EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 7, No. 1 JANUARY 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1958

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $12.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price $1.25

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	5	24	27	31	31	37	55	59
2. Bibliography		2	6	25	27	32		38	55	60
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	6		27		35	39		60
4. History		2	7		27	32	36	40		61
5. Social Sciences	1	2	8	25	27	32	36	40	56	61
6. Political Science	1	3	9	25	28	32	36	42	57	63
7. Law		3	10	25	28	32	36	44	57	63
8. Education		3	11	25	28	32	36	44	57	63
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	11		29		36	45	57	63
10. Fine Arts		4	11		29		36	45	57	63
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	4	12	26	29	33	36	45	57	64
12. Geography & Geology		4	14		29	33	37	47	58	64
13. Science	1	4	15	26	29	33	37	48	58	65
14. Medicine	1	4	16		29			50		65
15. Agriculture	1	4	16	26	30	33		50	58	65
16. Technology	1	5	18	26	30	33	37	51	58	65
17. Military & Naval Sciences		5	23				37	54		67

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 68

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 217

Periodicals—Supplement 220

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D C.
DFR	U. S Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBO	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIRIA. (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston. [Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 729, 775, Jan., Nov. 1956.
Vol 17, nos 781-813, 915-826, Jan.-Nov. 1957.

Tirane Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences, with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Glossaries; News; Indexes.
No 2, 1957.
10 years of work in the social-science field. p. 3.
Frasheri, Xh. Collective agriculture in Albania. p. 21.
Shkodra, Z. Shkodra Plebeian Rebellion of 1854 led by Shem Shamija. p. 62.
Prendi, F. Tumuli of the Vajze plateau near Vlone. p 76
Zamputi, I. The Albanian agitation at the time of the Italian expedition of Charles VIII, 1494-1495. p. 111.
Cabej, E. A ring inscription in northern Albania. p. 122.
Red. Maximilian Lamberts; his 75th birthday. p. 127.
Anamali, S. Four bronze figurines representing Hermes. p 131.
Gjyli, A. Migjeni, poet of socialist realism, a contribution to the estimation of his works. p. 135.
Myderrizi, O. A new edition of Fjalorit te gjuhes Shqipe (Albanian Dictionary); a review. p. 204.
Naci, S. Facts concerning central Albania found in a document of the 17th century. p 222.
Shuteriqi, Dh. Albanians in Hungary p. 236.
Luka, K. Professor Aleksander Xhuvani's Per pasterline e gjuhes Shqipe (For the Purity of the Albanian Language), a book review. p. 243.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

SHQIPTARJA E RE (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Partii e Punes Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Urging vocational education at the beginning of the new academic year. p. 3.
Reso, M. The work with the intelligentsia. p. 11.
Dode, P. Supplying peasants with industrial goods as a factor for the development of agricultural and dairy production. p. 21.
Kongoli, B. The development of our folk art and artistic amateur movement. p. 30.
Treska, P. Political and cultural work of the 8th of Nendori State Agricultural Enterprise in Sukth. p. 37.
Elezi, I. Lenin's work The State and Revolution; a book review. p. 43.

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Partii e Punes Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party Semimonthly]
No. 15, Aug. 1957.
Doci, M. Improvement of our standard of living. p 3.
Skenderi, P. Urging adequate diet for working classes. p. 11.
Tirana, F. Production and supply organs should do their duties better in supplying our people. p. 24.
Pilkati, S. Improvement of our market with better agricultural and dairy products is our important duty. p. 34.
Cici, Q Consumer cooperatives should try to increase their membership. p 43.
Teplena, S. Development of the circulation of goods between cities and villages is a prime condition for strengthening the alliance between city workers and peasants. p. 50.

No. 16, Aug. 1957.
Dobi, V. Albanian and Soviet Russian Friendship Month. p. 3.
Cocoli, L. Traditional friendship between the Albanian and the great Russian peoples. p. 11.
Moisin, V. International importance of the great October Revolution. p. 19.
Cakerri, M. The use of some Soviet methods in various industries of our country p. 30.
Gushi, S Soviet methods of work as an important factor in the improvement of our agriculture. p. 38.
The aid received from the Soviet Union was a decisive factor in building socialism in our country. p. 44.
Results of the political system of the Soviet Communist Party; figures and facts. p. 55

No. 17, Aug. 1957.
Pandeli, K. A great victory for the cause of peace p. 3.
Georgejev, I. What the Soviet power gave to peasants. p. 14.
Corma, B. On the eve of the celebration of friendship with Russia. p. 26.
Xhoxhi, Dh. Urging more production of feeding stuffs. p. 30.
Asllani, C. We should profit from our previous experiences in tobacco culture. p. 37.
Doda, Z.; Vujosiq, J. How we organized political propaganda in the Vollopoja Agricultural Cooperative. p. 45.
Banja, H. We should improve the ideologic indoctrination of our transportation workers. p. 54.

No. 18, Sept. 1957.
Pandeli, K. Undignified maneuvers. p. 3.
Gushi, S. Establishment of new agricultural cooperatives and the increase of membership of the old ones should be the main task of our Party organs. p. 12.
Kosta, I. Workers of handicraft cooperatives should strive to fulfill their plans adequately. p. 19.
Jncellari, I. Assortment of cotton according to the quality is an important task of our cotton growers. p. 30.
Malja, A. How the Party agitators worked hard to strengthen working discipline and ensure the full success of working time. p. 30.
Agitator groups in the Enver Factory are the most important means of the Party. p. 46.
Kutra, N. How to prepare The Moscow Today musical evening parties. p. 60.
40 years of socialist agriculture of the Soviet Union, figures and facts. p. 64

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

RADA, JERONIM DE. Poezi Shqipe te shekullit te XV. Kange te Milosant bir i Sundimtarit te Shkodres. *Transliterue, pershtate ne gjuhen e sotme dhe komentue nga Jup Kastrati.* Tirane, Ndermarrje Shtetrore e Botimeve, 1956. 203 p. [Albanian *poetry of the 15th century.* Poems by Milosant, son of the Despot of Shkoder. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, glossaries]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the *Albanian Institute of Sciences*; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific life abroad; Necrology.
No. 2, 1957.
Paparisto, K. 10 years of the work of the Institute of Sciences; tenth anniversary of the Institute. p. 3.
Samimi, V. Physical development of a domestic bovine breed; an experimental study of calves of the Shkoder breed at the Zootechnic Institute during the period 1948-1955. p. 31.
Kercelli, A. The fight [illegible] in region (Korce area) p. 73
Baliu, M. The [illegible] and parks in the Drogali region. p. [illegible]
K. L. Bibliography of [illegible] of the Shkenca e Natyres, 1947-1957. p. [illegible]

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

MJEKESIA POPULLORE (Ministria e [illegible]) Tirane [Publication for [illegible] doctors of medicine issued by the Ministry. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1957

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE (Ministria e [illegible]) Tirane [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1957
[illegible] of [illegible] the use of natural [illegible] agriculture, report by Mehmet Shehu, [illegible] of Albania, to an agricultural group in the July 20-21, 1957. p. 1.
Ceka, J. Our agricultural resources are [illegible] conference in Berlin. [illegible] *Kraja Perbetej.* p. 11
Selenica, M. [illegible] of the Korce [illegible] agricultural cooperatives in their fulfillment [illegible] of obligations to the state [illegible] p. 19
Asllani, N. [illegible] preparation [illegible] be done in the land for wheat p. 21
Thanasi, V. [illegible] the [illegible] work with... p. 25.
Tartari, Sh. [illegible] the preparation [illegible] p. 29.
Kamsi, G. [illegible] station to [illegible] p. 31.
Koka, N. [illegible] p. 36
Dibra, Z. [illegible] and pest diseases. p. 39
Papagjoni, P. [illegible] in order to [illegible] p. 40
Xhaferi, M. [illegible] the fruit harvest by the 22nd of October. [illegible] p. 41.
Hasllofi, G. [illegible] p.
Hasllo, K. [illegible] p. 44

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

PERMBUSHA. (Ministria Industrise) Ministria e Industrise Komunikacionit Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Transportation and Communications] Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, July, Aug. 1957.
Let us strive with all our forces to get [illegible] the tasks established by the National Conference of the Food Industry. p. 1
Asllani, A. The use of electric railroads [illegible] p. 4.
Kukeli, M. To settle printing with [illegible]
Qeriqi, I. Reconstruction of electric lines [illegible] Tirane p. 7.
Koxha, A. Increasing the capacity of our wood using industries. p. 9.
Lapci, N. The use of cellular coloring in the [illegible] industry. p. 12.
Berici, M. The [illegible] of good roads and [illegible] roads in winter. p. 13
Karfidha, N. Transformation of the content of [illegible] from weight to volume. p. 15.
Gati, H. Qualification of workers in electric enterprises. p. 16
Ceci, G. Let us take all necessary measures in order to reach working and [illegible] p. [illegible]
Kimoni, I. Conference with construction work and the organization of socialist competition important factors in the further improvement [illegible] construction industry. p. 20.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English. Bimonthly]
Nos 8-9, 1957.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos 8, 17-18, 19/20, Apr., Sept.-Oct. 1957.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 16-18, Aug -Sept 1957

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenila front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 8, Apr. 1957.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 46-48, Nov. 1957.

Sofia. Universitet Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University; with French, German, and Russian summaries Superseded its Godishnik. Filosofiia i pedagogia and its Godishnik Istoriia, 1956, and continues their vol numbering]
Vol. 49, no. 1, 1955 (published 1956).
Tsonevski, S Marx-Lenin teaching on sensation as a reflection of material reality p. 3.
Nikolov, Kh. The problem of the first reader in regard to the phonetics of the Bulgarian language and the development of children's speech. p. 91.
Petrov, P The Uprising of Ivailo, 1277-1280. p 175

Vol 49, no 2, 1955 (published 1956).
Danov, Kh. History of the revolutionary movement of the slaves and its centers in middle and south Italy during the 3d century and at the beginning of 2d century B.C. p. 1.
Zhuglev, K Excavations and research on Koprinka knoll No 1. Pt. 2. p. 33.
Spasov, D. Identity of gnosiology, dialectic, and logic. p. 243.
Petkov, A. Socialist reeducation of the working peasants in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 273.
Danailov, V. The problem of personality and the individual approach in educational work p 351.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 611-613, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

...TTE, Sofia Biblio- ... bulgarskoi ... la red 1956, ... he Bul- 52, an ...4]

... obedinenie ... t book list ... al Enter-

... ivata, poli- ... s pechatni ...tie") Sofiia. ... oks issued ... ard of Pub- ... and the

... afski institut ...ks and peri- ...olin Bulgarian

... hia) Sofiia, ... s. Monthly]

Recurrent features. New books, plays, and films, Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.
Vol 36, no 6, June 1957.
Great example p [2] of cover
Great son of the Bulgarian people p 2
IAnev, D Fifteen years under the banner of the Fatherland Front p. 4
Kirkov, A. Under the protection of the library p 6.
Mikhalkov, B Under the wing of the Fatherland Front p 6
Tsoneva, N Deserved glorification p 8.
Karakachanov, G., Toshev, G Holidays for the students p 10
Nikolov, V., Leontiev, Kh In honor of friendship p 11
Dilkov, B. Valuable experience. p. 14
Shipkovenski, N Neuroses p 17
Avramov, G Ostrovski's play on the amateur theatrical stage p. 19.
Rusev, N A theater for amateurs developing its traditions. p 20.
Bakurdzhiev, B , Krumov, G Boriana; a criticism of a play. p. 21.
Isakov, M. The books, socialist property. p 22.
Aleksandrov, V Forty years since the Great October Revolution. p. 24
Undzhiev, I. Vasil Levski, 120 years since his birth p. 28.
Petkova, V Elin Pelin, 80 years since his birth. p 29.
Sestrimski, I. Novel on our artillery men; a book review. p. 30.
Maleshevski, V Such poems are always necessary, a book review p. 31.
Pamukchieva, Z Cultural rest for the workers. p 33
Kalaidzhiev, A. Bright anniversary p. 36
Popov, M. The Kiril i Metodii People's Library. p. 37
Shiklev, S. Valuable conference. p 38.
Khristov, L. Ballet school in Pleven. p. 38.

Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1957.
Davidov, N. Vasil Kolarov; a biographic sketch. p. 1.
Appeal to the members of the Fatherland Front and the library workers of the whole country. p. 4.
Appeal of the cultural and educational workers in the Moscow region. p. 5.
Ninkov, M. About the library committees. p. 6.
Milanov, A. The library committee in action. p. 7.
Dankin, V. Close to the people, to their work, and needs. p. 8.
Subev, I. The traditions are alive p. 9.
Nikolov, I. Keeping and preserving old books. p. 10.
Thematic plan of the lecturing propaganda for the second half of 1957, section "Marxism-Leninism and Historical Questions." p. 15.
Iordanov, T. Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 19.
Vandov, I. Novel on the Second World War; a book review. p. 23.
Zakhova, P. A promising meeting. p. 26.
Naidenov, S. Art which deserves attention. p. 27.
Kekhaiov, K. Traveling libraries. p. 28.
Dragiev, I. What people of Sukhindol read. p. 28.
Kirov, M. Ten years in service to the people. p. 29.
Staikova, E. Joint work, good results. p. 29.
Velchev, D. Evening dedicated to the harvest. p. 31.
Anignostov, A. The library in Kamen Rudnik, Burgas District. p. 31
Sixty years since the publication of Rabotnicheski vestnik. p. 35.
Tsotsov, I. Most primitive tribe on earth. p. 40.

Vol. 36, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Popzlatev, P. The Ninth of September. p. 2.
Popzlatev, Z. The first treads, the second helps, the third is trodden. p. 3.
Decision of the Executive Committee of the Fatherland Front on the condition and the objectives of the lecturing propaganda of the Fatherland Front. p. 6.
Ninkov, M Let us tie the lecturing propaganda closer to practical problems. p. 8.
Shekerov, V. Seminars with the lecturers. p. 11.
Vurbanov, N. Lectures on the international situation. p. 12.
Gaidov. Lectures illustrated by motion pictures. p. 13.
Veselinov, G. Biblioteka na lektora (Library of the Lecturer); a review of a monographic series. p. 15.
Mizov, N. Varvari B. Barov's Nauka i religiia (Science and Religion); a book review. p. 16.
Dilkov, B. A poor lecturing group. p. 16.
Tsonev, I. Forty years since the October Socialist Revolution. p. 17.
Zl. P. Halldor Laxness; a biographic sketch. p. 24.
Tasev, I. Auguste Comte; biographic sketch. p. 26.
Georgi Damianov; in commemoration of his 65th birthday. p. 27.
Toshev, IU. Sunstroke and heatstroke. p. 32.
Stoilov, G. First workers' library in Kolarovgrad. p. 33.
Kradlekov, I. Two anniversaries; warming their hearts. p. 34.
Krustev, E. The Tervel Library. p. 36.

Khristov, I. Work of the library committees in Stara Zagora District. p 37.
Uzunov, G Theater in the chicken coop, a recollection. p. 39.

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

FILOSOFSKA MISUL (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol 13, no 4, 1957
Pavlov, T Further development of Bulgarian education in the direction of its gradually becoming a polytechnic system p 3.
Oshavkov, Zh. The subject of philosophy and the nonphilosophic sciences. p. 24.
Nikolov, S Content and form, categories of materialistic dialectics. p. 49.
Stefanov, N. The logical and historical method, the question of theory and history. p. 63.
Ivanchev, I. The struggle of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party against the reformative philosophy of the right wing socialists in Bulgaria. p 81.
Avramov, A. Preventing war under contemporary conditions. p. 98.
Angelov, S., Goranov, K ; Bratoev, G. About the second volume of Izvestiia na instituta po filosofiia (Bulletin of the Institute of Philosophy). p 120
Genchev, M , Trifonov, I. Sbornik ot izbrani proizvedeniia na profesor Asen Zlatarov (Collection of Professor Asen Zlatarov's Works), a review. p. 120.
Darkovski, K. Controversies on pragmatism among the English and American Marxists. p. 138.
Dimitrov, L Scientific and philosophical life in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 148.

4. HISTORY

PAISII KHILENDARSKI, hieromonk. Slaviano-bulgarska istoriia Pod. red. Petur Dinekov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 135 p. [Bulgarian Slavic history]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA Ministerstvo na transporta. Dvizhenieto na petstotnitsite v zhelezopatnila transport Doklad i iskazvaniia na suveshtanieto sustoialo se na 20 oktomvri 1950 g. v Sofiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo 1950 174 p. [The movement of the "five-hundreds" in railroad transportation; report and comments presented to a conference on October 20, 1950, in Sofia ports]

STANEV, LIUBOMIR K. Statistika na kapitalnoto stroitelstvo Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 364 p (Universitetska literatura) [Statistics of capital construction, a university textbook. bibl , footnotes, tables]

SVRAKOV, GEORGI K Finansi i kredit na sotsialisticheskata durzhava. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 386 p. [Finance and credit of the socialist state footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features. For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Oct. 1957.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1957.
Let us transfer into real work the decisions of the Fourth Congress of the Central Cooperative Union. p. 1.
Vasil Kolarov, a biographic sketch. p. 2.
IAnev, S. International Cooperative Day. p. 3.
Congratulations of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the Fourth Jubilee Congress of the Central Cooperative Union. p. 5.
Gorski, Zh. Grand manifestation of the successes and great development of cooperative work. p. 6.
Declaration of the Fourth Jubilee Congress of the Central Cooperative Union. p. 8.

Congratulations from the leader of the Soviet delegation p 9.
Congratulations from the leader of the Chinese delegation p.10
Discussion with the veteran cooperators. p.11.
Declaration of the International Cooperative Alliance p.11.
Our front-rankers tell their stories p.12.
Draganov, V. Spring in the village of Chernitsa. p 14
Angelov, K. The old baker. p.15.
Manavski, K. One of the first. p.16.
Fichev, I. Kindergarten in the village. p 16.
Nikolov, IU. Struggle with the Vit River, heroic struggle of the employees of the Regional Cooperative Union in Gulyantsi with the water element. p.17
Ostrev, S. Dependence between the structure of the dough and the baking qualities of bread flour. p 19.
Nikolov, N. Fermentation and other processes in production of milk products. p. 20
Kushev, Kh. Mechanization of loading and unloading manipulations in commerce. p.21.
Vulev, G. Some conclusions from the examinations held in the community-feeding concerns. p. 23.
Matov, I. Seasonal fluctuations in the turnover of goods in the retail trade. p. 24.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
September Ninth, a great day. p. 1.
Pavlov, A. The Fatherland Front and the cooperatives. p. 2
Danailov, T. A historical verification. p. 3.
Bonchev, S. How to gather and utilize the wild forest fruits. p. 5.
Boiadzhiev, A The autumn fairs. p. 6.
Findzhikov, K. Rapid development of trading on commission in Bulgaria. p. 7.
Vitoshki, K. Analysis of the transportation. p. 8.
Stanev, N.; Savov, K. Production of boza in automatic-processing machines. p. 10.
The cooperative in the village of Mirkovo. p. 11.
Popov, D. Employees of the Central Cooperative Union are realizing economy. p. 13.
Nikolov, IU. Once there was an old flour mill here. p. 14.
Belchev, D. In former times and now. p. 15.
Iordanov, V. The cooperative takes care of us. p. 16.
Purvanov, D. About the name Model Cooperative. p. 17.
Iosifov, I. People of Asenovgrad struggle to fulfill their pledge. p. 18.
Bagdzhiiski, Kh. Competition helps. p. 19.
Rizvanov, K. Using pure cultures, milk-acidulous bacteria, and yeast in production of pickles. p. 20.
Konov, E. Grapes as food and medicine. p. 21.
Bankov, B. Nonalcoholic drinks having vitamins. p. 22.
Kushev, Kh. Storage for fruits and vegetables. p. 23.
Stefanov, Kh. Using refrigerators in the stores and restaurants. p 24.
Ostrev, S. Structure of dough during its rising process. p. 25.
Matov, I. Organizational and technical measures for the fulfillment of the plan for retail-trade turnover. p. 26.
Paunovski, D. Fifty years since the organization of Suglasi Cooperative. p. 26.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

SEPTEMVRICHE. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League]
No. 83, Oct. 1957.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transport. Biweekly]
No. 14, Oct. 1957.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovlia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.
Dinkov, S. Bulgarian-Hungarian economic relations. p. 1.
Traikov, E. Development of our medical industry and prospects for export of Bulgarian drugs. p. 5.
Avramov, E. Condition and conjunctural tendencies at the international market for textile products. p. 8.
Stamov, K. Contradiction among capitalist countries on the question of trading with the People's Republic of China. p. 13.
Sugarchev, D. Question of methods for rendering the account of the fulfillment of the Import and Export Plan. p. 17.
Antov, I. Obligations and rights of Bulgarian ports in connection with receiving and preserving cargo for export. p 19.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Tutev, I. Multilateral clearing among the socialist countries. p. 1.
Popov, T. The economic condition and the foreign trade of Turkey. p 4.
Bakrachev, D. The new models and the designing work of our machines for export. p. 8.
Semakh, I. Questions on foreign exchange and financial planning in foreign trade. p. 11.
Serafimov, V. Using the Danube River for transporting our imports and exports. p. 14.
Kazaski, Ch.; Ponev, A. Condition and conjunctural tendencies in the international meat market. p. 20.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Stanchov, R. The economy and foreign trade of the People's Republic of Albania. p. 1.
Grigorov, S. Situation in the dollar zone and the prospects for trading with the countries of this zone p. 5.
Dimitrov, K. Some questions on refrigeration in transporting our export goods. p. 9.
Ivanov, I. Foreign-exchange risks in foreign trade. p. 11.
Davidov, I. Legal condition of countries making C.I.F. transactions. p. 16.
Draganov, D. International commerce with wood materials and our export. p. 21.
Commercial agreement between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Democratic Republic. p. 26.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9; Jan.-Sept. 1957.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Leninist unity of the Party; source of its power and invincibility. p. 3.
Grozev, G. For high principles in Party work. p. 11.
Tishev, D. The Great October Socialist Revolution; triumph of Lenin's teaching on union between the working class and the peasants. p. 24.
Khristov, Kh. The October Socialist Revolution and the party of the left-wing socialists. p. 30.
Georgiev, L. Financial capital in Bulgaria. p. 49.
Schmidt, H. Economic development of the German Federal Republic and the struggle of the working class. p. 65.
Let us improve the teaching of economics to the cadres. p. 81.
Beldev, M. Ideological and artistic authenticity in literature. p. 88.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and comments.
Vol. 13, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Bogdanov, B. Georgi Dimitrov, fiery defender of the Soviet Union, and Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 1.
Martinov, I. Friendship through the centuries. p. 5.
Mitev, B. Vasil Kolarov, fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 8.
Nedkov, V. Why Asia frightens the West. p. 13.
Stoilov, G. Teachers, Slavs, during the 50's and 60's of the 19th century in Shumen. p. 16.
Komarov, K. Steppe Tvurditsa. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Kamenov, M. Glowing torch of peace and democracy. p. 22.
Todorov, A. Stoian Mikhailovski, fighter, satirist. p. 24.
Konstantinov, D. Legal protection of children. p. 27.
Genov, Z. We fight against tuberculosis. p. 31.
Atanasov, P. Lesia Ukrainka in Bulgaria; a biographic sketch. p. 34.
Mavrodinov, N. The Thracian tomb in Kazanlik and its murals. p 37
Skopkov, P. Fighter for Slav unity. p 39.
Petkov, D. Looking from the airplane. p 43

7. LAW

ALTUNOV, IVAN. Mezhdunarodno-chastnopravni [illegible] na Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 110 p. [International private law system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, index]

BUROV, BORIS. Vzaimozhitelstvo za izdrazhka, alim Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 195 p. [Obligation for support; element [illegible] notes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK PO LAS[illegible] LENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers Monthly]
Vol. 0, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1957.

Bulgaria. Narodna sobranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 0, nos. 79-86, Oct. 1957.

Sofiia. Universitet. Iuridicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Law, Sofia University]
Vol. 49, 1955/56.
Angelov, A Workers' complaints and the work of the government apparatus. p. 1.
Spasov, B. The Law in the legal system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p 113.
Milovska, S. Collective security, historical theoretical investigation. p. 191.
Nenova-Lukova, L. Total separation in marriage. p. 335.
Markov, I. Class essence of financial control experiment for developing some basic legal questions of financial control in accordance with the theory of the basis of superstructure. p. 497.
Minkov, T. Origin of the State economic law of socialism and its operation during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 591.
Enchev, L. Socialist law on the population and the criticism of the Neo-Malthusianism p 613

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosadieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiia. [Section on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No. 7, 1957.
Stainov, P. Let us study the questions about administrative punishment p 1.
Stoev, S. Controlling the execution of laws as a method in the work of the Government Attorney Office in general supervisory power. p 17.
Khubanov, S. Extreme necessity in criminal law. p. 25.
Petrinski, P. Jurisdiction in property disputes in shipping contracts. p. 30.
Nedkov, S. Liability of the state in the case of receiving inheritance; Sec. 11 in connection with Sec. 60, Para. 2, and Sec. 61, Para. 3, of the [illegible] on Inheritance. p. 38.
Khristovski, Kh. Concubinage; Sec. 280 of the Criminal Law. p. 43.
Kostov, M. K. Konstantinov and Zh. Zhelev's Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za unishtozhavaneto i (Material Liability of Workers and Employees and Methods for its Realization), a book review p.
Purnadzhieva, E. Literature on state and legal questions, April-June 1957. p. 58.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsaiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 78-82, 84-93, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

VISSHE OBRAZOVANIE. (Ministerstvo na kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Culture. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1957.
Stanev, S. Broader and livelier discussion of the problems of higher education. p. 1.
Ianev, IA. Some basic changes in the postgraduate courses of study. p. 5.
Enchev, D. On the question of teaching courses by monographic method. p. 15.
Khrusanov, G. Pedagogic training of the students of the Sofia State University. p. 16.

Toshev, G Essence, organization, and the conducting of the exercises in accounting. p 23.
Ganev, A One course planning project in subjects on construction. p. 36
Boianov, B The size of textbooks in the higher educational institutions p. 46.
Chakurov, N. Johann Amos Comenius, great educator, humanist and peace lover p. 50.
Doinov, M. International conference in Bucharest on training of the medical cadres. p. 60.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

TIKHOLOV, PETKO Stefan Makedonski, zhivot i deinost Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956 183 p [Stefan Makedonski, his life and work illus , ports]

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8-9, Aug -Sept 1957

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955 Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers; News in brief
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

10. FINE ARTS

BOSILKOV, SVETLIN Iliia Petrov, monografiia Sofiia [Bulgarski khudozhnik] 1955. 118 p (Biblioteka Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 1) [Iliia Petrov, a biography illus , port., bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

IVANOV, VICHO Tseno Todorov, zhivot, lichnost, tvorchestvo Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957 78 p (Biblioteka "Nasheto nasledstvo," no 8) [Tseno Todorov, his life, personality, works illus , col plates, ports , facsims.]

MITOV, STEFAN. Boris Mitov, monografiia Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955 46 p (Biblioteka Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 8) [Boris Mitov, a biography. illus , ports]
CU Not in DLC

NIKOLOVA, BINKA Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova, monografiia ot Binka i Tsanko Lavrenov Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956 32 p (Biblioteka Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 11) [Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova; a biography. illus , port]
CU Not in DLC

TOMOV, EVTIM. Bulgarian graphic art, engraving [Sofiia] Bulgarski khudozhnik Pub House [195-] 75 p. [In English illus (part col), bibl]

VASILIEV, ASEN Elena Karamikhailova, monografiia ot A Vasiliev i I Mikhailcheva. [Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956] 24 p (Biblioteka Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 9) [Elena Karamikhailova, a biography illus]
CU Not in DLC

VASILIEV, ASEN Nikola Ganushev, monografiia. [illegible] k, 1956 41 p. (Biblioteka Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 12) [Nikola Ganushev, a biography illus]

Institut za izobraziteino izkustvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1956.
Penkov, I. Institute of Pictorial and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 3.
Bozhinov, A. Khristo Iovevich, artist of the Samokov school of painting. p. 7.
Vasiliev, A. Mural paintings in the Mount Athos Monastery Church by Zakhari Zograf. p. 33
Lavrenov, Ts. New data about Khristo Tsokev, painter of the Bulgarian renaissance period; attempt at making his biography more accurate. p. 95.
Kolev, B. Mural decorations in the houses and public buildings during the Bulgarian renaissance in Samokov. p. 119.
Krustev, K. Medieval mural paintings in the Khrelov tower of Rilski Manastir. p. 181.
Drumev, D. Carved works in the St. Archangel Church in Trevna. p. 231.
Velov, D Our carpeting in the past. p. 273.
Tsonchev, P Contribution to the history of carpets made in Kotel. p. 321.
Bakurdzhiev, G. Artistic ceramics in industry. p. 331.
Angelov, B. Portraits of Cyril and Methodius up to the Liberation. p. 345.
Stoichev, I. Concerning the authorship of some little-known G. S. Rakovski portraits. p. 361.
Zilborshtain, I. Repin during the years of the Russian struggle for the independence of the Slavs. p 385.
Mitov, S. Academician Stefan Ivanov; a biographic sketch. p. 439.
Vasiliev, A. Academician Ivan Lazarov, a biographic sketch. p. 484
Penkov, I. Academician Nikolai Rainov, a funeral oration. p. 502.
Drumev, D. Comments on Ivan Kosev's Bulgarska vezbena ornamentika (Bulgarian Embroidery Ornaments), a book review. p 505.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Comments and book reviews
Vol. 10, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SUGAREV, DELCHO. Naroden park Vitosha, putevoditel Sofiia, Durzh izd-vo za fizkultura i sporino-tekhn lit-ra, 1956 145 p [Vitosha National Park; a guidebook illus , col plates, fold. maps , footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features World of books, Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1957.
Professor Anastas Beshkov, 60 years old. p. 1.
Popov, P. Petrokhan water-power system p. 3.
Tanov, E. Geographical-soil regions in Bulgaria p. 6
A. B. Raising the labor productivity in Bulgaria p. 9.
Khristov, T. Venice. p 10
Zhivkova, R. Belgian Congo and American imperialism. p. 14.
Adzhalova, P. From the Tatra Mountains to the Baltic, travel notes p. 17
Petkov, S. The taiga. p. 20.
Population of cities in Bulgaria. p. 23

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1957.
Melnishki, L. The Iskar River water-power system p. 1.
Bozhanov, P. From Elkhovo to the Ustrem Monastery p. 5.
Velev, V. In Pizon. p 7.
Gicheva-Ilkova, E. Postojna, travel notes p. 12.
Dakov, V. Algeria. p 14.
Spasov, Kh. Through what stages of development the earth's surface has passed. p 18.
Velev, V. The sugar factory in the village of Kameno, Burgas District. p. 22.
Savov, I. From distant Korea. p. 22
Dinev, L. T. Iordanov and V. Velev's Trakiiska [illegible] Ve [illegible] zechoslovakia); a book review p. 24.

13. SCIENCE

DOCHEVA-POPOVA, RUZHA Botanik; pedagoji mektepleri-nin ii kurs-una mahsus Sofya, Narodna prosveta, 1954. 160 p. [Botany, a textbook for normal schools In Turkish]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Khimicheski institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, 1956.
Spasov, A., Ivanov, I. Obtaining α-[N-ortho-acylbenzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol and the acylation of α-[N-ortho-oxybenzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol. p. 3.
Mikhailov, M. Separation and determination of organic acid in Bulgarian tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. p. 11.
Trifonov, A. Polarographic behavior of sulfide ions. p. 21.
Trifonov, A.; Etenkova, N. Polarographic investigation of arsenic (III) complex with tartaric acid p. 35.
Angelova, G. Experiment of coking Bulgarian shiny brown coal mixed with black coal from the Balkan Mountains. p. 53
Kolarov, N. Catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of a hard catalyzer II p. 79.
Genchev, M. Investigations of complex compoun with aromatic amines. p 95
Ivanov, Ch.; Alekslev, B. Reduction of nitroderivatives of 2, 3-dinaryl and 2-aryl-3-alkyline p. 125
Kurchatov, M. Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace, new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon In Russian. p. 143.
Genchev, M., Dimov, G. Investigations of compl compounds with aromatic amines. p. 213.
Genchev, M.; Atanasov, B. Oxidation of aromati amines. I New color reactions of aromatic amines realized with manganous hydroxide oxidizer. p. 233.
Genov, L. Hydration of ions and structure of electrolytic solutions. p 251.
Angelova, G. Plastometer indexes of some coal from the Balkan Mountains p. 261
Ivanov, D., and others. Chromatographic determination of hydrocarbons in the attar of roses. p. 277.
Kandilarov, G. Internal friction and sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolin suspensions i electrolytic solutions. IV. p. 287.
Ganchev, N. General systematic method for discovering cations of 4th and 5th analytical grou p. 311.
Iordanov, N.; Kocheva, L. Method for determinir small quantities of lead in minerals and rocks p 327.
Iordanov, N. Apparatus for determining argon in industrial gases. p 341.
Nonova, D. Separation of antimony from lead by means of pyrogallol, microvariant and semi-microvariant of the new method. p. 347
Mikhov, M. Behavior of chromium oxide heated i an atmosphere of various gases. p 357.
Penchev, N. Investigating the structure of sediments of aluminum hydroxide by enlargement with electronic microscope. p. 369.
Trifonov, A. A mercury electrode regulated by air-hole dropping gas. p. 379.
Mikhailov, M. Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography I. Flavone derivatives. p. 395.
Kurtev, B., Mollov, N. Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids fro Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlo p. 411.
Mirev, D., Zlateva, I. Investigation of cation-exchanging properties of glauconite from Malko Peshtene Village, Vratsa District p 449.
Kurchatov, M. Plan for new universal metallurgi furnace for production of steel and cast iron. In Russian. p. 461.
Bognar, R.; Gaal, G. Obtaining dihydronormorphi and dihydronorcodeinone. In German. p. 473

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno d zhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Societ Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1957

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrav i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotn si) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issue by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our Union; From the USS On books; Physical culture and sports
Vol. 13, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

BRATANOV, KIRIL Povishavane zaplodiaemostta i plodovitostta na selsko stopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia Zemizdat, 1955. 195 p. [Improving the conception and prolificity of domestic animals]
DA Not in DLC

CHESHMEDZHIEV, BOIAN V. Pretsenka i podgotovka na furazhite za izkhranvane Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955 138 p [Estimating and preparing forage for feeding]
DA Not in DLC

CHESHMEDZHIEV, BOIAN V Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhneniia po khranene na selskostopanskite zhivotni Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954 352 p (Universitetska literatura) [Handbook of practical exercises in feeding livestock; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

DIMITROV, IVAN Vurshachki Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954 155 p [Threshing machines]
DA Not in DLC

DODOV, DIMITUR Bolesti i nepriiateli po zhitnite kulturi Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1953 102 p [Diseases and enemy of wheat plants]
DA Not in DLC

DUKHOVNIKOV, IURDAN Gorska taksatsiia Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1952 379 p (Universitetska literatura) [Forest mensuration, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

GANOVSKI, KHRISTO Prilozhenie na ucheniето na I P Pavlov v naukata za khranene na selskostopanskite zhivotni Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1953 71 p [I. P Pavlov's theory applied in the science of feeding livestock]
DA Not in DLC

GEROV, KR Bolesti po novorodenite i mladite zhivotni Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955 145 p. [Diseases in newborn and young animals]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Soviet Union, Bibliography
Vol. 13, no 4, Apr 1957.
Nedialkov, S Technical maturity of the assortiment of mine props from the white pine. p. 147.
Chernjak, E Reconstruction of poor underbrush under the conditions in the Volni region p. 153
Vekov, V , Fakirov, V , Khristov, T. Question about the erosion coefficient in the water-collecting reservoirs p 155
Vasilev, V , Keremidchiev, M. , Tsankov, G. Device for using the S-611 motor pollinator to fight injurious insects with Aerosol. p. 164.
Zoev, S. Results from resettlement of the red deer in the District of Plovdiv p 169
Kinchev, N. How to protect forest workers from lightning p. 175
Simeonov, A Complete use of mulch in the forest nurseries p 178
Daskalov, K Our experiment in the production of linden saplings in the forest nursery in the city of Stanke Dimitrov during 1956 p. 180
Initiative for establishment of model protective forest sections p. 181

16. TECHNOLOGY

EMANUILOV, IGNAT Veterinarno-sanitarna ekspertiza na khranitelnite produkti ot zhivotinski proizkhod 2 ozd Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1956 421 p [Veterinary and sanitary inspection of food products of animal extraction 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes on books, Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications
Vol. 9, no. 236, Oct 1957

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Uchebnik za serzhanta ot khimicheskite voiski, spetsialna podgotovka [Otgovoren po otpechatvaneto. Mitiu Petrov Sofiia] Durzh voen izd-vo, 1957 278 p [Textbook for the sergeant of the Chemical Corps, special training Illus]

BURNIAKOV, D Atomno oruzhie i protivoatomna zashtita, uchebnik za VUZ Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1956 124 p [Atomic weapons and antiatomic defense; a textbook for higher educational institutions Illus , tables]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Monthly]
Recurrent features Events of the month; Physical culture and sports
Vol. 6, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol 3, no 11, Dec. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved VESTNIK Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews
Vol. 66, no. 7/8, Sept./Oct. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 17, 19-24, Nov.-Dec. 1956.
Vol. 2, nos. 85-96, 98-103, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes and comments, Letters to the editor; The communist regime is speaking, Bibliography, Refugees speak, Roundup of foreign news.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Z. S. Gomulka and Tito. p. 4.
-f-. Losses in the national economy. p. 5
-bg-. World problems. p. 7.
In the beginning was the Word. p. 11.
Hraby, P. Are there only a few things left? p. 16.
Rozehnal, A. Dizziness caused by success p. 27.
We were at the Festival. p. 34.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth
Vol. 20, nos. 7, 9, 11-12, Feb.-Mar. 1953.
Vol. 24, nos. 46-48, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vtoriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.
Vol 12, nos. 30-36, July-Sept. 1957

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel.
Vol. 12, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirle publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos 44-47, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

DOMOV (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Biweekly]
No. 17, Nov. [1953]
No. 3, Feb. 1954
No. 12/13, June 1954.

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi spilki ukrainskykh tradiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyny) Priashiv [i.e Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, June 1957.
Rudlovchak, O. We saw the theater of the Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 2.
Avramenko, V. Along with the nation. p. 3.
hch. The "Kremlin" sheep farm p. 3.
Tiavkina, O. The Third Festival of Folk Songs, Folk Dances, and Folk Literature of the Ukrainian workers in eastern Slovakia p. 9
Roman, M. A festival of beauty and youth. p 14
Pavliuk, I Great success of the cultural development in the western regions of the Ukraine p. 15
Voytush, F. Increase of employment in the Presov region. p. 17.
Skrip, V. Cosmopolitan, a reactionary ideology of imperialism p. 18.
Hrotskyi, P. Maybe we could achieve more. p 19.
H. Ch. We have to want to do it. p. 20.
Vinogradov, I. A brotherly nation celebrates the memory of a Soviet soldier. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1957.
Vash, O. Thanks for your hospitality, comrades! p. 2.
Kopchak, V. Now it is not difficult to live. p. 4
Stefanko, A. A well-deserving teacher. p. 6.
Dolhosh, I. Songs on military service in the bourgeois army in Subcarpathian Ruthenia p 8.
Shutiak, I Carlsbad p 9
Protsenko, I. Marko Vovchok, the 50th anniversary of her death, a biographic sketch. p. 14.
Stefanko, A. A close view of Lvov, traveling in the country of my native nation. p. 16.
Karshai, F Johann Amos Comenius in Presov. p. 19.

[Gt. Brit Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 254, 256, 266-276; Nov. 1957.

KATOLICKY SOKOL (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 47, nos. 2271, 2299-2305, Apr., Nov.-Dec. 1957.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
No 35, Aug. 1957.
Hrbas, J. A criticism of motion pictures. p 1.
Danek, O A strange element in our theater productions p. 3
Poche, E. Our glass in Milan p 3
Friedrich, K A pioneer motion picture; a review p 4.
Kuhn, I. A competition for the design of a monument of the Slovak National Uprising for the city of Banska Bystrica. p. 4.
Gabriel, V. Concluding notes on the Theater Festival in Hronov p 5.
Kautman, F. K I. Galczynski's book Divoke vino (Wild grapes); a review. p. 5.
Elsner, P Janacek's Carmen; a book review. p. 5.
Krajny, M. The painter Jan Kojan; a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Kubatova, M. A contribution of a regional writer to the discussion on folklore. p. 7.
Rothmayer, G. The Austrian fine arts in the past and today. Tr. from the German. p. 8.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books,
Vol. 6, nos. 9-14, 16, 19; Mar.-May 1956.

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes on recently published books.

Vol. 9, no. 8/9, Oct 1957.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews
Vol. 8, nos. 45, 46, Nov.-Dec. 1957

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 30, nos. 48-50, Nov.-Dec. 1957

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl m. Prahy) Praha [Programa of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague Monthly]
July-Sept. 1957.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 45-48, 50; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 20, nos. 44-48, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 13, nos. 40-41, 43-44, 46-48; Oct.-Nov. 1957

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol. 40, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
Vol. 7, nos. 43-46, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Sept. 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 2-4 [Oct.-Dec.] 1957.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

...licka pisma latinkova.
...k Sedlacek. [Vyd. 1.]
...literatury, 1957.
...Illus.,

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept 1957.
The poet of defiance, an excerpt from F. Bartunek's Petr Bezruc p. 193
Ruzinsky, M. Three from the Ostrava area. p. 194
Koudelak, J. Bezruc and the Hana region. p. 196.
Slavik, M. Working with political and social literature in libraries p. 197.
From the experiences of libraries which received special awards for their work p. 201.
Lipovsky, J. A meeting with friends in Dresden. p. 203
J. L. From the activities of the Central Library Council. p. 205.
Burgetova, J.; Lukasova, V. Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 207.
dva Improving the work of small libraries p. 211.
Semilska, M Timur boys from Mnichovo Hradiste, p. 213.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Libraries abroad; Activities of our libraries, Selected bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Hejl, F. Assistance extended by libraries during the elections to peoples' committees. p. 65
The new Central Library Council. p. 68.
Mylnikov, A. The role of Jungmann's Historie literatury cesko (History of Czech literature) in the history of Czech bibliography and culture. Tr from the Russian.' p 69.
Novakova, N. A few remarks on university libraries. p. 77.
Malek, H. Self-education, reading, and methods of intellectual work. p 84.
Jirousek, O. Shall we circulate Karl May and Jaroslav Foglar's books again? p. 89.
jp. Publications of the State Scientific Library in Ostrava; book reviews. p. 95.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1957
Langasek, M Welcoming the holidays of friendship and peace p. 161.
Announcement of the results of the 7th annual competition organized under the name, "Let us Build Up a Model People's Library." p. 162
Lukes, E. Laurels for a critic. p 166.
Svehla, K. Library and literary archives of the National Museum p. 170.
Spevacek, V. The Slavo] Library, a source of popular education in the period preceding the Revolution of 1848. p. 176.
Horak, F Scientific libraries in the Soviet Union. (Conclusion) p. 179.
Bayerleyova, E. Chinese library science p. 185.
Kovacik, M. Education of young readers. p. 187.
Podzimek, J. A bibliography of Marie Majerova's works. p. 191.

Vol. 2, no. 7, 1957.
Promoting unity and clearness in ideological work. p. 193.
Lipovsky, J. Report on the first joint conference of librarians from Czechoslovakia and from Eastern Germany in Dresden. p. 199.
Kunze, H. National and international tasks of libraries. p. 201.
Lipovsky, J. Further development of the state scientific libraries. (To be contd.) p. 204.
J. L. Activities of the Central Library Council and its departments. p. 215.
The ninetieth birthday of Petr Bezruc and our libraries. p. 220.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 41, 43-48; Oct.-Nov. 1957.
Special issue, Nov. 1957.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho VYBER LITERATURY PRO ODBORNE SKOLY A UCILISTE SPZ. Praha [Annotated bibliography for students in special schools and training establishments of the State Labor Reserves issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library]
No. 1, 1957.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Title varies 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog B. Knihy slovenske, -1951-54, Slovenska kniha Monthly]
Index for 1954.
Index for 1955.

SPOLECENSKE VEDY V SOVETSKYCH CASOPISECH (Slovanska knihovna a Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Bibliography of selected Soviet periodical articles in the field of social sciences issued by the Slavic Library and the State Library of Social Sciences. Monthly]
Suppl. to. v. 1, no. 2, 1955.

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic catalog
July/Aug 1957.
Popelova, J. Long-range view of the development of our philosophy. p 1.
-pe- The study of lightning p. 5
-pe- Results of a scientific work p 7.
-pe- Discoveries made in the Black Tower of the Prague Castle p 10

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 12-17, June-Sept. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KAPITOLY Z DEJIN SLOVENSKEJ FILOZOFIE. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1957. 476 p (Slovenska akademia ved Sekcia spolocenskych ved Filozoficka biblioteka, zv. 2) [Chapters from the history of Slovak philosophy German and Russian summaries, facsims., footnotes]

ZYKMUND, VACLAV Co je realismus? Pokus o vymezeni kategorie realismu [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 75 p (Knihovnicka Varu, sv 65) [What is realism? *An attempt* to delimit the category of realism 1st ed notes]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and abstracts of periodical articles.
Vol 1, no. 2, 1957
Prihoda, V. Subject and methods of education psychology. p. 113.
Jiranek, E. Specific features of education psychology. p 127
Svancara, J. Mental changes in children with brain tumors p 135.
Sedlak, J. Seeming changes in the size (height) of objects. p. 144
Triska, K The problem of differentiation and induction. p. 148.
Severova, M. Problems concerning the terminology, psychological interpretation, and methods of the human electric dermal reflexes. p. 160.
Linhart, J.; Hlavsa, J. Methods for study of orientation and searching reactions to be used in research on higher nervous activity in children. p. 166.
r. Significance of psychological studies for practice p. 172.
Tollingerova, D. Psychology of labor and clinical psychology. p 210.
Tallingerova, D. Problems of the orientation reflex. p. 212.

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Brief news.
Vol. 33, no. 6, Oct. 1957.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.

Vol. 40, nos. 44-47, Oct -Nov. 1957.

CIRKEVNE LISTY (Slovenska evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features Actual problems, From the churches

Vol 70, no 8, Aug. 1957
Kovac, O Our annual general assembly. p 113
Petrik, J Notes on the proposal for the Slovakization of our liturgy p. 120.
Kostial, R Meditations on church terminology. p. 123

Vol. 70, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Michalko, J. A great meeting of world Lutheranism. p. 129.
Katlovsky, S. The social message in the prophecy of Isaiah. p. 134
Gabris, K. The unity of the church in Christ; the 2d subject of discussion in Minneapolis p. 138.
OS The 20th anniversary of death of Martin Razus. p. 139.
Kolesar, I. A fulfilled wish, the 13th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 142.
Lanta, M. Once more on Lajciak's legacy. p. 143.
Jurkovic, L. An unpaid debt due to Professor Jan Kvacala. p. 144.

DUCHOVNY PASTIER (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Peace movement; Editor's mailbox

Vol 34, no 7, Sept. 1957.
Dudas, C The spiritual profile of a professor of theology. p. 129.
Visnovsky, M. Where and when did St. Peter die? p 131
From the history of the Roznava bishopric (Conclusion). p. 138
Krizan, M Morality and the law, the Ten Commandments and the laws. p. 140.
M Mikulas Miris, priest and Slovak grammarian. p. 144.

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1957.
Tlusty, V. Lenin's remark about absolute space. p. 309.
Strohs, M. Questions regarding the development of Marxist philosophy during the years of the first Republic. p. 322
Janousek, J. The connection between the physiology of higher nervous activity and the theory of knowledge. p 334.
Bartos, J. Paradox theses on the contradiction of movement and the problem of right thinking p. 340.
Dubsky, I. Notes on the first volume of the Czech edition of the works of Marx and Engels. p. 358.
Engst, J. Slejska's book on ethics, a book review. p 378.
Svitak, I Charles S. Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism; a book review. p. 394
Fedoseev, P. Materialistic dialectics and sophistry. Tr from the Russian p. 410.
Utitz, E Remarks on the psychology of the arts. Tr. from the German. p. 420.
Urx, E. Marxist methodology in Reimann's Dejiny KSC (History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 428.
Kolman, A. Analysis of the categories of materialistic dialectics. Pt. 2. p. 438.
Berger, I. Education and social mobility in France. p. 457.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1957.
Knapp, V Mutual relation between a legal norm and the conduct governed by it; a gnosiological study. p. 469.
Bayerova, M ; Michnakova, I. Certain manuscripts found in the estate of Augustin Smetana and his conception of socialism and communism. p. 483.
Kiselinchev, A. The psychology of artistic creation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 513.
Tondl, L. Possibilities of a classification of types and of the casual analysis of social behavior. p. 520.
Ruml, V. The unity of theory and practice, a basic trait in Marxist philosophy. p. 555.
Machovec, M. The cult of personality. p. 570.
Cvekl, J. Subject and method of historical materialism. p. 606.
Dubska, I. Karl Marx's "Workers' Questionnaire." p. 624.
Marsik, M. A new book on materialist dialectics; a book review. p. 636.
Zahora, O A report on a conference on causality in social sciences, held at the Department of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Comenius University. p 649.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1957
Sobotka, M. Discussions on the significance of Spinoza in German philosophy from 1780-1787. p. 657.
Platonov, G. Basic philosophical problems regarding the theory of the origin of species. p. 679
Dubska, I. A few notes on problems of ideology. p 693
Slejska, D. Social law and contradiction. p 710
Beranek, J., Prenosil, J Against dilettantism in science and philosophy. p. 725.
Houska, J.; Kara, K Determination of the people's democratic revolution as a special revolution of the bourgeois and socialist types p. 736
Rieger, L Action and thinking. p. 761
Dratvova, A Polish logic during the years 1939-1956. p 766.
Hiraszowicz, M. On the relation between ideology and science. Tr. from the Polish p. 779
Kucera, J "Contradictions in Socialism", a review of K Benedek's article. p 789
Dubsky, I. Problems and the contemporary state of a complete edition of Hegel's works. p 795.
Stretocek, J. Some remarks on the actual state of philosophy in China p. 802
The seventy-fifth anniversary of Josef Kral. p. 817.
Tondl, L. The discussions of philosophers in Warsaw. p. 819.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from home and abroad; News from the missions.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Ustredna rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren Monthly]
Vol. 34, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana kresťanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol 28, no 8, Aug 1957.
R. New bread. p. 1.
Konkoly, S. Rimavske Janovce p. 1.
Aik For the sake of harmony in our families. p. 2
Aik Serving our Diaspora p 3.

Vol. 28, no 9, Sept. 1957
R. The right word at the right moment. p. 1.
Halna, J. Bezovce. p. 1.
Varga, I., Aik. Pictures from Geneva. p. 3.
Humensky, J Work within the congregations. p. 3.
Vago, E.; Aik. From the history of psalms. p. 5.
Janovcik, J. Calvin; cardinal and reformer p. 6.
The meeting of the synodical council of our church. p. 7.
S. M. The meeting of the church district of Banska Bystrica p. 7

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska naboženska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 19, no 11, Nov. 1957.

4. HISTORY

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Historicky ustav. Souhrnna hlaseni Presidia prazskeho mistodrzitelstvi o protistatni, protirakouske a protivalecne cinnosti v Cechach 1915-1918. K vyd. pripravila Libuse Otahalova. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 435 p (Its Prameny k ohlasu velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR) [Summary reports of the Presidium of the Governor in Prague on the antistate, anti-Austrian, and antiwar activities in Bohemia during the period 1915-1918, a collection of documents. 1st ed. facsims., index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Statni archiv v Jablonci nad Nisou. Pruvodce po archivnich fondech. Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku pod vedenim Vaclava Lukase. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956. 189 p. [State Archives in Jablonec nad Nisou; a guide through archival materials. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims , indexes, tables]

HALUZICKY, BOHUMIL. Stopami rozpomienok. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 380 p. (Umenie a zivot, zv. 48) [In the footsteps of my memories 1st ed. illus., footnotes, index]

MARTINKA, JOZO Ladislav Bartolomeides, vlastvedny priekopnik [Vyd 1] Martin, Osveta, 196 110 p. (Priekopnici nasej pritomnosti, 5) [Ladislav Bartolomeides, a pioneer in local history an geography, a biography. 1st ed illus., map, bibl , facsims , footnotes]

ONDROUCH, VOJTECH Bohate hroby z doby rimsk na Slovensku; novsie nalezy Bratislava, Vydavatstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957 269 p (Slovenska Akademie ved Sekcia spolocenskych ved Archeologicky ustav v Nitre Archaeologica Slovaca, monographiae, tomus 1) [Rich graves fro the Roman period in Slovakia, newer finds Germ and Russian summaries. illus , plates(part col fold map, bibl , footnotes, index, tables]

PELCL, FRANTISEK MARTIN Pameti [Z nemeckeho originalu priel , vysvetlivkami, doslovem a rej strikem opatril Jan Pan Vyd 2., v SNKLHU 1] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 166 p (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, sv 9) [Memoirs. Tr from the German. 2d ed illus., port , bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad Foreign periodicals.

Vol 9, no. 2, 1957.
Klima, B. Examination of a Stone Age settlement near Pavlov in 1954. p 145.
Janska, E. The site of a settlement in Hostivice near Prague and the problem of the Salzmund ceramics. p. 152.
Kytlicova, O. Burial grounds from the period of th culture of campaniform goblets in Trebusice ne Slany. p. 160.
Stana, C. Graves and settlement sites of the early Unetice period in Charlice near Brno. p. 162.
Pleiner, R. A household oven from the Roman peri in Libice nad Cidlinou p. 168.
Kudrnac, J The reconstruction of a Slavic hut from Klucov. p. 175.
Jelinkova, Z. Examination of Slavic burying groun in Lahovice near Prague in 1956. p. 196.
Jansova, L Medieval folding scales from Beroun. p. 203
Zapotocky, M. The problem of the origin of the culture of funnel-shaped cups. p. 200.
Solle, M. The development of Hallstatt culture in t present territory of Hungary. p. 235.
Stana, J. Chronological demonstration of earrings with multiple loops in the form of "S." p 260.
J. Filip's Keltove ve stredni Evrope (The Celts in Central Europe); a book review. p. 275
Strouhal, E. L Mala and others' Po stopach vyvoje clovoka (The Development of Man); a book revie p. 277.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1957.
Vlcek, E. Further finds of remnants of the Pleistocene man on Golden Horse Hill in the vicinity of Koneprusy. p. 305.
Kytlicova, O. Settlement of the people with ceramic marked with dots. p. 310.
Poskar, I. New finds in Southern Moravia. p. 317.
Masek, N New discoveries of burial grounds from the period of the Knoviz culture. p. 322.
Smidrova, K. Finds of Implements from the La Tene period in Krinec in Nymburk District. p. 326.
Kostelnikova, M. A braided earring found in Nova ves near Zidlochovice in Moravia. p. 331.
Vana, Z. Research in Vlastislava during 1956. p. 353.
Spurny, V. A granary of the later period of fortified camps in the vicinity of Kromeriz. p. 356.
Buchvaldek, M. The earlier string pottery in Bohemia. p. 362.
Ludikovsky, K. The X-ray photography of metals in archaeology. p. 402.
Filip, J. Archaeological museums in Hungary. p. 406.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1957.
Nekvasil, J. Aeneolithic ditches in Moravicany. p. 449.
Fiala, J.; Hrala, J. Recent finds in the Litomerice area. p. 453.
Rihovsky, J. Exploration of the urn fields in Klentnice during 1956. p. 457.
Novotny, B. Cult of the dead in a burial ground of the period of the migration of nations in the vicinity of Smolin in Moravia. p. 462.
Plainerova, I. The old fortifications at Hradec in the district of Kadan. p. 470.
Borkovsky, I Discovery of a Templar church in Prague. p. 500.
Masek, N. A medieval site in Louny. p. 507.

PRAGUE DIPLOMATIC LIST. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs English-language edition, issued also in Czech, French, and Russian as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze]
Mar. 1, 1957.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia, News about Slovaks abroad
Vol 12, no. 5/8, Sept. 1957

SLOVAK London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles In English and Slovak. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1957

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 12-18, June-Sept 1957.

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground, Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol. 9, Aug./Sept 1957.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56 Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 22, nos. 44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze. Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
No. 9, 1957
-sk- A correct decision p. 3
Penkavova, M Improving agricultural education. p 12
The women of Zehrovice will celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Russian revolution by increased work. p. 17.
The figures speak. p. 23.
Ourednik, J. The Gottwald mine leads. p. 26.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 18, Sept. 1957
The work in cadres must attain a level where it can cope with contemporary tasks p 1075.
Indra, A Party work in factories must be correctly linked to the economic tasks p 1079.
Lukas, J. New blood should flow permanently into the Party. p. 1083.
Tupy, J Watch Party and State secrets. p. 1087.
Stohr, J They keep their word. p 1090.
Rijen 1917, vzpominky na jeho ohlas u nas (October 1917, Recollections on its Reverberations in Our Country); a book review. p. 1096.
Duties of Party organizations concerning the control of the February decisions of the Central Committee. p. 1098.
What shall we do to improve the Party administration? p. 1100.
Annual member meetings of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p. 1102
I and we, material interests and linking personal interests with those of society. p. 1105.
Topics for seminars and recommended literature on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to help independent students. p. 1108.
Topics for seminars and recommended literature on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to help independent students. p. 1113.
Pasek, J. Preparation for Party training in a factory. p. 1119.
Vecernik, J. What has been revealed by the control of membership cards? p. 1121.
Interests of a party organization in the district people's committee are not limited by office walls p. 1123.
Schovancova, M. Results of a purposeful work. p. 1125.
Uhlik, J. It is possible to build only on good foundations. p. 1127.
Recommendations concerning admission to the Party. p. 1132.
Should a new member be presented at the meeting of the basic Party organization? p 1133
Is it possible to hold common meetings of several basic organizations. p 1134

No 19, Oct. 1957.
Propaganda of Marxism-Leninism must be the focal point of interest of the entire Party p 1139.
Results of collectivization must be made safe in every respect p 1143.
Kuba, F. The Party active is the source of experiences and the instrument of control. p 1147.
Chrapciak, P. Training of new workers p 1150.
Vesely, J. Influence of the Great October Revolution on the struggle of our people for socialism p 1154.
Gries, O An encounter of old revolutionaries p. 1158
Activities of the Party organizations during October p. 1162.
The movement of inventors and improvers must be further expanded. p 1164.
The Party control of transportation must be strengthened p 1167
Earlier experiences resulting from the control of the economical aspects of the investment build-up must be used in the future. p. 1169
Klusackova, S. Czech anarchists and their relations with the Communist Party, a note on Party history. p 1173.
Petricek, K. Advantages of corn cultivation p 1174.
Kucera, S The subjects for training are the result of our needs. p 1179
Komendova, N , Hartman, R How to help our youth? p. 1180
Monik, J. The decisive turning point in the collectivization of our district p. 1185.
Novak, J Party work in transportation is diversified p. 1187.
Orlicka, M. How we gained the people's confidence p. 1190.
Minutes of a Party meeting. p 1192.
Valentin Vladimirovich Ovechkin's Difficult Spring, a review of a novel. p. 1193

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o drahach a provadeci predpisy [2 vyd.] Praha, Dopravni nakl [pref 1957] 259 p [Law on railroads and executive regulations 2d ed diagrs., index, tables]

LACO, KAROL Statne pravo SSSR 2. doplnene vyd Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 538 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Constitutional law of the USSR, a university textbook 2d rev ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Court decisions in the field of international law; Book reviews; Documents.
Vol 1, no. 3, 1957.
Mrazek, I. The Geneva Conventions of 1949 for the Protection of Victims of War and their respective sanctions p 205.
Kalensky, P. The purchase contract in the works of the Hague Conference on Private International Law. p 216.
Hanak, F The effect of war and of political events on the overseas shipment of goods p. 224.
Plecity, A. Leopold Haman is dead. p. 232
Cepelka, C. The United Nations during the conflict in the Middle East, marginal notes on Professor Guggenheim's articles in Neue Zurcher Zeitung on December 10 and 11, 1956. p 247.
Borsky, E. The conclusion of contracts with foreign parties from the aspect of international private law. p. 254

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 85-106, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 27, 29; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 24-25, Aug. 1957.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No 8, 1957.

Slovakia URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Index for 1956
Nos. 64, 80, 83, 90-102, July-Oct. 1957.

Slovakia URADNY VESTNIK PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Supplement to Slovakia Uradny vestnik]
Nos 9-11, Aug.-Oct 1957.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration
No 4, 1957.
Hrdlicka, J Substantive civil law provisions in the new housing act (To be contd.) p. 209.
Kizlinkova, V Wage claims of an employee dismissed without valid reason p 220.
Tomes, I. Some controversial problems concerning the position of employees in training. p. 235.
Holub, R Problems arising from the provisions of Article 22, paragraph 2, and Article 30 of the criminal law p 242
Burda, J Legal significance of the term, "The defendant must be considered as if he had not been convicted " p. 245.
Burda, A The question of aggravating circumstances of "repetition" and of especially aggravating circumstances of "repeated commitment of crime" by a defendant who is considered as if he had not been convicted p 249.
Pazout, A. An execution writ which does not attach the entire seizable part of a salary. p. 252.
Jelinek, J The transfer of employees into agriculture from other places of work and the problem of Article 75 of the family law. p 256.
Stule, J Time limits for furnishing specifications of a project to contractors in building and assembly work. (Conclusion) p 258

No 6, 1957
Donner, B Legal relations with foreign countries under the new Criminal Procedure Code. p. 337.
Jestrab, M. Some problems of nonsupport constituting a punishable act. p 345.
Motl, V The problem of the rights of employees separated without sufficient reason. p. 353.
Glaser, E. Family houses in the new housing economy p. 360.
Pavek, F. The mandatory injunction in court practice p 367.
Elias, J. Some problems of court practice. p. 374.
Krajny, F. A contribution to the problem of the cost of divorce procedure according to Article 30, Paragraph 4 of the Family Law. p 377.
Ruzek, A. F. Knobloch and J. Knoblochova's Soudni psychiatrie pro pravniky a lekare (Forensic Psychiatry for Lawyers and Physicians); a book review. p 379
Zahradka, V. Discipline in the fulfillment of obligations. p. 381
Some decisions of the Chief Arbiter of the Czechoslovak Republic. p 397.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 6, no 9, Sept 1957.
Kohout, F. Problems of educating children from disrupted marriages and the tasks of the trustees of district people's committees in this respect. p. [2] of cover
Kohout, F ; Soucha, B.; Sramek, A. People's assessors voice their opinion on the law concerning the election of judges and people's assessors. p. 121.
Stepina, J Compensation for work accidents. p. 122.
One of those who will be elected. p. 125.
Vieska, J Notes on declassed elements and the struggle against them. p. 126.
Raus, L. Training of people's assessors. p. 132.
Danek. Meetings of the people's assessors in the criminal department of the people's court in Kladno p. 132.
Jurak, R. The problems of our youth. p. 133.
Valentova, M Experiences from a long session of a people's court p. 134.
Sramek, A. Caution, drive slowly! p. 135.
Svandelikova, J. How long shall we tolerate thefts of socialist property? p. 135.

Soucha, B. Watch those individuals. p 136.
Election of judges and people's assessors. [Supplement] p. 3.

8. EDUCATION

PROCHAZKOVA, JARMILA. K otazce vychovneho vyucovani v socialisticke skole. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 171 p. (Na pomoc uciteli, kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Ideologic and moral education in the socialist school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10, Nov. 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 5, nos. 172, 174-191; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, nos. 26-31, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. In English]
Vol. 4, nos. 2-4, Apr.-Sept. 1957.

International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING. Prague. [In English. Title varies; before 1955, Report of the Executive Committee]
Sept. 1952.

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 81, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Uher, B. Improving socialist education. p. 1.
Grulich, B. Developing word reserves by individual reading. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Typy, K. Style in the fifth grade of elementary schools. p. 14.
Nejedla, L. Sentence analysis. p. 21.
Vinsalek, A. Correct teaching of the orthography of the Russian language in the 4th grade of elementary schools. p. 21.
Macek, T. Outdoor work in the 2d to the 5th grades of elementary schools during January. p. 23.
Kralikova, A. Visual aids in the education of mathematics in preparatory grades. p. 27.
Novak, F. A few remarks on grading in schools. p. 31.
Cerny, N. Preparation of teachers for one-room schools. p. 36.
Cap, R. The projection of films and pictures in schools. p. 46.
Just, J. Let us devote more attention to the pioneers' leaders. p. 51.
Holub, V. Neuroses and the school. p. 63.
Koprta, J. The problem of teacher education. p. 73.
Prodanov, G. Two model teachers. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 76.

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children, Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, nos. 7/8, 9; July-Sept. 1957.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1957.
Kotasek, J. How pupils use their knowledge of the laws of physics in solving textbook problems; simple machines as the subject matter for instruction in the 7th grade. p. 405.
Zankov, L. The question of methods in scientific pedagogical research. Tr. from the Russian. p. 431.
Melnar, A. Data on the Bohemian Brethren's education in relation to Comenius. p. 441.
Havel, L. Comenius' thoughts and opinions on the activities of the mind. (To be contd.) p. 453.
Sedlar, R. The pedagogical significance of pupils' record books. p. 476.

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 3; 1957/58

STADION. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 44-48, Nov. 1957.

STRELECKY SPORT. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on shooting for sport issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Nos. 12-19, 1957.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 23, no. 7, Sept. 1957.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 5, no. 10, 1957
Malek, J. The traditional relations and friendship of ours and Soviet sportsmen; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 577.
Zacek, R. M. Tyrs and public sports performances. p. 591.
Dejmal, V. New discoveries and problems in the field of high altitude physiology. p. 596.
Wolf, J. Some medical observations made during Czechoslovak expeditions to the massif of Mont Blanc in 1955 and 1956. p. 604.
Gursky, K. The influence of a sudden ascent on the organism of a mountain climber. p. 614.
Komadel, L. The training by the "dolphin" method in swimming. p. 621.
Kozlik, J. A report on the state and perspectives of work on the new teaching programs in physical education. p. 623.
Libensky, J. A collection of works on physical education. p. 627.
Jezek, P. A review of works concerning Miroslav Tyrs, his work and his importance; a bibliography. p. 633.
Pacl, V., Vavrin, M. Special training for ski runners. p. 640.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 40-41, 43-47; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 25-26, 29/29-30/31; June-July 1957.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, 1957.
Chlupac, M. Notes on the organization of the Institute for the Higher Training of College Teachers of Marxism-Leninism. p. 277.
Bardos, A. The importance of aesthetics for the education of college students. p. 279.
Blaha, F. The problems of teaching hygiene at medical schools. p. 283.
Pfaff, F. Notes on the study of veterinary medicine. p. 288.
Smolak, J. The importance of plant pathology. p. 290.
Pazman, J. Burning problems of the college education of economists needed in the Slovak national economy. p. 293.
A new period in the development of Chinese colleges. Tr. from the Russian. p. 301.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructor's guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column; Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PRAZAK, PREMYSL. Bedrich Smetana; uvod do zivota a dila. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1955. 211 p. (Kniznice zivotopisu) [Bed rich Smetana, an introduction to his life and work. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., notes]

PERIODICALS

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Ceske a slovenske hudebniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C. Hudebniny. Quarterly]
Index for 1956.
No. 3, Sept. 1957.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10, 1957.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1957.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.
Vol. 12, nos. 23-24, Oct. 1957.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, May 1957.
Even in music, innovations are inevitable; results of the Congress of Soviet Composers. p. 49.
Simunek, E. Audiences and contemporary Slovak music. p. 53.
Bulina, L. Thoughts on the development of national music. p. 54.
Vychodil, L. My contribution to the stage settings for Slovak operas. p. 61.
Cmiral, A. Comenius and music education. p. 64.
Sanko, J. Tasks of the Slovak Teachers' Choral Society in developing national culture; the 45th anniversary of the Society's existence and work. p. 69.

KUBA, LUDVIK Ludvik Kuba, malir Praha [J Janecek] 1946 220 p [The painter Ludvik Kuba English, French, and Russian summaries 298 plates (part col)]

KUBICEK, ALOIS Stara Praha v nove krase, obnovene pamatky prazske [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1957 52 p (Edice Pragensia) [Old Prague in its new glory 1st ed illus., bibl]

KUHN, IVAN Renesancne portaly na Slovensku [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Tvar, 1954 114 p (Mala kniznica Tvaru, sv 1) [Renaissance portals in Slovakia 1st ed illus , bibl , notes]

NEUMANN, JAROMIR Karel Skreta [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1956 53 p (Nove prameny, sv 3) [Karel Skreta 1st ed illus , fold col plate, bibl]

SINDELAR, DUSAN. Podstata a vyvoj vytvarneho typu [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1955 173 p (Edice Theorie umeni, sv 1) [Substance and evolution of art types 1st ed illus , index, notes]

STRETTIOVA, OLGA Das Barockportrait in Bohmen Deutsch von Bedrich Runge [Prag] Artia [1957] 69 illus (part col) [Baroque portraits in Bohemia In German bibl]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Monthly]

Vol 16, no 6, 1957.
- Kreuzer, A. Housing problems in the capitalist states after World War II. p 271
- Honzik, K. Remarks on the Exhibition of the International Union of Architects. p. 274
- Lessons taken from the development of housing in the west. p 293
- Bellus, E. Building in the Tatra Mountains p. 296
- Lukacovic, S. Notes on the contest concerning new architectural plans for Peace Square in Bratislava p. 299.
- Schronil, B The Prague Chamber Theater, remarks on the contest for a new building to house the Zdenek Nejedly Realistic Theater. p 301
- Korecky, M The oldest historic stone interiors p 310
- Stepanek, L. Jan Prokop Mayer, the garden architect of the rococo period p. 312.
- Stranecky, F. French "Camus" panel house. p. 314.
- Answers to the inquiry of the International Union of Architects undertaken on the occasion of the Fifth Congress p 315
- Stach, O. International cooperation concerning research and exchange of experiences in the field of investment constructions. p. 321
- Sir, J An important problem concerning the methods of standardizing residential buildings p. 322.

Vol 16, no 7, 1957
- Stary, O. Contest for the State Theater in Brno, a significant contribution to the development of our architecture. p 327.
- Hilgert, L The nursery school and kindergarten in Vsetin p 345
- Major, M Ten years of Hungarian architecture. Tr from the Hungarian. p. 347.
- Hruska, E. Contemporary tasks of the Academy of Architecture and Building of the USSR in the field of city planning p 369
- Skarda, E A contribution to the discussion on research p 370
- Stvan, J. Drafting of regulations concerning the public installations in communities. p. 373.
- Smejkal, J Town planning requirements concerning the standardization of dwellings. p. 376.

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Reviews of books and periodicals; Bibliographies.

Vol. 29, no. 1, 1957.
- Hnizdo, V. Thomas Bewick, the creator of wood engraving p. 1.
- Slika, K. The first exhibition organized by Hollar as a group. p. 9.
- Dvorak, F. Miloslav Holy's drawings. p 18.
- Viktor Streiti has died, an obituary. p. 24
- Dvorak, J Rembrandt's engravings in the National Gallery. p. 39.
- Hlavacek, L. Rockwell Kent, his illustration of Melville's book, Moby Dick. p 46
- Stech, V. Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn, a biography. [Supplement] p. 1

UMENI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol 5, no 3, 1957
- Radova-Stikova, M A Romanesque workshop for construction operations in Doksany I Architecture in the surroundings of the monastery of Doksany p. 201.
- Merhautova-Livorova, A A Romanesque workshop for construction operations in Doksany. II Activities and influence of the workshop in Doksany p. 210
- Kratinova, V The mural painting representing the death of Virgin Mary at Hustopece in the district of Brno p 224
- Novak, L. Horcicka's portrait sketches and the actual realization of the sketches p 229
- Petrova, E Romanticism of the Age of Enlightenment in F Horcicka's figure paintings p 241
- Krasa, J A recently discovered Gothic drawing p 249
- Merhautova-Livorova, A The Romanesque church in Hrobcice p. 250
- Votocek, O The medieval building in a miniature of the Bible of Litomerice p. 250.
- Vackova, J Recently acquired information on the building history of the city of Kromeriz Pt 2 The 18th century p 252
- Samal, J. Chitussi's letters to Umelecka Beseda p. 254
- Stara, D. Vladimir Vasilevich Stasov and Prague. p 260
- Lejskova-Matyasova, I Problems of German and French medieval art. p. 263.
- Krcalova, J M Zemek and A Bartusek's Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou (History of the City of Zdar nad Sazavou), a book review. p 265

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts Biweekly]
Recurrent features Reviews of new books.

Vol 5, no 19, Oct. 1957
- Notes on the work of the General Assembly of the United Nations p. 1
- Closing notes on interviews with young artists p 1.
- Hajek, L The Chinese painter, 1860-1957, Chi Pai-shih is dead p 3.
- Twenty-five years with Jan Stursa; an excerpt from Jaroslav Benda's memoirs p 4.
- -k Notes on the new illustrations of Josef Liesler. p. 5
- Chudomelka, K The restoration of Bratislava Castle, and what next? p. 6.
- Dvorak, J Karel Teige and our architecture. p. 6.
- S. Criticism of our paper products p. 7.
- Divis, V Richard Wiesner's paintings. p. 8
- A report on the Czech Artists Fund p 8
- -k Bohdan Kopecky's paintings and drawings. p. 9.
- Zykmund, V. The ceramics of Ida and Vladislav Vaculka. p. 9.
- sv Our exhibition of paintings in Sao Paulo p. 11
- Polevoi, B. A national sculptor p 12

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts Ten no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1957.
- Formanek, V It all depends on the dividing line between concepts. p. 281
- Venturi, L. Cezanne and modern moral beauty. Tr. from the Italian. p. 286.
- Stech, V. A discussion on relief sculpture. p. 301.
- Novak, L. Modern realism. (Conclusion) p. 306.
- Souriau, E The border lines of the concept of aesthetics. Tr. from the Italian p 315.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BUKACEK, JOSEF. Carlo Goldoni, osobnost a doba [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 404 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Studie a prameny, sv. 4) [Carlo Goldoni, his personality and times 1st ed. Italian summary port , bibl , footnotes, indexes]

FRYD, NORBERT. Krabice zivych. [Vyd 2] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956 429 p (Zatva, sv 215) [The box of the living; a novel. 2d ed]

HALLER, JIRI Jak se deli slova, abecedni seznam slov s naznacenym delenim a s uvodnim vykladem o stavbe ceskych slov. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 177 p [How to divide words; an alphabetic list of words with divisions indicated and an introductory explanation concerning the structure of Czech words 1st ed]

KOHOUT, PAVEL. Zarijove noci [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 101 p. (Edice Divadelni hry) [September nights; a play 1st ed.]

KOPECNY, FRANTISEK Narecí Ujcic a okoli, prostejovsky usek hanackeho narecí centralniho [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 157 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Ustav pro jazyk cesky Ceska narecí, sv 3) [The dialect of Ujcice and the surrounding area, the Prostejov sector of the central dialect of Hana 1st ed fold map, bibl , footnotes]

KRATOCHVILOVA, MARIE Neskoncil nas boj [1 vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951 89 p (Nova smena. Rada poesie, sv 3) [Our fight did not end, poems 1st ed]

MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL Priheby Dona Quijota, podle dila Cervantesova, vypravuje Jaromir John Ilustroval Frantisek Tichy [5 vyd V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 325 p [Don Quixote's adventures, tales based on Cervantes' work 5th ed illus , col plates, notes]

PERNICA, BOHUSLAV Svatba na Sibenicnim vrchu [Vyd 1] Havlickuv Brod, J Chvojk, 1949 209 p. (Edice Strud, sv 5) [The wedding on Gallows Hill, a novel 1st ed illus]

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA) Pod kridly. [Vyd. 5 , v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 110 p (Her Dilo, sv 1) [Under the wings 5th ed]

SEDLMAYEROVA, ANNA Z prvnich rad, roman [1 vyd] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 288 p (Knizntce, sv 137) [In the first ranks, a novel 1st ed port]

TAUFER, JIRI Vitezslav Nezval; studie [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 150 p (Knihnice narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [Vitezslav Nezval, a biographic study 1st ed illus , bibl , facsim]

ZARY, STEFAN Po mne ini [1 vyd] V Bratislave, Slovensky spisovatel, 1957 91 p (Povodna poezia) [Others will come after me, poems 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documents, Notes and glossary

Vol. 5, no 2, 1957.
- Otruba, M. Tyl's patriotic novel as a stage in the evolution of Czech prose. p. 111
- Kacer, M Tyl's program for the national theater. p. 126
- Kopecky, J. Problems of the present interpretation of Tyl's dramatic work p 138.
- Skarka, A Kosmas, a literary and historical portrait, a contribution to the history of Czech literature p. 152.
- Polak, K Sladek's place in Czech literature. p 167.
- Stepankova, J The literature historian, Karel Sabina. p 185
- Pohorsky, M. Czech literature in the Soviet textbook on world literature p 200.
- Hofman, A Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic. p. 207
- Levy, J Unknown literary works by Josefovic Jungmann. p 215
- Svejkovsky, F. A new anthology of folk songs from the 17th and 18th centuries, a book review. p. 219.
- Dvorak, K. V K Klicpera and the Viennese theater, a review of an article. p. 222.
- M. O. Two books of documents, book reviews. p. 224
- Nosek, M. A book on Antoni Macek; a review p 226.
- Laiske, M New bibliographies on periodicals. p. 228
- em. A new work on literature, the first quarter of 1957. p. 230.

Vol 5, no. 3, 1957
- Krejci, K., and others. Theses for the history of Czech literature. Pt 7. Literature of the second part of the 19th century. (To be contd) p. 235.
- Otruba, M. Background and meaning of the struggle around Macha and his work in the period before 1848. p. 255.
- Strohsova, E Stanislav Kostka Neumann, an outline of a chapter for Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature). p. 279.
- Cerny, F. F.X Salda's dramas. p. 302.
- Grygar, M. Julius Fucik's theatrical criticisms. p. 328
- Levy, J. Criticism of Hrabak's Uvod do theorie verse (Introduction to the Theory of Verse). p. 346.
- Heiman, M The model for Bozena Nemcova's Kavova spolecnost (Coffee Party). p. 351

Koukalova, M Bedrich Vaclavek's activities in the cultural column of Moravsky vecernik. p 353.

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 40-42, 44-46, 48, Oct -Dec. 1957.

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters

Vol 12, no 39, Sept. 1957
Hysko, M October thoughts. (To be contd.). p. 1
Ruppeldt, M. New world and old methods. p. 2.
(pb). Not even their own compatriots can trust them p 2.
A clear pronouncement of Hungarian writers Tr from the Hungarian. p. 2
Drug, S Literary works in the Pravda chudoby p 4
Rothmayerova, G Through the eyes of Oskar Kokoschka p. 5.
Savicki, V. Priboj, a collection of the works of Leningrad writers. I. (To be contd) p. 5.
(š). A solution. p 6.
Kalinova, A. A festival in the shadow of the Acropolis p. 8
Matusik, R Film notebook, a not too clear aim. p. 8
Cavojsky, L Two meetings with the Village theater p. 9.
An interview with Jozef Budsky on the contemporary English theater. p. 9.
Horvath, J. The voice of the older generation p 10.
Straus, T. The art of meditative tones. p. 10

Vol. 12, no 40, Oct 1957.
Mihalik, V. Little Rock (Hitlerrock), a poem. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. Three among them p. 1.
Kostolny, A. A post-mortem interview, written for the ninetieth anniversary of the birth of Timrava. p 1
Topolsky, M. They are our friends. p 2
Ruppeldt, M It all the neighbors of the world. p 2
What do the American senators read? p 2
y. From the cultural life of Slovaks in Backa p. 2.
Rozner, J Problems, suggestions, and facts. p 3.
MP New tones; the Association of Slovak Composers celebrates the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 3.
Brandobur, J Sports themes in our literature. p. 4.
Bahnova, J. Life prevails; a review of Michihiko Hachiya's Hiroshima Diary. p 4.
Aksi. Aragon's sixty years, a biographic sketch. p. 5.
Drug, S. The new theater, an attitude toward traditions. p. 6.
Kalinova Ancient Lourdes and modern Mecca. p. 7
Bobok, J. The new theatrical season; meditations on the new style of actors' work p. 8.
G. R. The missing producer, notes on two radio plays. p. 8
Slivka, J The Merry Wives of Windsor in the Presov theater. p. 9.
Mrlian, R. He who seeks, finds, but...; notes on the performance of Holly's Gelo Sebechlebsky on the stage of the New Theater. p. 9.
rs. Music on Sunday. p. 9.
Hysko, M October thoughts, a new advance of the workers' class and the treason of social democratic leadership. p. 10
Straus, T. Talent and discipline. p. 10.

Vol. 12, no. 42, Oct. 1957
Mojik, I. Two cases from recent Czech poetry. p. 1.
Bednar, S. At the congress of artists in Dubrovnik. p. 1.
Baca, V. The French dilemma p. 2.
(v). A sober and emphatic voice. p. 2.
Hysko, M. October thoughts, the Slovak bourgeoisie is taking over the leadership. IV. p. 4.
Minacova, L. Unreciprocated love. p. 4.
Moric, R. The author's notes. p 4.
(mr). "Sputnik" creates enthusiasm. p 5.
Aksi. Humanistic or technical education. p 5
Drug, S. What to do with bourgeois art? p. 6.
Kalinova, A At the crossroads of three continents. p. 7
Elschek, O. After many years. p. 8.
Rusko, E. An actor at the microphone, a discussion of our radio plays. p. 8.
Grecner, E. Film notebook, the personality of a producer. p. 8.
Matusik, R. A rehabilitation of the stage p. 9.
L. V. The Weimar Theater in Prague. p. 9.
Galanda, I. Once again on youth and love; Prachar's Intermezzo in the Zvolen Theater. p. 9.
Prochadzka, M. The enthusiasm and joy of acting; a performance by the Wroclaw Theater. p. 9.
j. p. In the gallery of young artists. p. 10.
Kalisky, R. When barrels are being filled. p. 12.

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner
Vol. 6, no. 38, Sept 1957
Mrkvicka, O. Antonov Ovseenko, Vila Tereza, and other encounters. p 3.
Brabec, J and again Basnicky almanach (Collection of Poetry); a review. p. 4
Brousil, A. Venetian mirror of films. p. 5
Minka, J Threatening clouds over Western Germany, by telephone from Bonn. p 6
Vojta, M For the health of women; conclusion of the discussion p 9

Vol. 6, no. 39, Sept. 1957
Kozik, F Johann Amos Comenius in the Netherlands. p 1
Burianek, F The first step of a young author, a review of a novel. p. 4
Vrba, F. Notes on films at the end of the summer. p 5
Vesely, L An interview with E. F. Burian p. 6
Janisova, M. A little excursion through theatrical Warsaw. p 6.
Kantorova, E. Our stomatology in Rome. p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
Hajek, J For life! p. 1.
Thoughts of Comenius are linking nations. p 2.
Pick, J Four books by Voskovec and Werich p. 4
sm. Prague in full season p. 5
Machonin, S False aesthetics in practice; a review of a play. p. 6
Fleischmann, I. Thinker of our times p. 6.
Capek, A. Struggle against rightist elements and the policy of a "hundred flowers" in China p 8.

Vol. 6, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
Putik, J. The atom and the future, from Vienna by telephone. p 1
Zavada, V The October star is shining over the world. p. 3
Hajek, J Modern world fiction and literary fashions, a review of a collection of novels p. 4.
Vesely, L.; Goldstucker, E. German guests on the Prague stage. p. 5
Budin, S. The artificial satellite and the cold war. p. 8
Zahor, J A discussion on the present and the future p. 9

Vol 6, no. 44, Nov. 1957.
Novy, K Encounter with the October Revolution. p. 3.
Stroha, S. The October Revolution. p. 4.
Petrmichl, J. To make our red banner flutter.. p. 5
Shaginan, M The dawn of history. (Tr. from the Russian) p. 6.
Kura, A My trips to the east. p. 6
Schulz, M. It was an adventure, a book review. p. 8.
Linhart, L. The avant-guard of the Soviet film in Czechoslovakia in the twenties. p. 11.
Vojtech, I The tragic interpreter of the revolutionary development. p. 11.
Putik, J. A new disease, "satellitis." p. 12

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovensko ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 6/7, 8; 1957.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and news; Brief notes.
Vol 40, no. 3/4, 1957.
Hala, B. A few remarks on recitation. p. 65.
Richter, K The word rozim in the Czech literary language. p. 72.
Zenaty, V. How should the titles of Slovak works or publications be quoted in the Czech language? p. 76.
Zimova, B. The slang of raftsmen in the language spoken in old Podskali. p. 80.
Halikova, E. The first textbook of the Czech language for Polish schools in Czechoslovakia. p. 94
Syrovatkova, J.; Zenaty, V. Two textbooks on orthography. p. 97.
Hladis, F. Frantisek Jilok's Cestina je jazyk vtipny (Czech is a Witty Language); a book review. p. 104.
Tyl, Z. The language and the literature of Czech Jews in the period of the Premyslides; notes on Roman Jakobson's work. p. 107.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, suggestions, notes.

No 9, 1957.
Kralik, O Just once p. 890.
Jodl, M Questions which are always up to da p 927
Janu, J. A few remarks on contemporary Cze poetry p. 951
Kerel, F Aragon's Unfinished Novel, a book view. Tr from the French. p. 961
Trefulka, J Problems concerning the heritage Frantisek Halas. p. 967.
Eisner, P Jaroslav Zucmirek, a biographic s p 970.
Kras, L How we built up Ciskov Handicrafts. I
Sus, O. Several questions concerning Ciskov Hostinsky p 988
Polcihny, A The character of Frantisek Hall caricaturist. p. 994
Marie Pujmanova as a reporter, a book review p. 999.
Hlahynska, M Vitezslav Nezval's Vesela Pra (Merry Prague), a review of a musical com p. 1000.
Slaby, Z Unconventional meditations on, Wh today / p 1001.
Burian, O. Arnost Raz'n way to purple. p 100

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky ins Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutions in the field of literature and art issued the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book re Bibliography
Vol 7, no 6, June 1957.
Svolinsky, K Man and murals p. 533
Slabihoudova, N. From the workshop of a tran p. 540
Shostakovich, D. A symphony on the light and ful life p. 549.
Fryd, N. A 40,000 kilometer trip through the socialist countries. p. 552
Arbuzov, A. The history of a play p 557.
Kopanova, G. News of Soviet cinematography from the Russian. p. 562.
Ivanov, V. Methods which I used in writing The 14-69 Armed Train Tr. from the Russian. p. 566.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russi language issued by the Ministry of Education a Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 7, Sept. 1957.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ho slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which w issued 1948-52 as Slovenska akademia ved a u st. Jazykovedny sbornik. 5/monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book review
Vol. 22, no. 4, 1957.
Ruzicka, J. The active past participle. p. 205.
Urbancek, M. The position of verbs with prefix and with the roots by- and bud- in the Slovak language p. 220.
Janosik, A. The Romanes predicates sam and d the Slovak lan
Dvono, L. T
(-la), joh
Sichnik, R.
Mor
Oravc

Vol 18, no 2, 1957
Skalicka, V The relationship between morphology and syntax p.65
Poldauf, I Expressing quantity in Czech p 71.
Kopecny, F Remarks on the problem of the quantitative adjective in the Czech language p 85.
Rysanek, F. The meaning of the expression s Kornelem chodit p. 88.
Hrbacek, J An outline of the linguistic and stylistic analysis of Rezac's Bitva (The Battle) p 90
Horalek, K. Problems of structural linguistics at the Conference on Slavistics in Olomouc p 96.
Podhorna, V A monograph on the law of rhythmics in the literary Slovak language p 102
Kralik, O Notes on the theoretical and practical problems of translations. p 106.
Hausenblas, K , Helcl, M A report on a conference devoted to scientific studies of contemporary languages. p 111.
Zimek, R., Pallas, L A Czechoslovak conference on historical and comparative studies of Slavic languages p.116
Hausenblas, K The sentence from the point of view of logic. p 122.
Roudny, M. A monograph on the elements of international biological terminology p 124
Fried, V , Havranek, B. A note of principle on Tyl's bibliographic survey of Czech philological works during 1955. p.125
Lotko, E. A few remarks on the Czech-Polish conversational handbook. p.126.

SVETOVA LITERATURA (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art Six no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 2, no 3, June 1957.
Lunacharskii, A Dostoevskii, philosopher and artist Tr from the Russian. p.1
Vocadlo, O. Irish satire and the Irish theater p 76
Elsner, P. Franz Kafka, a biographic sketch p 109.
Vidmar, J. Realism and fantasy p 165.
Kos, J Marxian aesthetics and Marxian literary criticism. Tr. from the Slovenian p 170
Hardy, T The English novel and mistaken shame Tr. from the English. p. 182
Hegel, G Introduction to aesthetics Tr. from the German (To be contd.) p 186.
Gotz, F. A new novel by Albert Camus, a book review. p.215.
Doruzka, L. How the stars of jazz see the world, book reviews. p.221.
Sindelar, D. A literary sensation, a review of The Outsider, Colin Wilson's book on the nature of the sickness of contemporary intellectuals. p.235.
Picha, J. Hrubin's translations of Rimbaud's poetry, a review. p 245.
Nesvadba, J. The way toward a modern social drama; a review of a play. p. 246.
Jungwirth, F The Investigator; a criticism of a radio play. p.250.
Capek, A. The Panther Books series and progressive literature written in English p.254

Vol. 2, no. 4, Aug. 1957
Zavattini, C. The concept of neorealism. Tr. from the Italian. p.1.
Schejbal, J. Sherwood Anderson's historical dilemma. p.27.
Lewis [illegible] Czech translations

issued by the
reviews

HRADEC KRALOVE, KRAJ POKROKOVYCH TRADIC [Upravil Kolektiv propagacnich tvurcich pracovniku v Praze V Hradci Kralove, Turista, 1954] 31 p [Hradec Kralove, the district of progressive traditions; a tourist guide. illus]

HYHLIK, VLADIMIR Banska Bystrica [Vyd 1] Martin, Osveta, 1957 190 p [Banska Bystrica 1st ed chiefly illus]

JANOSKA, MILOS Krasy Liptova; sprievodca po liptovskej casti Choceskeho pohoria, Liptovskych holi, Nizkych Tatier a Velkej Fatry [Vyd 2] Bratislava, Sport, 1957 319 p. [Glories of the Liptov region, a tourist guide to the Liptov portion of the Choc Mountains, the Liptovske hole Mountains, the Lower Tatra, and the Greater Fatra. 2d ed illus., fold map (in pocket)]

KETTNER, RADIM Historicka geologie Tretihory [Vyd 2] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Historical geology the Tertiary, a textbook. 2d ed]
Vol 1 [The Paleocene] 1954

KUNSKY, JOSEF Zemepisny nakres, blokdiagram [2 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 263 p [Geographical design, the block diagram 2d ed. illus , diagrs , index]

MIKES, FRANTISEK Skalni mesta u Teplic nad Metuji a Adrspachu [Vyd 1] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957 61 p (Turisticky pruvodce) [Rock cities near Teplice nad Metuji and Adrspach 1st ed. illus , maps (part fold)]

PANOS, VLADIMIR Jeseniky v lete [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955 98 p (Ve sbirce turistickych oblastnich pruvodcu) [The Jeseniky Mountains in summer; a tourist guide 1st ed illus]

PANOS, VLADIMIR Jeseniky v zime [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955 81 p (Ve Sbirce oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu) [The Jeseniky Mountains in winter, a tourist guide 1st ed illus]

PANOS, VLADIMIR Jeskyne Severomoravskeho krasu Jesenicky, Mladecsky, Javoricsky a Hranicky kras Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955 149 p. (Ve Sbirce oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu) [Caves of the north Moravian karst the Jesenice, Mladec, Javoricko, and Hranice karst regions, a tourist guide illus , bibl.]

PATOCKA, FRANTISEK Jezerske hory a Jestedsky hrcben v zime. [Vyd 1 V Praze] Statni telovychovne nakl , 1956 89 p (Ve Sbirce turistickych oblastnich pruvodcu) [Jizerske hory and the Jested Range in winter, a tourist guide 1st ed illus , fold. map, index]

POUCHA, PAVEL Trinact tisic kilometru Mongolskem, autem, parolodi a letadlem. [1 vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo-Melantrich, 1957 326 p [Thirteen thousand kilometers through Mongolia by car, steamer, and airplane 1st ed. illus , plate, map, bibl , index, notes, tables]

PRAGUE. USTREDNI DUM LIDOVE TVORIVOSTI. Tanecni tvorba souboru, sbornik nejlepsich choreografickych praci na Celostatnim festivalu lidove umelecke tvorivosti v Brne, 1953. Kolektiv pracovniku Ustredniho domu lidove tvorivosti v Praze [1. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1956 198 p. (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [Creative group dancing; a collection of the best choreographic creations at the National Festival of Folk Art Activities in Brno, 1953. 1st ed illus. (part col.), music]

PRIRODOVEDNY KLUB, Prague. Carovna dolina, dolina Temnych smrecin; o zivote prirody v doline Temnych smrecin [Napisali clenovia Arktickeho odboru Prirodovedneho klubu v Prahe pod vedenim Emila Hadaca [a] Oldricha Pravdu Vyd. 1.] Martin, Vydavatelstvo Osveta, 1956. 78 p. [Temne smreciny Valley, the magic valley, nature in the Temne Smreciny Valley; a tourist guide 1st ed illus.]

REINEROVA, LENKA Hranice uzavrony [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 269 p (Otazky dneska, sv 48) [Closed boundaries, a travel book 1st ed]

SIMKO, JOZO. Vysoke Tatry; sprievodca tatranskymi dolinami [Vyd. 3. (6.)] Martin, Osveta, 1956. 208 p. [The Tatra Mountains; a tourist guide to the Tatra valleys. 3d (6th) ed. illus., fold. col. map (in pocket), bibl., index]

ZAVODSKY, FRANTISEK. Strazovska hornatina [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1956. 88 p. (Turisticke publikacie) [The Strazov highlands. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Field research, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news.
Vol 5, no. 3, 1957
Fetter, V Ethnical differences among the inhabitants of Czechoslovakia as determined on the basis of anthropological research p 217.
Vydra, J Glass paintings in Czechoslovak museums p. 232
Potapov, L. From the history of nomadism in Central Asia p. 260
Holy, L. Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd) p 273
Pavlik, Z , Suchy, J Demography and anthropology p. 289
Vaclavik, A The seventieth birthday of Professor Kazimierz Moszynski p 292
Jech, J Venceslav Metelka in the memory of the people of the Krkonose area p. 299
Loukotka, C. A report on the congress of American studies in Copenhagen p. 302
Klepsova, D The Indian museum in Rio de Janeiro p. 303.
Horak, J New works of young Soviet folklorists. p. 305
Lipa, J Zdenka Jamnicka-Smerglova's Dejiny nasich cikanu (The History of Our Gypsies), a book review p 314

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features News; Book reviews; Maps and atlases.
Vol 62, no. 3, 1957.
Demek, J., Czudek, T The geomorphological conditions of the drainage basin of Jilmovy potok in the highlands of Tepla. p 193.
Dudek, A Sedmihori, the morphology of a composite stock. p. 206.
Nekovar, F. The snow situation in Southern Bohemia. p. 210.
Krejci, J. Emmanuel de Martonne; an obituary. p. 229.
Balatka, B. Giant pot holes in the bed of the upper and middle Jizera River. p. 235.
Stafl, I. Two generations of ice-formed pot holes near Stara Lysa p. 237.
Stafl, I Remains of weather-worn rocks from the Tertiary period along the lower part of the Uslava River. p. 238.
Malek, R. An economic map of Czechoslovakia. p 276.
Luknis, M., Hanzlik, J A report on the activities of the Slovak Geographical Society p 286.

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 10, no. 3, 1957.
Skrivanek, F. Karst phenomena in the Paleozoic limestones of Zelezne hory. p. 97.
Kunsky, J. Types of pseudokarst phenomena in Czechoslovakia. In Czech and English. p 108.

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied, Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca, —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features News; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1957.
Ambrus, J Contribution to the problem of classifying areas from the biometeorologic point of view. p. 149.
Tarabkova, J. Contribution on the geography of sugar-beet transportation to the sugar factories in Slovakia. p 159.
Droppa, A. Aragonite cave at Ochtina. p. 169.
Droppa, A. Discoveries inside the "Kresanica" Chasm in the Liptov Tatra Mountains p. 190.
Ivanicka, K. M. Blazek's Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia); a review. p. 192.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 32, no. 4, 1957.
Zoubek, V. An outline geologic map of Czechoslovakia I: 200,000 and the Geologic Conference in Warsaw. p. 221.

Roth, Z. Carpathian Geologic Association, resumption of activities, changes in composition, statutes, and name. p. 226
Mrna, F. Seventy-fifth anniversary of the state geologic service in the USSR p. 229
In memory of Rudolf and Emma Richter p 233.
Snajdr, M. New trilobites in the Czech Cambrian. p 235
Havlicek, V New genera of Czech Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda). p. 245.
Chlupac, I. Stratigraphic and paleontologic survey of the Daleje schist beds and the Hlubocepy limestones of the Devonian in central Bohemia p 248.
Jaros, J Geologic and petrographic conditions in the Sternberk-Horni Benesov zone in the wider surroundings of Kristanovice (between Moravsky Beroun and Leskovec). p 258.
Obrhel, J The gray upper strata and the Kounov beds west of Kralupy nad Vltavou and northeast of Revnicov (To be contd) p 270.
Luft-Hornik, S. Lygodium gaudini Heer in the Tertiary of northern Bohemia. p 284.
Knoblova, V. First glacial flora in Czechoslovakia; a preliminary report p. 287.
Elias, M Find of the genus Cadosina Wanner 1940 (incertus sedis) in the lower Cretaceous of the Czechoslovak Carpathians. p. 288.
Lozek, V ; Fejfar, O Older Pleistocene fauna at Stranska Skala near Brno. p 290.
Zahalka, B Occurrence of a Medusa-like form in the Cretaceous of the Beskids p 294.

13. SCIENCE

BENES, JOSEF Purkynuv odkaz ve vede a filosofii. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 447 p. [Purkyne's legacy in science and philosophy 1st ed plate, port., notes]

DOSTAL, JOSEF. Botanicka nomenklatura, vyvoj rostlinneho jmena a vyklad Mezinarodnich pravidel botanicke nomenklatur. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 269 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka Studie a prameny, sv. 29) [Botanical nomenclature, development of botanical names and explanation of international rules of botanical nomenclature. 1st ed bibl.]

HAJDA, JAROMIR Optika a opticke pristroje [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956 500 p (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Optics and optical apparatus 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

HAVELKA, BEDRICH Spektralni analysa. Bedrich Havelka, Engelbert Keprt [a] Milos Hansa [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Spectrum analysis. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol 1. 1957. 665 p

JECH, CESTMIR Radioaktivni aerosoly. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 41 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Mala knihnice chemickych listu, sv. 5) [Radioactive aerosols. 1st ed. illus , bibl., graphs, index, tables]

KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOVA, ANNA. Kvasinky. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 341 p. [Yeast 1st ed French, German, and Russian summaries illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

PETRU, FRANTISEK. Organicka chemie pro prumyslove skoly chemicke. V 2., upravenem vyd Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 426 p. [Organic chemistry for industrial schools of chemistry 2d rev. ed. diagrs., footnotes, index]

SANDERA, KAREL Konduktometrie Karel Sandera za spoluprace Miroslavy Drachovske [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 341 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Studie a prameny, Sekce chemicka) [Conductometric analysis. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

SINDELAR, KAREL. Komplexni cisla a Moivreova veta. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 219 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Veda vsem Sekce matematicko-fyslikalni, sv. 8) [Complex numbers and Moivre's theorem. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, index]

STANEK, JAROSLAV. Alkaloidy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 653 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Alkaloids. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

STANEK, V. J. Besuch bei Affen. [2. Aufl.] Prag, Artia [1957] 1 v. (unpaged) [A visit with the apes. 1st ed In German. illus.]

SVESTKA, ZDENEK. Hvezdne atmosfery [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 259 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Veda vsem Sekce matematicko-fyslikalni, sv 9) [Star atmospheres 1st ed Illus , footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 11, no. 4, Oct. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA Praha [Transactions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 67, no. 11, 1957.
Trlifaj, L.; Ulehla, I Calculation of a heterogeneous D2O-moderated reactor operating with natural uranium. p. 1.

Vol. 67, no. 12, 1957
Jurek, B. A cemented aplanat with an interior spherical surface. p 1.
Jurek, B. New methods of solving the mirror aplanat. p. 9
Blumova, V., Hrdlicka, J. Reproduction capacity of the photographic emulsion. p 17.

Vol. 67, no. 13, 1957.
Pintera A Origin of the alato and apteral forms of plant lice. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 3, June 1957.
Soska, J.; Drasil, V. Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness I Survival of mice after irradiation and injection of blood-forming tissue. p. 161.
Praslicka, M. Influence of gas poisoning and cysteine on the effect of irradiation. p 170
Skalka, M. Synergetic effect of liver toxins and Xrays. p. 178.
Karpfel, Z. Xrays and the phagocytosis of neutrophil leucocytes. p. 184
Majsky, A.; Kuckova, M. Effect of insulin on the immunological properties of erythrocytes. p. 192.
Hort, J., and others. Immunological tolerance for noncellular antigens. p. 201.
Puza, A. Transplantation of heterologous tumorous tissue in rats. p. 200.
Vavra, J. Effect of streptomycin on the chloroplasts of the flagellate Euglena gracilis Klebs. p. 209.
Kovarik, S. Origination of cellular models from autolytic cells. p. 215.
Sosna, M. Cosmic rays as a factor of cytological processes in Hordeum vulgare L. p. 222.
Liebster, J., and others. Labelling of proteins with 131I. p. 227.
Dvorakova-Hladka, J.; Bastlerova, M. Substitution of a yeast decoction for Wille's peptone in the cultivation of Chlorella vulgaris, Chlorella protothecoides, and Chlorella xanthella. p. 232.

Vol. 6, no. 4, July 1957.
Kroupa, F.; Horcik, F. Estimation of intermolecular forces in the bacteriophage creation. p. 241.
Blattny, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the yellow disease of plants. I. Blossom anomalies of the Anagallis arvensis L. p. 250.
Skalka, M. Decline of radiation resistance in rats after a partial hepatectomy. p. 266.
Skalka, M. Decline of the radiation resistance in rats with a permanently lowered volume of liver parenchyma. p. 272.
Lengerova, A. Lethal effects in rats after intrauterine irradiation in relation to the developmental stage during exposure. p. 270.
Lengerova, A. Effect of intra-uterine irradiation on the relation between the mother and offspring from the point of view of tissue compatibility. p. 287.
Soudek, D. Origin of "cells" through coacervation of biocolloids from homogenized organisms. p. 292.
Klen, R. Contribution to the study of some mechanical properties of preserved vascular grafts. p. 297.
Tobiska, J.; Malecova, E. Comparison of the toxicity and antihistaminic action of antihistamine and of "Alfadryl Sofa" in tissue cultures. p. 309.

Hana, L.; Antolik, P Study of the thermal stabilization of the serum proteins in humans and pigs by means of paper electrophoresis
Chulec, A , Sorm, M. An apparatus for irradiation within the range of the solar spectrum p 319.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Sept. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka Vestnik [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, Russian with summaries in a language different that of the article Quarterly]
Vol. 21, no. 3, 1957.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL CHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) P [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Yearly subscription 4 vazaky casopis pro fysiku Abbreviated title Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quar
Subject index for 1951-56.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Chemicky ustav) Praha [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book revie
Vol. 51, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Vahala, J.; Vyroubal, C. Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylic acetate. p. 1591.
Papousek, D.; Dvorakova, E.; Sorm, F. Mass spectra of complex compounds of some ethers p. 1601
Snobl, D , Ichar, L. Electric moment of the CO group. I Condition for determination of the precise value of the apparent moment in a solution. p 1608.
Cuta, F.; Beranek, E., Placky, J. Determination of the thermodynamic second dissociation constant of sulfurous acid based on potentiometric and spectrophotometric measurements p. 1614
Erdos, E.; Nyvlt, J. Diffusion coefficients of phenol in water. p. 1618.
Nyvlt, J.; Erdos, E Diffusion coefficients of iodine in water. p. 1626
Erdos, E. Solubility of electrolytes I. Discussion and correlation of the solubility data in multicomponent systems. p. 1632
Sponar, J.; Lostitsky, C. Dextran V. Degradation of the molecules of some dextran fractions p. 1641.
Vodrazka, Z.; Sponar, J. Photooxidation of the proteins. VI. Comparing the effect of various sensitizers. p. 1649.
Vodrazka, Z.; Prislopilova, K. Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Change in the amino acid composition. p. 1657.
Cihalik, J.; Simek, J.; Ruzicka, J. Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. p. 1663.
Cuta, F., Beranek, E. Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides and cyanides. p. 1669.
Vrestal, J. and others. Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead (II) salts. p. 1677.
Korbl, J.; Kakac, B. Metallochromic indicators. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. p. 1680.
Petranek, J.; Vecera, M. Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. p. 1686.
Vecera, M.; Gasparic, J.; Petranek, J. Separation and identification of the rearrangement products of hydrazobenzene. p. 1690.
Novak, J.; Sorm, F. Reaction of diazoketones. II. Reactions of diazoacetone from furan and its homologues; a new, simple synthesis of 3,8-octadien-2,7-dione. p. 1693.
Simecek, J. Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitrosamine by sulfuric acid. p. 1699.
Sykora, V. and others. Terpenes. LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. p. 1704.
Holub, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXX Constitution of laserpitin. p. 1713.
Semonsky, M.; Beran, M.; Marek, K. Ergot alkaloids XI. Isolation of penicillavine from the rye ergot p. 1726.
Masiar, P.; Keil, B.; Sorm, F. Proteins. XLII Comparison of histidine peptides from a tryptic hydrolysate of horse and dog hemoglobin. p. 17

Sorm, F , Grunberger, D , Storkova, S Mechanism of antibiotic effects X Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol p 1733
Rychlik, I , Sorm, F Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides p 1738
Kovac, L Succinic acid dehydrogenase. I Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid dehydrogenase II Preparation and properties of plant succinic acid dehydrogenase p 1745.
Vrestal, J and others Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver salts. p 1762.
Krejzova, E , Simon, V., Zyka, J Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents IV Determination of azides by double decomposition p 1764
Sasin, M., Cermak, J. Preparation of triphenylpentamethylcyclotetrasiloxane. p 1768
Santavy, F ; Potesilova, H., Kubicek, R. Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp barbaraefolius. p. 1767
Jiru, P.; Rakek, M ; Chabek, K. All-glass magnetic pump for circulating gas p 1770
Franek, F , Mastner, J Apparatus for the automatic evaluation of chromatographic and electrophoretic reports p. 1773
Teply, J.; Bednar, J Contribution to Z Spurny's article "Radiation Chemistry." p 1776.
Semonsky, M , Beran, M , Macek, K. Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. p. 1725.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration, with German and Russian summaries]
1957.
Bursa, M Reduction of the measured magnitude of the astronomical and geodetic net to the surface of the reference ellipsoid p 5
Delong, B Adjustment of trilateration p 16
Kruis, B Comparative study of the leveling horizons of Czechoslovakia and the adjacent states p 28.
Novosad, Z A study of errors in the position of points determined by intersection and resection. p 35
Stanek, V. Geodetic measurement of the deformations of the flood dam near Slapy p. 43

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no 2, 1957
Medek, V. Some linear systems of singular collineations. p 83.
Havel, V. Basic theorems of multi dimensional central axonometry p. 94.
Kluvanek, I. Notes on the extension of measure p 108.
Jakubik, J. The center of infinite distributive structures. p. 116.
Lansky, M Notes on prime lattice points lying on the conics p. 121.
Salat, T. Notes on a property of irrational numbers p. 128.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 7, 1957.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News in brief.
Vol. 10, no. 3, June 1957.
Rein, F Notes on the 4th International Congress on Alpine Meteorology in Chamonix, September 1956. p. 58.
Podzimek, J. 2d International Symposium on the Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei, Basel-Locarno, October 1-4, 1956. p. 59.
Brandejs, S ; Zikmund, O. An equation for the forecasting of pressure directly above the earth's surface. p. 60.
Vitek, V Outline of a method for the quantitative evaluation of nonadiabatic phenomena p. 63.
Bayer, K Geographic determination of the area of influence of a typical meteorological situation p. 64.
Jilek, J. Seasons of the year. p. 65.
Matejka, V. Walter's method for the graphic representation of climatic conditions p 68
Krivsky, L. Climatic changes in our country and climatological forecasting for the next few decades. p. 71.
Bayerle, B Theoretical problems of soil freezing. p. 72.
Manak, J. Is it possible to forecast abnormal temperatures in February? p. 76.
Landa, M. S Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology) and the problem of climate changes. p 79
Visnovsky, P A new apparatus for the isolines' interpolation, the "MV-55 Interpolator." p 80

POKROKY FYSIKY PEVNYCH LATEK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce matematicko-fysikalni) Praha. [Papers on the development of the physics of solids issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Vol 4, 1957
Valouch, M Professor Zdenek Matyas is dead, an obituary p 5.
Kroupa, F The effect of radiation on the properties of metals p 7
Litzmann, O Electronic structure of metals and Brillouin's zones p. 61
Trlifaj, M The contemporary situation regarding the theory of absorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals. p. 104

Prague Statni meteorologicky ustav MESICNI PREHLED METEOROLOGICKYCH POZOROVANI. Praha [Meteorologic reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute. Monthly]
Sept.-Oct 1957.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 10, Oct. 1957.
Vol. 6, no. 11, [Nov] 1957.

RISE HVEZD (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications.
Vol. 38, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no a year]
Recurrent feature: News
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957
Rysavy, J Welcoming the introduction of this periodical in our scientific life In Russian p 1
S B. Professor Stanislav Hanzlik (May 11, 1876-October 6, 1956). In English p. 7.
Cimbalnik, M. Solution of the principal geodetic problems in calculating long distances. In German. p. 10.
Pick, M Conformal transformation of one ellipsoid into another ellipsoid In German p 46
Bursa, M. Expressions for differential quotients of the grade measurement equations as exclusive functions of ellipsoidal coordinates. In Russian. p. 75
Karnik, V. Determination of the magnitude of earthquakes occurring nearby. In German. p. 86.
Karnik, V. On the investigation of tectonic microtremors in the Komarno basin. In English p 95.
Tobyas, V. Seismic equipment for the investigation of microtremors. In English. p. 101.
Klima, K.; Pros, Z.; Wanlek, L. An electronic apparatus for measuring the constants of elasticity in rocks In German p. 106.
Link, F Visibility conditions of an artificial satellite. In French. p. 114.
Vitek, V. A contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere Pt 1. In English. p. 124.
Brandejs, S , Vitek, V. Prognostic equations of baroclinic model with constant direction of wind shear. In English p. 141.
Zikmunda, O Forecasting the height of the isobaric surface 1000 mb by a graphic method In Russian p. 157.
Furchtgott, J. Active turbulent layer downwind of mountain ridges. In English. p. 173
Krivsky, L Atmospheric precipitation in Prague-Klementinum during the period from 1804-1956. In German. p. 182.
Vankova, V. Determination of radioactivity of rocks by measurement of gamma ray activity. In English. p. 193.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 36, no. 7, Sept. 1957.

14. MEDICINE

MACKU, JAN Nase liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky, upotrebenie Napisali Jan Macku [a] Jozef Mokry Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957. 405 p [Our medical plants, collection, cultivation, treatment, medical substances, use illus , bibl., indexes]

PREROVSKY, KAREL Ceskoslovenske lazne. Karel Prerovsky a spolupracovnici [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke naki , 1957 214 p [Czechoslovak health resorts 1st ed illus., table]

ZDRAVOTNICKY FILM [Vyd 2] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke naki , 1957. 118 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 105) [Films on health and hygiene, an annotated list 2d ed illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 7-9, July-Sept 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts of important recent laws, Information, news, reports.
Vol. 5, no 14, July 1957.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book review.
Vol. 7, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol 6, nos. 35-45, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, News on public hygiene
Vol. 12, nos. 6-9, June-Sept 1957

15. AGRICULTURE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. Zemedelska veda a vyzkum v CSR [Praha?] 1956. 77 p. [Agricultural science and research in Czechoslovakia]

SLOVAKIA Povernictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva Vzorove vykonove normy, na opravu dreveneho elevatora, tanierovcho podmietacieho pluhu PPTZ-250 . [Vyd. 1 Publikaciu zostavil Vl Dobroslavek za spolupracc kolektivu pracovnikov Poverenictva] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957 207 p. [Model standards of efficiency for the repair of wooden elevators, the PPTZ-250 field suit, 2-3-4-6-S-110 diesel motors, KD-35 and KDP-35 caterpillar tractors, and PK-4 and PK-10 steamer units 1st ed illus , tables]

SLOVAKIA Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva Vzorove vykonove normy na opravu rozhadzovaca mastaneho hnoja RMT-3, RT-203. [Kolektiv pracovnikov Poverenictva pod vedenim V. Dobroslavka Vyd 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 240 p. (23 zv. edicie Mechanizacia) [Model standards of efficiency for the repair of RMT-3 and RT-203 manure spreaders, the Azota-50 spraying and dusting machine, the Fenomen Futura-50 sprayer, the Autofenomen motor sprayer, the FT-800 and P-900 sprayers, the FPT-2, 5m³ manure trailer, KPN-7 and KPN-6 portable sugarbeet weeders, the NTB-28 field suit, the Z-1-2-3 vacuum grain conveyer, the Toron S-2-3 vacuum hay conveyer, the Kovosluzba mobile potato washer, the PB-1500 fixed potato washer, the Kovosluzba potato conveyer, and the Praga RND truck 1st ed illus.]

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our readers speak; Peasant women's calendar, Remodeling clothes; Cooking course.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-4, 9-19; Jan., Mar.-May 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK, RADA LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Pelisek, J. Vertical zones in Czechoslovak soils. p. 555

Klika, J. Notes on the biocoenosis and typology of our xerotherm oak forests (Quercion pubescentis). p. 569

Jancik, A. Evolution of the forest stands of the Hukvaldy forest estate. III. p. 597

Vol. 30, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

Sindelarova, J. Differences between oak seedlings according to the sowing methods. p. 621.

Motti, S., Pav, J. Effect of the environment on the weight of roe deer. p. 629.

Vaclav, E. Generative hybridization of alder (Alnus sp.). p. 641.

Chladek, G., Schlaghamersky, A. Design of simple wooden bridges. p. 657.

Cabart, J. Improvements of the small forest properties in the literature on forestry published in the 19th century especially during the pre-March period. p. 677.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]

Vol. 30, no. 5, Sept. 1957

Stoces, F. Formation and realization of the differentiated land rent on a collective farm. p. 353.

Kadlec, J. Some problems concerning methods of using numerical material during time measurements in agriculture. p. 371.

Starek, V. Methods of determining the mechanization level of agricultural operations. p. 391

Marko, A.; Martaus, J. Effect of the training level of tractor drivers on the performance, fuel consumption, and operating cost of the machine-tractor stations. p. 409.

Vrana, L. Organization of work in transportation on state farms. p. 427.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, 1957.

Malis, O. October Revolution and agricultural science. p. 446

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 452.

Adamec, J. Activities of the departments and commissions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences during the first half of 1957. p. 454.

Pilat, V. Foreign relations of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 458

-kl. Research on agricultural practice. p. 462.

-Pk. Animal Feeding Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Brno. p. 466.

Zapletal, R. Scientific experts on the quality of agricultural produce. (Conclusion) p. 468.

Baier, J., Pecina, L. Experience with research on plant nutrition. p. 473

Hartmann, K. New technology concerning animal production. p. 475.

Kraitr, J. Importance of antibiotics in agriculture. p. 480

Polansky, B. Eliminate shortcomings in afforestation. p. 482.

Barca, Pesik, Kopecky. Results of work in the Research Institute of Cereals. p. 487.

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1957.

Hruza, J. Let us use experiences of the Soviet land reclamation techniques. p. 505.

Vyskot, M. Soviet contribution to the science of *forestry*. p. 509.

Hiller, J. Influence of Soviet science on the development of veterinary medicine in Czechoslovakia. p. 513.

Pilat, V. An agreement on direct scientific cooperation with the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 517.

Marecek, F. An international conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and horticulture. p. 519.

Svoboda, J. Coordination of research on apiculture. p. 524.

Zapletal, R. Application of research results. p. 529

Mixova, V. Analysis of management on collective and state farms. p. 532.

Brada, L. Increasing the yield of clover seeds. p. 535

Smerha, J. Long-range planning in the breeding of domestic animals. p. 541.

Vala, F. Tree planting in town and country. p. 545

Pokorny, V. New diagnostic methods for determining tuberculosis in cattle. p. 546.

Reinbek, J. Application of nuclear energy in agriculture and forestry. p. 548

Novak, M. Agricultural publications and their international exchange. p. 554

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From dog breeders' clubs and groups, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 2, nos. 6-10, June-Oct. 1957.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. *Semimonthly*]

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy; Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.

Vol. 7, no. 19, Sept. 1957.

akp. Brno calls you. p. [2] of cover.

Havranek, A. This year's harvesting of sugar beets; a great task for machine-tractor stations. p. 409.

DS. Machine-tractor stations; a guarantee for the universal mechanization of agriculture. p. 410.

Perina, A. A workday and a holiday for the Bozverov Machine-Tractor Station. p. 411

-ds- The Red Flag of the Government is granted *for the second time to Malesice*. p. 413

Matles, E. Assistance given by machine-tractor stations to newly founded collective farms. p. 413.

Burea, K. The offer of the day, 70, 290 kg. of brass and 1, 864, 500 Kcs. p. 414.

Svarovsky, O. Our experience with the direct management of machine-tractor stations. p. 416.

Chlep, S. Central councils helped us in our success. p. 417

Dolezal, V. Who will win the national contest of state farms in mechanization? p. 418.

Mach, J. Introducing business accounting as a method of planned management for machine-tractor stations and tractor brigades. p. 419.

Janda, M. Creating technical standards in machine-tractor stations. p. 420.

DS. Comparing various methods of harvesting. p. 421.

Niederle, O. New protective cover for a Cardan joint. p. 423.

Nejedly, R. Experiences with liquid-manure equipment. p. 424.

Douda, M. Items of interest from the State Institute for Testing Agricultural Machinery in Sweden. p. 424.

Chladek, Z. Mechanized means for the protection of plants in foreign countries. p. 426.

Chovancak, E. Positive features and deficiencies in the organization of supply for the district repair shops of machine-tractor stations. p. 427.

Vanda, M.; Subrt, O. Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, the repairs of pulleys. (To be contd.) p. 428.

Misik, M. Assembly of a compressor for the S-30 tractor. p. 430.

-akp. Testing new machinery. p. [4] of cover

Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1957.

Douda, M. Autumn Fair in Vienna. p. [2]

Skoda, J. Paying more attention to the extension of arable land. p. 457.

Siblova, D. Collective work is a decisive factor. p. 458.

Machacek, F. World contest in plowing. p. 459.

Vrana, L. Organization of work in transporting sugar beets by tractor. p. 460.

Capsky, F. Our experience with competition and cost reduction. p. 465.

Kubis, J. Problem of efficiency in reducing overhead costs for motor fuels in machine-tractor stations. p. 467.

Pernicky, J. Economy; one of the indicators of efficiency. p. 469.

Spelina, M. Machines for a complex mechanization of Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 470.

-js-. Units for autumn work. p. 471.

Svrcek, S. Ensilage by a ACD-400 combine. p. 472.

Benovic, J. Experience in the use of radio stations. p. 472.

Chlumsky, J. Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, assembly of the hydraulic equipment of the pump and the hoisting mechanism. (To be contd.) p. 473.

Subrt, O. Fall plowing requires a better lubrication of tractors. p. 476.

Pejsa, L. Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating. p. 476.

-on-. The RRM rotary cutter. p. 477.

buk. People, machines, time... p. [4]

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo kultury. Stat pece o ochranu prirody) Praha. [Issued by tl Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad, News from home, Reviews of books and *periodicals*.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Etti, H.; Javornicky, P.; Perman, J. Algae in t peat bogs and small ponds and creeks of the Kvilda area in the Sumava Mountains. p. 161

Randik, A. Natural conditions and birds in the Hirsianska dolina in Southern Slovakia. p. 16

Simr, J. The "Vrsicek" State Natural Reserval p. 172.

Figala, J.; Hanak, V. Nesting of the wild goose, Anser anser L., on the "Velky Tisy" Reserv p. 174

Stollmann, A. Occurrence of the turtle, Emys orbicularis L., in Slovakia. p. 176

Vesely, J. A trip through the middle of Scotlanc Edinburgh. p. 178.

Vodicka, F. Occurrence of the yew tree at Rozt and its fate. p. 182.

Lebduska, J. The possibility of fires on reserv *dens*. p. 183.

Bouchner, M. Weasels are damaging bird nests p. 184.

Hladky, J. Contribution to the study of lepidopte on the "Mohelenska hadcova step" Reservati and surroundings. p. 184.

Pikula, J. Birds on the ponds of Ceskomoravsk vysocina. p. 185.

Ambroz, V. Tree alleys in landscape architect p. 186.

Pesek, J. Rare gentians in the Rokycany region p. 188.

Moucka, R. The titmouse, Remiz pendulinus L. a remarkable phenomenon of our nature. p. 1

Sladek, J. Birds on the "Pata" Reservation near Cifary. p. 190.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATU (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a S venska akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts on a culture from foreign books and periodical article issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricult Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. W Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury, super in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Pre zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, wh was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace ze delska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. Monthl

Vol. 7, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1957.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Povereníctvo podohospodars Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmer issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for S vakia. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features; News from home; News f abroad.

Vol. 12, nos. 68-84, 86-111; June-Sept. 1957.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovens akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal plant and animal industry issued by the Czechosl Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes sup ments: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, letin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zem delskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultura Research Center. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book r views and criticism; Decline of agriculture in ca talist countries

Vol. 7, nos. 20-23, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstv lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on a cultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agr ture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

Nepomucky, J. Mechanization, mechanizers, an their help in the development of collective far p. 25.

Burda, M. Some methods for achieving a world level in agricultural machinery from the poin of view of weight and materials. p. 26.

Reindl, J. Experiences with agricultural machin delivered to our machine-tractor stations; a discussion. p. 32.

Porembsky, J. Analysis and comparison of vari ous types of manure spreaders. p. 38.

Brazda, Z.; Soucek, J. The 1 PNO 35 a single furrow reversible plow. p. 41.

Kutta, F. Relation between the production of agr cultural machinery and agriculture from the p of view of research. p. 43.

Habaria, F. Testing tractors and some new nov ties in the tractor industry in England. II p.

Forst, V. Experimental tractor for operation or slopes. p. [3] of cover.

Vol 2, no 3, Mar 1957
Reindl, J Experiences with agricultural machinery delivered to our machine-tractor stations, a discussion p 49
Broz, V Tractor trailers p 50
Mikes, K The ammonia application p 59
Smid, Z Brush for scrubbing cattle combined with a vacuum cleaner p 63
Berndt, R Our experiences with the Unimog universal tractor p. 64
List, J. The American endless manure conveyer. p 66

Vol 2, no 5, May 1957
Beyer, H , Valouch, L Testing a chopper-thresher p 97
Kosak, V Overhead irrigation as a protection against unexpected frosts p 103
List, J Improvement of endless manure conveyer p 107

16 TECHNOLOGY

BAZANT, ZDENEK Methody zakladani staveb. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956 548 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technicka Studie a prameny, sv. 11) [Method for laying the foundations of buildings 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , graphs, indexes, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo energetiky. Provozni pravidla pro elektrarny a site. Dodatecny naklad k 2 prepracovanemu vyd. Praha, 1956. 411 p. [Regulations for the operation of electric power plants and the distribution system. Supplementary printing of 2d rev ed]

DRABEK, BORIVOJ Zadrzovani fenolu adsorpcnimi zpusoby. Praha, 1957 133 p (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky Prace a studie, ses 94) [Phenol recovery by adsorption methods English, German, and Russian summaries bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables]

DRLIK, ROMUALD Pisky a sterky ve stavebnictvi [1 vyd] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957 248 p (V kniznici Odboroveho svazu zamestnancu ve stavebnim prumyslu, sv 15) [Sand and gravel as building materials. 1st ed illus , bibl , forms, graphs, index, tables]

EHL, JAN Uhli v provozu parnich lokomotiv [Vyd. 1 Praha] Dopravni nakl , 1956 52 p [Coal for steam locomotives 1st ed tables]

FORMOVANI ODLITKU NA SYROVO. Napsal kolektiv techniku slevaren Zavodu V I Lenina, n p v Plzni [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 248 p. [The molding of crude castings. 1st ed illus , diagrs., graphs, tables]

JERMAR, FRANTISEK. Jezy hydrostaticke a jezy automaticke s vyvazenim [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 255 p (Ceska matice technicka Roc 61(1956) spisu cis. 333) [Hydrostatic and automatic balancing weirs. 1st ed bibl., diagrs (part fold)]

LEPE VYUZIVAT POZNATKU VEDY A TECHNIKY; SBORNIK REFERATU PREDNESENYCH NA KONFERENCI PRACOVNIKU ZAVODNICH TECHNICKYCH KNIHOVEN A STUDIJNICH ODDELENI MINISTERSTEV STROJIRENSTVI V BRNE 30. A 31. LEDNA 1956 [Kolektiv autoru Vyd 1] Praha, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace, 1956 47 p [Making better use of scientific and technological achievements; reports made to the conference of workers of technical libraries and research departments of the ministries of engineering in Brno, January 30-31, 1956 1st ed. forms, tables]

LIPTAK, FRANTISEK Zaklady organizacie a planovania chemickych podnikov. Kapitolu o vyrobnej kapacite a jej vyuziti v podnikoch chemickeho priemyslu napisal Ivan Durkovic. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenska vysoka skola technicka, 1956. 445 p. (Docasne vysokoskolske ucebnice, zv 119) [Foundations of the organization and planning of chemical enterprises 1st ed. bibl , diagrs , forms]

OCELOVE STAVBY, KONSTRUKCNI PRVKY. Sest. Jiri Fuchs [et al. Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 610 p. (Stavebni inzenyrske prirucky) [Steel construction, constructional elements 1st ed. bibl , diagrs , index, tables]

OSTRY, JAN Obsluha lokomotiv a motorovych vozu v zime. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957 31 p. [Servicing locomotives and railroad motorcars in winter]

PASTRNAK, VITEZSLAV. Pevnost miru, reportaze o budovani Trinec [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 84 p. (Knihovnicka uderniku, sv. 26) [The fortress of peace; reports on the building of Trinec. 1st ed. illus.]

PETR, MIROSLAV. Superreakcni prijimace [Vyd 1 V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1957 102 p. (Kniznice radiotechniky, sv 23) [Superregenerative receivers. 1st ed bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables]

POSPISIL, RUDOLF Antikorosni a zaruvzdorne oceli [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 237 p [Anticorrosive and heat-resistant steels 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries. illus , bibl , graphs, index, tables]

RUSKO-CESKY LETECKY SLOVNIK [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 271 p [Russian-Czech aeronautic dictionary. 1st ed]

RUSKO-SLOVENSKY A SLOVENSKO-RUSKY BANICKY SLOVNIK Anna Koscova Katedra jazykov Vysokej skoly technickej v Kosiciach [Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956 243 p [Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionary of mining 1st ed]

SVOBODA, JOSEF Sedimentarni zelezne rudy Barrandienu Josef Svoboda a Ferdinand Prantl [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Geotechnica, sbirka praci z prakticke geologie, sv 19) [Sedimentary iron ores in the Barrandienum 1st ed German and Russian summaries plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables. Part of illustrative matter in pocket]
Vol 1 [Zdice ore basin] 1955 107 p.

VANEK, MILOS. Prumyslove dokoncovani nabytku [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 153 p (Pokrokove metody v nabytkarskem prumyslu) [Industrial finishing of furniture. 1st ed illus , bibl , graphs, tables]

VEREJNE STRAVOVANIE. [Zostavil kolektiv autorov: Aleksej Petkes et al Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956. 475 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv 9) [Public eating. 1st ed illus , fold. forms (in pocket), tables]

VESELY, VACLAV. Kapalna paliva. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 214 p. [Liquid fuels 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

WIESNER, FRANTISEK Praskove topeni. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 505 p [Pulverized coal as fuel. 1st ed. illus (part fold), bibl , graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries Six no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957
Heller, B Surge phenomena in high tension installations provided with voltage regulation by series-connected transformers. I. In German. p 103.
Waitzmann, K The shear hardness test; a new non-destructive method for determining the yield point. In English. p. 133.
Kafka, V. Stresses in an orthotropic half plane subjected to loads on the edge. Pt. 2. In German. p. 173.
Horak, V. Natural oscillation of flat bar systems with rigid space joints subjected to static axial forces. In German. p. 182.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobilovcho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly] Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Zatloukal, E. A welcome to our new periodical. p. 1.
Karfus, Z. The present situation and the aims of the Czechoslovak automobile industry. p. 2.
Mackerle, J. Air cooling of automobile motors. p. 5.
Vykoukal, R. Passenger cars at the London Auto Show in 1956. p. 15.
Petranek, J. What we learned at the Paris Auto Show. p. 21.
Pumr, J. Automatic machining of the cylinder head of the 440 Skoda motor. p. 26.
Sulc, S. Welding of the bodies of the 440 Skoda automobiles. p. 29.
Vykoukal, R. Interesting new machinery exhibited at the London Auto Show. p. 32.
Schulmann, J. Description of the JAWA-CZ 250 cc. Type 353/03 motorcycle. p. 34.
Schulmann, J. Boom and crisis in the world production of automobiles. p. 36.

Vol 1, no. 2, Feb 1957.
Vyska, K The economic importance of motor trucks. p. 37.
Vyska, K. An exhibition of motor trucks in London during 1956. p. 41.
Pivrnec, J. International exhibition of motorcycles in Frankfurt. p. 46.
Sager, J Surface finishes of motor truck bodies p 50.
Krystof, A. The Skoda 706 motor trucks and buses p 52.
Kohoutek, A The organization and technology of motor truck repairs in the Czechoslovak Automobile Repair Shops. p 58.
Vrana, B Welding in our automobile production. p 63.

Vol 1, no 3, Mar. 1957.
Karfus, Z. Our production plan for 1956 was fulfilled. p 73.
Pivrnec, J., Schulmann, J. The world production and sale of single-track motor vehicles. p. 74.
Petranek, J Two-pedal control of European cars. p. 79.
Hausman, J. The Mercedes-Benz 190 SL. p. 83.
Notes on the exhibition of farm machinery in London. p. 86.
Lanc, J , Melena, J The Praga motor trucks. p 87
Skoda, J. Hydraulic dynamometers. p. 92.
Main cylinders for two-circuit hydraulic braking systems. p. 98

Vol 1, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Zelezny, A. 250 years of Czech technical schools. p. 105
Mimra, B. Experiences gained during a visit to Soviet automobile factories and laboratories p. 106.
Ritschl, E. The DKW-Hobby automatic variable gear transmission p. 110
Mackerle, J The Tatra 603 automobile. p 114
Kleinhampl, V. The new Tatra motor trucks. p. 122.
Kramek, J The present state and development tendencies in the production of "mopeds" and scooters. p. 130.
Kr. The West German automobile industry in 1956 p. 140.

Vol 1, no. 5, May 1957.
Kubec, F. Efficiency and technology p. 141.
Koutny, Z Modern systems of automobile brakes p. 142.
Korbel, V. The importance of experimental stress analysis in motor vehicle research. p. 147.
-Hl-. Semiconductors in motor vehicle equipment. p. 151.
The new Mercedes-Benz 300 SL roadster. p. 152.
Vyska, K. Introduction of the turbine in the history of automobiles p. 154.
Apetauer, M. Motor vehicle suspension. I. Conditions for riding comfort. (To be contd.). p. 160.
Rakusan, V. Electric starters for single-track motor vehicles. p. 163.
Sedivy, L. Lubrication of motor vehicles and its shortcomings. p. 170.
Merhaut, Z Production programs of East German automobile plants p. 171.

Vol. 1, no. 6, June 1957.
Snabl, H Motorization is a complex problem. p. 173.
Apetauer, M. Motor vehicle suspension. II. Progressive rate springing. p. 174
Halek, A. Patent files contain the best information on the progress of technology. p. 181.
Okrouhlicky, I. A modern automobile service station; experiences from a visit to a Volkswagen service station in Switzerland. p. 182.
Renault Dauphine, a new popular car. p 187.
Polacek, J. Automobiles in mines and quarries. p. 188.
Ritschl, E. Road-holding properties of three-track and four-track vehicles. p. 195.
Opletal, J. Modern optical alignment gauges. p. 198.
Hobky, A.; Petranek, J. Hydraulic transmission for motorcycles. p. 200.
Keppert, V.; Tyl, V. Sachsomat, Simcamatic, Ferlec. p. 204.
ZM. One-track motor vehicles in the German Democratic Republic. p. 206.

Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1957.
Halek, A. The new law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization. p. 209.
Vykoukal, R. The small car and its problems. p. 210.
Ransdorf, J. Methods of measuring automobile noise. p. 219.
Cizek, V. The final assembly line of the Skoda 440 automobile. p. 223.
The Fiat 600 small car. p. 224.
Skoda, J. Directional stability of automobiles with a transversely flexible front suspension. p. 225.
Apetaur, M. Motor vehicle suspension. III. The effect of wheel spring rates and of weight distribution. p. 229.
JT. Production offensive of the French automobile industry. p. 236.
-Kr-. The tasks of the Soviet automobile industry. p. 237.
Tyl, V. Trends in the production of utility motor vehicles at the Geneva exhibition. p. 238.
Merhaut, Z. The Fiat-Multipla automobile. p. 241.

Vol. 1, no. 8, Aug 1957.
Automobile industry at the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. p. 245.
Slezak, O. Polyester bonded laminates in motor vehicle construction p. 246
Ransdorf, J Sources of vehicle noises and means of their reduction inside the vehicle body p. 251.
Opatrny, J Antiknock properties of motor fuels under driving conditions p 254
Vykoukal, R , Sajdl, F A new sports car, the Skoda 450 p. 262
Velikanov, D The possibility of using atomic energy in automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. p 265.
Klejch, V. In the spirit of our tradition, a few samples of the production of motor vehicle bodies in the Karosa Enterprise in Vysoke Myto p 266
-Kr- The used car market p 268.
Apetaur, M Motor vehicle suspension IV. The influence of unsprung weight and tires. p 269

Vol 1, no 9, Sept 1957.
The Tatra National Enterprise has been awarded the Order of Labor p. 281
"We forge new relationships between men"; an excerpt from an address by Karel Kraus, manager of the Tatra Works. p. 282.
Korbel, V.; Fogl, J. A contribution to the practical application of strain gauges. p 284.
Koutny, Z. Notes on the measurement of the braking efficiency of motor vehicles p 288.
Bartos, J The road-holding properties of three and four-track vehicles. p 292
Glazunov, S Sports automobiles from the Lichachev plant Tr from the Russian p. 294.
-Ji-. The Vauxhall Victor car, a European compromise solution p 295
The Fiat 500, a small car with a big future. p. 298.
Apetaur, M. Motor vehicle suspension. V. Hydraulic damping. p 300

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro elektrotechniku, PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1956 (published 1957).
Heller, B. Surge phenomena in grounded high-voltage transformers with a bypass coil. p 9
Veverka, A Laws of similarity in electrical engineering, especially in surge phenomena of electric transformers. p 21.
Veverka, A The effect of active resistance of the winding on surge phenomena in transformers. p. 31.
Veverka, A. Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit. p. 42
Bartak, A The energetics of electric discharges in solid dielectric materials. p 68.
Kulda, J. Dynamic forces and mechanical stresses of transformer windings in considering the final width of the coil. p. 83.
Provaznik, F. A ferromagnetic cylinder of terminal length in a rotating magnetic field. p. 114.
Paderta, B Choking coils for filters. p. 151.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 44-48, Oct.-Nov 1957.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI (Slovenska akademia ved a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Bartik, M.; Kupka, J. Polarographic determination of nitrates and nitrites. p. 185
Markovic, O., Rexova, L. Determination of scopolamine in the presence of a surplus of morphine and ethylmorphine. p. 192.
Proszt, J.; Gyorbiro, K. Polarographic analysis of drinking water and water suitable for industrial use, determination of hardness and alkali content. p. 198.
Izakova, K. Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the presence of a high magnesium content. p. 205.
Petrovic, J. Contribution to the identification of calcium hydrosilicates in lime concretes. p. 212.
Racik, J., Gregor, M. Active earths in Slovakia. p. 217.
Lazar, M.; Rado, R. ; Kliman, N. Polymerization of unsaturated compounds initiated by gamma rays. p. 230
Skramovsky, S. Contribution to the discussion on inorganic terminology. p. 236.
Zikmund, M. A few remarks on the terminology of inorganic substances p. 242.

Vol. 11, no. 7, Aug. 1957.
Lazar, M ; Rado, R. Contribution to the kinetics of the polymerization of trifluorochloroethylene in pentachloroethane. p. 383.
Liska, M. , Pisko, I. Study of the condensation of tungsten ions p 390
Dubravkova, L , and others Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives X p. 394
Tichy, V , and others. Mixed esters of phosphoric acid derived from pyrocatechin p. 398
Singliar, M , Kuptsinska, V Determination of mercury in catalysts in vinyl chloride production p. 411
Hanic, F , Bauer, J Crystallography of nitrobenzene p 418
Mlejnek, O Determination of the free maleic acid anhydride in the polyester resins p 425
Kovac, J A simple automatic titration method for the determination of water p 437
Slovak chemical nomenclature II. Nomenclature of hydrocarbons p 435
Zikmund, M A proposal concerning the nomenclature of inorganic substances p 448
Zikmund, M A national conference on inorganic chemistry p 449

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts, News of interest from publications, Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, Language corner
Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1957.
Sorkovsky, J. The role of the Czechoslovak chemical industry in the setting of international economic relations p. 1.
Jelinek, J Thermodynamics of the demethylation of cresols. p. 4.
Cermak, V. Analysis of rare gases by a mass spectrometer. p 8
Dolnalek, R. Chemical engineering, chemical machinery engineering, and chemical technology p. 12
Urban, J Automation of hydrogenation chambers p. 15.
Matika, M., Navratil, F. Determination of the Heligoenblau SBL by means of cupric sulfate p 21
Oppelt, J. Measuring the concentration of solutions by means of radioisotopes. p 22.
Vobecky, M. Nomograph of the specific gravity of nitration mixtures p. 23
Klapka, J. Application of the ion-exchange technique in the chemical industry. p 24
Slavik, J. Organization of a forty-six hour work week in a continuous production system. p 25.
Mazac, M Standardization and typification in a chemical plant. p. 26
Bures, V An international conference on basic problems and new project solutions in the nitrogen industry. p. 27.
Liebl, K. The USSR surpasses America in the education of new engineers. p 29.
Metzl, K A world success of the gas-liquid partition chromatography. p. 30
Jara, V. Vaceslav Patrovsky's Analytická chemie vzacnych prvku (Analytic Chemistry of Rare Elements), a book review. p. 35.
Mlejnek, O., and others Reesterification of thinned oil by dihydric alcohols. p. 41
Knigl, O.; Kral, F. Contribution to the study of the deformation of plastics by the cone-penetration method. p. 44.
Vapor pressure of 6-caprolactam. p. 49
Cupr, V.; Paucek, M. Vacuum metallization of plastics. p. 51.

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Suspended publication 1953-56. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Symposiums, congresses, conventions; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Aug. 1957.
Nassler, J. Carbides, nitrides, and borides. p. 465.
Komarek, K. Present-day situation of inorganic microchemistry. p 515.
Sekerka, I.; Smrcek, K. Corrosion, research on it and its prevention. p. 510.
Kral, R. Geochemistry of mercury. p. 524
Berka, A. Possibilities of the quantitative determination of aldehydes, ketones, and quinones. p. 528.
Cervinka, O Stereochemical process of the addition and elimination reactions. p. 539.
Pazr, Z. Gibberellin and its effect on the growth of plants. p. 564.
Hanc, O. Transformation of steroids achieved by the enzyme systems of microorganisms. p. 586.
Vicek, B. The diffusion methods for developing photographs. p. 600.
Haken, J. Progress of the fluidization techniques in industrial practice. p. 604.
Zaman, P. The increased number of publications on analytic chemistry issued during the years following the Second World War. p. 609.
Volke, J. Growth of the number of polarographic publications during the years 1940-1956. p. 613.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY (Ceskoslovenska tezka [illegible]) Praha [Illustrated booklet issued by the Chamber of Commerce of the Czechoslovak Republic in English, French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 9, 1957.
Cyrus, K Manufacture of sulfuric acid by contact process p 4
Stepina, V Chemical processing of ores and mineral raw materials in Czechoslovakia p
Rathousky, J Some problems of the theory of materials in the chemical industry
Placak, V , Illa, K , Chmelicek, Z Wire ropes. p. 37
Melichar, B Production of fine alcohol waste liquors p 38

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske ustredni vedecke technicke pro elektrotechnicke prumysly) Praha [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machinery and the Czechoslovak Scientific Society of Electrical Engineering. Proceedings of Sciences, with English, French, German and Russian summaries include complementary articles, and Zpravy (news) and standardization, modified Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; News of the Society, Terminology
Vol 46, no. 9, Sept 1957
Kvail, K A review of the achievements of electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of Machinery Industry in Brno. p. 451
Havelka, K ; Dytrich, F Synchronous compensator with hydrogen cooling p 454
Kotas, V. , Havelka, K. The development construction design of an alternator for hydroelectric power station at Orlik
Lesny, V The role of valve type lightning arresters in the protection of electric installations
Langer, K. Medium-frequency induction furnaces and heating equipment p 471.
Fudor, R A 110 kV oil pressure pipe type cable p. 476.
Handelsnetzfel, J Vojtech Kulda, Sr. and Vojtech Kulda Jr. 'n Zkoumeni elektrickych stroju (Electric Machinery), a book review.
Ke. General assembly of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering p 490.
Sim. In memory of Miloslav Lomsa, p 50
Galwith, V. Frantisek Krizik, a biography [Hot supplement] p. 299
Markov, M The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno [2d supplement] p. T57
Mihula, R Low and high-voltage electrical apparatus at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno [2d supplement] p.
Kallay, F. Cables and insulators at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry [2d supplement] p. T71.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in the current electrical engineering industry, the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements in production practices; Socialistic and innovation competition; New books; Review of foreign periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1957
Hankovec, J. Automatization in industrial plants p. 209
Rada, J. Induction heating for forgers and the development of induction-heating equipment in Czechoslovakia p. 211.
Dvorak, V. Electric dynamometers. p. 216
Nemec, V. Synchronous generators with automatic control. p. 225
Nejedly, M The use of rectifiers in operation of large synchronous motors p.
Kvapilik, Z., Vanicek, Z. The development of hot-gold electric welding rectifiers p. 230
Zboril, J. Socialist competition, the motive force of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 231

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Slavik, G. High-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. p. 241.
Vavrin, V. News from electrical engineering, metallurgy. p. 243.
Diab, Z. Servomechanisms and their parts.
Mudrak, A.; Fritscher, F. Protection of synchronous generators. p. 253.
Hladkovsky, K. Preventing the parallel operation of a substitute generator, situated at a distant point of a grid not provided with a remote-control switching device p. 260.
Merta, J. A series of JTK circuit breakers for rated currents up to 25 amp. and 500 volts, with a built-in delayed-action device. p. 257.
Juza, J.; Bohata, F.; Hrutka. Electric motor [illegible] Leipzig Fair, 1957. p. 261.

Opatril, B Low-voltage distribution stations in industrial enterprises p 262
Tyl, V , Vejdelek, O A new testing device for electric plugs p 265
Hrdlicka, J Second general meeting of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering p.[3] of cover
3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. [Supplement] p 1
Kadlec, M High-voltage electric machinery [Supplement] p 3
Snajdr, F High-voltage pneumatic circuit breakers [Supplement] p 4
Vanek, V ELDRO electrohydraulic apparatus [Supplement] no 6
Langer, E High-voltage fuses and their selection [Supplement] p. 7.
Mihula, R Compact distributing centers with pneumatic circuit breakers [Supplement] p 9
Sedlacek, J. 10 kv 200 mv amp distributing centers in the Electrical Machinery Assembly Plant at Teplice [Supplement] p 11
Hendrych, J Model of a dispatching center [Supplement] p 12
Fritscher, F Substitute sources of power with automatic operational control [Supplement] p 15

Vol 12, no 9, Sept 1957
Preparing for the National Conference of Inventors and Rationalizers, an excerpt from an address by Deputy Prime Minister Karel Polacek. p 273
Lensky, V Legal protection of inventors and rationalizers p 275
Kalas, V An interesting method of synchronizing an asynchronous electric motor with ring winding p 276.
Paderta, B Some defects of regulating transformers with an impedance choke p 282
Rychtera, M Designs for installing high-tension equipment in tropical areas p 286
Regner, K Dielectric heating in industrial production p 288
Dikos, F A contact rectifier of 20,000 amperes, 30 volts. p 291.
Kopecek, J , Prokop, J Electromagnetic cranes for foundries p. 293
Rysavy, A Series compensation in welding transformers p 294
Macek, J. Jiri Triska's Setreni elektrickou energii (Economical Use of Electric Power), a book review. p 303.
Kulda, V V. Hrbek's Instalace, provoz, a udrzba transformatoru (Installation, Operation, and Maintenance of Transformers), a book review p 304

Vol. 12, no 10, Oct 1957.
Roztocil, V Evaluating high-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. p 305
Suchanek, V Direct-current rotating amplifiers p. 306.
Opatril, B. Reconstruction of high-voltage equipment in industrial enterprises p 312
Kuklik, V The balancing of rotating equipment p 315.
Drab, Z. Servomotors and their control p. 322.
Pelanek, V. Electric equipment of coal preparation plants p 327
Soukup One uselessly wasted human life. p 329.
Fiala. Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises p. 330.
Dubsky, J Frantisek Krizik and the Pizen area. p 335.
Becka, J. Electric traction [Supplement] p. H1.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry Semimonthly]
Vol 6, nos. 19-20, Sept -Oct. 1957.

HUTE A RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines Semimonthly]
Vol 3, nos. 19-21, Oct.-Nov. 1957

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Dekanovsky, A. Economic aspects of melting Czechoslovak ores in blast furnaces, low-shaft furnaces, reverberating, cupola furnaces p. 673.
Drapal, S Thermodynamic aspects concerning the effect of additions on the graphitization of cast iron. p. 683
Cadek, J. Eutectoid reaction. Pt. 2. Eutectoid and pearlite reaction in alloy steels. p. 687.
Keclik, V The effect of boron addition on the properties of structural steels p 696
Prenosil, B Effect of residual austenite in the carburizing layers of alloy steels on their behavior under variable stress p. 704
Smrha, L , Hluzin, R. Control and recording of temperatures during the pouring and solidification of steel p. 711
Krulis, I The difference between the Thomas process introduced in Vitkovice in 1879 and the process in Kladno p 719
Jenicek, L. International days of electron microscopy used in industry at Liege, May 2-5, 1956 p. 721
Eminger, Z., Kinsky, F., Kletecka, Z. Importance of vacuum steel casting for metallurgical practice p. 755.

Vol 12, no 9, Sept. 1957
Vaclav Cerny, Minister of Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines p 769
Drapal, S Effect of silicon and chromium on the position and range of eutectoid temperatures p 769
Cadek, J , Mazanec, K Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels Pt 3 Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel. p. 777
Nemec, J Evaluation of the weldability of austenitic chromium-nickel steels stabilized with columbium for use at high temperatures p 786.
Pospiech, K Mutual conversion of weight, atomic, molecular, and volume percent values in binary, ternary, and higher systems p 794
Hrivnak, I Study of the morphology of lamellar pearlite in steel containing 2 5% Cu p 801
Otta, B ; Teindl, J. Quality improvement of lubricating asphalt for roll necks in rolling mills designed for thin sheets p 803
Maurer, K Results of measuring the aeration function in hot workshops p 808
Elfmark, J Development in the rolling of mill balls in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. p 813
Desort, V. Problem of transporting loose materials, particularly iron ore, in winter. p 815
Borak, L Fast complexometric determination of zinc in copper alloys p 817.
Havelka, M A hundred years of regenerator heating of furnace blast. p. 818
Jenicek, L The hundredth anniversary of F. X Riepl's death. p 820
Krulis, I Karel Vaclav Zenger and metallurgy p 820
Jenicek, L. Freiberg Exhibition, 1957 p 824
Kuba, A Thermal measurements and control at the Spring Fair in Leipzig, 1957. p 826
Zidek, M. , Dedek, V. Development in the cold rolling of steel strips for transformers up to 500 mm. in width. p. 853.

Vol 12, no 10, Oct. 1957
Kopecky, J Standardization of metallurgic installations and constructions. p 865
Vanicek, J Examples of standardizing rolling mill equipment. p. 877.
Rysanek, C Specification for a semi-continuous 250 rolling mill. p. 881.
Bures, R. Standardization for heating furnaces using fuel. p. 883.
Pekarek, J Standardization of metallurgic laboratories p. 887
Mendl, M. Standardization of metallurgic supply centers. p 892.
Drapal, S Effect of silicon and chromium on the eutectoid isothermal transformation of austenite in spheroidal cast iron. p. 899.
Dobry, J. Basic lining of electric-arc furnaces producing stainless low-carbon steel. p. 907.
Tille, J. Metallurgic plants on the northern slope of the Tatra Mountains. p. 913.
Skulari, P. Some properties of semifinished duralumin products and their heat treatment. p. 949.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Technical books and documentation.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Streit, J. Thin shell structures made without casing by means of rendering on trolliswork p 393.
Brazdil, J.; Pavlicek, F. Construction of the first prestressed concrete tanks in Czechoslovakia. p 397.
Peter, P. Experiences in building stone dams in Bulgaria p. 403.
Kucera, K. The influence of the humidity of foundation soils as an important element to be observed in roadway designing. (Conclusion) p. 407.
Bebr, A. The longest railway bridge of prestressed concrete in France. p. 412.
Urban, E. A new method for raising the limit of the formation of cracks in reinforced concrete structures. p. 419.
Ullrich, K., Kostal, J Experiences in driving compression adits. p 422.
Lvovsky, C , Svoboda, M , Trdlica, A Steel surface finish under the protective coating p. 427.
Sochor, R Solution of the problem of stability of compression chords of bridges without an upper wind bracing by means of virtual work p 429
Brandler, F Simplified static solution of fixed arches with a hinge in one support p 434

Vol 5, no. 9, Sept 1957
Smitka, V Making investment building and the building industry more profitable p 449.
Mozis, V Designs of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete p 451
Ciganek, M. Concrete of the various buildings of the children's clinical hospital in Brno p 457.
Jaeger, T The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors p 463
Tavoda, O Model measurements of dams p 470
Hep, L. The repair of slopes of embankments and cuttings p 477.
Sula, B Important properties of concrete for roads and airfields. p 480.
Hurdes, J. Experiences in building complex rolling mills p 484
Ruzicka, M Shortening the iteration method used for the calculation of systems of linear equations p. 490.
Vesely, V. Calculation of member constants for girders with an unusual section alteration p. 493.
Jezdik, T. F. Jermar's (Jezy hydrostaticke a jezy automaticke s vyvazenim (Hydrostatic and Automatic Balancing Weirs), a book review p 503

Vol 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Hacar, B. Academician Frantisek Klokner has completed his eighty-fifth year. p 506
Mozis, V. Design of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) p. 509.
Vihan, J. Repair of a stone railroad viaduct. p 514
Jaeger, T The Use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors, the screening of reactors (Conclusion) p. 518
Tkany, Z. The determination of the boring ability of rocks. p. 524.
Hloch, Z. Criteria of the dangerousness of freezing earth p. 529.
Carnys, V. The economy of nonrigid roadways and the possibilities of standardizing various types p. 535.
Hendrych, O. Temperature determination in the foundations of industrial furnaces p 542
Horacek, E Rigidity coefficients of broken members. p 546
Klimes, J. New types of prestressed concrete girder bridges of Soviet railroads. p. 549
Minsnikov, G. Accidents caused by the loss of stability of steel structures Tr from the Russian. p. 554.
Filippov, N. Calculation of a prestressed concrete roadway Tr. from the Russian p 558

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement' Prehled literatury o jaderne technice, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 7, July 1957.
Simane, C. Nuclear Physics Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 193
Alexa, J , and others. Adsorption of uranium by the OAL anion p. 200.
Vavra, S ; Behounek, F. Determination of the radium and mesothorium-1 content in a mixture of both isotopes. p. 203.
Silar, J.; Lukasek, R. Detection of alpha particles by the scintillation detector. p. 211.
Petrzilka, V. Progress in the development of radiation installations and scientific research at the United Institute of Nuclear Research. p 216.
Havlovic, V. Manipulation box for the work with radioisotopes. p. 219
Kuba, J.; Fuksa, J. Apparatus for work with radioisotopes. Pt. 4. p. 220.
Vavrejn, B. Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. p. 220.

Vol. 3, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Urbanec, J. Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons. p 258.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 8, 1957.
Mikulasek, V. Drukov dispatcher's telespeaker communication equipment. p 2.
Sofronov, K. Telecommunication measuring instruments. p. 10.
Schneider, J. Advantage of the Elitex service for textile manufacturers. p. 14.

Albrecht, M. New photofluorography equipment. p. 21
Kuthanek, J. To the friends of the Admira. p. 27

Vol. 3, no. 9, 1957

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books

No. 20, Oct. 1957.
B. V. We divided our friendship among all participants of the model airplane contest. p. 611.
Marek, A. Is it worth it? p. 612
vp. One of us. p. 612
Reichmann, M. Difficulties of the Nitra parachutists. p. 612
A report of the presidium of the League for Cooperation with the Army, concerning the parachute championship of Czechoslovakia in Ostrava. p. 613
vp. The anniversary year's aviation day. p. 614.
Trochta, O. Flying over the cradle of the October Revolution. p. 616.
Parachute records of Soviet Russia. p. 617.
Pikrtova, V. For the third time. p. 618.
Krehky, K. After Hradec, Prague has its aviation day. p. 620
Observation of artificial satellites during the international Geophysical Year. p. 620.
Havir, B. Do you have a toothache during a flight? p. 621
Nemecek, V. The Russian Antonov AN-14 "Pcholka" airplane. p. 622.
The Czechoslovak Z-22CA "Akrobat" airplane. p. 623
-jfj-. From Moravia throughout the whole world. p. 624
Forman, I. The problems of piloting a supersonic plane. p. 626.
Zejda, V. A report from the French Glider Championship. p. 628
-jfj-. What we were told about the Spartak. p. 630.
Stransky, M. From Ruzyn to the highest airport, of the world. (To be contd.) p. 632
-jfj- The first aviation day in Pankrac. p. 634
Will the circular or the triangular parachute win in the end? p. 635

KVASNY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry, with English and French summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1957
Hummel, J. Redox potential and the biological stability of beer. p. 193.
Marecek, V. Determination of the fluidizing activity of malt amylases. p. 195
Lier, K. Separation of wort from grain. p. 199.
Brettschneider, A. The negative selection of hops. p. 200.
Pis, E. Possibilities for a better utilization of the production capacity and mechanization in agricultural distilleries. p. 201
Paroubek, F. Application of plastics in the fermentation industry. p. 206.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, v. 3, no. 9(?), Apr. 1954-v. 5, 1956. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 21, Nov. 1957.

LISTY CUKROVARNICKE. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav cukrovarnicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Sugar Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 73, no. 2, Feb. 1957
Economical performance is the main task in 1957. p. 25.
Kargl, R. Sugar-beet irrigation. p. 29
Mircev, A. Ways to increase the output of sugar and to decrease the number of reboilings. II. III. p. 37.
Burianek, J., and others. Ion exchange in the sugar industry. p. 41.
Marinov, I., Gospodinova, R. Non-root fertilization of the sugar beet. p. 45
Bohm, O. Standardized capacity of the machinery equipment in the raw sugar factory. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 73, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Pavlas, P.; Melounova-Hauslerova, O. Chromatographic study on the composition of amino acids from diffusion and thick sugar-beet juices during the 1955/56 production period. p. 50.
Drachovska, M.; Sandera, K. Technological quality of sugar beets and its dependence on soil and climatic conditions. p. 55.
Hampl, B., Orazaghova, V.; Nasera, P. Microbiological testing of sugar. p. 59
Strach, J. Air conditioning in the chocolate and candy industry. p. 61.
Hruda. Tabulky a diagramy z oboru paliv. 1. Tuha paliva. Spalovani a zplynovani. Vedlejsi produkty karbonisace uhli. Plyny. Mereni, doprava a uskladnovani plynu. (Tables and Diagrams on Fuel. Pt. 1. Solid Fuels, Combustion and Gas-) 1.

Vol. 73, no. 5, May 1957.
Silin, P. A new nomograph for the operation of the diffusion apparatus and its application. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98
Mircev, A. Saturation coefficient, quantity, and composition of nonsugars in molasses. p. 102
Frimlova, Z., Friml, M. Conductometric determination of the ash content of clairces. p. 105
Hrubisek, J. Solubility of saccharose in water according to Kaganov. p. 107.
Kargl, R. Number and the size of sugar factories and the optimum length of the processesing period. p. 109.

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]

Nos. 13-17, July-Sept. 1957

MECHANISACE (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on the mechanization of construction and the manufacture of building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Suspended publication 1955-56, when it was temporarily superseded by Inzenyrske stavby, Pozemni stavby, and Stavivo. Includes a supplement Dokumentacni zpravy, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from the Advisory Board on Mechanization of Construction

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Beran, O. The tasks of mechanization in the building industry. p. 1.
The periodical Mechanisace has resumed publication. p. 2
Vanek, A. The technical development of the mechanization of construction. p. 3.
Kral, E. Building machinery exhibited at the Exhibition of Engineering at Brno in 1956. p. 6.
Maxa, P.; Vosatko, V. Contribution of the Research Institute for Technology and Mechanization to the development of building during 1955-1956. p. 11
Havorka, V. Mechanization in the USSR. p. 15
Pouzar, V. Mechanization of small implements in the building industry. p. 19
Meissner, K., Vojta, J. Mechanization of fitters' workshops. p. 21.
Tersch, J. Renewal of spare parts. p. 23.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1957
Malik, V. Transfer of the production of building machinery to the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. p. 37.
Activities of the Research Institute of the Building and Ceramic Machinery in Brno during the years 1955-1956. p. 38.
Branberger, C. Machinery for the compaction of soils. p. 44
Holec, M., Stibora, A. A gravel and sand dressing plant. p. 51
Kosta, K. A complex mechanization of parquetting work. p. 55.
Rezac, V. Activities of the Department of Mechanization. p. 60.
Veska, M. The use of unpacked cement in the construction of a bridge across the Elbe River at Pardubice. p. 65.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Kral, E. Will the building trade get the machines it needs? p. 77.
Kraus, A. Transport in water constructions. p. 78.
Vojta, J.; Meissner, K. The exhibition "Mechanization of Building by Self-Help" in Brno 1956. p. 84.
Donth, L. The pneumatic transport of concrete. p. 86.
Pohanka, V. The KV 50 automatic continuous-weighing machine. p. 89.
Stojan, M. Belt conveyers, constructional novelties. p. 93.
Chlar, Z. The education of new mechanizers. p. 97.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Polacek, K. Let us raise our technical literature to the world level. p. 113.
Zsoral, A. Shortcomings which prevent us from achieving a complex mechanization of earthwork. p. 114
Sedlacek, J. Some new knowledge concerning the mechanization of underground construction in Austria. p. 115.
Miter, V. Prestressed concrete reservoirs and the machinery for winding the reinforcement around them. p. 119.
Hurnb, V. How to replace paper bags by steel when bulk cement is used? p. 126.
Holec, M. Jiri Toman's book Nove stroje a metody v tezbe, dopravo a upravo kameniva (New Machines and Methods for Quarrying, Transporting, and Processing Stone), a review. p. 132.
Duchan, I. A new form concrete mixing machine. p. 134.
Jandous, V. The AV 1522 and SV 1522 fork lift trucks. p. 136.
L. The NV 15 motorized road roller. p. 138
Palik, J., Kralt, J. A mobile semiautomatic concrete mixer. p. 139.
Leitar, A. A design for mechanized transportation and the processing of cement. p. 143

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1957.
Tuma, B. Let us attain higher efficiency in handling heavy building machinery. p. 189
Klaub, J. Building machines and devices used in the recent building of dams in Switzerland. p. 190
Interesting novelties at this year's Leipzig Spring Fair. p. 196
Svejda, V., Rathousky, J. Mechanization of the excavation, removal and deposition of earth in the construction of a water power plant on the Danube. p. 199.
Pohanka, V. Certain problems concerning the continuous production method in concrete mixing plants. p. 204.
Vondracek, A. Assembling a prefabricated row shed by the use of a mobile crane. p. 205.
Beran, A. Sets for deep drilling used in geological research. p. 207.
Zalud, L., Holub, J. A new crane for the construction of farm buildings. p. 209.
Redved, S. New mortar-mixing machines. p. 212

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Building machinery in Czechoslovakia. p. 261
Skop, J., Krolky, B. A new building crane, the SJ 16 tower crane. p. 261.
Kubicek, B. Complex mechanization of the production of paving blocks. p. 280.
Spacek, J. The special subject "building machinery" at the Antonin Zapotocky Military Academy of Technology in Brno. p. 292.
Malkovsky, V. A special factory for the manufacture of sanitary installations and the central heating system. p. 293

MISTRI HORNICKE PRACE. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication for employees in the mining industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 2, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1956.

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb./Mar. 1956.

MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Technical magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Feb. 1957.
-u-. Motorists, your place is in the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 1.
Strojek, O. Servomechanisms as an aid for automobile drivers. p. 6.
Nemec, J.; Ransdorf, J. Certain problems concerning noises caused by automobiles and motorcycles. p. 10.
The situation in the development of motorcycles at the beginning of 1957, marginal notes on the exhibit of motorcycles at the Paris Automobile Exhibition. p. 25.
Toman, J. The year 1956 in the capitalist production of passenger automobiles. p. 34
Kovarik, J.; Kovacik, J. Automobile differentials. p. 73.
Vyska, K. Motors at the exhibition of tractor tanks in London. p. 85.

Vol. 3, no. 2, May 1957.
Ungrad, Z. Motorists on the fifth anniversary of the League for the Cooperation with the Army. p. 113.
Zalud, F. New trends in the development of fuel injection pumps. p. 119.
Hausman, J. Problems of braking. p. 156.
Vykoukal, R. Some interesting aspects of two-cycle motors. p. 161.
Tuma, A. Auto accessories at the Paris automobile exhibition. p. 175.
Mackorle, J. Racing engines. p. 200.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools; Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.
Vol 2, no 10, Oct 1957.
Research institutes at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. p. 289
Preparations for the World's Fair in Brussels p 304
Psota, F. The first steam dredging machine on Czech rivers; also, comments of J Drazan p. 304
-O S-. The use of plastic materials in West German industry p 313
-gor-. The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement will help to organize branches of the Scientific Technical Societies in industrial plants p 316
Hanka, L. A conference on the use of aluminum instead of copper in electric technology p 316
Klindera, F Notes on the activities of the Scientific Technical Society for the Building Industry. p. 316.
-gor-. Improving the economy of the methods of monolithic concrete constructions p 319
Landa, J A successful action of the Most branch of the Scientific Technical Society for Fuels. p 320.

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Nos. 12-16, 18, June-Sept. 1957.

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos 12-18, June-Sept. 1957.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no 9, Sept 1957.
Barcak, A. Mines' Day p 297.
Horak, R.; Mrnka, Z ; Prokop, S Strip mining in the ZHD ore strip mine in Ejpovice. p. 298.
Simunek, M. Mining methods in the Pribram ore mines. II. p. 303
Kubista, M. New optical theodolites and testing their function p. 307
Szutter, T. Principles of temperature measurements in rocks. p. 312.
Bodnar, J. Record drill hole of 352 60 meters per month. p. 317.
Stohl, J., Kruzlic, S. Elastic control of ore deposits in mines. p 320.
Horalkova, E. Notes on the effect of the size of some construction elements in hydrocyclones on the quality of the separation process. p. 324.
Snajder, V. Application of hydrocyclones in the dressing of lean copper ores. p 327
Kyvala, J Joining of hoses carrying compressed air in mines. p. 331.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.
Vol 5, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
From machinery industry exhibitions to fairs. p. 257.
Dvorak, T. Research into the territorial coverage of a television transmitter. p. 258.
Hoffner, V. Radio engineering in aviation. p 261.
-jt-. The development of telecommunications on ultra short waves. p. 266.
Gutwirth, V. From the history of the microphone. p. 266.
Spany, V. Design for a diode pump integrator. p. 267.
Pantucek, A. Localization of breakdowns on telecommunication lines by means of electric impulses. p. 269.
Siesinger, J. Nickel alloys used as basic metal for the production of oxide cathodes. p. 272.
Havlicek, M. The cryotron and other superconductive circuits. p. 277.
Pastina, F. The number of patents, as an index of the development of low voltage electrical engineering in the USA and in Czechoslovakia. p. 279.
VJ. The development of television in Poland. p. 284.
The Tesla 210i BV auto radio. p. 285.

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports of the Society.
Vol 1, no 3, 1957.
Andres, Z. Effect of free silica on the quality of ceramic electroinsulating materials for electric heaters p 273
Drasnarova, J. A new type of flotation apparatus p 279
Barta, R , Veprek, O A new method of Dinas clay extraction from crystalline quartz materials p 283
Kocik, J , Kocikova, D. Glass for electric daylight bulbs p. 286
Mach, O Temperature and time for drying in determining the moisture in hydrate potassium carbonate. p 293.
Voldan, J ; Palecek, M. Effect of the temperature, concentration, and duration of the reagent on the chemical endurance of melting rocks p 297.
Vytasilova, S., Vytasil V Antimonite ground coat III Composition of groups. p. 313.
Mouric, K. Measurements of soundproofing properties p 317.
Vytasilova, S., Vytasil, V. Zirconia enamels. p. 322.

SILNICE (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on construction and maintenance of highways and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Silnice a dopravni technika Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, Bibliography.
Vol 6, no 9, Sept 1957.
The Transportation Publishing House in the second Five-Year Plan. p 1.
Vicek, I Economic value of road investments and of transportation time p. 2.
Benes, V A contribution to the discussion of the harmful effect of paraffin on road asphalts. p 8
Kadlecek, V Roads in Poland. p. 12

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Brief news, New books, Technical Russian.
Vol 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Zachoval, A. Ensuring higher labor productivity. p. 285.
Volf, M. Pyrex glass p 287
Pacovsky, V. Mechanization in the development of generators. p 293.
Funk, K , Cizek, O Effect of burnt fragments in porcelain bodies on the results of Berdel analysis p. 295.
Hanzlicek, Z. Use of epoxide resins in the production of very expensive and very large ceramic products. p. 297.
Divisova, D. Use of colorimetry in the analysis of silicates. p. 299.
Frank, J The Roirant R7 machine. p. 302.
Cerny, J. Pan furnaces and experiences with their operation. p. 307.
Papoz, Z. To a higher level of glass manufacture with technical development. p. 309
Hamernik, R. Determin the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer. p. 309.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories, Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Sochor, B. Model cupola of the VUMT (Research Institute of Material and Technological Processes) in Brno with a preheated wind and water-cooled fusion zone. p. 257
Rous, J. Additional experiences with exothermic sleeves for risers. p. 261.
Petrzela, L. Effect of heat on grains of sand. p. 264.
Gajdusek, J. Production of large steel castings in green sand molds. p. 266.
Lorenc, J. Solution of the problem of defective castings in foundries of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery Industry. p. 268.
Golka, V. Scale removal from steel castings. p. 269.
Houst, M. Regulations concerning the production technology of steel castings. p. 269.
Golka, V. Flame removal of large rivers. p. 272.
Weiss, J.; Bieber, B. Fast determination of alkalies in foundry sands by a flame photometer. p. 273.
Marsalek, D. Abstracts of lectures delivered at the Congress of Foundry Experts in Leipzig. p. 276.
Bieber, B.; Vecera, Z. Routine total analysis of cupola slag. Prace. p. 73.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskeho stroju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines Includes supplements Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements Ten no a year]
Recurrent features From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals, Book review
Vol. 5, no 9, Sept. 1957
Tlusty, J Research and development of machine tools p 401.
Sverak, A Unit head machine tools. p. 405
Koloc, J. New trends in the technology of metal working. p 411
Machine tools at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. p 414
Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. p. 420.
Bauer, M The use of technical Dentacryl in cementing cutting dies p. 428
Korecky, J. Damaging effects in the heat treatment of nickel and nickel alloys. p 431.
Vrana, B. Welders' suggestions for improvement p 433.
Havlik, V Electronic control of resistance welding machines p. 436.
Hunik, F ; Blazek, J. Discussion on the introduction of unit heads. p 436
J.V. From the 1956 Mechanical Handling Exhibition in London. p. 446
Stros, A Notes on the Trade Fair in Paris 1957 p 448.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Service to motorists.
Vol 11, no. 20, Sept 1957.
Barak, R. Fast but with safety. p 609.
Klemanov, F With Lenin in the automobile (To be contd.) p 611.
-VH- and others. Motorists in the 5th anniversary year of the League for Cooperation with the Army p 612.
-bc-. Training of drivers in the basic organizations of the All-Union Voluntary Organization for Cooperation of the Army, Aviation, and Navy p 614
Simon, K. Let us fulfill the commitments up to October 15. p 615
Hausman, J , Pollacek, J. 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. (To be contd.) p. 616.
Rakusan, V. The Pal-Magneton Factory at the Brno Exhibition. p. 618.
Hausman, J.; Horak, O. Motorcycles in Spindleruv Mlyn p. 620.
Ebr, M.; Pollacek, J. Six most difficult days (To be contd.)
Ebr, M. A great trip of small motorcycles (To be contd.) p. 634.

Vol. 11, no. 21, Oct. 1957.
Simon, K. Party and government take care for the development of motorism. p. 641.
Lips, V. When courage is not lacking. p. 643
Klemanov, F. With Lenin in the automobile. (Conclusion) p. 643.
G.S , M.S.; Vondracek, F. Motorists at the 5th anniversary of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 644.
Kovarik, M. Stories of three soldiers. p. 646.
A Six-Day Race all year round. p. 647.
Ebr, M. Still on the Six-Day Race. p. 648.
Notes from Spindleruv Mlyn. p. 653.
Hausman, J. The dawn of a new phase in motorcycle p. 656.
Why they did not finish the race. (To be contd.) p. 660.
Hausman, J. 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. (Conclusion) p. 661
Hrubes, J. Lubricating the transmissions of motor vehicles. p. 662.
Bouc, F. Why a diesel engine smokes and how to prevent it. p. 664.
Ebr, M. A great trip of small motorcycles. p.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals
Vol. 9, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Stepan, J. The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. p. 591.
(Bs). Super Aero airplane. p. 593
(Bs). The Skoda 706 RT-Trambus. p. 594.
(Bs). The Tatra 603 passenger car. p 595.
(Bs). The Zlin T airplane. p. 596.
(Sn). Our Skoda 450 sports car. p. 597.

(Sn) A Czechoslovak luxury sightseeing bus. p 598
(Sn) Bodies of motor vehicles made of glass laminated material. p 599
(Ra/Nb). New universal turret lathes of the SN series p 606.
(Pr) The Hlubinak mining combine p 611
(Nk/Pc) Precision engineering p 622
The Tesla broadcasting equipment p. 647
The Tesla 4202A television receiver. p 650
Tesla loudspeakers p 655
Hamata, M Czechoslovak radio transmitter equipment p. 663.
(Ro) The Slovak Council of Scientific and Technical Societies has been founded. p 664

Vol. 9, no 10, Oct. 1957
Lucan, M. An event which changed the destinies of human society p 719
(Mar). Application of Soviet experiences in the Ironworks of Vitkovice p 722.
(GH/Pa) Technical news from the Soviet Union p 730
(GH/Pa). The International Geophysical Year p 736.
Jirkovsky, R Application of natural and artificial radioisotopes in the petroleum and mining industries. p. 740.
(boj). The intercontinental ballistic missile p. 745.
(Ko/Pa) An exhibition of technological novelties. p 754.
TOS/GN/Pa The development of the production of machine tools in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of economic relations with the Soviet Union p. 757.
(Su). The importance of the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry and the interest of foreign buyers. p. 761
(Bl/Ond). KAP 70, a new type of spring hammer. p. 763.
(Fr/Be) A device to measure cylindrical gearings. p. 767
(Ml). An electromagnetic separator of the Kaldrovich system. p 768.
(Pla/Ms). The T 57, a new automatic telephone apparatus p. 772.
Tille, J. From the activities of the Scientific Technical Society for Welding. p 773.
Tichy, F. Czechoslovak production of mining machinery and equipment. p 781.
SB 500, a dredging machine displacing 500 cubic meters per hour. p. 785.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.

Vol 6, nos. 44-47, 49, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

No. 2, 1956 (published 1957).
Fanderlik, M.; Skranek, Z. Stabilization and annealing of large blocks of optical glass and some observations concerning glass structure. p. 5.
Nebrensky, J.; Fanderlik, M Some observations of glass colored by nickel. p. 23.
Schill, F. Critical evaluation of calculations concerning the annealing process by means of the Adams-Williamson method. p. 33.
Voldan, J. Study on the basic raw material for sintered basalt. p. 53.
Voldan, J.; Palecek, M. Chemical durability of melted rocks; laboratory experiments. p. 79.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.
Novosad, A Protection of fisheries in hydraulic constructions. p. 254.
Laudat, J. Pressure conduit of the hydraulic power station below the equalizing basin on the Svratka River near Vir. p. 255.
Kunstatsky, J. Reduction of the flood flows by means of the local retention reservoirs. p. 260.
Bratranek, A Tributaries of the Vltava River and their share in floods with regard to the protection of Prague. p. 262.
Peter, P. Complex evaluation of the optimum level of water and the most suitable type of dam. p. 265.
Antonic, M. Specific pollution of river water. p. 271.
Stanek, V. Elevation and situation data for the design and building of big hydraulic constructions p. 270.
Diblik, M., Pocteva, Z. Aggressive effect of water on concrete. p. 277.

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, From the Scientific Technical Society of Transportation.

Vol 5, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Vaverka, J. Replacement work on continuous rails p. 85.
Vosahlik, V Mechanization of general repair work on Soviet railroad tracks. p 91
Hanyk, J Electric traction on French railroads. p. 97
Hruska, K Determining the influence of rotating masses on the motion of the train p 106.
Tyc, P Repairing sinking sections of track by means of "Aerocem" cement injections. p. 108
Pilmann Speed measuring devices on French railroads p. 110.
P, T Annual meeting of the Prague branch of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation. p 112.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1957.
Decorations awarded to the inventors of the DAKO brake. p. 113.
Vosahlik, V What our railroad engineering needs most. p. 114.
Cais, B. Noises in telephone connections and their causes. p. 115
Kuncovsky, F. Electroosmotic strengthening of soils. p 123.
Krejcik, J.; Plechacek, V. Fastening rock walls with prestressed anchors. p. 127.
Zambersky, E. Derivation of the corrective coefficient of railroad transition curves. p. 130.
Jansa, F. New trends in the electrification of railroads. p. 132.
Kovarik, R. Investigating certain causes of the derailment of railroad cars p. 135.
Glos, M. The problem of throttled steam in the regulators of steam locomotives. p. 137.
Jirak, E. An automatic railroad shunting yard in the USA. p. 139.
Kl. The first General Convention of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technological Society for Transportation affiliated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 141.

Vol. 5, no 6, June 1957
New Soviet instruction regarding the computation of traction indexes. Tr. from the Russian. p 141.
Turek, A ; Prokupek, K. Welding with a horizontal coated electrode. p 145
Suske, A. A contribution to the mechanics of switching with a locomotive. p. 149.
Machac, J. Past experiences with concrete ties on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 155.
B. In memory of Miroslav Chlumecky (December 20, 1878-April 11, 1957). p. 157.
Pirnor, M. Tables for the main railway bridge girder with eccentrically attached diagonals. p. 158.
Kasik, G. Regulation of the railway gauge by means of clamps. p. 161.
O. 3d Conference of the Association for Car Classification Technique. p. 168.
Kasik. A national conference for lumber economy in Prague. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.
Bidlo, V. Contemporary problems of our car classification technique. p. 169.
Wunsch, K. Saarmund-Golm, the last section of the Berlin outer railroad belt. Tr. from the German. p. 171.
Sibrava, S. Some causes of breakdowns of car parts due to fatigue breakage. p. 179.
Fort, B. International specifications for railway pneumatic brakes. p. 183.
Balga, F. Railroad transportation from the point of view of the development of our electric power industry. p. 188.
Krupa, J. Emulsion paints and their use in the construction and repair of railroad cars. p. 191.
Teply, B. The development of railroad workshops. p. 192.
Stejskal, J. An answer to the article of Comrade Glos concerning the problem of the influence of steam throttling in the regulator; also comments of Schmid and Stejskal. p. 103.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Volf, J. The Railway Men Day. p. 197.
Nemec, J. Study of the processes occurring during the welding of stays in boilers with steel hearths. p. 199.
Kukol, J. The development of electric equipment furnishing a direct current of 3000 volts for the electrified lines of Czechoslovak railroads. p. 204
Bidlo, V. The first scientific discussions of the graduation theses at the Railroad College. p. 210.
Racek, J , Kodytek, B. The first graduates of the departments of traffic engineering and economics of the Railroad College in Prague p. 213.
Hajek, V Dynamiting of a railroad overpass near Dobrikov p. [3] of cover.

Vol 5, no 9, Sept 1957
Five years of the publishing activities of the Transportation Publishing House p. 217
Tlacher, J Rebuilding tracks in enlarged railroad tunnels p 218.
Klima, V. More regarding electric traction on French railroads p. 224
The 70th birthday of Karel Schmidt, editor of Zeleznicni technika p. 232.
Nesipsa, R. The useful life of a Diesel locomotive p 233
Pilar, K The block signal system p 236
Svoboda, P ; Bauer, A., Bubr, A Railroad bridges of prestressed concrete with built-in tracks. p. 239
Jirina, F Technical literature on transportation. p 242.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie ved) Bratislava [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik Three no a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.

Vol 6, no 3, 1957
Rykalin, N. The laws of the heating up of materials in resistance butt welding Tr. from the Russian. p 147.
Weinschenk, H Research methods and the importance of processes occurring in the welding arc. Tr from the German. p. 162.
Miclosi, C. The role of cohesion in brittle breaks. Tr from the Rumanian p. 176.
Tesar, A. Thin-walled welded constructions. p. 187
Hanner, M A contribution to the problem of steel weldability and its testing. p. 201.
Brabenec, A Recent discoveries in the automatization and control of equipment for submerged arc welding. p. 220
Havalda, A. Observing the speed of cooling during welding and the application of its results to the anisothermal decay of austenite. p. 239.

ZVARANIE (Ministerstvo hutnicho priemyslu a rudnych baní a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Training of welders; Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1957.
Hokon, A. Estimating fillet-welds on plate girders of crane runways. p. 161.
Havalda, A. Applying diagrams of anisothermal decay of austenite in studying thermal kinetics in open arc welding. p. 163
Prudky, J., Lobl, K.; Prucha, J. Notes on the problem of the technology of brazing bandage-wires and the protecting plates of steam-turbine blades. p. 166.
Denes, M. Resistance welding machines designed by the Research Institute for Welding Machines and Welding Technology. p. 172.
Gardavsky, V. Work-post organization for resistance welding. (To be contd.). p. 176.
Ungor, T. Stud welding. p. 182.
Tille, J Report on the activities of the Bratislava branch of the Scientific and Technical Society for Welding. p. 191

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors; In the moment of rest.

Vol. 6, no. 19, Sept. 1957.
Micina, V. It can be done everywhere. p. 1.
Uhlir, L. Trapped. p. 2.
Ginter, A. On the Czech-Polish border. p. 6.
Turva, P. Heavy caliber. p. 9.
van. An interview with Zinovii Konpanceia. p. 10.
Jirotkova, L. Alone in his heart. p. 14.
Bruna, O. Thirty thousand trips. p. 16.
Uhlir, L. Gold-bearing mountains. p. 18.
Vahicek, B The reason why Kwoo Hok Wai is alive. p. 20.
Poluznik, V. On the CZ scooter to two seas. p. 21.
Sloch, V. Czech Gothic paintings. p. 24.
Kubec, V. Bandits, ninety on the left. p. 20.
Pavel, O. The decorations of Ota Cvrcek. p. 28.
Koznarova, M. A trial in the city of ballistic missiles. p. 30.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 47-50, Nov -Dec 1957

MEIE TEE New York [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians Monthly]
Recurrent feature Brief notes
Vol 27, no 7-8, 1957

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent feature Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries

Oct 13, 1957
- Building activities in Narva concentrated in two areas p 1508
- Rocket of the earth satellite seen twice within a day in Tartu p 1508
- The first international letter-writing week ends p 1511
- A new group of tourists visits Czechoslovakia p 1511

Oct 14, 1957
- Shale-gas production increases p 1512
- New thermoelectric-power station at the Tootsi Peat-Briquette Industry almost finished p 1512
- The Rakvere Lumbering Center cuts more lumber than required p 1513
- Waste lands afforested in Aegviidu p 1513
- The Barrel and Box Workshop of the Parnu Fishery Industry in new, modern building p 1513.

Oct 15, 1957
- Parnu and Loksa administrative districts abolished. p 1514
- More variety in women's clothing this year p 1515
- New train between Tallinn and Leningrad has diesel locomotives p 1517.

Oct 16, 1957
- New individual dwellings on collective farms preferably built at the collective farm center. p 1519
- Socialist competition on Estonian railroads becomes more intensive p 1521
- Contest of rationalizers brings in 844 proposals p 1522
- Two new periodicals published, as of 1958 p 1522

Oct 17, 1957
- Industries build apartments for their workers p 1526
- The Jurna Brick-and-Lime Industry in Rapla increases labor productivity by 55 per cent p 1526
- Korean People's Republic orders taximeters from the AGE Industries in Tartu p.1526
- Budapest Shipyard builds several motor ships for Estonia. p 1526
- Agricultural seasonal works on Latvian and Estonian farms p 1526
- Results of the socialist competition of the Estonian railroads p 1527

Oct 18, 1957
- Conference of rationalizers and inventors in Tallinn p 1529
- Lively requests for building lots in Tallinn p.1530

Oct 19, 1957
- 50th anniversary of the organization of the Communist Party in the Tallinn Machinery Industry p 1533.
- From the conference of rationalizers and inventors in Tallinn. p 1534
- Socialist competition between an Estonian and a Hungarian state farm p 1534.
- Gustav Suits' Valitud teosed (Selected Works) to be published soon p.1535.
- Regulations of the Estonian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the development of housing construction. p 1535.
- Visit to a new apartment house p 1535
- New diesel-locomotive train between Leningrad and Tallinn. p.1535.
- Finnish volleyball team in Tallinn. p.1536
- Hungarian chess team in Tallinn. p.1536.

Oct 20, 1957
- Muurisepp. The importance of the October Revolution in the life of the Estonian nation p.1541.
- Rebane. Mechanization and rationalization in the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. p.1545.
- New housing units erected for the use of lumbermen in the Viljandi District p.1546.
- State farms are well prepared for winter. p.1546
- The Estonia Collective Farm, Turi District, pays 10 rubles per working day, in advance. p.1546.
- Circulation time of freight cars increased by two hours p 1547
- Kallavere workers' settlement near the Maardu Chemical Combine improves housing conditions p 1548

Oct 21, 1957
- Achievements of the Tallinn Machinery Industry p.1550
- Ships of the Estonian Merchant Fleet fulfill and surpass their plans. p 1550.
- Latvian textile workers visit the Marat Tricot Industry in Tallinn p 1550
- Estonian collective farms ahead of Latvian farms in seasonal agricultural work p 1550
- The International-Letter Week was successful in Tallinn. p 1551
- Six oriental languages taught in the Oriental Study Circle at Tartu University p.1551
- Muskrats propagated in Estonian inland waters. p 1551
- The Volta Electric-Motor Factory constantly receives new production machinery. p 1552
- Enterprises in Tartu build new halls. p 1552
- Exhibition of household appliances produced in Estonia p 1552

Oct 22, 1957.
- New heavy machinery in shale mines p 1555
- Radio relay stations between Tallinn and Leningrad p 1555.
- Estonian state farms produce considerably more than Latvian state farms per 100 hectares. p 1556.
- Estonian scientists lecture at a scientific conference organized by Institute of Genetics of the Russian Academy of Sciences. p.1556
- The Norma Felt-Roofing Factory provides several republics with its product. p.1557

Oct. 23, 1957.
- Report of the Estonian Statistical Office on industrial production during the first 10 months of the year. p 1559.
- Administration of Light Industry reports successes p 1560
- Conference on rural building ends in Tallinn after 22 days. p 1560.
- Lecture on artificial satellite in the Tartu Observatory. p 1561.
- New group of tourists leaves for Czechoslovakia. p.1563
- Communists who volunteered to work on the collective farms p.1562.

Oct. 24, 1957.
- N Eesti Tervishoid, a periodical on public health, will be published as of January 1958 p.1565
- More housing units provided in Kohtla-Jarve. p 1565.
- Padise Quarries provide valuable raw materials for the building-material industry. p 1565.
- Industrial enterprises in the Kingissepp District work successfully. p.1565.
- Communists who volunteered to work on the collective farms. p.1566.
- Acidophilus milk on sale in several cities p.1566.
- A new tunnel-oven workshop started work in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine. p.1566.

Oct. 25, 1957.
- Industries in Tallinn fulfill their additional obligations in honor of the October Revolution p.1569.
- Festive meeting of the workers of the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. p.1569
- The Net Factory Puunis fulfilled its annual Plan. p.1569.
- Building-material industries already producing on the account of the Plan for November. p.1572.
- Bibkollektor, the Estonian bibliographic center in Tallinn, distributes literature to rural libraries. p.1572.

Oct 26, 1957.
- Kivioli Shale Combine produces twice as much shale this year as was produced during the years before the war. p.1575
- Several industries report fulfillment of the plan. p.1575.
- Members of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League are active in preparation for the 39th anniversary of the League p.1577.
- Chief engineer of the Office of Roads reports on the situation of roads. p.1577.
- Narva radio-relay station finished, more stations to be built. p.1578
- 50th anniversary of the Central Library in Tallinn. p.1579.

Oct 27, 1957.
- What the Soviet regime gave to them, brief interviews. p.1584.
- Estonian farm workers are ahead of Latvians this time. p.1585.
- From the Free Library and Reading Room to the Gorki Central Library in Tallinn; from the celebration of the 50th anniversary. p.1586.
- Meeting of young front-ranking workers of the Kivioli District p.1587.
- Fashion show in Parnu. p.1588.

Oct 28, 1957
- Polva District first to report fulfillment of annual Plan in milk production. p.1589.
- Loo Poultry Factory near Tallinn, after one year of existence. p 1589.
- Tallinn receives fresh fruit and vegetables from other republics for the holidays. p.1591.

Oct. 29, 1957
- Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine awarded the first All-Union prize for the third quarter of this year p 1593
- Work continues through day and night at the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p 1593.
- Scientific and technical conference of the food industry in Tallinn p 1593.
- Kose District rated first in animal husbandry. p 1593
- A 2-day conference of Estonian creative intelligentsia ends in Tallinn p.1595.

Oct 30, 1957.
- Workers achieve good results in Tallinn Harbor p 1600.
- Leather and Shoe Combine Kommunaar receives an All-Union prize. p 1600.
- Conference of food industry criticizes the retail system. p 1600.

Oct. 31, 1957
- Bishop Kiivit praises the efforts of the Soviet Union for maintaining the principle of peaceful coexistence p.1604
- Good work of lumbermen praised p 1604.
- From the construction of the Friendship Bridge over the Narva River. p.1605
- Improvement in public health care in the Poltsamaa District. p 1606
- 30 boxes of flowers sent to the exhibition in Moscow. p.1606.

Nov 1, 1957
- The Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled all obligations taken in honor of the October Revolution p.1612
- More apartment buildings ready for occupancy in Kohtla Jarve p 1612
- Ministry of Agriculture reports on seasonal tasks in agriculture. p 1612.
- Fishermen's income doubled this year in the Kilingi-Nomme District p.1613
- Author Juhan Smuul joins the scientific expedition to the Antarctic p 1614
- Tarbeklaus Glass Factory will produce crystal glass p 1614.

Nov 2, 1957
- The new silica-brick factory at Maardu will produce 100 million bricks a year p.1618.
- Several industrial enterprises receive All-Union prizes. p 1618
- Great amounts of fruits and delicatessen ordered for the holidays p.1618
- Estonian collective farms own 2500 trucks p 1618.

Nov 3, 1957
- Chairman of the National Economic Council, Veimer, about economic relations of Estonia with other Soviet republics p.1625.
- The Tallinn Machinery Industry produces machinery for petroleum industries. p 1628
- Large schools of pilchard around Ruhnu Island. p 1628
- Estonian representatives in the All-Union Supreme Soviet speak about the achievements of collective agriculture in Estonia p 1628.
- Former Pioneers tell the present generation of Pioneers about the October Revolution p.1631.

Nov 4, 1957
- Lively building activities in Narva-Joesuu. p.1633
- Additional buses assigned to rural routes to ease holiday traffic p.1634.
- Cultural institutions before the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution; a speech by the Minister of Culture, Comrade Ansberg p.1634.
- Shale processing discussed in the Tehnilise Informatsiooni Bulletaan, a periodical of the Estonian Scientific and Technical Mining Association. p 1636.
- Opening and closing times of food stores and restaurants during the holidays. p.1638.

Nov. 5, 1957.
- Report on the mass meeting in Victory Square. p 1639.
- Several fisheries and collective farms sell great quantities of their goods over the requirements of the Plan p.1642.
- V.I. Lenin's huge bust will stand in the Estonia Concert Hall. p.1643
- Several new apartment buildings in Tallinn receive their first occupants for the holidays. p.1643.
- Stores in Tallinn receive imported luxury items from China, German Democratic Republic, Italy, and other countries for sale. p.1643

Nov. 6, 1957.
- A look at illuminated Tallinn p 1645.
- October market in Tallinn p.1648.

Nov 7, 1957
- Report on the military parade and workers' demonstration in Victory Square in Tallinn. p 1649.
- Report on the parade in Tartu, Narva, Kohtla-Jarve, and other localities. p.1656

Nov. 8, 1957.
- Tallinn Telegraph Center handled over 54,000 telegrams in connection with the holidays. p.1661.

Nov 9, 1957.
Estonian Communist Youth League celebrates its anniversary. p.1663

Nov. 10, 1957
First workday after holidays in the Tallinn Machinery Industry p.1664.
Enterprises get premiums for saving electric energy. p 1664
Busy workdays of repair workers in shale mines during the holidays. p 1664.
Adequate vegetable and potato supplies in Tallinn. p.1667.
Estonians buy 23-million rubles more goods than last year over the holiday period. p.1667.

Nov. 11, 1957
The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increases its production plan p 1669.
Sewing conveyor in the Tartu Leather and Shoe *Combine*. p.1669.
Collective farms and state farms in the fall p 1670.
Northeastern part of Estonia has developed into a powerful industrial region during the Soviet regime p.1671.

Nov. 12, 1957.
Work begins on the main building of the Baltic Thermoelectric Station. p.1673.
Largest silica-brick factory in the Baltic States begins work at Manniku. p.1674.
Trade-unions announce new tourist trips. p.1675
Conference on improvement of housing conditions and communal feeding of workers. p 1675.
The Measuring-Instruments Industry in Tallinn releases its first radioactive-measuring apparatus p.1677.

Nov. 13, 1957.
Soviet ski champions use the skis of the Tallinn Ski Factory for championship competitions. p.1679.
Large scale silver and blue-fox production in Keila District. p.1679.
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute will train 700 new students as industrial engineers. p.1681.
10-months report on meat and milk production. *p.1681.*
Mining Institute in Tallinn will move to Kohtla-Jarve. p.1694

Nov. 14, 1957.
The Maardu Chemical Combine constantly increases superphosphate production. p.1695.
Centralization of freight transportation saves cars and labor. p 1695
Electric-Motor Industry Volta sends a large shipment of electric motors to foreign countries. p 1695.
Two new ships added to the Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic. p.1696

Nov. 15, 1957
Harju District fulfills its socialist obligation in milk production. p.1698.
Great contribution of the Tamsalu Drainage Station to the improvement of forest soils. p.1699.
Large schools of quality fish in Parnu Bay. p.1699.
Speech of Comrade Tallinn, Secretary of the Estonian Committee of Peace Defenders. p 1700.
New experimental workshop for bitumen production starts work at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine p.1701.
Rationalizer awarded premium for a proposal about the use of vacuum regulators in the electric-power plants. p.1701
First shipment of new modern Volga cars on sale in Tallinn. p.1702.
Winter schedule on the Estonian airlines. p.1702.

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1946-50 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]
No. 46, 1957.
Kangro, G. Summability factors for double series In Russian. p.3.
Jaakson, H. Solutions of a topologic problem about two colors. In Russian. p.43.
Jaakson, H. Symmetrical solutions of a Diophantine equation. In Russian p.63.
Varep, E. Historical outline of hydrographic research along the Estonian seacoast up to 1917. p.85.
Roomusoks, A. Stratigraphy of the Estonian Kukruse stage. (C_{III}). In Russian. p.101.
Pliper, J. Evolution of spine morphology p.131.
Pliper, J. Morphology and regularities of the post-embryonic development of the spine bone of perch (Perca fluviatilis L). In Russian. p.138.
Veldre, I. Free-living fresh-water Estonian Copepoda. p.149
Mikhailov, O. Phylogenic significance of plant-regeneration phenomena. In Russian. p.161.
Pliper, E. Cultivation of the callus of the isolated cotyledon as a method for obtaining a new formation of plants. In Russian. p.174
Mikhailov, O. Method of tissue culture and obtaining of new plant forms. In Russian. p.190.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
No. 4, 1957.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia In Russian Title varies before Apr 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh Five no. a week]
Nos. 217-222, 225-230, 235; Nov. 1957

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies before Apr 1956, Stalinlik Noorus Monthly]
No 10, Oct. 1957.
Ross, H The struggle of the temperance societies p 8
Atomic airplanes. p 42

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1957.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept 1957.
More attention to cultural and educational work in rural districts. p. 1.
Grabo, H Improve contractual discipline in industry, and in the construction industry p. 27.
Bergman, I. State farms must function better. p 34.
Soppel, V. An important means for raising workers' active participation. p. 41.
Sample topics for lectures during the 1957/58 school year. p. 47.
Kuld, R. Let us treat natural riches with the care of a good master. p 55.
Soa, V. A valuable addition to the literature of economics, a book review. p. 69.
Saat, J. Estonian bolshevik organizations during the preparatory and the active period of the Great Socialist October Revolution, March 1917 - February 1918. (To be contd) p. 71.

KODUMALLE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Weekly]
No. 21, Aug. 1957.
Saart, S. New university *students*. p 1.
Sopp, A. In the new institute. p 2.
Elmar Kreim; a personal letter. p. 2.
Jurjo, P Narva. p 2.
A molded copper coin, from the pages of exile literature. p. 3.

No. 22, Aug. 1957.
Orusto, A. Harvest month in the home country p. 1.
Heating systems in Soviet Estonian cities p. 1.
At the largest building site in Estonia p. 2.
Much revealing numbers. p. 2.
Peep, K. Tartu in midsummer. p. 2.
Ratsep, A. Estonian excursions to Moscow. p. 3.
Tomberg, T. Back in the home country again. p. 3
Kuar, V. Notes from Marjamaa. p. 4.

No. 24, Sept. 1957.
Jaakson, R. It is a privilege to live among our own *people*. p. 2.
Hanselmidt, A. The people at the seashore. p. 2.
Roots, V. The crusaders from Heidelberg. p. 2.
Kodar, V. 125th anniversary of the Sindi Textile Factory. p. 4.

No 26, Sept. 1957.
Treiman, P. Tallinn today. p. 1.
Everybody has a right to an education; our interview. p. 2.
Kodar, K Rapina; a description. p. 3.

Announcement of the National Security Committee the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 1

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallin [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Russian language edition, issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist Monthly]
Vol 13, nos. 9-10, Sept. Oct 1957.

VALS-ELAST Stockholm [Journal in Estonian for exiles. Biweekly]
Nos. 20, 22-24, Oct -Dec 1957

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Veitlejate Ühing) Lüdenscheid Germany [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos 9, 10 11, Sept. Nov 1957

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Rumsis (1957 USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet SSSR NOUKOGUDE EESTAJA Moscow. [Official report of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Estonian language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 20, nos. 23-24, Oct Nov. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL (Eesti nõukogude kool) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education in Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Resume of features. Book reviews and bibliography
Vol 13, no 10, Oct, 1957.
40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. p 577.
Ballod, I. The concern of education in Estonia after the Soviet regime. (To be contd.) p. 601.
Andersen, N. Reflections of the change in 1940 in Estonian literature. (To be contd) p. 591
Hild, R. How teachers who are members of the Communist Youth League can help the school organization of the Communist Youth League p. 609.
Reinhold, L. Organization of work in a four-year elementary school. p. 611
Eckstein, M. The work of the art group in Parnu High School No 1. p. 624.
Vetter, A New Estonian language readers for the 1st grade. p. 644.
An honorable anniversary in the life of an educational educator, 70th birthday of Johan Pung p. 647

NOUKOGUDE ÕPETAJA. (Nõukogude Liidu Eesti Rahvuse Abil Vabariigi Ajakiri.) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Resume of features: Bibliography, Jubilee of a publication
Vol. 15, no. 36, Sept 1957.
Rannamaa, A The Kolla High School p 1.
Tilts, H. In the school at Hageste. p. 1
Teachers' Home opens in Tallinn. p. 1
School attendance must be enforced. p. 2.
Ilves, A Outstanding Russian *scientist Petr Lesgaft*, commemorating the 125th anniversary of his birth p. 2.
Jurlenon, J. Composer Mart Saar and Hapsaluste Farm. p. 2
Reets, H. There who direct and who produce, first and the teachers' shortage in the Rapina District. p. 3.
Kraask, U. Entrance examinations in mathematics in the Tartu State University. p. 3
Talvari, V. *A survey of the work of the Pioneer camps*. p. 4.
Renno, O. Nesting places of the white stork in Estonia. p. 4.
Sonjonov, N. Are educational plans in schools necessary p. 4.

Vol. 15, no. 44/45, Nov 1957.
Forty years. p 1.
Kuhl, A., and others. In our schools is found the great holidays p. 1
Sippar, J. Juan Anvelt, teacher, revolutionary, and leader. p. 3.
Mark, H. His example ought to be inspiring, a biographical note on Johannes Lauristin. p. 3.
Narusk, I. Students' gift to the school. p. 3.
Ringo, A. Struggles in educational policy in Estonia during the period of the October Revolution p. 3.
Jurgalin, P. Thanks to the Party and the government. p 4
Pethgunn, V. Let us get together more often. p 4
Teperov, A. The new path of an old school. p 4.
Krangar, P. In the Valodora *High School* p 4.
Loginov, M. In the footsteps of the revolutionary past. p. 4.

Talvari, V In the boarding school in Rakvere p 5
Popov, A A good reputation. p 5
Pihlak, P From the government school of tsarist regime to a full high school p 5
Lumiste, H. Review of a socially useful work p 6.
Semjonov, N Again on the soil of the home country. p. 6

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KIBUVITS, LEIDA Soomustudruk, romaan Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 147 p [The armor-clad girl, a novel]

KIVIKAS, ALBERT. Tulililled, kimp uudisjutte [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1957] 299 p [The fireflowers, a collection of short stories]

SMUUL, JUHAN Muhulaste imelikud juhtumised Tallinna juubeli-laulupeol; uks Norra mere Piri Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 125 p [Strange adventures of the men from Muhu Island at the Jubilee Song Festival in Tallinn a letter from the Norwegian Sea, a novel illus]

VILDE, EDUARD Artikleid ja kirju Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 629 p (Ilis Teosed) [Essays and letters port , notes]

PERIODICALS

LOOMING, (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes

No 10, Oct 1957
Saat, J The nature of and objective of the legality of the Great Socialist October Revolution p 1443.
Parve, R. The year of birth, a poem p 1451
Viiding, P. Happiness, a poem p 1453.
Pau, I The crossing paths, an excerpt from a novel. p 1455
Vaarandi, D Remembering Villu Klement, a poem. p. 1493
Roolaht, A The far shores, a short story p 1494.
Majakovskii, V Two poems Let's laugh, The march of our time. Tr from the Russian p 1504.
Kimm, A The wrathful years, excerpts from the memoirs of an old worker. p. 1506.
Martinaas, K. Songs from the opera Tulerisised (Fire Baptism); poems p. 1527.
Alliv, H. 18 Suur-Karja street, memoirs p 1531
Depman, J. Recollections from the revolutionary years p. 1543
Parker, L Three poems Be again this . . . , A memory, The storm p 1550.
Vaarman, A The lost songs, a biographic note. p. 1552
Kross, J A poem. p. 1557
Laht, U. Be the objective small or big . , a poem. p. 1558.
Masters of intellectual life about the Great Soviet Socialist Revolution, a collection of quotations. p. 1559.
Vaabel, J. The flow of life under new ideals p 1563
Raave, K Estonian village in anticipation of the festive days, thoughts and notes of a Party worker p 1567.
Sillivask, K Echoes of the Great Socialist October Revolution in Estonian literature p. 1574
Raud, A. The book which paved the way for the October, 90 years since the publishing of the first volume of Karl Marx's Das Kapital. p 1585
Kivi, K. Pages about the life and struggle of an underground leader p. 1595

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association and the Pat... tion

Kink, M After Kiev and before Brussels p. 1
Auster, L What is offered in Riga during the Music Festival. p. 4.
From the meeting of the directors of cultural departments p 4.
Tormis, L The Sold Lullaby, a review of a play p 5.
The beginning concert season, an interview with R Ivalo, art director of the State Philharmonic Orchestra. p 6.
Male, G. "... Look forward, step forward!" A letter from Budapest p. 6.

Vol 10, no 43, Oct 1957.
Mere, H There are several ways to live (To be contd) p 2.
Toom, K The discussion is about you, readers p. 3.
Tingre, I. Half a century of work p 3
Kattai, B. Thoughts of the friends of aquariums. p. 4
A lecture about the history of communication p 4
Vint, A New methods in the collecting of material for literary purposes. p 4
Kuma, H Anniversary of Mari Raak p 4.
Einasto, J Make better use of our scientific cadres p 5
Outcome of the competition for satiric and humoristic writings arranged by the periodical Pikker. p 5
Uibo, K. Notes about the competition of radio plays. p 6
In the Estonian Artists Association p 7
Kiviloo, V A great month for the friends of music; impressions of the recent concerts p 7
Sarv, A A beginning has been made p. 7
Morosov, P. Section of cultural and natural monuments created. p 7.

Vol. 10, no. 44, Nov. 1957.
Appeal of the Meeting of Soviet Estonian Creative Intelligentsia to all Estonian writers, artists, composers, actors, architects, to all workers in the field of arts in the Republic p 1
Struggle for clean ideology and high masterliness p 2
Aring, L The result of the collective work of the people. p 2
Ilus, K Estonian Siberia today. p 3.
Mere, H There are several ways to live. (Conclusion) p. 3
Koivits, H. There was a struggle also in the music front p 4
Revolutionary topics are prevalent p. 4.
Solomykova, L Art as a weapon in the revolutionary movement. p. 5.
Aarne, E. More than modest results p 5
Linre, H. Thoughts about Juunikuu paevad (June Days), a motion picture review p 6
Linnuse, H Thirty cloudless days, in the fatherland of heat p 6
Salme Kann, an obituary p 8

13. SCIENCE

MAAVARA, VAMBOLA Noore entomoloogi kasiraamat Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956 274 p [Handbook of the young entomologist illus (part col), bibl., indexes]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Marrandi, H. Fall plowing and good storage of seeds must be the center of attention. p. 385.
Kalm, A. It is possible to increase the total production of animal products rapidly. p 387.
Sarv, H Visiting collective farms in the Moscow Oblast (Conclusion) p. 390
Raud, A. Puuk is a highly qualified kind of winter wheat. p. 393.
Unt, H Preliminary work done on the farm increases the income from flax growing several times. p. 394.
Sihver, E. Rapid method for the determination of the breeding qualities of purebred bulls. p. 396.
Jarv, J Swine production on the Koidu Collective Farm, Viljandi District. p 399.
Luik, L. Using antibiotics in swine production p 400
Velleste, J Dermatitis of horses, its prevention and cure p 403
Smit, J Achievements of pond fisheries on Latvian collective farms p 405
Tangsoo, L Experiences of the Office of Construction Works of the Torva District, which comprises several collective farms p 408
Milvere, J A barn must be of simple design and spacious p 410
Armolik, J Building and ventilation of potato storage p 412
Piiving, A New harvesting machinery in the fields of our Republic p 414.
Rajastu, G A durable potato masher p 417
Ahland, H Experiences of a forest caretaker on the collective farm p 419
Toomre, R. Seminar for several republics on the cultivating of pastures p. 421
Milking and harnessing contests at the summer Spartakiad of agricultural schools p 422
Kutti, V , Kerdi, J From the exhibition of purebred stock, flowers, and decorations of home surroundings p 424
Pung, A , Vasari, A. Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture (To be contd) p 426

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Keemia Instituut. [TRUDY] Tallin [Papers on chemical technology, mining, and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Russian]

No 2, 1956
Fomina, A , Degtereva, Z Action of nitric acid on kukersite-shale kerogen. p 7
Alumaa, T Oxidation of Baltic shale with molecular oxygen p 17
Easr, A ; Chernyshev, A , Rusinovskaia, N Semicoking of fine shale in boiling layer p. 27
Cubergrits, M., Padme, L Process of gas formation in shaft shale generator p 33.
Shelounov, V ; Epshtein, S Semicoking of hot shale in tunnel furnaces p 41
Mikhelis, K Reduction of internal cinders of tunnel furnaces as one of the basic ways of increasing efficiency of these aggregates p 51
Kaliuzhnyi, V Investigation of the intensities of thermal decomposition of hot shale p 59
Dodonov, Ia , Borzova, L Investigation of gasification process of Volga shales under pressure with simultaneous pyrolysis of shale tar p 71.
Kashirskii, V , Peteilna, V., Lobacheva, N Thermal decomposition of powdered shale in steam flow p 77
Cubergrits, M , and others Technological handling of shaft shale generators. p 83
Koll, A ; Usk, I., Vallas, K Investigation of the total tar product and of the industrial fractions of the shale-processing installations in action p 93
Raudsepp, Kh Shale-tar phenols p 107
Koll, A , Stepanov, I Characteristics of the gas of shale shaft generators p. 117
Dodonov, Ia., Lebedev, M ; Maslennikova, N Investigation of tar of Savelyevka-shale gasification p 125
Raudsepp, Kh , Degtereva, Z Nitrous bases of the Baltic-shale light-tar fraction p 131.
Paris, Kh , Pedak, V , Keel, E Fungicide properties of shale tar p 139
Dobrianskii, A , Tishchenko, V Catalytic thermopolymerization of middle fractions of shale tar. p. 149.
Faingold, S., Korv, M Vapor-phase purification of shale benzine. p 155
Koll, A., Faingold, S , Korv, M Liquid-phase stabilization of shale benzine p 169
Koll, A.; Klimov, K Condensed tars from heavy fractions of shale oil p 183
Koli, A., Keel, E. Sulfo products on the base of light and middle fractions of shale tar and their use. p. 195
Rikken, V. Extraction of phenols from middle fractions of shale tar and their use for synthesis of oil-soluble phenolformaldehyde tars. p. 203
Usk, I , Stoler, I Investigation of methods for improvement of quality of shale benzine p. 213.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 45-46, Nov 1957.

Gt Brit. Legation Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos 261-276, Nov. 1957

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Aug., Oct. 1957.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 37-39, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees Weekly]
Ceased publication with no.66, Nov 10, 1957
Nos. 58, 61, 64-65; Sept.-Nov. 1957.

RADIO-UJSAG. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Superseded Magyar Radio, Dec.1956 Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 43, 45-46; Oct.-Dec. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATO; KULFOLDI LAPSZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of selected foreign articles on librarianship and libraries issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, [Mar.] 1957.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews, List of book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Aug. 1957.
Paldy, R.; Szonyi, L., Martonosi, P. What is expected from the Three-Year Plan? p. 161.
Goby, J. The Kossuth Publishing House and librarians. p. 167.
Sallai, I. Some current questions about county and district libraries. p. 169.
Waldapfel, E. Remark about the article "Old Librarians-New Librarians." p. 172.
Sebestyen, G. Our trade-union libraries. p. 174.
Szabo, E. Eloquent figures on the work of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. p. 178.
Book protection and the free shelf. p. 180.
Tombor, T. Some detailed questions. p. 181.
Boday, P. Clarification on principle is needed) p. 183.
Fogarassy, M. The work of the municipal library in Pilisvorosvar. Pt. 1. p. 185.
How has the Distribution Service for Libraries helped libraries? p. 188.
Vasvary, Z. Let us open public lending music librariesl p. 189.
V, M. The Farmington Plan. p. 191.
Vertesy, M. National catalog of incunabula. p. 192.
Simo, J. Some current questions of our book publishing. p. 193.
Katona, J. Pal Gyulai (1826-1909). p. 196.
Lekay, O. I read Hemingway. p. 202.
Komuvea, L. The development of literary taste in figures. p. 205.
Fitz, J. The Transylvanian phoenix; Miklos Totfalusi Kis. p. 208.
Toth, B. First relationships between the child and the book; during the years of 2-6. p. 213.
Marek, A. Jiri Wolker (1900-1924). p. 217.
Viktor, J. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. p. 218.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals Monthly]
No. 1/3, 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 22, no. 26, Sept. 1957.
Keken, A. The 3d Lutheran World Assembly. p. 1.
Szalatnai, R. Zsigmond Moricz and his wife. p. 2.
Juhasz, G. Budapest, Prague, Berlin, Buckow. Il p. 4.
Jeszo, Z. A campfire in Gyenes. p. 4.

Vol. 22, no. 29, Oct. 1957.
A message of the Minneapolis World Conference. p. 1.
Frenkl, R. Together in the current of the soul, a study conference of the youth committee of the church held in Fot. p. 1.
Wiczian, D. Hungarian Lutheran congregations abroad. p. 1.
F. Under the shadow of a hundred-year-old chestnut tree... p. 2.

Vol. 22, no. 31, Oct. 1957.
Keken, A. Near the Cathedral. p. 1.
Remarks on the Paris resolution of the World Council of Peace. p. 1.
Friedrich, L. Prayer built in stone. p. 1.
Pontesan, I. Living churches. p. 1.
Nagy, Gy. Theses of the Minneapolis World Assembly. p. 2.
Unity of the church in Christ. Pt. 2. p. 2.
Szalatnai, R. Lorine Szabo. p. 2.
Keken, A. Hungarian Lutheran congregations in foreign countries; Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. p. 3.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 11/12, Nov. 1957.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Artio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: The life of the Universal Church; Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain. Ideas and books
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1957.
Kozi-Horvath, J. The case of Hungary before the United Nations Organization. p. 99.
Feketekuthy, L. The results of our Revolution. p. 105.
Fej, A. The fate of the Tragedy of Man during the years of oppression. p. 110.
The Pope's prayer for the Church of Silence. p. 114.
Holenda, B. The International Geophysical Year. p. 128.
The report of the committee on Hungary of the United Nations. p. 135.
To the memory of Janos Esterhazy; an obituary. p. 137.
Kala, J. The Calvary of the Hungarian Church. p. 142.

MAGYAR KURIR Budapest. [Catholic press service Daily]
Vol. 41, Feb. 13, 1957.

TESTVERISEG, FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 13, no. 7, Oct. 1957.
Fischer, B. The lessons of Yom Kippur. p. 1.
Szadanyi, O. The great review of the Jews of Tiszantul, p. 1.
Katona, J. Memorial ceremony in the crematory. p. 2.
The White Book on the anti-Semitic atrocities of the counterrevolution. p. 2.
The formation of the Hungarian Committee of the World Jewish Congress; Dr. Gerhard M. Riegner, "The religious and cultural life of the Hungarian Jews is compatible with the socialist social system." p. 3.
We paid off debts, II. p. 5.
Re-dedication of rebuilt synagogues which were damaged during the counterrevolution, I. p. 6.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world, News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 13, no. 16, Sept. 1957.
Szigeti, E. The rashness of love. p. 1.
d. k. The death of Cardinal Mercati. p. 1.
-i.-o The Franciscan Church under renovation p 1.
Sz. E. Will the ecclesiastic index be revised? p. 2.
The home of the Virgin Mary in Ephesus, the vision of Katharina A. Emmerich and the reality. p. 1.
j. Gy. It is almost a murder. p. 3.
The Holy Father about the mission of parishes. p. 1.
Kunszery, Gy. Tower clock, with gold chain. p. 3.
The Cathedral of Szatmarvar under renovation. p 1.

Vol. 13, no. 17, Sept. 1957.
Kunszery, Gy. Tireless charity. p. 1.
K. Gy. Our treasures in Nyitrabator. p. 1.
Doromby, K. The situation in Pozonzio. p. 2.
Ujne, A. The Church, the believers and the successors of the apostles. p. 3.
The new colors of the Catholic Day in Zurich. p. 3.
t. p. Physicians. p. 4.
Bonay, L. In the Museum of Szolnok. p. 4.

Vol. 13, no. 18, Sept. 1957.
Possonyi, L. "I cry out to you." p. 1.
The encyclical on the motion picture, radio, and television. p. 1.
Sz. E. A postcard from Kaposvar. p. 2.
S-o-l'-e. What will the name of the future be? p. 1.
Our Lady of Somogyland. p. 3.
d k. The teaching of religion has started throughout the country. p. 3.
Kunszery, Gy. The "Arany Daya" in Nagykoros. p. 4.
r. p. Rome cure. p. 4.
Pope Pius XII does not go to Lourdes. p. 4.

Vol. 13, no. 20, Oct. 1957.
Sinko, F. The lame in soul. p. 1.
Extraordinary state aid to the Roman Catholic Church. p. 1.
Cardinal Sotelli, the great canonist, Professor Jozsef Bank's lecture delivered at the Saint Stephen's Society. p. 1.
Miguel te, V. Radicotti, vice president of the World Council of Peace speaks and answers. p. 3.

Vol. 13, no. 22, Oct. 1957.
Doromby, K. I believe in the communion of saints. p. 1.
The revival of the Patriotic People's Front. p. 1.
The episcopate's conference. p. 2.
The Holy Father blessed several thousand patients in the Vatican. p. 2.
(-s-l). The Woman of the Rosary. p. 3.
Ujne, A. A Lisieux report on Saint Therese. p. 3.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship Monthly]
Vol. 22, no. 4, Sept. 1957.
Zemplen, Gy. To the memory of Sandor Horvath. p. 193.
Lengyel, B. The poetry of Zoltan Jekely. p. 205.
Bonay, Gy. French poets of the seventeenth century. p. 210.
Pal Sarkozy; an obituary. p. 233.

4. HISTORY

FOGARASI, BELA Magyar-orosz tortenelmi kapcsolatok. [Irak] Fogarasi Bela [es] Illes Bela Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Muvelodesi Tarsasag [c1945] 58 p. (Az szomszedsag konyvtara, 6) [Hungarian-Russian historical relationships]

KOLTAY-KASTNER, JENO. Cola di Rienzo. Szeged, 1949. 106 p [Cola di Rienzo. Illus., map, facsims., notes]

LUKACS, LAJOS. A magyar nep tortenete. Budapest Tankonyvkiado. [History of the Hungarian people, a textbook Illus., fold. map, bibl., facsim.]
Vol. 3. [From 1849 to the present] [1952]
NN Not in DLC

PALL, GYORGY. A magyar nephadsereg szerepe a szabadsagharcban, 1956. New York, Free Europe Press, Division of Free Europe Committee [1957] 40 p. (Tanulmanyok a magyar szabadsagharcrol, 2) [The role of the Hungarian People's Army in the fight for freedom, 1956. English summary]
DS

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PRIGLY, BELA. Ipari munkaugyi es termelekenysegi statisztika. Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1952 135 p (Szorollalas statisztika Konyvtara) [Statistics of industrial labor and productivity tables]

SANDOR, ANDRAS. Sztalinvaros. [Budapest] Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium, 1951 77 p. [Sztalinvaros. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

GAZDASAGI FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication on economic policy. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no. 17, Sept. 1957.
Thali, L. Warning symptoms. p. 1.
From the statistics at the end of the summer. p 1
R. Gy. Why does the machine for manufacturing egg crates not function? p. 2.

Bruckner, J. The state farm in Csakvar expects a profit of one million. p. 2.
Aradi, J. A dissenting opinion on the case of trolley buses. p. 2.
Harsanyi, M. What is the truth about the question of unemployment in Budapest? p 2.
Varga, Gy. What does the investigation by the iron workers trade-union show about the innovator's movement? p. 3.
V. Gy. The spirit of intellectual export is still alive. p. 3.
Toth, V. An opinion from Csepel regarding the shortcomings of the new decree on innovation. p. 4.
Harsanyi, I. Let the work of plant organization have a central, coordinated organ. p. 5.
Fath, J. To increase economic efficiency, the goal of the organization work. p. 5.
Gado, O. What are the conditions for a good organization? p. 5.
Tenner, Gy. Let us talk openly about the artisan's cooperatives. p. 6.
Kiss, L., Komlos, I. The interest of enterprises should be identical with that of national economy. p. 6.
(-). From the publishing program for books on economics. p. 6.
Horvath, S. A proposal for solving the problem of vineyard reconstruction. p. 7.
Szongoth, M. The new system of buying up proves to be good. p. 7.
Markovics, L. The system of credit supply does not reduce the independence of enterprises. p. 8.
Bihari, F. Once more on the buying up of vegetables and fruits. p. 8.
Tokar, P. The lessons from Brno. p. 9.
Kenessey, Z. From the travel notes on Bulgaria of an economist. p. 9.
Molnar, V. A reckoning concerning Lake Balaton. p. 13.
Sarlo, Gy. They are speculating with feathers. p. 14.
Selmeci, T. There is building material but it is not available! p. 14.
Revai, E. Outstanding achievement of commerce on the 7th Miner's Day. p. 14.
Sz. T. Uncle Tom in the shadow of Uncle Sam. p. 15.
Gal, Gy. The surprise of Leipzig. p. 16.

Vol. 1, no. 18, Oct. 1957.
F. J. Hungarian television before a decisive turn. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Foldeaki, B. Before preparing the balance sheet at the Michurin Collective Farm in Dunszentmiklos. p. 2.
Feher, Gy. The "old" economists. p. 2.
Sandor, S. Price manipulation should ceasel p. 3.
Varga, Gy. Some practical and theoretical questions on the management of our national economy. p. 3.
Molnar, V. An attempt to manufacture dwelling houses according to the "bodywork system." p. 4.
Sz. L. Where does the shoe pinch commerce? p. 4.
Kahulics, I. It is necessary to take care of the further completion of the stockpile. p. 5.
Hevesi, E. Do not rediscover that which has already been invented elsewhere. p. 5.
Torok, I. Organization outside and inside is equally needed. p. 6.
Varro, J. The well-organized administration as a precondition for good work. p. 6.
Rado, A. The organization should be schematic. p. 6.
Paszior, J. Brickmaking and tilemaking should be managed by one ministry. p. 7.
(-o-o). Slot machines should be used by commerce! p. 7.
Kiss, T. Bourgeois economists and revisionists on the socialist world market. p. 8.
Sz. T. White Negroes. p. 11.
Tenner, Gy. Small capitalists in the private sector of small industries. p. 14.
Vajta, L. The significance of crude oil products in Hungary's power economy. p. 14.
Meszaros, P. A metropolis with many, many animals. p. 15.
(-s). "The Olympic of the century" instead of an

Balint, J., and others. Current experiences of the management and economy of industrial enterprises. p. 854.
Eros, Gy.; Wiesel, L., Zental, D. A practical method of calculation for the export economy, remarks regarding a debate on the economy of foreign trade. p. 869.
Kokeny, M. Some questions of Hungarian perspective and reserves. p. 880.
Fekete, F. Some problems of socioeconomic relations on farm cooperatives. p. 897.
Marko, L. The question of income distribution on farm cooperatives. p. 912.
Zsak, N. Original capital accumulation in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 925
Molnar, F. Some correlations between industrialization and foreign trade in economically undeveloped countries. p. 934.
Bod, P. Current forms of the methods of wage and material incentive in West German industry. p. 962.
Enyedi, Gy. Danish agriculture after World War II. p. 970.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 26, Oct. 1957

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 39, 47-49; Aug., Nov. 1957

NOK LAPJA (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news.
Vol. 9, no. 42, Nov. 1957.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 13, nos. 44-46, Nov. 1957.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 14, 17-18; Sept.-Nov. 1957.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 9, nos. 20-23, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

NEMES, JANOS. Tapasztalatok a kritika-onkritika alkalmazasarol az uzemi nepnevelo munkaban. [Budapest] Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetosege Agitacios Osztaly [195-] 31 p. (Uzemi nepnevelok kiskonyvtara, 1. sz.) [Experiences concerning the use of criticism and self-criticism in the work of adult educators in factories]

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life
Vol. 9, no. 102, Oct. 1957.

SZABAD MAGYAR MUNKAS. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs Emigracioban) Paris. [Issued by the Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions in Exile. Quarterly]
No. 9, Sept./Oct. 1957.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior Semi-monthly]
13, Aug. 1957.
r source of confidence. p. 1.
w do they arrange the land register? p. 1.
T. A message from Nagykunsag. p. 2.
Into whose pockets did the 30,000 forints of rseg men wander? p. 2.
Man and the Horror. p. 2.
. With discipline, by new methods. p. 3.
Is official jurisdiction necessary for ment committees? p. 3.
G. At the end of thorny paths. p. 3.
. A friendly conversation in Mandok. p. 4.
liment which has been proved by life. p. 4.
Once again on Borsosberony. p. 5.
kertes, a half-finished village. p. 5.
. Who is master in Villany? p. 6.
The product of the small limekilns in iya County not only meets local demands aches other counties too. p. 7.
. Local soviets are also responsible for ork of agricultural cooperatives. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Oct. 1957.
Preparations for November 7; a meeting with Soviet soldiers, book exhibitions, the festival of Soviet films, literary and musical evenings, youth general meetings. p. 1.
Budapest will elect local soviet members in three weeks, preparations are on for the by-election of the local soviet members of the capital. p. 1.
Varga, J. How did the Bacs-Kiskun County Council manage this year? p. 2.
Varga, A. New bases for the work of community development. p. 3.
We came to Hungary with pleasure, an interview with Comrade Adam Wendel, the head of the Polish delegation of local soviet members. p. 3.
Gede, M. The doctor as a local soviet member. p. 3.
Dunai, E. A conference on commerce in Sztalinvaros. p. 4.
Vertes, J. The contact between the local soviets and machine-tractor stations should be more intensive. p. 4.
Solymar, T., Galle, T. What quicksand speaks about, notes on Szabolcs-Szatmar County. p. 5.
The defunct producer's cooperatives. p. 6.
Vig, I. Sopron asks for the country's help. p. 7.
H. O. We should utilize the possibilities of the new budgetary system. p. 7.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A bunteto perrendtartas, a bunteto perrendtartasrol szolo 1951 evi III torvenynek az 1954. evi V torvennyel modositott es egyseges szerkezetbe foglalt szovege es az azzal kapcsolatos bunteto eljarasi jogi szabalyok. Kozzeteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado [1954] 151 p. [Code of Criminal Procedure, text of Law No 3 of 1951 on the Code of Criminal Procedure as amended and consolidated into a uniform structure by Law No 5 of 1954 and the rules of criminal procedure therewith. Index]

MOLNAR, PAL. Az Eszak-Amerikai Egyesult Allamok alkotmanya. [Debrecen] Hortobagy Konyvkiado, 1946. 59 p. (Magyar-amerikai konyvtar, 1 sz.) [The Constitution of the United States of America]

SZABO, IMRE. A nurnbergi per es a nemzetkozi buntetojog. [Budapest] Officina, 1946. 49 p. [The Nurnberg trial and international criminal law] NN

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 112-115, 120-125; Oct.-Nov. 1957

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol. 12[1.e.13] no. 14, Sept. 1957
Kallai, Gy. A festive radio address at the beginning of the school year. p. 309.
Gyorgy, J. First to win then to form. p. 311.
Gaspar, L. The general school, the pioneer group and the children's community; some experiences in an experiment. p. 313.
Erdesz, T. Results of the 1956-57 school year in the light of statistics. p. 316.
Tokodi, K. The new curriculum of geography for general schools. p. 318.
Vecsernyes, J., and others. The danger of stagnation, remarks on Tibor Fonay's article. p. 321
Juhasz, I. The training of professors in teachers colleges on the agenda of the International Bureau of Education. p. 324.
Kovacs, P. Health education in Rumanian schools. p. 326.
Gordos, I. Problems in the field of polytechnic training; the functions of polytechnic training. p. 328.
Harsing, L. The half-year's work of our Literary and Debating Circle. p. 329.
Szabolcs, L.; Ermenyi, I. The disputed questions regarding the teaching of Hungarian literature. p. 331.
Hamor, J. From the notes of an inspector. p. 335
Farago, L. Tasks for the new school year. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Szabo, Z. So they started. Alsotagozati. p. VII.
Horvolgyi, I. How I instill sincerety in the students. Alsotagozati. p. VIII.
Markin, V. Natural history excursions in elementary schools. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) Alsotagozati. p. X.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BALASSA, IMRE Operakalauz, zenepeldakkal [Itinak] Balassa Imre [es] Gal Gyorgy Sandor Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956 907 p [Opera guide with musical selections index, music, notes]

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals, Proceedings of the Federation
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1957.
David, K. The group of entrance buildings of the chemical combine in the Tisza area. p. 3.
Granasztoi, P. Exhibition by the Masters' School of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. p. 6.
Kismarty-Lechner, K. Modern apartments. p. 7.
Kiss, B. Sasmondi. Light-weight buildings. p. 13.
Gyongyosi, I. New housing projects of Budapest in the process of construction. p. 16.
Tillai, E. Architecture and associated arts; thoughts after a study trip in Poland. p. 20.
Juhasz, J. Storehouse for pharmaceutical supplies. p. 24.
Lantos, F. The Roman Quai recreational center of the Enterprise of Paper Supplies. p. 28.
Pal, B. A cement factory. p. 31.
Szabo, I. The 1956 Agricultural Exhibition. p. 47.
Development of the Lake Balaton area from the architectural viewpoint. p. 51.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CSURKA, ISTVAN Tuzugratas, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 336 p [Fire jumping, short stories]

GYARFAS, MIKLOS Picking tanar ur Budapesten Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 172 p [Professor Picking in Budapest, short stories illus]

GYULAI, PAL. Gyulai Pal valogatott muvei. [Sajto ala rendezte Heimann Istvan Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Pal Gyulai. port , bibl , footnotes, glossary, notes]
Vol 1. 1956 573 p
Vol. 2 1956 446 p

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Matyas kiraly Debrecenben [Szerk a Nepmuveszeti Intezet] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 154 p (Nepszeru dramak, 2) [King Matthias in Debrecen; a historical play in seven acts illus]

HEGEDUS, ZOLTAN. Harom szem mogyoro. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 236 p. [Three hazelnuts; short stories]

HELTAI, JENO Tollforgatok Az utolso bohem. Jaguar Het sovany esztendo [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1957] 443 p [Penmen, short stories]

HERMANN, ISTVAN. Arany Janos esztetikaja Az elveszett alkotmanytol a Buda halalaig. Budapest, 1956. 285 p. [Aesthetics of Janos Arany from Az elveszett alkotmany (The Lost Constitution) to Buda halala (Death of Buda). bibl., footnotes, indexes]

KACZER, ILLES. Ne felj, szolgam Jakob, regeny. Tel-Aviv, Alexander Konyvkiado [1953] 364 p (Zsido legenda, 1) [Don't be afraid, my servant Jacob; a novel]

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Utazas a koponyam korul. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 242 p. [A journey around my skull. music]

KODOLANYI, JANOS Boldog bekeidok, regeny Pecs, Dunantuli Magveto, 1956 454 p. [The good old days, a novel. port]

KOMLOS, ALADAR Irodalmunk tarsadalmi hattere. [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1947?] 138 p. (Uj konyvtar, 16) [Social background of our literature]
NN Not in DLC

KOS, KAROLY. Varjunemzetseg. Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957. 273 p. [The Varju clan, a novel]

KRUDY, GYULA. Valogatott novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 548 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected short stories. port. glossary, notes]

KRUDY, GYULA. A voros postakocsi. Oszi utazas a voros postakocsin. Ket regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 471 p. [Two novels: The red mail coach, Autumnal journey on the red mail coach. illus.]

LAKO, GYORGY Ezrzaki-manysi nyelvtanulmanyok Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956 61 p (Nyelvtudomanyi ertekezesek, 8 sz) [Linguistic studies on northern Voguls footnotes, tables]

A MAGYAR HELYESIRAS SZABALYAI, AZ UKRAN SZSZK MAGYAR TANNYELVU ISKOLAINAK HASZNALATARA Kyiv, Radianska shkola, 1956 315 p [Rules of Hungarian orthography for use in Hungarian-language schools of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA Helyesirasi Fobizottsag A "Helyesirasunk idoszeru kerdesei" vitaja, a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Helyesirasi Fobizottsagaban 1955 oktober 27-en A Fobizottsag megbizasabol szerkesztette Fabian Pal Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956 62 p (Nyelvtudomanyi ertekezesek, 9 sz) [Debate about "Current Questions of Our Orthography" in the General Committee on Orthography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on October 27, 1955 footnotes]

MATHE, LYDIA. Bujdoso szo Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 317 p. [The fugitive word, a historical novel illus , notes]

MORA, FERENC, 1879-1934. Der Wundermantel Aus dem Ungarischen Ubertragen von Helmrich Weissling. Mit Federzeichnungen von Karoly Reich. [Budapest] Corvina-Verlag [1957] 174 p. [The miraculous mantle. In German. Tr from the Hungarian. illus., notes]

NYIRO, JOZSEF. Uz Bence; regeny Buenos Aires, Delamerikai Magyarsag, 1952 258 p. (Magyar remekkiok, 8) [Bence Uz, a novel]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO Magyar-angol szotar 3 kiad [Budapest] Akademiai Kiado, 1957 (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-English dictionary. 3d ed]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO Magyar-angol szotar. 4. kiad [Budapest] Akademiai Kiado, 1957 409 p (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-English dictionary 4th ed]

SZEP, ERNO Urlemberek vagyunk; valogatott elbeszelesek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 536 p [We are gentlemen; selected short stories]

SZERB, ANTAL A vilagirodalom tortenete Budapest, Bibliotheca [History of world literature port , footnotes, indexes]
Vol 1 1957, 420 p
Vol. 2 1957. 554 p

TAMASI, ARON Jegtoro Matyas, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 469 p. [Matyas Jegtoro; a novel]

THURZO, GABOR. A sobalvany Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 178 p [The pillar of salt, a novel. illus]

TOTH, ARPAD Toth Arpad osszes versforditasai Sajto ala rendezte es bevezette Szabo Lorinc [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 324 p [Collected translations of poems by Arpad Toth notes]

PERIODICALS

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 6, no 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
M, T. It is not enough! p. 1.
Zrinyi, M, Reckoning. p. 1.
Istvan Bibo's example. p. 2.
Z. Much ado about nothing. p. 2.
-tm-. Jeno Heltai (1871-1957); an obituary. p. 3.
Heltai, J. Stories of the animal kingdom. p. 3.
Ignotus, P. While wandering. p. 4.
Tabori, P. Tokio, 1957. p. 4.
Aczel, T. The truth of the Hungarian writers. p. 5.
S. F. From the particular to the general and back. p. 5.
Szabo, L. Old and new patriots. p. 6.
Andras, S. Travelling. p. 6.
Nagy, Gy. Summer's end in Italy. p. 6.
Marton, L. The most recent Huns in Paris. p. 7.
Csernus, A. The auto stop and Large-Footed Queen Bertha. p. 7.
Ronay, G. In Tam o'Shanter's country. p. 8.
-h-o. Work and art. p. 8.
"An Angel Over Brooklyn"; a film premiere at the Biennal of Venice. p. 8.
Szabo, Z. From outside. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Gara, L. Mademoiselle Sagan's third success. p. 9.
Halasz, M. Nostalgia. p. 9.
Atticus. The disenchanted. p. 10.
k. p. Rather the Sun King! p. 10.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Oct. 1957.
Spender, S. Ordeal at the bier. Tr. from the English. p. 1.
(f. gy.). The first anniversary. p. 1.
(Sz.). The problem of faithfulness. p. 2.
G. L. Imre Nagy accuses. p. 2.
Reaction to a protest. p. 2.
Palocsi-Horvath, Gy. Hungarian October in Bombay. p. 3.
Albert Camus, winner of the Nobel Prize. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Cs. Forgotten words. p. 4.
Enczi, E. October 23, and the Writers Association. p. 6.
Aczel, T. On the fourth day. p. 6.
Cs. Sz. L. Lorinc Szabo, a biographic sketch. p. 7.
K. T. A letter from Budapest. p. 7.
Keri, P. New moon, old superstition. p. 9.
Ignotus, P. While wandering. p. 9.
Koestler, A. The duel of the century. p. 9.
Vamos, I. The protest of Hungarian writers. p. 10.
Palko, F. There was no violence? p. 10.
S. F. Report from Austria. p. 11.
Hungarian authors in Asia. p. 11.
A. P. Strolling actors have found a home. p. 12.
V. R. Did it happen in such a way? How did it happen? p. 12.
Szabo, Z. From outside. (To be contd.) p. 12.
The Kortars. p. 13.
Karatson, E. Russian opium, a review of the book, Russian Leather. p. 13.
Gogolak, L. The perfect society. p. 14.
B. "The Count of Communism." p. 14.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SZABO, LASZLO, csokolfalvi Teli utazas, Salzburg-Bees-Paris, 1955 december 23-1956 januar 16. Munchen, Latohitar, 1956. 87 p [Winter travel, Salzburg-Vienna-Paris, December 23, 1955-January 16, 1956]

13. SCIENCE

GOMBAS, PAL. Az atom statisztikus elmelete es alkalmazasai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 392 p. [Statistical theory of the atom and its applications. illus., bibl]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1957.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas
Vol. 12, nos. 38, 40, 45-46; Sept.-Nov. 1957.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Aug. 1957.
Egyed, L. Hungarian tasks during the International Geophysical Year. p. 93.
Kisdi-Kosso, E. Investigation of the distribution of the nucleic density of protons. p. 95.
Bozoki, Gy.; Sandor, T. Experimental results from the investigation of the unstable particles of cosmic radiations. p. 99.
Gyorgyi, G. Toward the recognition of the family of elementary particles; the theory of hyperons and mesons. p. 110.
Kovacs, M. Elements of quantum physics. III. The electromagnetic field. p. 120.
M. Gy. The physics of elementary particles as a subject for examination. p. 130.
The Institute of Theoretical Physics of Lorand Eotvos University. p. 133.

Tihany, Hungary. Biological Kutatointezet. EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Tihany. [Annals of the Institute of Biology in Tihany, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 24, 1955/56 (published 1957).

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 21-22, Nov. 1957.

* 1870 O - 8 - 1

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol. 98, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1957.
Let us make our state farms profitable. p. 1.
Should we use a harvesting-threshing machine? (To be contd.) p. 2.
Kress, J. For more mechanized plant treatment in vegetable production. p. 4.
The use of isotopes in agriculture. p. 5.
The strontium danger. p. 5.
Hidasi, K. Plans at the disposition of our construction works. p. 6.
One hour spent with Gabor Ubrizsy, the winner of a Kossuth Prize. p. 8.
In the wake of the "May winter." p. 9.
Conversation with the veterinarian about the sterility of cows. p. 9.
Sz. I. As the farmer is, so is his farm. p. 10.
r. o. Harvesting hay with less loss. p. 12.
One house, 8 days. p. 14.
Too many or too few administrators? p. 15.
Kelemen, E. Our horned-cattle breeding should be of what kind? IV. p. 18.
en. Three instead of twelve wage accountants, a report on an innovation at Cegled-Cifrakert. p. 20.
-h.-a. The twilight of a creative life. p. 21.
Kalocsay, F. How should we develop the new wage system? p. 22.
A. R. The Bureau of Commerce is the organ for better marketing. p. 30.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
A new form of work contest, greater self-reliance. p. 1.
Vagvolgyi, L. After the conference held in Hek. p. 2.
Gockler, L. Let us know our machines. p. 3.
Molnar, L. Conditions in our hog breeding, outstanding results in Ohat. p. 4.
Patay, J. For a better cultivation of fodder. p. 6.
What will our Three-Year plan be? p. 8.
Fejes, S. For a new system of planting which would result in really large-scale orchards. p. 10.
The Bureau of Commerce on the "Opinion of Perbal." p. 18.
Polgar, S. The opinion of a chief accountant. p. 19.
Szecsen, I. Three weeks in the Netherlands and in England, Hungarians in the Western countries. p. 20.
Sz. The greatest praise... p. 22.
L. I. Good results from the herdbook in Nagyszentjanos. p. 23.
Kiraly, M.; Bago, B.; Varszegi, P. On delicate problems; stealing is the order of day. p. 30.

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK. Budapest [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
No. 11, 1956.
Nos. 12-13, 1957.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 12, no. 20, Nov. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

HEGYHATI, JUDIT. Fozzunk olcson, gyorsan. Budapest, Minerva, 1957. 127 p. [Let us cook cheaply and fast]

SIMONYI, LAJOS. Nyomasalatti ontes es szerszamai [Budapest] Nepszava, a Szakszervezeti Tanacs Konyvkiadovallalata [1956-] 75 p. [Casting under pressure and its implements. Illus., diagrs., tables]

VIZVARI, MARISKA. Vizvari Mariska szakacskonyve. Budapest, Minerva, 1957. [Mariska Vizvari's cookbook. Illus., index]

PERIODICALS

A BANYASZATI KOZLEMENYEI (Banyaszati Tervezo Intezet) Budapest [Papers issued by the Planning Institute of Mining Quarterly]
No. 5, July 1957.
Kovats, S. Deterioration of the shape of mining sections and the surrounding hard formations. p. 3.
Tetlamanti, J. The largest group of piston-pump compressors in our mining. p. 32.
Nemethy, L. A telephone cable-joint tube which could be rendered waterproof without welding. p. 13.
Hasenbeck, L. The deepest pump chamber of our coal mining. p. 53.
Bittera, L. The possibilities of covering roads with a cement floor in mining. p. 60.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Title varies before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society
Table of contents for v. 9, 1956 (Magyar Energiagazdasag)
Vol. 10, no. 1, Apr. 1957.
Hada, S. Production of municipal gas from methane gas. p. 1.
Mosoczi, F. Mineral substances in Hungarian coal and their effect on combustion technique. p. 10.
Synthetic materials from all over the world, an international exhibition in London during next July. p. 17.
Homola, V. Is it economical to build Hungarian power plants with spare boilers? p. 18.
Reichard, L. The Philips heat engine and the Philips cooling apparatus. p. 27.
Lomb, F. Electric power economy in industry. p. 33.
Felszt, A. Thoughts on the current problems related to the development of Hungarian power production. p. 41.
Szaday, R. The problem of the usefulness of reheating. p. 42.
Reminiczky, K. Improving the output and efficiency of fire tube boilers by means of air drafts. p. 44.
Valyi, K. Output and heat requirements of blacksmith furnaces. p. 49.
Farkas, G. Some words on drawing off heating oil. p. 55.
Dory, B. The insulation of a compressed-air container and its line. p. 58.
Dory, B. Utilizing the cooling water from compressors. p. 59.
Planning industrial power economy, investigating the economy of the Scientific Association of Power Resources in June 1958.
Muller. Noises having the character of a stream in steam power plants; a lecture. Tr. from the German. p. 61.
Koch. Damping noises in large power plants; a lecture. Tr. from the German. p. 62.
Koppe. Noises and vibrations in the operation of reducing valves; a lecture. Tr. from the German. p. 62.
Testing safety valves. p. 63.
Valyi, K. A letter to the editors! p. 63.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Aug. 1957.
Taksony, Gy. Automatic regulation of heating and district heating. p. 173.
Frater, I. Laboratory investigation of the pulverization possibilities for Hungarian varieties of coal. p. 182.
Lakosi, J. Economical character of simple gas turbines; a comparison with piston engines. II. p. 186.
Dory, B. The waste of energy in oil pulverization by means of compressed air. p. 192.
Reminiczky, K. A new heater; the Convector. p. 194.
Dory, B. Information on power savings in the service of enterprise autonomy. p. 195.
Naszalyi, L. Importance of the Suez Canal for energy. p. 198.
Kovats, I. Mechanical equipment of the atomic power station in Calder Hall. (To be contd.) p. 201.
Kiss, D. Methods of detecting neutrons. p. 213.
Kalman, G., and others. Realization problems of fusion reactors. p. 220.
Uzsoki, M. Some problems of retarding neutrons. p. 225.
Simonyi, K. Encyclopedia of nuclear technology. p. 232.
M. L. Gy. Foreign periodicals dealing with nuclear technology. (To be contd.) p. 233.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 41/42, 44, 45/46, 47; Oct.-Nov. 1957

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovator movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association
Vol. 7, no. 3, Aug. 1957
Excerpts from Deputy Minister Gyula Balassa's account delivered at the national conference arranged by the National Direction of Forestry on June 11-12, 1957. p. 97.
V. K. The national conference of wood-industry enterprises of the National Direction of Forestry. p. 102.
Madas, A. The problems of producing wood fiberboard and chip board in the light of the Geneva Conference. p. 106.
Szilassy, K., Bilo, Z., Ballnt, Gy. Theoretical and practical aspects of the regeneration of beech and oak sleepers. p. 120.
Balabala, J. Outlook for developing furniture and furniture manufacture. p. 132.
Juhasz, I. From the experiences of my study trip in Germany and Czechoslovakia. p. 139.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Sept. 1957
Barlai, E. On the threshold of the Three-Year Plan. p. 145.
Gippert, L. The technology of using accumulated logs in plants for processing wood from leafy trees. p. 149.
Kapitany, I., Hanzmann, P., Kollar, M. Final report on the work of the committee for the "Investigation of the Possibilities of Natural Quick Drying." p. 156.
Asplund, A. The origin and development of the defibrator process. Tr. from the English. p. 160.
Jovanovits, I. Economic questions of chip board production. p. 165.
Ahonyi, R. Technical development of the furniture industry. p. 172.
Darvas, L. Some problems of javelin making. p. 176.
Lukacs, I. The manufacture of revolving shutters. p. 177.
Vedres, T. New makes in our production of woodworking machinery. p. 180.
Szabo, D. Let us speak sincerely; remarks on rationalizing the education of engineering students in the wood industry. p. 183.
B. E. The international conference on beech in Zvolen. p. 185.
Educational conference concerning technical high schools at the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. p. 186.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books.
Vol. 9, no. 5, July 1957.
Hodi, L. Use of aggregate machines in Hungarian industry. p. 161.
Vekes, J. Technological documentary films. p. 168.
Sturm, F. Gauging air compressor pumps. p. 171.
Sora, L. Interesting little technological things. p. 182.
Barna, Gy. Effect of the characteristics of spark machining on the design of equipment and on the technology of machining. p. 184.
Lichtenberger, E. Properties of double metal coatings of tin and nickel. p. 189.
Nipping grinding. Tr. from the German. p. 194.
Osman, M., Zombory, J. Economic technology of automatic lathes. p. 198.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 13, no. 39, Sept. 1957.
Statements on the work accomplished by shipping enterprises. p. 686.
Panti, B. The Economic Railroads are ten years old. p. 688.
Winkler, P. Rendering even shippings by railroads during the autumn season of transportation. p. 690.
Fekete, Gy. Port cities on the Danube. II. Passau. p. 692.

Vol. 13, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
To prevent the overloading of railroad warehouses and loading areas. p. 707.
Is this the way to transport brushwood? p. 708.
Was the shipping plan of the Albertfalva Spinning Mill incorrect? p. 708.
Demiankov, N. Fight to prevent the freezing of bulk goods. Tr. from the Russian. p. 709.
Semro, A.; Laszlo, I. Problems with the shipment of the merchandise of the Budapest Great Central Market. p. 711.

Vol. 13, no. 11, Oct. 1957.
Gyorgi, J. An answer by the Hungarian State Railways on the observations of the ministries p. 722.
Baksa, Gy. Suggestions by the railroads concerning the modification of the International Agreement on Merchandise Transportation. p. 721.
Szentay, V., Molnar, S., Endrodi, Gy. Remarks on the article "Transportation of Manure Consignments by the Railroads" p. 725.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos 7-8, Oct -Nov 1957.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedespitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly] Recurrent features Book reviews; News of the Association
Vol 7, no 6, June 1957
Khachaturov, T Present conditions of the transportation system of the United States of America. Tr from the Russian. p. 189.
Gall, I A new streetcar to be designed p. 197.
Czere, B. Our latest educational films on transportation. p 203
Zsadanyi, G The register of street highways p 210
Rozsnyay, K. Determination of the sectional space requirements of railroad merchandise exceeding loading gauge p. 218.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG
see ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining; the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies. Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1957

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 6, June 1957.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHOSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vezetpari Kutatointezet es Lemipari Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry Title varies. Muszaki Dokumentacio, Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1957.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR ES HÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor- Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Boripar. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 6, June 1957.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA Budapest [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos 5, 6, May, Aug 1957

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1957.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Kozlesite and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Brief news; In the professional field of standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.
Veltse, D. Relation between the prefabrication of reinforced concrete and standardization in the building industry. p. 156.
Dukati, F. Problems concerning the principle of standardizing symbols. p. 163.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Szelenyi, Z. The binding force of standards. p. 176.
Tauszik, A. Problems of standardization in the leather industry. p. 180.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Graupp, W Cooperation between standardization and trade policy. p. 205.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
H. P. Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission held in Moscow. p. 231.

UJITOK LAPJA (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Diary of the innovators' movement, Recommendation for important innovations
Vol. 9, no. 17, Oct. 1957.
Bargo, K. The formation of the innovator's movement in the machine-tool industry. p. 3.
The machine-tool's innovations in the trade-fair industry p. 4.
T. A. Where the new technology is born; a visit to the Institute for Developing Machine Tools in Csepel. p. 5.
Nemes, T. The new diesel locomotive for export of the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 6.
P. I. The development of products and production in the DIMAVAG Machine Factory. p. 7.
K. M. In the Lenin Machine-Tool Factory. p. 8
The movement at the April 4 Machine Factory becomes more lively. p. 9.
Madarasz, A. Results of the innovators in a tractor factory. p. 9.
Nagy, P. Innovators in the hemp factories at Szeged p. 10.
Csepanyi, L. Will there be electric heating in the subway? p. 11.
Konnor, J. Semi-plant experiment to produce penicillin. p. 11.
Szoke, I. The House of Technology, the home of engineers, technicians, innovators, and inventors p. 14.
Baran, K. Material interest of the participants in realizing innovations. p. 15.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Oct. 1957.
Chomas, Z. The state of the innovator's movement in iron metallurgy. p. 3.
N. D. The red mud of Szalhvaros and some other problems. p. 4.
P. E. The metallurgist-innovators of the Csepel Works fall behind; an interview with Geza Gazda, head of the central office of innovations. p. 4.
Pinter, A. The use of Transylvanian natural gas in our metallurgy. p. 5.
Madarasz, A. Among the innovators of the Lorine Rolling Mill. p. 6.
N. E. New machines at the Iron Furnace Building Enterprise. p. 6.
Konnor, J. Continuous casting, a new method for making steel, Bessemer's idea is realized at the Lenin Metallurgic Works in Diosgyor. p. 7.
G. M. New ways of the Factory of Low-Powered Engines and Machines. p. 8.
Petho, E. A journey learning about salt. p. 10.
Nanyalyi, L. Fertilizer from waste matter; lime from blast furnace slag. p. 10.
Homemade agricultural innovations. p. 11.
The qualifications and work of the patent agent; Decree No. 1/1957. (X. 6) O. T. p. 12.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; To the young reader.
Vol. 21 [i.e. 20] no. 243/244, Sept./Oct. 1957.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
No. 42, Sept. 1957.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 14, no. 42, 1957.
October 14.
Development of Latvian railroads p. 1
Berzins, O. Radios produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory will be exhibited in Brussels. p. 1.
Latvian fishermen receive fishing boats built in East Germany. p. 2
Sheep market in Madona p 2
Meeting of old revolutionists p. 2.

October 15.
Kusmane. Struggles for liberation of native country from aggressors in 1044. p 4.

New electric train produced by the Riga Railroad-Car Factory makes 130-140 kilometers per hour. p. 5.
Conference on social sciences takes place in Riga. p. 5.
The Liepajselmash Factory to produce machines worth 40-million rubles more than last year. p. 5
Raising silkworms in Latvia. p. 5.

October 16
Skarbalis, J. Struggle for Soviet power 40 years ago. p. 6.
Exhibition to honor the Great October Revolution in Riga. p. 6
The ship Janis Rainis returns to Riga Harbor after an 8-month trip. p. 6.
Building of dwellings on collective farms. p. 6.
New bush-cutting machinery constructed. p. 7.
Contribution of the Communist Youth members in overtaking the United States in milk and meat per person production p. 7.

October 17.
Kraujins, K. Revolutionary traditions in Latvian literature. p. 8.
Crisis of capitalism and the sharpening of its contradictions p. 10.
Activities of the Centers for Young Technicians. p. 11.
The Compressor Factory to introduce 7-hour working day. p 12
Evgenev. Latvian-produced radios are as good as the French-produced. p. 12.

First Egyptian ship arrives at Riga Harbor. p. 12.
Harvesting sugar beets in the district of Jelgava. p. 12.
Book trade in the district of Rezekne. p. 13.
Jakobsons, A. Collecting postage stamps increases knowledge of geography and history. p 13
Ministry of Agriculture information about harvesting p. 13.

October 18.
Production of the Krasnyi Mebelshchik Factory goes to neighbor republics. p. 4.
Janis Vanags, President of the Supreme Soviet, receives a letter of commendation. p. 14.
State Scientific-Technical Committee set up in the Council of Ministers. p. 15.
Lacis. Review of Pauls Dzerve's book Peters Stucka. p. 16
Lago, J. Delay in harvesting sugar beets. p. 17.
Lielmanis, Eidemanis. About sowing winter crops. p. 17.
Size of milkers' individual allotments reduced. p. 17.
The Riga Electromechanical Factory in the first place in socialist competition. p. 17.
12,000 gas tanks distributed for households in Riga p. 17.
1,800 hectares of land reclaimed in the districts of Saldus, Auce, and Skrunda. p. 18.

October 19.
Kraujins. Revolutionary literature in the fight for Soviet power in Latvia. p. 19.
Dizbits. 40 years ago; recollections. p. 20.
Motion-picture theater with a wide screen under construction in Riga. p. 20.

Beginning of the Latvian Communist Youth League p 21.
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory prepares the ship Kooperatsila for antarctic expedition p 21
Conference of the Institute of History and Material Culture in Valmiera p 21
Collective farm publishes its own newspaper p 22
Special telephone for coal mines produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory p 22
Production of building materials from coal ashes p 22
Apartment house built by workers for their own use p 22

October 20
Agricultural workers visit Eastern Germany p 23
Orlov Incident in South Dakota p 23
Development of the fishermen's village Lapmezciems p. 24

Vol 14, no 43, 1957
October 21
Galle, First Deputy Chairman of the People's Economic Council, speaks about economic conditions and policy in Latvia p 1
Zuzans Russian artificial satellite p 2
The Latvenergo Factory in the second place in the All-Union socialist competition p 3
New methods in cement production p 3
A delegation of Chinese automotive-transportation and highway workers visits Riga p 3.
Research ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for her first trip to the Atlantic Ocean p 3
Ventspils seamen save foreign crews from shipwrecks p 4
Employees from enterprises assist farmers in harvesting potatoes p 4
Kalpins Latvia participates in the All-Union Festival of Music and Drama Collectives in Moscow p 4
Conference of Riga cultural and educational workers p 4

October 22
Readers' conference in Daugavpils p 5
Conference on teaching Russian language in Latvian schools p 5
Balode Activities of Communist Youth League in bourgeois Latvia p 6
Cildermans. Drainage, one of the most important tasks in agriculture p 8
25th anniversary of the Krustpils Sugar Factory p 8
Kozlovskis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about results in harvesting p 8
Sixteen-year-old youths receive identification documents p 9
Latvian exhibitors receive 1st, 2d, and 3d premiums at the All-Union Exhibition of Radio Amateurs. p 9
The Riga Central Chess Club team left for Italy p 9

October 23
Peteris Dindonis receives Order of the Red Banner of Labor. p 9
Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory goes to foreign countries p 9
Lusis, J Image of the Latvian rifleman in Latvian literature p 10
Work conditions for skilled workers in bourgeois and Soviet Latvia p 10.
From the history of the Latvian Communist Youth League p 10

[illegible] production

atvian,
11
tion

n

Misina, V The Ventspils Fish Combine produces 30 per cent of all Latvian fish products p 12

October 24
What Latvia exports. p. 14.
Activities in Riga Harbor. p 15
Vaksmanis Bridge over the Daugava at Riga under construction. p. 15
Ship Kooperatsila leaves Riga Harbor for antarctic regions p. 16

October 25.
The People's Economic Council discusses preparation of enterprises for winter season p 16.
Clothing factories pay greater attention to fashion problems. p 16
Automatic production of female screws. p 17.
The Buvdetala Factory to produce new kind of building material p 17
Decision of the Council of Ministers about harvesting procedure of sugar beets p 17
Prime price of milk is 106 kopecks per kilogram on the Tozns State Farm. p. 18.
Celebrations in connection with awarding the title of Hero of Soviet Union to Imants Sudmalis p 18
Latvian representative visits Hungary p 21
Damburgs, Chairman of Administration for the Radio, Electric, and Metal Industries, speaks about fulfillment of Plan before the time set p 23

October 26
An important Latvian communist Janis Kruminš-Pliats p 23
Meeting of the old Bolsheviks p. 23
Otrups, J From the revolutionary past of the Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja p 25
Loading activities in Latvian harbors p 26
26,700 tons of sugar beets delivered from the district of Jelgava p 26

October 27
History and development of Jelgava City p 26
On The Bolshevik Collective Farm 65 per cent of income from cattle raising p 30
Adjustment of agricultural machinery to local conditions p 30
Kononeer What farm and industrial products are on the Riga markets p 31

ZVAIGZNE, Riga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly] Recurrent features Fashions, in the people's democracies
No 15, Aug, 1957
Lazdi, S , Freimane, Z On the Ema River. p 2
Galdins, V Television relay stations p 5
Ivanovs, M A little about modern art, in connection with the exhibition of French reproductions. p 9.
Vilks, E Down the river Gauja, a description p 13
Arnicane, B Review of Anna Sakse's children's book Lido mans putniņš! (My Little Bird Is Flying) p 21.
Varna, V Peaches, a culture of the nearest future in our country p 21

No 18, Sept 1957
Prellis, E. Agriculturist to defend his thesis p 8
Vilks, E The fishing boats will soon return. p 16
Resals, M A Latvian, the hero of the Soviet-Finnish film p 17
Bisenieks, E Automatic river lighthouse p 22
Svelpis, A Counterfeit coins p 24
International competitions in Riga p 25
Dzenitis, A History of an attraction p 27
Liepins, G Something about fungi p 29

No 19, Oct 1957
In September p 1
Purs, L Terveter a description p 4
On the Riga streets p 5
Pazare, A Mountain eagles (To be contd) p 9
Nikitin, P When the kilogram will not be a kilogram any more p 14
Ludza, a description p 16
Strods, H At the spill fire p 25
Sers, M Rheumatism in children p 30

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VELDE, JANIS Latviesu trimdas izdevumu raditajs 1945-1947/48 [Nurnberg] 1948, 194 p [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48] CtY

4. HISTORY

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts Latvijas PSR vesture. K Strazdina [et al] red Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba [History of the Latvian SSR illus , ports , maps (part fold col)]
Vol 1 [From the most ancient times up to 1860] 1953
NN
Vol 2. [From 1861 to March 1917]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERIS (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savienība Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
No. 47, Nov 1957.

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brīvo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
No. 18, Sept. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston Semimonthly] Recurrent features News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol 38, nos. 25-26, Dec. 1957

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas kommunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 592, 598-600; Sept., Nov. 1957.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 9, Sept 1957
Wider outlook for dwelling construction. p. 3
New V I Lenin documents p 9
Lacis, V The October Revolution and the destiny of the Latvian people p. 12
Bunges, J. Flaming years p 24
Bambitis, P. Friendship of Soviet peoples, the support of Latvian independence p 29
Sagunina, V Wider outlook for propoganda of lectures p 30
Bogdanovs, I. Reorganization of the structure of the Party rural-district-committee apparatus. p 42
Stuinikovs, I. The right job, from the report of a Party worker. p 50.
Furmans, L Class struggle during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 57
Viazmin, S The results of reorganization of industrial management for our enterprise p 66.
Zeberigs, B Strength of the press is in the broad active of authors. p. 70.
Strazdins, K. Story of revolutionary workers; a review of the book 1917 gads Latvija (The Year 1917 in Latvia) p 74.
To the editorial staff of Padomju Latvijas Komunists. p. 77
On the history of the Communist Party of Latvia Pt 2. Fight for creation of the Marxist Proletariat Party in Latvia. Organization of the Latvian Social Democratic Workingmen's Party (To be contd.) p. 78.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 20, nos. 21-24, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodsavienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
No. 39, Sept 1957
Jakobsone, I. Aesthetic education must be introduced into the whole school life. p. 1.
Steinbergs, I Work must be done better p. 1.
Roze, L Beauty also develops in group work. p. 1.
Bregis, V. About music and songs. p 2
Loja, J. Some evaluations and suggestions. p. 2.
Ronis, A Let us help youth find a job. p. 2
Ronis, A The Trade-Union of the Educational Workers and the Trade-Union of the University and Scientific Institutions Workers to merge p. 2.
Lustiks, A Let us use all possibilities. p 3.
Lasis, F. Is fulfillment of our own decisions not required? p 3.
Prospective programs in history for grades 4-11. p. 3
Burova, L. Life and work of Augusts Kirchensteins; a book review p. 4
Zelca, B Once more about our school clothes! p. 4.
Pusplata, L. Let us respect the teaching profession p. 4
What schools have the best collectives of physical culture. p. 4.
Blumbergs, A. What hinders our work. p. 4.
Kurmis, A. Display of young naturalists' work p 4.

No 40, Oct 1957
The teaching that never dies p. 1
Roze, L A new face each year p 1
Dukats J New musical school. p 1
Newspaper Rigas Balss, organ of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City p. 1
Meznora, L Friendship evening of the members of the Communist Youth League p 2
Klavins, A. A broader outlook in building schoolhouses! p 2
Beikmanis, O , Veveris, I After outstanding work in education p 2
Krumina, M V I Lenin after the October victory; material for history lessons p 2
Breca, A Project of the course of instruction for high schools p 3
Prospective program in Latvian history for grades 8-11 p 3
Valda, S 250th anniversary of a school p 3
Simsons, R Missile with the tail p 4
Karklina, B How shall we understand it? p 4
Birnsons, A Let us introduce students to Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta p 4

No 41, Oct 1957
Cinis, J Many different tasks p 1
Pakalnis, V Awaiting the Great October p 1
Pelkunas, V Let us meet more often p 1.
Valincius, V At Vilna High School No 12 p 1
Jurgalis, P Thanks to the Party and the government p 1
Klavins, A Have we started? p 2
Meznors, I In the school kitchen p 2
Roze, L Will that set you going? p 2.
Ainis, V Beginning of a great work, a review of the book Latvlesu literaturas vesture (History of Latvian Literature) p 2
Rudzitis, A Blow wind, drive the boat! p 3
Draft of prospective program in geography. p 3
Apinis, A Teaching the valence of elements in grade 7 p 3
Lenspelnieks, O Physical education must be improved in grades 1-4 p 4
Bujanovs, A About the artificial earth satellite p 4.
Zigure, E Wider outlook for students' regional studies p 4.
Sene, V To all music friends p. 4

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALUNANS, JURIS Izlase Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 401 p [Selections Illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

CIRULIS, GUNARS Dzivoklis bez numura, romans Parstradats un papildinats izdevums [Illustrejis A Itkins] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 170 p [Apartment without a number, a novel Rev and enl ed Illus]
NN Not in DLC

EGLITIS, ANDREJS Vai vel dievkocins zied mates kapu lauka? Dzejas Normunda Hartmana grafiska un makslinieciska apdare Stokholma, Latviesu jauneklu kristiga savieniba, 1955 77 p [Does the southernwood still bloom on the plot of Mother's grave? Poems Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

LAZDA, ZINAIDA. Talais darzs; dzejoli, 1941-1946 [Frankfurt am Main] Gaismas pils, 1946 183 p. [Distant garden, poems, 1941-1946]
CU

SARMA, JANIS Negantinieks, romans. [Toronto] Meduslacis, 1956 454 p [The mischievous one, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

STRUGA, KASPARS Pusnakts viesi; vesturiska romans [Minneapolis] Tilta apgads, 1956. 286 p [Midnight guests, a historical novel]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News of the Associations.

No 38, Sept 1957
Augusts Kirchensteins awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title. p 1
Plandere, E , Jakobsons, J Main task, to serve the people p 1
Rokpelnis, F When atomic energy serves for peaceful uses p 1
Republic Premiums for outstanding work in science, technique, art, and mastership of performance p 1.
Writers from people's democracies visit Riga p 1
Choosing candidates for the Republic Premiums p 2
Berzons, I In the name of revolution, a book review. p 2
Cultural Palace of the Latvian Trade-Union Council is preparing for the Festival p 2
Publishing of new books p. 2
Muiznieks, I. Only in the depth of life is it possible to find poetry, in connection with H Heidelers' collection of poems Kada buss sirds? (What Will the Heart Be?) p 2
Stankevics, A Stage manager expressed himself as an actor, F Dostoevski's Crime and Punishment at the Academic Theater p 3
Kervitss, B Estonian music on the eve of the Baltic States Festival p 3
Silenieks, A Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Gedelis Eliass p 3
Aleksnis, K Concerts of symphonic music in Liepaja p 3
Association of Young Authors in Riga p 3.
Ivanovs, M Painters worked actively p 3.
Czech motion-picture cameraman in Riga p 4
Paberzs, J. So tradition began p 4.

No 41, Oct. 1957.
Miculis, A The earth's artificial satellite. p 1
Laganovskis, J A jump in space. p. 1
Viks, M Observe with your own eyes, Mr. Nichols! p 1.
Eglits, A Latvian artists in the monumental propaganda of socialism p 2.
Grants, J Story about the people's revengers; a book review p 2
Pizans, P. Press workers have their own organization p. 2
Karpavicius, V Impressions from the one concert p 3
Briede, R. What chamber-music concerts have shown p 3.
Gelbaks, M A performance of Latvian chorus songs p. 3.
Vanadzins, M A double victory p 3
Gravitis, O To return to their own real tasks. p 3
Kalnaca, B. Our turn to think it over! Awaiting the congress of cultural workers. p. 4.
Egle, K Paying the last tribute to writer Julija Silis p. 4

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BREDS, A. Latvijas PSR. geografija, macibu gramata vidusskolu IX klasei [pastaditaji] A. Breds un K Sutko. Riga, Latvijas Valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 81 p. [Geography of the Latvian SSR; a textbook for grade 9 of high schools. Illus., maps (part fold. in pocket), graphs]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI, SBORNIK STATEI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Technisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
Vol 4, 1956.
Skudra, A. Protractive strength of viscoelastic material p. 5.
Malmeister, A Vibrocreeping of concrete. p 21
Skerbelis, K Effect of vibration on the creep of reinforced-concrete constructions. p 27
Malmeister, A Plasticity of quasi-isotropic material p. 37
Vaserman, E. Effect of behavior of load on the frequency of free ring vibrations. p 49
Goltsev, D On relatively located curves of fatigue of cyclic-trained material. p. 73.
Tarnopolskii, IU. ; Venner, J. Experience in road instrumental testing of the Riga-10 bicycle. p. 87.
Strekis, A Forced vibration of a system with a degree of freedom in the presence of dry friction and an arbitrary disturbing force p 95
Valdman, A On the calculation of elastic mountmuffs p 121
Kataev, I Calculation of friction in the central bearings of simple planetary gearing. p 11
Dorodnitsyn, A An experiment for the determination of the coefficient of friction of a spindle when running out p 165

15. AGRICULTURE

KONFERENCIA PO VOPROSAM ZASHCHITY RASTENII Izd. Riga, 1956 Sbornik trudov po zashchite rastenii, materialy pervoi Konferentsii po sovremennym zadachitv rastenii). Rija, Akad 19[illegible] Riga, Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956 2[illegible] [Collection of works on plant protection, material of the First Conference on Problems of Plant Protection, Riga, March 1956]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLHOZNIEKS. (Latvijas padomju sabiedriskas saimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers, issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 8, Aug., 1957
Dzirkalis, R Wide outlook for swine raising I p
Spruge, H Anna Simsone fattens more than 200 swine yearly p 1
Chernomaev, M. This year 11, next year 100 cows! The VLKJ 30 paid Collective Farm in the district of Kuldiga in the fight for fulfillment of obligations p 5
Cheresan, S The Gate State Farm won in social competition p 7
Murita, A Viktorija Grinne is tractor-tanker and fueller p 8
Degula, L How to harvest leguminous plants, a consultation p 11
Abolins, J. Flour from the mill to the bakery and its preparation. p. 12
Brizs, A The drainage system must last for tens of years p 14.
Nikovskis, T. What is your opinion about these prices? p 16.
Smilkins, J. Simple equipment for preparing and transportation of concrete mixture p 18
Shchennikov, V. Filling the DT-54 and MTZ 3 tractors by creating a vacuum in fuel tank p
Abele, L. Proper fertilization in gardening p 2
Paulins, J. Good success, young specialists! p
Romonovska, O How to plant cherries p 23
Radaeva, Z. Where the dandelion grown side by with the coconut palm, 30th anniversary of the Riga Botanical Garden of the Latvian State Un versity p 24
Eglitis, O Preparation of bees for winter[illegible] p
Kuznecova, S Fight against tuberculosis in birds p 30

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotehnikas institute Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electri Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, La vian Aca[illegible]
Vol. 1, 19[illegible]
Plavsh[illegible]
for central water-heating radiators. p 81.
Raman, M Investigation of operation of consumpti of hot water by thermofication. p 107.
Kirzhovskii, M Industrial endurance heating applied to the flue tube boiler for a quick combustion rate of pressed-layer peat p 120

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji tarybа. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]

No 21, Nov 1957

LIETUVIU DIENOS LITHUANIAN DAYS, Los Angeles [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radiobroadcasting in the US

Vol. 8, no. 9, Nov. 1957.

Kulbokas, V. The school of Lithuanian studies and its supporters. p. 3.

Malenas, I. Lithuanian studies among the Lithuanians of the United States are expanding. p. 4.

Ramojus, V. On a water color of Flensburg, fragment from a book under preparation Vyrai be kryziu (Men without Crosses) p. 8.

The white and the red; how communists falsify Lithuanian history. p. 10

Verikaitis, V. Let the songs ring for the children of Lithuania; five years of the Lithuanian Varpas Choir in Toronto. p. 12.

Azubalis, K Canadian Lithuanians to Lithuanian martyrs; the Lithuanian cross in Midland. p. 13.

Babickas, P. The place where the heart rises to heaven; after the visit to the Lithuanian temple in Chicago. p. 14.

Kaneb, G. Small atom of eternity, Lithuanian women through the half of this century. In English. p. 19.

Tercijonas, V. Andrius Akelaitis, M.D., the most outstanding authority in the world on corpus callosum, a brief review of his life and work In English. p. 21.

Drama prize winner Algirdas Landsbergis. In English. p. 23.

Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 8. In English (To be contd.) p. 23.

Beliajus, V. Lithuanian folk dance festival in Chicago. In English. p. 26.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1957.

Saluga, R , Banys, L. Letters in stone p 2.

Alekna, G. It is better this way. p. 4

Grigas, K., Grikienis, J. 15 kopecks. p. 14.

Ketunas, A. The old Samogitian, Kostas Zilinskas. p. 10.

Klovas, A Straight roads and crooked little roads; a book review. p 25.

Stankeviciene, D.; Bendoraitytė, A. Readers of Svyturys answer a questionnaire. p. 25.

Vol 9, no. 18, Sept. 1957.

Budrys, R.; Fatnas, S About rafts, raftsmen, and foaming mountain water; brave men in Vrchovina p. 2.

Klovas, A. A blow to dogma. p. 4.

If you look for information on Lithuanian history, art, literature, economics, geography? p 6.

Silojus, P. After 52 years p. 6.

Didziulis, K. Dynamite. (To be contd.) p. 7.

Pucinskas, A. Let us observe the sky in the fall. p. 16.

Jakstas, J. The bard of bluish groves and cottages, a book review. p. 17.

Uloza, V. Pranas Smuglevicius (1745-1807); a biographic sketch. p. 21.

Budvietis, R., Algis, S. The blue cross. p. 24

Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. [illegible] tored broadcasts is- [illegible]on Service. Daily]

[illegible]nelons discuss-

[illegible]ne to Any- [illegible]s. p. 9 workers

[illegible] construc-

[illegible] Lithuania,

[illegible]ctive farms.

[illegible]ral fertiliz-

[illegible]ikal. p. 13. [illegible]riculture.

[illegible] construc-

[illegible]lished by [illegible]d Aesthet-

Aug 23, 1957.

Lithuanian readmen try to make automotive transportation secure all year long p 2.

18 television sets in Birzai p 3

Some problems connected with the use of building materials p 11

Aug. 24, 1957.

Naujoji Verkiai Paper Factory exceeds its production plan. p 1

Zarockis, A Reduction of costs for repairing tractors p. 4

Rumania celebrates her 13th anniversary of liberation p. 6

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation in Palanga p 8

A group of Estonian fishermen visit Klaipeda. p 9.

Some 1,000 private houses built in Siauliai after World War II p 9

A mobile store visits collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District daily p. 9

Aug. 25, 1957

For better use of harvesting machinery. p. 1.

Sowing of winter crops begins on collective farms of Siauliai District. p. 1.

Good corn yield on collective farms of Jeznas District p. 2.

17 years ago the constitution of Lithuanian SSR was passed. p. 3.

The ancient Lithuanian capital Trakai p. 9.

Panevezys Sugar Factory purchases sugar cane from Cuba. p. 14.

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation visits collective farms. p. 14

A group of medical workers visit the German Democratic Republic. p 15.

Aug 26, 1957.

Kretinga District Consumers Cooperative expands trade. p. 1.

Corn did not betray the agricultural workers. p. 3.

Many new buildings under construction in Riga p 6.

Jankevicius, K. Survey of the activities of the Institute of Biology p. 9.

The role of trade-unions in carrying out production plans. p. 11.

Aug 27, 1957.

Two new conveyers built at the Red Star Leather and Fancy Goods Combine in Vilna p. 1.

Electrification of Polish railroads. p. 2.

Aglinskas. Socialist competition among the animal growers of Priekule District. p. 4.

Many young workers at the Vilna Boring-Machinery Factory study at various technical schools. p. 12.

Unforgettable days. p. 13.

Aug. 28, 1957.

Laisve Factory of Woolen Fabrics in Kretinga receives new machinery. p. 1

Ukmerge Lumber-Processing Combine makes furniture for export. p. 1.

This year's crop yields are better than those of last year. p. 3

A meeting of an old worker with young workers p. 9.

Plenum of the Council of Lithuanian Trade-Unions. p. 10

Aug. 29, 1957.

Lithuanian working people commemorate 50th anniversary of Russian trade-unions. p 1.

Close cooperation between Lithuanian, Estonian, Latvian, and Kaliningrad fishermen. p. 2.

Bulka, B. Work and life of collective farmers in White Russia. p 4.

Siloing potatoes for fodder. p. 5.

Canadian Lithuanian delegation visits Siauliai p. 16.

Aug. 30, 1957

There are 4 high schools, 10 7-year schools, and 31 elementary schools in Lazdijai District. p. 1.

They are first in the district. p. 2

Expansion of rights and duties of the trade-union councils p. 4.

Canadian Lithuanians visit a children's home in Kursenai. p. 14.

25,000 people of Siauliai live in new apartments. p. 15.

Aug. 31, 1957.

52,000 copies of books published in August. p. 1.

Boarding schools are ready for a new school year. p 1.

A seminar for library workers in Klaipeda. p. 1.

Large deposits of coal found in Poland. p. 2.

Bulka, B. There are no limits for better harvest. p. 3.

Ships on Neman River exceed their transportation plans. p. 9.

All farmers on the Nemunas Collective Farm will get leave with pay. p. 9.

Renava Hydroelectric-Power Station supplies collective farms with electricity. p. 9.

Sept. 20, 1957.

Atrama Metal-Products Factory produces 40-liter and 55-liter gas containers. p. 1.

438,000 drainage pipes produced by Plunge Sand and Cement Products Factory. p. 1.

Leave with pay, and pensions for collective farmers p 2.

A group of Lithuanian writers and journalists visit India p 2

Baltic and White Russian Spartakiad in Vilna p 7

Lithuanian elementary schools opened in White Russia. p 7

A group of Lithuanian tourists return from Hungary p 10.

Sept 30, 1957

Production of artificial karakul. p. 1.

Offset printing of Maironis' Jurate ir Kastytis (Jurate and Kastytis), and other books p. 1.

15 public and private houses under construction in Pandelys. p. 1.

5,000-ruble income from 1 hectare of the garden. p 2

Harvest festival and agricultural exhibition in Pandelys. p. 2.

Sarkanais Metalurgs in Liepaja celebrates its 75th anniversary. p. 6

Electrical-engineering industry in Lithuania p. 8.

What does Tevynes Balsas, a newspaper for Lithuanians in foreign countries, write? p 13

Oct 1, 1957.

Concrete plant is ready for operation at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1

700,000-ruble income from animal industry on one collective farm. p. 2.

Styra, B Aurora borealis seen in Lithuania. p 2

Right division of labor and material incentives on collective farms. p. 4

Barnelis, P For speedy and without loss processing of sugar beets. p 5

Young workers at the Alytus Clothing Factory. p 15

Lithuanian welders and transformers to China. p 18

Close cultural relations between China and Lithuania p. 18

First million meters of plush produced by Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. p. 19.

How many newspapers and magazines appear in Lithuania? p. 20.

Oct. 2, 1957.

Mother ship Naujoji Zeme brings 19,000 herring to Klaipeda. p. 1.

New machinery at the Plunge Linen Factory. p. 1.

New powerful hydraulic turbine installed at the Pavenciai Sugar Factory. p. 1.

Hundreds of collective farmers attend the opening of the agricultural exhibition in Baltoji Vokia p 1.

2,000 inhabitants of Siauliai participate in communist education. p. 2.

Kupciunas, V Relations among different economic districts. p. 15.

The workers of a factory speak up. p. 19.

3,000 private houses under construction in Kaunas. p. 20.

18 to 19-thousand rubles is the average annual salary of members of Baltijos Zvejas Fishing Cooperative. p. 20.

Oct. 3, 1957.

More varieties of fur produced at the K. Giedrys Fur Plant in Kaunas. p. 1.

A new city is growing at Tyrulial Peat. p. 1.

1,500 private homes are built in Panevezys since the war. p. 2.

Aleliunas, M. The sense of duty and conscience. p. 9.

Excavation work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station p. 19.

Oct. 4, 1957.

Kairelis, A. How the workers of Klaipeda prepare to meet the October Revolution. p. 8.

1,319 athletes take part at the Baltic-White Russian Spartakiad. p. 12.

What is Dionyzas Poska's Baublys? p. 17.

Miksyte, I. Music festival in Riga. p. 18.

5,000,000 rubles designated by the Drobe Textile Factory for apartment houses. p. 19.

Ugianskis, L This year's sugar industry p. 19.

1,200 students return to Lithuania from Kazakhstan. p. 21

Documentary motion picture "Soviet Lithuania"; a review. p. 21.

Oct. 5, 1957.

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on organizing Garden and Landscape Gardening Month. p. 1.

Textile workers in Kaunas prepare their exhibits for the international exhibition in Brussels. p. 2.

Book exhibition at the Ariogala District Library. p. 2.

Estonian librarians visit Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 3.

Large paper industry grows in Grigiskes. p. 16.

New cranes and other machinery used at the commercial harbor in Klaipeda. p. 18.

Satellite-tracking station organized at the Vilna University Observatory. p. 19.

More than 500 private homes built in Utena after the war. p. 20.

Oct. 6, 1957
Steponaitis, J Gardening Month p 2
Teachers of history visit Riga, Tallinn, Leningrad, Pskov p. 3
Documentary motion picture "Ten Days in Poland", a review p 4

Oct. 7, 1957
Siauliai factories on the eve of October Revolution p 1
Banaitis, V International Letter Week p 1.
An exhibition on Vincas Pietaris at the State National Library in Kaunas p 2.
Ilinas About a sawmill building. p 12
Many new industries develop in Soviet Lithuania p 17.
Radio amateurs follow the earth satellite with great interest p 10
Close cooperation between Berlin State Library and Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences p 19
Many famous German works translated into Lithuanian. p 19.
Professor Paulius Slavenas heads satellite-tracking station in Vilna p 20

Oct 8, 1957.
Workers of lumber industry rewarded by the Supreme Soviet p 1
Siauliai Meat Combine exceeds its production plan p 2
60 students of Silute Agricultural Mechanization School take part in the harvesting in Kazakhstan p 3
3,000 people of Klaipeda take part in political education p. 3.
Potato and sugar-beet harvest on collective farms of Pasvalys District. p 3
How collective farms of Svencionys District fight for increase in milk production. p. 5.
2,200 young Lithuanian communists in Kazakhstan p 1
25,000 cubic meters of concrete in a month p 10
Construction of one of the largest piers on the Baltic Sea p 18.
Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. p 19
Thousands of students leave for collective farms p 19.

Oct 9, 1957
Local economic board organized at the Siauliai City Executive Committee p 2
P Vaiciunas' play Pitsikelimas (The Renaissance) on the stage of a collective farm p. 3
Visit to a collective farmer's family. p. 7
Simelovas, V Artificial satellites p 10.
Petravicius, L. Marija Tarasova, outstanding worker at the Lima Factory in Kaunas p 15.
Antanas Jonynas writes a poem in honor of the 1st artificial satellite. p. 19.
State Publishing House of Literature publishes 24 foreign books in Lithuanian translation. p 21.
4th National Pharmaceutic Conference in Vilna. p. 21
8 research assistants assigned to Vilna University p 21

Oct 10, 1957.
The activities of trade-unions in the Silnias Shoe Combine in Siauliai. p. 1.
Great activities at the Soviet Lithuanian Revolutionary Historical Museum. p. 1.
Balys Styra's work in the field of atmospheric radioactivity p 2.
Kemezys, P Adequate pay as a guarantee of success p. 4
Bubelis, A We are ready to winter the animals. p 5
Grigaravskas, M. Material basis of socialist production p. 15.
First production of Vilna Drilling-Machinery Factory. p. 19.
Povilas Brazdziunas' work in the field of semiconductors p 21
Professor Jonas Katriukstis, an obituary. p. 22.

Oct. 11, 1957.
Best workers at the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
More television sets sold in Ukmerge District. p. 2.
Radio correspondent's visit at the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. p. 14.
Expansion of Siauliai Furniture Combine p. 16.
Trinycial Cotton Spinning Combine supplies yarn to other textile factories. p. 16.
Earth satellite seen twice in a day over Vilna. p. 17
Miksyte, I Baltic Music Festival is half over. p. 20.

Oct. 12, 1957.
Exhibition on the working people's fight for the Soviet regime in Rokiskis p. 2.
Signing of the protocol of Bulgarian-Yugoslav scientific and technical cooperation. p. 13.
Zelvys, A From Vilna Observation Station of Artificial Satellites p. 17.
Thousands of city inhabitants help in harvesting. p. 18.
Railroad department store ready to leave Vilna Railroad Station p 10
Moldavian youth delegation visits Lithuania. p. 20
16 new looms installed at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. p 21
The section of children's literature organized at the Lithuanian Writers' Association p. 22

Oct 13, 1957
Improved machinery used at the Janonis Paper Factory in Kaunas p. 2.
High school and department store under construction in Pandelys p. 3.

Oct. 14, 1957.
Enterprises of Vilkaviskis Industrial Combine supply agriculture with all kinds of equipment. p. 1
A report from Kommunaras Agricultural-Machinery Factory. p 1.
After reconstruction Dervinial Brickyard is expected to produce 2 million bricks a year p 2
Interview with Vladas Kateiva, Head of Agricultural Meteorologic Station near Kaunas. p. 8
A new antibiotic called silver water p 10.
Vinitron, a new synthetic fiber p. 10.
Krikscikaitis, A Vilna Technical School No 1. p. 14
Consumers on products of light industry. p 15.
New achievements of Siauliai enterprises on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 17.
5-day week is considered by Siauliai enterprises. p. 19.

Oct. 15, 1957.
For a shorter time in autoclaves at the Bitukan Silica Brick Factory. p 1.
The story of a collective farm. p 1
Elertas, K Klaipeda amateur-theatrical groups on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 2.
The Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting clover, lupine, and other feeding stuffs. p 4.

Oct 16, 1957.
Accelerated concrete construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1.
Liudas Zebrauskas corresponds with the whole world in Esperanto. p. 2.
Yugoslavia recognizes the German Democratic Republic. p. 14.
First refrigerator ship built in Lithuania p 16.
Development of electrification in Soviet Lithuania. p. 16.
10 collective farms served by the Vardava Electric-Power Plant p 18.
Agricultural exhibition in Vilkaviskis is over. p 19.
Patustinal State Plant Nursery supplies collective farms with shrubs and trees. p. 19.
Miksyte, I. Baltic Music Festival is over. p. 19.
Administration of Geology and Natural Resources organized. p. 20.

Oct. 17, 1957.
Soviet Achievements in 40 Years in Figures; a book review p. 5.
Young Lithuanian communists killed in the fight for the Soviet regime. p 6.

Oct. 18, 1957.
Products of Nauja Vilnia Dyeing-Equipment Factory are known in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, and other countries. p. 1.
Machine-tractor stations repair agricultural machinery for next spring. p. 1.
5 community centers, 10 libraries, and 21 reading rooms in Troskunai District. p 1.
A conference of the Communist Parties of Scandinavian countries. p 2.
Development of Lithuanian fishing industry. p. 9.
Grinkevicius. Medical service in Siauliai. p. 11.
Pietikas, V. Electric power system after the 5th Five-Year Plan. p. 17.
Lithuanian railroads during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 19.
Lithuanian building-materials industry. p. 20.

Oct. 19, 1957.
Newest Soviet flax-processing machinery arrives at the Vilna Railroad Station. p. 1.
Extensive building activities on the Vilkaviskis State Farm. p. 2.
Ambraziunas, A. How to get better yield of sugar beets. p. 3.
Fall plowing is necessary for a good harvest. p. 4.
Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian factories of electric equipment. p. 13.
Mackus, A. Explorers of Lithuanian folklore. p. 14.
Zigmantas, V. Lithuania 40 years ago and now. p. 17.
Karmazinas, A. A report from Vilna Railroad Station. p. 17.
Kaveckas, K. Baltic Music Festival in Riga p. 19.
Bubnovas, E. Amateur-art activities at the Lelija Garments Factory. p. 18.
1,110 freight trains in 15 days. p. 20.
Celebration of the 25th anniversary of gliding. p. 21.

Oct. 20, 1957.
Verpetas Tricot Factory sends its products to the world exhibition in Brussels. p. 1.
325 freight trains leave Radviliskis Railroad Station this month p 4
From the activities of Vilkaviskis Agricultural Supply Store p 1
Jonynas, J Preliminary processing of flax p 9
Stanaitis, J My first impressions of a collective farm p 11.

Oct. 21, 1957
New snowplows and other means ready to protect railroads from snow. p. 1
A rally of young cattle growers in Panevezys p. 1
14 collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) district have electric power p 2
Book display on current events at Siauliai Public Library No. 1. p 2
Students of Salomeja Neris High School correspond with the students of many foreign countries. p.
Visit at the artificial-satellite observation station in Vilna p 6.
Local economic council begins its activities p 11
500-million rubles assigned to new construction. p. 16
There are more than 400 community centers in the country. p. 17
The art of wood carver Jonas Paskauskas is known all over the country p. 19

Oct. 22, 1957
Between 3,000 and 4,000 tons of herring caught each day in the North Atlantic. p. 1.
Justas Paleckis attends harvest festival in Garliava p. 1
Radio correspondent visits Kaunukes Agricultural exhibition p. 3.
Socialist competition among Lithuanian, Latvian, and White Russian factories p. 17.
The communique of Lithuanian People's Economic Council on industrial development in 1957 p. 18
J Janonis Paper Factory produces 4 times more paper than before the war. p. 20.
Special session of the Academy of Sciences of Lithuanian SSR p. 20.
Horse races in Ramygala. p 21

Oct. 23, 1957.
130 machine-tractor stations and 10,000 tractors serve collective farms. p. 1
Mother ship Petras Cvirka returns to Klaipeda with 24,000 barrels of fish. p. 2
Towns which did not exist before p. 4.
Lalantis, V The first Lithuanian grammar. p. 12.
Reinforced-concrete plants in Vilna and Siauliai. p. 15
Construction workers are responsible for logging building. p 16.
High Party and government officials attend the meeting of construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 19.
Plant exhibition on rationalization and invention in Klaipeda. p. 20.
Special session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Institute of Party History. p. 20

Oct. 24, 1957.
Factories of Lithuanian Economic District exceed their plans. p. 1.
A new spare-parts factory in Nauja Vilnia. p. 1
Klaipeda shipbuilders for speedier trawler construction. p. 1.
Siauliai Teachers Institute maintains close relation with other institutes of the country. p. 2.
Zaslauskas, J. The work of the complex brigade on collective farm. p. 4.
Building stables of clay helps to save money. p. 6.
Canal between Neman River and Dnepor River planned. p. 11.
Construction of the Anikliepie Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 15.
Buildings for the Lentvaris Rug Factory are under construction. p. 16.
New living quarters grow around collective farms and factories p. 17

Oct. 25, 1957.
Special machinery-inspecting commission organized at the Trinycial Cotton-Spinning Combine. p. 1.
The results of pork production of the last 9 months p. 1.
J. Jablonskis High School in Kapsukas (Marijampole) celebrates its 90th anniversary. p 14.
Annual and election meetings of Lithuanian trade-unions. p. 10.
Azarovicius, A. Trade-unions at the Vilenbergas Fur-Sewing Factory. p. 19.
Rationalizers of the Klaipeda Shipbuilding Yard. p. 20.
Reorganization of trade-unions in connection with the changes in management of industry and building. p. 22.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LIETUVOS JEZUITAI; PRAEITIS IR DABARTIS. [Putnam, Conn.] Tevu Jezuitu leidinys [1957] 70 p. [Lithuanian Jesuits; the past and the present. illus., ports., map, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers
Vol 8, nos 9, 11, Oct., Dec 1957

4 HISTORY

VIRSULIS, A Pogrindzio ugnis, pasakojimas apie Kauno miesto pomjaunuoliu-pogrindininku veikla Didziojo Tevynes karo metais Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1956. 81 p. [The flame of the underground; a story of the underground activities of Kaunas communist youth during the great fatherland war Illus , ports., facsims]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept 1957
We met in the land of peace p 2
Sirutyte, V Flowers and a kitten. p 14.
Arnasius, S A pleasant rendezvous, A Sausys, the delegate from Uruguay p 15
Valentinavicius, J 400,000 school children. p 20.
Balciunas, J And the fall came .. p. 21.
Meras, I. "Revolution" in the house on the corner p 22
Chlebcevicius, J. Distant cosmic prognostication, a report from the 21st century p 23.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
Nos 2-19, Jan -May 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No 9, Sept. 1957.
Continuous attention to the question of admission to the Communist Party p. 2.
New V.I Lenin documents p. 7.
Sumauskas, M. Lithuania on the eve of the 40th anniversary of October Socialist Revolution. p 10.
Baranauskas, B 50th anniversary of Soviet trade-unions. p. 19.
Leninist Party unity is immovable, a letter of a group of old communists, p 25.
Fradkin, C. Lithuanian Bolsheviki in Russia in fight for the Soviet regime. p. 27.
Pranckunas, J. Pages of the revolutionary fight p. 36.
Palgunovas, S. The Penkaitis brothers on the battlefields for the October victory, p 39.
Vilutis, M Party resolutions must be carried out p. 43
Uokus, A For aggressive lecturing propaganda. p. 48.
Siuckis, M. A great contribution to Lithuanian-Soviet literature, a book review. p. 51.
Ziugzda, R Christian Democrats try to justify their policy against the people: how M. Krupavicius falsifies the facts of history. p. 55.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu rezistenciines santarve. Informacijos biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance. Includes a supplement 1 Laisve Veda Musu Kelias, on student life Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Book reviews.
No. 2, 1957.
Let us open the sails wider. p. 49
Baciunas, J. In harmony with the people p. 52.
Gerutis, A. Lithuanian-German cultural relations. Pt. 3. p. 57
Drunga, K. Technical progress behind the Iron Curtain; inventions and improvements. p. 63
Survey of life in occupied Lithuania. p. 66.
Kekstas, J. "The lion does not ask the horse how to seize a prey." p. 69.
Ralla, B "The horse does not ask how to carry a nice girl." p. 72.
From letters to the friends. p. 79.
V. K A few instances of intolerance. p. 80.
L. D Fragments looking for a place. p. 84.
The life of students in Moscow. p. 86.
Ralla, B Lithuania and my garden, about Jurgis Savickis' diary Zeme dega (The Earth Burns), a book review. p 92
G-as, A Ancient symbolics of Lithuanians and their present character; a book review p 96

No 3, 1957
Ralla, B The old snowmen p 97
Birziska, M The mandate of the people and our common goal. p 101.
Celikas, E Women in public life p 105
Drunga, K The law on further improvement of the organization of industrial and building management p 107
Grazulis, B. About heroes and heroism p. 112.
Banaitis, V The question of chamber music. p 116
Lagunpusas, V Space flights p 126
Things flourish in the world of a humanist. p. 132.
Sabaliunas, L Whirlwinds of international politics p 133
V k The way of thinking of young liberals. p. 136
A look into the press p 140
Macius, J Concerning European unity, unification of Europe in the light of the present situation. p. 142
Neveravicius, F The gallery of Galbinai, a book review. p. 146.
Girdzius-Klausutis, G Milovan Djilas' The New Class; a book review p 147.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS Maskva, [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 20, nos 21-24, Oct -Nov 1957

8 EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYBINE MOKYKLA (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius, [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature News in brief.
No 9, Sept. 1957.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR on awarding honorary title of Meritorious Teacher to workers in people's education of Lithuanian SSR. p 2.
For proper guidance in teaching and education p. 5
Lauzikas, J. From Lithuanian working people's fight for people's education. p. 12.
Budrinskis, J Narrative writing in the first grades (To be contd) p. 27.
Cieska, I Medieval literature. p. 37.
Antana* Zukauskas-Vienuolis; an obituary. p. 45.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DAINU SVENTE, Vilna, 1955. *Dainu svente.* [Tekstu autorius P. Pukys. Dailininkas A Kucas] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1957. 150 p [Song festival, chiefly Illus.]

10. FINE ARTS

ROZINAS, S. Vilnius, linoleumo fabrikas. Redaktor Amotisavskii F S Moskva, *Kombinat graficheskikh rabot*, Moskovskoe otd-nie Khudozhestvennogo fonda SSSR, 1957 [3] p., 10 *plates* (in portfolio) [Vilna, engravings]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DREISER, THEODORE. "*Genii*" *Vilnius*, Gos izdvo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955. *676 p* [Translation of The "Genius", a novel *In Russian. port.*]
NNC *Not in DLC*

KATAYEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH. Elektrine masina. Verte S Zareckas. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1945] 95 p. [The electric machine, a novel. Tr. from the Russian]
NN *Not in DLC*

MEKAS, JONAS Semeniskiu idiles. *Brooklynas* [Aidu leidinys] 62 p. [*The idyls of Semeniskes*]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) *Kennebunk Port, Me.* [Literary and cultural magazine. *Monthly, except* July and August]
Recurrent feature. *Book reviews*
No. 8, Oct. 1957.
Brazaitis, J. Maironis and Lithuania. p. 337.
Sapoka, A. Vilna during the times of Zygmunt II August, excerpt from the book Senasis Vilnius (The Ancient Vilna) which won the *prize of Aidai* p. 353.
Mikoys, Z. Remarks on form elements of shrines and crosses p 370.
Custaitis, A J Tinnis' Suzadetine (The Fiancee), a book review p. 376
A S. Kazimieras Bireras' Karaliska diena (The Royal Day), a book review p 377.
Dambriunas, L Alfred Senn's Textbook of Lithuanian Language Vol 2 Reader and Vocabulary, a book review p 377
Andriekus, L. The years of creation and action. p. 378
Jonynas, V *The art of Vytautas Macelis* p 379
Barzdukas, S A few remarks about the American Lithuanian Community p. 380

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No 9, Nov 1957

LITERATURA IR MENAS (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian *Writers* Association. Weekly]
No. 37, Sept. 1957.
Books which are not yet written p. 1
Simkus, J. Our real life is dear *to us* p. 1
Kavaliauskas, J. Inspiring goal. p. 1
Dovydaitis, J. *The refreshing well* p 1
Altermanas, I. We will repay it. p 1
This is a matter of artists' honor p. 2.
Pronckus, E. The days of grim fights p 2
Jonynas, A. Work and self-teaching are the most important thing. p. 2.
Bogdanas, K. Bronius Pundzius; a biographic sketch. p 3
Pranulis, E. Mecislovas Bulaka, a biographic sketch. p. 3
Valonis, A. The grim page of history, a book review p. 4.
Albaviciute, O. Presentiment of the future, a book review. p. 4.
Pikelis, S. Pictures from an old mansion; a book review. p. 4
Jasilionis, I Stains on a pretty suit. p. 4.

No. 38, Sept 1957.
Music festival of the Baltic States p. 1.
Pauziene, A. Before leaving the *native land*. p. 1.
Grinkus, A. My dear friends. p. 1.
Januskiene, B Sincere thanks. p 1.
Gudas, M. I press your right hand. p. 1
Korsakas, K The nearest tasks in the field of Lithuanian studies. p. 2.
Savickas, A. M.K Ciurlionis, discussing the problems of artistic tradition. p. 2.
Deguitis, J. Egidie Charents, in commemoration of his 60th birthday p. 3.
The first professor of painting at the Vilna University. p 3.
Levinieng, I. The man likes to dream, a review of a play. p. 4
Baumilas, V. The composer and folk songs. p. 4.
Lyrova, S. Lithuanian material in the press of the people's democracies. p 4.
Radzevicius, J. Reflections on Anyksciai. p. 4.

No. 39, Sept. 1957.
Soviet Lithuanian scientists for peace. p. 1.
Kaidosius, P. Festival of sportive friendship. p. 1.
Reimeris, V. October Revolution enlightened our land. p. 1.
Balciunas, J On the bank of the Sesupe p. 1.
Our interview with Comrade V Jurjevas, Deputy Director of the Board of Culture and Education of the Ministry of Culture. p. 1.
Pranskas, B. Lithuanian literature during the Great October days. p. 2.
Janulis, A. Commemorating the fighting writers. p. 2.
Kriksciunas-Jovaras, J. It is pleasant to remember it today. p. 2.
Galkauskas, K. The first symphonic concert. p. 2.
Adomonis, T. Art in Soviet Lithuania in 1918-1919. p. 3.
Gaudrimas, J. Musical activities in Lithuania during the first Soviet years. p. 3
Stankevicius, A. Art brings us closer; impressions from Rudolfs Blaumanis' play Tailors' Days in Silmaci in Vilna and Kaunas. p. 4.
Grigelyte, G. High artistic culture, sincere love for books, at the Estonian book and graphic arts exhibition. p. 4.
Kancleris, A. Useful publication: a book review. p. 4.
Madelkis, A. A work on Soviet Lithuanian publications; a review. p. 4.
Budrys, S. We wish the sculptor creative achievements. p. 4.
Jean Sibelius; an obituary. p. 4.

No. 40, Oct. 1957.
Federavicius, B. State Philharmonic Orchestra of Lithuanian SSR. p. 1.

Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews, New publications, Letters to the editor

No. 9, Sept. 1957

Mieroszewski, J. Two pianos p 3
Kosciałkowski, S Observations and critical remarks (Conclusion) p 10
Jelenski, K Gombrowicz' heroic lack of heroism p 31
Wohnout, W. Reading Dabrowska and Mann p 43
Zagorski, Jerzy. Olympus and the earth, a morality play with pantomimes (3 acts, 6 curtain raises in verse) p 51.
Londyńczyk English chronicle p 95.
Jordan, Z. Philosophy and world concept p.103
Herling-Grudzinski, G. Confession of a child of Stalinism, a review of Kazimierz Brandys' novel Matka Krolow (Mother of Queens) p 115
Kaj The need of those who are criticizing their own country p 117
Kondracki, M Death of Tadeusz Kassern p 119
Broncel, Z. Foreign travels of Polish theaters p 122
Herling-Grudzinski, G The pupil of Balzac, a review of a novel by Vladimir Dudintzev Not by Bread Alone. p.128.
Jordan, Z Sociology of intellectuals, a review of Jan Szczepanski's article "Changes in the Structure and Functions of the Intelligentsia." p 134.
Czapska, M The Conscience Wakes Up, a review of a book edited by Annedore Leber p 138

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 1-20, 22-39, 43-48, Jan -Nov 1957.
Special issue, Nov 1957.

ORZEL BIALY. London [Weekly]
Vol 17, no. 45, Nov 1957.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement Panorama, Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 14, 16, 20-21, Apr.-May 1957.

PLOMYCZEK (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, no. 5, Nov 1957.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Special issue, Easter 1957
Nos 657-659, Nov 1957.

RADIO I SWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio Weekly]
Recurrent features. Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers, We ask why; Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air
Vol. 13, nos. 46-48, Nov -Dec 1957

SWIAT (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Victories and defeats
Vol. 7, nos 46-50, Nov.-Dec 1957

SZPILKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol 23, nos. 47-48, Nov. 1957.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship
Vol. 5, no. 42, Oct 1957.
Przybyszewski, C. Too much or too little? p.1
Sachnowski, Z "Good uncles." p.1.
Burchacki, R. Corruption, speculation, abuses. p.2.
Sarnecki, T. The genealogy of the Polish democracy. Pt.14 Clinical picture of youth. p.2.
Seidler, B. Let the incentives act. p 3.
Jamrogiewicz, J. The mountaineer's triptych. Pt.2. Lost proportions. p.3.
General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs. Pt.6. (To be contd.) p.4.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S Autumn 1939, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of the World War II. (To be contd.) p.4.
Gliwic, T. After the elections p.5.
Grajter, E. What can be made out of percentages? p 5.
Golinski, J. Handicraft in Yugoslavia. Pt 1. p.5.
Orkiszewski, E. Mr. Minister of Health, Grunberg is awaiting your intervention. p.6.
Orkiszewski, E. Silesian transportation. p.6.
Tomaszewski, K. In Smotek's footsteps. p 7.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. L. Morstin's Przygoda florencka (Florentine Adventure) in the People's Theater, a review of a play p.8.

Vol 5, no 43, Oct 1957
Olkiewicz, M. Themis is not blind p.1.
Borun, K. The first step on the starry track p.1
Madejski, M History writes straight on curved lines p 1.
We need peace. p 2.
Sarnecki, T The genealogy of the Polish democracy. Pt 16. From clubs to a party. p 2
Jeger, A. Lenino, remembrances of a participant of the historic battle. p 3
Rusinek, M Japanese notes p 3
Jamrogiewicz, J. The mountaineer's triptych Pt.3. Where bread ends and water begins p.3
General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs. Pt 7 (To be contd.) p 4
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. Autumn 1939, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II Pt 2. Zaleshchiki highway (To be contd.) p.4
Piotrowski, W. Expensive lightheartedness. p 5
Golinski, J. Handicraft in Yugoslavia Pt 2. p 5.
Orkiszewski, E. Underground labyrinth p.5.
Moczarski, K Was it possible to free the prisoners from Oswiecim? p 6
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. In Paris theaters p.8.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 38, 47; Sept , Nov 1957
Vol 5, no 1, Jan. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 26, 31, 47-49, 50/52, July, Aug., Dec 1957.

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
Recurrent feature Publications of the Society.
No 6, 1953 (published 1956).
Burbianka, M Bookbindings by Andrzej Calagius against the background of bookbindings in the 16th-century Breslau; a summary of an article. p. 4.
Rotterowa, M. Bookshop and publishing activities of Zygmunt Schletter in Breslau, 1833-1855; a summary of a book. p. 6.
Respond, S Mazurian pronunciation from the point of view of phonetics, phonology, and philology, a summary of an article. p. 8.
Morelowski, M. Architecture of Breslau in the years 1350-1390 and Magister Pleszko Murator; a summary of an article. p. 15.
Morelowski, M. Was Peter of Gmunden's last name Parler? A contribution. p. 18.
Hornung, Z. The sculptor Giovanni Battista Cini of Siena in the light of new studies. p. 20.
Morelowski, M. The castle of Uraz and the original triangular outlines of castles of the 12th and 13th centuries in Breslau and Liegnitz; a contribution. p. 26.
Rawski, W. The basements of houses, nos. 18-19 Breslau Market Place; a contribution. p. 33.
Przylecki, M. The column from Kotlarska Street in Breslau; a contribution. p 36.
Pijaczewska, I. Polish influences on the sepulchral sculpture of Silesia at the time of the Renaissance, a contribution. p. 45.
Rombowski, A. An unknown document of Polish folk literature of the middle of the 16th century, a summary of an article. p. 52.
Smereka, M. Ideologic basis of a systematic catalog in a scientific library; a contribution. p. 60.
Skoczylas, W. From the research work of Soviet librarians; a summary of an article. p. 63.
Wereszczycki, H. Hertzen's and Bakunin's relations with the Hotel Lambert on the eve of the January 1863 Uprising; a contribution. p. 68.
Inglot, S. Krzysztof Kluk as a precursor of modern agriculture in Poland; a summary of an article. p. 75.
Wolski, J. Some social problems in Iran; a summary of an article. p. 77.
Kocot, K. From the studies on the tradition of international law in the 19th-century Poland (Ludwik Waryński and the Proletarians); a summary of an article. p. 79.
Mikusinski, J. Interpretation of physical phenomena in the classic analysis and in the calculation of operators, a contribution. p. 88.
Mergentaler, J.; Paciorkowna, J. The connection between chromospheric protuberances and magnetic fields of sunspots; a summary of an article. p. 100.
Gibinski, K. Outlines of clinical gastroscopy; a summary of a book. p. 116.
Schmuck, A. Evaporation from an open surface of water in Poland. [1st Supplement] p. 1.
Czyzewski, K., and others. Comparison between statistical methods of studying goiter. [2d Supplement] p. 1.
Inglot, S Franciszek Bujak, his scientific and pedagogic works [3d Supplement] p 1
Kozaczewski, T The medieval castle in Uraz. [4th Supplement] p 1
Czerner, O., Przylecki, M., Wiklendt, J Two Roman columns found in Breslau [5th Supplement] p. 1.
Kuczynski, S. The origin of a note of the year 981 in the Russian Chronicle of Nestor. [6th Supplement] p 1
Kozaczewski, T Rotunda in Strzelin [7th Supplement] p. 1

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNILNIA MIEDZYNARODOWE (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza Monthly]
No 1/2, Jan /Feb. 1957

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

KOLODZIEJSKA, JADWIGA ABC bibliotekarza [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1956. 20 plates (in portfolio) (Biblioteka Narodowa) [A B C of the librarian, tables and explanations 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol 11, no 7, July 1957

BIBLIOTEKARZ (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m st Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features News from libraries, Activities of the Association, Review of publications
Vol. 24, no. 8, 1957
40th anniversary of the great socialist revolution. p. 225
Bursowa, F. Organization of a network of town and village libraries. p. 226
Podogoreczny, J. Let us save trade-union libraries. p. 231.
Wadowski, J. Impressions from a visit to Soviet libraries. p 234
J. C. The network of town libraries in Brandenburg, notes from a trip to Eastern Germany p 239.
Kosciow, J. Annotated lists of recommended books. p. 242.
Grygiel, W. Remarks on reading in villages. p 243.
Kaczynski, J. Discussion on book distribution in villages. p. 244.
Stanisz, T 50th anniversary of the Lopacinski Library in Lublin p. 246.
Kor, J. The press on the problems of libraries and of reading, a review of the press p. 246.
Szczepaniec, J. Ksiazki o ksiazkach, an Ossolineum publishing initiative. p. 249.
Slodkowska, E. Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947 i 1948 (Polish literary bibliography for the years 1947 and 1948), a book review. p. 251.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol 9, no. 20, Oct 1957

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI. Warszawa [Annotated publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute]
Jan./June 1957.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians; with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Ksiazce, abstracts of monographs and periodical articles on bibliographies, libraries, and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news, News of the Association.
Vol. 23, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1955

Vol. 24, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1956
Przelaskowski, R. An attempt at a definition of the scientific library. p. 289.
Sierotwinski, S. The university library as a scientific workshop. p. 308
Mod, P. A new Hungarian library decree and the organization of Hungarian libraries. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 321
Majewski, Z. The International Conference of Documentalists in Berlin, p. 325.
Burhardt, S. In memory of Helena Drege. p. 336.
Title page and table of contents for v. 24, 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes of interest to Catholics, Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr 1956
Przelecki, P. Two spring anniversaries. p. 1.
Orlinski, M Old times and people, a conversation with Mrs Szalay, sister of Marie (Sklodowska) Curie. p. 6.
Nalecz-Dobrowolski, M. A great Polish Samaritan. p. 17.
A family house, that small part of the world. p. 20.
St. P. Reconstruction of the Royal Castle in Warsaw. p. 22.
Poland in figures, a conversation with a breeder of domestic animals. p. 25.
Gontyna, A. Polish textiles and embroideries, a review of Tadeusz Mankowski's Polskie tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku (Polish Textiles and Embroideries of the 16th-18th Centuries). p. 26.
Lasocka, J. Monuments of our past; on a few Masovian churches. p. 29.
Rudzka, E. Along the defensive walls of Tarnow. The suburban mansions in Bochnia. p. 32.
Catholic chronicle. p. 34.
From all over Poland. p. 36.
Warsaw. p. 50.
Reconstruction of the country. p. 54.
Sports in Poland. p. 58.

KATOLIK (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 46-48, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

KIERUNKI (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 2, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
Gerard, A. Plastic arts on the street! p. 1.
Widz. Pointers of the week. p. 2.
a. b. Press clippings. p. 2.
Zabiello, S From a different point of view; a book review. p. 3.
Wankowicz, M. Corporal Wheeler's scalp. p. 3.
Bialecki, B. Reading Bertrand Russell's Sceptical Essays, a book review. p. 4.
Barszczewski, L Economic problems of Pax Romana. p. 5.
Mackiewicz, S. Provinciality and loneliness. p. 9.
Lichniak, Z. A looker-on speaks of judges. p. 10.
Olszewski, K. Mental Hygiene Society. p. 12.
Dolecki, Z. De Sica and Lollobrigida on vacation, a motion-picture review. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 41, Oct. 1957.
Borkowska, A. and others. An open letter to our colleagues. p. 1.
Zakrzewski, J. The church in Nowa Huta. p. 1.
Widz. Trends of the week. p. 2.
Komorowski, Z. Let the welfare of the republic be the supreme law. p. 2.
Bochenski, A. For a great national economic turning point. p. 3.
M. W. A draught of Coca-Cola. p. 5.
Szymanski, M., Iljin-Szymanska, C. From Wola District to the center of the city; wartime documents. p. 6.
Milewski, J. In the provinces of Poland. p. 7.
Lichniak, Z. Memoirs of a murdered hope; a review of Ann Frank's Diary. p. 8.
Stundzis, M. At the source of absenteeism. p. 9.
Lancewicz, S. Students' realities. p. 10.
Balicki, S. Polish Scout Union on the offensive. p. 10.
Witt, P. Psychology and canalization. p. 10.
Bronczyk, K. Actors, people, and the authors; a book review. p. 12.
Amigo. Tragedy and derision. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
Czajkowski, Z. Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt. 1. Right of an individual to create social values. p. 1.
A binding anniversary. p. 1.
Widz. Trends of the week. p. 2.
Olszewski, K. The dead are not right. p. 3.
Szymiczek, F. Poland's sacred millennium. p. 4.
Zabiello, S. A useless sacrifice; a book review. p. 5.
Zawistowski, J. "Forbidden games"; a motion-picture review. p. 7.
Lichniak, Z. The charade of Parnicki's writing. p. 8.
Mackiewicz, S. Correspondence between Stalin and Churchill. p. 9.
Wankowicz, M. A new humbug? p. 9.
Bursa, A. The obsession of destruction; a review of poetry. p. 10.
Bednarski, T. Chimneys did not hide books. p. 10.
Grabowski, L. Traditions of painting and our times. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 43, Oct. 1957.
Rogalski, A. Christopher Dawson and his theory of culture. p. 1.
Zabiello, S Strategy and politics, a discussion of Jerzy Kirchmayer's "1939 i 1944". Kilka zagadnien polskich ("1939 and 1944". A Few Polish Problems). p. 1.
Do not do unto others... p. 2.
Wnuk, W. Justified and unjustified rebellions; a review of Jan Wiktor's Zbuntowany (Revolted). p. 3.
Dolecki, Z. A "triangle" without banalities, a review of a motion picture. p. 3.
Czajkowski, Z. Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt. 2. The origin of the cooperative work group. p. 5.
M. W. A draught of Coca-Cola. p. 6.
Lichniak, Z. A noble deficiency. p. 6.
Koskowski, S. Battles of the Tadeusz Kosciuszko Division, wartime documents. p. 8.
Malewski, A., Zaleski, J. History, present time, future. p. 8.
Mackiewicz, S. Documents unknown to the Poles until now. p. 9.
Balicki, S. A companionate marriage, or Pretended life. p. 10.
Rejcher, A. Youth at the turning point. p. 10.
Jon. Juvenile delinquency; a conference in Rzeszow. p. 10.
J. K. SOS in Braille characters. p. 11.
Matasow, E. Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn (1606-1669). p. 12.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies its Roczniki. Dział F: Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
Vol 6, 1951.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Weekly]
Vol. 83, nos 45-46, Nov. 1957.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos 5-8, 11; May-Aug , Nov. 1956
Nos. 1, 3, 11, Jan , Mar., Nov. 1957.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 10, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 11, no. 12, June 1956.
O. M. Church or Kirche? p. 179.
Kotula, K.; Michelis, Z. The Conference of Lutheran Churches. p. 180.
Niemczyk, W. Over the holy waves of the Ganges River. p. 183.

Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1956.
Tranda, Z. You do not know what you are asking for. p. 193.
Kotula, K. The first article of faith. p. 194.
Buzek, A. Reverend Theodor Haase. p. 196.
Filipek, P. Kind reader. p. 197.
Pleiss, W. Lutheran teaching of symbolic books about sacraments; a lecture delivered at the Theological Conference in September 1954. Dodatek. p. 1.
Benedyktowicz, W. Two traditions, Dodatek. p. 6.
Przyslocki, B. Traditions in the Roman Catholic and Old Catholic churches; a lecture delivered at the Session of the Ecumenical Council, April 18, 1956. Dodatek. p. 9.
Barski, D. The evangelical family and family life. Dodatek. p. 10.
Hlawiczka, K. From our glorious past. Dodatek. p. 11.
Hlawiczka, K. Marginal remarks on a Polish translation of the Bible. Dodatek. p. 14.

Vol. 11, no 14/15, July/Aug. 1956.
Kubisz, K. The origin and the eternal timeliness of the Christian confession of faith p 201.
Michejda, O. Jerzy Klus p. 203.
Krenz, O. Christian vocation p. 205.
Jagucki, A. The ecumenical movement and the symbolic books of the Lutheran Church p. 206.
M. H. Resting. p. 210
Atomic energy in the service of man. p. 215.

Vol. 11, no. 16, Aug 1956.
Broda, J. Traditions of Polish books in the lower Beskids. p. 230
Dominik, J Pastor Bock's fight for Polish culture in Silesia. p. 234
Kozlowski, L. From the Annual Meeting of the Circle of Evangelical Theologians in Chylice p. 236.

Vol 11, no. 17, Sept. 1956
O. K. On the eve of the new school year. p 245
Broda, J. Jan Wantuła's Kniaziowie i ludzie (Dukes and People); a book review p. 247
Mutual relations between Lublin and Poland and Debrecen in Hungary p. 248.
Jorel. For the consideration of brother Mount Lund p. 252.

Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1956.
Niemczyk, W. In an ecumenical workshop. p. 270.
J. N. Conference of the World Administration of the formed Churches in Prague, August 6-12, 1956 p. 283.
Donoszowski, W. Lutgranski or Intergranski. p. 286.
Benedyktowicz, W. Polish reformational traditions. Dodatek. p. 1.
Chojnicki, W. Religious literature of Polish Protestants in Masuria and Silesia in the 19th and 20th centuries. Dodatek. p. 6.

Vol. 11, no. 20, Oct. 1956.

Vol. 11, no. 24, Dec. 1956.
Z. M. The great joy. p. 371.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov 1956 Vol numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Jan. 1957.
Golubiew, A. Why do we participate in political matters? p. 1.
Machay, F. Tragedy? Joy? p. 2.
Stomma, S. The wisdom of tradition. p. 2.
Kisielewski, S. The economic drama. p. 3.
t. g. More about religious education. p. 3.
kjw. The hierarchy of educational needs. p. 3.
Turowski, K. Giorgio La Pira. p. 5.
Padechowicz, M. A church built of wooden scraps. p. 6.
Heine, S. Helena Modrzejewska's poems. p. 6.
Golmont-Homelowa, J. A most difficult subject; a book review. p. 6.
Szary, P. Maritain condemned? p. 7.
Moralin-Gorska, M. In the name of truth, a book review. p. 7.
Kula, A. The elephants; a book review. p. 8.
Kleiner, J. For an equilibrium of creative foundations. p. 8.

Vol. [illegible]
[illegible]
The need of reactivation of the Academy of Sciences in Krakow. p. 6.
S. Philosophy and art. p. 8.
Starowieyska-Morstinowa, Z. The devourer in the post office. p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 19, May 1957.
Zdziechowski, J. Promises and facts. p. 1.
Malicki, M. The white-red arm band. p. 1.
Rumors in the Western press about Cardinal Wyszynski's trip. p. 1.
Michnik, D. Fragments from the notebook. p. 1.
Lukaszewski, J. The world watches Jordan. p. 2.
Anusiak, K. and others. Two opinions in Sluzba Zdrowia. p. 2.
Bardecki, A. Birth control and matrimonial counseling institutions. p. 2.
Treasures robbed by Hitler. p. 2.
An economic session of the Sejm. p. 3.
Kolataj, J. A meeting which will not take place. p. 3.
Patryk. A clumsy service. p. 5.
Osterwa, J. The last expedition against provincialism. p. 6.
J. K. On Jasna Gora. p. 6.

Kwiatkowski, W. A man who flew to the stars. p. 7.
Bilf, M. Three hundred years. p. 7.
JJS. Unknown films. p. 8.

[illegible] 11, no. 25, June 1957.
After the school year. p.1.
Turowski, J. 20th-century tavern. p.1
Kopacz, A. What finally, school districts or educational departments? p.2.
SFS. A vicious circle of problems concerning the graduates of schools of higher education. p.2
M.A. When man has lost his place in the world. p.3.
Golnaut-Hennelowa, J. When the arrow points to zero. p.3
J.T. Albert Begnin, an obituary. p.4
Starowieyska-Morstinowa, Z. The taste of Tyrmand's chocolate, a book review. p.4.
Morawski, D. Strange propaganda of the radio station "Kraj." p.6.
Zychiewicz, T. A traveler's diary. Pt.3. Stettin. p.6.
Kiuk, T. Theater of continuous experiments. p.8
JJS. "Marty", a motion-picture review. p.8.
Kiutel. A conversation with the Poles. p.8

[illegible] 11, no. 33, Aug. 1957.
Siemina, S. Experiences of the Polish parliamentarism. p.1.
Gorski, A. Evaluating a culture. p.1
Krupice, A. Christian humanism. p.1
Zajewski, J. And yet, this reform should have been put into life. p.2.
Mahrburg, T. Saving the faith in the meaning of a struggle. p.3.
Szubinska, H. Education through motion pictures. p.3.
A game of imitating adults. p.3.
Starowieyska-Morstinowa, Z. An information which has not been used. p.4.
Malecki, M. "Rover in the history of mankind." p.4.
Krzyzanowski, A. An Englishman about the heroism of the members of the Polish Home Army, a book review. p.4.
Szewczyk, J. Visa. p.4
Holidanowicz, H. Veit Stuss returned to the Church of Virgin Mary. p.5.
Machay, F. An obituary. p.5.
Gaa. Six titles of Joseph Conrad's Rescue. p.6
Patryk. Superiority of a stroke with the hand over a discussion. p.7.
Zawisranka, Z. Open letter to Hanna Malewska, a book review. p.7.
Gagajek, T. Society of Christ for the emigrants. p.8.
J.K. Think about the Poles abroad. p.8.
Markod, N. The Catholic Church in Great Britain. p.8
Chrzanowski, T. On the paths of a rocky country, a book review. p.9.
(p.) Mysteries of personal and local names, marginal remarks on the periodical Onomastica. p.9.
Pronk, L. Theater and Gresham's law. p.9.
Kudlinski, T. Charming, indeed. p.9.
Czekanowski, J. Adventures on the way to Israel. p.10.
Golanski, A. A new model of the health service. p.11
Wojtyla, K. Ethics primer. Pt.9. Problem of truth and mercy. p.11.
Kol. The most splendid world atlas. p.12
Kiutel. Artur Sandauer; or, A new Don Quixote. p.12.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar, History of the Breslau Archbishopric, Notebook of cultural events; What other periodicals report.
Vol. 5, nos. 44-48, 48, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement, Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world, New books; From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 11, nos. 47-50, Nov.-Dec. 1957

4. HISTORY

DABROWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Wspomnienia z obrony Westerplatte; wspomnienia i dokumenty. Wstep historyczny skreslil i zalaczniki opracowal Marian Pelczar. [Wyd. 1.] Gdansk, Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe, 1957. 101 p. (Biblioteka Gdanska. Seria zrodel historycznych, nr. 3) [Memoirs of the defense of Westerplatte; memoirs and documents. 1st ed. English and French summaries. illus., ports., fold. col. map, facsims., index, notes]

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY. Kampania wrzesniowa. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1946. 270 p. [The September campaign. fold. maps, bibl.]
NN

KUTRZEBA, TADEUSZ. Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r., przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze Poznan-Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 196 p. [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939, a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LORENTOWICZ, JAN. Spojrzenie wstecz. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [1957] 242 p. [A look into the past. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MEYSZTOWICZ, JAN. Saga Brygady Podhalanskiej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 201 p. [Saga of the Podhale Brigade. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PLEZIA, MARIAN. Greckie i lacinskie zrodla do najstarszych dziejow Slowian. Poznan, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Ludoznawczego, skl. gl. Dom Ksiazki. (Prace etnologiczne, t. 3) [Greek and Latin sources of the earliest history of the Slavs. fold. maps]
NN

ROPELEWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Wspomnienia z AK. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 231 p. [Memories of the Home Army]
MiDW Not in DLC

SADZEWICZ, MAREK. Oflag. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 298 p. [A prisoner-of-war camp for officers. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

STAROSCIAK, JERZY. Prawne formy dzialania administracji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 314 p. [Legal forms of administrative functions. 1st ed. footnotes]

TERLECKI, OLGIERD. Kierunek Cassino. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. [1957] 329 p. [Direction Monte Cassino]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIMMER, JAN. Wyprawa wiedenska 1683 r. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. [1957] 199 p. [Vienna expedition of 1683. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOLANOWSKI, LUCJAN. Cichy front. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 227 p. [The quiet front. illus.]

WOLOWSKI, JACEK. Tak bylo. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1947. 245 p. [It was like that]
NN

PERIODICALS

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on history issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
No. 1, 1956
Kasperczak, S. Class struggle in Russian society according to the Primary Chronicle. p.3
Dembski, K. Private armies of Polish magnates in the 16th and 17th centuries. p.49.
Ivanoyko, E. An unknown work of iconic art, from the studies of medieval Russian art. p.97

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9, 1957.

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych) Poznan. [Annals on history issued by the Section of History and Social Sciences, Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief reports and materials; Polemics.
Vol. 23, 1957.
Bielinska, S.; Wilkowski, M. Bibliography of publications of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, 1859-1956. p. 7.

RUCH NARODOWY. POLISH NATIONAL MOVEMENT. Londyn. [Journal on the current history of Poland. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 2, no. 4, Dec. 1956.
Glertych, J. The danger of partition. p. 1.
Glertych, J. Uprising. p. 11.
Glertych, J. Three Polands. p. 23.
Glertych, J. National camp. p. 26.
Glertych, J. After the storm. p. 51.
Glertych, J. Short political notes. p. 84.
J. G. Denikin and Poland. p. 97.
The role of Jews in Hungary. p. 101.
J. G. General Rozwadowski's memoirs. p. 102.
Pilsudski on the eve of the battle of Warsaw; two letters. p. 105.
Genesis of the May coup d'etat. p. 108.
Glertych, J. Masons in modern Poland. p. 110.
A pamphlet on events in Poznan. p. 111.
Lukaczynski, Z. Answer to General Slawoj-Skladkowski. p. 112
Scheuring, H. Catholicism in Polish history. p. 115.
Kornacki, S. Where is danger and where is salvation? November 1956 considerations. p. 126
Glertych, J. The Berg affair. p. 138.
General Weygand's memoirs. p. 143.
More about the May coup d'etat. p. 153.
More about the masons in Poland. p. 156.
The Greek Catholic Church in Poland today. p. 156.
Glertych, J. Reece's speech. p. 157.

SLAVIA ANTIQUA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Katedra Archeologii Polski) Poznan. [Papers on Slavic archeology issued by the Chair of the Archaeology of Poland, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with French summaries]
Vol. 5, 1954/56.
Kostrzewski, J. Relations between Lusatian and Baltic civilizations and the problem of Balto-Slavic linguistic community. p. 1
Rudnicki, M. Lech and Piast. p. 76
Tymieniecki, K. Who were the Uertzanes of the Bavarian Geographer? p. 84
Turek, R. Tombs of Bohemian Chorvatians in Czech. p. 103.
Lewicki, T. From the studies on Arabic sources. Pt. 2. Contribution to the history of the Slavs in the Eastern Caliphate of the 9th century. p. 158
Zakrzewski, Z. The first Polish coin. Pt. 2. p. 184
Kuczynski, S. Unknown Polish-Russian treaty of 1039. p. 255
Hejnosz, W. From considerations about the document Dagome iudex. p. 277.
Gorski, K. Decline of the Slavic Wolin. p. 292
Luka, A. Cemetery of the Early and Middle La Tene periods in Tynwald, Szez District. p. 302.
Borkovsky, I. Iron knives in Slavic graves. In Czech. p. 358.
Kubiak, W. The problem of weights in Ibrahim Ibn Yakub's writings. p. 368.
Zak, J. From the history of writing in Poland. p. 377
Antoniewicz, W. Supplement to the article "Late La Tene Bronze Pitcher from Dzikow Area near Tarnobrzeg." p. 399.
Dombinska, M. Studies on ancient and early medieval Slavs in the Soviet Union. p. 400
Duichev, I. Slavic studies in Bulgaria. In French. p. 409.
Przeslawska, H. From the studies on Slavic antiquities in Yugoslavia. p. 420.
Leciejewicz, L. Studies on Slavic antiquities in Germany. p. 424.
Zak, J., Przeslawska, H. From Slavic studies in Italy. p. 429.
Kiersnowski, R. Jozef Widajewicz (1889-1954), an obituary. p. 439.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZURAJ, MARIAN. Pomiar drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 263 p. [Lumber mensuration]
DA Not in DLC

FIDELSKI, ROMAN. O radach robotniczych, nowe zjawiska w zyciu gospodarczym Polski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 62 p. [Workers' councils; new phenomena in the economic life of Poland. 1st ed.]

SRENIOWSKI, STANISLAW. Uwlaszczenie chlopow w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [1956] 424 p. [Emancipation of peasants in Poland. 1st ed. plates, footnotes, tables]
NN

TEMKIN, GABRIEL. O spojni gospodarczej miedzy miastem a wsia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 135 p. [On economic union between cities and villages. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Letters and editor's answers, Legal advice, Inclsive criti-
Vol. 7, no. 18, Sept. 1957.
Flakiewicz, W. The development of industry and the people's councils. p. 1.
(x). Private industry revives the Opole region. p. 3.
Jankowski, S. Confrontation of life with the Factory Fund. p. 4.
(k). Handicraft and small industry revive Paczkow. p. 6.
M. W. New salaries for white-collar workers. p. 7.
Czyzewski, A. Crossroads of the industrial designing of small industry. p. 9.

Urban, J. A voice concerning the reorganization of the voivodeship industrial managements. p. 10.
Dmoch, E. Can the new principles of the remuneration of employees of the industrial safety and hygiene service influence the increase in their activities? p. 11.
Kohl, E. We look, but we do not see the danger of fire p 12.
(kd). The improvement and regulation of the power factor (cos Φ). p. 14.
M. Z We forget that advertising is an important factor in commerce. p. 15.
(tom). The fathers of Neisse probably understand this p. 16.
wf. Increase in the supplies of ready-made products. p. 16
Perkowski, M. What was discussed in the Ostrow Plants of Local Industry? p. 19.

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children
Vol 4, nos 2-3, 5, 12, Feb -Mar , May, Dec 1952
Vol 5, no 4, Apr 1953

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
Recurrent features New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance
Vol. 8, no. 6, Aug. 1957.
Fedorowicz, Z. Problems of planning circulation of money. p. 1.
Wilczynski, S. The functioning of the capital investments in our economy; on the basis of the experiences during the 1st quarter of 1957. p. 13.
Zielenlewski, J. The calculation of profitableness of foreign trade and the proportion of domestic prices. p. 22.
Augustowski, Z. Remarks on the calculation of profitableness of foreign trade. p. 35.
Kazimierczak, J., Majewski, S. From the experiences of the experimental enterprise of industrial installations in Nowa Huta. p. 41.
Szarota, R. Actual tendencies in the field of planning and financing investments in 1958 in the German Democratic Republic. p. 49.
Harasimowicz, J. Balance sheet of the population's income and expenses. p. 60.
St. K. Review of financial regulations published in June 1957. p. 66.

GORNIK (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. Our talks with rationalizers
Vol 11, nos 21-22, 24, Nov -Dec 1957

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication. Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is written about us, Our recent publications; Rationalization and progress; From other countries.
No. 8, Aug. 1957
Lomnicki, A. Regulation of wages in the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. p. 1.
Zlobro, K. Professional qualifications of the telecommunication workers of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. p 3
Planning a long-distance telecommunication network p. 5.
Stryjecki, C. Work and achievements of professional schools of communication. p. 8.
Szymonowicz, M. Evolution of technique and technical progress in telecommunication. p. 11.
Kaczynski, T., Naimski, H. Progress in switching technique. p. 16.
Wisniewski, W. Intercommunication systems. p. 18.
Zdziech, H. International cooperation in telecommunication. p. 19.
Dunin, J. A demonstration of experimental automatic switching operations in international telephony. p. 20
Wesolowski, W. Proper interpretation of regulations concerning employment for the holders of degrees from secondary professional schools. p. 22.

No. 9, Sept. 1957
Augustyn, T. Profitableness of the post and telegraph offices. p.1.
Walentek, E. Analysis of the effectiveness of new and of modernized enterprises. p.3.
Wielezynski, Z. Credit and control of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones by the banks. p.5.
Dabkowski, Z. Control of the materials management in the department of communication. p.7.
Szymonowicz, M. Polish telecommunication tariff. p.9.
Bolek.F. Workers' councils in enterprises of the department of communication. p.12.
Wisniewski, G. Analysis of long-distance communication. p. 14.
Kaldowski, M Construction of toll lines and of their elements. p.15.
Zdziech, H. Phototelegraphic circuits p.17.
Herwich, M International Written Letter Week p 19
Kaldowski, M Toll line systems in Italy, Germany, and Argentina. p.19
Zejmo, A. Postal service in the opinion of postal employees. p.21.
Nikon, J. Our part in the proceeds of the General Savings Bank p.22.
Regulation of the wages of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephone employees. p 23

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1957.
Our new Five-Year Plan. p. 625.
Kierski, B. For better provision of our building industry with materials in the next ten years. p. 626.
Czerlewicz, O. The small customers. Pt. 1. Luban, Breslau. p. 631.
Bielawski, W. Mineral raw materials and stone masonry materials, prospects of supplies in the year 1958. p. 635
Warrecha, B. Location of market apparatus, on the basis of East German experiences. p. 639.
Jozefiak, B. Documentation and keeping records of materials in the building industry. p. 643.
Hassny, T. Marginal remarks on the new principles of supplying workers' clothing. p. 645.
Pomianowski, M. Fireproofing wood. p. 648.
An answer and more charges. p. 650.
Blaszek, J. It is going bad with the screws. p. 650.
Raczy, J. The Pomeranian Foundry and Enamel Plant expands its production. p. 651.
Nowakowski, M. Decentralization of the supply system of the repair services at the Kedzierzyn chemical combine. p. 651.

Vol. 9, no. 19, Oct. 1957.
Czerniewicz, O. The small customers. Pt. 2. Breslau, Warsaw. p. 661.
Mazowiecka, O. A new resolution on supplies and sales. p. 666.
Dabrowski, K., Zekonski, Z. Paley's report, its method and some principles. p. 669.
Marwicz, S. New principles of distributing metal products. p. 674.
Sielanski, L. Testing materials used in the machinery industry. Pt. 1, p. 680.
Theses of the Economic Council. p. 683
Chemoresistant phenol putty KW and KWL. p. 686.
Gordon, W. From the point of view of a supply worker of an enterprise. p. 686.
Ilowski, Z. The steel problem. p. 689.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 46-52, Nov.-Dec 1957

METALOWIEC (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 13, nos 21-23, Nov.-Dec 1957

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no 41, Oct. 1957.
Szyszkowski, M. A few data on the privately owned industry in Eastern Germany. p. 1.
Rutkowska, A. Private prefabricated building materials industry as the base of supply for the privately owned residential buildings. p. 2.
W-r, J. Tax exemptions for amortization. p. 3.
E.G Commissarial administration of the Alip Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries. p. 4.
Financial authorities fight vigorously against economic abuse. p.6.
Let us protect ancient mills and windmills from destruction. p.6.
Duties of sawmill managers in the light of instructions by the presidiums of the voivodeship people's councils. p.7.
All over the wide world. p.8.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in Frenchas Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation]
No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1957.

Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. KATALOG WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa. [Annotated list of newly published Polish books and periodicals on economics available for purchase issued by Polish Economic Publications]

1955

PRZYJACIOLKA (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features Talk with the doctor, Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking
Nos 1-8, 10-12, 14-25, 29-38, 44-46, Jan -Sept , Nov. 1957

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks
Vol. 7, nos 44, 46, 48, 51/52, Nov -Dec 1957

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Discussions and reports, Reviews and bibliographies; Chronicles
Vol. 19, 1958 (published 1957).
Weymann, S. First laws on poll tax in Poland, 1496, 1520, in light of the tax system of those times. p. 11.
Cieslak, E. The strike of journeymen ropemakers of 1762 in Danzig. p. 75.
Topolski, J. The struggle of Podlachian peasants on the eve of and during the Kosciusko Insurrection. p. 109.
Borowski, S. Development of the mechanization of agriculture in Great Poland in the years 1823-1890. p. 131.
Borowiak, J. The state of peasant farms in the royal domains of Konin District at the end of 18th century. p. 239.
Rogala, W. The strikes of the agricultural proletariat of Great Poland in 1919-1922. p. 269.
Wilczynski, W. I. A. Tiakhtenberg's Capitalist Reproduction and Economic Crises, A Theoretical Outline; a book review. p. 315.
Wodzki, A. Teksty zrodlowe do historii Wroclawia (Sources Concerning the History of Breslau), a book review. p. 320.
Tyrowicz, M. Wilhelm Wolff's Wybor pism o Slasku (Selected Writings on Silesia), a book review. p. 323.
Brodowska, H. 1001 Land Reform in Russia; A Collection of Legislative Acts, a book review. p. 327.
Dunin-Wasowicz, K. Walentyna Najdus' "Basis for the Bourgeois Democratic Movement in Galicia on the Eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907"; a review of an article. p. 333.
Alexandrowicz, S. K. A. Sofronienko's Social and Political Structure of Galician-Volhynian Rus, 11th-13th Centuries; a book review. p. 336.
Tyrowicz, M. Cesko-polsky sbornik vedeckych praci (Czech-Polish Collection of Scientific Works); a book review. p. 339.
Buszko, J. Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' "From the History
Rich Peasa
an

I

I

I

Morzy, J. Essays from the History of the Decembrist Movement, a book review. p. 394.
Michowicz, W. John Murray's The General Strike of 1926, a History; a book review. p. 398.
Trela, J. Information on archives of the Krusche i Ender Factory in Pablanice. p. 410.

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union. Monthly]
Vol 12, no 8, June 1956

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature World of sports for the young.
Vol 9, nos. 86-88, 90-96, Oct -Nov 1957

SYGNALY (Ministerstwo Kolei i Zwiazek Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life
Vol. 8, nos 35, 43-46, 48-50, 51/52, Sept.-Dec 1957

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]
Nos. 21-22, Nov -Dec. 1957.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej. — 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Oct 1956.
Guarantees of the 8th Plenum. p.1.
Pawlowska, A Self-determination in the youth movement p 2
Lenart, J. Portraits from Donets Basin. p 2
Czula, J. New lands, notes from Kazakhstan. p.3
Minkowski, A. Revolts. p.4.
Leja, M. Kingdom without the right of entrance. p 4
Tur, J. Calamity, juveniles. p 4.
Damm, L.; Tamaszewska, M. Who will help them? p.5.
Chmielenska, I Marginal remarks on Kcynia Pt 1. The rank of upbringing. p.6.
Tuszewski, J. Stettin meetings. p.6.
Pluta, R. Concerning workers' self-government. p.7
Leszczynska, A. Slogans may become reality p.7.
Krawcewicz, S. Atheistic cotton, a book review. p 8

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIENKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Rewolucji ciag dalszy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 171 p. [Continuation of the Revolution. 1st ed.]

ZAMKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Sejm Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, Najwyzszy organ zwierzchniej wladzy narodu [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1956. 243 p. [The Sejm of the Polish People's Republic, supreme organ of the [illegible] 1st ed bibl ,

OWE Kongres
] Ludowa Spol- [Proceedings
sant Party.

ona Partia Ro-
awa, [Publi-
itral Committee,
des a cultural
niweekly]

JNY. (Rada
) Edynburg.
lish Societies

/ents.

ON VOICE.
es. Weekly]
1957.

(Ministerstwo
for teachers of
schools issued
nthly]
and school prac-

Vol 5, no 4/5, July/Oct. 1957

MLODZIEZ SWIATA (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratyczne)) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol 11, nos. 1-2, 5-6, 1957
Vol 12 [i e 11] no 11, 1957

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 11, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1957.
40th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 4.
One year after the 8th Plenum. p. 18.
Loga-Sowinski, I. The first victory of the proletarian revolution. p. 36.
Najdus, W. Participation of the Polish socialists in the October Revolution. p. 40.
Zand, H. Why the working Russian peasantry supported the Bolshevik revolution in 1917. p. 59.
Karpinski, A., Rakowski, M. 40 years of the economic development of the Soviet Union. p. 70.
Kliszko, Z. Problems of the history of the Polish Workers Party. p. 85.
Wieczorek, T. The Party in the struggle against economic crimes; marginal remarks on the last Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee. p. 106.
Bonlecki, W.; Kielar, W. Struggle against economic crimes in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 117
Gliejko, L.; Bilcerek, J., Borowska, M. Some problems of the development of the workers' self-government in Yugoslavia in the light of the 1st Conference of the Workers Council. p. 128.
Sachs, I. Some aspects of state capitalism; problems of the modern capitalism. p. 147.
Kuzinski, S. Some conditions of the changes of the economic model. p. 162.
Kuligowski, A. Development of the agricultural circles. p. 175.
Syroka, J. Data concerning the situation on collective farms. p. 184.
Szanlawski, A. 1st volume of Materialy archiwalne (Archival Materials on the history of the Polish-Soviet relations, 1917-1018; a review. p. 196.
Kronski, T. Skeptically about skepticism; a book review. p. 203.
Nowicki, A. T. Lychowski's Stosunki ekonomiczne miedzy krajami o roznych ustrojach (Economic Relations among the Countries with Different Political Systems); a book review. p. 209.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications.
Vol. 14, no. 39, Sept. 1957.
Breitkopf, J. The most important thing is income; Rada Narodowa interviews Julian Kole, Deputy Minister of Finance. p. 1.
Kiegiel, J. To build or to help build schools? p. 3.
B. G. There are restrictions however. p. 4.
Denis, H. Whether complaints and grievances will be abolished? p. 5.
Bucholc, B. Agronomists to village communities. p. 7.
Swider, Z. From the activities of Kamionka Village Community People's Council. p. 7.
Slomczynski, J. People like to know. p. 8.
Dworecki, E. People's councils and agricultural self-government. p. 8.
K. K. Stare Miasto City District People's Council on housing. p. 9.
J. C. Inspecting or instructing? p. 10.
J. G. The law binds, but... p. 10.
Slubowski, S. Order in legislation and administration are necessary elements in fighting abuses. p. 13.
Czajkowski, B. The rule which should be changed immediately. p. 16.

Vol, 14, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
Kuener, K. The councilor of the village community people's council. p. 1.
Batko, J. Are we going away from the people's councils with a feeling of having done our duty by those who elected us? p. 4.
Czapczynski, J. The Party leadership in the people's councils should not be simplified. p. 6.
(j. k.) Help should be given where it is necessary. p. 8.
Stefanski, S. For greater participation of the social active in the committees of the people's councils. p. 8.
Guminski, A., Jankowska, W The activities of the Village Community People's Council in Srocko. p. 10.
Kitaszewski, M. The "distribution" of building materials p 10
Mierzejewski, P Why committees work so ineffectively. p 10
Tomkiewicz, T. Sejny confusion, or Who is the master here? p. 11.
Kubiak, W. Wider rights in relief and amortization of taxes p. 11
Hebda, A Legal service in the presidiums of the people's councils. p. 12
Zawadzki, S. Further changes in the Yugoslav people's committees. p 13.
Chrzanowski, M., Springer, M. We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Oder River Pt. 1 p 14.
B G Warszawa Voivodeship People's Council about the problems of children and youth. p. 16
J. C. Commerce was the topic of the Wroclaw Voivodeship People's Council. p 16.

Vol. 14, no. 41, Oct. 1957.
Majewski, J. Looking for ways of improving housing. p. 1.
Kasperski, W. Cooperatives help people's councils to solve the problem of housing p. 3.
Proszynski, M. To end with a paradox. p. 5.
Krzaczkowski, K. For nicer cities and villages. p. 6.
Kanclerz, F. Let us preserve our monuments. p. 8.
Wnuk, M Under consideration. p. 10.
Kazmierczak, Z. For cooperation with the worker's councils. p. 10.
Binkiewicz, R. Different from before. p. 12.
Szpringer, M.; Chrzanowski, M. We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Oder River. Pt. 2. p. 13.
(JC). Discussing the theses concerning greater authority of people's councils. p. 16.

ROBOTNIK, THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczna. Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party. Monthly]
Vol 64, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government Biweekly]
Vol 1, no 15, Dec. 1957

ZIELONY SZTANDAR (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters
Vol 9, no 6/7, Jan. 1957
In the Front of National Unity. p.1.
"Let us unite our efforts" Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a meeting with the electors of Aleksandrow and neighboring villages p.1.
Candidates of the Front of National Unity. p.2
Lutyk, L The Sejm p 4
Pinkowski, W. Remembrance about Jadwiga Dziubinska, on the 20th anniversary of her death. p.7.
(eg). Rebirth in the cooperative movement. p.9.

Vol. 9, no. 15, Feb. 1957.
Aniol, J From slogans to activities. p.3.
(g). We desire to live better, ideology and program of the Rural Youth Association. p.4.
Wilbik-Jagusztynowa, W. Zaranie and its supporters; a book review. p 4

Vol. 9, no. 16, Feb. 1957.
Cegielski, L. Not much can be achieved by criticism alone, the voivodeship conference of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. p.4.
F G. Members of the United Peasant Party of Wroclaw Voivodeship discussed agricultural problems. p.4.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Feb. 1957.
Kutera, K The Sejm began its deliberations. p.1.
Kowal, J. Difficult problems of Krakow Voivodeship. p.4.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Mar. 1957.
With thought about the future. p.1.
(g). Social movement of the rural women is being reborn. p.4.
Wisniewski, A. The circle is young but its members are old. p.4.
Gonera, T. Help the Rural Youth Association; for a prosperous, enlightened, and cultural village. p.5.
Galeza, B. Changes, but in what direction? p.6.
Gajewski, E. For a sound development of the agricultural self-government. p.7.

Vol. 9, no. 19, Mar. 1957.
Leczykiewicz, S. Role and political work of the intelligentsia of peasant origin. p.4.
Lutyk, L. The golden anniversary of the Ciekots. p.4.

Vol. 9, no. 20, Mar. 1957.
Jagiello, S. Now we can breathe freely. p 3

Vol 9, no. 21, Mar 1957
J Ozga-Michalski, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, about current problems of the Party p 1
Skibinski, A Freedom did not come for nothing, remembrances of a supporter of Zaranie p.3

Vol 9, no. 22, Mar 1957
Sadziak, J. Let us look the truth in the eyes p 1.
Szewczuk, S.; Tomczak, F Agriculture in the Western Territories p 6.

Vol. 9, no 23, Mar 1957
Ozga-Michalski, J Loyalty to People's Poland p.1
Wyszomirski, K Before district meetings of the agricultural circles. p.3.
Kowol-Marcinek, A Let us discuss the organization of libraries in villages p 6

Vol 9, no. 24, Mar. 1957.
Sar, A National Conference of Agricultural Circles and Agricultural Organizations will probably take place in the autumn, a talk with Bronislaw Drzewiecki, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p 1
(GONT) Interparty relations p 3.
Wisniewski, A. In the circles of the United Peasant Party, Slawno District. p 4.
Wilbik-Jagusztynowa, W The peasant movement in Galicia; a book review p 4

Vol. 9, no 25, Mar 1957.
On the foundation of man and for man, chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party on the ideologic problems of the party p 1.
Pawlik, J Concerning membership in the United Peasant Party p 4
Zyiko, M. Conference of the teachers-members of the United Peasant Party in Krakow. p.4
Groszek, K Let us teach to live with the people and the world; a discussion on the people's universities p.6

Vol. 9, no. 26, Mar. 1957
Jagiello, S. The most important problem p 3.
Karda, F District Conference of the United Peasant Party in Lowicz. p.4
Sadziak, J. Cares and hopes, the United Peasant Party in Leszno District. p 4
Szewczuk, S ; Tomczak, F. Agriculture in the Western Territories Pt 2 p.5.

Vol. 9, no. 28, Apr 1957
Zaleski, Z. Problems of agriculture p 3

Vol. 9, no. 52, June 1957.
Domachowa, I Concerning the housewives' circles. p 3.
Mlodozeniec, S. From the world to Dobrocice. p 4
Dab-Kociol, J. To villages during the harvest time p.5.

Vol. 9, no. 53, July 1957.
Voice of public opinion. p.1.
Mleczko, F. Let us educate by good examples and the struggle against evil p 3
(t.m.) Conference of the central cooperative organizations. p.3.
Szczawinska, M "Traces of the great battle have remained." p.4.

Vol. 9, no. 68, Aug. 1957.
Sar, A. "We promise." Where peasant blood was shed 20 years ago. p 1.
We will honor their memory by working for People's Poland, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at a commemoration in Krakow. p.2.
We learn from the experiences of those times; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Kasinka Mala. p 3.
Struggle of the peasants and the workers paved the way to People's Poland; from a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a commemoration in Krakow. p.5.
Gonera, T. They should be with us. p.7
Pokora, L. They rebelled against violence; Dydnia and Harta. p.9.

Vol. 9, no. 69, Aug. 1957.
Celebrations in Rzeszow, Kielce, and Lublin Voivodeships. p.3.
Lukasik, F. Let us not differentiate between the old and the young. p.4.
Bieniek, J. Changes; a meeting of agricultural circles in Nowy Sacz. p.4

Vol. 9, no. 70, Sept. 1957.
(J. K.); (L. M.); (sa). Further commemorations in Munina, Podhorce, and Wierzchoslawice; the 20th anniversary of the peasant strike. p. 1.
Join in creative work for villages, a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Munina. p.3.
We shall draw strength from their heroic example, a speech by J Ozga-Michalski, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Podhorce p 3
No one shun toil, a speech by Bronislaw Drzewski, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Wierzchoslawice. p 4
Rafalski, H. For a general health service in villages. Pt 1. Such is a reality p 5

Vol 9, no 71, Sept. 1957.
Kazimierowicz, T. Our care for the young generation p 4

Vol. 9, no. 73, Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1957.
Zielulewicz, R. Experiences of the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Wynokie Mazowieckie. p 5.

Vol 9, no. 74, Sept. 1957.
Graczyk, J If you want to go into the future take as your companion the past, a voice in a discussion. p.4
Alechno, M Increase the struggle against offenses. p 5.

Vol 9, no. 75, Sept. 1957
(wp). From talking to working; the conference of the Rural Youth Association of Warszawa Voivodeship p 4.
People's universities wait for the youth. p.4.
Rak, F. Instead of help, stumbling blocks p.5

Vol. 9, no. 76, Sept. 1957
The Belgrade visit p.1.
Rafalski, H For a general health service in villages Pt 2 The only solution p 5
Krajewski, S. Problems of the peasant self-government. p 6.

Vol 9, no 77, Sept. 1957
(g). Before the autumn session of the Sejm p.1
Wycech, C. It is necessary to join in work, in answer to H Kosiol of Biala Podlaska p 3
W.P. Too few of us took part in the work. p.4.
S F. On the right road. p.4.
Zaleski, Z. Struggle against drunkenness. p.4.
Pintara, H Is it not possible to do it better? The distribution of building materials p.5

Vol. 9, no 83, Oct. 1957.
20th anniversary of the Democratic Party p.3
Juszczyk, A The banner which was not presented, remembrances about the incidents in Plasek Wielki. p.4.

Vol. 9, no 85, Oct. 1957.
(f p.) Resolutions of the 7th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee a topic at the meetings and conferences of the activists of the Party. p.1.
Kisiel, J. Problems of agricultural circles. p 3.
Sar, A Let us walk on the ground p.4

Vol 9, no. 86, Oct. 1957.
Sar, A Needs, possibilities, and some dreams; electrification of villages p.1.
Kubalski, Z. The problems of the organization in Dydhoszcz Voivodeship. p 3.
Gajewski, E. Realities in Kielce Voivodeship. p 3.
Sadziak, J. It should be better, a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Olesnica. p.4
Pawlik, J. On a proper road, the United Peasant Party in Marienburg District. p.4.
Bigorajska, Z A conference of the youth. p.5
Ol Voivodeship Conference of the Rural Youth Association in Kielce. p.5.

Vol. 9, no 87, Oct. 1957.
Trendota, M. Situation in Chelm District. p.4.

Vol. 9, no. 88, Nov. 1957.
Situation in the Party and in the country; report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p.3.

Vol. 9, no. 89, Nov. 1957.
Pokora, L With understanding but without forbearance. p.3.
Makaruk, J. Changes are needed; concerning the reorganization of libraries. p.6.
Wulkan, A "Price scissors" between the agricultural and industrial products. p.7.
(w.p.) Activities of women in Rzeszow Voivodeship. p.7

ZYCIE PARTII (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature Review of Party publications.

No. 1, Jan. 1957.
The first conclusions. p. 3.
Czeszko, B. A holiday and a working day. p. 7.

Jankowska, T The price of "cheap demagogy" p
Rakowski, M. The postelection reflections p 14
Bogusz, J In search of a new substance p 18
Rusinski, J Let us not beat the drums p 21
Szulczewski, M Preventive care rather than pro optimism. p 27
Mackowiak, I Defeats, difficulties, and prospect p 30
Sielczak, Z A talk with the employees of the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant p.33.
Ochremiak, W. For unity of action. p 38
Bergman, A In the province. p.41
Kalicki, R Confrontations. p 43.
Kuc, Z After the municipal conference. p 47
Adamski, W That which divided and that which unites, practice of interparty cooperation. p 5
Osinska, Z. In order that the teacher should not alone. p 55
Mitzner, Z A new meeting with Kraheiska and Kubisz. p 59.
Czado, E Such a publication should live. p.63.

No. 2, Feb 1957
Tikow, W. For good morals in the Party. p.3.
Niedzwiecki, J. What next with the workers' councils? p.7.
Danilowicz, T. In pursuit of the lost time. p 15.
Broszkiewicz, J The days which shook the world p.22.
r.g "Creativeness." p 27.
Gorzko, L My opinion about the work of the new District Committee. p.27.
Sielczak, Z. For and against; concerning employment p.32.
Kaczmarek, and others. In answer to Zycie Par p.37
Adamski, W. After the storm p 40.
Perczynski, M., A Muller. What grieves us. p 44.
Konar, M The workers' council, but what kind? p.47
Dranicwska, R. So that the parents did not feel lo ly. p.49.
M.W. An original approach to the role of the Par Control Commission. p.51
Szczepanski, S. What the Party and agricultural activists discussed. p 55.
Ladosz, J. The first steps of the Committee on E cation and Science. p 57
L.L. In the Warsaw Center of Party Propaganda p.59.
Are Party organizations in with the committees indispensable? p.62.
Wisniewski, F. For more essential changes in the activities of the District Committee. p.62.

No. 3, Mar. 1957.
Zambrowski, R. Some problems of the day. p 3.
Sosnowski, S. State and church. p 11.
Chuan-Ou-Dan. Our experiences in collective ma agement of industrial enterprises. p 18.
Jankowska, T. Krakow notes, Krakow troubles p
A.P. Some problems of the "green basin." p 27.
Ochremiak, I. Program of the Party activity, exp riences in Golwiskoza. p.31.
Jaskolski, A. In practice how do we understand th leading role of the Pratmary Party Organizatio p.35.
Osinska, Z Kwiatkowski's problem. p.37.
Adamski, W. Are these people overboard? p 40
M. Concerning the employment of the former employees of the Party apparatus. p.43.
Sur
(Zb
(F.)

Sielczak, Z. In order that the discussion should reach the core of the problem, marginal remar on the pamphlet by Zygmunt Bauman Zagadnien centralizmu demokratycznego w pracach Lenin (Problems of Democratic Centralism in Lenin' Works). p.60.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.
In memory of the fifty. p.1.
Werblan, A. Concerning the Party propaganda. p.
40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p 3.
Kowalski, W. Together with the Russian workers. p.4.
J.K. A man who saw Lenin and worked with Dzer inskii. p.6.
An interview with Gian Carlo Pajetta. p.8.
Zielenlec, L. Activities of the Party Control Com mission. p.10.
Slomczyk, K. Why passiveness? p.13.

Styczynski, W. From an organizational unit to the Primary Party Organization. p 15
Czarnik, K What hinders the activities of the workers' councils? p.16.
A W. Jankow can do better. p.18
Gajzler, A. The Municipal Committee or city district committees? p.19
Opalinski, M. The balance of the work of our coal mine. p 21
Galazkiewicz, M. The District Committee changes the climate. p.23
Siemek, J Secretary Florek's Accounting p 25
Adamski, W. Courses of activity. p 26
Tyniec, A. This is also a problem p 28
Gutkowski, M This is not only Zaczek's problem p 30
Zabek, J Why did we pass such a resolution? p.31.
Marzec, K. A new active in villages p 34
Zubek, J Small but active p.35
Lach, W The evening school for the active p.36
(mg) Lodz organizes local Party groups p 38
(W Ch) Decurions and "trios." p.38
(mb) Dismissed from the Municipal Committee because of the lack of activeness p 39.
RK. The work with the delegates at the factory conferences p 39.

7. LAW

POLICZKIEWICZ, JAN Wzory pism procesowych w sprawach cywilnych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1956 286 p [Legal form in cases of civil procedure 1st ed. footnotes]

ROZANSKI, IGNACY Podrecznik prawa wekslowego wraz z wzorami weksli Wyd 2 Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 231 p [Handbook of bill of exchange law together with forms of bills of exchange 2d ed bibl , footnotes, forms, index, tables]

WIEWIORA, BOLESLAW Granica polsko-niemiecka w swietle prawa miedzynarodowego Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957 230 p (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 22) [Polish-German frontier in the light of international law English summary maps, bibl , footnotes]

PERIODICALS

DZIENNIK URZEDOWY WYMIARU SPRAWIEDLIWOSCI (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci i Prokuratura Generalna) Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Ceased publication Jan. 1955.
Index for 1952/53

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Turska, A. The fiction of the universal knowledge of law. p. 307.
Knapp, W. Problems connected with the application and construction of Civil law in the socialist [illegible] kia. Tr. from [illegible]

[illegible] n

Auscaler, G Not an easy problem p 3
Stanek, E. Suez-Panama. p 3
Nawratowicz, W , Mroszkowski, A We look for an apartment (To be contd) p 4.
Taubenschalg, R. The trial of Janina Borowska. V. (To be contd) p 4
Czarski, A. Harvest on the Better Future Collective Farm. p 5, 7
Sawicki, Z. Contrary to life p 6
Kisch, E Falsified document of culture. p 8.
(ls) Right and wrong p 8

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
No. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Kuzanska-Obraczkowa, M. Society of Children's Friends, a historical outline. p 257
Timely problems of child care p 271.
Lipkowski, O The most urgent tasks. p.273
Kasiuk, M The children's home statute confronted with realities. p.283
Kryczynska, I. Receiving homes for children. p.298.
Brzozka, S Preparation of overage pupils for independent life p 303
Merzan, I Education of children of preschool age in children's homes p 308
Skowron, R. A meeting of pupils p.312
Kelm, A. The case of superintendence, superintendents, and those superintended. p.314.
J P G.Gesbron's Homeless Dogs, a book review. p.320

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages, Our activities
Nos 45, 18-50, 52/53, Nov -Dec. 1957

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for parents and parents' committees issued by the Ministry of Education, the Polish Teachers Union, and the Polish Youth League Monthly]
Vol 9, no 11, Nov 1957

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor.
Nos. 19, 21-24, Oct.-Dec. 1954.

No. 11/12, Aug./Sept. 1957.
Godlewski, M. Vocational schools in the school year 1957/58. p. 1.
Pietrasinski, Z. Problem of progressive education. p. 4.
Nowicki, T. Vocational groundwork in view of technical progress. p. 9.
Hyniewski, H. Technical progress and the popularization of technical attainments. p. 13.
Torbus, W. Pedagogic documentation in the new school year. p. 16.
Tylinski, S. The tasks of the handicraft schools in the light of the present situation of handicrafts. p. 18.
Strzalkowski, K. Present-day problems of schools of economics. p. 20.
Piatkowski, M. For an upheaval in the work on raising teachers' qualifications. p. 22.
Karwat, W. Let us keep vocational schools open to villagers. p. 26.
Wesolowski, A. Our project of organizing the handicraft schools. p. 27.
Cholewa, S. Should we introduce a new subject, professional ethics, in our schools? p. 28.
Torbus, W. What can the school workshops do for technological progress? p. 30.
Polanski, J. A project of teaching bookkeeping for industrial enterprises. p. 33.
Berger, E. Let us break with conservatism in teaching mathematics. p. 37
Brochodzinska, A. For the proper place of geography in the vocational schools. p. 40.
Burscke, C. , Filipkowski, S. ; Franaszczuk, I. The program of the industrial safety and hygiene in the light of school practice. p. 41.
Czmoja, L. , Kuc, N. How we overcome difficulties of educational work in our school; prize-winning works in the contest. p. 44.
Drzanowski, J. How we develop in school the work of informing the youth about technical progress; a prize-winning work. p. 46.
Duryk, E. Written homework on the forming of equations. p. 47.
Berger, E. Methods of evaluating the mathematical knowledge of students. p. 48.

Kulkowa, A. How to make more practical the teaching of commercial organization and technique. p. 50.
Witkowski, E. My experiences from the technical correspondence school. p. 51.
Kucharski, S. Photography as an aid in teaching drafting. p. 54.
Jurek, A Repair of windings in electric motors. p. 55.
Kukla, E. Thread lapping. p. 59.
Analysis of accidents in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the year 1956. p. 61.
From the work of the Central Methodological Institute. p. 64.
Kaczmarczyk, L. Graduation from high school and what then? p. 64.
Przybylski, Z. Our alumni p. 66
Turos, L. The Basic School of Artistic Handicraft in Warsaw. p. 67.
Empe. From the course "Community Center Managers" in Krakow. p. 68.
L K. Korean youth returns home. p. 69.
Szmejowa, S. How our community center works. p. 70.
Kratz, H. Curiosity is the mother of knowledge. p. 71.
E. R. In the matter of K. Grzywaczewski's appeal. p. 72
Milonski, T. Perspectives of the work of the section of vocational training. p. 73.
Raczun, A. Knowledge of everyday psychology. p. 74.
Gawalewicz, K. We are helping the repatriated teachers. p. 75.
Semrau, H. Work after classes instructs and entertains. p. 76.
Zelmba, Z. Experiences of a Norwegian canning industry school. p. 76.

No. 13, Oct. 1957.
World Conference of Teachers on vocational education. p. 1.
Resolution on vocational education and technical training. p. 4.
The central Technical Organization declares its solidarity with the resolutions of the Educational Convention on technical training. p. 5.
Piatkowski, M. Well-known truths, on the "small" educational program. p. 7.
Horoch, W. Some reasons for our educational mishaps. p. 9.
Lisiecki, W. , Klerczynski, T. The problem of reforming the system of financing school workshops. p. 14.
Dowjat, Z. , Kalinowski, W. A quarter billion złotys the value of the school workshops production. p. 21.
Reiman, M. Will the Polish technicians speak Polish? p. 22.
Czuba, P. Agricultural education on a new road. p. 25.
Uzelowa, A. Schools of agriculture and husbandry for girls. p. 26.
Miskiewicz, W. Training teachers for agricultural education. p. 30.
Jankiewicz, K. Experiences of the agricultural schools in Poznan Voivodeship p. 32.
Kowal, S. What should be the principal aim of mathematics teaching in a secondary vocational school? p. 34.
Janczak, M. For more time for exercises in writing and speaking in the Polish-language program. p. 35.
Kwasniak, W. Teaching programs in mining schools and the requirements of the industry. p. 36.
Laskowska, I. More about the teaching of chemistry p. 38.
Rozycki, I. Ultrasonics and their application. p. 39.
Kotlinski, K. Carburization with natural gas in the school workshops. p. 44.
Dolecki, H. Simplified inventorying of materials in school workshops. p. 46.
Witkowski, E. How the circle of technical creativeness works in our school. p. 48.
M. P. Listening to what people say. p. 52.
Godecki, S. Professional correspondence schools cannot be neglected. p. 53.
Marginal remarks on a certain intervention. p. 56.
Goteiman, S. Experiences of the scientific methodological cabinet. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence
Vol 9, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov 1957.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From our experiences.
Vol 12, no. 11, Nov 1957.

SYGA, TEOFIL Woda z Niemna [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 238 p [Water from the Neman River]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZYMONOWIC, SZYMON Sielanki Opracowal Stefan Reczek Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 115 p (Nasza biblioteka) [Idyls]
MiDW Not in DLC

TROPACZYNSKA-OGARKOWA, W Dom pod krzyzem Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia [A house under the cross]
Vols 1-2 1957
MiDW Not in DLC

TROSCIANKO, WIKTOR Przeciw wiatrom, poezje Londyn, Mysl Polska, 1956 90, [2] p [Against the winds, poems]
MiD Not in DLC

TRUCHANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Zatrute studnie Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 497 p. [The poisoned wells Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

UNILOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Czlowiek w oknie Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1957. 164 p [A man in the window, short stories]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

WASYLEWSKI, STANISLAW Legendy i basnie slaskie Katowice, Slask, 1957 114 p [Silesian legends and old stories Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOJTASIEWICZ, OLGIERD. Wstep do teorii tlumaczenia Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 135 p [Introduction to the theory of translation]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

ZE STUDIOW NAD LITERATURA STAROPOLSKA Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 422 p [From studies on early Polish literature Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ Szkice literackie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [195-] 302 p (His Pisma, t 6) [Literary sketches Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW Kalejdoskop. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 281 p. [Kaleidoscope, a novel. 1st ed. Illus.]

ZIELONKA, ZBIGNIEW. W Jemielnicy Sidny Dzien [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 318 p [In Jemielnica it is Doomsday]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JEZYK POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features, Readers' letters and the editor's answers; News of the Society.
Vol 37, no. 3, May/June 1957

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol. 1, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
Sienicki, W. Problem of teaching West European languages. p. 130.
Bastgen, Z. Foreign languages at the Educational Conference. p. 133.
Staszczyk, S. The Educational Conference and classical languages. p. 137.
[illegible] the
[illegible]her-
he
[illegible]an
[illegible]of

No 9, Sept 1957

NOWA KULTURA (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly survey, Books received.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Mar. 1957.
Pijanowski, L. Zyrardow hospital p. 1.
Wysznacka, A. Warsaw Employment Office. p. 1.
Spiewik, J. Art is not a commercial article p 2
Braun, A. Violation, solitude, and a few other problems, the world where we live. p. 2.
Matuszewski, R. Galczynski's poetry. p. 2.
Mach, W The saint from Hollywood p. 3.
Kryska, S. In Stettin with students. p. 4.
Bukowska, A. Wola Zadabrowska, where there was a collective farm. p. 4.
Strzelecki, J. Poznan, big industrial enterprises. p. 4.
Nowicki, A. Plock, around a coffin. p. 4.
Leopold, W. Tarnow, a Club of Intelligentsia p. 5.
Kozicki, S Warsaw District Headquarters of Citizens Police. p. 5.
Urban, J. A bar in Grojec. p 5.
t. dr. Maria Dabrowska's Pisma Wybrane (Selected Writings), a book review. p. 6
Bart, L. Mieczyslaw Piotrowski's Ogrodnicy (Gardeners); a book review p 6.
KTT What is the conclusion? p 7.
Ix. Thoughts on a literary vanguard. p. 8.
(bl). Spontaneous groups. p. 8.

Vol 6, no 18, May 1957
Braun, A E pur si muove! . p 1.
Jasienica, P A new convert. p 1
Wasilewski, A A Polish stew, or about real progress and a fake one. p 2
Ellstein, H Revisionism, dogmatism I p 2
Piorkowski, J. Men and gods, a letter from Greece p 3
Kozikowski, E A writer wants also to be a fully qualified citizen p 4
Sadkowski, W Jerzy Andrzejewski's Lad serca (Rules of the Heart), a book review p 6
Otwinowski, S Songs, poverty, and Italian help p 6

Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
Brandys, M. The last battle p. 1.
Wyka, K. "The columns tumbled down into rubbish." p. 2.
Szperkowicz, J. Between bellicosity and weakness. p. 3.
Matuszewski, R. Wislawa Szymborska's Wolanie do Yeti (Calling the Yeti), a book review. p. 3.
Wygodzki, S. In the jungle. p. 4.
Michalek, B. "Wrecks" and the cinematographic art, a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Gogluska, S. Simone Marcel's A History of the Polish Literature in French, a book review. p 7.
Zastepca. Between the lines. p. 7.
Weickert, C. An exhibition at the Kunsthaus in Zurich; the seventieth anniversary of Le Corbusier. p. 8.
St. W. Brecht in the British War Museum. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 41, Oct. 1957.
Piorkowski, J. Schools of character. p. 1.
Typrowicz, B. From the taiga to the front; from new peasant diaries. p. 1.
Pluzanski, T. Giordano Bruno to be canonized? p. 2.
Pomianowski, J. In Montenegro. p. 2.
Bereza, H. Examination of conscience; a book review. p. 3.
Lepecki, M. From one star to another. II. A trip from Brazil to Poland. p. 5.
Telega, S. From spying to a "literary career." p. 6.
Zastepca. Between the lines. p. 7.
aw. Italian novelists in the year 1957. p. 8.
L. P. In the French periodicals. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
Piorkowski, J. October continues, p. 1.
"It began with a demand tell us the truth", a discussion. p. 1.
Thor, J. First step in the cosmos; artificial satellite of the earth. p. 1.
Woroszylski, W. Kazimierz Brandys' Matka krolow (Mother of Kings), a book review. p. 3.
Sandler, S. On the track of an unfledged youth; a book review. p. 4.
Lepecki, M. From one star to another. III. A journey from Brazil to Poland. p. 5.
Gren, Z. A writer, or A huckster. p. 6.
Bartelski, L. Promotion of a province. p. 8.
Kadziela, J. A certain method. p. 9.
Natanson, W. Karol Anwentowicz. p. 9.
Boguszewska, H. and others. The court dismisses Mr. Stern's claim and condemns his unjustified action; the decision of the court of arbitration of the Main Administration of the Polish Writers Union. p. 9.
Zylinska, J. Teodor Parnicki's Koniec zgody narodow (The End of Good Understanding among the Nations); a book review. p. 10.
Pedzinski, Z. Anecdotes and problems, a book review. p 10.
Trylewicz, D. Why do we need England? p. 10.
Zastepca Between the lines. p. 11.
Lem, S I shall not publish my books abroad. p 11.
Csorba, T. Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957), an obituary. p. 12.
Posmysz, Z. Oskar Davico on Yugoslav literature, modernists, and himself. p. 12.

Vol. 6, no. 45, Nov. 1957
10th Plenum. p. 1.
Kirchmayer, J. September events. Pt. 1. The military wilderness. (To be contd.) p 1.
Ficowski, J. Regions of the great heresy. p. 3.
Sieradzki, J., Cieslik, L. Reminiscences on Bruno Schulz. p. 3.
Ryszard Matuszewski speaks with Jerzy Zawieyski, p. 3.
Bereza, H. Defeat and salvation, a book review. p 6
Bartelski, L. Inside and beyond the harem, a book review. p. 6.

ONOMASTICA (Zaklad Narodowy Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation, with French summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956.
Rospond, S. Slavic onomastic research, results of research and methodological postulates. Pt 1. Results of research. (To be contd.) p. 217
Lewicki, M. The term Nemic for Pole, Latin, European in the Kipchak language of the Polish Armenians. In French p. 249
Zalinow, J. Some peculiarities of Bulgarian toponymic word forming. p. 268
Karas, M. Old Polish two-part names preserved in the names of localities. p 280.
Natanson-Leski, J. Adjectives derived from the names of localities in Poland p. 292.
Nalepa, J. Sleza Gora on the Lusatian borderland p. 310.
Poboznik, T. The names of Polish Gypsies. p. 323.
Rospond, S P Skok's Slavenstvo i romanstvo na [illegible]

Karas, M. V. Davidek's O nazvech a jmenech Teslinska; First and last names in Powiat Cieszynski, a book review. p. 339.
Sluszkiewicz, E. J. Staszewski's Slownik geograficz- [illegible]
Duridanow, I. The development of the Bulgarian onomastic research. I. Personal names. In Bulgarian. (To be contd.) p. 365.
Trypucko, J. Onomastic research in Sweden. p. 379.
Zierhoffer, K. Bibliography of Polish onomastic works and those concerning Poland from 1907 to 1944. p. 402.

Title page and index to v. 2, 1956.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 47, no. 4, 1956
Krzyzanowski, J Pasek and Sienkiewicz; sources of the trilogy I. p.301.
Najder, Z. Listy z Afryki (Letters from Africa) by Henryk Sienkiewicz, a study. p.333.
Lange, A. W pustyni i w puszczy (In Desert and Wilderness) by Henryk Sienkiewicz, a study. p.351.
Kulczucka-Saloni, J. Henryk Sienkiewicz, a critic and theorist of literature. p.369.
Lewicka, H. Dialect and style; from the studies of the 12th- and 13th-century texts of Arras. p.445
Jankowski, E. From the history of Orzeszkowa's acquaintance with Sienkiewicz. p.474.
Jedrzejczyk, O. Mowa rektorska (The Rector's Speech) by Henryk Sienkiewicz, a study. p.510.
Zivanovic, D. Sienkiewicz as a member of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. p.516.
Krzyzanowski, J.; Klernicki, E.; Steczowicz, R A completion of Henryk Sienkiewicz' autographs. p.523.
Csorba, T. Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (A period of Humanism in Hungary); a book review. p.542
Grzeszczuk, S. Wanda Markowska's Literatura polska epoki Odrodzenia (Polish Literature of the Period of the Reniassance); a book review. p.563.
Szpruch, J. Z dziejow polskiej myśli filosoficznej i społecznej. Tom 1, Wiek XV-XVII (From the History of the Polish Philosophical and Social Thoughts. Vol.1 15th-17th Centuries); a book review. p.567.

Pelc, J. Poezja Związku Świeconego i rokoszu Lubomirskiego (Poetry of the Confederation of 1661 and of Lubomirski's Rebellion), a book review p 580.
Witkowska, A. Kornel Ujejski's Pisma Wybrane (Selected works), a book review p 583
Sandler, S. Henryk Sienkiewicz' Listy do Mscisława Godlewskiego, 1878-1904 (Letters to Mscislaw Godlewski, 1878-1904); a book review p 595
Siodkowska, E. Kazimierz Wyka's Szkice literackie (Literary sketches), a book review p 602

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographical notebook, *Bibliography*
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Wojna, R. Some remarks about travel abroad. p. 3.
M. Z. What I think about the press p 4.
Our pure, abundant tears shes. p. 6.
Krzepkowski, M. Freedom of the press. p. 8.
Samsel, R. Notes of a provincial newspaperman. p. 9.
Wojtowicz, Z. A little about the youth of the journalistic profession. p 12.
M. K. From the press researches, for practitioners. p 14.
h. Professional chaff. p. 17.
T. L. 500 copies and 2,000 radio programs. p. 22.
Tel. Problems of criticism and television. p. 25.
Schabowska, H. In memory of Maciej Ekezewski. p. 29.
What settled the Central Administration of the Polish Journalists Association? p. 30.
Taxes, taxes. p. 30.

PRASOZNAWSTWO. (Wydział Dziennikarski Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego i Zakład Badań Prasoznawczych Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego) Warszawa. [Papers on journalism issued by the Department of Journalism, Warsaw University, and the Institute of Press Research, Warsaw University]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No 1, 1956.
Kafel, M. The press science as a new branch of scientific research. p.5.
Schmidt, D. The bourgeois press science and our press science p.13.
Kurkowska, H. Critical remarks on the language of the press p 21
Mayen, J. Writing for the radio; an outline of the problem. p 33
Kafel, M. Technical basis of the printing of periodicals and books during the decennium 1944-1954. p.75
Mond, J. Some problems of the organization of work in the editor's office p 97.
Butkiewicz, T. The Institute of Press Research. p.107.
Krawczynska, J. Works on the bibliography of the Polish journalism and press during the decennium 1944-1954. p.111.
Lasocka, B. Works on the vocabulary of journalism. p.117.
Flakowna, S. Source materials for the research on the movement of correspondents. p.121.
Kupis, T. Prasa Polska, a monthly of the Polish Journalists Association. p.127
Golka, B. Some remarks on Informacja Wydawniczo-Prasowa. p 147.
Rojek, C. Graphic composition of the Daily Worker p.151.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 46, 48-50, 51/52; Nov -Dec. 1957.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol 7, no. 44, Nov. 1957

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CZAMANSKI, ROMAN, ed. Poznanskie; [album o Poznaniu i wojewodztwie] W. Poznaniu, Wojewodzki Komitet Frontu Narodowego, 1955. 100 p. [The Poznan region; an album of Poznan and Poznan Voivodeship. illus.]

KOBIELSKI, DOBROSLAW. Warszawa. [Napisali] Dobroslaw Kobielski i Teodor Hermanczyk. Warszawa, Wydawn Warszawskiego Tygodnika Ilustrowanego "Stolica," 1957. 166 p. [Warsaw. chiefly illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

NAOKOLO SWIATA; KROTKI INFORMATOR GEOGRAFICZNY. [Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 540 p. [Around the world; a short geographical handbook. illus , maps]
DS Not in DLC

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW. Z biegiem Dunajca. Opracowanie ilustracyjne Kazimierz Sayasse-Tobiczyk. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 133 p. [Along the course of the Dunajec River. illus.]
MiD

STOWARZYSZENIE TATRZANSKICH GORALI. Podhalanin w Ameryce, 1937-1952, 15-lecie Stowarzyszenia Tatrzanskich Goralli. Passaic, N J., Koło Literackie Z P w A. [1953?] 100 p. [Folk from the Podhale region living in the United States, 1937-1952; 15th anniversary of the Tatra Mountaineers Alliance In English and Polish illus., ports]
NN Not in DLC

ZIERHOFFER, KAROL. Nazwy miejscowe północnego Mazowsza. [Wyd 1] Wrocław, Zakład im Ossolinskich, 1957 417 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Jezykoznawczy Prace onomastyczne, 3) [Place names of northern Masovia 1st ed. fold maps, bibl , footnotes, tables]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on geography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English and German summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Bartkowski, T. Development of the postglacial hydrographic network in middle Great Poland. p. 3.
Krygowski, B. Hypsography of Great Poland. p. 61.
Piasecki, D. The problem of the prehistoric inundation of the Biskupin settlement. p. 87.
Chojnicki, Z. Statistical methods in economic geography. p. 119.
Schneigert, S. Publications by staff members and co-workers of the Geographical Institute of the Poznan University in the ten years 1945-1954. p. 132.

TURYSTA (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters; Russian publications.
Table of contents for 1956

No. 11, June 1957.
Wojszela, J. Let us defend the Vistula River scarp! p. 2.
Ma. The Masurians are preparing for the season. p. 3.
Krygowski, W. New paths in the mountains. p. 4.
In our opinion. p. 5.
Busse, P. Floating islands and birds. p. 6.
Manuszka, F. The legendary "Eve" in Gdynia. p. 6.
In the Sejm about historical monuments. p. 7.
Paszkiewicz, A. The Suwalki region in another light. p. 8.
Tyka, J. In the middle of Kazalnica in winter. p. 10.
Krzyzewski, R. A few remarks on the Beskidy Mountains. p. 11.
Rubach, L. An excursion to the Biala Valley. p. 13.
Kwiatniewski, J. More on the Rozbark costumes. p. 14.

No. 15, Aug. 1957.
Gostynski, T. Powerful walls surround the hill. p. 3.
Chowanski, A. The north, near and interesting. p. 4.
5 years. p. 5.
(g). A camping lantern. p. 6.
Giz. How to waterproof cloth. p.
Propositions of the committee on Polish Tourist and Country Lo p. 6.
Pagaczewski, S. Vacations of the
Kwiek, T. Along the Oder. p. 8.
C. B. 500 years of Sulmierzyce.
Henschke, K. Ancient church in G p. 10.
Olczyk, Z. Depression near Kolu
(n). Soup made fast and in the op
A. D. From the past of the Lubus
Nyka, J. A Baedeker from the tir p. 15.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartogr
PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [P by the Institute of Geodesy and Ca English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.
Tarnowski, K. Geodetic surveying skyscrapers with special consi vestigations on the premises of Culture and Science. p. 89.
Zykubek, S. Geodetic surveying o chimneys and masts. p. 158.
Janusz, W. Problem of work econ geodetic networks by the metho observations. p. 192.
Janusz, W. Field examination of the construction of a straight-line and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusions drawn from this examination. p. 207.
Kudelski, G. The solution of systems of normal equations by means of a punched-card computing machine. p 223.
Kudelski, G., Kasperek, S. A possibility of using punched-card computing machines in geodesy. p. 244.

WIERCHY (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
Vol. 25, 1956.
Mountaineering without phraseology. p 5.
Goetel, W. A fight for Pieniny; the question of building the dam on the Dunajec River in the region of Czorsztyn. p 24.
Michniowicz, Z. From the history of Polish mountaineering in the Riesengebirge in the beginning of the 19th century. p. 42.
Matras, M. First mining works in the region of Szczawnica. p. 57.
Bubak, Z. The forgotten glassworks in Jaszczyn. p. 71.
Strumillo, T. At the peak of Zamarla Turnia. p. 85.
Gotkiewicz, M. Following the wanderings of the highlanders. p. 89.
Schramm, R. East of Oslawa p. 101
Dorawski, J. The riddle of the snowman. p. 125.
Paryski, W. Krivan Peak, the Slovak national mountain. p 155.
Grodzinski, W. Fauna and flora in the Polish Beskidy Mountains. p. 160.
Sierotwinski, S. Seweryn Goszczynski' Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow (Diary from a Journey to the Tatra Mountains); a book review. p. 177.
Zegadlowicz, E.; Essmanowski, S. People from Pontkwa. p. 181.
Szczepanski, J. In the huge Soviet mountains. p. 185.
Myczkowski, S. Avalanches and forests in the Tatra Mountains. p. 196.
Trybowski, C. Studies on low winds in Ratka. p. 201.
Grodzinski, W. Studies of nature in the Beskidy Mountains. p 203.
Grodzinski, W. Research on the succession of groups of small mammals in the forests of the Middle Beskids. p. 205.
Butkowski, J.; Brykowski, R. Monuments of architecture in the districts of Lesko and Ustrzyce. p. 206.
Zaki, A. Archaeological research in the Polish Carpathian Mountains. p. 209.
Kowalski, K.; Szymczakowski, W. Research on fauna in the Tatra Mountains. p. 1953.
M. H. Two jubilees. p 214.
Jostowa, W. From the activities of the Podhale Commission of the Protection of Historical Monuments. p. 215.
Komusinski, W.; Kielek, S. A few remarks on economic problems of the Beskidy Mountains. p. 217.
B. M. The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist convention. p. 218.
Koz, J. Touring vacations in the mountains. p. 218.
B. J. M. Vacations for foreigners in the Polish mountains. p. 219
Komusinski, W. Mountain guides. p. 220.

Szczepanski, J Dobraczynski and the highlanders, a book review p 276
Goetel, W. Wawrzyniec Zulawski's Wedrowki alpejskie (Wanderings in the Alps) and Tragedie tatrzanskie (Tatra Tragedies); a book review. p. 277
J R Andrej Melchercik's Janosikovska tradicia na Slovensku (The Janosik Tradition in Slovakia), a book review. p. 291
Mountain bibliography. p. 295

ZIEMIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews
Vol 2, no. 10, Oct 1957.

13 SCIENCE

BARUD-POMYKALA, ZOFIA. Metody oznaczania siarkowodoru w gazach ziemnych Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1952 16, [1] p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 21) [Methods of determining hydrogen sulfide in natural gas English, French, and Russian summaries illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

DUDA, JOZEF Cwiczenia z mikrobiologii rolniczej Wyd 3 , popr Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 71 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in agricultural microbiology 3d ed , rev]
DA Not in DLC

FILUTOWICZ, A. Mikroskopia i mikrofotografia Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 149 p [Microscopy and microphotography 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

GLOGOCZOWSKI, JAN JACEK Ily mioceneskie w swietle analizy termicznej Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne 1954 11 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 29) [Miocene clays in the light of thermal analysis English, French, and Russian summaries illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

MIKUSINSKI, JAN Rachunek operatorow Wyd 2 rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 374 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t 30) [Operational calculus 2d enl ed bibl , diagrs , footnotes, index]

NOWE DROGI ETNOGRAFII RADZIECKIEJ, PRACA ZBIOROWA. Wroclaw, Polskie Tow Ludoznawcze [1953] 220 p. (Archiwum etnograficzne, nr 0) [New trends in soviet ethnography, a collective work]
NN Not in DLC

ORLOS, HENRYK Atlas grzybow jadalnych i trujacych Wyd 3 uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 129 p [Atlas of edible and poisonous mushrooms 3d enl ed]
DA Not in DLC

PARYSKA, ZOFIA RADWANSKA. Zielony swiat Tatr Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953. 294, [1] p [Green world of the Tatra Mountains illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

PUCHALSKI, WLODZIMIERZ Wsrod trzcin i wod Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955 176, [3] p [In the middle of reeds and water illus]
MiD Not in DLC

ROUPPERT, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Maria Sklodowska-Curie Tel-Aviv, Nakl Kola przyrodnikow im Kopernika w Palestynie, 1945 31 p. (Kolo Przyrodnikow im M Kopernika w Palestynie, 6) [Marie (Sklodowska) Curie]
NN [MICROFILM] Not in DLC

SAPOZHNIKOVA, S Mikroklimat i klimat lokalny. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 221 p [Microclimate and local climate Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

SISAKIAN, N. M. Aktywnosc enzymatyczna struktur protoplazmatycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 74 p [Enzymatic activity of protoplasmic structures. Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1957.
Gross, S.; Wronska, T. Interpretation of electrophoretic chromatograms. p 3.
Mastalerz, P Synthesis of γ-phosphonoglutamic acid. p. 19
Chorazy, M. The influence of the removal of a tumor on the nitrogen balance in rats. p. 23.
Heller, J. and others. Heat balance of the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. p 33
Drabikowski, W. Modification of the diacetyl method of determining creatine and phosphocreatine. p. 41.
Korzybski, T. A synoptic method of presenting the structural news of biochemistry. p. 49.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences in English, French, and German with Russian summaries Bimonthly]

Vol. 16, no. 3, 1957.
Infeld, L. The equations of motion in general relativity theory and the action principle. p. 177.
Olszewski, S. On the free-electron theory of absorption spectra of some linear conjugated systems. p. 211.
Jaskiewicz, A. Domain formation in ferroelectrics p. 227.
Dabrowski, J., Tuleczyjew, B. Note on the $^{12}C(d, p)^{13}C$ reaction near the 4 MeV resonance. p 231
Appendix 4 to the paper by J. Sawicki "Neutron Polarization and Angular Distribution in (p, n) Reactions." p. 235.

Vol. 16, no. 4, 1957.
Rzewuski, H. Investigation of lead sulfide by the electric field pulse method. p 237.
Kolos, W. Electron correlation in molecules. I. The ethylene molecule II. The benzene molecule. p. 257.
Rayski, J. On a screw model of particles in isospace. p. 279.
O'Connor, D., Bilinowski, K. An automatic timing and recording circuit for use with a neutron crystal spectrometer. p. 293.
Kolos, W. On the one-center interaction integrals in the molecular orbital method. p. 299.

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Warszawa [Papers on biology issued by the Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English and German summaries]

No. 1, 1956.
Marcinek, J. Initial research on the ecology of some forest plants in Great Poland p. 3.
Kubacka, M. Materials on the Orthoptera in Konin District, Poznan Voivodeship. p 59.
Szweykowska, A. Anthocyanin pigments in plants and their physiology. p. 69
Michejda, J. Problems of energy metabolism in animals. p. 97.
Obuchowicz, L. A new modification of Ramsay's apparatus for microcryoscopy. p 137.
Michejda, J , Obuchowicz, L. Microcryoscopic methods for the establishment of osmotic values. p. 147.
Urbanski, J. Ten years of zoological research in the projected Wolin National Park. p. 173.

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Central Technical Organization, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography of analytical chemistry in Poland.

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1956.
Glogoczowski, J A review of methods of determining traces of hydrocarbons p 5.
Hulanicki, A Choice of apparatus for emission-spectrum analysis p. 21.
Jeczalik, A A method of simultaneous determination of H_2O_+ and of the total CO_2 content in phosphorites. p 35.
Lasiewicz, K., Zawadzka, H. Colorimetric determination of phosphates in raw materials and phosphatic fertilizers. p. 53.
Bellen, N.; Bellen, Z. Determination of the active dye in commercial litmus. p. 65.
Bellen, Z. Determination of volatile aliphatic amines in the presence of ammonia in nonvolatile preparations. p 71.
Czerwinski, W. Determination of 2, 6-naphthalenedisulfonic and 2, 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acids present in mixtures. p. 77.
Minczewski, J. β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. I. Detection and identification p. 85.
Tuszynska, S., and others. Microbiological determination of biotin in drugs and natural materials with the aid of l-arabinose. p. 93.
Held, S.; Skalska, S. The problem of work safety and hygiene in the emission-spectrum analysis laboratories. p. 99.
Bibliography of Polish analytic works. p. 103.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1956.
Lada, Z. Methods of determining water p 236.
Swietoslawska, J , Waledziak, H A study on the precision and accuracy of the spectrophotometric analysis of binary systems. III. Dependence between the precision of determination and the strength of the determined concentrations p 246.
Tucholka-Szmeja, B. Determination of strontium in minerals by means of the spectrographic method p 255.
Marczenko, Z. Separation of copper and iron on wofatit F and wofatit P using pyrophosphate complexes p 263.
Zagorski, Z , Kempinski, O Polarographic determination of traces of thallium in metallic cadmium and lead in lead-cadmium masses. p. 273.
Nowicka-Jankowska, T., Szyszko, H. Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions p 285
Skalska, S , Held, S Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis I. p 294
Wnekowska, L Determination of boron in coal products (tar and pitch). p 301.
Kontnik, B ; Kraczkiewicz, T. Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. p 311.
Bellen, Z , Mroczkowska, Z. Determination of 2-[di-(N-acetylsulphanilyl)]-aminothiazole in the commercial product. p 320.
Piglowski, J Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. p. 331
Minczewski, J 15th Congress of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry Section. p. 333
Hulanicki, A. Report on the spectral conservatory in the year 1955/56. p. 336.
Lada, Z. Bibliography of Polish analytic works. p. 340.

Title page and table of contents for v. 1, 1956

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.
Deren, J , Haber, J., Nedoma, J. A rapid method of determining calcium and magnesium in limestone and dolomite with the aid of complexon. III. p. 3.
Dobrowolski, J., Wyszynski, N. Application of a method of differences for the determination of sodium with the aid of the flame photometer. p. 11.
Lasiewicz, K., Zawadzka, H. Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spent oxides. p. 22.
Wnekowska, L ; Lesniak, J. Determination of the amount of ash in tar and pitch with a low ash content. p. 29.
Bellen, Z., Sekowska, B. Determination of diethyl esters of monoethylmalonic and diethylmalonic acids present in commercial diethylmalonate. p. 35.
Czerepko, K., Sikorska-Tomicka, H. Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. I. Color reactions caprolactam. p. 44.
Gorczynska, K , Ciecierska, D. , Waledziak, H. Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. p. 52.
Minczewski, J. α-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. II. Determination with the aid of the fluorometric method. III. Determination with the aid of the spectrophotometric method of ultraviolet. p. 62.
Pietroniuk, K. Determination of dl-α-tocopherol acetate (vitamin E). p. 77.
Prochazka, J. ; Czerepko, K., Jansa, J. Titanometric determination of cyclohexanone oxime. p. 92.
Jaroszewicz, K. Aqueous solution of potassium permanganate as a filter for the determination of potassium with the aid of the flame photometer. p. 97.
Minczewski, J. α-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. IV. Technical study of β-naphthoxyacetic acid and of its sodium salt. p. 105.
Hulanicki, A. Report on the activities of the Analytic Commission in the year 1956. p. 108.
Hulanicki, A. A seminar on spectra. p. 112.
Bibliography of Polish analytic works. p. 115.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.
Opienska-Blauth, J. Detection of amino acids in chromatographic analysis. p. 123.
Baranska, H. Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer. p. 138.
Skalska, S. , Held, S. Determination of traces of lithium in calcium hydroxide with the aid of emission-spectrum analysis. p. 149.
Marczenko, Z. Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. p. 160.
Sikorska-Tomicka, H. , Czerepko, K. Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. II. Reactions of caprolactam with Bi^{3+} ions. p. 168.

Czerepko, K., Jaroszewicz, L. Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam III. Detection of caprolactam in a polymer p. 173.
Minczewski, J., Miodecka, J. Titration in a nonaqueous medium III Determination of guanidine nitrate in technical products. p. 176.
Linhart, K.; Zagmen, J. Polarographic determination of oxygen. p. 183
Linhart, K. Polarographic determination of carbon monoxide. p 187.
Miodecka, J., Hojnacki, A. Determination of a low amine content p. 193.
Dziedzianowicz, W. Activities of the Laboratory and Scientific Apparatus Plant and of the Warsaw Laboratory and Measurement Apparatus Plant at the Main Administration of Measures. p. 195.
An informational report of the Chromatographic Subcommission of the Analytic Commission of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 204
Lada, Z. Bibliography of Polish analytic works. p 206

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-6, Jan./Feb -Nov./Dec. 1955.
Vol. 3, no 5, Sept /Oct. 1957.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Vol 10, no 7/8, July 1957
Zuczkiewicz, S Chemistry or metallurgy p 193.
Bobrownicki, W., Kanlok, K., Sikora, S. Potassium salts in Klodawa p.199.
Chwalibog, H Sulfuric acid from sulfur p 202.
Beker, M., Wolnicki, E. Profitableness of some investments in the chemical industry. p.211.
Pukas, T Purification of crude benzene p.217.
Ochman, E Some problems of labor psychology in an industrial enterprise. p 223.
Zarebski, H Economic effects of the automation of the chemical industry p 226.
Romaniak, R A course for the lecturers on industrial safety and hygiene p.232
Hawliczek, J. A conference of Polish and Slovak chemists in Zakopane, May 10-12, 1957. p.234.
(tan) Ninth Conference on Polymers in Moscow p.235.
(tan) First International Symposium on Synthetic Rubber in London. p.236
Taniewski, M. Determination of olefins in some industrial gases p.242
Chemist's Days at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p 243.
(ZS). Departamental technical conference on measurements and automation in the chemical industry. p 244.
(TL). Five months of investments in the chemical industry in the year 1957 p.245.
(ZT). Chemistry's contribution to the expansion of home production and the reduction of imports. p.245.
(ZT). The chemical industry fulfills the production plan p 246.
Rewards of the Minister of the Chemical Industry for the informational work on technical progress. p 246.
Kalusinski, T Z. Bankowski and K Radziwill's Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary), a book review p.247.
Garda, C. F.F
wo i przecl
rials, and
Kalusinski, T.
neering and the Cleaning of Sewers; a book review p 248.
Jurowska-Wernerowa, M. S.Sekowski and S.Szostkiewicz's Serce i Retorta (The Heart and the Retort), a book review. p [3] of cover.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received; Mailbox, News from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1957.
Karas, D. Krystyna Lubieniecka; an obituary. p. 3.
Ostrowinski, H. Facsimile transmission in meteorology. p. 4.
Chomicz, K. The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 4. On the way to Hanoi. p. 6.
Liman, S. Bioclimatologic conference in Liblice, Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
Mathes, A. A conference on the problem of improvements in forestry. p. 12.
Sielski, J. Meteorologic phenomena on Mars. p. 13.
Vol 10, no 8, Aug. 1957
Wokroj, J. Kazimierz Cislo; an obituary. p. 3.
Paszek-Baranowska, M. Problem of the limits of sweltering. p. 5.
Chomicz, K The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 5. The expedition to Chapa and the stay in the jungle. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Molga, M. Stanislaw Turczynowicz; an obituary. p. 4.
Pilarski-Mycielska, H. Temperature inversion in the region of Rabka, Obidowa, and Nowy Targ. p 5.
Rojecki, A. On the occasion of the holiday of July 22. p. 9.
(rw). A few remarks on errors in the synopses of telegrams. p. 10.

KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses
Vol 2, nos. 1-2, 4; 1953

Lodz, Poland Uniwersytet ZESZYTY NAUKOWE SERIA II NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
No 1, 1955.

MATEMATYKA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, July/Aug. -Sept./Oct. 1957.

MATEMATYKA, CHEMIA (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan [Papers on mathematics and chemistry issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Kopec, J. Differential linear equations in Banach spaces. p. 3.
Musielak, J. Absolute convergence of Fourier series of some almost periodic functions. p. 11.
Albrycht, J. Some systems of nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. p. 19.
Wojtczak, J. Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process of photolysis of copper halides. p. 25.
Wojtczak, J. Microphotometric research on the photosensitivity of cupric emulsions. p. 33.
Wojciak, W. The influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of Paal hydrosols of silver. Pt. 1. Viscosity and electrolytic conductivity. p. 41.
Kuczynski, W., Zagorski, Z. Stabilizing properties of alginates obtained from the Baltic algae. Pt. 1. Chemistry of alginic acid and its application. p. 53.
Andrzejak, A. Attempts at obtaining activated carbon from semicokes of low-grade fuel and the examination of some of their properties. p. 75.

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.
O'Connor, D. Spectrometry of fast neutrons. p. 1.
Taube, M. The role of fast breeder reactors in the development of nuclear-power engineering. p. 9.
Arkuszewski, M. Czechoslovak-Polish Conference of Nuclear Physicists. p. 197.

OCHRONA PRZYRODY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Nature Protection Research Center, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
Vol. 23, 1955.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes; Letters to the editor; Reviews, Variety
Vol. 31, no. 1, 1957.
Basinski, A.; Sierocka, M.; Schmidt, F. Mechanism of the formation of molybdic-acid sols by means of ion exchangers. p. 3.
Bartel, E., and others. Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium: p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehydotrimethylammonium iodide. p. 13.
Bartel, E., and others Polarographic, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric investigation of the acid-base equilibrium and tautomerism of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde p. 27
Urbanski, T Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra p 37
Kuczynski, H.; Piatkowski, K. Reduction of d-d, 4-epoxycarane with aluminum lithium hydride. p. 59.
Malinowski, S., and others. Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. II. Reaction of formaldehyde with acetaldehyde p. 71.
Prebendowski, S., Rutkowski, Z A new reduction product of croconic acide. p 81.
Urbanski, T.; Eckstein, Z., Wojnowska, H. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. p. 93.
Jones, J., and others. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1,5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia p 101.
Szychlinski, J.; Rodziewicz, W. Action of silicon tetrachloride on chloretone. p. 109.
Polnerowa, W., Achmatowicz, O., Bohm, J. 3, 4, 5 triphenylbenzoic acid p. 115.
Malinowski, S., and others. Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase III. p. 123.
Bohm, J. The bromination of 1-azaphenanthrene. p. 131.
Krysiewski, M. The photopolymerization of vinyl bromide. II. The photopolymerization of the cyclohexanone solution of vinyl bromide due to uninterrupted illumination with ultraviolet light. p. 147.
Basinski, A., Tomczyk, M., Zielinski, L. Investigations on the stabilization of photographic developers. p. 165.
Kroh, J. Investigation of the kinetics of methyl methacrylate polymerization by help of absorbtiometric measurements in the ultraviolet wave range. p. 175.
Kaniecki, J.; Zembura, Z. The anodic behavior of metals. III. Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions. p. 185.
Sobczyk, L., Syrkin, J. Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III. Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. p. 197.
Komula, W., Behr, B.; Dojlido, J Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions. p. 205.
Zieborak, K., Brzostowski, W. Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine. p. 213.
Komula, W.; Przybylowicz. Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with large surfaces. p. 221.
Baranowski, B.; Baranski, A.; Fuliński, A. The heat of transfer of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride, and potassium chloride p. 229.
Golebiowski, A. The electric conductivity of resorcinol in the monocrystalline and in the polycrystalline state. p. 241.
Guminski, K. The possibility of applying concepts analogous to those of the theory of semiconductors to organic crystals. p. 255
Rurwic, J.; Michalczyk, J., Pogorzelska, K. Molecular compounds of pyridine and acetic acid. p. 265.
Czerski, L.; Korta, A.; Lason, M Determining the surface of bituminous coals by adsorption of p-cresol from water solutions. p. 277.
Kryszowski, M., Mazur, L. Quantitative determination of vinyl chloride and vinyl bromide. p. 287.
Burk, M. Pycnometer for determination of apparent density of porous materials. p. 293.
Chrzaszczewski, J.; Wronski, M. A simple method of determining adsorption isotherms in the gas-solid system. p. 297.
Michalski, J.; Skowronska, A. Dialkyl ethylpyrophosphonates $C_2H_5(RO)P(O)-O-P(O)(OR)C_2H_5$. p. 301.
Lasocki, Z. A series of methoxy end-blocked linear dimethylpolysiloxanes. p. 305.
Wronski, M. Influence of the width of the spectral region on photometric measurements. p. 309.
Popowicz, J., Badura, Z. Chromatographic partition of amino acids on columns of chitin powder. p. 315.
Krause, A.; Wolski, W. A new simple method of obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. p. 319.
Krause, A.; Wolski, W. Ferrous trihydroxides and ferrous trioxides used for obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. p 323.
Krause, A.; Wolski, W. Derivation of ferromagnetic ferrites by help of the heat treatment of certain salts. p. 327.
Prebendowski, S. Sodium and potassium croconic acid and its application in determining sodium and potassium. p. 329.
Trzebiatowski, W.; Terpilowski, J. The thermodynamic characteristics of some intermetallic phases of extensive composition ranges. p. 333.

Kemula, W ; Cisak, A. Polarographic properties of some halogen derivatives of cyclohexane p 337
Wojtczak, J New photoactive systems of copper compounds p. 343.
Eckstein, Z , Sobotka, W. , Urbanski, T Some remarks on the paper "Aliphatic Nitro Compounds. XX Reactions of Nitro Olefins. II Derivatives of 5-Nitro-5-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-Tetrahydro-1, 3-Oxazine, " p. 347
Sobczyk, L. Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether p 349.
Bohm, J Remarks on the paper by J. A. Barltrop and D A. H. Taylor "Experiments on the Synthesis of Lysergic Acid Pt 2 Derivatives of 1-Azaphenanthrene " p 351.
Krause, A. Catalytic activity of minute amounts p. 355.
Trzebiatowski, W. Remarks on some minute ingredients in calcium cyanamide and the method of their determination p 359.
Baranowski, B. Comment on the article "Suggestion Concerning Classification and Definition of Systems of Chemical Thermodynamics" by Tomassi; also, remarks by W. Tomassi p. 361.
Smialowski, M. Comments on the letter to the editor entitled "The Potential of a Metallic Electrode Immersed in a Solution of Foreign Ions" by Tomassi and Swierszczewska, also remarks by W. Tomassi and O Swierszczewska. p. 365.
Klimecki, W. W Kemula, A. Hulanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Analysis of the Emission Spectrum); a book review. p. 369.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy Monthly]
Vol 26, no 5, May 1955
Vol 28, no 6, June 1957

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.
Vol. 10, no 3, Mar 1956
Bolewski, K , Loginow, W. Denaturation of albumen substances. p 121.
Suski, L The mechanism of the cathodic process in the aluminum metallurgy p. 141.
Urbanski, T 2d Congress of Hungarian Chemists in Budapest. p 164
Matawowski, A. V. Nikitin's The Chemistry of Wood and Cellulose, a book review. p. 166.
Hurwic, M. Polonization of chemical terms p 169.

Vol 11, no 2, Feb. 1957
Sokalski, Z , Dubik, J Thermodynamics of the Fisher-Tropsch synthesis p 69.
Mrowec, S., Wajszel, D.; Werber, T. Oxidation of metals at high temperatures. p 95
Pigon, K. The mechanism of electric conductivity of barium metatitanate; a thesis. p 142.
A resolution of the Chemical Science Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the bettering of conditions necessary for the development of chemical science in Poland. p.145.
Minczewski, J. J. Lalikow's Fyzykochemiczne metody analizy (Physicochemical Methods of Analysis); a book review. p.149.
Wojciechowska, J. N Glinka's Zadania i cwiczenia z chemii ogolnej (Lessons and Exercises in General chemistry); a book review. p 151
[illegible]twicki's Technologia paliwa i wody [illegible]y of Fuel and Water), a book review
[illegible]bashkina's Produc- and Paints, a book
[illegible]nie
[illegible]
[illegible]it.
[illegible]n-
[illegible]ad
[illegible].

Meeting of the Central Administration of the Polish Chemical Society. p 353
Dobrowolski, J B Nekrasov's General Chemistry, a book review. p 355.

Vol. 11, no 7, July 1957.
Burk, M Aluminum monoxides and hydromonoxides and their reciprocal transformations p 357
Kotula, Z Streptomycins and their salts p.383.
Burk, M. Studies of water vapor adsorption on aluminum monoxide, a thesis p 406
A resolution of the enlarged presidium of the Polish Chemical Society p.410.
Tomassi, W. International Committee of Electrochemical Thermodynamics and Kinetics p.411
Tomassi, W Activities of the Cebelcor (Belgium Center of Studies of Corrosion) p.412
Jerzmanowska, Z. B Bobranski's Analiza ilosciowa związkow organicznych (A Quantitative Analysis of Organic Compounds); a book review p.414
Idzikowski, A. W Kemula and A Hulanicki's Spektralna analiza emisyjna (Emission-Spectrum Analysis); a book review p.415

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical news, News from the Society.
Vol 24, nos 3, 11, Mar , Nov. 1957

14. MEDICINE

POZARYSKI, WLADYSLAW, ed Z badan mikropaleontologicznych Micropalaeontological researches in Poland [1. wyd] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1956 95 p (Poland Instytut Geologiczny Biuletyn, 102) [1st ed English and Russian summaries Illus., bibl , 5 charts (in pocket)]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health Weekly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 9, nos 3-6, 8-11, 13, 17, 19, 21-24, 38, 46, 48, 50; Jan. -June, Sept , Nov -Dec. 1957.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1956
Vol. 9, nos. 2, 5-6, 9-11; 1957.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
No. 5, Sept /Oct. 1956.
A training conference on sanitary preventive supervision. p. 345.
Usakiewicz, E. Principles and methods of cooperation of the architectural and building authorities with the State Sanitary Inspection. p. 351.
Bilek, M. The organization of prophylactic sanitary supervision on the basis of actual experience of the Voivodeship Sanitary Epidemiological Station in Krakow. p. 357.
Richard, J. Problems of sanitary prophylactic supervision based on the experiences of the Voivodeship Sanitary Epidemiological Station in Gdansk. p. 360.
Zemanek, W. Acute infectious and other diseases appearing epidemically in Bielsko - Biala District in the period 1951-1955. p. 365.
Lesiuk, J. Analysis of the Health Service activities in Chelm District in 1955. p. 373.
Zienkiewicz, Z. Analysis of 5,000 medical consultations held in the Health Center in Chocianow in the period 1954-1955. p. 381.
Johanowicz, E. Some data on the activities of the Rural Health Center in Burzenin, Sieradz District, Lodz Voivodeship. p. 387.
Krysztop-Zemanek, M The effect of working conditions on the health of workers in the flax industry enterprises. p. 403.
Jachowicz, R. On the eve of standardization of municipal dispensaries. p. 415.
Hanski, W. Analysis of the provisions and usefulness of hospital prosectoria as planned in the so-called standard draft. p. 421.

15. AGRICULTURE

ANTONIEWICZ, JANINA. Na jabloni zawiazuja sie owoce. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, TWLD. Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 29 p [Fruit develops on the apple tree. 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

BRULL, D. Spoldzielnia produkcyjna "Wspolny Siew" w Kani Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 187 p [The Wspolny Siew Production Cooperative at Kania]
DA Not in DLC

CENTRALNY ZARZAD PRZEMYSLU MASZYN ROLNICZYCH Sadzarka SKG-4 budowa, montaz i obsluga [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 83 p (Instrukcja fabryczna) [The SKG-4 planting machine, construction, assembly, and servicing 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

CZIREFYSKI, KAZIMIERZ Ziywka konna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 68 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Log skidding with horses 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

DEMBINSKI, F. Rzepak i rzepik Wyd 2 rozsz. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 207 p [Rape and European agrimony 2d ed rev and enl]
DA Not in DLC

DUDA, JOZEF. Mikrobiologia rolnicza Wyd 2., popr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 174 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Agricultural microbiology; a textbook 2d ed., rev]
DA Not in DLC

FLESZYNSKI, T. Poradnik chmielarski [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 135 p [Handbook of the hop grower. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ Motylica watrobowa. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1952 61 p (Popularne monografie zoologiczne, 2) [Liver fluke 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

HROBONI, ZDZISLAW. Poradnik chowu koni [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 250 p [Handbook on horse breeding 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KOMBAJN S-4, O Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 124 p (Maszyny rolnicze) [The S-4, O combine Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

KONOWROCKI, ALEKSANDER Maszyny i aparaty do ochrony roslin [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 313 p [Machines and apparatus for plant protection 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

MAJEWSKI, JAN. Gospodarstwo folwarczne we wsiach miasta Poznania w latach 1582-1644 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 383 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych Badania z dziejow spolecznych i gospodarczych, nr 11) [Estate farming in the rural district of the city of Poznan in the years 1582-1644 French summary fold map, footnotes, tables]

MOLDOWSKI, M. Rosliny olejkowe i olejki naturalne [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 324 p [Oleaginous plants and natural oils 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

OZERNYI, M. E. Rekordowe plony kukurydzy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 65 p. [Record harvest of maize Tr from the Russian. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PODGORNY, EDWARD POM Przelek. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 139 p [The Przelek Machine-Tractor Station]
DA Not in DLC

PORZUCZEK, M. Korzysci zespolowego dzialania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 66 p [Profits from group action 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

RZHAVITIN, V. Wegetatywne krzyzowanie roslin Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 123 p. [Hybridization of plants. Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

STASHEVSKII, V. Rodnikowska MTS. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 187 p [The Rodnikov Machine-Tractor Station. Tr. from the Russian 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SULIMOV, A. Technologia zmechanizowanego pozyskiwania drewna. 2. wyd Polskie popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 276 p. [Technology of mechanized lumbering 2d rev. Polish ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SULIMOV, A. N. Tchnologia zmechanizowanego pozyskiwania drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 271 p. (Technology of mechanized lumbering Tr from the Russian 1st ed)
DA Not in DLC

ZOLNIERCZYK, A Budujemy studnie Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 41 p (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [We are sinking a well]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms Bimonthly] Recurrent feature Review of publications.
Table of contents of v 6, 1954.

Vol 7, no. 1, Jan /Feb 1955
Application of industrial methods in building, improvement of quality, and reduction of the prime costs of building constructions in the Soviet Union p.3
For a quick improvement in building p 5
Farm buildings as the subject of the conference of scientists and practitioners p 6
Wyszomirski. Current problems of farm buildings p 6.
Prochinski, A Rural roads. p 8
Konrad, Z. Models of pens for hogs (To be contd) p.10
Nowakowski, E. Clay as a forgotten building material. Pt 2. p.12
Raciecki, Z. The first single store building constructed of clay p.14.
Trzoska, J., Nowakowski, Z. The Torun Union of State Farms uses gravel as a building material p.15
Mejers, S Straw saturated with lime and straw saturated with clay as building materials. p.17
Przybylowski, R. The tasks of the Allenstein Central Administration of State Farms in 1955. p.19.
Kobus, K. Mechanizing rural construction. Pt 3. p.21.
Grabazewska, M. Cold and warm walls of buildings. p.23.
Pawlikowski, M. Lumber for boarding. p.25.
Malecki, W. The hydrogeological decision and documentation for drilled wells p.27.
I.w. The branch of rural building construction at the exhibition of the Institute of Building Construction p.28

Vol. 7, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1955.
Farm buildings as the subject matter of the scientific-technical conference in Warsaw. p.3.
F.Piasecik. The construction of farm buildings and its connection with the entire construction on the socialist farms. p 4.
The evaluation of the presently binding model documentation for the plans of farm buildings. p.7.
Lewandowski, J. The basic principles of building in the field of cattle breeding p 12
Alexandrowicz, S. The basic principles of building in the field of swine breeding. p.15.
Jelowicki, S. The principles of building in the field of sheep breeding. p 21.
Galuszkowna, M. The principles of building in poultry farming. p.25.
Ciechanowski, S. Rural building in Rumania p.28.
Malecki, W. Well drilling. p.29.

Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1955.
Paszczolkowski, E. Farm buildings play an important part in the development of animal breeding. p.3
From the scientific-technical conference on farm buildings. p.5.
Kaczmarski, Z. Evaluation of the completion of the construction of farm buildings on collective farms and state farms. p 10.
Rzymkowski, A. For the modernization of ventilating equipment in farm buildings. p.12.
Rowinski, S Drainage of the runs beside farm buildings. p.15.
The Przemysl Union of State Farms builds. p.16.
Karas, W.; Matykiewicz, J. A modified cow barn for 60 cows. p.19.
Konrad, Z. Models of pens for hogs. p.21.
Szachowski, M. The documentation of farm buildings abroad. p.22.
Wyszomirski, T. Investment building during the 1st quarter of 1955. p.24.
Zapasiewicz, J. Bank control over the cost of the documentation of constructions. p.26.
Silos for ensiling corn. (To be contd.) p.29.

Vol. 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.
Geniusz, J. The status of the construction of farm buildings on collective farms. p.3.
Kluz, T. Prefabricated thin wall elements in rural building. p.4.
Wasilewski, K. The problem of prefabrication in rural building. p.7.
Silos for ensiling corn. p.9.
Pulzacki, W. The complex building of the machine-tractor stations p.13
Kaczmarski, Z For proper planning on the collective farms. p 15.
The collective farms of Katowice Voivodeship lead in the construction of farm buildings. p.16.
Kobus, K Sewage disposal in farm buildings p 18.
After the scientific-technical conference on farm buildings. p 21
Szachanowski, M A dairy farm for 90 cows planned in the German Democratic Republic p.24
Zapasiewicz, J Bank control over the construction of farm buildings p 25
Obtulowicz, W The economic importance of the use of local building materials p.27.
Cieclora, F. The application of Smirnov lime p 29.
Zakes, F. From the works of the Studies Bureau of the Central Office of Rural Construction Plans p.31

Vol 7, no. 5, Sept /Oct 1955
K K. Building at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p.3
Wyszomirski, T. The agricultural investors at the turn of the year p.5.
Obtulowicz, W Location in building p 8
Twarowski, M The sun in the construction of farm buildings p 9.
Kobus, K Building with large prefabricated blocks on state farms p.12
Skrzynski, T. Typical models of dryers of green forage and corn. p.14.
A demonstration of modern building with clay at the Regional Agricultural Exhibition in Lublin. p.16
Pozarzecki, Z A cow barn without a loft. p.18
Domanski, R Pushcarts with rubber tires as the means of transportation in farm buildings p 19
A course on building with gravel and clay in Wierzbica. p 21
Rural building at the district agricultural exhibitions p 22
Markiewicz, U. The simplest static calculations of the most common building elements p.24.
Pawlowicz, T. Light clay instead of lumber. p 26.
Czurak, A. A trench silo built of the prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements T-54. p 27
After the scientific-technical conference on farm buildings. p 30
Zygmunt Konrad, an obituary. p 31.

Vol. 0, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Zawadzki, S On the way to coordination p.3.
Pagowski, S Causes of fires in rural communities p.4.
Staskiewicz, K Ceiling-roofs in rural architecture. p.7
Hazler, T. Slags and their use in the building industry. II p.10.
Lipowski, L Concrete and clay as building materials for rural construction II. p 16.
Wieczorek, I. Concrete mixed with brick rubble in the communal building industry. p 16
Witebski, Z. Clay under the microscope. p. 20.
Pyc, W. Examples of faulty workmanship in constructions of clay. p.21.
Karasiewicz, K. DMS ceilings. p.23.
An installing and assembling enterprise in Danzig. p.25.
A hothouse combine on the Malinowo State Farm. p.26.
Pozarzecki, Z. An international conference on standardization in Berlin. p 28.
K.K Indications for September and October. p.31.

Gdynia. Morski Instytut Rybacki. PRACE. REPORTS. Warszawa [Issued by the Sea Fisheries Institute in Gdynia, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 8, 1955.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture
Vol. 0, no 19, Oct 1957.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczo] Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. Includes a supplement. Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 9 [1. e. 10] no. 40, Oct. 1957.
Ciosinski, A. Prime Minister Cyrankiewicz signed an important decision concerning the Central Administration of Sales of Slaughtered Animals. p. 1.
Again "eat, drink, and loosen your belt"? p. 1.
Al After the 7th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party p 1.
Kasprowicz, I. Who stole a watch from whom? p 2
The nation is waiting for this. p. 3.
Karcz. When the management and the members understand one another. p 3.
(r). Discussions of the National Council of Collective Farms. p. 3.
W. The problem of the central branch agencies has increased. p 4.
W-k. Eliminate the central branch agencies from the villages. p. 4.
Zabkowska, W. 1,900,000 rubles p 5
(BD). The committee about its work among women. p. 6.

Vol. 9 [1 e. 10] no. 41, Oct. 1957
40th anniversary of the October Revolution p 1.
Dec, J. Cooperation of the Rural Youth Association with the village community cooperatives. p. 2.
Guzerowa, T. During war and during peace. p 3
Janczak, J. Changes in planning for 1958. p. 4.
Kaminska, Z. What is new in Koszalin Voivodeship? p. 5.
Piakowski, A. Production has started. p. 6
Wo-czyk. The Municipal Retail Trade in Wojetow now has not passed examination. p. 7.
Kowalski, B. The Brzezow experiment will bring 600 thousand zlotys. p. 8.

Vol. 9 [1 e. 10] no 43, Oct. 1957.
October thoughts. p. 1.
Soviet diplomats in Czechoslovakia p 1
Kasprowicz, I. The first 40,000 bricks from the Kozmin cooperative. p. 2.
(k). Women's debates begin. p 2
Jozikowski, A. Participation of Poles in the October Revolution. p. 3.
Karcz. The article "Just to Let Business Grow" contains many hits below the belt p 3.
Announcement by the Main Administration of the Trade Union of Cooperative employees on fighting deficits and losses in cooperatives. p. 4.
Silwinski, W. At whose expense? p. 4.
Kaminska, Z. More energy in fighting evil. p. 5.
(g). Competitive bread. p. 6.
Wolsztyn, A. Good aspects of the township cooperative in Wolsztyn. p. 6.
Wyszomirski, K. Are the agricultural circles necessary? p. 7.
Zanlewski, H. For the correct procedure of purchasing grain of the 1957 crop. p. 7.
Matey, S It is permissible and necessary to establish free trade in fodder. p 8.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CHAJEC, WLADYSLAW. Kontrola zanalecku wod wglebnych zacieta barwienia Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951 10 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr. 19) [Control of enclosed ground water by the method of dyeing English, French, and Russian summaries Illus]
NN Not in DLC

CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ Fotografia; technika i technologia. Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955 410 p. [Photography; technics and technology. 2d ed , rev and enl, illus , plates, bibl., diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

CZAJKOWSKA, JANINA. Badanie flow Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953 17 p. (Poland. Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr. 18) [Testing of loams English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

GIBINSKI, STANISLAW. Analiza i wykorzystanie ekstraktow z selektywnej rafinacji olejow. Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 11 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr. 23) [Analysis and utilization of extracts of selective oil refinement English, French, and Russian summaries]
NN Not in DLC

GLOGOCZOWSKI, JAN JACEK. Hel w gazach ziemnych. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 12 p. (Poland. Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr. 9) [Helium in natural gases English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus , bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KREISBERG, JOZEF. Mechanizacja prac na skladach drewna. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 157 p. [Mechanization of lumber storing. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KRIECZETOW, I. Suszenie drewna. Wyd. 2, popr Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 464 p. [Drying of lumber 2d rev. ed]
DA Not in DLC

PARASZCZAK, WITOLD Swidry zeslizgowe Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953 11,[1] p (Poland, Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 22) [Rock drills English, French, and Russian summaries. illus]
NN Not in DLC

POLAND. Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wady drewna. Warszawa [1956] 55 p. [The defects of lumber. Illus., plates (part col.)]

RACHFAT, STANISLAW Glowne podstawy obliczen hydraulicznych rurociagow naftowych Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1951. 22 p. (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr. 7) [Basic data for calculations of hydraulic oil pipelines English, French, and Russian summaries Illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

RUCKI, RAFAEL. Transport na Budowie. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 383 p. [Transportation at the building site. 1st ed Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

RZEDOWSKI, WIESLAW. Klarowanie win i sokow pitnych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 103 p. [Purification of wines and fruit juices. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SADOWSKA, HALINA Potrawy z mleka, sera i smietany Wyd 3 Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1957 70 p [Dishes from milk, cheese, and cream. 3d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

WILK, ZDZISLAW. Magazynowanie i transport gazu ziemnego Krakow, Glowny Instytut Naftowy, 1950. 11 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy, Prace, nr 2) [Storage and transportation of natural gas Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

WITEBSKI, ZDZISLAW. Miejscowe materialy budowlane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 199 p. [Local building materials 1st ed. Illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Chemiczna technologia drewna, podrecznik dla technikow przemyslu lesnego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 242 p [Chemical technology of wood, a textbook for technicians of the forest industry]
DA Not in DLC

WOJCIESZAK, PAWEL Fermentacja ciasta na drozdzach i zakwasie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 88 p (Bibliioteka piekarza) [Fermentation of dough by the use of yeasts and leavens 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain, with English summaries]
Vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1957

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building Monthly]

Vol 4, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Zajbert, M Material planning of building completion. p.1.
Gotesman, Z., Morski, S Methods of planning and realizing the material completion of construction assembling. p.10.
Sarnecki, A. Experiences derived from methods of material planning of the electrotechnic work in construction. p.15.
Wojcicki, S. Auxiliary installations for construction activities. p.21.
Kacner, A.; Lewicki, B. Methods of introducing large-scale sections into home building p 27.
Hajduk, H. The organizational set-up of combined starting units in the Lenin Iron-and Steel works. p.30.
Kopciowski, J. A new way of fastening structural arches made of reinfoced concrete p 34
Mongard, J. Equipment of the shafts of the storage bins of a grain elevator. p.39.
Max, H. A comparative analysis of the economic feasibility of plans. p.40.
Lenkiewicz, W. A program of activities of the Committee on Winter Works for 1955. p.45.
Skaczkowski, J. An instruction on conservation and repair of heavy construction machinery. p.46.
Zimakowski, W. The problem of industrial safety and hygiene on construction jobs. p 47.

Vol. 4, no 2, Feb. 1955.
Bec, S. A new year of struggle for cost reduction. p. 1.
Somowa, I. Economic problems of the Central Administration of Steel Construction on the basis of its activities. (To be contd) p.5
Rowinski, L. The construction of workshop halls of reinforced concrete on movable wooden scaffoldings. p 10
Karasicki, W., Wielgosz, A. Saving steel in steel constructions p.10.
Rosenberg, S. Fireproof mortars, masses, and concretes for the construction of industrial furnaces. p 23
Celinski J Industrialization of central heating and hot water installations p.27
Lipinski, J Placing machines on platforms. p 33
Prestressed concrete construction in industrial building, projecting and executing. p 39

Vol. 4, no 3, Mar. 1955.
Babinski, C Mistakes in the methodology of planning industrial investments and construction. (To be contd) p 1
Kwilinski, L , Uspienski, W Some organizational and economic problems of the centralization of the transportation of building materials Tr from the Russian p.11.
Bec, S Following Soviet patterns. p.13.
Somowa, I. Economic problems of the Central Administration of Steel Construction on the basis of its activities. (Conclusion) p 15.
Kajfasz, S ; Klerski, B. Prospects of the development of prestressed concrete. p 17
Epifanow, S., Poljakow, W. Some problems of applying reinforced-concrete prefabrication in home building Tr. from the Russian p 23
Modlinski, H. The building and the substratum of land. p.26
Zajbert, M Work program of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1955 p.33
Strawa, J. Clay as building material in the German Democratic Republic. p 34.

Vol. 4, no 4, Apr 1955
Babinski, C. Mistakes in the methodology of planning industrial investments and construction. Pt.2 p 1
Iwanowski, W Principal production problems of industrial building in 1955. p 10
Woycicki, S., Korkowski, B The economics of building up a site. p.17.
Bec, S Planning and control at the construction site. p 27.
Kamerski, S A voice in the discussion on the struggle for cost reduction. p 33.
Rowinski, L. University students of the Department of Industrial Building on vacation practice. p.35.

Vol 4, no. 5, May 1955.
The May 1 holiday p.1.
Sitowski, J The main objectives of the technological progress in industrial building in 1955 p.3
Balcer, N Techno-organizational operations on the building site. p.14.
Klersnowski, J. A new conception of a general building contractor. p 21.
Romanowski, W. The voice of a reader p 20
Kedziora, W Production base of the prefabrication of large-sized sections in mass home building. p.29
Tarczewski, A. Ceilings of large-sized slabs in mass home building and in the construction of public utilities. p.32.
Kacner, A , Lewicki, B. Economic effects of the application of ceiling slabs. p.36.
Chomczyk, P. Building of silos in the light of documentation and construction p.38.
Pawlikowski, S. The application of nonmetallic acid-resisting materials in industrial building p 44
Bober, T. Work program of the Economic Section of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1954 and its performance. p.49
W.B. Course and conference on industrial building in Nowa Huta, February 15-19, 1955. p.51.
Wielunski, F. The activities of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1954. p.52.

Vol 4, no. 6, June 1955
Johann, M. Organizing economic party conferences in the light of experiences of the Gleiwitz Industrial Construction Association. p.1.
Romanowski, W. From my point of view; the first balance sheet on the gains side of the Danzig Industrial Construction Association. p.3.
Osmanski, S. Cost reduction in the light of technical documentation. p.7.
The constructors of Dnieprodzierzynsk pass on their experiences derived from the construction of blast furnaces, open-hearth furnaces, and rolling mills. Tr.from the Russian. p.8.
Hajduk, H. Organizing the work of construction teams. p.11.
Wilczynski, T. Transferable cable hauling devices. p.13.
Schultze, E. Subsidence and permissible bearing pressure. Tr.from the German. p.14.
Kadzialko, S. Soil density and subsidence of foundations. p.18.

Jendryczko, K. Criteria for the preparation of building specifications for housing electric general and distributing equipment of industrial plants (To be contd.) p 23
Max, H The problem of an analytic evaluation of economic merits of projects p.27
A conference on organizing the work in industrial building p 30
Modlinski, J Experiences gained heretofore by project bureaus in the field of preparing projects of organizing construction work p 31
Vertun, A The methodology of drawing up projects of organizing construction work in the light of recent decisions and instructions p 32
Andrzowski, W The problem of mechanization in industrial building as presented in projects of organizing construction work p.34

Vol. 4, no 9, Sept. 1955
Cezary Lubinski, M.S. Engr., a builder of Poland. p 1
The role of Stazowice in the planning of Greater Warsaw p.2.
J.K. Technical progress in construction in the light of the 24th International Exhibition in Poznan p.5.
Orman, B. Stork-OWL 1 00 long tons, a crane for construction. p 8.
A conference concerning the accelerated curing of concrete. p.13.
Lewitan, J Quick curing of concrete at the construction site while various kinds of cement and chemical ingredients are used p.13
Karczewski, B Experimental results up to date of the practice of accelerating the curing of concrete by means of combines. p.17
Rontkowski, F Technical and economic principles guaranteeing economical and accelerated curing of concrete. p 19
Domanski, H. Introductory information concerning the problem of curing concrete at the building site. p.21.
Tubielski, J. Experiences and achievements of the Institute of Building Construction in the field of the accelerated curing of concrete p 25
Malinowski, R Selected problems in heat treatment of concrete. p.26
Pogany, W. Detecting cracks, holes, and burnt spots on the site of construction by new methods p 33.
Kacner, A.; Lewicki, B. Investigations toward establishing a rational system of construction, beginning from large-sized slabs; a proposed design. p 35
Kozlowski, J. Financial difficulties of general contractors. p.44
Gorny, A. Certain factors contributing to the reduction of transportation cost in industrial building p.46.
Zajorski, J Use of communication installations to a full extent by dispatchers in industrial building p.50.
Nikolski, W. A report concerning the practical training in starting construction conducted in the Lenin Combinate Works. p 52
Rachfan, K Attempting to have the organization of a prefabricated construction enterprise on the principle of specialization of production units p.55.
Vertun, A. Graphic charts for annual plans in construction p.58.

Vol 4, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Prefabricated reinforced-concrete sections as the basis for the industrialization of building construction. p.1.
Guthers, B. Organization and method of building steam-power plants in the Soviet Union. p 4
Pietrzykowski, J. The use of large slabs in Czechoslovak building. p.8.
Grzywak, J. Technological progress in the field of the mechanization of electric installation. p 14
Kus, S. High-power stressing cables for prestressed construction elements. p.18.
Zielinski, Z The construction of a ski jump of prefabricated prestressed elements in Warsaw p 20
Thiel, K. For a proper economic evaluation of the method of sliding wall boarding in the reinforced-concrete construction of industrial halls p.31
Kedzierski, L The definition of prefabricated sections and of the method of determining the degree of prefabrication of sections. p.33.
Kalkowski, L The economic analysis of capital expenditures for the erection of an industrial establishment. p.34.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Babinski, C. The first Nationwide Technical Conference of Building Experts in Czechoslovakia p 1
Sawczuk, A. New results of experimental researches on the phenomenon of increased pressure on walls in the course of emptying grain elevators p.7
Jedneral, T. The application of laminated elements in hydrotechnic engineering. p.10.
Rychlewski, E. The price of a structure and the prime cost of construction. p.14.

Wysokinski, A. Contractual specifications as the basic document for the billing for the accomplished construction and assembly work p.17.
Mcus, W Some experiments with the projecting and constructing of ceilings of factory halls p.21.
Gavronski, S. The method of traversing p.27.

Table of contents of v. 4, 1956

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters
Vol 12, no 9, Sept. 1957
Gajkowicz, A Considerations concerning the construction and behavior of various road surfaces under heavy traffic conditions. (Conclusion) p 201
Szacillo, J Performances in the construction of prefabricated concrete road surfaces p. 207.
Rolla, S. A visit of French road engineers in Poland. p 212.
Sorokowski, P Effectiveness of road investments p 215.
Brzostowski, M. Mechanized road maintenance and the manufacture of new road machinery in Poland (Conclusion) p. 220
Okninski, S. Filling of fissures in concrete road surfaces p 224
S R Supplies of cement and tar for soil stabilization. p. 226.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 10, Oct 1957.
Raczynski, K. Mountain stream engineering in Czechoslovakia. p.457.
Biernacki, T A few remarks on water-power engineering in Switzerland. p.460.
Krzyzanowski, L The question of discussing problems of economics of hydraulic engineering. p.465
The sewage treatment problem in the Upper Silesian industrial region. Pt 2. Directives for the solution in the period of planning. p.474.
Juniewicz, S. Registering water power in Poland p.478.
Punzet, J. Difficulties in computing water balances of the Upper Silesian Industrial Region. p 480.
Zbikowski, A. Some possibilities of decreasing the cost of constructing small weirs. p 483
Stryjewski, F An answer to J.Ostrowski's article "The Need of a New Drainage Instruction." p.487
Badziak, M. Remarks on S.Iwanicki's "Plan of Temporary Technical Conditions of Earthwork for Pipe Installation." p.490.
Iwanicki, S Again on temporary technical conditions of earthwork for pipe installation. p 492.
Wierzbicki, J. Problems of pastures in Poland. p.497.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features Mailbox, Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos 8-10, Aug -Oct 1957

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 22, no 1, Jan 1956

Vol 24, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Leskiewicz, W. The influence of the degree of pressure on the quality of slabs. p. 349.
Grzybowski, W. Drive and regulation of reversing blooming mills for cold-rolling strip. p. 363.
Wapienik, K. General principles of selecting and training metallurgic-plant workers from the point of view of industrial psychology. p. 369.
Sulek, A.; Zielinski, S. Methods of proper mixing of iron ores. p. 373.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From foreign periodicals; New books.

Vol 14, no. 9, Sept. 1957
Wierzbicki, W. An Attempt at the determination of allowable stresses on the basis of the semiprobabilistic method. p. 301.
Butenko, P. Universal tables for calculating by the classic method flexible plates and beams reinforced with single reinforcing steel. p. 303.
Kluz, T. Researches on the fire resistance of prestressed elements subject to compression. p. 308.
Sysak, J. Measures applied against the formation of landslides. p. 319.
Bachora, E. Reinforced footings and slabs on piles. p. 325.
Slowanski, L, Sniadkowski, Z. Electroresistant tensiometers constructed by the institute of Building Construction. p. 333.
Piaskowski, A. The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials (To be contd.) p. 335.

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa. KOMUNIKAT. Katowice [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of Mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 199, 1957.
Barczyk, S. Reversing of air current under the influence of other currents; a theory of directional depression. p 2.

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Mechanizacji Gornictwa. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers of the Institute of the Mechanization of Mining issued by the Ministry of Coal Mining]
Nos. 15-16, 1955.

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy PRACE. Katowice [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No 34, 1954

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Vol. [6] nos. 7-9, July-Sept 1957

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation Monthly]
Recurrent features New ideas in rationalization; Book reviews.
Vol 12, no. 10, Oct 1957.
A conference of socialist countries in Sofia p 297.
Jakubowski, B 1957 Technical Conference on Automotive Transportation in Dresden. p.298.
Mroz, Z. Automobiles at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Industry. p.301.
Laskus, E.; Sowiliski, J. Roadside service stations p.305
Servicing and conservation of the Fiat 600 and Fiat Multiple passengor automobiles. p 270.
Zgliczynski, A. The Smyk. p.275.
Tempelhof, J. Private and branch transportation in the building industry. p.276.
Rychter, W. The dual measure. p.282
On the American market. p.283.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Zelinski, J., Olewicz, Z. Problem of research and prospecting for crude oil and natural gas in Poland. p. 237.
Wojcik, J., and others. Rotary and churn drilling in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 240.
Fleszar, B. Control of the effectiveness of hydraulic fractionation. p. 250.
Marciniak, J.; Sukharowski, S. Deacidifying crude oils. p. 252.
Wolwowicz, R. Drilling machinery and equipment at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p. 254.
Chachulski, J. Petroleum products without aromatic hydrocarbons obtained by the method of adsorption with silicic gel. Biuletyn. p. 5.
Mosurski, H. Semitechnical apparatus for the synthesis of an antioxidizing and anticorrosive ingredient. Biuletyn. p. 6.
Szczepanski, Z. Classification of drilling tools. Biuletyn. p. 6.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Glogoczowski, J.; Jaskczowski, Z. Researches in the field of oil geophysics. p. 267.
Sojka, K.; Szul, J., Zytka, J. Geophysical service of the petroleum industry. p. 270.
Drwila, S.; Zytka, J. Results of seismic prospecting in the region close to the Carpathian Mountains. p. 275.

Mrozek, K., Sojka, K The structure of the Miocene region in the light of the result of seismic prospecting and drilling p 278
Sliwinski, Z Remarks on methods of interpretation of seismic waves reflected from the sleep structures of lowlands. p. 281.
Plewa, S. Methods of geophysical interpretation and measurements in bituminous coal mining taking into consideration profiling with gamma rays caused by neutrons. p. 286.
Sojka, K; Zytka, J Prospects of the development of geophysical studies in the petroleum industry. p 289.

OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Standards in process
Vol 6, no. 12, Dec. 1954

Vol 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Szubert, W. Legal bases of training in the field of industrial safety. p. 1.
Hajol, A. Remarks on diving in light diving apparatus. p 12.
Garlicki, R. Review of regulations concerning industrial hygiene and safety. p. 14.
A. M., BMR From the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 19.
A. M. An increase of accidents at work in the building industry and public works p. 25.
Pulawski, Z. An effort at chemical neutralization of silicosis p. 26.
Rojkowa, M The black handicraft p 27.
S E -A S. Industrial hygiene and safety, a general knowledge or a science? p. 31.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysla Dziewiarskiego, Odzieżowego i Pończoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, Bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Dangel, T. Utilization of special sewing machines in the garment industry. p. 225.
Krysinski, S. Management and activities of the workers' councils in clothing enterprises. Pt 4 Training of workers' councils for the function of master of the house. p. 229.
Jaslowicz, Z. New books on the history of clothing, a book review. p. 233
Lach, W. Training workers by applying the method of transferring them from easier to more difficult jobs. p. 235.
Rukawiczka, J. Production of vulcanized shoes. (Conclusion) p. 241.
Wlodarski, J. Technological process of phosphatizing. (Conclusion) p. 246
(Wl. Z.) A few remarks on reporting and election activities of the country sections of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. p. 249.
M. C. Fabrics at the 29th Poznan Fair. p. 251.

Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej PRACE I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on economic r
source
on Wat
No. 1
P

Wierzbicki, I. Utilization of drain water from dwellings and factories and the importance of keeping surface water free from impurities. p. 258.
Lambor, J. The influence of the intensification of agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River. p. 277.
Dubrowin, T.; Roginski, S. The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda. p. 301.
Figula, K. A monograph on the upper Dunajec. p. 327.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received, Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Latour, J. Supervision of the quality of measuring instruments, remarks and conclusions from a visit with the Soviet Bureau of Weights and Measures. p. 333.
Metal, A. Measurement of the electromotive force of normal Weston cells. p. 336.
Troskolanski, A. Manometric water gauges. p. 339.
Michalski, L. Optical measurement of the surface temperature of solid bodies below 700° C. p. 342.
Smolicz, S. Russian norms for measurement of hardness. p. 346.
Styrczula, A. A new type of industrial manometers with tubular springs. p. 348.
Suchecki, E. Outline of the technology of clockwork gears, preliminary and basic operations in the production of clockwork gears. p. 349.
Mierzejewski, S. Central shutters of photographic cameras. p. 355.
Jacorzynski, T. A pneumatic proportional regulator. Pt. 2. p. 359.
Wisniewski, K. The adjustment of the SKJ (Quality Control Chart) to the requirements of technological processes. p. 363.
W. T. Contribution to the calculation for helical springs made of round wire. p. 365.
J. St. K. A device for the measurement of thin wires. p. 367.
Z. G. Values of atomic constants, 1955. p. 367.
Z. G. An antivibrating laboratory table. p. 369.
J. O. Zastosowania matematyki; a review of a periodical. p. 374.
Felsz, J. The collective book The Works of the 2d All-Union Conference on Automatic Controls, a review. p. 374.

Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1957.
Perkitny, T., Zenkteler, M., Wnuk, M. The effect of the duration of the seasoning of wood upon the equilibrium of its moisture content. p. 3.
Proninski, S.; Glecewicz, T. The influence of moisture upon the yield of products from the destructive distillation of wood. p. 15.
Perkitny, T.; Stefaniak, J.; Chudzinski, Z. The shrinkage of wood after moistening and drying up depending upon the pressure exercised upon the dry wood. p. 34.
Perkitny, T.; Stefaniak, J.; Rudnicki, Z. The effect of compressive stresses upon the swelling and shrinkage of wood. p. 34.

Zarzady Przemy-
korza-
the

[illegible]a, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Leader in the leather industry; Przeglad Skorzany trains; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards.
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 30, no. 6, June 1957.
Rosinski, W. Application of junction transistor. p. 161.
Laszczynski, R. Mixer tubes for FM radio receivers. (To be contd.) p. 164.
Borowski, S. Angles of the arrival of ionospheric radio waves. p. 170.
Thierry, J. Switchboard equipment made in Czechoslovakia. p. 175.
Rotkiewicz, W. A scientific conference in Ilmenau and service against interference in the German Democratic Republic. p. 181.
Terminology of the basic parts of a teletypewriter. p. 185.
W. S. Trends of the development of automatic telephone exchanges. p. 186.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aeroklubu, on organization, Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From airfields all over the country.
Vol. 13, no. 41, Oct. 1957.
ter. First four days of high piloting. p. 2.
Staron, J. An interview with Colonel T. Krepski. p. 3.
Szubanski, R. Manoeuvers. p. 4.
Burzynski, Z., Hynek, F. From Warsaw to Lithuania with the Syrena. p. 5.
(Mal). Airmen of Stalowa Wola. p. 6.
Pazenicki, T. The Kania 2 is the hope of our aviation clubs. p. 7.
Swidzinski, J. The S-4 Kania 2. p. 8.
Pawlowicz, F. The TS-1/34 training glider Promyk. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Vol. 13, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
(k). First step into the cosmos. p. 2.
(m). Ten minutes with Poland's woman champion. p. 3.
ter. Senior airmen struggle for championship. p. 3.
Sowinski, W. More about the repeated examination for the sport pilot's license. p. 3.
Szubanski, R. What is new at the Aeronautics Institute? p. 4.
Staron, J. The Transportation Equipment Plant in Swidnik receives the name of Zygmunt Pulawski. p. 5.
Maciejowski, Z. In the Tel Aviv Aviation Club. p. 7.
Fryba, J. The L-21 Spartak, the new Czechoslovak glider. p. 8.
Toland, J. Terror in the twilight. Tr. from the English. p. 10.
Pawlowicz, F. The MN-5 airplane. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 16.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 13-15, 20-22, July-Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1957.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications on glass and ceramics.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Karch, Z. Practical and simple method of improving the chemical analysis of glass. Pt. 1. Preparing and dissolving samples for analysis. (To be contd.) p. 203.
Gollenhofer, A.; Kania, K. A test production of glass pots by casting. p. 268.
Krauze, Z. Thermochemically resistant glass. p. 271.
Mejer, L. The influence of the quality of spare parts of automatic machines on the quality of products. p. 273.
W. N. For a jubilee of Czechoslovak glassmakers. p. 275.
Winogradow, L.; Omelanczuk, J. Steatitic material of greater mechanical endurance after burning. p. 278.
Syska, Z. Formation of the surface of a ceramic casting under pressure on the surface. p. 281.
Stadnicki, Z. After the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 284.
Tokarska, B. Industrial design in Great Britain after the war. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 1.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Bluemke, F. Trucks and special motorcars at the 16th Poznan International Fair. p. 333.
Grabowski, A. The Swedish automobile industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 341.
Ruzycki, S., Cudny, S. Analysis of the economic effects of the production of engines built on the basis of common elements. p. 347.
Brzosko, S. The Commer TS 3 engine. p. 349.
Osterloff, L. Trends in the development of the electric equipment of automobiles. Pt. 3. p. 352.
Manitius, S. Characteristics of the dynamics of an agricultural tractor. p. 355.
Reiman, M. A few remarks on the definition of a period between repairing a car. p. 358.
Michalski, K. The use of polyesters for the construction of motorcar bodies. p. 360.

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 28 [i.e. 25] no. 2, Feb. 1956. (Wiadomosci telekomunikacyjne)
Bibillo, A. Some problems of placing and exploiting grounding cables. p. 26 (p. 26-28 wanting).
Trembinski, W. Regulation and stabilization of the voltage of alternating current. (To be contd.) p. 32.
Leszczynski, J. Projecting network switching stations. p. 40.
Ciszek, J.; Zochowski, W. Building cable lines. (Conclusion) p. 44 (p. 45-48 wanting).

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner, Mailbox; Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Smoluchowski, W. The tasks of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in the field of the electrical engineering industry. p. 197.
Brodziak, T. Simplified method of defining voltage drop in electric lines n.n. p. 198.
Konecki, K. Electricity in advertising. p. 201.
Osostowicz, J. Iron wire for heaters. p. 202.
Skrzypek, T. Yugoslav National Conference on the industrial use of electrothermics and electrochemistry. p. 205.
Niesiony, K. A frequency converter with a wide range of regulation. p. 207.
R.Cz. Electric fencing. p. 208.
Puternicki, P. Polish fractional-horsepower motors. p. 209.
Piasecki, J. An explosion in a "safe" room with respect to explosions. p. 213.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 8, nos. 2-6, 7/8, 9-10; Feb.-Oct. 1957.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9; Jan.-Sept. 1957.

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE
see TELE-RADIO.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals

No. 3, Apr./June 1957

Moszczenski, J. Conspiratorial activity in prisoners of war camps in Lubeck and Dossel p. 3.
Pelczynski, T. Soviet problems in Poland in the years 1939-1945. p. 24.
Glabisz, K. Two Egyptian campaigns in 1956 p. 32
Lunkiewicz, J. The supreme command of the Polish Armed Forces abroad in the years 1939-1945. (To be contd.) p. 42
Lisicki, T. Nuclear weapons p. 56
Bieganski, S. General Weygand on the Battle of Warsaw. p. 59
Kage. The plan of reorganization and the preliminary of the British armed forces p. 61.
Sucharski, H. Contributions and materials on the history of the September Campaign 1939 II Report of the Westerplatte garrison commander. p. 69
Rotarski, S. A British history of World War II; a review of John Ehrman's History of the Second World War. Vols. 5-6 Grand Strategy p. 76.
(w). T. Komarnicki's Intervention in Modern International Law, a book review p. 85.
Sokolnicki, M. T. Komarnicki's Rebirth of the Polish Republic, a book review p. 87.
Sokolnicki, M. L. Grosfeld's Polskie reakcyjne formacje wojskowe w Rosji, 1917-1919 (Polish Reactionary Military Formations in Russia, 1917-1919); a book review. p. 89.
Tasiecki, M. S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way), a book review p. 92.
Glabisz, K. Marksizm-Leninizm o wojnie, wojsku i nauce wojennej (Marxism-Leninism on war, the Army, and the Science of War), a book review. p. 94
Sokolnicki, M. Pamietniki generala Rybaka (General Rybak's Memoirs); a book review p. 90.
Morgenstern, T. K. Creighton's Convoy Commodore; a book review. p. 102.
Srokowski, W. The ideologic defensive and economic offensive of the Soviet empire; a press review. p. 105.
Bobr-Tylingo, S. D. Williams' "Negotiations Leading to the Anglo-Polish Agreement of March 31, 1939"; a review of an article. p. 108.
R. K. U. Dinkelaker's "Which Course is Held Today by the German artillery"? A review of an article. p. 110.
T. L. Blonde's "Communications in War on Land", a review of an article. p. 113.
Jarski, Z. A review of notable events, up to July 31, 1957. p. 115.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.

No. 22, Nov. 1957

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Shipping industry one year after October. p. 289.
Moderow, W. Is it rational and does it pay to buy secondhand ships? p. 290.
Szczyti, W. Analysis of the operations on the general-cargo wharf. p. 291.
For the improvement of the handling of cargo in harbors; debates of the 3d Technical Conference of the International Cargo Handling Coordination Association in Hamburg. p. 295
Zagrodzki, W. The future of inland harbors p. 297.
Collision in fog, decisions of maritime courts p. 298
Rejestr Statkow (Register of Ships); a review. p. 300
Poinc, W. Problems of the International and Polish marine salvage bodies. p. 301.
Planning of oil ports debated at the 19th International Congress of Navigation p. 305
Committee on Maritime Law of the Polish Lawyers Association p. 307
News from Polish shipping, shipbuilding, and ports. In English p. 310
Problems of Yugoslav shipping p. 311
Purchase of ships with the Marine Development Fund p. 313
Activities of the Ministry of Shipping and Water Economy. p. 314
A study of the efficiency of handling general cargo. p. 315
The longest submarine cable p. 317.
Lessons from the catastrophe of the Andrea Doria p. 318.
A research institute at the Maritime School in Western Germany. p. 319.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.

No. 22, Oct. 1957
Szymanski, J. News from the deck of the merchant ship Baltyk, p. 2
Blum, I. Historical analogies and reminiscences, on the occasion of Polish Army Day. p. 3.
Targonski, T. A radiogram p. 4.
Troszczynski, J. From the Normandy beaches p. 4
Gostynski, K. Three days on the Ruppin Canal p. 6
Wroblewski, A. A test of efficiency. p. 8
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody p. 9.
K. A. We are building roads, bridges p. 10.
Znamirowski, J. On the margin of the art of power, a review of a play. p. 15.
Ozimek, S. The motion-picture forepost of the Polish Army, also at the present time p. 16.
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb (To be contd.) p. 18

No. 23, Oct. 1957
Peleng. Soldier's chronicle. p. 1
Lewandowski, J. A meeting after years p. 3
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody p. 5
Dymek, S. Turbulent countryside p. 6
Sulewski, W. Anti-Kisiel p. 9.
Ozimek, S. Nights in Vienna p. 10.
Czarski, A. Who kidnapped Engineer Wilimek? p. 12.
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb (To be contd.) p. 13.

No. 24, Oct. 1957.
Peleng. Soldier's chronicle. p. 1.
Kolodziejczyk, A. A show or a conscription, they are healthier and brighter. p. 3.
Baran, L., Kolodziejczyk, A. An unusual competition p. 4.
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 5.
Wilczur, J. Distruction of F camp. p. 6
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Szymanski, J. A dispatch from the end of the world. p. 10
Bargielowski, D. After the storm, a review of plays. p. 13.
Dobrzycki, W. Within the theatrical circle; a book review. p. 13.
Halicki, J. When the Polish hussars took to wings. p. 16.
Halicki, J. The Invincible Armada and the Polish oaks. p. 18.

No. 26, Nov. 1957.
After 40 years. p. 1.
Sulewski, W. Thoughts on the Revolution. p. 2.
Okecki, S. "Before shooting, I shall ask for the name." p. 7.
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb. (Conclusion) p. 9
Bednarz, B. A Chinese gift. p. 10.
J. G. A timetable for our planetray system. p. 14
S. O. S. Sierglejew-Censki's Hot Days in Sebastopol; a book review. p. 16.
Uspienski, J. A closed circle of reminiscences; Kasimierz Koznlewski's wartime experiences. p. 18.
Kopanska, W. God made no use of the opportunity, a book review p. 18.
(z. o.). The cavalry tradition. p. 19.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRESS INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events; Sports.
Vol. 8, no. 23, Oct. 1957.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 44-47, 49; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Directia Generala a Radiodifuziunii de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the General Direction of Radiobroadcasting, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 313-314, Nov. 1957.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy Monthly]
Nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1957.
Vitner, I. G. V. Bacovia; a literary evaluation. p. 93.
Bratu, S. Petru Dumitriu and his Family Chronicle. p. 101.
Iosifescu, S. The centenary of the Rumanian novel. p. 114.
Nicolau, S. The National Congress of Medical Sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 126.
Radvan, S. Moscow Central Puppet Theater visits Bucharest. p. 131.
Radulescu, M. Liszt in our country. p. 133.
Musat, A. Exhibition of Ion Vlasiu's painting and sculpture. p. 137.
Dragan, V. Dimitrie Demu's exhibition. p. 139.
Ivascu, G. The conference of publishing houses from socialist countries. p. 142.
Costescu, D. The Rumanian Operetta Theater on tour in the Soviet Union. p. 144.
Solomon, D. Eugen Barbu's The Pit; a book review. p. 146.
Georgescu, V. Matei Gall's The Massacre; a book review. p. 147.
Dinescu, E. Szabo Gyula's The Gondosh Clan; a book review. p. 148.
Barta, M. Nicuta Tanase's The Louts; a book review. p. 149.

URSS
P
[I
A
M
Vol.

U.S. Legation Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 275-279, 286-289, 291; Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Index to nos. 285-291, Dec. 1957.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 19, Oct. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Communists, the defenders of the conquests of the Revolutions. p. 1.
A conference of university libraries. p. 4.
Popovici, H. Documentation in service of higher education. p. 7.
Organization of activities of school libraries. p. 9.

Instruction of librarians in the Calarasi District. p. 11.
Bibliographic working means. p. 13.
Kiss, N. Organization and use of documents of local character. p. 15.
Liu, N. Spread of books in the first Rumanian socialist organizations. II. Books of France, Germany, etc. p. 19.
Cindea, V. Standardization of cataloging rules; the present stage of activities in different countries and on an international plan. p. 22.
Boier, V. and G. B. P. Hasdeu as librarian in Iasi, 1850-1863. p. 26.
A welcome measure. p. 30.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

EVIDENTA CONTABILA Bucuresti [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experience of the USSR and countries of people's democracy, Book reviews, Letters from readers.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
For a continuous rise of the living standards of working people. p. 3.
Nisulescu, E. New regulations on financial statements. p. 5.
Marcu, C. Control of half-finished products of their own production in siderurgical enterprises. p. 11.
Turculescu, V. Repartition of production costs on a unified form No. 12 in the shape of journal-order entries. p. 16.
Lefter, C. An efficient method for customer control in wholesale enterprises. p. 19.
Glasberg, E. To help accountants of payrolls. p. 25.
Clovirnache, I. Organization of material-supply services based on the cost-accounting system. p. 30.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Marculescu, I. Reciprocal consumption among auxiliary sections of particular industries. p. 3.
Lefter, C. Establishment of a permanent correlation between the financial plan and the plan for the circulation of commodities in commercial enterprises. p. 11.
Lucaci, I. Credits for dispatched products. p. 16.
Ardeleanu, A.; Bunescu, I. Accounting control on electric-calculating machines with 80 columns. p. 20.
Egyed, L., Toma, N. Self-financing in consumption cooperatives. p. 29.
Maghetu, C. Organization of post calculation in the Timisoara power plant. p. 33.
Portelli, G. Simplified control of post, calculation activities. p. 38.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
The state budget in service of socialist construction, to raise the standard of living. p. 3.
Schutzman, A. Accountants and the task of simplifying the technical and operational control and of reducing the paper work in industrial enterprises. p. 6.
Enache, G. Control of production costs in the machinery-construction industry. p. 15.
Popescu, C.; Deboveanu, A. The contribution of accountant as expert witnesses in criminal cases. p. 24.
Szentkiraly, J. Application of the method of operational-accounting control of materials at power plant No. 4, based on balance sheets. p. 32.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957.
Rusu, D. About the notion of assets and their provenience in the theory of accounting control. p. 3.
Gactu, S. Planning, control, and calculation of production costs on state farms. p. 10.
Pais, P. Proposals for the application of the journal-entry form of accounting control for cash records on local budgets. p. 18.
Manolache, M. Simplification of financial statements; marginal remarks on new regulations concerning accounting reports. p. 25.
Constantinescu, M. Prescription of debts in enterprises. p. 31.
Rosu, M. Control and repartition of costs in seasonal enterprises. p. 35.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.
Sources of bureaucratism and their elimination. p. 3.
Marculescu, I. Considerations on the use of anticipated-costs account. p. 9.
Ivanescu, I.; Baeder, E. Improvement of the technical and operational control in state commerce. p. 14.
Manu, O. New contributions regarding the right organized control of dispatched and realized products. p. 20.
Petrini, I.; Dinulescu, D.; Balan, I. Contributions to the method of control of materials without filing cards. p. 27.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1957.
Let us improve the work in the financial-accounting sector by developed exchange of experience p. 3.
Florescu, P. Determination of standardized stocks of provisions and materials in industrial enterprises. p. 8.
Lazar, M. Inclusion of expenses caused by the fertilization of soils in the production costs of agricultural products. p. 15.
Nicolau, G. The control of objects belonging to the inventory of the transportation branch of small value or short duration. p. 19.
Stanciu, C., Devan, M. Regarding the simplification of financial statements in commerce. p. 25.
Balnaiu, G. For the right control of pledges to reduce the production costs. p. 29.
A conference regarding the improvement and simplification of journal-entry forms. p. 35.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
The great holiday. p. 3.
Nisulescu, E. Some problems connected with the "Basic rules for planning and control of capital investments as well as for planning, control, and calculation of the cost price of construction and assembly works." p. 5.
Oprisan, E. Elimination and downgrading of materials and products. p. 13.
Silvianu, I. Accounting and debiting of charges for default of overdue claims. p. 18.
Rusu, D. Accounting problems in the works of Ion Ionescu de la Brad. p. 20.
Andritter, S. For a continuous improvement of the planning, control, and execution of the production-costs plan. p. 25.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Popa, O. Considerations regarding the problem of the transition to the cost-accounting system by machine-tractor stations. p. 3.
Demetrescu, C., Enache, I. For a basic solution of accounting-control problems. p. 9.
Rusu, D. Analysis of the work of Ion Ionescu de la Brad Tratatul de contabilitate (Treatise on Accounting). p. 16.
Tennenhaus, B. Continuous simplification of formalism in accounting as means to liquidate excessive centralism and bureaucracy. p. 23.
Blanck, G. Mechanized control and the form of journal entries. p. 32.
Ene, I. Preventive control in building and assembly enterprises. p. 52.
Accounting control; explanations for accountants. p. 59

FINANTE SI CREDIT (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers, Book reviews, Bibliography, New laws and regulations

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
For a continuous development of our socialist economy. p. 3.
Iliescu, I. The structure of indirect costs for construction works. p. 13.
Gavrilescu, G.; Popa, Z. Some aspects of the problem of the formation of prices in handicraft cooperation. p. 24.
Birer, V. The role of finance and credit organs in the reduction of circulation costs. p. 33.
Postolea, G. Balance sheets and reports as means of economic management. p. 39.
Oprescu, I. Some problems connected with the organization and tasks of internal financial control. p. 49.
Cristache, P. Aspects of the economic and financial activity of an industrial enterprise. p. 57.
Ratiu, I. Verification and analysis of reports. p. 65.
Martin, C. Prescription of book debts in socialist enterprises. p. 66.
Savin, T. A work on the national income in bourgeois-landlord Rumania, D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism); a book review. p. 73.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Maior, G. Some problems regarding the financial organization of industrial enterprises. p. 3
Horvath, T. Improvement of the present system of wages. p. 11.
Popovici, M. For a better execution of local budgets. p. 22.
Belotu, I. Financial credit and control in the consumers' goods industry. p. 29.
Fenyvesi, S. Development of facultative agricultural insurances. p. 40.
Cziko, L. About the plan of collecting payments in cash by handicraft cooperatives. p. 45.
Rubicec, O.; Flitan, T. Simplification of the income control of machine-tractor stations. p. 48
Vintila, G. From the experience of a unified control. p. 51.
Dimitriu, I. The practice in industrial production by students from the first graduation of the schools of finance. p. 57.
Leinweber, M. More attention to work-simplification proposals. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.
For a better administration of the housing fund. p. 3.
Ionete, C. Determination of the work for society in the socialist sector of the state. p. 7.
Stroescu, I. About an improved system of financing the machine-tractor stations. p. 30.
Vasilescu, G., Zaharia, G. Some problems connected with an improved methodology for planning current assets. p. 12
Belotu, I. Present problems of account clearing without cash in Rumanian economy. p. 51
Cohn, H. The control of building-material consumption at construction works. p. 60.
Mihaica, A.; Kirmaier, I. Contributions to clearing up some fiscal problems. p. 68.
Menessy, P. For strengthening the financial discipline in forest management. p. 74.
Grigorescu, A. The insurance agent as the basic link in the development of facultative insurances. p. 79.
Laurian, A. Development of credit and economic cooperatives in the Stalin District. p. 84.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957.
Lemmnitz, A. Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. p. 3.
Ionete, C. Determination of the work for society in the socialist state sector. II. p. 15.
Rustnaru, I. Problems connected with credit for goods circulation. p. 29.
Marcovici, I. The introduction of advanced technique as an important factor for a higher rentability of enterprises. p. 38.
Petcu, S. Credits for small mechanization and technological improvement of production in different branches of heavy industry. p. 46.
Vidrascu, C. For a reorganization of district tax inspectorates. p. 53.
Mladinescu, S. The necessity of unification of terms set in taxation laws. p. 56.
Dragu, G. Aspects of operation costs at the Bailescu Machine-Tractor Station. p. 60.
Popescu, V. Discussions on the problem of the law of value in the socialist economy. p. 66.
Pachylski, T. The reorganization of enterprises finances and credit system under discussion in the Polish finance active. p. 80.

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Statul Populare) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 225-229, Nov 1957

Rumania Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French, as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957.
Gherasim, P. Contribution of engineering industry to the widening of Rumanian foreign trade. p. 3.
Cristali, G. The Rumanian-made tractor Utos-2. p. 5.
Rumanian ice factories are sought after in foreign markets p. 7
Development of Rumanian-Indian economic relations. p. 8.
Teodorescu, L. Rumanian-made oil-field equipment is up to the requirements of modern technique. p. 10.
Rumanian-made lubricating oils p. 21.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Trade relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and the North European countries. p. 3.
New types of machine tools for export. p. 5.
Where tasting means testing. p. 6.
Rumanian wines highly praised at the Ljubljana, Yugoslavia International Wine Exhibition. p. 7.
Increased exports of Rumanian beechwood cases. p. 8.
Erhan, A. Drilling outfit type 5 D 400-150. p. 9.
Rumanian-made type CM single-phase electric meters. p. 10.
Felea, J. Rumanian-made rolling stock. p. 17.
Rumanian-cement exports during the first half of 1957. p. 18.
31 million copies.... p. 19.
Prunes. p. 20.
Cionca, S. Prodexport, a state foreign-trade company. p. 21.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 62-63, 66-67, Oct.-Nov 1957.

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]

Vol. 2, no. 20, July 1957.
100 years since the beginning of our petroleum industry. p. 1.
V. T. Again in the house of her childhood. p. 2.

Vol. 2, no. 21, July 1957.
Aldea, C. One big family. p. 2.

Vol. 2, no. 26, Sept. 1957.
A big sugar factory in Livezi-Craiova has started to work. p. 1.
An advanced industrialized-agricultural state. p. 3.

LUPTA DE CLASA (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.

Vol. 37, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Manescu, M. The economic superiority of the socialist world system. p. 3.
Petrescu, M. Actuality of the Marx and Lenin theory of the state; forty years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's State and Revolution. p. 18.
Bratu, A.; Bordelanu, T. Proletarian internationalism, the basic principle of the workers' movement. p. 28.
Ionescu-Bujor, C. A closer relation between higher education and practice. p. 37.
Conduracht, E. Vasile Pirvan (1882-1927). p. 48.
Chirculescu, I. Organization and remuneration of labor on collective farms. p. 62.
Fulger, C. Display of initiative in Party activities. p. 75.
Stanciu, I. Some current educational problems. p. 83.
Aidit, D. The political situation of Indonesia and the Party's tasks. p. 93.
Farcasan, S. Laughter and satire..., marginal remarks on some volumes of feuilletons and satiric sketches. p. 104.

ROMANIA (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 19, Nov. 1957.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]

No. 9, 1957

VEAC NOU (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features Where socialism is being built, Without comments; Cultural notebook

Vol. 13, nos 44-46, Nov 1957

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

LEGALITATEA POPULARA (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court Monthly]
Recurrent features. Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court, Court decisions, Book reviews; Legislative index, Readers' letters

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1957.
Miller, L. Dissolution of an employment contract by the person employed. p. 259.
Longhin, V. The object of the copyright; criteria for the determination of the element of creation by courts. p. 282.
Tomsa, O. Propagation of law, an important aspect of the activity of government attorneys offices. p. 291.
Gradisteanu, V. About the practice and legal character of the action for eviction, as determined in Decree No. 78/1952 Section 47. p. 296.
Manoliu, I. Certain modifications of the legislation on the organization of Soviet administration of justice. p. 300.
Universal Declaration on the Rights of Man. p. 305.

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]

Vol. 6, nos. 63-68, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

Rumania. Marea Adunare Nationala BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]

Vol. 6, no 27, Oct. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe lînga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, 1957.
Our people proceed without deviation on the road disclosed on August 23, 1944. p. 449.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic regarding the reorganization of the physical culture movement in Rumania. p. 450.
Zlate, I. The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. I. p. 455
Vilcu, I. The muscular reason of physical deficiencies of children of school age. p. 465.
Kunst, I. New aspects of the instruction of tactics in handball p. 476.
Plomaritis, D. The utilization of different racket grips conditioning the correct technical execution of tennis hits. p. 486.
Frazzei, F. A new sport in our country, judo. p. 494.
Beer, C. Simple elements of sport gymnastics in support of performance swimming. p. 504.
Tudose, C. The necessity of a Rumanian sport vocabulary. p. 507.
Georgescu, M. Virgil Ludu's Performanta si personalitate (Performance and Personality), a book review. p. [512a].
The technique of Bob Gutowski. p. [3].

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Ulmeanu, F. 25 years of sportive-medical activities. p. 513.
Zlate, I. The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. II. p. 517.
Balogh, E., Dorgo, I. Medical exemptions from physical training. p. 526
Stoenescu-Chirlac, G. Accomplishment of correct posture through corrective crawling exercises. p. 538.
Dungaciu, P Studies regarding individualized training p. 542.
Vogel, A. Scissors in the offensive actions in rugby. p. 549.
Nicolaescu, E.; Holzer, O. Experimental studies in the field of physical education in 7-year schools in grades 1-4. p. 552.
Popescu-Colibasi, D. Contributions to the problem of individualized training. p. 555.
7 basic rules for basketball players. p. 557.
Manolo, A. One of the aspects of early preparation, organizing basketball competitions for children. p. 562.
Medica-Caliman, I. The problem of specialization of athletic coaches. p. 564.

Vol. 10, no. 10, 1957.
Valas, I. The outlook for the preparation and participation of Rumanian sportsmen in the 3d International Friendship Sport Games of Youth. p. 577.
Tudose, C. The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. III. p. 582.
Ionescu, A. The necessity of a better orientation in the sport activities of secondary schools. p. 594.
Teodorescu, V. Training methods used for the preparation of long distance skiers, by application of great effort. p. 606.
Korobkov, G. What is essential in sprinting races? Tr. from the Russian. p. 603.
Tibacu, V. Gymnastics and games in the school, on benches. I. p. 617.
Lazarev, I. The interrelation between the respiration and the movements of a rower in college boating. p. 627.
Radut, C. The nautical slalom. p. 636.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 443-447, Nov. 1957.

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine Semimonthly]

Nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SZEGO, JULIA. Bartok Bela a nepdalkutato Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [195-] 333 p. [Bela Bartok as folk song researcher. In Hungarian. ports., bibl., facsims., music]
RPB Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romînia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Construcții al Consiliului de Miniștri) Bucuresti [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953 Monthly]

No. 6, 1957.
Miclescu, P. Buildings for railway stations, a building for passengers. p. 2.
Savulescu, T Buildings for railway stations, projects and achievements for last years. p. 3.
Elian, T.; Munteanu, D. A new building for passengers in Hunedoara p. 3.
Grunberg, B., and others. Studies on a dwelling project in Braila. p. 15
Ionchim, C.; Slomnescu, M., Comnatu, I. Dwellings on bases of cooperation on individual lots. p. 19.
Ghelber, A. The hospital for contagious diseases in Hunedoara p. 22.
Giurgea, I.; Schwartz, L.; Axelrad, L. The obstetric-gynecologic and pediatric pavilion at the district hospital in Vaslui. p. 24.
Gheorghiu, D.; Pratcher, A., Niculescu, A. New types of furniture designed by the Institute for Research and Experimentation in the Field of Wood-Using Industries. p. 26.
Silvan, I. International session on standard projects for construction industries, notes on the activities and achievements of the session opened in Berlin in May 1957. p. 31.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. L'auberge d'Ancoutza [Traduit du roumain] Bucarest, Editions Le Livre [1953] 179 p. [Ancuta's inn, short stories In French. Tr. from the Rumanian]
WaU

PERIODICALS

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Materials and data, Book reviews, Theatrical premieres

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne, Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; *Consultations*

Vol. 6, no. 4, [July/Aug.] 1957.
Macrea, D. Petru Maior. p. 5.
Ghetie, I. Notes on the language used in the newspaper Sportul popular. p. 19.
Ocheseanu, R. Observations on the use of pronominative articles in the language of the present-time press p. 27.
Dumitrescu, I. Stylistic analysis of the poem "Why do you sway?" p. 31.
Bledescu, G. For didactic material on orthography. Pt. 2. p. 47.
V. D. Scientific session of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences. p. 51.
Stefanescu, C. The transcription of foreign geographical names in Rumanian texts. p. 70.
Dimitrescu, F. An article about Alexandru Lambrior. p. 80.
Bulgar, G. Contributions to the knowledge of the works of Mihail Kogalniceanu. p. 82.

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies: Almanahul literar Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Soviet section

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1957.
Baconsky, A. Grigorescu; a biographic sketch. p. 7.
Munteanu, G. Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle); a book review. p. 31.
Dunareanu, N. Recollections on Jean Bart (Eugeniu Botez). p. 40.
Jianu, I. Commemoration of Nicolae Grigorescu. p. 64.
Felea, V. Under the sign of youth; a critical review of Florin Mugur's book of poems Romantism (Romanticism). p. 76.
Florea-Rariste, D. G. Demosteno Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems); a book review. p. 77.
Jacquier, H. Sign and symbol. p. 83.
Baconsky, L. Iorgu Iordan's Limba eroilor lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's Heroes); a book review. p. 86.

Marica, V. G. Opriescu and R. Niculescu's N Grigorescu, anii de ucenicie (N. Grigorescu's Years of Apprenticeship), a book review. p. 89.
Rimniceanu, S. N. Filimon's Opere (Works); a book review. p. 92.
Paraschiv, V. Eugen Todie's Hirdaul lui Satan (Satan's Cowl), a book review. p. 93.
Florea-Rarisle, D. G. Asachi's Scrieri literare (Literary Writings), a book review. p. 95.
Daicoviciu, C. Notes about Dacians XIV. p. 97
Pora, E. Why don't Finland's lakes have fish? p. 100.
Popescu, D. Palladу in Cluj. p. 100.

TINARUL SCRIITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet section, Mailbox
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1957.
The song of Hiroshima. p. 3.
Simion, P. The 45th parallel. Itinerary Dolcesti, Balcol, Tinlea. (To be contd.) p. 61.
Botez, D. Documents of our time. p. 81.
Martin, A. Between a literary affinity and the original; a literary evaluation of a book. p. 86.
Blazian, H. Our art at the Festival. p. 93.
Oprea, A. From the aesthetics of known principles; the problem of the liberty of creation. p. 95.
Hanta, A. Tudor Malnescu's Flori si ghimpi (Flowers and Thorns), a book review. p. 101.
Manu, E. G. Bulgar's Scriitori romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers about Language and Style); a book review. p. 102.
Daicu, I. Iulian Vesper's Glasul (The Voice), a book review. p. 103.
Poalelungi, G. Darie Magheru's Eu, meșterul Manole (I, Master Manole); a book review. p. 104.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Simion, P. The 45th parallel, the Danube Delta zone Itinerary: Tulcea-Crisan-Sulina. (Conclusion) p. 42.
Lozgachov, G. Unforgettable meeting. p. 55.
T. S. Ion Agirbiceanu is 79 years old, a biographic sketch. p. 74.
Porpesielus. Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle), a book review. p. 76.
Martin, A. Camil Baltazar, a literary criticism. p. 80.
Barna, I. Why? p. 84.
Blazian, H. Retrospection. p. 86.
Apostol, P. The Great Revolution and philosophical thinking. p. 89.
Achitei, G. Notes on the literary moment of present times. p. 92.
Brezianu, B. Cernica monastery and the Vin Rouge group, a literary analysis. p. 97.

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace; Men and events of our days, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1957.
Colin, V. Notes from Vienna. p. 79.
Raica, M.; Hersent, T. Ideologic currents in connection with the Insurrection in 1907. p. 124.
Cazacu, B. The history of Rumanian literary language and problems connected with its study. p. 136.
Bratu, H. Mihai Raica and his Explicarea omului (Explanation of Mankind); a book review. p. 143.
Sarateanu, L. Men, occurrences, and meanings at 'n Colombo. p. 157.
...ntific idea and the artistic idea.
...literary
of
185.

Comarnescu, P. Observations on works of C. Babi and Al. Ciucurencu. p. 163.
Balan, I. Ferenc Szemler's Versuri alese (Selected Poems), a book review. p. 181.
Mugur, F. H. Rohan's Amprenta (Impression), a book review. p. 186.
Marcea, P. L. Kramer's Scriitori nostri clasici si problemele scolii (Our Classic Writers and School Problems), a book review. p. 186.
Munteanu, R. Mihail Serban's Pamint si oameni (Earth and Men); a book review. p. 190.

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME DE GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Geografice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geographical Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1954
Vol. 2, 1955

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1957.
Marcus, S. The modern theory of the notion of the length of a curve. p. 281.
Pirvulescu, C. Research methods in the field of astronomy. p. 290.
Miu, I. A new method for the determination of a particular integral in a linear nonhomogeneous differential equation. p. 303.
Marculescu, S. Homogenecusness of metric relations in geometry. p. 307.
Craciunescu, M. Multiplication of fractions. p. 312.
Instruction No. 43 for Ministries of Education regarding the instruction of mathematics in secondary schools. p. 317.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.
Cristescu, R. The method of successive approximations and the principle of increment. p. 337.
Gheorghiu, T. The Leningrad Conference on semiconductors. p. 349.
Draganel, T. Drawing in the instruction of solid geometry. p. 357.
Hasiovici, I. Additional work in the solution of arithmetic problems. p. 367.
Ionescu-Timus, C. A problem for physics circles, corrosion of metals. p. 374.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

STIINTI SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 365-366, 368-371; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

MECANIZAREA SI ELECTRIFICAREA AGRICULTURII. (Ministerul Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry of State Farms, and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, Letters.
No. 1, Jan. 1957.
Arsenescu, N.; Duta, S. For the permanence of the cadres of mechanicians in machine-tractor stations p. 5.
Nicola, I. Results of a fruitful activity, the machine-tractor station Carsi and the machine-tractor station Miercurea Nirajului. p. 8.
Martin, I., and others. Some aspects of labor productivity in the machine-tractor station Gottlob. p. 13.
Why the machine-tractor station Pogoanele did not achieve the working plan in the fall campaign p. 18
Boich, V. Influence of the coefficient of refuse and of the medium weight of the components of the specific technological consumption on operation costs. p. 20.
Maies, I. Considerations on the construction and operation of tractors KD-35 and Utos-2 and the necessity to produce new types of tractors for our agriculture. p. 24.
Buzatu, J. The functioning of the plow PT-3-30 at the machine-tractor station Fillasi. p. 28.
Vasiliu, C. Measures in order to ensure the execution of winter repairs in time and in good condition. p. 31.
Cirnu, I. Acceleration of winter repairs by means of a better supply of spare parts and materials. p. 33.
Mitroi, C. Device for the centering and adaptation of elbow axles of agricultural machines. p. 35.
Cold regrinding with diesel oil of D - 35 motors. p. 39.
Tomescu, N. Sources of electric energy for socialist agricultural units. p. 42.
Sabatin, I. Possibilities to use steel conductors in low-voltage distributing networks. p. 46.
Zaplatin, P. We shall mechanize operations needing a great amount of work. Tr. from the Russian p. 51.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes on books
Vol. 71, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Balanica, T. Rumanian forestry science. p. 557.
Pascovschi, S. Modern conceptions of stage development of ligneous plants. p. 558.
Georgescu, C. The physiology of growth and development. p. 563.
Constantinescu, N. Application in forestry of the theory of stage development of plants. p. 565.
Milescu, I. Production cycles in Russian forest economy. p. 569.
Botezatu, T., Sabau, V. The organization of forestry in basins of hydroelectric interest. p. 572.
Lupe, I., and others. Additions to the knowledge of the influence of shelter belts on the culture of cereals in Dobruja. p. 577.
Dobrescu, I. Let us extend the experiments in order to improve the germination of seeds and the development of seedlings. p. 580.
Pavelescu, I. Some data on losses of foliage-tree wood arranged in steres. p. 582.
Spirchez, Z. Anomalies of sumacs, Douglas firs, Turkish black cherry trees, and oaks. p. 584.
Ene, M. Observations on the protection of insectivorous birds. p. 588.
Vasilescu, G. Geotechnic and geohydrologic studies related to planning transport installations and forestry constructions. p. 591.
Bradosche, P. The problem of using standards for plans of forest roads. p. 594.
Bancila, M. The productivity and operation cost of wood transportation in automobile trucks, in the function of loading-unloading time. p. 598.
Radulescu, H. The problem of forest roads in the light of the International Road Congress. p. 601.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GEORGESCU, AUREL Catalog de tuburi electronice. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956 381 p. [Catalog of electron tubes, charts, diagrs.]
NN Not in DLC

IONESCU-MUSCEL, I. Elemente de mercceologie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Elements of merceology illus., bibl.]
Vol 1 1956
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the land of the builders of communism
Vol. 8[i.e. 9] no. 370, Feb. 1957.
Cimpeanu, O. Youth from the leading construction yard. p. 1.
Felea, V. An important source of saving. p. 1.
Aurelian, Z. The first factory of silicocalcareous bricks under construction. p. 1.
Onofrenco, G. Too little attention to old factories. p. 2.

M.S In regard to the quality of electrotechnic products. p. 3.
Serbanescu, G Certain problems connected with the organization and mechanization of medium and small work yards II p. 3.
Albu, S. Labor productivity increases in every sector p. 3.
Preda, I. The first cultural brigade, a new form of cultural mass activity p. 4.
Livadariu, L. Problems of socialist competition in institutes for construction planning. p. 4.
Keller, I Instruction for the future. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 371, Feb 1957.
Joyful successes and lessons for the future. p. 1
Radu, V. The role of the factory. p. 1
Nicolaescu, N. Rumanian research method applied in Indonesia. p. 2.
Fazakas, A. Proposals for a more just wage system for basic handicraftsmen in the cement industry. p. 2.
Schwartz, M Experiments with good results. p. 3.
Colonelu, C. A new system for grounding electric appliances, innovations for labor protection. p. 3.
Dudusteanu, P. I. Zorleanu's Indrumatorul macaragiului (Guide for Crane Mechanics), a review. p. 3.
Saidel, I. The wages fund shall be managed in a rational way. p. 3.
The labor organization has improved and the competition has to be intensified p. 4.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation Monthly]
Vol 9, nos 9-10, Sept -Oct 1957

ELECTROTEHNICA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1957.
Activities of the second Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 165.
Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 167.
Preda, M. General forms of fictitious networks used in the method of symmetric components in the study of three-phase networks. p. 170.
Manea, F. Transient electromagnetic symmetric regimes of asynchronous machines. p. 179.
Semlyen, A. Selection of principal dimensions of simple bimetallic lamellae used as overcurrent relays. p. 183.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953 See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 4/5, Apr /May 1957.
Marin, G Nuclear energy p 153.
Stefanescu, A Interchange of heat in nuclear reactors p. 154
Dobrescu, L Materials used in nuclear reactors p 168
Moldu, C Thermal schemes for atomic-power stations p 180
Rothman, A Characteristics of the activity of an atomic-power station and its management, as compared with a classic power station. p. 195
Stanescu, I Present stage of atomic-power plant construction, achievements, plans, and programs, prospects. p 201.
Penescu, C The effect of nuclear radiations on man and protection against them p 210
The Calder Hall atomic-power station. p 230
Nuclear energy at the 5th Plenary Session of the World Power Conference in Vienna p 233

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documentation, Inventions.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1957.
Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 249.
Session of the Section for Forestry and Wood Industry. p. 241.
Sachelarescu, V. Studies on some technical parameters for the functioning of band saws. p. 245.
Dumitrescu, N The Prague Conference on wood conservation. p. 248
Vinila, E. Tests of the beech-log conservation procedure in summer by spraying; artificial rain p. 254.
Petrican, M ; Iliescu, V Possibilities of small mechanization in the finished-wood products industry by means of compressed air. p. 259.
Pena, I. Reduction of the drying time for beech staves. p. 264.
Cernovitz, M. For a larger mechanization and a more active introduction of a new technique in the production of case furniture. p. 265.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1957.
Vasiparescu, G. Objectives of technical and scientific research in the field of the preindustrialization of Rumanian cotton p. 291.
Hanganu, V., Hartmann, T., Artenie, D Radial deformations and unitary strains in winding drums with reinforcement ribs. I (To be contd.) p. 294
Spira, A Considerations on the control of the A 100 type warp stop motion p 301
Ionescu-Muscel, I., and others Domestic apparatus for determination of the length of cotton filaments p. 305.
Brock, I Czechoslovak dyestuff industry p 310
Iacovici, M An important reserve for the reduction of production costs of textile fabrics in the section of preliminary processing of wool p. 313.
Iormoi, I Improvements in the technological process in the weaving section. p 314.
Rida, L. Modification on devices feeding elastic into the borders of socks, on automatic circular one-cylinder knitting machines for knitting without special needles. p. 120.

Vol. 9, no 8, Aug 1957.
August 23. p. 339.
Popescu, C. Physical and mechanical characterization of Tzurcana wools. p. 341.
Hanganu, V., Hartmann, T., Artenie, D Radial deformations and unitary strains in winding drums with reinforcement ribs. II p 347.
Roll, M. Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wood cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. p. 350.
Vindut, N. Avoiding striation in textiles by observing some technological rules in spinning p 355
Gabriel, V Individual driving of cotton looms p 357.
Solomon, I. Imitation of chamois leather. p. 361
Mehlman, C Composition of crepe weaves with a reduced number of shafts p 365.

REVISTA MINELOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romania, Ministerul Industriei Carbunelui si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini) Bucuresti [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania, the Ministry of the Coal Industry, and the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features. Standardization, Book reviews, Correspondence with readers
Vol. 8, nos. 1 12, Jan.-Dec 1958

TEHNICA NOUA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]
Vol 1, nos 121-127, 129 130, 137, Sept -Dec 1957

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESALJ. Chesnick, Pa [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 11-12, Nov -Dec 1957
Vol 17, no. 1, Jan 1958

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol 13, nos. 623-627, Nov.-Dec 1957

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books; Cultural review; from the editor, Documents.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Mar. 1957.
de Lavalle, J. We are presenting Kristian Krekovic, a Croatian Peruvian painter In Spanish. p. 1.
Mandic, D. The Croatian assembly at Duvanjsko polje in 753. p. 5.
Kadic, B. Jimenez, a Nobel Prize winner. p 41.
Radica, B. Activities of some Croats in the United States during World War II. p. 52.
Matic, F. Kiszling's book about the Croats; a review of Rudolf Kiszling's The Croats. p. 61.
Mirth, K. A painter with a golden brush; Kristian Krekovic speaks about his art and his odyssey. p. 63.
Saric, I. The death of the emperor; an obituary p. 72
Prpic, J. Francis R. Preveden's A History of the Croatian People from Their Arrival on the Shores of the Adriatic to the Present Day, with Some Account on the Gothic, Roman, Greek, Illyrian, and Prehistoric Periods of the Ancient Illyricum and Pannonia. Vol. I. Prehistory and Early Period until 1037 A.D.; a book review. p. 74.
Vn. Arturo Cronia's The Serbo-Croatian Theater, a book review. p. 76.
C-in A concert of the Jadran Croatian Choral Society. p. 77.
C. Success of Croatian musicians in the United States. p. 78.
Lukas, F. Professor Filip Lukas's reply to the reviews of B. Radica, Z. Sol, and Hrvatska rijec. p. 85.
Boric, G. The mechanized puppets of success; a review of Novak Simic's novel Braca i kumiri (Brothers and Idols) p. 108.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia Weekly]
Vol 23 nos 959-961, Nov. 1957.

JUGOSLAVIJA (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslawien, in Russian as Югославия, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
No 13, 1957, English-language edition.
P. Stambolic. Yugoslavia today. p 2.
Grbasanin, M. Idols of the Neolithic period. p. 6.
Pijade, M. Socialist ideas in Serbia p. 10.
Markovic, M. In the National Revolution. p 12
Todorovic, Z. On the road of industrialization p 16
Pavlovic, M. The town of one generation p. 22.
Drulovic, M. Fifty years of the University of Belgrade. p. 30
Kolaric, M. The Serbian primitives. p 32.
Mano-Zisi, D Late antique mosaics. p. 42.
Medakovic, D. A note about Serbian eighteenth century culture. p. 44.
Milenkovic, D. A historical survey. p. 46.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Metalwork p 65.
Milosavljevic, P. Village tombstones. p. 66.
Kojic, B. Old city architecture in Serbia. p 71
Lazarevic, M Salt and fruits. p. 76.
Colakovic, A Modern painting. p. 84.
Trifunovic, D From old books, out of Ivovan's Codex. p. 91.
D. T. A land of kosovo. p. 92.
D. T. The Monastery church of Decani and its surroundings p 93.

Panic-Surep, M. The attractions of conservation p. 96.
Pinci, E A happy retrospect, an outline of Serbian literature. p 99.
Ignjatovic, B Serbia builds p. 112.
Stojkovic, B Theater, 1869-1956 p 118
Milovanovic, B Geologic and geophysical research. p 124
The Boris Kidric Institute of Nuclear Science. p 126
Milovanovic, B Hydroengineering institute "Ing Jaroslav Cerni " p. 128.
Dordevic, M The unknown Serbia p. 146.
Raspor, V Film. p. 156.
Protic, S Sport. p 158

NASI RAZGLEDI Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems Biweekly] Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol 1, no 20, Oct 1955
Vol. 6, no. 18, Sept 1957.
c- Friendly meeting. p. 417.
O P New initiative. p. 417.
J.J. Adenauer for the third time p. 418.
L.B. Economic and political problems of underdeveloped countries p 418.
Dolinar, D. The rebellious lord, new Toryism, and Butskellism. p 419.
Globevnik, Josip People's committees and election systems. p 421.
Bucar, F. Limitation of investment expenditures. p 422
Orel, B. Outdoor museums and the protection of ethnographic monuments p 423.
Jencek, L. Atomic explosions. p. 424
Pedicek, F. Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums p 425
P, F. A conference on educational guidance in Sarajevo p. 427.
Fakin, B. A review of Miroslav Aclesic's book Svet svetlobe in barv (World of Light and Color) p. 428.
Gams, I. Marginal remarks on Anton Melik's Slovenska s Prekmurjem in Mezisko dolino (Slovenia with Prekmurje and Mozica Valley), a book review. p. 429
Vodusek, V Congress of Yugoslav Folklorists. p. 431
Vogelnikova, M. Dance and dramatic pantomimic education of children, an annual review of its public manifestations on Children's Day. p. 432.
Rudolf, B Beno Zupancic' Sedmina (The Seventh-Day Death Ceremony); a book review. p. 434.
Skerl, A. Marginal notes on Beno Zupancic's Sedmina (The Seventh-Day Death Ceremony), a book review. p. 434.
Ir. Some thoughts concerning the greater Ljubljana. p. 435.
Plesko, I. An international competition in choral singing in Arezzo p. 437
Pogacnik, J. Vladimir Bartol's Trzaske humorske (Trieste Humoresques), a book review p. 438.
Snoj, J. Some characteristics of modern Slovenian poetry. (To be contd.) p. 439.
J G. A look into the programs of the Croatian publishing houses. p. 440.
Klobovec, J. "Do Not Wait for May," a modern Slovenian comedy? A motion-picture review. p. 441.
B.B. Slovenian-Czech cultural relations. p. 442.
Vol 6, no 19, Oct. 1957.
J. P. Recognition of the ethnic minority. p. 445.
D S. A good beginning. p. 445.
-scd Little Rock p. 446.
jj Chronicle of the pre-election events. p. 446.
F. Atoms for peace. p. 447.
ni. Three times Wolfsburg. p. 448.
Cermelj, I Living conditions of Venetian Slovenes. p. 450.
-lc A look at the situation in capitalist economy. p. 451
Peric, F. New repartition of income in enterprises. p. 452.
Bas, A. On the occasion of Museum Day. p. 453.
Podmenik, S. The work of the actives for philosophy and sociology. p. 454.
D. P. Statisticni letopis FLRJ, 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia, 1957); a book review. p. 454.
Malovrh, C. Roads and crossroads of southern Bosnia. p. 455.
Pedicek, F. Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums. (To be contd.) p. 456.
I. V. Meeting of Slovenian historians. p. 458.
Bonac, V. International Review of Education, a review of a periodical. p 459.
Letopis Slovenske akademije znanosti in umetnosti (Yearbook of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts); a book review. p. 459.
Jakac, B. A word on the plastic arts. p. 462.
Fras, S. The Salzburg Festival in Herbert von Karajan's shadow. p. 463.
Snoj, J. Some characteristics of modern Slovenian poetry. (Conclusion) p. 465.
Music, M. For a planned reconstruction of our villages. p. 467.
Milovanovic, Z. Let us economize in construction; for higher apartment buildings. p. 468.
Mikuz, S Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik, a criticism. p. 469.
Traven, J. Milan Klemencic's miniature puppets revived. p 470
L. M. Inscriptions in Piran. p 470.

Vol 6, no 20, Oct 1957
b p On United Nations Day, we believe... p. 477.
c- On the occasion of the elections p. 477
-on Dangerous politics, Germany. p 477
V.V After one year, Poland and Hungary p 478
scd Satellite. p 478
The lost Enver Hoxha, a book review p 479
D.S The dispute in the Near East Syria p 479
jj Fruitless balance in Milan, Italy p 480
r s. Policy of the development of underdeveloped areas in Great Britain p 480
Mikuz, M Development and the main problems of the October Revolution; a lecture delivered at the 10th Meeting of Slovenian Historians held on September 23, 1957, at Ravne in Karnten (To be contd.) p. 481.
M. D. Sir Harold D Gillies; a portrait. p. 483.
Bonac, V Sociologist G. Gurvitch, a profile. p. 484.
Pedicek, F. Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums. (Conclusion) p. 485
th-. Produktivnost dela, priprava in kontrola proizvodnje (Productivity of Work, Preparation and Control of Production), a book review. p 487.
Gorlcar, J UNESCO'S great project p 490
Copic, J. Meeting with Werner Berg. p 491
J G Albert Camus, Nobel Prize winner p 492
Music, V Eleventh Triennale in Milan p 493.
Simenc, S Novak Simic's Kaj vse prinasajo reke (What the Rivers Are Carrying), a book review p 495
Vogelnik, M The mime, an evaluation of a performance p 496
Loos, A. A fisherman's tramp without fish through tourist and nontourist insular places. p. 196.
M B The youth review Jadro in Trieste, a review of a periodical p 499.
Author's conscience p 499

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society Includes an English-language supplement: Our Youth Ten no a year]

Vol 4, no. 9, Sept 1957
Be greeted, O homeland! p 181
Ivan Zorman, Slovenian emigrant poet is dead p 187
Lipa, a new periodical of Slovenian emigrants in Argentina. p 188.
P D Three days, impressions from the 1st Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia p. 189.
Kristan, C. Ivan Molek, an American Slovenian author, a portrait. p 190

Vol 4, no 10, Oct. 1957.
The desire of Yugoslavia for friendly cooperation with all the countries of the world is becoming a reality p. 205.
-en. Three important economic events. p 206.
Ten postwar years of our Littoral p 208
New customs regulations for the importation and sending of goods into Yugoslavia. p 210.
10 years of Litorstroj factory p. 212
Kristan, C On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Slovenian Republican Association and the Chicago Declaration. p 214
Filipic, L Slovenian National Theater on the world scene. p. 218.
The Bohinj stockbreeders and cheese makers p. 226.
The Gorenjsko marriage in Bled. p. 227.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol 6, nos 259-261, Dec 1957
Vol 7, no 263, Jan 1958.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]

Nos. 2309-2341, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Yugopress, Belgrade. NEDELJNI FELJTON, WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd. [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Weekly]

Vol. 2, no. 45, Jan 1958.

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency. In English Three no a week]

Vol. 6, nos. 822, 828, 830, 833, 835, 837, 839-843, 845-849; Oct.-Dec. 1957.
Nos. 848-850, Jan. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

JURIC, SIME Pregled povijesti knjiznica, s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige Zagreb, Kultura, 1956 115 p (Biblioteka Saveza knjiznica NR Hrvatske) [A review of the history of libraries, with an abridged outline of the development of writing and books illus , bibl]
CU Not in DLC

MOSIN, VLADIMIR. Vodeni znakovi XIII. i XIV vijeka. Priredili Vladimir A Mosin i Seid M Traljic. Zagreb [Academie yougoslave des sciences et des beaux-arts] [Filigrees of the 13th and 14th centuries In French and Serbo-Croatian, chiefly illus., bibl., indexes]
Vol 1 1957. 173 p.
Vol 2. 1957 1 v (unpaged)
CU RPB

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1956
Vol. 8, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Apr 1957

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA SERIJA C FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 1/2, Jan./Feb 1957

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA; BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Index to nos 1-24, Jan.-Dec. 1954
Index to nos. 1-24, Jan.-Dec 1955.
Vol 8, nos. 12-18, 20, 24, June-Oct , Dec 1957

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol numbering See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos 6-7, 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SESIC, BOGDAN Uvod u dijalekticku logiku Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 243, [5] p [Introduction to dialectic logic. bibl]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOBRI PASTIR. (Udruzenje katolickih svecenika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Ecclesiastical cases, Church life; Organizational news.
Vol. 6, no. 1/4, 1956.
Karin, K. Reflections after five years of activity of our Association. p. 3.
Rebstock, B. Nicodemus with Jesus. p. 9.
Badrov, B. Edith Stein (Teresia Benedicta a Cruce OCD), a portrait. p. 29.
R. S. New rites of the Holy Week. p. 49.
Second Regular Session of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina, opening, greetings, reports, discussion, resolution, motions. p. 127.
Drljic, R. Marginal notes on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Grgo Martic's death (1905-1955). p. 219.
Parkan K. Pavic, popular singer and Grgo Martic's gusla player; a profile. p. 227.
Drljic, R. Antun Knezevic, a profile. p. 230.
Something from the bibliography of Saint John of Capistrano. p. 241.
Something on the Tenth International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. p. 243.
Diamond jubilee of Rev. Bosiljko Bekavac, oldest Croatian priest in the United States. 245.
c. Contribution to the ethnography of Bosanska Krajina, fragments from Stjepo Orlovac's "Description of the Petricevac Parish and Some Customs" from 1876. p. 247.
The two hundredth anniversary of Filip Lastric's work Testimonium bilabium (Bilingual Testimony) 1755-1955; a book review. p. 250.

F.I G. The 70th anniversary of Frane Stele's birth. p. 255

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Medunarodna zajednica Reformni pokret Adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1957

4. HISTORY

BASIC, RADE, ed Anegdote iz Oslobodilackog rata Izbor i redakcija Rade Basic i Salt Orahovac Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1957 140 p. (Narodna biblioteka) [Anecdotes from the National Liberation War illus]
CU Not in DLC

DUDIC, DRAGOJLO Dnevnik 1941 Beograd, Prosveta, 1957 245 p [Diary, 1941 port , facsim]
CU Not in DLC

DUKIC, TRIFUN Marko Miljanov Beograd, Nolit, 1957 233 p (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Marko Miljanov port.]
CU Not in DLC

JOSIP BROZ TITO, 1892-1952. [Beograd] Borba, 1952 60 p. [Josip Broz Tito, 1892-1952]
CU

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV Pijana noc cetrnaestog novembra 1918 [Zagreb, Zora, 1952] 19 p [The drunken night of the fourteenth of November 1918]
CU Not in DLC

MARTINOVIC, NIKO S Janko Vukotic i kapitulacija Crne Gore 1918 godine Cetinje, 1957. 43 p [Janko Vukotic and the capitulation of Montenegro in 1918 port]
CU Not in DLC

MILETIC-SEVCIK, OLGA. Dve hronike iz Narodnooslobodilacke borbe. [Beograd] Prosveta [1957] 263 p (Svedocanstva Kolo 1, knj. 1) [Two chronicles of the National Liberation War illus., fold maps]
CU Not in DLC

PETKOVIC, VLADISLAV. Pesme [Izbor, redakcija i predgovor Borislava Mihajlovica] Beograd, Nolit, 1956 153 p. (Mala knjiga, 45) [Poems bibl]
CU Not in DLC

RISTIC, MILOVAN Stefan Zivkovic Nislija [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 72 p. (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske proslosti, 24) [Stefan Zivkovic, known as Nislija]
CU Not in DLC

SKERL, FRANCE. Pocetci partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1956] 209 p. (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj. 11) [Beginnings of the partisan movement in Slovenia, fold. col. map, footnotes, index]

SKRIVANIC, GAVRO A Kosovska bitka, 15 juna 1389 Cetinje, 1956 107 p. [The Battle of Kosovo, June 15, 1389 English summary maps, footnotes]
CU Not in DLC

STANOJEVIC, GLIGOR. Bajo Pivljanin [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 33 p. (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske proslosti, 23) [Bajo Pivljanin; a biography]
CU Not in DLC

VILDER, VECESLAV Bika za rogove: Gde je izvor spora srpsko-hrvatskog? Gde je resenje? London, "Domos," 1957 190 p [The bull by the horn. What is the origin of the Serbo-Croatian dispute? What is its solution? port]
CU Not in DLC

VOJINOVIC, ALEKSANDAR Ponovo slobodni. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957 206 p. (Svedocanstva Kolo 1, knj 3) [Free again]
CU Not in DLC

VUJOVIC, MILUTIN. Susreti u ratu. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957 191 p. (Svedocanstva Kolo 1, knj 4) [Encounters in the war]
CU Not in DLC

ZADAR, 1944-1954. Izdao: Odbor za proslavu desetgodisnjice oslobodenja Zadra. Urednici: Jerolim Cogelja, Gro Stipic, Vicko Zaninovic. Zadar, Izdavacko-stamparsko poduzece, 1954 277 p. [Zadar, 1944-1954. illus., ports]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 4, no 2, 1957.
Stele, F. The painter Fortunat Bergant; the artist and his style. p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1957.
Pahic, S. The second urn burial place in Ruse, Slovenia. p. 1

Vol. 4, no 4, 1957.
Cankar, I The drawing books of Langus, the outset of a romantic painter p. 1.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 14-15, 20, July, Oct. 1957.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski Institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v.7, no.6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no. 1, Feb. 1957.
Zoric, R. The attack on Bugojno, August 22 to 25, 1943. p.5.
Visnjic, P. The development of the National Liberation War in Sumadija in the first half of 1943 p. 28.
Plese, B The attack on the enemy stronghold Vardzdinske Toplice, September 27, 1943. p. 51.
Mitrovic, D. The struggle of rebels for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1807, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the liberation. p. 56.
Jaukovic, D. Some facts related to the formation of the 1st Proletarian Brigade p 70.
D. G Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Tom IV, knj. 15 (Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples. Vol 4, pt. 15); a book review. p. 80
D G Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Tom IV, knj 16 (Collection of Annotated Documents of the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples. Vol 4, pt. 16); a book review. p. 87.
A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Articles. (To be contd.) p 89.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr. 1957.
Ivanovic, M. Combats of the 23d Serbian Shock Division on the River Una in April 1945. p. 3.
Trgo, F. The German operation "Ziethen" and counterattacks of the 8th Corps of the Yugoslav National Liberation Army. p 21.
Jaukovic, D. Operations of the 6th Corps of the Yugoslav National Liberation Army, September 1 to 20, 1944. p. 55.
Gvozdenovic, D. The crossing of the Danube River by the 5th Brigade of the 21st Division. p. 76.
S. K. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Tom 5, knj 17 (Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples. Vol 5, pt. 17), a book review p 89.
A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955, p 92.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DAVIDOVIC, KRASOJE. Put naseg sela u socijalizam i oportunisticka politika partija Informbiroa prema selu. Beograd, 1950 37 p. (Politicka biblioteka Narodnog fronta Srbije, 63) [Road of our villages to socialism, and the opportunist policy of the parties of the Information Bureau toward villages]
CU Not in DLC

PEROVIC, RADOSLAV. Prilog bibliografiji srpskog radnickog pokreta (do 1919). Beograd, Rad, 1956. 222 p (Jugoslovenski radnicki pokret) [A contribution to the bibliography of the Serbian workers' movement up to 1919]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 22, Nov. 1957.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Viticulture; the vineyard superficies, number of grapevines, grape crop, and production of wine and raki in 1956 p. 54.
Number of fruit trees and the fruit crop in 1956 p 56.
Fruit processing on farms in 1956 p 60.
Sea fishery in 1955 and 1956 p. 61
The catch and culture of fresh-water fishes and crayfishes in 1955 and 1956 p 62
Fishermen and equipment for sea fishing during 1956. p. 64
Retail trade in 1956 p. 65.
Inquiry regarding family budgets in 1956. p. 67
Vital statistics of Croatia in 1956, final data by place and time of registration. p. 71.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 90-93, Nov 1957.

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
No. 3, Mar 1957
Jaeger, A. The purpose of management training. p. 3.
Saric, A The art of improving the method of work. p. 6.
Bakovic, J Introduction of the method of practical training of bank managers. p 10
Vidovic, S. Some experiences in the work of the Center for Training Cadres in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 14.
Gould-Marks, L Look as well as listen In English and Serbo-Croatian p. 16
Guszak, V. The communication by and an analysis of the use of audio-visual aids p. 21.
Zerjavec, V. Training of managers in the Netherlands. p 25
Frank, M. Training of managers in smaller enterprises in Great Britain. p. 29.
Bertoncelj, I. Some problems of applied psychology in enterprises. p 35.
Medvesecek, I. Market research. p 39.
Novosel, M. The role of psychology in industry. p 45.
Petrovic, M. The importance of control in the personnel service. p. 49.
Nikonenko, D. Sources of productivity p 52.
Smiljanic, N. The rationalization of office work. p. 55.

No 4, June 1957.
The opening of the Federal Center for Training Managers in the Economy. In English and Serbo-Croatian. p 5
Petrovic, M. The need of training managers and cadres p. 7.
Mladenovic, I. Some problems of training managers in Serbia. p. 9.
Saric, A What does the practical training of managers offer us? p. 12.
Vukomanovic, J. Activities of the Management Center at the Workers University in Belgrade. p. 14.
Jaeger, A. Who is training managers in Great Britain? p 16.
Zerjavic, V. Programs and the organization of courses for managers in the Netherlands. p. 21.
Ferber, E. The nutrition of workers and labor productivity. p. 25.
Kraljevic, F. Aspects of the organization of control in economic enterprises. p. 28
Vujner, Z. Enterprise and market p. 32.
Medvesecek, I. Market research. p. 38.
Nikonenko, D. Planning and dates in production. p. 43.
Sudar, J. The role and importance of commercial advertising in our industry. p. 47.
Novosel, M. Analysis of positions and workers. p. 52.
Sklevicky, S. The calculation of wages in industry p. 56.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 5, June 1957.
B. I. The improvement of our balance of payments is an important task of our investment policy. p. 1.
Vasic, F. Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. p. 3.
Cvilak, D. Urging wider use of foreign equipment. p. 5.
Valentincic, J. Investments and the building industry. p. 7.
Prica, B. Some shortcomings of our treaty on the importation of foreign equipment (Conclusion) p. 9.

Vol. 1, no. 6, July 1957.
S. B. Our trends. p. 1.
Smodlaka, B. Increasing the capacity of our merchant marine. p. 2.

454870 O - 58 - 3

Banovic, R Measures for regulating the volume of investments in 1957. p.3
D.S. Savings bank cooperatives and the plan to finance investments from the General Investment Fund p.4.
N.J Investment balance sheet of Bosnia and Hercegovina at the end of the 1st half year of 1957 p 5.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol 6, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Structure of the value of industrial products in 1955. p 31.
Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses in Slovenia in 1955 and 1956 p.32.
Subtropical fruit and autumn sowing in 1956/57. p.33
Number of livestock in private households as of January 15, 1957, preliminary results p 34
Construction activity in Slovenia in 1956. p 34.
Youth and child tourism in 1956. p.36.
Purchase prices of agricultural products. p.37.
Schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the academic year 1956/57. p.39

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1957
Catch of fresh-water fish and crayfish and their reproduction in 1956. p 31.
Hunting and game economy in Slovenia during 1955/56. p 31.
Freight traffic in four more important railroad stations in 1956. p.32
Financing and crediting the investments according to branches and districts from January 1 to December 31, 1956. p.32
Structure of the employed in the construction industries; according to the inquiry made by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. p.41.
Work accidents according to branches of activity and districts reported in 1956. p.42.
Higher schools in 1956. p.44.
Homes for students of universities and higher schools as of May 15, 1956. p 46.

Vol 6, no. 7, July 1957.
Sale of electric energy. p.31.
Agricultural households, institutions, schools, and cooperatives in 1956. p.31.
Number of domestic animals in the years 1956-1957. p.34
Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses during the 1st quarter of the years 1956 and 1957. p.35.
Exploitation of forests in 1956. p.36
Tourist trade in 1956. p.37.
ts of Koper, Piran, and
oles, and higher
mmer semester of
ccording to schools
).44.
ed in Slovenia
work, means,
portant district
in the 1st
e important
lutes for social
ding to their
rprises, agri-
institutions
a according to
inistrative-
57. p.44,
vije) Beograd.
d by the Yugo-
rad. [Infor-
Bank of Yugo-
. Monthly]

Recurrent features. For our enterprises, from our enterprises, Questions and answers

Vol. 11, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb 1957.
Bogoev, A The problem of working capital p.1.
N P. The role of the National Bank in relation to final accounts for 1956. p 6
Ristic, S. Premiums for buyers of agricultural parts and equipment p 8
Bakovic, I. One aspect of the professional training of cadres. p 10
Maksimovic, P How to ensure the correct development of bank apprentices. p 14.
.. ic. The inclusion of post offices in the accounting of communal banks p.20
Stojanovic, M Unjustifiable bank expenses related to the execution of court judgments p 22.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Ugricic, M. Mosa Pijade and the National Bank. p.3.
Culafic, M. Some problems related to the application of regulations on the Working Capital Fund. p.4.
P.U. The status of cooperatives from the viewpoint of credits p.7
Kronast, M. A survey of the reorganization of our banking system p.10.
Cvetkovic, D. Which bank is entitled to endorse negotiable instruments? p 12
...ic. Current problems of operational branches p.14.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Velizaric, D. The system of crediting the purchase and the organization of reserves of agricultural products. p.1.
Rajilic, D A survey of the three-year operation of our multibank system. p.6.
Brkovic, I. The Working Capital Fund of enterprises in liquidation. p.13.
Savic, Z. Remarks of economic corporations on the evaluation of initial working capital funds. p.15.
Kostic, J. The organization of settlements in branches. p.18.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Brkovic, I. Special credits to economic corporations p.1.
Forenbaher, D. The role and function of branch directors. p.5.
Petrovic, P. Ten years of the enforcement of the budget through the National Bank. p.7.
Bunjevac, U. The system of budget funds p 9.
Ristic, S. The application of new regulations in the enforcement of the budget. p.13.
Ugr, M The cover against deficits p 16
Conditions for a correct and efficient application of banking circular directives. p.19.

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies before Nov 1953, Bilten Narodna banke FNR Jugoslavije —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten Monthly]
No. 1/2, Jan./Feb 1955.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Popovic, S. Investments and economic development. p.195.
Stipetic, V. Production system of Yugoslav agriculture. p.207.
Stanisic, S. Present disarmament. p.219
Stanovnik, J. World economy facing new problems p.229.
Blum, R. Modern trends in the trade-unions of the USA. p.239.
Pleic, R. The development of villages in India. p.254.
Rajic, R. Self-financing in communes; a meeting of the Permanent Town Conference. p.263
Stanojcic, I. Workers share in industrial management; a session of the Subcommittee for Industrial Sociology. p.268.
A.V. A nice and useful publication; publication of stenographic notes on a series of lectures on workers management at the Workers University in Belgrade and Kolarac People's University. p.272.
Jovanovic, B. The founding of the Institute of Social Sciences. p.276.
Krljevic, V. The new possibilities. p.279.
Jankovic, K. Important decisions of the July Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.284.
Zajcev-Daric, M. Vladimir Filipovic's Filozofija Renesanse (Philosophy of the Renaissance); a book review. p.288.
Jankelfevic, M. The new number of Filozofski pregled; a review of a periodical. p.290.

Savinsek, M The Political Economy of American Foreign Policy, a book review. p 294
Kacarevic, D. Vinko Cecic's Rimokatolicka crkva i radnicko pitanje u Hrvatskoj 1860-1914 (Roman Catholic Church and Workers Problem in Croatia, 1860-1914), a book review. p.304.

Vol 11, no. 10, Oct 1957.
Marjanovic, J. The October Revolution, its fortieth anniversary p.315
Stamenkovic, D. Seven years of workers management p.328.
Kovac, P., Rajman, J. Topics of our administration p 341
Pasic, N. The dilemma of a party, the Labor Party and its attitude toward the nationalization of industry and public property. p 351
Bajec, M Workers' comanagement in Western Germany p.361.
Priklmajer, Z. The Algerian question and changing attitudes within the French Socialist Party, the most recent congress of the French Socialists. p 379
Petrovic, N A congress of the General Confederation of Labor of France p 377
Miljkovic, M. Automation and its social consequences, a session of the International Labor Organization. p.383.
Jeri, J. Slovenian schools in Italy p.398
Jankovic, M. Twenty years since the death of Antonio Gramsci. p 405.
Milanovic, V. Marx's Communist Manifesto p.412.
Popovic, M. The first issue of Jugoslovenski casopis za filozofiju i sociologiju, a review of a periodical. p 416
Pejc, B. Dragan Markovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography), a book review. p 424.
Cukovic-Buric, O Asser Deleon's Radnici upravljaju fabrikama (Workers Manage Factories), a book review. p.426

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade. Weekly, except August]
Supplm 10-16, Feb -July 1957
Vol 2, no 72, Nov 1957

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Sajam BILTEN. Novi Sad [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 9/10-11/12, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade Union Movement; Statistical data, Bibliography.
Vol 12, nos. 23-24, Nov -Dec 1957

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos 154-155, Nov 1957
Vol 8, no 157, Jan. 1958

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 11-12, Nov -Dec. 1957.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 74, June 1955.
Vol. 4, nos. 201-204, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 205-206, Jan. 1958.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
No 57, Aug. 1957.
Nikolic, M. An analysis of the structure of our industrial products. p.1.
Mladenovic, J. Registration of summer resorts of our economic and social organizations p.1.
M. P. Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for 1957), a book review. p.2.
Departure of our statistical experts for Ethiopia. p.2.
M.B. Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. p.3.
Dokic, D. A conference on the purchase of agricultural products at the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p.3.
Breznik, D. Categories and coefficients in legal statistics. p.4.
P.K. Statistics of Yugoslav foreign trade for the Trimester January -March 1957. p.6.
Markovic, P Analytic examination of the profitability of agricultural households. p.7.
Population census according to profession, school education, and occupations. p.8.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Periodicals and books.
Vol. 6, no. 24, Autumn 1957.
Nikolic, M. Certain positive changes in the WFDY but still strong elements of a supernational organization, Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth p. 3
Youth and modern industrial development, International Youth Seminar in Dubrovnik p. 5.
Seeking of common grounds is the only possibility of the international youth cooperation, the address of the Yugoslav observer to the WFDY World Federation of Democratic Youth Congress p. 6.
Beljic, M. University instruction should meet the requirements of modern science and practice, "The University Today," international seminar held in Dubrovnik. p. 10
Paris, '57. p. 12.
Cerovic, G Moscow, '57. p. 13.
Roads to socialism, the traditional seminar p. 17
Group of Asian student leaders in Yugoslavia. p. 17.
Vasovic, R. An increasing confidence in the young, prior to the elections for municipal people's committees. p. 18.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information. Irregular]
Nos. 16, 18; Jan./Feb., May/June 1957.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Zeleznicko transportno pretprijatije, Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Skopje. Irregular]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1957.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 158, Oct. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

SKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 150, 161; June, Nov. 1957.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 8, nos. 183-184, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticisms; Activity of the Institute.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1957.
Vukusic, B. Pan-American regionalism. p. 3.
Bartos, M. International Law Commission of the United Nations. p. 35.
Sukijasovic, M. The United Nations' procedure in preventing wars and stopping hostilities. p. 44.
Mihailovic, P. Economic results of nationalized industries in Great Britain. p. 69.
Ladevic, D. Changes in the attitude toward foreign capital. p. 105.
Jazic, Z. Some opinions on the so-called limited war. p. 119.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 8, no. 170, May 1957.
Bebler, A Responsibility of Big and Small alike. p. 1
Bourguiba, H. Contemporary Tunisia, problems, achievements, prospects p. 2
Macas, L Peaceful coexistence, Greek view. p. 5.
The Seychelles episodes p. 7.
Ervin, L. The European economic unity. p. 9
Stanovnik, J Towards unity of world economy p. 11.
Vlahov, G The meeting of the UN Economic Commission. p. 12.
Dordevic, J Discussion in the Gramsci Institute. p. 15.
President Tito's speech. p. 16.
Yugoslavia's international relations. p. 19.
Vol. 8, no. 172, June 1957.
Arnejc, J Nuclear tests and disarmament. p. 1
Smederevac, M. 9th Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party p. 2
Ervin, L. European Economic Community. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Dubravec, I. The new course in the reorganization of economic administration in the Soviet Union. p. 7
Dubravcic, N The Italian crisis and its roots. p. 8
Rajh, Z. Power and economic development; the eleventh sectional meeting of the World Power Conference p. 10.
Three phases and three documents, ten months of the Suez Crisis p. 13.
Crisis and instability. p. 14.
Zekovic, V Position of employees in the new preliminary draft of the Law on Civil Servants p. 15
Jaksic, D Inadequate numbers, apropos some appraisals of the Yugoslav economy. p. 17
Buzganovic, D. The Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal scheme. p. 18.
Normalization of economic relations with Hungary p. 19

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, 1957.

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From people's democracies, Review of the press, Through the Soviet Union.
Ceased publication.
Nos. 3-4, 7-9, 14, 17-18, 20-42, 49-50; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-May, July-Oct., Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1-7, 9-12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24-25, 35, 36/37; Jan.-June, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

7. LAW

ANDRASSY, JURAJ. Implementation of the Geneva conventions of 1949 in the Yugoslav penal code. Belgrade, Yugoslav Red Cross, 1950. 15 p. [In English, footnotes]

PATRNOGIC, JOVICA. Prirucnik za medunarodno ratno pravo; zakoni i obicaji za rat na kopnu i u vazduhu. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA] 1956. 134 p. (Biblioteka vojnih udzbenika i prirucnika) [Manual of the international law of war; laws and customs of warfare on land and in the air. glossary]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Criticisms and surveys; Review of periodicals; Notes.
Vol. 42, nos. 3-4, July/Sept.-Oct./Dec., 1955

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Documents, News of societies.
Vol. 11, no. 6/8, 1957.
Tintic, N. The First Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia and some social, political, juridical, and economic problems related to workers' management. p. 201.
Bracic, J Decentralization of our judiciary p. 224
Prokop, A. Divorce, de lege lerenda. p. 232
Slankovic, F Inheritance and the renouncement of a succession. II. Renouncement of a succession. p. 240
Bracic, J The main trial p. 255
Grubisa, M. Complaint of the defendant against an acquitting judgment p 267.
Budisavljevic, J. The pretrial counsel under the Law of Civil Procedure. p 280

Vol 11, no 9/10, 1957.
Petric, B. Identity of the sentence and indictment. p. 345.
Tomasic, V. How to obtain satisfaction of claims and rights arising out of a railroad transportation contract p. 358.
Sasson, M Are the legal acts performed in an economic delict void? p. 367
Szer, S The Polish family law, marriage. p 373.
Pusic, E. The English system of civil service p 385.
Bayer, V. Dr. Tihomir Vasiljevic's Komentar Zakonika o krivicnom postupku (Commentary to the Code on Criminal Procedure); a book review p. 387.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official gazette. Includes a supplement Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol 13, nos 48-53, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list. Dodatak, Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, Dodatak, Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons Weekly]
Vol 12, nos. 17, 23-24, 45-47, 53; Apr.-June, Oct.-Dec 1956.
Vol 13, nos 47-48, Nov. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Serbia Monthly]
Vol 7, no 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1957

STUDENT (Savez studenata Beogradskog univerziteta) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University of Belgrade. Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 17-20, Oct. 1957.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Among students abroad, Black on white; Chess; Sports.
Vol 7, nos 14-15, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Zagreb. Universitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES. Zagreb [Journal issued by the University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement, Aktualne vijesti, information bulletin. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Official section.
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1955.

ZBORNIK PEDAGOSKIH CLANKOV. (Zdruzenje uciteljev in profesorjev strokovnih sol LRS) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Vocational Schools of Slovenia]
Vol. 6, 1952.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KAZIMIROVIC, VASA Dobrica. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1957. 150 p. [Dobrica bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatia film, poduzeco za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers; Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 6, nos 128-132, 140-142, 144, Apr.-June, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

10. FINE ARTS

BOSKOVIC, DURDE. Arhitektura srednjeg veka. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. 351 p. [Medieval architecture. illus., col plates, bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Organizational news
Vol 9, no 1/2, 1955

COVJEK I PROSTOR (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia Monthly]
Vol 4, nos 62-63, May-June 1957

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BASIC, RADE Kozara ljeta cetrdeset druge Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956 125 p (Biblioteka Oslobodilacki rat) [Kozara Mountain in 1942]
CU Not in DLC

BUGARSKI, DUSAN Prirucnik engleskog jezika [za I i IV razred gimnazije] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951 133 p [Textbook of English language for the 1st and 4th grades of Gymnasium illus]
CU Not in DLC

COPIC, BRANKO Prolom Trece izdanje Beograd, Prosveta, 1955 741 p. (Brazde Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca) [Breakthrough, a novel. 3d ed]
NN Not in DLC

DANOJLIC, MICA Urodenicki psalmi Beograd, Nolit, 1957 96 p (Savremena poezija) [Indigenous psalms, poems]
CU Not in DLC

DUROVIC, DUSAN Zvezde nad planinom, roman Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956 659 p (Savremenici) [Stars above the mountain, a novel port.]
CU Not in DLC

GRAD, ANTON. Angleska vadnica: prva stopnja, za I razred nizjih gimnazij Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952 164 p [English reader for the 1st grade of lower Gymnasium]
CU Not in DLC

GRBIC, DRAGOSLAV Spomenik u parku Beograd, Nolit, 1957 72 p (Savremena poezija) [Monument in the park, poems]
CU Not in DLC

GRGIC, BERISLAV Engleska vjezbenica za V razred gimnazije Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952 214 p [English exercise book for the 5th grade of Gymnasium illus]
CU Not in DLC

IDRIZOVIC, HUSRET Ne zaboravi sviralu, Baco Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956 208 p (Biblioteka "Mladi dani") [Don't forget the flute, Baco port]
CU Not in DLC

JAKOVLJEVIC, STEVAN J. Likovi u senci Beograd, Prosveta, 1956 821 p [Figures in the shadow port]
CU Not in DLC

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC, comp Srbske narodne uganke, priredil Alojz Gradnik [Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga, 1951 132, [1] p (Cicibanova knjiznica) [Serbian folk riddles]
CU Not in DLC

KORKUT, BESIM, ed and tr. Arapske saljive pripovijetke i basne [Izabrao i s arapskog prevco Besim Korkut Ilustrovao Hamid Lukovac] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955, 122 p [Arabic humorous short stories and fables Tr. from the Arabic. illus]
NN Not in DLC

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV Djetinjstvo u Agramu godine 1902-3 [Zagreb, Zora, 1952] 42 p [Childhood in the pre-Yugoslavia Zagreb in the years 1902-3, a fragment from a diary]
CU Not in DLC

KULUNDZIC, JOSIP Tamna belega, pozorisni komad u tri cina. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 101 p. (Savremena drama) [The dark mark, a theatrical piece in three acts]
CU Not in DLC

MANOJLOVIC, LJUBISA Vetar Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 179 p. [Wind, illus]
CU Not in DLC

MARKOVIC, SLOBODAN. Vedri utopljenik Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 26 p. (Savremena poezija) [A serene drowned man; poems]
NN Not in DLC

MAUSER, KAREL, Pseniceni klas. Knjigo opremil France Gorse V. Clevelandu, Slovenska pisarna [pref. 1954] 50 p. [Wheat spike; short stories. illus.]

MAUSER, KAREL. Sin mrtvega, roman Colovec [Britanska obvescevalna sluzba] 1947. 112 p. [Son of the dead, a novel]

MAUSER, KAREL Vecna vez Naslovna stran delo Franceta Gorseta. V. Clevelandu, Slovenska pisarna, 1955 89 p. [Perpetual tie, a novelette]

MIHAJLOVIC, BORISLAV Od istog citaoca Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 371 p (Savremena proza) [From the same reader]
CU Not in DLC

MITREV, DIMITAR Kriterium i dogma. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1956 341 p (Biblioteka nasi sovremeni pisateli Kolo 2, kn 7) [Criterion and dogma]
CU Not in DLC

PANIC-SUREP, M Filip Visnjic, pesnik buen [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 149, [3] p (Vremena i ljudi, 13) [Filip Visnjic, poet of the rebellion illus , ports , fold map, bibl]
CU Not in DLC

PASKALJEVIC, VLADIMIR Opake tisine, roman Cubotica, Minerva, 1957 198 p (Biblioteka Nasa knjiga, 13) [The dangerous silences, a novel port]
CU Not in DLC

RAKIC, MILAN M Pesme [Prirecno za stampu Guido Tartalja] Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 222 p [Poems]
CU Not in DLC

RATNIK, VIKTOR Engleska citanka za VI razred gimnazije 2 izd Zagreb, "Skolska knjiga," 1951 211 p [English reader for the 6th grade of Gymnasium. 2d ed]
CU Not in DLC

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN Odabrane pjesme Priredili Gustav Krklec Dragutin Tadijanovic [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 371 p [Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 11) [Selected poems port]
CU Not in DLC

VUKOSAVLJEVIC, ZIVORAD Prva krila, roman o Sluzu Beograd, Sportska knjiga [1956] 246 p (Omladinska biblioteka, 9) [The first wings, a novel about Sluz illus.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JETA E RE. (E ldhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore pei Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija In Albanian Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Brief notes
Vol 5, nos 2-3, Mar /Apr.-May/June 1953.
Vol. 6, nos 3, 6, May/June, Nov./Dec 1954.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise Publication interrupted with v 5, no 66, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v 6, no. 1/2, Feb 15, 1955 Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Cultural reporter
Vol 8, no. 56, Nov. 1957

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Book reviews
Vol 12, no 10, Oct 1957

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 55-56, Sept.-Oct. 1957

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews and reports
Vol. 10, no 9, 1957.

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1957.

REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.
Vol. 13, no 8, Aug. 1957.
Pelc, M. Vlaho Bukovac; 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 1.
Pavlovic, B. In Rome; a morning under eternal pines. p 12.
(IK). Unknown African frescoes. p. 14.
Dobrincic, V. Federico Fellini and the problem of his dilemmas; a presentation of the film "La Strada" in our cinemas. p. 16.
Simic, N. The case of Vladimir Dudintsev. p. 18.
Jocic, Lj. Henry Michaux. p. 22.
Habunek, V. The Memorial Theater in Zagreb. p. 24.
Krklec, G An inquiry on sketching, imitation pearls, lichen, and scurf of art, but also a dangerous poison in tin foil. p 28.
Sabljak, T Tin Ujevic's Lude i mudre djevice (Foolish and Wise Virgins), a book review p. 31.
Spoljar, K Martin Francicevic's Prozor odskrinut polnevu (The Window Slightly Opened Toward the South), a book review p. 31.
Zuri, M. Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (Prisoner of a Rose); a book review. p 32

SLAVISTICNA REVIJA (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji in Institut za literature pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana, the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics; and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement Linguistica, on non-Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Notes and documents, Reports and chronicles, Bibliography.
Vol 9, no. 1/4, 1956.
Nahtigal, R The etymology of Svetovit p 1
Slodnjak, A On France Presercn's "Farewell from Youth" and on the rehabilitation of Anton von Scheuchenstuel Sr. in literary history p. 10
Logar, T Dialectological studies VIII Contribution to the classification of the Pohorje speeches p 30
Rupel, M Slovenian act on the occasion of the counterreformation episode in Vipava in 1598. p 45
Tomsic, F Methodius' life. Pt 2. p 65.
Stampar, E. The modern Croatian novel p 80.
Koblar, F. Ivan Gornik, a contribution to the time of Josip Stritar. p 118.
Rupel, M Contributions to the counterreformation epoch. p. 148
Cop, B. Balto-Slavic etymology II. p. 155
Kolaric, R The dialect of Sredisce and the speech of the lower Prleklja p 162
Skerlj, S. Petar Skok (1881-1956); a portrait. p. 171.
Grivec, F. Martin Krpan, an essay. p 176.
Kelemina, J. Sovatna, zavod, and similar words p. 180
Smolej, V Ludovit Stur's study "On the Folk Songs and Stories of Slavic Tribes" in Slovenian. p. 182.
Ludvik, D. Some names of places and waters p 189
Ludvik, D. Divnjek. p. 195
Novak, V. Avgust Pavel (1886-1946); a profile p. 197.
Barbaric, S Studia slavica, 1955; a review of a periodical. p. 201
Kolaric, R Zdzislaw Stieber's books Toponomastyka Lemkowszczyzny I. Nazwy miejscowosci. II. Nazwy terenowe (Toponymy of the Lemki Region Vol. I. Names of Localities Vol. 2. Names of Areas) and Atlas jezykowy dawne Lemkowszczyzny (Language Atlas of the Old Lemki Region. Vol 1), book reviews p. 204.
Tomsic, F. Josef Kurz's Evangelium Assemanuv (Assemani's Evangeliarium), a book review. p 206.
Kolaric, R. Zdzislaw Stieber's Zarys dialektologii jezykow zachodnio-slowianskich z wyborem tekstow gwarowych (Outline of the Dialectology of Western Slavic Languages with a Selection of Texts in the Dialects); a book review. p. 207.
Kolaric, R Konferencja Pomorska; prace jezykoznawcze (Pomeranian Conference; Linguistic Works); a book review p 207.
Grad, A On the origin of the formula Ce puise moi in the old French In French. Linguistica p. 1.
Grad, A. Remarks on the place of enclitic or proclitic forms of personal pronouns in the objective case in Old French. In French. Linguistica. p. 9.
Cop, B Notes on Hittite etymology and grammar. III. In French. Linguistica. p. 19.
Cop, B. Latin etymology. I In French. Linguistica. p. 40.
Cop, B An unknown Indo-European root: uen-, to shine. In French. Linguistica. p 46
Cop, B. Notes on Indo-European etymology. In French. Linguistica p 49.
Grosel, M. On some Cretan words. In French. Linguistica p 53.
Stanovnik, J. Cronus and the whale In German. Linguistica. p. 54

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

NENADOVIC, LJUBOMIR P Putopisi Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950 249 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Description of travels port.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje GLASNIK BULLETIN SERIJA A MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Beograd [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries Two no a year]

Vol. 7, no 3, 1956.

Stangacilovic, D. Thermal differential analysis of our halloysites of the hydrothermal origin. p. 105

Vujanovic, V. Manufacture of polished abrasives made of anthracite and bituminous coal through the combined application of Treuer's system and the classic method p. 119.

Vujanovic, V. The combined and combined-regenerated ore deposits p. 123.

Simic, V.; Vujanovic, V Metamorphosis of titanium and chrome spinels. p. 141.

Simic, V. Bravoite of Plana. p. 147

Arsenijevic, M. Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia. p. 151.

Arsenijevic, M The rare earths in our scheelites and some geochemical characteristics of the scheelite-bearing emanations. p. 157

Radosevic, S. Petrographic and mineralogical composition of the coals of Kocevje and Kanjizarica. p. 165.

Mihailovic, M. The stratigraphic and paleontologic study of Ellipsactinia of Durmitor and Sinjajevina. p. 171.

Milakovic, B. The Neocene fossil flora of the village of Slanci in the environs of Belgrade. p. 189

Simic, V. The mining industry in the toponymics of the Kopaonik region p. 205.

Title page and table of contents for v 7, 1956.

GEOLOSKI VJESNIK (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society, with English, French, and German summaries] Recurrent feature Book review

Vol. 10, 1956(published 1957).

Herak, M. The scientific work of Dragutin Gorjanovic-Kramberger. p 1.

Ozegovic, F.; Kochansky-Devide, V The path of Dragutin Gorjanovic's life; an obituary. p 9

Kochansky-Devide, V.; Malez, M A bibliography of Gorjanovic's works and articles on Gorjanovic. p. 17.

Herak, M. The new finds of Sphaerocodium bornemanni Rothpletz in Croatia and Slovenia. p. 31

Kochansky-Devide, V. The Miocene marine fauna and the Tortonian "streaks" of Medvednica. p. 39.

Pavlovsky, M. A contribution to the knowledge of the Miocene gastropods of Zapresic-brijeg, in the vicinity of Samobor p 51.

Milan, A. A contribution to the knowledge of the Eocene fauna of mollusks of northern Dalmatia. p. 57.

Malez, M. The cave called Medvedica in the vicinity of Ogulin. p. 71

Sinkovec, B. Occurrence of zinc and lead ores at Lisina in the vicinity of Srb, region of Lika p. 83.

Polsak, A. The new deposits of clastic sediments on Promina Mountain in the vicinity of the Croatian littoral. p. 91.

Vragovic, M. The natrium trachyte from the environs of the village Vojnic p. 105.

Golub, Lj. The basalt andesite of Popovac in the district of Baranja. p. 111.

Krulc, Z. Application of the geomagnetic method to iron ore deposits of small magnetic susceptibility at Beslinac. p. 123

Kochansky-Devide, V The Miocene sea urchins and corals of northern Bosnia. p. 135.

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK. Split. [Annals of the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy, with English summaries] Recurrent features; Book reviews; Bibliography.

1954 (published 1955).

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics, and Selection; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska akademija nauk. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. Zbornik radova]

No. 2, 1952.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb 1957.

Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol 8, no.1/2, 1956

Mitrinovic, D. Some partial equations with two unknown functions. In French. p.3.

Rasajski, B. The Jacobi theorem for the systems of partial equations in the Darboux-Lie involution In French. p.7.

Mitrinovic, D. Some relations remaining valid if the intervening operators are permuted In French. p.15.

Dajovic, V. Existence of ultimate values of a resultant of the functions belonging to the H_δ, $\delta > 1$ class. In French. p.23.

Karadzic, L Some consequences of a theorem of the functional series. In French. p.29.

Orlov, K. Simplification of the Graeffe method by mathematical spectra. In French p.39.

Popovic, B. Special perturbations of the vectorial elements of the path of a minor planet. In Esperanto. p.47

Markovic, D On the approximate factorization of polynomials. In Serbo-Croatian. p.53.

Stanojevic, C. On a theorem of K.L Chung. In Serbo-Croatian. p 59.

Bulatovic, Z. A method for reducing the general equation of conics to the canonical form. In Serbo-Croatian. p.61.

Janckoski, V. A contribution to the demonstrations of some theorems in vectorial algebra. In Serbo-Croatian p.65.

Mitrinovic, R. The new elements of the planetoid 1952 UV_1=1932 DC. In Serbo-Croatian p 73.

Mitrinovic, R. Observation of some comets in 1955. In Serbo-Croatian. p.77.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography, Official part.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1951

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries Monthly] Recurrent features: Communications of the editor, Book reviews; Questions and answers

Vol. 84, nos. 5-6, 7/8, 10-12; May-Aug., Oct.-Dec 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

KRSTIC, ORESTIJE. Planinski i sumski pasnjaci Jugoslavije Subotica, Minerva, 1960 652 p. [The mountain and forest pastures of Yugoslavia French summary Illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., table]

CU Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

KNEZEVIC, BOGIC R. Zasipanje Grosnickog jezera. Beograd, 1955. 65 p. (Hidrotehnicki Institut "Inz. Jaroslav Cerni." [Posebna izdanja, knj. 5]) [The filling up of Grosnica Lake English and French summaries. Illus., diagrs.]

CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible] h supe liter Mas ment Bilte slava d

Vol 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije, Hemija i hemiska industrija, Bilten dokumentacije, Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije, Pro in ambcna industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije, Rudarstvo i geologija Monthly]

Vol. 8, no 8, Aug 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE, (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije, Tehnika zastita radnih sredstava Monthly]

Vol. 8, no 8, Aug. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Gorivá i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije, Prehrambena industrija. Monthly]

Vol 8, no. 8, Aug 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY, (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije, Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije, Tehnika zastite radnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS (*Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicki i naucnu dokumentaciju*) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije [illegible] 1955, [illegible] radne [illegible] obrazovanje [illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, PREHRAMBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten [illegible] vo, drvna in part [illegible] 1955. See odnja, Bilten doku- and Bil-

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Gorivа i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije Metalurgija. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRAĆAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Saobraćaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of

monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957

GRADEVINAR. (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement, Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957

HIDROTEHNIČKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnički institut "Inženjer Jaroslav Černi") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Černi Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza društev inženirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Our technical improvements.

Vol. 8, no. 3/4, May 1957.

Cesmiga, I. Lignite mine of Velenje. p. 117.

Cesmiga, I. Lignite mine of Ilirska Bistrica. p. 128.

Cesmiga, I. Lignite mine of Globoko. p. 134.

Sosic, V. A review of present boring technics for underground communications. p. 138.

Stokan, K.; Kocmur, J. Storing material in masses. p. 155.

Rosina, A. Possibilities of utilizing the zinc-furnace dross in the zinc works of Celje. p. 169.

Jerovec, L. Standard cost accounting, a bridge between the technicians and economists. p. 190.

[illegible] ductivity and [illegible] in the Textile [illegible] of Produc[illegible]ia. p. 199. [illegible]binding ma[illegible] 208.

[illegible] regarding the corrosion of chemical resistant and heatproof steels. p. 217.

Modly, J. Instruments for taking indicator diagrams. p. 222.

Spiler, F. Influence of importation on the home manufacture of electric appliances for general consumption. p. 225.

PUT I SAOBRAĆAJ. (Društvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Roads Administration.

No. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1957.

Jaukovic, R. The construction of a road network in Serbia. p. 1.

Direction of the Belgrade-Nis-Skopje road. p. 17.

Ilic, B. Road connecting Prizren and Tetovo following the steep slopes of the Sar Mountains. p. 28.

Sevcik, V. Designing and constructing the Prizren-Prevalac-Brezovica (Strpci) road. p. 39.

Simonovic, S. Traffic accidents and the development of the technique of road transportation in Yugoslavia. p. 49.

Antic, D. Experiences in the construction of roads on slipping earth. p. 57.

Joksic, Z. The importance of taking samplings of stone for investigation. p. 63.

Ristic, B. Experiences in the construction of roads from hard cast asphalt over vertical plates in Western Germany. p. 67

Miladinovic, R. Roads in Austria. p. 74.

Stanic, D. The Salzburg-Vienna highway. p. 82.

Maksimovic, Lj. Local roads should be built by stabilizing the earth. p. 92.

Cincar-Jankovic, S. Chemical stabilization of the roadway of secondary roads in the USA. p. 95.

Radovanovic, M. Further mechanization of the Rakovac quarries. p. 99.

Dukic, P. Road transportation and safety. p. 103.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU, News in radiotechnics, Talks with readers.

Vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1952

RUDARSKO-METALURŠKI ZBORNIK. (Univerza v Ljubljani. Tehniška fakulteta. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical Faculty, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]

No. 3, 1957

Prezelj, V. Problems of digging in thin layers. p. 193.

Baronenkov, A. Contemporary methods of development, preparatory work, mining, and haulage in the USSR metal mines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 205.

Grafenauer, S. Mineralogical-chemical characteristics and secundary changes of chromites of Macedonia. p. 227.

Dobovisek, B.; Sever, L. Contribution to the study of the kinetics of the combustion of solid fuels. p. 253.

Vodusek, R. Methods of determining the expected precision of opening. p. 259.

Radicevic, R. Singularities of the economics of mining enterprises. Tr. from the German. p. 269.

Professor Matija Zumer; an obituary. p. 275.

Engineer Franc Ursic, an obituary. p. 277.

Cermelj, S. A domestic mine lamp. p. 279.

TEHNIČKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 22-23, Nov. 1957.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry; Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering; Naše gradevinarstvo, on public works; Organizacija rada, on management; Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy; Saobraćaj, on transportation, Tehnika, on general technology; and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement: Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books; Book reviews.

Vol. 12, no. 10, 1957.

Dobrovic, N. The new Belgrade as a construction achievment, its profile and symbols seen from the viewpoint of the 1957 prospective plan. p. 1601.

Bakic, B. Output of our manufacturing and transportation enterprises. p. 1604.

Knezevic, M. Effect of the parallel cutting of the ends of boards on the percentage of use. p. 1611.

Motiljevic, Dz. Economic use of coal in some of our thermoelectric industries. p. 1619.

Suklje, L.; Stevanovic, S. The stability of canal banks in clayey and sandy soils. p. 1625.

Perusic, S. Experiences in the application of radioisotopes in our industry. III. Defectoscope. p. 1632.

Vlahovic, V. Geologic conditions of the Nikšic region and the possibilities of creating artificial sedimentary deposits there. p. 1637.

Dobovisek, B. Contribution to the study of Ljubija limonite. p. 1641.

Grafenauer, S. Successful use of the Vitezit explosive in the Mezica Mine. p. 1646.

Tisler, J. Present knowledge of hydrocarbons. I. Classification, definition, research, and explanation. (To be contd.) p. 1651.

2d Conference on Mechanization in the Agriculture of Yugoslavia, January 16-18, 1957, in Zagreb. p. 1657.

Licar, J. The use of mercury-vapor rectifiers in electrolytic plants. p. 1673.

Steiner, A. Circular diagrams of synchrotics in constant subsynchronous speeds. p. 1682.

Petrovic, C. Possibility of the application of some products of powder metallurgy in electrical engineering. p. 1693.

Delic, D.; Jovanovic, M., Ristic, M. The theory of glass tempering and its practical application. p. 1697.

Mitrovic, Lj. Cold repairing of inner tubes. p. 1702.

Gugusevic, M. Changes taking place in apple juice when clarified by means of bentonite. p. 1709.

Adamovic, V. A survey of the methods of determining lead in foodstuffs. p. 1713.

Ajdanic, Lj. Practical value of some methods for determining fat in milk. p. 1716.

Gspan, J. Fastening rails in place with spring or elastic spikes and ties. p. 1725.

S.—S. The Conference on Transportation Problems in Belgrade, March 31 to April 2, 1957. p. 1729

Conclusions of the Conference on Transportation Problems in Belgrade, April 2, 1957. p. 1732.

Kalafatovic, D. Regularity of the fluctuation of labor productivity, labor productivity curve. p. 1741.

Tosovic, V. Parallel method of production in printing industries. p. 1743

Zezelj, D. Importance and organization of the collection of wastes. p. 1746

Kuljbakin, A. Preparing production plans; with special reference to the preparation of plans for foundries. p. 1752

Sherwood, R. Preventing radiation in laboratories. p. 1755.

Poljanic, N. Standardization in the hygienic and technical protection of work. p. 1760.

TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara tekstilaca NRS) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News and reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1957

Miglevski, V. Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities of improving these properties. p. 2.

Zdravkovic, M. Some observations regarding manipulation. p. 9.

Miler, J. The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Mijac, D. Problem of night work of women in textile industry. p. 20.

Mamuzic, R. Corrosion in textile industry. p. 23.

Jakovljevic, D. The fancy fabrics. p. 31.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

How to solve the shortage of high-skilled cadres in our textile industry. p. 38.

Maksimovic, D. Oily emulsion for jute. p. 41.

Dudas, G. Carding capacity as basic element of the capacity of a carding machine. p. 45.

Miler, J. The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. p. 47.

Kosmaenko, K. The problem of the protection of materials against moths in the textile industry. p. 56.

Miglevski, V. Quantitative chemical analysis of the contents of textile fabrics. p. 58.

Sainovic, G. An example of using synthetic fibers mixed with wool and rayon. p. 66.

V. M. Determining the grade of maturity of cotton. p. 70.

Ciric, S. The Macedonian textile industry's lack of professional cadres. p. 74.

S. C. A new weaving machine equipped with knitting mechanism. p. 76.

Krstic, K. The need of decorative fabrics in Yugoslavia. p. 76.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1957.

Activities of the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. p. 86.

Damjanovic, V. Plan of the spinning mill for combed-woolen fibers at Prokuplje. p. 90.

Boncelj, M. Applying Latsch's method in cotton-spinning mills. p. 97.

Sivek, J. Conservation and disinfection of textile fabrics. p. 103.

Zegarac, I. An analysis of vibration and equilibration of centrifuges in textile industry. p. 108.

Dukic, D. Establishing the faults in textile fabrics. p. 115.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1957.

Mijas, D. The production of our textile industry from the beginning of January up to the end of April 1957. p. 134.

Comparing various systems of classification of wool. p. 139.

Licina, D. Some modern equipment in the spinning machinery for combed-woolen fibers. p. 141.

Recnik, F. Dyeing polyester fibers. p. 152.

Miglevski, V. Calculating the commercial weight of textile fabrics. p. 158.

Zdravkovic, M.; Milenkovic, J. Some factors influencing labor productivity. p. 161.

Vol. 5, no. 6/7, June/July 1957.

T. M. Our school system and its reform. p. 174.

Trudic, M. Professional schools and cadres in the textile industry. p. 177.

T. Thirty years of the Textile School in Leskovac. p. 189.

Milenkovic, S. The importance of the Fifth Fair of Textiles and Textile Machines in Leskovac. p. 192.

Sivek, J Polyvinyl chloride fibers. p. 194
Janezic, Z. Better and improved dyeing of woolen fibers p. 198
Ilic, B A method of removing starch from textile materials. p. 208
Macas, L. The role of foulard in textile finishing. p. 210.
Tesanovic, G. Nomogram to be used in dyeing fine and coarse filaments and rayon fibers in the same nuance. p 214

Cirlic, J A study of kemp wool fibers. p. 217.
Savic, S. Some observations on the application of the statistical method in estimating the quality of textile fibers. p 223
Miglevski, V Results of testing tensile strength of fibers; diagrams of breaking and stretching p. 227
Zegarac, I. Steam as power in the textile industry p. 233.
Z. Leteks, the first textile factory in Leskovac. p 237

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

MARDESIC, PETAR Mornari i brodovi Zagreb, Mladost, 1952 312 p (Priroda i nauka) [Seamen and ships illus]
CU Not in DLC

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABASHKINA, A F.

V.Kisielev and A. Abashkina's Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints, a book review K.Pajewski. Wiad chem 11 no.2 152-153 F'57. P, 13.

ABERRATION, CHROMATIC AND SPHERICAL
see MIRRORS

ABORTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ABRASIVES

Manufacture of polished abrasives made of anthracite and bituminous coal through the combined application of Treuer's system and the classic method. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3:119-122 '56. Y, 12.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbański. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 37-57 '57. P, 13.

The contemporary situation regarding the theory of absorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals. M. Trlifaj Pokroky fys pev latek 4:104-119 '57. C, 13.

Determination of 2-[di-(N-acetylsulphanilyl)]-aminothiazole in the commercial product. Z. Betlen, Z. Mroczkowska. Chem anal 1 no. 4.320-330 '56. P, 13.

Exciton absorption spectrum in semicrystalline layers of cadmium selenide. In Russian. B. Brazdziunas, J. Viscakas, E. Simulyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 2: 29-31 '57. Li, 13.

Investigation of the kinetics of methyl methacrylate polymerization by help of absorbiometric measurements in the ultraviolet wave range. J. Kroh. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:175-184 '57. P, 13

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

On the free-electron theory of absorption spectra of some linear conjugated systems. In English. S. Olszewski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:211-226 '57. P, 13.

Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Kraczkiewicz. Chem anal 1 no. 4 311-319 '56. P, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

An antivibrating laboratory table. Z. G. Pomiary 2 no. 9:369 S'56. P, 16.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S S.R.

Close cooperation between Berlin State Library and Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of [illegible]orts Vilna O 7'57 19. Li, 1.

[illegible]ics, chemistry, and technology in [illegible]arbai B no. 2:177-180 '57. Li, 13.

[illegible]he Academy of Sciences of Lithu[illegible]orts Vilna O 22'57:20-21. Li, 1.

[illegible]he Lithuanian Academy of Sciences of Party History. Reports Vilna Li, 1.

[illegible]ES OF THE U.S.S.R.

[illegible]lecture at a scientific conference [illegible]titute of Genetics of the Russian [illegible]ces. N Eesti raadio O 22'57:

[illegible]or BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

[illegible]ol reactions in the gaseous phase. [illegible]ormaldehyde with acetaldehyde. [illegible]l others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1'71-

[illegible]of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino [illegible]om Schiff's bases or hydramines [illegible]cetal in presence of anhydrous [illegible]e. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Izv [illegible]411-448 '56. B, 13.

ACETATES

Determination of dl-α-tocopherol acetate (vitamin E). K. Pietraniuk. Chem anal 2 no. 1-77-91 '57. P, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-213-220 '57. P, 13.

Molecular compounds of pyridine and acetic acid. J. Hurwic, J. Michalczyk, K. Pogorzelska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 265-275 '57 P, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka Chem listy 51 no. 9:1663-1668 S'57. C, 13

ACETONE

Reaction of diazo ketones. III. Reactions of diazoacetone with furan and its homologues, a new, simple synthesis of 3, 5-octadien-2, 7-dione. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1693-1698 S'57. C, 13.

ACIDS

Deacidifying crude oils. J. Marciniak, S. Suknarowski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9-252-254 S'57 P, 16

Metallochrome indicators. V. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1680-1685 S'57 C, 13.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III. Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

Separation and determination of organic acid in Bulgarian tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:11-20 '56. B, 13.

ACORNS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ACORONE

Terpenes. LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. V. Sykora, and others. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1704-1712 S'57. C, 13.

ACROLEIN

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. III. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:123-130 '57. P, 13.

ACTORS, AMERICAN

The saint from Hollywood. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:3 Mr'57. P, 11.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

A Latvian, the hero of the Soviet-Finnish film. M. Rosals. Zvaigzne no. 18.17 S'57. La, 1.

ACTORS, POLISH

Siedlecki, Adam Grzymala. Swiat aktorski moich czasow; przedmowa Henryka Szletynskiego. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 687 p. [Actors of my time. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

Actors, people, and the author; a book review. K. Bronczyk. Kierunki 2 no. 41:12 O'57. P, 3.

Karol Adwentowicz. W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:9 O'57. P, 11.

ACTORS, SERBIAN

Kazimirovic, Vasa. Dobrica. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1957. 159 p. [Dobrica. bibl.] Y, 9.

ACYLATION

Obtaining α-[N-ortho-acyl-benzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol and the acylation of α-[N-ortho-oxybenzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol. A. Spasov, I. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:3-10 '56. B, 13.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Adenauer for the third time. J. J. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18: 418-419 S'57. Y, 1.

ADHESIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ADLESIC, MIROSLAV

A review of Miroslav Adlesic's book Svet svetlobe in barv (World of Light and Color). B. Faklin. Nasi razgl 6 no 16,428-429 S'57. Y, 1

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTIES
see subdivision SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE under POLAND.

ADRENAL GLANDS

The influence of the removal of a tumor on the nitrogen balance in rats. M. Chorazy. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1-23-32 '57. P, 13.

ADSORPTION

Drabek, Borivoj Zadrzovani fenolu adsorpcnimi zpusoby Praha, 1957 133 p (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky Prace a studie, ses. 94) [Phenol recovery by adsorption methods English, German, and Russian summaries bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16

Adsorption of uranium by the OAL anion. J Alexa and others. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 200-203 Jl'57. C, 16.

Petroleum products without aromatic hydrocarbons obtained by the method of adsorption with silicic gel. J. Chachulski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9:Biuletyn 5-6 S'57. P, 16.

A simple method of determining adsorption isotherms in the gas-solid system. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 31 no 1.297-299 '57. P, 13

Studies of water vapor adsorption on aluminum monoxide, a thesis. M.Burk. Wiad chem 11 no.7:406-409 Jl'57. P, 13

ADVERTISING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electricity in advertising. K.Konecki. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no.8:201-202 Ag'57. P, 16.

ADWENTOWICZ, KAROL

Karol Adwentowicz. W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:9 O'57. P, 11.

AENEAS

The legend of Aeneas in the light of the most recent studies. E. Konik. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:163-167 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

The problems of piloting a supersonic plane. I. Forman. Kridla vlasti no. 20:626-627 O'57. C, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ISRAEL, POLAND.

Rusko-cesky letecky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 271 p. [Russian-Czech aeronautic dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 16.

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) M. Stransky. Kridla vlasti no. 20:632-633 O'57. C, 16.

AEROSOLS

Jech, Cestmir. Radioaktivni aerosoly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 41 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Mala kniznice chemickych listu, sv 5) [Radioactive aerosols. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

Device for using the S-611 motor pollinator to fight injurious insects with Aerosol. V. Vasilev, M. Keremidchiev, G. Tsankov. Gor stop 13 no. 4:164-169 Ap'57. B, 15.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

The border lines of the concept of aesthetics. Tr. from the Italian. E. Souriau. Vytv um 7 no. 7:315-320 '57. C, 10.

From the aesthetics of known principles; the problem of the liberty of creation. A. Oprea. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:95-97 Jl'57. R, 11.

AESTHETICS (Continued)

Introduction to aesthetics. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) G Hegel. Svet lit 2 no. 3:186-214 Je'57. C, 11.

Marxian aesthetics and Marxian literary criticism. Tr. from the Slovenian. J. Kos Svet lit 2 no. 3:170-179 Je'57. C, 11.

Marxist aesthetics and the problem of the "Aesthetician's Autonomy." Viata Rom 10 no. 9:143-148 S'57. R, 11.

AFFORESTATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

AFRICA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Unknown African frescoes. (IK) Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8 14 Ag'57. Y, 11.

AFRICA, NORTH - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From one star to another. III. A journey from Brazil to Poland. M. Lepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 5-6 O'57. P, 11.

AFRICA, SOUTH - IRON

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population (To be contd.) L Holy Cs ethnografie 5 no 3 273-288 '57. C, 12.

AGGREGATES

Notes on the extension of measure I. Kluvanek. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2:108-115 '57. C, 13.

Some relations remaining valid if the intervening operators are permuted. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:15-22 '56. Y, 13.

AGIRBICEANU, ION

Ion Agirbiceanu at 75 years. V. R. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:117 S'57. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu is 75 years old; a biographic sketch. T. S. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:74-75 S'57. R, 11.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SWEDEN

Centralny Zarzad Przemysiu Maszyn Rolniczych Sadzarka SKG-4 budowa, montaz i obsluga [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 83 p. (Instrukcja fabryczna) [The SKG-4 planting machine; construction assembly, and servicing 1st ed] P, 15

Acceleration of winter repairs by means of a better supply of spare parts and materials. I. Cirnu. Mecan electr agr no. 1:33-35 Ja'57. R, 15.

Coal regrinding with diesel oil of D - 35 motors. Mecan electr agr no. 1:39-41 Ja'57. R, 15.

Device for the centering and adaptation of elbow axles of agricultural machines. C. Mitroi. Mecan electr agr no. 1:35-39 Ja'57. R, 15.

Measures in order to ensure the execution of winter repairs in time and in good condition. C. Vasiliu. Mecan electr agr no. 1:31-32 Ja'57. R, 15.

Notes on the exhibition of farm machinery in London. Automobil 1 no. 3:85-86 Mr'57. C, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL SURPLUSES

see subdivision SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES under U.S.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DENMARK; ESTONIA; EUROPE, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KAZAKHSTAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Agricultural publications and their international exchange. M. Novak Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10: 554-556 '57 C, 15.

Analysis of the work of Ion Ionescu de la Brad Tratatul de contabilitate (Treatise on Accounting). D. Rusu. Evidenia contabila 2 no. 9:16-22 S'57. R, 5.

Some problems concerning methods of using numerical material during time measurements in agriculture. J. Kadlec. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no. 5,371-390 S'57. C, 15.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Formation and realization of the differentiated land rent on a collective farm. F. Stoces. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no. 5:353-370 S'57. C, 15.

Spontaneous groups. (bl). Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:8 Mr'57. P, 11.

AGRIMONY

Dembinski, F. Rzepak i rzepik Wyd. 2 rozsz. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 207 p. [Rape and European agrimony. 2d ed. rev and enl] P, 15

AIR BRAKES

International specifications for railway pneumatic brakes. B. Fort. Zel technika 5 no. 7,183-187 Jl'57. C, 16

AIR COMPRESSORS

Gauging air compressor pumps. F. Strem. Gep 9 no. 5,171-178 Jl'57. H, 16.

AIR CONDITIONING

Air conditioning in the chocolate and candy industry. J. Strach Listy cukrovar 73 no 3:61-67 Mr'57. C, 16

AIR FLOW

Reversing of air current under the influence of other currents, a theory of directional depression. S. Barczyk. Prace gorn no. 109:3-16 '57. P, 16.

AIR PILOTS, POLISH

An interview with Colonel T. Krepski. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:3 O'57. P, 16.

More about the repeated examination for the sport pilot's license. W. Sowinski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42:3 O'57. P, 16.

Senior airmen struggle for championship. ter. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42:3 O'57. P, 16.

AIR PILOTS, SLOVAK

Is it worth it? A. Marek. Kridla vlasti no. 20,612 O'57. C, 16.

AIRLINES

see subdivision under ESTONIA

AIRPLANES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Transmission of television program from Moscow to Riga by the help of an aeroplane Holin. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:12 O 23'57 La, 1.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

We divided our friendship among all participants of the model airplane contest. B. V. Kridla vlasti no. 20 611 O'57. C, 16.

AIRPORTS

Important properties of concrete for roads and airfields. B. Sula. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:480-484 S'57. C, 16.

AIRSHIPS

see subdivision under GERMANY.

AKELAITIS, ANDRIUS

Andrius Akelaitis, M. D., the most outstanding authority in the world on corpus callosum, a brief review of his life and work. In English. V. Tereliojonas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:21, 23 N'57. Li, 1.

ALBANIA - ACORNS

How to conserve acorns. N. Nocka. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9 28 S'57. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Discovery of and the use of natural resources in agriculture; report by Mehmet Shehu, Premier of Albania, to an agricultural group in Korce, July 20-21, 1957. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:1-12 S'57. A, 15.

Our agricultural resources are inexhaustible; conferences in Durres, Tirana, and Kruje Districts. J. Coka. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:13-14 S'57. A, 15.

Soviet methods of work as an important factor in the improvement of our agriculture. S. Gushi. Shenime agit no. 16:38-43 Ag'57. A, 6.

Supplying peasants with industrial goods as a factor for the development of agricultural and dairy production. P. Doda. Rruga Part 4 no. 9:21-29 S'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Basic products of the Kohas-Durres agricultural cooperatives in their fulfillment of schedules established by the second economic plan. M. Selenica. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:15-20 S'57. A, 15.

Collective agriculture in Albania. Xh. Frasheri. Bul shken shoq no. 2:21-61 '57. A, 1.

Establishment of new agricultural cooperatives and the increase of membership of the old ones would be the main task of our Party organs. S. Gushi Shenime agit no 18 12-16 S'57. A, 6.

How we organized political propaganda in the Vellpoje Agricultural Cooperative. Z. Doda, J. Vujoshi Shenime agit no. 17 45-53 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of ten years of the Buletin per Shkencat Natyore, 1947-1957. K. L. Bul shken nat no. 2: 159-171 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - BRONZES

Four bronze figurines representing Hermes. S. Anamali. Bul shken shoq no 2 131-134 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BRUCELLOSIS

The spread of brucellosis in bovines and goats in the Dropull region. E. Babameto. Bul shken nat no. 2, 139-149 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Physical development of a domestic bovine breed; an experimental study of calves of the Sikoder breed at the Zootechnic Institute during the period 1948-1956. V. Sanimi. Bul shken nat no. 2:31-72 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Development of the circulation of goods between cities and villages is a prime condition for strengthening the alliance between city workers and peasants. S. Teplena. Shenime agit no. 15:50-55 Ag'57 A, 6.

The economy and foreign trade of the People's Republic of Albania. R. Stanchev. Vun turg 5 no. 9: 1-4 S'57. B, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The new Czechoslovak-Albanian trade agreement Cz Econ Bul no. 10'7-8 O'57. C, 5.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Conferences with construction workers and the organization of socialist competition are important factors in the further improvement of our construction industry. L. Konomi. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:20-22 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumer cooperatives should try to increase their membership. Q. Cici. Shenime agit no. 15:43-49 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Improvement of our standard of living. M. Doci. Shenime agit no. 15:3-10 Ag'57. A, 6

ALBANIA - COTTON

Assortment of cotton according to its quality is an important task of our cotton growers. I. Jacellari. Shenime agit no. 18-30-38 S'57. A, 6

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mountain castles. (To be contd.) A. Pazaro Zvaigzne no 19.9-11 O'57. La, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The aid received from the Soviet Union was a decisive factor in building socialism in our country. Shenime agit no. 10 44-54 Ag'57. A, 6.

Production and supply organs should do their duties better in supplying our people. F. Tirana. Shenime agit no. 15:24-33 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Qualifications of workers in electric enterprises. R. Gato. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:16-18 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Reconstruction of electric lines in Tirana. I. Qeribashi. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:7-9 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Improvement of our market with better agricultural and dairy products is our important duty. S. Pilkati. Shenime agit no. 15:34-42 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to store grain stalks in silos for fodder. G. Kamsi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:27 S'57. A, 15.

Notes on the preparation of feeding stuffs. Sh. Fortuzi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:25-26 S'57. A, 15.

Urging more production of feeding stuffs. Dh. Xhoxhi. Shenime agit no. 17:30-36 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - FOLK ART

The development of our folk art and artistic amateur movement. B. Kongoli Rruga Part 4 no 9-30-36 S'57. A, 6

ALBANIA - FOOD

Let us strive with all our forces to put into action the tasks established by the National Conference of the Food Industry Teknika Alb 4 no. 4 1-3 Jl/Ag'57 A, 16

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Albanian and Soviet Russian Friendship Month V Dobi Shenime agit no. 16 3-10 Ag'57 A, 6

On the eve of the celebration of friendship with Russia B Verma. Shenime agit no 17 26-29 Ag'57 A, 6.

Traditional friendship between the Albanian and the great Russian peoples L. Cocoli. Shenime agit no 16:11-18 Ag'57. A, 6

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The use of electric railroads in forestry. A. Adhami. Teknika Alb 4 no 4.4-5 Jl/Ag'57 A, 16

ALBANIA - HANDICRAFT

Workers of handicraft cooperatives should strive to fulfill their plans adequately I. Kosta. Shenime agit no 18 19-29 S'57 A, 6.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

The Albanian agitation at the time of the Italian expedition of Charles VIII, 1494-1495. I Zamputi Bul shken shoq no 2 111-121 '57. A, 1

Facts concerning central Albania found in a document of the 17th century. S. Naci. Bul shken shoq no. 2, 222-235 '57 A, 1.

Shkodra Plebeian Rebellion of 1854 led by Shem Shamija. Z. Shkodra. Bul shken shoq no2:62-75 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Agitator groups in the Enver Factory are the most important means of the Party. Shenime agit no 18 48-59 S'57 A, 6

How the Party agitators worked hard to strengthen working discipline and assure the full success of working time. A. Malja. Shenime agit no. 18-39-47 S'57. A, 6

Let us take all necessary measures in order to reach working and time norms. G. Cuci. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4 19-20 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

The use of some Soviet methods in various industries of our country. M. Cakerri. Shenime agit no 16: 29-37 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The work with the intelligentsia. M. Reso. Rruga Part 4 no. 9, 11-20 S'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - JACKALS

Fighting wolves and jackals. G. Bardhoshi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:32 S'57. A, 15.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Urging adequate diet for working classes. P. Skenderi. Shenime agit no. 15:11-23 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - MILK

How to increase the production of cow's milk. V. Llazari. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9 23-24 S'57. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MOUNDS

Tumuli of the Vajze plateau near Vlone. F. Prendi. Bul shken shoq no. 2-76-110 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MUSIC

How to prepare The Moscow Today musical evening parties. N. Kutra. Shenime agit no. 18, 3-11 S'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The lost Enver Hoxha; a book review. Nasi razgi 6 no. 20:479 O'57. Y, 1.

ALBANIA - RAILROADS

The use of electric railroads in forestry. A. Adhami. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:4-5 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - RINGS

A ring inscription in northern Albania. E. Cabej. Bul shken shoq no. 2:122-126 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIA - SCIENCE

10 years of the work of the Institute of Sciences; tenth anniversary of the Institute. K. Paparisto. Bul shken nat no. 2-3-30 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

10 years of work in the social-science field. Bul shken shoq no 2-3-20 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIA - STATE FARMS

Political and cultural work of the 8th of Nendori State Agricultural Enterprise in Sukth. P Treska. Rruga Part 4 no. 9:37-42 S'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SYPHILIS

The fight against syphilis in the Durres region (To be contd.) K. Kerciku. Bul shken nat no 2:73-138 '57. A, 13

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

We should profit from our previous experiences in tobacco culture. C. Asllani. Shenime agit no 17-37-44 Ag'57 A, 6

ALBANIA - TRANSPORTATION

We should improve the ideologic indoctrination of our transportation workers. H. Banja. Shenime agit no 17 54-63 Ag'57. A, 6.

ALBANIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Urging vocational education at the beginning of the new academic year. Rruga Part 4 no. 9, 3-10 S'57 A, 6.

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Let us prepare our crop fields in time to clean the land for wheat. N. Ashiku. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9 21-22 S'57. A, 15

ALBANIA - WOLVES

Fighting wolves and jackals. G. Bardhoshi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9-32 S'57. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Increasing the capacity of our wood-using industries. A. Konica. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:9-11 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

Rational exploitation of the Ballgjaj Forest by the 21st of Dhjetori State Enterprise. M. Xhemali. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9, 31 S'57. A, 15.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

A new edition of Fjalorit te gjuhes Shqipe (Albanian Dictionary); a review O. Myderrizi. Bul shken shoq no. 2:204-221 '57. A, 1.

Professor Aleksander Xhuvani's Per pastertine e gjuhes Shqipe (For the Purity of the Albanian Language), a book review. K Luka. Bul shken shoq no. 2:243-247 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Maximilian Lambertz; his 75th birthday. Red. Bul shken shoq no. 2:127-130 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Rada, Jeronim de Poezi Shqipe te shekullit te XV. Kange te Milosaut bir i Sundimtarit te Shkodres. Transliterue, pershtate ne gjuhen e sotme dhe komentue nga Jup Kastrati. Tirane, Ndermarrje Shtetrore e Botimeve, 1956. 203 p. [Albanian poetry of the 15th century. Poems by Milosaut, son of the Despot of Shkoder Illus., ports , bibl., facsims., footnotes, glossaries] A, 11.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Migjeni, poet of socialist realism, a contribution to the estimation of his works. A. Gjyli. Bul shken shoq no. 2, 135-203 '57. A, 1.

ALBANIANS IN HUNGARY

Albanians in Hungary. Dh. Shuteriqi. Bul shken shoq no. 2:236-242 '57. A, 1.

ALBUMINS

Denaturation of albumen substance. K. Bolewski, W. Loginow. Wiad chem 10 no 3:121-140 Mr'56. P, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALCOHOLS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:37-57 '57. P, 13.

Reesterification of linseed oil by dihydric alcohols. O. Miejnek and others. Chem prum 7 no. 1:41-44 Ja'57. C, 16.

ALDEHYDES

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. T. Urbanski, Z. Eckstein, H. Wojnowska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 93-100 '57. P, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. III S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:123-130 '57 P, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 51 no. 9, 1686 1689 S'57. C, 13

Possibilities of the quantitative determination of aldehydes, ketones, and quinones. A Berka. Chemie Cz 9 no 4:528-539 Ag'57. C, 16.

ALDER

Generative hybridization of alder (Alnus sp.). E Vaclav. Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 9:941-956 S'57 C, 15

ALDOL CONDENSATION
see CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL.

ALES, MIKULAS

Holesovsky, Frantisek. Mikolas Ales; knizka o jeho zivote a dile. Frantisek Holesovsky a Bohdan Lacina [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 130 p. (Doplnkova cetba) [Mikulas Ales, a book on his life and work. 1st ed. Illus., notes] C, 10.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Substitution of a yeast decoction for Witte's peptone in the cultivation of Chlorella vulgaris, Chlorella protothecoides, and Chlorella xanthella. J. Dvorakova-Hladka, M. Banterova. Ce biol 6 no. 3 232-237 Je'57. C, 13.

ALGERIA

Algeria. V. Dakov. Geografiia 7 no. 5:14-19 '57. B, 12.

The Algerian dossier. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:110-120 S'57. R, 11.

The Algerian question and changing attitudes within the French Socialist Party, the most recent congress of the French Socialists. Z. Prikmajer. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10, 370-376 O'57. Y, 5.

The French dilemma. V Baca. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42:2 O'57. C, 11.

ALGINIC ACID

Stabilizing properties of alginates obtained from the Baltic algae. Pt. 1. Chemistry of alginic acid and its application. W. Kurzynski, Z. Zagorski. Mat chemia no. 1 53-74 '57. P, 13.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 37-57 '57. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. T. Urbanski, Z. Eckstein, H. Wojnowska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1. 93-100 '57. P, 13

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1, 5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia. J. Jones and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:101-109 '57. P, 13

Determination of volatile aliphatic amines in the presence of ammonia in nonvolatile preparations. Z. Bellen. Chem anal 1 no. 1:71-75 '56. P, 13.

Some remarks on the paper "Aliphatic Nitro Compounds. XX. Reactions of Nitro Olefins. II. Derivatives of 5-Nitro-5-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-Tetrahydro-1, 3-Oxazine." Z. Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:347-348 '57. P, 13.

ALKALI METALS

Determine the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer. R. Hamornik. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10:309-310 O'57. C, 16.

ALKALIES

Fast determination of alkalies in foundry sands by a flame photometer. J. Weiss, B. Bleber. Slovarenstvi 5 no. 9:273-275 S'57. C, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Stanek, Jaroslav. Alkaloidy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 653 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 25) [Alkaloids. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. M. Semonsky, M. Beran, K. Macek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1726-1727 S'57. C, 13.

Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. X. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7:394-397 Ag'57. C, 16.

ALKYL GROUPS

Dialkyl ethylpyrophosphonates $C_2H_5(RO)P(O)-O-P(O)(OR)C_2H_5$. J Michalski, A. Skowronska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 301-303 '57 P, 13

Reduction of nitroderivatives of 2, 3-diaryl and 2-aryl-3-alkylindones Ch. Ivanov, B. Alekslev Izv Inst khim BAN 4 125-141 '56. B, 13

ALL SAINTS' DAY

I believe in the communion of saints. K. Dolomby. Uj ember 13 no. 22-1 O'57. H, 3.

ALLOYS

The thermodynamic characteristics of some intermetallic phases of extensive composition ranges. W. Trzeblatowski, J. Terpilowski Rocz chemii 31 no. 1, 333-335 '57. P, 13

ALPHA RAYS

Detection of alpha particles by the scintillation detector J. Silar, R. Lukasek. Jaderna energie 3 no 7:211-215 Jl'57. C, 16

ALPS

Notes on the 6th International Congress on Alpine Meteorology in Chamonix, September 1956. F Rein. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:58-59 Je'57. C, 13.

Wawrzyniec Zulawski's Wedrowki alpejskie (Wanderings in the Alps) and Tragedie tatrzanskie (Tatra Tragedies); a book review. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25:277-278 '56. P, 12.

ALTARPIECES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS

see ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING.

ALTERNATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF

The influence of a sudden ascent on the organism of a mountain climber. K. Gursky. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 10:614-620 '57. C, 8.

New discoveries and problems in the field of high altitude physiology V. Dejmal. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10 596-603 '57. C, 8.

Some medical observations made during Czechoslovak expeditions to the massif of Mont Blanc in 1955 and 1956 J Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10 604-613 '57. C, 8

ALUMINUM

Concerning chemical polishing of aluminum and its alloys. In Russian. J. Matulis, L. Valentelis. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:33-39 '57. Li, 13.

A conference on the use of aluminum instead of copper in electric technology L Hanka Nova technika 2 no. 10:316-317 O'57 C, 16.

The mechanism of the cathodic process in aluminum metallurgy. L. Suski. Wiad chem 10 no. 3-141-159 Mr'56. P, 13.

ALUMINUM CHLORATE

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids from Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlorate. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:411-448 '56. B, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Aluminum monoxides and hydromonoxides and their reciprocal transformations. M. Burk. Wiad chem 11 no. 7:357-381 Jl'57. P, 13.

Investigating the structure of sediments of aluminum hydroxide by enlargement with electronic microscope. N. Penchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:369-378 '56. B, 13.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Reduction of d-3, 4-epoxycarane with aluminum lithium hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:59-69 '57. P, 13.

ALUMINUM OXIDE

Aluminum monoxides and hydromonoxides and their reciprocal transformations. M. Burk. Wiad chem 11 no. 7:357-381 Jl'57. P, 13.

Studies of water vapor adsorption on aluminum monoxide; a thesis. M. Burk. Wiad chem 11 no. 7:408-409 Jl'57. P, 13.

AMALGAMS

Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, B. Behr, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:205-212 '57. P, 13.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

AMERICA - ETHNOLOGY

A report on the congress of American studies in Copenhagen C. Loukotka. Ce ethnografie 5 no 3-302-303 '57 C, 12

AMERICA - PRESS

A new humbug? M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 42.9 O'57. P, 3.

AMERICAN ACTORS

see ACTORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ATLASES

see ATLASES, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The way toward a modern social drama, a review of a play J. Nesvadba Svet lit 2 no 3-246-250 Je'57 C, 11

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE

see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary American literature in France; marginal notes on Transatlantic Migration, a book by Thelma M. Smith and Ward L. Miner. J. Weil. Svet lit 2 no. 4 238-240 Ag'57. C, 11.

I read Hemingway. O. Lekay. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 202-204 Ag'57. H, 2.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Cooper, James Fenimore Pogromca zwierzat, czyli Pierwsza sciezka wojenna Przelozyl z angielskiego Kazimierz Piotrowski Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 629 p [Translation of The Deerslayer, or, The First War Path, a tale illus.] P, 11

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Dreiser, Theodore "Genii" Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo Khudozhestvennoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955. 676 p [Translation of The "Genius"; a novel. In Russian. port.] Li, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Postwar Czechoslovakia in certain works of British and American literature; book reviews. P. Pujman. Svet lit 2 no. 4.232-237 Ag'57. C, 11.

Sherwood Anderson's historical dilemma. J. Schejbal. Svet lit 2 no. 4 27-34 Ag'57. C, 11.

Thoughts on a literary vanguard. ix. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:8 Mr'57. P, 11.

AMERICAN POETS

see POETS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

Destruction of F camp J Wilczur. Zoln Polski no. 24 6 O'57. P, 17.

AMERLING, KAREL SLAVOMIL

The Slavoj Library, a source of popular education in the period preceding the Revolution of 1848. V. Spevacek. Knihovnik 2 no. 6.176-178 '57. C, 2.

AMIDES

Electric moment of the amide group I. Conditions for determination of the precise value of the apparent moment in a solution. D. Snobl, L. Lehar. Chem listy 51 no. 9-1608-1613 S'57. C, 13.

AMINES

Determination of a low amine content. J. Mlodecka, A. Hojnacka. Chem anal 2 no. 2:193-194 '57. P, 13.

Determination of volatile aliphatic amines in the presence of ammonia in nonvolatile preparations. Z. Bellen. Chem anal 1 no. 1:71-75 '56. P, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:95-123 '56. B, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

Oxidation of aromatic amines. I. New color reactions of aromatic amines realized with manganous hydroxide oxidizer. M. Genchev, B. Atanasov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:233-249 '56. B, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Chromatographic partition of amino acids on columns of chitin powder. J. Popowicz, Z. Badura. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:315-317 '57. P, 13.

Chromatographic study on the composition of amino acids from diffusion and thick sugar-beet juices during the 1955/56 production period P Pavlas, O Melounova-Hausterova Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3 50-54 Mr'57 C, 16.

Detection of amino acids in chromatographic analysis. J. Opienska-Blauth. Chem anal 2 no. 2:123-137 '57 P, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Change in the amino acid composition Z Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1657-1662 S'57 C, 13.

AMINO ALCOHOLS

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids from Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlorate. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:411-448 '56 B, 13.

AMINOTRICHLOROETHANOL

Obtaining α-[N-ortho-acyl-benzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol and the acylation of α-[N-ortho-oxybenzylidene]-amino-β-trichloroethanol. A. Spasov, I. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4.3-10 '56. B, 13.

AMMONIA

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1,5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia. J. Jones and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 101-108 '57. P, 13.

Determination of volatile aliphatic amines in the presence of ammonia in nonvolatile preparations. Z. Bellen. Chem anal 1 no 1.71-75 '56. P, 13.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium: p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehyde-trimethylammonium iodide. E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:13-20 '57. P, 13.

AMYLASE

Determination of the fluidizing activity of malt amylases. V. Marecek. Kvasny prum 3 no. 9:196-199 S'57 C, 16.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

ANATOMICAL LABORATORIES

see subdivision under POLAND

ANCESTOR WORSHIP

Cult of the dead in a burial ground of the period of the migration of nations in the vicinity of Smolin in Moravia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 9 no 4:462-479 '57. C, 4.

ANDERSON, SHERWOOD

Sherwood Anderson's historical dilemma. J. Schejbal. Svet lit 2 no. 4:27-34 Ag'57. C, 11.

ANDES

Poles in the Andes. A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25:242-243 '56. P, 12.

ANDESITE

see subdivision under CROATIA.

ANDREA DORIA (SHIP)

Lessons from the catastrophe of the Andrea Doria. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10-318 O'57. P, 17.

ANDRITOIU, ALEXANDRU

A. Andritoiu's Dragoste si ura (Love and Hate); a book review. L. R. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:192-193 Jl'57. P, 11.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Examination of conscience; a book review. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:3 O'57. P, 11.

Jerzy Andrzejewski's Lad serca (Rules of the Heart); a book review. W. Sadkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 18:6 My'57. P, 11.

ANHYDRITE

The structure of the Mogilno region in the light of the result of seismic prospecting and drilling. K. Mrozek, K. Sojka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10:278-281 O'57.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

New technology concerning animal production. K. Hartmann. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:475-480 '57. C, 15.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF
see subdivision VETERINARY MEDICINE under BULGARIA

ANIONS

Absorption of uranium by the OAL anion. J. Alexa and others. Jaderna energie 3 no 7,200-203 Jl'57. C, 16

ANODES

The anodic behavior of metals. III. Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions. J. Kruszecki, Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 185-195 '57. P, 13

Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, R. Beka, J. Gajlska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:205-212 '57. P, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Czyrnianski, Eduardas. Antarktida. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 101, [3] p. [The antarctic. Illus., ports., bibl., graphs] LA, 13.

Antoni Johan Smoad joins the scientific expedition to the Antarctic. N Leadi radio N 1'57:1614. E, 1.

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory prepares the ship Kooperatsiia for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 11 no 13 21 O 10'57. La, 1

Ship Kooperatsiia leaves Riga Harbor for antarctic regions. Reports Riga 11 no 43 16 O 24'57. La, 1

ANTHOCYANIN

Anthocyanin pigments in plants and their physiology. A. Szweykowska. Biologia Poznan no. 1 60-66 '56. P, 13.

ANTHOZOA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

ANTHRACITE COAL

Manufacture of polished abrasives made of anthracite and bituminous coal through the combined application of Tremer's system and the classic method. V. Vujanovic. Gl polit muz A 7 no. 3:119-122 '56. Y, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Demography and anthropology. Z. Pavlik, J. Suchy. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3 289 291 '57. C, 12.

ANTHROPOMETRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTIBIOTICS

Importance of antibiotics in agriculture. J. Krnitr. Veterinarstvi 4 no. 9:480-481 '57. C, 15.

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger, B. Hostalkova. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1733-1737 S'57. C, 13.

A new antibiotic called silver water. Reports Vilna O 14'57 10. La, 1.

Using antibiotics in swine production. E. Lilk. Sots pollum 12 no 9 400 402 S'57. E, 15

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Immunological tolerance for non cellular antigens. J. Hert and others. Cs biol 6 no. 3:201-205 Je'57. C, 13.

Liebster and others. '3.

Comparison of the toxicity and antihistaminic action of antihistamine and of "Alfadryl Spofa" in tissue cultures. J. Tobiska, E. Malecova. Cs biol 6 no. 4:300-313 Jl'57. C, 13.

ANTIMONITE
see STIBNITE

ANTIMONY

Separation of antimony from lead by means of pyrogallol; microvariant and semimicrovariant of the new method. D. Nenova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4: 347-356 '56. B, 13.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 2 no. 2: 160-167 '57. P, 13.

ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT

The Conscience Wakes Up; a review of a book edited by Anneliese Lober. M. Czapska. Kultura no.9:138-141 S'57. P, 1.

ANVELT, JAAN

Jaan Anvelt, teacher, revolutionary, and leader. J. Kippar. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:3 N'57. E, 6

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Lessons taken from the development of housing in the west. Archit CSR 16 no. 6:293-295 '57. C, 10

APES

Stanek, V. J. Besuch bei Affen Attila [1957] 1 v. (unpaged) [1 Aufl.] Prag, [A visit with the apes 1st ed. In German. Illus.] C, 13

APICULTURE
see subdivision BEE CULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

APOSTLES' CREED

The origin and the eternal timeliness of the Christian confession of faith. K. Kubisz. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15:201-203 Jl/Ag'56. P, 3.

APPLE

Antoniewicz, Janina. Na jabloni zawiazuja sie owoce. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, TWLD Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 29 p. [Fruit develops on the apple tree. 2d ed.] P, 15

Changes taking place in apple juice when clarified by means of bentonite. M. Gugusevic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1709-1712 '57. Y, 16

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

The method of successive approximations and the principle of increment. R. Cristescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7:337-349 Jl'57. R, 13.

AQUARIUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARABIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ARABIC.

ARABIC, FABLES
see FABLES, ARABIC.

ARABINOSE

Microbiological determination of biotin in drugs and natural materials with the aid of l-arabinose. S. Tuszynska and others. Chem anal 1 no. 1:93-98 '56. P, 13.

ARAGON, LOUIS

Aragon's sixty years; a biographic sketch. Aksl. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40:5 O'57. C, 11.

Aragon's Unfinished Novel; a book review. Tr. from the French. F. Kozel. Novy zivot Prague no. 9: 961-965 '57. C, 11.

Thinker of our times. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 6 no 40:8 O'57. C, 11.

ARAGONITE

Aragonite cave at Ochtina. A. Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3.169-184 '57. C, 12.

ARANY, JANOS

Hermann, Istvan. Arany Janos esztetikaja Az elveszett alkotmanytol a Buda halalaig. Budapest, 1956. 285 p. [Aesthetics of Janos Arany from Az elveszett alkotmany (The Lost Constitution) to Buda halala (Death of Buda). Bibl., footnotes, indexes] H, 11

The "Arany Days" in Nagykoros. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 18:3 S'57. H, 3.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Vasile Parvan (1882-1927). E. Condurachi. Lupta 37 no. 9:48-61 S'57. R, 6.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Archaeology and history. J. Filip. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4:561-566 '57. C, 4

ARCHES

A new way of fastening structural arches made of reinforced concrete. J. Kopciowski. Bud przem 4 no. 1:34-39 Ja'55. P, 16.

Simplified static solution of fixed arches with a hinge in one support. F. Brandler. Inz stavby 5 no 9 434-436 Ag'57. C, 16

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Architecture of Breslau in the years 1350-1390 and Magister Ploszko Murator; a summary of an article. M. Morelowski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 3:15-18 (published '56). P, 1

Zygmunt Konrad, an obituary. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 5:31 S/O'55. P, 16

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Answers to the inquiry of the International Union of Architects undertaken on the occasion of the Fifth Congress. Archit CSR 16 no. 6 315-320 '57. C, 10

Eleventh Triennale in Milan. V. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20 493-494 O'57. Y, 1.

Remarks on the Exhibition of the International Union of Architects. K. Honzik. Archit CSR 16 no. 6:274-282 '57. C, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, FRENCH

An exhibition at the Kunsthaus in Zurich; the seventieth anniversary of Le Corbusier. C. Weickert. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:8 O'57. P, 11.

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

Boskovic, Durde. Arhitektura srednjeg veka. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. 351 p. [Medieval architecture, illus., col plates, bibl.] Y, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARCTIC REGIONS

News from the deck of the merchant ship Baltyk. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no 22 2 O'57. P, 17.

ARGENTINA - MOUNTAINEERING

Poles in the Andes. A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25:242 243 '56. P, 12

ARGENTINA - TELEPHONE

Toll line systems in Italy, Germany, and Argentina. M. Kaldowski. Gosp lacz no. 9-10-20 S'57. P, 5.

ARGON

Apparatus for determining argon in industrial gases. N. Iordanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:341-346 '56. B, 13.

ARITHMETIC

Additional work in the solution of arithmetic problems. I. Basievici. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7:367-374 Jl'57. R, 13.

ARMADA, 1588

The Invincible Armada and the Polish oaks. J. Halicki. Zoln Polski no. 24:18 O'57. P, 17

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

The term Nemic for Pole, Latin, European in the Kipchak language of the Polish Armenians. In French. M. Lewicki. Onomastica 2 no. 2:249-257 '56. P, 11.

ARMENIAN POETS
see POETS, ARMENIAN.

ARMSTRONG, LOUIS

How the stars of jazz see the world; book reviews. L. Doruzka. Svet lit 2 no. 3:231-234 Je'57. C, 11.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:95-123 '56. B, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

Oxidation of aromatic amines. I. New color reactions of aromatic amines realized with manganous hydroxide oxidizer. M. Genchev, B. Atanasov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:233-240 '56. B, 13.

ARSENIC

Polarographic investigation of arsenic (III) complex with tartaric acid. A. Trifonov, N. Elenkova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:35-51 '56. B, 13.

ART

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Sindelar, Dusan. Podstata a vyvoj vytvarneho typu [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1955. 173 p. (Edice Theorie umeni, sv. 1) [Substance and evolution of art types. 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 10

Accounts of the past and present, and what next? A book review. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 1:91-94 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

At the congress of artists in Dubrovnik. S. Bednar. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 1, 10 O'57. C, 11.

Eleventh Triennale in Milan. V. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20 493-494 O'57. Y, 1

Film notebook; a not too clear aim. R. Matustik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:8 S'57. C, 11.

Marxist aesthetics and the problem of the "Aesthetician's Autonomy." Viala Rom 10 no. 9 143-148 S'57. R, 11.

Problems of German and French medieval art. L. Lojskova-Matyasova. Umeni 5 no. 3 203-205 '57. C, 10.

The psychology of artistic creation. Tr. from the Russian. A. Kiselinchev. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4: 513-526 '57. C, 3

Remarks on the psychology of the arts. Tr. from the German. E. Utitz. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3 420-426 '57. C, 3.

The role of talent in art, a review of an article. Nova mysl no. 8:753-755 Ag'57. C, 6

Treasures robbed by Hitler. Tygod powsz 11 no. 19 2 My'57. P, 3.

A word on the plastic arts. B. Jakac. Nasi razgl 6 no. 10:462-463 O'57. Y, 1.

ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM

Crystallography of artabsin. F. Hanic, J. Bauer. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7 418-424 Ag'57. C, 16

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Observation of artificial satellites during the International Geophysical Year. Kridla vlasti no. 20:620-621 O'57. C, 16.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The artificial satellite and the cold war. S. Budin. Lit nov 6 no. 42 8 O'57. C, 11

Lecture on artificial satellite in the Tartu Observatory. N. Eesti raadio O 23'57:1561. E, 1.

A new disease, "satellitis." J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no. 44 12 N'57. C, 11

Satellite. scd. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:478-479 O'57. Y, 1.

A sober and emphatic. (v). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 2 O'57. C, 11.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 42:2 O'57. P, 3.

Visibility conditions of an artificial satellite. In French. F. Link. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:114-123 '57. C, 13

ARTISANS, HUNGARIAN

Let us talk openly about the artisan's cooperatives. Gy. Tenner. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:6 S'57. H, 5.

Small capitalists in the private sector of small industries. Gy. Tenner. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:14 O'57. H, 5.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

In the Estonian Artists Association. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:7 O'57. E, 11.

ARTISTS, LATVIAN

Latvian artists in the monumental propaganda of socialism. A. Egiits. Lit un maksla no 41:2 O'57 La, 11.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

The years of creation and action. L. Andriokus. Aidai no. 8:378-379 O'57. Li, 11.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Notes on Indo-European etymology. In French. Linguistica. B. Cop. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 49-53 '56. Y, 11.

An unknown Indo-European root; uen-, to shine. In French. Linguistica. B. Cop. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4. 46-48 '56. Y, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

Reduction of nitroderivatives of 2, 3-diaryl and 2-aryl-3-alkylindones. Ch. Ivanov, B. Alekstev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:125-141 '56. B, 13.

ASACHI, GHEORGHE

G. Asachi's Scrieri literare (Literary Writings), a book review. D. Florea-Rariste. Steaua 8 no. 7: 95-96 Jl'57. R, 11.

ASH

Determination of the amount of ash in tar and pitch with a low ash content. L. Wnekowska, J. Lesniak. Chem anal 2 no. 1 29-34 '57. P, 13.

ASIANS

see ASIATICS

ASIATICS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Group of Asian student leaders in Yugoslavia. In English. Youth Life 6 no. 24 17 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

ASPARAGINE

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1738-1744 S'57. C, 13

ASPHALT

A contribution to the discussion of the harmful effect of paraffin on road asphalts. V. Benes. Silnice 6 no. 9 8-12 S'57. C, 16

Experiences in the construction of roads from hard cast asphalt over vertical plates in Western Germany. B. Ristic. Put i saob no. 1/3 67-73 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

Quality improvement of lubricating asphalt for roll necks in rolling mills designed for thin sheets. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Hut listy 12 no. 9:803-808 S'57. C, 16.

ASSEMANI, GIUSEPPE SIMONE

Josef Kurz's Evangeliar Assemanuv (Assemani's Evangeliarium), a book review. F. Tomsic. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:206 '56. Y, 11

ASTROGRAPHIC CATALOG AND CHART

The most splendid world atlas. Kol. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:12 Ag'57. P, 3.

ASTRONOMY

Let us observe the sky in the fall. A. Puciuskas. Svyturys 9 no. 18:16-17 S'57. Li, 1.

Research methods in the field of astronomy. C. Pirvulescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 6:296-303 Je'57. R, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

ATHEISM

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ATLANTIC OCEAN

Research ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for her first trip to the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 14 no. 43 3 O 21'57. La, 1

ATLASES, AMERICAN

The most splendid world atlas. Kol. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:12 Ag'57. P, 3

ATMOSPHERE

Balys Sviya's work in the field of atmospheric radioactivity. Reports Vilna O 10'57:2. Li, 1.

A contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere. Pt. 1. In English. V. Vitek. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:124-140 '57. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

First step in the cosmos; artificial satellite of the earth. J. Thor. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 1, 4 O'57. P, 11.

ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION

2d International Symposium on the Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei, Basel-Locarno, October 1-4, 1956. J. Podzimek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:59 Je'57. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

An equation for the forecasting of pressure directly above the earth's surface. S. Brandejs, O. Zikmund. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:60-63 Je'57. C, 13.

Forecasting the height of the isobaric surface 1000 mb by a graphic method. In Russian. O. Zikmunda. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:167-172 '57. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Outline of a method for the quantitative evaluation of nonadiabatic phenomena. V. Vitek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3 63-64 Je'57. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Active turbulent layer downwind of mountain ridges. In English. J. Furchtgott. Studia geophys 1 no. 1: 173-181 '57. C, 13.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES

Atomic airplanes. Noorus no 10 42 O'57. E, 5

ATOMIC AUTOMOBILES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ATOMIC BOMB

Atomic explosions. L. Jencek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:424-425 S'57. Y, 1.

Documents of our time. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7-81-83 Jl'57. R, 11.

Life prevails, a review of Michihiko Hachiya's Hiroshima Diary. J. Bahnova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40 4 O'57. C, 11

Nuclear tests and disarmament. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172, 1-2 Je'57. Y, 6

The right word at the right moment. R. Kalvinske hlasy 26 no. 9-1-2 S'57. C, 3.

The song of Hiroshima. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7 3-6 Jl'57. R, 11.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zoln Polski no 22:18 O'57. P, 17.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zoln Polski no 23:13 O'57. P, 17.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zoln Polski no 24:7 O'57. P, 17.

The story of the A-bomb. (Conclusion) J. Gorski. Zoln Polski no 26 9 N'57. P, 17.

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., RUMANIA

The atom and the future, from Vienna by telephone. J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no. 42:1 O'57. C, 11

Atomic airplanes. Noorus no 10, 42 O'57. E, 5.

Atomic energy in the service of man. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15:215 Jl/Ag'56. P, 3.

Atoms for peace. F. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:447 O'57. Y, 1

Characteristics of the activity of an atomic-power station and its management, as compared with a classic power station. A. Rothman. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5 195-201 Ap/My'57. R, 16

Nuclear energy at the 5th Plenary Session of the World Power Conference in Vienna. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5:233-235 Ap/My'57. R, 16.

Present stage of atomic-power plant construction; achievements, plans, and programs, prospects. I. Stancescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5, 201-210 Ap/My'57. R, 16

Preventing radiation in laboratories. R. Sherwood. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1755-1759 '57. Y, 16.

Thermal schemes for atomic-power stations. C. Motelu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5, 180-195 Ap/My'57. R, 16.

When atomic energy serves for peaceful uses. F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no 38, 1 S'57. La, 11.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

B

mysl no 8:815-821 S'57. C, 6

Nuclear weapons. T. Lisicki. Bellona no 2 56-59 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

An outline of a new strategy, a book review. J.C. Horyzonty no. 17:56-58 O'57. P, 1.

ATOMS

Gombas, Pal. Az atom statisztikus elmelete es alkalmazasai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 392 p. [Statistical theory of the atom and its applications. illus., bibl.] H, 13.

ATOMS (Continued)

Lechemas, Gerasonas. Zymetieji atomai ir ju panaudojimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 94, [5] p [Labeled atoms and their use illus., bibl., graphs, tables] Li, 13.

The contemporary situation regarding the theory of absorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals M Trlifaj Pokroky fys pev latek 4 104-119 '57 C, 13

Values of atomic constants, 1955. Z. G. Pomiary 2 no. 9,367-369 S'56. P, 16.

ATTAR OF ROSES

Chromatographic determination of hydrocarbons in the attar of roses D. Ivanov and others Izv Inst khim BAN 4:277-286 '56. B, 13

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

The communication by and an analysis of the use of audio-visual aids. V Guszak Izobr rukovod no. 3, 21-24 Mr'57. Y, 5.

Look as well as listen. In English and Serbo-Croatian. L. Gould-Marks. Izobr rukovod no. 3:16-20 Mr'57. Y, 5.

AUDITING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AURORAS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

AUSTENITE

Applying diagrams of anisothermal decay of austenite in studying thermal kinetics in open arc welding. A Havalda Zvaranie 6 no 6 163-166 Je'57. C, 16

Effect of residual austenite in the carburizing layers of alloy steels on their behavior under variable stress. B Prenosil. Hut Listy 12 no. 8 704-711 Ag'57. C, 16.

Effect of silicon and chromium on the eutectoid isothermal transformation of austenite in spheroidal cast iron. S. Drapal Hut listy 12 no. 10 899-907 O'57 C, 16

Evaluation of the weldability of austenitic chromium-nickel steels stabilized with columbium for use at high temperatures J Nemec Hut listy 12 no 9, 788-794 S'57. C, 16.

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 3. Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel J. Cadek, K. Mazanec. Hut listy 12 no. 9,777-788 S'57. C, 16

Observing the speed of cooling during welding and the application of its results to the anizothermal decay of austenite A. Havalda. Zvar sbor 6 no 2 239-262 '57. C, 16

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notes from Vienna. V. Colin. Viata Rom 10 no. 7, 79-95 Jl'57. R, 11.

AUSTRIA - FINE ARTS

The Austrian fine arts in the past and today Tr from the German. G. Rothmayer. Kultura Praha no 35, 8 Ag'57. C, 1.

[illegible]TER TRANSPORTATION

[illegible]issau. Gy. Fekete, [illegible] H, 16.

[illegible]ow.

AUSTRIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Under Marx's name against Marxism, a review of Karl Renner's book Work and Capital. S. Balek. Nova mysl no. 8:762-768 Ag'57. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - ROADS

Roads in Austria. R. Miladinovic. Put i saob no. 1/3: 74-81 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

The Salzburg-Vienna highway. D. Stanic. Put i saob no. 1/3:82-91 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

AUSTRIA - THEATER

V. K. Klicpera and the Viennese theater; a review of an article. K. Dvorak. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:222-224 Je'57. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Some new knowledge concerning the mechanization of underground construction in Austria. J. Sedlacek. Mechanisace 4 no 4:115-119 Ap'57. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - WATER TUNNELS

Water-supply tunnels in our country and Austrian experiences J Ulrych. Voda 36 no 10:260-264 O'57 C, 16

AUSTRIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, AUSTRIAN

AUSTRIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS, ARABIC

From the studies on Arabic sources. Pt 2. Contribution to the history of the Slavs in the Eastern Caliphate of the 9th century. T Lewicki. Slavia antiqua 5:158-183 '54/56 P, 4.

The problem of weights in Ibrahim Ibn Yakub's writings. W Kublak. Slavia antiqua 5 368-376 '54/56. P, 4.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Elin Pelin, 80 years since his birth. V Petkova. Chitalishte 36 no. 6 29 Je'57 B, 2.

Fighter for Slav unity. P. Skopakov Slaviani 13 no. 4 39-41 Jl/Ag'57 B, 6.

Stoian Mikhailovski, fighter, satirist. A. Todorov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:24-26 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6

They are our friends. M Topolsky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40:2 O'57. C, 11.

Writers from people's democracies visit Riga Lit un maksla no. 38 1 S'57 La, 11.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Antun Knezevic; a profile. R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 230-240 '56. Y, 3.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Three from the Ostrava area M. Rusinsky Ctenar 9 no. 9:194-195 S'57. C, 2.

Two collections of works on Bedrich Valcavek. M. Blahynka. Slov pohl 73 no. 9:971-973 S'57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Albert Beguin, an obituary. J.T. Tygod powsz 11 no. 25 4 Je'57. P, 3.

Albert Camus, winner of the Nobel Prize. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:3 O'57. H, 11.

Aragon's sixty years; a biographic sketch. Aksl. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40:5 O'57 C, 11.

Henry Michaux. Lj. Jocic Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8, 22 Ag'57. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Franz Kafka, a biographic sketch. P. Eisner Svet lit 2 no. 3:109-129 Je'57. C, 11.

The life work of Alfred Doblin. E. Mikula. Slov pohl 73 no. 9:968-970 S'57. C, 11.

Talk with a German music scientist H. D Lit un maksla no 41:3 O'57 La, 11

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

A clear pronouncement of Hungarian writers. Tr. from the Hungarian. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 2 S'57. C, 11.

The fate of the Tragedy of Man during the years of oppression. A. Fej. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:110-114 '57. H, 3.

Forgotten words. L. Cs. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:4 O'57. H, 11.

Hungarian authors in Asia. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:11 O'57. H, 11.

"... Look forward, step forward!" A letter from Budapest. G. Mate. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 38:6-7 S'57. E, 11.

October 23, and the Writers Association. E. Enczi. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:6 O'57. H, 11.

Pal Gyulai (1826-1909). J. Katona. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3:196-197 Ag'57. H, 2.

The protest of Hungarian writers. I. Vamos. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:10 O'57. H, 11.

There was no violence? F. Palko. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:10 O'57. H, 11.

The truth of the Hungarian writers. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:5 S'57. H, 11.

While wandering. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:8-9 O'57. H, 11.

Zsigmond Moricz and his wife. R. Szalatnai. Evang elet 22 no. 26:2 S'57. H, 3.

AUTHORS, ICELANDIC

Halldor Laxness, a biographic sketch. Zi. P. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:24 Ag'57 B, 2.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Association of Young Authors in Riga Lit un maksla no 38:3 S'57. La, 11

Paying the last tribute to writer Julijs Silis K Egle Lit un maksla no 41 1 O'57 La, 11

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Antanas Zukauskas-Vienuolis, an obituary. Taryb mok no. 9 45-46 S'57. Li, 6

An exhibition on Vincas Pietaris at the State National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 7'57:2. Li, 1.

Thousands of people from all corners come to Anyksciai to pay last tribute to A. Vienuolis. Reports Vilna Ag 21'57 9-10 Li, 1

AUTHORS, MONGOLIAN

Writers from people's democracies visit Riga. Lit un maksla no 38 1 S'57 La, 11

AUTHORS, POLISH

A compilation of Henryk Sienkiewicz' autographs. J. Krzyzanowski, E. Kiernicki, R. Steczowicz Pam literacki 47 no. 4 623-641 '56. P, 11.

The court dismisses Mr. Stern's claim and condemns his unjustified action, the decision of the court of arbitration of the Main Administration of the Polish Writers Union. H. Boguszewska and others. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:9 O'57. P, 11.

From spying to a "literary career." S. Telega. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41 6 O'57. P, 11.

From the history of Orzeszkowa's acquaintance with Sienkiewicz. E Jankowski Pam literacki 47 no 4: 474-500 '56 P, 11.

Henryk Sienkiewicz' Listy do Maciejawa Godlewskiego, 1878-1904 (Letters to Maciejaw Godlewski, 1878-1904), a book review. S. Sandler. Pam literacki 47 no 4:596-602 '56 P, 11

Mowa rektorska (The Rector's Speech) by Henryk Sienkiewicz; a study. O Jedrzejczyk. Pam literacki 47 no.4:510-515 '56 P, 11.

A new convert P Jasienica. Nowa kultura 8 no. 16: 1, 4 My'57. P, 11

Sienkiewicz as a member of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. D. Zivanovic. Pam literacki 47 no.4:516-522 '56. P, 11

A writer wants also to be a fully qualified citizen. E. Kozikowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 16.4 My'57. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Cernica monastery and the Vin Rouge group; a literary analysis. B. Brezianu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:97-00 S'57. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu is 75 years old, a biographic sketch. T. S. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:74-75 S'57. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

The case of Vladimir Dudintsev. N. Simic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8:18 Ag'57. Y, 11.

Dostoevskii, philosopher and artist. Tr. from the Russian. A. Lunacharskii. Svet lit 2 no. 3:1-11 Je'57. C, 11.

Lesia Ukrainka in Bulgaria; a biographic sketch. P. Atanasov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:34-37 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Sholokhov in Denmark. B. Kolhova. Svet lit 2 no. 4: 254-255 Ag'57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

A post-mortem interview, written for the ninetieth anniversary of the birth of Timrava. A. Kostolny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:1 O'57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Avgust Pavel (1886-1946); a profile. V. Novak. Slav rov 9 no. 1/4:197-200 '56. Y, 11.

Ivan Molek, an American Slovenian author; a portrait. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9:190-191 S'57. Y, 1.

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik, a criticism. S. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:469-470 O'57. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Marko Vovchok, the 50th anniversary of her death; a biographic sketch. In Ukrainian. I. Protsenko. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14:14-15 Jl'57. C, 1.

AUTHORSHIP

Methods which I used in writing The 14-69 Armed Train. Tr from the Russian V Ivanov Praha Moskva 7 no. 6:566-569 Je'57 C, 11.

AUTOLYSIS

Origination of cellular models from autolytic cells. S. Kovarik. Cs biol 6 no. 3-215-221 Je'57. C, 13.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic thermoregulator for central water-heating radiators In Russian K Plaude, V Grislis Vopr energ Latv ak 4 91-100 '56. La, 16

An automatic timing and recording circuit for use with a neutron crystal spectrometer. In English. D. O'Connor, K. Blinowski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4-293-298 '57. P, 13.

The collective book The Works of the 2d All-Union Conference on Automatic Controls, a review. J. Felsz. Pomiary 2 no. 6:374, [3] of cover S'56. P, 16.

Systems of heat exchange of central water-heating radiators by means of individual automatic regulation of the heating-medium supply In Russian. J Grislis Vopr energ Latv ak 4-53-73 '56. La, 16.

AUTOMATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automation and its social consequences, a session of the International Labor Organization. M. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:383-398 O'57 Y, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT ; ITALY, LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SWEDEN; SWITZERLAND, U.S

Air cooling of automobile motors. J. Mackerle. Automobil 1 no. 1.5-14 Ja'57. C, 16.

Auto accessories at the Paris automobile exhibition. A. Tuma. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2:175-199 My'57. C, 16

Automatic machining of the cylinder head of the 440 Skoda motor. J. Pumr. Automobil 1 no. 1 26-28 Ja'57. C, 16

Automobile differentials. J. Kovarik, J. Kovacik. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 1-73-94 F'57. C, 16.

Boom and crisis in the world production of automobiles. J. Schulmann. Automobil 1 no. 1:36 Ja'57. C, 16

A conference of socialist countries in Sofia. Motoryzacja 12 no. 10:257-258 O'57. P, 16.

The dawn of a new phase in motorism. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 21.656-658 O'57. C, 16

Directional stability of automobiles with a transversely flexible front suspension. J. Skoda. Automobil 1 no. 7:225-228 Jl'57. C, 16.

A few remarks on the definition of a period between repairing a car. M. Reiman. Techn motor 7 no. 10:358-360 O'57. P, 16.

Interesting new machinery exhibited at the London Auto Show. R. Vykoukal. Automobil 1 no. 1:32-33 Ja'57. C, 16.

Introduction of the turbine in the history of automobiles. K. Vyska. Automobil 1 no. 5-154-159 My'57. C, 16.

Methods of measuring automobile noise. J. Ransdorf. Automobil 1 no. 7:219-222 Jl'57. C, 16.

Modern optical alignment gauges. J. Opletal. Automobil 1 no. 6:198-199, 203 Je'57. C, 16.

Modern systems of automobile brakes. Z. Koutny. Automobil 1 no. 5:142-146, 168 My'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. I. Conditions for riding comfort. (To be contd.). M. Apetauer. Automobil 1 no. 5:160-162 My'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. II. Progressive rate springing. M. Apetauer. Automobil 1 no. 6:174-180 Je'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. III. The effect of wheel spring rates and of weight distribution M. Apetaur. Automobil 1 no. 7:229-236 Jl'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. IV. The influence of unsprung weight and tires. M. Apetaur. Automobil 1 no. 8-269-274 Ag'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. V. Hydraulic damping. M. Apetaur. Automobil 1 no. 9:300-309 S'57. C, 16.

Passenger cars at the London Auto Show in 1956. R. Vykoukal Automobil 1 no. 1 15-20 Ja'57. C, 16.

Patent files contain the best information on the progress of technology. A. Halek. Automobil 1 no 6 161 Je'57. C, 16

Problems of braking J. Hausman. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2 119-155 My'57. C, 16.

Roadside service stations. E. Laskus, J. Sowiński Motoryzacja 12 no. 10 265-269 O'57. P, 16.

Sachsomat, Simcamatic, Ferlec. V. Keppert, V. Tyl. Automobil 1 no. 6-204-206 Je'57. C, 16.

Servomechanisms as an aid for automobile drivers O Strejcek Motor soucasnost 3 no 1 6-18 F'57 C, 16.

The small car and its problems R. Vykoukal. Automobil 1 no. 7:210-216 Jl'57. C, 16

Some interesting aspects of two-cycle motors. R. Vykoukal Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2:161-174, 224 My'57. C, 16.

Sources of vehicle noises and means of their reduction inside the vehicle body. J. Ransdorf. Automobil 1 no 8.251-253 Ag'57 C, 16

Trends in the development of the electric equipment of automobiles. Pt. 3. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 7 no. 10:352-355 O'57. P, 16.

Two-pedal control of European cars. J. Petranek Automobil 1 no. 3:79-82 Mr'57 C, 16.

The use of polyesters for the construction of motorcar bodies. K. Michalski. Techn motor 7 no. 10:360-361 O'57. P, 16.

A welcome to our new periodical. E. Zatloukal. Automobil 1 no. 1:1 Ja'57. C, 16.

What we learned at the Paris Auto Show. J. Petranek. Automobil 1 no. 1:21-25 Ja'57 C, 16.

With Lenin in the automobile. (To be contd.) F. Klemanov. Svet motoru 11 no. 20.611 S'57. C, 16.

The year 1956 in the capitalist production of passenger automobiles. J. Tomsu. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 1: 54-72 F'57 C, 16

AVALANCHES

see subdivision under POLAND

AVIATION

see subdivision AERONAUTICS under ISRAEL.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Do you have a toothache during a flight? B. Havlr. Kridla vlasti no. 20-621 O'57. C, 16.

AXLES

Device for the centering and adaptation of elbow axles of agricultural machines. C. Mitrol. Mecan electr agr no. 1:36-39 Ja'57. R, 16.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION

Basic theorems of multi dimensional central axonometry. V. Havel. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2:94-107 '57. C, 13.

AZAPHENANTHRENE

see BENZOQUINOLINE.

AZEOTROPES

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:213-220 '57. P, 13.

AZIDES

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1704-1706 S'57. C, 13.

BABA, CORNELIU

Observations on works of C. Baba and Al. Ciucurencu. P. Comarnescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:163-170 S'57. R, 11.

BACOVIA, GEORGE

G. V. Bacovia; a literary evaluation. I. Vitner. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:93-100 '57. R, 1.

BACTERIA

Conservation and disinfection of textile fabrics. J. Sivek. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:103-107 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

Using pure cultures, milk-acidulous bacteria, and yeast in production of pickles. K. Rizvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:20 '57. B, 5.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Duda, Jozef Cwiczenia z mikrobiologii rolniczej. Wyd. 3 , popr Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 71 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Exercises in agricultural microbiology 3d ed., rev] P, 13

Duda, Jozef. Mikrobiologia rolnicza. Wyd 2 , popr Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 174 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Agricultural microbiology, a textbook. 2d ed , rev] P, 15

BACTERIOPHAGE

Estimation of intermolecular forces in the bacteriophage creation. F. Kroupa, F. Hercik. Cs biol 6 no 4 241-249 Jl'57. C, 13.

BAIRD, TADEUSZ

Colas Breugnon by Tadeusz Baird. M. Perz. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1 85-93 '56. P, 9.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BAKING

Dependence between the structure of the dough and the baking qualities of bread flour. S. Ostrev. Nar koop 7 no. 7 19-20 Jl'57. B, 6.

BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Herizen's and Bakunin's relations with the Hotel Lambert on the eve of the January 1863 Uprising; a contribution. H. Woroszczycki. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:68-75 (published '56) P, 1.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALANCE SHEETS

see FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

The balancing of rotating equipment. V. Kuklik. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10:315-322 O'57. C, 16.

BALLET

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BALLOONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

BALTAZAR, CAMIL

Camil Baltazar; a literary criticism. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9-80-83 S'57. R, 11.

BALTIC SEA

Old shore lines of the Baltic Sea in Estonian SSR. In Russian. H. Rasta. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:219-231 '57. Li, 12.

BALTIC SEA - ALGAE

Stabilizing properties of alginates obtained from the Baltic algae. Pt. 1. Chemistry of alginic acid and its application. W. Kuczynski, Z. Zagorski. Mat chemia no. 1:53-74 '57. P, 13.

BALTIC STATES - CHAMBER MUSIC

What chamber-music concerts have shown. R Briede. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'57 La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - FISHERIES

Close cooperation between Lithuanian, Estonian, Latvian, and Kaliningrad fishermen. Reports Vilna Ag 29'57:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Closing word of V. Gudelis, Secretary of the Organization Committee of the Conference. In Russian. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:419-420 '57. Li, 12.

Discussions. In Russian. N. Bashenina and others. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:371-417 '57. Li, 12.

Explanatory note to the regional stratigraphic scheme of Quaternary deposits of Baltic States and White Russia. In Russian. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:425-426 '57. Li, 12.

Introductory remarks of K. Bielskus, Chairman of the Organization Committee of the Conference. In Russian. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:7-8 '57. Li, 12.

The resolution of the Regional Conference on the Quaternary Deposits of Baltic States and White Russian, held in Vilna and Kaunas November 14-19, 1955. In Russian. Moksl pran geol geogr 4: 421-424 '57. Li, 12.

Substantiation of the scheme. In Russian. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:427-437 '57. Li, 12.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Relations between Lusatian and Baltic civilizations and the problem of Balto-Slavic linguistic community. J Kostrzewski Slavia antiqua 5 1-75 '54/56. P, 4.

BALTIC STATES - MUSIC FESTIVALS

At the concert of Lithuanian symphonic music V Kampuzs Lit un maksla no 41 3 O'57 La, 11

Baltic Music Festival begins today in Riga, Estonian music on the eve of the Festival H Kyrvits Lit ir men no 40 1 O'57. Li, 11

Baltic Music Festival in Riga K. Kaveckas Reports Vilna O 19'57 19. Li, 1

Baltic Music Festival is half over. I Miksyte Reports Vilna O 11'57 20 Li, 1.

Baltic Music Festival is over I Miksyte. Reports Vilna O 16'57 19-20. Li, 1

Impressions from the one concert V Karpavicus Lit un maksla no 41 3 O'57 La, 11.

Music festival in Riga I. Miksyte Reports Vilna O 4'57 18-19. Li, 1

Music festival of the Baltic States Lit ir men no. 38-1 S'57 Li, 11

A performance of Latvian chorus songs. M Gelbaks Lit un maksla no 41:3 O'57. La, 11.

To all music friends. V Senc Skolot avize no 41:4 O'57 La, 8.

To return to their own real tasks O Gravitis. Lit un maksla no 41 3 O'57 La, 11

BALTIC STATES - ORGAN MUSIC

A double victory N. Vanadzins Lit un maksla no 41 3 O'57 La, 11

BALTIC STATES - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of socialist competition among Latvian, Estonian, and Lithuanian enterprises Reports Riga 14 no 43 11 O 23'57 La, 1

BALTIC STATES - SPORTS

Baltic and White Russian Spartakiad in Vilna Reports Vilna S 29'57:7. Li, 1.

Festival of sportive friendship. P. Keidosius. Lit ir men no. 39 1 S'57. Li, 11.

1,310 athletes take part at the Baltic-White Russian Spartakiad Reports Vilna O 4'57 12-13. Li, 1.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Balto-Slavic etymology II B Cop Slav rev 9 no 1/4, 155-161 '56 Y, 11.

Relations between Lusatian and Baltic civilizations and the problem of Balto-Slavic linguistic community J. Kostrzewski. Slavia antiqua 5 1-75 '54/56. P, 4

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

A great contribution to Lithuanian-Soviet literature; a book review. M. Sluckis. Komunistas no. 9: 51-54 S'57. Li, 6.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

The pupil of Balzac; a review of a novel by Vladimir Dudintzev Not by Bread Alone. G.Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no.9 128-133 S'57. P, 1.

BANACH, A.

New books on the history of clothing, a book review. Z. Jasiewicz. Odziez 8 no.9:233-235 S'57 P, 16.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BAND SAWS

Studies on some technical parameters for the functioning of band saws. V. Sachelarescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:245-248 Jl'57. R, 16.

BANKOWSKI, Z.

Z Bankowski and K Radziwill's Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary), a book review. T.Kalusinski. Chemik 10 no.7/8:247-248 Jl'57. P, 13.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. A. Lemmnitz. Finante credit 3 no. 6: 3-14 Je'57. R, 5.

BANTUS

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd.) L. Holy Cs etnografie 5 no. 3:273-288 '57. C, 12

BARANOVICH, A. I

A. I. Baranovich's Economy of Rich Landlords of Southern Volhynia in the 18th Century; a book review. A. Keirsten. Rocz dziej spol 18:349-351 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

BARANOVSKAIA, M IU.

M. Iu. Baranovskaia's Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev; a book review. J. Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 18:389-393 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

BARBU, EUGEN

Eugen Barbu's Groapa (The Grave), a book review. D. Micu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:134-142 S'57. R, 11.

Eugen Barbu's The Pit, a book review. D. Solomon. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 140-147 '57. R, 1.

BARENAS, KAZIMIERAS

The gallery of Gulbinai; a book review F. Neveravicius. Santarve no. 3,146-147 '57. Li, 6

Kazimieras Barenas' Karaliska diena (The Royal Day), a book review. A. S. Aidai no. 8:377 O'57. Li, 11.

BARITE

Determine the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer R.Hamerntk. Sklar a keramik 7 no.10:309-310 O'57 C, 16

BARIUM TITANATES

The mechanism of electric conductivity of barium metatitanate; a thesis. K Pigon Wiad chem 11 no.2. 142-145 F'57. P, 13.

BARLEY

Cosmic rays as a factor of cytological processes in Hordeum vulgare L. M. Sosna. Cs biol 6 no. 3: 222-226 Je'57. C, 13.

BARNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BAROV, VARVARI B.

Varvari B. Barov's Nauka i religiia (Science and Religion), a book review. N. Mizov. Chitalishte 30 no. 8:15 Ag'57. B, 2.

BARTOK, BELA

Szego, Julia Bartok Bela a nepdalkutato. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [195-] 333 p. (Bela Bartok as folk song researcher. In Hungarian, ports., bibl., facsims, music) R, 9.

BARTOL, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Bartol's Trzaske humoreske (Trieste Humoresques); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:438-439 S'57. Y, 1.

BARTOLOMEIDES, LADISLAV

Martinka, Jozo Ladislav Bartolomeides, vlastivedny priekopnik (Vyd 1] Martin, Osveta, 1956 110 p (Priekopnici nasej pritomnosti, 5) [Ladislav Bartolomeides, a pioneer in local history and geography, a biography 1st ed. illus , map, *bibl , facsims , footnotes*] C, 4.

BARTUSEK, A.

M Zemek and A Bartusek's Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou (History of the City of Zdar nad Sazavou), a book review. J. Krcalova. Umeni 5 no. 3 265-266 '57. *C, 16.*

BASALT

The basalt andesite of Popovac in the district of Baranja Lj. Golub. Geol vjes Rrv 10:111-122 '56(published '57). Y, 12

Chemical durability of melted rocks; laboratory experiments. J. Voldan, M Palocek. Veda vyz sklar no 2,79-103 '56 (published '57). *C, 16.*

Study on the basic raw material for sintered basalt. J. Voldan Veda vyz sklar no. 2 53-78 '56 (published '57). *C, 16.*

BASEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BASES

Metallochrome indicators. V. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1680-1685 S'57. C, 13.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BASKETMAKING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BASS, EDUARD

How we built up Clikus Humberto. L. Klas Novy zivot Prague no 9 084-087 '57. C, 11.

Unconventional meditations, or, Why not today? Z Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:1001-1002 '57. C, 11.

BAUMAN, ZYGMUNT

In order that the discussion should reach the core of the problem; marginal remarks on the pamphlet by Zygmunt Bauman Zagadnienie centralizmu demokratycznego w pracach Lenina (Problems of Democratic Centralism in Lenin's Works). Z. Sleczak. Zycie partii no 3-60-64 Mr'57. P, 6

BAUXITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BAVARIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, BAVARIAN.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Calculation of friction in the central bearings of sliop planetary gearings. In Russian I Kataev. Vopr din 4:141-164 '56 La, 15.

BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE

Defeat and salvation, a book review. H. Berioza. Nov kultura 8 no. 45:6 N'57. P, 11.

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

BEECH

Increased exports of Rumanian beechwood cases. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:8 O'57. R, 5.

The international conference on beech in Zvolen. B. E. Faipar 7 no. 4:185-186 S'57. H, 16.

Reduction of the drying time for beech staves. I. Pena Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:264-265 Jl'57. R, 16.

Tests of the beech-log conservation procedure in summer by spraying; artificial rain. E. Vintila. *Industria lemnului 6 no. 7 254-258 Jl'57. R, 16.*

Theoretical and practical aspects of the regeneration of beech and oak sleepers. K. Szilassy, Z. Fillo, Gy. Balint. Faipar 7 no. 3:120-132 Ag'57. H, 16.

BEER

Redox potential and the biological stability of beer. J Hummel. Kvasny prum 3 no. 9:193-195 S'57. C, 16.

BEGUIN, ALBERT

Albert Beguin, an obituary J T. Tygod powsz 11 no.25 4 Je'57. P, 3.

BEKAVAC, BOSILJKO

Diamond jubilee of Rev. Bosiljko Bekavac, oldest Croatian priest in the United States. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:245-247 '56. Y, 3.

BELGIAN CONGO

Belgian Congo and American Imperialism R. Zhivkova Geografiia 7 no. 2:14-16 '57. B, 12

BELGIUM - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Activities of the Cebelcor (Belgium Center of Studies of Corrosion). W.Tomassi. Wiad chem 11 no.7: 412-413 Jl'57 P, 13.

BELGIUM - THEATER

Tragedy and derision. Amigo. Kierunki 2 no. 41:12 O'57. P, 3.

BELGRADE

The new Belgrade as a construction achievment; its profile and symbols seen from the viewpoint of the 1967 prospective plan. N. Dobrovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1601-1604 '57. Y, 16

BELGRADE - HISTORY

The struggle of rebels for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1807; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the liberation. D. Mitrovic. Vojnoist 8 no. 1:56-69 F'57. Y, 4.

The town of one generation. M. Pavlovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:22-29 '57. Y, 1.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Fifty years of the University of Belgrade M Drulovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13 30-31 '57. Y, 1.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELZA, IGOR FEDOROVICH
see BOELZA, IGOR FEDOROVICH

BENEDICTINES IN HUNGARY

Pal Strkozy, an obituary. Vigilia 22 no. 4 233-237 S'57. H, 3.

BENTONITE

Changes taking place in apple juice when clarified by means of bentonite M Gugusevic Tehnika 12 no. 10:1709-1712 '57 Y, 16

BENZALDEHYDE

Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium, p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehyde-trimethylammonium iodide. E Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:13-26 '57. P, 13.

BENZENE

Electron correlation in molecules. I. The ethylene molecule. II. The benzene molecule. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4:257-279 '57. P, 13.

Purification of crude benzene T. Pukas. Chemik 10 no 7/8 217-223 Jl'57 P, 13.

BENZINE

Investigation of methods for improvement of quality of shale benzine In Russian I. Usk, I. Stoler. Trudy khim Eesti fead akad no. 2:213-220 '56. E, 16

Liquid-phase stabilization of shale benzine In Russian. A. Koll, S Faingold, M. Korv Trudy khim Eesti fead akad no. 2,169-182 '56. E, 16.

Vapor-phase purification of shale benzine. In Russian S. Faingold, M Korv Trudy khim Eesti fead akad no 2:155-167 E, 16

BENZOQUINOLINE

The bromination of 1-azaphenanthrene. J. Bohm. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:131-145 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the paper by J. A. Barltrop and D. A. H. Taylor "Experiments on the Synthesis of Lysergic Acid. Pt. 2. Derivatives of 1-Azaphenanthrene." J Bohm. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:351-357 '57. P, 13.

BENZOQUINONES

Possibilities of the quantitative determination of aldehydes, ketones, and quinones. A. Berka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:528-539 Ag'57 C, 16.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE

Beranger's satirical songs. J. Fischer. Svet lit 2 no. 4.242-251 Ag'57. C, 11.

BERG, WERNER

Meeting with Werner Berg. J. Copic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:491-492 O'57. Y, 1.

BERGANT, FORTUNAT

The painter Fortunat Bergant; the artist and his style. F Stele. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 2:1-33 '57. Y, 4.

BERYLLIUM

Concerning the simplification of Fock equations. In Russian. J. Glembockis, V. Sugurovas, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2.3-10 '57. Li, 13.

BESHCHADY MOUNTAINS

Fauna and flora in the Polish Beshchady Mountains. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25:168-170 '56. P, 12.

A few remarks on economic problems of the Beshchady Mountains W. Komusinski, S. Kielek. Wierchy 25: 217-218 '56. P, 12.

Studies of nature in the Beshchady Mountains. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25;203-205 '56. P, 12.

BESHKOV, ANASTAS S.

Professor Anastas Beshkov, 60 years old. Geografiia 7 no. 2-1-2 '57. B, 12

BESKIDS

East of Oslawa. R. Schramm. Wierchy 25;101-124 '56. P, 12.

Ornithological researches in the Beskids of the Zywiec region. B. Ferens. Wierchy 25:253-258 '56. P, 12.

Research on the succession of groups of small mammals in the forests of the Middle Beskids. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25-205-206 '56 P, 12

BESSEMER PROCESS

Continuous casting, a new method for making steel; Bessemer's idea is realized at the Lenin Metallurgic Works in Diosgyor. J. Konner. Ujit lap 9 no. 18 7 O'57. H, 10.

BESTUZHEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

M. Iu. Baranovskaia's Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev, a book review. J. Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 18:389-393 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

BEVERAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

BEWICK, THOMAS

Thomas Bewick, the creator of wood engraving V. Hnizdo. Hollar 29 no. 1 1-8 '57. C, 10.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR

BIBLE

From the history of psalms. E Vago, Alk. Kalvinske Hasy 28 no 9.5 S'57 C, 3

Kind reader. P. Filipek. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:197-198 Jl'56. P, 3.

The lame in soul. F. Sinko. Uj ember 13 no. 20:1 O'57. H, 3.

Marginal remarks on a Polish translation of the Bible. Dodatek. K. Hlawicska. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:14-15 Jl'56. P, 3.

A most difficult subject; a book review. J. Golmont-Hennelowa. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:6 Ja'57. P, 3.

Nicodemus with Jesus. B. Rebstock. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:9-27 '56. Y, 3.

The social message in the prophecy of Isaiah. S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 70 no 9.134-138 S'57. C, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BIBO, ISTVAN

Istvan Bibo's example. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:2 S'57. H, 11.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATIVA.

BIDLO, FRANTISEK

The character of Frantisek Bidlo's caricatures A. Pohribny. Novy zivot Prague no. 9 994-996 '57. C, 11

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Quantitative determination of binding material in granulated and powdery masses. R. Arh. Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4:209-214 My'57. Y, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

A synoptic method of presenting the structural news of biochemistry. T. Korzybski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:49-55 '57. P, 13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the problem of classifying areas from the biometeorologic point of view. J. Ambrus Geogr cas SAV 9 no 3:149-158 '57. C, 12

BIOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

One hour spent with Gabor Ubrizsy, the winner of a Kossuth Prize. Allami gazd 9 no. 6:8 My'57. H, 15.

BIOLOGISTS, LATVIAN

Augusts Kirchensteins awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title Lit un maksla no. 38:1 S'57 La, 11

BIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Outstanding Russian scientist Petr Lesgaft; commemorating the 120th anniversary of his birth. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38-2 S'57. E, 8.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

A monograph on the elements of international biological terminology. M. Roudny. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:124-125 '57. C, 11.

BIOTIN

Microbiological determination of biotin in drugs and natural materials with the aid of l-arabinose S. Tuszynska and others. Chem anal 1 no 1 93-98 '56. P, 13

BIRDS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under RUMANIA

BIRTH CONTROL

Birth control and matrimonial counseling institutions A Bardecki Tygod powsz 11 no 19 2 My'57 P, 3

Two opinions in Sluzba Zdrowia K. Anusiak and others. Tygod powsz 11 no. 19-2 My'57. P, 3.

BISHOPS

The Church, the believers and the successors of the apostles. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 13 no. 17;3 S'57. H, 3.

BISMUTH

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. II Reactio of caprolactam with Bi^{3+} ions H Sikorska-Tomicl K. Czerepko. Chem anal 2 no 2:168-172 '57. P,

BITUMEN

New experimental workshop for bitumen production starts work at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine. N Eesti raadio N 15'57 1701 E, 1.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Determining the surface of bituminous coals by adsorption of p-cresol from water solutions. L. Czerski, A. Korta, M. Lason. Rocz chemii 31 no 1.277-286 '57. P, 13.

Manufacture of polished abrasives made of anthracite and bituminous coal through the combined application of Treuer's system and the classic method. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 119-122 '56. Y, 12.

Methods of geophysical interpretation and measuremen in bituminous coal mining taking into consideration profiling with gamma rays caused by neutrons S. Plewa. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10 285-288 O'57 P, 16.

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision under POLAND.

BLACKSMITHING

Output and heat requirements of blacksmith furnaces. K. Valyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 1 49-55 Ap'57. H, 16.

BLAST FURNACES

Economic aspects of melting Czechoslovak ores in blast furnaces, low-shaft furnaces, reverberating and cupola furnaces. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 12 no. 8:673-682 Ag'57. C, 16.

Fertilizer from waste matter; lime from blast furnace slag. L. Naszalyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 18:10 O'57. H, 16.

A hundred years of regenerator heating of furnace blast M. Havelka. Hut listy 12 no 9.818-820 S'57. C, 16.

Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace; new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv inst khim BAN 4:143-212 '56. B, 13.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Art brings us closer; impressions from Rudolfs Blaumanis' play Tailors' Days in Silmaci in Vilna and Kaunas. A. Stankevicius. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'57. Li, 11.

R. Blaumanis' Salna pavasari (Frost in the Spring); a book review. I. Valkeviciute. Lit ir men no. 40.4 O'57. Li, 11.

BLAZEK, M.

M. Blazek's Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of of Czechoslovakia); a review. K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3:192-194 '57. C, 12.

BLIND
see subdivision under POLAND.

BLINDS

The manufacture of revolving shutters. I. Lukacs. Faipar 7 no. 4:177-180 S'57. H, 16.

BLOOD

Effect of tannin on the immunological properties of erythrocytes. A. Majsky, M. Kreckova. Cs biol 6 no. 3 192-200 Je'57. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. I Survival of mice after irradiation and injection of blood-forming tissue. J Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 6 no 3 161-169 Je'57. C, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VI. Comparing the effect of various sensibilizers. Z Vodrazka, J. Spona Chem listy 51 no 9 1649-1656 S'57. C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII Change in the amino acid composition. Z. Vodrazka, K Pristoupilova Chem listy 51 no 9 1657-1662 S'57. C, 13

Study of the thermal denaturation of the serum proteins in humans and guinea pigs by means of paper electrophoresis. L. Hana, P Antolik. Cs biol 6 no. 4. 314-317 Jl'57 C, 13.

BLOOD VESSELS

Contribution to the study of some mechanical properties of preserved vascular grafts R. Klen. Cs biol 6 no. 4.297-308 Jl'57. C, 13

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

BOBOLA, ANDRZEJ, SAINT

Three hundred years M.Biel. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 7 My'57. P, 3.

BOBRANSKI, BOGUSLAW

B.Bobranski's Analiza ilosciowa związkow organicznych (A Quantitative Analysis of Organic Compounds), a book review Z.Jerzmanowska. Wiad chem 11 no.7. 414-415 Jl'57 P, 13.

BOCK, JERZY

Pastor Bock's fight for Polish culture in Silesia. H.Dominik. Straz ewang 11 no. 16-234-235 Ag'56. P, 3.

BOELZA, IGOR FEDOROVICH

Igor Belza's From the History of Russian-Polish Musical Relations; a book review. E. Dziebowska. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1-167-169 '56. P, 9.

BOGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOGUCKI, JANUSZ

Accounts of the past and present, and what next? A book review. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 1-91-94 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

BOHEMIA - ANTIQUITIES

A household oven from the Roman period in Libice nad Cidlinou. R. Pleiner. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2.168-175, 192 '57. C, 4.

The reconstruction of a Slavic hut from Klucov. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2:175-176, 193-196, 209-210 '57. C, 4.

BOHEMIA - BURIAL

Burial grounds from the period of the culture of campaniform goblets in Trebusice near Stany. O. Kytlicova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2 160-162, 187

1 Lahovice
Archeol rozhl

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic A. Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:207-214 Je'57. C, 11

BOHEMIA - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Medieval folding scales from Beroun. L. Jansova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2:203-208 '57. C, 4

BOHEMIA - SPINNING

Slavic stone catches for spindles in Bohemia. J. Kavan. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5:629-652 '57. C, 4

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Data on the Bohemian Brethren's education in relation to Comenius. A. Molnar. Pedagogika 7 no. 4:441-452 '57. C, 8.

BOILERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Disposal of mono-and dihydric phenols by means of boiler slag. V. Solim, J. Erlebach. Voda 30 no. 10: 276-278 O'57. C, 16.

Improving the output and efficiency of fire tube boilers by means of air drafts. K. Reminiczky Energia es atom 10 no. 1:44-48 Ap'57. H, 16.

Is it economical to build Hungarian power plants with spare boilers? V. Homola. Energia es atom 10 no. 1 18-26 Ap'57. H, 16.

BOLL, HEINRICH

God made no use of the opportunity, a book review. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 26 18 N'57 P, 17.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOOKBINDING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOOKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS under LITHUANIA.

BOOKS AND READING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Self-education, reading, and methods of intellectual work. H. Malek Knihovnik 2 no 3 84-89 '57 C, 2.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

Production of vulcanized shoes. (Conclusion) J. Rukawiczka. Odziez 8 no. 9-244-246 S'57. P, 16.

BORIDES

Carbides, nitrides, and borides. J Nassler. Chemie Cz 9 no 4 465-515 Ag'57. C, 16.

BORING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The determination of the boring ability of rocks Z. Tkany. Inz stavby 5 no 10:524-529 O'57. C, 16.

A review of present boring technics for underground communications. V. Sojic. Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4. 138-154 My'57. Y, 16.

The structure of the Moglino region in the light of the result of seismic prospecting and drilling. K Mrozek, K.Sojka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10 278-291 O'57. P, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Classification of drilling tools. Z. Szczepanski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9:Biuletyn 6 S'57. P, 16.

Drilling machinery and equipment at the 26th Poznan International Fair. R. Wolwowicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9:254-259 S'57. P, 16.

BORON

Determination of boron in coal products (tar and pitch). L Wnekowska. Chem anal 1 no. 4 301-310 '56. P, 13.

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis I. S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 1 no. 4-294-300 '56. P, 13.

The effect of boron addition on the properties of structural steels. V. Kuclik. Hut listy 12 no. 8: 696-703 Ag'57. C, 16.

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szyszko. Chem anal 1 no. 4:285-293 '56. P, 13.

BOROWSKA, JANINA

The trial of Janina Borowska. V. (To be contd.) R.Tanbenschlag. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:4-6 O'56. P, 7.

BOSILJCIC, SLOBODAN

Dragan Markovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography), a book review. B. Pejic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10: 424-426 O'57. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CORALS, FOSSIL

The Miocene sea urchins and corals of northern Bosnia. V. Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 10: 135-136 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Roads and crossroads of southern Bosnia. C. Malovrh. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:455-456 O'57. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ETHNOLOGY

Contribution to the ethnography of Bosanska Krajina fragments from Stjepo Orlovac's "Description of the Petricevac Parish and Some Customs" from 1878. c Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 247-250 '56. Y

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FARM PRODUCE

A conference on the purchase of agricultural produc at the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovin D. Dokic Statistican no 57-3 Ag'57 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Some experiences in the work of the Center for Train Cadres in Bosnia and Hercegovina S. Vidovic Izobr rukovod no. 3 14-15 Mr'57 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INVESTMENTS

Investment balance sheet of Bosnia and Hercegovina the end of the 1st half year of 1957 N. J. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 6 5-6 Jl'57. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LIMONITE

Contribution to the study of Ljubija limonite. B. Debi visek. Tehnika 12 no. 10-1641-1645 '57. Y, 10

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL

The Miocene sea urchins and corals of northern Bosnia. V Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 10, 135-136 '56(published '57) Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-194

Basic, Rade. Kozara ljeta cetrdeset druge Sarajev Svjetlost, 1956 125 p (Biblioteka Oslobodilacki rat) [Kozara Mountain in 1942] Y, 11

The attack on Bugojno, August 22 to 25, 1943 R. Zoric. Vojnoist gl 8 no. 1:5-27 F'57 Y, 4.

Combats of the 23d Serbian Shock Division on the River Una in April 1945. M. Ivanovic. Vojnoist gl 8 no. 2:3-20 Ap'57. Y, 4.

BOTANICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOTANY

Docheva-Popova, Ruzha Botanik; pedagojl mekteplerinin il kursuna mahsus Sofya, Narodna prosveta, 1954 160 p [Botany; a textbook for normal schools In Turkish] B, 13.

Dostal, Josef. Botanicka nomenklatura; vyvoj rostlinneho jmena a vyklad Mezinarodnich pravidel botanicke nomenklatur. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 269 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Studie a prameny, sv 29) [Botanical nomenclature development of botanical names and explanation of international rules of botanical nomeclature 1st ed bibl.] C, 13

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BOTEZ, EUGENIU

Recollections on Jean Bart (Eugeniu Botez). N. Dunareanu. Steaua 8 no. 7:40-45 Jl'57. R, 11.

BOTTLES

The Reirant R7 machine. J. Frank. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10:302-303 O'57. C, 16.

BOULDERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

BOXES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BRAIN

Andrius Akelaitis, M.D., the most outstanding authority in the world on corpus callosum; a brief review of his life and work. In English. V. Tercijonas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:21, 23 N'57. Li, 1.

Mental changes in children with brain tumors. J. Svancara. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:135-143 '57. C, 3.

BRAKES

Decorations awarded to the inventors of the DAKO brake. Zel technika 5 no. 5:113 My'57. C, 16.

Modern systems of automobile brakes. Z. Koutny. Automobil 1 no. 5:142-146, 168 My'57. C, 16.

BRAKES (Continued)

Notes on the measurement of the braking efficiency of motor vehicles Z. Koutny. Automobil 1 no. 9: 288-291 S'57 C, 16

Problems of braking. J Hausman Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2 119-155 My'57. C, 16.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Confession of a child of Stalinism, a review of Kazimierz Brandys' Matka Krolow (Mother of Queens) G. Herling-Grudzinski Kultura no.9 115-117 S'57. P, 1

Kazimierz Brandys' Matka krolow (Mother of Kings), a book review. W. Woroszyiski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42.3, 11 O'57. P, 11.

BRATISLAVA - BUILDINGS

Notes on the contest concerning new architectural plans for Peace Square in Bratislava S. Lukacovic. Archit CSR 16 no. 6:299-300 '57. C, 10.

The restoration of Bratislava Castle, and what next? K Chudomelka Vytv prace 5 no. 19.6 O'57. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - CHURCHES

The Cathedral of Bratislava under renovation. Uj embei 13 no. 16:4 S'57. H, 3.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of technological novelties. (Ko/Pa). Tech praca 9 no 10 754-756 O'57 C, 16.

The voice of the older generation J. Horvath. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39.10 S'57. C, 11.

BRAVOITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

BRAZDZIUNAS, POVILAS

Povilas Brazdziunas' work in the field of semiconductors. Reports Vilna O 10'57:21. Li, 1.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From one star to another. II. A trip from Brazil to Poland. M. Lepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:5, 7 O'57. P, 11.

From one star to another. III. A journey from Brazil to Poland. M. Lepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:5-6 O'57. P, 11.

BRAZIL - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

The Indian museum in Rio de Janeiro D. Klepsova. Cs ethnografie 5 no 3.303-305 '57. C, 12.

BRAZIL - PAINTING

Our exhibition of paintings in Sao Paulo. sv Vytv prace 5 no. 19.11 O'57. C, 10.

BRAZING

Notes on the problem of the technology of brazing bandage-wires and the protecting plates of steam-turbine blades. J. Prudky, K Lobl, J Prucha. Zvaranie 6 no 6:166-171 Je'57 C, 16.

BREAD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dependence between the structure of the dough and the baking qualities of bread flour. S. Ostrov. Nar koop 7 no. 7.19-20 Jl'57 B, 5.

BRECHT, BERTOLD

Brecht in the British War Museum. St. W. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:8 O'57. P, 11.

BRESLAU - BUILDING

The column from Kotlarska Street in Breslau, a contribution. M. Przylecki. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8: 36-44 (published '56) P, 1.

BRESLAU - HISTORY

Teksty zrodlowe do historii Wroclawia (Sources Concerning the History of Breslau); a book review. A. Wedzki. Rocz dziej spol 18:320-323 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

BREWERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BREWING

Separation of wort from grain. K. Lier. Kvasny prum 3 no. 9.199-200 S'57. C, 16.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Concrete mixed with brick rubble in the communal building industry. I. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 9:16-18 S'57. P, 15.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATIVA.

Design of simple wooden bridges. G. Chladek, A. Schlaghamersky Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 9:657-676 S'57. C, 15.

Repair of a stone railroad viaduct. J. Vilian Inz stavby 5 no. 10.514-516 O'57 C, 16.

Simplified static solution of fixed arches with a hinge in one support. F Brandler. Inz stavby 5 no 8 434-438 Ag'57 C, 16

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Designs of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete (To be contd.) V. Mozis Inz stavby 5 no. 9 451-456 S'57 C, 16.

Design of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) V. Mozis. Inz stavby 5 no. 10 509-513 O'57. C, 16.

The longest railway bridge of prestressed concrete in France. A. Bohr Inz stavby 5 no. 8 412-419 Ag'57. C, 16.

Railroad bridges of prestressed concrete with built-in tracks. P. Svoboda, A. Bauer, A Bohr. Zel technika 5 no. 9.239-242 S'57. C, 16

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Solution of the problem of stability of compression chords of bridges without an upper wind bracing by means of virtual work. R Sochor Inz stavby 5 no 8.429-433 Ag'57. C, 16.

BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BRITISH

Why do we need England? D. Trylewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:10 O'57. P, 11.

BRITISH IN CROATIA

The Memorial Theater in Zagreb. V. Habunek. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8 24-25 Ag'57. Y, 11.

BRITISH IN POLAND

Destruction of F camp. J. Wilczur. Zoln Polski no. 24.6 O'57. P, 17.

From the visit of foreign guests in Poland. Z. Bastgen, H. Malczynska. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3-190-191 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Automobile industry at the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. Automobil 1 no. 8.245 Ag'57. C, 16.

Automobiles at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Industry. Z. Mroz. Motoryzacja 12 no. 10:261-265 O'57. P, 16

Brno calls you. Mech zem 7 no. 18-[2-3] of cover S'57. C, 15.

Building machinery exhibited at the Exhibition of Engineering at Brno in 1956. E. Kral. Mechanisace 4 no. 1:6-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

Cables and insulators at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. F. Kallay. El tech obzor 46 no. 9:[2d suppl] T 71-T 72 S'57 C, 16

Evaluating high-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. V. Rozloeil. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10: 305-306 O'57. C, 16.

The exhibition "Mechanization of Building by Self-Help" in Brno 1956. J. Vojta, K. Meissner. Mechanisace 4 no. 3:84-85 Mr'57. C, 16.

Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9:426-427 S'57. C, 16.

From machinery industry exhibitions to fairs. Sdel tech 5 no. 9:257 S'57. C, 16.

High-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. G. Slavik. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:241-242 Ag'57. C, 16.

The importance of the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry and the interest of foreign buyers. (Su). Tech praca 9 no. 10:761-762 O'57. C, 16.

The lessons from Brno. P. Tokar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:9 S'57. H, 5.

Low and high-voltage electric machinery at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. R. Mihula. El tech obzor 46 no. 9:[2d suppl] T 64-T 71 S'57. C, 16.

Machine tools at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry Stroj vyr 5 no. 9 414-425 S'57. C, 16

The Pal-Magneton Factory at the Brno Exhibition V Rakusan. Svet motoru 11 no 20 618 S'57 C, 16

Precision engineering (Nk/Pc). Tech praca 9 no 9: 622-624 S'57 C, 16.

Research institutes at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry Nova technika 2 no. 10. 289-303 O'57. C, 16

A review of the achievements of our electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry in Brno K. Kvet El tech obzor 46 no. 9 451-454 S'57. C, 16

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. J Stepan Tech praca 9 no 9 591-592 S'57. C, 16

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry (To be contd.) J Hausman, J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 11 no 20 616-618 S'57. C, 16

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry (Conclusion) J Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 21: 661 O'57. C, 16.

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 [Suppl] 1 Ag'57. C, 16.

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. M Markov. El tech obzor 46 no 9 [2d suppl] T 57-T 63 S'57. C, 16

BRNO - HOSPITALS

Concrete of the various buildings of the children's clinical hospital in Brno M. Ciganek Inz stavby 5 no. 9.457-462 S'57. C, 16.

BRNO - THEATERS

Contest for the State Theater in Brno, a significant contribution to the development of our architecture. O. Stary. Archit CSR 16 no. 7:327-344 '57. C, 10

BROMINATION

The bromination of 1-azaphenanthrene. J. Bohm. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-131-145 '57. P, 13.

BROMOETHYLENE

The photopolymerization of vinyl bromide. II The photopolymerization of the cyclohexanone solution of vinyl bromide due to uninterrupted illumination with ultraviolet light. M. Kryszewski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:147-164 '57. P, 13.

Quantitative determination of vinyl chloride and vinyl bromide. M. Kryszewski, L. Mazur. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-207-291 '57. P, 13

BRONZE

Large bronze rings, called usually turbans, in the urna fields of Bohemia. V. Saldova Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5.678-679 '57. C, 4.

BRONZE AGE

Supplement to the article "Late La Tene Bronze Pitcher from Dzikow Area near Tarnobrzeg." W. Antoniewicz. Slavia antiqua 5 399 '54/56. P, 4.

BRONZES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

BROOKS, VAN WYCK

Thoughts on a literary vanguard. Ix. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:8 Mr'57. P, 11.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES

Brush for scrubbing cattle combined with a vacuum cleaner. Z. Smid. Zem stroje 2 no. 3-63-64 Mr'57. C, 15.

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY

On the margin of the art of power; a review of a play. J. Znamirowski. Zoln Polski no. 22:15 O'57. P, 17.

BRUCELLOSIS
see subidision under ALBANIA.

BRUNO, GIORDANO

Giordano Bruno to be canonized? T. Pluzanski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:3 O'57. P, 11.

BRUSHES
see BROOMS AND BRUSHES

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Preparations for the World's Fair in Brussels. Nova technika 2 no. 10:304 O'57. C, 16.

Radios produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory will be exhibited in Brussels. O. Berzins. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:1-2 O 14'57. La, 1.

BRUSSELLS - FAIRS (Continued)

Textile workers in Kaunas prepare their exhibits for the international exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna O 5'57 2 Li, 1

Verpstas Tricot Factory sends its products to the world exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna O 20'57 1 Li, 1.

BRUYNOGHE, YANNICK

How the stars of jazz see the world, book reviews L Dorazka Svet lit 2 no. 3 221-234 Je'57. C, 11

BUCHAREST - INDUSTRIES

The labor organization has improved and the competition has to be intensified. Constructorul 9 no. 371 4 F'57. R, 16.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

New housing projects of Budapest in the process of construction. I. Gyongyosi. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2: 18-19 '57. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A metropolis with many, many animals. P. Meszaros. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18,15 O'57. H, 5.

What is the truth about the question of unemployment in Budapest? M. Harsanyi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 2 S'57. H, 6

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition by the Masters' School of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. P. Granasztoi. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:6 '57. H, 10.

The 1956 Agricultural Exhibition. I. Szabo. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:47-50 '57. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - MARKETS

Problems with the shipment of the merchandise of the Budapest Great Central Market. A. Semro, I. Laszlo. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 40 711-713 O'57. H, 16.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM
see subdivision under INDIA

BUDGET
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATIVAI, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Rucki, Rafael Transport na Budowie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957. 383 p. [Transportation at the building site. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16

Geodetic surveying of distortions in skyscrapers with special consideration for investigations on the premises of the Palace of Culture and Science. K. Tarnowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:89-157 '56. P, 12.

An international conference on standardization in Berlin. Z. Pozarzecki Bud wiejskie 9 no 9.28 S'57. P, 15.

International cooperation concerning research and exchange of experiences in the field of investment constructions. O Stach. Archit CSR 16 no. 6:321-[illegible] 10.

[illegible]lding in a miniature of the Bible of O. Volacek Ument 5 no. 3:250-252

[illegible]mmittee on Winter [illegible] rzem 4 no 1

The simplest static calculations of the most common building elements. U. Markiewicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no 5.24-25 S/O'56. P, 15.

UILDING, ADOBE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

UILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ocelove stavby; konstrukcni prvky. Sest. Jiri Fuchs [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 610 p (Stavebni inzenyrske prirucky) Steel construction; constructional elements 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 16

Accidents caused by the loss of stability of steel structures. Tr. from the Russian. G. Miasnikov. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:554-557 O'57. C, 16.

Methods of planning and realizing the material completion of construction assembling. Z. Gotesman, S Morski. Bud przem 4 no. 1 10-15 Ja'56. P, 16.

Natural oscillation of flat bar systems with rigid space joints subjected to static axial forces In German V. Horak Acta techn Cz 2 no 2 182-196 '57 C, 16

Steel surface finish under the protective coating C. Lvovsky, M Svoboda, A. Tridlica Inz stavby 5 no. 8,427-429 Ag'57 C, 16

Thin-walled welded constructions. A Tesar. Zvar sbor 6 no 2 187-200 '57 C, 16

BUILDING FITTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING LAWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND

The main objectives of the technological progress in industrial building in 1956. J Sitowski Bud przem 4 no 5 3-14 My'55 P, 16

The periodical Mechanisace has resumed publication. Mechanisace 4 no. 1 2-3 Ja'57. C, 16.

Prestressed concrete reservoirs and the machinery for winding the reinforcement around them V. Miler Mechanisace 4 no. 4.119-126 Ap'57 C, 16

Some new knowledge concerning the mechanization of underground construction in Austria J Sedlacek Mechanisace 4 no 4 115-119 Ap'57. C, 16.

Technical progress in construction in the light of the 24th International Exhibition in Poznan. J K. Bud przem 4 no 9 5-8 S'55 P, 16

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivison under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATIVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Dilik, Romuald Pisky a sterky ve stavebnictvi [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957 216 p. (V knihnice Odborového svazu zamestnancu ve stavebnim prumyslu, sv 15) [Sand and gravel as building materials 1st ed illus., bibl., forms, graphs, index, tables] C, 16

Clay under the microscope. Z. Witebski Bud wiejskie 9 no 9.20-21 S'57. P, 15.

Concrete and clay as building materials for rural construction. H L Lipowski Bud wiejskie 9 no 9.15, 19-20 S'57. P, 15

Examples of faulty workmanship in constructions of clay. W. Pyc. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9 21-23 S'57. P, 15

Slags and their use in the building industry. H. T Hazler. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9 10-14 S'57. P, 15.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

Assembling a prefabricated cow shed by the use of a mobile crane. A Vondracek. Mechanisace 4 no. 8 205-206 Je'57. C, 16.

Attempting to base the organization of a prefabricated construction enterprise on the principle of specialization of production units. K. Rachtan. Bud przem 4 no.9:55-58 S'55. P, 16.

Investigations toward establishing a rational system of constructing houses from large-sized slabs; a proposed design A. Kacner, B. Lewicki. Bud przem 4 no.9:35-43 S'55 P, 16.

BUJAK, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Bujak, his scientific and pedagogic works. S. Inglot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8 [3d Suppl] 1-22 (published '56) P, 1.

BUJNAK, PAVEL

Pavel Bujnak's Zo slovenskej literatury (From the Slovak Literature); a book review. A. Kostolny. Slov pohl 73 no. 9:982-986 S'57. C, 11.

BUKOVAC, VLAHO

Vlaho Bukovac; 100th anniversary of his birth. M. Pelc. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8:1-5 Ag'57. Y, 11.

BULAKA, MECISLOVAS

Mecislovas Bulaka; a biographic sketch. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'57. Li, 11.

BULGAR, GHEORGHE

G. Bulgar's Scriitori romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers and Language and Style); a book review. E. Manu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:102-103 Jl'57. R, 11.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Essence, organization, and the conducting of the exercises in accounting. G. Toshev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2 23-35 '57 B, 6.

BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Let us study the questions about administrative punishment. P Stainov Sots pravo no 7:1-16 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Device for using the S-611 motor pollinator to fight injurious insects with Aerosol. V. Vasilev, M Keremidchiev, G. Tsankov. Gor stop 13 no 4 164-169 Ap'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Holidays for the students. G Karakachanov, G Toshe Chitalishte 36 no 6,10-11 Je'57. B, 2

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Evening dedicated to the harvest D Velchev. Chitalishte 36 no 7 31 Jl'57. B, 2.

A promising meeting. P. Zakhova Chitalishte 36 no. 7 26 Jl'57. B, 2.

Ten years in service to the people. M. Krov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:29 Jl'57 B, 2

BULGARIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Emanuilov, Ignat Veterinarno-sanitarna ekspertiza na khranitelnite produkti ot zhivotinski proizkhod 2 izd Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1956. 421 p. [Veterinary and sanitary inspection of food products of animal extraction 2d ed.] B, 16.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

One course planning project in subjects on construction. A. Ganev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2:36-46 '57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ART

Academician Nikolai Rainov, a funeral oration. I. Penkov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:502-504 '56. B, 10.

Institute of Pictorial and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. I. Penkov. Izv Inst izob Izkustva BAN 1 3-5 '56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

The old baker. K. Angelov Nar koop 7 no. 7:15 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BALLET

Ballet school in Pleven. L. Khristov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:38 Je'57 B, 2

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Financial capital in Bulgaria. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no. 8:49-64 Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BEVERAGES

Nonalcoholic drinks having vitamins. B. Bankov. Nar koop 7 no. 8.22 '57. B, 5

Production of boza in automatic-processing machines. N. Stanev, K. Savov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:10-11 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Biblioteka Referaty trudov, opublikovannykh Bolgarskoi Akademiei nauk v 1951 i 1952 gg. [Glavnaia red. G. Uzunov, Zh. Gulubov, E Savova] Sofiia, 1956 183 p. [Papers and works published by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1951 and 1952, an annotated bibliography. In Russian Index] B, 2.

Literature on state and legal questions, April-June 1957. E. Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 7:58-61 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Keeping and preserving old books. I. Nikolov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:10-11 Jl'57. B, 2

BULGARIA - CAPITAL

Original capital accumulation in Bulgaria. N. Zenk. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9:925-933 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

BULGARIA - CARPETS

Contribution to the history of carpets made in Kotel. P. Tsonchev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:321-329 '56. B, 10.

Our carpeting in the past. D. Velev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:273-320 '56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CAVES

Expedition to the caves of Bulgaria. R. Gradzinski. Wierchy 25:234 '56. P, 12.

BULGARIA - CERAMICS

Artistic ceramics in industry. G. Bakurdzhiev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 331-343 '56 B,10.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Sbornik ot izbrani proizvedenlia na profesor Asen Zlatarov (Collection of Professor Asen Zlatarov's Works), a review M Genchev, I. Trifonov. Fil misul 13 no. 4 129-137 '57 B, 3.

BULGARIA - COAL

Plastometer indexes of some coal from the Balkan Mountains G. Angelova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4: 261-276 '56. B, 13

BULGARIA - COKE

Experiment of coking Bulgarian shiny brown coal mixed with black coal from the Balkan Mountains. G. Angelova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:53-78 '56. B, 13

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

International commerce with wood materials and our export. D. Draganov. Vun turg 5 no. 9:21-26 S'57. B, 5.

Mechanization of loading and unloading manipulations in commerce. Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 7 21-22 Jl '57. B, 5

The new models and the designing work of our machines for export D. Bakrachev. Vun turg 5 no. 8 8-10 Ag'57. B, 5.

Obligations and rights of Bulgarian ports in connection with receiving and preserving cargo for export. I. Antov. Vun turg 5 no. 7:19-21 Jl'57. B, 5.

Question of methods for rendering the account of the fulfillment of the Import and Export Plan. D. Sugarchev. Vun turg 5 no. 7 17-18 Jl'57. B, 5.

Questions on foreign exchange and financial planning in foreign trade. I. Semakh. Vun turg 5 no. 8 11-14 Ag'57. B, 5.

Rapid development of trading on commission in Bulgaria. K. Findzhikov. Nar koop 7 no. 8.7-8 '57 B, 5.

Some questions on refrigeration in transporting our export goods. K. Dimitrov. Vun turg 5 no. 9: 8-10 S'57. B, 5.

Using the Danube River for transporting our imports and exports. V. Serafimov. Vun turg 5 no. 8:14-20 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Commercial agreement between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Democratic Republic. Vun turg 5 no. 9:26 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Bulgarian-Hungarian economic relations. S. Dinkov. Vun turg 5 no. 7 1-4 Jl'57 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Biblioteka na lektora (Library of the Lecturer); a review of a monographic series. G. Veselinov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8 15 Ag'57. B, 3.

Decision of the Executive Committee of the Fatherland Front on the condition and the objectives of the lecturing propaganda of the Fatherland Front. Chitalishte 36 no. 8,6-7 Ag'57. B, 2.

Lectures illustrated by motion pictures. Gaidov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:13 Ag'57. B, 2.

Let us tie the lecturing propaganda closer to practical problems. M. Ninkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:8-9 Ag'57. B, 2.

A poor lecturing group B. Dilkov. Chitalishte 36 no 8:16 Ag'57. B, 2.

Seminars with the lecturers. V. Shekerov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8,11 Ag'57. B, 2.

Socialist reeducation of the working peasants in the People's Republic of Bulgaria A. Petkov. Godishnik fil ist 49 no 2 273-349 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

Thematic plan of the lecturing propaganda for the second half of 1957; section "Marxism-Leninism and Historical Questions." Chitalishte 36 no. 7: 15-18 Jl'57 B, 2.

Valuable experience. B. Dilkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6: 14 Je'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Congratulations of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the Fourth Jubilee Congress of the Central Cooperative Union. Nar koop 7 no. 7:5-6 Jl'57. B, 6.

Fifteen years under the banner of the Fatherland Front. D. Ianev. Chitalishte 36 no 6 4-5 Je'57. B, 2

The first treads, the second helps, the third is trodden. Z Popzlatev. Chitalishte 36 no. 8 3 Ag'57 B, 2.

For high principles in Party work. G. Grozev. Novo vreme 33 no. 8 11-23 Ag'57. B, 6.

Leninist unity of the Party; source of its power and invincibility. Novo vreme 33 no. 8:3-10 Ag'57. B, 6

The Ninth of September. P. Popzlatev. Chitalishte 36 no 8 2 Ag'57. B, 2.

The October Socialist Revolution and the party of the left-wing socialists. Kh. Khristov. Novo vreme 33 no 8:36-48 Ag'57. B, 6.

September Ninth, a great day. Nar koop 7 no. 8:1 '57. B, 5.

Sixty years since the publication of Rabotnichoski vestnik Chitalishte 36 no. 7 35 Jl'57 B, 2

Under the protection of the library. A Kirkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6 6 Je'57. B, 2

Under the wing of the Fatherland Front B Mikhailkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6-6-7 Je'57 B, 2.

BULGARIA - CONCUBINAGE

Concubinage, Sec. 208 of the Criminal Law. Kh Khristovski. Sots pravo no 7.43-53 '57 B, 7.

BULGARIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Altunov, Ivan Mezhdunarodno-chastnopravnata sistema na Narodna republika Bulgariia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955 410 p [International private law system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria footnotes, index] B, 7

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Stanov, Liubomir K. Statistika na kapitalnoto stroitelstvo Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 364 p (Universitetska literatura) [Statistics of capital construction; a university textbook. bibl , footnotes, tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

About the name Model Cooperative. D. Purvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8 17 '57. B, 5.

Congratulations from the leader of the Chinese delegation. Nar koop 7 no. 7:10 Jl'57. B, 5.

Congratulations from the leader of the Soviet delegation. Nar koop 7 no. 7:9-10 Jl'57. B, 5.

The cooperative in the village of Mirkovo. Nar koop 7 no. 8:11 '57. B, 5

The cooperative takes care of us. V. Iordanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:16 '57. B, 5.

Declaration of the Fourth Jubilee Congress of the Central Cooperative Union. Nar koop 7 no. 7:8 Jl'57. B, 5.

Discussion with the veteran cooperators Nar koop 7 no. 7:11 Jl'57. B, 5.

Employees of the Central Cooperative Union are realizing economy. D. Popov. Nar koop 7 no. 8. 13 '57. B, 5.

The Fatherland Front and the cooperatives. A. Pavlov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:2 '57. B, 5.

Fifty years since the organization of Suglasie Cooperative. D. Paunovski. Nar koop 7 no. 8:26 '57. B, 5.

Grand manifestation of the successes and great development of cooperative work. Zh. Gorski. Nar koop 7 no. 7:6-8 Jl'57. B, 5.

A historical verification. T. Danailov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:3-4 '57. B, 5.

In former times and now. D. Belchev. Nar koop 7 no. 8:15-16 '57. B, 5.

Let us transfer into real work the decisions of the Fourth Congress of the Central Cooperative Union Nar koop 7 no. 7:1-2 Jl'57. B, 5.

One of the first. K. Manavski. Nar koop 7 no. 7 16 Jl'57. B, 5.

Our front-rankers tell their stories. Nar koop 7 no. 7 12-13 Jl'57. B, 5.

People of Asenovgrad struggle to fulfill their pledge. I. Iosifov. Nar koop 7 no. 8 18-19 '57. B, 5.

Spring in the village of Chernitsa. V. Draganov. Nar koop 7 no. 7:14-15 Jl'57. B, 5.

Struggle with the Vit River; heroic struggle of the employees of the Regional Cooperative Union in Gulyantsi with the water element. Iu. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 7:17 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Concubinage; Sec. 208 of the Criminal Law. Kh. Khristovski Sots pravo no. 7:43-53 '57 B, 7.

Extreme necessity in criminal law. S. Khubanov. Sots pravo no. 7 25-29 '57. B, 7.

Let us study the questions about administrative punishment. P Stainov Sots pravo no. 7:1-16 '57 B, 7.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Experiences in building stone dams in Bulgaria P Peter Inz stavby 5 no 8 403-406 Ag'57 C, 16

The Iskar River water-power system L Melnishki Geografiia 7 no 5 1-4 '57. B, 12

BULGARIA - DEER

Results from resettlement of the red deer in the District of Plovdiv. S Zoev. Gor stop 13 no. 4 169-174 Ap'57 B, 15.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Elkhovo to the Usthem Monastery. P Bozhanov. Geografiia 7 no. 5.5-6 '57 B, 12.

On the CZ scooter to two seas V Potuznik Csl vojak 6 no. 19:21 S'57 C, 17.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Bratanov, Khril Povishavane zaplodinemostta i plodovitostta na selsko stopanskite zhivotni Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955 195 p. [Improving the conception and prolificity of domestic animals] B, 15

BULGARIA - DRUGS

Development of our medical industry and prospects for export of Bulgarian drugs. E. Traikov. Vun turg 5 no. 7.5-7 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the travel notes on Bulgaria of an economist. Z. Kenessey. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:9 S'57. H, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Let us improve the teaching of economics to the cadres. Novo vreme 33 no. 8.81-87 Ag'57. B, 6

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Broader and livelier discussion of the problems of higher education. S Stanev. Vissho obraz 4 no. 2:1-6 '57. B, 6.

Further development of Bulgarian education in the direction of its gradually becoming a polytechnic system. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 13 no. 4 3-23 '57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - EROSION

Question about the erosion coefficient in the water-collecting reservoirs. V. Vekov, V Fakirov, T. Khristov Gor stop 13 no. 4 155-164 Ap'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations and research on Koprinka knoll No. 1. Pt. 2. Z. Khuglev. Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 2.33-242 '55

BULGARIA

The autum

B

BULGARIA - FINANCE (Continued)

Class evidence of financial control, experiment for developing some basic legal questions of financial control in accordance with the theory of the basis of superstructure. I. Markov Godishnik IUr 48 497-530 '55/56. B, 7.

Financial capital in Bulgaria. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no. 8:40-61 Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FLOODS

Struggle with the Vit River, heroic struggle of the employees of the Regional Cooperative Union in Gulyantsi with the water element. IU. Nikolov Nar koop 7 no 7 17 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Questions on foreign exchange and financial planning in foreign trade. I. Semakh. Vun turg 5 no. 8:11-14 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Dukhovelkov, Iurdan. Gorska taksatsiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1952. 379 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Forest mensuration; a university textbook] B, 15.

Complete use of mulch in the forest nurseries. A. Simeonov. Gor stop 13 no. 4:178-179 Ap'57. B, 15.

How to protect forest workers from lightning N. Kinchev. Gor stop 13 no 4:175-177 Ap'57. B, 15.

Initiative for establishment of model protective forest sections Gor stop 13 no 4:181-183 Ap'57. B, 15.

Our experiment in the production of linden saplings in the forest nursery in the city of Stanke Dimitrov during 1956 K. Daskalov Gor stop 13 no. 4.180 Ap'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

How to gather and utilize the wild forest fruits. S. Bonchev. Nar koop 7 no. 8:5 '57. B, 5.

Storage for fruits and vegetables Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 9:23-24 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GLAUCONITE

Investigation of cation-exchanging properties of glauconite from Malko Peshtene Village, Vratsa District. D. Mirev, I. Zlatova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:449-459 '56. B, 13.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Controlling the execution of laws as a method in the work of the Government Attorney's Office in general supervisory power. S. Stoev. Sots pravo no. 7:17-24 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - GRAPES

Grapes as food and medicine. E. Konov. Nar koop 7 no. 8,21 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Tomov, Evtim. Bulgarian graphic art, engraving. [Sofiia] Bulgarski Houdozhnik Pub. House [195-] 75 p. [In English illus. (part col.), bibl.] B, 10

BULGARIA - HARBORS

Obligations and rights of Bulgarian ports in connection with receiving and preserving cargo for ex- n turg 5 no. 7:19-21 Jl'57. B, 5.

igar- lia, Bul- Stavic

Sla-

Go- d '56).

In- 12

ports 3:14-20

tracts. 7.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

Kindergarten in the village. I. Fichev. Nar koop 7 no. 7,16 Jl'57. B, 5

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' complaints and the work of the government apparatus A Angelov. Godishnik IUr 48 1-111 '55/56 B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Raising the labor productivity in Bulgaria. A. B. Geografiia 7 no. 2 9 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIA - LAW

The law in the legal system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B. Spasov. Godishnik IUr 48:113-191 '55/56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

K. Konstantinov and Zh. Zhelev's Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za osushtestviavaneto i (Material Liability of Workers and Employees and Methods for Its Realization), a book review. M. Kostov. Sots pravo no. 7:54-57 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

About the library committees. M. Ninkov Chitalishte 36 no. 7:6-7 Jl'57. B, 2.

Appeal to the members of the Fatherland Front and the library workers of the whole country. Chitalishte 36 no. 7,4 Jl'57 B, 2.

The books, socialist property. M Isakov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:22-23 Je'57. B, 2

Bright anniversary. A. Kalaidzhiov. Chitalishte 36 no 6.33 Je'57. B, 2

Close to the people, to their work, and needs. V. Dankin. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:8-9 Jl'57. B, 2.

Cultural rest for the workers Z. Pamukchieva. Chitalishte 36 no 6.33 Je'57. B, 2

Deserved glorification. N. Tsoneva. Chitalishte 36 no. 6-8-9 Je'57. B, 2

First workers' library in Kolarovgrad. G. Stoilov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:33 Ag'57. B, 2.

Joint work, good results. E. Stalkova. Chitalishte 36 no. 7,20 Jl'57 B, 2.

The Kiril i Metodii People's Library M. Popov Chitalishte 36 no. 6-37 Je'57. B, 2

The library committee in action. A. Milanov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:7 Jl'57 B, 2

The library in Kamen Rudnik, Burgas District. A Anignostov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:31 Jl'57. B, 2.

The Tervel Library. E Krustev. Chitalishte 36 no 8 36 Ag'57. B, 2.

The traditions are alive. I. Subov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:9 Jl'57. B, 2.

Traveling libraries. K. Kekhaiov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7: 28 Jl'57. B, 2

Two anniversaries; warming their hearts. I. Kradlekov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:34 Ag'57. B, 2.

Under the protection of the library. A. Kirkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:6 Je'57. B, 2.

Valuable conference. S. Shikiev. Chitalishte 36 no 6:38 Je'57. B, 2.

What people of Sukhindol read. I. Dragiev. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:28 Jl'57. B, 2.

Work of the library committees in Stara Zagora District. I. Khristov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8-37-38 Ag'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIGHTNING

How to protect forest workers from lightning. N. Kinchev. Gor stop 13 no. 4:175-177 Ap'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Mechanization of loading and unloading manipulations in commerce. Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 7:21-22 Jl '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The new models and the designing work of our machines for export. D. Bakrachev. Vun turg 5 no. 6:8-10 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MARRIAGE LAW

Total separation in marriage. L. Nenova-Lalova. Godishnik IUr 48:325-496 '55/56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - MEAT

Emanuilov, Ignat Veterinarno-sanitarna ekspertiza na khranitelnite produkti ot zhivotinski proizkhod 2 ezd Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1956 421 p [Veterinary and sanitary inspection of food products of animal extraction 2d ed] B, 16

BULGARIA - MINE TIMBERING

Technical maturity of the assortment of mine props from the white pine. S Nedialkov. Gor stop 13 no. 4 147-152 Ap'57 B, 15.

BULGARIA - MONASTERIES

From Elkhovo to the Ustrem Monastery. P. Bozhanov Geografiia 7 no. 5:5-6 '57. B, 12

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Lectures illustrated by motion pictures. Galdev. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:13 Ag'57. B, 2

BULGARIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Medieval mural paintings in the Khrelov tower of Rilski Manastir. K. Krustev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1,181-230 '56. B, 10.

Mural decorations in the houses and public buildings during the Bulgarian renaissance in Samokov. B. Kolev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 119-180 '56. B, 10

The Thracian tomb in Kazanluk and its murals. N. Mavrodinov. Slaviani 13 no. 4 37-39 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Sugarev, Dgicho Naroden park Vitosha; putevoditel. Sofiia, Durzh izd-vo za fizkultura i sportno-tekhn lit-ra, 1956 145 p. [Vitosha National Park, a guidebook. illus , col. plates, fold maps, footnotes, index] B, 12

BULGARIA - NECESSITY (LAW)

Extreme necessity in criminal law. S. Khubanov. Sots pravo no. 7:25-29 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PHILOSOPHY

About the second volume of Izvestiia na instituta po filosofiia (Bulletin of the Institute of Philosophy). S. Angelov, K. Goranov, G. Bratoev. Fil misul 13 no 4:120-128 '57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Fatherland Front and the cooperatives. A Pavlov. Nar koop 7 no. 8-2 '57. B, 5.

Literature on state and legal questions, April-June 1957. E. Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 7:56-61 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - POPULATION

Population of cities in Bulgaria. Geografiia 7 no. 2: 23 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Jurisdiction in property disputes in shipping contracts. P. Petrinski. Sots pravo no. 7:30-37 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta. Dvizhenieto na petstotnitsite v zheleznopatnia transport. Doklad i iskazvanlia na suveshtanieto sustoialo se na 30 oktomvri 1956 g. v Sofiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo 1956. 174 p [The movement of the "five-hundreds" in railroad transportation; report and comments presented to a conference on October 20, 1956, in Sofia. ports.] B, 5.

BULGARIA - REFRIGERATOR CARS

Some questions on refrigeration in transporting our export goods. K. Dimitrov. Vun turg 5 no. 9: 8-10 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REFRIGERATORS

Using refrigerators in the stores and restaurants. Kh. Stefanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:24-25 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Vasil Kolarov, fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. B. Mitev. Slaviani 13 no. 4:8-10 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Signing of the protocol of Bulgarian-Yugoslav scientific and technical cooperation. Reports Vilna O 12'57:13. Li, 1.

BULGARIA - RESERVOIRS

Question about the erosion coefficient in the water-collecting reservoirs. V. Vekov, V. Takirov, T. Khristov. Gor stop 13 no. 4 155-164 Ap'57. B, 15

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Once there was an old flour mill here. Iu. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 8 14-15 '57. B, 5

Some conclusions from the examinations held in the community-feeding concerns. G. Vulev. Nar koop 7 no. 7-23 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Organizational and technical measures for the fulfillment of the plan for retail-trade turnover. I. Matov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:26 '57. B, 5.

Seasonal fluctuations in the turnover of goods in the retail trade. I. Matov. Nar koop 7 no. 7-24 Jl'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SEPARATION (LAW)

Total separation in marriage. L. Nenova-Lalova. Godishnik IUr 48 325-496 '55/56. B, 7

BULGARIA - SHIPPING

Jurisdiction in property disputes in shipping contracts. P. Petrinski. Sots pravo no. 7-30-37 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies in Bulgaria. In French. I. Dujchev. Slavia antiqua 5,409-420 '54/56. P, 4.

BULGARIA - SOCIALISM

The struggle of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party against the reformative philosophy of the right wing socialists in Bulgaria. I. Ivanchev. Fil misul 13 no. 4 81-97 '57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition helps. Kh. Bagdzhiski. Nar koop 7 no. 8:19 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SOILS

Geographical-soil regions in Bulgaria. E. Tanov. Geografiia 7 no 2:6-9 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIA - SPRAYING

Device for using the S-611 motor pollinator to fight injurious insects with Aerosol. V. Vasilev, M. Keremidchiev, G. Tsankov. Gor stop 13 no. 4:164-160 Ap'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SUGAR

The sugar factory in the village of Kameno, Burgas District. V. Velev. Geografiia 7 no 5 22 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Burov, Boris. Zadulzhenieto za izdruzhka, alimenti Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 195 p. [Obligation for support; ailment. footnotes] B, 7

BULGARIA - TEACHING

On the question of teaching courses by monographic method. D. Enchev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2:15-16 '57. B, 8.

Pedagogic training of the students of the Sofia State University. G. Khrusanov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2: 16-23 '57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Further development of Bulgarian education in the direction of its gradually becoming a polytechnic system. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:3-23 '57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Art which deserves attention. S. Naidenov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:27 Jl'57. B, 2

Boriana; a criticism of a play. B. Bakurdzhiev, G. Krumov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6,21 Je'57. B, 2.

Ostrovskii's play on the amateur theatrical stage. G. Avramov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6-19 Je'57. B, 2.

A theater for amateurs developing its traditions. N. Rusev. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:20-21 Je'57. B, 2.

Theater in the chicken coop; a recollection. G. Uzunov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:39 Ag'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Dimitrov, Ivan. Vurshachki. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 155 p. [Threshing machines] B, 15.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. I. Flavone derivatives. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4. 395-409 '56. B, 13.

Separation and determination of organic acid in Bulgarian tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4.11-20 '56. B, 13.

BULGARIA - TOMBS

The Thracian tomb in Kazanluk and its murals. N. Mavrodinov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:37-39 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Analysis of the transportation. K. Vitoshki. Nar koop 7 no. 8-8-10 '57. B, 5

BULGARIA - TUBERCULOSIS

We fight against tuberculosis. Z. Genov. Slaviani 13 no. 4-31-33 Jl/Ag'57 B, 6.

BULGARIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The size of textbooks in the higher educational institutions. B. Bolanov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2 46-49 '57. B, 8.

Some basic changes in the postgraduate courses of study. IA. IAnev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2:8-14 '57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Storage for fruits and vegetables. Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 8:23-24 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Gerov, Kr. Bolesti po novorodenite i mladite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955. 145 p. [Diseases in newborn and young animals] B, 15.

BULGARIA - WATER POWER

The Iskar River water-power system. L. Melnishki. Geografiia 7 no. 5.1-4 '57. B, 12

Petrokhan water-power system. P. Popov. Geografiia 7 no. 2 3-5 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIA - WHEAT

Dodov, Dimitur. Bolesti i nepriiateli po zhitnite kulturi. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1953 102 p. [Diseases and enemy of wheat plants] B, 15

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Biblioteka. Referaty trudov, opublikovannykh Bolgarskoi Akademiei nauk v 1951 i 1952 gg. [Glavnaia red. G. Uzunov, Zh. Gulubov, E. Savova] Sofiia, 1956 183 p. [Papers and works published by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1951 and 1952, an annotated bibliography. In Russian. index] B, 2.

Institute of Pictorial and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. I. Penkov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:3-5 '56. B, 10.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art which deserves attention. S. Naidenov. Chitalishte 36 no 7:27 Jl'57 B, 2.

Boriana, a criticism of a play. B. Bakurdzhiev, G. Krumov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:21 Je'57. B, 2.

BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Novel on our artillery men; a book review. I. Sestrimski. Chitalishte 36 no. 6-30 Je'57. B, 2.

Novel on the Second World War; a book review. I. Vandov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:23-24 Jl'57. B, 2.

BULGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

The problem of the first reader in regard to the phonetics of the Bulgarian language and the development of children's speech. Kh. Nikolov. Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 1:91-170 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

Some peculiarities of Bulgarian toponymic word forming. J. Zaimov. Onomastica 2 no. 2-258-2 '56. P, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICIS

Ideological and artistic authenticity in literature. M. Beldov. Novo vreme 33 no. 8.86-96 Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIAN NAMES
see NAMES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Sixty years since the publication of Rabotnicheski vestnik. Chitalishte 36 no. 7 35 Jl'57. B, 2

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Such poems are always necessary, a book review. V. Maleshevski. Chitalishte 36 no 6.31 Je'57. B, 2.

BULGARIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN ALGERIA

Algeria. V. Dakov. Geografiia 7 no. 5-14-18 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

From the Tatra Mountains to the Baltic; travel notes. P. Adzharova. Geografiia 7 no. 2.17-19, 22 '57. B, 12.

In Pizen. V. Velev. Geografiia 7 no. 5:7-11 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIANS IN ITALY

Venice. T. Khristov. Geografiia 7 no. 2:10-13 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIANS IN KOREA

From distant Korea. I. Savov. Geografiia 7 no. 5. 22-23 '57. B, 12.

BULGARIANS IN LATVIA

Writers from people's democracies visit Riga. Lit u [illegible] no. 38-1 8'57. I. o. [illegible]

BULGAR[illegible]

BURIANEK, FRANTISEK

The poet of defiance; an excerpt from F. Burianek's Peti Bezne. Ctenar 9 no 9 193-194 S'57 C, 2

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUSINESS CYCLES

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu. Vyzkum obchodni konjunktury, prirucka pro pracovniky statnich maloobchodnich a velkoobchodnich podniku, krajskych a okresnich svazu spotrebnich druzstev a krajskych a okresnich narodnich vyboru [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 216 p. (Vnitrni obchod) [Research on business prosperity, a manual for workers in state retail and wholesale enterprises, district and county unions of consumers' cooperatives, and district and county people's committees 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 5

BUSINESS ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS LOSSES

Prescription of book debts in socialist enterprises. C. Martin. Finante credit 3 no.1 56-68 Ja'57. R, 5.

BUSTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BYZANTINE DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE.

C. I. F. CLAUSF

Legal condition of countries making C. I. F. transactions. I. Davidov. Vun turg 5 no. 9,16-20 S'57 B, 5.

CABLES, SUBMARINE

The longest submarine cable. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10 317 O'57. P, 17

CADMIUM

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4,95-123 '56. B, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

Polarographic determination of traces of thallium in metallic cadmium and lead in iron-cadmium masses. Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski. Chem anal 1 no. 4 273-284 '56. P, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka. Chem listy 51 no.9 1663-1668 S'57 C, 13

CADMIUM SELENIDES

Exciton absorption spectrum in semicrystalline layers of cadmium selenide. In Russian. B. Brazdziunas, J. Viscakas, E. Simulyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 2: 29-31 '57. Li, 13.

CALAGIUS, ANDRZEJ

Bookbindings by Andrzej Calagius against the background of bookbindings in the 16th-century Breslau; a summary of an article. M. Burbianka. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8-4-6 (published '56) P, 1.

CALCITE

Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia. M. Arsenijevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3: 151-156 '56. Y, 12.

CALCIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the presence of a high magnesium content. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:205-211 '57. C, 16.

Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer. H. Baranska. Chem anal 2 no. 2:138-148 '57. P, 13.

A rapid method of determining calcium and magnesium in limestone and dolomite with the aid of complexon. III. J. Deren, J. Haber, J. Nedoma. Chem anal 2 no. 1-3-10 '57. P, 13.

Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. J. Piglowski. Chem anal 1 no. 4,331-332 '56. P, 13.

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Remarks on some minute ingredients in calcium cyanamide and the method of their determination. W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 359-360 '57. P, 13.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Determination of traces of lithium in calcium hydroxide with the aid of emission-spectrum analysis. S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 2 no 2 149-159 '57 P, 13

CALCIUM SILICATES

Contribution to the identification of calcium hydrosilicates in lime concretes. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 11 no 4 212-216 '57. C, 16

CALCULATING MACHINES

Accounting control on electric-calculating machines with 80 columns. A. Aldeleanu, L. Bunescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3 20-28 Mr'57. R, 5.

The possibility of using punched-card computing machines in geodesy. G. Kudelski, S. Knapierek. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 244-252 '56. P, 12.

The solution of systems of normal equations by means of a punched-card computing machine. G. Kudelski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 223-243 '56. P, 12.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Mikusinski, Jan. Rachunek operatorow. Wyd 2 ilozez. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 374 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 30) [[Operational calculus. 2d enl. ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index] P, 13

Interpretation of physical phenomena in the classic analysis and in the calculation of operators; a contribution. J. Mikusinski. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 88-89 (published '56) P, 1.

CALLUS (BOTANY)

Cultivation of the callus of the isolated cotyledon as a method for obtaining a new formation of plants. In Russian. E. Pliper. Tartu toim no 46 174-189 '57. E, 1

CALVIN, JEAN

Calvin, cardinal and reformer. J. Janovcik. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 9 6 S'57. C, 3.

CAMERAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Central shutters of photographic cameras. S. Mierzejewski. Pomiary 2 no. 9,355-359 S'56. P, 16.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Albert Camus, Nobel Prize winner. J. G. Nasi razgl 6 no 20;402 O'57. Y, 1.

Albert Camus, winner of the Nobel Prize. Hod ujs 6 no. 11;3 O'57. H, 11.

A new novel by Albert Camus, a book review. F. Gotz. Svet lit 2 no. 3;215-220 Je'57. C, 11.

CANADA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Let the songs ring for the children of Lithuania, five years of the Lithuanian Vaipas Choir in Toronto. V. Verikaitis. Liet dien 8 no. 9 12-13 N'57. Li, 1.

CANADA - RADIO

The Investigation, a criticism of a radio play. F. Jungwirth. Svet lit 2 no. 3,250-253 Je'57. C, 11.

CANADA - REHABILITATION

Coordination of the rehabilitation service in Canada. V. Kabelka. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2,55-58 '57. C, 5.

CANALS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, VOJVODINA.

The stability of canal banks in clayey and sandy soils. L. Sulkje, S. Stevanovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10;1025-1031 '57. Y, 10.

CANCER

The influence of the removal of a tumor on the nitrogen balance in rats. M. Chorazy. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:23-32 '57. P, 13.

CANDY

Air conditioning in the chocolate and candy industry. J. Strach. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3;61-67 Mr'57. C, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under NORWAY, POLAND.

CAPITAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Remarks of economic corporations on the evaluation of initial working capital funds. Z. Savic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4:15-17 Ap'57. Y, 5.

The Working Capital Fund of enterprises in liquidation. I. Brkovic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4;13-15 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CAPITALISM

The book which paved the way for the October, 90 years since the publishing of the first volume of Karl Marx's Das Kapital. A. Raud. Looming no 10 1585-1594 O'57. E, 11.

Charles S. Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review. I. Sviluk. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3,394-401 '57. C, 3.

Class struggle during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. L. Furmans. Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 57 65 S'57. La, 6

Crisis of capitalism and the sharpening of its contradictions. Reports Riga 14 no 42;10-11 O 17'57. La, 1

A few notes on "people's capitalism." Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no 8 698-714 Ag'57. C, 6

I. A. Trakhtenberg's Capitalist Reproduction and Economic Crises, A Theoretical Outline, a book review. W. Wilczynski. Rocz dziej spol 18;315-318 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

The nature of and objective of the legality of the Great Socialist October Revolution. J. Saat. Looming no 10;1443-1450 O'57. E, 11

Origin of the basic economic law of socialism and its operation during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. T. Minkov. Godishnik IUi 46 581-611 '55/56. B, 7.

Some aspects of state capitalism, problems of the modern capitalism. L. Sachs. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11;147-161 O/N'57. P, 6.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Iorgu Iordan's Limba eroilor lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's Heroes), a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 7 88-89 Jl'57. R, 11.

CARBIDES

Carbides, nitrides, and borides. J. Nassler. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4,465-515 Ag'57. C, 16.

CARBON

Attempts at obtaining activated carbon from semicokes of low-grade fuel and the examination of some of their properties. A. Andrzejak. Mat chemia no. 1 75-93 '57. P, 13.

Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace; new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:143-212 '56. B, 13.

CARBON BLACK

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis. S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 1 no. 4 294-300 '56. P, 13.

CARBON DIOXIDE

A method of simultaneous determination of H_2O_+ and of the total CO_2 content in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik. Chem anal 1 no. 1;35-52 '56. P, 13.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Polarographic determination of carbon monoxide. K. Linhart. Chem anal 2 no. 2;187-192 '57. P, 13

CARDING MACHINES

Carding capacity as basic element of the capacity of a carding machine. G. Dudas. Tekstil Serbia 6 no. 2;45-46 F'57. Y, 16.

Radial deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs. II. V. Hanganu, T. Havirneanu, D. Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8: 347-349 Ag'57. R, 16.

Radical deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs. I. (To be contd.) V. Hanganu, T. Havirneanu, D. Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7;297-300 Jl'57. R, 16.

CARGO HANDLING

Analysis of the operations on the general-cargo wharf. W. Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10;291-294 O'57. P, 17.

For the improvement of the handling of cargo in harbors; debates of the 3d Technical Conference of the International Cargo Handling Coordination Association in Hamburg. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10;295-297 O'57. P, 17.

CARGO HANDLING (Continued)

A study of the efficiency of handling general cargo Tech gosp morska 7 no.10.315-317 O'57 P,17

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

CARMELITES IN GERMANY

Edith Stein (Teresia Benedicta a Cruce OCD), a portrait. B Badrov. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 29-48 '56. Y,3.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Archaeological research in the Polish Carpathian Mountains A. Zaki. Wierchy 25:209-210 '56 P,12

Carpathian Geologic Association, resumption of activities, changes in composition, statutes, and name Z.Roth. Vest Ust geol 32 no.4:226-229 '57 C,12

CARPETS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CARTOGRAPHY

Fiala, Frantisek. Matematicka kartografie Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 268 p [Mathematical cartography 1st ed bibl , diagrs (part fold in pocket), graphs, index, tables] C,12

Kunsky, Josef Zemepisny nakres, blokdiagram [2. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 263 p [Geographical design; the block diagram 2d ed illus., diagrs , index] C,12

CAST IRON

Effect of silicon and chromium on the eutectoid isothermal transformation of austenite in spheroidal cast iron S Drapal. Hut listy 12 no.10 699-907 O'57. C,16.

Plan for new universal metallurgic furnace for production of steel and cast iron. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:461-472 '56. B,13

Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace; new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:143-212 '56. B,13.

Thermodynamic aspects concerning the effect of additions on the graphitization of cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 12 no.8:683-687 Ag'57. C,16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CASTRATION

Castration of swine in order to increase their fatness. P. Papazisi. Per bujq soc 11 no.9:30 S'57. A,15.

CATALOGING

Standardization of cataloging rules; the present stage of activities in different countries and on an international plan. V. Cinden. Cal bibliot 10 no.9:22-25 S'57. R,2.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Bibliographic working means. Cal bibliot 10 no.9: 13-15 S'57. R,2.

Ideologic basis of a systematic catalog in a scientific library, a contribution. M.Smereka. Sprawozd wroc tow no.8:60-62 (published '58) P,1.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic activity of minute amounts. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 31 no.1:355-357 '57. P,13.

Catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of a hard catalyzer. II. N.Kolarov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:79-93 '56. B,13.

Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process of photolysis of copper halides. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no, 1:25-31 '57. P,13.

Catalytic thermopolymerization of middle fractions of shale tar. In Russian. A Dobrianskii, V.Tishchenko. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2:149-154 '56. E,16.

Determination of mercury in catalysts in vinyl chloride production. M. Singliar, V. Kapisinska. Chem zvesti 11 no.7:411-417 Ag'57. C,16.

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene. J. Vahala, C. Vyroubal. Chem listy 51 no.9:1593-1604 S'57. C,13.

CATEGORIES
see LOGIC.

CATERERS AND CATERING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATHODES

The mechanism of the cathodic process in aluminum metallurgy. L Suski. Wiad chem 10 no.3:141-159 Mr'56 P,13

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Lietuvos Jezuitai, praeitis ir dabartis. [Putnam, Conn.] Tevu jezuitu leidinys [1957] 79 p. [Lithuanian Jesuits; the past and the present. illus., ports , map, bibl] Li,3

The congress of apostleship W.Z. Horyzonty no.17. 59-61 O'57. P,1.

The death of Cardinal Mercati. d.k. Uj ember 13 no.16 1 S'57. H,3.

The Holy Father about the mission of parishes. Uj ember 13 no.16 3 S'57. H,3.

The Holy Father blessed several thousand patients in the Vatican. Uj ember 13 no.22-2 O'57. H,3.

The home of the Virgin Mary in Ephesus; the vision of Katharina A.Emmerich and the reality. Uj ember 13 no.16 3 S'57. H,3.

I believe in the communion of saints. K. Doromby. Uj ember 13 no.22.1 O'57. H,3.

A Lisieux report on Saint Therese. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 13 no.22 3 O'57. H,3.

Liturgy and culture. P. Mroczkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6-1-3 F'57. P,3.

New rites of the Holy Week. R.S. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:49-126 '56. Y,3.

The Pope's prayer for the Church of Silence. Kat szemle 9 no.3 114 '57. H,3.

Traditions in the Roman Catholic and Old Catholic churches, a lecture delivered at the Session of the Ecumenical Council, April 18, 1956, Dodatek. B. Przysiecki. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:9-10 Jl'56. P,3.

Tragedy? Joy? F. Machay. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2-2 Ja'57. P,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Reflections after five years of activity of our Association. K. Karin. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:3-8 '56. Y,3.

Second Regular Session of the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina, opening, greetings, reports , discussion, resolution, motions. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:127-218 '56. Y,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

Canadian Lithuanians to Lithuanian martyrs; the Lithuanian cross in Midland. K. Azubalis. Liet dien 8 no.9:13 N'57. Li,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

Vit

no.9:304-307 S'57. Y,5.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Maritain condemned? P. Szary. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2: 7 Ja'57. P,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GT. BRIT.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain. N.Macleod. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:8 Ag'57. P,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The "Arany Days" in Nagykoros. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no.18:3 S'57. H,3.

The Calvary of the Hungarian Church. J. Kala. Kat szemle 9 no.3:142-143 '57. H,3.

Cardinal Seredi, the great canonist; Professor Jozsef Bank's lecture delivered at the Saint Stephen's Society. Uj ember 13 no.20:1 O'57. H,3.

The episcopate's conference. Uj ember 13 no.22:2 O'57. H,3.

Extraordinary state aid to the Roman Catholic Church. Uj ember 13 no.20:1 O'57. H,3.

The Franciscan Church under renovation. -i.-o. Uj ember 13 no.16.1 S'57. H,3.

Our Lady of Somogyland. Uj ember 13 no.18.3 S'57. H,3.

Pal Sarkozy; an obituary. Vigilia 22 no.4.233-237 S'57. H,3.

The perfect society. L. Gogolak. Irod ujs 8 no.11-14 O'57. H,11.

A postcard from Kaposvar. Sz. E. Uj ember 13 no.18:2 S'57. H,3.

The situation in Poroszlo. K. Doromby. Uj ember 13 no.17 2 S'57. H,3.

To the memory of Sandor Horvath. Gy. Zemplen. Vigilia 22 no. 4.193-201 S 57. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Remarks on form elements of shrines and crosses Z Miksys. Aidai no.8 370-375 O'57 Li,11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Ancient church in Grzegorzewice. K. Henschke. Turysta Pol no.15:10 Ag'57. P,12.

Catholic chronicle. Caritas 12 no.4 34-37 Ap'56. P,3.

Catholicism in Polish history. H.Scheuring. Ruch narodowy 2 no.4 115-123 D'56. P,4.

A church built of wooden scraps. M. Padechowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no2.6 Ja'57. P,3.

The church in Nowa Huta. J. Zakrzewski. Kierunki 2 no.41:1, 11 O'57. P,3.

Cultural deed of the Polish Dominicans, on the 70th anniversary of the death of Saint Hyacinthus. E.Jarra Horyzonty no.16 13-24 S'57 P,1

Economic problems of Pax Romana. L. Barszczewski Kierunki 2 no.40:5-8 O'57. P,3.

Freedom runs through cracks o Horyzonty no.16: 58-61 S'57. P,1

The Greek Catholic Church in Poland today. Ruch narodowy 2 no.4:156-157 D'56. P,4.

On Jasna Gora. J.K. Tygod powsz 11 no 19-6-7 My'57. P,3.

Poland's sacred millennium. F. Szymiczek. Kierunki 2 no.42:4,11 O'57. P,3.

Rumors in the Western press about Cardinal Wyszynski's trip. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 1 My'57. P,3.

Society of Christ for the emigrants. E.Gagajek. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:8 Ag'57 P,3.

Three hundred years. M.Biel. Tygod powsz 11 no.19 7 My'57. P,3

Why do we participate in political matters? A. Golubiew. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:1 Ja'57. P,3.

The wisdom of tradition. S. Stomma. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:2 Ja'57. P,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The Cathedral of Bratislava under renovation. Uj ember 13 no.16:4 S'57. H,3.

From the history of the Roznava bishopric. (Conclusion). Duch past Slov 34 no 7 136 S'57. C,3.

The spiritual profile of a professor of theology. C. Dudas. Duch past Slov 34 no 7:129-130 S'57 C,3.

C

CAUSATION

A report on a conference on causality in social sciences, held at the Department of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Comenius University O Zahora. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4.649-650 '57 C, 3.

CAVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CECIC, VINKO

Vinko Cecic's Rimokatolicka crkva i radnicko pitanje u Hrvatskoj 1869-1914 (Roman Catholic Church and Workers Problem in Croatia, 1869-1914), a book review. D. Kacarevic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9 304-307 S'57 Y, 5.

CEILINGS

Ceilings of large-sized slabs in mass home building and in the construction of public utilities. A Tarczewski Bud przem 4 no 5 32-34 My'55 P, 16.

Economic effects of the application of ceiling slabs A Kacner, B Lewicki. Bud przem 4 no 5 35-38 My'55. P, 16

Placing machines on platforms. J Lipinski Bud przem 4 no.2-33-39 F'55. P, 16

Some experiments with the projecting and constructing of ceilings of factory halls. W Meus Bud przem 4 no.12-21-26 D'55. P, 16.

CELLS

Origin of "cells" through concervation of biocolloids from homogenized organisms D. Soudek. Cs biol 6 no. 4:292-296 Jl'57. C, 13

Origination of cellular models from autolytic cells S. Kovarik. Cs biol 6 no. 3 215-221 Je'57. C, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wool cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8:350-355 Ag'57. R, 16.

V. Nikitin's The Chemistry of Wood and Cellulose, a book review. A. Matawowksi. Wiad chem 10 no 3:166-169 Mr'56 P, 13.

CELTS IN CENTRAL EUROPE

J Filip's Keltove ve stredni Evrope (The Celts in Central Europe), a book review. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2.275-276 '57. C, 4

CEMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATIVIA, RUMANIA.

A design for mechanized transportation and the processing of cement. A Leiter Mechanisace 4 no. 4 143-145 Ap'57. C, 16.

How to replace paper bags by steel when bulk cement is used? V. Hurab. Mechanisace 4 no. 4 126-131 Ap'57 C, 16.

The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials. (To be contd.) A. Piaskowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:335-336 S'57. P, 16.

roads with a cement
Banyaterv no. 5 60-75

e

Pan furnaces and experiences with their operation. J Cerny Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10:307-308 O'57. C, 16

Use of epoxide resins in the production of very expensive and very large ceramic products. Z. Hanzlicek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 297-298 O'57 C, 16

CERIUM SULFATE

Determination of the Heliogenblau SBL by means of ceric sulfate M Mrtika, F Navratil. Chem prum 7 no 1 21-22 Ja'57 C, 16

CERNY, VACLAV

Vaclav Cerny, Minister of Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Hut listy 12 no 9.769 S'57 C, 16.

CESBRON, GILBERT

G.Cesbron's Homeless Dogs, a book review J.P. Dom dziecka no.5 320 S/O'57 P, 8

CEZANNE, PAUL

Cezanne and modern moral beauty Tr from the Italian. L. Venturi. Vytv um 7 no 7 296-300 '57 C, 10.

CHAIRS

Why there are different types of chairs in the world J Boguslawski Projekt no 1:56-61 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, LITHUANIA.

CHARENTS, EGISHE

Egishe Charents; in commemoration of his 60th birthday J Degutis. Lit ir men no. 38-3 S'57. Li, 11.

CHARITY

Tireless charity. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 17:1 S'57. H, 3.

CHEESE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CHELATOMETRY

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead (II) salts. J. Vrestal, and others. Chem listy 51 no 9 1677-1679 S'57. C, 13.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-37-57 '57. P, 13.

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Teaching the valence of elements in grade 7. A. Apinis. Skolot avize no. 11-3 O'57. La, 8.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Chemical engineering, chemical machinery engineering, and chemical technology. R Dohnalek. Chem prum 7 no 1 12-14 Ja'57. C, 16.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

spectrophotometric investigation of ocess and of the acid-base equili- ylaminobenzaldehyde and the p- rimethylammonium iodide. E. Bartel ocz chemii 31 no. 1:13-26 '57. P, 13.

entiometric, and spectrophotometric the acid-base equilibrium and tau- ydroxybenzaldehyde. E. Bartel and iemii 31 no. 1:27-35 '57. P, 13.

ES
n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ID, RUSSIA.

In English. V. Placak, K. Fila, z Heavy Ind no. 9-32-42 '57. C, 16.

IS

ess of the addition and elimination rvinka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:539- .

D REAGENTS

ature, concentration, and dura- it on the chemical endurance of I. Voldan, M. Palecek. Silikaty 1 '. C, 16.

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H Szyszko. Chem anal 1 no. 4-285-293 '56. P, 13.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Bulgaria, Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Uchebnik za serzhanta ot khimicheskite voiski, spetsialna podgotovka [Otgovoren po otpechatvaneto Mitlu Petrov Sofiia] Durzh voen izd-vo, 1957. 278 p [Textbook for the sergeant of the Chemical Corps, special training illus] B, 17

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

B Nekrasow's General Chemistry, a book review. J.Dobrowolski. Wiad chem 11 no 6 355-356 Je'57 P, 13.

Chemist's Days at the 26th Poznan International Fair. Chemik 10 no.7/8:243-244 Jl'57. P, 13

Comment on the article "Suggestion Concerning Classification and Definition of Systems of Chemical Thermodynamics" by Tomassi; also, remarks by W. Tomassi. B. Baranowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 361-364 '57. P, 13.

Department of physics, chemistry, and technology in 1956. Let ak darbai B no 2:177-180 '57. Li, 13.

N.Glinka's Zadania i cwiczenia z chemji (Lessons and Exercises in General Chemistry); a book review J.Wojciechowska. Wiad chem 11 no.2:151 F'57 P, 13.

Polonization of chemical terms. M. Hurwic. Wiad chem 10 no. 3:169-170 Mr'56. P, 13.

Z.Bankowski and K.Radziwill's Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary); a book review. T.Kaluski. Chemik 10 no.7/8.247-248 Jl'57. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works Chem anal 1 no 1:103-108 '56. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Chem anal 2 no. 1:115-120 '57. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Z. Lada. Chem anal 1 no. 4:340-344 '56. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Z. Lada. Chem anal 2 no. 2:206-208 '57. P, 13.

15th Congress of the International Unions of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry Section. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:333-335 '56. P, 13.

The increased number of publications on analytic chemistry issued during the years following the Second World War. P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4. 609-613 Ag'57. C, 16

J.Lalikow's Fizykochemiczne metody analizy (Physicochemical Methods of Analysis); a book review. J.Minczewski. Wiad chem 11 no.2.149-151 F'57. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1686-1689 S'57. C, 13.

Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Kraczkiewicz. Chem anal 1 no. 4.311-319 '56. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the discussion on inorganic terminology. S. Skramovsky. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:236-242 '57. C, 16.

A few remarks on the terminology of inorganic substances. M. Zikmund. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4 242-244 '57. C, 16.

Present-day situation of inorganic microchemistry. K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:515-518 Ag'57. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Petru, Frantisek. Organicka chemie pro prumyslove skoly chemicke. V 2., upravenem vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 426 p. [Organic chemistry for industrial schools of chemistry. 2d rev. ed diagrs., footnotes, index] C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHERRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Anomalies of sumacs, Douglas firs, Turkish black cherry trees, and oaks. Z. Spircher. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;584-588 S'57. R, 15.

CHESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, ITALY, LATVA

CHI, PAI-SHIH

The Chinese painter, 1860-1957, Chi Pai-shih is dead L. Hajek Vytv prace 5 no 19-3 O'57 C, 10

CHICAGO - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Lithuanian folk dance festival in Chicago In English. V. Beliajus. Liet dien 8 no 9.26 N'57 Li, 1.

CHILD STUDY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHILDREN

Mental changes in children with brain tumors. J. Svancara. Cs psychologie 1 no 2 135-143 '57 C, 3

Methods for study of orientation and searching reactions to be used in research on higher nervous activity in children. J. Linhart, J. Hlavsa Cs psychologie 1 no 2.168-171 '57. C, 3

Rheumatism in children M. Sers. Zvalgne no 19 30 O'57. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Legal protection of children. D. Konstantinov. Slaviani 13 no. 4-27-30 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Concrete of the various buildings of the children's clinical hospital in Brno M Ciganek. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:457-462 S'57. C, 16.

Problems of educating children from disrupted marriages and the tasks of the trustees of district people's committees in this respect. F. Kohout Soudce z lidu 8 no 9.[2-3] of cover S'57. C, 7.

CHILDREN IN FRANCE

G. Cesbron's Homeless Dogs; a book review J.P. Dom dziecka no.5:320 S/O'57 P, 8.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

Canadian Lithuanians visit a children's home in Kursenai. Reports Vilna Ag 30'57,14-15. Li, 1.

400,000 school children. J. Valentinavicius. Jaun gret no. 9:20 S'57. Li, 5.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

The case of superintendence, superintendents, and those superintended. A Keim. Dom dziecka no.5: 314-319 S/O'57. P, 8.

Kingdom without the right of entrance. M. Leja. Walka mlodych 8 no.8:4 O'56. P, 5.

A meeting of pupils. R. Skowron Dom dziecka no.5: 312-314 S/O'57. P, 8

The most urgent tasks. O. Lipkowski. Dom dziecka no.5.273-282 S/O'57. P, 8.

Society of Children's Friends; a historical outline. M. Kuzanska-Obraczkowa. Dom dziecka no.5:267-270 S/O'57. P, 8

Timely problems of child care. Dom dziecka no 5.271-272 S/O'57. P, 8.

Warszawa Voivodeship People's Council about the problems of children and youth. B. G. Rada narod 14 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 8.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

The obstetric-gynecologic and pediatric pavilion at the district hospital in Vaslui. I. Giurgea, L. Schwartz, L. Axelrad. Architectura Rum no. 6: 24-25 '57. R, 10.

One of the aspects of early preparation; organizing basketball competitions for children. A. Manole. Cult fiz 10 no. 9:562-564 S'57. R, 8.

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Dance and dramatic pantomimic education of children; an annual review of its public manifestations on Children's Day. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 8 no. 18:432-433 S'57. Y, 1.

Youth and child tourism in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4;36 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, GERMAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Mora, Ferenc, 1879-1934. Der Wundermantel. Aus dem Ungarischen Uebertragen von Heinrich Weissling. Mit Federzeichnungen von Karoly Reich. [Budapest] Corvina-Verlag [1957] 174 p. [The miraculous mantle. In German. Tr from the Hungarian illus., notes] H, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First relationships between the child and the book; during the years of 2-6. B. Toth. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 213-215 Ag'57. H, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATION INTO GERMAN

Mora, Ferenc, 1879-1934. Der Wundermantel. Aus dem Ungarischen Uebertragen von Heinrich Weissling. Mit Federzeichnungen von Karoly Reich [Budapest] Corvina-Verlag [1957] 174 p. [The miraculous mantle. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., notes] H, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Review of Anna Sakse's children's book Lido manas putninas! (My Little Bird Is Flying) B Arnicane Zvalgzne no 15.21 Ag'57. La, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The section of children's literature organized at the Lithuanian Writers' Association. Reports Vilna O 12'57.22. Li, 1.

CHIMNEY SWEEPS

The black handicraft. M. Rojkowa. Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10-27-28 O'57. P, 16.

CHIMNEYS

Geodetic surveying of distortions in chimneys and masts. S. Zykubek. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:158-191 '56. P, 12.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Contradiction among capitalist countries on the question of trading with the People's Republic of China. K. Stamov. Vun targ 5 no. 7:13-16 Jl'57. B, 5.

Lithuanian welders and transformers to China. Reports Vilna O 1'57;18. Li, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

E pur si muove!.. A Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 18: 1,7 My'57. P, 11.

Struggle against rightist elements and the policy of a "hundred flowers" in China. A Capek. Lit nov 6 no. 40-8 O'57. C, 11.

What the Chinese press writes about the struggle against the rightist danger. -Vky-. Nova mysl no 8:748-752 Ag'57 C, 6

CHINA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Congratulations from the leader of the Chinese delegation. Nar koop 7 no. 7:10 Jl'57. B, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 4. On the way to Hanoi. (To be contd.) K. Chomicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7:6-11 Jl'57. P, 13.

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 5. The expedition to Chapa and the stay in the jungle. (To be contd.) K. Chomicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'57. P, 13.

A 40,000 kilometer trip through the socialist countries. N. Fryd. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6:552-556 Je'57. C, 11.

CHINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Our experiences in collective management of industrial enterprises. Chuan Ou-Dun. Zycie partii no.3:18-22 Mr'57. P, 6.

CHINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Scientific and philosophical life in the Chinese People's Republic. L. Dimitrov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:148-154 '57. B, 3.

CHINA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Chinese library science. E. Bayerleyova. Knihovnik 2 no. 6.185-186 '57. C, 2.

CHINA - PHILOSOPHY

Scientific and philosophical life in the Chinese People's Republic. L. Dimitrov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:148-154 '57. B, 3.

Some remarks on the actual state of philosophy in China. J Strelecek. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5 802-8 '57. C, 3.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Close cultural relations between China and Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 1'57 18 Li, 1

CHINA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

A delegation of Chinese automotive-transportation and highway workers visits Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 43-3 O 21'57 La, 1

CHINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A new period in the development of Chinese colleges Tr. from the Russian Vysoka skola 5 no 10 301-308 '57 C, 8

CHINESE IN BULGARIA

Congratulations from the leader of the Chinese delegation. Nar koop 7 no 7.10 Jl'57 B, 5.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

A delegation of Chinese automotive-transportation and highway workers visits Riga Reports Riga 14 no 43:3 O 21'57. La, 1.

CHINESE PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CHINESE.

CHIP BOARD

Economic questions of chip board production. J. Jovanovits. Faipar 7 no. 4.105-172 S'57. H, 16.

The problems of producing wood fiberboard and chip board in the light of the Geneva Conference. A. Madas. Faipar 7 no. 3:108-120 Ag'57. H, 16.

CHITIN

Chromatographic partition of amino acids on columns of chitin powder. J. Popowicz, Z. Badura. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.315-317 '57 P, 13.

CHITTUSSI, ANTONIN

Chitussi's letters to Umelecka Beseda. J. Samal. Umeni 5 no. 3 254-260 '57. C, 10.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger, S. Storkova. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1733-1737 S'57. C, 13.

CHLORELLA

Substitution of a yeast decoction for Witte's peptone in the cultivation of Chlorella vulgaris, Chlorella protothecoides, and Chlorella xanthella. J. Dvorakova-Hladka, M. Baslerova. Cs biol 6 no. 3, 232-237 Je'57. C, 13.

CHLORETONE
see TRICHLOROMETHYLPROPANOL.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Determinatio
product

bromide. M. Kryszewski, L. Mazur. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:287-291 '57. P, 13.

CHLOROPLASTS

Effect of streptomycin on the chloroplasts of the flagellate Euglena gracilis Klebs. J. Vavra. Cs biol 6 no. 3:209-214 Je'57. C, 13.

CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE

Contribution to the kinetics of the polymerization of trifluorochloroethylene in pentachloroethane. M. Lazar, R. Rado. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7:383-389 Ag'57. C, 16.

CHLUMECKY, MIROSLAV

In memory of Miroslav Chlumecky (December 26, 1878-April 11, 1957). B. Zel technika 5 no. 6.157 Je'57. C, 16.

CHMIELEWSKI, HENRYK

Atheistic cotton; a book review. S. Krawcewicz. Walka mlodych 8 no.8:6 O'56. P, 5.

CHMIELOWSKI, ADAM

A great Polish Samaritan. M. Nalecz-Dobrowolski. Caritas 12 no. 4:17-19 Ap'56. P, 3.

CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Air conditioning in the chocolate and candy industry. J. Strach. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3 61-67 Mr'57. C, 16.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ITALY, SLOVENIA

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CANADA, ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, CROATIAN

A concert of the Jadran Croatian Choral Society. C-in Hrv re. 7 no. 1 77-78 Mr'57. Y, 1

CHORAL SOCIETIES, UKRAINIAN

Thanks for your hospitality, comrades! In Ukrainian. O Vash. Druzlno i pered 7 no. 14 2-3 Jl'57. C, 1.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christian vocation. O. Krenz. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15:203-206 Jl-Ag'56. P, 3

CHRISTIANITY

Christian humanism. A. Krapiec. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33 1, 5 Ag'57. P, 3

CHROMATES

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4, 95-123 '56. B, 13

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 213-232 '56. B, 13

CHROMATOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Apparatus for the automatic evaluation of chromatographic and electrophoretic reports. F. Franek, J. Mastner. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1773-1775 S'57. C, 13

Chromatographic determination of hydrocarbons in the attar of roses. D. Ivanov and others. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 277-286 '56. B, 13.

Chromatographic partition of amino acids on columns of chitin powder. J. Popowicz, Z. Badura. Roczn chemii 31 no. 1 315-317 '57. P, 13

Chromatographic study on the composition of amino acids from diffusion and thick sugar-beet juices during the 1955-56 production period. P. Pavlas, O. Melounova-Hauslerova. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3-50-54 Mr'57. C, 16

Detection of amino acids in chromatographic analysis. J. Opienska-Blauth. Chem anal 2 no. 2 123-137 '57. P, 13.

Interpretation of electrophoretic chromatograms. S. Gross, T. Wronska. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1 3-17 '57. P, 13

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. I. Flavone derivatives. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4. 395-409 '56. B, 13

Separation and determination of organic acid in Bulgarian tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 11-20 '56. B, 13.

A world success of the gas-liquid partition chromatography. K. Metzl. Chem prum 7 no. 1 30-31 Ja'57. C, 16.

CHROMITE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

CHROMIUM

Effect of silicon and chromium on the eutectoid isothermal transformation of austenite in spheroidal cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 12 no. 10 899-907 O'57. C, 16.

Effect of silicon and chromium on the position and range of eutectoid temperatures. S. Drapal. Hut listy 12 no. 9:769-777 S'57. C, 16.

Metamorphosis of titanium and chrome spinels. V. Simic, V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3, 141-145 '56. Y, 12.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL

Evaluation of the weldability of austenitic chromium-nickel steels stabilized with columbium for use at high temperatures. J. Nemec. Hut listy 12 no. 9: 788-794 S'57. C, 16.

CHROMIUM OXIDE

Behavior of chromium oxide heated in an atmosphere of various gases. M. Mikhov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4. 357-367 '56. B, 13.

CHURCH AND STATE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Morality and the law, the Ten Commandments and the laws. M. Kiizan. Duch past Slov 34 no. 7, 140-142 S'57. C, 3

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Extraordinary state aid to the Roman Catholic Church. Uj ember 13 no. 20 1 O'57. B, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

State and church. S. Sosnowski. Zycie partii no. 3 11-17 Mr'57. P, 6

Why do we participate in political matters? A. Golubiew. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2, 1 Ja'57. P, 3.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

The Catholic Church in Great Britain. N. Macleod. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33 8 Ag'57. P, 3.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MASOVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

Correspondence between Stalin and Churchill. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 42:9 O'57. P, 3.

CIESLAK, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Cieslak's Walka chlopow pomorskich o wyzwolenie spoleczne i narodowe w latach 1845-1848 (The Struggle of Pomeranian Peasants for Social and National Liberation in the years 1845-1848), a book review. M. Skrzek. Rocz dziej spol 18:371-376 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA

The sculptor Giovanni Battista Cini of Siena in the light of new studies. Z. Hornung. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:20-26 (published '56). P, 1

CIRCUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CISLO, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Cislo, an obituary. J. Wokroj. Gaz obserw 10 no. 8 3-4 Ag'57. P, 13.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Town planning requirements concerning the standardization of dwellings. J. Smejkal. Architt CSR 16 no. 7 376-376 '57. C, 16.

CIUCURENCU, ALEXANDRU

Observations on works of C. Baba and Al. Ciucurencu. P. Comarnescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:163-170 S'57. R, 11.

CIURLIONIENE-KYMANTAITE, SOFIJA

The results of a lifelong work; on 3 volumes of S. Ciurlioniene-Kymantaite's Rastai (Writings). R. Jurelionis. Lit ir men no. 40.3 O'57. Li, 11.

CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

M. K. Ciurlionis, discussing the problems of artistic tradition. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 36:2-4 S'57. Li, 11.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION

Christopher Dawson and his theory of culture. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 2 no. 43 1, 4 O'57. P, 3.

Evaluating a culture. A. Gorski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33 1-2, 10 Ag'57. P, 3

CLAMPS

Regulation of the railway gauge by means of clamps. G. Kasik. Zel technika 5 no. 6:161-165 Je'57. C, 16.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Class struggle during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. L. Fulmans. Pad Laiv kom 12 no. 9 57-65 S'57. La, 6.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

The Educational Conference and classical languages. S. Staszczyk. Jezykt obce 1 no. 3:137-140 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Czajkowski, Janina. Badanie ilow. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1952. 17 p. (Poland Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr 18) [Testing of loams. English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus.] P, 16

Glogoczowski, Jan Jacek. Ily miocenskie w swietle analizy termicznej. Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954. 11 p. (Poland. Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr. 29) [Miocene clays in the light of thermal analysis. English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl.] P, 13

Building stables of clay helps to save money. Reporta Vilna O 24'57:6. Li, 1.

Clay under the microscope. Z. Witebski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 9:20-21 S'57. P, 16.

Concrete and clay as building materials for rural construction. H. L. Lipowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 9 15, 19-20 S'57. P, 16.

Examples of faulty workmanship in constructions of clay. W. Pyc. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 9 21-23 S'57. P, 16

The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials. (To be contd.) A. Piaskowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:336-336 S'57. P, 16.

The stability of canal banks in clayey and sandy soils. L. Sulkje. S. Stevanovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1625 1631 '57. Y, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. J. Miler. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:12-19 Ja'57. Y, 16.

The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. J. Miler. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2:47-55 F'57. Y, 16.

CLIMATOLOGY

Sapozhnikova, S. Mikroklimat i klimat lokalny. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 221 p. [Microclimate and local climate. Tr. from the Russian] P, 13.

S Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology) and the problem of climate changes. M. Landa. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:79-80 Je'57. C, 13.

Seasons of the year. J. Jilek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:65-68 Je'57. C, 13.

Walter's method for the graphic representation of climatic conditions. V. Matejka. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:68-71 Je'57. C, 13.

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see CROPS AND CLIMATE.

CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY

Psychology of labor and clinical psychology. D. Tolliagorova. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:210-212 '57. C, 3.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

New books on the history of clothing; a book review. Z. Jastewicz. Odziez 8 no. 9:233-235 S'57. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The fancy fabrics. D. Jakovljevic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:31-35 Ja'57. Y, 16.

CLOVER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting clover, lupine, and other feeding stuffs. *Reports Vilna* O 15'57:4. Li, 1.

CLUJ - EXHIBITIONS

Pallady in Cluj. D. Popescu. Steaua 8 no. 7:108-110 Jl'57. R, 11.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

The problem of specialization of athletic coaches. I. Medrea-Calinan. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 504-506 S'57. R, 6.

COAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ehl, Jan. Uhli v provozu parnich lokomotiv [Vyd 1 Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1956. 52 p. [Coal for steam locomotives. 1st ed. tables] C, 16

Wiesner, Frantisek. Praskove topeni [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 505 p. [Pulverized coal as fuel. 1st ed. illus (part fold.), bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16

Determination of boron in coal products (tar and pitch). L. Wnekowska. Chem anal 1 no 4:301-310 '56. P, 13.

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis. I. S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 1 no 4 294-300 '56. P, 13.

Electric equipment of coal preparation plants. V. Pelanek. Elektrotechnik 12 no 10 327-329 O'57. C, 16

Production of building materials from coal ashes. Reports Riga 14 no 42 22 O 19'57. La, 1

Tabulky a diagramy z oboru paliv. I. Tuha paliva. Spalovani a zplynovani. Vedlejsi produkty karbonisace uhli. Plyny. Mereni, doprava a uskladnovani plynu. (Tables and Diagrams on Fuel. Pt. 1 Solid Fuels, Combustion and Gasification, By-Products of Carbonization of Coal, Gases, Measurements, Transportation, and Storage of Gas), a book review. Hruda. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3: 67-69 Mr'57. C, 16.

COAL - COMBUSTION
see COMBUSTION.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COELENTERATA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COHESION

The role of cohesion in brittle breaks. Tr. from the Rumanian. C. Miclosi. Zvar sbor 6 no. 2:178-186 '57. C, 16

COKE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Attempts at obtaining activated carbon from semicokes of low-grade fuel and the examination of some of their properties. A. Andrzejak. Mat chemia no. 1: 75-93 '57. P, 13.

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis. S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 1 no. 4:294-300 '56. P, 13.

COLD STORAGE

Storage for fruits and vegetables. Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 8:23-24 '57. B, 5.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
see SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL.

COLLEGES
see subdivision UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES under CHINA.

COLLINASY, J.

Talent and discipline. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 40:10 O'57. C, 11

COLLINEATION

Some linear systems of singular collineations. V. Medek. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2:83-93 '57. C, 13.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Collision in fog; decisions of maritime courts. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10:298-300 O'57. P, 17.

Lessons from the catastrophe of the Andrea Doria. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10:318 O'57. P, 17.

COLLOIDS

The influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of Paal hydrosols of silver. Pt. 1. Viscosity and electrolytic conductivity. W. Wojciak. Mat chemia no. 1:41-52 '57. P, 13.

Mechanism of the formation of molybdic-acid sols by means of ion exchangers. A. Basinski, M. Sierocka, F. Schmidt. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 3-11 '57. P, 13.

Origin of "cells" through conservation of biocolloids from homogenized organisms. D. Soudek. Cs biol 6 no. 4 292-296 Jl'57. C, 13.

S. Minc and L. Stolarczyk's Elementy fizykochemii koloidow (Elements of the Physicochemistry of the Colloids), a book review. A. Pomianowski. Wiad chem 11 no. 3-224-225 Mr'57. P, 13.

COLOR

A review of Miroslav Adlesic's book Svet svetlobe in barv (World of Light and Color). B. Fakin. Nasi razgl 6 no. 16:428-429 S'57. Y, 1.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

The use of cubical coloring in the textile industry. S. Lopci. Tekstika Alb 4 no. 4 12-13 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16

COLOR OF PLANTS

Anthocyanin pigments in plants and their physiology. A. Szweykowska. Biologia Poznan no. 1:69-95 '56. P, 13.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of phosphates in raw materials and phosphatic fertilizers. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 1 no 1:53-63 '56. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Gorczynska, D. Cieciorska, H. Waledziak. Chem anal 2 no. 1:52-61 '57. P, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1680-1689 S'57. C, 13.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 2 no. 2 160-167 '57. P, 13.

Use of colorimetry in the analysis of silicates. D. Divisova. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10:299-301 O'57. C, 16.

COLORS

Solutions of a topologic problem about two colors. In Russian. H. Jaakson. Tartu toim no 40:43-62 '57. E, 1.

COLUMBIUM

Evaluation of the weldability of austenitic chromium-nickel steels stabilized with columbium for use at high temperatures. J. Nemec. Hut listy 12 no. 9 788-794 S'57. C, 16.

COLUMNS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

The KU-2 corn combine. K. Harito. Por bujq soc 11 no. 9:33-35 S'57. A, 16.

COMBUSTION

Contribution to the study of the kinetics of the combustion of solid fuels. B. Dobovisek, L. Sever. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:253-258 '57. Y, 16.

Industrial endurance heating applied to the fire-tube boiler for a quick combustion rate of pressed-layer peat. In Russian. M. Krazhovskii. Vopr energ Latv ak 4:129-130 '56. La, 16.

Mineral substances in Hungarian coal and their effect on combustion technique. F. Mesoczi. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:10-17 Ap'57. H, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius and music education. A. Cmiral. Slov hudba 1 no. 2:64-68 My'57. C, 9.

Comenius' thoughts and opinions on the activities of the mind. (To be contd.) L. Havel. Pedagogika 7 no. 4, 453-477 '57. C, 8.

Data on the Bohemian Brethren's education in relation to Comenius. A. Molnar. Pedagogika 7 no. 4:441-452 '57. C, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius, great educator, humanist and peace lover. N. Chakurov. Vissite obraz 4 no. 2:50-57 '57. B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius in Prosov. In Ukrainian. F. Karshai. Druzhno vperod 7 no. 14:19 Jl'57. C, 1.

Johann Amos Comenius in the Netherlands. F. Kozik. Lit noy 6 no. 39:1 S'57. C, 11.

Thoughts of Comenius are linking nations. Lit noy 6 no. 40:2 O'57. C, 11.

COMETS

Observation of some comets in 1955. In Serbo-Croatian. R. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2 77-82 '56. Y, 13.

COMMANDMENTS, TEN

Morality and the law, the Ten Commandments and the law. M. Krizan. Duch past Slov 34 no. 7 140-142 S'57. C, 3

COMMERCE

Bourgeois economists and revisionists on the socialist world market. T. Kiss. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 15:8 O'57. H, 5.

Condition and conjunctural tendencies at the international market for textile products. E. Avramov. Vun turg 5 no. 7, 8-12 Jl'57. B, 5.

Condition and conjunctural tendencies in the international meat market. Ch. Kaznski, A. Ponov. Vun turg 5 no. 8:20-24 Ag'57. B, 5.

Cooperation between standardization and trade policy. W. Granipp. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 9:205-207 S'57. H, 16.

Foreign-exchange risks in foreign trade. I. Ivanov. Vun turg 5 no. 9-11-15 S'57. B, 5.

International commerce with wood materials and our export. D. Draganov. Vun turg 5 no. 9, 21-25 S'57. B, 5.

Legal condition of countries making C. I. F. transactions. I. Davidov. Vun turg 5 no. 9 16-20 S'57. B, 5.

Packing techniques in foreign trade. B. Finkelova. Zahr obch 12 no. 9, 405-406 S'57. C, 5

A practical method of calculation for the export economy, remarks regarding a debate on the economy of foreign trade. Gy. Eros, I. Wiesel, D. Zentai. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9:869-879 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Problems connected with credit for goods circulation. I. Rusinaru. Finante credit 3 no. 6:29-37 Je'57. R, 5.

Situation in the dollar zone and the prospects for trading with the countries of this zone. S. Grigorov. Vun turg 5 no. 9, 5-7 S'57. B, 5.

Some correlations between industrialism and foreign trade in economically undeveloped countries. F. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9:934-951 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. A. Lemnaitz. Finante credit 3 no. 6: 3-14 Je'57. R, 5.

T. Lychowski's Stosunki ekonomiczne miedzy krajami o roznych ustrojach (Economic Relations among the Countries with Different Political Systems), a book review. A. Nowicki. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:209-215 O/N'57. P, 6.

COMMERCIAL CRIMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNICATION

A lecture about the history of communication. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:4 O'57. E, 11.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Biondo's "Communications in War on Land"; a review of an article. T. L. Bellona no. 2:113-115 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Atheistic cotton; a book review. S. Krawcewicz. Walka mlodych 8 no. 8:8 O'56. P, 5.

The book which paved the way for the October; 90 years since the publishing of the first volume of Karl Marx's Das Kapital. A. Raud. Looming no. 10:1585-1594 O'57. E, 11.

Certain manuscripts found in the estate of Augustin Smetana and his conception of socialism and communism. M. Bayerova, I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4:483-513 '57. C, 3

Communists, the defenders of the conquests of the Revolutions. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:1-3 S'57. R, 2.

The disenchanted. Atticus. Irod ujs 6 no. 9:10 S'57. H, 11.

Marx's Communist Manifesto. V. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:412-415 O'57. Y, 5.

COMMUNISM (Continued)

Milovan Djilas' The New Class, a book review. G. Girdzius-Klausutis Santarve no 3 147-151 '57 Li, 6

The nature of an objective of the legality of the Great Socialist October Revolution J Saal. Looming no 10 1443-1450 O'57 E, 11

New moon, old superstition. P. Keri. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 8 O'57. H, 11.

The October star is shining over the world V. Zavada Lit nov 6 no 42 3 O'57 C, 11

Philosophical problems of the struggle against revisionism J Filipec Nova mysl no 9 806-817 S'57 C, 6

Proletarian internationalism, the basic principle of the workers' movement. A. Bratu, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 37 no. 9 28-36 S'57. R, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Promoting unity and clearness in ideological work. Knihovnik 2 no 7-193-198 '57 C, 2.

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

Davidovic, Krasoje Put naseg sela u socijalizam i oportunisticka politika partija Informbiroa prema selu Beograd, 1950 37 p (Politicka biblioteka Narodnog fronta Srbije, 63) [Road of our villages to socialism, and the opportunist policy of the parties of the Information Bureau toward villages] Y, 5

COMMUNIST PARTIES

In order that the discussion should reach the core of the problem, marginal remarks on the pamphlet by Zygmunt Bauman Zagadnienie centralizmu demokratycznego w pracach Lenina (Problems of Democratic Centralism in Lenin's Works) Z Sielczak Zycie partii no.3 60-64 Mr'57 P, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FINLAND, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Georgi Damianov; in commemoration of his 65th birthday Chitalishte 36 no 8 27 Ag'57. B, 2.

Georgi Dimitrov, fiery defender of the Soviet Union, and Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. B. Bogdanov. Slaviani 13 no. 4-1-3 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6

Great example. Chitalishte 36 no. 6 [2] of cover Je'57. B, 2.

Great son of the Bulgarian people Chitalishte 36 no. 6 2-3 Je'57. B, 2.

Vasil Kolarov, a biographic sketch Nar koop 7 no. 7 2 Jl'57 B, 5.

Vasil Kolarov, a biographic sketch N Davidov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7 1-2 Jl'57 B, 2

Vasil Kolarov, fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship B. Mitev. Slaviani 13 no. 4:8-10 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

His example ought to be inspiring; a biographic note on Johannes Lauristin H Nurk Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45 3 N'57. E, 8.

Jaan Anvelt, teacher, revolutionary, and leader. J Kippar. Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45.3 N'57. E, 8.

The lost songs, a biographic note. A. Vaarman Looming no 10:1552-1556 O'57. E, 11.

Pages about the life and struggle of an underground leader K. Kivi. Looming no. 10 1595-1597 O'57. E, 11.

COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

Celebrations in connection with awarding the title of Hero of Soviet Union to Imants Sudmalis. Reports Riga 14 no 43:18-20 O 25'57 La, 1.

An important Latvian communist Janis Krumins-Pilats Reports Riga 14 no 43.23 O 26'57. La, 1

Meeting of the old Bolsheviks. Reports Riga 14 no 43: 23-25 O 26'57. La, 1.

COMMUNISTS, POLISH

A man who saw Lenin and worked with Dzerzhinskii J.K Zycie partii no.10.6-7 O'57. P, 6.

This is also a problem A.Tyniec. Zycie partii no 10 28-29 O'57. P, 6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMPENSATORS
see subdivision SERVOMECHANISMS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the presence of a high magnesium content. K. Izakova. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:205-211 '57. C, 16

Fast complexometric determination of zinc in copper alloys. L. Berak. Hut listy 12 no. 9 817-818 S'57. C, 16.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:95-123 '56. B, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

Molecular complex compounds of some ethers D. Papousek, E. Dvorakova, F. Sevcik. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1605-1607 S'57. C, 13.

Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium J. Piglowski. Chem anal 1 no. 4-331-332 '56 P, 13.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Prazak, Premysl Bedrich Smetana, uvod do zivota a dila. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1955 211 p (Kniznice zivotopisu) [Bedrich Smetana; an introduction to his life and work. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl , facsims , notes] C, 9.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Composer Mart Saar and Hupassaare Farm J. Jurisson. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38 2-3 S'57 E, 8.

Estonian music on the eve of the Baltic States Festival H Kervitas. Lit un maksla no. 38.3 S'57 La, 11.

COMPOSERS, FINNISH

Jean Sibelius; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'57. Li, 11

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

The composer and folk songs V. Baumilas. Lit ir men no. 38:4 S'57. Li, 11.

We will repay it. I. Altermanas. Lit ir men no. 37: 1 S'57. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Death of Tadeusz Kassern. M.Kondracki. Kultura no.9.119-122 S'57. P, 1.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

An interview with Zinovii Kompaneets. vm. Cel vojak 6 no.19.10-11 S'57. C, 17.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

Problem of dodecaphony; marginal remarks on J. Rufer's Composition with Twelve Tones. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:73-82 '56. P, 9.

COMPOUND OFFENSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPRESSED AIR

The insulation of a compressed-air container and its line. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:58-59 Ap'57. H, 16.

Joining of hoses carrying compressed air in mines. J. Kyvala. Rudy 5 no. 9:331-332 S'57. C, 16.

Possibilities of small mechanization in the finished-wood products industry by means of compressed air. M. Petrican, V. Iliescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7: 259-263 Jl'57. R, 16.

The waste of energy in oil pulverization by means of compressed air. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:192-193 Ag'57. H, 16.

COMPRESSORS

Utilizing the cooling water from compressors. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:59-60 Ap'57. H, 16.

COMPUTING MACHINES
see CALCULATING MACHINES.

COMTE, AUGUSTE

Auguste Comte; biographic sketch. I. Tanev. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:20 Ag'57. B, 2.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, U. S.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Accelerated concrete construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 16'57. 1-2. Li, 1

Aggressive effect of water on concrete. M Dibik, Z. Poctova. Vodni hosp no. 10-277-278 O'57. C, 16.

Concrete and clay as building materials for rural construction. H L.Lipowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no 9.15, 19-20 S'57. P, 15

Concrete mixed with brick rubble in the communal building industry. I Wieczorek Bud wiejskie 9 no.9:16-18 S'57. P, 15.

A conference concerning the accelerated curing of concrete. Bud przem 4 no.9:13 S'55 P, 10.

Contribution to the identification of calcium hydrosilicates in lime concretes. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:212-216 '57. C, 16.

Detecting cracks, holes, and Jurassic spots on the site of construction by new methods. W. Pogany. Bud przem 4 no.9 33-36 S'55. P, 10

Experiences and achievements of the Institute of Building Construction in the field of the accelerated curing of concrete. J.Tulbierski. Bud przem 4 no.9 25-28 S'55 P, 10.

Experimental results up to date of the practice of accelerating the curing of concrete by means of combines. B Karczewski. Bud przem 4 no 9 17-10 S'55 P, 10.

Fastening rock walls with prestressed anchors. J. Krejcik, V. Plechacek. Zel technika 5 no. 5:127-130 My'57. C, 16

Important properties of concrete for roads and airfields. B Sula. Inz stavby 5 no. 9-400-404 S'57. C, 16.

Introductory information concerning the problem of curing concrete at the building site. H Domanski. Bud przem 4 no.9:21-24 S'55. P, 10.

Methods of introducing large-scale sections into home building. A.Kacner, B.Lewicki. Bud przem 4 no.1-27-30 Ja'55. P, 10.

The pneumatic transport of concrete. L. Donth. Mechanisace 4 no. 3:86-89 Mr'57. C, 16.

Quick curing of concrete at the construction site while various kinds of cement and chemical ingredients are used. J.Lewins. Bud przem 4 no.9 13-16 S'55. P, 16.

Repair of a stone railroad viaduct. J. Vihan. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:514-518 O'57. C, 16.

Selected problems in heat treatment of concrete. R.Malinowski. Bud przem 4 no.9:28-33 S'55. P, 10.

Technical and economic principles guaranteeing economical and accelerated curing of concrete. F.Rostkowski. Bud przem 4 no.9:19-21 S'55. P, 10.

Transformation of the content of concrete from weight to volume. N. Kacidhja. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:15-16 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors. (To be contd.) T. Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:403-409 S'57. C, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors; the screening of reactors. (Conclusion) T. Jaegor. Inz stavby 5 no. 10: 518-524 O'57. C, 16.

Vibrocreeping of concrete. In Russian. A. Malmeister. Vopr din 4:21-26 '56. La, 13.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Calculation of a prestressed concrete roadway. Tr. from the Russian, N. Filippov. Inz stavby 5 no. 10: 558-559 O'57. C, 16.

Designs of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete. (To be contd.) V. Mozis. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:451-456 S'57. C, 16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED (Continued)

Designs of three alternatives for a big bridge of prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) V. Mozis. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:509-513 O'57. C, 16.

The longest railway bridge of prestressed concrete in France A Bebr Inz stavby 5 no 8 412-419 Ag'57. C, 16.

New types of prestressed concrete girder bridges of Soviet railroads. J Klimes. Inz stavby 5 no. 10 549-553 O'57. C, 16.

Prestressed concrete construction in industrial building, projecting and executing Bud przem 4 no.2:39-40 F'55 P, 16.

Prestressed concrete reservoirs and the machinery for winding the reinforcement around them V. Miler. Mechanisace 4 no. 4.110-126 Ap'57. C, 16.

Railroad bridges of prestressed concrete with built-in tracks. P Svoboda, A Bauer, A. Bebr Zel technika 5 no. 9:239-242 S'57 C, 16

Researches on the fire resistance of prestressed elements subject to compression. T. Kinz. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:308-318 S'57. P, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see MIXING MACHINERY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

CONCUBINAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONDENSATION

2d International Symposium on the Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei, Basel-Locarno, October 1-4, 1956. J. Podzimek Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:59 Je'57. C, 13.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. II Reaction of formaldehyde with acetaldehyde. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.71-79 '57 P, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. III. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:123-130 '57. P, 13.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

The problem of differentiation and induction K. Triska. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:148-159 '57. C, 3.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Fragments looking for a place. L. D. Santarve no. 2 84-85 '57. Lt, 6.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Sandera, Karel Konduktometrie. Karel Sandera za spoluprace Miroslavy Diachovske [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 341 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny Sekce chemicka) [Conductometric analysis 1st ed. bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Conductometric determination of the ash content in claircs. Z. Frimlova, M. Friml. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 5:105-106 My'57. C, 16.

CONFERENCE DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL PRIVE, HAGUE

The purchase contract in the works of the Hague Conference on Private International Law. P. Kalensky. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3.216-223 '57. C, 7.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH
see CREEDS.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The conclusion of contracts with foreign parties from the aspect of international private law. E. Borsky. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3:254-260 '57. C, 7.

The purchase contract in the works of the Hague Conference on Private International Law. P. Kalensky. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3:216-223 '57. C, 7.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Conformal transformation of one ellipsoid into another ellipsoid. In German. M. Pick. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:46-74 '57. C, 13.

CONIC SECTIONS

A method for reducing the general equation of conics to the canonical form. In Serbo-Croatian. Z. Bulatovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2:61-64 '56. Y, 13.

Notes on prime lattice points lying on the conics. M. Lansky. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2:121-127 '57. C, 13.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Six titles of Joseph Conrad's Rescue. Tygod powsz 11 no 33:6-7 Ag'57. P, 3

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under LITHUANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Graphic charts for annual plans in construction A. Vertun Bud przem 4 no 9:58 S'55 P, 16

An increase of accidents at work in the building industry and public works. A. M Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10 25-26 O'57. P, 16

International session on standard projects for construction industries; notes on the activities and achievements of the session opened in Berlin in May 1957. L. Silvan. Architectura Rum no. 6:31-32 '57. R, 10.

CONTAINERS

The insulation of a compressed-air container and its line. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:58-59 Ap'57. H, 16.

Liability for damages to shipments in fragile containers. O. Vyplel. Zel doprava 5 no. 3:92-94 Mr'57. C, 5.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The conclusion of contracts with foreign parties from the aspect of international private law. E. Borsky Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3:254-260 '57. C, 7

The purchase contract in the works of the Hague Conference on Private International Law. P. Kalensky. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3:216-223 '57. C, 7.

CONVERGENCE

Absolute convergence of Fourier series of some almost periodic functions. J. Musielak. Mat chemia no. 1: 11-17 '57. P, 13.

The method of successive approximations and the principle of increment. R. Cristescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7:337-340 Jl'57. R, 13.

Some consequences of a theorem of the functional series. In French. L. Karadzic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2.29-36 '56. Y, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

The American endless manure conveyer J. List. Zem stroje 2 no. 3:66-67 Mr'57. C, 15.

Belt conveyers, constructional novelties. M. Stojan. Mechanisace 4 no. 3:93-96 Mr'57. C, 16.

From the 1956 Mechanical Handling Exhibition in London. J. V. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9:446-447 S'57. C, 16.

COOKERY (DAIRY PRODUCTS)

Sidowska, Halina. Potrawy z mleka, sera i smietany. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 70 p. [Dishes from milk, cheese, and cream. 3d ed] P, 16.

COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

Hegyhati, Judit. Fozzunk olcson, gyorsan. Budapest, Minerva, 1957. 127 p. [Let us cook cheaply and fast] H, 16.

Vizvari, Mariska Vizvari Mariska szakacskonyve. Budapest, Minerva, 1957. [Mariska Vizvari's cookbook. Illus., index] H, 16.

COOLING APPLIANCES
see REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Declaration of the International Cooperative Alliance. Nar koop 7 no. 7:11 Jl'57. B, 5.

International Cooperative Day. S. IAnov. Nar koop 7 no. 7:3-4 Jl'57. B, 5.

COORDINATES

Expressions for differential quotients of the grade measurement equations as exclusive functions of ellipsoidal coordinates. In Russian. M. Bursa. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:76-87 '57. C, 13.

Field examination of the construction of a straight-li and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusion drawn from this examination W. Janusz Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:207-222 '56. P, 12.

COPEPODA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COPPER

Application of hydrocyclones in the dressing of lean copper ores V. Smajdor. Rudy 5 no. 9 327-331 S'57. C, 16.

Catalytic activity of minute amounts A Krause. Ro chemii 31 no. 1:355-357 '57. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Gorczynska, D. Cieciorska, H. Waldelak. Chem anal 2 no. 1 52-61 '57. P, 13.

A conference on the use of aluminum instead of copper in electric technology. I. Hanka. Nova technika 2 no. 10:316-317 O'57 C, 16.

Microphotometric research on the photosensitivity of cuprie emulsions. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1 33-39 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zi in pyrites, manganites, and spent oxides. K. Laslewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:23-28 '57. P, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid II Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1663-1668 S'57. C, 13

Separation of copper and iron on wofatit F and wofatit P using pyrophosphate complexes. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 1 no. 4:263-272 '56. P, 13.

Study of the morphology of lamellar pearlite in steel containing 2.8% Cu. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 12 no. 9 801-803 S'57. C, 16.

COPPER ALLOYS

Fast complexometric determination of zinc in copper alloys. L. Berak. Hut listy 12 no. 9:817-819 S'57. C, 16.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

New photoactive systems of copper compounds. J Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:343-345 '57. P,

COPPER HALIDES

Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process photolysis of copper halides. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1:25-31 '57. P, 13.

COPPER HYDROXIDES

Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with larg surfaces. W. Kemula, Z. Przybylowicz. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:221-227 '57. P, 13.

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CORALS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also sub
LITHUANIA

The KU-
11 no

CORRESPO

My expo
sche
54 Ag

Profess
nogia
O'57.

CORROSIO
see also

Pospisil
[Vyd.
1956.
steel
sama
C, 16.

Corrosi
, I. Sek
Ag'57

Corrosio
protiz

A proble
C, Ion
Jl'57.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

Semitechnical apparatus for the synthesis of an antioxidizing and anticorrosive ingredient H Mosurski Nafta Pol 13 no 9 Biuletyn 6 S'57 P, 16

Some data regarding the corrosion of chemical-resistant and heatproof steels O Gautsch Nova proizv 8 no 3/4 217-221 M,'57 Y, 16

COSASU, RADU

Radu Cosasu's Opinitie unui pamintean (A Native's Opinions), a book review. A. Mirodan. Viata Rom 10 no. 7 203-201 Jl'57 R, 11.

COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

Kosmas, a literary and historical portrait, a contribution to the history of Czech literature A Skarka Ceska lit 5 no 2 152-167 Je'57 C, 11

COSMIC RAYS

Cosmic rays as a factor of cytological processes in Hordeum vulgare L. M. Sosna Cs biol 6 no 3 222-226 Je'57. C, 18.

Experimental results from the investigation of the unstable particles of cosmic radiations. Gy. Bozoki, T Sandor Fiz szemle 7 no. 4 98-110 Ag'57. H, 13.

COSMOPOLITANISM
see INTERNATIONALISM.

COST ACCOUNTING

Standard cost accounting, a bridge between the technicians and economists. L Jerovec. Nova proizv 8 no 3/4 190-198 M,'57 Y, 16

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

COSTUME
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

Determining the grade of maturity of cotton V M Tekstil Serbia 5 no 2 70-73 F'57 Y, 16.

Domestic apparatus for determination of the length of cotton fibers. II. I Ionescu-Muscel and others. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7-305-309 Jl'57. R, 16.

Imitation of chamois leather. I. Solomon. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8 361-365 Ag'57. R, 16.

COTTON MACHINERY

Individual driving of cotton looms. V. Gabriel. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8:357-360 Ag'57. R, 16.

COTTON SPINNING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Applying Latsch's method in cotton-spinning mills M. Boncelj Tekstil Serbia 5 no 3/4 97-102 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16

Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wool cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8 350-355 Ag'57. R, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COW BARNS
see DAIRY BARNS and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electromagnetic cranes for foundries. J Kopecek, J. Prokop Elektrotechnik 12 no 9 293-294 S'57. C, 16.

Estimating fillet-welds on plate girders of crane runways A. Hokes. Zvaranie 6 no. 6.161-163 Je'57. C, 16.

I. Zorleanu's Indrumatorul macaragiului (Guide for Crane Mechanics); a review. P. Dudusteanu. Constructorul 9 no. 371:3 F'57. R, 16.

New cranes and other machinery used at the commercial harbor in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna O 5'57 18, Li, 1.

Stork-OWL. 1-90 long tons, a crane for construction. B Orman Bud przem 4 no.9 8-12 S'55. P, 16.

CRAYFISH

The catch and culture of fresh-water fishes and crayfishes in 1955 and 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4 62-63 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CREATINE

Modification of the diacetyl method of determining creatine and phosphocreatine. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1 41-48 '57. P, 13.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID

Modification of the diacetyl method of determining creatine and phosphocreatine. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1-41-48 '57. P, 13.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Problems connected with credit for goods circulation. L Rusinaru. Finante credit 3 no. 6.29-37 Je'57. R, 5.

Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. A. Lemnaitz. Finante credit 3 no. 6 3-14 Je'57. R, 5.

CREEDS

The origin and the eternal timeliness of the Christian confession of faith K Kubisz. Straz swang 11 no 14/15 201-203 M/Ag'56 P, 3

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Effect of vibration on the creep of reinforced-concrete constructions In Russian. K. Skerbelis. Vopr din 4 27-35 '56 La, 13

CREIGHTON, SIR KENELM

K Creighton's Convoy Commodore, a book review T Morgenstern. Bellona no. 2 102-104 Ap/Je'57. P, 17

CRESOL

Determining the surface of bituminous coals by adsorption of p-cresol from water solutions. L. Czerski, A. Korta, M Lason Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-277-286 '57 P, 13.

Diffusion coefficients of cresol in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos Chem listy 51 no. 9. 1625-1631 S'57 C, 13

Thermodynamics of the demethylation of cresols J Jelinek Chem prum 7 no 1.4-9 Ja'57 C, 16.

CRETE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At the crossroads of three continents. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42:7 O'57. C, 11

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION

Szasz, Imre A nurnbergi per es a nemzetkozi buntetojog [Budapest] Officina, 1946 49 p [The Nuremberg trial and international criminal law] JI, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRISES, COMMERCIAL
see DEPRESSIONS.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CROATIA - ANDESITE

The basalt andesite of Popovac in the district of Baranja Lj. Golub. Geol vjes Hrv 10:111-122 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Gorjanovic's works and articles on Gorjanovic. V. Kochansky-Devide, M. Malez. Geol vjes Hrv 10 17-29 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - CAVES

The cave called Medvedica in the vicinity of Ogulin. M. Malez. Geol vjes Hrv 10-71-82 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

The catch and culture of fresh-water fishes and crayfishes in 1955 and 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:62-63 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Fishermen and equipment for sea fishing during 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:64 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Sea fishery in 1955 and 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:61 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - FRUIT

Fruit processing on farms in 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:60 Ap'57 Y, 5.

Number of fruit trees and the fruit crop in 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4 56-59 Ap'57. Y, 5

CROATIA - GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

A contribution to the knowledge of the Miocene gastropods of Zapruzie-bulje, in the vicinity of Samobor M. Pavlovsky. Geol vjes Hrv 10:51-55 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Kreleza, Miroslav Pijana noc cetrnaestog novembra 1918 [Zagreb, Zora, 1952] 19 p. [The drunken night of the fourteenth of November 1918] Y, 4

The Croatian assembly at Davanjsko polje in 753. D. Mandic. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:5-40 Mr'57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - IRON ORES

Application of the geomagnetic method to iron ore deposits of small magnetic susceptibility at Bosilmac Z. Krule. Geol vjes Hrv 10:123-134 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Inquiry regarding family budgets in 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no 4:67-70 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Vi ... anje ... a ... 11

no. 9-304-307 S'57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LEAD ORES

Occurrence of zinc and lead ores at Lisina in the vicinity of Srb, region of Lika. B. Sinkovec. Geol vjes Hrv 10 63-90 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

The Miocene marine fauna and the Tortonian "streaks" of Medvednica. V. Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 10:39-50 '56(published'57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vilder, Vecoslav Bika za rogova: Gdje je izvor sporu srpsko-hrvatskog? Gdje je rjesenje? London, "Demos," 1957. 100 p. [The bull by the horn. What is the origin of the Serbo-Croatian dispute? What is its solution? port.] Y, 4

CROATIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A look into the programs of the Croatian publishing houses. J. G. Nasi razgl 6 no. 10:440-441 S'57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade in 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:65-66 Ap'57 Y, 5.

CROATIA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

The new deposits of clastic sediments on Promina Mountain in the vicinity of the Croatian littoral. A Polsak. Geol vjes Hrv 10:91-103 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Vital statistics of Croatia in 1956; final data by place and time of registration. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:71 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - THEATER

The Memorial Theater in Zagreb. V. Habunek. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8:34-35 Ag'57. Y, 11.

CROATIA - TRIALS

The main trial. J. Brncic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 5/8: 255-266 '57. Y, 7.

CROATIA - VITICULTURE

Viticulture; the vineyard superficies, number of grapevines, grape crop, and production of wine and raki in 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:54-55 Ap'57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The attack on the enemy stronghold Varazdinske Toplice, September 27, 1943. B. Ploso. Vojnoist gl 8 no. 1:51-65 F'57. Y, 4

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHORAL SOCIETIES
see CHORAL SOCIETIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DIARIES

Kreleza, Miroslav. Djetinjstvo u Agramu godine 1902-3. [Zagreb, Zora, 1952] 42 p. [Childhood in the pre-Yugoslavia Zagreb in the years 1902-3; a fragment from a diary] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The mechanized puppets of success; a review of Novak Simic's novel Braca i kumiri (Brothers and Idols) G. Broic Hrv rev 7 no. 1:108-112 Mr'57. Y, 1.

The modern Croatian novel E Stampar Slav rev 9 no 1/4 80-117 '56 Y, 11

Novak Simic's Kaj vse prinasajo reke (What the Rivers Are Carrying); a book review. S. Simenc. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:495-496 O'57. Y, 1.

Tin Ujevic's Lude i mudre djevice (Foolish and Wise Virgins), a book review T Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8-31 Ag'57 Y, 11.

CROATIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PALEONTOLOGISTS
see PALEONTOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Ujevic, Avgustin Odabrane pjesme Priredili Gustav Krklec Dragutin Tadijanovic [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 371 p [Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 11) [Selected poems. port] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (Prisoner of a Rose), a book review M. Zuri. Republika Zagreb 13 no 8,32 Ag'57. Y, 11.

Marin Franicovic's Prozor odskrinut podnevu (The Window Slightly Opened Toward the South), a book review. K. Spoljar. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8:31 Ag'57 Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATS

Francis R. Preveden's A History of the Croatian People from Their Arrival on the Shores of the Adriatic to the Present Day, with Some Account on the Gothic, Roman, Greek, Illyrian, and Prehistoric Periods of the Ancient Illyricum and Pannonia. Vol. I. Prehistory and Early Period until 1937 A.D.; a book review J. Pupic. Hrv rev 7 no 1 74-76 Mr'57 Y, 1.

Kiszling's book about the Croats; a review of Rudolf Kiszling's The Croats. F Matic. Hrv rev 7 no. 1: 61-62 Mr'57. Y, 1.

CROATS IN ARGENTINA

A concert of the Jadran Croatian Choral Society. C-in. Hrv rev 7 no. 1 77-78 Mr'57. Y, 1.

CROATS IN PERU

A painter with a golden brush; Kristian Krekovic speaks about his art and his odessy. K. Mirth. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:63-70 Mr'57. Y, 1.

We are presenting Kristian Krekovic, a Croatian Peruvian painter. In Spanish J.de Lavalle. Hrv rev 7 no. 1,1-4 Mr'57. Y, 1

CROATS IN THE U. S.

Activities of some Croats in the United States during World War II. B. Radica. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:52-59 Mr'57. Y, 1.

Diamond jubilee of Rev. Bosiljko Bekavac, oldest Croatian priest in the United States. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4;245-247 '56. Y, 3.

Success of Croatian musicians in the United States. C. Hrv rev 7 no. 1-78 Mr'57. Y, 1.

CROCONIC ACID

A new reduction product of croconic acids. S. Preibendowski, Z. Rutkowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:81-91 '57. P, 13.

Sodium and potassium croconic acid and its application in determining sodium and potassium. S. Preibendowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:329-331 '57. P, 13.

CRONIA, ARTURO

Arturo Cronia's The Serbo-Croatian Theater, a book review. Vn. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:76-77 Mr'57. Y, 1

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Technological quality of sugar beets and its dependence on soil and climatic conditions. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3:55-58 Mr'57. C, 16.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Canadian Lithuanians to Lithuanian martyrs; the Lithuanian cross in Midland. K. Azubalis. Liet dien 8 no. 9 13 N'57. Li, 1.

CRYOSCOPY

A new modification of Ramsay's apparatus for microcryoscopy. L. Obuchowicz. Biologia Poznan no. 1 137-145 '56. P, 13.

CRYSTALS

The contemporary situation regarding the theory of absorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals M. Trlifaj Pokroky fys pev latek 4:104-119 '57. C, 13.

Crystallography of altaibsin. F. Hanic, J Bauer Chem zvesti 11 no. 7,418-424 Ag'57. C, 16

The electric conductivity of resorcinol in the monocrystalline and in the polycrystalline state. A. Golebiewski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 241-254 '57 P, 13.

Electronic structure of metals and Brillouin's zones. O Litzman. Pokroky fys pev latek 4:61-103 '57. C, 13.

The possibility of applying concepts analogous to those of the theory of semiconductors to organic crystals. K. Gumiński. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:255-263 '57. P, 13

CUPOLA FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Economic aspects of melting Czechoslovak ores in blast furnaces, low-shaft furnaces, overberating, and cupola furnaces. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 12 no. 8:673-682 Ag'57. C, 16.

Rountine total analysis of cupola slag. B Bieber, Z. Vecera. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:Prace 73-82 S'57. C, 16.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Rouppert, Kazimierz, ed. Maria Sklodowska-Curie Tel-Aviv, Naki Kola przyrodnikow im Kopernika w Palestynie, 1945. 31 p (Koło Przyrodników im M. Kopernika w Palestynie, 6) [Marie (Sklodowska) Curie] P, 13

Old times and people; a conversation with Mrs. Szalay, sister of Marie (Sklodowska) Curie. M. Orlinski. Caritas 12 no. 4:6-8 Ap'58. P, 3.

CURVES

The modern theory of the notion of the length of a curve. S. Marcus. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 6;281-295 Je'57. R, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see TARIFF.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CVEKL, JIRI

A new book on materialist dialectics; a book review. M. Marsik. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4 635-641 '57. C, 3.

CYANIDES

Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides, and cyanides. F. Cuta, E. Beranek. Chem listy 51 no. 6:1069-1070 S'57. C, 13.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics, the philosophy of productiveness. T. Dobrowolski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:4 F'57. P, 3.

Cybernetics, the science of the control systems. J. Hybl. Stat obz 37 no. 9.416-418 '57. C, 5.

CYCLOHEXANE

Polarographic properties of some halogen derivatives of cyclohexane. W. Komuda, A. Cisak. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:337-342 '57. P, 13.

CYCLOHEXANONE

The photopolymerization of vinyl bromide. II. The photopolymerization of the cyclohexanone solution of vinyl bromide due to uninterrupted illumination with ultraviolet light. M. Kryszewski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:147-164 '57. P, 13.

CYCLOHEXANONE OXIME

Titanometric determination of cyclohexanone oxime. J. Prochazka, K. Czerepko, J. Jansa. Chem anal 2 no. 1:92-96 '57. P, 13.

CYCLOTETRASILOXANE

Preparation of triphenylpentamethylcyclotetrasiloxane. M. Sasin, J. Cermak. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1706-1707 S'57. C, 13.

CYCLOTRIMETHYLENETRINITROAMINE
see HEXOGEN

CYLINDERS

A ferromagnetic cylinder of terminal length in a rotating magnetic field F. Piovarnik. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 114-150 '56 (publ'd'e C, 16.

CYPRUS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Seychelles episodes. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170 7 My'57 Y, 6.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Deserved glorification. N Tsonevs. Chilialishte no. 6 8-9 Je'57. B, 2.

Portraits of Cyril and Methodius up to the 18th cent B. Angelov Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 1:349-3 '56 B, 10.

CYSTEINE

Influence of gas poisoning and cysteine on the effe irradiation. M. Praslicka. Cs biol 6 no. 3:170 Je'57. C, 13.

CYTOLOGY

Cosmic rays as a factor of cytological processes Hordeum vulgare L. M. Sosna. Cs biol 6 no. 3 222-226 Je'57. C, 13.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Kohout, Pavel Zari jove noci. [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 101 p (Edice Divadelni hry) [tember nights, a play. 1st ed] C, 11

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

F. X. Salda's dramas. F. Cerny. Ceska lit 5 no. 3 303-320 '57. C, 11.

False aesthetics in practice; a review of a play. S Machotin. Lit nov 6 no. 40 6 O'57. C 11.

Four books by Voskovec and Werich. J. Pick. Lit 6 no. 40-4 O'57. C 11.

Julius Fucik's theatrical criticisms. M. Grygar Ceska lit 5 no. 3 328-346 '57. C, 11.

Problems of the present interpretation of Tyl's dramatic work. J. Kopecky. Ceska lit 5 no. 3-4 152 Je'57. C, 11.

V. K. Klicpera and the Viennese theater, a review of articles. K. Dvorak Ceska lit 5 no. 2 223-234 A C, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Fryd, Norbert. Krabice zivych [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956 420 p. (Zlaty sv. 215) [The box of the living; a novel 2d ed C, 11.

Markalous, Bohumil. Pribehy Dona Quijota; podle dila Cervantesova, vypravuje Jaromir John [Ilustroval Frantisek Tichy. [5. vyd V Praze] Ces slovensky spisovatel, 1955 328 p. [Don Quixote's adventures, tales based on Cervantes' work. 5th ed. illus , col plates, notes] C, 11.

Pernica, Bohuslav Svatba na Stheniceim vrchu. [1.] Havlickuv Brod, J Chvojk, 1940 209 p (Edice Stred, sv. 5) [The wedding on Galleway H a novel. 1st ed illus] C, 11

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova). Pod kridly [Vyd v Ceskoslovenskem spisovatel, 1955. 140 p (1 Dilo, sv 1) [Under the wings 5th ed] C, 11

Sedlmayerova, Anna. Z prvnich rad, roman [1. v Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 286 p (Knihnice, sv. 137) [In the first ranks; a novel. 1st ed. port] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first step of a young author; a review of a nove F. Burianek. Lit nov 6 no. 39:4 S'57. C, 11.

Tyl's patriotic novel as a stage in the evolution of Czech prose. M. Otruba. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:111- Je'57. C, 11.

454870 O - 58 - 7

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Rezac, Vaclav, pseud Krawedz, powiesc [Przeklad Marii Erhardtowej] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948 455 p (Klub literacki "Odrodzenia," 2) [The edge, a novel Tr from the Czech] P, 11

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH

CZECH GLASSWARE
see GLASSWARE, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH

CZECH ILLUSTRATORS
see ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Haller, Jiri Jak se deli slova; abecedni seznam slov s naznacenym delenim a s urodnim vykladem o stavbe ceskych slov [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956 177 p [How to divide words, an alphabetic list of words with divisions indicated and an introductory explanation concerning the structure of Czech words 1st ed] C, 11

Kopecny, Frantisek Narecí Urcice a okoli, prostejovsky usek hanackeho narecí centralniho [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 157 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Ustav pro jazyk cesky Ceska narecí, sv 3) [The dialect of Urcice and the surrounding area, the Prostejov sector of the central dialect of Hana. 1st ed fold map, bibl , footnotes] C, 11

Szczerkowski, Andrzej Struktura slowotworcza przymiotnikow czeskich i polskich, studium porownawcze Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 180 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk komitet Jezykoznawczy Prace jezykoznawcze, 12) [The word-building structure of Czech and Polish adjectives, a comparative study] P, 11

Developing word reserves by individual reading (To be contd) B Grulich Komensky 81 no.1 2-14 Ja'57 C, 8

Expressing quantity in Czech I Poldauf. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no.2 71-85 '57 C, 11.

A few remarks on recitation B.Hala Nase rec 40 no 3/4,65-72 '57. C, 11.

A few remarks on the Czech-Polish conversational handbook E Lotko. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no.2 126-128 '57 C, 11.

The first textbook of the Czech language for Polish schools in Czechoslovakia E Halikova Nase rec 40 no 3/4 94-97 '57 C, 11

Frantisek Jilek's Cestina je jazyk vtipny (Czech is a Witty Language), a book review F Hladis Nase rec 40 no 3/4 104-107 '57 C, 11.

How should the titles of Slovak works or publications be quoted in the Czech language? V. Zenaty. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4,76-80 '57 C, 11.

The language and the literature of Czech Jews in the notes on Roman Jakobson 0 no 3/4 107-110

The meaning of the expression s Kornelem chodit. F Rysanek Slovo a slovesnost 18 no 2 80-89 '57. C, 11.

Notes on the terminology of social security. J. Knap. Soc revue 3 no 1/2 49-50 '57. C, 5

An outline of the linguistic and stylistic analysis of Rezac's Bitva (The Battle) J Hrbacek Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2,90-97 '57. C, 11

The relationship between morphology and syntax. V.Skalicka. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2,65-71 '57. C, 11.

Remarks on the problem of the quantitative adjective in the Czech language. F. Kopecny. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2 85-89 '57. C, 11.

Sentence analysis. L Nejedla. Komensky 81 no.1 21 Ja'57. C, 8.

The sentence from the point of view of logic K Haussenblas. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2 122-124 '57. C, 11

The slang of railsmen in the language spoken in old Podskali B. Zimova. Nase rec 40 no 3/4:80-93 '57. C, 11.

Style in the fifth grade of elementary schools K. Tupy Komensky 81 no. 1:14-20 Ja'57 C, 8.

Two textbooks on orthography. J.Svrovatkova, V. Zenaty Nase rec 40 no 3/4,97-104 '57 C, 11

The word rezim in the Czech literary language. K Richter. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4:72-76 '57 C, 11

CZECH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CZECH.

CZECH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two books of documents, book reviews. M O. Ceska lit 5 no 2 224-225 Je'57 C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Marie Majerova's works J Podzimek Knihovnik 2 no 6:191-192 '57 C, 2

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Background and meaning of the struggle around Macha and his work in the period before 1848 M. Otruba Ceska lit 5 no 3 255-279 '57. C, 11.

Czech literature in the Soviet textbook on world literature. M Pohorsky. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:200-207 Je'57. C, 11.

From the workshop of a translator. N Slabihoudova Praha Moskva 7 no 6 540-542 Je'57. C, 11

How we built up Cirkus Humberto. L Khas Novy zivot Prague no 9,984-987 '57. C, 11.

Kosmas, a literary and historical portrait, a contribution to the history of Czech literature. A. Skmka Ceska lit 5 no 2 152-167 Je'57. C, 11

The literary historian, Karel Sabina J Stepankova Ceska lit 5 no. 2:185-199 Je'57. C, 11

Marie Pujmanova as a reporter, a book review. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:999-1000 '57 C, 11

The model for Bozena Nemcova's Kavova spolecnost (Coffee Party) M. Herman. Ceska lit 5 no 3 351-353 '57 C, 11.

The role of Jungmann's Historie literatury ceske (History of Czech Literature) in the history of Czech bibliography and culture Tr. from the Russian. A Mylnikov. Knihovnik 2 no. 3 69-77 '57. C, 2.

Several questions concerning Otakar Hostinsky O Sus. Novy zivot Prague no. 9 988-993 '57 C, 11

A solution (f) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 39.6 S'57. C, 11

Stanislav Kostka Neumann; an outline of a chapter for Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature) E. Strohsova. Ceska lit 5 no. 3 279-302 '57. C, 11.

Theses for the history of Czech literature Pt. 7. Literature of the second part of the 19th century (To be contd.). K. Krejci and others. Ceska lit 5 no 3:235-254 '57. C, 11

To make our red banner flutter .. J. Petrmichl. Lit nov 6 no. 44 5 N'57. C, 11.

Two collections of works on Bedrich Valcavek M. Blahynka. Slov pohl 73 no.9:971-973 S'57. C, 11.

Unconditional meditations; or, Why not today? Z Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:1001-1002 '57. C, 11

Unknown literary works by Josefovic Jungmann J. Levy. Ceska lit 5 no 2 215-218 Je'57. C, 11

Writing the history of Czech translations. J Levy. Svet lit 2 no. 4:198-207 Ag'57. C, 11.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Let us raise our technical literature to the world level K. Polacek. Mechanisace 4 no. 4:113 Ap'57. C, 16.

New bibliographies on periodicals M Laiske. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:228-230 Je'57 C, 11.

The periodical Mechanisace has resumed publication. Mechanisace 4 no. 1:2-3 Ja'57. C, 16.

A welcome to our new periodical. E. Zatlovkal Automobil 1 no. 1:1 Ja'57. C, 16

Welcoming the introduction of this periodical in our scientific life. In Russian. J. Rysavy. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:1-6 '57. C, 13.

CZECH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Kratochvilova Marie Neskonci se svetem [1 vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951 89 p (Nova smena Rada poezie, sv 3) [Our fight did not end, poems 1st ed] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Taufer, Jiri Vitezslav Nezval, studie [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 150 p (Kniznice narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [Vitezslav Nezval, a biographic study 1st ed illus , bibl , facsim] C, 11

. and again Babicky almanach (Collection of Poetry), a review. J Brabec Lit nov 6 no 36 4 S'57. C, 11.

Arnost Raz's way to people. O Barton Novy zivot Prague no 9 1005-1007 '57 C, 11

A few remarks on contemporary Czech poetry J.Jana Novy zivot Prague no 9 951 969 '57 C, 11

Hrubin's translations of Rimbaud's poetry, a review J. Picha Svet lit 2 no 3 245-248 Je'57 C, 11

Just once O Kralik Novy zivot Prague no. 9 909-914 '57. C, 11

Notes on the theoretical and practical problems of transportations. O Kralik Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:106-111 '57 C, 11

Problems concerning the heritage of Frantisek Halas. Novy zivot Prague no 9 907-911 '57 C, 11

Sladek's place in Czech literature. K Polak Ceska lit 5 no 3:167-184 Je'57. C, 11

Two cases from recent Czech poetry. I Mejlik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 12:1, 3 O'57 C, 11

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH TRANSLATORS
see TRANSLATORS, CZECH

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The first General Convention of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technological Society for Transportation affiliated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Kl Zel technika 5 no. 5 141 My'57 C, 16

Nuclear Physics Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. C. Simane. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7. 193-200 Jl'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ljubomir Dinev's Chekhoslovakiia (Czechoslovakia), a book review. V. Valev Geografiia 7 no 5:24 '57. B, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABORTION

For the health of women; conclusion of the discussion M. Vojta Lit nov 6 no 38-9 S'57. C, 11.

Statistics on abortions in Czechoslovakia. M. Kucera Stat obz 37 no. 9,403-407 '57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

After Hradec, Prague has its aviation day. K. Krekhy. Kridlavlasti no 20:620 O'57. C, 16.

The anniversary year's aviation day. vp. Kridla vlasti no. 20:614-615 O'57. C, 16.

The first aviation day in Pankrac. -jfj . Kridla vlasti no. 20:634-635 O'57. C, 16

For the third time. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 20: 617, 640 O'57. C, 16.

One of us. vp. Kridla vlasti no. 20 612 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

The importance of aesthetics for the education of college students. A Hardon Vysoka skola 5 no. 10: 279-283 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Eliminate shortcomings in afforestation. B Polansky Ventuk CSAZV 4 no. 9 482-486 '57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Slovakia. Povernictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva. Vzorove vykonove normy, na opravu drevenho elevatora, tanieroveho podmietacieho pluhu PPTZ-250 . [Vyd 1. Publikaciu zostavil VI Dobroslavek za spoluprace kolektivu pracovnikov Povernictva] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957 207 p [Model standards of efficiency for the repair of wooden elevators, the PPTZ-250 field suit, 2-3-4-6-S-110 diesel motors, KD-35 and KDP-35 caterpillar tractors, and PK-4 and PK-10 steamer units 1st ed illus , tables] C, 15.

Slovakia Povernictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva Vzorove vykonove normy na opravu rozhadzovaca mastalneho hnoja RMT-3, RT-203 [Kolektiv pracovnikov Povernictva pod vedenim V Dobroslavka Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957 230 p (23 zv edicie Mechanizacia) [Model standards of efficiency for the repair of RMT-3 and RT-203 manure spreaders, the Azota-50 spraying and dusting machine, the Fenomen Futura-50 sprayer, the Autofenomen motor sprayer, the PT-300 and P-900 sprayers, the FPT-2, 5m³ manure trailer, KPN-7 and KPN-6 portable sugar beet weeders, the NTB-20 field suit, the Z-1-2-3 vacuum grain conveyer, the Torion S-2-3 vacuum hay conveyer, the Kovosluzba mobile potato washer, the PB-1500 fixed potato washer, the Kovosluzba potato conveyer, and the Praga RND truck 1st ed illus] C, 15

Experience with agricultural machinery delivered to our machine-tractor stations, a discussion. J. Reindl. Zem stroje 2 no. 2:32-37 F'57. C, 15

Experiences with agricultural machinery delivered to our machine-tractor stations; a discussion. J. Reindl Zem stroje 2 no. 3:49-50 Mr'57 C, 15.

The Red Flag of the Government is granted for the second time to Malesice. -ds-. Mech zem 7 no 18.413 S'57. C, 15

Some methods for achieving a world level in agricultural machinery from the point of view of weight and materials M. Burda. Zem stroje 2 no 2:26-32 F'57. C, 15.

Testing new machinery. -akp. Mech zem 7 no. 18; [4] of cover S'57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Zemedelska veda a vyzkum v CSR. [Praha?] 1956. 77 p [Agricultural science and research in Czechoslovakia] C, 15

Activities of the departments and commissions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences during the first half of 1957 J. Adamec. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:454-457 '57. C, 15.

Application of research results. R. Zapletal. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10:529-532 '57. C, 15

Foreign relations of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Pilat. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:458-461 '57. C, 15.

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:452-453 '57. C, 15.

Improving agricultural education. M. Penkavova. Zapisnik agit Prague no 9:12-16 '57. C, 6.

October Revolution and agricultural science. O. Matis. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9.446-451 '57. C, 15

Relation between the production of agricultural machinery and agriculture from the point of view of research. F. Kutta. Zem stroje 2 no. 2:43-44 F'57. C, 15.

Research on agricultural practice. -kl. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:462-465 '57 C, 15

Statistical comparison of Czechoslovak and European agriculture. Ba. Stat obz 37 no. 9'423-425 '57. C, 5.

The women of Zehrovice will celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Russian revolution by increased work. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 9:17-22 '57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu. Zasady odmenovani prace v JZD; navrh. [Vyd. 1. K tisku pripravil a za vyd. odpovida kolektiv pracovniku MZLH za vedeni E. Novotneho] Praha, 1957 77 p. [Principles of work remuneration on collective farms; a proposal, 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Truhlar, Oldrich Hospodarske upevnovani JZD a ulohа STS [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1956. 51 p [Economic consolidation of collective farms and the task of machine-tractor stations 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5

Against false views retarding the collectivization of villages in the district of Liberec O Pavlovsky Nova mysl no 9.740-747 Ag'57. C, 6.

Assistance given by machine-tractor stations to newly founded collective farms. E Mattes Mech zem 7 no 18 413-414 S'57 C, 15.

A correct decision -sk- Zapisnik agit Prague no. 9 3-11 '57 C, 6.

The decisive turning point in the collectivization of our district J Monik. Zivot strany no 19.1165-1167 O'57. C, 6

Dizziness caused by success. A. Rozehnal. Csl prehled 4 no 9.27-33 S'57. C, 1

Establish new collective farms and consolidate them. Nova mysl no. 9:786-790 S'57 C, 6.

It is possible to build only on good foundations. J Uhlik. Zivot strany no 18.1127-1129 S'57. C, 6.

Mechanization, mechanizers, and their help in the development of collective farms J. Nepomucky. Zem stroje 2 no 2.25-26 F'57 C, 15.

Results of a purposeful work. M Schovancova Zivot strany no 18 1125-1127 S'57. C, 6.

Results of collectivization must be made safe in every respect. Zivot strany no 19 1143-1146 O'57. C, 6

We made propaganda in a community J Jaromerska. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19 904-905 S'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

The Czechoslovak Z-226A "Akrobat" airplane. Kridla vlasti no. 20:623 O'57. C, 16.

From Moravia throughout the whole world. -jfj-. Kridla vlasti no. 20:624-625 O'57. C, 16.

Super Aero airplane (Bs) Tech praca 9 no. 9:593 S'57. C, 16

The Zlin 226 T airplane. (Bs). Tech praca 9 no. 9 596 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALGAE

Algae in the peat bogs and small ponds and creeks of the Horni Kvilda area in the Sumava Mountains H. Ettl, P. Javornicky, J. Perman. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6:161-167 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMMONIA

The ammonia application. K. Mikes. Zem stroje 2 no. 3 59-62 Mr'57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOMETRY

Ethnical differences among the inhabitants of Czechoslovakia as determined on the basis of anthropological research. V. Fetter. Cs ethnografie 5 no 3: 217-231 '57. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

A braided earring found in Nova ves near Zidlochovice in Moravia. M. Kostolnikova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:331-336 '57. C, 4.

Chronological demonstration of earrings with multiple loops in the form of "S." J. Slama. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2:250-260 '57. C, 4.

Finds of implements from the La Tene period in Krinec in Nymburk District K. Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:328-331 '57. C, 4.

A granary of the later period of fortified camps in the vicinity of Kromeriz. V Spurny. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3.356-362 '57. C, 4.

Large bronze rings, called usually turbans, in the urns fields of Bohemia. V. Saldova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5.678-697 '57. C, 4.

Reconstruction of a Slavic granary in Lucov. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5:626-629 '57. C, 4.

Research in Vlastislava during 1955. Z. Vana. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:353-356 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Discipline in the fulfillment of obligations. V. Zahradka. Soc zakonnost no. 6:381-397 '57. C, 7.

Some decisions of the Chief Arbiter of the Czechoslovak Republic. Soc zakonnost no. 6:397-400 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Kubicek, Alois. Stara Praha v nove krase; obnovene pamatky prazsko. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 52 p. (Edice Pragensia) [Old Prague in its new glory. 1st ed. illus , bibl] C, 10.

A contribution to the discussion on research. E. Skarda Archit CSR 16 no 7 370-371 '57. C, 10

Karel Teige and our architecture. J. Dvorak. Vytv prace 5 no. 10 6-7 O'57. C, 10.

Recently acquired information on the building history of the city of Kromeriz Pt. 2 The 16th century J Vackova. Umeni 5 no 3.252-254 '57 C, 10

A Romanesque workshop for construction operations in Doksany I. Architecture in the surroundings of the monastery of Doksany. M. Radova-Stikova. Umeni 5 no 3 201-209 '57 C, 10.

A Romanesque workshop for construction operations in Doksany. II Activities and influence of the workshop in Doksany A. Mermautova-Livorova. Umeni 5 no. 3.210-223 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Czechoslovak Republic Statni archiv v Jablonci nad Nisou. Pruvodce po archivnich fondech Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku pod vedenim Vaclava Lukase [Vyd 1.] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956 109 p [State Archives in Jablonec nad Nisou, a guide through archival materials 1st ed German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., indexes, tables] C, 4

Library and literary archives of the National Museum. K Svehla Knihovnik 2 no. 6:170-175 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

Heavy caliber. P. Turza Csl vojak 6 no. 19.6 S'57 C, 17.

It can be done everywhere. V Michna Csl vojak 6 no. 19.1 S'57. C, 17.

Trapped L Uhlir. Csl vojak 6 no. 19 2-3 S'57. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Stories of three soldiers. M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 11 no 21.648 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Streitlova, Olga. Das Barockporträt in Böhmen. Deutsch von Bedrich Runge. [Prag] Artia [1957] 69 illus (part col) [Baroque portraits in Bohemia In German. bibl.] C, 10.

Closing notes on interviews with young artists. Vytv prace 5 no 10:1-2 O'57. C, 10

A report on the Czech Artists Fund. Vytv prace 5 no 10.5-9 O'57 C, 10.

The voice of the older generation. J Horvath. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:10 S'57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Is it possible to forecast abnormal temperatures in February? J. Manak. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3-70-79 Je'57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Automatization in industrial production. J. Hankovec. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7:209-211 Jl'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Party and government take care for the development of motorism. K. Simon. Svet motoru 11 no. 21:641 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile industry at the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. Automobil 1 no. 8-245 Ag'57. C, 16.

Automobiles at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Industry. Z. Mroz. Motoryzacja 12 no. 10 201-205 O'57. P, 16.

Bodies of motor vehicles made of glass laminated material. (Sn). Tech praca 9 no. 9.590-600 S'57. C, 16.

Certain problems concerning noises caused by automobiles and motorcycles. J. Nemec, J. Ransdorf. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 1-19-24 F'57. C, 16

Efficiency and technology F. Kubec. Automobil 1 no. 5:141 My'57. C, 16.

The final assembly line of the Skoda 440 automobile. V. Cizek. Automobil 1 no. 7:223-224 Jl'57. C, 16.

Our Skoda 450 sports car. (Sn) Tech praca 9 no. 9. 597 S'57 C, 16.

The Pal-Magneton Factory at the Brno Exhibition. V. Rakusan. Svet motoru 11 no 20:618 S'57. C, 16.

Polyester bonded laminates in motor vehicle construction. O. Slezak. Automobil 1 no. 8.246-250 Ag'57. C, 16.

The present situation and the aims of the Czechoslovak automobile industry. Z. Karfus. Automobil 1 no 1: 2-4 Ja'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

The Tatra National Enterprise has been awarded the Order of Labor Automobil 1 no 9 261-262 S'57 C, 16

The Tatra 603 automobile J Mackerle. Automobil 1 no 4 114-121, 139 Ap'57 C, 16

The Tatra 603 passenger car. (Bs) Tech praca 9 no 9 595 S'57 C, 16

The Tesla 2101 BV auto radio Sdel tech 5 no 9 285-288 S'57 C, 16

"We forge new relationships between men", an excerpt from an address by Karel Kraus, manager of the Tatra Works Automobil 1 no 9 282-283 S'57 C, 16

Welders' suggestions for improvement B Vrana Stroj vyr 5 no 9 433 S'57 C, 16

Welding in our automobile production. B Vrana Automobil 1 no 2 63-66 F'57 C, 16

Welding of the bodies of the 440 Skoda automobiles S Sulc Automobil 1 no. 1, 29-31 Ja'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEE CULTURE

Coordination of research on apiculture. J Svoboda *Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 10 524-528 '57 C, 15*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Jedlicka, Jaromir Sedska povstani v obdobi temna, bibliograficky prehled V Praze, Narodni knihovna 1956 10 p (Pokusne metodicke materialy pro praci s knihou Bibliograficky material, c 10) [Peasant uprisings in the dark times, an annotated bibliography] C, 5

A bibliography of Marie Majerova's works J Podzimek Knihovnik 2 no 6 191-192 '57, C, 2

Growth of the number of polarographic publications during the years 1946-1955 J Volke Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 613-615 Ag'57 C, 16

The increased number of publications on analytic chemistry issued during the years following the Second World War P Zuman. Chemie Cz 9 no 4 609-613 Ag'57 C, 16

New bibliographies on periodicals M Laiske Ceska lit 5 no 2 228-230 Je'57 C, 11

A new work on literature, the first quarter of 1957. em Ceska lit 5 no. 2 230-234 Je'57 C, 11

A note of principle on Tyl's bibliographic survey of Czech philological works during 1955 V Fried, B Havranek Slovo a slovesnost 18 no 2 125-126 '57 C, 11.

A review of works concerning Miroslav Tyrs, his work and his importance, a bibliography P Jezek. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10 633-639 '57. C, 8.

The role of Jungmann's Historie literatury ceske (History of Czech Literature) in the history of Czech bibliography and culture Tr from the Russian A Mylnikov. Knihovnik 2 no. 3 69-77 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Bioclimatologic conference in Liblice, Czechoslovakia. S. Liman. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7 11-12 Jl'57. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Education of young readers M. Kovacik Knihovnik 2 no. 6 187-188 '57 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

...apitoly o rozsirovani knih [Vyd ...tni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 ...ters on book circulation 1st ed]

... - BORING MACHINERY

...lling used in geological research. A. ...anisace 4 no. 6 207-208 Je'57 C, 16.

... - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

...fish border A. Ginter Csl vojak '57 C, 17.

... - BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

...tech Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda). Vest Ust geol 32 no 4:245-248 '57.

... - BREWERIES

...stics in the fermentation industry. Kvasny prum 3 no. 9 206-208 S'57.

... - BRIDGES

...ted cement in the construction of a ...the Elbe River at Pardubice. ...chanisace 4 no. 2 65-67 F'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING FITTINGS

Mechanization of fitters' workshops. K. Meissner, J. Vojta Mechanisace 4 no. 1:21-23 Ja'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING LAWS

Time limits for furnishing specifications of a project to contractors in building and assembly work (Conclusion) J. Stulc Soc zakonnost no 4:258-266 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Activities of the Department of Mechanization. V Rezac Mechanisace 4 no. 2 60-62 F'57. C, 16

Activities of the Research Institute of the Building and Ceramic Machinery in Brno during the years 1955-1956 Mechanisace 4 no. 2:38-43 F'57. C, 16

Building machinery exhibited at the Exhibition of Engineering at Brno in 1956. E Kral. Mechanisace 4 no 1 6-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

Building machinery in Czechoslovakia. Mechanisace 4 no 8:261-263 Ag'57. C, 16.

Contribution of the Research Institute for Technology and Mechanization to the development of building during 1955-1956. P Mava, V Vosatko Mechanisace 4 no 1:11-15 Ja'57. C, 16.

A design for mechanized transportation and the processing of cement. A Leiter Mechanisace 4 no 4 143-145 Ap'57. C, 16

The education of new mechanizers Z. Cihlar. Mechanisace 4 no 3:97-99 Mr'57 C, 16.

The exhibition "Mechanization of Building by Self-Help" in Brno 1956. J. Vojta, K. Meissner Mechanisace 4 no. 3:84-86 Mr'57. C, 16

Let us attain higher efficiency in handling building machinery. B. Tuma. Mechanisace 4 no. 6 189-190 Je'57. C, 16

Mechanization of small implements in the building industry. V. Pevzar Mechanisace 4 no 1:19-21 Ja'57 C, 16.

Mechanization of the excavation, removal and deposition of earth in the construction of a water-power plant on the Danube V. Svejda, J Rathousky. Mechanisace 4 no. 8:199-202 Je'57 C, 16.

The special subject "building machinery" at the Antonin Zapotocky Military Academy of Technology in Brno. J. Spacek. Mechanisace 4 no. 8:202 Ag'57. C, 16

The tasks of mechanization in the building industry. O. Beran. Mechanisace 4 no. 1:1 Ja'57 C, 16.

The technical development of the mechanization of construction A Vanek. Mechanisace 4 no. 1,3-5 Ja '57 C, 16.

Transfer of the production of building machinery to the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture V Malik Mechanisace 4 no 2 37 F'57 C, 16.

Will the building trade get the machines it needs? E. Kral. Mechanisace 4 no 3 77-78 Mr'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

A mound of the Hallstatt period with a subsequent burial included near Kslce. A. Rybova. Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 611-625 '57. C, 4

New discoveries of burial grounds from the period of the Knoviz culture N Masek Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:322-327 '57 C, 4

The recently discovered graves in the Lochovice area. J. Malicky. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5 601-608 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMERAS

To the friends of the Admira. J. Kulhanek. Kovoexport. 3 no. 6, 27-32 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

The character of Frantisek Bidlo's caricatures. A Pohribny Novy zivot Prague no. 9 994-998 '57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Hajduch, J. Slovenske hrady. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta [1956] 216 p. [Slovak castles 1st ed *chiefly* illus , col maps] C, 10.

Hilmera, Jiri. Hluboka [Vyd. 1 V Praze, Sportovni a turisticke nakl. pro *Statni pamatkovou spravu*, 1957 23 p (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Hluboka Castle. 1st ed. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian illus , plan] C, 10

The restoration of Bratislava Castle, and what next? K. Chudomelka Vytv prace 5 *no. 19-8 O'57. C, 10.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATHEDRALS

The Cathedral of Bratislava under renovation. Uj ember 13 no. 16:4 S'57. Il, 3.

Was Peter of Gmunden's last name Parler? A contribution. M. Morelowski. Sprawozd wiadom tow nauk 10 18-20 (published '56) P, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Brush for scrubbing cattle combined with a vacuum cleaner. Z. Smid Zem stroje 2 no 3, 63-64 Mr'57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAVES

Panos, Vladimir Jeskyne Severomoravskeho krasu Jesenicky, Mladecsky, Javorlesky a Hranicky kras Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955 130 p (Ve Sbirce oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu) [Caves of the north Moravian karst the Jesenice, Mladec, Javorlesko, and Hranice karst regions, a tourist guide illus , bibl] C, 12

Aragonite cave at Ochtina A Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3 169-184 '57 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Activities of the Research Institute of the Building and Ceramic Machinery in Brno during the years 1955-1956 Mechanisace 4 no 2:38-43 F'57. C, 16

The ceramics of Ida and Vladislav Vavrika V Zyka-mund. Vytv prace 5 no 19 9 O'57 C, 10

Effect of burnt fragments in porcelain bodies on the results of Berdel analysis. K. Funk, O Cizek Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 295-296 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Lipiak, Frantisek Zaklady organizacie a planovania chemickych podnikov. Kapitoly o vyrobnej kapacite a jej vyuziti v podnikoch chemickeho priemyslu napisal Ivan Durkovic [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenska vysoka skola technicka, 1956 115 p [Docasne vysokoskolske ucebnice, zv. 119) [Foundations of the organization and planning of chemical enterprises. 1st ed bibl , diagrs , forms] C, 16

Application of the television technique in the chemical industry. J Klapka Chem prum 7 no 1, 24-25 Ja'57. C, 16.

Even old equipment can serve as a basis for increased production Jz. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19 908-909 S'57. C, 5.

The role of the Czechoslovak chemical industry in the setting of international economic relations. J Skorkovsky. Chem prum 7 no 1, 1-4 Ja'57. C, 16.

Some problems of the transportation of materials in the chemical industry. In English. J Rathousky Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:21-31 '57 C, 16.

Standardization and typication in a chemical plant. M Mazac. Chem prum 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY

Experience with cost-accounting management S. Uvacek Stat obz 37 no. 9 414-416 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

The Romanesque church in Hrobice. A. Merhautova-Livorova. Umeni 5 no. 3, 250 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

M. Zemek and A. Bartusek's Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou (History of the City of Zdar nad Sazavou); a book review. J. Krealova. Umeni 5 no 3, 265-266 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Problems connected with the application and construction of Civil law in the socialist traffic of goods in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. W. Knapp. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:325-330 S'57. P, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Some problems of court practice. J. Elias. Soc zakonnost no. 6:374-377 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Notes on declassed elements and the struggle against them. J. Vieska. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9:126-131 S'57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Climatic changes in our country and climatological forecasting for the next few decades. L. Krivsky. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:71-72 Je'57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOVER

Increasing the yield of clover seeds. L. Brada. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10:535-540 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Chemical processing of coal, crude oil, and natural gas in Czechoslovakia In English V Stepina. Cz Heavy Ind no 9 15-20 '57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The Gottwald mine leads J. Ourednik Zapisnik no 9 26-32 '57 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COELENTERATA, FOSSIL

Occurrence of a Medusa-like form in the Cretaceous of the Beskids B Zahalka Vest Ust geol 32 no 4: 294-296 '57 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Navratil, Jaroslav, ed Zahranicni obchod a vyroba Sest kolektiv pracovniku zahranicniho obchodu za vedeni Jaroslava Navratila [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury 1955 68 p [Foreign trade and production 1st ed footnotes] C,5

Prague Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu Vyzkum obchodni konjunktury, prirucka pro pracovniky statnich maloobchodnich a velkoobchodnich podniku, krajskych a okresnich svazu spotrebnich druzstev a krajskych a okresnich narodnich vyboru [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 216 p (Vnitrni obchod) [Research on business prosperity, a manual for workers in state retail and wholesale enterprises, district and county unions of consumers' cooperatives, and district and county people's committees 1st ed bibl , footnotes, index, tables] C,5

The importance of the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry and the interest of foreign buyers. (Su). Tech praca 9 no.10 761-762 O'57 C,16

Notes on the position of Czechoslovak machinery exports. Cz Econ Bul no 10,2-5 O'57, C,5.

Problems connected with the application and construction of Civil law in the socialist traffic of goods in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. W. Knapp. Panstwo i prawo 12 no.9 325-336 S'57. P,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ALBANIA

The new Czechoslovak-Albanian trade agreement. Cz Econ Bul no 10 7-8 O'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Another important event in the development of Czechoslovak-Egyptian relations Cz Econ Bul no. 10 10-11 O'57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Czechoslovak-Hungarian trade agreement. Cz Econ Bul no. 10,6-7 O'57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SYRIA

Czechoslovak-Syrian trade relations. Cz Econ Bul no. 10,8-10 O'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - THAILAND

Czechoslovak trade relations with Thailand. Cz Econ Bul no 10,11-13 O'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Konecny, Petr Osvetova prace v lidove demokracii. Zpracoval Petr Konecny s kolektivem pracovniku Vyzkumneho osvetoveho ustavu v Praze [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 180 p (Edice Dedictvi Komenskeho, kn 630) [Cultural work in the people's democracy. 1st ed. bibl] C,5

How to help our youth? N Komendova, R. Hartman. Zivot strany no 19 1180-1184 O'57. C,6

Improving socialist education. B. Uher. Komensky 81 no. 1 1-2 Ja'57 C,8.

Notes on the organization of the Institute for the Higher Training of College Teachers of Marxism-Leninism. M Chlupac. Vysoka skola 5 no.10,277-278 '57. C,8.

The subjects for training are the results of our needs. S Kucera Zivot strany no.19:1179-1180 O'57. C,6.

Topics for seminars and recommended literature on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to help independent students. Zivot strany no. 18:1113-1118 S'57. C,6.

Working with political and social literature in libraries M. Slavik. Ctenar 9 no 9,197-200 S'57. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Party organizations during October. Zivot strany no.19:1162-1164 O'57. C,6.

Czech anarchists and their relations with the Communist Party, a note on Party history. S Klusackova. Zivot strany no 19 1173-1174 O'57 C,6.

Duties of Party organizations concerning the control of the February decisions of the Central Committee. Zivot strany no 19:1096-1099 S'57. C,6.

Influence of the Great October Revolution on the struggle of our people for socialism J. Vesely. Zivot strany no. 19 1154-1158 O'57 C,6

Interests of a party organization in the district people's committee are not limited by office walls. Zivot strany no. 18:1123-1125 S'57. C,6.

Is it possible to hold common meetings of several basic organizations? Zivot strany no 18,1134 S'57. C,6.

Marxist methodology in Reimann's Dejiny KSC (History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia), a book review. E. Uix Filos cas CSAV 5 no.3 420-437 '57. C, 3

Minutes of a Party meeting. Zivot strany no. 19,1192 O'57 C,6

New blood should flow permanently into the Party. J. Lukas. Zivot strany no 18 1083-1086 S'57. C,6.

The Party active is the source of experiences and the instrument of control. F. Kuba Zivot strany no 19 1147-1149 O'57. C,6

The Party control of transportation must be strengthened Zivot strany no 19 1167-1169 O'57 C,6

Party work in factories must be correctly linked to the economic tasks. A. Indra. Zivot strany no. 18,1079-1082 S'57. C,6.

Party work in transportation is diversified J. Novak. Zivot strany no. 19 1187-1189 O'57. C,6

Preparation for Party training in a factory J. Pasek Zivot strany no. 19:1119-1121 S'57. C,6

Promoting unity and clearness in ideological work. Knihovnik 2 no. 7:193-198 '57. C, 2

Propaganda of Marxism-Leninism must be the focal point of interest of the entire Party. Zivot strany no. 19:1139-1142 O'57 C,6.

Recommendations concerning admission to the Party. Zivot strany no. 18:1132-1133 S'57. C,6.

Should a new member be presented at the meeting of the basic Party organizations? Zivot strany no. 18: 1133 S'57. C,6.

Topics for seminars and recommended literature on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to help independent students. Zivot strany no. 18:1108-1113 S'57. C,6.

Watch Party and State secrets. J. Tupy. Zivot strany no. 18:1087-1089 S'57. C,6.

What has been revealed by the control of membership cards? J Vecernik Zivot strany no. 18:1121-1123 S'57. C,6

What shall we do to improve the party administration? Zivot strany no. 18:1100-1102 S'57. C,6.

The work in cadres must attain a level where it can cope with contemporary tasks. Zivot strany no. 18: 1075-1078 S'57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Annual member meetings of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Zivot strany no. 18:1102-1103 S'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOUND OFFENSES

Problems arising from the provisions of Article 22, paragraph 2, and Article 30 of the criminal law. R Holub Soc zakonnost no. 4:242-245 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Academician Frantisek Klokner has completed his eighty-fifth year. B. Hacar. Inz stavby 5 no. 10: 506-508 O'57. C,16.

Concrete of the various buildings of the children's clinical hospital in Brno. M. Ciganek. Inz stavby 5 no 9 457-462 S'57. C,16.

Improving the economy of the methods of monolithic concrete constructions. - gor-. Nova technika 2 no.10 319 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Construction of the first prestressed concrete tanks in Czechoslovakia. J. Brazdil, F. Pavlicek. Inz stavby 5 no. 8:397-402 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The first Nationwide Technical Conference of Building Experts in Czechoslovakia. C.Babinski. Bud przem 4 no.12:1-6 D'55. P,16.

Intensifying the function of bank credit in the building industry. L. Texl. Fin a uver no. 8:351-360 '57. C,5

Making investment building and the building industry more profitable. V. Smitka Inz stavby 5 no.9 449-450 S'57. C,16.

Notes on the activities of the Scientific Technical Society for the Building Industry. F. Klindera Nova technika 2 no.10,318-319 O'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Discipline in the fulfillment of obligations. V. Zahradka Soc zakonnost no. 6,304-307 '57 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Advantages of corn cultivation. K Petricek Zivot strany no 19,1174-1176 O'57 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Experiences from a long session of a people's court. M. Valentova Soudce z lidu 8 no 9 134 S'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Assembling a prefabricated cow shed by the use of a mobile crane. A. Vondracek. Mechanizace 4 no. 6,205-206 Je'57. C, 16.

A new building crane, the SJ-10 tower crane. J. Skop, H. Krchky. Mechanizace 4 no. 8:284-288 Ag'57. C, 16.

A new crane for the construction of farm buildings L. Zalud, J. Holub. Mechanizace 4 no. 6:209-211 Je'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

More intensive operation of our credit system. J. Pasek. Fin a uver no. 8,329-341 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Legal significance of the term, "The defendant must be considered as if he had not been convicted." J. Burda. Soc zakonnost no. 4:245-249 '57. C,7.

The question of aggravating circumstances of "repetition" and of especially aggravating circumstances of "repeated commitment of crime" by a defendant who is considered as if he had not been convicted A. Burda. Soc zakonnost no. 4 240-251 '57 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Legal relations with foreign countries under the new Criminal Procedure Code. B. Domnor Soc zakonnost no. 6 337-345 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CUPOLA FURNACES

Model cupola of the VUMT (Research Institute of Material and Technological Processes) in Brno with a preheated wind and water-cooled fusion zone. B Sochor. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:257-260 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Meetings of the people's assessors in criminal department of the people's court in Kladno. Danek Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9:132-133 S'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hradec Kralove, kraj pokrokovych tradic [Upravil Kolektiv propagacnich tvurcich pracovniku v Praze. V Hradci Kralove, Turista, 1954] 31 p. [Hradec Kralove, the district of progressive traditions, a tourist guide Illus] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT

Some problems of nonsupport constituting a punishable act. M Jestrab Soc zakonnost no 6 345-353 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Notes on the first volume of the Czech edition of the works of Marx and Engels I Dubsky Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3 358-378 '57 C, 3

The October Revolution S Strohs. Lit nov 6 no 44 4 N'57. C, 11.

Questions regarding the development of Marxist philosophy during the years of the first Republic M Strohs Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 322-334 '57. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIES (METALWORKING)

The use of technical Dentacryl in cementing cutting dies M. Bauer Stroj vyr 5 no 9 428-430 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Possibilities for a better utilization of the production capacity and mechanization in agricultural distilleries E. Pis Kvasny prum 3 no. 9 201-206 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIVORCE

A contribution to the problem of the cost of divorce procedure according to Article 30, Paragraph 4 of the Family Law. F Krajny Soc zakonnost no. 6 377-379 '57 C. 7.

CZECHOSLOVAIKA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Problems of educating children from disrupted marriages and the tasks of the trustees of district people's committees in this respect. F Kohout Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9 [2-3] of cover S'57 C, 7

The transfer of employees into agriculture from other places of work and the problem of Article 76 of the family law. J Jelinek Soc zakonnost no 4 256-257 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Concluding notes on the Theater Festival in Hronov. V. Gabriel. Kultura Praha no 33 5 Ag'57. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWINGS

A recently discovered Gothic drawing. J. Krasa. Umeni 5 no 3:249-250 '57 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

The first steam dredging machine on Czech rivers, also, comments of J Drazan. F. Psota. Nova technika 2 no. 10 304-305 O'57 C, 16.

SB 500, a dredging machine displacing 500 cubic meters per hour Tech praca 9 no. 10:785-788 O'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYES AND DYEING

Czechoslovak dyestuff industry. F. Brock. Ind text Bum 8 no. 7:310-312 Jl'57. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAIKA - EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Machinery for the compaction of soils. C Branberger. Mechanisace 4 no 2 44-51 F'57. C, 16

Shortcomings which prevent us from achieving a complex mechanization of earthwork. A. Zapral. Mechanisace 4 no. 4:114-115 Ap'57. C, 16

'ZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Do not forget tomorrow in considering the present. J. Provaznik. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19:885-887 S'57 C, 5

An economic map of Czechoslovakia. R. Malek. Sbor zem 62 no. 3 276-281 '57. C, 12.

M. Blazek's Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia), a review. K. Ivanicka. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3:192-194 '57. C, 12.

Report on the development of the national economy in the 1st half of 1957. Stat obz 37 no. 9:385-393 '57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Losses in the national economy -f-. Csl prehled 4 no. 9:5-7 S'57. C, 1.

Our experience with the decentralization which is transferring more authority to the people's committees J. Kopriva. Fin a uver no. 8, 362-365 '57 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Neuroses and the school. V. Holub. Komensky 81 no. 1 63-67 Ja'57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Cables and insulators at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. F. Kallay. El tech obzor 46 no. 9 [2d suppl] T 71 - T 72 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

High-voltage pneumatic circuit breakers F Snajdr Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 [Suppl] 4-6 Ag'57. C, 16

A series of JIK circuit breakers for circuits up to 25 amp and 500 volts, with a cataract delayed-action device. J Merta Elektrotechnik 12 no 8, 257-260 Ag'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

A new testing device for electric plugs V Tyl, O Vejdelek. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 265-266 Ag'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Reconstruction of high-voltage equipment in industrial enterprises. B Opatril Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10: 312-314 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC FUSES

High-voltage fuses and their selection. E Langer Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 [Suppl] 7-9 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Evaluating high-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. V Roztocil Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10 305-306 O'57 C, 16

High-voltage electric machinery M. Kadlec. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 [Suppl] 3-4 Ag'57 C, 16.

High-voltage electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. G Slavik Elektrotechnik 12 no 8:241-242 Ag'57. C, 16

Low and high-voltage electric machinery at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno R Mihula El tech obzor 46 no. 9 [2d supplement] T 64-T 71 S'57 C, 16

A review of the achievements of our electrical engineering at the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry in Brno K. Kvet El tech obzor 46 no. 9 451-454 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Compact distributing centers with pneumatic circuit breakers. R Mihula. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8. [Suppl] 9-11 Ag'57 C, 16

Model of a dispatching center. J. Hendrych Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8, [Suppl] 12-14 Ag'57. C, 16.

10 kv./200 mv. amp. distributing centers in the Electrical Machinery Assembly Plant at Teplice J. Sedlacek Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 11-12 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo energetiky. Provozni pravidla pro elektrarny a site. Dodatecny naklad k 2. prepracovanemu vyd. Praha, 1956, 411 p. [Regulations for the operation of electric power plants and the distribution system. Supplementary printing of 2d rev. ed.] C, 16

Promoting faster development in the construction of electric power plants in Czechoslovakia. J Holubec. Nova mysl no 8:715-729 Ag'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

A conference on the use of aluminum instead of copper in electric technology L Hanka Nova technika 2 no 10 316-317 O'57. C, 16.

Frantisek Krizik; a biographic sketch. V. Gutwirth El tech obzor 46 no 9 [1st suppl] Z 29 S'57. C, 16.

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen area. J. Dubsky. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10.335-336 O'57. C, 16.

General assembly of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering. Kc. El tech obzor 46 no. 9.499 S'57. C, 16.

The number of patents, as an index of the development of low voltage electrical engineering in the USA and in Czechoslovakia. F. Pustina Sdel tech 5 no. 9: 278-281 S'57. C, 16.

Second general meeting of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering. J. Hrdlicka. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 [3] of cover Ag'57. C, 16

Socialist competition, the moving force of the second Five-Year Plan. J. Zboril. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7: 231-232 Jl'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

The problem of the rights of employees separated without sufficient reason. V. Motl. Soc zakonnost no. 6, 353-359 '57. C, 7.

Wage claims of an employee dismissed without valid reason V. Kizlinkova Soc zakonnost no 4, 220-235 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Some controversial problems concerning the position of employees in training. I Tomes. Soc zakonnost no 4 235-242 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Compensation for work accidents J. Slepina Soudce z lidu 8 no 9 123-125 S'57 C 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHYL ALCOHOL

Production of fine alcohol from sulfite waste liquors. In English B. Melichar Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:43-47 '57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

An agreement on direct scientific cooperation with the Hungarian People's Republic. V. Pilat Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 10 517-519 '57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

An execution writ which does not attach the entire seizable part of a salary A Pazout Soc zakonnost no. 4:252-255 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

Analysis of management on collective and state farms. V. Mixova Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 10:532-534 '57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Animal Feeding Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Brno. -Pk. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 9:466 '57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERNS, FOSSIL

Lygodium gaudini Heer in the Tertiary of northern Bohemia S Luft-Hornik. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4: 284-287 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

The ammonia application. K Mikes. Zem stroje 3 no. 3.59-62 Mr'57 C, 15.

Experiences with liquid-manure equipment. R. Nejedly. Mech zem 7 no 10 424 S'57. C, 15.

Improvement of endless manure conveyer. J. List. Zem stroje 2 no 5.107-109 My'57. C, 15.

Non-root fertilization of the sugar beet. I. Marinov, R. Gospodinova. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 2:45-46 F'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIGURE PAINTING

Romanticism of the Age of Enlightenment in F. Hoskicka's figure paintings. E. Petrova. Umeni 5, no. 3 241-248 '57. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Protection of fisheries in hydraulic constructions. A. Novosad. Vodni hosp no. 10:254 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

Geodetic measurement of the deformations of the flood dam near Slapy. V. Stanek. Geod kart sbor '57:43-63. C, 13.

Reduction of the flood flows by means of the local retention reservoirs. J. Kunstatsky. Vodni hosp no. 10, 260-261 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Tributaries of the Vltava River and their share in floods with regard to the protection of Prague. A. Bratranek. Vodni hosp no. 10:262-265 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Prague, Ustredni dum lidove tvorivosti. Tanecni tvorba souboru; sbornik nejlepsich chorecgrafickych praci na Celostatnim festivalu lidove umelecke tvorivosti v Brne, 1953. Kolektiv pracovniku Ustredniho domu lidove tvorivosti v Praze. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 198 p. (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [Creative group dancing; a collection of the best choreographic creations at the National Festival of Folk Art Activities in Brno, 1953. 1st ed illus. (part col.), music] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE

A contribution of a regional writer to the discussion on folklore. M. Kubatova. Kultura Praha no. 35:7 Ag'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The solid foundations of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. Nova mysl no. 8:690-697 Ag'57. C, 6.

Soviet diplomats in Czechoslovakia. Rolnik spoldz 9 no, 43:1 O'57. P, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

F Knobloch and J Knoblochova's Soudni psychiatrie pro pravniky a lekare (Forensic Psychiatry for Lawyers and Physicians), a book review A Ruzek Soc zakonnost no. 6 379-381 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Evolution of the forest stands of the Hukvaldy forest estate III A Janeik Sbor les CSAZV 30 no 8 597-620 Ag'57 C, 15

Improvements of the small forest properties in the literature on forestry published in the 19th century especially during the pre-March period. J Cabart Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 9 677-686 S'57 C, 15

The possibility of fires on reservations. J Lebduska. Ochrana prirody 12 no 6 183-184 Ag'57. C, 15

Vertical zones in Czechoslovak soils J Pelisek Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 8 555-568 Ag'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORK LIFT TRUCKS

The AV 1522 and SV 1522 fork lift truck V Jandous Mechanisace 4 no. 4 136-137 Ap'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE

The old fortifications at Hradec in the district of Kadan. I. Pleinerova As cheol rozhl 9 no 4 479-500 '57. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDRIES

Pastrnak, Vitezslav. Pevnost miru, reportaze o budovani Trinec [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952 84 p (Knihovnicka edice, sv 26) [The fortress of peace, reports on the building of Trinec. 1st ed. illus] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA FUEL

A successful action of the Most branch of the Scientific Technical Society for Fuels. J. Landa Nova technika 2 no 10:320 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Increase of employment in the Presov region F. Voytush. Druzstvo vpered 7 no. 12:17 Je'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNACES

Pan furnaces and experiences with their operation J. Cerny. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 307-308 O'57. C, 16

Standardization for heating furnaces using fuel. R. Buras. Hut listy 12 no. 10.883-887 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

From the experiences of my study trip in Germany and Czechoslovakia. I. Juhasz. Faipar 7 no. 3:139-144 Ag'57. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA GAS, NATURAL

Chemical processing of coal, crude oil, and natural gas in Czechoslovakia. In English Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:15-20 '57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEESE

Nesting of the wild goose, Anser anser L., on the Velky Tisy" Reservation. J. Figula, V Hanak. Ochrana prirody 12 no 6:174-177 Ag'57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENTIANS

Rare gentians in the Rokycany region. J. Pesek. Ochrana prirody 12 no 6:188-189 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

An outline geologic map of Czechoslovakia 1 200,000 and the Geologic Conference in Warsaw. V Zoubek. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4:221-223 '57. C, 12.

Types of pseudokarst phenomena in Czechoslovakia. In Czech and English. J. Kunsky. Cs kras 10 no. 3 108-125 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the Sternberk-Horni Benesov zone in the wider surroundings of Kristanovice (between Moravsky Beroun and Leskovec). J. Jaros. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4 258-269 '57. C, 12.

The gray strata and the Kounov beds west of Kralupy nad Vltavou and northeast of Revnicov (To be contd.) J. Obrhel. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4:270-283 '57. C, 12.

Remains of weather-worn rocks from the Tertiary period along the lower part of the Uslava River. I. Stafl. Sbor zem 62 no. 3:238-239 '57. C, 12.

Stratigraphic and paleontologic survey of the Daleje schist beds and the Hlubocepy limestones of the Devonian in central Bohemia. I Chlupac. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4:248-258 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The geomorphological conditions of the drainage basin of Jilmovy potok in the highlands of Tepla. J Demek, T Czudek Sbor zem 62 no. 3 193-205 '57. C, 12.

Sedmihori, the morphology of a composite stock A. Dudek Sbor zem 62 no. 3 206-209 '57 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

For a jubilee of Czechoslovak glassmakers. W. N. Szklo 8 no. 10:275-278 O'57. P, 16.

To a higher level of glass manufacture with technical development. Z. Papez Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 309 O'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Glass paintings in Czechoslovak museums J. Vydra. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3 232-250 '57 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The L-21 Spartak, the new Czechoslovak glider. J. Fryba. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42 6-6 O'57. P, 10.

What we were told about the Spartak. -JJ-. Kridla vlasti no. 20,630-631 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

A few remarks on grading in schools. F. Novak Komensky 81 no. 1.31-35 Ja'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Results of work in the Research Institute of Cereals. Bares, Pesik, Kopecky Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 6. 487-491 '57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The first exhibition organized by Hollar as a group. K. Stika Hollar 29 no 1:0-17 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Zdenka Jamnicka-Smerglova's Dejiny nasich cikanu (The History of Our Gypsies), a book review. J. Lipa. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3:314-317 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAMMERS

KAP 70, a new type of spring hammer (Bl/Ond). Tech praca 9 no. 10 703-704 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Pierovsky, Karel. Ceskoslovenske lazne Karel Pierovsky a spolupracovnici [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 214 p. [Czechoslovak health resorts. 1st ed. illus , table] C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

A special factory for the manufacture of sanitary installations and the central heating system V. Mulkovsky. Mechanisace 4 no. 8.293-295 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav. Souhrnna hlaseni Presidia prazskeho mistodrzitelstvi o protistatni, protirakouske a protivalecne cinnosti v Cechach 1915-1918. K vyd. pripravila Libuse Otahalova. [1 vyd.] Praha, 1957. 435 p. (Its Prameny k ohlasu velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR) [Summary reports of the Presidium of the Governor in Prague on the antistate, anti-Austrian, and antiwar activities in Bohemia during the period 1915-1918; a collection of documents. 1st ed facsims., index] C, 4.

Pelcl, Frantisek Martin. Pameti. [Z nemeckeho originalu prel., vysvetlivkami, doslovem a rejstrikem opatril Jan Pan. Vyd. 2 , v SNKLHU 1.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 166 p. (Pamett, korespondence, dokumenty, sv. 9) [Memoirs. Tr. from the German, 2d ed. illus., port., bibl., index] C, 4.

Encounter with the October Revolution. K. Novy. Lit nov 8 no. 44:3 N'57. C, 11.

Falsified document of culture. E.Kisch. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:8 O'56. P, 7.

Influence of the Great October Revolution on the struggle of our people for socialism. J. Vesely. Zivot strany no. 19:1154-1158 O'57. C, 6.

Kosmas; a literary and historical portrait, a contribution to the history of Czech literature. A. Skarka. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:152-167 Je'57. C, 11.

A new source for the history of the Marcomannic Wars in our territory. J. Dobias. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4: 523-534 '57. C, 4.

Notes on the publication of the first volume of The Czechoslovak History compiled in Soviet Russia; a book review F. Kavka, A Klima, P Ratkos Nov mysl no. 9 661-668 S'57. C, 6.

Rijen 1917, vzpominky na jeho oblas a ohlas (October 1917, Recollections on its Reverberations in Our Country); a book review. Zivot strany no. 18.1090-1097 S'57. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOODLUMS

Watch those individuals. B Soucha Soudce z Ilidu 8 no. 9 135,[3] of cover S'57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Concrete of the various buildings of the children's clinical hospital in Brno. M. Ciganek Inz stavby 5 no. 9.457-462 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Obey the law on the shorter working time J Sekera Odborar Prague 10 no. 20 933-935 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Family houses in the new housing economy. B. Glaser Soc zakonnost no. 6.360-367 '57. C, 7

Substantive civil law provisions in the new housing act (To be contd.) J. Hradilek. Soc zakonnost no. 4: 209-220 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Mountain stream engineering in Czechoslovakia. K.Raczynski. Gosp wodna 17 no.10:457-460 O'57 P, 16.

Protection of fisheries in hydraulic constructions. A. Novosad. Vodni hosp no. 10:294 O'57. C, 16

Transport in water constructions. A. Kraus. Mechanisace 4 no. 3:76-83 Mr'57. C, 16

The Vodoprojekt, the drafting institute for hydraulic engineering awarded the Red Pennant of the State Committee for Construction and of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Voda 36 no. 10:254-255, 272 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The development of the constructional design of an alternator for the hydroelectric power station at Orlik. V. Koran, K. Havelka. El tech obzor 46 no. 9.459-464 S'57. C, 16.

Mechanization of the excavation, removal and deposition of earth in the construction of a water-power plant on the Danube. V. Svejda, J. Rathousky. Mechanisace 4 no. 6:199-202 Je'57. C, 16.

Pressure conduit of the hydraulic power station below the equalizing basin on the Svratka River near Vir. J. Laudat. Vodni hosp no. 10 259-260 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYGIENE

The problems of teaching hygiene at medical schools. F. Hlaha. Vysoka skola 5 no. 10:203-207 '57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

The medieval building in a miniature of the Bible of Litomerice O. Votocek. Umeni 5 no. 3:250-252 '57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Earlier experiences resulting from the control of the economical aspects of the investment build-up must be used in the future Zivot strany no 19 1169-1170 O'57 C,5

Financing the reproduction of basic funds from the enterprise's own sources S Sourek Fin a uver no 6 341-350 '57 C,5

Land we, material interests and linking personal interests with those of society Zivot strany no 18 1105-1108 S'57 C,6

It pays off to take care of the improvers J Hurych Odborar Prague 10 no 20 938 S'57 C,5

Legal protection of inventors and rationalizers V Lensky Elektrotechnik 12 no 9:275-276 S'57 C 16

The movement of inventors and improvers must be further expanded Zivot strany no 19 1164-1167 O'57. C,6

The new law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization. A Halek Automobil 1 no 7 209 Jl'57 C,16

Party work in factories must be correctly linked to the economic tasks A Indra Zivot strany no 18 1079-1082 S'57. C,6.

Preparing for the National Conference of Inventors and Rationalizers, an excerpt from an address by Deputy Prime Minister Karel Polacek Elektrotechnik 12 no 9 273-275, S'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Navratil, Jaroslav, ed Zahranicni obchod a vyroba Sest kolekti. pracovniku zahranicniho obchodu za vedeni Jaroslava Navratila [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury 1955 68 p [Foreign trade and production 1st ed footnotes] C,5

Young people should be the pride of the enterprises. S Raska Odborar Prague 10 no 19 886-892 S'57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INJUNCTIONS

The mandatory injunction in court practice F Pavek Soc zakonnost no 6 367-373 '57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Better management concerning the means of health insurance. V Orel. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20 970-972 S'57 C,5

Employees' claims for health insurance and old-age pensions, and the mutual relationship between the two kinds of claims J. Kolousek Soc revue 3 no 1-2 37-43 '57 C,5

It is the physician's work that matters R Havel Odborar Prague 10 no. 19 921 S'57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Facing great new tasks L Brejta Soc revue 3 no 1/2 1-4 '57 C,5.

Risks of employment and the Combined Workers' Insurance V. Rezny Zel doprava 5 no 9 277 S'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Are there only a few things left? P Hruby Csl prehled 4 no. 9 15-19 S'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Bedrich Vaclavek's activities in the cultural column of Moravsky vecernik M Koukalova. Ceska lit 5 no 3 358-362 '57 C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL

The 70th birthday of Karel Schmidt, editor of Zelezniční technika Zel technika 5 no 9 232 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Election of judges and people's assessors. Soudce z Ldu 8 no. 9 [Suppl] 3-12 S'57 C,7

Meetings of the people's assessors in the criminal department of the people's court in Kladno Danek Soudce z lidu 8 no 9-132-133 S'57 C,7

One of those who will be elected Soudce z lidu 8 no 9 125 S'57 C,7

People's assessors voice their opinion on the law concerning the election of judges and people's assessors F. Kohout, B Soucha, A Sramek Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9 121-122 S'57. C,7.

Training of people's assessors L Raus Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9 132 S'57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The problems of our youth. R. Jurak. Soudce z lidu 8 no 9 133 S'57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KARST

Panos, Vladimir Jeskyne Severomoravskeho krasu Jesenicky, Mladecsky Javoricsky a Hranicky kras Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955. 149 p (Ve Sbirce oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu) [Caves of the north Moravian karst the Jesenice, Mladec, Javoricko, and Hranice karst regions, a tourist guide illus , bibl] C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

The nursery school and kindergarten in Vsetin L Hilgert. Archit CSR 16 no. 7 345-346 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Do not go around the problem. A. Nemec Odborar Prague 10 no 20 939-940 S'57. C,5

Ensuring higher labor productivity A. Zachoval. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 286-288 O'57 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

The transfer of employees into agriculture from other places of work and the problem of Article 75 of the family law J Jelinek Soc zakonnost no. 4:256-257 '57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Jan Prokop Mayer, the garden architect of the rococo period L Stepanek Archit CSR 16 no 6 312-313 '57 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

A conference on the scientific study of modern languages. J. Oravec, M Marsinova Slov rec 22 no 4-263-284 '57. C,11.

A report on a conference devoted to scientific studies of contemporary languages. K Hausenblas, M Helcl. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2.111-116 '57 C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABORNY

thefts of socialist property? z lidu 8 no. 9:135-136 S'57.

S

of the SN series
no. 9 606-607 S'57. C,16.

PTERA

lepidoptera on the
p" Reservation and sur-
chrana prirody 12 no. 6.

NG

veling horizons of Czecho-
states. B Kruis. Geod
3.

ES

rary Council and its
ovnik 2 no. 7:215-219 '57.

of the 7th annual competi-
ame, "Let us Build Up a
Knihovnik 2 no. 6:162-167

Assistance extended by libraries during the elections to peoples' committees. F Hejl Knihovnik 2 no. 3:65-67 '57 C,2

A few remarks on university libraries N Novakova Knihovnik 2 no 3 77-83 '57 C,2.

From the activities of the Central Library Council J. L. Ctenar 9 no 9 205-206 S'57 C,2

From the experiences of libraries which received special awards for their work Ctenar 9 no 9 201-202 S'57. C,2

Improving the work of small libraries dva. Ctenar 9 no 9 211-213 S'57 C,2.

Library and literary archives of the National Museum K. Svehla. Knihovnik 2 no 6:170-175 '57 C,2

The new Central Library Council Knihovnik 2 no. 1 68 '57. C,2

The ninetieth birthday of Petr Bezruc and our libraries. Knihovnik 2 no. 7:220-222 '57. C,2.

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution J Burgetova, V. Lukanova. Ctenar 9 no 9 207-211 S'57 C,2.

Report on the first joint conference of librarians from Czechoslovakia and from Eastern Germany in Dresden J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 2 no. 7 199-201 '57. C,2.

Self-education, reading, and methods of intellectual work. H Malek. Knihovnik 2 no. 3:84-88 '57. C,2.

Shall we circulate Karl May and Jaroslav Foglar's books again? O Jirousek Knihovnik 2 no. 3:89-90 '57 C,2.

The Slavoj Library, a source of popular education in the period preceding the Revolution of 1848 V. Spevacek. Knihovnik 2 no 6:175-178 '57. C,2

Working with political and social literature in libraries M Slavik Ctenar 9 no. 9-197-200 S'57 C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Karst phenomena in the Paleozoic limestones of Zelezne hory. F. Skrivanek. Cs kras 10 no. 3 97-108 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Assistance extended by libraries during the elections to peoples' committees F Hejl. Knihovnik 2 no. 3:65-67 '57 C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu. Vyzkum obchodni konjunktury, prirucka pro pracovniky statnich maloobchodnich a velkoobchodnich podniku, krajskych a okresnich svazu spotrebnich druzstev a krajskych a okresnich narodnich vyboru [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1955 216 p. (Vnitrni obchod) [Research on business prosperity, a manual for workers in state retail and wholesale enterprises, district and county unions of consumers' cooperatives, and district and county people's committees. 1st ed bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C,5.

Interests of a party organization in the district people's committee are not limited by office walls Zivot strany no. 18-1123-1126 S'57. C,6.

Our experience with the decentralization which is transferring more authority to the people's committees J Kopriva Fin a uver no. 8,362-365 '57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Ehl, Jan. Uhli v provozu parnich lokomotiv [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl , 1956. 52 p. [Coal for steam locomotives 1st ed tables] C,16.

Ostry, Jan Obsluha lokomotiv a motorovych vozu v zime. [Praha] Dopravni nakl , 1957 31 p. [Servicing locomotives and railroad motorcars in winter] C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Tesla loud-speakers. Tech praca 9 no. 9:655-660 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

About rafts, raftsmen, and forming mountain water; brave men in Vrchovina. R. Budrys, S. Fainas. Svyturys 9 no. 18:2-3 S'57. Lt, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

The development of the production of machine tools in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of economic relations with the Soviet Union. TOS/GN/Pa. Tech praca 9 no. 10-757-759 O'57. C,16.

Discussion on the introduction of unit heads. F. Hurnik, J. Blazek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9:436 S'57. C,16.

Machine tools at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9:414-425 S'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Truhlar, Oldrich. Hospodarske upevnovani JZD a uloha STS [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1956. 51 p [Economic consolidation of collective farms and the task of machine-tractor stations 1st ed footnotes, tables] C,5

Assistance given by machine-tractor stations to newly founded collective farms E. Maltes Mech zem 7 no.18 413-414 S'57. C,15

Central councils helped us in our success S Chlup Mech zem 7 no.18 417-418 S'57. C,15.

Creating technical standards in machine-tractor stations. M.Janda. Mech zem 7 no 18 420-421 S'57. C,15

Effect of the training level of tractor drivers on the performance, fuel consumption, and operating cost of the machine-tractor stations. A Marko, J. Maitaus. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no.5 409-426 S'57 C,15

Experience with agricultural machinery delivered to our machine-tractor stations, a discussion J. Reindl Zem stroje 2 no.2-32-37 F'57. C,15

Experiences with agricultural machinery delivered to our machine-tractor stations, a discussion. J. Reindl. Zem stroje 2 no 3 49-50 Mr'57. C,15.

Introducing business accounting as a method of planned management for machine-tractor stations and tractor brigades. J Mach. Mech zem 7 no 18. 419-420 S'57 C,15.

Machine-tractor stations, a guarantee for the universal mechanization of agriculture. DS. Mech zem 7 no. 18:410-411 S'57. C,15.

Our experience with the direct management of machine-tractor stations O. Svarovsky. Mech zem 7 no 18 416-417 S'57. C,15

Positive features and deficiencies in the organization of supply for the district repair shops of machine-tractor stations E. Chovanenk. Mech zem 7 no. 18,427-428 S'57. C,15.

Profitability of the machine-tractor stations can be achieved by the full utilization of machines. M. Amler, J Cerny. Odborni Prague 10 no. 20,936-937 S'57. C,5.

A workday and a holiday for the Bozverov Machine-Tractor Station. A. Perina. Mech zem 7 no.18: 411-412 S'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Brno calls you. ahp. Mech zem 7 no.18:[2-3] of cover S'57. C,15.

Control is an instrument for improving the operation of an enterprise. J. Cervenka. Odborar Prague 10 no.10:896-897 S'57. C,5.

Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry Stroj vyr 5 no.9:426-427 S'57. C,16

The importance of the Brno Exhibition of the Machinery Industry and the interest of foreign buyers (Su). Tech praca 9 no 10:761-762 O'57 C,16

The lessons from Brno. P. Tokar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:9 S'57. H,5.

Notes on the position of Czechoslovak machinery exports Cz Econ Bul no.10:2-5 O'57. C,5.

Obligations must be controlled consistently and in time. J Pernica Odborar Prague 10 no.20:946-948 S'57. C,5.

Research institutes at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry Nova technika 2 no.10: 289-303 O'57. C,16

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. (To be contd.) J. Hausman, J. Polincek. Svet motoru 11 no.20:616-618 S'57. C,16.

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. (Conclusion) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 21 661 O'57. C,16.

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. J. Stepan. Tech praca 9 no. 9,591-592 S'57 C,16.

3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:[Suppl] 1 Ag'57. C,16.

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. M Markov. El tech obzor 46 no. 9-[2d supplement] T'57-T'63 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAN, PREHISTORIC

Further finds of remnants of the Pleistocene man on Golden Horse Hill in the vicinity of Koneprusy. E Vlcek. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3.305-310 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUFACTURES

Precision engineering (Nk/Pc). Tech praca 9 no 9 622-624 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Visual aids in the education of mathematics in preparatory grades. A. Kralikova Komensky 81 no 1: 27-30 Ja'57. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Telecommunication measuring instruments K. Sofronov Kovoexport 3 no 8:10-13 '57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGIC FURNACES

Economic aspects of melting Czechoslovak ores in blast furnaces, low-shaft furnaces, reverberating, and cupola furnaces. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 12 no.8.673-682 Ag'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Metallurgic plants on the northern slope of the Tatra Mountains. J. Tillo. Hut listy 12 no.10 913-915 O'57 C,16.

Standardization of metallurgic installations and constructions. J Kopecky. Hut listy 12 no.10.665-677 O'57 C,16.

Standardization of metallurgic laboratories. I. Pekarek. Hut listy 12 no.10-887-892 O'57. C,16.

Standardization of metallurgic supply centers. M. Mendl Hut listy 12 no 10:892-896 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

A new apparatus for the isolines' interpolation, the "MV-55 Interpolator." P. Visnovsky Meteor zpravy 10 no 3-80-82 Je'57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Professor Stanislav Hanzlik (May 11, 1878-October 8, 1956). In English S.B Studia geophys 1 no 1:7-9 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Find of the genus Cadosina Wanner 1940 (Incertus sedis) in the lower Cretaceous of the Czechoslovak Carpathians. M. Elias. Vest Ust geol 32 no 4.288-290 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Let us fulfill the commitments up to October 15. K. Simon. Svet motoru 11 no 20 615 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Mines' Day. A. Barcak. Rudy 5 no.9,297-296 S'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Czechoslovak production of mining machinery and equipment. F. Tichy. Tech praca 9 no.10 781-784 O'57. C,16.

The Hlubinak mining combine (Pr). Tech praca 9 no.9:611 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MIXING MACHINERY

A mobile semiautomatic concrete mixer. J. Palla, J Kraft. Mechanisace 4 no.4-139-142 Ap'57. C,16.

A new foam concrete mixing machine. I. Duchan Mechanisace 4 no. 4 134-135 Ap'57. C,16

New mortar-mixing machines. S. Nedved. Mechanisace 4 no. 6:212-213 Je'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Formovani odlitku na syrovo Napsal kolektiv techniku slevaren Zavodu V I. Lenina, n.p. v Plzni [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 248 p [The molding of crude castings. 1st ed illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

A Romanesque workshop for construction operations in Doksany. I. Architecture in the surroundings of the monastery of Doksany. M. Radova-Stikova. Umeni 5 no. 3 201-209 '57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

The avant-guard of the Soviet film in Czechoslovakia in the twenties. L. Linhart. Lit nov 6 no.44:11 N'57 C,11.

A criticism of motion pictures. J. Hrbas. Kultura Praha no. 35.1 Ag'57. C,1.

Czech motion-picture cameraman in Riga. Lit un maksln no 38 4 S'57. La,11.

Notes on films at the end of the summer. F. Vrba. Lit nov 6 no. 39,5 S'57. C,11.

A pioneer motion picture; a review. K. Friedrich. Kultura Praha no. 35:4 Ag'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Motorists at the 5th anniversary of the League for Cooperation with the Army. G. S, M S., F Vondracek Svet motoru 11 no. 21 644 O'57 C,16

Motorists in the fifth anniversary of the League for the Cooperation with the Army. Z Ungrad Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2 113-118 My'57. C,16.

Motorists in the 5th anniversary year of the League for Cooperation with the Army. -Vll- and others. Svet motoru 11 no 20 612-613 S'57. C,16.

Motorists, your place is in the League for Cooperation with the Army. -u- Motor soucasnost 3 no 1 1-5 F'57. C,16.

When courage is not lacking. V. Lips. Svet motoru 11 no. 21 642 O'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

Antiknock properties of motor fuels under driving conditions. J. Opatrny. Automobil 1 no 8:254-261, 280 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

On the CZ scooter to two seas V. Petruzalk Csl vojak 6 no.19:21 S'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

The new Tatra motor trucks. V Kleinhampl. Automobil 1 no.4.122-129 Ap'57. C,16.

The organization and technology of motor truck repairs in the Czechoslovak Automobile Repair Shops. A. Kohoutek. Automobil 1 no. 2.58-62 F'57. C,16.

The Praga motor trucks. J. Lane, J. Melena. Automobil 1 no. 3 87-91, 104 Mr'57 C,16.

The Skoda 706 RT-Trambus. (Bs). Tech praca 9 no 9:594 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

In the spirit of our tradition, a few samples of the production of motor vehicle bodies in the Karosa Enterprise in Vysoke Myto. V. Klejch. Automobil 1 no. 8:266-267 Ag'57. C,16.

Lubrication of motor vehicles and its shortcomings. L Sedivy. Automobil 1 no. 5:170-171 My'57. C,16.

Motorization is a complex problem. H Snabl. Automobil 1 no. 6:173 Je'57. C,16.

Our production plan for 1956 was fulfilled. Z. Karfus. Automobil 1 no. 3:73 Mr'57. C,16.

The Skoda 706 motor trucks and buses. A Krystof. Automobil 1 no 2:52-57 F'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

A Czechoslovak luxury sightseeing bus. (Sn). Tech praca 9 no.9:598-599 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Notes from Spindleruv Mlyn. Svet motoru 11 no 21:653 O'57. C,16.

A Six-Day Race all year round. Svet motoru 11 no. 21:647 O'57. C,16.

Six most difficult days. M. Ebr, J. Polincek. Svet motoru 11 no.20-626-633 S'57. C,16.

Still on the Six-Day Race. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no. 21:648-649 O'57. C,16.

Why they did not finish the race. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 11 no. 21:660-661 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Certain problems concerning noises caused by automobiles and motorcycles. J. Nemec, J. Ransdorf. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 1:19-24 F'57. C,16.

Description of the JAWA-CZ 250 cc. Type 353/03 motorcycle. J. Schulmann. Automobil 1 no. 1:34-35 Ja'57. C,16.

A great trip of small motorcycles. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no.20 634 S'57. C,16.

A great trip of small motorcycles. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no.21.660 O'57. C,16.

Motorcycles in Spindleruv Mlyn. J Hausman, O Horak. Svet motoru 11 no. 20:620-625 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

A mound of the Hallstatt period with a subsequent burial included near Ksice. A. Rybova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5:611-625 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERS

Some medical observations made during Czechoslovak expeditions to the massif of Mont Blanc in 1955 and 1956. J. Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no.10:604-613 '57. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Hecker, Vilem, photographer. Nase hory. Text Josef Kunsky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 312 p. [Our mountains. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

The mural painting representing the death of Virgin Mary at Hostopece in the district of Brno. V. Kratinova. Umeni 5 no. 3,224-229 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.

Once again on youth and love, Prachar's Intermezzo in the Zvolen Theater. I. Galanda. Kult zivot Slov. 12 no. 42-9 O'57. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval's Vesela Praha (Merry Prague), a review of a musical comedy. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:1000-1001 '57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The possibility of fires on reservations. J. Lebduska. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6 183-184 Ag'57. C, 15.

The "Vrsicek" State Natural Reservation. J. Simr. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6,172-174 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURE STUDY

Outdoor work in the 2d to the 5th grades of elementary schools during January. T. Macek. Komensky 81 no. 1 23-27 Ja'57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEW TRIALS

Problems arising from the provisions of Article 22, paragraph 2, and Article 30 of the criminal law. R. Holub. Soc zakonnost no. 4 242-245 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

An international conference on basic problems and new project solutions in the nitrogen industry. V. Buras. Chem prum 7 no. 1 27-29 Ja'57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Czechoslovak-Polish Conference of Nuclear Physicists. M. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 2 no. 1:197-200 '57. P, 13.

Nuclear Physics Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. C. Simane. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7: 193-200 Jl'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

The nursery school and kindergarten in Vsetin. L. Hilgert. Archit CSR 16 no. 7:345-346 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OAK

Notes on the biocoenosis and typology of our xerotherm oak forests (Quercion pubescentis). J. Klika. Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 8 589-599 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Employees' claims for health insurance and old-age pensions, and the mutual relationship between the two kinds of claims. J. Kolousek. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2:37-43 '57. C, 5.

New conception of old-age pensions in Czechoslovakia. V. Vergeiner. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2-4-8 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Stratigraphic and paleontologic survey of the Daleje schist beds and the Hlubocepy limestones of the Devonian in central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4 248-258 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

Criticism of our paper products. S. Vyv prace 5 no. 10 7-8 O'57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A report of the presidium of the League for Cooperation with the Army, concerning the parachute championship of Czechoslovakia in Ostrava. Kridla vlasti no. 20 613 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARKS

Tree planting in town and country. F. Vala. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 545-546 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAVEMENTS

Complex mechanization of the production of paving blocks. B. Kubalek. Mechanisace 4 no. 6 289-292 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Automation of hydrogenation chambers. J. Urban. Chem prum 7 no. 1 15-21 Ja'57. C, 16.

Chemical processing of coal, crude oil, and natural gas in Czechoslovakia. In English. V. Stepina. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9 15-20 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the Sternberk-Horni Benesov zone in the wider surroundings of Kristanovice (between Moravsky Beroun and Leskovec). J. Jaros. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4:258-269 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A collection of works on physical education. J. Libensky. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10 627-633 '57. C, 8.

A report on the state and perspectives of work on the new teaching programs in physical education. J. Kozlik. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10 623-627 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICIANS

Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. B. Vavrejn. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7,220-221 Jl'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

How pupils use their knowledge of the laws of physics in solving textbook problems, simple machines as the subject matter for instruction in the 7th grade. J. Kolasek. Pedagogika 7 no. 4:405-430 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Let us devote more attention to the pioneers' leaders. J. Just. Komensky 81 no. 1 51-62 Ja'57. C, 8.

Timur boys from Mnichovo Hradiste. M. Semilska. Ctenar 9 no. 9,213-214 S'57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Application of plastics in the fermentation industry. F. Paroubek. Kvasny prum 3 no. 9:206-208 S'57. C, 16.

Recent finds in the Litomerice area. J. Frala, J. Hrala. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4 453-457 '57. C, 4.

Settlement of the people with ceramics marked with dots. O. Kytlicova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3 310-317 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

The use of large slabs in Czechoslovak building. J. Pietrzykowski. Bud przem 4 no. 11 8-13 N'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Atmospheric precipitation in Prague-Klementinum during the period from 1804-1956. In German. L. Krivsky. Studia geophys 1 no. 1 182-192 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

How long shall we tolerate thefts of socialist property? J. Svandelikova. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 9 135-136 S'57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Zdravotnicky film. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 118 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 105) [Films on health and hygiene, an annotated list. 2d ed. illus., tables.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Drafting of regulations concerning the public installations in communities. J. Stvan. Archit CSR 16 no. 7 373-376 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Five years of the publishing activities of the Transportation Publishing House. Zel technika 5 no. 9: 217 S'57. C, 16.

The Transportation Publishing House in the second Five-Year Plan. Silnice 6 no. 9 1 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Czechoslovak radio transmitter equipment. M. Hamata. Tech praca 9 no. 9 663-670 S'57. C, 16.

The Tesla broadcasting equipment. Tech praca 9 no. 9 647-650 S'57. C, 16.

The Tesla 2101 BV auto radio. Sdel tech 5 no. 9 265-268 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Manipulation box for the work with radioisotopes. V. Havlovic. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 219-220 Jl'57. C, 16.

Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. B. Vavrejn. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 220-221 Jl'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o drahach a provadeci predpisy. [2 vyd.] Praha, Dopravni nakl. [pref. 1957] 259 p. [Law on railroads and executive regulations. 2d ed. diagrs., index, tables.] C, 7.

Ostry, Jan. Obsluha lokomotiv a motorovych vozu v zime. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 31 p. [Servicing locomotives and railroad motorcars in winter.] C, 16.

Contemporary problems of our car classification technique. V. Bidlo. Zel technika 5 no. 7:169-170 Jl'57. C, 16.

Derivation of the corrective coefficient of railroad transition curves. E. Zambersky. Zel technika 5 no. 5 130-132 My'57. C, 16.

The development of electric equipment furnishing a direct current of 3000 volts for the electrified lines of Czechoslovak railroads. J. Kukol. Zel technika 5 no. 8,204-210 Ag'57. C, 16.

The development of railroad workshops. B. Teply. Zel technika 5 no. 7 192-193 Jl'57. C, 16.

Dynamiting of a railroad overpass near Dobrikov. V. Hajek. Zel technika 5 no. 8 [3] of cover Ag'57. C, 16.

Fastening rock walls with prestressed anchors. J. Krejcik, V. Plechacek. Zel technika 5 no. 5:127-130 My'57. C, 16.

The first graduates of the departments of traffic engineering and economics of the Railroad College in Prague. J. Racek, B. Kodytek. Zel technika 5 no. 8:213-216 Ag'57. C, 16.

The first scientific discussions of the graduation theses at the Railroad College. V. Bidlo. Zel technika 5 no. 8:210-212 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

Health service and efficiency in transportation F. Novak Zel doprava 5 no 9 265-266 S'57. C, 5

Hostility or cooperation? Sidings and siding operators. J. Petras Zel doprava 5 no 3,90-92 Mr'57 C, 5

In memory of Miroslav Chlumecky (December 26, 1878-April 11, 1957). B. Zel technika 5 no 6 157 Je'57. C, 16.

Mutual harmony between the operation of a railroad station and the graphic scheme of railroad transportation (To be contd.) F Roztocil. Zel doprava 5 no 3 69-73 Mr'57 C, 5

The Party control of transportation must be strengthened Zivot strany no 19 1167-1169 O'57 C, 6

Party work in transportation is diversified. J. Novak. Zivot strany no. 19, 1167-1169 O'57. C, 6

Past experiences with concrete ties on Czechoslovak railroads J. Machac. Zel technika 5 no 6:155-157 Je'57. C, 16

Railroad transportation from the point of view of the development of our electric power industry F Balga Zel technika 5 no. 7 188-190 Jl'57. C, 16.

The Railway Men Day J. Volf Zel technika 5 no. 6, 197-198 Ag'57. C, 16

Regulations and their application J. Petras Zel doprava 5 no 9:278-279 S'57. C, 5.

The repair of slopes of embankments and cuttings. L Hep. Inz stavby 5 no. 9, 477-480 S'57 C, 16.

Repairing sinking sections of track by means of "Aerocem" cement injections. P Tyc Zel technika 5 no. 4 108 Ap'57 C, 16

Replacement work on continuous rails. J. Vaverka. Zel technika 5 no. 4 85-91 Ap'57 C, 16.

Shall we use our railroad cars more economically? O Kalina Zel doprava 5 no. 3 88-89 Mr'57. C, 5.

Significance of the new regulation of business accounting in railroad management S. Vrabec. Zel doprava 5 no 3,67-69 Mr'57 C, 5.

Some causes of breakdowns of car parts due to fatigue breakage. S Sibrava. Zel technika 5 no. 7,179-182 Jl'57. C, 16.

A statistical method of indices in the economics of railroad transportation (Conclusion) V Hlinovsky. Zel doprava 5 no 3:79-82 Mr'57. C, 5

Tasks for our railroads as the consequence of the Government Decision, no. 442, of April 24, 1957, concerning some important wage problems. B. Znoral. Zel doprava 5 no 9:259-265 S'57 C, 5.

3d Conference of the Association for Car Classification Technique. O. Zel technika 5 no 6,168 Je'57. C, 16

Wage-fund index in the economics of railroad transportation. V. Hlinovsky Zel doprava 5 no. 9:269-274 S'57. C, 5

We shall ensure harmony between the operation of a railroad station and the graphic scheme of railroad transportation. (Conclusion) C. Kovar Zel doprava 5 no. 3 94-96 Mr'57. C, 5.

What our railroad engineering needs most. V. Vosahlik. Zel technika 5 no. 5:114-115 My'57. C, 16.

Workers' funds in enterprises. J Cap. Zel doprava 5 no. 9:266-268 S'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Let us use experiences of the Soviet land reclamation techniques. J. Hruza. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10:505-508 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign relations of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Pilat. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9:458-461 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVENIA

Slovenian-Czech cultural relations. B. B. Nasi razgi 6 no. 18:442 S'57. Y, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

In the beginning was the Word. Csl prehled 4 no. 9: 11-14 S'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIFLES

The reason why Kwee Hok Wat is alive B. Valnicek. Csl vojak 6 no. 19:20 S'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROAD ROLLERS

The NV 15 motorized road roller L Mechanisace 4 no. 4 138 Ap'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Tree alleys in landscape architecture V. Ambroz Ochrana prirody 12 no 6,186-188 Ag'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROE DEER

Effect of the environment on the weight of roe deer. S. Motti, J. Pav. Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 9 629-640 S'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Development in the rolling of mill balls in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. J. Elfmark Hut listy 12 no 9,813-815 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING MILLS

Examples of standardizing rolling mill equipment. J. Vanicek. Hut listy 12 no. 10 877-880 O'57. C, 16

Experiences in building complex rolling mills J. Hurdes. Inz stavby 5 no. 9 484-490 S'57. C, 16.

Specification for a semi-continuous 250 rolling mill. C. Rysanek. Hut listy 12 no. 10,881-883 O'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL REPORTS

The pedagogical significance of pupils' record books. R Sedlar. Pedagogika 7 no. 4,478-485 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Benes, Josef. Purkynuv odkaz ve vede a filosofii [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 447 p [Purkyne's legacy in science and philosophy 1st ed plate, port., notes] C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Further development of the state scientific libraries. (To be contd.) J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 2 no. 7: 204-215 '57. C, 2.

Publications of the State Scientific Library in Ostrava, book review. jp. Knihovnik 2 no. 3:95 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERVOMECHANISMS

Synchronous compensator of 30 MVAr with hydrogen cooling. K Havelka, F. Pytlik. El tech obzor 46 no. 9,454-458 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Liability resulting from damages in the shipment of goods packed in breakable materials. V. Hajek. Zel doprava 5 no. 9:277-278 S'57. C, 5

Shipment of individual orders of goods. F. Mejda. Zel doprava 5 no. 9:278 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILK

How we discussed lowering the cost of the investment build-up. V. Herodes. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19: 893-895 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Special training for ski runners. V. Paci, M. Vavrin. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10,640 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Cesko-polsky sbornik vedeckych praci (Czech-Polish Collection of Scientific Works); a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:339-342 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SNOW

The snow situation in Southern Bohemia. F. Nekovar. Sbor zem 62 no. 3:210-228 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

The seventy-fifth anniversary of Josef Kral Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:817-818 '57. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition of individuals, squads, and brigades as an instrument to meet obligations. F. Knopp. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19:907-908 S'57. C, 5.

The figures speak. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 9, 23-25 '57. C, 6.

They keep their word. J. Stohr. Zivot strany no. 18: 1090-1094 S'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPIES

Watch Party and State secrets. J. Tupy. Zivot strany no. 18:1087-1089 S'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

M. Tyrs and public sports performances. R. Zacek. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10:591-595 '57. C, 8.

Sports themes in our literature. J Brandobur. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40,4 O'57 C, 11.

The traditional relations and friendship of ours and Soviet sportsmen, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution J Marek Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 10,577-590 '57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS CARS

A new sports car, the Skoda 450 R. Vykoukal, F. Sajdl Automobil 1 no. 8 262-264 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Organization of work in transportation on state farms L. Vrana Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no. 5 427-436 S'57. C, 15.

Who will win the national contest of state farms in mechanization? V Dolezal. Mech zem 7 no 18 418-419 S'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

The difference between the Thomas process introduced in Vitkovice in 1879 and the process in Kladno. I. Krulis. Hut Listy 12 no. 8,719 Ag'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL CASTINGS

Flame removal of large rivers. V. Golka Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:272 S'57. C, 16.

Production of large steel castings in green sand molds. J. Gajdusek. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:266-268 S'57. C, 16.

Regulations concerning the production technology of steel castings. M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9: 269-272 S'57. C, 16.

Scale removal from steel castings. V. Golka. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:269 S'57 C, 16.

Solution of the problem of defective castings in foundries of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery Industry. J. Lorenc. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:268-269 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Long-range planning in the breeding of domestic animals. J. Smerha Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 541-544 '57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOMATOLOGY

Our stomatology in Rome. E Kantorova. Lit nov 6 no 39:9 S'57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE AGE

Examination of a Stone Age settlement near Pavlov in 1954. B. Klima. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2:145-151, 177-184 '57. C, 4.

The problem of the origin of the culture of funnel-shaped cups. M. Zapotocky. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3, 206-235 '57. C, 4

The site of a settlement in Hostivice near Prague and the problem of the Salzmund ceramics. E. Janska. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:152-160, 185-186 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Economical performance is the main task in 1957. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 2 25-28 F'57. C, 16.

Number and the size of sugar factories and the optimum length of the processing period. R. Kargl. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 5:109-117 My'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Non-root fertilization of the sugar beet. I. Marinov, R. Gospodinova. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 2:45-48 F'57. C, 16.

Sugar-beet irrigation. R. Kargl. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 2,29-36 F'57. C, 16.

This year's harvesting of sugar beets; a great task for machine-tractor stations. A. Havranek. Mech zem 7 no. 18,409-410 S'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SULFITE LIQUOR

Production of fine alcohol from sulfite waste liquors. In English. B. Melichar. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:43-47 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SULFURIC ACID

Manufacture of sulfuric acid in Czechoslovakia. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:3-13 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWIMMING

The training by the "dolphin" method in swimming. L. Komadel. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10:621-622 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANKS

Construction of the first prestressed concrete tanks in Czechoslovakia. J. Brazdil, F. Pavlicek. Inz stavby 5 no. 8,397-402 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Preparation of teachers for one-room schools N Cerny Komensky 81 no 1 36-45 Ja'57 C, 8

The problem of teacher education J Keprta. Komensky 81 no 1-73-76 Ja'57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Activities of the Department of Mechanization V Rezac Mechanisace 4 no 2 60-62 F'57. C, 16

The education of new mechanizers Z Cihlar. Mechanisace 4 no 3 97-99 Mr'57 C, 16

250 years of Czech technical schools A Zelezny Automobil 1 no 4 105 Ap'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Lepe vyuzivat poznatku vedy a techniky, sbornik referatu predenesenych na konferenci pracovniku zavodnich technickych knihoven a studijnich oddeleni ministerstev strojirenstvi v Brne 30 a 31 ledna 1956 [Kolektiv autoru Vyd 1] Praha, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace, 1956. 47 p [Making better use of scientific and technological achievements, reports made to the conference of workers of technical libraries and research departments of the ministries of engineering in Brno, January 30-31, 1956 1st ed forms, tables] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

An exhibition of technological novelties. (Ko/Pa) Tech praca 9 no 10 754-756 O'57 C, 16

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement will help to organize branches of the Scientific Technical Societies in industrial plants -gor-. Nova technika 2 no 10 316 O'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Drukov dispatcher's telespeaker communication equipment V Mikulasek Kovoexport 3 no. 8 2-9 '57. C, 16

Telecommunication measuring instruments K Sofronov Kovoexport 3 no 8 10-13 '57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Switchboard equipment made in Czechoslovakia. J. Thierry Przegl telekom 30 no 6 175-181 Je'57 P, 16

The T 57, a new automatic telephone apparatus (Pla/Ms) Tech praca 9 no 10 772 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

The Tesla 4202A television receiver Tech praca 9 no 9 650-651 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Advantage of the Elitex service for textile manufacturers. J Schneider. Kovoexport 3 no 8-14-20 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

False aesthetics in practice, a review of a play. S. Machonin Lit nov 6 no 40 6 O'57 C, 11

Four books by Voskovec and Werich J. Pick. Lit nov 6 no 40 4 O'57. C, 11

German guests on the Prague stage L. Vesely, E. Goldstucker. Lit nov 6 no 42 5 O'57. C, 11

The history of a play. A Arbuzov. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6.557-561 Je'57 C, 11

An interview with E F. Burian. L. Vesely Lit nov 6 no. 39 6-7 S'57. C, 11

Prague in full season sm Lit nov 6 no. 40 5 O'57. C, 11.

A strange element in our theater productions O Danek. Kultura Praha no 35-3 Ag'57 C, 1

Tyl's program for the national theater. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 5 no 2 128-138 Je'57 C, 11.

The Weimar Theater in Prague. L. V. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 9 O'57 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATERS

Contest for the State Theater in Brno; a significant contribution to the development of our architecture. O Stary. Archit CSR 16 no 7.327-344 '57 C, 16.

The Prague Chamber Theater, remarks on the contest for a new building to house the Zdenek Nejedly Realistic Theater. B. Schranil. Archit CSR 16 no. 6 301-309 '57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TITMICE

The titmouse, Remiz pendulinus L., a remarkable phenomenon of our nature. R. Moucka. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6:189-190 Ag'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOMBS

Tombs of Bohemian Chorvatians. In Czech R. Turek. Slavia antiqua 5.103-157 '54/56 P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist convention. B. M. Wierchy 25-218 '56 P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Assembly of a compressor for the S-30 tractor. M Misik Mech zem 7 no 18.430 S'57 C, 15.

New protective cover for a Cardan joint. O. Niederle. Mech zem 7 no. 18 423 S'57. C, 15

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, the repairs of pulleys (To be contd.). M Vanda, O Subrt. Mech zem 7 no 18.428-429 S'57. C, 15

Tractor trailers. V. Broz Zem stroje 2 no 3:50-58 Mr'57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Annual member meetings are the stepping stone for improving further the activities of the trade-unions Odborar Prague 10 no 19.881-884 S'57. C, 5

Control of standards intensified the trade-union work S. Plimi, H. Brozikova. Odborar Prague 10 no 20 940-942 S'57. C, 5

Decision of the 9th plenary session of the Central Council of the Trade-Unions held on September 12 and 13, 1957. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20-[Suppl] 1-4 S'57 C, 5.

Do not forget tomorrow in considering the present J Provaznik Odborar Prague 10 no. 19:885-887 S'57. C, 5

Member meetings are mobilizing and educating people F Paryzek Odborar Prague 10 no 19 898-900 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Caution, drive slowly! A Sramek. Soudce z lidu 8 no 9:135 S'57. C, 7

Fast but with safety. R Barak Svet motoru 11 no 20. 609-610 S'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Writing the history of Czech translations. J. Lovy. Svet lit 2 no. 4-198-207 Ag'57 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Annual meeting of the Prague branch of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation P. T Zel technika 4 no. 5:112-113 Ap'57 C, 16

The closing speech delivered by the First Deputy of the Minister of Transportation, Jan Kalina, at the conference Zel doprava 5 no 9 255-257 S'57. C, 5.

The first General Convention of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technological Society for Transportation affiliated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Kl Zel technika 5 no 5:141 My'57. C, 16.

Five years of the publishing activities of the Transportation Publishing House. Zel technika 5 no 9. 217 S'57 C, 16

Problem of transporting loose materials, particularly iron ore, in winter. V. Desort. Hut listy 12 no. 9-815-816 S'57. C, 16.

Significance of basic efficiency standards in transportation A. Sixta. Zel doprava 5 no. 3-76-79 Mr'57. C, 5.

Speech by the Minister of Transportation, Antonin Pospisil. Zel doprava 5 no. 9 249-254 S'57. C, 5

Technical literature on transportation. F Jansa. Zel technika 5 no. 9:242-244 S'57 C, 16.

The Transportation Publishing House in the second Five-Year Plan Silnice 6 no 9 1 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREE PLANTING

Tree planting in town and country. F. Vala. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 10 545-546 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRILOBITES

New trilobites in the Czech Cambrian. M. Snajdr. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4.235-244 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

Exploration of the urn fields in Klentnice during 1956. J. Rihovsky Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4:457-462 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

Older Pleistocene fauna at Stranska Skala near Brno V Lozek, O Fejfar Vest Ust geol 32 no 4-290-294 '57 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Influence of Soviet science on the development of veterinary medicine in Czechoslovakia J. Miller Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 513-516 '57. C, 16.

Notes on the study of veterinary medicine. F Pfaff Vysoka skola 5 no. 10.208-200 '57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIADUCTS

Repair of a stone railroad viaduct. J Vlhan. Inz stavby 5 no 10 514-518 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL AIDS

The projection of films and pictures in schools. R. Cap Komensky 81 no. 1:46-51 Ja'57. C, 8.

Visual aids in the education of mathematics in preparatory grades A Kralikova Komensky 81 no 1. 27-30 Ja'57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Do not go around the problem. A. Nemec. Odborar Prague 10 no 20:939-940 S'57 C, 5.

I and we, material interests and linking personal interests with those of society. Zivot strany no. 19 1105-1108 S'57 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER BIRDS

Birds on the ponds of Ceskomoravska vysocina. J. Pikula. Ochrana prirody 12 no 6-185-189 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER TUNNELS

Water-supply tunnels in our country and Austrian experiences J. Ulrych Voda 30 no. 10:200-204 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEASELS

Weasels are damaging bird nests M Boschner. Ochrana prirody 12 no 6 184 Ag'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Report on the activities of the Bratislava branch of the Scientific and Technical Society for Welding. J Tille Zvaranie 6 no. 6 191 Je'57 C, 16.

Welders' suggestions for improvement. B Vrana. Stroj vyr 5 no 9.433 S'57. C, 16.

Welding in our automobile production. B. Vrana. Automobil 1 no. 2:63-66 F'57. C, 16.

Welding of the bodies of the 440 Skoda automobiles. S. Sulc Automobil 1 no. 1 29-31 Ja'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

A national conference for lumber economy in Prague Kasik. Zel technika 5 no. 6-[3] of cover Je'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Memorial ceremony in the crematory. J. Kalona. Uj elet 13 no. 7.2 O'57. H, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - X RAYS

New photofluorography equipment M. Albrecht Kovoexport 3 no. 8 21-26 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YEW

Occurrence of the yew tree at Roztoky and its fate. F Vodicka. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6:182-183 Ag'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

How to help our youth? N. Komendova, R. Hartman. zivot strany no. 19:1180-1184 O'57 C, 6.

Young people should be the pride of the enterprises. S. Raska. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19:889-892 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZINC ORES

Occurrence of zinc and lead ores at Lisina in the vicinity of Srb, region of Lika. B. Sinkovec. Geol vjes Hrv 10:83-90 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN LITERATURE

Postwar Czechoslovakia in certain works of British and American literature; book reviews. P. Pujman. Svet lit 2 no. 4:232-237 Ag'57. C, 11.

CZECHS IN BOLIVIA

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) M Stransky. Kridla vlasti no. 20:632-633 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

On the CZ scooter to two seas V Potuznik Csl vojak 6 no 19 21 S'57 C,17

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The Czechs and Slovaks, and persons of other languages born in Czechoslovakia and living abroad sk Stat obz 37 no 9 425-426 '57 C,5

World problems -bp-. Csl prehled 4 no 9 7-9 S'57. C,1.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A meeting with friends in Dresden J Lipovsky Ctenar 9 no 9 203-204 S'57 C,2

CZECHS IN GT. BRIT

Bandits, ninety on the left V Kubec Csl vojak 6 no.19,26-27 S'57 C,17.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

An encounter of old revolutionaries O. Gries Zivot strany no 19 1158-1161 O'57. C,6

Experiences gained during a visit to Soviet automobile factories and laboratories. B Mimra. Automobil 1 no 4:106-109, 139 Ap'57. C,16.

Flying over the cradle of the October Revolution O Truchta Kridla vlasti no.20,616-617 O'57. C,16

Friendship which helps, friendship among Soviet enterprises and ours. F. Severa. Odborar Prague 10 no 20 952-953 S'57 C,5

A great trip of small motorcycles (To be contd.) M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no 20 634 S'57. C,16.

A great trip of small motorcycles. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no. 21 660 O'57 C,16

Heavy caliber. P Turza Csl vojak 6 no.19,8 S'57 C,17

My trips to the east. A. Kurs Lit nov 6 no 44,6-7 N'57. C,11.

Rijen 1917, vzpominky na jeho ohlas u nas (October 1917, Recollections on its Reverberations in Our Country); a book review Zivot strany no 18:1096-1097 S'57. C,6.

Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. B. Vavrejn. Jaderna energie 3 no.7 220-221 Jl'57 C,16

We were present at the Festival. Csl prehled 4 no.9: 34-37 S'57 C,1

CZECHS IN SWITZERLAND

Gold-bearing mountains L Uhlir Csl vojak 6 no 19: 18-19 S'57. C,17.

CZECHS IN THE NETHERLANDS

Johann Amos Comenius in the Netherlands. F Kozik Lit nov 6 no.39:1 S'57. C,11.

CZYCZ, STANISLAW

The obsession of destruction, a review of poetry. A. Bursa. Kierunki 2 no. 42:10 O'57. P,3.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Maria Dabrowska's Pisma Wybrane (Selected Writings); a book review. t.dr. Nowa kultura 8 no 9 6 Mr'57. P,11.

Reading Dabrowska and Mann. W.Wohnout. Kultura no 9:43-50 S'57 P,1.

DACIANS

Notes about Dacians. XIV. C. Daicoviciu. Steaua 8 no.7:97-100 Jl'57. R,11.

DAIRY BARNS
see also subdivision under EASTERN GERMANY, POLAND.

Assembling a prefabricated cow shed by the use of a mobile crane. A. Vondracek. Mechanisace 4 no.6:205-206 Je'57. C,16.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Fermentation and other processes in production of milk products. N. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 7.20-21 Jl'57. B,5.

DALI, SALVADOR

Rhinoceros, cauliflower, and sex appeal. Z. Pilar. Svet lit 2 no. 4:240-242 Ag'57. C,11.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A fisherman's tramp without fish through tourist and nontourist insular places. A Loos. Nasi razgl 6 no.20:496-498 O'57. Y,1

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Zadar, 1944-1954 Izdao Odbor za proslavu desetgodisnjice oslobodenja Zadra Urednici Jerolim Cogelja, Gio Stipic, Vicko Zaninovic Zadar, Izdavacko-stampariisko poduzece, 1954 277 p [Zadar, 1944-1954 illus., ports.] Y,4

DALMATIA - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

A contribution to the knowledge of the Eocene fauna of mollusks of northern Dalmatia. A Milan. Geol vjes Hrv 10 57-69 '56(published '57). Y,12.

DAMAGES

Liability for damages to shipments in fragile containers. O. Vyplel Zel doprava 5 no 3 92-94 Mr'57. C,5.

DAMIANOV, GEORGI

Georgi Damianov; in commemoration of his 65th birthday. Chitalishte 36 no. 8 27 Ag'57 B,2.

DAMPING

Motor vehicle suspension. V Hydraulic damping M Apetaur Automobil 1 no 9:300-309 S'57. C,16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Complex evaluation of the optimum level of water and the most suitable type of dam. P. Peter. Vodni hosp no 10 265-271 O'57 C,16

Model measurements of dams. O. Tavoda Inz stavby 5 no.9,470-476 S'57. C,16.

DANCING

Dance and dramatic pantomimic education of children, an annual review of its public manifestations on Children's Day. M. Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 6 no.18:432-433 S'57. Y,1.

DANUBE RIVER

The crossing of the Danube River by the 5th Brigade of the 21st Division. D. Gvozdenovic. Vojnoist gl 8 no 2,76-88 Ap'57. Y,4

The 45th parallel, the Danube Delta zone itinerary; Tulcea-Crisan-Sulina. (Conclusion) P. Simon. Tin scriitor 6 no.9 42-51 S'57. R,11.

Port cities on the Danube. II. Passau. Gy. Fekete. Kozleked kozl 13 no.39:692-694 S'57. H,10.

Using the Danube River for transporting our imports and exports. V Serafimov. Vun tug 5 no. 8:14-20 Ag'57. B,5.

DANUBE - TISZA CANAL

The Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal scheme. D. Buzganovic Rev Int Aff 8 no.172,18-19 Je'57. Y,6.

DANZIG -HARBOR

Analysis of the operations on the general-cargo wharf W.Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 7 no 10:291-294 O'57. P,17.

DANZIG - HISTORY

The Invincible Armada and the Polish oaks. J.Halicki. Zoln Polski no.24:18 O'57. P,17

The strike of journeymen ropemakers in 1762 in Danzig. E. Cieslak. Rocz dziej spol 18:75-108 '56 (published '57). P,5.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

An installing and assembling enterprise in Danzig. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9 25-28 S'57. P,15.

DAVICO, OSKAR

Oskar Davico on Yugoslav literature, modernists, and himself. Z. Posmysz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:12 O'57. P,11.

DAVIDEK, VACLAV

V. Davidek's O nazvech a jmenech Tesinska; First and last names in Powiat Cieszynski; a book review. M. Karas. Onomastica 2 no. 2:330-346 '56. P,11.

DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER HENRY

Christopher Dawson and his theory of culture. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 2 no. 43:1, 4 O'57. P,3.

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

DEAD, WORSHIP OF THE
see ANCESTOR WORSHIP.

DEAN, JAMES

The saint from Hollywood. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9'3 Mr'57. P,11.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DECEMBRISTS

Essays from the History of the Decembrist Movement, a book review. J. Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 10:391-398 '56 (published '57). P,5.

M. Iu. Baranovskaia's Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev, a book review. J. Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 10:389-393 '56 (published '57) P,5.

DECOMPOSITION

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine by sulfuric acid J. Simecek. Chem listy 51 no.9,1699-1703 S'57. C,13.

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 51 no 9:1764-1766 S'57. C,13

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE

Vladimir Vasilievich Stasov and Prague. D Stara Umeni 5 no. 3 260-262 '57 C,10

DEER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Experiences in the application of radioisotopes in our industry. III. Defectoscope. S. Ferusic Tehnika 12 no. 10 1632-1636 '57. Y,16

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Contribution to the study of the deformation of plastics by the cone-penetration method O. Kaigl, F. Kral. Chem prum 7 no.1 44-49 Ja'57. C,16.

Effect of vibration on the creep of reinforced-concrete constructions In Russian K. Skerbelis. Vopr din 4:27-35 '56 La,13.

Geodetic measurement of the deformations of the flood dam near Slapy V. Stanek. Geod kart sbor '57. 43-63. C,13.

Plasticity of quasi-isotropic material. In Russian. A. Malmeister Vopr din 4:37-48 '56. La,13

Radial deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs. I. (To be contd.) V. Hanganu, T. Havirneanu, D. Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7:297-300 Jl'57. R,16.

Radial deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs. II. V. Hanganu, T. Havirneanu, D. Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8: 347-349 Ag'57. R,16.

Rigidity coefficients of broken members. E. Horacek. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:546-549 O'57. C,16.

Vibrocreeping of concrete. In Russian A. Malmeister. Vopr din 4:21-26 '56. La,13

DEHYDROGENASES

Succinic acid dehydrogenase. I. Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid dehydrogenase. II. Preparation and properties of plant succinic acid dehydrogenase. L. Kovac. Chem listy 51 no.9:1746-1761 S'57. C,13.

DELEON, ASER

Aser Deleon's Radnici upravljaju fabrikama (Workers Manage Factories), a book review. O Cukovic-Buric. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:426-427 O'57. Y,5.

DEMETHYLATION
see METHYL GROUP.

DEMOGRAPHY

Demography and anthropology. Z. Pavlik, J. Suchy. Cs ethnografie 5 no 3:289-291 '57. C,12.

DEMU, DIMITRIE

Dimitrie Demu's exhibition. V. Dragan. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:138-139 '57. R,1.

DENATURATION

Denaturation of albumen substance. K. Bolewski, W. Loginow. Wiad chem 10 no. 3:121-140 Mr'56. P,13.

DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH

Denikin and Poland. J. G. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:97-100 D'56. P,4.

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Danish agriculture after World War II G. Enyedi. Kozlazd szemle 4 no 8/9 970-979 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture (To be contd.) A Pung, A Vasari. Sots pollum 12 no 9 426-426 S 57. E, 15

DENMARK - COMMUNIST PARTY

A conference of the Communist Parties of Scandinavian countries. Reports Vilna O 18'57 2-3. Li, 1

DEPRESSIONS

I. A. Trakhtenberg's Capitalist Reproduction and Economic Crises, A Theoretical Outline, a book review. W. Wilczynski. Rocz dziej spol 18 315-318 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Calculation of a heterogeneous D2O-moderated reactor operating with natural uranium. L. Trlifaj, I. Ulehla. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no 11 1-51 '57. C, 13

DEXTRAN

Dextran. V. Shape and size of the molecules of some dextran fractions. J. Sponar, C. Lostický. Chem listy, 51 no. 9. 1641-1648 S'57. C, 13

DIABASE

Chemical durability of melted rocks, laboratory experiments. J. Voldan, M. Palecek. Veda vyz sklar no 2 79-103 '56 (published '57). C, 16

DIACETYL

Modification of the diacetyl method of determining creatine and phosphocreatine. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1 41-48 '57. P, 13.

DIALECTIC (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Action and thinking. L. Rieger. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:761-786 '57. C, 3

Against dilettantism in science and philosophy. J. Berarek, J. Prenosil. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5 725-735 '57. C 3.

Analysis of the categories of materialistic dialectics. Pt 2. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 438-457 '57. C, 3

Charles S. Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review. I. Svitak. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 394-401 '57. C, 3

Class struggle during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. L. Furmans. Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 57-65 S'57. La, 6

Content and form, categories of materialistic dialectics. S. Nikolov. Fil misal 13 no. 4 49-62 '57. B, 3.

"Contradictions in Socialism", a review of K. Benedek's article. J. Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5 789-794 '57. C, 3

Discussions on the problem of the law of value in the socialist economy. V. Popescu. Finanle credit 3 no. 6 66-79 Je'57. R, 5.

A few notes on problems of ideology. I. Dubska. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5.693-710 '57. C, 3.

The Great Revolution and philosophical thinking. P. Apostol. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9.89-91 S'57. R, 11.

Ideologic currents in connection with the insurrection in 1907. M. Ralea, T. Hersent. Viata Rom 10 no. 7: 124-135 Jl'57. R, 11.

Marxian aesthetics and Marxian literary criticism. Tr. from the Slovenian. J. Kos. Svet lit 2 no. 3: 170-179 Je'57. C, 11.

Marksizm-Leninizm o wojnie, wojsku i nauce wojennej (Marxism-Leninism on war, the Army, and the Science of War), a book review. K. Glabisz. Bellona no. 2 94-99 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

A new book on materialist dialectics, a book review. M. Marsik. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4.635-641 '57. C, 3.

Notes on some philosophical problems of the theory of social revolution. J. Houska, K. Kara. Nova mysl no 9 846-860 S'57. C, 6

On the relation between ideology and science. Tr. from the Polish. M. Hiszowicz. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5 779-789 '57. C, 3

Origin of the basic economic law of socialism and its operation during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. T. Minkov. Godishnik Ur 48 581-611 '55/56. B, 7

Paradox theses on the contradiction of movement and the problem of right thinking. J. Bartos. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 340-357 '57. C, 3.

Philosophical problems of the struggle against revisionism. J. Filipec. Nova mysl no. 9:806-817 S'57. C, 6

Philosophy and world concept. Z. Jordan. Kultura no 9 103-114 S'57. P, 1.

A report on a conference on casuality in social sciences, held at the Department of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Comenius University. O. Zahora. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4 649-656 '57. C, 3

Revisionism, dogmatism. I. II. Ellstein. Nowa kultura 8 no 18 2, 7 My'57. P, 11

Social law and contradiction. D. Slejska. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5.710-725 '57. C, 3.

Some problems of the Marxist-Leninist theory concerning the status of the proletariat. V. Svetnak. Nova mysl no. 9.791-805 S'57. C, 6.

Spread of books in the first Rumanian socialist organizations, II. Books of France, Germany, etc. N. Liu. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9 19-21 S'57. R, 2.

Subject and method of historical materialism. J. Cvekl. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4 606-622 '57. C, 3

The unity of theory and practice, a basic trait in Marxist philosophy. V. Rumi. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4 555-569 '57. C, 3.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Reaction of diazo ketones. III. Reactions of diazoacetone with furan and its homologues, a new, simple synthesis of 3, 5-octadien-2, 7-dione. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no 9:1693-1698 S'57. C, 13

Textile printing with diazo colors. M. Kukeli. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

DICHROMATES

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

DIDZIULIENE-ZMONA, LIUDVIKA

Pictures from an old mansion, a book review. S. Pikelis. Lit ir men no. 37.4 S'57. Li, 11.

DIELECTRIC HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

DIELECTRICS

The energetics of electric discharges in solid dielectric materials. A. Bartak. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no 5 68-81 '56 (published '57). C, 16

DIES (METALWORKING)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIESEL ENGINE

Why a diesel engine smokes and how to prevent it. F. Bouc. Svet motoru 11 no. 21:064-065 O'57. C, 16

DIESEL FUELS

Coal regrinding with diesel oil of D - 35 motors. Mecan electr agr no. 1:39-41 Ja'57. R, 15.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

The useful life of a Diesel locomotive. R. Nejepsa. Zel technika 5 no. 9.233-235 S'57. C, 16.

DIET

The nutrition of workers and labor productivity. E. Ferber. Izobr rukovod no. 4:25-27 Je'57. Y, 5.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMINATE

Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Gorczynska, D. Cieciorska, H. Waledziak. Chem anal 2 no. 1-52-61 '57. P, 13.

DIETHYLMALONIC ACID

Determination of diethyl esters of monoethylmalonic and diethylmalonic acids present in commercial diethylmalonate. Z. Bellen, H. Sokowska. Chem anal 2 no. 1 35-43 '57. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Expressions for differential quotients of the grade measurement equations as explicite functions of ellipsoidal coordinates. In Russian. M. Burša. Studia geophys 1 no. 1 75-87 '57. C, 13.

The Jacobi theorem for the systems of partial equations in the Darboux-Lie involution. In French. B. Hostinský. Ves mat fiz Sb 8 no. 1/2 7-14 '56. Y, 13.

Some partial equations with two unknown functions. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Sb 8 no 1/2 3-6 '56. Y, 13.

Some systems of nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. I. Albrycht. Mat chemia no. 1, 19-23 '57. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Differential linear equations in Banach spaces. J. Kopec. Mat chemia no. 1:3-7 '57. P, 13.

A new method for the determination of a particular integral in a linear nonhomogeneous differential equation. L. Mis. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 6 303-307 Je'57. R, 13.

DIFFUSION

Chromatographic study on the composition of amino acids from diffusion and thick sugar-beet juice during the 1956/58 production period. P. Pavlas, O. Melounova-Hanslerova. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3 50-54 Mr'57. C, 13

Diffusion coefficients of cresol in water. I. Nyvlt, K. Lrdos. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1625-1631 S'57. C, 13

Diffusion coefficients of phenol in water. K. Lrdos, J. Nyvlt. Chem listy 51 no 9 1618 1624 S'57. C, 13

The diffusion methods for developing photographs. B. Vicek. Chemie Cz 9 no 4 600-603 Ag'57. C, 16

A new nomograph for the operation of the diffusion apparatus and its application. Tr. from the Russian. P. Stiin. Listy cukrovar 73 no 5 98-102 My'57. C, 16.

DIHYDROCODEINONE

Obtaining dihydronormorphinone and dihydronorcodeinone. In German. R. Bognar, G. Gaal. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:473-480 '56. B, 13.

DIHYDROMORPHINONE

Obtaining dihydronormorphinone and dihydronorcodeinone. In German. R. Bognar, G. Gaal. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:473-480 '56. B, 13.

DILAS, MILOVAN

Milovan Djilas' The New Class; a book review. G. Girdzijus-Klausutis. Santarve no. 3:147-151 '57. Li, 6.

New moon, old superstition. P. Keil. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:8 O'57. H, 11.

DIMETHYLAMINOBENZALDEHYDE

Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium of p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehyde-trimethylammonium iodide. E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:13-26 '57. P, 13.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov, fiery defender of the Soviet Union, and Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. B. Bogdanov. Slavjani 13 no. 4:1-3 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Great example. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:[2] of cover Je'57. B, 2.

Great son of the Bulgarian people. Chitalishte 36 no. 6 2-3 Je'57. B, 2.

DINAS CLAY

A new method of Dinas clay extraction from crystalline quartz materials. R. Barin, O. Veprek. Silikaty 1 no. 3:283-285 '57. C, 16.

DINDONIS, PETERIS

Peteris Dindonis receives Order of the Red Banner of Labor. Reports Riga 14 no 43:9 O 23'57. La, 1.

DINEV, LIUBOMIR

Liubomir Dinev's Chekhoslovakiia (Czechoslovakia); a book review. V. Volev. Geografiia 7 no. 5:24 '57. B, 12.

DIODES

Design for a diode pump integrator V Spany Sdel tech 5 no 9 267-269 S'57. C, 10

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

Symmetrical solutions of a Diophantine equation In Russian. H Jaakson Tartu toim no 46,63-84 '57. E, 1.

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

Andrassy, Juraj, 1896- Implementation of the Geneva conventions of 1949 in the Yugoslav penal code. Belgrade, Yugoslav Red Cross, 1956. 15 p [In English footnotes] Y, 7

The Geneva Conventions of 1949 for the Protection of Victims of War and their respective sanctions I Mrazek Cas mezinar pravo 1 no 3 205-215 '57 C, 7.

DISARMAMENT

Nuclear tests and disarmament J Arneje Rev Int Aff 8 no 172:1-2 Je'57. Y, 6

Present disarmament S Stanisic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9-210-228 S'57. Y, 5

Preventing war under contemporary conditions. A. Avramov. Fil misal 13 no 4 98-112 '57. B, 3.

DISPENSARIES
see subdivision under POLAND

DISSOCIATION

Determination of the thermodynamic second dissociation constant of sulfurous acid based on potentiometric and spectrophotometric measurements F. Cuta, E. Beranek, J. Pisecky. Chem listy 51 no 9 1614-1617 S'57. C, 13.

DISTANCES

Solution of the principal geodetic problems in calculating long distances. In German M Cimbalnik. Studia geophys 1 no 1,10-45 '57 C, 13

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Remarks on diving in light diving apparatus. A. Hajel Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10 1-8 O'57 P, 16.

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Divorce, de lege ferenda. A. Prokop. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 6/9 232-239 '57 Y, 7

DJILAS, MILOVAN
see DILAS, MILOVAN

DOBLIN, ALFRED

The life work of Alfred Doblin. E. Mikula Slov pohl 73 no. 9 968-970 S'57 C, 11

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN

Dobraczynski and the highlanders; a book review. J. Szczepanski. Wierchy 25-276 277 '56. P, 12.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The International Conference of Documentalists in Berlin. Z. Majewski. Przegl bibl 24 no 4-325-336 O/D'56 P, 2.

DOLOMITE

A rapid method of determining calcium and magnesium in limestone and dolomite with the aid of complexon. III. J. Beren, J. Haber, J. Nedoma. Chem anal 2 no. 1-3-10 '57. P, 13.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivisions under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOMINICANS IN POLAND

Cultural deed of the Polish Dominicans; on the 70th anniversary of the death of Saint Hyacinthus E.Jarra. Horyzonty no.16:13-24 S'57. P, 1.

DOORWAYS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii, philosopher and artist. Tr. from the Russian. A. Lunacharskii. Svet lit 2 no. 3-1-11 Je'57. C, 11.

Stage manager expressed himself as an actor; F Dostoevski's Crime and Punishment at the Academic Theater A Stankevics. Lit un maksla no 38.3 S'57 La, 11

DOUGH

Wojciechar, Pawel Fermentacja ciasta na drozdzach i zakwasie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 88 p (Biblioteka piekarza) [Fermentation of dough by the use of yeasts and leavens 1st ed] P, 10

Structure of dough during its rising process S. Ostrev. Nar koop 7 no. 8 25 '57 B, 5

DOUGLAS FIR

Anomalies of sumacs, Douglas firs, Turkish black cherry trees, and oaks. Z. Spirchez. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9,584-588 S'57. R, 15.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL
see MECHANICAL DRAWING.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ryszard Matuszewski speaks with Jerzy Zawieyski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:3, 7 N'57. P, 11.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DRAWING

An inquiry on sketching, imitation pearls, lichen, and scurf of art, but also a dangerous poison in tin foil. G Kiklec Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8,28-30 Ag'57. Y, 11.

Interesting little technological things. L. Sors. Gep 9 no. 5:182-183 Jl'57. H, 16.

DRAWINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Holesovsky, Frantisek. Mikolas Ales; knizka o jeho zivote a dile. Frantisek Holesovsky a Bohdan Lacina. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke naki., 1952. 130 p. (Doplnkova cetba) [Mikulas Ales, a book on his life and work. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 10

Bohdan Kopecky's paintings and drawings. -k. Vytv prace 9 no. 10,9 O'57 C, 10.

Man and music K Svolinsky. Praha Moskva 7 no 6: 523-524 Je'57 C, 11

Miloslav Holy's drawings. F. Dvorak. Hollar 20 no. 20:10-23 '57. C, 10

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Bertold Brecht's play The Caucasian Chalk Circle in Tadeusz Kulisiewicz's drawings J.Kott Projekt no 1:36-42 Ap/Je'56. P, 10

DRAWINGS, SLOVENIAN

The drawing books of Langus, the outset of a romantic painter. I. Cankar. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 4-1-30 '57. Y, 4

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DREGE, HELENA

In memory of Helena Drege. S. Burhardt. Przegl bibl 24 no. 4:336-339 O/D'56. P, 2.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRINKING VESSELS

New discoveries related to the culture of funnel goblets in the Lublin area of Poland. In Polish. J Gurba. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4,510-523 '57 C, 4.

DRINKING WATER

Polarographic analysis of drinking water and water suitable for industrial use; determination of hardness and alkali content. J. Proszt, K. Gyorbiro. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:198-204 '57 C, 16.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Microbiological determination of biotin in drugs and natural materials with the aid of l-arabinose. S. Tuszynska and others. Chem anal 1 no. 1,93-98 '56. P, 13.

DRUNKENNESS
see subdivision ALCOHOLISM under POLAND.

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR

The case of Vladimir Dudintsev. N. Simic Republika Zagreb 13 no 8 18 Ag'57. Y, 11

The pupil of Balzac, a review of a novel by Vladimir Dudintzev Not by Bread Alone G Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no.9:128-133 S'57. P, 1

DUFTY, WILLIAM

How the stars of jazz see the world; book reviews L. Doruzka. Svet lit 2 no 3-221-234 Je'57. C, 11

DUMITRIU, PETRU

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle), a book review. G. Munteanu. Steaua 8 no. 7:31-34 Jl'57. R, 11.

Petru Dumitriu and his Family Chronicle. S. Bratu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 101-113 '57. R, 1.

Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle), a book review. Perpessicius. Lit scriitor 6 no. 9 76-79 S'57. R, 11.

DUMPING (COMMERCIAL POLICY)

Determination of customs value and antidumping duties. Cz Econ Bul no 10-22-24 O'57 C, 5.

DUNIN-WASOWICZ, KRZYSZTOF

The peasant movement in Galicia, a book review W Wilhik-Jagueztynowa Ziel sztand 9 no.24:1 Mr'57. P, 6

DURALUMIN

Some properties of semifinished duralumin products and their heat treatment P. Skulari. Hut listy 12 no. 10.949-960 O'57. C, 16.

DUSAN, STEPHEN, EMPEROR OF SERBIA
see STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA

DUTCH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, DUTCH.

DUTCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

An important problem concerning the methods of standardizing residential buildings J.Sif Archit CSR 16 no. 6.322-326 '57 C, 10

Town planning requirements concerning the standardization of dwellings. J. Smejkal. Architt CSR 16 no 7.376-378 '57. C, 10

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Better and improved dyeing of woolen fibers. Z. Janezic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7 198-207 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process of photolysis of copper halides. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1 25-31 '57. P, 13.

Determination of the active dye in commercial litmus N. Bellen, Z. Bellen. Chem anal 1 no. 1-65-69 '56 P, 13

D

D

F

'57. Y, 16.

Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. J. Piglowski. Chem anal 1 no. 4 331-332 '56. P, 13.

Textile printing with diazo colors. M. Kukoli. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

The use of cubical coloring in the textile industry. S. Lopci. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:12-13 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

DYNAMOMETER

Electric dynamometers. V. Dvorak. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7:216-225 Jl'57. C, 16.

Hydraulic dynamometers. J. Skoda. Automobil 1 no. 3,92-97, 104 Mr'57. C, 16.

DYNAMOS

Mechanization in the development of generators V. Pacovsky Sklar a keramik 7 no 10 293-295 O'57 C,16

Preventing the parallel operation of a substitute generator, situated at a distance, in a grid not provided with a remote-control blocking device K Sladkovsky. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 256-257 Ag'57 C,16

Protection of small generators A Madera, F Fritscher Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 253-255 Ag'57 C,16

Synchronous generators with automatic contactless control V Nemec Elektrotechnik 12 no 7 225-228 Jl'57 C,16

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT

The development of the constructional design of an alternator for the hydroelectric power station at Orlik. V Koran, K. Havelka El tech obzor 46 no 9 459-464 S'57 C,16

DZERVE, PAULS

Review of Pauls Dzerve's book Peteris Stucka Lacis Reports Riga 14 no 42 16 O 18'57 Lt,1

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

A man who saw Lenin and worked with Dzerzhinskii J K. Zycie partii no 10:6-7 O'57 P,6

DZIUBINSKA, JADWIGA

Remembrance about Jadwiga Dziubinska, on the 20th anniversary of her death W Piatkowski Ziel sztand 9 no 6, 7 7 Ja'57 P,6

EARRINGS

A braided earring found in Nova ves near Zidlochovice in Moravia M Kostelnikova Archeol rozhl 9 no 3 331-336 '57 C,4

Chronological demonstration of earrings with multiple loops in the form of "S " J Slama Archeol rozhl 9 no 2,250-268 '57 C,4

EARTH

Through what stages of development the earth's surface has passed Kh.Snasov. Geografiia 7 no 5 18-21 '57. B,12.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automobiles in mines and quarries J Polacek. Automobil 1 no 6 188-194 Je'57. C,16

EARTHQUAKES

Determination of the magnitude of earthquakes occurring nearby. In German V. Karnik Studia geophys 1 no 1 88-94 '57. C,13

On the investigation of tectonic microtremors in the Komarno basin. In English V. Karnik Studia geophys 1 no 1 95-100 '57 C,13

Seismic equipment for the investigation of microtremors In English V Tobyas. Studia geophys 1 no 1.101-105 '57. C,13.

EARTHS, RARE

The rare earths in our scheelites and some geochemical characteristics of the scheelite-bearing emanations M. Arsenijevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 157-163 '56 Y,12.

EARTHWORK

Again on temporary technical conditions of earthwork for pipe installation. S. Iwanicki. Gosp wodna 17 no. 10:492-493 O'57. P,16.

Remarks on S Iwanicki's "Plan of Temporary Technical Conditions of Earthwork for Pipe Installation." M.Badziak Gosp wodna 17 no.10 490-492 O'57. P,16.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Economic and political problems of underdeveloped countries. L. B. Nasi razgi 6 no. 18:418-420 S'57. Y,1.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - ALBANIA

The aid received from the Soviet Union was a decisive factor in building socialism in our country. Shenime agit no. 16.44-54 Ag'57. A, 6.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A few notes on "people's capitalism." Z. Vokrouhlicky Nova mysl no. 8:698-714 Ag'57 C,6

The role of the Czechoslovak chemical industry in the setting of international economic relations J Skorkovsky Chem prum 7 no 1 1-4 Ja'57 C,16

Towards unity of world economy. J Stanovnik. Rev Int Aff 8 no 170 11-12 My'57. Y, 6.

Two systems, two results Tr from the Russian A Alexeev Zahr obch 12 no. 9 373-385 S'57. C, 6

World economy facing new problems J Stanovnik Nasi stvarnost 11 no 9,229-230 S'57 Y, 5.

ECONOMIC DEPRESSIONS
see DEPRESSIONS

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Bourgeois economists and revisionists on the socialist world market. T. Kiss. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 8 O'57. H, 5.

The economic superiority of the socialist world system. M. Manescu. Lupta 37 no. 9:3-17 S'57. R, 6.

Origin of the basic economic law of socialism and its operation during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. T. Minkov. Godishnik IUr 48 581-611 '55/56. B, 7.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The ecumenical movement and the symbolic books of the Lutheran Church. A Jagucki. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15:206-208 Jl/Ag'56. P, 3.

In an ecumenical workshop. W. Niemczyk Straz ewang 11 no 19 278-280 O'56. P, 3

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Plochazkova, Jarmila K otazce vychovneho vyuzovani v socialistickc skole [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956 171 p (Na pomoc uciteli, knizince pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Ideologic and moral education in the socialist school 1st ed bibl , footnotes] C, 8.

Education through motion pictures H.Szubinska. Tygod powsz 11 no 33 3 Ag'57 P, 3

First to win then to form J Gyorgy Kozneveles 12[i e,13] no.14 311-312 S'57. H, 8.

International Review of Education; a review of a periodical V Bonac. Nasi razgl 6 no 19:459 O'57. Y, 1

EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

The problem of personality and the individual approach in educational work. V. Danailov Godishnik fil ist 49 no 2 351-469 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

Specific features of educational psychology. E Jiranek Cs psychologie 1 no 2 127-134 '57. C, 3.

Subject and methods of educational psychology. V. Prihoda. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:113-126 '57. C, 3

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Johann Amos Comenius, great educator, humanist and peace lover. N. Chakurov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 2:50-57 '57. B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius in Presov. In Ukrainian F. Karshai. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14,19 Jl'57. C, 1

Johann Amos Comenius in the Netherlands. F Kozik. Lit nov 6 no 39 1 S'57. C, 11

Thoughts of Comenius are linking nations Lit nov 6 no 40:2 O'57. C, 11

ESLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EGGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EGYPT - ARCHITECTURE

The oldest historic stone interiors. M. Koreeky Archit CSR 16 no 6:310-311 '57. C, 10

EGYPT - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Another important event in the development of Czechoslovak-Egyptian relations. Cz Econ Bul no 10:10-11 O'57. C, 6.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Two Egyptian campaigns in 1956. K Glabisz Bellona no. 2 32-42 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

EGYPT - SHIPS

First Egyptian ship arrives at Riga Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 42 12 O 17'57 La, 1

EHRMAN, JOHN

A British history of World War II, a review of John Ehrman's History of the Second World War. Volta 5-6 Grand Strategy. S Rotarski. Bellona no. 3. 76-85 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

ELASTIC FABRICS

Modifications of devices feeding elastic into the border of socks, on automatic circular one cylinder knitting machines, for knitting without special needles. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7:320-321 Jl'57. H, 10.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Universal tables for calculating by the elastic method flexible plates and beams reinforced with single reinforcing steel. P. Butenko. Inz i bud 14 no. 9: 303-309 S'57. P, 16.

ELASTICITY

On the calculation of elastic nonlinear muffs. In Russian A Valdman Vopr din i 123-130 '56 La, 13

Protractive strength of viscoelastic material. In Russian A Skudra Vopr din 4 5-19 '56 La, 13

ELCZEWSKI, MACIEJ

In memory of Maciej Elczewski. H. Schabowska. Piasa polska 11 no. 9 29-30 S'57. P, 11.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Active masses and electrochemical processes in the silver-zinc battery B Chwalisz. Wiad chem 11 no.3 157-176 Mr'57 P, 13.

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Building cable lines. (Conclusion) J. Ciszek, W. Zochowski. Tele-radio 26[i. e. 25] no. 2:44-48 ? (45-48 wanting) F'56. P, 16.

A 110 kV oil pressure pipe-type cable. R. Fedor. El tech obzor 46 no.9 479-480 S'57. C, 16.

Some problems of placing and exploiting grounding cables. A. Bibilo. Tele-radio 26[i. e. 25] no. 2 26-32 (26-32 wanting) F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CAPACITY

Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit. A Veverka Prace elektrotechn CSAV no 5: 42-67 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Compact distributing centers with pneumatic circuit breakers. R Mihula. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8: [Suppl] 9-11 Ag'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Choking coils for filters B. Paderta Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5:151-165 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Dynamic forces and mechanical stresses of transformer windings in considering the final width of the coil J. Kulda. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5: 83-113 '56 (published '57). C, 16

Surge phenomena in grounded super high-voltage formers with a bypass coil. B. Heller. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5:9-20 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

The electric conductivity of resorcinol in the monocrystalline and in the polycrystalline state. A. Golebiewski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:241-254 '57. P, 13.

The mechanism of electric conductivity of barium metatitanate; a thesis. K.Pigon. Wiad chem 11 no.2: 142-145 F'57. P, 13.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

A frequency converter with a wide range of regulation K Niesluny. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no.8:207-208 Ag '57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

A contact rectifier of 20,000 amperes, 30 volts. F. Drkos. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9 291-293 S'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS (Continued)

The use of mercury-vapor rectifiers in electrolytic plants. J Licat Tehnika 12 no.10 1673-1681 '57. Y, 16

The use of rectifiers in operating exciters of large synchronous motors. M.Nejedly Elektrotechnik 12 no.7 226-229 Jl'57. C, 16

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with large surfaces. W Kemula, Z. Przybylowicz. Rocz chemii 31 no 1 221-227 '57. P, 13

Localization of breakdowns on telecommunication lines by means of electric impulses. A. Pantucek. Sdel tech 5 no 9 269-271 S'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Regulation and stabilization of the voltage of alternating current (To be contd.) W. Trembinski. Telearadio 26[i.e. 25] no. 2 32-40 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

The energetics of electric discharges in solid dielectric materials A. Bartak. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5:68-81 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criteria for the preparation of building specifications for housing electric generating and distributing equipment of industrial plants. (To be contd.) K Jendryczko. Bud przem 4 no 6 23-26 Je'55 P, 16.

Electric equipment of coal preparation plants V Pelanek. Elektrotechnik 12 no.10 327-329 O'57 C, 16.

Precision engineering (Nk/Pc) Tech praca 9 no.9 622-624 S'57. C, 16.

Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises. Finln. Elektrotechnik 12 no 10.330-331 O'57. C, 16

The role of valve-type lightning arresters in the protection of electric installations V. Lesny. El tech obzor 46 no 9 466-471 S'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Electric fencing. R Cz. Wiad electrotechn 17 no 8:208 Ag'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Investigation of lead sulfide by the electric field pulse method. In English. H. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 16 no.4 237-256 '57. P, 13

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Choking coils for filters B. Paderta. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 151-165 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Basic lining of electric-arc furnaces producing stainless low-carbon steel J. Dobry. Hut listy 12 no. 10 907-913 O'57. C, 16.

Medium-frequency induction furnaces and heating equipment. E. Langer. El tech obzor 46 no. 9.471-476 S'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC HEATERS

Effect of free silica on the quality of ceramic electroinsulating materials for electric heaters. Z. Andres. Silikaty 1 no. 3.273-278 '57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, POLAND

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Cables and insulators at the 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. F. Kallay El tech obzor 46 no.9 [2d suppl] T'71-T'72 S'57. C, 16

Effect of free silica on the quality of ceramic electroinsulating materials for electric heaters. Z Andres. Silikaty 1 no. 3.273-278 '57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Glass for electric daylight bulbs. J. Kocik, D. Kocikova. Silikaty 1 no.3.296-292 '57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING - INSTALLATION

Experiences derived from methods of material planning of the electrotechnic work in construction. A. Sarnecki. Bud przem 4 no. 1-15-21 Ja'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Simplified method of defining voltage drop in electric lines n.n T.Brodziak. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8 198-201 Ag'57. P, 16.

Surge phenomena in high tension installations provided with voltage regulation by series-connected transformers. In German. B Heller. Acta techn Cz 2 no. 2 103-132 '57. C 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

New trends in the electrification of railroads. F. Jansa. Zel technika 5 no 5:132-135 My'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ELDRO electrohydraulic apparatus. V. Vanek. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 [Suppl] 6-7 Ag'57 C, 16.

Vojtech Kulda, Sr and Vojtech Kulda Jr. 's Zkousení elektrických stroju (Testing of Electric Machinery), a book review. J. Hassdenteufel. El tech obzor 46 no.9 494 S'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Electric dynamometers. V Dvorak Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7-216-225 Jl'57 C, 16.

Measurement of the electromotive force of normal Weston cells. A. Metal. Pomiary 2 no. 9:336-339 S'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTRIC MOMENT

Electric moment of the amide group. I. Conditions for determination of the precise value of the apparent moment in a solution. D. Snobl, L. Lehar. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1608-1613 S'57. C, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Circular diagrams of synchrotics in constant subsynchronous speeds. A Steiner Tehnika 12 no. 10: 1082-1092a '57. Y, 16.

Electric motors at the Leipzig Fair, 1957. J. Juza, F. Bohata, Hrstka. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 261-262 Ag'57. C, 16.

Repair of windings in electric motors. A. Jurok. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:55-59 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

An interesting method of synchronizing an asynchronous electric motor with ring winding. V. Kalas. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:276-282 S'57 C, 16.

Transient electromagnetic symmetric regimes of asynchronous machines. F. Manea. Electrotechnica 5 no. 6:179-183 Je'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

The use of rectifiers in operating exciters of large synchronous motors. M. Nejedly. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7:228-229 Jl'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

General forms of fictitious networks used in the method of symmetric components in the study of three-phase networks. M. Preda Electrotechnica 5 no. 6:170-179 Je'57. R, 16.

Possibilities to use steel conductors in low-voltage distributing networks. I. Sabatin. Mecan electr agr no. 1:46-50 Ja'57. R, 16.

Preventing the parallel operation of a substitute generator, situated at a distance, in a grid not provided with a remote-control blocking device. K. Sladkovsky Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:256-257 Ag'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Jiri Triska's Setreni elektrickou energii (Economical Use of Electric Power), a book review. J. Macek. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:303-304 S'57. C, 16.

Low-voltage distribution stations in industrial enterprises B. Opatril. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:262-265 Ag'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Characteristics of the activity of an atomic-power station and its management, as compared with a classic power station. A. Rothman. Energetica Rum 5 no 4/5:105-201 Ap/My'57 R, 16.

ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Domain formation in ferroelectrics. In English. A. Juskiewicz Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3-227-229 '57. P, 13.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Selection of principal dimensions of simple bimetallic lamellae used as overcurrent relays A. Semlyen. Electrotechnica 5 no. 6 183-188 Je'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Electroresistant tensiometers constructed by the Institute of Building Construction. L. Slowinski, Z. Sniadkowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 9 333-335 S'57. P, 16.

Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit A. Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no 5: 42-57 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Effect of the characteristics of spark machining on the design of equipment and on the technology of machining. Gy Barna. Gep 9 no. 5:184-188 Jl'57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Projecting network switching stations. J. Leszczynski. Tele-radio 26[i e. 25] no. 2:40-44 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Electric traction. J. Becka. Elektrotechnik 12 no 10 [Suppl] H1 O'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Development in the cold rolling of steel strips for transformers up to 500 mm. in width. M. Zidek, V. Dedek Hut listy 12 no 9-853-864 S'57. C, 16.

Dynamic forces and mechanical stresses of transformer windings in considering the final width of the coil. J. Kulda. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no 5.83-113 '56 (published '57) C, 16.

The effect of active resistance of the winding on surge phenomena in transformers A Veverka Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5:31-41 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit. A. Veverka Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5. 42-57 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Laws of similarity in electrical engineering, especially in surge phenomena of electric transformers. A Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 21-30 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Series compensation in welding transformers. A. Ryanvy. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:294-296 S'57. C, 16

Some defec
pedance
no. 9-29

Su

ELECTRIC WELDING

Applying diagrams of anisothermal decay of austenite in studying thermal kinetics in open arc welding. A. Havalda. Zvaranie 6 no. 6:163-166 Je'57. C, 16.

Electronic control of resistance welding machines. V. Havlik Stroj vyr 5 no. 9-435 S'57. C, 16.

The laws of the heating up of materials in resistance butt welding. Tr. from the Russian. N. Rykalin. Zvar sbor 6 no. 2:147-161 '57. C, 16.

Observing the speed of cooling during welding and the application of its results to the anisothermal decay of austenite. A. Havalda. Zvar sbor 6 no. 2:239-262 '57. C, 16.

454879 O - 58 - 9

ELECTRIC WELDING (Cont.nued)

Recent discoveries in the automatization and control of equipment for submerged arc welding A Brabenec Zvar sbor 6 no 2 226-238 '57 C, 16.

Research methods and the importance of processes occurring in the welding arc Tr from the German H Weirschenk Zvar sbor 6 no 2 162-177 '57 C, 16

Resistance welding machines designed by the Research Institute for Welding Machines and Welding Technology M Benes Zvaranie 6 no 6 172-177 Je'57 C, 16

Series compensation in welding transformers A Rybary Elektrotechnik 12 no 9 294-296 S'57 C, 16

Stud welding T Unger Zvaranie 6 no. 6:182-186 Je'57. C, 16

Welding with a horizontal coated electrode A Turek, K. Prokupek Zel technika 5 no 6 145-148 Je'57 C 16

Work-post organization for resistance welding (To be contd) V Gardavsky. Zvaranie 6 no 6 178-181 Je'57 C, 16

ELECTRIC WIRING

The development of clips to hold electric wiring conduits Z Kapitola, Z. Vasicek Elektrotechnik 12 no 7 230-231 Jl'57 C, 16

Dynamic forces and mechanical stresses of transformer windings in considering the final width of the coil J Kulda Pracc elektrotechn CSAV no 5. 83-113 '56 (published '57) C, 16

The effect of active resistance of the winding on surge phenomena in transformers. A Veverka Pracc elektrotechn CSAV no 5 31-41 '56 (published '57) C, 16.

Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit. A Veverka Pracc elektrotechn CSAV no 5 42-67 '56 (published '57). C, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U S

Designs for installing high-tension equipment in tropical areas M Rychtera Elektrotechnik 12 no 9 286-288 S'57 C, 16

An explosion in a "safe" room with respect to explosions. J. Plasecki Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8 213-214 Ag'57. P, 16

News from electrical engineering in metallurgy. V Vavrin Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 242-247 Ag'57 C, 16

One uselessly wasted human life. Soukup Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10 323-330 O'57. C, 16

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission held in Moscow. H. P. Srabvany kozl 9 no. 10 231-233 O'57. H, 16.

Possibility of the application of some products of power metallurgy in electrical engineering. C Petrovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10 1693-1696 '57 Y, 16.

ELECTRICITY

tising K Konecki Wiad elektro- 702 Ag'57 P, 16.

LATVIA.

AVIA.

processes in the . Wiad chem 11

hemical Thermo- ssi Wiad chem 11

ess in aluminum m 10 no. 3:141-159

s in electrolytic 10:1673-1681 '57.

entitled "The Immersed in a assi and Swier- Tomassi and O. Rocz chemii 31

Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with large surfaces W Kemula, Z Przybylowicz Rocz chemii 31 no 1.221-227 '57 P, 13.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

A mercury electrode regulated by air-hole dropping gas. A. Trifonov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 379-393 '56. B, 13

ELECTROLYSIS

The anodic behavior of metals. III Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions J Kamecki, Z Zembura Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:185-195 '57. P, 13.

Hydration of ions and structure of electrolytic solutions. L Genov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 251-260 '56. B, 13

Internal friction and sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolin suspensions in electrolytic solutions. IV. G. Kanditarov Izv Inst khim BAN 4:287-310 '56. B, 13

ELECTROLYTES

The influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of Pant hydrosols of silver. Pt. I, Viscosity and electrolytic conductivity. W. Wojciak. Mat chemia no. 1 41-52 '57. P, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. I. Presentation and correlation of the solubility data in the multicomponent systems E. Erdos Chem listy 51 no 8.1632-1640 S'57 C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic cranes for foundries J Kopecek, J Prokop Elektrotechnik 12 no 9:293-294 S'57 C, 16

An electromagnetic separator of the Kaldnovich system (Mi) Tech praca 9 no 10 768-769 O'57 C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Elements of quantum physics. III. The electromagnetic field. M. Kovacs. Fiz szemle 7 no. 1:110-119 Ag'57. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Transient electromagnetic symmetric regimes of asynchronous machines P. Manea Electrotechnica 5 no. 6:179-183 Je'57. R, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

International days of electron microscopy used in industry at Liege, May 2-5, 1956. L Jenicek. Hut Listy 12 no. 8 Ag'57. C, 16

Investigating the structure of sediments of aluminum hydroxide by enlargement with electronic microscope. N. Penchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:369-378 '56 B, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

Georgescu, Aurel. Catalog de tuburi electronice Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956 381 p [Catalog of electron tubes charts, diagrs] R, 16

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The cryotron and other superconductive circuits. M Havlicek Sdel tech 5 no 9:277-278 S'57. C, 16

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic control of resistance welding machines. V. Havlik Stroj vyr 5 no 9 435 '57 C, 16

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

An electronic apparatus for measuring the constants of elasticity in rocks. In German. K. Klima, Z Pros, L. Wanek Studia geophys 1 no. 1.106-113 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRONS

Concerning the influence of the microgeometry of a metallic surface on the size of the secondary emission of electrons. In Russian. S. Raskovskis. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:17-27 '57. Li, 13.

Electron correlation in molecules. I. The ethylene molecule. II. The benzene molecule. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4:257-278 '57. P, 13.

On the free-electron theory of absorption spectra of some linear conjugated systems. In English. S. Olszewski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:211-226 '57. P, 13.

On the one-center interaction integrals in the molecular orbital method. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4:299-301 '57. P, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Electroosmotic strengthening of soils. F. Kuncovsky. Zel technika 5 no. 5.123-126 My'57. C, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Apparatus for the automatic evaluation of chromatographic and electrophoretic reports. I. Fazanek, J. Mastner Chem listy 51 no 9 1773 1775 S'57. C, 13.

Interpretation of electrophoretic chromatograms. S. Gross, T. Wronska. Acta biochim Pol 4 no 1: 3-17 '57. P, 13.

Study of the thermal denaturation of the serum protein in humans and guinea pigs by means of paper electrophoresis I. Rima, P Antolik Cs biologie no 1 314 317 Jl'57 C, 17

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Problems concerning the terminology, psychological interpretation, and methods of the human electrodermal reflexes M Severova. Cs psychologie 1 no 2 160 167 '57 C, 3.

ELECTROPLATING

Soveshchanie po voprosam vliyaniya poverkhnostno aktivnykh veshchestv na elektrovosstanovlenie metallov Vilna, 1956 Trudy soveshchaniia Vilnius, Gos izd-vo polit i nauchnoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1957 243 p [Papers of the Conference on Problems of the Influence of Surface Active Substances on Electrodeposition of Metals, Vilna, May 17-19 1956 In Russian. Illus , bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] Li, 16

ELECTROTHERMICS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ELIASS, GEDERTS

Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Gederts Eliass A Salenieks. Lit un maksla no. 3:1 '57. La, 11

ELIN PELIN, PSEUD

Elin Pelin; 80 years since his birth V Petkova Chitalishte 36 no. 6 23 Je'57 B, 2.

ELLIPSOID

Conformal transformation of one ellipsoid into another ellipsoid. In German M Pick Studia geophys 1 no. 1:48-74 '57 C, 13

Expressions for differential quotients of the gravity measurement equations as explicative functions of ellipsoidal coordinates In Russian M Burda. Studia geophys 1 no 1 75 87 '57 C, 13

Reduction of the measured magnitude of the astronomical and geodetic net to the surface of the reference ellipsoid. M. Burda Geod kart obzor 7:5-15 C, 13.

ELOCUTION

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ELSNER, JOZEF KSAWERY

Jozef Elsner as a theorist of harmony. K Michalek. Muzyka Pol 1 no 1 139-159 '56. P, 9.

EMBANKMENTS

The repair of slopes of embankments and cuttings. L. Hep. Inz stavby 5 no 9.477-480 S'57. C, 16.

EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN

Comments on Ivan Koev's Bulgarska vezbona ornamentika (Bulgarian Embroidery Ornaments); a book review. D. Drumev. Izv Inst izob i kusstva BAN 1 505-516 '56. B, 10.

EMBROIDERY, POLISH

Polish textiles and embroideries, a review of Tadeusz Mankowski's Polski tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku (Polish Textiles and Embroideries of the 16th-18th Centuries). A. Gontyna. Ciuthan Li no 4:30-33 Ap'56. P, 9.

Two jubilees. M. H. Wierchy 25:214-215 '56. P, 12.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Stylistic analysis of the poem "Why do you sway?" I. Dumitrescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4:31-47 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYEES, RESIGNATION OF

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

EMULSIONS

Emulsion paints and their use in the construction and repair of railroad cars. J. Krupa. Zel technika 5 no. 7 191-192 Jl'57. C, 16

Microphotometric research on the photosensitivity of cupric emulsions. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no 1 33-39 '57. P, 13.

Oily emulsion for jute. D. Maksimovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2 41-44 F'57. Y, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Antimonite ground coat enamels. III. Composition of groups. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 1 no. 3 313-316 '57. C, 16

Zirconia enamels. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 1 no. 3 322-329 '57. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

If you look for information on Lithuanian history, art, literature, economics, geography? Svyturys 9 no 18.6 S'57. Li, 1.

ENDICOTT, JAMES GARETH

Endicott, vice president of the World Council of Peace speaks and answers. V. Mihelics. Uj ember 13 no. 20 3 O'57. H, 3.

ENERGY, VITAL
see VITAL FORCE

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Notes on the first volume of the Czech edition of the works of Marx and Engels. I. Dubsky. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3.358-370 '57. C, 3.

ENGINEERS, CZECH

In memory of Miloslav Louma. Sou. Li tech obzor 46 no. 9.509 S'57. C, 16.

Vaclav Cerny, Minister of Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Hut listy 12 no 9 769 S'57. C, 16.

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Cezary Lubinski, M S., Engr., a builder of People's Poland. Bud przem 4 no. 9:1 S'55. P, 10

Stanislaw Turczynowicz; an obituary. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 10 no. 9:4-5 S'57. P, 13.

Tas Transportation Equipment Plant in Swidnik receives the name of Zygmunt Pulawski. J. Stanon. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42 5 O'57. P, 16.

ENGINES

Analysis of the economic effects of the production of engines built on the basis of common elements. S. Ruzycki, S. Cudny. Techn motor 7 no. 10.347 349 O'57. P, 16.

Economical character of simple gas turbines; a comparison with piston engines. II. J. Lakosi. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:186-191 Ag'57. H, 16.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Memorial Theater in Zagreb. V. Habunek. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8:24-25 Ag'57. Y, 11

The Merry Wives of Windsor in the Presov theater. J. Slivka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 40.9 O'57. C, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The English novel and mistaken shame. Tr. from the English. T. Hardy. Svet lit 2 no. 3:182-185 Je'57. C, 11

Six titles of Joseph Conrad's Rescue. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33.6-7 Ag'57. P, 3.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Linguistic exercises in a cheerful manner. I. Dobrzycka. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:172-175 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Z. Bankowski and K. Radziwill's Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary); a book review. T. Kaluzinski. Chemik 10 no. 7/8:247-248 Jl'57. P, 13.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN CROATIA

Bugarski, Dusan. Prirucnik engleskog jezika [za I i IV razred gimnazije] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951 133 p. [Textbook of English language for the 1st and 4th grades of Gymnasium. Illus.] Y, 11.

Grgic, Berislav. Engleska vjezbenica za V. razred gimnazije. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 214 p. [English exercise book for the 5th grade of Gymnasium. Illus.] Y, 11.

Ratnik, Viktor. Engleska citanka za VI razred gimnazije. 2. izd. Zagreb, "Skolska knjiga," 1951 211 p. [English reader for the 6th grade of Gymnasium. 2d ed.] Y, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN POLAND

From the visit of foreign guests in Poland. Z. Bastgen, H. Majczynska. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3 190-191 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN SLOVENIA

Grad, Anton. Angleska vadnica prva stopnja, za I razred nizjih gimnazij. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952. 164 p. [English reader for the 1st grade of lower Gymnasium] Y, 11

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A literary sensation, a review of The Outsider, Colin Wilson's book on the nature of the sickness of contemporary intellectuals. D. Sindelar. Svet lit 2 no. 3.235-243 Je'57. C, 11

The Panther Books series and progressive literature written in English. A. Capek. Svet lit 2 no. 3 254-256 Je'57. C, 11

Postwar Czechoslovakia in certain works of British and American literature, book reviews. P. Pujman Svet lit 2 no. 4 232-237 Ag'57. C, 11.

ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS

Graphic composition of the Daily Worker. C. Rojek Prasoznawstwo no 1.151-161 '56. P, 11

ENGLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ENGLISH

ENGLISH WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, ENGLISH

ENGRAVINGS, DUTCH

Rembrandt's engravings in the National Gallery. J. Dvorak. Hollar 29 no 1-39-43 '57. C, 10

ENGRAVINGS, GERMAN

Tracing expressionism. A. Osoka. Przegl art no. 1. 44-57 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, LITHUANIAN

Rozinas, S. Vilnius, linoleumo raizinial. Redaktor Amotsiavskii F. S. Moskva, Kombinat graficheskikh rabot, Moskovskoe otd-nie Khudozhestvennogo fonda SSSR, 1957. [3] p., 10 plates (in portfolio) [Vilna, engravings] Li, 16.

ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Sawicka, Stanislawa. Rycliny Wita Stwosza. Warszawa, "Sztuka," 1957. 61 p. [Veit Stoss' engravings. Illus.] P, 10

Contemporary Polish engraving in the collections of the Ossolinski Institution. A. R. Przegl art no. 1. 90 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, YUGOSLAV

Exhibition of Yugoslav engravings. A. Osoka. Przegl art no. 1 86-43 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

ENTOMOLOGY

Maavara, Vambola. Noore entomolcogi kasiraamat. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1950. 274 p. [Handbook of the young entomologist. Illus (part col.), bibl., indexes] E, 13

ENZYMES

Sisakian, N. M. Aktywnosc enzymatyczna struktur protoplazmatycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 74 p. [Enzymatic activity of protoplasmic structures. Tr. from the Russian] P, 13

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1738-1744 S'57. C, 13.

Transformation of steroids achieved by the enzyme systems of microorganisms. O. Hanc. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:586-599 Ag'57. C, 16.

EPIDEMICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EPOXIDE RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EPOXYCARANE

Reduction of d-3, 4-epoxycarane with aluminum lithium hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:59-69 '57. P, 13.

EQUATIONS

Concerning the formation of approximate radial wave functions. In Russian. J. Glembockis, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:11-16 '57. Li, 13.

Concerning the simplification of Fock equations. In Russian. J. Glembockis, V. Sugurovas, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:3-10 '57. Li, 13.

On the approximate factorization of polynomials. In Serbo-Croatian. D. Markovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 9 no 1/2 53-56 '56. Y, 13.

Problem of work economy in adjusting geodetic networks by the method of indirect observations. W. Jamazy. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:192-206 '56. P, 12

Shortening the iteration method used for the calculation of systems of linear equations. M. Ruzicka. Inz stavby 5 no 9-490-492 S'57. C, 16

Simplification of the Graffe method by mathematical spectra. In French. K. Orlov. Ves mat fiz Srb 9 no. 1/2 39-46 '56. Y, 13

The solution of systems of normal equations by means of a punched-card computing machine. G. Kudelski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 223-243 '56. P, 12.

Written homework on the forming of equations. E. Turyk. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:47-48 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

ERGOT

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniformine from the rye ergot. M. Semonsky, M. Beran, K. Macek. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1725-1727 S'57. C, 13.

EROSION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Field examination of the construction of a straight-line and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusions drawn from this examination. W. Jamazy. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:207-222 '56. P, 12

A study of errors in the position of points determined by intersection and resection. Z. Nevosad. Geod kart sbor '57:35-42. C, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. F. Sorm, D. Gruengerer, S. Storkova. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1731-1737 S'57. C, 13.

ESKER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ESPERANTO IN LITHUANIA

Liudas Zebrauskas corresponds with the whole world in Esperanto. Reporte Vilna O 10'57 2-3. Li, 1

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Wolanowski, Lucjan. Cichy front. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 227 p. [The quiet front. Illus.] P, 4.

Announcement of the National Security Committee at the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Socialist Republic. Kodum tugasip no. 20:3 S'57. E, 6

The Borg affair. J. Gleityck. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 138-143 D'56. P, 4.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Moldowski, M. Rosliny olejkowe i olejki naturalne. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 324 p. [Oleaginous plants and natural oils. 1st ed.] P, 16.

ESTERHAZY, JANOS

To the memory of Janos Esterhazy; an obituary. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:135-137 '57. H, 3.

ESTERIFICATION

Reesterification of linseed oil by dihydric alcohols. O. Mlejnek and others. Chem prum 7 no. 1:41-44 Ja'57. C, 16.

ESTERS

Determination of diethyl esters of monoethylmalonic and diethylmalonic acids present in commercial diethylmalonate. Z. Dallen, B. Sokowska. Chem anal 2 no. 1:35-43 '57. P, 13.

Dyeing polyester fibers. F. Rocnik. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:152-157 My'57. Y, 16.

Fries' rearrangement of 2-naphthol esters and of some of its derivatives transposed in the first position; a thesis. T. Bisanz. Wiad chem 11 no. 3:215-220 Mr '57. P, 13.

Mixed esters of phosphoric acid derived from pyrocatechin. V. Tichy and others. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7:398-410 Ag'57. C, 16.

Polyester bonded laminates in motor vehicle construction. O. Slezak. Automobil 1 no. 3:246-250 Ag'57. C, 16.

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids from Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlorate. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Izv inst khim BAN 4:411-448 '56. D, 13.

(Continued)

se of polyesters for the construction of motorcar
ies. K Mikhalski. Techn motor 7 no. 10:360-
1 O'57. P, 16.

- ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL
ONS

and Loksa administrative districts abolished
Eesti raadio O 15'57 1514. E, 1

- AFFORESTATION

lands afforested in Aegviidu N Eesti raadio
4'57 1513 E, 1

- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

ble potato masher. G Rajasaar Sots pollum
10. 9-417-418 S'57 E, 15

- AGRICULTURE

ltural seasonal works on Latvian and Estonian
ns N Eesti raadio O 17'57 1526. E, 1

ive farms and state farms in the fall. N Eesti
dio N 11'57 1670. E, 1.

n farm workers are ahead of Latvians this time.
sti raadio O 27'57 1585 E, 1

t month in the home country A Oruste
m tagasip no 22 1 Ag'57. E, 6

and harnessing contests at the summer
tahad of agricultural schools Sots pollum 12
422-424 S'57. E, 15

y of Agriculture reports on seasonal tasks in
ulture. N Eesti raadio N 1'57.1612-1613

of a socially useful work. H Lumiste. Nouk
ja 15 no 44/45 6 N'57 E, 8.

ble addition to the literature of economics, a
review. V Soe Eesti Kommunist 13 no.9 69-
57 E, 6.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

ists who volunteered to work on collective
s. N Eesti raadio O 23'57-1562-1563. E, 1.

ists who volunteered to work on collective
N Eesti raadio O 24'57.1566. E, 1

onia Collective Farm, Turi District, pays
oles per working day, in advance N Eesti
O 20'57:1546-1547 E, 1.

collective farms ahead of Latvian farms in
nal agricultural work N Eesti raadio
57 1550-1551. E, 1

representatives in the All-Union Supreme
speak about the achievements of collective
ulture in Estonia N Eesti raadio N 1'57-
1629. E 1.

village in anticipation of the festive days,
ts and notes of a Party worker. K. Raave
ng no. 10 1567-1573. E, 11

isheries and collective farms sell great
ties of their goods over the requirements
Plan N Eesti raadio N 5'57:1642. E, 1

AIRLINES

hedule on the Estonian airlines N Eesti
N 15'57-1702 E, 1

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

rict rated first in animal husbandry.
i raadio O 29'57:1593 E, 1.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS

ble to increase the total production of animal
ts rapidly. A. Kalm Sots pollum 12 no. 9
9 S'57 E, 15.

PARTMENT HOUSES

ctivities in Narva concentrated in two areas
raadio O 13'57-1508. E, 1

build apartments for their workers
raadio O 17'57 1528 E, 1.

tment buildings ready for occupancy in
Narve. N Eesti raadio N 1'57 1612. E, 1.

w apartment buildings in Tallinn receive
st occupants for the holidays. N Eesti
N 5'57.1643. E, 1.

ew apartment house. N Eesti raadio
1535. E, 1.

QUARIUMS

the friends of aquariums. E. Kattai.
asar 16 no. 43 4 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART

The work of the art group in Parnu High School No. 1
M Lekstein. Nouk kool 15 no 10.623-630 O'57
E, 8

ESTONIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Rocket of the earth satellite seen twice within a day
in Tartu N Eesti raadio O 13'57 1508-1509. E, 1

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILES

First shipment of new modern Volga cars on sale in
Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 15'57 1702. E, 1

ESTONIA - BARNS

A barn must be of simple design and spacious
J Milvere Sots pollum 12 no 9 410-411 S'57
E, 15

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

In the new institute. A Sepp Kodum tagasip no 21-2
Ag'57. E, 6

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

In the boarding school in Rakvere V Talvari
Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45 5 N'57. E, 8

ESTONIA - BOULDERS

Distribution and petrography of the erratic boulders in
Estonian SSR. In Russian H Vilding. Moksl pran
geol geogr 4 285-295 '57. Li, 12.

ESTONIA - BOXES

The Barrel and Box Workshop of the Parnu Fishery
Industry in new, modern building N Eesti raadio
O 14'57.1513. E, 1

ESTONIA - BRICKS

The Jurma Brick-and-Lime Industry in Rapla increases
labor productivity by 55 per cent N Eesti raadio
O 17'57 1526 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRIDGES

From the construction of the Friendship Bridge over
the Narva River. N Eesti raadio O 31'57-1605.
E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Lively requests for building lots in Tallinn
N Eesti raadio O 18'57 1530 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building-material industries already producing on the
account of the Plan for November. N Eesti raadio
O 25'57 1572 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUSTS

V.I. Lenin's huge bust will stand in the Estonia Concert
Hall. N Eesti raadio N 5'57.1643. E, 1

ESTONIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Art as a weapon in the revolutionary movement.
L. Solomykova. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44.5 N'57.
E, 11

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

The Kohra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled all
obligations taken in honor of the October Revolution.
N Eesti raadio N 1'57 1612 E, 1

ESTONIA - CERAMICS

Anniversary of Mari Raak. H. Kuma. Sirp ja vasar 16
no. 43-4 O'57 E, 11

ESTONIA - CHESS

Hungarian chess team in Tallinn N Eesti raadio
O 19'57:1536-1537. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

There was a struggle also in the music front
H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44-4 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Narva. P. Jurjo. Kodum tagasip no. 21 2 Ag'57. E, 6

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

More variety in women's clothing this year. N Eesti
raadio O 15'57-1515-1516. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Electric-Motor Industry Volta sends a large shipment
of electric motors to foreign countries N Eesti
raadio N 14'57:1695 E, 1

Stores in Tallinn receive imported luxury items from
China, German Democratic Republic, Italy, and
other countries for sale. N Eesti raadio N 5'57:
1643. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Budapest Shipyard builds several motor ships for
Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 17'57-1526. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - KOREA

Korean People's Republic orders taximeters from the
AGE Industries in Tartu N Eesti raadio O 17'57
1526. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Sample topics for lectures during the 1957/58 school
year. Eesti kommunist 13 no 9 47-54 S'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Estonian bolshevik organizations during the prepara-
tory and the active period of the Great Socialist
October Revolution, March 1917 - February 1918
(To be contd.) J Saat Eesti kommunist 13 no 9
71-84 S'57 E, 6

50th anniversary of the organization of the Communist
Party in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti
raadio O 19'57 1533-1534. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Estonian Communist Youth League celebrates its
anniversary. N Eesti raadio N 9'57 1663. E, 1.

How teachers who are members of the Communist
Youth League can help the student organizations of
the Communist Youth League. R Sild Nouk kool
15 no 10.607-610 O'57 E, 8.

Members of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth
League are active in preparation for the 30th anni-
versary of the League N Eesti raadio O 26'57:
1577. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

From the meeting of the directors of cultural depart-
ments Sirp ja vasar 16 no 38 4 S'57 E, 11.

More attention to cultural and educational work in rural
districts. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9 1-7 S'57. E, 6.

The result of the collective work of the people.
E. Aring Sirp ja vasar 16 no 44:2 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

The beginning concert season, an interview with
R Ivalo, art director of the State Philharmonic
Orchestra Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 38-6 S'57 E, 11

A great month for the friends of music, impressions
of the recent concerts. V. Kiviloo. Sirp ja vasar
16 no. 43 7 O'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Experiences of the Office of Construction Works of the
Torva District, which comprises several collective
farms. L Tangsoo Sots pollum 12 no 9 408-410
S'57 E, 15

Improve contractual discipline in industry, and in the
construction industry H. Grabe Eesti kommunist
13 no. 9-27-33 S'57 E, 6.

Lively building activities in Narva-Joesuu. N Eesti
raadio N 4'57 1633-1634. E, 1.

More housing units provided in Kohtla-Jarve N Eesti
raadio O 24'57.1565 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COPEPODA

Free-living fresh-water Estonian Copepoda. I Veldre
Tartu toim no 46:149-160 '57 E, 1

ESTONIA - DAYS

Report on the military parade and workers' demon-
stration in Victory Square in Tallinn N Eesti raadio
N 7'57-1649-1650. E, 1.

Report on the parades in Tartu, Narva, Kohtla-Jarva,
and other localities. N Eesti raadio N 7'57 1656-
1659 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

New diesel-locomotive train between Leningrad and
Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 19'57 1535 E, 1

New train between Tallinn and Leningrad has diesel
locomotives. N Eesti raadio O 15'57-1517. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Great contribution of the Tamsalu Drainage Station
to the improvement of forest soils. N Eesti raadio
N 15'57:1690 E, 1

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Conference on improvement of housing conditions and
communal feeding of workers. N Eesti raadio
N 12'57-1675-1676. E, 1

Conference on rural building ends in Tallinn after 22
days. N Eesti raadio O 23'57:1560-1561. E, 1.

Kallavere workers' settlement near the Maardu
Chemical Combine improves housing conditions.
N Eesti raadio O 20'57 1548. E, 1.

New housing units erected for the use of lumbermen
in the Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio O 20'57:
1546. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS (Continued)

New individual dwellings on collective farms preferably built at the collective farm center. N Eesti raadio O 16'57:1519-1521 E, 1.

Regulations of the Estonian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the development of housing construction N Eesti raadio O 19'57:1535. E, 1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Estonian Siberia today. K. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 44:3 N'57. E, 11

40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution Nouk kool 15 no 10:577-580 O'57. E, 8

Forty years Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45:1 N'57 C, 8.

The importance of the October Revolution in the life of the Estonian nation. Muuriserp. N Eesti raadio O 20'57 1541-1545. E, 1.

Much revealing numbers. Kodum tagasip no 22:2 Ag'57. E, 6.

Notes from Marjamaa V Kaar. Kodum tagasip no. 23:4 Ag'57 E, 6.

The people at the seashore. A Hanschmidt. Kodum tagasip no. 24 2 S'57. E, 6.

Rapina, a description. K Kodar. Kodum tagasip no. 26:3 S'57. E, 6.

What the Soviet regime gave to them; brief interviews. N Eesti raadio O 27'57:1584. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Chairman of the National Economic Council, Veimer, about economic relations of Estonia with other Soviet republics N Eesti raadio N 3'57 1625-1628 E, 1

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Again on the soil of the home country. N. Semjonov Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:6 N'57. E, 8

Are educational plans in schools necessary. N. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 15 no 38:4 S'57. E, 8.

40th anniversary of the front Socialist October Revolution. Nouk kool 15 no. 10:577-580 O'57. E, 8.

From the government school of the tsarist regime to a full high school. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45 5 N'57 E, 8

In our schools before the great holidays. A. Kuhi and others. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:1 N'57. E, 8.

In the school at Raasiku II Tiits Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38:1 S'57 E, 8.

Organization of work in a one-room elementary school E. Reinhold Nouk kool 15 no. 10 611-622 O'57. E, 8.

Struggles in educational policy in Estonia during the period of the October Revolution. A. Elango Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45:3, 5 N'57. E, 8.

Successes of education in Estonia during the Soviet regime. (To be contd.) L. Hallop. Nouk kool 15 no. 10:581-590 O'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian factories of electric equipment. Reports Vilna O 19'57:13. L1, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Electric-Motor Industry Volta sends a large shipment of electric motors to foreign countries. N Eesti raadio N 14'57:1695. E, 1.

Festive meeting of the workers of the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio O 25'57:1569. E, 1.

Mechanization and rationalization in the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. Rebane. N Eesti raadio O 20'57: 1545-1546. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Enterprises get premiums for saving electric energy. N Eesti raadio N 10'57.1664. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

At the largest building site in Estonia. Kodum tagasip no. 22:2 Ag'57. E, 6.

New thermoelectric-power station at the Tootsi Peat-Briquette Industry almost finished. N Eesti raadio O 14'57:1512. E, 1.

Rationalizer awarded premium for a proposal about the use of vacuum regulators in the electric-power plants. N Eesti raadio N 15'57.1701-1702. E, 1.

Work begins on the main building of the Baltic Thermoelectric Station. N Eesti raadio N 12'57: 1673. E, 1.

Work continues through day and night at the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio O 29'57.1593 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELOCUTION

The discussion is about you, reciters. K. Toom. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43 3 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ESKER

Morphology of eskers within the limits of the Pandivere highlands of Estonian SSR. In Russian. E. Rahni. Mokal pran geol geogr 4:363-369 '57. L1, 12.

ESTONIA - FARM PRODUCE

Adequate vegetable and potato supplies in Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 10'57 1667 E, 1.

October market in Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 6'57 1648 E, 1

ESTONIA - FASHION

After Kiev and before Brussels M. Kink. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 38 4 S'57. E, 11.

Fashion show in Parnu N Eesti raadio O 27'57: 1588 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

State farms are well prepared for winter. N Eesti raadio O 20'57:1546 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FINE ARTS

Appeal of the Meeting of Soviet Estonian Creative Intelligentsia to all Estonian writers, artists, composers, actors, architects, to all workers in the field of arts in the Republic Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44.1 N'57. E, 11.

Struggle for clean ideology and high masterliness. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 44.2 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen's income doubled this year in the Kilingi-Nomme District. N Eesti raadio N 1'57.1613. E, 1.

Large schools of pilchard around Ruhnu Island. N Eesti raadio N 1'57:1628. E, 1

Large schools of quality fish in Parnu Bay. N Eesti raadio N 15'57:1609. E, 1.

Let us treat natural riches with the care of a good master. R Kuld Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9:55-59 S'57. E, 6.

Several fisheries and collective farms sell great quantities of their goods over the requirements of the Plan. N Eesti raadio N 5'57:1642. E, 1

ESTONIA - FLAX

Preliminary work done on the farm increases the income from flax growing several times. H. Unt. Sots pollum 12 no. 9.394-396 S'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

From the exhibition of purebred stock, flowers, and decorations of home surroundings. V. Kutti, J. Kerdi. Sots pollum 12 no. 9.424-426 S'57. E, 15.

30 boxes of flowers sent to the exhibition in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 31'57.1606. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOOD

Conference of food industry criticizes the retail system. N Eesti raadio O 30'57:1600-1601. E, 1

Great amounts of fruits and delicatessen ordered for the holidays. N Eesti raadio N 2'57:1618. E, 1.

Scientific and technical conference of the food industry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 29'57:1593. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Experiences of a forest caretaker on the collective farm. H. Ahland. Sots pollum 12 no. 9.419-420 S'57. E, 15.

Great contribution of the Tamsalu Drainage Station to the improvement of forest soils. N Eesti raadio N 15'57:1690. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Great amounts of fruits and delicatessen ordered for the holidays. N Eesti raadio N 2'57.1618. E, 1.

Tallinn receives fresh fruit and vegetables from other republics for the holidays. N Eesti raadio O 28'57: 1591. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FUNGICIDES

Fungicide properties of shale tar. In Russian. Kh. Paris, V. Pedak, E. Keol. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:139-146 '56. E, 16.

ESTONIA - FURNACES

Reduction of internal cinders tunnel furnaces as one of the basic ways of increasing efficiency of these aggregates. In Russian. K. Mikhelis. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:51-58 '56. E, 16.

Semicoking of hot shale in tunnel furnaces. In Russian. V. Sholoumov, S. Epshtein Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 41-50 '56. E, 16

ESTONIA - GAME LAWS

Let us treat natural riches with the care of a good master. R. Kuld. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9:55-59 S'57 E, 6.

ESTONIA - GAS PRODUCERS

Characteristics of the gas of shale shaft generators. In Russian A. Koll, I Stepanov Trudy khim Eesti tead no. 2.117-123 '56. E, 16.

Process of gas formation in shaft shale generator In Russian. M. Gubergrits, L. Paalme. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2:33-40 '56 E, 16.

Shale-gas production increases. N Eesti raadio O 14'57:1512. E, 1.

Technological handling of shaft shale generators In Russian. M Gubergrits and others Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2-33-90 '56. E, 16

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Main features of the geologic evolution of the territory of Estonian SSR in the Quaternary. In Russian. K. Orvika. Mokal pran geol geogr 4 107-101 '57. L1, 12.

Stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in Estonian SSR; theses. In Russian. K. Orvika. Mokal pran geol geogr 4:9-13 '57. L1, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Estonian Kukruse stage (C_{II}) In Russian. A Roomusoks. Tartu loim no. 40:101-130 '57. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Tarbeklaas Glass Factory will produce crystal glass N Eesti raadio N 1'57 1014. E, 1

ESTONIA - GREENHOUSES

Students' gift to the school. E. Narusk Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45:3 N'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

New harvesting machinery in the fields of our Republic A Pliving. Sots pollum 12 no 9.414-416 S'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - HEATING

Heating systems in Soviet Estonian cities. Kodum tagasip no 22.1 Ag'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Two new ships added to the Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic N Eesti raadio N 14'57:1606. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

The Kella High School. A Sumvarav. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38:1 S'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

18 Suur-Karja street; memoirs. H. Allik. Looming no. 10:1531-1543 O'57. E, 11.

Estonian bolshevik organizations during the preparatory and the active period of the Great Socialist October Revolution, March 1917 - February 1918. (To be contd.) J Saat. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9.71-84 S'57. E, 6.

Former Pioneers tell the present generation of Pioneers about the October Revolution. N Eesti raadio N 1'57:1631 E, 1.

40 years ago in Tallinn. P. Devisin. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 36.2 S'57. E, 11.

Recollections from the revolutionary years. J. Depman. Looming no. 10.1543-1549 O'57. E, 11.

Report on the mass meeting in Victory Square. N Eesti raadio N 5'57.1639-1641. E, 1.

There are several ways to live. (To be contd.) H. Mero. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:2-4 O'57. E, 11.

There are several ways to live. (Conclusion) H. Mero. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44:3-4 N'57. E, 11.

There was a struggle also in the music front. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44.4 N'57. E, 11.

The wrathful years, excerpts from the memoirs of an old worker. A. Kimm. Looming no. 10:1500-1520 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HORSES

Dermatitis of horses, its prevention and cure. J. Velleste. Sots pollum 12 no. 9.403-404 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Exhibition of household appliances produced in Estonia N Eesti raadio O 21'57:1562. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Historical outline of hydrographic research along the Estonian seacoast up to 1917 E. Varep Tartu toim no. 46 85-100 '57 E, 1

ESTONIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

High artistic culture, sincere love for books, at the Estonian book and graphic arts exhibition G. Grigelyte Lit ir men no 39 4 S'57 Li, 11.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of rationalizers and inventors in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 18'57 1529-1530 E, 1

Contest of rationalizers brings in 844 proposals N Eesti raadio O 16'57 1522 E, 1

From the conference of rationalizers and inventors in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 19'57 1534 E, 1

An important means for raising workers' active participation. V Seppel Eesti kommunist 13 no 9 41-46 S'57. E, 6

Improve contractual discipline in industry, and in the construction industry. H Grabe Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9 27-33 S'57. E, 6

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Enterprises in Tartu build new halls N Eesti raadio O 21'57 1552. E, 1.

Industrial enterprises in the Kingissepp District work successfully. N Eesti raadio O 24'57.1565. E, 1

Industries in Tallinn fulfill their additional obligations in honor of the October Revolution. N Eesti raadio O 25'57 1569. E 1.

Report of the Estonian Statistical Office on industrial production during the first 10 months of the year. N Eesti raadio O 23'57 1559. E, 1

Several industrial enterprises receive All-Union prizes. N Eesti raadio N 2'57·1618. E, 1

Several industries report fulfillment of the plan N Eesti raadio O 26'57 1575-1576. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Administration of Light Industry reports successes N Eesti raadio O 23'57.1560 E, 1

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural institutions before the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution; a speech by the Minister of Culture, Comrade Ansberg N Eesti raadio N 4'57 1634-1637 E, 1

A 2-day conference of Estonian creative intelligentsia ends in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 29'57.1595-1597. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

The first international letter-writing week ends. N Eesti raadio O 13'57·1511. E, 1

The International-Letter Week was successful in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 21'57.1551. E, 1.

ESTONIA - KARST

General characteristics of the Karst phenomena in Estonia. In Russian. I Heinsalu. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:337-345 '57. Li, 12.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Bibkoliektor, the Estonian bibliographic center in Tallinn, distributes literature to rural libraries. N Eesti raadio O 25'57·1572. E, 1.

50th anniversary of the Central Library in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 26'57;1579. E, 1.

From the Free Library and Reading Room to the Gorki Central Library in Tallinn, from the celebration of the 50th anniversary. N Eesti raadio O 27'57.1566. E, 1.

Half a century of work. I. Tingre. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:3 O'57. E, 11.

More attention to cultural and educational work in rural districts. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9:1-7 S'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LIME

The Jurna Brick-and-Lime Industry in Rapla increases labor productivity by 55 per cent N Eesti raadio O 17'57·1526. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

Padise Quarries provide valuable raw materials for the building-material industry. N Eesti raadio O 24'57; 1565. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Workers achieve good results in Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio O 30'57:1600. E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Good work of lumbermen praised N Eesti raadio O 31'57:1601 E, 1

The Rakvere Lumbering Center cuts more lumber than required. N Eesti raadio O 14'57·1513 E, 1

ESTONIA - LUXURIES

Stores in Tallinn receive imported luxury items from China, German Democratic Republic, Italy, and other countries for sale. N Eesti raadio N 5'57 1643 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Achievements of the Tallinn Machinery Industry N Eesti raadio O 21'57 1550. E, 1.

First workday after holidays in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio N 10'57 1664 E, 1.

The Tallinn Machinery Industry produces machinery for petroleum industries. N Eesti raadio N 1'57· 1626, 1630 E, 1

The Volta Electric-Motor Factory constantly receives new production machinery N Eesti raadio O 21'57 1552 E, 1

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Entrance examinations in mathematics in the Tartu State University. U. Kaasik Nouk opetaja 15 no. 33 S'57 E, 6.

ESTONIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

The Measuring-Instruments Industry in Tallinn releases its first radioactive-measuring apparatus. N Eesti raadio N 12'57;1677. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEAT

10-months report on meat and milk production. N Eesti raadio N 13'57 1661. E, 1

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Ships of the Estonian Merchant Fleet fulfill and surpass their plans N Eesti raadio O 21'57;1550 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Harju District fulfills its socialist obligation in milk production N Eesti raadio N 15'57.1696. E, 1

Polva District first to report fulfillment of annual Plan in milk production N Eesti raadio O 28'57. 1589 E, 1

10-months report on meat and milk production. N Eesti raadio N 13'57·1661. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Mining Institute in Tallinn will move to Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio N 13'57.1694. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MONUMENTS

Section of cultural and natural monuments created P. Morosov Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:7 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Thoughts about Juunikuu paevad (June Days), a motion picture review. H Linre. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 44: 6 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTOR SHIPS

Budapest Shipyard builds several motor ships for Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 17'57·1526. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Estonian collective farms own 2500 trucks. N Eesti raadio N 2'57·1618. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUSES

Additional buses assigned to rural routes to ease holiday traffic. N Eesti raadio N 4'57;1634. E, 1.

Tallinn Telegraph Center handled over 54,000 telegrams in connection with the holidays. N Eesti raadio N 8'57;1661-1662. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Baltic Music Festival begins today in Riga; Estonian music on the eve of the Festival. H. Kyrvits. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'57. Li, 11.

Estonian music on the eve of the Baltic States Festival. H Kervits. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'57. La, 11.

New compositions for the festive days. E. Kapp. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 36-2 S'57. E, 11.

Salme Kann; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44:8 N'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - MUSKRATS

Muskrats propagated in Estonian inland waters. N Eesti raadio O 21'57:1551. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NETS

The Net Factory Puunis fulfilled its annual Plan. N Eesti raadio O 25'57.1569. E, 1

ESTONIA - PAPER

The Kohra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled all obligations taken in honor of the October Revolution N Eesti raadio N 1'57 1612 E, 1

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Seminar for several republics on the cultivating of pastures R Toomre. Sots pollum 12 no 9 121 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PERCH

Morphology and regularities of the postembryonic development of the spine bone of perch (Perca fluviatilis L.) In Russian J Pilper Tartu toim no. 40,136-148 '57. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

The Maardu Chemical Combine constantly increases superphosphate production N Eesti raadio N 14' 1695. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOTOSTAT

New methods in the collecting of material for literary purposes A Vint Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43.4 O'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Former Pioneers tell the present generation of Pioneers about the October Revolution N Eesti raadio N 1'57 1631. E, 1

A survey of the work of the Pioneer camps. V Talvari Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38:4 S'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Building and ventilation of potato storage. J. Armolik. Sots pollum 12 no. 9,412-413 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Loo Poultry Factory near Tallinn, after one year of existence. N Eesti raadio O 26'57:1569. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Improvement in public health care in the Peltsmaan District. N Eesti raadio O 31'57;1600. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Gustav Suits' Valitud teosed (Selected Works) to be published soon. N Eesti raadio O 19'57;1536-1530 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Notes about the competition of radio plays. K. Ulbo. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43 6 O'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Narva radio-relay station finished, more stations to be built. N Eesti raadio O 20'57:1578. E, 1.

Radio relay stations between Tallinn and Leningrad. N Eesti raadio O 22'57;1565. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Circulation time of freight cars increased by two hours. N Eesti raadio O 20'57.1547-1548. E, 1.

Results of the socialist competition of the Estonian railroads. N Eesti raadio O 17'57;1527. E, 1.

Socialist competition on Estonian railroads becomes more intensive. N Eesti raadio O 16'57·1521. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Again on the soil of the home country. N. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:6 N'57. E, 8.

Back in the home country again. T. Tomberg. Kodum tagasip no. 22:3 Ag'57. E, 6.

It is a privilege to live among our own people. R. Jaakson. Kodum tagasip no. 24:2 S'57. E, 6.

The people at the seashore. A. Hanschmidt. Kodum tagasip no. 24:2 S'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Opening and closing times of food stores and restaurants during the holidays. N Eesti raadio N 4'57: 1638. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Estonians buy 23-million rubles more goods than last year over the holiday period. N Eesti raadio N 10'57;1667. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROADS

Chief engineer of the Office of Roads reports on the situation of roads. N Eesti raadio O 26'57:1577-1578. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROOFING

The Norma Felt-Roofing Factory provides several republics with its product N Eesti raadio O 22'57 1557. E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

School attendance must be enforced. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38 2 S'57. E, 6

ESTONIA - SCIENCE

Make better use of our scientific cadres. J Einasto. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43 5 O'57 E, 11

Science and the cultural level of a nation. H Olglane Sirp ja vasar 16 no 30;3 S'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - SEEDS

Fall plowing and good storage of seeds must be the center of attention H Marrandi. Sots pollum 12 no. 9 385-386 S'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - SHALE

Action of nitric acid on kukersite-shale kerogen In Russian. A Fomina, Z Degtereva Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2:7-16 '56. E, 16.

Busy workdays of repair workers in shale mines during the holidays N Eesti raadio N 10'57 1604-1605 E, 1

Characteristics of the gas of shale shaft generators. In Russian A. Koll, I Stepanov Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 117-123 '56 E, 16

Condensed tars from heavy fractions of shale oil. In Russian. A. Koll, K. Klimov. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 183-194 '56. E, 16.

Extraction of phenols from middle fractions of shale tar and their use for synthesis of oil-soluble phenol-formaldehyde tars. In Russian. V. Rikken Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:203-212 '56 E, 16.

Fungicide properties of shale tar. In Russian. Kh Paris, V. Pedak, E. Keel. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2.139-146 '56 E, 16.

Investigation of the intensities of thermal decomposition of hot shale. In Russian V Kaliuzhnyi. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2:59-70 '56. E, 16.

Kivioli Shale Combine produces twice as much shale this year as was produced during the years before the war. N Eesti raadio O 26'57 1575 E, 1.

Liquid-phase stabilization of shale benzine. In Russian. A Koll, S. Faingold, M. Korv. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:169-182 '56. E, 16.

Meeting of young front-ranking workers of the Kivoli District N Eesti raadio O 27'57.1587. E, 1.

New experimental workshop for bitumen production starts work at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine. N Eesti raadio N 15'57:1701. E, 1.

New heavy machinery in shale mines. N Eesti raadio O 22'57:1555. E, 1.

A new tunnel-oven workshop started work in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine. N Eesti raadio O 24'57:1566-1567. E, 1.

Nitrous bases of the Baltic-shale light-tar fraction. In Russian. H. Raudsepp, Z. Degtereva. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:131-137 '56. E, 16.

Northeastern part of Estonia has developed into a powerful industrial region during the Soviet regime. N Eesti raadio N 11'57:1071-1072. E, 1.

Oxidation of Baltic shale with molecular oxygen. In Russian. T. Alumae. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:17-24 '56. E, 16

Process of gas formation in shaft shale generator. In Russian. M. Gubergrits, L. Paalme. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:33-40 '56. E, 16.

Reduction of internal cinders of tunnel furnaces as one of the basic ways of increasing efficiency of these aggregates. In Russian. K. Mikhelis. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:51-58 '56. E, 16.

Semicoking of fine shale in boiling layer. In Russian. A. Esser, A. Chernyshov, N. Rusinovskaia. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:27-32 '56. E, 16.

Semicoking of hot shale in tunnel furnaces. In Russian. V. Sheloumov, S. Epshtein. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:41-50 '56. E, 16.

Shale-gas production increases. N Eesti raadio O 14'57:1512. E, 1.

Shale processing discussed in the Tehnilise Informatsioont Bulletaan, a periodical of the Estonian Scientific and Technical Mining Association. N Eesti raadio N 4'57:1638. E, 1.

Sulfo products on the base of light and middle fractions of shale tar and their use. In Russian. A. Koll, E. Keel. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:195-202 '56. E, 16

Technological handling of shaft shale generators In Russian M. Gubergrits and others Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2:83-90 '56 E, 16

Thermal decomposition of powdered shale in steam flow. In Russian V. Kashirskii, V Peielina, N Lobacheva Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 77-82 '56. E, 16.

Vapor-phase purification of shale benzine. In Russian S. Faingold, M. Korv. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 155-167 '56. E, 16.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Leather and Shoe Combine Kommunaar receives an All-Union prize. N Eesti raadio O 30'57 1600 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE MACHINERY

Sewing conveyer in the Tartu Leather and Shoe Combine N Eesti raadio N 11'57:1069 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHORE LINES

Old shore lines of the Baltic Sea in Estonian SSR. In Russian. H Rasta. Meksl pran geol geogr 4 219-231 '57. Lt, 12.

ESTONIA - SILICA BRICK

Largest silica-brick factory in the Baltic States begins work at Maaniku N Eesti raadio N 12'57 1674. E, 1.

The new silica-brick factory at Maaniku will produce 100 million bricks a year. N Eesti raadio N 2'57 1618. E, 1

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

Large scale silver and blue-fox production in Keila District. N Eesti raadio N 13'57 1679. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Soviet ski champions use the skis of the Tallinn Ski Factory for championship competitions. N Eesti raadio N 13'57 1679. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Estonian state farms produce considerably more than Latvian state farms per 100 hectares. N Eesti raadio O 22'57:1556. E, 1.

Socialist competition between an Estonian and a Hungarian state farm N Eesti raadio O 19'57. 1534. E, 1.

State farms must function better. I. Bergman. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 9:34-40 S'57. E, 6

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

From the exhibition of purebred stock, flowers, and decorations of home surroundings. V. Kutti, J. Kerdi. Sots pollum 12 no. 9 424-426 S'57. E, 15

Rapid method for the determination of the breeding qualities of purebred bulls. E. Sihver Sots pollum 12 no. 9.396-398 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STORKS

Nesting places of the white stork in Estonia. O. Renno. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38:4 S'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Swine production on the Koidu Collective Farm, Viljandi District. J. Jarv. Sots pollum 12 no. 9: 399-400 S'57. E, 15.

Using antibiotics in swine production. E. Liik. Sots pollum 12 no. 9:400-402 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

A beginning has been made. A. Sarv. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:7 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TAPE RECORDINGS

New methods in the collecting of material for literary purposes. A. Vint. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43:4 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TAXIMETERS

Korean People's Republic orders taximeters from the AGE Industries in Tartu. N Eesti raadio O 17'57: 1526. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Tallinn Polytechnic Institute will train 700 new students as industrial engineers. N Eesti raadio N 13'57: 1681. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TELEGRAPH

Tallinn Telegraph Center handled over 54,000 telegrams in connection with the holidays. N Eesti raadio N 8'57:1661-1662. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

The struggle of the temperance societies. H. Ross. Noorus no. 10:8 O'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine awarded the first All-Union prize for the third quarter of this year N Eesti raadio O 29'57:1593 E, 1

The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increases its production plan N Eesti raadio N 11'57 1669. E, 1

125th anniversary of the Sindi Textile Factory V. Kordar Kodum tagasip no. 24.4 S'57 E, 6.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Revolutionary topics are prevalent Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44:4 N'57 E, 11

The Sold Lullaby, a review of a play L. Tormis Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 38 5 S'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - TILLAGE

Fall plowing and good storage of seeds must be the center of attention H Marrandi Sots pollum 12 no. 9. 385-386 S'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

New group of tourists leaves for Czechoslovakia. N Eesti raadio O 23'57:1563. E, 1

A new group of tourists visits Czechoslovakia. N Eesti raadio O 13'57:1511. E, 1

Trade-unions announce new tourist trips. N Eesti raadio N 12'57 1675 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Centralization of freight transportation saves cars and labor. N Eesti raadio N 14'57:1695 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRICOT

Latvian textile workers visit the Marat Tricot Industry in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 21'57:1550 E, 1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Everybody has a right to an education; our interview. Kodum tagasip no. 20;2 S'57. E, 6

New university students. S. Saari. Kodum tagasip no. 21:1 Ag'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Tallinn receives fresh fruit and vegetables from other republics for the holidays. N Eesti raadio O 26'57 1591. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Finnish volleyball team in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 19'57.1536. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WHEAT

Puuk is a highly qualified kind of winter wheat. A Raud. Sots pollum 12 no. 9:393 S'57 E, 15

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Kibuvits, Leida. Soomustudruk, romaan. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 447 p. [The armor-clad girl; a novel] E, 11.

Smuul, Juhan. Muhulaste imelikud juhtumised Tallinna jauholi-laulupeol; uks Norra mere kirl. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 125 p. [Strange adventures of the men from Muhu Island at the Jubilee Song Festival in Tallinn; a letter from the Norwegian Sea, a novel. Illus.] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

In the Society for the Mother Tongue. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 30:3 S'57. E, 11.

New Estonian-language reader for third grade. A. Vottes. Nouk kool 15 no. 10:631-630 O'57. E, 6.

ESTONIAN LETTERS

Vilde, Eduard Artikleid ja kirju. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 620 p. (Ilis Teosed) [Essays and letters. port., notes] E, 11.

ESTONIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Echoes of the Great Socialist October Revolution in Estonian literature. K. Sillivask. Looming no. 10: 1574-1584 O'57. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Reflections of the change in 1940 in Estonian literature. (To be contd.) N Andresen Nouk Pool 15 no.10 591-598 O'57 E,4

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Art as a weapon in the revolutionary movement L Solomyitova Sirp ja vasar 16 no 44 5 N'57 E,11

N Eesti Terviseleht, a periodical on public health, will be published as of January 1958 N Eesti raadio O 24'57.15.5 E,1

Shale processing discussed in the Tehnilise Informatsioonni Bulletään, a periodical of the Estonian Scientific and Technical Mining Association N Eesti raadio N 4'57 1638 E,1

Two new periodicals published, as of 1956 N Eesti raadio O 16'57 1522 E,1

ESTONIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The lost songs, a biographic note A Vaarman Looming no 10 1552-1566 O'57 E,11

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Outcome of the competition for satiric and humoristic writings arranged by the periodical Pikker Sirp ja vasar 16 no 43 5 O'57 E,11

ESTONIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new group of tourists visits Czechoslovakia N Eesti raadio O 13'57 1511 E,1

ESTONIANS IN DENMARK

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (To be contd.) A Pung, A. Vasari Sots pollum 12 no 9 426-428 S'57 E,15

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The crusaders from Heidelberg. V. Roots Kodum tagasip no 24 2 S'57 E,6

Elmar Kreim, a personal letter Kodum tagasip no 21 2 Ag'57 E,6

A molded copper coin, from the pages of exile literature Kodum tagasip no 21 3-4 Ag'57 E,6.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian librarians visit Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna O 5'57 3. Li,1

A group of Estonian fishermen visit Klaipeda Reports Vilna Ag 24'57 9 Li,1

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Estonian excursions to Moscow A Ratsep Kodum tagasip no 22 3 Ag'57 E,6.

Estonian scientists lecture at a scientific conference organized by Institute of Genetics of the Russian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio O 22'57. 1556. E,1

Recollections from the revolutionary years J Depman. Looming no.10 1543-1549 O'57 E,11.

Visiting collective farms in the Moscow Oblast (Conclusion) H Sarv. Sots pollum 12 no.9 390-392 S'57. E,15.

ESTONIANS IN UZBEKISTAN

Thirty cloudless days, in the fatherland of heat. H. Linnuse Sirp ja vasar 16 no.44,6-7 N'57 E,11.

ETHERS

Molecular complex compounds of some ethers D. Papousek, E Dvorakova, F Sevcik. Chem listy 51 no 9;1603-1607 S'57 C,13.

ETHICS

Ethics primer. Pt.9 Problem of truth and mercy. K Vojtila. Tygod powsz 11 no 33:11 Ag'57. P,3.

Slejska's book on ethics, a book review J. Engst Filos cas CSAV 5 no.3 373-390 '57 C,3

ETHIOPIA - STATISTICS

Departure of our statistical experts for Ethiopia Statisticar no 57 2 Ag'57. Y,5.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under BRAZIL.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under AMERICA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Outdoor museums and the protection of ethnographic monuments B. Orel Nasi razgl 6 no.18 423-424 S'57 Y,1.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ETHYL ETHER

Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether. L. Sobczyk. Roczn chemii 31 no.1: 349-350 '57 P,13

ETHYLBENZENE

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene J Vahala, C Vyroubal. Chem listy 51 no 9 1593-1604 S'57 C,13

ETHYLENE

Electron correlation in molecules. I. The ethylene molecule. II. The benzene molecule. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no.4,257-278 '57. P,13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

A rapid method of determining calcium and magnesium in limestone and dolomite with the aid of complexion III J. Deren, J Haber, J Nedoma. Chem anal 2 no 1:3-10 '57. P,13

ETHYLMALONIC ACID

Determination of diethyl esters of monoethylmalonic and diethylmalonic acids present in commerical diethylmalonate. Z. Bellen, B. Sekowska. Chem anal 2 no. 1 36-43 '57. P,13.

ETHYLMORPHINE

Determination of scopolamine in the presence of a surplus of morphine and ethylmorphine. O. Markovic, L. Rexova. Chem zvesti 11 no 4 192-197 '57. C,16

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

Statistical comparison of Czechoslovak and European agriculture Ba. Stat obz 37 no 9,423-425 '57. C,5.

EUROPE - AUTOMOBILES

The used car market. -Kr-. Automobil 1 no 8:266 Ag'57 C,16.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nenadovic, Ljubomir P. Putopisi Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950. 249 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Description of travels, port.] Y,12.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The meeting of the UN Economic Commission G. Vlahov Rev Int Aff 8 no.170:12-14 My'57. Y,6.

EUROPE - HOUSING

Housing problems in the capitalist states after World War II. A. Kreuzer. Archit CSR 16 no.6,271-273 '57. C,16.

EUROPE - SNOW

In the wake of the "May winter." Allami gazd 9 no.5,9 My'57. H,15.

EUROPE - STATISTICS

Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. M.B. Statisticar no.57:3 Ag'57. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The conference of Publishing houses from socialist countries. G. Ivascu. Rum Rev 11 no.3:142-143 '57. R,1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The European economic unity. L. Ervin. Rev Int Aff 8 no.170;9-10 My'57. Y,6.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

European Economic Community. Pt.3. (To be contd.) L. Ervin. Rev Int Aff 8 no.172;4-6 Je'57. Y,6.

The European economic unity L. Ervin. Rev Int Aff 8 no.170:9-10 My'57 Y,6.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Concerning European unity, unification of Europe in the light of the present situation. J. Macius. Santarve no.3,142-145 '57. Li,6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO.

EUTECTICS

Effect of silicon and chromium on the position and range of eutectoid temperatures. S. Drapal Hut listy 12 no.9;769-777 S'57. C,16

Eutectoid reaction. Pt 2. Eutectoid and pearlite reaction in alloy steels. J. Cadek. Hut listy 12 087-095 Ag'57. C,16.

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels Pt 3 Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel J. Cadek, K. Mazanec Hut listy 12 no.9;777-788 S'57. C,16.

EVANGELIARIES

Josef Kuc's Evangeliar Assemanny (Assemani's Evangeliarium), a book review. F. Tomsic. Slav rev 9 no.1/4 200 '58 Y,11

EVAPORATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Expected consumption of water for increased production in the fields and pastures. J. Ostromecki Prace i studia wod no.1 135-160 '56. P,16

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda. T Dubrowin, S Roginski Prace i studia wod no.1 301-326 '56 P,16.

EVICTION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

The contribution of accountant as expert witnesses in criminal cases. C. Popescu, A. Dobovenau. Evidenta contabila 2 no.4;24-31 Ap'57. R,5.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Automobiles in mines and quarries. J. Polacek. Automobil 1 no.6 188-194 Je'57 C,16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Agricultural publications and their international exchange. M Novak. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no.10 554-556 '57. C,15.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

EXPLOSIVES

Successful use of the Vitezit explosive in the Merica Mine. S. Grafenauer. Tehnika 12 no.10;1040-1050 '57. Y,16.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

EXPRESSIONISM (ART)

Tracing expressionism. A. Oseka. Przegl art no.1: 44-57 Ja/Mr'58. P,10.

EXTINGUISHMENT OF DEBTS

Prescription of book debts in socialist enterprises. C. Martin. Finante credit 3 no.1;60-68 Ja'57. R,5.

EXTRADITION

Legal relations with foreign countries under the new Criminal Procedure Code. B. Donner. Soc zakonnost no.6,337-345 '57. C,7.

F M, RADIO
see RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION.

FABLES, ARABIC

Korkut, Besim, ed and tr. Arapske satiljve pripovijetke i basne [Arabian i s arapskog preveo Besim Korkut Ilustrovao Hamid Lukovac] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 122 p [Arabic humorous short stories and fables Tr from the Arabic illus.]

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Facsimile transmission in meteorology. H. Ostrowinski. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7 4-6 Jl'57. P, 13.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The construction of workshop halls of reinforced concrete on movable wooden scaffoldings. L. Rowinski. Bud przem 4 no 2.10-16 F'55 P, 16.

Placing machines on platforms. J. Lipinski Bud przem 4 no 2.33-39 F'55. P, 16.

FAITH

When man has lost his place in the world. M.A. Tygod powsz 11 no 25;3 Je'57. P, 3

FAMILY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

The evangelical family and family life. Dodatek. D. Barski. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:10-11 Jl'56. P, 3.

FANATICISM

A few instances of intolerance. V.K. Santarve no 2. 30-33 '57 Li, 6.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The documentation for farm buildings abroad. M Szachowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3 22-24 My/Je'55 P, 15.

A new crane for the construction of farm buildings. L Zalud, J. Holub. Mechanisace 4 no. 6:209-211 Je'57 C, 16.

FARM EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

FARM MACHINERY
see AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY.

FARM MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FARM MECHANIZATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Methods of determining the mechanization level of agricultural operations V Slarek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no. 5.391-408 S'57 C, 15

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Scientific experts on the quality of agricultural produce. (Conclusion) R. Zapletal Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9.468-472 '57 C, 15.

FARMINGTON PLAN

The Farmington Plan. V. M. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 191 Ag'57. H, 2.

FASHION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Clothing factories pay greater attention to fashion problems. Reports Riga 14 no 43:16 O 25'57. La, 1.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAUNA

Fauna and flora in the Polish Beskidy Mountains. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25:166-176 '56. P, 12.

Research on fauna in Tatra Mountains, 1953-1956. K. Kowalski, W. Szymczakowski. Wierchy 25;210-213 '56. P, 12.

FEATHERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Ganovski, Khristo. Prilozhenie na uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov v naukata za khranene na selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1953 71 p. [I. P. Pavlov's theory applied in the science of feeding livestock] B, 15

FELLINI, FEDERICO

Federico Fellini and the problem of his dilemmas, a presentation of the film "La Strada" in our cinemas. V. Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 13 no 6 16-17 Ag'57 Y, 11

FERMENTATION

Wojciechzak, Pawel. Fermentacja ciasta na drozdzach i zakwasie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 88 p (Biblioteka piekarza) [Fermentation of dough by the use of yeasts and leavens. 1st ed.] P, 16

Fermentation and other processes in production of milk products N. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 7 20-21 Jl'57. B, 5.

FERNS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FERRITES

Derivation of ferromagnetic ferrites by help of the heat treatment of certain salts. A. Krause, W. Wolski Roez chemii 31 no. 1 327-328 '57. P, 13.

Ferrous trihydroxides and ferrous trioxides used for obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. A Krause, W Wolski. Roez chemii 31 no. 1;323-325 '57. P, 13.

A new simple method of obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. A. Krause, W Wolski. Roez chemii 31 no. 1.319-321 '57. P, 13.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
see SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS

FERROUS HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERROUS OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The American endless manure conveyer. J List. Zem stroje 2 no. 3:66-67 Mr'57. C, 15.

Analysis and comparison of various types of manure spreaders. J. Porembsky. Zem stroje 2 no. 2.38-41 F'57 C, 15

Colorimetric determination of phosphates in raw materials and phosphatic fertilizers. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 1 no. 1;53-63 '56. P, 13.

Fertilizer from waste matter; lime from blast furnace slag. L. Naszalyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 16;10 O'57. H, 16.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FETUS

Lethal effects in rats after intra-uterine irradiation in relation to the developmental stage during exposure. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 6 no. 4-276-286 Jl'57. C, 13.

FEUILLETONS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Laughter and satire, . . , marginal remarks on some volumes of feuilletons and satiric sketches. S. Farcasan. Lupta 37 no. 9:104-115 S'57. R, 6.

FEYL, OTHMAR

Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic. A. Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no 2:207-214 Je'57. C, 11.

FIBERBOARD

The problems of producing wood fiberboard and chip board in the light of the Geneva Conference. A. Madas. Faipar 7 no. 3:106-120 Ag'57. H, 16.

FIBERS

Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wool cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 8 no. 6;350-355 Ag'57. R, 16.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Modern world fiction and literary fashions; a review of a collection of novels. J. Hajek. Lit nov 6 no. 42: 4 O'57 C, 11.

FIGURE PAINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIGURINES
see subdivision BRONZES under ALBANIA.

FILES AND FILING (DOCUMENTS)

A welcome measure. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:30-31 S'57. R, 2.

FILIGRAINS
see subdivision WATERMARKS under YUGOSLAVIA

FILIMON, NICOLAE

Eugen Todie's Hirdaul lui Satan (Satan's Cowl), a book review. V. Paraschiv. Steaua 8 no. 7:93-95 Jl'57. R, 11.

Filimon's Opere (Works), a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no. 7.92-93 Jl'57. R, 11.

FILIP, JAN

J. Filip's Keltove ve stredni Evrope (The Celts in Central Europe); a book review Archeol rozhl 9 no 2.275-270 '57. C, 4

FILIPOVIC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Filipovic's Filozofija Renesanse (Philosophy of the Renaissance), a book review M Zajcev-Daric. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:288-290 S'57. Y, 5.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Theoretical principles of contact filtration. Z. Novak. Voda 36 no. 10 256-259 O'57. C, 16

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND; RUMANIA.

Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. A. Lemnnitz. Finantr credit 3 no. 6: 3-14 Je'57. R, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance sheets and reports as means of economic management. G. Postolea. Finante credit 3 no. 1: 39-48 Ja'57. R, 5.

Verification and analysis of reports. I. Ratiu. Finante credit 3 no. 1:65-66 Ja'57. R, 5.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, ESTONIA.

FINLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

A conference of the Communist Parties of Scandinavian countries. Reports Vilna O 19'57;2-3. Li, 1.

FINLAND - LAKES

Why don't Finland's lakes have fish? E. Pora. Steaua 8 no. 7:100-102 Jl'57. R, 11.

FINLAND - MOTION PICTURES

A Latvian, the hero of the Soviet-Finnish film M Reisals Zvaigzne no 18 17 S'57 La, 1.

FINNISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FINNISH.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Finnish volleyball team in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 19'57 1536. L, 1.

FIR

Flour from fir needles and its preparation J. Abolins Pad Latv kolch 9 no 6:12-13 Ag'57. La, 15.

FIRE-RESISTING MATERIALS

Researches on the fire resistance of prestressed elements subject to compression. T. Kluz. Ins i bud 14 no. 9:308-318 S'57. P, 10.

FIREPROOFING OF WOOD
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIRES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FISCHER, RUDOLF

Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic. A. Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:207-214 Je'57. C, 11.

FISCHER-TROPSCH PROCESS
see SYNTHINE PROCESS.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FISHERMEN, ESTONIAN

A group of Estonian fishermen visit Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 24'57.9. Li, 1.

FISHES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

The catch and culture of fresh-water fishes and crayfishes in 1955 and 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 6 no. 4:62-63 Ap'57. Y, 5

FISHING BOATS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

FLAGELLATA
Effect of streptomycin on the chloroplasts of the flagellate Euglena gracilis Klebs J. Vavra Cs biol 6 no 3 209-214 Je'57. C, 13

FLAME PHOTOMETRY
Application of a method of differences for the determination of sodium with the aid of the flame photometer. J. Dobrowolski, N. Wyszynski Chem anal 2 no 1 11-21 '57 P, 13.

Aqueous solution of potassium permanganate as a filter for the determination of potassium with the aid of the flame photometer K Jaroszewicz Chem anal 2 no. 1 97-104 '57 P, 13.

Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer H Baranska Chem anal 2 no. 2 138-143 '57 P, 13

Determine the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer R Hamernik Sklar a keramik 7 no 10 309-310 O'57 C, 16

Fast determination of alkalies in foundry sands by a flame photometer J Weiss, B Bicher Slevarenstvi 5 no 9 273-275 S'57 C, 16

FLAVONE
Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography I Flavone derivatives M. Mikhailov Izv Inst khim BAN 4 395-409 '56. B, 13

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FLORA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Fauna and flora in the Polish Beshchady Mountains W. Grodzinski Wierchy 25 168-176 '56 P, 12

FLORENCE - MAYORS
Giorgio La Pira. K. Turowski Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 5 Ja'57 P, 3

FLORIAN, MIROSLAV
Two cases from recent Czech poetry I. Mojik Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42.1, 3 O'57 C, 11.

FLOTATION
A new type of flotation apparatus J Drasnarova Silikaty 1 no 3 279-282 '57 C, 16

FLOUR
Dependence between the structure of the dough and the baking qualities of bread flour S Ostrev Nar Poop 7 no 7.19-20 Jl'57. B, 5

FLOWERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FLUIDIZATION
Progress of the fluidization techniques in industrial practice. J Haken. Chemie Cz 9 no 4 604-608 Ag'57 C, 16

FLUORESCENCE
Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia M Arsenijevic Gl prir muz A 7 no 3 151-156 '56 Y, 12.

FLUORIDES
Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry) XXXII Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead (II) salts. J. Vrestal, and others. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1677-1679 S'57. C, 13

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver salts J. Vrestal, and others. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1762-1764 S'57 C, 13.

FLUOROMETER
β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. II. Determination with the aid of the fluorometric method. III. Determination with the aid of the spectrophotometric method in ultraviolet. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 2 no. 1 63-76 '57. P, 13

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

FOG
Collision in fog; decisions of maritime courts. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10-298-300 O'57. P, 17.

FOGLAR, JAROSLAV
Shall we circulate Karl May and Jaroslav Foglar's books again? O Jirousek Knihovnik 2 no 3 89-90 '57. C, 2.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under ALBANIA, SLOVAKIA

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN
Lithuanian folk dance festival in Chicago. In English. V. Beliajus. Liet dien 8 no 9 26 N'57. Li, 1

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN
Panic-Surep, M Filip Visnjic, pesnik buen [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 149, [3] p (Vremena i ljudi, 13) [Filip Visnjic, poet of the rebellion illus., ports., fold map, bibl.] Y, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, SLAVIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Ludovit Stur's study "On the Folk Songs and Stories of Slavic Tribes" in Slovenian V. Smolej Slav rev 9 no 1/1 182-188 '56 Y, 11

FOLK SONGS
Szego, Julia Bartok Bela a nepdalkutato Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [195-] 333 p [Bela Bartok as folk song researcher In Hungarian. ports., bibl., facsims., music] R, 9.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH
A new anthology of folk songs from the 17th and 18th centuries, a book review F. Svejkovsky Ceska lit 5 no 2 219-222 Je'57 C, 11.

Venceslav Metelka in the memory of the people of the Krkonose area J. Jech Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3. 299-301 '57. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN
The composer and folk songs. V Baumilas. Lit ir men no 38-4 S'57. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH
An unknown document of Polish folk literature of the middle of the 16th century; a summary of an article. A. Rombowski Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:52 (published '56) P, 1.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN
G. Demostene Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems), a book review. D. Florea-Rariste. Steaua 8 no. 7-77-79 Jl'57. R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
A festival of beauty and youth M Roman Druzhno vpered 7 no 12 14 Je'57. C, 1.

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN
Explorers of Lithuanian folklore. A. Mackus. Reports Vilna O 19'57 14. Li, 1.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN
New works of young Soviet folklorists. J. Horak. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3:305-313 '57 C, 12.

FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV
Congress of Yugoslav Folklorists. V Vodusek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:431-432 S'57. Y, 1.

FONAY, TIBOR
The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fonay's article J. Vecsernyes and others. Koznevelos 12[1.e.13] no. 14 321-323 S'57. H, 8.

FOOD
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

A survey of the methods of determining lead in foodstuffs. V. Adamovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1713-1715 '57. Y, 16.

FORAGE PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
Some remarks about travel abroad. R. Wojna. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:3-6 S'57. P, 11.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Foreign-exchange risks in foreign trade. I. Ivanov. Vun turg 5 no. 9.11-15 S'57. B, 5.

Multilateral clearing among the socialist countries. I. Tutev. Vun turg 5 no. 8:1-3 Ag'57. B, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOREST ROADS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The problem of forest roads in the light of the International Road Congress. H. Radulescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 601-603 S'57. R, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

An inadequate textbook on the economics of forest management J Koci, A Kolar. Nova mysl no 6 775-779 Ag'57. C, 6.

FORGING MACHINERY
Induction heating for forges and the development of induction-heating equipment in Czechoslovakia. J Rada Elektrotechnik 12 no. 7 211-216 Jl'57 C, 16

FORK LIFT TRUCKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FORMALDEHYDE
Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1,5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia. J Jones and others. Roczn chemii 31 no 1 101 109 '57 P, 13

Extraction of phenols from middle fractions of shale tar and their use for synthesis of oil-soluble phenol-formaldehyde tars. In Russian. V. Rikken. Trudy inst Eesti fosil toplivy akad no. 2 203-212 '56. R, 16

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. II. Reaction of formaldehyde with acetaldehyde. S Malinowski and others. Roczn chemii 31 no. 1.71-79 '57 P, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. III. S. Malinowski and others. Roczn chemii 31 no 1-123-130 '57. P, 13.

FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOSSIL BOTANY
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under SERBIA

FOUNDATIONS
Bazant, Zdenek Methody zakladani staveb. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956 548 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka Studie a prameny, sv 11) [Method for laying the foundations of buildings 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16

Detecting cracks, holes, and Jurassic spots on the site of construction by new methods. W. Pogany. Bud przem 4 no.2 33-35 S'56. P, 16.

Soil density and subsidence of foundations S Kudzialko. Bud przem 4 no.6 18-23 Je'56. P, 16.

Subsidence and permissible bearing pressure. Tr from the German. E. Schultze. Bud przem 4 no.6.14-16 Je'56. P, 16.

Work program of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1956. H Modlinski. Bud przem 4 no.3:26-30 Mr'56 P, 16

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Simonyi, Lajos Nyomasalatti ontes es szerszamai [Budapest] Nepszava, a Szakszervezeti Tanacs Konyvkiadovallalata [195-] 75 p. [Casting under pressure and its implements illus., diagrs., tables] H, 16

FOUNDRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Electromagnetic cranes for foundries. J. Kopecek, J. Prokop. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:293-294 S'57. C, 16.

Preparing production plans, with special reference to the preparation of plans for foundries A. Kuljbakin. Tehnika 12 no. 10.1752-1754 '57 Y, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES
Absolute convergence of Fourier series of some almost periodic functions. J. Musielak. Mat chemia no. 1: 11-17 '57. P, 13.

FRACTIONS

Multiplication of fractions. M. Craciunescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 6,312-317 Je'57. R, 13.

FRANCE - ARMY

General Weygand's memoirs. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4: 143-153 D'56. P, 4.

FRANCE - ART

Three exhibitions in Paris. R. J. Przegl art no. 1 66-77 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

Production offensive of the French automobile industry JT Automobil 1 no 7 236-237 Jl'57 C, 16

Renault Dauphine, a new popular car Automobil 1 no 6 187 Je'57. C, 16.

FRANCE - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

French "Camus" panel house. F. Stranecky. Archit CSR 16 no. 6.314 '57 C, 10.

FRANCE - CITIES AND TOWNS

Sidorova's Sketches from the History of Early City Culture in France, a book review. J. Krzyzaniak. Rocz dziej spol 18.356-360 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

Notes on the Trade Fair in Paris 1957. A. Stros. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9:448 S'57 C, 16.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A look at the situation in capitalist economy. -fc. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:451 O'57. Y, 1.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

Humanistic or technical education. Aksi. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42:5 O'57. C, 11.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

A report from the French Glider Championship. V. Zejda. Kridla vlasti no. 20 628-630 O'57. C, 16.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Paris. H. Juin. Viata Rom 10 no. 9: 127-133 S'57. R, 11.

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Karl Marx's "Workers' Questionnaire." I. Dubska. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4:624-634 '57. C, 3.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

"Forbidden games"; a motion-picture review. J. Zawistowski. Kierunki 2 no. 42:7 O'57. P, 3.

A "triangle" without banalities, a review of a motion picture. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 43:3 O'57. P, 3.

FRANCE - MOUNTAINEERING

Polish Alpinists in the French Alps. A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25:227-228 '56. P, 12.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian dossier. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:118-120 S'57. R, 11.

The Algerian question and changing attitudes within the French Socialist Party; the most recent congress of the French Socialists. Z. Prikmajer. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:370-376 O'57. Y, 5.

Crisis and instability. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172:14-51 Je'57. Y, 6.

The French dilemma. V. Baca. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42:2 O'57. C, 11.

FRANCE - PRESS

The French press in the life of students. H. Jaworowska. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:176-179 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - RADIO

Latvian produced radios are as good as the French-produced. Evgeniev. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:12 O 17'57. La, 1.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Electric traction on French railroads. J. Hanyk. Zel technika 5 no. 4.97-105 Ap'57. C, 16.

The longest railway bridge of prestressed concrete in France. A. Bebr. Inz stavby 5 no. 8:412-419 Ag'57. C, 16.

More regarding electric traction on French railroads. V. Klima. Zel technika 5 no. 9:224-232 S'57. C, 16.

Speed measuring devices on French railroads. Pilmann. Zel technika 5 no. 4:110-111 Ap'57. C, 16.

FRANCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Education and social mobility in France I. Berger. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3:457-459 '57 C, 3

FRANCE - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Humanistic or technical education Aksi. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42.5 O'57. C, 11

FRANCE - THEATER

In Paris theaters. Z Kaiczewska-Markiewicz Tygod demokrat 6 no.43.8 O'57. P, 1.

Strolling actors have found a home. A. P. Trod ujs 8 no. 11-12 O'57. H, 11.

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS

A congress of the General Confederation of Laobr of France. N. Petrovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10: 377-382 O'57 Y, 5.

FRANCISCANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Antun Knezevic, a profile. R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:230-240 '56 Y, 3.

Marginal notes on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Grgo Martic's death (1905-1955). R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 219-225 '56. Y, 3.

Perkan K. Pavic, popular singer and Grgo Martic's gusla player, a profile. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 227-229 '56. Y, 3.

FRANICEVIC, MARIN

Marin Franicevic's Prozor odskrinut podnevu (The Window Slightly Opened Toward the South), a book review K. Spoljar Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8 31 Ag'57. Y, 11.

FRANK, ANNE

Memoirs of a murdered hope, a review of Ann Frank's Diary. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no. 41:8, 11 O'57. P, 3.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - EXHIBITIONS

International exhibition of motorcycles in Frankfurt. J. Plyrnec. Automobil 1 no. 2 46-50 F'57 C, 16.

FRANZ JOSEPH I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

The death of the emperor; an obituary. I. Saric. Hrv rev 7 no. 1.72 Mr'57. Y, 1.

FREE THOUGHT
see subdivision under POLAND

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
see subdivision LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under POLAND.

FREEMASONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREIBURG I. B.

Freiberg Exhibition, 1957. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 12 no. 9:824-826 S'57. C, 16.

FRENCH ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, FRENCH.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Strolling actors have found a home. A. P. Trod ujs 8 no. 11:12 O'57. H, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aragon's Unfinished Novel; a book review. Tr. from the French. F. Kerel. Novy zivot Prague no. 9: 961-965 '57. C, 11.

Defeat and salvation; a book review. H. Beroza. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45;6 N'57. P, 11.

The elephants; a book review. A. Kula. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:8 Ja'57. P, 3.

Mademoiselle Sagan's third success. L. Gara. Trod ujs 8 no. 9-9 S'57. H, 11.

A man who flew to the stars. W. Kwiatkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 19:7 My'57. P, 3

A new novel by Albert Camus; a book review. F. Golz. Svet lit 2 no. 3:215-220 Je'57. C, 11.

The pupil of Balzac; a review of a novel by Vladimir Dudintzev Not by Bread Alone. G. Horling-Grudzinski. Kultura no.9:128-133 S'57. P, 1.

When the arrow points to zero. J. Golmont-Hennelowa. Tygod powsz 11 no.25:3 Je'57. P, 3.

FRENCH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH IN POLAND

General Weygand on the Battle of Warsaw. S. Bieganski. Bellona no. 2:59-61 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

A visit of French road engineers in Poland. S. Rola. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9 212-214 S'57. P, 16

FRENCH IN RUSSIA

Russian opium; a review of the book, Russian Leather. E. Karlsson. Trod ujs 8 no. 11:13 O'57. H, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Dialect and style, from the studies of the 12th- and 13th-century texts of Arras. H. Lewicka. Pam literacki 47 no. 4 445-473 '56 P, 11.

On the origin of the formula Co polse mol in the old French. In French. Linguistica A. Giad. Slav rev 9 no 1/4 1-9 '56 Y, 11.

Remarks on the place of enclitic or proclitic forms of personal pronouns in the objective case in Old French. In French. Linguistica Slav rev 9 no. 1/4. 9-19 '56. Y, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

G. Cesbron's Homeless Dogs; a book review. J.P. Dom dziecka no 5:320 S/O'57. P, 8.

Thinker of our times. I Fleischmann Lit nov 6 no 40 8 O'57. C, 11.

FRENCH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTING
see PAINTING, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

In the French periodicals. L. P. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41-8 O'57. P, 11.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

French poets of the seventeenth century. Gy. Ronay. Vigilia 22 no. 4:210-213 S'57. H, 3.

Hrubin's translations of Rimbaud's poetry, a review. J. Picha. Svet lit 2 no. 3 245-240 Je'57. C, 11.

FRENCH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, FRENCH.

FRENCH SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SONGS
see SONGS, FRENCH.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under AFRICA.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Free-living fresh-water Estonian Copepoda. I. Veldre. Tartu toim no. 40:149-160 '57. E, 1.

FRICTION

Arrangement for the determination of the coefficient of friction of a spindle when running out. In Russian. A. Do.oshenkov. Vopr din 4:105-108 '56. La, 13

Calculation of friction in the central bearings of simple planetary gearings. In Russian. I. Kataev. Vopr din 4:141-104 '56. La, 13.

Forced vibration of a system with one degree of freedom in the presence of dry friction and an arbitrary disturbing force. In Russian. A. Strekie. Vopr din 4:95-121 '56. La, 13.

FRIES REARRANGEMENT
see REARRANGEMENTS.

FROST

Overhead irrigation as a protection against unexpected frosts. V. Kosak. Zem stroje 2 no. 5:103-107 My'57. C, 15.

FROZEN GROUND

Criteria of the dangerousness of freezing earth. Z. Hroch. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:529-535 O'57. C, 16.

Theoretical problems of soil freezing. B. Bayerle. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3:72-76 Je'57. C, 13.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

An international conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and horticulture. F. Marocek. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10:519-524 '57. C, 15.

FRUIT JUICES

Rzedowski, Wieslaw Klarowanie win i sokow pitnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 103 p [Purification of wines and fruit juices 1st ed] P, 16

Changes taking place in apple juice when clarified by means of Bentonite M Gugesevic Tehnika 12 no 10 1709 1712 '57 Y, 16

FUCIK, JULIUS

Julius Fucil 's theatrical criticisms M Grygar Ceska lit 5 no 3 328-346 '57 C, 11

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution to the study of the kinetics of the combustion of solid fuels. B. Dobovisek L Sever, Rud metal zbornik no 3 253-258 '57 Y, 16.

J Siwicki's Technologia paliwa i wody (Technology of Fuel and Water), a book review. B.Roga Wiad chem 11 no 2 151-152 F'57 P, 13

Tabulky a diagramy z oboru paliv I Tuha paliva Spalovani a zplynovani Vedlejsi produkty karbonisace uhli Plyny Mereni, doprava a uskladnovani plynu (Tables and Diagrams on Fuel, Pt 1 Solid Fuels, Combustion and Gasification, By-Products of Carbonization of Coal, Gases, Measurements, Transportation, and Storage of Gas), a book review Hruda Listy cukrovar 73 no 3 67-69 Mr'57. C, 16

FUEL PUMPS

New trends in the development of fuel injection pumps F Zalud Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2 119-155 My 57 C, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Absolute convergence of Fourier series of some almost periodic functions. J Musielak. Mat chemia no. 1 11-17 '57. P, 13.

Concerning the formation of approximate radial wave functions In Russian J Glembockis, A Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2,11-16 '57. Lt, 13

Concerning the simplification of Fock equations. In Russian J. Glembockis, V Sugurovas, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2,3-10 '57. Lt, 13.

Existence of ultimate values of a resultant of the functions belonging to the H_f, $d>1$ class. In French. V.Dajovic Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2 23-28 '56. Y, 13

Expressions for differential quotients of the grade measurement equations as exclusive functions of ellipsoidal coordinates In Russian. M Bursa Studia geophys 1 no. 1 75-87 '57. C, 13

Interpretation of physical phenomena in the classic analysis and in the calculation of operators, a contribution. J Mikusinski. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 68-89 (published '56) P, 1.

The Jacobi theorem for the systems of partial equations in the Darboux-Lie involution. In French. B Rasajski. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2 7-14 '56. Y, 13

The method of successive approximations and the principle of increment. R. Cristescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7-337-349 Jl'57. R, 13.

On a theorem of K L Chung In Serbo-Croatian. C Stanojevic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2;59-60 '56 Y, 13

Some consequences of a theorem of the functional series. In French. L.Karadzic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2 29-38 '56. Y, 13.

Some partial equations with two unknown functions In French D Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2 3-6 '56 Y, 13.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Conservation and disinfection of textile fabrics J. Sivek Tekstil Serbia 5 no.3/4:103-107 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

FUNGICIDES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FUR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FURAN

Reaction of diazo ketones. III. Reactions of diazoacetone with furan and its homologues; a new, simple synthesis of 3, 5-octadien-2, 7-dione. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1693-1698 S'57. C, 13

FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Fireproof mortars, masses, and concretes for the construction of industrial furnaces S Rosenberg, Bud przem 4 no 2 23-27 F'56 P, 16

Output and heat requirements of blacksmith furnaces. K. Valvi. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:49-55 Ap'57. H, 16.

Temperature determination in the foundations of industrial furnaces O Hendrych Inz stavby 5 no 10 542-546 O'57 C, 16

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

Vanek, Milos Prumyslove dokoncovani nabytku [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 153 p (Pokrokove metody v nabytkarskem prumyslu) [Industrial finishing of furniture 1st ed illus , bibl , graphs, tables] C, 16

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

Galczynski's poetry. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9 2 Mr'57. P, 11.

K I Galczynski's book Divoke vino (Wild grapes); a review F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 35,5 Ag'57 C, 1.

GALICIA - HISTORY

K A Sofronenko's Social and Political Structure of Galician-Volhynian Rus, 11th-13th Centuries, a book review S. Alexandrowicz Rocz dziej spol 18 336-339 '56 (published '57) P, 5

Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' "From the History of Alliance between Landlords and Rich Peasants in Galicia, 1907-1914", a review of an article. J. Buszko. Rocz dziej spol 18:346-349 '56 (published '57) P, 5.

Walentyna Najus' "Basis for the Bourgeois Democratic Movement in Galicia on the Eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907", a review of an article. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:333-336 '56 (published '57) P, 5.

GALL, MATEI

Matei Gall's The Massacre, a book review. V. Georgescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:147-148 '57. R, 1.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

GAME LAWS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

GAMMA RAYS

Determination of radioactivity of rocks by measurement of gamma ray activity. In English V. Vankova Studia geophys 1 no 1.193-195 '57. C, 13

Methods of geophysical interpretation and measurements in bituminous coal mining taking into consideration profiling with gamma rays caused by neutrons. S. Plewa. Nafta Pol 13 no 10 286-288 O'57 P, 16.

Polymerization of unsaturated compounds initiated by gamma rays. M. Lazar, R Rado, N. Kliman. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4 230-235 '57 C, 16.

GANGES RIVER

Over the holy waves of the Ganges River. W Niemczyk Straz ewang 11 no. 12:183-185 De'56. P, 3.

GANUSHEV, NIKOLA

Vasilliev, Asen Nikola Ganushev, monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956 41 p (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 12) [Nikola Ganushev, a biography illus , port.] B, 10.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO

Charming, indeed. T Kudlinski Tygod powsz 11 no.33: 9 Ag'57. P, 3.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GARY, ROMAIN

The elephants, a book review. A. Kula. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 8 Ja'57. P, 3.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

Barud-Pomykala Zofia, Metody oznaczania siarkowodoru w gazach ziemnych. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952 16, [1] p (Poland. Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 21) [Methods of determining hydrogen sulfide in natural gas English, French, and Russian summaries. illus , bibl] P, 13.

Glogowski, Jan Jacek Hel w gazach ziemnych Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1951 12 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 8) [Helium in natural gases English, French, and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 16

Carburization with natural gas in the school workshops K. Kotlinski. Szkola zawod no. 13,44-45 O'57. P, 9

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Racing engines J Mackerle. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 2 200-221 My'57 C, 16

Some interesting aspects of two-cycle motors R Vykoukal Motor soucasnost 3 no 2 161-174, 221 My'57 C, 16.

GAS CONTAINERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Production of municipal gas from methane gas. S. Hada. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:1-9 Ap'57. H, 10.

GAS PRODUCERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

GAS TANKS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Wilk, Zdzislaw Magazynowanie i transport gazu ziemnego Krakow, Glowny Instytut Naftowy, 1956 11 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr ?) [Storage and transportation of natural gas Illus] P, 16

GAS TURBINES

Economical character of simple gas turbines; a comparison with piston engines. H. J. Lakosi. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:188-191 Ag'57. H, 10.

GASES

All-glass magnetic pump for circulating gas. P. Jiru, M. Ralek, K Chabek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1767-1769 S'57. C, 13.

Apparatus for determining argon in industrial gases N Iordanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:341-346 '56. B, 13.

Behavior of chromium oxide heated in an atmosphere of various gases. M Mikhov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 357-367 '56. B, 13.

Determination of olefins in some industrial gases. M Tanlewski. Chemik 10 no.7/8.242-243 Jl'57. P, 13.

A mercury electrode regulated by air-hole dropping gas. A. Trifonov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:379-393 '56. B, 13.

A simple method of determining adsorption isotherms in the gas-solid system J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 207-209 '57. P, 13.

Tabulky a diagramy z oboru paliv. I Tuha paliva Spalovani a zplynovani Vedlejsi produkty karbonisace uhli. Plyny. Mereni, doprava a uskladnovani plynu. (Tables and Diagrams on Fuel. Pt 1. Solid Fuels, Combustion and Gasification, By-Products of Carbonization of Coal, Gases, Measurements, Transportation, and Storage of Gas), a book review. Hruda Listy cukrovni 73 no 3 67-69 Mr'57. C, 16

A world success of the gas-liquid partition chromatography K. Metzl Chem prum 7 no. 1 30-31 Ja'57 C, 16

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Influence of gas poisoning and cysteine on the effect of irradiation. M. Praslicka. Cs biol 6 no. 3:170-177 Je'57. C, 13.

GASES, RARE

Analysis of rare gases by a mass spectrometer. V. Cermak. Chem prum 7 no. 1 8-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

GASOLINE

Antiknock properties of motor fuels under driving conditions. J. Opatrny. Automobil 1 no 8:254-261, 280 Ag'57. C, 16.

GASPARI, MAKSIM

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik; a criticism. S. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no. 10 469-470 O'57. Y, 1

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CROATIA.

GASTROSCOPE AND GASTROSCOPY

Outlines of clinical gastroscopy; a summary of a book. K. Gibinski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8 116-118 (published '56) P, 1.

GERMANY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Teaching foreign languages in the German Democratic Republic and in the German Federal Republic E. Sowinska. Jezyki obce 1 no.3:146-154 JI/S'57. P, 11.

GERMANY - RAILROADS

Saarmund-Golm, the last section of the Berlin outer railroad belt Tr from the German K Wunsch Zel technika 5 no 7 171-179 Jl'57 C, 16

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Lithuanian-German cultural relations Pt 2 A Gurutis Santarve no 2 57-62 '57 Lt, 6

GERMANY - SLAVIC STUDIES

Studies on Slavic antiquities in Germany L Leciejewicz Slavia antiqua 5 424-429 '54/56. P, 4

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kutrzeba, Tadeusz Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r , przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze Poznan- Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 196 p [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939, a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939 illus] P, 4

Sadzewicz, Marek Oflag [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957 298 p [A prisoner-of-war camp for officers illus] P, 1

God made no use of the opportunity, a book review. W Kopanska. Zoln Polski no 26:19 N'57 P, 17.

On a water color of Flensburg, fragment from a book under preparation Vyrai be kryziu (Men without Crosses) V Ramojus Liet dien 8 no 9.8 N'57 Lt, 1.

Three days on the Ruppin Canal K.Gostynski Zoln Polski no 22 6 O'57 P, 17

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural workers visit Eastern Germany. Reports Riga 14 no. 42 23 O 20'57 La, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Production programs of East German automobile plants. Z. Merhaut Automobil 1 no. 5:171-172 My'57. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Wiewiora, Boleslaw, Granica polsko-niemiecka w swietle prawa miedzynarodowego Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957 230 p (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 22) [Polish-German frontier in the light of international law English summary maps, bibl , footnotes] P, 7

English chronicle Londynczyk Kultura no 9:95-100 S'57 P, 1

Promises and facts. J.Zdziechowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.19.1, 4-5 My'57. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING, ADOBE

Clay as building material in the German Democratic Republic. J.Strawa. Bud przem 4 no 3:34-36 Mr'57. P, 16

[illegible] is of East [illegible] sp mat 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE -BULGARIA

Commercial agreement between the people's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Democratic Republic. Vun turg 5 no. 9.26 S'57. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DAIRY BARNS

A dairy farm for 90 cows planned in the German Democratic Republic. M.Szachanowski Bud wiejskie 7 no 4:24-25 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Budapest, Prague, Berlin, Buckow, II. G. Juhasz, Evang elet 32 no. 20:4 S'57. H, 3.

A group of medical workers visit the German Democratic Republic. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57 15. Lt, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FISHING BOATS

Latvian fishermen receive fishing boats built in East Germany. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:2 O 14'57 La, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Khrushchev in Berlin. o Horyzonty no.16:51-54 S'57. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia recognizes the German Democratic Republic Reports Vilna O 16'57 14. Lt, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOUNDING

Abstracts of lectures delivered at the Congress of Foundry Experts in Leipzig. O Marsalek Slevarenstvi 5 no 9 270 S'57. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - FURNITURE

From the experiences of my study trip in Germany and Czechoslovakia. I. Juhasz. Faipar 7 no. 3:139-144 Ag'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic A Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no 2 207-214 Je'57 C, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

A few data on the privately owned industy in Eastern Germany. M Szyszkowski Tygod gosp 9 no 41 1-2 O'57. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance in Eastern Germany during World War II Salomanova Soc revue 3 no 1/2 65-74 '57 C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INVESTMENTS

Actual tendencies in the field of planning and financing investments in 1958 in the German Democratic Republic. R.Szarota. Finanse 8 no. 8 49-53 Ag'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

Close cooperation between Berlin State Library and Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences Reports Vilna O 7'57 19 Lt, 1

The network of town libraries in Brandenburg; notes from a trip to Eastern Germany. J.C Bibl 24 no 8-239-242 '57 P, 2.

Report on the first joint conference of librarians from Czechoslovakia and from Eastern Germany in Dresden J Lipovsky. Knihovnik 2 no 7:199-201 '57 C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Odra River. Pt. 1 M. Chrzanowski, M. Szpringer. Rada narod 14 no. 40:14 O'57. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTOR VEHICLES

One-track motor vehicles in the German Democratic Republic ZM Automobil 1 no. 6.208 Je'57. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The Panther Books series and progressive literature written in English A Capek Svet lit 2 no 3:254-256 Je'57. C, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - RADIO

A scientific conference in Ilmenau and service against interference in the German Democratic Republic. W.Rotkiewicz. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6 181-184 Je'57 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TELEVISION

A scientific conference in Ilmenau and service against interference in the German Democratic Republic W Rotkiewicz. Przegl telekom 30 no 6 181-184 Je'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

The Weimar Theater in Prague L. V. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 9 O'57. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Thermal measurements and control at the Spring Fair in Leipzig, 1957. A. Kuba. Hut listy 12 no 9 826-827 S'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

1957 Technical Conference on Automotive Transportation in Dresden. B.Jakubowski. Motoryzacja 12 no.10-258-261 O'57. P, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

U. Dinkelaker's "Which Course is Held Today by the German artillery"? A review of an article. R. K. Bellona no. 2:110-112 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

The Mercedes-Benz 190 SL. J. Hausman. Automobil 1 no 3:83-84 Mr'57. C, 16.

The new Mercedes-Benz 300 SL roadster Automobil 1 no 5 152 153 My'57 C, 16.

The West German automobile industry in 1956 Kr Automobil 1 no 4 140 Ap'57 C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Three times Wolfsburg ni Nasi razgl 6 no 19 448-449 O'57. Y, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic development of the German Federal Republic and the struggle of the working class H. Schmidt. Novo vreme 33 no 8 65-80 Ag'57 B, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

Adenauer for the third time. J. J Nasi razgl 6 no. 16 418-419 S'57 Y, 1

Not even their own compatriots can trust them. (pb) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 39 2 S'57 C, 11

GERMANY, WESTERN - FINANCE

Some problems of the financial system in the German Federal Republic M Turek Fin a over no 8 371 380 '57. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Current forms of the methods of wage and material incentive in West German industry. P Bod Rob gazd wsi 4 no. 6/9.962-970 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Workers' comanagement in Western Germany. M Bajec Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10 361-369 O'57 Y, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - NAVAL EDUCATION

A research institute at the Maritime School in Western Germany Tech gosp morska 7 no.10 318 319 O'57 P, 17

GERMANY, WESTERN - PLASTICS

The use of plastic materials in West German industry -O S.-. Nova technika 2 no 10.313 O'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dangerous politics; Germany. -on. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:477-478 O'57 Y, 1

Threathening clouds over Western Germany, by telephone from Bonn. J Mlinka Lit nov 6 no 34 8 S'57. C, 11

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROADS

Experiences in the construction of roads from hand-laid asphalt over vertical plates in Western Germany. H Ristic. Put i saob no 1/3 67-73 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TELEPHONE

Toll line systems in Italy, Germany, and Argentina M Kaldowski. Gosp lacz no. 9 19-20 S'57 P, 5.

GERMINATION

see subdivision under RUMANIA

GHEORGHE, ION

Three debuts in poetry. L. Raicu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9.149-157 S'57. R, 11.

GIBBERELLIN

Gibberellin and its effect on the growth of plants. Z Padr Chemie Cz 9 no. 4.564-585 Ag'57 C, 16

GILLIES, SIR HAROLD DELF

Sir Harold D. Gillies, a portrait M D. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:403-404 O'57 Y, 1

GIMBUTAS, MARIJA (ALSEIKAITE)

Ancient symbolics of Lithuanians and their present character, a book review. A. G-as. Santarve no. 2 96 '57. Lt, 6.

GIOVANNI DA CAPISTRANO, SAINT

Something from the bibliography on Saint John of Capistrano. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:241-243 '56. Y, 3.

GIRDERS

Calculation of member constants for girders with an unusual section alteration V. Vesely. Inz stavy 5 no. 9:493-494 S'57. C, 16

Estimating fillet-welds on plate girders of crane runways. A. Hokes Zvarmie 6 no. 6:161-163 Je'57 C, 16.

New types of prestressed concrete girder bridges of Soviet railroads. J. Klimes. Inz stavby 5 no. 10 549-553 O'57. C, 16.

A new way of fastening structural arches made of reinfoced concrete. J.Kopciowski. Bud przem 4 no.1:34-39 Ja'55 P, 16.

GIRDERS (Continued)

Tables for the main railway bridge girder with eccentrically attached diagnosis M Pirner Zel technika 5 no 6.156-160 Je'57 C,16

Universal tables for calculating by the classic method flexible plates and beams reinforced with single reinforcing steel. P. Butenko. Inz i bud 14 no. 9 303-308 S'57. P, 16.

GLACIAL EPOCH

First glacial flora in Czechoslovakia, a preliminary report. V. Knoblova Vest Ust geol 32 no 4 267-268 '57 C, 12.

Some notes on extension of the Wurm ice sheet in Smolensk District, White Russia, and Lithuania In Russian L Vosniachuk Mokal pran geol geogr 4 279-283 '57. Li, 12.

GLACIERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

All-glass magnetic pump for circulating gas. P Jiru, M. Ralek, K. Chabek. Chem listy 51 no 9.1767-1769 S'57. C, 13

Bodies of motor vehicles made of glass laminated material. (Sn). Tech praca 9 no.9.599-600 S'57 C, 16.

Determine the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer R. Hamernik. Silar a keramik 7 no. 10:309-310 O'57. C, 16.

Glass for electric daylight bulbs J. Kocik, D. Kacikova. Silikaty 1 no. 3:286-292 '57. C, 16.

Practical and simple method of improving the chemical analysis of glass. Pt. 1. Preparing and dissolving samples for analysis (To be contd) Z. Karich. Szklo 8 no. 10.263-268 O'57 P, 16.

The Roirant R7 machine J Frank. Sklar a keramik 7 no.10.302-303 O'57 C, 16

A test production of glass pots by casting. A. Gollenhofer, K Kania. Szklo 8 no. 10 268-271 O'57. P, 16.

The theory of glass tempering and its practical application. D. Delic, M. Jovanovic, M. Ristic. Tehnika 12 no 10:1697-1702 '57. Y, 16

Thermochemically resistant glass Z Krauze Szklo 8 no. 10:271-273 O'57. P, 16.

GLASS, COLORED

Some observations of glass colored by nickel J. Nebrensky, M. Fanderlik. Veda vyz sklar no. 2 23-32 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

GLASS, OPTICAL

Stabilization and annealing of large blocks of optical glass and some observations concerning glass structure. M. Fanderlik, Z Skranek Veda vyz sklar no 2:5-22 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Critical evaluation of calculations concerning the annealing process by means of the Adams-Williamson method F. Schill. Veda vyz sklar no. 2 33-52 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLASSWARE, CZECH

Our glass in Milan. E. Poche Kultura Praha no. 35: 3 Ag'57 C, 1

GLAUCONITE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Lithologic characteristics of Albian and Cenomanian layers of the Lithuanian SSR. J. Kisnerius. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:69-76 '57. Li, 13.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

GLINKA, N.

N Glinka's Zadania i cwiczenia z chemji (Lessons and Exercises in General Chemistry); a book review J.Wojciechowska Wiad chem 11 no.2.151 F'57. P, 13.

GLOBULINS

Study of the thermal denaturation of the serum proteins in humans and guinea pigs by means of paper electrophoresis. L. Hana, P. Antolik Cs biol 6 no. 4. 314-317 Jl'57. C, 13.

GLUTAMINE

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides I Rychlik, F Sorm Chem listy 51 no. 9.1738-1744 S'57 C, 13

GOBLETS
see DRINKING VESSELS

GOD

You do not know what you are asking for. Z. Trands. Straz ewang 11 no. 13 193-194 Jl'56. P, 3.

GODLEWSKI, MSCISLAW

Henryk Sienkiewicz' Listy do Mscislawa Godlewskiego, 1878-1904 (Letters to Mscislaw Godlewski, 1878-1904), a book review S Sindler Pam literacki 47 no 4 595-602 '56. P, 11

GOITER
see subdivision under POLAND

GOLDONI, CARLO

Bukacek, Josef Carlo Goldoni; osobnost a dobe [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 404 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Studie a prameny, sv 4) [Carlo Goldoni, his personality and times 1st ed Italian summary port , bibl , footnotes, indexes] C, 11

GOMBROWICZ, WITOLD

Gombrowicz' heroic lack of heroism. K Jelenski. Kultura no 9-31-42 S'57. P, 1.

GORJANOVIC-KRAMBERGER, DRAGUTIN

A bibliography of Gorjanovic's works and articles on Gorjanovic. V Kochansky-Devide, M Malez Geol vjes Hrv 10 17-29 '56(published '57) Y, 12

The path of Dragutin Gorjanovic's life, an obituary F. Ozegovic, V Kochansky-Devide Geol vjes Hrv '56(published'57) Y, 12.

The scientific work of Dragutin Gorjanovic-Kramberger M. Herak. Geol vjes Hrv 10:1-7 '56(published'57) Y, 12.

GORNIK, IVAN

Ivan Gornik, a contribution to the time of Josip Strliar F Kobiar Slav rev 9 no. 1/4.118-147 '56 Y, 11

GOSZCZYNSKI, SEWERYN

Did Goszczynski reach Ornak? S. Sterotwinski. Wierchy 25:264-266 '56. P, 12.

Seweryn Goszczynski' Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow (Diary from a Journey to the Tatra Mountains); a book review. S. Sterotwinski. Wierchy 25:177-181 '56. P, 12

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

GOVERNMENT LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

A pneumatic proportional regulator. Pt. 2. T. Jacorzynski. Pomiary 2 no. 9:359-362 S'56. P, 16.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAFTING

Rzhavitin, V. Wegetatywne krzy szewa, Panstwowe Wydawn 123 p [Hybridization of pl Russian] P, 15

GRAIN
see subdivision under CZECHO

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Equipment of the shafts of the s elevator. J.Mongard. Hud p '56. P, 16

New results of experimental re menon of increased pressure of emptying grain elevators. 4 no.12:7-10 D'55. P, 16.

GRAIN TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

The significance of Gramsci's the present struggle carried Party of Italy; a review of a no. 9:756-761 Ag'57. C, 6

Twenty years since the death of Jankovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 Y, 5.

GRANARIES

A granary of the later period of fortified camps in the vicinity of Kromeriz V Spurny Archeol rozhl 9 no 3 356-362 '57 C, 4

Reconstruction of a Slavic granary in Klucov J Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 626-629 '57 C, 4

GRAPE CULTURE
see subdivision VITICULTURE under CROATIA

GRAPES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Forecasting the height of the isobaric surface 1000 mb by a graphic method. In Russian. O Zikmunda. Studia geophys 1 no 1:157-172 '57. C, 13.

Walter's method for the graphic representation of climatic conditions. V. Matejka Meteor zpravy 10 no 3 69-71 Je'57. C, 13.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Simplified static solution of fixed arches with a hinge in one support. F Brandlor Inz stavby 5 no 8 434-436 Ag'57. C, 16

GRAPHITE

Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Gorczynska, D. Ciecierska, H Waledziak. Chem anal 2 no. 1:52-61 '57. P, 13

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis. I S. Skalska, S Held Chem anal 1 no 4 294-300 '56. P, 13.

GRAPHITIZATION

Thermodynamic aspects concerning the effect of additions on the graphitization of cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 12 no 8:683-687 Ag'57. C, 16

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dilik, Romuald. Pisky a sterky ve stavebnictvi [1 vyd] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957 216 p (V knihnice Odborového svazu zamestnancu ve stavebnim prumyslu, sv 15) [Sand and gravel as building materials 1st ed illus , bibl , forms, graphs, index, tables] C, 16

A gravel and sand dressing plant. M Hulec, A Stiborn Mechanisace 4 no. 2 51-54 F'57. C, 16.

GRAVES
see subdivision BURIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVITATION

When the kilogram will not be a kilogram any more P Nikitin Zvaigzne no. 19-14 O'57. Li, 1

GT BRIT - ARMED FORCES

The plan of reorganization and the preliminary of the British armed forces. Kage. Bellona no. 3:61-69 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

GT. BRIT [illegible]

TI

GT BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Policy of the development of underdeveloped areas in Great Britain r s Nasi razgl 6 no 20:480-481 O'57 Y, 1

GT BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Seychelles episodes Rev Int Aff 8 no 170 7 My'57 Y, 6

GT BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

D Williams' "Negotiations Leading to the Anglo-Polish Agreement of March 31, 1939", a review of an article. S Bobr-Tylingo Bellona no. 2,108-110 Ap/Je'57 P, 17

GT BRIT - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Who is training managers in Great Britain? A Jaeger Izobr rukovod no. 4 16-20 Je'57. Y, 5.

GT BRIT. - INDUSTRIES

Economic results of nationalized industries in Great Britain P Mihailovic Medunar probl 9 no. 3 69-91 '57 Y, 6

GT BRIT - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Three chapters from the history of social security in Great Britain (To be contd) J Knap. Soc revue 3 no 1/2:21-36 '57 C, 5

GT. BRIT - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Evolution of the labor movement in Great Britain Z Tomes Nova mysl no 9 828-845 S'57 C, 6

GT BRIT - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Teaching foreign languages in the secondary schools of England and the Netherlands. I. Organization of teaching. A. Prejbisz. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3 141-148 Ji/S'57. P, 11

GT BRIT.- MECHANICAL HANDLING

From the 1956 Mechanical Handling Exhibition in London. J V Stroj vyr 5 no. 9 446-447 S'57. C, 16

GT. BRIT. - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

The English system of civil service. E Pusic Nasa zakonitost 11 no 9/10 385-386 '57 Y, 7

GT BRIT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The dilemma of a party, the Labor Party and its attitude toward the nationalization of industry and public property. N Pasic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10 351-360 O'57. Y, 5

The rebellious lord, new Toryism, and Butskellism. D. Dolinar Nasi razgl 6 no 18:419-420 S'57 Y, 1

GT. BRIT. - PRAGMATISM

Controversies on pragmatism among the English and American Marxists. K Darkovski. Fil misul 13 no. 4 138-147 '57. B, 3

GT BRIT - PRINTING

Graphic composition of the Daily Worker C Rojek. Praseznawstwo no. 1 151-161 '56 P, 11

GT BRIT. - SMALL BUSINESS

Training of managers in smaller enterprises in Great Britain. M. Frank. Izobr rukovod no 3, 29-32 Mr'57 Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

An interview with Jozef Budsky on the contemporary English theater. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:9 S'57 C, 11

GT BRIT. - TRACTORS

Testing tractors and some new novelties in the tractor industry in England II. F. Habarta. Zem stroje 2 no 2, 44-46 F'57 C, 15

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ancient Lourdes and modern Mecca. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40:7 O'57. C, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Men and gods; a letter from Greece. Nowa kultura 8 no 18-3, 7 My'57. P, 11

GREECE, MODERN - THEATER

A festival in the shadow of the Acropolis A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 8 S'57. C, 11.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A festival in the shadow of the Acropolis. A Kalinova Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 8 S'57 C, 11.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Cronus and the whale. In German. Linguistica. J. Stanovnik. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:54-56 '56. Y, 11.

On some Cretan words In French. Linguistica M Groselj. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 53-54 '56 Y, 11

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE ION

Commemoration of Nicolae Grigorescu. L Jianu. Steaua 8 no. 7-64-67 Jl'57. R, 11

G. Oprescu and R. Niculescu's N. Grigorescu, anii de ucenicie (N. Grigorescu's Years of Apprenticeship), a book review. V Maitca. Steaua 8 no 7,89-90 Jl'57. R, 11.

Grigorescu, a biographic sketch. A. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 7.7-11 Jl'57. R, 11.

GRINDEA, D.

A work on the national income in bourgeois-landlord Rumania, D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism), a book review. T. Savin. Finante credit 3 no. 1 73-79 Ja'57. R, 5.

GRINDING

Coal regrinding with diesel oil of D - 35 motors. Mecan electr agr no. 1:39-41 Ja'57. R, 15.

Nipping grinding. Tr. from the German. Gep 9 no. 5 194-197 Jl'57. R, 16.

GROSFELD, LEON

L. Grosfeld's Polskie reakcyjne formacje wojskowe w Rosji, 1917-1919 (Polish Reactionary Military Formations in Russia, 1917-1919), a book review. M. Sokolnicki Bellona no 2 89-92 Ap/Je'57 P, 17

GROUND WATER
see subdivision WATER, UNDERGROUND under RUSSIA.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

The method of successive approximations and the principle of increment. R. Cristescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7:337-349 Jl'57. R, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Application in forestry of the theory of stage development of plants. N. Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9:565-569 S'57. R, 15.

Gibberellin and its effect on the growth of plants. Z. Padr. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4 584-585 Ag'57. C, 16

The physiology of growth and development. C. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 563-565 S'57. R, 15.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Importance of antibiotics in agriculture J Kraitr. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 9 480-481 '57 C, 15

GRZEGORCZYK, ANDRZEJ

When man has lost his place in the world M A Tygod powsz 11 no. 25-3 Je'57 P, 3.

GUANIDINE

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. III Determination of guanidine nitrate in technical products J Minczewski, J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 2 no. 2 176-182 '57 P, 13

GUIDED MISSILES
see subdivision under RUSSIA, U S.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Determination of the free maleic acid anhydride in the polyester resins O. Miejnek. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7,425-431 Ag'57 C, 16.

Use of epoxide resins in the production of very expensive and very large ceramic products Z. Hanzlicek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 297-298 O'57. C, 16

GURVITCH, GEORGES

Sociologist G. Gurvitch; a profile. V. Bonac Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:484-486 O'57. Y, 1.

GUTOWSKI, ROBERT

The technique of Bob Gutowski. Cult fiz 10 no. 8: [3-4] of cover '57. R, 8.

GWIZDZ, FELIKS

An obituary. F. Machay. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:5 Ag'57. P, 3.

GYNECOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

GYPSUM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

GYULAI, PAL

Pal Gyulai (1826-1909). J. Katona. Konyvtarosi 7 no. 3 196-197 Ag'57. H, 2.

HAASE, THEODOR KARL

Reverend Theodor Haase. A. Buzek. Straz ewang 11 no. 13-196-197 Jl'56. P, 3.

HACHIYA, MICHIHIKO

Life prevails, a review of Michihiko Hachiya's Hiroshima Diary J. Bahnova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 40, 4 O'57 C, 11

HAGUE. CONFERENCE ON PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFERENCE DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL PRIVE, HAGUE.

HALAS, FRANTISEK

Problems concerning the heritage of Frantisek Halas J Trefulka Novy zivot Prague no 9,967-971 '57 C, 11

HALLOYSITES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HALLSTATT PERIOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Large bronze rings, called usually turbans, in the urns fields of Bohemia. V. Saldova Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 678-679 '57 C, 4.

A mound of the Hallstatt period with a subsequent burial included near Ksice. A. Rybova Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5 611-625 '57. C, 4.

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. T. Urbanski, Z. Eckstein, H. Wojnowska. Roczn chemii 31 no. 1 93-100 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic properties of some halogen derivatives of cyclohexane. W. Kemula, A. Cisak. Roczn chemii 31 no. 1:337-342 '57 P, 13.

HALOGENATION

The mechanism of isomerization and halogenation of ketones and a-haloketones. Z.Bankowska. Wiad chem 11 no.6 319-335 Je'57. P, 13.

HAMAN, LEOPOLD

Leopold Haman is dead. A. Plecity Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3 232 '57. C, 7.

HAMMERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HANDBALL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Basic School of Artistic Handicraft in Warsaw. L. Turos. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:67-68 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

HANZLIK, STANISLAV

Professor Stanislav Hanzlik (May 11, 1878-October 8, 1956). In English S.B. Studia geophys 1 no. 1-7-9 '57. C, 13.

S. Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology) and the problem of climate changes. M. Landa. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3.79-80 Je'57. C, 13.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

For the improvement of the handling of cargo in harbors; debates of the 3d Technical Conference of the International Cargo Handling Coordination Association in Hamburg. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:295-297 O'57. P, 17.

The future of inland harbors. W.Zagrodzki. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:297 O'57. P, 17.

Planning of oil ports debated at the 19th International Congress of Navigation Tech gosp morska 7 no.10: 305-306 O'57. P, 17.

HARDNESS

Russian norms for measurement of hardness. S. Smolicz. Pomiary 2 no. 9:346-348 S'56. P, 16.

HARMONY

Jozef Elsner as a theorist of harmony. K. Michael. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1-139-159 '56. P, 9.

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Comparing various methods of harvesting DS. Mech zem 7 no 18 421-422 S'57. C, 15.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU

B. P. Hasdeu as librarian in Iasi, 1859-1863. V. and G. Bolez. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9 26-29, 31 S'57. R, 2.

HAY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEALTH CARE
see subdivision MEDICAL CARE under POLAND.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

HEAT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Interchange of heat in nuclear reactors A. Stefanescu. Energetica Rum 5 no 4/5:154-168 Ap/My'57 R, 16.

Temperature determination in the foundations of industrial furnaces O. Hendrych. Inz stavby 5 no 10 542-546 O'57 C, 16.

Thermal schemes for atomic-power stations. C. Motoiu. Energetica Rum 5 no 4/5 180-195 Ap/My'57. R, 16.

HEAT ENGINES

The Philips heat engine and the Philips cooling apparatus. L. Reichard. Energia es atom 10 no. 1: 27-32 Ap'57. H, 16.

HEAT OF TRANSFER

The heat of transfer of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride, and potassium chloride. B. Baranowski, A. Baranski, A. Fulinski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:229-240 '57. P, 13.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Pospisil, Rudolf. Antikorosni a zaruvzdorne ocele. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 237 p [Anticorrosive and heat-resistant steels 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries. illus , bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 16

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Wiesner, Frantisek. Praskove topeni [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 505 p [Ulverized coal as fuel. 1st ed illus. (part fold), bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16

Automatic regulation of heating and district heating. Gy. Takacsny. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:173-182 Ag'57. H, 16.

Automatic thermoregulator for central water-heating radiators In Russian. K. Plaude, V. Grislis. Vopr energ Latv ak 4,81-106 '56 La, 16.

Characteristic of the warming up of the central water-heating radiators by increasing the temperature of the heating medium In Russian K. Plaude. Vopr energ Latv ak 4:5-20 '56. La, 16.

Effective manual regulation of central water-heating radiators In Russian K Plaude. Vopr energ Latv ak 4,75-80 '56 La, 16.

Heat radiation of the central water-heating radiators by increased temperatures of the heating medium. In Russian. K. Paegle. Vopr energ Latv ak 4: 21-52 '56. La, 16.

Systems of heat exchange of central water-heating radiators by means of individual automatic regulation of the heating-medium supply. In Russian. J. Grislis. Vopr energ Latv ak 4:53-73 '56. La, 16.

HEATSTROKE

Sunstroke and heatstroke. IU. Toshev. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:32 Ag'57. B, 2.

HEBREW LANGUAGE

The language and the literature of Czech Jews in the period of the Premyslides; notes on Roman Jakobson's work. Z. Tyl. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4:107-110 '57. C, 11.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Problems and the contemporary state of a complete edition of Hegel's works. I Dubsky Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5 795-802 '57 C, 3

HEISLERS, HARIJS

Only in the depth of life is it possible to find poetry, in connection with H. Heislers' collection of poems Kada basi sirds? (What Will the Heart Be?) I Mulzinieks Lit un maksla no. 38 2 S'57 La, 11

HELIUM

Glogoczowski, Jan Jacek Hel w gazach ziemnych. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1951. 12 p. (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 8) [Helium in natural gases English, French, and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 16

HELTAI JENO

Jeno Heltai (1871-1957), an obituary. -tm-. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 3 S'57. H, 11.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

I read Hemingway. O. Lekay. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 202-204 Ag'57. H, 2.

HEMOGLOBIN

Proteins XLII Comparison of histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and dog hemoglobin. P. Maslar, B Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1728-1732 S'57. C, 13.

HEMP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEN, JOZEF

Inside and beyond the harem, a book review. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45-6 N'57. P, 11.

HEROES IN LITERATURE

About heroes and heroism B. Grazulis. Santarve no. 3:112-118 '57. Li, 6.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Hertzen's and Bakunin's relations with the Hotel Lambert on the eve of the January 1863 Uprising, a contribution. H. Wereszczycki. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8-69-75 (published '56) P, 1.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Kraczkiewicz. Chem anal 1 no. 4:311-319 '56. P, 13.

HEXOGEN

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents II Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitroamine by sulfuric acid. J. Simecek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1699-1703 S'57. C, 13.

HEYM, STEFAN

Postwar Czechoslovakia in certain works of British and American literature; book reviews. P. Pujman. Svet lit 2 no. 4:232-237 Ag'57. C, 11.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HIGHWAY LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

HIMALAYAS

The riddle of the snowman J. Dorawski. Wierchy 25;125-145 '56. P, 12.

HISTIDINE

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and dog hemoglobin. P. Maslar, B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1728-1732 S'57. C, 13.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Two books of documents; book reviews. M. O. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:224-225 Je'57. C, 11.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Jozef Widajewicz (1889-1954); an obituary. R. Kiersnowski. Slavia antiqua 5:439-440 '54/56. P, 4.

HISTORIANS, SLOVAK

Martinka, Jozo. Ladislav Bartolomeides, vlastivedny priekopnik [Vyd. 1] Martin, Osveta, 1956. 110 p. (Priekopnici nasej pritomnosti, 5) [Ladislav Bartolomeides, a pioneer in local history and geography; a biography. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN

Meeting of Slovenian historians. I V. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:458-459 O'57. Y, 1.

The 70th anniversary of Franc Stele's birth. F. I. G. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4.255 '56. Y, 3.

HISTORICAL DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Hegedus, Geza. Matyas kiraly Debrecenben [Szerl a Nepmuveszeti Intezet] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 151 p. (Nepszeru dramak, 2) [King Matthias in Debrecen, a historical play in seven acts. illus] H, 11

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

HISTORIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-195 Articles. (To be contd.) Vojnoist gl 8 no. 1:89-90 F'57. Y, 4.

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-195 Vojnoist gl 8 no. 2-92-96 Ap'57 Y, 4.

HISTORY

Archaeology and history. J Filip. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4 561-566 '57 C, 4.

History writes straight on curved lines. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 6 no. 43:1-2 O'57. P, 1.

The logical and the historical method, the question of theory and history. N. Stefanov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:63-80 '57. B, 3.

Something on the Tenth International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1, 243-244 '56. Y, 3.

Teachers of history visit Riga, Tallinn, Leningrad, Pskov. Reports Vilna O 6'57:3-4. Li, 1.

HITTITE LANGUAGE

Notes on Hittite etymology and grammar. III In French. Linguistica. B. Cop. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4: 19-40 '56. Y, 11

HLOZNIK, VINCENC

Film notebook; a not too clear aim. R. Matusik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:8 S'57. C, 11.

HOGS
see subdivision SWINE under HUNGARY, POLAND.

HOLIDAY, BILLIE

How the stars of jazz see the world; book reviews. L. Doruzka. Svet lit 2 no 3.221-234 Je'57. C, 11.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Rucki, Rafael. Transport na Budowie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957. 383 p. [Transportation at the building site. 1st ed illus , bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P,

Transferable cable hauling devices. J Bud przem 4 no. 6:13-14 Je'56. P,

HOLLY, JOZEF

He who seeks, finds
of Holly's Gelo S
Theater. R. Mrl
O'57. C, 11.

HOLY, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Holy's dra
18-23 '57 C, 1(

HOLY WEEK

New rites of the Hol
1/4:49-120 '56.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision unde

HOODLUMS
see subdivision unde

HOPS
see also subdivision
The negative selectic
Kvasny prum 3 no

HORCICKA, FRANTISI
Horcicka's portrait
of the sketches.
'57. C, 10.
Romanticism of the
cicka's figure pai
3 241-248 '57.

HORDEUM
see BARLEY

HORSE RACING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

HORSEMANSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND.

HORSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

HORTICULTURE

An international conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and horticulture F Marecek Vestnik CSAZV 4 no.10 519-524 '57. C,15.

HORVATH, SANDOR

To the memory of Sandor Horvath, Gy. Zemplen. Vigilia 22 no.4 193-201 S'57. H,3.

HOSE

Joining of hoses carrying compressed air in mines. J. Kyvala Rudy 5 no.9.331-332 S'57. C,16.

HOSIERY

Modifications of devices feeding elastic into the border of socks, on automatic circular one-cylinder knitting machines, for knitting without special needles. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 8 no.7:320-321 Jl'57. R,16.

Training workers by applying the method of transferring them from easier to more difficult jobs. W. Lach Odziez 8 no.9 235-239 S'57. P,16

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

Several questions concerning Otakar Hostinsky. O. Sus. Novy zivot Prague no.9 988-993 '57. C,11

HOTHOUSES
see subdivision GREENHOUSES under POLAND.

HOT-WATER HEATING

Automatic thermoregulator for central water-heating radiators. In Russian. K. Plaude, V Grislis. Vopr energ Latv ak 4 81-106 '56 La,16.

Characteristic of the warming up of the central water-heating radiators by increasing the temperature of the heating medium In Russian K Plaude Vopr energ Latv ak 4 5-20 '56 La,16

Effective manual regulation of central water-heating radiators. In Russian K. Plaude. Vopr energ Latv ak 4 75-80 '56 La,16

Heat radiation of the central water-heating radiators by increased temperatures of the heating medium In Russian. K Paeglo. Vopr energ Latv ak 4: 21-52 '56. La,16

Investigation of systems of consumption of hot water by thermification In Russian. M Raman Vopr energ Latv ak 4:81-106 '56. La,16.

Systems of heat exchange of central water-heating radiators by means of individual automatic regulation of the heating-medium supply. In Russian. J. Grislis Vopr energ Latv ak 4 53-73 '56. La,16

OSLOVAKIA,

in a con-
Chem prum

RY,

EUROPE,

d razgl 6

ie (Intro-
r. Ceska

nsformatoru
e of Trans-
ktrotechnik

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

Hrubin's translations of Rimbaud's poetry, a review. J Picha Svet lit 2 no.3 245-246 Je'57 C,11

HULANICKI, ADAM

W. Kemula and A Hulanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission-Spectrum Analysis), a book review A. Idzikowski Wiad chem 11 no 7 415-416 Jl'57 P,13

W Kemula and A Hulanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission-Spectrum Analysis), a book review W Klimecki Rocz chemii 31 no.1 389-371 '57. P,13

HUMANISM

Christian humanism A Krapiec Tygod powsz 11 no 33 1,5 Ag'57. P,3

Things flourish in the world of a humanist Santarve no 3 132 '57. Li,6.

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (A Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review T Csorba Pam literacki 47 no.4.542-553 '56. P,11.

HUMANITIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

HUMIDITY

Problem of the limits of sweltering. M Paszek-Baranowska. Gaz obserw 10 no. 8 5-6 Ag'57. P,13.

HUNGARIAN ARTISANS
see ARTISANS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN COOKERY
see COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Kaczer, Illes No felj, szolgam Jakob; regeny Tel-Aviv, Alexander Konyvkiado [1953] 364 p. (Zeidd legenda, 1) [Don't be afraid, my servant Jacob; a novel] H,11

Kodolanyi, Janos. Boldog bekeidek, regeny Pecs, Dunantuli Magveto, 1956. 454 p [The good old days; a novel port.] H,11

Kos, Karoly. Varjunemzetseg. Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957. 273 p [The Varju clan; a novel] H,11

Krudy, Gyula. A voros postakocsi. Oszi utazas a voros postakocsin. Ket regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 471 p. [Two novels The red mail coach, Autumnal journey on the red mail coach, illus.] H,11.

Mathe, Lydia Bujdoso szo Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 347 p [The fugitive word, a historical novel illus., notes] H,11

Nyiro, Jozsef. Uz Bence; regeny Buenos Aires, Delamerikai Magyarsag, 1952. 258 p. (Magyar remekirok, 6) [Bence Uz, a novel] H,11

Tamasi, Aron Jegtoro Matyas, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 469 p [Matyas Jegtoro; a novel] H,11.

Thurzo, Gabor. A sobalvany. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 178 p. [The pillar of salt; a novel. illus.] H,11

HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL DRAMA
see HISTORICAL DRAMA, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Helyesirasi Fobizottsag. A "Helyesirasunk idoszeru kerdesei" vitaja, a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Helyesirasi Fobizottsagaban 1955. oktober 27-en. A Fobizottsag megbizasabol szerkeszlette Fabian Pal Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 62 p. (Nyelvtudomanyi ertekezesek, 9. sz.) [Debate about "Current Wuestions of Our Orthography" in the General Committee on Orthography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on October 27, 1955. footnotes] H,11

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE-DICTIONARIES-ENGLISH

Orszagh, Laszlo. Magyar-angol szotar. 3 kiad. [Budapest] Akademiai Kiado, 1957. (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-English dictionary 3d ed.] H,11

Orszagh, Laszlo Magyar-angol szotar 4. kiad [Budapest] Akademiai Kiado, 1957 469 p (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-English dictionary 4th ed.] H,11

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE IN THE UKRAINE

A magyar helyesiras szabalyai, az Ukran SzSzK magyar tannyelvu iskolainak hasznalatara Kyiv, Radianska shkola, 1956 315 p. [Rules of Hungarian orthography for use in Hungarian-language schools of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] H,11

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Gyulai, Pal Gyulai Pal valogatott muvei [Sajto ala rendezte Herrmann Istvan Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Pal Gyulai port., bibl., footnotes, glossary, notes] H,11
Vol 1 1956 573 p.
Vol 2 1956 446 p

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Komlos, Aladar Irodalmunk tarsadalmi hattere [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Interet [1947?] 130 p (U) konyvtar, 16) [Social background of our literature] H,11.

Jeno Heltai (1871-1957), an obituary. -tm-. Irod ujs 8 no.9 3 S'57. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The disputed questions regarding the teaching of Hungarian literature. L. Szabolcs, I Ermenyi. Kozneveles 12[1. e 13] no.14.331-334 S'57. H,8

HUNGARIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

The Kortars. Irod ujs 8 no.11-13 O'57. H,11.

A letter to the editors! K. Valyi. Energia es atom 10 no.1:63-64 Ap'57. H,16.

Studia slavica, 1955, a review of a periodical. S Barbaric Slav rev 9 no 1/4 201-204 '56. Y,11

HUNGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hermann, Istvan Arany Janos esztetikaja Az elveszett alkotmanytol a Buda halalaig Budapest, 1956 285 p. [Aesthetics of Janos Arany from Az elveszett alkotmany (The Lost Constitution) to Buda halala (Death of Buda) bibl., footnotes, indexes] H,11.

Ferenc Szemler's Versuri alese (Selected Poems), a book review. I. Dalan. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:181-182 S'57. R,11.

Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957), an obituary. T. Csorba. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 12 O'57. P,11.

Lorinc Szabo. R. Szalatnai. Evang elet 22 no. 31:2 O'57. H,3.

The poetry of Zoltan Jekely. B. Lengyel. Vigilia 22 no. 4:205-209 S'57. H,3.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Toth, Arpad. Toth Arpad osszes versforditasai Sajto ala rendezte es bevezette Szabo Lorinc. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 324 p. [Collected translations of poems by Arpad Toth. notes] H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

From the notes of an inspector. J. Hamor. Kozneveles 12[1. e. 13] no.14:335-336 S'57. H,8.

HUNGARIANS IN ASIA

Hungarian authors in Asia. Irod ujs 8 no.11:11 O'57. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

Report from Austria. S. F. Irod ujs 6 no. 11:11 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

From the travel notes on Bulgaria of an economist. Z. Kenessey. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:9 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

To the memory of Janos Esterhazy, an obituary. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:135-137 '57. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN ESTONIA

Hungarian chess team in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 19'57-1536-1537 E, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Szabo, Laszlo, csekelfalvi Teli utazas, Salzburg-Becs-Paris, 1955 december 23-1956 januar 16 Munchen, Latohatar, 1956 87 p [Winter travel, Salzburg-Vienna-Paris, December 23, 1955-January 16, 1956] H, 12

The auto stop and Large-Footed Queen Bertha. A. Cseres. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 7 S'57. H, 11.

Forgotten words. L. Cs. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:4 O'57. H, 11.

From the experiences of my study trip in Germany and Czechoslovakia. I. Juhasz. Faipar 7 no. 3:139-144 Ag'57. H, 16.

Old and new patrols. L. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:6 S'57. H, 11.

Three weeks in the Netherlands and in England; Hungarians in the Western countries. I. Szecsen. Allami gazd 9 no. 10,20-21 O'57. H, 15.

Travelling. S. Andras. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:6 S'57. H, 11.

While wandering. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:4 S'57. H, 11.

While wandering. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:8-9 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

The most recent Huns in Paris. L. Marton. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:7 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

Budapest, Prague, Berlin, Bickow. H. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 26-4 S'57. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:8-9 S'57. H, 11.

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:12-13 O'57. H, 11.

In Tam o'Shanter's country. G. Ronay. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:8 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN INDIA

Hungarian October in Bombay, Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:3 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Summer's end in Italy. Gy. Nagay. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:6-7 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN JAPAN

Tokio, 1957. P. Tabori. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:4 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Architecture and associated arts; thoughts after a study trip in Poland. E. Tilai. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2,20-23 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Liszt in our country. M. Radulescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:133-134 '57. R, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission held in Moscow. H. P. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 10:231-233 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Much ado about nothing. Z. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:2 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN THE UKRAINE

A magyar helyesiras szabalyai, az Ukran SzSzK magyar tannyelvu iskolainak hasznalatara. Kyiv, Radianska shkola, 1956. 315 p. [Rules of Hungarian orthography for use in Hungarian-language schools of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

Hungarian Lutheran congregations abroad. D, Wiczian. Evang elet 22 no. 29:1 O'57. H, 3.

Hungarian Lutheran congregations in foreign countries; Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 31 3 O'57. H, 3.

Nostalgia. M. Halasz. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:9 S'57. H, 11.

The 3d Lutheran World Assembly. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 26 1-2 S'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Homemade agricultural innovations. Ujit lap 9 no. 18; 11 O'57. H, 16.

Let us know our machines. L. Gockler. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:3 O'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

After the conference held in Ilek. I. Vagvolgyi. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:2 O'57. H, 15.

As the farmer is, so is his farm. Allami gazd 9 no. 6 10-11 My'57. H, 15.

The Bureau of Commerce on the "Opinion of Perbal." Allami gazd 9 no. 10:18-19 O'57. H, 15.

For more mechanized plant treatment in vegetable production. J. Kress. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:4 My'57. H, 15.

The greatest praise... Sz. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:22 O'57. H, 15.

A message from Nagykunsag. T. Solymar. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:2 Ag'57. H, 6.

A new form of work contest, greater self-reliance. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:1 O'57. H, 15.

The new system of buying up proves to be good. M. Szongoth. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:7 S'57. H, 5.

The 1956 Agricultural Exhibition. L. Szabo. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2;47-50 '57. H, 10.

The opinion of a chief accountant. S. Polgar. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:19 O'57. H, 15.

Three instead of twelve wage accountants; a report on innovation at Cegled-Cifrakert. en. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:20 My'57. H, 15.

The use of isotopes in agriculture. Allami gazd 9 no. 5;5 My'57. H, 15.

What will our Three-Year plan be? Allami gazd 9 no. 10-8-9 O'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Before preparing the balance sheet at the Micsurin Collective Farm in Danszentmiklos. B. Foldeaki. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18;2 O'57. H, 5.

The defunct producer's cooperatives. Tanacsok 8 no. 18:6 O'57. H, 6.

Local soviets are also responsible for the work of agricultural cooperatives. J. Veries. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:7 Ag'57. H, 6.

The newer source of confidence. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:1 Ag'57. H, 6.

The question of income distribution on farm cooperatives. L. Marko. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 6/9:912-924 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Some problems of socioeconomic relations on farm cooperatives. F. Fekete. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9: 897-911 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

A metropolis with many, many animals. P. Meszaros. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:16 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Modern apartments. K. Kismarty-Lechner. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:7-12 '57. H, 10.

New housing projects of Budapest in the process of construction. I. Gyongyosi. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2: 18-19 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Archaeological museums in Hungary. J. Filip. Archeol rozhl 9 no 3:406-412 '57. C, 4.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Exhibition by the Masters' School of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. P. Granasztoi. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:6 '57. H, 10.

Ten years of Hungarian architecture. Tr. from the Hungarian. M. Major. Archit CSR 16 no. 7:347-362 '57. C, 10.

HUNGARY - ARMY

Pall, Gyorgy. A magyar nephadsereg szerepe a szabadsagharcben, 1956. New York, Free Europe Press, Division of Free Europe Committee [1957] 40 p. (Tanulmanyok a magyar szabadsagharcrol, 2) [The role of the Hungarian People's Army in the fight for freedom, 1956. English summary] H, 4.

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

The red mud of Sztalinvaros and some other problems. N. E. Ujit lap 9 no. 18 4 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Remarks on the Hungarian Simplicissimus. E. Holub, W Paryski Wierchy 26;201-204 '56. P, 12.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

The development of literary taste in figures. I. Komives. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 205-208 Ag'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BRICKS

Brickmaking and tilemaking; should be managed by one ministry. J. Peszlor. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18.7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

We should utilize the possibilities of the new budgetary system. H. O. Tanacsok 8 no. 18:7 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Light-weight buildings. B. Sasmondi Kiss. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2;13-17 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

There is building material but it is not available! T. Selmeci. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:14 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Good results from the herdbook in Nagyszentjanos. L. I. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:23 O'57. H, 15.

Our horned-cattle breeding should be of what kind? IV. E. Kolemen. Allami gazd 9 no. 5 18-19 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - CEMENT

A cement factory. B. Pal. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2, 31-46 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The group of entrance buildings of the chemical combine in the Tisza area. K. David. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:3-5 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

2d Congress of Hungarian Chemists in Budapest. T. Urbanski. Wiad chem 10 no. 3:104-105 Mr'56. P, 13.

HUNGARY - CHILD STUDY

First relationships between the child and the book; during the years of 2-6. B. Toth. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3;213-215 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The Franciscan Church under renovation. -i. -o. Uj ember 13 no. 16:1 S'57. H, 3.

Our treasures in Nyirbator. K. Gy. Uj ember 13 no. 17:1 S'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

New bases for the work of community development. A. Varga. Tanacsok 8 no. 18:3 O'57. H, 6.

Sopron asks for the country's help. I. Vig. Tanacsok 8 no. 18:7 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COAL

The deepest pump chamber of our coal mining. I. Hasenbeck. Banyaterv no. 5:53-59 Jl'57. H, 16.

Laboratory investigation of the pulverization possibilities for Hungarian varieties of coal. I. Frater. Energia es atom 10 no. 4;182-185 Ag'57. H, 10.

Mineral substances in Hungarian coal and their effect on combustion technique. F. Mosoczi. Energia es atom 10 no. 1;10-17 Ap'57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Should we use a harvesting-threshing machine? (To be contd.) Allami gazd 9 no. 5:2-3 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

A conference on commerce in Sztalinvaros. E. Dunai. Tanacsok 8 no. 18:4 O'57. H, 6.

Outstanding achievement of commerce on the 7th Miner's Day. E. Revai. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:14 S'57. H, 5.

Warning symptoms. L. Thalt. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:1 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Hungarian economic relations. S. Dinkov. Vun targ 5 no. 7:1-4 Jl'57. B, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Hungarian trade agreement. Cz Econ Bul no. 10:6-7 O'57. C, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Budapest Shipyard builds several motor ships for Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 17'57 1526 E,1

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Forgotten words. L. Cs. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 4 O'57. H, 11.

From the particular to the general and back. S. F. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 5 S'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Nemes, Janos Tapasztalatok a kritika-onkritika alkalmazasarol az uzemi nepnevelo munkaban. [Budapest] Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetosege Agitacios Osztaly [195-] 31 p. (Uzemi nepnevelok kiskonyvtara, 1. sz.) [Experiences concerning the use of criticism and self-criticism in the work of adult educators in factories] H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Plans at the disposition of our construction works. K. Hidasi. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:6-7 My'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Let us talk openly about the artisan's cooperatives. Gy. Tenner. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17,6 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CREDIT

The system of credit supply does not reduce the independence of enterprises. L. Markovics. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 8 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc A bunteto perrendtartas, a bunteto *perrendtartasrol szolo* 1951 evi III torvenynek az 1954 evi V torvennyel modositott es egyseges szerkezethe foglalt szovege es az azzal kapcsolatos bunteto eljarasi jogi szabalyok Kozzeteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado [1954] 151 p [Code of Criminal Procedure, text of Law No 3 of 1951 on the Code of Criminal Procedure as *amended* and consolidated into a uniform structure by Law No 5 of 1954 and the rules of criminal procedure therewith index] H, 7

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A group of Lithuanian tourists return from Hungary Reports Vilna S 29'57-10 Lt, 1

HUNGARY - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

The new diesel locomotive for export of the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railways. E. Nemes. Ujit lap 9 no. 17 6 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRUG INDUSTRY

Storehouse for pharmaceutical supplies. J. Juhasz. Magy ep muv 6 no. 1/2:24-29 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

An attempt to manufacture dwelling houses according to the "bodywork system." V. Molnar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18,4 O'57. H, 5.

One house, 8 days. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:14 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the statistics at the end of the summer. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 1 S'57. H, 5.

What quicksand speaks about; notes on Szabolcs-Szatmar County. T. Solymar, T. Galle. Tanacsok 8 no. 18 5 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Our economic tasks. J. Fock. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9:809-816 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Some practical and theoretical questions on the management of our national economy. Gy. Varga. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:3 O'57. H, 5.

Some questions of Hungarian perspective and reserves. M. Kokeny. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9:880-895 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

From the publishing program for books on economics. (-). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:6 S'57. H, 5.

The "old" economists. Gy. Feher. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:2 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

A festive radio address at the beginning of the school year. GyKallai. Kozneveles 12[1.e.13] no 14 309-310 S'57. H, 8.

How I instill sincerety in the students. I. Horvolgyi. Kozneveles 12[1.e.13] no. 14 Alsotagozati VIII-IX S'57. H, 8.

Results of the 1956-57 school year in the light of statistics T. Erdesz. Kozneveles 12[1.e.13] no 11,316-318 S'57. H, 8.

Tasks for the new school year L. Farago. Kozneveles 12[1 e.13] no 14 Alsotagozati I-VI S'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EGGS

Why does the machine for manufacturing egg crates not function? R. Gy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 2 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power economy in industry. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 10 no. 1 33-41 Ap'57. H, 16.

Thoughts on the current problems related to the development of Hungarian power production. A. Feiszt. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:41-12 Ap'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Will there be electric lighting in the mines? L. Csepanyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 17:11 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

An agreement on direct scientific cooperation with the Hungarian People's Republic V Pilat. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 517-519 '57 C, 15

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

The Bureau of Commerce is the organ for better marketing. A. R. Allami gazd 9 no. 5 30-31 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FEATHERS

They are speculating with feathers. Gy. Sarlo. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 14 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

For a better cultivation of fodder. J. Palay. Allami gazd 9 no. 10 6-7 O'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Remarks on the article "Transportation of Manure Consignments by the Railroads." V. Szalontay, S. Molnar, Gy. Endrodi. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 41 725-726 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Normalization of economic relations with Hungary Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172 19 Je'57 Y, 6.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Excerpts from Deputy Minister Gyula Balassa's account delivered at the national conference arranged by the National Direction of Forestry on June 11-12, 1957. Faipar 7 no. 3:97-101 Ag'57. H, 16.

On the threshold of the Three-Year Plan. E. Barlai. Faipar 7 no. 4 145-148 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

For a new system of planting which would result in really large-scale orchards. S. Fejes. Allami gazd 9 no. 10 10-12 O'57. H, 15.

Once more on the buying up of vegetables and fruits. F. Bihari. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:8 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Outlook for developing furniture and furniture manufacture. J. Halabala. Faipar 7 no. 3.132-139 Ag'57. H, 16.

Technical development of the furniture industry. R. Abonyi. Faipar 7 no. 4:172-175 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

The new curriculum *of geography for general schools* K Tokodi. Kozneveles 12[1 e.13] no 14 318-320 S'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

Hungarian tasks during the International Geophysical Year. L. Egyed. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4.93-94 Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HALLSTATT PERIOD

The development of Hallstatt culture in the present territory of Hungary M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2.235-250 '57. C, 4.

HUNGARY - HAY

Harvesting hay with less loss. r, o. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:12-13 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A reckoning concerning Lake Balaton. V. Molnar. *Gazd figyelo 1* no. 17 13 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Innovators in the hemp factories at Szeged. P. Nagy. Ujit lap 9 no. 17,10 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Lukacs, Lajos A magyar nep tortenete Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [History of the Hungarian people, a textbook illus, fold map, bibl, facsim.] H, 1 Vol 3 [From 1849 to the present] [1952]

Albanians in Hungary. Dh. Shuteriqi. Bul shkenc shoq no. 2 230-242 '57 A, 1

Echoes of the Kosciuszko Uprising under the Tatra Mountains. M. Reychman. Wierchy 25'200-207 '56 P, 12.

Reckoning. M. Zalnyi. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:1 S'57. H, 11.

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (A Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review T.Csorba. Pam Historicki 47 no 4.542-553 '56. P, 11

HUNGARY - INCUNABULA

National catalog of incunabula. M. Vortesy. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 192 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Let the work of plant organization have a central, coordinated organ. I. Harsanyi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:5 S'57. H, 5.

Material interest of the participants in realizing innovations. K. Buran. Ujit lap 9 no. 17.15 O'57. H, 16.

Organization outside and inside is equally needed. I. Torok. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:6 O'57. H, 5.

The organization should be schematic. A. Rado. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 6 O'57. H, 5.

Problems of our foreign trade. J. Bognar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9 836-853 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

To increase economic efficiency, the goal of the organization work. J. Fath. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:5 S'57. H, 5.

The well-organized administration as a precondition for good work. J. Varro. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18,6 O'57. H, 5.

What are the conditions for a good organization? O. Gado. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:6 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON

Sandor, Andras. Szallitvaros [Budapest] Nepnevelesi Miniszterium, 1951 77 p [Szallitvaros illus.] H, 5

New machines at the Iron Furnace Building Enterprise. N. E. Ujit lap 9 no. 18:6 O'57. H, 16.

The state of the innovator's movement in iron metallurgy. Z. Csomos. Ujit lap 9 no. 18:3 O'57. H, 16.

What does the investigation by the iron workers trade-union show about the innovator's movement? Gy. Varga. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:3 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ISOTOPES

The use of isotopes in agriculture. Allami gazd 9 no. 5.5 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - JAVELIN THROWING

Some problems of javelin making. I. Darvas. Faipar 7 no. 4:176-177 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The twilight of a creative life. -h.-n. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:21 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Prigly, Bela Ipari munkaugyi es termelekenysegi statisztika Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1952. 135 p (Szocialista statisztika konyvtara) [Statistics of industrial labor and productivity *tables*] H, 6

HUNGARY - LAND

How do they arrange the land register? S. T. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:1 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The interest of enterprises should be identical with that of national economy. L. Kiss, I. Komlos. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:6 S'57. H, 5.

Problems of standardization in the leather industry. A. Tauszik. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 8 180-183 Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Eloquent figures on the work of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. E. Szabo. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3: 178-179 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES (Continued)

How has the Distribution Service for Libraries helped libraries? Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 186-189 Ag'57. H, 2.

The Kossuth Publishing House and librarians. J. Goby. Konyvtaros 7 no 3 167-168 Ag'57. H, 2.

A new Hungarian library decree and the organization of Hungarian libraries. Tr from the Hungarian. P. Mod Przegl bibl 24 no 4 321-325 O-D'56 P, 2.

Our trade-union libraries. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 171-177 Ag'57. H, 2.

Some current questions about county and district libraries. I. Sillai. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 169-171 Ag'57. H, 2.

What is expected from the Three-Year Plan? R Paldy, L Szonyi, P. Mattonosi. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3-161-166 Ag'57. H, 2.

The work of the municipal library in Pilisvorosvar, Pt. 1. M. Fogarassy. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3, 185-187 Ag'57. H, 2

HUNGARY - LIMEKILNS

The product of the small limekilns in Baranya County not only meets local demands but reaches other countries too. I Vig Tanacsok 8 no. 13 7 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Budapest will elect local soviet members in three weeks; preparations are on for the by-election of the local soviet members of the capital. Tanacsok 8 no. 18, 1-2 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL FINANCE

Into whose pockets did the 30,000 forints of the Verseg men wander? (galle). Tanacsok 8 no. 13 2 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The contact between the local soviets and machine-tractor stations should be more intensive. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 18 4 O'57. H, 6.

The doctor as a local soviet member. M. Gede, Tanacsok 8 no. 18 3 O'57. H, 6.

An experiment which has been proved by life. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:4 Ag'57. H, 6

How did the Bacs-Kiskun County Council manage this year? J. Varga. Tanacsok 8 no. 18 2 O'57. H, 6.

Is official jurisdiction necessary for permanent committees? F Szabo. Tanacsok 8 no. 13 3 Ag'57. H, 6.

Local soviets are also responsible for the work of agricultural cooperatives. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 13 7 Ag'57. H, 6.

Once again on Borsosberceny. T. Galle Tanacsok 8 no. 13, 5 Ag'57. H, 6.

Who is master in Villany? O. Havas. Tanacsok 8 no. 13;6 Ag'57. H, 6.

With discipline, by new methods. A. Varga. Tanacsok 8 no. 13-3 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOGS

The technology of using accumulated logs in plants for processing wood from leafy trees. L. Gippert. Faipar 7 no. 4 149-156 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

The formation of the innovator's movement in the machine-tool industry. K. Buzgo. Ujit lap 9 no. 17; 3-4 O'57. H, 16.

In the Esztergom Machine-Tool Factory. Ujit lap 9 no. 17 8 O'57. H, 16.

Where the new technology is born; a visit to the Institute for Developing Machine Tools in Csepel. T. A. Ujit lap 9 no. 17 5 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The contact between the local soviets and machine-tractor stations should be more intensive. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 18-4 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Use of aggregate machines in Hungarian industry. L. Hodi. Gep 9 no. 5 161-168 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The development of products and production in the DIMAVAG Machine Factory. P. E. Ujit lap 9 no. 17; 7 O'57. H, 16.

The movement at the April 4 Machine Factory becomes more lively. Ujit lap 9 no. 17 9 O'57. H, 16.

New ways of the Factory of Low-Powered Engines and Machines. G. M. Ujit lap 9 no. 18 8 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

It is necessary to take care of the further completion of the stockpile. I. Kahulics. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18, 5 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METAL INDUSTRIES

An opinion from Csepel regarding the shortcomings of the new decree on innovation. V. Toth. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 4 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

The metallurgist-innovators of the Csepel Works fell behind, an interview with Geza Gazda, head of the central office of innovations. P. E. Ujit lap 9 no. 18; 4 O'57. H, 16.

The use of Transylvanian natural gas in our metallurgy. A. Pinter. Ujit lap 9 no. 18 5 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

Did it happen in such a way? How did it happen? V. R. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 12 O'57. H, 11.

Our latest educational films on transportation D. Czere Kozl tud sz 7 no. 6, 203-209 Je'57. H, 16.

Technological documentary films. J. Vekes. Gep 9 no. 5:168-170 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

In the Museum of Szabszo. L. Ronay. Uj ember 13 no. 17 4 S'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - MUSIC LIBRARIES

Let us open public lending music libraries! Z. Vasvary. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 189-190 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - OLD-AGE HOMES

At the end of thorny paths. G Nemeth. Tanacsok 8 no. 13:3 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PATENTS

Do not rediscover that which has already been invented elsewhere. E. Hevesi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 5 O'57. H, 5.

The qualifications and work of the patent agent; Decree No. 1/1957, (X. 8) O. T. Ujit lap 9 no. 18-12-13 O'57. H, 16.

The spirit of intellectual export is still alive. V. Gy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 3 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PEARLITE

Semi-plant experiment to produce pearlite. J. Konner. Ujit lap 9 no. 17:11 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

The machinist's innovations in the crude-oil industry. Ujit lap 9 no. 17-4 O'57. H, 16.

The significance of crude oil products in Hungary's power economy. L. Vajta. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 14 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

The Institute of Theoretical Physics of Lorand Eotvos University. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4:133-134 Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The general school, the pioneer group and the children's community; some experiences in an experiment. L. Gaspar. Kozneveles 12[i.e 13] no. 14, 313-315 S'57. H, 8

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After one year; Poland and Hungary. V. V. Nast razgl 6 no. 20,478 O'57 Y, 1.

A clear pronouncement of Hungarian writers Tr. from the Hungarian. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:2 S'57. C, 11.

From the particular to the general and back. S. F. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:5 S'57. H, 11.

Latvian representative visits Hungary Reports Riga 14 no 43:21 O 25'57. La, 1

The revival of the Patriotic People's Front. Uj ember 13 no. 22:1 O'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Planning industrial power economy; investigating the economy of the Scientific Association of Power Resources in June 1956. Energia es atom 10 no. 1; 60-61 Ap'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Is it economical to build Hungarian power plants with spare boilers? V. Homola. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:18-26 Ap'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Price manipulation should cease! S. Sandor. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 3 O'57. H, 5.

The reorganization of industrial production prices. B. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 8/9 817-834 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

From the publishing program for books on economics. (-). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17-6 S'57. H, 5.

The Kossuth Publishing House and librarians. J. Goby. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3, 167-168 Ag'57. H, 2.

Some current questions of our book publishing. J. Simo. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 193-195 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

An answer by the Hungarian State Railways on the observations of the ministries. J. Gyorsi. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 41 722-723 O'57. H, 16.

Determination of sectional space requirements of railroad merchandise exceeding loading gauge. K. Rozsnyay. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 6 218-227 Je'57. H, 16.

The Economic Railroads are ten years old. H. Pauli. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 39 680-689 S'57. H, 16.

Remarks on the article "Transportation of Manure Consignments by the Railroads." V. Szalontay, S. Molnar, Gy. Endrodi. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 41 725-726 O'57. H, 16.

Rendering even shippings by railroads during the autumn season of transportation. P. Winkler. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 39 690-692 S'57. H, 16.

Suggestions by the railroads concerning the modification of the International Agreement on Merchandise Transportation. Gy. Bakos. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 41 724-725 O'57. H, 16.

To prevent the overloading of railroad warehouses and loading areas. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 40:707 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RECREATION CENTERS

The Roman Quai recreational center of the Enterprise of Paper Supplies. F. Lantos. Magy op muv 6 no. 1/2;28-29 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - REGIONAL PLANNING

Development of the Lake Balaton area from the architectural viewpoint. Magy op muv 6 no. 1/2;51 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Relation between the prefabrication of reinforced concrete and standardization in the building industry. D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 7:158-162 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

We came to Hungary with pleasure; an interview with Comrade Adam Wendel, the head of the Polish de

HUNG

F

]

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Pall, Gyorgy. A magyar nephadsereg szerepe a szabadsagharcben, 1956. New York, Free Europe Press, Division of Free Europe Committee [1957] 40 p. (Tanulmanyok a magyar szabadsagharcrol, 3) [The role of the Hungarian People's Army in the fight for freedom, 1956. English summary] H, 4.

After the storm. J. Gleriych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4: 51-84 D'56. P, 4.

The case of Hungary before the United Nations Organization. J. Kozi-Horvath. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:99-104 '57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956 (Continued)

"The Count of Communism." B. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 14 O'57. H, 11.

Did it happen in such a way? How did it happen? V, R. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 12 O'57. H, 11.

The first anniversary. (Egy v.). Irod ujs 8 no. 11 1-2 O'57. H, 11

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 8-9 S'57. H, 11.

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 12-13 O'57. H, 11

Hungarian October in Bombay. Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 3 O'57. H, 11.

Imre Nagy accuses. G. L. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 2 O'57. H, 11.

Istvan Bibo's example. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 2 S'57. H, 11.

It is not enough! M. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 1 S'57. H, 11.

"... Look forward, step forward!" A letter from *Budapest G Mate* Strp ja vasar 16 no 38 6-7 S'57 E, 11

October 23, and the Writers Association. *E. Enczi.* Irod ujs 8 no. 11 6 O'57. H, 11.

On the fourth day. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 8 no. 11-6 O'57. H, 11.

Order! at the bier. Tr. from the English. S Spender. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 1 O'57. H, 11.

The problem of faithfulness. (Sz.). Irod ujs 8 no. 11-2 O'57. H, 11.

The protest of Hungarian writers. L Vamos. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:10 O'57. H, 11.

Reaction to a protest. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 2 O'57. H, 11.

Re-dedication of rebuilt synagogues which were damaged during the counterrevolution. I. Uj elet 13 no. 7 6 O'57. H, 3.

The results of our Revolution L. Feketekuthy. Kat szemle 9 no 9 105-110 '57. H, 3.

There was no violence? F. Palko. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 10 O'57. H, 11.

The truth of the Hungarian writers. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 5 S'57. H, 11.

The White Book on the anti-Semitic atrocities of the counterrevolution. Uj elet 13 no. 7 2 O'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Among the innovators of the Lorine Rolling Mill. A. Madarasz. Ujit lap 9 no. 18,6 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

Budapest Shipyard builds several motor ships for Estonia N Eesti raadio O 17'57 1528 E, 1

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Problems with the shipment of the merchandise of the Budapest Great Central Market. A. Semre, I. Laszlo. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 40 711-713 O'57. H, 16.

Statements on the work accomplished by shipping enterprises. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 39 686-687 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

be identical with
I. Komlos. Gazd

Where does the shoe pinch commerce? Sz, L. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19 4 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SMALL BUSINESS

Small capitalists in the private sector of small industries. Gy. Tenner. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:14 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Problems concerning the principle of standardizing symbols. F Dukati. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 7 163-164 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

How should we develop the new wage system? F. Katocsay. Allami gazd 9 no. 5-22-23 My'57. H, 15.

Let us make our state farms profitable. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:1 My'57. H, 15.

On delicate problems; stealing is the order of day. M. Kiraly, B. Bago, P. Varszegi. Allami gazd 9 no. 10:30 O'57. H, 15.

Socialist competition between an Estonian and a Hungarian state farm. N Eesti raadio O 19'57: 1534. E, 1.

The state farm in Csakvar expects a profit of one million. J. Bruckner. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17 2 S'57. H, 5.

Too many or too few administrators? Allami gazd 9 no. 5 15 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

The problem of the usefulness of reheating. R. Szaday. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:42-43 Ap'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEEL CASTINGS

Continuous casting, a new method for making steel, Bessemer's idea is realized at the Lenin Metallurgic Works in Diosgyor. J. Konner. Ujit lap 9 no. 18 7 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STREETCARS

A new streetcar to be designed. *I Gall Kozl tud sz* 7 no. 6 197-203 Je'57 H, 16.

HUNGARY - STREETS

The register of street highways. G Zsadanyi. Kozl tud sz 7 no 6.210-217 Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SWINE

Conditions in our hog breeding, outstanding results in Ohat. L. Molnar. *Allami gazd 9 no. 10-4-5* O'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SYNAGOGUES

Re-dedication of rebuilt synagogues which were damaged during the counterrevolution. I. Uj elet 13 no. 7:6 O'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Educational conference concerning technical high schools at the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Faipar 7 no. 4 186-192 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

The House of Technology, the home of engineers, technicians, innovators, and inventors. I. Szoke. Ujit lap 9 no. 17:14 O'57. H, 16.

Technological documentary films. J. Vekes. Gep 9 no. 5.168-170 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

A telephone cable-joint tube which could be rendered waterproof without welding. L. Nemethy. Banyaterv no. 5-43-52 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Hungarian television before a decisive turn. (To be contd.) F. J. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:1-2 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Was the shipping plan of the Alberfalva Spinning Mill incorrect? Kozleked kozl 13 no. 40:708 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TILES, ROOFING

Brickmaking and tilemaking should be managed by one ministry. J. Pasztor. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18:7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOWER CLOCKS

Tower clock, with gold chain. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 16,3 S'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

Results of the innovators in a tractor factory. A. Madarasz. Ujit lap 9 no. 17:9 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Our trade-union libraries. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3;174-177 Ag'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Our latest educational films on transportation. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 6:203-209 Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TROLLEY BUSES

A dissenting opinion on the case of trolley buses. J. Aradi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:2 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNEMPLOYED

What is the truth about the question of unemployment in Budapest? M. Harsanyi. *Gazd figyelo* 1 no. 17:2 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Once more on the buying up of vegetables and fruits. F. Bihari. *Gazd figyelo* 1 no. 17 8 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VENDING MACHINES

Slot machines hould be used by commerce! (-a-o). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18.7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Conversation with the veterinarian about the sterility of cows. *Allami gazd* 9 no. 5:9 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Erdokertes, a half-finished village. B. Tamasok 8 no. 13 5 Ag'57. H, 6.

A friendly conversation in Mandok. B. Perlai. Tamasok 8 no. 13 4 Ag'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

A proposal for solving the problem of vineyard reconstruction. S. Horvath. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:7 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

How should we develop the new wage system? F. Katocsay. Allami gazd 9 no. 5;22-23 My'57. H, 15.

Three instead of twelve wage accountants, a report on innovation at Cegled-Cifrakert. en. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:20 My'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WOOD

Is this the way to transport brushwood? Kozleked kozl 13 no. 10,708 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Let us speak sincerely; remarks on rationalizing the education of engineering students in the wood industry. D. Szabo. Faipar 7 no. 4 193-195 S'57. H, 16.

The national conference of wood-industry enterprises of the National Direction of Forestry. V. K. Faipar 7 no. 3.102-105 Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

New makes in our production of woodworking machinery. T. Vedres. Faipar 7 no. 4 180-183 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Together in the current of the soul, a study conference of the youth committee of the church held in Fot. H. Frenkl. Evang elet 22 no. 29.1 O'57. H, 3.

HYACINTHUS, SAINT

Cultural deed of the Polish Dominicans, on the 700th anniversary of the death of Saint Hyacinthus. E.Jarra. Horyzonty no 18-13-24 S'57. P, 1.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Rebaitin, V. Wegetatywne krzyzowanie roslin. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 123 p. [Hybridization of plants. Tr. from the Russian] P, 15

Generative hybridization of alder (*Alnus sp.*). E. Vaclav. *Sbor les CSAZV 30* no. 9:641-656 S'57. C, 15.

HYDRAMINES

See AMINO ALCOHOLS.

HYDRATION

Hydration of ions and structure of electrolytic solutions. L. Genov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:251-260 '56. B, 13.

HYDRAULIC BRAKES

Main cylinders for two-circuit hydraulic braking systems. Automobil 1 no 3 98 Mr'57 C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

The application of laminated elements in hydrotechnic engineering. T.Jednoral. *Bud przem 4 no.12:10-14* D'55. P, 16

Elevation and situation data for the design and building of big hydraulic constructions. V.Stanek Vodni hosp no.10 276-277 O'57. C, 16

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

New powerful hydraulic turbine installed at the Pavenciat Sugar Factory. Reports Vilna O 2'57,1. Lt, 1.

HYDRAZOBENZENE

Separation and identification of the rearrangement products of hydrazobenzene. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, J. Petranek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1690-1692 S'57. C, 13.

HYDROCARBONS

Chromatographic determination of hydrocarbons in the attar of roses. D. Ivanov and others. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:277-286 '56. B, 13.

Oxidation of petroleum hydrocarbons. U.Szalajko. *Wiad chem 11* no.6:296-318 Je'57. P, 13

Present knowledge of hydrocarbons. I. Classification, definition, research, and explanation. (To be contd.) J. Tisler. Tehnika 12 no. 10 1651-1656 '57. Y, 16.

HYDROCARBONS (Continued)

A review of methods of determining traces of hydrocarbons J Glogoczowski. Chem anal 1 no. 1:5-19 '56. P, 13.

Slovak chemical nomenclature II Nomenclature of hydrocarbons. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7 435-445 Ag'57 C, 16

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

The heat of transfer of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride, and potassium chloride B Baranowski, A. Baranski, A Fulinski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 229-240 '57. P, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

HYDROGEN

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXVI Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-37-57 '57. P, 13

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

Synchronous compensator of 30 MVAr with hydrogen cooling. K Havelka, F. Pytlik El tech obzor 46 no 9:454-458 S'57. C, 16.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Atomic explosions. L. Jencek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18-424-425 S'57 Y, 1.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

The pH influence on the process of vegetable tanning of sole leather. In Russian. K. Blazys. Lietak darbai B no. 2 61-68 '57. Li, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Catalytic activity of minute amounts. A Krause Rocz chemii 31 no. 1,355-357 '57. P, 13.

Catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of a hard catalyzer. II. N. Kolarov Izv Inst khim BAN 4.79-93 '56. B, 13.

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szyszko Chem anal 1 no. 4:285-293 '56. P, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Barud-Pomykala, Zofia Metody oznaczania siarkowodoru w gazach ziemnych. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1952. 16, [1] p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 21) [Methods of determining hydrogen sulfide in natural gas English, French, and Russian summaries Illus , bibl] P, 13

HYDROGENATION

Automation of hydrogenation chambers. J. Urban. Chem prum 7 no. 1, 15-21 Ja'57. C, 16

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene J. Vahala, C Vyroubal Chem listy 51 no. 9:1593-1604 S'57. C, 13.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLYSIS

Dialkyl ethylpyrophosphonates $C_2H_5(RO)P(O)-O-P(O)(OR)C_2H_5$. J Michalski, A. Skowronska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:301-303 '57. P, 13.

HYDROSOLS
see COLLOIDS.

HYDROSTATICS

F. Jermar's (Jezy hydrostaticke a jezy automaticke s vyvazenim (Hydrostatic and Automatic Balancing Weirs); a book review. T. Jezdik. Inz stavby 5 no. 9-503-504 S'57. C, 16.

HYDROXYBENZALDEHYDE
see SALICYLALDEHYDE.

HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HYPERBOLA

Notes on prime lattice points lying on the conics. M Lansky. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2 121-127 '57 C, 13.

HYPERONS

Toward the recognition of the family of elementary particles, the theory of hyperons and mesons. G. Gyorgyi. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4 110-119 Ag'57. H, 13.

HYPERSPACE

Some linear systems of singular collineations V Medek Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2 83-93 '57 C, 13

IASI - LIBRARIES

B. P. Hasdeu as librarian in Iasi, 1859-1863. V. and G. Botez. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:26-29, 31 S'57. B, 2.

IBRAHIM IBN YAKUB, AL-ISRAILI

The problem of weights in Ibrahim Ibn Yakub's writings W. Kubiak Slavia antiqua 5 368-376 '54/56 P, 4.

ICE MACHINERY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ICELANDIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ICELANDIC.

ICELANDIC DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Sold Lullaby; a review of a play. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 10 no 38, 5 S'57. E, 11.

ICONS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

IDEALISM

Charles S. Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review I Svitak Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 394-401 '57. C, 3.

IDENTIFICATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

IGNATOV, RANGEL

Novel on our artillery men, a book review. I. Sestrimski Chitalishte 36 no 6 30 Je'57 B, 2

IGNORANCE (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, U. S.

ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH

Notes on the new illustrations of Josef Liesler. -k Vytv prace 5 no. 10 5 O'57 C, 10.

ILLYRIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, ILLYRIAN.

IMHOFF, KARL

K Imhoff's Sanitary Municipal Engineering and the Cleaning of Sewers; a book review. T. Kalusinski Chemik 10 no. 7/8 248, [3] of cover Jl'57. P, 13.

IMMUNITY

Effect of tannin on the immunological properties of erythrocytes. A. Majsky, J. Kreckova. Cs biol 6 no. 3, 192-200 Je'57. C, 13.

Immunological tolerance for noncellular antigens. J. Hort and others Cs biol 6 no. 3:201-205 Je'57. C, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Some defects of regulating transformers with an impedance choke. B. Paderta. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:282-286 S'57. C, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM

Will the ecclesiastic index be revised? Sz. E. Uj ember 13 no. 16:2 S'57. H, 3.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Wage-fund index in the economics of railroad transportation V. Hlinovsky. Zel dopravn 5 no. 9 269-274 S'57. C, 5

INDIA - BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM

Over the holy waves of the Ganges River. W. Niemczyk Straz ewang 11 no 12-183-185 Je'56. P, 3.

INDIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Development of Rumanian-Indian economic relations. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6 8 Je'57. B, 5.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A group of Lithuanian writers and journalists visit India Reports Vilna S 20'57:2. Li, 1.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The development of villages in India. R Pleic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:254-262 S'57. Y, 5.

INDIANS

A report on the congress of American studies in Copenhagen C Loukotka Ca ethnografie 5 no 3, 302-303 '57 C, 12

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

The Indian museum in Rio de Janeiro. D. Klepsova. Ca ethnografie 5 no 3 303-305 '57. C, 12

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Presentiment of the future, a book review. O. Alhavicute Lit ir men no. 37-4 S'57. Li, 11.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Metallochrome indicators. V. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Chem listy 51 no. 9-1680-1685 S'57. C, 13.

Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. J. Piglowski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:331-332 '56. P, 13.

INDICATORS FOR GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Instruments for taking indicator diagrams. J. Modly. Nova proizv 6 no. 3/4:222-234 My'57. Y, 16.

INDICATORS FOR STEAM ENGINES

Instruments for taking indicator diagrams. J. Modly. Nova proizv 6 no. 3/4-222-234 My'57. Y, 16.

INDICTMENTS

Identity of the sentence and indictment. B. Petric. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 9/10 345-357 '57. Y, 7.

INDIVIDUALISM

The cult of personality M. Machovec Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4,570-605 '57. C, 3.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
see ARYAN LANGUAGES.

INDONE

Reduction of nitroderivatives of 2, 3-diaryl and 2-aryl-3-alkylindones. Ch. Ivanov, D. Alekseev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:125-141 '56. B, 13.

INDONESIA - GEOLOGY

Rumanian research method applied in Indonesia. N. Nicolaescu. Constructorul 9 no. 371:2 F'57. B, 16.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The political situation of Indonesia and the Party's tasks. D. Aidit. Lupta 37 no. 6:93-103 S'57. B, 6.

INDUCTION HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dielectric heating in industrial production. K. Regner. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:288-291 S'57 C, 16.

Medium-frequency induction furnaces and heating equipment. E. Langer. El tech obzor 46 no. 9 471-476 S'57. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Eleventh Triennale in Milan, V. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:493-494 O'57. Y, 1.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BOSNIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; NETHERLANDS, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Organization of a forty-six hour work week in a continuous production system. J. Slavik. Chem prum 7 no. 1:25-26 Ja'57. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Planning and dates in production D Nikonenko Izobr rukovod no 4 43-46 Je'57 Y, 5

[illegible]

Some problems of labor psychology in an industrial enterprise E.Ochman Chemik 10 no 7/8 223-226 Jl'57 P, 13.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Analysis of accidents in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the year 1956. Szkola zawod no 11/12 61-63 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Analysis of positions and workers M Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 4-52-54 Je'57. Y, 5

In the matter of K Grzywaczewski's appeal. E. R Szkola zswod no. 11/12 72 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Industrial hygiene and safety, a general knowledge or a science? S F -A.S Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10 31-32 O'57 P, 16

Review of regulations concerning industrial hygiene and safety. R. Garlicki Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10 14-15 O'57. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Efficiency as reflected in statistics V Trnka Zel doprava 5 no 9 256-259 S'57 C, 5

INDUSTRY

Material basis of socialist production M Grigarauskas Reports Vilna O 10'57 15-19 Li, 1

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see subdivision COMMUNICABLE DISEASES under POLAND.

INFIELD, HENRIK F

Spontaneous groups. (bl). Nowa kultura 8 no. 9 8 Mr'57. P, 11

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Inheritance and the renouncement of a succession. II Renouncement of a succession F Stankovic Nasa zakonitost 11 no 5/8 240-254 '57 Y, 7.

INJUNCTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA

NORGANIC COMPOUNDS

A proposal concerning the nomenclature of inorganic substances M. Zikmund Chem zvesti 11 no 7 445-448 Ag'57 C, 16

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under ISTRIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, ILLYRIAN

A ring inscription in northern Albania. E. Cabej Bul shken shoq no 2 122-126 '57 A, 1.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Device for using the S-611 motor pollinator to fight injurious insects with Aerosol. V. Vasilev, M. Kerenidchiev, G Tsankov. Gor stop 13 no. 4 164-169 Ap'57 B, 15.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; POLAND; RUMANIA; SLOVENIA; U. S..

Notes on the terminology of social security. J. Knap. Soc revue 3 no 1/2.49-50 '57. C, 5.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Some systems of nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. J. Albrycht. Mat chemia no. 1: 19-23 '57. P, 13.

INTEGRALS

Existence of ultimate values of a resultant of the functions belonging to the H $_{\varphi}$, δ>1 class In French V Dajovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2;23-28 '56. Y, 13.

The Jacobi theorem for the systems of partial equations in the Darboux-Lie involution. In French B.Rasajski Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2 7-14 '56. Y, 13

A new method for the determination of a particular integral in a linear nonhomogeneous differential equation. L. Miu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 6 303-307 Je'57. R, 13.

On the one-center interaction integrals in the molecular orbital method. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4 299-301 '57. P, 13.

INTEGRATORS

Design for a diode pump integrator V Spany Sdel tech 5 no 9 267-269 S'57 C, 16

INTELLECT

Comenius' thoughts and opinions on the activities of the mind (To be contd.) L. Havel Pedagogika 7 no 4 453-477 '57 C, 8

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fragments from the notebook B Micinski Tygod powsz 11 no 19:1 My'57 P, 3.

Much ado about nothing. Z. Hod ujs 8 no. 9 2 S'57. H, 11.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PLASTIC ARTS

At the congress of artists in Dubrovnik S. Bednar Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42:1, 10 O'57 C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

Atoms for peace F. Nasi razgl 6 no 19-447 O'57 Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF EDUCATION, GENEVA

The training of professors in teachers colleges on the agenda of the International Bureau of Education. I Juhasz Kozneveles 12[1 e. 13] no 14.324-325 S'57 H, 8

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF ELECTROCHEMICAL THERMODYNAMICS AND KINETICS

International Committee of Electrochemical Thermodynamics and Kinetics. W.Tomassi Wiad chem 11 no 7:411-412 Jl'57. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 10TH, ROME, 1955.

Something on the Tenth International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. Dobri pastir 6 no 1/4: 243-244 '56. Y, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NAVIGATION

Planning of oil ports debated at the 19th International Congress of Navigation. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10. 305-306 O'57. P, 17

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE

Declaration of the International Cooperative Alliance. Nar koop 7 no. 7:11 Jl'57. B, 5.

International Cooperative Day. S IAnev Nar koop 7 no 7 3-4 Jl'57. B, 5

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

International Written Letter Week. M. Herwich. Gosp lacz no 9 19 S'57. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL LAW
see CRIMINAL JURISDICTION.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission held in Moscow. H.P. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 10:231-233 O'57. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Hungarian tasks during the International Geophysical Year. L. Egyed. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4 93-94 Ag'57. H, 13.

The International Geophysical Year. B. Holenda. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:128-130 '57. H, 3.

The International Geophysical Year. (GII/Pa). Tech praca 9 no.10:736-739 O'57. C, 16.

Observation of artificial satellites during the International Geophysical Year. Kridla vlasti no. 20;620-621 O'57. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PHILOSOPHY

The discussions of philosophers in Warsaw. L. Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5.818-820 '57. C, 3.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Automation and its social consequences, a session of the International Labor Organization M. Miljkovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10 383-398 O'57. Y, 5

The International Labor Organization Sindika Soc revue 3 no. 1/2 59-61 '57 C, 5

INTERNATIONAL LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND

International Law Commission of the United Nations. M Bartos Medunar probl 9 no 3.95-42 '57 Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under BULGARIA.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Certain problems connected with the effect of war on international agreements. J. Sach, M. Taraczewski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:422-429 S'57. P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD CONGRESS 10th, ISTANBUL, 1955.

The problem of forest roads in the light of the International Road Congress, H. Radulescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;601-603 S'57. R, 15

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

Answers to the inquiry of the International Union of Architects undertaken on the occasion of the Fifth Congress Archit CSR 16 no 6.315-320 '57 C, 10

Remarks on the Exhibition of the International Union of Architects K. Honzik. Archit CSR 16 no 6 274-292 '57 C, 10

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

15th Congress of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry Section. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 1 no. 4 333-335 '56. P, 13

INTERNATIONALISM

Cosmopolitanism, a reactionary ideology of imperialism V Skrip Druzbno vpored 7 no. 12 18-19 Je'57. C, 1.

INTERPOLATION

Interesting little technological things. L. Sors. Gep 9 no. 5 182-183 Jl'57. H, 16.

INTERVENTION

T. Komarnicki's Intervention in Modern International Law, a book review (w) Bellona no 2.85-90 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

INTOLERANCE
see FANATICISM.

INUNDATIONS
see subdivision FLOODS under POLAND

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Changes in the attitude toward foreign capital D Ladevic. Medunar probl 9 no 3 105-110 '57. Y, 6

INVOLUTES (MATHEMATICS)

The Jacobi theorem for the systems of partial equations in the Darboux-Lie involution. In French. B.Rasajski. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2:7-14 '56 Y, 13

IODIDES

Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium: p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehyde-trimethylammonium iodide. E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 13-26 '57. P, 13.

IODINE

Labelling of proteins with ^{131}I. J. Liebster and others. Cs biol 6 no. 3 227-231 Je'57. C, 13.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 2 no. 2. 160-167 '57. P, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Adsorption of uranium by the OAL anion. J Alexa and others. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 200-203 Jl'57. C, 16.

Investigation of cation-exchanging properties of glauconite from Malko Peshtene Village, Vratsa District. D. Mirev, I. Zlateva. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:449-459 '56. B, 13.

Ion exchange in the sugar industry. J. Burianek and others. Listy cukrovar 73 no 2 41-45 F'57. C, 16.

ION EXCHANGE (Continued)

Mechanism of the formation of molybdic-acid sols by means of ion exchangers A. Basinski, M. Sierocka, F. Schmidt. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 3-11 '57. P, 13

Separation of copper and iron on wofatit F and wofatit P using pyrophosphate complexes. Z Marczenko. Chem anal 1 no. 1 263-272 '56. P, 13.

IONESCU DE LA BRAD, ION

Accounting problems in the works of Ion Ionescu de la Brad. D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6 20-21 Ag'57. R, 5.

Analysis of the work of Ion Ionescu de la Brad Tratatul de contabilitate (Treatise on Accounting). D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9:16-22 S'57. R, 5.

IONOSPHERE

Angles of the arrival of ionospheric radio waves S Borowski. Przegl telekom 39 no. 6 170-175 Je'57 P, 16.

IONS

Catalytic activity of minute amounts. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 31 no 1 355-357 '57. P, 13.

Comments on the letter to the editor entitled "The Potential of a Metallic Electrode Immersed in a Solution of Foreign Ions" by Tomassi and Swierszczewska, also, remarks by W Tomassi and O. Swierszczewska M. Smialowski. Rocz chemii 31 no 1 365-368 '57. P, 13.

Hydration of ions and structure of electrolytic solutions L. Genov. Izv inst khim BAN 4.251-260 '56 B, 13.

Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with large surfaces. W Kemula, Z. Przybylowicz. Rocz chemii 31 no 1 221-227 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic behavior of sulfide ions. A Trifonov. Izv inst khim BAN 4 21-34 '56. B, 13.

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam II. Reactions of caprolactam with Bi^{3+} ions. H. Sikorska-Tomicka, K. Czerepko. Chem anal 2 no. 2 168-172 '57. P, 13.

Study of the condensation of tungsten ions M Liska, E. Pisko. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7.390-393 Ag'57. C, 16.

IORDAN, IORGU

Iorgu Iordan's Limba eroilor lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's Heroes), a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 7:88-89 Jl'57. R, 11.

IORDANOV, TIANKO

T. Iordanov and V Velev's Trakiiska nizina, stopansko-geografska kharakteristika (Thracian Lowland; Economic-Geographical Characteristics), a book review L. Dinev. Geografiia 7 no. 5:23-24 '57. B, 12.

IOVEVICH, KHRISTO

Khristo Iovevich, artist of the Samokov school of painting. A. Bozhinov Izv Inst Izob izkustva BAN 1.7-31 '56. B, 10.

IOVKOV, IORDAN

Boriana; a criticism of a play. B. Bakurdzhiev, G. Krumov. Chitalishte 36 no 6:21 Je'57. B, 2

IRAN - TITLES OF HONOR AND NOBILITY

Some social problems in Iran; a summary of an article. J. Wolski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 6.77-78 (published '56) P, 1.

IRISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Irish satire and the Irish theater. O. Vocadlo. Svet lit 2 no. 3:76-78 Je'57. C, 11.

IRISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, IRISH.

IRON
see also subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH; HUNGARY; RUMANIA.

The anodic behavior of metals. III. Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions. J. Kamecki, Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:185-195 '57. P, 13.

Iron wire for heaters J.Osostowicz. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8:202-204 Ag'57. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of traces of thallium in metallic cadmium and lead in iron-cadmium masses. Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:273-284 '56. P, 13.

Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace; new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4;143-212 '56. B, 13.

Separation of copper and iron on wofatit F and wofatit P using pyrophosphate complexes. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 1 no. 4.263-272 '56. P, 13.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Ferrous trihydroxides and ferrous trioxides used for obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. A. Krause, W Wolski Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 323-325 '57. P, 13.

IRON ORES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Methods of proper mixing of iron ores. A Sulek, S. Zielinski. Hutnik P 24 no. 9;373-379 S'57. P, 16.

Problem of transporting loose materials, particularly iron ore, in winter V Desort. Hut listy 12 no 9 815-816 S'57. C, 16

IRON OXIDES

Ferrous trihydroxides and ferrous trioxides used for obtaining ferromagnetic ferrites. A. Krause, W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 323-325 '57 P, 13

IRONWORKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD
see SPRINKLER IRRIGATION.

ISOBARS
see ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

ISOMERIZATION

The mechanism of isomerization and halogenation of ketones and a-haloketones. Z Bankowska. Wiad chem 11 no.6 319-335 Je'57. P, 13

ISOMERS

Quantitative determination of the γ'-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. B Kontnik, T. Kraczkiewicz. Chem anal 1 no 4 311-319 '56 P, 13.

ISOTOPES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

G. Mikluchin and A. Riekaszewa's Zastosowanie izotopow do badania i kontroli chemicznych procesow technologicznych (The use of Isotopes for Examination and Control of Technological Processes), a book review. A D. Wiad chem 11 no 2.153 F'57. P, 13.

ISRAEL, CHARLES E.

Postwar Czechoslovakia in certain works of British and American literature; book reviews. P. Pujman. Svet lit 2 no. 4 232-237 Ag'57. C, 11.

ISRAEL - AERONAUTICS

In the Tel Aviv Aviation Club. Z. Maciejewski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42.7 O'57. P, 16.

ISTRIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Inscriptions in Piran. L. M. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:170-471 O'57. Y, 1

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bukacek, Josef Carlo Goldoni, osobnost a doba [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 404 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury Studie a prameny, sv. 4) [Carlo Goldoni; his personality and times. 1st ed Italian summary port , bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 11

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Italian novelists in the year 1957. aw. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:8 O'57. P, 11.

ITALIAN MAYORS
see MAYORS, ITALIAN

ITALIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

The Fiat 500, a small car with a big future. Automobil 1 no 9.296-299, 309 S'57. C, 16.

The Fiat 500 small car. Automobil 1 no. 7-224 Jl'57. C, 16.

The Fiat-Multipla automobile. Z. Merhaut. Automobil 1 no. 7-241-243 Jl'57. C, 16.

ITALY - CHESS

The Riga Central Chess Club team left for Italy Reports Riga 24 no 43 9 O 22'57 Li, 1

ITALY - CHORAL SINGING

An international competition in choral singing in Arezzo I Plesko Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:437 S'57. Y, 1.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

An interview with Gian Carlo Pajetta. Zycie partii no.10 9-10 O'57 P, 6.

An original approach to the role of the Party Control Commission. M.W Zycie partii no 2 51-51 F'57 P, 6

The significance of Gramsci's views and activities for the present struggle carried on by the Communist Party of Italy, a review of an article. Nova mysl no 8.755-761 Ag'57. C, 6.

Twenty years since the death of Antonio Gramsci. M. Jankovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:105-111 O'57 Y, 5.

ITALY - HISTORY

The Albanian agitation at the time of the Italian expedition of Charles VIII, 1494-1495. I. Zamputi. Bul shken shog no 2 111-121 '57. A, 1.

History of the revolutionary movement of the slavs and its centers in middle and south Italy during the 3d century and at the beginning of 2d century B. C. Kh. Danov. Godishnik fil fak 49 no. 2 1-32 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

De Sica and Lollobrigida on vacation; a motion-picture review. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 49:13 O'57. P, 3.

Federico Fellini and the problem of his dilemmas, a presentation of the film "La Strada" in our cinemas. V. Dabinclc. Republika Zagreb 13 no 8:16-17 Ag'57 Y, 11

Venetian mirror of films A. Brousil. Lit nov 6 no. 30:5, 8 S'57. C, 11

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chronicle of the pre-election events. jj. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:446-447 O 57. Y, 1.

The Italian crisis and its roots. N. Dubravcic. Rev fil Afi 9 no. 172:8-10 Je'57. Y, 6

ITALY - SCHOOLS

Slovenian schools in Italy. J. Jeri. Nasi stvarnost 11 no. 10:398-404 O'57. Y, 5.

ITALY - SLAVIC STUDIES

From Slavic studies in Italy. J. Zak, H. Przesławska. Slavia antiqua 5.429-438 '54/56. P, 4.

ITALY - TELEPHONE

Toll line systems in Italy, Germany, and Argentina. M Kaldowski. Gosp tacz no. 9 10-20 S'57. P, 5.

IVANOV, STEFAN

Academician Stefan Ivanov; a biographic sketch. S. Milov. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 1 159-163 '56. B, 10.

JACKALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

JAKOBSON, ROMAN

The language and the literature of Czech Jews in the period of the Premyslides, notes on Roman Jakobson's work. Z. Tyl. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4:107-110 '57. C, 11.

The Slavists R. Jakobson and C.H. Schoneveld in Bratislava M. Hayekova. Slov rec 32 no. 4:266 '57. C, 11.

JAKUBENAS, KAZYS

The land of bluish groves and cottages; a book review. J. Jakstas. Svyturys 9 no. 18:17 S'57. Li, 1.

JAMNICKA-SMERGLOVA, ZDENKA

Zdenka Jamnicka-Smerglova's Dejiny nasich cikanu (The History of Our Gypsies); a book review. J. Lipa. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3:314-317 '57. C, 12.

JANACEK, LEOS

Janacek's Carmen; a book review. P. Eisner. Kultura Praha no. 35.5 Ag'57. C, 1.

JANONIS, JULIUS

Commemorating the fighting writers. A. Jamulis. Lit ir men no. 39.2 S'57. Li, 11.

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Andrej Melicherčík's Janosikovska tradicia na Slovensku (The Janosik Tradition in Slovakia), a book review. J R Wierchy 25 291-292 '56. P, 12

JAPAN - COMMERCE

Japan's production and exports J Vacek Zahr obch 12 no 9 402-405 S'57 C, 5

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Japanese notes M Rusinek Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 3, 7 O'57 P, 1

Tokio, 1957. P. Fabori. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 4 S'57. H, 11

JAPAN - NAVY

Who kidnapped Engineer Willmck? A Czarski Zoln Polski no 23:12 O'57 P, 17

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Life prevails, a review of Michihiko Hachiya's Hiroshima Diary J Bahnova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 40 4 O'57. C, 11

JAROCINSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Jarocinski's Antologia polskiej krytyki muzycznej XIX i XX wieku (Anthology of the Polish Music Criticism of the 19th and 20th centuries), a book review J. Prosnak Muzyka Pol 1 no 1 164-167 '56. P, 9.

JAVELIN THROWING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

JAZZ MUSIC
see subdivision under U S

JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

An exhibition at the Kunsthaus in Zurich, the seventieth anniversary of Le Corbusier. C. Weickert. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:8 O'57. P, 11.

JEKELY, ZOLTAN

The poetry of Zoltan Jekely. B Lengyel. Vigilia 22 no. 4 295-299 S'57. H, 5.

JERMAR, FRANTISEK

F Jermar's (Jezy hydrostatické a jezy automatické s vyvazením (Hydrostatic and Automatic Balancing Weirs); a book review T Jezdik Inz stavby 5 no 9.503-504 S'57. C, 16

JESUITS

Lietuvos Jezuitai, praeitis ir dabartis [Putnam, Conn.] Tevu jezuitu leidinys [1957] 79 p. [Lithuanian Jesuits, the past and the present illus., ports., map, bibl.] Li, 3.

JESUS CHRIST

The first article of faith. K. Kotula. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:194-195 Jl'56. P, 3.

The lame in soul. F. Sinko. Uj ember 13 no. 20 1 O'57. H, 3.

Nicodemus with Jesus. B Rebstock. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4 9-27 '56. Y, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

The problems of piloting a supersonic plane I. Forman Kridla vlasti no. 20 626-627 O'57 C, 16.

[illegible] on the way to Israel J Czekanowski Tygod powsz 11 no 33:10 Ag'57. P, 3.

JEWS IN BOHEMIA

The language and the literature of Czech Jews in the period of the Premyslides; notes on Roman Jakobson's work Z Tyl. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4 107-110 '57 C, 11.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

The formation of the Hungarian Committee of the World Jewish Congress; Dr. Gerhard M. Riegner, "The religious and cultural life of the Hungarian Jews is compatible with the socialist social system." Uj elet 13 no. 7:3-5 O'57. H, 3.

The great review of the Jews of Tiszantul. O. Zsadanyi. Uj elet 13 no. 7:1-2 O'57. H, 3.

The lessons of Yom Kippur. B. Fischer. Uj elet 13 no. 7:1 O'57. H, 3.

Re-dedication of rebuilt synagogues which were damaged during the counterrevolution. I. Uj elet 13 no. 7:6 O'57. H, 3.

The role of Jews in Hungary. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 101-102 D'56. P, 4.

We paid off debts. II. Uj elet 13 no. 7:5 O'57. H, 3.

The White Book on the anti-Semitic atrocities of the counterrevolution. Uj elet 13 no. 7 2 O'57. H, 3.

JEWS IN RUSSIA

Is there anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union? M Modelski Horyzonty no 17 31-36 O'57. P, 1

JILEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Jilek's Cestina je jazyk vtipny (Czech is a Witty Language), a book review. F. Hladis Nase rec 40 no 3/4 104-107 '57 C, 11

JIMENEZ, JUAN RAMON

Jimenez, a Nobel Prize winner B. Kadic. Hrv rev 7 no 1 41-46 Mr'57 Y, 1

JOB ANALYSIS

Analysis of positions and workers M. Novosel Izgbi rukovod no 4 52-54 Je'57 Y, 5

JOHN OF CAPISTRANO, SAINT
see GIOVANNI DA CAPISTRANO, SAINT.

JONYNAS, ANTANAS

Antanas Jonynas writes a poem in honor of the 1st artificial satellite. Reports Vilna O 9'57 19-20 Li, 1.

JONYNAS, VYTAUTAS KAZYS

The years of creation and action L. Andrickus. Aidai no 8.378-379 O'57. Li, 11.

JORDAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The world watches Jordan J Lukaszewski. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 2, 8 My'57 P, 3

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

The bourgeois press science and our press science D.Schmidt Prasoznawstwo no 1-13-19 '56. P, 11.

An international conference of editors of transportation periodicals J. Novak Zel doprava 5 no. 3.65-66 Mr'57 C, 5

Prasa Polska, a monthly of the Polish Journalists Association T Kupis. Prasoznawstwo no.1 127-145 '56 P, 11.

The press science as a new branch of scientific research M Kafel Prasoznawstwo no 1:5-11 '56 P, 11

Works on the bibliography of the Polish journalism and press during the decennium 1944-1954 J.Krawczynska Prasoznawstwo no.1 111-116 '56. P, 11.

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

A book on Antoni Macek; a review. M Nosek. Ceska lit 5 no 2 226-227 Je'57 C, 11

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

In memory of Maciej Eleczewski. H. Schabowska. Prasa polska 11 no. 9-29-30 S'57. P, 11.

A little about the youth of the journalistic profession. Z. Wojtowicz. Prasa polska 11 no. 9-12-14 S'57. P, 11.

Press clippings. a, b. Kierunki 2 no. 40:2 O'57. P, 3.

Problems of criticism and television. Tel. Prasa polska 11 no. 9.25-28 S'57. P, 11.

Taxes, taxes. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:30-31 S'57. P, 11.

What settled the Central Administration of the Polish Journalists Association? Prasa polska 11 no. 9: 30 S'57. P, 11.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUDGMENTS

Complaint of the defendant against an acquitting judgment. M. Grubisa. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 5/6:267-279 '57 Y, 7

JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUJITSU
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

The role of Jungmann's Historie literatury ceske (History of Czech Literature) in the history of Czech bibliography and culture Tr. from the Russian. A. Myinikov Knihovnik 2 no. 3:69-77 '57 C, 2

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JOSEFOVIC

Two books of documents, book reviews. M. O. Ceska lit 5 no 2-224-225 Je'57. C, 11

Unknown literary works by Josefovic Jungmann. J Levy Ceska lit 5 no. 2.215-218 Je'57. C, 11.

JURCIC, JOSIP

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik, a criticism. S. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:469-470 O'57. Y, 1

JURGINIS, JURGIS

The grim page of history; a book review. A Valonis. Lit ir men no. 37:4 S'57. Li, 11.

JURISDICTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Let the welfare of the republic be the supreme law. Z. Komorowski. Kierunki 2 no. 41:2 O'57. P, 3.

JUTE

Oily emulsion for jute D. Maksimovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2 41-44 F'57. Y, 16.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Idrizovic, Husret. Ne zaboravi sviralu, Baco Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956 208 p (Biblioteka "Mladi dani") [Don't forget the flute, Baco poet.] Y, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Shall we circulate Karl May and Jaroslav Foglar's books again? O Jirousek. Knihovnik 2 no. 3.89-90 '57. C, 2.

KABATIANSKII, KH S.

Kh. Kabatianskii's Analysis and Reserves of the Labor Productivity Growth in the Coal Industry; a book review. M. Gargulak. Stat obz 37 no. 9:418-420 '57. C, 5.

KACPRZAK, FRANCISZEK

F.Kacprzak's Barwniki, materjaloznawstwo i przechowywanie (Dyes, Knowledge of Materials, and Conservation), a book review. C.Garda. Chemik 10 no.7/8:248 Jl'57. P, 13

KAFKA, FRANZ

Franz Kafka; a biographic sketch P. Eisner. Svet lit 2 no. 3:109-129 Je'57 C, 11.

KAIRIUKSTIS, JONAS

Professor Jonas Kairiukstis; an obituary. Reports Vilna O 10'57 22. Li, 1.

KALESEVICIENE, ELEONORA

Eleonora Kalesevicienė; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 40: 4 O'57. Li, 11.

KALNINS, ALFREDS

Let us introduce students to Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta. A. Birnsons. Skolot avize no. 40.4 O'57 La, 6.

KANN, SALME

Salme Kann; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44:8 N'57. E, 11.

KAOLIN

Internal friction and sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolin suspensions in electrolytic solutions. IV. G. Kandilarov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:287-310 '56. B, 13.

KARAJAN, HERBERT VON

The Salzburg Festival in Herbert von Karajan's shadow. S. Frns. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:463-466 O'57. Y, 1.

KARAMIKHAILOVA, ELENA

Vasiliev, Asen. Elena Karamikhailova; monografiia ot A. Vasiliev i I. Mikhalchova. [Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956] 24 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 9) [Elena Karamikhailova; a biography. illus.] B, 10

KARDOS, TIBOR

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (A Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review T.Csorba. Pam literacki 47 no 4 542-553 '56 P, 11

KARLOWICZ, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Karlowicz' photographs of the Tatra Mountains J.Miodziejowski. Wierchy 25:268-269 '56. P, 12.

KARST

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Types of pseudokarst phenomena in Czechoslovakia. In Czech and English. J.Kunsky. Cs kras 10 no 3. 108-125 '57. C, 12.

KASSERN, TADEUSZ ZYGFRYD

Death of Tadeusz Kassern M.Kondracki. Kultura no 9:119-122 S'57 P, 1

KATEIVA, VLADAS

Interview with Vladas Kateiva, Head of Agricultural Meteorologic Station near Kaunas Reports Vilna O 14'57:8-9 Li, 1.

KATZ, HENRYK

Sociology of intellectuals; a review of Jan Szczepanski's article "Changes in the Structure and Functions of the Intelligentsia." Z Jordan. Kultura no.9:134-138 S'57. P, 1.

KAUNAS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas Reports Vilna O 8'57:19. Li, 1.

3,000 private houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 2'57 20. Li, 1

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition on Vincas Pietaris at the State National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 7'57:2. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

Virsulis, A Pogrindzio ugnis; pasakojimas apie Kauno miesto komjaunuoliu-pogrindininku veikla Didziojo Tevynes karo metais. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1956. 81 p [The flame of the underground; a story of the underground activities of Kaunas communist youth during the great fatherland war. illus., ports., facsims.] Li, 4.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Accelerated concrete construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 16'57 1-2. Li, 1.

Concrete plant is ready for operation at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna O 1 '57 1. Li, 1.

Excavation work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna O 3'57:19-20. Li, 1.

High Party and government officials attend the meeting of construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 23'57 19-20. Li, 1.

Textile workers in Kaunas prepare their exhibits for the international exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna O 5'57:2. Li, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

New lands, notes from Kazakhstan. J.Czula Walka mlodych 8 no.8:3 O'58 P, 6

KEMULA, WIKTOR

W. Kemula and A. Hulanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission-Spectrum Analysis); a book review. A. Idzikowski. Wiad chem 11 no 7:415-416 Jl'57. P, 13.

W. Kemula and A Hulanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission-Spectrum Analysis), a book review. W. Klimecki. Rocz chemii 31 no.1:369-371 '57. P, 13.

KENT, ROCKWELL

Rockwell Kent, his illustration of Melville's book, Moby Dick. L. Hlavacek Hollar 29 no.1:46-48 '57. C, 10.

KEROGEN

Action of nitric acid on kukersite-shale kerogen In Russian. A. Fomina, Z. Degtereva. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no.2.7-16 '56. E, 16

KERSNIK, JANKO

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik; a criticism. S Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no.19:469-470 O'57. Y, 1.

KETONES

The mechanism of isomerization and halogenation of ketones and a-haloketones. Z Bankowska Wiad chem 11 no.6.319-335 Je'57 P, 13.

Possibilities of the quantitative determination of aldehydes, ketones, and quinones. A Berka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4-528-539 Ag'57 C, 16.

Reaction of diazo ketones. III. Reactions of diazoacetone with furan and its homologues, a new, simple synthesis of 3,5-octadien-2,7-dione. J. Novak, F Sorm Chem listy 51 no 9 1693-1698 S'57. C, 13.

KIVIT, JAAN

Bishop Kilvit praises the efforts of the Soviet Union for maintaining the principle of peaceful coexistence. N Eesti raadio O 31'57.1604. E, 1.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KINGISSEPP, VIKTOR

Pages about the life and struggle of an underground leader. K Kivi. Looming no.10 1595-1597 O'57 E, 11.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS

Augusts Kirchensteins awarded the Hero of Socialist Labor title Lit un maksla no.38:1 S'57. La, 11.

Life and work of Augusts Kirchensteins, a book review L Burova Sbolot avize no 39'4 S'57 La, 8

Main task, to serve the people E Plaudere, J. Jakobsons Lit un maksla no.38:1 S'57 La, 11

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY

Strategy and politics; a discussion of Jerzy Kirchmayer's "1939 i 1944". Kilka zagadnien polskich ("1939 and 1944," A Few Polish Problems). S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no.43 1-2 O'57. P, 3.

KISIELEV, V. S.

V.Kisielev and A.Abashkina's Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints, a book review K.Pajewski. Wiad chem 11 no.2:152-153 F'57. P, 13.

KISIELEWSKI, STEFAN

A new convert. P. Jasienica. Nowa kultura 8 no 18 1,4 My'57. P, 11

KISSINGER, HENRY ALFRED

An outline of a new strategy, a book review. J.C Horyzonty no.17.56-58 O'57. P, 1.

KISZLING, RUDOLF

Kiszling's book about the Croats, a review of Rudolf Kiszling's The Croats. F. Matic. Hrv rev 7 no. 1: 61-62 Mr'57. Y, 1

KLICPERA, VACLAV KLIMENT

V. K. Klicpera and the Viennese theater; a review of an article. K. Dvorak Ceska lit 5 no. 2 222-224 Je'57. C, 11.

KLOKNER, FRANTISEK

Academician Frantisek Klokner has completed his eighty-fifth year. B. Hacar. Inz stavby 5 no. 10: 506-508 O'57. C, 16

KLUK, KRZYSZTOF

Krzysztof Kluk as a precursor of modern agriculture in Poland; a summary of an article. S. Inglot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:75-77 (published '58) P, 1.

KLUS, JERZY

Jerzy Klus. O. Michejda. Straz owang 11 no. 14/15: 203-205 Jl/Ag'56. P, 3.

KNEZEVIC, ANTUN

Antun Knezevic, a profile. R. Drijic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:230-240 '56. Y, 3.

KNIT GOODS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

KNITTING MACHINES

Modifications of devices feeding elastic into the border of socks, on automatic circular one-cylinder knitting machines, for knitting without special needles. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7:320-321 Jl'57. R, 16.

A new weaving machine equipped with knitting mechanism. S.C. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2:76-77 F'57. Y, 16.

KNIVES

Explanation of the role of knives in the Slavic burial grounds. I. Borkovsky. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4:553-560 '57. C, 4.

Iron knives in Slavic graves. In Czech. I. Borkovsky. Slavia antiqua 5 358-367 '54/56. P, 4.

The relation between archaeology and history, interpretation of the role of knives found in the Slavic burial grounds. F Graus Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4 535-553 '57 C, 4

KNOBLOCH, FERDINAND

F. Knobloch and J Knoblochova's Soudni psychiatrie pro pravniky a lekare (Forensic Psychiatry for Lawyers and Physicians), a book review A. Ruzek. Soc zakonnost no. 6 379-381 '57 C, 7

KNOBLOCHOVA, JIRINA

F Knobloch and J. Knoblochova's Soudni psychiatrie pro pravniky a lekare (Forensic Psychiatry for Lawyers and Physicians); a book review A Ruzek Soc zakonnost no. 6 379-381 '57. C, 7.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

The connection between the physiology of higher nervous activity and the theory of knowledge. J Janousek Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 334-340 '57. C, 3.

Identity of gnosiology, dialectic, and logic. D. Spasov. Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 2 243-272 '55 (published '56). B, 1

KOEV, IVAN

Comments on Ivan Koev's Bulgarska vezbena ornamentika (Bulgarian Embroidery Ornament[s]; a book review. D.Drumev Izv Inst Izob Izkusiva BAN 1:505-510 '56. B, 10.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Contributions to the knowledge of the works of Mihail Kogalniceanu. G. Dulgar. Limba rom 6 no. 4.92-93 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

False aesthetics in practice, a review of a play. S Machonin. Lit nov 6 no 40 6 O'57. C, 11.

KOJAN, JAN

The painter Jan Kojan; a biographic sketch M. Krajny. Kultura Praha no. 35:6 Ag'57. C, 1.

KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR

Through the eyes of Oskar Kokoschka G. Rothmayerova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39.5 S'57. C, 11.

KOLAKOWSKI, LESZEK

Philosophy and world concept. Z.Jordan. Kultura no.9.103-114 S'57 P, 1.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

Vasil Kolarov, a biographic sketch N Davidov. Chitalishte 30 no 7:1-2 Jl'57 B, 2.

Vasil Kolarov; a biographic sketch. Nar koop 7 no. 7 2 Jl'57. B, 5.

Vasil Kolarov, fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. B. Mitov. Slaviant 13 no. 4:6-10 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

KOLE, JULIAN

The most important thing is income; Rada Narodowa interviews Julian Kole, Deputy Minister of Finance. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 14 no. 39:1-2 S'57. P, 6.

KOMARNICKI, TITUS

T. Komarnicki's Intervention in Modern International Law; a book review. (w). Bellona no. 2:85-88 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

T. Komarnicki's Rebirth of the Polish Republic, a book review. M. Sokolnicki. Bellona no. 2:87-89 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

KOMPANEETS, ZINOVII

An interview with Zinovii Kompaneets. vm. Cal vojak 6 no. 10:10-11 S'57. C, 17.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH

A national sculptor. B. Polevoi. Vyiv prace 6 no. 10: 12 O'57. C, 10.

KONRAD, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Konrad; an obituary. Bud wiejskie 7 no.6:31 S/O'55. P, 15.

KONSTANTINOV, K.

K. Konstantinov and Zh. Zhelev's Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za osushtestvlyaneto i (Material Liability of Workers and Employees and Methods for Its Realization); a book review. M. Kostov. Sots pravo no. 7:84-87 '57. B, 7.

KONSULOVA-VAZOVA, ELISAVETA

Nikolova, Binka Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova, monografiia ot Binka i Tsanko Lavrenov Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956 32 p (Biblioteki Izobraziteino izkustvo, no 11) [Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova, a biography illus , port] B, 10

KOPECKY, BOHDAN

Bohdan Kopecky's paintings and drawings -k Vytv prace 5 no 19 9 O'57 C, 10

KOREA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Korean People's Republic orders taximeters from the AGE Industries in Tartu N Eesti raadio O 17'57 152b E, 1

KOREA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A 40,000 kilometer trip through the socialist countries N Fryd Praha Moskva 7 no 6 552-556 Je'57 C, 11

From distant Korea I Sivov Geografiia 7 no 5 22-23 '57 B, 12

KOREANS IN POLAND

Korean youth returns home. L K. Szkola zawod no. 11 12 09 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA

Echoes of the Kosciuszko Uprising under the Tatra Mountains M Reychman Wierchy 25 266-267 '56 P, 12

KOSMAS, OF PRAGUE
see COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

KOSOVO, BATTLE OF, 1389

Sibinanic, Gavro A Kosovska bitka, 15 juna 1389 Cetinje, 1956 107 p [The Battle of Kosovo, June 15, 1389 English summary maps, footnotes] Y, 4

A laud of Kosovo D. T Jugoslavija mag no 13 92 '57 Y, 1

KOZLOWSKI, MARIAN

History of Jozef Kuras the Fire, a book review Jaszcz. Wierchy 25:274-276 '56 P, 12

KOZNIEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

A closed circle of reminiscences, Kazimierz Koznieweski's wartime experiences J Uspienski Zoln Polski no 26 18 N'57 P, 17

KRAHELSKA, HALINA

A new meeting with Krahelska and Kubisz Z Mitzner Zycie partii no 1 59-63 Ja'57 P, 6

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Songs, poverty, and Italian help S Otwinowski Nowa kultura 8 no 18 6 My'57 P, 11

KRAL, JANKO

A monograph on Janko Kral; a review of MilanPisut's Janko Kral, zivot a dielo (Janko Kral His Life and Works) V Kochol Slov pohl 73 no 9 924-928 S'57 C, 11

KRAL, JOSEF

The seventy-fifth anniversary of Josef Kral. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5 817-818 '57 C, 3

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY

Kraszewski as a painter of the Tatra Mountains S. Sierotwinski Wierchy 25:267-268 '56 P, 12.

KREIM, ELMAR

Elmar Kreim, a personal letter Kodum tagasip no 21 2 Ag'57 E, 6.

KREKOVIC, KRISTIAN

A painter with a golden brush; Kristian Krekovic speaks about his art and his odyssey. K. Mirth. Hrv rev 7 no. 1 63-70 Mr'57 Y, 1

We are presenting Kristian Krekovic, a Croatian Peruvian painter In Spanish J de Lavalle. Hrv rev 7 no 1 1-4 Mr'57 Y, 1

KREMER, I

I. Kremer's Scriitori nostri clasici si problemele scolii (Our Classic Writers and School Problems); a book review. P. Marcea. Viata Rom 10 no. 9 186-188 S'57. R, 11.

KREPSKI, TADEUSZ

An interview with Colonel T. Krepski. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:3 O'57. P, 18.

KRIZIK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Krizik, a biographic sketch. V. Gutwirth. El tech obzor 46 no. 9 [1st suppl] Z 29 S'57. C, 16

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen area J Dubsky Elektrotechnik 12 no 10 335-336 O'57 C, 16

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Krleza, Miroslav Djetinjstvo u Agramu godine 1902-3 [Zagreb, Zora, 1952] 42 p [Childhood in the pre-Yugoslavia Zagreb in the years 1902-3, a fragment from a diary] Y, 11

KRUMINS-PILATS, JANIS

An important Latvian communist Janis Krumins-Pilats Reports Riga 14 no 43 23 O 26'57 La, 1

KRUPAVICIUS, MYKOLAS

Christian Democrats try to justify their policy against the people, how M. Krupavicius falsifies the facts of history R Zugzda Komunistas no 9 55-62 S'57 Li, 6

KUBA, LUDVIK

Kuba, Ludvik Ludvik Kuba, malir. Praha [J Janecek] 1946 220 P [The painter Ludvik Kuba English, French, and Russian summaries 298 plates (part col)] C, 10

KUBA, MILOSLAV

Karel Stet' [illegible]
evident
Contro
review
C, 5

KUCZYNSKI, JANUSZ

Sociology of intellectuals, a review of Jan Szczepanski's article "Changes in the Structure and Functions of the Intelligentsia " Z Jordan. Kultura no. 9 134-138 S'57 P, 1

KULDA, VOJTECH, JR.

Vojtech Kulda, Sr and Vojtech Kulda Jr 's Zkouseni elektrickych stroju (Testing of Electric Machinery); a book review J Hassdenteufel El tech obzor 46 no 9 494 S'57 C, 16

KULDA, VOJTECH, SR

Vojtech Kulda, Sr and Vojtech Kulda Jr 's Zkouseni elektrickych stroju (Testing of Electric Machinery), a book review. J Hassdenteufel. El tech obzor 46 no 9 494 S'57 C, 16.

KULISIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Bertold Brecht's play The Caucasian Chalk Circle in Tadeusz Kulisiewicz's drawings. J Kott. Projekt no 1 38-42 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

KULUNDZIJA, DRAGAN

Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (Prisoner of a Rose), a book review M Zurl Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8 32 Ag'57. Y, 11

KUNDERA, MILAN

Two cases from recent Czech poetry. I. Mojik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 1, 3 O'57. C, 11.

KURAS, JOZEF

History of Jozef Kuras the Fire, a book review. Jaszcz. Wierchy 25:274-276 '56. P, 12.

KURZ, JOSEF

Josef Kurz's Evangeliar Assemanuv (Assemani's Evangellarium), a book review F Tomsic Slav rev 9 no 1/4 206 '56. Y, 11

KVACALA, JAN

An unpaid debt due to Professor Jan Kvacala. L. Jurkovic Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9:144, [3] of cover S'57 C, 3.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Perovic, Radoslav Prilog bibliografiji srpskog radnickog pokreta (do 1919) Beograd, Rad, 1956. 222 p. (Jugoslovenski radnicki pokret) [A contribution to the bibliography of the Serbian workers' movement up to 1919] Y, 5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, triumph of Lenin's teaching on union between the working class and the peasants. D. Tishev. Novo vreme 33 no. 8:24-35 Ag'57. B, 6.

The International Labor Organization Srnska. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2:59-61 '57. C, 5.

Proletarian internationalism, the basic principle of the workers' movement. A. Bratu, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 37 no. 9:28-36 S'57. R, 6.

Some problems of the Marxist-Leninist theory concerning the status of the proletariat. V Sverak. Nova mysl no. 9:791-805 S'57. C, 6.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR PARTY (GT BRIT.)

The dilemma of a party, the Labor Party and its attitude toward the nationalization of industry and public property. N Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10 351-360 O'57. Y, 5.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Methods of measuring labor productivity B Konda Stat obz 37 no. 9 394-403 '57 C, 5.

The nutrition of workers and labor productivity. I Feiber Izobr rukovod no 4:25-27 Je'57 Y, 5

Produktivnost dela, priprava in kontrola proizvodnje (Productivity of Work, Preparation and Control of Production), a book review. thr. Nasi razgl 8 no 20:487 O'57. Y, 1

Regularity of the fluctuation of labor productivity, labor productivity curve. D Kalafatovic Tehnika 12 no 10:1741-1743 '57 Y, 16.

Some factors influencing labor productivity M. Zdravkovic, J. Milenkovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:161-165 My'57 Y, 16

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

LABORATORIES - FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

An antivibrating laboratory table. Z. G. Pomiary 2 no 9 369 S'56. P, 16.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

V. Kisielev and A Abashkina's Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints; a book review. K. Pajewski Wiad chem 11 no 2 152-153 F'57. P, 13.

LACTOBACILLUS

Acidophilus milk on sale in several cities. N Eesti raadio O 24'57-1560. E, 1.

LAJCIAK, JAN

Once more on Lajciak's legacy. M. Lantaj. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9 143-144 S'57. C, 3

LAJCIAK, MILAN

Milan Lajciak's Noc na Kintamani (A Night on Kintamani), a book review. J Kot. Slov pohl 73 no. 9 974-978 S'57. C, 11

LAKES
see subdivision under FINLAND, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LALIKOW, J S.

J. Lalikow's Fizykochemiczne metody analizy (Physicochemical Methods of Analysis), a book review J. Minczewski Wiad chem 11 no. 2 149-151 F'57 P, 13.

LAMBERTZ, MAXIMILIAN

Maximilian Lambertz, his 75th birthday. Red. Hui shken shoq no. 2 127-130 '57. A, 1.

LAMBRIOR, ALEXANDRU

An article about Alexandru Lambrior. E. Dimitrescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4:80-82 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

LAMINATED MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bodies of motor vehicles made of glass laminated material (Sn). Tech praca 9 no. 9:599-600 S'57. C, 16.

Polyester bonded laminates in motor vehicle construction. O. Slezak. Automobil 1 no 8:246-250 Ag'57. C, 16.

LAND
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LANDSBERGIS, ALGIRDAS

Drama prize winner Algirdas Landsbergis. In English. Liet dien 8 no. 9:23 N'57. Li, 1.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

LANDSLIDES

Experiences in the construction of roads on slipping earth. D. Antic. Put i saob no. 1/3.57-62 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

Measures applied against the formation of landslides. J. Sysak. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:319-325 S'57. P, 16.

LANG, JUHAN

An honorable anniversary in the life of an outstanding educator, 70th birthday of Juhan Lang. Nouk kool 15 no 10 639 O'57. E, 6.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., NETHERLANDS, POLAND.

LANGUS, MATEJ

The drawing books of Langus, the outset of a romantic painter. I Cankar Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 4:1-30 '57. Y, 4

LANKAUSKAS, KAZIMIERAS

Unforgettable days Reports Vilna Ag 27'57,13-14. Li, 1.

LANTERNS

A camping lantern. (g). Turysta Pol no. 15 6 Ag'57. P, 12.

LA PIRA, GIORGIO

Giorgio La Pira. K. Turowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2. 5 Ja'57. P, 3.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LASERPITIN

Terpenes. LXXXIII. Constitution of laserpitin. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no 9. 1713-1724 S'57. C, 13.

LASTRIC, FILIP

The two hundredth anniversary of Filip Lastric's work Testimonium bilablum (Bilingual Testimony) 1755-1955, a book review Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/1:250-255 '56. Y, 3.

LASZCZKA, KONSTANTY

Laszczka; a biographic note. J. Slenkiewicz. Przegl art no. 1:29-35 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

LA TENE PERIOD

Cemetery of the Early and Middle La Tene periods in Tynwald, Susz District A. Luka. Slavia antiqua 5. 302-357 '54/56 P, 4.

Finds of implements from the La Tene period in Krinec in Nymburk District K Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 9 no 3:328-331 '57 C, 4

Supplement to the article "Late La Tene Bronze Pitcher from Dzikow Area near Tarnobrzeg." W. Antoniewicz Slavia antiqua 5 399 '54/56. P, 4.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Economic technology of automatic lathes. M. Osman, J. Zombory. Gep 9 no. 5:198-202 Jl'57. H, 10.

LATIN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

The press on the Latin language. S. Staszczyk. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:189-190 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

Problem of the first lesson in the Latin language. M. Wielewski. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:179-180 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

LATIN LETTER WRITING
see LETTER WRITING, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Aeneid, a national epic poem of the Augustan Rome. J. Krokowski. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:155-163 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

The center of infinite distributive structures. J. Jakubik. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2:116-120 '57. C, 13.

Notes on prime lattice points lying on the conics. M Lansky. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 2:121-127 '57. C, 13.

LATVIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education must be introduced into the whole school life I. Jakobsone. Skolot avize no 39:1 S'57. La, 8

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Adjustment of agricultural machinery to local conditions. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:30 O 27'57. La, 1.

New bush-cutting machinery constructed. Reports Riga 14 no 42:7 O 16'57. La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural seasonal works on Latvian and Estonian farms. N Eesti raadio O 17'57:1520. E, 1.

Agriculturist to defend his thesis. E Prellis Zvaigzne no 18.8 S'57 La, 1

Contribution of the Communist Youth members in overtaking the United States in milk and meat per person production Reports Riga 14 no 42 7 O 16'57 La, 1

Good success, young specialists! J Paulins Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 22-23 Ag'57 Li, 15

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farm publishes its own newspaper Reports Riga 14 no 42 22 O 19'57 La, 1.

Estonian collective farms ahead of Latvian farms in seasonal agricultural work. N Eesti raadio O 21'57:1550-1551 E, 1

The right job, from the report of a Party worker. I Stulnikova Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 50-56 S'57 La, 6

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment house built by workers for their own use Reports Riga 14 no. 42 22 O 19'57. La, 1

LATVIA - ARMY

Image of the Latvian rifleman in Latvian literature J. Lusis Reports Riga 14 no 43 10 O 23'57 Li, 1

To the editorial staff of Padomju Latvijas Komunists Pad Latv kom 12 no 9.77 S'57. La, 6

LATVIA - ART

A little about modern art, in connection with the exhibition of French reproductions M. Ivanovs Zvaigzne no 15 9 Ag'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Russian artificial satellite Zarans Reports Riga 14 no 43 2-3 O 21'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

A delegation of Chinese automotive-transportation and highway workers visits Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 43.3 O 21'57. La, 1

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Preparation of bees for wintering O. Egilis. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8.27 Ag'57 La, 15

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Veldo, Janis Latviesu trimdas izdevumu raditajs 1945-1947/48. [Nurnberg] 1948 194 p. [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48] La, 2.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Experience in road instrumental testing of the Riga-10 bicycle In Russian IU. Talnopolskii, J Venner Vopr din 4 87-94 '56 La, 13

LATVIA - BOILERS

Industrial endurance heating applied to the fire-tube boiler for a quick combustion rate of pressed-layer peat In Russian. M. Kiazhovskii Vopr energ Latv ak 4 129-139 '56. La, 10

LATVIA - BOOKS AND READING

Readers' conference in Daugavpils Reports Riga 14 no 43.5 O 22'57 La, 1

LATVIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in the district of Rezekne. Reports Riga 14 no 42.13 O 17'57 La, 1

LATVIA - BOTANICAL GARDENS

Where the dandelion grows side by side with the coconut palm; 35th anniversary of the Riga Botanical Garden of the Latvian State University Z. Radaeva, Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8.24-26 Ag'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

Bridge over the Daugava at Riga under construction. Vaksmanis. Reports Riga 14 no. 43 15 O 24'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Many new buildings under construction in Riga. Reports Vilna Ag 20'57:6-7. Li, 1

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Buvdetala Factory to produce new kind of building material. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:17 O 25'57. La, 1

Production of building materials from coal ashes. Reports Riga 14 no. 42 22 O 19'57. La, 1

LATVIA - BUOYS

Automatic river lighthouse. E. Biseniece Zvaigzne no. 18.22 S'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

On The Bolshevik Collective Farm 45 per cent of income from cattle raising Reports Riga 14 no 13 30 O 27'57 La, 1

Viktorija Grase is front-runner and initiator A. Marts Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 9-10 Ag'57 La, 15

LATVIA - CEMENT

New methods in cement production Reports Riga 14 no 43.3 O 21'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Teaching the valence of elements in grade 7 A Aplnis Skolot avize no 41 3 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - CHERRY

How to plant cherries O Romanovska Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8:22 Ag'57. La, 15

LATVIA - CHESS

The Riga Central Chess Club team left for Italy. Reports Riga 14 no 43 9 O 22'57. La, 1

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

History and development of Jelgava City Reports Riga 14 no 43.20-20 O 27'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CLOTHING AND DRESS

How shall we understand it? B Karklins Skolot avize no 40.4 O'57 La, 8

Let us respect the teaching profession. L. Pumpata Skolot avize no. 39:4 S'57. La, 8

Once more about our school clothes! D. Zeiza Skolot avize no 39 4 S'57 La, 6.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing factories pay greater attention to fashion problems Reports Riga 14 no 13 10 O 25'57. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory goes to foreign countries Reports Riga 14 no. 43 9 O 23'57 La, 1

What Latvia exports Reports Riga 14 no. 13.14-15 O 24'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Have we started? A Klavins. Skolot avize no. 11:2 O'57. La, 6

The teaching that never dies Skolot avize no. 40.1 O'57. La, 8

Wider outlook for propaganda of lectures V Sagalina Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 36-41 S'57. La, 6

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Friendship of Soviet peoples, the support of Latvian independence. P. Bambitis. Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 29-35 S'57 La, 6

Newspaper Rigas Balss, organ of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City Skolot avize no 40:1 O'57. La, 6.

The October Revolution and the destiny of the Latvian people. V. Lacis. Pad Latv kom 12 no 9.12-23 S'57 La, 6.

On the history of the Communist Party of Latvia. Pt 2. Fight for creation of the Marxist Proletariat Party in Latvia. Organization of the Latvian Social Democratic Workingmen's Party (To be contd.) Pad Latv kom 12 no 9:78-95 S'57 La, 6

Reorganization of the structure of the Party rural-district-committee apparatus I. Bogdanova Pad Latv kom 12 no 9:42-49 S'57. La, 6

Revolutionary traditions in Latvian literature K. Krumins Reports Riga 14 no. 42 6, 14-15 O 17'57. La, 1.

The right job; from the report of a Party worker I Stulnikova Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 50-56 S'57. La, 6.

Struggle for Soviet power 40 years ago. J. Skaribalis Reports Riga 14 no. 42 6 O 10'57. La, 1.

Wider outlook for dwelling construction Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:3-8 S'57 La, 6

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of Communist Youth League in bourgeois Latvia. Baloda Reports Riga 14 no. 43:6 O 22'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Beginning of the Latvian Communist Youth League Reports Riga 14 no 42 21 O 19'57 La, 1

Conference of young shock workers of production Reports Riga 14 no 43 11 O 23'57 La, 1

Contribution of the Communist Youth members in overtaking the United States in milk and meat per person production Reports Riga 14 no 12 7 O 16'57 La, 1

Friendship evening of the members of the Communist Youth League L Meznora Skolot avize no 40.2 O'57 La 8

From the history of the Latvian Communist Youth League Reports Riga 14 no 43 10-11 O 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concerts of symphonic music in Liepaja K Aiksnis Lit un maksla no 38-3 S'57 La, 11

LATVIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

New musical school J Dukats Skolot avize no 40 1 O'57 La, 8

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Breds, A Latvijas PSR, geografija; macibu gramata vidusskolu IX klasei [sastadita]t] A Breds un K Snitko Riga, Latvijas Valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 81 p [Geography of the Latvian SSR, a textbook for grade 9 of high schools illus , maps (part fold. in pocket), graphs] La, 12.

Ludza, a description Zvaigzne no 19 16 O'57 La, 1

Tervete, a description L Purs Zvaigzne no 19 4-5 O'57 La, 1

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage, one of the most important tasks in agriculture. Cildermans Reports Riga 14 no 43 8 O 22'57 La, 1

The drainage system must last for tens of years A. Erins Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8 14-15 Ag'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Is fulfillment of our own decisions not required? F Lasis. Skolot avize no. 39 3 S'57 La, 8

Let us use all possibilities A Lustiks Skolot avize no 39-3 S'57 La, 8.

Wider outlook for dwelling construction Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 3-8 S'57. La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Galle, First Deputy Chairman of the People's Economic Council, speaks about economic conditions and policy in Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no 43 1-2 O 21'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

At the spill fire. H Strods Zvaigzne no 19,25 O'57 La, 1.

Beauty also develops in group work L Roze Skolot avize no 39:1 S'57 La, 8

Blow wind, drive the boat! A Rudzitis Skolot avize

mal workers
La, 1

Friendship evening of the members of the Communist Youth League L Meznora Skolot avize no 40 2 O'57 La, 8

A new face each year L Roze Skolot avize no. 40.1 O'57 La, 8

The new path of an old school A Teperev Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45 4 N'57 E, 8

Peteris Dindonis receives Order of the Red Banner of Labor Reports Riga 14 no 43 9 O 23'57 La, 1

The Trade-Union of the Educational Workers and the Trade-Union of the University and Scientific Institutions Workers to merge A Ronis. Skolot avize no. 39 28' 57. La, 8

Work must be done better I Steinbergs Skolot avize no. 39-1 S'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian factories of electric equipment. Reports Vilna O 19'57-13. Li, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Damburgs, Chairman of Administration for the Radio, Electric, and Metal Industries, speaks about fulfillment of Plan before the time set Reports Riga 14 no 43 23 O 25'57 La, 1

The results of reorganization of industrial management for our enterprise S Vlazmin Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 66-69 S'57. La, 6

The Riga Electromechanical Factory in the first place in socialist competition Reports Riga 14 no 42.17 O 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Special telephone for coal mines produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 14 no. 42.22 O 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Building of dwellings on collective farms Reports Riga 14 no 42 6-7 O 16'57 La, 1

What is your opinion about these projects? T Nikovskis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8.16-18 Ag'57 La, 15.

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

What farm and industrial products are on the Riga markets Kononeev Reports Riga 14 no 43.31 O 27'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Flour from fir needles and its preparation. J Abolins Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 12-13 Ag'57 La, 15

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Proper fertilization in gardening E. Abele. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8:21 Ag'57 La, 15.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Achievements of pond fisheries on Latvian collective farms J Smit Sots pollum 12 no. 9 405-408 S'57. E, 15.

Blow wind, drive the boat! A. Rudzitis. Skolot avize no 41-3 O'57 La, 8

Development of the fishermen's village Lapmezciems. Reports Riga 14 no 42.24 O 20'57 La, 1.

The fishing boats will soon return E. Vilks Zvaigzne no 18 16 S'57 La, 1

The Ventspils Fish Combine produces 30 per cent of all Latvian fish products V Misins. Reports Riga 14 no 43 12 O 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FISHING BOATS

Latvian fishermen receive fishing boats built in East Germany Reports Riga 14 no 42 2 O 14'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FUNGI

Something about fungi G Liepins Zvaigzne no 18 29 S'57. La, 1

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Production of the Krasnyi Mebelshchik Factory goes to neighbor republics Reports Riga 14 no 42-14 O 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - GAS TANKS

12,000 gas tanks distributed for households in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 42.17 O 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - GEOGRAPHY

Draft of prospective program in geography Skolot avize no 41.3 O'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

A contribution to the question of the stratigraphy of Pleistocene deposits in Latvian SSR. In Russian, V. Perkons. Moksl pran geol geogr 4-15-27 '57. Li, 12.

Fresh-water calcareous deposits of the Holocene in Latvian SSR. In Russian I. Danilans Moksl pran geol geogr 4-193-217 '57. Li, 12

Main stratigraphic horizons of the Holocene in Latvian SSR. In Russian E. Grinberg. Moksl pran geol geogr 4 175-186 '57. Li, 12.

LATVIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological map of Latvian SSR. In Russian A. Jaunputnin Moksl pran geol geogr 4 247-260 '57. Li, 12.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Activities in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:15 O 24'57. La, 1

First Egyptian ship arrives at Riga Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 42 12 O 17'57 La, 1

Loading activities in Latvian harbors Reports Riga 14 no 43 26 O 26'57 La, 1

Research ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for her first trip to the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 14 no 43 3 O 21'57. La, 1

The ship Janis Rainis returns to Riga Harbor after an 8-month trip Reports Riga 14 no 42 6 O 16'57 La, 1

Ship Kooperatsiia leaves Riga Harbor for antarctic regions. Reports Riga 14 no. 43 16 O 24'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

Kozlovskis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about results in harvesting Reports Riga 14 no. 43 8 O 22'57 La, 1

Ministry of Agriculture information about harvesting. Reports Riga 14 no 42:13 O 17'57 La, 1

LATVIA - HEATING

Investigation of systems of consumption of hot water by thermification In Russian. M. Rumun. Vopr energ Latv ak 4:81-106 '56 La, 16

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

In the Valmiera High School P. Kampar Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45-4 N'57. E, 8.

Project of the course of instruction for high schools A. Breca Skolot avize no 40 3 O'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts Latvijas PSR vesture K Strazdina [et al.] red. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Izdevnieciba. [History of the Latvian SSR. illus , ports , maps (part fold. col.)] La, 4
Vol 1 [From the most ancient times up to 1860] 1953.
Vol. 2 [From 1861 to March 1917]

Conference of the Institute of History and Material Culture in Valmiera Reports Riga 14 no. 42.21 O 19'57 La, 1.

Exhibition to honor the Great October Revolution in Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 42:6 O 16'57. La, 1

40 years ago, recollections. Dizbits. Reports Riga 14 no 42 20 O 19'57 La, 1.

Friendship of Soviet peoples, the support of Latvian independence P Bambitis Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9.29-35 S'57 La, 6.

From the revolutionary past of the Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja. J Otrups Reports Riga 14 no. 43:25 O 26'57. La, 1.

Meeting of old revolutionists Reports Riga 14 no. 42.2 O 14'57. La, 1

The October Revolution and the destiny of the Latvian people. V. Lacis Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:12-23 S'57. La, 6.

Prospective program in Latvian history for grades 8-11 Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'57. La, 8

Prospective programs in history for grades 4-11. Skolot avize no. 39:3 S'57. La, 8.

Revolutionary literature in the fight for Soviet power in Latvia Kraujins. Reports Riga 14 no. 42.19-20 O 19'57. La, 1

Story of revolutionary workers; a review of the book 1917. gads Latvija (The Year 1917 in Latvia). K. Strazdins Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:74-77 S'57. La, 6.

Struggle for Soviet power 40 years ago. J. Skarbulis Reports Riga 14 no 42:6 O 16'57 La, 1.

V. I. Lenin after the October victory, material for history lessons. M. Krumina Skolot avize no 40:2-3 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

In the school kitchen. I. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 41-2 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

The Compressor Factory to introduce 7-hour working day Reports Riga 14 no 42:12 O 17'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - IDENTIFICATION

Sixteen-year-old youths receive identification documents. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:9 O 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of young shock workers of production Reports Riga 14 no 43:11 O 23'57 La, 1

The People's Economic Council discusses preparation of enterprises for winter season. Reports Riga 14 no 43 16 O 25'57 La, 1

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Choosing candidates for the Republic Premiums. Lit un maksla no 38.2 S'57 La, 11

Cultural Palace of the Latvian Trade-Union Council is preparing for the Festival Lit un maksla no. 38 2 S'57. La, 11.

Our turn to think it over! Awaiting the Congress of cultural workers B. Kalnacs Lit un maksla no. 41 3 O'57 La, 11

Republic Premiums for outstanding work in science, technique, art, and mastership of performance. Lit un maksla no. 38 1 S'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Work conditions for skilled workers in bourgeois, and Soviet Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 43:10 O 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Employees from enterprises assist farmers in harvesting potatoes Reports Riga 14 no 43.4 O 21'57. La, 1

LATVIA - LEGUMES

How to harvest leguminous plants, a consultation L. Deguts. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8-11-12 Ag'57. La, 15

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory goes to foreign countries. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:9 O 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading activities in Latvian harbors Reports Riga 14 no 43 26 O 26'57. La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINERY

The Liepajselmash Factory to produce machines worth 40-million rubles more than last year Reports Riga 14 no 42 5 O 15'57. La, 1

LATVIA - METALLURGY

Dambarga, Chairman of Administration for the Radio, Electric, and Metal Industries, speaks about fulfillment of Plan before the time set. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:23 O 25'57 La, 1

From the revolutionary past of the Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja. J Otrups. Reports Riga 14 no. 43 25 O 26'57 La, 1

Sarkanais Metalurgs in Liepaja celebrates its 75th anniversary. Reports Vilna S 30'57 6. Lt, 1.

LATVIA - MICROBIOLOGY

Life and work of Augusts Kirchensteins; a book review. L. Burova Skolot avize no 39-4 S'57 La, 8.

Main task, to serve the people. E Plandere, J. Jakobsons. Lit un maksla no 38 1 S'57. La, 11

LATVIA - MILK

Prime price of milk is 106 kopecks per kilogram on the Tozaa State Farm. Reports Riga 14 no 43.18 O 25'57 La, 1.

Size of milkers' individual allotments reduced. Reports Riga 14 no 42-17 O 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - MIXING MACHINERY

Simple equipment for preparing and transportation of concrete mixture J Smilktins. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8:18-19 Ag'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Motion-picture theater with a wide screen under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 42.20-21 O 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Czech motion-picture cameraman in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 S'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - MUSIC

About music and songs. V. Bregis. Skolot avize no. 39.2 S'57. La, 8.

Impressions from the one concert. V. Karpavicus. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'57. La, 11.

Talk with a German music scientist, H.D. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'57. La, 11.

To return to their own real tasks O. Gravitis Lit un maksla no 41-3 O'57 La, 11

What is offered in Riga during the Music Festival L. Auster. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 38-4 S'57. E, 11

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

Display of young naturalists' work. A Kurmis. Skolot avize no. 39 4 S'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - NUMISMATICS

Counterfeit coins A. Svelpis Zvaigzne no. 18:24 S'57 La, 1

LATVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

After outstanding work in education O Beikmanis, I Veveris Skolot avize no. 40 2 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - PEACH

Peaches, a culture of the nearest future in our country V. Vaina Zvaigzne no. 15 21 Ag'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Industrial endurance heating applied to the fire-tube boiler for a quick combustion rate of pressed-layer peat. In Russian M Krazhovskii Vopr energ Latv ak 4 129-139 '56 La, 16.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

What schools have the best collectives of physical culture? Skolot avize no 39-4 S'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education must be improved in grades 1-4. O Lenspelnieks Skolot avize no 41:4 O'57 La, 8.

What hinders our work. A Blumbergs. Skolot avize no. 39:4 S'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In the footsteps of the revolutionary past M Loginov. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:4 N'57. E, 8.

A new face each year L. Roze. Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Konferentsiia po voprosam zashchity rastenii 1st, Riga, 1956 Sbornik trudov po zashchite rastenii; materialy pervoi Konferentsii po voprosam zashchity rastenii, Riga, Mart 1956 g. Riga, Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956 266 p. [Collection of works on plant protection; material of the First Conference on Problems of Plant Protection, Riga, March 1956] La, 15.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

State Scientific-Technical Committee set up in the Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 14 no 42.15 O 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Collecting postage stamps increases knowledge of geography and history A Jakobsons. Reports Riga 14 no 42.13 O 17'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Employees from enterprises assist farmers in harvesting potatoes Reports Riga 14 no 43:4 O 21'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - PRESS

Press workers have their own organization. P. Pizans. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing of new books. Lit un maksla no 38 2 S'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - RADIO

Latvian exhibitors receive 1st, 2d, and 3d premiums at the All-Union Exhibition of Radio Amateurs. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:9, 31 O 22'57. La, 1.

Latvian produced radios are as good as the French-produced. Evgeniev Reports Riga 14 no. 42 12 O 17'57. La, 1.

Radios produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory will be exhibited in Brussels, O. Berzins. Reports Riga 14 no. 42 1-2 O 14'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Development of Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 14 no. 42.1 O 14'57. La, 1.

New electric train produced by the Riga Railroad-Car Factory makes 130-140 kilometers per hour. Reports Riga 14 no. 42-5 O 15'57. La, 1.

Reconstruction of Riga Passenger Railroad Station. Reports Riga 14 no 43 12 O 23'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

1,800 hectares of land reclaimed in the districts of Saldus, Auce, and Skrunda Reports Riga 14 no 42. 18 O 16'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Effect of vibration on the creep of reinforced-concrete constructions. In Russian K Skorbelis Vopr din 4.27-35 '56 La, 13

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Choosing candidates for the Republic Premiums Lit un maksla no. 38 2 S'57 La, 11

Republic Premiums for outstanding work in science, technique, art, and mastership of performance Lit un maksla no 38:1 S'57 La, 11

LATVIA - RIVERS

Down the river Gauja, a description I. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 15 13-20 Ag'57. La, 1

LATVIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Many different tasks. J Cinis. Skolot avize no. 41.1 O'57. La, 8.

Wider outlook for students' regional studies L. Zigurs Skolot avize no. 11.4 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A broader outlook in building schoolhouses A. Klavins. Skolot avize no. 40:2 O'57. La, 8.

In September. Zvaigzne no 19:1 O'57. La, 1

Let us use all possibilities. A. Lusiks Skolot avize no. 39-3 S'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

250th anniversary of a school S. Valdis. Skolot avize no 40 3 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - SCIENCE

State Scientific-Technical Committee set up in the Council of Ministers Reports Riga 14 no. 42:15 O 18'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCREWS

Automatic production of female screws Reports Riga 14 no. 43:17 O 25'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Sheep market in Madona Reports Riga 14 no. 42:2 O 14'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory prepares the ship Kooperatsiia for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 14 no. 43 21 O 19'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

The ship Janis Rainis returns to Riga Harbor after an 8-month trip. Reports Riga 14 no 42 8 O 16'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - SILKWO

Raising silk
O 15'57.

LATVIA - SOCI

Conference
Reports

LATVIA - SOCI

The Latvia
All-Union
no 43:3 O

LATVIA - SOW

About sowing
Reports

LATVIA - SPE

Announcem
the Counc
Republic.

LATVIA - SPO

Internationa
25 S'57.

LATVIA - STA

Estonian sta
than Latv
N Eesti r

LATVIA - SUGAR

25th anniversary of the Krustpils Sugar Factory Reports Riga 14 no 43 8 O 22'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Decision of the Council of Ministers about harvesting procedure of sugar beets Reports Riga 14 no 43 17-18 O 25'57 La, 1

Delay in harvesting sugar beets J Lize Reports Riga 14 no 42 17 O 18'57 La, 1

Harvesting sugar beets in the district of Jelgava Reports Riga 14 no 42 12 O 17'57 La, 1

26,700 tons of sugar beets delivered from the district of Jelgava Reports Riga 14 no 43 26 O 26'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SWINE

Anna Simsone fattens more than 200 swine yearly H Sproga Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 1-5 Ag'57 La, 15

The Otte State Farm won in socialist competition S Cherevan Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 7-8 Ag'57 La, 15

This year 41, next year 100 centners! The VLKJS 30 gads Collective Farm in the district of Kalsava in the fight for fulfillment of obligations M Chernousov Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 5-6 Ag'57 La, 15

Wide outlook for swine raising! R Dzirnalis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 1-3 Ag'57 La, 15

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Activities of the Centers for Young Technicians Reports Riga 14 no 42 11 O 17'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Special telephone for coal mines produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 14 no 42 22 O 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Television relay stations V Gaidins Zvaigzne no 15 5 Ag'57 La, 1.

Transmission of television program from Moscow to Riga by the help of an aeroplane Holin Reports Riga 14 no 43 12 O 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

So tradition began J Paberzs. Lit un maksla no 38 4 S'57 La, 11

Stage manager expressed himself as an actor, F Dostoevski's Crime and Punishment at the Academic Theater A Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 38 3 S'57 La, 11

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Filling the DT-54 and MTZ-2 tractors by creating a vacuum in fuel tank V Shchennikov Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8 19-20 Ag'57 La, 15

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The Trade-Union of the Educational Workers and the Trade-Union of the University and Scientific Institutions Workers to merge A Ronis Skolot avize no 39 2 S'57 La, 8

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Struggles for liberation of native country from aggressors in 1914 Kusmane Reports Riga 14 no. 42 4 O 15'57 La 1

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art brings us closer, impressions from Rudolfs Blaumanis' play Tailors' Days in Silmaci in Vilna and Kaunas A. Stankevicius Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'57. Li, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Ciulis, Gunars Dzivoklis bez numura, romans Parstradats un papildinats izdevums [Ilustrejis A Itkins] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 170 p [Apartment without a number, a novel Rev and enl ed illus] La, 11

Salma, Janis Negantinieks, romans [Toronto] Meduslacis, 1956 454 p [The mischievous one, a novel] La, 11

Struga, Kaspars Pusnakts viesi, vesturisks romans [Minneapolis] Tilta apgads, 1956 286 p [Midnight guests, a historical novel] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

R Blaumanis' Salna pavasari (Frost in the Spring), a book review. I. Vaitkevicute Lit ir men no 40 4 O 57 Li, 11.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Some evaluations and suggestions J Loja Skolot avize no 39 2 S'57 La, 8

Will that set you going? L. Roze Skolot avize no 41 2 O'57. La, 8

LATVIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Alunans, Juris Izlase Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956 401 p [Selections illus , bibl] La, 11

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Association of Young Authors in Riga Lit un maksla no 38 3 S'57 La, 11

Beginning of a great work, a review of the book Latviesu literaturas vesture (History of Latvian Literature) V Alnis Skolot avize no. 41 2 O'57. La, 8

Image of the Latvian rifleman in Latvian literature. J Lusis Reports Riga 14 no 43.10 O 23'57 La, 1.

In the name of revolution, a book review I. Berzons Lit un maksla no. 38 2 S'57. La, 11

Review of Pauls Dzerve's book Peters Stucka Lacis Reports Riga 14 no 42 16 O 18'57 La, 1

Revolutionary literature in the fight for Soviet power in Latvia Kraujins. Reports Riga 14 no 42 19-20 O 19'57. La, 1

Revolutionary traditions in Latvian literature. K Kraujins. Reports Riga 14 no 42:8, 14-15 O 17'57 La, 1.

Story about the people's revengers; a book review. J Grants Lit un maksla no 41 2 O'57 La, 11

Story of revolutionary workers; a review of the book 1917 gads Latvija (The Year 1917 in Latvia) K Strazdins. Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:74-77 S'57. La, 6

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Collective farm publishes its own newspaper. Reports Riga 14 no 42.22 O 19'57. La, 1.

Newspaper Rigas Balss, organ of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City. Skolot avize no 40 1 O'57 La, 8

Strength of the press is in the broad active of authors. B Zebergs Pad Latv kom 12 no 9:70-73 S'57. La, 6.

LATVIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LATVIAN

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN POETRY

Eglitis, Andrejs Vai vel dievkocins zied mates kapu lauka? Dzejas Normunda Hartmana grafiska un makslinieciska apdare. Stokholma, Latviesu jaunekla kristiga savieniba, 1955. 77 p. [Does the southernwood still bloom on the plot of Mother's grave? Poems illus.] La, 11

Lazda, Zinaida Talais darzs; dzejoli, 1941-1946. [Frankfurt am Main] Gaismas pils, 1946. 183 p. [Distant garden; poems, 1941-1946] La, 11

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Only in the depth of life is it possible to find poetry, in connection with H. Heislers' collection of poems Kada busi sirds? (What Will the Heart Be?) I Mulnieks Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'57 La, 11

LATVIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN SEAMEN
see SEAMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Velde, Janis. Latviesu trimdas izdevumu raditajs 1945-1947/48. [Nurnberg] 1948 194 p. [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48] La, 2

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Agricultural workers visit Eastern Germany Reports Riga 14 no 42 23 O 20'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Latvian representative visits Hungary Reports Riga 14 no 43 21 O 25'57 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ITALY

The Riga Central Chess team left for Italy. Reports Riga 14 no 43 9 O 22'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN RUMANIA

History of an attraction A Dzenitis Zvaigzne no 18. 27 S'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvia participates in the All-Union Festival of Musik and Drama Collectives in Moscow Kalpins. Reports Riga 14 no 13 4 O 21'57 La, 1

LAURISTIN, JOHANNES

His example ought to be inspiring, a biographic note on Johannes Lauristin H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 13 no. 44/45 3 N'57 E, 8.

LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA

Literature on state and legal questions, April-June 1957. E. Furnadzhieva Sots pravo no. 7:58-61 '57. B, 7.

Mutual relation between a legal norm and the conduct governed by it; a gnosiological study. V. Knapp. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4 469-483 '57. C, 3.

LAWYERS, CZECH

Leopold Haman is dead. A Plecity. Cas mezinar *pravo 1 no. 3 232 '57 C, 7.*

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN

Halldor Laxness, a biographic sketch. Zl. P. Chitalishte 36 no. 8:24 Ag'57. B, 2.

The Sold Lullaby, a review of a play. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 10 no 38.5 S'57. E, 11.

LAZAROV, IVAN

Academician Ivan Lazarov; a biographic sketch. A. Vasiliev. Izv Inst Izob izkustva BAN 1:484-500 '56. B, 10

LEAD

Method for determining small quantities of lead in minerals and rocks. N. Iordanov, L. Kocheva. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:327-339 '56. B, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spend oxides. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:22-28 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of traces of thallium in metallic cadmium and lead in iron-cadmium masses. Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:273-284 '56. P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, B. Behr, J. Dojlido. Roez chemii 31 no. 1:205-212 '57. P, 13

Separation of antimony from lead by means of pyrogallol; microvariant and semimicrovariant of the new method. D. Nonova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4: 347-358 '56. B, 13.

A survey of the methods of determining lead in foodstuffs V. Adamovic. Tehnika 12 no. 1713-1715 '57. Y, 16.

LEAD ORES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

LEAD SALTS

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead (II) salts. J. Vrestal, and others. Chem listy 51 no.9 1677-1679 S'57. C, 13

LEAD SULFIDE

Investigation of lead sulfide by the electric field pulse method. In English. H. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4:237-256 '57. P, 13

LEATHER

The pH influence on the process of vegetable tanning of sole leather. In Russian. K. Blazys. Lietak darbai B no. 2:61-68 '57. Li, 13

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

LEAVE WITH PAY
see subdivision VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE under LITHUANIA.

LEBER, ANNEDORE

The Conscience Wakes Up, a review of a book edited by Annedore Leber. M. Czapska. Kultura no.9 138-141 S'57. P, 1

LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD.
see JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

LEGAL STATISTICS
see subdivision JUDICIAL STATISTICS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under POLAND, U. S.

LEGUMES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Electric motors at the Leipzig Fair, 1957. J. Juza, F. Bohata, Hrstka. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8 261-262 Ag'57. C, 16

Interesting novelties at this year's Leipzig Spring Fair. Mechanisace 4 no. 6 196-198 Je'57. C, 16.

1,300,000 rubles. W. Zabkowska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 40.5 O'57. P, 15.

The surprise of Leipzig. Gy. Gal. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:16 S'57. H, 5.

Thermal measurements and control at the Spring Fair in Leipzig, 1957. A. Kuba. Hut listy 12 no 9: 626-627 S'57. C, 16

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Actuality of the Marx and Lenin theory of the state; forty years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's State and Revolution. M. Petrescu. Lupta 37 no. 9: 18-27 S'57. R, 6.

In order that the discussion should reach the core of the problem; marginal remarks on the pamphlet by Zygmunt Bauman Zagadnienie centralizmu demokratycznego w pracach Lenina (Problems of Democratic Centralism in Lenin's Works). Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no.3.60-64 Mr'57. P, 6.

Lenin's remark about absolute space. V. Tlusty. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:309-322 '57. C, 3.

Lenin's work The State and Revolution, a book review. I. Elezi. Kruga Part 4 no. 9:43-52 S'57. A, 6.

A man who saw Lenin and worked with Dzerzhinskii. J.K. Zycie partii no.10:6-7 O'57. P, 6.

Marx-Lenin teaching on sensation as a reflection of material reality. S. Tsonevski. Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 1:3-87 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

New V. I. Lenin documents. Komunistas no. 9:7-9 S'57. Li, 6.

New V. I. Lenin documents. Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9 9-11 S'57. La, 6.

Unforgettable meeting. G. Lozgachev. Tin scriitor 8 no. 9:55-63 S'57. R, 11.

V. I. Lenin after the October victory; material for history lessons. M. Krumina. Skolot avize no. 40.2-3 O'57. La, 8.

With Lenin in the automobile. (To be contd.) F. Klemanov. Svet motoru 11 no. 20:611 S'57. C, 16.

With Lenin in the automobile (Conclusion) F. Klemanov. Svet motoru 11 no. 21:643 O'57. C, 16.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LESGAFT, PETR FRANTSEVICH

Outstanding Russian scientist Petr Lesgaft; commemorating the 120th anniversary of his birth. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38-2 S'57. E, 6.

LETTER WRITING, LATIN

Jan Ursyn z Krakowa. Modus epistolandi cum epistolis exemplaribus et orationibus annexis. O sposobie pisania listow wraz z wzorami listow i mowami. Przel., wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyla Lidia Winniczuk. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 221 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Biblioteka pisarzow polskich. Seria B, nr. 7) [The method of writing letters, together with examples of letters and speeches. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 11.

LEUCOCYTES

X rays and the phagocytosis of neutrophil leucocytes. Z. Kapfel. Cs biol 6 no. 3:184-191 Je'57. C, 13.

LEVELING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Vasil Levski, 120 years since his birth. I. Undzhiev. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:28 Je'57. B, 2

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

It is almost a murder. r. gy. Uj ember 13 no. 16.3 S'57. H, 3.

LIBERALISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LIBERTY

Universal Declaration on the Rights of Man. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 3:305-310 '57. R, 7.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBRARIANS

A meeting with friends in Dresden. J. Lipovsky. Ctenar 9 no. 9 203-204 S'57. C, 2.

LIBRARIANS, ESTONIAN

Estonian librarians visit Kupsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna. O 5'57 3. Li, 1.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Remark about the article "Old Librarians-New Librarians." E. Waldapfel. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3: 172-173 Ag'57. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, LATVIAN

Our turn to think it over [Awaiting the Congress of cultural workers] B. Kalnacs. Lit un maksla no. 41: 3 O'57. La, 11.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

In memory of Helena Dregie. S. Burhardt. Przegl bibl 24 no. 4:330-330 O/D'56. P, 2.

LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN

B. P. Hasdeu as librarian in Iasi, 1859-1863. V. and G. Botez. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:20-29, 31 S'57. R, 2.

Instruction of librarians in the Cataraui District. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9-11-12 S'57. R, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Juric, Sime. Pregled povijesti knjiznica; s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige. Zagreb, Kultura, 1956. 115 p. (Biblioteka Savoza knjiznica NR Hrvatske) [A review of the history of libraries, with an abridged outline of the development of writing and books. illus., bibl.] Y, 2.

National and international tasks of libraries. H. Kunze. Knihovnik 2 no. 7:201-204 '57. C, 2.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see subdivision under CHINA.

LIESLER, JOSEF

Notes on the new illustrations of Josef Liesler. -k. Vytv prace 5 no. 19-5 O'57. C, 10.

LIGHT

A review of Miroslav Adlesic's book Svet svetlobe in barv (World of Light and Color). B. Fakin. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:428-429 S'57. Y, 1.

LIGHT, ULTRAVIOLET

The photopolymerization of vinyl bromide. II. The photopolymerization of the cyclohexanone solution of vinyl bromide due to uninterrupted illumination with ultraviolet light. M. Kryszewski. Roczn chem 31 no. 1 147-154 '57. P, 13

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

LIGHTNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The study of lightning. -pe- Ved kniha J1/Ag'57 5-7 C, 2

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

The role of valve-type lightning arresters in the protection of electric installations. V. Lenny. El tech obzor 46 no. 9:465-471 S'57. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Attempts at obtaining activated carbon from semicoke of low-grade fuel and the examination of some of their properties. A. Andrzejak. Mat chemia no. 1 75-89 '57. P, 13.

LIME
see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Contribution to the identification of calcium hydrosilicates in lime concretes. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:212-216 '57. C, 16.

Fertilizer from waste matter, lime from blast furnace slag. L. Nanzalyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 18,10 O'57. H, 1

LIMEKILNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

A rapid method of determining calcium and magnesium in limestone and dolomite with the aid of complexone III. J. Doton, J. Huber, J. Nedoma. Chem anal 2 no. 1:3-10 '57. P, 13.

Some conclusions from the investigations of the fresh water calcareous sediments in eastern Lithuania. In Russian. J. Savickas. Moksl pran geol geogr 4 233-236 '57. Li, 12

Stratigraphic and paleontologic survey of the Dalejo schist beds and the Hlubocepy limestones of the Devonian in central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Vest Ustr geol 32 no. 4:248-258 '57. C, 12.

LIMONITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

LINDEN

Our experiment in the production of linden saplings in the forest nursery in the city of Stanke Dimitrov during 1956. K. Dnskalov. Gor stop 13 no. 4:160 Ap'57. B, 15.

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGUISTS, CROATIAN

Petar Skok (1801-1956); a portrait. S. Skerlj. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:171-176 '56. Y, 11.

LINGUISTS, RUMANIAN

An article about Alexandru Lambrior. F. Dimitrescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4:60-62 [J1/Ag]'57. R, 11.

Petru Maior. D. Macrea. Limba rom 6 no. 4:5-16 [J1/Ag]'57. R, 11.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LINSEED OIL

Reesterification of linseed oil by dihydric alcohols. O. Mlejnek and others. Chem prum 7 no. 1 41-44 Ja'57. C, 16.

LIQUID FUELS

Vesely, Vaclav. Kapalna paliva. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 214 p. [Liquid fuels. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 16.

LIQUIDATION

The Working Capital Fund of enterprises in liquidation. I. Brkovic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4:13-15 Ap'57. Y, 5.

LIQUIDS

A world success of the gas-liquid partition chromatography. K. Metzl. Chem prum 7 no. 1:30-31 Ja'57. C, 16.

15-57-70 41 58-16

LIQUOR PROBLEM
see subdivision under POLAND

LISSA, ZOFIA

Zofia Lissa's Historia muzyki rosyjskiej (History of Russian Music), a book review. W Volse Muzyka Pol 1 no 1 160-164 '56. P, 9.

LISZT, FRANZ

Liszt in our country. M. Radulescu Rum Rev 11 no. 3:133-134 '57. R, 1.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A new work on literature, the first quarter of 1957 em Ceska lit 5 no 2 230-234 Je'57 C, 11

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brahmer, Mieczyslaw W galerii renesansowej, szkice literackie [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 338 p [In a Renaissance gallery, literary sketches 1st ed bibl] P, 11

Gyulai, Pal Gyulai Pal valogatott muvei [Sajto ala rendezte Hermann Istvan Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Pal Gyulai port , bibl , footnotes, glossary, notes] H, 11
Vol 1 1956 573 p
Vol 2 1956 446 p

Pietrzak, Wlodzimierz Miscellanea krytyczne Warszawa, Pax, 1957 371 p [Critical miscellanea] P, 11

Szerb, Antal A vilagirodalom tortenete Budapest, Bibliotheca [History of world literature port , footnotes, indexes] H, 11
Vol 1 1957 420 p.
Vol 2. 1957 554 p.

Communists, the defenders of the conquests of the Revolutions, Cal bibliot 10 no. 9 1-3 S'57. R, 2.

Cultural panorama. H Szubinska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6-4 F'57. P, 3.

Literary works in the Pravda chudoby. S. Drug. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 4, 6 S'57 C, 11.

Marxian aesthetics and Marxian literary criticism. Tr. from the Slovenian J. Kos Svet lit 2 no 3 170-179 Je'57 C, 11

Medieval literature I Cieska Taryb mok no. 9 37-44 S'57 Li, 6.

A noble deficiency. Z Lichnlak Kierunki 2 no. 43 6 O'57. P, 3.

Problems, suggestions, and facts J Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 40 3, 7 O'57. C, 11.

Realism and fantasy. J Vidmar Svet lit 2 no 3 165-169 Je'57 C, 11

The scientific idea and the artistic idea. M. Breazu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7 164-177 Jl'57. R, 11.

Sherwood Anderson's historical dilemma J. Schejbal. Svet lit 2 no. 4 27-34 Ag'57 C, 11

LITHIUM

Determination of traces of lithium in calcium hydroxide with the aid of emission-spectrum analysis S. Skalska, S. Held Chem anal 2 no 2 149-159 '57 P, 13.

Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer H. Baranska. Chem anal 2 no 2 138-148 '57 P, 13.

LITHOLOGY
see PETROLOGY.

LITHUANIA - ADHESIVES

Local binders based on the chalk marl of the Valkininkai area. In Russian V. Parfionovas Liet ak darbai B no. 2,41-59 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machine-tractor stations repair agricultural machinery for next spring Reports Vilna O 18'57:1. Li, 1.

A report from Komunaras Agricultural-Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna O 14'57:1-2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural exhibition in Vilkaviskis is over. Reports Vilna O 16'57.19. Li, 1.

Enterprises of Vilkaviskis Industrial Combine supply agriculture with all kinds of equipment. Reports Vilna O 14'57:1. Li, 1.

Harvest festival and agricultural exhibition in Pandelys Reports Vilna S 30'57 2. Li, 1.

Radio correspondent visits Eisiskes Agricultural exhibition. Reports Vilna O 22'57:3-5. Li, 1.

Vytautas Vazalinskas new Minister of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57 13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Adequate pay as a guarantee of success P Kemezys. Reports Vilna O 10'57 4-5 Li, 1.

All farmers on the Nemunas Collective Farm will get leave with pay. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57:9. Li, 1

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation visits collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57 14 Li, 1

Hundreds of collective farmers attend the opening of the agricultural exhibition in Baltoji Vokia Reports Vilna O 2'57 1-2 Li, 1

Leave with pay, and pensions for collective farmers. Reports Vilna S 29'57 2 Li, 1.

Many teachers work as chairmen of collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57 2. Li, 1

My first impressions of a collective farm J. Stanaitis Reports Vilna O 20'57,11-12 Li, 1.

Right division of labor and material incentives on collective farms Reports Vilna O 1'57 4-5. Li, 1

The story of a collective farm Reports Vilna O 14 '57 1 Li, 1

Visit to a collective farmer's family. Reports Vilna O 9'57 7-8 Li, 1

The work of the complex brigade on a collective farm J. Zustauskas Reports Vilna O 24'57.4-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur-art activities at the Lelija Garments Factory. E Bubnovas Reports Vilna O 19'57.18-19 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Klaipeda amateur-theatrical groups on the eve of the October Revolution. K Elertas Reports Vilna O 15'57 2. Li, 1.

P. Vaiciunas' play Prisikelimas (The Renaissance) on the stage of a collective farm. Reports Vilna O 9'57:3 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Aglinskas. Socialist competition among the animal growers of Priekule District Reports Vilna Ag 27'57 4-5. Li, 1

700,000-ruble income from animal industry on one collective farm Reports Vilna O 1'57 2 Li, 1.

We are ready to winter the animals. A. Bubelis Reports Vilna O 10'57 5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Ancient symbolics of Lithuanians and their present character; a book review A. G-as. Santarve no 2 96 '57. Li, 6.

New archaeological relics found. A. Tautavicius. Lit ir men no. 40,2 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

5,000,000 rubles designated by the Drobe Textile Factory for apartment houses. Reports Vilna O 4'57:19 Li, 1.

Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 8'57:19. Li, 1

25,000 people of Siauliai live in new apartments. Reports Vilna Ag 30'57:15 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Art in Soviet Lithuania in 1918-1919. T. Adomonis. Lit ir men no 39.3-4 S'57 Li, 11.

A publication on the Lithuanian art treasury, a book review. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 40 4 O'57. Li, 11

This is a matter of artists' honor Lit ir men no. 37. 2 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Artificial satellites V. Simeliovas. Reports Vilna O 9'57 10-12. Li, 1.

Earth satellite seen twice in a day over Vilna. Reports Vilna O 11'57.17-18. Li, 1.

From Vilna Observation Station of Artificial Satellites. A. Zelvys. Reports Vilna O 12'57:17-18 Li, 1.

Radio amateurs follow the earth satellite with great interest. Reports Vilna O 7'57:18-19. Li, 1

Satellite-tracking station organized at the Vilna University Observatory. Reports Vilna O 5'57:19. Li, 1

Visit at the artificial-satellite observation station in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 21'57 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

The grim page of history; a book review. A. Valonis. Lit ir men no 37 4 S'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - AURORAS

Aurora borealis seen in Lithuania B. Styra. Reports Vilna O 1'57 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Book exhibition at the Ariogala District Library Reports Vilna O 5'57 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Useful publication, a book review A. Kancleris. Lit ir men no. 39 4 S'57. Li, 11

A work on Soviet Lithuanian publications, a review A Madeikis. Lit ir men no 39:4 S'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BIOLOGY

Department of biology of 1956 Liet ak darbai B no 2 181-184 '57 Li, 13.

Survey of the activities of the Institute of Biology. K. Jankevicius Reports Vilna Ag 20'57 9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools are ready for a new school year. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOGS

Basic bog areas of Lithuanian SSR. E. Parvinas, A. Seibutis. Liet ak darbai B no 2 127-141 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Stains on a pretty suit. I Jasilionis. Lit ir men no 37 4 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BOULDERS

Some preliminary results of the investigation of crystalline erratic boulders in Lithuania. In Russian R. Taivydas. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:297-310 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

After reconstruction Darvinial Brickyard is expected to produce 2 million bricks a year. Reports Vilna O 14'57 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

High school and department store under construction in Pandelys. Reports Vilna O 13'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Lithuanian building-materials industry. Reports Vilna O 18'57:20. Li, 1.

Some problems connected with the use of building materials. Reports Vilna Ag 23'57 11-13. Li, 1

What building materials may be found in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANALS

Canal between Neman River and Dnepor River planned. Reports Vilna O 24'57:11 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

A rally of young cattle growers in Panevezys. Reports Vilna O 21'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

The question of chamber music. V Banaitis. Santarve no. 3 118-125 '57. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The ancient Lithuanian capital Trakai. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57:9-10. Li, 1.

Towns which did not exist before. Reports Vilna O 23'57:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Young workers at the Alytus Clothing Factory. Reports Vilna O 1'57:15-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

A mobile store visits collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District daily. Reports Vilna Ag 24'57:3. Li, 1.

Products of Nauja Vilnia Dyeing-Equipment Factory are known in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, and other countries. Reports Vilna O 18'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

3,000 people of Klaipeda take part in political education. Reports Vilna O 8'57:3. Li, 1.

2,000 inhabitants of Siauliai participate in communist education. Reports Vilna O 2'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Continuous attention to the question of admission to the Communist Party. Komunistas no. 9 2-6 S'57. Li, 6.

The days of grim fights. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 37:2 S'57. Li, 11

Dynamite. (To be contd.) K. Didziulis. Svyturys 9 no 18 7-8 S'57. Li, 1.

Leninist Party unity is immovable; a letter of a group of old communists. Komunistas no. 9 25-26 S'57. Li, 6.

Lithuanian Bolsheviki in Russia in fight for the Soviet regime. C. Fradkina. Komunistas no. 9 27-35 S'57. Li, 6.

Party resolutions must be carried out. M. Vilutis. Komunistas no. 9 43-48 S'57. Li, 6.

Special session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Institute of Party History. Reports Vilna O 23'57:20-21. Li, 1

Thanks to the Party and the government. P. Jurgalis. Skolot avize no 41 1 O'57. La, 8.

Unforgettable days. Reports Vilna Ag 27'57:13-14. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Virselis, A. Pogrindzio ugnis; pasakojimas apie Kauno miesto komjaunuolių-pogrindininku veikla Didziojo Tevynes karo metais. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1956. 81 p. [The flame of the underground; a story of the underground activities of Kaunas communist youth during the great fatherland war. illus., ports., facsims.] Li, 4.

Young Lithuanian communists killed in the fight for the Soviet regime. Reports Vilna O 17'57:6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

5 community centers, 16 libraries, and 21 reading rooms in Troskunai District. Reports Vilna O 18 '57 1. Li, 1.

On the bank of the Sesupe. J. Balciunas. Lit ir men no. 39:1 S'57. Li, 11.

Our interview with Comrade V. Jurjevas, Deputy Director of the Board of Culture and Education of the Ministry of Culture. Lit ir men no. 39 1 S'57. Li, 11.

There are more than 400 community centers in the country. Reports Vilna O 21'57:17-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

At the concert of Lithuanian symphonic music. V. Kampuzs. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'57. La, 11

The first symphonic concert. K. Galkauskas. Lit ir men no. 39 2 S'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE

25,000 cubic meters of concrete in a month. Reports Vilna O 8'57:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

17 years ago the constitution of Lithuanian SSR was passed. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

About a sample building. Elinas. Reports Vilna O 7'57:12-15. Li, 1.

Construction workers are responsible for lagging building. Reports Vilna O 23'57:16-17. Li, 1.

15 public and private houses under construction in Pandelys. Reports Vilna S 30'57:1. Li, 1.

500-million rubles assigned to new constructions. Reports Vilna O 21'57:16-17. Li, 1.

The law on further improvement of the organization of industrial and building management. K. Drunga. Santarve no. 3:107-111 '57. Li, 6.

"Revolution" in the house on the corner. I. Meras. Jaun gret no 9:22-23 S'57. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Kretinga District Consumers Cooperative expands trade. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn did not betray the agricultural workers. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57:3-5. Li, 1.

Good corn yield on collective farms of Jeznas District. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON SPINNING

Special machinery-inspecting commission organized at the Trinyciai Cotton-Spinning Combine. Reports Vilna O 25'57:1. Li, 1

Trinyciai Cotton Spinning Combine supplies yarn to other textile factories. Reports Vilna O 11'57. 16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

"The horse does not ask how to carry a nice girl." B. Raila. Santarve no 2:72-78 '57. Li, 6.

"The lion does not ask the horse how to seize a prey." J. Kokstas. Santarve no 2:69-72 '57. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - CROP YIELDS

This year's crop yields are better than those of last year. Reports Vilna Ag 28'57 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROSS AND CROSSES

Remarks on form elements of shrines and crosses. Z. Miksys. Aidai no. 8.370-375 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

After 52 years. P. Stiojus. Svyturys 9 no 18.6 S'57. Li, 1

Before leaving the native land. A. Pauziene. Lit ir men no. 38 1 S'57. Li, 11.

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation in Palanga. Reports Vilna Ag 24'57:8. Li, 1.

Canadian Lithuanian delegation visits Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 29'57:16. Li, 1.

Canadian Lithuanian delegation visits Trakai. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57:13. Li, 1

I press your right hand. M. Gudas. Lit ir men no. 38: 1 S'57. Li, 11.

Moldavian youth delegation visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 12'57:20. Li, 1.

My dear friends. A. Grinkus. Lit ir men no. 38.1 S'57. Li, 11.

Sincere thanks. B. Jannuskiene. Lit ir men no. 38: 1 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

First production of Vilna Drilling-Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna O 10'57:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

More than 500 private homes built in Ukena after the war. Reports Vilna O 5'57:20. Li, 1.

New living quarters grow around collective farms and factories. Reports Vilna O 24'57:17-18. Li, 1.

1,500 private homes are built in Panevezys since the war. Reports Vilna O 3'57 2. Li, 1.

Some 1,000 private houses built in Siauliai after World War II. Reports Vilna Ag 24'57:9. Li, 1.

3,000 private houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 2'57:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

Products of Nauja Vilnia Dyeing-Equipment Factory are known in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, and other countries. Reports Vilna O 18'57.1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lithuania on the eve of the 40th anniversary of October Socialist Revolution. M. Sumauskas. Komunistas no. 9:10-18 S'57. Li, 6.

Survey of life in occupied Lithuania. Santarve no. 2: 66-68 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Awaiting the Great October. V. Pakalnis. Skolot avize no. 41.1 O'57. La, 8.

For proper guidance in teaching and education. Taryb mok no. 9.5-11 S'57. Li, 8.

400,000 school children. J. Valentinavicius. Jaun gret no. 9:20 S'57. Li, 5.

From Lithuanian working people's fight for people's education. J. Lauzikas. Taryb mok no. 9:12-16 S'57. Li, 8.

Let us get together more often. V. Petkunas. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:4 N'57. E, 8.

Let us meet more often. V. Petkunas. Skolot avize no. 41:1 O'57. La, 8.

Thanks to the Party and the government. P. Jurgalis. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45:4 N'57. E, 8.

Thanks to the Party and the government. P. Jurgalis. Skolot avize no. 41 1 O'57. La, 8

LITHUANIA - EELS

Feeding eels in Courland Lagoon. A. Kublickas. Liet ak darbai B no. 2 167-170 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of electrification in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 16'57:16. Li, 1.

Electric power system after the 5th Five-Year Plan. V. Pielikas. Reports Vilna O 18'57:17-19. Li, 1

14 collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District have electric power. Reports Vilna O 31'57 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

10 collective farms served by the Varduva Electric-Power Plant. Reports Vilna O 10'57:18-19. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Lithuanian welders and transformers to China. Reports Vilna O 1'57:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Electrical-engineering industry in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 30'57:8-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographers in Samogitia and Dzukija. A. Vyuniuskaite. Lit ir men no. 40:2 O'57. Li, 11.

What is Dionyzas Poska's Baublys? Reports Vilna O 4'57.17-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

It is pleasant to remember it today. J. Krikscziunas-Jovaras. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition on the working people's fight for the Soviet regime in Rokiskis. Reports Vilna O 12'57:3-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Extensive building activities on the Vilkaviskis State Farm. Reports Vilna O 19'57:2. Li, 1.

Many farm buildings under construction. S. Burtusis. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57.14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

The Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting clover, lupine, and other feeding stuffs. Reports Vilna O 15'57.4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

More organic and mineral fertilizers for winter crops. M. Brazdziunas. Reports Vilna Ag 22'57.6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Development of Lithuanian fishing industry. Reports Vilna O 18'57.9-10. Li, 1.

18 to 19-thousand rubles is the average annual salary of members of Baltijos Zvejas Fishing Cooperative. Reports Vilna O 2'57:20. Li, 1.

Mother ship Petras Cvirka returns to Klaipeda with 24,000 barrels of fish. Reports Vilna O 23'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHES

Feeding some bonthophagous fish. A. Kublickas. Liet ak darbai B Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

The flax-harvesting season begins. Ag 21'57:1. Li, 1.

Newest Soviet flax-processing ma[chine] the Vilna Railroad Station. Re[ports] 1. Li, 1.

Preliminary processing of flax. [Reports] Vilna O 20'57.9. Li, 1.

They are first in the district. Re[ports] 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

5,000-ruble income from 1 hectar. Reports Vilna S 30'57:2. Li, 1.

Gardening Month. J. Stoikunas. [Reports] '57:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

More varieties of fur produced at Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna

LITHUANIA - FUR (Continued)

Production of artificial karakul Reports Vilna S 30 '57 1 Li, 1

Trade-unions at the Vitembergas Fur-Sewing Factory. A Azarevicius Reports Vilna O 25'57 19-20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Expansion of Siauliai Furniture Combine Reports Vilna O 11'57 16 Li, 1

Ukmerge Lumber-Processing Combine makes furniture for export Reports Vilna Ag 28'57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on organizing Garden and Landscape Gardening Month Reports Vilna O 5'57 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS CONTAINERS

Atramy Metal-Products Factory produces 40-liter and 55-liter gas containers. Reports Vilna S 29 57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

Administration of Geology and Natural Resources organized Reports Vilna O 16'57 20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GLOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The interglacial sediments of southern Lithuania In Russian O Zinkeviciute-Kondratiene Moksl pran geol geogr 4 139-152 '57 Li, 12.

Lithologic characteristics of Albian and Cenomanian layers of the Lithuanian SSR J Kisnerius Liet ak darbai B no. 2 69-76 57 Li, 13

Lithologic complexes of the Pleistocene deposits of Lithuanian SSR In Russian P Vaitiekunas Moksl pran geol geogr 4 73-81 '57 Li, 12.

Main features of the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Holocene in Lithuania In Russian V Gudelis. Moksl pran geol geogr 4 153-174 '57 Li, 12.

Quaternary deposits of Vilna and its environs In Russian L. Petrelis. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:101-115 '57 Li, 12

Some conclusions from the investigations of the freshwater calcareous sediments in eastern Lithuania. In Russian J Savickas Moksl pran geol geogr 4: 233-236 '57 Li, 12

Some notes on extension of the Wurm ice sheet in Smolensk District, White Russia, and Lithuania In Russian. L Vosniachuk Moksl pran geol geogr 4 279-283 '57. Li, 12

Some results of the investigation of the Suosa and Kupiskis (D_3^1) strata in Subicius-Palevenele area. S Zeiba Liet ak darbai B no 2 95-107 '57. Li, 13

Stratigraphy of the Pleistocene deposits in Lithuanian SSR In Russian V Capulvte Moksl pran geol geogr 4 53-72 '57 Li, 12.

Stratigraphy of the upper Ordovician of Lithuanian SSR. J. Paskevicius Liet ak darbai B no. 2 109-128 '57 Li, 13

LITHUANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The geomorphological map of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. V Cepulvte Moksl pran geol geogr 4 265-278 '57. Li, 12

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Celebration of the 25th anniversary of gliding Reports Vilna O 19'57 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GYPSUM

Karst phenomena and prospecting for gypsum in Birzai and Pasvalys Districts V. Narbutas. Liet ak darbai B no 2 77-93 '57 Li, 13

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Construction of one of the largest piers of the Baltic Sea Reports Vilna O 8'57,18. Li, 1.

New cranes and other machinery used at the commercial harbor in Klaipeda Reports Vilna O 5'57 18 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

And the fall came. J. Baiciunas. Jaun gret no. 9.21 S'57. Li, 5

For better use of harvesting machinery. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57 1 Li, 1

Harvest festival and agricultural exhibition in Pandelys. Reports Vilna S 30'57 2 Li, 1

Justas Paleckis attends harvest festival in Garliava. Reports Vilna O 22'57 1-2 Li, 1.

Thousands of city inhabitants help in harvesting Reports Vilna O 12'57 18-19. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Between 3,000 and 4,000 tons of herring caught each day in the North Atlantic Reports Vilna O 22'57 1. Li, 1

Mother ship Naujoji Zeme brings 19,000 herring to Klaipeda Reports Vilna O 2'57 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

At Vilna High School No 12 V Valincius Skolot lavize no 41.1 O'57 La, 8

J Jablonskis High School in Kapsukas (Marijampole) celebrates its 90th anniversary Reports Vilna O 25'57 14-17 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Great activities at the Soviet Lithuanian Revolutionary Historical Museum Reports Vilna O 10'57:1-2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Lithuania 40 years ago and now V. Zigmantas Reports Vilna O 19'57 Li, 1

The white and the red, how communists falsify Lithuanian history. Liet dien 8 no. 9:10-11 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HORSE RACING

Horse races in Ramygala Reports Vilna O 22'57 21. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

5-day week is considered by Siauliai enterprises Reports Vilna O 14'57 19-21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HUMANITIES

The nearest tasks in the field of Lithuanian studies. K. Korsakas Lit ir men no. 38-2 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Accelerated concrete construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 16'57 1-2 Li, 1

Concrete plant is ready for operation at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 1 '57:1. Li, 1

Construction of the Antalieptе Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna O 24'57 15-16 Li, 1.

Excavation work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 3'57 19-20 Li, 1.

High Party and government officials attend the meeting of construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna O 23'57.19-20. Li, 1

Ronava Hydroelectric-Power Station supplies collective farms with electricity. Reports Vilna Ag 31 '57.9. Li, 1.

25,000 cubic meters of concrete in a month Reports Vilna O 8'57 18 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Close cooperation between engineers and workers in industry. Reports Vilna Ag 21'57 10-11 Li, 1.

First exhibition on rationalization and invention in Klaipeda Reports Vilna O 23'57 20. Li, 1.

The law on further improvement of the organization of industrial and building management K. Drunga. Santarve no 3:107-111 '57. Li, 6.

Local economic board organized at the Siauliai City Executive Committee. Reports Vilna O 9'57 2. Li, 1.

Local economic council begins its activities. Reports Vilna O 21'57:11-13. Li, 1

Relations among different economic districts. V Kupcunas. Reports Vilna O 2'57:15-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

The communique of Lithuanian People's Economic Council on industrial development in 1957. Reports Vilna O 22'57 18-19. Li, 1.

Factories of Lithuanian Economic District exceed their plans. Reports Vilna O 24'57:1. Li, 1.

Many new industries develop in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 7'57:17-18. Li, 1

New achievements of Siauliai enterprises on the eve of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna O 14'57: 17-19. Li, 1.

Siauliai factories on the eve of October Revolution. Reports Vilna O 7'57:1. Li, 1.

Socialist competition among Lithuanian, Latvian, and White Russian factories Reports Vilna O 22'57 17-18 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Consumers on products of light industry. Reports Vilna O 14'57 15-17 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Ships on Neman River exceed their transportation plans. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

Students of Salomeja Neris High School correspond with the students of many foreign countries Reports Vilna O 21'57 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KARST

Karst phenomena and prospecting for gypsum in Birzai and Pasvalys Districts. V. Narbutas. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:77-93 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - KNIT GOODS

Verpstas Tricot Factory sends its products to the world exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna O 20'57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

How the workers of Klaipeda prepare to meet the October Revolution A. Kalvelis. Reports Vilna O 4 '57 8. Li, 1.

Marija Tarasova, outstanding worker at the Linas Factory in Kaunas L Petravicius Reports Vilna O 9'57:15-17. Li, 1.

A meeting of an old worker with young workers. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57.9-10. Li, 1.

The old Samogitian, Kostas Zilinskas A. Kelunas. Svyturys 9 no. 17.16-17 S'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

90 students of Silute Agricultural Mechanization School take part in the harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 8'57:3. Li, 1.

1,200 students return to Lithuania from Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 4'57 21. Li, 1.

Thousands of students leave for collective farms. Reports Vilna O 8'57.19. Li, 1.

2,200 young Lithuanian communists in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 8'57.13-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

Some morphographic ravines and ravine lakes of Lithuanian SSR. V. Chomskis, F. Skolovalte. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:143-153 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on organizing Garden and Landscape Gardening Month. Reports Vilna O 5'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Radio correspondent's visit at the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna O 11'57 14-15. Li, 1.

Two new conveyers built at the Red Star Leather and Fancy Goods Combine in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 27'57 1. Li, 1.

The workers of a factory speak up. Reports Vilna O 2'57:19-20. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LIBERALISM

The way of thinking of young liberals. V. K Santarve no. 3 136-140 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Book display on current events at Siauliai Public Library No. 1. Reports Vilna O 21'57:2. Li, 1.

Close cooperation between Berlin State Library and Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna O 7'57 19. Li, 1.

Estonian librarians visit Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna O 5'57:3. Li, 1.

5 community centers, 16 libraries, and 21 reading rooms in Troskunai District. Reports Vilna O 18 '57:1. Li, 1.

A seminar for library workers in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57:1-2. Li, 1.

Useful publication; a book review. A. Kancleris. Lit ir men no. 39-4 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

New machinery at the Plunge Linen Factory. Reports Vilna O 2'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN (Continued)

Panevezys Linen-Fabrics Combine under construction Reports Vilna Ag 22'57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Workers of lumber industry rewarded by the Supreme Soviet Reports Vilna O 8'57 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations repair agricultural machinery for next spring. Reports Vilna O 18'57 1 Li, 1

130 machine-tractor stations and 16,000 tractors serve collective farms Reports Vilna O 23'57 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A new spare-parts factory in Naujà Vilnia. Reports Vilna O 24'57 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MARL

Local binders based on the chalk marl of the Valkininkai area. In Russian. V. Parfionovas Liet ak darbai B no. 2 41-59 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Siauliai Meat Combine exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna O 8'57·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical service in Siauliai. Griskevicius Reports Vilna O 18'57.11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Interview with Vladas Kateiva, Head of Agricultural Meteorologic Station near Kaunas Reports Vilna O 14'57 8-9. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MILK

How collective farms of Svencionys District fight for increase in milk production. Reports Vilna O 8'57 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MONEY

15 kopecks K. Grigas, J. Griktenis. Svyturys 9 no. 17 14-15 S'57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Documentary motion picture "Soviet Lithuania", a review. Reports Vilna O 4'57 21 Li, 1.

Documentary motion picture "Ten Days in Poland"; a review Reports Vilna O 6'57 4. Li, 1.

New motion pictures. A. Zukauskas. Lit ir men no. 40 1 O'57 Li, 11.

Readers of Svyturys answer a questionnaire D Stankeviciene, A. Bendoraityte. Svyturys 9 no 17 25 S'57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Dainu Svente, Vilna, 1955. Dainu svento. [Teksto autorius P. Pukys Dailininkas A Kucas] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 150 p. [Song festival chiefly illus.] Li, 9

Musical activities in Lithuania during the first Soviet years. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 39 3 S'57. Li, 11.

State Philharmonic Orchestra of Lithuanian SSR B. Federavicius. Lit ir men no. 40·1 O'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Administration of Geology and Natural Resources organized. Reports Vilna O 16'57·20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Pataisunai State Plant Nursery supplies collective farms with shrubs and trees. Reports Vilna O 16 '57·19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - OFFSET PRINTING

Offset printing of Maironis' Jurate ir Kastytis (Jurate and Kastytis), and other books Reports Vilna S 30'57·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Improved machinery used at the Janonis Paper Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 13'57;2. Li, 1.

J. Janonis Paper Factory produces 4 times more paper than before the war. Reports Vilna O 22'57;20. Li, 1.

Large paper industry grows in Grigiskes. Reports Vilna O 5'57 18. Li, 1.

Naujieji Verkiai Paper Factory exceeds its production plan Reports Vilna Ag 24'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

A new city is growing at Tyrulial Peat. Reports Vilna O 3'57 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PENSIONS

The question of leave with pay and pensions discussed on a collective farm Reports Vilna Ag 21'57;1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Cepulyte, Valerija Lietuvos zemes pavirsius. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 90, [4] p. (Pazinkime Lietuva) [The relief of Lithuania. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., glossary] Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - PIPE, CONCRETE

438,000 drainage pipes produced by Plunge Sand and Cement Products Factory. Reports Vilna S 20 '57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PLOWING

Fall plowing is necessary for a good harvest. Reports Vilna O 19'57·4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

First million meters of plush produced by Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna O 1'57 19. Li, 1.

16 new looms installed at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna O 12'57.21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Christian Democrats try to justify their policy against the people; how M. Krupavicius falsifies the facts of history. R. Ziugzda. Komunistas no. 9:55-62 S'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The mandate of the people and our common goal. M. Birziska. Santarve no. 3:101-104 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PORK

The results of pork production of the last 9 months Reports Vilna O 25'57;1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 8. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 8 no. 9.23 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAL SERVICE

International Letter Week. V. Bruzinskas. Reports Vilna O 7'57 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Potato and sugar-beet harvest on collective farms of Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna O 8'57.3-4. Li, 1.

Siloing potatoes for fodder. Reports Vilna Ag 29'57; 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESS

A look into the press. Santarve no. 3:140-142 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

For agressive lecturing propaganda. A. Utkus. Komunistas no. 9:48-50 S'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

52,000 copies of books published in August. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57;1. Li, 1.

An interview with T. Butkus, Chief Editor of the State Publishing House of Political and Scientific Literature. Lit ir men no. 40;1 O'57. Li, 11.

State Publishing House of Literature publishes 24 foreign books in Lithuanian translation. Reports Vilna O 9'57.21. Li, 1.

A work on Soviet Lithuanian publications, a review. A. Madeikis. Lit ir men no. 39.4 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian railroads during the 6th Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna O 18'57;19-20. Li, 1.

New snowplows and other means ready to protect railroads from snow. Reports Vilna O 21'57;1. Li, 1.

1,110 freight trains in 15 days. Reports Vilna O 19 '57;20. Li, 1.

A report from Vilna Railroad Station. A Karmazinas. Reports Vilna O 19'57;17-18. Li, 1.

325 freight trains leave Radviliskis Railroad Station this month. Reports Vilna O 20'57;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Reinforced-concrete plants in Vilna and Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 23'57 15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Close cultural relations between China and Lithuania Reports Vilna O 1'57 18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lithuanian material in the press of the people's democracies. S. Lyrova. Lit ir men no. 38;4 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Lithuanian-German cultural relations. Pt 2 A. Gerutis Santarve no 2,57-62 '57. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - RELIEF MAPS

The main features of the relief of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. A. Basalykas. Mokol plan geol geogr 4 237-240 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - RESEARCH

8 research assistants assigned to Vilna University. Reports Vilna O 9'57.21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

From the activities of Vilkaviskis Agricultural-Suppl Store. Reports Vilna O 20'57;1 Li, 1.

Railroad department store ready to leave Vilna Railroad Station. Reports Vilna O 12'57·19-20. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RUGS

Buildings for the Lentvaris Rug Factory are under construction. Reports Vilna O 24'57;16. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

There are 4 high schools, 10 7-year schools, and 31 elementary schools in Lazdijai District. Reports Vilna Ag 30'57 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Department of physics, chemistry, and technology in 1956. Liet ak darbai B no. 3.177-180 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SHIPBUILDING

First refrigerator ship built in Lithuania Reports Vilna O 16'57.16. Li, 1.

Rationalizers of the Klaipeda Shipbuilding Yard. Reports Vilna O 25'57 20-21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Radio correspondent's visit at the Didakevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna O 19'57.14-15 Li, 1.

Two new conveyers built at the Red Star Leather and Fancy Goods Combine in Vilna Reports Vilna Ag 27'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHRINES

Remarks on form elements of shrines and crosses. Z. Mikuys. Aidai no. 9:370-375 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

For a shorter time in autoclaves at the Silutkas Silica Brick Factory. Reports Vilna O 14'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILK

16 new looms installed at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna O 12'57;21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Sowing of winter crops begins on collective farms of Siauliai District Reports Vilna Ag 25'57;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STABLES

Building stables of clay helps to save money. Report Vilna O 24'57;6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

New powerful hydraulic turbine installed at the Pavenciai Sugar Factory. Reports Vilna O 2'57;1. Li

This year's sugar industry. L. Ugianskis. Reports Vilna O 4'57;19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

For speedy and without loss processing of sugar beets P. Barnelis. Reports Vilna O 1'57;5-6. Li, 1.

How to get better yield of sugar beets. A. Ambrazas Reports Vilna O 19'57;3-4. Li, 1.

Panevezys Sugar Factory purchases sugar cane from Cuba. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57;14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS (Continued)

Potato and sugar-beet harvest on collective farms of Pasvalys District Reports Vilna O 8'57 3-4 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TABLE TENNIS

Flowers and . a kitten V Sirutyte Jaun gret no 9 14 S'57 Li, 5

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Siauliai Teachers Institute maintains close relations with other institutes of the country Reports Vilna O 24'57 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

For proper guidance in teaching and education Taryb mok no. 9 5-11 S'57 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Many young workers at the Vilna Boring-Machinery Factory study at various technical schools Reports Vilna Ag 27'57 12-13. Li, 1

Vilna Technical School No 1. A Kriksciukaitis. Reports Vilna O 14'57 14-15 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

16 television sets in Birzai Reports Vilna Ag 23'57 3 Li, 1

More television sets sold in Ukmerge District. Reports Vilna O 11'57:2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TEXTBOOKS

42 new textbooks in 1,323,000 copies published by State Publishing House of Political and Aesthetic Literature Reports Vilna Ag 22'57:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Textile workers in Kaunas prepare their exhibits for the international exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna O 5'57 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Art brings us closer, impressions from Rudolfs Blaumanis' play Tailors' Days in Silmaci in Vilna and Kaunas A. Stankevicius. Lit ir men no 39 4 S'57. Li, 11.

Inspiring goal. J. Kavaliauskas. Lit ir men no 37: 1 S'57. Li, 11.

The man likes to dream, a review of a play I. Leviniene. Lit ir men no. 36 4 S'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Reflections on Anyksciai. J. Radzevicius Lit ir men no 38 4 S'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

Reduction of costs for repairing tractors. A. Zareckis. Reports Vilna Ag 24'57 4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The activities of trade-unions in the Elnias Shoe Combine in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 10'57 1. Li, 1

nnual and election meetings of Lithuanian trade-unions. Reports Vilna O 25'57:18-19. Li, 1.

xpansion of rights and duties of the trade-union councils. Reports Vilna Ag 30'57:4. Li, 1

)0th anniversary of Soviet trade-unions. B. Baranauskas. Komunistas no. 9 19-24 S'57. Li, 6.

Lithuanian working people commemorate 50th anniversary of Russian trade-unions Reports Vilna Ag 29'57 1. Li, 1.

Plenum of the Council of Lithuanian Trade-Unions. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57:10-19. Li, 1.

Reorganization of trade-unions in connection with the changes in management of industry and building. Reports Vilna O 25'57:22-23. Li, 1.

The role of trade-unions in carrying out production plans. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57:11-14. Li, 1.

Trade-unions at the Vilembergas Fur-Sewing Factory. A. Azarevicius Reports Vilna O 25'57.19-20. Li, 1

THUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Lithuanian roadmen try to make automotive transportation secure all year long. Reports Vilna Ag 23'57:2. Li, 1.

ITHUANIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Klaipeda shipbuilders for speedier trawler construction Reports Vilna O 24'57.1-2 Li, 1.

ITHUANIA - TURBINES

Best workers at the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 11'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

The question of leave with pay and pensions discussed on a collective farm Reports Vilna Ag 21'57 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - VALLEYS

Some morphographic ravines and ravine lakes of Lithuanian SSR. V Chomskis, F Skelfovaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 2 143-153 '57 Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

The blue cross. R Budvietis, S. Algis. Svyturys 9 no 18-24-25 S'57 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - WELDING

Lithuanian welders and transformers to China. Reports Vilna O 1'57:18 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Laisve Factory of Woolen Fabrics in Kretinga receives new machinery Reports Vilna Ag 28'57 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Vilsulis, A. Pogrindzio ugnis, pasakojimas apie Kauno miesto komjaunuolių-pogrindininku veikla Didziojo Tevynes karo metais Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1956 81 p. [The flame of the underground; a story of the underground activities of Kaunas communist youth during the great fatherland war. illus., ports., facsims.] Li, 4

J. Macijauskas' Uz laudies laime (For People's Happiness); a book review. O. Aleksa Lit ir men no. 40.4 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Drama prize winner Algirdas Landsbergis. In English. Liet dien 8 no. 9.23 N'57. Li, 1.

P Vaiciunas' play Prisikelimas (The Renaissance) on the stage of a collective farm. Reports Vilna O 9'57.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The gallery of Gulbinai, a book review. F Neveravicius Santarve no. 3 146-147 '57. Li, 6.

A great contribution to Lithuanian-Soviet literature, a book review. M. Sluckis. Komunistas no. 9: 51-54 S'57. Li, 6.

In commemoration of a woman writer. J. Baldauskas. Lit ir men no. 40:2 O'57. Li, 11.

J. Tininis' Suzadetine (The Fiancee); a book review. A. Gustaitis. Aidai no. 8:376 O'57. Li, 11.

Kazimieras Barenas' Karaliska diena (The Royal Day); a book review. A S Aidai no. 8:377 O'57. Li, 11.

Pictures from an old mansion; a book review. S. Pikelis. Lit ir men no. 37:4 S'57. Li, 11.

Straight roads and crooked little roads; a book review A. Klevas Svyturys 9 no. 17:25 S'57. Li, 1.

V. Mykolaitis-Putinas' Sukilelial (The Insurgents); a book review. L. Kostkeviciute. Lit ir men no. 40: 2-3 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Katayev, Valentin Petrovich Elektrine masina Verte S. Zareckas. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla. [1945] 95 p [The electric machine, a novel. Tr. from the Russian] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Alfred Senn's Textbook of Lithuanian Language Vol. 2. Reader and Vocabulary; a book review L. Dambriunas. Aidai no. 8:377-378 O'57. Li, 11.

The first Lithuanian grammar. V. Labutis. Reports Vilna O 23'57 12. Li, 1.

Many famous German works translated into Lithuanian. Reports Vilna O 7'57 10. Li, 1

Narrative writing in the first grades (To be contd.) J Budzinskis Taryb mok no. 9 27-36 S'57 Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About heroes and heroism. B Grazulis Santarve no 3:112-118 '57 Li, 6

Books which are not yet written Lit ir men no 37. 1 S'57. Li, 11.

Lithuanian literature during the Great October days B. Pranskus. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'57. Li, 11

Our real life is dear to us. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 37.1 S'57. Li, 11.

The refreshing well J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 37 1 S'57. Li, 11.

The results of a lifelong work; on 3 volumes of S. Ciurlionione-Kymantaite's Rastai (Writings). R. Jurelionis. Lit ir men no. 40:3 O'57. Li, 11

A step in the right direction, a book review. Lit ir men no. 40 2 O'57. Li, 11.

Work and self-teaching are the most important thing. A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 37:2 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

What does Tevynes Balsas, a newspaper for Lithuanians in foreign countries, write? Reports Vilna S 30'57 13 Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

How many newspapers and magazines appear in Lithuania? Reports Vilna O 1'57:20. Li, 1

A look into the press. Santarve no. 3,140-142 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN PHARMACISTS
see PHARMACISTS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Mekas, Jonas. Semeniskiu idiles. Brooklynas [Aidu leidinys] 62 p [The idyls of Semeniskes] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antanas Jonynas writes a poem in honor of the 1st artificial satellite. Reports Vilna O 9'57.19-20. Li, 1.

The bard of bluish groves and cottages; a book review. J Jakstas. Svyturys 9 no. 18,17 S'57. Li, 1.

Commemorating the fighting writers. A. Janulis. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN AMERICA

Lietuvos Jezuitai; praeitis ir dabartis. [Putnam, Conn.] Tevu jezuitu leidinys [1957] 79 p. [Lithuanian Jesuits, the past and the present. illus., ports., map, bibl.] Li, 3.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

"Reactionaries Become Desperate"; from the pages of the progressive American Lithuanian newspaper Vilnis. Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

After 52 years P. Silojus Svyturys 9 no. 18 6 S'57 Li, 1.

Before leaving the native land. A. Pauziene. Lit ir men no 38.1 S'57 Li, 11.

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation in Palanga Reports Vilna Ag 24'57;8 Li, 1.

Canadian Lithuanian Delegation visits collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 25'57 14. Li, 1.

Canadian Lithuanian delegation visits Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 29'57,16. Li, 1

Canadian Lithuanian delegation visits Trakai Reports Vilna Ag 22'57 13. Li, 1

Canadian Lithuanians visit a children's home in Kursenai Reports Vilna Ag 30'57 14-15. Li, 1

Canadian Lithuanians to Lithuanian martyrs, the Lithuanian cross in Midland K. Azubalis. Liet dien 8 no. 9 13 N'57 Li, 1

I press your right hand. M Gudas. Lit ir men no 38, 1 S'57. Li, 11.

Let the songs ring for the children of Lithuania, five years of the Lithuanian Vaipas Choir in Toronto V. Verikaitis Liet dien 8 no. 9 12-13 N'57. Li, 1

My dear friends. A. Grinkus Lit ir men no. 38-1 S'57 Li, 11

Sincere thanks. B. Janauskiene. Lit ir men no. 38: 1 S'57 Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

From letters to the friends. Santarve no. 2 79-80 '57. Li, 6

Let us open the sails wider Santarve no 2-49-51 '57 Li, 6.

The old snowmen B Raila. Santarve no. 3 97-100 '57 Li, 6

What does Tevynes Balsas, a newspaper for Lithuanians in foreign countries, write? Reports Vilna S 30'57:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

A group of medical workers visit the German Democratic Republic Reports Vilna Ag 25'57 15. Li, 1.

On a water color of Flensburg; fragment from a book under preparation Vyrai be kryziu (Men without Crosses). V. Ramojus. Liet dien 8 no. 9:8 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN HUNGARY

A group of Lithuanian tourists return from Hungary Reports Vilna S 29'57 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN INDIA

A group of Lithuanian writers and journalists visit India Reports Vilna S 29'57 2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

90 students of Silute Agricultural Mechanization School take part in the harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 8'57.3. Li, 1

1,200 students return to Lithuania from Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 4'57 21. Li, 1.

2,200 young Lithuanian communists in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 8'57:13-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Lithuanian Bolsheviki in Russia in fight for the Soviet regime. C. Fradkina. Komunistas no. 9:27-35 S'57. Li, 6.

Pages of the revolutionary fight. J. Pranckunas. Komunistas no. 9:36-38 S'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

Andrius Akelaitis, M.D., the most outstanding authority in the world on corpus callosum; a brief review of his life and work. In English. V. Tercijonas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:21, 23 N'57. Li, 1.

A few remarks about the American Lithuanian Community. S. Barzdukas. Aidai no. 8:380-384 O'57. Li, 11.

In harmony with the people. J. Baciunas. Santarve no. 2 52-56 '57. Li, 6

Lithuanian folk dance festival in Chicago. In English. V. Beliajus. Liet dien 8 no. 9:26 N'57. Li, 1.

Lithuanian studies among the Lithuanians of the United States are expanding. I. Malenas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:4-5 N'57. Li, 1.

The place where the heart rises to heaven; after the visit to the Lithuanian temple in Chicago. P. Babickas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:14-16, 18 N'57. Li, 1.

The school of Lithuanian studies and its supporters. V. Kulbokas. Liet dien 8 no. 9:3, 6-7 N'57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN URUGUAY

A pleasant rendezvous, A Sausys, the delegate from Uruguay. S. Arnasius. Jaun gret no. 9 15 S'57. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Lithuanian elementary schools opened in White Russia Reports Vilna S 29'57.7-8. Li, 1.

LITMUS

Determination of the active dye in commercial litmus. N. Bellen, Z. Bellen. Chem anal 1 no 1-65-69 '56. P, 13

LIVER

Decline of radiation resistance in rats after a partial hepatectomy M Skalka. Cs biol 6 no. 4 266-271 Jl'57 C, 13.

Decline of the radiation resistance in rats with a permanently lowered volume of liver parenchyma M Skalka Cs biol 6 no. 4-272-275 Jl'57 C, 13

Synergetic effect of liver toxins and X rays. M. Skalka. Cs biol 6 no. 3 178-183 Je'57. C, 13.

LIVER FLUKE

Grabda, Eugeniusz. Motylica watrobowa [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 61 p (Popularne monografie zoologiczne, 2) [Liver fluke 1st ed.] P, 15.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under SLOVENIA.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Some thoughts concerning the greater Ljubljana. Iz. Nasi razgl 6 no 18-435-436 S'57. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Rumanian wine highly praised at the Ljubljana, Yugoslavia International Wine Exhibition. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 7 O'57. R, 5.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Effect of behavior of load on the frequency of free vibrations. In Russian E Vaserman Vopr din 4, 49-71 '56. La, 13.

Stresses in an orthotropic half plane subjected to loads on the edge. Pt 2 In German. V. Kalka. Acta techn Cz 2 no 2.173-181 '57. C, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LOADING MACHINES

New cranes and other machinery used at the commercial harbor in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna O 5'57.18. Li, 1

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS

Study of the processes occurring during the welding of stays in boilers with steel hearths J. Nemec. Zel technika 5 no. 3-199-204 Ag'57. C, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An answer to the article of Comrade Glos concerning the problem of the influence of steam throttling in the regulator, also comments of Schmid and Stejskal. J. Stejskal. Zel technika 5 no. 7-193-195 Jl'57 C, 16.

A contribution to the mechanics of switching with a locomotive. A. Suske. Zel technika 5 no. 6:140-155 Je'57. C, 16.

The problem of throttled steam in the regulators of steam locomotives. M. Glos. Zel technika 5 no. 5: 137-138 My'57. C, 16.

LOGIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sesic, Bogdan. Uvod u dijalekticku logiku. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 243, [5] p. [Introduction to dialectic logic bibl.] Y, 3.

Analysis of the categories of materialistic dialectics Pt. 2. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:438-457 '57. C, 3.

Creative initiative in the field of logic P Materna. Nova mysl no. 8 780-784 Ag'57. C, 6

Identity of gnosiology, dialectic, and logic. D Spasov. Godishnik fil fak 49 no 2 243-272 '55 (published '56) B, 1.

The logical and the historical method, the question of theory and history. N Stefanov. Fil misal 13 no 4 68-80 '57 B, 3.

Paradox theses on the contradiction of movement and the problem of right thinking J Bartos. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3 340-357 '57 C, 3.

LOGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Czerczyski, Kazimierz Zrywka konna [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 68 p (Bibliotreczka lesniczego) [Log skidding with horses 1st ed.] P, 15

Tests of the beech-log conservation procedure in summer by spraying, artificial rain. E. Virtila. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7, 251-258 Jl'57. R, 16.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of motor trucks in London during 1956 K. Vyska Automobil 1 no 2, 41-45 F'57 C, 16.

From the 1956 Mechanical Handling Exhibition in London. J. V. Stroj vyr 5 no 9 446-447 S'57. C, 16

Interesting new machinery exhibited at the London Auto Show. R. Vykoukal. Automobil 1 no 1 32-33 Ja'57. C, 16.

Motors at the exhibition of motor trucks in London. K Vyska. Motor soucasnost 3 no 1-95-111 F'57 C, 16

Notes on the exhibition of farm machinery in London Automobil 1 no. 3:85-90 Mr'57 C, 16

Passenger cars at the London Auto Show in 1956 R. Vykoukal. Automobil 1 no. 1 15-20 Ja'57 C, 16.

Synthetic materials from all over the world, an international exhibition in London during next July. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:17 Ap'57. H, 16.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. J. Viktor. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3, 218-219 Ag'57. H, 2.

LOOMS

Individual driving of cotton looms. V. Gabriel. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8, 357-360 Ag'57. R, 16.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOUMA, MILOSLAV

In memory of Miloslav Louma. Sou El tech obzor 46 no. 9, 500 S'57. C, 16.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

The rashness of love. E. Szigeti. Uj ember 13 no. 10:1 S'57. H, 3.

LUBIENIECKA, KRYSTYNA

Krystyna Lubieniecka; an obituary. D. Karas. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7:3-4 Jl'57. P, 13.

LUBINSKI, CEZARY

Cezary Lubinski, M.S., Engr., builder of People's Poland. Bud przem 4 no 9:1 S'55. P, 16.

LUBLIN (CITY) - CHURCH HISTORY

Mutual relations between Lublin in Poland and Debrecen in Hungary. Straz ewang 11 no. 17:248 S'50. P, 3.

LUBLIN (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

A demonstration of modern building with clay at the Regional Agricultural Exhibition in Lublin. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 5:16-17 S/O'55. P, 15.

LUBLIN (CITY) - LIBRARIES

50th anniversary of the Lopacinski Library in Lublin. T. Stanisz. Bibl 24 no. 8:248 '57. P, 2.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Lubricating the transmissions of motor vehicles. J. Hrubes. Svet motoru 11 no. 21.602-603 O'57. C, 16.

LUDU, VIRGIL

Virgil Ludu's Performanta si personalitate (Performance and Personality); a book review. M. Georgescu. Cult fiz 16 no. 8;[512a] '57. R, 8.

LUIAN LANGUAGE

Luian etymology I In French Linguistica B. Cop. Slav rev 9 no 1/4 40-46 '56 Y, 11

LUMBER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Czuryl, Marian Pomiar drewna Warszawa Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 263 p [Lumber measurement] P, 5

Kreisberg, Jozef Mechanizacja prac na składnicach drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 157 p [Mechanization of lumber storing 1st ed] P, 16

Krzeczkow, I Suszenie drewna Wyd 2 popr Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 464 p [Drying of lumber 2d rev ed] P, 16

Poland Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny Wady drewna Warszawa [1956] 55 p. [The defects of lumber. illus., plates (part col)] P, 16

Effect of the parallel cutting of the ends of boards on the percentage of use M Knezevic Tehnika 12 no 10:1611-1618 '57 Y, 16

Final report on the work of the committee for the Investigation of the Possibilities of Natural Quick Drying, " F. Kapitany, P. Hanzmann, M. Kollar. Faipar 7 no. 4 156-159 S'57. H, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Sulimov, A Technologia zmechanizowanego pozyskiwania drewna 2 wyd Polskie popr Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 275 p [Technology of mechanized lumbering 2d rev Polish ed] P, 15

Sulimov, A N Technologia zmechanizowanego pozyskiwania drewna. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 271 p [Technology of mechanized lumbering Tr from the Russian 1st ed] P 15

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

An effort at chemical neutralization of silicosis. Z. Pulawski Ochrona pracy no 10 26 O'57 P, 16.

LUPINE

The Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting clover, lupine, and other feeding stuffs. Reports Vilna O 15'57:4. Li, 1

LUSATIA - HISTORY

Relations between Lusatian and Baltic civilizations and the problem of Balto-Slavic linguistic community. J. Kostrzewski Slavia antiqua 5 1-75 '54/56 P, 4.

LUSATIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Sleza Gora on the Lusatian borderland. J. Nalepa Onomastica 2 no. 2 319-322 '56. P, 11.

LUSATIANS
see WENDS

LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Conference of Lutheran Churches K. Kotula, Z. Michelis Straz ewang 11 no. 12 180-182 Je'56. P, 3

The ecumenical movement and the symbolic books of the Lutheran Church. A Jagucki. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15:206-208 Jl/Ag'56 P, 3

Lutheran teaching of symbolic books about sacraments, a lecture delivered at the Theological Conference in September 1954. Dodatek. W. Preiss. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:1-6 Jl'56. P, 3.

Unity of the church in Christ. Pt. 2. Evang elet 22 no. 31:2 O'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Bishop Kiivit praises the efforts of the Soviet Union for maintaining the principle of peaceful coexistence N Eesti raadio O 31'57 1604 E, 1

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

A campfire in Gyenes. Z. Jesze. Evang elet 22 no. 26:4 S'57. H, 3.

Living churches. I. Ponicsan. Evang elet 22 no. 31:1 O'57. H, 3.

Mutual relations between Lublin in Poland and Debrecen in Hungary. Straz ewang 11 no 17:248 S'56. P, 3.

Near the Cathedral. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 31:1 O'57. H, 3.

Prayer built in stone. L. Friedrich. Evang elet 22 no. 31:1 O'57. H, 3.

Remarks on the Paris resolution of the World Council of Peace. Evang elet 22 no. 31 1 O'57. H, 3.

Together in the current of the soul, a study conference of the youth committee of the church held in Fot. R. Frenkl Evang elet 22 no. 29 1 O'57. H, 3.

Under the shadow of a hundred-year-old chestnut tree... F. Evang elet 22 no. 29 2 O'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN POLAND

Church or Kirche? O. M Straz ewang 11 no. 12:179-180 Je'56 P, 3

For the consideration of brother Masurians Jerot Straz ewang 11 no 17 252 S'56

From the Annual Meeting of the Circle of Evangelical Theologians in Chylice. L. Kozlowski. Straz ewang 11 no. 16:236-237 Ag'56 P, 3

The great joy Z M Straz ewang. 11 no 24 371-373 D'56 P, 3

Jan Wantula's Ksiazki i ludzie (Books and People); a book review. J Broda Straz ewang 11 no 17:247 S'56 P, 3

Jerzy Klus O. Michejda Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15: 203-205 Jl/Ag'56 P, 3.

Luteranski or luterski. W. Doroszewski. Straz ewang 11 no. 10,286 O'56 P, 3

Mutual relations between Lublin in Poland and Debrecen in Hungary Straz ewang 11 no 17 248 S'56 P, 3

Reverend Theodor Haase. A. Buzek. Straz ewang 11 no. 13 196-197 Jl'56. P, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SILESIA

Pastor Bock's fight for Polish culture in Silesia. H. Dominik Straz ewang 11 no. 16 234-235 Ag'56. P, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Meditations on church terminology R. Kostial Cirkevne listy 70 no. 8 123-126 Ag'57 C, 3

Notes on the proposal for the Slovakization of our liturgy. J. Petrik. Cirkevne listy 70 no 8 120-123 Ag'57. C, 3

Once more on Lajciak's legacy. M. Lania] Cirkevne listy 70 no 9 143-144 S'57. C, 3

Our annual general assembly. O. Kovac Cirkevne listy 70 no 8:113-114 Ag'57 C, 3

An unpaid debt due to Professor Jan Kvacala L. Jurkovic. Cirdevne listy 70 no 9,144, [3] of cover S'57. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE U. S

Hungarian Lutheran congregations abroad. D. Wiczian. Evang elet 22 no. 29 1 O'57. H, 3.

Hungarian Lutheran congregations in foreign countries; Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 31 3 O'57. H, 3.

The 3d Lutheran World Assembly. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 26:1-2 S'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION

A great meeting of world Lutheranism J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9 129-132 S'57. C, 3

A message of the Minneapolis World Conference. Evang elet 22 no. 29:1 O'57. H, 3.

Theses of the Minneapolis World Assembly. Gy. Nagy. Evang elet 22 no. 31:2 O'57. H, 3.

The 3d Lutheran World Assembly. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 26:1-2 S'57. H, 3.

The unity of the church in Christ; the 2d subject of discussion in Minneapolis K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9:138-139 S'57 C, 3.

LUXURIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LVOV - DESCRIPTION

A close view of Lvov, traveling in the country of my native nation. In Ukrainian A Stefanko. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14:16-17 Jl'57 C, 1.

LYCHOWSKI, TADEUSZ

T. Lychowski's Stosunki ekonomiczne miedzy krajami o roznych ustrojach (Economic Relations among the Countries with Different Political Systems); a book review. A. Nowicki. Nowa drogi 11 no. 10/11 209-215 O/N'57. P, 6.

LYSCINSKIS, KAZIMIERAS

The grim page of history, a book review. A. Valentinas. Lit ir men no. 37,4 S'57 Li, 11.

LYSERGIC ACID

Remarks on the paper by J. A. Barltrop and D. A. H Taylor "Experiments on the Synthesis of Lysergic Acid Pt. 2. Derivatives of 1-Azaphenanthrene." J Bohm. Pocz chemii 31 no. 1 351-357 '57. P, 13.

MACEDONIA - CHROMITE

Mineralogical-chemical characteristics and secondary changes of chromites of Macedonia. S. Grafenauer Rud metal zbornik no. 3 205-226 '57 Y, 16

MACEDONIA - SPINEL GROUP

Metamorphosis of titanium and chromic spinels. V. Simic, V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no 3 141-145 '56 Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Macedonian textile industry's lack of professional cadres. S. Ciric. Tekstil Serbia 5 no 2:74-76 F'57 Y, 16

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Mitrev, Dimitar Kriterium i dogma. Skopje, Kolo Nacin, 1956 341 p (Biblioteka nasi sovremeni pisateli Kolo 2, kn 7) [Criterion and dogma] Y, 11

MACEK, ANTONIN

A book on Antonl Macek, a review. M. Nosek Ceska lit 5 no. 2 226-227 Je'57 C, 11.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

Background and meaning of the struggle around Macha and his work in the period before 1840. M Otruba Ceska lit 5 no. 3 255-279 '57. C, 11.

MACHEJEK, WLADYSLAW

History of Jozef Kuras the Fire; a book review. Jaszcz Wierchy 25:274-276 '56. P, 12.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Research and development of machine tools. J Tlusty. Stroj vyr 5 no. 9 401-404 S'57. C, 16

Unit head machine tools. A Sverak. Stroj vyr 5 no 9 405-410 S'57. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Effect of the characteristics of spark machining on the design of equipment and on the technology of machining. Gy. Barna. Gep 9 no. 5:184-186 Jl'57. H, 16.

Interesting novelties at this year's Leipzig Spring Fair. Mechanisace 4 no. 6:196-198 Je'57. C, 16

Placing machines on platforms. J. Lipinski. Bud przem 4 no.2:33-38 F'65. P, 16.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Economic technology of automatic lathes. M. Osman, J. Zombory. Gep 9 no. 5.198-202 Jl'57. H, 16.

The influence of the quality of spare parts of automatic machines on the quality of products. L. Mojer. Szkio 8 no. 10:273-275 O'57 P, 16.

Production of boza in automatic-processing machines. N Stanev, K. Savov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:10-11 '57. B, 5.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

From machinery industry exhibitions to fairs. Sdel tech 5 no. 9:257 S'57. C, 16.

Karel Sletka and Miloslav Kuba's Mechanisovana evidence mezd strojirenskeho podniku (Mechanized Control of Wages in a Machinery Plant); a book review. V. Kocanda. Zel doprava 5 no 9 281 S'57. C, 5.

MACIJAUSKAS, J.

J. Macijauskas' Uz liaudies laime (For People's Happiness); a book review. O. Aleksa. Lit ir men no. 40,4 O'57. Li, 11.

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Why do we need England? D, Trylewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42,10 O'57. P, 11.

e Tragedy of Man during the years of
1. A. Fej. Kat szemle 9 no. 3,110-114

TIE

·u's Eu, mesterul Manole (I, Master
book review. G. Poalelungi. Tin
no. 7 104-105 Jl'57. R, 11.

u's Eu, mesterul Manole (I, Master
criticism of a dramatized poem. I. Horea.
10 no. 7:199-200 Jl'57. R, 11.

rie determination of calcium and mag-
the presence of a high magnesium content
. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4 205-211 '57.

od of determining calcium and magnesium
ne and dolomite with the aid of complexon.
ren, J. Haber, J. Nedoma. Chem anal 2
'57. P, 13.

LDS

n between chromospheric protuberances
.ic fields of sunspots; a summary of an
. Mergentaler, J. Paciorkowna. Spra-
tow no. 8 100 (published '56) P, 1.

tic cylinder of terminal length in a
agnetic field F Provaznik. Prace
n CSAV no. 5:114-150 '56 (published '57).

ERIALS

ferromagnetic ferrites by help of the
ient of certain salts. A. Krause, W.
ocz chemii 31 no 1:327-328 '57. P, 13

lic cylinder of terminal length in a
agnetic field. F. Provaznik. Prace
n CSAV no. 5:114-150 '56 (published '57)

troxides and ferrous trioxides used for
erromagnetic ferrites. A. Krause, W.
ocz chemii 31 no 1:323-325 '57. P, 13

method of obtaining ferromagnetic fer-
rause, W Wolski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.
7. P, 13.

ERRESTRIAL

the geomagnetic method to iron ore
small magnetic susceptibility at Besli-
ic. Geol vjes Hrv 10.123-134 '56
57). Y, 12.

OR

u's Fiori si ghimpi (Flowers and
book review. A. Hanta. Tin scriitor
102 Jl'57. R, 11.

D. Macrea. Limba rom 6 no. 4:5-18
R, 11.

S

Lithuania. J. Brazaitis. Aidai no. 8.
'7. Ld, 11.

RIAN

of young artists. j. p. Kult zivot Slov
O'57. C, 11.

RIE

of Marie Majerova's works.
t. Knihovnik 2 no. 6:191-102 '57. C, 2.

iers' Po stopach vyvoje cloveka (The
it of Man), a book review. E. Strouhal.
hl 9 no. 2:277 '57 C, 4.

TIDE

of the free maleic acid anhydride in the
eains. O Mlejnek. Chem zvesti 11 no.
g'57. C, 10.

VNA

truth; a book review. M. Morstin-
ygod powsz 11 no. 2:7 Ja'57. P, 3.

Hanna Malewska; a book review. Z. Za-
Tygod powsz 11 no 33 7 Ag'57. P, 3.

LADYSLAW

int point of view; a book review. S.
Sierunki 2 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 3.

MALT

Determination of the fluidizing activity of malt amylases. V. Marecek Kvasny prum 3 no 9 196-199 S'57 C, 16

MALTHUSIANISM

Socialist law on the population and the criticism of the Neo-Malthusianism. L. Enchev Godishnik IUr 48: 581-611 '55/56. B, 7

MAMMALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAN

What will the man of the future be? S-o-F-c. Uj ember 13 no. 18 3 S'57. H, 3.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

L. Maia and others' Po stopach vyvoje cloveka (The Development of Man); a book review. E. Strouhal. Archeol rozhl 9 no 2:277 '57. C, 4

MANGANESE

Catalytic activity of minute amounts A Krause. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 355-357 '57. P, 13.

MANGANESE HYDROXIDE

Oxidation of aromatic amines. I. New color reactions of aromatic amines realized with manganous hydroxide oxidizer. M Genchev, B. Atanasov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:233-249 '56. B, 13.

MANKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Polish textiles and embroideries, a review of Tadeusz Mankowski's Polski tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku Centuries). A. Gontyna Caritas 12 no. 4:26-28 Ap'56. P, 3.

MANN, THOMAS

Reading Dabrowska and Mann. W. Wohnout. Kultura no. 9:43-50 S'57. P, 1.

A writer, or A huckster. Z. Gren. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:6 O'57. P, 11.

MANOMETER

Manometric water gauges. A. Tieskolanski. Pomiary 2 no. 9:339-342 S'56. P, 16.

A new type of industrial manometers with tubular springs. A. Styrczula. Pomiary 2 no. 9:348-349 S'56. P, 16.

A simple method of determining adsorption isotherms in the gas-solid system. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:297-299 '57. P, 13

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Some social problems in Iran, a summary of an article. J. Wolski. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8:77-78 (published '56) P, 1.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLOVENIAN

Slovenian act on the occasion of the counterreformation episode in Vipava in 1598. M Rupel Slav rev 9 no 1/4:45-64 '56 Y, 11.

MAPS

Solutions of a topologic problem about two colors. In Russian. H. Jaakson. Tartu toim no 46.43-62 '57. E, 1.

MARCASITE

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spent oxides. K. Laslewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:22-28 '57. P, 13.

MARCEL, SIMONE

Simone Marcel's A History of the Polish Literature in French, a book review. S. Gogluska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:7 O'57. P, 11.

MARCOMANNI

A new source for the history of the Marcomannic Wars in our territory. J. Dobias. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4: 523-534 '57. C, 4.

MARITAIN, JACQUES

Maritain condemned? P. Szary. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2: 7 Ja'57. P, 3.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Collision in fog; decisions of maritime courts. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:298-300 O'57. P, 17.

MARKETING

Enterprise and market. Z Vajner. Izobr rukovod no. 4: 32-37 Je'57. Y, 5

MARKETING RESEARCH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARKOVIC, DRAGAN

Dragan Markovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography), a book review D. Peic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10 424-426 O'57 Y, 5.

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA)

Marko Vovchok, the 50th anniversary of her death, a biographic sketch. In Ukrainian. I. Protsenko. Druzhno vpered 7 no 14.14-15 Jl'57. C, 1.

MARKOWSKA, WANDA

Wanda Markowska's Literatura polska epoki Odrodzenia (Polish Literature of the Period of the Renaissance), a book review Pam literacki 47 no.4:663-667 '56. P, 11.

MARL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

A companionate marriage, or Pretended life. S. Balicki. Kierunki 2 no. 43:10 O'57. P, 3.

MARRIAGE COUNSELING

Birth control and matrimonial counseling institutions. A. Bardecki Tygod powsz 11 no.19:2 My'57 P, 3.

MARRIAGE LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

MARROW

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. I. Survival of mice after irradiation and injection of blood-forming tissue. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 6 no. 3:161-169 Je'57. C, 13.

MARS (PLANET)

Meteorologic phenomena on Mars. J. Sielski. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7 13-14 Jl'57. P, 13.

MARTIC, GRGO

Marginal notes on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Grgo Martic's death (1905-1955). R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:219-226 '56. Y, 3.

Perkan K. Pavic, popular singer and Grgo Martic's gusla player; a profile. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:227-229 '56. Y, 3.

MARTINEK, VOJTECH

Three from the Ostrava area. M. Rusinsky. Ctenar 9 no. 9:194-195 S'57. C, 2.

MARTONNE, EMMANUEL DE

Emmanuel de Martonne, an obituary. J Krejci. Sbor zem 62 no. 3 229-231 '57. C, 12.

MARX, KARL

Actuality of the Marx and Lenin theory of the state; forty years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's State and Revolution. M. Petrescu. Lupta 37 no. 9: 18-27 S'57. R, 6.

The book which paved the way for the October, 90 years since the publishing of the first volume of Karl Marx's Das Kapital. A. Raud. Looming no. 10:1585-1594 O'57. E, II.

Karl Marx's "Workers' Questionnaire." I. Dubska. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4:624-634 '57. C, 3.

Lenin's work The State and Revolution; a book review. I. Elezi. Kruga Part 4 no. 9:43-52 S'57. A, 6.

Marx-Lenin teaching on sensation as a reflection of material reality. S. Tsonevski. Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 1 3-37 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

Marx's Communist Manifesto. V. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:412-415 O'57. Y, 5.

Notes on the first volume of the Czech edition of the works of Marx and Engels. I. Dubsky. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:358-378 '57. C, 3.

Revisionism, dogmatism. I H. Ellstein. Nowa kultura 8 no. 18:2, 7 My'57. P, 11.

MARY, VIRGIN

The home of the Virgin Mary in Ephesus; the vision of Katharina A. Emmerich and the reality. Uj ember 13 no. 16:3 S'57. H, 3.

The mural painting representing the death of Virgin Mary at Hustopece in the district of Brno. V. Kratinova. Umeni 5 no. 3.224-229 '57. C, 10.

MARY, VIRGIN (Continued)

Our Lady of Somogyland Uj ember 13 no.18 3 S'57. H,3.

The Woman of the Rosary. (-s-l). Uj ember 13 no.22 3 O'57. H,3.

MASONS (SECRET ORDER)
see subdivision FREEMASONS under POLAND.

MASOVIA - CHURCHES

Monuments of our past, on a few Masovian churches J. Lasocka. Caritas 13 no.4.29-31 Ap'56. P,3.

MASS SPECTROMETERS

Analysis of rare gases by a mass spectrometer V.Cermak Chem prum 7 no.1 8-11 Ja'57 C,16

MATERIALISM

Charles S.Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review I Svitak Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3 394-401 '57. C,3

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons J.Urbanec Jaderna energie 3 no 9:258-271 S'57. C,16.

On relatively located curves of fatigue of cyclic-trained material In Russian D Goltsev Vopr din 4 73-85 '56 La,13.

Storing material in masses K Slokan, J Kocmur Nova proizv 8 no 3/4:155-166 My'57 Y,16

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

What should be the principal aim of mathematics teaching in a secondary vocational school? S. Kowal. Szkola zawod no.13:34-35 O'57. P,8.

Zastosowania matematyki, a review of a periodical. J. O. Pomiary 2 no. 9 374 S'56. P,16.

MATRICES

On the approximate factorization of polynomials In Serbo-Croatian. D.Markovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2:53-58 '56. Y,13.

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

Laurels for a critic E Lukes Knihovnik 2 no.6 168-169 '57 C,2

MATYAS, ZDENEK

Professor Zdenek Matyas is dead, an obituary M Valouch Pokroky fys pev latek 4:5-6 '57. C,13

MAY, KARL FRIEDRICH

Shall we circulate Karl May and Jaroslav Foglar's books again? O Jirousek Knihovnik 2 no.3:89-90 '57. C,2.

DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

AYER, JAN PROKOP

Jan Prokop Mayer, the garden architect of the rococo period L.Stepanek. Archit CSR 16 no.6 312-313 '57. C,10.

MAYORS, ITALIAN

Giorgio La Pira. K. Turowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 5 Ja'57. P,3.

MAZELIS, VYTAUTAS

The art of Vytautas Mazelis. V.Jonynas. Aidai no 8:379-380 O'57. Li, 11

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

A device for the measurement of thin wires. J. St. K. Pomiary 2 no.9 367 S'56. P, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Condition and conjunctural tendencies in the international meat market. Ch. Kazaski, A. Ponev. Vun turg 5 no.8:20-24 Ag'57. B,5.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Photography as an aid in teaching drafting. S.Kucharski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12 54-56 Ag/S'57. P,8.

MECHANICAL HANDLING
see subdivision under GT. BRIT

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see FARM MECHANIZATION and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Precision engineering. (Nk/Pc). Tech praca 9 no 9 622-624 S'57 C,16.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

International conference in Bucharest on training of the medical cadres. M. Dolnov. Visshe obraz 4 no.2:60-63 '57. B,8.

Medical exemptions from physical training. E. Balogh, I. Dorgo. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 526-537 S'57. R,8.

Some medical observations made during Czechoslovak expeditions to the massif of Mont Blanc in 1955 and 1956. J Wolf Teoria a praxe tel 5 no.10:604-613 '57 C,8.

25 years of sportive-medical activities. F. Ulmeanu. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 513-516 S'57. R,8.

MEDITATION

Tragedy? Joy? F. Machay. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:2 Ja'57. P,3.

MELCHERCIK, ANDREJ

Andrej Melchercik's Janosikovska tradicia na Slovensku (The Janosik Tradition in Slovakia); a book review. J.R Wierchy 25 201-202 '56 P,12.

MELIK, ANTON

Marginal remarks on Anton Melik's Stajerska s Prekmurjem in Mezisko dolino (Styria with Prekmurje and Mezica Valley), a book review I. Gams. Nasi razgl 6 no.18 429 S'57 Y,1

MELVILLE, HERMAN

Rockwell Kent, his illustration of Melville's book, Moby Dick L Hlavacek Hollar 29 no.1,46-48 '57. C,10.

MENTAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Psychology of labor and clinical psychology. D Tollingerova Cs psychologie 1 no.2,210-212 '57. C,3.

MERCATI, GIOVANNI, CARDINAL

The death of Cardinal Mercati. d.k. Uj ember 13 no.16 1 S'57. H,3.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The future of inland harbors W.Zagrodzki. Tech gosp morska 7 no 10:297 O'57 P,17.

Is it rational and does it pay to buy secondhand ships? W Moderow Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:290-291 O'57. P,17.

MERCURY

Determination of mercury in catalysts in vinyl chloride production. M.Singliar, V.Kapisinska Chem zvesti 11 no.7:411-417 Ag'57. C,16.

Geochemistry of mercury R.Kral Chemie Cz 9 no. 4,524-526 Ag'57. C,16.

MERCURY VAPOR

The use of mercury-vapor rectifiers in electrolytic plants. J.Licar. Tehnika 12 no.10:1673-1681 '57. Y,16.

MERCY

Ethics primer. Pt.9. Problem of truth and mercy. K Vojtyla. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:11 Ag'57. P,3.

MERIGGI, BRUNO

Slovak grammar in Italian, Bruno Meriggi's Slovak Language; a book review. R.Schnek. Slov rec 22 no. 4:260-262 '57. C,11.

MESONS

Toward the recognition of the family of elementary particles; the theory of hyperons and mesons. G. Gyorgyi. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4:110-119 Ag'57. H,13.

MESOTHORIUM

Determination of the radium and mesothorium-1 content in a mixture of both isotopes. S.Vavra, F.Behounek. Jaderna energie 3 no.7:203-205 Jl'57. C,16.

METABOLISM

Problems of energy metabolism in animals. J.Michejda Biologia Poznan no.1 97-136 '56 P,13.

METAL COATINGS

Properties of double metal coatings of tin and nickel. E, Lichtenberger. Gep 9 no. 5 189-193 Jl'57. H,16.

Selection of principal dimensions of simple bimetallic lamellae used as overcurrent relays A.Semlyen. Electrotechnica 5 no.6,183-188 Je'57. R,16

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

METAL SPRAYING

Vacuum metallization of plastics. V.Cupr, M.Pancek Chem prum 7 no.1 51-52 Ja'57 C,16

METALLURGIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Basic lining of electric-arc furnaces producing stainless low-carbon steel J Dobry Hut listy 12 no 10 907-913 O'57 C,16.

Plan for new universal metallurgic furnace for production of steel and cast iron. In Russian. M.Kulichatov Izv Inst khim BAN 4 461-472 '56. B,13.

METALLURGIC PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Freiberg Exhibition, 1957 L Jenicek Hut listy 12 no.9:824-826 S'57 C,16.

General principles of selecting and training metallurgic-plant workers from the point of view of industrial psychology. K Wupienik. Hutnik P 24 no 9 369-373 S'57 P,16.

Karel Vaclav Zenger and metallurgy. I Kraus. Hut listy 12 no 9 820-823 S'57. C,16.

News from electrical engineering in metallurgy. V Vavrin. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 242-247 Ag'57. C,16.

METALS

The anodic behavior of metals. III. Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions. J.Kamecki, Z.Zembura Rocz chemii 31 no.1:185-195 '57. P,13.

Concerning the influence of the microgeometry of a metallic surface on the size of the secondary emission of electrons. In Russian. S.Raskovskis Liet ak darbai B no.2 17-27 '57. Li,13.

Damaging effects in the heat treatment of nickel and nickel alloys J.Korecky. Stroj vyr 5 no 9:431-432 S'57. C,16.

The effect of radiation on the properties of metals. F.Kroupa. Pokroky fys pev latek 4 7-60 '57. C,13

Electronic structure of metals and Brillouin's zones. O. Litzman. Pokroky fys pev latek 4:61-103 '57. C,13.

Metallochrome indicators. V Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. J.Korbl, B.Kakac. Chem listy 51 no.9,1680-1685 S'57. C,13.

Oxidation of metals at high temperatures. S.Mrowec, D.Wajszel, T.Werber. Wiad chem 11 no.2,95-127 F'57. P,13.

A problem for physics circles, corrosion of metals. C. Ionescu-Timus. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7:374-382 Jl'57. R,13.

Selection of principal dimensions of simple bimetallic lamellae used as overcurrent relays A. Semlyen. Electrotechnica 5 no.6:183-188 Je'57. R,16.

The shear hardness test; a new nondestructive method for determining the yield point. In English. K.Waltzmann. Acta techn Cz 2 no 2:133-172 '57. C,16.

Surface finishes of motor truck bodies. J.Sager. Automobil 1 no.2.50-51 F'57. C,16.

The X-ray photography of metals in archaeology. K.Ludikovsky. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 3:402-406 '57. C,4.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

New trends in the technology of metalworking. J Koloc. Stroj vyr 5 no 9.411-414 S'57. C,16

METELKA, VENCESLAV

Vencesiav Metelka in the memory of the people of the Krkonose area. J.Jech. Cs ethnografie 5 no 3 299-301 '57. C,13.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the problem of classifying areas from the biometeorologic point of view. J. Ambrus Geogr cas SAV 9 no 3 149-158 '57. C, 12

A contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere Pt.1 In English V. Vitek. Studia geophys 1 no 1 124-140 '57 C, 13.

Facsimile transmission in meteorology. H. Ostrowinski. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7 4-6 Jl'57. P, 13.

Forecasting the height of the isobaric surface 1000 mb by a graphic method. In Russian. O Zikmunda. Studia geophys 1 no. 1 157-172 '57 C, 13.

Geographic determination of the area of influence of a typical meteorological situation. K. Bayer. Meteor zpravy 10 no 3,64-65 Je'57. C, 13.

Prognostic equations of baroclinic model with constant direction of wind shear In English S. Brandejs, V. Vitek. Studia geophys 1 no. 1-141-156 '57 C, 13.

S Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology) and the problem of climate changes M Landa. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 3-79-80 Je'57 C, 13.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

METHANE

Production of municipal gas from methane gas. S. Hada. Energia es atom 10 no. 1;1-9 Ap'57. H, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Deserved glorification N. Tsoneva Chitalishte 36 no 6:8-9 Je'57. B, 2.

Methodius' life. Pt. 2 F Tomsic. Slav rev 9 no 1/4. 65-79 '56. Y, 11.

Portraits of Cyril and Methodius up to the Liberation. B. Angelov. Izv inst izob izkustva BAN 1,345-359 '56. B, 10.

METHYL GROUP

Metallochrome indicators. V. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1680-1685 S'57. C, 13.

A series of methoxy end-blocked linear dimethylpolysiloxanes. Z. Lasocki. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 305-307 '57. P, 13.

Thermodynamics of the demethylation of cresols. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no. 1 4-8 Ja'57 C, 16.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Investigation of the kinetics of methyl methacrylate polymerization by help of absorbtiometric measurements in the ultraviolet wave range. J. Kroh. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-175-184 '57. P, 13.

MEYSZTOWICZ, JAN

A useless sacrifice, a book review. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 42:5 O'57. P, 3.

MICHAUX, HENRY

Henry Michaux. Lj. Jocic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8: 22 Ag'57. Y, 11.

MICHNIAK, CZESLAW

Anecdotes and problems; a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42;10 O'57. P, 11.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Syga, Teofil. Woda z Niemna. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 238 p. [Water from the Neman River] P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Microbiological determination of biotin in drugs and natural materials with the aid of l-arabinose. S. Tuszynska and others. Chem anal 1 no. 1:93-98 '56. P, 13.

Microbiological testing of sugar. B. Hampl, V. Orszaghova, P Naxera. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3-59-60 Mr'57. C, 16.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Present-day situation of inorganic microchemistry. K. Komarek Chemie Cz 9 no. 4.515-518 Ag'57. C, 16.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Sapozhnikova, S. Mikroklimat i klimat lokalny. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 221 p. [Microclimate and local climate. Tr. from the Russian] P, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Transformation of steroids achieved by the enzyme systems of microorganisms. O. Hanc. Chemie Cz 9 no 4 506-509 Ag'57. C, 16

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pozaryski, Wladyslaw, ed Z badan mikropaleontologicznych Micropalaeontological researches in Poland [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1956 95 p. (Poland Instytut Geologiczny Biuletyn, 102) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries Illus., bibl., 5 charts(in pocket)] P, 14

MICROPHONE

From the history of the microphone. V. Gutwirth. Sdel tech 5 no 9 266 S'57 C, 16.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Filutowicz, A Mikroskopia i mikrofotografia Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 149 p. [Microscopy and microphotography. 2d ed.] P, 13

MICROPHOTOMETER

Microphotometric research on the photosensitivity of cupric emulsions. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1: 33-39 '57. P, 13.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Filutowicz, A Mikroskopia i mikrofotografia Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 149 p [Microscopy and microphotography 2d ed.] P, 13.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Arabian brawls. o. Horizonty no 16:55-58 S'57 P, 1

The dispute in the Near East; Syria. D. S. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20;479-480 O'57. Y, 1.

New world and old methods. M Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39-2 S'57. C, 11

Three phases and three documents; ten months of the Suez crisis. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172;13-14 Je'57. Y, 6.

The United Nations during the conflict in the Middle East; marginal notes on Professor Guggenheim's articles in Neue Zurcher Zeitung on December 10 and 11, 1956. C. Copolka Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3 247-254 '57. C, 7.

The world watches Jordan. J. Lukaszewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 10;2, 8 My'57. P, 3.

MIGJENI, PSEUD.
see NIKOLLA, MILLOSH GJERGJ.

MIKHAILOVSKI, STOIAN

Stoian Mikhailovski, fighter, satirist. A. Todorov. Slavianl 13 no. 4:24-26 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

MIKLUCHIN, G. P.

G. Mikluchin and A. Riekaszewa's Zastosowanie izotopow do badania i kontroli chemicznych procesow technologicznych (The use of Isotopes for Examination and Control of Technological Processes); a book review. A.D. Wiad chem 11 no. 2.153 F'57. P, 13.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

Eleventh Triennale in Milan. V. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20;493-494 O'57. Y, 1.

Our glass in Milan. E. Poche. Kultura Praha no. 35. 3 Ag'57. C, 1.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILJANOV, MARKO

Dukic, Trifun. Marko Miljanov. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 233 p. (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Marko Miljanov. port.] Y, 4.

MILK
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Fermentation and other processes in production of milk products. N. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 7.20-21 Jl'57. B, 5.

Practical value of some methods for determining fat in milk. Lj. Ajdanic. Tehnika 12 no. 10;1716-1718 '57. Y, 16.

Using pure cultures, milk-acidulous bacteria, and yeast in production of pickles. K. Rizvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8;20 '57. B, 5.

MILLER, ARTHUR

The way toward a modern social drama, a review of a play. J. Nesvadba Svet lit 2 no. 3-240-250 Je'57 C, 11

MILLS AND MILLWORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILUTINOVIC, DOBRICA

Kazimirovic, Vasa Dobrica Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1957 159 p [Dobrica bibl.] Y, 9.

MIME

The mime, an evaluation of a performance. M. Vogelnik Nasi razgl 6 no. 20;496-497 O 57. Y, 1.

MINC, STEFAN

S Minc and L Stolarczyk's Elementy fizykochemii koloidow (Elements of the Physicochemistry of the Colloids); a book review. A. Pomianowski. Wiad chem 11 no. 3:224-225 Mr'57. P, 13.

MIND
see INTELLECT.

MINE HAULAGE

Automobiles in mines and quarries. J. Polacek. Automobil 1 no. 6;186-194 Je'57. C, 16

MINE LIGHTING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MINE ROOF BOLTING

Fastening rock walls with prestressed anchors. J. Krejcik, V. Plechacek. Zel technika 5 no. 5-127-130 My'57. C, 16.

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINER, WARD L.

Contemporary American literature in France; marginal notes on Transatlantic Migration, a book by Thelma M. Smith and Ward L. Miner. J. Well. Svet lit 2 no. 4 236-240 Ag'57. C, 11.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The importance of good roads and railroads in mining. M. Borici. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:13-14 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Determination of strontium in minerals by means of the spectrographic method. B. Tucholka-Szmeja. Chem anal 1 no. 4;255-262 '56. P, 13.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rusko-slovensky a slovensko-rusky baricky slovnik. Anna Koscova. Katedra jazykov Vysokej skoly technickej v Kosiciach. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 243 p [Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionary of mining 1st ed.] C, 16.

Application of natural and artificial radioisotopes in the petroleum and mining industries. R. Jirkovsky. Tech praca 9 no. 10;740-741 O'57. C, 16.

Deterioration of the shape of mining sections and the surrounding hard formations. S. Kovats. Banyaterv no. 6, 3-31 Jl'57. H, 16.

Joining of hoses carrying compressed air in mines. J. Kyvala. Rudy 5 no. 9;331-332 S'57. C, 16.

Methods of determining the expected precision of opening. R. Vodusek. Rud metal zbornik no. 3;250-267 '57. Y, 61.

The possibilities of covering roads with a cement floor in mining. L. Bittera. Banyaterv no. 5;60-75 Jl'57. H, 16.

Problems of digging in thin layers. V. Prezelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 3;193-203 '57. Y, 16.

A review of present boring technics for underground communications. V. Sosic. Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4; 138-154 My'57. Y, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, SLOVENIAN

Engineer Franc Ursic; an obituary. Rud metal zbornik no. 3;277 '57. Y, 16.

Professor Matija Zumer; an obituary. Rud metal zbornik 275-276 '57. Y, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY

Singularities of the economics of mining enterprises. Tr. from the German. R. Radicevic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3;269-273 '57. Y, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

MIRIS, MIKULAS

Mikulas Miris, priest and Slovak grammarian. M Duch past Slov 34 no 7 144 S'57 C, 3

MIRRORS

A cemented aplanat with an interior spherical surface. B Jurek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no 12 1-8 '57. C, 13

New methods of solving the mirror aplanat. B Jurek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no 12 9-16 '57. C, 13.

MITOV, BORIS

Mitov, Stefan. Boris Mitov, monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 46 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 8) [Boris Mitov, a biography. illus., ports.] B, 10

MIXING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Certain problems concerning the continuous production method in concrete mixing plants. V Pohanka. Mechanisace 4 no 6 203-204 Je'57. C, 16

MIXTURES

Nomograph of the specific gravity of nitration mixtures. M Vobecky. Chem prum 7 no 1 23 Ja'57. C, 16

MODERNISM (LITERATURE)

Oskar Davico on Yugoslav literature, modernists, and himself. Z. Posmysz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 12 O'57. P, 11.

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA

Helena Modrzejewska's poems. S. Heine. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 6 Ja'57. P, 3

MOISTURE

The effect of the duration of the seasoning of wood upon the equilbrium of its moisture content. T. Perkitny, M. Zenkteler, N. Wnuk. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4:3-14 '57. P, 16.

The influence of moisture upon the yield of products from the destructive distillation of wood. S. Prosinski, T. Glecewicz. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4: 15-33 '57. P, 16.

Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons. J Urbanec. Jaderna energie 3 no 9 258-271 S'57. C, 16

MOIVRE, ABRAHAM DE

Sindelar, Karel. Komplexni cisla a Moivreova veta [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 219 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Vedy vsem Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv 8) [Complex numbers and Moivre's theorem. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, index] C, 13

MOLASSES

Saturation coefficient, quantity, and composition of nonsugars in molasses. A Mircev. Listy cukrovar 73 no 5 102 104 My'57. C, 16.

OLDAVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Moldavian youth delegation visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 12'57.20. Li, 1

MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Estimation of intermolecular forces in the bacteriophage creation. F. Kroupa, F Hercik. Cs biol 6 no 4:241-243 Jl'57. C, 13.

MOLECULES

Dextran V. Shape and size of the molecules of some dextran fractions. J Sponar, C. Lostticky. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1641-1648 S'57. C, 13.

Electron correlation in molecules. I. The ethylene molecule. II. The benzene molecule. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4 257-278 '57. P, 13.

Is it justifiable to speak of a "living molecule"? I. Ivanov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:113-119 '57. B, 3.

On the one-center interaction integrals in the molecular orbital method. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4-299-301 '57. P, 13.

MOLEK, IVAN

Ivan Molek, an American Slovenian author, a portrait. C Kristen. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9, 190-191 S'57. Y, 1.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA.

MOLYBDIC ACID

Mechanism of the formation of molybdic-acid sols by means of ion exchangers. A Basinski, M Sierocka, F Schmidt. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 3-11 '57. P, 13.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Problems of planning circulation of money. Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 8 no. 8 1-12 Ag'57. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Poucha, Pavel. Trinact tisic kilometru Mongolskem, autem, parolodi a letadlem. [1 vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo-Melantrich, 1957. 326 p. [Thirteen thousand kilometers through Mongolia by car, steamer, and airplane. 1st ed. illus., plate, map, bibl., index, notes, tables] C, 12

MONGOLIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, MONGOLIAN.

MONGOLS IN LATVIA

Writers from people's democracies visit Riga. Lit un maksla no 38 1 S'57. La, 11

MONKEYS

Stanek, V J. Besuch bei Affen. [1 Aufl.] Prag, Artia [1957] 1 v. (unpaged) [A visit with the apes. 1st ed. in German. illus.] C, 13

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under U. S.

MONROE DOCTRINE

Pan-American regionalism. B. Vukusic. Medunar probl 9 no. 3 3-34 '57. Y, 6

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY) - SIEGE, 1944

Terlecki, Olgierd. Kierunek Cassino. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 329 p. [Direction Monte Cassino] P, 4

MONTENEGRO - ANTHOZOA, FOSSIL

The stratigraphic and paleontologic study of Ellipsactinia of Durmitor and Sinjajevina. M. Mihailovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 171-188 '56. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Montenegro. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:2-3, 7 O'57. P, 11.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Martinovic, Niko S. Janko Vukotic i kapitulacija Crne Gore 1916 godine. Cetinje, 1957. 43 p. [Janko Vukotic and the capitulation of Montenegro in 1916 port.] Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - GEOLOGY

Geologic conditions of the Niksic region and the possibilities of creating artificial sedimentary deposits there. V Vlahovic. Tehnika 12 no 10-1037-1040 '57. Y, 16

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Dukic, Trifun. Marko Miljanov. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 233 p. (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Marko Miljanov. port.] Y, 4

Stanojevic, Gligor. Bajo Pivljanin. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 33 p. (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske prosiosti, 23) [Bajo Pivljanin; a biography] Y, 4.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

MORAL CONDITIONS

The duel of the century. A. Koestler. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:9 O'57. H, 11.

MORAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Graves and settlement sites of the early Unetice period in Chrlice near Brno. C. Stana. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 2:162-167, 188-191 '57. C, 4.

MORAVIA - BURIAL

Cult of the dead in a burial ground of the period of the migration of nations in the vicinity of Smolin in Moravia. B. Novotny. Archeol rozhl 9 no 4.462-479 '57. C, 4.

MORAVIA - POTTERY

Aeneolithic ditches in Moravia. J Nekvasil. Archeol rozhl 9 no 4:449-452 '57. C, 4

Beginnings of the settlement of people with neolithic painted pottery in Moravia. V Vildomec. Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 664-677 '57. C, 4.

New finds in Southern Moravia. I Peska. Archeol rozhl 9 no 3 317-321 '57. C, 4.

MORAVIA - URN BURIAL

Lusatian urn graves at Svabenice in Moravia. Z. Trnackova. Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 609 611 '57. C, 4

MORENO, JACOB L.

Spontaneous groups. (bl). Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:9 Mr'57. P, 11.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Zsigmond Moricz and his wife. R. Szalatnai. Uj ember 13 no. 26 2 S'57. H, 3.

MORPHINE

Determination of scopolamine in the presence of a surplus of morphine and ethylmorphine. O Marko vic, L Rexova. Chem zvesti 11 no 4-192-197 '57. C, 16.

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM

L Morstin's Przygoda florencka (Florentine Adventure) in the People's Theater; a review of a play. Z Korczowska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 42:5 O'57. P, 1.

MORTAR

New mortar-mixing machines. S. Nedved. Mechanisace 4 no. 6 212-213 Je'57. C, 16.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Building at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. K K. Bud wiejskie 7 no 6 3-5 S/O'55. P, 15

Estonian excursions to Moscow. A Ratnep. Kodutn tagasip no 22 3 Ag'57. E, 6

30 boxes of flowers sent to the exhibition in Moscow. N Eesti raadio. O 31'57.1600. E, 1.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Latvia participates in the All-Union Festival of Music and Drama Collectives in Moscow. Kultpins. Reports Riga 14 no 43 4 O 21'57. La, 1

Moscow, '57. G Cerovic. In English. Youth Life 6 no 24-13-15 Autumn'57. Y, 5

MOSZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ

The seventieth birthday of Professor Kazimierz Moszynski. A Vaclavik. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3. 292-299 '57. C, 12.

MOTHPROOFING

The problem of the protection of materials against moths in the textile industry. K Kosmaenko. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2:56-57 F'57. Y, 16.

MOTION

The equations of motion in general relativity theory and the action principle. In English. L. Infeld. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3 177-210 '57. P, 13.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SPAIN, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Zdravotnicky film. [Vyd 2.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 118 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 105) [Films on health and hygiene; an annotated list. 2d ed. illus., tables] C, 14

"An Angel Over Brooklyn", a film premiere at the Biennal of Venice. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:8 S'57. H, 11.

The concept of neorealism. Tr. from the Italian. C. Zavattini. Svet lit 2 no. 4:1-7 Ag'57. C, 11.

Education through motion pictures. H. Szubinska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33-3 Ag'57. P, 3.

The encyclical on the motion picture, radio, and television. Uj ember 13 no. 18:1 S'57. H, 3.

The new theatrical season; meditations on the new style of actors' work. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40: 8 O'57. C, 11.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MOTOR FUELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The DKW-Hobby automatic variable gear transmission E Ritschl Automobil 1 no 4 110-113 Ap'57 C,16

Electric starters for single-track motor vehicles V. Rakusan. Automobil 1 no 5·163-164, 168 My'57 C,16.

The present state and development tendencies in the production of "mopeds" and scooters J Kramek. Automobil 1 no 4 130-137 Ap'57 C,16

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

The economic importance of motor trucks. K. Vyska Automobil 1 no. 2,37-40 F'57. C,16

An exhibition of motor trucks in London during 1956. K. Vyska. Automobil 1 no. 2:41-45 F'57. C,16

Motors at the exhibition of motor trucks in London. K Vyska. Motor soucasnost 3 no.1 95-111 F'57. C,16.

Surface finishes of motor truck bodies. J.Sager. Automobil 1 no 2;50-51 F'57. C,16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA.

Automobiles in mines and quarries. J Polacek. Automobil 1 no 6·188-194 Je'57. C,16

The importance of experimental stress analysis in motor vehicle research V.Korbel. Automobil 1 no. 5:147-150 My'57. C,16.

Lubricating the transmissions of motor vehicles. J.Hrubes. Svet motoru 11 no 21;662-663 O'57. C,16

Motor vehicle suspension. I. Conditions for riding comfort. (To be contd.). M. Apetauer. Automobil 1 no. 5,160-162 My'57. C,16

Motor vehicle suspension. II. Progressive rate springing. M. Apetauer. Automobil 1 no. 6 174-180 Je'57. C,16.

Motor vehicle suspension. III The effect of wheel spring rates and of weight distribution. M. Apetaur. Automobil 1 no. 7;229-236 Jl'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicle suspension. IV. The influence of unsprung weight and tires. M Apetaur. Automobil 1 no 8-260-274 Ag'57. C,16.

Notes on the measurement of the braking efficiency of motor vehicles Z.Koutny. Automobil 1 no 9:288-291 S'57. C,16.

Road-holding properties of three-track and four-track vehicles. E.Ritschl. Automobil 1 no.6,195-197 Je'57. C,16.

The road-holding properties of three and four-track vehicles. J.Bartos. Automobil 1 no 9 292-293 S'57 C,16.

Semiconductors in motor vehicle equipment. -III-. Automobil 1 no. 5,151 My'57. C,16.

Trends in the production of utility motor vehicles at the Geneva exhibition. V Tyl. Automobil 1 no. 7: 238-240 Jl'57 C,16.

Trucks and special motorcars at the 16th Poznan International Fair. F. Bluemke. Techn motor 7 no. 10:333-341 O'57. P,16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Electric starters for single-track motor vehicles. V Rakusan. Automobil 1 no. 5 163-164, 168 My'57. C,16.

Hydraulic transmission for motorcycles. A. Hebky, J. Petranek. Automobil 1 no. 6:200-203 Je'57. C,16.

International exhibition of motorcycles in Frankfurt. J. Pivrnec. Automobil 1 no, 2,46-50 F'57. C,16.

The present state and development tendencies in the production of "mopeds" and scooters. J Kramek Automobil 1 no 4:130-137 Ap'57. C,16.

The situation in the development of motorcycles at the beginning of 1957, marginal notes on the exhibit of motorcycles at the Paris Automobile Exhibition. Motor soucasnost 3 no.1 25-53 F'57. C,16

The world production and sale of single-track motor vehicles. J Pivrnec, J. Schulmann Automobil 1 no 3 74-78 Mr'57. C,16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, FRANCE, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Successes of the world Alpinism. B. J. M. Wierchy 25;241-242 '56. P, 12.

Wawrzyniec Zulawski's Wedrowki alpejskie (Wanderings in the Alps) and Tragedie tatrzanskie (Tatra Tragedies); a book review. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25;277-278 '56. P, 12

MOUNTAINEERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAINEERS, POLISH

People from Ponikwa. E.Zegadlowicz, S Essmanowski. Wierchy 25:181-185 '56. P, 12.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Active turbulent layer downwind of mountain ridges. In English. J. Furchtgott. Studia geophys 1 no.1: 173-181 '57. C,13.

Mountain bibliography. Wierchy 25;295-310 '56. P, 12.

MUCCHI, GABRIELE

My life and my work as a painter. Tr. from the Italian. G. Mucchi. Przegl art no. 1:58-67 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

MUGUR, FLORIN

Under the sign of youth; a critical review of Florin Mugur's book of poems Romanism (Romanticism). V. Felea. Steaua 8 no. 7;75-77 Jl'57. H, 11.

MULCHING

Complete use of mulch in the forest nurseries. A. Simeonov. Gor stop 13 no.4 178-179 Ap'57. B, 15.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under AFRICA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MURRAY, JOHN GILBERT

John Murray's The General Strike of 1926; a History; a book review. W. Michowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18: 398-401 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

MUSCLES

The muscular tension of physical deficiencies of children of school age. I. Vitcu. Cult fiz 10 no. 8: 465-475 '57. B, 8.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUSHROOMS

Orlos, Henryk. Atlas grzybow jadalnych i trujacych. Wyd. 3, uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955, 129 p. [Atlas of edible and poisonous mushrooms 3d enl ed.] P, 13

MUSIC
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Comenius and music education. A. Cmiral. Slov hudba 1 no. 2·64-68 My'57. C, 9.

MUSIC, CZECH

Janacek's Carmen, a book review. P. Eisner. Kultura Praha no. 35·5 Ag'57. C, 1.

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Liszt in our country. M. Radulescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:133-134 '57. R, 1.

MUSIC, POLISH

Igor Belza's From the History of Russian-Polish Musical Relations; a book review. E. Dziebowska. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:167-169 '56. P, 9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

Audiences and contemporary Slovak music. E. Simunek. Slov hudba 1 no 2·52-54 My'57. C, 9.

Music on Sunday rs Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40 9 O'57. C, 11.

New tones; the Association of Slovak Composers celebrates the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution MP Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;3 O'57. C, 11.

Thoughts on the development of national music. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 1 no. 2,51-61 My'57. C, 9.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BALTIC STATES

MUSIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under LATVIA.

MUSICAL CRITICISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Man and music K. Svolinsky. Praha Moskva 7 no 6: 523-524 Je'57 C, 11.

MUSKRATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Heat balance of the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. J. Heller and others. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:33-39 '57. P, 13.

MYKOLAITIS, VINCAS

V. Mykolaitis-Putinas' Sukilelial (The Insurgents); a book review. L. Koskevicius. Lit ir men no. 40; 2-3 O'57. Lt, 11.

NAGY, IMRE

Imre Nagy accuses. G. L. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:2 O'57. H, 11.

NAMES, BULGARIAN

The development of the Bulgarian onomastic research. I. Personal names. In Bulgarian (To be contd.) I. Duridanow. Onomastica 2 no. 2:365-379 '56. P, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under LUSATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

J. Staszewski [illegible]
znacze
tionary.
a book
Onomastica 2 no. 2,347-363 '56. P, 11.

Slavic onomastic research, results of research and methodological postulates. Pt. 1. Results of research. (To be contd.) S. Rospond. Onomastica 2 no. 2:217-248 '56. P, 11.

NAMES, POLISH

Bibliography of Polish onomastic works and those concerning Poland from 1907-1944. (To be contd.) D. Zierhoffer. Onomastica 2 no. 2:402-420 '56. P, 11.

Mysteries of personal and local names; marginal remarks on the periodical Onomastica. (p.) Tygod powsz 11 no.33:0 Ag'57. P, 3.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACIDS

Determination of 2, 6-naphthalenedisulfonic and 2, 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acids present in mixtures. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 1 no. 1:77-83 '56. P, 13.

NAPTHOL

Fries' rearrangement of 2-naphthol esters and of some of its derivatives transposed in the first position; a thesis. T.Bisanz. Wiad chem 11 no.3:215-220 Mr '57. P, 13.

NAPHTHOL GREEN B

Replacement of naphthol Green B with other dyes in producing an indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. J. Piglowski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:331-332 '56. P, 13.

NAPHTHOXYACETIC ACID

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. I. Detection and identification. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 1 no. 1:85-92 '56. P, 13.

NAPHTHOXYACETIC ACID (Continued)

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. II. Determination with the aid of the fluorometric method. III. Determination with the aid of the spectrophotometric method in ultraviolet. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 2 no. 1 62-76 '57 P, 13

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. IV. Technical study of β-naphthoxyacetic acid and of its sodium salt. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 2 no. 1 105-107 '57. P, 13.

NARVIK, BATTLE OF, 1940

A useless sacrifice; a book review. S Zabiello Kierunki 2 no. 42 5 O'57 P, 3.

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under RUMANIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SCOTLAND

NATURAL GAS
see GAS, NATURAL

NATURAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, U.S.

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. F Vasic Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5 3-5 Je'57. Y, 5.

Power and economic development, the eleventh sectional meeting of the World Power Conference. Z Rajh Rev Int Aff 8 no 172 10-12 Je'57. Y, 6.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

NAVAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NECESSITY (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA

NEGROES

Little Rock. -sed Nasi razgi 6 no. 19:446 O'57 Y, 1.

Uncle Tom in the shadow of Uncle Sam. Sz. T. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 17:15 S'57. H, 5.

NEKRASOV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH

B. Nekrasov's General Chemistry, a book review J. Dobrowolski. Wiad chem 11 no 6 355-356 Je'57. P, 13.

NEMAN RIVER

Biliunas, Jonas Nemunu [Kaune] Valstybine Grozines Literaturos Leidykla [1947] 97 p [On the Neman River] Li, 12

Ships on Neman River exceed their transportation plans Reports Vilna Ag 31'57 9. Li, 1

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

The model for Bozena Nemcova's Kavova spolecnost (Coffee Party). M. Herman Ceska lit 5 no 3 351-353 '57. C, 11.

NEMECEK, IAN

NETHERLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Three weeks in the Netherlands and in England, Hungarians in the Western countries. I. Szecsen. Allami gazd 9 no. 10 20-21 O'57. H, 15.

NETHERLANDS - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Programs and the organization of courses for managers in the Netherlands. V Zerjavic. Izobr rukovod no. 4 21-24 Je'57. Y, 5.

Training of managers in the Netherlands. V. Zerjavec Izobr rukovod no. 3-25-28 Mr'57 Y, 5

NETHERLANDS - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Teaching foreign languages in the secondary schools of England and the Netherlands. I. Organization of teaching A. Prejbisz. Jezyki obce 1 no 3:141-148 Jl/S'57. P, 11

NETHERLANDS - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Memoirs of a murdered hope, a review of Ann Frank's Diary. Z Lichniak Kierunki 2 no. 41:8, 11 O'57. P, 3.

NETS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Stanislav Kostka Neumann, an outline of a chapter for Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature) E Strohsova Ceska lit 5 no. 3 279-302 '57. C, 11

NEUROSES

Against dilettantism in science and philosophy. J Beranek, J Prenosil. Fitos cas CSAV 5 no. 5 725-735 '57 C, 3

Neuroses. N Shipkovenski Chitalishte 36 no 6. 17 Je'57. B, 2.

NEUTRONS

Appendix 4 to the paper by J. Sawicki "Neutron Polarization and Angular Distribution in (p, n) Reactions." In English Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:235-236 '57. P, 13.

An automatic timing and recording circuit for use with a neutron crystal spectrometer. In English. D O'Connor, K. Blinowski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4: 293-298 '57. P, 13.

Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons J. Urbanec. Jaderna energie 3 no 9 256-271 S'57 C, 16

Methods of detecting neutrons. D. Kiss. Energia es atom 10 no. 4.213-220 Ag'57. H, 16.

Methods of geophysical interpretation and measurements in bituminous coal mining taking into consideration profiling with gamma rays caused by neutrons. S. Plewa Nafta Pol 13 no 10-286-288 O'57 P, 16.

Some problems of retarding neutrons. M. Uzsoki. Energia es atom 10 no. 4.225-232 Ag'57. H, 16.

Spectrometry of fast neutrons. D. O'Connor. Nukleonika 2 no. 1:1-8 '57. P, 13.

NEW TRIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NEWMAN, BERNARD

An Englishman about the heroism of the members of the Polish Home Army, a book review A.Krzyzanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.33 4 Ag'57. P, 3

NEWSPAPERS IN EDUCATION

The French press in the life of students. H. Jaworowska. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3-176-179 Jl/S'57. P, 11.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Taufer, Jiri Vitezslav Nezval, studie [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 156 p (Knizince narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [Vitezslav Nezval; a biographic study. 1st ed illus., bibl., facsim.] C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval's Vesela Praha (Merry Prague), a review of a musical comedy. M. Blahynka Novy zivot Prague no. 9.1000-1001 '57. C, 11.

NICKEL

Damaging effects in the heat treatment of nickel and nickel alloys. J. Korecky. Stroj vyr 5 no 9:431-432 S'57. C, 16.

Properties of double metal coatings of tin and nickel. E. Lichtenberger. Gep 9 no. 5 189-193 Jl'57. H, 16.

Some observations of glass colored by nickel. J. Nebrensky, M. Fanderlik. Veda vyz sklar no. 2: 23-32 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Nickel alloys used as basic metal for the production of oxide cathodes J. Slesinger Sdel tech 5 no. 9-272-277 S'57. C, 16.

NICULESCU, R.

G. Opresen and R. Niculescu's N. Grigorescu, anii de ucenicie (N. Grigorescu's Years of Apprenticeship); a book review. V. Maicu. Steaua 8 no. 7.89-90 Jl'57. R, 11.

NIGHTWORK

Problem of night work of women in textile industry D Mijac Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1.20-22 Ja'57 Y, 16

NIKITIN, V. M.

V Nikitin's The Chemistry of Wood and Cellulose; a book review. A Matawowski. Wiad chem 10 no 3:166-169 Mr'56 P, 13.

NIKOLLA, MILLOSH GJERGJ

Migjeni, poet of socialist realism; a contribution to the estimation of his works A. Gjyli. Bul shken shoq no. 2 195-203 '57. A, 1.

NITRAMINES
see NITROAMINES.

NITRATES

Polarographic determination of nitrates and nitrites M Bartik, J. Kupka. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4-185-191 '57. C, 16.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. III. Determination of guanidine nitrate in technical products J. Minczewski, J Miodecka. Chem anal 2 no. 2.175-182 '57 P, 13

NITRATION

Nomograph of the specific gravity of nitration mixtures M Vobecky Chem prum 7 no 1 23 Ja'57. C, 16.

NITRIC ACID

Action of nitric acid on kukersite-shale kerogen In Russian A. Fomina, Z. Degterova. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:7-16 '56. E, 16.

NITRIDES

Carbides, nitrides, and borides J. Nassler Chemie Cz 9 no 4.465-515 Ag'57. C, 16.

NITRITES

Polarographic determination of nitrates and nitrites. M Bartik, J. Kupka. Chem zvesti 11 no 4 185-191 '57. C, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:37-57 '57. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. T. Urbanski, Z. Eckstein, H. Wojnowska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 93-100 '57. P, 13

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1, 5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia J. Jones and others Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-101-103 '57. P, 13.

Reduction of nitroderivatives of 2, 3-diaryl and 2-aryl-3-alkylindones. Ch. Ivanov, B. Alekseev. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 125-141 '56. B, 13.

Some remarks on the paper "Aliphatic Nitro Compounds. XX. Reactions of Nitro Olefins. II. Derivatives of 5-Nitro-5-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-Tetrahydro-1, 3-Oxazine." Z. Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:347-348 '57. P, 13.

NITROAMINES

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitroamine by sulfuric acid. J. Simecek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1699-1703 S'57. C, 13.

NITROGEN

The influence of the removal of a tumor on the nitrogen balance in rats. M. Chorazy. Arta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:23-32 '57. P, 13.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Nitrous bases of the Baltic-shale light-tar fraction. In Russian. H. Raudsepp, Z. Degterova. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:131-137 '56. E, 16.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NITROMETHYLCYCLOHEXANOL

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVII. Products of the reaction of 1-nitromethylcyclohexanol and its halogen derivatives with aliphatic aldehydes. T Urbanski, Z. Eckstein, H Wojnowska Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 93-100 '57. P, 13.

NITROPROPANE

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVIII. Formation of a derivative of 1, 5-diazabicyclo (3, 3, 3) undecane from 1-nitropropane, formaldehyde, and ammonia J Jones and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1,101-108 '57. P, 13.

NITROSAMINES

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitroamine by sulfuric acid J. Simecek. Chem listy 51 no. 9·1699-1703 S'57 C, 13.

NOBEL PRIZES

Albert Camus, winner of the Nobel Prize. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:3 O'57. H, 11.

Jimenez, a Nobel Prize winner. B. Kadic. Hlv rev 7 no. 1:41-46 Mr'57 Y, 1.

NOISE

Damping noises in large power plants, a lecture. Tr. from the German. Koch. Energia es atom 10 no. 1: 62 Ap'57. H, 16.

Methods of measuring automobile noise J. Ransdorf 1 no. 7 219-222 Jl'57. C, 16.

Noises and vibrations in the operation of reducing valves; a lecture. Tr. from the German. Koppe. Energia es atom 10 no. 1, 62 Ap'57. H, 16.

Noises having the character of a stream in steam power plants; a lecture. Tr. from the German. Muller. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:61-62 Ap'57. H, 16.

Sources of vehicle noises and means of their reduction inside the vehicle body. J Ransdorf. Automobil 1 no. 8 251-253 Ag'57. C, 16.

NOMADS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

A new nomograph for the operation of the diffusion apparatus and its application. Tr. from the Russian. P. Slin. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 5·98-102 My'57. C, 16.

Nomogram to be used in dyeing fine and coarse filaments and rayon fibers in the same nuance. G. Tesanovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:214-216 Je/Jl '57. Y, 16.

Nomograph of the specific gravity of nitration mixtures. M. Vobecky Chem prum 7 no 1 23 Ja'57. C, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons. J Urbanec. Jaderna energie 3 no. 9:266-271 S'57. C, 16.

The shear hardness test, a new nondestructive method for determining the yield point. In English. K. Waltzmann. Acta techn Cz 2 no 2·133-172 '57 C, 16.

NORWAY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Experiences of a Norwegian canning industry school. Z. Ziemba. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:76-77 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

NORWAY - COMMUNIST PARTY

A conference of the Communist Parties of Scandinavian countries Reports Vilna O 18'57:2-3. Li, 1.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Open letter to Hanna Malewska, a book review. Z. Zawisz anka. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:7 Ag'57 P, 3.

NOVELISTS, FRENCH

Albert Camus, Nobel Prize winner. J. G. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:492 O'57 Y, 1.

NUCLEAR FISSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concerning the formation of approximate radial wave functions In Russian. J. Glembockis, A. Jucys Liet ak darbai B no. 2 11-16 '57. Li, 13.

Concerning the simplification of Fock equations. In Russian J Glembockis, V. Sugurovas, A Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:3-10 '57. Li, 13.

Encyclopedia of nuclear technology. K. Simonyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:232-233 Ag'57. H, 16.

Foreign periodicals dealing with nuclear technology. (To be contd.) M. I. Gy. Energia es atom 10 no. 4: 233-234 Ag'57. H, 16.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Appendix 4 to the paper by J. Sawicki "Neutron Polarization and Angular Distribution in (p, n) Reactions." In English. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3.235-236 '57. P, 13.

Note on the $^{12}C(d, p)^{13}C$ reaction near the 4 MeV resonance. In English. J. Dabrowski, B. Tulczyjew. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:231-234 '57. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Calculation of a heterogeneous D_2O-moderated reactor operating with natural uranium. L. Trilifaj, I. Uhlir Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no 11:1-51 '57. C, 13.

Interchange of heat in nuclear reactors. A Stefanescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5:154-168 Ap/My'57 R, 16

Materials used in nuclear reactors. L Dobrescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5·168-180 Ap/My'57. R, 16.

Realization problems of fusion reactors. G. Kalman. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:220-224 Ag'57. H, 16.

The role of fast breeder reactors in the development of nuclear-power engineering. M. Taube. Nukleonika 2 no. 1:9-30 '57. P, 13.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors. (To be contd.) T. Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no. 9·463-469 S'57. C, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors; the screening of reactors. (Conclusion) T. Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no. 10· 518-524 O'57. C, 16.

NUMBERS, COMPLEX

Sindelar, Karel. Komplexni cisla a Moivreova veta. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 219 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Veda vsem. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv 8) [Complex numbers and Moivre's theorem. 1st ed. diagrs, footnotes, index] C, 13

NUMBERS, IRRATIONAL

Notes on a property of irrational numbers. T. Salat. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 2 128-137 '57. C, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Notes on prime lattice points lying on the conics. M. Lansky. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 2:121-127 '57. C, 13.

On a theorem of K. L. Chung. In Serbo-Croatian. C. Stanojevic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2:59-60 '56. Y, 13.

Some relations remaining valid if the intervening operators are permuted. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2:15-22 '56. Y, 13.

Symmetrical solutions of a Diophantine equation. In Russian. H. Jaakson. Tartu toim no. 46:63-84 '57. E, 1.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

NURNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Szabo, Imre. A nurnbergi per es a nemzetkozi buntetojog. [Budapest] Officina, 1946 49 p. [The Nurnberg trial and international criminal law] H, 7.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUTRITION

The nutrition of workers and labor productivity. E. Ferber. Izobr rukovod no. 4:25-27 Je'57. Y, 5.

OAK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Anomalies of sumacs, Douglas firs, Turkish black cherry trees, and oaks. Z. Spirchez. Rev padurii 71 no. 9:584-589 S'57. R, 15.

Differences between oak seedlings according to the sowing methods J. Sindelarova Sbor les CSAZV 30 no. 9, 621-628 S'57. C, 15

Theoretical and practical aspects of the regeneration of beech and oak sleepers. K. Szilassy, Z. Fillo, Gy. Balint. Faipar 7 no. 3:129-132 Ag'57. H, 16.

OCTADIENEDIONE

Reaction of diazo ketones. III. Reactions of diazoacetone with furan and its homologues, a new, simple synthesis of 3, 5-octadien-2, 7-dione J Novak, F Sorm. Chem listy 51 no 9:1693-1698 S'57. C, 13.

OCTANE

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.213-220 '57. P, 13.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Wiewiora, Boleslaw Granica polsko-niemiecka w swietle prawa miedzynarodowego. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957 230 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 22) [Polish-German frontier in the light of international law English summary ma bibl, footnotes] P, 7

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The rationalization of office work. N Smiljanic. Izobr rukovod no. 3:55-58 Mr'57. Y, 5.

OFFSET PRINTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Czajkowska, Janina Badanie flow Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczno, 1952 17 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr 10) [Testing of looms. English, French, and Russian summaries illus.] P, 16

Drilling machinery and equipment at the 28th Poznan International Fair. R. Wolwowicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9:254-259 S'57. P, 16.

OIL WELLS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OILS AND FATS

Moldowski, M. Rosliny olejkowe i olejki naturalne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 324 p [Oleaginous plants and natural oils 1st ed.] P, 15.

Oily emulsion for jute. D. Maksimovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2, 41-44 F'57. Y, 16.

A 110 kV oil pressure pipe-type cable R. Fedor. El tech obzor 46 no. 9·476-480 S'57. C, 16.

Practical value of some methods for determining fat milk. Lj. Ajdanic Tehnika 12 no. 10:1710-1718 '57 Y, 16.

OLD-AGE HOMES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, U. S.

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH

Traditions in the Roman Catholic and Old Catholic churches; a lecture delivered at the Session of the Ecumenical Council, April 16, 1956. Dodatek. B. Przyslecki. Straz ewang 11 no. 13:9-10 Jl'56. P, 3.

OLEFINS

Determination of olefins in some industrial gases. M. Tanlewski. Chemik 10 no. 7/8.242-243 Jl'57. P, 13.

Some remarks on the paper "Aliphatic Nitro Compounds. XX. Reactions of Nitro Olefins. II. Derivatives of 5-Nitro-5-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-Tetrahydro-1, 3-Oxazine." Z. Eckstein, W. Sobatka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:347-349 '57. P,

OLYMPIC GAMES

"The Olympic of the century" instead of an Olympic showing a deficit. (-s). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16 15 O'57. H, 5.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

Book protection and the free shelf. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 180-181 Ag'57. H, 2.

Clarification on principle is needed! P. Boday. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 183-184 Ag'57. H, 2.

Some detailed questions T Tombor. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3 181-183 Ag'57. H, 2.

OPERA

Balassa, Imre Operakalauz, zenepeldakkal [irtak] Balassa Imre [es Gal Gyorgy Sandor Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956 907 p [Opera guide with musical selections index, music, notes] H, 9

OPERA, LATVIAN

Let us introduce students to Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta A Birzsons Skolot avize no 40,4 O'57. La, 8

OPERA, SLOVAK

My contribution to the stage settings for Slovak operas L Vychodil Slov hudba 1 no 2-61-63 My'57 C, 9.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

OPRESCU, GEORGE

G. Oprescu and R. Niculescu's N. Grigorescu, anii de ucenicie (N. Grigorescu's Years of Apprenticeship); a book review. V. Marica. Steaua 8 no. 7 89-90 Jl'57. R, 11.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Optical measurement of the surface temperature of solid bodies below 700° C. L. Michalski. Pomiary 2 no. 9 342-348 S'56. P, 16.

OPTICS

Hajda, Jaromir Optika a opticke pristroje. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 506 p (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Optics and optical apparatus 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Seeming changes in the size (height) of objects. J. Sedlak. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2 144-147 '57 C, 3

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of hydrocyclones in the dressing of lean copper ores. V. Snajder. Rudy 5 no 9.327-331 S'57. C, 16

Elastic control of ore deposits in mines. J. Stohl, S Kruzlic Rudy 5 no. 9:320-324 S'57 C, 16.

ORGAN MUSIC
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

B. Bobranski's Analiza ilosciowa związkow organicznych (A Quantitative Analysis of Organic Compounds), a book review. Z. Jerzmanowska. Wiad chem 11 no. 7-8 414-415 Jl'57 P, 13.

Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process of photolysis of copper halides. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1-25-31 '57. P, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. J Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1686-1689 S'57. C, 13.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES IN ESTONIA

Six oriental languages taught in the Oriental Study Circle at Tartu University. N Eesti raadio O 21'57 1551. E, 1

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under POLAND

ORIENTATION

Problems of the orientation reflex. D. Tallingerova. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2.212-218 '57. C, 3.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Basic philosophical problems regarding the theory of the origin of species G. Platonov Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5 679-692 '57 C, 3.

ORLOVAC, STJEPO

Contribution to the ethnography of Bosanska Krajina, fragments from Stjepo Orlovac's "Description of the Petricevac Parish and Some Customs" from 1878. c Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:247-250 '56 Y, 3.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

From the history of Orzeszkowa's acquaintance with Sienkiewicz. E Jankowski Pam literacki 47 no 4 474-509 '56 P, 11

OSCILLATIONS

Natural oscillation of flat bar systems with rigid space joints subjected to static axial forces In German V. Horak Acta techn Cz 2 no. 2 182-198 '57 C, 16.

OSIERS

My work. W. Wolkowski. Projekt no. 1:79-80 Ap/Je'56 P, 10.

OSMOSIS

A new modification of Ramsay's apparatus for microcryoscopy. L. Obuchowicz. Biologia Poznan no. 1 137-145 '56. P, 13.

OSTERWA, JULIUSZ

The last expedition against provincialism. J. Osterwa. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 6 My'57. P, 3.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Ostrovskii's play on the amateur theatrical stage. G. Avramov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6 19 Je'57. B, 2.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Was it possible to free the prisoners from Oswiecim? K. Moczarski Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 6 O'57 P, 1.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH

Valentin Vladimirovich Ovechkin's Difficult Spring, a review of a novel. Zivot strany no. 19 1103-1104 O'57. C, 6.

OVERTIME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OXAZINE

Some remarks on the paper "Aliphatic Nitro Compounds XX. Reactions of Nitro Olefins. II. Derivatives of 5-Nitro-5-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-Tetrahydro-1, 3-Oxazine." Z. Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:347-348 '57. P, 13.

OXIDATION

Oxidation of aromatic amines. I. New color reactions of aromatic amines realized with manganous hydroxide oxidizer. M. Genchov, B. Atanasov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:233-249 '56 B, 13.

Oxidation of Baltic shale with molecular oxygen. In Russian. T. Alumae. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:17-24 '56. E, 16.

Oxidation of metals at high temperatures. S Mrowec, D. Wajszel, T. Werber Wiad chem 11 no 2-95-127 F'57. P, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VI. Comparing the effect of various sensibilizers. Z. Vodrazka, J Sponar. Chem listy 51 no. 8 1649-1656 S'57. C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Change in the amino acid composition. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pistopilova. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1657-1662 S'57. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions. W. Kemula, B. Behr, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.205-212 '57. P, 13.

Semitechnical apparatus for the synthesis of an antioxidizing and anticorrosive ingredient. H. Mosurski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9:Biuletyn 6 S'57. P, 16.

OXIDE CATHODES

Nickel alloys used as basic metal for the production of oxide cathodes. J. Slesinger. Sdel tech 5 no 9: 272-277 S'57. C, 16.

OXIDES

Determine the oxides of alkali metals in barite glass by a flame photometer R. Hamernik Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10:309-310 O'57. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spent oxides. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:22-28 '57. P, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. I. Color reactions caprolactam. K. Czerepko, H. Sikorska-Tomicka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:41-51 '57. P, 13.

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. II. Reactions of caprolactam with Bi^{3+}ions H Sikorska-Tomicka, K. Czerepko Chem anal 2 no. 2 169-172 '57. P, 13

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. III. Detection of caprolactam in a polymer. K Czerepko, L Jaroszewicz. Chem anal 2 no 2 173-175 '57. P, 13.

Vapor pressure of 6-caprolactam J. Motavek Chem prum 7 no 1:40-51 Ja'57 C, 16.

OXYGEN

Latent limiting currents on solid electrodes with large surfaces. W Kemula, Z. Przybylowicz. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.221-227 '57 P, 13.

Polarographic determination of oxygen K Linhart, J Zagmen. Chem anal 2 no 2 183-186 '57 P, 13.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing techniques in foreign trade. B. Finkelova. Zahr obch 12 no. 9 405-408 S'57. C, 5

PAEGLE, VALDIS

Story about the people's revengers, a book review J Grants. Lit un maksla no 41 2 O'57 La, 11.

PAGOWSKA, TERESA

Exhibition of works by Teresa Pagowska Z Baranowicz Przegl art no. 1 78-84 Ja/Mr'56 P, 10.

PAINT

Emulsion paints and their use in the construction and repair of railroad cars. J. Krupa Zel technika 5 no. 7:191-192 Jl'57. C, 16

V. Kisielev and A. Abashkina's Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints, a book review. K Pajewski Wiad chem 11 no 2.162-163 F'57. P, 13.

PAINTERS

Rhinoceros, cauliflower, and sex appeal. Z Pitar Svet lit 2 no 4 240-242 Ag'57. C, 11

PAINTERS, AUSTRIAN

Meeting with Werner Berg. J. Copic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20 491-492 O'57. Y, 1.

Through the eyes of Oskar Kokoschka G Rothmayerova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:5 S'57. C, 11.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Bosilkov, Svetlin Ilia Petrov; monografiia Sofiia [Bulgarski khudozhnik] 1955. 116 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 1) [Ilia Petrov; a biography illus., port., bibl.] B, 10.

Ivanov, Vicho Tsveno Todorov, zhivot, lichnost, tvorchestvo Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957. 78 p (Biblioteka "Nasheto nasledstvo." no 6) [Tsveno Todorov, his life, personality, works. illus., col plates, ports., facsims.] B, 10

Mitov, Stefan Boris Mitov; monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955 46 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 8) [Boris Mitov, a biography illus., ports.] B, 10.

Nikolova, Binka Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova, monografiia ot Binka I Tsanko Lavrenov Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956 32 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 11) [Elisaveta Konsulova-Vazova; a biography. illus., port.] B, 10.

Vasiliev, Asen Elena Karamikhailova, monografiia ot A. Vasiliev i I. Mikhailchova [Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956] 24 p (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 9) [Elena Karamikhailova, a biography illus.] B, 10

Vasiliev, Asen Nikola Ganushev, monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956. 41 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no 12) [Nikola Ganushev; a biography illus., port.] B, 10.

Academician Stefan Ivanov, a biographic sketch. S. Mitov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 430-433 '56. B, 10.

Khristo Iovovich, artist of the Samokov school of painting. A. Bozhinov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:7-31 '57. B, 10.

New data about Khristo Tsokev, painter of the Bulgarian renaissance period; attempt at making his biography more accurate. Ts. Lavrenov. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1:95-118 '56. B, 10.

PAINTERS, CHINESE

The Chinese painter, 1860-1957, Ch'i Pai-shih is dead. L. Hajek. Vytv prace 5 no. 19:3 O'57. C, 10.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

A painter with a golden brush, Kristian Krekovic speaks about his art and his odessy K. Mirth. Hrv rev 7 no 1 63-70 Mr'57. Y, 1.

Vlaho Bukovac; 100th anniversary of his birth. M Pelc Republika Zagreb 13 no 8-1-5 Ag'57. Y, 11

We are presenting Kristian Krekovic, a Croatian Peruvian painter. In Spanish J. de Lavalle. Hrv rev 7 no 1,1-4 Mr'57. Y, 1

PAINTERS, CZECH

Neumann, Jaromir. Karel Skreta. [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1956 53 p (Nove prameny, sv 3) [Karel Skreta. 1st ed. illus , fold col plate, bibl] C, 10

Chitussi's letters to Umelecka Beseda. J Samal Umeni 5 no 3 254-260 '57 C, 10

The painter Jan Kojan; a biographic sketch M. Krajny. Kultura Praha no. 35 6 Ag'57. C, 1

Viktor Stretti has died, an obituary. Hollar 29 no 1 24 '57 C, 10.

PAINTERS, DUTCH

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn, a biography. V. Stech Hollar 29 no. 1,[Suppl] 1-19 '57. C, 10

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn (1606-1669). E. Matasow. Kierunki 2 no. 43 12 O'57. P, 3.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

Utrillo; a biographic sketch. J. Swidzinski. Przegl art no. 1 11-23 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

PAINTERS, ITALIAN

My life and my work as a painter. Tr. from the Italian. G. Mucchi. Przegl art no. 1:56-67 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Gedertis Eliass A Salenieks. Lit un maksla no 38.3 S'57. Lt, 11.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

The first professor of painting at the Vilna University. Lit ir men no. 38;3 S'57. Lt, 11

M. K. Ciurlionis; discussing the problems of artistic tradition. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 38-2-4 S'57. Lt, 11.

Mecislovas Bulaka; a biographic sketch. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 37;3 S'57. Lt, 11.

Pranas Smuglevicius (1745-1807); a biographic sketch. V Uloza. Svyturys 9 no. 18;21 S'57. Lt, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Skotnicki, Jan. Przy sztalugach i przy biurku, wspomnienia. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 348 p. [At the easel and at the desk: memoirs. illus.] P, 10

A great Polish Samaritan. M. Nalecz-Dobrowolski. Caritas 12 no. 4;17-19 Ap'56. P, 3.

Zelenski's Znasz li ten kraj (Do You Know This Land?); a book review. A. W. Przegl art no. 1:95-96 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Commemoration of Nicolae Grigorescu. I. Jianu. Steaua 8 no. 7:64-67 Jl'57. R, 11.

G. Oprescu and R. Niculescu's N. Grigorescu, anii de ucenicie (N. Grigorescu's Years of Apprenticeship); a book review. V. Marica. Steaua 8 no. 7:80-00 Jl'57. R, 11.

Grigorescu; a biographic sketch. A. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 7:7-11 Jl'57. R, 11.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Repin during the years of the Russian struggle for the independence of the Slavs. I. Zilbershtain. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 1:385-438 '56. B, 10.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

The Serbian primitives. M. Kolaric. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:32-39 '57. Y, 1.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

In the gallery of young artists. j. p. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42;10 O'57. C, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

The drawing books of Langus, the outset of a romantic painter. I. Cankar. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 4;1-30 '57. Y, 4.

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik; a criticism. S. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19;469-470 O'57. Y, 1.

The painter Fortunat Bergant; the artist and his style. F. Stele. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 2;1-33 '57. Y, 4

PAINTING, FRENCH

Cezanne and modern moral beauty Tr. from the Italian L. Venturi. Vytv um 7 no. 7-286-200 '57. C, 10

PAINTING, POLISH

Traditions of painting and our times. L. Grabowski. Kierunki 2 no. 42-12, 11 O'57. P, 3.

PAINTING, SLOVAK

The art of meditative tones T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 39 10 S'57. C, 11.

PAINTINGS
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Work and art. -h-o. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:8 S'57. H, 11.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN

Mural paintings in the Mount Athos Monastery Church by Zakhari Zograf. A. Vasiliev. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 1:33-94 '56. B, 10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Kuba, Ludvik. Ludvik Kuba, malir. Praha [J Janecek] 1946 220 p [The painter Ludvik Kuba English, French, and Russian summaries 296 plates (part col)] C, 10

Bohdan Kopecky's paintings and drawings. -k. Vytv prace 5 no 19:9 O'57 C, 10.

Czech Gothic paintings V. Stech. Csl vojak 6 no 19. 24-25 S'57 C, 17

Our exhibition of paintings in Sao Paulo. sv. Vytv prace 5 no. 19:11 O'57. C, 10.

Richard Wiesner's paintings. V. Divis Vytv prace 5 no. 19.8 O'57 C, 10.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

Paintings in the art exhibition. B. Bernstein. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 38:3-5 S'57. E, 11.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

A little about modern art; in connection with the exhibition of French reproductions M. Ivanovs. Zvaigzne no. 15:9 Ag'57. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Painters worked actively. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 38.3-4 S'57. La, 11

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Grabowski, Lech. Franciszek Strynkiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 54 p. [Franciszek Strynkiewicz. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] P, 10.

Zorawska, Janina Sokolowski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 21 p. (Sokolowski. 1st ed illus (part col.), col plates) P, 10

Exhibition of works by Henryk Stazewski. A. Wat. Przegl art no. 1-85-90 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

Exhibition of works by Teresa Pagowska, Z. Baranowicz. Przegl art no. 1:78-84 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

Kraszewski as a painter of the Tatra Mountains. S. Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25;267-288 '56. P, 12.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Exhibition of Ion Vlasiu's painting and sculpture. A. Musat. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:137-138 '57. R, 1.

Observations on works of C. Baba and Al. Ciucurencu. P. Comarnescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:163-170 S'57. R, 11.

Pallady in Cluj. D. Popescu. Steaua 8 no. 7:108-110 Jl'57. R, 11.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Modern painting. A. Celebonovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:84-90 '57. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

Our exhibition of paintings in Sao Paulo, sv. Vytv prace 5 no. 19:11 O'57. C, 10.

PAINTS
see PAINT.

PAJETTA, GIAN CARLO

An interview with Gian Carlo Pajetta. Zycie partii no.10:8-10 O'57. P, 6.

PALECKIS, JUSTAS

Justas Paleckis attends harvest festival in Garliava. Reporta Vilna O 22'57;1-2. Li, 1.

PALEOBOTANY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA

Fresh-water calcareous deposits of the Holocene in Latvian SSR. In Russian. I. Danilans. Moksl pran geol geogr 4-193-217 '57 Lt, 12.

PALEONTOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

The path of Dragutin Gorjanovic's life, an obituary F. Ozegovic, V. Kochansky-Devide, Geol vjes Hrv '56(published'57). Y, 12

The scientific work of Dragutin Gorjanovic-Kramberger. M. Herak Geol vjes Hrv 10, 1-7 '56(published'57). Y, 12.

PALEONTOLOGISTS, GERMAN

In memory of Rudolf and Emma Richter Vest Ust geol 32 no 4 233-234 '57. C, 12

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A bibliography of Gorjanovic's works and articles on Gorjanovic. V. Kochansky-Devide, M. Matez. Geol vjes Hrv 10;17-29 '56(published '57). Y, 12

PALEY, WILLIAM SAMUEL

Paley's report, its method and some principles. K. Dabrowski, Z. Zokonski. Gosp mat 9 no. 19 669-674 O'57. P, 5.

PALLADIUM

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Cihalik, J Simek, J. Ruzicka Chem listy 51 no 9-1663-1668 S'57. C, 13.

PALLADY, THEODOR

Pallady in Cluj. D. Popescu. Steaua 8 no. 7,108-110 Jl'57. R, 11.

PALYS, VIKTORAS

We wish the sculptor creative achievements S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 39;4 S'57. Li, 11.

PAN-AMERICANISM

Pan-American regionalism. B. Vukusic. Medunar probl 9 no. 3:3-34 '57. Y, 6

PANAMA CANAL

Suez-Panama E. Simek. Prawo i zycie 1 no 12 3, 7 no. 12 O'56 P, 7.

PANCREAS

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1738-1744 S'57. C, 13.

PANTOMIME

Dance and dramatic pantomimic education of children; an annual review of its public manifestations on Children's Day. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18;432-433 S'57. Y, 1.

PAPER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

PAPER BAGS

How t
is

p

454870 O - 58 - 11

PARIGINI, NOVELLA

Rhinoceros, cauliflower, and sex appeal Z Pilar Svet lit 2 no. 4 240-242 Ag'57 C, 11.

PARIS - DESCRIPTION

Szabo, Laszlo, cselelfalvi Telt utazas, Salzburg-Bees-Paris, 1955 december 23-1956 januar 16 Munchen, Latohatar, 1956 87 p [Winter travel, Salzburg-Vienna-Paris, December 23, 1955-January 16, 1956] H, 12

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Auto accessories at the Paris automobile exhibition A. Tuma Motor soucasnost 3 no 2 175-199 My'57 C, 16

The situation in the development of motorcycles at the beginning of 1957, marginal notes on the exhibit of motorcycles at the Paris Automobile Exhibition Motor soucasnost 3 no 1 25-53 F'57 C, 16

Three exhibitions in Paris. R J. Przegl art no. 1-68-77 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

What we learned at the Paris Auto Show J Petranek Automobil 1 no 1 21-25 Ja'57 C, 16

PARIS - FAIRS

Notes on the Trade Fair in Paris 1957. A Siros Strojvyr 5 no 9 448 S'57 C, 16.

PARIS - FESTIVALS, ETC

Paris, '57 In English. Youth Life 6 no. 24 12 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

PARISHES

The Holy Father about the mission of parishes. Uj ember 13 no. 16 3 S'57. H, 3.

PARKER, LEENA

The lost songs, a biographic note. A Vazarman Looming no 10 1552-1556 O'57 E, 11.

PARKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PARLER, PETER

Was Peter of Gmunden's last name Parler? A contribution. M. Morelowski Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 18-20 (published '56) P, 1

PARNICKI, TEODOR

The charade of Parnicki's writing. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no. 42:8 O'57. P, 3.

Teodor Parnicki's Koniec zgody narodow (The End of Good Understanding among the Nations), a book review J. Zylinska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:10-11 O'57. P, 11.

PARQUET FLOORS

A complex mechanization of parqueting work K. Kosta. Mechanisace 4 no 2 55-60 F'57 C, 16

PARTICLES

Detection of alpha particles by the scintillation detector J Silar, R Lukasek Jaderna energie 3 no. 7.211-215 Jl'57. C, 16

Experimental results from the investigation of the unstable particles of cosmic radiations. Gy. Bozoki, T. Sandor. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4.98-110 Ag'57. H, 13.

On a screw model of particles in isospace. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4 279-291 '57. P, 13.

The physics of elementary particles as a subject for examination. M. Gy. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4:130-133 Ag'57. H, 13.

Toward the recognition of the family of elementary particles; the theory of hyperons and mesons. G. Gyorgyi. Fiz szemle 7 no. 4.110-119 Ag'57. H, 13.

PARVE, RALF

Pages about the life and struggle of an underground leader K Kivi Looming no. 10 1595-1597 O'57 E, 11.

PASEK, JAN CHRYZOSTOM

Pasek and Sienkiewicz, sources of the trilogy. I. J. Krzyzanowski Pam literacki 47 no. 4 301-332 '56. P, 11.

PASTURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PATENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PATROVSKY, VENCESLAV

Venceslav Patrovsky's Analyticka chemie vzacnych prvku (Analytic Chemistry of Rare Elements), a book review V Jara Chem prum 7 no. 1 35-36 Ja'57. C, 16

PAULAUSKAS, JONAS

The art of wood carver Jonas Paulauskas is known all over the country. Reports Vilna O 21'57:18-19 Li, 1

PAVEL, AVGUST

August Pavel (1886-1946), a profile V Novak Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 197-200 '56 Y, 11

PAVEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PAVIC, PERKAN K.

Perkan K. Pavic, popular singer and Grgo Martic's gusla player, a profile. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:227-229 '56. Y, 3.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Ganovski, Khristo Prilozhenie na ucheniето na I. P Pavlov v naukata za khranene na selskostopanskite zhivotni Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1953. 71 p. [I P. Pavlov's theory applied in the science of feeding livestock] B, 15.

PAYROLLS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PEACE

Endicott, vice president of the World Council of Peace speaks and answers. V. Mihelics. Uj ember 13 no. 20:3 O'57. H, 3.

Glowing torch of peace and democracy. M. Kamenov. Slaviani 13 no. 4-22-24 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Men, occurrences, and meanings at the session in Colombo. L. Sarateanu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:157-163 Jl'57. R, 11.

Remarks on the Paris resolution of the World Council of Peace. Evang elet 22 no. 31.1 O'57. H, 3.

The song of Hiroshima. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:3-6 Jl'57. R, 11.

Soviet Lithuanian scientists for peace. Lit ir men no 39 1 S'57. Li, 11

Speech of Comrade Tellinn, Secretary of the Estonian Committee of Peace Defenders. N Eesti raadio N 15'57.1700-1701 E, 1

PEACH
see subdivision under LATVIA

PEARLITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Eutectoid reaction. Pt. 2. Eutectoid and pearlite reaction in alloy steels. J. Cadek. Hut listy 12 697-695 Ag'57. C, 16.

Study of the morphology of lamellar pearlite in steel containing 2.8% Cu. I Hrivnak. Hut listy 12 no. 9: 801-803 S'57. C, 16.

PEARLS
see subdivision under SILESIA

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, POMERANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

Jedlicka, Jaromil Selska povstani v obdobi temna, bibliograficky prehled. V Praze, Narodni knihovna, 1956 16 p. (Pokusne metodicke materialy pro praci s knihou Bibliograficky material, c. 10) [Peasant uprisings in the dark times, an annotated bibliography] C, 5

The Great October Socialist Revolution, triumph of Lenin's teaching on union between the working class and the peasants. D. Tishev. Novo vreme 33 no. 8:24-36 Ag'57. B, 6.

Zaranie and its supporters, a book review W Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 9 no. 15 4 F'57. P, 6

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Attempts at obtaining activated carbon from semicokes of low-grade fuel and the examination of some of their properties. A. Andrzejak. Mat chemia no. 1 75-93 '57. P, 13.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision TEACHING under BULGARIA.

PELCL, FRANTISEK MARTIN

Pelcl, Frantisek Martin Pameti [Z nemeckeho originalu pricl, vysvetlivkami, doslovem a rejstrikem opatril Jan Pan Vyd 2, v SNKLHU 1.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 166 p (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, sv 9) [Memoirs Tr. from the German 2d ed illus, port., bibl., index] C, 4

Two books of documents, book reviews. M. O. Ceska lit 5 no 2 224-225 Je'57. C, 11.

PELTZ, I.

Reflections on I. Peltz's works, a literary analysis. I. Serbu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:170-184 Jl'57. R, 11.

PENAL LAW
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENETRATION

Contribution to the study of the deformation of plastics by the cone-penetration method O. Knizl, F. Kral. Chem prum 7 no. 1:44-49 Ja'57. C, 16

PENKAITIS, AUGUSTINAS

The Penkaitis brothers on the battlefields for the October victory. S Palgunovas. Komunistas no. 9 39-42 S'57. Li, 6

PENKAITIS, VIKTORAS

The Penkaitis brothers on the battlefields for the October victory. S. Palgunovas. Komunistas no. 9 39-42 S'57 Li, 6.

PENNICLAVINE

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. M. Semonsky, M. Beran, K. Marek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1725-1727 S'57. C, 13.

PENSIONS
see subdivisions under LITHUANIA.

PENTACHLOROETHANE

Contribution to the kinetics of the polymerization of trifluorochloroethylene in pentachloroethane. M. Lazar, R. Rado. Chem zvesti 11 no 7:383-389 Ag'57 C, 16.

PEPTIDES

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and dog hemoglobin. P. Mastar, B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no 9:1726-1732 S'57. C, 13.

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1738-1744 S'57. C, 13.

PEPTONE

Substitution of a yeast decoction for Witte's peptone in the cultivation of Chlorella vulgaris, Chlorella protothecoides, and Chlorella xanthella. J. Dvorakova-Hladka, M. Baslerova. Cs biol 6 no. 3: 232-237 Je'57. C, 13.

PERCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PERIODICALS

Foreign periodicals dealing with nuclear technology. (To be contd.) M. I. Gy. Energia es atom 10 no. 4: 233-234 Ag'57. H, 16.

PERSONALITY

The problem of personality and the individual approach in educational work. V. Danailov Godishnik fil ist 49 no. 2:351-409 '55 (published '56). B, 1.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PERSPIRATION

Problem of the limits of sweltering. M. Paszak-Baranowska. Gaz obserw 10 no. 3:5-6 Ag'57. P, 13.

PERTURBATION

Special perturbations of the vectorial elements of the path of a minor planet. In Esperanto B. Popovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2:47-52 '56. Y, 13.

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE

Where and when did St. Peter die? M. Visnovsky. Duch past Slov 34 no. 7:131-132 S'57 C, 3.

PETROGRAPHY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Chajec, Wladyslaw. Kontrola zamkniecia wod wglebnych metoda barwienia Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1951. 10 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 15) [Control of enclosed ground water by the method of dyeing. English, French, and Russian summaries illus] P, 16.

Gibinski, Stanislaw. Analiza i wykorzystanie ekstraktow z selektywnej rafinacji olejow Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 14 p (Poland. Instytut Naftowy Prace, nr 23) [Analysis and utilization of extracts of selective oil refinement. English, French, and Russian summaries] P, 16

Rachfat, Stanislaw. Glowne podstawy obliczen hydraulicznych rurociagow naftowych Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 22 p (Poland Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr 7) [Basic data for calculations of hydraulic oil pipelines English, French, and Russian summaries illus., bibl.] P, 16

Application of natural and artificial radioisotopes in the petroleum and mining industries. R Jirkovsky. Tech prace 9 no. 10 740-741 O'57. C, 16

Control of the effectiveness of hydraulic fractionation. B. Fleszar Nafta Pol 13 no. 9-250-252 S'57 P, 16

Deacidifying crude oils. J. Marciniak, S. Suknarowski. Nafta Pol 13 no 9.252-254 S'57. P, 16.

Oxydation of petroleum hydrocarbons. U.Szalajko. Wiad chem 11 no.5:285-318 Je'57. P, 13.

Petroleum products without aromatic hydrocarbons obtained by the method of adsorption with silicic gel J. Chachulski. Nafta Pol 13 no 9:Biuletyn 5-6 S'57 P, 16.

Planning of oil ports debated at the 19th International Congress of Navigation. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10: 305-306 O'57. P, 17

Prospects of the development of geophysical studies in the petroleum industry. K. Sojka, J. Zyka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10:289-291 O'57 P, 16.

Researches in the field of oil geophysics. J. Glogoczowski, Z. Jaszczewski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10.267-270 O'57 P, 16.

Some words on drawing off heating oil. G. Farkas. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:55-57 Ap'57. H, 16.

The waste of energy in oil pulverization by means of compressed air. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:192-193 Ag'57. H, 16.

PETROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Lithologic complexes of the Pleistocene deposits of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. P. Vaitiekunas. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:73-81 '57. Li, 12.

PETROV, ILIIA

Bosilkov, Svetlin Iliia Petrov; monografiia. Sofiia [Bulgarski khudozhnik] 1955. 118 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 1) [Iliia Petrov; a biography illus., port., bibl] B, 10

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

X rays and the phagocytosis of neutrophil leucocytes. Z. Karpiel. Cs biol 6 no. 3:184-191 Je'57. C, 13.

PHARISEES

The lame in soul. F. Sinko. Uj ember 13 no. 20:1 O'57. H, 3.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision DRUG INDUSTRY under HUNGARY.

PHARMACISTS, LITHUANIAN

4th National Pharmaceutic Conference in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 9'57:21. Li, 1.

PHENOL

Drabek, Borivoj. Zadrzovani fenolu adsorpcnimi zpusoby. Praha, 1957. 133 p. (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky. Prace a studie, ses. 94) [Phenol recovery by adsorption methods. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables] C, 16.

Chemoresistant phenol putty KW and KWL. Gosp mat 9 no. 10:686 O'57. P, 5.

Diffusion coefficients of phenol in water. E. Erdos, J. Nyvlt. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1618-1624 S'57. C, 13.

PHENOLS

Disposal of mono-and dihydric phenols by means of boiler slag. V. Solim, J. Erlebach. Voda 30 no. 10: 276-278 O'57. C, 16.

Extraction of phenols from middle fractions of shale tar and their use for synthesis of oil-soluble phenol-formaldehyde tars. In Russian V. Rikken. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2-203-212 '56. E, 16.

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. I. Flavone derivatives. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4. 395-409 '56. B, 13.

Shale-tar phenols. In Russian. H. Raudsepp. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 3:107-116 '56. E, 16.

PHILOLOGY

A note of principle on Tyl's bibliographic survey of Czech philological works during 1955. V. Fried, B. Havranek. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2.125-126 '57. C, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, CZECH

Certain manuscripts found in the estate of Augustin Smotana and his conception of socialism and communism. M. Bayerova, I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4:483-513 '57. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH

Auguste Comte; biographic sketch. I. Tasev. Chitalishte 36 no. 8.26 Ag'57. B, 2.

Maritain condemned? P. Szary. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2: 7 Ja'57. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Edith Stein (Teresia Benedicta a Cruce OCD), a portrait. B. Badrov. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:29-48 '56. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, YUGOSLAV

The work of the actives for philosophy and sociology. S. Podmenil. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:464 O'57. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, POLAND.

Charles S Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review. I Svitak Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:304-401 '57. C, 3.

The discussions of philosophers in Warsaw. L. Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5.813-820 '57 C, 3.

The first issue of Jugoslovenski casopis za filozofiju i sociologiju; a review of a periodical. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:410-419 O'57. Y, 5.

The Great Revolution and philosophical thinking. P. Apostol. Tin scriitor 8 no. 9:80-91 S'57. R, 11.

The new number of Filozofski pregled; a review of a periodical. M. Janicjovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:290-293 S'57. Y, 5.

Philosophy and world concept. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 9:103-114 S'57. P, 1.

The subject of philosophy and the nonphilosophic sciences. Zh. Oshavkov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:24-48 '57. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

Benes, Josef Purkynuv odkaz ve vede a filosofii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensko akademie ved, 1957. 447 p. [Purkyne's legacy in science and philosophy. 1st ed plate, port., notes] C, 13.

Long-range view of the development of our philosophy. J. Popelova. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'57:1-3. C, 2.

PHILOSOPHY, ENGLISH

Reading Bertrand Russell's Sceptical Essays; a book review. B. Blatecki. Kierunki 2 no. 40-4 O'57. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Discussions on the significance of Spinoza in German philosophy from 1780-1787. M. Sobotka. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:657-679 '57. C, 3.

Problems and the contemporary state of a complete edition of Hegel's works. I. Dubsky. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:795-802 '57. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i spolecznej. Tom 1. Wiek XV-XVII (From the History of the Polish Philosophical and Social Thoughts. Vol.1. 15th-17th Centuries); a book review. J.Szpruch. Pam literacki 47 no.4:567-580 '56 P, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, RENAISSANCE

Vladimir Filipovic's Filozofija Renesanse (Philosophy of the Renaissance); a book review. M Zajcev-Daric. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:286-290 S'57.

PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK

Kapitoly z dejin slovenskej filozofie Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957. 476 p. (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia spolocenskych vied Filozoficka biblioteka, zv 2) [Chapters from the history of Slovak philosophy German and Russian summaries facsims , footnotes] C, 3

PHOSPHATE COATING

Technological process of phosphorating. (Conclusion) J. Wlodarski. Odziez 8 no. 9-246-249 S'57 P, 16.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under LSTONIA.

Colorimetric determination of phosphates in raw materials and phosphatic fertilizers. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 1 no. 1:53-63 '56. P, 13.

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver salts. J. Vrestal, and others Chem listy 51 no. 9:1762-1764 S'57. C, 13.

PHOSPHOCREATINE
see CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID.

PHOSPHONATES

Dialkyl ethylpyrophosphonates $C_2H_5(RO)P(O)-O-P(O)(OR)C_2H_5$. J. Michalski, A. Skowronska. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 301-303 '57. P, 13.

PHOSPHONOGLUTAMIC ACID

Synthesis of γ-phosphonoglutamic acid. P. Mastalerz. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:19-21 '57. P, 13.

PHOSPHORATING
see PHOSPHATE COATING.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

The anodic behavior of metals. III. Iron in H_3PO_4 solutions. J. Kamecki, Z. Zemburn. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:185-195 '57. P, 13.

Mixed esters of phosphoric acid derived from pyrocatechin. V. Tichy and others. Chem zvesti 11 no 7:398-410 Ag'57. C, 16.

PHOSPHORITES

A method of simultaneous determination of H_2O_+ and of the total CO_2 content in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik. Chem anal 1 no. 1:35-52 '56. P, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Catalytic effect of some organic dyes on the process of photolysis of copper halides. J. Wojtczak. Mat chemia no. 1:25-31 '57. P, 13.

New photoactive systems of copper compounds. J. Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:343-345 '57. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Reproduction capacity of the photographic V. Blumova, J. Hradlicka. Rozpravy ma 12:17-54 '57. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Cyprin
Wy

PHOTOPOLYMERIZATION
see POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION.

PHOTOSTAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Phototelegraphic circuits. II Zdziech. Gosp lacz no.9 17-10 S'57. P, 5.

PHYLOGENY (BOTANY)

Phylogenic significance of plant-regeneration phenomena. In Russian. O Mikhailov Tartu toim no 46. 161-173 '57 E, 1

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sports I I. Zinte. Cult fiz 10 no. 8 455-464 '57 H, 8.

The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. II I. Zinte. Cult fiz 10 no. 9:517-525 S'57 H, 8.

The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. III C. Tudose. Cult fiz 10 no. 10.582-593 '57. H, 8.

Virgil Ludu's Performanta si personalitate (Performance and Personality); a book review. M. Georgescu. Cult fiz 10 no. 8;[512a] '57. R, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA,

Accomplishment of correct posture through corrective crawling exercises. G. Stoenescu-Chiriac. Cult fiz 10 no. 0:538-541 S'57. R, 8.

Contributions to the problem of individualized training. D. Popescu-Colibasi. Cult fiz 10 no. 9;555-556 S'57. R, 8.

The muscular reason of physical deficiencies of children of school age. I. Vilcu. Cult fiz 10 no. 8: 465-475 '57. R, 8.

A review of works concerning Miroslav Tyrs, his work and his importance; a bibliography. P. Jezek. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10.633-639 '57. C, 8.

Studies regarding individualized training. P. Dungaciu. Cult fiz 10 no. 0:542-549 S'57. R, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PHYSICIANS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Physicians. r.p. Uj ember 13 no. 17:4 S'57. H, 3.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

The doctor as a local soviet member. M. Gede. Tanacsok 0 no. 10:3 O'57. H, 6.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Professor Jonas Kairiukstis, an obituary. Reports Vilna O 10'57:22. Li, 1.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Professor Zdenek Matyas is dead; an obituary. M Valouch Pokroky fys pov latok 4:5-6 '57. C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, ESTONIAN

An honorable anniversary in the life of an outstanding educator, 70th birthday of Julian Lang. Nouk kool 15 no. 10:039 O'57. E, 0.

PHYSICISTS, LITHUANIAN

Balys Styra's work in the field of atmospheric radioactivity. Reports Vilna O 10'57:2. Li, 1.

Povilas Brazdziunas' work in the field of semiconductors. Reports Vilna O 10'57:21. Li, 1.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Rouppert, Kazimierz, ed. Maria Sklodowska-Curie. Tel-Aviv, Nakl Kola przyrodnikow im. Kopernika w Palestynie, 1945. 31 p. (Koło Przyrodnikow im. M. Kopernika w Palestynie, 6) [Marie (Sklodowska) Curie] P, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Department of physics, chemistry, and technology in 1956. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:177-180 '57. Li, 13.

Interpretation of physical phenomena in the classic analysis and in the calculation of operators, a contribution. J. Mikusinski Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8: 88-80 (published '56) P, 1.

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of a sudden ascent on the organism of a mountain climber. K. Gurisky Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 10 614-620 '57. C, 8

New discoveries and problems in the field of high altitude physiology. V. Dejmal Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 10 596-603 '57 C, 8.

Some medical observations made during Czechoslovak expenditures to the massif of Mont Blanc in 1955 and 1956. J Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10;604-613 '57 C, 8

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

PIATKOWSKI, WIESLAW

Zaranie and its supporters, a book review. W.Wilbik-Jagusztynowa Ziel sztand 9 no 15:4 F'57. P, 6

PICKLES

Using pure cultures, milk-aciduous bacteria, and yeast in production of pickles. K. Rizvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:20 '57. B, 5.

PIENINY

A fight for Pieniny, the question of building the dam on the Dunajec River in the region of Czorsztyn. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25-24-41 '56. P, 12.

PIENKOWSKA, HANNA

On the paths of a rocky country, a book review. T.Chrzanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:9 Ag'57. P, 3.

PIERS

Construction of one of the largest piers of the Baltic Sea Reports Vilna O 8'57:18. Li, 1.

PIESZKO MURATOR

Architecture of Breslau in the years 1350-1390 and Magister Pieszko Murator; a summary of an article. M. Morelowski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8.15-18 (published '56) P, 1.

PIETARIS, VINCAS

An exhibition on Vincas Pietaris at the State National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 7'57:2. Li, 1.

PIGMENTS

Anthocyanin pigments in plants and their physiology. A. Szweykowska. Biologia Poznan no. 1;69-96 '56. P, 13.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 2 no. 2. 160-167 '57. P, 13

PIJADE, MOSA S.

Dragan Markovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography); a book review. B. Peic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10: 424-426 O'57. Y, 5.

Mosa Pijade and the National Bank. M. Ugricic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 3 3-4 Mr'57. Y, 5.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Reinforced footings and slabs on piles. E. Bachora. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:325-332, [3-4] of cover S'57. P, 10.

PILSUDSKI, JOZEF

Pilsudski on the eve of the battle of Warsaw; two letters. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:105-108 D'56. P, 4.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

PIOTROWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Piotrowski's Ogrodnicy (Gardeners); a book review. L. Bart. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:6 Mr'57. P, 11.

PIPE, CONCRETE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PIPE FITTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

PIPERIDINE

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III. Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

PIROPLASMOSIS

How to fight piroplasmosis and skin diseases. Z Bulei. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9 29 S'57. A, 15.

PIRVAN, VASILE

Vasile Pirvan (1882-1927). E. Condurachi. Lupta 37 no. 9;48-61 S'57. R, 6.

PISUT, MILAN

A monograph on Janko Kral; a review of Milan Pisut's Janko Kral, zivot a dielo (Janko Kral His Life and Works). V. Kochol Slov pohl 73 no. 9-924-928 S'57. C, 11.

PITCH

Determination of boron in coal products (tar and pitch). L. Wnekowska. Chem anal 1 no. 4 301-310 '56. P, 13.

Determination of the amount of ash in tar and pitch with a low ash content. L. Wnekowska, J. Lesniak. Chem anal 2 no. 1:29-34 '57. P, 13.

PITCHERS

Supplement to the article "Late La Tene Bronze Pitcher from Dzikow Area near Tarnobrzeg " W. Antoniewicz. Slavia antiqua 5;399 '54/56. P, 4.

PIUS XII, POPE

The encyclical on the motion picture, radio, and television. Uj ember 13 no. 18,1 S'57. H, 3.

The Holy Father about the mission of parishes. Uj ember 13 no. 16-3 S'57. H, 3.

The Holy Father blessed several thousand patients in the Vatican. Uj ember 13 no. 22:2 O'57. H, 3.

Pope Pius XII does not go to Lourdes. Uj ember 13 no. 18:4 S'57. H, 3.

The Pope's prayer for the Church of Silence. Kat szemle 9 no. 3:114 '57. H, 3.

PIVLJANIN, BAJO

Slanojevic, Gligor Bajo Pivljanin. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 33 p. (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske prosloti, 23) [Bajo Pivljanin; a biography] Y, 4

PLANETOIDS
see PLANETS, MINOR

PLANETS, MINOR

The new elements of the planetoid 1952 UV_1=1932 DC. In Serbo-Croatian. R.Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:73-76 '56. Y, 13.

Special perturbations of the vectorial elements of the path of a minor planet. In Esperanto. B.Popovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:47-52 '56. Y, 13.

PLANT DISEASES

The importance of plant pathology. J. Smolak. Vysoka skola 5 no. 10 200-293 '57 C, 8.

PLANT LICE

Origin of the alate and apteral forms of plant lice A. Pintera Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no. 13 1-45 '57 C, 13.

PLANTS

Cultivation of the callus of the isolated cotyledon as a method for obtaining a new formation of plants. In Russian. E. Pliper. Tartu toim no. 46;174-189 '57. E, 1.

Experience with research on plant nutrition. J Bajer, L. Pecina. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no 9;473-474 '57. C, 15.

Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp. barbaraeifolius. F. Santavy, H. Potesilova, R. Kubicek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1767-1769 S'57. C, 13.

Method of tissue, culture and obtaining of new plant forms. In Russian. O. Mikhailov. Tartu toim no. 46.190-212 '57. E, 1.

Phylogenic significance of plant-regeneration phenomena. In Russian. O. Mikhailov. Tartu toim no. 46: 161-173 '57. E, 1.

Succinic acid dehydrogenase. I. Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid dehydrogenase. II. Preparation and properties of plant succinic acid dehydrogenase. L. Kovac Chem listy 51 no. 9:1745-1761 S'57. C, 13.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Application in forestry of the theory of stage development of plants. N. Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;565-569 S'57. R, 15.

The physiology of growth and development. C. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;563-565 S'57. R, 15.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Mechanized means for the protection of plants in foreign countries. Z Chladek. Mech zem 7 no 18: 426-427 S'57 C, 15.

PLASTICITY

The influence of the degree of pressure on the quality of slabs. W. Loskiewicz. Hutnik P 24 no 9:349-356 S'57. P, 16

Plasticity of quasi-isotropic material In Russian A Malmeister Vopr din 4,37-48 '56 La, 13

Plastometer indexes of some coal from the Balkan Mountains. G Angelova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4, 261-276 '56 B, 13.

Protractive strength of viscoelastic material. In Russian. A. Skudra. Vopr din 4 5-19 '56. La, 13

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN.

Contribution to the study of the deformation of plastics by the cone-penetration method. O. Kaigl, F Kral. Chem prum 7 no 1:44-49 Ja'57. C, 16.

Vacuum metallization of plastics. V. Cupr, M Paucek Chem prum 7 no. 1-51-52 Ja'57. C, 16.

PLOWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

PLUGS (ELECTRICITY)
see subdivision ELECTRIC CONTACTORS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLUMBING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLUSH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Compact distributing centers with pneumatic circuit breakers. R. Mihula. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 [Suppl] 9-11 Ag'57. C, 16.

High-voltage pneumatic circuit breakers. F. Snajdr. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 8:[Suppl] 4-6 Ag'57 C, 16

A pneumatic proportional regulator. Pt. 2. T. Jacorzynski. Pomiary 2 no. 9:359-362 S'56. P, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

The pneumatic transport of concrete. L. Donth. Mechanisace 4 no. 3,86-89 Mr'57. C, 16.

POETS, AMERICAN

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. J. Viktor. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3:218-219 Ag'57. H, 2.

POETS, ARMENIAN

Egishe Charents; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. J. Degutis. Lit ir men no. 38:3 S'57. Li, 11.

POETS, CROATIAN

Marginal notes on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Grgo Martic's death (1905-1955). R. Drljic. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:219-226 '56. Y, 3.

Perkan K. Pavic, popular singer and Grgo Martic's gusla player; a profile. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:227-229 '56. Y, 3.

POETS, CZECH

Alone in his heart. L. Jirotkova. Csl vojak 6 no. 19: 14-15 S'57. C, 17.

Bezruc and the Hana region. J. Koudelak. Ctenar 9 no. 9,196 S'57. C, 2.

Jiri Wolker (1900-1024). A. Marek. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3:217-218 Ag'57. H, 2.

The poet of defiance; an excerpt from F. Burianek's Petr Bezruc. Ctenar 9 no. 9:193-194 S'57. C, 2.

Reminiscences; the ninetieth birthday of Petr Bezruc. F. Andrascik. Slov pohl 73 no. 9:870-871 S'57. C, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

The "Arany Days" in Nagykoros. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 18:3 S'57. H, 3.

A letter from Budapest. K. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 11:7 Irod ujs 8 no. 11:7 O'57. H, 11.

Lorinc Szabo; biographic sketch. Cs. Sz. L. Irod ujs 8 no. 11: O'57. H, 11.

We paid off debts. H. Uj elet 13 no. 7,5 O'57. H, 3.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Maironis and Lithuania. J Brazaitis. Aidai no. 8: 337-342 O'57. Li, 11

POETS, POLISH

Between the lines. Zastepca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41. 7 O'57. P, 11.

Reminiscenses on Bruno Schulz. J. Sieradzki, L. Ciesiik. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:3, 7 N'57. P, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

A monograph on Janko Kral, a review of Milan Pisut's Janko Kral, zivot a dielo (Janko Kral, His Life and Works). V Kochol. Slov pohl 73 no 9:924-926 S'57. C, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Ivan Zorman, Slovenian emigrant poet is dead. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9 187 S'57. Y, 1.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

The man likes to dream, a review of a play. I. Leviniene. Lit ir men no. 38:4 S'57. Li, 11.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

At the source of absenteeism. M. Siundzis. Kierunki 2 no. 41:9 O'57. P, 3.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Starosciak, Jerzy. Prawne formy działania administracji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 314 p. [Legal forms of administrative functions. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

We forget that advertising is an important factor in commerce. M. Z. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18 15 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Airmen of Stalowa Wola. (Mal). Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:6 O'57. P, 16.

What is new at the Aeronautics Institute? R. Szubanski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42:4 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Development of the mechanization of agriculture in Great Poland in the years 1923-1950. S. Borowski. Rocz dziej spol 18:131-230 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Majewski, Jan. Gospodarstwo folwarczne we wsiach miasta Poznania w latach 1582-1644. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 383 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych Badania z dziejow spolecznych i gospodarczych, nr. 41) [Estate farming in the rural district of the city of Poznan in the years 1582-1644 French summary fold map, footnotes, tables] P, 15

Temkin, Gabriel O spojni gospodarczej miedzy miastem a wsia [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 135 p. [On economic union between cities and villages 1st ed.] P, 5.

Activities of the Agricultural Committee of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Danzig. W.C. Zycie partii no.3:54-56 Mr'57. P, 6.

Activities of the Group for Agriculture-Forestry and Improvements of the Committee on Water Management. S.Bac. Prace i studia wod no.1:9-11 '56. P, 16.

Agricultural education on a new road. P. Czuba. Szkola zawod no. 13:25-26 O'57. P, 6.

The agricultural investors at the turn of the year. T.Wyszomirski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5-6-7 S/O'55. P, 15.

Agriculture in the Western Territories. Pt.1. S.Szewczuk, F. Tomczak. Ziel sztand 9 no. 22:6 Mr'57. P, 6.

Agriculture in the Western Territories. Pt 2. S.Szewczuk, F.Tomczak. Ziel sztand 9 no.26:5 Mr'57. P, 6.

Agronomists to village communities. B. Buchole. Rada narod 14 no. 39:7 S'57. P, 6.

Are the agricultural circles necessary? K. Wyszomirski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:7 O'57. P, 15.

Before district meetings of the agricultural circles. K.Wyszomirski. Ziel sztand 9 no.23:3 Mr'57. P, 6.

Changes; a meeting of agricultural circles in Nowy Sacz. J.Bieniek. Ziel sztand 9 no.68:4 Ag'57. P, 6.

Contrary to life. Z.Sawicki Prawo i zycie 1 no 12 6 O'56 P, 7

Courses of activity. W.Adamski. Zycie partii no 10. 26-28 O'57 P, 6.

Development of the agricultural circles. A. Kuligowski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 175-183 O/N'57. P, 6.

Difficult problems of Krakow Voivodeship J.Kowal. Ziel sztand 9 no 17 4 F'57 P, 6

Eliminate the central branch agencies from the villages. W-k. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no. 40 4 O'57. P, 15.

Expected consumption of water for increased production in the fields and pastures. J Ostromecki. Prace i studia wod no. 1 135-160 '56. P, 16.

Experiences of the agricultural schools in Poznan Voivodeship. K. Jankiewicz. Szkola zawod no. 13 32-34 O'57. P, 6.

For a sound development of the agricultural self-government E.Gajewski. Ziel sztand 9 no 18 7 Mr'57. P, 6.

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda T Dubrowin, S Roginski Prace i studia wod no 1:301-326 '56. P, 16

The influence of the intensification of agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River. J Lambor. Prace i studia wod no.1:277-299 '56. P, 16

Instead of help, stumbling blocks F.Rak. Ziel sztand 9 no 75:5 S'57. P, 6.

Key problems in hydrographic estimations for agriculture. B.Swietochowski Prace i studia wod no 1:13-29 '56 P, 16.

Krzysztof Kluk as a precursor of modern agriculture in Poland; a summary of an article. S. Inglot Spr a-wozd wroc tow no. 8 75-77 (published '56) P, 1.

Let us not beat the drums. J.Rasinski. Zycie partii no.1:21-26 Ja'57. P, 6.

Members of the United Peasant Party of Wroclaw Voivodeship discussed agricultural problems F.G. Ziel sztand 9 no.16,4 F'57 P, 6.

Method of investigating water consumption in the fields and in plant breeding and the application of the figures obtained in calculating hydrographic estimates for small basins S Bac. Prace i studia wod no.1 103-134 '56. P, 16.

Modifications in water management by improvements of agricultural techniques S.Ziemnicki Prace i studia wod no.1 183-210 '56 P, 16

National Conference of Agricultural Circles and Agricultural Organizations will probably take place in the autumn; a talk with Bronislaw Drzewiecki, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. A.Sar. Ziel sztand 9 no.24:1 Mr'57. P, 6.

People's councils and agricultural self-government. E Dworecki. Rada narod 14 no. 39,8-9 S'57. P, 6.

Preventive care rather than prompt optimism M.Szulczewski. Zycie partii no.1-27-28 Y-157 P, 6

"Price scissors" betwee
trial products. A.Wul
N'57. P, 6.

The problem of the conti
increased. W. --
4 O'57. P, 15

Problems
9 no 35

Problem
no.28

Problem
ski

Rural bu
Bud w

Schools
Uzok

The stat
Konf
Boro
(publ

The stri
Pola
16,26

Training
W. Mi
P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Water reservoirs for agriculture M Trzebinska, Z Dziewonski Prace i studia wod no 1 217-236 '56 P, 16

What the Party and agricultural activists discussed. S Szczepanski Zycie partii no 2 55-57 F'57 P, 6

Working method of establishing scientific directives for a prospective plan of water management in agriculture and forestry K Matul Prace i studia wod no.1 31-44 '56 P, 16

World requirements of agricultural products J Los, W Nowicki. Prace i studia wod no 1 45-72 '56 P, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Brull, D. Spoldzielnia produkcyjna "Wspolny Stow" w Kani Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 187 p [The Wspolny Stow Production Cooperative at Kania] P, 15

Porzuczek, M Korzysci zespolowego dzialania [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 68 p [Profits from group action 1st ed] P, 15

After the storm. W Adamski Zycie partii no 2 40-44 F'57 P, 6

Data concerning the situation on collective farms. J. Syroka. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 184-195 O/N'57. P, 6.

Discussions of the National Council of Collective Farms. (k). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 40-3 O'57. P, 15.

The District Committee changes the climate M Galazkiewicz. Zycie partii no 10 23-24 O'57. P, 6

Harvest on the Better Future Collective Farm. A Czarski. Prawo i zycie 1 no 12 5, 7 O'56. P, 7.

Help should be given where it is necessary (j. k) Rada narod 14 no. 40 8-9 O'57 P, 6.

Some problems of the "green basin " A P. Zycie partii no 3 27-30 Mr'57 P, 6

Wola Zadabrowska, where there was a collective farm. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9.4 Mr'57. P, 11.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Maneuvers. R. Szubanski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41 4 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

The Kania 2 is the hope of our aviation clubs. T. Pszenicki Skrz Polska 13 no. 41-7, 10 O'57. P, 16.

The MN-5 airplane. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no 42-16 O'57. P, 16.

The S-4 Kania 2. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 13 no, 41 8-9 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Again "eat, drink, and loosen your belt"? Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] 40.1 O'57. P, 15.

Struggle against drunkeness. Z Zaleski. Ziel sztand 9 no.77-4 S'57 P, 6

POLAND - ALTARPIECES

Veit Stoss returned to the Church of Virgin Mary. H.Bogdanowicz Tygod powsz 11 no 33 5 Ag'57. P, 3

POLAND - ANATOMICAL LABORATORIES

Analysis of the provisions and usefulness of hospital prosectoria as planned in the so-called standard draft W. Hanski. Zdrow publ no. 5-421-424 S/O'57. P, 14.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Supplement to the article "Late La Tene Bronze Pitcher from Dzikow Area near Tarnobrzeg " W. Antoniewicz Slavia antiqua 5-399 '54/56. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

We look for an apartment (To be contd) W.Nawratowicz, A.Mroszkowski Prawo i zycie 1 no 12;4-5 O'56 P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological research in the Polish Carpathian Mountains. A. Zaki. Wierchy 25:209-210 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Szenic, Stanislaw. Najstarszy szlak Warszawy Krakowskie Przedmiescie, Nowy Swiat, Aleje Ujazdowskie. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 365 p. [The oldest thoroughfare of Warsaw: Krakowskie Przedmiescie, Nowy Swiat, Aleje Ujazdowskie. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] P, 10.

Architecture and associated arts; thoughts after a study trip in Poland. E. Tillai. Magyar epmuv 6 no. 1/2;20-23 '57. H, 10.

Indications for September and October K.K. Bud wiejskie 9 no 9:31 S'57. P, 15

Monuments of architecture in the district of Lesko and Ustrzyce J Batkowski, R. Brykowski. Wierchy 25:206-209 '56. P, 12.

Plastic arts on the street! A. Gerard. Kierunki 2 no. 40 1-2 O'57. P, 3.

To turn architecture into art again. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 1:3-10 Ja/Mr '56. P, 10.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

The supreme command of the Polish Armed Forces abroad in the years 1939-1945. (To be contd) J Lunkiewicz. Bellona no 2:42-56 Ap/Je'57 P, 17

A test of efficiency A Wroblewski. Zoln Polski no 22: 8-9 O'57 P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Answer to General Slawoj-Skladkowski. Z. Lukaczynski. Ruch narodowy 2 no.4:112-115 D'56. P, 4.

From the Normandy beaches J Troszynski. Zoln Polski no.22.4-6 O'57. P, 17.

General Rozwadowski's memoirs. J. G. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 102-105 D'56. P, 4.

Historical analogies and reminiscences, on the occasion of Polish Army Day I Blum Zoln Polski no 22.3 O'57 P, 17.

Lenino, remembrances of a participant of the historic battle A Jeger. Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:3, 7 O'57. P, 1.

The motion-picture forepost of the Polish Army, also at the present time S.Ozimek Zoln Polski no 22: 16-17 O'57. P, 17.

S Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way); a book review. M. Tastecki. Bellona no. 2-92-94 Ap/Je'57. P, 17

A show or a conscription; they are healthier and brighter A.Kolodziejczyk Zoln Polski no.24:3 O'57 P, 17.

Three days on the Ruppin Canal. K Gostynski. Zoln Polski no.22:6 O'57. P, 17.

An unusual competition. L.Baran, A Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no 24.4-5 O'57. P, 17.

We are building roads, bridges. K A Zoln Polski no 22:10-11 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

Dramatic contrasts. W.Telakowska. Projekt no.1 11-18 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

Festival afterthoughts A.Kobzdej. Projekt no.1-74-78 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

The form of the future J.Hrynkiewiecki. Projekt no 1. 5-10 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

On the paths of a rocky country; a book review. T Chrzanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 33.9 Ag'57. P, 3.

Tracing expressionism. A. Osoka. Przegl art no. 1: 44-57 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Temperature inversion in the region of Rabka, Obidown, and Nowy Targ. H. Pilarska-Mycielska. Gaz obserw 10 no. 9-5-8 S'57. P, 13.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Servicing and conservation of the Fiat 600 and Fiat Multipla passenger automobiles. Motoryzacja 12 no.10:270-274 O'57. P, 16.

The Smyk. A.Zgliczynski. Motoryzacja 12 no.10.275-276 O'57 P, 16.

POLAND - AVALANCHES

Activities of the Mountain Section of the Rescue Organization. T. Pawlowski. Wierchy 25:234-237 '56. P, 12.

Avalanches and forests in the Tatra Mountains. S. Myczkowski. Wierchy 25:198-201 '56. P, 12.

A catastrophic avalanche in the Lower Tatra Mountains. F. Mrazik, T. Pawlowski. Wierchy 25:237-241 '56. P, 12.

Winter of 1956 under the sign of avalanches. W. K. Wierchy 25:227 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - BALLOONS

From Warsaw to Lithuania with the Syrena. Z. Krzyzynski F. Hynek. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:6 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BASEMENTS

The basements of houses, nos 16-19 Breslau Market Place; a contribution. W. Rawski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8 33-35 (published '58) P, 1.

POLAND - BASKETMAKING

My work W Wolkowski. Projekt no 1:79-80 Ap Je'56. P, 10.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Polish analytic works Chem anal 1 no 1 103-108 '56. P, 13

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Chem anal 2 no. 1 116-120 '57. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Z. Lada Chem anal 1 no 4-340-344 '56 P, 13

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Z Lada Chem anal 2 no 2 206-208 '57 P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish onomastic works and those concerning Poland from 1907-1944. (To be contd) K. Zierhoffer. Onomastica 2 no. 2 402-429 '56. P, 11.

Bibliography of publications of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, 1856-1956. S. Hellmann, M Witkowski. Rocz hist 23:7-134 '57. P, 4.

Mountain bibliography. Wierchy 25:295-310 '56. P, 12.

Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947 i 1948 (Polish literary bibliography for the years 1947 and 1948); a book review E.Sludkowska. Bibl 24 no.8.261-265 '57. P, 2.

Publications by staff members and co-workers of the Geographical Institute of the Poznan University in the ten years 1946-1954. S. Schmeidgert. Geografia Poznan no. 1:132-144 '57. P, 12.

Research on fauna in the Tatra Mountains, 1953-1956 K. Kowalski, W Szymczakowski. Wierchy 25:210-213 '56. P, 12.

Right and wrong. (ls) Prawo i zycie 1 no 12.8 O'56 P, 7.

Works on the bibliography of the Polish journalism and press during the decennium 1944-1954. J Krawczynska. Prasoznawstwo no 1 111-116 '60 P, 11.

POLAND - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Rozanski, Ignacy Podrecznik prawa wekslowego wraz z wzorami weksli Wyd 2 Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957. 231 p. [Handbook of bill of exchange law together with forms of bills of exchange 2d ed. bibl , footnotes, forms, index, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - BIRDS

Ornithological researches in the Beskids of the Zywiec region. B. Ferens. Wierchy 25:253-258 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - BLACK MARKET

More energy in fighting evil. Z. Kaminska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:6 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - BLIND

SOS in Braille characters. J. K. Kierunki 2 no. 43:11 O'57. P, 3.

POLAND - BOOKBINDING

Bookbindings by Andrzej Calagius against the background of bookbindings in the 16th-century Breslau, a summary of an article. M. Burbianka. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:4-6 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKKEEPING

A project of teaching bookkeeping for industrial enterprises. J. Polanski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:35-37 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - BOOKS

Traditions of Polish books in the lower Beskids. J. Broda. Straz ewang 11 no. 16:230-231 Ag'56. P, 3.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Annotated lists of recommended books. J.Kosciow. Bibl 24 no.8:242-243 '57. P, 2.

The press on the problems of libraries and of reading; a review of the press. J.Kor. Bibl 24 no.8.246-249 '57. P, 2.

Remarks on reading in villages. W. Grygiel. Bibl 24 no 8:243-244 '57. P, 2.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

On the Czech-Polish border. A. Ginter. Csl vojak 6 no. 19:6-8 S'57. C, 17.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY, EASTERN

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Granica polsko-niemiecka w swietle prawa miedzynarodowego. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957. 230 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 22) [Polish-German frontier in the light of international law. English summary. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 7

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no.9 95-100 S'57. P, 1

Promises and facts. J.Zdziechowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.19.1,4-5 My'57. P, 3.

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

Polish Scout Union on the offensive. S.Balicki. Kierunki 2 no.41:10 O'57. P, 3.

Soup made fast and in the open air. (n). Turysta Pol no. 15:11 Ag'57. P, 12.

POLAND - BREAD

Competitive bread. (g). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:5 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - BRICKS

The first 40,000 bricks from the Kozinin cooperative. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43 2 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - BUILDING

The activities of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1954. F Wielunski. Bud przem 4 no.5.52 My'55. P, 16.

A conference on organizing the work in industrial building. Bud przem 4 no.6.30 Je'55. P, 16.

Course and conference on industrial building in Nowa Huta, February 15-19, 1955. W B. Bud przem 4 no.5.51-52 My'55. P, 16.

A course on building with gravel and clay in Wierzbica. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:21 S/O'55. P, 15.

Experiences gained heretofore by project bureaus in the field of preparing projects of organizing construction work. J Modlinski. Bud przem 4 no.6 31-32 Je'55. P, 16.

The methodology of drawing up projects of organizing construction in the light of recent decisions and instructions. A.Vertun. Bud przem 4 no 6:32-34 Je'55. P, 16.

Organizing economic party conferences in the light of experiences of the Gleiwitz Industrial Construction Association. M.Johann. Bud przem 4 no.6 1-3 Je '55. P, 16.

Organizing the work of construction teams. H.Hajduk. Bud przem 4 no.6:11-13 Je'55. P, 16.

The problem of an analytic evaluation of the economic merits of projects. H.Max. Bud przem 4 no.6:27-30 Je'55. P, 16.

The problem of mechanization in industrial building as presented in projects of organizing construction work. W.Andrzejewski. Bud przem 4 no 6:34-36 Je'55. P, 16.

Techno-organizational operations on the building site. N.Balcer. Bud przem 4 no.5.14-21 My'55. P, 16.

University students of the Department of Industrial Building on vacation practice. L.Rowinski. Bud przem 4 no.4:35-36 Ap'55. P, 16.

Work program of the Economic Section of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1954 and its performance. T.Bober. Bud przem 4 no 5: 49-51 My'55. P, 16.

Work program of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1955. M.Zajbert. Bud przem 4 no.3.33-34 Mr'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Economic problems of the Central Administration of Steel Construction on the basis of its activities. (To be contd.) E.Somowa. Bud przem 4 no.2:5-9 F'55. P, 16.

Economic problems of the Central Administration of Steel Construction on the basis of its activities. (Conclusion) E.Somowa. Bud przem 4 no.3:15-17 Mr'55. P, 16.

Saving steel in steel constructions. W.Karasnicki, A.Wielgosz. Bud przem 4 no.2:19-22 F'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

An instruction on conservation and repair of heavy construction machinery. J.Skaczkowski. Bud przem 4 no.1:46-47 Ja'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Witebski, Zdzislaw. Miejscowe materialy budowlane [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 199 p. [Local building materials. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

An answer and more charges. Gosp mat 9 no. 18:650 S'57. P, 5.

The application of nonmetallic acid resisting materials in industrial building. S.Pawlikowski. Bud przem 4 no.5:44-48, [4] of cover My'55. P, 16

Concrete mixed with brick rubble in the communal building industry. I.Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9:16-18 S'57. P, 15.

The "distribution" of building materials. M. Kitaszewski. Rada narod 14 no. 40:10 O'57. P, 6.

Documentation and keeping records of materials in the building industry. B. Jozefiak. Gosp mat 9 no. 18: 643-645 S'57. P, 15.

The economic importance of the use of local building materials. W.Obtulowicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4.27-29 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16

For better provision of our building industry with materials in the next ten years. B. Kielski. Gosp mat 9 no. 18:626-630 S'57. P, 5.

Is it not possible to do it better? The distribution of building materials. H.Pintara. Ziel sztand 9 no.77: 5 S'57. P, 6.

Mineral raw materials and stonemasonry materials, prospects of supplies in the year 1958. W. Bielawski. Gosp mat 9 no. 18.635-636 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Building with large prefabricated blocks on state farms. K.Kobus. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5 12-13 S/O'55. P, 15.

The definition of prefabricated sections and of the method of determining the degree of prefabrication of sections. L Kedzierski. Bud przem 4 no.11-33-34 N'55. P, 16.

An installing and assembling enterprise in Danzig. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9:25-26 S'57. P, 15.

Prefabricated thin wall elements in rural building. T.Kluz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4.4-6 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Private prefabricated building materials industry as the base of supply for the privately owned residential buildings. A.Rutkowska. Tygod gosp 9 no.41:2 O'57. P, 5.

The problem of prefabrication in rural building. K Wasilewski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:7-8 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - BURIAL

Reflections on the recent finds in Grodek Nadbuzny in Lublin Province. In Polish. J. Glosik. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5:660-663 '57. C, 4.

POLAND - BUSINESS ETHICS

Should we introduce a new subject, professional ethics, in our schools? S. Cholewa. Szkola zawod no. 11/ 12:28-30 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Production has started. A. Fiakowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 41:6 O'57. P, 15.

What was discussed in the Ostrow Plants of Local Industry? M. Perkowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:19 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CASTLES

The castle of Uraz and the original triangular outlines of castles of the 12th and 13th centuries in Breslau and Liegnitz; a contribution. M. Morelowski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:26-33 (published '56) P, 1.

The medieval castle in Uraz. T. Kozaczewski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8[4th Suppl] 1-22 (published '56) P, 1.

Powerful walls surround the hill. T. Gostynski. Turysta Pol no. 15:3 Ag'57. P, 12.

Reconstruction of the Royal Castle in Warsaw. St. P. Caritas 12 no. 4:22-24 Ap'56. P, 3.

POLAND - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Activities of the Laboratory and Scientific Apparatus Plant and of the Warsaw Laboratory and Measurement Apparatus Plant at the Main Administration of Measures. W.Dziedzianowicz. Chem anal 2 no.2:195-203 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Between bellicosity and weakness. J. Szperkowicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:3, 6 O'57. P, 11.

The chemical industry fulfills the production plan (ZT). Chemik 10 no 7/8:246 Jl'57. P, 13

Chemistry's contribution to the expansion of home production and the reduction of imports. (ZT). Chemik 10 no.7/8 245-246 Jl'57. P, 13

Decentralization of the supply system of the repair services at the Kedzierzyn chemical combine. M. Nowakowski. Gosp mat 9 no. 18 651-654 S'57. P, 5.

Departamental technical conference on measurements and automation in the chemical industry. (ZS) Chemik 10 no.7/8 244-246 Jl'57. P, 13,

Five months of investments in the chemical industry in the year 1957. (TL) Chemik 10 no 7/8.245 Jl'57 P, 13

Profitableness of some investments in the chemical industry. M.Bekor, E.Wolnicki. Chemik 10 no.7/8: 211-217 Jl'57. P, 13.

Rewards of the Minister of the Chemical Industry for the informational work on technical progress. Chemik 10 no.7/8:246 Jl'57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Activities of the Polish Chemical Society. Wiad chem 11 no 3 220-222 Mr'57. P, 13.

Chemistry or metallurgy. S.Zuczkiewicz. Chemik 10 no.7/8:193-198 Jl'57. P, 13.

A conference of Polish and Slovak chemists in Zakopane, May 10-12, 1957. J.Hawliczek. Chemik 10 no.7/8.234-235 Jl'57. P, 13.

Meeting of the Central Administration of the Polish Chemical Society. Wiad chem 11 no.0 353-354 Je'57. P, 13.

More about the teaching of chemistry. I. Laskowska. Szkola zawod no. 13:38-39 O'57. P, 8.

A resolution of the Chemical Science Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the bettering of conditions necessary for the development of chemical science in Poland. Wiad chem 11 no 2:145-146 F'57. P, 13.

A resolution of the enlarged presidium of the Polish Chemical Society. Wiad chem 11 no.7.410-411 Jl'57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Report on the activities of the Analytic Commission in the year 1956. A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 2 no. 1: 108-111 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Treasures robbed by Hitler. Tygod powsz 11 no 19:2 My'57. P, 3.

POLAND - CHROMATOGRAPHY

An informational report of the Chromatographic Subcommission of the Analytic Commission of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Chem anal 2 no. 2 204-205 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHURCHES

Ancient church in Grzegorzowice. K. Honschke. Turysta Pol no. 15:10 Ag'57. P, 12.

A church built of wooden scraps. M. Padechowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:6 Ja'57. P, 3.

The church in Nowa Huta. J. Zakrzewski. Kierunki 2 no. 41:1, 11 O'57. P, 3.

Rotunda in Strzelin. T. Kozaczewski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8[7th Suppl] 1-22 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

For nicer cities and villages. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 14 no. 41:6-7 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Dombowska, Zofia. Gestosc zabudowy mieszkaniowej; wskazniki techniczno-ekonomiczne. Warszawa, (Komitet do Spraw Urbanistyki i Architektury. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Seria prac wlasnych, zesz. 49) [Density of dwellingunits in a given area; technical and economic coefficients. diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] P, 10.
Vols 1-2. 1957. 83 p.

The role of Sluzewiec in the planning of Greater Warsaw. Bud przem 4 no.9:3-4 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Policzkiewicz, Jan. Wzory pism procesowych w sprawach cywilnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 286 p. [Legal form in cases of civil procedure. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CLASS STRUGGLE

Tadeusz Kuzminski's Walki klasowe na wsi lubelskiej w latach 1918-1919 (Class Struggle in the Villages of Lublin in 1918-1919), a book review. W. Misiuna. Roczn dziej spol 18:375-377 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - CLAY

Clay as a forgotten building material. Pt 2. E Nowakowski Bud wiejskie 7 no 1 12-14 Ja/F'55. P, 15

A demonstration of modern building with clay at the Regional Agricultural Exhibition in Lublin. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5,16-17 S/O'55 P, 15

The first single store building constructed of clay Z Raclecki Bud wiejskie 7 no.1,14-15 Ja/F'55 P, 15

Light clay instead of lumber. T Pawlowicz Bud wiejskie 7 no 5'26-27 S/O'55 P, 15.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Management and activities of the workers' councils in clothing enterprises. Pt 4 Training of workers' councils for the function of master of the house S Krysinski. Odziez 8 no 9 228-231 S'57 P, 16.

Marginal remarks on a certain intervention. Szkola zawod no. 13:56 O'57. P, 6.

Utilization of special sewing machines in the garment industry T Dangel Odziez 8 no 9 225-227 S'57. P, 16

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The balance of the work of our coal mine. M.Opalinski Zycie partii no 10-21-22 O'57 P, 6

Large deposits of coal found in Poland. Reports Vilna Ag 31'57 2. Li, 1.

Secretary Florek's October accounting. J Slemek Zycie partii no 10.25-27 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - COLUMNS

The column from Kotlarska Street in Breslau, a contribution. M Przylecki. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 36-44 (published '56) P, 1

Two Roman columns found in Breslau O Czerner, M Przylecki, J.Wiklendt. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8, [5th Suppl] 1-20 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - COMMERCE

The calculation of profitableness of foreign trade and the proportion of domestic prices. J. Zieleniewski. Finanse 8 no. 8 22-34 Ag'57. P, 5.

Chemistry's contribution to the expansion of home production and the reduction of imports (ZT). Chemik 10 no.7/8 245-246 Jl'57 P, 13.

Commerce was the topic of the Wroclaw Voivodeship People's Council J.C. Rada narod 14 no 40 16 O'57. P, 6.

How to make more practical the teaching of commercial organization and technique, A. Kulkowa. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:50-51 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Let the incentives act B Seidler Tygod demokrat 5 no.42 3 O'57. P, 1

Remarks on the calculation of profitableness of foreign trade. Z. Augustowski. Finanse 8 no. 8:35-40 Ag'57 P, 5.

forget that advertising is an important factor in commerce. M. Z. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:15 S'57. P, 5.

ID - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

ruption, speculation, abuses. R.Burchacki Tygod emokrat 5 no 42:2, 6 O'57 P, 1.

nsive lightheartedness. W.Piotrowski. Tygod emokrat 5 no.43:5 O'57. P, 1.

d uncles." Z.Sachnowski. Tygod demokrat 5 o.42,1,6 O'57. P, 1.

ease the struggle against offenses M Alechno. iel sztand 9 no 74:5 S'57. P, 6.

nation is waiting for this. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, s. 10] o. 40;3 O'57. P, 15.

Party in the struggle against economic crimes; arginal remarks on the last Plenum of the olvodeship Committee. T. Wieczorek. Nowe rogi 11 no 10/11:106-116 O/N'57. P, 6.

gle against economic crimes in Krakow Voivodeip. W. Bonlecki, W.Kielar. Nowe drogi 11 no.)/11:117-127 O/N'57. P, 6.

is is not blind. M.Olkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 6 .43 1, 7 O'57. P, 1.

Voice of public opinion. Ziel sztand 9 no 53-1 Mr'57 P, 6

POLAND - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Acute infectious and other diseases appearing epidemically in Bielsko - Biala District in the period 1951-1955 W Zemanek. Zdrow publ no.5 365-372 S/O'57 P, 14.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Bienkowski, Wladyslaw. Rewolucji ciag dalszy. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 171 p [Continuation of the Revolution. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Gomulka and Tito. Z S. Csl prehled 4 no.9-4-5 S'57. C, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Agricultural Committee of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Danzig W.C. Zycie partii no 3-54-56 Mr'57 P, 6

Activities of the Party Control Commission. L Zieleniec Zycie partii no.10.10-12 O'57. P, 6.

After the municipal conference. Z.Kuc. Zycie partii no 1 47-50 Ja'57. P, 6

Are Party organizations in with the committees indispensable? Zycie partii no 2 62 F'57. P, 6

Are these people overboard? W.Adamski. Zycie partii no 3 40-43 Mr'57. P, 6.

The balance of the work of our coal mine. M Opalinski. Zycie partii no.10 21-22 O'57 P, 6

Concerning the employment of the former employees of the Party apparatus. M Zycie partii no.3 43-44 Mr'57. P, 6

Concerning the Party propaganda. A.Werblan. Zycie partii no.10:2-5 O'57 P, 6.

Confrontations R.Kalicki. Zycie partii no.1'43-46 Ja'57. P, 6

"Creativeness." r g. Zycie partii no.2 27 F'57. P, 6

Decurions and "trios." (W Ch.) Zycie partii no.10 38 O'57. P, 6

Defeats, difficulties, and prospects. I.Mackowiak. Zycie partii no 1.30-33 Ja'57 P, 6.

Dismissed from the Municipal Committee because of the lack of activeness. (mb) Zycie partii no 10:30 O'57 P, 6

The District Committee changes the climate. M.Galaskiewicz. Zycie partii no.10 23-24 O'57 P, 6

The evening school for the active. W.Lach Zycie partii no.10:36 O'57. P, 6.

The first conclusions Zycie partii no.1:3-6 Ja'57. P, 6.

The first steps of the Committee on Education and Science. J Ladosz Zycie partii no.2 57-59 F'57. P, 6.

The first victory of the proletarian revolution. I. Loga-Sowinski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:36-39 O/N'57. P, 6.

For and against, concerning employment. Z.Sielczak. Zycie partii no.2:32-36 F'57. P, 6.

For good morals in the Party. W Titkow. Zycie partii no 2.3-6 F'57. P, 6.

For more essential changes in the activities of the District Committee F.Wisniewski Zycie partii no.2 62-64 F'57 P, 6.

For unity of action. W.Ochremiak. Zycie partii no.1: 38-40 Ja'57. P, 6.

From an organizational unit to the Primary Party Organization. W.Styczynski. Zycie partii no.10: 15-17 O'57. P, 6.

Guarantees of the 8th Plenum. Walka mlodych 8 no.6:1 O'56 P, 6

A holiday and a working day. B.Czeszko. Zycie partii no 1:7-9 Ja'57. P, 6.

In answer to Zycie Partii Kasmarek and others. Zycie partii no.2.37-40 F'57. P, 6.

In memory of the fifty. Zycie partii no.10:1 O'57. P, 6.

In order that the teacher should not feel alone. Z.Osinska. Zycie partii no.1.55-58 Ja'57. P, 6.

In practice how do we understand the leading role of the Primary Party Organization? A.Jaskolski. Zycie partii no 3.35-37 Mr'57. P, 6.

In search of a new substance J Bogusz Zycie partii no.1:18-20 Ja'57. P, 6.

In the jungle. S. Wygodzki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40 4-5 O'57. P, 11.

In the province. A.Bergman Zycie partii no.1 41-13 Ja'57. P, 6

"It began with a demand: tell us the truth", a discussion. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:1-2 O'57. P, 11.

Janikow can do better. A.W. Zycie partii no 10.18-19 O'57. P, 6

Krakow notes, Krakow troubles T Jankowska. Zycie partii no.3 23-27 Mr'57 P, 6.

Kwiatkowski's problem Z.Osinska. Zycie partii no.3 37-39 Mr'57 P, 6.

Let us look the truth in the eyes J.Sadziak. Ziel sztand 9 no.22:1, 3 Mr'57. P, 6

Lodz organizes local Party groups. (mg) Zycie partii no.10-38 O'57. P, 6.

The most important problem S Jagiello Ziel sztand 9 no.26 3 Mr'57. P, 6.

My opinion about the work of the new District Committee. L.Gorzko. Zycie partii no.2.37-31 F'57. P, 6.

The Municipal Committee or city district committees? A.Gajzler. Zycie partii no.10-18-20 O'57. P, 6.

A new active in villages. K.Marzec. Zycie partii no.10 34-35 O'57. P, 6.

New in the Warsaw Center of Party Propaganda. L.L. Zycie partii no.2 59-61 F'57 P, 6.

9th Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party. M Smederevac. Rev Int Aff 8 no 172.2-4 Jo'57. Y, 6

Not an easy problem G Ausculer Prawo i zycie 1 no 12:3, 6 O'56. P, 7.

October continues. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 1, 4 O'57. P, 11.

One year after the 8th Plenum. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:18-35 O/N'57. P, 6.

The Organizational Committee of the City District Committee of Warszawa-Wola is active. (A.W.) Zycie partii no.3.58-59 Mr'57. P, 6

The Party in the struggle against economic crimes; marginal remarks on the last Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee. T. Wieczorek. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:106-116 O/N'57. P, 6.

The Party leadership in the people's councils should not be simplified. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 14 no. 40:6-7 O'57. P, 6.

Plans and difficulties of the Committee on Higher Schools with the Voivodeship Committee. (Z.Z.) Zycie partii no.3:56-57 Mr'57. P, 6.

The postelection reflections. M.Rakowski. Zycie partii no.1:14-17 Ja'57. P, 6.

The price of "cheap demagogy." T.Jankowska. Zycie partii no.1,9-13 Ja'57. P, 6.

Problems of the history of the Polish Workers Party. Z. Kliszko. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:95-105 O/N'57. P, 6.

Program of the Party activity; experiences in Colwiskoza. I.Ochremiak. Zycie partii no.3:31-36 Mr'57 P, 6.

Secretary Florek's October accounting. J.Slemek. Zycie partii no.10-25-27 O'57. P, 6.

A significant conference. F. Zycie partii no.3:52-53 Mr'57. P, 6.

Situation in the Party and in the country, report of Windyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 9 no.38:3-5 N'57. P, 6.

Small but active. J.Zubek. Zycie partii no.10:35-36 O'57. P, 6.

So that the parents did not feel lonely. R.Braniewska. Zycie partii no.2.49-50 F'57. P, 6.

Some problems of the day. R.Zambrowski. Zycie partii no.3:3-10 Mr'57. P, 6.

Some problems of the "green basin." A.P. Zycie partii no.3:27-30 Mr'57. P, 6.

Such a publication should live. E.Czado. Zycie partii no.1:63-64 Ja'57. P, 6.

10th Plenum. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:1, 6 N'57. P, 11.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

That which divided and this which unites, practice of interparty cooperation W.Adamski. Zycie partii no 1 50-64 Ja'57. P,6

This is not only Zaczek's problem M Gutkowski. Zycie partii no.10 30-31 O'57. P,6.

Trends of the work of the Committee on National Problems with the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. (F.L.) Zycie partii no.3.51 Mr'57 P,6.

Two types of ideologic training. (a w) Zycie partii no.3.57-58 Mr'57. P,6.

What grieves us. M Perczynski, A Muller. Zycie partii no.2.44-47 F'57 P,6

What the Party and agricultural activists discussed S.Szczepanski. Zycie partii no 2.55-57 F'57. P,6.

Why did we pass such a resolution? J Zabek. Zycie partii no 10 31-32 O'57 P,6

Why passiveness? K.Slomczyk Zycie partii no 10: 13-15 O'57 P,6

The work with the delegates at the factory conferences. RK. Zycie partii no.10 39 O'57 P,6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

"Leaders " C Sandelewski Zycie partii no.3'44-46 Mr'57. P,6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

From the course "Community Center Managers" in Krakow. Empe. Szkola zawod no. 11/12'68-69 Ag/S'57. P,6.

How our community center works. S. Szmejowa. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:70 Ag/S'57. P,6.

Sejny confusion, or Who is the master here? T.Tomkiewicz. Rada narod 14 no.40 11 O'57. P,6.

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Was it possible to free the prisoners from Oswiecim? K.Moczarski. Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:6 O'57 P,1.

POLAND - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

The construction of a ski jump of prefabricated prestressed elements in Warsaw. Z Zielinski Bud przem 4 no.11:20-29 N'55. P,16.

High-power stressing cables for prestressed construction elements S Kus Bud przem 4 no.11 18-20 N'55. P,16.

Prospects of the development of prestressed concrete S Kajfasz, B.Kierski. Bud przem 4 no.3 17-22 Mr '55. P,16.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Auxiliary installations for construction activities. S.Wojcicki. Bud przem 4 no.1 21-26 Ja'56. P,16.

Certain factors contributing to the reduction of transportation cost in industrial building. A Gorny. Bud przem 4 no.9:40-49 S'56. P,16.

A comparative analysis of the economic feasibility of plans. H.Max. Bud przem 4 no.1:40-42 Ja'56. P,16.

Contractual specifications as the basic document for the billing for the accomplished construction and assembly work. A Wysokinski. Bud przem 4 no.12:17-18 D'55. P,16.

Cost reduction in the light of technical documentation. S.Osmanski. Bud przem 4 no.6:3-7 Je'56. P,16.

The economic analysis of capital expenditures for the erection of an industrial establishment. L.Kalkowski. Bud przem 4 no.11'34 N'55. P,16.

The economics of building up a site. S.Woycicki, B.Kurkowski. Bud przem 4 no.4:17-27 Ap'56. P,16

Financial difficulties of general contractors. J.Kozlowski. Bud przem 4 no.9:44-46 S'56. P,16.

Following Soviet patterns. S.Bec Bud przem 4 no.3: 13-15 Mr'56. P,16.

From my point of view; the first balance sheet on the gains side of the Danzig Industrial Construction Association. W.Romanowski. Bud przem 4 no.6: 3-7 Je'56. P,16.

Material planning of building completion. M.Zajbert. Bud przem 4 no.1:10 Ja'56. P,16.

Mistakes in the methodology of planning industrial investments and construction. (To be contd.) C.Babinski. Bud przem 4 no.3:1-11 Mr'56. P,16.

Mistakes in the methodology of planning industrial investments and construction. Pt.2. C.Babinski. Bud przem 4 no.4:1-10 Ap'56. P,16.

A new conception of a general building contractor J Kiersnowski. Bud przem 4 no.6:21-26 My'56 P,16.

A new year of struggle for cost reduction. S.Bec. Bud przem 4 no.2.1-5 F'56. P,16

On the way to coordination. S Zawadzki. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9:3-4 S'57. P,15.

Planning and control at the construction site. S Bec Bud przem 4 no.4:27-33 Ap'56. P,16.

The price of a structure and the prime cost of construction. E Rychlewski. Bud przem 4 no.12:14-17 D'56. P,16.

Principal production problems of industrial building in 1956 W.Iwanowski. Bud przem 4 no.4:10-16 Ap'56 P,16.

Private and branch transportation in the building industry. J.Tempelhof. Motoryzacja 12 no.10'276-278, [3] of cover O'57. P,16

The problem of industrial safety and hygiene on construction jobs. W.Zimakowski. Bud przem 4 no.1: 47-48 Ja'56 P,16.

A program of activities of the Committee on Winter Works for 1956. W.Lenkiewicz. Bud przem 4 no.1: 45-46 Ja'56. P,16.

A report concerning the practical training in starting construction conducted in the Lenin Combinate Works. W.Nikolski. Bud przem 4 no.9:52-54 S'56. P,16.

Use of communication installations to full extent by dispatchers in industrial building. J.Zagorski Bud przem 4 no.9:50-52 S'56. P,16.

A voice in the discussion on the struggle for cost reduction. S.Kamerski. Bud przem 4 no.4.33-35 Ap '56. P,16.

The voice of a reader. W.Romanowski. Bud przem 4 no.5:28-29 My'56. P,16.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

The elements of new regulations on investment contracts. F. Wentowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9: 368-376 S'57. P,7.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Announcement by the Main Administration of the Trade Union of Cooperative employees on fighting deficits and abuses in cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43: 4 O'57. P,15.

Changes, but in what direction? B.Galoza. Ziel sztand 9 no.18:6 Mr'57. P,6.

Changes in planning for 1958. J. Janczak. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.41:4-5,7 O'57. P,15.

The committee about its work among women. (BD). Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.40:6 O'57. P,15.

Conference of the central cooperative organizations. (t.m.) Ziel sztand 9 no.53:3 Mr'57. P,6.

Cooperation of the Rural Youth Association with the village community cooperatives. J.Dec. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.41:2 O'57. P,15.

During war and during peace. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.41:3 O'57. P,15.

Eliminate the central branch agencies from the villages. W-k. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.40:4 O'57. P,15.

Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt.2. The origin of the cooperative work group. Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 43:5, 11 O'57. P,3.

Good aspects of the township cooperative in Wolsztyn. A. Wolsztyn. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:6 O'57. P,15.

The Municipal Retail Trade in Wojcieszow has not passed examination. Wo-czyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no. 41:7 O'57. P,15.

The problem of the central branch agencies has increased. W. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.40: 4 O'57. P,15.

Rebirth in the cooperative movement. (eg). Ziel sztand 9 no.6/7:9 Ja'57. P,6.

What is new in Koszalin Voivodeship? Z. Kaminska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.41:5 O'57. P,15.

When the management and the members understand one another. Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.40:3 O'57. P,15.

Who stole a watch from whom? I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e.10] no.40:2 O'57. P,15.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Silos for ensiling corn. (To be contd.) Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:29-30 My/Je'56. P,15.

Silos for ensiling corn. Bud wiejskie 7 no 4 9-13 Jl/Ag'56 P,15.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Balance sheet of the population's income and expenses. J. Harasimowicz. Finanse 8 no. 8 60-63 Ag'57. P,5.

POLAND - COSTUME

More on the Rozbark costumes. J. Kwietniewski. Turysta Pol no. 11-14 Je'57. P,12.

POLAND - CREDIT

The reorganization of enterprises finances and credit system under discussion in the Polish finance active. T. Pochylski. Finanse credit 3 no. 6:60-67 Je'57. R,5.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Warsaw District Headquarters of Citizens Police. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9 5 Mr'57. P,11.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Problems connected with Section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Bafia, S. Pawela. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:393-404 S'57. P,7.

POLAND - DAIRY BARNS

The basic principles of building in the field of cattle breeding. J.Lewandowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.2:12-15 Mr/Ap'56. P,15.

A cow barn without a loft Z.Pozarzecki. Bud wiejskie 7 no 5:18-19 S/O'56. P,15.

A modified cow barn for 60 cows. W.Karas, J.Matykiewicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:19-21 My/Je'56. P,15.

POLAND - DAMS

A fight for Pieniny; the question of building the dam on the Dunajec River in the region of Czorsztyn. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25:24-41 '56. P,12.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czamanski, Roman, ed. Poznanskie; [album o Poznaniu i wojewodztwie] W. Poznaniu, Wojewodzki Komitet Frontu Narodowego, 1955. 100 p. [The Poznan region; an album of Poznan and Poznan Voivodeship. Illus.] P,12.

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw. Z biegiem Dunajca. Opracowanie ilustracyjne Kazimierz Saysse-Tobiczyk. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 133 p. [Along the course of the Dunajec River. Illus.] P,12.

Along the Oder. T. Kwiek. Turysta Pol no. 15:8-9 Ag'57. P,12.

A Baedeker from the times of August III. J. Nyka. Turysta Pol no. 15:15 Ag'57. P,12.

Depression near Koluszki. Z. Olczyk. Turysta Pol no. 15:10 Ag'57. P,12.

East of Oslawa. R. Schramm. Wierchy 25:101-124 '56. P,12.

600 years of Sulmierzyce. C. B. Turysta Pol no. 15: 10 Ag'57. P,12.

From all over Poland. Caritas 12 no. 4:38-40 Ap'56. P,3.

From the past of the
Pol no. 15:11 Ag'57

History, present time
Zaleski. Kierunki

The north, near and f
Turysta Pol no. 15

A traveler's diary. Pt
powsz 11 no.25:6-7

Turbulent countryside
6-7 O'57. P,17.

POLAND - DESIGN, IND

Crossroads of the ind
dustry. A. Czyzew
9-10 S'57. P,5.

POLAND - DISPENSARI

On the eve of standard
R. Jachowicz. Zdr
P,14.

POLAND - DOMESTIC A

Poland in figures; a c
domestic animals.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

An answer to J.Ostros
Drainage Instructio
17 no.10:487-490 O'

POLAND - DWELLINGS

The first single store building constructed of clay. Z.Raciecki Bud wiejskie 7 no 1.14-15 Ja/F'55 P, 15

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Temkin, Gabriel O spojni gospodarczej miedzy miastem a wsia [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 133 p [On economic union between cities and villages 1st ed] P, 5

Between the lines. Zastepca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 12 O'57. P, 11.

The dead are not right. K. Olszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 42-3 O'57. P, 3

The economic drama S. Kisielewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 3, 7 Ja'57. P, 3.

Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit Pt. 1. Right of an individual to create social values. Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 42 1-2, 11 O'57. P, 3.

Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt. 2. The origin of the cooperative work group Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 43-5, 11 O'57. P, 3.

A few remarks on economic problems of the Beskidy Mountains. W Komusinski, S Kielek Wierchy 25: 217-218 '56. P, 13.

For a great national economic turning point. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 2 no. 41 3, 9 O'57. P, 3.

From the world to Dobrocice. S Mlodozeniec. Ziel sztand 9 no.52 4-5 Mr'57. P, 6.

In Smetek's footsteps K Tomaszewski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 42.7 O'57. P, 1

Let the stones be silent W Zaleski Horyzonty no.17 3-19 O'57 P, 1

The mountaineer's triptych. Pt 2 Lost proportions J.Jamroglewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no 42 3 O'57 P, 1.

The mountaineer's triptych Pt.3. Where bread ends and water begins J Jamroglewicz Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:3, 7 O'57 P, 1

The Poland of living people W.Olszewski. Horyzonty no 16:3-12 S'57. P, 1

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

An economic session of the Sejm. Tygod powsz 11 no.19-3-4 My'57 P, 3.

Our new Five-Year Plan. Gosp mat 9 no. 18 625-626 S'57. P, 5.

Some conditions of the changes of the economic model. S. Kuzinski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:162-174 O/N '57. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Present-day problems of schools of economics. K. Strzalkowski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:20-21 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - EDUCATION

After the school year. Tygod powsz 11 no.25:1-2 Je'57 P, 3.

What finally, school districts or educational departments? A.Kopacz. Tygod powsz 11 no.25,2 Je'57 P, 3.

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Knowledge of everyday psychology. A. Raczun. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:74-75 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

The first conclusions Zycie partii no. 1:3-6 Ja'57. P, 6.

For unity of action. W.Ochremiak Zycie partii no 1: 38-40 Ja'57. P, 6.

A holiday and a working day B Czeszko. Zycie partii no 1-7-9 Ja'57 P, 6.

The postelection reflections M.Rakowski Zycie partii no 1:14-17 Ja'57 P, 6

POLAND - ELECTRIC HEATING

Iron wire for heaters J Osostowicz. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8:202-204 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The small customers. Pt. 1. Luban, Breslau. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 18 631-635 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Polish fractional-horsepower motors. P.Puternicki. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8 209-213 Ag'57. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The tasks of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in the field of the electrical engineering industry W Smoluchowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no.8: 197 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Warsaw Employment Office. A. Wysznacka. Nowa kultura 6 no. 9:1 Mr'57. P, 11.

POLAND - EPIDEMICS

Acute infectious and other diseases appearing epidemically in Bielsko - Biala District in the period 1951-1955. W. Zemanek. Zdrow publ no. 5,365-372 S/O'57. P, 14.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

The seventieth birthday of Professor Kazimierz Moszynski. A. Vaclavik. Ce ethnografie 5 no. 3: 292-299 '57. C, 12.

POLAND - EVAPORATION

Evaporation from an open surface of water in Poland. A.Schmuck. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:[1st Suppl] 1-20 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - EXHIBITION BUILDINGS

Polish pavilion adaptable to tropical countries. J.Soltan. Projekt no.1'32-37 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

General remarks about our exhibitions. J.Hryniewiecki. Projekt no.1 18-27 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

POLAND - FACTORIES

eparation of building specifications
ic generating and distributing
strial plants. (To be contd) K.Jen-
em 4 no.6.23-26 Je'55. P, 16.

ith the projecting and constructing
ory halls W.Meus. Bud przem 4
P, 16.

.DINGS

echnical conference on farm
ejskie 7 no.4:21-23 Jl/Ag'55.

echnical conference on farm
ejskie 7 no.5:30 S/O'55. P, 15.

stors at the turn of the year.
Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:5-7 S/O'55.

construction of farm buildings.
id wiejskie 7 no.4:25-27 Jl/Ag

cost of the documentation of
apaslewicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:
, 15.

uilding construction at the exhibi-
of Building Construction. I.w.
1:28 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

dabricated blocks on state
Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:12-13 S/O'55.

The collective farms of Katowice Voivodeship lead in the construction of farm buildings. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:16-17 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15

The complex building of the machine-tractor station W.Bulzacki. Bud wiejskie 7 no 4-13-14 Jl, Ag'55 P, 15

The construction of farm buildings and its connection with the entire construction on the nationalized farms F Piasecik. Bud wiejskie 7 no.2.4-7 Mr, Ap'55 P, 15

Current problems of farm buildings. T Wyszomirski Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:6-8 Ja/F'55 P, 15

Drainage of the runs beside farm buildings. J Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:15 My/Je'55. P, 15.

Evaluation of the completion of the construction of farm buildings on collective farms and state farms Z.Kaczmarski Bud wiejskie 7 no.3,10-13 My, Je'55 P, 15.

The evaluation of the presently binding standard documentation for the plans of farm buildings. Bud wiejskie 7 no.2:7-12 Mr/Ap'55. P, 15.

Farm buildings as the subject of the scientific technical conference. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 1:8 Ja F'55 P, 15.

Farm buildings as the subject of the scientific conference in Warsaw. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 3:3 Mr Ap'55. P, 15.

Farm buildings play an important part in the development of animal breeding. E.Paszczelkowski Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:3-5 My/Je'55. P, 15.

For a quick improvement in building. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:5 Ja/F'55. P, 15

For proper planning on the collective farms. Z Kaczmarski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:15 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15

For the modernization of ventilating equipment in farm buildings. A.Rzymkowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3 12 14 My/Je'55. P, 15.

From the scientific-technical conference on farm buildings. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:5-9 My/Je'55. P, 15

From the works of the Studies Bureau of the Central Office of Rural Construction Plans F.Zakrzewski Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:31 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15.

Investment building during the 1st quarter of 1955 T.Wyszomirski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:24-26 My Je '55. P, 15.

Location in building. W.Obtulowicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:8 S/O'55. P, 15.

Mechanizing rural construction. Pt.3. K.Kpbus Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:21-23 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

Prefabricated thin wall elements in rural building T.Kluz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:4-6 Jl/Ag'55 P, 15

The problem of prefabrication in rural building. K Wasilewski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:7-8 Jl/Ag'55 P, 15

The Przemysl Union of State Farms builds. Bud wiejskie 7 no.3:10-10 My/Je'55. P, 15.

Rural building at the district agricultural exhibitions. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:22-24 S/O'55. P, 15.

Sewage disposal in farm buildings. K.Kobus. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:16-21 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15.

The status of the construction of farm buildings on collective farms. J.Geniusz. Bud wiejskie 7 no 4 3-4 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15.

The sun in the construction of farm buildings. M Trz rowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:9-11 S/O'55. P, 15

The tasks of the Allenstein Central Administration of State Farms in 1955. R.Przybylowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1.19-21 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

The Torun Union of State Farms uses gravel as a building material. J.Trzoska, Z.Nowakowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:15-16 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM EQUIPMENT

Pushcarts with rubber tires as the means of transportation in farm buildings. R.Domanski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5:19-20 S/O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

It is permissible and necessary to establish free trade in fodder. S. Matey. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:8 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FINANCE

The reorganization of enterprises finances and credit system under discussion in the Polish finance active. T. Pochylski. Finanse credit 3 no. 6:60-67 Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FINANCE (Continued)

Review of financial regulations published in June 1957. St. K. Finanse 8 no. 6 66-70 Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FIREPROOFING OF WOOD

Fireproofing wood. M. Pomianowski. Gosp mat 9 no. 10:048-649 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRES

Causes of fires in rural communities. S Pagowski Bud wiejskie 9 no 9,4-6 S'57 P, 15.

We look, but we do not see the danger of fire. E. Kohl. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:12-13 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FLAX

The effect of working conditions on the health of workers in the flax industry enterprises. M. Kazyszton-Zemanek Zdrow publ no. 5-403-414 S/O'57 P, 14.

POLAND - FLOODS

The problem of the prehistoric inundation of the Biskupin settlement. D. Piasecki. Geografia Poznan no. 1 87-118 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - FORAGE PLANTS

Typical models of dryers of green forage and corn. T Skrzynski Bud wiejskie 7 no.5-14-15, 18 S/O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

The government's foreign exchange policy takes the right road. A. Krzyzanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6 2 F'57. P, 3.

I shall not publish my books abroad. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:11 O'57. P, 11.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The danger of partition. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:1-11 D'56. P, 4.

Serious reservations; also, remarks by J.Giertych. H.Majchrowicz. Horyzonty no.16 35-50 S'57. P, 1.

Short political notes. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:84-96 D'56. P, 4.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 41:2 O'57. P, 3.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

D Williams' "Negotiations Leading to the Anglo-Polish Agreement of March 31, 1939"; a review of an article. S. Bobr-Tylingo Bellona no. 2:108-110 Ap/Je'57 P, 17.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Denikin and Poland. J, G. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:97-100 D'56. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Belgrade visit. Ziel sztand 9 no.76 1 S'57. P, 6.

Friendly meeting. c-. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:417 S'57. Y, 1.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Activities of the Group for Agriculture-Forestry and Improvements of the Committee on Water Management. S.Bac. Prace i studia wod no.1,9-11 '56. P, 16.

Avalanches and forests in the Tatra Mountains. S. Myczakowski. Wierchy 25:198-201 '56. P, 12.

A conference on the problem of improvements in forestry. A. Mathes. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7:12-13 Jl'57. P, 13.

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda. T.Dubrowin, S.Roginski. Prace i studia wod no.1:301-326 '56. P, 16.

Initial research on the ecology of some forest plants in Great Poland. J. Marcinek. Biologia Poznan no. 1: 3-58 '56. P, 13.

Working method of establishing scientific directives for a prospective plan of water management in agriculture and forestry. K.Matul. Prace i studia wod no.1:31-44 '56. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Decurions and "trios." (W.Ch.) Zycie partii no 10:38 O'57. P, 6.

Why did we pass such a resolution? J.Zabek. Zycie partii no.10:31-32 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - FREE THOUGHT

A talk with a master. S.Skoczylas. Horyzonty no.16: 64-68 S'57. P, 1.

POLAND - FREEMASONS

Masons in modern Poland. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:110-111 D'56. P, 4.

More about the masons in Poland. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:156 D'56. P, 4.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Problem of research and prospecting for crude oil and natural gas in Poland. J. Zielinski, Z. Olcwicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9-237-240 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

For the proper place of geography in the vocational schools. A. Grochodzinska. Szkola zawod no. 11/12 40 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

An outline geologic map of Czechoslovakia 1: 200,000 and the Geologic Conference in Warsaw. V. Zoubek. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4 221-226 '57. C, 12.

POLAND - GLASS

The forgotten glassworks in Juszczyn. Z. Bubak. Wierchy 25:71-81 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

First four days of high piloting. ter. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:2 O'57. P, 16.

The TS-1/34 training glider Promyk. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41:16. P, 16.

POLAND - GOITER

Comparison between statistical methods of studying goiter. K. Czyzewski and others. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:[2d Suppl] 1-10 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

Indemnification for the acts of government. M.Wawilowa. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:2 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Protection of government property budgetary legislation. J. Harasimowicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9: 413-417 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN TRADE

For the correct procedure of purchasing grain of the 1957 crop. H. Zaniewski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:7 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Yugoslav engravings. A. Osoka. Przegl art no. 1:36-43 Ja/Mr'58. P, 10.

POLAND - GRAVEL

The Torun Union of State Farms uses gravel as a building material. J.Trzoska, Z.Nowakowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:15-16 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

POLAND - GREENHOUSES

A hothouse combine on the Malinowo State Farm. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9:26-28 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - GYNECOLOGY

Two opinions in Sluzba Zdrowia. K.Anusiak and others. Tygod powsz 11 no.19:2 My'57. P, 3.

POLAND - GYPSIES

The names of Polish Gypsies. T. Poboznlak. Onomastica 2 no. 2:232-331 '56. P, 11.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

After the elections. T.Gliwic. Tygod demokrat 5 no.42:5 O'57. P, 1.

Expensive lightheartedness. W.Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:5 O'57. P, 1.

Handicraft and small industry revive Paczkow. (k). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19:6 S'57. P, 5.

Our project of organizing the handicraft schools. A. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:27 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

The tasks of the handicraft schools in the light of the present situation of handicrafts. S. Tylinski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:18-20 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Underground labyrinth. E.Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:5 O'57. P, 1.

What can be made out of percentages? E.Grajter. Tygod demokrat 5 no.42:5 O'57. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

Analysis of the operations on the general-cargo wharf. W.Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:291-294 O'57 P, 17.

News from Polish shipping, shipbuilding, and ports. In English. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10:310 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - HARVESTING

To villages during the harvest time. J Dab-Kociol. Ziel sztand 9 no.52 5 Mr'57. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Vacations of the elegant lady. S. Pagaczewski. Turysta Pol no. 15 7 Ag'57. P, 12.

POLAND - HEATING

Industrialization of central heating and hot water installations. J.Celinski. Bud przem 4 no 2:27-33 F'55. P, 16.

POLAND - HIGHWAY LAW

The law binds, but.. J.G. Rada narod 14 no. 39: 10-12 S'57. P, 6

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Along the defensive walls of Tarnow. The suburban mansions of Bochnia. E. Rudzka. Caritas 12 no. 4: 32-33 Ap'56. P, 3.

From the activities of the Podhale Commission of the Protection of Historical Monuments. W. Jostowa Wierchy 25:215-210 '56. P, 12.

In the Sejm about historical monuments. Turysta Pol no. 11:7 Je'57. P, 12.

POLAND - HISTORY

Wimmer, Jan Wyprawa wiedenska 1683 r. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 190 p. [Vienna expedition of 1683 illus] P, 4.

Documents unknown to the Poles until now. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 43:9 O'57. P, 3.

Echoes of the Kosciuszko Uprising under the Tatra Mountains. M. Reychman. Wierchy 25:206-207 '56. P, 12.

The first victory of the proletarian revolution. I. Loga-Sowinski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:36-39 O/N'57. P, 6.

1st volume of Materialy archiwalne (Archival Materials on the history of the Polish-Soviet relations, 1917-1918; a review. A. Szaniawski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:196-202 O/N'57. P, 6.

Franciszek Bujak, his scientific and pedagogic works. S.Inglot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:[3d Suppl] 1-22 (published '56) P, 1.

Freedom did not come for nothing, remembrances of a supporter of Zaranie. A.Skibinski. Ziel sztand 9 no.21:3 Mr'57. P, 6.

From a different point of view; a book review. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 3.

From considerations about the document Dagome iudex. W. Hejnosz, Slavia antiqua 5:277-291 '54/56. P, 4.

General Weygand on the Battle of Warsaw. S. Bieganski. Bellona no [illegible]

Genesis of the Ma
4:108-110 P'

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Participation of Poles in the October Revolution. A. Jezikowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43-3 O'57. P, 15.

Pilsudski on the eve of the battle of Warsaw, two letters Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4-105-108 D'56. P, 4.

Poland's sacred millennium. F. Szymiczek. Kierunki 2 no. 42 4, 11 O'57. P, 3.

Private armies of Polish magnates in the 16th and 17th centuries. K Dembski Historia no 1 49-96 '56 P, 4

Problems of the history of the Polish Workers Party. Z. Kliszko. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 85-105 O/N'57. P, 6.

T. Komarnicki's Rebirth of the Polish Republic, a book review. M Sokolnicki Bellona no. 2 87-89 Ap'Je'57 P, 17.

Three Polands. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4: 23-26 D'56. P, 4.

Two spring anniversaries. P. Przelecki. Caritas 12 no. 4 1-4 Ap'56. P, 3.

Unknown Polish-Russian treaty of 1039. S Kuczynski. Slavia antiqua 5 255-276 '54/56 P, 4.

When the Polish hussars took to wings J.Halicki. Zoln Polski no 24 18 O'57. P, 17.

Who were the Uerizanes of the Bavarian Geographer? K Tymieniecki Slavia antiqua 5 84-102 '54/56 P, 4

Why the working Russian peasantry supported the Bolshevik revolution in 1917. H. Zand. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 59-69 O/N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - HOPS

Fleszynski, T Poradnik chmielarski [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 135 p [Handbook of the hop grower 1st ed] P, 15

POLAND - HORSEMANSHIP

The cavalry tradition (z.o.) Zoln Polski no 26,19 N'57 P, 17

POLAND - HORSES

Hroboni, Zdzislaw Poradnik chowu koni [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 250 p [Handbook on horse breeding 1st ed] P, 15

What hinders the activities of the workers' councils? K.Czarnik. Zycie partii no 10 16-18 O'57 P, 6.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

Zyrardow hospital. L. Pijanowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9 1 Mr'57. P, 11.

POLAND - HOUSING

Cooperatives help people's councils to solve the problem of housing. W. Kasperski. Rada narod 14 no 41,3-4 O'57. P, 6.

Looking for ways of improving housing. J. Majewski. Rada narod 14 no. 41:1-2 O'57. P, 6.

Plock, around a coffin. A. Nowicki. Nowa kultura 8 no 9 4 Mr'57. P, 11.

Stare Miasto City District People's Council on housing K K Rada narod 14 no. 39 9 S'57. P, 6.

To end with paradox. M. Proszynski. Rada narod 14 no. 41 5 O'57. P, 6.

We look for an apartment. (To be contd) W.Nawratowicz, A Mroszkowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12 4-5 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The question of discussing problems of economics of hydraulic engineering. L Krzyzanowski Gosp wodna 17 no.10-465-474 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

Development of the postglacial hydrographic network in middle Great Poland. T. Bartkowski. Geografia Poznan no. 1:3-79 '57. P, 12.

Kazimierz Cislo; an obituary. J. Wokroj. Gaz obserw 10 no. 8 3-4 Ag'57. P, 13.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Krystyna Lubieniecka, an obituary. D. Karas. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7:3-4 Jl'57. P, 13.

POLAND - IGNORANCE (LAW)

The fiction of the universal knowledge of law. A. Turska. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:307-324 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustrator's notes J.Szancer. Projekt no.1.43-48'56. P, 10.

Problems of illustrators. I Witz. Projekt no 1 49-55 Ap/Je'56. P, 10

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

A course for the lecturers on industrial safety and hygiene. R.Romaniak Chemik 10 no.7/8 232-234 Jl'57 P, 13

The effect of working conditions on the health of workers in the flax industry enterprises. M. Krzyszton-Zemanek Zdrow publ no. 5-403-414 S/O'57. P, 14.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Fidelski, Roman O radach robotniczych; nowe zjawiska w zyciu gospodarczym Polski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 62 p. [Workers' councils, new phenomena in the economic life of Poland. 1st ed.] P, 5

The adjustment of the SKJ (Quality Control Chart) to the requirements of technological processes. K. Wisniewski. Pomiary 2 no. 9-363-365 S'56. P, 16.

At whose expense? W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43-4 O'57. P, 15.

Concerning workers' self-government R Pluta. Walka mlodych 8 no 8.7 O'56 P, 5

Defeats, difficulties, and prospects I.Mackowiak. Zycie partii no 1-30-33 Ja'57. P, 6

For cooperation with the workers' councils. Z. Kazmierczak. Rada narod 14 no. 41-10-11 O'57. P, 6.

From the experiences of the experimental enterprise of industrial installations in Nowa Huta. J. Kazimierczak, S. Majewski. Finanse 8 no. 8 41-48 Ag'57. P, 5.

Gazeta Krakowska about workers' councils (ZIS) Zycie partii no.3 47-50 Mr'57 P, 6

"It began with a demand: tell us the truth"; a discussion. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:1-2 O'57. P, 11.

Poznan, big industrial enterprises. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:4 Mr'57. P, 11.

A project with shortcomings M.Swiecicki. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12.2 O'56 P, 7.

Some legal problems of administrative actions in the nationalized economy. A. Chelmonski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9 358-367 S'57. P, 7.

Theses of the Economic Council. Gosp mat 9 no. 19. 683-685 O'57. P, 5.

A voice concerning the reorganization of the voivodeship industrial managements. J. Urban. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:10-11 S'57. P, 5.

What next with the workers' councils? J Niedzwiecki. Zycie partii no 2 7-14 F'57. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Can the new principles of the remuneration of the employees of the industrial safety and hygiene service influence the increase in their activities? E. Dmoch. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18 11-12 S'57. P, 5.

Legal bases of training in the field of industrial safety. W. Szubert Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10.1-8 O'57. P, 16.

The program of the industrial safety and hygiene in the light of school practice. C. Burscha, S. Filipkowski, L Franaszczuk. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:41-43 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

The development of industry and the people's councils. W. Flakiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:1-3 S'57. P, 5.

The fathers of Neisse probably understand this. (tom). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:16-17 S'57. P, 5.

Increase in the supplies of ready-made products. wf. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18 18-19 S'57. P, 5.

"Price scissors" between the agricultural and industrial products. A Wulkan. Ziel sztand 9 no.89:7 N'57. P, 6

Private industry revives the Opole region. (x). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:3 S'57. P, 5.

Reconstruction of the country. Caritas 12 no. 4:54-56 Ap'56. P, 3.

A survey of the distribution of Polish industry from the viewpoint of transportation. O. Petrik. Zel doprava 5 no. 3-85-86 Mr'57. C, 6

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The development and present situation in regard to social security in Poland. Tr from the Polish J Piotrowski Soc revue 3 no 1/2,9-17 '57. C, 5

A writer wants also to be a fully qualified citizen E. Kozikowski Nowa kultura 8 no 10:4 My'57 P, 11.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bienkowski, Wladyslaw. Rewolucji ciag dalszy [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 171 p [Continuation of the Revolution. 1st ed] P, 6.

Between the lines. Zastepca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40 7 O'57. P, 11.

Giordano Bruno to be canonized? T. Pluzanski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:2 O'57. P, 11.

In pursuit of the lost time. T.Daniłowicz Zycie partii no.2-15-21 F'57 P, 6.

In the provinces of Poland. J. Milewski. Kierunki 2 no. 41 7 O'57. P, 3.

A meeting which will not take place. J.Kolata]. Tygod powsz 11 no.19 3 My'57. P, 3.

A Polish stew, or about real progress and a fake one. A. Wasilewski Nowa kultura 8 no. 18:2, 7 My'57. P, 11

Promotion of a province. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:9, 11 O'57. P, 11.

Role and political work of the intelligentsia of peasant origin. S.Leczykiewicz Ziel sztand 9 no 10 4 Mr '57. P, 6.

Sociology of intellectuals, a review of Jan Szczepanski's article "Changes in the Structure and Functions of the Intelligentsia." Z.Jordan Kultura no 9.131-138 S'57. P, 1.

Songs, poverty, and Italian help. S. Otwinowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 18.6 My'57. P, 11

Tarnow, a Club of Intelligentsia. W. Leopold Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:5 Mr'57. P, 11.

Violation, solitude, and a few other problems, the world where we live. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9-2 Mr'57. P, 11.

What is the conclusion? KTF. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9: 7 Mr'57. P, 11.

POLAND - INTERNATIONAL LAW

From the studies on the tradition of international law in the 19th-century Poland (Ludwik Warynski and the Proletarians), a summary of an article. K. Korcot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:79-85 (published '56) P, 1.

The elements of new regulations on investment contracts. F. Wentowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9: 368-376 S'57. P, 7,

The functioning of the capital investments in our economy; on the basis of the experiences during the 1st quarter of 1957. S. Witczynski. Finanse 8 no. 8 13-21 Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - IRONWORKS

Witold Kula's "Ironworks of the Bishops of Krakow near Kielce in 1746"; a review of an article. J. Doresiewicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:361-363 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

A bar in Grojec. J. Urban. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9.5 Mr'57. P, 11.

Notes of a provincial newspaperman. R. Samsel. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:9-12 S'57. P, 11.

Some problems of the organization of work in the editor's office. J.Mond. Prasoznawstwo no.1 97-106 '56. P, 11.

Source materials for the research on the movement of correspondents. S.Flakowna Prasoznawstwo no.1: 121-125 '56. P, 11.

Works on the vocabulary of journalism. B.Lasocka. Prasoznawstwo no.1:117-120 '56 P, 11.

POLAND - JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

The problem of the restoration of judicial jurisdiction in administrative-penal matters. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:418-421 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Juvenile delinquency; a conference in Rzeszow. Jon. Kierunki 2 no. 43:10 O'57. P, 3.

Youth at the turning point. A. Rejcher. Kierunki 2 no. 43:10 O'57. P, 3.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

Work after classes instructs and entertains. H. Semrau. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:76 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

And yet, this reform should have been put into life. J. Zajewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:2 Ag'57. P, 3.

Women's debates begin. (k). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:2 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal characteristics of labor relations. M. Swiecicki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:337-357 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

For and against, concerning employment Z Sielczak. Zycie partii no 2 32-36 F'57 P, 6

POLAND - LAKES

Floating islands and birds. P. Busse. Turysta Pol no. 11:6 Je'57. P, 12.

POLAND - LAMINATED MATERIALS

The application of laminated elements in hydrotechnic engineering. T.Jednoral. Bud przem 4 no.12:10-14 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The Educational Conference and classical languages. S.Staszczyk. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:137-140 J1/S'57. P, 11.

Foreign languages at the Educational Conference. Z. Basigen. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:133-136 J1/S'57. P, 11.

Problem of teaching West European languages. W. Sienicki. Jezyki obce 1 no. 3:130-133 J1/S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Zamkowski, Wladyslaw Sejm Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, Najwyzszy organ zwierzchniej wladzy narodu. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956 243 p. [The Sejm of the Polish People's Republic, supreme organ of the superior authority of the nation. 1st ed. bibl , footnotes] P, 6

Before the autumn session of the Sejm. (g). Ziel sztand 9 no.77:1 S'57. P, 6.

Candidates of the Front of National Unity. Ziel sztand 9 no.6/7:2-3, 5-6 Ja'57. P, 6.

An economic session of the Sejm. Tygod powsz 11 no.19:3-4 My'57. P, 3.

Experiences of the Polish parliamentarism. S.Stomma. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:1-2 Ag'57. P, 3.

In the Front of National Unity. Ziel sztand 9 no.6/7.1 Ja'57. P, 6

"Let us unite our efforts." Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a meeting with the electors of Aleksandrow and neighboring villages. Ziel sztand 9 no.6/7 1, 3 Ja'57. P, 6.

Not an easy problem. G.Auscaler. Prawo i zycie 1 no 12:3, 6 O'56. P, 7.

The Sejm. L.Lutyk. Ziel sztand 9 no.6/7:4-5 Ja'57. P, 6.

The Sejm began its deliberations. K.Kutera. Ziel sztand 9 no 17:1 F'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

Criticism and slander. Z. Papierkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:4-5 F'57. P, 3.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Freedom of the press. M. Krzepkowski. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:8-9 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Kolodziejska, Jadwiga. ABC bibliotekarza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1956. 20 plates (in portfolio) (Biblioteka Narodowa) [A B C of the librarian, tables and explanations 1st ed.] P, 2.

Changes are needed; concerning the reorganization of libraries. J.Makaruk. Ziel sztand 9 no.89:6 N'57. P, 6.

Chimneys did not hide books. T. Bedarski. Kierunki 2 no. 42:10 O'57. P, 3.

Discussion on book distribution in villages. J.Kaczynski. Bibl 24 no.6:244-245 '57. P, 2.

50th anniversary of the Lopacinski Library in Lublin. T.Staniesz. Bibl 24 no.6.246 '57. P, 2.

40th anniversary of the great socialist revolution. Bibl 24 no.6:225 '57. P, 2.

Let us discuss the organization of libraries in villages. A.Kowol-Marcinek. Ziel sztand 9 no.23:6 Mr'57. P, 6.

Let us save trade-union libraries. J. Podgoreczny. Bibl 24 no 6-231-234 '57. P, 2.

Organization of a network of town and village libraries. F. Bursowa. Bibl 24 no.6 226-230 '57. P, 2.

The university library as a scientific workshop. S.Sierotwinski Przegl bibl 24 no.4-306-321 O/D'56. P, 2.

POLAND - LIME

The application of Smirnov lime. F.Steclora. Bud Wiejskie 7 no 4:29-31 J1/Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LIQUOR PROBLEM

The article "Just to Let Business Grow" contains many hits below the belt. Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43 3 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Different from before. R. Binkiewicz. Rada narod 14 no. 41:12-13 O'57. P, 6.

The most important thing is income, Rada Narodowa interviews Julian Kole, Deputy Minister of Finance. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 14 no. 39:1-2 S'57. P, 6.

There are restrictions however. B.G. Rada narod 14 no. 39:4 S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The activities of the Village Community People's Council in Srocko. A. Guminski, W. Jankowska. Rada narod 14 no. 40,10 O'57. P, 6.

Commerce was the topic of the Wroclaw Voivodeship People's Council. J.C. Rada narod 14 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 6.

Cooperatives help people's councils to solve the problem of housing. W. Kasperski. Rada narod 14 no. 41:3-4 O'57. P, 6.

The councilor of the village community people's council. K. Kuczer Rada narod 14 no. 40,1-3 O'57. P, 6.

Courses of activity. W.Adamski. Zycie partii no.10: 26-28 O'57. P, 6.

The development of industry and the people's councils. W. Flakiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:1-3 S'57. P, 5.

Discussing the theses concerning greater authority of people's councils. (JC). Rada narod 14 no. 41:16 O'57. P, 6.

For greater participation of the social active in the committees of the people's councils. S. Stefanski. Rada narod 14 no 40:8-9 O'57. P, 6.

From the activities of Kamionka Village Community People's Council. Z. Swider. Rada narod 14 no. 39: 7 S'57. P, 6.

Inspecting or instructing? J.C. Rada narod 14 no. 39: 10-11 S'57. P, 6.

Legal service in the presidiums of the people's councils. A. Hebda. Rada narod 14 no. 40:12 O'57. P, 6.

Order in legislation and administration are necessary elements in fighting abuses. S. Slubowski. Rada narod 14 no. 39:13 S'57. P, 6.

The Party leadership in the people's councils should not be simplified J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 14 no. 40:6-7 O'57. P, 6.

People's councils and agricultural E. Dworecki. Rada narod 14 n

The rule which should be changed Czajkowski. Rada narod 14 no

Slogans may become reality. A.L may become reality. Walka ml P, 5.

Some legal problems of administr nationalized economy. A. Chel prawo 12 no. 9:358-367 S'57.

Under consideration. M. Wnuk. 10 O'57. P, 6.

Warszawa Voivodeship People's C problems of children and youth 14 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 6.

We learn from the experiences of beyond the Oder River. Pt. 2. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 14 P, 6.

Why committees work so ineffecti jewski. Rada narod 14 no. 40:1

POLAND - LOGIC

Polish logic during the years 193 Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:768-77

POLAND - LUMBER

Light clay instead of lumber T.Pawlowicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no.5.26-27 S/O'55. P, 15.

Lumber for boarding. M.Pawlikowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1 25-27 Ja/F'56. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Podgorny, Edward. POM Przelek. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 139 p [The Przelek Machine-Tractor Station] P, 15.

The complex building of the machine-tractor stations. W.Bulzacki. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4-13-14 J1/Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Testing materials used in the machinery industry. Pt. 1. L. Stelanski. Gosp mat 9 no. 19.660-662 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MAMMALS

Research on the succession of groups of small mammals in the forests of the Middle Beskids. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25:205-200 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - MANUFACTURES

A game of imitating adults. Tygod powsz 11 no 33:3 Ag'57. P, 3.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

Committee on Maritime Law of the Polish Lawyers Association. Tech gosp morska 7 no 10:307-309 O'57 P, 17.

POLAND - MARRIAGE LAW

The Polish family law; marriage. S. Szer. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 9/10 373-384 '57. Y, 7.

POLAND - MATERIALS

From the point of view of a supply worker of an enterprise. W. Gordon. Gosp mat 9 no. 19:686-689 O'57. P, 5.

A new resolution on supplies and sales. O. Mazowiecka. Gosp mat 9 no. 19:666-669 O'57. P, 5.

The small customers. Pt. 2. Breslau, Warsaw. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 19:661-665 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Let us break with conservatism in teaching mathematics. E. Berger. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:37-40 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Methods of evaluating the mathematical knowledge of students. E. Berger. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:48-50 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Written homework on the forming of equations. E. Turyk. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:47-48 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The May 1 holiday. Bud przem 4 no.5:1-2 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

Prime Minister Cyrankiewicz signed an important decision concerning the Central Administration of Sales of Slaughtered Animals. A. Closinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, c. 10] 40:1 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

POLAND - METALLURGY

Chemistry or metallurgy S Zuczkiewicz Chemik 10 no 7-8 193-198 Jl'57 P, 13

POLAND - MILLS AND MILLWORK

Let us protect ancient mills and windmills from destruction. Tygod gosp 9 no 41 6-7 O'57 P, 5.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

First mining works in the region of Szczawnica M. Matras Wierchy 25:57-70 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Teaching programs in mining schools and the requirements of the industry W. Kwasniak. Szkola zawod no. 13 36-38 O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

Let us preserve our monuments. F. Kanclerz Rada narod 14 no. 41 8-10 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

Let us educate by good examples and the struggle against evil F. Mleczko Ziel sztand 9 no 53 3 Mr'57 P, 6

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

The motion-picture forepost of the Polish Army, also at the present time S Ozimek Zoln Polski no.22 16-17 O'57 P, 17

The motion-picture poster J Lenica Projekt no.1. 62-69 Ap/Je'56 P, 10.

Unknown films JJS. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 8 My'57 P, 3

"Wrecks" and the cinematographic art; a motion-picture review. B. Michalek. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40 6 O'57. P, 11.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

A talk with the employees of the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. Z Sielczak Zycie partii no 1 33-37 Ja'57 P, 6

POLAND - MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY

Fauna and flora in the Polish Beshchady Mountains W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25:168-176 '56. P, 12.

Studies of nature in the Beshchady Mountains. W. Grodzinski. Wierchy 25:203-205 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - MOUNTAINEERING

Activities of the Mountain Section of the Rescue Organization. T Pawlowski Wierchy 25 234-237 '56 P, 12.

At the peak of Zamarla Turnia. T Strumillo. Wierchy 25.85-88 '56. P, 12

From the history of Polish mountaineering in the Riesengebirge in the beginning of the 19th century Z. Michniewicz. Wierchy 25:42-56 '56. P, 12.

In the middle of Kazalnica in winter. J. Nyka Turysta Pol no. 11 10-11 Je'57. P, 12.

Mountain guides. W. Komusinski. Wierchy 25 220 '56. P, 12.

Mountaineering without phraseology. Wierchy 25:5-23 '56 P, 12.

New paths in the mountains. W. Krygowski. Turysta Pol no. 11-4-5 Je'57. P, 12.

The 1955/56 winter season in the Tatra Mountains. S. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25:222-224 '56 P, 12.

The 1956 summer season in the Tatra Mountains. A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25-226-227 '56. P, 12.

A tragedy during the first Polish passage over the High Tatra Mountains A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25: 224-226 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Are we going away from the people's councils with a feeling of having done our duty by those who elected us? J. Batko. Rada narod 14 no. 40.4-5 O'57 P, 6

People like to know. J. Slomczynski. Rada narod 14 no. 38 8-9 S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSICAL CRITICISM

From the problems of music criticism in the 10 years of People's Poland. S. Jarocinski. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:5-33 '56. P, 9.

Stefan Jarocinski's Antologia polskiej krytyki muzycznej XIX i XX wieku (Anthology of the Polish Music Criticism of the 19th and 20th centuries), a book review. J. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:184-187 '56. P, 9.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Zierhoffer, Karol. Nazwy miejscowe polnocnego Mazowsza [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 417 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace onomastyczne, 3) [Place names of northern Masovia 1st ed fold maps, bibl , footnotes, tables] P, 12.

Adjectives derived from the names of localities in Poland. J. Natanson-Leski. Onomastica 2 no. 2: 282-318 '56. P, 11.

Old Polish two-part names preserved in the names of localities. M. Karas. Onomastica 2 no. 2-260-281 '56. P, 11.

V. Davidek's O nazvech a jmenech Teslnska; First and last names in Powiat Cieszynski, a book review. M. Karas. Onomastica 2 no. 2 339-346 '56. P, 11.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A fight for Pieniny, the question of building the dam on the Dunajec River in the region of Czorsztyn. W Goetel. Wierchy 25:24-41 '56 P, 12.

Mountain national parks. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25: 247-251 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - NATIONALITY

Trends of the work of the Committee on National Problems with the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. (F.L) Zycie partii no 3 51 Mr'57. P, 6.

POLAND - NAVY

Who kidnapped Engineer Wilimek? A Czarski. Zoln Polski no 23.12 O'57. P, 17

POLAND - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Czechoslovak-Polish Conference of Nuclear Physicists. M. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 2 no. 1:197-206 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - NUMISMATICS

The first Polish coin Pt. 2. Z Zakrzewski. Slavia antiqua 5:184-254 '54/56. P, 4.

POLAND - OIL WELL DRILLING

Rotary and churn drilling in the Carpathian Mountains. J. Wojcik and others Nafta Pol 13 no. 9.240-250 S'57 P, 16.

POLAND - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Streicyn, Stefan. Szkice z dziejow polskiej orientalistyki; praca zbiorowa Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 260 p [Sketches from the history of Polish Oriental studies; a collective work illus] P, 11

POLAND - ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

The case of superintendence, superintendents, and those superintended. A. Kelm. Dom dziecka no.5. 314-319 S/O'57. P, 8.

The children's home statute confronted with realities. M. Kasiuk Dom dziecka no.5-283-297 S/O'57. P, 8.

Education of children of preschool age in children's homes. I Merzan Dom dziecka no.5 308-311 S/O '57 P, 8.

A family house, that small part of the world. Caritas 12 no. 4:20-21 Ap'56. P, 3.

The most urgent tasks O. Lipkowski. Dom dziecka no 5:273-282 S/O'57. P, 8

Receiving homes for children. I. Kryczynska. Dom dziecka no.5:298-303 S/O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - ORTHOPTERA

Materials on the Orthoptera in Konin District, Poznan Voivodeship. M. Kubacka. Biologia Poznan no. 1 59-67 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Ten minutes with Poland's woman champion. (m), Skrz Polska 13 no. 42:3 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - PASTURES

Problems of pastures in Poland. J. Wierzbicki. Gosp wodna 17 no. 10.497-500 O'57. P, 16.

Water requirements and basic information on grasslands and permanent pasture for the use of the water management J. Pronczuk. Prace i studia wod no. 1: 73-101 '56. P, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Sreniowski, Stanislaw. Uwlaszczenie chlopow w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1956] 424 p. [Emancipation of peasants in Poland. 1st ed. plates, footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Czeslaw Wycech's Powstanie chlopskie w roku 1846 (Peasant Uprising in 1846); a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:384-389 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

Freedom did not come for nothing; remembrances of a supporter of Zamojo A. Skibinski. Ziel sztand 9 no 21:3 Mr'57 P, 6

From the world to Dobrocice. S. Mlodozeniec Ziel sztand 9 no. 52.4-5 Mr'57. P, 6

The golden anniversary of the Ciekots. L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 9 no 10 4 Mr'57. P, 6.

Let us keep vocational schools open to villagers. W. Karwat. Szkola zawod no. 11/12 26 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

The state of peasant farms in the royal domains of Konin District at the end of 18th century. J. Borowiak. Rocz dziej spol 18:230-287 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

The struggle of Podlachian peasants on the eve of and during the Kosciusko Insurrection. J. Topolski. Rocz dziej spol 18:100-130 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Calamity, juveniles. J. Tur. Walka mlodych 8 no 8. 4, 5 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Geophysical service of the petroleum industry K. Sojka, J Szul, J. Zytka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10:270-275 O'57. P, 16.

Problem of research and prospecting for crude oil and natural gas in Poland. J Zielinski, Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9 237-240 S'57 P, 16.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophy and art. S. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:8 F'57. P, 3.

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Hypsography of Great Poland. B. Krygowski. Geografia Poznan no. 1-81-86 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - PIPE FITTING

Technological progress in the field of the mechanization of electric installation. J. Grzywak. Bud przem 4 no 11-14-17 N'56. P, 16.

POLAND - POLICE

Warsaw District Headquarters of Citizens Police. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9:5 Mr'57. P, 11.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. Kongres. [Sprawozdanie. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 309 p. [Proceedings of the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. 1st ed. illus , ports.] P, 6.

Activities of women in Rzeszow Voivodeship. (w.p.) Ziel sztand 9 no. 89:7 N'57. P, 6.

After the 7th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Al. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 40:1 O'57. P, 16.

The banner which was not presented; remembrances about the incidents in Pisek Wielki. A Juszczyk. Ziel sztand 9 no. 83:4 O'57. P, 6.

Cares and hopes, the United Peasant Party in Leszno District. J. Sadziak. Ziel sztand 9 no. 26:4 Mr'57. P, 6.

Celebrations in Rzeszow, Kielce, and Lublin Voivodeships. Ziel sztand 9 no. 69:3 Ag'57. P, 6.

The circle is young but its members are old. A. Wisniowski Ziel sztand 9 no. 18:4 Mr'57. P, 6.

Concerning membership in the United Peasant Party. J. Pawlik. Ziel sztand 9 no 25:4 Mr'57. P, 6.

Conference of the teachers-members of the United Peasant Party in Krakow. M. Zytko. Ziel sztand 9 no. 25:4 Mr'57. P, 6.

District Conference of the United Peasant Party in Lowicz. F. Karda. Ziel sztand 9 no. 26:4 Mr'57. P, 6.

Experiences of the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Wysokie Mazowieckie. R. Zieziulewicz. Ziel sztand 9 no. 73:5 Ag [i.e. S]'57. P, 6.

From slogans to activities. J. Aniol. Ziel sztand 9 no. 15:3 F'57. P, 6.

Further commemorations in Munina, Podhorce, and Wierzchosławice; the 20th anniversary of the peasant strike. (J.K.), (L.M.), (sa). Ziel sztand 9 no. 70:1 S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

The genealogy of the Polish democracy Pt 14 Clinical picture of youth. T Sarnecki Tygod demokrat 5 no 42:2 O'57 P, 1

The genealogy of the Polish democracy. Pt.16. From clubs to a party T Sarnecki Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 2 O'57. P, 1

If you want to go into the future take as your companion the past, a voice in a discussion. J Graczyk Ziel sztand 9 no 74·4 S'57. P, 6.

In the circles of the United Peasant Party, Slawno District. A Wisniewski. Ziel sztand 9 no 24 4 Mr'57. P, 6

Interparty relations (GONT) Ziel sztand 9 no 24 3 Mr'57. P, 6.

It is necessary to join in work; in answer to H Koziol of Biala Podlaska. C Wycech. Ziel sztand 9 no.77· 3 S'57. P, 6

It should be better, a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Olesnica J Sadziak. Ziel sztand 9 no.86:4 O'57. P, 6.

J.Ozga-Michalski, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, about current problems of the party Ziel sztand 9 no 21:1 Mr'57. P, 6

Join in creative work for villages, a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Munina. Ziel sztand 9 no 70:3 S'57. P, 6

Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' "From the History of Alliance between Landlords and Rich Peasants in Galicia, 1907-1914"; a review of an article. J. Buszko. Rocz dziej spol 16:346-349 '56 (published '57). P, 6.

Let us look the truth in the eyes J.Sadziak. Ziel sztand 9 no 22 1, 3 Mr'57. P, 6

Let us not differentiate between the old and the young. F.Lukasik. Ziel sztand 9 no 69 4 Ag'57. P, 6

Let us walk on the ground A.Sar. Ziel sztand 9 no 85.4 O'57. P, 6

Loyalty to People's Poland. J Ozga-Michalski. Ziel sztand 9 no.23.1, 3 Mr'57. P, 6

Members of the United Peasant Party of Wroclaw Voivodeship discussed agricultural problems. F.G. Ziel sztand 9 no 16·4 F'57. P, 6.

The most important problem. S.Jagiello. Ziel sztand 9 no.26·3 Mr'57 P, 6.

No one shun toil, a speech by Bronislaw Drzewiecki, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Wierzchoslawice. Ziel sztand 9 no.70.4 S'57. P, 6.

Not much can be achieved by criticism alone, the voivodeship conference of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. L.Cegielski. Ziel sztand 9 no.16.4 F'57 P, 6.

Now we can breathe freely. S.Jagiello. Ziel sztand 9 no.20:3 Mr'57. P, 6.

On a proper road; the United Peasant Party in Marienburg District. J.Pawlik. Ziel sztand 9 no 86·4 O'57 P, 6

On the foundation of man and for man, chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party on the ideologic problems of the party. Ziel sztand 9 no.25:1 Mr'57. P, 6

On the right road. S.F Ziel sztand 9 no.77:4 S'57. P, 6.

The peasant movement in Galicia; a book review. W.Wilbik-Jaguszynowa. Ziel sztand 9 no 24 4 Mr '57. P, 6.

The problems of the organization in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. Z.Kubalski Ziel sztand 9 no.86 3 O'57. P, 6.

Realities in Kielce Voivodeship. E.Gajewski. Ziel sztand 9 no.86:3 O'57. P, 6

Resolutions of the 7th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee a topic at the meetings and conferences of the activists of the Party. (f.p.) Ziel sztand 9 no.85:1, 3 O'57. P, 6.

Role and political work of the intelligentsia of peasant origin. S.Leczykiewicz. Ziel sztand 9 no.19:4 Mr '57. P, 6.

Situation in Chelm District. M.Trendota. Ziel sztand 9 no.87:4 O'57. P, 6.

Struggle of the peasants and the workers paved the way to People's Poland, from a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a commemoration in Krakow. Ziel sztand 9 no 68 5 Ag'57. P, 6

That which divided and this which unites, practice of interparty cooperation W.Adamski. Zycie partii no 1 50-54 Ja'57. P, 6.

They rebelled against violence, Dydnia and Harta. L Pokora Ziel sztand 9 no 68·9 Ag'57. P, 6.

They should be with us T.Gonera Ziel sztand 9 no 68 7 Ag'57 P, 6.

20th anniversary of the Democratic Party. Ziel sztand 9 no.83 3 O'57. P, 6.

We learn from the experiences of those times; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Kasinka Mala. Ziel sztand 9 no. 68·5 Ag'57. P, 6.

"We promise." Where peasant blood was shed 20 years ago A.Sar. Ziel sztand 9 no.68·1 Ag'57. P, 6.

We shall draw strength from their heroic example, a speech by J.Ozga-Michalski, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Podhorce. Ziel sztand 9 no.70: 3-4 S'57. P, 6.

We will honor their memory by working for People's Poland; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at a commemoration in Krakow. Ziel sztand 9 no.68:2, 5 Ag'57. P, 6.

With thought about the future. Ziel sztand 9 no.18:1 Mr'57. P, 6.

With understanding but without forbearance. L.Pokora. Ziel sztand 9 no.69:3 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After one year; Poland and Hungary. V.V. Nasi razgl 6 no.20;478 O'57. Y, 1.

After the storm. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4· 51-84 D'56. P, 4.

A binding anniversary. Kierunki 2 no. 42·1 O'57. P, 3.

Do not do unto others... Kierunki 2 no. 43:2 O'57. P, 3.

Letters to nobody. S.Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no.24.5 O'57. P, 17.

A new convert. P.Jastenica. Nowa kultura 8 no. 16: 2, 7 My'57. P, 11.

October continues. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:1, 4 O'57. P, 11.

October thoughts. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:1 O'57. P, 15.

One year after the 8th Plenum. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/ 11:18-35 O/N'57. P, 6.

An open letter to our colleagues. A. Borkowska and others. Kierunki 2 no. 41:1 O'57. P, 3.

A pamphlet on events in Poznan. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:111 D'56. P, 4.

Serious reservations; also, remarks by J Giertych. H.Majchrowicz. Horyzonty no.16:35-50 S'57. P, 1.

Situation in the Party and in the country; report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 9 no.88:3-6 N'57. P, 6.

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no.24:1-2 O'57. P, 17.

10th Plenum. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:1, 6 N'57. P, 11.

Two pianos. J.Mieroszewski. Kultura no.9:3-9 S'57. P, 1.

Uprising. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:11-23 D'56. P, 4.

Where is danger and where is salvation? November 1956 considerations. S. Kornacki. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:126-137 D'56. P, 4.

Whether complaints and grievances will be abolished? H.Denis. Rada narod 14 no. 39:5-7 S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - POLL TAX

First laws on poll tax in Poland, 1496, 1520, in light of the tax system of those times. S.Weymann. Rocz dziej spol 18:11-74 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Control of the materials management in the department of communication. Z.Dabkowski. Gosp lacz no.9. 7-9 S'57. P, 5

Credit and control of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones by the banks Z.Wielczynski Gosp lacz no 0.5-7 S'57 P, 5.

The devourer in the post office. Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6·8 F'57. P, 3.

Postal service in the opinion of postal employees. A Zajmo. Gosp lacz no.9 21-22 S'57. P, 5.

Profitableness of the post and telegraph offices T.Augustyn. Gosp lacz no.0·1-3 S'57 P, 6.

Proper interpretation of regulations concerning employment for the holders of degrees from secondary professional schools. W. Wesolowski. Gosp lacz no. 8: 22-23 Ag'57. P, 5.

Regulation of the wages of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephone employees. Gosp lacz no. 9:23-24 S'57. P, 5.

Regulation of wages in the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. A. Lemnicki Gosp lacz no. 8 1-2 Ag'57. P, 5.

Workers' councils in enterprises of the department of communication. F.Bolek. Gosp lacz no 9:12-14 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - POTASSIUM SALTS

Potassium salts in Klodawa. W.Bobrownicki, K Kanlok, S.Sikora. Chemik 10 no.7/8·199-202 Jl'57. P, 13.

POLAND - POTTERY

New discoveries related to the culture of funnel goblets in the Lublin area of Poland. In Polish. J.Gurba. Archeol rozni 9 no 4.510-523 '57. C, 4

Problems concerning the Lusatian culture in the western area of the Vistula basin. In Polish. J.Glosik. Archeol rozhl 9 no.5:690-711 '57 C, 4

Reflections on the recent finds in Grodek Nadbuzny in Lublin Province. In Polish. J.Glosik Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5:660-663 '57. C, 4.

POLAND - POULTRY

The principles of building in poultry farming. M.Galuszkowna. Bud wiejskie 7 no.2.25-27 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Ceilings of large-sized slabs in mass home building and in the construction of public utilities. A.Tarczewski Bud przem 4 no.5·32-34 My'55. P, 16.

The construction of a ski jump of prefabricated prestressed elements in Warsaw. Z.Zielinski. Bud przem 4 no.11.20-29 N'55. P, 16.

Economic effects of the application of ceiling slabs. A.Kacner, B.Lewicki. Bud przem 4 no.5·35-39 My'55. P, 16.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete sections as the basis for the industrialization of building construction. Bud przem 4 no.11.1-2 N'55. P, 16.

Production base of the prefabrication of large-sized sections in mass home building. W.Kedziora. Bud przem 4 no.5:29-32 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PRESS

Critical remarks on the language of the press. H Kurkowska Prasoznawstwo no.1.21-32 '56. P, 11.

From the press researches, for practitioners, M.K. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:14-16 S'57. P, 11.

The Institute of Press Research. T.Butkiewicz. Prasoznawstwo no.1:107-110 '56. P, 11.

A significant conference. F. Zycie partii no.3.62-63 Mr'57. P, 6.

What I think about the press. M. Z. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:4 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - PRICES

The calculation of profitableness of foreign trade and the proportion of domestic prices. J. Zielenlowski. Finanse 8 no. 8:22-34 Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING

Technical basis of the printing of periodicals and books during the decennium 1944-1954. M.Knfel. Prasoznawstwo no.1:75-95 '56. P, 11.

POLAND - PRISONERS

Human rights of a prisoner. J.Sliwowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12;2 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - PROSPECTING

Results of seismic prospecting in the region close to the Carpathian Mountains S.Drwila, J Zytka. Nafta Pol 13 no 10 275-278 O'57 P, 16.

The structure of the Mogilno region in the light of the result of seismic prospecting and drilling. K Mrozek, K Sojka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10 278-281 O'57.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Analysis of 5,000 medical consultations held in the Health Center in Chocianow in the period 1954-1955 Z Zienkiewicz Zdrow publ no.5 381-386 S/O'57 P, 14.

Analysis of the Health Service activities in Chelm District in 1955 J Lesiuk Zdrow publ no. 5 373-380 S/O'57. P, 14.

A new model of the health service. A.Golanski Tygod powsz 11 no 33 11 Ag'57 P, 3

The organization of prophylactic sanitary supervision on the basis of actual experience of the Voivodeship Sanitary Epidemiological Station in Krakow M. Bilek Zdrow publ no 5 357-360 S/O'57. P, 14

Principles and methods of cooperation of the architectural and building authorities with the State Sanitary Inspection. E Usakiewicz Zdrow publ no. 5 361-356 S/O'57 P, 14.

Problems of sanitary prophylactic supervision based on the experiences of the Voivodeship Sanitary Epidemiological Station in Gdansk. J Richard. Zdrow publ no. 5 360-364 S/O'57. P, 14.

Some data on the activities of the Rural Health Center in Burzenin, Sieradz District, Lodz Voivodeship E.Johanowicz. Zdrow publ no 5.387-402 S/O'57 P, 14.

A training conference on sanitary preventive supervision. Zdrow publ no 5 345-349 S/O'57. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Problems connected with Section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. T. Bafia, S. Pawela. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9 393-404 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Art is not a commercial article. J. Spiewak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9.2 Mr'57. P, 11.

Bookshop and publishing activities of Zygmunt Schletter in Breslau, 1833-1855; a summary of a book. M. Rotterowa. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 6-7 (published '56) P, 1.

Ksiazki o ksiazkach, an Ossolineum publishing initiative J Szczepaniec. Bibl 24 no 8 249-251 '57. P, 2

Philosophy and art. S. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:8 F'57. P, 3.

POLAND - PUTTY

Chemoresistant phenol putty KW and KWL. Gosp mat 9 no. 19 688 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIO

500 copies and 2,000 radio programs. T. L. Prasa polska 11 no. 9-22-24 S'57. P, 11.

Our pure, abundant tears shed... Prasa polska 11 no. 9-6-7 S'57. P, 11.

Strange propaganda of the radio station "Kraj." D Morawski. Tygod powsz 11 no.25 6 Je'57. P, 3.

Writing for the radio; an outline of the problem. J Mayen Prasoznawstwo no 1 33-74 '56. P, 11

POLAND - RAILROADS

Electrification of Polish railroads. Reports Vilna Ag 27'57.2. Li, 1.

Let us reduce the costs of transportation A Zaruba Zel doprava 5 no 3 82-84 Mr'57. C, 5

A survey of the distribution of Polish industry from the viewpoint of transportation. O Petrik. Zel doprava 5 no 3.85-86 Mr'57. C, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Tax exemptions for amortization. J.W-r. Tygod gosp 9 no.41-3-4 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - REFORMATION

Polish reformational traditions, Dodatek. W. Benedyktowicz. Straz ewang 11 no. 19.1-6 O'56. P, 3.

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Fireproof mortars, masses, and concretes for the construction of industrial furnaces. S.Rosenberg. Bud przem 4 no.2-23-27 F'55. P, 16.

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

For a proper economic evaluation of the method of sliding wall boarding in the reinforced-concrete construction of industrial halls. K.Thiel. Bud przem 4 no 11.31-33 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

We came to Hungary with pleasure; an interview with Comrade Adam Wendel, the head of the Polish delegation of local soviet members. Tanacsok 8 no.18;3 O'57. H, 6.

POLAND - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

He who sows wind reaps storm. A. Golubiew. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6 1 F'57. P, 3.

More about religious education. t.g. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 3 Ja'57. P, 3.

On the eve of the new school year. O.K Straz ewang 11 no 17;245-246 S'56. P, 3.

So that the parents did not feel lonely. R.Braniewska Zycie partii no.2.49-50 F'57. P, 6.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

We are helping the repatriated teachers. K. Gawalewicz. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:75 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

The white-red arm band. M.Malicki. Tygod powsz 11 no 19:1,4 My'57. P, 3.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

At whose expense? W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43 4 O'57. P, 15.

The Municipal Retail Trade in Wojcieszow has not passed examination. Wo-czyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 41.7 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - RIOTS

We need peace. Tygod demokrat 5 no 43.2 O'57. P, 1.

POLAND - RIVERS

A monograph on the upper Dunajec. K Figula. Prace i studia wod no 1:327-357 '56. P, 16

POLAND - ROADS

Effectiveness of road investments. P. Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9:215-219 S'57. P, 16.

Mechanized road maintenance and the manufacture of new road machinery in Poland. (Conclusion) M Brzostowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9 220-224 S'57. P, 16.

Roads in Poland V. Kadlecek Silnice 6 no. 9-12-20 S'57 C, 16

Rural roads. A.Prochnicki. Bud wiejskie 7 no 1.8-10 Ja/F'55 P, 15.

A visit of French road engineers in Poland. S. Rola. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9:212-214 S'57 P, 16.

We are building roads, bridges K A. Zoln Polski no.22 10-11 O'57. P, 17

POLAND - ROCKS

The legendary "Eve" in Gdynia. F. Mamuszka. Turysta Pol no. 11-6 Je'57. P, 12.

POLAND - ROOFING, CONCRETE

DMS ceilings. K Karasiewicz. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9 23-25 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - ROOFS

Ceiling-roofs in rural architecture. K.Staskiewicz. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9.7-9 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

The nation is waiting for this. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 40:3 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Needs, possibilities, and some dreams, electrification of villages. A.Sar Ziel sztand 9 no 86.1,4 O'57 P, 6.

POLAND - SALVAGE

Problems of the international and Polish marine salvage bodies. W Poinc. Tech gosp morska 7 no 10:301-304 O'57. P, 17

POLAND - SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE

The problem of the restoration of judicial jurisdiction in administrative-penal matters. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9:418-421 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SAVINGS BANKS

Our part in the proceeds of the General Savings Bank. J.Nikon. Gosp lacz no. 9:22-23 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Duties of sawmill managers in the light of instructions by the presidiums of the voivodeship people's councils. Tygod gosp 9 no.41:7 O'57 P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL CONTESTS

How we overcome difficulties of educational work in our school, prize-winning works in the contest. I Szmeja, N Kuc. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:44-48 Ag/S'57. P, 8

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

To build or to help build schools? J Kiegiel Rada narod 11 no. 30,3-4 S'57 P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

The hierarchy of educational needs. kjw. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 3 Ja'57. P, 3.

On the occasion of the holiday July 22. A. Rojecki Gaz obserw 10 no. 9:9 S'57. P, 13.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

An attempt at a definition of the scientific library R. Przelaskowski Przegl bibl 24 no 4:289-303 O/D'56. P, 2.

POLAND - SCREWS

It is going bad with the screws. J. Binczak. Gosp mat 9 no. 18-650-651 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Polish influences on the sepulchral sculpture of Silesia at the time of the Renaissance; a contribution. I. Pijaczewska. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 6-45-51 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Sewage disposal in farm buildings K.Kobus. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:18-21 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Utilization of drain water from dwellings and factories and the importance of keeping surface water free from impurities J.Wierzbicki. Prace i studia wod no.1:238-275 '56. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWING MACHINES

Utilization of special sewing machines in the garment industry. T. Dangel. Odziez 8 no. 9:225-227 S'57. P, 16

POLAND - SHEEP

The principles of building in the field of sheep breeding. S.Jelowicki. Bud wiejskie 7 no.2-21-24 Mr/Ap'55 P, 15.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Graduation from high school and what then? L.Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:64-65 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

News from Polish shipping, shipbuilding, and ports in English Tech gosp morska 7 no.10-310 O'57 P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Activities of the Ministry of Shipping and Water Economy. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10;314-315 O'57. P, 17.

Shipping industry one year after October. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10.289-290 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

Curiosity is the mother of knowledge. H. Kratz. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:71-72 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Purchase of ships with the Marine Development Fund. Tech gosp morska 7 no. 10;313 O'57. P, 17.

Rejestr Statkow (Register of Ships), a review. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10-300 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SILOS

Building of silos in the light of documentation and construction. P.Chomczyk. Bud przem 4 no.6:38-44 My'55 P, 16.

Silos for ensiling corn. (To be contd.) Bud wiejskie 7 no.3-29-30 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Silos for ensiling corn. Bud wiejskie 7 no.4:9-13 Jl/Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

The construction of a ski jump of prefabricated prestressed elements in Warsaw. Z.Zielinski. Bud przem 4 no.11:20-29 N'55. P, 16.

A few words on basic ski training. J. Harmata. Wierchy 25:221-222 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - SLAVIC STUDIES

Cesko-polsky sbornik vedeckych praci (Czech-Polish Collection of Scientific Works); a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:338-342 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Commissarial administration of the All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries. E.G. Tygod gosp 9 no.41,4-6 O'57. P, 5.

Crossroads of the industrial designing of small industry. A. Czyzewski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18 9-10 S'57. P, 5.

Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt. 1. Right of an individual to create social values. Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 42:1-2, 11 O'57. P, 3.

Handicraft and small industry revive Paczkow. (k). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 10:6 S'57. P, 5.

This is also a problem. A.Tyniec. Zycie partii no 10 28-29 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Shadow of the Middle Ages. W.Nowakowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:1, 7 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i spolecznej. Tom 1. Wiek XV-XVII (From the History of the Polish Philosophical and Social Thought. Vol. 1. 15th-17th Centuries), a book review. J.Szpruch. Pam literacki 47 no.4,567-580 '56 P, 11.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

From the studies on the tradition of international law in the 19th-century Poland (Ludwik Warynski and the Proletarians), a summary of an article. K Kocot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:79-85 (published '56) P, 1.

POLAND - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Report on the spectral conservatory in the year 1955/56. A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 1 no. 4 336-339 '56 P, 13.

POLAND - SPIES

Wolanowski, Lucjan. Cichy front Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 227 p. [The quiet front. illus.] P, 4.

The Berg affair. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4: 138-143 D'56. P, 4.

POLAND - SPORTS

Sports in Poland. Caritas 12 no. 4 58-59 Ap'56. P, 3.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

What hinders the activities of the workers' councils? K. Czarnik. Zycie partii no. 10,16-18 O'57. P, 6.

The workers' council, but what kind? M.Komar. Zycie partii no.2:47-49 F'57. P, 6

POLAND - STATUES

Statues. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl art no. 1:24-28 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

POLAND - STEEL

The steel problem. Z. Ilowski. Gosp mat 9 no. 19 689-691 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Farm buildings play an important part in the development of animal breeding. E.Pszczolkowski Bud wiejskie 7 no.3 3-5 My/Je'55 P, 15.

POLAND - STRAW

Straw saturated with lime and straw saturated with clay as building materials. S.Mojers Bud wiejskie 7 no.1,17-19 Ja/F'55. P, 15.

POLAND - STREET RAILROADS

Let us defend the Vistula River scarp. J. Wojaznin. Turysta Pol no. 11:2 Je'57. P, 12.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Celebrations in Rzeszow, Kielce, and Lublin Voivodeships. Ziel sztand 9 no.69,3 Ag'57. P, 6.

Further commemorations in Munina, Podhorce, and Wierzchoslawice, the 20th anniversary of the peasant strike. (J.K.), (L.M.), (za). Ziel sztand 9 no.70:1 S'57. P, 6.

Join in creative work for villages; a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Munina Ziel sztand 9 no.70:3 S'57. P, 6.

No one shun toil, a speech by Bronislaw Drzewiecki, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Wierzchoslawice Ziel sztand 9 no.70:4 S'57. P, 6.

The strike of journeymen ropemakers in 1762 in Danzig. E. Cieslak. Rocz dziej spol 18:75-108 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

The strikes of the agricultural proletariat of Great Poland in 1919-1922. W. Rogala. Rocz dziej spol 18:289-313 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

Struggle of the peasants and the workers paved the way to People's Poland; from a speech by Czeslaw Wycech, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at a commemoration in Krakow Ziel sztand 9 no 68 5 Ag'57 P, 6.

They rebelled against violence, Dydnia and Harta I. Pokora. Ziel sztand 9 no 66.9 Ag'57 P, 6

They should be with us. T.Gonera. Ziel sztand 9 no.68.7 Ag'57. P, 6

We learn from the experiences of those times, a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, in Kasinka Mala. Ziel sztand 9 no. 68:5 Ag'57. P, 6.

"We promise." Where peasant blood was shed 20 years ago. A Sar. Ziel sztand 9 no.68 1 Ag'57 P, 6.

We shall draw strength from their heroic example, a speech by J.Ozga-Michalski, Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, on Podhorce Ziel sztand 9 no.70. 3-4 S'57 P, 6.

We will honor their memory by working for People's Poland, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at a commemoration in Krakow. Ziel sztand 9 no.68.2, 5 Ag'57 P, 6

POLAND - SUITE (MUSIC)

Colas Breugnon by Tadeusz Baird. M. Perz. Muzyka Pol 1 no 1 83-93 '56. P, 9.

POLAND - SUPERSTITION

Shadow of the Middle Ages. W.Nowakowski Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:1, 7 O'56. P, 7

POLAND - SWINE

The basic principles of building in the field of swine breeding S Alexandrowicz Bud wiejskie 7 no 2 15-20 Mr/Ap'55. P, 15.

Models of pens for hogs (To be contd.) Z Konrad Bud wiejskie 7 no.1 10-12 Ja/F'55 P, 15.

Models of pens for hogs. Z Konrad. Bud wiejskie 7 no 3:21-22 My/Je'55. P, 15

POLAND - SYMPHONY

3d Symphony by Boleslaw Szabelski. Z. Lissa. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:34-72 '56. P, 9

POLAND - TAX EVASION AND AVOIDANCE

Financial authorities fight vigorously against economic abuse. Tygod gosp 9 no.41,6 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TAXATION

Tax exemptions for amortization. J.W-r. Tygod gosp 9 no.41:3-4 O'57. P, 5

Wider rights in relief and amortization of taxes. W Kubiak. Rada narod 14 no. 40 11 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - TEACHING

Listening to what people say. M. P. Szkola zawod no 13 52-53 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

How the circle of technical creativeness works in our school. E. Witkowski. Szkola zawod no. 13:48-51 O'57. P, 6.

How we develop in school the work of informing the youth about technical progress; a prize-winning work. J. Ojrzanowski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12: 46-47 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on a certain intervention. Szkola zawod no. 13:56 O'57. P, 6.

My experiences from the technical correspondence school. E. Witkowski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:51 54 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

Our alumni. Z. Przybylski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12 66-67 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

The problem of reforming the system of financing school workshops. W. Lisiecki, T. Klerczynski. Szkola zawod no. 13:14-20 O'57. P, 6.

A quarter billion zlotys, the value of the school workshops production. Z. Dowjat, W. Kaltnowski. Szkola zawod no. 13:21-22 O'57. P, 6.

Simplified inventorying of materials in school workshops. H. Dolecki. Szkola zawod no. 13:46-48 O'57. P, 6.

Technical progress and the popularization of technical attainments. H. Hyniewski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12: 13-15 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

What can the school workshops do for technological progress? W. Torbus. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:30-33 Ag/S'57. P, 6.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

The form of the future. J Hryniewiecki. Projekt no 1 5-10 Ap/Je'56 P, 10

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Analysis of the effectiveness of new and of modernized enterprises. E.Walenick. Gosp lacz no.9 3-4 S'57. P, 5.

Control of the materials management in the department of communication Z.Dabkowski Gosp lacz no.9: 7-9 S'57. P, 5

Credit and control of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones by the banks. Z.Wielezynski Gosp lacz no.9 5-7 S'57 P, 5.

Planning a long-distance telecommunication network Gosp lacz no 8,5-7 Ag'57 P, 5.

Polish telecommunication tariff. M.Szymenowicz. Gosp lacz no.9:9-12 S'57 P, 5.

Professional qualifications of the telecommunication workers of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones K.Ziobro Gosp lacz no 8:3-5 Ag'57. P, 5

Proper interpretation of regulations concerning employment for the holders of degrees from secondary professional schools W.Wesolowski. Gosp lacz no.8: 22-23 Ag'57. P, 5.

Regulation of the wages of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephone employees Gosp lacz no. 9 23-24 S'57. P, 5

Regulation of wages in the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. A. Lomnicki. Gosp lacz no. 8:1-2 Ag'57 P, 5.

Work and achievements of professional schools of communication C. Stryjecki. Gosp lacz no. 8:8-11 Ag'57. P, 5.

Workers' councils in enterprises of the department of communication. F.Bolek. Gosp lacz no.9:12-14 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEGRAPH

A few remarks on errors in the synopses of telegrams. (rw). Gaz obserw 10 no. 9,10-12 S'57. P, 13.

Profitableness of the post and telegraph offices. T.Augustyn. Gosp lacz no.9:1-3 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

Analysis of long-distance communication. G.Wisniewski. Gosp lacz no.9,14-15 S'57. P, 5

Construction of toll lines and of their elements. M.Kaldowski. Gosp lacz no.9:15-17 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

The development of television in Poland. Vj. Sdel tech 5 no.9:284 S'57. C, 16.

Problems of criticism and television. Tel. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:25-28 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - TEMPERANCE

20th-century tavern. J.Turowski Tygod powsz 11 no.25:1-2 Je'57. P, 3.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Polish textiles and embroideries; a review of Tadeusz Markowski's Polski tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku (Polish Textiles and Embroideries of the 16th-18th Centuries). A. Gontyna. Caritas 12 no. 1:26-28 Ap'56. P, 3.

POLAND TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Fabrics at the 20th Poznan Fair. M C Odziez 8 no. 9: 251-252 S'57. P, 16.

A few remarks on reporting and election activities of the country sections of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. (Wl. Z.) Odziez 8 no. 9:249, [3-4] of cover S'57. P, 16.

Information on archives of the Krusche i Ender Factory in Pabianice. J. Treia. Rocz dziej spol 18:410-414 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POLAND - THEATER

Siedlecki, Adam Grzymala. Swiat aktorski moich czasow, przedmowa Henryka Szletynskiego [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957 687 p [Actors of my time 1st ed port] P, 11

After the storm, a review of plays D Bargielowski Zoln Polski no 24 13 O'57. P, 17

Charming, indeed T Kudlinski Tygod powsz 11 no 33 9 Ag'57 P, 3

The enthusiasm and joy of acting, a performance by the Wroclaw Theater M. Prochadzka Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 9 O'57 C, 11

Foreign travels of Polish theaters Z Broncel Kultura no.9 122-127 S'57 P, 1

L Morstin's Przygoda florencka (Florentine Adventure) in the People's Theater, a review of a play Z Karczewska-Markiewicz Tygod demokrat 5 no 42 8 O'57 P, 1

The last expedition against provincialism. J Osterwa. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 6 My'57 P, 3.

A little excursion through theatrical Warsaw. M Janisova. Lit nov 6 no. 39 8 S'57 C, 11

On the margin of the art of power, a review of a play. J Znamirowski Zoln Polski no.22 15 O'57 P, 17

Theater and Gresham's law L Prorok Tygod powsz 11 no 33 9 Ag'57 P, 3

Theater of continuous experiments. T Klak Tygod powsz 11 no 25 8 Je'57 P, 3

Tragedy and derision. Amigo. Kierunki 2 no. 41-12 O'57. P, 3.

Within the theatrical circle, a book review. W.Dobrzycki Zoln Polski no 24 13 O'57. P, 17

POLAND - THEOLOGY

The wisdom of tradition. S. Stomma Tygod powsz 11 no. 2.2 Ja'57. P, 3.

POLAND - TOMBS

Cemetery of the Early and Middle La Tene periods in Tynwald, Susz District. A. Luka. Slavia antiqua 5: 302-357 '54/56 P, 4.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

An excursion to the Biala Valley. L. Rubach. Turysta Pol no. 11 13 Je'57. P, 12.

A few remarks on the Beshchady Mountains. R. Krzyzewski. Turysta Pol no. 11:11 Je'57. P, 12.

In our opinion. Turysta Pol no. 11-5 Je'57. P, 12.

The Masurians are preparing for the season. Ma. Turysta Pol no. 11 3 Je'57. P, 12.

The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist convention. B M Wierchy 25,218 '56. P, 12.

Propositions of the committee on by-laws of the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Turysta Pol no. 15 8 Ag'57. P, 12.

The Suwalki region in another light. A. Paszkiewcz. Turysta Pol no. 11 8-9 Je'57. P, 12.

Touring vacations in the mountains. J. Koz. Wierchy 25-218-219 '56. P, 12

Vacations for foreigners in the Polish mountains. B J. M. Wierchy 25-219-220 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Why passiveness? K Slomczyk Zycie partii no.10. 13-15 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Let us save trade-union libraries. J. Podgoreczny Bibl 24 no. 6 231-234 '57 P, 2

POLAND - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

The dual measure. W.Rychter Motoryzacja 12 no.10 282-283 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSISTORS

Application of junction transistor W Rosinski. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6 161-163 Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

The small customers. Pt. 1. Luban, Breslau. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 18:631-635 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Private and branch transportation in the building industry J.Tempelhof. Motoryzacja 12 no.10,276-278, [3] of cover O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TRIALS

The trial of Janina Borowska V (To be contd) R Taubenschlag Prawo i zycie 1 no 12.4-5 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

In Poznan I Iseries Prawo i zycie 1 no.12 1, 7 O'56. P, 7

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Graduation from high school and what then? L. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 11/12-64-65 Ag/S'57. P, 8

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Plans and difficulties of the Committee on Higher Schools with the Voivodeship Committee. (Z.Z.) Zycie partii no.3 56-57 Mr'57 P, 6

A vicious circle of problems concerning the graduates of schools of higher education. STS. Tygod powsz 11 no.25.2 Je'57 P, 3

What grieves us. M Perczynski, A Muller. Zycie partii no 2 44-47 F'57 P, 6.

The wisdom of tradition. S. Stomma. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2-2 Ja'57. P, 3

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Central Technical Organization declares its solidarity with the resolutions of the Educational Convention on technical training. Szkola zawod no. 13-5-6 O'57. P, 8.

For an upheaval in the work on raising teachers' qualifications. M. Piatkowski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12 22-26 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

For the proper place of geography in the vocational schools. A. Grochodzinska. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:40 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Let us keep vocational schools open to villagers. W. Karwat. Szkola zawod no. 11/12-26 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Pedagogic documentation in the new school year. W. Torbus. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:16-17 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Perspectives of the work of the section of vocational training. T. Milonski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12-73-74 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Preparation of overage pupils for independent life. S Brzozka. Dom dziecka no 5:303-307 S/O'57. P, 8.

Problem of progressive education. Z. Pietrasinski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:4-8 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Professional correspondence schools cannot be neglected. S. Godecki. Szkola zawod no. 13 53-54 O'57. P, 8.

Vocational groundwork in view of technical progress. T. Nowacki. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:9-12 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Vocational schools in the school year 1957/58. M. Godlewski. Szkola zawod no. 11/12:1-4 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Well-known truths; on the "small" educational program. M. Piatkowski. Szkola zawod no. 13:7-9 O'57. P, 8.

What should be the principal aim of mathematics teaching in a secondary vocational school? S. Kowal. Szkola zawod no. 13,34-35 O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

From the experiences of the experimental enterprise of industrial installations in Nowa Huta. J. Kazimierczak, S. Majewski. Finanse 8 no. 8:41-48 Ag'57. P, 5.

New salaries for white-collar workers. M. W. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:7-8 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WALLS

Cold and warm walls of buildings. M.Grabczewska. Bud wiejskie 7 no.1 23-26 Ja/F'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER

Activities of the Committee on Water Management Balcerski, W. Prace i studia wod no.1:5-8 '56. P, 16.

Activities of the Group for Agriculture-Forestry and Improvements of the Committee on Water Management. S.Bac. Prace i studia wod no.1:9-11 '56. P, 16.

Expected consumption of water for increased production in the fields and pastures. JlOstromecki Prace i studia wod no.1,135-160 '56. P, 16.

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda. T Dubrowin, S Roginski. Prace i studia wod no.1:301-326 '56. P, 16.

The influence of the intensification of agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River J.Lambor Prace i studia wod no.1 277-290 '56. P, 16.

Key problems in hydrographic estimations for agriculture B Swietochowski Prace i studia wod no 1 13-29 '56. P, 16

Method of investigating water consumption in the fields and in plant breeding and the application of the figures obtained in calculating hydrographic estimates for small basins S Bac. Prace i studia wod no 1 103-134 '56. P, 16

Modifications in water management by improvements of agricultural techniques S Ziemnicki Prace i studia wod no.1:163-210 '56 P, 16.

Utilization of drain water from dwellings and factories and the importance of keeping surface water free from impurities. J.Wierzbicki Prace i studia wod no. 236-276 '56 P, 16.

Water requirements and basic information on grasslands and permanent pasture for the use of the water management. J.Pronczuk Prace i studia wod no.1.73-101 '56. P, 16

Water reservoirs for agriculture. M Trzebinska, Z.Dziewonski Prace i studia wod no. 1:217-230 '56 P, 16.

Working method of establishing scientific directives for a prospective plan of water management in agriculture and forestry K.Matul Prace i studia wod no.1 31-44 '56. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER PIPES

Again on temporary technical conditions of earthwork for pipe installation. S.Iwanicki. Gosp wodna 17 no.10-492-493 O'57. P, 16.

Remarks on S Iwanicki's "Plan of Temporary Technical Conditions of Earthwork for Pipe Installation" M.Badzink. Gosp wodna 17 no.10 490-492 O'57. P, 16

POLAND - WATER POWER

Registering water power in Poland S Juniewicz. Gosp wodna 17 no.10:478-480 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - WEIRS

Some possibilities of decreasing the cost of constructing small weirs. A.Zbikowski. Gosp wodna 17 no.10: 483-487 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY

Confrontation of life with the Factory Fund. S. Jankowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:4-5 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WELLS

The hydrogeological decision and documentation for drilled wells. W.Malecki Bud wiejskie 7 no.1:27-28 Ja/F'56. P, 16.

Well drilling. W.Malecki Bud wiejskie 7 no.3-29-30 Mr/Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

The Rzeszow experiment will bring 800 thousand zlotys. B. Kowalski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 41-8 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WINDMILLS

Let us protect ancient mills and windmills from destruction. Tygod gosp 9 no.41:6-7 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WINDS

Studies on low winds in Rabka. C. Trybowski. Wierchy 26:201-203 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Small but active. J.Zubek. Zycie partii no.10:36-30 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - WOOL

Contrary to life. Z.Sawicki. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:6 O'56. P, 7.

POLAND - WORK CLOTHES

Marginal remarks on the new principles of supplying workers' clothing. T. Hassny. Gosp mat 9 no. 18: 645-647 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dabrowski, Franciszek. Wspomnienia z obrony Westerplatte; wspomnienia i dokumenty Wstep historyczny skreslili i zaleczniki opracowal Marian Pelczar. [Wyd. 1.] Gdansk, Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe, 1957. 161 p. (Bibliioteka Gdanska. Seria zrodel historycznych, nr. 3) [Memoirs of the defense of Westerplatte; memoirs and documents. 1st ed. English and French summaries. illus., ports., fold. col. map, facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Kirchmayer, Jerzy Kampania wrzesniowa [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1946 270 p [The September campaign fold maps, bibl] P, 4

Kutrzeba, Tadeusz Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r , przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze Poznan-Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 196 p. [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939, a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939. illus.] P, 4

Lem, Stanislaw Czas nieutracony Wyd. 2 Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 661 p. [Time that was not lost 2d ed.] P, 11

Meysztowicz, Jan Saga Brygady Podhalanskiej [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 201 p. [Saga of the Podhale Brigade. illus.] P, 4

Ropelewski, Andrzej. Wspomnienia z AK [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 231 p [Memories of the Home Army] P, 4.

Wolowski, Jacek Tak bylo [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1947 245 p [It was like that] P, 4

Activities of the Home Army in Zamosc District. S. Roztworowski. Horyzonty no. 17,45-55 O'57. P, 1.

Anti-Kistel W.Sulowski Zoln Polski no 23:9 O'57 P, 17.

Autumn 1939, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod democrat 5 no 42-4 O'57. P, 1.

Autumn 1939; fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt.2. Zaleshchiki highway. (To be contd.) S Strumph Wojtkiewicz Tygod demokrat 5 no.43.4-5 O'57. P, 1.

Battles of the Tadeusz Kosciuszko Division, wartime documents. S. Koskowski. Kierunki 2 no. 43:8 O'57. P, 3.

A closed circle of reminiscences, Kazimierz Kozniewski's wartime experiences. J Uspienski. Zoln Polski no. 26 18 N'57. P, 17.

Contributions and materials on the history of the September Campaign 1939. II. Report of the Westerplatte garrison commander. H. Suchanski. Bellona no. 2 69-75 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

During war and during peace. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 41:3 O'57. P, 15.

An Englishman about the heroism of the members of the Polish Home Army; a book review. A.Krzyzanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:4 Ag'57. P, 3.

From spying to a "literary career." S. Teloga. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:8 O'57. P, 11.

From the taiga to the front; from new peasant diaries. B. Typrowicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41.4-5 O'57. P, 11.

From Wola District to the center of the city; wartime documents. M. Szymanski, C. Iljin-Szymanska. Kierunki 2 no. 41:8 O'57. P, 3.

General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs. Pt 6. (To be contd) Tygod demokrat 5 no.42:4 O'57. P, 1.

General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs. Pt.7. (To be contd.) Tygod demokrat 5 no.43:4 O'57. P, 1.

In memory of the fifty. Zycie partii no.19.1 O'57. P, 6.

An information which has not been used. Z.Starowieyska-Morstinowa. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:4 Ag'57. P, 3.

The last battle. M. Brandys. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40: 1-2 O'57. P, 11.

A radiogram. T.Targonski. Zoln Polski no.22:4 O'57 P, 17.

Schools of character. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no41:1, 7 O'57. P, 11.

September events, Pt. 1. The military wilderness. (To be contd.) J. Kirchmayer. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:1-2 N'57. P, 11.

Soviet problems in Poland in the years 1939-1945. T. Pelczynski. Bellona no. 2:24-32 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

Strategy and politics; a discussion of Jerzy Kirchmayer's "1939 i 1944". Kilka zagadnien polskich ("1939 and 1944," A Few Polish Problems). S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 43:1-2 O'57. P, 3.

Thoughts and considerations on the Warsaw Uprising. (To be contd.) Radoslaw (J. Mazurkiewicz). Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:3, 7 F'57. P, 3.

"Traces of the great battle have remained." M.Szczawinska Ziel sztand 9 no.53.4 Mr'57 P, 6.

Vis J.Szewczyk Tygod powsz 11 no.33 4 Ag'57. P, 3.

POLAND - YOUTH

Calamity, juveniles J.Tur. Walka mlodych 8 no 8 1, 5 O'56. P, 5.

A conference of the youth Z Bigoajska Ziel sztand 9 no 86 5 O'57 P, 6.

Cooperation of the Rural Youth Association with the village community cooperatives. J. Dec. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 41 2 O'57. P, 15.

From talking to working, the conference of the Rural Youth Association of Warszawa Voivodeship (wp) Ziel sztand 9 no 75 4 S'57 P, 6

Help the Rural Youth Association, for a prosperous, enlightened, and cultural village. T Genera Ziel sztand 9 no.18 5 Mr'57. P, 6

Our care for the young generation T.Kazimierowicz. Ziel sztand 9 no 71.4 S'57. P, 6.

Revolts. A Minkowski. Walka mlodych 8 no.8:4, 8 O'56 P, 5.

Saving the faith in the meaning of a struggle T Mahrburg Tygod powsz 11 no 33:3 Ag'57. P, 3.

Self-determination in the youth movement A Pawlowska. Walka mlodych 8 no 8:2 O'56. P, 5.

Too few of us took part in the work W.P. Ziel sztand 9 no.77.4 S'57 P, 6.

Voivodeship Conference of the Rural Youth Association in Kielce. Ol Ziel sztand 9 no.86 5 O'57. P, 6.

Warszawa Voivodeship People's Council about the problems of children and youth. B. G. Rada narod 14 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 6

We desire to live better, ideology and program of the Rural Youth Association. (g). Ziel sztand 9 no.15.4 Ja'57. P, 6.

Who will help them? L Damm, M.Tomaszewska. Walka mlodych 8 no.8:5 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Ten years of zoological research in the projected Wolin National Park. J. Urbanski. Biologia Poznan no. 1: 173-201 '56. P, 13

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III. Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether. L. Sobczyk. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 349-350 '57. P, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Growth of the number of polarographic publications during the years 1946-1955. J Volke. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:013-015 Ag'57. C, 16.

Polarographic analysis of drinking water and water suitable for industrial use; determination of hardness and alkali content. J. Proszt, K. Gyorbiro. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:198-204

Polarographic and spectrophot the reduction process and of brium: p-dimethylaminoben benzaldehyde-trimethylamm and others. Rocz chemii 31

Polarographic behavior of sulfi Izv Inst khim BAN 4:21-34

Polarographic determination of Linhart. Chem anal 2 no. 2:

Polarographic determination o in pyrites, marcasites, and Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka, 28 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic determination o M. Bartlik, J. Kupka. Chem '57. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of J. Zagmen. Chem anal 2 no

Polarographic determination of metallic cadmium and lead Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski, 284 '56. P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of with tartaric acid. A. Trifo Izv Inst khim BAN 4:35-51

Polarographic investigation of the anodic oxidation of lead amalgam in alkaline solutions W Kemula, B Behr, J. Dojlido. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:205-212 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric investigation of the acid-base equilibrium and tautomerism of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 27-35 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic properties of some halogen derivatives of cyclohexane. W. Kemula, A Cisak Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 337-342 '57. P, 13

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid II Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka Chem listy 51 no 9 1663-1668 S'57. C, 13

POLES IN ARGENTINA

Poles in the Andes. A. Skoczylas Wierchy 25;242-243 '56. P, 12.

POLES IN ASIA

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 4. On the way to Hanoi. K. Chomicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 7 6-11 Jl'57. P, 13.

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 5. The expedition to Chapa and the stay in the jungle. (To be contd) K. Chomicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'57. P, 13.

POLES IN AUSTRIA

Nights in Vienna. S Ozimek Zoln Polski no.23 10-11 O'57. P, 17

POLES IN BRAZIL

From one star to another. II. A trip from Brazil to Poland. M. Lepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:5, 7 O'57. P, 11.

POLES IN CHINA

A Chinese gift. B. Bednarz. Zoln Polski no. 26 10-11 N'57. P, 17.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The first Nationwide Technical Conference of Building Experts in Czechoslovakia. C Babinski. Bud przem 4 no.12.1-6 D'55. P, 16.

The first textbook of the Czech language for Polish schools in Czechoslovakia. E. Halikova Nase rec 40 no. 3/4,94-97 '57. C, 11.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

English chronicle. Londynczyk Kultura no.9:95-100 S'57 P, 1.

Foreign travels of Polish theaters Z.Broncel. Kultura no.9.122-127 S'57 P, 1.

Society of Christ for the emigrants E Gagajek. Tygod powsz 11 no.33.8 Ag'57. P, 3

The supreme command of the Polish Armed Forces abroad in the years 1939-1945. (To be contd.) J. Lunkiewicz Bellona no. 2:42-58 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

Two pianos. J.Mieroszewski. Kultura no.9:3-9 S'57. P, 1

POLES IN FRANCE

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN (Continued)

We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Oder River Pt 1. M Chrzanowski, M Szpringer. Rada narod 14 no 40 14 O'57 P,6

POLES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

The Berg affair. J Giertych Ruch narodowy 2 no 4: 138-143 D'56. P, 4.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Exiles in a sweet sauce o Horyzonty no 16.61-64 S'57 P,1

"Never in the history of mankind " M.Malicki Tygod powsz 11 no 33 4 Ag'57. P,3

Youth on the Thames W Z Horyzonty no 17 62-64 O'57 P,1

POLES IN HUNGARY

We came to Hungary with pleasure, an interview with Comrade Adam Wendel, the head of the Polish delegation of local soviet members. Tanacsok 8 no.18.3 O'57. H,6.

POLES IN ISRAEL

Adventures on the way to Israel J Czekanowski Tygod powsz 11 no 33.10 Ag'57 P,3

In the Tel Aviv Aviation Club Z. Maciejewski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42 7 O'57. P,16

POLES IN JAPAN

Japanese notes M Rusinek Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 3,7 O'57 P,1

POLES IN KAZAKHSTAN

New lands, notes from Kazakhstan. J Czula. Walka mlodych 8 no 8 3 O'56 P,5

POLES IN LITHUANIA

From Warsaw to Lithuania with the Syrena. Z Burzynski, F Hynek. Skrz Polska 13 no. 41.5 O'57. P,16.

POLES IN MONTENEGRO

In Montenegro. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41·2-3,7 O'57. P,11.

POLES IN NORWAY

A useless sacrifice, a book review. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 42 5 O'57. P,3.

POLES IN RUMANIA

Following the wanderings of the highlanders M. Gotkiewicz. Wierchy 25:89-100 '56. P,12.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Impressions from a visit to Soviet libraries. J.Wadowski. Bibl 24 no 8 234-239 '57. P,2

Inside and beyond the harem, a book review. L Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45.6 N'57. P,11.

L Grosfeld's Polskie reakcyjne formacje wojskowe w Rosji, 1917-1919 (Polish Reactionary Military Formations in Russia, 1917-1919), a book review M.Sokolnicki Bellona no. 2 89-92 Ap/Je'57. P,17.

Lenino, remembrances of a participant of the historic battle A.Jeger. Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 3,7 O'57 P,1.

Participation of Poles in the October Revolution. A. Jozikowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43·3 O'57. P,15.

Participation of the Polish socialists in the October Revolution. W. Najdus. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 40-58 O/N'57. P,6.

Portraits from Donets Basin. J.Lenart Walka mlodych 8 no.8 2 O'56. P,5

Together with the Russian workers. W.Kowalski. Zycie partii no.10·4-6 O'57 P,6.

POLES IN SLOVAKIA

The enthusiasm and joy of acting; a performance by the Wroclaw Theater M Prochadzka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no.42.9 O'57. C,11.

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

A dispatch from the end of the world. J.Szymanski. Zoln Polski no 24·10-12 O'57. P,17.

POLES IN THE ARCTIC REGIONS

News from the deck of the merchant ship Baltyk J.Szymanski Zoln Polski no.22·2 O'57 P,17

POLES IN THE U.S.

Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Goralli Podhalanin w Ameryce, 1937-1952, 15-lecie Stowarzyszenia Tatrzanskich Goralli Passaic, N J , Kolo Literackie Z P.w A [1953?] 100 p [Folk from the Podhale region living in the United States, 1937-1952, 15th anniversary of the Tatra Mountaineers Alliance In English and Polish illus , ports] P,12

Think about the Poles abroad. J.K Tygod powsz 11 no.33 8 Ag'57. P,3.

POLES IN YUGOSLAVIA

A meeting after years. J Lewandowski. Zoln Polski no 23.3 O'57. P,17

POLEWKA, ADAM

Zelenski's Znasz li ten kraj (Do You Know This Land?); a book review. A. W. Przegl art no. 1·95-96 Ja/Mr'56. P,10.

POLICE

see subdivision under POLAND

POLIOMYELITIS

Man and the Horror. E Nagy. Tanacsok 8 no. 13;2 Ag'57. H,6.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

An informational report of the Chromatographic Subcommission of the Analytic Commission of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Chem anal 2 no 2.204-205 '57. P,13.

Matters of education. J. Kofin. Tygod powsz 11 no. 6·5 F'57. P,3

Report on the activities of the Analytic Commission in the year 1956. A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 2 no. 1: 109-111 '57. P,13.

A resolution of the Chemical Science Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for the bettering of conditions necessary for the development of chemical science in Poland. Wiad chem 11 no.2145-146 F'57. P,13.

POLISH ACTORS

see ACTORS, POLISH

POLISH AIR PILOTS

see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DIARIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A certain method. J. Kadziela. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42: 9, 11 O'57. P,11.

Did Goszczynski reach Ornak? S.Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25:264-266 '56. P,12.

Seweryn Goszczynski' Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow (Diary from a Journey to the Tatra Mountains), a book review. S.Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25·177-181 '56 P,12.

POLISH DRAMA

Maliszewski, Aleksander. Ballady i romanse, sztuka w 3 aktach. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 101 p. [Ballads and romances, a play in 3 acts] P,11

Szymonowic, Szymon Sielanki Opracowal Stefan Reczek Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957 115 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [Idyls] P,11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After the storm; a review of plays D.Bargielowski. Zoln Polski no.24.13 O'57. P,17.

L.Morstin's Przygoda florencka (Florentine Adventure) in the People's Theater; a review of a play. Z Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no.42:8 O'57 P,1.

On the margin of the art of power, a review of a play J.Znamirowski. Zoln Polski no.22:15 O'57. P,17

POLISH DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH EMBROIDERY

see EMBROIDERY, POLISH.

POLISH ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGRAVINGS

see ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

POLISH FICTION

Bunsch, Karol Olimpias; powiesc historyczna z czasow Filipa II Macedonskiego. Krakow, Wydaw Literackie [1955] 374 p. [Olympia, a historical novel of the times of Philip II, King of Macedonia illus] P,11.

Gojawiczynska, Pola Dziewczeta z Nowolipek [Wyd 6 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 237 p [Girls from Nowolipki, a novel 6th ed illus] P,11

Gojawiczynska, Pola. Slupy ogniste Warszawa, Pax [The flaming pillars, a novel illus] P,11

Korzeniowski, Josef Krewni Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [The relatives, a novel] P,11
Vols 1-2. 1957 390 p.

Lem, Stanislaw Czas nieutracony. Wyd 2 Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] 601 p [Time that was not lost 2d ed] P,11.

Odojewski, Wlodzimierz Zeglarze Krola Jegomo Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957 120 p [His Majesty's sailors illus.] P,11

Pierzchala, Jan Rozstanie i powrot [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 397 p. [Separation and return] P,11

Prolok, Leszek Ziarno kakolu; powiesc [Poznan] Pallottinum [1957] 419 p [A grain of corn cockle, a novel] P,11.

Rymkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Dworzanin pana Mostetyna [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 273 p. [A courtier of Mr Mostetyn, a novel illus] P,11

Segal, Kalman Ludzie z jamy. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 242 p. [People from a pit. illus] P,11

Swiderska, Alina Adam [Wyd 1] Warszawa [1956] [Adam, a novel. 1st ed. Illus , bibl , footnote] P,11.
Vol 1. 1955. 336 p.
Vol. 2 1956 255 p

Tropaczynska-Ogarkowa, W. Dom pod krzyzem Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia. [A house under the cross] P,11
Vols 1-2 1957

Truchanowski, Kazimierz Zatrute studnie Warszawa, Pax, 1957 497 p [The poisoned wells illus] P,11

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Kalejdoskop. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 281 p. [Kaleidoscope, a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P,11.

Zielonka, Zbigniew W Jemielnicy Sadny Dzien [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 318 p [In Jemielnica it is Doomsday] P,11

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anecdotes and problems; a book review. Z. Pedzinski Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:10 O'57. P,11.

The charade of Parnicki's writing. Z. Lichnink. Kierunki 2 no. 42:8 O'57. P,3.

Confession of a child of Stalinism, a review of Kazimierz Brandys' Matka Krolow (Mother of Queens) G.Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no.9:115-117 S'57 P,1.

Dobraczynski and the highlanders; a book review J. Szczepanski. Wierchy 25:276-277 '56. P,12.

Examination of conscience; a book review. H Berezа Nowa kultura 8 no. 41·3 O'57. P,11.

Henryk Sienkiewicz, a critic and theorist of literature J Kulczycka-Saloni. Pam literacki 47 no.4·389-444 '56. P,11

History of Jozef Kuras the Fire; a book review. Jaszcz. Wierchy 25:274-276 '56. P,12.

In the name of truth; a book review. M. Morstin-Gorska. Tygod powsz 11 no2:7 Ja'57. P,3.

Jerzy Andrzejewski's Lad serca (Rules of the Heart); a book review. W. Sadkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 18·6 My'57. P,11.

Justified and unjustified rebellions, a review of Jan Wiktor's Zbuntowany (Revolted). W. Wnuk. Kierunki 2 no. 43:3 O'57. P,3.

Kazimierz Brandys' Matka krolow (Mother of Kings), a book review. W. Woroszylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42·3, 11 O'57. P,11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Listy z Afryki (Letters from Africa) by Henryk Sienkiewicz a study Z.Najder Pam literacki 47 no 4 333-350 '56. P, 11.

Maria Dabrowska's Pisma Wybrane (Selected Writings); a book review. t. dr. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9-6 Mr'57. P, 11.

Mieczyslaw Piotrowski's Ogrodnicy (Gardeners), a book review. L. Bart. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9-6 Mr'57. P, 11.

A new meeting with Krahelska and Kubisz. Z.Mitzner. Zycie partii no.1:59-63 Ja'57. P, 6.

On the track of an unfledged youth; a book review. S. Sandler. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:4, 11 O'57. P, 11.

Pasek and Sienkiewicz, sources of the trilogy I J.Krzyzanowski. Pam literacki 47 no 4 301-332 '56. P, 11.

Reading Dabrowska and Mann. W.Wohnout. Kultura no.9:43-50 S'57. P, 1.

S.Sekowski and S.Szostkiewicz's Serce i Retorta (The Heart and the Retort), a book review. M.Jurowska-Wernerowa. Chemik 10 no 7/8-[3] of cover Jl'57 P, 13.

The taste of Tyrmand's chocolate, a book review. Z.Starowieyska-Morstinowa Tygod powsz 11 no 25 4 Je'57. P, 3

Teodor Parnicki's Koniec zgody narodow (The End of Good Understanding among the Nations), a book review. J. Zylinska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:10-11 O'57. P, 11.

W pustyni i w puszczy (In Desert and Wilderness) by Henryk Sienkiewicz; a study A.Lange. Pam literacki 47 no.4:351-388 '56. P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Cooper, James Fenimore. Pogromca zwierzat, czyli Pierwsza sciezka wojenna Przelozyl z angielskiego Kazimierz Piotrowski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 629 p [Translation of The Deerslayer; or, The First War Path; a tale illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Rezac, Vaclav, pseud Krawedz; powiesc. [Przeklad .. Marii Erhardtowej] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948 455 p (Klub literacki "Odrodzenia," 2) [The edge, a novel Tr from the Czech] P, 11

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Sieczkowski, Andrzej. Struktura slowotworcza przymiotnikow czeskich i polskich; studium porownawcze. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957 180 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 12) [The word-building structure of Czech and Polish adjectives; a comparative study] P, 11

Adjectives derived from the names of localities in Poland. J. Nalanson-Leski. Onomastica 2 no. 2: 282-318 '56. P, 11.

"The columns tumbled down into rubbish." K. Wyka. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:2 O'57. P, 11.

Critical remarks on the language of the press. H.Kurkowska. Prasoznawstwo no.1 21-32 '56. P, 11.

A few remarks on the Czech-Polish conversational handbook. E. Lotko. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2: 128-128 '57. C, 11.

For more time for exercises in writing and speaking in the Polish-language program. M. Janczak. Szkola zawod no. 13:35-36 O'57. P, 8.

From the history of writing in Poland. J. Zak. Slavia antiqua 5-377-398 '54/56. P, 4.

Konferencja Pomorska; prace jezykoznawcze (Pomeranian Conference, Linguistic Works); a book review. R. Kolaric. Slav rev 9 no 1/4:207-208 '56. Y, 11

Mazurian pronunciation from the point of view of phonetics, phonology, and philology; a summary of an article. S. Rospond. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:8-14 (published '56) P, 1.

Polonization of chemical terms. M. Hurwic. Wiad chem 10 no.3:169-170 Mr'56. P, 13.

Will the Polish technicians speak Polish? M. Reiman. Szkola zawod no. 13:22-24 O'57. P, 8.

Works on the vocabulary of journalism. B Lasecka Prasoznawstwo no 1:117-120 '56. P, 11.

Zdzislaw Stieber's books Toponomastyka Lemkowszczyzny I Nazwy miejscowosci II Nazwy terenowe (Toponymy of the Lemki Region Vol. I Names of Localities Vol 2 Names of Areas) and Atlas jezykowy dawnej Lemkowszczyzny (Language Atlas of the Old Lemki Region Vol 1), book reviews R Kolaric Slav rev 9 no 1/4 204-205 '56 Y, 11

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Kott, Jan Poskromienie zlosnikow [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 210 p (His Jak wam sie podoba, spotkanie drugie) [The taming of the shrew men, essays illus.] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947 i 1948 (Polish literary bibliography for the years 1947 and 1948), a book review E.Slodkowska. Bibl 24 no.6 251-255 '57. P, 2.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lorentowicz, Jan. Spojrzenie wstecz Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] 242 p [A look into the past. illus.] P, 4

Ze studiow nad literatura staropolska Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957. 422 p [From studies on early Polish literature. illus.] P, 11

Zelenski, Tadeusz Szkice literackie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [195-] 302 p (His Pisma, t 6) [Literary sketches illus.] P, 11.

Artur Sandauer or, A new Don Quixote. Kisiel. Tygod powsz 11 no 33 12 Ag'57 P, 3.

For an equilibrium of creative foundations. J. Kleiner. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2 6 Ja'57. P, 3.

Gombrowicz' heroic lack of heroism. K Jelenski. Kultura no.9 31-42 S'57. P, 1

Kazimiera Wyka's Szkice literackie (Literary sketches), a book review. E.Slodkowska Pam literacki 47 no.4 602-621 '56. P, 11.

A looker-on speaks of judges. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no. 40:10-11 O'57. P, 3.

A most difficult subject, a book review. J. Golmont-Hennelowa. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2:6 Ja'57. P, 3.

The need of those who are criticizing their own country Kaj Kultura no.9:117-118 S'57 P, 1

Provinciality and loneliness. S. Macklewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 40:9 O'57. P, 3.

Simone Marcel's A History of the Polish Literature in French; a book review. S. Gogluska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:7 O'57. P, 11.

Superiority of a stroke with the hand over a discussion Patryk. Tygod powsz 11 no 33.7 Ag'57 P, 3

Wanda Markowska's Literatura polska epoki Odrodzenia (Polish Literature of the Period of the Renaissance), a book review. Pam literacki 47 no.4.553-567 '56. P, 11.

POLISH MOUNTAINEERS
see MOUNTAINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH MUSIC
see MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH NAMES
see NAMES, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

500 copies and 2,000 radio programs. T. L. Prasa polska 11 no. 9:22-24 S'57. P, 11.

5 years. Turysta Pol no. 15:5 Ag'57. P, 12.

Mysteries of personal and local names; marginal remarks on the periodical Onomastica. (p.) Tygod powsz 11 no.33:9 Ag'57. P, 3.

An open letter to our colleagues. A. Borkowska and others. Kierunki 2 no. 41:1 O'57. P, 3.

Prasa Polska, a monthly of the Polish Journalists Association. T Kupis Prasoznawstwo no.1.127-145 '56 P, 11.

Professional chaff. h. Prasa polska 11 no. 9-17-20 S'57. P, 11.

Some remarks on Informacja Wydawniczo-Prasowa. B Golka. Prasoznawstwo no 1:147-150 '56. P, 11.

Such a publication should live. E Czado. Zycie partii no 1.63-64 Ja'57. P, 6

Technical basis of the printing of periodicals and books during the decennium 1944-1954 M.Kafel Prasoznawstwo no 1.75-96 '56. P, 11

We need peace. Tygod demokrat 5 no 43.2 O'57 P, 1.

Zaranie and its supporters; a book review. W Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 9 no 15 4 F'57. P, 6.

Zastosowania matematyki, a review of a periodical. J. O. Pomiary 2 no. 9 374 S'56. P, 16.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH

POLISH POETRY

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons Dziela Komitet redakcyjny. Ziemowit Fedecki [et al Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [Works 1st ed ports] P, 11
Vol. 1 [Poems] 1957.
Vol. 2 [Poems] 1957

Trosclanko, Wiktor Przeciw wiatrom; poezje Londyn, Mysl Polska, 1956 90, [2] p [Against the winds, poems] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Syga, Teofil Woda z Niemna [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 238 p. [Water from the Neman River] P, 11

A clumsy service Patryk Tygod powsz 11 no.10:5 My'57. P, 3.

Galczynski's poetry. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9-2 Mr'57. P, 11.

Helena Modrzejewska's poems S. Heine. Tygod powsz 11 no. 2.6 Ja'57. P, 3.

K. I. Galczynski's book Divoke vino (Wild grapes), a review. F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 35.5 Ag'57. C, 1.

Kornel Ujejski's Pisma Wybrane (Selected works), a book review. A Witkowska. Pam literacki 47 no.4 583-595 '56. P, 11.

An obituary F.Machny Tygod powsz 11 no.33:5 Ag'57. P, 3

The obsession of destruction, a review of poetry. A. Bursa. Kierunki 2 no. 42:10 O'57. P, 3.

Open letter to Hanna Malewska, a book review. Z.Zawiszanka. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:7 Ag'57. P, 3.

Poezja Zwiasku Swieconego i rokoszu Lubomirskiego (Poetry of the Confederation of 1661 and of Lubomirski's Rebellion), a book review. J. Pelc Pam literacki 47 no 4 580-583 '56. P, 11.

Psychology and canalization. P. Witt. Kierunki 2 no. 41:10 O'57. P, 3.

Regions of the great heresy. J. Plewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:3, 7 N'57. P, 11.

Wislawa Szymborska's Wolanie do Yeti (Calling the Yeti); a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH

POLISH PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, POLISH.

POLISH ROPEMAKERS
see ROPEMAKERS, POLISH.

POLISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, POLISH

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH

POLISH TALES
see TALES, POLISH

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND

POLISH WAR SONGS
see WAR SONGS, POLISH.

POLISHING

Concerning chemical polishing of aluminum and its alloys In Russian. J Matulis, L Valentelis Liet ak darbai B no 2 33-39 '57 Li, 13

Manufacture of polished abrasives made of anthracite and bituminous coal through the combined application of Treuer's system and the classic method V Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 119-122 '56. Y, 12.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

POLITICAL SCIENCE

An interview with T. Butkus, Chief Editor of the State Publishing House of Political and Scientific Literature Lit ir men no 40 1 O'57. Li, 11

Politics. J de Nisau Horyzonty no.16 25-34 S'57. P, 1

POLL TAX
see subdivision under POLAND

POLYGONS

Field examination of the construction of a straight-line and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusions drawn from this examination. W. Janusz. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:207-222 '56 P, 12.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Catalytic thermopolymerization of middle fractions of shale tar. In Russian. A Dobrianskii, V Tishchenko. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 149-154 '56. E, 16

Contribution to the kinetics of the polymerization of trifluorochloroethylene in pentachloroethane M Lazar, R Rado Chem zvesti 11 no 7:383-389 Ag'57 C, 16.

Investigation of the kinetics of methyl methacrylate polymerization by help of absorbtiometric measurements in the ultraviolet wave range. J. Kroh. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 175-184 '57. P, 13.

Ninth Conference on Polymers in Moscow. (tan) Chemik 10 no.7/8 235-236 Jl'57. P, 13

The photopolymerization of vinyl bromide II. The photopolymerization of the cyclohexanone solution of vinyl bromide due to uninterrupted illumination with ultraviolet light. M Kryszewski. Rocz chemii 31 no 1 147-164 '57 P, 13.

Polyester bonded laminates in motor vehicle construction. O Slezak. Automobil 1 no 8 246-250 Ag'57 C, 16.

Polymerization of unsaturated compounds initiated by gamma rays. M Lazar, R. Rado, N. Klitman. Chem zvesti 11 no 4 230-235 '57. C, 16.

Polyvinyl chloride fibers. J. Sivek. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:194-197 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

A series of methoxy end-blocked linear dimethylpolysiloxanes. Z Lasocki. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:305-307 '57 P, 13.

Studies of the derivatives of caprolactam. III Detection of caprolactam in a polymer. K. Czerepko, L. Jaroszewicz Chem anal 2 no. 2 173-175 '57. P, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

On the approximate factorization of polynomials. In Serbo-Croatian. D.Markovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:53-58 '56. Y, 13

Simplification of the Graeffe method by mathematical spectra. In French. K.Orlov. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:39-46 '56. Y, 13.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Decline of the Slavic Wolin. K Gorski Slavia antiqua 5 292-301 '54/56. P, 4.

POMERANIA - PEASANTRY

Tadeusz Cieslak's Walka chlopow pomorskich o wyzwolenie spoleczne i narodowe w latach 1945-1848 (The Struggle of Pomeranian Peasants for Social and National Liberation in the years 1945-1848), a book review M. Skrzek. Rocz dziej spol 18 371-376 '56 (published '57) P, 5.

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Popiolek's Radykalni przywodcy chlopow slaskich (Radical Leaders of Silesian Peasants); a book review. K Orzechowski. Rocz dziej spol 18 381-382 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

POPULATION

Socialist law on the population and the criticism of the Neo-Malthusianism. L Enchev. Godishnik IUr 48 581-611 '55/56 B, 7.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POROUS MATERIALS

Pycnometer for determination of apparent density of porous materials M. Burk Rocz chemii 31 no 1 293-295 '57. P, 13.

PORTALS
see subdivision DOORWAYS under SLOVAKIA.

PORTRAITS, BULGARIAN

Concerning the authorship of some little-known G.S Rakovski portraits I Stoichev Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 361-384 '56. B, 10.

PORTRAITS, CZECH

Friedl, Antonin Mikulas Wurmser, mistr kralovskych portretu na Karlstejne [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. Krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 70 p (Ceske dejiny, sv 21) [Mikulas Wurmser, painter of the royal portraits in Karlstejn Castle. 1st ed illus (part col.), notes] C, 10

Stiettiova, Olga Das Barockporträt in Böhmen. Deutsch von Bedrich Runge [Prag] Artia [1957] 69 illus (part col.) [Baroque portraits in Bohemia. In German. bibl.] C, 10

Horcicka's portrait sketches and the actual realization of the sketches L. Novak Uměni 5 no. 3:220-240 '57. C, 10

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA

POSKA, DIONYZAS

What is Dionyzas Poska's Baublys? Reporta Vilna O 4'57 17-18. Li, 1

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTERS, POLISH

The motion-picture poster. J.Lenica. Projekt no.1 62-69 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

Tadeusz Trepkowski. G.Lasota Projekt no.1:70-73 Ap/Je'56. P, 10

POSTURE

Accomplishment of correct posture through corrective crawling exercises. G. Stoenescu-Chiriac. Cult fiz 10 no. 9:538-541 S'57. R, 8.

POTASSIUM

Aqueous solution of potassium permanganate as a filter for the determination of potassium with the aid of the flame photometer. K. Jaroszewicz. Chem anal 2 no.1:97-104 '57. P, 13

Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer. H. Baranska. Chem anal 2 no. 2.138-148 '57. P, 13.

POTASSIUM CARBONATES

Temperature and time for drying in determining the moisture in hydrate potassium carbonate. O. Mach. Silikaty 1 no. 3.293-298 '57. C, 16.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

The heat of transfer of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride, and potassium chloride. B. Baranowski, A. Baranski, A. Fulinski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:229-240 '57. P, 13.

POTASSIUM CHROMATE

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev Izv Inst khim BAN 4 95-121 '56 B, 13.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev Izv Inst khim BAN 4 95-121 '56. B, 13

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Aqueous solution of potassium permanganate as a filter for the determination of potassium with the aid of the flame photometer. K. Jaroszewicz. Chem anal 2 no. 1:97-104 '57. P, 13.

POTASSIUM SALTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sodium and potassium croconic acid and its application in determining sodium and potassium. S Pruchnowski. Rocz chemii 31 no 1:329-331 '57. P, 13

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Maszyn Rolniczych i Ogrodniczych. Sadzarka SKG-4. budowa, montaż i obsługa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Leśne 1954 83 p (Instrukcja fabryczna) [The SKG-4 planting machine, construction assembly, and servicing 1st ed.] P, 16

POTENTIOMETER

Determination of the thermodynamic second dissociation constant of sulfurous acid based on potentiometric and spectrophotometric measurements. F Cuta, E Beranek, J. Pisecky. Chem Listy 51 no 9 1614-1617 S'57. C, 13.

Polarographic, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric investigation of the acid-base equilibrium and tautomerism of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:27-35 '57. P, 13

POTHOLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA, POLAND.

After the 26th Poznan International Fair. Z. Sladnicki Szkło 8 no. 10 284-288 O'57. P, 16.

Methods for studies of medieval pottery. K Reichertova. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4:566-568 '57. C, 4

POULTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Fight against tuberculosis in birds S Kuznecova Pad Latv kolch 9 no 8.30 Ag'57. La, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY

Possibility of the application of some products of power metallurgy in electrical engineering. G. Petrovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1093-1096 '57. Y, 16

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. F Vasic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5:3-5 Je'57. Y, 5.

Importance of the Suez Canal for energy. L. Nagyalyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:198-200 Ag'57. H, 16.

The improvement and regulation of the power factor (cos Φ). (kd). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 18:14 S'57. P, 5.

Information on power savings in the service of enterprise autonomy. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 4: 195 Ag'57. H, 16.

Power and economic development; the eleventh sectional meeting of the World Power Conference. Z. Rajh. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 172:10-12 Je'57. Y, 6.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the 26th Poznan International Fair. Z. Sladnicki. Szkło 8 no. 10:284-288 O'57. P, 16.

Chemist's Days at the 26th Poznan International Fair. Chemik 10 no.7/8:243-244 Jl'57. P, 13.

Drilling machinery and equipment at the 26th Poznan International Fair. R. Wolwowicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 9.254-258 S'57. P, 16.

Fabrics at the 26th Poznan Fair. M. C. Odziez 8 no. 9: 251-252 S'57. P, 16.

POZNAN - FAIRS (Continued)

From the 26th Poznan International Fair. A. M., BMR Ochrona pracy 12 no. 10 19-22 O'57. P, 16.

The Poznan International Fair. L. Gadziemski. Projekt no. 1 28-31 Ap/Je'56. P, 10

Technical progress in construction in the light of the 24th International Exhibition in Poznan. J. K. Bud. przem. 4 no. 9 5-8 S'56. P, 16.

Trucks and special motorcars at the 16th Poznan International Fair. F. Bluemke. Techn. motor. 7 no. 10-333-341 O'57. P, 16.

POZNAN - RIOTS

In Poznan. I. Iseries. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 12-1, 7 O'56. P, 7.

PRACHAR, ILJA

Once again on youth and love, Prachar's Intermezzo in the Zvolen Theater. I. Galanda. Kult. zivot. Slov. 12 no. 42 9 O'57. C, 11

PRAGMATISM
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., U.S.

PRAGUE - ANTIQUITIES

Discoveries made in the Black Tower of Prague Castle. -pe- Ved. kniha Jl/Ag'57 10-12. C, 2

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Kubicek, Alois. Stara Praha v nove krase, obnovene pamatky prazske. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 52 p. (Edice Pragensia) [Old Prague in its new glory. 1st ed. Illus., bibl.] C, 10

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Discovery of a Templar church in Prague. I. Borkovsky. Archeol. rozhl. 9 no. 4 500-507 '57. C, 4

Exploration of the foundations of the Church of St. Philip and St. James in Prague-Smichov. I. Borkovsky. Archeol. rozhl. 9 no. 5, 652-659 '57. C, 4.

Was Peter of Gmunden's last name Parler? A contribution. M. Morelowski. Sprawozd. wroc. tow. no. 8: 18-20 (published '56). P, 1.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Remarks on the Exhibition of the International Union of Architects. K. Honzik. Archit. CSR 16 no. 6, 274-292 '57. C, 10

PRAGUE - FLOODS

Tributaries of the Vltava River and their share in floods with regard to the protection of Prague. A. Bratranek. Vodni hosp. no. 10-262-265 O'57. C, 16.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Library and literary archives of the National Museum. K. Svehla. Knihovnik 2 no. 6, 170-175 '57. C, 2.

Rembrandt's engravings in the National Gallery. J. Dvorak. Hollar 29 no. 1-39-43 '57. C, 10

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

The first graduates of the departments of traffic engineering and economics of the Railroad College in Prague. J. Racek, B. Kodytek. Zel. technika 5 no. 8:213-216 Ag'57. C, 16

The first scientific discussions of the graduation theses at the Railroad College. V. Bidlo. Zel. technika 5 no. 8-210-212 Ag'57. C, 16

PRAGUE - THEATERS

The Prague Chamber Theater; remarks on the contest for a new building to house the Zdenek Nejedly Realistic Theater. B. Schranil. Archit. CSR 16 no. 6:301-309 '57. C, 10.

PRAYER

"I cry out to you." L. Possonyi. Uj ember 13 no. 18:1 S'57. H, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Investigations toward establishing a rational system of constructing houses from large-sized slabs; a proposed design. A. Kaener, B. Lewicki. Bud. przem. 4 no. 9:35-43 S'55. P, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PREJUDICES AND ANTIPATHIES

Why do we need England? D. Trylewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:10 O'57. P, 11.

PRESEREN, FRANCE

On France Preseren's "Farewell from Youth" and on the rehabilitation of Anton von Scheuchenstuel Sr., in literary history. A. Slodnjak. Slav. rev. 9 no. 1/4 10-20 '56. Y, 11

PRESS
see also subdivision under AMERICA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The bourgeois press science and our press science. D. Schmidt. Prasoznawstwo no. 1 13-19 '56. P, 11

The press science as a new branch of scientific research. M. Kafel. Prasoznawstwo no. 1:5-11 '56. P, 11

PRESSURE VESSELS

Wire-wound vessels. In English. V. Placak, K. Fila, Z. Cimbalnik. Cz. Heavy Ind. no. 9, 32-42 '57. C, 16.

PREVEDEN, FRANCIS RALPH

Francis R. Preveden's A History of the Croatian People from Their Arrival on the Shores of the Adriatic to the Present Day, with Some Account on the Gothic, Roman, Greek, Illyrian, and Prehistoric Periods of the Ancient Illyricum and Pannonia. Vol. I. Prehistory and Early Period until 1037 A. D., a book review. J. Prpic. Hrv. rev. 7 no. 1:74-76 Mr'57. Y, 1.

PRICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PRIMERS, BULGARIAN

The problem of the first reader in regard to the phonetics of the Bulgarian language and the development of children's speech. Kh. Nikolov. Godishnik fil. ist. 49 no. 1:91-170 '55 (published '56). B, 1

PRIMROSES

Contribution to the knowledge of the yellow disease of plants. I. Blossom anomalies of the Anagallis arvensis L. C. Blattny. Cs. biol. 6 no. 4-250-265 Jl'57. C, 13

PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN

The Transylvanian phoenix, Miklos Tolfalusi Kis. J. Filz. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3:208-212 Ag'57. H, 2.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Hlavsa, Oldrich. Typograficka pisma latinkova. Oldrich Hlavsa [a] Frantisek Sedlacek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 451 p. [Typographic Latin types. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., indexes] C, 2

Parallel method of production in printing industries. V. Tosovic, D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10 1743-1748 '57. Y, 16.

PRISONERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRISONERS OF WAR

Sadzowicz, Marek. Oflag. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 208 p. [A prisoner-of-war camp for officers. Illus.] P, 4.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

Sindelar, Karel. Komplexni cisla a Moivreova veta. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved., 1955. 219 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Veda vsem. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv. 8) [Complex numbers and Moivre's theorem. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, index] C, 13

An attempt at the determination of allowable stresses on the basis of the semiprobabilistic method. W. Wierzbicki. Inz. i bud. 14 no. 9:301-303 S'57. P, 16.

PRODUCTION
see INDUSTRY.

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

A symphony on the light and joyful life. D. Shostakovich. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6:549-551 Je'57. C, 11.

PROLETARIAT

Some problems of the Marxist-Leninist theory concerning the status of the proletariat. V. Sverak. Nova mysl no. 9:791-805 S'57. C, 6.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The collective property of the people must be protected by all possible means. O. Prusa. Nova mysl no. 8 730-739 Ag'57. C, 6

PROPIONIC ACIDS

Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether. L. Sobczyk. Rocz. chemii 31 no. 1 349-350 '57. P, 13

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids from Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlorate. B. Kurtev, N. Mollov. Izv. Inst. khim. BAN 4:411-448 '56. B, 13

PROSPECTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Application of the geomagnetic method to iron ore deposits of small magnetic susceptibility at Beslinac. Z. Kruic. Geol. vjes. Hrv. 10:123-134 '56 (published '57). Y, 12

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Steel surface finish under the protective coating. C. Lvovsky, M. Svoboda, A. Tridlica. Inz. stavby 5 no. 8 427-429 Ag'57. C, 16

PROTEINS

Labelling of proteins with ^{131}I. J. Liebster and others. Cs. biol. 6 no. 3 227-231 Je'57. C, 13.

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger, S. Storkova. Chem. listy 51 no. 9 1733-1737 S'57. C, 13.

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and dog hemoglobin. P. Mastar, B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem. listy 51 no. 9:1728-1732 S'57. C, 13.

Study of the thermal denaturation of the serum protein in humans and guinea pigs by means of paper electrophoresis. L. Hana, P. Antolik. Cs. biol. 6 no. 4: 314-317 Jl'57. C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The evangelical family and family life. Dodatek. D. Barski. Straz ewang. 11 no. 13:10-11 Jl'56. P, 3.

Two traditions. Dodatek. W. Benodyktowicz. Straz ewang. 11 no. 13:6-8 Jl'56. P, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN MASURIA

Religious literature of Polish protestants in Masuria and Silesia in the 19th and 20th centuries. Dodatek. W. Chojancki. Straz ewang. 11 no. 19:6-8 O'56. P

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

From our glorious past. Dodatek. K. Hlawiczka. Straz ewang. 11 no. 13:11-13 Jl'56. P, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN SILESIA

Religious literature of Polish protestants in Masuria and Silesia in the 19th and 20th centuries. Dodatek. W. Chojancki. Straz ewang. 11 no. 19:6-8 O'56. P

PROTONS

Investigation of the distribution of the nucleic density of protons. E. Kisdi-Koszo. Fiz. szemle 7 no. 4: 95-98 Ag'57. H, 13.

Measurements of moisture in materials by means of scattered neutrons on protons. J. Urbanec. Jader. energie 3 no. 9:258-271 S'57. C, 16.

PROTOPLASM

Sisakian, N. M. Aktywnosc enzymatyczna struktur protoplazmatycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 74 p. [Enzymatic activity of protoplasmic structures. Tr. from the Russian] P, 13.

PROVERBS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Polish Republic in proverbs. E. Jarra. Horyzont no. 17:20-30 O'57. P, 1.

PRUNE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PSYCHIATRY

Against dilettantism in science and philosophy. J. Beranek, J. Prenosil. Filos. cas. CSAV 5 no. 5: 725-735 '57. C, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY

Significance of psychological studies for practice. r. Cs. psychologie 1 no. 2:172-175 '57. C, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

General principles of selecting and training metallurgic-plant workers from the point of view of industrial psychology. K Wapienik Hutnik P 24 no 9 369-373 S'57 P, 16

The role of psychology in industry M Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 3:15-48 Mr'57 Y, 5

Some problems of applied psychology in enterprises. I. Bertoncelj. Izobr rukovod no 3:35-38 Mi '57 Y, 5.

Some problems of labor psychology in an industrial enterprise E Ochman Chemik 10 no 7/8 223-226 Jl'57 P, 13

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Mental changes in children with brain tumors J. Svancara Cs psychologie 1 no 2 135-143 '57 C, 3

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Psychology of labor and clinical psychology D Tollingerova Cs psychologie 1 no 2 210-212 '57 C, 3.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

N. Eesti Tervishoid, a periodical on public health, will be published as of January 1958 N Eesti raadio O 24'57 1565. E, 1.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under LITHUANIA

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC WORKS

An increase of accidents at work in the building industry and public works A M Ochrona pracy 12 no 10 25-26 O'57 P, 16.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

I shall not publish my books abroad. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 8 no.42.11 O'57. P, 11.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Marie Pujmanova as a reporter, a book review Novy zivot Prague no. 9 999-1000 '57 C, 11

PULAWSKI, ZYGMUNT

The Transportation Equipment Plant in Swidnik receives the name of Zygmunt Pulawski. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 42 5 O'57. P, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

All-glass magnetic pump for circulating gas P. Jiru, M Ralek, K. Chabek Chem listy 51 no. 9, 1767-1769 S'57. C, 13.

The deepest pump chamber of our coal mining. L. Hasenbeck. Banyaterv no. 5:53-59 Jl'57. H, 16.

The largest group of piston-pump compressors in our mining. J. Tettamanti. Banyaterv no. 5:32-42 Jl'57. H, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

The possibility of using punched-card computing machines in geodesy. G Kudelski, S. Kasperek. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 241-252 '56. P, 12.

The solution of systems of normal equations by means of a punched-card computing machine. G. Kudelski Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 223-243 '56. P, 12.

PUNDZIUS, BRONIUS

Bronius Pundzius, a biographic sketch. K. Bogdanas Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'57. Li, 11.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Benes, Josef. Purkynuv odkaz ve vede a filosofii [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 447 p [Purkyne's legacy in science and philosophy 1st ed plate, port , notes] C, 13

PURLICHEV, GRIGOR S.

Fighter for Slav unity. P. Skopakov. Slaviani 13 no. 4 39-41 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

PUTTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PYCNOMETER

Pycnometer for determination of apparent density of porous materials. M Burk Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 293-295 '57. P, 13

PYREX

Pyrex glass. M Volf Sklar a keramik 7 no 10 287-290 O'57. C, 16.

PYRIDINE

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine K Zioborak, W Brzostowski Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:213-220 '57. P, 13.

Dialkyl ethylpyrophosphonates $C_2H_5(RO)P(O)$-O-$P(O)(OR)C_2H_5$. J. Michalski, A Skowronska. Rocz chemii 31 no 1:301-303 '57. P, 13.

Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether. L. Sobczyk Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 349-350 '57 P, 13.

Molecular compounds of pyridine and acetic acid. J Hurwic, J. Michalczyk, K. Pogorzelska. Rocz chemii 31 no 1:265-275 '57. P, 13.

PYRITES

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spent oxides. K. Laslewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1:22-28 '57. P, 13.

PYROCATECHIN
see PYROCATECHOL

PYROCATECHOL

Mixed esters of phosphoric acid derived from pyrocatechin. V Tichy and others. Chem zvesti 11 no 7 396-410 Ag'57 C, 16

PYROGALLOL

Separation of antimony from lead by means of pyrogallol, microvariant and semimicrovariant of the new method. D. Nonova Izv Inst khim BAN 4, 347-356 '56 B, 13.

PYROLYSIS

Investigation of gasification process of Volga shales under pressure with simultaneous *pyrolysis of shale* tar In Russian. Ia Dodonov, L Borzova Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 71-75 '56. E, 16.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Optical measurement of the surface temperature of solid bodies below 700° C. L. Michalski. Pomiary 2 no. 9:342-346 S'56. P, 16.

PYROPHOSPHATES

Separation of copper and iron on wofatit F and wofatit P using pyrophosphate complexes. Z Marczenko. Chem anal 1 no 4 263-272 '56. P, 13.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC-QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

Electronic structure of metals and Brillouin's zones O. Litzman *Pokroky fys pev latek* 4:61-103 '57 C, 13

Elements of quantum physics. III. The electromagnetic field. M. Kovacs. *Fiz szemle* 7 no. 4 110-119 Ag'57. H, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

Gombas, Pal. *Az atom statisztikus elmelete es alkalmazasai.* Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 392 p [Statistical theory of the atom and its applications. illus , bibl.] H, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Automobiles in mines and quarries J. Polacek Automobil 1 no. 6:188-194 Je'57. C, 16.

Jiri Toman's book Nove stroje a methody v tezbe, doprave a uprave *kamene (New Machinery and Methods for Quarrying, Transporting, and Processing Stone)*, a review M Holec. Mechanisace 4 no. 4:132-133 Ap'57. C, 16.

QUARTERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

QUARTZ

A new method of Dinas clay extraction from crystalline quartz materials. R Barta, O. *Veprek. Silikaty* 1 no. 3:283-285 '57. C, 16.

QUINOL

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka Chem listy 51 no. 9 1764-1766 S'57. C 13.

QUINOLINOL

Modification of the diacetyl method of determining creatine and phosphocreatine. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1 41-48 '57. P, 13.

QUINONES
see BENZOQUINONES.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Mademoiselle Sagan's third success. L. Gara, Irod uja 8 no. 9:9 S'57. H, 11.

When the arrow points to zero J.Golmont-Hennelowa Tygod powsz 11 no 25 3 Je'57. P, 3.

RAAK, MARI

Anniversary of Mari Raak. H Kuma. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43 4 O'57. E, 11

RADIATION

An apparatus for measuring radiation within the range of the solar spectrum. A Cibulec, M Sorgo Cs biol 6 no. 4:318-320 Jl'57 C, 13.

Biological effects of nuclear tests F Herelik Nova mysl no. 9 815-827 S'57 C, 6.

The effect of nuclear radiations on man and protection against them. C Ponescu Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5:210-220 Ap/My'57 R, 16.

The effect of radiation on the properties of metals F. Kroupa. Pokroky fys pev latek 4:7-60 '57 C, 13.

Influence of gas poisoning and cysteine on the effect of irradiation. M. Praslicka. Cs biol 6 no. 3:170-177 Je'57. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. I. Survival of mice after irradiation and injection of blood-forming tissue. J. Sasha, V. Drasil. Cs biol 6 no 3:101-109 Je'57. C, 13.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors T. Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:463-469 S'57 C, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors; the screening of reactors. (Conclusion) T Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no 10 518-524 O'57. C, 16

RADIATION CHEMISTRY

Contribution to Z. Spurny's article "Radiation Chemistry." J Teply, J Bednar. Chem listy 51 no 9, 1776-1778 S'57. C, 13.

RADIATORS

Automatic thermoregulator for central water-heating radiators. In Russian K Plaude, V. Grislis. *Vopr energ Latv ak 4:81-100 '56.* La, 16.

Characteristic of the warming up of the central water-heating radiators by increasing the temperature of the heating medium. In Russian. K. Plaude *Vopr energ Latv ak* 4:5-20 '56 La, 16.

Effective manual regulation of central water-heating radiators In Russian K Plaude. Vopr energ Latv ak 4:75-80 '56 La, 16

Heat radiation of the central water-heating radiators by increased temperatures of the heating medium In Russian. K. Plaegle. Vopr energ Latv ak 4: 21-52 '56 La, 16

A new heater, the Convector. K. Reminiczky. Energia es atom 10 no. 4:194 Ag'57. H, 16.

Systems of heat exchange of central water-heating radiators by means of individual automatic regulation of the heating-medium supply In Russian J. Grislis. Vopr energ Latv ak 4 53-73 '56. La, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

Petr, Miroslav Superreakcni prijimace. [Vyd 1. V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1957. 102 p. (Kniznice radiotechniky, sv. 23) [Superregenerative receivers. 1st ed. bibl . diagrs , graphs, tables] C, 16

The encyclical on the motion picture, radio, and television. Uj ember 13 no. 18:1 S'57. H, 3.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

The development of telecommunications on ultra short waves. -jt-. Sdel tech 5 no. 9:286 S'57 C, 16.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Our pure, abundant tears shed... Prasa polska 11 no. 9-6-7 S'57. P, 11.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

Mixer tubes for FM radio receivers. (To be contd.) R Laszczynski. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6, 164-169 Je'57 P, 16

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Radio engineering in aviation. V Hoffner. Sdel tech 5 no 9:261-265 S'57. C, 16.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

RADIO WAVES

Angles of the arrival of ionospheric radio waves. S. Borowski. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6 170-175 Je'57 P, 16.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Jech, Cestmir. Radioaktivni aerosoly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 41 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce chemicka Mala knihnice chemickych listu, sv 5) [Radioactive aerosols 1st ed illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Application of nuclear energy in agriculture and forestry. J Rerabek. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10. 548-552 '57. C, 15

RADIOACTIVITY

Balys Styra's work in the field of atmospheric radioactivity. Reports Vilna O 10'57 2 Li, 1

Determination of radioactivity of rocks by measurement of gamma ray activity. In English. V. Vankova. Studia geophys 1 no. 1. 193-196 '57 C, 13.

Documents of our time. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7, 81-83 Jl'57. R, 11.

Preventing radiation in laboratories. R. Sherwood. Tehnika 12 no. 10 1755-1759 '57. Y, 16.

The strontium danger. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:5 My'57. H, 15.

RADIOGRAPHY

The X-ray photography of metals in archaeology. K. Ludikovsky Archeol rozhl 9 no 3.402-406 '57. C, 4

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Apparatus for work with radioisotopes Pl. 4. J. Kuba, J. Fuksa. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 220 Jl'57. C, 16.

Application of natural and artificial radioisotopes in the petroleum and mining industries. R. Jirkovsky Tech praca 9 no. 10:740-741 O'57. C, 16.

Application of nuclear energy in agriculture and forestry. J. Rerabek. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10. 548-552 '57. C, 15

Determination of the radium and mesothorium-1 content in a mixture of both isotopes. S. Vavra, F. Behounek. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7:203-205 Jl'57. C, 16.

The Measuring-Instruments Industry in Tallinn releases its first radioactive-measuring apparatus N Eesti raadio N 12'57:1677. E, 1.

Measuring the concentration of solutions by means of radioisotopes. J. Oppelt. Chem prum 7 no. 1:22-23 Ja'57. C, 16.

Purification of waste water containing radioisotopes. J. Bulicek. Voda 36 no. 10:269-272 O'57. C, 16.

RADIUM

Determination of the radium and mesothorium-1 content in a mixture of both isotopes. S. Vavra, F. Behounek. Jaderna energie 3 no. 7 203-205 Jl'57. C, 16.

RADZIWILL, K.

Z. Bankowski and K. Radziwill's Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary); a book review. T. Kalusinski. Chemik 10 no. 7/8:247-248 Jl'57. P, 13.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Railroad bridges of prestressed concrete with built-in tracks. P. Svoboda, A. Bauer, A. Bebr. Zel technika 5 no. 9:239-242 S'57. C, 16.

Tables for the main railway bridge girder with eccentrically attached diagnosis. M. Pirner. Zel technika 5 no. 6:158-160 Je'57 C, 16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The block signal system K Pilar Zel technika 5 no 9 236-239 S'57 C, 16

A contribution to the mechanics of switching with a locomotive A Suske. Zel technika 5 no 6.149-155 Je'57 C, 16

Decorations awarded to the inventors of the DAKO brake. Zel technika 5 no 5'113 My'57 C, 16.

Determining the influence of rotating masses on the motion of the train K Hruska Zel technika 5 no 4 106-108 Ap'57. C, 16

Emulsion paints and their use in the construction and repair of railroad cars J. Krupa Zel technika 5 no 7 191-192 Jl'57 C, 16.

Fastening rails in place with spring or elastic spikes and ties. J. Gspan. Tehnika 12 no 10 1725-1729 '57. Y, 16.

Freight rates on capitalist railroads and on our railroads E Matula Zel doprava 5 no. 3 86-88 Mr'57 C, 5

The importance of good roads and railroads in mining. M. Borici. Tehnika Alb 4 no. 4 13-14 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

International specifications for railway pneumatic brakes. B Fort. Zel technika 5 no 7 163-167 Jl'57. C, 16

Investigating certain causes of the derailment of railroad cars. R Kovarik Zel technika 5 no. 5 136-137 My'57 C, 16.

New trends in the electrification of railroads. F. Jansa. Zel technika 5 no. 5:132-136 My'57. C, 16.

New types of prestressed concrete girder bridges of Soviet railroads. J Klimes. Inz stavby 5 no. 10. 549-553 O'57. C, 16.

Rebuilding tracks in enlarged railroad tunnels. J. Tischer Zel technika 5 no 9.216-224 S'57. C, 16.

Regulation of the railway gauge by means of clamps. G Kasik Zel technika 5 no. 6 101-105 Je'57. C, 16

Repair of a stone railroad viaduct J. Vihan. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:514-518 O'57. C, 16.

Theoretical and practical aspects of the regeneration of beech and oak sleepers. K. Szilassy, Z. Fillo, Gy. Balint. Faipar 7 no. 3:120-132 Ag'57. H, 16.

Welding with a horizontal coated electrode. A. Turek, K Prokupek. Zel technika 5 no 6 145-148 Je'57. C, 16.

RAINOV, NIKOLAI

Academician Nikolai Rainov, a funeral oration. I. Penkov Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1.502-504 '56. B, 10.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

Concerning the authorship of some little-known G.S. Rakovski portraits. I. Stoichev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 381-384 '56. B, 10.

RALEA, MIHAI

Mihai Ralea and his Explicarea omului (Explanation of Mankind); a book review. H. Bratu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:143-156 Jl'57. R, 11.

RAPE (PLANT)

Dembinski, F. Rzepak i rzepik. Wyd. 2. zorsz. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 297 p. [Rape and European agrimony. 2d ed. rev and enl.] P, 15.

RARE ELEMENTS

Venceslav Patrovsky's Analyticka chemie vzacnych prvku (Analytic Chemistry of Rare Elements); a book review. V. Jara Chem prum 7 no. 1:35-36 Ja'57. C, 16.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

RAYON

An example of using synthetic fibers mixed with wool and rayon. G. Sainovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2: 66-69 F'57. Y, 16.

Nomogram to be used in dyeing fine and coarse filaments and rayon fibers in the same nuance. G. Tesanovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:214-216 Je/Jl '57 Y, 16.

RAZ, ARNOST

Arnost Raz's way to people O Bartos. Novy zivot Prague no. 9 1005-1007 '57 C, 11

RAZUS, MARTIN

The 20th anniversary of death of Martin Razus. OS. Cirkevne listy 70 no 9:139-141 S'57 C, 3.

READING, CHOICE OF
see subdivision BOOKS AND READING under POLAND

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

REALISM

Zykmund, Vaclav Co je realismus? Pokus o vymezeni kategorie realismu. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 75 p. (Kalhovnicka Varu, sv 65) [What is realism? An attempt to delimit the category of realism 1st ed notes] C, 3.

REALISM IN ART

It all depends on the dividing line between concepts V Formanek Vytv um 7 no. 7 281-285 '57. C, 10.

Modern realism. (Conclusion) L. Novak Vytv um 7 no 7 306-313 '57. C, 10.

Thoughts on "Impulsive Ideas." Tr from the German. K. Farner. Svet lit 2 no. 4:252-254 Ag'57. C, 11.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

The concept of neorealism. Tr from the Italian. C. Zavattini. Svet lit 2 no. 4:1-7 Ag'57. C, 11

Questions which are always up to date M. Jodl. Novy zivot Prague no 9 927-930 '57. C, 11

Realism and fantasy. J. Vidman. Svet lit 2 no. 3.165-169 Je'57. C, 11.

REARRANGEMENTS

Fries' rearrangement of 2-naphthol esters and of some of its derivatives transposed in the first position; a thesis. T. Bisanz Wiad chem 11 no. 3:215-220 Mr '57 P, 13.

The mechanism of Fries' rearrangement. I. Prajer. Wiad chem 11 no. 3.177-205 Mr'57. P, 13.

Separation and identification of the rearrangement products of hydroxybenzene. M. Vecera, J. Gaspar ic, J. Petranek. Chem listy 51 no 9:1690-1692 S'57. C, 13.

REBLING, EBERHARD

Talk with a German music scientist H.D. Lit un maksla no 41:3 O'57. La, 11

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

An automatic timing and recording circuit for use with a neutron crystal spectrometer, In English. D. O'Connor, K. Blinowski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4 293-296 '57. P, 13.

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

REDUCING AGENTS

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1764-1766 S'57 C, 13.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Reduction of d-3, 4-epoxycarane with aluminum lithium hydride. H. Kuczynski, K. Piatkowski. Rocz chem 31 no. 1:59-69 '57. P, 13.

REECE, BRAZILLA CARROLL

Reece's speech. J. Giertych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 157-160 D'56. P, 4.

REED, JOHN

It was an adventure; a book review. M. Schulz. Lit nov 6 no. 44.6 N'57. C, 11.

REFLEXES

Methods for study of orientation and searching reactions to be used in research on higher nervous activity in children. J Linhart, J. Hlavsa. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2.168-171 '57 C, 3.

Problems concerning the terminology, psychological interpretation, and methods of the human electric dermal reflexes. M. Severova. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2 160-167 '57. C, 3.

REFLEXES (Continued)

Problems of the orientation reflex D Tallingerova Cs psychologie 1 no 2 212-218 '57. C, 3

REFORMATION
see subdivision under POLAND

REFORMED CHURCH

Calvin, cardinal and reformer J Janovcik Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 9 6 S'57 C, 3

Conference of the World Administration of Reformed Churches in Prague, August 6-12, 1956 J. N Straz ewang 11 no. 19-283-284 O'56 P, 3

REFORMED CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Bezovce H Halas Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 9 1-2 S'57 C, 3

From the history of psalms E Vago, Alk Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 9 5 S'57 C, 3

The meeting of the church district of Banska Bystrica S M Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 9 7 S'57. C, 3

The meeting of the synodical council of our Church Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 9 7 S'57 C, 3

Rimavske Janovce S Konkoly Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 8 1 Ag'57 C 3

Serving our Diaspora Alk Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 8-3-4 Ag'57. C, 3

Work within the congregations J. Humensky. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 9.3-4 S'57. C, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN SWITZERLAND

Pictures from Geneva I. Varga, Alk. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 9 3 S'57 C, 3

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The Philips heat engine and the Philips cooling apparatus. L. Reichard. Energia es atom 10 no. 1 27-32 Ap'57. H, 16.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

REGENERATION (BOTANY)

Phylogenic significance of plant-regeneration phenomena In Russian. O Mikhailov. Tartu toim no. 46. *161-173 '57. E, 1*

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY).

REHABILITATION
see subdivision under CANADA

REIMANN, PAUL

Marxist methodology in Reimann's Dejiny KSC (History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia), a book review. E. Urx. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3-428-437 '57 C, 3

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

The construction of workshop halls of reinforced concrete on movable wooden scaffoldings. L Rowinski. Bud przem 4 no.2-10-18 F'55. P, 16.

A new method for raising the limit of the formation of cracks in reinforced concrete structures. E. Urban Inz stavby 5 no 8 419-421 Ag'57. C, 16.

A new way of fastening structural arches made of reinforced concrete J.Kopciowski. Bud przem 4 no.1.34-39 Ja'55. P, 16.

Reinforced footings and slabs on piles. E. Bachora. Inz i bud 14 no. 9.325-332, [3-4] of cover S'57. P, 16.

A trench silo built of the prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements T-54. A.Czurak Bud wiejskie 7 no.5.27-29 S/O'55. P, 16.

Universal tables for calculating by the classic method flexible plates and beams reinforced with single reinforcing steel. P. Butenko. Inz i bud 14 no. 9-303-308 S'57. P, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

The equations of motion in general relativity theory and the action principle. In English. L. Infeld. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:177-210 '57. P, 13.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

A discussion on relief sculpture. V Stech. Vytv um *7 no 7-301-305 '57. C, 10*

RELIEF MAPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Varvari B. Barov's Nauka i religiia (Science and Religion), a book review. N. Mizov. Chitalishte 36 no 8 15 Ag'57. B, 2.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn; a biography. *V. Stech. Hollar 29 no. 1 [Suppl] 1-19 '57 C, 10.*

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn (1606-1669). E. Matasow. Kierunki 2 no 43,12 O'57. P, 3.

Rembrandt's engravings in the National Gallery. J. Dvorak. Hollar 29 no 1.39-43 '57. C, 10

REMOTE CONTROL

Model of a dispatching center. J. Hendrych. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8 [Suppl] 12-14 Ag'57 C, 16.

Preventing the parallel operation of a substitute generator, situated at a distance, in a grid not provided with a remote-control blocking device. K. Sladkovsky. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8.256-257 Ag'57. C, 16

Substitute sources of power with automatic operational control F Fritscher. Elektrotechnik 12 no 8; [Supplement] 15-16 Ag'57. C, 16.

RENAISSANCE

Polish influences on the sepulchral sculpture of Silesia at the time of the Renaissance, a contribution. I. Pijaczewska. Sprawozd wroc tow no 8 45-51 (published '56) P, 1.

Wanda Markowska's Literatura polska epoki Odrodzenia (Polish Literature of the Period of the Renaissance), a book review. Pam literacki 47 no.4-553-557 '56. P, 11

RENNER, KARL

Under Marx's name against Marxism, a review of Karl Renner's book Work and Capital. S Balek. *Nova mysl n. 8 762-768 Ag'57. C, 6.*

RENT

Formation and realization of the differentiated land rent on a collective farm. F. Stoces. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no. 5;353-370 S'57. C, 16

RENUNCIATION OF INHERITANCE

Inheritance and the renouncement of a succession. H. Renouncement of a succession. F. Stankovic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 5/8 240-254 '57. Y, 7.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

REPIN, ILIA EFIMOVICH

Repin during the years of the Russian struggle for the independence of the Slavs. I. Zilbershtain. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 1-385-438 '56 B, 10

RESEARCH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Construction of water reservoirs. *J. Bizar Voda 36 no. 10;278-282 O'57. C, 16.*

Prestressed concrete reservoirs and the machinery for winding the reinforcement around them. V Miler. Mechanisace 4 no. 4:119-126 Ap'57. C, 16

Water reservoirs for agriculture M. Trzebinska, Z Dziewonski. *Prace i studia wod no.1:217-236 '56.* P, 16.

RESIDENCES
see DWELLINGS.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING

RESONANCE

Note on the $^{12}C(d,p)^{13}C$ reaction near the 4 MeV resonance. In English. J. Dabrowski, B. Tulczyjew. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3:231-234 '57. P, 13.

RESORCINOL

The electric conductivity of resorcinol in the monocrystalline and in the polycrystalline state. A. Goleblewski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1.241-254 '57. P, 13.

REST

Resting M. H. Straz ewang 11 no. 14/15-210-212 Jl/Ag '56. P, 3.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

Vasil Levski, 120 years since his birth I. Undzhiev Chitalishte 36 no. 6 28 Je'57. B, 2.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

Meeting of old revolutionists Reports Riga 14 no 12 2 O 14'57. La, 1

REVOLUTIONS

Actuality of the Marx and Lenin theory of the state; forty years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's State and Revolution. M. Petrescu. Lupta 37 no. 9; 16-27 S'57. H, 6.

Determination of the people's democratic revolution as a special revolution of the bourgeois and socialist types. J. Houska, K Kara. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 5 736-760 '57. C, 3

Lenin's work The State and Revolution, a book review I. Elezi. Rruga Part 4 no. 9;43-52 S'57. A, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

REZAK, VACLAV, PSEUD

An outline of the linguistic and stylistic analysis of Rezac's Bitva (The Battle). J. Hrbacek. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2;90-97 '57. C, 11.

RHEUMATISM

Rheumatism in children M Sers. Zvaigzne no 19 30 O'57 La, 1

RICHTER, EMMA

In memory of Rudolf and Emma Richter. Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4.233-234 '57. C, 13

RICHTER, RUDOLF

In memory of Rudolf and Emma Richter Vest Ust geol 32 no. 4-233-234 '57. C, 13.

RICHTERS, OSKARS

In the name of revolution; a book review. I. Berzens. Lit un maksla no. 38-2 S'57 La, 11

RIDDLES, SERBIAN

Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovic, comp. Srbske narodne uganke; priredil Alojz Gradnik [Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga, 1951. 132, [1] p. (Cicibanova knjiznica) [Serbian folk riddles] Y, 11.

RIEKASZEWA, A. F.

G.Mikluchin and A.Riekaszewa's Zastosowanie izotopow do badania i kontroli chemicznych procesow technologicznych (The use of Isotopes for Examination and Control of Technological Processes); a book review. A.D. *Wiad chem 11 no.2;163 F'57. P, 13.*

RIENZO, COLA DI

Koltay-Kastner, Jeno. Cola di Rienzo. Szeged, 1949 106 p. [Cola di Rienzo. illus., map, facsims., notes] H, 4.

RIEPL, FRANTISEK XAVER

The hundredth anniversary of F. X. Riepl's death. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 12 no. 9.320 S'57. C, 16.

RIESENGEBIRGE

From the history of Polish mountaineering in the Riesengebirge in the beginning of the 19th century. Z. Michniewicz. Wierchy 26;42-56 '56. P, 12.

RIFLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RIGA - AMUSEMENTS

International competitions in Riga. Zvaigzne no. 18; 25 S'57. La, 1.

RIGA - BRIDGES

Bridge over the Daugava at Riga under construction. Vaksmanis Reports Riga 14 no 43:15 O 24'57 La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Many new buildings under construction in Riga. Reports Vilna Ag 26'57 6-7 Li, 1

Motion-picture theater with a wide screen under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 42 20-21 O 19'57. La, 1

Reconstruction of Riga Passenger Railroad Station Reports Riga 14 no 43 12 O 23'57 La, 1

RIGA - COMMERCE

What farm and industrial products are on the Riga markets. Kononcev Reports Riga 14 no 43,31 O 27'57 La, 1

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

On the Riga streets. Zvaigzne no 19 6-8 O'57. La, 1

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Display of young naturalists' work A Kurmis. Skolot avize no. 39.4 S'57. La, 8.

Exhibition to honor the Great October Revolution in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 42 6 O 16'57 La, 1

Painters worked actively. M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 38.3-4 S'57. La, 11.

When atomic energy serves for peaceful uses. F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no 38:1 S'57. La, 11.

RIGA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Baltic Music Festival begins today in Riga, Estonian music on the eve of the Festival. H. Kyrvits. Lit ir men no. 40·1 O'57. Li, 11.

Baltic Music Festival in Riga. K. Kaveckas. Reports Vilna O 19'57:19. Li, 1.

Music festival in Riga. I. Miksyte. Reports Vilna O 4'57:18-19. Li, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Activities in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 14 no. 43.15 O 24'57 La, 1

First Egyptian ship arrives at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 14 no 42 12 O 17'57 La, 1.

Research ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for her first trip to the Atlantic Ocean Reports Riga 14 no 43 3 O 21'57 La, 1.

The ship Janis Rainis returns to Riga Harbor after an 8-month trip. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:6 O 16'57. La, 1

Ship Kooperatsiia leaves Riga Harbor for antarctic regions. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:16 O 24'57 La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

New electric train produced by the Riga Railroad-Car Factory makes 130-140 kilometers per hour Reports Riga 14 no. 42:5 O 15'57. La, 1.

Radios produced by the State Electrotechnic Factory will be exhibited in Brussels. O Berzins. Reports Riga 14 no 42.1-2 O 14'57. La, 1.

The results of reorganization of industrial management for our enterprise S. Viazmin Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:66-69 S'57 La, 6.

The Riga Electromechanical Factory in the first place in socialist competition. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:17 O 18'57 La, 1.

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory prepares the ship Kooperatsiia for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 14 no. 42.21 O 19'57. La, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Conference of Riga cultural and educational workers. Reports Riga 14 no. 43:4-5 O 21'57. La, 1.

Conference on social sciences takes place in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 42:5 O 15'57. La, 1.

RIGA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Newspaper Rigas Balss; organ of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City. Skolot avize no. 40.1 O'57. La, 8.

RIMBAUD, JEAN NICOLAS ARTHUR

Hrubin's translations of Rimbaud's poetry; a review. J. Picha. Svet lit 2 no. 3·245-246 Je'57. C, 11.

RINGS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

RIO DE JANEIRO - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Indian museum in Rio de Janeiro. D. Klepsova. Cs etnografie 5 no. 3:303-305 '57. C, 12.

RIOTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water economy of the Notec system above the confluence of the Gwda. T. Dubiowin, S Roginski Prace i studia wod no 1·301-326 '56. P, 16

The influence of the intensification of agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River J Lambor. Prace i studia wod no.1:277-299 '56. P, 16.

ROAD ROLLERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, SERBIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Considerations concerning the construction and behavior of various road surfaces under heavy traffic conditions. (Conclusion) A. Gajkowicz. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9.201-206 S'57. P, 16.

A contribution to the discussion of the harmful effect of paraffin on road asphalts. V Benes Silnice 6 no. 9 6-12 S'57. C, 16.

Criteria of the dangerousness of freezing earth. Z. Hroch. Inz stavby 5 no 10:529-535 O'57. C, 16.

Economic value of road investments and of transportation time. I. Vicek. Silnice 6 no. 9 2-8 S'57. C, 16.

The importance of good roads and railroads in mining. M. Boricl. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:13-14 Jl/Ag'57 A, 16.

The influence of the humidity of foundation soils as an important element to be observed in roadway designing (Conclusion) K. Kucera. Inz stavby 5 no. 8 407-412 Ag'57 C, 16

Local roads should be built by stabilizing the earth. Lj. Maksimovic. Put i saob no. 1/3:92-94 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

ROADS, CONCRETE

Calculation of a prestressed concrete roadway. Tr. from the Russian. N. Filippov. Inz stavby 5 no. 10·558-560 O'57. C, 16.

The economy of nonrigid roadways and the possibilities of standardizing various types. V. Carnys. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:535-542 O'57. C, 16.

Filling of fissures in concrete road surfaces. S. Okninski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9.224-225 S'57. P, 16.

Important properties of concrete for roads and airfields. B. Sula. Inz stavby 5 no. 9:480-484 S'57. C, 16.

Performances in the construction of prefabricated concrete road surfaces. J. Szacillo. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9.207-211 S'57. P, 16.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROCK BOLTS
see MINE ROOF BOLTING.

ROCK DRILLS

Praszczak, Witold. Swidry zeslizgowe. Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953. 11, [1] p. (Poland. Instytut Naftowy. Prace, nr. 22) [Rock drills. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus.] P, 16.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chemical durability of melted rocks; laboratory experiments. J. Voldan, M. Palecek. Veda vyz sklar no. 2.79-103 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Determination of radioactivity of rocks by measurement of gamma ray activity. In English. V. Vankova. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:193-196 '57. C, 13.

The determination of the boring ability of rocks. Z. Tkany. Inz stavby 5 no. 10:524-529 O'57. C, 16.

Effect of the temperature, concentration, and duration of the reagent on the chemical endurance of melting rocks. J. Voldan, M. Palecek. Silikaty 1 no. 3:297-312 '57. C, 16.

An electronic apparatus for measuring the constants of elasticity in rocks. In German. K. Klima, Z. Pros, L. Waniek. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:106-113 '57. C, 13.

Principles of temperature measurements in rocks. T. Szutior. Rudy 5 no. 9:312-316 S'57. C, 16.

Remains of weather-worn rocks from the Tertiary period along the lower part of the Uslava River I Stafl. Sbor zem 62 no 3 239-239 '57. C, 12

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

RODS

Natural oscillation of flat bar systems with rigid space joints subjected to static axial forces In German. V. Horak Acta techn Cz 2 no. 2.182-198 '57 C, 16

ROE DEER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ROHAN, H

H. Rohan's Amprenta (Impression), a book review. F. Mugur. Viata Rom 10 no. 9 186 S'57. R, 11.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Development in the cold rolling of steel strips for transformers up to 500 mm. in width M. Zidek, V. Dodek. Hut listy 12 no. 9 853-864 S'57 C, 16.

The influence of the degree of pressure on the quality of slabs. W. Leskiewicz. Hutnik P 24 no. 9·349-355 S'57. P, 16.

ROLLING MILLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Drive and regulation of reversing blooming mills for cold-rolling strip. W. Grzybowski. Hutnik P 24 no. 9 363-369 S'57. P, 16.

Quality improvement of lubricating asphalt for roll necks in rolling mills designed for thin sheets B. Otta, J. Teindl. Hut listy 12 no. 9.803-808 S'57. C, 16

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
see CATHOLIC CHURCH.

ROMANTICISM IN ART

Romanticism of the Age of Enlightenment in F. Horcicka's figure paintings. E. Fotiova. Umeni 5 no. 3· 241-248 '57. C, 10.

ROME (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

In Rome; a morning under eternal pines. B. Pavlovic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8,12-13 Ag'57. Y, 11.

ROME (CITY) - HISTORY

Kolta-Kasiner, Jeno. Cola di Rienzo Szeged, 1949. 100 p. [Cola di Rienzo. illus., map, facsims, notes] H, 4.

ROOFING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROOFING, CONCRETE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROOFS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROOFS, SHELL

Thin shell structures made without casing by means of rendering on trelliswork. J. Strelt. Inz stavby 5 no. 8:393-397 Ag'57. C, 16.

ROPEMAKERS, POLISH

The strike of journeymen ropemakers in 1762 in Danzig. E. Cieslak. Rocz dziej spol 18:75-108 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

ROSARY

Rose cure. r.p. Uj ember 13 no. 18:4 S'57. H, 3.

The Woman of the Rosary. (-s-l). Uj ember 13 no. 22:3 O'57. H, 3.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Direct-current rotating amplifiers. V. Suchanek. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10:308-311 O'57. C, 16.

ROWING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ROZWADOWSKI, TADEUSZ

General Rozwadowski's memoirs. J. G. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:102-105 D'56. P, 4.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

First International Symposium on Synthetic Rubber in London. (tan). Chemik 10 no. 7/8:236-237 Jl'57. P, 13.

RUFER, JOSEF

Problem of dodecaphony; marginal remarks on J. Rufer's Composition with Twelve Tones. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:73-82 '56. P, 9.

RUGBY FOOTBALL

Scissors in the offensive actions in rugby. A. Vogel. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 549-551 S'57. R, 8.

RUGS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RULE OF LAW

see subdivision under POLAND

RUMANIA - ACCOUNTING

For a basic solution of accounting-control problems. C. Demetrescu, I. Enache Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9 9-15 S'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Accounting problems in the works of Ion Ionescu de la Brad. D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 8:20-24 Ag'57. R, 5.

Inclusion of expenses caused by the fertilization of soils in the production costs of agricultural products. M. Lazar. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7 15-18 Jl'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Organization and remuneration of labor on collective farms. I. Chirculescu. Lupta 37 no. 9.62-74 S'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Studies on a dwelling project in Braila. B. Grunberg and others. Architectura Rum no. 6 15-18 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

Retrospection. H. Blazian. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9 86-88 S'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Nuclear energy. G Marin Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5. 153 Ap/My'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - AUDITING

From the experience of a unified control. G. Vintila. Finante credit 3 no 2'51-56 F'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

An important source of saving. V. Felea. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370 1 F'57. R, 16.

The labor organization has improved and the competition has to be intensified. Constructorul 9 no. 371.4 F'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - BASKETBALL

One of the aspects of early preparation; organizing basketball competitions for children. A. Manole. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 562-564 S'57. R, 8.

7 basic rules for basketball players. Cult fiz 10 no. 9: 557-561 S'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic working means. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9 13-15 S'57. R, 2.

Organization and use of documents of local character. N. Kiss. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:15-16 S'57. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Observations on the protection of insectivorous birds. M. Ene. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9-588-590 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Spread of books in the first Rumanian socialist organizations. II. Books of France, Germany, etc. N. Liu. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9.19-21 S'57. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOXES

Increased exports of Rumanian beechwood cases. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 8 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUDGET

The state budget in service of socialist construction, to raise the standard of living. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4:3-5 Ap'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The control of building-material consumption at construction works. H. Cohn. Finante credit 3 no. 5 60-67 My'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Proposals for a more just wage system for basic handicraftsmen in the cement industry. A. Fazakas. Constructorul 9 no. 371:2 F'57. R, 16.

Rumanian-cement exports during the first half of 1957. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:18 O'57. R, 5.

Too little attention to old factories. G. Onofrenco. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:2 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Ionescu-Muscel, I Elemente de merceologie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica [Elements of merceology illus., bibl.] R, 18
Vol 1 1956

RUMANIA - CIRCUS

History of an attraction. A Dzenitis. Zvaigzne no 18 27 S'57 La, 1

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Contribution of engineering industry to the widening of Rumanian foreign trade. In English. P. Gherasim. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6:3-4 Je'57. R, 5.

Establishment of a permanent correlation between the financila plan and the plan for the circulation of commodities in commercial enterprises. C. Lefter. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3:11-15 Mr'57. R, 5.

Improvement of the technical and operational control in state commerce. I. Ivanescu, E. Baeder. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6 14-19 Je'57. R, 5.

Increased exports of Rumanian beechwood cases. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:8 O'57. R, 5.

New types of machine tools for export. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 5 O'57. R, 5.

Prodexport, a state foreign-trade company. S. Cionca. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:21 O'57. R, 5.

Regarding the simplification of financial statements in commerce. C. Stanciu, M. Devan. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7 25-27 Jl'57. R, 5.

Rumanian-cement exports during the first half of 1957. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:18 O'57. R, 5.

Rumanian ice factories are sought after in foreign markets. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6:7 Je'57. R, 5.

Trade relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and the North European countries. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10.3-4 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Development of Rumanian-Indian economic relations. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6:8 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The first cultural brigade, a new form of cultural mass activity. I. Preda. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:4 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Display of initiative in Party activities. C. Fulger. Lupta 37 no. 9:75-82 S'57. R, 6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic regarding the reorganization of the physical culture movement in Rumania. Cult fiz 10 no. 8:450-454 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - CONCRETE

Experiments with good results. M. Schwartz. Constructorul 9 no. 371:3 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Certain problems connected with the organization and mechanization of medium and small work yards. H. G. Serbanescu. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:3 F'57. R, 16.

Instruction for the future. I. Keller. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:4 F'57. R, 16.

Joyful successes and lessons for the future. Constructorul 9 no. 371:1, 3 F'57. R, 16.

Preventive control in building and assembly enterprises. I. Ene. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9:52-58 S'57. R, 5.

Problems of socialist competition in institutes for construction planning. L. Livadariu. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:4 F'57. R, 16.

Some problems connected with the "Basic rules for planning and control of capital investments as well as for planning, control, and calculation of the cost price of construction and assembly works." E. Nisulescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 8:5-12 Ag'57. R, 5.

The structure of indirect costs for construction works. I. Iliescu. Finante credit 3 no. 1:13-23 Ja'57. R, 5.

Youth from the leading construction yard. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:1 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Development of credit and economic cooperatives in the Stalin District. A. Laurian. Finante credit 3 no. 5.84-87 My'57. R, 5.

Self-financing in consumption cooperatives. L. Egyed, N. Toma. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3.29-32 Mr'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COPYRIGHT

The object of the copyright, criteria for the determination of the element of creation by courts. V. Longhin. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 3:282-290 '57. R, 7

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For a continuous rise of the living standards of working people. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1:3-4 Ja'57. R, 5.

The state budget in service of socialist construction, to raise the standard of living. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4:3-5 Ap'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COTTON

Objectives of technical and scientific research in the field of the preindustrialization of Rumanian cotton. G. Varlaronian. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7: 294-297 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CREDIT

Credits for dispatched products. I. Lucaci. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3:16-19 Mr'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The contribution of accountant as expert witnesses in criminal cases. C. Popescu, A. Dobovenna. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4:24-31 Ap'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - DAYS

August 23. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8.339-340 Ag'57. R, 16.

The great holiday. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6:3-4 Ag'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Accounting and debiting of charges for default of overdue claims. I. Silvianu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 8. 16-19 Ag'57. R, 5.

Prescription of debts in enterprises. M. Constantinescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 5:31-34 My'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Following the wanderings of the highlanders. M. Glot klowicz. Wierchy 25:89-100 '56. P, 12.

The 45th parallel. Itinerary: Dolcesti, Balcol, Tintea. (To be contd.) P. Simion. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:61-72 Jl'57. R, 11.

The 45th parallel, the Danube Delta zone Itinerary: Tulcea-Crisan-Sulina. (Conclusion) P. Simon. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9 42-51 S'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - DOCUMENTATION

Documentation in service of higher education. H. Popovici. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:7-8 S'57. R, 2.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Dwellings on bases of cooperation on individual lots. C. Ioachim, M. Slomnescu, E. Cosmatu. Architectura Rum no. 6:19-21 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An advanced industrialized-agricultural state. Glas pair 2 no. 26:3 S'57. R, 6.

For a continuous development of our socialist economy. Finante credit 3 no. 1:3-12 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

A closer relation between higher education and practice. C. Ionescu-Bujor. Lupta 37 no. 9:37-47 S'57. R, 6.

Scientific session of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences. V. D. Limba rom 6 no. 4:54-56 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

Some current educational problems. I. Stanciu. Lupta 37 no. 9:83-92 S'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

In regard to the quality of electrotechnic products. M. S. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 370:3 F'57. R, 16.

A new system for grounding electric appliances; innovations for labor protection. C. Colonelu. Constructorul 9 no. 371:3 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC METERS

Rumanian-made type CM single-phase electric meters. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:10 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Activities of the second Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Electrotechnica 5 no. 6:165-166 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING (Continued)

Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania Electrotechnica 5 no 6,167-169 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Sources of electric energy for socialist agricultural units. N. Tomescu. Mecan electr agr no. 1:42-45 Ja'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES, RESIGNATION OF

Dissolution of an employment contract by the person employed. L. Miller. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 3 259-281 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EVICTION

About the practice and legal character of the action for eviction as determined in Decree No. 78/1952 Section 47. V. Gradisteanu. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 3. 296-299 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Rural building in Rumania. S.Ciechanowski. Bud wiejskie 7 no 2'28-29 Mr/Ap'55. P, 15.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

Contributions to clearing up some fiscal problems. A. Mihaica, I. Kirmaier. Finante credit 3 no. 5 68-73 My'57. R, 5.

Present problems of account clearing without cash in Rumanian economy. I. Beloiu. Finante credit 3 no. 5-51-59 My'57. R, 5.

Some problems connected with an improved methodology for planning current assets. G. Vasilescu, G. Zaharia. Finante credit 3 no. 5;42-50 My'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

New initiative O P. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18-417-418 S'57. Y, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREST ROADS

Geotechnic and geohydrologic studies related to planning transport installations and forestry constructions. G. Vasilescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9,591-593 S'57. R, 15.

The problem of using standards for plans of forest roads. P. Bradosche. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9: 594-598 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

For strengthening the financial discipline in forest management. P. Menessy. Finante credit 3 no. 5: 74-78 My'57. R, 5.

Modern conceptions of stage development of ligneous plants. S. Pascovschi. Rev padurilor 71 no. 0, 558-562 S'57. R, 15.

The organization of forestry in basins of hydroelectric interest. T. Botezatu, V. Sabau. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9:572-577 S'57. R, 15.

Rumanian forestry science. T. Balanica. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9:557 S'57. R, 15.

Session of the Section for Forestry and Wood Industry. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:243-244 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

For a larger mechanization and a more active introduction of a new technique in the production of case furniture. M. Cernovitz. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:265-266 Jl'57. R, 16.

New types of furniture designed by the Institute for Research and Experimentation in the Field of Wood-Using Industries. D. Gheorghiu, A. Pratcher, A. Niculescu. Architectura Rum no. 6:26-30 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Rumanian research method applied in Indonesia. N. Nicolaescu. Constructorul 9 no. 371;2 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GERMINATION

Let us extend the experiments in order to improve the germination of seeds and the development of seedlings. I. Dobrescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9. 580-581 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Propagation of law, an important aspect of the activity of government attorneys offices. O. Tomsa. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 3:291-295 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRAIN

Additions to the knowledge of the influence of shelter belts on the culture of cereals in Dobruja. I. Lupe and others. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;577-580 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - HANDBALL

New aspects of the instruction of tactics in handball. I. Kunst. Cult fiz 10 no. 8:476-485 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

About the plan of collecting payments in cash by handicraft cooperatives. L. Cziko. Finante credit 3 no. 2:45-47 F'57. R, 5.

Some aspects of the problem of the formation of prices in handicraft cooperation. G. Gavrilescu, Z. Popa. Finante credit 3 no. 1:24-32 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education in Rumanian schools P Kovacs Kozneveles 12[1 o 13] no. 14 326-327 S'57. H, 8.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Ideologic currents in connection with the Insurrection in 1907. M. Ralea, T. Hersent. Viata Rom 10 no. 7: 124-135 Jl'57. R, 11.

Notes about Dacians. XIV. C. Daicoviciu. Steaua 8 no. 7 97-100 Jl'57. R, 11.

Organization and use of documents of local character. N. Kiss. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9;15-16 S'57. R, 2.

Our people proceed without deviation on the road disclosed on August 23, 1944. Cult fiz 10 no. 8 449 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - HOSPITALS

The hospital for contagious diseases in Hunedoara. A. Gheiber. Architectura Rum no. 6:22-23 '57. R, 10.

The obstetric-gynecologic and pediatric pavilion at the district hospital in Vaslui. I. Giurgea, L. Schwartz, L. Axelrad. Architectura Rum no. 6: 24-25 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HOUSING

For a better administration of the housing fund. Finante credit 3 no. 5 3-6 My'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The organization of forestry in basins of hydroelectric interest. T. Botezatu, V. Sabau. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9:572-577 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ICE MACHINERY

Rumanian ice factories are sought after in foreign markets. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6-7 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INCOME

A work on the national income in bourgeois-landlord Rumania; D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism); a book review. T. Savin. Finante credit 3 no. 1:73-79 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

About the notion of assets and their provenience in the theory of accounting control. D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 5:3-9 My'57. R, 5.

Accountants and the task of simplifying the technical and operational control and of reducing the paper work in industrial enterprises. A. Schutzman. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4,6-14 Ap'57. R, 5.

Aspects of the economic and financial activity of an industrial enterprise. P. Cristache. Finante credit 3 no. 1:57-64 Ja'57. R, 5.

Balance sheets and reports as means of economic management. G. Postolea. Finante credit 3 no. 1: 39-48 Ja'57. R, 5.

A conference regarding the improvement and simplification of journal-entry forms. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7:35-39 Jl'57. R, 5.

Considerations on the use of anticipated-costs account. I. Marculescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6:9-13 Je'57. R, 5.

Continuous simplification of formalism in accounting as means to liquidate excessive centralism and bureaucracy. B. Tennenhaus. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9:23-31 S'57. R, 5.

Control and repartition of costs in seasonal enterprises. M. Rosu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 5:35-40 My'57. R, 5.

Determination of standardized stocks of provisions and materials in industrial enterprises. P. Florescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7:8-14 Jl'57. R, 5.

Elimination and downgrading of materials and products. E. Oprisan. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 8: 13-17 Ag'57. R, 5.

For a continuous improvement of the planning, control, and execution of the production-costs plan. S. Andritter. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 8:25-29 Ag'57. R, 5.

For the right control of pledges to reduce the production costs. G. Buinaru. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7 29-34 Jl'57. R, 5.

Influence of the coefficient of refuse and of the moldu weight of the components of the specific technologi cal consumption on operation costs. V. Borch. Mecan electr agr no. 1 20-23 Ja'57. R, 15.

The introduction of advanced technique as an improta factor for a higher rentability of enterprises. I. Marcovici. Finante credit 3 no. 6;38-45 Je'57. R

Let us improve the work in the financial-accounting sector by developed exchange of experience. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7-3-7 Jl'57. R, 5.

Mechanized control and the form of journal entries. G. Blanck. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9:32-42 S'57. R, 5.

New regulations on financial statements. E. Niculesc Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1 5-10 Ja'57. R, 5.

The practice in industrial production by students fro the first graduation of the schools of finance. I. D mitriu. Finante credit 3 no. 2 57-60 F'57. R, 5.

Prescription of book debts in socialist enterprises. C. Martin. Finante credit 3 no. 1:66-68 Ja'57. R, 5.

Reciprocal consumption among auxiliary sections of particular industries. I. Marculescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3:3-10 Mr'57. R, 5.

Repartition of production costs on a unified form No. 12 in the shape of journal-order entries. V. Turculescu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1:16-10 Ja'5 R, 5.

The role of finance and credit organs in the reductio of circulation costs. V. Birar. Finante credit 3 no. 1-33-38 Ja'57. R, 5.

The rule of the factory. V. Radu. Constructorul 9 no. 371:1 F'57. R, 16.

Simplification of financial statements; marginal remarks on new regulations concerning accounting reports. M. Manolache. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 25-30 My'57. R, 5.

Simplified control of post, calculation activities. G. Porlelli. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3;38-41 Mr'57. R, 5.

Some problems connected with the organization and tasks of internal financial control. I. Oprescu. Finante credit 3 no. 1;49-56 Ja'57. R, 5.

Some problems regarding the financial organization of industrial enterprises. G. Maior. Finante cre 3 no. 2:3-10 F'57. R, 5.

Sources of bureaucratism and their elimination. Ev denta contabila 2 no. 6,3-6 Je'57. R, 5.

Verification and analysis of reports. I. Ratiu. Finante credit 3 no. 1:65-66 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Credits for small mechanization and technological improvement of production in different branches heavy industry. S. Petcu. Finante credit 3 no. 6 46-52 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Financial credit and control in the consumers' goods industry. I. Beloiu. Finante credit 3 no. 2'29-30 F'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE

The insurance agent as the basic ment of facultative insurance: Finante credit 3 no. 5;70-83 M

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, AGRICU

Development of facultative agric S. Fonyvesi. Finante credit 3 R, 5.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Medicine in the service of socia A. Vrana. See revue 3 no 1/

RUMANIA - IRON

Control of half-finished product duction in siderurgical enter Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1:11-

RUMANIA - JUJITSU

A new sport in our country; Jud fiz 10 no. 8:494-503 '57. R,

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVI

Determination of the work for s state sector. II. C. Ionete. 15-28 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Labor productivity increases in every sector. S. Albu. Constructorul 8[1.e.9] no.370 3 F'57. R,16.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

A conference of university libraries. Cal bibliot 10 no.9 4-6 S'57. R, 2.

Organization and use of documents of local character. N. Kiss. Cal bibliot 10 no.9 15-16 S'57. R, 2

A welcome measure. Cal bibliot 10 no 9 30-31 S'57. R, 2

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

For a better execution of local budgets M Popovici Finante credit 3 no 2 22-28 F'57 R, 5.

Proposals for the application of the journal-entry form of accounting control for cash records on local budgets. P. Pais Evidenta contabila 2 no.5 18-24 My'57. R,5

RUMANIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Rumanian-made lubricating oils In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6 21 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LUMBER

The productivity and operation cost of wood transportation in automobile trucks, in the function of loading-unloading time. M. Bancila. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 598-601 S'57. R, 15.

Some data on losses of foliage-tree wood arranged in steres. I. Pavelescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 582-584 S'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - MACHINE TOOLS

New types of machine tools for export. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 5 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

About an improved system of financing the machine-tractor stations. I Stroescu. Finante credit 3 no.5 30-41 My'57. R, 5.

Aspects of operation costs at the Baltescu Machine-Tractor Station. G. Drago. Finante credit 3 no 6. 60-65 Je'57. R, 5.

Considerations regarding the problem of the transition to the cost-accounting system by machine-tractor stations. O. Popa. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 9 3-8 S'57. R, 5.

For the permanence of the cadres of mechanicians of machine-tractor stations. N. Arsenescu, S. Duta, Mecan electr agr no. 1 5-7 Ja'57. R, 15.

Results of a fruitful activity, the machine-tractor station Carei and the machine-tractor station Miercurea Nirajului. I. Nicola. Mecan electr agr no.1-8-13 Ja'57. R, 15.

Simplification of the income control of machine-tractor stations O. Rubicec, T. Flitan. Finante credit 3 no 2 48-50 F'57. R, 5

Some aspects of labor productivity in the machine-tractor station Gotlob. I. Martin and others. Mecan electr agr no.1,13-17 Ja'57. R, 15.

Why the machine-tractor station Pogoanele did not achieve the working plan in the fall campaign. Mecan electr agr no.1 18-20 Ja'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Contribution of engineering industry to the widening of Rumanian foreign trade. In English. P. Gherasim. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6 3-4 Je'57. R, 5.

Control of production costs in the machinery-construction industry. G. Enache. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4; 18-23 Ap'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MATERIALS

Contributions to the method of control of materials without filing cards. I. Petrini, D. Dinulescu, I. Balan. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6 27-35 Je'57. R, 5.

Organization of material-supply services based on the cost-accounting system. I. Ciovirnache. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1;30-34 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MATHEMATICS

Instruction No. 43 for Ministries of Education regarding the instruction of mathematics in secondary schools. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 8;317-322 Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MEAT

Where tasting means testing. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 6 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Medicine in the service of social insurance in Rumania. A Vrana Soc revue 3 no 1, 2 61-64 '57. C, 5.

The National Congress of Medical Sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. S. Nicolau. Rum Rev 11 no.3 126-131 '57. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Why? I. Barna. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9;84-85 S'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The transcription of foreign geographical names in Rumanian texts. C. Stefanescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4; 76-80 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - OFFICE MANAGEMENT

More attention to work-simplification proposals M. Leinweber. Finante credit 3 no. 2;61-62 F'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

Drilling outfit type 5 D 400-150. A. Erhan. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 10 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - OIL WELLS

Rumanian-made oil-field equipment is up to the requirements of modern technique. In English. L. Teodorescu. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6;10 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - OPERETTA

The Rumanian Operetta Theater on tour in the Soviet Union. D. Costescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3;144-145 '57. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PAYROLLS

To help accountants of payrolls. E. Glasberg. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1 25-29 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

100 years since the beginning of our petroleum industry. Glas patr 2 no 20 1 Jl'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Medical exemptions from physical training. E. Balogh, I. Dorgo. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 526-537 S'57. R, 8.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic regarding the reorganization of the physical culture movement in Rumania. Cult fiz 10 no. 8 450-454 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Experimental studies in the field of physical education in 7-year schools in grades 1-4. E. Nicolaescu, O. Holzer. Cult fiz 10 no. 9 552-554 S'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - PLOWS

The functioning of the plow PT-3-30 at the machine-tractor station Filiasi. J. Buzatu. Mecan electr agr no. 1-28-30 Ja'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rumania celebrates her 13th anniversary of liberation Reports Vilna Ag 24'57-6-7 Li, 1.

RUMANIA - POWER PLANTS

Application of the method of operational-accounting control of materials at power plant No. 4, based on balance sheets. J. Szentkiraly. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 4;32-38 Ap'57. R, 5.

Organization of post calculation in the Timisoara power plant. C. Maghetu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 3;33-37 Mr'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PRUNE

Prunes Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10-20 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Moscow Central Puppet Theater visits Bucharest. S. Radvan. Rum Rev 11 no. 3;131-133 '57. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Buildings for railway stations, a building for passengers. P. Miclescu. Architectura Rum no. 6;2 '57. R, 10.

Buildings for railway stations; projects and achievements for last years. T. Savulescu. Architectura Rum no. 6 2 '57. R, 10.

A new building for passengers in Hunedoara. T. Elian, D. Marinescu. Architectura Rum no. 6-3 '57. R, 10.

Rumanian-made rolling stock J. Felea. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10.17-18 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - REPATRIATION

Again in the house of her childhood. V. T. Glas patr 2 no. 20.2 Jl'57. R, 6.

One big family. C. Aldea. Glas patr 2 no. 21;2 Jl'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ROWING

The interrelation between the respiration and the movements of a rower in college boating. I. Lazarev. Cult fiz 10 no. 10;627-635 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - RUNNING

What is essential in sprinting races? Tr. from the Russian. G. Korobkov. Cult fiz 10 no. 10;603-610 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Organization of activities of school libraries. Cal bibliot 10 no. 9;9-10 S'57. R, 2.

RUMANIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Gymnastics and games in the school, on benches. V. Tibacu. Cult fiz 10 no. 10.617-626 '57. R, 8.

The necessity of a better orientation in the sport activities of secondary schools. A Ionescu. Cult fiz 10 no. 10 594-595 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE PUBLISHING

31-million copies.... Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10 19-20 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SEEDLINGS

Let us extend the experiments in order to improve the germination of seeds and the development of seedlings. I. Dobrescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9; 590-591 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SILICA BRICK

The first factory of silicocalcareous bricks under construction. Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 8[1.e.9] no. 370;1,3 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Training methods used for the preparation of long distance skiers, by application of great effort. V. Teodorescu. Cult fiz 10 no. 10 596-602 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SPINNING MACHINERY

Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wool cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8;350-356 Ag'57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - SPORTS

Notes on the language used in the newspaper Sportul popular. I. Ghetie. Limba rom 6 no. 4;19-20 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

The outlook for the preparation and participation of Rumanian sportsmen in the 3d International Friendship Sport Games of Youth. I. Valas. Cult fiz 10 no. 10-577-581 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

New contributions regarding the right organized control of dispatched and realized products. O. Manu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 6;20-27 Je'57. R, 5.

Planning, control, and calculation of production costs on state farms. S. Gaciu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 5;10-17 My'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SUGAR

A big sugar factory in Livezi-Craiova has started to work. Glas patr 2 no. 23;1 S'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - TAXATION

For a reorganization of district tax inspectorates. C. Vidrascu. Finante credit 3 no. 6;53-57 Je'57. R, 5.

The necessity of unification of terms set in taxation laws. S. Mladinescu. Finante credit 3 no. 6;58-59 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

Considerations on the construction and operation of tractors KD-35 and Utos-2 and the necessity to produce new types of tractors for our agriculture. I. Mares. Mecan electr agr no. 1;24-27 Ja'57. R, 15.

The Rumanian-made tractor Utos-2. In English. G. Cristian. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 6;5 Je'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

The control of objects belonging to the inventory of the transportation branch of small value or short duration. G. Nicolau. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 7;19-24 Jl'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The productivity and operation cost of wood transportation in automobile trucks, in the function of loading-unloading time. M. Bancila. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;598-601 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Improvement of the present system of wages. T. Horvath. Finante credit 3 no. 2;11-21 F'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - WAGES (Continued)

The wages fund shall be managed in a rational way. I. Saidel. Constructorul 9 no. 371:3 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WATER SKIING

The nautical slalom. C. Radut. Cult fiz 10 no. 10 636-640 '57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - WEAVING

Improvements in the technological process in the weaving section. F. Kormos. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7. 318-320 Jl'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

An efficient method for customer control in wholesale enterprises. C. Lefter. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 1 10-24 Ja'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Additions to the knowledge of the influence of shelter belts on the culture of cereals in Dobruja. I. Lupe and others. Rev padurilor 71 no. 8 577-580 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Rumanian wines highly praised at the Ljubljana, Yugoslavia International Wine Exhibition. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 3 no. 10:7 O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:240-242 Jl'57. R, 16.

Session of the Section for Forestry and Wood Industry, Industria lemnului 6 no. 7.243-244 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOL

An important reserve for the reduction of production costs of textile fabrics in the section of preliminary processing of wool. M. Iacovici. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7:313-318 Jl'57. R, 16.

Physical and mechanical characteristics of Tzurcana wools. C. Popescu. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8-341-346 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Youth from the leading construction yard. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 8[i e. 9] no. 370:1 F'57. R, 16.

RUMANIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dario Magheru's Eu, mesterul Manole (I, Master Manole), a criticism of a dramatized poem. I. Horea. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:199-200 Jl'57. R, 11.

G. M. Zamfirescu's Teatru (Theater), a book review. O. Barbosa. Viata Rom 10 no. 7.201-203 Jl'57. R, 11.

I. C. Vicarion's Lupii (Wolves); a book review. V. Moglescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:197-198 Jl'57. R, 11.

Iorgu Iordan's Limba eroilor lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's Heroes), a book review. L. Daconsky. Steaua 8 no. 7:88-89 Jl'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anna and the academic style, a book review. I. Negoitescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:158-162 S'57. R, 11.

The centenary of the Rumanian novel. S. Iosifescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:114-125 '57. R, 1.

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle); a book review. G. Munteanu. Steaua 8 no. 7:31-34 Jl'57. R, 11.

Eugen Barbu's Groapa (The Grave); a book review. D. Micu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:134-142 S'57. R, 11.

Eugen Barbu's The Pit; a book review. D. Solomon. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 146-147 '57. R, 1.

Eugen Todie's Hirdaul lui Satan (Satan's Cowl); a book review. V. Paraschiv. Steaua 8 no. 7.93-95 Jl'57. R, 11.

The fifth myth; a critical review of Iulian Vesper's book Glasul (The Voice). C. Regman. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:185-191 Jl'57. R, 11.

G. Asachi's Scriori literare (Literary Writings); a book review. D. Florea-Rarisie. Steaua 8 no. 7. 95-96 Jl'57. R, 11.

Matei Gali's The Massacre; a book review. V. Georgescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:147-148 '57. R, 1.

Mihail Sorban's Pamint si oameni (Earth and Men), a book review. R. Munteanu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9: 196-198 S'57. R, 11.

Nicula Tanase's The Louts; a book review. M. Barta. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:149-151 '57. R, 1.

Petru Dumitriu and his Family Chronicle. S. Bratu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:101-113 '57. R, 1.

Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle), a book review. Perpessicius. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:76-79 S'57. R, 11.

Recollections on Jean Bart (Eugeniu Botez). N. Dunareanu. Steaua 8 no. 7:40-45 Jl'57. R, 11.

Reflections on I. Peltz's works, a literary analysis. I. Serbu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:178-184 Jl'57. R, 11.

Szabo Gyula's The Gondosh Clan, a book review. E. Dinescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 148-149 '57. R, 1.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

For didactic material on orthography. Pt. 2. G. Bledescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4 47-53 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

G. Bulgar's Scriitori romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers and Language and Style), a book review. E. Manu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:102-103 Jl'57. R, 11.

The history of Rumanian literary language and problems connected with its study. B. Cazacu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:136-143 Jl'57. R, 11.

The necessity of a Rumanian sport vocabulary. C. Tudose. Cult fiz 10 no. 8:507-511 '57. R, 8.

Notes on the language used in the newspaper Sportul popular. I. Ghetie. Limba rom 6 no. 4:19-26 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

Observations on the use of possessive articles in the language of the present-time press. R. Ochescanu. Limba rom 6 no. 4:27-30 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

The transcription of foreign geographical names in Rumanian texts. C. Stefanescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4 76-80 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contributions to the knowledge of the works of Mihail Kogalniceanu. G. Bulgar. Limba rom 6 no. 4:82-83 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

Filimon's Opere (Works); a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no. 7:92-93 Jl'57. R, 11.

From the aesthetics of known principles; the problem of the liberty of creation. A. Oprea. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:95-97 Jl'57. R, 11.

H. Rohan's Amprenta (Impression); a book review. F. Mugur. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:186 S'57. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu at 75 years. V. R. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:117 S'57. R, 11.

Mihai Ralea and his Explicarea omului (Explanation of Mankind); a book review. H. Bratu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:143-156 Jl'57. R, 11.

Notes on the literary moment of present times. G. Achitei. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:92-96 S'57. R, 11.

Radu Cosasu's Opiniile unui pamintean (A Native's Opinions); a book review. A. Mirodan. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:203-204 Jl'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

I. Kremer's Scriitori nostri clasici si problemele scolii (Our Classic Writers and School Problems); a book review. P. Marcea. Viata Rom 10 no. 9: 186-188 S'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS.

25 years of sportivo-medical activities. F. Ulmeanu. Cult fiz 10 no. 9:513-516 S'57. R, 8.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Andritoiu's Dragoste si ura (Love and Hate); a book review. L. R. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:192-193 Jl'57. R, 11.

Between a literary affinity and the original; a literary evaluation of a book. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7 86-89 Jl'57. R, 11.

Camil Baltazar, a literary criticism. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9 80-83 S'57. R, 11.

Dario Magheru's Eu, mesterul Manole (I, Master Manole); a book review. G. Poalelungi. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7.104-105 Jl'57. R, 11.

Dario Magheru's Eu, mesterul Manole (I, Master Manole), a criticism of a dramatized poem. I. Horea. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:199-200 Jl'57. R, 11.

G. V. Bacovia; a literary evaluation. I. Vitner. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 93-100 '57. R, 1.

Iulian Vesper's Glasul (The Voice), a book review. I. Datcu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:103-104 Jl'57. R, 11.

Stylistic analysis of the poem "Why do you sway?" I. Dumitrescu. Limba rom 6 no. 4.31-47 [Jl/Ag]'57. R, 11.

Three debuts in poetry. L. Raicu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9 149-157 S'57. R, 11.

Tudor George's Legenda cerbului (The Legend of the Deer), a book review. C. Tolu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7. 196-197 Jl'57. R, 11.

Tudor Mainescu's Flori si ghimpi (Flowers and Thorns); a book review. A. Banta. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7.101-102 Jl'57. R, 11.

Under the sign of youth; a critical review of Florin Mugur's book of poems Romantism (Romanticism). V. Felea. Steaua 8 no. 7:75-77 Jl'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA

RUMANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Prague Conference on wood conservation. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:248-254 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Our art at the Festival. H. Viazian. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:93-94 Jl'57. R, 11.

The Rumanian Operetta Theater on tour in the Soviet Union. D. Costescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:144-145 '57. R, 1.

RUNNING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under POLAND, RUMANIA.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND RUSSELL, 3D EARL

Reading Bertrand Russell's Sceptical Essays, a book review. B. Bialecki. Kierunki 2 no. 40 4 O'57. P, 3.

Skeptically about skepticism, a book review. T. Kronski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:203-208 O/N '57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Contribution of the Com
taking the United S
production

40 years of so
figures and
A, 6.

October Revol
O. Malis.
C, 15.

RUSSIA - AGRICI

Visiting collec
(Conclusion
S'57. E, 15

RUSSIA - AIRPL

The Russian A
V. Nemecel

RUSSIA - ARTIF

About the artif
lot avize ar

All over the w
P, 5

Ananas Jonyn
Ificial sate
Li, 1.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES (Continued)

The earth's artificial satellite A Micuils Lit un maksla no 41 1 O'57 La, 11

First step in the cosmos, artificial satellite of the earth J. Thor. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 1, 4 O'57. P, 11

First step into the cosmos. (r). Skrz Polska 13 no 42;2 O'57 P, 16

The first step on the starry track K.Borun Tygod demokrat 5 no 43 1-2 O'57 P, 1

A jump in space J Lagano.skis Lit un maksla no 41 1 O'57 La, 11

Observe with your own eyes, Mr Nichols! M Viks Lit un maksla no 41 1 O'57 La, 11

"Sputnik" creates enthusiasm (mr) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 5 O'57 C, 11

RUSSIA - ATOMIC AUTOMOBILES

The possibility of using atomic energy in automobiles Tr from the Russian D Velikanov Automobil 1 no 6 265 Ag'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

The tasks of the Soviet automobile industry -Kr- Automobil 1 no 7 237 Jl'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - BRIDGES, CONCRETE

New types of prestressed concrete girder bridges of Soviet railroads. J Klimes Inz stavby 5 no. 10 549-553 O'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Application of industrial methods in building, improvement of quality, and reduction of the prime costs of building constructions in the Soviet Union Bud wiejskie 7 no 1 3-4 Ja/F'55 P, 15.

The constructers of Dnieprodzierzynsk pass on their experiences derived from the construction of blast furnaces, open-hearth furnaces, and rolling mills Tr from the Russian Bug przem 4 no 6 8-11 Je'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Mechanization in the USSR. V Hovorka Mechanisace 4 no 1 15-18 Ja'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Some organizational and economic problems of the centralization of the transportation of building materials. Tr from the Russian L Kwitnicki, W.Uapienski Bud przem 4 no 3 11-13 Mr'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Economic effects of the automation of the chemical industry. H.Zarebski. Chemik 10 no.7/8 226-232 Jl'57. P, 13.

RUSSIA - CINEMATOGRAPHY

News of Soviet cinematography Tr from the Russian G Kopaneva. Praha Moskva 7 no.6 582-585 Je'57 C, 11

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

Contemporary tasks of the Academy of Architecture and Building of the USSR in the field of city planning E.Hruska Archit CSR 16 no 7 369-370 '57 C, 10

RUSSIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Class struggle in Russian society according to the Primary Chronicle S Kasperczak Historia no 1 3-48 '56 P, 4

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Kh Kabatianskii's Analysis and Reserves of the Labor Productivity Growth in the Coal Industry, a book review. M.Gargulak Stat obz 37 no 9 418-420 '57. C, 5

Portraits from Donets Basin J.Lenart. Walka mlodych 8 no.3;2 O'56. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Kombajn S-4,O. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 124 p (Maszyny rolnicze) [The S-4,O combine Tr from the Russian] P, 15

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

The development of the production of machine tools in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of economic relations with the Soviet Union TOS/GN/Pa Tech praca 9 no.10.757-759 O'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Latvian artists in the monumental propaganda of socialism. A Egilts. Lit un maksla no. 41-2 O'57 La, 11

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An encounter of old revolutionaries O Gries Zivot strany no 19,1158-1161 O'57 C, 6

Flaming years J Bunges Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 24-28 S'57 La, 6.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, triumph of Lenin's teaching on union between the working class and the peasants. D.Tishev Novo vreme 33 no. 8 24-35 Ag'57 B, 6.

Important decisions of the July Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. K.Jankovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9 284-287 S'57 Y, 5

The October Revolution and the destiny of the Latvian people V Lacis Pad Latv kom 12 no 9 12-23 S'57 La, 6

The October Socialist Revolution and the party of the left-wing socialists. Kh.Khristov. Novo vreme 33 no. 8 36-48 Ag'57. B, 6.

Pages of the revolutionary fight. J Pranckunas. Komunistas no. 9 36-36 S'57. Li, 6.

Results of the political system of the Soviet Communist Party; figures and facts. Shenime agit no. 16 53-75 Ag'57 A, 6.

Topics for seminars and recommended literature on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to help independent students Zivot strany no 18 1113-1118 S'57 C, 6.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Laco, Karol Statne pravo SSSR 2 doplnene vyd Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1956 539 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Constitutional law of the USSR, a university textbook 2d rev ed footnotes] C, 7

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Congratulations from the leader of the Soviet delegation. Nar koop 7 no. 7 9-10 Jl'57 B, 5.

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Ozernyi, M E Rekordowe plony kukurydzy [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 65 p [Record harvest of maize Tr. from the Russian 1st ed] P, 15

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A 40,000 kilometer trip through the socialist countries. N. Fryd Praha Moskva 7 no. 6.552-556 Je'57 C, 11.

A great trip of small motorcycles (To be contd) M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no. 20;634 S'57. C, 16

Inside and beyond the harem; a book review. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45 6 N'57. P, 11.

Looking from the airplane. D. Petkov. Slaviani 13 no. 4;42-44 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

My trips to the east. A. Kurs Lit nov 6 no. 44;6-7 N'57 C, 11.

Russian opium, a review of the book, Russian Leather. E. Karalson. Irod ujs 8 no. 11;13 O'57. H, 11.

Steppe Tvurditsa. (To be contd) K. Komarov. Slaviani 13 no 4;18-21 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6

RUSSIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Materialistic dialectics and sophistry. Tr. from the Russian P. Feodseev. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3. 410-419 '57. C, 3

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The flow of life under new ideals. J Vaabel Looming no 10 1563-1566 O'57. E, 11

Forty years. Nouk opetaja 15 no 44/45;1 N'57 E, 8

40 years of the economic development of the Soviet Union A. Karpinski, M. Rakowski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11-70-84 O/N'57. P, 6.

The ideologic defensive and economic offensive of the Soviet empire, a press review W. Srokowski. Bellona no. 2;105-108 Ap/Je'57 P, 17

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The new course in the reorganization of economic administration in the Soviet Union I. Dobravec. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172 7-8 Je'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Appeal of the cultural and educational workers in the Moscow region. Chitalishte 36 no. 7;5 Jl'57. B, 2.

Experiences of the scientific methodological cabinet Tr. from the Russian. S. Goterman. Szkola zawod no. 13;57-58 O'57. P, 8.

The question of methods in scientific pedagogical research. Tr from the Russian. L. Zankov. Pedagogika 7 no. 4,431-440 '57. C, 8

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

Nowe drogi etnografii radzieckiej, praca zbiorowa Wroclaw, Polskie Tow Ludoznawcze [1954] 2 sep p (Archiwum etnograficzne, nr 6) [New trend in soviet ethnography, a collective work] P, 15

RUSSIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Building at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. K K Bud wiejskie 7 no.5-6 8, O'55 P, 15

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A discussion on the present and the future J Zahir Lit nov 6 no 42 9 O'57. C, 11

The ideologic defensive and economic offensive of the Soviet empire; a press review W Srokowski. Bellona no. 2 105-108 Ap/Je'57. P, 17

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Albanian and Soviet Russian Friendship Month. V Dobi. Shenime agit no. 16 3-10 Ag'57. A, 6

On the eve of the celebration of friendship with the B Cerma Shenime agit no. 17,26-29 Ag'57 A, 6

Traditional friendship between the Albanian and the great Russian peoples. L Cocoli Shenime agit no. 16;11-18 Ag'57 A, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The solid foundations of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. Nova mysl no. 8 690-697 Ag'57. C, 6.

Soviet diplomats in Czechoslovakia. Rolnik spoldz no. 43;1 O'57. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Khrushchev in Berlin. o Horyzonty no.16 61-61 '57. P, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Denikin and Poland. J. G. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 91-100 D'56. P, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

President Tito's speech. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170;10 11 My'57 Y, 6

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Production cycles in Russian forest economy. I. Milescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9;669-672 S'57. R, 15.

Soviet contribution to the science of forestry M Vyskot. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 609 613 '57 C, 15

The taiga. S. Petrov. Geografiia 7 no. 2 20-22 '57 B, 12.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the state geologic service in the USSR F Minu Vost Ust geol 32 no. 4 229-233 '57. C, 12

RUSSIA - GLACIERS

The retreat of the glacier in the northwestern part of the Russian plain, stages and oscillations. In Russian. A. Alekhikov. Mokel pran geol geogr 4 347-361 '57. Li, 12.

RUSSIA - GUIDED MISSILES

A great victory for the cause of peace. K. Pandelt Shenime agit no. 17;3-13 Ag'57. A, 6.

The intercontinental ballistic missile. (bej). Tech praca 9 no 10.745-746 O'57 C, 16.

Missile with the tail. R. Simsons Skolot avize no 40 4 O'57. La, 8.

RUSSIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Notes on the publication of the first volume of The Czechoslovak History compiled in Soviet Russia, a book review. F. Kavka, A. Klima, P. Ratkos. Nova mysl no. 9,861-868 S'57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

After 40 years. Zoln Polski no. 20;1 N'57. P, 17.

Antonov Ovseonko, Vita Tereza, and other encounters O. Mrkvicka. Lit nov 6 no. 36;3 S'57. C, 11.

Awaiting the Great October. V. Pakalnis. Skolot avize no. 41;1 O'57. La, 8.

The dawn of history. (Tr. from the Russian.) M. Shaginan 6 no. 44;6-7 N'57. C, 11.

The days which shook the world. J.Broszkiewicz. Zycie partii no.2;22-26 F'57. P, 6.

Development and the main problems of the October Revolution; a lecture delivered at the 10th Meeting of Slovenian Historians held on September 23, 1957, at Ravne in Karnten. (To be contd.) M. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no 20;481-483 O'57. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Essays from the History of the Decembrist Movement, a book review. J Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 18:394-398 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

An event which changed the destinies of human society M Lucan Tech praca 9 no 10 719-721 O'57. C, 16

Exhibition to honor the Great October Revolution in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 42 6 O 16'57 La, 1

1st volume of Materialy archiwalne (Archival Materials on the history of the Polish-Soviet relations, 1917-1918, a review. A Szaniawski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 196-202 O/N'57. P, 6.

Flaming years J Bungss Pad Laty kom 12 no. 9. 24-28 S'57 La, 6

Flying over the cradle of the October Revolution. O Trochta. Kridla vlasti no 20 616-617 O'57 C, 16

40th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 4-17 O/N'57. P, 6

40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e, 10] no. 41.1 O'57. P, 15.

40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Zycie partii no 10 3 O'57. P, 6

10 years ago, recollections Dizbits Reports Riga 14 no 42 20 O 19'57 La, 1.

Forty years since the Great October Revolution. V. Aleksandrov Chitalishte 36 no 6:24 Je'57. B, 2.

Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution T Iordanov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7 19-20 Jl'57. B, 2.

Forty years since the October Socialist Revolution. I. Tsonev. Chitalishte 36 no 8.17 Ag'57. B, 2.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, triumph of Lenin's teaching on union between the working class and the peasants. D Tishev. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:24-35 Ag'57. B, 6.

The Great Revolution and philosophical thinking. P. Apostol. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:89-91 S'57. R, 11.

Influence of the Great October Revolution on the struggle of our people for socialism. J. Vesely Zivot strany no 19 1154-1158 O'57. C, 6.

International importance of the great October Revolution. V Moisio. Shenime agit no 16:19-28 Ag'57. A, 6.

It was an adventure, a book review. M Schulz. Lit nov 6 no. 44:6 N'57. C, 11

J. Molenda's "Tsardom and the Propertied Classes in the Fight against the Revolution of 1905-1907, in Polish Villages", a review of an article. I. Pietrzak-Pawlowska. Rocz dziej spol 18:378-380 '56 (published '57). P, 5

L. Grosfeld's Polskie reakcyjne formacje wojskowe w Rosji, 1917-1919 (Polish Reactionary Military Formations in Russia, 1917-1919); a book review. M. Sokolnicki. Bellona no. 2.89-92 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

M. Iu. Biranovskaia's Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev, a book review. J. Morzy. Rocz dziej spol 18:389-393 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

The nature of and objective of the legality of the Great Socialist October Revolution. J. Saat. Looming no. 10 1443-1450 O'57. E, 11.

New V. I. Lenin documents. Komunistas no. 9 7-9 S'57 Li, 6.

The October Revolution; its fortieth anniversary. J. Marjanovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:315-327 O'57. Y, 6.

The October Revolution and the destiny of the Latvian people. V. Lacis. Pad Latv kom 12 no. 9:12-23 S'57. La, 6.

The October star is shining over the world. V. Zavada Lit nov 6 no. 42:3 O'57. C, 11.

The origin of a note of the year 981 in the Russian Chronicle of Nestor. S. Kuczynski. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 9:[6th Suppl] 1-13 (published '56) P, 1.

Participation of Poles in the October Revolution. A. Jozikowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:3 O'57. P, 15.

Participation of the Polish socialists in the October Revolution. W. Najdus. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:40-58 O/N'57. P, 6.

The Pankutis brothers on the battlefields for the October victory. S. Palgunovas. Komunistas no. 9:30-42 S'57. Li, 6.

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution J. Burgetova, V. Luknsova. Ctenar 9 no. 9:207-211 S'57 C, 2.

Recollections from the revolutionary years J. Depman Looming no 10 1543-1549 O'57 E, 11

Rijen 1917, vzpominky na jeho ohlas u nas (October 1917, Recollections on its Reverberations in Our Country); a book review Zivot strany no 18 1096-1097 S'57 C, 6

Sierglejew-Censki's Hot Days in Sebastopo, a book review S. O S. Zoln Polski no 26 15 N'57. P, 17

Thoughts on the Revolution W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no 26 2-3 N'57 P, 17

Three among them R Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 12 no 10 1 O'57 C, 11.

Together with the Russian workers W Kowalski. Zycie partii no 10 4-6 O'57. P, 6

Unknown Polish-Russian treaty of 1039, S. Kuczynski. Slavia antiqua 6 255-276 '54/56. P, 4.

Why the working Russian peasantry supported the Bolshevik revolution in 1917. H. Zand. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 59-69 O/N'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ICONS

An unknown work of iconic art, from the studies of medieval Russian art. E.Iwanoyko Historia no.1: 97-138 '56 P, 4.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Technical progress behind the Iron Curtain, inventions and improvements. K. Drunga Santarve no. 2 63-66 '57. Li, 6.

The use of some Soviet methods in various industries of our country. M. Cakerri. Shenime agit no. 16 29-37 Ag'57 A, 6.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

TU-104 over Paris, London, New York, Delhi, Jakarta, and Budapest. P. Teknr. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:16 O'57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Certain modifications of the legislation on the organization of Soviet administration of justice. I. Manoliu. Legislation pop 3 no. 3 300-304 '57. R, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Activities of the commission for ascertaining incapacity in the USSR. V Burelko Soc revue 3 no. 1/2:17-21 '57 C, 5.

RUSSIA - LAND TENURE

1861 Land Reform in Russia, A Collection of Legislative Acts, a book review. H. Brodowska. Rocz dziej spol 18:327-329 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Appeal of the cultural and educational workers in the Moscow region. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:5 Jl'57 B, 2.

From the research work of Soviet librarians; a summary of an article. W Skoczylas. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8 63-64 (published '56) P, 1.

Impressions from a visit to Soviet libraries. J.Wadowski. Bibl 24 no. 3:234-239 '57. P, 2.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Stashevskii, V Rodnikowska MTS [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 187 p [The Rodnikov Machine-Tractor Station Tr. from the Russian 1st ed.] P, 15

We shall mechanize operations needing a great amount of work. Tr. from the Russian. P. Zaplatin. Mecan electr agr no. 1:51-53 Ja'57. R, 15.

RUSSIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Supervision of the quality of measuring instruments; remarks and conclusions from a visit with the Soviet Bureau of Weights and Measures. J. Latour. Pomiary 2 no. 9:333-336 S'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Marksizm-Leninizm o wojnie, wojsku i nauce wojennej (Marxism-Leninism on war, the Army, and the Science of War); a book review. K. Glabisz. Bellona no. 2.94-99 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

RUSSIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Contemporary methods of development, preparatory work, mining, and haulage in the USSR metal mines. Tr. from the Russian. A. Baronenkov. Rud metal zbornik no. 3.205-226 '57. Y, 16.

RUSSIA - MONUMENTS

Latvian artists in the monumental propaganda of socialism. A. Egiits. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'57. La, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

The avant-guard of the Soviet film in Czechoslovakia in the twenties L Linhart Lit nov 6 no 44.11 N'57 C, 11

A Latvian, the hero of the Soviet-Finnish film M Rosals Zvalgzne no 18:17 S'57 La, 1

RUSSIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Training of drivers in the basic organizations of the All-Union Voluntary Organization for the Promotion of the Army, Aviation, an Navy -bo- Svet motoru 11 no. 20 614 S'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Experiences gained during a visit to Soviet automobile factories and laboratories B Mimra Automobil no. 4 103-109, 139 Ap'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - MOUNTAINS

In the huge Soviet mountains. J. Szczepanski Wierci 25:185-193 '56. P, 12

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Even in music, innovations are inevitable, results of the Congress of Soviet Composers. Slov hudba 1 no. 2.49-52 My'57. C, 9.

Igor Belza's From the History of Russian-Polish Musical Relations, a book review E. Dziebowska Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1 167-169 '56. P, 6.

The tragic interpreter of the revolutionary development I. Vojtech. Lit nov 6 no. 44:11 N'57. C, 11.

Zofia Lissa's Historia muzyki rosyjskiej (History of Russian Music); a book review. W. Volse. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:160-164 '56. P, 6.

RUSSIA - NATURE STUDY

Natural history excursions in elementary schools. Pt. 3. (To be contd) V. Markin. Koznevelev 12[i.e, 13] no. 14 Alsotagozati X-XI S'57. H, 6

RUSSIA - NOMADS

From the history of nomadism in Central Asia L. Potapov Cs ethnografie 5 no. 3:260-272 '57 C, 12.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Progress in the development of radiation installations and scientific research at the United Institute of Nuclear Research. V. Petrzilka. Jaderna energie 3 no 7:216-217 Jl'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - OPERETTA

The Rumanian Operetta Theater on tour in the Soviet Union. D. Costescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:144-145 '57. R, 1.

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachute records of Soviet Russia. Kridla vlasti no. 20:617, 640 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

What the Soviet power gave to peasants. I. Georgiev. Shenime agit no. 17.14-25 Ag'57. A, 6.

Why the working Russian peasantry supported the Bolshevik revolution in 1917. H. Zand. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11 59-69 P/N'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Russian norms for measurement of hardness. S. Smolicz. Pomiary 2 no. 9:346-348 S'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rather the Sun King! k.p. Irod ujs 8 no. 9:10 S'57. H, 11.

Results of the political system of the Soviet Communis Party; figures and facts. Shenime agit no. 16 55-75 Ag'57. A, 6

RUSSIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Moscow Central Puppet Theater visits Bucharest. S. Radvan. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:131-133 '57. R, 1.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Latvian exhibitors receive 1st, 2d, and 3d premiums at the All-Union Exhibition of Radio Amateurs. Reports Riga 14 no 43:9, 31 O 22'57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. B. Vavrejn Jaderna energie 3 no. 7:220-221 Jl'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Mechanization of general repair work on Soviet railroad tracks. V. Vosahlik. Zel technika 5 no. 4 91-97 Ap'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

New Soviet instruction regarding the computation of traction indexes. Tr. from the Russian. Zel technika 5 no. 6 141-144 Je'57. C, 16.

Ways in which the growth of labor productivity should be planned in railroad transportation. Tr. from the Russian. M. Lin'ov. Zel doprava 5 no. 3 73-76 Mr'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Let us use experiences of the Soviet land reclamation techniques. J. Hruza. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 565-569 '57. C, 15.

RUSSIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Some problems of applying reinforced-concrete prefabrication in home building. Tr. from the Russian. S. Epifanov, W. Poljakow. Bud przem 4 no. 3 23-26 Mr'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Vasil Kolarov, fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. B. Mite. Slaviani 13 no. 4 8-10 Jl, Ag'57. B, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Fogarasi, Bela. Magyar-orosz tortenelmi kapcsolatok [Irta:] Fogarasi Bela [es] Illes Bela. Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Muvelodesi Tarsasag [c1945] 55 p. (Ja szomszedsag konyvtara, 6) [Hungarian-Russian historical relationships] B, 4.

Preparations for November 7, a meeting with Soviet soldiers, book exhibitions, the festival of Soviet films, literary and musical evenings, youth general meetings. Tanacsok 8 no. 18, 1 O'57. R, 6.

RUSSIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Scientific libraries in the Soviet Union. (Conclusion) F. Horak. Knihovnik 2 no. 6 179-184 '57. C, 2.

RUSSIA - SHALE

Investigation of gasification process of Volga shales under pressure with simultaneous pyrolysis of shale tar. In Russian. Ia. Dododov, L. Borzova. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 71-75 '56. E, 16.

Investigation of tar of Savelyevka-shale gasification. In Russian. Ia. Dodonov, M. Lebedev, N. Maslennikova. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 125-129 '56. E, 16.

Vapor-phase purification of shale benzine. In Russian. S. Faingold, M. Kory. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 155-167 '56. E, 16.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Research ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor for her first trip to the Atlantic Ocean. Reports. Riga 14 no. 43 3 O 21'57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SHRUBS

Reconstruction of poor underbrush under the conditions in the Volni region. E. Cherniak. Gor stop 13 no. 4 153-155 Ap'57. B, 15.

RUSSIA - SILOS

A trench silo built of the prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements T-54. A. Czurak. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 5-27-29 S, O'56. P, 15.

RUSSIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Studies on ancient and early medieval Slavs in the Soviet Union. M. Dembinska. Slavia antiqua 5 409-469 '54/'56. P, 4.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

The decorations of Ota Ctvrtek. O. Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no. 19-28-29 S'57. C, 17.

The traditional relations and friendship of ours and Soviet sportsmen, on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. J. Marek. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 10, 577-590 '57. C, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS CARS

Sports automobiles from the Lichachev plant. Tr. from the Russian. S. Glazunov. Automobil 1 no. 9 294, 309 S'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

Soviet Achievements in 40 Years in Figures, a book review. Reports. Vilna O 17'57 5. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Organization and method of building steam-power plants in the Soviet Union. B. Guthere. Bud przem 4 no. 11:2-8 N'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY

A symphony on the light and joyful life. D. Shostakovich. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6 549-551 Je'57. C, 11.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The USSR surpasses America in the education of new engineers. K. Liebl. Chem prum 7 no. 1 29 Ja'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Technical news from the Soviet Union. (GH/Pa). Tech praca 9 no. 10 730-733 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Transmission of television program from Moscow to Riga by the help of an aeroplane. Holin. Reports. Riga 14 no. 43 12 O 23'57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - TEXTBOOKS

Czech literature in the Soviet textbook on world literature. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 5 no. 2 200-207 Je'57. C, 11.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Friendship which helps, friendship among Soviet enterprises and ours. F. Severa. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20:952-953 S'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Fight to prevent the freezing of bulk goods. Tr. from the Russian. N. Demiankov. Kozleked kozt 13 no. 40:709-711 O'57. H, 16.

RUSSIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Influence of Soviet science on the development of veterinary medicine in Czechoslovakia. J. Hiller. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 513-516 '57. C, 15.

RUSSIA - WATER, UNDERGROUND

A map of ground water in the European part of USSR drawn to a scale of 1:1,500,000, and some regularities of the distribution and formation of ground water in the Russian plain. In Russian. A. Semikhatov, V. Dukhanina. Moksl pran geol geogr 4:317-336 '57. Li, 12.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

"Before shooting, I shall ask for the name." S. Okecki. Zoln Polski no. 26 7-8 N'57. P, 17.

Soviet problems in Poland in the years 1939-1945. T. Pelczynski. Bellona no. 2 24-32 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The history of a play. A. Arbuzov. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6:557-561 Je'57. C, 11.

The man likes to dream, a review of a play. I. Levinieno. Lit ir men no. 38 4 S'57. Li, 11.

Ostrovskii's play on the amateur theatrical stage. G. Avramov. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:19 Je'57. B, 2.

Stage manager expressed himself as an actor, F. Dostoevski's Crime and Punishment at the Academic Theater. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'57. La, 11.

Two meetings with the Village theater. L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:9 S'57. C, 11.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The pupil of Balzac, a review of a novel by Vladimir Dudintzev Not by Bread Alone. G. Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no. 9 128-133 S'57. P, 1.

Valentin Vladimirovich Ovechkin's Difficult Spring; a review of a novel. Zivot strany no. 19:1193-1194 O'57. C, 6.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Dreiser, Theodore. "Genii." Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955. 676 p. [Translation of The "Genius"; a novel. In Russian. port.] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Katayev, Valentin Petrovich. Elektrine masina. Verte S. Zareckas. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, [1945] 95 p. [The electric machine; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Rusko-cesky letecky slovnik. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 271 p. [Russian-Czech aeronautic dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVAK

Rusko-slovensky a slovensko-ruzky lodicky slovnik. Anna Kostova. Katedra jazykov Vysokej skoly technickej v Kosiciach. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 243 p. [Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionary of mining. 1st ed.] C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Correct teaching of the orthography of the Russian language in the 4th grade of elementary schools. A. Vinsatek. Komensky 81 no. 1 21-23 Ja'57. C, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Conference on teaching Russian language in Latvian schools. Reports. Riga 14 no. 43 5 O 22'57. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A blow to dogma. A. Klevan. Svytanya 8 no. 10 1 S'57. Li, 1.

For life! J. Hajek. Lit nov 6 no. 49 1 O'57. C, 11.

From the workshop of a translator. N. Stalilbrandova. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6 540-542 Je'57. C, 11.

Methods which I used in writing The 14-69 Armed Train. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ivanov. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6 566-569 Je'57. C, 11.

Priboj, a collection of the works of Leningrad writers. I. (To be contd.) V. Savlekli. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39:5 S'57. C, 11.

The series of small books issued by the Svet Sovetu Publishing House; book reviews. J. Picha. Svet lit 2 no. 4 226-232 Ag'57. C, 11.

Unreciprocated love. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42:4 O'57. C, 11.

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Congratulations from the leader of the Soviet delegation. Nar koop 7 no. 7:9-10 Jl'57. B, 6.

Lesia Ukrainka in Bulgaria; a biographic sketch. P. Atanasov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:34-37 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A brotherly nation celebrates the memory of a Soviet soldier. Tr. from the Russian. I. Vinogradov. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12:22 Je'57. C, 1.

Soviet diplomats in Czechoslovakia. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43:1 O'57. P, 15.

RUSSIANS IN DENMARK

Sholokhov in Denmark. B. Kolinova. Svet lit 2 no. 4: 254-255 Ag'57. C, 11.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

TU-104 over Paris, London, New York, Delhi, Jakarta, and Budapest. P. Tokar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 10:10 O'57. H, 5.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Survey of life in occupied Lithuania. Santarve no. 2: 66-68 '57. Li, 6.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

J. Molenda's "Tsardom and the Propertied Classes in the Fight against the Revolution of 1905-1907, in Polish Villages"; a review of an article. I. Pietrzak-Pawlowska. Rocz dziej spol 18:378-380 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

Moscow Central Puppet Theater visits Bucharest. S. Radvan. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:131-133 '57. R, 1.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Friendship through the centuries. I. Martinov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

RUTIN

Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp barbaraefolius. F. Santavy, H Potesilova, R Kubicek Chem listy 51 no 9 1767-1769 S'57 C, 13.

RYBAK, JOZEF

Pamietniki generala Rybaka (General Rybak's Memoirs), a book review. M. Sokolnicki. Bellona no. 2 99-102 Ap/Je'57 P, 17.

RYE SMUT
see ERGOT

SAAR, MART

Composer Mart Saar and Hupassaare Farm J Jurisson Nouk opetaja 15 no 38-2-3 S'57 E, 8

SABINA, KAREL

The literary historian, Karel Sabina J Stepankova Ceska lit 5 no. 2 185-199 Je'57. C, 11.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SACRAMENTS

Lutheran teaching of symbolic books about sacraments, a lecture delivered at the Theological Conference in September 1954. Dodatek. W. Preiss. Sbraz ewang 11 no. 13 1-6 Jl'56. P, 3.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD.
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU

Cernica monastery and the Vin Rouge group, a literary analysis. B. Brezianu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9:97-99 S'57. R, 11.

SAINT EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE

A man who flew to the stars W.Kwiatkowski Tygod powsz 11 no.10,7 My'57. P, 3.

SAKSE, ANNA

Review of Anna Sakse's children's book Lido manas putninsi (My Little Bird Is Flying). B. Arnicane. Zvaigzne no 15-21 Ag'57 La, 1

SALAJAN, DOINA

Three debuts in poetry. L. Raicu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9:149-157 S'57. R, 11.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

F X Salda's dramas F. Cerny. Ceska lit 5 no. 3:302-328 '57. C, 11.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Polarographic, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric investigation of the acid-base equilibrium and tautomerism of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. E. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1 27-35 '57. P, 13.

SALT

The heat of transfer of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium chloride, and potassium chloride. B. Baranowski, A Baranski, A. Fulinski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:229-240 '57. P, 13.

A journey learning about salt. E. Petho. Ujit lap 9 no. 18;10 O'57. H, 16.

SALTS

Derivation of ferromagnetic ferrites by help of the heat treatment of certain salts. A. Krause, W. Wolski Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:327-328 '57 P, 13.

Streptomycins and their salts. Z.Kotula. Wiad chem 11 no.7,383-400 Jl'57. P, 13.

SALVAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALZBURG - DESCRIPTION

Szabo, Laszlo, csekelfalvi Teli utazas, Salzburg-Becs-Paris, 1955 december 23-1956 januar 16. Munchen, Latohatar, 1956 87 p [Winter travel; Salzburg-Vienna-Paris, December 23, 1955-January 16, 1956] H, 12.

SALZBURG - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The Salzburg Festival in Herbert von Karajan's shadow. S. Fras. Nast rargi 6 no. 19:463-465 O'57. Y, 1.

SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAND

Drlik, Romuald Pisky a sterky ve stavebnictvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957 246 p. (V knizince Odboroveho svazu zamestnancu ve stavebnim prumyslu, sv. 15) [Sand and gravel as building materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., forms, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

A gravel and sand dressing plant M Holec, A. Stibora Mechanisace 4 no 2 51-54 F'57. C, 16

SAND, FOUNDRY

Effect of heat on grains of sand L Petrzela Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9 264-266 S'57. C, 16.

Fast determination of alkalies in foundry sands by a flame photometer J Weiss, B Bieber. Slevarenstvi 5 no 9:273-275 S'57 C, 16.

Production of large steel castings in green sand molds. J. Gajdusek Slevarenstvi 5 no 9 266-268 S'57 C, 16

SANDAUER, ARTUR

Artur Sandauer or, A new Don Quixote. Kisiel. Tygod powsz 11 no 33 12 Ag'57 P, 3

The need of those who are criticizing their own country Kaj Kultura no.9:117-118 S'57. P, 1

SARKOZY, PAL

Pal Sarkozy; an obituary. Vigilia 22 no. 4:233-237 S'57. H, 3.

SATIN

The role of foulard in textile finishing L. Macas Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7 210-213 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Karinthy, Frigyes Utazas a koponyam korul. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 242 p [A journey around my skull music] H, 11

SATIRE, IRISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Irish satire and the Irish theater O Vocadlo. Svet lit 2 no 3 76-79 Je'57. C, 11.

SATIRE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Laughter and satire..., marginal remarks on some volumes of feuilletons and satiric sketches. S. Farcasan. Lupta 37 no. 9:104-115 S'57. R, 6.

V. Sebastian's Tinanga formecata (The Enchanted Cowbell); a book review. I. Pavel. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:105-100 Jl'57. R, 11.

SAUSYS, ANTANAS

A pleasant rendezvous; A Sausys, the delegate from Uruguay. S. Arnasius. Jaun gvardietis no 9:15 S'57. Li, 5.

SAVICKIS, JURGIS

Lithuania and my garden; about Jurgis Savickis' diary Zeme dega (The Earth Burns); a book review. B. Raila Santarve no. 2 92-95 '57. Li, 6.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SAVOV, STEFAN

Art which deserves attention. S Naidenov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7 27 Jl'57 B, 2.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCAFFOLDING

The construction of workshop halls of reinforced concrete on movable wooden scaffoldings. L Rowinski Bud przem 4 no.2 10-18 F'55 P, 16.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

SCHEELITE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia. M. Arsenijevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 151-156 '56. Y, 12.

SCHEHADE, GEORGES

Strolling actors have found a home. A. P. Irod uje 8 no. 11:12 O'57. H, 11.

SCHEUCHENSTUEL, ANTON VON

On France Presseren's "Farewell from Youth" and on the rehabilitation of Anton von Scheuchenstuel Sr. in literary history. A. Slodnjak. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4: 10-20 '56. Y, 11.

SCHIFF BASES

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-amino propionic acids from Schiff's bases or hydramines and ethyl phenyl acetal in presence of anhydrous aluminum chlorate. B. Kurtev, N. Mollow. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:411-448 '56. B, 13.

SCHISTS

Stratigraphic and paleontologic survey of the Daleje schist beds and the Hlubocepy limestones of the Devonian in central Bohemia. I. Chlupac Vest Ust geol 32 no 4 248-258 '57 C, 12

SCHLETTER, ZYGMUNT

Bookshop and publishing activities of Zygmunt Schletter in Breslau, 1833-1855; a summary of a book. M. Rotterowa Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:6-7 (published '56) P, 1.

SCHMIDT, KARLL

The 70th birthday of Karel Schmidt, editor of Zelezniri technika Zel technika 5 no. 9,232 S'57 C, 16

SCHOENEVELD, C. H

The Slavists R Jakobson and C H. Schonevold in Bratislava. M Hayekova. Slov rec 22 no. 4 206 '57 C, 11

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCHOOL REPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA, U S., WHITE RUSSIA.

SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian elementary schools opened in White Russia. Reports Vilna S 20'57:7-8. Li, 1

The school of Lithuanian studies and its supporters. V. Kulbokas. Liet dien 8 no. 9 3, 6-7 N'57. Li, 1.

SCHOOLS, POLISH

The first textbook of the Czech language for Polish schools in Czechoslovakia. E. Halikova. Nase rec 40 no. 3/4 94-97 '57. C, 11

SCHOOLS, SLOVENIAN

Slovenian schools in Italy. J. Jori. Nasi stvarnost 11 no. 10 398-404 O'57. Y, 5.

SCHULZ, BRUNO, POET

Regions of the great heresy. J. Ficowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:3, 7 N'57. P, 11.

Reminiscences on Bruno Schulz. J. Sieradzki, L. Cieslik. Nowa kultura 8 no. 45:3, 7 N'57. P, 11.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Against dilettantism in science and philosophy. J Beranek, J. Prenosil. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5: 725-735 '57. C, 3.

Bibliography of ten years of the Buletin per Shkencat Natyore, 1947-1957 K. L. Bul shken nat no. 2: 156-171 '57. A, 13.

An interview with T. Bulkus, Chief Editor of the State Publishing House of Political and Scientific Literature. Lit ir men no. 40.1 O'57. Li, 11.

On the relation between ideology and science. Tr. from the Polish. M. Biraszowicz. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5.779-789 '57. C, 3.

Scientific and philosophical life in the Chinese People's Republic. L. Dimitrov. Fil misul 13 no. 4:140-164 '57. B, 3.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION
see RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

SCIENCE PUBLISHING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Ideologic basis of a systematic catalog in a scientific library; a contribution. M. Smereka. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8:60-62 (published '56) P, 1.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTISTS, AUSTRIAN

The hundredth anniversary of F X Riepl's death. L. Jenicek Hut listy 12 no 9 820 S'57 C, 16

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Karel Vaclav Zenger and metallurgy I Krulis Hut listy 12 no 9 820-823 S'57. C, 16

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Detection of alpha particles by the scintillation detector J Silar, R Lukasek Jaderna energie 3 no 7 211-215 Jl'57 C, 16

SCOPOLAMINE

Determination of scopolamine in the presence of a surplus of morphine and ethylmorphine O. Markovic, L. Rexova Chem zvesti 11 no 4 192-197 '57 C, 16.

SCOTLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A trip through the middle of Scotland to Edinburgh J. Vesely Ochrana prirody 12 no 6 178-181 Ag'57 C, 16

SCREW THREADS

Thread lapping. E. Kukla Szkola zawod no. 11/12 59-61 Ag/S'57. P, 8

SCREWS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Academician Ivan Lazarov, a biographic sketch A. Vasiliev Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 484-500 '56 B, 10

SCULPTORS, CZECH

Twenty-five years with Jan Stursa, an excerpt from Jaroslav Benda's memoirs Vytv prace 5 no 10, 4-5 O'57. C, 10

SCULPTORS, ITALIAN

The sculptor Giovanni Battista Cini of Siena in the light of new studies. Z. Hornung. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8 20-26 (published '56) P, 1

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Bronius Pundzius, a biographic sketch. K Bogdanas Lit ir men no. 37-3 S'57. Li, 11.

We wish the sculptor creative achievements. S Budrys. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'57 Li, 11

SCULPTORS, POLISH

Laszczka, a biographic note. J. Siekiewicz. Przegl art no. 1:29-35 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

Two jubilees. M H. Wierchy 25-214-215 '56. P, 12

SCULPTORS, RUSSIAN

A national sculptor. B. Polevoi. Vytv prace 5 no. 19 12 O'57. C, 10

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Dimitrie Demu's exhibition. V. Dragan. Rum Rev 11 no. 3.138-139 '57. R, 1.

Exhibition of Ion Vlasiu's painting and sculpture. A. Musat. Rum Rev 11 no. 3-137-138 '57. R, 1.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under CROATIA.

SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SEAMEN

Mardesic, Petar. Mornari i brodovi Zagreb, Mladost, 1952 312 p (Priroda i nauka) [Seamen and ships illus] Y, 17

SEAMEN, LATVIAN

Ventspils seamen save foreign crews from shipwrecks Reports Riga 14 no 43 4 O 21'57. La, 1

SEASONS

Seasons of the year. J. Jilek. Meteor zpravy 10 no 3 65-68 Je'57. C, 13

SEBASTIAN, V.

V. Sebastian's Talanga fermecata (The Enchanted Cowbell); a book review. I. Pavel. Viata Rom 10 no. 7-195-196 Jl'57. R, 11.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Collective security, historical-theoretical investigation S. Mitovska. Godishnik IUr 48.193-323 '55/56. B, 7.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

The interglacial sediments of southern Lithuania In Russian O. Zinkevicitute-Kondratiene. Moksl pran geol geogr 4-139-152 '57. Li, 12.

Some conclusions from the investigations of the freshwater calcareous sediments in eastern Lithuania. In Russian J Savickas. Moksl pran geol geogr 4 233-236 '57. Li, 12.

SEEDLINGS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Differences between oak seedlings according to the sowing methods. J. Sindelarova. Sbor les CSAZV 30 no 9-621-628 S'57. C, 15

SEEDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SEELY, CHARLES SHERLOCK

Charles S Seely's Philosophy and the Ideological Conflict, an Analysis of Idealism and Materialism and the Influence of These Philosophies on the Over-all World Struggle between Capitalism and Socialism, a book review. I Svitak Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3:394-401 '57 C, 3.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Domain formation in ferroelectrics. In English. A. Jaskiewicz. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 3 227-229 '57. P, 13.

SEISMOLOGY

Determination of the magnitude of earthquakes occurring nearby. In German. V Karnik. Studia geophys 1 no. 1 88-94 '57. C, 13.

An electronic apparatus for measuring the constants of elasticity in rocks In German. K. Klima, Z. Pros, L Waniek. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:105-113 '57. C, 13.

On the investigation of tectonic microtremors in the Komarno basin. In English V. Karnik. Studia geophys 1 no. 1:95-100 '57. C, 13.

Remarks on methods of interpretention of seismic waves reflected from the steep structures of lowlands. Z Sliwinski Nafta Pol 13 no. 10 281-286 O'57. P, 16.

Results of seismic prospecting in the region close to the Carpathian Mountains. S. Drwila, J. Zytka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10:275-278 O'57 P, 16

Seismic equipment for the investigation of microtremors. In English. V. Tobyas. Studia geophys 1 no 1-101-105 '57. C, 13.

The structure of the Mogilno region in the light of the result of seismic prospecting and drilling. K. Mrozek, K Sojka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 10 276-281 O'57.

SEKOWSKI, S.

S Sekowski and S Szostkiewicz's Serce i Retorta (The Heart and the Retort); a book review. M. Jurowska-Wernerowa Chemik 10 no. 7/8:[3] of cover Jl'57. P, 13.

SELF-CULTURE

Self-education, reading, and methods of intellectual work H Matek. Knihovnik 2 no. 3:84-88 '57. C, 2

SEMANTICS

Sign and symbol. H. Jacquier. Steaua 8 no. 7 83-87 Jl'57. R, 11.

SEMICONDUCTORS

The contemporary situation regarding the theory of adsorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals. M. Trifaj. Pokroky fys pov latek 4 104-118 '57. C, 13.

The Leningrad Conference on semiconductors. T. Gheorghiu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 7;349-350 Jl'57. R, 13.

The possibility of applying concepts analogous to those of the theory of semiconductors to organic crystals. K. Guminski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1-255-263 '57. P, 13.

Povilas Brazdziunas' work in the field of semiconductors. Reports Vilna O 10'57;21. Li, 1.

Semiconductors in motor vehicle equipment. -Hl-. Automobil 1 no. 5:151 My'57. C, 16.

SENECIO

Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp. barbareaefolius. F. Santavy, H. Potesilova, R. Kubicek Chem listy 51 no. 9.1767-1769 S'57. C, 13.

SENN, ALFRED

Alfred Senn's Textbook of Lithuanian Language Vol 2. Reader and Vocabulary; a book review. L. Dambriunas Aidai no. 8 377-378 O'57. Li, 11.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Marx-Lenin teaching on sensation as a reflection of material reality. S Tsonevski. Godishnik fil fak 49 no. 1 3-37 '55 (published '56) B, 1.

SENTENCES (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Identity of the sentence and indictment B. Petric. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 9/10;345-357 '57 Y, 7

SEPARATION (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Application of hydrocyclones in the dressing of lean copper ores. V. Smilder. Rudy 5 no 9:327-331 S'57 C, 16.

An electromagnetic separator of the Kaldrovich system. (Mi). Tech pracn 9 no 10-768-769 O'57 C, 16

Notes on the effect of the size of some construction elements in hydrocyclones on the quality of the separation process E. Horalkova Rudy 5 no. 9-324-327 S'57 C, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

SERBAN, MIHAIL

Mihail Serban's Pamint si oament (Earth and Man); a book review. R. Munteanu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9. 196-198 S'57. R, 11.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Soil and fruits. M. Lazarevic. Jugoslavija mag no 13 76-83 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Idols of the Neolithic period. M. Garasanin Jugoslavija mag no. 13:0-9 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

Old lay architecture in Serbia. B. Kojic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:71-75 '57 Y, 1.

Serbia builds. B. Ignjatovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13-112-117 '57. Y, 1

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Perovic, Radoslav. Prilog bibliografiji srpskog radnickog pokreta (do 1919). Beograd, Rad, 1956 222 p. (Jugoslovenski radnicki pokret) [A contribution to the bibliography of the Serbian workers' movement up to 1919] Y, 5

SERBIA - BRAVOITE

Bravoite of Plana. V. Simic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3: 147-149 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - CITY PLANNING

The new Belgrade as a construction achievment, its profile and symbols seen from the viewpoint of the 1957 prospective plan. N. Dobrovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10;1601-1604 '57. Y, 16.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The unknown Serbia. M. Dordevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:146-155 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic and geophysical research. B. Milovanovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:124-125 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Ristic, Milovan. Stefan Zivkovic Nislija [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 72 p. (Likovi i dogadjaji iz srpske proslosti, 24) [Stefan Zivkovic, known as Nislija] Y, 4

Skrivanic, Gavro A. Kosovska bitka, 15 juna 1389. Cetinje, 1956 107 p. [The Battle of Kosovo, June 15, 1389. English summary, maps, footnotes] Y, 4.

A historical survey. D. Milenkovic Jugoslavija mag no. 13-48-64 '57. Y, 1.

A laud of Kosovo. D. T. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:92 '57. Y, 1.

The struggle of rebels for the liberation of Belgrade, 1804-1807; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the liberation. D. Mitrovic. Vojnoist 8 no. 1:50-69 F'57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Knezevic, Bogic R Zasipanje Grosnickog jezera Beograd, 1955 65 p (Hidrotehnicki institut "Ing Jaroslav Cerni" [Posebna izdanja, knj 5]) [The filling up of Grosnica Lake English and French summaries illus , diagrs] Y, 16

Hydroengineering institute "Ing. Jaroslav Cerni." B Molovanovic Jugoslavija mag no 13·128 '57 Y, 1.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activities of the Management Center at the Workers University in Belgrade J. Vukomanovic. Izobr rukovod no 4:14-16 Je'57. Y, 5.

Some problems of training managers in Serbia I. Mladenovic. Izobr rukovod no 4 9-11 Je'57. Y, 5.

SERBIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A note about Serbian eighteenth century culture D Medakovic Jugoslavija mag no. 13 44-47 '57. Y, 1

SERBIA - LAW

From old books, out of Dusan's Codex. D. Tiflunovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13 91 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - METALWORK

Metalwork. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic Jugoslavija mag no 13·65-67 '57. Y, 1

SERBIA - MINERALS

Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia. M. Arsenijevic Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3. 151-156 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

The Monastery church of Decani and its surroundings. D. T. Jugoslavija mag no. 13 93-95 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - MONUMENTS

The attractions of conservation. M Panic-Surep. Jugoslavija mag no 13 96-98 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - MOSAICS

Late antiques mosaics D Mano-Zisi. Jugoslavija mag no. 13·42-43 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film. V. Raspor Jugoslavija mag no. 13·156-157 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The mining industry in the toponymics of the Kopaonik region. V. Simic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 205-210 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - PALEOBOTANY

The Neocene fossil flora of the village of Slanci in the environs of Belgrade. B. Milakovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3:189-204 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vilder, Vaceslav. Bika za rogove Gde je izvor spora srpsko-hrvatskog? Gde je resenje? London, "Demos," 1957. 190 p [The bull by the horn: What is the origin of the Serbo-Croatian dispute? What is its solution? port.] Y, 4

SERBIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Further mechanization of the Rakovac quarries. M. Radovanovic. Put i sabo no 1/3:99-102 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ROADS

The construction of a road network in Serbia. R. Jaukovic. Put i saob no. 1/3:1-16 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16

SERBIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Village tombstones. P. Milosavljevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13 68-69 '57. Y, 1

SERBIA - SOCIALISM

Socialist ideas in Serbia. M. Pijade. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:10-11 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:86-89 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

The importance of the Fifth Fair of Textiles and Textile Machines in Leskovac. S. Milenkovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:192-193 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Leteks, the first textile factory in Leskovac. Z. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:237-238 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

SERBIA - TEXTILE SCHOOLS

Thirty years of the Textile School in Leskovac. T. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:189-191 Je/Jl'57. Y 16

SERBIA - THEATER

Theater, 1869-1956. B. Stojkovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13·118-123 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Road transportation and safety. P Dukic. Put i saob no. 1/3 103-105 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

SERBIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Fifty years of the University of Belgrade. M. Drulovic Jugoslavija mag no. 13·30-31 '57 Y, 1

SERBIA - WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

Plan of the spinning mill for combed-woolen fibers at Prokuplje. V. Damjanovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:90-96 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dudic, Dragoljo Dnevnik 1941 Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 245 p [Diary, 1941. port., facsim.] Y, 4.

Jakovljevic, Stevan J. Likovi u senci Beograd, Prosveta, 1956 821 p [Figures in the shadow. port.] Y, 11

The development of the National Liberation War in Sumadija in the first half of 1943. P. Visnjic. Vojnoist gl 6 no. 1:28-59 F'57 Y, 4

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Sienkiewicz as a member of the Serbian Academy of Sciences D. Zivanovic Pam literacki 47 no 4 510-522 '56. P, 11

SERBIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Kulundzic, Josip Tamna belega, pozorisni komad u tri cina Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957 101 p. (Savremena drama) [The dark mark; a theatrical piece in three acts] Y, 11

SERBIAN FICTION

Basic, Rade. Kozara ljeta cetrdeset druge. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956 125 p (Biblioteka Oslobodilacki rat) [Kozara Mountain in 1942] Y, 11

Copic, Branko Prolom. Trece izdanje. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 741 p (Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca) [Breakthrough, a novel. 3d ed] Y, 11

Durovic, Dusan. Zvezde nad planinom, roman Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956. 659 p. (Savremenici) [Stars above the mountain, a novel port] Y, 11.

Jakovljevic, Stevan J Likovi u senci. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956 821 p [Figures in the shadow. port] Y, 11

Paskaljevic, Vladimir Opake tisine, roman. Cuburica, Minerva, 1957. 196 p. (Biblioteka Nasa knjiga, 13) [The dangerous silences; a novel port.] Y, 11

Vukosavljevic, Zivorad. Prva krila, roman o Sluzu. Beograd, Sportska knjiga [1956] 246 p (Omladinska biblioteka, 9) [The first wings; a novel about Sluz. illus] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Manojlovic, Ljubisa Vetar Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 179 p. [Wind. illus] Y, 11.

Mihajlovic, Borislav. Od istog citaoca Beograd, Nolit, 1956 371 p. (Savremena proza) [From the same reader] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A happy retrospect; an outline of Serbian literature. E. Finci. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:99-100 '57. Y, 1.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Danojlic, Mica. Urodenicki psalmi Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 96 p. (Savremena poezija) [Indigenous psalms; poems] Y, 11.

Gibic, Dragoslav Spomenik u parku Beograd, Nolit, 1957 72 p (Savremena poezija) [Monument in the park, poems] Y, 11

Markovic, Slobodan. Vedri utopljenik Beograd, Nolit, 1955 80 p (Savremena poezija) [A serene drowned man, poems] Y, 11

Petkovic, Vladislav Pesme [Izbor, redakcija i predgovor Borislava Mihajlovica] Beograd, Nolit, 1956 153 p. (Mala knjiga, 45) [Poems bibl] Y, 4.

Rakic, Milan M Pesme [Priredno za stampu Gvido Tartalja] Beograd, Prosveta, 1956 222 p [Poems] Y, 11

SERBIAN RIDDLES
see RIDDLES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Francic, Vilim. Gramatyka opisowa jezyka serbochorwackiego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 293 p. [Descriptive grammar of the Serbo-Croatian language 1st ed fold map, bibl., diagrs , footnotes, tables] P, 11

SERBS IN POLAND

Destruction of F camp. J. Wilczur. Zoln Polski no 24 6 O'57 P, 17

SERED, JUSZTINIAN GYORGY, CARDINAL

Cardinal Seredi, the great canonist, Professor Jozsef Bank's lecture delivered at the Saint Stephen's Society. Uj ember 13 no. 20.1 O'57. H, 3.

SERIES

Existence of ultimate values of a resultant of the functions belonging to the H_{δ}, $\delta'>1$ class. In French. V. Dajovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no. 1/2:23-28 '56. Y, 13.

Some consequences of a theorem of the functional series. In French. L. Karadzic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2 29-38 '56. Y, 13.

Summability factors for double series. In Russian. G. Kangro. Tartu toim no 46 3-42 '57. E, 1.

SERVOMECHANISMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Servomechanisms and their parts. Z. Drab. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9:247-252 Ag'57 C, 16.

Servomechanisms as an aid for automobile drivers O. Strejcek. Motor soucasnost 3 no 1:6-18 F'57. C, 16.

Servomotors and their control. Z. Drab. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10:322-327 O'57. C, 16.

SEWAGE
see subdivision under SILESIA.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEWERAGE

Cleaning and maintaining sewers. A. Petru. Voda 36 no. 10:273-276 O'57. C, 16.

K. Imhoff's Sanitary Municipal Engineering and the Cleaning of Sewers; a book review. T. Kaluginski. Chemik 10 no 7/8 248, [3] of cover Jl'57. P, 13.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

The Merry Wives of Windsor in the Presov theater. J Slivka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40:9 O'57. C, 11.

SHALE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Catalytic thermopolymerization of middle fractures of shale tar. In Russian. A. Dobrianskii, V. Tishchenko. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2·149-154 '56. E, 16.

Investigation of methods for improvement of quality of shale benzine. In Russian. I. Usk, I. Stoler. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:213-220 '56. E, 16.

Investigation of the total tar product and of the industrial fractions of the shale-processing installations in action. In Russian. A. Koik, I. Usk, K. Vallas. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:93-105 '56. E, 16.

Shale-tar phenols. In Russian. H. Raudsepp. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:107-116 '56. E, 16.

454870 O - 58 - 11

EAR (MECHANICS)

The shear hardness test, a new nondestructive method for determining the yield point K. Waltzmann Acta techn Cz 2 no.2 133-172 '57. C, 16

SEP
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

JET METAL

Quality improvement of lubricating asphalt for roll necks in rolling mills designed for thin sheets B. Otta, J. Teindl Hut listy 12 no.9 603-606 S'57 C, 16.

ELDING (RADIATION)

The effect of nuclear radiations on man and protection against them C Penescu Energetica Rum 5 no 4/5 210-229 Ap/My'57 R, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors. (To be contd) T Jaeger Inz stavby 5 no 9 463-469 S'57. C, 16.

The use of concrete as a shield against the radiation of stable nuclear reactors, the screening of reactors, (Conclusion) T. Jaeger. Inz stavby 5 no 10 518-524 O'57. C, 16

', REUBEN

he Investigator, a criticism of a radio play F Jungwirth Svet lit 2 no 3.250-253 Je'57 C, 11

BUILDING
e subdivision under HUNGARY LATVIA, THUANIA, POLAND.

MENT OF GOODS
e also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NGARY

e effect of war and of political events on the overseas shipment of goods F Hanak. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no 3 224-231 '57. C, 7

ability for damages to shipments in fragile containers O Vyplel Zel doprava 5 no 3 92-94 Mr'57. C, 5.

s the shipping plan of the Albertfalva Spinning Mill incorrect? Kozleked kozl 13 no. 40:708 O'57. R, 16.

DING
e subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, GOSLAVIA.

also subdivision under EGYPT, LATVIA, LAND, RUSSIA.

rdosic, Petar. Mornari i brodovi Zagreb Mladost, 1952 312 p (Priroda i nauka) [Seamen and ships. illus.] Y, 17

t rational and does it pay to buy secondhand ships? W Moderow Tech gosp morska 7 no.10-290-291 O'57 P, 17.

RECKS

ltspils seamen save foreign crews from shipwrecks *Reports Riga 14* no 43.4 O 21'57 La, 1

INDUSTRY
subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, HUANIA.

MACHINERY
subdivision under ESTONIA.

KHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

okhov in Denmark. B. Kolinova Svet lit 2 no. 4: 54-255 Ag'57. C, 11

LINES
subdivision under ESTONIA.

STORIES, ESTONIAN

kas, Albert Tulilitled; kimp uudisjutte [Lund] estl Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1957] 298 p [The reflowers, a collection of short stories] E, 11

STORIES, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS FROM MANIAN

vcanu, Mihail L'auberge d'Ancoutza [Tradult i roumain] Bucarest, Editions Le Livre [1953] 79 p. [Ancuta's inn, short stories. In French r from the Rumanian] R, 11

STORIES, HUNGARIAN

a, Istvan. Tuzugratas, elbeszelesek [Budapest] epirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 336 p. [Fire nping, short stories] H, 11

fas, Miklos Picking tanar ur Budapesten. Budast, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 172 p. [Professor Picking in Budapest, short stories illus] 11.

Hegedus, Zoltan Harom szem magyoro Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 236 p. [Three hazelnuts, short stories] H, 11

Heltai, Jeno Tollforgatok Az utolso bohem Jaguar Hel sovany esztendo [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1957] 443 p. [Penmen; short stories] H, 11

Krudy, Gyula Valogatott novellak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 518 p (*Magyar klasszikusok*) [Selected short stories port glossary, notes] H, 11

Szep, Erno Urlemberek vagyunk, valogatott elbeszelesek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 536 p [We are gentlemen, selected short stories] H, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Maciejewski, Jaroslaw. "Wielkopolskie" opowiadania Henryka Sienkiewicza: Z pamietnika poznanskiego nauczyciela, Za chlebem, *Bartek Zwycięzca Poznań*, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 173 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydział Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t. 17, zesz 3) [The Great Polish stories of Henryk Sienkiewicz. From the memoirs of a Poznan teacher, For bread, *Bartek the Victor*. English and Russian summaries footnotes, index] P, 11

Porzynski, Wlodzimierz Nowele [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] *304 p* [*Short stories* 1st ed] P, 11.

Unilowski, Zbigniew Czlowiek w oknie Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1957 164 p [A man in the window, short stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO *FRENCH*

Sadoveanu, Mihail L'auberge d'Ancoutza [Tradult du roumain] Bucarest, Editions Le Livre [1953] 179 p. [Ancuta's inn, short stories In French Tr from the Rumanian] R, 11

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Mauser, Karel. Psenicni klas. Knjigo opremil France Gorse V. Clevelandu, Slovenska pisarna [*pret. 1954*] 50 p. [Wheat spike, short stories illus.] Y, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

The tragic interpreter of the revolutionary development. I Vojtech Lit nov 6 no. 44 11 N'57. C, 11

SHRINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SHRUBS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SIBELIUS, JEAN

Jean Sibelius, an obituary. Lit fr men no. 39 4 S'57. Li, 11.

SIDOROVA, N. A.

Sidorova's Sketches from the History of Early City Culture in France; a book review. J. Krzyzaniak. Rocz dziej spol 18:358-360 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

SIEDLECKI, ADAM GRZYMALA

Actors, people, and the author, a book review. K. Bronczyk. Kierunki 2 no. 41-12 O'57. P, 3.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Maciejewski, Jaroslaw "Wielkopolskie" opowiadania *Henryka Sienkiewicza* Z pamietnika poznanskiego nauczyciela, Za chlebem, Bartek Zwycięzca Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, *1957*, *173 p* (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydział Filologiczno-Filozoficzny, Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 17, zesz 3) [*The Great Polish stories* of Henryk Sienkiewicz' From the memoirs of a Poznan teacher, For bread, Bartek *the Victor* English and Russian summaries footnotes, index] P, 11.

A compilation of Henryk Sienkiewicz' autographs. J.Krzyzanowski, E.Kiernicki, R.Steczowicz. Pam literacki 47 no.4:623-641 '56. P, 11

From the history of Orzeszkowa's acquaintance with Sienkiewicz. E.Jonkowski. Pam literacki 47 no.4. 474-509 '56. P, 11.

Henryk Sienkiewicz, a critic and theorist of literature J Kuiczycka-Saloni Pam literacki 47 no.4.389-441 '56 P, 11

Henryk Sienkiewicz' Listy do Mscislawa Godlewskiego, 1878-1904 (Letters to Mscislaw Godlewski, 1878-1904), a book review. S.Sandler Pam literacki 47 *no.4 595-602 '56 P, 11*

Listy z Afryki (Letters from Africa) by Henryk Sienkiewicz a study. Z Najder Pam literacki 47 no 4 335-350 '56 P, 11.

Mowa rektorska (The Rector's Speech) by Henryk Sienkiewicz, a study. O Jadrzejczyk. Pam literacki 47 no 4.510-515 '56 P, 11

Pasek and Sienkiewicz, sources of the trilogy I J Krzyzanowski. Pam literacki 47 no 4 301-332 '56. P, 11.

Provinciality and loneliness. S Mackiewicz Kierun 2 no. 40 9 O'57. P, 3.

Sienkiewicz as a member of the Serbian Academy of Sciences D Zivanovic Pam literacki 47 no 4 516 522 '56 P, 11

W pustyni i w puszczy (In Desert and Wilderness) by Henryk Sienkiewicz, a study A Lange Pam literacki 47 no 4 351-388 '56. P, 11

SILESIA - HISTORY

Wilhelm Wolff's Wybor pism o Slasku (Selected Writings on Silesia), a book review. M. Tyrowicz Rocz dziej spol 18 323-327 '56 (published '57) P, 5

SILESIA - PEARLS

Sudetic pearls T. Stec Wiechy 25 251-253 '56 P, 12

SILESIA - PEASANTRY

Kazimierz Popiolek's Radykalni przywodcy chlopow slaskich (Radical Leaders of Silesian Peasants), a book review. K Orzechowski. Rocz dziej spol 18.381-382 '56 *(published '57)*. P, 5.

SILESIA - SEWAGE

The sewage treatment problem in the Upper Silesian industrial region Pt 2. Directives for the solution in the period of planning. J Zarnowski. Gosp wodna *17 no 10 474-477 O'57. P, 16.*

SILESIA - TRANSPORTATION

Silesian transportation E Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 42.6 O'57. P, 1.

SILESIA - WATER

Difficulties in computing water balances of the Upper Silesian Industrial Region. J.Punzet Gosp wodna 17 no 10:480-483 O'57 P, 16.

SILICA

Effect of free silica on the quality of ceramic electroinsulating materials for electric heaters Z Andres Silikaty 1 no. 3 273-278 '57 C, 16.

Petroleum products without aromatic hydrocarbons obtained by the method of adsorption with silicic gel J. Chachulski Nafta Pol 13 no 9 Biuletyn 5-6 S'57. P, 16.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

SILICATES

Use of colorimetry in the analysis of silicates. D. Divisova Sklar a keramik 7 no. 10 299-301 O'57 C, 16

SILICON

Effect of silicon and chromium on the eutectoid isothermal transformation of austenite in spheroidal cast iron. S Drapal Hut listy 12 no. 10:699-707 O'57. C, 16

Effect of silicon and chromium on the position and range of eutectoid temperatures. S. Drapal Hut listy 12 no 9 709-717 S'57. C, 16

SILICON CHLORIDES

Action of silicon tetrachloride on chloretone. J. Strychlinski, W. Rodziewicz. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1,109-114 '57. P, 13.

SILICOSIS

An effort at chemical neutralization of silicosis Z Pulawski Ochrona pracy no 10:26 O'57. P, 16

SILK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

SILKWORMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SILLUNBERG, JOHANNES

There are several ways to live (To be contd) H. More. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 43 P. 4 O'57 E, 11

SILOS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

How to store grain stalks in silos for fodder. G. Kamsi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:27 S'57 A, 15

Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises Fiala Elektrotechnik 12 no. 10 330-331 O'57. C, 16

SILOXANES

Preparation of triphenylpentamethylcyclotetrasiloxane. M. Sosin, J. Cermak Chem listy 51 no 9 1766-1767 S'57. C, 13.

A series of methoxy end-blocked linear dimethylpolysiloxanes Z Lasocki. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:305-307 '57. P, 13.

SILVER

Active masses and electrochemical processes in the silver-zinc battery B.Chwaliaz. Wiad chem 11 no 3-167-176 Mr'57 P, 13.

The influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of Paal hydrosols of silver. Pt. 1. Viscosity and electrolytic conductivity. W. Wojciak. Mit chemia no. 1-41-52 '57 P, 13.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SILVER SALTS

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver salts. J. Vrestal, and others. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1762-1764 S'57. C, 13

SILVICULTURE
see subdivision FORESTS AND FORESTRY under SLOVENIA.

SIMEC, NOVAK

The mechanized puppets of success, a review of Novak Simic's novel Braca i kumiri (Brothers and Idols). G. Boric Hrv rev 7 no. 1:108-112 Mr'57. Y, 1.

Novak Simic's Kaj vse prinasajo reke (What the Rivers Are Carrying); a book review. S Simenc. Nasi razgl 6 no 20:495-496 O'57. Y, 1

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

Eleonora Kaleseviciene; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 40: 4 O'57. Li, 11

SIWICKI, J.

J.Siwicki's Technologia paliwa i wody (Technology of Fuel and Water); a book review. B.Roga. Wiad chem 11 no.2:151-152 F'57. P, 13.

SKEPTICISM

Skeptically about skepticism; a book review. T. Kronski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:203-208 O/N '57. P, 6.

SKETCHING
see DRAWING.

SKIN

Problems concerning the terminology, psychological interpretation, and methods of the human electric dermal reflexes. M. Severova Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:160-167 '57. C, 3.

SKIN - DISEASES

How to fight piroplasmosis and skin diseases. Z. Bulel. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9:29 S'57. A, 15.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

SKLADKOWSKI, SLAWOJ FELICJAN

Answer to General Slawoj-Skladkowski. Z. Lukaczynski. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:112-115 D'56. P, 4.

SKOK, PETAR

P. Skok's Slavenstvo i romanstvo na Jadranskim otocima; toponomasticka ispitivanja. (A Study on the Philologic Origins of Geographical Names of the Adriatic Islands, with Special Reference to Slavo-Roman Relations; a book review. S. Rospond. Onomastica 2 no. 2:333-339 '56. P, 11.

Petar Skok (1881-1956); a portrait. S.Skerlj. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:171-176 '56 Y, 11.

SKRETA, KAREL
see SKRETA SOTNOVSKY ZE ZAVORIC, KAREL

SKRETA SOTNOVSKY ZE ZAVORIC, KAREL

Neumann, Jaromir Karel Skreta [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1956 53 p. (Nove prameny, sv 3) [Karel Skreta 1st ed. illus., fold col plate, bibl] C, 10

SKYSCRAPERS

Geodetic surveying of distortions in skyscrapers with special consideration for investigations on the premises of the Palace of Culture and Science. K. Tarnowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:89-157 '56. P, 12.

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Sladek's place in Czech literature. K Polak. Ceska lit 5 no 2:167-184 Je'57 C, 11

SLAG

Fertilizer from waste matter; lime from blast furnace slag. L. Naszalyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 18:10 O'57. H, 10.

Routine total analysis of cupola slag. B. Bieber, Z Vecera. Slevarenstvi 5 no 9:Praco 73-82 S'57 C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

DMS collings K.Karasiewicz. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9. 23-25 S'57. P, 16.

Slags and their use in the building industry II T Hazler. Bud wiejskie 9 no.9 10-14 S'57. P, 15.

SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA

A post-mortem interview, written for the ninetieth anniversary of the birth of Timrava. A Kostolny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:1 O'57. C, 11.

SLANDER

The court dismisses Mr. Stern's claim and condemns his unjustified action; the decision of the court of arbitration of the Main Administration of the Polish Writers Union. H. Boguszewska and others. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 9 O'57. P, 11.

SLANDER (LAW)
see subdivision LIBEL AND SLANDER under POLAND.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Iron knives in Slavic graves. In Czech. I Borkovsky. Slavia antiqua 5 358-307 '54/56. P, 4

Reconstruction of a Slavic granary in Litcov. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 5.626-629 '57. C, 4.

SLAVIC FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Balto-Slavic etymology. II. B Cop Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 155-161 '56. Y, 11.

A Czechoslovak conference on historical and comparative studies of Slavic languages. R. Zimek, L Pallas. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:110-122 '57. C, 11.

The etymology of Svetovit. R. Nahtigal. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4-1-9 '56 Y, 11.

A national conference on Slavic philology. I. Kotulic, M. Urbancok. Slov rec 22 no. 4:204-205 '57. C, 11.

Problems of structural linguistics at the Conference on Slavistics in Olomouc. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:98-102 '57. C, 11.

Studia slavica, 1955; a review of a periodical. S. Barbaric. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:201-204 '56. Y, 11

Zdzislaw Stieber's Zarys dialektologii jezykow zachodnio-slowianskich z wyborem tekstow gwarowych (Outline of the Dialectology of Western Slavic Languages with a Selection of Texts in the Dialects), a book review. R. Kolaric. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4:207 '56. Y, 11.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Slavic onomastic research; results of research and methodological postulates. Pt. 1. Results of research. (To be contd.) S. Rospond. Onomastica 2 no. 2:217-246 '56. P, 11.

The Slavists R. Jakobson and C. H. Schoneveld in Bratislava. M. Hayekova. Slov rec 22 no. 4:266 '57. C, 11.

SLAVS

Plezia, Marian Greckie i Lacinskie zrodla do najstarszych dziejow Slowian Poznan, Nakl Polskiego Tow Ludoznawczego, skl gl . Dom Ksiazki. (Prace ethnologiczne, t 3) [Greek and Latin sources of the earliest history of the Slavs fold maps] P, 4

Examination of Slavic burying grounds in Lahovice near Prague in 1956. Z Jelinkova Archeol rozhl 9 no 2-190-202, 211-213 '57. C, 4

Explanation of the role of knives in the Slavic burial grounds. I Borkovsky Archeol rozhl 9 no 4 553-560 '57. C, 4

From the studies on Arabic sources. Pt. 2 Contribution to the history of the Slavs in the Eastern Caliphate of the 9th century T Lewicki. Slavia antiqua 5 156-183 '54/56. P, 4.

The reconstruction of a Slavic hut from Klucov J. Kudrnac Archeol rozhl 9 no 2 175-176, 193-196, 209-210 '57. C, 4.

The relation between archeology and history; interpretation of the role of knives found in the Slavic burial grounds. F Graus. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4 535-553 '57 C, 4

Slavic stone catches for spindles in Bohemia J. Kavan. Archeol rozhl 9 no 5 629-652 '57. C, 4

SLAVS IN BULGARIA

Paisii Khilendarski, hieromonk. Slaviano-bulgarska istoriia. Pod. red Petur Dinekov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 135 p [Bulgarian Slavic history] B, 4.

Teachers, Slavs, during the 50's and 60's of the 19th century in Shumen G. Stoilov. Slaviani 13 no. 4.15-17 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, FELICJAN,
see SKLADKOWSKI, SLAWOJ FELICJAN.

SLEJSKA, DRAGOSLAV

Slejska's book on ethics; a book review J Enget. Filos cas CSAV 5 no 3-378-380 '57 C, 3

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI

Between the lines. Zastopca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41: 7 O'57. P, 11.

SLOT MACHINES
see subdivision VENDING MACHINES under HUNGARY.

SLOVAK AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

He who seeks, finds, but..., notes on the performance of Holly's Gelo Sobechlebsky on the stage of New Theater. R. Mrtlan. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40 9 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAK HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

The active past participle J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 22 no. 4:205-225 '57. C, 11.

The comparative word zo. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 22 no. 4:266-267 '57. C, 11.

Contribution to the discussion on inorganic terminology. S. Skramovsky. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:236-242 '57. C, 16.

The correct writing of Charta spojenych narodov and Organizacia spojenych narodov. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 22 no. 4:268 '57. C, 11.

A few remarks on the terminology of inorganic substances. M. Zikmund. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4-242-244 '57. C, 16.

How should the titles of Slovak works or publications be quoted in the Czech language? V. Zenaty. Nasa rec 40 no. 3/4:76-80 '57. C, 11.

Mikulas Miris, priest and Slovak grammarian. M. Ducek past Slov 34 no. 7:144 S'57. C, 3.

A monograph on the law of rhythmics in the literary Slovak language. V. Podhorna. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:102-106 '57. C, 11.

The position of verbs with prefixes and with the roots by- and bud- in the Slovak language. M. Urbancok. Slov rec 22 no. 4:226-247 '57. C, 11.

The problem of the terms Juhoslovan (-ia), juhoslovansky. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 22 no. 4:251-260 '57. C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

A proposal concerning the nomenclature of inorganic substances M Zikmund Chem zvesti 11 no 7 446-448 Ag'57 C, 16

The Romance predicates san and don in the Slovak language A Janosik Slov rec 22 no 4 248-251 '57 C, 11

Slovak chemical nomenclature II Nomenclature of hydrocarbons Chem zvesti 11 no 7 435-445 Ag'57 C, 16

The words solnicka, slanicka, slanka? M Hayekova Slov rec 22 no. 4 267 '57 C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Rusko-slovensky a slovensko-rusky banicky slovnik Anna Koscova Katedra jazykov Vysokej skoly technickej v Kosiciach [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956 243 p [Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionary of mining 1st ed] C, 16.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE IN ITALY

Slovak grammar in Italian, Bruno Meriggi's Slovak Language, a book review R Schnek. Slov rec 22 no. 4 260-262 '57 C, 11

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author's notes. R Moric. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42.4, 10 O'57 C, 11

Laurels for a critic E. Lukes Knihovnik 2 no 6:168-169 '57. C, 2

Pavel Bujnak's Zo slovenskej literatury (From the Slovak Literature), a book review A. Kostolny Slov pohl 73 no. 9 992-986 S'57 C, 11

A solution. (I) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 39 6 S'57 C, 11.

Sports themes in our literature J Brandobur Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40L4 O'57. C, 11.

The 20th anniversary of death of Martin Razus. OS Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9:139-141 S'57. C, 3

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK,

SLOVAK PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK PAINTING
see PAINTING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Literary works in the Pravda chudoby. S. Drug Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 4, 6 S'57. C, 11.

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Zary, Stefan Po mne ini [1 vyd.] V Bratislave Slovensky spisovatel, 1957 91 p (Povodna poezia) [Others will come after me, poems. 1st ed.] C, 11

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Milan Lajciak's Noc na Kintamani (A Night on Kintamani), a book review. J. Kot. Slov pohl 73 no. 9; 974-978 S'57. C, 11

A monograph on Janko Kral; a review of Milan Pisut's Janko Kral, zivot a dielo (Janko Kral. His Life and Works). V. Kochol. Slov pohl 73 no. 9;924-938 S'57. C, 11

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

We have to want to do it H. Ch. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12:20 Je'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Ondrouch, Vojtech Bohate hroby z doby rimskej na Slovensku, novsie nalezy Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957 269 p (Slovenska akademie vied Sekcia spolecenskych ved Archeologicky ustav v Nitre Archaeologica Slovaca, monographiae, tomus 1) [Rich graves from the Roman period in Slovakia, newer finds German and Russian summaries illus , plates(part col), fold map, bibl , footnotes, index, tables] C, 4

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Jursa, Alojz Trnava v pamiatkach [Vyd 1] Martin, Osveta, 1956 59 p [Trnava monuments 1st ed illus , maps, bibl] C, 10.

Building in the Tatra Mountains. E Bellus. Archit CSR 16 no 6 296-298 '57 C, 10

Notes on the contest concerning new architectural plans for Peace Square in Bratislava. S Lukacovic. Archit CSR 16 no 6.299-300 '57 C, 10

SLOVAKIA - ART

What to do with bourgeois art? S. Drug Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42.6 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kuzmik, Jozef. Slovenska narodna bibliografia v dvadsiatom storoci V Martine, Matica slovenska, 1954 47 p [Slovak national bibliography in the twentieth century ports , facsim] C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Birds on the "Pata" Reservation near Cifary. J. Sladek Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6-190-192 Ag'57. C, 15.

Natural conditions and birds in the Hirsianska dolina in Southern Slovakia A. Randik Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6 167-172 Ag'57. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - BORING

Record drill hole of 352.60 meters per month. J. Bodnar. Rudy 5 no.9.317-320 S'57. C, 16

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Macku, Jan. Nase liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky, upotrebenie Napisali Jan Macku [a] Jozef Mokry Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957 405 p. [Our medical plants; collection, cultivation, treatment, medical substances, use. illus , bibl., indexes] C, 14.

SLOVAKIA - BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS

Andrej Melcherclk's Janosikovska tradicia na Slovensku (The Janosik Tradition in Slovakia); a book review. J.R Wierchy 26:291-292 '56. P, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

A conference of Polish and Slovak chemists in Zakopane, May 10-12, 1957. J Hawliczek Chemik 10 no 7/8:234-235 Jl'57. P, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

A national conference on inorganic chemistry. M. Zikmund Chem zvesti 11 no. 7 449-451 Ag'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Tasks of the Slovak Teachers' Choral Society in developing national culture, the 35th anniversary of the Society's existence and work. J. Samko. Slov hudba 1 no. 2-69-71 My'57. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Bezovce. J. Halas. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 9-1-2 S'57. C, 3.

Rimavske Janovce. S. Konkoly. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 8 1 Ag'57. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Hyhlik, Vladimir Banska Bystrica [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1957 190 p [Banska Bystrica. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CLAY

Active earths in Slovakia. III. J. Racik, M. Gregor. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4:217-229 '57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Training of new workers. P. Chrapciak. Zivot strany no 19 1150-1153 O'57. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

How we gained the people's confidence. M. Orlicka Zivot strany no. 19-1190-1191 O'57. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

After many years. O Elschek. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42 6 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Janoska, Milos Krasy Liptova, sprievodca po liptovskej casti Chocskeho pohoria, Liptovskych hole, Nizkych Tatier a Velkej Fatry. [Vyd 2] Bratislava, Sport, 1957 319 p. [Glories of the Liptov region, a tourist guide to the Liptov portion of the Choc Mountains, the Liptovske hole Mountains, the Lower Tatra, and the Greater Fatra 2d ed illus fold. map(in pocket)] C, 12.

Prirodovedny klub, Prague Carovna dolina, dolina Temnych smrecin, o zivote prirody v doline Temnych smrecin [Napisali clenovia Arktickeho odboru Prirodovedneho klubu v Prahe pod vedenim Emila Hadaca [a] Oldricha Pravdu Vyd.1] Martin, Vydavatelstvo Osveta, 1956 70 p [Temne smreciny Valley, the magic valley, nature in the Temne Smreciny Valley, a tourist guide. 1st ed illus.] C, 12

Zavodsky, Frantisek Strazovska hornatina [Vyd 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1956 68 p. (Turisticke publikacie) [The Strazov highlands 1st ed illus., maps, bibl] C, 12

SLOVAKIA - DOORWAYS

Kuhn, Ivan Renesancne portaly na Slovensku. [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Tvar, 1954. 114 p (Mala kniznica Tvaru, sv. 1) [Renaissance portals in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus , bibl., notes] C, 10

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Now it is not difficult to live. In Ukrainian. V. Kopchak Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14 4 Jl'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Burning problems of the college education of economists needed in the Slovak national economy. J. Pazsitka Vysoka skola 5 no. 10.293-301 '57. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - FAMILY

For the sake of harmony in our families Alk Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 6.2 Ag'57. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - FLORA

Natural conditions and birds in the Hirsianska dolina in Southern Slovakia. A. Randik. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6;167-172 Ag'57. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

A festival of beauty and youth. M. Roman. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12 14 Je'57. C, 1.

The Third Festival of Folk Songs, Folk Dances, and Folk Literature of the Ukrainian workers in eastern Slovakia O Travkina. Druzhno vpered 7 no 12 9-11 Je'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Increase of employment in the Presov region. F. Voytush. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12;17 Je'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

A report on the activities of the Slovak Geographical Society. M. Luknis, J. Hanzlik. Sbor zem 62 no. 3:286-287 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Discoveries inside the "Krosanica" Chasm in the Liptov Tatra Mountains. A. Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3;190-191 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

New bread. R. Kalvinsko hlasy 28 no. 8:1 Ag'57 C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Haluzicky, Bohumil. Stopami rozpomienok. [1 vyd V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956 396 p (Umenie a zivot, zv. 40) [In the footsteps of my memories. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, index] C, 1

Contribution to the anti-fascist struggle of the Slovak people. K. Kratky. Nova mysl no. 9:876-880 S'57. C, 6.

Echoes of the Kosciuszko Uprising under the Tatra Mountains. M. Reychman. Wierchy 25:208-207 '56. P, 12.

A fulfilled wish; the 13th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. I. Kolesar. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 9.142-143 S'57. C, 3.

Important historical studies on Bohemia and Slovakia in the German Democratic Republic. A. Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:207-214 Je'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

October thoughts. M Hysko. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39, 1, 6 S'57 C, 11

October thoughts, a new advance of the workers' class and the treason of social democratic leadership. M. Hysko. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40 10 O'57. C, 11

October thoughts; the Slovak bourgeoisie is taking over the leadership M Hysko Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 4 O'57 C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Great success of the cultural development in the western regions of the Ukraine. I. Pavliuk. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12 15-16 Je'57. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

A competition for the design of a monument of the Slovak National Uprising for the city of Banska Bystrica. I. Kuhn. Kultura Praha no. 35-4-5 Ag'57 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film notebook, a not too clear aim. R. Matustik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39 8 S'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Krivan Peak, the Slovak national mountain. W. Paryski. Wierchy 25-155-167 '56. P, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Difficulties of the Nitra parachutists. M Reichmann Kridla vlasti no. 20;612-613 O'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

An actor at the microphone; a discussion of our radio plays. E. Rusko. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42;6 O'57. C, 11.

The missing producer; notes on two radio plays. G.R. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;8 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Verejne stravovanie. [Zostavil kolektiv autorov' Aleksej Petikes et al Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956. 475 p (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv. 9) [Public eating 1st ed illus., fold. forms (in pocket), tables] C, 16

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

The Slovak Council of Scientific and Technical Societies has been founded. (Ro) Tech praca 9 no. 9-684-685 S'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - SHEEP

The "Kremlia" sheep farm hch. Druzhno vpered 7 no 12;8 Je'57 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Contribution on the geography of sugar-beet transportation to the sugar factories in Slovakia J. Tarabkova. Geogr cas SAV 9 no. 3 159-168 '57. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

The enthusiasm and joy of acting; a performance by the Wroclaw Theater. M Prochadzka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42.9 O'57 C, 11.

He who seeks, finds, but ..; notes on the performance of Rolly's Gelo Sebechlebsky on the stage of New Theater. R. Millan. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;9 O'57. C, 11.

The Merry Wives of Windsor in the Presov theater. J. Slivka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;9 O'57. C, 11.

The new theater, an attitude toward traditions. S. Drug. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;8 O'57. C, 11.

The new theatrical season; meditations on the new style of actors' work. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40; 8 O'57. C, 11.

Once again on youth and love; Prachar's Intermezzo in the Zvolen Theater. I. Galanda. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42;9 O'57. C, 11.

A rehabilitation of the stage. R. Matustik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42;9 O'57. C, 11.

Two meetings with the Village theater. L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39;9 S'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TURTLES

Occurrence of the turtle, Emys orbicularis L., in Slovakia. A. Stollmann. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 6. 178 Ag'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Maybe we could achieve more. P. Hrotskyi. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12;19-20 Je'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - WELDING

From the activities of the Scientific Technical Society for Welding. J Tille. Tech praca 9 no. 10;773 O'57 C, 16

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

When barrels are being filled. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 42 12 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A brotherly nation celebrates the memory of a Soviet soldier Tr from the Russian I Vinogradov. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12 22 Je'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The Czechs and Slovaks, and persons of other languages born in Czechoslovakia and living abroad sk. Stat obz 37 no. 9.425-426 '57. C, 5.

World problems -bp- Csl prehled 4 no. 9.7-9 S'57. C, 1

SLOVAKS IN GT. BRIT.

An interview with Jozef Budsky on the contemporary English theater Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39,9 S'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Training of Czechoslovak physicians in Russia in the field of radioisotope application. B Vavrejn Jaderna energie 3 no. 7.220-221 Jl'57. C, 16.

We were present at the Festival. Csl prehled 4 no. 9;34-37 S'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

From the cultural life of Slovaks in Backa y. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40;2 O'57. C, 11

SLOVENES IN ARGENTINA

Lipa, a new periodical of Slovenian emigrants in Argentina. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9;188 S'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Be greeted, O homeland! Rodna gruda 4 no. 9;181-185 S'57. Y, 1

SLOVENES IN ITALY

Living conditions of Venetian Slovenes. I. Cermelj. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19;450-451 O'57. Y, 1.

Slovenian schools in Italy J. Jeri. Nasi stvarnost 11 no. 10.398-404 O'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Recognition of the ethnic minority. J. P. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19 445 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Ivan Molek, an American Slovenian author; a portrait. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 4 no 9;190-191 S'57. Y, 1.

Ivan Zorman, Slovenian emigrant poet is dead. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9-187 S'57. Y, 1.

On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Slovenian Republican Association and the Chicago Declaration. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 4 no. 10 214-215 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN TRIESTE

The youth review Jadro in Trieste; a review of a periodical. M. B. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20;490 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA

Ten postwar years of our Littoral. Rodna gruda 4 no. 10-208-209 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural households, institutions, schools, and cooperatives in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7;31-34 Jl'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Let us economize in construction; for higher apartment buildings. Z. Milovanovic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19; 468 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

For a planned reconstruction of our villages. M. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19;467-468 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Catering trade in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6;37-38 Je'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CHEESE

The Bohinj stockbreeders and cheese makers. Rodna gruda 4 no. 10;226-227 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CHORAL SINGING

An international competition in choral singing in Arezzo. I. Plesko. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18 437- S'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - COAL

Petrographic and mineralogical composition of the coals of Kocevje and Kanjizarica. S. Radosevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no 3;165-170 '56. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Purchasing in Slovenia in 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6 34-36 Je'57 Y, 5.

Retail and wholesale trade in the years 1955 and 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 6-32-33 Je'57 Y, 5

Trade and tourist and catering trade in the 1st quarter of 1957 according to more important places 6 no 8 38 Ag'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction activity in Slovenia in 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4;34-35 Ap'57. Y, 5

Structure of employed in the construction industries, according to the inquiry made by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6-41-42 Je'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Structure of the family income and of the cost of living during 1953-1956; according to the inquiry into family budgets. Mes stat Slov 6 no 5;33-35 My'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Marginal remarks on Anton Melik's Stajerska s Prekmurjem in Mezisko dolino (Styria with Prekmurje and Mezica Valley), a book review. I Gams. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19;429 S'57 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Number of domestic animals in the years 1955-1957. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7;34 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Number of livestock in private households as of January 15, 1957; preliminary results Mes stat Slov 6 no 4,34 Ap'57. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Dance and dramatic pantomimic education of children, an annual review of its public manifestations on Children's Day. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18;432-433 S'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Sale of electric energy. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7;31 Jl'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Purchase prices of agricultural products. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4;37-38 Ap'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FISHES

Catch of fresh-water fish and crayfish and their reproduction in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 5 31 My'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Exploitation of forests in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7 30-37 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Silviculture in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 8;31-32 Ag'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FOUNDRIES

10 years of the Litostroj factory. Rodna gruda 4 no 10. 212-213 O'57. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - FRUIT

Subtropical fruit and autumn sowing in 1956/57. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4;33 Ap'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Hunting and game economy in Slovenia during 1955/56. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 5;31 My'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HARBORS

Maritime traffic in the ports of Koper, Piran, and Izola in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 7;40-42 Jl'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Maksim Gaspari's illustration of Rokovnjaci (Highwaymen) in the texts by Josip Jurcic and Janko Kersnik; a criticism. S. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19;469-470 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Work accidents according to branches of activity and districts reported in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6;42-44 Je'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Social management in economic enterprises, agricultural cooperatives, and social institutions in 1956 Mes stat Slo. 40-44 Ag'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Structure of the value of industrial products in 1955 Mes stat Slov 6 no 4 31-32 Ap'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Income and expenditures of the institutes for social insurance during 1953-1956 according to their balance sheets Mes stat Slo. 6 no 8 39 Ag'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INVESTMENTS

Financing and crediting the investments according to branches and districts from January 1 to December 31, 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 5 32-33 My'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Structure of the family income and of the cost of living during 1953-1956, according to the inquiry into family budgets Mes stat Slo 6 no 5 33-35 My'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - LIGNITE

Lignite mine of Globoko I Cesmiga Nova proizv 8 no 3/4 134-137 My'57 Y, 16

Lignite mine of Hrska Bistrica I Cesmiga Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4.128-133 My'57 Y, 16

Lignite mine of Velenje I Cesmiga Nova proizv 8 no 3/4 117-127 M,'57 Y, 16

SLOVENIA - MARRIAGE

The Gorenjsko marriage in Bled Rdona gruda 4 no 10 227-228 O'57 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - MINE LIGHTING

A domestic mine lamp. S. Cermelj Rud metal zbornik no.3 279-280 '57 Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Cinematography in Slovenia in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 7 44 Jl'57. Y, 5.

"Do Not Wait for May," a modern Slovenian comedy? A motion-picture review J Kloboves. Nasi razgl 6 no 18 441-442 S'57 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Motor vehicles and trailers registered in Slovenia as of December 31, 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no 8 32-34 Ag'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Superficies and population of Slovenia according to districts pursuant to the new administrative-territorial division of July 12, 1957 Mes stat Slo. 6 no 8 44 Ag'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal, telegraph, and telephone network, means, and traffic according to more important district centers in 1955 and 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 8. 35-37 Ag'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Milan Klemencic's miniature puppets revived J Traven Nasi razgl 6 no 19:470 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Freight traffic in four more important railroad stations in 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 5:32 My'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Hydrotechnic meliorations of land in 1955 and 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 6 31 Je'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Slovenian-Czech cultural relations. B. B. Nasi razgl 6 no 18.442 S'57. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - SCHOOLS

Schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the academic year 1956/57. Mes stat Slov 6 no 4:39-40 Ap'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses during the 1st quarter of the years 1956 and 1957. Mes stat Slov 6 no 7.35 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses in Slovenia in 1955 and 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4:32-33 Ap'57. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - SOWING

Subtropical fruit and autumn sowing in 1956/57. Mes stat Slov 6 no 4 33 Ap'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SPINNING

A department for productivity and scientific organization of work in the Textile Institute of Maribor A Comparison of productivity in the spinning mills of Slovenia L Jerovec Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4.199-207 My'57 Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The Bohinj stockbreeders and cheese makers. Rodna gruda 4 no 10 226-227 O'57. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Postal, telegraph, and telephone network, means, and traffic according to more important district centers in 1955 and 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 8: 35-37 Ag'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Slovenian National Theater on the world scene L. Filipic Rodna gruda 4 no 10 214-125 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7:37-40 Jl'57. Y, 5

Trade and tourist and catering trade in the 1st quarter of 1957 according to more important places 6 no. 8 38 Ag'57 Y, 5

Youth and child tourism in 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 4.36 Ap'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

All the employed according to districts, branches, and categories as of September 30, 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no 6 39-41 Je'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Higher schools in 1956 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6:44-46 Je'57. Y, 5

Homes for students of universities and higher schools as of May 15, 1956. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 6:46 Je'57 Y, 5.

Students of universities, academies, and higher schools in the winter semester of the academic year 1956/57 Mes stat Slov 6 no 5 35-39 My'57 Y, 5.

Students of universities, academies, and higher schools, registered in the summer semester of the academic year 1956/57, according to schools and years of studying Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7.43 Jl'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - URN BURIAL

The second urn burial place in Ruse, Slovenia. S Pahic. Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no. 3:1-75 '57. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Skerl, France Pocesi partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, *1956*] *209* p. (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj. 11) [Beginnings of the partisan movement in Slovenia. fold. col map, footnotes, index] Y, 4.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Letopis Slovenski akademije znanosti in umetnosti (Yearbook of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts); a book review. Nasi razgl 6 no 19:459 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN ESSAYS

Martin Krpan, an essay. F Grivec Slav rev 9 no 1/4 176-180 '56 Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Mauser, Karel. Sin mrtvega; roman. Celovec [Britanska obvescevalna sluzba] 1947. 112 p. [Son of the dead; a novel] Y, 11.

Mauser, Karel. Vecna vez. Naslovna stran dela Franceta Gorseta. V. Clevelandu, Slovenska pisarna, 1955. 89 p. [Perpetual tie, a novelette] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Beno Zupancic' Sedmina (The Seventh-Day Death Ceremony), a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl *6 no. 19:434 S'57.* Y, 1.

Vladimir Bartol's Trzaske humoreske (Trieste Humoresques); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:438-439 S'57. Y, 1

SLOVENIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

The dialect of Sredisce and the speech of the lower Prekmurje R Kolaric. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 162-170 '56 Y, 11

Dialectological studies. VIII Contribution to the classification of the Pohorje speeches T. Logar Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 30-44 '56 Y, 11

Divjek D Ludvik. Slav rev 9 no 1, 1 195 197 '56 Y, 11.

Some names of places and waters D Ludvik Slav rev 9 no 1/4 189-195 '56 Y, 11

Sovatna, zavod, and similar words. J Kolenina Slav rev 9 no 1/4 180-182 '56 Y, 11

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contributions to the counter-reformation epoch M Rupel Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 148-154 '56 Y, 11

Ivan Gornik, a contribution to the time of Josip Stritar F Koblar Slav rev 9 no 1/4:118-147 56 Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Lipa, a new periodical of Slovenian emigrants in Argentina Rodna gruda 4 no 9:186 S'57. Y, 1

The youth review Jadro in Trieste, a review of a periodical. M D Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:490 O'57 Y, 1

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On France Preseren's "Farewell from Youth" and on the rehabilitation of Anton von Schmehenstuel Sr in literary history A. Slodnjak Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 10-29 '56. Y, 11

Some characteristics of modern Slovenian poetry. (To be contd.) J Snoj Nasi razgl 6 no 19:439-442 S'57. Y, 1.

Some characteristics of modern Slovenian poetry. (Conclusion) J. Snoj. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19.465-468 O'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND.

SMETANA, AUGUSTIN

Certain manuscripts found in the estate of Augustin Smetana and his conception of socialism and communism. M Bayerova, I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4.483-513 '57. C, 3.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Prazak, Premysl. Bedrich Smetana, uvod do zivota a dila. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956 211 p. (Kniznice zivotopisu) [Bedrich Smetana; an introduction to his life and work 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 9.

SMITH, THELMA M.

Contemporary American literature in France; marginal notes on Transatlantic Migration, a book by Thelma M. Smith and Ward L. Miner. J. Woll. Svet lit 2 no. 4:238-240 Ag'57. C, 11.

SMUGLEVICIUS, PRANAS

The first professor of painting at the Vilna University. Lit ir men no. 38.3 S'57. Lt, 11.

Pranas Smuglevicius (1745-1807); a biographic sketch. V. Uloza. Svyturys 9 no. 18:21 S'57. Lt, 1.

SMUUL, JUHAN

Author Juhan Smuul joins the scientific expedition to the Antarctic. N Eesti raadio N 1'57:1614. E, 1.

SNOW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE.

SNOWMAN, ABOMINABLE
see YETI.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

A report on a conference on casuality in social sciences, held at the Department of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Comenius University O Zahora Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4 649-656 '57. C, 3

SOCIAL SECURITY
see INSURANCE, SOCIAL and this subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, U.S.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Bourgeois economists and revisionists on the socialist world market. T. Kiss. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18-8 O'57. H, 5.

Certain manuscripts found in the estate of Augustin Smetana and his conception of socialism and communism. M. Bayerova, I. Michnakova Filos cas CSAV 5 no 4:483-513 '57. C, 3

Class struggle during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism L. Furmans Pad Latv kom 12 no 9.57-65 S'57 La, 6

The collective property of the people must be protected by all possible means O. Prusa. Nova mysl no 8 730-739 Ag'57. C, 6.

"Contradictions in Socialism", a review of K. Benedek's article. J Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5 789-794 '57. C, 3

Crisis of capitalism and the sharpening of its contradictions Reports Riga 14 no 42.10-11 O 17'57 La, 1.

The economic superiority of the socialist world system. M. Manescu. Lupta 37 no. 9:3-17 S'57. R, 6.

Experiment of an individual enterprising spirit. Pt. 1. Right of an individual to create social values. Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 42:1-2, 11 O'57. P, 3.

Lenin's work The State and Revolution, a book review. I. Elezi. Rruga Part 4 no. 9-43-52 S'57 A, 6.

Notes on some philosophical problems of the theory of social revolution J. Houska, K. Kara. Nova mysl no 9:846-860 S'57 C, 6.

Origin of the basic economic law of socialism and its operation during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. T. Minkov. Godishnik IUr 48: 581-611 '55/56. B, 7

Roads to socialism; the traditional seminar. In English. Youth Life 6 no. 24.17 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

Some problems connected with the character and functions of financial relations without cash in the socialist economy. A. Lemmnitz. Finanz credit 3 no. 6: 3-14 Je'57. R, 5.

Spread of books in the first Rumanian socialist organizations. II. Books of France, Germany, etc. N. Liu, Cal bibliot 10 no. 9:19-21 S'57. R, 2.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

SOCIALISTS, ITALIAN

Fruitless balance in Milan, Italy. jj Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:480 O'57. Y, 1.

SOCIALISTS, POLISH

Participation of the Polish socialists in the October Revolution. W. Najdus. Nowe drogi 11 no. 10/11:40-58 O/N'57. P, 6.

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

Most primitive tribe on earth. I. Tsotsov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:40 Jl'57. B, 2.

SOCIOLOGISTS, FRENCH

Sociologist G. Gurvitch; a profile. V. Bonac. Nasi razgl 6 no. 20:484-485 O'57. Y, 1.

SOCIOLOGISTS, YUGOSLAV

The work of the actives for philosophy and sociology. S. Podmenik. Nasi razgi 6 no. 10:454 O'57. Y, 1.

SOCIOLOGY

The first issue of Jugoslovenski casopis za filozofiju i sociologiju; a review of a periodical. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:416-419 O'57. Y, 5.

Possibilities of a classification of types and of the casual analysis of social behavior. L. Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 4:529-556 '57. C, 3.

SOCIOMETRY

Spontaneous groups. (bi). Nowa kultura 8 no. 9.8 Mr'57. P, 11.

SODIUM

Application of a method of differences for the determination of sodium with the aid of the flame photometer. J. Dobrowolski, N. Wyszynski. Chem anal 2 no. 1-11-21 '57. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of traces of copper in graphite with the aid of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Gorczynska, D. Ciecierska, R. Waledziak. Chem anal 2 no. 1 52-61 '57 P, 13.

Determination of traces of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium with the aid of the flame photometer. H Baranska. Chem anal 2 no. 2 138-148 '57. P, 13

The natrium trachyte from the environs of the village Vojnic. M. Vragovic Geol vjes Hrv 10:105-100 '56(published '57) Y, 12.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM SALTS

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. IV. Technical study of β-naphthoxyacetic acid and of its sodium salt. J. Minczowski. Chem anal 2 no. 1: 105-107 '57. P, 13.

Sodium and potassium croconic acid and its application in determining sodium and potassium. S. Prebendowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:329-331 '57. P, 13.

SOFRONENKO, KSENIA ALEKSANDROVA

K. A. Sofronenko's Social and Political Structure of Galician-Volhynian Rus, 11th-13th Centuries; a book review. S Alexandrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18.336-339 '56 (published '57). p, 5

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under BULGARIA.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Duda, Jozef Mikrobiologia rolnicza. Wyd. 2., popr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 174 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Agricultural microbiology, a textbook. 2d ed., rev] P, 15

SOIL MOISTURE

The influence of the humidity of foundation soils as an important element to be observed in roadway designing. (Conclusion) K. Kucera. Inz stavby 5 no. 8. 407-412 Ag'57. C, 16.

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Criteria of the dangerousness of freezing earth. Z. Hroch. Inz stavby 5 no. 10 529-535 O'57. C, 16.

Electroosmotic strengthening of soils. F. Kuncovsky. Zel technika 5 no. 5:123-126 My'57 C, 16.

Geotechnic and geohydrologic studies related to planning transport installations and forestry constructions. G. Vasilescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9:501-503 S'57. R, 15.

Local roads should be built by stabilizing the earth. Lj. Maksimovic. Put i saob no. 1/3:92-94 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

Measures applied against the formation of landslides. J. Sysak. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:319-325 S'57. P, 16.

The repair of slopes of embankments and cuttings. L. Hep. Inz stavby 5 no. 9.477-480 S'57. C, 16.

Repairing sinking sections of track by means of "Aerocem" cement injections. P. Tyc. Zel technika 5 no. 4:108 Ap'57. C, 16.

Soil density and subsidence of foundations. S. Kadzialko. Bud przem 4 no. 6:18-23 Je'56 P, 16.

The stability of canal banks in clayey and sandy soils. L. Sulkje, S. Stevanovic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1625-1631 '57. Y, 16.

Subsidence and permissible bearing pressure. Tr. from the German. E. Schultze. Bud przem 4 no. 6:14-18 Je'56. P, 16.

Supplies of cement and tar for soil stabilization. S. R. Drogownictwo 12 no. 9:226 S'57. P, 16.

Technological quality of sugar beets and its dependence on soil and climatic conditions. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 3:55-58 Mr'57. C, 16.

Work program of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building in 1956. H. Modlinski. Bud przem 4 no. 3:26-30 Mr'56. P, 16.

SOILS, FROZEN
see FROZEN GROUND.

SOKOL-TUMA, FRANTISEK

Tumuli from the Ostrava area. M Rusinsky. Ctenar 9 no. 9.194-195 S'57 C, 2.

SOKOLOWSKI, JAN SEWERYN

Zoltowska, Janina Sokolowski [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957 21 p [Sokolowski 1st ed illus (part col), col plates] P, 10

SOLIDS

The energetics of electric discharges in solid dielectric materials. A Bartak. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no 5 63-81 '56 (published '57). C, 16

SOLS
see COLLOIDS.

SOLUBILITY

Solubility of electrolytes I. Presentation and correlation of the solubility data in the multicomponent systems. E. Erdos Chem listy 51 no 9 1632-1640 S'57. C, 13.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Electric moment of the amide group I. Conditions for determination of the precise value of the apparent moment in a solution. D. Snobl, L. Lehar Chem listy 51 no. 9.1608-1613 S'57. C, 13

Measuring the concentration of solutions by means of radioisotopes. J Oppelt. Chem prum 7 no. 1-22-23 Ja'57. C, 16.

SOLVENTS

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitroamine by sulfuric acid. J Simecek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1699-1703 S'57. C, 13.

SOMATOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Gorjanovic's works and articles on Gorjanovic. V. Kochansky-Devide, M. Malez. Geol vjes Hrv 10:17-20 '56(published '57) Y, 12.

SONGS, ESTONIAN

More than modest results. E. Aarne Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 44 5 N'57. E, 11.

SONGS, FRENCH

Beranger's satirical songs J. Fischer. Svet lit 2 no. 4 242-251 Ag'57. C, 11

SONGS, LATVIAN

A performance of Latvian chorus songs. M. Gelbaks Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'57. La, 11.

SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tonality of Karol Szymanowski's Muezzin's Songs. A. Helman. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1.94-136 '56. P, 6.

SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Songs on military service in the bourgeois army in Subcarpathian Ruthenia. In Ukrainian I. Dolhosh. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14.8-9 Jl'57. C, 1

SOSABOWSKI, STANISLAW

S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way); a book review. M. Taslecki. Bellona no. 2-92-94 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

SOUNDPROOFING

Measurements of soundproofing properties. K. Mouric. Silikaty 1 no. 3:317-321 '57. C, 16.

SOWING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

SOWINSKA, STANISLAWA

Schools of character. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41:1, 7 O'57. P, 11.

SPACE AND TIME

Lenin's remark about absolute space. V. Tlusty. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:309-322 '57. C, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Distant cosmic prognostication; a report from the 21st century. J. Chlebcevicius. Jaun gret no. 9:23-24 S'57. Li, 5.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 23:5 O'57. P, 17.

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 23:1-2 O'57. P, 17.

Space flights. V. Lagenpusas. Santarve no. 3:126-131 '57. Li, 6.

A timetable for our planetry system. J. G. Zoln Polski no. 26:14 N'57. P, 17.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Methods for study of orientation and searching reactions to be used in research on higher nervous activity in children. J. Hohart, J. Hlavan. Cs psychologie 1 no. 2:166-171 '57. C, 1

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Differential linear equations in Banach spaces. J. Lopec. Mat chemia no. 1:1-7 '57. P, 13.

Some linear systems of singular collineations. V. Medek. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3:83-93 '57 C, 13

SPAIN - MOTION PICTURES

Film notebook; the personality of a producer. J. Grecner. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42:8 O'57. C, 11

SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Charming, indeed. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:9 Ag'57. P, 3.

SPANISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jimenez, a Nobel Prize winner. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:11-40 Mr'57. Y, 1.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Nomograph of the specific gravity of nitration mixtures. M. Vohecky. Chem prum 7 no. 1:23 Ja'57 C, 10

SPECTROMETER

An automatic timing and recording circuit for use with a neutron crystal spectrometer. Z. Kehlik, D. O'Connor, K. Blinowski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 4:293-300 '57. P, 13.

Results of a scientific work. ... po ... Ved kultu 31 Ag '57 7-9. C, 3

Spectrometry of fast neutrons. D. O'Connor. Nukleonika 2 no. 1:1-6 '57. P, 13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. II. Determination with the aid of the fluorometric method. III. Determination with the aid of the spectrophotometric method in ultraviolet. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 2 no. 1:62-76 '57. P, 13.

Determination of the thermodynamic second dissociation constant of sulfurous acid based on potentiometric and spectrophotometric measurements. F. Cuta, Z. Beranek, J. Pisecky. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1614-1617 S'57. C, 13

Polarographic and spectrophotometric investigation of the reduction process and of the acid-base equilibrium: p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and the p-benzaldehyde trimethylammonium iodide. J. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:13-26 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric investigation of the acid-base equilibrium and tautomerism of p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. J. Bartel and others. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:27-35 '57. P, 13

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szynska. Chem anal 1 no. 4:285-293 '56. P, 13.

Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides, and cyanides. F. Cuta, Z. Beranek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1669-1676 S'57. C, 13

A study on the precision and accuracy of the spectrophotometric analysis of binary systems. III. Dependence between the precision of determination and the strength of the determined concentrations. J. Swietoslawska, H. Walodziak. Chem anal 1 no. 4:340-354 '56. P, 13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXVI. Hydrogen bonds in nitroalcohols and infrared absorption spectra. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:37-57 '57. P, 13.

Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Kraczkiewicz. Chem anal 1 no. 4:311-316 '56. P, 13.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

An apparatus for measuring radiation within the range of the solar spectrum. A. Cihulec, M. Soma. Cs biol 6 no. 4:316-320 Jl'57. C, 13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

β-naphthoxyacetic acid. Analytic study. II. Determination with the aid of the fluorometric method. III. Determination with the aid of the spectrophotometric method in ultraviolet. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 2 no. 1:62-76 '57. P, 13.

Investigations of complex compounds with aromatic amines. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:213-232 '56. B, 13.

Investigation of the kinetics of methyl methacrylate polymerization by help of absorptiometric measurements in the ultraviolet wave range. J. Jaroh. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:175-181 '57. P, 13

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Havelka, Bedrich. Spektralni analyza. Bedrich Havelka, English ... [a] Milos Hruza [et al.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Spectrum analysis. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13
Vol 1 1957 ... p

Choice of apparatus for emission spectrum analysis. A. Bolanicki. Chem anal 1 no. 1:31-43 '56. P, 13

The contemporary situation regarding the theory of absorption and emission spectra of admixture atoms added to crystals. M. Lutfig. Postepy fiz ... 1:103-110 '56. P, 13

Determination of strontium in minerals by means of the spectrographic method. H. Jacholkowska. Chem anal 1 no. 1 ... '56. P, 13

Determination of traces of boron in graphite, coal, coke, and carbon black by means of spectrum emission analysis. H. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 1 no. 1:291-300 '56. P, 13.

Determination of traces of lithium in calcium hydroxide with the aid of emission spectrum analysis. H. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 2 no. 2:149-159 '57 P, 13

The problems of work safety and hygiene in the emission spectrum analysis laboratories. S. Held, H. Skalska. Chem anal 1 no. 1:99-101 '56. P, 13

A seminar on spectra. A. Bolanicki. Chem anal 2 no. 1:113-115 '57. P, 13

W. Kemula and A. Bolanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission Spectrum Analysis), a book review. A. Hulanicki. Wiad chem 11 no. 7:415-416 Jl'57 P, 13

W. Kemula and A. Bolanicki's Emisyjna analiza spektralna (Emission Spectrum Analysis), a book review. W. Kliniecki. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:367-371 '57 P, 13.

SPHAEROCODIUM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SPIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

Arrangement for the determination of the coefficient of friction of a spindle when running out. In Bulgarian. A. Dimitrov. Vopr ... 1:165-168 '56. B, 13

SPINE

Evolution of spine morphology. J. Piiper. Tartu toim no. 46:131-137 '57. E, 1.

Morphology and regularities of the postembryonic development of the spine bone of perch (Perca fluviatilis L.). In Russian. J. Piiper. Tartu toim no. 46:135-146 '57. E, 1.

SPINEL GROUP
see subdivision under MACEDONIA

SPINNING
see also subdivision under BOHEMIA, SLOVENIA.

Avoiding striation in textiles by observing some technological rules in spinning. N. Vladut. Ind text Rom 8 no. 8:355-356 Ag'57. R, 10.

SPINNING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Some modern equipment in the spinning machinery for combed woolen fibers. D. Lhotka. Tekstil ... 6 no. 5:141-151 My'57. Y, 10.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Discussions on the significance of Spinoza in German philosophy from 1780-1787. M. Sobotka. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 5:657-679 '57. C, 3.

SPITSBERGEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A dispatch from the end of the world. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no 24:10-12 O'57. P, 17

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The meaning, range, and interdependence of the notions physical culture, physical education, and sport. H. Zlato. Cult fiz 10 no. 9:517-525 S'57. R, 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPORTS CAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

SPRAYING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

[illegible]

SPRINGS, MECHANICAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPRUCE ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

STABILITY OF AUTOMOBILES

[illegible]

[illegible]

STADIUMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

STAINS [illegible]

[illegible]

STANDARD OF LIVING
see [illegible] ALBANIA, RUMANIA

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

[illegible]

[illegible]

STARCH

[illegible]

STARODWORSKA-MORAWSKA, ZOFIA

[illegible]

STARS

[illegible]

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASILEVICH

Vladimir Vasilevich Stasov and Prague. [illegible] C, 10

STASZEWSKI, JOZEF

J. Staszewski's ... geograficzny. ... (Geographical Dictionary, Origin and Meaning of Geographical Names), a book review. ... E. ... Onomastica 2 no. 2:347-363 '56. P, 11.

STATE, THE

Actuality of the Marx and Lenin theory of the state; forty years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's State and Revolution. M. Petrescu. Lupta 37 no. 9 18-27 S'57. H, 6.

Lenin's work The State and Revolution; a book review. I. Elezi. Kruga Part 4 no. 9, 43-52 S'57. A, 0

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

STATESMEN, LATVIAN

Janis Vanags, President of the Supreme Soviet, receives a letter of commendation. Reports Riga 14 no 42 14 O 18'57. La, 1

STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

Dragan Markovic and Slobodan Bostiljcic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography), a book review. B. Peic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10 424-426 O'57. Y, 5.

STATICS

Natural oscillation of flat bar systems with rigid space joints subjected to static axial forces. In German. V. Horak. Acta techn Cz 2 no. 2 182-193 '57. C, 16

The simplest static calculations of the most common building elements. U. Marklewicz. Bud wiejskie 7 no. 5-24-25 S/O'55. P, 15

STATISTICIANS, YUGOSLAV

Departure of our statistical experts for Ethiopia. Statisticar no. 57:2 Ag'57. Y, 5

STATUES

see subdivision under POLAND

STAVES AND STAVE TRADE

Reduction of the drying time for beech staves. I. Pena. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7, 264-265 Jl'57. R, 16.

STAZEWSKI, HENRYK

Exhibition of works by Henryk Stazewski. A. Wat. Przegl art no. 1 85 90 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

STEAM

The problem of throttled steam in the regulators of steam locomotives. M. Glos. Zel technika 5 no. 5 137-138 My'57. C, 16.

Steam as power in the textile industry. I. Zegarac. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7 233-236 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Studies of water vapor adsorption on aluminum monoxide, a thesis. M. Burk. Wiad chem 11 no 7 406-409 Jl'57. P, 13.

STEAM BOILERS

Testing safety valves. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:63 Ap'57. H, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Damping noises in large power plants, a lecture. Tr. from the German. Koch. Energia es atom 10 no. 1: 62 Ap'57. H, 16.

Noises and vibrations in the operation of reducing valves, a lecture. Tr. from the German. Koppe. Energia es atom 10 no. 1 62 Ap'57. H, 16.

Noises having the character of a stream in steam power plants; a lecture. Tr. from the German. Muller. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:61-62 Ap'57. H, 16.

STEAM TURBINE BLADES

Notes on the problem of the technology of brazing bandage-wires and the protecting plates of steam-turbine blades. J. Prudky, K. Lobl, J. Prucha. Zvaranie 6 no 6:166-171 Je'57. C, 16.

STEATITE

see TALC.

STEEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Pospisil, Rudolf. Antikorosni a zaruvzdorne oceli [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 237 p. [Anticorrosive and heat-resistant steels. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Carburization with natural gas in the school workshops. K. Kotlinski. Szkola zawod no. 13:44-45 O'57. P, 8.

A contribution to the problem of steel weldability and its testing. M. Haimer. Zvar sbor 6 no. 2:201-225 '57. C, 16.

Control and recording of temperatures during the pouring and solidification of steel. L. Smrha, R. Hluzin. Hut Listy 12 no 8:711-714 Ag'57. C, 16.

Development in the cold rolling of steel strips for transformers up to 500 mm. in width. M. Zidek, V. Dedek. Hut listy 12 no 9:853-864 S'57. C, 16

How to replace paper bags by steel when bulk cement is used? V. Hurab. Mechanisace 4 no. 4 126-131 Ap'57. C, 16.

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt 3. Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel. J. Cadek, K. Mazanec. Hut listy 12 no 9 777-788 S'57. C, 16.

Plan for new universal metallurgic furnace for production of steel and cast iron. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4 461-472 '56. B, 13.

Possibilities to use steel conductors in low-voltage distributing networks. I. Sabatin. Mecan electr agr no. 1:46-50 Ja'57. R, 15.

Problem of producing steel and cast-iron outside the blast furnace; new data on mechanism of reduction process of iron acidity and iron ore with hard carbon. In Russian. M. Kurchatov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:143-212 '56. B, 13.

The shear hardness test, a new nondestructive method for determining the yield point. In English. K. Waltzmann. Acta techn Cz 2 no. 2:133-172 '57. C, 16

Some data regarding the corrosion of chemical-resistant and heatproof steels. O. Gautsch. Nova prolzv 6 no. 3/4:217-231 My'57. Y, 16.

Study of the morphology of lamellar pearlite in steel containing 2.8% Cu. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 12 no. 9. 801-803 S'57. C, 16.

Study of the processes occurring during the welding of stays in boilers with steel heaithe. J. Nemec. Zel technika 5 no. 8 199-204 Ag'57. C, 16.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Basic lining of electric-arc furnaces producing stainless low-carbon steel. J. Dobry. Hut listy 12 no. 10.907-913 O'57. C, 16.

Corrosion test for stainless steel. O. Gautsch. Nova prolzv 6 no. 3/4:215-216 My'57. Y, 16.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

The effect of boron addition on the properties of structural steels. V. Keclik. Hut listy 12 no. 8. 696-703 Ag'57. C, 16.

STEEL ALLOYS

Effect of residual austenite in the carburizing layers of alloy steels on their behavior under variable stress. B. Prenosil. Hut Listy 12 no 8:704-711 Ag'57. C, 16.

Eutectoid reaction. Pt. 2. Eutectoid and pearlite reaction in alloy steels. J. Cadek. Hut listy 12 697-695 Ag'57. C, 16.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING

see BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL.

STEEL CASTINGS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Additional experiences with exothermic sleeves for risers. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 9:261-264 S'57. C, 16.

Importance of vacuum steel casting for metallurgical practice. Z. Eminger, F. Kinsky, Z. Kletecka. Hut Listy 12 no. 8:755-768 Ag'57. C, 16.

STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA

From old books; out of Dusan's Codex. D. Trifunovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:91 '57. Y, 1.

STEIN, EDITH

Edith Stein (Teresia Benedicta a Cruce OCD), a portrait. B. Badrov. Dobri pastir 8 no. 1/4:29-48 '56. Y, 3.

STELE, FRANC

The 70th anniversary of Franc Stele's birth. F. I. G. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:255 '56. Y, 3.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Stereochemical process of the addition and elimination reactions. O. Cervinka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 4:539-563 Ag'57. C, 16.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Conversation with the veterinarian about the sterility of cows. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:9 My'57. H, 15.

STERN, ANATOL

Between the lines. Zastepca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 41: 7 O'57. P, 11.

STEROIDS

Transformation of steroids achieved by the enzyme systems of microorganisms. O. Hanc. Chemie Cz 9 no 4,586-599 Ag'57. C, 16.

STETKA, KAREL

Karel Stetka and Miloslav Kuba's Mechanisovana evidence mezd strojirenskeho podniku (Mechanized Control of Wages in a Machinery Plant), a book review. V. Kocanda. Zel doprava 5 no. 9 281 S'57. C, 5.

STETTIN

Stettin meetings. J. Tuszewski. Walka mlodych 8 no 8 6 O'56. P, 5

STIBNITE

Antimonite ground coat enamels. III. Composition of groups. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 1 no 3 313-316 '57. C, 16.

STIEBER, ZDZISLAW

Zd. [illegible]

Y, 11

Zdzislaw Stieber's Zarys dialektologii jezykow zachodnio-slowianskich z wyborem tekstow gwarowych (Outline of the Dialectology of Western Slavic Languages with a Selection of Texts in the Dialects); a book review. R. Kolaric. Slav rev 9 no. 1/4,207 '56. Y, 11.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

STOCKHOLM (SHIP)

Lessons from the catastrophe of the Andrea Doria. Tech gosp morska 7 no 10:318 O'57. P, 17.

STOLARCZYK, LECH

S. Minc and L. Stolarczyk's Elementy fizykochemii koloidow (Elements of the Physicochemistry of the Colloids), a book review. A. Pomianowski. Wiad chem 11 no. 3:224-225 Mr'57. P, 13.

STOMATOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STONE

The importance of taking samplings of stone for investigation. Z. Joksic. Put i saob no. 1/3:63-66 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

Jiri Toman's Nove stroje a methody v tezbe, dopravo a uprave kamene (New Machinery and Methods for Quarrying, Transporting, and Processing Stone), a review. M. Holec. Mechanisace 4 no. 4:132-133 Ap'57. C, 16.

STONE AGE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Idols of the Neolithic period. M. Garasanin. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:6-9 '57. Y, 1.

STORKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STOSS, VEIT

Sawicka, Stanislawa. Ryciny Wita Stwosza. Warszawa, "Sztuka," 1957. 61 p. [Veit Stoss' engravings. illus.] P, 10.

Veit Stoss returned to the Church of Virgin Mary. [illegible] Tygod powsz 11 no 33 5 Ag'57. P, 3

S'

on the basis of the semiproportionate method. Wierzbicki. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:301-303 S'57. P, 16.

Effect of residual austenite in the carburizing layers of alloy steels on their behavior under variable stress. B. Prenosil. Hut Listy 12 no. 8:704-711 Ag'57. C, 16.

Geodetic surveying of distortions in chimneys and masts. S. Zykubek. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:159-191 '56. P, 12.

STRAINS AND STRESSES (Continued)

The importance of experimental stress analysis in motor vehicle research V Korbel Automobil 1 no. 5 147-150 My'57 C, 16

Model measurements of dams O Tavoda Inz stavby 5 no.9-470-476 S'57 C, 16

A new method for raising the limit of the formation of cracks in reinforced concrete structures E Urban Inz stavby 5 no 8 419-421 Ag'57 C, 16

Plasticity of quasi-isotropic material In Russian A Malmeister Vopr din 4 37-48 '56 La, 13

Radial deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs I. (To be contd) V Hanganu, T Havirneanu, D Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 7 297-300 Jl'57. R, 16

Radial deformations and unitary strains in carding drums with reinforcement ribs. II. V. Hanganu, T. Havirneanu, D. Artenie. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8 347-349 Ag'57. R, 16.

The role of cohesion in brittle breaks. Tr from the Rumanian C Miclosi Zvar sbor 6 no 2 178-186 '57 C, 16

Stresses in an orthotropic half plane subjected to loads on the edge Pt 2 In German V Kafka Acta techn Cz 2 no 2 173-181 '57. C, 16

STRAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STREETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Protractive strength of viscoelastic material In Russian A Skudra Vopr din 4 5-19 '56 La, 13

STREPTOMYCIN

Effect of streptomycin on the chloroplasts of the flagellate Euglena gracilis Klebs. J. Vavra. Cs biol 6 no. 3:209-214 Je'57. C, 13

Streptomycins and their salts Z Kotula. Wiad chem 11 no.7 383-400 Jl'57 P, 13

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRETTI, VIKTOR

Viktor Stretti has died, an obituary Hollar 29 no. 1 24 '57. C, 10.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRITAR, JOSIP

Ivan Gornik, a contribution to the time of Josip Stritar F Koblar Slav rev 9 no 1/4 118-147 '56 Y, 11

STRONTIUM

Determination of strontium in minerals by means of the spectrographic method. B. Tucholka-Szmeja Chem anal 1 no. 4 255-262 '56 P, 13.

The strontium danger. Allami gazd 9 no. 5-5 My'57. H, 15.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

How shall we understand it? B Karklins Skolot avize no 40 4 O'57 La, 8

Let us help youth find a job A. Ronis Skolot avize no 39 2 S'57 La, 8

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

It is better this way G. Aleksa Svyturys 9 no. 17,4 S'57 Li, 1

The sense of duty and conscience M. Aleliunas. Reports Vilna O 3'57 9-10 Li, 1.

Thousands of students leave for collective farms. Reports Vilna O 8'57,10 Li, 1

The way of thinking of young liberals V. K. Santarve no 3 136-140 '57 Li, 6.

STUDENTS, POLISH

In Stettin with students. S. Kryska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 9 4 Mr'57. P, 11.

Students' realities. S Lancewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 41: 10 O'57 P, 3.

We need peace Tygod demokrat 5 no 43-2 O'57 P, 1

STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

The life of students in Moscow Santarve no. 2 86-88 '57 Li, 6.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums (To be contd) F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 6 no 18 425-427 S'57. Y, 1.

Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums (To be contd.) F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19-456-458 O'57 Y, 1.

Moral profile and moral values of our youth in higher Gymnasiums. (Conclusion) F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 6 no 20 485-487 O'57. Y, 1

Students of universities, academies, and higher schools in the winter semester of the academic year 1956/57 Mes stat Slov 6 no. 5-35-39 My'57. Y, 5.

Students of universities, academies, and higher schools, registered in the summer semester of the academic year 1956/57, according to schools and years of studying Mes stat Slov 6 no. 7 43 Jl'57. Y, 5.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Stur's study "On the Folk Songs and Stories of Slavic Tribes" in Slovenian V. Smolej Slav rev 9 no. 1/4 182-188 '56. Y, 11

STURSA, JAN

Twenty-five years with Jan Stursa, an excerpt from Jaroslav Benda's memoirs. Vytv prace 5 no. 19 4-5 O'57. C, 10

STYLE, LITERARY

G. Bulgar's Scriitori romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers and Language and Style); a book review. E. Manu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 7:102-103 Jl'57. R, 11.

STYRA, BALYS

Balys Styra's work in the field of atmospheric radioactivity Reports Vilna O 10'57-2 Li, 1.

neer Wilimek? A Czarski Zoln
)'57. P, 17.

rogenase. I. Determination of
imary succinic acid dehygrogenase
ind properties of plant succinic
ase. L. Kovac. Chem listy 51
)'57. C, 13.

rose in water according to Kaganov.
ity cukrovar 73 no. 5:107-108 My'57.

iection with awarding the title of
ion to Imants Sudmalis Reports
-20 O 25'57 La, 1.

ez Canal for energy, L. Naszalyi,
10 no. 4:198-200 Ag'57. H, 16.

nek. Prawo i zycie 1 no.12:3, 7

Three phases and three documents, ten months of the Suez crisis. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172 13-14 Je'57. Y, 6.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Conductometric determination of the ash content in clarices. Z Fellmova, M Kalml. Listy cukrovar 73 no 5 105-106 My'57 C, 16.

Ion exchange in the sugar industry J. Burianek and others. Listy cukrovar 73 no 7 41-45 F'57. C, 16.

Microbiological testing of sugar B Rampl, V Orszaghova, P Nascera Listy cukrovar 73 no 3 59-60 Mr'57. C, 16

A new nomograph for the operation of the diffusion apparatus and its application Tr from the Russian. P Silin Listy cukrovar 73 no. 5 98-102 My'57. C, 16

Saturation coefficient, quantity, and composition of nonsugars in molasses A. Mircev Listy cukrovar 73 no 5,102-104 My'57. C, 16

Standardized capacity of the machinery equipment in the raw sugar factory O. Bohm Listy cukrovar 73 no. 2 [Suppl] 1-9 F'57 C, 16.

Ways to increase the output of sugar and to decrease the number of reboilings II. III A. Mircev Listy cukrovar 73 no 2,37-40 F'57. C, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Chromatographic study on the composition of amino acids from diffusion and thick sugar-beet juices during the 1955/56 production period P. Pavlas, O. Metounova-Hauslerova Listy cukrovar 73 no 3 50-54 Mr'57 C, 16

Technological quality of sugar beets and its dependence on soil and climatic conditions M Drachovska, K Sandera. Listy cukrovar 73 no 3 55-58 Mr'57. C, 16

SUITE (MUSIC)
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUITS, GUSTAV

Gustav Suits' Valitud teosed (Selected Works) to be published soon. N Eesti Raadio O 10'57,1535-1536 E, 1

SULER, OLDRICH

The first step of a young author, a review of a novel. F Burianek. Lit nov 8 no. 39,4 S'57. C, 11

SULFIDES

Polarographic behavior of sulfide ions. A. Trifonov. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:21-34 '56. B, 13.

Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides, and cyanides. F. Cuta, E. Beranek Chem listy 51 no 9:1669-1676 S'57 C, 13.

SULFITE LIQUOR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SULFITES

Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides, and cyanides. F. Cuta, E. Beranek. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1669-1676 S'57. C, 13.

SULFUR

Sulfuric acid from sulfur. H.Chwalibog Chemik 10 no.7/8:202-211 Jl'57 P, 13.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Sulfo products on the base of light and middle fractions of shale tar and their use In Russian. A. Koll, E Keel. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:195-202 '56. E, 16

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitramines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitroamine by sulfuric acid J. Simecek. Chem listy 51 no. 9,1699-1703 S'57. C, 13.

Sulfuric acid from sulfur. H.Chwalibog. Chemik 10 no.7/8:202-211 Jl'57. P, 13.

SULFUROUS ACID

Determination of the thermodynamic second dissociation constant of sulfurous acid based on potentiometric spectrophotometric measurements. F. Cuta, E. Beranek, J. Pisecky. Chem listy 51 no. 9: 1614-1617 S'57. C, 13.

SUMAC

Anomalies of sumacs, Douglas firs, Turkish black cherry trees, and oaks. Z. Spirchez. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 584-588 S'57. R, 15.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUN

Sunstroke and heatstroke. IU. Toshev. Chitalishte. 36 no 8 32 Ag'57 B, 2

SUNSPOTS

The connection between chromospheric protuberances and magnetic fields of sunspots, a summary of an article. J. Mergentaler, J Paciorkowna Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8-100 (published '56) P, 1.

SUPERSTITION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Soveshchanie po voprosam vliianiia poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na elektroosazhdenie metallov, Vilna, 1956 Trudy soveschchaniia Vilnus, Gos. izd-vo polit i nauchnoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1957. 243 p. [Papers of the Conference on Problems of the Influence of Surface-Active Substances on Electrodeposition of Metals, Vilna, May 17-19, 1956. In Russian illus , bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] Li, 16.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Concerning the influence of the microgeometry of a metallic surface on the size of the secondary emission of electrons. In Russian. S. Raskovskis. Liet ak darbai B no. 2.17-27 '57. Li, 13.

Surface finishes of motor truck bodies. J. Sager. Automobil 1 no. 2 50-51 F'57. C, 16.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Sir Harold D. Gillies; a portrait. M. D. Nasi razgi 6 no. 20:483-484 O'57. Y, 1

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
see subdivision under U. S.

SURVEYING

Field examination of the construction of a straight-line and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusions drawn from this examination. W. Janusz. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 207-222 '56. P, 12.

Geodetic surveying of distortions in chimneys and masts. S. Zykubek. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:158-191 '56. P, 12.

Geodetic surveying of distortions in skyscrapers with special consideration for investigations on the premises of the Palace of Culture and Science. K. Tarnowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:89-157 '56. P, 12.

Problem of work economy in adjusting geodetic networks by the method of indirect observations. W. Janusz. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2 192-206 '56. P, 12.

A study of errors in the position of points determined by intersection and resection. Z. Nevosad. Geod kart sbor '57:35-42. C, 13.

SUSPENSIONS

Internal friction and sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolin suspensions in electrolytic solutions. IV. G. Kandilarov. Izv inst khim BAN 4:287-310 '56. B, 13.

SVEZHIN, GEORGI

Such poems are always necessary; a book review. V. Maleshevski. Chitalishte 36 no. 6:31 Je'57. B, 2.

SWEDEN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Items of interest from the State Institute for Testing Agricultural Machinery in Sweden. M. Douda. Mech zem 7 no. 18:424-425 S'57. C, 16.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

The Swedish automobile industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Grabowski. Techn motor 7 no. 10:341-346 O'57. P, 16.

SWEDEN - COMMUNIST PARTY

A conference of the Communist Parties of Scandinavian countries. Reports Vilna O 16'57:2-3. Li, 1.

SWEDEN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Thoughts of Comenius are linking nations Lit nov 6 no 40.2 O'57 C, 11.

SWEDEN - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Onomastic research in Sweden. J. Trypucko. Onomastica 2 no. 2-379-402 '56. P, 11.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Simple elements of sport gymnastics in support of performance swimming. C. Beer. Cult fiz 10 no. 8: 504-506 '57. R, 8.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Castration of swine in order to increase their fatness. P. Papazisi. Per bujq soc 11 no. 9 30 S'57. A, 15.

SWITZERLAND - AUTOMOBILES

A modern automobile service station; experiences from a visit to a Volkswagen service station in Switzerland. I Okrouhlicky Automobil 1 no. 6.162-166 Je '57. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

Building machines and devices used in the recent building of dams in Switzerland. J. Kloub Mechanisace 4 no. 6 190-195 Je'57. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gold-bearing mountains. L Uhlir. Csl vojak 6 no. 19: 18-19 S'57. C, 17.

SWITZERLAND - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition at the Kunsthaus in Zurich, the seventieth anniversary of Le Corbusier. C. Weickert. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:8 O'57. P, 11.

SWITZERLAND - WATER POWER

A few remarks on water-power engineering in Switzerland. T. Biernacki. Gosp wodna 17 no. 10-460-465 O'57. P, 16.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SYNAGOGUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SYNTHESIS

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in the mouse pancreas in vitro by means of glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9.1738-1744 S'57. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic materials from all over the world; an international exhibition in London during next July. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:17 Ap'57. H, 16.

SYNTHINE PROCESS

Thermodynamics of the Fisher-Tropsch synthesis. Z. Sokalski, J. Dubik. Wiad chem 11 no. 2.69-93 F'57 P, 13.

SYPHILIS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SYRIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Syrian trade relations. Cz Econ Bul no. 10-8-10 O'57. C, 5.

SYRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The dispute in the Near East; Syria. D. S. Nasi razgi 6 no. 20:479-480 O'57. Y, 1.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXIV. On the positive-negative azeotrope n-octane-acetic acid-pyridine. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:213-220 '57. P, 13.

Dielectric polarization of systems with the hydrogen bond. III. Complexes of organic acids with piperidine. L. Sobczyk, J. Syrkin. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:197-204 '57. P, 13.

Dielectric polarization of the system C_2H_5COOH-pyridine in ether. L. Sobczyk. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 349-350 '57. P, 13.

Mutual conversion of weight, atomic, molecular, and volume percent values in binary, ternary, and higher systems. K Pospiech. Hut listy 12 no. 9 794-800 S'57 C, 16

A simple method of determining adsorption isotherms in the gas-solid system J Chrzaszczewski, M Wronski Rocz chemii 31 no 1 297-299 '57 P, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes I Presentation and correlation of the solubility data in the multicomponent systems. E Erdos. Chem listy 51 no. 9 1632-1640 S'57 C, 13

A study on the precision and accuracy of the spectrophotometric analysis of binary systems. III. Dependence between the precision of determination and the strength of the determined concentrations J. Swietoslawska, H Waledziak Chem anal 1 no 4 246-254 '56. P, 13.

SZABELSKI, BOLESLAV

3d Symphony by Boleslaw Szabelski. Z. Lissa. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1 34-72 '56. P, 9.

SZABO, GYULA

Gyula Szabo's The Gondosh Clan; a book review E. Dinescu. Rum Rev 11 no. 3:148-149 '57 R, 1.

SZABO, J

The art of meditative tones. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 39-10 S'57 C, 11.

SZABO, LORINC

A letter from Budapest. K. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 11-7 Irod ujs 8 no. 11:7 O'57. H, 11.

Lorinc Szabo. R. Szalatnai. Evang elet 22 no. 31:2 O'57. H, 3.

Lorinc Szabo, biographic sketch. Cs. Sz L Irod ujs 8 no. 11 7 O'57. H, 11.

Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957); an obituary. T. Csorba. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42-12 O'57. P, 11.

SZALAY, HELENA (SKLODOWSKA)

Old times and people; a conversation with Mrs. Szalay, sister of Marie (Sklodowska) Curie. M. Orlinski. Carina 12 no. 4-6-8 Ap'56. P, 3.

SZCZEPANSKI, JAN

Sociology of intellectuals, a review of Jan Szczepanski's article "Changes in the Structure and Functions of the Intelligentsia." Z. Jordan. Kultura no 9-134-136 S'57. P, 1

SZEMLER, FERENC

Ferenc Szemler's Versuri alese (Selected Poems), a book review. I. Balan. Viata Rom 10 no. 9-161-162 S'57. R, 11.

SZEP, ERNO

We paid off debts. H. Uj elet 13 no. 7:5 O'57. H, 3.

SZOSTKIEWICZ, S.

S Sekowski and S. Szostkiewicz's Serce i Retorta (The Heart and the Retort); a book review. M. Jurowska-Wernerowa. Chemik 10 no. 7/8. [3] of cover Jl'57. P, 13.

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL

Tonality of Karol Szymanowski's Muezzin's Songs. A. Holman. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:94-136 '56. P, 9.

SZYMBORSKA, WISLAWA

Wislawa Szymborska's Wolanie do Yeti (Calling the Yeti), a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 11.

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TAGORE

TALLINN - HARBOR

Workers achieve good results in Tallinn Harbor N Eesti raadio O 30'57 1600 E, 1

TALLINN - MARKETS

October market in Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 6'57 1648 E, 1

TANASE, NICUTA

Nicuta Tanase's The Louts, a book review. M. Barta. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 149-151 '57. R, 1.

TANKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TANNING

The pH influence on the process of vegetable tanning of sole leather In Russian. K Blazys Liet ak darbai B no. 2 61-68 '57 Li, 13

TANNINS

Effect of tannin on the immunological properties of erythrocytes. A. Majsky, M. Kratkova. Cs biol 6 no 3-192-200 Je'57. C, 13

TAPE RECORDINGS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TAR

Catalytic thermopolymerization of middle fractions of shale tar In Russian A Dobrianskii, V Tishchenko Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 149-154 '56 E, 16

Condensed tars from heavy fractions of shale oil In Russian. A Koll, K Klimov Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 183-194 '56 E, 16.

Determination of boron in coal products (tar and pitch). L. Wnekowska Chem anal 1 no. 4 301-310 '56. P, 13

Determination of the amount of ash in tar and pitch with a low ash content. L. Wnekowska, J. Lesniak. Chem anal 2 no. 1:29-34 '57. P, 13

Extraction of phenols from middle fractions of shale tar and their use of synthesis of oil-soluble phenol-formaldehyde tars In Russian V. Rikken Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 203-212 '56 E, 16

Investigation of gasification process of Volga shales under pressure with simultaneous pyrolysis of shale tar. In Russian. Ia Dodonov, L. Borzova Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 71-75 '56 E, 16.

Investigation of tar of Savelyevka-shale gasification In Russian Ia. Dodonov, M Lebedev, N Maslennikova Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 125-129 '56 E, 16.

Investigation of the total tar product and of the industrial fractions of the shale-processing installations in action In Russian. A Koll, I Usk, K Vallas Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2 93-105 '56 E, 16

Nitrous bases of the Baltic-shale light-tar fraction. In Russian. H. Raudsepp, Z Degtereva Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2.131-137 '56. E, 16.

Shale-tar phenols. In Russian. H Raudsepp. Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no 2 107-116 '56. E, 16.

Sulfo products on the base of light and middle fractions of shale tar and their use. In Russian A. Koll, E Keel Trudy khim Eesti tead akad no. 2:195-202 '56. E, 16.

Supplies of cement and tar for soil stabilization. S. R. Drogownictwo 12 no 9 226 S'57. P, 16.

TARASOVA, MARIJA

Marija Tarasova, outstanding worker at the Lima Factory in Kaunas. L. Petravicius. Reports Vilna O 9'57:15-17 Li, 1

TARIFF

Determination of customs value and antidumping duties. Cz Econ Bul no. 10 22-24 O'57. C, 5.

TARTARIC ACID

Polarographic investigation of arsenic (III) complex with tartaric acid. A. Trifonov, N. Elenkova. Izv Inst khim BAN 4:35-51 '56. B, 13.

TARTU - DESCRIPTION

On the Ema River. S. Lazda, Z Freimane. Zvaigzne no. 15:2-4 Ag'57 La, 1.

Tartu in midsummer. K. Peep. Kodum tagasip no. 22. 2-3 Ag'57. E, 6

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Paryska, Zofia Radwanska. Zielony swiat Tatr Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953. 294, [1] p. [Green world of the Tatra Mountains illus.] P, 13

Prirodovedny klub, Prague Carovna dolina, dolina Temnych smrecin, o zivote prirody v doline Temnych smrecin [Napisali clenovia Arktickeho odboru Prirodovedneho klubu v Prahe pod vedenim Emila Hadaca (a) Oldricha Pravdu. Vyd 1] Martin, Vydavatelstvo Osveta, 1956 78 p [Temne smreciny Valley, the magic valley, nature in the Temne Smreciny Valley, a tourist guide. 1st ed illus] C, 12

Simko, Jozo Vysoke Tatry, sprievodca tatranskymi dolinami [Vyd 3 (6)] Martin, Osveta, 1956. 208 p [The Tatra Mountains, a tourist guide to the Tatra valleys 3d(6th)ed illus , fold col map (in pocket), bibl , index] C, 12

Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Gorali Podhalanin w Ameryce, 1937-1952, 15-lecie Stowarzyszenia Tatrzanskich Gorali Passaic, N.J , Kolo Literackie Z.P w A [1953?] 100 p [Folk from the Podhale region living in the United States, 1937-1952, 15th anniversary of the Tatra Mountaineers Alliance In English and Polish illus , ports] P, 12

Activities of the Mountain Section of the Rescue Organization. T. Pawlowski. Wierchy 25:234-237 '56. P, 12.

Avalanches and forests in the Tatra Mountains. S. Myczkowski. Wierchy 25:198-201 '56. P, 12.

A catastrophic avalanche in the Lower Tatra Mountains. F. Mrazik, T. Pawlowski Wierchy 25: 237-241 '56. P, 12.

Did Goszczynski reach Ornak? S. Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25:264-266 '56. P, 12.

Echoes of the Kosciuszko Uprising under the Tatra Mountains. M Reyciman. Wierchy 25:206-207 '56 P, 12.

From the Tatra Mountains to the Baltic, travel notes. P. Adzharova Geografiia 7 no 2.17-19, 22 '57. B, 12

Kraszewski as a painter of the Tatra Mountains. S. Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25:267-268 '56. P, 12.

Krivan Peak, the Slovak national mountain. W. Paryski. Wierchy 25:155-167 '56. P, 12

Mieczyslaw Karlowicz' photographs of the Tatra Mountains. J. Mlodziejowski Wierchy 25;268-269 '56. P, 12.

The 1956 summer season in the Tatra Mountains. A Skoczylas. Wierchy 25:226-227 '56. P, 12

The 1955/56 winter season in the Tatra Mountains. S. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25 222-224 '56 P, 12.

Remarks on the Hungarian Simplicissimus. E. Bohus, W. Paryski Wierchy 25:261-264 '56. P, 12.

Research on fauna in the Tatra Mountains, 1953-1956. K. Kowalski, W. Szymczakowski Wierchy 25:210-213 '56. P, 12.

Seweryn Goszczynski' Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow (Diary from a Journey to the Tatra Mountains); a book review. S. Sierotwinski. Wierchy 25,177-181 '56. P, 12

A tragedy during the first Polish passage over the High Tatra Mountains. A. Skoczylas. Wierchy 25: 224-226 '56. P, 12

Two jubilees. M. H. Wierchy 25:214-215 '56. P, 12.

Wawrzyniec Zulawski's Wedrowki alpejskie (Wanderings in the Alps) and Tragedie tatrzanskie (Tatra Tragedies); a book review. W. Goetel. Wierchy 25:277-278 '56. P, 12.

Winter of 1956 under the sign of avalanches. W. K. Wierchy 25:227 '56. P, 12.

TAX EVASION AND AVOIDANCE

see subdivision under POLAND.

TAXATION

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

TAXIMETERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Teachers, Slavs, during the 50's and 60's of the 19th century in Shumen. G. Stoilov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:15-17 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Two model teachers. Tr. from the Bulgarian. G. Prodanov. Komensky 81 no. 1.76-77 Ja'57. C, 8.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

A good reputation. A Popov. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 44/45.6 N'57. E, 8.

Teachers' House opens in Tallinn. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38:1 S'57. E, 8.

Those who direct and who are directed, and the teachers' shortage in the Rapina District. H. Roots. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 38 3 S'57. E, 8.

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

The danger of stagnation, remarks on Tibor Fonay's article. J Vecsernyes and others. Kozneveles 12[1.o. 13] no 14 321-323 S'57. H, 8.

So they started. Z Szabo. Kozneveles 12[1. o 13] no 14 Alsotagozati VII-VIII S'57. H, 8.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

After outstanding work in education. O Beikmanis, I Veveris Skolot avize no 10:2 O'57 La, 8

Is fulfillment of our own decisions not required? F. I sis Skolot avize no 39 3 S'57 La, 8.

Let us respect the teaching profession L Puspkaja Skolot avize no 39.4 S'57. La, 8

Let us use all possibilities. A. Lusiks. Skolot avize no 39 3 S'57. La, 8.

Once more about our school clothes! B. Zelca Skolot avize no 39.4 S'57. La, 8.

The teaching that never dies Skolot avize no. 10.1 O'57. La, 8

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR on awarding honorary title of Meritorious Teacher to workers in people's education of Lithuanian SSR Tarpb mok no. 9 2 3 S'57. Li, 8.

Teachers of history visit Riga, Tallinn, Leningrad, Pskov. Reports Vilna O 6'57:3-4 Li, 1.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Conference of the teachers-members of the United Peasant Party in Krakow M. Zytko. Ziel sztand 9 no.25 4 Mr'57 P, 6

In order that the teacher should not feel alone. Z. Osinska Zycie partii no 1'55-58 Ja'57 P, 6

Remembrance about Jadwiga Dziubinska, on the 20th anniversary of her death. W. Piatkowski. Ziel sztand 9 no 6/7'7 Ja'57. P, 6.

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

Tasks of the Slovak Teachers' Choral Society in developing national culture; the 35th anniversary of the Society's existence and work. J. Samko. Slov hudba 1 no. 2:69-71 My'57. C, 9.

TEACHERS, UKRAINIAN

A well-deserving teacher. In Ukrainian A. Stefanko Druzino vpered 7 no. 14 6 Jl'57 C, 1.

TEACHERS COLLEGES

The training of professors in teachers colleges on the agenda of the International Bureau of Education. I. Juhasz. Koznevelos 12[1. o. 13] no 14:324-325 S'57 H, 8.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Economic and political problems of underdeveloped countries. L. B. Nasi lazgl 6 no. 18:413-420 S'57. Y, 1.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Cooperation of the USSR with the underdeveloped countries Tr. from the Russian V. Alkhimov. Zahr obch 12 no. 9.385-394 S'57. C, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, UNITED NATIONS

see UNITED NATIONS - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Korean youth returns home. L. K. Szkoln zawod no. 11/12:69 Ag/S'57. P, 8.

Problems in the field of polytechnic training; the functions of polytechnic training. I. Gordos. Koznevelos 12[1. o. 13] no. 14:328-329 S'57. H, 8.

Resolution on vocational education and technical training. Szkoln zawod no. 13:4 O'57. P, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Department of physics, chemistry, and technology in 1956. Liet ak darbai B no. 2:177-180 '57. Li, 13.

Let us raise our technical literature to the world level. K. Polacek. Mechanisace 4 no 4.113 Ap'57. C, 16.

A letter to the editors! K. Valyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 1.63-64 Ap'57. H, 16.

TEETH

Do you have a toothache during a flight? B. Havir Kridla vlasti no. 20:621 O'57. C, 16.

TEIGE, KAREL

Karel Teige and our architecture J. Dvorak. Vytv prace 5 no. 19:6-7 O'57 C, 16.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

The development of telecommunications on ultra short waves. -jt-. Sdel tech 5 no. 9 266 S'57 C, 16

Evolution of technique and technical progress in telecommunication. M. Szymonowicz Gosp lacz no. 8 11-16 Ag'57. P, 5.

International cooperation in telecommunication. H. Zdziech. Gosp lacz no. 8:19-20 Ag'57 P, 5.

Localization of breakdowns on telecommunication lines by means of electric impulses A. Pantucek Sdel tech 5 no. 9:269-271 S'57. C, 16

TELEGRAPH
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY; LATVIA; POLAND.

A demonstration of experimental automatic switching operations in international telephony J. Dunin. Gosp lacz no. 8:20-22 Ag'57. P, 5.

Intercommunication systems. W. Wisniewski. Gosp lacz no. 8:18-19 Ag'57. P, 5

Noises in telephone connections and their causes. B. Cais. Zel technika 5 no. 5:115-122 My'57. C, 16.

Progress in switching technique. T Kaczynski, H. Naimski. Gosp lacz no. 9 16-18 S'57. P, 5.

Trends of the development of automatic telephone exchanges. W. S. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6:186-188 Je'57. P, 16.

TELETYPE

Terminology of the basic parts of a teletypewriter. Przegl telekom 30 no. 6:185-186 Je'57. P, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Application of the television technique in the chemical industry. J. Klapka. Chem prum 7 no. 1.24-25 Ja'57. C, 16.

The encyclical on the motion picture, radio, and television. Uj ember 13 no. 18:1 S'57. H, 3.

Research into the territorial coverage of a television transmitter. T. Dvorak. Sdel tech 5 no. 9:258-261 S'57. C, 16.

TEMPERANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TEMPERATURE

Optical measurement of the surface temperature of solid bodies below 700° C. L. Michalski. Pomiary 2 no. 9:342-346 S'56. P, 16.

TEMPLARS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Discovery of a Templar church in Prague I. Borkovsky. Archeol rozhl 9 no. 4 500-507 '57. C, 4.

TEN COMMANDMENTS
see COMMANDMENTS, TEN.

TENNIS

The utilization of different racket grips conditioning the correct technical execution of tennis hits. D. Plomaritis. Cult fiz 10 no. 8:486-493 '57. R, 8.

TENSIOMETERS

Electroresistant tensiometers constructed by the Institute of Building Construction. L. Slowanski, Z. Sniadkowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:333-335 S'57. P, 16.

TEODORESCU, G. DEMOSTHENE

G. Demosthene Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems), a book review. D. Florea-Rariste. Steaua 8 no. 7 77-79 Jl'57. R, 11.

TERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERPENES

Terpenes. LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. V. Sykora, and others. Chem listy 51 no 9 1704-1712 S'57. C, 13.

Terpenes LXXXIII. Constitution of laserpitin. M. Holub, V. Herout, F Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 9: 1713-1724 S'57. C, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculating the commerical weight of textile fabrics V. Miglevski. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:158-160 My'57. Y, 16.

Conservation and disinfection of textile fabrics. J. Sivek Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:103-107 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

Establishing the faults in textile fabrics. D Dukic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:115-124 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

The fancy fabrics. D. Jakovljevic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:31-35 Ja'57 Y, 16

A method of removing starch from textile materials. B. Ilic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no 6/7.208-209 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Quantitative chemical analysis of the contents of textile fabrics. V. Miglevski Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2.58-65 F'57. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Results of testing tensile strength of fibers; diagrams of breaking and stretching. V. Miglevski Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:227-232 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Some observations on the application of the statistical method in estimating the quality of textile fibers. S. Savic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:223-226 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Dyeing polyester fibers. F. Recnik. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:152-157 My'57 Y, 16.

An example of using synthetic fibers mixed with wool and rayon. G. Sainovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2 66-69 F'57. Y, 16.

Polyvinyl chloride fibers. J. Sivek. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7.194-197 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities of improving these properties. V. Miglevski. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:2-8 Ja'57. Y, 16.

Vinitron, a new synthetic fiber. Reports Vilna O 14 '57:10. Li, 1.

TEXTILE FINISHING

The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. J. Milor. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:12-19 Ja'57. Y, 16.

The analysis of some methods of determing the quality of textile finishing means and detergents. J. Milor. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2:47-55 F'57. Y, 16.

The role of foulard in textile finishing. L. Macas. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7.210-213 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Condition and conjunctural tendencies at the international market for textile products. E. Avramov. Vun turg 5 no. 7:8-12 Jl'57. B, 5.

Corrosion in textile industry. R. Mamuzic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:23-25 Ja'57. Y, 16.

Problem of night work of women in textile industry. D. Mijac. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:20-22 Ja'57. Y, 16.

The problem of the protection of materials against moths in the textile industry. K. Kosmaenko. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2:56-57 F'57. Y, 16.

Some factors influencing labor productivity. M Zdravkovic. J. Milenkovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:161-165 My'57. Y, 16.

Steam as power in the textile industry. I. Zegarac. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7.233-236 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

The use of cubical coloring in the textile industry. S. Lopci. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4-12-13 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An analysis of vibration and equilibration of centrifuges in textile industry. I. Zegarac. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 3/4:108-114 Mr/Ap'57. Y, 16.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Textile printing with diazo colors. M. Kukeli. Teknika Alb 4 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

THAILAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak trade relations with Thailand Cz Econ Bul no. 10-11-13 O'57. C, 5.

THALLIUM

Polarographic determination of traces of thallium in metallic cadmium and lead in iron-cadmium masses. Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski. Chem anal 1 no. 4:273-284 '56. P, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Chalik, J Simek, J Ruzicka Chem listy 51 no 9-1663-1668 S'57. C, 13.

THEATER
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BELGIUM; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN; GREAT BRITAIN; GREECE, MODERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST, YUGOSLAVIA.

THEATER IN ART

Bertold Brecht's play The Caucasian Chalk Circle in Tadeusz Kulisiewicz's drawings. J.Kott. Projekt no.1.38-42 Ap/Je'58. P, 10.

THEATERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THEODOLITES

New optical theodolites and testing their function. M. Kubista Rudy 5 no. 9 307-312 S'57. C, 16

THEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Nicodemus with Jesus. B. Rebstock. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4.9-27 '56. Y, 3.

The two hundredth anniversary of Filip Lastric's work Testimonium bilabium (Bilingual Testimony) 1755-1955; a book review. Dobri pastir 6 no. 1/4:250-255 '56. Y, 3.

THERESE, SAINT

A Lisieux report on Saint Therese. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 13 no. 22:3 O'57. H, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Thermal differential analysis of our halloysites of the hydrothermal origin. D. Stanguelovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3 105-118 '56. Y, 12.

THERMODYNAMICS

Comment on the article "Suggestion Concerning Classification and Definition of Systems of Chemical Thermodynamics" by Tomassi; also, remarks by W. Tomassi. B. Baranowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1: 301-304 '57. P, 13.

Thermodynamic aspects concerning the effect of additions on the graphitization of cast iron. S. Drapal. Hut listy 12 no. 8:683-687 Ag'57. C, 16.

The thermodynamic characteristics of some intermetallic phases of extensive composition ranges. W. Trzebiatowski, J. Terpilowski. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:333-335 '57. P, 13.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

The connection between the physiology of higher nervous activity and the theory of knowledge. J. Janousek. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:334-340 '57. C, 3.

Paradox theses on the contradiction of movement and the problem of right thinking. J. Bartos. Filos cas CSAV 5 no. 3:340-357 '57. C, 3.

THRACE - ANTIQUITIES

The Thracian tomb in Kazanluk and its murals N Mavrodinov Slaviani 13 no.4 37-39 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

THRACE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

T Iordanov and V Velev's Trakliska nizina, stopansko-geografska kharakteristika (Thracian Lowland, Economic-Geographical Characteristics), a book review L. Dinev. Geografiia 7 no 5 23-24 '57 B, 12

THRESHING MACHINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Testing a chopper-thresher H Beyer, L Valouch Zem stroje 2 no 5 97-103 My'57 C, 15

THYMOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Metallochrome indicators V. Methylthymol blue as an acid-base indicator J. Korbl, B. Kakac Chem listy 51 no.9 1650-1658 S'57 C, 13

TILES, ROOFING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TILLAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TIME STUDY

Some problems concerning methods of using numerical material during time measurements in agriculture. J Kadlec. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 30 no 5 371-390 S'57. C, 15.

TIMRAVA, PSEUD.
see SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA.

TIN

Properties of double metal coatings of tin and nickel. E. Lichtenberger. Gep 9 no.5,189-193 Jl'57. H, 16.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of antimony by the iodine method and of tin by the molybdenum blue method. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 2 no 2 160-167 '57 P, 13.

TININIS, JUOZAS

J. Tininis' Suzadetine (The Fiancee), a book review. A. Gustaitis. Aidai no. 8:376 O'57. Li, 11.

TIRANE - LIGHTING

Reconstruction of electric lines in Tirane I Qeribashi Teknika Alb 4 no 4-7-9 Jl/Ag'57. A, 16

TIRES, RUBBER

Cold repairing of inner tubes. Lj. Mitrovic Tehnika 12 no.10:1702-1704 '57. Y, 16.

TISSUE CULTURE

Comparison of the toxicity and antihistaminic action of antihistamine and of "Alfadryl Sofa" in tissue cultures. J Tobiska, E Malecova Cs biol 6 no 4 309-313 Jl'57 C, 13.

TISSUES

Effect of intra-uterine irradiation on the relation between the mother and offspring from the point of view of tissue compatibility. A. Lengerova Cs biol 6 no 4.287-291 Jl'57 C, 13.

TITANIUM

Metamorphosis of titanium and chrome spinels. V Simic, V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3-141-145 '56. Y, 12.

TITANOMETRY

Titanometric determination of cyclohaxanone oxime. J. Prochazka, K. Czerepko, J. Jansa. Chem anal 2 no. 1:92-96 '57. P, 13.

TITLES OF HONOR AND NOBILITY
see subdivision under IRAN.

TITMICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Josip Broz Tito, 1892-1952. [Beograd] Borba, 1952. 60 p. [Josip Broz Tito, 1892-1952] Y, 4.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

TOCOPHEROLS

Determination of dl-α-tocopherol acetate (vitamin E). K. Pietroniuk. Chem anal 2 no. 1:77-81 '57. P, 13.

TODOROV, TSENO

Ivanov, Vicho Tseno Todorov, zhivot, lichnost, tvorchestvo Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957 78 p (Biblioteka "Nasheto nasledstvo " no 8) [Tseno Todorov, his life, personality, works illus , col plates, ports , facsims] B, 10

TOMAN, JIRI

Jiri Toman's book Nove stroje a methody v tezbe, doprave a uprave kamene (New Machinery and Methods for Quarrying, Transporting, and Processing Stone), a review M Holec. Mechanisace 4 no. 4 132-133 Ap'57. C, 16

TOMBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under SERBIA.

TOMOZEI, GHEORGHE

Between a literary affinity and the original, a literary evaluation of a book. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no 7 86-89 Jl'57. R, 11.

Three debuts in poetry. L. Raicu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9 149-157 S'57. R, 11.

TONALITY

Tonality of Karol Szymanowski's Muezzin's Songs. A. Heiman. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1 94-138 '56. P, 9.

TOPOLOGY

Notes on the extension of measure. I. Kluvanek Mat fys cas SAV 7 no 2:108-115 '57. C, 13.

Solutions of a topologic problem about two colors In Russian H Jaakson. Tartu toim no 46:43-62 '57 E, 1

TOTFALUSI KIS, MIKLOS

The Transylvanian phoenix, Miklos Totfalusi Kis. J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3-208-212 Ag'57. H, 2.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

5 years Turysta Pol no. 15:5 Ag'57. P, 12.

TOWER CLOCKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOWN PLANNING
see CITY PLANNING.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under LITHUANIA.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Comparison of the toxicity and antihistaminic action of antihistamine and of "Alfadryl Spofa" in tissue cultures. J. Tobiska, E Malecova. Cs biol 6 no. 4: 309-313 Jl'57. C, 13.

TRACHYTE

The natrium trachyte from the environs of the village Vojnic. M. Vragovic. Geol vjes Hrv 10:105-100 '56(published '57). Y, 12.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GREAT BRITAIN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Characteristics of the dynamics of an agricultural tractor. S. Manitius. Techn motor 7 no. 10 355-357 O'57. P, 16.

Experimental tractor for operation on slopes. V. Forst Zem stroje 2 no. 2 [3] of cover F'57. C, 15.

Our experiences with the Unimog universal tractor. R. Berndt. Zem stroje 2 no. 3:64-66 Mr'57. C, 15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, TURKEY.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U. S.

Thesis of the World Federation of Trade Unions issued on the occasion of the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20:955-969 S'57 C, 5.

We are on the eve of the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. G Casadei Odborar Prague 10 no. 19: 914-920 S'57. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAKHTENBERG, IOSIF ADOLFOVICH

I. A. Trakhtenberg's Capitalist Reproduction and Economic Crises, A Theoretical Outline, a book review. W. Wilczynski. Rocz dziej spol 18:315-318 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - THEATER

Along with the nation. V. Avramenko Druzhno vpered 7 no 12 3 Je'57. C, 1

We saw the theater of the Transcarpathian Oblast O Rudlovchak Druzhno vpered 7 no 12 2-3 Je'57. C, 1.

TRANSFORMATION, CONFORMAL
see CONFORMAL MAPPING.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

On the approximate factorization of polynomials. In Serbo-Croatian D.Markovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no 1/2:53-58 '56. Y, 13.

Simplification of the Graeffe method by mathematical spectra In French. K.Orlov Ves mat fiz Srb 8 no.1/2:39-46 '56 Y, 13

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

The effect of active resistance of the winding on surge phenomena in transformers. A. Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 31-41 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Eliminating free oscillations of transformer-winding by means of a single resistance-capacitance circuit. A Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 42-67 '57 (published '57). C, 16.

Laws of similarity in electrical engineering, especially in surge phenomena of electric transformers. A Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5 31-30 '56 (published '57). C, 16.

Surge phenomena in grounded super high-voltage transformers with a bypass coil. B Heller. Prace elektrotechn CSAV no. 5,9-20 '56 (published '57) C, 16

Surge phenomena in high tension installations provided with voltage regulation by series-connected transformers In German. B. Heller. Acta techn Cz 2 no 2:103-132 '57. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Wojtasiewicz, Olgierd. Wstep do teorii tlumaczenia Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 136 p. [Introduction to the theory of translation] P, 13

From the workshop of a translator. N. Slabihoudova. Praha Moskva 7 no. 6,540-542 Je'57. C, 11.

TRANSLATORS, CZECH

Jaroslav Zaoralek; a biographic sketch. P. Eisner. Novy zivot Prague no. 9 976-980 '57 C, 11.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Contribution to the study of some mechanical properties of preserved vascular grafts. R. Klen. Cs biol 6 no. 4.297-308 Jl'57. C, 13.

Transplantation of heterologous tumorous tissue in rats. A. Puza. Cs biol 6 no. 3:206-208 Je'57. C, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of the absolute increments. J. Bouska. Stat obz 37 no. 9:408-413 '57. C, 5

Economic value of road investments and of transportation time. I. Vicek. Silnice 6 no. 9:2-8 S'57. C, 16.

Efficiency as reflected in statistics. V. Trnka. Zel doprava 5 no. 9:258-259 S'57. C, 5.

An international conference of editors of transportation periodicals. J Novak. Zel doprava 5 no. 3:65-66 Mr'57. C, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under CHINA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSYLVANIA - GAS, NATURAL

The use of Transylvanian natural gas in our metallurgy. A. Pinter. Ujit lap 9 no. 18:5 O'57. H, 16.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Field examination of the construction of a straight-line and equilateral polygonal traverse and conclusions drawn from this examination. W. Janusz. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:207-222 '56. P, 12.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TREE BREEDING

Application in forestry of the theory of stage development of plants. N. Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 71 no. 9 565-569 S'57. R, 15.

TREE PLANTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TREPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Trepkowski G.Lasota Projekt no.1.70-73 Ap/Je'56. P, 10.

TRIALS
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGULATION

Adjustment of trilateration. B. Delong. Geod kart obor '57:16-27. C, 13.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Most primitive tribe on earth. I. Tsotsov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7.40 Jl'57. B, 2.

TRICHLOROMETHYLPROPANOL

Action of silicon tetrachloride on chloretone. J Szychlinski, W. Rodziewicz Roczchemii 31 no. 1:109-114 '57. P, 13.

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIFLUOROCHLOROETHYLENE
see CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE.

TRILOBITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRINITROBENZENE

Spectrophotometry of trinitrobenzene compounds with sulfites, sulfides, and cyanides. F. Cuta, E. Beranek. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1669-1676 S'57. C, 13.

TRIPHENYLBENZOIC ACID

3, 4, 5-triphenylbenzoic acid. W. Polaczkowa, O. Achmatowicz. Rocz chemii 31 no. 1:115-122 '57. P, 13.

TRISKA, JIRI

Jiri Triska's Setreni elektrickou energii (Economical Use of Electric Power); a book review. J. Macek. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 9.303-304 S'57. C, 16.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRUSSES

The method of traversing. S Gawronski. Bud przem 4 no 12:27-29 D'56. P, 16

TRUTH

Ethics primer. Pt.9 Problem of truth and mercy. K.Vojtila. Tygod powsz 11 no.33:11 Ag'57. P, 3.

TSOKEV, KHRISTO

New data about Khristo Tsokov, painter of the Bulgarian renaissance period, attempt at making his biography more accurate. Ts. Lavrenov. Izv inst izob izkustva BAN 1:95-118 '56. B, 10.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Fight against tuberculosis in birds. S. Kuznecova. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 8.30 Ag'57. La, 16.

Waste water from TB hospitals. J. Pobis. Voda 36 no. 10:264-268 O'57. C, 16.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Ioskovets, M. K. Tuberkulozata po selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955. 377 p. [Tuberculosis in livestock. Tr. from the Russian] B, 15.

New diagnostic methods for determining tuberculosis in cattle. V. Pokorny. Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10: 546-547 '57. C, 15.

TUMORS

The influence of the removal of a tumor on the nitrogen balance in rats. M. Chorazy. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1:23-32 '57. P, 13.

Transplantation of heterologous tumorous tissue in rats. A. Puzo. Cs biol 6 no. 3 206-208 Je'57. C, 13.

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under ALBANIA.

TUNGSTEN

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 3 Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel. J. Cadek, K. Mazanec Hut listy 12 no. 9 777-788 S'57. C, 16.

Study of the condensation of tungsten ions M Liska, E. Pisko Chem zvesti 11 no 7 390-393 Ag'57. C, 16

TUNGSTEN STEEL

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 3 Effect of tungsten on the isothermal austenite decomposition of austenite in hypoeutectoid carbon steel J Cadek, K. Mazanec Hut listy 12 no 9.777-788 S'57. C, 16

TUNISIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Contemporary Tunisia, problems, achievements, prospects. H. Bourguiba. Rev Int Aff 8 no 170: 2-4 My'57. Y, 6.

TUNNELING

Experiences in driving compression adits. K Ullrich, J. Kostal. Inz stavby 5 no. 8:422-427 Ag'57. C, 16

TUNNELS

Rebuilding tracks in enlarged railroad tunnels J Tischer Zel technika 5 no. 9 218-224 S'57 C, 16.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Introduction of the turbine in the history of automobiles. K Vyska Automobil 1 no 5:154-159 My'57 C, 16

TURCZYNOWICZ, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Turczynowicz; an obituary. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 10 no. 9:4-5 S'57. P, 13.

TURKEY - COMMERCE

The economic condition and the foreign trade of Turkey. T. Popov. Vun turg 5 no. 8:4-7 Ag'57. B, 5.

TURKISH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Two anniversaries; warming their hearts. I. Kradiekov. Chitalishte 36 no. 8 34 Ag'57. B, 2.

TURKS IN SERBIA

A land of Kosovo D. T. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:02 '57 Y, 1.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Organizational and technical measures for the fulfillment of the plan for retail-trade turnover. I. Matov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:26 '57. B, 5.

Seasonal fluctuations in the turnover of goods in the retail trade. I. Matov. Nar koop 7 no. 7.24 Jl'57. B, 5.

TURTLES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TWELVE-TONE SYSTEM

Problem of dodecaphony; marginal remarks on J. Rufer's Composition with Twelve Tones. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 1 no. 1:73-82 '56. P, 9.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Problems of the present interpretation of Tyl's dramatic work. J. Kopecky. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:138-152 Je'57. C, 11.

Tyl's patriotic novel as a stage in the evolution of Czech prose. M. Otruba. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:111-128 Je'57 C, 11

Tyl's program for the national theater. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 5 no. 2:128-138 Je'57. C, 11.

TYL, ZDENEK

A note of principle on Tyl's bibliographic survey of Czech philological works during 1955. V. Fried, B. Havranek. Slovo a slovesnost 18 no. 2:125-126 '57. C, 11.

TYPOGRAPHY
see PRINTING.

TYRMAND, LEOPOLD

The taste of Tyrmand's chocolate; a book review. Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa. Tygod powsz 11 no. 25: 4 Je'57. P, 3.

TYROWICZ, L.

New books on the history of clothing; a book review. Z. Jasiewicz Odziez 8 no. 9 233-235 S'57. P, 16.

TYROWICZ, MARIAN

Marian Tyrowicz' Wizerunki sprzed stulecia. Frag-

'56 (published '57). P, 5.

TYRS, MIROSLAV

A review of works concerning Miroslav Tyrs, his work and his importance, a bibliography P. Jezek Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 10 633-639 '57 C, 9

UBRIZSY, GABOR

One hour spent with Gabor Ubrizsy, the winner of a Kossuth Prize. Allami gazd 9 no. 5:3 My'57. H, 15.

UJEJSKI, KORNEL

Kornel Ujejski's Pisma Wybrane (Selected works), a book review A. Witkowska. Pam literacki 47 no. 4. 583-595 '56. P, 11.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Tin Ujevic's Lude i mudre djevice (Foolish and Wise Virgins), a book review. T Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 8 31 Ag'57 Y, 11.

UJEVIC, TIN AVGUSTIN
see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

A. I. Baranovich's Economy of Rich Landlords of Southern Volhynia in the 18th Century; a book review. A. Kersten. Rocz dziej spol 18:349-351 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

K. A. Sofronenko's Social and Political Structure of Galicim-Volhynian Rus, 11th-13th Centuries, a book review S. Alexanderowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:330-339 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN CHORAL SOCIETIES
see CHORAL SOCIETIES, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN SONGS
see SONGS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA.

A festival of beauty and youth. M. Roman. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12:14 Je'57. C, 1.

Great success of the cultural development in the western regions of the Ukraine. I Pavliuk. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12 15-16 Je'57. C, 1.

Thanks for your hospitality, comrades! In Ukrainian. O. Vash Druzhno vpered 7 no. 14:2-3 Jl'57 C, 1.

The Third Festival of Folk Songs, Folk Dances, and Folk Literature of the Ukrainian workers in eastern Slovakia. O. Travkina. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 12:0-11 Je'57. C, 1.

A well-deserving teacher. In Ukrainian. A. Stefanko. Druzhno vpered 7 no 14:6 Jl'57. C, 1.

UKRAINKA, LESIA

Lesia Ukrainka in Bulgaria; a biographic sketch. P. Atanasov. Slavianl 13 no. 4:34-37 Jl/Ag'57.

U

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Cooperation of the USSR with the underdeveloped countries Tr from the Russian V Alkhimov Zahr obch 12 no 9 385-394 S'57 C, 5.

Some correlations between industrilization and foreign trade in economically undeveloped countries. F. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 6/9,934-951 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS, AID TO
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA

UNITED NATIONS

The case of Hungary before the United Nations Organization. J. Kozi-Horvath. Kat szemle 9 no. 3 99-104 '57 H, 3.

A good beginning D S Nasi razgl 6 no. 19:445-446 O'57 Y, 1

International cooperation concerning research and exchange of experiences in the field of investment constructions O Stach Archit CSR 16 no 6 321-322 '57 C, 10

International Law Commission of the United Nations. M Bartos Medunar probl 9 no 3 35-43 '57 Y, 6.

It is not enough! M. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 9 1 S'57. H, 11.

Notes on the work of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Vytv prace 5 no 19 1 O'57 C, 10

On United Nations Day, we believe... b.p. Nasi razgl 6 no 20 477 O'57 Y, 1

The protest of Hungarian writers. L Vamos. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 10 O'57. H, 11.

Reaction to protest. Irod ujs 8 no. 11 2 O'57. H, 11.

The United Nations during the conflict in the Middle East, marginal notes on Professor Guggenheim's articles in Neue Zurcher Zeitung on December 10 and 11, 1956 Č Čepelka. Čas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3 247-254 '57 C, 7

The United Nations' procedure in preventing wars and stopping hostilities. M Sukijasovic Medunar probl 9 no 3 44-68 '57 Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

The meeting of the UN Economic Commission. G. Vlahov. Rev Int Aff 8 no 170 12-14 My'57 Y, 6

UNITED NATIONS - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Czechoslovakia's participation in the United Nations technical assistance program Cz Econ Bul no. 10 14-16 O'57. C, 5

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

Universal Declaration on the Rights of Man. Legalita-tea pop 3 no. 3 305-310 '57. R, 7.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

National and international tasks of libraries H. Kunze. Knihovnik 2 no. 7-201-204 '57. C, 2.

UNESCO's great project J. Goricar. Nasi razgl 6 no 20-490-491 O'57 Y, 1

U. S. - AGRICULTURE

Contribution of the Communist Youth members in overtaking the United States in milk and meat per person production Reports Riga 14 no 42 7 O 16'57 La, 1

U. S. - ARMY

Corporal Wheeler's scalp. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 40;3 O'57. P, 3.

U. S. - AUTOMOBILES

On the American market. Motoryzacja 12 no 10.283-284 O'57 P, 16.

U. S. - CONCERTS

Success of Croatian musicians in the United States. C. Hrv rev 7 no. 1 78 Mr'57. Y, 1.

U. S. - CONSTITUTION

Molnar, Pal Az Eszak-Amerikai Egyesult Allamok alkotmanya [Debrecen] Hortobagy Konyvkiado, 1946 59 p (Magyar-amerikai konyvtar, 1 sz.) [The Constitution of the United States of America] H, 7

U. S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A draught of Coca-Cola. M. W. Kierunki 2 no. 41;5 O'57. P, 3.

A draught of Coca-Cola. M. W. Kierunki 2 no. 43;6 O'57. P, 3.

U S - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Crisis of capitalism and the sharpening of its contradictions Reports Riga 14 no 42,10-11 O 17'57 La, 1

A few notes on "people's capitalism." Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no 8 698-714 Ag'57 C, 6.

A look at the situation in capitalist economy. -fc. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19 451 O'57. Y, 1.

White Negroes. Sz. T. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 18 11 O'57. H, 5.

U S. - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The number of patents, as an index of the development of low voltage electrical engineering in the USA and in Czechoslovakia F. Pustina Sdel tech 5 no. 9 279-281 S'57 C, 16

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Political Economy of American Foreign Policy; a book review. M. Savinsek Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9 294-296 S'57. Y, 5.

U S - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Belgian Congo and American imperialism R. Zhivkova. Geografija 7 no. 2 14-16 '57 B, 12.

Dollar diplomacy. W O Horyzonty no.17 37-44 O'57 P, 1

An outline of a new strategy; a book review J.C Horyzonty no.17-56-58 O'57 P, 1

Pan-American regionalism B Vukusic. Medunar probl 9 no. 3 3-34 '57 Y, 6.

Undignified maneuvers K. Pandeli. Shenime agit no. 18 3-11 S'57. A, 6.

U S. - GUIDED MISSILES

Missile with the tail R Simsons Skolot avize no. 49; 4 O'57 La, 8

A trial in the city of ballistic missiles. M Koznarova. Cal vojak 6 no. 19;30 S'57. C, 17

U S. - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Rockwell Kent, his illustration of Melville's book, Moby Dick L. Hlavacek Hollar 29 no. 1 46-46 '57. C, 10

U S. - INDUSTRIES

The organization of American industry as seen by British experts J. Dittert, J. Jirasek Nova mysl no. 9,869-875 S'57. C, 6.

U.S - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The 1956 amendments of the Social Security Act in the United States A Bejblik. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2-43-48 '57. C, 5

U.S - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Author's conscience Nasi razgl 6 no. 20;499 O'57. Y, 1.

U.S. - JAZZ MUSIC

How the stars of jazz see the world, book reviews. L. Doruzka. Svet lit 2 no. 3;221-234 Je'57 C, 11.

U.S. - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

What do the American senators read? Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40,2 O'57 C, 11.

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

The state and monopolies in the U.S.A. L. Urban. Nova mysl no 8 769-774 Ag'57. C, 6

U.S. MOTION PICTURES

"Marty", a motion-picture review. JJS. Tygod powsz 11 no.25-8 Je'57 P, 3.

U.S. - NATURAL RESOURSES

Paley's report, its method and some principles. K. Dabrowski, Z. Zekonski. Gosp mat 9 no. 19;669-674 O'57. P, 5.

U.S. - NAVY

Who kidnapped Engineer Willmek? A Czarski. Zoln Polski no.23;12 O'57. P, 17

U.S. - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Old-age pensions in the USSR M. Lireman. Soc revue 3 no. 1/2.52-55 '57 C, 5

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Incident in South Dakota Orlov Reports Riga 14 no 42;23 O 20'57 La, 1.

U S. - PRAGMATISM

Controversies on pragmatism among the English and American Marxists. K Darkovski. Fil misal 13 no. 4;138-147 '57. B, 3

U.S. - RACE QUESTION

Little Rock, -scd. Nasi razgl 6 no. 19-448 O'57 Y, 1.

Little Rock (Hitlerrock); a poem V Mihalik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 40 1 O'57 C, 11.

U.S. - RAILROADS

An automatic railroad shunting yard in the USA. E. Jirak Zel technika 5 no 5.158 140 My'57. C, 16.

U S. - ROADS

Chemical stabilization of the roadway of secondary roads in the USA. S Cincar-Jankovic Put i saob no. 1/3 95-98 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 16.

U.S. - SCHOOLS

The school of Lithuanian studies and its supporters V. Kulbokas Liet dien 6 no. 9.3, 6-7 N'57 Li, 1.

U.S. - SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Utilization of the agricultural surplus for the foreign policy goals of the United States of America M. Velecka. Zahr obch 12 no 9 394-402 S'57 C, 5

U.S. - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The USSR surpasses America in the education of new engineers. X. Liebl. Chem prum 7 no. 1 29 Ja'57 C, 16.

U S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Modern trends in the trade unions of the USA. R. Blum Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9 239-253 S'57. Y, 5.

U.S. - TRANSPORTATION

Present conditions of the transportation system of the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. T Khachaturov. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 6-189-196 Je'57 H, 16

U.S. CONGRESS

Reece's speech. J. Gierlych. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4 157-160 D'56. P, 4.

UNIVERSAL JOINTS (MECHANICS)

New protective cover for a Cardan joint. O. Niederle Mech zem 7 no. 10;423 S'57. C, 15.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

University instruction should meet the requirements of modern science and practice; "The University Today," international seminar held in Dubrovnik in English M Beljic. Youth Life 6 no. 24;10-11, 16 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Polymerization of unsaturated compounds initiated by gamma rays. M. Lazar, R. Rado, N. Klinan. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4-230-235 '57. C, 16.

URANIUM

Adsorption of uranium by the OAL anion. J. Alcxa and others Jaderna energie 3 no. 7-200-203 Jl'57. C, 16.

Calculation of a heterogeneous D$_2$O-moderated reactor operating with natural uranium L. Trifaj, I. Uchila. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no. 11 1-51 '57. C, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Polarographic behavior of thallium, cadmium, copper, uranium, and palladium. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka Chem listy 51 no. 9;1663-1668 S'57. C, 13.

URANYL NITRATE

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. I. Determination of boron in uranyl nitrate and in hydrogen-peroxide solutions. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szyszko. Chem anal 1 no 4:285-293 '56. P, 13.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA, SLOVENIA.

URSIC, FRANC

Engineer Franc Ursic, an obituary. Rud metal zbornik no. 3,277 '57 Y, 16.

UTERUS

Effect of intra-uterine irradiation on the relation between the mother and offspring from the point of view of tissue compatibility. A. Langerova. Cs biol 6 no. 4;287-291 Jl'57. C, 13

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Contribution to the knowledge of the yellow disease of plants I Blossom anomalies of the Anagallis arvensis L. C Blattny Cs biol 6 no. 4 250-265 Jl'57 C, 13.

VISCOSITY

The influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of Paal hydrosols of silver. Pt. 1. Viscocity and electrolytic conductivity. W. Wojciak. Mat chemia no. 1 41-52 '57. P, 13

Protractive strength of viscoelastic material In Russian A Studra Vopr din 4.5-19 '56 La, 13

VISNJIC, FILIP

Panic-Surep, M Filip Visnjic, pesnik buen [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 149, [3] p (Vremena i ljudi, 13) [Filip Visnjic, poet of the rebellion illus., ports., fold map, bibl.] Y, 11

VISSARION, I. C.

I C Vissarion's Lupii (Wolves), a book review. V Moglescu Viata Rom 10 no 7,197-198 Jl'57. R, 11

VISTULA RIVER

Let us defend the Vistula River scarp. J. Wojsznis. Turysta Pol no. 11 2 Je'57. P, 12.

VISUAL AIDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VITAL FORCE

Problems of energy metabolism in animals J Michejda Biologia Poznan no. 1 97-136 '56 P, 13.

VITAMIN E

Determination of dl-α-tocopherol acetate (vitamin E). K. Pietroniuk. Chem anal 2 no. 1:77-91 '57. P, 13.

VITAMINS

Nonalcoholic drinks having vitamins B. Bankov. Nar koop 7 no 8 23 '57 B, 5

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

An international conference on fruit culture, viticulture, and horticulture. F Marecek Vestnik CSAZV 4 no. 10 519-524 '57 C, 15

VLASIU, ION

Exhibition of Ion Vlasiu's painting and sculpture. A. Musat. Rum Rev 11 no. 3 137-138 '57. R, 1.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

Resolution on vocational education and technical training. Szkola zawod no. 13:4 O'57. P, 8.

World Conference of Teachers on vocational education. Szkola zawod no. 13:1-3 O'57. P, 8.

VOGUL LANGUAGE

Lako, Gyorgy. Eszaki-manysi nyelvtanulmanyok Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956 61 p (Nyelvtudomanyi ertekezesek, 8. sz.) [Linguistic studies on northern Voguls. footnotes, tables] H, 11

VOJVODINA - CANALS

The Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal scheme. D Buzganovic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172, 18-19 Je'57 Y, 6.

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Simplified method of defining voltage drop in electric lines n.n. T.Brodziak. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no.8. 198-201 Ag'57. P, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

A simple automatic titration method for the determination of water J. Kovac Chem zvesti 11 no. 7:432-434 Ag'57. C, 16.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. III. Determination of guanidine nitrate in technical products. J. Minczewski, J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 2 no. 2:176-182 '57. P, 13.

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1764-1766 S'57. C, 13.

VOSKOVEC, JIRI

Four books by Voskovec and Werich. J Pick. Lit nov 6 no. 40 4 O'57. C, 11

VOVCHOK, MARKO, PSEUD.
see MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA)

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Reinerova, Lenka Hranice uzavreny [1 vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956 269 p (Otazky dneska, sv 48) [Closed boundaries, a travel book 1st ed.]

VUKOTIC, JANKO

Martinovic, Niko S Janko Vukotic i kapitulacija Crne Gore 1916 godine Cetinje, 1957 43 p [Janko Vukotic and the capitulation of Montenegro in 1916 port.] Y, 4

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The calculation of wages in industry S. Sklevicky Lzobr rukovod no 4 55-60 Je'57. Y, 5.

WALLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

On the track of an unfledged youth; a book review. S. Sandler. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:4, 11 O'57. P, 11.

WANTULA, JAN

Jan Wantula's Ksiazki i ludzie (Books and People); a book review. J. Broda Straz ewang 11 no. 17 247 S'56. P, 3.

WAR

Certain problems connected with the effect of war on international agreements. J. Sach, M. Tarczewski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 9,422-429 S'57. P, 7.

Preventing war under contemporary conditions. A. Avramov. Fil misul 13 no. 4 98-112 '57. B, 3.

Some opinions on the so-called limited war. Z Jazic. Medunar probl 9 no. 3:119-122 '57 Y, 6

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Andrassy, Juraj, 1896- Implementation of the Geneva conventions of 1949 in the Yugoslav penal code. Belgrade, Yugoslav Red Cross, 1956. 15 p. [In English, footnotes] Y, 7.

Patrnogic, Jovica. Prirucnik za medunarodno ratno pravo; zakoni i obicaji za rat na kopnu i u vazduhu. Beograd [Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA] 1956. 134 p. (Biblioteka vojnih udzbenika i prirucnika) [Manual of the international law of war; laws and customs of warfare on land and in the air. glossary] Y, 7.

The United Nations' procedure in preventing wars and stopping hostilities. M Sukijasovic. Medunar probl 9 no. 3 44-68 '57. Y, 6

WAR SONGS, POLISH

Letters to nobody. S.Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no 22-9 O'57 P, 17.

WARPING
see WEAVING.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Geodetic surveying of distortions in skyscrapers with special consideration for investigations on the premises of the Palace of Culture and Science. K. Tarnowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 2:89-157 '56. P, 12.

Reconstruction of the Royal Castle in Warsaw. St. P. Caritas 12 no. 4:22-24 Ap'56. P, 3.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Kobielski, Dobroslaw. Warszawa. [Napisali] Dobroslaw Kobielski i Teodor Hermanczyk. Warszawa, Wydawn Warszawskiego Tygodnika Ilustrowanego "Stolica," 1957. 166 p. [Warsaw chiefly illus.] P, 12

Warsaw. Caritas 12 no. 4:50-53 Ap'56. P, 3.

WARSAW - HISTORY

From Wola District to the center of the city; wartime documents. M. Szymanski, C. Iljin-Szymanska. Kierunki 2 no. 41:6 O'57. O, 3.

General Weygand on the Battle of Warsaw. S. Bieganski. Bellona no 2.59-61 Ap/Je'57 P, 17.

General Weygand's memoirs. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4: 143-153 D'56. P, 4.

Pilsudski on the eve of the battle of Warsaw; two letters. Ruch narodowy 2 no. 4:105-108 D'56. P, 4.

Thoughts and considerations on the Warsaw Uprising. (To be contd.) Radoslaw (J. Mazurkiewicz). Tygod powsz 11 no. 6:3, 7 F'57. P, 3.

WARSAW - STREETS

Szenic, Stanislaw. Najstarszy szlak Warszawy: Krakowskie Przedmiescie, Nowy Swiat, Aleje Ujazdowskie. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955 365 p. [The oldest thoroughfare of Warsaw: Krakowskie Przedmiescie, Nowy Swiat, Aleje Ujazdowskie. 1st ed illus., bibl., index] P, 10

WARSHIPS

Maidesic, Petar Mornari i brodovi Zagreb, Mladost, 1952 312 p (Priroda i nauka) [Seamen and ships illus.] Y, 17

WARYNSKI, LUDWIK

From the studies on the tradition of international law in the 19th-century Poland (Ludwik Waryński and the Proletarians), a summary of an article. K. Kocot. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8-79-85 (published '56) P, 1.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Drabek, Borivoj Zadrzovani fenolu adsorpcnimi zpusoby Praha, 1957 133 p. (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky Prace a studie, sesit 91) [Phenol recovery by adsorption methods English, German, and Russian summaries bil., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Importance and organization of the collection of wastes D. Zezelj. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1748-1751 '57. Y, 15.

WATER
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

Aggressive effect of water on concrete. M Dibilik, Z. Poctova Vodni hosp no 10,277-278 O'57 C, 16

Complex evaluation of the optimum level of water and the most suitable type of dam P. Peter Vodni hosp no. 10:265-271 O'57. C, 16.

Construction of water reservoirs. J Binar. Voda 36 no 10 278-282 O'57 C, 16.

Determining the surface of bituminous coals by adsorption of o-cresol from water solutions. L. Czerski, A. Konta, M. Lason. Roczn chemii 31 no. 1 277-286 '57. P, 13.

Diffusion coefficients of cresol in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Chem listy 51 no 9,1625-1631 S'57. C, 13.

Diffusion coefficients of phenol in water E. Erdos, J. Nyvlt. Chem listy 51 no. 9:1618-1624 S'57. C, 13

Evaporation from an open surface of water in Poland A. Schmuck. Sprawozd wroc tow no. 8,[Int Suppl] 1-20 (published '56) P, 1.

J. Siwicki's Technologia paliwa i wody (Technology of Fuel and Water), a book review B Roga. Wiad chem 11 no. 2:151-152 F'57. P, 13.

A method of simultaneous determination of H_2O + and of the total CO_2 content in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik. Chem anal 1 no. 1:35-52 '56. P, 13

Methods of determining water. Z Lada. Chem anal 1 no. 4:236-245 '56. P, 13.

Polarographic analysis of drinking water and water suitable for industrial use; determination of hardness and alkali content. J. Prosek, K. Gyorbiro. Chem zvesti 11 no. 4, 198-204 '57. C, 16

Purification of waste water containing radioisotopes. J Bulicek. Voda 36 no. 10:269-272 O'57 C, 16.

A simple automatic titration method for the determination of water. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 11 no. 7 432-434 Ag'57. C, 16.

Solubility of saccharose in water according to Kasanov. J. Hrubisek. Listy cukrovar 73 no 5:107-108 My'57. C, 16.

Specific pollution of river water M. Antonic. Vodni hosp no. 10:271-275 O'57. C, 16.

Temperature and time for drying in determining the moisture in hydrate potassium carbonate. O. Mach. Silikaty 1 no 3:293-296 '57. C, 16.

Theoretical principles of contact filtration. Z. Novak. Voda 36 no. 10:256-259 O'57. C, 16.

Utilizing the cooling water from compressors. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 1:59-60 Ap'57. H, 16.

Waste water from TB hospitals. J. Pohis. Voda 36 no. 10:264-268 O'57. C, 16.

Why don't Finland's lakes have fish? E. Pora. Stenea 8 no. 7:100-102 Jl'57. R, 11.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

WATER BIRDS
[illegible]

[illegible]

WATER MEADOWS
[illegible]

WATER MILLS
[illegible]

WATER POWER
[illegible]

WATER PUMPS
[illegible]

WATER RESOURCES
[illegible]

WATER SUPPLY
[illegible]

WAVE MOVEMENT
[illegible]

WEALDEN
[illegible]

WEATHER FORECASTING
[illegible]

WEAVING
[illegible]

WEBS
[illegible]

WELDING
[illegible]

WELLS
[illegible]

WHEAT
[illegible]

WHEELWRIGHTS
[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIA — GEOMORPHOLOGY

A contribution to the geomorphological subdivision of the territory of White Russia in 1951. In Russian. M. I. Lapenok. Minsk, gosudarstvennoe izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 11,12

WHITE RUSSIA — CHRONICLES

Chronicles, documents, records opened in White Russia. Reports Vilna 5 26(57) 7-8 11,1

WHITE RUSSIA — STORIES

Battle and White Russian, published in Vilna. Reports Vilna 5 29 (57) 11,1

Festival of operative brigades. P. Kolobkova. Trud, Minsk 30 Dec 57 11,11

1,100 children take part in the Battle White Russian Spartakiad. Reports Vilna 6 Jan 57 11 11,1

WHITE RUSSIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Interview together with comrades V. Polikarpov, Pravda Ukrainy 15 Jan 57 4 3 Jan 57 1-2

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

WIDAWKA, RIVER

Role of Widawka (1800-1914), an obituary. H. Kiss. Przegl. Zachodni 3-10 440 '54 oct. P, 4

WIENER, RICHARD

Richard Wiener's publications. V. Dicke. Vers prace 5 no 19 p 67 '57 C,10

WILHELM, IAN

Justified and unjustified exhibitions, a review of Jan Wilhelm's Zbudowany, Obrzeltell. W. Wnuk. Rzeczpospolita 15 Dec 57 P,5

WILSON, CECIL

A literary occupation, a review of The Outsider, Colin Wilson's book on the nature of the existence of contemporary intellectuals. D. Hindley. Tribune 13 Dec 57 P,11

WINDOWS, THEATRICAL, 1-14
see subdivision Interiors under RUMANIA

WIRRMITH
see subdivision under IRELAND

WITOLOW SHELF
see DEVIL

WIRES
see also subdivision Industries under POLAND

Active turbulent layer, dependence of coefficients of diffusion in. In English. J. Furtak, et al. Archiwum hydrotechniki 4 no 1-2 171-181 '57 C,11

Pressure equations of basic fluids applied with particular reference to wind stream. In English. S. Bergelson, V. Vitek. Studia geophysica 1 no 1 141-150 '57. C,11

WIRE AND WIRE MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SOVIET UNION

Hardware, Wroclaw. Reasons why Lower Silesia [W. I.] Warszawa, Wydaw. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1956. 103 p. [Publication of wires and their prices. 1 r.] P,10

Wire cables, the story and superlatives, number of expeditions, cargo carried, production of wire and rope in 1956. Miesiecznik Hut. 8 no 4 93-95 Ap'57 V,9

WIRE

Coordination in the circulation for technical purposes made of metal wire. W. I. Pomiary 3 no 9 369-380 S'56 P,10

A device for the measurement of thin wires. J. Jel. K. Pomiary 2 no 9 387 S'56. P,10

Iron wire for heaters. J. Chmielowski. Wiad. elektrotechn. 17 no 8 203-204 Ag'57. P,10

Wire wool cleaning in England. V. Pravda. R. Filla, Z. Ginzbalik. Ceh. Hutnictvi 7 no 12 42 '57 C,10

WISEMANN, EDWARD H.

Promises and facts. J. Zdziechowski. Tygod. powsz. 11 no 19 3,4-5 My'57. P,3

WOLFRAM

Separation of copper and iron on wolfram P and wolfram P using precipitophanic complexes. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 1 no 4 263 272 '56 P,13

WOLFF, WILHELM

Wilhelm Wolff's Wybor pism o Slasku (Selected Writings on Silesia); a book review M Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18:323-327 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

WOLKER, JIRI

Jiri Wolker (1900-1924). A. Marek. Konyvtaros 7 no. 3:217-218 Ag'57. H, 2.

WOLVES
see subdivision under ALBANIA

WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Problem of night work of women in textile industry. D. Mijac Tekstil Serbia 5 no 1:20-22 Ja'57. Y, 16.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For the health of women, conclusion of the discussion M Vojta. Lit nov 6 no. 36,9 S'57 C, 11.

The women of Zehrovice will celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Russian revolution by increased work Zapisnik agit Prague no 9 17-22 '57 C, 6

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Small atom of eternity, Lithuanian women through the half of this century. In English. G. Kaneb. Liet dien 8 no 9 19-20 N'57 Li, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Activities of women in Rzeszow Voivodeship. (w p.) Ziel sztand 9 no 89:7 N'57. P, 6

The committee about its work among women. (BD). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e, 10] no. 40:6 O'57. P, 15.

Concerning the housewives' circles I Domachowa Ziel sztand 9 no.52 3 Mr'57 P, 6

In memory of Helena Drege S. Burhardt. Przegl bibl 24 no. 4:336-339 O/D'56. P, 2.

Social movement of the rural women is being reborn. (g). Ziel sztand 9 no.18,4 Mr'57 P, 6.

Ten minutes with Poland's woman champion. (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 42-3 O'57. P, 16.

Women's debates begin. (k). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 43-2 O'57. P, 15.

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

Women in public life. E Ceklene Santarve no 3-105-107 '57. Li, 6.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Instruction for the future. I. Keller. Constructorul 8[i. e, 9] no. 370:4 F'57. R, 16.

WOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Wojciechowski, Tadeusz. Chemiczna technologia drewna, podrecznik dla technikow przemyslu lesnego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 242 p [Chemical technology of wood; a textbook for technicians of the forest industry] P, 16

Comparative spinning of cellulose fibers from reed and wool cellulose on cotton spinning equipment. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 8 no. 8:350-355 Ag'57. R, 16.

The effect of compressive stresses upon the swelling and shrinkage of wood. T. Perkitny, J. Stefaniak, Z. Rudnicki. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4 34-69 '57. P, 16.

The effect of the duration of the seasoning of wood upon the equilibrium of its moisture content. T. Perkitny, M. Zenkteler, M. Wnuk. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4:3-14 '57. P, 16.

The influence of moisture upon the yield of products from the destructive distillation of wood. S. Prosinski, T. Gieczewicz. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4. 15-33 '57. P, 16.

The origin and development of the defibrator process. Tr. from the English. A. Asplund. Falpar 7 no. 4: 160-165 S'57. H, 16.

The Prague Conference on wood conservation. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:248-254 Jl'57. R, 16.

The shrinkage of wood after moistening and drying up depending upon the pressure exercised upon the dry wood. T. Perkitny, J. Stefaniak, Z. Chudzinski. Prace inst drew 3 no. 4:34-51 '57. P, 16.

Thin shell structures made without casing by means of rendering on trellis work. J. Streit Inz stavby 5 no 8.393-397 Ag'57. C, 16.

V Nikitin's The Chemistry of Wood and Cellulose; a book review. A. Matawowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 3:166-169 Mr'56 P, 13.

WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN

Carved works in the St. Archangel Church in Trevn. D. Drumev. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 1 231-271 '56. B, 10.

WOOD CARVING, LITHUANIAN

The art of wood carver Jonas Paulauskas is known all over the country. Reports Vilna O 21'57 18-19 Li, 1.

WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK

Bednarik, Rudolf Pastierske rezbarske umenie [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956 219 p (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, zv 6) [The shepherd's art of wood carving 1st ed German and Russian summaries illus, bibl, notes] C, 10

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, ENGLISH

Thomas Bewick, the creator of wood engraving V Hnizdo. Hollar 29 no. 1 1-8 '57. C, 10.

WOOD PRODUCTS

International commerce with wood materials and our export. D. Draganov. Vun turg 5 no. 9 21-25 S'57. B, 5.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Why don't Finland's lakes have fish? E. Pora. Steaua 8 no. 7:100-102 Jl'57. R, 11.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

For a larger mechanization and a more active introduction of a new technique in the production of case furniture. M. Cernovitz. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7:265-268 Jl'57. R, 16.

Possibilities of small mechanization in the finished-wood products industry by means of compressed air. M. Petrican, V. Riescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 7: 259-263 Jl'57. R, 16.

WOOL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Comparing various systems of classification of wool. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5-139-140 My'57. Y, 16

An example of using synthetic fibers mixed with wool and rayon. G. Sainovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 2 66-69 F'57. Y, 16.

Some observations regarding manipulation. M. Zdravkovic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 1:9-11 Ja'57. Y, 16.

A study of kemp wool fibers J. Cirlic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7:217-222 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Some modern equipment in the spinning machinery for combed-woolen fibers. D. Licina. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 5:141-151 My'57 Y, 16.

WORK

Psychology of labor and clinical psychology. D Tollingerova Cs psychologie 1 no. 2-210-212 '57. C, 3.

WORK CLOTHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WORKING CLASSES
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, FRANCE, LITHUANIA

WORKING DAY
see HOURS OF LABOR and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

WORKSHOPS

Results of measuring the aeration function in hot workshops. K. Mauer. Hut listy 12 no. 9:808-813 S'57. C, 16.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

In an ecumenical workshop. W. Niemczyk. Straz ewang 11 no. 19:278-280 O'56. P, 3.

The right word at the right moment. R Kalvinske klasy 26 no. 9 1-2 S'57. C, 3.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE

Endicott, vice president of the World Council of Peace speaks and answers. V. Mihelics. Uj ember 13 no. 20:3 O'57. H, 3.

WORLD ECONOMICS
see ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Certain positive changes in the WFDY but the elements of a supernational organization Congress of the World Federation of Youth In English M Nikolic Youth Life no 24 3-5 Autumn'57 Y, 5

Seeking of common grounds is the only possibility for the international youth cooperation, the view of the Yugoslav observer to the WFDY World Federation of Democratic Youth Congress in Youth Life 6 no 24 6-8 Autumn'57 Y, 5

WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS

Resolution on vocational education and technical training. Szkola zawod no. 13 4 O'57. P, 8

World Conference of Teachers on vocational education Szkola zawod no. 13,1-3 O'57. P, 8

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Thesis of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of the 4th World Trade Union Congress. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20 [illegible] C, 5

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 5th, WARSAW, [illegible]

Festival afterthoughts A Kobzdej Projektowanie Ap/Je'56. P, 10

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 6th, Moscow, 1957

Moscow, '57. G. Cerovic In English Youth Life no. 24:13-15 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

Our art at the Festival. H. Vlazina. [illegible] no. 7 93-94 Jl'57. R, 11.

Thirty thousand trips. O. Bruna Cul vojsk [illegible] 16-17 S'57. C, 17

We met in the land of peace. Jaun pion no [illegible] Li, 5

We were present at the Festival Cul profilel 9.34-37 S'57. C, 1.

Welcoming the holidays of friendship and peace M Langasek Knihovnik 2 no. 6 161 My [illegible]

WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS

The formation of the Hungarian Committee of the Jewish Congress; Dr. Gerhard M. Riegner, the religious and cultural life of the Hungarian Jews compatible with the socialist social system [illegible] elet 13 no. 7:3-5 O'57. H, 3.

WORLD POLITICS

The Algerian question and changing attitudes within the French Socialist Party, the most recent congress of the French Socialists Z. Prikmajer. Nase stvarnost 11 no. 10,370-376 O'57. Y, 5.

The artificial satellite and the cold war. B [illegible] Lit nov 6 no. 42.8 O'57. C, 11.

The atom and the future; from Vienna by telegraph J. Putik Lit nov 6 no. 42 1 O'57. C, 11.

A discussion on the present and the future. J. [illegible] Lit nov 6 no. 42:9 O'57. C, 11.

Glowing torch of peace and democracy. M Kane Slaviani 13 no. 4-22-24 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

If all the neighbors of the world... M. Ruppel [illegible] zivot Slov 12 no 40:2 O'57. C, 11

Lectures on the international situation N. Vurl [illegible] Chitalishte 35 no. 8.12 Ag'57. B, 2.

Men, occurrences, and meanings at the seashore Colombo, L. Sarateanu. Viata Rom 10 no. 7 [illegible] Jl'57. R, 11.

Missile with the tail. R. Simsons. Skolot aviet [illegible] 4 O'57 La, 8.

Nuclear tests and disarmament. J. Arneje. Nase [illegible] Aff 8 no. 172 1-2 Je'57. Y, 6.

An outline of a new strategy, a book review J.C. Horyzonty no 17:56-58 O'57 P, 1

Peaceful coexistence; Greek view. L. Macas. Nase [illegible] Aff 8 no. 170-5-7 My'57. Y, 6.

Present disarmament. S. Stanisic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:219-228 S'57. Y, 5.

Preventing war under contemporary conditions. A Avramov. Fil misul 13 no 4:98-112 '57. B, 3.

Responsibility of Big and Small alike A. Bebler. Int Aff 8 no. 170:1-2 My'57. Y, 6.

A review of notable events, up to July 31, 1957 Z. Jarski. Bellona no 2-115-120 Ap/Je'57 P, 11

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

The Seychelles episodes. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170 7 My'57. Y, 6.

A sober and emphatic (v). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 42 2 O'57. C, 11.

Three phases and three documents; ten months of the Suez crisis Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172 13-14 Je'57. Y, 6.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 42,2 O'57. P, 3.

Undignified maneuvers. K. Pandeli. Shenime agit no. 18 3-11 S'57. A, 6.

Whirlwinds of international politics L. Sabattunas. Santarve no. 3,133-135 '57. Li, 6.

Why Asia frightens the West. V Nedkov. Slaviani 13 no. 4:13-14 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

World problems. -bp- Csl prehled 4 no 9 7-9 S'57. C, 1

The world watches Jordan J Lukaszewski Tygod powsz 11 no 19-2, 8 My'57 P, 3.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. F. Vasic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5-3-5 Je'57. Y, 5.

Nuclear energy at the 5th Plenary Session of the World Power Conference in Vienna. Energetica Rum 5 no. 4/5 233-235 Ap/My'57 R, 16.

Power and economic development; the eleventh sectional meeting of the World Power Conference. Z. Rajh. Rev Int Aff 8 no 172,10-12 Je'57. Y, 6.

WORLD TRADE UNION CONGRESS

We are on the eve of the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. G. Casadei. Odborar Prague 10 no. 19,914-920 S'57 C, 5.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Struga, Kuspars Pusnakts viesi; vesturisks romans [Minneapolis] Tilta apgads, 1956. 286 p. [Midnight guests, a historical novel] La, 11

Activities of some Croats in the United States during World War II. B. Radica. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:52-59 Mr '57 Y, 1.

Bandits, ninety on the left. V Kubec. Csl vojak 6 no. 19,26-27 S'57. C, 17.

A British history of World War II, a review of John Ehrman's History of the Second World War. Vols. 5-6, Grand Strategy. S. Rotarski. Bellona no. 2 76-85 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

Conspiratorial activity in prisoners of war camps in Lubeck and Dossel J. Moszczenski. Bellona no. 2:3-24 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

Correspondence between Stalin and Churchill. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 42:9 O'57. P, 3.

Destruction of F camp J Wilczur. Zoln Polski no 24: 6 O'57. P, 17.

Documents unknown to the Poles until now. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 43:9 O'57. P, 3.

The effect of war and of political events on the overseas shipment of goods. F. Hanak. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 3,224-231 '57 C, 7.

From the Normandy beaches. J. Troszynski. Zoln Polski no. 22:4-6 O'57. P, 17.

The Geneva Conventions of 1949 for the Protection of Victims of War and their respective sanctions. I. Mrazek. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no 3:205-215 '57. C, 7.

K. Creighton's Convoy Commodore; a book review. T. Morgenstern. Bellona no. 2:102-104 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

Lenino; remembrances of a participant of the historic battle. A. Jeger. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 43,3, 7 O'57. P, 1.

"Never in the history of mankind." M. Malicki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 33:4 Ag'57. P, 3.

Novel on the Second World War, a book review. I. Vandov. Chitalishte 36 no. 7:23-24 Jl'57. B, 2.

Promises and facts. J. Zdziechowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 19:1, 4-5 My'57. P, 3.

S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way), a book review M Tasiecki. Bellona no. 2-92-94 Ap/Je'57. P, 17.

The supreme command of the Polish Armed Forces abroad in the years 1939-1945. (To be contd.) J. Lunkiewicz Bellona no. 2:42-56 Ap/Je'57. P, 17

A useless sacrifice; a book review. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 42:5 O'57. P, 3.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WURMSER, MIKULAS

Friedl, Antonin Mikulas Wurmser, mistr kralovskych portretu na Karlstejne [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 70 p (Ceske dejiny, sv 21) [Mikulas Wurmser, painter of the royal portraits in Karlstejn Castle 1st ed. illus (part col.), notes] C, 10

WYCECH, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Wycech's Powstanie chlopskie w roku 1846 (Peasant Uprising in 1846); a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 18 384-389 '56 (published '57). P, 5.

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Wyka's Szkice literackie (Literary sketches), a book review E Slodkowska Pam literacki 47 no 4 602-621 '56. P, 11.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

A clumsy service. Patryk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 19.5 My'57 P, 3.

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN, CARDINAL

Rumors in the Western press about Cardinal Wyszynski's trip. Tygod powsz 11 no 19 1 My'57 P, 3

XHUVANI, ALEKSANDER

Professor Aleksander Xhuvani's Per pastertine e gjuhes Shqipe (For the Purity of the Albanian Language), a book review. K. Luka. Bul shken shoq no. 2:243-247 '57. A, 1.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY
see RADIOGRAPHY

X-RAYS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Decline of radiation resistance in rats after a partial hepatectomy. M. Skalka. Cs biol 6 no. 4:266-271 Jl'57. C, 13

Decline of the radiation resistance in rats with a permanently lowered volume of liver parenchyma M. Skalka. Cs biol 6 no. 4:272-275 Jl'57. C, 13.

Effect of intra-uterine irradiation on the relation between the mother and offspring from the point of view of tissue compatibility. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 6 no 4:287-291 Jl'57. C, 13.

Lethal effects in rats after intra-uterine irradiation in relation to the developmental stage during exposure. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 6 no. 4:276-286 Jl'57. C, 13.

Synergetic effect of liver toxins and X rays. M. Skalka. Cs biol 6 no. 3:178-183 Je'57. C, 13.

X rays and the phagocytosis of neutrophil leucocytes. Z. Karpfel. Cs biol 6 no. 3:184-191 Je'57. C, 13.

YEAST

Kockova-Kratochvilova, Anna. Kvasinky. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957 341 p [Yeast 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

Wojcieszak, Pawel Fermentacja ciasta na drozdzach i zakwasie. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemysl Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 88 p. (Biblioteka piekarza) [Fermentation of dough by the use of yeasts and leavens. 1st ed.] P, 16

Substitution of a yeast decoction for Witte's peptone in the cultivation of Chlorella vulgaris, Chlorella protothecoides, and Chlorella xanthella. J. Dvorakova-Hladka, M. Baslerova. Cs biol 6 no. 3: 232-237 Je'57. C, 13.

Using pure cultures, milk-acidulous bacteria, and yeast in production of pickles. K. Rizvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 8:20 '57. B, 5.

YETI

The riddle of the snowman. J. Dorawski. Wierchy 25;125-145 '56. P, 12.

YEW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

YOM KIPPUR

The lessons of Yom Kippur. B. Fischer. Uj elet 13 no. 7:1 O'57. H, 3.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Certain positive changes in the WFDY but still strong elements of a supernational organization; Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth In English M Nikolic. Youth Life 6 no. 24,3-5 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

An open letter to our colleagues. A. Borkowska and others. Kierunki 2 no. 41 1 O'57. P, 3.

Seeking of common grounds is the only possibility of the international youth cooperation; the address of the Yugoslav observer to the WFDY World Federation of Democratic Youth Congress. In English. Youth Life 6 no. 24 6-8 Autumn'57. Y, 5

Youth and modern industrial development; International Youth Seminar in Dubrovnik. Youth Life 6 no. 24,5, 9-10 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAV ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Oskar Davico on Yugoslav literature, modernists, and himself. Z. Posmysz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42,12 O'57. P, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

The first issue of Jugoslovenski casopis za filozofiju i sociologiju, a review of a periodical. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 10,416-419 O'57. Y, 5.

The new number of Filozofski pregled, a review of a periodical M Janicijevic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:200-203 S'57. Y, 5

Professor Filip Lukas's reply to the reviews of B Radica, Z Sol, and Hrvatska rijec. F. Lukas. Hrv rev 7 no. 1-85-99 Mr'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STATISTICIANS
see STATISTICIANS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADVERTISING

The role and importance of commercial advertising in our industry. J. Sudar. Izobr rukovod no. 4 47-51 Je'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Davidovic, Krasojo Put naseg sela u socijalizam i oportunisticka politika partija Informbiroa prema selu Beograd, 1950. 37 p (Politicka biblioteka Narodnog fronta Srbije, 63) [Road of our villages to socialism, and the opportunist policy of the parties of the Information Bureau toward villages]

A

I

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

Current problems of operational branches ,lc Gl Nar banke 11 no 3 14-15 Mr'57 Y, 5

How to ensure the correct development of bank apprentices P Maksimovic Gl Nar banke 11 no 1 2 14-19 Ja 'F'57 Y, 5.

The inclusion of post offices in the accounting of communal banks. .lc Gl Nar banke 11 no 1/2 20-21 Ja/F'57 Y, 5

Introduction of the method of practical training of bank managers J Bikovic. Izobr rukovod no 3 10-13 Mr'57 Y, 5

Mosa Pijade and the National Bank M. Ugricic Gl Nar banke 11 no 3 3-4 Mr'57 Y, 5.

One aspect of the professional training of cadres I Bakovic. Gl Nar banke 11 no 1,2 10|14 Ja/F'57 Y, 5

The organization of settlements in branches J Kostic Gl Nar banke 11 no 4-18-19 Ap'57 Y, 5

The role and function of branch directors D. Forenbaher Gl Nar banke 11 no 7, 8 5-7 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 5

The role of the National Bank in relation to final accounts for 1956. N P Gl Nar banke 11 no 1/2 6-8 Ja/F'57 Y, 5

A survey of the reorganization of our banking system M Kronast Gl Nar banke 11 no.3 10-12 Mr'57 Y, 5

A survey of the three-year operation of our multibank system D Rajilic Gl Nar banke 11 no.4,6-12 Ap'57 Y, 5

Ten years of the enforcement of the budget through the National Bank P Petrovic. Gl Nar banke 11 no 7/8 7-9 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 5

Unjustifiable bank expenses related to the execution of court judgments. M Stojanovic Gl Nar banke 11 no 1, 2:22-23 Ja/F'57 Y, 5.

Which bank is entitled to endorse negotiable instruments? D Cvetkovic Gl Nar banke 11 no. 3-12-14 Mr'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Articles. (To be contd.) Vojnoist gl 8 no 1-89-96 F'57. Y, 4.

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. (To be contd.) Vojnoist gl 8 no. 2:92-96 Ap'57. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

The application of new regulations in the enforcement of the budget S. Ristic Gl Nar banke 11 no. 7/8 13-15 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 5.

The system of budget funds. U. Bunjevac. Gl Nar banke 11 no 7/8 9-13 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CAPITAL

The problem of working capital A Bogoev Gl Nar banke 11 no. 1/2 1-5 Ja/F'57. Y, 15.

Some problems related to the application of regulations on the Working Capital Fund. M. Culafic Gl Nar banke 11 no 3 4-7 Mr'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

The pretrial counsel under the Law of Civil Procedure. J. Budisavljevic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no 5/6:289-297 '57 Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Economic use of coal in some of our thermoelectric industries. Dz. Metiljevic. Tehnika 12 no. 10:1619-1621 '57 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Some shortcomings of our treaty on the importation of foreign equipment. (Conclusion) B. Prica. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5-9-12 Je'57. Y, 5.

Statistics of Yugoslav foreign trade for the trimester January-March 1957. P K Statisticar no. 57:6 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Urging wider use of foreign equipment. D. Cvilak. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5:5-7 Je'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Gomulka and Tito. Z. S. Csl prehled 4 no. 9, 4-5 S'57. C, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Investments and the building industry. J. Valentincic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 5:7-9 Je'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Are the legal acts performed in an economic delict void? M Sasson. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 9/10 367-372 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Decentralization of our judiciary. J. Brncic Nasa zakonitost 11 no 5/6:224-231 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Andrassy, Juraj, 1896- Implementation of the Geneva conventions of 1949 in the Yugoslav penal code. Belgrade, Yugoslav Red Cross, 1956 15 p. [In English footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Dr. Tihomir Vasiljevic's Komentar Zakonika o krivicnom postupku (Commentary to the Code on Criminal Procedure), a book review. V Bayer. Nasa zakonitost 11 no 9/10 387-392 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

New customs regulations for the importation and sending of goods into Yugoslavia Rodna gruda 4 no. 10. 210 O'57 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Postojna, travel notes. E Gichova-Ilkova Geografija 7 no. 5-12-14 '57. B, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Inadequate numbers; apropos some appraisals of the Yugoslav economy. D. Jaksic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172 17-18 Je'57. Y, 6

Our trends. S. B Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 6, 1-2 Jl'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

The new possibilities. V. Kraljevic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9 279-283 S'57 Y, 5.

Our school system and its reform. T. M. Tekstil Serbia 5 no. 6/7, 174-176 Je/Jl'57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

On the occasion of the elections. c-. Nasi razgl 6 no 20:477 O'57. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Influence of importation on the home manufacture of electric appliances for general consumption. F. Spiler. Nova proizv 8 no. 3/4:225-230 My'57. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Yugoslav National Conference on the industrial use of electrothermics and electrochemistry T. Skrzypek. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 8 205-207 Ag'57 P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTROTHERMICS

Yugoslav National Conference on the industrial use of electrothermics and electrochemistry. T. Skrzypek. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 8. 205-207 Ag'57. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Three important economic events. -en. Rodna gruda 4 no 10:205-207 O'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

2d Conference on Mechanization in the Agriculture of Yugoslavia, January 16-18, 1957, in Zagreb. Tehnika 12 no 10:1667-1672 '57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

The system of crediting the purchase and the organization of reserves of agricultural products. D. Velizaric. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4:1-6 Ap'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Normalization of economic relations with Hungary. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 172:19 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The desire of Yugoslavia for friendly cooperation with all the countries of the world is becoming a reality. Rodna gruda 4 no. 10:205-209 O'57. Y, 1.

Yugoslavia's international relations. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170, 19-23 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Yugoslavia recognizes the German Democratic Republic. Reports Vilna O 16'57.14. Li, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The Belgrade visit. Ziel sztand 9 no. 78:1 S'57. P, 6.

Friendly meeting c- Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:417 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANI

New initiative O. P. Nasi razgl 6 no. 18:417 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

President Tito's speech Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170:1 My'57 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HALLOYSITES

Thermal differential analysis of our halloysites hydrothermal origin D. Stanjaevitovic. Gl pr muz A 7 no 3-105-118 '56 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft in Yugoslavia. Pt 1 J Golinski Tyg demokrat 5 no. 42-5 O'57. P, 1

Handicraft in Yugoslavia. Pt. 2. J. Golinski Tyg demokrat 5 no. 43:5 O'57 P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEAT

Economic use of coal in some of our thermoelectric industries. Dz. Metiljevic Tehnika 12 no. 10: 1621 '57. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Josip Broz Tito, 1892-1952 [Beograd] Borba, 1 60 p [Josip Broz Tito, 1892-1952] Y, 1.

Professor Filip Lukas's reply to the reviews of B Radica, Z. Sol, and Hrvatska rijec. F Lukas. Hrv rev 7 no. 1:95-99 Mr'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

New repartition of income in enterprises. F. Per Nasi razgl 6 no 19:452 O'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The art of improving the method of work A. Hart Izobr rukovod no. 3:6-9 Mr'57. Y, 5.

Aser Deleon's Radnici upravljaju fabrikama (Workers Manage Factories); a book review. O. Cukovic Buric. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:420-427 O'57 Y, 5.

Aspects of the organization of control in economic enterprises. F Krajcevic. Izobr rukovod no. 28-32 Je'57. Y, 5.

Discussion in the Gramsci Institute. J. Djordjevic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 170:15 My'57. Y, 6.

The First Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia and some social, political, juridical, and economic problems related to workers management N. Tintic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 5/6:201-223 Y, 7.

The need of training managers and cadres. M. Petrovic. Izobr rukovod no. 4:7-8 Je'57 Y, 5.

A nice and useful publication; publication of stenographic notes on a series of lectures on worker management at the Workers University in Belgrade and Kolarac People's University. A. V. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:272-275 S'57. Y, 5.

The opening of the Federal Center for Training Managers in the Economy. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Izobr rukovod no. 4:5-6 Je'57. Y, 5.

The purpose of management training. A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 3:3-5 Mr'57. Y, 5.

Remarks of economic corporations on the evaluation initial working capital funds. Z. Savic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4:15-17 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Seven years of workers management. D. Stamenkovi Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 10:328-340 O'57. Y, 5

Some problems of the development of the workers' self-government in Yugoslavia in the light of the 1st Conference of the Workers Council. L. Gilej J. Balcerek, M. Borowska. Nowa drogi 11 no. 10 128-146 O/N'57. P, 6.

Sources of productivity. D. Nikonenko. Izobr rukovo no. 3:52-54 Mr'57. Y, 5.

Special credits to economic corporations. I. Brkovi Gl Nar banke 11 no. 7/8:1-5 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 5.

Three days; impressions from the 1st Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. P. D. Rodna gruda 4 no. 9:189 S'57. Y, 1.

What does the practical training of managers offer us A. Saric. Izobr rukovod no. 4:12-13 Je'57 Y, 5.

The Working Capital Fund of enterprises in liquidati I. Brkovic. Gl Nar banke 11 no. 4:13-15 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Workers share in industrial management; a session the Subcommittee for Industrial Sociology. I. Sta jcic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 9:268-272 S'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Standardization in the hygenic and technical protection of work N Poljanic. Tehnika 12 no 10 1760-1763 '57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

An analysis of the structure of our industrial products. M.Nikolic Statisticar no.57;1 Ag'57. Y,5.

On the road of industrialization Z.Todorovic Jugoslavija mag no 13:16-21 '57. Y,1.

Output of our manufacturing and transportation enterprises. B Bakic Tehnika 12 no.10;1604-1610 '57 Y,16.

The role and importance of commercial advertising in our industry J Sudar. Izobr rukovod no.4 47-51 Je'57 Y,5.

Some shortcomings of our treaty on the importation of foreign equipment. (Conclusion) B.Prica. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no 5:9-12 Je'57 Y,5

Urging wider use of foreign equipment. D.Cvilak. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no.5:5-7 Je'57. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Investments and economic development. S.Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9:195-206 S'57. Y,5.

Limitation of investment expenditures. F.Bucar Nasi razgl 6 no 18 422-423 S'57. Y,1.

Measures for regulating the volume of investments in 1957. R.Banovic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no.6,3-4 Jl'57. Y,5

Savings bank cooperatives and the plan to finance investments from the General Investment Fund. D S Ves Jug invest banke 1 no.6;4-5 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDICIAL STATISTICS

Categories and coefficients in legal statistics. D. Breznik Statisticar no.57:4-5 Ag'57 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Further changes in the Yugoslav people's committees. S.Zawadzki. Rada narod 14 no.40:13 O'57. P,6.

People's committees and election systems Globevnik, Josip. Nasi razgl 6 no.18;421 S'57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETING RESEARCH

Market research I.Medvesecek. Izobr rukovod no.3: 39-44 Mr'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Increasing the capacity of our merchant marine. B. Smodlaka. Ves jug invest banke 1 no.6;2-3 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Successful use of the Vitezit explosive in the Mezica Mine. S.Grafenauer Tehnika 12 no.10;1646-1650 '57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Federico Fellini and the problem of his dilemmas; a presentation of the film "La Strada" in our cinemas. V.Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 13 no.8-16-17 Ag'57. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

An increasing confidence in the young; prior to the elections for municipal people's committees. In English. R.Vasovic. Youth Life 6 no.24-18-20 Autumn'57. Y,5.

Self-financing in communes, a meeting of the Permanent Town Conference. R.Rajic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no.9;263-267 S'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSEUMS

On the occasion of Museum Day. A.Bas. Nasi razgl 6 no.19;453-454 O'57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

P.Skok's Slavenstvo i romanstvo na Jadranskim

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR FISSION

The Boris Kidric Institute of Nuclear Science. Jugoslavija mag no. 13:126-127 '57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Position of employees in the new preliminary draft of the Law on Civil Servants. V.Zekovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.172;15-16 Je'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ORES

The combined and combined-regenerated ore deposits. V Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no.3 123-139 '56 Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - PASTURES

Krstic, Orestije Planinski i sumski pasnjaci Jugoslavije Subotica, Minerva, 1956 652 p [The mountain and forest pastures of Yugoslavia French summary illus , maps (part fold.), bibl , table] Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

The importance of control in the personnel service. M.Petrovic. Izobr rukovod no.3-49-51 Mr'57 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

A conference on educational guidance in Sarajevo. P F. Nasi razgl 6 no.18 427 S'57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vilder, Veceslav. Bika za rogove: Gde je izvor spora srpsko-hrvatskog? Gde je resenje? London, "Demos," 1957 190 p. [The bull by the horn: What is the origin of the Serbo-Croatian dispute? What is its solution? port.] Y,4.

The lost Enver Hoxha; a book review. Nasi razgl 6 no 20,479 O'57. Y,1.

Topics of our administration. P.Kovac, J.Rajman Nasa stvarnost 11 no.10 341-350 O'57 Y,5

Yugoslavia today P.Stanibolic Jugoslavija mag no 13:2-5 '57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Population census according to profession, school education, and occupation. Statisticar no.57:8 Ag'57. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

The inclusion of post offices in the accounting of communal banks. ...ic. Gl Nar banke 11 no.1/2-20-21 Ja/F'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Experiences in the application of radioisotopes in our industry III. Defectoscope. S.Ferusic. Tehnika 12 no.10;1632-1636 '57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

How to obtain satisfaction of claims and rights arising out of a railroad transportation contract. V.Tomasic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no.9/10.356-366 '57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Signing of the protocol of Bulgarian-Yugoslav scientific and technical cooperation. Reports Vilna O 12'57-13. Li,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Designing and constructing the Prizren-Prevalac-Brezovica (Strpci) road. V.Sevcik. Put i saob no.1/3;39-48 Ja/Mr'57. Y,16.

Direction of the Belgrade-Nis-Skopje road. Put i saob no.1/3;17-27 Ja/Mr'57. Y,16.

Experiences in the construction of roads on slipping earth. D.Antic. Put i saob no.1/3;57-62 Ja/Mr '57. Y,16.

Road connecting Prizren and Tetovo following the steep slopes of the Sar Mountains. B.Ilic. Put i saob no.1/3;26-38 Ja/Mr'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

The natrium trachyte from the environs of the village Vojnic. M.Vragovic. Geol vjes Hrv 10:105-160 '56(published '57). Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Savings bank cooperatives and the plan to finance investments from the General Investment Fund. D.S. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no.6;4-5 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHEELITE

The rare earths in our scheelites and some geochemical characteristics of the scheelite-bearing emanations. M.Arsenijevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no.3;157-163 '56. Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPPING

Problems of Yugoslav shipping. Tech gosp morska 7 no.10;311-313 O'57. P,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

From the studies on Slavic antiquities in Yugoslavia. H.Przesławska. Slavia antiqua 5;420-424 '54/56. P,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

The founding of the Institute of Social Sciences Jovanovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 9 276-279 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPHAEROCODIUM

The new finds of Sphaerocodium bornemani Rot in Croatia and Slovenia. M.Herak. Geol vj 10,31-38 '56(published '57) Y,12

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Sport. S.Protic. Jugoslavija mag no.13;159-Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ 1957 (Statistical Yo of Yugoslavia for 1957); a book review. M Statisticar no.57-2 Ag'57. Y,5.

Statistical letopis FLRJ, 1957 (Statistical Yea of Yugoslavia, 1957), a book review. D.P. razgl 6 no.19-454 O'57 Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Registration of summer resorts of our econom social organizations. J Mladenovic. Stati no.57:1 Ag'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

How to solve the shortage of high-skilled cadre textile industry. Tekstil Serbia 5 no.2 38-4 Y,16.

The need of decorative fabrics in Yugoslavia Tekstil Serbia 5 no 2 73 F'57. Y,16.

The production of our textile industry from the ing of January up to the end of April 1957. Tekstil Serbia 5 no 5 134-138 My'57 Y,1

Professional schools and cadres in the textile i M.Trudic. Tekstil Serbia 5 no.6/7-177-188 '57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Arturo Cronin's The Serbo-Croatian Theater; review. Vn. Hrv rev 7 no.1-76-77 Mr'57.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conclusions of the Conference on Transportati lems in Belgrade, April 2, 1957. Tehnika 1732-1739 '57. Y,16

The Conference on Transportation Problems i grade, March 31 to April 2, 1957. S.--S. 12 no.10;1729-1731 '57 Y,16.

Output of our manufacturing and transportation prises B.Bakic. Tehnika 12 no.10-1604-Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTI

Traffic accidents and the development of the te road transportation in Yugoslavia. S.Simon Put i saob no.1/3;40-56 Ja/Mr'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATERMARKS

Mosin, Vladimir. Vodeni znakovi XIII. i XIV. vijeka. Priredili Vladimir A. Mosin i Seid Traljic. Zagreb [Academie yougoslave des ences et des beaux-arts] [Filigrees of the and 14th centuries. In French and Serbo-C chiefly illus., bibl., indexes] Y,2.
Vol. 1. 1957. 173 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1930-1945

Basic, Rade, ed Anegdote iz Oslobodilackog Izbor i redakcija Rade Basic i Sait Orahova jevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1957. 140 p. (Na biblioteka) [Anecdotes from the National War. Illus.] Y,4

Miletic-Sevcik, Olga. Dve hronike iz Narodno dilacke borbe [Beograd] Prosveta [1957] (Svedocanstva Kolo 1, kn.1) [Two chroni the National Liberation War illus , fold Y,4.

Vojinovic, Aleksandar Ponovo slobodni Be Prosveta, 1957. 206 p (Svedocanstva, K knj.3) [Free again] Y,4

Vujovic, Milutin. Susreti u ratu. Beograd, 1957. 191 p. (Svedocanstva Kolo 1, knj. counters in the war] Y,4.

The crossing of the Danube River by the 6th D of the 21st Division. D.Gvozdenovic. Vojn 8 no.2;78-88 Ap'57. Y,4.

The German operation "Ziethen" and counters of the 8th Corps of the Yugoslav National L tion Army. F.Trgo. Vojnoist 8 no.2;21-5 Ap'57. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

In the National Revolution M Markovic Jugoslavija mag no 13-12-15 '57. Y, 1

Operations of the 6th Corps of the Yugoslav National Liberation Army, September 1 to 20, 1944. D Jankovic Vojnoist gl 8 no 2 55-75 Ap'57 Y, 4

Some facts related to the formation of the 1st Proletarian Brigade D Jankovic. Vojnoist 8 no 1 70-79 F'57 Y, 4

Zb

80-82 F'57 Y, 4

Zb

83-84 F 57 Y, 4

Z

F'57 Y, 4

Zb

F'57 Y, 4

Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda Tom 5 knj. 17 (Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples Vol 5, pt 17), a book review S K Vojnoist gl 8 no 2 89-91 Ap'57 Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Roads to socialism, the traditional seminar In English. Youth Life 6 no 24 17 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

Youth and modern industrial development, International Youth Seminar in Dubrovnik In English Youth Life 6 no 24.5, 9-10 Autumn'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN ETHIOPIA

Departure of our statistical experts for Ethiopia Statisticar no 57 2 Ag'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN FRANCE

Paris, '57 In English Youth Life 6 no. 24 12 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN ITALY

In Rome, a morning under eternal pines B Pavlovic Republika Zagreb 13 no 8 12-13 Ag'57 Y, 11

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

A meeting after years J Lewandowski. Zoln Polski no.23:3 O'57 P, 17

YUGOSLAVS IN RUSSIA

Certain positive changes in the WFDY but still strong elements of a supernational organization, Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth In English. M Nikolic. Youth Life 6 no. 24;3 5 Autumn'57 Y, 5

Moscow, '57. G Cerovic. In English Youth Life 6 no 24:13-15 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

Seeking of common grounds is the only possibility of the international youth cooperation, the address of the Yugoslav observer to the WFDY World Federation of Democratic Youth Congress In English. Youth Life 6 no 24 6-8 Autumn'57. Y, 5.

ZAMFIRESCU, DUILIU

Anna and the academic style, a book review. I. Negoitescu. Viata Rom 10 no. 9,168-162 S'57. R, 11.

ZAMFIRESCU, GEORGE MIHAIL

G. M. Zamfirescu's Teatru (Theater), a book review. O. Barbosa. Viata Rom 10 no. 7:201-203 Jl'57. R, 11.

ZAORALEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Zaoralek, a biographic sketch. P. Eisner Novy zivot Prague no 9 976-980 '57 C, 11

ZEBRAUSKAS, LIUDAS

Liudas Zebrauskas corresponds with the whole world in Esperanto Reports Vilna O 16'57 2-3 Li, 1

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

Zelenski's Znasz li ten kraj (Do You Know This Land?), a book review. A.W. Przegl art no. 1 95-99 Ja/Mr'56. P, 10.

ZEMEK, M.

M Zemek and A Bartusek's Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou (History of the City of Zdar nad Sazavou); a book review J. Krcalova. Umeni 5 no. 3-265-266 '57. C, 10

ZENGER, KAREL VACLAV

Karel Vaclav Zenger and metallurgy I Krulis. Hut listy 12 no. 9 820-823 S'57. C, 16.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

A certain method. J. Kadziela. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42 9, 11 O'57. P, 11.

ZHELEV, ZH.

K Konstantinov and Zh. Zhelev's Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za osushtestvyavaneto i (Material Liability of Workers and Employees and Methods for Its Realization), a book review. M. Kostov. Sots pravo no. 7:54-57 '57. B, 7.

ZICH, OTAKAR

Creative initiative in the field of logic. P. Materna Nova mysl no 8 780-784 Ag'57. C, 6

ZILINSKAS, KOSTAS

The old Samogitian, Kostas Zilinskas. A. Ketunas Svyturys 9 no 17:16-17 S'57. Li, 1.

ZINC

Active masses and electrochemical processes in the silver-zinc battery. B Chwalisz. Wiad chem 11 no 3-157-176 Mr'57 P, 13

Fast complexometric determination of zinc in copper alloys. L. Berak. Hut listy 12 no. 9:817-818 S'57. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead, copper, and zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and spend oxides. K Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 2 no. 1-22-28 '57. P, 13.

ZINC ORES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ZINC OXIDE

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene J. Vahala, C Vyroubal. Chem listy 51 no 9-1593-1604 S'57 C, 13.

ZIRCON

Change of fluorescence as noted on some minerals of Serbia. M. Arsenijevic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 3; 151-156 '56. Y, 12.

ZIRCONIA

see ZIRCONIUM OXIDE

ZIRCONIUM OXIDE

Zirconia enamels. S. Vytasilova, V Vytasil. Silikaty 1 no. 3 322-329 '57 C, 16.

ZIVKOVIC, STEFAN, KNOWN AS NISLIJA

Ristic, Milovan Stefan Zivkovic Nislija. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 72 p (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske prosloti, 24) [Stefan Zivkovic, known as Nislija] Y, 4.

ZLATAROV, ASEN AS.

Sbornik ot izbrani prolzvedenlia na profesor Asen Zlatarov (Collection of Professor Asen Zlatarov's Works); a review M. Goachev, I. Trifonov Fil misul 13 no. 4 139-137 '57. B, 3.

ZOGRAF, ZAKHARI KHRISTOVICH

Mural paintings in the Mount Athos Monastery Chou li by Zakhari Zograf A. Vasilliov. Izv inst izobrazkustva BAN 1,33-91 '56. B, 10

ZOOLOGY

see subdivision under POLAND.

ZORLEANU, I.

I. Zorleanu's Indrumatorul macaragiului (Guide for Crane Mechanics), a review. P. Dudusteanu. Cons structorul 9 no. 371 3 F'57. R, 16.

ZORMAN, IVAN

Ivan Zorman, Slovenian emigrant poet is dead. Rod i gruda 4 no.9,187 S'57. Y, 1.

ZUKAUSKAS, ANTANAS

see VIENUOLIS, A., P5EUD.

ZULAWSKI, WAWRZYNIEC

Wawrzyniec Zulawski's Wedrowki alpejskie (Wanderings in the Alps) and Tragedie tatrzanskie (Tatra Tragedies); a book review. W Goetel. Wiad cby 25-277-278 '56. P, 12.

ZUMER, MATIJA

Professor Matija Zumer, an obituary. Rud metal zbornik 275-276 '57. Y, 16

ZUPANCIC, BENO

Beno Zupancic' Sedmina (The Seventh-Day Death Ceremony), a book review. D. Rudolf. Nast razgl 6 no. 18:434 S'57. Y, 1

ZYGMUNT II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Vilna during the times of Zygmunt II August; excerpt from the book Senasis Vilnius (The Ancient Vilna) which won the prize of Aidai. A. Sapoka. Aidai no. 8:353-358 O'57. Li, 11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C, 16
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11
Allami gazd	ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10
Architectura Rum	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10
Automobil	AUTOMOBIL C, 16
Banyaterv	A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI H, 16
Bellona	BELLONA P, 17
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Biologia Poznan	BIOLOGIA P, 13
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16.
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15
Bul shken nat	Tirane Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE A, 13.
Bul shken shoq	Tirane Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE A, 1.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2
Caritas	CARITAS P, 3
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C, 7
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11
Chem anal	CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA P, 13
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B, 2.
Cirkevne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16.
Cs biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs ethnografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE C, 12.
Cs kras	CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS C, 12.
Cs psychologie	CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE C, 3.
Csl prehled	CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW C, 1.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Ctenar	CTENAR C, 2.
Cult fiz	CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 8.
Cz Econ Bul	CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.
Dobri pastir	DOBRI PASTIR Y, 3.
Dom dziecka	DOM DZIECKA P, 8.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Duch past Slov	DUCHOVNY PASTIER C, 3.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16.
Evang elet	EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3.
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA R, 5
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A R, 13
Gaz observ	GAZETA OBSERVATORA P. I. H. M. P, 13.
Gazd figyelo	GAZDASAGI FIGYELO H, 5
Geod kart sbor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK C, 13.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12.
Geografia Poznan	GEOGRAFIA P, 12
Geografiia	GEOGRAFIIA B, 12.
Geol vjes Hrv	GEOLOSKI VJESNIK Y, 17.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl Nar banke	Narodna banka FNRJ GLASNIK Y, 5
Gl prir muz A	Beograde Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje GLASNIK. BULLETIN, SERIJA A MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Y, 12
Glas patr	GLASUL PATRILI R, 6
Godishnik fil ist	Sofia Universitet Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA B, 3
Godishnik IUr	Sofia. Universitet. IUridicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK B, 7.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp lacz	GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16
Historia	HISTORIA P, 4.
Hollar	HOLLAR C, 10.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16
Inf Bul Rum	Comitetul Femeilor Democrate din Republica Populare Romina. INFORMATION BULLETIN R, 5.
Inf Bul Rum Ch Com	Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine INFORMATION BULLETIN R, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5
Izv Inst khim BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Khimicheski institut IZVESTIIA B, 13
Izv inst ozob izkusstvo BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobraziteln izkustva IZVESTIIA B, 10.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jezyki obce	JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE P, 11
Jugoslavija mag	JUGOSLAVIJA Y, 1.
Kalvinske hlasy	KALVINSKE HLASY C, 3
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3
Kierunki	KIERUNKI P, 3.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 2
Kodum tagasip	KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST F, 6.
Komensky	KOMENSKY C, 8
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2
Kovoexport	KOVOEXPORT C, 16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H, 8
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura	KULTURA P, 1.
Kultura Praha	KULTURA C, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7
Liet ak darbai B	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI, SERIJA B. TRUDY, SERIIA B Li, 13.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1
Limba rom	LIMBA ROMINA R, 11.
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C, 16.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR Li, 11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NO
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA I La, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 1
Lupta	LUPTA DE CL
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPIT H, 10.
Mat chemia	MATEMATYKA P, 13.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICK CASOPIS C
Mecan electr agr	MECANIZARE TRIFICARE TURII R, 1
Mech zem	MECHANISACI STVI C, 15.
Mechanisace	MECHANISACI
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODN Y, 6.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STA LED LR SL

Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5
Mokgl pran geol geogr	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI Li, 12
Motor soucasnost	MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST C, 16
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16
Muzyka Pol	*MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ* P, 9
N Eesti raadio	N EESTI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16
Nar koop	*NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5*
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE *KOOL* E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6
Nova produkcja	NOVA PRODUKCJA Y, 16
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nukleonika	*NUKLEONIKA P, 13*
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16
Onomastica	ONOMASTICA P, 11.
Pad Latv kolch	PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS La, 15
Pad Latv kom	PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS La, 6
Pam literacki	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15
Pokroky fys pev latek	POKROKY FYSIKY PEVNYCH LATEK. C, 13
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Prace elektrotechn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku. PRACE C, 16
Prace gorn	Stalinogrod, Poland Glowny Instytut Gornictwa KOMUNIKAT P, 16.
Prace i studia wod	Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej PRACE I STUDIA P, 16.
Prace Inst drew	Poznan Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst geod	Warsaw Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii PRACE. PROCEEDINGS P, 12.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11
Prasoznawstwo	PRASOZNAWSTWO P, 11.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Projekt	PROJEKT P, 10.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bibl	PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY P, 2
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 10.
Put i sacb	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6
Razprave zgod SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE, DISSERTATIONES Y, 4.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas. *REPORTS OF THE SOVIET* OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13
Rocz dziej spol	ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH T, 5
Rocz hist	ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE P, 4
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Ruch narodowy	RUCH NARODOWY. POLISH NATIONAL MOVEMNT P, 4.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16
Santarve	SANTARVE Li, 6.
Sbor les CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI C, 15
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C, 12
Sbor zem ekon *CSAZV*	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Shenime agit	SHENIME PER AGITATORET *A, 6.*
Silikaty	*SILIKATY C, 16*
Silnice	*SILNICE C, 16*
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Skolot avize	SKOLOTAJU AVIZE La, 8
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y, 11.
Slavia antiqua	SLAVIA ANTIQUA P, 4.
Slaviani	*SLAVIANI B, 8*
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Smiana	SMIANA B, 11.
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Sots polium	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SPISANIE B, 1
Sprawozd wroc tow	Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe SPRAWOZDANIA P, 1
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 6
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5
Steaua	STEAUA R, 11
Straz ewang	STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA P, 3.
Strojr vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13.
Svet lit	SVETOVA LITERATURA C, 11.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tartu toim	Tartu, Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI E, 1.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 10.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnika	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A, 16.
Tekstil Serbia	TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16
Tele-radio	TELE-RADIO P, 16
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 6
Tin scriitor	TINARUL SCRIITOR R, 11
Trudy klim Eesti tead akad	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Koomia Instituut. [TRUDY] E, 16.
Turysta Pol	TURYSTA P, 12.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Uj elet	UJ ELET H, 3.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 10.
Umeni	UMENI C, 10.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2.
Veda vyz sklar	VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM C, 16
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Ves mat fiz Srb	Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK Y, 13.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vestnik CSAV	*Ceskoslovenska akademie ved.* VESTNIK C, 1.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Visshe obraz	VISSHE OBRAZOVANIE B, 8.
Voda	VODA C, 16.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.

Vopr din	VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINACHESKOI PROCHNOSTI, SBORNIK STATEI La, 13
Vopr energ Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijа. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts VOPROSY ENERGETIKI La, 16
Vun torg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8
Vytv prace	VYTVARNA PRACE C, 10
Vyt um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wierchy	WIERCHY P, 12
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 5.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5
Zapisnik agit Prague	ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE C, 6
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14
Zel doprava	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5
Zel technika	ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA C, 16
Zem stroje	ZEMEDELSKE STROJE C, 15.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17
Zvalgzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvar sbor	ZVARACSKY SBORNIK C, 16
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES Prague [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition, issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

Prague Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Oil Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych lozisek PRACE Praha. [Papers of the Coal Deposits Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ESTONIA

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
DLC

FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek) Budapest. [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

RURAL YOUTH (World Federation of Democratic Youth) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

Riga Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND

[illegible]

[illegible]

Poznan. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIBLIOGRAFIA POLSKI. Poznan [List of selected accessions from the Main Library, Poznan University, Quarterly]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA MATEMATYKI POLSKIEJ I PRACE MATEMATYCZNE (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw [Papers concerning the history of Polish literature, the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC NjP MH

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44–10782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress.* Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index.* Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index.

Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included.

Price $1.25

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 7, No. 2 FEBRUARY 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1958

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $12.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	5	23	25	34	37	40	64	72
2. Bibliography		1	5		25	35		41	65	73
3. Philosophy & Religion		1	7		25		38	41	66	73
4. History		2	8	24	26	35	39	42	66	73
5. Social Sciences	1	2	8	24	26	35	39	43	66	73
6. Political Science	1	3	10	24	28	35	39	46	67	76
7. Law	1	3	11	24	28	36		47	67	76
8. Education		3	11	24	28	36		48	67	76
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	12		29		39	49	67	
10. Fine Arts		3	13		29			49	67	77
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	3	13	25	29	36	39	49	67	77
12. Geography & Geology		4	14	25	30		40	52	69	77
13. Science	1	4	15		31		40	53	69	77
14. Medicine		4	16		32			54	69	78
15. Agriculture	1	4	16	25	32	37		54	69	78
16. Technology		4	17		32		40	58	69	79
17. Military & Naval Sciences			23					63	72	79

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 81

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 265

Periodicals—Supplement 268

U. S. SUP'T. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

SHQIPERIA E RE [illegible]
Vol 2, [illegible] 195[illegible]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BALLUKU, BEQIR [illegible] [Speech delivered at the [illegible] Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

KOLEKA, SPIRO [illegible] [Speech delivered at the [illegible] Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

KONDI [illegible]

RUDI, GAQO [illegible] Albanian Workers Party [illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]
Vol 3, no 1, 195[illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DELLOHOVA, LIRI [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] 1956 [illegible] [Speech [illegible] Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

MYFTIU, MANUSH [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] [Speech [illegible] Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

KOLLEKA, PILO [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] 1956 [illegible] [Speech [illegible] Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Partia [illegible] Albanian Agrarian Party [illegible])

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Tirane [Official gazette]
[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible] Tirane [illegible]

SHUVANI, ALEKSANDER [illegible] Tirane, 1956 [illegible] p [For the purity of the Albanian Language]

PERIODICALS

LETERSIA JONE (Lidhja e Shkrimtareve te Shqiperise) Tirane [Literary review issued by the Albanian Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, [illegible] Soviet literature
Vol 6, no [illegible], Feb 195[illegible]
Vol 8[illegible] nos 1 2 Jan Feb 1954
Vol [7] no 3 May 1954
Vol 7, nos [illegible] 12 June Dec 1954.

NENDORI (Lidhja e Shkrimtareve te Shqiperise dhe Lidhja e Artisteve te Shqiperise) Tirane [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature Cultural notes
Vol 1, nos 1 3, Jan Mar 1954

13. SCIENCE

LALO, RIZA [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] 1956 [illegible] p [The universe [illegible]]

LALO, RIZA [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] 1956 41 p [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

[illegible], KOCO [illegible] Tirane, [illegible] 1956 [illegible] p [illegible] [Production of [illegible]]
DA Not in DLC

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA [illegible] [Illustrated [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] Agency [illegible]]
No 10, 1957

BULGARIE [illegible]
Vol 13, [illegible] 1957

RADIOPROGRAMA [illegible] Weekly]
Vol 12, nos [illegible] 1957
Vol 13 no 1 Jan 1958

SLAVIANE [illegible] Weekly]
Vol 13, [illegible] 1957

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BARCHEVA [illegible] 1957 [illegible] p [illegible] library [illegible]]

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAFSKI [illegible] 1957 [illegible] p [illegible] in the People's Republic of Bulgaria]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism and reviews, [illegible]
Vol 4 [illegible] July 1957
[illegible] the 40th anniversary of the Great October [illegible]
[illegible] for the [illegible] of Bulgarian library work p [illegible]
[illegible] Soviet books in Bulgaria p [illegible]
[illegible] Bulgarian progressive press and the Great October Socialist Revolution p [illegible]
[illegible] The Great October Revolution in Bulgarian fiction [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] In the struggle for the Great October; [illegible] the Great October [illegible] the civil war [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] to the Party and the people, [illegible] years since the publication of [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] Fifteen days visit in the Soviet Union, to the librarians of Moscow, Leningrad, and Kiev [illegible] p 48.

BULGARSKI KNIGI [illegible] [Annotated export book list issued by the [illegible] State Commercial Enterprise In Russian Quarterly]
No 20, July 1957

BULGARSKI KNIGI (Upravlenie na [illegible]) Sofia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade Monthly]
Nos 51 52, Nov Dec 1957.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut [illegible]) Sofia [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the [illegible] Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute, Monthly]
Vol [illegible], [illegible] 11, Sept Nov 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible], IVAN [illegible] Zhivotut i shtastieto v [illegible] Sofia, [illegible] 1957 310 p [Life and happiness according to Christian principles [illegible]]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia [Publication on religion, philosophy, art [illegible], and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
Recurrent features [illegible] questions and answers, Book reviews

Vol. 37, no 5/6, May/June 1957
Arnaudov, M. Aprilov and the Bulgarian Church question a hundred years ago. p. 1.
Subev, T The creative role of the Bulgarian Patriarchate. p. 7.
Poptodorov, R Labor and peace. p 11.
Glaurov, Kh Professor Nikolai Nikanorovich Glubokovskii, in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of his death. p 19
Piperov, B Origin and significance of the word canon. p 24.
Kosev, T St. Athanasius the Great, defender of Orthodoxy. p 32.
Milev, A Preslav and Ohrid schools presented in a new light. p. 37
Lazarov, S. An old Gregorian church service for SS Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 43.
Archimandrite Kliment Rilets Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century (To be contd.) p. 51
Khisarov, G.; Nelchinov, S Newly discovered material from the archives of Exarch Iosif I, historical-church documents. p 58.
Mikhailov, G. Al Milev and Ap Mikhailov's Uchebnik po grutski ezik za dukhovnite uchilishta (Textbook on Greek Language for Theological Seminaries), a review. p. 62.

Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1957.
Vizirev, S. Mikhail, Metropolitan of Dorostol and Cherven in his 30 years of service. p. 1.
Duleski, N. An outstanding monument of the old Russian and Bulgarian literature; in commemoration of the nine-hundredth anniversary of the copying of Ostromir's New Testament, 1056/57-1957. p. 4.
Dulchev, I Bulgarian Mohammedans, children of the Bulgarian people p. 10
Milev, A One-hundredth anniversary of the holiday of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 19
Dimitrov, F. Bulgarians and Rumanians in the founding of the Exarchate. p. 21.
Milev, A. Manlu Stoianov's Bulgarska vuzrozhdenska knizhnina, analitichen repertoar na bulgarskite knigi i periodichni izdaniia 1806-1878 (Analytical Bibliography of Bulgarian Books and Periodicals from the Bulgarian Renaissance, 1806-1878), a book review. p. 25.
Nikolov, V Khr. Dimitrov's Pastirsko bogoslovie; nauka za spetsialno dushepastirstvo (Pastoral Theology; Science for the Care of Souls), a book review. p. 28.
Metropolitan Natanail of Ohrid on the village of Bulgarski izvor; church-history material. p. 31

Vol. 37, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Penov, D. The spirit of Shipka. p 1.
Vlad, S. Return of the Transylvanian Uniats to the bosom of the Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Arnaudov, G. Religious motives in Dobri Chintulov's works. p. 16.
Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century. p. 23.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news, Foreign news.
Vol. 56, nos 35-36, Sept. 1955.

4. HISTORY

KHRISTOV, KHRISTO. Revoliutsionnata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1918-1919. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957 607 p. [Revolutionary crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919. fold. maps, bibl , facsims., footnotes, index]

MIKHAILOV, GEORGI, ed. Inscriptiones Graecae in Bulgaria repertae. Serdicae, In Aedibus Typog. Academiae Litterarum Bulgaricae. (Bulgarska Akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut Epigrafska poreditsa, no. 2) [Greek inscriptions found in Bulgaria. illus., map]
Vol. 1. 1956.
NJP

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botev-Levski Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA. TURGOVSKA PALATA. People's Republic of Bulgaria, Chamber of Commerce; statutes. [1956] 16 p. [In English]

BUZOV, VENETSI. Prestupleniia po transporta. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 183 p. [Crimes in transportation. footnotes]

CHAKUROV, NAIDEN Kharakterni cherti na sotsialisticheskata kultura Sofiia, Otechestven front, 1954 87 p (Biblioteka na lektora, 17-18) [Characteristics of socialist culture footnotes]

DIMITROV, VLADIMIR Osnovi na kulturno-prosvetnata rabota 2 , prer. izd Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 128 p [Basis of cultural-educational work, lectures 2d rev. ed bibl , footnotes]

KAMENOV, K Finansovo stopanstvo na potrebitelnata kooperatsiia, analiz i planirane Sofiia, Tsentr kooperativen suiuz, 1956 307 p [Financial accounts of the consumers' cooperative, analysis and planning footnotes, tables]

LISHEV, STRASHIMIR Za stokovoto proizvodstvo vuv feodalna Bulgariia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 [Commercial production in feudal Bulgaria. French and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes]

TSENTRALEN KOOPERATIVEN SUIUZ. Potrebitelnata kooperatsiia v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia [Formuliari i registri] 1957 71 p [Consumers' cooperatives in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
No 5, Oct 1957

Durzhavna spestovana kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol 6, nos 19-20, Oct 1957

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews; Questions and answers.
No. 7, Aug. 1957.
Great holiday of freedom. p. 3.
Kozovski, Ts.; Pavlov, P. Determining the cost and the sum to be returned from temporary constructions p. 6.
Paliiski, I. Savings banks in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 19.
Daskalov, R. Compulsory travel insurance. p. 26
Devedzhiev, M. Strengthening and increasing the intrafactory cost accounts. p. 33.
Kasabov, D. Guarantee of the loans given by the Bulgarian National Bank. p. 41.
Kuku, G. About the organization and development of the work of the Okoliya Branch Savings Bank in Sibiu. p. 46.
Bozhinov, T. Experiences of the tax collector in Dimitrovgrad. p. 49.
Maznikov, V. Control in granting credit to the cooperative organizations for capital deposits p. 51.
P. P. Individual and cooperative housing construction. p. 58.
Bibliography. p. 60.

No. 8, Sept. 1957.
Essential improvement of the work of the local finance offices. p. 3.
Kozlov, G. Concerning the amount of money necessary for business turnover in the socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Sapundzhiev, D. Development of our livestock breeding and the long-term credit of cooperative farms. p 17.
Pavlov, V. Liquidation of the over-supply of merchandise reserves in commercial enterprises. p. 31.
Khristov, D. Acceleration of the circulation of the turnover capital is a source for increasing the profit of the enterprises. p. 38.
Georgiev, E. Experience of the inspectorate at the Bulgarian National Bank in Ruse. p. 45.
Khesapchiev, I. Our work in connection with the savings in Gabrovo. p. 52.
Cholakov, D. My experience and portfolio on life insurance. p. 57.
Rainov, R. Aiding the enterprises. p. 59.
K. P. In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance and State Control. p. 62.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1957.
Seventy-five years since the birth of Georgi Dimitrov. p 3
Triumph of the Lenin principles on managing industry and construction. p 11.
Dobrev, K Production of goods and the operation of the law on value under socialist conditions. p. 21
Zhivkov, Zh. Changes in the structure of Bulgarian export and import as a result of the socialist industrialization of Bulgaria p. 39
Dobrev, A , Bozhilov, I. Regulating wages among the various branches of industry. p. 50.
Zanev, K. Questions about the capital deposits of the cooperative farms p 61.
Ivanov, D. Concerning the region and the place for constructing the second nitrogenous-fertilizer plant p 74.
Neichev, P. Peasant uprising of 1907 in Rumania and the land distribution, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Rumanian Peasant Uprising p. 90.
Han, K., Manz, G. Change and development of national-economic planning in the German Democratic Republic. p 100
Stamov, K. European Common Market. p. 108.
Bradi
pro
rai
Bul
book review. p. 114.
K. F Work collaboration among the Soviet and Bulgarian economists. p. 121
N. Iv. Scientific Conference on questions of net cost on the A Zhdanov State Railroad-Car Plant in Dryanovo p. 123.

Vol 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Thirteen years of people's democratic government. p. 3.
Natan, Zh Vasil Kolarov as a learned economist p. 8.
Lazarov, K. Our price policy. p. 22.
Doinov, N Economic and geographic conditions for sea transportation in Bulgaria and its utilization. p. 33.
Zakhariev, A. On the question of the economic nature of the expenses in turnover. p. 48.
Alekov, IA. Development of Bulgarian commercial relations with Turkey. p. 63.
Bailov, F. The question of calculating the net cost of production and the internal cost accounts of the cooperative farms. p 74.
Velvoda, IA Formation and distribution of the national income in Czechoslovakia p. 84.
Development of the Soviet economy; statistical material. p. 94.
Mashtakli, A. Ripened problems of our rationalizer movement. p. 102.
Gesheva, N. Reserves for increasing the labor productivity in the wool and silk industries. p. 114.
Stc

MLADEZHKA BORBA (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet Mladezhka sektsiia) Paris. [Issued by the Youth Section, Bulgarian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 9-10, Oct - Nov. 1957.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Eternal and vivifying. p. 1.
Klimov, A. Universal development of international cooperative commerce. p. 2.
Marinov, M. Socialist competition in commerce. p. 3.
Popov, D. Labor productivity as basic factor for reducing expenses of turnover in business. p. 4.
Kulumdzhiev, S. Experimental application of standards in the compulsory delivery of cow's milk and ewe's milk. p. 5.
Paunovska, D. Women as cooperators. p. 7.
IAnev, S. What the October Revolution brought to the Russian peasants. p. 8.
Alekseev, V. The prosperity of the Russian people is increasing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Topalov, V. 80 years since the Shipka battle. p. 10.
Danelov, G. Experience of the Gotse Delchev Regional Cooperative Union in gathering wild forest fruits and herbs. p. 11.
Todev, G. Much work, but also great joy. p. 12.
Bagdzhiiski, Kh. Danubian fishermen. p. 13.
Belev, K. Master of the famous Varna Dimiat Cooperative. p. 14.
Dimitrov, P. Travel notes from Samokov District. p. 14.
Savov, V. From the flower to the medicinal drop. p. 15.
Nikolov, IU. In the Pirin Mountains and the Rhodope Mountains raspberries grow. p. 16.

Takov, P. Visiting English cooperators p. 19.
Boladzhiev, S New equipment and utensils in the communal-feeding concerns p. 21.
Kushev, Kh New methods for preparing pickles, p 22
Konov, E. What the rose hip contains and what is produced from it. p 23.
Petrov, A. In defense of the cooperative property. p. 25.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities
Vol 11, no 11, Nov. 1957

Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo TRUDOVE. Sofiia [Papers issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1953/54 (published 1955)

No 2, 1956/57
Georgiev, G. Culture in commerce. p. 1.
Kunchev, T. Planning the net cost on state farms, p. 63.
Stanchev, V. The role of phenols in the biological oxidizing systems. p. 107.

ZHENATA DNES (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes.
Vol 12, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

IVANOV, K. Chlenstvoto v partiiata i regulianeto na neinia sustav, lektsii, cheteni vav VPSH pri TSK na BKP Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956 81 p [Membership in the Party and regulation of its structure; lectures at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Russian-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in French as its Bulletin d'Information Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 2, 1955.

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V SOFII. (Ministerstvo na vunshnite raboti) Sofiia [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French and Russian]
May 1957

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 6, no 6, June 1957

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
Vol 6, no. 12, June 1957.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 33, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
New development of Bulgarian education. p. 3.
Angelov, S. Socialism and democracy. p. 11.
Balckinski, K. World socialist system and its *historical world role* p. 26.
Sharenkov, S. Economic aid of the Soviet Union for development of the Bulgarian national economy. p. 40.
Kirilov, I. Ludwig Feuerbach, noted philosopher-materialist. p. 51.
Georgiev, L. The ideas of Das Kapital, the greatest weapon of the workers for liberation from exploitation; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the publication of the first volume of K. Marx's immortal works. p. 63.
Grigorov, M. The primary Party organizations, basis of the Party. p. 73.
Vandov, I. Pleasing contribution to the history of the revolutionary antifascist movement; a book review. p. 85.
Sogronski, A. The literary legacy of the writers and poets who perished in the fight against the fascists. p. 88.

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, Nov./Dec. 1957.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria Monthly]
Recurrent feature Facts and comments
Vol 13, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Nikolov, N. A forerunner of the new world p. 1.
V. I. Lenin, great revolutionist. p. 3
Bozhikova, E The influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria. p 5
Nakov, A. Celebration of the Great October until September 9, 1944. p 8.
Zagorski, IU. New orthography of the Serbo-Croatian language. p. 10.
Dobrev, G. Bulgarians, participants in the October Revolution. p. 12.
Beshkov, P. Stronger than war. p 20
The 6th World Festival of Youth; triumph of the youth p. 24
Komarov, K Steppe Tvurditsa Tr from the Russian. p 26.
Dobev, G Cultural development of Slovakia. p. 30.
IAnovski, B Traveling around new and old Bohemia, *travel notes.* p 34
Kril, I. A noted Slav, a biographic sketch p. 38.
Milanov, A. Silver producers. p. 40.
Vishnevski, V., Kantor, A. In the friendly country p 43.
Radev, Kh. Book on Stoian Mikhailovski p 44
Milchev, A. Bogdan Khmelnitskii, a biographic sketch. p. 46.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N Y [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile Monthly]
Vol 31, no 12, Dec 1957

7. LAW

BULGARIA Laws, statutes, etc Narodni suveti; zakoni, ukazi, pravilnitsi, naredbi, instruktsii i dr Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. [People's councils, laws, decrees, regulations, instructions, etc. footnotes]

GAVRISKI, V. Zastrakhovatelno pravo Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 192 p [Insurance law. bibl , footnotes]

GINDEV, PANAIOT Za niakoi kategorii na dialekticheskiia materialism i tiakhnoto prilozhenie v nakazatelnoto pravo i nakazatelnia protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 264 p. [Some categories of dialectical materialism and their application in criminal law and criminal procedure. bibl]

PAVLOV, STEFAN Osnovni voprosi na predvaritelnoto proizvodstvo v Bulgarskiia narodnodemokraticheen nakazatelen protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 226 p [Basic questions of pretrial procedure in the Bulgarian people's democratic criminal procedure footnotes]

STAINOV, PETKO Pravni problemi na vodnoto stopanstvo v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 190 p. [Legal problems of the water economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, index]

VASILEV, LIUBEN. Grazhdansko pravo na Narodna republika Bulgariia; obshta chast 3. prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956 586 p. [Civil law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, general part. 3d rev. and enl ed.]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia. IZVESTIIA Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol 2, 1952

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 7, Sept. 1957.
Makedonska, S. Listening to music in the kindergarten. p. 1.
Kamenova, M. Creative work in the art classes. p 5.
Zlateva, T.; Chukalieva, E. Visual appliances in teaching the third group. p. 12.
Baleveska, L. Using folklore in the kindergarten educational work. p. 16.
Tinterova, V. How, and what kind of playthings should be made by children in their creative games. p. 22.
Atanasov, Zh. Johann Amos Comenius on utilization of belles-lettres in preschool education. p. 27.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiia [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 9, no. 7, Sept 1957
Ionov, M Parents' care for the schools. p. 1.
Stamenov, I Respect and exigency toward children. p. 4
Racka, J. Parents and teachers, from the experience of Polish teachers. Tr. from the Polish. p. 8.
Slavchev, S. The role of the educational collective for children's education. p. 12.
Dishev, A. The role of the family for the child's aesthetic education p 16.
Nedev, A Parents and medical examinations of pupils p 19.
Georgieva, V. Parents and the Pioneer organization p 22.
Lalev, S On some special aspects of behavior in children p. 29.
Vladov, V. What the parents can do. p. 31

Vol. 9, no 8, Oct. 1957
Bonch-Bruevich. Vladimir Ilich Lenin in his family Tr. from the Russian p. 2.
Apostolov, A. About labor and the socialist attitude toward public property. p 4.
Kamenov, K Parents and the grading of student's examinations p. 7.
Danailov, I Chauism in children. p. 12.
Iovcheva, R How to form working habits early in *children.* p. 14
Petrov, I With more awareness of the duty towards the children's education. p 17
Shapkareva, K. Care of children up to 3 years of age; advice to young mothers. p 18.
Ikova, I The "stranger" child. p. 21.
Georgiev, L. Why some children do not eat well. p 23
Kunchev, Kh. Joint work of teachers and parents. p. 29
Dishev, A. Reading matter for the youngest children p. 30.

UCHITELSKO DELO (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiia [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Semi-weekly]
Vol 8, nos. 94-102, Nov - Dec 1957

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi " Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 10, Oct 1957.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia, Otdel arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Bimonthly]
No. 5, 1955.
Paskalov, N. What is indicated by the Architectural Exhibition of Construction to be held in Sofia in 1956. p. 169.
Zhilov, Kh. Architectural design of houses and proposed economy in housing sections in the recommendations of St. Belkovski and Il. Doganov. p. 182.
Daskalov, G. About the article "Unified System for Standardized and Prefabricated Industrial Construction of Houses and Public Buildings in Our Country." p. 184.
Angelov, M. Ceramic revetment in our Renaissance architecture. p. 186.
Momirov, E. Current bibliography of architecture for the first six months of 1955. p. 194.
Repinski, G. Review of foreign periodicals on architecture. p. 202.
Outline for a short history of Bulgarian architecture. [Supplement] p 1.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GEORGIEV, EMIL Kiril i Metodii osnovopolozhnitsi na slavianskite literaturi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 293 p. [Cyrillus and Methodius, founders of Slavic literatures. footnotes]

KALFOV, DAMIAN Izbrani razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 398 p. [Selected short stories. port.]

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI Izbrani suchinenila Sofiia, Narodna kultura [Selected works in ten volumes poit , notes]
Vol 1 [Short stores] 1956 434 p
Vol 2 [Humor and satire] 1957 190 p
Vol 3. [Record of travel] 1957 403 p

KARASLAVOV, SLAV GEORGIEV Shestima za edin, razkazi Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1957 154 p [Six persons for one, short stories Illus]

KISELKOV, V. SL Prouki i ocherti po starobulgarska literatura Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 398 p [Studies and essays on Old Bulgarian literature footnotes]

PAVLOV, TODOR Luchi v preizpodnlata, pisma ot zatvora, 1923-1929. [Sofiia] Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 281 p [Rays in the pit of hell, letters from prison, 1923-1929 facsim , footnotes]

RUSEV, KHARALAN Zalez sluntse Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957 260 p. [Sunset, short stories]

PERIODICALS

EZIK I LITERATURA (Filolozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists Six no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Questions and answers
Vol 12, no. 4, 1957.
Minkov, Ts. Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov. p. 241.
Mutafchiev, R. The national characteristics of Vaptsarov's poetical expressions. p. 253.
Iliev, A. Content and form of literary works. p. 263.
Zasenko, A. Marko Vovchok (1834-1907), a biographic sketch p. 279.
Stoikov, S Bulgarian dialectic atlas p 285.
Frengov, A. Glossary material from the village of Plevna (Petrousa) in the province of Drama. p. 297.
Gansovski, S. , Levinstein, L. Discussion on realism p. 302.
Kholtolchev, Kh. , Meteva, E. ; Blazhev, V Scientific Conference in the Philological Faculty at the Sofia University. p. 314.

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Vol 1, no. 3, May/June 1957.
Against revisionism in aesthetics. p. 3
Pavlov, T. Question of aesthetics as a science. p. 7.
Delchev, B. Dimitur Boiadzhiev; a biographic sketch. p. 24
Spasov, D. Some aspects of the comic. p. 54
Darkovski, K. Freudianism and art. p. 69.
Nikolov, M. A real innovation or an aesthetic restoration? p. 80.
Naidenova-Stoilova, G In the study room of writer Dimitur Talev. p. 88.
Lamar. Notes on the October Revolution. p. 104.
Avdzhiev, Zh. Georgi Bakalov's attitude toward the Bulgarian writers of the 90's of last century. p. 107.
Zarev, P A book on the noted representative of Bulgarian literature; a review. p. 114
Likova, R. The restless spring of a creative beginning; a book review. p. 119.
Konev, I. Yugoslav research on Bulgarian-Serbian cultural and literary relations during the 19th century. p. 124.

Vol 1, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Zarev, P. Style and artistry. p. 3.
Dimov, G. Historical authenticity and artistic portraying. p. 28.
Zidarov, K. Vaptsarov as a play writer. p. 49.
Pavlov, T. Mladen Isaev's poetical works. p. 57.
Panova, I. At the discussion on realism in Moscow. p. 70.
Bulgarian-Soviet literary relations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 100.
Unpublished documents of B. Penev about the death and the funeral of Pencho Slaveikov in Italy. p. 110.
Anton Strashimirov about himself, in commemoration of the 65th anniversary of his birth and 20 years since his death. p 122.
Georgiev, E. On the eve of the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 124.
Karanfilov, E. Georgi Dzhagarov's poetry. p. 135.
Avdzhiev, Zh. Contribution to the study of Stoian Mikhailovski; a book review. p. 140.

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
No 8, Aug. 1957.
Creative discussions, concluding article on Plamuk's inquiry p 56.
Molkhov, IA. Novel on the Second World War; a review. p. 62.
Velichkov, M A contemporary satire, a book review. p. 63.
Unknown letters of IAvorov p. 69.
Minev, D One of the sources for Aleko Konstantinov's Bai Ganiu p. 71
Mavrodinov, N. Nenko Balkanski, a biographic sketch p 75.
Panchev, P. Play about Mekhmed Sinap, a book review p 79

No 9, Sept 1957
Iliev, S Petur Karaangov's Sledi po putia (Footsteps on the Road), a book review. p 46.
Tsvetkov, L Will Studenata kushta (The Cold House) be warmed? A book review. p. 48.
Dudevski, Kh. Originality and artistry. p. 51
Dankin, Ts Pages from our youth, recollections. p. 57.
Stoianov, V. A question which is not so ordinary. p. 67.
Answer to a criticism. p. 73.
An Italian appreciation of Geo Milev p. 77

No. 10, Oct. 1957
Forty years. p. 5
Riurikov, B V. I. Lenin and the questions of literature. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Dimitrov-Goshkin, G. October Revolution and the affirmation of the new hero p. 80.
Pankov, V The Revolution and the building of the new world portrayed in M Gorkii's works. p. 85.
Kolevski, V The flame of October, Soviet literature in Plamuk, 1924-25. p. 91.
Apostolov, S Ideas in the pictorial and plastic arts, born out of the Great October. p. 95
Cherkezov, S Forty years ago, recollections of a participant in the October days. p. 101.
Stoianov, Ts. Appraisal and predictions of forty years ago, how the Bulgarian newspapers informed the readers about the October Socialist Revolution p. 106.
Nikolov, E The agony of a world or of a class. p. 111.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski Institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1955
Mincheva-Stefanova, I On a hydrothermal cobaltic smithsonite. p. 3.
Vergilov, V. Mineral composition and geochemistry of the pegmatites of Kalkovo village, Samokov District. p. 25.
Stoinov, S. Volcanic and dike rocks in the region of the Bakadzhik Mountains, Yambol Okoliya. p. 57.
Bonchev, E., and others. On a special feature in the tectonics of the Tvurditsa section of the Balkan Mountains. p. 101.
Iordanov, M. ; Spasov, Kh. Contribution to the stratigraphy of the Jura near Strazha village, Turgovishte, Okoliya. p. 115.
Bakalov, P. Pliocene Chalicotheriidae from southwest Bulgaria. p. 151.
Pribyl, A. ; Spasov, Kh. Bibliographic index of Bulgarian Upper Silurian graptolites. p 163.
Bonchev, E. Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski and his work; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 216.
Bakalov, P. Recollections of Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski. p. 241.
Mliatev, P. Relations and collaboration of Georgi N. Zlatarski with Konstantin Jirecek during 1881-1893, according to their preserved correspondence. p. 245.
Nikolov, T. Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski; a profile. p. 252.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, Jan./Dec. 1954 (published 1955)

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, 1953.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Matematicheski institut IZVESTIIA Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In Bulgarian, French, and German with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, no. 1, 1953.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1956.
Angelov, S ; Kulumdzhiev, I. The leptospirosis diseases in men and animals in Bulgaria and their relation to the producer Leptospira. p. 3.
Angelov, S., Kulumdzhiev, I Experiments in active immunization against contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. p. 11
Angelov, S. ; Kulumdzhiev, I. ; Gulubov, S. Research on Queensland fever in Bulgaria from the point of view of relation between the enzootic and endemic diseases which cause it. p. 29.
Angelov, S., Gulubov, S. Experiments in using the virus of the swine pest on the chicken embryo. p 47.
Kulumdzhiev, I. Obtaining uncapsulated and avirulent variants of Bacillus anthracis by way of limiting the aeration of the cultures. p. 51.
Grigorov, I New chamber for microcultures of mold and ray fungi. p. 65.
Gulubov, S. Experiments for obtaining Brucella allergen by applying high-frequency sound waves. p. 71
Gulubov, S., Nikolov, P. Obtaining of antigen for complement fixation reaction by incitement on Brucella with supersonic waves. p. 93.
IAnev, E. Immunological Conference in Liblice, Czechoslovakia, November 20-December 1, 1954. p. 103

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb 1957.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven kriust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 38, no 11, Nov. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskita suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 7, Sept. 1957.
Our successes and forthcoming tasks, in commemoration of the 13th anniversary of September 9, 1944. p. 291.
Radkov, I. ; Minkov, I. Aiding the reforestation of the oak forests on the Eastern Balkan Mountains. p. 295.
Dobrinov, I. Forest management placed on correct genetic foundations. p. 303.
Tsonev, V. A contradiction between biology and economics in forest management and ways of overcoming it. p. 307.
Porosziai, I. Brief review of the forest management in the Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 320.
Our honor workers. p. 327.
Kulev, B. On the predominant height of the plants. p. 333.
Bozhinov, B. Question on the first density of forest plants. p. 334.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Sofiia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1956.
Cholakov, S. Economic-statistical studies of construction. p. 5.

Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK ANNUAIRE. Sofia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, no. 2, 1954

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes on books; Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications
Vol 9, nos 237-240, 242; Oct -Dec. 1957

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific Technical Associations in Bulgaria Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol 3, nos 7-12, July-Dec 1954

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos 105-106, Dec 1957

CFSKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes and comments, Letters to the editor, The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography; Refugees speak, Roundup of foreign news.
Vol. 4, no 10, Oct. 1957.
What is it all about? p. 1.
Zverina, I. Tito, there are more things to come p. 7.
Perouska, F It all depends on circumstances p. 11.
What the people in Czechoslovakia think. p. 14.
-f-. "Economic laws." p 16
Sputnik p. 19.
The first reactor. p. 21
A vassal's contribution. p. 22.
Berka, P Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Syria; one satellite creates another satellite. p. 25
Korbel, P. The end of the judges' independence. (To be contd.) p. 33.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 24, nos. 49, 51-52, Dec. 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.
Vol 12, no. 12, Dec 1957.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers, Fraternity news.
Vol 45, May 1957.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol 13, nos. 48-51, Nov -Dec 1957.
Vol. 14, no. 2, Jan. 1958

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi spilki ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyny) Prinshty [i. e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1957.
Miei, I With a peace song on our lips. p. 1.
Krechko, M. Unforgettable encounters. p. 3.
Botsak, I. Joy, beauty, temperament. p. 5.
Baitsura, T. Leningrad, the cradle of the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 10.
Hrabar, O. An exhibition of works by one of our artists. p. 12.
Stefanko, A. The new face of our old Ukrainian Lvov. p. 15.
Datsol, V. Home. p. 17.
Rodak, I. Why do we have to fulfill deliveries to the state? p. 19.
Kundrachyk, F. It keeps fresh. p. 23.
Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1957.
Promoting the further successful development of the people's artistic creativeness. p. 1.
Sabo, L. Fighting for a soviet republic in Slovakia; the 40th anniversary of the great Socialist October Revolution. p. 4.
Pazhur, S. Reminiscences on the Slovak soviet republic. p. 5.
-SP-. Workers' movement in the city of Presov. p. 7.
A pleasant trip. p 9
Attending the Festival of Ukrainian Youth. p 11
Chervenlak, A A walk in the streets of Moscow during the Festival p 14.
Hulushka, L Even he, the notorious fazybones, is working steadily p. 16
Simple, but useful work. p 17.
Chorniak, V. The sun improves human health. p. 18
Explosions are resounding in Snisko Hamry. p. 19.
Shutiak, I Life in apartment houses in the past and today p 20.
-ka- Vacations were wonderful. p. 21.
Vol. 7, no. 19, Oct. 1957.
Tkhir, F. Let us render our national economy more effective. p. 1.
Pazhur, S. They will never forget their liberators. p 3
Hyriak, M The burned down villages are living again. p. 5.
Ivanchov, F. A day of deserved happiness. p. 8.
Rodak, I. Why it is necessary to develop collective farms. p 10.
-hch-. I cannot live without work p. 12.
Chavarha, H. They raised the harvest again p. 16
Shutiak, I. Folk costumes of the village of Ruska Volia p. 17.
Varkhola, V. News on the activities of groups promoting the development of the Ukrainian language. p. 18.
Teymbora, I. Systematic work is a guarantee of success. p. 19
Matsynskyi, I. One of the roads. p 20.
Sholepets, I Interesting, realistic, typical, a book review. p 21

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 47, 159-160, 102, 233, 255, 257-265, 279-300; Feb., July, Oct.-Dec. 1957.
Nos 1-13, Jan. 1958

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 47, no. 2277, June 1957.
Vol. 48, no. 2307, Jan. 1958

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Museums and museology; Exhibitions.
Table of contents for v. 125, 1956.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 49, 51-52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol 20, nos. 49-51, Dec. 1957.
Vol 21, no 1, Jan. 1958.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. What to read.
Vol. 13, nos. 49-52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol. 50, nos. 25 [i.e. 1], 2; Jan 1958.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol 7, nos. 47-51, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

ZWROT (Polski Zwiazek Kulturano-Oswiatowy) Czeski Cieszyn [i e Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association In Polish Monthly]
Recurrent features Biographies, Books received
Vol 9, no 12, Dec 1957

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRATISLAVA LYCEALNA KNIZNICA. Pivotiace Lyceaine) kniznice v Bratislave Incunabula Bibliothecae Lycaei Bratislavensis. Spracoval Imrich Kotvan Bratislava [Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied] 1957. 31 p [Incunabula of the Lyceum Library in Bratislava bibl , facsims., indexes, tables]

KABRT, JIRI. Zaklady knihovnicke techniky, pro knihovniky zavodnich knihoven ROH. [1 vyd] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH-Prace, 1955 134 p [Elements of the techniques of library work, for librarians in factory libraries of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. 1st ed illus., index]
DS

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna Soupis cizozemskych periodik, 1945-1955 Sest. Jan Blizek Praha (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c 7) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals in the collections of the University Library in Prague, 1945-1955 indexes]
Vol. 1 [List by title] 1956. 518 p.
Vol 2 [List by subject and country of publication] 1956 519-825 p

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes an annual supplement: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech Lands. Title varies. 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A, Knihy cesko —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos. 37-40, Oct.-Nov. 1957

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian Quarterly]
Jan.-Mar. 1957

CETA
II
I

Vc

Irmlerova, E. A word to women librarians. p. 56.
Cerny, S. Changes and reasons for the changes of conditions under which the Fucik awards are made. p. 58.
Filka, K. Popularizing the works of the Slovak classics in our libraries. p. 60.
Burianova, V. Little Johnny who damaged a book. p. 62.
Irmler, J. Let us devote all our attention to the library contest! p. 64.
Trochan, J. The use of library cards, prepared in advance, in public libraries. p. 66.
Irmler, J. The beginnings of the periodical, Citatel. p. 68.
Polak, J. The poet of the Slovak mountains; a biographic sketch of Ludo Ondrejov. p. 71.
Kurucova, O. Olbracht's Anna proletarka (Anna the Proletarian); a book review. p. 73.
Janotka, M. The catalogs of the regional public library in Presov. p. 80.

Kanda, J., and others Our work during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month p 62
Frey, J Igelit to replace wrapping paper. p 67
Kalajzlevova, K Keeping pace with collective farms. Tr from the Bulgarian p 89.
Solcova, S. A few impressions from the public libraries in the German Democratic Republic p 90.
Jedlicka, R During Book Month we will popularize the works of our classics among the readers in factories and in villages. Za citatelom p 9
Stankova, E The experiences from the Soviet Book Month and the Soviet press will be applied to the 1957 Book Month. Za citatelom p.10.
(c). Propaganda material for the 1957 Book Month Za citatelom p 10.
Hajko, J Good covers help the sale of books Za citatelom p.13
OKO Problems of publicity and book advertisement in factory newspapers Za citatelom. p.4
Lizonova, I Agricultural discussion meetings during the Book Harvest Za citatelom p.15.

Vol.6, no.3, 1957
Straka, J. We are preparing for the pre-election campaign p 97.
Irmler, J. Book reading in our villages. p.100.
The use of books, as the means of educating your mind, an excerpt from a work of J A. Comenius. Tr. from the Latin. p 106
The administration of libraries; an excerpt from J Micovsky and J. Sykora's handbook p 115.
Klatik, Z Ludo Zubek, the author of biographic novels p 118
Hromadka, M. Josef Capek, a biographic sketch. p.122
Cerny, S. Josef Svatopluk Machar, a biographic sketch. p 122.
Blazkova, J. Reading Mann's Buddenbrooks p.123
Fikrlova-Pongracova, A. Experiences from the experimental library of the State Pedagogical Institute. p.128
Ondruska, F The first balance sheet. p 132.
Vladarova-Kurucova, O A literary evening in Poprad. p.133
Kalytcuk, V. Literature on the natural sciences in the region of Kosice. p.135.
Hranek, J People's committees and public libraries. p.137
Stefanik, J. An indispensable book, a review of V N. Denisev's General Bibliography p 139.
Irmlerova, E. The librarian's handbook of J Micovsky and J. Sykora p.141
Teachers should lead in the work of adult education p.142
Stefanovicova, M. Library rules to be used in our libraries p 143
Bolcikova, E. Learning about the works of Slovak classics. Za citatelom. p. 17.
Gregorova, M New collections of poetry. Za citatelom p.18
Kakony, N The show windows of our bookshops represent our introduction Za citatelom p.19.
Blablo, F. What happened during the contest of publicity workers in 1956? Za citatelom p.21.
The tasks of our publicity workers Za citatelom. p.22.
K.G. A hundred thousand visited the exhibitions of the 1956 Book Harvest. Za citatelom. p.22
Camel, M. Improving collaboration with the youth organization. Za citatelom. p 23

Vol 6, no 5, 1957
Polfak, J. Books and young readers. p 194
Dedinska, L Readers' diaries. p.200.
Conservation of books. p.203
Stefanovicova, M. The sixtieth birthday of Marie Ludmila Cerna p 205.
Kucera, O. A conference of Slovak librarians. p.209
Moric, R. Children's literature in 1956 p.210
Pavlik, J Jakub Grajchman, the 135th anniversary of his birth and the 60th anniversary of his death. p 214.
Kuruc, A The work of the first regional children's library p.216
Michanacova, P. The children's section of the Nitra public library p.218.
Sarkan, P. The library of the State Labor Reserves in Lucenec. p.219.
Kristofova, Z Three diaries of the Belusa library. p.220
Andruskova, M. An evening of questions and answers p.221
Janek, J., and others. Activities of public libraries during the Book Month. p 222.
Irmler, J. Methodical help to libraries. p.224.
Zavrel, J. Publicity work of Bulgarian libraries. p.229.
E.I. "The book and the people " p.235.
J.I. The rhythm of the growth of people's libraries. p 235.
J.V. Oldrich Kapsa's Zemedelska literatura ve vesnicke knihovne (Agricultural Literature in the Village Library), a book review p.237.
M K. Organizing a book exhibition during the campaign "A Book for a Good Report Card," Za citatelom. p.33.
Grossmann, L A short course for booksellers Za citatelom p 34.
Cernak, M Do we need literary agents, or not? Za citatelom p 35
Blablo, F Our work during the Book Month in Zilina Za citatelom. p 37.
Gulis, K. The spring book festival of 1957 in Banska Bystrica Za citatelom p 38
Gregorova, M Bibliophily. Za citatelom. p 39

Vol.6, no 6, 1957
-ky After the congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia p 241
Kuzmik, J The Slovak bibliography. p.243
J.K A survey of bibliographic works and periodicals. p 245
M.M. The contribution of Matica slovenska to the bibliography of recommended reading. p 247
Stefanik, J We are preparing a model library catalog p.248.
Kanka, V Bibliographic and information services of public libraries. p 257
Masaryk, M. Readers and bibliographic practices p.263
Ma A good plan must not be forgotten p.265.
h. Meetings of library councils p.265.
Ruttkay, F Hugolin Gavlovic, a poet of enslaved people p 267
Blazkova, J Jan Neruda and his Malostranske poviedky (Tales of Mala strana) p 269.
Micovsky, J , and others The beginnings of bibliographic work in our libraries. p 274.
Pav, J Revising library materials. p.278
Grafchmanova, V. The plan of activities of the Bardejov district public library for the 3d quarter of 1957 p.280.
Matusova, V., -J-. Activities of libraries during Book Month p.282
Notes on the opening of Book Month in Nitra p 283
KC. Evidencny supis bibliografickych prac (A catalog of Bibliographic Works), a book review p 284
Lukac, R R Mayerhofer's Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury, I a II. (Introduction to the Bibliography of Technical Literature Vols 1-2), a book review p 284
Princ, J Workers of the Soviet book trade in Slovakia Za citatelom p.41
F.B. The 1957 Spring Book Exhibition in Zilina Za citatelom. p.43
L G. Self-help; preparing an exhibition of books for the campaign "A Book for a Good Report Card " Za citatelom p 44
Jedlicka, R Books at the Leipzig Spring Fair. Za citatelom p.45
Vilim, F, Books and patients Za citatelom p 47.
Masnerova, E How to pronounce foreign names? Za citatelom. p.48

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR, Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia Monthly]
Vol 3, no.8, Aug 1957

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews
Vol 9, no.11, Nov.1957.
Cerny, V The common way. p.242
Lipovsky, J. Our dearest friends, the representatives of Soviet libraries, visited Czechoslovakia p.244.
Dlouha, M The children of Chomutov like Russian books. p.251.
Comrades, we stand together with you! p.252
Ja We talked with a real man. p.254.
Sedlmayerova, Z. Not one month, but the whole year of friendship. p.255.
dva. Improving the library technique of small libraries p.259
Jiri Mahen; a biographic sketch. p.263.

KNIHOVNA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews.
Vol.6, no 6, 1953.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Libraries abroad; Activities of our libraries; Selected bibliography.
Vol.2, no.2, 1957.
Jirousek, O. What we should do for our youth. p.33.
Kafka, J. Work with children in the district people's library of Ceske Budejovice. p.37.
Plachy, F. Libraries during Johann Amos Comenius' anniversary year. p.42.
Groh, K Library science in Poland. p.48.
Nikitin, P A new era in the development of scientific information in the USSR Tr from the Russian. p.53.
Ditina, J Schools of library science in Eastern Germany. (Conclusion) p 58

KNIZNI NOVINKY (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Includes a supplement Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos 49-51, Dec 1957

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by the Matica slovenska National Library Bimonthly]
Vol 7 no.5, 1955.

ZA CTENAREM (Ministerstvo osvety Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev, tiskaren a knizniho obchodu) Praha [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing, Printing, and the Book Trade, Ministry of Culture Monthly]
Table of contents for v.3, 1956.
Vol 3[1 e 4] no 1, 1957.
G.S We accept orders for the works of Karl Marx and F.Engels p.2
Losyk, G New perspectives of the Slovak book trade during 1957 p 3.
Lukas, F The mission and the tasks of our periodical. p 4.
Erban, F. Czech books throughout the world p 5
Picek, J. You can send your subscription for Galsworthy's The Forsyte Saga p 6
Svoboda, O A campaign of lottery book tickets during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p.7
Schuckova, M A few remarks on the publications of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p 8.
-er- Bohumil Riha, a biographic sketch p 9.
Hronek, A., Picek, J A short course on propaganda stylistics p 10
Z.S The seventy-fifth birthday of our dearest authoress p 11
Grosman, L Book jackets p 12
Safranek, A The foundations of our work, a few words on book buying. Pt 2. p.13.
Post-Christmas meditations p.20

Vol.4, no 3, 1957
Pokorny, F We are well prepared for the Book Month p 54
Danclk, J Books are the best propagandists. p.56.
Plachy, J ; Havel, F An international exhibition of technical literature in Prague p 59
Bohme, W. Plans for an international conference of publishers from the socialist countries. p 57.
V.M Dominik Tatarka, a biographic sketch. p 59.
Vilim, F Experiences of our literary representatives. p.59.
as The foundations of our work, sample shipments. p.60
Hermansky, O , Stompfe, J. A short course on propaganda stylistics (Conclusion) p.60.
-a. How shall we publicize the works of J.A. Comenius? p 61
Kracik, M. Help that came at the right moment. p.61.
Sedy, C. Do not wait until the customers themselves come to the store. p 66.
Gulis, K The advertising of books during the "Book Harvest 1956 " p.67
V.M Kramerius and his "Czech Expedition"; an excerpt from Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius. p.68.

Vol.4, no 4, 1957.
-fh- Vaclav Kaplicky, a biographic sketch p 70
Malek, R Books during the pre-election campaign p.71.
-H- The Prague Spring Music Festival 1957. p 73
-a. The advertising of technical literature on the factory loud-speaker system p.74.
Zuda, K Selling lottery book tickets. p 74.
G S. A discussion with the President and author. p.75.
Lukas, F A short course on advertising excerpts from books used in advertising. p.76.
Skypala, G. The publication of Lenin's works in Czech will be completed this year. p 77.
Vazan, V. From the work of literary representatives, experiences with bookselling in factories. p.79.
Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Juvenile Literature for 1956. p 80
Brix, B The preparation of publication plans for 1958 p.80.
Micoch, K Visiting the readers. p.86.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1957.
Maxova, A. The radio poll on "The book I liked best" has been concluded. p. 90.
Zika, J. An international conference of publishers from socialist countries. p. 91.
Measures taken to improve the publication of books; an excerpt from J. Zika's address at the conference of publishers from socialist countries. p. 92.

Kuna, J An international exhibition of beautiful books during the publishers' conference in Leipzig. p 94
Vondrous, M The showcase used for one book title p.95.
V.P Subscribing to works of Marx and Engels p 96
R P. An exhibition of books in bookshops. p 97.
Delegates of the Soviet book trade visited our country p 98
Good work of a literary representative in organizing a book discussion during the Book Month p 99
Chovan, V Opinions of an experienced bookshop manager concerning the activities of literary representatives p 100.
Haan, K Hungarian publishing houses are back in business. p 101
Fojtusa, R. How people talk with workers of the Kniha national enterprise? p 101
Plachy, J A poetry corner in Prague's Old Town p 106
Zuda, K A bookshop on wheels during the Book Month. p. 107.

Vol 4, no 6, 1957
M.Ch The year 1957 in facts and figures p 110
Fiala, B We sell books during the summer p 111
Pullman, R. More personal initiative needed p 113
Vilim, F Literary centers in factories p 114
F.L Artistic aspects of the publication of propaganda books. p 114
-n- Are we wasting paper in publicizing books? p 115
The publication plan of the State Publishing House of Political Literature for 1958 p.116
Rozsypal, R Two notes on our newspaper and on bookselling p 120
Publication plan of the "Mlade leta" Publishing House for the second half of 1957 p.124
Our literary portrait Vladimir Reisel p 125
Publication plan of the State Agricultural Publishing House p 126

Vol 4, no 7/8, 1957
K V. Publishing houses and booksellers honor the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution p 130.
Rehak, B. A report from Poznan. p 131
rk Advertising Gorkii's book in Klim Samgin p 132
The purity of language and our workers in bookshops p 134.
Kracik, M The work of a literary representative during the Book Month. p 135
Maly, L. The three letters VKP, book lottery tickets. p.137.
What don't we like? p 137.
Isoz, J An old trouble which has not been corrected p.138
Hronek, A Letters to readers, or, Bookselling by mail. p 139
Hronek, A. An order blank; or, Making book buying easy p 140
What is "Svet sovetu" preparing for 1958? p 141
F.V. Egypt, the land of young book trade. p 142
The publication program of art publications of the State Publishing House of Belles-Letters, Music, and Art for 1958. p 144.
Hronek, A Advertising books in the newspapers with success p.145
The publication program of the State Publishing House of Belles-Letters, Music, and Art for 1958 p.146.
B -J What did the readers say during the poll of the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Company? p.149.
The publication program of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Letters for 1958. p 150.
The publication program of the "Czechoslovak Writer" Publishing House for 1958. p.152.
Hebak, F. Notes on foreign literature p.154
-fh- Our literary portrait; Frantisek Nechvatal p 154
-a- Notes on the advertising literature p.159

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 18-22, Sept - Nov. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce historicka. Sbornik psychologickych praci. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 300 p. [Collection of psychological works. 1st ed English and Russian summaries. bibl , footnotes]

NAHODIL, OTAKAR. Jak vznikly nabozenske povery. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 108 p [The origin of religious superstitions]
NN Not in DLC

SADECKY, ZDENEK O nekterych otazkach estetiky O. Hostinskeho. [Praha, 1956] 31 p. (Kniznice Kudebnich rozhledu, roc. 1, sv. 4) [Some problems of O. Hostinsky's aesthetics. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and abstracts of periodical articles
Vol. 1, no 3, 1957.
Chalupa, B Analysis of the temporal course of the oscillation curve of attention. p 237.
Skodova-Somogyiova, R. Graphic representation of the course of psychosis, an experiment and clinical observations p. 251.
Kolarikova, O Genesis and forms of children's depravities p 260.
Milan, M. Problems concerning the arrangement of letters on typewriters p. 272
Matousek, O A conference on practical problems in psychological observation in Eastern Germany p. 300.
Kondas, O A scientific conference of psychiatrists and psychologists in Krakow-Kobierzyn. p 308.
Soucek, J. Psychological education of teachers in Eastern Germany p 310.
Diamant, J , Divola, S A report on the conference of psychiatrists in Slovakia p 311.
Jiranek, F. J Piaget's lecture on the relation between intellectual operations and perception. p 313

CESKY BRATR (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Brief news.
Vol 33, no 9, Nov 1957.

CESKY ZAPAS (Ceskoslovenska cirkev Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations
Vol 40, nos 48-50, Nov.-Dec 1957.

CIRKEVNE LISTY (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession) Includes a supplement' Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Actual problems, From the churches
Vol. 70, no 10, Oct. 1957
Michalko, J. Theology in the service of the Church. p. 146.
Katlovsky, S. Two theological seminaries call for higher responsibility p. 149.
Petrik, J The freedom of church reform; the third subject of discussion in Minneapolis. p 151
Kvas, A. Start for deep waters! Notes on the theological courses for pastors. p. 152
Petrik, J The proposed Slovakization of the Evangelical Lutheran liturgy. p 154.
Strba. Jednota Bratrska, 1457-1957; sbornik k potistenu vyroci zalozeni (The Unity of Brethren, 1457-1957; a Collection of Works Commemorating its Five Hundredth Anniversary, a book review. p. 158.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements Homiloticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news, New books, Cultural calendar
Vol. 7, no. 7, 1957
Salajka, A. On the threshold of the atomic age. p. 121.
Rajmon, M. Physical education and sports today. p 126.
Vesely, I. A Hussite code in the library of the Chapter of Stara Boleslav. p. 127.
Bartunek, V. The last bishops in the St. Adalbert see. (To be contd.) p. 130.
Popelar, B. A humane act. p. 134
Mara, J. Our times through the eyes of a priest, in the name of gratitude and perseverance. p. 135.
J. B. A gallery of patriotic priests; P. Felix Kadlinsky, a patriotic priest and an author. p. 137.
-rth. Umeni veku (The Art of the Ages); a book review. p. 138.

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1957.
Our declaration. p. 141.
The Catholic clergy of Czechoslovakia is the advanced guard of peace and security for our country. p. 142.
Bartunek, V. The last bishops in the St Adalbert see. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Danha, A. Pastoral work on the periphery of a large city. p. 152.
Mara, J. Our times through the eyes of a priest; the symbol of Saint Michael the archangel. p. 155.
Prochazka, J. The health care in the life of a priest. p. 156.

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Peace movement; Editor's mailbox
Vol. 32, nos 5-10, Apr - Sept. 1955.
Vol 34, no 8, Oct. 1957.
Visnovsky, M From old and new India p 150.
The seed of self-determination is sprouting p 152
(L H.). Making our churches beautiful. p 155
Working for peace p 156
V J Slovaks and the legacy of Saint Jan of Nepomuk (To be contd) p 158

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no a year]
Vol 13, no 7, 1957.
Novak, A A message of the Orthodox Church to the Christian world p 193.
Gorazd, V. The general causes of the great church schism. p 200
Ales, B After fifteen years p 208
Simek, V Bread and peace p 211
nk 1947-1957 p 213
The dead are speaking to us. p. 215

Vol. 13, no. 8, 1957.
Leixner, J. A great day in Stepanov. p. 241
For peace, a resolution of the Orthodox Church's Peace Commission p 248

JEDNOTA BRATSKA (Ustredni rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren Monthly]
Vol 34, no 9, Sept. 1957

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana kresťanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 28, no. 10, Oct 1957
Halas, J Reformed Church, always new. p 1.
Nitra. p. 1
Pastier Let us be firm in the fight for our faith. p. 2.
Kudlac, J Let us live in truth and love p. 4.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
Recurrent features The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar
Vol. 9, no 46, Nov. 1957.
Reich, J The new world is the world of peace. p 1
The whole world heard of it. p 2
Kotalik, F Syria, the land of a thousand-year-old culture and civilization, is the center of attention and worry of the whole world. p 3.
Lednice, in Southern Moravia; its beauties created by God and man p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
Reich, J Truth in the Church and in the world. p. 1.
Novakova, H.; AF The legacy of Saint Clement. p 2.
Seven centuries of the history of Ceska Trebova. p. 3.
J. S. In memory of Monsignor Karel Reban p. 3.
Oktabec, V The first priest of Lounovice, Jan Ignac Komensky. p 3.
This year's anniversary of Dvorak's Te Deum, composed in honor of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America. p. 3.
Time for making out the balance sheet. p. 4.
P. L. W A service to humanity. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 47, Nov 1957.
Stehlik, A. We remember him with love and gratefulness. p 1.
Pokorny, L. He will not come. p. 1.
In the old town beneath the sacred Hostyn. p. 3.
Hochmann, F. In the king's palace and among the common people. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 48, Dec. [illegible]
The

year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry, Book reviews, News in brief
Vol. 24, no. 7, Sept. 1957.
Frinta, A. The anniversary congress of Czechoslovak Protestants. p. 190.
Hromadka, J. The prophet and the Gospel. p. 197.
Zelinka, T. The eightieth birthday of the academician, Rudolf Urbanek. p. 198.

Smid, L In memory of Zikmund Skyba. p. 200.
Komarkova, B The catechism of Heidelberg and the 20th century. p 210
Molnar, A. The social theology of the Unity of Brethren. p 213
Barlos, F. J Blaha, poet and choir master, and publisher of Comenius' works p 218.
Rican, R Frantisek Dostal's Valasska povstani za tricetilete valky, 1621-1644 (The Uprisings of Valassko during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644), a book review p. 220

Vol 24, no 9, Oct 1957
Lochman, J. The German road p 234.
Heller, J Our debt to the Bible of Kralice p 239
Rican, R A new book on pietism p. 243
Svobodova, Z The eightieth birthday of Hermann Hesse. p. 248.
Peschke, E. From the world of the Bohemian Brethren. p 250
Gabris, K The ecumenical message of the Unity of Brethren to the world. Theologicka p 97.
Molnar, A The German translation of Hus' work O cirkvi (About the Church) Theologicka, p. 108
Turnsky, S A Hussite Bible in Hungarian. Theologicka. p 110.
Vavra, I. The third edition of Blahoslav's hymnal Theologicka p 114

NABOZENSKA REVUE (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Church Includes a supplement, Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church Bimonthly]
Vol. 26, no. 5, Oct 1957.
vSk. A few notes on old Christian art. p 193
Simsik, L. The Great October Socialist Revolution p. 197
Kovar, B The renaissance of Hinduism p 214.
Dostal, P. Man in space. p. 223.
Strasikova, B. From the lecture of Philipp Maury p 226
M. K. Kralice. p. [3] of cover.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities
Vol 19, no 12, Dec 1957.

4. HISTORY

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED Zdenku Nejedlemu Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [Sbornik praci k sedmdesatym patym narozeninam. 1 vyd.] Praha, 1953 786 p [To Zdenek Nejedly from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, a collection of studies honoring his seventy-fifth birthday 1st ed illus , port , facsims , footnotes, index]

HRUBY, VILEM. Stare Mesto-Veligrad; archeologicky pruvodce po staroslovanskych nalezistich Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1955. 1 v (unpaged) (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studie. Rada spolecenskych ved, sv. 4) [Stare Mesto-Veligrad; an archaeological guide to old Slavic excavation places. illus., plans]

PRASOLOV, S. I. Ceskoslovensko v dobe ohrozeni fasismem a hitlerovskou agresi (1933-1937). [Prelozila Vera Vendova Vyd. 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1956. 236 p. [Czechoslovakia under the menace of fascism and of Hitler's aggression, 1933-1937. Tr. from the Russian 1st ed footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

URBAN, ZDENEK. Z dejin cesko-bulharskych kulturnich styku [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 177 p [History of Czech-Bulgarian cultural relations 1st ed Russian summary illus., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Kronikari-kronikarum, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics, Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities, Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 9, 1957.
Roubik, F. More information on the studies of local history and geography. p. 129.
Nedved, J. A pioneer in the studies of local history and geography; the 150th anniversary of the birth of K. S. Amerling. p. 130.
Matousek, V. Skolni deniky Jakuba Jana Ryby (Jan Jakub Ryba's School Diaries), a book review. p. 131.
Kadlcik, K , Myska, M Johann Amos Comenius' activities in regard to people's reminiscences and mementos p 132.
Hadrbolec J For five months I have been the chronicler of a collective farm. p. 134
Hrubon, B. The "Ostrava Wednesdays " p 135
Horka, F. The echo of the October Revolution in the working men's press. p 136.
Slapnicka, F. Small exhibitions with a great mission p 138

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo postravinarskeho prumyslu Projev Ministra Potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vykupu zemedelskych Vyrobku J Uhra na celostatni reparske konferenci v Olomouci dne 5 brezna 1957. [1. vyd] V Praze [1957] 34 p [Address by J Uher, Minister of the Food Industry and Bulk Purchases of Agricultural Products, at the National Conference on Sugar-Beet Production in Olomouc on March 5, 1957 1st ed. table]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. Rady a vyznamenani, udelene jednotlivym zemedelskym druzstvum, kolektivum a druzstevnikum u prilezitosti III celostatniho sjezdu JZD v Praze ve dnech 22 - 24 brezna 1957. Praha [1957] 48 p [Orders and distinctions awarded to collective farms, collectives, and members of collective farms at the 3d National Congress of Collective Farmers in Prague, March 22-24, 1957 1st ed tables]

GOSIOROVSKY, MILOS Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia, 1848-1918 [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1956 411 p [The history of the Slovak workers' movement, 1848-1918. 1st ed]

HAJEK, VIKTOR. Prehled uceini evidence prumyslovych podniku [1. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1957 312 p. [Survey of the accounting systems of industrial enterprises 1st ed footnotes, forms, index]

MALIK, KAREL Statistika v zivnostenskem a zemedelskem podnikani, napsali Karel Malik, Jindrich Stepanek a Ladislav Stejskal Olomouc, Obchodni a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1946. 70 p. (Olomouc, Moravia Obchodni a zivnostenska komora. Knihznice Obchodni a zivnostenske komory v Olomouci, sv 4) [Statistics in business and agriculture. English, French, and Russian summaries]
NN

PETRAS, JOSEF. Cteni na cestu do vlaku a autobusu. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl , 38 p. (Knihovnicka DN, sv. 6) [Reading on train and bus travel 1st ed. illus.]

PIONIERSKY PALAC V BRATISLAVE PRACOVNE STREDISKO RADOSTI A STASTIA BRATISLAVSKYCH PIONIEROV [Vyd. 1 V Bratislave, Smena] 1952 1 v (unpaged) [Pioneers' palace in Bratislava, a work center of joy and happiness of the Bratislava Pioneers 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

PRAGUE. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved Ohlasy XX sjezdu KSSS v mezinarodnim delnickem hnuti, bibliografie. Praha. [Reverberation of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the international workers' movement; a bibliography]
Vol. 1 [March 1956] [1956] 89 p.

RULF, VLADIMIR. Problemy hospodarne organisace pohybu zbozi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 309 p. (Ekonomicke edice-Vnitrni obchod) [Problems of an economical organization of the movement of goods. 1st ed. maps (part fold), bibl., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 7, nos 95-98, 100, 102/103, 104, Nov - Dec 1957
Vol. 8, no 1, Jan 1958.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 12, Dec 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 67, no. 9, 1957.
Solnar, V. Criminal laws protecting socialist property against theft and damage. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1957.
A word about the reorganization of communications p 1.
Vedra, S. A proposal for the decentralization and simplification of the telecommunications management in the regional administration p. 2
Bares, K Insuring telecommunication investments by means of contracts. p. 5.
Houdek, S. The European telegraphic commutation network. p. 7
Moravec, J. We must judge mistakes made by employees with due consideration. p. 10.
Borba, J. Parcels delivered to the addressee in one day. p. 12.
Novak, J New studios for Prague television p. 13
Husak, J Control in the mail services. p. 16.
Postal service at the beginning of the 10th century p 18.
Hudec, A Postage stamps bring together members of many nations. p 21.
The ionosphere research in the Antarctic regions Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Chmelik, K. The simplification of telecommunication administration in rural areas. p. 23.
Sedivy, L. Discovery and investigation of mistakes made in telecommunication. p. 23.
A testing device of circuits in the Rotary 7D automatic exchanges p 25

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1957.
Kvasnica, J Rationalization in telecommunications means higher efficiency. p. 1.
Husak, J. Technical progress and the postal service p. 2.
Krizek, K. Improving the efficiency of long-distance road transportation. p. 4.
Peti, A Planning telephone service in district networks. p. 7
Joachim, M. The first international standard of monochromatic television has been adopted. p. 10
Mada, F. The function of postal services in managing savings accounts. p. 14.
Perutka, J. Basic principles of frequency-modulated waves. p. 16
Jenik, E. A national conference on the preservation of wood. p 18.
Urban, A Elimination of noise in telecommunication p. 19.
Jakoubek, V. The revision of documents, as an instrument of control and management. p. 21.
An exhibition in Pardubice. p. 23.
Slotty, F. Are telecommunication services an unproductive industry? p. 24.
Kral, J. We must improve the efficiency of our wire services. p. 25.
Novotna, I. Rationalization in radio communication. p. 26.
Improving the efficiency of telecommunication equipment and the economical use of nonferrous metals. p. 26.
The number of television and radio listeners in Czechoslovakia. p. 26.

Vol. 2, no 8, Aug. 1957.
Improving the efficiency of communication services. p. 1
Problems of efficiency in our communication services; an excerpt from an address by Alois Neumann, Minister of Communication. p. 5.
Norman, F. The problem of the reorganization of communication services from the point of view of the Regional Administration of Communications. p. 8
The new organization of communications is being tested in three regions. p. 10.
Investment building in the communication services. p. 11.
Elicer, K. 250 years of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. p. 14.
Corny, J. The rotary convertor and its application in the wired radio. p. 15.
Neumann, V. The welfare services of communication employees. p. 17.
Plan implementation in the first half of 1957. p. 19.
Kral, J. Labor productivity can be improved by a correct organization of work in telegraphic centers. p. 20.
Brzobohaty, A. Shortcomings in the communication services. p. 21.
Myslivec, B. Improving the service of telegraphic money orders. p. 22.
Deliveries of the Ministry of Precision Engineering to communication services. p. 25.

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v dopravo) Praha [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 22, Nov. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]

[illegible]

Vol 17, no 10, 1956

Nachtmann, F [illegible] p 5

Petrák, F [illegible] p 8

Horák, [illegible] p 10

Zeman, [illegible] p 12

Jonáš, [illegible] p 14

Dvořák, [illegible] p 16

Němec, [illegible] p 18

[illegible]

Vol 17, no 11, 1956

[illegible]

Vol 17, no 12, 1956

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 1, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 2, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 3, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 4, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 5, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 18, no 6, 1957

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 1, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 2, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 3, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 4, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 5, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 19, no 6, 1958

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 1, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 2, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 3, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 4, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 5, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 20, no 6, 1959

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 1, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 2, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 3, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 4, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 5, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 21, no 6, 1960

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 1, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 2, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 3, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 4, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 5, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 22, no 6, 1961

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 1, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 2, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 3, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 4, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 5, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 23, no 6, 1962

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 1, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 2, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 3, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 4, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 5, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 24, no 6, 1963

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 1, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 2, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 3, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 4, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 5, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 25, no 6, 1964

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 1, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 2, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 3, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 4, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 5, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 26, no 6, 1965

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 1, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 2, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 3, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 4, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 5, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 27, no 6, 1966

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 1, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 2, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 3, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 4, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 5, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 28, no 6, 1967

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 1, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 2, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 3, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 4, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 5, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 29, no 6, 1968

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 1, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 2, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 3, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 4, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 5, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 30, no 6, 1969

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 1, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 2, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 3, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 4, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 5, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 31, no 6, 1970

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 1, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 2, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 3, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 4, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 5, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 32, no 6, 1971

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 1, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 2, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 3, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 4, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 5, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 33, no 6, 1972

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 1, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 2, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 3, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 4, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 5, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 34, no 6, 1973

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 1, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 2, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 3, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 4, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 5, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 35, no 6, 1974

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 1, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 2, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 3, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 4, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 5, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 36, no 6, 1975

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 1, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 2, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 3, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 4, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 5, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 37, no 6, 1976

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 1, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 2, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 3, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 4, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 5, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 38, no 6, 1977

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 1, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 2, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 3, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 4, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 5, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 39, no 6, 1978

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 1, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 2, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 3, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 4, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 5, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 40, no 6, 1979

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 1, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 2, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 3, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 4, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 5, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 41, no 6, 1980

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 1, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 2, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 3, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 4, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 5, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 42, no 6, 1981

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 1, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 2, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 3, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 4, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 5, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 43, no 6, 1982

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 1, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 2, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 3, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 4, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 5, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 44, no 6, 1983

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 1, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 2, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 3, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 4, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 5, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 45, no 6, 1984

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 1, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 2, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 3, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 4, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 5, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 46, no 6, 1985

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 1, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 2, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 3, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 4, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 5, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 47, no 6, 1986

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 1, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 2, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 3, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 4, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 5, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 48, no 6, 1987

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 1, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 2, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 3, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 4, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 5, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 49, no 6, 1988

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 1, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 2, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 3, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 4, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 5, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 50, no 6, 1989

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 1, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 2, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 3, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 4, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 5, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 51, no 6, 1990

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 1, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 2, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 3, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 4, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 5, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 52, no 6, 1991

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 1, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 2, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 3, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 4, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 5, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 53, no 6, 1992

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 1, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 2, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 3, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 4, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 5, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 54, no 6, 1993

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 1, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 2, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 3, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 4, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 5, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 55, no 6, 1994

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 1, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 2, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 3, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 4, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 5, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 56, no 6, 1995

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 1, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 2, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 3, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 4, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 5, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 57, no 6, 1996

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 1, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 2, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 3, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 4, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 5, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 58, no 6, 1997

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 1, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 2, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 3, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 4, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 5, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 59, no 6, 1998

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 1, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 2, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 3, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 4, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 5, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 60, no 6, 1999

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 1, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 2, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 3, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 4, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 5, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 61, no 6, 2000

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 1, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 2, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 3, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 4, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 5, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 62, no 6, 2001

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 1, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 2, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 3, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 4, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 5, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 63, no 6, 2002

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 1, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 2, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 3, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 4, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 5, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 64, no 6, 2003

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 1, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 2, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 3, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 4, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 5, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 65, no 6, 2004

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 1, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 2, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 3, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 4, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 5, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 66, no 6, 2005

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 1, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 2, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 3, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 4, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 5, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 67, no 6, 2006

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 1, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 2, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 3, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 4, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 5, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 68, no 6, 2007

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 1, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 2, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 3, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 4, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 5, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 69, no 6, 2008

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 1, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 2, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 3, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 4, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 5, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 70, no 6, 2009

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 1, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 2, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 3, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 4, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 5, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 71, no 6, 2010

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 1, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 2, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 3, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 4, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 5, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 72, no 6, 2011

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 1, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 2, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 3, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 4, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 5, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 73, no 6, 2012

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 1, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 2, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 3, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 4, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 5, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 74, no 6, 2013

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 1, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 2, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 3, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 4, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 5, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 75, no 6, 2014

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 1, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 2, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 3, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 4, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 5, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 76, no 6, 2015

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 1, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 2, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 3, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 4, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 5, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 77, no 6, 2016

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 1, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 2, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 3, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 4, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 5, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 78, no 6, 2017

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 1, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 2, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 3, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 4, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 5, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 79, no 6, 2018

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 1, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 2, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 3, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 4, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 5, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 80, no 6, 2019

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 1, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 2, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 3, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 4, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 5, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 81, no 6, 2020

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 1, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 2, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 3, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 4, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 5, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 82, no 6, 2021

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 1, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 2, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 3, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 4, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 5, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 83, no 6, 2022

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 1, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 2, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 3, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 4, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 5, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 84, no 6, 2023

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 1, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 2, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 3, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 4, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 5, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 85, no 6, 2024

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 1, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 2, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 3, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 4, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 5, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 86, no 6, 2025

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 1, 2026

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 2, 2026

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 3, 2026

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 4, 2026

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 5, 2026

[illegible]

Vol 87, no 6, 2026

[illegible]

Prasil, V Administrative problems in social insurance p 90.
Knap, J Three chapters on the history of social insurance in Great Britain (To be contd.) p 101
Kabelka, V Social security in Norway p 113

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Insurance Office Monthly]
Recurrent feature New regulations
Vol 6, nos 1, 7, 8/9, Jan., July-Sept 1957

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees Bimonthly]
Vol 4, nos 19-21, Oct - Nov 1957

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco Monthly]
No 10, Oct 1957

VESTNIK SPOJU (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication Weekly]
Nos 45-50, Nov - Dec 1957

VLASTA (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Our household
Vol 10, no 46, Nov. 1956

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 5, nos 6, 7/8, 9, June-Sept 1957

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade
Vol 12, no 10, Oct 1957.
Jie Ti-Chuang Development of the Chinese foreign trade Tr. from the Russian. p 430
Landa, A. Growing influence of the West German monopolies on the Indian economy p. 432
Sulc, F Balance sheet of the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering p 439.
Fort, J. International Sugar Agreement p 445
Pilocky, F. Survey of our participation in foreign exhibitions and fairs. p. 452.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on railroad transportation policy and economics issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies v 1-4, 1953-56, Doprava, which was preceded by Zeleznicni ekonom Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 5, no 1, Jan. 1957.
Hlinovsky, V. The average-value method in the economics of railroad transportation. p. 2.
Vlabec, S. Standardization of cost dependence as a prerequisite for financing and drawing on wage funds. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Goehler, O Basis for calculating the cost of transportation in the Polish State Railroads p. 13.
Futera, A Propaganda for the improvers' movement in transportation. p. 17.
Rehak, V. Receipt of goods from the point of view of legal regulations. p. 18.
Sulc, J New regulations concerning the invoices and payments of investments. p. 21.
Burianek, A Control of the growth of wages and labor productivity in the railroad sector. p. 29.
Caloud, K.; Fric, V. Liquidation of overpayments and underpayments of freight. p. 30.
Kovar, C. Harmony between the technology of work at stations and the graphic schedule of train movements. (To be contd.) p. 32.

Vol 5, no 7/8, July/Aug 1957.
Gottmann, F Shorten the terms for the electrification of the main railroad lines is a task for all branches of the Czechoslovak state railroads p 193
Klima, V. Economical use of locomotives in France. p. 196.
We shall accelerate the electrification of railroad transportation. p. 200.
Zaoral, B. Some problems concerning piecework in railroad transportation p 201.
Hosek, R Graphic schedules of railroad transportation are the basis for traffic operations on railroads p. 205.
Stehnij, J. Locating the locomotive depots with regard to the determination of their optimal number and size and the resulting tasks. p. 209.
Holek, A A comparison of the performance and economic results of Czechoslovak and foreign railroads in 1955 p 216
Coufal, L., Novotny, J A continuous maintenance of communication and safety installations p 218
Vancura, J Financing rationalization measures through credit p 223
Rost, E Further possibilities for saving fuel in the locomotive economy p 225
Mejda, F Is technology unnecessary? p. 230
Petras, J. Remarks on the discussion on "How to Improve Our Transportation?" p 232
Spinkova, A A method for measuring the relation between the cost and the efficiency indices for calculation purposes. p 234.
Vrabec, S Calculation of cost with the purpose of determining units into which it should be included p. 237
Caloud, K Remarks on the discussion concerning glass containers p 239
List, V Calculation concerning the public transportation in towns p 240
Bakic, R Economic research concerning the increase in capacity of railroad lines p 241.
Outlook in the development of Polish transportation during the period from 1956 to 1960 p 243

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOPAL, VLADIMIR Otazka revise Charty OSN [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 242 p [Problems of revising the United Nations Charter 1st ed English and Russian summaries footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles Monthly]
No. 75-76, Nov -Dec 1957

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol 5, no. 10, Oct 1957.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Vol 4, no 1, Jan 1958

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government Includes a supplement Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Editor's mailbox, New books.
No. [27, July 1957]
Taking the Soviet example we shall achieve a higher level of work, and new successful results in the work of the people's committees. p 206.
Forty years ago .. p. 207
The soviets rule with the people and for the people. p 210.
The soviets and their permanent commissions for the local economy. p 211.
The soviets, collective farms, and machine-tractor stations. p 212.
The soviets and industrial enterprises. p. 213.
New people's committees are learning from the experience gained by the soviets in following the principles of socialist democratism. p. 214.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features. Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No 10, Oct 1957.
The October Revolution and the fate of the people. p 862.
Sik, O Taking into account the dialectic development in planning socialist economy. p 880.
Slejska, D. Antagonistic contradictions of capitalism and the nonantagonistic contradiction of socialism. p 914.
Popelova, J Johann Amos Comenius, the fighter for the improvement of human society. p. 930.
Marek, F. Austromarxism and the discussion on the program of the Socialist Party of Austria. Tr. from the German. p 942.
Sobotka, M. Notes on the method concerning the history of philosophy. p. 950.
Lehar, L. Recollections on V.I. Lenin, a book review. p. 965.
Muska, J. Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution; a review. p. 971.

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement in Exile. Publication suspended June 1954-June 1957 Monthly]
Vol 5, no 3, Oct /Nov 1957

SLOVAK London [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles in English and Slovak Monthly]
Vol 5, no 1, Jan. 1958

SLOVANSKY PREHLED (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar
Vol 43, no 7, Sept 1957
Kandzhov, S A great holiday p 217
Hrozienciik, J Assistance extended by the Soviet Union to the Slovak National Uprising p 219
Vodicka, J Henlein's fifth column begins to raise its voice. p 221
Gondor, F. In memory of Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova; a biographic sketch. p 222.
Shlepakov, A. The origin of Slavic solidarity in American countries. p 223
Plakharov, D. Cultural relations of the Bulgarian People's Republic p 225.
Mala, K Sofia, everyday and on holidays p. 227
Natan, Z. Dimitur Blagoev's economic views (To be contd.) p 230.
Asmolov, A. When you learn who your friends really are, reminiscences of the Slovak National Uprising (To be contd.) p 231.
Babov, K. Dimitur Blagoev's article on Johann Amos Comenius. p 236
Cech, J Bulgarian opera and Bulgarian singers p 230.
Kuev, K., Ivanchev, S. Slavic studies in Bulgaria in recent years p 237.
Minkov, S A lady with X-ray eyes, a short story. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p 239.
Shalnikova, O In memory of Professor V. I. Chicherov. p. 241.
Pospisil, V. The Zagreb opera on a visit to Prague p 242.
Tomcik, M A book full of contrasts p. 244.
Benhart, F A novel on the contemporary Yugoslav village. p. 245.

Vol. 43, no 8, Sept. 1957
Grishin, I. A glorious anniversary. Tr. from the Russian p. 253
Vodicka, J Military cooperation in the struggle for the people's freedom and for a lasting peace p. 255.
Dolezal, J.; Hrozienciik, J. Manifestations of Slavic brotherhood and solidarity. p. 257
Okali, I. Development of Slovak agriculture in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 260.
Belza, I. Sources of Slavic music p. 263
Sedivy, J. Maksim Gorkii's first encounter with the West p 265.
Nikitin, N. An October night. Tr. from the Russian p 267.
Asmolov, A. When you learn who your friends really are. Tr from the Russian. (To be contd.) p 271.
Volkov, V Ten years of the Institute of Slavic Studies in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 273.
Konovalov, G. Participation of Ukrainian artists in the celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Tr. from the Russian. p. 274.
Kirr, J. Home again, after many years. p. 275.
Dolansky, J. Reminiscences on Ivo Vojnovic. p. 277
Iakubinskaia, E.; Lilich, G. New works on the Czech language at the University of Leningrad. p. 278
Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute in Warsaw. p. 279.
Brocki, Z. The first books in the Kashubian language published after the second World War. Tr. from the Polish. p. 280.
Markin, A. The future of Siberian rivers. Tr from the Russian. p. 281
Dimitrov, G. Dimitur Blagoev's economic views. Tr. from the Bulgarian. (Conclusion) p. 283.
Zidlicky, V. Czech and Slovak literature in the Ukraine. p. 284.
Rehacek, L. A jewel of Old Russian literature. p. 285.
Kolin, H. Slavic studies in Denmark. p. 287.
Gondor, F. Reminiscences on V. I. Lenin. p. 293.

SVEDECTVI, New York. [Issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3/4, Summer/Autumn 1957.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Ceased publication.
Vol. 22, nos. 47-48, 51-52, Nov.-Dec 1957.
Vol. 23, no. 2, Jan. 1958

ZAPISNIK AGITAFORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

No 10, 1957

Faukner, R Let us consider the satellites! p. 3
Socialized agriculture in the Prague region p 8
Mandikova, M , Kabrhelova, J We must increase the marketing of agricultural products p 9
Chaloupka, M Our investment policy must be more economical p. 14
Novy, J A saving of 1 54 million in the United Steel Works. p 18.
Successes of coke producers during the second quarter of 1957 p 23.
Sakar, J The 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p. 26
Suva, S. Increased production at a lower cost p 28
Figures speak p 31

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]

Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union

No.20, Oct 1957

Novotny, A Complete the build-up of socialism in our country, the Party's tasks concerning the discussion and preparation of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 1203.
David, P. Roots and the present manifestations of bourgeois nationalism p 1211
Skoda, V The more the people participate in our court decisions the better the socialist laws will be p 1217
Whom did the courts in the bourgeois Republic serve? Facts and figures p 1219
Reports on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 1221
They keep their work p 1225
Lipka, J Life in the propaganda center. p 1227
Papouskova, M , Mava, H Exhibitions and museums on the occasion of the glorious anniversary. p 1228.
Discussion on the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be well prepared and directed p.1231.
Socialist competition is to be developed further. p.1234
Simon, B. Economic experts and the participation of workers in the management p 1238.
Vondruska, M The work yields good results when a large number of people participate p 1243.
Simo, J They do not wait for the campaign concerning the preparation of plans p 1245.
The greatest care for the new collective farms p 1247.
Duran, A. The best among the collective farmers must become members of the Party. p.1249
Good management from the very beginning p.1250
Vaca, R. It is not always necessary to spend hundreds of thousands p.1252.
Skala, J Sponsorship obligations must not remain a sheet of paper p 1255.
Hajsman, K. We are educating functionaries for new collective farms. p 1257.

No. 22, Nov. 1956.

The Party is the guarantee for the new victories of our people p 3
Sulek, M. The Communist Party of Slovakia is the fighting part of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 8.
Paloncy, E. We are with the Egyptian people. p. 12
Simunek, F To raise the agricultural production and the standard of living through our collective farms. p.15.
An opportunity to think about the admission of new members into the Party. p. 20.
Good management of the electric power supply during the coming winter. p. 22.
Our unity is victorious. p. 25.
Svejda, J. Land is the basic means of production in agriculture. p. 27.
Pirc, J. We are proceeding firmly on our path towards establishing and strengthening the collective farms. p. 35.
Cvach, J.; Sovcik, J. Initiative is the basis for success. p. 37.
Vlerer, J. Preparation of the plan is a matter for the entire collective. p. 41.
Roba, J. Experience with the work of the mutual local committee of the Party. p. 43.
Blaha, J. The best collective farmers should be members of the Party as a support even for the collective farm. p. 45.
Hojda, J The Party point of view. p. 47.
Do not succumb to sensational news. p. 49.
Lab, M Two books on the truth about the West, a review p 51

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Laws, statutes, etc Trestny zakon a trestny poriadok a predpisy suvisiace Spracovali Karol Cerny a Jozef Kunc [Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957 588 p (Kniznica sudcov z ludu) [Criminal law and criminal procedure, and regulations pertaining to them Indexes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Laws, statutes, etc Zakladne predpisy pracovneho prava, nemocenskeho potstenia a socialneho zabezpecenia. [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957 713 p (Kniznica sudcov z ludu) [Basic provisions of the labor law, health insurance, and social security 1st ed]

KIZLINK, KAROL Penale a pokuty z hospodarskych zmluv 2 prepracovane a doplnene vyd Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956 136 p [Penalties and fines resulting from economic contracts 2d rev.and enl ed footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ Bratislava. [Journal of laws Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]

Nos 27-29, Oct - Nov 1957

Prague, Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI, Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]

Nos. 8-10, 12, June-Aug , Nov 1957

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court Ten no a year]

Nos 9-10, 1957

Slovakia URADNY VESTNIK, Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Edition for Slovakia Includes a supplement, Slovakia Uradny vestnik, Priloha]

Nos. 103-111, 113, 116, Nov - Dec 1957

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]

Vol 3, 1957

Bilek, V Peaceful passage of warships through the territorial waters of foreign countries during peacetime. p 5.
Paul, V. The status of a diplomatic representative in states. p 43.
Ledrer, E. The statute of limitations in relations governed by international law p 73.
Donner, B. Evidence and application of foreign law. p.107
Kozak, J., Vybral, V Legal problems of barter agreements under government regulations p 131
Dolezil, V Patent license contracts. p.171.
Hanak, F. Shipowner's cargo liabilities in the Czechoslovak and international law p.201
Bibliography of books and periodical articles in the field of international private law, criminal law, financial law, and related branches of law. p 249
A list of Czechoslovak international multilateral agreements as of July 1, 1956. p.277

8. EDUCATION

LUDVIK, FRANTISEK. Sest velkych dnu Historie mezinarodni sestidenni motocyklove soutoze. [1 vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl ,1957. 102 p. [Six great days; the history of the International Six-Day Motorcycle Race 1st ed. illus.]

PRAGUE. STATNI PEDAGOGICKA KNIHOVNA KOMENSKEHO. Vyber knih, Soupis Komenian Statni pedagogicke knihovny Komenskeho v Praze, Statni pedagogicke knihovny v Brne a Slovenske pedagogicke knihovny v Bratislave. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 82 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Brno and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava 1st ed footnotes]

SIPOS, IVAN. O formach a metodach spoluprace skoly s rodinou; pedagogicke citanie. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 34 p. (Pedagogicke aktuality, zv. 27) [Forms and methods of collaboration between the school and the family; pedagogic reading. 1st ed.]

VALNICEK, JAN. Strelba z malorazek a vzduchovek [Vyd 1] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957 287 p [Shooting from small-caliber and air rifles 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Three no a week]

Recurrent features News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports

Vol 5, nos 192-193, 195, 197-206, 208, Dec 1957

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture Three no a month]

Recurrent features Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography

Vol 13, no 33, Nov 1957.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no a year]

Recurrent feature Notes in brief

Vol 2, no 10, Dec 1955

KOMENSKY (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol 79, no 1, Jan 1955

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no a year]

Vol 7, nos. 4-5, 1957/58.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]

Vol 7, nos 48-50, 51/52, Nov - Dec. 1957
Vol 8, no. 1, Jan 1958

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, Mar /Apr.- July/Aug 1957

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Includes a supplement, Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education Monthly]

Vol 5, no. 9, 1957

The new phase of the work of the State Committee for Universities and Colleges p. 245.
Sefranek, J. Socialist education of university students p 247.
Pokorna, L. Improving the quality of Marxist-Leninist education in Soviet universities. Tr. from the Russian. p. 257.
Hromada, J. Some experiences from the activity of educational collectives and the Military Medical Academy of J. Ev Purkyne. p. 261.
Prusa, J. Making full use of the qualifications of teachers at universities. p. 264.
Nahlikova, V. Problems of the teaching of languages at universities and colleges. p. 266.
Haburcak, T. National conference of heads of the Russian language departments at nonphilological schools. p. 271.
State Committee for Universities and Colleges; a list of members. p. [3].

Vol. 5, no. 11, 1957.

Increasing the share of universities and colleges in the building of socialism. p. 313.
Forty victorious years, the importance of the great October Socialist Revolution for our universities and colleges. p. 314.
Celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution at our colleges. p. 320.
Vancata, O. Johann Amos Comenius and college education. p. 322.
Sedlar, R. Pedagogic problems of the work of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at universities and colleges. p. 330.
Jezdik, T. Arousing interest in the study of engineering. p. 338.
Simecek, V. Teaching of languages at non philological colleges where students are both Czech and Slovak. p. 340.
Skoda, K. An international seminar of adult education organized by UNESCO in Warsaw. p. 344.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic German, Italian, and Norwegian Monthly]
Recurrent features From the student press, Chess corner, Student life, Humor, Student mailbag
Vol 11, no 7, 1957

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Questions and answers
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1957
The ideological standard of teachers has to be improved. p 577
Bodlak, M The historical importance of the great October Socialist Revolution, how the topic should be presented to a student of the 9-11th grades on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p 582
Ceresnak, L Ways in which I am using local historic events and mementos for ideological and patriotic education p. 594
Krasnopolskii, N., Slepenkov, I Organizing a competition in students' socially useful work Tr from the Russian p. 600
Trunkvalter, T. Utilization of children's brigades for educational purposes. p. 609
Foltin, M. Gradual development of perception, thinking, and speech p. 612
Weber, V Independent work assigned to pupils in a school with a limited number of classes p 618
Ruzicky, A Analysis of the law of gravity. p 623
Stracar, E Otakar Chlup's book K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky (Basic Problems in Pedagogy. p 634

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Superseded Vseobecna prupravna, 1956 Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews
Vol 2, no 12, Dec 1957

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARTOS, MILAN. Dechovy orchestr, metodicka prirucka pro vedouci a cleny souboru lidove tvorivosti [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1956 208 p (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [The brass orchestra, a methodical handbook for leaders and members of ensembles of folk art activities 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs., footnotes, music (part fold in pocket)]

THE CZECH PHILHARMONIC Prague, Orbis, 1956 15 p [In English]

HOREJS, ANTONIN Antonin Dvorak, sein Leben und Werk in Bildern Prag, Artia, 1955 1 v (unpaged) [Antonin Dvorak, his life and work in pictures In German Tr from the Czech. chiefly illus]
NjP Not in DLC

KARASEK, BOHUMIL Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, nacrt zivotopisu [1. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1956 161 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 141) [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, a short biography 1st ed bibl , notes]

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V Jan Hus, film-libretto [von] Milos V Kratochvil [und] Otakar Vavra, unter Verwendung von Motiven nach Alois Jirasek [Prag] Artia [c1957] 174 p [Jan Hus, a screenplay. In German Tr from the Czech illus (part col)]

SLOVENSKE LUDOVE PIESNE V Bratislave, Slovenska akademia vied (Piesnove sbierky) [Slovak folk songs illus (part col), maps, music]
Vol 3
NN Not in DLC

SOUREK, OTAKAR Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka [Vyd. 3 , nove zpracovane] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak 3d ed , newly rev illus , ports , indexes, music]
Vol 2 [1873-1890] 1955 387 p

VONDRACEK, JAN. Dejiny ceskeho divadla Doba predbreznova, 1824-1846 [K vyd. pripravil Vladimir Muller 1. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 490 p [History of the Czech theater; the pre-March period, 1824-1846 1st ed. illus , ports., bibl., facsims , index, notes]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 9, 1952

DIVADLO (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.
Vol 8, no 11, Nov 1957

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles, Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union
Vol 10, no. 16, Sept 1957
Sefl, V A song of friendship should be sung by a young person. p 651.
Pacl, J. M. Sokola's variation of V Kapralova's theme. p 652.
Plavec, J Jaroslav Kricka's contribution. p 657
Valek, J The content of Jaroslav Ridky's works. p 659
Culka, Z. A pupil of Beethoven and a teacher of Liszt p 664.
Rebling, E Development of symphonic music composition in the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German p 668
Valabrega, C Domenico Scarlatti Tr. from the Italian p 672
More attention to musical education in the USSR Tr from the Russian p. 674
Tucapsky, A Victory of the Moravian teachers in England. p 675
Poliakovova, L From the musical life of Moscow p. 676
J M. A jazz festival in Frankfurt am Main p 676.
Vyslouzil, J A fortnight in Vienna for music p 677
A W What Sovietskaia muzyka is writing about p 678
Sykora, V Why the Prague Chamber Orchestra plays without a conductor p 680.
Hudec, V Two premieres of Richard Strauss' works in Moravia p 681.
Ps The "Ohrid Legend" in Plzen p 682.
Vyslouzil, J Performance of a Gounod opera in Ostrava. p 683
Kotek, J The 1957 summer music festival in Prestany p. 684
What Prague orchestras are preparing for the new concert season. p. 685.
Sediva, V Additional volumes to Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu p. 688
E V The 60th birthday of Marie Zunova-Skalska p. 689

Vol 10, no 17, Sept 1957
Remember the National Theater p. 695.
Kundera, L The Soviet and our music education p 696.
Telec, V. A new discovery of Janacek's choral music. p 704
Hudec, V. Symphony in D by Isa Krejci p. 708
Pospisil, V The problem of a second opera house in Prague. p. 712
Eckstein, P Hindemith's Die Harmonie der Welt p. 716
Podesva, J Composers' contest of the 6th Festival in Moscow. p. 719.
Sefl, V. An excellent festival and our problems. p. 720
Karasek, B. A week in Salzburg. p. 722.
E V A short visit in Dubrovnik p. 725.
Krause, E Bayreuth softens its style Tr. from the German p. 726
Haluzicky, J. Choral Society of Slovak Teachers in the Ukraine p 727.
Valentin, E An event worth remembering; Berg's Wozzek in the Munich Opera House p 727
Novacek, Z. Choral societies at the beginning of the labor movement. p. 728.
kef. First anniversary of the restoration of the Mozart Bertramka. p. 729.
Fellegi, P Czechoslovak celebrations of choral music in Kosice. p. 730.

Vol 10, no. 18, Oct. 1957.
The danger of half-truths; or, a bitter examination of a contemporary situation in publishing music. p. 739.
Pospisil, V. Talich's The Bartered Bride. p. 741.
Cigler, R. Janacek's libretto and Brod's translation of The Cunning Little Vixen. p 746.
Pospisil, V.; Sefl, V. This year's concert season p 752
Pukl, O. Musical aspects of miners' songs of the Rosice-Oslavany area p. 755
Sefl, V. Opera premiere during the Moscow Festival. p. 757.
A. W The Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra during the new season. p. 759.
Hlavacek, J. Music Festival in Edinburgh. p. 760.
Sarai, T. Consolidation in Hungarian music. p. 762
Krause, E. Kata Kabanova in West Germany Tr. from the German. p 763.
Klinda, F The Brandenburg Organ Festival, 1957 p. 764
Rezek, M Does the solo cadence still make sense? p 765
Pulkert, O. Music archives and museums p. 772
-ev- Musical celebrations of the great October Resolution. p 773.
Volek, T. Problem of the origin of Czech Christmas carols. p 774

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol 5, no 4, 1957

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Discussions with our readers; New features
Vol 12, nos 25-26, Dec 1957

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union Monthly]
Vol 1, no. 3, June 1957.
Volek, T. The "Prague Spring 1957" music festival. p. 81.
Mlodziejowski, J Slovak music at the Prague spring festival Tr from the Polish p. 84
Samko, J. Two performances of Cikker's Beg Bajazet. p 87.
Zavarsky, E A contribution to the research on the musical style of Eugen Suchon. p. 93
Lifar, S Is modern ballet on the rise or on the decline? Tr from the French p 99.
E. L The art of our Croatian guests. p 101.
G. A guest performance of Dimitur Uzunov in Bratislava p. 102.
Donovalova, V From the Leningrad musical programs p. 102
Z. A small opera library. p. 104.
Z Dragotin Cvetko's Odmevi glasbene klasike na Slovenskem (Echoes of Classical Music in Slovenia), a book review. p. 104.
Hrabal, F Notes on Helfert's studies of Czech music p. 105
Novak, P. Notes on an unknown article by Vladimir Helfert. p. 106
Iv. Slovak folk ballads. p 106
Os. Slovak piano compositions p 107
Datel, J Helping the work of the ensembles of Folk Arts Activities. p 107
Hruba, J. A concert by the Slovak Teachers' Choral Society p 109.
A symposium of the Association of Slovak Composers on the results of the 2d Congress of Soviet Composers p 111.

Vol. 1, no. 4/5, July/Aug. 1957.
The problem of socialist realism, from the discussions of the 2d Congress of Soviet Composers p. 113
Polak, P. The balance sheet and the perspectives of the Bratislava Spring Music Festival p. 116.
Rychlo, R. Kardos' piano compositions for youth, opus 27. p 121.
Simunek, E. The problem of perfection in musical creativeness p. 125.
Mokry, L. Notes on the Dejiny slovenskej hudby (The History of Slovak Music), a book review. p 128.
The importance of literature and art in our society. p 131
Zak, J Present situation in Slovak musical folklore p. 132.
Januska, L Shall we have Central Archives of Slovak phonograph records p 136.
Krajnlak, G Problems of organ concerts in Bratislava p 139.
Novak, P. Yemfa, a work originating in sorrow p. 142.
-abc-. Gayane by Khachaturian on the stage of the National Theater. p. 144.
Cizek, L Wagner's opera on the stage of the National Theater p. 145.
From the activities of the Association of Slovak Composers. p. 146.
S. H. A festival of poetry and music in Necpaly. p. 150.
Gresak, J. The opening concert of the Kosice Chamber Music Orchestra. p. 153.
Zak, J. A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Vychodna 1957. p. 154.
Hrabal, F. Bohuslav Martinu, Sbornik spomienok a studii (Bohuslav Martinu; a collection of Reminiscences and Studies); a book review. p. 156.

Vol. 1, no. 6, Sept. 1957.
Plavec, J. The tasks of music education in our schools. p. 161.
Palovcik, M. Teodor Hirner's string quartet. p. 165
Rychlo, R. Improving the artistic level of music schools. p. 168.
Padivy, K. The ensembles of Folk Arts Activities and music education. p. 172.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Berta, P , Kalisky, R , Kalinova, A. We were in Poland p.12

Vol 12, no 43, Oct 1957
(R) To all the people! p 2
Mezes, V Science and atomic radiation p 2
Bzoch, J Dialogues on monologues, or, A criticism full of prejudices A review of Milan Kundera's Monology (Monologues) p 3
(e e.) The crisis of radio reporting p 4
Kalisky, R Testimonies from stormy days p 4
Gregorova, M. The man of modern contradictions; a review of Vercors' The Wrath p 5
Rothmeyerova, G Textbooks and Austrian literature p 5
Drug, S. The aesthetics of proletarian literature. p 6
J S The sixtieth birthday of J Matuska p 6
Bohun, E About the river dam of Liptov p 7
Lukna, L A few remarks from the Soviet Union p 7.
akr Are we asleep? p 8
Osipov, G The Soviet drama, celebrating the great anniversary p 8.
A K Film notebook, searching for facts p 8.
Kalina, J Tatra, variety show, cabaret. p 9
Two organ concerts p.9
G R One step back and one tiny step forward. p 9.
Hysko, M October thoughts, Slovak social democracy is lagging behind V p 10
Pictures that Matarassi does not collect p.10
j k. A Soviet satirist among us p 12
Poliakov, V Three criticisms p.12
G.S Critical remarks p 12.

Vol 12, no. 45, Nov. 1957
Mnacko, L A stark reality p 1.
The Hungarian literary front p 2.
ek Unpleasant reading about the freedom of press. p 2
(pb). Food for thought p. 2
Minac, V , and others Greetings to the Great October Revolution. p 3
(-l). New perspectives p 5
A handful of thoughts of Sergei Eisenstein p 6
Mrlian, R On the Polish theater and other subjects (To be contd) p 7
Markovicova, O. Experiences from the performances of the Budapest ballet p. 7
Pollak, P. Among the Slovaks in Soviet Kirghizia p. 8.
Poliakov, V. A few thoughts on satire and wit p 10
Chong Mun-khiang, Topolsky, M Successes of Korean literature p.10
Skamla, J Something new. p 11
Tesarikova, M A pioneer act, a review of Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov (From the History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian Relations) p.11.
Handzova, V Thirteen mysteries p 11
Drug, S. Notes on the development of the Slovak proletarian literature. p.12
Leclerc, G. A few words from a Paris citizen who has influenza. p 13
Schwarz, T. An important chapter of Lenin's life, a review of Maurice Pianzola's Lenin in Switzerland. p 13
G.S. The truth about the "Theater Harvest." p 14.

Vol 12, no 46, Nov 1957
The death of President Antonin Zapotocky, the message of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, messages of artists' organizations. p.1.
Ponican, J., and others Remembering President Zapotocky p.4
Chorvath, M. The personality and the works of Zapotocky p.5
Tomcik, M He who lived and worked with the people p 5.
Above all, love the people, thoughts of Antonin Zapotocky on the role of culture and the intelligentsia. p. 8
Zapotocky, A Barunka, an excerpt from a manuscript. p.9.
Sever, P. It all started with a bouquet of roses. p 10.
Prohacka, J. Prague in mourning. p 10
Kalisky, R. A morning in Paris p.10.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 6, no 41, Oct. 1957.
Weiss, J. Towards the stars. p. 1.
Jungmann, M. The creative force is decisive. p. 1.
Pulik, J. Lenin as remembered by his friends. p. 4.
Mathauser, Z. The problem of modernism in literature p. 6.
Milner, I. A unique face in contemporary English literature; a review of a play. p. 8.
Kubka, J Treatment of illusions. p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 43, Oct. 1957.
Pilar, J. Plain talk p 1.
Weiss, J Penza, a drama of three acts with a prologue. p. 3.
Glazarova, J A celebration of friendship p 3
Rumler, J Putting confidence into Polish poetry; a review of a collection of poems p 4
Stefanek, J Ivan Olbracht's Cesta za pozananim (The Way to Knowledge), a review of a novel p 1
Vesely, L Kohout's struggle is going on, a review of a play p. 5.
Mrkvicka, O Founders of Czech modern painting p 5
Minka, J. Encounter with leftist expatriates p 8

Vol 6, no 46, Nov 1957.
To all the working people of Czechoslovakia p 2
Marek, J The life of a fighter p 3.
Burianek, F A wise and intransigent adviser. p. 5
Petrmichl, J I like to tell stories, notes on Antonin Zapotocky's fictions p 9

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no a year]
Vol 5, no 7, Sept. 1957

NASA PRACA, REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 9-11, 1957.

NOVA LITERATURA (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury a Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres and the Slovak Writers Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Books of the month.
Vol 1, Sept./Oct , Nov. 1957

NOVY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews, suggestions, notes
No 10, 1957
Pleva, J. Pages from my diary p. 1021
Nezval, V Neviditelna Moskva (Invisible Moscow), the author's comments p 1031.
Kubka, F Poets of revolutionary Russia, a reminiscence. p. 1034
Linhart, L. The first Russian motion pictures brought to our country p. 1043.
Hiler, J. In the Soviet Union. p 1057
Svoboda, L. How I happened to translate Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism and what translating it meant to me, a study based on reminiscences p. 1062
Mrkvicka, O Prague, Cerna ulice, no 12. p. 1073
Behounek, V. The October Revolution continues to indicate the way forward p. 1079
Janu, J The USSR in our poetry p. 1086
Weil, J The first translations from Russian literature p. 1090.
Stepanek, Z My relation with Russian and Soviet art. p. 1098.
Hulak, J. Leonid Leonov; a biographic sketch. p. 1103.
Trager, J. A letter from Moscow about the theater. p. 1106
Lunacharskii, A. An encounter with Vladimir Ilich in exile. p. 1116.
Drozda, M. Turning over a new leaf; notes on the new Soviet prose p 1120.
Vavra, J. Three aspects of the beginnings of Czech-Russian relations. p. 1127.
Vaclavkova, J. Documents concerning the Left Front Organization p 1140
Riha, B. Nikolaj Nosov's new book. p. 1143

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 3, special issue, 1953.
Vol 5, no. 7, July 1955.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, nos 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

SKLIZEN, Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Books and periodicals.
Vol 5, nos. 11-12, Nov -Dec 1957

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews.

Vol 22, no.5, 1957
Ruzicka, J The problem of auxiliary verbs p 269
Dvonc, L Complementary forms of words ending in -ar and -iar p 282
Hayekova, M. Two translations of Bicia pani levocska (The White Lady of Levoca). p 286
Peciar, S How to write the expressions bohvie, ktovie? p 299
Horak, G A note on the names of young animals p.310
Peciar, S. Notes on J Liska's article regarding the faulty pronunciation of the consonant r p 313
Habovstiakova, K Slovenske listy a listiny 4.XV. a XVI storocia (Slovak Letters and Documents from the 13th and 16th centuries), a book review p 316
Dvonc, L Vladimir Smilauer's Novoceska skladba Obecna cast (The Neo-Czech Syntax, General Part and Josef V Bocka's Zvukova a citova stranka vety (The Rhythmic and Sentimental Elements in the Sentence), book reviews p 320
Horak, G A remarkable, but incorrect form p 322
Dvonc, L Jednotlivec - jednotlivkyna p 323

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union Monthly]
Vol. 73, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1957.
Kupec, I. The revolt and the spleen of Charles Baudelaire. p 695.
Kovac, B A new collection of poems by Vladimir Reisel p. 721
Hollman, I. The origin of Salda's notebook. p 737.
Kalac, F Karel Capek and Slovakia. p 823.
Pollak, J. Ludo Zubek is fifty years old. p. 839
Tomicic, Z. Characteristic features of contemporary Yugoslav poetry. p. 842.
Rosenbaum, K. Gustav K Zechenter-Laskomerský's Patdesiat rokov slovenskeho zivota (Fifty Years of Slovak Life), a book review. p. 847.
Minac, V. Alexander Matuska's Pro a proti (Pro and Con); a book review. p. 851
Gregorec, J. Jan Hrusovsky's Stalo sa v nasom mestecku (It Happened in Our Town), a book review. p 853.

Vol 73, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Matuska, A. The 40th anniversary. p 993.
Ivanova, T. The development of revolutionary literary theories in Slovakia, in the twenties. p 1006.
Chorvath, M. Forty years. p. 1025.
Kunosi, A. The ways of Louis Aragon. p. 1072.
Slevcek, P. From jokes to problems p. 1092.
Nevrly, M. Notes on an author whom we do not know. p. 1100.
Rosenbaum, K Jan Francisci's Vlastny zivotopis (An Autobiography); a book review. p. 1103.
Noge, J. Stefan Zary's Po mne ini (After Me Others Will Come); a book review. p. 1106.

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, Apr. 1957.
Sandburg, C. Good morning, America, a poem. Tr. from the English. p 14.
Metchenko, A. Historism and dogma. Tr. from the Russian. p. 117.
Konupek, J. Paul Fort, a poet of ever-sweet France, a biographic sketch. p. 135.
Lemma, M. The future of classical Ethopic poetry. Tr. from the Ethiopic. p 214.
Hulak, J. Marginal notes on the series Nova sovetska knihovna (New Soviet Library). p. 236.
Sergei Esenin's literary legacy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 230.
Hajek, I. War as seen from the other side; book reviews. p. 240.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HOSTAN, JAN. Obrazky ze Slovenska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956 114 p. [Pictures from Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., fold. map]

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC, PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Zemepisna literatura, vydana v letech 1950-1955 ve fondech UKOL. 1956. 22 p. (Its Publikace, 7/56) [Geographical literature published during the years 1950-1955 in the collections of the Olomouc University Library. Index]

PERINA, EVZEN. Vypraveni o rumunske zemi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 251 p. (Edice Globus, sv. 14) [Tales of the Rumanian country. 1st ed. illus., index]

POPELAR, BOHUMIR. Brno; turisticky pruvodce Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 70 p. (V Knizince turistickych prirucek) [Brno; a tourist guide. illus., fold. map, index]

PRANTL, FERDINAND. Sbirame zkameneliny 2. doplnene vyd. Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 167 p [Collecting fossils 2d enl. ed illus , index, tables]

SOTKOVA, BLAZENA National costumes of Czechoslovakia Photographs by Karel Smirous [Prague] Artia [1956-] 138 p [In English illus (part col), map(fold in pocket)]

STORKAN, FRANTISEK. Kartograficke tabulky pro nove mapy 1:100 000, 1 50 000, 1 25 000 a 1:10 000, ellipsoid Krasovskeho [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 71 p. [Cartographic tables for the new maps 1:100, 000, 1:50, 000, 1 25, 000, and 1 10, 000, the ellipsoid of Krasovsky 1st ed. map(fold in pocket), diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Biographies; Book reviews, News from the Society.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Kettner, R. Moric Remes and Moravian paleontology; on the occasion of the ninetieth birthday of the Nestor of Czech paleontologists. p. 215
Barth, V Devonian pillow lavas in the surroundings of Sternberk and Moravsky Beroun p 222.
Boucek, B. Linograptus Remesi n. sp., a recently discovered interesting graptolite from the Pridol (middle Ludlow $\delta/2$) layers of the Silurian of Central Bohemia p. 226.
Ctyroky, P. Two sea urchins from the Helvetian of Western Slovakia. p. 233.
Havlena, V. Classification of coal beds and so-called inflammable slates in the northern part of the Permocarboniferous synclinorium in the Riesengebirge foothills. p. 240.
Jaros, J. Lithology of the Zechstein in the inner basin of the Sudetes. p. 254.
Kalabis, V. The order Syngnathiformes Berg, 1940 (pisces) of the Moravian Paleocene. p. 261.
Malkovsky, M A revision of the stratigraphic classification of the Cretaceous sediments in the environs of Marsovice Hill near Duba p. 274.
Nemejc, F. The age of the Neocene deposits in the valley of the Turec River as determined from the viewpoint of paleobotany. p. 281.
Prantl, F. Some Devonian amphiporids and corals from Hranice nad Becvou in Moravia. p. 290.
Purkynova, E. The fossil flora of the Doubrava coal seams. p. 293.
Svoboda, J.; Paclova, B. Micral, a new synthetic resin to be used in microscopy. p. 305.
Stelcl, J. The quartz diorite-porphyrite at Rejviz in the High Jeseniky Mountains. p. 311.
Schutzmerova-Havelkova, V. A find of Miocene sediments in the basin of the Punkva River east of Blansko. p. 316.
Trdlicka, Z.; Kupka, F. Bismutine and solid bismuth at Tisova in the environs of Krasilice p. 331.
Chlupac, I. Recent stratigraphic explorations in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. p. 336.
Obrhel, J. Some remarks on the Carboniferous of the Kladno basin. p. 342.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 41, nos. 1-6, 1954.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1954.
No. 10, 1957.
Janacek, J. Preliminary report on the recent stratigraphic explorations in the upper Pannonian of the inner Alpine basin of Vienna. p. 6.
Cechovic, V. Methods recommended for the preparation of a unified stratigraphic table of the Neocene. p. 49.
Senes, J. Potential occurrence of coal mines in the Tertiary of Eastern Slovakia. p. 66.
Slavik, J.; Polasek, S. Notes on the geolic structure of the coal basin in the area of Hnojne below the Vihorlat mountain range. p. 82.
Kolosvary, G. The Triassic corals found in Stratenska hornatina. In German. p. 95.
Jaros, F.; Losert, J. Geologic conditions of the area between Harmanec and Tajov, northwest of Banska Bystrica. p. 107.
Naprstek, V.; Rohlich, P. Geologic conditions of the wider environs of Kraliky, Tajov, and Malachov, west of Banska Bystrica. p. 119.
Naprstek, V. The coral Calamophyllia Rhaetiana Koby 1884 from the Rhaetian near Tajov in Banska Bystrica District. p. 128
Cajkova, M. Geologic and petrographic conditions in the area of Ostra Luka, Bacur, and Dubovo p. 133.
Nemcok, A Geologic research for the construction of the Mellata dam. p. 147
Kosecky, E. A few examples of the use of geoelectric methods for the solution of geologic problems in construction. p. 168.
Pacal, Z Polarographic methods in geochemical prospecting p. 180.

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Reports, maps, atlases
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1957
Kovarik, J. Cartometric determination of curve lengths on a topographic surface p 97
Hradilek, L. Effect of refraction on the trigonometric measurements of altitudes p 105.
Kuchar, K Zaltert's copy of Claudianus' map of Bohemia. p. 112.
Kubacek, L. Increasing the exactness of similarity transformation in a square transformation field p. 126.
Kadnet Progress in the cartographic reproduction technique p 129.
Semerad. History of the Czech Cartographic Society and its periodical p. 131.
Salamoun. Discussion on the orographic division of Czechoslovakia. p 138
Michalcak. Pavel Gal's Zaklady meracskych a mapovacich prac (Principles of Surveying and Cartography), a book review. p. 141.

13. SCIENCE

BRUDNA, ZDENEK. Prehled elektronek [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 1111 p. [A survey of vacuum tubes; a catalog 1st ed. diagrs., chiefly tables]

CELOSTATNI BIOKLIMATOLOGICKA KONFERENCE, 1st, Liblice, 1955. Sbornik dokumentu. Praha, 1956 162 p. [Collection of documents pertinent to the First National Conference on Bioclimatology, Liblice, 1955]
DA Not in DLC

HELLER, BEDRICH Elektricka pevnost. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 397 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technicka Studie a prameny, sv 14) [Electric strength 1st ed illus , bibl , footnotes, graphs, *index, tables*]

HORAK, ZDENEK Uvod do molekulove a atomove fysiky 2 revidovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 535 p [Introduction to nuclear and atomic physics, a university textbook 2d rev and enl. ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

HUTA, ANTON. Matematicka statistika vo vyskumnictve. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1956 93 p. (Ekonomika, 14) [Mathematical statistics in research 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables]

KASPAR, JAN. Monokrystaly. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 213 p. [Single crystals. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries illus., bibl , footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

KLIKA, JAROMIR. Jehlicnate. [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 310 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 2) [Conifers. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VASICEK, ANTONIN. Merenl a vytvareni tenkych vrstev v optice. Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 300 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni Studie a prameny, sv. 14) [Measurements and creation of thin layers in optics illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1957.
Toman, M.; Skrobal, M. A comparative laboratory test of inherent fungicidal properties of RH_2X-type substances on Tilletia sp.; a contribution to the methods of testing fungicidal preparations. V. p. 81.
Velky, I.; Nemec, P. Experimental contribution to the effect of microelements on the metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae p. 90.
Kastak, V. Helminthic fauna in pikes (Esox lucius) of the Orava Dam reservoir. p. 102
Musil, M Notes on the fauna and systematics of some cicada of the genus Cixius Latr found in Slovakia (Homoptera-Auchenorhyncha) p. 113.
Tursky, T. Metabolism of the γ-amino-butyric acid in the brain. p 118
Mungyerova, G., Ruscakova, D. Origin of vacuolated forms of the oligodendroglia p. 125.
Pospisilova, M Methods of testing the resistance of materials to the formation of molds for electric insulation. p. 129.
Musil, M., Valenta, V. Occurrence of the virus-carrying cicada (Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign.) in Slovakia p. 133.
Kastak, V. A new species of the monogenetic leech of the genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 in the fish Barbus meridionalis petenyi (cek) p. 137.
Rehacek, J Methods of attaching ticks to mice in laboratories. p. 140.
Valenta, V Conference on "stolbur " p. 147.

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Bulletin astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, 1957.
Tremko, J. Electrophotometry of astronomical objects p. 61.
Chvojkova, E. A conference in Leipzig on the problems of the "plasma" in physics and astronomy. p. 64
Vanysek, V. Arend-Roland 1956 h Comet p. 66.
Simon, R. A list of the meteoric craters. p. 71.
Budejicky, J An interesting application of the radio in the research on meteors p 73

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologila. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News in physiology.
Vol. 6, no 1, 1957.
Buresova, O. Effect of a long-lasting EEG depression on water metabolism p 1
Malek, P , Kolc, J. Dynamics of circulation and effect of substances on the organism during conditions of shock. II. Absorption in a traumatic hemorrhagic and infectious shock p. 9.
Krecek, J., Kreckova, J Development of control of water metabolism. III Relation between the intake control of water and milk in young rats. p. 14.
Eckert, B.; Zacharova, D. Further contribution to the physiology of the excitatory and inhibitory nervous fibers in the abductor of a crayfish claw. p. 22
Mosinger, B. Effect of direct current on the intensity of pharmacoanesthesis. p. 32
Novakova, V. Dynamics of the postparoxysmal inhibition. p. 39.
Vodicka, Z. Reflex atrophy of the skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. p. 45.
Hnik, P. Work hypertrophy in a denervated muscle after a long period of work. p. 54.
Dienstbier, Z., Ailent, M. Mechanism of changes in the white corpuscles of the blood picture after lethal X radiation III. Effect of tissue homogenates. p. 60.
Jakubickova, Z., and others. Metabolism of glutathione and related substances. II. Oxidation of cysteine in a protein medium in vitro. p. 67.
Chvapil, M. Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats. p. 74.
Korpas, J.; Tomori, Z.; Ivanco, I. Effect of pentamethonium on coughs produced in various parts of the respiratory organs. p. 83.
Nosek, J.; Chmelar, V.; Ledvina, M. Antidotes of cyanide poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning. p. 87.
Raskova, H.; Jelinek, J. Some properties of the toxin of Shigella shigae. 7th report. p 95
Antal, J.; Kirilcuk, V. A convenient method for the registration of salivary reflexes. p. 99.
Matejicek, E. Problems of angiostomy in a chronic experiment. p. 104.
Pospisil, M., Radvan, R. Most frequent diseases of animals used for experimental purposes in the period 1952-1955 p. 106.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol numbering See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky Title varies Casopis pro pestovani fysiky Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no 2, 1957.
Trifaj, M Mutual effect of excitons and vibrations of crystal lattices p 113
Valenta, L. Contribution to the theory of spontaneous magnetization of thin layers. I-II p 123
Steinberk, J. Contribution to the study of ideal magnetization of manganese ferrite. p. 142
Malek, Z Effect of dislocation on the coercive force of iron p. 146
Kochanovska, A. Roentgenographic study on the fine structure of ground-nickel powder. p 150
Kochanovska, A Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths p 162
Novak, R Theory of metallic bolometers p 167
Sobra, K Current density in anode spots of spark discharges in the air under atmospheric pressure p 175
Zizka, E Current density in a cathode spot during the condensed discharge p 182
Trnka, J. Copper as an activator in sodium chloride crystals p. 187
Frait, Z. Spectrometer for investigating paramagnetic and ferromagnetic resonance in the 8700 to 9500 MHz zone p 193
Sestak, B. Device for preparing monocrystals of metals p. 202
Petrzilka, V Discovering of antiprotons. p 209
Lukes, F Determination of the optical constants of semiconductors p 216
Broz, J , Zaveta, K Contribution to the study on thermal dependence of saturated magnetization in manganese zinc ferrites. p. 217
Malek Z The process of dependence of coercive force on plastic deformation p 219.
Frait, Z Ferromagnetic resonance in some iron and nickel alloys. p 221.
Misek, K Origin of the magnetomechanical phenomenon in an alternating magnetic field p 222.
Brandejs, S Professor Dr S. Hanzlik is dead p 225
Bohm, A Report on the fall session of the Austrian Physics Association. p 226
R Conference on the physics of solids at Sopot in Poland p. 227
Vol. 7, no 4, 1957.
Jurek, B Josef Hrdlicka has passed away; an obituary. p 323.
Trifaj, L Anisotropy of heterogeneous surroundings from the point of view of neutron diffusion I p 325.
Hrivnak, L. The medium free path of excitons in the presence of dislocations p. 336.
Litzman, O. A method of determining the number of vibrations in a disrupted atomic chain. p 341.
Knitl, Z. The use of the principle of reversibility to derive known formulas for the system of optically thin layers. p. 348
Kracik, J. The dependence of the temperature of a low-pressure positive column on the radius p. 352
Horak, J , Machovec, M , Kosek, F. Zinc telluride as a semiconductor p 361
Soska, F The frequency of flexural vibrations of quartz rods. p 360.
Rakos, M Electronic apparatus for the measurement of the susceptibility of paramagnetic and diamagnetic materials p. 378
Kaczer, J., Malek, Z. A rotating sounder for the measurement of the nonhomogeneity of a magnetic field p 385
Sipek, L A note on the measurement of azimuthal homogeneity of the magnetic field of the betatron 15 Me V p 393
Vorisek, M A scintillation counter of slow neutrons p. 396
Bergstein, A., Bohm, A. Thermographic indications of reactions of manganate ferrite by means of exoelectronic emission. p. 408.
Sestak, B. The preparation of metallic monocrystals p. 413.
Zavetova, M Notes regarding the effects of aging on the sensitivity of photographic emulsion p. 449.
Krejci, V. Low-frequency oscillations of a glow discharge p. 451.
Trkal, V. The use of paramagnetic resonance for studying the reactions of free organic radicals. p. 453
Brauer, W. Notes on the semiempiric theory of the secondary electron emission of metals. p. 456.
Vasicek, A. The seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Josef Vasicek; a biographic sketch. p. 462.
Rozsival, M Some experiences from our study trip to the Soviet Union. p. 464.
Karnik, V. A meeting of the subcommittee for Alpine explosions of the European Seismologic Commission p. 466.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics Quarterly]
Vol 7, no 5, 1957

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Biologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955 Six no a year]
Vol 3, no 5, Oct 1957.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration Includes a supplement, Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography Superseded Zememericivi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Abstracts, Laws and regulations
Vol 3, no.10, Oct.1957
Va. Topics and the contest for their solution, topics for the improvers and inventors in the fields of geodesy and cartography for the period from 1957 to 1958 p. 181
Kubacek, L Notes on the transformation of the coordinates of the stereographic projection into the coordinates of Krovak's projection p. 185
Kadner, O. Applied geodetic calculation, a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy. (To be contd) p 192
Gaspar, J. An analytic planimeter p. 194
Tyl, I., Tylova, V. An economical method for compensating polygons and polygon networks in mines p. 197

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Vysoka skola pedagogicka SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY Olomouc. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc Quarterly]
1954

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie Title varies: v 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica Quarterly]
Vol 6, no 3, 1957.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews
Vol 36, no.9, Nov. 1957.

ZIVA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 5, no 6, Nov. 1957.

14 MEDICINE

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Sbornik vynalezu a zlepsovacich nametu ve zdravotnictvi [Praha?] Tiskly Prumyslove tiskarny [195-?] 21 p [Collection of inventions and innovations in public health]

NEPUSTIL, BOHUMIR. Stat pecuje o zdravi; obraz prace a snah ministerstva zdravotnictvi [Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1948. 55 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv. 8) [The state takes care of public health; a picture of the work and endeavor of the Ministry of Health]
NN

RYS, JAN. Vseobecna nemocnice v Praze, jeji vznik a osudy v letech 1729-1950. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 87 p. [General hospital of Prague; its origin and history during the years 1790-1950. 1st ed illus , bibl., footnotes, plans]

75 [i.e SEDMDESAT PET] LET PSYCHIATRICKE LECEBNY V DOBRANECH, 1880-1955; PRISPEVEK K HISTORII CS PSYCHIATRICKEHO USTAVNICTVI. [Usporadali Vladislav Sedivec a Evzen Vencovsky] [Vyd 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1957. 115 p. [75 years of psychiatric therapy in Dobrany, 1880-1955; a contribution to the history of Czechoslovak mental hospitals. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 10, Oct. 1957
Blaha, F. Problems of lengthening the life span p 533.
Zacek, A The average age as reflected in the statistics on the causes of death p 540
Kucerova, V A study on the accident rate in Olomouc County. p 544
Stritesky, J Dispensaries for diabetics. p 549.
Kosatik, J. Complex research in the District Public Health Institute, methodical activities of the experts in the Regional Public Health Institute and its organizational and methodical department p 552
Gudavova, J Education in hygiene, an important working method of the Bulgarian health officers p 555
Havlicek, J A department of infectious diseases in hospitals. p 557.
Slipek, J Installations for the hospitalization of persons with infectious diseases. p. 560.
Ossendorf, K. Designs for departments of infectious diseases in Czechoslovakia since 1940 p. 600

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 4, Apr. 1955.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyziva) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New books on nutrition, Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.
Vol 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review.
Vol 7, no.12, Dec. 1957.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' forum.
Vol 6, nos 46-47, 49-50, Nov - Dec. 1957.
Vol 7, no 1, Jan. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

DOUBRAVSKY, JAROSLAV. Kultivace a kultivacni nastroje. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1953. 227 p [Cultivation of soils and cultivators. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

DYK, VACLAV Cizopasnici a invasni choroby drubeze. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957 181 p. (Zivocisna vyroba, c. 649) [Parasites and epidemic diseases of poultry. 1st ed illus]
CU Not in DLC

HAJEK, ZDENEK. Prejimani a preprava jatecnych zvirat [1. vyd] V Praze, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1955 134 p [Acceptance and transfer of beef cattle. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOPECKY, JOSEF Plemenitba skotu 2 prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957 173 p. [Cattle breeding. 2d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VEDECKA KONFERENCIA O BRUCELOZE, Smolenice, 1955 Pokroky vo vyskume brucelozy Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia vied a umeni, 1957. 434 p. [Progress in the research on brucellosis]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies. v. 28-29, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesnicivi, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik Rada zemedelska ekonomika. Bimonthly]

Vol. 30, no. 4, Aug 1957
Hoyde, H Analysis of tractor mechanics II. p 195
Sulc, J , and others. Division and evaluation of the means of traction in agricultural transportation. p 223.
Medek, K. Analysis of the functional elements of a machine for cutting sugar-beet tops p 245
Vavra, A Value of ambulatory repair workshops for the purpose of tractor maintenance in agriculture. p 261.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery; News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature
Vol. 7, no. 19, Oct 1957.
Porina, A. Once more on Brno. p. [2] of cover.
Vrabec, V More attention to the autumn treatment of meadows and pastures. p. 433.
Vsetecka, M. Development of collectivization and its requirements in regard to machinery and tractors. p 435.
Fiala, O We want to surpass the Horspice Machine-Tractor Station p. 436.
Stika, B. The use of rationalization loans. p. 437.
Cabalova, R. How to achieve a balanced budget in machine-tractor stations. p. 438.
Husak, V. Experience with picking hops by machine. p 438.
Marchenko, S. Harvesting corn for shelled grain in separate stages. Tr from the Russian. p 440
Vanecek, D Tasks of regional agronomists in winter work. p 441.
Our experience with a SKEM-3 combine p 442
My experience with a KU-2 combine Tr. from the Russian. p. 442.
Machka, J. Some remarks on a flax pulling-threshing machine. p. 443.
Rovny, S Some problems of the nonfulfillment of the plan by the machine-tractor stations in Banska Bystrica District for the first half of 1957. p. 443
Devinsky, F. The air-cooled Diesel motor in agriculture. p. 444.
Hrdy, J Maintenance of machinery increases the efficiency of production. p. 445.
Roman, O. Improvement in the supply and work of district repair shops. p. 446.
Vandas, M. Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, disassembly and assembly of the suspension apparatus and the front wheel. p. 446.
Pick, E.; Subrt, O. Experiences from observing the wear and life of Zetor Super tractors (To be contd) p. 448.
Belskii, V. Control of the injection pump in a tractor. Tr. from the Russian. p 450
akp Demonstration of Zetor tractors p [4] of cover.

Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1957
Douda, M. Autumn Fair in Vienna. p. [2] of cover
Skoda, J Paying more attention to the extension of arable land p. 457.
Siblova, D Collective work is a decisive factor p. 458.
Machacek, F. World contest in plowing. p. 459.
Vrana, L Organization of work in transporting sugar beets by tractor. p. 460
Capsky, F. Our experience with competition and cost reduction. p. 465
Kubis, J Problem of efficiency in reducing overhead costs for motor fuels in machine-tractor stations. p 467.
Pernicky, J. Economy; one of the indicators of efficiency. p. 469.
Spelina, M. Machines for a complex mechanization of Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 470.
-js-. Units for autumn work. p. 471.
Svrcek, S. Ensilage by a ACD-400 combine. p 472
Benovic, J. Experience in the use of radio stations. p. 472.
Chlumsky, J. Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, assembly of the hydraulic equipment of the pump and the hoisting mechanism. (To be contd.) p. 473.
Subrt, O. Fall plowing requires a better lubrication of tractors. p. 475.
Pejsa, L. Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating. p. 476.
-on-. The RRM rotary cutter. p. 477.
buk. People, machines, time ... p. [4] of cover.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo kultury. Statni pece o ochranu prirody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad; News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 4, May 1957.
The plant Ledum palustre L. in the sandstone of the mountainous Elbe River region. p. 97.
Sladek, J. ; Mosansky, A. Contribution on the occurrence and food of some rare predatory birds in Slovakia during recent years. p. 110.
Vesely, J The "Beinn Eighe" Natural Reservation in Northwestern Scotland. p. 117
Nemejcova-Marsakova, M Myxomatosis and its spreading. (To be contd) p 121.
Oros, J Do we wish to preserve nature in the High Tatra? A discussion of the article "The Present and Future of the High Tatra." p 123
Martinovsky, O New localities of the Iris aphylla L. and Allium strictum SCHRAD. in the Czech Stredohori Mountains p 123
Janza, L The Ibex, Capra ibex, the last of the Tatra "Mohicans" p. 124

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v 6 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos 11-12, Nov -Dec. 1957.

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of books on agriculture; Questions and answers
Vol 11, no 9, Sept 1957.
Rubik, I We shall not stop halfway p. 3.
-s|- The collective farm in Olesnik will meet the goal of the Five-Year Plan in four years to honor the Great October Revolution. p. 5.
Bartak, L. How we founded our collective farm. p. 6.
Cech, J. Organization of sugar-beet harvesting, example from the collective farm in Troubelice p 8
Taking the livestock and all other assets into the collective farm p. 11
Cechova, M. Why is the build up of collective farms lagging behind in Turnov County? p 14.
Pospichal, J. ; Sazima, V The production cost of milk p 17.
Kalfar, M. Experience with new bookkeeping control p 21.
Kozisek, J Labor productivity IX. p. 26.
Pecinka, E Flax, the most profitable industrial crop of mountainous regions p. 28
Jendl, J. Which is better, to store potatoes in dugouts or in silos? p 31.
Re. The useful and cheap construction of summer stables and breeding stables. p. 32
Domko, L. The profitability of breeding ducks p 35.
Neplly, V A few more notes on Danish agriculture. p 36
Krumpholc, Havlic. Model statutes of collective farms p 37.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol. 7, no. 24, Dec. 1957

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU, SERIIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, SERIES B: ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku, Serlia A: Agronomila-zootekhnila. Quarterly]
Vol 5, no. 4, 1956.
Piskacek, V. Development of the income of collective farmers and their participation in the work on collective farms in Czechoslovakia. In German. p. 259.
Starek, V. Analysis of cash receipts and expenditures of collective farmers in Czechoslovakia during 1954. In Russian. p. 299.
Sobotka, L. Soviet agriculture in the sixth Five-Year Plan. In English. p. 321.
Kamenicek, L. Methods for evaluating proteins in fodder from the viewpoint of their relative purchase prices and production costs. In Russian. p. 349.
Title page and table of contents for v 5, 1956.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, Court reports, Advice to readers.
Vol 12, nos 12-18, June-Sept. 1957

16 TECHNOLOGY

BROZ, JAROSLAV. Jak stavet modely zavodnich automobilu [1 vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957
117 p [How to build models of racing cars. 1st ed Illus , diagrs]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu. Chladici zarizeni Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku Odboru organisace a techniky Obchodu MVO [Vyd 1 V Novem Bydzove] MVO, zasobovaci podnik Statniho obchodu, 1956 51 p [Refrigeration installations 1st ed. Illus , footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) Praha [Czechoslovak state standards issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Titles of individual standards also in Russian]

[Building industry]
74 0430-34, 40-43, 50-52

[Ceramic industry]
72 2060
2621

[Electrical engineering]
35 3181
6275

[Electrical engineering in the power industry]
37 1260

[Forestry]
46 0530-32

[Glass]
70 0020

[Goods made of sheet metal and wire]
15 1014
1103, 12, 37
1303, 22, 32, 36, 51
1434, 82
1602, 07, 16, 20-21, 25, 28, 30
16 6183

[Hardware]
23 2201
7129
7402, 14-15, 18

[Hardware, i e machine parts]
02 3330-33

[Highway vehicles]
30 2101, 03

[House and workshop equipment]
91 1351
1023

[Leather industry]
79 2512, 85
2630, 34-35
2881

[Medical supplies]
84 6410
86 0210
3131

[Mining]
44 1311

[Products of the chemical industry]
65 1314
6236
6314
6573
6510
66 1451
5704
67 3030
68 4402, 42, 64
4677
5037
5399
5574
6336-37
6480
6617
6817
6996

[Products of the textile industry]
80 6320

[Rubber industry]
63 1101, 11, 32
1401

[Transportation facilities]
27 0200, 50-52

JENICEK, LADISLAV. Nova technika v nasem hutnictvi [1 vyd] Praha Orbis, 1956 75 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 146) [New technology in our metallurgy 1st ed tables]

KOVAN, V. M Vypocet pridavku na obrabeni ve strojirenstvi, prelozili Stanislav Kohousek a Eva Liskova Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 218 p [*Calculation of tolerances in machining* Tr from the Russian illus , bibl , tables] NN Not in DLC

KUDRNA, VLADIMIR Technicko-hospodarske normy v energetickem prumyslu [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 126 p [Technical and economic norms in the electric-power industry 1st ed bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables]

MAYERHOFER, HERMAN Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi Publikace vedecke literatury) [Introduction to the bibliography of technical literature 1st ed bibl , footnotes, index]
Vol 1 1956 345 p
Vol 2 1956 686 p

PAREZ, BOHUMIL Chranene vodice [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 331 p [Protected conductors 1st ed illus , bibl , footnotes, index, tables]

PETRU, A Cisteni prumyslovych odpadnich vod [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 395 p [Purification of industrial waste waters 1st ed illus , bibl , footnotes, graphs, index, tables (part in pocket)]

PULKRABEK, JAN Vetrani [Ucebnice pro poslucbace vysokych skol] Spolupracovali Ladislav Oppl a Jaromir Cihelka 2 prepracovane vyd Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 337 p [Ventilation. 2d rev ed illus., bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

ROMANOV, ZOLTAN Financovanie a overovanie stavebnomontaznych organizacii. [Vyd.1] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav *pre technicke a ekonomicke* informacie, 1956 68 p [Financial and credit management of building and assembly organization *1st ed tables*]

RUSKO-CESKY ZELEZNICNI SLOVNIK Sestaven kolektivem pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a dopravniho nakl. za red V Mullera Spolupracovnici N Antipovic (et al. Vyd 1 V Praze) Dopravni nakl , 1956 479 p [Russian-Czech railroad dictionary 1st ed tables]

SLAVIK, IVAN Bielenie technickej celulozy Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956. 273 p (Bleaching of pulp illus , bibl , diagrs , graphs, indexes, tables]

SUCASNY STAV PREDPATEHO BETONU V CSR, SBORNIK Z CELOSTATNEHO SJAZDU O PREDPATOM BETONE V SMOLENICIACH. 24, -27 MAJA 1955 Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957 528 p [Present state of prestressed concrete constructions in Czechoslovakia, a collection of reports made to the National Congress on Prestressed Concrete in Smolenice May 24-27, 1955 Illus , diagrs , graphs, plans]

TURECEK, JAN Skoly zvysent rentability [1 vyd] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957 24 p [Schools for higher profitability 1st ed bibl , tables]

TURECKY, ANTON Zdruzeny a puschodovy ram; metoda postupneho rozvadzania uzlovych pootoceni Spolupracoval Jan Sobota Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956 295 p. [Continuous and multistory frame, the method of gradual resolution of joint rotation German and Russian summaries bibl , diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Traffic accidents. p. 317.
-oh-. The Soviet automobile industry in 1957. Tr. from the Russian. p. 318.
Mrkva, F.; Rutinger, H. Methods of measuring the inertia forces of the spare parts of vehicles p 320.
Nainar, J.; Lobl, K.; Ruzicka, S. Sulfurized piston rings. p. 326.
Picard, F. Research work in the automobile industry Tr. from the German. p. 332.
Motor vehicles molded to the needs of man. p. 333.
Merhaut, Z Improvements of design in Mercedes-Benz cars p. 334
Quietal, J. Light trucks p 336
-Ji- Reducing the consumption of fuel by regulating the speed of the fan p. 337
Rafl, J A camshaft drive through connecting rods. p. 338
Kubin, P The ignition spark and engine performance. p 342

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED Praha [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 27, no 3, 1957.
Rys, P , and others High and low temperature microscopy p. 1

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku PRACE Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol 3, 1955 (published 1956)
Heller, B Magnetic noise of larger three-phase squirrel-cage induction motors. p 9.
Heller, B Primary capacitance of shielded transformers p 26.
Veverka, A., Chladek, J Ionization processes and their power conditions in solid dielectric materials. p 37.
Veverka, A The corona discharge on the edge of semiconductive coverings. p 55.
Cernus, J ; Hamata, V. *Alternating-current circuits* for bipolar models p. 64
Provaznik, F. Eddy currents in ferromagnetic materials in a stabilized state p 96.
Stepina, J. Phase currents of the stator as a generalization of symmetric components for asymetric induction motors p. 121
Lesny, V. Switching high-voltage shunt capacitor *banks*. p 137
Kubec, V Examining the even harmonics of a parallel-connected magnetic amplifier p. 156

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 49-50, 51/52; Dec 1957.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology
Vol 11, no 8, Aug. 1957
Domansky, R.; Rendos, F. Solubility of sulfur dioxide in a water solution of ammonia p. 453.
Dvkyj, J., Seprakova, M , Paulech, J. Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives II. Pressure of the alkoxyethanols and other ethylene glycol derivatives p 461.
Vasatko, J , Kohn, R., Kohnova, Z. Physical and chemical studies concerning the purification of sugar-beet juice VI. Liberation of calcium from *calcium pectate* through saturation by means of carbon dioxide. p. 467.
Janda, J Synthesis of vinyl acetate in the gas phase. I Kinetics of reaction and the optimum reaction conditions p 478
Blockinger, G Preparation of chemically pure crystalline 2-mercaptobenzothiazole (MBT) from the technical products (Captax). p 489.
Polcin, J Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. p. 494.
Slavik, I. Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose V. Effect of pressure. p. 499.
Schiller, P ; Tolgyessy, J Application of radioisotopes in the chromatographic separation of sodium and potassium, a preliminary report. p. 508.
Kvet, R. Notes on the discussion concerning the nomenclature of organic compounds. p. 511.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Zumanova, R., Teisinger, J ; Zuman, P. Effect of proteins on the polarographic behavior of metals and their compounds with 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol p. 517.
Zilmund, M Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. I. Changes caused by heating. p. 528.
Dubravkova, L., and others. An abnormal course of the Bischler-Napieralski reaction. p. 536.
Tomko, J., and others. Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum. II. Rubijervine and isorubijervine. p. 542.
Valcha, J. Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. II Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. p. 548.
Horak, F , Gasparik, J Quantitative determination of ephedrine by alkalimetric titration p 556.
Gebauerova, A., Tomasek, K Studies of the Harden-Young Effect. II Preparation and isolation of phosphate esters of sugars p 562
Kanelli, E Contribution to the gauging of electric thermoelements used for differential thermal analysis p 566

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features. Abstracts, News of interest from publications; Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, Language corner
Vol. 7, no 2, Feb 1957.
Beranek, J., Klumpar, I Catalytic fluidization reactors and their design p 57.
Hell, J Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids. p. 61.
Dolezal, J.; Sulcek, Z., Solak, I. Determination of sulfur in sulfide ores by means of complexon III p 63.
Kapisinsky, Z Ethylene analyser. p 66.
Kubik, J. Manufacture and application of ammonium imidodisulfate, amidosulfonic acid, and sulfamide p 67.
Chmurny, D. Continuous measurement of pH in *industry*. p. 71.
Pilar, A. Application of the rule of linearity in chemical engineering functions for calculating azeotropic systems. p 76
Zvach, J Continuous preparation of tert. butyl hydroperoxide and di-tert butyl peroxide. p 78
Koleda, M Coke drying by means of carbide-former *gases*. p 80.
Krechl, F. Electrolytic lead, our new opportunity? p. 81.
Kostak, J Platinum in the laboratory and industrial practice. p. 82.
Stojankova, M Poisoning by nitrous gases and its prevention p 83.
Belsky, M 3d Conference on Chemical Engineering p 84
Vecera, M.; Gasparic, J Convention of analytic chemists in Gottwaldov p 85.
Metzl, K 5, 5-dimethylhydantoin and its derivatives. p 87.
Simek, J. Jan Kopecky and Otakar Bolehlavek's Platina v laboratori a technicke praxi (Platinum in Laboratories and Industrial Practice); a book review. p 94
Prllegel, T. Jiri Gut, Milos Kraus, and Karel Kochloef's Co zkouma a vyrabi chemie (What is Investigated and Produced by Chemistry); a book review. p. 95
Svoboda, V., Batek, M Effect of conversion on the physical and mechanical properties of butadiene acrylonitrile copolymers p. 97.
Duskova, D. Determining the molecular weight of polycondensates and low polymers by differential ebullioscopy. p. 102
Krings, A. Photoelastic measurements by means of the special artificial resin VP 1617 as modeling *material* p. 105
Matejicek, A., Komarek, F , Paji, Z A laboratory viscosimeter for measurements in vessels used *for chemical reactions*. p. 106.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Absorption of nitrous gases by a soda solution in the presence of gaseous oxygen p. 113
Klima, A., and others Recent *results in indirect* ethylene hydration p. 119.
Simek, B Use of a pressure manometer in chemical industry. p. 122.
Sterbacek, Z., Tausk, P., Trtn, J. Purification of waste water from the production of dyestuff intermediates. p. 127.
Marek, J A laboratory of basic operations at the Graduate School of Chemical Technology in Prague p. 131.
Kosek, Z ; Vidner, P Melted quartz and its use in chemical industry, p. 134.
Matrka, M., Navratil, F. Oxidimetric determination of 4, 4' - dihydroxydiphenyl p. 136.
Balada, A. Program of the literature on chemical technology for 1957 as prepared by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. p 144.
Bomar, M. Contributions to the study of the resistance of poly-$\mathcal{E}$-caprolactam against microorganisms. p. 153.
Holcik, C., Hudobas, F. Contribution to the study on the preparation of polyethylene terephthalate *preparation*. p. 155.
Zampach, F.; Ambros, L. Desulfurization of Glykol *DA*. p. 156.
Zahorovsky, S. N-alkoxymethylpolyamides. p. 162.
M. L. Formaldehyde for the production of synthetic *resins*. p. 164.
Tockstein, A. Use of colorimetric and spectrophotometric methods in the study of reaction products. [Supplement] p. 11.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Kubicka, R.; Zeman, Z. Pyridine bases from low temperature carbonization of Most brown coal and their evaluation. p. 169.

Simek, J Device for simultaneous analysis of some models by descending paper chromatography p 191
Juracka, F , Zvonar, V Remarks on the synthesis of organic peroxides p 192.
Svoboda, V. Retardation effect of some substances on the rate of emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with acrylonitrile p 209.
Rejhova, H. , Ulbrich, V Identification of the glycolic components of unsaturated polyester resins by paper chromatography p 212
Blaha, K. Experiences during the substitution of the Sommer formula by standard deviation p 215.
Tichy, V. , Toman, M Production of phenyl mercury acetate and the testing of its fungicidal activity p. 176
Netuka, V Contribution to the utilization of waste gypsum in chemical industry p. 191
Thorovsky, Z. Optical properties and substantivity of dye Saturn blue LBRR. p 187
Sokol, L. Gas adsorption chromatography with thermal conductivity indication p 189
C. I. Conference on coating substances p. 219.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1957.
Kacer, L , Vrzgula, D The production of melted phosphate p 337
Skrivanek, J , Cada, V Absorption of sulfur dioxide in a Venturi tube p 340
Matrka, M , Navratil, F , Filipi, J Analytic evaluation of indigosol dyes p. 343
Horvath, V Electrolytic differential pressure gauge p 347.
Klucovsky, P ; Dykyj, J Drying of gases by means of polar gases p 349.
Srbek, J. The importance of titanium white in the world and in our economy p. 353
Majrich, A. Present state of the theory on catalysis p. 356.
Mihail, R Synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst p 360
Dorezil, L. Determining the value of Fischer's regent p. 362
Reutil, R Mixture indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium p 363.
Pokorny, A Notes on the rapid determination of fats p. 363
Kolbic, O Radioactive phosphorus p 364
Jelinek, J. V Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Fuels), a book review p. 372
Vesely, V. Viktor Ettel's Organicka technologie (Organic Technology), a book review p. 373
Chvalovsky, V ; Matousek, V , Bazant, V Silicone I Alkaline condensation of low molecular weight organosiloxanols p. 377
Benes, J Effect of concentration on the viscosity of gelatine solutions p 385
Liska, V A lecture at the Higher School of Technical Chemistry in Pardubice. p. 387
Stamberg, J Ion exchange membranes p 389

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Coufalik, F ; Odehnal, M Possibilities of obtaining by-products during the production of phosphate fertilizers by decomposing phosphate rock. p 465.
Nerad, Z. , Continuous absorption of propylene in sulfuric acid in a column under pressure p. 469
Kamen, K. Titrimetric determination of warfarin in commercial preparations. p 472.
Gottfried, J. ; Novak, J. Polarometric determination of amidosulfonic acid and nitrite. p. 476
Kerata, J. Present state of the Czechoslovak calcium carbide industry and news from abroad p. 476.
Krasny, R. Flow curve in pipes for generator gas under low pressures. p. 482.
Matrka, M. ; Sagner, Z. Reductometric determination of pyrazolanthrone by means of vanadium sulfate. p. 484.
Kapisinsky, Z. A signalizer of hypochlorite in caustic soda lye. p. 485.
Vecerek, B. , and others. Electromagnetic automatic pipette. p. 487.
Kunzl, J. A miniature centrifuge. p. 489
Cihelka, B. An automatic measuring apparatus and regulator of viscosity. p. 489.
Jelinek, J. A timely note in Czechoslovak chemical standardization. p. 491.
Bures, V. 3d National Conference on Monocrystals p. 493.
Hajek, B. A conference on inorganic chemistry in Liblice. p. 493.
Pospisil, J. Technical application of thiourea derivatives. p. 495.
Felix, V. K. Metzl and M. Matas' Technologie saponatu (The Technology of Saponaceous Substances); a book review. p. 501.
Jelinek, J. R. Santholzer and J. Korinsky's Petijazyczny slovnik; barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, korose (Vocabulary in Five Languages; Dyes, Paints, Surface Finishing, Corrosion); a book review. p. 503.
Gregor, F. ; Macho, V. Effect of impurities on the activity of vinyl acetate. p. 505.

Clesnik, J. , Ambroz, L , Fiejka, J Polymerization of N-vinylphthalimide p 509.
Zvonar, V. Colorimetric determination of cobalt in siccatives p. 512
Hudecek, S. , Chromecek, R , Sytar, M Preparation of ion exchange resins by pearl polycondensation p 514

Vol 7, no 10, Oct 1957
Klimecek, R. Sulfuric acid degradation of zinc sulfite p. 521
Chabek, K , Singer, D Consistence of the phosphate mass as a criterion for the automatic control of superphosphate production p 524.
Horvath, V A summation flowmeter. p. 530.
Gregor, M , Kachanak, S. Desulfurization of waste gases in a rayon plant p 536.
Kucera, E Trends in the development of the direct-current supply for big electrolyzers p. 540
Jager, L Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide - water - sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20° C. p. 544
Neumann, J , Asnicky, Z , Stepankova, V. Quantitative determination of nitroacetophenone. p. 546.
Cyprian, K ; Pultar, F Regulator of the hydrochloric acid concentration. p. 547
Jelinek, J. New legal regulations in the field of inventions, discoveries, improvements, technical standards, trade-marks, and commercial samples p. 549.
Simek, B. Development of production in the Stalin Plants p. 550
Hans, M Some problems of foreign trade with chemical commodities especially of the inorganic type. p 554
Jelinek, J B Parez's Chranene vodice (Insulated Conductors), a book review. p 556.
Kucera, M Copolymerization of vinyl chloride with vinyl acetate; influence of the ratio of reaction components on the molecular weight and over-all reaction rate p 561.
Kugler, V Contribution to the study of aluminum alkoxide hydrolysis. p. 564.
Mrazek, J Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid. p 567
Haspra, J ; Paulech, J. Solubility of acetylene in vinyl acetate. p 569.
Bring, A Content of the epoxy groups in epoxy resins p 570.
Ingrisch, B Chemical engineering nomographs. [Supplement] p. III

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Suspended publication 1953-56. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Symposiums, congresses, conventions, Book reviews.

Vol 9, no. 1, Apr. 1957.
Jirkovsky, R. Radioisotopes in metallurgy. p. 2.
Matula, V Radioactive standards p. 13.
Schlemmer, J The infrared radiator in chemical laboratories. p. 14.
Schlemmer, J Investigation of the infrared spectrum by means of a picture transmitter. p 17
Janak, J New trends in gas chromatography. p. 20.
Wunsch, L. Application of ion exchangers in analytic inorganic chemistry. p. 24.
Komarek, K. Occurrence of uranium traces in rocks, natural waters, and meteorites p 34
Komarek, K Analysis of inorganic compounds which are not easily soluble. p. 36
Jancarek, J Mechanism of activation and depression in the flotation process. p 38.
Matousek, M Utilization of slag. p. 47
Kostir, J. Aphins p. 54.
Jiracek, V. Chemistry of insecticides. p. 56.
Stanek, J New studies by Australian chemists in the field of furoquinoline and acridine alkaloids p. 61.
Kostir, J. Biologic methylation and transmethylation. p. 91.
Heyrovsky, A. Analytic application of tetraphenyl borates. p 100.
Kovar, J. Nomenclature and symbols in sterochemistry. p. 104.
Burianec, Z. Automatic analytic methods. p. 120.
Komarek, K. Spoilage of chemicals in storage. p. 124.
Sindylek, V. Contribution made to the chemical industry by the graduation papers of students in the industrial schools. p. 127.
Protiva, M. Pharmaceutical symposium in Prague. p 141.
Koryta, J. Electrochemical conference in Moscow. p 147.
Jelinek, J. A meeting of the International Commission for Standardization of the chemical section of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 150.
Jelinek, J. The Czechoslovak Chemical Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 152.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Apr. 1957.
Skramovsky, S. "Stathmographic" or thermogravimetric method. p. 157.

Komarek, K Mineralogic working methods in chemistry p 167.
Zuman, P Importance of buffers in analytic chemistry p 172
Dolezal, J Application of oscillographic polarography in chemical analyses p 184
Suk, V , Malat, M Pyrocatechol Violet, a chelatometric indicator, a colorimetric and quantitative reagent p. 195.
Skoda, J New discoveries on the cancerostatic effect of the analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases. p. 210
Maslar, P. , Kostka, V Progress in the studies on protein structure. p 211
Blaha, K The meaning of conformation in organic chemistry p 223
Hejl, V The function of collectors in the flotation process. p 264
Komarek, K Chemical research in numismatics p 270.
Schlemmer, J Ways of making an infrared picture visible p 281
Herold, M , Doskocil, J 1st European Symposium on the biochemistry of antibiotics in Milan. p 293
Vlcek, A. A symposium on rare elements p 295
Zuman, P. A summer school on physical chemistry in Cambridge p. 298

Vol 9, no. 3, June 1957.
Vlcek, A Inorganic oxidation and reduction exchange reactions. p. 305
Novotny, L. Errors in colorimetric methods p. 324
Jirkovsky, R. Radioisotopes in analytic chemistry p. 345.
Ochme, F. New results of the high-frequency measurement techniques in analytical chemistry. p 366
Dvorak, J. Some problems based on the application of the direct-current arc in the spectrum quantitative analysis of dielectric powder material. p 378
Komarek, K New discoveries concerning the analytical chemistry of uranium. p. 383
Tuma, H Importance of ascorbic acid in analytical chemistry. p 390.
Povondra, P. Possibilities for chelatometry in applied chemistry p 395
Janak, J. Contribution of gas chromatography in the study of combustion motors p 398
Sykora, V Determining the absolute configuration of organic substances by means of optical rotations. p. 400.
Horak, V Progress in organic synthesis I p 411.
Padr, Z. Tetrazolium salts p 414.
Ratusky, J Terephthalic acid p. 422.
Keilova, H. , Jakubovic, A. Some problems of cancer research p 430.
Kalous, V. Recent work in the polarography of proteins. p 439
The fiftieth anniversary of Chemicke listy. p. 450
Holevsovsky, V. An agreement on informational cooperation concerning protein research p. 460.
Dubsky, H. A course on gas chromatography. p. 462.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY, (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 14, Aug 1957

ENERGETIK, (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no 22, Nov. 1957

Vol. 1, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1957

HUTNIK (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly] Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition, Book reviews

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957

Sajch, L. The Soviet Union, our model in the development of the metallurgic industry. p. 337
Bichler, A. Development of the V. M. Molotov Iron works during the period of socialist construction in our republic. p. 339
Lukes, V. The increase of cast iron production in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vítkovice. p. 344
Bohun, O. The development of technique in the New Steel Plant of the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vítkovice. p. 344
Maly, V. New Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant, our greatest socialist project in the metallurgic industry. p. 348
Cerveny, F. Increased production of fine profiles and wire in the 1958 p. 348
Kraus, S., Pazdera, O. Use of Soviet experience in rolling with minimum tolerance in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks. p. 351
Mazal, K. Development of the Czechoslovak production of abundiana. p. 349
Ligonsky, V. The development of our secondary metallurgic production since 1948. p. 347
Hanis, H. Development and organization of maintenance in the socialist metallurgic industry. p. 349
Kvasnovsky, V. Some control instruments and equipment used and developed in the Soviet metallurgic industry. p. 353.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Grohmann, I. Increasing the efficiency of production in our metallurgical plants. p. 367
Dobes, J., Zitek, M. Development of gauging and rolling shops for caterpillar vehicles. p. 368
Chvojka, J. Rolling ingots made of non-corrosive steel. p. 370.
Krohn, M. Equipment for utilizing waste heat in steel furnaces. p. 376
Bohun, O. Preforging of cast iron. p. 381.
Havelka, M. Heating air for blast furnace draft. p. 384

JADERNÁ ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Přehled literatury o jaderné technice, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957

A great anniversary. p. 321
Nuclear physics, radiochemistry, nuclear energy, and the application of radioisotopes in the Soviet Union; translations from the special issue of the periodical Atomnaia energiia, no. 11, 1957, published on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 323

JEMNÁ MECHANIKA A OPTIKA (Ministerstvo strojírenství a hutnictví pro výzkum optiky a jemné mechaniky) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1957

Zabalka, J. Into the second year. p. 1.
Dubina, L. The contact ratio of gearing teeth. p. 1
Habrovec, F. Hardening of miniature parts. p. 4
Hampl, J. Ball-bearing transmission gears. p. 7.
Jurek, B. Mirror lenses of microscopes. p. 9
Kopal, L. The construction and calculation of lens diaphragms. p. 14
Placek, M. An antiaircraft firing control set. p. 17
OEK. Modern Askania optical theodolites. p. 20
Kolář, Z. The principle of automatic calculating machines. p. 21.
"Opema", the automatic calculating machine. p. 24.
Kadnar, O. Computation of polycount operations by means of electronic calculating machines. p. 25.
Sobotka, J. Gantrom opes. p. 27
Bovar, B.; Bovera, A. The Bhroscope. p. 28
Studenik, O. Photo and motion picture cameras at the exhibition in Koln, 1956. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Aug. 1957

Kopal, L. Selecting the parameters of a telescope. p. 101.
Dubina, L. Contact rate of teeth in a gearshift. p. 105.
Donkar, J. Precise casting by means of melting on permanent models. p. 108.
Gajda, V. Metallization of reflecting surfaces in a vacuum. p. 111.
Klaubar, T. The problem of patent registering in friendly countries; the case of the Czechoslovak analytic series "A3." Also comments of J. Vymazal. p. 113.
Lebeda, M. "Teplosal," the humidity controlling apparatus for the textile industry. p. 114.
Masin, A. The production of offset machines in Czechoslovakia. p. 115
Klaubar, T. Spectacles for close work in the case of aphakia. p. 120.

Lampa, V. An analysis of [illegible] of doctoral [illegible] p. 122
Berezkin, A., Yudina, I. A [illegible] pelletizing [illegible] p. 123
Mlnarik, S. A study of the [illegible] in the pelletizing and [illegible] Union. p. 128
Rendrych, B. Dust filters [illegible] p. 130
The 41st Exhibition of the [illegible] 1957, provided [illegible] p. 1

KOVOVÝROBA (Ministerstvo [illegible] Praha [Publication for the [illegible] and metal products industry of Commerce of Czechoslovakia [illegible] Czech and German.]

Vol. 7, no. 12, 1956

Vol. 8, nos. 10-11, 1957

KOVÁRSTVÍ (Ministerstvo [illegible] Praha [Publication for the [illegible] leather and rubber [illegible] Ministry of the [illegible] and technical [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1957

Hanel, J. Material [illegible] locks industries. p. 251
Kolinsky, J. The [illegible] slope and production [illegible] upper inclined [illegible] p. 255
Bouchal, F. Dies [illegible] p. 256
Pacek, B. Some problems [illegible] ments of fert. p. 260
Libel, K. Production [illegible] locomotives. p. 262
Gottlieb, J. Electrolytic [illegible] ventions, characteristics [illegible] provement. p. 264

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957

Zachoval, A. Laundries [illegible] Brno. p. 274
Halmoch, C., Radil, M. Forest [illegible] of waste products in the [illegible] p. 277
Vasulik, I. Spiral [illegible] Jablonec. p. 278
Rudolf, Z. Industrial [illegible] in buildings by means of [illegible] 281
Mirka, M. Some remarks [illegible] ing and sewing materials. p. 284
Peklar, V., Ondracek, L. Electric [illegible] ers (Technical [illegible] p. 286
Libel, K. Production of [illegible] Slovakia). p. 294

KRÁLOVÉ VOJE [illegible] Praha [Publication [illegible] issued by the Economic [illegible] Directors]

Recurrent features: Nov. 1

No. 19, Sept. 1957

Blazek, L. [illegible] Machinery Industry. p. 547
Hyba, J. The cyber [illegible] p. 549
Bohac, I. Militia, [illegible] p. 550
Votava, J. Months and the days [illegible] Men with the Arms will wear [illegible] p. 555
JH. The road to hell is paved with [illegible] p. 560
V. K. An effective [illegible] p. 560
A school of heroes. p. 561
M. B. Repairing the [illegible] p. 562
Vavrabek, J. A contribution [illegible]
Pikrtova, V. An interview with R. R. [illegible] International Automobile [illegible]
Blazek, J. The Motorcycle [illegible] Exhibition of the Machinery [illegible]
The glider championship of Bratislava. p. 14
Hebenstreit, W. The first [illegible] Democratic Republic. p. 15
Klar, F. A lesson for the future. p. 15
Zejd, V. A report from the Fiscal [illegible] ships. (To be continued.) p. 16.
Feldstein, I. Preparation of the [illegible] coupled [illegible] from the Russian. p. 21
Parachute jumping in Sweden. [illegible] p. 603.
C. C. Film workers at the shipyard. p. 604

No. 20, Oct. 1957

Forman, I. The advancement of [illegible] p. 611
(R.). Buying a plane is not as simple [illegible] chine. p. 614
Jiri. The regional activity [illegible] the rule proper. p. 614.
Only good will is needed. p. 615
Bata, J. A real team [illegible] p. 617
Plesnik, J. The Soviet air force [illegible] the socialist country. p. 620
Malta, J. A Czechoslovak pilot [illegible] air show in Farnborough. p. 650

Rejman, M New equipment for transportation of light-weight loads within factories. p 326
Zaplotal, C. A uniform coating for building machinery. p. 329
Maxa, P. Certain problems regarding the amortization of machinery in the American building industry; a book review p. 331
Vosatka, V. Machinery for the relocation of rails p. 333.
Stepanek, Z M Paulat's and V. Svagr's book Dumpery (Dump Trucks), a book review p. 336

OCELIARSKY SBORNIK (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia vied technickych) Bratislava. [Annals on steel construction issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
1954 (published 1955).

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Prevention. Semimonthly]
No. 19, Oct. 1957.
Special issue, Oct 1957.

Prague. Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a znalecti. TECHNICKE ZPRAVY. Praha [Publication issued by the Energoprojekt State Institute for Planning of Power Plants and Installations]
No. 3, 1956.
Pospisil, J Certain new trends in planning electric power plants p. 1.
Jahodar, V. Experiences in planning the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Brazda, K. The peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 23
Shatunovskii, L. Soviet experiences in building underground heat-power pipeline systems and the possibility of using those experiences in our construction. (To be contd.) p. 36
The Nantes-Chevire Electric Power Plant. Tr. from the French. p. 44.
Libra, A. Equipment for preventing operational breakdowns caused by ice. p 46.

Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Oil Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 23/25, 1956.
Diabac, M.; Adam, Z. Contributions to the solution of the tectonic problems concerning the Steinberg fault in the northern part of the Vienna basin. p. 5.
Bilek, K. Geology of the Lower and Middle Miocene in the eastern part of the Vienna basin. p 43.
Spicka, V., Zapletalova, I Contribution to the knowledge of the Lower and Middle Miocene in the northeastern part of the Vienna basin. p. 63.

Prague. Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych loziscek. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Coal Deposits Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with English and Russian summaries]
Nos. 1-4, 1954

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.
Suppl to v. 8, no 1, Jan 1957.
Knez, V. Bases for development studies on the building, mechanization, and automation of production in the dairy industry. p 1.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Tucek, Z. Once again on the problems of technical literature. p. 289.
Mikulaschek, A Problems of calibration and lasting-frequency stability of quartz crystal oscillators. p. 290.
Kabes, K. The screening of magnetic fields. p. 295.
Zajic, J. The International Fair of Poznan. p. 300.
Savol, J. A review of ferromagnetic materials. p. 302.
Havel, J The multiplication of frequency by mixed numbers. p. 306.
Macku, J. Laboratory equipment used in sets. p. 309.
Horna, O. The ferristor, a new magnetic amplifier. p. 310.
Havlicek, M. Is American color television in the doldrums? p. 314.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news; New books; Technical Russian.

Vol. 7, no 11, Nov. 1957
Part of the working people in the new technique p 317.
Markus, J. Paying more attention to the technical level of intrafactory operations and transportation p. 319.
Palecek, M Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates. I. p 320.
Vykouk, V. Large glass apparatus. p. 322
Smicek, A Flame photometer in glass manufacture. p. 325
Pospisil, Z. Workability of ceramic materials and their measurements p. 327.
Schill, F.; Krskova, E. Swift control of grinding by determining the specific surface of ground material. (To be contd.) p. 331.
Kopka, G Technical development of fine ceramics for everyday use. p. 333.
Stanek, J. Problem in the production of light bottles. p. 342.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features News; Standardization, Book review.
Index to v. 17, 1956
Vol 18, no 7, July 1957
Matzner, O. Notes from the Bratislava conference of workers of the Ministry of Precise Engineering on labor productivity p. 413.
Vlach, J. Conversion of pulse amplitude modulation to pulse position modulation with reduced crosstalk p 414.
Hlubucek, V. Theoretical analysis of a design of a high-power wave-guide load p. 420
Susicky, S. Electronic teleprinter. p. 425
Budinsky, J Determination of characteristics passing through negative impedance regions in point contact transistors p. 432.
Cetkovsky, J A survey of methods used in the production of high-frequency junction transistors. p. 439.
Vavrouch, D. Laboratory pH-meter with vibrating capacitor p. 455.
Neuman, J A new method of measuring the tension of liquids having a low or very low vapor pressures. p 460.
Spany, V Two basic elements of the electronic counter, a simple gating circuit and decade scaler p. 464
Koutsky, Z.; Prouza, L. An apparatus for the automatic execution of sequential acceptance procedures. p. 466.
Blabla, J. Some problems of distributed amplifiers. p. 469.
Dolezal, V. Construction of networks from characteristics obtained by means of measurements. p. 480.
Palecek, J. The use of relay algebra in the solution of circuits of telecommunication equipment. p. 490.
Bednarik, J.; Benes, J. Color television. p. 495.
Soudek, I. Colorimetry and its importance for television. p. 506
Rambousek, J Measurement technique in the decimeter and centimeter bands at the Leipzig Technological Fair 1957. p. 512.
Polak, J. Ruzicka, M. Kabely a vodice (Cables and Conductors); a book review. [Supplement] p. L49.
Vlach, J. R Siegel and V. Tuscher's Kmitoctova modulace (Frequency Modulation); a book review. *[Supplement] p L49.*
Smejkal, J. Two-pole networks on microwaves *Praxe p. P17.*
Str. The Tesla-Lanskroun miniature spare parts. Praxe. p. P22.

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav stavebnictva a architektury. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Building and Architecture, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
1954 (published 1956).
Havelka, K. The reinforced-concrete water tower of the city of Trnava. p. 5.
Turecky, A. Calculation of structures with bent or curved bars by the use of the method of successive distribution of the angular deformation of *joints. p. 45.*
Balas, J. Approximative solution of oblique plates p. 87.
Martincek, G. Approximative solution of long-folding sheaths and cylindrical shells. p. 105.
Hajek, J. Influence areas of orthotropic plates. p. 147.
Grencik, L. Calculation of triangular walls on elastic bases. p. 171.
Brilla, J. An introduction to the relaxation method. p. 193.
Pavlik, A Character of cement concretes from the viewpoint of loading with external stresses p. 225
Jambor, J. Action of pozzuolanas and methods for its determination. p 255.
Kittler, R. A contribution to the study of the prerequisites for heat engineering in the construction of outside panels from the viewpoint of heat insulation and of the diffusion of steam p. 293
Hruska, E. Reconstruction of historic places and settlements with special regard to the Bratislava Castle area and to the area below the castle. p. 315.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals; Book service.
Vol. 5, no 8, Aug 1957.
Franc, J. Through mechanization and automation to a higher labor productivity and further increase in the standard of living of the people. p. 337
Kanka, A. Machine tools at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. p. 338.
Tools at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. p. 350
Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition Czechoslovak Engineering p 357.
Pavlasek, M. Welding machines, automatic electric arc welding machines p. 377
Pavlasek, M Special equipment for oxyacetylene cutting p. 380.
Smrcek, J. Transport equipment. p. 381.
Machines for surface finishing p 385.
Boucek, L Modernization of a VOB 600 slotting machine p. 390.
Strasser, F. Special bending machines. p 392
Strasser, F. A perforation machine for tall hollow vessels. p 392
Apparatus for cutting interior threads by means of *screw taps. p. 393.*
Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1957
Skibar, K; Gause, Z Utilization of shavings p. 453.
Nosek, J Improvement of the work on horizontal drilling machines. p 465.
Krizko, B Economic potentialities in mass assembly work. p. 468.
A fine drilling machine for motor housings and covers of a dust exhaustor. p 472.
A unit-head drilling machine for the hubs of the front wheels of motor cars. p 472
Kopecky, J. A V 20/3 multi-spindle drilling machine. p 473
Poch, J. Pneumatic clamping sets. p 475.
Sademach, H. Rolling threads by means of cutting heads. p 479.
Hamal, J Welding machines for manual welding in an Argon shield. p 483
Ujezdsky, R Electropneumatic control of mechanical *press. p. 486.*

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vybor, which superseded Technicky vybor—Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production; Standardization; Periodical abstracts.
Vol 7, no.9, Sept 1957.
Lensky, V. Inventions and technical standardization p.649
Prokes, J. Description and checking of hydraulic schemes p.661.
Hep, S. Turboblowers of the First Brno Machine Works p 668
Molichar, B Perforated bottoms of rectifying columns. p.663.
Klaboch, L.; Pospisil, B. Measuring the axial force of a steam turbine, and determining its change caused by blade fouling. p 669.
Polak, V. Automation of refrigeration installations. p.673.
Charstina, J Calculating the drying process at a given temperature interval. p.677.
Mandaus, J.; Voboril, J Friction welding. p.681.
Dufek, V. Contribution to the fractography of sintered carbides. p.686
Bohacek, J. Packing technique in the machinery industry. p.688.
Culka, L Observing the technological requirements for machinery design. p.691.
Zeman, K Report on the meeting of the International Commission for Grooved Profiles (ISO/TC 32). p.693.

Burtosek, V The P 45 pneumatic jet loom p 698
Nainar, J Molybdic sulfide, a modern means for preventing seizure and wear p 703
Wrbka, A , Urban, B. A new machine for the continuous production of crushed ice p 707

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
Recurrent features By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Service to motorists.
Vol 11, no 19, Sept. 1957
Simon, K Good preparation of machines; a basis for success p 577
Bardelcik, L Successful day of the League for Cooperation with the Army in Rajec p. 578.
Kelmanov, F With Lenin in the automobile. (To be contd.) p 579
Hausman, H., and others Motorists at the 5th anniversary of the League for Cooperation with the Army p 580
B C *Drivers, heroes p. 582*
M S Efficiency and experimental shops p 582
Frantis, J. Training new drivers in basic organizations *p. 583*
The Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia, 1957 p 584
Brief remarks on the Grand Prize p. 586
Moravec, F. The track for this year's Six-Day Race *p 587.*
Pilecky, J The Dukla motorists won in the German *Democratic Republic p 595.*
Havranek, V National Defense Race, 1957 p 589.
J M Motorcycle and automobile race in Louny p 590.
Mosna, F. Cizek still holds 3d place p 591
Hausman, J., Polacek, J *The 3d Exhibition of the* Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno p 592.
(ho) In the parking lot of the cars racing for the *Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. p 596.*
Hausman Two new scooters p. 598.
(p) Improvements *from practice. p 600*
V R The danger of a short circuit p 602
-jh- He caused a death p. 602
Ebr, M A great trip of small motorcycles (To be contd) p 603.

Vol.11, no 22, Oct 1957
Jirout, V More, better, and cheaper p 673
Development of motorism in large factories p 674
Vedeneev, N With the Bolsheviks in the offensive Tr from the Russian p 675
Ludvik, F. Motorists in the 5th anniversary of the League for the Cooperation with the Army p 676
Our interview with the well-deserved master of sports, Jaromir Cizek p 679
Kra International inclined-track races p 680
-C- The Prague-Brno Race on an inclined track p 681.
-rk- 9th Great Jesenky Race. p 682
KBK A motorcycle and automobile race in Ostrava p 683
Hausmann, J , Hora, O Why they did not finish the race p 686.
Hausman, J The first of a series of auto shows. p 688.
A letter on Belka cars (To be contd) p 690.
Hormach, J DT Mix oil for two-stroke engines. p 694.
What is now appearing on the highways of Poland. (To be contd) p 696
D.V. Do you know how to make turns correctly? p 697.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you, Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1957
Prevratsky, K. New office machines to be introduced in Czechoslovakia during the *second Five-Year Plan. p. 371*
Kristoufek, K. Problems of the planning, *constructing*, and building of automatic calculating machines. p. 377
Methods of mechanizing administrative work. p. 381.
A dictionary of the terms of office equipment in seven languages. p 418.
Janu, J. A look at the production of office machines. p. 431.

TECHNICKE NOVINY (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 5, nos. 48, 50-52; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry, with English and Russian summaries Two no a year]
No 1, 1956
Fanderlik, M. Glass as a protective material against electromagnetic and corpuscular radiations with special attention to nuclear radiations. p. 5.
Kocik, J., Nebrensky, J. Colored glass for railway signalization and the evaluation of signal lights. p 43
Volf, M Zinc oxide and its influence on the properties *of glass p. 67*
Reinis, J The melting of granite with the addition *of rocks. p 117*
Voldan, J Electric inductivity of glass and of molten *rock. p 139.*
Sterba, A. Pneumatic transporters. p. 159.
Svoboda, D Glass level meters p. 177

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
No 1, 1956.
Schwertassek, K Twenty-five years of quantitative evaluation of iodine sorption p. 7.
Hajek, K The birefringence method as a means for determining the structure of fibers. p. 23
Holdier, K ; Horalek, M. A new method for determining the grass content in textiles. p 35
Barton, M. Chemical damages to the cellulose in flax p. 49
Ulmer, K. Fundamental principles employed in the processing of viscose rayon, especially of knitting yarns, and the development of a new lubricant. p. 81
Kymr, F The winding of rovings on roving frames. p 101.
Nosek, S. The warp tension on the loom p. 123.
Roup, R. Effect of factors participating in the transfer of dye on the appearance of printed *fabrics. p 147.*

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 5, no. 3, 1957.
Duba, D Relation between the level of the Danube and the water table in the upper portion of the Great Schutt p. 175.
Simo, E. Possibilities of the indirect determination of the annual flow values in Slovakia based on the relation between annual precipitations and the flow of water in rivers. p. 188
Bano, I , Kysela, K. Hydrotechnical principles for determining the share of power in border rivers. p 204
Lago, V Stationary uneven continuously changing movement of water in open channels. p. 209.
Kohn, F Contribution to the design of pumped storage hydroelectric-power stations. p. 233.
Lokvenc, V. Notes on the problem of calculating hydroelectric plants using water storage p. 233.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. *Includes* supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957 Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews
Vol 1, no 2, Aug 1957
Another turning point in the development of the workers' movement in the field of inventions and rationalization, from parliamentary debates. p.1.
Lensky, V. Before the gates of the exhibition opened p.5.
Hrzina, S. Experiences and lessons from the study of the rationalization movement. p 6,
Boudar, A. Rationalization in the Ministry of Communications. p.6
Vavrin, J. Rationalization in the automobile works of Mlada Boleslav. p.8
Chlum, J. Revision of the Madrid Agreement on the international registration of trade-marks and the conclusion of an agreement on international classification. p.10.
Tomek, Z. Czechoslovak standards of mechanical drawing p.12
Guth, M. Improving the documentation and information on patents and standards. p.13.
Nosek, O. Technical innovations around us p.15.
Are we not neglecting our youth? p.16.
Lensky, V. They are waiting for you, too. p 17.
Slibor, M. A survey of today's production of potentiometers and of their standardization. p.18.
A competition of inventors and rationalizers on Czechoslovak broadcasts. p 21.
Jelinek, J. The rights and duties of workers in chemical research institute, according to the new government decree. p.22

Vol 1, no.3, Sept 1957.
Helper and friend of inventors and rationalizers. p 1
Lenin and Inventions. Tr from the Russian p 3
Guth, M We took part at the All-Union Conference of Inventors, Rationalizers, and Innovators p 5
Kovarik, M. Five wasted years p 6
Jedlicka, V. Publication of patent applications p 6.
Duchek, J. What we have learned from our study of conditions in agriculture p 9
Kadlec, V Some important changes introduced in the new law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization p.11.
Sramek, A. Learning from Soviet experiences. p 13.
Green light for the new law. p 14
Vrecion, O A Czechoslovak invention of extraordinary economic importance p 15.
Kavan, J. A scientist who helps the workers. p.16
Kostelecky, Z Technical progress and normalization, typification and standardization p 17
Stribrsky, F. Equipment for the mechanized washing of cisterns. p 17.
An interview with Jan Blecha, chairman of the Commission of Rationalizers and Inventors of the Motorpal National Enterprise in Jihlava p 18.
Who is the grave digger? p.20

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies: Zeleznice. —Zelezница. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, 8, Jan - June, Aug 1956.
No 10, Oct 1957.
Severka, J The railroad employees will remain faithful. p 253
Stefan, J A man who takes his duty seriously p 254.
Vrba, E. The care of man; health care of railroad employees in Hungary. p 256
We must keep the wheels turning, speeding up the circulation of rolling stock p.258
Lepsi, V We will travel more comfortably at the end of our present Five-Year Plan p 259.
Linhart, J. Safety first p 260
Marecek, J Do we simply copy old rules? p 261.
Svaton, A Practical contents and paper planning p.263
Tolnik, V Welding of rails without traffic interruption. p 264
Smejkal, M. Is motor traction on railroads at a dead-end street? p.266.
Zich, L The T 435. O diesel locomotive. p 268.
Notes for makers of model railroad. p.269
Breza, J. All for electrification. p.271
Nemec, J. A sincere voice. p 271.
Pstos, F From the history of railroads, a hundred and thirty years since the building of our first railroad p.272.
VR. A misunderstanding p.273
Panacek, J. Jan purgina's Vyvoj zeleznic na Slovensku od roku 1837 so zretelom na Bratislavu (The Development of Railroads in Slovakia Since 1837 with Special Reference to the Location of Bratislava); a book review p 275.
Murco, J. We have good friends in the German Democratic Republic. p.276.
Oskar. Sparkles. p.277.
A race for seconds. p.278.
Duties and rights of railroad employees, according to the new disciplinary rules. p 279.

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the Scientific Technical Society of Transportation
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Bidlo, V. Welcoming a new periodical. p. 1.
Nejepsa, R. The hydraulic clutch and its use in diesel engines. p. 2.
Fryba, L. Dynamic stresses in rails. p. 10.
Knaik, G. Common problems of railroad track maintenance. p. 14.
Stejskal, V. Sulfur diffusion treatment of steel and cast machinery parts. p. 18.
Kokes, A. Experiences from railroad surveying. p. 21.
Vosahlik, V. Small cleaning machines for gravel beds of railroad tracks in the Soviet Union. p. 23.
Leiner, J. Standardization of diesel locomotives. p. 25.
Opolecky, M Pokrok v tridici technice. Sesit 2 (Progress in Freight-Car Marshalling Technique. Vol. 2); a book review. p. 27.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb, 1957.
Schneider, A. Determining the movements of sections of track by means of the stereophotogrammetric method. p. 29.
Stejskal, J. Effects of the choking of steam by means of a regulator on steam and coal consumption. p. 36.

Sestopalov, V Wavelike irregularities in rails Tr. from the Russian. p. 44
Vrublovsky, J. Safety measures at railroad crossings p. 48.
Tehnik, V The organization of railroad track maintenance in the Soviet Union p 53.
Hanyk, J A comparison of the electrification cost of railroads in using 25-kv, 50-cycle alternating current and 3000-volt direct current p 54

Vol 5, no. 3, Mar 1957.
Nejepsa, R The influence of the type of freight car on the length, weight, and cost of trains used for the transportation of brown coal p 57
Latyshev, K , Serafimovich, V. Increasing the efficiency and control of automatic brakes on freight trains Tr. from the Russian p. 63
Tischer, J. Some methods of improving unwalled rock cuts and old tunnel walls. p 66
Fort, B Tests made with the new automatic brake DAKO p 71.
Lesov, A. An economical construction of axle roller bearings for diesel locomotives. Tr from the Russian. p. 74
Klima, V. Notes on the electrification of railroads in using alternating current of normal industrial frequency p. 77.
Klimes, F. Teaching of transportation subjects at the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague p. 79

Vol 5, no 10, Oct. 1957
Svoboda, H Braking of freight cars in marshalling yards p 245
Stejskal, J. Increasing the efficiency of steam locomotives and lowering the fuel consumption by reducing the water content of the boiler p 251
Stejskal, V Surface hardening of steel parts by flame. p 257
Tyc, P Experiences with filling underground washouts of railroadbeds by means of cement injections p 260
A new periodical for the problems of transportation technique and economy. p 263
Sainer, A The development of turbin locomotives with a free piston gas generator. p 264
Kodytek, B The 4th Railroad Conference in Liblice p 266
Zidlicky, J A new trend in the development of the construction of steam locomotives of the German Federal Railways p 268.
Krejcik, J. The production of prestressed reinforced concrete ties of the Karig type p 271
Jirak, E The problem of breaks in axles. Tr. from the French p [3]
Edorer, A A hundred years of the Liberec-Pardubice Railway p [3]
Z K Scientific and technical collaboration between socialist countries in the field of railway transportation Tr from the Russian p.[4]

Vol. 5, no 11, Nov. 1957.
1917-1957, forty years of struggles and victories. p 273
Samokhvalov, V. A survey of the development of railroad transportation in the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian. p 274
Voronin, A Experiences with electric traction using alternating current of industrial frequency Tr. from the Russian p. 277.
Karpov, N New machines and mechanisms of Soviet railroads used for track maintenance Tr from the Russian p 281.
Nesterenko, M New mechanized equipment of Soviet railroads for loading and unloading Tr. from the Russian p. 285
Skorodumov, G , Smirnov, M , Shpakov, I Railroad ties from a new material Tr from the Russian. p. 288
Smolianinov, A. The TE 7 diesel locomotive for passenger trains. Tr from the Russian p 291.
Chernyshev, M An important reserve in the improvement of conditions of railroad transportation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 295.
Vaverka, J. Dilatation contacts of "long" rails p. 298.
Vosahlik, V. The study of Soviet railroad engineering. p. 305.
Kasik, G The role of wooden ties in the future p. 306.
Matusinsky, L A new method of spraying preheated paint. p. 307.
Jirsak, Z. A report on the activities of the railroad section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation p. 308.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

SLOUZIME LIDU, O ZIVOTE, PRACI A RADOSTECH VOJAKU CESKOSLOVENSKE LIDOVE ARMADY V REPORTAZNI FOTOGRAFII. [Vyd 1] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 201 p [We serve the people; the life, work, and joys of the soldiers of the Czechoslovak People's Army in pictures. 1st ed chiefly illus]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Vol 6, nos. 13-18, 23, June-Sept , Nov 1957

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no 20, Oct 1955

Vol. 6, no 20, Sept 1957
Kubin, J A greeting to the Czechoslovak army. p 1
Smolik, M. I was looking for the new antitank gun. p 2.
Barvik, M , Bruna, O Notes on a discussion which failed to materialize p 14.
Michna, V The tanks will be ready. p. 16
Bursik, J. In the Letna studio of Karel Pokorny p 21.
Pavel, O Little bears go to Canada. p 28
Zamla, F. A soccer player of the national team p 30.

Vol 6, no 21, Oct 1957
Uhlir, L A lost outpost p. 1
Nhal, J The conscience p. 3.
vm. A smile over the palette p 8
Smolik, M. Teeth for sale. p 9
Bruna, O. Shevchenko's room. p 12.
Cerna, H. Only forty years. p 16
The end of Commander Zelezny, reminiscences of Zdenek Lahulka-Faltys. p 18.
Stukn, I Three inquiring looks p. 19
Kalcik, R. Do not drink water! Three stories on alcoholism p. 20
Tomecek, J Drafting the army p 22.
Szymanski, J. Submarine chasers Tr. from the Polish p. 24.
Prazak, J. Budapest 1957 p 25
op. A few moments with Vladimir Kuc p. 27.
Pavel, O. They were trained in the military service to become champions p. 28.

Vol 6, no 22, Oct 1957.
Dorogov, A. The first day. p. 4.
Jandik, M The red October. p 6
Suchy, J., Zahradka, M Leningrad symphony. p 10
Volanska, H A moment with Marnesiev p. 13
Ginter, A The Commissioner of the Interior p 14
Kalcik, R A revolt in the heart of Sumava. p 20.
Jandik, M Beneath the slopes of Ala Tau. p 22.
Safrata Friendship. p. 25.
Krejci, K. There is no sunshine in the Ruhr region. p. 26.

OBRANCE VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League, News of organizations
Vol 3, nos 24-47, June-Nov 1957

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 22, Nov 1957

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED see its TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues

Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 2, no. 1-4, 1953. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimestised)
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1954. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimestised)

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol 27, no. 9/10, May 1957.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]

Nov. 16, 1957.
Mine No. 4 works on Saturdays in four shifts. p. 1705
Hundreds of kilometers of electric lines under construction in rural districts. p. 1705.

Nov. 17, 1957.
Report from the meeting honoring International Students Day. p. 1713.
Prospective economic plan for Estonia will stress shale industry. p 1715.
Mechanized loading and unloading in Tallinn Harbor. p. 1715.
Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic works well. p. 1716.

Nov. 18, 1957.
First induction furnace in Volta Factory begins work. p. 1719.
Light industries produce nearly 500 new varieties of goods this winter. p. 1719.
Newly bought motor ship Viisandi arrives in Tallinn, its home harbor. p. 1719.
10 out of 18 Estonian herring boats in the North Atlantic fulfilled the annual plan already. p. 1720.

Nov. 19, 1957.
Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine plans to produce more phenols, and airplane gasoline. p. 1724.
Need for specialization seen for repair shops servicing the shale industry. p. 1725.
Poor application of rationalization proposals. p. 1726.
Over 100,000 square meters living space must be built in the shale basin during the present Five-Year Plan. p. 1726.

Asseri Brick Factory will soon produce over 40 million bricks in a year. p. 1726.
Preparations for new elections in trade-unions. p. 1727.

Nov. 20, 1957.
New machinery improves labor productivity in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine. p. 1732.
Tallinn Mechanical Works produces central-heating furnaces which can use many kinds of fuel p 1732.
The Tartu Comb Factory uses new formula for waterproofing fabrics. p. 1733.
Population of Estonian islands well supplied with necessities for the winter. p. 1733

Nov 21, 1957.
What new will the coming year bring in the industrialization of construction works? p. 1736.

Nov. 22, 1957.
Production of shale-ash reinforced-concrete blocks in autoclaves improves the quality. p. 1740.
Conference discusses possibilities for making better use of generators in the shale industry p. 1741.
Shoes and textile products arrive in Tallinn from foreign countries. p 1743.

Nov. 23, 1957.
One of the first bus drivers in Tallinn retires. p. 1745.
Jaan Kross' letter to Rein Marandi in Stockholm. p. 1746.

Nov. 24, 1957.
Mechanized quarry at Vlivikonna introduces new machinery. p. 1750.

Welcome for Estonian singer in Helsinki quite warm p. 1751
Every five minutes one fall coat. p. 1752.

Nov. 25, 1957.
New silica-brick factory at Mannikų gives its first production today. p. 1757

Nov. 26, 1957
Meeting in the Estonia Concert Hall in honor of the declaration by the Bureau of the World Peace Council; a report. p. 1760
Experiments with glass drainage pipes in Kehtna p. 1767.
Tallinn Television Station installs radio-relay antennas. p. 1768

Nov. 27, 1957.
Tallinn Poultry factory expands. p. 1771.
More tourist trips planned for next year. p. 1773.

Nov. 28, 1957
Electric-power industry increases production and saves on prime cost. p. 1775.
Coastwise-navigation season ends. p. 1775.
Mayor of the city of Kotka, Finland, visits Tallinn. p. 1776.
Herring ships return from the North Atlantic with full cargo. p. 1777.

Nov. 29, 1957.
Speech by the Minister of Agriculture, Comrade Tonurist. p. 1780.
More garages and automobile repair workshops built in Tallinn and elsewhere in the country p. 1783.
New transport ship added to the Estonian herring fleet. p. 1783
Greater use of lower grades and reinforced-concrete building materials expected to lower building costs. p. 1784

Nov. 30, 1957
Tunnel oven No. 3 of the Kiviõli Shale Combine completely renovated. p. 1708.
Active building of animal barns in the Põltsamaa District. p. 1788.
Forest taxation finished for all districts on the Estonian mainland. p. 1789.
Finnish delegation speaks about their impressions from Estonia. p. 1789.
Tallinn Machinery Industry fulfilled a large order for the Chinese People's Republic. p. 1791.

Dec. 1, 1957.
The Estonian Cable Factory covers electric wire with kapron lacquer. p. 1797
50,000 square meters of living space built during 11 months of this year. p. 1798.
Improvements in the television antenna make it possible to see Moscow, London, and Rome. p. 1799

Dec. 2, 1957.
Discussion on the building of dwellings. p. 1801.
Workers' settlement at Kallavere builds apartment houses. p. 1804.
Fishermen from Vortsjarv already caught 300 centers of fish above the plan. p. 1804.

Dec. 3, 1957.
Comrade Kuusinen, Secretary of the All-Union Communist Party, speaks in Tallinn. p. 1806
River navigation ends for this year. p. 1807.

Dec. 4, 1957.
Third boarding school in our country opens in Tallinn. p. 1811.
Handicraft work and drawings prepared by Estonian high school students will be exhibited at the World Fair in Brussels. p. 1811

[D]ec. 5, 1957.
Worker discovers a printing dye which uses shale varnish instead of linseed oil. p. 1814.
90,000 workers in Estonia live on pensions. p. 1816
Ultrashort-wave radio station begins work in Tartu p. 1816.

Dec. 6, 1957
Industries belonging to the system of the Estonian National Economic Council fulfilled this year's plan today. p. 1818.
Several shale mines receive cash prizes from the All-Union Trade-Union of Mine Workers. p. 1819.
New high-tension power line almost completed. p. 1819.

Dec. 7, 1957.
Splendid performance of the Estonian railroad workers. p. 1823.
Districts are very active in dwelling construction. p. 1824.

Dec. 8, 1957.
New brick factories built and old ones expanded. p. 1832.
Maardu Chemical Combine increases the production of sulfuric acid. p. 1832.
Results in animal husbandry in the Harju District. p. 1833.

Dec. 9, 1957.
Building-material industries increase production capacity. p. 1836.
New bakeries completed in several cities. p. 1836
Fuel costs decrease as narrow gauge railroads introduce diesel locomotives. p. 1836
32,000 hectares of land drained this year. p. 1836
Registration of candidates for the election of people's judges completed everywhere. p. 1837
Numerous apartment buildings constructed in the shale basin. p. 1837
Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled its annual Plan today. p. 1838.

Dec. 10, 1957
Conference of building material specialists in Moscow discusses the properties of Estonian silica bricks. p. 1840
Kohtla-Järve Shale Refining Combine begins 6 and 7-hour working day as of December 15th. p. 1841
Estonian herring fisheries in the North Atlantic more successful than Latvian. p. 1841
New building constructed for the Tartu Astronomical Observatory. p. 1843
The Aseri Brick Industry reconstructed and mechanized. p. 1843.
Ten trawlers bought from the German Democratic Republic this year. p. 1844.

Dec. 11, 1957.
Association of Estonian Cooperatives expands its chemical combine. p. 1849

Dec. 12, 1957.
Rubber Factory Pohjala fulfills its annual plan. p. 1851
Milk production on state farms. p. 1851.
Library of the Estonian Academy of Sciences returns books belonging to the Academy of Nature Research in Halle, German Democratic Republic p. 1851.
New periodical on sports begins publication. p. 1852
Lumbermen welcome cold and snow. p. 1852.
Conference on economic problems of the Estonian railroads ended. p. 1852.
Rumba and samba and other Western dances taught in Tallinn. p. 1853.

Dec. 13, 1957.
Ministry of Education prohibits assignment of homework for students for Mondays. p. 1855.
Open pit mining at the Maardu Chemical Combine continues despite cold weather. p. 1855.
Correct use of forest roads speeds up lumber production. p. 1855.
20,000 tons of freight in excess of the plan transported to destination in one day. p. 1856.
More agricultural products per person produced in Latvia than in the United States. p. 1856.
More agricultural workers prefer to live in collective-farm centers instead of on single farms. p. 1856.
The thermoelectric station at Kohtla-Järve much iron and saves on fuel. p. 1857
Many new buildings constructed in Voru this year. p. 1857

Dec. 14, 1957
V. Kingisepp Cellulose and Paper Combine in Tallinn sends part of its production to England, Syria, and Egypt. p. 1860
Preholiday sales are high. p. 1863.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no 10, Oct. 1957.
Gaslikin, A. There is work for everybody. p. 5.
Roomann, L. The world belongs to the courageous. p. 6
Pino, V. If you know the road ...; an expedition of folklore collectors. p. 10.
Ranned, I. Notes and remarks from the trip to Denmark. p. 14
Pitsang, E. The Finnish perseverance and women's championship. p. 21

4. HISTORY

ADSON, ARTUR. Vaikelinna moonakant; mälestusi Voru linnast sajandi algul. Vadstena, Orto [1940] 253 p. [The memories of a small town, reminiscences from Voru at the beginning of this century]
NN   Not in LC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies before Apr. 22, 1950, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]
Nos 223-224, 231-232, 234, 236-243, 247-249, 254-255; Nov.-Dec. 1957

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies before Apr. 1950, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No 11, Nov 1957
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KINGISEPP, VIKTOR. Artiklid ja kõned, [illegible] 1912-1914. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. [illegible] p. [Political articles and speeches 1912-1914]
NN   Not in LC

[illegible] [illegible] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956. 50 p. [Program for teaching the history of the [illegible] Communist Party in the higher institutions of learning of the Soviet Union. [illegible] the Russian]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol 13, no 10, Oct 1957.
What did the October Revolution give to the [illegible] nation? An editorial. p. [illegible]
[illegible], V. The international [illegible] of the October Revolution. p. 11
[illegible] The [illegible] October Revolution. p. 19
[illegible] p. 27
[illegible], V. [illegible] Party in the struggle for [illegible] p. 33
[illegible], A. Communist parties [illegible] states in the fight for [illegible] social progress. p. 39
[illegible] October Revolution [illegible] February 1918. [illegible]

[illegible] Weekly]
No 19, Jul. 1957
[illegible]
No 20, July 1957
[illegible] to the editor. p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 2

[illegible] Monthly]
Vol 19, no 11, Nov 1957

[illegible]
No 1, Jan 1958

7. LAW

TALLINN. [illegible] 1958 [illegible] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. [illegible] p. [illegible] decisions of the Executive Committee of the Tallinn City Council of Working People's Deputies [illegible] in 1956. In Estonian and Russian]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NÕUKOGUDE ÕPETAJA. [illegible] Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education [illegible] Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol 15, no. 41, Oct 1957
Pay more attention to the work with parents. p. 1
Youth returns from the virgin lands. p. 1
[illegible], N. In High School No. 32 in Tallinn. p. 1.
[illegible], K. Meeting of educators from the Baltic States in Tartu. p. 1
Saar, L. Let us think about general secondary education. p. 2

Uueman, O. Teachers improve their knowledge. p. 2.
Nurk, H Even better than now, talking about Pioneers. p. 2.
Reorganization of the Trade-Union of Estonian Educational Workers. p 2.
Kalm, H Prepare for the Pioneer meetings on time p 2.
Haamer, E. The active of parents is a good assistant to the teacher. p 3
Koppel, E. Cooperation with parents. p 3.
Meos, M. Notes about the first reader of the Russian language, a review p. 3
Tents, U. Discussion of problems of art in the new Eesti kirjanduse ajalugu (History of Estonian Literature) as a textbook, a review. p. 3
In the manual-training class p. 4
Aunapuu, K A look at the work in school gardens and the cultivation of house plants in schools p 4
School uniforms and hairdos. p 4.

Vol. 15, no. 43, Oct. 1957
Preparations for work under winter conditions complete. p 1.
Aus, E Thoughts of an old teacher p. 1
Saar, L. Elementary school at Laeva. p. 1.
Create favorable study conditions for workers who do not have a secondary education. p 1
Telling, V Development of education in Soviet Estonia p 2.
Paaru, H. Here the First Congress of the Estonian Communist Youth League took place. p. 2.
Linnus, E. Social inspector for labor protection begins work p. 2.
Serra, L Mathematics and Estonian language lessons in the first grade. p. 3.
Laanemets, I. Educational spelling tests in the elementary school. p. 3
Pihlak, P Scientific conference on the history of education. p. 3.
Kon, F. Teaching appreciation of art in High School No 17 in Tallinn. p. 3.
Saari, H. Teachers who retired p. 4.
Masing, L 50 years in the service of the nation. p. 4.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LEPIK, KALJU Merepõhi, neljas kogu luuletusi [Illustratsioon Olev Mikiverilt Stockholm? Kirjandus- ja kunstiruhmitus Tuulisul] 1951. 63 p. [The bottom of the sea; fourth book of verse. illus]
NN Not in DLC

LEPIK, KALJU. Nagu koduaknas, luuletusi 1942-1946 [Sisetillustratsioonid Harri Lakilt] Stokholmis, Kirjastus "Eesti Raamat," 1946 71 p. [The face in the home window, poems from the years 1942-1946. illus]
NN Not in DLC

MANDMETS, JAKOB Teosed. [Illustreerinud O. Kangilaski] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [Works illus., port., bibl]
Vol. 1. [Tales, short stories, miniature stories, 1899-1913] 1956.
Vol. 2. [Tales, short stories, miniature stories, 1914-1930. Unpublished works] 1956.
NN Not in DLC

ROHT, RICHARD Elutee, romaan. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 286 p [Life; a novel]

PERIODICALS

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]

Recurrent features: New books, From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts
Vol. 16, no. 45, Nov. 1957
Saks, I. Those days, the year 1917 in Petrograd and Tallinn p. 2.
Illus, V October is everywhere. p. 3.
The Festival begins p. 4.
Poldroos, P First contacts with the Soviet theater p. 5.
Haim, H. Past and present, a motion-picture review p 6.
Kalle, P In a wide-screen motion-picture theater p 7.
Leichter, K Impressions from the opening concert p. 8.

Vol. 16, no 46, Nov. 1957.
Festival of the jubilee year. p. 1
Those who were honorably mentioned, a roster of actors presented for premiums. p. 1.
Parmasto, E. Thoughts about the new generation of our scientific cadres p 3
Let us do something about the memorial museum in honor of A. H Tammsaare! p. 3
Utt, O Below the previous level, a review of a novel. p. 3.
Jarv, A. Worries of the school-library workers p 4
We must learn from it; notes on the contest of choral music. p. 4.
More, H In a township. p. 5
Ehala, O Contest of amateur artists. p. 5.
Ott, A Work which praises the one who did it. p 6.
Toomla, E A brief look at the exhibition halls. p 6.

Vol. 16, No. 47, Nov 1957
Tulsk, O. Art to the masses; critical notes. p. 1
Kuusberg, P. Notes about literary problems, repitition of which seems not to be superfluous (To be contd.) p 2
Poots, U. One road of development, and two debuts. p. 3.
Tilk, V. From Ants Laikmaa's travel letters: Teel (On the Road), commemorating the 15th anniversary of the death of the artist. p. 4.
Kuusik, V. House of culture, and the community centers. p. 5.
Saar, J. Every librarian must see this exhibition. p 5.
Tonson, H. External effects overshadow the contents, notes about the Theater Festival. p. 6.
Kalmet, L. The Golden Coach, a review of a play. p. 6.
Gustav Mootse; an obituary. p. 8.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaatlmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Cultural events; Bibliography.
Vol 6, no. 4, 1957.
Pagulane, J. Toward the stars of the Great Observer. p. 170.
Uibopuu, V. The Little Christ; a short story. p. 176.
Puisep, E. Karin Luts; a biographic note. p. 181.
Vihalemm, A. Poems: In September, A stone statue. p. 185.
Murakin, A Temptations of the foreign. p. 186.
Magi, A Maybe he was a poet? p. 192.
Lossmann, A. Estonian intelligentsia in St. Petersburg around the turn of the century. p. 195
Kangro, B. The moon at Strommen, a poem. p. 198.
Tarvas, R. Objective teaching of history. p. 200.
Ekbaum, S. Jessie and Donald from the House of Shadows; a short story. p. 203.
Kolk, R From behind time and forests; a book review p. 206.
Sivers, F. From chaos to omega, a book review. p. 207
Turner, D A day with Thornton Wilder; a criticism p. 209.
Helbemae, G. For what does it pay to fight? An answer to a criticism. p. 212

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

TARTU ULIKOOL Tartu—universitetskii gorod 2. izd. [Sostaviteli: K Laigna, E Varep i V Vaga] Tartu, 1956. 43 p [Tartu, the university town. 2d ed. In Russian. illus]

TARTU. ULIKOOL Ulikoolilinn Tartu 2 , taiendatud trukk. [Koostanud K. Laigna, E Varep ja V Vaga] Tartu, 1956 41 p [Tartu, the university town 2d enl ed illus]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct 1957
Tonurist, E. Great reserves are hidden in socialist agriculture. p. 433
Eharand, A. Today on the Udeva State Farm. p 437.
Lepassar, A Our collective farm advances. p 439
Vainsalu, O. Rural life has become easier p. 443.
On the Anija Edasi Collective Farm p 444
Toomre, R. Development of agricultural sciences in Soviet Estonia. p. 448.
Klemont, M. Preparation of agricultural specialists with higher education develops successfully. p. 449
Tasgar, A. Specialized secondary education in agriculture in Estonia during the Soviet regime. p. 452
Pratka, K. Rural electrification expands p. 454.
Pallav, V. Development of the Rapla Machine-Tractor Station. p 457.
Valing, O. Our progress in soil improvement. p. 460.
Parn, J Meat and milk industries in Soviet Estonia. p 464.
Vimbre, B Merchandise turnover in rural districts has increased several times. p. 467.
Jaaska, J. Help to Soviet Estonian agriculture through state loans. p. 469.
Voltri, L. Make the work of swine caretakers easier. p. 472.
Poultry factories as producers of dietetic eggs and meat. p. 472.
Olkhovko, Z. New agricultural machines in the Baltic Machine-Experiment Station. p. 474.
Pung, A.; Vasari, A. Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (To be contd) p. 476.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 47-48, 50-52; Nov.-Dec 1957.
Vol 3, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY, Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 259-260, 277-301; Nov.-Dec. 1957.
No. 302 [i. e. 1] Jan. 1957 [i. e. 1958]
Nos. 2-13, Jan. 1958.

LUDAS MATYI, Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 40-41, 43-44; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees. Weekly]
Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov. 10, 1957.
No. 66, Nov. 1957.

RADIO-UJSAG. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Superseded Magyar Radio, Dec. 1956. Weekly]
Vol 2, no. 49, Dec. 1957.

WILLIAM PENN. (William Penn Fraternalis Egyesulet) Detroit. [Issued by the William Penn Fraternal Association. Formed by the merger of Rakoczi Szemle and Verhovayak Lapja, 1956. Semimonthly]
Vol. 40, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVTAR. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar Budapest [1956] 19 p. [The National Agricultural Library illus]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MARTINOVICS, IGNAC JOZSEF. Filozofiai irasok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 168 p. [Philosophical writings Tr. from the German. facsims , notes]

SZIGETI, JOZSEF. Hegel-emlekkonyv. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957 [To the memory of Hegel; a symposium footnotes]

TORDAI, GYORGY Ubryk Borbala tortenete [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 175 p (Tarka konyvek) [The story of Barbara Ubryk Illus , footnotes, notes]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtoosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of congregations
Vol. 22, no. 33, Nov. 1957.
Turoczy, Z. The floating wick of faith and love. p. 1
Roszik, M. Respect given to the ancestors in Alberti. p. 1
Nagy, Gy. Theses of the Minneapolis World Assembly. p. 2.
We are free to serve in the world Pt. 4 p 2.
Szilady, J. The marriage crisis p 2.
Fabiny, T. Pure word or pure Church? p. 3.

Vol. 22, no. 34, Nov. 1957.
Two letters. p. 1.
Juhasz, G. We visited China. p. 1.
The visit of an Anglican minister in our country. p. 2.
V. L. Church conference. p. 2.
Ordass, L. Sandor Raffay. p. 2.
Frenkl, R. Christianity, youth. p. 4.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst Monthly]
Vol 9, no 13, Nov. 1957

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs, Topics for preachers, From the press section
Vol. 9, no. 12, Oct. 1957.
Bottyan, J. A visit to the Reformed Gymnasium of Debrecen. p. 257.
V. G. Relics of Moricz at the Reformed Theological Seminary on Raday Street. p. 261.
Kocsis, E. A conference of German, Hungarian, and Czech theologians held in Buckow. p. 262.
Czegledy, S. Manuscript of liturgy in the Great Library of the College of Debrecen. p. 265.
Toth, K. The Orthodox churches and their theology. p. 270.
Pastor. From Jean Calvin's interpretations. p. 274.
Gyorgy, L. E. Fascher's Exegesis As a Hermeneutic Problem, a book review p. 279.

Vol. 9, no. 13, Oct. 1957.
Congregational prayer for peace. p. 281.
Toth, L. The mission of pastors. p. 282.
Pakozdy, L. The 1957 session (July 30-August 1) of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches held at New Haven, USA. p. 283.
Pakozdy, L. The 1957 session (August 8-13) of the Executive Committee of the World Presbyterian Alliance at Stony Point, USA. p. 290.
Czegledy, I. Congregational character of the training of pastors. p. 292.
Csernak, B Endre Ady as secretary of the presbytery, recollections on his eighty-eighth birthday. p. 296.

Vol. 9, no. 14, Nov. 1957.
B. J. On the eve of the general assembly of the Dunamellek Church District. p. 305.
Varga, Zs. We were measured. I. (To be contd.) p. 307.
Bucsay, M. Sandor Baksay, a man of the Church. p. 310.
Subilia, V. The situation in regard to Italian Protestant theology. Tr. from the Italian. p. 314.
Toth, K. The situation in regard to missions in the Middle East. p. 324.
Bottyan, J. Endre Ady as presbyter in Csucsa. p. 325.
Papp, J. What is the cost of the education of ministers "free of charge?" p. 326.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol. 57, nos. 21-22, Dec 1957.
Vol. 58, no 2, Jan 1958

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol 35, no 12, Dec. 1957.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol. 13, no. 8, Nov. 1957.
Schwarcz, B National union. p. 1.
Sos, E. Crying and writing. p. 1.
Historic anniversary. p. 1.
Mandel, M. After the holidays. p. 2.
Benoschofsky, I. A conversation with J. Kaplan, chief rabbi of France, "A regular exchange of experiences between the Jews of various countries would be useful." p. 2.
Lakos, A Ernest Namenyi's book, The Spirit of Jewish Art, a criticism p 3
Fulop Grunvald is 70 years old. p. 4.
Stories told by the stones of the Hodmezovasarhely synagogue. p. 4
Mandel, M. The Diary of Anne Frank, a criticism of a play. p. 5.
Inauguration of the sepulchral monument to Gusztav Magyar-Mannheimer. p. 6.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail
Vol. 13, no. 25, Nov. 1957.
r. gy. What does God think about? p. 1.
Dedication of the new Vatican radio. p. 1.
Jozsef Grosz, archbishop of Kalocsa in Dunatotfalu and Tazlar. p. 1.
m. f. Song of thanksgiving in the evening of life; a diamond wedding in Nagykallo p. 2.
d. k. A seventy-six-year-old man celebrating his first Mass. p. 2.
Kunszery, Gy. In the native town of Saint Elizabeth. p. 3.
Rado, P. Janos Kodolanyi's Az ego csipkebokor (The Burning Bush), a book review. p. 3.
Sinko, F. The present-day man in the Church. p. 3.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 22, no. 5, Oct. 1957.
Szorenyi, A. "Where are you from?" The historical Christ. p. 257.
Dummerth, D. Gretchen (Faust's celestial way). p. 271.
Ijjas, A. The temptation of Saint Antonius, the Hermit. I. (To be contd.) p. 281.
Possonyi, L. Antal Ujlas at fifty. p. 299.

Vol. 22, no. 6, Nov. 1957.
Kovach, Z. Present-day religious education and church catechesis. p. 321.
Sik, S To the memory of Janos Arany. p. 330.
Ijjas, A. The temptation of Saint Antonius, the Hermit. Pt. 6, p. 336.
Kunszery, Gy. The religious tolerance of Janos Arany. p. 370.

4. HISTORY

KOVACS, ENDRE. Magyar-orosz tortenelmi kapcsolatok Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956. 455 p [Hungarian-Russian historical relationships fold. maps, notes]

KUMOROVITZ, BERNAT L. Veszpremi regesztak, 1301-1387 Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953 395 p (Magyar Orszagos Leveltar kiadvanyai, II Forraskiadvayok 2) [Registers of the Bishopric and Chapter of Veszprem, 1301-1387. facsims., footnotes, index]

MAGYAR-ROMAN TARSASAG A varadi hidveres. A "Familia" anketja a roman-magyar szellemi egyuttmukodesrol, a Magyar-Roman Tarsasag es a Dunai Munkakozosseg szerkesztoseben. [Budapest] Anonymus, 1946. 87 p. (Szomszedaink-barataink, 1) [The rapprochement at Varad; the conference arranged by Familia on Rumanian-Hungarian intellectual cooperation bibl.]

PESTVARMEGYE SZABADMUVELODESI TANACSA. Szaz esztendo naptara, a magyar szabadsagharc szazeves evfordulojara Szerk es osszeallitotta Pestvarmegye Szabadmuvelodesi felugyeloje es munkakozossege Budapest, 1948. 159 p. [Hundred years' calendar on the hundredth anniversary of the Hungarian War of Independence. illus., ports , indexes, tables]

SZERB, ANTAL. A kiralyne nyaklanca. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 306 p [The necklace of the Queen footnotes, notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 6, no. 1/3, 1956.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ERDEI, FERENC Futohomok, a Duna-Tisza kozo [3 kiad. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957 275 p. (Magyar vilag) [Quicksand, the area between the Danube and the Tisza 3d ed illus , ports , maps, bibl., indexes, tables]

FEJA, GEZA Viharsarok Budapest, Magveto, 1957 456 p [The stormy corner bibl , footnotes, tables]

HUNGARY Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal 1949. [1 o. Ezerkilencszaznegyvenkilencedik] evi nepszamlalas Budapest, Allami Nyomda, 1949-52 [The 1949 census illus (part col.)]
Vol 1 [Preliminary data]
Vol. 2. [Agriculture]
Vol 3 [Special agriculture census]
Vol 4 [Census of buildings and housing]
Vol 5 [Special census of buildings and housing]
Vol 5a [More important statistical data on housing in communities having city character, a supplement to volume 5, Reszletes epulet- es lakasstatisztikai eredmenyek (Special Census of Buildings and Housing)]
Vol 6 [Occupational census]
Vol 7 [National figures of the occupational census]
Vol 7a. [Data on the unemployed, a supplement to volume 7, A foglalkozasi statisztika orszagos eredmenyei (National Figures of the Occupational Census)]
Vol 8 [Special occupational census]
Vol 8a [Data on the occupational census of larger cities, a supplement to volume 8, A foglalkozasi statisztika reszletes eredmenyei (Special Occupational Census)]
Vol 9 [Demographic figures]
Vol 10 [Family census]
Vol 11 [Principal figures of populated nonmetropolitan areas]
Vol 12 [Comprehensive principal summaries 2 fold maps (in pocket)]
NN Not in DLC

MORVAY, JUDIT SZ. Asszonyok a nagyasaladban, Matriarkalis palocasszonyok elete a mult szazad masodik feleben Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 250 p (Magyar konyvtar) [Women in the clan; the life of Palloc women at the foot of the Matra Mountains in the second half of the past century. illus , notes]

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN A penz komediaja. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 246 p [The comedy of money illus , facsims , footnotes]
NN

SZAKSZERVEZETEK ORSZAGOS TANACSA The truth about the Hungarian trade unions Budapest, Confederation of the Free Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. 30 p. [In English]

VAJDA, IMRE Az oleves terv; beszede a M D P Kozponti Vezetosegenek 1949 aprilis 2-i ulesen [Budapest] Szikra [194-] 29 p [The Five-Year Plan, an address delivered at the session of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party on April 2, 1949 tables]

PERIODICALS

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise
Vol 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957

FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek) Budapest. [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Monthly]
No. 6/7, Aug./Sept. 1957.
With militant optimism. p. 1.
Soltesz, M. Gross violation of international law. p. 4.
Kovacs, D. Food consumption in Hungary. p. 6.
Replies to two protests. p. 9.
Herbert, I. Sport festivals, branch championships, badge-gaining contests. p. 10.
Ungar, Gy. Second national conference of union stewards, August 18-19, 1957. p. 12.
Living standard in Hungary, 1956; some illustrative facts. p. 14.
Vass, I. In the spirit of indissoluble friendship. p. 16.
Cultural three-year plan of the Hungarian Trade Unions Council. p. 17.
B. H. New methods in TU work. p. 19.
Production conference and socialist emulation. p. 22.
From the diary of a work committee chairman. p. 23.
Rajk, A. New enthusiasm in amateur choruses. p. 24.
Ratkai, J. The competitive spirit is picking up. p. 25.
Rajk, A. Foundry workers in a talk with the minister. p. 26.

Eleventh plenary meeting of Hungarian trade unions. p. 27.

No. 8, Oct. 1957.
Fono, Gy. The road to full consolidation. p. 1.
Vincze, J. Social insurance in Hungary. p. 3.
Csako, M. Eighty years in defense of the worker's interests. p. 5.
Kollar, E. Trade-Union Day in Gyor. p. 7.
Olajos, J. Technicians and the trade-union movement. p. 9.
Facts and figures on the position of Hungarian working youth. p. 11.
Danish workers look at Hungary 1957. p. 13
In search of refugees. p. 16.
Zsidai, P. Where workers have a say in management. p. 19.
Bodnar, L. Amateur Artists of the Ironworkers' Union. p. 20.
Siklosi, L. Hungarian TUs and International Exchange Holidays Scheme. p. 21.

GAZDASAGI FIGYELO. Budapest [Publication on economic policy. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no. 19, Oct. 1957.
(F.). How can we have more and better furniture? Burdensome inheritance is the chief cause of our present difficulties. p. 1.
Economy should be calculated by electronic computers. p. 2.
Harsanyi, I. Several hundred industrial leaders discussed the new planning and economy system for light industry. p. 3.
Galla, L. The time is too short for revaluating investment assets. p. 3.
E. G. Motor tugboats and more up-to-date harbors are needed! p. 4.
Gaspar, L.; Molnar, L. Great shortcomings should be eliminated in our hotel trade. p. 4.
F. J. Hungarian television before a decisive turn. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 5.
N. S. There is a shortage of rubber tires. p. 6.
Jancsek, F. Every 3.5 minutes a radio set. p. 6.
Bolter, S.; Denes, L. Calculation by means of a punch card machine at the Csepel Appliances and Toolmaking Factory. p. 6.
T. J. How did the price of grapes rise from 4 to 8 forints in Szekszard? p. 7.
-gy -l. Hungary is ready to participate in the work of FAO. p. 7.
Foldeaki, B. Peasant deputies appeal to the government. p. 7.
Illo, L. Are the seven lean years coming? p. 9.
Simai, M. The muzhik sat on the tractor, the Western press came down off its high horse. p. 10.
Field lighting is needed at the People's Stadium. p. 15.
Nagy, E. That which the "BIP" signals relate; a little lexicon on the artificial moon. p. 16.

Vol. 1, no. 20, Nov. 1957.
H. -G. -V. Let us solve the question of passenger cars; state organs should sell their workers more automobiles and we should assemble small cars from foreign parts at home. p. 1.
Gyorgy, I. The bank clerk. p. 2.
The closing panel of Gazdasagi Figyelo with the participation of experts in business organization, remarkable reserves can be discovered in the people's economy, complete agreement on the essential question. p. 3.
Olajos, J. What will be the future in the training of engineer-economists? Also, remarks by the board of editors. p. 4.
Radnoti, A. The task wage system, a share in the profit; experiences at the Divat Cipogyar Factory. p. 4.
It is for state organs to realize the people's control. p. 4.
F. J. Hungarian television before a decisive turn. III. 100,000 parts of television receivers. p. 5.
Mezei, G. It is necessary to make order in the field of short-distance transportation in Budapest. p. 6.
-s -s. Where is automobile transportation cheaper than railroad? Economical development of motor-vehicle transportation is reviewed by the Scientific Research Institute of Automobile Transportation. p. 6.
Kadala, M. Development of Hungarian-Soviet economic relationships. p. 7.
A message from heaven. p. 7.
K. Z. A Hungarian expedition for water research in the Gobi Desert. p. 7.
(-s-). Increasing Hungarian assistance toward the economic independence of Syria. p. 10.
Terenyi, E. Those who already made a comparison; eyewitnesses regarding working conditions in the West. p. 12.
G. I. With care, but the making of production contracts is progressing. p. 13.
Feher, Gy. Those instruments manufactured by the artisan's cooperatives for export. p. 14.
(-s), Hungarian sports leaders' statements on the lighting of the People's Stadium. p. 15.
Safar, E. More and better Hungarian motion pictures are needed! p. 16.

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office Includes a supplement, Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezlume statei. Statistical Review; Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, New books received; Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics
Vol 32, no 1, Jan 1954.
Vol. 35, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1957.
Hajdu, I. Development of the collective farms movement and the management of collective farms. p. 629.
Lukacs, O. New tasks for industrial statistics. p. 647.
Csernok, A. Balance of money circulation among the population and the calculation of the purchasing power. p. 656.
Hegedus, Gy., Jenei, K., Kepecs, J. Investigation of short-distance transportation by rail and road. p. 673.
Erdesz, T. The education situation, p. 699.
Abonyi, I., Tar, J. Problems of calculating production and price indexes in the building industry. p. 705.
Szabo, L.; Zala, F. Effect of wage increases on the demand for goods by workers and employees. p. 714.
Juhasz, L. The problem of replacing investment assets in calculating the national revenue coming from agricultural production. p. 725.
Arvay, J. Remarks on Gyula Hajpal's article "Some Problems of the Economic Interpretation of Price Index Numbers." p. 730.
Koves, P. Once again on price indexes. p. 736.
Lazarek, R. Remarks on Laszlo Drechsler and I. Nemeth's article "The Method in Statistical Analysis of Resolving into Factors." p. 741.
The demographic situation the world over. p. 750.
Characterization of the demographic situation of some countries in the forefront of world politics. p. 758.
Halabuk, L. Utilization of modern computing machines for economic analyses; excerpts from the memorandum of Soviet delegates who attended the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 765.
Session of the Committee of Industrial and Building Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. p. 708.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 27-29, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos 50-51, 53; Nov.-Dec. 1957

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag. Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Consultation, Survey of periodicals.
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 3/4; Jan., Mar./Apr. 1953.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions
Vol. 7, no. 3, Sept. 1957.
The trade-unions should promo
duction which is a condition
permanently raising the star
nary session of the Council
Aug. 17, 1957.
Conference of trade-union keyr
Kisluzi, O. For order and sec
Olajos, J. Technicians in the t
p. 8.
Kocnch, L.; Kosztrahszky, A.
mittee on innovations. p. 10.
Molnar, D. Committees on con
p. 11.
Kovacs, D. Food consumption
p. 12.
We need order in the food indu
our health! p. 14.
Szigetvari, D. The new systen
the trade-union of teachers.
Lancos, J. We are getting rea
with confidence and optimis
Ujlaki, L. Remarks on the rep
UN Committee on Hungary.
Some words on American trad
Herbert, L. Sports contests in
Trade-Union Congress. p. 2
Peter, E. The basis is genera
Csorhalmi, I. Results and pla
Egressy Club of the Trade-
Rajk, A. "Mass chorals" and
p. 24.
Balazs, J. Let us speak correctly. p. 24.
Vass, I. Educational activities of metallurgic enterprises. p. 25.
K. E. Socialist realism. p. 26.
Gergely, M. Lines of reminiscence on Zsigmond Moricz. p. 28.
Kopatsy, S. A wage system. (To be contd.) p. 32.
V. I. More light... ! Leonardo da Vinci. p. 33.
The "fitting with immediate effect." p. 35.
Electric power. p. [3].

Vol. 7, no. 4, Oct. 1957.
A call by the National Federation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions to the Hungarian workers. p. 1.
Lehel, M. Evolution of the Soviet trade-unions. p. 2.
Harangozo, E. On the share in the profits. p. 4.
Csonior, M. Wage conditions, wage problems. p. 6.
Gogitz, A. Technical development is the condition of economical production, lessons from a brigade investigation. p. 7.
Vlajku, J. Publicity of trade-union works. p. 9.
Pongor, M. Where the meaning of the socialist work competition was understood. p. 10.
Miklos, J. The evolution of our retirement system. p. 12.
Karsai, L. Experiences of the Advisory Office. p. 13.
Kollar, E. Trade-union days in the capital city of Szigetkoz. p. 14.
K. J. The trade-unions of the leather workers is eighty years old. p. 16.
Kopatsy, S. Factory management, or, What should be taken into consideration in regard to the task wage system? p. 17.
Gal, L. In the name of unity and solidarity. p. 18.
(Baraca). The trade-union congress held in Blackpool. p. 20.
Sebea, T. The fight of Arabian trade-unions against imperialism. p. 22.
Suveges, A. Sport-health protection. p. 26.
Racz, J. After the cultural resolution of the board of the Council of Trade-Unions. p. 27.
Varga, I. A visit to worker amateur players. p. 28.
Vidor, M. The anniversary of Janos Arany. p. 30.
Kiss, I. The association of factory librarians. p. 32.
Szita, F. Courses given in the house of culture. p. 32.
V. Gy. Raising the curtain. p. 34.
Our historical buildings. p. [3].

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 1, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Rozsa, J. Wage economy of enterprises of local soviets. p. 1.
Nagy, I. Regulation of average wages in the chemical industry. p. 5.
Furesz, I. Some practical problems of profit sharing. p. 8.
Feher, Gy. Analysis of average wages in the cooperatives of the iron industry. p. 14.
Bonta, J. Supplementary wages for unsanitary working conditions. p. 17.
Lengyel, L. Organizational systems in the fur and leather industries. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Vogl, F. Organization of production lines used in the garment industry. p. 24.
Takacs, K.; Komlos, I. Some problems of labor protection. p. 26.
Kalocsay, F. Organization of the wage economy of workshop units on state farms. p. 29.
Improvement of the wage system in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the English. p. 31.
Gacs Gy. Workbook of workers sentenced to refor-

SZOVETKEZET (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol 10, no 20, Dec. 1957.

TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions; Recommendations, Fines for the protection of labor, Bookshelf; Writings of union papers
Vol 4, no 11, Nov. 1952

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol 9, no 24, Dec 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

NATIONAL UNION OF MINE WORKERS Report on visit to Hungary by a Scottish miners' delegation [Budapest] Hungarian Miners' Union [1957] 29 p [In English]

PERIODICALS

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Chronicle of events
Vol 7, nos 8/9-10/11, 1955.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior *Semimonthly*]
Vol. 8, no. 17, Oct. 1957.
A greater sphere of authority, more material means, reorganization of the local soviets' sphere of authority is advancing at a rapid pace. p. 1.
Galle, T. The initiative in Porcsalma; about which the entire county is talking. p. 1.
(-) v. j. He made preparations for the local soviet *membership*. p. 2.
Kovacs, Gy. Authority also depends on this, remarks about Comrade Andras Varga's article. p. 2.
Perlai, R. A week in Finland. II. p. 2.
(Solymar). The statement by Sandor Petohazi, head of the Directorate of Farm Produce Trade, on the first nine months of the buying-up system. p. 3.
Nagy, E. The decision of the Political Committee in the center of the local soviet's work. p. 3.
G. M. Chairman of the Directory. p. 3.
Gede, M. An "attack" in defense of Szigetvar; or Why is Miklos Zrinyi's legacy allowed to be destroyed? p. 4.
Vertes, J. Grandchildren also knew how they stood. p. 4.
-g-. Erection of the Leonardo statue, protection of folk music, and the arrangement of exhibitions are among the plans of the Permanent Committee on Cultural Affairs in Pecs. p. 4.
V. J. Did the members of the collective farm think it over? A new stable is empty and there are unfinished constructions from the state's money. p. 5.
Vig, I. Szekesfehervar grows more beautiful; the theater will be reconstructed and old houses are being made more attractive. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 19, Nov. 1957.
Looking at it from a year's perspective. p. 1.
Decorations on the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
A significant event. p. 2.
V. J. The exchange of experiences in Csorhatsurany. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Chiefs and subordinates. p. 3.
Ulbricht, W. The broadening of spheres of activity in the German Democratic Republic; excerpts from a speech. Tr. from the German. p. 3.
(galle). A national organization set up for organizing the question of gypsies. p. 4.
(Solymar). An old tale with a new variation. p. 4.
Perlai, R. On the agenda; the local soviet of Decs; interesting local soviet meetings, local soviet members willing to work, respect and adherence. p. 5.
Gede, M. A sincere discussion regarding the situation of a town. p. 6.
Vertes, J. A classical town with modern cares. p. 7.
-r. An "old" fisherman and the local soviet. p. 8.

7. LAW

PALAGYI, ROBERT. A magyar szerzoi jog zsebkonyve. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 207 p [Pocketbook of Hungarian copyright laws footnotes, indexes]

SZAMEL, LAJOS Az allamigazgatas torvenyessegenek jogi biztositekai Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 219 p [Legal safeguards for the legality of state administration bibl , footnotes]

SZEMELY-, UTIPOGGYASZ- ES EXPRESSZARUDIJSZABAS, A NEMZETKOZI SZEMELYFUVAROZASROL SZOLO MEGALLAPODASHOZ, SZ M.P SZ Ervenyes 1957 aprilis ho 1-tol Budapest, A Magyar Allamvasutak kiadasa, 1957 170 p [Rates on the transportation of passengers, baggage, and express goods according to the Convention on International Passenger Traffic. Effective April 1, 1957. Tr from the Russian footnotes, forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 10, Nov 1957

Hungary MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos 116-119, 126-130, 132-133, Nov - Dec 1957.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of law books, Survey
Vol. 12, no. 4/6, Apr./June 1957.
Horvath, T. Some aspects of the struggle against the crimes of the Counterrevolution. p. 97.
Schmidt, P. The work of the two sessions of the National Assembly. p. 111.
Plontkovskii, A. Some questions of Soviet jurisprudence. Tr. from the Russian. p. 114.
Schmidt, W. The general supervision in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 118.
Sores, L. Land property of the collective farm. p. 128.
Szamel, L. Remarks on the law of state administrative procedure. p. 134.
Kemenes, E. Disputed questions in regard to the regulation of usurious contracts in the Civil Code Draft. p. 141.
Beck, S. The so-called "superprotest." p. 152.
Roman, L. An attempt to delimitate legal and employment relations aspects of the status of an apprentice. p. 154.
Farkas, J. The reform of Civil Procedure Code. p. 165.
Mora, M. At the peak of a scolar's career; Dr. Geza Marton, a Kossuth-Prize winner. p. 176.
Haraszti, Gy. The Suez Canal and international law. p. 184.
Peschka, V. Debate on the concept of law in the Soviet theory of law. p. 190.
Medve, Zs. The case of legal education in the Soviet Union.
Pap, T. Academic discussion on Gyula Eorsi's doctoral dissertation A tervszersodesek (Plan Contracts). p. 212.
W. A. Dr. Ferenc Eckhart; an obituary. p. 223.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. *Monthly*]
Recurrent features. From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 8, Sept. 1957.
Reczei, L. Hungarian lawyers raise a protest against the report of the U. N.'s Five-Man Committee; excerpts from an account. p. 209.
Barna, P. Problems of the interpretation and application of laws concerning crimes of a counterrevolutionary character. p. 214.
Maroti, L. Is there any room for countercharges in assault and battery cases? p. 218.
Zoltan, O. Reflections on the guaranty against the sale of defective animals. p. 219.
Mora, M. Certain controversial questions on default, discontinuance, and evidence in civil actions. p. 225.
Bacso, J. Some questions on the appellate system of civil procedure. p. 230.
Szilbereky, J. Controversial questions regarding the contest of administrative decisions in courts of law. p. 234.
The protest meeting of lawyers. p. 239.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Oct. 1957.
Timar, I. The international agreement regulating the legal status of Soviet troops sojourning temporarily on the territory of the People's *Republic of Hungary*. p. 241.
Bagi, D. Remarks on Dr. Geza Kelemen's article, "When is the punishment unduly lenient or disproportionally harsh?" p. 244.
Patkos, L. The question of res adjudicata in the crime of professional prostitution. p. 247.
Racz, Gy., Vamos, M. The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. p. 246.
Viskv, K. Contradictions in the rules of packaging. p. 252.
Rozgonyi, J. Once again on the appropriate apartment for exchange. p. 256.
Gombos, E. What legal means are available for evicting a person who occupied an apartment without authority? p. 257.
Kertesz, I. Deficiencies in the labor law arising from other branches of law. p. 258.
Halasz, J. Remarks on the question of the suspension of pensions and retirement. p. 262.

8. EDUCATION

GULYAS, GABOR Sportloveszet, alapismeretek [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1953. 130 p [Sport shooting, fundamentals. Illus , footnotes, tables]

HUNGARY. Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag. Falusi sportvezetok konyve [Osszeallitotta az Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag, valamint az orszagos tarsadalmi sportszovetsegek tagjaibol alakult munkakozosseg Budapest] Sport Lapes Konyvkiado, 1955 264 p. [A book for village sport leaders Illus., forms , tables]

HUNGARY. Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag A tarsadalmi sportszovetsegek feladatai, a jatekvezeto es versenybiro tanacsok feladatai. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado [1956-] 34 p. [Tasks of the social sports federations; tasks of the referee and umpire councils]

MOLNAR, ISTVAN. A "Koznevelés" tiz eve, 1945-1954, bibliografia Budapest, 1957 335 p. [Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet, nevelestortenet es nevelestortenet osztaly kiadai] [Ten years of the periodical Koznevelés, 1945-1954; a bibliography Index]

RODOLFO Vigyazat! Csalok! [A konyv irol leldotgozasa Revesz Gy Istvan muve] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 224 p [Attention! I cheat! Illus]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal MTSH KOZLONY. Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Office of Physical Education and Sports Superseded OTSB Kozlony, 1957. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 6/7, Oct /Nov 1957

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests.
Vol. 7, no 11, Nov. 1957.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies: Gyermeknevelés. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Meeting of supervisors at the opening of the school year. p. 195.
Gabor, I. Salute to our pensioners. p. 196.
Preparations for the school year; also, remarks by Mrs. Laszlo Geczi and Mrs. Istvan Kuronya. p. 196.
Madarasz, M. Considering the characteristics of kindergarten children of various age groups. p. 202.
Hirte, M. Are you used to shouting at children? Tr. *from the German*. p. 210.
Forral, K. The "Ugly Duckling" at Szombathely. p. 212.
Plans for physical education. p. 213.
Vag, O. The beginnings of kindergarten education. *Pt. 2.* p. 218.
Manullenko, Z. Development in kindergarten education in the People's Republic of China. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 221.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Sipos, L. Preparations for November 7. p. 227.
Szabadi, I. The publication of the manual. p. 228.
Kerekgyarto, I. In Gyor County and in Bekescsaba. p. 233.
In the kindergartens of Nograd County. p. 236.
Synix, E. Something about sewing. p. 238.
Vince, F. The further education of Budapest kindergarten teachers. p. 240.
Lado, J. For the purity of the Hungarian language. p. 242.
Plans for physical education. p. 243.
Toth-Pal, J.; Csorei, K. We were guests in Poland. p. 247.
(V. O.). Travel notes on the German Democratic Republic. p. 251.
A puppet show; a fairy tale. [Supplement] p. I.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SZELENYI, ISTVAN. Liszt Ferenc elete kepekben Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956 71 p [Franz Liszt's life in pictures illus , ports., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest [Magazine on screen, stage, and music Weekly]
Vol 1, nos 1-6, 8-12, 14-17, 19-27, May-Nov. 1957

10. FINE ARTS

CSATKAI, ENDRE. Sopron 2. kiad Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956 50 p (Magyar muemlekek) [Sopron. 2d ed chiefly illus , map, bibl , index]

FULEP, LAJOS A magyarorszagi muveszet tortenete [Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata] [The art of Hungary illus.(part col), bibl , facsims., indexes, plans]
Vol 1. [The art of Hungary from the Conquest up to the 19th century; a symposium] [1950] 463 p.

GERO, GYOZO. Buda torok muemlekei. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 54 p. (Muemlekeink) [The historical monuments of Buda from Turkish times. French summary. illus , maps, bibl , plans]

KISS, LAJOS. Vasarhelyi muveszelet Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalat [1957] 291 p [Artistic life in Vasarhely. illus.(part mounted), notes]

LAJTA, EDIT. Brocky Karoly, 1807-1855 [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957 61 p., 64 plates. (Magyar mesterek) [Karoly Brocky, 1807-1855 bibl , notes]

MUVESZETI MUZEUMOK BARATAINAK EGYESULETE, Budapest Antik kiallitas, vezeto litak es a kiallitast rendeztek Otoszlan Zoltan es Dobrovits Aladar Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947 50 p. [Antique exhibition, a guide. plates]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1957.
Dercsenyi, D. The seven-hundredth celebration of the Church of Jak. In German. p. 173.
Radocsay, D. The Master, MS; a painter of 450 years ago. p. 203.
Balogh, J. The origin of the wood-carving style in medieval Hungary. In French. p. 231.
Pataky, D. The drawing of artists of the Nagybanya tradition; a chapter on Hungarian drawing between the two World Wars. In French. p. 255.
Nemeth, L. Some problems of plastic arts during the period of the disaggregation of capitalism. In Russian. p. 287.
Entz, G. Preservation of monuments during the last three years. In Italian. p. 297.
Cennor-Wilhelmb, G. Elias Widemann's Hungarian portrait series. In German. p. 325.
Huszar, L. Heinrich Karl, medal engraver. In German. p. 349.
Valko, A. Information concerning the activity of the architect, Thomon, in Hungary. In Russian. p. 363.
Horvath, T. The art of old and new China, in the China Museum of the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. In English. p. 369.
Table of contents for v. 4, 1957.

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features. Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1957.
I. Gy. Plan of the resort hotel in Istanbul. p. 57.
Kiss, T. Building on the empty lots of Bocskai Road. p. 68.
Kasez, Gy. Development of interior decorating on the Polish sea-going vessel. p. 81.
Hornicsek, L. Designing yachts and dining cars. p. 82.
Juhasz, L. Small pieces of furniture. p. 84.
General school in Szikszo. p. 88.
Bohonyei, J. Problems of furniture for small apartments. p. 92.
Ormos, I. The garden and the apartment; a blossom in the apartment. p. 97.
Juhasz, L. The art of designing forms in industry. p. 103.
Farkas, T.; Polonyi, K.; Borcs, I. Report on works in the area of Lake Balaton. p. 112.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BABITS, MIHALY Babits Mihaly valogatott versei [Valogatta Illyes Gyula Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 274 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Babits glossary, notes]

BABITS, MIHALY A golyakalifa Kartyavar [Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1957 401 p (Babits Mihaly muvei) [Novels The stork caliph, The castle of cards port]

BALASSA, BALINT, baro Balassi Balint valogatott versei [Valogatta es az elozot irta Nagy Laszlo Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 157 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Balint Balassi glossary, index, notes]

BORSSZEM JANKO [pseud.] A nepidemokracia humora [A kotetet osszeallitotta Kova Kalman] Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1955. 157 p [Humor of the people's democracy With, as issued, the author's Emigrans trefatarisznya (Jokes of the emigrant) Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1955 illus]

DARVAS, JOZSEF Marol holnapra, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 350 p [From today to tomorrow, a novel]

DIENES, ANDRAS. A legendak Petofije, taj es emlekezes Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 276 p [The Petofi of legends; the region and recollections illus , maps, notes]

FAZEKAS, MIHALY. Ludas Matyi, komikai elbeszeles. Bajoti Dezso elosztavaval [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1948] 52 p [Matyi Ludas, a comic epic illus]
NN Not in DLC

FELLEKI, LASZLO A sakal halala, mesek kis- es nagykoru gyermekek szamara, a szerzo sajat bevezeto tanulmanyaval es magyarazo jegyzeteivel Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 206 p [The gratitude of the jackal; tales for large and small children, with the author's own introductory study and explanatory notes illus]

GERGELY, SANDOR Oszi reggel, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 408 p. [An autumn morning, selected short stories. bibl.]

HARS, LASZLO Arany konyv, mesek, tortenetek [Irta. Aprily Lajos et al. Szerk Hars Laszlo, Komjathy Istvan Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 387 p. [Golden book, tales and stories illus , glossary]

HATVANY, LAJOS, baro Beszelo hazak Fenykepezte Gink Karoly Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 323 p [Talking houses. illus , footnotes]

HEGEDUS, GEZA Bojar Balint, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 259 p. [Balint Bojar, a novel notes]

JEKELY, ZOLTAN Tilalmas kert, versek, 1931-1956 Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 374 p. [Forbidden garden, poems, 1931-1956. index]

JOKAI, MOR Mire megvenulunk, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 443 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [By the time we grow old, a novel. illus , glossary, notes]

JOKAI, MOR. Szerelem bolondjai; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 452 p. (His Valogatott muvei) [The fools of love; a novel. illus , glossary, notes]
NN

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Utazas Faremidoba, Capillaria [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 209 p. [A journey to Faremido, Capillaria]

KISPETER, ANDRAS. Juhasz Gyula Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 247 p. (Nagy magyar irok) [Gyula Juhasz. port , index, notes]

KONYA, SANDOR. Rendszeres angol nyelvtan [oszeallitottak] Konya Sandor [es] Orszagh Laszlo. 3 atdolg. es bov kiad Budapest, Terra, 1957. 299 p. [Systematic English grammar. 3d rev. and enl. ed. diagrs., index, tables]

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO, Francia koltok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-] 109 p. (His Valogatott muforditasai) [French poets. Tr. from the French. index]

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO Nero, a veres kolto; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 285 p. [Nero, the bloody poet; a novel]
NN

KRUDY, GYULA. Az elet alom, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 252 p. [Life is a dream; short stories. illus., notes]

KRUDY, GYULA. Rezeda Kazmer szep elete. Nagy kope Az utolso gavaller [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 473 p. [Novels' The beautiful life of Kalman Rezeda, The great rogue, The last gentleman illus , notes]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN Emlekezesek es tanulmanyok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 755 p (Miksvath Kalman valogatott muvei) [Remembrances and studies footnotes, glossary]

NEMETH, LASZLO. Tortenelmi dramak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Historical plays]
Vol. 1 1957. 360 p
Vol. 2. 1957. 280 p
NN

ORKENY, ISTVAN Idegen fold, novellak [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi Intezete [194-] 54 p [A foreign land, short stories]

OT EGYFELVONASOS [Budapest] Nepszava, Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiadovallalata [1953] 106 p (Musorfuzet, 7) [Five one-act plays]

PALOTAI, BORIS Kegyetlen ifjusag Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 267 p [Merciless youth, a novel illus]

PETOFI, SANDOR Petofi Sandor osszes koltemenyei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected poems of Sandor Petofi. index]
Vol. 1 1956 656 p.
Vol. 2 1956. 751 p.

REMENYIK, ZSIGMOND Bolond historia Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 147 p. [A silly story, a novel. illus.]
NN

SANDOR, KALMAN Szeplanyok sisakban, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 455 p [Beauties in helmets; short stories]

TAKATS, GYULA Szinhaz az Ezust Kancsoban Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 153 p. [The theater in the Ezust Kancso Hotel, a novel. illus]

TAMASI, ARON Bolcso es bagoly; regeny [Budapest] Hirlapkiado Vallalat, 1957. 280 p. (A Szabad Fold Kiskonyvtara) [The cradle and the owl; a novel illus., notes]

TATAY, SANDOR. Zapor, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 258 p [The shower, a novel]
NN

TINODI, SEBESTYEN. Tinodi Lantos, Sebestyen valogatott munkai Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 259 p (Magyar konyvtar) [Sebestyen Tinodi Lantos' selected works. port., fold map, facsims , glossary, music, notes]

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN A Szent Mihaly a jegben, elbeszelesek 1897-1900. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 451 p [Saint Michael in the ice, short stories, 1897-1900 port , notes]
NN

TOROK, SANDOR A hazug katona Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 265 p [The mendacious soldier; a novel illus.]

VAMOSI NAGY, ISTVAN A holnap dramaja [Budapest] Genius [1946] 100 p [The drama of tomorrow. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

VARKONYI, NANDOR. Az ustokos csovaja, dokumentumok Petofirol Pecs, Dunantuli Magveto, 1957 259 p. [The tail of a comet, documents on Petofi illus , ports., bibl., facsims , tables]
NN

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 11, Aug. 1957.
Boloni, Gy. For a solution to the literature crisis. p. 1.
Foldessy, Gy. Poetry and revolution. p. 1.
Kulcsar, I. Will Erenburg visit Hungary? A conversation in the editorial room of the Innostrannaia Literatura. p. 1.
A snapshot of Pal Aranyossi. p. 2.
Szeremi, B. Twenty-five years ago... p. 2.
Balazs, S. In the fever of creation. p. 2.
Gyore, I. The way and the maze; meditations on the career of a poet. p. 3.
B, P. A leading role in one sentence. p. 5.
Passuth, L. Thoughts on a "Pen-tableau." p. 5.
J. M. Is there anyone who ignores these names? p. 6.
Lorant, L. Sketches from the notebook of a journalist. p. 6.
Sorlor, I. Bela Illes' Eg a Tisza (The Tisza in Flames); a book review. p. 7.
Halasi, A. Laszlo Toth's Fekete galambok (Black Pigeons); a book review. p. 7.

457914 O - 58 - 3

Sonkoly, I Music week in the Hajdusag p. 8.
Peterfi, I Jeanne-Marie Darre's two concerts. p. 8.
Gerenczer, M. Matyas Puter, the nail maker of Gyor. p. 8

Vol. 1, no. 13, Aug. 1957.
Karpati, A Remembering Zsigmond Moricz. p. 1
Illes, B. The Hungarian affair before the United Nations. p. 1.
Snapshots of Lajos Kassak p. 2.
Jovanovics, M The air of Nagykunsag. p. 2.
K. T Belated repentance is meaningless p. 3.
Szinetar, Gy We have to stop to restore the ivory towers. p. 3
Kende, S. Let us also look toward the country! p. 3.
Hadanyi, M I have faith in them. p. 3.
Szamos, R The "people of the puszta" during the summer of 1957. p. 3
gy. i. Marvelous modesty. p. 4.
Moricz, M. He discovered the human being in people. p. 5.
Halasi, A. Zsigmond Moricz and the Hungarian sea. p. 5.
Imre, K Vera Panova's The Distant Street, a book review. p. 7
Mate, Gy. Vagyunk az ifju garda (We Are the Young Guard), a book review. p. 7.
A noteworthy suggestion and a modest question. p. 7.
Kemeny, Gy. Sandor Torok's A hazug katona (The Mendacious Soldier), a book review. p. 7.
K S. "The Ruined Citadel", a criticism of a Rumanian film. p. 7.
Ronai, A. Franklin and Voltaire. p. 7.
Privalov, B., Semionov, K. The "new life" of the Karpati Rapszodia (Carpathian Rhapsody), statements by two Soviet authors. p. 8.
An article in Korunk on the Irodalmi Ujsag. p. 8
Toma, A. Bugac, Illanca, Orgovany, problems of today on the ancestral puszta. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 16, Oct. 1957.
Boloni, Gy. Patience and confidence. p. 1.
Elias, B., Hauch Kung-Hva. We do not tolerate such "flowering" with turns against the people; a statement by a leader of the Chinese Writers Association to Elet es Irodalom p. 1.
Fulop, J., Jovanovics, M Sketches of changing Csepel. p. 1
B. P. What does the Gyor cock say? p. 3.
Fay, A. How could music be for everybody? The problem of a new generation of concert audiences. p. 3.
Fodor, J. Lorinc Szabo, an obituary p. 3.
Kulin, Gy. The first step toward the conquest of space. p. 3.
Snapshot of Tibor Barabas. p. 4.
F. M. How did I become a writer? A conversation with Frank Hardy, our Australian author-guest. p. 4.
Geda, G. To the short stories of Frigyes Karinthy, a profile. p. 5.
Gerebtyes, L. Greeting the 60-year-old Aragon. p. 5.
Bogati, P. The theater and the public, notes on two premieres. p. 6
Kiss, A. "Classless Cabaret", a criticism. p. 6.
Moricz, V. Lenauheim - Timisoara; travel notes. p. 6.
Halasi, A. Boldogtalan testverek (Unhappy Brothers), a criticism of Lajos Kassak's short stories. p. 7.
Gyore, I. The Crusaders; a criticism of Stefan Heym's novel. p. 7.
N. J. Istvan Gyorgy's Halalraitteltek (The Doomed), a book review. p. 7.
M. E. Albert Maltz's The Fiery Arrow, a book review. p. 7.
Chaplin's new film was presented in London. p. 7.
Kurti, L. "The Competitors", a criticism of a German film on sports. p. 7.
Kajetan, E. "Eternal Return", a criticism of a French film. p. 7.
Maros, L. When will order at last be brought about at the Mikszath Mansion in Horpacs? p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 17, Oct. 1957.
The meaning of a memorable date. p. 1.
Bogati, P. Sopron as seen from close by. p. 1.
Meliusz, J. The death of a nightmare. p. 2.
tj. A snapshot of Istvan Bath Vegh. p. 2.
Kis, T. Critical reckoning. p. 3.
Foldessy, Gy. Once again on poetry and revolution. p. 3.
Imre, K. To be a teacher in secondary school; meditation concerning the contemporary Hungarian textbooks on literature. p. 3.
Gellert, Zs. The engineer and the "gray eminence." p. 3.
Sz. M. Albert Camus, the winner of the 1957 Nobel Prize. p. 4.
Pandi, P. Petofi and Arany; contributions to the history of a literary parallel. p. 4.
Ridog, S. Autumn leaves. p. 5.
Jankovich, F. With clear intentions; remarks on the problems of our literary life. p. 5.
I. K. In place of criticism; The Diary of Anne Frank, a premiere in the Madach Theater. p. 6.
Sos, E. The Ballad of the Laughing Man, a criticism of Weisenborn's play in the Petofi Theater. p. 6.
B. P. Scorched Girls, a criticism of a premiere in the Attila Jozsef Theater p. 6.
Jovanovics, M "The Spiral Staircase", a criticism of a new Hungarian film. p. 6
Halasi, A. Endre Illes' Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings), a book review. p. 7
Erdos, L. Tales told in the shadow, a review of Endre Sagvari's Oriasok es Torpek (Giants and Dwarfs). p. 7.
Kemeny, Gy. A Tisztesseg Keresztje (The Cross of Honor), a review of Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's short stories. p. 7.
Antal, G. Beszelo Hazak (Speech Houses), a review of Lajos Hatvany and Karoly Gink's album on the Pest milieu of Hungarian writers. p. 7.
The country remembers Janos Arany. p. 7.
Peterfi, I Orpheus and the libretto. p. 8.
Oelmacher, A. The Hungarian National Gallery. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no 18, Nov. 1957.
Illes, B. Forty years. p. 1
Mesterhazi, L. Gyorgy Csatari. p. 2.
Darvasi, I. Speaking frankly on the freedom of press. p. 3.
Gy. Boloni is 75 years old. p. 3.
Kun, A. Bela Kun's selected works will be published in the Soviet Union. p. 4
Mora, F. The Russian sea. p. 4.
V. G. A snapshot of Gyula Foldessy. p. 6.
Lukacs, I. The "revolutionist." p. 6.
Karinthy, F. The new revolution. p. 7.
csertoi. We greet the Soviet Book Holiday. p. 8.
Halasi, A Aranyasok (Gold diggers); a criticism of a novel by Sandor Batta. p. 8.
M. E. The prison diary of Mrs. Gyorgy Boloni, a review of Szenvedesek konyve (The Book of Sufferings). p. 9.
Jovanovics, M. Solitary Fire, a criticism of Musa Dzhalil's poems p. 9.
tj. Writing on life beyond description, a review of Isaak Babel's book Cavalry Army. p. 9.
Fulop, J. A report on the children of Pest. p. 9.
Antal, G. Szellemidezes (Conjuration of Spirits); a criticism of Ferenc Karinthy's drama in the Jozsef Katona Theater. p. 10.
Bogati, P. John Patrick's The Teahouse of the August Moon, a criticism of the premiere in the Theater of the Hungarian People's Army. p. 10
Halasi, M. The Soviet Film Holiday, a criticism of "The Forty-fourth." p. 10.
(b. p.). "Good Night, Little Men"; Hurvinek is again in Budapest. p. 10.
The Tales of Hoffmann, a criticism of Offenbach's opera on film. p. 10.
Szilagyi, J. Posters of the Great October Revolution. p. 11.
"How should the music for everybody be?" Remarks by the musicologist, Antal Molnar, Kossuth Prize winner. p. 11.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 6, no 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 5, July 1957.
Innocent victims. p. 1.
Rhodes, A. A report on Budapest. p. 1.
Csernus, A. Milan Fust and the myth which he created, on his seventieth birthday. p. 2.
Man and fate; Laszlo Nemeth's drama regarding Szechenyi on the program of Radio London. p. 2.
Sz. Emerald green and ultramarine. p. 2.
What could the intellectuals of the Soviet Union do for a Russian-Hungarian reconciliation? Fragments from an essay by Paul Ignotus. p. 3.
The Kremlin and reality. p. 3.
Cz. P. An exhibition and the average man. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Hungarian centuries, a book review. p. 4.
Kurthy, M. A picture post card on America. p. 5.
Hamori, L. The old and the new. p. 5.
Vali, G. In the city of Ady. p. 5.
-i-gy. Howard Fast and the truth. p. 6.
K. J. The country of opera dumping. p. 6.
Szabo, Z. From outside. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Mikes, Gy. The spirit of the boulevard. p. 7.
K. T. The lesson given by Orwell. p. 7.
Diary. p. 8.
J. K. National union and the former communists. p. 8.
Sch. P. M. Epoch-closing poetry? p. 8.
P. M. A csodalatos mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin) in Zurich; a criticism of an opera. p. 8.
T. P. Comrade President. p. 10.
Nagy, I. A magyar nep vedelmeben (In Defense of the Hungarian People); a fragment from a secret memorandum written in 1950. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Old and new Octobers. p. 1.
Freedom for Tibor Dery! p. 1.
(Praecentor). Bartok. p. 2.
H. T. A statement of Heltai. p. 2.
Padanyi-Gulyas, B. Commentary on a Klapka song. p. 2.
Savarius, V. The duty to be skeptical. p. 3.
Orvenyes, A Hotel Iron Curtain, Marbach, Austria. p. 3
Varga, A. Kibedi. The philosophy of the revolt. p. 4.
V. R. "The King in New York", a motion picture review. p. 4
Gara, L. The aggressive corps and the invasion of the stage by pieces of furniture, a criticism of a double Ionesco premiere p. 4.
Ignotus, P. While wandering p. 5.
Palocz-Horvath, Gy You don't need an interpreter in Manila. p. 5.
Karatson, L. Szentendre and Monte Carlo. p. 7.
-i-s. The wonder forward scored a goal. p. 7.
Z. A light and sound play in England p. 7.
Lenard, S. The adventures of three modern Hungarian knights, a review of Roger Peyrefitte's Knights of Malta. p. 8.
Ormay, A Picking Lunar in Budapesten (Professor Picking in Budapest), a book review. p. 8.
hvb. Ernest Nemenyi's The Spirit of Jewish Art, a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Nov. 1957.
Kapor, L. Victory or defeat? p. 1.
Albert Camus for Tibor Dery. p. 1.
A. S. In the wake of Hiue p. 2.
"We need help but no leave." p. 2.
P. J. Soviet delegates in the West. p. 2.
Questions in the Lenin Institute. p. 2.
Atticus Paper forms when they meet each other. p. 3
Borbandi, Gy. Poland's conference. p. 3.
Molnar, M A friendly debate, reform or revolution? p. 4.
Meszaros, I In the memory of Lorinc Szabo. p. 5.
G. L. "Porte des Lilas", a criticism of a film of Rene Clair. p. 6.
Szabo, Z. From outside. p. 6.
Gorog, J. "Bankfeny" knows everything. p. 7.
Gyorgy Urban's The Nineteen Days, a book review. p. 8.
Marton, L. The "counter-revolutionist" with a flute, a review of J. Jona Tarmanszky's book A felbojt (The Crank) p. 8
After twenty years, a review of Karl Kraus' book Selections from His Works p. 8.

MAGYAR NYELVOR (Magyar Tudomanyos Akad. Ia Nyelvmuvelo Foblzottsag) Budapest [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes, Book reviews, Editor's mail
Vol 76, nos 3-6, May-Dec 1952
Vol 77, nos 1/2-3/4, Jan - Aug 1953
Vol 78, nos. 1/2-5/6, Jan - Dec. 1954.
Vol 79, nos 1-2, 4, Jan /Mar - Apr./June, Oct /Dec 1955

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literature Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, nos 2, 3/4, 1951
Vol 2, no. 1/4, 1952
Vol 3, no. 1/2, 1952
Vol 3, no. 4, 1953
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1953

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HERCZEG, FERENC Szelek szarnyan. [Budapest, Tanculok Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1957] 130 p (Utikalandok, 1) [On the wing of the winds; an itinerary illus., glossary]

MARKOS, GYORGY Foldrajz az altalanos gimnaziumok es tanitokepzok III osztalya szamara. [Markos Gyorgy es Pecsi Marton munkaja] 2 kiad Budapest, Az Oktatasugyi Miniszter rendeletere, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 191 p [Geography for the 3d grade of general Gymnasiums and teachers' training schools. 2d ed maps(part fold.), diagraph, tables]

PERIODICALS

ETHNOGRAPHIA (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes on ethnography.
Vol. 68, no. 1, 1957.
Bodrogi, T. On the problem of ethnographical terminology. p. 1.
Ferenczi, I. Some problems related to the diabetes coachman. p. 56.
Vajkai, A. Village buildings in the uplands of Lake Balaton and the Bakony area from the 18th century. p. 87.
Katona, I. The "colt", the helper of the navy who pulled the wheelbarrow. p. 109.
Domokos, O. Data on the tailoring of men's clothes in Kapuvar. p. 123.
Schram, F. Ethnographic references in our old ritual books. p. 133.

Ujvary, Z. The problems of interpreting a carnival game. p. 143.
Lazar, F. Methods of fitting spiky irons for arrows. p. 161.
Fekete, P. The expressions, leszias kasa or ohon? p. 167.
Beke, O. The iron-nosed witch in Ugric folklore. p. 168.
Vargha, L. Karoly Cs. Sebestyen (1876-1956); an obituary. p. 170.
Bares, A. Karoly N Bartha (1880-1956), an obituary. p. 174.
Bodrogi, T. A. R Radcliffe-Brown (1880-1955); an obituary. p. 175.
Talasi, I. My study trip in the German Democratic Republic, September 3-18, 1956. p. 176
Degh, L. My study tour in Czechoslovakia to gather data. p. 180.
Barabas, J. My study tour in Poland. p. 181.
Degh, L., Domotor, T. An ethnographic conference in Smolenice. p. 183.
Domotor, S. The collection of ethnographic manuscripts in the Museum of Szombathely. p. 184.
Orlutay, Gy. Festschrift for Will-Erich Peuckert published on his 60th birthday by his friends and students, a review. p. 186.
Orlutay, Gy. Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review. p. 187.
Morvay, P. Bela Gunda's Nepraizi gyujtouton (A Study Tour in Gather Ethnographic Data); a book review. p. 188.
Domotor, T A review of the Masks in Central Europe; folk art contributions to European research on masks. p. 192.
Degh, L Karl Haiding's Austria's Treasure of Tales, a book review. p 194.
Bodoy, J. Rosica Angelova's Fire Dance, a book review. p. 200.
Pet[illegible]

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Development of our terminology
Index for 1956
Vol. 37, no. 2, 1957.
Kollar, F. Designing summer dams on the basis of their economic usefulness. p. 97.
Major, P. Experiments with a scale model of the entrance flume of the Kvassay Water-Power Station. p. 105.
Dzubay, M. Investigation of the causes of the secondary salination of soils in the Tiszantul area. p. 109.
Dorin, P. Hydrologic data on the Danube and its water-power potential Tr. from the German. p. 113.
Karolyi, Z. Investigation of the total and partial sediment movements in the Danube. p. 131.
Csehidi, G. The work of the Bratislava Research Institute on Water Economy p. 137.
Nassef, E.; Gayed, Y. The swirling flow under gravity through bottom outlets. Tr. from the English. p. 138.
Borsony, D. Experiments with the Venturi canal. p. 149.
Leczfalvy, S Identification of waters under surface by means of measuring temperature. p. 156.
Almassy, Gy., and others. Uranium content in Hungarian waters. I. Methods of uranium investigations, results of investigations from the Eastern sections of the country. p. 162.
Csehidi, G. Ice conditions of the Danube. p. 165.
Nagy, Z.; Polyik, N. Minor elements in Hungarian waters. p. 166.
Scher, A. A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. p. 169.
Sebestyen, O. The 13th Congress of the International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology. p. 171.
Frank, M.; Garta, I.; Kovacs, M. Comparative studies on the cure of acute hepatitis by drinking mineral water. p. 174.
Richter, A. Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. p. 178.
Toth, I.; Hodos, Gy. Investigation of the heavily-loaded biological filter plant of the Matrahaza Sanatorium for Pulmonary Diseases. p. 184.
Jakab, A. The protection of our waters. p. 190.

Hungary. Foldtani Intezet A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
1944 (published 1952).
1945/47 (published 1951).
1948 (published 1952).
1949 (published 1952).
1950 (published 1953).
1951 (published 1953)
1952 (published 1954)
Pt. 1, 1953 (published 1954)

13. SCIENCE

MOCZAR, LASZLO Rovarok kezelrol Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 237 p [Close-ups of insects illus (part col.)]

PETER, ROZSA. Jatek a vegtelennel, matematika kivalloknak [2 kiad.] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 317 p [Playing with the infinite, mathematics for outsiders 2d ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs]
NN

PETER, ROZSA Rekursive Funktionen 2 erweiterte Ausg Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1957 278 p. [Recursive functions 2d enl ed. In German bibl.]
NjP Not in DLC

TILDY, ZOLTAN Napsutesben, fenykepezes a termeszetben Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 177 p. [In the sunshine, nature photography. illus., notes]

URBANYI, LASZLO Altalanos kemia Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956, 414 p [General chemistry, a university textbook diagrs., glossary, graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 1, no 1/2, 1954
Vol 1, no 3/4, 1955

Budapest Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]
Vol 3, nos 1-6, Jan - Dec. 1955

ELET ES TUDOMANY (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol 12, nos 34, 47-48, 50-51; Aug, Nov -Dec 1957
Vol 13, nos 1-2, Jan. 1958.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Activity of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol 2, nos. 1, 3, 4/5/6; Jan.-Apr, Aug.-Dec. 1952.
Vol 3, nos. 1-6, Jan - Dec 1953.
Vol 4, nos. 1-6, Jan - Dec 1954
Vol 5, nos. 1, 2/3; Jan - June 1955.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with French summaries. Title varies: before v 6, 1954, Foldmeresteni Kozlemenyek Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Bibliography, Regulations.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1957.
Gigas, E. Measuring distances with an interferometer. p. 113.
Valka, A. The principle of operating calculating machines with Aritma punch cards and the possibilities for their application in geodesy. p. 122.
Homoradi, L. Old points in a new network. p. 133.
Rado, S. Success and tasks of Soviet geodesy and cartography. p. 146.
Ellingzfeld, F; Szadeczky-Kardoss, Gy. Expanding the applicability of Hazay's method for the Gauss-Kruger transformation of coordinates. (To be contd.) p. 148.
Csatkai, D. Computing the orthometric corrections of our primordial leveling network. p. 159.
Bendefy, L. The problem of cataloging our manuscript maps. p. 170.
Hegyi, Gy. Generalizations in regard to topographic maps. p. 175.
Kunovszky, E. Remarks on earth movements. (To be contd.) p. 183.
Rado, S. Cartographic conference held in Stockholm. p. 186.
Hanko, G. Photogrammetric survey. p. 187.
Rado, S. Series of international lectures on the technique of cartography in Munich. p. 191.
Rado, S. Tasks and methods of theoretical cartography. p. 192.
Rado, S. Iulii M. Sokalskii; a biographic sketch. p. 193.
Rado, S. Bonch-Bruevich, an obituary p. 193.
Regoczi, L. Innovation concerning the engraving process. p. 194.
Rado, S. Some information on the preparation of the Soviet World Atlas. p. 195.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Recent weather, Literature, Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute.
Vol. 61, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1957.
Stefanov, S. Synoptic conditions of good and bad horizontal visibility above Bulgaria. p. 85.
Peczely, Gy. Are there any mediterranean characteristics in the precipitation of Hungary? p. 95.
Papp, L. Excerpts from microclimatic investigations of forestry with special emphasis on barren hillsides. p. 98.
Bolvay, K. Current problems of forest meteorology in Hungary. p. 111.
Wagner, R. The climate of the forests. p. 117.
Lady, G. Hydrometeorological bearings of forests and water-absorbing forest strips. p. 126.
Szakaly, J. Minimum temperature above barren soil at nighttime. p. 135.
Lepp, I. A recent example of the formation of cyclones in northern Hungary. p. 137.
Szilagyi, T. Yugoslav yearbooks on phenology. p. 139.
Ozoral, Z. Work meeting held in Berlin from March 26-29, 1957. p. 143.
Beli, B. Visit to the Central Aerologic Observatory in Moscow. p. 144.

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. DEBRECENI RESZ (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Debrecen University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities]
Vol 1, 1951 (published 1952)

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. SZEGEDI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Szeged University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities Superseded Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezeteinek Evkonyve Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis, 1951]
Vol 1, 1951/52.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1957.
Bujdoso, E.; Medveczky, L.; Szalay, S. Examination of radioactivity of coal ashes by photoemulsion. p. 129.
Csikai, Gy.; Ilrehuss, Gy.; Szalay, S. Precision automatized expansion fog chamber. p. 137.
Medveczky, L.; Polster, A. Production and properties of a new nuclear emulsion (Forte P/32). p. 145.
Pocsik, Gy. Conservation equations in Rayski's bilocular theory of space. p. 163.
Komjathy, A. A new, simple deduction of Lorentz's transformations. p. 170.
Takacs, L. The problem of a certain waiting time. p. 183.
Rozsa, P. Remarks about the spectrum analysis of a stochastic matrix. p. 199.
Hosszu, M. Nonsymmetrical mean values. p. 207.
Nador, Gy. Descartes' methodology and opinion on natural law. p. 219.
Nagy, K. Open debate on the doctoral dissertation of Gyorgy Marx. p. 245.
Medgyessy, P. Open debate on the dissertation of Candidate Pal Rozsa. p. 256.

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1957.
Renyi, A. Algorithms for producing real numbers. p. 265.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, B. Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. p. 295.
Gallai, T. Maximum-minimum theses connected with graphs. Pt. 1. p. 305.
Prekopa, A. Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. p. 339.
Takacs, L. The sojourn time problem. p. 371.
Tandori, K. Summation of orthogonal series. p. 397.
Frey, T. The localization of the best polynomial approximation. I. p. 403.
Heppes, A. Distribution of n set of points in a space into the amount of subsets with smaller diameter. p. 413.
Gratzer, Gy.; Schmidt, T. Ideals of lattices and its congruence relations. II. p. 417.
Table of contents for v. 7, 1957.

14. MEDICINE

SOMOGYI, GYORGY Egeszsegugyi statisztika Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1951 231 p (A Szocialista statisztika konyvtara) [Public health statistics. map, diagrs , footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 7, no 4, Apr 1957

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos 23-24, Dec 1957

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvo-Egeszegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly] Recurrent features Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol 98, nos 42-48, Oct - Dec 1957

15. AGRICULTURE

BERTOTI, ISTVAN Vadgazdalkodas es vadaszat Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956 299 p [Game economy and hunting illus (part col), map, bibl , tables]

KITTENBERGER, KALMAN A Kilima-Ndzsarotol Nagymarosig 2. kiad. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1957] 282 p [From Kilimanjaro to Nagymaros 2d ed illus , footnotes]

OROSI-PAL, ZOLTAN Mehek kozott 6 , jav. kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957 706 p. [Among the bees 5th rev ed]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET. Budapest [Abstracts on forestry from Hungarian and foreign periodical articles issued by the National Agricultural Library Monthly]
Nos 4-6, 1957

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features The weather, Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture
Vol 12, nos 21, 23, Nov - Dec 1957

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Agrartudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 3, no 3/4, 1954

16. TECHNOLOGY

BIRO, ISTVAN. Vezeteknelkuli hiradastechnikai enciklopedia Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1953 62 p [Encyclopedia of wireless telecommunication, a university textbook. diagrs , graphs]

BUDAPEST ORSZAGOS MUSZAKI KONYVTAR Bibliografiak bibliografiaja, az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtarban 1951. szeptember 1 es 1956. december 31. kozott elkeszult irodalomkutatasok jegyzeke Budapest [195-] 115 p [A bibliography of bibliographies; a list of bibliographic research done at the National Technical Library between September 1, 1951, and December 31, 1956]

HUNGARY Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal. Elelmiszeripari termekek minosegi kovetelmenyei, novenyi tartositoipari termekek, halak es tartositott halkeszitmenyek, cukor-, kemenyito-es edesipari termekek, erjedesipari termekek, udito italok Budapest, Nyomtatvanyellato Vallalat, 1955 481 p. (MNOSZ szabvanygyujtemenyek, 12) [Qualitative requirements for products of the food industry; canned vegetable products, fish and canned fish products, sugar, starches and sweet products, fermented products, frozen foods, a collection of standards. tables]

HUNGARY, Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal. Tobbelu femforgacolo szerszamok; csigafurok, menetfurok, dorzsarak, sullyesztok, marok, tartozekok szabvanygyujtemenye, lezarva: 1954. aprilis 1 en. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 580 p. (MNOSZ szabvanygyujtemenyek, 7) [Collection of standards for multiedged cutting tools; spiral drills, thread drills, reamers, rose bits, cutters, fittings. As of April 1, 1954. diagrs , tables]

LENGYEL, ENDRE A Szarvasko kornyeki titan-vanadium-vaserckutatas ujabb eredmenyei Resultats recents de la recherche de minerai de titane-vanadium-fer des environ de Szarvasko Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957 381 p. (A Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet evkonyve, 46 kot , 2 fuzet) [Recent results in the research on titanium, vanadium, and iron ores in the environs of Szarvasko French and Russian summaries. illus , maps (part fold in pocket), bibl , tables]

RADIOKESZULEKEK KAPCSOLASAI Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956 318 p. [Connections of radio receivers chiefly illus]

PERIODICALS

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement, Kolaj, on crude oil production Monthly]
Recurrent features Foreign news; News from the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Ajtay, Z. The application in mining of cutter-loaders controlled at the wall face and the type equipped with a cutter block and entry driver. (To be contd.) p. 361.
Czeke, E. Testing materials for hydraulic filling. p. 375.
Faller, G. Some observations of underside swelling at Dudar. p. 386.
Wahlner, A Systematization of hard coal and the international classification of hard coal. p. 390.
Vigh, F., Szentes, F. Hydrologic conditions in the Ajka coal basin and methods of protection against flooding. (Conclusion) p. 398.
Karolyi, A. PVT measurements and a new methodology for their evaluation. p. 413.
Peczely, A. Clarifying the meansing of some Hungarian mining concepts and expressions. p. 427.
Rerso Vanko, a metallurgic engineer, is 75 years old. p. 429.
Javor, A. Tibor Boldizsar's Banyaszati kezikonyv I. (Handbook on Mining, Vol. I); a book review. p. 430.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Laszlo Jakoby (1897-1957); an obituary. p. 433.
Dr. Pal Kaposztas (1893-1957), an obituary. p. 435.
Ilona Szekely, an obituary. p. 436.
Zambo, J. Location of shafts, form and expansion of mine fields. p. 437.
Ajtay, Z. Application in mining of cutter-loaders controlled at the wall face and the type equipped with cutter block and entry driver. (Conclusion) p. 451.
Balassa, M. New and modern methods of open pit coal mining. p. 471.
Bauma, V. Filtration and thickening operations of kaolin fluid. p. 477.
Sziklay, S. Contributions to the technical problems of hollow charges. p. 484.
Pal, I. Remarks on Ferenc Tahy's article "Protection against firedamp in Electric Installations. Incentive for Safety." p. 489.
Korossy, L. Deep geologic and paleographic conditions of the Tiszantul area from the viewpoint of outlook of oil prospecting. p. 491.
Marlos, F. Freiberg and the Academy of Freiberg. p. 503.
r. v. Solemn opening of the school year at Sopron Technical University. p. 510.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features. Society news, Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 50, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Lukacs, J. Thermoelectric generators made of semiconducting materials. p. 121.
Kucera, J. Short-circuit currents in turbogenerators. p. 131.
Gabor, L. Some relationships in the field of relay algebra. p. 138.
Barathalvi, O. Selective ground protection for unearthed three-phased cable networks. p. 144.
Meszena, J. Various possibilities of the input signal for the numbers of revolutions in the speed regulators of water turbines. p. 149.
Board meeting of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. p. 153.
Domok, I. The fifty-year-old Elektrotechnika. (To be contd.) p. 156.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; News of the Society.
Vol. 11, no. 5/6, Aug. 1957.
Maczelka, L. Technological questions of industry concerning the saccharose solution. p. 126.
Vavrinecz, G. Data on the physical chemistry. III. Complex saccharose compounds with salts. p. 133.
Krausz, J.; Kanics, M. Solubility relations of the alcohol-water-fusel oil system and a new method for obtaining fusel oil. p. 138.
Szollosy, K.; Szilagyi, G., Peredi, J. Assurance of activating reagents for modern detergents. p. 142.
Hunek, J. Is it more worth while to use the larger part of our lactalbumine for pig breeding or cheese production? p. 145.
Jaky, M. Some chapters from paper chromatographic investigations in fats. p. 148.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, Oct. 1957.
Vas, K. A biometric study of the role of culture media in the formation of the sizes of Aspergillus oryzae and Aspergillus candidus konidium. p. 157.
Maczelka, L. The structure of foodstuffs. I. The most important factors in determining the structure. p. 163.
Gyorbiro, K. Investigation of the physical characteristics and chemical structure of aromas in the confectionery industry. I. p. 171.
Szalai, L., Szoke, S. Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms on the basis of remission measurment. p. 175.
Kekedy, P. Preserved bread. p. 179
Denes, A.; Botond, Gy. Investigation of the decomposition of parathion spray residue on apples. p. 182.
Gero, Gy. Some questions of economic calculations pertaining to technical research. p. 185.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 48, 49/50, Nov.-Dec 1957

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 13, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
Ivacs, B. Conference on automobile traffic of countries with planned economics held in Sofia. p. 737.
Moder, Gy. The situation and accomplishments of the Hungarian Postal Services. p. 739.

Vol. 13, no. 44, Nov. 1957.
The great anniversary. p. 768.
Black market transportation with State help. p. 769.
Farkas, G. Is it correct to establish provisional streetcar stops on busy streetcar lines? p. 771.
Banyai, A. Full utilization of loading capacity and loading space in the transportation of various kinds of merchandise. p. 774.
Banyai, L. The problem of transporting merchandise in the Budapest Big Market. p. 777.

Vol. 13, no. 45, Nov. 1957.
Khatchaturov, T. The current transportation situation in the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. p. 784.
Benedek, T. Remarks on the article, "Freight Calculation in the Case of Hauling by Truck." p. 788.
Kamondy, I. Experiences related to modifying the instruction on the plan of shipment by trucks. p. 791.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Dec. 1957

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies. v 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Sept. 1957.
Pentelenyi, J. Experiences gained during a tour in Tibet with all-purpose motor cars. p. 154.
Brodszky, D. Gas turbines for motor cars with heat exchangers. p. 159.
Ballo, A. Controlling the economical operation of a motor by investigating the exhaust gas. p. 164.
Dr. Zoltan Komondy (1892-1957); an obituary. p. 166.
Schmelcz, M. The possibilities of using synthetic materials in the Hungarian shipbuilding industry. p. 169.
Sitkei, Gy. Operative conditions of tractor engines with different loads. I. (To be contd.) p. 180.
Steiger, I. The steering possibilities of airplanes. p. 188.
Formation of Department of the Scientific Association for the Materials Investigation of the Machine Industry. p. 196.

Meeting of the National Board of the Association, p. 197.
Lancros, P. Curve tests of pivoted railroad cars, p. 200.

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and inventions, Book reviews, Activities of the Association
Table of contents for v. 2, 1956.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Aug. 1957.
A conference on scientific and applied photography at our Association, p. 61.
Barna, T. Eastman-Color raw materials. Pt. 1. p. 62.
Barabas, J. Anamorphous front lenses and prisms. Pt. 2. p. 64.
Orgovanyi, P. Measuring films in motion-picture engineering. p. 68
Dobos, F. The motion-picture industry at the Local Industry Fair in Budapest. p. 72.
Tarnoczy, T. The general and acoustical work of the "Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt" (Federal Institute of Physics and Technology). p. 74.
Berty, I. Color, color mixture, colorimetry. Pt. 2 p. 77.
Szirnan, O. Quantitative conditions of X-rays. p. 80.
Bruckner, J. Light-control installation of the projector. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Barabas, J. Telescopic magnifiers. Pt. 2. p. 82
Kiraly, E. The survey and use of Forte products. Pt. 2. p. 83.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Oct. 1957.
Pozsonyi, O. Film for panoramas. p. 86.
Barna, T. Eastman-Color raw materials. Pt 2. p. 88.
A conference on acoustics in Budapest, November 4-9, 1957. p. 90.
Schalk, E. Measuring the density of black-and-white films. p. 89.
A conference on scientific and applied photography. p. 93.
Dekany, S. Parallelism tolerances of binocular telescopes. p. 94.
Pozsonyi, O. Panorama motion-picture theaters, demands, guiding principles for planning p. 97.
Tarnoczy, T. Scientific results of the Dresden Conference on Acoustics. p. 100.
Barabas, J. Gamma enlarger. p 101.
Szirnan, O. The situation in regard to the Hungarian technical literature on photography. p. 102.
Szirnan, O. What is color temperature? p 104.
Bruckner, J. The source of light and the light-controlling device of the projector, projection mirrors. (To be contd.) p. 107.
Barabas, J. Lens systems. p. 108.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Book reviews, News of the Association
Vol 5, no 1, Jan. 1955
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Polthoff, G. Basic principles of traffic flow. Tr. from the German. p. 229.
Jaray, J. Construction of roads for light traffic. p. 236.
Bronts, L. Reconstruction of railroad traction engines in our long-range planning. p. 251.
Czere, B. History of the trial railroad line between Pest and Kobanya. p. 258.
Takach, Gy. Problems with measuring the wires of wire ropes. p. 265.
Gall, I.; Guriatti, F. Designing railroad tracts for tunnels having a cross section. p. 271.
Krisztinkovics, B. Nomograms for the characterization of pneumatic tires. p. 283.
Vrba, E. Books and press in the service of Czechoslovak transportation. Tr. from the Czech. p. 285.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence.
Vol 4, nos. 1-2, 4, 6/8, 7-12; Jan.-Feb, Apr.-Dec 1956.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no 5, Oct. 1956
Vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1957.
Pal Leval; an obituary. p. 57.
Vatko, I. Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 1. Theory. p. 58.
Vatko, I.; Kemeny, A.; Szecsi, L. Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 2. Measuring installation and measuring results. p. 64.
Kiss, L. Modern radio receivers. p 72.
Radvanyi, L. Thermistor attenuation equalizers. p. 75.
Gal, I. Up-to-date ringing and signaling transmission on multi-channel carrier circuits. p. 79.
Gobbi, I. Soft magnetic sheet materials made in Hungary. p. 84.
Ipolyi, K. Investigation of the cold-flowing of bitumen used for the protection of armored cables. p. 86

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society
Vol. 12, no. 5/6, May/June 1957.
Nagy, I. The role and future of automatic control in the chemical industry. p. 149.
Bomhoff, H. What does the technology of plant measurement and regulation offer? Tr. from the German. p. 153
Helm, L. The use of a set in the chemical industry for measuring the level of bubbles. p. 155.
Wallis, S. The economy of regulation. Tr. from the English. p. 156
Nagy, O. An automatic titrimeter, description of an instrument made at the Measurement Technique Division of the Research Institute of Heat Power Engineering p. 158.
Hoffmann, H. Feeding during continuous processes, excerpts from an article. Tr. from the German. p. 161.
Chrogan, C., Nemeth, A. Plant experiences with magnetic and infrared gas analyzers during the production of acetylene from methane. p. 164.
Nemeth, J. Training course for mechanics in the chemical industry. p. 168.
Bass, E. Some practical aspects of the theory of filtration, intermittent filters. p. 170.
Zakar, P., Mozes, Gy. Mineral oil bitumens in the briquette industry. p. 182
Szekessy, V. An account of the nucleic acid conference, the plans of the Biochemical Department, and the demonstration of instruments p. 187.
Szoko, J. An account of the plans of the Committee on Instruments of the Biochemical Department and the demonstration of instruments arranged in connection with the "nucleic acid conference" p. 188.
Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Nemeth, B. The first Hungarian language chemistry book. p. 197
Bakos, M. Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. p. 201.
Haldegger, E.; Hida, S. Newer data on the distillation of a coal-oil mixture. p. 210.
Kerekes, I. Technical X-ray investigations in the rubber industry. p. 212.
Knapp, O. Synthetic mica. p. 215.
Kovacs, I. The Millivaltrelay and some solutions of its use. p. 217.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association.
No 1, Jan 1952

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Book reviews
Vol 1, nos. 1-2, 1951
Vol 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 1952
Vol 1, nos 1-2, 3/4, 1952
Vol 5, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 1952
Vol 6, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1952
Vol 7, nos. 1/3, 4; 1952.
Vol 7 [1 e 8] no 1, 1953.
Vol. 8, no 2, 1953
Vol 10, nos 1/2-3/4, 1953
Vol 11, no 1/2, 1953.
Vol 11, no 3/4, 1954.
Vol. 20, no. 3/4, 1957.
Hevesi, Gy. Report on the work in 1956 of the Section of Technical Sciences presented to the General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by G. Bognar and others. p. 171.
Vendl, A. Investigation of the disintegration of eruptive rocks, also, remarks by T. Gedeon and others. p. 201.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. Determination of the formation depth of magmatic rocks and ores. p. 235.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. Ore formation and separation depth, also, remarks by S. Koch and others. p. 253.
Kantas, K. Significance of telluric methods in the research on geological raw materials; also, remarks by L. Vadasz. p. 295.
Szigeti, Gy. Problems related to the production and development of neon tubes. p. 315.
Millner, T., Sasz, L. Effect of small quantities of impurities on the temperature-dependent hardness of tungsten, also, remarks by P Turi. p. 333.
Table of contents for v. 20, 1957.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1957
Ruzitska, L. History of the Tisza railroad bridge at Szeged. p. 165.
Ocsvai, R. Imre Blazsok's Betonkorrozio, Betonvedelem. (The Corrosion of Concrete, the Protection of Concrete), a book review. p. 172.
Hunvady, D Development of the technology of pipeline construction p. 173.
Kezdy, A. A study tour in West Germany p. 184.
Marko, I. Report on the 1956 Austrian Water Pollution Congress held in Graz p. 193.
Dulacska, E. Shear stresses of curved beams of reinforced steel concrete. p. 201.
Liptak, L. Natural number of vibrations in cantilever beams having two supports. p. 203.
Szidarovszky, J. Dimensioning of composite struts. p. 205.
Leholzky, K. Use of porous concrete in road construction p. 214.
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Ocsvai, R. The use of closely driven iron piles as a temporary sustaining wall in dense soil. p. 221.
Szabo, J. Computing the surface effect of grillages of girders in bridges with four main girders by means of the "matrix" theory. p 228.
Gabos, Gy., Varga, M. Foreign experiences in regard to the foundation of buildings on shrinking ground p 233
Apathy, A., Simon, M Diagonal planking of wooden bridges and their protection by means of a wearing surface of asphalt. p. 238.
Kezdi, A. Durability of soil-cement roads. p. 248.
Gaspar, L. Meteorological information on criticizing foreign civil engineering procedures. p. 250.
Lecsfalvy, S. Calculation of water tapping effect on water-level depression. p. 258.
Bora, Gy. Technological problems in constructing athletic grounds p 261.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Tajekeztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat Monthly]
Vol 1, no 12, Dec 1962

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Energia es Hogazdasag Monthly]
Vol 9 [illegible] 1957

Polonyi-Seres. Some experiences. p 18.
Tardos, B High atmospheric waves and our flight performance (To be contd) p. 19.
Benedek, Gy. Fight for a shower landing speed. (Conclusion) p. 22.
The 3d Vortex Cup competition in Yugoslavia. p. 23.
Somogyi, F. National Model-Making Championship. p. 21.
The engine and the airscrew. p. 25.

No 8, Nov. 1957.
The 40-year-old Soviet aviation. p. 4.
We know it, yet we do not... p. 5.
Three "Moscow" planes, one designer. p. 6.
Where is air superiority? p. 8.
On the way to conquering space. p. 10.
Tardos, B. High atmospheric waves and our flight performance. Pt. 2. p 13.
The 5th National Championship for Parachutists. p 14.
Kasza, J. Mosaics from Germany. p. 16
(Legenyei, L.). Thus they work in Szekszard. p. 17.
The National Aerobatics Championship. p. 19.
Somogyi, F. National Championship for Speed Model Airplanes. p. 20.
Fuel of team-racing models. p. 22.
Borkovszky, T. Let us get acquainted with ship modelling! p. 23.
Bard, L Engine and airscrew. p. 24.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Brief news, In the professional field of standards, Book reviews
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Verise, D. Comparison of wooden structures for doors and windows in the mirror of Hungarian and Russian standards. (To be contd.) p. 251.

TOBBTERMELES. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Society, Bibliography, Book reviews.
Vol 7, no 11, Nov 1953
Vol. 9, no 11, Nov 1955

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 9, no. 19, Nov. 1957.
Frank, L. Forty years ago. p. 3.
Innovators and innovations at the Underwear Factory. p. 4.
Preparations are being made for Hungarian fashions, a visit to the Planning Enterprise of the Clothing Industry. p. 5.
Petho, E. Is there anything to innovate in the ready-made clothing trade? p. 6.
Activity at the Men's Clothing Factory in Sztalinvaros has started. p. 7.
M. A. Innovators of other factories are also honored at the Kistext. p. 7.
Innovation competition in the field of civil and structural engineering. p. 8.
The network of streetcar tracks is being modernized; the advantage of the "semirigid" system. p. 9.
Ladfalvi, L The classification of baby chicks based on sexual organs. p. 10.
K. L. Reconstruction of the wine region of Hegyalja. p. 10.
Szilvassy, Z. Utilization of Soviet experiences in our agriculture. p. 11.
The forty-year-old Soviet science. p. 12.
Scientific significance of the artificial satellite, based on Academician Shcherbakov's article. p. 12
Mezey, L The new Czechoslovak law on inventions and innovations p. 13.

VASUT Budapest [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol 5, nos 1-7, 9-12, Jan - July, Sept.-Dec 1955.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Society, Factory experiences, Innovations
Vol 5, no 4/5, July/Aug 1957
Nemeth, E Experimental method for determining electric fields p. 97
Kovacs, L. Asynchronous self-starting slip ring motor drives insensitive to voltage failure. p 104
Application of circuit breakers in heavy voltage switchgear p 108
Pesty, L The direct conversion of solar energy to electric power p 115.
Albrecht, J Some current problems in regard to the damage to and repair of medium-voltage transformers p. 119
Checking the condition of the insulation in electric equipment p 125.
Vamos, F. Computing furnaces with electric resistance and the specific surface loading. p 129.
Gati, G The possibilities of electric-power economy in the case of electrically heated heat treatment furnaces. p 133
Adamkovics, I. Operational experiences with high-speed reclosure in medium-voltage networks during 1955-1956. p. 135.
Board meeting of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering p. 140.
Lomb, F. Thomas Alva Edison (1847-1931); a biographic sketch p. 142.
Gerval, Z. Remarks on Aladar Gregor's article "Current Theoretical Problems of Lighting Technique with Special Emphasis on Industrial Enterprises." p 144.
Turan, Gy. Phase correction of portal cranes. p. 145
Turan, Gy Equipment for phase correction made from condensers of metallic paper based on prefabricated elements p. 145.
Turan, Gy Application of parallel condensers in medium and high-voltage networks p. 146
Byl Mercury-vapor tubes for general lighting made in Hungary. p. 147.
Lonkai, F What is the situation in regard to fuses repaired outside the factory? p 148

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. [39] no. 3, 1957.
Molnar, E. The Tiszalok irrigation system and tasks in the field of surface draining. p. 155.
Karolyi, Z. Determination of the quantity of gravel deposit observed at the alluvial section of the Upper Danube p. 169.
Csecskedy, G. Girders on elastic foundation and hinged chains; lengthwise dimensioning of pipe sluices, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. p. 191.
Babos, Z Standard inland-water output in the area of Szeged. p. 212.
Ivicsics, L. Hydraulic dimensioning of settling basins and determination of the settling speed. p. 234.
Karkus, P. Data on the ground-water conditions in the Schutt, a review of an article p. 282.
Bozoky-Szeszich, K. Use of water power in the valley of the Rapid Koros. p 304
Almassy, E. Experimental data on seepage of canals; a review of an article. p. 287.
Kovacs, Z. Hydrologic factors regulating sediment transportation; a review of an article. p. 292.
Starosolsky, O. The National Laboratory of Civil Engineering in Lisbon; a review of an article. p. 296.
Paris, E. Network losses through leakage of the waterworks of New York and Chicago; a review of articles. p. 299.
Wisnovszky, I. Investigation of the discharge time of radioactive isotopes; a review of an article. p. 302.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Latkraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos. 5-6, Mar 1957

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
No. 43, Oct. 1957.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol 14, no. 44, 1957.
October 28.
Gaile. People's Economic Council on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p 1.
Abols. First steps are successful p. 2-3.
A new shipping station to be constructed in Riga Harbor. p. 3.
18,000 tons of sugar beets delivered by the district of Bauska p 3
Works of Janis Sudrabkalns and Zanis Griva published in Russian p. 4.

October 29
6 times more students than in 1950 are this year in the evening school of the Department of Mechanics of the Latvian State University. p. 4
Pluksis. First period of Soviet power in Latgale p. 5
Andrejeva Socialist competitions among sister republics to honor the Great October Revolution. p 6.
Importance of veterinary medicine. p. 6
Rubezis, Z Collective farm building. p. 6.
Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. p 7.
Boldinovskii. Development of the fish industry. p. 7

October 30
Production of milk products increased by 20 per cent p. 8
Rewards given to textile factories p. 8.
Latvian historians participate in scientific session in Leningrad. p 9
New buildings to be constructed for the Latvian Academy of Sciences p 9
Four-year evening art school in Riga. p 9.

October 31
The Jelgava Machinery Factory produces goods worth 2.5 million rubles more than the Plan. p. 10.
The name of the Moscow District in Riga inscribed on the plaque of honor. p 10
Documents exhibition dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p 11.
The Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory produces more than the Plan. p. 11.
Saksons. Results of the Forest and Garden Days. p. 11.

November 1.
Vilks, J. Recollections about Peters Stucka. p. 12.
1,125 housing units built on collective farms in ten months of this year. p. 12
Laze. Fulfillment of sugar-beet delivery plan. p. 13.
New buildings and streets in Cesis. p. 13.
Building development on collective farms in the district of Preili p. 13.
Workers at the Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja will work only 7 hours daily beginning November 1 p. 13
Sauleskalns' play Musu iela fronte (The Front on Our Street) the best in competition. p 14.
More than 300 meetings held by old revolutionists recently in the Moscow District of Riga. p 14.

November 2.
The Brocent Building-Material Combine fulfills the Plan before the time limit. p 14
Edzins Cultural centers and clubs as educational institutions for youth. p. 15.
Ruskuls, V. The best sons and daughters of our Communist Youth League. p. 16
History of the Pioneer Organization p. 17.
Veide. Pioneers' friendship with children from foreign countries p 18.
Strazdins, M. Latvian Pioneers visit Crimea. p. 18.
Reorganization of the Riga screw industry. p. 19.
Fishery in Mersrags receive the All-Union Premium. p. 19.
Testing the new bridge over the Daugava at Riga p. 19.
Timofeeva Amateur-art activities in Ventspils. p. 19.
Development of Rezekne. p. 19.

November 3.
Participation of Latvian revolutionists in the Great October Revolution. p. 20.
Laze, J. Visiting Ukraine. p. 21.
Bedelols, J. Latvian students in the regions of unused land. p 21

Lauce, V Friendship between Latvian and Georgian agricultural students p 21
Karklins Pioneers' amateur-art activities p 22
Ramza Observation of Russian artificial earth *satellite.* p 22

Vol 14, no 15, 1957
November 1
A woman teacher fighter p 1.
Latvian Riflemen help to establish Soviet power in Latvia and Estonia p 2
Putnins The books and periodicals published in Latvia p 2.
Recollections about revolutionary activities during bourgeois Latvia. p 3
Ikaunieks Observations of artificial satellite No 2 *in Latvia* p 5
Conference on improvement of Party's political work *in armed and navy.* p 5.
The Rigas Audums Silk Factory produced more than 8-million meters of texture this year p 6.
Ozolins, K Work conditions in textile industry in bourgeois times p 6

November 5
Winners in pre-October competitions p 8.
Heavily-loaded trains in the district of Jelgava *Depot* p 8
The Ventspils Fish Combine extends production p 8
The Sarkanais Kvadrats Rubber Factory produces 9,500 pairs of footwear daily. p 8
Fewer fish in Riga Bay p 9.
20-30 new schoolhouses are constructed each year p. 10
Kalniberzins Under the unconquerable flag of the Great October. p. 10
To agricultural workers p 12.
The largest milk combine in Baltic States in Rezekne p 13
Strautmanis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about achievements in agriculture p 14.
List of persons who received the national awards p 14
Exhibition dedicated to revolutionary events in Latvia in 1905 and 1917. p 14

November 6
Lenin's monuments in Saldus and Daugavpils. p 16
The Valdeki State Farm in the first place in the All-Union socialist competition. p 17

November 7.
October celebrations in Latvia p. 17
More than 900 industrial enterprises in Latvia p. 18
Ikaunieks. Achievements of Soviet science. p 18.
Development of Cesis. p 19.
10,000 members in the collective of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p 18.
18 per cent of electric railroad cars in Soviet Union produced in Latvia. p. 20.
More than 50 ships repaired at the Riga Shipbuilding and repair Factory during one year p. 20.

November 8
Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. p. 24.
New club for builders in Rezekne. p 24.

November 9
Graudins. Achievements of the Latvian people *liberated from capitalistic slavery.* p. 25
New cultural center for fishermen p. 27.

November 10
Brick production in the district of Madona p. 27
Collective farm gives 4-million ruble income. p 28.

Vol 14, no. 46, 1957.
November 11
Dwellings for workers. p. 1.
Review of M Stepermanis' book Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1784 (Peasant Unrest in Vidzeme, 1750-1784) p. 1
Exhibition of the Latvian People's Economy. p. 2.
Production of telephones and radios. p. 2

November 12
Railroad activities. p. 3.
Printings on wrapping material. p. 3.
Extension of drainage work. p. 3.
Mierina, *Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture.* p. 6.
Production of small diesel engines. p. 7.
Preparations for the 750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda. p. 7.
1,547,000 copies of books published in Latvia last year. p. 7.
227,000 Latvian inhabitants own radios. p. 7.
Hunting possibilities in Latvia. p. 8.

November 13.
Railroad rationalizers and inventors. p. 8.
Autumn fishing in the Baltic Sea. p. 8.
The State Electrotechnic Factory produces 6,000 radios more than the Plan. p. 9.
Pontoon bridge over the Daugava at Riga will be replace. p. 9.
64 district organized for election of people's courts. p. 9.
Exhibition dedicated to the October Revolution. p. 9.
Book exchange with foreign countries. p. 10.
35,000 square meters of dwelling space for railroad men will be assigned in 1958. p. 10.

November 14
Damburgs Industrial production more than the plan p 11
New bridge over the Daugava at Riga ready for traffic p 11
Scientific conference on fighting tuberculosis in domestic animals and birds. p 11
Zolmanis Latvian chess players in Italy p 12

November 15
Deficiencies in management of state farms in the district of Dobele p 12
Kince. Technical standardization and organization of wages in industrial enterprises. p 13
Socialist competition in agriculture to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat, per-person production p 16
Zandbergs Supply of cattle fodder is not sufficient p 16
Many airways through Riga p 16.
More than 2,000 participants from Latvia visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 16
Railroad Men accept increased socialist obligations. p 17
Dwellings for workers in the electric industry. p. 17
Introduction of a new detector in radio. p 17
Vorobjev, F. About 30 enterprises from Latvia will participate in the Brussels Exhibition. p. 17.
East German specialists visit the Riga Butter-and-Milk Combine p. 17
Drainage work in the zone of the Jelgava Machine-Drainage Station p 17

November 16.
Murnieks, N The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater to visit Moscow p. 18
Exhibition of Latvian works published in foreign languages. p 18.
3d Conference of the Young Latvian Naturalists p. 20
Reconstruction of Lenin Street in Riga p. 20
Farewell party for enlisted servicemen. p. 21.

November 17
Milk production increases by 151 per cent since 1945 p. 22
Magonis, I. New friendships from the World Youth Festival p. 24.
More than 1,000 lectures given by lecturers of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge in Liepaja p. 24.

Vol 14, no. 47, 1957.
November 18.
New publications on agriculture. p. 1
Development of telephone and telegraph technique by the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 1.
Artifical satellites and the armament of the USA p. 3
Kraulina, K. Andrejs Upits and his works. p 3
Bobrov. The Rizhselmash Factory produces complicated agricultural machinery. In Russin. p. 5.
Congress of Educational and Cultural Workers. p. 6.

November 19.
Fricis Deglava, member of Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party is dead p. 6.
Liberts, Minister of Automobile Transportation and Highways, writes about road conditions in Latvia. p. 7.
Improvements in agriculture. p 8.
Lieknis. 50,000 hectares of land drained in our republic. p. 8.
Results in growing sugar beets. p. 8.
All 60 artels of the Council of the Latvian Cooperative Production fulfill production program. p. 9.
600 collective farms have electricity. p. 9.
Preparations for elections of people's courts. p. 9.

November 20.
Conference on improvement of technical information among Latvian enterprises. p. 10.
2-million square meters of dwelling space to be assigned by 1960. p. 11.
Kalvans, A. Fishing conditions in the district of *Salacgriva.* p. 11.
Kalpins, Deputy Minister of Culture, speaks about work of cultural and educational institutions and their tasks p. 12.
The Baltija Match Combine supplies 9 foreign *countries.* p. 13.
Knauere, M. Libraries in the district of Ludza. p. 13.

November 21
Ankupe. Importance of the First Congress of Cultural and Educational Workers. p. 13.
The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater participates in the All-Union Theater Festival in Moscow. p. 14.
Introduction of new welding method with carbonic *acid gas.* p. 14.
Comrade Peive from Latvia, USSR representative in the UNO. p. 15.
Raising fur-bearing animals in the district of Aizpute. p. 15.

November 22.
Representative from the State Electrotechnic Factory in China. p. 16.
Victory of Latvian bolsheviks in election of Constitutional *Assembly* p 17
Importance of cultivated pastures p 19
Work of machine-tractor stations p 19
Conference on improvement of construction work p 20
Conference on work mechanization and automatization in leather industry p 20
Selecting candidates for people's judges in the district of Valka p. 20
750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda p 20
Exhibition dedicated to Fricis Deglava p 21

November 23.
Friendship between Latvian and Czechoslovak scientists. p 22
Lumber floating on Latvian rivers p 22.
Furniture exhibition in Riga p 22
26 agitation centers and several hundred agitators work for elections of people's courts in the district of Madona p. 22
Latvian State Chorus in Moscow. p 22
Organization of new hunting and fishing society p. 23

November 24.
Conference on cultivated pastures p 23
At the National Exhibition. p. 23
Mezapuke. Planting fruit trees on collective and state farms. p 24
40th anniversary of the Sigulda High School No 1 p. 25.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts biblioteka MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
No 1, 1956.
No. 2, 1957.

4. HISTORY

PAEGLE, A Pa tautas brivibas ceiu takam Ziemelvidzeme. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955 69 p [On the paths of the people's fights for liberty in Northern Vidzeme illus.]
DS Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DZERVE, P. Ekonomiska krize 1929 -1933 g burzuaziskaja Latvija un tas ipatnibas Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1953 238 p [The economic crisis of 1929-1933 in bourgeois Latvia and its characteristics. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

LATVIA Valsts statistiska parvalde Latvijas PSR tautas saimnieciba; statistisko datu krajums Narodnoe khozjaistvo Latviiskoi SSR; statisticheskii shornik. Riga, Valsts statistikas izdevnieciba, 1957 229 p [Latvian people's economy; a collection of statistical data. In Latvian and Russian. tables]

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No 6, July 1957.

PIONIERIS. (Latvi
savieniba. Cent
lustrated magazi
tral Committee
munist Youth Le
No. 46, Nov. 1957.

TRIMDAS ARODNIE
(Latvijas brivo a
[Issued by the La
Exile. Monthly]
Nos. 20-21, Nov.-D

6. POL

AMERIKAS LATVI
strahdneeku bee
Latvian Worker
Recurrent fe
Soviet Union; R
Vol. 39, nos. 1-2,

BRIVIBA. (Latvij
partija) Stockh
Democratic Pa
Nos. 9-10, Nov.-D

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Edition for Latvians Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature. Time schedules for Committee broadcasts
No. 46, June 1957.
Festival of work, peace, and friendship p 1
Rodionova, V The USA-harmful work against socialist countries p 3
List of Latvians in foreign countries p 4

No. 49, July 1957.
New time schedule for the broadcasting of the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. p 1
Diesel-electric ship Ob arrives at Riga Harbor. p 1
Klava, I It is better in the native country p 1
New Latvian intelligentsia p.3

No 57, Aug 1957
Repatriate Anatolijs Amsics p 2
Home! p 2

No. 62, Aug. 1957.
Latvian family returns to native country from Sweden p 1
Why representatives of the Latvian Evangelical-Lutheran Church could not go to the All-World Congress in the United States of America p 1
Foreign ships in Riga Harbor p 2
Here you have! p 2

No 63, Aug 1957
Salins, D On amnesty p 1
In the native country the heart is again joyful p 2
Francis, E There, where more than a million publications are at the readers' disposal p.3

No 64, Aug 1957
Sucharevskis, S. Thus I return to a worthwhile life p 1
New passenger airplanes p 2
We will overtake America! p 2

No 65, Sept 1957
What is the intercontinental ballistic missile? p 2
They return to the native country from Colombia, we thank the Committee and the newspaper Par Atgriesanos Dzimtene, declare the arrivals p 2
You are wanted and awaited by relatives in the native country p 4

No 66, Sept 1957.
Now I can say that I am not mistaken p 1
A conference of correspondents, 8 state and 47 district newspapers are published in Latvia p 1
New electric line from Narva to Riga p 3

No 67, Aug [1 e Sept.] 1957
Lauks, P. Visiting three repatriates in Engure, seekers of snail shells and amber p 1
If you listen to the sly fox p 1
320 bus lines in Latvia p 1
Recollections about Janis Jaunsudrabins p 4

No 68, Sept 1957
Day after day goes by p 1.
American newsmen in Riga p 1.

No.69, Sept 1957
Riga becomes richer and richer in public utilities, reconstruction of the Riga Railroad Station begins. p 1
New bridge over the Daugava will be finished soon. p 1

No.71, Sept 1957
Why? p.1.
Sams, P Visiting fishermen, repatriates p 1

7. LAW

LATVIAN SSR. Constitution Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Latviiskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmenentiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na 1 , 2 i 3 sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Latviiskoi SSR 4. sozyva Riga, Latviiskoe gos izd-vo, 1957 25 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions of the Fourth Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR In Russian]

LATVIAN SSR. Constitution. Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskas Republikas, Konstitucija (pamatlikums). Ar grozījumiem un papildinājumiem, ko Latvijas PSR Augstaka Padome pienemusi tresa sasaukuma II, III, IV un V sesija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 31 p [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th sessions of the Third Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 20, no 25, Nov. 1957

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
No 43, Oct 1957
Santina, S What does the Pioneer room in your school look like? p 1
Loginova, M Carnikava in 1919 p 1
Apse, K. Ready for competition p 1.
Kipere, J On the paths of the past p.1.
Klavins, A Communists must always be in avant garde. p 2
Klavins, J Educational exhibition p 2
Meznora, L Conferences on production. p.2.
Lasis, F Active trade-unions, active school work p 2
Straupenieks, A. Is subsequentness considered? On the prospective program in chemistry p.3
Freidenfelde, I Theory of composition must be solved in a different way, on the prospective program of Latvian language. p 3.
Reizins, L Astronomy must be kept as a separate subject, on the prospective program in mathematics p 3
Baumerts, J The substance must still be adjusted to the age of the students, on the prospective program in history p 3
Berzins, K. Let us put the surroundings of the school in order! p 4
Barda, G. Let us discuss the attitude of sportsmen. p 4

No 44, Oct. 1957
Strict order and discipline p. 1.
Jansona, A. Problems of people's education are discussed p 1.
Gaujmalietis, I Competition for the best class. p 1.
Poleska-Poleskis, O. Interesting exhibition and conference. p. 1.
Kampars, P. With the new achievements p. 1.
Tilling, V. Development of people's education in Estonia. p 2
Talavari, V. Activities of the Tallin Teachers Palace begin p. 2.
Judne, K. Conference of the Baltic States teachers in Tartu. p 2.
Abele, V. We are friends to the little ones p. 2
Barlas, J. Course of reading in literature must be more adjusted to students' understanding; on prospective program in Latvian language and literature p. 3.
Bruzgulis, P Would it be possible this way? p. 3
Bambelovskis, A. It would not be advisable to decrease the practical lessons, on the draft of the prospective program in nature study. p. 3.
Lusis, A.; Riekstins, E. A different treatment of students is required, on a prospective program in mathematics. p. 3.
Celms, J. Book about school wall newspapers. p. 3.
Klavins, A. Sharing experience among chiefs of the People's Educational Sections. p. 3.
Lielausis, A. Organization changes in the Trade-Union of Educational Workers. p. 4.
Feldmanis, A. How we will work this year. p. 4.
Pirtniece, A. You have to create an interest in art. p. 4.
Rubins, P Observations during an educational excursion; at the Ukrainian schools. p 4.

No 45, Nov 1957.
Rewards given to educational workers p 2
Tepereva, A. New way of the old school p 2.
Sarma, A. With their own initiative p.2.
Klavina, A. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow in Ergli p.3.
Zarins, O Lifetime live, lifetime learn, recollections of a retired teacher p.3.
Ozolniece, V. Three generations. p.3.
Osis, E. Preparations for competition of youth's newly created works. p.4.

No. 46, Nov. 1957
List of persons awarded National Premiums. p. 1.
Klavins, A. On the old but eternally young paths. p. 1.
Meznora, L. A many-sided work! p. 2.
Roze, L. Opinion of Irlava teachers about problems in aesthetic education. p. 2.
Lukasevics, J. What music educates taste? p. 2.
Anspaks, J. Aim in educational work. p. 2.
Bunkis, T. Teaching of Latvian history. p. 3.
Detlova, E. Do not destroy the subject of astronomy! p. 3.
Videnieks, J. Astronomy and the man of today p. 3
Celina, M. Systematically proved visual aids and means of instruction! p 3.
Dzerve, B. Assistance to school and parents p 3
Kurkis, K. Why methodical letters in chemistry were necessary. p 3
Ostrovskis. Are you satisfied with the political information in your school? p. 3
Ikaunieks, J. Can man survive in space? p. 4
Chalifmans, L. Good booklet and published in time, a review p. 4.
Stiprais, R. Unsettled problem p. 4

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORI

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIEŠU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI [Redkolegija K. Graudins, un citi] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba [Survey on the history of Latvian Soviet literature parts]
Vol. 1. 1955.
NN

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS Brali. [No lietuviesu valodas tulkoja A Sukovskis V Galdika kokgrebumi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 1013 p. [The brothers, a novel Tr from Lithuanian illus]
NN Not in DLC

KORE, ELGA. Kalna skola, romans. [Waverly, Ohio] O. Dikis [1956] 234 p. [School on the hill, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

NIEDRA, AIDA Miera lelas cepurniece; romans. [Brooklyn, N. Y] Gramatu draugs, 1957 210 p [The milliner on Peace Street, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

PLIKAUSIS, AUGUSTS. Neaizbertama aka; prozas izlase Sakartojis Andrejs Johansons [Uppsala?] Daugava, 1956 120 p [Unfillable well, a selection of prose]
NN Not in DLC

ZARINS, KARLIS. Dzīviba un tris navas, romans, 2 parveidots izdevums [8 p.] O Dikis [195-?] 165 p. [Life and three deaths, a novel 2d rev ed]
CtY

ZEBERINS, MODRIS Upji; romans [8 p.] P. Mantnieka apgads [195-?] 267 p. [Horn owls; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

ZEIFERTS, TEODORS. Latviesu rakstnieciba vesture. 3. izdevums [Riga] Valdava [History of Latvian literature 3d ed illus , ports , bibl , facsims.]
Vol. 1. 1957
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienība) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1957
Rudzitis, M. Riga behind the front line, a garland of childhood recollections A poem. p. 3.
Purs, L. Have I thought it over? A novel. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Kempe, M. Poems In the Carpathian Mountains, White clover in the Carpathian Mountains, At the Pushkin Monument in Odessa, Sea at Liepaja p. 31.
Dinere, C. Poems: Square of Colonel Smorugov, Ballad about a teacher. p. 33.
Birze, M. Everbody has roses in the garden; a short story. (To be contd.) p. 35.
Medenis, J. Miraculous deed of Zimulins, a poem from 1905. p 66.
Fetisove, S. The perishing of Anna Luse, a documentary story. p. 79.
Kalpins, V. Important document of the period, a book review. p 88.
Drizulis, A. Latvian Riflemen in the fight for the victory of the Great October Revolution in Latvia. p. 93.
Peise, Z. Literature from the days of great fights; from the history of Latvian soviet artistic description. p. 103.
Zeile, P. New books on aesthetics; a review. p. 113.
Ruja, V. Poetry, criticism, the reader; in connection with publishing of L. Vacziemnieks' collection of poems Dzintarlase (Amber Drop). p. 116.
Vilsons, A. "A song once sung never dies", in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of the birth of Ed. Veidenbaums. p. 118.
For deeper understanding of socialist realism. p. 124.
Bibliography for September 1957. p. 126.

No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Lacis, V. Together with the people, together with the Party. p. 3.
Sudrabkalns, J. Wise, humanistic October, a poem. p. 5.

Grots, J. Poems In Lenigrad, At Smolnyi, On the banks of the Neva. p 7
Griva, Z. In the name of revolution; a short story. p 9.
Lukss, V. Glory, in commemoration of Elzens Bergs A poem. p 19.
Grigulis, A. The Baltic Sea is roaring, chronicle of events of the years 1918 and 1919 in 3 acts, 8 scenes. (To be contd) p 30
Purvs, Z. Centuries can pass; a poem. p. 60.
Saulitis, B Seventeenth year, a poem, p. 61.
Niedre, J. October anniversary, stories from cells of five buildings p. 62
Brutane, V A meeting, a poem p. 67.
Birze, M. Everybody has roses in the garden; a short story. (Conclusion) p. 68.
Pelmanis, L. Blossoms, a poem. p. 98.
Vacietis, O. A little aspen; a poem. p. 98.
Pura, L. Have I thought it over? A novel. (To be contd) p. 99
Ozolins, K Calls to the fight, a book review p. 112.
Melnis, V. Soviet literature in forty years; some problems, searches, and achievements. p. 115.
Ivanovs, M. Remarks on the exhibition of fine arts. p. 124.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, maksliniieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.

No 42, Oct 1957
Soviet music festival. p 1
Muiznieks, O. With a deep understanding of the task, candidates for the national premium p 1
Senhofs, P. Striking example of decorative art, a review p 1.
Kapuzs, V The triumph of Estonian symphonic music p. 3
Suns, V Reflections on our neighbors' concert. p. 3
Stumbre, S Estonian light music. p. 3
Vacietis, O It is not possible to forget this day. p 3
Albina, D Songs in the company of friends p 3

No 43, Oct 1957.
The J. Rainis State Literary Museum on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution p 2.
Kaupuzs, V The voice of creative youth. p 2.
Unforgettable visit p 2.
Melnis, V. Flight of the great thought; about Andrejs Upits book Socialistiska realisma jautajumi literatura (Problems of Socialist Realism in Literature) p 2
Ozolins, M Graphics in the anniversary exhibition p. 3
Grevins, V Lithuanian and Latvian youth meet again; a review of a play p. 3.
Grinfelds, N Symphonic concert by youth. p 3.
Musical theater again in Liepaja p 4.
M. G Television presentation on the anniversary; a review p 4

No. 44, Nov 1957
For high ideology and mastership, conference of the active of the Riga creative intelligentsia p. 1
Results of competition for descriptions organized by Literatura un Maksla p 1
Sudrabkalns, J Some recollections about the riflemen's newspaper. p 2
Berce, V Historical changes p 3
Zarins, M To fulfill the most daring intentions! p 3.
Svemps, L Difficult but beautiful work awaits us p 3
Pluksne, K Going the right way. p. 3
Rokpelnis, F The Baltic Sea is murmuring, a review of plays p 3
Grevins, V Dzidra Ritenberga as Malva, a review p 3
Bendiks, H Some remarks on Academician J. Endzelins' book Latvijas PSR vietvardi (Place Names of Latvian SSR), a review p 4
Sirsone, S Lectures about the Great October literature and mass songs p 4
Russian translators estimate their work p 4
Gelbaks, M. Latvian composers of violin music p. 4.
Lobaceva, J. Concert by Elza Zvirgzdina, a criticism p. 4

No 45, Nov. 1957.
Paberzs, J. Deserved victory; a review p 2
Grinfelds, N People's recognition to the musicians p 3
Premiums given by the Latvian National Premium Committee p 3
Balodis, A High recognition to our literature. p 3
Ikaunieks, J. The era of cosmic flights begins. p 3.
Kapuzs, V Anniversary concert, a review p 4.
Rokpelnis, F To new achievements! p 4.
Baugis, P We have something to be happy about p. 4.

No 47, Nov. 1957
Appeal of the First Congress of Latvian Workers of Cultural and Educational Institutions to all rural and city workers and activists of cultural and educational institutions p 1
The First Congress of Latvian Workers of Cultural and Educational Institutions. p 1
Dzerve, P Fighter for people's happiness, in commemoration of Fricis Deglavs p. 2.
Plutniece, A , Plesuma, V ; Jansone, E. Is this the result of being unacquainted with life? Remarks on the image of the teacher in Latvian literature p 2.
Treimanis, G This time more about theater performances, a review of a play p 3
With the concert troupe to Moscow p 3
Grevins, V. Face to face with the people for thirty years. p 4
Saktina, A Our artists for the Brussels Exhibition p 4
Antomanis-Brieditis, A , and others Some words about our stage language. p 4.

No 48, Nov. 1957
Two main tasks p 1
Anniversary exhibition of Latvian fine arts in Moscow p 1
Good success! p 1
Zutis, J Book that inspires belief in the creative forces of the people's masses, a review. p 2.
Simanska, M Furacillin, p 2
Taube, A New technics in telegraphing. p 2
Treimanis, G. Three hours under the influence of great art p 2
Edzins, M. Centers for the development of new talents. p 3
Kalve, M. First Latvian soviet clubs. p. 3.
Rickstins, E. Everything is decided by men. p 3
Stankevics, A. Greetings to the Valmiera boys! A review of a drama. p 4
Dubins, H "Why I became a writer?" A review of Zweig's works. p. 4
Literats Twenty-nine days p. 4

15. AGRICULTURE

BALODE, K. Bisu slimibas, kaitekli un to apkarosana Riga, Zinatnu akademija, 1952 66 p [Diseases of bees, noxious insects, and the fight against them]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Illustrated magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Under the October flag p 1.
Draudins, T During the days of the Revolution. p 3.
Paegle, A. Working peasants fight for the Soviet power in Latvia. p 5.
Balodis, J. At the dawn of cooperative agriculture. p 7.
Berzins, P ; Auza, J. Blacksmiths of their own life. p. 9
Freimane, Z. Changes. p. 12.
Sproga, H. Development of the village. p 14.
In our country, and about it p 16
Zeltins, I Unquiet life p 18
Grants, J. Flowers of the blue field p. 21
Radajeva, Z Collective farms in the Malta District overtake the best districts in cattle raising. p. 23.
Following our advice p. 26.
Nesaulo, V. ; Marts, A A beautiful yard! p 28.
Oldest machine-tractor station in our country. p. 30

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 16-20, 22-24; Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles [Illustrated magazine In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US

Vol. 6, no. 10, Dec. 1957.
Christmas night in taiga; a poem by a Lithuanian girl exiled to Siberia. p. 3.
Skirpa, K. Render what you owe. p. 3.
Partisans and the world, we and the youth; an interview with two prize-winning playwrights. p. 4.
Sulaitis, E. Twice the champion of Europe. p. 6.
K. D. Balys Sruoga (February 2, 1896-October 16, 1947); a biographic sketch. p. 9.
Kolupaila, S. On the course of the shipwreck; marvelous success of a book. p. 11.
Kardelis, J. Tradition and isms in art; the works and ideas of Elena Docieng, famous Lithuanian sculptor in Canada. p. 14.
30th anniversary of the death of the poet Motiejus Gustaitis. p. 18.
Soviet Russia still police state, says Congressman Gienard Lipscomb. In English. p. 19.
Expansion of the action for liberation of Lithuania. In English. p. 21.
Salcius, A. Better obscurity in freedom than honors in communistic slavery; memoirs of a Lithuanian woman doctor. In English. p. 23.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 9. In English. (To be contd.) p. 24.

SVYTURYS, Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Bi-weekly]

Vol. 9, no. 19, Oct. 1957
Pranulis, K. Nervous plans of a belligerent field marshall and the cooling reality. p. 4.
Didziulis, K. Dynamite. (Conclusion) p. 11.
Budrys, R. The reeds rustle. p. 14.
Valvutskas, A. In the underground of Cubatao. p. 16.
Bogdanas, K. Visit with Petras Rimsa. p. 18.
Bulaka, M. Romantic hearts; from Gabriele Puzinene's recollections about Adam Mickiewicz. p. 24.
Narbutas, V. The richness of Lithuanian soil. p. 26.

Vol. 9, no. 20, Oct. 1957.
Stanaitis, J. My little native land. p. 2.
Palgunovas, S. In the footsteps worn-out by years. p. 7.
Budvietis, R. Day and night. p. 12.
Galinis, A. In the city, under the city, and over the city; an interview with J. Abisala, Deputy Chairman of the Vilna City Executive Committee. p. 14.
Budrys, R. He, who saw Lenin. p. 18.
Banys, L. The "crime" and punishment. p. 21.
Valbasys, L. The storm that shook the whole world; American Lithuanian press on October Revolution. p. 26.
Bulota, J. Satire in Lithuania 30 years ago. p. 27.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Oct. 26, 1957.
Veleniskis, A. Flax culture on collective farms of Linkuva District. p. 4.
Traslauskas, J. Fighting for more animal products. p. 5.
1905 general strike against the tsarist regime. p. 7.
Visit with Antanas Didziulis and Serafina Didziuliene in Panevezys. p. 16.
Lenin Place in Vilna. p. 17.
The story of the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 18.
Life in Meskuicial before and now. p. 19.
Great activity at the Vilna Drilling-Machinery Factory. p. 21.
430 collective farms supply Pavencial Sugar Refinery with sugar beets. p. 21.
Klaipeda amber cutters are known all over the world. p. 22.

Oct. 27, 1957.
Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation in Vilna. p. 2.

Lithuanian railroads on the eve of the October Revolution p 2
From activities of Panevezys Consumers-Cooperative Wholesale Base p 2
19 stores in Siauliai District p 3
Kazlauskas, S Garden Month. p 9
Antanas Venclova on his new novel p 13
Panevezys has become a great industrial center. p 13
Increased production at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Plant. p 14
Taurage Meat Combine is one of the largest in Lithuania p 14

Oct 28, 1957.
3,700 subscribers of the Kaunas Automatic-Telephone Station. p 1
Agricultural exhibition in Rokiskis. p 1.
Jaraustyte, E 39 years of the Communist Youth League p. 4
Simonas Daukantas, a biographic sketch p. 7
The truth about life in America p 12
People of one rural settlement p. 16.
Radio report from Tyrulial Peat Bog. p 20
Romas, A Lithuanian railroads exceed annual plan. p 27
Ferencas, A Lithuanian Communist Youth League p 28
Oleka, P. Lithuanian theater after World War II. p 30

Oct. 29, 1957.
Mockatorius, P. Flax-processing factories ready for new production season p 1.
The tempo of threshing must be increased. p 4
Zebenka, R. Lithuanian Research Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences. p 5
Taukaite, E. Young Lithuanian communists in the fight for the Soviet regime p. 16
Deksa, J Largest reinforced-concrete factory under construction near Vilna p 19.
Petkevicius, J Young Lithuanian communists in revolution, war, and peace p. 19
Purchasing power of the population increases steadily. p. 22.
10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in *Nauja Vilnia*. p. 23.
Lithuania on Soviet postage stamps. p 25.

Oct 30, 1957.
Zerckiene, S From the Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. p. 1
Industrial and agricultural exhibition in Nauja Vilnia p 1.
40 young communists of Ramygala District go to work in Donets Basin p. 2.
Women in Soviet Lithuania. p. 10
From the Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna p. 16
Many industries in Siauliai go on a 7-hour working day p. 18.
Some 30 trawlers built by Klaipeda Shipyards. p 21.
Central Designing Bureau organized at the Lithuanian Economic Council. p. 31

Oct. 31, 1957
Preparation of soil for spring sowing. p 4.
Hard life of Lithuanian peasants under the bourgeois regime. p. 5.
Pages from the life of the working intelligentsia. p. 14
Rally of young industrial workers in Kaunas. p 16
A conference of medical workers in Siauliai. p 16

Nov. 1, 1957.
Diesel engines SD 20 produced at the Kaunas Motor-Repairs Factory. p. 1.
Lithuanian Economic Council for further improvement in industrial management. p 1.
A new publication on Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p 2.
General strike in Kaunas 52 years ago p. 6.
Klaipeda is Lithuania's gateway to the world. p. 10.
Vilna on the eve of the October holiday. p. 17.
Kavaliauskas, J Julius Juzeliunas' ballet On the Seashore, a review. p. 20.
The growth of light industry after World War II. p. 20
Report from the new fish-canning factory in Klaipeda. p. 21.
Czechoslovak delegation of cooperative workers in Lithuania. p. 22.

Nov. 2, 1957.
Supreme Soviet grants amnesty on the eve of October Revolution p. 1
Lithuanian railroads purchase new diesel locomotives. p. 1.
A conference on building materials at the State Plan Commission. p 2.
Building for Teachers Institute in Vilna is under construction. p. 3.
First national agricultural exhibition opens in Kaunas tomorrow. p. 4.
Cultivation of pastures and meadows on collective farms of Linkuva District. p. 4.
Flax is the gold mine of collective farms. p. 5.
Tedosas, D. A new type of pigsties. p. 6.

10th annual meeting of Lithuanian Communist Party set for February 5, 1958. p. 10
104-apartment house built in Kaunas. p. 10.
Vasinauskas, P Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research p 12
Radeckas, K. Resettlement and employment of repatriates. p. 17.
Strengthening of justice p 18

Nov. 3, 1957
What building machinery is used by construction workers in Siauliai p 1.
Radio report from national agricultural exhibition in Kaunas p 5

Nov 4, 1957
From Panevezys Textile Combine. p 1
Many young people work in the furniture shop of the Ukmerge Lumber-Processing Combine. p. 1
Ichthyology and biology of Courland Lagoon explored. p. 1
Bielskas, K. The work of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 7
Lithuanian industry on the eve of the October Revolution p. 12
Baraitis, J Cultural life on the eve of the October Revolution p. 16
Garbaliauskas, C 2d artificial satellite. p. 20
New community centers open in Samogitia p. 21.

Nov 5, 1957
Thousands of people visit agricultural exhibition in Kaunas p 3
Kudaras, V Zeimelis Machine-Tractor Station in 1957. p 4.
The story of Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 8
The old Vilna on the eve of the October Revolution. p. 19.
A Lenin monument planned in Kaunas. p. 20.
Lithuanian art exhibition opens at the Vilna State Art Museum. p 20.

Nov. 16, 1957
Shortening the repair time on Lithuanian railroads. p 1
Collective farms of Zarasai District are singled out for high pork production. p. 1
Closing ceremonies of the National Agricultural Exhibition in Kaunas. p. 3
Vincas Kudirka, a biographic sketch. p 7
15 types of welders made in Lithuanian factories. p 13.
Dicpetryte, M National Drama Festival in Vilna. p 20
Norkevicius, J Changing life of Lithuanian fishermen p. 22.
An interview with Palmira Cikaite, a young physician in Siauliai. p. 23.

Nov. 17, 1957.
Artillery Day in Vilna p 1.
Griskevicius, P. Cultural exchange between Lithuania and Poland p. 2
Salomeja Neris, the pride of Lithuanian literature. p. 4.
More fish products for the people. p. 12.
Session of Bureau of Statistics and Council of People's Economy. p. 13.
Sejetys, L. International Student Day. p. 13.

Nov 18, 1957.
Silva Textile Factory exceeds the plan by 2,225,000 rubles. p. 1
Interview with Matas Gregonis, one of the oldest gardeners of Lithuania. p. 1.
Sukelis, A. My impressions from Czechoslovakia. p 4.
What profession to select? p 12.
Report from Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. p. 15
Chomentauskas, T. Lithuania surpasses United States in butter production p 18.
Many workers take courses at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 19.
A group of students of Vilna University receive prizes and letters of commendation for research work. p. 19.
Closing conference of the Drama Festival in Vilna. p. 20.

Nov 19, 1957.
Miteris, A. Siauliai is becoming a large industrial center. p. 1.
Bitukas Silica-Brick Factory starts production of foam-concrete blocks. p. 1.
A seminar for chairmen and secretaries of village soviets in Vievis. p. 2.
Achievements in agriculture in 1957. p. 4.
Communist-youth brigades in industry. p. 14.
How a song is born. p. 17.

Nov. 20, 1957.
Trinycial Cotton-Spinning Combine exceeds plan. p. 1
More money appropriated to capital fund in collective farms of Pasvalys District. p. 1.
Aukstikalnis, S. "The Blue Horizon"; a review of a motion picture in preparation. p. 4.
The session of the Supreme Soviet opens in Vilna. p. 18.

The place where new machines are designed p. 21.
The schedule of the new session of the Supreme Soviet. p 25.
Lithuanian fishermen compete with Kaliningrad and Murmansk fishermen p 26
Strazdas, J. Collective farm works out its own annual plan p. 27
Heating plant expands its network in Vilna p. 27.
Klaipeda prepares for election of members of the people's courts p 28
A new hospital built in Juodupe p. 28

Nov. 21, 1957
Matulevicius, A. Care of animals during the winter months p 1
Hard work is needed to get an income of one-million rubles. p. 4
Dirse, A. For further improvement of the work of the health services. p. 5
From the activities of a students' research society. p 13.
Supreme Soviet discusses how to improve medical services p. 23.
Prime costs are reduced 8.6 per cent at Kaunas Tricot Factory. p. 24.
First diesel locomotives received by Lithuanian narrow-gauge railroads p. 24.
Expansion of rural electrification in Vilkaviskis District. p. 25
20 agitation centers organized in Siauliai for electing members of people's courts. p 25.
Lithuanian basketball players in Czechoslovakia. p. 27

Nov. 22, 1957.
100,000 kilometers without major repairs. p. 1.
Collective farmers and workers of machine-tractor stations in election campaign of the people's courts. p. 2.
Comrade Naujalis on local government. p. 4.
Words and deeds; from the activities of the Communist Youth League. p. 15.
10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia. p. 16
Graduates of high schools go to factories to work. p. 21.
Candidates for people's courts are proposed at special meetings. p. 24.
Lithuanian costume designs for the International Exhibition in Brussels p. 25.
Expansion of clover and artificial-pasture areas on collective farms p. 25.
More restaurants and cafeterias in Kaunas. p. 25.
Hitlerininku piktadarybes Pabaltyje (Hitlerite Crimes in Baltic States), a book review. p. 26.

Nov. 23, 1957.
10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Machinery Factory. p. 1.
People's judges report to their electors. p. 2.
Young writers discuss their problems. p. 2.
Bruziene, O. Pig feeding. p. 3.
Kipras Petrauskas, a biographic sketch p. 5.
Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discusses medical care. p. 23.
Balzarevicius, P. From the activities of the Kedainiai Mechanical-Drainage Station. p. 24
Beavers, new inhabitants of Lithuanian forests. p. 26.
Electrographic Research Institute opens in Vilna. p. 26.
7 railroad lines connect Radviliskis with all parts of Lithuania. p. 27.
Diesel power plant under construction on Darbas Collective Farm. p. 27.

Nov. 24, 1957.
Vilna Electric-Welding Plant exports its products to foreign countries. p. 1.
Industrial production increases by 23 per cent as compared with 1956. p. 1
Blood donation discussed in the Kaunas Trade-Union Club. p. 2.
Bunaziene, G. Collective farmers carry out their obligations. p. 3.
Siupinas. Increased pork production on collective farms of Klaipeda District. p. 9.
Lithuanian people discuss and approve the Moscow declaration of Communist Parties. p. 13.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

JURGINIS, JUOZAS. Kazimieras Lyscinskis—ateizmo pradininkas Lietuvoje. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliues literaturos leidykla, 1957. 51, [1] p. [Kazimieras Lyscynskis, initiator of atheism in Lithuania. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

4. HISTORY

LIETUVOS TARYBU SOCIALISTINE RESPUBLIKA, IS DIDZIOSIOS TARYBINES ENCIKLOPEDIJOS Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1955 101 p [The Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, from the Great Soviet Encyclopedia Tr from the 2d Russian ed illus., maps]
DS Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Monthly]
No. 10, Oct 1957
Bulota, J., Zemaitis, E. We are from Moskulciai. p. 1.
Galinis, A. Nineteen years old. p 11.
Navalinskas, P Attention, prepare to jump! p. 13.
Riskute, S. New footsteps. p 16.
Kazukauskas, V. Visiting the first teacher of Julius Janonis. p 16.
Liubockis, M In the country of cyclists p. 20.
Piktuna, I. "The Bright Horizon", a new Lithuanian motion picture p 22.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol 40, nos 10-11, Oct - Nov. 1957

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct 1957.
Snieckus, A. 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 2
Sarmaitis, R. The influence of the October Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Lithuania. p. 15
Taricinas, B. International importance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 25.
Reimeris, V The light of October. p. 35.
Gaska, I Struggling for the Soviet regime. p. 41.
Barlasiunas, J. Soldiers of the Revolution. p. 44.
Didziulis, K. Living in fights p. 47.
Giedraitis, P. The power of the communist spirit, *a book review. p. 51*
Valonis, A. Honorable road of struggle, a book review. p. 55

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PANEVEZYS, LITHUANIA. DRAMOS TEATRAS. Panevezio Dramos teatras, 1940-1955; 15 metu sukaktis nuo ikurimo dienos [Nuotraukos V. Krulicko ir K Vitkaus] Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Teatro draugija, 1955. 19 p. [The Panevezys Drama Theater, 1940-1955; on its 15th anniversary. illus., ports.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CVIRKA, PETRAS [Rinktiniai rastai] 2 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 226 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Selected writings 2d ed. illus.]

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS. Metai. Iliustravo V Jurkunas. [Kauno, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1956] 157 p. [Seasons; a poem. illus., port , glossary]

ENDZELINS, JANIS Baltu kalbu garsai ir formos. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 237 p [Sounds and forms of Baltic languages. Tr. from the Latvian. bibl., footnotes]

LIETUVIU TAUTOSAKA. 2. leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 151 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Lithuanian folk literature. 2d ed. footnotes]

SIGUTE; LIETUVIU LIAUDIES PASAKOS. [Iliustravo I Zemaityte] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 94 p. [Sigute; Lithuanian folk tales. illus.]

UZBURTA KARALYSTE, LIETUVIU LIAUDIES PASAKOS Iliustravo V Palaima Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 306 p [The enchanted kingdom, Lithuanian folk tales col illus]
NN

VILNUOLIS, ANTANAS, pseud Is mano atsiminimu Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 317 p [From my recollections illus , footnotes]

ZABORSKAITE, V. Realizmo klausimai 1905-1917 metu lietuviu literaturos kritikoje Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 228 p [Problems of realism in Lithuanian literary criticism of 1905-1917 footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
No. 9, Nov 1957.
Ostrauskas, K. Vincas Kreve's creative assiduity, the role of topics, genre, and form in his writings. p 385.
Pilka, S Vincas Kreve's writings on the Lithuanian stage; preliminary and personal reflections on Vincas Kreve, beginnings of our dramaturgy, and origin of the national theater. (To be contd) p. 391.
Zukas, K. The great Dzukas, a few recollections on Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius. p 403.
Grinius, J. Vincas Kreve's historical plays. p. 408.
Mykolaitis, V. Fragments from my conversations with Vincas Kreve p. 421.
Evaluation of Vincas Kreve in present-day Lithuania. p 431.

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No 10, Dec 1957

LITERATURA IR KALBA. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literatures institutas) Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, 1956.
Korsakas, K. Two famous Lithuanian linguists. p. 7.
Balcikonis, J. Some recollections about J. Jablonskis. p. 19.
Zemaitis, Z. From recollections about J. Jablonskis p. 32.
Vosylyte, B. J. Jablonskis' role in the history of Lithuanian literary language. p. 40.
Leblonka, J. J. Jablonskis' relations to some Lithuanian writers. p. 66.
Balcikonis, J. Recollections about K. Buga. p 75.
Lasas, V Remembering the linguist K. Buga p. 81.
Vosylyte, B. K. Buga, author of a Lithuanian dictionary. p. 84.
Palionis, J. K. Buga's relations to Russian linguists. p. 114.
Umbrasas, K. Gorkii and Lithuanian literature p. 123.
Kubilius, V. J. Macys-Kekstas' letters. p. 335.
Grinaveckiene, E.; Kruopas, J K. Buga's letters to Professor J. Endzelins. p. 364.
Leblonka, J. J. Jablonskis' letters to V. Kudirka. p. 387.
Leblonka, J. V. Kudirka's letter to J. Silupas. p. 392.
Jablonskis, K. Facts on M. Mazvydas' biography. *p. 399.*
Miksyte, R. Facts on A. Strazdas' biography. p. 403
Abramavicius, V. A. Micklewicz' notebooks on subjects taught at the Kaunas School. p. 404.
Grigaityte, M J. Macys-Kekstas' Uzrasu knyga (Notebook), a review of a manuscript. p. 411.
Kruopas, J. The manuscript of S. Grosas' Slownik Polsko-Zmudzki (Polish-Samogitian Dictionary) of 1835; a review. p. 415.
Buchiene, T. Articles on the Lithuanian language in Lingua Posnaniensis. p. 420.
Dovelka, K. Doctoral theses on Lithuanian studies. p. 426.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 32, Aug. 1957.
Vasiliauskas, K.; Cyras, A. For more, cheaper, and better houses; wide possibilities. p. 1.
Petrauskas, J. Workshop of future constructions. p. 1.
E. Chackelsyte's 75th birthday; a biographic sketch. p. 2.
Spelskis, A. Vladas Dubeneckis; a biographic sketch. p. 2.
Pakalnis, A. You must know how to laugh. p. 2.
Sklintauskas, J. The road to the patient's heart. p. 3.
Miksyte, D. M Sirsnys' Rinktine (Selected Works), a book review. p. 4.
New publications of the State Publishing House of Literature p 4
Petraitis, J. Sketches from unusual days, a book review. p. 4.
Vejunas, I The breathing of the sea, a review of a motion picture p. 4
Radio contest for a Soviet Lithuanian song p 4.

No 41, Oct 1957.
The triumph of Soviet science; a new moon flies around the earth p. 1
Mozuriunas, V. The dark past will never return p 1
Laurusas, V During the days of the Festival p. 1
Facts which need no commentaries. p 2
Galinis, V. Only progressive writers can create great literature. p. 2
Simkus, J With honey cake and the stick p 2.
Zulonas, P. Twenty-four years ago p. 2
Through the barriers of censorship p 2
Valvada, P It was hard to reach one's own goal p. 2
Simkus, S Artistic culture is sick. p 3
Todesas, D. The road to truth p. 3
In the footsteps of press and documents, art and artists. p. 3
Gricius, A This is not a joke p. 4.

No 42, Oct. 1957.
We agree with all our heart p 1.
Rakauskas, J. The Academy of Sciences of Lithuanian SSR p. 1.
Sluckis, M., Jonynas, A., Baltrunas, A. Wide road for children's literature p. 1
Baumilas, V. Soviet Music Festival of Baltic States p. 1.
Adomas Lastas' 70th birthday. p. 2
Jurkus, M Readers to critics, critics to readers. p. 2.
Pranskus, B. Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, a biographic sketch. p. 2.
Criticism may help p 3.
Kirkila, J. Poetic talent and novelties of life p 3.
Business because of the "little moon." p. 4.
Kigas, J. More attention to the stage on collective farms. p 4.
Miliunas, V The case of Conan Doyle. p. 4.
Ulpis, A. In memory of Vytautas Steponaitis; a biographic sketch. p 4
Literary evening in Panevezys. p 4

No. 43, Oct 1957.
One more victory; cornerstone laid for the main building of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1.
Expected guests. p 1
Jubilee session. p. 1.
Sluckis, M. With the people, with the Party. p. 1.
Venclova, A. Commemorating Avetik Isaakian. p 1
Zalys, K. The master. p. 1.
Lapasinskas, J. Young talents grow and thrive. p 2
Pranckunas, E. Bright creative horizons. p. 2
Biellukas, K. Science serves the people. p. 2.
Kalinauskas, A We are enchanted with the achievements of soviet composers p 2.
Lithuanian soviet theater thriving. p. 3.
Dauba, V. Lithuanian spirit diminishes and rusts. p. 3.
For the first time so openly, so courageously, so loudly p. 3.
Maciulis, J. As we dance and sing with joy. p. 3.
Macevicius, J. K. Jakubenas' poetry; a book review. p. 4.
Palionis, J. Professor Ernst Fraenkel, well-known student of Lithuanian language. p. 4
Rugaite, A. Remarks on three performances at the Siauliai Theater. p. 4.

No. 44, Nov. 1957.
Dearest October treasure. p. 1.
Maculevicius, J. Film studio. p. 1.
Vencevicius, H. Vilna television center. p. 1.
Impressions revived by live words. p. 1.
Jonaitis, P. Annals of freedom fights; a book review. p. 1.
Govelis, P. Baltic actors in Moscow. p 1.
Suravinas, T. Many things are good but some are bad. p. 2.
Stravinskas, A. Artistic works for the masses; on organizing mobile art exhibitions. p. 2.
Kirkila, J. The pages full of suffering and accusations, a book review. p. 2.
National museums. p. 2.
Actors of the Republic meet October. p. 2.
We meet at the bookstand, writers on Writer's Day. p. 3
Happiness in the land of the Neman River. p. 3.
Pranckietyte, D. Human tragedy in the capitalist system; a book review. p. 4.
Valikeviciute, I. V. Kochetov's Jaunystė lydi mus (The Youth Go with Us); a book review. p 4.
In the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 4.
Spelskis, A. In the capital of democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Dauba, V. From Lithuanian newspapers abroad. p. 4.

Brovka, P Our brotherly nations are united forever p 3.
Korsakas, K. The friendship of Soviet literatures p. 3.
Under the whistle of bullets. p 4
Dmitrevskis, V. Lithuanian writers in Penza p 4.

No. 45, Nov. 1957.
Ziugzda, J. Lithuanian people on the road of October. p. 1.
Tautkaite, E. Workers' brotherhood strengthened by blood. p. 2.
Uzvij, N Creative work yields good fruit p 2
Tokombajevas, A. We are separated by thousands of kilometers but our hearts are all the time together. p 2.
Sudrabkalns, J. Shoulder to shoulder on the road of socialism. p 2.

No. 46, Nov. 1957.
Valtkevicius, B. District bookstore and book propaganda. p. 1.
Theater fesuval in Vilna p. 1
National prizes of Latvian SSR. p. 1.
Churginas, A S Marshak's 70th birthday. p. 2.
Lankutis, J The work of a dramatist and lyricist p. 2.
Balasaitis, A. Preparing an atlas of the Lithuanian language. p 2.
Zalys, K After opening the book of life p 2
Macevicius, J. Anniversary of an old cultural worker. p. 3.
Pranulis, E 230 artistic works at an exhibition p. 3.
Kuzavinis, K. Valuable contribution of a philologist, a book review. p. 4.
Savickas, A. 13 days in France, from a traveler's impressions. p 4
Man penetrates cosmic space. p 4.
Fairy dreams are being realized, from the foreign press p 4

No 48, Nov. 1957.
The voice of the vanguard of mankind. p. 1
Audrone and Pilenai in Moscow. p 1.
Summing up the results of the theater festival. p. 1.
Solnas, J It interests us. p. 1.
Kirijenka, P. Seedlings of creative work p 1
Kraulins, K The life and work dedicated to the people. p 2
Dirvele, E. From the past to the present reader; a book review. p. 2.
Radzevicius, A. Human character is the most important thing, a book review. p. 2.
Louis Aragon, winner of the international Lenin prize p. 3
Budrys, S Higher mastership, actual thought. p. 3.
Astrauskas, G. Poetic tale of the woods of Polesye, a book review. p. 3.
Ivanovas, P. From ancient times to present days, a book review. p. 3.
Lankauskas, R. The will is strengthened in the fight; a book review. p 3.
Savickis, A. 13 days in Paris. p. 4
Jurkus, M. Parallels between questions and answers. p. 4.

SLUOTA (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Biweekly]
Nos 6-12, 15; Mar - June, Aug. 1957

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association Quarterly]
Vol 29, nos. 2-4, Apr - Dec 1957

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SADUNAS, J Nemunu, is kelliones ispudziu Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliues literaturos leidykla, 1954 90 p [On the Neman River, from travel impressions illus]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]

Vol. 1, 1955.
Bieliukas, K. The lakes of the Lithuanian SSR p 7.
Tarvydas, S. Concerning physical geographical divisions of the Lithuanian SSR p. 17.
Basalykas, A. Geomorphological characteristics of the city of Vilna and its environs. p 33
Basalykas, A. Geomorphological characteristics of the basin of the Neman River within the boundaries of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 48.
Micas, L. Geomorphological characteristics of the Vilna Basin. p 74.
Chomskis, V. Concerning transliteration of geographical names. p 84.
Purvinas, E. The role of the convexity of the upper swamps of the Lithuanian SSR in determining their types. p. 98.

Vol. 2, 1955.
Styra, B. The nature of the activity of atmospheric precipitations. In Russian. p. 5
Styra, B. The process of the activity of precipitations in the atmosphere. p. 55.
Styra, B. Some problems of the activation of atmospheric precipitations In Russian. p. 63.
Styra, B ; Garbaliauskas, C. Total solar and sky radiation in the territory of Lithuanian SSR. p. 73.
Blinstrubas, S. Survey of the methods of interpreting magnetic anomalies. p. 87.
Blinstrubas, S. The question of interpreting magnetic anomalies. In Russian. p. 100.
Cervinskas, E. Bathygraphic curve of the Courland Lagoon. p. 107.
Gudelis, V. Couriand Lagoon as a place of sedimentation. p. 115.
Cepulyte, V. Basic horizons of the morainal clayey soils of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 139.

13. SCIENCE

MAZELAITIS, JONAS. Valgomieji ir nuodingieji grybai Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1957 216 p [Edible and poisonous mushrooms. illus , bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos-technikos institutas DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]

Vol 2, 1956.
Kubilius, J. On additive number-theoretic functions distributed asymptotically according to the normal law. In Russian. p 5.
Levinsonas, J. Sums of the products of Wigner's coefficients and their graphic representation. In Russian. p. 17.
Levinsonas, J. The dependence of the sum of products of Wigner's coefficients on magnetic numbers In Russian. p. 31.
Vanagas, V , Uspalis, K. On integration of the generalized radial integrals occurring in the quantum theory of the atom. p. 45.
Ragulskis, K. Lever and cam drive with a rectilinear cam. In Russian p. 57.
Jonusas, R. Selection of the proper dimensions of cams for the least wear. p 63.
Daukuys, V On the quality of D-35 engine crankshafts. p 77
Dabuzinskis, K. The effect of the flexility of wooden rabbets on the efficiency of their operation p. 87
Gumuliauskas, A On regulating hydration of lime p 97.
Blazevicius, K. Water absorption and filtration of the dolomites in Klovainiai. p. 103.
Bielinskis, F. ; Taletavicius, V. Limestone and dolomite fillers of the Lithuanian SSR in the production of coarsely-porous concrete. p. 115.
Sabaliauskas, J. The influence of humidity in a factory on heat and humidity content of the external walls of industrial buildings. In Russian p 121.
Blazevicius, K. Exploration of limestone in Meneial and dolomites in Klovainiai as natural building stone. p. 133.
Kerpauskas, A. Resistance of flax fiber to the effect of cyclic flection p. 153.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects Bimonthly]
No. 5, Oct /Nov 1957.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

HORYZONTY Paryz. [Review Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.
No. 3, Aug. 1956.
Zaleski, W. Reeds in the wind. p. 3.
Kasterska, M. Poznan, a quiet city. p. 21.
Sellector. Before the Jesuits came to Poland. p. 29.
Load of dynamite. p. 55.
Under the surface. p. 57.
One hundred questions. p. 59.
Adenauer's drama. p. 61.
The canal and the dam. p. 63.
Jarra, E. Warsaw memorabilia. p. 65.
-o-. Two small girls; a book review. p. 70.
Lector. Books prohibited in Poland. p 72.
Lector. The trouble with a textbook of Marxian ethics. p. 73.

No 4, Sept. 1956.
Jarra, E. The cult of the Mother of God in Poland during the 17th century. p. 3.
Olszewski, W. Ideology and policy, current problems. p. 9.
The Warsaw Uprising in a different light. p. 23.
Kasterska, M. Jerzy Kossowski's two wars; a book review. p. 36.
J. K. Almanzor's embrace. p. 43.
Ulatowski, J. Chochol's dance. p. 46
W. O. A talk with Breslau. p. 51.
Przybylowicz, J. Four candidates. p. 57.
Young Jacobins. p 61.
L. On the twelfth anniversary of the Warsaw Uprising. p. 63.
Lector. Golden thoughts on the thaw. p. 65.
Lector. Life of the schools of higher learning. p. 69.
Lector. Mackiewicz' revisionism. p. 71.
Selector. Unsuccessful Congress of Polish Culture. p. 75.

No. 18, Nov. 1957.
Olszewski, W. The sons of the earth. p. 3.
Giertych, J. The answer. p. 9.
Drosz, A. Communism is consequent. p. 21.
Afrykanczyk. The heart of the black continent. p. 33.
Kasterska, M. Chronicle of French literature. p. 44.
America and the Hungarian revolution. p. 54.
J. G. Anniversary. p. 57.
G. Freedom of the press. p. 60.
o. Nonchalance. p. 63.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes on publications, book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.
Hostowiec, P. Climate of life and climate of literature. p. 3.
Herling-Grudzinski, G. In the eyes of Conrad, for the hundredth anniversary of the writer's birth. p. 16.
Milosz, C. Poems: Magnificishness, Not more, Sciences, Master, King Popiel. p. 33.
Mieroszewski. German cul-de-sac. p. 37
Broncel, Z. Moscow, Peking, and Europe. p. 47.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 58.
Miedzinska, J. Crisis of the workers' self-government. p. 65.
Kozlowski, L. Soviet prison. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 87.
Milosz, C. Literary collisions. p. 103.
Westfal, S. I correct and supplement. p. 110.
Vincenz, A. Mykola Hlobonko; a biographic sketch p. 113.
(v). Minorities in Poland. p. 115.
AV. Two new Ukrainian periodicals. p. 116.
Jedruch, J. Nuclear engineering. p. 122.

Jelenski, K. Realism on the basis of southern Italy; a book review. p. 128.
Jordan, Z. Well done, a book review. p. 134.
Morawski, K. Rebirth of the Polish Republic, a book review. p 136.
Jasienczyk, J. S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way); a book review. p 140.
Pankowski, M. Two poets from Krakow; a book review. p. 142.
Zawadowski, Z. Marek Gdanski's Bliski i Srodkowy Wschod (Near and Middle East), a book review. p. 146.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1956.
Barycz, H. Poland's participation in the history of studies of the text of Nicolas Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. p. 227
Rubicki, W. Vincentius Koffsky and his treatise. p. 259.
Czartoryski, P. Knowledge and evaluation of the Polish economic reality in Sebastian Petrycy's works. p. 263
Pazdur, J. The role of Przeglad Techniczny in the development of the Polish technology in the years 1875-1918. p. 325.
Piaskowski, J. Examination of metal objects found in an ancient fortified enclosure in Zawada Lanckoronska in Brzesko District p 376.
Bryniowiecki, B. P. A. Baranov's At the Source of the Russian Botany; a book review p 410.
Skukula, Z. Report on the activities of the Committee on the History of Science at the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Science in the year 1955 p. 428.
Velse, M. Report on the activities of the Department of the History of Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of its workshops in the year 1955 p. 437.
Barycz, H. Report on the activities of the Group for the Study of the Polish Renaissance Science for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955. p. 442.
Opalek, K. Report of the Group for the Study of Sciences of the Polish Enlightenment for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955. p. 447.
Radwan, M. The quadricentennial of Georg Agricola's death in Chemnitz (Karl-Marx-Stadt). p. 450
Radwan, M. Investigation of the remnants of old iron foundries in the Old Polish Basin p. 452.
Suchorzewski, W. Touring Conference of the Section of the History of Technology and Technical Sciences in the Kielce region. p. 463.
Kolankowski, Z. Review of the content of collections in the division of "inherited materials" at the Archives of the Polish Academy of Science. p. 469.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956.
Wierzbicki, W. Feliks Iasinski's contribution to science. p. 479.
Jewalowicki, W. Karol Juliusz Drac, a history of the Polish invention of color photography by the optical method without a filter. p. 501.
Polakow, L. Technical analysis of Karol Juliusz Drac's invention of the so-called chromograph *camera*. p. 529.
Adwentowski, K.; Pasternak, A.; Wojtaszek, Z. Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in Great Britain concerning priority in the liquefaction of permanent gases. p. 539.
Thugut, S. Geologic sciences at Warsaw University in the years 1869-1915, marginal remarks on A. P. Reznikov's article. p. 563.
Irena Joliot-Curie; an obituary. p. 571.
Professor Boleslaw Jablonski, an obituary. p. 572.
Csorba, H. A Magyar Tudomany Tiz Eve 1946-1955 (The Development of Hungarian Science in the Years 1945-1955); a review of the report of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 573.
Kiotlinska, Z. B. D. Inrovol's Short Outline of the Development of Geodesic Instruments in the Soviet Union, a book review. p. 587.
Jasiuk, J. V. N. Pipunyrov's Ivan Petrovich Kulibin; His Life and Work, a book review. p. 589.
Maslankiewicz, K. Stanislaw Staszic's O ziemiorodztwie Karpatow i innych gor i rownin Polski (Geologic Structure of the Carpathian Mountains and other Mountains and Valleys of Poland); a review of the new edition of S. Staszic's work. p. 592.
Szyfman, L. Scientific methods in the history of sciences, a review of Boleslaw Skarzynski's Jedrzej Sniadecki. p. 605.
Skarzynski, B. Answer by the author of the book Jedrzej Sniadecki to the review of it by L. Szyfman; also, further remarks by L. Szyfman. p. 614.
Daszkiewicz-Kuthan, M. Discussion on the role of technical progress in the historical process. p. 641.
Daszkiewicz-Kuthan, M. First departments of the history of technology in the Polish schools of higher education. p. 644.
Radwan, M. A conference of metallurgists and experts in metals with the participation of archaeologists and historians. p. 646.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 49-51, Dec 1957

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos 49-50, 51/52; Dec. 1957

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk SPRAWOZDANIA Poznan [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
No. 1, 1956.
No. 2, Apr. 1956.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men
Vol. 5, no. 45, Nov. 1956.
Bienkowski, W. Caution with the word reaction. p. 1.
Jarocinski, S. After the Festival. p. 2
Treugutt, S. Measure for Measure, a review of a play. p. 3.
Osmanczyk, E. Letters from the United States. p. 4.
Wankowicz, M Good-by! p. 5.
Mycielski, Z. Criteria and tastes, a musical notebook. p. 6.
Michalek, B "Bloody Road," or a new-found style, a review of a film. p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A. "Husband for Ann Zacchen"; a review of a film. p 6.
Kozolowski, K. Educate, not punish! p 8.
Kartun, D. Letter from London. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 46, Nov. 1956.
Bienkowski, W. The line of the masses p 1.
The voice of a French communist Jacques-Francis Rolland. p. 1.
Suchodolski, B. For a great educational program p. 2.
Wichlewska, D. A meeting with August Zamoyski p. 3.
Przybos, J October 1956, a poem. p 3.
Najder, Z. Philosophy on quagmire. p. 4.
Czeszko, B. Reply to Comrade Klosiewicz's letter, or When two say the same thing it does not always mean the same thing. p. 4.
Soltan, J. After the 10th International Congress for Modern Architecture p. 5.
Treugutt, S. I am sorry, but I am living, a review of a play. p 8.
Treugutt, S. A story about the Jahoo state; a review of a play. p. 8.
Przybos, J. Wladyslaw Strzeminski p 9.
Mycielski, Z. Stravinskii and Haydn. p. 10.
Letter of Professor Nadia Boulanger p. 10.
Michalek, B. "Nikodem Dyzma"; a review of a film. p. 10
Guze, J. In homage to Rembrandt. p. 12.

PRZEKROJ (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
No. 660, Dec. 1957.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why, Aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial; In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 13, nos. 49-50, 51/52, Dec. 1957.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 7, no. 51/52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol. 23, nos. 45, 49-50, 51/52; Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 24, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/4, Jan./Dec. 1954 (published 1956).

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 44-45, 49-52, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Jan. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1-3, Jan 1958.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Poznan. [Press bulletin on Western Poland and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency]
Vol. 1, nos. 22, 24, May 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

GRUZEWSKI, ALEKSANDER. De XVI Iuvenalis codicibus qui in Polonia asservantur [1, wyd.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 87 p. (Auctarium Maeandreum, v. 5) [On 16 of Juvenalis' manuscripts preserved in Poland. In Latin. 1st ed. 14 facsims.]
ICU OU Not in DLC

KRACHKOVSKII, IGNATII IULIANOVICH. Nad arabskimi rekopisami, kartki ze wspomnien o kslegach i ludziach Przelozyi oraz wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Ananiasz Zajaczkowski Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1952 349 p [Among Arabic manuscripts; memories of libraries and men illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KURASZKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Gramoty nowogrodzkie na brzozowej korze. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [The Novgorod manuscripts on birch bark. In portfolio. illus.]
Vols. 1-2. 1957.
CtY MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Biblioteka Rocznik Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [Annals of the Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, 1955 1957 315 p
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
1952/53 (published 1957)

Katowice, Poland (City) Biblioteka Slaska BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Katowice [Information bulletin issued by the Silesian Library Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.

Poznan Uniwersytet. Biblioteka BIULETYN Poznan. [List of selected accessions issued by the Main Library, Poznan University. Semiannual]
July 1954/July 1955 (published 1956).
July/Dec 1955 (published 1956)
Jan./June 1956-July/Dec. 1956

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GERSTMANN, STANISLAW. Z badan nad psychologia strachu Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957 196 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filozoficznej, t 8, zesz 3) [From studies on the psychology of fear. French and Russian summaries. bibl.]

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ Sprawy sumienia [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 42 p (Biblioteczka po prostu) [Probl
M

KOWA
w s
Wr
(P
ny
of

I

KIERUNKI (Pax) Warszawa [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956 Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov 1956 Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor
Vol. 1, no. 13, Aug 1956
Blaut, S Panorama of the lot of exiles; a book review. p 1
Peryt, A. An inflammable point of villages. p. 2
Gorski, K. Jan Kasprowicz, a biographic sketch. p 3
Paygert, A. Original creativity of Christianity p 4
Borkiewicz, A The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study Pt 3. (To be contd) p 5
Bochenski, A Critical meditations p 6
Jurczyk, F. Lawyers' teams viewed from the side of the client. p. 6.
Bochenek, A. Rust on vocal cords. p 6.
Herbst, J The queen of the gypsies, a discussion of a play. p 7
Eberhardt, K On two planes of life, a review of a play. p 8

Vol. 1, no. 16, Sept. 1956.
Ketrzynski, W. To a young communist. p. 3.
Gilson, E The language of facts· Heloise and Abailard. Fr. from the French p. 4.
Podslad, A. The lesson of facts. p. 4.
Krzyszton, J. Catherine p 6.
J. P. Mr. Holland, or A new type of lawbreaker, a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
J. P. "An Escape to France", a motion-picture criticism p. 7.
Morawska, A. Below the Eiffel Tower. (To be contd) p. 8.
Borkiewicz, A. The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Malewski, A., Mistalerz, J. Still more about the housing problem. p. 10.
Stadnicki, J. A history of one life. p. 12.
J. S. A theater from the Polish seacoast, a review of a play. p. 12

Vol. 2, no. 44, Nov. 1957
Pruszynska, M. Saint Hyacinthus p. 1.
a b Newspaper clippings. p 2.
Widz The trends of the week. p. 2
Wankowicz, M. Defending a libel. p 2
Milewski, J. Economic criminal law. p 3
Lichniak, Z. A landscape painter of sadness. p. 3
Lichniak, Z. The hot mass p 3.
Catholic chronicle p 4.
Bergson, H What is common sense. Tr. from the French p 4.
Wiktor, J. A meeting with General Sikorski. p. 5.
Lubelski, K. Puppets, drawings, and new forms. p 6.
Mackiwicz, S. A society for the protection of animals and the protection of literary masterpieces, a review of a play. p. 9
Kozlinski, J In the matter of tolerance. p 9.
M. W. A draught of Coca-Cola. p. 10
Zabiello, S. An arsenal of arguments, a book review. p. 10
Malanowicz, J. They live with us and within us. p. 12.

Vol 2, no. 45, Nov. 1957.
Fortieth anniversary. p 1
Stadnicki, J. Grandmothers p. 1
Widz. Trends of the week p 2.
Czajkowski, Z. An agreement which is being created by life p. 3.
Edith Stein, a great contemporary saint. p. 4.
Dziuba, J. A conspiracy of just people. p. 8.
Jonczyk, S. At the source of impotence. p. 8.
Mackiewicz, S. Tolstoi as Prince Nicolas Andreevich p. 9.
Wankowicz, M. I am preparing a record. p. 9.
Zawistowski, J. Forty years of Soviet motion pictures. p. 11.
Pujdak, M. The "Krysia" battalion. p. 11.
Afanasjew, J. A hundred days in Europe; Easter hills. p. 12.

Vol 2, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
Gebarski, B. Marginal remarks on Hindu philosophy. p. 1.
Widz. Trends of the week. p. 2.
Komorowski, Z. Marriage under the microscope. p. 2.
Dolecki, Z. The dimensions of the existence p. 3.
Lichniak, Z. Monologues of a literary bystander. p. 3.
Rostworowski, M. Poland after eighteen years; an interview with Jan Gawronski. p. 4.
Morcinek, G. Reminiscences from Dachau. p. 5.
Mackiewicz, S. Chronology of events in France, 1945-1947. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Gerwatowski, T. Evolution, man, God. p. 10.
Hyart, C. Polish literature regains health. p. 11.
Wankowicz, M. A draught of Coca-Cola. p. 12.
Grabowski, L. Modern artists in Zacheta, p. 12.

Vol 2, no 47, Nov. 1957.
Gieysztor, W The question of Poland's boundaries p. 1
Widz Trends of the week. p 2.
Komorowski, Z. An economic criterion is waiting for inventors p. 2.
Dolecki, Z A review of Soviet motion pictures. p 2
Skwarczynska, S Jerzy Zawieyski's Pokoj glebi (Peace of Depth), a book review p. 3
Baruch, J. Philosophical dialogues Pt. 1. A realist and an idealist (To be contd.) p 4
Weglinski, R Building of churches in the German Federal Republic. p 4.
Piotrowski, W. The recovered cities. p. 5.
Zielinski, R Last days of Przybyszewski (1927-1957). p 6.
Rogalski, A Gustave Flaubert, a medieval man. p. 7.
Mackiewicz, S. Chronology of events in France. II. 1948-1949. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Zabiello, S. A unfilled gap, a review of Stefan Boratynski's Dyplomacja okresu drugiej wojny swiatowej (Diplomacy of the Period of World War II.) p. 9.
Hamilton, B and others. China in the eyes of young Americans. p 10
Stadnicki, J. Was it really "7 days"? p 11.
Rokicki, J. The fighting Mokotow; wartime documents. p. 12.
Kanski, A. Maski Marii Dominiki (Masks of Mary Dominic), a review of a play. p. 12.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Diukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw Wojciecha) Poznan [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Weekly]
Vol. 63, no 50, Dec. 1957

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession Includes a supplement, Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. From the foreign press, Church bulletins and news
Vol. 11, no. 23, Dec. 1956
Is it worth while to be wise after the damage is done? p 342.
Kotula, K. A scornful name, an honorable name, on the anniversary of vows made by John II Casimir, king of Poland. p. 346
Gloc, A. The vows of John II Casimir, king of Poland. p. 346.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Kubisz, K. Our first step in the new year. p. 1.
Barski, D. Reflections on the return of Primate of Poland Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski. p. 10.

Vol. 12, no. 5, Mar. 1957.
Friszke, E. At the threshold of Passion Week. p. 65.
Jagucki, A. A practicing Christian. p. 66.
Motyka, J. The essence of the Church. p. 70.
Gloc, A. A certain book; a review of A. Tondi's Jesuits in the History of a Crisis of One Conscience. p. 76.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar; History of the Breslau Archbishopric; Notebook of cultural events; What other periodicals report.
Vol. 5, nos. 6, 47, 51; Feb., Nov.-Dec. 1957.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features. From the Catholic world; New books, From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from abroad; In the Soviet Union
No. 2, 1957.
Zmigrodzki, Z. Karol Irzykowski as a literary critic and theorist. p. 35.
Klafkowski, A. Aleksander Rogalski's Kosciol katolicki na Warmii i Mazurach (The Catholic Church in Warmia and Masuria); a book review. p. 154.
Ostachowski, E. Czeslaw Bialobrzeski's Podstawy poznawcze fizyki swiata atomowego (Scientific Bases of the Physics of the Atomic World); a book review. p. 168.

4. HISTORY

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN. Polska a Tatarszczyzna w latach 1624-1629. Lodz, 1948. 134 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II, nr. 1) [Poland and the Tatars in the years 1624-1629]
MiD

BRUCKNER, ALEXANDER. Tysiac lat kultury polskiej. [Tekst przejrzal i przypisami opatrzyl Marek Wajsblum, caloscia wydawnictwa kierowal Stanislaw Lam. 3. wyd., 1. ed. ilustrowana] W Paryzu, Ksiegarnia Polska. [A thousand years of Polish culture. 3d ed. illus., ports., facsims]
Vol. 1. [From the remotest times up to the end of the 17th century] [pref 1955]
Vol. 2. [From the beginning of the 17th century up to the outbreak of World War II] [pref. 1955]
CU ViU Not in DLC

CAZIN, PAUL. Humanista na wojnie Przel i posluwiem opatrzyl Konrad Eberhardt Warszawa, Pax, 1957 222, [2] p [A humanist at war Tr. from the French]
MiD Not in DLC

CZERWINSKI, MARCIN Tradycje wloskie, szkice literackie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 [i e 1951] 103 p [Italian traditions; literary sketches illus.]
NN Not in DLC

GROBICKI, JERZY Szlakiem bojowym pradziadow, wspomnienia o zolnierzach polskich na emigracji w latach 1831-1876. W Londynie, Veritas [1956] 194 p (Tom 31 Serii czerwone] "Biblioteki polskiej") [On the path of battle of our ancestors, memories about Polish soldiers in exile in the years 1831-1876 plates, footnotes]
MiDW

GROSZ, WIKTOR U zrodel wrzesnia 1939 [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949. 92, [3] p [At the source of the Polish defeat of September 1939 bibl]
NN

GRUZEWSKI, JAN, ed. Dni powstania, kronika fotograficzna walczacej Warszawy. Jan Gruzewski i Stanislaw Kopf, opracowanie fotograficzne, graficzne i tekstowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1957. vii, 319 p. (Seria wydawnictw albumowych Instytutu Wydawniczego Pax, 1) [Days of the Uprising, a photographic chronicle of fighting Warsaw. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER Polonia Society. Ziemie polskie na zachodzie. New York, 1946 46 p [Polish lands in the West. map]
NN Not in DLC

JASIENICA, PAWEL Archeologia na wyrywki. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 239 p [Archaeology at random. 1st ed illus]

KARPINSKI, JAN JERZY W prastarej puszczy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955 90, [2] p. [In a primeval forest. 1st ed illus]
MiD Not in DLC

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY 1939 [i. e Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] i 1944, klika zagadnien polskich [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 207 p [1939 and 1944, a few Polish problems 1st ed maps(part fold. col.), facsims , footnotes]
MiDW

KOTT, JAN. Warszawa wieku oswiecenia. Wybor i opracowanie Jana Kotta i Stanislawa Lorentza [Wyd 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 370 p [Warsaw in the period of the Enlightenment 2d ed. illus., ports., fold map, notes, plans]

KUCHOWICZ, ZBIGNIEW. W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660 Tekst Zbigniew Kuchowicz i Zdzislaw Spieralski. Dobor i opracowanie map i szkicow Marian Krwawicz. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956 235 p. [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660 1st ed illus , ports., fold col maps, bibl , footnotes, plans]
ICU MiDW

LECHICKA, JADWIGA Z zagadnien Oswiecenia na Pomorzu. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957. 204 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz. 60, r. 1955, zesz. 1) [From problems of the Enlightenment in Pomerania. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl , footnotes]
MiDW

LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK. Zagadnienie roli Normanow w genezie panstw slowianskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 202 p [The problem of the role of the Normans in the genesis of the Slavic states. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
MiDW

MALECZYNSKA, EWA, ed. Dzieje Slaska. Pod red. E. Maleczynskiej i K. Maleczynskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 397 p. [History of Silesia 1st ed illus., ports., fold. maps, bibl., facsims , footnotes, index]
MiDW NN

MOTTY, MARCELI. Przechadzki po miescie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Strolling about the city. illus.]
Vols. 1-2, 1957.
MiDW Not in DLC

MULAK, JAN Adam Prochnik, człowiek, myśliciel, polityk Wydanie z okazji dekoracji przywodcy socjalizmu polskiego Krzyżem Grunwaldu I klasy w dniu 12 paźdz 1947 r [Przy Wydziale Polityczno-Propagandowym CKW PPS] Warszawa, Wiedza, 1947 41 p (Wiedza to potęga, z sz 7) [Adam Prochnik—man, philosopher, politician, published on the occasion of decorating the leader of Polish socialism with the Cross of Grunwald, 1st class, October 12, 1947 illus , port]
NN

PISKORSKA, HELENA Organizacja władz i kancelarii miasta Torunia do 1793 r Toruń, 1956 116 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe, Toruń, Roczniki, toc 50, zesz 2) [Organization of city authorities and of the chancellery in Torun up to the year 1793 German and Russian summaries illus , bibl , facsims]
CtY MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Instytut Historii Polska w okresie drugiej wojny północnej, 1655-1660 Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Poland during the period of the Second Northern War, 1655-1660]
Vols 1-3 and atlas 1957
MiDW Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY Margrabia Wielkopolski Warszawa, Pax, 1957 158 p [Margrabia Wielkopolski]
MiDW Not in DLC

PUTEK, JOZEF Mroki średniowiecza, obyczaje, przesądy, fanatyzm, okrucieństwa i ucisk społeczny w Polsce Kraków, Wydawn Literackie [1956] 542 p [Darkness of the Middle Ages, customs, prejudices, fanaticism, cruelties, and social oppression in Poland illus , bibl , facsims , index]
MiDW

RUSSELL, EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, baron Pod błeczem swastyki Z angielskiego tłum Tuzupełnienia do polskiego przekładu opracował Stanisław A Majewski [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 302, [2] p [Translation of The Scourge of the Swastika]
MiD Not in DLC

SCHIELF, TADEUSZ Spitfire, wspomnienia lotnika-myśliwca Katowice, Śląsk, 1957 193 p [Spitfire; memoirs of a fighter pilot illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

STOLICA Powstanie warszawskie w ilustracji Warszawa, 1957 95 p [The Warsaw Uprising in illustrations illus , maps]

URBARZE SLASKIE Wrocław, Zakład im Ossolińskich, Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Silesian land registers fold maps]
Vol 1 1956
NNC Not in DLC

WACHHOLZ, SZCZESNY Rzeczpospolita Krakowska, okres od 1815 do 1830 r Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 123 p [The Republic of Krakow, the period from 1815 to 1830 plates, map (fold. in pocket), bibl , notes]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

SOBOTKA. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii) Wrocław [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
Recurrent features. Book reviews and reports; Bibliographical notes and information
Vol 12, nos. 1-3, 1957.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DUNAJEWSKI, HENRYK. Mikołaj Kopernik, studia nad myślą społeczno-ekonomiczną i działalnością gospodarczą Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 467 p [Nicolaus Copernicus, studies of his socioeconomic thought and economic activities illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

DYSKUSJI O PRAWIE WARTOSCI CIĄG DALSZY Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1957. 189 p [A continuation of the discussion on the law of value; a collection of articles]
DS Not in DLC

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW Sytuacja w partii i w kraju, referat wygłoszony na X Plenum KC PZPR 24 października 1957 r. [Warszawa, 1957?] 13 p [The situation of the Party and of the country; a report at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, October 24, 1957]

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD Ogólna teoria zatrudnienia procentu i pieniądza Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 [Translation of The General Theory]
MiD Not in DLC

KRAJOWA RADA SPOŁDZIELCZOŚCI PRODUKCYJNEJ, 2d, Warsaw ? [II e Druga] sesja, Warszawa, 18-19 listopada 1956 r , referat przewodniczącego KRSP, uchwały, głosy w dyskusji Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957 95 p [2d Session of the People's Council of Production Cooperatives, Warsaw, November 18-19, 1956, report of the president of the People's Council of Production Cooperatives, resolutions, voices in the discussion]

LIPINSKI, EDWARD, ed Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu w Z S R R w opracowaniu i z wstępem Edwarda Lipińskiego oraz z przedmową Stefana Jędrychowskiego Warszawa, Wydawn K Rutskiego, 1948 237 p (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne Biblioteka, t 6) [Problems of the political economy of socialism in the Soviet Union, a symposium footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

OCHMANSKI, WLADYSLAW Zbójnictwo podhalańskie, z dziejów walki klasowej na wsi góralskiej Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1950 251 p [Brigandage of mountaineers, from the history of the class struggle in the villages of mountaineers illus , bibl , notes]

ORGANIZACJA KSIĘGOWOSCI W PRZEDSIĘBIORSTWIE HANDLU WEWNĘTRZNEGO Praca zbiorowa [pod red Jana Owczarczyka i Władysława Świtalskiego Wyd 1] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1956 303 p [Organization of bookkeeping in enterprises of domestic trade, a collective work 1st ed charts, footnotes, tables]

ZIELINSKI, HENRYK. Położenie i walka górnośląskiego proletariatu w latach 1919-1922 Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 303 p [The situation and the struggle of the Upper Silesian proletariat in the years 1919-1922 illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Główny Urząd Statystyczny) Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
Vol 1, no 10, Oct. 1957

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansów) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
Recurrent features New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957
- Bolland, S. Some problems of our financial system. p. 3.
- Wierzbicki, J. Current problems of financing investments and capital repairs in state enterprises. p. 16.
- Kwiatkowski, W. How to finance an independent enterprise. p. 26.
- Cholinski, T. New forms of financing enterprises. p. 33.
- Marecki, B., Rogowa, L. Some financial problems in rural commerce. p. 38.
- Moscicka, W., Majewski, S. The quality of production and the reduction of costs in light industry. p. 45
- M. C. Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance. p. 55.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
- Fedorowicz, Z. The enterprises' own funds and the normative credit. p. 3.
- Jaworski, W. The bank and the experimenting enterprises, some problems. p. 13.
- Szarota, R. New methods of planning, fulfilling, and financing investments. p. 22.
- Domanski, R., Fedak, Z Two voices concerning the management of capital goods. p. 35.
- Montalbetti, E. Is the concentration of insurance in one enterprise indispensable? p. 40.
- Kwiecienski, M. The problem of amortization on collective farms. p. 45.
- Wojciechowska, U. Report on T. Kierczynski's lecture "The Problem of the Fulfilment of the Monetary Accumulation of the Socialist Enterprises" delivered at a meeting of the staff of the Faculty Finance and Credit of the Central School of Planning and Statistics. p. 57.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
- Blass, B. Problems of reforming the system of finance in the state enterprises. p. 3.
- Karczmar, M. Problems of reforming the credit system. p. 12.
- Augustowski, Z. Incentives and "anti-incentives" p. 26.
- Gutowski, J. Salaries and the premiums of salaried workers. p. 30.
- Adam, L. Some problematical elements of our financial system. p. 36.
- Fedorowicz, Z. The essence of finances and credit. p. 50.
- Raczkowski, S. Monetary factors of the stabilization of economy in capitalism according to Professor Gottfried Haberler. p. 65.
- Krzyzkiewicz, Z. An outline of the Yugoslav financial system. p. 72.
- Cielecki, M Trends in the development of a system of finance and credit, a scientific conference of the departments of finance in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. p. 83.
- Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance. p. 90.

Vol 8, no 7, July 1957.
- Ligezinski, S Experimental systems in the state enterprises p. 1.
- Gijl, N Current financial rights of the state enterprises p. 6.
- Handel, B Some remarks on this year's budget sessions of the people's councils. p. 20.
- Rymaszewski, K For a new system of accounting with the budget p. 27
- Kaźmierczak, J. Reserves in the prefabricated-building enterprises p. 30
- Blass, B Some economic problems of Yugoslavia. p. 35.
- Baran, S Extent and methods of centralization and decentralization in the Yugoslav system of financing investments. p. 44.
- Fedorowicz, Z The first issue of Myśl Gospodarcza. p. 53
- Kurowski, L Finance in the statistical yearbooks for 1955 and 1956. p. 61
- Zdziowiecki, J. Concerning the teaching of finance. p. 65

Vol 8, no 9, Sept 1957.
- Kozinski, K Essence and function of money in socialism. p 1.
- Augustowski, Z. A discussion on prices in the Economic Council p. 11.
- Wilczynski, S. *The so-called by-products.* p. 25
- Adam, L Foundations of the reform of the finance system of the local economy p. 29
- Jaworski, W. Nationalization of banks in Poland. p. 44
- Kierczynski, T. For a new system of financing the workshops of trade schools. p. 55.
- Cielecki, M. Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance. p. 63.
- N. G. International Institute of Public Finance p. 66

Vol 8, no 10, Oct 1957
- Fedorowicz, Z. Distribution of money accumulated by state enterprises Pt 1 p 1
- Kurowski, L Some problems of the organization of financial control. p 11
- Jankowiak, L The meaning and purpose of controlling the socialized economy by departments of finance. p. 26.
- Dziadyk, A Actual financial problems of state farms p. 33.
- Kierczynski, T A new financial system for vocational schools workshops p 10
- Paryczko, L. New principles of controlling and giving credit to production cooperatives. p. 16.
- Usten, S Organization and finance of local industry in the German Democratic Republic p. 50
- St K Review of financial regulations published in August 1957 p 64.

GŁOS PRACY (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec 1957.

GOSPODARKA GÓRNICTWA. (Ministerstwa Górnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining Monthly]

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI (Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication Monthly]

No. 10, Oct. 1957.

Stryjecki, C. Schools of postal service are needed. p. 1.

Zdziech, H Future payments for telegrams in international communication. p. 5

Konwerska, K. The effectiveness of outlay for wire and wireless radiophony. p. 7.

Roman, J. Delivering parcels. p 10.

Bielski, Z Propaganda of communication services. p 14.

Konwerska, K. Semiautomatic connections on intercity telephone lines with a long waiting period p. 16.

Salamon, Z., Szwedo, M Analysis of the development of inventiveness in the field of Central Telecommunication Administration. p 17.

Kmiecik, S Plants of the radio-engineering services. p. 20.

Radio and television in the 5-Year Plan p 24

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]

Vol 8, no 15, Aug. 1956

Tomanek, K Prices, account settlements, and financing of sales of articles of material and technical supply. p 505.

Urbanek, T. The need of training economists in the field of supply and marketing p. 511.

Rajchel, Z. A few remarks on training in marketing, p 514.

Rozanski, M The pertinence of the transfer of quantity-quality inventory records from the bookkeeping department to the department of supplies. p 515.

Dobrowolski, J. Financial problems of materials management p 520.

Szumilas, W. Some remarks on the standardization of the natural decrement of inventories. p. 524

Karpowicz, W Making available inventories of nonferrous screws and the management of these goods. p. 530

Broszczyk, K. Who needs such commerce? p. 531

Iwinski, E. Fake warehouse surpluses p. 532.

Planned waste p. 534

Who is responsible? p 535.

Vol. 8, no. 18, Sept. 1956.

Cybulski, O. The organization and criteria of sales for further processing and manufacturing and for individual consumption, a discrimination between the apparatus of supply and the apparatus of domestic trade. p 613.

Kaufman, B. Problems of the organization of the supply apparatus for the purpose of processing and manufacturing. p 620.

Modzelewski, K The organization of receiving stock rooms in the automobile industry. p. 623.

Karwat, R. Some shortcomings of inventory records. p. 629.

Chmielewski, W., Leznicki, H. The role of intrafactory transportation in materials management. p. 631.

Christoph, J. Calling for a change in the distribution of paper. p. 635.

Nowak, S. The management of gas containers on large building sites. p. 636.

C. W. Preparing warehouses for the fall and winter seasons. p. 639.

Additional costs, or regular stocks? p. 641.

Parczewski, L. Are glass flasks nonreturnable containers? p. 641.

Who needs engines? p. 641.

Who is saving money here? p. 642.

Vol 9, no 2, Jan 1957

Milewski, S. Strange things, but they occur p. 37

Czernicwicz, O Two days in Boruta p. 40

Slawinski, A., Wayda, H. Calculating elements of the costs of purchasing, exemplified by a district of the utilization of public roads. p. 45.

Segal, S. Tools p 51.

Chmielewski, W. Intrafactory transportation and handling of materials. V. Various methods of storage and transportation in warehouses p. 54

Nowak, S. Problems of the management of easily deteriorated building materials. p. 60

Michalewski, W. It is necessary to improve the work of the sales apparatus. p. 65.

Domanski, W. Problems of saving lumber. p 66.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement, Poland Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning Monthly]

Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters; New publications

Vol 12, no 1, Jan 1957

Secomski, K The principle of central planning and the role of the new Planning Commission p 2.

Sulmicki, P. The structure of the National Economic Plan. p 7

Szerwentke, A Fulfillment of the 6-Year Plan of investments, an attempt at evaluation and conclusions p 14.

Mrzygiod, T. Methods of preparing a prospective plan. p. 19

Lier, K Trends in economic development of the Warsaw region p 24.

Krencik, W ; Twarowski, Z. Trends in the indispensable changes in the system of planning and management in the coal industry p 31

Karpinski, W Concerning the changes in the system of financing investments and capital repairs p. 37

Strak, W. Concerning the connection between maritime management and central planning p 46.

Witkowski, H Current problems of the turnover of commodities p 51.

M H Outline of the Yugoslav social plan for 1957 p 58

St. M A Swiss economist on the causes of the exodus of workers from rural districts. p. 59

Garczynski, J ; Kisielewski, K New working methods of the voivodeship planning commissions p 63

Figna, B. New tasks and organization of the district planning commissions. p 64

Wiecko, E. The problem of extended production in forestry p. 66

Kado, I. Some remarks on the decentralization of commerce p. 68

Vol 12, no. 2, Feb 1957.

Polish economy in 1956 p 1

Lesz, M. Economic plan for 1957 p. 5

Szerwentke, A The investment plan for 1957. p 8

Gleraltowski, C Developmental prospects of transportation in 1956-1960 p 12.

Rakowski, M Some problems in the researches on the effectiveness of the production for export p. 19.

Mistuna, W. How to organize the work on the long-term plan of development of agriculture. p. 25

Zekonski, Z. Proper determination of the consumption of foodstuffs in the 5-Year Plan. p 29

Sokolowski, K. Some conclusions concerning researches on the consumption in villages p 34.

Izdebski, S Agricultural foodstuffs in foreign trade and the level of consumption in Poland p 38.

M H Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in 1956. p 53.

A. S Some aspects of the economic policy of Hungary in 1949-1956 p 55

Kierski, B. Some remarks on the construction industry in the German Federal Republic in the light of statistics p 57

Mikulicz, T Connection between the economic and technical aspects of planning the reduction of costs in enterprises p 60.

Cybulski, O Decentralization of supply and sales p. 63.

Bielecki, C Concerning the planning of development of the local economy in voivodeships. p 66

Podoski, K Further extension of the rights of the people's councils in the local economy. p 70.

Vol. 12, no 6, June 1957

Bobrowski, C Planning the national economy yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p 1

Secomski, K. Changes in the methods of planning for the year 1958 p. 5

Markowski, S New methods of planning agricultural production. p. 12.

Sziucki, T. Concerning new methods of planning domestic commerce. p 17

Deutschman, Z New methods of planning material and technical supplies p. 22

Pryzinski, B. Economic incentives, a decisive problem; a voice in the discussion concerning the model of the national economy. p. 27

Pajestka, J. Results of the reduction in the investment program in the national economy. p. 27

Kecia, M. ; Madej, Z. Problems of net production; also, remarks by M. Kuczynski and Z. Dabrowa p. 42

Mysleniecki, W. Economic management of the Recovered Territories. p. 51

Z. D. A discussion in the Soviet Union on the law of value and prices. p. 58

Witkowski, H. A conference of industrial economists p. 64.

S. M A conference of agricultural economists. p. 67.

Vol 12, no 10, Oct. 1957.

On the eve of the decisive 4th quarter of the year; Poland's economic situation. p. 1.

Minc, B. 40th anniversary of the great revolution. p 11.

Rakowski, M Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the capitalist countries. p. 15.

Karpinski, A. Further industrialization is the only way of economic development p 20.

Mysleniecki, W. People's councils and the regional economic policy. p 27

Zajac, M. The prospects of the solution of the problem of textile raw materials in Poland p 38

Mistuna, W Methods of long-range planning in agriculture. p 45.

Skibinski, L Criteria of Poland's division into agricultural regions. p. 48

Szeworski, A The influence of the deflationary policy on the economic trends in the West European countries. p 53

K P French methods of estimating future economic developments p 57.

Gruchman, B. Introductory studies on the long-range plan of development of Great Poland p. 60.

Tatarkiewicz, B The rural population needs iron. p 62

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Katowice [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization Monthly]

Recurrent features. Editor's answers, Review of publications.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr 1956

I. A. Let us return to our national economy the quantity of coal used in excess. p. 77.

Olczakowski, W. Protecting the condensers from biological overgrowth p. 79.

Lipinski, L. A quick method of determining the presence of carbon monoxide in air. p. 79.

Odachowski, L. Rational utilization of pulverized coke dross. p 84.

Janoszek, E. Establishing economic parameters of efficiency for various loads of steam boilers. p. 87.

Czober, J Deficiencies of city heating plants. p 91.

Wichtowski, W , Grodzicki, B. Postextraction oak shavings as a fuel for steam boilers. p 93.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

Apt, I. Balance sheet for half of a year. p. 149.

Olczakowski, W. The use of fuel. p 151.

Odachowski, L. Enriching the coke dross. p. 162.

Olczakowski, W. Regeneration of sodium iron exchangers. p. 167.

Rubczynski, J. Burning brown coal in furnaces for pulverized coal. p. 173.

Kalinuszkin, J. Change of material incentives for saving solid fuel is a necessity at the present time. p. 182.

Czober, J. Coordination of fuel management in industrial enterprises. p. 185.

Kot, J. The railroad workers of Poznan District are deliberating on further saving of coal. p. 187.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Translations and source materials, Book reviews; List of research works, Bibliography, Recent laws.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.

Small reform of commerce. p. 1

Jampel, W. Directions of the changes of Polish commerce against the background of an appraisal of its activities. p. 13.

Kozminski, L. Control of the quality of goods. p. 25.

Kopec, F., Garczynski, J. The development of the private trade network in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 31.

Sacklewicz, E. The notion of the movement of commercial goods. p. 43.

Zajac, K. A study of family budgets of manual and intellectual workers in Krakow in 1956. p. 47.

Los, J. ; Tomaszewski, W. Application of econometrics to the science of nutrition. p. 58.

Plominski, A. The system of wages in the gastronomic industry based on the amount of work actually spent on production. p. 67.

Buga, J. ; Jerczynska, M. Fruit and vegetable market in Warsaw. p. 93.

Paluszewska, T. Supermarket, the basic food store in America. p. 98.

Grabski, Z. W. Jastrzebowski, J. Juworski, and J. Wesolowski's Reklama handlowa. Poradnik (Commercial Advertising, a Handbook); a book review. p. 112.

Los, J. Influence of feeding on the amount and quality of the livestock supply; a book review. p. 116.

Glowacki, R., Haubold, O. Statistical control of production quality in Czechoslovak industry. p. 120.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.

Vol. 2, no. 5, 1956.

Dabrowski, K. The opening of the 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 1.

Gall, S. The development of East-West trade. p. 2.

Pomianowa, I 11th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 7.
Ungeheuer, S. The actual problems of Polish export p. 11.
Gorski, Z. Polish imports and their problems. p. 15.
Czelejewski, J. The activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade p 19
Poland's foreign trade with capitalist countries. p. 23.
Ziolkowski, J. The development of the Poznan International Fair. p. 27
Wysokinski, J. A year ago at the 24th Poznan International Fair p. 31.
Wittek, J. Foreign exhibitors at the 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 33.
A R. Poland's participation in the Casablanca Fair p. 36.
S. U. Paris International Fair in 1956. p. 36

Vol. 2, no. 7, 1956.
Szczypiorski, S. Once again on exports and economic research. p. 1.
Gorski, Z. People, trade, and organization. p. 6.
Radomski, E. Let us improve the cooperation between our foreign trade and industry. p. 8.
Geisler, J. Banks in the service of international trade. p. 11.
Wesolowski, J. How to estimate the result of the work of our merchant marine. p. 14
Witt, T. Do we not know too little about the prices of the investment plants and equipment? p. 17.
Pietruszka, M. Problems of supplying the textile industry with imported raw materials. p. 20.
Heybowicz, W. The ten-day plans of translading in ports. p. 23.
Korkozowicz, I. Transport service in the Near East. p. 27.
Kunert, J. Concerning the teaching of foreign trade techniques. p. 29.
K. B. Are there really organizational irregularities? p. 33.
Bialy, S. Research works on the profitableness of exports. p. 34.
Folkner, J. Patent law facilities for fair exhibitors. p. 37.

Vol. 3, no. 7, 1957.
Oeconomicus. The beginning of the end, events of the month. p. 1.
Szczepaniec, W. 28th Poznan International Fair, an attempt at an evaluation. p. 2.
Gall, S. Polish-Japanese commercial relations. p. 6.
Wojtanowicz, C. Our agriculture and foreign commerce. p. 10.
J. Z. Yugoslav methods of managing foreign commerce. p. 14.
Kuzma, L. Warehousing in the port of Gdynia. p. 16.
Bialecki, K. Researches on the profitableness of exports in the countries of the people's democracies. p. 22.
Urbanowski, A. Experiences in the research on profitableness of exports. p. 24
Gutt, H. A new system of controlling cargo experts and supervisors in the foreign commerce of Poland. p. 27.
Staffa, K. Export of osier and wickerwork. p. 30.
Maritime trade in figures. p. 33.
Wachnowski, J. The International Fair in Goteborg. p. 35.
Wohlfarth, E. 2d International Fair in Tokyo. p. 36.
Ludwinski, A. 23d International Fair in Casablanca. p. 36.
The turnover of commodities at the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 37.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Kawinski, S. Economic bases of the existence and development of the production of aluminum in Poland. p. 1.
Banasinski, A. Statistical researches on the condition of rural buildings in Poland. p. 6.
Lissowski, W. Quantitative connections between the size of investment, amortization, and the substitute investments. p. 9.
Rakowski, M. The effectiveness of shortening the investment cycle. p. 15.
Conclusions of the "Inquiry" concerning the economy and organization of building. p. 19.
Stepinski, J. Remarks on the subject of the planning of building in France. p. 22.
S. P. Remarks concerning the subject of the light prefabricated elements in residential constructions. p. 26.
W. S. Prospects of the development of industrialized building in the Soviet Union. p. 28.
The development of investments in the Asiatic countries of the people's democracies. p. 31.
S. P. Division of costs in residential construction. p. 32.

Barwinski, E Standards of designing from another point of view. p. 33.
Kwiecien, J. The problem of technical control in the performance of investment works. p. 35.
W. S. Poznan Session of the Voivodeship People's Council. p 37.

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 1, no 1, Jan./Mar 1957.
Chalasinski, J Ways and byways of socialism in Polish science, 1949-1954 p 7
Hirszfeld, L The part of didactics in the life and creative work of a scientist p 44
Szafer, W. Some unfulfilled tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences p 56
Choynowski, M For ending the deadlock in Polish psychology p. 64
Kloskowska, A National character and personality among the present day problems of sociologic studies p. 84
Gostkowski, Z. Shaping and studying of public opinion in the United States of America. p. 111.
Chalasinski, J. Objectivity in humanistic science, or The dwarfs and geniuses in historical teachings, a review of A Schaff's Obiektywny charakter praw historii (The Objective Character of Historical Laws) p. 151
Miller, R Education as a subject of scientific studies, a book review p. 165.
Zajaczkowski, A Society and culture in the works of Stefan Czarnowski, a book review. p. 176
Swietoslawski, W School statistics as a basis for the study of sociologic events p 183
Nowakowski, S. Revival of statistical publications p. 190
Orthwein, K , Rozycka, M A bibliographic picture of Polish philosophical publications in the years between the two wars. p. 192.
Csorba, T. T. Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review. p 205
Chalasinski, J. Europe and Russia in the creative work of Dostoevski, the Times on Russian engineers p 211.
Chalasinski, K Nobel Prize for a story of a burro, Juan Ramon Jimenez. p 219
Szczepanski, J. R. Aron's The End of the Century of Ideology, a book review. p. 223
Nowakowski, S. Religion as a subject of sociologic studies, researches of Professor Gabriel Le Bras in France p 229
Wojtasiewicz, O ; Pfabe, T India on the threshold of her second Five-Year Plan; a review of an article p. 234
Lutynski, J The African intelligentsia, a review of an article. p 251.
Lutynski, J. A Polish-French meeting. p. 258
The Polish October; a bibliography. p. 270.
Revolution in Hungary, a bibliography. p 280.
Sociologic and cultural problems, sociologic and cultural periodicals, an annotated bibliography. p. 283.

Vol. 1, no 2, Apr./June 1957.
Barycz, H. Before the great anniversary of the Jagellonian University, 1364-1964. p. 3.
Nowakowski, S. The Warsaw worker's hotel and its inhabitants. p. 34
Zajaczkowski, A. From the problems of culture of the Polish nobility, an unnoticed document. p. 63
Orthwein, K. The cooperative "Lad" before and after the war; a contribution to the problem of home culture p 83.
Grzebieniowski, T. Jozef Chalasinski's Gentleman i zagadnienie kultury narodowej (A Gentleman and the Problem of National Culture), a book review p. 99
Petsch, W. An English author about the frontier on the Oder and Lusatian Neisse Rivers; a review of Elizabeth Wiskemann's Germany's Eastern Neighbors. p. 112.
Kloskowska, A. Technical changes and cultural patterns, the quarterly Civilizations. p. 131.
Kadzielski, J. Social and cultural revolution in Uzbekistan. p. 143.
Wojtasiewicz, O. Oriental family in the light of studies of the 3d World Congress of Sociology. p. 150.
Gostkowski, Z. The attitude of Americans to Communism and McCartyism in the study of an American psychologist Samuel A. Stouffer, Communism, Conformity, and Civil Liberties. p 152.
The Parisian L'Europe on Franklin. p. 166.
Janeczkowna, M. Pierre Beranger and the French popular political songs; religious elements in jazz music. p. 168.
Gross, Z. Spanish philosophy of de Unamuno and Ortega y Gasset; a review of Julian Marias' The Contemporary Spanish Philosophy p. 180.
Orthwein, K. Problem of a European social and economic community. p. 187.
Is Western civilization in danger? p. 192.
Szurig, W. A new economic pattern. p. 201.

Pfabe, T The literary West in weekly magazines and on the stage. p 214
Piotrowski, J. Sociology at the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians p. 220.
Orthwein, K. New periodicals in Warsaw. p. 230.
Nunberg, M , Kreutzinger, M. , Koehler, W Professor Wladyslaw Szafer's article "Some Unfulfilled Tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences." p. 234.
Chalasinski, J To the readers p. 237

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan 1958

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, Sept - Oct. 1957

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
The present economic situation. p. 1.
E. G. The 2d Gleiwitz Fair. p. 2.
Al The loss of property. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 43, Oct. 1957.
New principles of supplies, work, and service for the state agencies. p. 1.
Nietyksza, B. Psychology of managing. p. 2.
E. G. And yet it was worth while. p. 4.
The work of the Grain Institute. p. 5.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 20-21, Nov. 1957

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Powszechna Agencja Reklamy) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the General Advertising Agency, Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. In English, French, and German. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 1, Mar 1957
Adamowicz, A The new organization, policy, and principles of cooperation in the Polish foreign trade In German p 1
Ungeheuer, S. Polish export, an important factor in Poland's economic relations with foreign countries In French p 1
Kobryner, J. Poland, a many-sided sales market for foreign goods In English p 2
Pel, J What should one know while going to the Poznan International Fair? In German. p. 3.
Wittek, J Poland at the Leipzig Spring Fair of 1957 In German p 3.
Schellenberg, Z Our position among the countries of the socialist market In German. p 4.
Budrewicz, O In the center of Europe In German p 4.
Askanas, S Poznan invites you in a most friendly manner, June 9-23, 1957 In German p. 5
Woydyllo, M The USA participation in the Poznan Fair, a symbol of the new stage in the development of Polish-American economic and cultural relations In English p 7
Wilczewski, R New Polish partners in foreign trade. In English p 7
(K) The tradition of the city of Leipzig has been strongly and deeply imprinted in Poland's history In German. p. 7.
Gadziemski, L Large and small problems of Poland's participation in international fairs In French p 8.
Marwoy Poland resumes diplomatic relations with Japan In English. p. 8

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Krakowski, L. Crisis in labor discipline. p 1.
Smolinski, S., Gruchman, B. Food consumption of the town population in Poznan Voivodeship in the light of the researches on family budgets. p. 9
Zielinski, J. The causes of labor industrial accidents in Poland in the years 1955 and 1956. p. 19.
Slonski, S. Working conditions on the state farms according to the new collective contract. p. 23.
Staniszewski, R. The problem of the validity of a labor contract infringing the discipline of pay. p. 32.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy, Review of periodicals.

457914 O - 58 - 4

Vol. 8, no 3, Mar. 1956
Wolski, Z Before the conclusion of the collective factory labor contracts. p 1
Domagala, M Prospects for vacations in the five-year period p 4
Pietrszkiewicz, L Remarks on the amateur movement. p 7.
Zuk, D., Kosmider, J. For further development of th the collaboration of scientists and workers p. 11
Malecki, B. Remarks and conclusions on the experiences in metallurgy. p 14
K A. On the 20th anniversary of the workers fights in Krakow p 18.
Albinowski, S Economic conditions and the workers. p 22.
Ogarek, J. After one year's activity of the technical inspection of work. p 27.
Guraj, S. Why workers earn more p 30.
Ciesiolka, Z. Our aim is the improvement of housing conditions p 33
Marcinlak, T A new look at the old duties p 34.
Dygat, S "Poles are not geese.. ", splinters p. 38.

REVUE DE LA COOPERATION POLONAISE (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Varsovie [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. French-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Co-operative Review]
Nos. 3-6, Apr - Dec. 1956.
No 1, Jan /Feb 1957.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks
Vol 7, nos. 47, 49-50; Nov - Dec. 1957

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young
Vol. 9, nos. 97-102, 103/104, Dec. 1957.

SYGNALY. (Ministerstwo Kolei i Zwiazek Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers; From Party life
Vol. 9, nos. 1, 3, Jan. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DZIEDUSZYCKI, TADEUSZ Atomica Pax Plenitudinis, wiat pokolonialny budowany z rozmachem przypominajacym gigantyczna operacja wojskowa Londyn, 1956 182 p [Peace of the atomic age of plenty; a postcolonial world built with a dynamism recalling a gigantic military operation footnotes, index]

KUSZKO, EUGENIUSZ. Wolnosc w systemie dyktatury proletariatu. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 126 p (Biblioteczka po prostu) [Freedom in the system of the proletarian dictatorship. 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. Calendar of events.
Vol. 9, no. 26, Dec 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

GLOS POWSZECHNY. POLISH COMMON VOICE. Londyn [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 45, 47; Dec. 1957.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

KLOSY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Cultural and literary publication issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Supplement to Chlopska Droga. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 18-19, 21, Sept.-Oct 1956.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] no. 12, 1957.

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French]
July 1957

Poland. Sejm. SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE. Warszawa. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Sejm]
Mar 1, 1957
Mar 9, 1957.
Mar 22, 1957

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council Weekly]
Recurrent features News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications
Vol 13, no. 39, Sept 1956
In the new school year. p 1
(jk) The new will not come by itself p. 3.
Wroblewski, J. Culture is still neglected; from the work of the Commission of Education and Culture in Olsztyn Voivodeship p 4
It is good that we discuss p 5.
Nowicki, M. Necessary session, the most important action. p 6
Marginal remarks on K Koznlewski's article p 7
(jc). Initiative repaid p. 8.
Kiegiel, J. This way is not allowed p 10
Pajak, L. Good-for-nothing help p. 11
Stabrowski, A. Councilmen of the Olsztyn Voivodeship People's Council prepare for a session. p 12
"For the Sake of Formality Let Us Vote", an answer to the criticism of an article p 13.
Wierzgon, R Changing obsolete rules! p. 14

Vol 14, no. 44, Nov. 1957
Fragments from the report of Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of Polish United Workers Party held October 24-26, under the title "The Situation in the Party and in the Country " p. 1.
Gebert, S. The new statute on the election of people's councils. p. 4
Bochenski, T , Szczerkowski, T Let us speed up the work on regulating the matters of statute labor p. 8
Szpringer, M.; Chrzanowski, M. We learn from the experience of our friends from beyond the Oder River Pt. 5, p. 10.
Kwasny, K Before the elections to the people's councils. p 12.
(B.G.). Deliberations which had to be interrupted p. 12.
Regulations on administrative procesure. [Supplement] p 1

Vol. 14, no. 45, Nov. 1957.
Szpringer, M. October means the government of people's councils, an interview with Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the Council of State. p. 3.
Rybicki, Z. Leninist principles of the participation of masses in government. p. 4.
Breitkopf, J. Rendezvous with the delegates of the 2d Congress of Soviets. p. 6.
(jb). 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 7.
Czapczynski, J. Farmers rule in Bynowo. p. 8.
Zell, Z. Let us go to the roots of the evil. p. 10.
(k). Analyzing the work of the councilmen. p. 12.
Kiegiel, J. Electors expecting reckoning. p. 13.
Elections to people's councils are set for February 2, 1958. p. 14.
Rozum, L. Summing up my work. p. 16.
Poddebny, E. Before the elections. p. 16.

Vol. 14, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
Rybak, M. Achievements of Zyrzyn Village Community People's Council in 3 years. p. 1.
Pajak, L. There are activists in village communities. p. 3.
Gebert, S. What decisions should people's councils make in the next sessions? p. 4.
Elections to people's councils are here. p. 6
Members of the Council of State at the sessions of the commissions of the people's councils. p 7.
Malinowski, R. Irrevocable cooperation p. 8
Harbich, K. Skierniewice, a suburb of Warsaw or an independent city? Pt. 2. p. 10.
Fruitful cooperation of a municipal people's council with the workers' councils. p. 11.
Plowiec, A. We want to develop roads, but... p. 11.
Szlachcikowski, W. The session did not fulfill its task. p. 12.
Dubsky, J. Activities of people's committees in Czechoslovakia. p. 13
Fragments from the speeches of the members of the Sejm. Election statute of people's councils. Election calendar. [Supplement] p. 3.

ROBOTNIK, THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczna. Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London. [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 64, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs Includes a supplement, Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, Chronological record of international events Monthly]
Recurrent features Documents and reports, Book reviews, Activities of the Institute
Vol. 10, no 8, Aug 1957
Menon, K Tenth anniversary of India's independence p. 3
Tomala, M The German Federal Republic before the elections p. 6
Hirszowicz, L. The Eisenhower Doctrine and the problems of the Arabian states. p. 16.
Rommel, W South America between Pan-Americanism and neutrality. p. 36
(S. Z.) Tunisia as a republic. p. 58
(B. O.) Election programs of some political parties in the German Federal Republic. p 62.
(J. B.) The struggle for Arabia. p 66
(W R) Further efforts to solve the problem of Cyprus. p 69.

Vol 10, no 9, Sept. 1957
Mat. From month to month. p. 3.
Lessel, R. The idea of cooperation of the Baltic States p. 11
Zabiello, S September in the eyes of Western statesmen. p 19.
Sachs, I. Remarks on the problem of the economic development of the undeveloped countries p. 47.
(B. O.) Election to the Federal Parliament in the German Federal Republic. p. 58.
(W. N.) Concerning the problems of neutralization, limited and controlled armaments, and air control. p 61
(W N.) The results of a half-year activity of the Disarmament Subcommission of the United Nations p. 65.
(J. S.) Marginal remarks on the Trades Union Congress. p 69
(J. B.) For Syria's independence p. 73.
(W. R.) Economic Conference of the Organization of American States. p. 76.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Mat. From month to month. p 3
W. L. Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 16.
Barcz, W. Poland's place in international affairs a year after October. p. 21.
Wolski, A. Algeria and France. p. 31.
Palyga, E. Problems concerning the revision of the United Nations Charter. p. 43.
(J. S) Conference of the Labor Party. p 53
(B.B) Conference of the British conservatives. p. 56.
(awo). Italian-Iranian oil agreement p. 61.
(M T.) After the elections to the Diet in the German Federal Republic. p. 65.
(H Z , T. K) The world supply of uranium. p. 69.

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Zwiazky Zawodowa Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris. [Information bulletin issued by the Trade-Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
Vol 11, no. 6, Nov /Dec. 1957
Vol 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN. Warszawa [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station Includes a supplement: Nowiny z Polski, newsletter for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 3, no 9, Feb. 24, 1957.
Vol. 2, no. 37, Sept. 1956.
Mitzner, Z. We will not cease this struggle. p. 4.
Szelag, J. A comedy of errors. p 6.
(m. k.) The lot of emigrants. p. 8
Makowski, A A famous epilogue. p. 12.
(j. s.) Zycie against Sopicki. p. 16.
The decree of the Council of Ministers of the Polish People's Republic of June 2, 1956, concerning the import duty. (Conclusion) [Supplement] p. 9.

Vol. 2, no 42, Oct. 1956.
Mitzner, Z. Noncaptive mind p. 1.
(m k) Free Europe Committee and the elections. p. 3.
Florczak, Z. Who fares well without Poland. p. 4
Makarczyk, J. Combines and people. p. 4.
Iwaszkiewicz, J Jan Lechon; memories. Pt. 2. (To be contd) p. 5.
Amnesty and rehabilitation. p. 8.
Makowski, A. Reports and so-called reports. p. 10.
A talk with Judge Celinski about the Poznan trial. p. 11.
Szelag, J Tatters. p. 12.
Wolski, J. For mutual knowledge and understanding p. 13.
(z. m.) Attention, Poles going to Great Britain! p. 13.
(z. m.) American scandals. p. 16.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters

Vol 9, no 90, Nov 1957

Election to the people's councils on February 2, 1958 p. 1.

The law on election to the people's councils is a further step on the road of democratization, a speech by Kazimierz Banach in the Sejm p 3.

Madejczyk, J. Activities of the United Peasant Party in Jasło District p 4

Pietruczuk, W At the meeting and in the district in Brzeziny, Lodz Voivodeship p 5

Kubow, W Central Statistical Office needs correspondents. p. 6

Vol. 9, no. 91, Nov. 1957.

Bigoraiska, Z. Before a deep plowing; a discussion of the Cultural-Educational Committee of the Voivodeship Committee in Danzig. p 4.

Zaleski, Z. An unyielding member of the Zarzanie movement. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 92, Nov. 1957.

Principles of cooperation of the Association of Agricultural Circles with agricultural managements. p 1.

(m z) A conference of the activists of the collective farms. p 1.

Dusza, J. A draft of the law on the township fund. p. 3.

Kupczyk, I. It is necessary to help p. 3.

Kostrzewa, R. Colleagues, get busy p 4

(as). What should we do in a circle? p. 4.

Pierscionek, A Remembrances of an activist of the Independent Peasant Party p 4

Czerwik, W. The Rural Youth Association needs concrete help. p. 6.

The Law on Election to the People's Council of October 31, 1957. [Supplement] p. 5.

Vol. 9, no. 93, Nov. 1957.

Kisiel, J. Results of a conscious action, with cooperationists in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 3.

Swietlik, M. Why do you look askance? In Dzwierzuty, Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 4.

Abramczyk, J. We must not forget this. p. 4.

Sawicka, W. That which was discussed at the conference. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 94, Nov 1957.

Plenary meetings of the committees and conferences of the activists of the United Peasant Party. p 1

Olszynski, J. Our basic tasks; before the elections to the people's councils. p. 3.

Nowak, J. Are not these changes too rapid? Concerning the credits for scholarships. p. 4.

L. M. A new issue of Wies Wspolczesna. p 4.

Vol. 9, no. 95, Nov. 1957.

Grzegorski, C. Not to dream but to walk on the ground, concerning medical care in villages. p. 4.

More young people in the party. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no 96, Dec. 1957.

(mz). Conference in the office of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the elections to the people's councils. p. 1.

Leczyklewicz, S. Development of the cultural and educational work in the United Peasant Party. p. 3.

Pietruczuk, W. Increase the participation of women in the United Peasant Party. p. 3.

Kubalski, Z. Before the elections to the people's councils; a conference of the Rzeszow Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]

Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.

No. 10, Oct./Nov. 1956.

This is the order of the day. p 3.

Lange, O. Congress of the great Party. p. 9.

Rakowski, M. Realism and humanism. p. 16.

Rasinski, J. For an effective improvement of agriculture. p. 22.

Sarzynski, A. We feel that we are cocreators of the Plenum. p. 32.

Pycik, J Voice of an employee of the Ursus Machinery Plants. p. 34.

Mackowiak, I. Yesterday and today of our crew. p. 36.

J. G. Workers' councils in factories. p. 41.

Pomian, K. The birth of the student organization experiences of the youth organization at Warsaw University. p. 44.

Gawrys, G. Thoughts about the Party apparatus p. 47.

C. I. A new concept. p. 50.

Adamski, W. Is there the threat of "one step back" in villages? p. 52.

Correct this injustice. p. 55.

L. C. Banner; a remembrance. p. 56.

Lucinski, S. Through the eyes of a farmer. p 58.

No. 11, Nov. 1957.

Kowalski, J., Fortieth anniversary. p. 1.

Schaff, A. After the 10th Plenum. p. 4.

Starewicz, A. Some remarks about verification. p. 7

Kraśko, W Yugoslav communists p. 9.

Dobrowolski, S. Over the book of great poetry. p. 11

Mielecki, J Results of the Plenum of the Wroclaw Voivodeship Committee. p. 14

Slomczyk, K Not under one strickle p. 16.

Adamski, W. What hinders cooperation? p 18

Ochremiak, I. In the center of attention, the attitude of the members of the Polish United Workers Party, a conference in the Kasprzak Radio Plants p. 20.

Zandarowski, Z. This examination was not successful. p. 22

Slyczynski, W. Surgery and prophylaxis p. 22.

Gutkowski, M Listening to comrades from Silesia p. 26.

Stajan, A. Everyday policy. p. 26

Rudnik, M , Zelazny, T Difficulties of the Rural Youth Association in Krakow Voivodeship p. 29.

Pelowska, E When the Party organization undertakes a struggle in commerce p 31.

Brzezicka, M. Once more about the program of the Zabrze Municipal Committee. p. 32

Grabski, A. Without district committees. p. 34

L. L. At the courses of the worker active. p. 35.

This experiment gives results p. 36.

Pydzinski, T. Village community committees work. p. 36.

Kawecki, Z. Tasks and prospects of the Opole Evening University of Marxism-Leninism p 37.

(mg) The active helped the Gottwald coal mine. p. 37.

(em). More help to the workers' councils in the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops p 37

(m). It is worth cooperating with the committees of the voivodeship people's councils. p. 38.

Szczepanski, S. Dairy cooperatives. p. 38.

A. W. A conversation. p. 39.

R. C. An identification card and a tractor. p. 40.

7. LAW

FIJALKOWSKI, HENRYK Jak załatwiac spory na wsi [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957. 93 p [How to settle controversies in rural districts. 1st ed]

GRACZYK, BOLESLAW. Prawo o ochronie przeciwpozarowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1956. 361 p [Laws on fire prevention 1st ed bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania niespornego Czesc ogolna, wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne [Zbiot opracowal Stanislaw Jablonski] Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 lutego 1957 r Wyd. 4 Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957 324 p [Code of nonlitigious procedure General part, more important particular provisions. As of February 1, 1957 4th ed footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy o zapobieganiu niedborom (Mankom) w handlu uspolecznionym Zbiot opracowal Jozef Grzeszyk Wyd 2 , według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 XI 1956 roku Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 247 p [Regulations on preventing deficits in socialized trade 2d ed , as of November 30, 1956 footnotes, forms, tables]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Ustawodawstwo Polski Ludowej Według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 grudnia 1956 roku. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze [Legislation of People's Poland As of December 30, 1956]

Vol. 1 [A collection of legal regulations published in Dziennik Ustaw in the years 1944-1946] 1957

DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

National Conference of Judges. p. 1.

Nowak, S. People's assessors in civil cases. p. 14

Sambor, E. A decision which will be a benefaction for juveniles. p. 19.

Jafra, J. My opinion on people's assessors. p. 23.

Dziemian, J. The murderer of an accountant in court. p. 24.

S. P. Three years for fraudulent exaction of drugs. p 28.

Malicious evasion of alimony payments. p. 30.

NOWE PRAWO (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Book reviews and reports, Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol 13, no. 9, Sept. 1957

Dobrzanski, B Judicial supervision exercised by the Supreme Court. p 3

Czarnecki, R. Deficit and excess in court practice p 11

Lernell, L Habitual crime in the light of criminal statistics for the years 1953-1955. p. 19

Andrejew, I. A few notes on the content of Section 364, Paragraph 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in the light of the Supreme Court decisions p. 39.

Lipszynska, M The status of a government attorney's investigating officer as regulated by the law in force and as it shall be regulated in the future p 46.

Kozaczka, A Shortcomings in the declaration of consent provided for in Section 1 of the Code of Domestic Relations on the invalidity of marriage p. 52.

Zabiodzka, H Crimes committed by girls in their minority age tried in the years 1954-1955, in the light of records of the Juvenile Court in Warsaw. I p. 62.

Pawela, S Remarks on court decisions in cases arising out of Section 10 of the Antialcoholic Law p. 71.

S. The jubilee of Professor Emil Stanislaw Rappaport. p 81.

Kopera, J For certain amendments of the Code of Civil Procedure p 82

Vol 13, no. 11, Nov 1957.

40 years of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.

Rybicki, M. Our tasks, fragments of a discourse delivered September 27, 1957, at the National Conference of Judges in Warsaw. p. 7.

Luebchen, G. The Treaty on judicial assistance between the German Democratic Republic and the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 21.

Konic, J. General remarks on the position of general attorneys within the system of government organs. p. 25.

Garlicki, S. Causal connection in offenses causing damage to person II. p. 38

Lipinski, K. Recognition of foreign court decisions. p. 44.

Horoszowski, P. General rules of inquiry by local inspection. p. 59.

Polepa, J. The criminal responsibility of a physician. p 74.

Pozdziej, W. The problem of merchandise deficiencies and fraudulent appropriation of money in socialized enterprises and institutions. p. 85.

Rypinski, A. Industrial crimes on a large scale, as determined by Division I of the Provincial Court in Breslau p. 97

Lyczywek, R. Effects of the absence of defense attorneys at the trial. p. 105

Holyst, B. Criminologic education of lawyers. p. 110.

PANSTWO I PRAWO (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Izdebski, Z. Reappraisal of the people's rule of law doctrine. p. 443.

Szurszalow, W. Legal grounds of the validity of international agreements. p. 456.

Szer, S. Is the law on domestic relations a separate branch of law? p. 469.

Wolter, A The Civil Code and the law on domestic relations. p. 475.

Bojarski, P. Bases for the legal regulation of simple methods of cooperation. p. 480.

Bierzanek, R.; Michalski, K. Projects of new conventions by the International Maritime Committee. p. 495.

Jackowiak, C. The problem of the durability of employment relations. p. 508.

Rajsman, H. New legislation on indemnification for unjust condemnation or indictment. p. 539.

Leoniem, M. Conditional suspension of sentence in the draft of the Criminal Code of the Polish People's Republic, Sections 66-69. p. 548.

Sochacka-Krysiakowa, H. Some problems of the development of the income tax legislation in Poland. p. 564.

Sojka, B. Marginal remarks on Hans Kelsen's The Communist Theory of Law; a book review. p. 580.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.

Lusiacz, L. Extraconstitutional lawmaking. p. 3.

Maynaud, J. Economy and political institutions. Tr. from the French. p. 16.

Szubert, W. The principles of the labor law. p. 39.

Resich, Z. The principle of intervention (Dominus litis) and of adversary proceeding in the Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic. p. 56.
Murzynowski, A. Counting preliminary custody toward the service of penalty in Polish criminal procedure. p. 70.
Leonski, Z. The government attorneys' supervision and drafts for the reestablishement of administrative courts. p. 86.
Nowacki, J. Certain problems related to the principles of socialist sociology p. 99.
Studnicki, F. Dogmas in the law. p. 114.
Modlinski, E. Administrative courts and social insurance tribunals. p. 126.
Grzybowski, S. Distinction of legal grounds of the financial liability of employees, the principle of qualifications of hypotheses included in legal provisions and the problem of concurrence of laws. p. 143.
Gurecki, J. The prohibition of persons deprived of the capacity to freely dispose of their rights because of being drunkards from entering into marriage. p. 152.
Cieslak, M. Jerzy Swicki's Ochrona czci a wolnosc krytyki (Slander and Libel and Liberty of Criticism), a book review. p. 163.
Zyllicz, M. The freedom of aviation and special privileges of aviation enterprises in bilateral international agreements concluded by Poland after its liberation. p. 178.
Buczkowski, S. Marginal remarks on the eighth volume of Orzecznictwo arbitrazowe (Arbitration Decisions), a book review. p. 203.

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 58-59, Dec 1957.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI Warszawa [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] A and Poland Monitor Polski. Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] B]
Nos 93-96, Dec 1957.

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, New books.
Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1956.
Kusniewicz, A. Magnetic laws of criticism p. 1.
Iserles, I. 50,000. p. 1.
Sawicki, J. The responsibility for the drunkenness of drivers, marginal remarks on the decision of the Supreme Court. p. 2.
Slawinski, T. The problem of juveniles in the draft of the Criminal Code. p. 2.
Kubicki, L. The court and public opinion. p. 3.
Stubowski, S. Who will compensate for the losses. p. 3.
The place of a legal counselor. p. 3.
Nowakowski, W. Antiworking-class candy. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. Women's purgatory. p. 4
Sieroszewski, W. The administration of justice during the Warsaw Uprising. p 5.
Muszkat, M. Docent Thieme's discoverability. p 6.
Michalski, R. Clio means the proclaimer of fame. p. 7.

8. EDUCATION

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK Wybor pism pedagogicznych Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [Selected pedagogic works illus.]
Vols 1-2 1957.
MiDW Not in DLC

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ Sprawnosc i blad; z mysla o dobrej robocie nauczyciela. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1956. 102 p [Fitness and error, thinking of the good work of a teacher]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUSOCINSKI, JANUSZ Od palanta do Olimpiady i w kilka lat poznej; zebral i uzupelnil pamietnik Kazimierz Grzywacki. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka. [From a bat to the Olympic Games and a few years later; memoirs illus.]
Vols 1-2, 1957 462 p
MiDW Not in DLC

MROZOWSKA, KAMILLA. Walka o nauczycieli swieckich w dobie Komisji Edukacji Narodowej na terenie Kolony. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1956 380 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 5) [The struggle for lay teachers at the time of the Commission on National Education in the territories of the Kingdom of Poland. 1st ed ports., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
From the history of the protection of children. p. 321.
Pudelko, T. Doctor Henryk Jordan and his pedagogic system. p. 322.
Filipczuk, H Mental development. p. 335.
Lubinski, G. Two methodical solutions. p. 347.
Radzilowicz, J. Some forms of work with books. p. 355
Ziolkowski, M. The danger which should be remedied, a problem of preparing for a profession. p. 371.
Skibowa, E. The cooperation of the manager with the administrative personnel. p. 375.
Korzeniowska, S. We are all educators. p. 379.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features From towns and villages, Our activities
No. 51, Dec. 1957.
No. 1, Jan. 1958.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Review of publications
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.
Kosman, E.; Wohl, A. Clear definition of aims and tasks, a basic condition of development of physical culture; voices in the discussion on actual problems in sports. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 331
Brodzki, Z., Brodzka, S. Some problems dealing with principles of physics in swimming p. 342.
Zabierzowski, Z. Training for the 4 x 100 m. relay race p. 353.
Lukowska, A. Remarks on the physical fitness of youth beginning higher studies of physical education. p. 364.
Moskwa, J. Prevention of injuries of the palm and wrist in boxing. p. 374.
Sukop, J.; Merhautova, J., Kuchen, A Training in sports as a pedagogic process. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 379.
Gniewkowski, W. Proper selection of candidates for higher schools of physical education. p. 388.
Czabanski, B. Nomenclature of diving styles p. 396.

Vol 11, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Biernaktewicz, T. Is physical education a scientific discipline? p. 643.
Wohl, A. Culture, physical culture, and physical education Pt. 2. p. 661.
Burbelka, J. An analysis of a theoretical and practical training of youth enrolled in the Poznan Higher School of Physical Education according to types of secondary schools p 674.
Trzesniowski, R Physical education and sports in Swedish schools. p. 681.
Topisz, J. Physical education and school sports in England. p 691.
Delawska, W. Research on the trends of physical education in schools p 705.
Kosturek, E. Physical education in basic schools of Opole Voivodeship in the light of figures. p 711.

PO PROSTU (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies Poprostu. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters to the editor.
No. 29, July 1956
Sosnowska, D. An apartment for everybody. p. 1.
Lewtak, M Atheism attached to the government position. p. 3.
Wolicki, K. A parable from Aesop. p. 3.
Guz, E. The Pyrenean peninsula in ferment. p. 4.
Zeromski, A. A typical case. p. 5
Lipski, J. Samotnosc (Loneliness), rather Piotr Lesniak; or, Love of country. p. 6.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No 11, Sept. 1957.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing; What to read, Publications on music; Notes in brief; Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad; Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
The attitude of cultural workers will bring about changes for the better. p. 3
Kslazek, T. Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship and the community centers. p. 7.
Olcha, A. A few remarks and one p... concerning a special evening program... Day. p. 12.
Galaj, J Reading competition bet... Bialystok. p 25.
Makaruk, J. How we put the plans into p... p. 26
Wronecka, A. Discussion on books p...
Cwiakowski, M. We spoke about the h... hygiene, an instructive evening in the ... center. p. 34
Drewniak, A. From theory to practice ...
Korzycki, A. Cultural activities in villa... and now p. 39.

Vol 6, no 4/5, Apr /May 1956
T W. Polish revolutionary poetry of t... years between the wars, 1919 1939 ...
Stern, A Bruno Jasienski, the poet of t... tion p 9
Biographic data on 47 communist po...
Drewniak, A Let us honestly help in t... ization of maize production. p 121

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Marzec, E. We are calling to life a... sional, and cultural organization of ... p. 3.
Krygier, A., and others. Ways of pro... culture. p. 8.
Blachowski, A. In defense of ...
Kozikowski, E. Memories about J... (To be contd.) p. 20.
Anasias'ev, D. Aiding the rural ... p. 29
Antonetti, C. Developing and shaping ...

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar 1957
Galaj, J. The Educational Conferen... Teachers Association under the ... initiative p. 3.
Bartoszewicz, B. The propagation of ... the same as selling beans. p. 6.
Rubach, L. Culture grows only ... p. 10
Syska, H. People's home. p. 10
Kozikowski, E. Memories about J... (Conclusion) p. 24
Warnenska, M. Zeromski in alive and ... p. 30.

SPORTOWIEC. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia ... Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated sports ... issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing ... Weekly]
Nos. 16, 19-20, 22, 27-29; Apr.-May, July ...

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, ... dowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Zwiaz... Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication fo... parents' committees issued by the Min... tion, the Polish Vocational Teachers ... Polish Youth League Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 12, Dec. 1957

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA (Centralny Ur... Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodow, ... Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the ... Office of Manual Training Schools ... Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Reports of ..., Vocational training in the USSR; Letters ... editor.
No. 14, Nov 1957.
Zarnoch, W. Draft of new regulations ... teachers' qualifications. p. 10
Platkowski, M. For an autonomous ... tion of the training and improvement ... p. 13.
Fiszman, M., Krolinska, J Activities ... ological centers and their tasks. p. ...
Laskowska, I. Schools of home economy ... schools preparing women for life ...
A workshop manager on actual problems ... workshops, an interview with Jozef ...
Rynkiewski, H.; Kaczmarczyk, L. The ... for closer economic ties between ... p. 24.
Legacki, F. Some didactic problems ... agricultural school. p. 26.
Kalicki, J. Secondary agricultural ...
Okonska, A. Correspondence courses ... p. 32
Romanowicz, Z. History of agricultural ... women p. 34.
Kobylinski, Z. Agricultural training ... p. 35
Makowski, J. Semiconductors and their ...
Kozlowski, F. Organization of work in ... schools with scientific workshops. p. ...
Turyk, E. Marginal remarks of a mathematician concerning examinations from ... for a secondary-school diploma. p. ...
Pawlus, S. From experiences in the ... technical drawing. p. 49.
Bartosik, J. Scientific sections are ... and improving the activities of the ... ers Association. p. 51.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces, Consultation section
Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Finski, O. Content and form of the sports education of school youth. p. 1.
Denisiuk, L. The first year of an experiment. p. 10.
Delawska, W. Research on the trends in physical education in schools, pedagogic research. p. 14.
Reinholz, G. Directing plays and motion games in school. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Paruszewski, Z. Practical advice for school sports Clubs. p. 26.
Gryglowska, A. The physical-training instructor as a propagator of health education. p. 30.
Szymik, S. Two lessons. p. 33.
Giza, S. Physical education and sports in Swedish schools. p. 37.
Leszczynski, J. The Place of Sports in Education, Educational Studies and Documents, no. 21, published by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Paris, 1956. p. 43.
Kapczynski, R. How can we change the program of physical education so that it will help teachers in their work? (Conclusion) p. 48.
Mik. What kind of gymnasiums are we building? p. 53.
Hryniewiecka, J. We are building school playgrounds by ourselves. p. 57.
Mistiornakowa, L. Physical-education training center at Lubogoszcza. p. 59.
Mastornakowa, L. Summer sport contests in Zyrardow. p. 60.
Mastornakowa, L. Impressions from the vacation courses for physical-training instructors. p. 62.
Krawczyk, M Roman Trzesniowski's Zabawy i gry ruchowe (Plays and Motion Games), a book review. p. 63.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. From our experiences.
Vol. 12, nos. 3, 12; Mar., Dec. 1957.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews.
Vol. 6, no 9, 1957
Ratuszniak, Z. Before the introduction of the new law concerning schools of higher education p. 3.
Tomassi, W. Problem of freedom to study in academic schools according to the students' own choice and plans p. 10.
Marczewski, E., and others. Problem of the character building of university students. p. 20.
Suchodolski, B. Problems of character building in schools of higher education. p. 31.
Klemensiewicz, Z. In search of ways leading to the improvement of educational methods in schools of higher education. p. 38
Kulczycka-Saloni, J. A few remarks on student dormitories and their inhabitants. p. 42.
Romanska, H. Some problems concerning students. p. 50.
Kietlinska, Z. The problem of university farms. p. 54.
Rosner, M Is it necessary to reorganize university farms? p. 60.
Kakol, K. Problems of scientific contacts with the outside world p. 67.
J. L. International meeting of philosophers in Warsaw. p. 76.
E, G. From the activities of the Main Council for Schools of Higher Education. p. 77.
Sobeciński, W. Juliusz Bardach's Historia państwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland up to the Year 1795), a book review. p. 81.
Principles of programs and organization of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in scientific centers. p. 86.
Resolution of the Department of Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Darwin Year accepted at the plenary meeting of June 11, 1957. p. 87.
A contest for a study on organic evolution. p. 89.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate *of science*. p. 89.
Markowski, S. Witold Biernawski, an obituary. p. 96.
Filipowicz, Z. Practical training abroad for young cadres of the foreign trade. p. 100.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY. Spotkania z muzyka [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 284 p [Meetings with music, essays 1st ed notes]

CHYBINSKI, ADOLF Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), kronika zycia artysty i taternika [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1949] 552 p [Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), a chronicle of life of an artist and Tatra Mountain climber Illus., ports]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOBYLANSKA, KRYSTYNA Chopin in his own land, documents and souvenirs, collected and edited Introduction by Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. [Translated from the Polish by Claire Grace-Dabrowska and Mary Filippi Editor, Janina Wierzbicka Cracow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 296 p. [In English illus., ports , map, bibl , facsims , indexes, music, notes]
NiP

NOWACZYK, ERWIN, comp Piesni solowe S. Moniuszki, katalog tematyczny [Wyd. 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1951] 331 p (Materialy do bibliografii muzyki polskiej, t. 2) [Solo songs by S Moniuszko, a thematic catalog 1st ed]
CU Not in DLC

ZBIERSKI, HENRYK. Shakespeare and the "War of the theatres"; a reinterpretation. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 150 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t. 16, zesz. 5) [In English. illus., fold. map, bibl., facsim., footnotes, index, tables]
CtY

PERIODICALS

JAZZ. (Klub Pracowników Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig Monthly]
Vol 2, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

ROCZNIK CHOPINOWSKI. (Towarzystwo im. Fryderyka Chopina) Warszawa [Annals of the Fryderyk Chopin Society]
Vol. 1, 1956.
Lobaczewska, S Chopin's contribution to European romanticism p 9
Lissa, Z Problems of Polish national style in Chopin's music p 96
Chominski, J. Chopin's compositorial masterfulness. p 171.
German, F Chopin and Mickiewicz. p. 227
Drzewiecki, Z An essay characterizing the original Polish style in performing the works of Fryderyk Chopin p 254.
Belza, I Traditions of performing Chopin's music in Russia and the USSR p. 263
Kobylanska, K. Chopin in People's Poland p 281
Kobylanska, K Museum collections of the Fryderyk Chopin Society in Warsaw p. 303
Belza, I Soviet books on Chopin. p. 325.
Kanski, J Polish works on Chopin, 1945-1955 p. 330

10. FINE ARTS

BOGUCKI, JANUSZ. Kowarski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1956. 44 p [Kowarski illus., plates (part col)]
NN Not in DLC

GROTTOWA, KAZIMIERA. Zbiory sztuki Jana Feliksa i Waleriі Tarnowskich w Dzikowie, 1803-1849. [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957 151 p. [Art collections of Jan Feliks Tarnowski and Waleria Tarnowska in Dzikow, 1803-1849 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
MiDW

GUERQUIN, BOHDAN Zamki slaskie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 87 p. [Silesian castles 1st ed. chiefly illus., plans]

KONRAD, ZYGMUNT Spoldzielnia produkcyjna buduje. Wyd 2, uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 174 p. [Building on collective farms. 2d enl ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KRAKOW, WAWEL (Castle) Dzieje wnetrz wawelskich. Wyd 2., zmienione i uzup Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 47 p. [History of the interior decoration of Wawel Castle. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus. (part mounted col.), plates (part col.), ports., notes]

KRAKOW, WAWEL (Castle) Wawel, katedra krolewska. Rysował Jozef Cempla Wstepem opatrzył Adam Miciwujewski. Krakow, Starodruk, 1957. 5 p., 16 plates (in portfolio) [Wawel, the royal cathedral]

PARNICKI-PUDELKO, STEFAN. Agora, geneza i rozwoj rynku greckiego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957. 163 p (Biblioteka archeologiczna, t 8) [The agora, origin and development of the Greek market place 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus , maps, bibl , footnotes, index, plans]

PIECHOTKOWA, MARIA Boznice drewniane [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 219 p. [Wooden synagogues 1st ed. illus]
MiDW

PLANOWANIE OSIEDLI WIEJSKICH. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 108 p (Poradnik architekta) [Planning of rural settlements 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RUSZCZYNSKA, TERESA Poznan [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura] 1957 25 p [Poznan 1st ed illus fold col map]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW Lazienki warszawskie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 286 p. [Lazienki Park of Warsaw 1st ed illus , col plates, indexes, plans(part col), notes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bimonthly bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Book reviews; Recent laws.
No 9, Sept 1957
Polish Architects Association p 321
Miller, K Southern district of Lodz. p. 325.
Slankowska, J The industrial and warehouse district in Allenstein p. 332.
Ajewski, E One-family houses in Falenica p. 333.
(Wl. B.) Plan of the Higher School of Agriculture. p 337.
Boltuc, A ; Putowski, S. A contest on planning a typical multistoried apartment house. p 338.
Dabrowski, L. A note from Egypt. p. 346.
Rosenberg, I A town of Vallingby, Stockholm's satellite p 350

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 19, no. 3, 1957.

SZTUKA I KRYTYKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: v 1-3, 1950-53, Materiały do Studiów i Dyskusji z Zakresu Teorii i Historii Sztuki, Krytyki Artystycznej oraz Badań nad Sztuką. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1956.
Starzynski, J Sources of modern art in Poland. p. 5.
Dobrowolski, T. An introduction to the painting of the Young Poland. p. 24.
Humbert, A. The "Nabi" Group Tr. from the French. p. 52.
Bunsch-Praxmowska, M. Matejko's influence on the work of Wyspianski. p. 59.
Wierzchowska, W. Frantleness, a painting by Wladyslaw Podkowinski. p 88.
Nowakowna, Z. Witold Wojtkiewicz, his life and work p. 104.
Czarnecka, K. Beginning of Polish engraving, 1890-1914. p. 139
Janicka, K. Aesthetic views of Stanislaw Przybyszewski. p. 176.
Sivert, T. Museion on art problems. p 228.
Wagrowska, H Views of Polish critics on the art of Xavery Dunikowski in the years 1900-1914 p. 250.
Olszewski, A. A compendium of concepts of a national style in the theory of the Polish architecture at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th p. 275.
Acquisitions of the Library of the State Institute of Art for the 1st quarter of 1956. [Supplement] p. 1.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[AESOPUS] Biernat z Lublina: Wybor pism. Opracowal Jerzy Ziomek Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] cxl, 224 p (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr 149) [Selected works of Biernat z Lublina]
CtY CU MiDW MiU NNC

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY Swieto Winkelrida [napisali] Jerzy Andrzejewski i Jerzy Zagorski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 125 p [Winkelried's holiday, a play]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOJARCZUK, STANISLAW Blaski i dzwieki, wybor sonetow Opracowali i wstepem opatrzyli Nikodem Kloss-Wilk i Zbigniew Stupek [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 134 p [Brightness and sound, a selection of poems illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ Sprawiedliwi ludzie, sztuka w 3 aktach Opracowanie inscenizacyjno-rezyserskie Aleksander Bardini [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 121, [1] p (Biblioteka Swietlicowa "Czytelnika") [The just people, a play in 3 acts plates, ports , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

BRATNY, ROMAN Smierc po raz drugi Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957 286 p (His Kolumbowie rocznik 20, 2) [Death for the second time]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRATNY, ROMAN Smierc po raz pierwszy [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 273 p (His Kolumbowie rocznik 20, 1) [Death for the first time]
MiDW Not in DLC

BREZA, TADEUSZ Notatnik literacki, szkice, wrazenia teatralne, wspomnienia, 1939-1954 [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 712 p [Literary notebook, sketches, theatrical impressions, reminiscences, 1939-1954 1st ed]
MiDW

BUDZYK, KAZIMIERZ Spor o polski sylabotonizm Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 302 p [A controversy over the Polish syllabic accent illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZAPCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. "Pan Balcer w Brazylii" jako poemat emigracyjny Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 56 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I Jezykoznawstwa, Nauki o Literaturze i Filozofii Prace, nr 30) ["Mr Balcer in Brazil" as a poem of the emigration]
MiDW Not in DLC

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA) Gwiazda zaranna, opowiadania [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 223 p. [Morning star, stories 1st ed illus]
CU CtY MiDW NN

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA) Usmiech dziecinstwa [Ilustracje Jerzego Jaworowskiego] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 126 p [The smile of childhood illus]
CU Not in DLC

DOBROWOLSKI, STANISLAW RYSZARD Spartakus, dramat Warszawa, "Wiedza," 1947 135 p [Spartacus, a drama]
NN Not in DLC

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN. Przygody Sherlocka Holmesa [Przelozyl Kazimierz Kwasniewski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955 465 p [Translation of Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, detective stories]
OCI Not in DLC

DRZEWIECKI, HENRYK Kwasniacy. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 248 p [Kwasniacy; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

DURR-DURSKI, JAN, ed Antitemiusz, jezuicki dramat szkolny, z rekopisu Biblioteki w Upsali [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 233 p [Antithemius, a Jesuit school play from the manuscript of the Library of the University of Uppsala In Latin and Polish 1st ed facsims., footnotes]

ELEKTOROWICZ, LESZEK Swiat niestworzony Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1957 71 p [The uncreated world, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

GROT, ZDZISLAW. Dzieje pomnika Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, 1856-1939. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 70 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe z zakresu historii, nr. 1) [History of Mickiewicz' statue in Poznan, 1856-1939. illus , ports , map, bibl , glossary, notes]

HELM-PIRGO, MARIAN W okowach i w walce; wiersze z lat 1939-1944. Ilustracje autora. Rzym, Monachium, 1946 29 p [In fetters and in the battle, poems from the years 1939-1944. illus]
NN Not in DLC

HOMERUS. Odyseja. Przeklad z greckiego Jozefa Wittlina. Wyd. 3., zmienione. Londyn, Veritas [1957] 437 p [The Odyssey 3d ed., rev Tr. from the Greek]
MiDW Not in DLC

IBSEN, HENRIK Dramaty [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] [Dramas]
MiD Not in DLC

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL Cieższy i lzejszy kaliber; krytyki i eseje Wybral, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Andrzej Stawar [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 817 p [Larger and smaller caliber, critics and essays illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

JAROSLAWSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Bunt na Dalmorze [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 [Mutiny on the Dalmor, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

JASIENICA, PAWEL Slady potyczek [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 403 p [Traces of skirmishes]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN. Dzieła polskie. [Wybral, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Julian Krzyzanowski Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Polish works illus , ports , facsims]
Vols. 1-2 1952
NNC Not in DLC

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN Fraszki, wybor [Slowo wstepne, wybor i opracowanie Antonina Jelicz Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1956 86 p [Epigrams, a selection 1st ed illus (part col), notes]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY Maslaw, powiesc z XI wieku [Przedm napisal Stefan Zolkiewski. Wyd 7 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Maslaw, a novel from the 11th century. 7th ed footnotes]
Vols 1-2 1955. 277 p

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY Pogrobek [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 254 p [The posthumous son illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUREK, JALU Belfagor; czyli, 11 szufladek Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 176 p [Belphegor, or, 11 drawers. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUREK, JALU Woda wyzej, powiesc. Wyd 2 Krakow, Wydawn "Przelom" [1947] 243 p [Water higher up, a novel 2d ed]
MiDW Not in DLC

MEISSNER, JANUSZ Czarna bandera, opowiesc o korsarzu Janie Martenie Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 306 p [The black banner, a story about the corsair Jan Marten]
MiDW Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM Grazyna Podobizna autografu oraz wydan wileńskiego z r 1823, petersburskiego z r 1829 i paryskiego z r. 1838 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 5 booklets(various pagings, in portfolio) (Teksty do cwiczen edytorskich, nr 3) [Grazyna; facsimiles of the autograph of the poem and texts of the Vilna edition of 1823, the Saint Petersburg edition of 1829, and the Paris edition of 1838]
MiDW

MOSTOWICZ-DOLEGA, TADEUSZ Pamietnik pani Hanki [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 394 p [Memoirs of Madam Hanka, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA Granica. [Wyd. 13. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 327 p. [The frontier; a novel 13th ed]

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA Widzenie bliskie i dalekie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 516 p. [A close and a distant vision]
MiDW

O'MALLEY, MARY DOLLING (SANDERS), Lady Postoj w Budapeszcie; powiesc. [Autoryzowany przekład Mariana Ostoji] London, Veritas [1957] 316 p [Translation of A Visit to Budapest, a novel]
OCI Not in DLC

OPOWIESCI MYSLIWYCH [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 523 p. [Hunters' tales]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSSENDOWSKI, FERDYNAND ANTONI Orlica; powiesc z zycia gorali Wysokiego Atlasu [Warszawa] Iskry, 1957. 177 p. [Female eagle, a novel based on the life of the High Atlas mountaineers. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

OTREBSKI, JAN SZCZEPAN Gramatyka jezyka litewskiego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Grammar of the Lithuanian language. 1st ed]
Vol 3. [Science of forms] 1956
CtY Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] [From Kombornia in the world, reminiscences of youth]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA LITERACKA. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. [Polish literary bibliography issued by the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences]
Year 1944/45. 1957 464 p
MiDW Not in DLC

PRZYBOROWSKI, WALERY Namioty wezyra, powiesc historyczna z czasow Jana III. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 167 p [Tents of a vizier, a historical novel of the time of Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PUTRAMENT, JERZY Wypadek w Krasnymstawie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 444 p [An accident in Krasnystaw]
MiDW Not in DLC

RODZIEWICZOWNA, MARIA. Jaskolczym szlakiem [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 289 p [Following the swallows]
MiDW Not in DLC

RODZIEWICZOWNA, MARIA Straszny dziadunio Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 154 p [A terrible grandpa; a novel]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

RULIKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW, ed Warszawski Teatr Sulkowskich, dokumenty z lat 1774-1795 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957 402 p (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t 5) [Sulkowski Theater in Warsaw, documents from the years 1774-1795. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

RYMKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW Rycerze i chaty; powiesc historyczna. [Redaktor Jadwiga Laskowska Wyd 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 286 p [Knights and strugglers, a historical novel. 2d ed]
NNC Not in DLC

SANDAUER, ARTUR W 2000 (i o dwa tysiące) lat poznej; pamietnik izraelski [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 127, [1] p. [2,000 years later, Israelite memoirs. 1st ed. illus]
MiD Not in DLC

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI. Kroniki tygodniowe, 1927-1939 Wyboru dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Kopaliński. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 627 p [Weekly chronicles, 1927-1939. 1st ed. port., notes]

STARNAWSKI, JERZY Juliusz Slowacki we wspomnieniach wspolczesnych [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956 297 p [Juliusz Slowacki in the memoirs of his contemporaries 1st ed illus., ports., footnotes, index]
CU MiDW

STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN. Glosy w ciemnosci [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956 308 p. [Voices in the darkness, a novel 1st ed]
MiDW

SZEWCZYK, WILHELM Czarne slonce, powiesc. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 431 p [The black sun; a novel. 1st ed footnotes]

TACITUS, CORNELIUS. Dzieła; tlumaczyl Seweryn Hammer [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Works Tr from the Latin. 1st ed fold maps, table]
Vols. 1-2. 1957.
CU Not in DLC

TRUCHANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Oratoria nocne [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 340 p. [Night orations]
MiDW Not in DLC

TRUCHANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Tata z biedronka; czyli, droga do nieba Warszawa, [Pax] 1957. 407 p. [Thats with a ladybird, or, A way to heaven illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

VOGLER, HENRYK. Ocalony z otchlani; opowiadania Katowice, Slask, 1957 143 p. [Saved from an abyss, stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIECHECKI, STEFAN. Szafa gra. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 399 p. (Biblioteka Satyry) [The jukebox is playing. 1st ed. illus.]

WIECHECKI, STEFAN. Warlackie papiery. Ilustrowal Jerzy Zaruba. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 242 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Crazy papers. 1st ed. illus.]
MiDW

WIEWIOROWA, WANDA. Postepowa poezja polska schylku Rzeczypospolitej szlacheckiej 1788-1794; wybor. [Wroclaw] Ossolineum [i e. Zaklad im Ossolinskich] [1956] 206 p [Polish progressive poetry of the end of the Polish Republic of the nobility, 1788-1794; a selection. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Dzieje grzechu. Ilustracje Moniki Zeromskiej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [History of a sin, a novel. illus.]
Vol 1. 1956. 326 p.
Vol 2. 1956. 271 p.
MiDW WaU

ZMIGRODZKA, MARIA. Edward Dembowski i polska krytyka romantyczna. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [1957] 416 p. [Edward Dembowski and Polish romanticist criticism. 1st ed. Index, notes]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1956.
Korcelli, K. The starting point. p. 99.
Pomianowski, J. Concerning the theatrical export. p. 103.
Ostrowska, R. The isolated theater. p. 113.
Discussions on drama; K. I. Galczynski and A. Mauersberger's book Noc mistrza Andrzeja (Master Andrew's Night). p. 117.
Mayen, J. Thirty years of radio dramaturgy. p. 125.
English critics about Beckett's play Waiting for Godot. p. 131.
The new French plays. p. 132.
The contemporary Yugoslav theater. p. 134.
A dramaturgist's lament. p. 135.
A. Miller's dilogy. p. 135.
A drama about money. p. 136.

Vol. 1, no. 3, July 1956.
Discussions about drama; Samotnosc (Loneliness), or about criticism. p. 103.
Puzyna, K. The school of dramaturgists; the hero of our times. p. 109.
Keir, A. The technique of realistic drama. Tr. from the German. p. 117.
The poetic theater in the United States. p. 126.
The problem of creative individualism. p. 128.
A modernized Othello. p. 130.
Provided that they were not of a mediocre quality. p. 130.
Holy war of the critic with the theater. p. 132.
For the theater's own face. p. 133.
New Soviet plays. p. 136.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Aug. 1956.
Discussions about drama, a problem of the positive hero. p. 116.
Bienski, J. Michel de Ghelderode. p. 124.
Gerhart Hauptmann (1862-1946). p. 134.
More about O'Neill's autobiographic drama. p. 137.
An old dispute. p. 139.
A reminder of Kaiser. p. 141.
The author is also one of the accomplices. p. 143.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Puzyna, K. A school for dramaturgists; a fashion and a practical life. p. 81.
Wisniowski, B. A glance at the American dramaturgy. p. 109.
Wirth, A. Remarks on the theater in Germany. Pt 3. p. 121.
Fleiszer, E. Confrontations; Andrzejewski's prose in the theater. p. 129.
Jerek. A few answers, a not entirely true conversation with Wiktor Brumer. p. 137.
Contemporary dramaturgy, but of what kind? p. 140.
A notebook of doubts. p. 142.
Sad conversations. p. 146.
A historical conflict. p. 147.
Schools for dramaturgists. p. 150.
Religious tragedy. p. 153.
A new name. p. 154.
Iphigenia in America. p. 155.
A clepsydra. p. 157.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Stawar, A. Boy on Fredro. p. 84.
Miller, J. The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet theater. p. 91.
Stepowski, J. Before the first performance of Wyspianski's Wesele (The Wedding). p. 102.
Conversations on drama; the author and the stage director. p. 106.
Mayen, J. Monologue and dialogue in a radiobroadcast. p. 114.
Przybos, J. Two plays by Tadeusz Peiper; a review. p. 122.
Koenig, J. Self-discipline. p. 126.
Praising the new Soviet dramaturgy. p. 131.
Good and bad fortune of the Italian theater. p. 133.
Ugo Betti in the opinion of Frenchmen. p. 139.
Camus returns to the theater. p. 141.
A new play by Ionesco. p. 143.
Love, toothbrush, and the satellite. p. 145.
Hamlet by Kops. p. 147.
Two German premieres. p. 149.
Sportsmen against Durrenmatt. p. 150.
Press reviews on contemporary drama. p. 151.

JEZYK POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers; News of the Society
Vol. 37, no. 4, Sept./Oct. 1957.

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. POLISH JOURNAL OF THE PRESS RESEARCH. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Selected articles on journalism published in Polish periodicals and by foreign authors issued by the Press Research Institute. In English, French, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Quarterly]
No. 1/2, 1957.

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
Special suppl. to v. 5, 1957

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly]
Nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received

Vol. 7, no. 45, Nov. 1956.
Strzeolecki, J. Open letter to the comrades from Humanite. p. 1.
Bratny, R. Jesus Maria, everything is outdated. p. p.
b. m. You wanted a visit abroad... well, there you are! p. 2.
Lubelczyk, K. Was Krzysztof Baczynski a Catholic poet? p. 2.
Nowakowski, Z. To stay or to return home? p. 2.
Braun, A. Crime and guilt. p. 2.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. A month in Switzerland. p. 3.
Spiewak, J. Editorial squaring of the circle. p. 4.
Podkowinski, M. Under the sign of the donkey and the elephant; from our correspondent in Washington. p. 5.
Hartwig, J. In Holland. p. 6.
Wozniakowski, J. Forget-me-not. p. 9.
Moravia, A. Dostoevski in Leningrad. p. 10.
Jackiewicz, A. Motion pictures after October. p. 12.
KTT. The common day of literature. p. 12.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Jan. 1957.
Bartelski, L. It is necessary to elect. p. 1.
Brainy, R. Lies and a milliard Talleyrands. p. 1.
Matuszewski, R. Against the brutality of the world; a book review. p. 2.
Sadkowski, W. Who will write such book? p. 2.
Braun, A. Of what the crown is made. p. 2.
Florczak, Z. October from far away. p. 4.
Wojenski, T. Tolerance is a difficult matter. p. 6.
KTT. Reader's guide. p. 6.
wl. New type of literary hero. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 15, Apr. 1957.
Pomianowski, J. The price of the bankruptcy of Baron Munchhausen's policy. p. 1.
Niemyska-Raczaszkowa, C. In the name of those condemned to death. p. 2.
Farnis, A. Philosophy of desertion. p. 3.
Braun, A. Philosophy of barracks. p. 3.
Kwiatkowski, J. A professional review. p. 6.
Swinarski, A. Was Orpheus a graphoman? A review of Pedro Bloch's play Hands of Eurydice. p. 6.
Padzinski, Z. The great art of parody; a review of Artur Maria Swinarski's Parodie (Parodies). p. 6.
(w. l.) A generation. p. 6.
KTT. From a Negro village. p. 7.
kn. An attempt at the rehabilitation of Nietzsche. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 17, Apr. 1957.
Piorkowski, J. People and gods. p. 1.
Eilstein, H. Revisionism, dogmatism. Pt. 1. p. 1.
Mach, W. Literature and politics, from yesterday and today. p. 4.
Kabaic, E. Who are they, those twenty years old? p. 4.
Matuszewski, R. A branch of a tree is blooming into. p. 4.
Jarosinska, M.; Najduchowska, H. Polish youth in the period of crisis; from the studies of the Sociologic Workshop of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 7.
Chruszczynski, A. A quasi revealer. p. 9.
Ostrowska, R. Legend and truth of "Silence." p. 10.
Natanson, W. Which theater shall we send abroad? An answer to the inquiry of the Nowa Kultura. p. 10.
este. Uncle Tom is always in public view. p. 12.
just. The Japanese, a nation of readers. p. 12.
KTT. Socialist realism or creative anxiety. p. 12.

Vol. 8, no. 27, July 1957.
Kozicki, S. The effects of the June Uprising in Poznan after a year. p. 1.
Sokorski, W. Not the same battle fronts. p. 1.
Pomianowski, J. Notes which are certainly not accidental. p. 2.
Scibor-Rylski, A. Bolleau from Krakowskie Przedmiescie. p. 2.
Matuszewski, R. In the theaters of Paris. p. 3.
Wasilewski, A. Dramatic happenings of a generation. p. 3.
Rzepecki, J. A lampoon does not serve the truth (Conclusion). p. 3.
Nast, K. Encyklopedia Wspolczesna (Contemporary Encyclopedia); a book review. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 34, Aug. 1957.
Wyka, K. The refusal of an ideologic approach. p. 1.
Toeplitz, K. The first quarter of the world, for the time being, promising outlooks. I. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Braun, A. Demoralization. p. 2.
Kolakowski, L.; Matuszewski, R.; Scibor-Rylski, A. Discussion of the tragic. p. 3.
Bereza, H. The fruit of confidence; a review of Jozef Kusmierek's short stories. p. 4.
Baselides, A. The literary prize of Nowa Kultura. p. 4.
Slonimski, A. An angelic villain. p. 6.
Zimand, R. Pamphlets and apologies. Pt. 2. p. 6.
(t). We, the black writers of America. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 37, Sept. 1957.
Wojdylak, H. Memoirs of a bygone life; fragments. p. 1.
Pluzanski, T. Laicism but of what kind? p. 2.
Dobosz, A. The great novel of Andrzej Kijowski; a review of his book Rozowe i czarne (Pink and Black). p. 2.
Wankowicz, M. The case of Colonel Nickerson. p. 2.
Brandys, M. The royal city of Tyszowce. p. 3.
Kolakowski, L. Responsibility and history. Pt. 3. Consciences and social progress. p. 4.
Budrewicz, O. On the road of the emigration. p. 6.
(amen). Between the lines. p. 7.
Ostromecki, B. A meeting with Philippe Soupault. p. 8.
Swinarski, A. An Austrian notebook. Pt. 4. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 38, Sept. 1957.
Pomianowski, J. On the way from Belgrade. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Wyka, K. Red poppies. p. 1.
Braun, A. Politics and what has come out of it? p. 2.
Toeplitz, K. Motion pictures are lifeless; long live motion pictures! p. 3.
Kolakowski, L. Responsibility and history. Pt. 4. Hope and historical matter. p. 4.
Matuszewski, R. Lechon's poetry. p. 6.
Michalek, B. A smoke screen; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Jakubiszyn, A. Giraudoux's smile; remarks on Giraudoux's plays. p. 7.
Robliczkowa, H. Antonina Vallentin about herself. p. 8.
awr. Interbau, an exhibition or an effort to solve a problem. p. 8.

Vc

Vc

Vol 8, no 49, Dec. 1957
Matuszewski, R. As seen by young people Conrad 1957 (To be contd) p 1.
Najder, Z. Politics in Conrad's writings. p 2.
Dabrowska, M 1857-1957 p 3.
Wirpsza, W. The poems of Aleksander Wat, a review. p. 4
Kettle, A. Joseph Conrad's Nostromo, a book review. p. 4
Matuszewski, R. Recollections p. 5.
Kuczynski, J A sketch for a portrait of a Chinese. p. 9
Wirpsza, W. Joseph Conrad's The Shadow Line, a criticism of a book. p 9
K.G. Wyspianski's contemporaneousness. p. 10
amen. Between the lines. p 11.
Madany, E., Rutkiewicz, W. An interview with Ludvik Askenazy p. 12.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol. 47, no. 2, 1956.
Ploszewski, L. Regarding the Wydanie Narodowe Dziel Adama Mickiewicza (National Edition of the Works of Adam Mickiewicz). p. 317.
Krzyzanowski, J. Marginal notes on the jubilee edition of Mickiewicz' works. p. 341.
Szmydtowa, Z. Folkways in Grazyna. p. 360.
Backvis, K. Mickiewicz. Tr. from the French. p. 391.
Dluska, M. Mickiewicz' versification. Pt. 2. p. 403.
Kleiner, J. A few remarks on syllabic phonics. p. 444.
Furmanik, S. Syllabic phonics. p. 448.
Starnawski, J. Tracing down the mysterious authorship of Proteus albo Odmieniec (Proteus or the Turncoat), 1664. p. 461.
Waldapfel, J. Joachim Bielski's epicedium on the death of Jan Balassi. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 464.
Mikulski, T. A Hungarian letter to Adam Czahrowski. p. 479.
Jendrysik, A. Regarding editions of Przestrogi dla Polski (Admonitions for Poland) in the 18th century. p. 494.
Podhorski-Okolow, L. The prototype of Chamberlain. p. 530.
Kleiner, J Regarding the proper modification of the epilogue of Pan Tadeusz. p. 532.
Ziomek, J. Kazimierz Budzyk's Szkice i materialy do dziejow literatury staropolskiej (Sketches and Materials on the History of Medieval and Early Modern Polish Literature); a book review. p. 546.
Szpruch, J. Jan Pasek's Pamietniki (Memoirs), a book review. p. 560.
Dziewisz, M. Wlodzimierz Wolski's Utwory Wybrane (Selected Works), a book review. p. 569.
Pecold, K. Edmund Wasilewski's Wybor poezji (A Selection of Poems); a book review. p. 573.
Witkowska, A. Jozef Korzeniowski's Dzieła Wybrane (Selected Works); a book review. p. 589.
Maciejowska, I. Zygmunt Niedzwiecki's Prosze o glos (May I Have the Floor?); a book review. p. 596.
Trznadel, J. Wlodzimierz Maciag's Sztuka pisarska Marii Dąbrowskiej (The Penmanship of Maria Dabrowska); a book review. p. 602.
Kucharska, I. Annual report on scientific research activities of the Institute of Literary Research, Polish Academy of Sciences in 1955. p. 611.
Ruzylo-Pawlowska, J. Activities of the Scientific Committee of the Mickiewicz Centennial, Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 636
Klemensiewicz, Z. Linguistics in the light of problems of the Mickiewicz centennial. p. 647.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
No. 7, Sept. 1957.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Associa-
Bibliographical notebook;
Potemkowski, A. In praise of Oseka. p. 16.
Szarek, Z. Who makes up a newspaper? p. 17.
Mond, J ; Welt, E., Kozera, J. Work with correspondents and the readers' letters in Gazeta Poznanska. p. 19.
1000-3000 and 10 years. p. 23.
Tel. More about criticism, the Sejm, and creative associations. p. 27.
Skuza, W. Writing is also plowing. p 30.
Kwiatkowski, M. Vignettes, a humorous sketch. p. 32.

ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Orientalistyczny) Warszawa [Annals on linguistics and philology issued by the Committee on Orientalia, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and Polish]
Vol 21, 1957
Kunst, A. Stanislaw Schayer (May 6, 1899-December 1, 1941). In English p. 11.
Zajaczkowski, A. Stanislaw Schayer, an organizer of the Institute of Oriental Studies at the University of Warsaw. In French p. 29.
Regamey, C. Problem of primitive Buddhism and Stanislaw Schayer's last works. p. 37.
Bailey, H A problem of the Indo-Iranian vocabulary. In English. p. 59.
Chmielewski, J The problem of syntax and morphology in Chinese In English p 71.
Dandekar, R. Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas, circa 200-700 A.D. In English. p 85.
Demieville, P. A chapter of the Bodhisattvabhumi on the perfection of dhyana. In French. p 109.
Gode, P Some references to Persian pearls in Sanskrit literature. In English. p. 129
Jablonski, W Wen Wong. In French p. 135.
Kunst, A. The concept of the principle of excluded middle in Buddhism. In English p. 141.
Lalou, M. The oldest Tibetan scrolls found in Tun Huang. In French p 149.
Lewicki, M., Kohnowa, R The Turko-Kipchak version of the Code of Laws of the Polish Armenians according to MS No. 1916 in the Ossolineum Library In French p. 153.
Lewicki, T. The geographic distribution of the groups of Ibadites in North Africa in the Middle Ages. In French p. 301.
Pilszczikowa, N. The occurrence of verbal forms without pronouns in the Hausa language. p. 345.
Ruben, W. Tagore and Kalidasa. In German p 351.
Sanzheev, G Some problems of the comparative and historical studies of Mongolian languages In Russian. p 373
Shafer, R. Some phonetic equations for the Li languages of Hainan In French. p 385.
Skuszkiewicz, E. Bhasa and the Ramayna. In French p. 409.
Sluszkiewicz, E. The Indo-Aryan kseni, rainbow, earth. In French. p. 423
Sternbach, L Juridical studies in ancient Indian law: 25 The Manava-Dharmashastra slanzas in the Hitopadesa. In English. p 427.
Bandhu, V. Vedic text-critical studies. In English p. 455.
Willman-Grabowska, H Fragments of the Mahabharata Tr. from the Sanskrit. p. 459.
Vorob'ev-Desiatowski, V. The rediscovered leaves of the manuscript of the Kacyapaparivarta. In Russian. p. 491.
Vorob'ev-Desiatowski, V. The role of the basic languages in the development of the Indo-Aryan languages. In Russian. p. 501.
Zajaczkowski, A. The description of mourning (jas) in the Turkish version of the Golden Horde poem "Husrev u Sirin." p. 517.
Zvelebil, K. Short remark on a problem of old Tamil verbal flection. In English. p. 527

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Lefebvre, H. Marxism and the French thought. Tr from the French. p. 9.
Sartre, J. Marxism and existentialism. Tr. from the French. p. 33.
Madaule, J. Two faces of the modern French humanism: Emmanuel Mounier and Vercors Tr. from the French. p. 80.
Camus, A. The artist and the present time. Tr. from the French. p. 96.
Mascolo, D. Sketch of a portrait of a French intellectual. Tr. from the French. p. 170.
Emmanuel, P. French contemporary poetry. Tr from the French. p. 180.
Chavardes, M. The French novel, 1946-1956. Tr. from the French. p. 189
Duvignaud, J. A struggle for the French theater. Tr. from the French p. 195.
Nadeau, M. A review of French literary criticism Tr. from the French. p. 203.
Bazin, A. French motion-picture production after the war. Tr from the French p. 210.
Glissant, E. Short remarks on the situation of colonial countries after the war. Tr. from the French. p. 222.
Maurois, A. The average Frenchman in the year 1956. Tr. from the French. p. 226.
Chamson, A. France of the provinces. Tr from the French. p. 233.
Cassou, J Fernand Leger Tr. from the French. p 236
Morin, E. French sociology and some of its problems. Tr. from the French. p. 239.
Villefosse, L. Is France still a country of freedom? Tr from the French. p 245.
Biographic notes. p. 252.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos 1-4, Jan 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BAC, S., ed Badania nad erozja gleb w Polsce Praca zbiorowa pod red S Baca i J. Ostromeckiego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. XV, 198 p [Researches on soil erosion in Poland illus , maps (part fold.), bibl., profiles]
DA

GODYCKI, MICHAL Sto lat antropologii polskiej 1856-1956 Izydor Kopernicki Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 40 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Antropologii Materialy i prace, nr 32) [Hundred years of Polish anthropology, 1856-1956 Izydor Kopernicki French summary. illus]
MIDW Not in DLC

JEWTUCHOWICZ, STEFAN Struktura drumlinow w okolicach Zbojna [Wyd 1.] Lodz, 1956 74 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydział III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 44) [The structure of drumlins near Zbojno 1st ed French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl]
NN Not in DLC

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW Z biegiem Dunajca Opracowanie ilustracyjne Kazimierz Stysse-Tobiczyk. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 133, [3] p [Along the course of the Dunajec River illus]
MID Not in DLC

SAYSSE-TOBICZYK, KAZIMIERZ. Pod wierchami Tatr [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956 207 p. [Under the peaks of the Tatra Mountains. 1st ed illus., ports , map, music]
MIDW

SPORT I TURYSTYKA, WARSZAW Katalog wydawnictw sportowych i turystycznych. [Redaktor Jadwiga Ostruszka] Warszawa, 1953. 95 p. [Catalog of sport and tourist publications]

STOPA, STANISLAW ZB Podział stratygraficzny warstw pogranicznych Namuru i Westfalu na Gornym Slasku. [1 wyd] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1954. 37 p (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn, 92) [Stratigraphic division of formations bordering on formations of the Namurian and Westphalian periods in Upper Silesia 1st ed French and Russian summaries bibl., 3 tables (in pocket)]
NN

PERIODICALS

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-4, 1956.
Vol. 2, no. 2/3, 1957.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
Radecki, J. A method of determining the difference in geographical longitude between astronomical geodetic points of Poland and of the neighboring countries. p. 3.
Gazdzicki, J. The influence of angular connections on the reduction of longitudinal errors of points of a typical polygonal traverse. p. 19.
Ciota, S. The Soviet made NS-2 level; results and description of a field investigation. p. 39.
Wyrzykowski, T. The Zeiss Ni 2 automatic level; results and description of a field investigation. p. 53.
Napierkowski, K. Tables for calculating the directional coefficients in a system with grade division. p. 75.

ZIEMIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews
Vol.2, nos.11-12, Nov.-Dec 1957.

13. SCIENCE

CHMIELEWSKA, IRENA, ed Metody badania składników roślin [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955 320 p [Investigating methods of plant components 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DOBROWOLSKI, JAN. O elektrometrycznym oznaczaniu soli metalowych bez użycia pomocniczego źródła prądu. [Wyd 1.] Łódź, 1952. 24 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Łódź, Poland. Wydział III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr 21) [Electrometric determination of mercury salts without the use of additional current 1st ed. English and Russian summaries illus.]
NN Not in DLC

FONBERG, ELZBIETA. Przewlekła nerwica doświadczalna u psa z dominującymi zaburzeniami ruchowymi Łódź, 1953 41 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Łódź, Poland Wydział III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 27) [Experimental chronic neurosis in the dog with motor disturbances. English and Russian summaries illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KALINOWSKI, LEONARD Badania mikrobiologiczne w przemyśle mleczarskim [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1956 297 p. [Microbiological research in the dairy industry. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KLEKOWSKA, ZUZANNA Badania nad rozrodczością pijawek z rodzaju Erpobdella de Blainville. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, 1951. 40 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Łódź, Poland. Wydział III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr 18) [Studies of the propagation of leeches Erpobdella de Blainville 1st ed French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KLEKOWSKI, ROMUALD Contribution a la connaissance du crapaud calamite Bufo calamita Laurenti 1768 Lodz, 1949. 20 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydział III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 13) [Contribution to the knowledge of the natterjack Bufo calamita Laurenti, 1768 In French with Polish summary illus., map, bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KLEKOWSKI, ROMUALD Studia nad małżoraczkami (Ostracoda) wód stodladowych słonych i słabszych [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, 1952 36 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Łódź, Poland. Wydział III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr. 19) [Studies of Ostracoda from salt and sulfuric inland waters. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KULAMOWICZ, ANTONI Badania nad wrotkami planktonowymi stawów rybnych w Zeromińie pod Łodzią [Wyd. 1.] Łódź [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 47 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział III Prace, nr. 42) [Studies on plankton in fishponds at Zeromin near Lodz 1st ed French and Russian summaries. bibl., tables]
NN

KURATOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Topologie. 2 ed Warszawa (Monografie matematyczne, 20-21) [Topology 2d ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]
Vol 1. [Measurable spaces, complete spaces] 1948
RPB
Vol 2. [Solid spaces, connected spaces, Euclidean plane] 1952
RPB Not in DLC

LEPESHINSKAIA, OLGA BORISOVNA. Rozwój komorek z żywej materii bezkomorkowej Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Leśne, 1950 15 p [Development of cells from live noncellular matter. Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

LISOWSKI, ALEKSANDER Drgania prętow prostych i ram, wybrane zagadnienia i przykłady [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 176 p [Vibrations of straight rods and frames, selected problems and examples. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MUSIATOWICZ, TADEUSZ. Rozchodzenie się ciepła w cieczy w zależności od prędkości i rodzaju przepływu. Łódź [Łódzkie Tow. Naukowe] 1954. 52 p (Prace matematyczno-fizyczne Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 1) [Diffusion of heat in liquids in relation to the speed and variety of the flow. French and Russian summaries. illus.]
NN

PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ Contribution a la systematique des sangsues du genre Erpobdella de Blainville. Avec 1 planche et 9 figures dans le texte Lodz, 1948 54 p. (Acta zoologica et oecologica Universitatis Lodziensis, 1) [Contribution to the systematization of leeches of the genus Erpobdella de Blainville In French with Polish summary illus., maps, bibl.]
NN

PODBIELKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW Rośliny owadożerne [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1956 45 p (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Insectivorous plants 1st ed.]
DA *Not in DLC*

SEJNENSKI, HENRYK Polska myśl katolicka a fizyka współczesna, 1945-1955 [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 168 p [Polish Catholic thought and contemporary physics, 1945-1955 1st ed. footnotes]

SŁOWNIK CHEMICZNY ANGIELSKO-POLSKI Pod red. Z. Bankowskiego [i] K Radziwiłła. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1957 836 p. [English-Polish chemical dictionary 1st ed. tables]

STARMACH, KAROL. Metody badania planktonu. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955. 132 p. [Methods of plankton research 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

WARSAW. WYSTAWA TOWARZYSTWA WIEDZY POWSZECHNEJ. Pochodzenie człowieka. [Katalog opracował Władysław Stachowiak W Warszawie, 1956] 84 p [Origin of man, a catalog of an exposition illus., maps]

WISNIEWSKI, FELIX JOACHIM. La masse electromagnetique des particules elementaires Lodz, 1949 19 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział III Prace, nr 17) [The electromagnetic mass of elementary particles In French with Polish summary]
NN

WISNIEWSKI, FELIX JOACHIM Sur une deduction possible des equations invariantes du champ electromagnetique. Lodz, 1948 23 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III Prace, nr. 9) [A possible deduction of the invariable equations of the electro-magnetic field In French with Polish summary]
NN

WITOSZYNSKI, CZESLAW. Prace wybrane Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 255 p. [Selected works port., bibl., *diagrs., facsims.*, footnotes, graphs, tables]

WOJTCZAK, LECH. Badania nad enzymami oddechowymi mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella L.). Łódź, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 46 p (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział III. Prace, nr 31) [Research on the respiratory enzymes of the wax moth English and Russian summaries illus., bibl.]
NN

ZAWADZKI, ALEKSANDER Hodoskopowe wyznaczanie przebiegu koherentnych i niekoherentnych czastek jonizujacych. Łódź, 1951 150 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Łódź, Poland. Wydział III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr. 30) [Hodoscopic determination of coherent and incoherent movements of ionizing particles English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

ZBROZYNA, ANDRZEJ. Zjawisko nieutorsamiania bodzca działającego na receptory tłach fizjologicznych u psow. Łódź, 1953 32 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Łódź, Poland. Wydział III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 26) [Phenomenon of nonidentity of the stimulus acting on various physiological backgrounds in dogs. English and Russian summaries. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Państwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol.5, no.1, Apr. 1955.
Vol.5, nos.2-4, Mar.-Nov.1956.
Vol.5, no 5, Feb.1957.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.8, nos.1-3, Jan.-Mar.1957.

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol.1, no.7, July 1957.

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian]
Vol.41, nos.1-3, 1957.

KOSMOS. SERIA B. PRZYWODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.3, no.4, 1957
Rosenfeld, L. Complementarism. p.257.
Guminski, K. Wladyslaw Natanson as a precursor of thermodynamics of irreversible processes p.263.
Dobrzycki, S. Leonhard Euler (1707-1783) p 267.
Szaflarski, J. Antarctica in the light of the most recent scientific research. p.273.
Tokarski, J. Principles of soil classification p.295.
Pokrzywnicki, J. The end of the legend of the Lipno meteorite. p.303
Rozycki, S. A letter to the editor, Leopold Infeld on M Smialowski's article "Tasks of the 3d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the Light of Discussion Concerning the Reform of the Polish Academy of Sciences" p.305.
Maslankiewicz, K. 30th Conference of the Polish Geologic Society. p.309.
Jezowski, M. In recognition of Wladyslaw Natanson's merits. p.312.
Kuchowicz, B. Summer courses on nuclear reactions in Yugoslavia. p.312
Kolos, W. A conference on hydrogen compounds. p 314

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział II Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences English, French, and German-language edition, issued also in Russian as its Bioliteten]
Vol.4, no.2, 1956
Kaniewski, K. The diversity of the plants of the species Triticum polonicum L. and their position in the evolutionary system of wheat. In English p.45.
Metzger, M.; Rudnicka, I., Slopek, S. Shigella types as an etiological agent of dysentery in Poland in the years 1953, 1954, 1955. In English. p.49.
Malinowski, E.; Osklerka, I. Pleiomerous and meiomerous Petunia flowers. In English p.53.
Wejsflog, G. Surgical treatment of paralytic scoliosis by operation on the skeleton. In English. p.57.
Leszek, H. Results of surgical treatment of flaccid paralysis of the hip by transplantation of the sacrospinalis muscle toward the trochanter (Gruca's method). In English p.61.
Serafin, R. Stabilizing and motive possibilities by transplantation of the extensor spinae muscle in the direction of the trochanter. In English. p 65
Rosowski, F.; Jethon, Z. The effects of the intraarterial transfusion of oxygenated blood on the course of homodynamic and respiratory disorders caused by hemorrhage. In French. p. 69.
Trzebski, A. The central and peripheral circulatory effects of bile salts in cats. In English. p. 75.

Vol.5, no.7/8, 1957
Kowalski, E., and others. On the occurrence of a proteolytic proenzyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue. p.215.
Niewiarowski, S.; Latallo, Z. Influence of plasmin on the first coagulation stage. p.219.
Kowalski, E.; Dancewicz, A.; Szot, Z. Aminolaevulinic acid transamanase activity in tissue. p.223
Miczynski, K. A simple arrangement for concentrating dilute plant saps for paper chromatography. p 227.
Manski, W.; Zawisza, W. The effect of some pyridinesulfonamide compounds on in vitro cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues. p.231.
Manski, W., Kielczewska-Rdultowska, H. Composite complements. p.239.
Bankowski, Z.; Vorbrodt, A. Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Ehrlich in mice. p.245.
Ostrowski, K., Wilczynski, M. The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. p 251.
Ewy, Z.; Pigonlowa, H. Influence of some drugs on spermatokinetic response in male Rana esculentia L. p.255.
Zbrozyna, A. The conditioned cessation of eating. p.261.
Traczyk, W. Eosinopenic response to stimulation of the hypothalamus in adrenalectomized rats. p.267.

Romanowski, W., Lenartowicz, P ; Janczarski, I
Examination of the effect on the heart activity of a brain extract obtained by the Florey method
p 271.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956
Skarzynski, B The history of the problem of nucleic acids. p 3.
Filipowicz, B. The structure of nucleic acids. p. 15.
Leyko, W., Filipowicz, B. Spatial structure of nucleic acids. p 61
Panusz, H. The structure of nucleoproteins. p. 77.
Wieckowski, W , Witkowski, S. Chemical analytic methods and the nucleic acids p. 91
Gross, S. Spectrometry of nucleic compounds p. 107.
Semplnska, E Chromatographic methods in the field of nucleic acids p 131
Magas, S Research on the methods of tissue paper electrophoresis of the albumin of blood serum p. 157.
Report on the activities of the Biochemical Committee of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1955. p. 191

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA. SECTIO A· MATHEMATICA-PHYSICA. Torun [Transactions on mathematics and physics issued by the Society of Science in Torun]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1955.

URANIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy Monthly]
Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Activities of the Society
Vol. 11, no 8, Aug. 1957.
Czaplinski, A Gas hydrates. p. 417.
Ropuszynski, S Hydrolysis of azotic acid esters. p 443.
Rodewald, W. Alkaloids of the Lycopodium annotinum, a thesis. p 463

Vol 11, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Pawlikowski, S. Professor Adolf Joszt; an obituary p. 481.
Joskiewicz, S Modern views on the changes in lipins. p. 488
Wrobel, J. Diene synthesis with muconic ester, a thesis. p. 530
Justat, H. Technologia związkow azotowych, tom 2 (Technology of Azotic Compounds. Vol. 2), a book review. p. 533
Romer, W A Galecki and J. Wojczak's Swiatloczulosc halogenkow miedziawych (Light Sensibility of Copper Halogenides), a book review. p. 536.

14. MEDICINE

DOROSZEWSKA, JANINA Terapia wychowawcza, podstawy teoretyczne pracy wychowawczej nad dziecmi przewlekle chorymi w zakladach leczniczych [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 332 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych Monografie pedagogiczne, t 6) [Educational therapy; theoretical bases of educational work with chronically sick children confined to establishments for medical care 1st ed footnotes, tables]

FEDOROWSKI, GRZEGORZ Dziadek z placu Napoleona, wspomnienia lekarza pogotowia [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 224 p [The grandfather of Napoleon Place, memoirs of a doctor of the first-aid station. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RED CROSS. Poland. Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Podrecznik ratownika zdrowia w. s II stopnia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955 187 p [Handbook of 2d-degree training for first-aiders. illus., graph, tables]

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features· News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 34, 38; Aug.-Sept. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health Weekly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 7, 12, 15-16, 18, 20, 25-37, 39, Jan.-Sept. 1957

Warsaw Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol 7, no 4, 1956.
Sedlacek, B , and others Evaluation of some iodometric methods for determination of the peroxide number of fats as well as modifications of this method. p. 293.
Szczygiowa, M. ; Secomska, B Assimilation of vitamin C from some of the most frequently consumed raw foods. p. 303.
Bromirski, A. , Masiakowa, W. ; Bojar, K. Laboratory testing of first courses of meals prepared in public eating houses with reference to recipes p 313.
Rozental, L. ; Ossowska, K. ; Zakrzewska-Krukowska, K. Research on the preservation of leftover food in public eating houses. p. 333.
Zakrzewska, A. The influence of molybdate on the hydrolysis of phosphorychline. p. 353.
Przybylski, E., Legatowa, B. The comparison of the results of determination of the lead content of tooth pastes by means of dithizone and polarographic method. p. 363.
Gubarewski, L. Analysis of the brew of natural coffee. p. 367.
Kulesza, J. The problem of using poisons for the protection of men, plants, and food p 373
Kopczynska, J. Work of a school physician in the Soviet Union p 379.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies, Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report.
Vol. 12 [i. e. 9] no. 12, 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

ADAMIK, KAROL Przerob mleka odtluszczonego, maslanki i serwatki. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955 128 p [Processing of fatless milk, buttermilk, and whey 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

ANDRUSZKO, PIOTR. Sortymentacja drewna okraglego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 114 p. (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Assorting raw wood 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

BILCZYNSKI, STEFAN. Wazniejsze szkodniki wtorne sosny i ich zwalczanie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 51 p. [More important secondary pests of pine and their extermination. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

BILCZYNSKI, STEFAN Wazniejsze szkodniki wtorne sosny i ich zwalczanie. Wyd. 3. , popr. i rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 80 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [More important secondary pests of pine and their extermination 3d ed , rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

BIRECKI, MIECZYSLAW. Kwadratowo-gniazdowe sadzenie ziemniakow. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [1954] 31 p. [Checkrow potato planting 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BIRECKI, MIECZYSLAW. Kwadratowo-gniazdowe sadzenie ziemniakow. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 36 p. [Checkrow potato planting. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BOBROWSKI, M. Poradnik kierownika gorzelni rolniczej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 154 p. [Agricultural distillery manager's handbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BORODZIK, EDWARD Praca drwala przy scince i wyrobce drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 35 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [The lumberman's work of felling and bucking trees]
DA Not in DLC

BRONIEWSKI, J. Wroclawska przerywka motyczkowa burakow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 33 p [The Breslau method of spacing beets with a hoe]
DA Not in DLC

BRYKCZYNSKA, W. Buraki cukrowe Wyd 3 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 73 p [Sugar beets 3d ed]
DA Not in DLC

BUDZYNSKI, EDWARD Zajac hodowla i polowanie [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 67 p [The hare, breeding and hunting 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

DMITRIEV, V Kolchoz imienia Zdanowa [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 175 p [The Zhdanov Collective Farm 1st ed Tr from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

FAFARA, R. Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze spoldzielni produkcyjnych, naprawa i regulacja [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 163 p [Agricultural machines and implements for production cooperatives, repair and adjustment 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

FAFARA, R. Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze spoldzielni produkcyjnych, naprawa i regulacja Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 167 p [Agricultural machines and implements for production cooperatives, repair and adjustment 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

FISZER-OSINSKA, J Wykorzystanie wiatru w gospodarstwie 2 wyd , rozsz. i popr Warszawa, Fukstewicz, 1948. 83 p [Utilizing wind in farming. 2d ed , enl and rev.]
DA Not in DLC

GOETZ, JOZEF. Urzadzanie lowiska lesnego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 111 p [Preparing a game area in the forest]
DA Not in DLC

GOLASZEWSKI, FELIKS Uzytkowanie maszyn w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 150 p [The use of machinery by production cooperatives 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GORCZYCKI, WIKTOR Sprawozdawczosc finansowa PGR [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 116 p. [Financial reporting on state farms 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

GORCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. Buk [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 74 p [The beech 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

GROCHOWSKI, JAN. Zywienie zwierzat chorych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 150 p. [Feeding sick animals. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

GUDERSKI, IDZI Zalesianie i zadrzewianie nieuzytkow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 85 p [Forestation of wastelands]
DA Not in DLC

HOSER, STEFAN. Chow trzody chlewnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 234 p. [Swine breeding 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

HRYCYK, ROMAN Pily tarakowe [1. wyd] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 47 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Gang mills. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

IABLOKOV, A. S. Hodowla i rozmnazanie zdrowej osiki Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 275 p [Growth and multiplication of healthy poplars Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

IGLEWSKI, STEFAN Czyszczenie nasion. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950 102 p. [Cleaning of seed]
DA Not in DLC

ILMURZYNSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Ciecia pielegnacyjne w gospodarstwie lesnym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 104 p. [Thinning to improve the stand in forestry]
DA Not in DLC

JASTRZEBSKI, PIOTR. Produkcja maczek pasiewnych z odpadow zwierzecych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957 223 p. [Production of tankage from animal romains. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]
DA Not in DLC

JEZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Uprawa wikliny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 280 p. [Osier cultivation. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KAMIENIECKI, WLADYSLAW Dobra kiszonka w kazdym gospodarstwie. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 157 p. [Good ensilage on every farm 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KAMINSKI, EUGENIUSZ Ochrona roslin oleistych i wloknistych. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 118 p. (Biblioteka agronoma) [The protection of oleaginous and fiber plants. 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

KAZNOWSKI, L Uprawa kukurydzy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 58 p (Biblioteka agronoma) [Maize cultivation 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KINLE, ROMUALD. Zwalczanie pozarow lasu Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 28 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Combating forest fires]
DA Not in DLC

KLAWITER, FRANCISZEK Aby bylo wiecej mleka [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 59 p (Biblioteka przodownikow pracy) [That there would be more milk]
DA Not in DLC

KLAWITER, FRANCISZEK. 5521 [i e. Piec tysiecy pieciset dwadziescia jeden] litrow mleka od krowy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 64 p [5,521 liters of milk from one cow. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOEHLER, WITOLD Probne poszukiwania szkodnikow sosny. Wyd 2 , popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 36 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Experimental detection of pine pests. 2d ed , rev]
DA Not in DLC

KOEHLER, WITOLD. Szkodniki szkolek i rzadnikow drzew lesnych [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 39 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Pests attacking forest nurseries and seedlings 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOLOWCA, J. Kiszonki w PGR i spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 132 p [Ensilage on state farms and in production cooperatives 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KONOWROCKI, ALEKSANDER Budowa i naprawa maszyn i narzedzi rolniczych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego [Construction and repair of agricultural machinery and tools. 1st ed.]
Vols. 1-2. 1956
DA Not in DLC

KOSMACZEWSKI, JAN. Rybolowstwo morskie na wodach polnocnej Europy; opracowano z wspoludzialem Stanislawa Slubowskiego i Andrzeja Klimaja w Rozdzialach: VII i VIII, rysunki wykonal Leszek Kosmaczewski. Gdynia, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Zeglarz," 1947 279 p. [Sea fisheries in north European waters. illus., bibl]
CtY Not in DLC

KULICKI, TADEUSZ Organizowanie i zakladanie pracowniczych ogrodow dzialkowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 141 p. [Organization and establishment of sectional gardens for workers. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KUZIN, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH. Znaczone atomy w badaniach rolniczych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 98 p. [Labeled atoms in agricultural research. Tr from the Russian 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

LAGUNA, STEFAN. Chemiczne zwalczanie chwastow w zbozach. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955] 16 p [Chemical eradication of weeds in cornfields]
DA Not in DLC

LEGACKI, FRANCISZEK. Budowa i czynnosci organizmow zwierzecych. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 70 p. (Biblioteczka dwuletnich kursow masowego szkolenia rolniczego. Zootechnika) [The structure and functions of animal bodies. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MADALINSKI, STANISLAW. Kontrola robot polowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 24 p. (Biblioteczka traktorzysty) [The control of field work]
DA Not in DLC

MIERNIK, ROBERT Przetwory z owocow i jagod lesnych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 24 p (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Products from fruit and forest berries]
DA Not in DLC

MISIUNA, WLADYSLAW. Piec lat gospodarki zespolowej pierwszych spoldzielni produkcyjnych w poznanskiem [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 118 p [Five years of collective management of the first production cooperatives in the Poznan region 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

MISTERSKI, W Gospodarka nawozowa [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 145 p [Management of fertilizers 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

NIELEPKOWICZ, J. Surowce srodowiska wodnego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 165 p [Aquatic natural resources 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

NOWAK, MIECZYSLAW Agrotechniczne podstawy gospodarki rolnej w gorach [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 63 p [Agrotechnical bases for mountain farming 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

OLBRYCHT, TADEUSZ. Unasienianie zwierzat gospodarskich. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 39 p. [Impregnation of domestic animals]
DA Not in DLC

PALADINO, JERZY Jak zagospodarowac male zbiorniki wodne [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 67 p [How to put small water reservoirs into operation 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PAPRZYCKI, EDWARD JAN. Odnawianie drzewostanow samosiewem Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 80 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Forest reproduction by natural reseeding]
DA Not in DLC

PFLAU, H. Uzytkowanie lasu, podrecznik dla technikum lesnego. [Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 251 p [Utilization of forests; a textbook for technical schools of forestry. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PIECHOWIAK, K O wyzsze plony pszenicy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 74 p. [For a better wheat crop]
DA Not in DLC

PIENIAZEK, SZCZEPAN ANTONI. Hodowla drzew owocowych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1954 82 p (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Fruit tree growing 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PILLER, ADAM Ryby dodatkowe w gospodarstwie karpiowym Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 50 p [Supplementary fishes in carp breeding]
DA Not in DLC

PORADNIK DZIALKOWCA; PRACA ZBIOROWA. Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1950 508 p [Guidebook for cultivators of allotment gardens, a collective work]
DA Not in DLC

RADOMSKI, JAN Produkcja i uzytkowanie kompostow w PGR Pudliszki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [1955] 27 p. [Production and utilization of compost at the Pudliszki State Farm. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

RING, KAROL. Zalesienia w karpackich terenach gorskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 217 p. [Forestation of highlands in the Carpathian Mountains 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ROGUSKI, K. Dobre sadzeniaki. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 95 p [Healthy seed potatoes. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

ROLINSKI, KONRAD. Jak pracuje brygada polowa w PGR Rzew. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 19 p. [How the field brigade is working on the Rzew State Farm. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

ROSTKOWSKI, KAROL. Dostawa, odbior i przechowywanie burakow cukrowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1954. 45 p. [Delivery, receipt, and preservation of sugar beets. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ROZWADOWSKI, Z Ochrona lasu przed pozarami [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 67 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Protection of forests against fire 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RYKOWSKI, BRONISLAW Przodujace osiagniecia w uprawie rzepaku i rzepiku [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 89 p (Przodujace rolnictwo, przodujacy rolnicy) [Superior results in growing rape and European agrimony 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RYKOWSKI, BRONISLAW. Przodujace osiagniecia w uprawie ziemniakow [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 104 p (Przodujace rolnictwo, przodujacy rolnicy) [Superior results in growing potatoes 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RZADKOWSKI, STANISLAW Elementy planowania produkcji tarcicy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 105 p [Elements of planning for lumber production]
DA Not in DLC

SHELEKHOV, V. M. Normowanie techniczne i wynagrodzenie za prace przy pozyskiwaniu drewna [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 137 p [Technical norms and work compensation in lumbering Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SIANKO, J., ed Slownik rzutowy do koniczyny SKR-4 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 8 p. [SKR-4 clover seed planter]
DA Not in DLC

SKRZYNSKI, TADEUSZ Mechaniczne suszenie pasz zielonych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 138 p [Mechanical drying of green forage plants 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SOBOLEW, ANDRZEJ. Klon Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 29 p. [The maple]
DA Not in DLC

SOKOLOV, ANDREI VASILEVICH. Agrochemia fosforu [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 183 p [Agrochemistry of phosphorus. Tr from the Russian. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

STACHY, JULIUSZ. Wiaz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 62 p [The elm]
DA Not in DLC

SWIECICKI, WIKTOR Material siewny. Metody siewu i sadzenia [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 99 p (Biblioteczka dwuletnich kursow masowego szkolenia rolniczego Agrotechnika) [Sowing material, methods of sowing and planting 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SZCZEPKOWSKI, JOZEF J. Muflon. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 47 p. [Mountain sheep]
DA Not in DLC

SZCZUKA, JULIAN. Zasady ciec pielegnacyjnych w lasach ZSRR [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 66 p [Methods of thinning for stand improvement in forests of the USSR 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SZUMERA, B. Zuzytkowanie spadow i brakow owocowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 51 p. [Utilization of windfalls and substandard fruit]
DA Not in DLC

TABIN, STANISLAW Bulwa (topinambur) [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 23 p. [Jerusalem artichoke. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TERLECKI, WACLAW. Wychow materialu zarybieniowego sandacza [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 121 p [Breeding perch pike fry 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TOCHOWICZ, HENRYK. Dab. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 61 p [The oak]
DA Not in DLC

TYMOWSKI, JAROSLAW. Laki trwale. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. Rolniczych, 1950. 67 p. (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Permanent pastures]
DA Not in DLC

TYSZKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Zakladanie i prowadzenie szkolek lesnych. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 141 p. (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Establishing and managing forest nurseries 3d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

WALICKI, JERZY Chow zwierzat gospodarskich [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [1956] 607 p (Agronom w domu) [Breeding of domestic animals 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

WASILEWSKI, K. Ochrona drewna budowlanego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 127 p [Protection of lumber]
DA Not in DLC

WASOWICZ, ANDRZEJ Konserwy warzywne [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955 135 p [Prepared vegetables 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

WAWRYN, T. Selekcja i wychow matek pszczelich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 243 p [Selection and breeding of queen honeybees 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

WIERZBICKI, ANTONI Okleiny, sklejki i inne plyty drzewne [1 wyd] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 51 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Veneer sheets, plywood, and other wooden panels 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

WIKA, WLADYSLAW. Wysokie plony lnu w spoldzielni produkcyjnej Lulin [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 52 p [High yields of flax at Lulin Production Cooperative 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

WLOCZEWSKI, T Hodowla lasu Wyd 2 , popr i rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 574 p [Cultivation of forests 2d ed. rev and enl bibl]
CU Not in DLC

WOJCICKI, MICHAL Maszyny i narzedzia ogrodnicze [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 155 p [Machines and implements for gardening 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

ZAKRZEWSKI, J Zespol PGR Gola Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 158 p [The collective of the Gola State Farm]
DA Not in DLC

ZBIKOWSKI, ROMUALD Praca na szkolnej dzialce doswiadczalnej [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1955 146 p (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Working on a school experimental lot 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms Bimonthly] Recurrent feature Review of publications

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- From the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party about building in villages, about the development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the tasks of the Party in the villages. p. 3.
- 2d National Conference of the Representatives of Collective Farms on March 17 and 18. p. 3.
- The fulfillment of the plan of rural building in 1955. p. 4.
- Maciejczyk, S. For proper organization of building works on collective farms. p. 7.
- Hazler, T. Local materials in the building investments of collective farms. p. 9.
- Skorksi, A. Silos. p. 10.
- W'eczorek, I. Training Center of the Ministry of State Farms in Obierz. p. 11.
- Mroczkowski, S. Slaking of burnt lime. p. 15.
- Aleksandrowski, C. From Soviet experiences in rural building. p. 16.
- Wrzeszczynski, E. Cooperative forms of burning bricks. p. 18.
- Skorzanski, S. Cowshed built of clay on the Charnow Collective Farm. p. 19.
- Wachniewski, A. Improvement in the acceptance of buildings. p. 20.
- H. A. Realistic cost estimates in 1956. p. 21.
- New rates of general costs in building-assembling works. p. 22.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct 1957.
- K. W. How is it with the construction plan recommended by the state farms? p. 3.
- Przybylski, M. Marginal remarks on projected buildings for individual farms. p. 4.
- Stepkowski, J. New projects of dwellings for state-farm workers. p. 9.
- Cholewa, H. Private building industry on state farms. p. 13.
- Koryn, E. Central heating in one-family houses. p. 14.
- Individual stone buildings p 16
- Kodelski, A Remarks on the course of construction of prefabricated cowsheds in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p 19
- Skorski, A Dunghills and manure tanks p 22
- Lipowski, L Concrete and clay elements as building materials for rural construction. Ill. p. 25.

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Review of books and periodicals

Vol. 13, no 5, Sept /Oct. 1957.
- Groszta, J. Fighting industrial waste lands p 3.
- Baranski, S. Swinia Gora Reservation. p 13.
- Izdebski, K.; Fijalkowski, D Projected steppe reservation in Katy near Zamosc. p. 21
- Schoennett, R. Will salmon be exterminated in the Vistula River? p 26.
- Szafer, W Professor Aleksander Kozikowski (1879-1956), an obituary. p. 33
- Piskorski, C Telesfor Graboski (1927-1956), an obituary. p. 34
- Szafer, W. Edward Schechtel, an obituary p. 35.
- Fabijanowski, J. The oldest specimen of larch in the Polish Tatra Mountains p 36
- Riabinin, S Economic importance of the gray heron p 39
- Wolk, K Ornithological observations at the projected Wolin National Park. p. 40.
- Szczesny, T. Bialowieza Forest National Park. p 43
- J U Great Poland National Park p 44.
- Szczesny, T The quarry does not endanger the reservation in Sluchowice. p. 45.
- W K Orders of the Minister of Forestry and the Lumber Industry concerning the organization of reservations. p. 46.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture

Vol. 6, nos. 20-22, Oct.-Nov 1957.

ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH. (Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa i Instytut Technologii Drewna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute and the Institute of Wood Technology; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Constitutes a part of Warsaw Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny (Bibliograficzny) Lesnictwa, abstracts]

Vol. 18, 1957
- Flotek, S. Felling and logging trees by a group of workers with the use of power saw. p. 3
- Trampler, T ; Sikora, B. Measuring the actual increase of tree volume by means of sample sections. p 115.
- Borzemski, E. Methods of preparing classification tables for pine stands p. 157
- Czereyski, K Classification of storage sites for timber. p. 187.
- Stajniak, J An attempt to determine the usefulness of the TL-3/11 winch in operations on timber storage sites. p 205.
- Szereyski, K ; Haintze, S. A basketlike hood for skidding wood. p. 227.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Papers on agriculture and forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953 See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna, . Seria B. Zootechniczna, . . Seria C Mechanizacji, and . Seria E Weterynarii]

Vol 77, 1956.
- Kozlowska, A; Dwurazna, M.; Maj, Z. The potato virus X and virus Y; a diagnostic method. p 5.

Vol. 78, 1957.
- Kozlowska, A. Influence of climate on the development of virus diseases in potatoes. p. 7.
- Dwurazna, M. Development of fungal diseases in potato breeding. p. 145.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember, in centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar, Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.

Vol. 9, no. 29, July 1956.
- Hoffmann, M. For the peasants and with the peasants a new campaign of purchasing. p. 1.
- (KS). We solemnly celebrated International Cooperative Movement Day p 1
- Voice of a woman inhabitant of Lublin Voivodeship. p. 2
- There will be basic schools for salesmen beginning in September p. 2
- Poniecki, C. Peasants confer about supplies. p 2
- Slaczka, Z. Unnoticed front-ranker. p 3.
- Kasprowiczowa, I A visit with the members of the Township Cooperative in Baranow. p. 3.
- Lada, J Change of the principles of payment of retail-trade employees of township cooperatives and partial changes in the payment of employees working in inns. p 4
- Bart, P. A fair in Kozienice p 4.
- Kazimierski, Z. A classifier cannot be silent. p 5.
- Skrzetuski, A. We avail ourselves of the possibilities of fulfilling the purchase of eggs ahead of time. p. 5.
- B. Z. Let us improve the work in warehouses p 6.
- Kurowski, S. We burn peat in bakeries p. 6.
- Ryzko, H. We are training the retail-trade salesmen. p. 7

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 2, Jan. 1957.
- Appeal to all members and employees of cooperative societies in Poland. p. 1.
- Toward the rebirth of the cooperative movement p. 1.
- Gasiorek, J. An interview on the subject of Trade-Union of Cooperative Employees. p. 2.
- Slotwinski, B. Protection of business premises. p. 2.
- Guzerown, T. No changes in Bedino. p. 3.
- Misterkiewicz, W. I expect others to express their opinion on this subject. p. 4.
- T. G. Decentralized purchasing system brings considerable profit to the Township Cooperative in Ciezkowice. p. 4.
- Cwiach, W. Fertilizers for spring season. p. 4.
- Dulniec, W. What should be changed in the purchase of grain? p. 5.
- E. G. Conversations on decentralization. p. 6.
- Ciesierczuk, J. Independent management of cooperatives is being measured also in thousands. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 3, Jan. 1957.
- The renovation takes a real form. p. 1.
- Why have we met? An excerpt from a speech by D. Kuszewski at a meeting of the Central Union of Cooperatives. p. 2
- There is no room for cooperative societies in a bureaucratic economy, an excerpt from a speech by Professor O. Lange at a meeting of activists of cooperative societies. p. 2.
- Structural problems. p. 3.
- Dulniec, W. Two statutes, one aim; a polemic article on the margin of the formation of agricultural circles. p. 4.
- Guiding principles of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Chief Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party on agricultural politics, excerpts from the guiding principles published on January 9, 1957. p. 4.
- Let us help to reactivate and organize garden cooperatives. p. 5.
- Drozdowicz, M. For the reconstruction of garden cooperatives. p. 5.
- Timely problems of the cooperative movement in Poland, an excerpt from a speech by J. Dominka at a meeting of the Central Union of Cooperatives. p. 6.
- Social economy calls for trained social workers; an excerpt from a speech by J. Jasinski. p. 6.
- Let the alloy of the old and new cadres expedite the renovation of the cooperative movement. p. 7.
- For a full approach to socialism of the members of the cooperative societies, an excerpt from a speech by Z. Malanicz. p. 8.
- Conditions in the country are not yet suitable; an excerpt from a speech by Mr. Dederko. p. 8.
- Kaprowicz, I. 50th anniversary of the cooperative in Buk. Pt. 2. The Rolnik cooperative until 1939. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 4, Jan. 1957.
- Self- rule and independence of township cooperatives in the light of the guiding principles of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Chief Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- After the elections. p. 1.
- An interview with M. Hoffmann, Chairman of the Decentralization Committee, Vice-President of the Central Cooperative Council. p. 1.
- Kulo, K. To my Polish friends, a letter from Finland. p. 2.
- Hoffmann, M. Intercooperative production associations; from brotherly Yugoslavia. p. 4.
- Zwerdling, Z. A few remarks on the proper location of means of transportation. p. 4.
- Dziurosz, J. Economic analysis of rural needs is a neglected but important task. p. 4.
- As. More than 700 thousand farms will be exempt from supplying grain and potatoes. p. 5.

Gasiorek, J. An interview with Wladyslaw Czerwik, a member of the presidium of the steering committee of the Rural Youth Association. p. 6.
Szumowski, P. Agricultural centers and their organizations and the Township Cooperative. p. 5.
E. M. Perhaps they will learn something p 6.

Vol. 9[i. e 10] no. 5, Feb 1957.
Conditions for supplying township cooperatives p. 1.
Kasprowicz, I. Without instructions and calendars. p. 2.
Dziurosz, J. Confidence and its price. p. 2
J. G. Interview with T. Wojnowski, Chairman of the Organizational Committee for the Reactivation of the Trade-Union of Cooperative Employees. p. 2.
Zieba, M. The educational influence of the history of the cooperative movement. p. 3.
Mlynarczyk, T. What do they say in the district about decentralization of supplies? p. 4.
E. K. Let us strengthen the rural cooperative trade. p. 4.
S. Problems concerning not only the cooperative in Kowiesy. p. 4.
Hoffmann, M. Purchasing and contracting on a new road. p. 5.
Latawiec, J. Let us think about it. p 6.
Glowiak, J. Another opinion on instruction and control. p. 6.
Kotkowska, I. 50th anniversary of the Buk cooperative in Buk. Pt. 3. A millionaire. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 6, Feb. 1957.
Janczyk, T. We are giving independent management to the township cooperatives. p. 1.
An honor list. p. 1.
Nocznicki, T. How the District Association of Township Cooperatives violated the legality and what came out of it. p. 2.
(i). Why and how are we establishing rural health cooperatives? p. 2.
Guzerowa, T. Departure and return. p. 3.
Romanowski, T. A few remarks on planning the turnover of commodities. p 4.
Cwiach, W. Changes in the organization of the fertilizer trade. p. 4.
Fronczak, W. There is a need of revising the contract on joint funds administration between the Township Cooperative and the Township Cooperative Bank. p. 4.
Giblewski, J. Work of the Purchasing and Contracting Commission of the Central Cooperative Council. p. 5.

Vol. 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7, Feb 1957.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Council of Agricultural Cooperative Center "Peasant's Mutual Aid" of February 4, 1957, concerning the increase and strengthening of cooperative trade in the country. p. 1.
Dudek, W. An account should be made by both sides. p 2.
Z. J. History of one cooperative. p. 2
Moczarad, W. A meeting of cooperationists in Krakow. p. 2.
J. D. The Rural Youth Association has been established. p. 3.
Karcz. Remarks on an article. p 3
Kasprowicz, I. The jubilee. . and the jubilee is over. p 4.
Kolodziej, E. The problem of supplying the rural districts in the light of the National Economic Plan for 1957 p. 4.
Marciniak, J. For a better organization of the purchasing and marketing of seeds. p. 5.
Chomicz, A. The Trzciel Township Cooperative asks for more independence. p. 5.
Stencel, F. New people, initiative, and results. p. 6.
Gracz, P. In spite of difficulties we have to fulfill our plan. p. 6.
W. K. How to elect managers of a cooperative. p. 6.
Al. 10th anniversary of the People's sports clubs. p. 6.
I. K. Enter where there is a sign "No entrance." p. 7.
J. G. The production staff is deliberating. p. 7.
Closinski, A. Closer to township cooperatives. p 8.

Vol. 9 [i. e. 10] no 8, Feb. 1957.
Resolutions of the Presidium and Main Administration of the Central Cooperative Council concerning the problem of increasing women's participation in cooperative supplies and distribution. p. 1.
Opalka, T. First remarks on spring conferences of members of township cooperatives. p. 2.
The cooperationists-members of the Sejm shall find a common language. p. 3.
Karcz. What are they talking about in Wroclaw Voivodeship? p. 3.
Golowiec, E. Results of the activities of the Foreign Trade Office of the Central Cooperative Council. p. 4.
Kasprowicz, I. The agricultural Products Marketing Establishment in Poznan begins to accelerate its activities. p. 4.
Mordaka, E News, statute, and a branch plan of accounting p. 4.
Zwerdling, Z. Let us speak about transportation p. 4
Inglot, J. Important problems p 5.
Jelowicki, J For contacts with Scandinavian cooperationists. p. 6
Kolajtis, W Is it possible to simplify? p. 6.
J K. Finally the bakeries can use natural gas. p. 6.
W. D. Purchasing Commission of the Council of the Agricultural Cooperative Center p. 7.
Brzezicka, J We do not yet have enough such women as Aniela Wojelkowa. p 7.
Krawczynski, Z. In Czestochowa District they are looking for new forms of management p 8

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 9, Mar. 1957.
Janczyk, T. Who manages cooperatives? p. 1.
Inglot, J. Township cooperatives carry out the exchange of commodities while agricultural circles organize production. p. 2.
T. G. The peasants in Czarna have a health cooperative. p. 2.
Guzerowa, T. Some history of the Rural Youth Association. p. 3.
Karcz. Let us leave the decisions concerning township cooperatives to their members. p. 3.
K. S All for the spring sowing. p. 4.
K. M. An understanding with the Central Administration of the Egg and Poultry Industry. p. 4.
M. N. Dr. Gurzynski's suction pump. p. 4.
J. L. Protection of the property of cooperatives. p. 5.
Niedzialkowski, S. So that economic laws were binding in purchasing. p. 5.
W. M. A joint conference. p. 6.
Karpowski, C. Differently about the supply and sales cooperatives. p 6.
Szombara, K. Let us think about promissory note guarantees. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 10, Mar. 1957.
Trebinska, M. March 8. p. 1.
Kasprowicz, J. Concerning new forms of work. p 2.
Duszyna, B. More such courses for women. p. 2.
Lewinski, F. Material problems of auditors. p. 3.
Swierczynski, K. A prescription for cure. p. 3.
Szumowski, P. The supply of seeds is an urgent problem. p. 4.
Janicka, H. The spring purchase of potatoes. p. 4.
Sliwinski, W. Coordination of activity is necessary. p. 4.
Cwiach, W. New prices of fertilizers beginning with April 1. p. 5.
Guzerowa, T. We still have too few such women as Adamska. p. 6.
cz. A new periodical on the cooperative movement. p. 6.
Marat, S. They continue to cheat in Falenica. p. 6.
(ika). 11 women and 1 inn. p. 7.
Rossmann, H. Let us put in order the sale of grain and other agricultural commodities. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 11, Mar. 1957.
Galeza, B. Changes, but of what kind? p. 1.
Dziurosz, J. Decentralize and control. p. 2.
Nocznicki, T. Schoolboys' cooperative. p. 2.
E. F. Private trade should complete socialist trade. p. 3.
czk. Lest independence turn into nuisance. p. 3.
Nocznicki, T. What is said at the general meetings of the representatives. p. 4.
Inglot, J. From the General Meeting of Representatives from Nowy Targ. p. 5.
Rossmann, H. Expert and arbitration committees. p. 6.
Fronczak, W. Possessions of the cooperative societies debated at the general meetings. p. 6.
Karas, T. News from the vegetable and fruit trade. p. 8.
Kasprowicz, I. The great construction site, a plant for prefabricated articles at Tomaszow Lubelski. p. 9.
Motylewski, M. Bookkeeping is not black magic. p. 13.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 12, Mar. 1957.
Szelazek, T. It is necessary to dig a lot of peat. p. 1.
Chrobot, S. Let us gather funds in cooperatives. p. 2.
Wyszomirski, K. Szczepan Ciekot's golden anniversary. p. 2.
Mieczko, F. Development of the health cooperative p. 3.
czk. Attempts at improvement and new sources of chaos in purchasing. p. 3.
Marciniak, J. How to improve commerce in agricultural commodities from the decentralized purchasing agencies. p. 4.
Al. The decisions of the Council of Ministers concerning the restoration of dairy cooperative societies. p. 4.
Palusinski, M.; Zanlewska, A. Supply the growers of tobacco is the basis of a high yield. p. 4.
Sliwinski, W. Township cooperatives should supply themselves directly. p. 6.
Gasiorek, J. Ustka before the season p. 7.
Motylewski, M. Strengthen financial discipline. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 13, Mar. 1957.
Kasprowicz, I. A true story of Naleczow bread. p. 1.
L. M. The cooperative movement expands. p. 1.
Swierczynski, K. A "social element" with which the prosecutor busied himself. p. 1.
Doberska, M. Agricultural cooperatives in Great Britain and Ireland. p. 2.
J. D. Funds for cultural and social work p. 2.
Jasinski, A. Notes from Germany. Pt. 1. The first impressions. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Reszka, W. In October wedding rings and a loan, and what now? p 3.
Bierkowski, J. More shoes for spring and summer. p. 4.
Keszycka, J. "My work was not wasted," says Instructor Kwiatkowski from Kielce. p. 4.
Panewczynski, R. Should it not be organized? p. 4.
Zanlewski, H. Changes in the turnover of grain, with regard to the new General Conditions of Delivery. p. 4.
KM. Classification of lard and bacon hogs. p. 5.
Pastuszewski, E. From the "cooperative Sejm" at Gluchow. p. 6.
Wedrychowski, M. Rationalization helps to decentralize. p. 7.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 44, Nov. 1957.
10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
J. I. Concerning the control of the funds for social-educational purposes. p. 2.
Inglot, J. Legality should be realized in deeds. p. 3.
It is high time to speed up the purchase and delivery of potatoes. p. 4.
Wo-czyk. An optimistic report from Bolkow in Lower Silesia. p. 4.
Pastuszewski, E. A proper fixing of prices of agricultural machinery. p. 5.
Pielach, B. An eighty-year-old cooperative. p. 6.
Kasprowicz, I. A forgotten millionairess. p. 7.
Becela, T. For the protection of the property of cooperatives. p. 8.

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 45, Nov 1957.
(ika). Not a televisor, not an officers' club. p. 2.
Gandecki, A. Remuneration of employees. p. 2
Becel, T. Members of the township cooperatives in Poznan Voivodeship increase their shares. p 2.
Puchalski, W. A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists. (To be contd.) p. 3.
As. Township cooperatives are not always indispensable (!?). p. 3
The resolution of the Council and the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. p 4
Gwiach, W. Artificial fertilizers, not only the problem of commerce and distribution. p. 6.
(A. S.). The purchase of eggs during the season in 1957. p. 6
Kaminska, Z. Secret lime on paper. p. 6.
Kasprowicz, I. 3 millions at the beginning p. 7.
Jenicz, J. One of the ways to increase production p. 9
(i. k) For continued strengthening of township cooperatives. p. 11
Janczak, J Some remarks on the duties of chief accountants. p 8

Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 46, Nov. 1957.
J. D. A periodic reduction of the prices of rich fodder. p. 1.
Fronczak, W. Payment of loans received by less-developed cooperatives through the intermediary of the Main Administration of the District Association of Township Cooperatives. p. 1.
Wyszomirski, K. Agricultural circles and politics. p. 2.
D. Additional training of women instructors. p. 2.
(BD). Deliberating women. p. 2.
Puchalski, W. A visit with the Russian friends-cooperationists. p. 3.
Bojar, J. An exhibition of folk art. p. 3.
Ed. The township cooperative in Ksawerow is drowning itself in vodka. p. 4.
(IK). Projects concerning changes in the organization of cooperative wholesale trade. p. 4.
Slotwinski, B. Arbitration procedure before appealing to the Arbitration Commission. p. 5.
(SK). For more careful contracting in the field of plant production. p. 5.
J. G. Difficulties in supplying Moskarzew. p. 5.
Borycki, J. Only good merchandise on the market. p. 6.
Mlynarczyk, T. The struggle for power and its sad consequences. p. 6.
Turczynowicz, A. A superfluous position. p. 6.
Wojtunik, B. Let us stop being indulgent. p. 7.
Ac. Sometimes it is wrong when a cooperative council supports the management. p. 7.
Giblewski, J. Our Purchasing Establishment shows good results. p. 7.
Grzowski, J. Kacper Mir-Niemirski's reminiscences from the time of German occupation. p. 8.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ANTONIEWICZ, JERZY Elektroautomatyka [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1957 602 p [Electroautomatism 1st ed illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

BERNACKI, KONRAD. Scieki fenolowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 241 p [Phenol sewers 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

BUDOWLE PIETRZACE, PODSTAWY PROJEKTOWANIA [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 313 p [Weirs, principles of planning 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs]

CHARLAMPOWICZ, ZOFIA Analizy przetworow z owocow, warzyw i grzybow Poznan Nakl Panstwowego Wydawn Naukowego, 1951 132 p [Analysis of preserved fruit, vegetables, and mushroom]
DA Not in DLC

CZERNIAKOWSKI, Z. Prefabrykacja instalacji sanitarnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1956] 196 p [Prefabricated sanitary installations 1st ed illus , charts, diagrs , forms, tables]

DANILECKI, WLADYSLAW Izolacje przeciwwilgociowe, materialy, projektowanie, wykonawstwo [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Arkady [1957] 526 p [Humidity-proof insulators, materials, planning, execution 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

DEMBOWSKA, ZOFIA Bebauungsdichte fur die Wohnbebauung, technisch-oekonomische Richtzahlen, Inhaltsangabe Warszawa, 1957 18 p. [Density of dwelling units in a given area, technoeconomic coefficients, an abstract from Polish In German footnotes, tables]

DOBRZYNSKI, ST. Silniki S-61, S-62, S-63, S-64, instrukcja obslugi. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 181 p [S-61, S-62, S-63, S-64 motors, servicing instructions 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KOINSKI, TADEUSZ. Kowal wiejski Wyd 2., popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 125 p [The rural blacksmith 2d ed., rev and enl]
DA Not in DLC

KOINSKI, TADEUSZ. Warsztat stolarsko-kolodziejski Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 122 p [A joiner-wheelwright's workshop]
DA Not in DLC

KLEN, JOZEF Kruszywo mineralne do celow budowlanych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 143 p [Crushed stone for building purposes 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

KOCHOWSKI, WIESLAW Jak pozyskiwac kore garbarska Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 25 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Preparation of tanbark]
DA Not in DLC

KOZEGORZEWICZ, JOZEF. Przyprawy i surowce pomocnicze przy przeroble mlesa [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 125 p [Condiments and secondary raw material for meat processing 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KUS, K. Poradnik brygady remontowo-budowlanej Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 353 p [Guidebook for the repair and building brigade 2d ed]
DA Not in DLC

KWIATKIEWICZ, K. Poradnik budownictwa wiejskiego [Wyd 3 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 351 p [Guidebook for rural building 3d ed , rev. and enl]
DA Not in DLC

LEWANDOWSKI, STANISLAW. Suszenie slodu. [Wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955 55 p [Drying malt. 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

LISZTWAN, V. Chemia drewna i celulozy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 402 p [Chemistry of wood and cellulose. Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

MEROWSKI, SZCZEPAN. Klepki beczkowe i beczki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 52 59 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Barrel staves and barrels]
DA Not in DLC

PATALAS, ZYGMUNT Mechaniczna scinka i wyrzynka drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 377 p [Mechanized felling and bucking 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

PAWLIKOWSKI, W. Fundamentowanie na palach Franki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 210 p [Foundation on Frankignoul's piles 1st ed illus , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERELYGIN, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH. Wplyw wad na techniczne wlasnosci drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 205 p [The influence of defects on technical properties of wood 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

POSZEPCZYNSKI, WL Produkcja wedliniarska Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 118 p (Gospodarka przemyslu mlesnego) [Production of meats]
DA Not in DLC

PROCHOWNIK, STANISLAW. Produkcja kompletow skrzynkowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 227 p [Production of sets of boxes]
DA Not in DLC

RZADKOWSKI, STANISLAW Produkcja materialow tartych z drewna rzadkich gatunkow lisciastych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 195 p [Lumber production from rare leafed trees 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RZADKOWSKI, STANISLAW Przemysl mechanicznej obrobki i ulepszania drewna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 104 p [Mechanical woodworking and wood improvement industry]
DA Not in DLC

RZADKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Przyspieszone suszenie tarcicy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 151 p [Accelerated lumber drying]
DA Not in DLC

STANISLAWSKI, ANDRZEJ Welna drzewna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 52 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Wood wool]
DA Not in DLC

SZMYGIN, BERNARD Wiadomosci o telekomunikacji. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1957 176 p (Biblioteka radioamatora) [Information on telecommunication 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs.]

TAROCINSKI, EDWARD Zarys mechanizacji prac w tartaku [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 151 p [An outline of the mechanization of work in sawmills 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ZYGMANOWSKI, FRANCISZEK Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 103 p [Fight against losses in the water-supply network. 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: From Polish scientific laboratories.
Vol. 4, no 2, 1957
J. Lambor. Calculating speed coefficients in profiles of various roughness. p. 137.
Krzyzanowski, W. Experimental determination of theoretical inlet D_1 and outlet D_2 diameters of water-turbine wheels. p 155
Gordziejczuk, W. Movements of the mixture of earth and water in piston piping. p. 169.
Szymborski, S Conference of the Working Oceanographic Group of the International Geophysical Year in Goteborg p. 211

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1957
Kistel, I. The influence of air content on soil deformability. p. 195.
Czechowicz, J. Steel bolts as fasteners in wooden constructions p. 209.
Wegrzyn, M. A method of computing the load-carrying capacity of piles. p 305.
Dabrowski, R Pressure of loose material in a hopper. p. 325.
Sawczuk, A , Kwiecinski, M. The limit of the load-carrying capacity of slab and beam structures. p. 335.

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union Weekly]
Nos 1, 36, 37, Feb., Nov 1957.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Wegrzyn, M Prestressed ponts in the building industry. p. 227.
Grzywacz, R. Roadbeds for concrete autobahns in the German Federal Republic. p 231.
Swiba, M. Building the Traun River bridge at Ebensee in Austria p. 234
Luszawski, S. A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (To be contd) p 240.
Oseka, M. , Pawlowski, M. , Wykurz, L. Organizational and technical foundations for the planning of road-up mobile construction units. (To be contd) p. 243.
Cudowska, A. Management of roadside trees. p 244
M. B. Classification of roads in Czechoslovakia. p. 247.
B. Z. Mechanized gritting. p. 247
Rolla, S The tasks of the Public Roads Section of the Scientific and Technical Association of Communication Engineers and Technicians in 1957/58. p. 248.
Stefan Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Prestressed Concrete Bridges), a book review. p. 250
Pachowski, J. Tests and recommendations in the field of stabilizing ground with cement for the Wolomin-Jadow road. Biuletyn. p. 17.
Miedzinski, J. The tasks and work of the Scientific Documentation and Information Section of the Road Construction Institute. (To be contd.) Biuletyn. p. 19.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals
Vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
The problem of properties of Polish communities p 361.
Troskolanski, A. , Dutka, L. Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslau Polytechnic. (To be contd.) p. 362.
Krudowski, W. Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. p. 373.
Ganczarczyk, J. Computation of high-rate trickling filters by the method of allowed loadings. p. 374
Klott, J. Regulations on discharging industrial wastes and sewage into recipients. p. 376.
Malej, J. Rules for the estimation of water pollution. p. 377.
Maszczynski, E. Climatic conditions of the interior and the construction of the outer walls of a building. p. 378.
Szpakowska, J. Gasworks in Bordeaux. p. 383.
Kamieniecka-Wroblewska, Z. A few remarks on the insulation of pipelines. p. 388.
Fiszer, J. Sewage treatment in Uster, Switzerland. p. 389.
Fiszer, J. Sewage treatment at Basseredorf, Switzerland. p. 391.
Fiszer, J. Sewage treatment at Winterthur, Switzerland. p. 393.
Klossowski, J. Deferrization of water. p. 395.
J. L. F. Ornowski's Monter miejskich sieci wodociagowych (Plumber of the City Water-Supply System), a book review. p. 396.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography
Vol. 10, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Dowgird, R. Prefabricated ferroconcrete gliders poststressed and mounted on dry rods. p. 73
- Grzegorzewski, W. Specifications and standards for prestressed concrete in selected countries. p. 75
- Tyszowiecki, J. Simplified dimensioning of prestressed concrete beams. Pt. 1. p. 82.
- Dreckt, A. The DL type of large ceiling slabs. p. 84
- Piekarski, W. Safety index and probability curve. p. 88
- Kuczynski, W. The determination of constant parameters in Bolomey's formula. p. 92
- Kobyliński, A. Impressions and conclusions drawn from the International Exhibition of Building Materials in Paris, June-July 1955. p. 101.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1956.
- Bielicki, W. How to build a durable lining of a tunnel in the Pliocene loams of the Warsaw type. p. 169.
- Czapski, M. The reconstruction and extension of the Opera House at Warsaw. p. 194
- Tyszowiecki, J. Simplified dimensioning of prestressed-concrete beams. Pt. 2. p. 196.
- Kajfasz, S. Experimental workshop for research on prestressed concrete. p. 201.
- Mromlinski, M. The determination of flat stresses by means of photoelasticity. p. 206.
- Nawrot, T.; Jasecki, A. The weldability of drawn steel used as reinforcement. p. 211.
- Bogacz, J.; Bognacz, J. Laboratory experiments concerning the production of slag cement. p. 212.
- Bukowski, B. On the subject of the projected reinforced concrete standard of the Polish Committee on Standardization. p. 214.
- Hartwig, J. The production of prefabricated corrugated ferroconcrete slabs 3 centimeters thick. p. 217.
- Wieslawski, Z.; Nawrot, T. Pipe scaffoldings of the PKIN type. (To be contd.) p. 219.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
- Watorski, J. The scientific-technical conference "Thin Shell Structures in Building" p. 73.
- Pontz, W. History and prospects of the development of thin shell structures. p. 74
- Naleszkiewicz, J. Problem of deflection in a real thin-wall structure. p. 88.
- Kopciowski, J. Some types of short thin shells for roofs and their construction. p. 95.
- Ledwon, J. Static work of thin-shell surfaces of reinforced concrete water-cooling towers. p. 101.
- Thiel, K. The construction of reinforced-concrete halls with thin shell roofs by means of sliding falsework. p. 107.
- Zalewski, W. Some new shell constructions in industrial building. p. 116.
- Dragula, J. Monolithic shell constructions in industrial building. p. 119.
- Krzeminski, J. New types of prefabricated roofing p 123.
- Zielinski, Z. Prefabricated vaults of great span based on prestressed girders p 124.
- Kus, S.; Zorawski, A. Prestressed shell of a semicylindrical vault. Research and application. p. 127.
- Kus, S. Prestressed cylindrical silos. p. 132
- Zalewski, W.; Krzeminski, J. New applications of the theory of polygonal vaults for computing any shell of cylindrical vaults p. 137
- Kowalski, B. Summing up of the conference on thin shell structures. p. 146

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
- Kisiel, I. Direct method of measuring out foundations for hammering machines. p. 277.
- Topolewicz, A. Computing iron and concrete composite constructions. p. 283.
- Ciesielski, R. Tables for the calculation of integrals of products of two or three functions and their application in practical problems of structural mechanics p. 288.
- Lisowski, A.; Ormicki, A.; Miasik, B. Measurement of vibrations in shell models by means of electroacoustic equipment. p. 292.
- Kozak, R. Economical proportioning of cement in concrete. p. 297.
- Czernienko, D. Problems of the structure of concrete. p. 297.
- Michniewicz, W. A letter to the publisher. p. 298.
- Z. W. S. Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Bridges of prestressed concrete); a book review. p. 300.
- Huckel, S. W. Pawlikowski and J. Swiecki's Fundamentowanie na palach Franki (Foundations on Franka's Concrete Piles); a book review. p. 300.

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
- Brandt, K.; Brandt, A. Pier Luigi Nervi, architect and constructor. p. 341.
- Kluz, T.; Kus, S.; Wroblewski, S. Problem of prestressing reservoirs; some results of technical experiments. p. 345.
- Zietek, J. Analysis of the phenomenon of crosscracks when prestressing concrete elements. p. 351.
- Wierzbicki, W. Alowable tangential stresses from the point of view of the semiprobabilist method of research on the safety of structure. p. 355
- Gyengo, T. Theory of plasticity applied to the computation of the reinforcement of concrete beams. p. 357.
- Lisowski, A., Szefer, G. Conditions of stress and buckling of a circular conoid. p 360.
- Nechay, J. A reinforced-concrete bridge of the year 1894. p. 365.
- Huckel, S. R. Piotkowski's Mechanika gruntow (Mechanics of the Soil), a book review p 367
- Piaskowski, A. The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials (Conclusion) p 369
- Nieweglowski, J. Modern architecture in Munich p 370

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy PRACE Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

No. 50, 1957.
- Pohl, J., Kwarciszewska, A. Sand carriers for the hydraulic fracturing of oil-bearing sandstones. p 2.

No. 52, 1957
- Mitura, F. Methods and trends in the studies of Inoceramus. p. 3.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Węgla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal Quarterly] Recurrent feature. Abstracts and Bibliographies.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan /Mar. 1956.
- Salcewicz, J. Some problems of the chemical treatment of coal p. 2.
- Swietoslawski, W. Proper utilization of black coal and coal derivatives. p. 5.
- Szpilewicz, A., Kalinowski, B. Technical progress in the coke industry. p. 7.
- Rosinski, S.; Zielinski, H. Proper planning of research in the Institute of Chemical Utilization of Coal. p. 12.
- Nadziakiewicz, J. Problem of quality of coke. p. 14.
- Grossman, A.; Lenartowski, M. The coke industry and the peaceful utilization of nuclear processes. p. 16.
- Szybiak, R. New methods of measuring thermal coefficients of the coal charge of a coke oven. p. 23.
- Szuba, J. Analysis of the process of separating the volatile products of high-temperature carbonization from gas. Pt. 1. Receptacle. p. 28.
- Kuta, J., and others. New flow sheet for treating naphthalene and phenol oils. p. 33.
- Gopner-Szpakowska, J. Developmental trends in the gas industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 36.
- Jurkiewicz, J., Zielinski, H. Process of natural coalification of solid fuel in the light of the elementary analysis. Biuletyn. p. 1.
- Nadziakiewicz, J., Pampuch, R. Relations between the thickness of the plastic layer of coal and its temperature of decomposition. Biuletyn. p. 2.
- Kijewski, W., and others. Research on degasification of the gas-burning coal in gas ovens. Biuletyn. p. 3.
- Wiszniowski, K. New sources of pyridine base. Biuletyn p 4.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]

No 2, 1956.
- Negrusz, A. Researches on the injection of heavy oil without the use of an injection pump. p. 3.
- Bodnar, Z., Kubica, A. A new type of profilograph. p. 71.
- Fulinska, K. Application of multiple interferometry for checking the microgeometry of metallic surfaces. p. 85
- Fulinska, K. A simplified method of interferometric measurement of the quality of metallic surfaces. p. 97
- Gumienny, H., Bydalek, A.; Stolarski, M Chemical hardening of molds. p. 102.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent feature; Information from the Institute

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Zborowski, Z. The objectives of the petroleum industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 29.
- Szostak, L. Results of wash-boring with the use of cutter bits. p. 34.
- Mikucki, A. Water flooding of oil deposits in Poland p. 36.
- Wilk, Z. Nitrogen compounds in the Polish natural gas. p. 39.
- Pohl, J. Lowering of the temperature of coagulation and the viscosity of paraffin oil as the result of thermal treatment p 41
- Lipka, P. Economic aspects of the packing and shipment of petroleum products. p. 47
- Stepek, Z., Urbanczyk, S Filtrability of motor fuels at low temperatures p 49.
- Lenert, W. Oils for metal machining. p. 52.

OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety Monthly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, Standards in process.

Vol 10, no. 4, Apr 1956.
- Industrial safety and hygiene at the National Building Conference. p. 1.
- Mazurkiewicz, A The slipping of ladders on floors. p. 2.
- Gliszczynska, X. Remarks on the scope of industrial hygiene. p 6.
- Sawlewicz, S. Trucks with mechanical loading equipment p. 9
- Zachait, V. The toxicology of plastic materials Tr. from the German p 13.
- Hansen, A., Balicka, J. The case of milk. p 15.
- Pulawski, Z The toxicology of copper and copper products. p 18
- Brincken, S. The hand of a workingman. p. 21
- B S Floors in machine shops. p. 23.
- Checking of wire pulley ropes. p. 23.
- Gilewicz, A Guidebook of the Social Inspection of Work in Building, a book review. p. 27.
- T. J. Apparatus for the measurement of temperature between layers of clothing. p 34.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.
- Mazurkiewicz, A The National Building Conference, remarks on the deliberations of the 5th Committee p 2.
- Franaszczuk, I., Filipkowski, S A general program for training personnel in industrial safety and hygiene factories (To be contd.) p. 4.
- Pawlowski, J Safety in electric metal drilling causing sparks. p. 7.
- Sekuracki, F. The problem of substituting another solvent for benzene. p. 12.
- Huszcza, A. Working under changed air pressure p 15.
- Mosur, M. The danger of smog in industrial places. p 18.
- Ascik, K. Industrial safety and hygiene in vulcanizing chambers of the rubber goods industry. p 20.
- Lukaszkiewicz, H.; Biernacki, J. Again on rubber hose for welding apparatus p 22
- Principles of designing safe staircases. p. 24
- Wojtasz, B. National Technoscientific Conference on industrial safety and hygiene in metallurgic plants. p. 26
- Czajka, A. Problems of hoists and conveyers in the studies of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 27.
- Gabrys, M. Regarding protective clothing. p. 28

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1956
- Legun, Z.; Thieme, J. Polish optical industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 161.
- Felsz, J.; Kropaczewski, W. The PP1 and PP2 manometric weighing instruments of Polish construction. p. 165
- Kropaczewski, W. The Pw1 manometric floating instrument with a recording disk for the Venturi meters. p. 169.
- Jankowski, A. Problems connected with the production of galvanometers. p. 173.
- Czekalinski, L. The EP-4 optical monochromatic pyrometer of Polish construction. p. 177.
- Katarzynski, S. New method of measuring the thickness of carbonized layers. p. 178.
- Wolff, S. Critical remarks on Keinath's quality coefficient of quality. p. 181.
- Felsz, J. The rules for legalization of water meters should be modernized. p. 193.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego i Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric-Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Electrical vocabulary, Publications recieved, News of the Association, Review of periodicals

Vol 32, no.1, Jan. 1956
- Workers as originators of the 5-Year Plan in factories. p 1.
- Jaszczuk, B The role of the members of Polish Electrical Engineers Association in carrying out the 5-Year Plan p 3
- Andrzejewski, S. Technological progress in Soviet electric-power engineering p 4
- Kizewski, P. Selecting block transformers p. 8
- Krygiel, T. Shortcomings and mistakes in technical documentation of steam electric-power plants. p 10
- Gawecki, Z. Automatic reserve connection in city networks. p. 12
- Demel, W. Proper use of wood in overhead electric lines p. 18
- Wdowiak, B Fundamentals of magnesyn operation. p. 22
- Miedzinski, E Terminological problems in the field of electric-power stations p. 27
- H S Scientific technical conference on constructing networks. p 30
- Szmit, J. New standards for electric machines p 31.
- J P. Tools for private and industrial electric installations up to 500 volts, new production according to the Five-Year Plan. p. 33.
- 8th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 35.
- Report on the activities of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association for the 3d quarter of 1955. p 41.
- Saving electric power is a duty according to the Resolution of the Presidium of the Government of June 11, 1955. p. 42.
- Ostaszewicz, J. Applying drainage to prevent cables from corroding p 43

Vol. 32, no 10, Oct. 1956.
- Kolbinski, K. Aims, tasks, and duties of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 401.
- Andrzejewski, S. The task of the machine-building industry and the development of power engineering. p. 404
- Nasilowski, J., Wesolowski, Z. Conditions of operation and the result of tests of the quick-acting 3, 3kv direct-current circuit breakers in the Warsaw railroad system. p. 409
- L. Z. Production of electric equipment adjusted to tropical conditions; Conference of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in Warsaw, June 14, 1956. p. 417.
- Lipski, T. Remarks on switchgears of electric installations of ships. p 418.
- Jasicki, Z. Problems of the construction of overhead electric lines. p. 421.
- Majewski, Z. Materials for electronics, a report of the 8th Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. p. 433.
- A summing up of discussions in the sections of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslaw, December 13-15, 1955. p. 407.
- Resolutions of the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. p. 440.
- Detailed resolutions of the sections of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. p 441

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes, New publications: reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1956
- Tokarski, Z. Problems of raw material in the fireproof materials industry. p 285.
- Kowalski, J. The importance of brown coal as a source of fluid fuel. p. 288.
- Ruhle, E. Geologic cartography in the countries of People's Democracy and the Soviet Union. p. 292.
- Mitura, F Problems of gas in the Carboniferous formations of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. II. Gas and the different types of coal. p.303.
- Zeltowski, Z Changes in the regulations concerning the determination of geologic characteristics of mining deposits. p.310
- Zawadzki, A. Geodetic and topographic surveys as the basis for documentation of geophysical research. p. 313.
- Alexandrowicz, S. A diagram of vertical tectonic fissures and the method of constructing it p 315.
- Skorupa, J. A fast and useful method of calculating the effective velocities from the reflecting hodograph p. 317

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
- Ksiazkiewicz, M. Problems of the Carpathian stratigraphy against the background of paleogeography, a paper read at the Scientific Session of the Carpathian Station of the Polish Institute of Geology. p. 445.
- Wdowiarz, S. Crude oil and natural gas in relation to the geology of the Carpathian Mountains, a summary of a report. p. 450.
- Burtan, J.; Sokolowski, S New investigation of the relation between the Magura and Krosno regions of the West Beskids, a summary of a report. p. 457.
- Gruszczyk, H. Search for mineral raw material in the Carpathian Mountains, a summary of a report p. 458.
- Slaczka, A. Stratigraphy of the Silesian series in the foreland of the Dukla folds, a summary of a report. p. 459.
- Nowak, W. Sub-Silesian series in the region of Biala-Bielsko sheet, a summary of a report p 460.
- Koszarski, L Stratigraphy of the Silesian and sub-Silesian series north of Sanok; a summary of a report p. 461.
- Liszkowa, J. The microfauna of the sub-Silesian series, a summary of a report. p. 463.
- Sikora, W., Zytko, K. Stratigraphy of the Magura series on the Zywiec sheet in the High Beskids, a summary of a report. p. 469.
- Ksiazkiewicz, M. Stratigraphy of the Magura series in the Middle Beskids, a summary of a report. p. 471.
- Walenczak, Z.; Pendias, H. The rentability of dressing poor molybdenites. p. 472.
- Bialkowski, J. More rights for the directors of geologic establishments. p. 474.
- Brzozowski, O. Project and estimate documentation for geologic drillings. p. 476.
- Baran, J. New data concerning the saliferous series between Wieliczka and Bochnia. p. 481.
- Gawronski, O. Remarks concerning the appearance of weathered basalts in the Legnica region. p. 483.
- Krajewski, S. Neglected adjectives. p. 484.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Current news, Foreign review, Polish coal standards

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
- Establishment of the Polish Mining Council. p 249.
- Waniolka, F. Importance of the Polish-Soviet Scientific-Technical Conference for Development of the Coal Industry in the Polish People's Republic. p. 251.
- Mining Conference in Moscow. p. 253.
- Krupinski, B Some observations from the Moscow Conference. p 256.
- Borecki, M Trends toward a complete mechanization of Polish coal mines. p. 265.
- Kwiecinski, A. Calculation of the number of electric locomotives needed in a mine. p. 275.
- Hryniewiecki, A. Principles of the construction of chain railroads. p. 278.
- Badura, S.; Seibert, W. Testing the strength of draw-hook couplings of mine cars. p. 283.
- Grzywak, A; Szyja, S. Automatization of belt conveyers. p. 287.
- Beben, A. Cutting speed and the arrangement of picks in cutters with intermittent feed. p. 294.
- Czerner, K. External valve gear cams of steam hoists. p. 297.
- Anasiewicz, A.; Wanat, J. Classification of sources and causes of accidents. p. 302.
- Woyciechowski, J. Leon Pieprzyk's lye chamber. p. 308.
- Roga, B., Rosinski, S.; Tomkow, K. Characteristics of the national resources of brown coal. Biuletyn Glow. p. 9.
- Wolski, J. Reducing losses of coal by application of the one-sided crosscut method of extraction. Biuletyn Glow. p. 15.
- Busek, J. Dynamometers for measuring rock pressure. Biuletyn Glow. p. 15.
- Koralewski, E.; Opolski, T. ROK equipment for automatic loading. Biuletyn Mech. p. 5.
- Grzywak, A.; Szyja, S. LO-54 speed controller for automatization of belt conveyers. Biuletyn Mech. p. 7.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
- Plaskowiecki, A. The most suitable size of mining area for a drift mine. p. 321.
- Zborowski, W. Method of working a thick coal deposit by broad boards with cavings and by destressed working of a roof layer. p. 326.
- Nosek, K. High-speed sinking of the Jakub shaft. p. 331.
- Wojcik, W. Preliminary sealing of fissured water-bearing strata before shaft sinking. p. 336.
- Radek, O. New method of calculating losses in the coal-cleaning process. p 341.
- Dombowski, J. Some economic aspects of mining and dressing copper ores. p. 347.
- Bujer, M. Technical mining terminology. p. 351.

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
- 10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Mining Industry. p. 365.
- Markulow, B. Developmental trends toward the complete mechanization of Soviet mines. p 371.
- Kapuscik, W.; Smolec, J. Problem of utilization of compressed air in mining the zinc-lead ores. p. 382.
- Kalinowski, B., Karkosz, R. Contribution to the investigation of homogeneity of coke-oven charges. p. 384.
- Bajer, M Technical mining terminology p 388
- Roga, B., Ihnatowicz, A The process of degasification of natural solid fuel Biuletyn Glow p 19
- Sikora, W Pressure in coal mining practice Biuletyn Glow p 28

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przegląd Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesięczny Dodatek dla Torowisk'a, (on track servicemen Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications, Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
- Railroad Men's Day p. 193.
- Bierman, J. Continuous exchange of roadbed surface and ballast. p 194
- Kozieleski, J. Testing and maintaining steel bridges p 195.
- Drozdz, K.; Wadewicz, J. The behavior of reinforced and prestressed-concrete ties. p. 198.
- Nawrot, J. Supplementary locks on point switches at crossovers, also, remarks by Jan Laczynski. p. 201.
- Grobicki, W. Trial application of extra-long sections of rails on Polish State Railways lines. p 204.
- Drozdz, K. Switches and crossing rails of different S49 type crossovers. p. 208.
- Rajca, T. Accidents on railroad crossings. p. 212
- Kolos, P. Tracks on sectionalized prestressed-concrete ties with concrete slits. p. 213.
- Sergue, B. Felt plates and their application in railroad building. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 129
- Domagalski, H. Tar-paper roofing. Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p. 137.
- Alaborski, W. In defense of roadbed-surfacing materials. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p 141.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
- Rzepka, W. Checking on the geometric layout of connections between parallel tracks. p. 217.
- Skalkowski, T. Mechanical methods of exchange of railroad surfaces on prestressed-ferroconcrete ties. p. 221.
- Medynski, J. Geodetic substrata p. 223.
- Sokolowski, E. The results of work competition in the 2d quarter of 1956. p 225.
- Puchalski, A.; Rajca, T. Progress and experiences in the mechanization of the fight against snow and frost. p 227.
- Szczygielski, B. Remarks on the laying of extra-long rails. p. 229
- Drozdz, K. The maintenance and control of turnouts. p. 231.
- Tables of types of rails and joints. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 145.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przegląd Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesięczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features Recent regulations; Brief notes; Readers write

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- The Warsaw-Czestokowa Line was electrified. p. 33.
- Ratau, J. Converter from 12 V direct current to 220 V alternating current equivalent to 150 VA. p. 35.
- Tajer, T. Managing electric motors. p. 39.
- Let us study the Rules of Technical Management of Railroads (PET). Section 2. p. 41.
- Dukowicz, T. Handling substitute signals. p. 43.
- Kurpois, H. Automatic block signals for one-tract lines. p. 45.

Wysocki, S. Principles of the building and operation of group signal controls. p. 10.
Kalitka, E. Contactless telegraph relay. p. 53.
Muller, J. Carrier telegraph systems applied on the Polish State Railroads, simplex telegraphy with varying frequency. p. 57
Molski, W. Organizing the care of electric traction on railroads of the German Federal Republic. p. 60.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.
May 1. p. 129
Gorecki, H. Automation of classification yards. p. 131
Wysocki, S. Construction of intermediary power supply installations for signals. p. 134.
Puchalski, T. Calculation of the degree of influence of power transmission lines on overhead telecommunication lines. Pt. 2. p. 137
Mierzejewski, S. High-speed circuit breakers with an explosion chamber. p. 140.
Kosinski, R. Installations for disconnecting circuits of blinking lights. p. 141
Sitarz, M. Control and measurement of vagrant current. p. 145
Let us study the Rules of the Technical Management of Railroads. Section 22. p. 147.
Bystrzejewski, W. Sagging of telecommunication cables. p. 149
Kalitka, E. Stroboscopic meter for determining deformations of telegraphic signals. p. 151.
Tajer, T. Insulation of sheet steel during the repair of transformer cores. p. 155
T. T. Fluorescent lighting on Polish State Railroads. p. 158

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad [illegible] for [illegible] Mech [illegible] rail[illegible]]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1956
Fulfillment of the planned tasks in the field of traction in the 2d quarter and in the 1st half of 1956. p. 257.
Stodolski, M. Preparing the traction services for the winter job. p. 260.
Sobieszczanski, S. Combustion-engine traction. p. 262.
Bialas, K. The influence of the WWy freight car friction resistance on the magnitude of coal consumption. p. 266.
Kielbratowski, J. Damages to locomotives en route in the 1st half of 1956. p. 269
The new pay schedule for locomotive crews. p. 272.
Maserak, M. Locomotive lights. p. 274.
Garstecki, F. Repair of wheelworks. p. 277.
Wojciechowski, E. The application of fiberboard in the construction of railroad rolling stock. p. 281.
Bobrowski, J. The use of gas turbines in railroading. p. 284.
On the Day of the Railroad Men of People's Poland, the Polish State Railroads sums up its achievements. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956
Kielbratowski, J. Progress in railroad traction in the Soviet Union. p. 290.
Turowski, E. Unduly prolonged waiting time for the repair of locomotives. p. 292.
Milewski, B. Building up crankshafts and frame braces with arc welding. p. 295.
Rychlik, F. Coal consumption of railroad steam engines. p. 299.
Szmidt, K. The work performance of brakes in freezing temperatures. p. 301.
Tulecki, S. Improved construction of locomotive piston rings. p. 304.
Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning locomotive crews. p. 308.
Wojciechowski, E. Fiberboard; production and mechanical properties. p. 309.
A. K. Railroads of the German Federal Republic; the improvement of water inside locomotive boilers. p. 312.
Blotko, K. The stages of the work cycle of a locomotive. p. 315.
Markowicz, J. Maintenance of the steel cables of cranes. p. 318.

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Leader in the leather industry, Przeglad Skorzany trains, Questions and answers, Book reviews, Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1956
Lis, J. Remarks on the profitability of cattle-hide imports. (To be contd.) p. 183
Krzywicka, A. Modern concepts of unhairing raw pigskins. p. 189
Manka, J. The manufacture of artificial facings for bootlegs. p. 194.
Wozniakowicz, W. The prophylactic fight against mold. p. 197.
Bednarczyk, H. The coloring of sheep pelts. p. 198.
Zielinski, R. The application of the standardization of the use of materials to the individual footwear workstand. p. 199.
Malenczak, J. A machine for clasping flexible parts. p. 202
Bratro, J. An apparatus for drying bristles. p. 205.
Bratro, J. Pumping liquid extracts from steam apparatus by means of a barometric pipe. p. 205
Bratro, J. An accessory attached to a measuring apparatus for the purpose of simultaneous measurement of the surface and thickness of leather. p. 206
Lis, J. The 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 207.
Stulginska, Z. Specimens of fashion in European countries. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 9.
Pfeiffer, J. Report of the Department of Footwear and Fancy Goods, Institute of Industrial Design. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 10.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956
Budzynski, S. Economical management of rawhides. p. 209.
Lis, J. Remarks on the profitability of cattle-hide imports. (Conclusion) p. 213.
Krzywicki, E. Indian and Chinese goatskins as raw material for gloves. p. 215
Ranbe, E., Witanowski, M. The influence of repeated soaking and drying on the absorptiveness of shoe leathers. p. 221.
Michalec, T. Coating paints containing synthetic resins. p. 224.
Rodziewicz, O. Decreasing the permeability of Russian leathers by means of sodium stearate or sodium oleate soap. p. 226.
Malenczak, J. Shoe machinery, insole tacking machine. Pt. 1. p. 231
Bratro, J. Casein fixing of the finish of pigskins covered with acrylic resins. p. 234.
Zurakowski, M. The analytical evaluation of the Polish sumac (Rhus coriaria). Biuletyn Przem. p. 13.
Przybylska, Z., Sobczynska, M. The determination of iron by the colorimetric method (Conclusion) Biuletyn Przem. p. 14.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
Lesniak, Z. The calculating and projecting of steel structures subject to changing loads in Poland; also a discussion. p. 157.
Bubnicki, S. Weldable steel for ship hulls made for the Polish shipbuilding industry. p. 166.
Chwiloc, P. Welded frames for wheels of a mobile loading platform. p. 171.
Waligora, W. Economic advantages of the use of liquid oxygen in welding. p. 174.
Brennek, J. The restoration of a reamer as an example of the application of metal spraying for the restoration of tools. p. 175.
Biernacki, J. Machine-tool spindle bearings smoothed by metal spraying. p. 178
Gockowski, S. Standardization in the field of welding. p. 179.
Juffy, E. F. Wollny and others' Calendar of Welding, 1956, a book review. p. 185.
I. W. Automatic fusion welding on railroad cars and locomotives. p. 186.
I. W. Arc welding of rails for railroads and streetcars. p. 186.
O. S. Documentation Center of the Welding Institute. p. 187.
Szydlik, W. A metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types. p. [3-4] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Sledziewski, E. Welded loading platforms. p. 189.
Sniegon, K. Electric welding of railroad rails. p. 192.
Konkoly, T. A Hungarian industrial X-ray machine. p. 199.
Pilch, J. Alloy electrodes with a nonalloy core. p. 201.
Nawrot, T.; Jasecki, A. Causing artificial welding defects with the help of asbestos. p. 203.
ejot. E. Praceus' Methods of Hand Welding and Their Useful Application, a book review. p. 204
Laczynski, B. W. Schrader's Manufacture and Welding of Synthetic Products, a book review. p. 204.
J. b. The collective book Economic Ways of Welding according to REFA Rules, a book review. p. 205
Kowalski, Z. Hans Reininger's Sprayed Metal Coatings; a book review. p. 205.
National contest of rationalizers in the field of economies in electric power. p. 212

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes.

Vol. 77, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Conditions for creative work of engineers and technicians. p. 335.
Porembski, J., Tymowski, J. Development and possibilities of technological progress. p. 336.
Sochor, B. Necessity of a more extensive application of the electrothermic apparatus in Polish industry. p. 340.
Surowiak, W., Matczynski, F. Ceramic materials for construction purposes. p. 344.
Brach, I. Classification of excavating machinery. p. 349.
Problems of the Central Technical Organization with regard to the coal industry. p. 352.
M. K. Participation of the Central Technical Organization at the 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 355.
W. L. Opinion of the Hungarian technicians on the 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 356.
W. L. Museum of Technology of the Central Technical Organization. p. 358.
10th Congress of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. p. 367.
R. W. 9th Congress of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. p. 367.
R. General Assembly of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p. 368.
Derfert, Z. Criticism of the work of technical libraries. p. 371.
Mendrzycki, D. The documentation card as an instrument of technological information. Biuletyn Centr. p. 13.

Vol. 77, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Backer, M. Plastic materials in the 5-Year Plan. p. 375.
Pustelnik, W. Conditions of utilization and conservation of machines in Poland. p. 378
Nieswiatowski, S. Contemporary achievements in the construction of oxygen and nitrogen installations. p. 381
Nowicki, W. The neglected problem of wasting water and electric energy. p. 384.
Jasiuk, J. Centennial of Feliks Jasinski's birth. p. 388.
Kcz. Technology and rationalization clubs on a new road. p. 395.
S. P. 10th anniversary of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Polish Transport Industry. p. 396.
B. W. 5th World Power Conference. p. 398
Conference on the automation of industrial processes. p. 399.
Kcz. Exhibition of technical progress in Bydgoszcz. p. 400.
Questions concerning the technical press. p. 402.
S. O. Meeting of divisional chiefs of the centers of documentation. Biuletyn Centr. p. 15.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents; Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf
Table of contents and index to v. 11, 1955.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Factories of the chemical industry are working out the scheme of the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.

Laidler, K Problem of the technical progress of the chemical industry in the 5-Year Plan p 2
Tomaszewic., J Economy of energy in the chemical industry p 10
Korytowski, J Economical effectiveness of investment costs in the chemical industry p 16
Knopf, M Experiments in the preparation of economical oils p 18
Urbanski, T 14th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry and 18th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Zurich, 1955 p 21
Hurwic, J. Chemical problems at the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy p 30
Bretsznajder, S Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate VI Production and properties of the technical solutions of basic aluminum sulfate as applied to absorption. p. 33
Bretsznajder, S , and others Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VII. Coefficients of mass transfer. p. 35
Frackiewicz, A Potentiometric investigation of one of the Krause catalysts p. 41
Klonowski, Z , Knopf, M. Red-lead paints and a quick method of their determination. (To be contd.) p 43
Jedlinski, Z., Hampel, M. From the investigation of surface-active compounds II Production and surface activity of salts of sulfates of monoglycerides of synthetic fatty acids p 47
Kemula, W., Weronski, E Polarographic determination of Gammexane in technical products of the chlorination of benzene. p 51
Starczewska-Chorazyna, H Stanislaw Zeromski, an obituary p. 54

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY (Centralne Zarzad Przemyslow Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
Recurrent features Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland

Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1956
Szydlowski, M., Urbanik, C The Radom Plants of the Lumber Industry discuss the Five-Year Plan. p 33
Why the Planning Bureau of the Lumber Industry has insufficiently participated in the discussion on the Five-Year Plan p. 34
Tarocinski, E. Role and the most important elements of stiffening frame saws. (Conclusion) p 35
Wertz, B. Coupling of saws in the frame track (Conclusion) p. 39
Feldman, M. Certain problems of vocabulary in the field of sawed materials. p. 44.
Piotrowski, S., Parczewski, A Organization of the storage of the wood raw material. p. 48.
Pszonka, W. Problem of labor in the furniture industry. p. 50.
Sablik, J. Intrafactory accounting and its organization in the furniture industry p. 52.
Zenkteler, M , Grzeczynski, T Methods of testing the endurance of glued joints. p 55.
Mazur, Z., Drouet, T. Technical tests of furniture p 61.
Shlikrut, D. Wood processing without sawdust and chips Tr. from the Russian p. 63.

Vol 7, no. 7, July 1956
Pachelski, M. The trends of the development of the sawmill processing of coniferous trees p 193.
Borowicki, S. The theory of the use of the maximal set of saws and its practical application. p 198.
Tarocinski, E. Problems of the economical management of lumber in the forest and wood industry against the background of the experiences of the Hungarian People's Republic (To be contd.) p. 200
Jastrzebski, S , Wozniakiewicz, J For the proper technology of the dry distillation of wood. p. 203.
Bulat, A. Current problems of the utilization of wood raw materials in the production of plywood. p. 206.
Kretsberg. The economic origin of the development of the plywood industry. p 208.
Seiffert, F. The necessity of the introduction of new assortments in the furniture industry. p. 212.
Sablik, J.; Surmacewicz, M. Control and accounting during the course of production in the furniture industry. p. 214.
Dabrowski, M., Zytecki, J. Saving of lumber and work as the principle directive on the planning of standardization work in the new Five-Year Plan. p 218
Padechowicz, M. Concerning the principles of the division of carpentry in the construction of buildings. p. 219.
Truszkowski, S The designing of furniture for rest. p 221

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Spozywczego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry Title varies before v 9, 1955, Przemysł Rolny i Spozywczy, Monthly]
Recurrent features From Polish periodicals, From university laboratories and institutes

Vol 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
R Participation of factory organizations of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry of the Technical Organization in the elaboration of factory plans within the 5-Year Plan p 97
Swietorzecka, A. Scheme of work of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry for 1956. p. 98.
Pijanowski, E. Importance of raw materials in the food industry p 99
Jaworski, P The egg and poultry industry does not utilize adequately the work of its laboratory p 106
Polak, F Manufacture of fermentation glycerin from molasses p 108.
Jaworski, P., Stepinski, M. Some raw materials problems in the manufacture of gelatin. p. 112.
Rostafinski, J A more efficient utilization of by-products in the fruit industry. p. 114
Brzyski, W. Present state of the control of raw materials in the starch industry p. 116.
Kaczmarek, R. New method of determining stains in potato flour or dextrin. p. 119
Zagrodzki, S., Zaorska, H. Laboratory research on the condensation of whey p 121
S Z Five years of the Chair of Sugar Industry and Food Technology at the Lodz Polytechnic p 131
Bogdanski, A. Supplementary notes on the study of the antioxidizing mechanism of l-ascorbic acid p. 138

Vol 10, no 4, Apr. 1956
Wowk, M Better utilization of the results of work undertaken by scientific and research institutes in industry p. 145
Ziolkowski, Z. Board of the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industries on the matter of cooperation with the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry p 147
Brzyski, W. Introduction of standards for the utilization of raw materials in the manufacture of starch from potatoes p 148
Jaworski, P Some problems of fats used in industry. p 151.
Gurnik, A. Organizational structure of the planning offices in the Soviet food industry. p 154
Labendzinski, S., Jampoler, I. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content in Polish yeasts manufactured under different technological conditions. p 156.
Wierzchowski, J. Some chemical indicators of the usefulness of fish in the food industry p. 162
Herman, A. Continuous method of alcohol fermentation of molasses. p 165
Gorniak, J. Guiding principles in the manufacture of catalyzers for the hardening of fat. p. 169.
Malanowska, J. Processing of yeast in the production of ergosterol p. 179.
Soczynski, S. Research on molasses in the fermentation industry Pt. 2. p 180
Gorzynska, J. Rapid method of determining the durability of bakery yeasts. p 181.

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Lekkiego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Włokienniczego) Lodz [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Włokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Włokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Biuletyn [illegible] the Co[illegible] Włókie[illegible] issued [illegible] ficial and Synthetic Fibers, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Włokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Bast Fiber Institute; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Włokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Włókienniczego, documentation on textile design issued by the Scientific-Technical Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Bibliography

Vol 10, no. 6, June 1956
After the National Conference of the Technical Press p 259
Gedymin, J Observation on the classification of Angora rabbit wool. p 261
Szuchi, E. Organization of technical control in the coarse wool industry. III. Organization of the control of raw materials p 263
Rozycki, A Classification of the rayon staple fibers in the cotton-spinning mill p 269
Jablonski, W , Planer, J Graphic methods in the statistical control of the quality of semiproducts and yarn. Pt. 1. p 272.
Janiszewski, K The influence of the dyeing conditions on the quality of woolen fibers p 280
Tybor, I. Some problems of the decentralization of management in the textile industry p 297
Biederman, A. Directives concerning the standardization of employment in finishing plants p 298
(Wl Z.) From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz p 301
Zawadzki, J A study of the applicability of warp feelers in wool looms Biuletyn Włok p 11.
Janusz, T A new type of fabric for the trim of automobile tires. Biuletyn Włok p 12
Glinkowski, T. A new type of cloth for coats Biuletyn Włok. p 12
Suwalska, W The continuous process of dyeing cotton fabrics and artificial fibers with direct dyes. Biuletyn Włok p 12
Garlicki, W. Remarks on the necktie fabrics in the collection of the silk industry Biuletyn Włok p. 11
Rynduch, W The dampness of raw materials and the running of the machines condition the technological and economic results of decorticating flax straw Biuletyn Włok. Lyk. p 11.
Jaruszewska, H. Studies on one-stalk hemp originating in France Biuletyn Włok. Lyk p 12.
Gutorski, K., Wieclawek, B. Obtaining of enzymatic preparations of the diastase and protease group for textile finishing. Biuletyn Lab p. 7

Vol 10, no. 7, July 1956.
Concerning the increase of the qualifications and knowledge of the engineering-technical cadres p 305
Rozycki, A. Exact classification of yarn p 307.
Urbanowicz, K Linear velocities of the working elements and the standardization of the jute-carding machines p 311.
Schramm, J. Correct technological regulations in the retting industry. p. 315.
Majzner, J., Jedrusiak, Z. Improvement of the properties of the urea-methanal condensates p 319
Tybor, I. The rights of an enterprise in the field of planning p. 335.
Piotrowski, W. Specialization in industry, marginal remarks on the article by I W. Tybor. I p. 340
From the activities of the Association Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz p. 343
Rozycki, A. Classification of the rayon staple fibers of the wool type based on physical and mechanical factors Biuletyn Włok p. 13.
Orzel, M. The impregnation of cotton fabrics against insects. Biuletyn Włok p. 13.
Jedrzejewski, W. The stabilization of felts. Biuletyn Włok. p. 14.
Lewinska, A. Observations on the coloration of designs Biuletyn Wzor. p 13.
Tumalewicz, B. Profitableness of the application of decorticators in the retting plants. Biuletyn Włok, Lyk p. 13.
Nowotniak, K. The possibilities of the application of the modified polyacrylic resin for pigment printing on cotton and viscose fabrics. Biuletyn Lab p 9

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybowik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.

Vol. 12, no. 32, Aug. 1956.
Konieczny, J. In gliders over France. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Konieczny, J. American Mac Creedy states that the Polish team made an excellent appearance in Saint Yan; a special interview of the representative of Skrzydlata Polska with the world champion in gliding. p. 8.
Malinowski, T. More important parachute performances; before the competition for championship in Moscow. Pt. 5. p. 10.
Zarebski, J. They were helping the fighting people of Warsaw; from reminiscences of a participant in the Warsaw Uprising. p. 11.
Burzynski, Z. In a balloon over the continents. Pt. 5.

(To be contd) p. 13
Babiarz, T Remarks on steering with the body during parachute jumping. p 14
Gryglicki, Z. The S-1 Bozena p. 16

Vol. [13] no. 36/37, Sept. 1957.
Frey-Bielecki, J. Let us treat aviation seriously. p. 3.
Stanislaw Skalski, a biographic sketch p. 5.
Polish military air force. p. 6.
Dabrowski, B The airplanes Los in action. p. 8.
Jerzy Bajan; a biographic sketch. p. 9.
Franciszek Zwirko, a biographic sketch. p. 10.
Stanislaw Wigura, a biographic sketch p. 10.
Michal Scipio del Campo, a biographic sketch. p. 11.
Jan Nagorski, a biographic sketch. p 11.
Pawel Zolotow, a biographic sketch. p. 11.
Modern military aviation. p. 12.
Surge Polonia, the inscription on a banner p. 14
12 Messerschmitts. p. 15.
Why does the airplane fly? p. 16
Meteorology in the service of aviation. p. 18.
Air sports. p. 19.
Balloon sport. p. 19.
Airplane sport. p. 20
Franciszek Hynek, a biographic sketch. p. 20.
Zbigniew Burzynski; a biographic sketch. p. 20.
Stanislaw Skarzynski; a biographic sketch. p. 20.
Gliding. p. 21.
Szczepan Grzeszczyk; a biographic sketch. p. 21.
Parachute jumping. p. 21.
Regional aviation clubs. p. 23.
Contemporary flying machines. p. 24.
Ox. Civil aviation. p. 26.
Klemens Dlugaszewski, a biographic sketch. p. 26.
Air law. p. 26.
Aeronautic industry in Poland. p. 27.
Zygmunt Pulawski; a biographic sketch. p. 27.
Stanislaw Nowkunski; a biographic sketch. p. 27.
Aeronautic constructions of People's Poland. p. 30.
Export of Polish aeronautic equipment. p. 31.

Vol. 13, no. 40, Oct. 1957.
(Jo). Skrzydlata talks to Bleriot. p. 3.
Elsztein, P. A diary from Aviation Days. p. 3.
A message from Lot about the Poznan radio station. p. 3.
Michajlow, P. Moscow - New York - Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Order of the day of the Minister of National Defense, No. 57. p. 5
Cibor, C. Named Zwirko and Wigura. p. 5.
The Air Force of the Chinese People's Army. p. 6.
Orlowski, J. Farnborough, 1957. p. 7.
Their fame will live forever. p. 8.
Malinowski, T. A fighter from the Warsaw division. p. 10.
Kedz, J. The great airmen of the world, Drzewiecki Stefan. p. 12.
Reichhart, S. Martin Teich's Meteorology for Glider Pilots, a book review. p. 13.
Lit, W. The Convair-240 air liner. p. 13.
Schier, W. Considerations from Moscow. p. 15.
First All-Russian Flying Models Contest for students. p. 15.
Pawlowicz, F. The glider Mewa. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 43, Oct. 1957.
(ni). 30th anniversary of the Warsaw Aviation Club; an interview with its chairman, Tadeusz Wieckowski. p. 3.
Gajewski, S. , Witkowski, R. To Krynica in a helicopter. p. 6.
Osinski, J. How the first Polish aviation club was organized. p. 10.
Herod. It was different before. p. 11.
Radar. Jump into the 20th century. p. 13.
Pawlowicz, F. The PWS-101 glider. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 44, Oct. 1957.
ter. National Gliding Team 1957/58. p. 3.
Kedzierski, J. Let us build "airfields." p. 3.
Slaron, J. Successful flight of the SM-1. p. 4.
Rejniak, T. Pilots of MIGs on gliders. p. 5.
(AZ). The Gnat, a noisy little mosquito. p. 6.
Radar. Turks in Munich. p. 7.
Walczewski, J. Rocket engines. p. 8.
Trepka, A. Astronautics and law. p. 8.
Kana, M. Wzlot; a review of a periodical. p 10.
Szajewski, Z. Visit in Yugoslavia. p. 15.
Pawlowicz, F. The airplane N-y 4 bis. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 45, Nov. 1957.
"333." Preparations for the World Gliding Championship. p. 3.
The Annual Meeting of the Aviation Club of the Polish People's Republic will be held in January 1958. p. 3.
Kedz, J. Konstantin E. TSiolkovski; a biographic sketch. p. 5.
Klizman, B. With Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. p. 6.
Rejniak, T. Championships with the feet up. p. 14.
Pawlowicz, F. The motor glider Bak. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
Ikarus. Echoes. 1. 2.
Sputnik No. 2, the new Soviet artificial satellite. p. 2
The Mi-6 helicopter, a new Soviet giant. p. 2.
Slaron, J. Great expectations, an interview with A. Smolarkiewicz. p. 3.
(z). We are selling gliders to Switzerland p 3.
New airplanes of the Polish Airlines Lot. p. 4.
(X). A show at the Goclaw airport. p. 4.
(m) We are speaking to the Polish aviation champion Stanislaw Kopacz. p. 5.
Radar. Our photographers. p. 6.
Kamienobrodzki, K. How much work an airplane costs. p. 6.
Results of the 3d Air Championship of Poland p. 9.
The Dyskoplan, a new Russian glider. p. 13.
(x). The IL-18 Moskwa, a new Russian airplane. p. 13.
Wojciechowski, J. Letters from Paris. Pt. 4. Is it the second youth of French modelmaking? p. 15.
Pawlowicz, F. The PWS-20 T airplane of Polish construction. p. 16.
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 16.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 23, Dec 1957
Vol 8, no. 1, Jan 1958.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Review of publications on glass and ceramics.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Uniskawski, E. Blowpipes with metal bubbles. p. 8.
Winogradow, L. ; Kobus, W. Porcelain batch for laboratory use; a batch for crucibles. p. 13.
Werstin, E. An unpremeditated article. p. 25.
Jedrasink, H. , Tomaszewski, L. We are developing ceramic sculpture. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Kinel, S. 4th International Congress on Glass in Paris. p. 61.
Kaszuwara, J. , Zoledziowski, W. Borosilicate glass for laboratory equipment in Poland. p. 65.
W. N. Glass for the production of "jewels" for watches. p. 66.
Winogradow, L. 5th International Congress on Ceramics. p. 69.
Winogradow, L. , Kobus, W. The process of porcelain forming; the formation of mullite. p. 70.
W. N. American ideas on the development of the production of plate glass. p. 81.
Sobolewska, M. We are heading toward improvement. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 1.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography; Bibliography on aeronautics; Aeronautic vocabulary.
Vol. 12, no. 5, Sept. /Oct. 1957.
Concerning amateur aircraft construction. p. 133.
Zuchowicz, K. The problem of brushes for high-altitude engines. p. 134.
Szostakowski, L. Two or four engines? p. 139.
Lipka, J. Determination of bending moments of helicopter blades in hovering. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 141.
Wielicki, T. Metal gluing. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 146.
Glebicki, K. Aircraft accessories at the Salon International de l'Aeronautique in Paris. p. 154.
Lassota, S. Exhibition of aeronautic engineering in Moscow. p. 158.
S, M. Discussion concerning Slownik mechaniczny rosyjsko-polski (Russian-Polish Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering). p. 159.
Mistake in electric installations of shifting propellers. p. 160.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation Monthly]
Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol 6, no 5, May 1956
Stypulkowski, W The problem of standardization in the automobile industry according to the tasks of the 5-Year Plan p. 133.
Strojny, Z Die castings in the automobile industry p 141.
Palacz, E Selecting steel for automobile parts manufactured by cold plastic processing. p 147
Platek, S Applying presses p 154
Peszkowski, S Injection equipment for feeding spark-ignition engines. Pt. 2. p 156
J. K A light Czechoslovak truck, the Tatra 805. p. 160
W. H The Zis-127 interurban omnibus. Tr. from the Russian p 162
T. W. Automobile lights of the near future p 165
T. W Possibility of using vegetable oil for high-compression engines. p. 166.
J B. Testing the S-15 engine of the Syrena automobile Biuletyn p 1

TELE-RADIO (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Brief notes
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Auerbach, J. A visit to the Emerson Radio Co., automatization of the mounting of radio receivers. p. 497.
Sowinski, A. International Conference of the British Institute of Radio Engineers p 509.
Czerniewski, J. Transformerless amplifiers of low audio-frequency. p 514.
Pac, R. The cut cores made of anisotropic magnetic bands. p. 522.
Walentek, E. Management of investments and telecommunication services. p. 529.
Patryn, R. The Melodia tape recorder, a communication of the Construction Office of the M. Kasprzak Radio Plant in Warsaw. p. 534.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol 13, nos. 10, 12, Oct., Dec. 1957.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BENDA, JAN Lamus zdarzen i opowiesci, historie pouczajace, ucieszne a prawdziwe z lat dawnych, przez Jana Benda i Gabriela Zycha spisane. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 365 p. [A depository of events and stories, educational and funny but true stories of bygone years]
MiDW Not in DLC

Chi Yin In Kaoyang p 6
Biskupski, S Danger signal p 7.
Chovnowski, R The Janina sank in the Bay of Biscay, notes by the captain of the SS Narwik. p. 9
Pertek, J The Polish fleet in World II, Pt 8 On the far east course. (To be contd) p. 10
Strzelbicki, A. It began in a cafe on Tower Street p 12
We set out on the sea, an exercise in navigation p 13.
A small encyclopedia of Morze, terrestrial navigation p 13.
The first meeting; the Neptune Club in action. p 15
Motorboating gains steadily in popularity p 20
Dziedzicki, T I built the P-47 sailboat p. 23
Wojewodka, C An unusual attack (To be contd) p 26
New types of Soviet ships p 26
From the life of foreign navies p 26
Maclean, A The cruiser Ulysses. Pt. 3. (To be contd) p 28

Vol 12, no 4, Apr 1957
Krauze, S, Success of Polish rescuers in India p 2
T. S A meeting of naval economists p. 3.
Makowski, Z 13th cruise of the small Nida, 1200 miles up the Amazon. p. 4
Kon, W The first torpedo, reminiscences about the Blyskawica p 8
Pertek, J. The Polish merchant Fleet in World War II Pt 9 Invasion operations in Africa and Italy p 10
Wilhelm, B How the Gdynia sank p 10.
Wojewodka, C World shipbuilding p 12
We talk about the cruise, Gdynia-Copenhagen on the Zew Morza, p 13
A small encyclopedia of Morze, terrestrial navigation p. 13.
Azembski, M The black day for the Nowaks p. 20.
Gwiazdowicz, Z. In our country at last? p 22
(s) Three months on the Pacific. p 25
From the life of foreign navies, p 26.
Maclean, A The cruiser Ulysses. Pt. 4. (to be contd) p 28
Books on the sea in the year 1956 (To be contd) p 31.
Kasprowicz, W. The unlucky giant. p. 15.
Czerewacz, D. Securing the development of the navigation of vessels under sails. p. 20.
The SO 8 canoe engine. p. 21.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1957.
Wolniewicz, J. Polish sailors in honor of the heroes of Narvik. p. 2.
Dulinicz, M. We are fighting for a modern and fast merchant marine. p 3.
M. B. Odysseus' raft. p. 8.
Romanowski, B. The Dzik's sabers are cutting well. p. 9.
(jb). Following the 17th-century seaway, Mayflower II travels across the Atlantic. p. 12.

Vol. 11[i. e. 12] no 11, Nov. 1957.
Forty years of Soviet shipping. p. 2.
Strzelbicki, A. Salvador, the oldest port in Brazil, from a sailsman's notebook. p. 5.
Wolniewicz, J. The panjandrum. p. 7.
Piwowonski, J. The largest passenger ships in the world. p. 8.
Kabat, H Darlowo's present day. p. 11.
A small encyclopedia of Morze, nautical astronomy for everybody. Pt. 1. p. 13.
Bernatt, S. Are sailboats necessary? p. 15.
Krzyzanowski, U. Meeting with Europe, from cruises of the Batory. p. 16.
Plucinski, M. A catamaran with sails, the P56. p. 20.
Jotem. The navy of the German Democratic Republic. p. 26.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Development of maritime economy, an object of pride and care of every Pole, a speech delivered by J. Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers, at the festivities of Polish Navy and Merchant Marine Days. p 201
Michniewicz, H Before the conference of maritime economists p. 202.
Death of Professor T. Michniewicz. p. 202.
Kuczmierowski, B. The problem of the transit of goods in Polish harbors. p. 203
A plan for the development of a merchant marine in India. p 205.
Kihan, B., Kowalikowski The problem of damages caused by the transshipment of goods in the port of Danzig p 206.
Matysik, S. The Polish Maritime Code p. 208
Hulist, J. The bonus system in ship-repair yards p 209.
Polyrala, A. The problem of ore transportation in small freight and tramp ships p 212
Szawelnowski, P. Sand bars in the Wladyslawowo port. p. 215.
Zurek, J. Lines of development of mechanization in sea fisheries p. 219.
Wisniewski, R The use of polyvinyl chloride in the fish industries p. 221.
6th Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic. p. 223.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
No. 16, Aug. 1957
Les, R. The action against Kepa Radwankowska. p. 3.
Dabrowolski, S. Letters to no one. p. 4.
Dec, W. A monument was erected near Narvik. p. 5.
B, K. Youth, friendship, happiness. p. 6.
Czarski, A. The fata morgana in the Biedowska Desert. p. 10.
Kolodziejczyk, A. Buried rivers. p. 12.
Szymanski, J. Deluge in the year 1957. p. 17.
Sulewski, W. J. Rzepecki's Wspomnienia i przyczynki historyczne (Reminiscences and Contributions to History), a book review. p. 18.
Kopczynska, D. A great creator, a motion-picture review. p. 19.
Halicki, A. A flying minter. p 22.
Nowicki, M. A Pole, the Prime Minister of Turkestan. p. 22.

No. 18, Sept. 1957.
Ozimek, S. The great parade. p 1.
(d). Annihilation or peace? p. 2.
Gostynski, K. Workers in defense in Warsaw p 3
Sulewski, W. The legend and the truth about Major Hubal. p. 4.
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 5.
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd) p. 6.
Kolodziejczyk, A. The first one in Poland. p. 8
A. K. Conquerors of mysteries. p. 12.
Czulinski, J. Death and life of those born in 1920, a review of R. Bratny's Kolumbowie rocznik 20 (Columbuses born in 1920). p. 19.

No. 25, Oct. 1957.
Poleng. Maneuvers and countermaneuvers, fifteen lost wars, careful with the caliber, the twelfth million, the best business, well, Mr. Bell p. 1
Hubert, H. Lenino fourteen years later p 3
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 6.
Szymanski, J. The red rocket. p. 9.
Kolodziejczyk, A. An appraisal worthy of a general p. 10.
Kubicki, Z., Lipski, M. Vacation on Crimea, a beach without sand, a boat on a doctor's prescription, a sport shirt as a moral offense, a car with a cover, a price for hooliganism. p. 12.
Kowalski, B. A great abuse of a small power. p 15
Gorski, J. The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd) p. 14.
S. O. "The Heroes Are Tired", a motion-picture review. p. 16.
Ikar. Moonlight sonatas and astronauts. p. 15.
Stann. Where does the discussion begin? p 16.
Czulinski, J. An evening with Paustovski, a book review p. 18.
Sulewski, W. From the history of Poland between the wars, a review of Adam Piochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski Niepodleglej (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland) p. 19.
Z. O. Not only a change of signboard. p. 19.
(o.) "Bohun from Grochowska Street" in training his successors. p. 19.

No. 27, Nov. 1957.
Poleng. Reminiscences from a divisional reconnaissance. Chinese methods. To work as a Persian and to make money as an American. Fruit ripens in autumn. Washing machines and socialism. Nowy Sacz, Poland means 371 districts. As five fingers in a fist. p. 1.
Kuszko, E. Criticizing the critics. p. 3.
Windholc, I. Reconnaissance of the moon p 6.
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to no one. p. 6.
Szymanski, J. They do not go on vacation. p. 7.
Dymek, S. Defenseless. p. 9.
Dymek, S.; Kolodziejczyk, A. Before the new season p. 10.
Gorski, J. The death sentence has been canceled. p. 14.
Stann. Against modesty. p. 16.
J. E. K. Boris Lavronev's novel White Death; a book review. p. 18.
Kopanska, W. And what next, German citizens? A review of Wolfgang Koeppen's novel Death in Rome. p. 18.
Entuzjasta. We do not learn in school but in life. p. 19.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [In English Weekly]
Recurrent features. Chronicle of events; Sports.
Vol. 8, no. 19, Aug. 1957.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE. Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C. I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor naturii. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 9, 1957.
Tudor, D. A Roman tombstone discovered in Banat. p. 9.
Condurachi, E. The problem of barter and commerce in the Roman Empire in the 4th-5th centuries of our era. p. 15.
Sacerdoteanu, A Commentaries on the diploma of 1285 granted to Master Gheorghe. p. 27.
Virtosu, E. What is the meaning of the only ruling master in the title of the rulers in the Ruman Land and Moldavia? p. 45
Ionascu, I. The fight of the inhabitants of Vrancea in the defense of the mountains against the invasion of Hapsburgs in the 18th century p. 61.
Almas, D. Contemporary memorialists about the agitation of the French proletariat between 1830 and 1834. p. 121.
Sendrulescu, I. Pavel Kiselev and the Rumanians. p. 143.
Maciu, V. Rumania and the Constantinople Conference, December 1876 - January 1877. p 165.
Otetea, A. The insurrection in 1907 and its historic significance. p. 185.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
No. 50, Dec. 1957.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews, Crossword puzzles; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 6, nos. 36-37, Dec. 1957.

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III: STIINTE SOCIALE. Iasi. [Journal on social and political sciences, history, and law issued by Al I. Cuza University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Analele Stiintifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematice, fizica, chimie and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Survey of periodicals.
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1956.
Petrescu-Dimbovita, M. Archaeological contributions to the problems of the beginning of feudalism in Moldavia. p. 1.
Neamtu, V. The insurrection in Moldavia in spring 1933. p. 19.
Gafitanu, D. The linguistic conception of A. Lambrior. p. 35.

Zacordonet, A Confrontation of grammatical proceedings in the Russian and Rumanian languages. p 53.
Simonschy, T Cosbuc's Sanskrit anthology. p 67
Dima, A A. Russo about the problems of literary language. p 141
Platon, M. G Ibraileanu about the classics of Russian literature p 161.
Haulica, D. Ibraileanu's fight against decadence. p. 179.
Ciopraga, C. Calistrat Hogas between classicism and its parody p 191
Stoleriu, V. Objectives of the satire in Gargantua and Pantagruel. p. 213
Peretz, H. The struggle between progress and reaction in Thomas Mann's Zauberberg (The Magic Mountain) p. 231.
Pavelcu, V. Neuropsychic balance and the instruction and educative process p 245.
Gaina, S. Child psychology and dialectic materialism p. 291.
Cosmovici, A.; Dimitriu, C. The role of control in the formation of an independent style of intellectual work. p. 299.
Vintu, I. The role of judicial instances to secure the People's legality in the State administration in Rumania. p. 317.
Jacota, M. The system of resolving conflicts of laws in matters of contracts in the private international Rumanian law p. 341.
Iavorschi, I. Certain problems regarding the rescission of the contract of employment p. 361.
Demetrescu, P. The copyright p. 379
Istrate, G. Pronominal pleonastic constructions. p. 395.
Laudat, I. Teodor T. Burada, ethnographer and folklorist; a biographic sketch p. 407
Antoni, I., Andronic, A. Contributions to the history of district schools. p 415
Stere, E. Contributions to the problem of seminars p. 421.
Avadanei, M From the history of juridical education in Moldavia; on occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Faculty of Juridical Sciences in Iasi. p. 427

LA ROUMAINE NOUVELLE. Bucarest [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania, Science; Belles-lettres; Art
Vol. 10, no. 217, Oct. 1957.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 37-47, Aug.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations Daily]
Nos. 292-308, Dec. 1957.
Nos. 1-14, Jan. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 5-19, Mar.-Oct. 1957.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliculi pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 2, 3/4, 5-12, 14-19, Jan.-Oct. 1957.

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.
Index for 1955.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
The plan for responsible work in a fruitful activity. p. 2.
Regional and rural libraries, fruits of an exchange of experience p. 5
Bucur, I The book as a help for working people. p. 9
Ludu, T From the history of bibliography, additions to the history of Rumanian bibliography p. 12
Kudriavteva, A. A scientific jubilee session p 16
Silovski, M One of the oldest regional libraries. p 19.
Marginal remarks on the composition of an alphabetic catalog. p 21
Vianau, V. The "Love Books" Contest for reading literature, from our experience p 27
Marinescu, H The library of the Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. p. 29.
Botez, D The French Book Exhibition p 33
Unterkircher, F. The collection of manuscripts at the National Library of Austria in Vienna p. 35
Vol. 9, no 4, Apr. 1956.
For a more spirited guidance of regional libraries. p. 1
Local guiding activities of the regional library in Targu Mures p. 4
Intellectuals assisting book-propagating activities, the power of collectives. p 7.
Activities of rural libraries; political information. p 8.
All the readers in villages. p 9
To help the agricultural spring campaign. p. 11.
Documents of tremendous historical significance p 13
Rusu, I. Courses for trade-union librarians in the sector of agriculture. p 15.
Bulzan, V. Training cadres in the Timisoara region. p 16.
Bulinko, M. Musical sections in regional libraries p 19.
The technical book at the working place. p 22
Gafita, M. Ion Creanga p 24.
Mihailescu, D. Bibliographic and methodic activity in support of contest commissions. p. 26.
Panaitescu-Perpessicius, D. Old manuscripts in the Sibiu Library. p. 28
Farkas, L. About the organization of mass demonstrations p 31.
Simonescu, D Material for a scientific definition of library terminology in the Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of the Contemporary Literary Rumanian Language). p. 33.
Augustin, M Reflections on my library. p 35.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
We shall improve the bibliographic activity of regional libraries. p. 1
Ring, M From the activity of the bibliographic section in our library p 3
Regional libraries in support of voluntary librarians. p. 6
Maghidson, S Popularization of bibliographic material among readers. p 10
Dragusanu, S Our literature for children. p. 12
Stanciu, I. Guidance of children's reading p. 14.
Vivoschi, R. A contest for small narrators of fairy tales. p. 17.
A writer talks to his readers. p. 18.
Cimpoca-Cucuneanu, V. Organization of a collection of books and catalogs; the speed of putting new books into circulation and their topographic arrangement in a big library. p. 20.
Ciorascu, E. From our experience in composing an alphabetic catalog p. 22.
Certain suggestions regarding the description of publications. p. 24
Stanculescu, I. For a better preparation of future teachers in matters of cultural and educational activity p. 26.
Ludu, T. From the history of our bibliography; unknown bibliographic sources. p 26.
The problems of libraries under care of the local press p. 32.
From the activity of cultural centers in Bulgaria. p. 34
Meeting of librarians of musical libraries in the German Democratic Republic. p. 35.
What are workers reading in a factory library in Paris? p. 36
Comarnescu, P. Fifty years since the death of H. C. Ibsen p. 39.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956
An important event in our cultural life. p. 1.
Ionascu, G. A plan of activity. p. 5
Serbanescu, M A meeting of the collective of the journal Scrisul Banatean and of the readers of the local library. p. 7.
Arghezi, T. Twenty years since the death of Maksim Gorkii. p 9.
Skortova, A. Literary works contribute to the strengthening of collective farms. p 11.
Herscovici, S. Certain problems of the methodic guiding activity. p. 13.
"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth, from the experience of the regional library in Campina. p. 16.
Brill, N., Micu, V. A good start. p. 18.
Domsa, I. Rural libraries in Transylvania, 1870-1910 p 21
Pasacariu, P Old newspapers and publications in the N Balcescu Library in Iasi. p. 25
Banc, F. National conference of librarians from documentary libraries under the Ministry of Culture. p. 28
Comorovski, C Uniform rules for the descriptive cataloging of periodical publications p. 30.
Simonescu, D Some exact definitions in regard to reference-bibliographic activities in mass libraries p 33
The library in Medellin p. 37

TEHNICA GRAFICA (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documentation
No. 1, 1956.
Foreword. p 1
For the highest productivity and the most reduced-operation cost in the polygraphic industry. p. 3.
Bunescu, P Electronics causes an essential transformation of the polygraphic technique. p 7.
Rosmarin, A Method of setting type p. 11
Zamfirescu, M Improved methods of retouching in deep polychromic printing. p. 14
Steinberg, H. Auxiliary tables for photoreproduction with a screen. p. 17
Compensation of screen points in the reproduction of autotypy. p. 21.
Katz, I.; Schiller, E. Some aspects of artistic graphic presentation of books p. 25.
Bucur, P Good designs for the reproduction of maps p 30.
Balan, V Thematic plan for the Office of Polygraphic Research in 1956. p 34
Zahareanu, A. Selection of the size of texts and their make-up. p. 36
Oprescu, G. Capacity of paper to take printing and methods of determining it p. 39.
Braunstein, A. Professional and technical instruction in the polygraphic industry. p. 44
No 2, 1956
Simion, I. For a continuous improvement of the quality of printing. p. 1.
Dumitrescu, N. Five years of activities of the Casa Scinteii Polygraphic Combine. p. 6.
Relu, P. Aspects of the polygraphic industry in the German Democratic Republic p 10.
Bucur, P; Barany, E Offset printing in Hungary. p. 14.
Sirbu, O. Organization of laboratories in polygraphic enterprises. p 16
Taub, A. Bimetallic forms for offset printing. p. 17.
Balan, V. Introduction of photomechanical retouch, with mask, in our enterprises. p. 21
Bichusici, A. Basic knowledge of the theory of colors Physiological bases of color perception. The trichromic theory of sight. p. 25.
A new proceeding for color decomposition and correction in polygraphic processes p. 30.
Steinberg, H Uniformity of illumination in copying. p. 31.
Iordan, E The technique of engraving zincographic cliches p. 20.
Production of paper from synthetic fibers. p. 34
Zamfirescu, M. Advertising wrapping p. 35.
Revision of the standard 885-53 books, brochures, bulletins, and periodicals, form and sizes of text. p. 39.
No. 3, 1956.
Simion, I. We shall fight for a rhythmic fulfillment of the production plan in polygraphic enterprises. p 1.
Avramescu, V. Organization and specialization of polygraphic enterprises. p. 5
Dumitrescu, N. For a continuous improvement of the central newspapers' printing. p. 8.
Bucur, P. New methods and equipment for the granulation of offset plates. p. 10
Balan, V. Fixing of copper jackets on cylinders for intaglio printing. p. 12.
Chroming forms for deep printing. p. 14.
Steinberg, H. The problem of the position of copying lamps. p. 17.
Braunstein, A. Some technical conditions for well-executed polychrome printing. p. 21.
Binding of books by sizing. p. 22.
Iordan, E. Factors of incertitude in the process of preparing forms for intaglio printing. p. 23.
Mevorach, B. Autotype printing with two-tone printing inks. p. 25.
Determination of the density of solutions. p. 27.
Zamfirescu, M. Realization of colors in polygraphy. p. 29.
Manoliu, T. Technical problems connected with printing of postage stamps. p. 31
Posters in colors. p. 33.
Taub, A. Standardization of typographic alloys. p. 35.
Manufacture of type forms from plastic materials. p. 38.
Reproduction of texts by the Texoprint procedure. p. 40.
Dry paper finish. p. 42.

3 PHILOSOPHY & RLLIGION

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATHLL CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA Religious freedom in the Rumanian People's Republic [Bucharest, 1953] 46 p [In English Illus]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Filozofie CERCETARI FILOZOFICE Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
Vol 4, no 1, Jan 'Feb, 1957
The Party policy, Marxism-Leninism in action p. 7
Sanielevici, A Time and space from the viewpoint of dialectical materialism p 15.
Rosca, D About the concept in Hegel's theory. p. 31
Tanase, A. Necessity, law, causality, determinism. p 39
Brearu, M Specific characteristics of artistic knowledge. p. 57.
Tomoiaga, R A review of the theory of equilibrium between antitheses, p. 77.
Wald, H Materialistic dialectic as logic. p 97.
Barbfeld, L. Marginal remarks on certain research on the essence and form of our state of people's democracy. p 121.
Vol 4, no. 2, Mar /Apr 1957
Stoichita, R. Dialectic in V. I. Lenin's Philosophical Notebooks. p. 7
Dan, C The problem of the fetishism of goods and of reflection in Marx's theory of value p. 23.
Chepes, G Dynamics of the class struggle in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. p 39
Papadopol, T. Plato's dialectic and the dialectic of Heraclitus. p 55.
Bratu, H. The controversy concerning the literary criticism of C Dobrogeanu-Gherea's writings. p 71.
Hoffman, O. Political power and the regime of People's Democracy in Rumania p 97.
Popescu, A. In connection with the functions of the Rumanian state. p. 109
Cristian, V., Enache, I C Balmus' Tucidide-conceptia si metoda sa istorica (Thucydides, Historical Conception and Method), a book review p 117.

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos 1-4, 5/6, 7-8, Jan - Aug 1957

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos 9, 19, Apr., Sept. 1957

4. HISTORY

CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, PETRE *Realizarile istoriografiei romine intre anii, 1945-1955* Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice, 1955 50 p. [Achievements of Rumanian historiography in the years 1945-1955.]

ROLLER, MIHAIL Scrieri istorice si social-politice; intre Primul si al Doilea Razboi Mondial. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957 267 p. [Historical and social-political writings, between the First and the Second World War indexes, notes]

ROMASHKIN, P S. Crimele de razboi ale imperialismului. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Juridica, 1955 488 p. [The war crimes of imperialism. Tr from the Russian footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII. REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v 8, no 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de *Istorie si Filosofie. Studii*, revista de istorie si filosofie and continues its vol numbering Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliographical *notes; News in brief.*
Vol 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.
Tasks of great responsibility assigned by the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party to historians. p. 7.
Liveanu, V. Effect of the Russian Revolution in February 1917 in *Rumania. p. 15.*
Georgescu-Buzau, G. N. Balcescu's activities in preparing the outbreak of the revolution in 1848. *p. 45.*
Cherestesiu, V. Eftimie Murgu, the revolutionary fighter. p. 65.
Bodea, C Economic and cultural problems in Transylvanian literature in the years 1786-1830. p 87
Neesa, T Data on the situation of the Rumanian workers class in the period of the economic crisis in 1929-1933 p 107
Fodor, L The problem of the decline of guilds in Odorhei in the first half of the 19th century p 125.
Frances, E. Vlach (Walachian) shepherds from the Byzantine Empire in the 13-14 centuries p 139
Constantinescu-Iasi, P International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome, September 1955 p 151.
A T Scientific Session of the Institute of the History of the Party in the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 157.
Vol 9, no 2/3, 1956.
The study of the history of historical science Tr. from the Russian p 7
Lungu, T. The attitude of political parties in Rumania to the agrarian problem between 1913 and 1921, an excerpt from the monograph Reforma agrara din 1921 si urmarile ei asupra dezvoltarii social-economice si politice a taranimii pina in 1929 (The Agrarian Reform in 1921 and its Influence on the Social, Economic, and Political Development of the Peasantry until 1929. p 19
Neamtu, A The situation of miners in the Zlatna domain and their participation in the people's insurrection under the leadership of Horia, 1784-1785. p. 35.
Lehr, L. Administrative organization of towns in the Roman Land in 1501-1650, an excerpt from the monograph Dezvoltarea oraselor din Tara Romineasca in anii 150[-1650 (Development of Towns in the Roman Land in 150[-1650] p 57.
Diamandi, S. Administration of an agricultural estate in Moldavia in the first half of the 19th century p 77
Ardeleanu, G. Additions to the history of the Azov Sea expeditions, 1696-1699, p. 91.
Guboglu, M The inscription of Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent after his expedition in Moldavia, 1538 (945 of the Moslem era) p 107.
Oltcea, A. The pledge of Tudor Vladimirescu made to the Hetaeria movement p. 125
Adanilcaie, N. Regarding the activities of the Society of Historical and Philological Sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. p 135.
Misc, D. Activities of the Section for Medieval History at the Historical Institute of the Rumanian Academy in 1955. p 141.
Vol 9, no.4, 1956
Udrea, T The role of peasants' committees and certain particularities of the national revolution in Rumania, August 23, 1944 - March 6, 1945 p 7
Campus, E. The Balkan bloc of "Neutrals", September 1939 - March 1940 p 27
Muresan, C The role of Janos Hunyadi in the mobilization of national masses against the Ottoman expansion. p 55.
Iosa, M The situation of the working class in Rumania between 1900-1916. p 73
Capestius, B Evidence about the conditions of Protestant immigrants from Austria into Transylvania in the 18th century p 89
Panaitescu, P. From the history of the fight for Moldavia's independence in the 14th century, first fights for the independence of Rumanian Principalities. p 95
Bodea, C Unpublished correspondence concerning Nicolae Balcescu's activity in 1851-1852 p.117.
N P Scientific activity for 1955 of the modern and contemporary history section of the Institute of History in the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. p 145
I.C. Scientific activity of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy in Cluj in 1955. p 150
Cherestesiu, V. Conference of Slovak historians on Ludovit Stur's life and works. p 153.
Velichi, C. Historical literature about the revolutionary movements in Braila in 1841-1843. p.157.
Manacorda, G. Currents of contemporary historiography at the 10th Congress of Historical Sciences. Tr from the Italian p 166.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1956.
Benditer, J. The attitude of the Rumanian government towards Czechoslovakia in the months preceding Munich, May-September 1938. p. 7.
Berindei, D. Foundation of the Literary (Academic) Society, 1866, and the session in 1867. p. 21.
Vianu, A. The national movement of liberation and Nicolae Mavrogheni, 1787-1790. p. 45.
Musat, S. Failure to install royal dictatorship in 1931. p. 63.
Ursu, H. Political objectives of the creation of the Entente Front in the Balkans, 1915-1916. p. 87.
Copoiu, N. The Antitrade-unions Law of 1909, p. 97.
Ionescu-Niscov, T.; Constantinescu, A. 300 years since the conclusion of the first alliance treaty between Moldavia and Russia. p. 107.
Mihordea, V. Petroleum workers in the Roman Principality in 1830. p. 117.
Camariano, N. An important document referring to the secret revolutionary organization in Bucharest, 1816, denunciation sent to Ioan Voda Caragea p 127
Activities of the Institute of History at the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest p. 131.
Serban, C Scientific activity of the section for Rumanian-Russian relations at the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest in 1955 p. 134
Negoiu, I. Scientific session of the didactic cadres of the Faculty of History in Bucharest, in 1955-1956 p 138
Vol 9, no. 6, 1956
Karoly, D Execution of the agrarian reform of 1945 in the former Salaj district p. 7
Egyed, A History of workers associations in Transylvania in the years 1868-1872; influence of the First International on the workers' movement in Transylvania p. 27.
Oltetea, A. Rumanian peasants in Transylvania and the movement of Tudor Vladimirescu. p 51
Donat, I. Roman settlements in the Roman Land in the 14th-16th centuries p. 75.
Banyai, L. The 5th Congress of the Rumanian Communist Party and the Party's fight to create a national-revolutionary Hungarian organization. p 97.
Badarau, D. The activities of Ion Ionescu from Brad in 1848-1850, his journey in Dobruja and its double purpose p. 107.
Maciu, V Who was Rosskowski? p 121.
Durinchevici, G. About the movement led by Tsar Iovan, 1526-1527. p 131.
Oprescu, P. General scientific session of the Rumanian Academy on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the founding of the Literary Academic Society. p. 149.
Vol. 10, no 4, 1957
Balteanu, B. Rumania's political situation on the eve of the institution of the people's democratic regime. II. p. 7.
Egyed, A. The workers' movement in Transylvania in the years 1860-1890 p. 33.
Campina, B. Stefan cel Mare's guiding ideas in politics. p. 57.
Ornea, Z Contributions to the knowledge of Alexandru D Xenopol's social and economic opinions. p. 69.
Gonta, A Certain aspects of Stefan cel Mare's internal policy p 91.
Kafka, F Commercial relations between Rumania and Czechoslovakia in the Middle Ages. p. 105.
Maciu, V. Rumania's War for Independence. p. 111.
Radulescu, A. Critical edition of the Caragea Legislation, for the reviewers p. 135
Adanilcaie, N , and others. Marginal remarks on Comrade S. Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evolutio nationa
Huscariu, N., and others. Problems of general history in Professor S. Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1021 and its Connections with International Events); a book review. p. 177.
Ionescu, M. G. Matei's Rasunetul international al rascoalei taranilor din 1907 (The International Resonance of the Peasants' Revolution in 1907); a book review p. 199.
T. U. A new historical work on the workers' movement, a book review, p. 210.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

APOSTOL, GHEORGHE. Sindicatele din R. P. R. in lupta pentru construirea socialismului [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central a al Sindicatelor, 1957. 94 p [Trade-unions of the Rumanian People's Republic in the fight for the construction of socialism]

RUMANIA. Ministerul Invatamantului Public. Statistica teoretica. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului. [Theoretical statistics; a textbook. diagrs , tables]
Vol 1. 1956. 594 p.
Vol 2. 1956. 568 p.

PERIODICALS

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative *de Stat si Sfaturi Populare*) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 230-231, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 235-236, Jan. 1958.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 68-69, Dec. 1957.

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMAN 2 congres, Bucharest, 1955 *Congresul al II-lea al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin, 23-28 Decembrie 1955* Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 908 p [2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, December 23-28, 1955]
DS

PERIODICALS

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia BULETIN DE INFORMATII BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA, Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Rumanian, Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov 1957.

LUPTA DE CLASA (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliography, *Documents*
Vol. 34, no 10, Oct 1957
The standard and hope of mankind. p. 3.
Gheorghiu, V. On Lenin's way to forge the socialist economy p 15.
Voicu, S The Socialist October Revolution and Rumania's development. p 30
Radulescu, I. The international importance of the experience of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. p 43.
Tugui, P. The Soviet socialist culture in the people's service p. 58
Nicolau, S Creative collaboration in the field of medical sciences p 66
Duma, A. The triumph of Lenin's national policy. p 78
Daicoviciu, C. The development of contemporary historical science based on the Marx-Lenin doctrine. p. 88
Novicov, M. The literature of socialist realism as an expression of human beauty and dignity. p. 98.
Dragu, M Rumanian writers about the Soviet Union p. 114
Almasan, C The October Revolution and the international workers' movement; a criticism of an article p. 119.

ROMANUL (Liga Romanilor Liberi) New York [Issued by the League of Free Rumanians, a group of exiles]
Oct 1956.
Vol. 7, no 2/6, Feb.-July 1957

STINDARDUL Innsbruck [Issued by a group of exiles In French, German, and Rumanian Monthly]
Vol. 5 [i.e. 4] no. 33, Dec. 1957.

VATRA, Roma [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 66, Nov -Dec. 1957

VIAC NOU, (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features. Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook
Vol. 13, nos. 47, 49-51; Nov - Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

7. LAW

RUMANIA. Ministerul Sanatatii Indrumator pentru practica medico-judiciara. [Bucuresti] 1956. 159 p [Outline for the practice of forensic medicine. tables]

PERIODICALS

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law Journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court; Court decisions, Book reviews; Legislative index, Readers' letters.
Vol. 2, no. 9, 1956.
Longhin, V. Manifest discrepancy between the will and its declaration in relations created by court decisions. p. 1027.
Bradeanu, S.; Georgescu, M. Water laws and legislation p. 1041.
Georgescu, E. The contribution of general supervision exercised by state attorneys' offices for the fulfillment of tasks established by the Second Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party in order to improve the quality of goods of large consumption. p. 1056.
Savuscan, T. The crime of hooliganism as reflected in our judicial practice. p. 1065.
Vol. 2, no 10, 1956
39th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution, the Soviet Union defender of peace, and people's freedom and independence p. 1155
Vuza, C., Pavel, G The Institute for Criminology at the Attorney General's Office and its tasks p 1160
Baltazar, A., Beligrademu, S The problem of evictions in Rumanian tenancy legislation. p 1167
Patulea, V Negative aspects of the proceedings for compensation of damages caused to socialist units by criminal offenses p 1189
Olinici, O. The procedure to vindicate damages caused by workers or employees of state-owned enterprises p 1196
Serbanescu, S Observations on the publication of a collection of civil common legislation p 1204
Vol 2, no. 11, 1956
Stanescu, C. In connection with the appeal of the civil law party against criminal court decisions acquitting the accused p. 1283.
Anca, P Effects of new regulations in the family code on the inheritance law p 1292
Paltineanu, A. Civil and criminal responsibility of parties in cases of nonfulfillment of obligations imposed by special agricultural contracts for cultivation, delivery of cattle and animal products p. 1313
Gheghinescu, C Problems connected with the new regulation of the liability of workers and employees. p 1320
Vol. 2, no 12, 1956
Stoenescu, I. Presidential ordinance p 1411.
Aurel, G., Danilga, G For a correct execution of accounting-expert examinations before prosecuting and judicial organs p 1420.
Bradeanu, S The problem of acquiring the right of property and other real rights by usucapio as reflected by socialist law. p 1433
Rizeanu, D. Court proceedings in cases of seizure p 1460.

Romania. Ministerul Justitiei COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI si DISPOZITII. Bucuresti [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice Title varies: Ina Colectie de legi, decrete, hotarari si dispozitii Six no a year]
July, Aug 1957

8 EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 448-451, Dec 1957

POLITEHNICA (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti al Rectoratul Institutul Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 9-18, Jan.-July 1957.

STADION Bucuresti [Illustrated sports magazine Semimonthly]
Nos. 22-23, Nov.-Dec 1957.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations Monthly]
Vol 1 no 1, Dec. 1956
Vol 2, nos. 1-11, Jan - Nov 1957

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ALEXANDRU, TIBERIU Instrumentele muzicale ale poporului Romin, lucrare aparuta sub ingrijirea Institutului de Folclor Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 386 p [Musical instruments of the Rumanian people French and Russian summaries, illus , footnotes, indexes, music]
NN

NEGREA, MARTIAN Tratat de contrapunct si fuga [1 ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 295 p [Treatise on counterpoint and fugue 1st ed. music]
NN Not in DLC

SIEGFRIED, W Personaje si decoruri din teatrul lui Caragiale [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 37, [121] p. (p [111-155] col illus.) [Personalities and decorations in Caragiale's theater 7 col plates, port]
NN Not in DLC

10 FINE ARTS

IUDASCU, LILA Probleme de arta plastica [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956-] 211 p [Problems of plastic art footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istoria Artei STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 3 no 1/2, Jan -June 1956.
Florescu, F. Rumanian folk art ornamentation in wood p. 13
Focsa, G Decorative elements in huts in the south of the Craiova region p 29
Stahl, P., Petrescu, P Rumanian enameled ceramics *from Transylvania p 57*
Voinescu, P Artistic bonds between the Rumanian land and Transylvania, masters of the silversmith art p 75.
Berza, M Armorial ensigns of Moldavia in the 16th century p 99
Musicescu, M., Bastase, D Research on ancient Rumanian art in the 19th century, introduction to the study of the historiography of Rumanian medieval art p 139
Franzetti, I The painter Constantin Daniel (1798-1873) p 151
Pavel, A., Popescu, M Aspects of genre painting after August 23, 1944 p 177.
Alterescu, S. Aspects of the Hurul folk drama p 193
Florea, M. Ion Ghica and the National Theater. p 207
Berezu, I. Gheorghe Barit and the Rumanian theatrical movement in Transylvania p 255
Gitza, L Additions to the knowledge of the beginnings of Rumanian stage management and scenography p 237
Mushi, N Alexandru Flechtenmacher and the beginnings of the Rumanian Theater. p 257
Zamfirescian, K Vladimir Vasilevich Stasov, the critic and animator of Russian art, 50 years since *his death. p 269*
Florescu, F. Handicraft production of Rumanian peasants and unauthorized artisans in Transylvania p 277
Dumare, N A study of Gheorghe Barilu on the national costume p 282.
Badarau, D Was Enache from Constantinople the architect of the Trei Ierarhi Church in Iasi? p 284
Florescu, R Notes about enameled pottery from the 10th-11th centuries p. 290
Nicolescu, C., Dipescu, F About the past of Probota Monastery p 292
Stanescu, H Civil and religious Moslem monuments in the city of Braila. p 298
Biely, J The Neuhauser family of painters and the beginnings of landscape painting in Transylvania, Franz Adam Neuhauser the Old (1731-1795) p 316.
Pavel, A., Ionescu, R Some data concerning the activity of Verona during his studies in Munich, 1887-1893 p 333.
Berezanu, D. Some unknown data about Karl Storck, sculptor and professor. p. 342
Froda, S. The activity of G. Ibraileanu at the National Theater in Iasi *p. 350*

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARBU, EUGEN
de Stat pentru L
[The grave Is
NN N

CIOFLEC, ROMU
curesti] Editur
[1957] 598 p
NN N

DEMETRIUS, VA
Cu rascalele
tura de Stat pe
[Mister Deputy
in 1907 1st e
NN N

GALAN, V. EM
de Stat pentru
novel illus]
Vol 1. [195
NN N

LUDO, I. Domn
vignetele de R
de Stat pentru
[The general
de aur (The G
NN

MIHAIL-ZAMFIRESCU, GEORGE Teatru Editie ingrijita si prefatata de Valeriu Ripeanu [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 468 p [Theater, plays 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

MIRCEA, DUMITRU Povestiri [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1955 52 p (Colectia "Ogoare noi") [Narrations illus]

SION, GHEORGHE I. Proza, suvenire contimpurane Ed ingrijita, cu un studiu introductiv, glosar si note de Radu Albala [1 ed Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 477 p (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Prose, contemporary recollections 1st ed port]
NN Not in DLC

STANCU, ZAHARIA Poeme simple, 1923-1943 Cu un cuvint inainte al autorului si o postfata de Sorin Arghir [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957 608 p [Simple poems, 1923-1943 1st ed port.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol 5, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

IASUL LITERAR (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1957
Sahighian, A Alma-Ata; traveling through Kazakhstan. p 27.
Bardieru, A. Notes about Artur Gorovei. p 41.
Ciopraga, C. G. Tutoveanu, an obituary. p. 61.
Dumbrava, L. Contributions to the study of the folk ballad. II. p. 67.
Ciopraga, C G. Tomozei's Pasarea albastra (The Blue Bird); a book review. p. 82.
Andriescu, A Doina Salajan's Confidente (Confidences), a book review p. 88.
Coman, D. Dogmas to fight dogmatism. p 92.
Negoita, N. Prejudices of a young critic. p. 94
R Artistic exchanges. p. 98
Porcescu, S. The folklorist Simion Florian Marian. p 96.
D C Better late than never. p 99.
Pana, A. Ioana Munteanu's Intoarcerea (Return); a book review. p. 105
A. A Ben Corlaciu's Noaptea de la Ipotesti (The Night from Ipotesti), a book review. p. 106.

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies. Almanahul literar Monthly] Recurrent feature: Soviet section.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957
Munteanu, G Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) III ; a book review. p. 7
Baconsky, A Celebration of a great author. p. 25
Breazu, I. Ion Agirbiceanu is 75 years old. p. 28
Liu, N Literary beginnings of Liviu Rebreanu. p. 77
Baconsky, L. The significance of a literary retrospect, a book review p. 85.
Tomus, M Eugen Barbu's Groapa (The Tomb), a book review. p. 89
Radovici, E K. H. Zambaccian's Insemnarile unui amator de arta (Notes of an Art Lover); a book review. p. 97.
Valentin, I Mihail Cruceanu's Poezii alese (Selected Poems); a book review. p 99.
Popescu, I Ioan Pop-Reteganul's Povesti ardelenesti (Transylvanian Tales); a book review p. 102.
Frunzetti, I Ion Vlasiu; an art criticism. p. 110
I. v. Death of the poet Tutoveanu. p. 121.

TINARUL SCRIITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Monthly] Recurrent features Soviet section, Mailbox
Vol 5, no. 6, June 1956.
Simion, P. Tractorists from the Arieș Valley p. 43.
Zaciu, M. At the entrance...; opening of the Emil Isac memorial house. p. 64
Novicov, M. The Leninist principle of the Party spirit and some problems of literary creation. p. 77.
Demetrius, L. The writer's ethics. p. 82
Luca, E. Contributions to the clarification of specific national characteristics in literature. p. 86.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1956
Greeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party to the First Congress of Rumanian Writers, June 18-23, 1956. p. 3.
Resolution of the Congress of Rumanian Writers. p. 13.
The first Congress and the change of hands in literature. p. 20.
Dragomir, M Valeriu Gorunescu, a literary analysis. p. 44
Andrei, S Traveling through a beautiful valley p 56
Sadoveanu, P Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence, the Alecu Donici Gymnasium (To be contd.) p 66
Martin, A Traian Cosovei, literary reporter. p. 76
Bolanglu, A The water lily , without magic; a criticism of a motion picture. p. 83
Munteanu, R Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose. (To be contd) p 94
Constantin, A H Zinca's last works p. 99.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Martin, A. Ana Sait, a biographic sketch. p. 38.
T S. Nicolae Dunareanu became 75 years old. p. 53.
Decimus Junius Juvenalis, a biographic sketch. p. 63.
Martin, A. Logic in the life of personages, a criticism of Ion Grecea's Razbunarea (Revenge). p. 72.
Achitei, G. Introduction into the future; a literary analysis p. 81.
Munteanu, R. Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose. II. p 88.
Bulgar, G. Simple words, new verse; a literary analysis of Mihai Beniuc's poems. p. 93.
Marin, L. A poet tries to find his way. p. 96.
Vol 5, no 9, Sept. 1956.
Martin, A. Homage on the 90th birthday of George Cosbuc. p. 3.
Sadoveanu, P Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence. (To be contd.) p 36.
Negoitescu, I Humanity or greatness?; a criticism of a drama. p. 64.
Comarnescu, P. Exhibition of Soviet Plastic Art. p 67.
Bacovia, A The beginnings of G. Bacovia's art. p 70.
Luca, E Philosophical and philosophistic poetry. I. (To be contd.) p 79.
Demetrius, L. Originality and platitude. p 84.
Munteanu, R. Some observations on the art of psychological analysis in Marin Preda's prose. p. 87
Zaciu, M. Ion Agirbiceanu's Amintirile (Remembrances), a book review. p. 103.
Pascu, P. Valeria Bolculescu's "Girls in Uniforms"; a criticism of a poem p. 104
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
The red bird... p. 3.
Haulica, D. At the Treasure Exhibition. p 12.
Martin, A Ioan Grigorescu, a literary evaluation. p. 34
Brezianu, B Theodor Pallady, an obituary. p. 71.
Tulnic, V Report on new India, a book review. p. 75.
Luca, E. Philosophical and philosophistic poetry. II. p. 79
Balan, I. Almanahul tinerilor scriitori (Young Writers Almanac); a book review. p. 83.
Virgolici, T. Eusebiu Camilar, a traveler in China; a book review. p. 86.
Teodor, V Ion Calugaru as publicist. p. 91.
Pop, A. Alexandru Davila inedited; a literary criticism. p 93.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
Dragomir, M. Florenta Albu; a biographic sketch. p. 30.
Sadoveanu, P. The land from beyond the fog, a continuation of Mihail Sadoveanu's Childhood and Adolescence. p. 37.
Delavrancea, C. Recollections. p. 45.
Oprescu, H. Tudor Arghezi about his literary beginnings; an interview. p. 68.
Martin, A. A poet's rebirth; a review of Lucian Dumitrescu's Prefata viitorului (Preface of the future). p. 73.
Tulnic, V. About certain antinomies of forms of culture and about their meaning, critical notes on Mihai Ralea's Cele doua Frante (These Two Frances). p. 77.
Pribol, T. Notes on perspective; a literary essay p. 89.
Iosifescu, S. S. Damian's Incercari de analiza literara (Essays of Literary Analysis); a book review. p. 83.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec 1956.
Oprescu, H. Tudor Arghezi about himself and about the art of writing; an interview. p 3.
Botez, D. Radu Cirneci; a biographic sketch. p. 30.
Martin, A. Ion Horea's poetry. p. 57
Oprolu, E. Polemics of the subtext; a criticism of a play. p. 62.
Horsia, H. Art students. p. 65.
Jianu, I. Jean Al. Steriadi, a biographic sketch. p. 68.
Pascu, P. Sandor Kanyadi; young Hungarian poets in Rumania. p. 70.
Mihail Sadoveanu in his works from Soimii (Falcons) to Nicoara Potcoava; a literary review. p. 74.
Pana, S. Ion Calugaru; a biographic sketch. p. 82.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Simion, P. The 45th parallel; the zone of clay. Itinerary: Faurei-Silistraru. p. 49.
Virgolici, T. Rumanian writers and the Great Socialist October Revolution p. 70.
Martin, A Two young poetesses Doina Salajan and Violeta Zamfirescu. p. 73.
Barna, I Ion Popescu-Gopo's "Short Story", a motion-picture review. p 78
Ponelungi, G. Slang and trivialities in contemporary prose p. 80
Botez, D. Viewpoints on actuality p. 85.
Murarasu, D. Delavrancea's poetry. p. 87.
Banateanu, V India's modern literature. p. 92.
Balan, I. A mature debut, a book review. p. 99
Baltazar, C. Ioan Grigorescu's Cinema Madagascar (The Madagascar Cinema), a book review. p 100
Cosma, M Valeria Boiculesi's Zi cu soare (Day with Sunshine); a book review. p. 101.
Botez, D H. Blazian's Gheorghe Asacki, a book review p. 102.
Vol 6, no 10, Oct. 1957
Flowers of friendship p. 3.
Manea, N. In the fire of the Revolution. p. 39.
Stoian, N. Maiakovskii's notebook as bolshevist agitator p. 57.
Gane, T The October Revolution and the message of the new poetry p. 60
Blazian, H. The October Revolution in plastic arts. p. 66.
Moglescu, V The dramaturgy of the Great Revolution. p. 71
Botez, D. Documents of the time p. 88.
Perpessicius Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) II , a book review. p. 92.
Martin, A. Tudor Arghezi; a literary evaluation p. 97.
a. m. Nicuta Tanase and Silviu Georgescu's Cine a pierdut o verigheta? (Who Lost a Link?), a book review. p 106.
Manu, E. G Demostene Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems), a book review p. 107.

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace; Men and events of our days; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
August 23, 1957. p. 5.
Brunea-Fox, F. The Bucharest chronicle. p. 130.
Wald, H. The laws of the history of philosophy. p. 144.
Badarau, D. Pavel Apostol's Probleme de logica dialectica in filozofia lui G. W. F. Hegel (Problems of Dialectic Logic in G. W. F. Hegel's Philosophy); a book review. p. 146.
Cosasu, R. Regeneration of reportage. p. 151.
Piru, A Reciting Sadoveanu; a literary analysis. p. 161.
Tudor, E. Notes on V. Em. Galan's prose. p. 166.
Philippide, A. A book on the art of translating. p. 175.
Nagy, I. About what I wished to read the most. p. 179.
Bratu, H "Lightly got - lightly gone", the dusk of a literary myth. p. 193.
Graur, A. Language and society. p. 198.
Comarnescu, P. Fifty years since the death of the painter N. Grigorescu. p. 201.
Suchianu, D. "Gopo"; an analysis of animated cartoons. p. 210.
Piru, A. Victor Eftimiu's Pe urmele zimbrului (On the Traces of the Aurochs); a book review. p. 217.
Mugur, F. Violeta Zamfirescu's Iarba dragostei (Love Herb), a book review. p. 219.
Moglescu, V. Francisc Munteanu's Hotel Tristete (Hotel Sorrow); a book review. p. 220.
Virgolici, T. Romulus Ciorlec's Boierul (The Nobleman); a book review. p. 223.
Mandric, E. N. Niculescu-Buzau's Suveniruri teatrale (Theater Remembrances); a book review. p. 224.
Toescu, C. A. E. Baconsky's Colocviu critic (Critical Colloquy), a book review. p. 226.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
V. R. Under the standard of the Great October. p. 3.
Balcanu, A. Lenin and the profound construction of socialist culture. p. 132.
Raicu, L. Literature and the ethics of revolution. p. 137.
Suchianu, D. Revolution in the motion-picture art. p. 144.
Blazian, H. Revolutionary graphics. p. 151.
Apostol, P. Anti-dialectic of ambiguity, a book review. p. 161.
Juin, H. A letter from Paris. p. 167.
Bratu, H. The philosophy of success. p. 174.
Lupan, R. Tudor Arghezi's Stihuri Pestrite (Stained Engravings); a book review. p. 177.
Tertulian, N. Anti-Heidegger; a philosophical essay. p. 184.
Tudor, E. F. Aderca's Amiralul oceanului (The Admiral of the Ocean); a book review. p. 200.
Negoitescu, I. Henriette Yvonne Stahl's Volca; a book review. p. 203.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOTEZ, DEMOSTENE Cutreubeu peste Dunare Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 270 p [Rainbow over the Danube 1st ed illus , footnotes]
NN

FILIPESCU, MILTIADE Un mare inaintas al geologiei romanesti profesorul Gregoriu Stefanescu Bucuresti, Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1956. 30 p (Colectia S.R.S.C., 182) [A great promoter of Rumanian geology, Professor Gregoriu Stefanescu illus , ports , map, facsims]

GRIGORESCU, IOAN Invisul Terek, note de drum dintr-o calatorie in Transcaucazia [Bucuresti] Editura Cartea Rusa [1956] 191 p [The invincible Terek, notes from a trip in Transcaucasia map, footnotes]

PETRESCU, IOAN GH Data Dunarii, geneza si evolutia. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 231 p. [The Danube Deltas, their genesis and evolution *illus.*]
DS Not in DLC

SPATHARY-MILESCU, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH Jurnal de calatorie in China Ed. ingrijita de Cornelia Barbulescu [1 ed Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 458 p (Clasicii romini) [Diary of a trip in China 1st ed illus., port , fold maps, facsims , footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

CISMAN, ALEXANDRU Fizica generala Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica [General physics. illus]
Vol 1. 1956
NN Not in DLC

CONSTANTINESCU, M. Hidrologie [de] M Constantinescu [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956 448 p. [Hydrology illus , maps, bibl., diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 9, Sept 1956.
Moisil, G Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms IX. Classification of single-button and single-relay circuits. p. 1055.
Ionescu, D Application of the theory of functions of a complex variable in hydrodynamics of viscose fluids II. Solution of the first limit problem for the circle and the circular ring by means of power series. p. 1059.
Nicolescu, A. Certain properties of the Titeica surfaces. p. 1065.
Pavel, M. Topologic products. p. 1073.
Karpen, N The role of fluctuations in the appearance of life on earth p. 1079.
Ruckenstein, E Equations of the transfer of substance for a plate in the case of rectification of binary mixtures. p. 1085.
Savulescu, N. Acinopus (Calmus) ammophilus Dej. (Coleoptera-Carabidae) in Rumanian fauna. p. 1089.
Metaxa, G ; Baltagi, B. Research on the radicular system of grapevines. p. 1095.
Merculiev, O., and others. Preliminary results of irrigation applied to beans cultivated for seeds. p. 1105.
Bucur, E., Vanky, K. Additions to the study of the bacterial rot of cabbage, Xanthomonas campestris (Pammel) Dows. p. 1111.
Enachescu, G. Content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes and red peppers according to the state of maturing, and to the time of conservation. p. 1117.
Savinova, N., and others. Additions to the problem of producing vegetable seedlings in feeding pots. p. 1123.
Parhon, C.; Petrea, I. The histofunctional significance of the distribution of alkaline phosphatases in the salivary glands of guinea pigs, after treatment with parotidean lysate. p 1131
Milcu, S., and others. Modifications of the reaction to thyroxine evaluated by the method of gaseous metabolism in animals with toxic hepatitis. p. 1137.
Zinca, S. ; Zinca, V. Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids in certain endocrine dysfunctions, precancerous conditions, and cancer. p. 1143.
Lupu, A , and others Experimental study on ileocystoplasty. p. 1151.
Ghitescu, T., and others. Experimental research on tensional modifications in arterial-venous communications. p. 1155.
Stoichita, M. ; Teican-Gheorghiu, M. ; Mihaescu, E. Special aspects of coagulation. p. 1159.
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
Hacker, T. A problem of the stability of airplanes for a finite-time interval. p. 1345.
Oroveanu, T., Ionescu, P. Determination of losses of liquids through the space between the piston and the cylinder, taking into consideration their eccentricity. p. 1351.
Dumitrescu, T , Popescu, P Piston rings from nodular cast iron with ferrite structure p 1357
Zaharladi, C. New species of plants for Rumanian flora p. 1367.
Zaharladi, C A new species in Rumanian flora and some considerations on the heterorhiza of the *genus Gagea* p 1377.
Milcu, S , Saposnic, A., Antonescu, N. The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine p 1389.
Ianas, A , and others Treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis by intrafocal administration of tuberculostatic compositions in Novocaine solution. p 1395.
Crighel, E., Brosteanu, R , Nestianu, V. Electroencephalographic research on the cortical reactivity in a state of increased excitability p. 1401
Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no 2, Apr./June 1956
Hulubei, H Alexandru Proca, eminent scientist p. 239.
Tanasescu, T., Piringer, R Possibility of Tungar tubes functioning as oscillators. p. 243
Avramescu, A ; Weinreb, J. New additions to the problem of the calculation of temperature of concrete slabs p. 259.
Socolescu, M. ; Bisir, D A chart of isostatic anomalies and "in free air" for Oltenia and Muntenia p 277.
Ionescu-Pallas, N. Nonadditive composition of volumes in a nonreactive mixture. p 285.
Shechtman, I. ; Larisch, E Regarding the utilization of thermonuclear energy for rocket propulsion. p. 291.
Lubusca, E ; Ionescu, M Studies on magneto-dielectric materials of the ferrite type. p. 307.
Lucatu, E. Observations on the work of I. Agirbiceanu and collaborators Contributii la problema extinctiei solutiilor (Additions to the Problem of Extinction of Solutions); a critical analysis. p. 321.
Agirbiceanu, I. A note on the "Observations on the Work of I. Agirbiceanu and Collaborators." p 325.
Vol 7, no. 3, July/Sept 1956.
Sokolov, A The theory of luminous electrons. p. 409
Pauker, V. A scheme of an amplifier of impulses with negative reaction. p. 421.
Felea, I. ; Birnbaum, M. About a wide-band amplifier with negative tension feedback. p. 429.
Eftimiu, C. Radiative corrections to the Compton effect. p. 457.
Ionescu-Pallas, N. Asymptotic properties of real gases and their equation of state. p. 463.
Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
Danielopolu, D., and others. Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of strychnine; therapeutic deductions. p. 7.
Danielopolu, D., and others. Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of diparcol and parpanit. p. 29.
Bruckner, I., Bondar, B. Research on the peripheral-blood reaction produced by induced hyperpyrexia; the role of suprarenal glands in the process of the action of hyperpyrexia on the leukogram. p. 49.
Giurgea, C. ; Raiciulescu, N. Contributions to the problem of the localization of cortical inhibition (inhibition of differentiation). p. 63.
Parhon, C. ; Covasneanu, Z. ; Sucmanschi, M. About the mechanical action to produce an insulin *shock. p. 97.*
Schiau, S. ; Debau, M., Stoenescu, R. The value of a radiological examination for the evaluation of some morphologic and functional changes in the heart of a marathon racer. p. 91.
Simionescu-Carapancea, S., and others. Research on the pharmacodynamic action of Benzedrine. p. 99.
Folino, S. ; Stoiculescu, P. Experimental studies on the innervation of the spleen. p. 119.
Arsenescu, G., and others. Contributions to the interpretation of the electroneurogram of an undamaged nerve. p. 145.
Volican, E. ; Budulei, I. The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats. p. 161.
Floru, R , Herteanu, H , Steinescu-Volanschi, M Research on the mechanism of crampus neurosis. Note II. The effect of caffeine or of the reduction of alimentary reinforcement on the temporary connections of the motion analyser. p. 171
Gontea, I., Sutescu, P , Pereteanu, J Research on the consumption of vitamin C during effort p. 223
Steriescu-Volanschi, M Inhibiting conditional reflexes of the motion analysor p 239.
Goldstein, I., Kahan, A Research on the role of interoceptors in experimental cardiopathy Note II. p 249
Corneanu, M , Haulica, A. ; Schaffer, H. The influence of atropine on circulatory modifications caused by muscular contraction p. 251.
Vol. 1, no. 3/4, July/Dec 1956.
Danielopolu, D. ; Fotino, S., Haulica, I Research on the action of ions K and Ca on the deep-tissue sensitive zone. p 273
Nitescu, I., Zamfirescu, N. Experimental research on the cardiac volume, the effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the cardiac volume p 283
Nitescu, I., Zamfirescu, N. The effect of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the respiration, a preliminary notes. p. 299
Arsenescu, G., and others Research on the modifications of the normal electrograph of the peripheral nerve and of the striated muscle, provoked by the application of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the distal extremity of the respective tissue p 315.
Floru, R., Dumitrescu-Papahagi, E. Experimental neurosis in conditions of free comportment and it's treatment with largactil. p. 333.
Giurgea, C. ; Stoica, E., Strungaru, G. Spatial evolution of experimental neuroses depending on the Cortical tonus. p 347.

14. MEDICINE

PARHON, C.I., ed Probleme de psihiatria sub redactia C I Parhon Redactori responsabili. Constanta Parhon-Stefanescu si O Maller Autori J. Aviamovici [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 469 p. [Problems of psychiatry illus., bibl]
NN Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii. Departamentul Gostat) Bucuresti. [Publication on technical agriculture on state farms issued by the Department of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry Title varies. nos 1-3, 1957, Revista Ministerului Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat, which superseded in part Revista gospodariilor agricole de stat si a statiunilor de masini si tractoare. Monthly]
Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar 1957. (Revista Ministerului Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat)
Nos. 4-7, Apr.-July 1957.

REVISTA MINISTERULUI GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT
see REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUZDUGAN, GH. Rezistenta materialelor. Curs aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului pentru uzul studentilor institutelor tehnice superioare Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica [Resistance of materials; a course approved by the Ministry of Education for the use of students of higher technical institutes illus., bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1956.
NN Not in DLC

CARAFOLI, ELIE Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (Fluide compresibile). [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 706 p. [High-speed aerodynamics; compressible fluids illus]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. *Bucuresti.* [*Journal on the electric-power* industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1956.
Apetrei, C. ; Faur, S. Tasks of the actual research in the field of electric energy. p. 183.
Nitu, V. Mathematical expression of security in the operation of electric circuits. p. 189.
Pimsner, V. ; Vasilescu, A. Influence of certain functional and constructive parameters on jet compressors for natural gases. p. 207.

Vasilescu, A , Pimsner, V , Sveronos, P. Contribution to the development of the theory of the production policy of natural gases by use of jet compressors of natural gases p. 219
Vasilescu, A , Pimsner, V. The influence of poor dosages on the characteristics of power of motors with liquid fuel and spark ignition, transformed to operate with natural gas. p 243
Blum, I , and others Chemical and technological study of Rumanian turf Note II. Mechanical treatment and chemical and technological proceedings applied to Rumanian turfs p 265
Andronescu, P System of measures as component part of the system of quantities p. 281
Apetrei, C , Fleifterescu, M. Electrodynamic models of electric-power systems, construction of models of synchronous generators p. 311
Manea, F. Boundary conditions for static stability of electric-power systems p. 329

Vol 7, no 1, 1957.
Buimovici, D., Cazacu, C Combustion of Rumanian lignites in rest and in agitated beds. p 7
Buimovici, D., Cazacu, C , Panoiu, N Combustion of Rumanian lignites on inverse push grates p. 21.
Buimovici, D Specific aspects of the combustion of lignites p. 33
Dinculescu, C , Stancescu, I., Baden, I Technical and economic indicators for industrial electric central heating p. 43
Arama, C , Vasilescu, A., Zatreanu, G Contributions to the study of the incipient detonation in motors with spark ignition for automobile trucks. p. 67.
Blum, I , Ionescu-Gheorghita, C Elements for the characterization and classification of brown coal in general and Rumanian lignites especially and for the establishment of the nomenclature p 65
Ionescu-Sisesti, B New viewpoints on present notions concerning the petrographic constituents of coal. p. 73.
Blum, I , and others A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignite by washing with heavy liquids Note I Attempts to reduce lignite ashes in the coal basins of Schiu-Golesti and Rovinari p. 83.
Budeanu, I , Antoniu, I Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial electric plants p 93
Manea, F Practical criteria and premises for the calculation of the static stability of electric-power systems p 117.
Racovita, C. Stabilization of the neutral through common reaction in parallel, equilibrated circuits. p. 125
From the activity of the Institute of Power in 1956 p 145.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA, Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Four no. a year]
Vol 7, no. 2, Apr./June 1956
Carafoli, E.; Horovitz, B Angular wings with axial disks and antisymmetrical incidence. p. 307
Constantinescu, V Extension of the Tsien-Scurlock problem to axial-symmetric movements. p. 323
Dumitrescu, L Calculation of the length of component elements of a shock tube, for an indicated functioning duration. p. 337.
Codreanu, D , Cristea, N. New method to foresee the behavior of petroleum beds with partial hydraulic pressure. p. 355.
Vladimirescu, I A particular case of ascensional movement of the phreatic water layer. p. 375.
Oroveanu, T , Pascal, H. Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. p. 387.
Bugaievski, E., and others. Considerations on possibilities of increasing the working speed of circular-automatic knitting machines. p. 393.
Parvu, A. The plane problem of elasticity for a circular crown ring in the case of two fundamental problems of limit. p. 415
Mihailescu, M The theory of flexure applied to hyperbolic paraboloids. p. 421
Visarion, V Thin roof coverings in the form of hyperbolic paraboloids. p. 443
Marcu, V., Zelingher, N.; Freund, P. Studies of some characteristics of platings obtained by electrometallization p. 465.
Nicolau, E. Contributions to the application of analogy with the membrane in the study of tensions of torsion. p. 485.
Vasilca, G. Utility of the characteristic p-f (V) for circular slide bearings. p. 499.
Petre, A. Application of electric analogies to the study of vibrations of elastic media p 505.
Weissenberg, M., Clungu, S. Variation of the adherence of the beton to the armature in the function of the length of anchorage. p. 527.
Dumitrescu, I Considerations on the calculation of continuous girders from prestressed concrete. p. 545.
Popov, M , Mitrica, I., Dediu, E. The study of specific pressures upon the contact surface in the laminating process. p 557
Vol 7, no 3, July/Sept. 1956
Carafoli, E., Dumitrescu, L Wave resistance of a class of thin triangular double-conic wings, with variable incidence, in supersonic current p 581.
Patraulea, N , Lalisch, E Blown wings of infinite range. p. 599.
Oroveanu, T Studies on the flow of an air current through a layer of grain with application to the ventilation of grain in silos p. 605.
Marinescu, A Dynamic stability of two frequent types of helicopters, in ascendant vertical flight and at a fixed point. p 617
Mihailescu, M , Beles, A Equations of equilibrium in oblique coordinates for thin shells of constant thickness p. 631
Teodorescu, P Approximation method for contour conditions of a plane problem of elasticity p 655
Popovici, C A general theory of the method of stress distribution. p 677
Pirvulescu, N Flexure resistance of drill collars axially-loaded with a part of their own weight p. 697
Tanasigiug, G. The resistive tensiometer p 729
Constantinescu, V. The calculation of bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gases, composed of plane surfaces p 741.
Vasilca, G ; Freund, P Experimental studies on some antifriction materials for substitution for roller bearings. p 773
Rautu, S , Ifrim, M The calculation of vibration frequencies of frames in tiers p 785
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Patraulea, N Profile with jet flap in the presence of some given singularities. p. 313
Patraulea, N., and others Experimental research on blown aerodynamic profiles. p. 319.
Savulescu, S Determination of the characteristics of the boundary layer by using some typical profiles for speed and temperature. p 341.
Dumitrescu, L Determination of the effects of ejection for profiles with jet flap. p. 357.
Tondl, A Subharmonic resonance of a rotor with nonlinear characteristic of supports. p. 379
Hrim, M. Dynamic calculus of elastic frames based on the principle of energy conservation. p. 393.
Bugaievski, E., Bogdan, R. ; Pelecudi, C. Contributions to the classification of spatial mechanisms. p. 407.
Popv, M., and others. Geometric parameters for soldered hard-metal-plated lathe tools. p. 423.
Buzdugan, G. Comparative study of different methods for the calculation of massive-machine foundations. p. 437.
Teodorescu, P. Calculation of partition-wall beams with one opening. p. 451.
Visarion, V A method for the dynamic calculation of tubes and cylindrical shells p. 491.
Librescu, L. New formulation of the general problem of thin elastic shells p 511.
Nicolau, E. The influence of an elastic medium of rigid fixing on the tension distribution in a cantilever girder. p 525.
Oroveanu, T. Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium p. 541.
Manea, V. Calculation of the apparent mass for elongated hulls. p. 547.
Kahan, M ; Hincu, S. Dynamics of currents under pressure in channels with mixed roughness. p. 557.
Priscu, R. Contributions to the problem of determining the temperatures for the calculation of arched dams. p 585.

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Aparatii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Ionescu, C. The holiday of the gallant defenders of the fatherland. p. 1.
Petru, P. Airplane modeling in Iasi. p 2
Fulfilled duty. p. 3.
Firu, M. The interception succeeded. p. 4.
Pokrovski, G. What an intercontinental ballistic rocket is. p. 5.
Cosiescu, M. Meteorology of the slope-gliding flight. p. 6.
Dumitrescu, I. Airplane-modeling competition in Moscow. p. 8.
Celebration of Aviation Day. p 9.
The Adriatic Cup; an international competition in parachutism in Yugoslavia. p. 9.
The parachute S27/III/53 for glider pilots. p. 10.
Cucu, G. The problem of dual control for teaching purposes. p. 11.
Gavrilin, T. A supersonic tunnel model. p. 14.
Barbulescu, S. The seaplane. p. 15.
Roman, T. Fraternization. p. 16.
Stoleru, G. The song of joy. p 17.
Iliescu, E. A series of I. S. 3 gliders. p. 18.
Iacovachi, I. Lines of development of modern airplanes. p. 22.
Constantinescu, C The Stabilioplane p. 24

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Superseded in part, with v 5, no 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering See also Industria lemnului Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, Sept 1956
Oprescu, G Introduction and extension of a new technique in the Rumanian cellulose and paper industry p 223.
Popescu, G Morphology of reed inflorescence and attempts to hybridize reed p 225.
Laguilharre, P , Ciholt, J. Additions to the study of thermal and chemical recovery of black lyes. p. 231.
Berger, T. Drying of cardboard in mechanical driers. II Study of cardboard drying in a tunnel-type drier. p. 242.
Klemm, K Considerations on the fibrous structure of mechanical pastes p. 246.

Vol 5, no. 10, Oct 1956.
Barbasch, S. The pavilion of the paper industry at the Union Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p 255
Rudescu, L Biological principles for the culture of rush in the Danube delta in the light of new requirements of the Rumanian socialist economy p. 257
Oprescu, G New method of barking wood through preliminary steam treatment. p. 264.
Katz, S. Laboratory study of some parameters at the production of a semichemical monosulfite paste SNS from rush. p. 274.
Negrescu, H. Manufacture of an erasure-resistant drawing paper at the Steaua Rosie Cellulose and Paper Factory p 279.
Petrescu, I. ; Brociner, M. ; Glunborg, M. Manufacture of mixed containers from tin and paper. p. 282.
Ghilescu, N Paper packages for the retail of milk. p. 284.
Noninflammable paper p 285
Paper production from synthetic fibers. p. 286.
About watermarks, once and at the present time; in what their importance and meaning consist, also, today. p 286

Vol. 6, no 4, Apr 1957.
Oprescu, G. The need of some research groups in cellulose and paper factories and their importance for the introduction of new technique. p 113.
Iliescu, G. Considerations on the paper-making values of reed from the Danube Delta. p. 115.
Mihalache, E. Possibilities to save coniferous wood in the cellulose and paper industry. p. 123.
Finkel, M. Continuous cooker and disintegrator for semichemical reed-pulp production. p. 126
Ondeanu, T. Manufacture and use of decorative paper. p. 131.
Vasilescu, I The use of reed-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food. p 136.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1957.
Popescu, G. The effect of mechanized harvesting on the growth of reed; preliminary research. p 221.
Lazar, I. A study of infiltrations through dams in project at reed cultures along the Sulina Canal. p. 229
Peppel, E Some data on the production in laboratories of high-yield cellulose pulp (C.M.R.) by means of the sulfate process. p. 236
Fischgold, S Investigations on the application of the neutral sodium-sulfite process (S N.S.) for reed disincrustation p. 238.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News from the land of the builders of communism
Vol. 9, no. 378, Apr. 1957.
Gherite, A. Cement and asbestos. p. 1.
Preparation of the improved wage system. p. 1.
Negoita, N. Development of the Bampotoc Enterprise. p. 2.
Balas, V. A new building material from slag. p. 2.
Negreanu, M. The effect of technical and organizatory measures. p. 3.
Mihail, R. In order to improve the living conditions in construction yards. p. 4.

Vol 9, no. 385, June 1957.
Belfort, I Experiments with the improved wage system in construction-assembly yards. p. 1.

Boteanu, I., and others. In our struggle for a regime of strict economy; what can be saved in our factory? p. 2.
Aurelian, Z. Foremen of the Heavy Equipment Trust discussing their work. p. 3
Gherlte, A. A new gas line will very soon start to function. p. 3

Vol. 9, no. 385, June 1957.
70 big concrete blocks set in 8 hours by a chain-assembling method. p. 1
International collaboration in the field of standards, foreign guests visiting our units. p. 1.
Negreanu, M. Another achievement and new tasks p. 1.
Vladescu, B. Development of the Sighisoara Plant. p. 2
Dorian, C. We shall raise the technical level of construction-assembly production. p. 3.
Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians regarding construction problems p. 3
Cimpeanu, O. A conference regarding quality, in the Cimpina Carpentry Plant. p. 3.
Diaconescu, V., and others. Constructors discuss the improved wage system. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 390, July 1957.
Nandor, R. Experiments with an improved wage system. p. 1
Brad, F. Results of the application of the production method originated in the Putna Unit for Timber Industrialization p. 1
Work becomes much easier through mechanization. p. 2.
Opris, I. A good initiative. p. 2.
Preda, I.; Rusu, A. The first outlook, and what can be seen next. p. 3.
Albu, S. From the experience of applying composite standards p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 391, July 1957
Hidos, C. The wage fund shall become an incitement to increase the rentability of enterprises. p. 3.
Let us raise to a higher level conferences concerning production. p. 4
Dorian, C. Standardization with technical motivation. p. 4
The possibilities exist, they should be used. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 392, July 1957.
A second installation for atmospheric vacuum distillation in Refinery No. 1. p. 1.
A. B. For sportsmen and musicians. p. 1
Silicalcite, a "younger brother" of reinforced concrete, a building material with a great future, from Soviet technology p. 1
Conea, C. A new instrument produced in Rumania. p. 2.
Senchea, O. How I reduced the production costs. p. 2.
Dorian, C., Roman, G.; Cimpeanu, O. Experiments with the improved wage system. p. 2.
Albu, S. Every order delivered on time p. 3.
Deficiencies in planning certain agricultural constructions. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 393, July 1957.
Bodrascher, O. Students at practice in the Timisoara construction yards. p. 1.
Baciu, A. The Miorita sets of room furniture; a great serial product. p. 1.
Baranovski, V. Two weeks among friends. p. 1.
Again among leading workers; the total production 137.8 percent, 51 suggestions for innovations, 2,270,000 lei of benefit beyond the plan. p. 2.
Berenstein, I. Why is the quality of products low? p. 2.
Tutoveanu, E. The economic situation can improve. p. 2.
Dorian, C. Assembly work at Trust No. 5. p. 3.
Negreanu, M. At the enterprise of prefabricated parts in Turda; the unaccomplished investment works hamper production improvement. p. 3.
More care in the administration of the social security fund. p. 4.
Rusu, A. Experimental application of the improved wage system. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 394, Aug. 1957.
Iov, E. Young engineers. p. 1.
Innovators must think about how to reduce the consumption of technological steam in the industrial production of prefabricated parts. p. 1.
Merla, G. From the experience of the Falticeni Wood Industrialization Unit in production-cost reduction. p. 2.
Almajanu, S. We reduced the coal-tar consumption by 4,000 tons. p. 2.
Condrea, D., and others. Experiments with the improved-wage system. p. 2.
Grunfeld, P. B. Iosub's Omul constructor (Man as a Constructor); a book review. p. 3.
Schwartz, L. A new center for technical documentation. p. 3
Voicu, G.; Virgil, R. Superficiality and bureaucratic style have nothing to do with trade-union activities. p. 4.

Brezoescu, C. A contribution from a Workers' Trial Council to the discussion on workers' education p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 395, Aug. 1957.
The Day of Soviet Construction Workers; three apartments per minute. p. 1
Michitoviei, F. The explanation of certain successful achievements p. 2
Iov, E. Advanced methods shall again be introduced in the Solidaritatea Factory p. 2
Pustai, A. The cement workers in Turda can work much better. p. 2
Attention to quality! p. 3
A. R. Work yards for earthwork p. 3
Gorjan, B. The same way in the future p. 4

ENERGETICA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Stanescu, I. The new trends in district heating in the USSR.; conclusions from a research journey. p. 369.
Misu, A., Goldenberg, C. Realizations and present trends in the field of thermomechanical equipment of thermoelectric-power plants II Steam boilers. p. 380.
Vicol, P., Ionescu, G. Installations for the production and distribution of compressed air in modern transformer and connection stations. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 387.
G. C. The 420 MW atomic electric-power plant under construction in USSR p. 396.
Resolution of the Section of Power and Electrical Engineering brought forth during the 2d Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, Bucharest, July 1957 p. 413
Colt, Gh. The technical-scientific conference held in Moscow in connection with the problem of introducing new techniques in the construction of thermal networks. p. 415.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec 1955(?)]
Recurrent feature: Documentation
Vol 2, no 5, Sept./Oct 1957.
November 7 p 195
Lehr, H. Some problems relative to equilibrium limit and plastic flow in computing slope stability. p. 197.
Baily, R.; Antonescu, I. Practical application of electrosilicification of fine aquiferous sands p. 206.
Filotti, A. Considerations on the stresses in thin self-carrying conduits rigidly fixed at the ends. p. 212
Mihai, D. Topographic methods for measurement of dam deformations. p. 216
Decin, E. Considerations on cavitation coefficient of pumps. p. 223.
Mihai, I. Some aspects of the calculation of curved elements in reinforced concrete. p. 227.
A. F. Some statistical conclusions in connection with world activity in hydraulic research. p. 233.

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Association, Book reviews; Survey of periodicals
Vol. [?] no 7, 1956.
2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 385.
Dumitrescu, I.; Weissenberg, M. Considerations regarding plans for continuous girders from prestressed concrete. I. p. 386.
Santo, G. Typical plans for provisional constructions in building yards and their meaning in planning the organization of building yards. p. 393.
Kessler, G. Iterative calculation of girders on elastic supports. p. 399.
Puiu, P. Extending the method of geometric progressions to the solution of static undetermined systems. p. 409.
Mihail, D. Topographic works for assembling building parts. p. 420.
Iosub, B.; Lascu, A. The price in hard currency for particular building objects. p. 424.
Perederi, I. A new kind of plaster. p. 426.
Andriesu, I.; Schwartz, M. Problems connected with automatization in the building materials industry. I. p. 430.

Antohi, L. Engineer S. Juster's article "Artificial Drying of Masonry and Plasterwork," a review. p. 437
Dumitrescu, D. Computation of parts from reinforced concrete according to Normele si regulile de constructie (Construction Norms and Rules) in the USSR p. 439.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry Superseded in part, with v 5, no 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Documentation, Inventions
Vol 5, no. 12, Dec 1956.
Gholmeziu, N. The problem of preparing cadres of technical engineers for the wood industry. p. 503.
Belinschi, P. Cutting of normal beechwood sleepers on vertical saw frames. p. 505.
Parashiv, A. New technology for the manufacture of beechwood boxes by flat sawing p. 512.
Vintila, E. Studies on drying beechwood veneer in petrolatum p. 516
Sostarich, C. More attention to the quality of Rumanian export furniture p. 524.
Nivin, S. Treatment of plywood glued with Bakelite film after pressing p. 525.
Lakatos, L. Standard types for the sector of wood industry p. 527.
Cristian-Comes, I. Necessity to modify the AM 1 forms for the registration of accidents. p. 534
Zanea, M. Heat losses during the time the boilers are closed p. 537

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1957
Filip, V. Doors from reinforced concrete for steam chambers. p. 319.
Cazacu, E. Drying and impregnation with petrolatum of beechwood beer barrels p. 323.
Harastaseanu, E. Elimination of noise in woodworking industries. p. 326
Ungureanu, I. From the experience of the finished-wood products enterprise (IPROFIL) Placajul in regard to small mechanization. p. 330.
Mikes, I. Air transportation of bentwood furniture p. 338.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical documentation, Book reviews, Recent regulations, Bibliographies.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Aspects of the U.S.S.R. technical-scientific exhibition called "Use of Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes." p. 9.
Muller, Z. Microstructure of metallic platings and the quality of lubricants, and their influence on the wear of piston segments in internal combustion engines. p. 18.
Selesteanu, A. Reduction in the consumption of materials through correct designing of machinery. p. 27.
Ripianu, A. The longitudinal bending stresses in varying cross-sectional bars. p. 33.
Atanasiu, L. Some aspects of the statics of desmodromic mechanisms. p. 40.
Niculescu, I. A method of heating compressed air before its use. p. 45.
Avram, I., Dragomir, I.; Muradian, Z. The AD-10 and the AD-12 ceramic fluxes for automatic welding; flux submitted and tested in the Mao Tze-dun Plants of Bucharest. p. 52.
Storian, H. Modernization of equipment, a road toward technical progress. p. 61.
Marin, M. Technological training in the present stage of the development of machine industry in our country. p. 69

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Stefanescu, C.; Gentiu, I. A new method of founding with casting molds p. 1.
Stanescu, A. Influence of the mechanical preparation of limestone on the functioning of blast furnaces. p. 9.
Pilly, N. Production of siliceous cast iron. p. 15.
Atanasiu, L. Some considerations on the contact between the elements of a machine. p. 23.
Lupescu, I. Automatic couplings with balls or with rollers. p. 27.
Goguta, T. Verification of the precision of the manufacture of bearings. p. 34.
Markovici, L. Current problems of technical scientific research in the machine industry of our country. p. 44.
Nemteanu, A. From the practice of the introduction of technically motivated norms. p. 50.
Muller, Z. Our possibilities for automatization of the technological processes in forging. p. 55.

Valent, R. Suggestions for the establishment of a terminology for combustion processes in engines with spark ignition. p. 59.

Vol 9, no 9, Sept 1957
Burciolu, I ; Vitanescu, C. , Sucila, Gh Studies on the thermal treatment of steel at temperatures under 0°C. Pt 1 (To be contd.) p. 1
Ripeanu, V. Use of natural gas in Martin furnaces Pt 1. (To be contd) p 11
Milcoveanu, D ; Rohan, Z. , Labunea, M A new model of power regulator for diesel motors Pt 1 (To be contd.) p. 19
Ciaifaleanu, D Longitudinal vibrations of a prismatic rod resting on springs. p. 34.
Szucs, D Mandrel for rectifying the bores of the gear wheels. p. 36.
Frantiu, I. Determination and practical calculation of the economy of steel in the production of laminates p. 43
Ioanovici, L. Some problems relative to the organization of measurements in the machine industry p 52
Vasilescu, A. Institute of Engines and Automobiles of the Dresden Polytechnic School. p 57

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation Monthly] Recurrent features Documentation, Brief notes, Activities of the Association
Vol. 3, no 1, Jan. 1956.
Activities of the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party; a report on activities of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party presented by Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. p 1.
Report on the draft of directives referring to the second Five-Year Plan for Development of the National Economy, 1956-1960, presented by Comrade Chivu Stoica, President of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Safer, G. Land, naval, and air transportation at the start of the second Five-Year Plan. p 7
Stocker, P A practical method for the calculation of space division in a ship p. 9.
Cristea, P Misfire in exhaust pipes of internal-combustion engines. p. 12.
Stanculescu, I ; Schally, V Solution of the problem of the Mesteacan landslide on the Dej-Hideaga national highway p. 14
Stoica, A Solution of the inventory of metallic arches applied in the building of an arched bridge from reinforced concrete. p. 20.
Trausanu, D. Air conditioning in airplanes p 23.
Bratescu, D. The profitableness of damming up agricultural lands. p. 27.
Balescu, O. Ice deposits. p 31
Pava, R Contributii la studiul marcelor atmosferice (Contributions to the Study of Atmospheric Tides), a book review. p. 45.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar 1956.
Resolution of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians from February 5, 1956. p. 89.
Harastaseanu, E. Calculation of the thermal insulation of ships p. 91.
Balasoiu, G The graphic method of loading ships using the full capacity of the net load and the volumetric capacity. p. 96.
Podoaba, M. ; Chimion, G. Method of determining the monthly plan of truck production. p. 98
Bivol, A. Vibrating cement concrete p. 104.
Harghel, I Calculation of bridges on double-jointed and triple-jointed arches with continuous flooring. p. 109.
Grosvald, J. Vibration of airplanes. p 119.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1957
Stefanescu, C. Breaking the propeller shaft of a motor barge by variable strains. p. 377.
Balasoiu, Gh. Concentration of productive forces for loading and unloading operations on ships. p. 382.
Romalo, M. Application of a free-piston motor on motor vehicles. p. 385.
Morolanu, P. Tires without inner tubes; a new achievement in the development of motorcar tires. p. 390.
Halmaghi, O. Laying cold asphalt mixtures. p 393.
Mihail, D Modern topographic instruments for the study of lines of communications. p 398.
Dumitrescu, L. New concepts of the sustentation and the low-speed flights of airplanes I. Problems of vertical and oblique take-offs and landings (To be contd.) p. 402

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Weekly]
Vol. 4 [1. e. 5] no 1, Jan. 1956.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]
Vol 5, nos. 6/7, 10; June-July, Oct. 1957.

VIATA MILITARA (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1957
The great holiday, August 23, 1957. p 1.
Antoniu, C. Our army. p. 4
The political assistant in action p 6
Rasinari, N. The best ones p. 10
The battle of Dealul Spirii, September 13, 1943. p 11
M. R. A notebook, a pencil, and a moment of respite. p. 12.
For the glory and honor of the Rumanian warriors who fought against fascism. p. 14.
Costea, I. Through neighborly, friendly Bulgaria; notes from a trip p. 15.
Rumanian art abroad. p. 16.
Mihailescu, P. The fifth. p. 17.
Cristian, M Our artistic team is getting ready. p. 18.
100 years since the birth of Alexandru Vlahuta. p. 20.
Three celebrities of Rumanian aviation: Aurel Vlaicu, Trajan Vuia, H. Coanda. p 21.
Popa, N. Intercontinental ballistic rocket. p. 22.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol 13, nos. 629-630, Dec. 1957
Vol. 13 [1 e. 14] no. 631, Jan. 1958.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
Vol 23, nos 962, 965; Dec. 1957.
Vol. 23, no 966, Jan 1958.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol 6, no.21, Nov 1957.
Kavcic, S. The fortieth anniversary p.501
Potrc, J. The October Revolution and new roads into socialism p 502
Mikuz, M. The development and main problems of the October Revolution; a lecture delivered at the 10th Meeting of Slovenian Historians held on September 23, 1957, at Ravne in Karnten. (Conclusion) p.504
L B. Stormy years after the October Revolution in Europe. p.506.
J.P. Verification. p.508
Atlantic unity. p 509.
ra. New mark. p.509
Giuseppe Di Vittorio, Italian workers' tribune. p.509.
c.r. Some economic results. p 510.
Bavcon, L. For a rational and considerate organization p 510.
M.O. Third Congress of Slovenian Geographers. p 511.
Bergant, M Pedagogic marginal notes from Western Germany. p.512.
I.V. New volume of Zgodovinski casopis; a review of a periodical. p.513.
Brenk, F. Reflection of the October Revolution in the motion picture. p.519.
Benhart, F. An interesting Czech bookshelf. p.520.
J.G. Nikos Kazantzakes is dead. p.520.
Akant Reflections on the ways of Soviet architecture p 521
Menase, L. Non-sentimental potpourri on the art criticism p 523.
Javorsek, J Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Siehude; a letter from Paris p 525
Sifrer, J Mimi Malensek's novel Daj mi roko, pomlad (Give Me Your Hand, Spring), a book review. p.526
M S. Zbornik za umetnostno zgodovino, v.5, a review of a periodical. p 528.
Gradisnik, J. Mirko Cernic's Slovenski zdravstveni besednjak (Slovenian Medical Dictionary), a book review. p.529.

Sedma sila, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece, Beograd. SERVIS ZA LOKALNU STAMPU. Beograd. [Local press service issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
Suppl 1, Dec 16, 1956
Suppl 2, Dec 23, 1956

SLOBODA LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 264-266, Jan 1958.

SRBIJA. (Matica iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Serbia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 4, no 6, July/Sept. 1957.
Sotra, M. Emigrant Week observed throughout Yugoslavia p.1
Santic, V Yugoslavia and the Scandinavian countries p.15.
Initiation of the Mavrovo Hydroelectric Power Plant. p.16
The First Congress of the Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. p.17.
The new Belgrade Fair p.20
Milojevic, A Consequences of nuclear explosions. p.22
A delegation of the Rumanian Orthodox Church is visiting Yugoslavia. p.23
Mostar has one of the most modern spinning mills p.24.
D M German attack at Drvar; an unsuccessful attempt of the enemy to destroy the Supreme Command of the National Liberation Army and Partisan Detachment of Yugoslavia. p 25.
Mitrovic, D Voivode Radomir Putnik, the fortieth anniversary of the death of the great captain p.27.
Popovic, B. The Uskoks of Senj and their exploits p.29.
Famous wines p.31.
Kupresanin, V. The youth of Vuk Karadzic; the 170th anniversary of the birth of the great Serbian scholar. p.33.

SUN. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Hungarian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Jez. Weekly]
No. 25, May 1957.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
No. 2342, Dec. 1957
Nos. 2343-2350, Jan 1958.

Yugopress, Belgrade. NEDELJNI FELJTON. WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd. [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 47, Jan. 1958.

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English Three no. a week]
Vol. 6, no. 847, Dec. 1957.
Vol 7, nos. 852-856, 861; Jan.-Feb 1958

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i masnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2, 4-8; 1957.

IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies: Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 3, 4/5, 6, 11/12; Mar - June, Nov.-Dec 1957

SLOVENSKA KNJIGA V DOMOVINI IN TUJINI. (Zdravko Novak) Cleveland [Bookdealer's list of Slovenian books issued by Zdravko Novak]
Vol. 7, no 2, Dec 1957.

SPISAK CASOPISA I NOVINA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ
see SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ.

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]
Nos 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1956 (Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ)
Vol. 2, no. 3, July/Sept 1957

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Medunarodna zajednica Reformni pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11; Jan., Mar., May, July, Sept., Nov. 1956.
Vol. 7. no. 1, Jan. 1958

GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archierous Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, International ecclesiastical events; Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Paul, bishop of Raska and Prizren. p.225.
Milin, L. Are natural sciences atheistic? p.226.
Dajkovic, J. A brief review of the doctoral dissertation Oksfordski pokret (Traktarijanstvo) u Engleskoj crkvi (Oxford Movement [Tractarianism] in the English Church). p.232.
D I. Order in the church during the Mass p.236

4. HISTORY

DAKOVIC, ANTO. Memoari, s osvrtom Jovana Ivovica na neka pitanja istoriske vaznosti. Niksic, Zavicajni muzej, 1955 118 p. [Memoirs, with notes on some questions of historical importance by Jovan Ivovic. ports., fold. map, facsims., footnotes]

KOVIJANIC, R. Kulturni zivot staroga Kotora, XIV-XVIII vijek. Cetinje. [Cultural life of ancient Kotor, 14th-18th centuries. illus., plates, footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Secondary school (Gymnasium). The Greek painting school. The construction engineering school. The blacksmith school] 1957.
CU Not in DLC

KREKIC, BARISA. Dubrovnik i Levant, 1280-1460. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1956. 176 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 259) [Dubrovnik and Levant, 1280-1460. English summary, bibl., footnotes, index]

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. O parlamentarizmu i o demokraciji kod nas. [Govor u Radnickoj komori 4 nov. 1950. Zagreb, Zora, 1953] 21 p. [Parliamentarianism and democracy in our country; a speech in the Workers Chamber, November 4, 1950]
CU

MILUTINOVIC, KOSTA N. Vasa Pelagic i Vojvodina, dokumenta o Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom. Izbor i objasnjenja Koste Milutinovica. Novi Sad, 1956. 174 p. (Prvi socijalisti u Vojvodini, knj. 2) [Vasa Pelagic and Vojvodina; documents on Pelagic's relations with Vojvodina. port.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Bibliography
Vol 7, no.1/2, 1956
Korosec, J Neolithic settlement in Drulovka near Kranj. p.3.
Garasanin, M. Some problems concerning Relative Chronology in Old World Archaeology, a book review p 29
Smodic, A Bronze depot of Miljana p 43
Pahic, S Particular finds from Rifnik p 51.
Gabrovec, S. Illyrian tumulus at Volcje njive p 62
Dolinar-Osole, Z Illyrian skeletons from the tumulus at Volcje njive. p 131
Bratanic, R Concerning Anton Sovre's article "Remarks on R Bratanic's New Finds of Ptuj" p 137
Allo, F. The Greek inscription of Ptuj p 141.
Marusic, B Two monuments of the early medieval *architecture in southern Istria p 143*
Dolinar-Osole, Z A new pithecanthropoid hominid from North Africa. p.175
Korosec, J , Klemenc, J Jaro Sasel's Vodnik po Emoni (Guide through Emona), a book review p 187.
Korosec, J Radomir Pleiner's Vyroba zeleza vo slovanske huti u Zelechovic na Univovsku (Production of Iron in the Slavic Mines near Zelechovice in the Unicov Region); a book review p 189.
Korosec, J A review of France Stare's book Vace (Vace) and Druga Garasanin's book Katalog metala (Catalog of Metals) p 190.

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1957
Zadnikar, M. Stiena during the Romanesque period. p 1.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires GLAS VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
Vol 4, nos. 21-24, Oct - Dec 1957.

Srpska akademija nauka, Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, SPOMENIK, Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
No 105, 1956.
Kovacevic, J. Medieval epigraphic monuments of Boka Kotorska. II. p 1
Medakovic, D. Contributions to the history of culture in Boka Kotorska p.13.
Stanojevic, G. Some statistical data on Boka Kotorska from the middle of 18th century p 27.
Kulisic, S Traces of the Bogomiles in Boka Kotorska p 41.
Price, R Sources for the history of commerce in Boka Kotorska, 17th and 18th centuries. p 45
Stojanovic-Maksimovic, J. Some contributions to the history of arts in Boka Kotorska. p 49.
Stanojevic, G. Sources for the history of the town of perast. p.53.
Serovic, P. The sword of Vukan Stjepanovic at Perast. p 67.
Hadzibegic, H Some Turkish documents about Grbalj in the 17th century p 73.
Kovacevic, J Traces of the early literature in Diocles and the southern Dalmatian littoral p 93.
Milosevic, M. The source for Kacic's poem on Marko Ivanovic, a paleographic essay p.99.
Durovic, V Fortifications of the city of Kotor p.119.
Korac, V. Architectural monuments of the medieval city of Kotor. p.147
Kojic, B Depopulation of the villages in Boka Kotorska and on the peninsula of Vrmac. p.165.
Kojic, B. History of the community of Prcanj, in Boka Kotorska. p.171.
Serovic, P. Bijela, the village in Boka Kotorska, its antiques and the origin of its population. p.179
Tomanovic, V. Foreign words used in Boka Kotorska. p.197.
Ivkovic, M. Diplomatic elements in the oldest preserved notarial book of Boka Kotorska. p.227.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GENERALNA DIREKCIJA POSTA, TELEGRAFA I TELEFONA FNRJ. Graficke oznake u telekomunikacijama. Beograd, 1957 1 v. (unpaged) [Graphic symbols in telecommunications. illus.]

MITROVIC, PAVLE Slike iz kulturne istorije prvog radnickog pokreta Bosne i Hercegovine, 1900-1914. Sarajevo, 1956 59 p. [Pictures from the cultural history of the first workers' movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1900-1914. footnotes]

NARODNA OMLADINA SRBIJE. Centralni komitet Zbornik materijala o radnickom samoupravljanju. Beograd, 1957 155 p [Collected materials on workers' management]
CU Not in DLC

POPOVIC, NENAD D. Znacaj evidencije i statistike za privredu; predavanje. Beograd, 1947 20 p (Kolarcev narodni univerzitet Knjizara za narodno prosvecivanje, 36) [Significance of statistics and statistical control in the economy, a lecture]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA GRADEVINSKE INDUSTRIJE I GRADEVINARSTVA JUGOSLAVIJE 3. kongres, Skoplje, 1955. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955 26 p. [Projects of decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction Industry and Construction Engineering of Yugoslavia]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 3, no 32 [i e. 23] Dec 1957
Vol 3, no 24, Dec 1957

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
Vol. 4, nos 41-43, 45, 47-48, 51-52, Aug - Dec 1957

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Economic statistics
Vol. 6, no 322, June 1956
Tito's statement. p 605
Our economy in the first four months p.606.
M.B Streams and erosion, amount of damages, necessary funds, organization p 609
Higher prices, less trade p 611
Markovic, J Waiting for business; compensation for time lost, extraordinary expenditures p 612.
Orlovic, B. What we should stimulate, on the occasion of a discussion on our export of equipment p 613
Dues as taxation p.614.
Coal mines urge greater production p 614
Wrapping and export p 615.
We shall soon have a new credit system. p 616.
V.L Cost and standard of living in the first five months of 1956. p.616.
Foreign exchange for personal needs p.617.
Irregular wages. p.617.
Operating without proper means. p.618.
Kilometers but not tons. p.619.
Consumers and imported goods. p 620
Requalification rather than pension. p 620.
Increasing number of penalties. p 621
The agreement on local border exchange in the Trieste Zone is still ineffective. p.621
Revision and coordination of the agrarian policy; agriculture of Western Europe p.622.
Decentralization in the East European countries. p 624.
The organization of research in Dutch industries p.624
Vol. 6, no. 323, July 1956
A.P., Lj.A. Friends. p 629.
M D Textiles; production, consumption, reserves. p.631.
P.-O. Transportation and export, small capacity of railroads, insufficient shipping facilities, poor cooperation between exporters and forwarders p.633.
Zinc and electric current. p.636.
Analysis of the final accounting of the Dobra Sreca coal mine for 1954. p.636
J.S. Difficulties of agreement, what hampers the organization of the operating federal units. p. 637.
Stabilization measures; essential changes. p. 638.
A proper manner of planning a prospective development of the economy. p.640.
Centrals and electric lines, speedy construction. p.640.
S.T Unused trucks. p.641.
Where employment is growing. p.642.
H.M. Wooden or metal scaffoldings. p.642.
Publications in both Cyrillic and Latin alphabets; a decision by the Supreme Commercial Court, May 26, 1956. p.643

Economic relations with foreign countries, technical cooperation p 644
Prices, strikes, wages, abandoning the policy of full employment p 645
Economic and social progress, the second five-year plan of India p 647
Calic, S Foreign exchange and spare parts p 649

Vol 5, no 224, July 1956
Production, marketing, investments, an interview with S Vukmanovic-Tempo, Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council, for Ekonomska politika and Borba p 653
J D New trends, a survey of the Thirty-ninth Session of the International Labor Organization p 658
Why keep stocks of medicine? p 660
Machinery industries, traders, and development p 661
D A sound beginning; a conference on the method of planning p 661
B D Our foreign trade in June, record import p 662.
A P Continuity p 664.
People's committees and workers' councils p 664
Less expensive resort facilities p 665
How to economize coal p 666
Stagnation in sales but more exhibitions p 667
Export and veterinary regulations p.667
A.S Applying statistics to agricultural research p 667.
Not only cotton and maize p 668.
Changes in world trade, increase of exchange, concern about national development, intensified competition, activities of the USSR foreign trade p 669.
The Mediterranean-North Sea petroleum pipeline p 671
Libyan resistance p 671.
Foreign trade activities of Eastern Germany. p 672
F S The article "Transportation and Export", a review of an article. p 672

Vol 5, no 232, Sept 1956
J.D Self-criticism p 845
A O Fairs, from mistakes to exhibitions p 846
V K. Figures of the economy of cities p 849
S B New facilities for cooperatives p 851
Jankovic, M. An analysis of the final account for 1955 of the Tito Coal Mine in Banovici p 853
V.L Signs of a decrease in the cost of living in August p 855
A D Record-beating export of eggs during the first seven months of 1956 p 855
A further decrease in salaries based on profit p 856
Are we late for the purchase of grain? p 857.
Before the abolition of bidding, a new system proposed for the importation of goods for mass consumption. p.857.
Shipment of American agricultural surpluses for a longer period. p 858
P. Corrections in the political and territorial divisions. p 858
For and against the sale of investment equipment on credit p.859.
The agricultural investments not completely used p 860.
K M Consumer credit, some proposals p 860
The development of cooperation with Indonesia. p 861
H.M. The export of capital, new trends. p.862
Measures and results in Bulgarian agriculture. p 863.

Vol 5, no 233, Sept 1956
J.D Development of our transportation p.869.
D Some tendencies, a decrease in the income of villages from nonagricultural activities, the effect of taxation and stamp duties, the Salary Fund and employment problem, surpluses p 870.
I K Unbalanced budget of Rijeka p.872.
Ceh, D. How to increase labor productivity, more stimulation, the enterprise and social problems, the wage system, cheap mechanization p.873.
Orlovic, B Additional remarks; an analysis of the final account of the Tito coal mine in Banovici p.874.
Ekonomist. "Capricious" agriculture, refections p.876.
Experiences from a new bridge. p 878.
Notes on the Zagreb Fair. p 878.
M Making experiments; the use of artificial fertilizers in 1955. p.880.
Priority to the system of fixed assets p 881.
What we saw of American agriculture. p 881.
M.J. Bounties for the encouragement of a decrease in costs. p.882.
Unprepared. p.883.
S T. Urging uniform shipping rates in order to shift a part of the traffic from Rijeka to Split. p.883.
Uniform rates and the margin of interest. p.883.
Insufficient but more rational, investments in agricultural cooperatives. p.884.
The suez crisis has little effect on prices. p.885.
Trade-unions resist the government policy p 888

Vol 5, no 234, Sept 1956
A stabilizing element p 893.
V M Before the significant changes, the gradual abolishment of coefficients and the initiation of tariffs p 894
M B Slow construction in Belgrade p 896
Seunig, F The development of our electric power without increasing costs p 896
Davico, J Wages are a function, not only an element of income p 900.
Our foreign trade in August, a good outlook for September p 903
The importance of the Novi Sad Fair p 904
The most profitable kind of investments p 904
Development of cooperative savings banks. p 905
General culture, an international seminar on the education of adults in economics p 906.
Department for material reserves, direction for raw materials, or any other name p 906
Unused inventions p.907
Attention focused on export, credit and financing as the most important problems p.909
Lj.A Eighth Congress of the Communist Party of China p.911

Vol.5, no 235, Sept 1956
Sowing season p 917
Injac, B Means from loans, three problems, their use, costs, terms p 918
G -A A year of work of the Yugoslav Bank of Foreign Trade p 919
V.C Insufficient funds for housing in Titograd p 921
Komnenic, N. The cost of electric power p 922
Lolic, B Electronics, cadres and research work p 923
Durckovic, S Bonuses as an essential element of the wage system p 924
M B The grain trade p 925
Good results of our industrial output in August p 927.
50 million marks' worth of German goods in 1956 p 927
The settlement of negative differences in the price of industrial products at agricultural cooperatives p 928.
S T The private sector in transportation, many unsolved problems p 928.
Accuracy in calculations as a factor in the improvement of export p 930
T M Novelties in the competition for investments in agriculture p 931
A particular body for the realization of the project of the exportation of Yugoslav electric energy. p.931.
The organization of industrial chambers p 932.
Urging more extensive use of the capacity of the merchant marine p 932
Good outlook for the exportation of our wines p 933
A.P Our success at the Levantine Fair p 933
The Statute of the Faculty of Economics in Belgrade. p 934
The assembly of Bretton Woods institutions, great differences in the conditions of balance, the International Monetary Fund and the financing of export. p.935
Steel, production and prices p 937

Vol.5, no 237, Oct.1956
For the use of Yugoslavia; the Danube-Tisza Canal. p.965
Kostic, E Aluminum combines. p 966.
Bogosavljevic, M. The Danube-Tisza Canal p.967.
J D. What we can expect from our economy in 1957 p 969.
S T. Beginnings of the modernization of our transportation. p 973
M.P. Sugar; consumption, production, and import p.974
The consolidation and strengthening of our foreign-trade network p.975.
B D. Satisfactory export continues in September p 976.
F.S. The stabilization of our commerce and the connected salary fund p.977.
Enterprise and cooperative or cooperative enterprises? p.977.
Special funds for the financing of technical schools. p.979.
St Free loans for the mechanization of construction. p.979.
M.M. A change in the method of selling equipment on credit. p.980.
Prior to the conclusion of new commercial agreements with Rumania and Egypt. p 981
Pelicon, I. Changes in the economic policy of the USSR and East European countries. p 982.
Janjicic, D The USA and Soviet technical cadres. p.983.
The Free Trade Zone, the new concept of a West European market and British concern. p.984.

Vol.5, no.239, Oct.1956.
J.D Discussion on our economic policy. p.1013.
Ekonomist. Plans and credits of foreign investments for complete constructions. p.1014.
Depolo, B The expansion of our foreign market p.1016
Dordevic, D, Kogej, F Steady assortment, wages, and investments as factors of productivity at the Rakovica Motor Industry. p 1019
Seunig, F "Symbolic" prices of the electric industries p.1021
Our economic and financial relations with foreign countries p 1022
A conference on current problems of our machinery industry p.1023
Fertile land vanishes, fighting erosion as a profitable investment. p 1024
Liquid assets for our enterprises. p 1025.
The improvement of our state farms. p 1026
Our industrial production in September p.1027
M I The European Conference of Ministers of Transport p.1027
The agreement on special trade with Italy without much effect. p 1028
Difference in prices widens on the world market p 1028
Two programs on the eve of Presidential election in the USA. p.1031

Vol 5, no 240, Nov 1956.
J.D. Reminiscences of the past in relation to the Suez crisis. p.1037
Veljkovic, L The difference between the need and ability of our agriculture to invest p 1039.
L I What we can do in order to improve our export p 1040.
Nenadovic, V. The regional and urban planning p 1041
Tepina, M What is a region in economic terms? p.1042
Vaje, E Nominal and real wages in the Rakovica Motor Industry p 1043.
Panovski, C. The economic development of Skopje p 1044.
More livestock, less fodder! p 1045.
Davico, J The wage system, various factors affecting labor productivity p.1046.
International delegations p 1047
J.M. Little-used facilities p 1048
A new change in the system of cereal trade p 1048
An improvement in the supply of Belgrade with milk p 1049.
Proposal of the law on civil procedure, more elasticity. p 1051.
A reserve fund for exporters. p.1051.
Urging modernization of breadmaking p 1052.
Adaptation to new conditions prevailing in foreign markets. p.1053.
Different attitudes at the Session of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. p 1054
The financing and construction of atomic plants, assignment of resources of the International Bank and the USA Export-Import Bank p.1055

Vol 5, no.241, Nov 1956.
S E. Influences p 1061
The free trade in grain p 1062
Ekonomist The same conditions of competition between foreign machinery industries and ours on our markets p 1064.
Dornik, P. From handicraft to industrial production in the Wood Industry Combine in Logatec. p.1065
M. More business at markets. p.1067.
Establishing bases for the next economic plan. p.1068
Urging the use of coke from domestic coals p 1070
Some characteristic data from an investigation into the commercial operations of the wood and textile industries p 1071.
Income of industrial enterprises. p.1071
Means of highway transportation; by whom it is owned and how it is used p.1072.
Our construction of radio apparatus and supplies. p.1072
Bill of the law on civil procedure. Pt 2 Issuing orders for payments and the elected industrial arbitration p.1073.
R.S Real causes of the fluctuation of cadres in our foreign trade. p 1073
Further shipments of American agricultural surpluses. p.1074.
The economy in the program of the new Hungarian Government. p.1075
The aggression against Egypt; indirect economic results p 1076.
Credits and automobiles in the USA. p.1078
The international agreement on sugar. p 1078.

Vol 5, no.242, Nov.1956.
J.D Achieved standards p. 1085.
The paramount position of cooperatives in the purchase of agricultural products. p.1086
Despot, M. Zagreb lacks housing funds also. p.1089.
Kristafer, V. Seasonal hotel trade and its characteristics. p.1090.
Corkovic, D. How to improve labor productivity in the Geomasina factory in Zemun. p 1091.
B.O. Bad proposals in the draft of directives on investments. p.1092.
Expropriation and production. p.1093.
Foreign trade in October. p.1094.
Intensified work on the fall sowing. p.1096.

Funds and permanent credits as working capital of enterprises. p 1096
R.U Premiums for coal production. p 1097
The work of the Federal Chamber of Industries, merging, production, cadres p 1097
E.V. Cost and standard of living to be discussed at the Statistical Office of Serbia p 1098
Processed barite as a profitable export p 1099
Not enough restaurants to meet our social needs, proposals for new facilities p.1099
Some bad effects of exportation premiums. p 1100
Proposal of the law on civil procedure. Pt 3 The speed of court procedure. p 1101
V.M Production and consumption, unequal development of countries and various branches of economy as a basic characteristic of the postwar times p 1102
Workers' councils in Poland. p 1104

Vol.5, no.243/244, Nov 1956
A P Republic Day p 1009.
V. Economy before the Assembly, a report by Vice-President Svetozar Vukmanovic p 1011
Gerakovic, L The development of communal organization, responsibility on municipalities p 1012
J.D and others Stable policy of standards, improved standards in all our economic branches, more precise planning, accurate operations, changes not only in norms but also in concepts, an attempt to extend standards in all fields p 1014.
International economic relations, three great changes, economic and military organizations, military and strategic factors hinder cooperation p.1022
Ekonomist Organizational work on the economic system p 1025

EKONOMSKI BILTEN (Telegrafska agencija Nova Jugoslavija) Beograd [Economic press bulletin issued by the Tanjug Telegraph Agency]
Vol 11, no. 210, Sept 1956

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 95-97, 99-101, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan 1958.

GOSPODARSTVO (Založba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House Biweekly]
Vol.5, nos. 86-111, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol.6, nos. 112 137, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
Vol.7, nos. 138-143, 145-163, Jan.-Dec 1953.
Vol.8, nos. 164-170, 172-189; Jan.-Dec. 1954.
Vol.9, nos. 193-215, Jan -Dec. 1955.
Vol.10, nos. 216-237, 239-241; Jan.-Dec. 1956.
Vol.11, nos. 242-253, 256-256, 262, 268, Jan.-May, July, Sept , Dec. 1957
Vol 12, nos 269-279, Jan 1958

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and forms. Monthly]
Vol.6, nos 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957

IUGOSLAVSKIE PROFSOIUZY. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Beograd, [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Yugoslav Trade Unions and in French and German. Monthly]
May, July 1957

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
No.5, Sept.1957
Saric, A Promotion of personnel. p.5
Bertoncelj, I. Training of managers in Slovenia; some experiences in the Slovenian Management Training Center. p 9.
Rainio, K. Selection of foremen in Finland. p 13.
Nikonenko, D. Exchange of experiences as a means for improving management. p.15.
Denadic, M. Problems of training foremen in Yugoslavia. p.17.
Zlatar, I. Two years of training within industry in Yugoslavia. p.20.
Vajner, Z. The enterprise and the market. p.22.
Medvescek, I Purchasing problems of an enterprise p.28.
Sudar, J. Planning economic propaganda and advertising. p.34.
Zerjavic, V. The analysis of working time. p.37.
Ilic, D. Some experiences in the work of the administrative department of the Tito Enterprise in Vogosca, Sarajevo. p.40.
Petrovic, M. Cooperation offers new possibilities to workers. p.43.
Novosel, M. Professional orientation and selection. p.46.
Ferber, E. An additional meal in factory canteens. p.49.
Tufegdzic, S. Some experiences in job analysis. p. 53.

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION (Export-Press, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Information bulletin on foreign trade issued by the Export-Press Newspaper and Publishing Enterprise in English Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos 19-21, 22/23, Oct -Dec 1957

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE Beograd [Illustrated foreign trade magazine English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
Vol 4, no 3, 1957

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 10-12, Oct -Dec. 1957.

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade Monthly] Recurrent feature Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms
Vol 2, no 6, [1958]
The new uniform supplementary provisions of the International Transport Convention (CIM) p 162
Z -c Railroads are responsible for the loss of tariff certificates attached to the bills of lading and indicated in them p.164
(D) Belated request for foreign exchange in the transportation of goods. p 167
The establishment of Austrian civil air transportation p.169
R F The survey of shipping p 171
R F Some problems related to the organization of our ports p.172
L Z Difficult situation of the Rijeka port p.174.
Z K Landing goods in another port in the case of a strike, an important and interesting decision of an second instance English court of the second instance. p 176
V C The organization of work in our ports p.181
Cranes as a means of indoor transportation. p.184

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica Monthly]
Vol 1, nos 1-3, 1/5, 6-7; June-Aug , Oct.-Dec 1954.
Vol 2, nos. 8-11, 17-19; Jan.- July, Oct -Dec 1955.
Vol 3, nos 20-23, 25, 27/28, 30-31, Jan.- Apr., June, Sept , Nov.-Dec. 1956

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 320, Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodna banke FNR Jugoslavije.--Nov 1953-Dec. 1954, Ita Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten Monthly]
Nos. 6-12, Sept.-Dec 1957

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol 4, nos. 19-21, 23; Sept.-Nov 1957

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI, (Institut za poljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade Weekly, except August]
Vol. 2, nos 63-66, 68-71, 73-78; Sept -Dec 1957
Suppl 17 to no. 65, Sept. 1957.
Suppl. 18 to no. 71, Nov. 1957.
Suppl. 19 to no 74, Nov. 1957.
Suppl. 20 to no. 76, Dec. 1957.
Suppl. 21 to no. 78, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, no. 79, Jan. 1958.

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practice of economic courts; Questions and answers.
Vol. 5, nos 1-6, 11, 13, 15-16, 19-24. Jan -Dec 1956
Vol. 6, nos. 1-10, 13-21; Jan -Nov 1957.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd, [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New publications.
Vol. 2, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov 1957

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SINDIKALIST (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
Vol 9, no 92, Oct 1957

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd [Issued by Yugopress Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian Weekly]
Vol 5, nos 207-208, Jan 1958

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
No.47, Nov 1956.
November 29, p.1
Milickovic, M. An inquiry regarding the living conditions of families. p 2
Stanojevic, A Agricultural inquiry of January 15, 1957 p 3
Consultations with the leaders of district statistical offices p 3
Nikolic, M A discussion on industrial statistics at Skopje p 3
Lekovic, Z. Threshing books as a source of data for controlling the correctness of estimates p 4.
Cika, Z Saobracaj i veze 1955 (Transportation and Communications, 1955), Statisticki bilten, no.58, a book review p 4
Krasulja, P. Legal provisions and practice in the election of workers' councils and administrative committees p 5.
B S Gradevinarstvo u 1954 (Building Construction Industry), Statisticki bilten, no.60, a book review. p.6.
Markovic, B Problems in computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture p.6.
Stefanovic, Lj Vitalna statistika za 1953 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1953), a book review. p 6.
Breznik, D. Universities and colleges in 1954/55, a review of Statisticki bilten, no 59 p.6
Breznik, D Vitalna statistika za 1954 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1954; a book review. p.7.
Jugoslovenski pregled, a new informative documentary publication. p 7.
R Sales of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1956 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for the Year 1956) p 8.

No.48/49, Dec.1956
Novak, A. Toward a brighter 1957. p 1.
Stanic, S. A meeting of statisticians at Geneva. p 2
B.N. Trgovina i ugostiteljstvo u 1955 (Trade and the Hotel Industry in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 62, a book review p.2.
Mirkovic, P Statistics of commerce, the hotel industry, and tourism in the year 1957. p 3.
Consultations of directors of the district statistical offices in the Federal Statistical Office. p 4
P K Conference of judicial and criminal statistics p 4
M P. Ratarstvo, vocarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1947-1955 (Agriculture, Fruitgrowing, and Viticulture, 1947-1955), Statisticki bilten, no 61, a book review. p.5
Popovic, M Apropos of the changes in the methodo
Lek
I
I
Lat
J

No

Economic relations with foreign countries, technical cooperation p 641
Prices, strikes, wages, abandoning the policy of full employment p 645
Economic and social progress, the second five-year plan of India p 647
Calic, S Foreign exchange and spare parts p 649.

Vol 5, no 224, July 1956
Production, marketing, investments, an interview with S Vukmanovic-Tempo, Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council, for Ekonomska politika and Borba p 653
J D New trends, a survey of the Thirty-ninth Session of the International Labor Organization p 658.
Why keep stocks of medicine? p 660.
Machinery industries, traders, and development p 661
D A sound beginning, a conference on the method of planning p 661
B D Our foreign trade in June, record import p 662
A P Continuity p 664
People's committees and workers' councils p 664
Less expensive resort facilities p.665
How to economize coal. p 666
Stagnation in sales but more exhibitions. p 667
Export and veterinary regulations. p.667
A S Applying statistics to agricultural research p.667
Not only cotton and maize p 668
Changes in world trade, increase of exchange, concern about national development, intensified competition, activities of the USSR foreign trade p 669
The Mediterranean-North Sea petroleum pipeline p 671.
Libyan resistance. p 671.
Foreign trade activities of Eastern Germany p 672
F S The article "Transportation and Export", a review of an article. p 672

Vol.5, no.232, Sept.1956
J D. Self-criticism p.845.
A O Fairs. From mistakes to exhibitions p 846
V K Figures of the economy of cities p 849
S.B. New facilities for cooperatives p 851
Jankovic, M An analysis of the final account for 1955 of the Tito Coal Mine in Banovici. p 853.
V L Signs of a decrease in the cost of living in August p 855.
A D. Record-beating export of eggs during the first seven months of 1956 p 855
A further decrease in salaries based on profit p 856.
Are we late for the purchase of grain? p.857.
Before the abolition of bidding, a new system proposed for the importation of goods for mass consumption. p.857.
Shipment of American agricultural surpluses for a longer period p 859
P Corrections in the political and territorial divisions. p.859
For and against the sale of investment equipment on credit. p.859
The agricultural investments not completely used p.860.
K M Consumer credit, some proposals. p 860.
The development of cooperation with Indonesia. p.861
H M The export of capital, new trends. p.862.
Measures and results in Bulgarian agriculture p 863

Vol 5, no.233, Sept 1956.
J.D. Development of our transportation p.869.
D Some tendencies; a decrease in the income of villages from nonagricultural activities, the effect of taxation and stamp duties, the Salary Fund and employment problem, surpluses. p.870.
I.K. Unbalanced budget of Rijeka p.872.
Celi, D. How to increase labor productivity; more stimulation, the enterprise and social problems, the wage system, cheap mechanization p.873.
Orlovic, B Additional remarks; an analysis of the final account of the Tito coal mine in Banovici p.874.
Ekonomist. "Capricious" agriculture; reflections. p.876.
Experiences from a new bridge. p 878.
Notes on the Zagreb Fair. p 878.
M Making experiments; the use of artificial fertilizers in 1955. p.880.
Priority to the system of fixed assets. p.881.
What we saw of American agriculture. p.881.
M.J Bounties for the encouragement of a decrease in costs. p.882.
Unprepared. p.883.
S.T. Urging uniform shipping rates in order to shift a part of the traffic from Rijeka to Split. p.883.
Uniform rates and the margin of interest. p.883.
Insufficient but more rational, investments in agricultural cooperatives. p.884.
The suez crisis has little effect on prices. p.886.
Trade-unions resist the government policy p 888

Vol 5, no 234, Sept.1956
A stabilizing element p 893
V M Before the significant changes, the gradual abolishment of coefficients and the initiation of tariffs p 894.
M B Slow construction in Belgrade p 896
Seunig, F The development of our electric power without increasing costs p 898
Davico, J Wages are a function, not only an element of income. p 900
Our foreign trade in August, a good outlook for September p 903
The importance of the Novi Sad Fair p 904
The most profitable kind of investments p 904.
Development of cooperative savings banks. p 905
General culture, an international seminar on the education of adults in economics p 906
Department for material reserves, direction for raw materials, or any other name p 906
Unused inventions. p 907
Attention focused on export; credit and financing as the most important problems p 909.
Lj A. Eighth Congress of the Communist Party of China p.911

Vol 5, no 235, Sept 1956
Sowing season p.917
Injac, B Means from loans, three problems, their use, costs, terms p 918.
G -A. A year of work of the Yugoslav Bank of Foreign Trade p 919.
V.C Insufficient funds for housing in Titograd p 921.
Komnenic, N The cost of electric power p 922
Lolic, B Electronics; cadres and research work p 923
Durekovic, S Bonuses as an essential element of the wage system p 924
M B The grain trade. p 925.
Good results of our industrial output in August p 927
50 million marks' worth of German goods in 1956 p 927
The settlement of negative differences in the price of industrial products at agricultural cooperatives p.928
S T The private sector in transportation, many unsolved problems p.928
Accuracy in calculations as a factor in the improvement of export p.930
T M Novelties in the competition for investments in agriculture. p 931.
A particular body for the realization of the project of the exportation of Yugoslav electric energy p 931.
The organization of industrial chambers p 932
Urging more extensive use of the capacity of the merchant marine p 932
Good outlook for the exportation of our wines p.933
A P. Our success at the Levantine Fair p 933
The Statute of the Faculty of Economics in Belgrade. p 934
The assembly of Bretton Woods institutions, great differences in the conditions of balance, the International Monetary Fund and the financing of export p.935
Steel, production and prices. p.937

Vol.5, no.237, Oct.1956.
For the use of Yugoslavia, the Danube-Tisza Canal. p.965
Kostic, E Aluminum combines p.966.
Bogosavljevic, M The Danube-Tisza Canal. p.967.
J D What we can expect from our economy in 1957. p 969.
S.T. Beginnings of the modernization of our transportation p 973
M P Sugar, consumption, production, and import. p.974
The consolidation and strengthening of our foreign-trade network. p.975.
B.D. Satisfactory export continues in September. p 976
F.S. The stabilization of our commerce and the connected salary fund p 977.
Enterprise and cooperative or cooperative enterprises? p.977.
Special funds for the financing of technical schools. p.979.
St Free loans for the mechanization of construction. p.979.
M.M. A change in the method of selling equipment on credit p.980.
Prior to the conclusion of new commercial agreements with Rumania and Egypt. p.981
Pelicon, I. Changes in the economic policy of the USSR and East European countries. p.982
Janjicic, D. The USA and Soviet technical cadres. p.983.
The Free Trade Zone; the new concept of a West European market and British concern. p.984.

Vol.5, no.239, Oct.1956.
J.D. Discussion on our economic policy p.1013
Ekonomist. Plans and credits of foreign investments for complete constructions. p.1014.
Depolo, B The expansion of our foreign market p.1016
Dordevic, D, Kogej, F Steady assortment, wages, and investments as factors of productivity at the Rakovica Motor Industry p 1019
Seunig, F "Symbolic" prices of the electric industries p 1021
Our economic and financial relations with foreign countries. p.1022
A conference on current problems of our machinery industry p 1023
Fertile land vanishes, fighting erosion as a profitable investment p.1024
Liquid assets for our enterprises. p.1025.
The improvement of our state farms. p 1026
Our industrial production in September p 1027
M.I The European Conference of Ministers of Transport p 1027
The agreement on special trade with Italy without much effect. p 1028
Difference in prices widens on the world market p 1029
Two programs on the eve of Presidential election in the USA p.1031

Vol.5, no 240, Nov.1956
J D. Reminiscences of the past in relation to the Suez crisis p.1037.
Veljkovic, L The difference between the need and ability of our agriculture to invest. p.1039.
L I What we can do in order to improve our export p.1040
Nenadovic, V The regional and urban planning. p.1041
Tepina, M What is a region in economic terms? p 1042.
Vajs, E. Nominal and real wages in the Rakovica Motor Industry p 1043.
Panovski, C The economic development of Skopje p.1044.
More livestock, less fodder! p 1045
Davico, J. The wage system, various factors affecting labor productivity p.1046
International delegations p 1047
J.M Little-used facilities p 1048.
A new change in the system of cereal trade p 1048
An improvement in the supply of Belgrade with milk p.1049
Proposal of the law on civil procedure, more elasticity. p.1051.
A reserve fund for exporters p 1051.
Urging modernization of breadmaking p 1052.
Adaptation to new conditions prevailing in foreign markets p.1053
Different attitudes at the Session of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade p 1054
The financing and construction of atomic plants, assignment of resources of the International Bank and the USA Export-Import Bank p 1056

Vol 5, no.241, Nov 1956.
S E. Influences p 1061.
The free trade in grain. p 1062
Ekonomist The same conditions of competition between foreign machinery industries and ours on our markets p 1064.
Dornik, P. From handicraft to industrial production in the Wood Industry Combine in Logatec p 1066
M More business at markets. p.1067.
Establishing bases for the next economic plan. p 1068.
Urging the use of coke from domestic coals. p.1070
Some characteristic data from an investigation into the commercial operations of the wood and textile industries. p 1071
Income of industrial enterprises. p.1071
Means of highway transportation; by whom it is owned and how it is used p 1072.
Our construction of radio apparatus and supplies. p.1072.
Bill of the law on civil procedure. Pt.2. Issuing orders for payments and the elected industrial arbitration. p.1073
R.S. Real causes of the fluctuation of cadres in our foreign trade. p 1073.
Further shipments of American agricultural surpluses. p.1074
The economy in the program of the new Hungarian Government. p.1076.
The aggression against Egypt, indirect economic results. p.1076.
Credits and automobiles in the USA. p.1078
The international agreement on sugar. p.1078.

Vol.5, no.242, Nov.1956
J D. Achieved standards. p 1085.
The paramount position of cooperatives in the purchase of agricultural products. p.1088.
Despot, M. Zagreb lacks housing funds also. p.1089.
Kristafer, V. Seasonal hotel trade and its characteristics. p.1090.
Corkovic, D. How to improve labor productivity in the Geomasina factory in Zemun. p.1091.
B.O. Bad proposals in the draft of directives on investments. p.1092.
Expropriation and production. p.1093.
Foreign trade in October. p.1094.
Intensified work on the fall sowing. p.1096.

Funds and permanent credits as working capital of enterprises p 1096
R.U. Premiums for coal production p 1097.
The work of the Federal Chamber of Industries, merging, production, cadres p 1097
E V. Cost and standard of living to be discussed at the Statistical Office of Serbia p 1098
Processed barite as a profitable export p 1099
Not enough restaurants to meet our social needs, proposals for new facilities. p 1099
Some bad effects of exportation premiums p.1100
Proposal of the law on civil procedure Pt 3 The speed of court procedure p.1101
V M Production and consumption, unequal development of countries and various branches of economy as a basic characteristic of the postwar times. p 1102
Workers' councils in Poland p 1104.

Vol.5, no 243/244, Nov 1956
A P. Republic Day. p 1099.
V. Economy before the Assembly, a report by Vice-President Svetozar Vukmanovic p.1011.
Gorskovic, I. The development of communal organization; responsibility on municipalities p.1012
J.D and others. Stable policy of standards, improved standards in all our economic branches, more precise planning, accurate operations, changes not only in norms but also in concepts, an attempt to extend standards in all fields p 1014.
International economic relations, three great changes, economic and military organizations, military and strategic factors hinder cooperation. p.1022
Ekonomist Organizational work on the economic system. p 1025.

EKONOMSKI BILTEN. (Telegrafska agencija Nova Jugoslavija) Beograd. [Economic press bulletin issued by the Tanjug Telegraph Agency]
Vol. 11, no. 210, Sept 1956

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 95-97, 99-101, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstvo") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House Biweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 86-111, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 6, nos. 112-137, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 7, nos. 138-143, 145-163, Jan.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 8, nos. 164-170, 172-189; Jan.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 9, nos. 190-215, Jan.-Dec 1955
Vol. 10, nos. 216-237, 239-241, Jan - Dec 1956
Vol. 11, nos 242-253, 255-258, 262, 268, Jan.-May, July, Sept , Dec 1957.
Vol. 12, nos. 269-270, Jan 1958

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos 10-12, Oct.-Dec 1957.

JUGOSLAVSKIE PROFSOIUZY. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Yugoslav Trade Unions and in French and German Monthly]
May, July 1957

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training; with English summaries. Quarterly]
No.5, Sept 1957.
Saric, A. Promotion of personnel. p.5.
Bertoncelj, I. Training of managers in Slovenia; some experiences in the Slovenian Management Training Center. p 9.
Rainio, K. Selection of foremen in Finland. p.13.
Nikonenko, D. Exchange of experiences as a means for improving management p.15.
Denadic, M. Problems of training foremen in Yugoslavia. p.17.
Zlatar, I. Two years of training within industry in Yugoslavia p.20.
Vajnor, Z. The enterprise and the market. p.22.
Medvescek, I. Purchasing problems of an enterprise. p.26.
Sudar, J. Planning economic propaganda and advertising. p.34.
Zorjavic, V. The analysis of working time. p.37.
Ilic, D. Some experiences in the work of the administrative department of the Tito Enterprise in Vogosca, Sarajevo. p.40.
Petrovic, M. Cooperation offers new possibilities to workers. p.43.
Novosel, M. Professional orientation and selection. p.46.
Ferber, E. An additional meal in factory canteens. p.49.
Tufegdzic, S. Some experiences in job analysis. p. 53.

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION (Export-Press, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Information bulletin on foreign trade issued by the Export-Press Newspaper and Publishing Enterprise in English Semimonthly]
Vol 2, nos 19-21, 22/23, Oct -Dec 1957

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian Quarterly]
Vol 4, no 3, 1957

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Skopje [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 10-12, Oct.- Dec 1957

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms
Vol 2, no 6, [1956]
The new uniform supplementary provisions of the International Transport Convention (CIM) p 102
Z -c Railroads are responsible for the loss of tariff certificates attached to the bills of lading and indicated in them p 134
(D) Belated request for foreign exchange in the transportation of goods p 167
The establishment of Austrian civil air transportation p.169.
R F The survey of shipping p 171
R F. Some problems related to the organization of our ports. p.172
L Z. Difficult situation of the Rijeka port p.174.
Z K Landing goods in another port in the case of a strike, an important and interesting decision of an second instance English court of the second instance p 176.
V C. The organization of work in our ports p 181
Cranes as a means of indoor transportation. p.184

MOTOR (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica Monthly]
Vol 1, nos 1-3, 4/5, 6-7; June-Aug., Oct - Dec. 1954.
Vol 2, nos. 8-11, 17-19, Jan.- July, Oct.- Dec 1955
Vol 3, nos. 20-23, 25, 27/28, 30-31, Jan.- Apr., June, Sept , Nov - Dec. 1956.

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies before v 8, no. 329, Nov 1953, Bilten Narodna banke FNR Jugoslavije. --Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten. Monthly]
Nos. 8-12, Sept.- Dec 1957

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol 4, nos 18-21, 23; Sept.- Nov. 1957.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za poljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 2, nos. 63-66, 68-71, 73-78; Sept - Dec 1957.
Suppl. 17 to no. 65, Sept. 1957.
Suppl. 18 to no 71, Nov. 1957.
Suppl. 19 to no 74, Nov. 1957.
Suppl. 20 to no. 76, Dec. 1957.
Suppl. 21 to no 78, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, no 79, Jan. 1958

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practice of economic courts; Questions and answers.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, 11, 13, 15-16, 19-24; Jan -Dec 1956
Vol. 6, nos. 1-10, 13-21; Jan.- Nov. 1957

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data; Bibliography.
No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Savezna zaobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New publications.
Vol. 2, nos. 9-11, Sept - Nov. 1957

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SINDIKALIST (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
Vol 9, no 92, Oct 1957

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Jugopress) Beograd [Issued by Yugopress Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol 5, nos 207-208, Jan. 1958

STATISTICAR (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
No 47, Nov 1956.
November 29 p 1.
Milickovic, M An inquiry regarding the living conditions of families p 2.
Stanojevic, A. Agricultural inquiry of January 15, 1957 p 3
Consultations with the leaders of district statistical offices. p 3.
Nikolic, M. A discussion on industrial statistics at Skopje p 3
Lekovic, Z. Threshing books as a source of data for controlling the correctness of estimates. p 4.
Cika, Z. Saobracaj i veze 1955 (Transportation and Communications, 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 58, a book review p 4.
Krasulja, P. Legal provisions and practice in the election of workers' councils and administrative committees. p 5.
B.S. Gradevinarstvo u 1954 (Building Construction Industry), Statisticki bilten, no 60, a book review. p.6.
Markovic, B. Problems in computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture. p.6.
Stefanovic, Lj Vitalna statistika za 1953 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1953); a book review. p.6
Breznik, D Universities and colleges in 1954/55; a review of Statisticki bilten, no.59. p.6.
Breznik, D. Vitalna statistika za 1954 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1954, a book review. p 7
Jugoslovenski pregled, a new informative documentary publication. p 7.
R. Sales of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1956 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for the year 1956). p 8

No.48/49, Dec 1956.
Novak, A. Toward a brighter 1957. p 1
Stanic, S A meeting of statisticians at Geneva. p 2
B N. Trgovina i ugostiteljstvo u 1955 (Trade and the Hotel Industry in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 62, a book review p 2.
Mirkovic, P. Statistics of commerce, the hotel industry, and tourism in the year 1957. p.3.
Consultations of directors of the district statistical offices in the Federal Statistical Office. p 4
P.K. Conference of judicial and criminal statistics. p.4.
M.P. Ratarstvo, vocarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1947-1955 (Agriculture, Fruitgrowing, and Viticulture, 1947-1955), Statisticki bilten, no 61; a *book review.* p 5.
Popovic, M. Apropos of the changes in the methodology of the inquiry into family budgets. p 5.
Lekovic, Z. Control of the correctness of estimates in agricultural statistics by means of threshing books and its results. p.7.
Latific, I. Census of employees is an other successful achievement of our statistical service p.7.
M P. Some data on how the census of employees was carried on. p.8.
Lisicic, R. Changes in statistics of prices for the year 1957. p.9.
V B. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Indian Statistical Institute. p 9
M.B. European countries are getting ready for the world population census slated for about 1960. p 10.
B.N. A conference of building engineering statisticians at Sarajevo. p.10.
J.S. Turizam u 1955 godini (Tourism in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no.63; a book review. p.11.
Breznik, D. Rates and coefficients in vital statistics. p.12.
Milancvic, P. Agricultural inquiry of January 15, 1956; a review of a statistical survey p.14.

No. 55, June 1957.
Statistical school, the basis for a systematic higher education of statisticians. p 1.
Nikolic, M Inquiry regarding the structure of values of the industrial products in 1956. p.2.
Draft of a decree Bill on the Statistical School. p.3.
The bulletin Radnicki saveti i Upravni odbori (Workers' Councils and Administrative Committees), a contribution of the statistical service to the First Congress of Workers' Councils; a review. p 3.
Markovic, P. Some analytic surveys of the structure of farm land tenure. p.4.

Milicevic, M Supervision of the inquiry into family budgets in Serbia p 5
Stanic, S From the other side of maritime statistics p 6
Petkovic, M An inquiry relative to social services in industrial and building enterprises p 7
Gecevski, K. Transportation by draft in animals in Macedonia p 7
V P Zemljoradnicke zadruge 1955 (Agricultural Cooperatives in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 58, a book review p 7.
Foreign trade of Yugoslavia in 1956 p 8

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Vol 5, no.12, Dec 1957

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol 12, nos 7-9, Sept - Nov 1957

Zagreb Univerzitet, Ekonomski fakultet, ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Zagreb; with English and French summaries]
Vol 2, 1956

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia Includes a supplements Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 159, Nov 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Socijalisticka demokratija i ekonomska politika u daljem socijalistickom razvitku Jugoslavije. Govor u Narodnoj skupstini 7 XII 1956. [Beograd] Kultura, 1956 72 p [Socialist democracy and economic policy in the further socialist development of Yugoslavia, a speech delivered in the People's Assembly, December 7, 1956]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. SERIJA B: BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE CLANAKA IZ STRANIH LISTOVA I CASOPISA. Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly, except August and September]
Vol. 1, nos 1-4, May-Oct 1957

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Apr 22, June 21, 1957.

CROATIA PRESS. New York [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 9-11, Sept - Nov 1957.

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 3, no 28, Nov 1957

LJUDSKA UPRAVA (Sekretarijat za zakonodajo Izvrsnega sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia Monthly]
Recurrent features: Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters, Legislative activity of people's committees in practice, Court practice in petty offenses, Daily practice of people's committees, Editor's answers to questions; Review of important laws
Vol.9, no 7, 1956.
Piskur, L. Organization and activity of health service p.265
Jarc, V. Significance of the Law on Utilization of Land for Building Purposes p.296.
Krizman, M Health control service p 304.
Krizman, M Health control of food p.313.
Ceferin, E. Communal people's committees and the agricultural cooperatives p.318
Vodopivec, K. The social-service referent makes inquiries. p.324.

Vol 9, no.8, 1956.
Krivic, V Significance of the present statutes of districts and communes p 347
Zorko, P. People's committee councils for internal affairs p.349.
Premrou, B District and communal regulations on economic instruments. p.361.
Perfolja, E. Administrative punishment in Slovenia. p.376.
I. Organization of the health control. p 396
Petty offenses against the public order and internal organization. p.403

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
Jan 10-12, 1957.
Mar 21-23, 1957

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events
Vol 8, no.165, Dec 1957
Vol 9, no.180, Jan 1958

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile Ten no. a year]
Vol 10, no 88/89, Oct /Nov. 1957

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 66/67, Nov /Dec. 1957.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol 8, no 178, Sept 1957
Erven, L. Soviet-German talks p 1.
The Middle East and its aspirations, interview with the Syrian Foreign Minister Salah Edin Bitar. p.2.
Macass, L For general European security, discussions on European integration. p.3
Bulat, R Suspension of nuclear explosions and disarmament p 5
Brankovic, S The problem of underdeveloped countries III p 7
M.M A profitable trip. p 9.
Illusions of the victorious p.10
Hrnjcic, V France and North Africa; military aspect of the Algerian tragedy p 10
Milenkovic, V Devaluation of the French franc Who is to pay for the cost of the Algerian War? p 13
Dzunov, R Economic achievements in Macedonia p.15
Yugoslavia and international workers movement p.18.
On the eve of the Dubrovnik Conference of the European National Commissions of UNESCO. p 19
Second Congress of the International Association of Fine Arts p 19

Vol 8, no 179, Sept 1957.
Makledo, S On the eve of the Twelfth Meeting of the General Assembly p 1
Perroux, F. My views on European integration p 2.
Ljubisic, S. Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development. p 5
Erven, L General Law on Algeria. p 7
Kos, F The International Atom Agency; on the eve of the First General Conference in Vienna. p.8
Sambrailo, B Protection of fish-life in the Adriatic, a proposal for an Italo-Yugoslav convention. p.9
Brankovic, S Problem of the underdeveloped countries IV Fundamental aspects of the balancing development of underdeveloped countries. (To be contd.) p.10.
An historical meeting. p.11.
After Selwyn Lloyd's visit p 12.
Arnejc, J. Suspension of the London talks. p.13.
Stanisic, M. Absolute armaments. p.13.
Dordevic, J. Social theory in Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) p 14.
Joint declaration of Yugoslav-Polish Party and Government talks signed. p.16.
Yugoslav-Mongolian joint communique p 17.

Vol.8, no 180, Oct.1957.
Erven, L Some aspects of West-German elections. p.1.
Stankovic, S. Closer contacts and cooperation, UNESCO Regional Conference in Dubrovnik. p.3
Simic, V. Conference in Geneva; session of the World Federation of Associations for UNO. p.4.
Brockway, F. Social and economic liberation of colonies. p.6
Brankovic, S. The problem of underdeveloped countries. V. p.7.
Little Rock. p.9.
Dubravcic, N. Ignoring the state treaty. p.10
Hubert, M. Unfulfilled expectations; economic conference of Latin-American countries. p.10.
Malic, M Crisis ended in Laos and Cambodia. p.12.
Dordevic, J. Social theory in Yugoslavia. II. p 13.

Russia (1923- U S S R) Posolstvi Yugoslavia INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Soviet Embassy]
Nos 116, 119-123, Nov 1956
Suppl , Nov 20, 1956
Suppl , Nov 24, 1956

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]
Vol 9, no 10, 1957.

7. LAW

HRISTOV, ALEKSANDAR T Prirucnik za osnovnite principi na upravnata postapka, so struven komentar na odredbite od glava devetta na zakonite za narodni odbori na NRM. Skopje, Stopanski vesnik, 1954 91 p [Manual on the basic principles of administrative procedure, with a qualified commentary on the provisions of Chapter 9 of the law on people's committees of Macedonia footnotes]

KAPOR, VLADIMIR Ugovor o kupovini i prodaji robe prema opstim uzansama za promet robom, sa tekstom opstih uzansi Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956. 158 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Contract of sale according to the general usances for the trade of goods, with a text of general usances. footnotes]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa iz oblasti sumarstva i lovstva Priredio Milan Jovic. [Glavni i odgovorni urednik Milivoje Kovacevic] Beograd [Sluzbeni list FNR] 1957 479 p. (Narodni odbor; casopis za pitanja izgradnje organa lokalne samouprave [Izdanje, br] 7) [Collection of regulations from the fields of forestry and hunting. footnotes, forms, indexes]

ZUGLIA, SRECKO. Gradanski parnicni postupak FNRJ Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957 655 p (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Civil procedure of Yugoslavia. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo [Official gazette]
Vol. 13, nos. 34-37, 40-50; Sept.-Dec. 1957

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol 13, nos 23-34, 36; Sept - Dec 1957

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]
Vol 13, nos. 17-18, Aug.-Sept 1957.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol 13, nos. 54-56, Dec 1957
Vol. 14, no 1, Jan 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos 25-45, July-Dec. 1957.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list, Dodatek: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos 51, 54-55, Dec. 1957.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK. MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol 5, nos. 5, 8-10; Apr., July-Aug. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

BELGRAD. UNIVERZITET. Statut Univerziteta u Beogradu. Beograd [Izd. "Sluzbenog glasnika NR Srbije"] 1956. 23 p. [Statute of the University of Belgrade]

PERIODICALS

G BULLETIN. (Gymnaestrada, 2d, Zagreb, 1957) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Organizational Committee of the Second Gymnaestrada in Zagreb, 1957. In French]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1956.
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, 1957.

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]
Vol. [illegible], 1957

[illegible] [Magazine for science in perspective, operative [illegible] World [illegible] in Zagreb]
Vol. [illegible] Mar.-Apr. 1957

11. SCIENCE

[illegible]

PERIODICAL

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible], 1959

- [illegible]
- Matijević, [illegible] Methods of [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible] Ringing waters of [illegible] in Bosnia, a [illegible] study. In English. p 113.
- [illegible] and others. [illegible] some barbituric acid derivatives. In English. p 119

Luctic, P , Brihta, I Observations on the solubility of polyvinyl chloride in some solvents derived from furfural In English p 125
Branica, M Apparatus for redistillation of water p 129
Njegovan, V , Weber, K Professor Ivan Plotnikov, an obituary p 131
Njegovan, V Professor Bogdan Solaja, an obituary p 141

Vol 28, no 3, 1956
Tisler, M Syntheses in the 4-substituted thiosemicarbazide series In English p 147
Bogdanovic, P , Maricic, S , Vidan, M Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals IV On the "Contact-Intercrystallization " In English p.155
Miholic, S , Mirnik, K. The Sutinsko thermal source, a geochemical study. p 163
Mirnik, M , Flajsman, F , Tezak, B Electrophoretic mobility and the isoelectric coagulation of silver iodide sols and suspensions In English. p 167
Cerniki, B ; Tezak, B Methorics of the precipitation processes XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides In English p 175
Ivekovic, H , Bacic, I Some laws governing the aluminate lye - ethanol system. I Formation of a new phasis II Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye. In German p 181
Pucar, Z Contribution to the study of electrophoresis on filter paper by wet chambers IV Continued electrophoresis and two-dimensional electromatography In German p 195
Alaupovic, P , Prostenik, M. Necrosamine series II Synthesis of racemic 4, 5-diaminoeicosane and of 2-methyl-3, 4-diaminononadecane III. Preparation of 4-(o-carboxybenzamido-)5-benzylaminoeicosane and its hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-hydroxyeicosane IV Preparation of 2-methyl-3-hexahydrophthalimido-4-aminononadecane In English p 211.

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia, and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Cases and problems
Vol 11, no 1, 1956.
Kurepa, S. On some functional equations In English p.3
Mitrinovic, D Completion of Kamke's treatise In French. p.7
Devide, V One characterization of the $*\omega + \omega$ ordered type of a set of an ensemble of whole numbers by means of the successive function In German. p.11
Blanusa, D Some algebraic identities in connection with arithmetic and geometric means. In French p.17.
Devide, V Comparison of arithmetic and geometric means In German. p.23
Bilinski, S. Some applications of polar coordinates in hyperbolic geometry. In German. p 25
Nice, V. Congruence of cylinder focal axes of a circle In German p.37.
Popovic, B Approximate computation of the elements of the minor planet orbit from the three heliocentric positions In Russian. p.45.
Kompini, K., Haber, M Interference appearances in Fresnel's mirrors which have been moved apart. In German. p.53.
Varicak, M. Oscillographic measurement of V-I diagrams of semiconductors In English p.69.
Vranic, V. Portrait of the contemporary mathematician. p 71

Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobiloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTTE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX. Ohrid. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrid. In English, French, German, and Macedonian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. [1] no. 1/6, 1953.
Vol. 2, no 1/4, 1954
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 1955.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Fizikalni institut "J Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana [Papers issued by the J. Stefan Institute of Physics, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and German]
Vol. 1, July 1953.

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English. Title varies. Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]

Vol 7, 1957
Juric, M A contribution to the interpretation of the ((d, p) reaction produced by low energy deuterons In English p 1
Hojman, J. Spectrophotometric study of the uranyl complex of reductone In English p 17
Susic, M Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V, determination of vanadium in uranium In English p 25
Susic, M , Jelic, N Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements by solvent extraction with tributyl phosphate In English p 29
Susic, M Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchange resin In English p 35
Susic, M Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchang resin. In English p 35.
Susic, M Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1 In English p 39.
Dizdar, Z , Gal, O , Rajnavjn Influence of temperature on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate at varying concentrations of nitric acid In English p 43
Maksimovic, Z. Separation of Ce and Eu from uranium by organic coprecipitants In English p 49
Draganic, Z , Draganic, I Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex In English p 53
Radak, B , Djukanovic, B Polarographic determination of hydrogen peroxide and aliphatic acids in mixtures In English p 59
Veljkovic, S Kinetics of the reactions of radiobromine activated by Br^{81} (n,γ) Br^{82} process in aryl bromides In English p 65
Posic, D and others Spectrochemical determination of impurities in uranium In English p 71
Manojlovic, L Unit cell and the space group of ammonium hexabromotellurite In German p.79.
Ninkovic, D Unit cell and the space group of sodium mercury (II) chloride dihydrate In German p 81
Gvozdanovic, D A mass spectrometer with improved properties for the analysis of hydrogen containing a low concentration of deuterium In English. p 83
Aleksic, T. Magnetic-core memory cell with nondestructive readout In English p 94
Kostic, V Magnetostrictive delay line In English p 97
Vojinovic, M Secondary emission tubes in coincidence circuits. In English. p 103
Kanazir, D ; Kacanski-Belos, K , Krajincanic, B. An extract promoting the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in U V irradiated salmonella typhimurium In English. p.109.
Mancic, D The influence of the released deoxyribonuclease upon the deoxyribonucleic acid of spleen cells of irradiated rats In English p.119
Hajdukovic, S Influence of X rays upon the sanguineous elements of new born rats. In French. p. 123
Jovanovic, M. Modifications of the activity of deoxyribonuclease in the serum and urine of irradiated dogs In French p 129
Jovanovic, M , and others Reaction of the adrenal gland to X radiation In French p 133
Hajdukovic, S., Karanovic, J. Effect of hypothermia on radiosensitivity of rats. In English p 139
Draganic, I , Radosavljevic, B ; Milasin, N A laboratory Co^{60} source of 60 curies In English p.151
Jovanovic, D. Fast differential pulse height analyzer In English. p 157

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in hemicnih proizvodov "Lek " Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
Vol 1, no. 1, July 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

VOUK, VALE Problemi agrobiloskog iskoriscivanja mrkog ugljena. Zagreb, 1952. 35 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Predavanja, no. 8) [Problems of the agrobiologic utilization of bituminous coal]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade, Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Zupanovic, S. The theory of overfishing. p 241.
Crnkovic, D. The trawling problem in the waters of the district of Rijeka. p. 244.
Basioli, J The fisheries in Umla Tar p 247
Grubisic, F Trawling by using two boats. p 249
Finka, B Names for some marine fishes p.250
Milic, N The development of seines in our country p 252.
Tilic, I Economic research on fishing p 255.
Tilic, I A discussion on the lecture by the academic Mijo Mirkovic p 257
Kosic, V The supply of fresh sea food p 259
R N Smoking fish by the electrostatic process p 259
Basioli, J Marine fisheries of Croatia in the first half of 1956 p.260
Basioli, J Marine fisheries of Croatia in June 1956 p 262
Basioli, J Marine fisheries of Slovenia in the 1st half of 1956. p 262
Basioli, J Marine fisheries of Montenegro in the 1st half of 1956 p 263
Kosic, V The export of our marine fish products in June and the 1st half of 1956. p 264
Kosic, V. The founding of the Society of Supply Experts p.266

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture, Work of the Society
Vol 4, no 6, June 1956
Stipetic, V. Labor productivity in Yugoslav agriculture p 1
Ivanovic, D Rewarding workers in cattle breeding on agricultural farms. p.6
Avramov, L , Milosavljevic, M Some experiences in the application of synthetic phytohormones in the production of grapevine seedlings p 15
Calic, P The effect of mineral fertilizers in increasing the production of lucerne, red clover, and lawns p 23
Bozic, D Some experiences in the production of white cheese in the district of Svrljig p.31
Sterk, V. Contagious foot rot in sheep. p.37.
Jordovic, M. Nurseries and viroses of plants p 45
Zorzic, M. Some experiences in the selection of grapevine plants. p 48

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign experiences; Reviews and criticism, Bibliography, News of the Society.
Vol 5, no.4/5, Apr /May 1956
Materials from the Annual Assembly of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p 186
Tupara, A., Vukic, M , Petkovic, L Agricultural experts and organizations in the struggle for the building of socialism in villages; also, a discussion of this report. p 189
Durkovic, V The increase of labor productivity and modernization of production on collective farms, also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. p.212.
Radosevic, P The seed industry and trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p 230
Lomejko, S. Artificial fertilizers and the increase of yield. p.245.
Discussion of the reports, "The Seed Industry and Trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina" and "Artificial Fertilizers and the Increase of Yield " p 257.
Opalic, R. The problem of podsolic soils in Bosanska Posavina and the system of measures which should be taken in order to increase their fertility; also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report p 259.
Vitolovic, V., Hadziomerspahic Some problems in the development of our fruit culture; also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report p.272.
Palian, B.; Popovic, D. Improving the breeds and developing our meat markets, also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. p.285.
A report on the work of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1955; also, a discussion of this report. p 302.
Vol 5, no.6, June 1956.
Sunjic, J. Hydrotechnic meliorations as an efficient measure for the improvement of agriculture in the Karst areas of Bosnia and Hercegovina p.321.
Camo, E. Hygienic conditions of grazing grounds. p.333.
Drecun, V. Natural way of livestock breeding. p.339.
Petljevic, O. Tests with pine micro-fertilizers. p.343.
Radic, Lj., Krunic, J. The effect of soil moisture on the growth of the cotton plant, contribution to the study: "Cotton in Hercegovina." p.350.
Ilancic, D. Factors influencing the development and results of swine breeding. p.353.
Petkovic, L. Cooperative societies in England. p.357.

Juras, I L Stojkovic and S Kislovski's Demostracioni ogledi sa sortama ozime psenice u kombinaciji sa dubrenjem u vegetaciono] 1953-1954 godini (Demonstration Tests with Winter Wheat Culture Using Fertilizers in 1953-1954); a book review. p.356

16. TECHNOLOGY

RUDNICI I TOPIONICA OLOVA I CINKA TREPCA Zvecan, Stamparija "Trepca," 1956. 45 p [Lead and zinc mines and foundry in Trepca illus , map, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which supersed
literatu
Hemija
Metalu
dustrija
geologija.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten do-

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the

Vo

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol

monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINES PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicki i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja, Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva, Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije Stocarsivo. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION MINING AND GEOLOGY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten

gija. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of

Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
Vol. 5, no 10, Oct. 1957
Bonacl, B Prefabricated materials in road construction. p 371.
Ruener, J. Indemnity for damages caused by motor vehicles on highways. p. 377.
Mladan, V. Looking back at the article "How to Use Leveling Rods on Curves." p 380.
Sporcic, M. Brief instructions to technical sections for road construction as to handling and maintaining road-building machinery and motor vehicles. p.382.
M.F Modernization of road-sanding service. p 383.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenska elektroprivreda) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers; News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct 1957.
Preci, G. A prospective plan for the electric industries of Yugoslavia. p.461.
Pozar, H. Investments for improving the capacity of hydroelectric power plants. p.468.
Kovacevic, R A design of the Dubrovnik Hydroelectric Power Plant. p.474.
Despotovic, S Static stability and its significance in the transmission of electric power at great distances by high-voltage lines p 484
Sermazanov, A. Improvement in the tariff rate system of electric power consumption in Yugoslavia p.489
Mihajlov, J Possibilities for the development of nuclear energy in Yugoslavia considering domestic power resources p 494

HEMPRO-BILTEN Beograd. [Information bulletin on the chemical industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Price trends
Vol 6, no 3/4, 1956.
K B Oils and fats p 1.
K B Natural rubber p 5
JK Yugoslav foreign trade in the light of our economic plan for 1956 p 7
J K Foreign exchange and foreign-trade systems of France p.11.
M The foreign-trade information service p 19
A new system of issuing import licenses in Uruguay p 23
M. Great plans for building chemical industries in Greece and our export p 24
Kukrika, D Possibilities of selling window glass in Pakistan markets p 25.
M P Packing in glass. p 29
M M , M R. New sugar products p 32.
R J. Structural changes in the soap industry and other cleansing agents p 36.
Tesanovic, G Ardil protein fibers, a product of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd (To be contd) p 43
M M ; M R. Improving zinc coating p 53
L. Using Lissatan CH for chrome leather. p 55
A foreign-trade survey for the 1st quarter of 1956 p 64

Vol. 6, no 5/6, 1956.
Bozicevic, K. Oils and fats p 1
Bozicevic, K. Natural rubber. p 4.
Bozicevic, K. A survey of the Annual Conference of the Union of Natural Rubber Producers. p 7
J.K Foreign-trade and foreign-exchange systems of the Netherlands p 10.
M. The problem of commercial cadres in our chemical industries. p 19
Mks Developing and increasing our foreign trade by selling final products. p 22
D.K. Four years' results of our window glass export and prospects for 1956. p 25
B.M The establishment of a new export-import agency in the Hempro enterprise p.28
M P. A new glass, ceramic, and porcelain enterprise p 30.
B Dj Finding bentonite clays in our country p.33.
Cvetkovic, B. The success of our match industry. p 36
M. Pure benzol, our new export. p 40
M. Phthalic acid anhydride. p.42.
Bozicevic, K The world production and consumption of nitrogen. p.45
Bozicevic, K. The increase in the production of plastic materials in Great Britain stopped. p.47.
Tesanovic, G Ardil. p 49
D N. Bayer, German paint products; a plan for increasing production. p 52.
B.J. Increased production of chemicals in Western Germany in 1956. p 55.

Savezna gradevinska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Building Construction. Monthly]
Vol 3, nos. 9-10, Oct - Nov. 1957

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije Centralni odbor) Beograd [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no 24, Dec. 1957

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
(A.K) Distribution of the global income of economic corporations. p.859.
Miglevski, V. Supersonics and its application in the textile industry. p.861.
Kosmaenko, K. Advanced Soviet technical textile schools p.866.
Sretenovic, M. The market of raw materials. p 878.
Vindis, F. Our textile industry during the first half of 1957. p.882.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Pravilo o odeci Jugoslovenske narodne armije. [Beograd] 1955. 224 p. [Regulations on the clothing of the Yugoslav People's Army. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

PREGLED NASIH I STRANIH KNJIGA I CLANAKA (Jugoslovenska narodna armija Centralna biblioteka) Beograd [Bibliography of Yugoslav and foreign books and articles on military science and history issued by the Central Library, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]

Vol 6, nos 5/6-7/8, May-Aug 1957

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War, From foreign armies.

Vol 10, no 8, Aug 1956

Klisanic, V Reflections on the teaching of modern infantry p.3

Vujanovic, V Smoke screening by artillery p 11

Baburski, R Combat firing by rifle units p 18

Tonic, I. Work of the staff of a regiment and the command of units p 25

Stamenkovic, M Experiences in the work of military clubs and libraries p 31

Mikelic, M Repair and evacuation equipment of a technical battalion in combat p 37

Cirkovic, S The effect of poisonous gases and first aid p 40.

Samardzic, M The maintenance of tents in camping. p 44.

Dizdarevic, M One opinion on the concept of rear. p.48

J T The struggle for the liberation of Hrastovica, November 1943. p.51

Reminiscences of the war p 61.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ATP
see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

ABADITES

The geographic distribution of the groups of Ibadites in North Africa in the Middle Ages In French. T. Lewicki. Rocz orient 21:301-343 '57 P, 11

ABAILARD, PIERRE

The language of facts Heloise and Abailard. Tr. from the French. E. Gilson. Kierunki 1 no. 10:4-5 S'56. P, 3.

ABORTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND

ABSORPTION

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in a Venturi tube. J Skrivanke, V.Cada Chem prum 7 no 7.340-343 Jl'57. C, 16.

Continuous absorption of propylene in sulfuric acid in a column under pressure Z. Nemd Chem prum 7 no.9:469-472 S'57 C, 16.

ABSORPTION OF GASES
see GASES - ABSORPTION AND ADSORPTION.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

Library of the Estonian Academy of Sciences returns books belonging to the Academy of Nature Research in Halle, German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio D 12'57:1851. E, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

New buildings to be constructed for the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 14 no 14 9 O 30'57. La, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S.S.R.

The Academy of Sciences of Lithuanian SSR. J. Rakauskas. Lit ir men no. 42.1 O'57. Li, 11.

Jubilee session. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57 Li, 11.

The work of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K. Biolikas. Reports Vilna N 4'57:7-9. Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

General scientific session of the Rumanian Academy on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the founding of the Literary Academic Society. P. Opresou. Studii ist 9 no. 6:149-152 '56. R, 4.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

For a correct execution of accounting-expert examinations before prosecuting and judicial organs. G Aanei, G. Daringa. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 12:1428-1442 '56. R, 7.

ACCULTURATION

Technical changes and cultural patterns; the quarterly Civilizations. A. Klaskowska. Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 2:131-140 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

ACETATES

Production of phenyl mercury acetate and the testing of its fungicidal activity. V. Tichy, M. Toman. Chem prum 7 no. 4:176-180 Ap'57. C, 16.

ACETONE

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning; effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning. J. Nosek, V. Chmelar, M. Ledvina. Ca fysiol 6 no. 1:87-94 '57. C, 13.

ACETONYLBENZYLHYDROXYCOUMARIN

Titrimetric determination of warfarin in commercial preparations. K. Kamon. Chem prum 7 no. 9:472-476 S'57. C, 16.

ACETYLCHOLINE

About the mechanical action to produce an insulin shock. C. Parhon, Z. Covasneanu, M. Sucmanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:87-90 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The effect of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the respiration; a preliminary note. I Nitescu, N Zamfirescu Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4 299-314 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Experimental research on the cardiac volume; the effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the cardiac volume. I. Nitescu, N. Zamfirescu Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4.283-298 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of diparcol and parpanit. D. Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:29-48 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Research on the modifications of the normal electrograph of the peripheral nerve and of the striated muscle, provoked by the application of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the distal extremity of the respective tissue. G. Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4:315-331 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

ACETYLENE

Plant experiences with magnetic and infrared gas analyzers during the production of acetylene from methane. C. Cirlogan, A. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:164-168 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Solubility of acetylene in vinyl acetate. J. Haspra, J Paulech. Chem prum 7 no. 10:569-570 O'57 C, 16.

ACIDS

Polarographic determination of hydrogen peroxide *and aliphatic acids in mixtures In English.* B. Radak, B.Djukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 53-58 '57. Y, 13.

ACIDS, FATTY

Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids. J. Heil. Chem prum 7 no. 2.61-63 F'57. C, 16.

From the investigation of surface-active compounds, II. Production and surface activity of salts of sulfates of monoglycerides of synthetic fatty acids. Z. Jedlinski, M. Hampel. Przem chem 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja'56. P, 16.

ACOUSTICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

A conference on acoustics in Budapest; November 4-9, 1957. Kep hang 3 no. 4:88 O'57. H, 16.

Scientific results of the Dresden Conference on Acoustics. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 3 no. 4:100 O'57. H, 16.

ACRIDINE

New studies by Australian chemists furoquinoline and acridine alkal Chemie Cz 9 no. 1-81-91 Ap'57.

ACRYLIC RESINS

Casein fixing of the finish of pl acrylic resins. J. Bratro. no. 9:234 S'56. P, 16.

ACRYLONITRILE

Effect of conversion on the phy properties of butadiene acry V. Svoboda, M. Babek. Che F'57. C, 16.

Retardation effect of some sub emulsion copolymerization acrylonitrile. V. Svoboda. 212 Ap'57. C, 16.

ACTING

Developing and shaping an acto swiat 7 no. 1:33-37 Ja'57.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
see subdivision under HUNGAI

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Those who were honorably me presented for premiums. N'57. E, 11.

ACTORS, FRENCH

Jean Louis Barrault and Geor from Paris. J.Javorsek. 526 N'57. Y, 1.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

Face to face with the people for thirty years V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no 47 4 N'57. La, 11.

The voice of creative youth. V Kaupuzs Lit un maksla no. 43.2 O'57 La, 11.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

My relation with Russian and Soviet art Z. Stepanek. Novy zivot Prague no 10 1096-1099 '57. C, 11.

ACTORS, SLOVAK

Janko Borodac 65 years old; a biographic sketch. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25:9 Je'57 C, 11.

ACTRESSES, ENGLISH

A leading role in one sentence. B. P. Elet Irod 1 no. 11 5 Ag'57. H, 11.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Adenauer's drama. Horyzonty no. 3 61-63 Ag'56. P, 1.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Ehrlich in mice. In English. Z. Bankowski, A. Vorbrodt. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.245-249 '57. P, 13.

ADERCA, F.

F. Aderca's Amiralul oceanului (The Admiral of the Ocean); a book review. E. Tudor. Viata rom 10 no. 10:200-203 O'57. R, 11.

ADHESION

Variation of the adherence of the beton to the armature in the function of the length of anchorage M. Weissenberg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2.527-544 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMIRALTY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Eosinopenic response to stimulation of the hypothalamus in adrenalectomized rats In English. W. Traczyk. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 7/9:267-270 '57. P, 13.

ADVERTISING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Planning economic propaganda and advertising J. Sudar. Lzbr rukovod no 5:34-36 S'57 Y, 5

ADY, ENDRE

Endre Ady as presbyter in Csucsa. J. Boltyan. Ref egyh 9 no. 14 325 N'57. H, 3.

Endre Ady as secretary of the presbytery, recollections on his eighty-eighth birthday. B Csernak. Ref egyh 9 no. 13.296 O'57. H, 3.

A noteworthy suggestion and a modest question. Elet irod 1 no. 13:7 Ag'57. H, 11.

AERODYNAMICS

Carafoli, Elie Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (Fluide compresibile). [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 706 p [High-speed aerodynamics, compressible fluids Illus.] R, 16

Witoszynski, Czeslaw. Prace wybrane Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 255 p. [Selected works, lort , bibl , diagrs , facsims., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13

Blown wings of infinite range N. Patraulea, E Larisch Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3 599-604 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Determination of the characteristics of the boundary layer by using some typical profiles for speed and temperature. S. Savulescu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2:341-356 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on blown aerodynamic profiles N. Patraulea and others Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 319-340 '57 R, 16.

Profile with jet flap in the presence of some given singularities. N. Patraulea Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2.313-317 '57. R, 16

Wave resistance of a class of thin triangular double-conic wings, with variable incidence, in supersonic current E. Carafoli, L Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:581-598 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

AEROLOGY
see subdivision METEOROLOGY under RUSSIA.

AERONAUTIC INSTRUMENTS

Aircraft accessories at the Salon International de l'Aeronautique in Paris. K. Globicki. Techn lotn 12 no. 5:154-158 S/O'57. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT BRIT , HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Air sports. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 19 S'57. P, 16.

Contemporary flying machines. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:24-25 S'57. P, 16.

A correction (Conclusion) J. Vycpalek. Kridla vlasti no. 19:586-588 S'57. C, 16.

Modern military aviation. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37. 12-13 S'57. P, 16.

Skrzydlata talks to Bleriot. (Jo). Skrz Polska 13 no 40 3 O'57. P, 16.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA

Sadecky, Zdenek O nekterych otazkach estetiky O. Hostinskeho. [Praha, 1956] 31 p. (Knizntce Hudebnich rozhledu, roc 1, sv 4) [Some problems of O. Hostinsky's aesthetics footnotes] C, 3.

Aesthetic views of Stanislaw Przybyszewski. K. Janicka. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4:176-227 '56. P, 16.

New books on aesthetics, a review P. Zoile. Korogs no. 10.113-115 O'57. La, 11.

A real innovation or an aesthetic restoration? M. Nikolov. Lit misul 1 no. 3:80-87 My/Je'57. B, 11.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, POLAND.

AFRICA - HUNTING

Kittenberger, Kalman A Kilima-Ndzsarotol Nagymarosig. 2. klad. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1957] 282 p [From Kilimanjaro to Nagymaros. 2d ed. illus., footnotes] H, 15.

AFRICA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The African intelligentsia; a review of an article. J. Lutynski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:251-257 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

AFRICA, NORTH - PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS

A new pithecanthropoid hominid from North Africa Z Dolinar-Osole Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2-175-180 '56. Y, 4.

AFRICA, NORTH - RELIGION

The geographic distribution of the groups of Ibadites in North Africa in the Middle Ages. In French T Lewicki Rocz orient 21:301-343 '57 P, 11

AGALACTIA

Experiments in active immunization against contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. S Angelov, I. Kulumdzhiev Izv inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6 11-28 '55 B, 13.

AGE

The average age as reflected in the statistics on the causes of death A Zacek. Cs zdrav 5 no 10 540-543 O'57. C, 14

AGED

Grandmothers. J Stadnicki. Kierunki 2 no 45:1, 6-7 N'57 P, 3

AGGREGATES

Distribution of a set of points in a space into the amount of subsets with smaller diameter. A. Heppes. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:413-416 '57. H, 13.

Ideals of lattices and its congruence relations. H. Gy. Gratzer, T. Schmidt. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4: 417-434 '57. H, 13.

Maximum-minimum theses connected with graphs. T. Gallai. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 305-338 '57. H, 13.

One characterization of the $*(\omega+\omega)$ ordered type of a set of an ensemble of whole numbers by means of the successive function. In German. V.Devide Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no.1 11-15 '56 Y, 13

Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4.339-370 '57. H, 13.

AGIRBICEANU, I.

Observations on the work of I. Agirbiceanu and collaborators Contributii la problema extinctiei solutiilor (Additions to the Problem of Extinction of Solutions); a critical analysis. E. Lucatu. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:321-323 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

AGIRBICEANU, ION

Celebration of a great author. A. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 9:25-26 S'57 R, 11

Ion Agirbiceanu is 75 years old I. Breazu. Steaua 8 no. 9:28-34 S'57 R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu's Amintirile (Remembrances); a book review. M. Zaciu. Tin scriitor 5 no 9:103-104 S'56. R, 11.

AGRARIAN QUESTION
see subdivision LAND TENURE under RUMANIA.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

The quadricentennial of Georg Agricola's death in Chemnitz (Karl-Marx-Stadt). M. Radwan Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:450-452 '56. P, 1.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Fafara, R. Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze spoldzielni produkcyjnych, naprawa i regulacja. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne 1954 103 p. [Agricultural machines and implements for production cooperatives, repair and adjustment 1st ed.] P, 15

Fafara, R. Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze spoldzielni produkcyjnych; naprawa i regulacja Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 167 p. [Agricultural machines and implements for production cooperatives; repair and adjustment 2d ed.] P, 15.

Konowrocki, Aleksander. Budowa i naprawa maszyn i narzedzi rolniczych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego [Construction and repair of agricultural machinery and tools. 1st ed.] P, 15
Vols. 1-2 1955.

Sianko, J., ed. Slownik rzutowy do koniczyny SKR-4. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 8 p [SKR-4 clover seed planter] P, 15.

Skrzynski, Tadeusz. Mechaniczne suszenie pasz zielonych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 138 p. [Mechanical drying of green forage plants. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Analysis of the functional elements of a machine for cutting sugar-beet tops. K Medek Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 4 245-260 Ag'57 C, 15.

Division and evaluation of the means of traction in agricultural transportation J Sulc and others Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 4 223-244 Ag'57. C, 15

New agricultural machines in the Baltic Machine-Experiment Station. Z Olkhovko. Sots polium 12 no 10 474-476 O'57. E, 15

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under CZECHO SLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY; KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Kuzin, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Znacznye atomy w badaniach rolniczych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 93 p [Labeled atoms in agricultural research Tr from *the Russian 1st ed.*] P, 15.

Nowak, Mieczyslaw Agrotechniczne podstawy gospodarki rolnej w gorach [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 63 p [Agrotechnical bases for mountain farming. 1st ed.] P, 15.

"Capricious" agriculture; reflections. Ekonomist Ekon pol 5 no 233-876-877 S'56 Y, 5

The profitableness of damming up agricultural lands. D Bratescu. Rev transport 3 no. 1:27-31 Ja'56. R, 16.

Publication plan of the State Agricultural Publishing House Za ctenarem 4 no 6:126-127 '57. C, 2.

A Swiss economist on the causes of the exodus of workers from rural districts St M. Gosp plan 12 no. 1 59-63 Ja'57. P, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, IRELAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Zemljoradnicke zadruge 1955 (Agricultural Cooperatives in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 68, a book review V P. Statisticar no 55 7 Je'57. Y, 5

AGRIMONY

Rykowski, Bronislaw Przodujace osiagniecia w uprawie rzepaku i rzepiku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 63 p (Przodujace rolnictwo; przodujacy rolnicy) [Superior results in growing rape and European agrimony. 1st ed.] P, 15.

AIR

The danger of smog in industrial places. M. Moser. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:18-19 Je'56. P, 16.

The influence of air content on soil deformability I. Kistel. Archiw inz lad 3 no 3 195-207 '57. P, 16.

A quick method of determining the presence of carbon monoxide in air. L. Lipinski. Gosp wegiem 5 no 4. 79-84 Ap'56 P, 5.

AIR PILOTS, RUSSIAN

A real man among fliers. J Sara. Kridla vlasti no 21.647 O'57. C, 16

AIRLINES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND.

AIRPLANE RACING
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Carafoli, Elie Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (Fluide compresibile). [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 706 p. [High-speed aerodynamics; compressible fluids. Illus.] R, 16.

Air conditioning in airplanes. D. Trausanu. Rev transport 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja'56. R, 16.

Angular wings with axial disks and antisymmetrical incidence. E. Carafoli, B. Horovitz. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:307-321 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Blown wings of infinite range. N. Patraulea, E Larisch. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:599-604 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Considerations from Moscow. W. Schier. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 16.

AIRPLANES (Continued)

Engine and airscrew. I. Baird. Repules no. 8 24-25 N'57. H, 16.

The engine and the airscrew. Repules no. 7 25 O'57. H, 16.

Farnborough, 1957. J. Orlowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 49:7 O'57. P, 16.

Fight for a slower landing speed (Conclusion) Gy Benedek Repules no 7 22 O'57. H, 15

How much work an airplane costs. K. Kamienchrodzki. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46 6-7 N'57. P, 16.

Lines of development of modern airplanes. I. Iacovacht. Arip pati 3 no 10.22-23 O'57. R, 16.

Metal gluing. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Wisliicki. Techn lotn 12 no 5.146-154 S/O'57. P, 16

Mistake in electric installations of shifting propellers Techn lotn 12 no. 5;160-161 S/O'57. P, 16.

New concepts of the sustentation and the low-speed flights of airplanes I Problems of vertical and oblique take-offs and landings (To be contd.) p. 402.

The problem of brushes for high-altitude engines K. Zuchowicz Techn lotn 12 no 5 134-138 S/O'57. P, 16.

The steering possibilities of airplanes. I. Steiger Jarmu mozo gep 4 no 4;188-195 S'57. H, 16.

Two or four engines? L. Szostakowski. Techn lotn 12 no. 5-139 141 S/O'57. P, 16.

Wave resistance of a class of thin triangular double-cone wings, with variable incidence, in supersonic current E Carafoli, L Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3;581-598 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Why does the airplane fly? Skrz Polska [13] no. 30/37: 16-17 S'57. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AIRPLANES - VIBRATION
see VIBRATION (AERONAUTICS).

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

AIRSCREWS
see PROPELLERS, AERIAL.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIRWAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kondo, S. Jeta e re, eksperience nga kooperativa bujqesore "Jeta e re" e fshatit Ciflik i Ri Lushnje [proj] S Kondo, V. Llazmi. Tirane, Botim i Ministerise se Bujqesise, 1956. 115 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [The new life, experiences in the Jeta e Re Agricultural Cooperative of the villages of Ciflik and Ri. Illus] A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Belishova, Liri. Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 20 p. [Speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 6

Myftiu, Manush Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 10 p. [Speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 6.

ALBANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Nushi, Gogo. Raporti mbi ndryshimet ne statutin e Partise se Punes se Shqiperise ne Kongresin III Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956 44 p. [Report to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party on the changes made in the Statute of the Party] A, 5

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Balluku, Beqir. Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 10 p. [Speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 6.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Koleka, Sapiro. Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 31 p. [Speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 6.

ALBANIA - SEEDS

Dhima, Koco Prodhimi i farerave Tirane, I Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1956 172 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Production of seed] A, 15

ALBANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Peristeri, Pilo Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes se Shqiperise Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956 23 p. [Speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A, 6

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Xhuvani, Aleksander Per pastertine e gjuhes Shqipe Tirane, 1956 71 p [For the purity of the Albanian language] A, 11

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Shuteriqi, Dh S. Histori e letersise shqipe, per shkollat e mesme Tirane, Botim i Ministerise e Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1955. [History of Albanian literature for secondary schools ports., facsims., indexes] A, 11

ALBU, FLORENTA

Florenta Albu; a biographic sketch M. Dragomir. Tin scriitor 5 no 11-30 N'56. R, 11.

ALBUMINS

The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine S. Milcu, A Saposnic, N. Antonescu Comunicarile AR 6 no.12-1389-1393 D'56. R, 13.

Is it more worth while to use the larger part of our lactalbumins for pig breeding or cheese production? J. Hunek. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6.145-147 Ag'57. H, 16.

Research on the methods of tissue paper electrophoresis of the albumin of blood serum. S. Magas. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1:157-189 '56. P, 13.

ALCHEMY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ALCOHOLS

Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids. J. Heil. Chem prum 7 no. 2.61-63 F'57. C, 16.

The energies of activation of the catalytic dehydrogenation of primary and secondary alcohols In English I.Brihta, P Lucchi Croat chem acta 28 no 2 93-100 '56 Y, 13

Precipitation of alumina hydrate from aluminate solutions in the presence of some higher alcohols and starch. In English H Ivekovic, T.Vrbaski, D Pavlovic. Croat chem acta 28 no 2-101-105 '56. Y, 13.

ALFALFA

The effect of mineral fertilizers in increasing the production of lucerne, red clover, and lawns P. Calic. Poljoprivreda 4 no.6.23-30 Je'56. Y, 15.

ALGEBRA

Some relationships in the field of relay algebra. L. Gabor. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4:138-144 Ap'57. H, 16.

The use of relay algebra in the solution of circuits of telecommunication equipment. J. Palecek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7.490-495 Jl'57. C, 16.

ALGERIA

Algeria and France. A. Wolski. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10:31-42 O'57. P, 6.

Devaluation of the French franc. Who is to pay for the cost of the Algerian War? V Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178.13-14 S'57. Y, 6.

France and North Africa; military aspect of the Algerian tragedy. V.Hrnjcic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178. 10-11 S'57 Y, 6

General Law on Algeria. L.Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179:7-8 S'57 Y, 6.

ALGORISM

Algorisms for producing real numbers. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4;265-293 '57. H, 13.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Polarographic determination of hydrogen peroxide and aliphatic acids in mixtures. In English. B. Radak, B.Djukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:53-58 '57. Y, 13.

ALIZARIN

A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2.168-170 '57. H, 12.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum. II. Rubijervine and Isorubijervine. J Tomko and others. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 542-547 S'57 C, 16.

Alkaloids of the Lycopodium annotinum, a thesis W. Rodewald. Wiad chem 11 no. 8 463-467 Ag'57. P, 13

New studies by Australian chemists in the field of furoquinoline and acridine alkaloids J Stanek Chemie Cz 9 no 1 81-91 Ap'57. C, 16.

ALKOXY GROUPS

N-alkoxymethylpolyamides. S Zahorovsky. Chem prum 7 no. 3 162-163 Mr'57 C, 16.

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. II Pressure of the alkoxyethanols and other ethylene glycol derivatives. J. Dykyj, M Saprakova, J Paulech. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8-461-466 Ag'57. C, 16.

ALL SAINTS' DAY

The floating wick of faith and love. Z. Turoczy. Evang elet 22 no. 33:1 N'57. H, 3.

Respect given to the ancestors in Alberti. M. Reszik. Evang elet 22 no. 33-1 N'57. H, 3.

ALLIUM

New localities of the Iris aphylla L. and Allium strictum SCHRAD in the Czech Stredohori Mountains. O Martinovsky. Ochrana prirody 12 no 4: 123-124 My'57 C, 15

ALLOYS

Alloy electrodes with a nonalloy core. J. Pilch Przegl spaw 8 no. 8-201-203 Ag'56. P, 16.

Standardization of typographic alloys. A.Taub Tehnica grafica no. 3.35-37 '56. R, 2.

ALLUVIUM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN

Pestvarmegye Szabadmuvelodesi Tanacsa Szaz esztendo naptara, a magyar szabadsagharc szazeves evfordulojara Szerk es osszeallitotta Pestvarmegye Szabadmuvelodesi felugyeloje es munkakozossege. Budapest, 1948 159 p [Hundred years' calendar on the hundredth anniversary of the Hungarian War of Independence. Illus , ports , indexes, tables] H, 4.

ALPS - SEISMOLOGY

A meeting of the subcommittee for Alpine explosions of the European Seismologic Commission V Karnik Cs cas fys 7 no 4-466 '57. C, 13.

ALTITUDES

Effect of refraction on the trigonometric measurements of altitudes. L. Hradilek. Kart prehl 11 no. 3-105-112 '57. C, 12.

ALUMINA

Some laws governing the aluminate lye - ethanol system I Formation of a new phasis II Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye. In German H.Ivekovic, I.Bacic. Croat chem acta 28 no 3.181-193 '56 Y, 13

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some laws governing the aluminate lye - ethanol system. I. Formation of a new phasis. II Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye. In German. H.Ivekovic, I Bacic. Croat chem acta 28 no 3.181-193 '56. Y, 13

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Contribution to the study of aluminum alkoxide hydrolysis. V. Kuglor. Chem prum 7 no.10:564-566 O'57. C, 16.

ALUMINUM ALKOXIDES
see ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals. IV On the "Contact-Intercrystallization." In English. P.Bogdanovic, S.Maricic, M.Vidan. Croat chem acta 28 no.3.155-162 '56. Y, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE (Continued)

Precipitation of alumina hydrate from aluminate solutions in the presence of some higher alcohols and starch. In English H Ivekovic, T Vrbaski, D Pavlovic Croat chem acta 28 no 2 101-105 '56. Y, 13

ALUMINUM SULFATE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VI. Production and properties of the technical solutions of basic aluminum sulfate as applied to absorption S Bretsznajder. Przem chem 12 no. 1 33-35 Ja'56. P, 16.

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate VII Coefficients of mass transfer. S Bretsznajder and others Przem chem 12 no 1 35-41 Ja'56 P, 16

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, KARNTEN, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

Helping the work of the ensembles of Folk Arts Activities J Batel. Slov hudba 1 no 3 107-108 Je'57. C, 9.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AMAZON RIVER

13th cruise of the small Nida, 1200 miles up the Amazon Z Makowski. Morze 12 no. 4 4-6 Ap'57. P, 17

AMBER
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AMENORRHEA
see MENSTRUATION.

AMERICAN ART
see ART, AMERICAN

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Miller's dilogy. Dialog 1 no. 1 135-136 My'56. P, 11.

A historical conflict Dialog 2 no 10 147-150 O'57 P, 11.

The Diary of Anne Frank; a criticism of a play. M. Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8:5 N'57. H, 3.

A glance at the American dramaturgy. B Wisniowski Dialog 2 no 10 109-120 O'57. P, 11.

In place of criticism, The Diary of Anne Frank, a premiere in the Madach Theater. L K. Elet trod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

John Patrick's The Teahouse of the August Moon, a criticism of the premiere in the Theater of the Hungarian People's Army. P. Bogati. Elet trod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

More about O'Neill's autobiographic drama Dialog 1 no. 4 137-139 Ag'57 P, 11

AMERICAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Crusaders, a criticism of Stefan Heym's novel. I. Gyore. Elet trod 1 no. 16, 7 O'57. H, 11.

Uncle Tom is always in public view. este. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17.12 Ap'57. P, 11.

The will is strengthened in the fight; a book review. R. Lankauskas. Lit ir men no 48:3 N'57. Li, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Hemingway, Ernest. Starec a more. [Z anglickeho originalu prel a doslovem opatril Frantisek Vrba. Vyd. 2 , v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 113 p (Edice ilustrovanych novel, sv. 12) [Translation of The Old Man and the Sea. 2d ed Illus] C, 11

AMERICAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

We, the black writers of America. (t). Nowa kultura 8 no. 34:8 Ag'57. P, 11.

AMERICANS IN CEYLON

Teeth for sale. M. Smolik. Csl vojak 6 no. 21.9 O'57. C, 17.

AMERICANS IN CHINA

China in the eyes of young Americans. B. Hamilton and others. Kierunki 2 no. 47 10 N'57. P, 3

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

American newsmen in Riga Par atgr dzimt no 68 1 S'57 La, 6.

AMERLING, KAREL SLAVOMIL

A pioneer in the studies of local history and geography, the 150th anniversary of the birth of K. S. Amerling. J Nedved Nase vlast 5 no 9 130-131 '57. C, 4

AMIDES

N-alkoxymethylpolyamides S Zahorovsky. Chem prum 7 no. 3:162-163 Mr'57. C, 16

AMIDOSULFONIC ACID
see SULFAMIC ACID

AMINO ACIDS

Aminolaevulinic acid transaminase activity in tissue In English. E. Kowalski, A. Dancewicz, Z. Szot. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 7/8 223-226 '57. P, 13.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Necrosamine series. II Synthesis of racemic 4, 5-diaminoeicosane and of 2-methyl-3, 4-diaminonadecane III Preparation of 4-(δ-carboxybenzamido-) 5-benzylaminoeicosane and its hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-hydroxyeicosane IV Preparation of 2-methyl-3-hexahydrophthalimido-4-aminononadecane In English P Alaupovic, M Prostenik Croat chem acta 28 no.3 211-227 '56 Y, 13

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID

Metabolism of the γ -aminobutyric acid in the brain T. Tursky Biologia 12 no 2 118-124 '57. C, 13

AMMONIA

Solubility of sulfur dioxide in a water solution of ammonia. R. Domansky, F Rendos. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8, 453-460 Ag'57 C, 16

Synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst R Mihail Chem prum 7 no 7 360-362 Jl'57 C, 16

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Effect of pentamethonium on coughs produced in various parts of the respiratory organs J Korpas, Z. Tomori, I Ivanco Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:83-86 '57 C, 13

Unit cell and the space group of ammonium hexabromotellurite. In German. L Manojlovic Bul Inst Nucl 7:79-80 '57 Y, 13

AMMONIUM IMIDODISULFATE

Manufacture and application of ammonium imidodisulfate, amidosulfonic acid, and sulfamide. J. Kubik. Chem prum 7 no 2, 67-71 F'57 C, 16.

AMNESTY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

AMORTIZATION

The problem of amortization on collective farms. M. Kwiecienski. Finanse 8 no. 2:45-53 F'57. P, 5.

Quantitative connections between the size of investment, amortization, and the substitute investments. W. Lissowski. Inwest i bur 7 no. 10:9-15 O'57. P, 5.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

AMPLIFIERS

The Milliwattrelay and some solutions of its use. L Kovacs. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:217-218 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

A scheme of an amplifier of impulses with negative reaction. V. Pauker. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 3:421-428 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

Some problems of distributed amplifiers. J. Blabla Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:469-480 Jl'57. C, 16

Stabilization of the neutral through common reaction in parallel, equilibrated circuits C Racovita. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:125-144 '57. R, 16.

Transformerless amplifiers of low audio-frequency. J. Czerniewski. Tele-radio 2 no. 11:514-522 N'57. P, 16.

AMYL ALCOHOL

Solubility relations of the alcohol-water-fusel oil system and a new method for obtaining fusel oil. J. Krausz, M. Kanics. Eleim ipar 11 no. 5/6:138-142 Ag'57. H, 16.

ANALOGUE MULTIPLIERS

Alternating-current circuits for bipolar models. J. Cermus, V. Hamata Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3 64-95 '55 (published '56). C, 10.

ANDERS, WLADYSLAW

American scandals. (z m.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42 16 O'56 P, 6

ANDRIC, IVO

Ivo Andric III P Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 2 no 5, 533-566 My'56 Y, 11.

ANDROGENS

Does wheat-germ oil contain some biologically active substances besides tocopherol? S Bogdanovic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:25-27 '56 Y, 13.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Confrontations, Andrzejewski's prose in the theater. E. Fleiszer. Dialog 2 no. 10:129-133 O'57. P, 11.

ANESTHESIA

Effect of direct current on the intensity of pharmaconesthesia B. Mosinger. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:32-38 '57. C, 13.

ANGELOVA, ROSICA

Rosica Angelova's Fire Dance; a book review. J. Bodey. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:200-201 '57. H, 12.

ANGLICAN CHURCH
see CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

ANGORA RABBITS

Observation on the classification of Angora rabbit wool. J. Gedymin. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:261-263 Je'56. P, 16.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Jastrzebski, Piotr. Produkcja maczek pastewnych z odpadow zwierzecych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957 223 p [Production of tankage from animal remains. 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 15.

ANIMAL NUTRITION
see NUTRITION.

ANIMALS

A note on the names of young animals G.Horak Slov rec 22 no.310-312 '57. C, 11

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF
see VETERINARY MEDICINE.

ANIONS

Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1. In English M.Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:30-41 '57 Y, 13.

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchange resin In English. M Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7.35-38 '57. Y, 13.

ANODES

Current density in anode spots of spark discharges in the air under atmospheric pressure K. Sobra Cs cas fys 7 no 2:175-181 '57. C, 13

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antarctica in the light of the most recent scientific research. J. Szaflarski. Kosmos nicoxyw 3 no. 4: 273-293 '57 P, 13.

Diesel-electric ship Ob arrives at Riga Harbor. Par atgr dzimt no.49.1 Jl'57. La, 6.

The ionosphere research in the Antarctic regions. Tr. from the Russian. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:22 Je'57. C, 5.

ANTHRAX

Obtaining uncapsulated and avirulent variants of Bacillus anthracis by way of limiting the aeration of the cultures. I. Kulumdzhiev. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:51-64 '56. B, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTIBIOTICS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Obtaining of antigen for complement fixation reaction by incitement on Brucella with supersonic waves S. Gulubov, P. Nikolov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:93-96 '55 B, 13.

On the occurrence of a proteolytic proenzyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue In English. E. Kowalski and others But Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 215-218 '57. P, 13

Research on the role of interoceptors in experimental cardiopathy Note II I. Goldstein, A Kahan Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:249-250 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Supplementary notes on the study of the antioxidizing mechanism of l-ascorbic acid. A Bogdanski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:138-139 Mr'56. P, 16.

ANTIPROTONS

Discovery of antiprotons. V. Petrzilka Ca cas fys 7 no. 2:209-215 '57 C, 13

ANTITANK GUNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTONIUS, THE GREAT, SAINT

The temptation of Saint Antonius, the Hermit. I. (To be contd.) A. Ijjas. Vigilia 22 no. 5:281-288 O'57. H, 3.

The temptation of Saint Antonius, the Hermit VI. A. Ijjas. Vigilia 22 no 6 338-345 N'57 H, 3.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA.

APHAKIA

Spectacles for close work in the case of aphakia. T. Klaubor Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4 120-122 Ag'57 C, 16.

APHINS

Aphins. J. Kostir. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1:54-56 Ap'57. C, 16.

APOSTOL, PAVEL

Pavel Apostol's Probleme de logica dialectica in filozofia lui G. W. F. Hegel (Problems of Dialectic Logic in G. W. F. Hegel's Philosophy), a book review. D. Badarau. Viata rom 10 no 8:148-150 Ag'57. R, 11.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

APPLE

Investigation of the decomposition of parathion spray residue on apples. A. Denes, Gy. Botond. Eleim ipar 11 no. 7/8:182-185 O'57. H, 16.

APPRECIATION OF ART
see subdivision AESTHETICS under ESTONIA.

APPRENTICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate computation of the elements of the minor planet orbit from the three heliocentric positions. In Russian B. Popovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no. 1:45-52 '56. Y, 13.

Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:541-549 '57. R, 16.

Approximation method for contour conditions of a plane problem of elasticity. P. Teodorescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:655-676 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Extending the method of geometric progressions to the solution of static undetermined systems. P. Puiu. Industria const [7] no. 7:409-420 '56. R, 16.

Iterative calculation of girders on elastic supports. G. Kessler. Industria const [7] no. 7:399-409 '56. R, 16.

The localization of the best polynomial approximation. T. Frey. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:403-412 '57. H, 13.

APRILOV, EVSTATI

Aprilov and the Bulgarian Church question a hundred years ago. M. Arnaudov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6: 1-7 My/Je'57. B, 3.

ARABIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The struggle for Arabia. (J. B.) Sprawy m'edzynar 10 no. 8:66-69 Ag'57. P, 6.

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC.

ARAGON, LOUIS

Greeting the 60-year-old Aragon. L. Gereblyes. Elet irod 1 no. 16 5 O'57. H, 11.

Louis Aragon, winner of the international Lenin prize. Lit ir men no. 48 3 N'57 Li, 11

The ways of Louis Aragon A Kunosi. Slov pohl 73 no 10 1072-1076 O'57. C, 11.

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE

The land in which the Biblical dialect is still spoken. fkt. Kat nov Czech 9 no 48.3 D'57. C, 3

ARANY, JANOS

The anniversary of Janos Arany. M. Vidor. Munka 7 no. 4:30-31 O'57. H, 5.

The country remembers Janos Arany. Elet irod 1 no. 17-7 O'57. H, 11.

Petofi and Arany; contributions to the history of a literary parallel. P. Pandi. Elet irod 1 no. 17:4-5 O'57. H, 11.

The religious tolerance of Janos Arany. Gy. Kunszery. Vigilia 22 no. 6:370-382 N'57. H, 3.

To the memory of Janos Arany. S. Kik. Vigilia 22 no. 6:330-337 N'57. H, 3.

ARANYOSSI, PAL

A snapshot of Pal Aranyossi. Elet irod 1 no. 11:2 Ag'57. H, 11.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRONIC WELDING and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some problems concerning Relative Chronology in Old World Archaeology, a book review. M. Garasanin. Ark vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 29-42 '56. Y, 4.

ARCHES

Calculation of bridges on double-jointed and triple-jointed arches with continuous flooring. I. Harghel. Rev transport 3 no. 3:109-119 Mr'56. R, 16.

ARCHITECTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Was Enache from Constantinople the architect of the Tret Ierarhi Church in Iasi? D. Badarau. Studii cerc 1st art 3 no. 1/2:284-290 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

ARCHITECTS, FRENCH

Information concerning the activity of the architect, Thomon, in Hungary. In Russian. A. Valko. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:363-367 '57. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, ITALIAN

Pier Luigi Nervi, architect and constructor. K. Brandt, A. Brandt. Inz i bud 14 no. 10:341-345 O'57. P, 16.

ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN

Vladas Dubeneckis, a biographic sketch. A. Spelskis. Lit ir men no. 32-2 Ag'57. Li, 11.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Polish Architects Association. Architektura Pol no. 9: 321 S'57. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EGYPT, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, ISTRIA, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

After the 10th International Congress for Modern Architecture. J. Soltan. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:5, 8 N'56. P, 1.

Review of foreign periodicals on architecture. G. Rojinski. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:202-206 '56. B, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, GREEK

Parnicki-Pudelko, Stefan. Agora; geneza i rozwoj rynku greckiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 163 p (Biblioteka archeologiczna, t. 8) [The agora; origin and development of the Greek market place. 1st ed French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl, footnotes, index, plans] P, 10

ARCHITECTURE, HUNGARIAN

Plan of the resort hotel in Istanbul. L. Gy. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:57-67 '57. H, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN

Civil and religious Moslem monuments in the city of Braila. H Stanescu. Studii cerc 1st art 3 no. 1/2: 293-318 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, ROMANESQUE

Archaeological research on the Romanesque basilica of the monastery at Teplice. A. Hejna. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2:73-81 '56. C, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

ARCTIC REGIONS

An Arctic cruise. R. Choynowski. Morze 12 no 2:8-10 F'57. P, 17.

From ancient times to present days, a book review. P. Ivanovas. Lit ir men no. 48.3 N'57. Li, 11.

Roztorgujew's Island Z. Myslowski Morze 12 no 2-8-10 F'57. P, 17.

ARGHEZI, TUDOR

Tudor Arghezi, a literary evaluation. A. Martin Tin scriitor 6 no. 10 97-100 O'57. R, 11.

Tudor Arghezi about himself and about the art of writing; an interview. H Oprescu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12,3-5 D'56. R, 11.

Tudor Arghezi about his literary beginnings; an interview. H. Oprescu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11 68-72 N'56. R, 11.

Tudor Arghezi's Silhuri Pestrite (Stained Engravings), a book review. R. Lupan. Viata rom 10 no 10 177-183 O'57. R, 11.

ARGON

Welding machines for manual welding in an Argon shield J. Hamal. Stroj vyr 5 no 10 483-485 O'57 C, 16.

ARIANISM

A scornful name, an honorable name, on the anniversary of vows made by John II Casimir, king of Poland. K. Kotula. Straz ewang 11 no. 23:344-346 D'56. P, 3.

ARMENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commemorating Avetik Isaakian. A. Venclova. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57. Li, 11.

ARMENIANS IN POLAND

The Turko-Kipchak version of the Code of Laws of the Polish Armenians according to MS no. 1916 in the Ossolineum Library. In French. M. Lewicki, R. Kohnowa. Rocz orient 21.153-300 '57. P, 11.

AROMUNES

Vlach (Walachian) shepherds from the Byzantine Empire in the 13-14 centuries. E. Frances. Studii ist 9 no. 1:139-146 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

ARON, RAYMOND

R. Aron's The End of the Century of Ideology, a book review. J. Szczepanski Kultura i spol 1 no 1, 223-228 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

ARROWHEADS

Methods of fitting spiky irons for arrows. F. Lazar. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:161-166 '57. H, 12.

ART (Continued)

Some problems of plastic arts during the period of the disaggregation of capitalism. In Russian. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4 287-296 '57. H, 10.

Specific characteristics of artistic knowledge M Breazu. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1 57-76 Ja/F'57 R, 3

Style in our life is an important topic for discussion. K Honzik Vytv prace 5 no 20 1-2 O'57. C, 10.

Zbornik za umetnostno zgodovino, v 5, a review of a periodical M S Nasi razgl 6 no 21 528-529 N'57 Y, 1.

ART, AMERICAN

Pictures that Matarassi does not collect Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 10 O'57 C, 11

ART, CHINESE

The art of old and new China, in the China Museum of the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4 369-379 '57. H, 10.

ART, CROATIAN

Udruzenje likovnih umjetnika Hrvatske Izlozba ULUHa, 10 VIII -1 X 1956 , Dubrovnik-Lapad. [Zagreb, Historijski institut Jugoslavenske akademije, 1956] 70 p [Exhibition of the Association of Plastic Artists of Croatia, Dubrovnik-Lapad, August 10-October 1, 1956, a catalog In French and Serbo-Croatian illus] Y, 10

ART, ITALIAN

Young art in Italy and Mexico, an exhibition in Manes, October 1957 J Krasa Vytv prace 5 no 20 9 O'57. C, 10.

ART, JEWISH

Ernest Namenyi's book The Spirit of Jewish Art, a criticism. A Lakos Uj elet 13 no. 6 3 N'57 H, 3

Ernest Namenyi's The Spirit of Jewish Art, a book review. hyb. Erod ujs 8 no. 10 8 O'57. H, 11.

ART, LATVIAN

Anniversary exhibition of Latvian fine arts in Moscow Lit un maksla no 48 1 N'57 La, 11

Our artists for the Brussels Exhibition A Saktina Lit un maksla no 47 4 N'57 La, 11

ART, MEXICAN

Young art in Italy and Mexico, an exhibition in Manes, October 1957 J Krasa Vytv prace 5 no. 20,9 O'57 C, 10.

ART, RUSSIAN

Exhibition of Soviet Plastic Art. P. Comarnescu Tin scriitor 5 no 9 67-69 S'56. R, 11.

ARTERIES

Experimental research on tensional modifications in arterial-venous communications. T. Ghitescu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9-1155-1158 S'56. R, 13.

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS
See TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

ARTIFICIAL RESINS
See GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
See subdivision under LATVIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
See also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Annihilation or peace? (d). Zoln polski no. 18:2 S'57. P, 17.

Business because of the "little moon." Lit ir men no. 42 4 O'57. Li, 11.

The first step toward the conquest of space. Gy. Kulin. Elet irod 1 no. 16:3 O'57. H, 11.

Food for thought. (pt). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:2 N'57 C, 11.

Let us consider the satellite! R Faukner. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10-3-7 '57. C, 6.

A message from heaven. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:7 N'57. H, 5.

On the way to conquering space. Repules no. 8:10-11 N'57. H, 16.

Reconnaissance of the moon. I. Windhoic. Zoln Polski no. 27-8 N'57. P, 17.

Scientific significance of the artificial satellite; based on Academician Shcherbakov's article. Ujit lap 9 no. 19:12 N'57. H, 16.

A service to humanity. P L W. Kat nov Czech 9 no 46,4 N'57 C, 3.

That which the "BIP" signals relate, a little lexicon on the artificial moon. E. Nagy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:16 O'57. H, 5.

Towards the stars J. Weiss Lit nov 6 no 41:1 O'57 C, 11.

Treatment of illusions J. Kubka Lit nov 6 no. 41 9 O'57 C, 11

Trends of the week Widz Kierunki 2 no 15:2 N'57 P, 3

ARTILLERY

Smoke screening by artillery V Vujanovic Vojni glasnik 10 no 8-11-17 Ag'56 Y 17

ARTISANS, HUNGARIAN

Those instruments manufactured by the artisan's cooperatives for export. Gy. Feher. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20,14 N'57, H, 5.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

In the footsteps of press and documents; art and artists Lit ir men no. 41-3 O'57. Li, 11.

ARTISTS, UKRAINIAN

Participation of Ukrainian artists in the celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Tr. from the Russian G Konovalov. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:274 S'57. C, 6.

ARYL GROUPS

Kinetics of the reactions of radiobromine activated by $Br^{81}(n,\gamma)Br^{82}$ process in aryl bromides In English Bul Inst Nucl 7-65-70 '57 Y, 13

ASACKI, GHEORGHE

H. Blazian's Gheorghe Asacki, a book review. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 6 no 8-102-103 Ag'57 R, 11

ASBESTOS
See also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Causing artificial welding defects with the help of asbestos T. Nawrot, A. Jasecki. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8,203-204 Ag'56 P, 16.

ASCORBIC ACID

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning. J Nosek, V. Chmelar, M. Ledvina Cs fysiol 6 no 1 87-94 '57. C, 13.

Content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes and red pepper according to the state of maturing, and to the time of conservation G Enachescu Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9,1117-1122 S'56. R, 13.

Importance of ascorbic acid in analytical chemistry. H. Tuma Chemie Cz 9 no 3:390-394 Je'57. C, 16

Research on the consumption of vitamin C during effort. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, J. Pereteanu Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:223-237 Ja/Je'56. R, 13

Supplementary notes on the study of the antioxidizing mechanism of l-ascorbic acid. A. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:138-139 Mr'56. P, 16.

ASH

Examination of radioactivity of coal ashes by photoemulsion. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky, S. Szalay. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:129-135 '57. H, 13.

A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignite by washing with heavy liquids Note I. Attempts to reduce lignite ashes in the coal basins of Schitu-Golesti and Rovinari. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1;83-91 '57 R, 16.

ASIA - FAMILY

Oriental family in the light of studies of the 3d World Congress of Sociology. O. Wojtasiewicz. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2;150-151 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

ASIA - INVESTMENTS

The development of investments in the Asiatic countries of the people's democracies. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10: 31-32 O'57. P, 5.

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK

An interview with Ludvik Askenazy. E. Madany, W. Rutkiewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49-12 D'57. P, 11.

Two books on the truth about the West; a review. M. Lab. Zivot strany no. 22:51-53 N'56. C, 6.

ASPERGILLUS

A biometric study of the role of culture media in the formation of the sizes of Aspergillus oryzae and Aspergillus candidus konidium. K. Vas. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8;157-163 O'57. H, 16.

ASPHALT

Diagonal planking of wooden bridges and their protection by means of a wearing surface of asphalt. A. Apathy, M. Simon. Molyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8; 236-247 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Laying cold asphalt mixtures. O. Halmaghi. Rev transport 4 no. 9;393-398 S'57. R, 16.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
See subdivision under HUNGARY.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly work at Trust No 5. C. Dorian. Constructorul 9 no. 393;3 Jl'57. R, 16.

ASSETS, LIQUID
See LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS).

ASTRONAUTICS
See SPACE FLIGHT

ASTRONOMERS, POLISH

Poland's participation in the history of studies of the text of Nicolas Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. H Barycz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2;227-258 '56 P, 1.

ASTRONOMY
See also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Lalo, Riza Gjitheshja Tirane, Ndermarrja Shtetenore e Botimeve, 1956 76 p. [The universe illus.] A, 13

Lalo, Riza Toka e jone Tirane, Botimi i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1956 44 p. [Our earth illus.] A, 13

A conference in Leipzig on the problems of the "plasma" in physics and astronomy. E. Chvojkova. Cas CSUA 7 no 5 64-67 '57. C, 13

Electrophotometry of astronomical objects. J. Tremko. Cas CSUA 7 no. 5 61-64 '57. C, 13

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
See ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHANASIUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA

St. Athanasius the Great, defender of Orthodoxy. T. Koev. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6:32-37 My/Je'57. B, 3.

ATHEISM
See also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Are natural sciences atheistic? L. Milin. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no.10,228-232 O 57. Y, 3.

ATHLETES

Kusocinski, Janusz Od palanta do Olimpiady i w kilka lat poznie]; zebrai i uzupelnil pamietnik Kazimierz Gryzowski Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka. [From a bat to the Olympic Games and a few years later; memoirs illus.] P, 8.
Vols. 1-2 1957 462 p.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
See subdivision under POLAND.

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Technological problems in constructing athletic grounds. Gy. Bora. Molyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8;281-286 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

ATLASES, RUSSIAN.

Some information on the preparation of the Soviet World Atlas. S. Rado. Geod kart 9 no. 3,105 '57. H, 13.

ATMOSPHERE

Contributii la studiul mareelor atmosferice (Contributions to the Study of Atmospheric Tides); a book review. R. Pava. Rev transport 3 no. 1;45 Ja'56. R, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Current density in anode spots of spark discharges in the air under atmospheric pressure. K. Sobra. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:175-181 '57. C, 13.

Working under changed air pressure. A. Huszcza. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:15-17 Je'56. P, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Minimum temperature above barren soil at nighttime. J. Szakaly. Idojaras 61 no. 2:135-137 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

The birth of the century of fear. A. Wroblewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39:4 S'57. P, 11.

Consequences of nuclear explosions. A. Milojevic Srbija mag 4 no.6 22-23 Jl/S'57 Y, 1.

Documents of the time. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10 89-91 O'57. R, 11.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zolnierz polski no. 18:6-7 S'57. P, 17.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zolnierz Polski no. 25:14 O'57. P, 17.

Suspension of nuclear explosions and disarmament R. Bulat. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179.6-7 S'57. Y, 6.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The coke industry and the peaceful utilization of nuclear processes. A. Grossman, M. Lenartowski. Koks 1 no. 1:18-23 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Czesław Białobrzeski's Podstawy poznawcze fizyki swiata atomowego (Scientific Bases of the Physics of the Atomic World); a book review. E. Ostachowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2:168-175 '57. P, 3.

Friendship. Safrata Cel vojak 6 no. 22:25 O'57. C, 17.

The International Atom Agency, on the eve of the First General Conference in Vienna F Kos Rev Int Aff 8 no.179.8-9 S'57 Y, 6

Nuclear physics, radiochemistry, nuclear energy, and the application of radioisotopes in the Soviet Union; translations from the special issue of the periodical Atomnaia energia, no. 11, 1957, published on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution Jaderna energie 3 no. 11:322-400 N'57. C, 16.

On the threshold of the atomic age. A. Salajka Duch pastyr 7 no. 7-121-122 '57. C, 3.

The peaceful use of atomic energy K. Brazda. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3:23-35 '56 C, 16.

Regarding the utilization of thermonuclear energy for rocket propulsion. I. Shechtman, E. Larisch. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:201-206 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

Science and atomic radiation. V. Mezes. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:2 O'57. C, 11.

ATOMIC ENGINES

Thermonuclear motors. O. Bunata. Kridla vlasti no. 21 660-661 O'57. C, 16.

ATOMS

A method of determining the number of vibrations in a disrupted atomic chain. O. Litzman. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:341-347 '57. C, 13.

On integration of the generalized radial integrals occurring in the quantum theory of the atom. V. Vanagas, K. Uspalis. Fiz-tech darbai 2:45-56 '56. Li, 13.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Reflex atrophy of the skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:45-53 '57. C, 13.

ATROPINE

The influence of atropine on circulatory modifications caused by muscular contraction. M. Corneanu, A. Haulica, H. Schaffer. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2: 251-265 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ATTENTION

Analysis of the temporal course of the oscillation curve of attention. B. Chalupa. Cs psychologie 1 no. 3. 237-250 '57. C, 3.

ATTENUATION

Thermistor attenuation equalizers. L. Radvanyi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:76-79 S'57. H, 16.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

AUCHENORHYNCHA

Notes on the fauna and systematics of some cicada of the genus Cixius Latr; found in Slovakia (Homoptera-Auchenorhyncha). M. Musil. Biologia 12 no. 2:113-117 '57. C, 13.

AUDITORS, POLISH

Material problems of auditors. F. Lewinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 10:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

AUSTRALIA - CHEMISTRY

New studies by Australian chemists in the field of furoquinoline and acridine alkaloids J. Stanek Chemie Cz 9 no. 1:81-91 Ap'57 C, 16

AUSTRALIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AUSTRALIAN

AUSTRALIANS IN HUNGARY

How did I become a writer? A conversation with Frank Hardy, our Australian author-guest. F. M. Elet irod 1 no. 16:4 O'57. H, 11.

AUSTRIA - AIRLINES

The establishment of Austrian civil air transportation Medunar transport 2 no 6-169 ['56]. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Building the Traun River bridge at Ebensee in Austria. M. Swiba. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10: 234-240 O'57. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An Austrian notebook Pt. 4. A Swinarski Nowa kultura 8 no. 37 8 S'57 P, 11.

AUSTRIA - DRAMATIC CRITICISM

Holy war of the critic with the theater. Dialog 1 no. 3: 132 Jl'56. P, 11.

AUSTRIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Contribution to the knowledge of the Lower and Middle Miocene in the northeastern part of the Vienna basin. V Spicka, I Zapletalova Prace Ust naft no 23/25: 63-96 '56. C, 16

Geology of the Lower and Middle Miocene in the eastern part of the Vienna basin K Bilek Prace Ust naft no. 23/25:43-61 '56 C, 16

AUSTRIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Contributions to the solution of the tectonic problems concerning the Steinberg fault in the northern part of the Vienna basin. M. Dlabac, Z. Adam. Prace Ust naft no 23/25-5-42 '56. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

The fight of the inhabitants of Vrancea in the defense of the mountains against the invasion of Hapsburgs in the 18th century. I Ionascu Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:61-120 '57. R, 1.

AUSTRIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Hotel Iron Curtain, Morbisch, Austria. A. Orvenyes. Ifod ujs 8 no. 10-3 O'57. H, 11.

AUSTRIA - JOURNALISM

After twenty years, a review of Karl Kraus' book Selections from His Works. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:8 N'57. H, 11.

AUSTRIA - MANUSCRIPTS

The collection of manuscripts at the National Library of Austria in Vienna F Unterkircher. Cal bibliot 9 no 1:35-38 Ja'56 R, 2

AUSTRIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

A fortnight in Vienna for music. J Vyskouzil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:677 S'57. C, 9

New music, old troubles. G Rothmayerova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 2 Je'57. C, 11.

A week in Salzburg. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17 722-724 S'57. C, 9.

AUSTRIA - PHYSICS

Report on the fall session of the Austrian Physics Association. A Bohun. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:226 '57. C, 13.

AUSTRIA - RAILROADS

The production of prestressed reinforced concrete ties of the Karig type. J Krejcik. Zel technika 5 no. 10:271-272 O'57. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - SCHOOLS

Ignoring the state treaty. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 180:10 O'57. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - SOCIALISM

Austromarxism and the discussion on the program of the Socialist Party of Austria. Tr. from the German. F. Marek. Nova mysl no. 10,942-949 O'57. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Replies to two protests, in English. Free hung TU no. 6/7:9-10 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

AUSTRIA - WATER

Report on the 1956 Austrian Water Pollution Congress held in Graz. I. Marko. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6: 193-200 My/Je'57. H, 16.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

AUSTRIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Textbooks and Austrian literature G Rothmeyerova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 5 O'57. C, 11

AUSTRIAN MEDALISTS
see MEDALISTS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN

AUSTRIAN TALES
see TALES, AUSTRIAN

AUTHORS

In the eyes of Conrad, for the hundredth anniversary of the writer's birth. G. Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no. 10:16-32 O'57. P, 1.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

American writers on their own situation Host do domu [4] no. 10 455 O'57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, AUSTRALIAN

How did I become a writer? A conversation with Frank Hardy, our Australian author-guest. F. M. Elet irod 1 no. 16 4 O'57. H, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Anton Strashimirov about himself; in commemoration of the 85th anniversary of his birth and 20 years since his death Lit misul 1 no. 4-122-123 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

Georgi Bakalov's attitude toward the Bulgarian writers of the 90's of last century. Zh. Avdzhiev. Lit misul 1 no. 3.107-113 My/Je'57. B, 11.

In the study room of writer Dimitur Talev. G. Naidenova-Stoilova. Lit misul 1 no. 3.88-103 My/Je'57. B, 11.

An Italian appreciation of Geo Milev. Plamuk no. 9: 77 S'57. B, 11

Unknown letters of IAvorov. Plamuk no. 8:69-71 Ag'57. B, 11.

Unpublished documents of B. Penev about the death and the funeral of Poncho Stavelkov in Italy. Lit misul 1 no 4-110-122 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Reminiscences on Ivo Vojnovic. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8;277-278 S'57. C, 6.

AUTHORS, CZECH

A gallery of patriotic priests, P Felix Kadlinsky, a patriotic priest and an author J B. Duch pastyr 7 no 7-137-138 '57. C, 3.

Josef Capek, a biographic sketch. M Hromadka Citatel 6 no 3 122 '57. C, 2.

Karel Capek and Slovakia F.Kalac. Slov pohl 73 no.7/8:823-826 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

The origin of Salda's notebook. I Hollman. Slov pohl 73 no.7/8:787-789 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

The seventy-fifth birthday of our dearest authoress. Z.S. Za ctenarem 3[i e.4]no 1:11 '57. C, 2.

Vaclav Kaplicky, a biographic sketch -fh-. Za ctenarem 4 no.4.70 '57. C, 2.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Albert Camus, the winner of the 1957 Nobel Prize. Sz. M. Elet irod 1 no. 17.4 O'57. H, 11.

Antonina Valentin about herself. H. Robliczkowa. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:8 S'57. P, 11.

Biographic notes. Tworczosc 13 no. 4-252-256 Ap'57. P, 11.

Greeting the 60-year-old Aragon. L. Gereblyes. Elet irod 1 no. 16:5 O'57. H, 11.

Gustav Flaubert, a medieval man. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 2 no. 47.7 N'57. P, 3.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

The eightieth birthday of Hermann Hesse. Z. Svobodova. Krest revue 24 no. 8.248-250 O'57. C, 9.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Hatvany, Lajos, baro. Veszelo hazak. Fenykepezte Gink Karoly. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 323 p. [Talking houses. illus., footnotes] H, 11.

Antal Ijjas at fifty. L. Possonyi. Vigilia 22 no. 5: 299-300 O'57. H, 3.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Beszelo Hazak (Speech Houses); a review of Lajos Hatvany and Karoly Glik's album on the Pest milieu of Hungarian writers. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 17-7 O'57. H, 11.

"Bunkfenc" knows everything. J. Gorog. Irod ujs 8 no. 12.7 N'57. H, 11.

Freedom for Tibor Deryi Irod ujs 8 no. 10 1, 10 O'57. H, 11.

Gy. Boloni is 75 years old. Elet irod 1 no. 18 3 N'57. H, 11.

Lines of reminiscence on Zsigmond Moricz. M. Gergely. Munka 7 no. 3-28 S'57. H, 5.

Milan Fust and the myth which he created, on his seventieth birthday. A. Csernus. Irod ujs 8 no. 5-2 Jl'57. H, 11.

Patience and confidence. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 16:1 O'57. H, 11.

Sandor Baksay, a man of the Church. M. Bucsay. Ref egyh 9 no. 14:310-314 N'57. H, 3.

A snapshot of Gyula Foldessy. V. G. Elet irod 1 no. 18.6 N'57. H, 11.

A snapshot of Pal Aranyossi. Elet irod 1 no. 11:2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Snapshot of Tobor Barabas. Elet irod 1 no. 16:4 O'57. H, 11.

Snapshots of Lajos Kassak. Elet irod 1 no. 13 2 Ag'57. H, 11.

A statement of Heltai. H. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 10 2 O'57. H, 11.

When will order at last be brought about at the Mikszath Mansion in Horpacs? L. Maros. Elet irod 1 no. 16:8 O'57. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Recollections about Janis Jaunsudrabins Par atgr dzimt no 67:4 Ag[i.e.S]'57 La, 6

The voice of creative youth V Kaupuzs Lit un maksla no 43:2 O'57 La, 11

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Vienuolis, Antanas, pseud Is mano atsiminimu Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 317 p. [From my recollections illus , footnotes] Lt, 11

Anniversary of an old cultural worker. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 46 3 N'57. Lt, 11.

Balys Sruoga (February 2, 1896-October 16, 1947); a biographic sketch. K. D. Liet dien 8 no. 10.9, 11 D'57. Lt, 1

Expected guests. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57 Lt, 11

Facts on M. Mazvydas' biography. K. Jablonskis. Liter ir kalba 1 399-402 '56 Lt, 11

Fragments from my conversations with Vincas Kreve. V. Mykolaitis. Aidai no. 9:421-430 N'57. Lt, 11.

The great Dzukas; a few recollections on Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius. K. Zukas. Aidai no. 9:403-406 N'57. Lt, 11.

J. Macys-Kekstas' letters. V. Kubilius. Liter ir kalba 1 335-363 '56. Lt, 11.

J. Macys-Kekstas' Uzrasu knyga (Notebook), a review of a manuscript. M. Grigaitylo. Liter ir kalba 1: 411-414 '56. Lt, 11

Lithuanian writers in Penza. V. Dmitrevskis. Lit ir men no. 45 4 N'57. Lt, 11.

New footsteps. S. Riskute. Jaun gret no. 10.16 O'57. Lt, 5.

Vincas Kudirka, a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna N 16'57:7. Lt, 1.

Young writers discuss their problems. Reports Vilna N 23'57:2. Lt, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Last days of Przybyszewski (1927-1957). R. Zielinski. Kierunki 2 no. 47.6 N'57. P, 3.

Mackiewicz' revisionism. Lector. Horyzonty no. 4: 71-72 S'56. P, 1.

October from far away. Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3:4 Ja'57. P, 11.

Philosophy of desertion. A. Parnis. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15:3 Ap'57. P, 11.

Zeromski is alive and close to us. M. Warnenska. Praca swieti 7 no. 3:30-34 Mr'57. P, 8.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

The first Congress and the change of hands in literature Tin scriitor 5 no. 7 20-22 Jl'56 R, 11.

Greeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party to the First Congress of Rumanian Writers, June 18-23, 1956 Tin scriitor 5 no. 7:3-6 Jl'56. R, 11.

An important event in our cultural life Cal bibliot 9 no 6-1-2 Je'56 R, 2

The land from beyond the fog, a continuation of Mihail Sadoveanu's Childhood and Adolescence P Sadoveanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11 37-40 N'56. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence (To be contd.) P. Sadoveanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 7.66-69 Jl'56. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence (To be contd) P. Sadoveanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:36-39 S'56. R, 11.

Nicolae Dunareanu became 75 years old. T. S Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:53 Ag'56. R, 11.

Recollections. C. Delavrancea. Tin scriitor 5 no 11 45-48 N'56. R, 11.

Resolution of the Congress of Rumanian Writers. Tin scriitor 5 no 7-13-17 Jl'56. R, 11.

Tudor Arghezi about himself and about the art of writing, an interview. H. Oprescu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12 3-5 D'56. R, 11.

Unpublished correspondence concerning Nicolae Balcescu's activity in 1851-1852 C Bodea. Studii ist 9 no 4.117-130 '56 R, 4

Who was Roszkowski? V. Maciu. Studii ist 9 no. 6:121-129 '56. R, 4.

The writer's ethics L. Demetrius Tin scriitor 5 no. 6 82-85 Je'56. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Flowers of friendship Tin scriitor 6 no. 10-3 O'57. R, 11

In the Soviet Union J Hiler. Novy zivot Prague no 10 1057-1060 '57. C, 11.

Leonid Leonov, a biographic sketch J Hulak. Novy zivot Prague no. 10-1103-1105 '57. C, 11.

Maksim Gorkii's first encounter with the West. J. Sedivy. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:265-266 S'57. C, 8.

New books on aesthetics, a review. P. Zelle Karogs no 10 113-115 O'57. La, 11.

A noted Slav; a biographic sketch I. Kril. Slaviani 13 no. 5 38-40 S/O'57. B, 6.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Milisavac, Zivan Savest jedne epohe, studija o Jovanu Popovicu. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1956] 243 p [Consciousness of an epoch; a study on Jovan Sterija Popovic port., bibl., facsims , footnotes] Y, 11.

Tokin, Milan. Jovan Sterija Popovic, Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 181 p (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Jovan Sterija Popovic; a portrait. port.] Y, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Dominik Tatarka; a biographic sketch V.M Za ctenarem 4 no.3:59 '57. C, 2.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Ziherl, Boris. Ivan Cankar i negovoto vreme Ivan Cankar kako publicist. Skopje, Drzavno knigoizd-vo na Makedonija, 1956. 50 p. (Ogledi od knizevnosta, 15) [Essays: Ivan Cankar and his time, Ivan Cankar as a publicist. footnotes] Y, 11.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Shevchenko's room. O. Bruna. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:12-13 O'57 C, 17.

AUTHORS AND READERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Elektroautomatyka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 602 p. [Electroautomatism. 1st ed. illus., bibl] P, 16.

Consistence of the phosphate mass as a criterion for the automatic control of superphosphate production. K. Chabek, D. Singer. Chem prum 7 no. 10:524-529 O'57. C, 16.

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IX. Classification of single-button and single-relay circuits. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1055-1058 S'56. R, 13.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automation of classification yards H. Gorecki. Przegl kol elektr 6 no 5.131-133 My'56. P, 16

Problems connected with automatization in the building materials industry. I I Andriesu, M Schwartz. Industria const [?] no. 7.430-436 '56. R, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, RUSSIAN

Drivers, heroes. B. C. Svet motoru 11 no. 19-582 S'57 C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Applying presses. S. Platek. Techn motor 6 no. 5 154-156 My'56. P, 16

Automobile lights of the near future. T. W. Techn motor 6 no. 5:165 My'56. P, 16.

A camshaft drive through connecting rods. J. Ruff. Automobil 1 no. 10 338-341 O'57. C, 16.

Die castings in the automobile industry. Z. Strojny. Techn motor 6 no. 5:141-147 My'56. P, 16.

The first of a series of auto shows. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no 22;668-669 O'57 C, 16.

The ignition spark and engine performance. P. Kubis Automobil 1 no. 10.342-347 O'57. C, 16.

Improvements from practice. (p) Svet motoru 11 no 19;600 S'57 C, 16.

Injection equipment for feeding spark-ignition engines Pt. 2. S. Peszkowski. Techn motor 6 no. 5-156-160 My'56 P, 16

Reducing the consumption of fuel by regulating the speed of the fan. -Jl-. Automobil 1 no. 10 337 O'57. C, 16.

Research work in the automobile industry. Tr. from the German. F. Picard Automobil 1 no. 10;332, 347 O'57 C, 16.

Selecting steel for automobile parts manufactured by cold plastic processing. E. Palacz. Techn motor 6 no 5:147-154 My'56 P, 16

Suggestions for the establishment of a terminology for combustion processes in engines with spark ignition R. Valent. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8:50-51 Ag'57 R, 16.

Tires without inner tubes, a new achievement in the development of motorcar tires. P. Morolanu. Rev transport 4 no. 9:390-393 S'57. R, 16.

A unit-head drilling machine for the hubs of the front wheels of motor cars. Stroj vyr 5 no.10:472 O'57 C, 16.

With Lenin in the automobile. (To be contd.) F. Klemanov Svet motoru 11 no. 19:579 S'57. C, 16

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

Broz, Jaroslav. Jak stavet modely zavodnich automobilu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957 117 p [How to build models of racing cars. 1st ed illus., diagrs] C, 16

AVERAGE

Comparison of arithmetic and geometric means. In German. V. Devide. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1 23-24 '56. Y, 13.

Some algebraic identities in connection with arithmetic and geometric means In French. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no. 1:17-22 '56. Y, 13

AVIATION
see subdivision AERONAUTICS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

AVYZIUS, JONES

Human character is the most important thing; a book review. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 46:3 N'57. Lt, 11.

AYME, MARCEL

Love, toothbrush, and the satellite. Dialog 2 no. 11: 146-147 N'57. P, 11.

AZEOTROPES

Application of the rule of linearity in chemical engineering functions for calculating azeotropic systems. A. Pilar. Chem prum 7 no. 2:75-77 F'57. C, 16

AZO COMPOUNDS

Hydrolysis of azotic acid esters S. Ropuszynski Wiad chem 11 no. 8 443-455 Ag'57. P, 13.

Technologia związków azotowych, tom 2 (Technology of Azotic Compounds Vol. 2), a book review H Jusiat Wiad chem 11 no. 9:533-535 S'57. P, 13.

AZOV, SEA OF

Additions to the history of the Azov Sea expeditions, 1690-1699. G. Ardeleanu. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3 91-106 '56. R, 4.

BABEL, ISAAK EMMANUILOVICH

Writing on life beyond description; a review of Isaak Babel's book Cavalry Army. Ij. Elet irod 1 no/18: 9 N'57. H, 11.

BACILLUS COLI
see ESCHERICHIA COLI.

BACKWARD AREAS
see UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

BACONSKY, A. E.

A. E. Baconsky's Colocviu critic (Critical Colloquy), a book review. C. Tocescu. Viata rom 10 no. 8:226-227 Ag'57. R, 11.

BACOVIA, GEORGE

The beginnings of G. Bacovia's art A Bacovia Tin scriitor 5 no. 9 70-76 S'56 R, 11

BACTERIA

Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. A. Richter. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:178-183 '57. H, 12.

BACZYNSKI, KRZYSZTOF

Was Krzysztof Baczynski a Catholic poet? K. Lubelczyk. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

BAJAN, JERZY

Jerzy Bojan; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:9 S'57. P, 16.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov's attitude toward the Bulgarian writers of the 90's of last century. Zh. Avdzhiev. Lit misul 1 no. 3:107-113 My/Je'57. B, 11.

BAKELITE

Treatment of plywood glued with Bakelite film after pressing. S. Nivin. Industria lemnului 5 no 12: 525-527 D'56. R, 16.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Rapid method of determining the durability of bakery yeasts. J. Gorzynska. Przem spoz 10 no. 4 181-182 Ap'56 P, 16.

BAKSAY, SANDOR, BP.

Sandor Baksay, a man of the Church. M. Bucsay. Ref egyh 9 no. 14:310-314 N'57. H, 3.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

N. Balcescu's activities in preparing the outbreak of the revolution in 1848. G. Georgescu-Buzau. Studii ist 9 no. 1:45-64 Ja/F'56. R, 4

Unpublished correspondence concerning Nicolae Balcescu's activity in 1851-1852. C. Bodea Studii ist 9 no. 4:117-130 '56. R, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA

The Balkan bloc of "Neutrals", September 1939 - March 1940. E Campus. Studii ist 9 no. 4:27-53 '56. R, 4.

Political objectives of the creation of the Entente Front in the Balkans, 1915-1916. H. Ursu. Studii ist 9 no. 5:87-96 '56. R, 4.

BALKANSKI, NENKO

Nenko Balkanski; a biographic sketch. N. Mavrodinov. Plamuk no. 8.76-79 Ag'57. B, 11.

BALL BEARINGS

Automatic couplings with balls or with rollers. I. Lupescu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8:27-33 Ag'57. R, 16.

Ball-bearing transmission gears. J. Hampl. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1:7-8 F'57. C, 16.

BALLET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Is modern ballet on the rise or on the decline? Tr. From the French. S. Lifar. Slov hudba 1 no. 3:99-100 Je'57. C, 9.

BALLOONS

Balloon sport. Skrz Polska [13] no. 30/37:19-20 S'57. P, 16.

In a balloon over the continents. Pt. 5 (To be contd) Z. Burzynski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 32, 13 Ag'56. P, 16

BALMUS, C.

C. Balmus' Tucidide-conceptia si metoda sa istorica (Thucydides, Historical Conception and Method); a book review. V. Cristian, I Enache Cerc filoz 4 no. 2 117-121 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

BALTIC SEA

Expedition North, the Polish Kon-Tiki will sail across the Baltic. M Marynowski Morze 12 no. 2-16-17 F'57 P, 17.

BALTIC SEA - DEEP-SEA SOUNDING

Bathygraphic curve of the Courland Lagoon. E. Cervinskas. Moksl pran geol geog 1 107-114 '55. Lt, 12.

BALTIC SEA - FISHES

Ichthyology and biology of Courland Lagoon explored. Reports Vilna N 4'57 1-2 Lt, 1.

BALTIC SEA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Courland Lagoon as a place of sedimentation. V. Gudelis. Moksl pran geol geog 1, 115-138 '55. Lt, 12.

BALTIC STATES

The idea of cooperation of the Baltic States. R. Lessel. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 9:11-18 S'57. P, 6.

BALTIC STATES - EDUCATION

Conference of the Baltic States teachers in Tartu K Judne. Skolot avize no. 44:2 O'57. La, 8.

Meeting of educators from the Baltic States in Tartu. K. Indre. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:1 O'57. E, 8.

Scientific conference on the history of education P Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:3 O'57. E, 8

BALTIC STATES - MUSIC FESTIVALS

During the days of the Festival. V. Laurusas. Lit ir men no. 41:1 O'57. Lt, 11.

Reflections on our neighbors' concert V. Sams. Lit un maksla no. 42:3 O'57 La, 11.

Songs in the company of friends. D Albina Lit un maksla no 42 3 O'57. La, 11.

Soviet music festival Lit un maksla no 42:1 O'57 La, 11

Soviet Music Festival of Baltic States. V. Baumilas. Lit ir men no. 42:1 O'57. Lt, 11.

BALTIC STATES - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competitions among sister republics to honor the Great October Revolution Andrejeva Reporte Riga 14 no. 44:6 O 29'57. La, 1

BALTIC STATES - THEATER

Baltic actors in Moscow. P. Govelis. Lit ir men no. 44:1 N'57. Lt, 11.

BALTIC STATES - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Hitlerininku piktadarybes Pabaltyje (Hitlerite Crimes in Baltic States), a book review. Reports Vilna N 22 '57, 36. Lt, 1.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Endzelins, Janis Baltu kalbu garsai ir formos Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 237 p. [Sounds and forms of Baltic languages. Tr. from the Latvian. bibl., footnotes]

BANDS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

BANG'S DISEASES
see BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Banks in the service of international trade. J. Geisler. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:11-13 '56. P, 5.

BARABAS, TIBOR

Snapshot of Tibor Barabas. Elet irod 1 no. 16:4 O'57 H, 11.

BARANOV, P. A.

P. A Baranov's At the Source of the Russian Botany, a book review B Hrynlewiecki Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3, 410-415 '56. P, 1.

BARBEL (FISH)
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BARBITURIC ACID

S-benzylthiuronium salts of some barbituric acid derivatives In English V Hahn and others Croat chem acta 29 no. 2 119-124 '56. Y, 13

BARBU, EUGEN

Eugen Barbu's Groapa (The Tomb); a book review M. Tomus Steaua 8 no. 9:89-91 S'57 R, 11.

Slang and trivialities in contemporary prose. G Poalelungi. Tin scriitor 6 no 8, 80-82 Ag'57 R, 11

BARC-IVAN, JULIUS

A soft melody, a review of Julius Barc-Ivan's Husliczky z javora (A Violin Made of Maple Wood) A. Kostolny. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25-4 Je'57. C, 11

BARDACH, JULIUSZ

Juliusz Bardach's Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland up to the Year 1795), a book review W. Sobocinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:81-85 '57. P, 8

BARGES

Breaking the propeller shaft of a motor barge by variable strains. C. Stefanescu Rev transport 4 no 9:377-382 S'57. R, 16.

BARIT, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Barit and the Rumanian theatrical movement in Transylvania. I. Breazu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2, 225-236 Ja/Je'56 R, 10.

BARITE

Processed barite as a profitable export. Ekon pol 5 no 242:1099 N'56. Y, 5.

BARITIU, GHEORGHE

A study of Gheorghe Baritiu on the national costume. N. Dunare. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2:283-284 Ja/Je'56. R, 10

BARK

New method of barking wood through preliminary steam treatment. G Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10: 204-274 O'56. R, 16

BARNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BARRAULT, JEAN LOUIS

Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Shehade, a letter from Paris. J. Javorsek Nasi razgl 6 no. 21:525-526 N'57. Y, 1.

BARRELS

Papierowski, Szczepan Klepki beczkowe i beczki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 59 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Barrel staves and barrels] P, 16

Drying and impregnation with petrolatum of beechwood beer barrels. E. Carzacu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 9 323-327 S'57. R, 16

BARTA, SANDOR

Aranyasok (Gold diggers); a criticism of a novel by Sandor Barta. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 18-8 N'57. H, 11.

BARTER

Legal problems of barter agreements under government regulation J. Kozak, V. Vybral. Studie z mezinar prava 3:131-170 '57. C, 7

BARTOK, BELA

Bartok. (Praecentor). Irod ujs 8 no. 10:2 O'57. H, 11.

A csodalatos mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin) in Zurich, a criticism of an opera. P. M. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:8 Jl'57. H, 11.

BASALTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BASILICAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

BASKETS

Export of osier and wickerwork. K. Staffa. Handel zagr 3 no. 7-30-32 '57. P, 5.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE

The revolt and the spleen of Charles Baudelaire I Kupec. Slov pohl 73 no 7/8 695-701 Jl/Ag'57 C, 11

BAYREUTH - FESTIVALS, ETC

Bayreuth softens its style Ti from the German E. Krause. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17.726 S'57 C, 9.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS

BEANS

Induction of autotetraploids into beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L) V Spasojevic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4.117-134 '56 Y, 13

Preliminary results of irrigation applied to beans cultivated for seeds O. Merculiev and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1105-1109 S'56 R, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

The calculation of bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gases, composed of plane surfaces. V Constantinescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3:741-771 Jl/S'56. R, 16

Machine-tool spindle bearings smoothed by metal spraying. J. Biernacki. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7 178-179 Jl '56. P, 16.

Utility of the characteristic p=f (V) for circular slide bearings. G Vasilca Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2-499-503 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Verification of the precision of the manufacture of bearings. T Goguta. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8-34-43 Ag'57. R, 16.

BEAVERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BECKA, JOSEF VACLAV

Vladimir Smilauer's Novoceska skladba Obecna cast (The Neo-Czech Syntax, General Part) and Josef V Becka's Zvukova a citova stranka vety (The Rhythmic and Sentimental Elements in the Sentence); book reviews. L Dvone Slov rec 22 no.5:320-321 '57 C, 11.

BECKETT, SAMUEL

English critics about Beckett's play Waiting for Godot. Dialog 1 no. 1:131-132 My'56. P, 11.

BEDNARIK, RUDOLF

Artistic creations of the people, a review of Rudolf Bednarik's Malovane ohnistia (Painted Fireplaces). (jk). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 4 Je'57. C, 11

BEDS AND BEDSTEADS

The designing of furniture for rest. S. Truszkowski. Przem drzew 7 no. 7:221-222 Jl'56. P, 16

BEECH

Gorczynski, Tadeusz. Buk. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 74 p. [The beech. 1st ed.] P, 15

Cutting of normal beechwood sleepers on vertical saw frames. P. Bolinschi Industria lemnului 5 no. 12. 505-512 D'56 R, 16.

Drying and impregnation with petrolatum of beechwood beer barrels. E. Carzacu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9.323-327 S'57. R, 16.

New technology for the manufacture of beechwood boxes by flat sawing. A. Paraschiv. Industria lemnului 5 no. 12-512-516 D'56 R, 16.

Studies on drying beechwood veneer in petrolatum. E. Vintila. Industria lemnului 5 no. 12;516-523 D'56. R, 16.

BEEF CATTLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEES

Balode, K. Bisu slimibas, kaitekli un to apkarosana Riga, Zinatnu akademija, 1952. 66 p. [Diseases of bees, noxious insects, and the fight against them] La, 15.

Orosi-Pal, Zoltan. Mehek kozott. 5., jav kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. 706 p. [Among the bees. 5th rev. ed.] H, 15.

Wawryn, T. Selekcja i wychow matek pszczelich [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 243 p. [Selection and breeding of queen honeybees. 1st ed.] P, 15.

BEETLES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BELGIAN CONGO

The heart of the black continent Afrykanczyk Horyzonty no. 18 33-43 N'57. P, 1

BELGIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, BELGIAN

BELGIANS IN POLAND

The Pocket Theater. W. Leopold. Nowa kultura 8 no 39 8 S'57. P, 11.

BELGIUM - AIRPLANES

The Convair-240 air liner. W. Lit. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40;13-14 O'57. P, 16.

BELGIUM - THEATER

The Pocket Theater. W. Leopold. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39:8 S'57. P, 11.

BELGRADE - ANTIQUITIES

A review of France Stare's book Vace (Vace) and Draga Garasanin's book Katalog metala (Catalog of Metals). J Korosec Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 190-192 '56. Y, 4

BELGRADE - BRIDGES

Experiences from a new bridge Ekon pol 5 no 233-878 S'56. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

The new Belgrade Fair. Srbija mag 4 no 6.20-21 Jl/S'57. Y, 1

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Belgrad. Univerzitet Statut Univerziteta u Beogradu. Beograd [Izd "Sluzbenog glasnika NR Srbije"] 1956. 23 p. [Statute of the University of Belgrade] Y, 8.

The Statute of the Faculty of Economics in Belgrade Ekon pol 5 no.235 934 S'56. Y, 5.

BELLES-LETTRES
see LITERATURE

BELLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BELOHLAVEK, OTAKAR

Jan Kopecky and Otakar Belohlavek's Platina v laboratori a technicke praxi (Platinum in Laboratories and Industrial Practice); a book review. J. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 2-94 F'57. C, 16

BENDING MACHINES

Special bending machines F. Strasser. Stroj vyr 5 no.8.392 Ag'57. C, 16

BENIUC, MIHAI

Simple words, new verse, a literary analysis of Mihai Beniuc's poems. G. Bulgar. Tin scriitor 5 no 8;93-95 Ag'56. R, 11.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BENZEDRINE
see METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE.

BENZENE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Polarographic determination of Gammexane in technical products of the chlorination of benzene. W. Kemula, E. Weronski. Przem chem 12 no. 1-51-53 Ja'56. P, 16.

The problem of substituting another solvent for benzene. F. Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:12-14 Je'56. P, 16.

BENZIDINE

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex. Z. Draganic, I. Draganic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:53-58 '57. Y, 13.

BENZOL
see BENZENE under YUGOSLAVIA.

BENZYL GROUP

S-benzylthiuronium salts of some barbituric acid derivatives. In English. V. Hahn and others. Croat chem acta 28 no.2:119-124 '56. Y, 13.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE

Pierre Beranger and the French popular political songs, religious elements in jazz music M. Janeczkowna. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:168-175 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

BERG, ALBAN

An event worth remembering Berg's Wozzek in the Munich Opera House E. Valentin. Hud rozhl 10 no 17 727 S'57. C, 9

BERLIN - DESCRIPTION

Notes from Germany. Pt. 1. The first impressions. (To be contd.) A. Jasinski. Rolnik spoldz D[i.e. 10] no. 13 3 Mi'57. P, 15.

BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1945

An arsenal of arguments; a book review. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 44 10-11 N'57. P, 3.

BERMUDA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bermuda, the land of eternal spring. M Krynicki. Morze 12 no 2-4-5 F'57 P, 17.

BERRIES

Miernik, Robert. Przetwory z owocow i jagod lesnych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 24 p. (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Products from fruit and forest berries] P, 15

BESKIDS - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New investigation of the relation between the Magura and Krosno regions of the West Beskids; a summary of a report. J. Burtan, S. Sokolowski. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:457-458 O'56. P, 16.

Stratigraphy of the Magura series in the Middle Beskids; a summary of a report. M. Kslazkiewicz. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:471 O'56. P, 16.

Stratigraphy of the Magura series on the Zywiec sheet in the High Beskids, a summary of a report. W. Sikora, K. Zytko. Przegl geol 4 no. 10;460-471 O'56. P, 16.

BETATRON

A note on the measurement of azimuthal homogeneity of the magnetic field of the betatron 15 Me V. L. Sipek Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:393-395 '57 C, 13.

BETTI, UGO

Ugo Betti in the opinion of Frenchmen. Dialog 2 no. 11. 139-141 N'57. P, 11.

BHASA, SUPPOSED AUTHOR

Bhasa and the Ramayana. In French E. Sluszkiewicz. Rocz orient 21:409-421 '57. P, 11.

BIALOBRZESKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Bialobrzeski's Podstawy poznawcze fizyki swiata atomowego (Scientific Bases of the Physics of the Atomic World); a book review. E. Ostachowski. Zycie i mysl Waraz no. 2;168-175 '57. P, 3.

BIBLE

E. Fascher's Exegesis As a Hermeneutic Problem; a book review. L. Gyorgy. Ref egyh 9 no. 12:279-280 O'57. H, 3.

A Hussite Bible in Hungarian. S. Turnsky. Krest revue 24 no. 8;Theologicka 110-114 O'57. C, 3.

Our debt to the Bible of Kralice. J. Heller. Krest revue 24 no. 8:239-241 O'57. C, 3

An outstanding monument of the old Russian and Bulgarian literature; in commemoration of the nine-hundredth anniversary of the copying of Ostromir's New Testament, 1056/57-1057. N. Dilevski. Dukh kult 37 no. 7:4-10 Jl'57. B, 3.

The prophet and the Gospel. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 24 no. 7.197-198 S'57. C, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, LITHUANIAN

In memory of Vytautas Steponaitis; a biographic sketch. A. Ulpis. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

An indispensable book; a review of V. N. Denisev's General Bibliography. J. Stefanik. Citatel 6 no 3; 139-141 '57. C, 2.

BICZOK, IMRE

Imre Biczok's Betonkorrozio, Betonvedelem. (The Corrosion of Concrete, the Protection of Concrete); a book review. R. Ocsvar. Magyepit lud sz 7 no. 5/6: 172 My/Je'57. H, 16.

BIELSKI, JOACHIM

Joachim Bielski's epicedium on the death of Jan Balassi. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Waldapfel. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 464-478 '56. P, 11.

BIENKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

Well done, a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 10 134-136 O'57. P, 1.

BIERNAT Z LUBLINA

[Aesopus] Biernat z Lublina Wybor pism Opracowal Jerzy Ziomek Wroclaw Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] cxl, 224 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria 1, nr 149) [Selected works of Biernat z Lublina] P, 11

BIERNAWSKI, WITOLD

Witold Biernawski; an obituary. S Markowski Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9 98-99 '57. P, 8

BILE

The central and peripheral circulatory effects of bile salts in cats, In English A Trzebski Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 2:75-79 '56. P, 13.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES

BINKIS, KAZYS

Lithuanian and Latvian youth meet again; a review of a play V Grevins Lit un maksla no. 43:3 O'57. La, 11

BIOCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Methods of attaching ticks to mice in laboratories. J. Rehacek Biologia 12 no. 2 140-143 '57. C, 13.

BIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIPHENOL

Oxidimetric determination of 4, 4' - Dihydroxydiphenyl. M Matrka, F. Navratil Chem prum 7 no. 3.136-137 Mr'57 C, 16.

BIRDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIRDS OF PREY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BISCHLER-NAPIERALSKI REACTION

An abnormal course of the Bischler-Napieralski reaction. L Dubravkova and others Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:536-541 S'57 C, 16.

BISMUTH ORES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BITUMENS

Investigation of the cold-flowing of bitumen used for the protection of armored cables. K. Ipolyi. Magy hir techn 6 no. 3:88-91 S'57. H, 16.

Mineral oil bitumens in the briquette industry. P. Zakar, Gy. Moves. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:182-186 My/Je'57. H, 16.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Vouk, Vale. Problemi agrobiloskog iskoriscivanja mrkog ugljena. Zagreb, 1952 36 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Predavanja no. 8) [Problems of the agrobiologic utilization of bituminous coal] Y, 16

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (To be contd.) S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:240-242 O'57. P, 16.

BLACK ROT

Additions to the study of the bacterial rot of cabbage, Xanthomonas campestris (Pammel) Dows. E. Bucur, K. Vanky. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1111-1115 S'56. R, 13.

BLACKSMITHING

Gnoinski, Tadeusz. Kowal wiejski. Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 126 p. [The rural blacksmith 2d ed , rev. and enl.] P, 16.

BLACKSMITHS, LATVIAN

Blacksmiths of their own life. P.Berzins, J.Auza. Pad Laty kolch 9 no.10:9-11 O'57. La, 16.

BLADDER

Experimental study on ileocystoplasty. A Lupu and others Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1151-1154 S'56 R, 13.

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. In English. K Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 251-253 '57. P, 13.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev's article on Johann Amos Comenius K Babov Slovansky prehl 43 no 7:235-236 S'57 C, 6

Dimitur Blagoev's economic views (To be contd) Z Natan Slovansky prehl 43 no 7 230-231 S'57 C, 6

Dimitur Blagoev's economic views., Tr from the Bulgarian. (Conclusion) G. Dimitrov Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8-263 S'57. C, 6.

BLAHA, JOSEF

J. Blaha, poet and choirmaster, and publisher of Comenius' works F. Bartos Krest revue 24 no 7 218-219 S'57 C, 3.

BLAHOSLAV, JAN

The third edition of Blahoslav's hymnal I Vavra. Krest revue 24 no. 8 Theologicke 114-115 O'57. C, 3

BLAST FURNACES

Heating air for blast-furnace draft M. Havelka Hutnik Cz 7 no. 11 384-388 N'57. C, 16.

Influence of the mechanical preparation of limestone on the functioning of blast furnaces A. Stanescu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8:9-14 Ag'57. R, 16.

BLAZIAN, H.

H Blazian's Gheorghe Asachi, a book review. D. Botez Tin scriitor 6 no. 8.102-103 Ag'57. R, 11.

BLEACHING

Slavik, Ivan Bielenie technickej celulozy. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956. 273 p. [Bleaching of pulp. illus., bibl , diagrs , graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

BLERIOT, JEAN

Skrzydlata talks to Bleriot. (jo). Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 16.

BLOCH, PEDRO

Was Orpheus a graphoman? A review of Pedro Bloch's play Hands of Eurydice. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 16:6 Ap'57. P, 11.

BLONSKI, JAN

A professional review. J. Kwiatkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15:6 Ap'57. P, 11.

BLOOD

Composite complements. In English. W. Manski, H. Kieiczewska-Rdultowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:239-243 '57. P, 13.

The effects of the intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood on the course of hemodynamic and respiratory disorders caused by hemorrhage. In French. F. Rosowski, Z. Jethon. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2,69-74 '56. P, 13.

Eosinopenic response to stimulation of the hypothalamus in adrenalectomized rats. In English. W. Traczyk. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:267-270 '57. P, 13.

Influence of plasmin on the first coagulation stage. In English. S. Niewiarowski, Z. Latallo. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.219-222 '57. P, 13.

Influence of X rays upon the sanguineous elements of new born rats. In French. S.Hajdukovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:123-127 '57. Y, 13.

Mechanism of changes in the white corpuscles of the blood picture after lethal X radiation. III. Effect of tissue homogenates. Z. Dienstbier, M. Arient. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:60-66 '57. C, 13.

Research on the peripheral-blood reaction produced by induced hyperpyrexia; the role of suprarenal glands in the process of the action of hyperpyrexia on the leukogram. I. Bruckner, E. Bondar. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no, 1/2:49-61 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Special aspects of coagulation. M. Stoichita, M. Tolcan-Gheorghiu, E. Mihaescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9: 1159-1164 S'56. R, 13.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Dynamics of circulation and effect of substances on the organism during conditions of shock. II. Absorption in a traumatic hemorrhagic and infectious shock P. Malek, J. Kolc. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:9-13 '57. C, 13.

Experimental research on tensional modifications in arterial-venous communications. T. Ghitescu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1155-1158 S'56. R, 13.

The influence of atropine on circulatory modifications caused by muscular contraction M Constantinescu, A. Haulica, H. Schaffer. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2. 251-265 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

BLOOD DONORS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BLOOD SERUM

Research on the methods of tissue paper electrophoresis of the albumin of blood serum. S. Magas. Postepy biochemii 2 no 1:157-189 '56. P, 13

BLOOD VESSELS

Problems of angiostomy in a chronic experiment E. Matejicek Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 104-105 '57 C, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BOATBUILDING

A catamaran with sails, the P56. M. Plucinski. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 11:20-21 N'57. P, 17.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of hypothermia on radiosensitivity of rats In English S.Hajdukovic, J Karanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7.139-147 '57 Y, 13.

BOGOMILES

Traces of the Bogomiles in Boka Kotorska S.Kulisic Spomenik SAN no.105:41-43 '56 Y, 4.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

In the king's palace and among the common people. F. Hochmann. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 47:3 N'57 C, 3.

J. Blaha, poet and choirmaster, and publisher of Comenius' works. F. Bartos. Krest revue 24 no. 7-218-219 S'57. C, 3.

Three aspects of the beginnings of Czech-Russian relations. J. Vavra. Novy zivot Prague no. 10.1127-1139 '57. C, 11.

BOHEMIA - MAPS

Zaltori's copy of Claudianus' map of Bohemia. K. Kuchar Kart prehl 11 no. 3 112-120 '57. C, 12

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

The ecumenical message of the Unity of Brethren to the world. K. Gabris Krest revue 24 no. 8 Theologicka 97-103 O'57. C, 3.

From the world of the Bohemian Brethren. E. Peschke. Krest revue 24 no. 8:250-252 O'57. C, 3.

Jednota Bratrska, 1457-1957; sbornik k petistemu vyroci zalozeni (The Unity of Brethren, 1457-1957, a Collection of Works Commemorating Its Five Hundredth Anniversary; a book review. Strba. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 10:158-160 O'57. C, 3.

Kratice M.K. Nabozrevue 28 no. 5:[3] of cover O'57. C, 3.

The social theology of the Unity of Brethren. A. Molnar. Krest revue 24 no 7:213-218 S'57. C, 3.

The third edition of Blahoslav's hymnal. I Vavra. Krest revue 24 no. 8:Theologicke 114-115 O'57. C, 3.

BOIADZHIEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Boiadzhiev; a biographic sketch. B. Delchev. Lit misul 1 no. 3:24-53 My/Je'57. B, 11.

BOICULESCU, VALERIA

Valeria Boiculescu's "Girls in Uniforms"; a criticism of a poem. P. Pascu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:104-105 S'56. R, 11.

Valeria Boiculescu's Zi cu soare (Day with Sunshine); a book review. M. Cosma. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8:101-102 Ag'57. R, 11.

BOILERS

Burning brown coal in furnaces for pulverized coal. J. Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 7/8:173-182 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Increasing the efficiency of steam locomotives and lowering the fuel consumption by reducing the water content of the boiler J.Stejskal Zel technika 5 no.10:251-256 O'57. C, 16.

The use of fuel. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:151-162 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

BOILING POINTS

Determining the molecular weight of polycondensates and low polymers by differential ebulliometry. D Duskova. Chem prum 7 no.2 102-105 F'57. C,16.

BOLDIZSAR, TIBOR

Tibor Boldizsar's Banyaszati kezikonyv I. (Handbook on Mining, Vol. I), a book review. A.Javor. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8.430-432 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

BOLOMETER

Theory of metallic bolometers. R Novak Cs cas fys 7 no. 2 167-174 '57. C,13.

BOLONI, GYORGY

Comrade President. T.P. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 10 Jl'57. H,11.

Gy. Boloni is 75 years old. Elet irod 1 no.16:3 N'57. H,11.

BOLONI, MME. ITOKA MARGARET JULIET (MARCHISIU) DE

The prison diary of Mrs. Gyorgy Boloni, a review of Szenvedesek konyve (The Book of Sufferings). M. E. Elet irod 1 no.18:9 N'57. H,11.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Steel bolts as fasteners in wooden constructions. J. Czechowicz. Archiw inz lad 3 no.3 209-303 '57. P,16.

BOMBAY - HARBOR

Success of Polish rescuers in India S Krauze. Morze 12 no.4-2 Ap'57 P,17.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Bonch-Bruevich; an obituary. S. Rado. Geod kart 9 no.3 193-194 '57. H,13.

BONE

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. In English. K Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no.7/8:251-253 '57 P,13.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bonuses as an essential element of the wage system. S Durekovic. Ekon pol 6 no.235 924-926 S'56. Y,5.

BOOK COLLECTING

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BOOK COVERS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BOOK DESIGN

Some aspects of artistic graphic presentation of books. I. Katz, E Schilleru. Tehnica grafica no.1-25-29 '56. R,2.

BOOK JACKETS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKBINDING

Binding of books by sizing. Tehnica grafica no.3:22 '56. R,2.

BORATES

Analytic application of tetraphenyl borates. A. Heyrovsky. Chemie Cz 9 no.1.100-103 Ap'57 C,16.

BORATYNSKI, STEFAN

A unfilled gap, a review of Stefan Boratynski's Dyplomacja okresu drugiej wojny swiatowej (Diplomacy of the Period of World War II). S Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no.47:9 N'57. P,3

BORDEAUX - INDUSTRIES

Gasworks in Bordeaux. J. Szpakowska. Gaz woda san 31 no.10:383-387 O'57. P,16.

BORIC ACID

Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid. J. Mrazek Chem prum 7 no 10.587-589 O'57 C,16.

A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. A. Scheı. Hidr kozl 37 no.2.168-170 '57. H,12.

BORING

see subdivision under POLAND.

BORODAC, JAN

Janko Borodac 65 years old, a biographic sketch. A Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no.25 9 Je'57. C,11

BORON

Borosilicate glass for laboratory equipment in Poland. J. Kaszuwara, W. Zoledziowski. Szklo 8 no.3:65-66 Ja'57. P,16.

BORUTA, KAZYS

From ancient times to present days, a book review. P Ivanovas. Lit ir men no.48:3 N'57. Li,11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Hydrotechnic meliorations as an efficient measure for the improvement of agriculture in the Karst areas of Bosnia and Hercegovina J.Sunjic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6-321-332 Je'56 Y,15

Materials from the Annual Assembly of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.4/5.186-190 Ap/My'56. Y,15

A report on the work of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1955, also, a discussion of this report Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.4/5-302-318 Ap/My'56. Y,15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural experts and organizations in the struggle for the building of socialism in villages; also, a discussion of this report. A.Tupara, M.Vukic, L Petkovic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/6:189-211 Ap/My'56. Y,15

The increase of labor productivity and modernization of production on collective farms; also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. V Durkovic. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.4/5-212-230 Ap/My'56. Y,15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CATTLE

ls and developing our meat markets, ı of and conclusions on this report. tc. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.4/5: Y,15

INA - COAL MINES AND MINING

l account for 1955 of the Tito ici M.Jankovic Ekon pol 5 i. Y,5.

INA - COTTON

ture on the growth of the cotton o the study: "Cotton in Herce- J.Krunic Poljoprivr pregl 3. Y,15

INA - FRUIT

levelopment of our fruit culture; f and conclusions on this report. lomerspahic. Poljoprivr pregl /My'56. Y,15,

INA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGE-

e work of the administrative ito Enterprise in Vogosca, bor rukovod no.5,40-42 S'57.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Mitrovic, Pavle Slike iz kulturne istorije prvog radnickog pokreta Bosne i Hercegovine, 1900-1914 Sarajevo, 1956. 59 p [Pictures from the cultural history of the first workers' movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1900-1914. footnotes] Y,5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MEAT

Improving the breeds and developing our meat markets, also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. B.Pallan, D Popovic. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5 286-302 Ap/My'56. Y,15

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MINERAL WATERS

Acidulous waters of Kiseljuk in Bosnia, a geochemical study In English. S.Miholic. Croat chem acta 28 no.2:113-118 '56 Y,13

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEEDS

Discussion of the reports, "The Seed Industry and Trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina" and "Artificial Fertilizers and the Increase of Yield " Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5-257-259 Ap/My'56. Y,15.

The seed industry and trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina P.Radosevic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5:230-244 Ap/My'56. Y,15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SOILS

The problem of podsolic soils in Bosanska Posavina and the system of measures which should be taken in order to increase their fertility; also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. R Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5 259-272 Ap/My'56. Y,15

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SPINNING

Mostar has one of the most modern spinning mills. Srbija mag 4 no 6 24 Jl/S'57 Y,1

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SWINE

Factors influencing the development and results of swine breeding D.Ilancic. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.6 353-357 Je'56. Y,15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

German attack at Drvar, an unsuccessful attempt of the enemy to destroy the Supreme Command of the National Liberation Army and Partisan Detachment of Yugoslavia D.M Srbija mag 4 no 6:25-28 Jl/S'57. Y,1.

BOTANICAL APPARATUS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

BOTANY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BOTTLES

Problem in the production of light bottles. J. Strnisek. Sklar a keramik 7 no.11 342-343 N'57. C,10.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Determination of the characteristics of the boundary layer by using some typical profiles for speed and temperature. S. Savulescu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.2:341-356 '57. R,16.

BOUQUETIN

see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

BOXES

Prochownik, Stanislaw. Produkcja kompletow skrzynkowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 227 p [Production of sets of boxes] P,16.

New technology for the manufacture of beechwood boxes by flat sawing. A. Paraschiv. Industria lemnului 5 no.12,512-516 D'56. R,16.

BOXING

Prevention of injuries of the palm and wrist in boxing. J. Moskwa. Kultura fiz 10 no.5:374-378 My'56. P,8.

BOY, PSEUD.

see ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ.

BRAIN

Examination of the effect on the heart activity of a brain extract obtained by the Florey method. In English. W. Romanowski, P. Lenartowicz, I. Janczarski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no.7/8:271-276 '57. P,13.

Metabolism of the γ -aminobutyric acids in the brain. T. Tursky. Biologia 12 no.2:118-124 '57. C,13.

BRAKES

Braking of freight cars in marshalling yards H Svoboda. Zel technika 5 no 10 245-250 O'57 C, 16

Increasing the efficiency and control of automatic brakes on freight trains. Tr from the Russian K. Latyshev, V.Serafimovich Zel technika 5 no 3:63-66 Mr'57. C, 16

Tests made with the new automatic brake DAKO B Fort. Zel technika 5 no.3.71-74 Mr'57 C, 16

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN

Legend and truth of "Silence." R Ostrowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17-18 Ap'57. P, 11

BRASS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRATISLAVA - AMUSEMENTS

Tatra; variety show, cabaret. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:9 O'57. C, 11.

Two organ concerts. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43 9 O'57 C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - BUILDINGS

Pionieraky palac v Bratislave Pracovne stredisko radosti a stastia bratislavskych pionierov. [Vyd 1. V Bratislave, Smena] 1952. 1 v. (unpaged) [Pioneers' palace in Bratislava; a work center of joy and happiness of the Bratislava Pioneers. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C, 5.

BRATISLAVA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The balance sheet and the perspectives of the Bratislava Spring Music Festival. P. Polak. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5:116-120 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

Notes on the Bratislava Spring Music Festival. O. Elschek, P. Polak, A Stankovicova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 26-8 Je'57. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Bratislava Lycealna kniznica. Prvotlace Lycealnej kniznice v Bratislave. Incunabula Bibliothecae Lycaei Bratislavensis. Spracoval Imrich Kotvan. Bratislava [Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied] 1957. 31 p [Incunabula of the Lyceum Library in Bratislava bibl., facsims., indexes, tables] C, 2.

BRATNY, ROMAN

Bratny's knapsack with poems, a book review. A. Sluckl. Nowa kultura 8 no. 30 3-4 S'57. P, 11.

Death and life of those born in 1920, a review of R. Bratny's Kolumbowie rocznik 20 (Columbuses born in 1920). J. Czulinski. Zoln polski no. 18: 18 S'57. P, 17.

Dramatic happenings of a generation. A. Wasilewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27:3, 6 Jl'57. P, 11.

The literary prize of Nowa Kultura. A. Baselides. Nowa kultura 8 no. 34:4 Ag'57. P, 11.

BRAUN, ANDRZEJ

Philosophy of desertion. A. Parnis. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15:3 Ap'57. P, 11.

BRAZIL - ART

Pictures that Matarassi does not collect. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:10 O'57 C, 11.

BRAZIL - COMMERCE - POLAND

Combines and people. J. Makarczyk. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42-4 O'56. P, 6.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) M Stransky. Kridla vlasti no. 21 664-665 O'57. C, 16

Salvador, the oldest port in Brazil, from a sailsman's notebook. A. Strzelbicki. Morze 11[1. e. 12] no. 11:5-6 N'57. P, 17.

13th cruise of the small Nida; 1200 miles up the Amazon. Z. Makowski. Morze 12 no. 4:4-6 Ap'57. P, 17.

BRAZIL - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Brazilian motion-picture theaters B Hendrych. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:127 Ag'57. C, 16.

BRAZIL - TUNNELS

In the underground of Cubatao. A. Vaivutskas. Svyturys 9 no. 19:16-17 O'57. Lt, 1.

BREAD
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Preserved bread. P. Kekedy. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8: 178-182 O'57. H, 16.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

A story about the Jahoo state, a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 46.8-9 N'56. P, 1.

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslaw Polytechnic. (To be contd.) A. Troskolanski, L. Dutka. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10 362-372 O'57. P, 16.

BRICKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Calculation of bridges on double-jointed and triple-jointed arches with continuous flooring. I. Harghel. Rev transport 3 no. 3 109-119 Mr'56 R, 16.

Computing the surface effect of grillages of girders in bridges with four main girders by means of the "matrix" theory. J. Szabo. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:228-232 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Solution of the inventory of metallic arches applied in the building of an arched bridge from reinforced concrete. A. Stoica Rev transport 3 no 1 20-23 Ja'56. R, 16.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND.

Prestressed posts in the bridge-building industry. M. Wegrzyn. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10 227-231 O'57. P, 16.

S Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Bridges of prestressed concrete), a book review. Z. W. Inz i bud 14 no. 8, 300 Ag'57. P, 16.

Stefan Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Prestressed-Concrete Bridges); a book review. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:250 O'57. P, 16.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRIDGES, WOODEN

Diagonal planking of wooden bridges and their protection by means of a wearing surface of asphalt. A. Apathy, M. Simon. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8: 238-247 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRIQUETTES

Mineral oil bitumens in the briquette industry. P. Zakar, Gy. Mozes. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:182-186 My/Je'57. H, 16.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Should we build briquetting plants for brown coal? J. Wagner, A. Zewierzejew. Gosp gorn 7 no. 3:91-93 Mr'57 P, 5.

BRISTLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRITISH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An interview with H. R. Gillman of the International Aeronautic Federation. V Pikatova. Kridla vlasti no. 19:589 S'57. C, 16.

BRITISH IN HUNGARY

A report on Budapest. A. Rhodes. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:1 Jl'57. H, 11.

The visit of an Anglican minister in our country. Evang elet 32 no. 34:2 N'57. H, 3.

BRITISH IN POLAND

One hundred questions. Horyzonty no. 3:59-61 Ag'56. P, 1.

BRITISH IN RUSSIA

Europe and Russia in the creative work of Dostoevski, the Times on Russian engineers. J Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:211-218 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

BRNO - BUILDINGS

Popelar, Bohumir. Brno; turisticky pruvodce Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 70 p. (V Kniznice turistickych prirucek) [Brno, a tourist guide illus., fold map, index] C, 13.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Balance sheet of the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering F. Sulc. Zahr obch 12 no. 10.439-445 O'57 C, 5.

Before the gates of the exhibition opened. V. Lenasky. Vynalezy 1 no 2:5 Ag'57. C, 16

Czech and Slovak illumination of books during the 11-16th centuries Z. Drobna. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2.108-109 '56. C, 10.

Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition Czechoslovak Engineering. Stroj vyr 5 no.8 367-376 Au'57. C, 16

Lessons of the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. J. Strejcek Kridla vlasti no 19 577 S'57. C, 16.

Machine tools at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering A Kanka Stroj vyr 5 no.8 350-358 Ag'57. C, 16

The Morava L-200 airplane at the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. J Strejcek. Kridla vlasti no 19-590-591 S'57. C, 16.

Once more on Brno. A Perina Mech zem 7 no 19 [2-3] of cover O'57. C, 16

The 3d Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition in Brno. Mechanisace 4 no. 9.306-325 S'57. C, 16.

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. J. Hausman, J. Poliacek Svet motoru 11 no. 19.592-595 S'57. C, 16

The 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry in Brno 1957; precise mechanics and optics. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4.[Suppl] 1-20 Ag'57. C, 16.

Three inquiring looks. I. Stuka Csl vojak 6 no. 21-19 O'57. C, 17.

Tools at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. Stroj vyr 5 no.8-350-366 Ag'57. C, 16.

BROCKY, KAROLY

Lajta, Edit. Brocky Karoly, 1807-1855 [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957 61 p., 64 plates (Magyar mesterek) [Karoly Brocky, 1807-1855 bibl., notes] H, 10.

BROD, MAX

Janacek's libretto and Brod's translation of The Cunning Little Vixen. R. Cigler. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18 746-751 O'57. C, 9.

BROMIDES

Kinetics of the reactions of radiobromine activated by $Br^{81}(n,\gamma)Br^{82}$ process in aryl bromides In English. Bul Inst Nucl 7:65-70 '57 Y, 13.

BROMINE

Kinetics of the reactions of radiobromine activated by $Br^{81}(n,\gamma)Br^{82}$ process in aryl bromides. In English. Bul Inst Nucl 7 65-70 '57. Y, 13.

Unit cell and the space group of ammonium hexabromotellurite. In German L. Manojlovic Bul Inst Nucl 7:79-80 '57. Y, 13.

BROMINE COMPOUNDS

Inhibiting conditional reflexes of the motion analysor. M. Sterescu-Volanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2: 239-248 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY

Problems, dramaturgy, realism, a criticism of a play. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39-3 S'57. P, 11.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND.

BRUCELLOSIS

Vedecka konferencia o bruceloze, Smolenice, 1955. Pokroky vo vyskume brucelozy. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1957 434 p. [Progress in the research on brucellosis] C, 15

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Experiments for obtaining Brucella allergen by applying high-frequency sound waves. S. Gulubov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:71-92 '55. B, 13.

Obtaining of antigen for complement fixation reaction by incitement on Brucella with supersonic waves. S. Gulubov, P. Nikolov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:93-96 '55. B, 13.

457914 O - 58 - 7

BRULLER, JEAN

The man of modern contradictions, a review of Vercors' The Wrath. M. Gregorova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 5 O'57 C, 11

Two faces of the modern French humanism, Emmanuel Mounier and Vercors. Tr from the French J. Madaule. Tworczosc 13 no. 1 80-95 Ap'57 P, 11.

BRUMER, WIKTOR

A few answers, a not entirely true conversation with Wiktor Brumer. Jerek. Dialog 2 no. 10 137-139 O'57 P, 11

BRUSHES, CARBON

The problem of brushes for high-altitude engines. K. Zuchowicz. Techn lotn 12 no.5 134-138 S/O'57. P, 16.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

About 30 enterprises from Latvia will participate in the Brussels Exhibition F Vorobjev. Reports Riga 14 no 46 17 N 15'57 La, 1

Our artists for the Brussels Exhibition A Saktina Lit un maksla no 47-4 N'57 La, 11

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Lithuanian costume designs for the International Exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna N 22'57 25 Li, 1

BUBBLES

The use of a set in the chemical industry for measuring the level of bubbles. L. Helm. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6 155-156 My/Je'57. H, 16

BUCHAREST - BUILDINGS

70 big concrete blocks set in 8 hours by a chain-assembling method. Constructorul 9 no. 386 1 Je'57 R, 16.

BUCHAREST - DESCRIPTION

The Bucharest chronicle. F. Brunea-Fox Viata rom 10 no. 8 136-143 Ag'57. R, 11.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Soviet Plastic Art. P. Comarnescu. Tin scriitor 5 no 9 67-69 S'56 R, 11.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Conditions of stress and buckling of a circular conoid. A. Lisowski, G Szefer. Inz i bud 14 no 10.360-365 O'57, P, 16

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition and the average man. Cz. P. Irod uje 8 no. 5.8 Jl'57. H, 11.

BUDAPEST- FAIRS

The motion-picture industry at the Local Industry Fair in Budapest. F. Dobos. Kep hang 3 no. 3 72-73 Ag'57. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

gyesulete, Budapest a kialliitast rendez- Aladar. Buda- [Antique

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM

A chapter of the Bodhisattvabhumi on the perfection of dhyana, In French P. Demieville. Rocz orient 21 109-128 '57 P, 11

The concept of the principle of excluded middle in Buddhism. In English. A Kunst. Rocz orient 21 141-147 '57. P, 11

Problem of primitive Buddhism and Stanislaw Schayer's last works. In French C. Regamey. Rocz orient 21-37-68 '57. P, 11.

Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas; circa 200-700 A. D. In English. R. Dandekar. Rocz orient 21 95-107 '57 P, 11.

Stanislaw Schayer (May 8, 1899-December 1, 1941) In English. A. Kunst Rocz orient 21:11-27 '57. P, 11.

BUDGET

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUDZYK, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Budzyk's Szkice i materialy do dziejow literatury staropolskiej (Sketches and Materials on the History of Medieval and Early Modern Polish Literature), a book review. J. Zlomek. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.546-560 '56. P, 11.

BUFFER SUBSTANCES

Importance of buffers in analytic chemistry. P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2 172-183 Ap'57 C, 16

BUGA, KAZIMIERAS

K. Buga, author of a Lithuanian dictionary. B. Vosylyte Liter ir kalba 1 84-113 '56. Li, 11.

K Buga's letters to Professor J. Endzelins. E. Grinaveckiene, J. Kruopas. Liter ir kalba 1 364-380 '56. Li, 11

K. Buga's relations to Russian linguists. J. Palionis Liter ir kalba 1 114-122 '56. Li, 11.

Recollections about K. Buga. J Balcikonis. Liter ir kalba 1 76-80 '56. Li, 11.

Remembering the linguist K. Buga. V. Lasas. Liter ir kalba 1 81-83 '56 Li, 11.

Two famous Lithuanian linguists. Liter ir kalba 1:7-15 '56. Li, 11.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kobus, K Poradnik brygady remontowo-budowlanej Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 353 p. [Guidebook for the repair and building brigade. 2d ed.] P, 16

Allowable tangential stresses from the point of view of the semiprobabilist method of research on the safety of structure W. Wierzbicki. Inz i bud 14 no. 10 355-357 O'57. P, 16.

B. Iosub's Omul constructor (Man as a Constructor); a book review. P Grunfeld. Constructorul 9 no. 394 3 Ag'57. R, 16.

The construction of reinforced-concrete halls with [illegible] roofs by means of sliding falsework. [illegible] t bud 14 no.3 107-116 Mr'57. P, 16.

cts of the development of thin shell Poniz. Inz i bud 14 no.3:74-86 Mr

oration in the field of standards; isiting our units. Constructorul 9 R, 16.

nstructions in industrial building. i bud 14 no.3:119-122 Mr'57 P, 16.

urrency for particular building ob- A. Lascu. Industria const [7] 6. R, 16.

ion in a real thin-wall structure. . Inz i bud 14 no.3:88-91 Mr'57.

nical conference "Thin Shell Struc- g." J. Watorski. Inz i bud 14 no.3: , 16

nstructions in industrial building. z i bud 14 no.3:116-119 Mr'57.

t thin shells for roofs and their . Kopciowski. Inz i bud 14 no.3:95- 16.

conference on thin shell structures. z i bud 14 no.3:146-148 Mr'57.

Topographic works for assembling building parts. D. Mihail. Industria const [7] no. 7 420-424 '56 R, 16.

Typical plans for provisional constructions in building yards and their meaning in planning the organization of building yards. G. Santo. Industria const [7] no 7:393-398 '56. R, 16.

BUILDING - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

see also subdivision under POLAND

Computing iron and concrete composite constructions A. Topolewicz Inz i bud 14 no. 8 293-297 Ag'57. P, 16.

Safety index and probability curve. W. Piekarski Inz i bud 13 no. 3:98-02 Mr'56. P, 16.

BUILDING, WOODEN

Steel bolts as fasteners in wooden constructions. J Czechowicz. Archiw inz lad 3:299-303 '57 P, 16

BUILDING INDUSTRY

see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING LAWS

see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA; RUSSIA, U.S.

Marking the surface quality of the finished areas of machine parts A Richter. Mechanisace 4 no 5. 169-173 My'57. C, 16.

Portable electric machinery used in construction J. Adamus. Mechanisace 4 no. 5.157-160 My'57 C 16.

Standardization of the construction of building and road-building machinery and of the machinery for ceramic industries and the unification of their production in the countries of the people's democracy. A. Vanek. Mechanisace 4 no 9 301-305 S'57 C, 16.

A uniform coating for building machinery. C. Zapletal. Mechanisace 4 no. 9:329-331 S'57 C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concrete and clay elements as building materials for rural construction. III. L. Lipowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10:25-28 O'57 P, 15.

A contribution to the theory of the movement of loose material in bunkers E. Kral Mechanisace 4 no 5.165-168 My'57 C, 16.

Impressions and conclusions drawn from the International Exhibition of Building Materials in Paris, June-July 1955. A. Kobylinski. Inz i bud 13 no. 3: 101-104 Mr'56. P, 16.

The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials. (Conclusion) A Piaskowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 10.369-370 O'57. P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Problems connected with automatization in the building materials industry. I. I. Andriesu, M. Schwartz. Industria const [7] no. 7 430-436 '56. R, 16.

BUILDING STONES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Gren, Jozef Kruszywo mineralne do celow budowlanych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 143 p [Crushed stone for building purposes 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Remarks concerning the subject of the light prefabricated elements in residential construction. S. P. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10:26-27 O'57. P, 5.

BULGARIA - AESTHETICS

Question of aesthetics as a science. T. Pavlov. Lit misul 1 no. 3:7-23 My/Je'57. B, 11.

The role of the family for the child's aesthetic education. A. Dishev. Sem i uch 9 no. 7:16-18 S'57. B 8.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Keeping pace with collective farms. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K. Knajziovova. Citatel 6 no 2:88-90 '57. C, 2.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Measures and results in Bulgarian agriculture. Ekon pol 5 no.232.863-864 S'56 Y,5

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of our livestock breeding and the long-term credit of cooperative farms. D. Sapundzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 8:17-30 S'57 B, 5

The question of calculating the net cost of production and the internal cost accounts of the cooperative farms. F. Bailov. Ikon misul 2 no 4:74-93 Jl/Ag '57. B, 5.

Questions about the capital deposits of the cooperative farms. K. Zanev Ikon misul 2 no. 3 61-73 My/Je '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

About the article "Unified System for Standardized and Prefabricated Industrial Construction of Houses and Public Buildings in Our Country" G Daskalov. Arkhitektura Bulg no 5:184-186 '55 B, 10.

Architectural design of houses and proposed economy in housing sections in the recommendations of St. Belkovski and H. Doganov. Kh. Zhilov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5 182-184 '55. B, 10.

Bulgarian Architecture, a book review. B. St Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:207 '55 B, 10.

Ceramic revetment in our Renaissance architecture M. Angelov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5.188-193 '55. B, 10.

Current bibliography of architecture for the first six months of 1955. E. Momirov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:194-202 '55. B, 10.

Outline for a short history of Bulgarian architecture. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5, [Suppl] 1-20 '55. B, 10.

What is indicated by the Architectural Exhibition of Construction to be held in Sofia in 1956 N. Paskalev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:189-192 '55. B, 10

BULGARIA - ART

A question which is not so ordinary. V. Stoianov. Plamuk no. 9:67-69 S'57. B, 11.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Aiding the enterprises. R. Rainov. Fin i kredit no 8: 59-62 S'57. B, 5.

Experience of the inspectorate at the Bulgarian National Bank in Ruse. E. Georgiev Fin i kredit no. 8:45-51 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut Perspektivno razvitie na bibliografskoto delo v NR Bulgaria Sofia, 1957. 14 p [Prospective development of bibliographic work in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] B, 2

Bibliographic index of Bulgarian Upper Silurian graptolites. A. Pribyl, Kh. Spasov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3: 163-209 '55. B, 12.

Bibliography. Fin i kredit no. 7:60-64 Ag'57. B, 5.

Current bibliography of architecture for the first six months of 1955. E. Momirov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:194-202 '55. B, 10.



BULGARIA - BOARDS OF TRADE

Bulgaria. Turgovska palata. People's Republic of Bulgaria, Chamber of Commerce; statutes. [1956] 16 p. [In English] B, 5.

BULGARIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

New methods for preparing pickles. Kh. Kushev. Nar koop 7 no. 9:22 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHALICOTHERIIDAE

Pliocene Chalicotheriidae from southwest Bulgaria. P. Bakalov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:161-161 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Vasilev, Liuben. Grazhdansko pravo na Narodna republika Bulgaria; obshta chast 3. prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 586 p. [Civil law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; general part. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] B, 7.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Lishev, Strashimir. Za stokovoto proizvodstvo vuv feodalna Bulgariia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 [Commercial production in feudal Bulgaria French and Russian summaries bibl, footnotes] B, 5.

Acceleration of the circulation of the turnover capital is a source for increasing the profit of the enterprises D. Khristov. Fin i kredit no 8:38-45 S'57 B, 5.

Changes in the structure of Bulgarian export and import as a result of the socialist industrialization of Bulgaria. Zh. Zhivkov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3 39-49 My/Je'57. B, 5.

Culture in commerce. G. Georgiev Trud nar stop 2-1-61 '56/57. B, 5.

Liquidation of the over-supply of merchandise reserves in commercial enterprises. V. Pavlov Fin i kredit no. 8:31-38 S'57. B, 5

On the question of the economic nature of the expenses in turnover. A Zakharlev. Ikon misul 2 no. 4:48-62 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Socialist competition in commerce. M. Marinov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:3 S'57. B, 5.

Universal development of international cooperative commerce A. Klimov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:2 S'57. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - TURKEY

Development of Bulgarian commercial relations with Turkey IA. Alekov. Ikon misul 2 no 4:63-73 Jl/Ag '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Production of goods and the operation of the law on value under socialist conditions. K Dobrev. Ikon misul 2 no. 3 21-38 My/Je'57. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Dimitur Blagoev's economic views. . Tr. from the Bulgarian. (Conclusion) G. Dimitrov. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:283 S'57. C, 6.

The literary legacy of the writers and poets who perished in the fight against the fascists A Segrenski. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:69-92 S'57 B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Dimitrov, Vladimir. Osnovi na kulturno-prosvetnata rabota 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 128 p. [Basis of cultural-educational work; lectures 2d rev. ed bibl, footnotes] B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Ivanov, K Chlenstvoto v partiiata i reguliraneto na neinija ustav; lektsii, chetent vuv VPSH pri TSK na BKP Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 81 p. [Membership in the Party and regulation of its structure lectures at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes] B, 6

Khristov, Khristo Revoliutsionnata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1918-1919 Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957 607 p [Revolutionary crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919 fold maps, bibl., facsims, footnotes, index] B, 4.

Eternal and vivifying. Nar koop 7 no. 9:1 S'57. B, 5.

Great holiday of freedom. Fin i kredit no. 7:3-5 Ag'57. B, 5.

In service to the Party and the people; 60 years since the publication of Rabotnicheski vestnik. V. Protich. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7:41-46 Jl'57. B, 2.

Pleasing contribution to the history of the revolutionary antifascist movement; a book review. I. Vandov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:86-87 S'57. B, 6.

The primary Party organizations, basis of the Party. M. Grigorov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:73-84 S'57. B, 6.

Thirteen years of people's democratic government. Ikon misul 2 no. 4:3-7 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Determing the cost and the sum to be returned from temporary constructions. Ts. Kozovski, P. Pavlov. Fin i kredit no. 7:6-18 Ag'57. B, 5.

Economic-statistical studies of construction. S. Cholakov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 8 no. 2:5-105 '56. B, 16.

Individual and cooperative housing construction. P. P. Fin i kredit no. 7:58-60 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Kamenov, K Finansovo stopanstvo na potrebitelnata kooperatsiia, analiz i planirane Sofiia, Tsentr. kooperativen suiuz, 1956 367 p. [Financial accounts of the consumers' cooperative, analysis and planning footnotes, tables] Bu, 5

Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz Potrebitelnata kooperatsiia v Narodna republika Bulgariia Sofiia [Formuliarii i registri] 1957 71 p. [Consumers' cooperatives in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. illus] B, 5.

Control in granting credit to the cooperative organizations for capital deposits. V. Maznikov Fin i kredit no. 7:51-53 Ag'57. B, 5.

Experience of the Gotse Delchev Regional Cooperative Union in gathering wild forest fruits and herbs. G Danelov. Nar koop 7 no. 9 11-12 S'57. B, 5.

In defense of the cooperative property. A Petrov. Nar koop 7 no 9 25 S'57. B, 5

Master of the famous Varna Dimiat Cooperative. K. Belev. Nar koop 7 no. 9.14 S'57. B, 5.

Women as cooperators. D. Paunovska. Nar koop 7 no. 9.7 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Gindev, Panaiot Za niakoi kategorii na dialekticheskiia materializam i tiakhnoto prilozhenie v nakazatelnoto pravo i nakazatelnia protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 264 p [Some categories of dialectical materialism and their application in criminal law and criminal procedure bibl] B, 7

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Gindev, Panaiot Za niakoi kategorii na dialekticheskiia materializam i tiakhnoto prilozhenie v nakazatelnoto pravo i nakazatelnia protses. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 264 p [Some categories of dialectical materialism and their application in criminal law and criminal procedure. bibl] B, 7

Pavlov, Stefan Osnovni vupros na predvaritelnoto proizvodstvo v Bulgarskiia narodnodemokratichen nakazatelen protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 226 p [Basic questions of pretrial procedure in the Bulgarian people's democratic criminal procedure. footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Botez, Demostene. Curcubeu peste Dunare Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 270 p [Rainbow over the Danube. 1st ed illus, footnotes] R, 12

In the friendly country. V. Vishnevski, A. Kantor. Slaviani 13 no. 5:43 S/O'57. B, 6.

Travel notes from Samokov District. P. Dimitrov. Nar koop 7 no. 9-14-15 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Volcanic and dike rocks in the region of the Bakadzhik Mountains, Yambol Okoliya. S. Stoinov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:57-99 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Through neighborly, friendly Bulgaria; notes from a trip. I Costea. Viata milit 11 no. 9:15 S'57. R, 17.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic aid of the Soviet Union for development of the Bulgarian national economy. S. Sharenkov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:40-50 S'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

New development of Bulgarian education. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:3-10 S'57. B, 6.

Preslav and Ohrid schools presented in a new light. A. Milov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6:37-43 My/Je'57. B, 3.

The role of the educational collective for children's education. S. Slavchev. Sem i uch 9 no. 7.12-15 S'57. B, 8.

With more awareness of the duty towards the children's education. I. Petrov. Sem i uch 9 no. 8:17-18 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Concerning the region and the place for constructing the second nitrogenous-fertilizer plant. D. Ivanov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:74-80 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance and State Control. K. P. Fin i kredit no. 8:62-64 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A contradiction between biology and economics in forest management and ways of overcoming it V. Tsonev Gor stop 13 no. 7:307-320 S'57. B, 15.

Forest management placed on correct genetic foundations. I. Dobrinov. Gor stop 13 no 7,303-307 S'57. B, 15.

On the predominant height of the plants. B. Kulev Gor stop 13 no. 7:333-334 S'57. B, 15

Our honor workers. Gor stop 13 no. 7:327-331 S'57. B, 15.

Our successes and forthcoming tasks, in commemoration of the 13th anniversary of September 9, 1944 Gor stop 13 no 7:291-294 S'57. B, 15.

Question on the first density of forest plants. B Bozhinov. Gor stop 13 no. 7:334-336 S'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Experience of the Gotse Delchev Regional Cooperative Union in gathering wild forest fruits and herbs. G. Danelov Nar koop 7 no. 9 11-12 S'57 B, 5.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Contribution to the stratigraphy of the Jura near Strazha village, Turgovishte, Okoliya. M. Iordanov, Kh. Spasov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 115-149 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

On a special feature in the tectonics of the Tvurditsa section of the Balkan Mountains. E. Bonchev and others. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 101-114 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Parents and the grading of student's examinations K. Kamenov. Sem i uch 9 no. 8-7-11 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HERBS

Experience of the Gotse Delchev Regional Cooperative Union in gathering wild forest fruits and herbs. G. Danelov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:11-12 S'57. B, 5.

From the flower to the medicinal drop. V. Savov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:15 S'57. B, 5.

Much work, but also great joy. G. Todov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:13 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Khristov, Khristo Revolutsionnata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1918-1919 Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957 607 p [Revolutionary crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919. fold. maps, bibl, facsims., footnotes, index] B, 4

Celebration of the Great October until September 9, 1944. A. Nakov. Slaviani 13 no. 5.8-9 S/O'57. B, 6.

80 years since the Shipka battle. V. Topalov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:10 S'57. B, 5.

A great holiday. S. Karadzhov Slovansky prehl 43 no 7-217-218 S'57. C, 6.

The influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria. E Bozhikova. Slaviani 13 no. 5-5-7 S/O'57. B, 6.

Notes on the October Revolution. Lamar. Lit misul 1 no. 3 104-107 My/Je'57. B, 11.

The spirit of Shipka. D Penov. Dukh kult 37 no. 8. 1-9 Ag'57. B, 3.

Stronger than war. P. Beshkov. Slaviani 13 no. 5:20-21 S/O'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Labor productivity as basic factor for reducing expenses of turnover in business. D. Popov. Nar koop 7 no. 9 4-5 S'57. B, 5

Ripened problems of our rationalizer movement. A. Mashiakh. Ikon misul 2 no. 4-102-113 Jl/Ag '57. B, 5.

Strengthening and increasing the intrafactory cost accounts. M. Devedzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 7:33-41 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the structure of Bulgarian export and import as a result of the socialist industrialization of Bulgaria. Zh. Zhivkov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:39-49 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Mikhailov, Georgi, ed. Inscriptiones Graecae in Bulgaria repertae. Serdicae, In Aedibus Typog. Academiae Litterarum Bulgaricae. (Bulgarska Akademiia na naukite Arkheologicheski institut. Epigrafska poreditsa, no. 2) [Greek inscriptions found in Bulgaria. illus., map] B, 4.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Gavrilski, V Zastrakhovatelno pravo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956 192 p [Insurance law. bibl, footnotes] B, 7

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

My experience and portfolio on life insurance. D. Cholakov. Fin i kredit no. 8,57-59 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

Compulsory travel insurance. R Daskalov. Fin i kredit no. 7 26-32 Ag'57. B, 5

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

From the activity of cultural centers in Bulgaria Cal bibliot 9 no. 5:34-35 M'56. B, 2.

Yugoslav research on Bulgarian-Serbian cultural and literary relations during the 19th century. I. Konev. Lit misul 1 no. 3:124-128 My/Je'57. B, 11.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

Creative work in the art classes. M Kamenova. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7 5-11 S'57. B, 8.

How, and what kind of playthings should be made by children in their creative games. V. Tinterova. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7 22-25 S'57. B, 8.

Listening to music in the kindergarten S. Makedonska. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7 1-5 S'57. B, 8.

Using folklore in the kindergarten educational work. L. Balevska. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7:16-22 S'57 B, 8.

Visual appliances in teaching the third group T. Zlatova, E. Chukalieva. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7:12-16 S'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - KITCHEN UTENSILS

New equipment and utensils in the communal-feeding concerns. S. Boladzhiev. Nar koop 7 no. 9.21 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor and peace. R. Popiodorov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6: 11-19 My/Je'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Khr. Marinov's Razpredelenieto na proizvoditelnite sili v Bulgariia i tiakhnoto raionirane (Distribution of the Productive Powers in Bulgaria and Their Division into Districts); a book review. D. Bradistilov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:114-118 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LEPTOSPIROSIS

The leptospirosis diseases in men and animals in Bulgaria and their relation to the producer Leptospira. S. Angelov, I. Kuiumdzhiev. Izv inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:3-10 '55. B, 13.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, Soviet library work and our tasks. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7 1-5 Jl'57. B, 2.

Keeping pace with collective farms. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Tr from the Bulgarian. K. Kalajzievova. Citatel 6 no. 2:88-90 '57. C, 2.

Publicity work of Bulgarian libraries. J. Zavral. Citatel 6 no. 5.229-234 '57. C, 2.

The role of Soviet experience for the development of Bulgarian library work. K. Kalaidzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7.9-15 Jl'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LOANS

Guarantee of the loans given by the Bulgarian National Bank. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 7-41-46 Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Essential improvement of the work of the local finance offices. Fin i kredit no. 8.3-7 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bulgaria Laws, statutes, etc. Narodni suveti; zakoni, ukazi, pravilnitsi, naredbi, instruktsii i dr Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. [People's councils; laws, decrees, regulations, instructions, etc. footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

About labor and the socialist attitude toward public property A. Apostolov. Sem i uch 9 no. 8:4-7 O'57. B, 8.

How to form working habits early in children. R. Iovcheva. Sem i uch 9 no. 8:14-16 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MILK

Experimental application of standards in the compulsory delivery of cow's milk and ewe's milk. S. Kuiumdzhiev. Nar koop 7 no. 9:5-6 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film notebook, searching for facts. A.K Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43-8 O'57 C, 11.

BULGARIA - OAK

Aiding the reforestation of the oak forests on the Eastern Balkan Mountains. I. Radkov, I. Minkov. Gor stop 13 no. 7 295-303 S'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Bulgarian opera and Bulgarian singers. J. Cech. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 236 S'57. C, 6.

BULGARIA - PARENT AND CHILD

What the parents can do. V. Vladov. Sem i uch 9 no. 7:31-32 S'57 B, 8

BULGARIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Joint work of teachers and parents. Kh. Kunchov. Sem i uch 9 no. 8:29-30 O'57. B, 8

BULGARIA - PEGMATITES

Mineral composition and geochemistry of the pegmatites of Kalkovo village, Samokov District. V. Vergilov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 25-56 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Parents and the Pioneer organization. V. Georgieva. Sem i uch 9 no. 7.22-24 S'57 B, 8.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Bulgarian progressive press and Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7.20-26 Jl'57. B, 2

BULGARIA - PRICES

Our price policy. K. Lazarov. Ikon misul 2 no. 4: 22-32 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Education in hygiene, an important working method of the Bulgarian health officers. J Gudovova Cs zdrav 5 no. 10:555-556 O'57. C, 14.

BULGARIA - Q FEVER

Research on Queensland fever in Bulgaria from the point of view of relation between the enzootic and endemic diseases which cause it S. Angelov, I. Kuiumdzhiev. Izv inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:29-46 '55. B, 13.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Scientific Conference on questions of net cost on the A. Zhdanov State Railroad-Car Plant in Dryanovo. N. Iv. Ikon misul 2 no. 3-123-124 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RASPBERRIES

In the Pirin Mountains and the Rhodope Mountains raspberries grow. IU. Nikolov. Nar koop 7 no. 9: 16-17 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Urban, Zdenek Z dejin cesko-bulharskych kulturnich styku [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 177 p. [History of Czech-Bulgarian cultural relations. 1st ed. Russian summary illus., footnotes, index] C, 4

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cultural relations of the Bulgarian People's Republic. D Plakharov. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 225-226 S'57 C, 6.

BULGARIA - ROSE HIPS

What the rose hip contains and what is produced from it. E. Konov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:23 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Our work in connection with the savings in Gabrovo. I. Khesapchiev. Fin i kredit no. 8:52-56 S'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Parents and medical examinations of pupils. A. Nedev. Sem i uch 9 no. 7:19-22 S'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

Parents' care for the schools. Sem i uch 9 no. 7:1-4 S'57. B, 8,

BULGARIA - SEX INSTRUCTION

Onanism in children. I. Danailov. Sem i uch 9 no. 8: 12-14 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SHIPPING

Economic and geographic conditions for sea transportation in Bulgaria and its utilization. N. Doinov. Ikon misul 2 no. 4:33-47 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DIET

[illegible] - [illegible]

BULGARIA - DIVERS

[illegible]

BULGARIA - DRAMA - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - DRAMA - STATE THEATRE

[illegible]

BULGARIA - EDUCATION - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

[illegible]

BULGARIA - ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[illegible]

BULGARIA - ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

[illegible]

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

[illegible]

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

[illegible]

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ROMANIA

[illegible]

BULGARIA - GAMES

[illegible]

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

[illegible]

BULGARIA - HISTORY

[illegible]

BULGARIAN ALPHABET
see ALPHABET, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ARCHITECTURE - [illegible]
see ARCHITECTURE, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ARMY
see ARMY, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ART - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ASTRONOMERS
see ASTRONOMERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN AUTHORS - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN BIOGRAPHY
see BIOGRAPHY, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN BOOKS - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN CALENDAR
see CALENDAR, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN CHURCH - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN CLERGY
see CLERGY, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN COMMERCE
see COMMERCE, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN DRAMA - History and Criticism

[illegible]

BULGARIAN ECONOMICS
see ECONOMICS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN EDUCATION - History and Policy

[illegible]

BULGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN HISTORY - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - Bibliography

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - Sources

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - To 1018

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - 1018-1396

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - 1878-1944

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - 1944-

[illegible]

BULGARIAN HISTORY - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN INDUSTRIES
see INDUSTRIES, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN INSECTS
see INSECTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN JEWELRY
see JEWELRY, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN JEWS
see JEWS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Dictionaries

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Grammar

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Phonetics

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Readers

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Textbooks for Foreign Students

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovenian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Ukrainian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Yiddish

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Russian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Serbo-Croatian

[illegible]

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - Translations - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Miscellaneous - Slovak

[illegible]

BULG

BUTTER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, U S.

BUTYL HYDROPEROXIDE

Continuous preparation of tert. butyl hydroperoxide and di-tert butyl peroxide. J Zvach Chem prum 7 no 2:76-79 F'57 C, 16

BUTYL PEROXIDE

Continuous preparation of tert. butyl hydroperoxide and di-tert butyl peroxide J. Zvach. Chem prum 7 no 2 76-79 F'57 C, 16

BUTYL PHOSPHATE

Influence of temperature on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate at varying concentrations of nitric acid In English Z Dizdar, O Gal, J Rajnavjn. Bul Inst Nucl 7.43-48 '57 Y, 13

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements by solvent extraction with tributyl phosphate In English M Susic, N Jelic Bul Inst Nucl 7.29-33 '57 Y, 13.

BY-PRODUCTS
see subdivision WASTE PRODUCTS under POLAND.

CIM (CONVENTION INTERNATIONALE SUR LE TRANSPORT DES MARCHANIDSES PAR CHEMINS DE FER)
see International Transport Convention, 1890.

CABBAGE

Additions to the study of the bacterial rot of cabbage, Xanthomonas campestris (Pammel) Dows. E. Bucur, K Vanky Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1111-1116 S'56. R, 13.

Assimilation of vitamin C from some of the most frequently consumed raw foods M. Szczyglowa, B Secomska Rocz hig 7 no. 4:303-311 '56. P, 14

CABLES

Investigation of the cold-flowing of bitumen used for the protection of armored cables. K. Ipolyi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:88-91 S'57. H, 16.

CADENCE (MUSIC)

Does the solo cadence still make sense? M Rozek Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.765-767 O'57 C, 9

CADMIUM

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. II Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J Valcha Chem zvesti 11 no 9.548-557 S'57 C, 16

CAFFEINE

Research on the mechanism of crampus neurosis. Note II. The effect of caffeine or of the reduction of alimentary reinforcement on the temporary connections of the motion analyser R. Floru, H. Herteanu, M. Sterescu-Volanschi Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2.171-222 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

CALCIUM

Mixture indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium R.Reutil. Chem prum 7 no 7.363 Jl'57. C, 16

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice VI Liberation of calcium from calcium pectate through saturation by means of carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R. Kohn, Z. Kohnova. Chem zvesti 11 no 8:467-477 Ag'57. C, 16.

Research on the action of ions K and Ca on the deep tissue sensitive zone D. Danielopolu, S. Fotino, I. Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4.273-281 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Present state of the Czechoslovak calcium carbide industry and news from abroad. J. Kerata. Chem prum 7 no. 9:476-481 S'57. C, 16.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. II Estimation of the ζ elektrokinetic potential of crystalline calcium carbonate in solutions of calcium hydroxide and calcium hydrogen carbonate. J.Vasatko, R Kohn. Listy cukrovar 73 no.1:2-7 Ja'57. C, 16.

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Estimation of the ζ electrokinetic potential in the particles of calcium carbonate in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R.Kohn, J.Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 1:8-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

Methorics of the precipitation processes XIII Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides In English B Cerniti, B.Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no 3 175-179 '56 Y, 13

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice II Estimation of the ζ elektrokinetic potential of crystalline calcium carbonate in solutions of calcium hydroxide and calcium hydrogen carbonate. J Vasatko, R Kohn Listy cukrovar 73 no 1 2-7 Ja'57 C, 16

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. III Estimation of the ζ electrokinetic potential in the particles of calcium carbonate in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide R Kohn, J Vasatko Listy cukrovar 73 no.1 8-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Applied geodetic calculation, a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy. (To be contd) O. Kadner Geod kart obzor 3 no.10 192-194 O'57 C, 13

Methods of mechanizing administrative work Tech praca 9 no.6:381-382 Je'57. C, 16

Problems of the planning, constructing, and building of automatic calculating machines K Kristoufek Tech praca 9 no.6 377-381 Je'57. C, 16

CALCULUS

The plane problem of elasticity for a circular crown ring in the case of two fundamental problems of limit. A. Parvu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 415-419 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Mathematical expression of security in the operation of electric circuits V. Nitu Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3:189-205 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Wisniewski, Felix Joachim Sur une deduction possible des equations invariantes du champ electromagnetique. Lodz, 1948 23 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr.9) [A possible deduction of the invariable equations of the electromagnetic field In French with Polish summary] P, 13

CALLEGARI, GIAN PAOLO

Scorched Girls, a criticism of a premiere in the Attila Jozsef Theater. B. P. Elet irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

CALUGARU, ION

Ion Calugaru; a biographic sketch. S. Pana. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12:82-85 D'56 R, 11.

Ion Calugaru as publicist. V. Teodor. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10:91-93 O'56. R, 11.

CALVIN, JEAN

From Jean Calvin's interpretations. Pastor. Ref egyh 9 no. 12:274-277 O'57. H, 3.

CAMBODIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis ended in Laos and Cambodia. M.Malic Rev Int Aff 8 no.180.12-13 O'57. Y, 6.

CAMERAS

Photo and motion-picture cameras at the exhibition in Koln, 1956. O Studenik. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1: 31-35 F'57. C, 16.

Technical analysis of Karol Juliusz Drac's invention of the so-called chromograph camera. L. Polakow. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:529-537 '56. P, 1.

CAMILAR, EUSEBIU

Eusebiu Camilar, a traveler in China; a book review. T. Virgolici. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10:86-90 O'56. R, 11.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Smoke screening by artillery. V.Vujanovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no 8:11-17 Ag'56. Y, 17.

CAMPS (MILITARY)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CAMS

External valve gear cams of steam hoists. K. Czerner. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:297-301 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

Lever and cam drive with a rectilinear cam. In Russian K Ragulskis Fiz-tech darbai 2 57-81 '56 Li, 13.

Selection of the proper dimensions of cams for the least wear. R.Jonusas Fiz-tech darbai 2 61-76 '56 Li, 13.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Albert Camus for Tibor Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 12.1 N'57. H, 11.

Albert Camus, the winner of the 1957 Nobel Prize. Sz. M. Elet irod 1 no. 17:4 O'57. H, 11.

Camus returns to the theater. Dialog 2 no. 11 141-143 N'57. P, 11.

Monologues of a literary bystander Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no 46:3 N'57. P, 3.

CANALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, U.S., VOJVODINA.

CANCER

Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids in certain endocrine dysfunctions, precancerous conditions, and cancer. S Zinca, V. Zinca Comunicarile AR 6 no 9.1143-1150 S'56 R, 13.

Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Shiltch in mice. In English Z. Bankowski, A. Vorbrodt. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 245-249 '57 P, 13.

New discoveries on the cancerostatic effect of the analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases. J.Skoda Chemie Cz 9 no 2 210-213 Ap'57 C, 16.

Some problems of cancer research. H. Kellova, A Jakubovic Chemie Cz 9 no 3 430-436 Je'57. C, 16.

CANKAR, IVAN

Ziherl, Boris. Ivan Cankar i negovoto vreme Ivan Cankar kako publicist Skopje, Drzavno knigoizd vo na Makedonija, 1950. 50 p (Ogledi od kulturnata istorija, 15) [Essays: Ivan Cankar and his time, Ivan Cankar as a publicist footnotes] Y, 11.

Ivan Cankar in Paris. L Filipic. Sodobna pota 1 no 9. 7 377-380 '56. Y, 8.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPACITY AND DISABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPEK, JOSEF

Josef Capek, a biographic sketch. M. Hronkova. Cittatel 6 no 3.122 '57. C, 2

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek and Slovakia F.Kalac. Slov pohl 73 no.7/8 823-826 Jl/Ag'57. C, 13.

CAPITAL

The export of capital, new trends. H.M Ekon pol 6 no.232.862-863 S'56. Y, 5

The ideas of Das Kapital, the greatest weapon of the workers for liberation from exploitation, on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the publication of the first volume of K. Marx's immortal works. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:63-72 S'57. B, 6

CAPITALISM

Antagonistic contradictions of capitalism and the nonantagonistic contradiction of socialism. D. Slejska. Nova mysl no. 10:914-929 O'57. C, 6.

"Capricious" agriculture; reflections. Ekonomist. Ekon pol 5 no.233:870-877 S'56. Y, 5.

Dynamics of the class struggle in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. G. Chepos. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:39-54 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

Monetary factors of the stabilization of economy in capitalism according to Professor Gottfried Haberler. S. Raczkowski. Finanse 8 no. 3 65-71 Mr'57. P, 5.

Some problems of plastic arts during the period of the disaggregation of capitalism. In Russian. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:287-296 '57. H, 10.

Two books on the truth about the West; a review. M. Lab. Zivot strany no. 22:51-53 N'56. C, 6.

World socialist system and its historical world role. K. Balchinski. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:26-39 S'57. B, 6.

[illegible]

CARNIVAL
see subdivision under [illegible]

CAROLS, [illegible]

[illegible]

CARP
see subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]

CASTINGS
see subdivision under [illegible] VAKIA

CASTLES
see subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA.

CATALOGING
see subdivision under [illegible] RUMANIA

CATALOGING OF MAPS

The problem of cataloging and [illegible] maps. [illegible] 11,13

CATALOGING OF PERIODICALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see [illegible] RUMANIA, [illegible]

[illegible] alphabetical [illegible] 11,3

CATALYSIS

Present state of the theory of catalysis. A. [illegible] 1957. [illegible],10

CATALYSTS

Catalytic [illegible] [illegible] 1957. [illegible],10

[illegible] activation of the catalytic [illegible] [illegible],11

[illegible] principles in the manufacture of catalysts [illegible] for the hydrogenation of fat. [illegible] 11,10

[illegible] catalysts. [illegible] 11,10

[illegible] of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst. [illegible] 1957. [illegible],10

CATERPILLAR [illegible]
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under POLAND

CATHODES

[illegible] [illegible],11

CATHOLIC CHURCH

[illegible] 11,1

[illegible] in the history of [illegible] 11,3

[illegible] 11,3,

[illegible] [illegible],1

[illegible] of a priest [illegible] [illegible],3,

[illegible] 11,3,

[illegible] A. Bjan. [illegible] 11,1

[illegible] A. Bjan. [illegible] 11,1

[illegible] in the world. [illegible] Kat [illegible] [illegible],3

[illegible] [illegible],3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible] peace and [illegible] [illegible],1

The first priest of [illegible] V. Ostaler. Katnov Czech [illegible] [illegible],1

A gallery of patriotic priests [illegible] a patriotic priest [illegible] [illegible],1

A [illegible] [illegible],3

In memory of Monsignor Karel Ketan. [illegible] Katnov Czech [illegible] [illegible],3

In the old town [illegible] Katnov Czech [illegible] [illegible],3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

The last bishops in the St Adalbert see (To be contd.) V. Bartunek. Duch pastyr 7 no 7.130-132 '57. C, 3

The last bishops in the St. Adalbert see. (To be contd.) V. Bartunek. Duch pastyr 7 no 8 150-151 '57. C, 3

The legacy of Saint Clement H Novakova, AF Kat nov Czech 9 no 46 2 N'57 C, 3

Making our churches beautiful (L. H) Duch past Slov 34 no 8.165 O'57 C, 3.

Our declaration. Duch pastyr 7 no 8.141 '57. C, 3.

Outstanding features of the Saint Nicholas Church in Mala strana L. Pokorny. Kat nov Czech 9 no 48 3 D'57. C, 3

Pastoral work on the periphery of a large city. A Danha Duch pastyr 7 no 8 152 '57. C, 3.

Umeni veku (The Art of the Ages), a book review. -rtk. Duch pastyr 7 no. 7 138-139 '57. C, 3

The whole world heard of it Kat nov Czech 9 no 45: 2 N'57. C, 3

Working for peace Duch past Slov 34 no 8:166-167 O'57. C, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Religion as a subject of sociologic studies, researches of Professor Gabriel Le Bras in France. S. Nowakowski Kultura i spol 1 no 1-229-233 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

Edith Stein, a great contemporary saint Kierunki 2 no. 45.4 N'57. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Building of churches in the German Federal Republic. R. Weglinski Kierunki 2 no. 47-4 N'57. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

In the native town of Saint Elizabeth. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 25:3 N'57. H, 3.

Jozsef Grosz, archbishop of Kalocsa in Dunatetetlen and Tazlar. Uj ember 13 no. 25-1 N'57. H, 3.

Present-day religious education and church catechesis. Z. Kovach. Vigilia 22 no. 6-321-329 N'57. H, 3.

The seven-hundredth celebration of the Church of Jak. In German. D. Dercsenyi. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:173-202 '57. H, 10.

A seventy-six-year-old man celebrating his first Mass. d. k. Uj ember 13 no. 25:2 N'57. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Lisowski, Jan. Kanonizacja swietego Stanislawa w swietle procedry kanonizacyjnej Kosciola dzisiaj i dawniej Rzym, Hosianum, 1953. 216 p [Canonization of Saint Stanislaw in the light of the canonization procedure of the present and of the past *bibl.*] P, 3

Sejnenski, Henryk. Polska mysl katolicka a fizyka wspolczesna, 1945-1955. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 168 p. [Polish Catholic thought and contemporary physics, 1945-1955. 1st ed footnotes] P, 13

Tordai, Gyorgy Ubryk Borbala tortenete [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 175 p (Tarka konyvek) [The story of Barbara Ubryk illus , footnotes, notes] H, 3

Witkiewicz, Stanislaw. Chrzescijanstwo i katechizm. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 115 p. [Christianity and the catechism 1st ed] P, 3

Aleksander Rogalski's Kosciol katolicki na Warmii i Mazurach (The Catholic Church in Warmia and Masuria); a book review. A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2-154-158 '57. P, 3.

Laicism but of what kind? T. Pluzanski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37:2, 6 S'57. P, 11.

Load of dynamite. Horyzonty no. 3:55-57 Ag'56. P, 1.

Poland after eighteen years; an interview with Jan Gawronski. M. Rostworowski. Kierunki 2 no. 46:4 N'57. P, 3.

Reflections on the return of Primate of Poland Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski. D. Baraki. Straz ewang 12 no. 1:10-12 Ja'57. P, 3.

Saint Hyacinthus. M. Pruszynska. Kierunki 2 no. 44: 1, 4 N'57. P, 3.

A talk with Breslau W. O. Horyzonty no. 4:51-56 S'56. P, 1.

To a young communist. W. Kotrzynski. Kierunki 1 no. 16-3 S'56. P, 3.

Tolerance is a difficult matter. T. Wojenski Nowa kultura 8 no 3:6 Ja'57 P, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Slovaks and the legacy of Saint Jan of Nepomuk (To be contd.) V. J. Duch past Slov 34 no. 8.166, [3-4] of cover O'57 C, 3.

CATION EXCHANGE
see ION EXCHANGE.

CATIONS

Methorics of coagulation processes. XIII. Systematic comparison of coagulation values for various cations on negative silver halogenide sols In English E Matijevic, K Schulz, B. Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no 2-81-91 '56 Y, 13.

CATTLE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CAUSATION

Causal connection in offenses causing damage to person. II S. Garlicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11-38-43 N'57. P, 7.

Necessity, law, causality, determinism. A Tanase. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:39-55 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

CAUSTIC SODA
see SODIUM HYDROXIDE.

CAVITATION

Considerations on cavitation coefficient of pumps. E. Deciu. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5-223-227 S/O'57. R, 16.

CEILINGS

The DL type of large ceiling slabs. A. Dreckl. Inz i bud 13 no 3:84-89 Mr'56. P, 16.

CELLS

Lepeshinskaia, Olga Borisovna. Rozwoj komorek z zywej materii berkomorkowej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950 15 p [Development of cells from live noncellular matter Tr from the Russian] P, 13

Origin of vacuolated forms of the oligodendroglia G. Mungyerova, D. Ruscakova Biologia 12 no. 2-125-128 '57. C, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Nikitin, V Chemia drewna i celulozy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 402 p [Chemistry of wood and cellulose Tr. from the Russian] P, 16.

Slavik, Ivan. Bielenie technickej celulozy Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956. 273 p. [Bleaching of pulp. illus., bibl., diagrs , graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16

Chemical damages to the cellulose in flax. M. Barton. Vodn vyz textil no. 1 49-79 '56. C, 16

Considerations on the paper-making values of reed from the Danube Delta. G Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 4:115-123 Ap'57. R, 16.

Manufacture of an erasure-resistant drawing paper at the Steaua Rosie Cellulose and Paper Factory. H. Negrescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:278-282 O'56. R, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. V. Effect of pressure. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8 499-507 Ag'57. C, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Character of cement concretes from the viewpoint of loading with external stresses. A. Pavlik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):225-253. C, 16.

Economical proportioning of cement in concrete. R. Kozak. Inz i bud 14 no. 9:294-299 Ag'57. P, 16.

Experiences with filling underground washouts of railroadbeds by means of cement injections. P Tyc. Zel technika 5 no 10:260-263 O'57. C, 16.

The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials. (Conclusion) A. Piaskowski Inz i bud 14 no. 10:369-370 O'57. P, 16.

Tests and recommendations in the field of stabilizing ground with cement for the Wolomin-Jadow road. Biuletyn. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10 17-19 O'57. P, 18.

CEMETERIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY.

CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS
see subdivision LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under LITHUANIA.

CENSUS

European countries are getting ready for the world population census slated for about 1960. M B. Statisticar no 48/49:10 D'56. Y, 5

CENTRAL EUROPE - MASKS

A review of the Masks in Central Europe, folk art contributions to European research on masks. T. Domotor. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:192-194 '57. H, 12.

CENTRIFUGES

A miniature centrifuge. J. Kunzl. Chem prum 7 no 9: 469 S'57. C, 16.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Standardization of the construction of building and road-building machinery and of the machinery for ceramic industries and the unification of their production in the countries of the people's democracy. A. Vanek Mechanisace 4 no 9:301-305 S'57. C, 16

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS

Ceramic materials for construction purposes. W. Surowiak, F. Matczynski. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:344-348 Ag'56. P, 16.

A perfected device for polishing balls made of hard materials A. Bergstein, J. Vintera. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:125-126 Ag'57. C, 16.

Workability of ceramic materials and their measurements. Z. Poapisil. Sklar a keramik 7 no 11:327-330 N'57. C, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Electroencephalographic research on the cortical reactivity in a state of increased excitability. E. Crighel, R. Brosteanu, V. Nestianu. Comunicarile AR 6 no 12.1401-1406 D'56. R, 13.

CERIUM

Separation of Ce and Eu from uranium by organic coprecipitants. In English. Z. Maksimovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:49-52 '57. Y, 13

CERNA, MARIE LUDMILA

The sixtieth birthday of Marie Ludmila Cerna. M. Stefanovicova. Citatel 8 no. 5 208-209 '57. C, 2.

CERNIC, MIRKO

Mirko Cernic's Slovenski zdravstveni besednjak (Slovenian Medical Dictionary); a book review. J Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 6 no. 21:529 N'57. Y, 1

CESIUM

Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1. In English M. Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:39-41 '57. Y, 13.

CEYLON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tooth for sale. M. Smolik. Cs1 vojak 6 no. 21.9 O'57. C, 17.

CHACKELSYTE, ELENA

E. Chackelsyte's 75th birthday; a biographic sketch. Lit ir men no. 32:2 Ag'57. Li, 11.

CHAGALL, MARC

Emerald green and ultramarine. Sz. Irod ujs 6 no. 5:2 Jl'57. H, 11.

CHAINS

Girders on elastic foundation and hinged chains; lengthwise dimensioning of pipe sluices, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. G. Csecskedy. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3: 191-211 '57. H, 16.

CHEMICAL [illegible]

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC, QUANTITATIVE

[illegible]

Quantitative determination of nitrogen [illegible] [illegible], Chem prum [illegible]

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
[illegible] subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. [illegible] [illegible]

The meaning of conformation in organic chemistry. [illegible] Chem [illegible]

Progress in organic synthesis. [illegible] Horak. Chem [illegible]

[illegible] of paramagnetic resonance for studying the reactions of free organic radicals. V. [illegible]

Viktor [illegible] Organic technology (Organic technology), a book review. V. Vesely. Chem prum 7 no 7 [illegible] 1957. C,10

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
see subdivision [illegible]

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

A lecture at the Higher School of Technical Chemistry in Pardubice. V. [illegible] Chem prum [illegible] 1957. C,10

CHEMISTS, CROATIAN

Professor [illegible] [illegible]. V. [illegible] Croat chem acta 28 no [illegible] '56. Y,13

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Answer by the author of the book [illegible] to the review of [illegible] [illegible], also further remarks by [illegible] Kwartalnik [illegible] '56. P,1

[illegible]

[illegible] in the history of science, a review of [illegible] Kwartalnik [illegible] '56. P,1

CHEMISTS, [illegible]

Professor [illegible] V. [illegible] Croat chem acta 28 no [illegible] '56. Y,13

CHE[illegible]
see subdivision [illegible] LATVIA

CHICAGO - WATER SUPPLY

[illegible] of leakage of the waterworks of [illegible] [illegible], a series of articles. [illegible] Paris [illegible] no 3 [illegible] '57. H,10

CHICHERIN, VLADIMIR [illegible]

[illegible] V. [illegible] [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

CHICKENS
see POULTRY.

CHILDBIRTH

Child psychology and [illegible]. [illegible] '56. [illegible]

Mental development. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

CHILDREN

[illegible] of children's [illegible] [illegible] '56. C,5

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Care of children up to 3 years of age, a [illegible]. K. [illegible] 1957. H,0

On some special aspects of behavior in children. [illegible] 1957. H,0

Respect and exigency toward children. [illegible] 1957. H,0

The role of the family for the child's aesthetic [illegible]. A. [illegible] 1957. H,0

The "[illegible]" child. [illegible] 1957. H,0

Why some children do not eat well. [illegible] 1957. H,0

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Children of Chomutov like Russian books. M. [illegible] Cesar [illegible] 1957. C,3

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

Utilization of children's brigades for educational purposes. T Trunkvalter Za soc skolu 6 no.10 609-612 O'57 C, 8.

Vacations were wonderful In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no 17 21 S'57 C, 1.

Work with children in the district people's library of Ceske Budejovice J Kafka. Knihovnik 2 no. 2, 37-41 '57 C, 2.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Assistance to school and parents. B. Dzerve Skolot avize no. 46 3 N'57 La, 8

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Considering the characteristics of kindergarten children of various age groups. M. Madarasz. Ovoda 10 no. 9, 202-205 S'57. H, 8.

A report on the children of Pest. J. Fulop. Elet irod 1 no. 18 9 N'57. H, 11.

The "Ugly Duckling" at Szombathely. K. Forrai. Ovoda 10 no. 9:212 S'57. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Doroszowska, Janina Terapia wychowawcza; podstawy teoretyczne pracy wychowawczej nad dziecmi przewlekle chorymi w zakladach leczniczych. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 332 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 6) [Educational therapy, theoretical bases of educational work with chronically sick children confined to establishments for medical care 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 14

From the history of the protection of children. Dom dziecka no. 6:321 N/D'57. P, 8.

School statistics as a basis for the study of sociologic events. W Swietoslawski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 183-189 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

Some forms of work with books. J. Radzilulewicz. Dom dziecka no. 6 355-370 N/D'57. P, 8.

Two methodical solutions. G. Lubinski. Dom dziecka no. 6:347-355 N/D'57. P, 8.

We are all educators. S Korzeniowska. Dom dziecka no. 6:379-381 N/D'57. P, 8.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth, from the experience of the regional library in Campina. Cal bibliot 9 no 6-16-17 Je'56, R, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Reading matter for the youngest children. A Dishev. Som i uch 9 no. 8:30-31 O'57. B, 8

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books and young readers J Polak. Citatel 6 no 5 194-200 '57. C, 2.

Thirteen mysteries. V. Handzova Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:11 N'57. C, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Wide road for children's literature M. Sluckis, A Jonynas, A. Baltrunas. Lit ir men no. 42: 1-2 O'57. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two small girls; a book review -o-. Horyzonty no. 3:70-72 Ag'56. P, 1

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Guidance of children's reading. I. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 5:14-16 M'56. R, 2.

Our literature for children. S. Dragusanu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 5:12-13 M'56. R, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND

Nikolaj Nosov's new book B. Riha Novy zivot Prague no.10:1143-1144 '57. C, 11.

Thirteen mysteries. V. Handzova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:11 N'57. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's literature in 1956. R. Moric. Citatel 6 no. 5:210-214 '57. C, 2.

Organizing a book exhibition during the campaign "A Book for a Good Report Card" M. K Citatel 6 no. 5:Za citatelom 33-34 '57 C, 2.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Valeria Bolculesti's Zi cu soare (Day with Sunshine), a book review. M Cosma. Tin scriitor 6 no 8 101-102 Ag'57. R, 11.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Following our advice Pad Laty kolch 9 no 10 26-27 O 57. La, 15.

CHINA - AIR FORCE

The Air Force of the Chinese People's Army. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:6 O'57. P, 16.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Development of the Chinese foreign trade. Tr. from the Russian. Jio Ti-Chuang. Zahr obch 12 no 10 430-432 O'57. C, 5.

CHINA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Tallinn Machinery Industry fulfilled a large order for the Chinese People's Republic N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1791. E, 1.

CHINA - COMMERCE - GT. BRIT

The beginning of the end, events of the month. Oeconomicus. Handel zagr 3 no. 7 1 '57. P, 5.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Congress of the great Party. O Lange Zycie partii no. 10:9-17 O/N'56 P, 6

Eighth Congress of the Communist Party of China. Lj. A Ekon pol 5 no 234:911-912 S'56 Y, 5

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Boskov, Vujadin. Azijska turneja: Burma, Indonezija, Kina. Novi Sad, Izd preduzece "Progres," 1956 82 p. [The Asian tour. Burma, Indonesia, China. Illus.] Y, 12

Spathary-Milescu, Nikolai Gavrilovich Jurnal de calatorie in China Ed ingrijita de Corneliu Barbulescu [1. ed Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 458 p (Clasicii romini) [Diary of a trip in China. 1st ed illus., port., fold. maps, facsims., footnotes] R, 12.

China in the eyes of young Americans B. Hamilton and others. Kierunki 2 no. 47:10 N'57. P, 3.

Eusebiu Camilar, a traveler in China; a book review. T. Virgolici. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10:88-90 O'56. R, 11.

In Kaoyang. Chi Yin. Morze 12 no. 3:6 Mr'57. P, 17.

We visited China. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 23 no. 34:1 N'57. H, 3.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in 1956. M. H. Gosp plan 12 no 2, 53-55 F'57. P, 5.

CHINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Wen Wong. In French W. Jablonski. Rocz orient 21, 135-140 '57. P, 11.

CHINA - KINDERGARTENS

Development of kindergarten education in the People's Republic of China. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) Z. Manuilenko. Ovoda 10 no. 9 221-223 S'57. H, 8.

CHINA - TELEPHONE

Representative from the State Electrotechnic Factory in China Reports Riga 14 no. 47:16-17 N 22'57. La, 1.

CHINA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Interesting features of the Chinese wholesale trade. -al-. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:330 Jl'57. C, 5.

CHINESE

A sketch for a portrait of a Chinese. J. Kuczynski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:9 D'57. P, 11.

CHINESE ART
see ART, CHINESE.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

The problem of syntax and morphology in Chinese. In English. J. Chmielewski. Rocz orient 21:71-84 '57. P, 11.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

We do not tolerate such "flowering" with turns against the people, a statement by a leader of the Chinese Writers Association to Elet es Irodalom. B. Ilias, Hsueh Kung-Hva. Elet irod 1 no. 10-1 O'57. H, 11.

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Soulie, Charles George, tr. Melancholie, basne dynastie sungske, 960-1277 po Kristu Prel Vladimir Holan [1 vyd V Praze, F Borovy, 1948] 173 p [Melancholy, poems of the Sung dynasty, 960-1277 A D Tr from the Chinese 1st ed] C, 11

CHINTULOV, DOBRI

Religious motives in Dobri Chintulov's works. G. Arnaudov Dukh kult 37 no. 8-10-20 Ag'57 B, 3.

CHLORIDES

Volumetric determination of low chloride ion concentrations in water. M Mikva Energetika Cz 7 no. 9:475-477 S'57. C, 16.

CHLORINATION

Polarographic determination of Gammexane in technical products of the chlorination of benzene W. Kemula, E. Weronski. Przem chem 12 no 1 51-53 Ja'56. P, 16

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Experimental neurosis in conditions of free component and it's treatment with largactil. R Floru, E. Dumitrescu-Papahagi Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4:333-345 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Copolymerization of vinyl chloride with vinyl acetate, influence of the ratio of reaction components on the molecular weight and over-all reaction rate. M Kucera Chem prum 7 no 10, 561-564 O'57 C, 16

Observations on the solubility of polyvinyl chloride in some solvents derived from furfural. In English P. Lucic, I. Brihta Croat chem acta 28 no. 2:125-127 '56 Y, 13

The use of polyvinyl chloride in the fish industries. R. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8 221-222 Ag'56. P, 17.

W. Schrader's Manufacture and Welding of Synthetic Products; a book review B. Laczynski. Przegl spaw 6 no. 8:204 Ag'56 P, 16.

CHLUP, OTAKAR

Otakar Chlup's book K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky (Basic Problems in Pedagogy) Ti. Stracar. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10:634-636 O'57. C, 8.

CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, HETMAN OF THE COSSACKS

Bogdan Khmelnitskii, a biographic sketch. A. Mitchev. Slaviani 13 no. 5:46-47 S/O'57. B, 6.

CHOLINE

The influence of molybdate on the hydrolysis of phosphorylcholine. A. Zakrzewska Rocz hig 7 no. 4 362-362 '56. P, 14.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Kobylanska, Krystyna. Chopin in his own land, documents and souvenirs, collected and edited. Introduction by Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz [Translated from the Polish by Claire Grace-Dabrowska and Mary Filippi. Editor: Janina Wierzbicka. Cracow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 296 p [In English illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., indexes, music, notes] P, 9

Chopin and Mickiewicz. F. German. Rocz Chopin 1: 227-253 '56. P, 9.

Chopin in People's Poland K Kobylanska Rocz Chopin 1:281-303 '56. P, 9.

Chopin's compositorial masterfulness. J. Chominski Rocz Chopin 1:171-220 '56. P, 9

Chopin's contribution to European romanticism. S Lobaczewska. Rocz Chopin 1:9-95 '56. P, 9

An essay characterizing the original Polish style in performing the works of Fryderyk Chopin. Z. Drzewiecki. Rocz Chopin 1:254-262 '56. P, 9.

Museum collections of the Fryderyk Chopin Society in Warsaw. K. Kobylanska Rocz Chopin 1:303-323 '56. P, 9.

Polish works on Chopin, 1945-1955. J. Kanski. Rocz Chopin 1:330-349 '56. P, 9.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK (Continued)

Problems of Polish national style in Chopin's music Z Lissa Roez Chopin 1 96-170 '56 P, 9

Soviet books on Chopin I Belza Roez Chopin 1 325-329 '56. P, 9

Traditions of performing Chopin's music in Russia and the USSR I. Belza Roez Chopin 1:263-281 '56 P, 9

CHORAL MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CHRIST
see JESUS CHRIST

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

A few notes on old Christian art. vSk Naboz revue 28 no 5 193-197 O'57 C, 3.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Panchovski, Ivan G. Zhivotut i shtastieto v khristiansko osvetlenie Sofia, Sinodalno izdatelstvo, 1957 318 p [Life and happiness according to Christian principles footnotes] B, 3

A practicing Christian. A. Jagucki. Straz ewang 13 no. 5:66-69 Mr'57. P, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Original creativity of Christianity. A. Paygert. Kierunki 1 no. 13 4 Ag'56. P, 3.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS
see CAROLS.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Application of radioisotopes in the chromatographic separation of sodium and potassium; a preliminary report. P. Schiller, J Tolgyessy. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:508-510 Ag'57 C, 16

Chromatographic methods in the field of nucleic acids. E. Semplnska. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1. 131-155 '56. P, 13

Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids in certain endocrine dysfunctions, precancerous conditions, and cancer. S. Zinca, V Zinca Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1143-1150 S'56. R, 13

Contribution of gas chromatography in the study of combustion motors J. Janak. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3: 396-400 Je'57 C, 16

Contribution to the study of electrophoresis on filter paper by wet chambers. IV Continued electrophoresis and two-dimensional electromatography. In German Z.Pucar Croat chem acta 28 no.3.195-209 '56. Y, 13.

A course on gas chromatography. H. Dubsky. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:462-463 Je'57. C, 16.

Device for simultaneous analysis of some models by descending paper chromatography. J. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 4:191 Ap'57. C, 16.

Gas adsorption chromatography with thermal conductivity indication. L. Sokol Chem prum 7 no. 4:189-190 Ap'57. C, 16.

Identification of the glycolic components of unsaturated polyester resins by paper chromatography. H. Rejhova, V. Ulbrich. Chem prum 7 no. 4:212-216 Ap'57. C, 16.

New trends in gas chromatography. J. Janak. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1:20-24 Ap'57. C, 16

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms on the basis of remission measurement. L. Szalai, S. Szoke. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8:175-177 O'57. H, 16.

A simple arrangement for concentrating dilute plant saps for paper chromatography, In English. K. Miczynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:227-230 '57. P, 13.

Some chapters from paper chromatographic investigations in fats. M. Jaky. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6: 148-156 Ag'57. H, 16.

CHROMIUM

Chroming forms for deep printing. Tehnica grafica no. 3:14-16 '56. R, 2.

Determination of chromium in leathers by means of complexon III. Z. Hrabal, J. Krivinka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10:293-294 O'57. C, 16.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The catechism of Heidelberg and the 20th century B Komarkova Kresť revue 24 no 7,210-213 S'57. C, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Two letters. Evang elet 22 no. 34 1-2 N'57. H, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

A brief review of the doctoral dissertation Oksfordski pokret (Traktarijanstvo) u Engleskoj crkvi (Oxford Movement (Tractarianism) in the English Church) J. Dajkovic Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 10 232-236 O'57 Y, 3

The visit of an Anglican minister in our country. Evang elet 22 no. 34 2 N'57. H, 3.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

"Lightly got - lightly gone"; the dusk of a literary myth. H. Bratu. Viata rom 10 no. 8,193-195 Ag'57. R, 11.

CIBULKA, JOSEF

Umeni veku (The Art of the Ages); a book review -rtk Duch pastyr 7 no 7,138-139 '57. C, 3.

CICADA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CIKKER, JAN

Two performances of Cikker's Beg Bajazet J Samko. Slov hudba 1 no 3.87-92 Je'57. C, 9

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Measuring films in motion-picture engineering. P. Orgovanyi. Kep hang 3 no. 3,68-71 Ag'57. H, 16.

Measuring the density of black-and-white films. E. Schalk. Kep hang 3 no. 4:80-83 O'57. H, 16.

CIOFLEC, ROMULUS

Romulus Cioflec's Boierul (The Nobleman), a book review. T Virgolici. Viata rom 10 no 8 223-224 Ag'57 R, 11.

CIRCLE

Congruence of cylinder focal axes of a circle In German V.Nice Gl mat fiz Hav 11 no 1:37-44 '56. Y, 13

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
see CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

CIRNECI, RADU

Radu Cirneci; a biographic sketch. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12:39-40 D'56. R, 11.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Calculation concerning the public transportation in towns. V. List Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:240-241 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GREECE, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; PORTUGAL.

Meteorological information on criticizing foreign civil engineering procedures. L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:256-257 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, U.S.

CIVILIZATION

Discussion on the role of technical progress in the historical progress. M. Daszkiewicz-Kuthan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:641-644 '56. P, 1.

Is Western civilization in danger? Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 192-198 Ap/Je'57. P, 5

Technical changes and cultural patterns, the quarterly Civilizations. A Kloskowska. Kultura i spol 1 no 2:131-140 Ap/Je'57 P, 5

CLAIR, RENE

"Porte des Lilas"; a criticism of a film of Rene Clair. G. L. Ired uje 8 no. 12:6 N'57. H, 11.

CLAMPS

Pneumatic clamping sets. J.Poch. Stroj vyr 5 no 10-475 O'57 C, 10

CLASS DISTINCTION

The African intelligentsia; a review of an article. J Lutynski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:251-257 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dynamics of the class struggle in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. G. Chepes. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2,30-54 Mr/Ap'57 R, 3.

A review of the theory of equilibrium between antitheses. R. Tomolaga. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:77-96 Ja/F'57. R, 3

CLAUDIUS, EDWARD

Two books on the truth about the West, a review M Lub Zivot strany no 22-51-53 N'56. C, 6.

Concrete and clay elements as building materials for rural construction. III L. Lipowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10:25-28 O'57. P, 15

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of the grain in clays on the characteristics of endurance of cement-clay materials. (Conclusion) A. Piaskowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 10:369-370 O'57 P, 10.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Assurance of activating reagents for modern detergents. K. Szollosy, G. Szilagyi, J. Peredi. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6:142-144 Ag'57. H, 16.

Structural changes in the soap industry and other cleansing agents R.J. Hompro bil 6 no.3/4:30-42 '56 Y, 16

CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY

Graphic representation of the course of psychosis, an experiment and clinical observations. R Skodova-Somogyiova Cs psychologie 1 no 3:251-269 '57. C, 3.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Glass for the production of "jewels" for watches. W. N. Szkle 8 no. 3 66-69 Ja'57. P, 16.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Regarding protective clothing. M. Gabrys. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6,29 Je'56. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

...OUD CHAMBER

Precision automatized expansion fog chamber. Gy. Csikai, Gy. Hrehuss, S. Szalay. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:137-144 '57. H, 13.

CLOVER

Sianko, J., ed. Slownik rzutowy do koniczyny SKR-4. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 8 p. [SKR-4 clover seed planter] P, 16.

The effect of mineral fertilizers in increasing the production of lucerne, red clover, and lawns. P Calic. Poljoprivreda 4 no.6:23-30 Je'56. Y, 16.

CLUB MOSSES

Alkaloids of the Lycopodium annotinum; a thesis. W. Rodewald. Wiad chem 11 no. 8:463-467 Ag'57. P, 13.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

The hydraulic clutch and its use in diesel engines. R. Najepsa. Zel technika 5 no. 1:2-9 Ja'57. C, 10.

COAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Analysis of the process of separating the volatile products of high temperature carbonization from gas. Pt. 1. Receptacle. J. Subra. Koks i no. 1 20-33 Ja, Mr'56. P, 16.

Carbonization of coal as an important factor of technical progress. A. Szpilewic. Gosp gorn 7 no 5 51-60 My'57. P, 5

Change of material incentives for saving solid fuel is a necessity at the present time. J. Kaltmarkin Gosp weglem 6 no 7,8,182-186 JL Ag'56. P, 5

Classification of coal beds and so called Intramudda states in the northern part of the Permo carboniferous synclinorium in the Rybnik chain foothills. V. Havlena. Sb ustred ust ustav 23 no 6,340-361 '57. C, 12

Coal consumption of railroad steam engines. J. Bych Hlk. Przegl kol mech 8 no 10 798-800, 809-0'56 P, 10

Coordination of fuel management in industrial enterprises. J. Czober. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7, 8-11b 107 31 Ag'56. P, 5.

Effects of the shaking of steam by means of a regulator on steam and coal consumption. J. Stejskal Zel technika 5 no 3 36-43 F'57. C, 16

Examination of radioactivity of coal ashes by photoemulsion. J. Bajdova, L. Medvedsky, B. Szalay Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2 129-135 '57. B, 14.

Fulfillment of the planned tasks in the field of traction in the 2d quarter and in the 1st half of 1956. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9 267-69 S'56. P, 16.

The influence of the WWy freight car fabrication on coal mine on the magnitude of coal consumption. K. Hudan. Przegl kol mech 8 no 9 260-266, 277 S'56. P, 16.

New method of calculating losses in the coal cleaning process. O. Radok. Przegl gorn 13 no 9, 341-347 S'56. P, 16.

New methods of measuring thermal coefficients of the coal charge of a coke oven. R. Szyldak. Koks 1 no. 1-23-27 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16

New viewpoints on present notions concerning the petrographic constituents of coal. B. Jonas i Stanett, Health care emerged 7 no 1 71-81 '57. B, 16

Process of natural coalification of solid fuel in the light of the elementary analysis. J. Jurkiewicz, H. Zielinski. Koks 1 no. 1; Biuletyn 1-3 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Relations between the thickness of the plastic layer of coal and its temperature of decomposition. J. Rad staklewicz, R. Pampuch. Koks 1 no. 1; Biuletyn 2-4 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Research on degasification of the gas burning coal in gas ovens. W. Kijewski and others. Koks 1 no. 1, Biuletyn 3-4 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignite by washing with heavy liquids. Note 1. Attempts to reduce lignite ashes in the coal basins of Schito-Goleoti and Rowland. I. Blum and others. Health care emerged 7 no 1-84-91 '57 B, 16

Systematization of hard coal and the international classification of hard coal. A. Wahlner. Rudy Ing 13 no. 7/8 309-309 Jl Ag'57. B, 16.

COAL - COMBUSTION
see COMBUSTION.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Burning brown coal in furnaces for pulverized coal. J. Rokosynski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:173-182 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

COAL GASIFICATION

Contribution to the investigation of homogeneity of coke-oven charges. H. Kaltowski, H. Karkosz. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10:384-388 O'56. P, 16.

The process of degasification of natural solid fuel. H. Roga, A. Imatrowicz. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10: Biuletyn glow 19-26 O'56. P, 16.

COAL MINERS, POLISH

Correct this injustice. Zycie partii no. 10 55-59 O/N'56. P, 6.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA YUGOSLAVIA

Cutting speed and the arrangement of picks in cutters with intermittent feed. A. Bobas. Przegl gorn 13 no. 7-8 293-296 Jl-Ag'56. P, 16

Pressure in coal mining practice. W. Sikora. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10. Biuletyn glow 28-30 O'56. P, 16.

Reducing losses of coal by application of the one sided cross cut method of extraction. L. Wolski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7-8 Biuletyn glow 15 Jl Ag'56. P, 16

Technical mining terminology. M. Dajer. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9 351-360 S'56. P, 16.

Technical mining terminology. M. Dajer. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10 389-394 O'56. P, 16

COAL OIL
see PETROLEUM

COAL TAR
see subdivision under RUMANIA

COANDA, H

Three celebrities of Rumanian aviation. Aurel Vlaicu, Traian Vuia, H. Coanda. Viata ostil 11 no. 6 p1 8'57. B, 14.

COASTWISE NAVIGATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA

COATINGS

Conference on coating substances. C. L. Chem prom 7 no. 4 249-250 Ap'57. C, 16

Metallization of reflecting surfaces in a vacuum. V. Dajdi. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4 111-114 Ag'57. C, 16

A uniform coating for building machinery. C. Zapletal. Mechanizace 4 no. 9 329-331 S'57. C, 16

COATS

A new type of cloth for coats. T. Glinkowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 Biuletyn Wlok 12 Je'56. P, 16

COATS OF ARMS
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

COBALT

Colorimetric determination of cobalt in nickel ores. V. Zvonar. Chem prom 7 no. 9-513-514 S'57. C, 16

A laboratory Co^{60} source of 60 curies. In English. I. Draganic, B. Hadzimaljevic, N. Milasin. Bul Inst Nucl 7 151-160 '57. V, 17

On a hydrothermal volatile sulphoarsenide. L. Mineralogia Polonica. Inv Geol Inst PAN 3 1 23 '55. B, 12.

COBELNITRAFA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under MORAVIA

COFFEE

Analysis of the brew of natural coffee. L. Gubarewski Roczn Inz 7 no 4 367-372 '56. P, 14.

Aversion to cream in either milk or coffee. V. Ramovjevic. Zivotnik sad hmel fiz 1956 no 4 147-153 '56 Y, 13

New automatic coffee maker. MH. Sot obchod 3 no 6 272 Je'57. C, 5

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Carbonization of coal as an important factor of technical progress. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp gorn 7 no 2 54-60 F'57. P, 5

Change of material incentives for saving solid fuel is a necessity at the present time. J. Kaltmarkin. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:182-186 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Coke drying by means of carbide furnace gases. M. Kodeda. Chem prom 7 no. 2:80 F'57. C, 16.

The coke industry and the powerful utilization of nuclear processes. A. Grossman, M. Lenartowski. Koks 1 no. 1:18-23 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Enriching the coke drum. L. Odachowski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Rational utilization of pulverized coke drums. L. Odachowski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 4,84-86 Ap'56. P, 5.

COKE OVEN GAS

Analysis of the process of separating the volatile products of high temperature carbonization from gas. Pt. 1. Receptacle. J. Subra. Koks i no. 1 20-33 Ja, Mr'56. P, 16.

COKE OVENS

Contribution to the investigation of homogeneity of coke-oven charges. H. Kaltowski, H. Karkosz. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10:384-388 O'56. P, 16.

New methods of measuring thermal coefficients of the coal charge of a coke oven. R. Szyldak. Koks 1 no. 1-23-27 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

COLCHICINE

Induction of autotetraploids into beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). V. Spanojevic. Zivotnik sad hmel fiz 1956 no 4 117-124 '56. Y, 13

COLEOPTERA
see subdivision BELGIUM under RUMANIA

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVES under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under LATVIA

COLLEGES
see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES and its subdivisions under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COLLOIDS

Electrophoretic mobility and the isoelectric point of silver halide sols and supposed role of the Fajans, M. Minnik, P. Plejnum, B. Tezak. Croat chem acta 28 no 3 167-174 '56. V, 17

Methods and coagulation processes. XIII. Kinetics and comparison of coagulation values for various salts on negative silver halogenide sols. I. Matijevic, K. Kuhn, B. Tezak. Croat chem acta 29 no 2 81-91 '56. V, 17

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

The Library in Modern Life. Col Library Assoc P, N, 1956. B, 2

COLOMBO, CRISTOFORO

F. Antonio Andrada o Canalul Panamei (Fr. Antonio Andrada or Panama Canal), a book review. K. Lodor. Viata romin 10 no 10 209-209 O'57. B, 11

COLORED

Recorded self determination in psychology. Pr. Psychol Bloc 34 no 6 102-103 O'57. C, 1

Short remarks on the situation of colonialism. Union after the war. Tr. from the French. Tribune des travailleurs 13 no 4:232-237 Ap'57. P, 11

Social and economic liberation of colonies. 3 Rs by way. Rev Int Aff 8 no 180 5-7 O'57. V, 6

COLOR

Basic knowledge of the theory of colors. Physiological basis of color perception. The trichromatic theory of sight. A. Bielanski. Tribuna grafi 4 no 3 27-28 '56. B, 2.

What is color temperature? O. Steinman. Rep lang 3 no. 4:104-106 O'57. B, 16.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Observations on the coloration of designs. A. Lenczewski. Przem wlok 10 no 7:Biuletyn Wlok 13-14 Jl'56 P, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under U S

Kaninsan-Color raw materials. Pt. 2. T. Iwasa. Rep lang 3 no. 4:86-88 O'57. B, 16.

Karol Juliusz Drac; a history of the Polish search and color photography by the optical method with a filter. W. Jewsiewicki. Kwartalnik hist nauk i no. 3-501-527 '56. P, 1.

Technical analysis of Karol Juliusz Drac's research and the so called chromograph camera. I. Jewsiewicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3.529-537 '56. P, 1.

COLOR PRINTING

Chroming forms for deep printing. Tehnica grafica no. 3 14-15 '56. B, 2.

COLOR PRINTING (Continued)

Improved methods of retouching in deep polychromic printing. M. Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 1: 14-16 '56. R, 2.

A new proceeding for color decomposition and correction in polygraphic processes. Tehnica grafica no. 2-29-30 '56. R, 2.

Posters in colors. Tehnica grafica no. 3:33-34 '56. R, 2.

Realization of colors in polygraphy. M. Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 3 20-30 '56. R, 2.

Some technical conditions for well-executed polychrome printing. A. Braunstein. Tehnica grafica no. 3 21-22 '56 R, 2.

Technical problems connected with printing of postage stamps. T. Manoliu. Tehnica grafica no. 3:31-32 '56. R, 2.

COLOR TELEVISION
see also subdivision under U.S

Color television. J. Bednarik, J. Bones Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 495-508 Jl'57. C, 16.

Colorimetry and its importance for television. I. Soudek Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 508-512 Jl'57 C, 16

COLORIMETRY

Color, color mixture, colorimetry. Pt. 2. I. Berty. Kep hang 3 no. 3-77-80 Ag'57. H, 16.

Colorimetric determination of cobalt in siccatives. V. Zvonar. Chem prum 7 no. 9.512-514 S'57. C, 16.

Colorimetry and its importance for television. I. Soudek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:508-512 Jl'57. C, 16.

The determination of iron by the colorimetric method. (Conclusion) Z. Przybylska, M. Sobczynska. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9-Biuletyn przem 14-16 S'56. P, 16.

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. II. Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J. Valcha Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 546-557 S'57 C, 16

Errors in colorimetric methods L. Novotny. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3 324-345 Je'57 C, 16

A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:168-170 '57. H, 12.

Pyrocatechol Violet, a chelatometric indicator, a colorimetric and quantitative reagent. V. Suk, M. Malat. Chemie Cz 9 no 2.195-209 Ap'57. C, 16.

Use of colorimetric and spectrophotometric methods in the study of reaction products. A. Teckstein. Chem prum 7 no. 3:[Suppl] I-1-II 2 Mr'57. C, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

COMBUSTION

Burning brown coal in furnaces for pulverized coal. J. Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 7/8:173-182 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Combustion of Rumanian lignites in rest and in agitated beds. D. Buimovici, C. Cazacu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:7-19 '57 R, 16.

Combustion of Rumanian lignites on inverse push grates. D. Buimovici, C. Cazacu, N. Panoiu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:21-32 '57. R, 16.

Extension of the Tsien-Scurlock problem to axial-symmetric movements. V. Constantinescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:323-335 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Specific aspects of the combustion of lignites. D. Buimovici. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:33-41 '57. R, 16.

The use of fuel. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 7/8:151-162 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. Vyber knih. Soupis Komenian Statni pedagogicke knihovny Komenskeho v Praze, Statni pedagogicke knihovny v Brne a Slovenske pedagogicke knihovny v Bratislave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 82 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 8.

Dimitur Blagoev's article on Johann Amos Comenius. K. Babov Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7-235-236 S'57 C, 6.

How shall we publicize the works of J. A. Comenius? -a Za otenarem 4 no. 3 61 '57 C, 2

J. Blaha, poet and choirmaster, and publisher of Comenius' works F. Bartos. Kvest revue 24 no. 7. 218-219 S'57 C, 3

Johann Amos Comenius' activities in regard to people's reminiscences and memento K. Kadlcik, M. Myska. Nase vlast 5 no. 9.132-133 '57. C, 4

Johann Amos Comenius and college education. O. Vancata. Vysoka skola 5 no. 11.322-330 '57. C, 8

Johann Amos Comenius on utilization of belles-lettres in preschool education. Zh. Atanasov. Preduch vuz 5 no 7:27-30 S'57 B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius, the fighter for the improvement of human society. J. Popelova. Nova mysl no 10 930-941 O'57 C, 6.

Libraries during Johann Amos Comenius' anniversary year. F. Plachy. Knihovnik 2 no 2:42-47 '57 C, 2.

A pilgrimage in the steps of Comenius M. Hanus. Host do domu [4] no. 10 447-448 O'57 C, 11.

The use of books, as the means of educating your mind, an excerpt from a work of J. A. Comenius. Tr. from the Latin. Citatel 6 no 3:106-114 '57 C, 2.

COMETS

Arend-Roland 1956 h Comet. V. Vanysek Cas CSUA 7 no. 5:68-71 '57. C, 13.

COMIC, THE

Some aspects of the comic. D. Spasov. Lit misul 1 no. 3.54-68 My/Je'57. B, 11.

COMMERCE

The assembly of Bretton Woods institutions, great differences in the conditions of balance, the International Monetary Fund and the financing of export. Ekon pol 5 no. 236:935-936 S'56. Y, 5.

Banks in the service of international trade. J. Geisler. Handel zagr 2 no. 7.11-13 '56. P, 5.

Changes in world trade, increase of exchange, concern about national development, intensified competition, activities of the USSR foreign trade. Ekon pol 5 no. 224:669-671 Jl'56. Y, 5

Characteristics of time series in commerce S. Smola Soc obchod 3 no. 6:250-255 Je'57. C, 5.

The development of East-West trade. S. Gall. Handel zagr 2 no. 5.2-6 '56. P, 5.

Difference in prices widens on the world market. Ekon pol 5 no. 230:1020-1030 O'56. Y, 5.

Different attitudes at the Session of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Ekon pol 5 no. 240:1054-1056 N'56 Y, 5.

The enterprise and the market. Z. Vajner. Izobr rukovod no. 5:22-27 S'57. Y, 5.

The export of capital; new trends. H. M. Ekon pol 5 no. 232.862-863 S'56. Y, 5.

Legal problems of barter agreements under government regulation J. Kozak, V. Vybral. Studie z mezinar prava 3:131-170 '57. C, 7

Natural rubber K. Bozicevic. Hempro bil 6 no 5/6: 4-6 '56. Y, 16.

The notion of the movement of commercial goods. E. Sacklewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 5:43-46 S/O'57. P, 5.

Oils and fats. K B Hempro bil 6 no 3/4:1-4 '56. Y, 16

Oils and fats. K Bozicevic. Hempro bil 6 no 5/6:1-4 '56. Y, 16.

Problems concerning the payment relations between suppliers and customers. J. Danecek. Fin a uver no. 9:397-404 '57. C, 5.

Purchasing problems of an enterprise. I. Medvescek. Izobr rukovod no. 5:28-33 S'57. Y, 5.

Researches on the profitableness of exports in the countries of the people's democracies. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:22-23 '57. P, 5.

Steel, production and prices. Ekon pol 5 no 235: 937-938 S'56. Y, 5.

A survey of the Annual Conference of the Union of Natural Rubber Producers K. Bozicevic Hempro bil 6 no. 5/6 7-9 '56 Y, 16.

The world production and consumption of nitrogen K. Bozicevic Hempro bil 6 no 5/6:45-46 '56. Y, 16

COMMERCIAL CRIMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMERCIAL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Installations for the hospitalization of persons with infectious diseases. J. Slipek Cs zdrav 5 no 10. 586-595 O'57. C, 14.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern topographic instruments for the study of lines of communications. D. Mihail. Rev transport 4 no. 9:398-402 S'57. R, 16.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kuszko, Eugeniusz Wolnosc w systemie dyktatury proletariatu [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Kalazka i Wiedza, 1956 120 p. (Bibliotieczka po prostu) [Freedom in the system of the proletarian dictatorship. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Antagonistic contradictions of capitalism and the nonantagonistic contradiction of socialism. D. Slejska Nova mysl no. 10:914-920 O'57 C, 6.

International importance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. Tarticius. Komunistas no. 10:25-34 O'57. Li, 6.

The international importance of the October Revolution. V. Leede Eesti Kommunist 13 no. 10.11-18 O'57. E, 6.

The new world is the world of peace J. Roch. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 45:1 N'57. C, 3.

The October Revolution and new roads into socialism. J. Petre. Nast razgl 6 no 21-502-504 N'57 Y, 1

The October Revolution continues to indicate the way forward. V. Behounek. Novy zivot Prague no 10. 1076-1083 '57. C, 11

Papuan forms when they meet each other. Atticus. Prod uja 6 no. 12:3 N'57. H, 11.

Revisionism, dogmatism. Pt 1 H Eilstein. Nowa kultura 8 no 17:1-2 Ap'57 P, 11.

Taking into account the dialectic development in planning socialist economy O. Sik. Nova mysl no 10.889-913 O'57. C, 6

Together with the people, together with the Party. V. Lacis. Karoga no. 11.3-4 N'57. La, 11.

Two main tasks Lit un maksla no. 48 1 N'57. La, 11.

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

For a solution to the literature crisis. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 11:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

The literary legacy of the writers and poets who perished in the fight against the fascists. A. Segrenski. Novo vreme 33 no. 9 88-92 S'57. B, 6.

We do not tolerate such "flowering" with turns against the people, a statement by a leader of the Chinese Writers Association to Elet es Irodalom. B. Elias, Hsueh Kung-Hva. Elet irod 1 no. 16:1 O'57. H, 11.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

The trouble with a textbook of Marxian ethics. Lector. Horyzonty no. 3:73-74 Ag'56. P, 1.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Communist parties in the capitalist states in the fight for peace, democracy, and social progress. A. Mand. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10 39-50 O'57. E, 6.

Lithuanian people discuss and approve the Moscow declaration of Communist Parties. Reports Vilna N 24'57:13-14. Li, 1.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.
see COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Seventy-five years since the birth of Georgi Dimitrov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3 3-10 My/Je'57 B,5.

COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Chairman of the Directory. G.M. Tanacsok 8 no. 17 3 O'57. H,6.

COMMUNISTS, LITHUANIAN

Visit with Antanas Didziulis and Serafina Didziuliene in Panevezys. Reports Vilna O 26'57 16-17. Li,1.

COMMUNISTS, POLISH

Banner, a remembrance L.C. Zycie partii no 10 56-58 O/N'56. P,6

Biographic data on 47 communist poets Praca swieti 6 no. 4/5 111-115 Ap/My'56. P,8.

An identification card and a tractor R.C Zycie partii no. 11,40 N'57 P,6

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COMPENSATION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Data on the physical chemistry. III. Complex saccharose compounds with salts. G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6;133-137 Ag'57. H,16.

Mixture indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium R.Routil Chem prum 7 no.7-363 Jl'57. C,16.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINTRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS

Broszkiewicz, Jerzy Spotkania z muzyka [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 284 p [Meetings with music, essays 1st ed notes] P,9

Composers' contest of the 6th Festival in Moscow J. Podesva Hud rozhl 10 no. 17 710 S'57. C,9.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Karasek, Bohumil. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; nacrt zivotopisu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956 101 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv.141) [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, a short biography 1st ed. bibl., notes] C,9.

Erich Schenk's Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, a biography; a book review. Z. Vyborny. Slov hudba 1 no. 6.190 S'57. C,9.

First anniversary of the restoration of the Mozart Bertramka kef. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17;720 S'57. C,9.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Horeja, Antonin Antonin Dvorak, sein Leben und Werk in Bildern Prag, Artia, 1955 1 v (unpaged) [Antonin Dvorak, his life and work in pictures in German. Tr. from the Czech chiefly illus.] C,9

Sourek, Otakar. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka. [Vyd 3., nove zpracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak. 3d ed., newly rev. illus., ports., indexes, music] C,9.
Vol. 2. [1878-1899] 1955 367 p.

Bohuslav Martinu, Sbornik spomienok a studii (Bohuslav Martinu, a collection of Reminiscences and Studies), a book review. F. Hrabal. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5;166-167 Jl/Ag'57. C,9.

The content of Jaroslav Ridky's works. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;659-663 S'57. C,9.

Jaroslav Kricka's contribution. J. Plavec. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;657-659 S'57. C,9.

M. Sokola's variation of V. Kapralova's theme. J. Paclt. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;662-666 S'57. C,9.

A pupil of Beethoven and a teacher of Liszt. Z. Culka. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;664-666 S'57. C,9.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

To whom much was given ...; a biographic note. J. Raats. Noorus no. 11;38 N'57. E,5.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Szelenyi, Istvan Liszt Ferenc eleto kepekben Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956. 71 p [Franz Liszt's life in pictures. illus., ports., facsims.] H,9

Bartok (Praeceptor). Irod ujs 8 no. 10 2 O'57. H,11.

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Domenico Scarlatti Tr from the Italian. C. Valabrega. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;672-673 S'57 C,9.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

We are enchanted with the achievements of soviet composers A Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 43: 2 O'57. Li,11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Chybinski, Adolf Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), kronika zycia artysty i tatemika. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1949] 552 p [Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), a chronicle of life of an artist and Tatra Mountain climber. illus., ports.] P,9

Kobylanska, Krystyna Chopin in his own land, documents and souvenirs, collected and edited Introduction by Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz [Translated from the Polish by Claire Grace-Dabrowska and Mary Filippi Editor: Janina Wierzbicka Cracow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1955] 290 p. [In English illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., indexes, music, notes] P,9

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

The sixtieth birthday of J Matuska. J.S. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43 6 O'57. C,11.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The problem of perfection in musical creativeness. E. Simmek. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5;125-127 Jl/Ag'57. C,9.

COMPOST

Radomski, Jan Produkcja i uzytkowanie kompostow w PGR Pudliszki [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [1955] 27 p. [Production and utilization of compost at the Pudliszki State Farm. 1st ed.] P,15.

COMPRESSED AIR

Installations for the production and distribution of compressed air in modern transformer and connection stations. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) P. Vicol, G. Ionescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 8;387-395 Ag'57. R,16.

A method of heating compressed air before its use. I. Niculescu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4,45-51 Ap'57. R,16.

Problem of utilization of compressed air in mining the zinc-lead ores. W. Kapuscik, J. Smolec. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10;382-384 O'56. P,16.

COMPRESSORS

Contribution to the development of the theory of the production policy of natural gases by use of jet compressors of natural gases. A Vasilescu, V. Pimsner, P. Svorenos. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3-219-241 Jl/S'56. R,16.

Influence of certain functional and constructive parameters on jet compressors for natural gases. V. Pimsner, A. Vasilescu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3;207-218 Jl/S'56. R,16.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under GERMANY.

CONCEPTS

About the concept in Hegel's theory. D. Rosca. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1;31-38 Ja/F'57. R,3.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Character of cement concretes from the viewpoint of loading with external stresses. A. Pavlik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):225-253. C,16.

Computing iron and concrete composite constructions. A. Topolewicz. Inz i bud 14 no. 8;283-287 Ag'57. P,16.

Concrete and clay elements as building materials for rural construction. III. L. Lipowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10;25-28 O'57. P,15.

Concreting of circular reservoirs by the use of a revolving bridge. Mechanisace 4 no. 5;179-181 My'57. C,16.

The determination of constant parameters in Bolomey's formula W Kuczynski. Inz i bud 13 no. 3;92-95 Mr'56. P,16.

Development of the technology of pipeline construction. D. Hunyady. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6 173-183 My/Je '57. H,16.

Economical proportioning of cement in concrete R. Kozak. Inz i bud 14 no. 8-294-296 Ag'57. P,16.

Imre Biczok's Betonkorrozio. Betonvedelem, (The Corrosion of Concrete, The Protection of Concrete), a book review. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6-172 My/Je'57. H,16.

Problems of the structure of concrete. D. Czernienko. Inz i bud 14 no 8-297 Ag'57 P,16

Theory of plasticity applied to the computation of the reinforcement of concrete beams T. Gyenge Inz i bud 14 no 10 357-360 O'57. P,16.

Variation of the adherence of the beton to the armature in the function of the length of anchorage. M Weissenberg, S. Ciungu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 527-544 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

Vibrating cement concrete. A. Bivol. Rev transport 3 no. 3,104-108 Mr'56. R,16.

W. Pawlikowski and J. Swiecki's Fundamentowanie na palach Franki (Foundations on Franki's Concrete Piles), a book review. S Huckel. Inz i bud 14 no. 8-300, [3] of cover Ag'57. P,16

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Analysis of the phenomenon of crosscracks when prestressing concrete elements. J Zielek. Inz i bud 14 no 10 351-355 O'57. P,16

The behavior of reinforced- and prestressed-concrete ties. K. Drozdz, J. Wadowicz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9,198-201 S'56. P,16.

Considerations on the calculation of continuous girders from prestressed concrete. I. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-545-556 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

Considerations regarding plans for continuous girders from prestressed concrete. I. I. Dumitrescu, M. Weissenberg. Industria const [7] no. 7 386-393 '56. R,16.

Prefabricated vaults of great span based on prestressed girders. Z. Zielinski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3;124-127 Mr'57. P,16.

Prestressed cylindrical silos. S. Kus. Inz i bud 14 no. 3 132-137 Mr'57. P,16.

Prestressed posts in the bridge-building industry. M. Wegrzyn. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10-227-231 O'57. P,16.

Prestressed shell of a semicylindrical vault. Research and application. S. Kus, A. Zoiawski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3;127-131 Mr'57. P,16.

Problem of prestressing reservoirs, some results of technical experiments. T. Kluz, S. Kus, S Wroblewski. Inz i bud 14 no. 10;346-351 O'57. P,16.

The production of prestressed reinforced concrete ties of the Karig type. J. Krejcik. Zel technika 5 no 10-271-272 O'57. C,16.

S. Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Bridges of prestressed concrete); a book review. Z.W. Inz i bud 14 no. 8: 300 Ag'57 P,16.

Simplified dimensioning of prestressed-concrete beams. Pt. 1. J. Tyszowiecki. Inz i bud 13 no. 3;82-84 Mr '56 P,16.

Simplified dimensioning of prestressed-concrete beams. J. Tyszowiecki. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:196-201 My'56. P,16.

Specifications and standards for prestressed concrete in selected countries. W. Grzegorzowski. Inz i bud 13 no. 3:75-81 Mr'56. P,16.

Stefan Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Prestressed-Concrete Bridges); a book review. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:250 O'57. P,16.

Tracks on sectionalized prestressed-concrete ties with concrete slits. P. Kolos. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:213-214 S'56. P,16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

70 big concrete blocks set in 8 hours by a chain-assembling method. Constructorul 9 no. 386;1 Je'57. R,16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE SLABS

New additions to the problem of the calculation of temperature of concrete slabs. A Avramescu, J Weinreb Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2,259-275 Ap/Je'56 R, 13.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Preparation of ion exchange resins by pearl polycondensation S Hudecek, R. Chromecek, M Sytar Chem prum 7 no. 9 514-517 S'57 C, 16

Silicons. I Alkaline condensation of low molecural weight organosiloxanols. V Chvalovsky, V.Matousek, V Bazant Chem prum 7 no 7.377-381 Jl'57 C, 16

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Determining the molecular weight of polycondensates and low polymers by differential ebullioscopy. D. Duskova. Chem prum 7 no. 2 102-105 F'57. C, 16

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Application of parallel condensers in medium and high-voltage networks. Gy. Turan. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:146-147 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

The corona discharge on the edge of semiconductive coverings. A. Veverka Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3 55-63 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Equipment for phase correction made from condensers of metallic paper based on prefabricated elements. Gy. Turan. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:145-146 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Experiences in planning the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants. (To be contd.) V. Jahodar. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3 16-22 '56. C, 16.

Laboratory pH-meter with vibrating capacitor. D. Vavrouch Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 455-460 Jl'57. C, 16

Switching high-voltage shunt capacitor banks V. Lesny. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3:137-157 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Protecting the condensers from biological overgrowth. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 4:78-79 Ap'56. P, 5.

CONDIMENTS

Grzegorzewicz, Jozef Przyprawy i surowce pomocnicze przy przeróbie miesa. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 125 p [Condiments and secondary raw material for meat processing 1st ed.] P, 16

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

The conditioned cessation of eating. In English. A. Zbrozyna. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.261-265 '57 P, 13.

Contributions to the problem of the localization of cortical inhibition (inhibition of differentiation). C. Giurgea, N. Raiciulescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:63-85 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Inhibiting conditional reflexes of the motion analysor. M. Sterescu-Volanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2: 239-248 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Research on the mechanism of crampus neurosis. Note II. The effect of caffeine or of the reduction of alimentary reinforcement on the temporary connections of the motion analysor. R. Floru, H. Herteanu, M. Sterescu-Volanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2.171-222 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Spatial evolution of experimental neuroses depending on the cortical tonus. C. Giurgea, E. Stoica, G. Strungaru. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4:347-370 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Jozef Chalasinski's Gentleman i zagadnienie kultury narodowej (A Gentleman and the Problem of National Culture); a book review. T. Grzebieniowski Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:98-111 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

CONDUCTING, CHORAL

Some directives for the courses on choral conducting. A. Groebning. Sodobna pota 1 no. 6/7:400-405 '56. Y, 6.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V; determination of vanadium in uranium. In English. M. Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57 Y, 13.

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:494-498 Ag'57. C, 16.

CONFECTIONERY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Investigation of the physical characteristics and chemical structure of aromas in the confectionery industry. K. Gyorbiro. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8 171-175 O'57. H, 16.

Technological questions of industry concerning the saccharose solution. L. Maczelka. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6:126-133 Ag'57. H, 16.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Bibliography of books and periodical articles in the field of international private law, criminal law, financial law, and related branches of law Studie z mezinar prava 3:249-275 '57 C, 7

Evidence and application of foreign law B Dennel. Studie z mezinar prava 3 107-130 '57 C, 7

The statute of limitation in relations governed by international law E.Ledlel Studie z mezinar prava 3,73-106 '57 C, 7

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Increasing the exactness of similarity transformation in a square transformation field L Kubacek. Kart prehl 11 no 3:120-129 '57 C, 12.

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

Ideals of lattices and its congruence relations. II. Gy. Gratzer, T. Schmidt. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4: 417-434 '57. H, 13.

CONIFERAE

Klika, Jaromir Jehlicnate. [vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953 310 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka Studie a prameny, sv 2) [Conifers 1st ed.] C, 13

Possibilities to save coniferous wood in the cellulose and paper industry E Mihalache. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 4:123-127 Ap'57. R, 16

The trends of the development of the sawmill processing of coniferous trees. M. Pacholski Przem drzew 7 no 7:193-197 Jl'56. P, 16.

CONJURING

Rodolfo. Vigyazat! Csalok! [A konyv trol feldolgozasa Revesz Gy Istvan muvo] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 224 p. [Attention! I cheat! illus] H, 8.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

As seen by young people: Conrad 1957. (To be contd.) R Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:1-2 D'57. P, 11.

1857-1957. M. Dabrowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:3 D'57. P, 11.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 10:58-64 O'57. P, 1.

In the eyes of Conrad; for the hundredth anniversary of the writer's birth. G. Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura no. 10:16-32 O'57. P, 1.

Joseph Conrad's Nostromo; a book review. A. Kottle. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:4, 11 D'57. P, 11.

Joseph Conrad's The Shadow Line; a crit book. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 n D'57. P, 11.

Politics in Conrad's writings. Z. Naj' tura 8 no. 49:2 D'57. P, 11.

CONSCIENCE

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz Sprawy s Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 42 p prostu) [Problems of conse

CONSENT (LAW)

see subdivision under POLAND.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

see subdivision under SLOVAKI

CONSTRUCTION

see BUILDING and this subdivisi

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARI ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; Y

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, LATV

New club for builders in Rezekn no. 45:24 N 8'57. La, 1.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, RUSSIAN

Two weeks among friends. V Baranovski. Constructorul 9 no 393:1 Jl'57. R, 16.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, YUGOSLAV

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika gradevinske industrije i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije 3. kongres, Skopje, 1955 Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955 20 p [Projects of decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction Industry and Construction Engineering of Yugoslavia] Y, 5

CONSUMER CREDIT

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMERS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTAINERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Manufacture of mixed containers from tin and paper I. Petrescu, M Brociner, M. Grunberg. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:282-284 O'56. R, 16.

Paper packages for the retail of milk. N. Ghitescu Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10:284-285 O'56 R, 16

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Different attitudes at the Session of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade Ekon pol 5 no 240 1054-1055 N'56. Y, 5

CONTRACTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CONTROL (PSYCHOLOGY)

The role of control in the formation of an independent style of intellectual work. A Cosmovici, C Dimitriu Analele Univ Iasi stiint noc 2 no 1/2: 299-315 '56. R, 1.

CONVERGENCE

Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:295-303 '57. H, 13.

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC

see ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Automatization of belt conveyors. A. Grzywak, S. Szyja. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:287-294 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

New equipment for transportation of light-weight loads within factories. M Rejmun. Mechanizace 4 no 9. 326-329 S'57. C, 16

Problems of hoists and conveyors in the studies of the Polish Academy of Sciences. A. Czajka. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:27-28 Je'56. P, 16.

CONVULSIONS

Dynamics of the postparoxysmal inhibition. V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1.39-44 '57. C, 13.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Danajewski, Henryk. Mikołaj Kopernik, studia nad uwarunkowaniami ekonomicznymi i kulturowymi jego pobytu i twórczości w Warmii. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 397 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus, studies of the conditions governing his life and work in Ermland.] P, 6

Poland's participation in the history of studies of the text of Nicolaus Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. H. Barycz. Kwartalnik hist. nauki i techn. 2 no. 2:227-250 '57. P, 1

COPPER

Copper as an activator in sodium chloride crystals. J. Trnka. Czech. J. Phys. 7 no. 3:187-191 '57. C, 13

Etching of copper jackets on cylinders for intaglio printing. V. Bukač. Tehnika grafica no. 3:12-15 '56. R, 2

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex. Z. Dragunić, I. Dragunić. Bul. inst. nucl. 7:51-58 '57. Y, 14

The lexicology of copper and copper products. Z. Pawlewski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 1:18-20 Ap'56. P, 18

COPPER COMPOUNDS

A. Gałecki and J. Wojciechowska, Chalkolan, nitrocellulose halogenohydrocarbon lacquer (Light Durability of Copper Halo-cyanides), a book review. W. Romer. Wiad. chem. 11 no. 9-10:566-567. P, 13

COPPER MINES AND MINING

Some economic aspects of mining and dressing copper ores. J. Dombowski. Przegląd gór. 12 no. 9:347-354 '56. P, 16.

COPYING PROCESS

The problem of the position of copying lamps. H. Steinberg. Tehnika grafica no. 6:17-20 '56. R, 2

Reproduction of texts by the Transprint procedure. Tehnika grafica no. 3:40-43 '56. R, 2

Uniformity of illumination in copying. H. Steinberg. Tehnika grafica no. 3:31-33 '56. R, 3.

COPYRIGHT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Patent license contracts. V. Dolezil. Sbornik nauc. inst. prava 3:171-189 '57. C, 7

CORATE, LOCHI

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Some Devonian amphisporids and corals from Hunter and Bryson in Mercavia. I. Pranti. Casopis geol. 3 no. 1:200-201 '57. C, 13.

CORI ACHI, DE R

Ben Carlucio's Nouveau de la Intendi (The Right from Intendi), a book review. A. A. Israel Bl. no. 9:166-167 N'57. R, 11

CORN (MAIZE)

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of superzantin on the germination of corn seed. D. Živanović, J. Janoš, Zbornik rad. Inst. za zaš. bilja 4:81-85 '56. Y, 13

Not only cotton and maize. Chem. prod. 8 no. 12:371-373 D'58. Y, 8.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

The corona discharge on the edge of semiconductive coverings. A. Veverka. Pracce elettroniche 43:AV 3:55-63 '56 (published '56). C, 16

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

R. Hanthaler and J. Korinsky's Petitprzyczynek, barwy, laky, powłoki ochronne, korozja (Vocabulary in Five Languages: dyes, paints, surface finishing, Corrosion), a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem. prom. 7 no. 9:563 S'57. C, 16.

CORRUPTION IN POLITICS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CORVEE

see subdivision under POLAND.

COSBUC, GEORGE

Cosbuc's Sanskrit anthology. T. Ilmoaneiu. Analele Univ. Iasi stiint. mat. 2 no. 1, 2:67-140 '56. R, 1

Homage on the 90th birthday of George Cosbuc. A. Martin. Tin. scriitor 9 no. 9-10:6 S'56. R, 11.

COSMOLOGY

Life, Rise, Ojibwaja. Drama, Mednarodna knjižnica Cankarjeve družbe, 1956. 78 p. [The universe (Ilus.)] A, 11

COSOVI, THRACIAN

Traian Council, Records reporter. A. Martin. Tin. scriitor 5 no. 7-10:87-95 '56. R, 11

COTTAGES

Depth kinematic sketch, cubic graphic sketch. A. Mihăescu, Stavbni vestn. 5 no. 3:77-79 '56. B, 6

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

An inquiry regarding the living conditions of families. M. Mihăescu. Statistica 15 no. 2:77-96 '57. Y, 5

COSTUME

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COSTUME, RUMANIAN

A study of the oriental Basilia on the national costume. N. Dumitrescu-Buzău. Studii cerc. ist. art. 3 no. 1-2:203-204 Ja-Je'56. R, 10

COSTUME, SERBIAN

Folk costumes of the village of Ruda-Voila in Slavonia. I. Bratuš. Jurazbornik pred. 1 no. 1:9-17 '57. C, 1.

COSTUME DESIGN

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

COTTON

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Not only cotton and maize. Chem. prod. 8 no. 2:74-80 F'58. Y, 8

The possibilities of the application of the modified Lyocell-type fibre for pigment printing on cotton and viscose fabrics. K. Nowotniak. Przem. włók. 10 no. 2:Włókiennik Lab. 9-12 '56. P, 18

COTTON FABRICS

The continuous process of dyeing cotton fabrics and artificial fibres with direct dyes. W. Nawrocki. Przem. włók. 10 no. 6:Włókiennik Włók. 12-16 Je'56. P, 16

The improvement of cotton fabrics against fungi. M. Orel. Przem. włók. 10 no. 7:Włókiennik Włók. 11-14 Jl'56. P, 16.

COUGH

Effect of pentamethonium on cough produced in various part of the respiratory organ. I. Korpan, Z. Tomori, I. Ivanov. Cas. lek. ces. 96 no. 1:13-16 '57. C, 14

COURTEPOLE

Rapport, Martins. Traité de contrepoint et fugue. [Lisbonne] Editora do Sul, pentru Editorul Artei (1956) 295 p. [Treatise on counterpoint and fugue. Introd. music.] H, 8

COUNTRY LIFE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COUPLINGS

Automatic couplings with balls or with rollers. I. Lapusan. Metalurgia constr. mașin. 9 no. 6:371-374 Ag'57. R, 10.

Some considerations on the contact between the cylinders of a machine. L. Atanasiu. Metalurgia constr. mașin. 9 no. 6:371-376 Ag'57. R, 16.

Testing the strength of claw hook couplings of mine cars. B. Dejica, W. Hellert. Przegląd gór. 12 no. 7, 0:387-396 Jl, Ag'56. P, 16

COURTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COW BARNS

see subdivision DAIRY BARNS under POLAND

CRACKING PROCESS

Continuous absorption of propylene in sulfuric acid in a column under pressure. Z. Nerad. Chem. prom. 7 no. 9:469-473 S'57. C, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Girders on plastic foundation and hinged bolts, lengthwise displacements of pipe sections, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. G. Cercheziu. Viaygi kozl [39] no. 3:101-111 '57. R, 16.

Maintenance of the steel cables of cranes. I. Marko-wicz. Przem. chol. mech. 8 no. 10:618-620 O'56. P, 17

Photoconstruction of portal cranes. Ion Iuran. Viața mun. 9 no. 1:5-11 Ja'57. R, 16.

CRANES AND CRANE SHAFTS

Building up crankshafts and frame braces with arc welding. P. Milewski. Przem. chol. mech. 10 no. 2:95-100 F'58. P, 10

On the quality of D forging hammer tools. V. Bucșoiu. Lucr. Inst. petr. 2:87-96 '56. R, 14

CRAYFISH

see also Astacus under POLAND

CRAYFISH

Further contribution to the physiology of the excitatory neuromuscular junction in the abdominal extensor muscle. B. Libet, D. Tauc. Cas. lek. ces. 97 no. 1:2-8 Ja'58. C, 14

CREAM

Accelerated test in either milk or cream. V. Ajtay-Jakab, Siemb. and Inst. Hortic. no. 1:141-154 '56. Y, 13

CREAMERIES

see DAIRIES

CREATIVE ACTIVITY IN CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS

Creative work in the art classes. M. Barcan. Pion. 6 no. 5:11-13 '56. R, 9

Books and what kind of playthings should be made by children in their creative games. V. Dobrescu. Pion. 6 no. 7:24-25 '57. R, 9

CREDIT

see also establishment under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Course of the relations of credits in a one-half year [illegible] relations also with the [illegible] Bank's financial practice. Finanțele 9:31-42 '57. C, 7

The connection of finances and credit. V. Dobrowolski. Finanse 6 no. 7:50-54 Jl'57. P, 7

L. Kalinichenko's Reflections on the [illegible] credit [illegible] and [illegible] of the State Industrial Enterprise. Fin. i kred. radian. 3:76-80. Bibliograf. 3 no. 4:174-175 Jl-Ag'57. R, 1

CREEK AND CREEK BANKS

see also P. lacus under POLAND, RUMANIA

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

see subdivision under POLAND

CRIMINAL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRITICISM

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

N. Davidescu's Interpretative studies. Literary Analysis); A. Cosma's Literary Criticism. Tin. scriitor 5 no. 11:87-91, 94-98. R, 11.

CROATIA - FOLKLORE

The Bećarac in Vrsac Lay. J. Bastaić. Mor. stb. 8 no. 8:247-249 Ag'56. Y, 15

Marine Legends of Croatia in the 19th c. J. Bastaić. Mor. stb. 8 no. 6:263 Ag'56. Y, 15

Marine Legends of Croatia in the first half of 19th c. J. Bastaić. Mor. stb. 8 no. 8:259-261 Ag'56. Y, 15

CROATIA - GEOG

The foundations of the fertility of Dugi Otok. V. Rogić. Mor. stb. 8 no. 8:260 A '56. Y, 15

CROATIA - HARBOUR

Difficult situation of the Rijeka port. L. J. Mek. Ar. transport 3 no. 6:475-476 [illegible]. Y, 5

CROATIA - HOUSING

Zagreb large-panel dwellings. M. Despot. Izgr. 11:5 9 no. 213:1092-1094 N'56. Y, 5

CROATIA - TRAWLER AND TRAWLING

The trawling problem in the waters of the district of Rijeka. D. Grokovic. Mor. stb. 8 no. 8:244-247 Ag'56. Y, 15

CROATIAN ART
see ART, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA

Horvat, Joza. Rasprodaja savjesti; drama u tri cina Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957 98 p. (Savremena drama) [Selling off of conscience, a play in three acts] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The source for Kacic's poem on Marko Ivanovic, a paleographic essay M Milosevic Spomenik SAN no.105:99-117 '56 Y, 4.

CROATS IN SLOVAKIA

The art of our Croatian guests E. L Slov hudba 1 no. 3:101 Je'57 C, 9

CROP YIELDS

Artificial fertilizers and the increase of yield. S Lomejko. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5.245-257 Ap/My'56. Y, 15

Discussion of the reports, "The Seed Industry and Trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina" and "Artificial Fertilizers and the Increase of Yield" Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 4/5 257-259 Ap/My'56. Y, 15.

CRUCEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Cruceanu's Poezii alese (Selected Poems), a book review I. Valentin. Steaua 8 no. 9:99-101 S'57. R, 11.

CRYSTALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kaspar, Jan Monokrystaly. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 213 p [Single crystals. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., bibl, footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

The medium free path of excitons in the presence of dislocations. L. Hrivnak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 336-340 '57 C, 13

Mutual effect of excitons and vibrations of crystal lattices. M. Trlifaj Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:113-122 '57. C, 13

Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths. A. Kochanovska Cs cas fys 7 no. 2-162-166 '57 C, 13

The preparation of metallic monocrystals. B. Sestak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 413-448 '57. C, 13.

Unit cell and the space group of ammonium hexabromotellurite. In German L Manojlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:79-80 '57. Y, 13.

Unit cell and the space group of sodium mercury (II) chloride dihydrate. In German. D. Ninkovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:81-82 '57 Y, 13.

CS. SEBESTYEN, KAROLY

Karoly Cs. Sebestyen (1876-1956); an obituary. L. Vargha. Ethnographia 68 no. 1.170-173 '57. H, 12.

CSATAR, GYORGY

Gyorgy Csatar. L. Mesterhazi. Elet irod 1 no. 18 2 N'57. H, 11.

CULTURE

Chakurov, Naiden Kharakterni cherti na sotsialisticheskata kultura Sofiia, Otechestven front, 1956 87 p. (Biblioteka na lektora, 17-18) [Characteristics of socialist culture footnotes] B, 5.

Society and culture in the works of Stefan Czarnowski; a book review. A. Zajaczkowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:176-182 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

CURIE, IRENE

Irena Joliot-Curie; an obituary. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:571 '56. P, 1.

CURVES

Cartometric determination of curve lengths on a topographic surface. J. Kovarik. Kart prehl 11 no 3.97-105 '57 C, 12.

Some aspects of the calculation of curved elements in reinforced concrete. I. Mihai. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5: 227-232 S/O'57. R, 16.

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN

Dragotin Cvetko's Odmevi glasbene klasike na Slovenskem (Echoes of Classical Music in Slovenia); a book review. Z. Slov hudba 1 no. 3:104-105 Je'57. C, 9.

CYANIDES

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid, Ferrionat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning J. Nosek, V. Chmelar, M Ledvina Cs fysiol 6 no 1:87-94 '57 C, 13

CYCLONES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)

Certain properties of the Titeica surfaces. A. Nicolescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1065-1071 S'56 R, 13.

Congruence of cylinder focal axes of a circle In German V Nice. Gl mat fiz Iliv 11 no 1.37-44 '56 Y, 13

CYLINDERS

Determination of losses of liquids through the space between the piston and the cylinder, taking into consideration their eccentricity. T. Oroveanu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12 1351-1355 D'56. R, 13.

CYPRUS

Further efforts to solve the problem of Cyprus. (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 8:69-73 Ag'57. P, 6.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Georgiev, Emil Kirill i Metodii osnovopolozhnitsi na slavianskite literaturi Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 293 p [Cyrillus and Methodius, founders of Slavic literatures. footnotes] B, 11

One-hundredth anniversary of the holiday of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius. A. Milev. Dukh kult 37 no. 7:19-21 Jl'57. B, 3.

CYSTEINE

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances. II Oxidation of cysteine in a protein medium in vitro. Z Jakubickova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:67-73 '57 C, 13.

CZAHROWSKI, ADAM

A Hungarian letter of Adam Czahrowski. T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 47 no. 2-470-493 '56. P, 11.

CZARNOWSKI, STEFAN

Society and culture in the works of Stefan Czarnowski; a book review. A. Zajaczkowski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:176-182 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CAROLS
see CAROLS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kohout's struggle is going on, a review of a play, L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 43 5 O'57. C, 11.

Penza, a drama of three acts with a prologue J. Weiss. Lit nov 6 no. 43 3 O'57 C, 11.

CZECH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Jirasek, Alois. Cechy hrdinske, vybor z dila. Ilustroval Vaclav Fiala. [Usporadal, predmluvu a spojovaci texty napsal Karel Novy. Text k vyd pripravila, edicni poznamku a vysvetlivky napsala Frantiska Havlova 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956. 375 p. [Heroic Bohemia, selected chapters from works. 3d ed illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Kratochvil, Milos V Husitska kronika. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956 249 p. [The Hussite chronicle. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Sova, Antonin Pankrac Budecius, kantor; quasi legenda. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 91 p. (Edice ilustrovanych novel, sv. 7) [Pankrac Budecius, teacher; a story. 2d ed col. plates, notes] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

I like to tell stories; notes on Antonin Zapotocky's fictions. J. Petrmichl. Lit nov 6 no. 40:9 N'57. C, 11

Ivan Olbracht's Cesta za poznanim (The Way to Knowledge), a review of a novel. J. Stefanek. Lit nov 6 no. 43:4 O'57 C, 11.

Jan Neruda and his Malostranske povidky (Tales of Mala strana) J Blazkova Citatel 6 no. 6 269-272 '57. C, 2.

Jan Weiss' creative path. J Opelik. Host do domu [4] no. 10.450-454 O'57. C, 11

Novelettes by Jaromir John, a review M Blahynka. Host do domu [4] no 10 469-470 O'57 C, 11.

Olbracht's Anna proletarka (Anna the Proletarian); a book review O. Kurucova Citatel 6 no. 2-73-76 '57. C, 2.

Recollections on Anna Marie Tilschova; her 84th birthday. L. Rudlovn. Host do domu [4] no. 10 460-461 O'57. C, 11

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Hemingway, Ernest Starec a more [Z anglickeho originalu prel. a doslovem opatril Frantisek Vrba Vyd 2., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 113 p (Edice ilustrovanych novel, sv. 12) [Translation of The Old Man and the Sea 2d ed illus.] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Fuyd, Norbert A koselyuk kutja, regeny. [Forditotta Barlai L Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 375 p [The well of sultures; a novel In Hungarian Tr. from the Czech] C, 11

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH HARPISTS
see HARPISTS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH HYMNS
see HYMNS, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

O mluvenem slove. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 121 p (Metodicke prirucky, sv. 24) [The spoken word illus., bibl.] C, 11.

Vladimir Smilauer's Novoceska skladba Obecna cast (The Neo-Czech Syntax, General Part) and Josef V Becka's Zvukova a citova stranka verse (The Rhythmic and Sentimental Elements in the Sentence), book reviews. L Dvonc Slov rec 22 no 5.320-321 '57 C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Jonas, Karel. Slovnik cesko-anglicky s upinou anglickou vyslovnosti A Bohemian and English dictionary. Vydani se vsecbecnym doplnkem. [5th ed. Berwyn, Ill., F. Prucner, 1946] 621 p. [Includes a general supplement] C, 11

CZECH LANGUAGE IN RUSSIA

New works on the Czech language at the University of Leningrad. E. Nikubinskaia, G. Lilich. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8-270 S'57 C. 6

CZECH LIBRARY
see LIBRARY

CZECH LIT

Georgijev
zevno
duzec
Czech
Vol

Kotrc, Jo
tury p
Kotrc
vydani
1948
Itera
schoo
1934

The crea
nov 6

Czech a
Slova

A discus
Za ci

Fate of a
Host

457914 O - 58 - 8

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The first translations from Russian literature J. Weil Novy zivot Prague no 10 1090-1094 '57. C, 11.

The importance of literature and art in our society. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5-131-132 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9

Marginal notes on the series Nova sovetska knihovna (New Soviet Library) J Hulak Svet lit 2 no 2 236-238 Ap'57 C, 11.

Neviditelna Moskva (Invisible Moscow); the author's comments V Nezval. Novy zivot Prague no 10 1031-1033 '57. C, 11.

Plain talk J Pilar. Lit nov 6 no. 43 1 O'57 C, 11.

CZECH METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH

CZECH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTING
see PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

The fiftieth anniversary of Chemicke listy Chemie Cz 9 no. 3-450-454 Je'57 C, 16.

History of the Czech Cartographic Society and its periodical. Semerad. Kart prehl 11 no 3-121-135 '57. C, 12.

Into the second year. J Zahalka. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1:1 F'57 C, 16

The mission and the tasks of our periodical. F Lukas Za ctenarem 3[i e 4] no 1 4 '57 C, 2

A new periodical for the problems of transportation technique and economy Zel technika 5 no 10: 263 O'57 C, 16

A review of the fifteen volumes of this periodical. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1-1-4 '56. C, 10.

Two notes on our newspaper and on bookselling. R Rozsypal Za ctenarem 4 no. 6 120 '57 C, 2

Welcoming a new periodical. V Bidlo. Zel technika 5 no 1:1-2 Ja'57. C, 16.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova) Praha. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 107 p (Ceske basne, sv 136) [Prague, poems. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Sotola, Jiri Za zivot; verse 1954-1955 Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 69 p (Ceske basne, sv. 139) [For life, poems, 1954-1955] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jisa, Jan Ceska poesie dvacatych let a basnici sovetskeho Ruska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956 317 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1956. 317 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny. Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv 5) [Czech poetry in the twenties and the poets of Soviet Russia 1st ed Russian summary. ports., facsims., index, footnotes] C, 11.

Dialogues on monologues; or, A criticism full of prejudices. A review of Milan Kundera's Monology (Monologues). J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43 3 O'57. C, 11.

Our literary portrait, Frantisek Nechvatel. -fh-. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8:154 '57. C, 2

Relationism; a review of a collection of poems. Z. Herman. Host do domu [4] no. 10:474-476 O'57. C, 11.

The USSR in our poetry. J. Janu. Novy zivot Prague no. 10:1086-1089 '57. C, 11.

Virile poetry, review of a collection of poems. O. Sus Host do domu [4] no. 10:466-467 O'57. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

Soulie, Charles George, tr Melancholie, basne dynastie sungske, 960-1277 po K Listu Pred Vladimir Hrdan [1 vyd V Praze, F Borovy, 1948] 173 p. [Melancholy, poems of the Sung dynasty, 960-1277 A D Tr from the Chinese 1st ed.] C, 11

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CZECH

CZECH TRANSLATORS
see TRANSLATORS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zdenku Nejedlemu Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [Sbornik praci k sedmdesatym patym narozeninam. 1 vyd.] Praha, 1953 766 p [To Zdenek Nejedly from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; a collection of studies honoring his seventy-fifth birthday. 1st ed illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 1

The Czechoslovak Chemical Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J Jelinek. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 152 Ap'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCIDENTS

A study on the accident rate in Olomouc County. V. Kucerova. Cs zdrav 5 no. 10:544-548 O'57. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Hajek, Viktor Prehled uceni evidence prumyslovych podniku [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957 312 p. [Survey of the accounting systems of industrial enterprises 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

The alphabet of an air show V Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 21 659 O'57. C, 16

Honoring the anniversary M.B. Kridla vlasti no. 19: 585 S'57. C, 16.

Only good will is needed! Kridla vlasti no. 21:645 O'57 C, 16.

The regional aviation club of Bratislava under the microscope. -jf- Kridla vlasti no 21.644-645 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Doubravsky, Jaroslav. Kultivace a kultivacni naradi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1953. 227 p. [Cultivation of soils and cultivators. 1st ed.] C, 15

The air-cooled Diesel motor in agriculture. F. Dovinsky. Mech zem 7 no. 19:444 O'57. C, 15.

Improvement in the supply and work of district repair shops. O. Roman. Mech zem 7 no. 19:446 O'57. C, 15.

Machines for a complex mechanization of Czechoslovak agriculture. M. Spelina. Mech zem 7 no. 20:470-471 O'57. C, 15.

Maintenance of machinery increases the efficiency of production. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 7 no. 19:445 O'57. C, 15.

The RRM rotary cutter. -on-. Mech zem 7 no. 20: 477-478 O'57. C, 15.

Units for autumn work. -js-. Mech zem 7 no. 20:471-472 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Malik, Karel. Statistika v zivnostenskem a zemedelskem podnikani, napsali Karol Malik, Jindrich Stepanek a Ladislav Stejskal. Olomouc, Obchodni a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1946. 70 p. (Olomouc, Moravia. Obchodni a zivnostenska komora. Knihznice Obchodni a zivnostenske komory v Olomouci, sv. 4) [Statistics in business and agriculture. English, French, and Russian summaries] C, 5.

Land is the basic means of production in agriculture J. Svejda Zivot strany no 22-27-34 N'56 C, 6.

Oldrich Kapsa's Zemedelska literature ve vesnicke knihovne (Agricultural Literature in the Village Library), a book review J V Citatel 6 no. 5:237-238 '57 C, 2

The Party point of view J Hojda Zivot strany no. 22 47-48 N'56. C, 6

Tasks of regional agronomists in winter work D. Vanecek Mech zem 7 no. 19.441 O'57. C, 15.

What we have learned from our study of conditions in agriculture. J Duchek Vynalezy 1 no 3 9-11 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Rady a vyznamenani, udelene jednotnym zemedelskym druzstvum, kolektivum a druzstevnikum u prilezitosti III. celostatniho sjezdu JZD v Praze ve dnech 22 - 24 brezna 1957 Praha [1957] 48 p. [Orders and distinctions awarded to collective farms, collectives, and members of collective farms at the 3d National Congress of Collective Farmers in Prague, March 22-24, 1957 1st ed tables] C, 5.

Analysis of cash receipts and expenditures of collective farmers in Czechoslovakia during 1954. In Russian. V. Starek. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 5 no. 4.299-320 '56. C, 15.

The best among the collective farmers must become members of the Party. A Duran Zivot strany no 20 1249-1250 O'57 C, 6.

The best collective farmers should be members of the Party as a support even for the collective farm. J. Blaha. Zivot strany no. 22-45-46 N'56. C, 6.

The collective farm in Olesnik will meet the goal of the Five-Year Plan in four years to honor the Great October Revolution -sj- Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9.5-6 S'57. C, 15

Development of collective farms and their economic results Z Divilova, J. Pacha Stat obz 37 no 10. 474-479 '57 C, 5

Development of the income of collective farmers and their participation in the work on collective farms in Czechoslovakia. In German. V. Piskacek. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 5 no. 4-259-290 '56. C, 15.

Experience with new bookkeeping control. M. Kaifar. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9.21-23 S'57. C, 15.

For five months I have been the chronicler of a collective farm. J. Hudrholec. Nase vlast 5 no. 9:134-135 '57. C, 4.

Good management from the very beginning. Zivot strany no.20.1250-1252 O'57 C, 6.

The greatest care for the new collective farms. Zivot strany no.20:1247-1249 O'57. C, 6.

How we founded our collective farm. L. Bartak. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:6-8 S'57. C, 15.

Initiative is the basis for success. J. Cvach, J. Sovcik. Zivot strany no. 22:37-41 N'56. C, 6.

Labor productivity, IX. J. Kozisek. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9.26-28 S'57. C, 15

Model statutes of collective farms. Krumphole, Havlic. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9 37 S'57. C, 15.

Socialized agriculture in the Prague region. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10:8 '57. C, 6.

Sponsorship obligations must not remain a sheet of paper. J. Skala. Zivot strany no.20:1255-1257 O'57. C, 6.

Taking the livestock and all other assets into the collective farm Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:11-13 S'57. C, 15.

To raise the agricultural production and the standard of living through our collective farms. F. Simunek. Zivot strany no. 22.15-19 N'56. C, 6.

We are educating functionaries for new collective farms. K. Hajsman. Zivot strany no.20:1257-1259 O'57. C, 6.

We are proceeding firmly on our path towards establishing and strengthening the collective farms. J. Pirc. Zivot strany no. 22:35-37 N'56. C, 6.

We shall not stop halfway. I. Rubik. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:3-4 S'57. C, 15.

Why is the build up of collective farms lagging behind in Turnov County? M. Cechova. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:14-17 S'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR FORCE

The conscience. J. Ninaj. Csl vojsk 6 no. 21:3 O'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Buying a plane is not as simple as buying a shirt. (H). Kridla vlasti no 21 642-643 O'57 C,16.

The L-200 Morava airplane L Smicek Kridla vlasti no 21 655-659 O'57 C,16

The Morava L-200 airplane at the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry J Strejcek Kridla vlasti no 19 590-591 S'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Do not drink water! Three stories on alcoholism R. Kalcik Csl vojak 6 no. 21-20-21 O'57 C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALLUVIUM

Determination of the quantity of gravel deposit observed at the alluvial section of the Upper Danube. Z. Karolyi. Vizugyi kozl [30] no.3:169-190 '57. H,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALUMINUM

Development of the Czechoslovak production of aluminum. K Masl Hutnik Cz 7 no.10-345-346 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

An antiaircraft firing control set. M. Ptacek. Jemna mech opt 2 no 1 17-20 F'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Hruby, Vilem Stare Mesto-Veligrad, archeologicky pruvodce po staroslovanskych nalezistich. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1955 1 v. (unpaged) (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studie Rada spolecenskych ved, sv. 4) [Stare Mesto-Veligrad, an archaeological guide to old Slavic excavation places illus., plans] C,4

Radomir Pleiner's Vyroba zeleza ve slovanske huti u Zelechovic na Unicovsku (Production of Iron in the Slavic Mines near Zelechovice in the Unicov Region), a book review J Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2-169-190 '56 Y,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTITANK GUNS

I was looking for the new antitank gun M Smolik. Csl vojak 6 no. 20.2-3 S'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTS

An appeal by the Association of Czechoslovak Architects to all the architects of the world Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 10 Je'57. C,11

An important meeting of the Union of Czechoslovak Architects. Vytv prace 5 no 20:11 O'57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Declaration of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Architects on the forms of project designing. Vytv prace 5 no. 20:2 O'57. C,10.

Karlin, a Prague suburb built in the Empire style. M Lojskova-Matyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:16-24 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

A lost outpost. L. Uhlir. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:1-2 O'57. C,17.

They were trained in the military service to become champions. O. Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:28-29 O'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Slouzime lidu; o zivote, praci a radostech vojaku Ceskoslovenske lidove armady v reportazni fotografii. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956 201 p. [We serve the people; the life, work, and joys of the soldiers of the Czechoslovak People's Army in pictures. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C,17.

Drafting the army. J. Tomecek. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:22-23 O'57. C,17.

A greeting to the Czechoslovak army. J. Kubin. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:1 S'57. C,17.

Notes on a discussion which failed to materialize. M. Barvik, O. Bruna. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:14-15 S'57. C,17.

The tanks will be ready. V. Michna. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:18-19 S'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

The importance of literature and art in our society. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5:131-132 Jl/Ag'57. C,9.

A new arrangement of the picture gallery in the castle at Rajec nad Svitavou. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:44-46 '56. C,10.

Plain talk. J. Pilar. Lit nov 6 no. 43:1 O'57. C,11.

A survey of the progress of work on the installations in museums and picture galleries in state castles and palaces during 1955. E. Chmelatova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1 49-50 '56. C,10.

Young art in Italy and Mexico; an exhibition in Manes, October 1957. J Krasa Vytv prace 5 no. 20-9 O'57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Motorcycle and automobile race in Louny J. M Svet motoru 11 no. 19 590 S'57. C,16

A motorcycle and automobile race in Ostrava KBK Svet motoru 11 no 22:683 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

The danger of a short circuit. V.R Svet motoru 11 no. 19.602 S'57. C,16.

Efficiency and experimental shops M S Svet motoru 11 no. 19 582 S'57. C,16.

More, better, and cheaper. V.Jirout Svet motoru 11 no 22.673 O'57. C,16.

Rationalization in the automobile works of Mlada Boleslav J Vavrin Vynalezy 1 no 2:8-10 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

Experiences from the performances of the Budapest ballet O Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45-7 N'57 C,11.

The "Child Legend" in Plzen. Ps. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16-682 S'57 C 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANDS (MUSIC)

Bartos, Milan Dechovy orchestr; metodicka prirucka pro vedouci a cleny souboru lidove tvorivosti [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 208 p (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [The brass orchestra, a methodical handbook for leaders and members of ensembles of folk art activities. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, music (part fold in pocket)] C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASILICAS

Archaeological research on the Romanesque basilica of the monastery at Teplice. A. Hejna Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2.73-81 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Lithuanian basketball players in Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna N 21'57:27. Li,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEEF CATTLE

Hajek, Zdenek Prejimani a preprava jatecnych zvirat. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1955. 134 p [Acceptance and transfer of beef cattle. 1st ed.] C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Devices for storing bottled beer in breweries. A. Plestil. Kvasny prum 3 no. 10.220-221 O'57. C,16.

Significance of the analysis of beet on the effectiveness of beer brewing. V. Bilek. Kvasny prum 3 no. 10: 218-219 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BELLS

Legal protection of historic musical instruments and bells. J. Ondrusek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:56 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mayerhofer, Herman. Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi. Publikace vedecke literatury) [Introduction to the bibliography of technical literature. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] C,16.
Vol. 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2. 1956 686 p.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita Knihovna. Zemepisna literatura, vydana v letech 1950-1955 ve fondech UKOL. 1956. 22 p. (Its Publikace, 7/56) [Geographical literature published during the years 1950-1955 in the collections of the Olomouc University Library. Index] C,12.

Prague, Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. Vyber knih, Soupis Komenian Statni pedagogicke knihovny Komenskeho v Praze, Statni pedagogicke knihovny v Brne a Slovenske pedagogicke knihovny v Bratislave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 82 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana in the Comenius State Padagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava. 1st ed. footnotes] C,8.

Prague. Universita Knihovna Soupis cizozemskych periodik, 1945-1955 Sest Jan Blizek Praha (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c 7) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals in the collections of the University Library in Prague, 1945-1955 Indexes] C,2
Vol. 1 [List by title] 1956 518 p.
Vol. 2 [List by subject and country of publication] 1956. 519-825 p

Publication plan of the State Agricultural Publishing House Za ctenarem 4 no 6 126-127 '57 C,2

R Mayerhofer's Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury I a II (Introduction to the Bibliography of Technical Literature. Vols. 1-2); a book review R Lukac. Citatel 6 no 6 284-287 '57. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Celostatni bioklimatologicka konference 1st Liblice, 1955 Sbornik dokumentu. Praha, 1956. 162 p [Collection of documents pertinent to the First National Conference on Bioclimatology, Liblice, 1955] C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BISMUTH ORES

Bismutine and solid bismuth at Tisova in the environs of Krasilco. Z Tvdlicka, F.Kupka. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:331-337 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOK JACKETS

Book jackets L Grosman Za ctenarem 3[1.c.4] no 1: 12 '57 C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Advertising books in the newspapers with success A.Hronek Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8.145 '57 C,2.

Advertising Gorkii's book in Klim Samgin rk Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8-132 '57. C,2.

The advertising of books during the "Book Harvest 1956." K.Gulis. Za ctenarem 4 no 3 57 '57. C,2

The advertising of technical literature on the factory loud-speaker system. -a Za ctenarem 4 no 4-74 '57. C,2

Artistic aspects of the publication of progaganda books. F.L. Za ctenarem 4 no.6-114 '57. C,2.

Books are the best propagandists Za ctenarem 4 no.3:56 '57. C,2.

Books during the pre-election campaign. R.Malek Za ctenarem 4 no 4:71 '57 C,2.

A bookshop on wheels during the Book Month. K.Zuda. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:107 '57 C,2.

A campaign of lottery book tickets during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. O Svoboda Za ctenarem 3[1.c.4] no.1.7 '57. C,2

Czech books throughout the world. F.Erban. Za ctenarem 3[1.c 4] no.1:5 '57. C,2.

Delegates of the Soviet book trade visited our country. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:98 '57. C,2.

Do not wait until the customers themselves come to the store C Sedy. Za ctenarem 4 no.3:00 '57 C,2.

An exhibition of books in bookshops. R P. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:97 '57. C,2.

Experience
Za cte

A few
Sc
Sc
a

From the work of literary representatives
with bookselling in factories. V.Vazan. Za ctenarem 4 no.4:79 '57. C,2

Good work of a literary representative in organizing a book discussion during the Book Month. Za ctenarem 4 no.5-99 '57. C,2.

How people talk with workers of the Kniha national enterprise? R.Fojtusa. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:101 '57 C,2.

How shall we publicize the works of J.A. Comenius? -a. Za ctenarem 4 no 3:61 '57. C,2.

Letters to readers; or, Bookselling by mail. A.Hronek. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8.138 '57. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS (Continued)

Literary centers in factories F Vilim Za ctenarem 4 no 6·114 '57. C,2.

More personal initiative needed R Pullman Za ctenarem 4 no.6·113 '57. C,2

Notes on the advertising literature -a- Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 159 '57 C,2

An old trouble which has not been corrected. J Isoz Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8 138 '57 C,2

Opinions of an experienced bookshop manager concerning the activities of literary representatives V. Chovan. Za ctenarem 4 no.6 100 '57 C,2

An order blank; or, Making book buying easy A Hronek Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 140 '57 C,2

A poetry corner in Prague's Old Town. J Plachy Za ctenarem 4 no.5:106 '57 C,2.

Post-Christmas meditations Za ctenarem 3[i.e.4] no 1 20 '57. C,2

Publishing houses and booksellers honor the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution K.V. Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 130 '57 C,2.

The radio poll on "The book I liked best" has been concluded A.Maxova Za ctenarem 4 no 5:90 '57. C,2

A short course on advertising stylistics; excerpts from books used in advertising F Lukas. Za ctenarem 4 no 4.76 '57. C,2

A short course on propaganda stylistics. A Hronek, J.Picek. Za ctenarem 3[i.e 4] no.1:10 '57. C,2

A short course on propaganda stylistics. (Conclusion) O.Hormansky, J.Stompfe Za ctenarem 4 no 3 60 '57. C,2.

The showcase used for one book title. M Vondrous. Za ctenarem 4 no 5 95 '57. C,2.

Subscribing to works of Marx and Engels V.P. Za ctenarem 4 no 5:96 '57. C,2.

The three letters VKP, book lottery tickets L Maly. Za ctenerem 4 no.7/8 137 '57 C,2.

Two notes on our newspaper and on bookselling. R. Rozsypal. Za ctenarem 4 no.6,120 '57. C,2.

Visiting the readers K.Micoch. Za ctenarem 4 no 4: 88 '57. C,2.

We accept orders for the works of Karl Marx and F. Engels. G S Za ctenarem 3[i.e.4] no.1.2 '57 C,2.

We are well prepared for the Book Month F.Pokorny. Za ctenarem 4 no 3:54 '57. C,2.

We sell books during the summer. B.Fiala M Ch. Za ctenarem 4 no 6·111 '57 C,2.

What did the readers say during the poll of the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Company? B-J. Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8·140 '57. C,2.

What don't we like? Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8 137 '57. C,2

What we should do for our youth. O. Jirousek. Knihovnik 2 no. 2 33-36 '57. C,2.

The work of literary representative during the Book Month M.Kracik. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8:136 '57 C,2.

The year 1957 in facts and figures. M.Ch. Za ctenarem 4 no.6:110 '57. C,2.

You can send your subscription for Galsworthy's The Forsyte Saga. J.Picek. Za ctenarem 3[i.e.4] no.1:8 '57. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Czechoslovak national budgets approved by the National Assembly; financial statistics. Fin a uver no.6:420 '57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Building industry] 74
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

The 3d Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition in Brno. Mechanisace 4 no.9:306-325 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Economic distribution of basic building materials during. J.Toupal. Stat obz 37 no.10:468-473 '57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCIUM CARBIDE

Present state of the Czechoslovak calcium carbide industry and news from abroad. J Kerata. Chem prum 7 no.9:476-481 S'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Stoklan, Frantisek Kartograficke tabulky pro nove mapy 1:100 000, 1 50 000, 1:25 000 a 1 10 000, ellipsoid Krasovskeho. [Vyd.1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 71 p [Cartographic tables for the new maps 1:100,000, 1 50,000, 1.25,000, and 1 10,000, the ellipsoid of Krasovsky. 1st ed map(fold in pocket), diagrs , tables] C,12

Topics and the contest for their solution, topics for the improvers and inventors in the fields of geodesy and cartography for the period from 1957 to 1958 Vn. Geod kart obzor 3 no.10 181-185 O'57 C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

The increase of cast-iron production in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. V. Lukes. Hutnik Cz 7 no.10·331-334 O'57. C,16.

Preforging of cast iron O. Bohus Hutnik Cz 7 no.11. 361-364 N'57. C,16

Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating. L Pejsa. Mech zem 7 no 20.476-477 O'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)

Development of gauging and rolling shoes for caterpillar vehicles J Dobes, M Zidek Hutnik Cz 7 no. 11:368-370 N'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Kopecky, Josef Plemenitba skotu. 2 prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957 173 p. [Cattle breeding. 2d rev ed] C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Paying more attention to the technical level of intrafactory operations and transportation. J Markus. Sklar a keramik 7 no.11.318-319 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16.
[Ceramic industry] 72
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

The opening concert of the Kosice Chamber Music Orchestra. J Gresak Slov hudba 1 no 4/5:153 Jl/Ag'57. C,9

Why the Prague Chamber Orchestra plays without a conductor. V. Sykora. Hud rozhl 10 no.16:680 S'57. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

They are waiting for you too. V.Lensky Vynalezy 1 no.2:17 Ag'57. C,16

3d Conference on Chemical Engineering M. Bolsky Chem prum 7 no.2.84-85 F'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Contribution made to the chemical industry by the graduation papers of students in the industrial schools. V.Sindylek. Chemie Cz 9 no.1·127-132 Ap'57. C,16.

Development of production in the Stalin Plants B. Simek Chem prum 7 no.10:550-551 O'57. C,16.

Problems of production and technical propaganda. J. Trefny. Odborar Prague 10 no.21 999-1001 O'57. C,5.

A timely note in Czechoslovak chemical standardization. J.Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no.9:491-492 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,10.
[Products of the chemical industry] 65,66,67,68
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

A laboratory of basic operations at the Graduate School of Chemical Technology in Prague. J.Marek. Chem prum 7 no. 3:131-133 Mr'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICALS

Some problems of foreign trade with chemical commodities especially of the inorganic type M. Haas. Chem prum 7 no.10 554-555 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

The Czechoslovak Chemical Society at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences J.Jelinek Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 152 Ap'57. C,16

Program of the literature on chemical technology for 1957 as prepared by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature A Balada Chem prum 7 no 3·144-145 Mr'57 C,16

The rights and duties of workers in chemical research institutes, according to the new government decree J Jelinek Vynalezy 1 no.2.22-23 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Convention of analytic chemists in Gottwaldov M. Vecera, J Gasparic. Chem prum 7 no. 2:85-86 F'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

A conference on inorganic chemistry in Liblice Chem prum 7 no.9 493-494 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL MUSIC

Czechoslovak celebrations of choral music in Kosice. P. Fellegi. Hud rozhl 10 no.17.730-731 S'57. C,9.

A new discovery of Janacek's choral music. V. Telec Hud rozhl 10 no 17.704-707 S'57. C,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Choral societies at the beginning of the labor movement Z. Novacek. Hud rozhl 10 no 17·728-729 S'57. C,9.

Choral Society of Slovak Teachers in the Ukraine. J. Haluzicky. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17·727 S'57. C,9

The Slovak Teachers' Choral Society in the Soviet Union. J. Valach Slov hudba 1 no. 6 178-180 S'57 C,9.

Victory of the Moravian teachers in England. A. Tucapsky. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;675 S'57. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

The legacy of Saint Clement. H. Novakova, AF. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46:2 N'57 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Making our churches beautiful. (E. H.). Duch past Slov 34 no. 8,105 O'57. C, 3

Outstanding features of the Saint Nicholas Church in Mala strana. L Pokorny Kat nov Czech 9 no. 48:3 D'57. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Growth of Czechoslovak towns from 1921 to 1957 R Jelinkova Stat obz 37 no 10·384-396 '57 C,6.

Seven centuries of the history of Ceska Trebova. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46:3 N'57. C, 3.

Seven hundred years of a Moravian-Slovak metropolis. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 48.3 D'57 C, 3.

Urban problems of historic towns. B. Fuchs. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 1:5-15 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Riha, J. K. Praha, Veerejska a zitrka [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 172 p. [The Prague of yesterday and tomorrow. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl , plans] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Who is the grave digger? Vynalezy 1 no.3·20-21 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Analysis of the clothing trade network. V. Liska Soc obchod 3 no.7:325-326 Jl'57. C,5.

The House of Fashion one year after its opening. K. Zemanova. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:322-323 Jl'57. C,5.

Use of statistics in the wholesale clothing enterprises. Soc obchod 3 no.7:300-302 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Successes of coke producers during the second quarter of 1957. Zapisnik agit Prague no.10:23-25 '57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of the Trade-Unions concerning the collective contracts in 1958 Odborar Prague 10 no 21 [Suppl] 1-4 O'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Ensilage by a ACD-400 combine S Svrcek. Mech zem 7 no. 20:472 O'57. C, 15.

Our experience with a SKEM-3 combine. Mech zem 7 no. 19:442 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Syria; one satellite creates another satellite. P. Berka Csl prehled 4 no 10: 25-32 O'57. C, 1.

Improve the services offered by our commercial enterprises. J. Pejcoch Soc obchod 3 no.7:314-315 Jl'57. C, 5.

The management in commercial enterprises has to be improved V Smrcka. Soc obchod 3 no.6:241-244 Je'57 C, 5

Some problems of foreign trade with chemical commodities especially of the inorganic type M Haas Chem prum 7 no 10:554-555 O'57. C, 16.

Survey of our participation in foreign exhibitions and fairs. F. Pilecky. Zahr obch 12 no.10:452 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Commercial relations between Rumania and Czechoslovakia in the Middle Ages. F. Kafka Studii ist 10 no.4:105-109 '57. R, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

A vassal's contribution Csl prehled 4 no.10.22-24 O'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Safeguarding the supply of industrial commodities in 1958. B. Slaby Soc obchod 3 no.7:289-292 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

A department of infectious diseases in hospitals J. Havlicek Cs zdrav 5 no.10:557-565 O'57. C, 14

Designs for departments of infectious diseases in Czechoslovakia since. K. Ossendorf. Cs zdrav 5 no.10.606-612 O'57. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Rationalization in the Ministry of Communications. A Boudar. Vynalezy 1 no.2:6-8 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Documents concerning the Left Front Organization J. Vaclavkova. Novy zivot Prague no.10:1140-1142 '57. C, 11.

Testimonies from stormy days R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no.43:4 O'57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A few remarks on the publications of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge M. Schuckova. Za ctenarem 3[i.e.4] no.1-8 '57. C, 2

The ideological standard of teachers has to be improved Za soc skolu 6 no.10:577-581 O'57. C, 8.

Increasing the share of universities and colleges in the building of socialism. Vysoka skola 6 no.11-313-314 '57. C, 8.

Life in the propaganda center. J.Lipka. Zivot strany no.20:1227-1228 O'57. C, 6.

Socialist education of university students. J.Safranek Vysoka skola 6 no.9:247-257 '57. C, 8.

Ways in which I am using local historic events and mementos for ideological and patriotic education. L. Ceresnak. Za soc skolu 6 no.10:594-599 O'57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The best among the collective farmers must become members of the Party. A.Duran. Zivot strany no.20:1249-1250 O'57. C, 6.

The best collective farmers should be members of the Party as a support even for the collective farm. J. Blaha. Zivot strany no. 22:45-46 N'56. C, 6.

The Communist Party of Slovakia is the fighting part of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. Sulek. Zivot strany no. 22,6-11 N'56. C, 6.

Complete the build-up of socialism in our country, the Party's tasks concerning the discussion and preparation of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A.Novotny Zivot strany no.20:1203-1210 O'57 C, 6.

The death of President Antonin Zapotocky, the message of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, messages of artists' organizations Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46. 1-2 N'57 C, 11

Discussion on the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovak must be well prepared and directed. Zivot strany no.20. 1231-1233 O'57. C, 6.

An opportunity to think about the admission of new members into the Party. Zivot strany no 22:20-22 N'56. C, 6.

The Party is the guarantee for the new victories of our people. Zivot strany no. 22:3-7 N'56. C, 6.

The Party point of view. J. Hojda. Zivot strany no. 22: 47-48 N'56. C, 6.

Reports on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no.20 1221-1224 O'57. C, 6

They do not wait for the campaign concerning the preparation of plans. J.Simo. Zivot strany no 20: 1245-1246 O'57 C, 6

To all the working people of Czechoslovakia. Lit nov 6 no. 46 2 N'57 C, 11

The work yields good results when a large number of people participate. M Vondruska Zivot strany no 20:1243-1245 O'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Pedagogic problems of the work of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at universities and colleges. R. Sedlar. Vysoka skola 5 no 11,330-338 '57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Musical celebrations of the great October Resolution. -ev- Hud rozhl 10 no.18,773 O'57. C, 9.

This year's concert season V Pospisil, V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 10 no.18:752-753 O'57. C, 9.

What Prague orchestras are preparing for the new concert season. Hud rozhl 10 no.16 685 S'57. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Sucasny stav predpateho betonu v CSR, sbornik z celostatneho sjazdu o predpatom betone v Smoleniciach, 24,-27 maja 1955 Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957 526 p [Present state of prestressed concrete constructions in Czechoslovakia, a collection of reports made to the National Congress on Prestressed Concrete in Smolenice, May 24-27, 1955 Illus., diagrs , graphs, plans] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Calculation of structures with bent or curved bars by the use of the method of successive distribution of the angular deformation of joints. A. Turecky. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):45-86. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Romanov, Zoltan. Financovanie a uverovanie stavebnomontaznych organizacii. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1956 68 p. [Financial and credit management of building and assembly organization. 1st ed. tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Kizlink, Karol Penale a pokuty z hospodarskych zmluv. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 136 p [Penalties and fines resulting from economic contracts. 2d rev. and enl. ed footnotes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Transport equipment. J.Smrcek. Stroj vyr 5 no.8. 381-384 Ag'57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperatives are presenting their production program for 1958. L. Markova. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:310-313 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

To raise the agricultural production and the standard of living through our collective farms. F.Simunek. Zivot strany no. 22,15-19 N'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Sotkova, Blazena National costumes of Czechoslovakia Photographs by Karel Smirous [Prague] Artia [195-] 135 p [In English illus (part col), map(fold in pocket)] C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Whom did the courts in the bourgeois Republic serve? Facts and figures. Zivot strany no.20:1210-1220 O'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Trestny zakon a trestny poriadok a predpisy suvisiace Spracovali Karol Cerny a Jozef Kunc [Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957 588 p (Kniznicka sudcov z ludu) [Criminal law and criminal procedure, and regulations pertaining to them. Indexes] C, 7.

Criminal laws protecting socialist property against theft and damage. V.Solnar. Rozpravy spol CSAV 67 no. 9:1-79 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. Trestny zakon a trestny poriadok a predpisy suvisiace. Spracovali Karol Cerny a Jozef Kunc [Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 588 p (Kniznicka sudcov z ludu) [Criminal law and criminal procedure, and regulations pertaining to them. Indexes] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRYSTALS

3d National Conference on Monocrystals. V Bures. Chem prum 7 no 9:493 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY PLANTS

Bases for development studies on the building, mechanization, and automation of production in the dairy industry. V. Knez. Prum potravin 8 no. 1.Suppl 1-23 Ja'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Milk and dairy products in our commerce L Haspekl. Soc obchod 3 no 6 258-261 Je'57 C, 5.

Packaging of dairy products. J. Siman. Soc obchod 3 no.7:320-321 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

More information on the studies of local history and geography. F Roubik. Nase vlast 5 no 9,120 '57 C, 4.

My impressions from Czechoslovakia. A. Sukelis. Reports Vilna N 10'57:4-5. Lt, 1.

A pioneer in the studies of local history and geography; the 150th anniversary of the birth of K. S. Amerling. J. Nedved. Nase vlast 5 no.9:130-131 '57. C, 4.

Traveling around new and old Bohemia; travel notes. B. IAnovski. Slaviani 13 no. 5:34-37 S/O'57. B, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIABETES

Dispensaries for diabetics. J.Stritesky. Cs zdrav 5 no.10:540-551 O'57. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

The air-cooled Diesel motor in agriculture. F. Devinsky. Mech zem 7 no.10:444 O'57. C, 15.

Turblowers of the First Brno Machine Works. S.Hep. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:658-662 S'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

The T 435 O diesel locomotive. L.Zich. Zeleznicar no.10.268 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

New selling methods for textiles in Brno. S.Trilek. Soc obchod 3 no.6-266-268 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Taking the livestock and all other assets into the collective farm. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:11-13 S'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWINGS

Drobna, Zoroslava. Die gotische Zeichnung in Bohmen [Prag] Artia [c1956] 62 p. [Gothic drawings in Bohemia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. plates, bibl.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

A fine drilling machine for motor housings and covers of a dust exhauster Stroj vyr O'57. C, 16.

A unit-head drilling machine for the hubs of the front wheels of motor cars Stroj vyr 5 no.10 472 O'57 C, 16

A V 20/3 multi-spindle drilling machine. J Kopecky Stroj vyr 5 no 10 473-174 O'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DUCKS

The profitability of breeding ducks L. Demko. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 9 35 S'57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DUMP TRUCKS

M Paulat's and V. Svagr's book Dumpery (Dump Trucks); a book review. Z Stepanek Mechanisace 4 no.9-336 S'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Complete the build-up of socialism in our country, the Party's tasks concerning the discussion and preparation of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia A Novotny Zivot strany no 20.1203-1210 O'57 C, 6

"Economic laws " -f- Csl prehled 4 no. 10 16-18 O'57. C, 1

Expanded reproduction in people's democratic Czechoslovakia V Nachtigal Stat obz 37 no 10 433-140 '57 C, 5

Our unity is victorious. Zivot strany no. 22-25-26 N'56. C, 6.

They keep their word Zivot strany no 20.1225-1227 O 57 C, 6

Time for making out the balance sheet Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46 4 N'57 C, 3.

To all the people! (R) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 2 O'57 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Entering the first year of the second Five-Year Plan with the determination to fulfill and surpass it. F. Zupka Prace mzda 4 no. 1 1-4 Ja'56. C, 5.

Let us ensure the best fulfillment of this year's economic plan. S Sourek, K. Spacek. Fin a uver no.9:385-389 '57. C, 5

Let us render our national economy more effective. In Ukrainian. F Tkhir Druzhno vpered 7 no. 10 1-2 O'57. C, 1

To complete the socialist build-up of our country Vytv prace 5 no.20 1 O'57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Independent work assigned to pupils in a school with a limited number of classes. V. Weber. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10 618-622 O'57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce historicka Sbornik psychologickych praci [1 vyd] Praha, 1957 300 p [Collection of psychological works 1st ed. English and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes] C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Kudrna, Vladimir Technicko-hospodarske normy v energetickem prumyslu [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 128 p [Technical and economic norms in the electric-power industry. 1st ed bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16

Good management of the electric power supply during the coming winter. Zivot strany no. 22-22-24 N'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Certain new trends in planning electric power plants J Pospisil. Techn zpravy EGP no 3:1-15 '56. C, 16.

Experiences in planning the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants. (To be contd.) V. Jahodar. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3:16-22 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Welding machines; automatic electric arc welding machines. M. Pavlasek. Stroj vyr 5 no.6-377-379 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Notes from the Bratislava conference of workers of the Ministry of Precise Engineering on labor productivity. O Matzner. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 413-414 Jl'57. C, 16

The present level of electric installations, their inspection and maintenance J. Bartlik. Energetika Cz 7 no 9.469-473 S'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Electrical engineering] 35
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Electrical engineering in the power industry] 37
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Development of electrification in the Czechoslovak Republic T Trestik Stat obz 37 no 10 449-459 '57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The principle of operating calculating machines with Aritma punch cards and the possibilities for their application in geodesy. A. Valka. Geod kart 9 no. 3: 122-145 '57. H, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic teleprinter. S Susicky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 425-432 Jl'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

Arousing interest in the study of engineering T Jezdik Vysoka skola 5 no.11 338-340 '57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Ensilage by a ACD-400 combine S. Svrcek Mech zem 7 no. 20 472 O'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

My study tour in Czechoslovakia to gather data. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 1-180-181 '57. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions and museums on the occasion of the glorious anniversary M Papouskova, H.Maxa Zivot strany no 20 1228-1230 O'57. C, 6

Small exhibitions with a great mission. F. Slapnicka Nase vlast 5 no 9.138 '57 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Prehistoric traditions preserved in the construction of rural buildings V. Mencl. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2-82-89 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

We must increase the marketing of agricultural products. M. Mandikova, J. Kabrhelova Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10 9-13 '57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION

The House of Fashion one year after its opening. K Zemanova. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:322-323 Jl'57. C, 5.

What shall we wear this summer? O.Gerstman. Soc obchod 3 no.6-284-287 Je'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Remarks on the tasks of financial agencies. M. Koudelka. Fin a uver no.9:389-397 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Czechoslowacka sztuka plastyczna IXIX I XX wieku Praga [Orbis] 1954. 82 p. [Czechoslovak plastic arts of the 19th and 20th centuries In Polish Tr. from the Czech. 80 plates] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Supplying the countryside with fresh fish. -ik-. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:329 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Flax, the most profitable industrial crop of mountainous regions. E. Pecinka. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:28-30 S'57. C, 15.

Some remarks on a flax pulling-threshing machine J Machka Mech zem 7 no 10 443 O'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

New system of credits for the food industry granted by the State Bank V Jindra. Fin a uver no.9.412-417 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A list of Czechoslovak international multilateral agreements as of July 1, 1956 Studie z mezinar prava 3 277-295 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

The attitude of the Rumanian government towards Czechoslovakia in the months preceding Munich, May-September 1938 J Benditer. Studii 1st 9 no 5,7-20 '56 R, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

The supply of fuel and lubricants in our wholesale trade V.Neskudla Soc obchod 3 no 6.269-270 Je'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Experience with furniture sales in the Ostrava region. Z. Biernat. Soc obchod 3 no 7:316-317 Jl'57 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[House and workshop equipment] 91
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

DT Mix oil for two-stroke engines J Hermach. Svet motoru 11 no 22 604 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Topics and the contest for their solution; topics for the improvers and inventors in the fields of geodesy and cartography for the period from 1957 to 1958. Va. Geod kart obzor 3 no. 10 181-185 O'57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL RECREATIONS

The "Ostrava Wednesdays " B. Hrubon. Nase vlast 5 no. 9 135 '57. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Classification of coal beds and so-called inflammable slates in the northern part of the Permocarboniferous synclinorium in the Riesengebirge foothills. V. Havlena. Cas min geol 2 no 3:240-253 '57. C, 12.

Devonian pillow lavas in the surroundings of Sternberk and Moravsky Beroun. V. Barth. Cas min geol 2 no. 3 222-226 '57. C, 12.

A find of Miocene sediments in the basin of the Punkva River east of Blansko. V. Schutznerova-Havelkova. Cas min geol 2 no. 3-318-331 '57. C, 12.

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the area of Ostra Luka, Bacur, and Dubovo. M Cajkova. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:133-148 '57 C, 12.

Geologic conditions of the area between Harmanec and Tajov, northwest of Banska Bystrica J. Jaros, J. Losert. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:107-116 '57. C, 12.

Geologic conditions of the wider environs of Kraliky, Tajov, and Malachov, west of Banska Bystrica. V. Naprstek, P. Rohlich. Geol prace zpravy no. 10: 119-127 '57. C, 12.

Lithology of the Zechstein in the inner basin of the Sudetes. J. Jaros. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:254-261 '57. C, 12.

Methods recommended for the preparation of a unified stratigraphic table of the Neocene. V. Cechovic. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:49-65 '57. C, 12.

Preliminary report on the recent stratigraphic explorations in the upper Pannonian of the inner Alpine basin of Vienna. J. Janacek. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:5-48 '57. C, 12.

Recent stratigraphic explorations in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Cas min geol 2 no. 3: 338-342 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC. (Continued)

A revision of the stratigraphic classification of the Cretaceous sediments in the environs of Marsovice Hill near Duba M Malkovsky. Cas min geol 2 no 3:274-280 '57 C,12

Some remarks on the Carboniferous of the Kladno basin. J Obrhel Cas min geol 2 no 3:342-344 '57. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Paying more attention to the technical level of intra-factory operations and transportation J Markus. Sklar a keramik 7 no 11:318-319 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Glass] 70
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The glider Spartak closely observed J Fryba Kridla vlasti no 19 578-579 S'57. C,16.

A lesson for the future. F.Kder. Kridla vlasti no 19:598-598 S'57. C,16

New rules for the National Glider Contest. F K , J.F Kridla vlasti no 21 663 O'57. C,16

News from the glider sports -jf)- Kridla vlasti no. 21 663 O'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPTOLITES

Linograptus Remesi n sp , a recently discovered interesting graptolite from the Pridol (middle Ludlow e/2) layers of the Silurian of Central Bohemia. B Boucek Cas min geol 2 no. 3 228-233 '57. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDICRAFT

Cecilie Halova-Jahodova's book Umeni a zivot zapomenutych remesel (Vanished Handicrafts), a review M Holubova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2 111-112 '56. C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard), C,16
[Hardware] 23
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Hardware, i e machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Adalbert Stifter; the 150th anniversary of the birth of the Austrian classicist and pioneer in the field of the protection of historic momentos. H.Rokyta. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.1 41-43 '56. C,10.

Tasks and methods for the preventive protection of historic monuments J.Pavel. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.2:90-93 '56. C,10.

Urban problems of historic towns. B.Fuchs. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.1:6-15 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Krleza, Miroslav O parlamentarizmu i o demokraciji kod nas. [Govor u Radnickoj komori 4 nov. 1950. Zagreb, Zora, 1953] 21 p. [Parliamentarianism and democracy in our country, a speech in the Workers Chamber, November 4, 1950] Y,4.

Prasolov, S.I. Ceskoslovensko v dobe ohrozeni fasismem a hitlerovskou agresi (1933-1937). [Prelozila Vera Vendova. Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956 230 p. [Czechoslovakia under the menace of fascism and of Hitler's aggression, 1933-1937 Tr from the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes] C,4.

Henlein's fifth column begins to raise its voice. J.Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no.7:221-222 S'57. C,6.

Military cooperation in the struggle for the people's freedom and for a lasting peace. J.Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no.6:255-256 S'57. C,6.

More information on the studies of local history and geography. F.Roubik. Nase vlast 5 no.9:129 '57. C,4.

A pioneer in the studies of local history and geography; the 150th anniversary of the birth of K.S.Amerling. J.Nedved. Nase vlast 5 no.9:130-131 '57. C,4.

A revolt in the heart of Sumava. R.Kalcik. Cs1 vojak 6 no.22:20-21 O'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOISTING MACHINERY

Transport equipment J Smrcek. Stroj vyr 5 no 6: 381-384 Ag'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOISTING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Transportation facilities] 27
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Sipos, Ivan O formach a metodach spoluprace skoly s rodinou; pedagogicke citanie [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1956 34 p (Pedagogicke aktuality, zv 27) [Forms and methods of collaboration between the school and the family; pedagogic reading 1st ed] C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Experience with picking hops by machine V Husak Mech zem 7 no.10.438-440 O'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITAL LIBRARIES

Books and patients. F.Vilim Citatel 6 no 6,Za citatelom 47-48 '57. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Rys, Jan Vseobecna nemocnice v Praze; jeji vznik a osudy v letech 1729-1950. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 87 p. [General hospital of Prague; its origin and history during the years 1790-1950 1st ed. illus , bibl , footnotes, plans] C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation of small hydraulic power plant in the Electric Power Distribution station at Liberec. J.Nevole Energetika Cz 7 no.0 473-475 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Czech and Slovak illumination of books during the 11-16th centuries. Z.Drobna. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2:108-109 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

Formation and distribution of the national income in Czechoslovakia. IA.Volvoda. Ikon misul 2 no 4: 84-93 Jl/Ag'57 B,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Turecek, Jan Skoly zvysent rentability. [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 24 p. [Schools for higher profitability 1st ed. bibl., tables] C,16

Another turning point in the development of the workers' movement in the field of inventions and rationalization, from parliamentary debates. Vynalezy 1 no.3.1-4 Ag'57. C,16.

A competition of inventors and rationalizers on Czechoslovak broadcasts. Vynalezy 1 no.2:21-22 Ag'57. C,16.

The contribution of a new law on inventions, discoveries, and suggestions for improvement. J.Gottlieb. Kozarstvi 7 no.9.262-264 S'57. C,16.

Correct handling of penalties as a means for lowering the cost of making and selling. O.Cervinka. Hosp a choz 3 no.7:160-161 Jl'57. C,5.

Economic experts and the participation of workers in the management. B.Simon. Zivot strany no.20: 1238-1242 O'57. C,6.

Experiences and lessons from the study of the rationalization movement S.Hrzina Vynalezy 1 no 2:6 Ag'57. C,16.

For better management of enterprises. Z.Chytil. Hosp a choz 3 no.7:165-166 Jl'57. C,5.

Green light for the new law. Vynalezy 1 no.3.14 S'57. C,16.

Helper and friend of inventors and rationalizers. Vynalezy 1 no.3:1-2 S'57. C,16.

Increased production at a lower cost. S.Suva. Zapisnik agit Prague no.10:28-31 '57. C,6.

An interview with Jan Blecha, chairman of the Commission of Rationalizers and Inventors of the Motorpal National Enterprise in Jihlava. Vynalezy 1 no.3:18-19 S'57. C,16.

Inventions and technical standardization. V.Lensky. Storjirenstvi 7 no.9:649-650 S'57. C,16.

Methods of operational calculations in the standard method of control. O.Stechacek Hosp a choz 3 no. 7.151-153 Jl'57 C,5.

More economical management concerning the consumption of materials J Rehak Hosp a choz 3 no.6.121-122 Je'57 C,5

The new Czechoslovak law on inventions and innovations. L.Mevey. Ujit lap 9 no.19 13 N'57. H,16.

New legal regulations in the field of inventions, discoveries, improvements, technical standards, trade-marks, and commercial samples. J Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no 10:549-550 O'57. C,16.

Planned changes in production and their importance for the standard method B.Kotoucek. Hosp a choz 3 no.7 153-155 Jl'57. C,5.

Preparation of the plan is a matter for the entire collective J.Vlcek. Zivot strany no.22:41-42 N'56. C,6

Problems of planning and measurements of labor productivity in repair shops and maintenance of the basic funds B Urban. Prace mzda 4 no.1.8-14 Ja'56 C,5

A report on the active in the enterprises of the Ministry of Precision Machinery concerning the standard method of control and calculation. E.Gustar, S.Papuz. Hosp a choz 3 no.7.148-150 Jl'57. C,5

A scientist who helps the workers. J.Kavan Vynalezy 1 no 3:16 S'57 C,16

Some important changes introduced in the new law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization. V Kadlec Vynalezy 1 no.3 11-12 S'57 C,16

Statistical control of production quality in Czechoslovak industry. R.Glowacki, O.Hauhold. Handel wow 3 no.5 120-121 S/O'57. P,5.

Structure of the operating cost in Czechoslovak industry. A Cerveny Stat obz 37 no 10:460-468 '57. C,5

Survey of management, an instrument for controlling divisions and workshops. V.Hlava. Hosp a choz 3 no.6 134-136 Je'57 C,5.

Technical innovations around us. O.Nosek Vynalezy 1 no.2 15 Ag'57 C,16

There is increased interest among the enterprise in regard to an economical utilization of liquid means, a contribution to a discussion. J.Polikan, A Polikarova Fin a uver no 9.404-412 '57. C,5

They do not wait for the campaign concerning the preparation of plans. J Simo. Zivot strany no.20: 1245-1246 O'57 C,6.

We are safeguarding production efficiency. M.Gabriel. Hosp a choz 3 no.7:145-146 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

The 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. J.Sakar. Zapisnik agit Prague no.10,26-27 '57. C,6.

Mutual cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet industries. J.Houska. Kozarstvi 7 no.9:241-242 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Part of the working people in the new technique. Sklar a keramik 7 no.11:317-318 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Introduction of cost accounting in the district administrations of the State Insurance Agency. J.Schwarz. Pojist obz 11 no.11:245-248 N'57. C,5.

Legal situation of the policy holder when in arrears concerning premiums. F.Krejci. Pojist obz 11 no.11:240-245 N'57. C,5.

Notes on long-range planning. A.Butora. Pojist obz 11 no.11:239-240 N'57. C,5.

Notes on long-range planning by the Foreign Insurance Administration for the 1958-1960 period. M.Palla. Pojist obz 11 no.11:251-253 N'57. C,5

Personal collection of premiums? F.Vik. Pojist 11 no.11:248-251 N'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakladne predpisy pracovneho prava, nemocenskeho poistenia a socialneho zabezpecenia. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 713 p. (Kniznicka sudcov z ludu) [Basic provisions of the labor law, health insurance, and social security. 1st ed] C,7.

Some changes in the health insurance of employees by October 1957. Odborar Prague 10 no.21:1019-1021 O'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

A fine drilling machine for motor housings and covers of a dust exhauster Stroj vyr O'57 C,16

A unit-head drilling machine for the hubs of the front wheels of motor cars Stroj vyr 5 no 10 472 O'57 C,16

A V 20/3 multi-spindle drilling machine J Kopecky Stroj vyr 5 no 10 473-474 O'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DUCKS

The profitability of breeding ducks L Denko Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 9 35 S'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DUMP TRUCKS

M Paulat's and V Svagr's book Dumpery (Dump Trucks), a book review Z Slepanek Mechanisace 4 no 9 336 S'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Complete the build-up of socialism in our country; the Party's tasks concerning the discussion and preparation of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia A Novotny Zivot strany no.20:1203-1210 O'57 C,6.

"Economic laws " -f-. Csl prehled 4 no 10 16-18 O'57 C,1

Expanded reproduction in people's democratic Czechoslovakia V.Nachtigal Stat obz 37 no 10 433-440 '57 C,5

Our unity is victorious Zivot strany no 22 25-26 N'56. C,6.

They keep their word. Zivot strany no 20.1225-1227 O 57 C,6.

Time for making out the balance sheet Kat nov Czech 9 no.46:4 N'57 C,3.

To all the people! (R) Kult zivot Slov 12 no.43.2 O'57 C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Entering the first year of the second Five-Year Plan with the determination to fulfill and surpass it. F.Zupka Prace mzda 4 no 1 1-4 Ja'56. C,5.

Let us ensure the best fulfillment of this year's economic plan. S Sourek, K.Spacek. Fin a uver no 9:385-389 '57. C,5

Let us render our national economy more effective. In Ukrainian F.Tkhir. Druzhno vpered 7 no 19. 1-2 O'57. C,1

To complete the socialist build-up of our country. Vytv prace 5 no 20 1 O'57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Independent work assigned to pupils in a school with a limited number of classes. V.Weber. Za soc skolu 6 no.10.618-622 O'57 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce historicka. Sbornik psychologickych praci [1 vyd] Praha, 1957. 300 p [Collection of psychological works 1st ed English and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes] C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Kudina, Vladimir Technicko-hospodarske normy v energetickem prumyslu [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956 126 p [Technical and economic norms in the electric-power industry. 1st ed bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] C,16.

Good management of the electric power supply during the coming winter. Zivot strany no 22:22-24 N'56 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Certain new trends in planning electric power plants J.Pospisil. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3:1-15 '56. C,16.

Experiences in planning the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants. (To be contd.) V.Jahodar. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3:16-22 '56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Welding machines; automatic electric arc welding machines. M.Pavlasek. Stroj vyr 5 no 8:377-379 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Notes from the Bratislava conference of workers of the Ministry of Precise Engineering on labor productivity. O Matzner Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7:413-414 Jl'57 C,16

The present level of electric installations, their inspection and maintenance. J Bertik Energetika Cz 7 no.9.469-473 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Electrical engineering] 35
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Electrical engineering in the power industry] 37
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Development of electrification in the Czechoslovak Republic T Trestik Stat obz 37 no 10 449-459 '57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The principle of operating calculating machines with Aritma punch cards and the possibilities for their application in geodesy. A. Valka. Geod kart 9 no. 3: 122-145 '57. H,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic teleprinter. S.Susicky Slaboproudy obzor 18 no.7.425-432 Jl'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

Arousing interest in the study of engineering T Jezdik Vyseka skola 5 no.11.338-340 '57 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Ensilage by a ACD-400 combine. S.Svicek. Mech zem 7 no.20:472 O'57. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

My study tour in Czechoslovakia to gather data. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no.1-180-191 '57. H,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions and museums on the occasion of the glorious anniversary M.Papouskova, H.Maxa Zivot strany no 20:1228-1230 O'57. C,6

Small exhibitions with a great mission F Slapnicka Nase vlast 5 no.9:138 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Prehistoric traditions preserved in the construction of rural buildings V.Mencl. Zpravy pamatpece 18 no.2:82-89 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

We must increase the marketing of agricultural products. M. Mandikova, J. Kabrhelova. Zapisnik agit Prague no.10:9-13 '57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION

The House of Fashion one year after its opening. K. Zemanova. Soc obchod 3 no.7:322-323 Jl'57. C,5.

What shall we wear this summer? O.Goratman. Soc obchod 3 no.6.284-287 Je'57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Remarks on the tasks of financial agencies. M. Koudelka. Fin a uver no.9:389-397 '57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Czechoslowacka sztuka plastyczna IXIX I XX wieku Praga [Orbis] 1954. 32 p [Czechoslovak plastic arts of the 19th and 20th centuries. In Polish. Tr. from the Czech 80 plates] C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Supplying the countryside with fresh fish. -ik-. Soc obchod 3 no.7:329 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Flax, the most profitable industrial crop of mountainous regions. E.Pecinka Rolnicke hlasy 11 no.9.28-30 S'57. C,15.

Some remarks on a flax pulling-threshing machine J Machka. Mech zem 7 no 19 443 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

New system of credits for the food industry granted by the State Bank V.Jindra. Fin a uver no 9 412-417 '57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A list of Czechoslovak international multilateral agreements as of July 1, 1956 Studie z mezinar prava 3:277-295 '57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

The attitude of the Rumanian government towards Czechoslovakia in the months preceding Munich, May-September 1938 J. Bonditer. Studii ist 9 no 5:7-20 '56 R,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

The supply of fuel and lubricants in our wholesale trade. V.Neskudla. Soc obchod 3 no.6 269-270 Je'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Experience with furniture sales in the Ostrava region. Z. Biernat Soc obchod 3 no.7 316-317 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[House and workshop equipment] 91
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

DT Mix oil for two-stroke engines. J Hermach. Svet motoru 11 no 22:694 O'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Topics and the content for their solution; topics for the improvers and inventors in the fields of geodesy and cartography for the period from 1957 to 1958. Va Geod kart obzor 3 no.10 181-185 O'57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL RECREATIONS

The "Ostrava Wednesdays." B.Hrubon. Nase vlast 5 no.9 135 '57. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Classification of coal beds and so-called inflammable slates in the northern part of the Permocarboniferous syncline rium in the Riesengebirge foothills. V.Havlena. Cas min geol 2 no 3:240-253 '57 C,12

Devonian pillow lavas in the surroundings of Sternberk and Moravsky Beroun. V. Barth Cas min geol 3 no. 3:222-228 '57 C,12.

A find of Miocene sediments in the basin of the Punkva River east of Blansko. V.Schutznerova-Havelkova. Cas min geol 2 no 3:318-331 '57. C,12

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the area of Ostra Luka, Bacur, and Dubovo. M Cajkova. Geol prace zpravy no 10:133-146 '57. C,12.

Geologic conditions of the area between Harmanec and Tajov, northwest of Banska Bystrica J.Jaros, J.Losert. Geol prace zpravy no.10:107-115 '57. C,12.

Geologic conditions of the wider environs of Kralicky, Tajov, and Malachov, west of Banska Bystrica. V.Naprstek, P.Rohlich. Geol prace zpravy no.10. 119-127 '57. C,12.

Lithology of the Zechstein in the inner basin of the Sudetes. J.Jaros. Cas min geol 2 no.3:254-261 '57. C,12.

Methods recommended for the preparation of a unified stratigraphic table of the Neocene V.Cechovic. Geol prace zpravy no.10:49-66 '57. C,12.

Preliminary report on the recent stratigraphic explorations in the upper Pannonian of the inner Alpine basin of Vienna. J.Janacek Geol prace zpravy no.10:5-48 '57. C,12.

Recent stratigraphic explorations in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. I.Chlupac. Cas min geol 2 no.3: 338-342 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC, (Continued)

A revision of the stratigraphic classification of the Cretaceous sediments in the environs of Malsovice Hill near Duba M Malkovsky. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:274-280 '57 C, 12

Some remarks on the Carboniferous of the Kladno basin J Obrhel Cas min geol 2 no 3 342-344 '57 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Paying more attention to the technical level of intrafactory operations and transportation J. Markus. Sklar a keramik 7 no 11 318-319 N'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Glass] 70
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The glider Spartak closely observed J Fryba. Kridla vlasti no 19 576-579 S'57 C, 16

A lesson for the future. F. Kdeir. Kridla vlasti no 19-596-598 S'57 C, 16

New rules for the National Glider Contest F K, J F Kridla vlasti no. 21 663 O'57. C, 16

News from the glider sports -jfj- Kridla vlasti no 21 663 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPTOLITES

Linograptus Remesi n sp., a recently discovered interesting graptolite from the Pridol (middle Ludlow e/2) layers of the Silurian of Central Bohemia B. Boucek. Cas min geol 2 no. 3 228-233 '57. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDICRAFT

Cecilie Halova-Jahodova's book Umeni a zivot zapomenutych remesel (Vanished Handicrafts); a review M. Holubova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2-111-112 '56. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Hardware] 23
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Hardware, i e machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Adalbert Stifter, the 150th anniversary of the birth of the Austrian classicist and pioneer in the field of the protection of historic mementos. H. Rokyta. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1.41-43 '56. C, 10.

Tasks and methods for the preventive protection of historic monuments. J. Pavel. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2-90-93 '56. C, 10.

Urban problems of historic towns. B. Fuchs. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:5-15 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Krleza, Miroslav O parlamentarizmu i o demokraciji kod nas [Govor u Radnickoj komori 4 nov. 1950. Zagreb, Zora, 1953] 21 p [Parliamentarianism and democracy in our country, a speech in the Workers Chamber, November 4, 1950] Y, 4.

Prasolov, S. I. Ceskoslovensko v dobe ohrozeni fasismem a hitlerovskou agresi (1933-1937). [Prelozila Vera Vendova Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1956. 236 p. [Czechoslovakia under the menace of fascism and of Hitler's aggression, 1933-1937 Tr from the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4

Henlein's fifth column begins to raise its voice. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7:221-222 S'57. C, 6.

Military cooperation in the struggle for the people's freedom and for a lasting peace. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:265-266 S'57. C, 6.

More information on the studies of local history and geography. F. Roubik. Nase vlast 5 no. 9:129 '57. C, 4.

A pioneer in the studies of local history and geography, the 150th anniversary of the birth of K. S. Amerling. J. Nedved. Nase vlast 5 no. 9:130-131 '57. C, 4.

A revolt in the heart of Sumava. R. Kalcik. Cst vojsk 6 no. 22:20-21 O'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOISTING MACHINERY

Transport equipment J Smicek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 8. 381-384 Ag'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOISTING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Transportation facilities] 27
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Sipos, Ivan O formach a metodach spoluprace skoly s rodinou; pedagogicke citanie [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 34 p (Pedagogicke aktuality, zv 27) [Forms and methods of collaboration between the school and the family; pedagogic reading. 1st ed.] C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Experience with picking hops by machine. V Husak Mech zem 7 no 19.438-440 O'57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITAL LIBRARIES

Books and patients. F Vilim. Citatel 6 no. 6: Za citatelom 47-48 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Rys, Jan Vseobecna nemocnice v Praze, jejt vznik a osudy v letech 1720-1950. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 87 p [General hospital of Prague, its origin and history during the years 1790-1950 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation of small hydraulic power plant in the Electric Power Distribution station at Liberec. J. Nevole Energetika Cz 7 no. 9 473-475 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Czech and Slovak illumination of books during the 11-16th centuries. Z. Drobna. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2:100-109 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

Formation and distribution of the national income in Czechoslovakia. IA. Volvoda. Ikon misul 2 no 4' 84-93 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Turecek, Jan Skoly zvyseni rentability [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 24 p. [Schools for higher profitability 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 16

Another turning point in the development of the workers' movement in the field of inventions and rationalization, from parliamentary debates. Vynalezy 1 no 2:1-4 Ag'57. C, 16.

A competition of inventors and rationalizers on Czechoslovak broadcasts. Vynalezy 1 no. 2:21-22 Ag'57. C, 16.

The contribution of a new law on inventions, discoveries, and suggestions for improvement. J. Gottlieb. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9:262-264 S'57. C, 16.

Correct handling of penalties as a means for lowering the cost of making and selling. O. Cervinka. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7:160-161 Jl'57. C, 5

Economic experts and the participation of workers in the management. B. Simon. Zivot strany no. 20: 1238-1242 O'57. C, 6.

Experiences and lessons from the study of the rationalization movement. S. Hrzina Vynalezy 1 no 2-6 Ag'57. C, 16.

For better management of enterprises. Z. Chytil. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7:165-166 Jl'57. C, 5

Green light for the new law. Vynalezy 1 no 3:14 S'57. C, 16.

Helper and friend of inventors and rationalizers. Vynalezy 1 no. 3:1-2 S'57. C, 16.

Increased production at a lower cost. S. Suva. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10:28-31 '57. C, 6.

An interview with Jan Blecha, chairman of the Commission of Rationalizers and Inventors of the Motorpal National Enterprise in Jihlava. Vynalezy 1 no. 3:16-19 S'57. C, 16.

Inventions and technical standardization. V Lonsky. Stor'irenstvi 7 no. 9:649-650 S'57. C, 16.

Methods of operational calculations in the standard method of control. O Sterbacek Hosp a choz 3 no 7-151-153 Jl'57 C, 5.

More economical management concerning the consumption of materials. J Rehak Hosp a choz 3 no 6 121-122 Je'57 C, 5

The new Czechoslovak law on inventions and innovations. L. Mezey. Ujit lap 9 no. 10:13 N'57. H, 16.

New legal regulations in the field of inventions, discoveries, improvements, technical standards, trade-marks, and commercial samples. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no 10 549-550 O'57. C, 16.

Planned changes in production and their importance for the standard method B Kolouček. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7 153-155 Jl'57 C, 5.

Preparation of the plan is a matter for the entire collective J. Vlcek. Zivot strany no. 22-41-42 N'56. C, 6

Problems of planning and measurements of labor productivity in repair shops and maintenance of the basic funds B Urban. Prace mzda 4 no. 1 8-14 Ja'56. C, 5.

A report on the active in the enterprises of the Ministry of Precision Machinery concerning the standard method of control and calculation. E. Gustar, S. Paper Hosp a choz 3 no. 7.146-150 Jl'57. C, 5

A scientist who helps the workers J Kavan Vynalezy 1 no 3:16 S'57. C, 16.

Some important changes introduced in the new law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization V Kadlec. Vynalezy 1 no 3 11-12 S'57. C, 16.

Statistical control of production quality in Czechoslovak industry. R. Glowacki, O. Haubold. Handel wew 3 no. 5 120-121 S/O'57. P, 5.

Structure of the operating cost in Czechoslovak industry A Cerveny Stat obz 37 no 10.460-468 '57 C, 5

Survey of management, an instrument for controlling divisions and workshops. V. Hlava. Hosp a choz 3 no. 6 131-135 Je'57. C, 5.

Technical innovations around us O. Nonek Vynalezy 1 no. 2:15 Ag'57 C, 16

There is increased interest among the enterprise in regard to an economical utilization of liquid means; a contribution to a discussion. J. Pelikan, A Pelikanova. Fin a uver no 9.401-412 '57 C, 5

They do not wait for the campaign concerning the preparation of plans. J Simo. Zivot strany no. 20 1245-1246 O'57 C, 6.

We are safeguarding production efficiency. M. Gabriel. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7.145-146 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

The 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Sukar. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10:20-27 '57. C, 6.

Mutual cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet industries. J. Houska. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9:241-242 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Part of the working people in the new technique. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11:317-318 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Introduction of cost accounting in the district administrations of the State Insurance Agency. J. Schwarz. Pojist obz 11 no. 11-245-248 N'57. C, 5.

Legal situation of the policy holder when in arrears concerning premiums. F. Krejci. Pojist obz 11 no. 11:240-245 N'57. C, 5.

Notes on long-range planning. A. Butora. Pojist obz 11 no. 11:239-240 N'57 C, 5.

Notes on long-range planning by the Foreign Insurance Administration for the 1958-1960 period. M. Palla. Pojist obz 11 no. 11:251-253 N'57. C, 5

Personal collection of premiums? F. Vik. Pojist 11 no. 11:240-251 N'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakladne predpisy pracovneho prava, nemocenskeho poistenia a socialneho zabezpecenia [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 713 p (Kniznicka sudcov z ludu) [Basic provisions of the labor law, health insurance, and social security. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Some changes in the health insurance of employees by October 1957. Odborar Prague 10 no. 21:1019-1021 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Administrative problems in social insurance. V. Prandl. Hos. rozvoz 3 no. 4 90-101 '57. C, 5

Study of and research on medical problems in the field of social security. J. Purmalek. Soc. rozvoz 3 no. 3 81-90 '57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zdenku Nejedlemu. Ceska slovenska akademie ved. [Sbornik prací k sedmdesátým narozeninám. 1. vyd.] Praha, 1954. 760 p. [To Zdenek Nejedly from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, a collection of studies honoring his seventy-fifth birthday. Illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index.] C, 1

Above all, love the people, thoughts of Antonin Zapotocky on the role of culture and the intelligentsia. Kult. tvorba 5 no. 49 6 N'57. C, 11

Prague, Ceska ulice, no. 13. O. Mrkvicka. Nove zivot. Praha no. 10 1071-1076 '57. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTORIES

Some problems of stock inventories. J. Vana. Soc. obchod. 3 no. 7 330-337 Jl'57. C, 5

Theory and practice concerning the issuance of supplies. M. Hradil. Soc. obchod. 3 no. 7 338 Jl'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

New regulations concerning the investment and payments of investments. J. Hula. Zel. doprava 5 no. 1 31-35 Ja'57. C, 5

Our investment policy must be more economical. M. Chaloupka. Zapisnik ustr. Prague no. 10 14-17 '57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Development of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks during the period of socialist construction in our republic. A. Hlobil. Hutnik Cz. 7 no. 10, 338-341 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON FOUNDING

Calculating the cost of making and selling castings and the control of cost in casting divisions. Tr. from the German. K. Reigert. Hosp. a chov. 3 no. 6 138-140 Je'57. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Klimen, Vladimir. Pocatky ceskeho a slovenskeho vlastenectvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 104 p. (Edice Novinarskeho studijniho ustavu.) [Beginnings of Czech and Slovak journalism. Illus., bibl., facsims.] C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM, LABOR

The echo of the October Revolution in the working men's press. F. Horka. Nase vlast 5 no. 9 136-137 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

The end of the Judges' Independence. (To be contd.) D. Kostel. Cs. pravnik 4 no. 10 33-37 O'57. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

New automatic coffee maker. Mil. Soc. obchod. 3 no. 6 372 Je'57. C, 5.

Utilization of the kitchen equipment in public eating places. V. Kolik. Soc. obchod. 3 no. 7 304-307 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Choral societies at the beginning of the labor movement. Z. Novacek. Hud. rozhl. 10 no. 14, 728-729 Jl'57. C, 9.

Workers' funds in enterprises. K. Matejka, V. Lavicka. Hosp. a chov. 3 no. 6, 135-138 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakladne predpisy pracovneho prava, nemocenskeho pojistenia a socialneho zabezpecenia. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 713 p. (Knihovnicka radova z tudu.) [Basic provisions of the labor law, health insurance, and social security. 1st ed.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Ensuring a higher productivity of labor. A. Zarhoval. Kooperativ. 7 no. 10 273-275 O'57. C, 16

Labor productivity, IX. J. Kozinek. Rolnicke listy. 11 no. 9-10 28 S'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

National conference of heads of the Russian language departments at pedagogical schools. [Historical. Vyvoj skoly 5 no. 9 271-273 '57. C, 9

Problems of the teaching of languages at universities and colleges. V. Nahlikova. Vyvoj skoly 5 no. 9 360-371 '57. C, 8

Teaching of languages at night high school colleges where students are both Czech and Slovak. V. Smarcek. Vyvoj skoly 5 no. 11 490-493 '57. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

The more the people participate in court decisions the better the socialist laws will be. V. Cepek. Zivot strany no. 20 1317-1319 O'57. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Determination of chromium in leathers by means of complexon III. J. Hradil, J. Ruzicka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10 293-294 O'57. C, 16

The preventing of waste products in the leather industry. [Italian.] M. Radil, J. Hradil. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10 287-288 O'57. C, 16

Production of white leathers. (Italian.) V. Pellizzi, F. Quilico. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10 287-288 O'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vyrobky a normalizaci. Cenikove a cenove normy (standardy). C 16 [Leather industry.] 79 (Dog building and sewing leather.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEHIM PATENTS

The plant Lehim, p.u. [Letter to the editor.] Hutnik Cz. 7 no. 10, 349 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Bibliographic and information services of public libraries. V. Janda. Ceskosl. knihovna 6 no. 6 257-261 '57. C, 2.

Help that came at the right moment. M. Rezek. Sb. cteni. 4 no. 1 61 '57. C, 2

Improving the library technique of small libraries, esp. Cteni 9 no. 11 450-452 N'57. C, 2

Libraries during Johann Amos Comenius' anniversary year. F. Plachy. Knihovna 2 no. 2 42-47 '57. C, 2

Methodical help to libraries. J. Janecek. Cteni 10 no. 3 224-230 '57. C, 2

Oldrich Rajna's Zemedelska literatura se zretelem k knihovne (Agricultural literature in the Village Library); a book review. J. V. Cteni 6 no. 5 2 p. 290-297. C, 2.

Our dearest friends, the young children of Soviet libraries, visited Czechoslovakia. J. Hanzalik. Cteni 9 no. 11 244-251 N'57. C, 2.

Work with children in Czechoslovak people's libraries of Ceske Budejovice. J. Kadka. Knihovnik 2 no. 3 37-41 '57. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Kabrt, Jiri. Zaklady knihovnicke technicky, prakticke navody a ukazky knihovnicke prace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelstvo KNV Praha, 1955. 174 p. [Principles of the technique of library work, for librarians in factory libraries of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Illus., bibl.] C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTING

The influence of the type of freight car on the freight, weight, and cost of transport. [For the transportation of brown coal.] R. Nejezchleb. Zel. doprava 5 no. 7 257-262 Jl'57. C, 16.

Painting lamps from low temperatures. [Automatic.] V. Mach. Hnedé uhlí a jeho využití. Most. 1957. 713 p. (Knihovnicka radova z tudu.) [Basic provisions of the labor law, health insurance, and social security. 1st ed.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL LIBRARIES

Books during the pre-election campaign. R. Matek. Za ctenarem 4 no. 4 71 '57. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activities of people's committees in Czechoslovakia. J. Dubsky. Rada narod. 14 no. 45 13-14 N'57. F, 6.

The people's committees are learning from the experience gained by the people in following the principles of socialist democracy. [Interview.] Cs. pravnik 10 [25] 744 [N'57]. C, 6

Lidice, Ke vzoru [example] we shall achieve a higher level of work, and new successful results in the work of the people's committees. V. Jirak, Josef Nejedly, Jan Sverma [et al.]. Cs. pravnik 10 [25] 961 [N'57]. C, 6

The work yields good results when a large number of people participate. M. Vondrusek. Zivot strany no. 20 1343-1346 O'57. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Further possibilities for saving fuel in the locomotive depots. [Short report.] Zel. doprava 5 no. 7 227-229 Jl'57. C, 5

Locating the locomotive depots with regard to the determination of their optimal number. [Plans.] Illus. no. 7 [Cs. pravnik 10 [25] 961 [N'57]. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOTTERIES

A supplement of lottery book tickets during Hodonin slovak. [Czech.] Ceskosl. filatelie 8 no. 4 [Hodonin slovak. Illus.] no. 1-7 '57. C, 4

Selling lottery book tickets. [Czech.] Ceskosl. filatelie 8 no. 4 [Illus.] no. 1-7 '57. C, 4

The three lottery book tickets VKP. [Czech.] Ceskosl. filatelie 8 no. 4 [Illus.] no. 1-7 '57. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLICATION AND PUBLISHING

The supply of fuel and fuels into our wholesale trade. V. Frankl. Soc. obchod. 3 no. 8 369-375 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Electrospark machining of mechanical parts. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 10 469-470 O'57. C, 16

Forging machines at the 1957 exhibition of Czechoslovak production. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 8 367-368 Ag'57. C, 15

Machine tools at the 1957 exhibition of Czechoslovak production. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 8 311-359 Ag'57. C, 16

Machines for surface finishing. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 8 369-370 Ag'57. C, 16

Modernization of a vertical boring machine. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 8 [pp. 421 Ag'57. C, 16

Pneumatic clamping units. J. Pech. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 10 475 O'57. C, 16

Tools at the 1957 exhibition of Czechoslovak production. [Illus.] Vyr. 5 no. 8 359-365 Ag'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Cultivation as a decisive factor. H. Bilkova. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 458-459 O'57. C, 15

Development of roller levelling and their practical use in agricultural machinery. M. Vavrinek. Mech. zem. 7 no. 19 433-435 O'57. C, 15

Preventive care of the indicators of efficiency. J. Perlicky. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 462-463 O'57. C, 15

Experience in the speed of radial plowing. J. Brozek. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 474 O'57. C, 15

How to achieve a later and better quality of work of machines. R. Cafourek. Mech. zem. 7 no. 19 441-443. C, 15

Our experience with competitions and cost sort. Ing. F. Cajnik. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 465-467 O'57. C, 15

Paying more attention to the extensive use of tractors. J. Hruska. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 457-458 O'57. C, 15

People, machines, figures. Jos. Mesicek. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20 [4th cover] O'57. C, 15.

Problem of efficiency in road clearing machines and tools for motor fuels in machine tractor stations. J. Rous. Mech. zem. 7 no. 20, 467-469 O'57. C, 15

Some problems of the non-fulfillment of the plan by the machine tractor stations in Trnava Region and Main for the first half of 1957. [Illus.] Mech. zem. 7 no. 19 443-444 O'57. C, 15

The use of rationalization loans. H. Hilka. Mech. zem. 7 no. 19, 437-438 O'57. C, 15

We want to surpass the Hungarian Machine Tractor Station. O. Hala. Mech. zem. 7 no. 19 439-442 O'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Economic potentialities in mass assembly work B. Krizko Stroj vyr 5 no 10:468-471 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Balance sheet of the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering F Sulc. Znan obch 12 no 10 439-445 O'57 C, 5.

Before the gates of the exhibition opened. V.Lensky. Vynalezy 1 no 2-5 Ag'57 C, 16

Control is not the purpose of work J Cervenka. Odborar Prague 10 no. 21 995-997 O'57 C, 5.

Function of the wholesale price in the machinery industry. B Balac, M Pelcutka Hosp a choz 3 no. 6 122-126 Je'57. C, 5

An important reserve for the growth of labor productivity. Tr. from the Russian A Kmec, P Rozkov Prace mzda 4 no. 1-20-24 Ja'56 C, 5

Lessons of the 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry. J.Strejcek. Kridla vlasti no. 19 577 S'57. C, 16.

Once more on Brno. A. Perina Mech zem 7 no 19: [2-3] of cover O'57. C, 15.

Packing technique in the machinery industry J.Bohacek. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:686-690 S'57 C, 16

Power reserves in machinery enterprises. V Hrdina. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7:146-147 Jl'57 C, 5.

A report on the active in the enterprises of the Ministry of Precision Machinery concerning the standard method of control and calculation. E.Gustar, S. Papez. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7 148-150 Jl'57. C, 5.

Some remarks on financing the modernization of our basic funds. Z. Drahonovsky. Fin a uver no. 9-424-425 '57. C, 5.

The 3d Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno J. Hausman, J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 11 no. 19 592-595 S'57 C, 16.

The 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry in Brno 1957; precise mechanics and optics. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-20 Ag'57. C, 16.

Three inquiring looks I.Stuka. Cas vojak 6 no. 21: 19 O'57. C, 17.

Through mechanization and automation to a higher labor productivity and further increase in the standard of living of the people J Franc. Stroj vyr 5 no.8-337 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUSCRIPTS

A Hussite code in the library of the Chapter of Stara Boleslav. I. Vesely. Duch pastyr 7 no. 7-127-128 '57 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARITIME LAW

Shipowner's cargo liabilities in the Czechoslovak and international law. F.Hanak Studie z mezinar prava 3.201-247 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

More economical management concerning the consumption of materials. J. Rohak. Hosp a choz 3 no. 6:121-122 Jo'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEADOWS

More attention to the autumn treatment of meadows and pastures. V. Vrabec. Mech zem 7 no. 19:433-436 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

Czechoslovak standards of mechanical drawing. Z Tomek. Vynalezy 1 no.2:10-12 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Medical supplies] 84, 86
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Some experiences from the activity of educational collectives and the Military Medical Academy of J. Ev.Purkyne. J.Hromada. Vysoka skola 5 no 9:261-264 '57. C, 8

Study of and research on medical problems in the field of social security. J.Parculek. Soc revue 3 no. 3: 81-90 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Jenicek, Ladislav Nova technika v nasem hutnictvi [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956 75 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 140) [New technology in our metallurgy. 1st ed tables] C, 16.

A change in the collective bonus system for workers of the basic metallurgical plants. K. Blastik, J. Matustik. Prace mzda 4 no. 1-4-7 Ja'56 C, 5

Development and organization of maintenance in the socialist metallurgic industry. H. Hanis. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10:349-352 O'57. C, 16

The development of our secondary metallurgic production since 1945 V. Egermaier. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10 347-349 O'57 C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of production in our metallurgical plants. E Grohmann. Hutnik 7 no 11:397-398 N'57. C, 16

New Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant, our greatest socialist project in the metallurgic industry. V. Maly. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10:338-340 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

An effective help! V. K. Kridla vlasti no. 19 583 S'57 C, 16.

Members of the League for the Cooperation with the Army will wear their own uniforms. J. Votava. Kridla vlasti no. 19 580 S'57. C, 16.

Military fitness test in the Choltice park L Nohac Kridla vlasti no. 19.580 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

The production cost of milk J Pospichal, V. Sazima. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9:17-19 S'57. C, 15.

The sale of milk in new containers. SO. Soc obchod 3 no. 7-318-320 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Mining] 14
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Five wasted years. M.Kovarik. Vynalezy 1 no 3-6-8 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

First anniversary of the restoration of the Mozart Bertramka. kof. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17:729 S'57. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Kratochvil, Milos V Jan Hus, film-libretto [von] Milos V Kratochvil [und] Otakar Vavra, unter Verwendung von Motiven nach Alois Jirasek [Prag] Artia [c1957] 174 p. [Jan Hus; a screenplay. In German Tr from the Czech Illus (part col.)] C, 9.

Film workers at the airport. C.C. Kridla vlasti no. 19:604-605 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Good preparation of machines, a basis for success. K.Simon. Svet motoru 11 no. 19:577 S'57. C, 16.

Motorists at the 5th anniversary of the League for Cooperation with the Army. H. Hausman and others. Svet motoru 11 no. 19:580-581 S'57. C, 16

Motorists in the 5th anniversary of the League for the Cooperation with the Army. F.Ludvik. Svet motoru 11 no.22:676-677 O'57. C, 16.

Successful day of the League for Cooperation with the Army in Rajec. L. Bardelcik. Svet motoru 11 no. 19:578 S'57. C, 16.

Training new drivers in basic organizations. J. Frantis. Svet motoru 11 no. 19-583 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

A light Czechoslovak truck, the Tatra 805. J. K. Techn motor 6 no. 5:160-162 My'56. P, 16.

Technical design and the results of a mobile sample shop. V. Neskudla. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:324-325 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Brief remarks on the Grand Prize. Svet motoru 11 no. 19:586 S'57. C, 16.

Cizek still holds 3d place F. Mosna. Svet motoru 11 no. 19:601 S'57. C, 16.

The Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia, 1957. Svet motoru 11 no. 19 584-585 S'57. C, 16.

In the parking lot of the cars racing for the Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. (ho) Svet motoru 11 no. 19 596-597, 601 S'57. C, 16.

Motorcycle and automobile race in Louny. J. M. Svet motoru 11 no. 19.590 S'57. C, 16.

A motorcycle and automobile race in Ostrava KBK Svet motoru 11 no 22-683 O'57 C, 16.

National Defense Race, 1957. V Havranek Svet motoru 11 no. 19.589 S'57 C, 16.

9th Great Jesenky Race -rk- Svet motoru 11 no 22 682 O'57. C, 16.

Our interview with the well-deserved master of sports, Jaromir Cizek. Svet motoru 11 no.22:679 O'57. C, 16

The Prague-Brno Race on an inclined track -C- Svet motoru 11 no 22 681 O'57. C, 16.

The track for this year's Six-Day Race. F. Moravec. Svet motoru 11 no. 19 587 S'57 C, 16.

Why they did not finish the race. J Hausman, O.Hora Svet motoru 11 no 22 686-687 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

A great trip of small motorcycles. (To be contd.) M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no.19-603 S'57. C, 16.

To manufacture more products with a lower cost. B Cernohlavek. Odborar Prague 10 no. 21:1007 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Discussion on the orographic division of Czechoslovakia. Salamoun. Kart prehl 11 no. 3-136-141 '57 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Marginal notes on F Petr's article "Controversial Problems Concerning the Restoration of Mural Paintings." B. Slansky Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2:94-96 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

The care of museums in the borderland. K. Tucek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1.52-53 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

The danger of half-truths; or, a bitter examination of a contemporary situation in publishing music. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.739-740 O'57. C, 9.

An excellent festival and our problems V Sefl. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17.720-721 S'57 C, 9.

Music archives and museums. O. Pulkert. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.772 O'57. C, 9.

The 1957 summer music festival in Piestany. J. Kotek. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16,684 S'57. C, 9.

The Prague Spring Music Festival 1957. -H-. Za ctenarem 4 no.4.73 '57 C, 2.

The "Prague Spring 1957" music festival. T. Volek Slov hudba 1 no. 3:81 Je'57. C, 9.

Slovak music at the Prague spring festival Tr from the Polish. J. Mlodziejowski. Slov hudba 1 no. 3. 84-86 Je'57. C, 9

The Soviet and our music education. L. Kundera. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17.696-704 S'57 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Legal protection of historic musical instruments and bells. J. Ondrusek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:56 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICOLOGY

Additional volumes to Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu. V. Sediva. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:038 S'57. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

The first reactor. Cas prehled 4 no. 10:21-22 O'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

A look at the production of office machines. J Janu. Tech praca 9 no 6:431-437 Je'57 C, 16.

New office machines to be introduced in Czechoslovakia during the second Five-Year Plan K.Prevratsky. Tech praca 9 no.6:371-374 Je'57. C, 16.

The production of office machines in Czechoslovakia A. Masin. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:115-119 Ag'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

The art of our Croatian guests E. L. Slov hudba 1 no 3 101 Je'57 C, 9

Janacek's libretto and Brod's translation of The Cunning Little Vixen. R. Cigler Hud rozhl 10 no 18 740-751 O'57 C, 9.

Talich's The Bartered Bride V Pospisil Hud rozhl 10 no 18 741-745 O'57 C, 9

Two performances of Clikker's Beg Bajazet. J Samko. Slov hudba 1 no 3 87-92 Je'57 C, 9

The Zagreb opera on a visit to Prague V. Pospisil Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 242 S'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICS

Josef Hrdlicka has passed away, an obituary B Jurek Cs casopis 7 no 4 323-324 '57 C, 13

The 3d Exhibition of the Machinery Industry in Brno 1957, precise mechanics and optics Jemna mech opt 2 no 4.[Suppl] 1-20 Ag'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Special equipment for oxyacetylene cutting M.Pavlasek Stroj vyr 5 no 8-380 Ag'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Cost of packaging in commerce E Chvojkova. Soc obchod 3 no 6:255-257 Je'57 C, 5

Packaging management in cooperative wholesale stores A Musil Soc obchod 3 no 6 277-278 Je'57 C, 5

Packaging of dairy products. J Simon Soc obchod 3 no. 7 320-321 Jl'57 C, 5.

Packing technique in the machinery industry J Bohacek Strojirenstvi 7 no 9.688-690 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

A report on the results of the activities of the Department for the Restoration of Old Paintings in 1955. V. Dvorakova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2,97-103 '56 C, 10

Restoration of Medieval statues and paintings in the collections of the picture gallery at Litomerice. O. Votocek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2:57-72 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Prantl, Ferdinand. Sbirame zkameneliny 2. doplnene vyd Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 167 p [Collecting fossils. 2d enl ed illus , index, tables] C, 12

Moric Remes and Moravian paleontology, on the occasion of the ninetieth birthday of the Nestor of Czech paleontologists. R Kettner. Cas min geol 2 no 3:215-222 '57. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

The 5th Championship in Parachute Jumping has been concluded. CC. Kridla vlasti no. 21 660-660 O'57 C, 16

Film workers at the airport. C C Kridla vlasti no. 19, 604-605 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARCEL POST

Parcels delivered to the addressee in one day. J. Borba. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:12-13 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

More attention to the autumn treatment of meadows and pastures. V. Vrabec. Mech zem 7 no 10 433-435 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Improving the documentation and information on patents and standards. M.Guth. Vynalezy 1 no.2. 13-14 Ag'57. C, 16.

Publication of patent applications. V.Jedlicka. Vynalezy 1 no.3:8-9 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAYMENT

Payment and transfer orders. J. Pouzar. Fin a uver no. 9-423-423 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

We must judge mistakes made by employees with due consideration. J. Moravec. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:10-11 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Development of production in the Stalin Plants. B. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 10:550-551 O'57. C, 16.

To produce more petroleum and oil J. Sustal Odborar Prague 10 no. 21 1005-1006 O'57 C, 5

We are preparing for the task of the coming year. V Dvorak Odborar Prague 10 no 21 990-992 O'57 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Pharmaceutical symposium in Prague. M Protiva Chemie Cz 9 no 1-141-147 Ap'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16

[Medical supplies] 84, 86
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Better organization of phonograph record sales V Komarek Soc obchod 3 no 6 268-269 Je'57. C, 5.

Shall we have Central Archives of Slovak phonograph records. L Januska Slov hudba 1 no 4/5 136-138 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Military fitness test in the Cholice park L Nohac. Kridla vlasti no. 19 580 S'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

Fall plowing requires a better lubrication of tractors O. Subrt Mech zem 7 no. 20 475-476 O'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The death of President Antonin Zapotocky, the message of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, messages of artists' organizations Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46 1-2 N'57. C, 11.

He who lived and worked with the people. M Tomcik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46:5 N'57 C, 11.

He will not come L. Pokorny. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 47-1 N'57 C, 3.

It all started with a bouquet of roses. P Sever Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46.10 N'57. C, 11.

The life of a fighter. J Marek. Lit nov 6 no. 46 3 N'57. C, 11.

A morning in Paris. R Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46.10 N'57. C, 11.

The personality and the works of Zapotocky M Chorvath. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46-5 N'57. C, 11

Prague in mourning. J Prochacka Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46.10 N'57. C, 11.

We remember him with love and gratefulness. A Stehlik Kat nov Czech 9 no. 47:1 N'57. C, 3.

The welfare of our homeland. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 48 1 D'57 C, 3.

What the people in Czechoslovakia think. Csl prehled 4 no. 10.14-16 O'57 C, 1.

A wise and intransigent adviser. F. Burianek. Lit nov 6 no. 46:5 N'57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

The function of postal services in managing savings accounts. F. Mada. Cs spoje 2 no. 7:7-14-16 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Control in the mail services. J. Husak Cs spoje 2 no. 6:16-17 Je'57. C, 5.

An exhibition in Pardubice. Cs spoje 2 no. 7.23 Jl'57. C, 5.

Improving the efficiency of communication services. Cs spoje 2 no. 8.1-4 Ag'57. C, 5.

Investment building in the communication services. Cs spoje 2 no. 8:11-13 Ag'57. C, 5.

The new organization of communications is being tested in three regions. Cs spoje 2 no. 8;10-11 Ag'57. C, 5.

Plan implementation in the first half of 1957. Cs spoje 2 no. 8:19 Ag'57. C, 5.

The problem of the reorganization of communication services from the point of view of the Regional Administration of Communications. F. Norman. Cs spoje 2 no. 8.8-10 Ag'57. C, 5.

Problems of efficiency in our communication services; an excerpt from an address by Alois Neumann, Minister of Communications. Cs spoje 2 no. 8:5-8 Ag'57. C, 5.

Shortcomings in the communication services. A. Brzobohaty. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:21-22 Ag'57. C, 5.

Technical progress and the postal service J. Husak Cs spoje 2 no. 7 2-4 Jl'57 C, 5

The welfare services of communication employees. V Neumann Cs spoje 2 no 8 17-19 Ag'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

The resistance of potatoes to low temperatures. V. Dobrova-Zarubova Kvasny prum 3 no 10:224-230 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Reduction of costs for capital investment in the power industry M Piha Energetika Cz 7 no. 9:465-468 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROFIT

Basis for profit calculation. J. Kopf Hosp a choz 3 no. 6 131 Je'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

75 [t e Sedmdesat pet] let psychiatricke lecebny v Dobranech, 1880-1955; prispevek k historii ces psychiatrickeho ustavnictvi [Usporadali Vladislav Sedivec a Evzen Vencovsky] [Vyd 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl , 1957 115 p [75 years of psychiatric therapy in Dobrany, 1880-1955, a contribution to the history of Czechoslovak mental hospitals 1st ed illus., bibl , graphs] C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Sbornik vynalezu a zlepsovacich navrhu ve zdravotnictvi [Praha?] Tiskly Prumyslove tiskarny [195-?] 21 p [Collection of inventions and innovations in public health] C, 14.

Nepustil, Bohumir. Stat pecuje o zdravi, obraz prace a snah ministerstva zdravotnictvi. [Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1948 55 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 8) [The state takes care of public health, a picture of the work and endeavor of the Ministry of Health] C, 14

Complex research in the District Public Health Institute; methodical activities of the experts in the Regional Public Health Institute and its organizational and methodical department. J. Kosatik. Cs zdrav 5 no. 10-552-554 O'57. C, 14

Figures speak. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10-31-32 '57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Are we wasting paper in publicizing books? -a Za ctenarem 4 no.6 115 '57. C, 2.

The danger of half-truths, or, a bitter examination of a contemporary situation in publishing music. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18 739-740 O'57. C, 9.

An interesting Czech bookshelf. F Benhart Nasi razgl 6 no.21 520 N'57 Y, 1.

Once again on the problems of technical literature. Z Tucek. Sdel tech 5 no 10-289-290 O'57. C, 16.

The preparation of publication plans for 1958. B.Brix Za ctenarem 4 no 4.00-80 '57. C, 2.

The publication of Lenin's works in Czech will be completed this year G Skypala. Za ctenarem 4 no.4.77 '57. C, 2.

Publication plan of the State Agricultural Publishing House. Za ctenarem 4 no.6:126-127 '57. C, 2.

Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Juvenile Literature for 1958 Za ctenarem 4 no.4-80-81 '57. C, 2.

The publication plan of the State Publishing House of Political Literature for 1958. Za ctenarem 4 no.6. 116-117 '57. C, 2.

The publication program of art publications of the State Publishing House of Belles-Letters, Music, and Art for 1958. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8:144 '57. C, 2.

The publication program of the State Publishing House of Belles-Letters, Music, and Art for 1958. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8:140-147 '57. C, 2

V M.Kramerius and his "Czech Expedition"; an excerpt from Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius. Za ctenarem 4 no.3:88 '57. C, 2.

What is "Svet sovetu" preparing for 1958? Za ctenarem 4 no.7/9.141 '57. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

"Good Night Little Men"; Hurvinek is again in Budapest. (b.p.). Elet irod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARTZ

The quartz diorite-porphyrite at Rejviz in the High Jeseniky Mountains J. Stolcl Cas min geol 2 no 3 311-318 '57 C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

The crisis of radio reporting (e e.). Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 4 O'57. C,11.

Experience in the use of radio stations J Benovic Mech zem 7 no. 20 472 O'57. C,15

The number of television and radio listeners in Czechoslovakia Cs spoje 2 no 7,26 Jl'57 C, 5

Rationalization in radio communication. I. Novotna Cs spoje 2 no. 7-26 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

All for electrification. J Breza Zeleznicar no.10 271 O'57. C, 16.

A comparison of the performance and economic results of Czechoslovak and foreign railroads in 1955 A.Rocek Zel doprava 5 no 7/8 216-217 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5.

A continuous maintenance of communication and safety installations. L.Coufal, J.Novotny. Zel doprava 5 no 7/8 218-222 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

Control of the growth of wages and labor productivity in the railroad sector. A. Burianek Zel doprava 5 no 1-29-30 Ja'57 C, 5.

Do we simply copy old rules? J.Marecek. Zeleznicar no.10-261-262 O'57. C, 16

Duties and rights of railroad employees, according to the new disciplinary rules. Zeleznicar no.10-279 O'57 C, 16.

Financing rationalization measures through credit J Vancura. el doprava 5 no.7/8-223-225 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5.

The 4th Railroad Conference in Libice B Kodytek. Zel technika 5 no.10:266-268 O'57. C, 16

From the history of railroads; a hundred and thirty years since the building of our first railroad. F. Psota Zeleznicar no 10:272-273 O'57. C, 16.

Graphic schedules of railroad transportation are the basis for traffic operations on railroads. R Hosek Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:205-206 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5

Harmony between the technology of work at stations and the graphic schedule of train movements. (To be contd.) C. Kovar. Zel doprava 5 no. 1:32-33 Ja'57. C, 5.

A hundred years of the Liberec-Pardubice Railway A.Edorer Zel technika 5 no.10.[3-4] of cover O'57 C, 16.

The influence of the type of freight car on the length, weight, and cost of trains used for the transportation of brown coal R.Nejepsa Zel technika 5 no 3:57-62 Mr'57. C, 16.

Is motor traction on railroads at a dead-end street? M.Smejkal. Zeleznicar no.10:266-267 O'57. C, 16.

Is technology unnecessary? F.Mejda Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:230 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

Liquidation of overpayments and underpayments of freight. K. Caloud, V. Fric. Zel doprava 5 no. 1: 30-31 Ja'57. C, 5.

Machinery for the relocation of rails. V. Vosatka. Mechanisace 4 no. 9 333-334 S'57. C, 16.

A man who takes his duty seriously. J.Stefan. Zeleznicar no.10:264 O'57. C, 16.

A misunderstanding VR. Zeleznicar no.10:273 O'57. C, 16.

A new regulation for the financing of railroads. K. Hora. Fin a uver no. 9,417-421 '57. C, 5.

Notes on the measurement of labor productivity in railway car factories. A. Vana. Hosp a choz 3 no. 6:139-141 Je'57. C, 5.

Pokrok v tridici technice, Sesit 2 (Progress in Freight-Car Marshalling Technique. Vol. 2); a book review. M. Oplocky. Zel technika 5 no. 1:27-28 Ja'57. C, 16.

Practical contests and paper planning. A.Svaton. Zeleznicar no.10:263 O'57. C, 16.

The railroad employees will remain faithful. J. Soverka. Zeleznicar no.10:263 O'57. C, 16.

Remarks on the discussion concerning glass containers. K.Caloud. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8.239-240 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

Remarks on the discussion on "How to Improve Our Transportation?" J Petras Zel doprava 5 no.7/8 232-233 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5

A report on the activities of the railroad section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation. Z Jirsak. Zel technika 5 no 11:308 N'57 C, 16.

Safety First J Linhart Zeleznicar no 10 260-261 O'57 C, 16.

Safety measures at railroad crossings J Vrublovsky Zel technika 5 no 2 48-52 F'57 C, 16

Shorten the terms for the electrification of the main railroad lines is a task for all branches of the Czechoslovak state railroads F Gottmann Zel doprava 5 no.7/8 193-195 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5

Some problems concerning piecework in railroad transportation B.Zaoral. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8 201-203 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5

Sparkles Oskar Zeleznicar no 10 277 O'57 C, 16

Sulfur diffusion treatment of steel and cast machinery parts. V. Stejskal Zel technika 5 no 1 16-20 Ja'57. C, 16.

We must keep the wheels turning, speeding up the circulation of rolling stock Zeleznicar no 10 258 O'57 C, 16

We shall accelerate the electrification of railroad transportation. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:200 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5.

We will travel more confortably at the end of our present Five-Year Plan V.Lepsi. Zeleznicar no 10 259 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Automation of refrigeration installations V Polak Strojirenstvi 7 no 9,669-672 S'57 C, 16.

It keeps fresh In Ukrainian. F. Kundrachyk Druzino vpered 7 no. 13 23 Jl'57 C, 1.

A new machine for the continuous production of crushed ice A.Wibka, B Urban Strojirenstvi 7 no.9.707-711 S'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Urban, Zdenek Z dejin cesko-bulharskych kulturnich styku. [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 177 p (History of Czech-Bulgarian cultural relations 1st ed. Russian summary illus , footnotes, index) C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A celebration of friendship. J Glazarova Lit nov 9 no. 43-3 O'57 C, 11.

The fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. Kvasny prum 3 no.10:217 O'57. C, 16.

Not one month, but the whole year of friendship. Z.Sedlmayerova Ctenar 9 no.11:255-259 N'57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A I

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESERVOIRS

Concreting of circular reservoirs by the use of a revolving bridge. Mechanisace 4 no. 5 170-181 My'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

New uniforms for workers in public eating places. J. Krupicka. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:332-333 Jl'57. C, 5.

Utilization of the kitchen equipment in public eating places. V. Kobik. Soc obchod 3 no. 7.294-297 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail turnover and its structure. Soc obchod 3 no. 7: 292-294 Jl'57. C, 5.

Safeguarding the supply of industrial commodities in 1958. B. Slaby. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:289-292 Jl'57. C, 5.

Wage control in retail enterprises. F. Malik. Soc obchod 3 no. 7:305-309 Jl'57. C, 5.

We are stabilizing the retail price level K Stejskal Soc obchod 3 no 6 248-249 Je'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Classification of roads in Czechoslovakia. M. B. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10 247 O'57. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Use of Soviet experience in rolling with minimum tolerance in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks. S. Krnuy, O Puczek Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10 343-345 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER GOODS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Rubber industry] 63
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUNNING

They were trained in the military service to become champions. O. Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no. 21 28-29 O'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

The problem of patent registering in friendly countries; the case of the Czechoslovak analytic scales, "A3." Also comments of J. Vysloužil. T. Klauber. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:113 Ag'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTISTS

Friendship between Latvian and Czechoslovak scientists Reports Riga 14 no 47:22 N 23'57. La, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Polychromy of medioval sculpture and some new restoration methods. F. Kotrba. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1 25-40 '56. C, 16.

Restoration of Medioval statues and paintings in the collections of the picture gallery at Litomerice. O. Volocek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2:57-72 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15, 16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Rolf, Vladimir. Problemy hospodarne organisace pohybu zbozi. [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1957 309 p (Ekonomicke edice-Vnitrni obchod) [Problems of an economical organization of the movement of goods 1st ed maps (part fold.), bibl , index, tables] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Model advisory department of technique and production in the Svit factory. J. Kolmacka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9. 242-243 S'57. C, 16.

Pressing the shoe point of stretched uppers instead of knocking. J. Bouchal. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9:244-245 S'57. C, 16.

Some problems in the linear measurements of feet. B. Paucek. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9.245-248 S'57. C, 16.

Some remarks on the technology of sewing and sewing materials. M. Micka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10.284-287 O'57. C, 16.

Spiko heels; a problem of shoe specialists. F. Vaculik. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10:279-282 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Teach the shop managers to dress the show windows. B.Prachar. Soc obchod 3 no.6:270-271 Je'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHRUBS

The plant Ledum palustre L. in the sandstone of the mountainous Elbe River region Ochrana prirody 12 no. 4-97-110 My'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCCER

A soccer player of the national team. F. Zemla. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:30 S'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition is to be developed further. Zivot strany no.20:1234-1235 O'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

A race for seconds. Zeleznicar no.10:276 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STABLES

It is always necessary to spend hundreds of thousands R Vaca. Zivot strany no.20:1252-1255 O'57. C,6.

The useful and cheap construction of summer stables and breeding stables Ro. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no.9' 32-34 S'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Improving the documentation and information on patents and standards. M Guth. Vynalezy 1 no 2. 13-14 Ag'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Malik, Karel Statistika v zivnostenskem a zemedelskem podnikani, napsali Karel Malik, Jindrich Stepanek a Ladislav Stejskal Olomouc, Obchodni a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1946 70 p (Olomouc, Moravia Obchodni a zivnostenska komora. Knihznice Obchodni a zivnostenske komory v Olomouci, sv 4) [Statistics in business and agriculture English, French, and Russian summaries] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATUES

Restoration of the stone statues in Zeletava A.Bartusek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.1 47-48 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

A Czechoslovak invention of extraordinary economic importance O Vrecion. Vynalezy 1 no 3:25 S'57. C,16.

The development of technique in the New Steel Plant of the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. O.Bohus. Hutnik Cz 7 no 10 334-337 O'57. C,16.

A saving of 164 million in the United Steel Works. J.Novy. Zaplsnik agit Prague no.10,18-22 '57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. Projev Ministra Potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vykupu zemedelskych Vyrobku J.Uhra na celostatni reparske konferenci v Olomouci dne 5 brezna 1957. [1 vyd.] V Prave [1957] 34 p. [Address by J. Uher, Minister of the Food Industry and Bulk Purchases of Agricultural Products, at the National Conference on Sugar-Beet Production in Olomouc on March 5, 1957. 1st ed table] C,5

Evaluation of the occurrence of pests and diseases during the years 1953, 1954, and 1955 M Drachovska, G.Vokac Listy cukrovar 73 no.1,15-22 Ja'57. C, 16.

Organization of sugar-beet harvesting, example from the collective farm in Troubelice J.Cech Rolnicke hlasy 11 no.9:8-10 S'57. C,15.

Organization of work in transporting sugar beets by tractor. L Vrana. Mech zem 7 no.20:460-464 O'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY

M.Sokola's variation of V Kapralova's theme. J.Pacit. Hud rozhl 10 no.16:652-656 S'57. C,9.

Symphony in D by Isa Krejci. V.Hudec. Hud rozhl 10 no.17:708-711 S'57. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Czech Philharmonic. Prague, Orbis, 1956 15 p [In English] C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANK TRUCKS

Equipment for the mechanized washing of cisterns F. Stribrsky. Vynalezy 1 no.3:17-18 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The tanks will be ready. V.Miclun. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:18-19 S'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Turecek, Jan. Skoly zvyseni rentability [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 24 p. [Schools for higher profitability. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C,16.

Are we neglecting our youth? Vynalezy 1 no.2:16-17 Ag'57. C,16.

250 years of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. K.Elicer. Cs spoje 2 no.8:14-15 Ag'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Once again on the problems of technical literature. Z.Tucek. Sdel tech 5 no.10:289-290 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Are telecommunication services an unproductive industry? F.Slotty. Cs spoje 2 no.7 24-25 Jl'57. C,5.

Deliveries of the Ministry of Precision Engineering to communication services. Cs spoje 2 no.8:25-26 Ag'57. C,5.

Discovery and investigation of mistakes made in telecommunication L.Sedivy. Cs spoje 2 no.6:23-24 Je'57. C,5.

Elimination of noise in telecommunication. A.Urban. Cs spoje 2 no 7 19-21 Jl'57. C,5.

Improving the efficiency of communication services. Cs spoje 2 no 8,1-4 Ag'57. C,5.

Improving the efficiency of telecommunication equipment and the economical use of nonferrous metals. Cs spoje 2 no.7,26 Jl'57. C,5.

Insuring telecommunication investments by means of contracts. K.Bares Cs spoje 2 no.6 5-7 Je'57. C,5.

Investment building in the communication services. Cs spoje 2 no. 8 11-13 Ag'57. C,5.

The new organization of communications is being tested in three regions. Cs spoje 2 no.8:10-11 Ag'57. C,5.

Plan implementation in the first half of 1957 Cs spoje 2 no.8:19 Ag'57 C,5.

The problem of the reorganization of communication services from the point of view of the Regional Administration of Communications. F.Norman. Cs spoje 2 no.8-8-10 Ag'57. C,5.

Problems of efficiency in our communication services; an excerpt from an address by Alois Neumann, Minister of Communications. Cs spoje 2 no.6,5-8 Ag'57. C,5.

A proposal for the decentralization and simplification of the telecommunications management in the regional administration. S.Vedra. Cs spoje 2 no. 2-4 Je'57 C,5.

Rationalization in telecommunications means higher efficiency. J.Kvasnica Cs spoje 2 no.7:1-2 Jl'57. C,5.

The revision of documents, as an instrument of control and management V.Jakoubek. Cs spoje 2 no.7 21-23 Jl'57 C,5.

Shortcomings in the communication services. A.Brzobohaty Cs spoje 2 no.8:21-22 Ag'57. C,5.

The simplification of telecommunication administration in rural areas. K.Chmelik. Cs spoje 2 no.6: 23 Je'57. C,5.

The welfare services of communication employees. V.Neumann. Cs spoje 2 no.8-17-19 Ag'57. C,5.

A word about the reorganization of communications Cs spoje 2 no.6:1-2 Je'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEGRAPH

Improving the service of telegraphic money orders. B.Myslivec. Cs spoje 2 no.8-22 Ag'57. C,5.

Labor productivity can be improved by a correct organization of work in telegraphic centers. J.Kral. Cs spoje 2 no.8-20-21 Ag'57. C,5.

We must improve the efficiency of our wire services. J.Kral. Cs spoje 2 no.7:25 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Planning telephone service in district networks. A.Petr. Cs spoje 2 no 7:7-10 Jl'57. C,5.

A testing device of circuits in the Rotary 7D automatic exchanges. Cs spoje 2 no.6:25 Je'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELETYPE

Electronic teleprinter. S.Susicky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7-425-432 Jl'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

An important television production. K.Zajicek Host do domu [4] no.10:477 O'57. C,11.

New studios for Prague television. J.Novak. Cs spoje 2 no.6:13-16 Je'57. C,5.

The number of television and radio listeners in Czechoslovakia. Cs spoje 2 no.7:28 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New selling methods for textiles in Brno. S Trilek. Soc obchod 3 no.6:266-268 Je'57. C,5

Planning the average prices of textiles. J.Micek. Soc obchod 3 no.6:246-248 Je'57 C,5.

"Teplosal," the humidity-controlling apparatus for the textile industry M Lobeda Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4-114 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16

[Products of the textile industry] 80 (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Vondracek, Jan. Dejiny deskeho divadla Doba predbreznova, 1824-1846 [K vyd pripravil Vladimir Muller. 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 490 p. [History of the Czech theater; the pre-March period, 1824-1846. 1st ed illus., ports., bibl, facsims., index, notes] C,9.

Kohout's struggle is going on; a review of a play. L.Vesely. Lit nov 9 no.43 5 O'57. C,11.

Remember the National Theater. Hud rozhl 10 no 17: 695 S'57. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Two theological seminaries call for higher responsibility. S.Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 70 no.10:149-151 O'57. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Demonstration of Zetor tractors akp Mech zem 7 no.19,[4] of cover O'57. C,15.

Experiences from observing the wear and life of Zetor Super tractors. (To be contd.) E.Pick, O.Subrt Mech zem 7 no 19,448-450 O'57. C,15

Fall plowing requires a better lubrication of tractors. O.Subrt. Mech zem 7 no.20:475-476 O'57. C,15.

Organization of work in transporting sugar beets by tractor. L.Vrana Mech zem 7 no.20:460-464 O'57. C,15.

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, assembly of the hydraulic equipment of the pump and the hoisting mechanism. (To be contd.) J.Chlumsky. Mech zem 7 no 20 473-475 O'57 C,15.

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors; disassembly and assembly of the suspension apparatus and the front wheel M Vandas Mech zem 7 no.19 446-447 O'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The annual member meetings should be better managed. Odborar Prague 10 no.21:981-984 O'57. C,5.

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of the Trade-Unions concerning the collective contracts in 1958 Odborar Prague 10 no 21,[Suppl] 1-4 O'57 C,5.

First experience with elections. J.Adam. Odborar Prague 10 no.21,997-998 O'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

He caused a death. -jh-. Svet motoru 11 no.19-602 S'57. C,16.

Traffic accidents. Automobil 1 no.10:317 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Do you know how to make turns correctly? D.V. Svet motoru 11 no 22-697 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSFER (LAW)

Payment and transfer orders. J.Pouzar. Fin a uver no.9,422-423 '57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Petras, Josef Cteni na cestu do vlaku a autobusu. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 38 p. (Knihovnicka DN, sv 8) [Reading on train and bus travel. 1st ed illus] C,5.

Books and press in the service of Czechoslovak transportation. Tr. from the Czech. E.Vrba. Kozl tud sz 7 no.7/8:285-287 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

Propaganda for the improvers' movement in transportation. A.Futera. Zel doprava 5 no.1:17-18 Ja'57. C,5.

Receipt of goods from the point of view of legal regulations. V.Rehak. Zel doprava 5 no.1:18-21 Ja'57. C,5.

Teaching of transportation subjects at the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. F.Klimes. Zel technika 5 no.3:79-82 Mr'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Improving the efficiency of long-distance road transportation. K.Krizek. Cs spoje 2 no.7:4-7 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution for our universities and colleges. Vysoka skola 5 no.11.314-320 '57. C, 8

Forty victorious years; the importance of the great October Socialist Revolution for our universities and colleges. Vysoka skola 5 no.11·314-320 '57. C, 8

Increasing the share of universities and colleges in the building of socialism Vysoka skola 5 no.11 313-314 '57 C, 8

Making full use of the qualifications of teachers at universities. J.Prusa. Vysoka skola 5 no.9.261-264 '57. C, 8.

The new phase of the work of the State Committee for Universities and Colleges. Vysoka skola 5 no 9· 245-247 '57. C, 8.

Pedagogic problems of the work of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at universities and colleges R Selar Vysoka skola 5 no.11.330-338 '57 C, 8.

Socialist education of university students. J.Sofranek. Vysoka skola 5 no 9:247-257 '57. C, 8.

State Committee for Universities and Colleges, a list of members. Vysoka skola 5 no.9:[3] of cover '57. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URANIUM

A vassal's contribution. Csl prehled 4 no 10:22-24 O'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEHICLES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Highway vehicles] 30
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Determining the possibility of an increased drawing from the wage fund in case the plan of quality is surpassed. L. Jezek. Prace mzda 4 no.1:14-20 Ja'56. C, 5.

The reason why we surpassed the wage fund. J.Cermak. Odborar Prague 10 no 21·992-994 O'57. C, 5.

Standardization of cost dependence as a prerequisite for financing and drawing on wage funds. (To be contd.) S.Vrabec. Zel doprava 5 no.1 9-13 Ja'57. C, 5.

Wages paid as compensation for leave and drawing on wage funds. Benysek. Hosp a choz 3 no.7:164 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAITERS

Visit to the Podebrady apprentice school. H.Bohunova Soc obchod 3 no.6:273-276 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

The work of the Bratislava Research Institute on Water Economy. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2: 137, 148 '57. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Data on the ground-water conditions in the Schutt; a review of an article. P. Karkus. Vizugyi kozl [39] no.3:282-284 '57. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating. L. Pejsa. Mech zem 7 no. 20:476-477 O'57. C, 15.

Welding machines for manual welding in an Argon shield. J.Hamal. Stroj vyr 5 no.10:483-485 O'57. C, 16.

Who is the grave digger? Vynalezy 1 no.3:20-21 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY

Some problems concerning the management of workers' funds in enterprises. V. Marik. Odborar Prague 10 no. 21:1015-1018 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

The role of the wholesale trade in our economy. J.Svoboda. Soc obchod 3 no.7:298-299 Jl'57. C, 5.

Simplification and acceleration of inventorying supplies in the wholesale trade. J.Winkler. Soc obchod 3 no.6:276-277 Je'57. C, 5.

Technical design and the results of a mobile sample shop. V. Neskudla. Soc obchod 3 no. 7.324-325 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15, 16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

A national conference on the preservation of wood. E.Jenik. Cs spoje 2 no.7 18-19 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Pages from my diary. J Plova Novy zivot Prague no 10·1021-1029 '57. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

What we should do for our youth O. Jirousek. Kulhovnik 2 no. 2:33-36 '57. C, 2.

CZECHS IN AFRICA, SOUTH

A correction. (Conclusion) J. Vycpalek. Kridla vlasti no 19·586-588 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHS IN BRAZIL

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) M. Stransky Kridla vlasti no. 21. 664-665 O'57. C 16.

CZECHS IN CEYLON

Teeth for sale. M Smolik. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:9 O'57. C, 17.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Home again, after many years. J. Klir. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:275-276 S'57. C, 6.

CZECHS IN FRANCE

A morning in Paris. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46:10 N'57. C, 11.

A report from the French glider championships. (To be contd.) V. Zejd. Kridla vlasti no. 19.599-600 S'57. C, 16.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The Dukla motorists won in the German Democratic Republic. J. Pilecky. Svet motoru 11 no. 19.586 S'57. C, 16.

We have good friends in the German Democratic Republic. J.Murco. Zeleznicar no.10:276 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHS IN GT. BRIT.

A Czechoslovak pilot writes about the air show in Farnborough. J Blaha Kridla vlasti no. 21 650-651 O'57. C, 16

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

"Good Night Little Man"; Hurvinek is again in Budapest. (b.p.). Elet irod 1 no. 16:10 N'57. H, 11.

CZECHS IN KAZAKSTAN

Beneath the slopes of Ala Tau. M. Jandik. Csl vojak 6 no. 22:22-23 O'57. C, 17.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak delegation of cooperative workers in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 1'57:22. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 27'57:2. Li, 1.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

A few remarks from the Soviet Union. L. Luknar. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:7 O'57. C, 11.

A great trip of small motorcycles. (To be contd.) M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no. 19;603 S'57. C, 16.

Military cooperation in the struggle for the people's freedom and for a lasting peace. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:255-256 S'57. C, 6.

Penza, a drama of three acts with a prologue. J. Weiss. Lit nov 6 no. 43:3 O'57. C, 11.

Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution; a review. J. Muska. Nova mysl no. 10:971-976 O'57. C, 6.

CZERNY, CARL

A pupil of Beethoven and a teacher of Liszt. Z. Culka. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:664-666 S'57. C, 9.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

The impregnation of cotton fabrics against insects. M. Oizel. Przem wlok 10 no. 7 Biuletyn Wlok 13-14 Jl'56 P, 16.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Wlodzimierz Macing's Sztuka pisarska Marii Dabrowskiej (The Penmanship of Maria Dabrowska), a book review. J. Trznadel. Pam literacki 47 no. 2· 602-610 '56 P, 11

DACHAU (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Reminiscences from Dachau. G. Morcinek Kierunki 2 no. 46:5, 11 N'57. P, 3

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

Kalinowski, Leonard. Badania mikrobiologiczne w przemysle mleczarskim [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 307 p. [Microbiological research in the dairy industry. 1st ed] P, 13

DAIRY BARNS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAIRY PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

DAKOVIC, ANTO

Dakovic, Anto Memoari, s osvrtom Jovana Ivovica na neka pitanja istoriske vaznosti. Niksic, Zavicajni muzej, 1955. 118 p [Memoirs, with notes on some questions of historical importance by Jovan Ivovic. ports., fold map, facsims., footnotes] Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Krekic, Barisa. Dubrovnik i Levant, 1280-1460 Beograd, Naucno delo, 1956. 176 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 256) [Dubrovnik and Levant, 1280-1460 English summary, bibl , footnotes, index] Y, 4

The Uskoks of Senj and their exploits. B.Popovic. Srbija mag 4 no 6:29 Jl/S'57. Y, 1

DALMATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A design of the Dubrovnik Hydroelectric Power Plant R Kovacevic Elektroprivreda 10 no.10 474-483 O'57. Y, 16.

DALMATIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Some statistical data on Boka Kotorska from the middle of 18th century. G.Stanojevic. Spomenik SAN no.105: 27-40 '56. Y, 4.

DAMAGES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The problem of damages caused by the transshipment of goods in the port of Danzig. B. Kihan, M. Kowalikowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:206-208 Ag'56. P, 17.

DAMIAN, S.

S. Damian's Incercari de analiza literara (Essays of Literary Analysis); a book review. S. Iosifescu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11:83-85 N'56. R, 11.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Danilecki, Wladyslaw Izolacje przeciwwilgociowe; materialy, projektowanie, wykonawstwo [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1957] 620 p. [Humidity-proof insulators; materials, planning, execution 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

The influence of humidity in a factory on heat and humidity content of the external walls of industrial buildings. In Russian. J. Sabaliauskas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:121-132 '56. Li, 13.

DAMS
see also subdivision under EGYPT, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Contributions to the problem of determining the temperatures for the calculation of arched dams. R. Priscu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:585-601 '57. R, 16.

The effect of the fissility of wooden rabbets on the efficiency of their operation. K. Dabuzinskis. Fiz-tech darbai 2:87-95 '56. Li, 13.

DAMS (Continued)

Equipment for preventing operational breakdowns caused by ice A. Libra Techn zpravy EGP no 3 46-51 '56 C,16.

The profitableness of damming up agricultural lands. D Bratescu. Rev transport 3 no 1 27-31 Ja'56. R,16.

Topographic methods for measurement of dam deformations D Mihai. Hidrotehnica 2 no.5 216-222 S/O'57 R,16.

DANCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DANES IN HUNGARY

Danish workers look at Hungary 1957. In English. Free hung TU no.8-13-16 O'57. H,5.

DANIEL, CONSTANTIN

The painter Constantin Daniel (1798-1873). I. Frunzetti. Studii cerc ist art 3 no.1/2 151-175 Ja/Ju'56. R,10.

DANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Human tragedy in the capitalist system; a book review. D. Pranckietyte. Lit ir men no.44 4 N'57. Li,11.

DANUBE RIVER

Petrescu, Ioan Gh Data Dunarii, genesa si evolutie Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 231 p [The Danube Deltas, their genesis and evolution illus.] R,12

Biological principles for the culture of rush in the Danube delta in the light of new requirements of the Rumanian socialist economy. L. Rudescu Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10:257-283 O'56. R,16.

Considerations on the paper-making values of reed from the Danube Delta G Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 4-115-123 Ap'57. R,16.

Determination of the quantity of gravel deposit observed at the alluvial section of the Upper Danube. Z. Karolyi. Vizugyi kozl [39] no.3:169-190 '57. H,16.

Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. A. Richter. Hidr kozl 37 no.2:178-183 '57. H,12.

Hydrologic data on the Danube and its water-power potential, Tr. from the German. P. Dorin. Hidr kozl 37 no.2:113-130 '57. H,12

Ice conditions of the Danube. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 37 no.2 165,170 '57. H,12.

Investigation of the total and partial sediment movements in the Danube. Z. Karolyi. Hidr kozl 37 no.2:131-137 '57. H,12.

Relation between the level of the Danube and the water table in the upper portion of the Great Schutt D Duba. Vodohosp 5 no.3.175-187 '57. C,16.

DANUBE-TISZA CANAL

The Danube-Tisza Canal M Bogosavljevic. Ekon pol 5 no.237.967-969 O'56 Y,5.

For the use of Yugoslavia, the Danube-Tisza Canal. Ekon pol 5 no.237-965 O'56 Y,5

DANZIG - HARBOR

The problem of damages caused by the transshipment of goods in the port of Danzig B. Kihan, M. Kowalikowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no.8:206-206 Ag'56. P,17.

DARRE, JEANNE MARIE

Jeanne-Marie Darre's two concerts. I. Peterfi. Elet irod 1 no.11:8 Ag'57. H,11.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Resolution of the Department of Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Darwin Year of 1959 accepted at the plenary meeting of June 11, 1957. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no.9-87-89 '57. P,8.

DAUKANTAS, SIMONAS

Simonas Daukantas; a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna U 25'57:7. Li,1.

DAVILA, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Davila inedited; a literary criticism. A. Pop. Tin scriitor 5 no.10:93-94 O'56. R,11.

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DEATH

The average age as reflected in the statistics on the causes of death. A. Zacek Cs zdrav 5 no 10 540-543 O'57. C,14

DEBIC, DANE

Dane Debic's Brez milosti (Without Mercy), a book review. Ve Ta Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7 410 '56 Y,8

DECADENCE IN LITERATURE

Ibraileanu's fight against decadence. D Haulica Analele Univ Lasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 179-189 '56 R,1

DEEP-SEA SOUNDING
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEFLATION (FINANCE)

The influence of the deflationary policy on the economic trends in the West European countries. A Szeworski Gosp plan 12 no. 10.53-56 O'57 P,5

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Calculation of structures with bent or curved bars by the use of the method of successive distribution of the angular deformation of joints A. Tunecky. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56).45-86. C,16

Feliks Iasinski's contribution to science. W. Wierzbicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3-479-499 '56. P,1.

A general theory of the method of stress distribution C Popovici. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no.3.677-696 Ji/S'56 R,16

The process of dependence of coercive force on plastic deformation. Z. Malek Ce cas fys 7 no.2.219-221 '57. C,13

The resistive tensiometer G Tanasigiug. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3 729-740 Ji/S'56. R,16

The study of specific pressures upon the contact surface in the laminating process M Popov, I Mitrica, E Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no.2.557-566 Ap/Je '56. R,16.

Topographic methods for measurement of dam deformations. D. Mihai. Hidrotehnica 2 no.5:216-222 S/O'57. R,16.

DEGLAVS, FRICIS

Exhibition dedicated to Fricis Deglavs Reports Riga 14 no.47:21 N 22'57 La,1.

Fighter for people's happiness, in commemoration of Fricis Deglavs P. Dzerve. Lit un maksla no 47 2 N'57 La,11

Fricis Deglavs, member of Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party is dead Reports Riga 14 no. 47-6 N 10'57. La,1.

Fricis Deglavs, member of Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party is dead Reports Riga 11 no 47 6 N 10'57. La,1.

DEGRADATION

Sulfuric acid degradation of zinc sulfite. R. Klimecek. Chem prum 7 no 10-521-524 O'57. C,16.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEHYDROGENATION

The energies of activation of the catalytic dehydrogenation of primary and secondary schools In English I.Brihta, P.Luetic Croat chem acta 28 no.2:93-100 '56. Y,13

DELAVRANCEA, BARBU

Delavrancea's poetry. D. Murarasu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8:87-91 Ag'57. R,11.

Humanity or greatness?; a criticism of a drama. I. Negoitescu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:64-66 S'56. R,11.

DELAY LINES

Magnetostrictive delay line In English V Kostic Bul Inst Nucl 7 97-101 '57 Y,13.

DEMBOWSKI, EDWARD

Zmigrodzka, Maria Edward Dembowski i polska krytyka romantyczna. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 418 p. [Edward Dembowski and Polish romanticist criticism/ 1st ed. index, notes] P,11.

DEMOCRACY

Socialism and democracy S. Angelov Novo vreme 33 no.9.11-25 S'57. D,6.

DEMOGRAPHY

Characterization of the demographic situation of some countries in the forefront of world politics. Stat szemle 35 no.8/9 758-764 Ag/S'57. H,5.

The demographic situation the world over. Stat szemle 35 no.8/9 750-756 Ag/S'57. H,5.

DENISEV, VITALII NIKOLAEVICH

An indispensable book; a review of V N. Denisev's General Bibliography J Stefanik Citatel 6 no 3: 139-141 '57. C,2.

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

A few more notes on Danish agriculture. V. Nepily Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 9 36 S'57 C,15.

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture (To be contd.) A. Pung, A Vasari. Sots pollum 12 no.10 476-479 O'57 E,15

DENMARK - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

For contacts with Scandinavian cooperationists. J. Jelowicka. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i.e. 10] no.6:6 F'57. P,15.

DENMARK - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notes and remarks from the trip to Denmark E Rannet Pllt ja sona 12 no. 10 14-19 O'57 E,1

DENMARK - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies in Denmark H. Kolin Slovansky prehl 43 no.8-287-289 S'57. C,6.

DENSITY
see SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

The influence of the released of deoxyribonuclease upon the deoxyribonucleic acid of spleen cells of irradiated rats. In English. D Mancic Bul Inst Nucl 7-119-121 '57. Y,13.

Modifications of the activity of deoxyribonuclease in the serum and urine of irradiated dogs In French M.Jovanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7.129-132 '57. Y,13

DEOXYRIBUONCLEIC ACID
see NUCLEIC ACIDS

DERY, TIBOR

Albert Camus for Tibor Dery. Irod ujs 8 no.12:1 N'57. H,11.

Freedom for Tibor Dery! Irod ujs 8 no.10:1,10 O'57. H,11.

DESCARTES, RENE

Descartes' methodology and opinion on natural law. Gy. Nador. Mat kozl MTA 7 no.2:219-238 '57. H,13.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of thiokol DA F. Zampach, D. Ambros. Chem prum 7 no. 3-158-161 Mr'57. C,16

Desulfurization of waste gases in a rayon plant. M. Gregor, S Kachanak. Chem prum 7 no 10-536-539 O'57. C,16.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Doyle, Arthur Conan. Przygody Sherlocka Holmesa [Przelozyl Kazimierz Kwasniewski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 405 p. [Translation of Adventures of Sherlock Holmes; detective stories] P,11.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Doyle, Arthur Conan Przygody Sherlocka Holmesa. [Przelozyl Kazimierz Kwasniewski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955 405 p [Translation of Adventures of Sherlock Holmes; detective stories] P,11.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM
see FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM.

DEUTERIUM

A mass spectrometer with improved properties for the analysis of hydrogen containing a low concentration of deuterium. In English. D.Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:83-91 '57. Y,13

DEUTERONS

A contribution to the interpretation of the (d,p) reaction produced by low energy deuterons. In English. M Juric Bul Inst Nucl 7:1-16 '57 Y,13

DEWAR, SIR JAMES

Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in Great Britain concerning priority in the liquefaction of permanent gases. K Adwentowski, A. Pasternak, Z. Wojtaszek. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 539-561 '56. P, 1.

DEXTRIN

New method of determining stains in potato flour or dextrin. R. Kaczmarek. Przem spoz 10 no. 3 119-121 Mr'56. P, 16.

DIABETES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIALECTIC

Plato's dialectic and the dialectic of Heraclitus. T. Papadopol. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2.55-70 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Gindev, Panaiot Za niakoi kategorii na dialektichesktia materializam i tiakhnoto prilozhenie v nakazatelnoto pravo i nakazatelniia protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 264 p. [Some categories of dialectical materialism and their application in criminal law and criminal procedure bibl) B, 7

Anti-dialectic of ambiguity, a book review. P. Apostol Viata rom 10 no. 10 161-166 O'57. R, 11.

Austromarxism and the discussion on the program of the Socialist Party of Austria Tr. from the German. F Marek Nova mysl no. 10:942-949 O'57 C, 6.

Child psychology and dialectic materialism. S. Gaina. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2 291-297 '56. R, 1

Criticizing the critics. E. Kuszko. Zoln Polski no. 27:3 N'57. P, 17.

Dialectic in V. I. Lenin's Philosophical Notebooks R. Stoichita Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:7-22 Mr/Ap'57 R, 3.

Dimitur Blagoev's economic views. (To be contd) Z Natan Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7.230-231 S'57. C, 6

How I happened to translate Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism and what translating it meant to me; a study based on reminiscences. L. Svoboda Novy zivot Prague no 10:1062-1068 '57. C, 11

The ideas of Das Kapital, the greatest weapon of the workers for liberation from exploitation; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the publication of the first volume of K. Marx's immortal works. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no. 9.63-72 S'57. B, 6.

The laws of the history of philosophy. H. Wald. Viata rom 10 no. 8:144-147 Ag'57. R, 11.

Lenin and the profound construction of socialist culture. A. Baleanu Viata rom 10 no. 10:132-136 O'57 R, 11.

Marxism and existentialism. Tr. from the French. J. Sartre. Tworczosc 13 no. 4 33-79 Ap'57. P, 11.

Marxism and the French thought. Tr. from the French H. Lefebvre. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:9-32 Ap'57. P, 11.

Materialistic dialectic as logic. H. Wald. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:97-119 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

Notes on the method concerning the history of philosophy. M Sobotka. Nova mysl no. 10:950-964 O'57. C, 6.

Objectivity in humanistic science, or The dwarfs and geniuses in historical teachings; a review of A. Schaff's Obiektywny charackter praw historii (The Objective Character of Historical Laws). J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:151-164 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

The problem of the fetishism of goods and of reflection in Marx's theory of value. C. Dan. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:23-38 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

The publication of Lenin's works in Czech will be completed this year. G. Skypala. Za otenarem 4 no 4:77 '57 C, 2.

The publication plan of the State Publishing House of Political Literature for 1958. Za otenarem 4 no. 6: 116-117 '57. C, 2.

Social theory in Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 179:14-15 S'57. Y, 6.

Social theory in Yugoslavia. II. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 180:13-15 O'57. Y, 6.

Subscribing to works of Marx and Engels V P. Za otenarem 4 no 5.96 '57 C, 2.

Taking into account the dialectic development in planning socialist economy O Sik Nova mysl no. 10 889-913 O'57 C, 6

Time and space from the viewpoint of dialectical materialism A. Sanielevici Cerc filoz 3 no 1 15-30 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

Ways and byways of socialism in Polish science, 1949-1954 J Chalasinski Kultura i spol 1 no 1.7-43 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

We accept orders for the works of Karl Marx and F. Engels G.S. Za otenarem 3[1.e 4] no 1 2 '57 C, 2

DIASTASE

Obtaining of enzymatic preparations of the diastase and protease group for textile finishing. K. Gutorski, B Wieclawek. Przem wlok 10 no. 6-Biuletyn Lab) 7-8 Je'56. P, 16.

DICTIONARIES, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

R. Santholzer and J. Korinsky's Petijazyczny slovnik, barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, korose (Vocabulary in Five Languages, dyes, paints, surface Finishing, Corrosion); a book review. J. Jelinek Chem prum 7 no 9:503 S'57 C, 16.

DIDZIULIENE, SERAFINA

Visit with Antanas Didziulis and Serafina Didziuliene in Panevezys. Reports Vilna O 26'57:16-17. Li, 1

DIDZIULIS, ANTANAS

Visit with Antanas Didziulis and Serafina Didziuliene in Panevezys. Reports Vilna O 26'57 16-17. Li, 1.

DIELECTRICS

Heller, Bedrich Elektricka pevnost [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 397 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv 14) [Electric strength. 1st ed illus , bibl , footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Ionization processes and their power conditions in solid dielectric materials A Veverka, J. Chladek. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3.37-54 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Some problems based on the application of the direct-current arr in the spectrum quantitative analysis of dielectric powder material J. Dvorak Chemie Cz 9 no 3.378-383 Je'57 C, 16

DIENE SYNTHESIS

see SYNTHESIS.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Die castings in the automobile industry. Z. Strojny. Techn motor 6 no. 5:141-147 My'56. P, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Application of a free-piston motor on motor vehicles. M. Romalo. Rev transport 4 no. 9:385-390 S'57. R, 16.

Diesel-electric ship Ob arrives at Riga Harbor. Par atgr dzimt no.49:1 Jl'57. La, 6.

The hydraulic clutch and its use in diesel engines. R. Nojepsa. Zel technika 5 no. 1:2 9 Ja'57. C, 16.

A new model of power regulator for diesel motors. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) D. Milcoveanu, Z. Rohan, M. Labunea. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:19-33 S'57. R, 16.

DIESEL FUELS

Filtrability of motor fuels at low temperatures. Z. Stopek, S. Urbanczyk. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2:49-52 F'56. P, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

An economical construction of axle roller bearings for diesel locomotives. Tr. from the Russian. A. Losev. Zel technika 5 no.3:74-77 Mr'57. C, 16.

Standardization of diesel locomotives. J. Leiner. Zel technika 5 no. 1:25-26 Ja'57. C, 16.

DIETHYLAMINOETHYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of diparcol and parpanit. D. Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:29-48 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Application of electric analogies to the study of vibrations of elastic media A Petre Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 505-526 Ap/Je'56. R, 16

The calculation of bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gases, composed of plane surfaces V. Constantinescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3 741-771 Jl/S'56. R, 16

Completion of Kanke's treatise. In French D Mitrinovic Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1 3-5 '56 Y, 13

Subharmonic resonance of a rotor with nonlinear characteristic of supports. A Tondl Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 379-392 '57 R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Dynamic calculus of elastic frames based on the principle of energy conservation. M. Hrim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2.393-406 '57. R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS

see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIHYDROXYDIPHENYL

see DIPHENOL.

DIKES (GEOLOGY)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DILAS, MILOVAN

English chronicle. Londyneczyk. Kultura no. 10:60-64 O'57. P, 1.

DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL

Effect of proteins on the polarographic behavior of metals and their compounds with 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol R Zumanova, J. Teisinger, P. Zuman. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9.517-527 S'57. C, 16

DIMETHYLHYDANTOIN

5, 5-dimethylhydantoin and its derivatives. K. Metzl. Chem prum 7 no. 2 87 F'57 C, 16.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Seventy-five years since the birth of Georgi Dimitrov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3.3-10 My/Je'57. B, 5.

DIMITROV, KIRISTO

Kir. Dimitrov's Pastirsko bogoslovie; nauka za spetsialno dushepastirstvo (Pastoral Theology; Science for the Care of Souls), a book review. V. Nikolov. Dukh kult 37 no. 7:28-30 Jl'57. B, 3.

DIMOV, GEORGI

A book on the noted representative of Bulgarian literature, a review. P. Zarev. Lit misul 1 no. 3:114-119 My/Je'57. B, 11.

DIODES

Possibility of Tungar tubes functioning as oscillators. T. Tanasescu, R. Pfringer. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2. 243-257 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

DIORITE

The quartz diorite-porphyrite at Rojviz in the High Josenik Mountains. J. Stolcl. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:311-318 '57. C, 12.

DIPARCOL

see DIETHYLAMINOETHYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

The status of a diplomatic representative in states. V. Paul. Studie z mezinar prava 2:43-72 '57. C, 7

DISARMAMENT

Concerning the problems of neutralization, limited and controlled armaments, and air control. (W. N.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9.61-65 S'57. P, 6.

The results of a half-year activity of the Disarmament Subcommission of the United Nations. (W. N.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9:65-68 S'57. P, 6.

Suspension of nuclear explosions and disarmament. B. Bulat. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 178:6-7 S'57. Y, 6.

Suspension of the London talks. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 179:13 S'57 Y, 6.

DISEASES

The average age as reflected in the statistics on the causes of death. A. Zacek. Cs zdrav 5 no. 10:540-543 O'57. C, 14.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

The medium free path of excitons in the presence of dislocations. L. Hrivnak Cs cas fys 7 no 4 336-340 '57. C, 13

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

Effect of dislocation on the coercive force of iron. Z Malek Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:140-149 '57. C, 13

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISTILLATION

Newer data on the distillation of a coal-oil mixture. E. Haidegger, S. Hada. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8, 210-211 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Removing incrustation from evaporators in distilleries. J. Barta and others Kvasny prum 3 no. 10:223-224 O'57 C, 16.

A second installation for atmospheric vacuum distillation in Refinery No. 1. Constructorul 9 no. 392 1 Jl'57. R, 16.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Apparatus for redistillation of water M Branica Croat chem acta 28 no.2 129-130 '56. Y, 13

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

DITHIZONE

The comparison of the results of determination of the lead content of tooth pastes by means of dithizone and polarographic method. E. Przybylski, B. Logatowa. Rocz hig 7 no 4.363-360 '56. P, 14.

DIVING - TERMINOLOGY

Nomenclature of diving styles. B. Czabanski. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5.396-400 My'56. P, 6.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

DLUGASZEWSKI, KLEMENS

Klemens Dlugaszewski; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:26 S'57. P, 16.

DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN

The controversy concerning the literary criticism of C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea's writings H. Bratu. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:71-96 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

DOBRZANSKI, STANISLAW

The legend and the truth about Major Hubal. W. Sulowski. Zoln polski no. 18:4-5 S'57. P, 17.

DOCIENE, ELENA

Tradition and isms in art; the works and ideas of Elena Dociene, famous Lithuanian sculptor in Canada. J. Kardelis. Liet dien 9 no. 10:14-15 D'57. Li, 1.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A new center for technical documentation. L. Schwartz. Constructorul 9 no. 394:3 Ag'57. R, 16.

DOGMATISM

Dogmas to fight dogmatism. D. Coman. Insul lit no. 9: 93-93 S'57. R, 11.

DOGS

Fonberg, Elzbieta Przewlekla nerwica doswiadczalna u psa z dominujacymi zaburzeniami ruchowymi. Lodz, 1953 41 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr. 27) [Experimental chronic neurosis in the dog with motor disturbances English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl] P, 13

Zbrozyna, Andrzej. Zjawisko nieutozsamiania bodzca dzialajacego na rozne tiach fizjologicznych u psow. Lodz, 1953. 32 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland, Wydzial III· Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr. 26) [Phenomenon of nonidentity of the stimulus acting on various physiological backgrounds in dogs. English and Russian summaries. bibl.] P, 13.

DOLOMITE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Olbrycht, Tadeusz Unasiennianie zwierzat gospodarskich Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 39 p. [Impregnation of domestic animals] P, 15

Walicki, Jerzy Chow zwierzat gospodarskich [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [1956] 607 p (Agronom w domu) [Breeding of domestic animals 1st ed] P, 15

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

DOORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOSTAL, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Dostal's Valasska povstani za tricetilete valky, 1621-1644 (The Uprisings of Valasko during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644); a book review. R Rlcan. Kter rovde 24 no. 7.220-223 S'57 C, 3.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii in Leningrad A. Moravin. Nowa kultura 7 no. 46:10 N'56. P, 11.

Europe and Russia in the creative work of Dostoevskii, the Times on Russian engineers. J. Chalasinski Kultura i Spol 1 no 1.211-218 Ja/Mr'57 P, 6

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN

The case of Conan Doyle. V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

DRAC, KAROL JULIUSZ

Karol Juliusz Drac; a history of the Polish invention of color photography by the optical method without a filter. W. Jewsiewicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 3.501-527 '56. P, 1.

Technical analysis of Karol Juliusz Drac's invention of the so-called chromograph camera. L. Polukow. Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 3:520-537 '56. P, 1.

DRAFT ANIMALS

Transportation by draft animals in Macedonia K Gecevski Statisticar no.65 7 Je'57 Y, 5

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vamosi Nagy, Istvan A holnap dramaja [Budapest] Genius [1916] 160 p. [The drama of tomorrow bibl.] H, 11

Contemporary dramaturgy, but of what kind? Dialog 2 no. 10:140-143 O'57. P, 11.

Conversations on drama; the author and the stage director. Dialog 2 no. 11:100-113 N'57. P, 11.

Discussions about drama; a problem of the positive hero. Dialog 1 no. 4:116-123 Ag'57. P, 11.

A notebook of doubts. Dialog 2 no. 10:142-145 O'57. P, 11.

Press reviews on contemporary drama. Dialog 2 no. 11:151-157 N'57. P, 11.

The problem of creative individualism. Dialog 1 no. 3:126-129 Jl'56. P, 11.

A school for dramaturgists; a fashion and a practical life. K. Puzina. Dialog 2 no. 10:91-93 O'57. P, 11.

Schools for dramaturgists. Dialog 2 no. 10:150-153 O'57. P, 11.

The technique of realistic drama. Tr. from the German. A. Kerr. Dialog 1 no. 3:117-126 Jl'56. P, 11.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

DRAMATISTS, BELGIAN

Michel de Gheilderode. J. Bienski. Dialog 1 no. 4:124-133 Ag'57. P, 11.

DRAMATISTS, CZECH

Jiri Mahen; a biographic sketch. Ctenar 9 no. 11:303-304 N'57. C, 2.

DRAMATISTS, GERMAN

Gerhart Hauptmann (1863-1946). Dialog 1 no. 4:134-136 Ag'57 P, 11

A reminder of Kaiser Dialog 1 no 4.141-143 Ag'57. P, 11

DRAMATISTS, GUIANESE

Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Shehade, a letter from Paris J Javorsek. Nast razgl 6 no 31:525-526 N'57 Y, 1

DRAMATISTS, SWISS

The author in also one of the accomplices Dialog 1 no 4:141-144 Ag'57 P, 11.

DRAWING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRAWING PAPER

Manufacture of an erasure-resistant drawing paper at the Steam Route Cellulose and Paper Factory. H. Negrusa Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10 276-282 O'56. R, 16.

DRAWINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

The drawing of artists on the Nagybanya tradition; a chapter on Hungarian drawing between the two World Wars. In French. D. Patsky. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4.265-295 '57. H, 10.

DRESDEN SCHOOLS

Institute of Engines and Automobiles of the Dresden Polytechnic School A Vasilescu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:67 SO S'57. R, 16.

DRESSMAKING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRIERS

Colorimetric determination of cobalt in siccatives. V. Zvonar Chem prum 7 no. 9.512-514 S'57. C, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Improvement of the work on horizontal drilling machines. J. Nosek. Stroj vyr 5 no.10:465-467 O'57 C, 16

Mandrel for rectifying the bores of the gear wheels. D. Szucs. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:39-43 S'57. R, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of direct current on the intensity of pharmacoanesthesia. B. Moslinger Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:32-38 '57. C, 13

Influence of some drugs on spermatokinetic response in male Rana esculenta L. In English. Z. Ewy, H. Pigonkowa. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:255-259 '57 P, 13.

DRUMLINS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRUNKEN DRIVERS
see subdivision DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under POLAND.

DRYING APPARATUS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

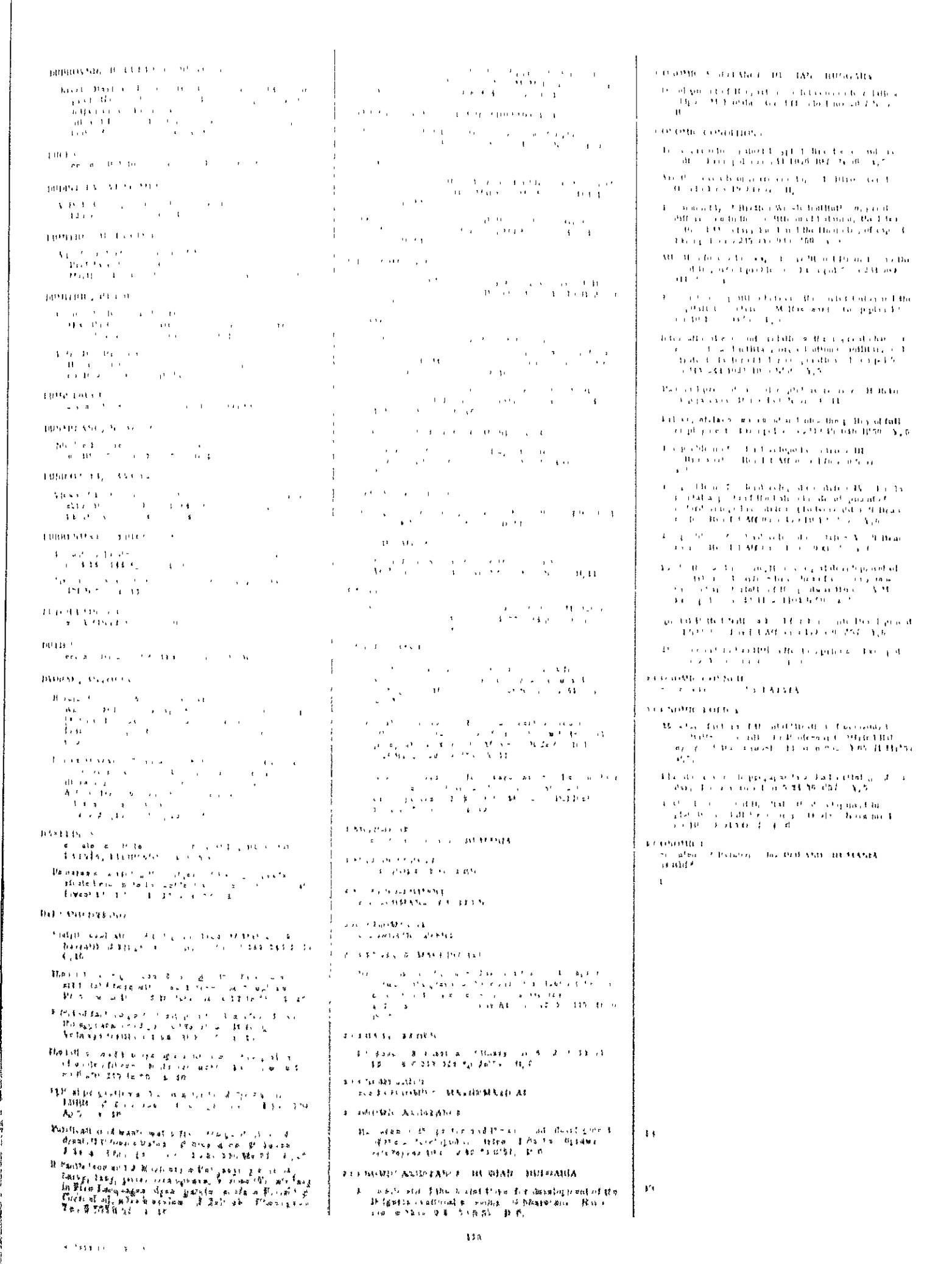
Calculating the drying process at a given temperature interval. J. Chrastina. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:677-679 S'57. C, 16.

DRZEWIECKI, STEFAN

The great airmen of the world; Drzewiecki Stefan. J. Kedz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:12 O'57. P, 16.

DUBENECKIS, VLADAS

Vladas Dubeneckis; a biographic sketch. A. Spelskis. Lit ir men no 33:2 Ag'57. Li, 11.



ECONOMISTS, BULGARIAN (Continued)

Work collaboration among the Soviet and Bulgarian economists K F. Ikon misul 2 no.3 121 My/Je '57 B,5

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Death of Professor T. Michniewicz Tech gosp morska 6 no.8.202 Ag'56 P, 17.

ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN

Work collaboration among the Soviet and Bulgarian economists K.F. Ikon misul 2 no 3 121 My/Je '57. B,5

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The ecumenical message of the Unity of Brethren to the world K Gabris Krest revue 24 no 8 Theologicka 97-103 O'57 C, 3

A new book on pietism R Rican. Krest revue 24 no 8 243-247 O'57 C, 3

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Eddy currents in ferromagnetic materials in a stabilized state. F. Provaznik. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3 96-120 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

EDINBURGH - FESTIVALS, ETC

Music Festival in Edinburgh J Hlavacek Hud rozhl 10 no 18-760-761 O'57 C, 9.

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA

Thomas Alva Edison (1847-1931), a biographic sketch. F. Lomb. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:112-143 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, U.S

Goldszmit, Henryk Wybor pism pedagogicznych Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych [Selected pedagogic works illus] P, 8 Vols 1-2 1957

Molnar, Istvan. A "Kozneveles" tiz eve, 1945-1954, bibliografia Budapest, 1957 335 p (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet, neveleselmeleti es nevelestortineti osztaly iratai) [Ten years of the periodical Kozneveles, 1945-1954, a bibliography index] H, 8

Prague Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho Vyber knih, Soupis Komenian Statni pedagogicke knihovny Komenskeho v Praze, Statni pedagogicke knihovny v Brne a Slovenske pedagogicke knihovny v Bratislave [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke naki , 1956 82 p [Bibliography of Comeniana in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava 1st ed footnotes] C, 6

Otakar Chlup's book K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky (Basic Problems in Pedagogy). E. Stracar. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10.634-635 O'57. C, 8.

The use of books, as the means of educating your mind, an excerpt from a work of J A. Comenius Tr from the Latin Citatel 6 no. 3 106-114 '57 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA,

18

tive
oc 2

nt

2.

ns.

plo's
lyska.

e-
l

ary
C, 2.

EFTIMIU, VICTOR

Victor Eftimiu's Pe urmele zimbrului (On the Traces of the Aurochs), a book review A Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 8:217-219 Ag'57. R, 11

EGGS

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

EGYPT - ARCHITECTURE

A note from Egypt. L Dabrowski. Architektura Pol no 9 348-349 S'57. P, 19

EGYPT - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Egypt, the land of young book trade F V Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 142 '57. C, 2.

EGYPT - COMMERCE

Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Syria, one satellite creates another satellite P Berka. Csl prehled 4 no. 10 25-32 O'57. C, 1

Prior to the conclusion of new commercial agreements with Rumania and Egypt. Ekon pol 5 no 237 981 O'56 Y, 5.

EGYPT - DAMS

The canal and the dam Horyzonty no. 3 63-64 Ag'56. P, 1.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the land of the Pharaohs (To be contd) R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 7 Je'57. C, 11.

EGYPT - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Not only cotton and maize Ekon pol 5 no 224 968 Jl'56 Y, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The aggression against Egypt, indirect economic results Ekon pol 5 no 241.1076-1077 N 56 Y, 5

We are with the Egyptian people L. Paloncy. Zivot strany no. 22 12-14 N'56 C, 6

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Friends. A P., Lj A Ekon pol 5 no 223.620-631 Jl'56. Y, 5.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Will Erenburg visit Hungary? A conversation in the editorial room of the Innostrannaia Literatura. I. Kulesar. Elet irod 1 no. 11:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

EICOSANE

Necrosamine series II Synthesis of racemic 4,5-diaminoeicosane and of 2-methyl-3,4-diaminonadecane. III. Preparation of 4-(o-carboxybenzamido-)5-benzylaminoeicosane and its hydrolysis of 2-methyl-3-hexahydrophthalimido-4-aminononadecane In English P. Alaupovic, M Prosenik. Croat chem acta 28 no.3:211-227 '57 Y, 13.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

A great creator, a motion-picture review. D. Kepczynska. Zoln Polski no. 16:19 Ag'57. P, 17.

A handful of thoughts of Sergei Eisenstein. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:6 N'57. C, 11.

ELASTICITY

Application of electric analogies to the study of vibrations of elastic media. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-505-526 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Approximation method for contour conditions of a plane problem of elasticity. P. Teodorescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3.655-676 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Approximative solution of long-folding sheaths and cylindrical shells. G. Martincek. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)-105-146. C, 16

Calculation of triangular walls on elastic bases L. Grencik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):171-192. E, 16.

Conditions of stress and buckling of a circular conoid. A. Lisowski, G. Szefer. Inz i bud 14 no. 10.360-365 O'57. P, 16.

Contributions to the application of analogy with the membrane in the study of tensions of torsion. E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:485-498 Ap/Je '56. R, 16.

Dynamic calculus of elastic frames based on the principle of energy conservation. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:393-408 '57. R, 16.

Equations of equilibrium in oblique coordinates for thin shells of constant thickness. A. Beles, M. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:631-653 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Feliks Iasinski's contribution to science. W. Wierzbicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 479-490 '56 P, 1.

A general theory of the method of stress distribution C Popoviet Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3.677-698 Jl/S'56. R, 16

Girders on elastic foundation and hinged chains, longitudinal dimensioning of pipe sluices, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. G Cseresnekedy. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3 191-211 '57. H, 16.

Influence areas of orthotropic plates. J Hajek Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 147-170 C, 16

The influence of an elastic medium of rigid fixing on the tension distribution in a cantilever girder E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 525-540 '57 R, 16.

The limit of the load-carrying capacity of slab and beam structures. A Sawczuk, M Kwiecinski Archiw Inz lad 336-370 '57. P, 16.

The longitudinal bending stresses in varying cross-sectional bars. A. Ripianu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4 33-39 Ap'57 R, 16.

Longitudinal vibrations of a prismatic rod testing on springs. D Craifaleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 9:34-37 S'57 R, 16.

Measurement of vibrations in shell models by means of electroacoustic equipment. A. Lisowski, A. Ormiski, B. Miasik Inz i bud 14 no 8.292-293 Ag'57 P, 16.

A method for the dynamic calculation of tubes and cylindrical shells V Visarion Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 491-510 '57 R, 16

New formulation of the general problem of thin elastic shells. L. Librescu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 511-524 '57. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity for a circular crown ring in the case of two fundamental problems of limit A Paivu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-415-419 Ap/Je'56 R, 16.

Prestressed cylindrical silos. S. Kus. Inz i bud 14 no. 3-132-137 Mr'57. P, 16.

Static work of thin-shell surfaces of reinforced-concrete water-cooling towers. J. Ledwon Inz i bud 14 no. 3 101-107 Mr'57 P, 16

Thin roof coverings in the form of hyperbolic paraboloids. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 443-463 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, U.S

ELECTRIC ANALOGIES IN MECHANICS

see ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

ELECTRIC ARC

Some problems based on the application of the direct-current arc in the spectrum quantitative analysis of dielectric powder material J. Dvorak. Chemie Cz 9 no 3:378-383 Je'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Applying drainage to prevent cables from corroding J. Ostaszewicz. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1-43-44 Ja'56. P, 16.

Kabely a vodice (Cables and Conductors), a book review. J. Polak, M. Ruzicka. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7.[Suppl] L49 Jl'57. C, 16.

Sagging of telecommunication cables. W. Bystrzejewski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5-149-151 My'56. P, 16.

Selective ground protection for unearthed three-phased cable networks. O. Baratfalvi. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4:144-149 Ap'57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of circuit breakers in heavy voltage switchgear. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:108-114 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

High-speed circuit breakers with an explosion chamber. S. Mierzejewski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5:140-141 My'56. P, 16.

Installations for disconnecting circuits of blinking lights. R. Kostnski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5.141-144 My'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Mathematical expression of security in the operation of electric circuits. V. Nitu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3:180-205 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS (Continued)

Secondary emission tubes in coincidence circuits In English M Vojinovic Bul Inst Nucl 7 103-108 '57 Y, 13

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Parez, Bohumil Chranene vodice [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 331 p. [Insulated conductors. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.

B Parez's Chranene vodice (Insulated Conductors), a book review J Jelinek Chem prum 7 no 10. 556-557 O'57 C, 16

Kabely a vodice (Cables and Conductors), a book review J Polak, M Ruzicka Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 [Suppl] L49 Jl'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Automatic reserve connection in city networks. Z Gawecki. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 12-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Converter from 12 V direct current to 220 V alternating current equivalent to 150 VA. J. Ratau. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2:35-39 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

A comparison of the electrification cost of railroads in using 25 kv, 50 cycle alternating current and 3000 volt direct current J Hanyk Zel technika 5 no 2.64-55 F'57 C, 16

Control and measurement of vagrant current. M. Sitarz. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5:145-147 My'56. P, 16.

Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial electric plants I. Budeanu, I Antoniu Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:93-116 '57 R, 16

Notes on the electrification of railroads in using alternating current of normal industrial frequency. V.Klima Zel technika 5 no 3 77-78 Mr'57. C, 16.

Practical application of electrosilicification of fine aquiferous sands. R. Bally, I. Antonescu. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5:208-211 S/O'57. R, 16.

Short-circuit currents in turbogenerators. J. Kucera. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4:131-137 Ap'57. H, 16.

Stabilization of the neutral through common reaction in parallel, equilibrated circuits. C. Racovita. Studii cerc energet 7 no 1.125-144 '57. R, 16.

Trends in the development of the direct-current supply for big electrolyzers. E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 10.540-543 O'57. C, 16

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Current density in a cathode spot during the condensed discharge. E. Zizka Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:182-186 '57. C, 13

Current density in anode spots of spark discharges in the air under atmospheric pressure. K. Sobra. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.175-181 '57. C, 13.

The dependence of the temperature of a low-pressure positive column on the radius. J. Kracik. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:352-360 '57. C, 13.

Low-frequency oscillations of a glow discharge. V Krejci. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:451-453 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The International Fair of Poznan. J. Zajic. Sdel tech 5 no. 10-300-302 O'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Experimental method for determining electric fields. E. Nemeth. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:97-103 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Computing furnaces with electric resistance and the specific surface loading. F. Vamos. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:129-132 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

The possibilities of electric-power economy in the case of electrically heated heat treatment furnaces. G. Gati. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:133-135 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Technical and economic indicators for industrial electric central heating. C Dinculescu, I Stancescu, I Badea Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1-43-55 '57 R, 16

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Checking the condition of the insulation in electric equipment. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5 125-128 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Ionization processes and their power conditions in solid dielectric materials. A. Veverka, J Chladek Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3-37-54 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Methods of testing the resistance of materials to the formation of molds for electric insulation. M Pospisilova. Biologia 12 no. 2:129-132 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Calculation of the degree of influence of power transmission lines on overhead telecommunication lines. Pt. 2. Puchalski, T. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5:137-139 My'56. P, 16.

Problems of the construction of overhead electric lines. Z. Jasicki. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10-421-433 O'56. P, 16.

Proper use of wood in overhead electric lines. W. Demel. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 16-21 Ja'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Calculation of the number of electric locomotives needed in a mine. A. Kwiecinski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8: 276-278 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Alternating-current circuits for bipolar models. J. Comus, V. Hamata. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3 64-95 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Portable electric machinery used in construction. J Adamus. Mechanisace 4 no. 5 157-160 My'57 C, 16

Practical criteria and premises for the calculation of the static stability of electric-power systems. F. Manea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:117-123 '57. R, 16.

Stabilization of the neutral through common reaction in parallel, equilibrated circuits. C. Racovita. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:125-144 '57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Critical remarks on Keinath's quality coefficient of quality. S. Wolff. Pomiary 2 no. 5:181-183 My'56. P, 16.

Laboratory pH-meter with vibrating capacitor. D. Vavrouch. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7-456-460 Jl'57. C, 16.

New results of the high-frequency measurement techniques in analytical chemistry. F. Oehme. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:360-378 Je'57. C, 16.

A note on the measurement of azimuthal homogeneity of the magnetic field of the betatron 15 Mo V. L. Sipek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4-393-395 '57. C, 13.

The resistive tensiometer G. Tanasiglug. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3-729-740 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

A rotating sounder for the measurement of the non-homogeneity of a magnetic field. J. Kaczer, Z. Malek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4.385-392 '57 C, 13.

ELECTRIC METERS

Managing electric meters. T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2:39-41 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Asynchronous self-starting slip ring motor drives insensitive to voltage failure. L. Kovacs. L. Kovacs. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:104-108 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Magnetic noise of larger three-phase squirrel-cage induction motors. B. Heller. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3:9-27 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Phase currents of the stator as a generalization of symmetric components for asymetric induction motors. J. Stepina. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3: 121-136 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of parallel condensers in medium and high-voltage networks. Gy. Turan. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5.146-147 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Boundary conditions for static stability of electric-power systems F Manea Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3 329-346 Jl/S'56 R, 16

Construction of networks from characteristics obtained by means of measurements V Dolezal Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 480-490 Jl'57. C, 16

Electrodynamic models of electric-power systems, construction of models of synchronous generators C Apetrei, M Elefterescu Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3-311-327 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Selective ground protection for unearthed three-phased cable networks. O. Baratfalvi. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 1.144-149 Ap'57. H, 16.

Two-pole networks on microwaves J. Smejkal. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7-Praxe P17-22 Jl'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice II Estimation of the ζ elektrokinetic potential of crystalline calcium carbonate in solutions of calcium hydroxide and calcium hydrogen carbonate J Vasiako, R Kohn Listy cukrovar 73 no. 1.2-7 Ja'57 C, 16

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Estimation of the ζ electrokinetic potential in the particles of calcium carbonate in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 1 8-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation of the degree of influence of power transmission lines on overhead telecommunication lines Pt 2. Puchalski, T. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5.137-139 My'56 P, 16

The direct conversion of solar energy to electric power. L. Posty. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5.115-119 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Static stability and its significance in the transmission of electric power at great distances by high-voltage lines S Despotovic. Elektroprivreda 10 no 10 484-489 O'57. Y, 16

Tasks of the actual research in the field of electric energy. C. Apetrei, S. Faur. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3 163-186 Jl/S'56 R, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE.

Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial
el
ei

Terminological problems in the field of electric-power stations. E. Miedzinski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1-27-29 Ja'56. P, 16.

ELE

/

EL

E

E

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Application of circuit breakers in heavy voltage switchgear. Villamossag 5 no.4/5,106-114 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

Remarks on switchgears of electric installations of ships. T. Lipski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no.10: 418-421 O'56. P,16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Experiences with electric traction using alternating current of industrial frequency Tr from the Russian. A.Vuroulin. Zel technika 5 no.11 277-280 N'57. C,16

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

The cut cores made of anisotropic magnetic bands. B Pac. Tele-radio 2 no.11:522-529 N'57. P,16.

Insulation of sheet steel during the repair of transformer cores. T.Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 8 no.5 155-156 M'56. P,16

Primary capacitance of shielded transformers. B Heller. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3:28-36 '55 (published '56). C,16.

Selecting block transformers P.Kizewski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no.1:8-10 Ja'56. P,16.

Some current problems in regard to the damage to and repair of medium-voltage transformers. J. Albrecht. Villamossag 5 no.4/5,110-124 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

Arc welding of rails for railroads and streetcars I.W. Przegl spaw 8 no.7:186-187 Jl'56. P,16.

Building up crankshafts and frame braces with arc welding. B. Milewski. Przegl kol mech 6 no.10 295-299 O'56. P,16.

E. Praceus' Methods of Hand Welding and Their Useful Application; a book review, ejot. Przegl spaw 8 no.6:204 Ag'56. P,16

Electric welding of railroad rails. K.Sniegon. Przegl spaw 8 no.8,192-193 Ag'56. P,16.

ELECTRIC WIRE, INSULATED
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The fifty-year-old Elektrotechnika, (To be contd.) I. Domok. Elektrotechnika 50 no.4:156-158 Ap'57. H,16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, AMERICAN

Thomas Alva Edison (1847-1931); a biographic sketch. F. Lomb. Villamossag 5 no.4/5:142-143 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

ELECTRICITY IN AERONAUTICS

Mistake in electric installations of shifting propellers. Techn lotn 12 no.5:160-161 S/O'57. P,16.

The problem of brushes for high-altitude engines. K.Zuchowicz. Techn lotn 12 no.5:134-138 S/O'57. P,16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

600 collective farms have electricity. Reports Riga 14 no 47:9 N 19'57 La,1.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Remarks on Ferenc Taby's article "Protection against firedamp in Electric Installations. Incentive for Safety." I. Pal. Bany lap 12 no.9,489-490 S'57. H,16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Remarks on switchgears of electric installations of ships. T. Lipski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no.10: 418-421 O'56. P,16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Measurement of vibrations in shell models by means of electroacoustic equipment. A. Lisowski, A. Ormicki, B. Minsik. Inz i bud 14 no.8:292-293 Ag'57. P,16.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Dobrowolski, Jan O elektrometrycznym oznaczaniu soli rteciowych bez uzycia pomocniczego zrodla pradu [Wyd 2] Lodz, 1952 24 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 21) [Electrometric determination of mercury salts without the use of additional current 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus] P,13

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHY
see CHROMATOGRAPHY.

ELECTRODES

Alloy electrodes with a nonalloy core. J. Pilch Przegl spaw 8 no.8 201-203 Ag'56. P,16.

Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating L. Pejsa. Mech zem 7 no 20:476-477 O'57. C,16.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Effect of a long-lasting EEG depression on water metabolism O Buresova. Cs fysiol 6 no.1 1-8 '57 C,13

Electroencephalographic research on the cortical reactivity in a state of increased excitability E. Crighel, R Brosteanu, V. Nestianu. Comunicarile AR 6 no.12 1401-1406 D'56. R,13

ELECTROKINETIC POTENTIAL
see ELECTRIC POTENTIAL.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolytic differential pressure gauge. V Horvath Chem prum 7 no 7 347-349 Jl'57. C,16

Electrolytic lead, our new opportunity? F. Krechl. Chem prum 7 no 2:81 F'57. C,16.

Methorics of coagulation processes. XIII. Systematic comparison of coagulation values for various cations on negative silver halogenide sols In English. E Matijevic, K.Schulz, B.Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no 2,81-91 '56 Y,13.

Trends in the development of the direct-current supply for big electrolyzers. E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no 10 540-543 O'57 C,16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic automatic pippette B. Vecorek and others. Chem prum 7 no.9 467-469 S'57. C,16

An electromagnetic hammer. K. Meissner, J. Vojta Mechanisace 4 no 5 174 My'57 C,16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Wisniewski, Felix Joachim La masse electromagnetique des particules elementaires Lodz, 1949. 19 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 17) [The electromagnetic mass of elementary particles. In French with Polish summary] P,13

Wisniewski, Felix Joachim Sur une deduction possible des equations invariantes du champ electromagnetique Lodz, 1948. 23 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 9) [A possible deduction of the invariable equations of the electromagnetic field In French with Polish summary] P,13

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Application of electric analogies to the study of vibrations of elastic media. A. Petre Studii cerc mec apl 7 no.2:505-526 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Notes on the semiempiric theory of the secondary electron emission of metals. W. Brauer. Cs cas fys 7 no.4:456-457 '57. C,13.

Secondary emission tubes in coincidence circuits. In English. M.Vojinovic Bul inst Nucl 7:103-108 '57. Y,13

Thermographic indications of reactions of manganate ferrite by means of oxoelectronic emission A. Bergstein, A. Bohun. Cs cas fys 7 no.4:408-412 '57 C,13

ELECTRONARCOSIS

Effect of direct current on the intensity of pharmacoanesthesia. B. Mosinger Cs fysiol 6 no.1:32-38 '57. C,13.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Computation of polygonal operations by means of electronic calculating machines. O. Kadner. Jemna mech opt 2 no.1:25-26 F'57. C,16.

"Oprema", the automatic calculating machine Jemna mech opt 2 no 1,23-25 F'57. C,16

The principle of automatic calculating machines Z Knittl. Jemna mech opt 2 no 1 21 [illegible] C,16

Utilization of modern computing machines for [illegible] analyses, excerpts from the memorandum [illegible] delegates who attended the Conference of [illegible] Statisticians. L Halabuk. Stat zpravy 15 no [illegible] 765-768 Ag/S'57. H,5.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Electronics causes an essential transformation [illegible] polygraphic technique. P. Buneseu Technica grafica no 1 7-10 '56 R,2.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Application of mechanical white noise in testing [illegible] microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt.1 [illegible] I. Valko. Magy hir techn 8 no.3:60-61 [illegible] H,16

Application of mechanical white noise in testing [illegible] microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt.2. Measuring installation and measuring results. I. Valko, A Kemeny, L. Szecsi. Magy hir techn 8 no. [illegible] S'57. H,16.

Electronic apparatus for the measurement of [illegible] susceptibility of paramagnetic and diamagnetic materials. M. Rakos. Cs cas fys 7 no. [illegible] '57 C,13.

Measurement technique in the decimeter and centimeter bands at the Leipzig Technological Fair [illegible] J. Rambousek Slaboproudy obzor 18 no [illegible] Jl'57. C,16.

Two basic elements of the electronic counter, a [illegible] gating circuit and decade scaler V Spany Slaboproudy 18 no 7,464-466 Jl'57 C,16

ELECTRONICS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRONS

Radiative corrections to the Compton effect [illegible] Studii cerc fiz 7 no.3:457-462 Jl/S'56. R,13

The theory of luminous electrons A. Sokolov [illegible] cerc fiz 7 no 3:409-420 Jl/S'56 R,13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Contribution to the study of electrophoresis on filter paper by wet chambers. IV. Continued electrophoresis and two-dimensional electromatography In German Z.Pucar Croat chem acta 28 [illegible] 209 '56. Y,13.

Electrophoretic mobility and the isoelectric precipitation of silver iodide sols and suspensions In English M Mirnik, F Flajsman, D Tezak [illegible] chem acta 28 no 3 167-174 '56 Y,13.

Research on the methods of tissue paper electrophoresis of the albumin of blood serum [illegible] Postepy biochemii 2 no 1:157-169 '56. P,13

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Contributions to the interpretation of the electroneurogram of an undamaged nerve G. Arsenescu and others Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 145-[illegible] Ja/Je'56. R,13.

Research on the modifications of the normal electrograph of the peripheral nerve and of the striated muscle, provoked by the application of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the distal extremity of the respective tissue. G. Arsenescu and others Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.3/4:315-331 Jl/D'56 R,13

ELECTROPLATING

Studies of some characteristics of platings obtained by electrometallization. V Marcu, N. Zelinger, F Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2:405-424 Ap/Je '56. R,16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Heller, Bedrich. Elektricka pevnost. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 [illegible] (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technickych Studie a prameny, sv 14) [Electric strength 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C,13.

Smoking fish by the electrostatic process. H N. [illegible] rib 8 no.8,259 Ag'56. Y,16.

Static stability and its significance in the transmission of electric power at great distances by high-voltage lines. S Despotovic Elektroprivreda 10 no 10 464-469 O'57. Y,16.

ELEKTOROWICZ, LESZEK

Two poets from Krakow; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura no.10:142-147 O'57. P,1.

ELIADE-RADULESCU, ION

A review of the theory of equilibrium between antitheses. R. Tomoiaga. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1-77-96 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

ELIZABETH, OF HUNGARY, SAINT

In the native town of Saint Elizabeth. Gy. Kunszery. Uj embor 13 no. 25 3 N'57. H, 3.

ELM

Szachy, Juliusz Wiaz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 62 p [The elm] P, 15.

ELOCUTION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

EMPIRICISM
see EXPERIENCE

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMULSIONS

Retardation effect of some substances on the rate of emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with acrylonitrile. V. Svoboda. Chem prum 7 no. 4.209-212 Ap'57. C, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Notes about enameled pottery from the 10th-11th centuries R. Florescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2-290-292 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

Rumanian enameled ceramics from Transylvania. P. Stahl, P Petrescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2, 57-72 Ja/Je 56 R, 10.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

Encyklopedia Wspolczesna (Contemporary Encyclopedia), a book review. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27:9 Jl'57. P, 11.

Forget-me-not. J. Wozniakowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45.9 N'56. P, 11.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids in certain endocrine dysfunctions, precancerous conditions, and cancer. S. Zinca, V. Zinca. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1143-1150 S'56. R, 13.

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of strychnine, therapeutic deductions. D. Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2-7-27 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Research on the pharmacodynamic action of Benzedrine S Simionescu-Carapancea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:99-117 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ENDOSCOPE AND ENDOSCOPY

The fibroscope B. Huvar, A. Severa. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1:28-29 F'57. C, 16.

ENDZELINS, JANIS

K. Buga's letters to Professor J. Endzelins. E. Grinaveckiene, J. Kruopas. Liter ir kalba 1 364-380 '56. Li, 11

Some remarks on Academician J. Endzelins' book Latvijas PSR vietvardi (Place Names of Latvian SSR); a review H. Bendiks. Lit un maksla no. 44:4 N'57 La, 11

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Zoltan Komondy (1892-1957); an obituary. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:168 S'57. H, 16.

The engineer and the "gray eminence." Zs. Gollert. Elet irod 1 no. 17:4 O'57. H, 11.

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Conditions for creative work of engineers and technicians. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:335-336 Ag'56. P, 16.

Professor Boleslaw Jablonski; an obituary. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:572 '56. P, 1.

ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN

Europe and Russia in the creative work of Dostoevski, the Times on Russian engineers J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:211-218 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

ENGINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENGLISH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zbierski, Henryk Shakespeare and the "War of the theatres", a reinterpretation Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 150 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 16, zesz 5) [In English illus , fold map, bibl., facsim , footnotes, index, tables] P, 9

Hamlet by Kops. Dialog 2 no. 11 147-149 N'57. P, 11.

A light and sound play in England. Z. Irod ujs 8 no. 10. 7 O'57. H, 11.

Measure for Measure; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 45:3 N'56. P, 1

The queen of the gypsies; a discussion of a play. J. Herbst. Kierunki 1 no. 13 7 Ag'56 P, 3.

A unique face in contemporary English literature, a review of a play. I Milner. Lit nov 6 no. 41.6 O'57 C, 11

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

As seen by young people. Conrad 1957. (To be contd.) R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 49:1-2 D'57. P, 11.

The case of Conan Doyle V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

1857-1957. M. Dabrowska Nowa kultura 8 no. 49 3 D'57. P, 11.

Joseph Conrad's Nostromo; a book review A. Kettle. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:4, 11 D'57. P, 11.

Joseph Conrad's The Shadow Line, a criticism of a book. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 no. 48:9-10 D'57. P, 11.

Politics in Conrad's writings. Z. Najder. Nowa kultura 8 no 49:2 D'57. P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

O'Malley, Mary Dolling (Sanders), Lady Postoj w Budapeszcie, powiesc. [Autoryzowany przeklad Mariana Ostoji] London, Veritas [1957] 316 p [Translation of A Visit to Budapest, a novel] P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Grad, Anton, comp. Something to read, sodobno angleško berilo Izvlecki iz casopisov in revij Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952. 226 p [Something to read a modern English reader, excerpts from magazines and reviews] Y, 11

Konya, Sandor Rendszeres angol nyelvtan [osszeallitotlak] Konya Sandor [es] Orszagh Laszlo 3 atdolg es bov kiad Budapest, Terra, 1957 299 p. [Systematic English grammar 3d rev. and enl ed. diagrs , index, tables] H, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski P- kowskiego [i] K Radziwilla [Wyd ' Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 19 [English-Polish chemical dictionar tables] P, 13.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AN

Catherine. J. Krzyszton. Kierunki P, 3.

Jozef Chalasinski's Gentleman i zag narodowej (A Gentleman and the Culture); a book review. T. Grze ra i spol 1 no. 2:99-111 Ap/Je'57

"Lightly got - lightly gone"; the dusk H. Bratu. Viata rom 10 no. 8:193

Monologues of a literary bystander. Kierunki 2 no. 46:3 N'57. P, 3.

War as seen from the other side; boo Hajek. Svet lit 2 no.2:240-244 Ap'

ENGLISH NAMES
see NAMES, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVING

Factors of incertitude in the process forms for intaglio printing. E. Io grafica no. 3:23-24 '56. R, 2.

Fixing of copper jackets on cylinders printing. V. Balan. Tehnica graf '56. R, 2.

Innovation concerning the engraving process. E. Regoczi. Good kart 9 no. 3-194-195 '57. H, 13.

ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Beginning of Polish engraving, 1890-1914 K Czarnecka Sztuka i krytyka 7 no 3/4-139-175 '56. P, 10

ENLIGHTENMENT

Lechicka, Jadwiga Z zagadnien Oswiecenia na Pomorzu [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957 204 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz 60, r 1955, zesz 1) [From problems of the Enlightenment in Pomerania 1st ed German and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes] P, 4

Report of the Group for the Study of Sciences of the Polish Enlightenment for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955 K Opalek. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:447-450 '56. P, 1

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Kamieniecki, Wladyslaw Dobra kiszonka w kazdym gospodarstwie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 157 p [Good ensilage on every farm 1st ed] P, 15

ENZYMES

Wojtczak, Lech Badania nad enzymami oddechowymi mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella L) Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 46 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 31) [Research on the respiratory enzymes of the wax moth English and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 13

Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Ehrlich in mice. In English Z. Bankowski, A. Vorbrodt Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:245-249 '57. P, 13

On the occurrence of a proteolytic proenzyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue. In English E Kowalski and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 7/8, 215-218 '57 P, 13.

EORSI, GYULA

Academic discussion on Gyula Eorsi's doctoral dissertation A tervszersodesek (Plan Contracts). T. Pap. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6.212-216 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

EOSINOPHILES

Eosinopenic response to stimulation of the hypothalamus in adrenalectomized rats. In English. W. Traczyk. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:267-270 '57. P, 13.

EPHEDRINE

Quantitative determination of ephedrine by alkaline cleavage F Horak, J. Gasperik. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 558-561 S'57 C, 16.

EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Fazekas, Mihaly Ludas Matyi, komikai elbeszeles Baroti Dezso eloszavaval. [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1948] 52 p [Matyi Ludas, a comic epic. illus.] H, 11

EPIGRAMS, POLISH

EROSION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ERRORS, THEORY OF

The influence of angular connections on the reduction of longitudinal errors of points of a typical polygonal traverse. J Gazdzicki Prace inst geod 4 no. 1 19-37 '56 P, 12.

ERUPTIVE ROCKS
see ROCKS, IGNEOUS

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. A. Richter. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2.178-183 '57. H, 12.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH

Sergei Esenin's literary legacy Tr from the Russian Svet lit 2 no 2 239-240 Ap'57 C, 11

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

They do not go on vacation. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 27 7 N'57. P, 17.

The USA-harmful work against socialist countries V Rodionovs Par atgr dzimt no 46 3 Je'57 La, 6

ESTERS

Diene synthesis with muconic ester, a thesis J. Wrobel Wiad chem 11 no. 9 530-533 S'57 P, 13

Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids J. Heil. Chem prum 7 no 2 61-63 F'57 C, 16.

Hydrolysis of azotic acid esters. S Ropuszynski. Wiad chem 11 no 8 443-455 Ag'57. P, 13.

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect II. Preparation and isolation of phosphate esters of sugars A Gebauerova, K Tomasek Chem zvesti 11 no.9:562-565 S'57 C, 16.

ESTONIA - AESTHETICS

Teaching appreciation of art in High School No 17 in Tallinn F Kon Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43-3 O'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Development of agricultural sciences in Soviet Estonia R Toomre. Sots pollum 12 no 10-448-449 O'57 E, 15

Great reserves are hidden in socialist agriculture E. Tonurist. Sots pollum 12, no. 10-433-436 O'57 E, 15

Help to Soviet Estonian agriculture through state loans J. Jaaska Sots pollum 12 no 10.469-470 O'57. E, 15.

Preparation of agricultural specialists with higher education develops successfully. M. Klement. Sots pollum 12 no. 10-449-451 O'57. E, 15

Rural life has become easier. O. Vainsalu Sots pollum 12 no. 10 443-444, 446 O'57 E, 15.

Specialized secondary education in agriculture in Estonia during the Soviet regime. A. Taager. Sots pollum 12 no. 10.452-454 O'57. E, 15.

Speech by the Minister of Agriculture, Comrade Tonurist N Eesti raadio N 29'57-1780-1782. E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

More agricultural workers prefer to live in collective-farm centers instead of on single farms. N Eesti raadio D 13'57.1856 E, 1.

On the Anija Edasi Collective Farm. Sots pollum 12 no. 10:444-445 O'57. E, 15.

Our collective farm advances. A. Lepasaar Sots pollum 12 no 10-439-443 O'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Activities of the Tallin Teachers Palace begin. V. Talavari. Skolot avize no. 44:2 O'57. La, 8.

Contest of amateur artists. O. Ehala Sirp ja vasar 16 no 46.5 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

The district committee of the Party in the struggle for the improvement of communal animal husbandry. V. Hizhniakov. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10-33-38 O'57. E, 6

Results in animal husbandry in the Harju District. N Eesti raadio D 8'57.1833. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

50,000 square meters of living space built during 11 months of this year N Eesti raadio D 1'57. 1798. E, 1.

Numerous apartment buildings constructed in the shale basin. N Eesti raadio D 9'57 1837 E, 1

Workers' settlement at Kallavere builds apartment houses N Eesti raadio D 2'57-1804 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART

A brief look at the exhibition halls. E Toomla Sirp ja vasar 16 no 46.6 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

New building constructed for the Tartu Astronomical Observatory N Eesti raadio D 10'57 1842. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

New bakeries completed in several cities. N Eesti raadio D 9'57 1836 E, 1

ESTONIA - BARNS

Active building of animal barns in the Poltsamaa District. N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1788. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Third boarding school in our country opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 4'57 1811 E, 1

ESTONIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Shoes and textile products arrive in Tallinn from foreign countries N Eesti raadio N 22'57.1743 E, 1

ESTONIA - BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

Rubber Factory Pohjala fulfills its annual plan. N Eesti raadio D 12'57.1851. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRICKS

Aseri Brick Factory will soon produce over 40 million bricks in a year. N Eesti raadio N 19'57-1726. E, 1.

The Aseri Brick Industry reconstructed and mechanized N Eesti raadio D 10'57.1842. E, 1

New brick factories built and old ones expanded N Eesti raadio D 8'57 1832 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building-material industries increase production capacity. N Eesti raadio D 9'57 1836. E, 1

Discussion on the building of dwellings N Eesti raadio D 2'57.1801-1802. E, 1

What new will the coming year bring in the industrialization of construction works? N Eesti raadio N 21'57 1736. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled its annual Plan today. N Eesti raadio D 9'57.1838. E, 1

V Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine in Tallinn sends part of its production to England, Syria, and Egypt. N Eesti raadio D 14'57:1860. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Association of Estonian Cooperatives expands its chemical combine. N Eesti raadio D 11'57.1848. E, 1

ESTONIA - CHORAL MUSIC

We must learn from it, notes on the contest of choral music. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46:4 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Every five minutes one fall coat. N Eesti raadio N 24'57.1752. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COASTWISE NAVIGATION

Coastwise-navigation season ends. N Eesti raadio N 28'57.1775. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Preholiday sales are high. N Eesti raadio D 14'57: 1863. E, 1.

V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine in Tallinn sends part of its production to England, Syria, and Egypt. N Eesti raadio D 14'57.1860. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Tallinn Machinery Industry fulfilled a large order for the Chinese People's Republic. N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1791. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kingissepp, Viktor Kultuuritkusimustest, artikleid aastatist 1912-1914 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954 80 p [Cultural problems, selected articles, 1912-1914] E, 6

Estonian bolshevik organizations during the preparatory and active period of the Great Socialist October Revolution, March 1917-February 1918 (Conclusion) J. Saat Eesti kommunist 13 no 10 51-65 O'57 E, 6

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Here the First Congress of the Estonian Communist Youth League took place. H Paatn Nouk opetaja 15 no 43.2 O'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

House of culture, and the community centers V Kuusik. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 47.5 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Impressions from the opening concert. K Leichter Sirp ja vasar 16 no 45:8 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Districts are very active in dwelling construction. N Eesti raadio D 7'57:1824-1826 E, 1

Greater use of tower cranes and reinforced-concrete building materials expected to lower building costs. N Eesti raadio N 29'57-1784. E, 1.

Many new buildings constructed in Voru this year N Eesti raadio D 13'57-1857 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Meat and milk industries in Soviet Estonia J. Parn. Sots pollum 12 no. 10:464-467 O'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - DANCING

Rumba and samba and other Western dances taught in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 12'57.1853 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

The Festival begins. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 45:4 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a township. H. Meio. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46 5 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Fuel costs decrease as narrow-gauge railroads introduce diesel locomotives. N Eesti raadio D 9'57-1836. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Experiments with glass drainage pipes in Kehtna N Eesti raadio N 28'57 1767. E, 1.

Our progress in soil improvement. O. Valing. Sots pollum 12 no. 10-460-464 O'57. E, 15.

32,000 hectares of land drained this year. N Eesti raadio D 9'57-1830-1837. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Discussion on the building of dwellings. N Eesti raadio D 2'57:1801-1802. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Facts, those stubborn facts. Kodum tagasip no. 19:1 J1'57. E, 6.

Finnish delegation speaks about their impressions from Estonia. N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1789-1790. E, 1.

October is everywhere. V. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 45:3-4 N'57. E, 11.

What did the October Revolution give to the Estonian nation? An editorial. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10 1-10 O'57. E, 6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Development of education in Soviet Estonia. V. Telling. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:2 O'57. E, 8.

Development of people's education in Estonia. V. Tilling. Skolot avize no. 44:2 O'57. La, 8.

Elementary school at Laeva. L. Saar. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:1 O'57. E, 8.

Let us think about general secondary education. L. Saar. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:2 O'57. E, 8.

Ministry of Education prohibits assignment of home work for students for Mondays N Eesti raadio D 13'57: 55 E 1

Reorganization of the Trade-Union of Estonian Educational Workers. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:2 O'57. E, 8.

Report from the meeting honoring International Student Day. N Eesti raadio N 17'57:1713-1715. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

School, and school of sports. H Soll Noorus no. 11, 20 N'57 E, 5

Thoughts of an old teacher E Aun. Nouk opetaja 15 no 43:1 O'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC LINES

New electric line from Narva to Riga Par atgr dzimt no 66 1 S'57 La, 6

New high-tension power line almost completed. N Eesti raadio D 6'57:1818. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power industry increases production and saves on prime cost N Eesti raadio N 20'57.1775. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The thermoelectric station at Kohtla-Jarve mechanizes and saves on fuel. N Eesti raadio D 13'57:1857. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC WIRE, INSULATED

The Estonian Cable Factory covers electric wire with kapron lacquer. N Eesti raadio D 1'57:1797. E, 1

ESTONIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Create favorable study conditions for workers who do not have a secondary education Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:1 O'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Our progress in soil improvement O Valing. Sots pollum 12 no 10.400-404 O'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FINE ARTS

Art to the masses; critical notes O Tuisk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47:1, 4 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen from Voitsjarv already caught 300 centners of fish above the plan N Eesti raadio D 2'57.1804. E, 1

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest taxation finished for all districts on the Estonian mainland N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1788-1789. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FURNACES

First induction furnace in Volta Factory. N Eesti raadio N 18'57:1719. E, 1

Tallinn Mechanical Works produces central-heating furnaces which can use many kinds of fuel. N Eesti raadio N 20'57:1732. E, 1

ESTONIA - GARAGES

More garages and automobile-repair workshops built in Tallinn and elsewhere in the country. N Eesti raadio N 29'57:1783. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Estonian herring fisheries in the North Atlantic more successful than Latvian. N Eesti raadio D 10'57: 1841. E, 1.

Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic works well. N Eesti raadio N 17'57 1716. E, 1.

Herring ships return from the North Atlantic with full cargo. N Eesti raadio N 20'57:1777. E, 1.

New transport ship added to the Estonian herring fleet. N Eesti raadio N 29'57:1783. E, 1.

10 out of 16 Estonian herring boats in the North Atlantic fulfilled the annual plan already. N Eesti raadio N 18'57:1720. E, 1

Ten trawlers bought from the German Democratic Republic this year. N Eesti raadio D 10'57:1843. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

In High School No. 32 in Tallinn. N. Samjonov. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:1 O'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Adson, Artur. Vaikelinna mooskant; malestusi Voru linnast sajandi algul. Vadstena, Orto [1946] 253 p. [The musician of a small town; reminiscences from Voru at the beginning of this century] E, 4.

Estonian bolshevik organizations during the preparatory and active period of the Great Socialist Octobor Revolution, March 1917-February 1918. (Conclusion) J.Saat. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10:61-65 O'57. E, 6.

Estonian bolshevist periodical literature during the October Revolution. L. Allikas. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10:19-25 O'57. E, 6.

Latvian Riflemen help to establish Soviet power in Latvia and Estonia Reporte Riga 11 no 45 3 N 4'57. La, 1

The local history museum at Moniste. H. Einas. Noorus no. 11 34-35 N'57 E, 5

Those days; the year 1917 in Petrograd and Tallinn I.Saks Sirp ja vasar 16 no 45.2-3 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

The active of parents is a good assistant to the teacher E Haamer. Nouk opetaja 15 no 41.3 O'57. E, 8

Cooperation with parents. E Koppel. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:3 O'57 E, 8.

Pay more attention to the work with parents Nouk opetaja 15 no 41 1 O'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Over 100,000 square meters living space must be built in the shale basin during the present Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio N 19'57:1726. E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Poor application of rationalization proposals N Eesti raadio N 19'57:1725-1726. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Industries belonging to the system of the Estonian National Economic Council fulfilled this year's plan today N Eesti raadio D 6'57:1816. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industries produce nearly 500 new varieties of goods this winter N Eesti raadio N 18'57 1719 E, 1.

ESTONIA - JUDGES

Registration of candidates for the election of people's judges completed everywhere N Eesti raadio D 9'57:1837. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kingissepp, Viktor. Kultuurikusimustest, artikleid aastatest 1912-1914. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. 80 p. [Cultural problems; selected articles, 1912-1914] E, 6.

ESTONIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Social inspector for labor protection begins work E Linnus. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43 2, 4 O'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Every librarian must see this exhibition. J. Saar Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47:5 N'57. E, 11.

Library of the Estonian Academy of Sciences return books belonging to the Academy of Nature Research in Halle, German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio D 12'57:1851. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Mechanized loading and unloading in Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio N 17'57:1715-1716. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Correct use of forest roads speeds up lumber production. N Eesti raadio D 13'57:1855 E, 1.

Lumbermen welcome cold and snow. N Eesti raadio D 12'57:1852. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Development of the Rapla Machine-Tractor Station. V. Pallav. Sots pollum 12 no. 10:457-461 O'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Tallinn Machinery Industry fulfilled a large order for the Chinese People's Republic. N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1791. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Handicraft work and drawings prepared by Estonian high school students will be exhibited at the World Fair in Brussels. N Eesti raadio D 4'57:1811. E, 1.

In the manual-training class. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41. 4 O'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematics and Estonian language lessons in the first grade. L.Sorra. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:3 O'57. E, 8

ESTONIA - MEAT

Meat and milk industries in Soviet Estonia. J. Parn. Sots pollum 12 no. 10:464-467 O'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MILK

Meat and milk industries in Soviet Estonia. J. Parn. Sots pollum 12 no. 10:464-467 O'57. E, 15.

Milk production on state farms N Eesti raadio D 12'57.1851. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

In a wide-screen motion-picture theater P Kalle Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 45 7 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Past and present, a motion-picture review H. Heim. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 45 6 N'57 E, 11

ESTONIA - MOTOR SHIPS

Newly bought motor ship Vilsandi arrives in Tallinn, its home harbor N Eesti raadio N 18'57.1719-1720 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUS DRIVERS

One of the first bus drivers in Tallinn retires. N Eesti raadio N 23'57 1745-1746. E, 1

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

Let us do something about the memorial museum in honor of A.H. Tammsaare! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46· 3 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Estonian light music. S Stumbre. Lit un maksla no 42 3 O'57 La, 11

ESTONIA - NYLON

The Estonian Cable Factory covers electric wire with kapron lacquer N Eesti raadio D 1'57 1797. E, 1

ESTONIA - ORCHESTRA

Work which praises the one who did it. A. Olt. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46.6 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combine fulfilled its annual Plan today. N Eesti raadio D 9'57·1838. E, 1

V Kingissepp Cellose and Paper Combine in Tallinn sends part of its production to England, Syria, and Egypt. N Eesti raadio D 14'57 1860 E, 1

ESTONIA - PENSIONS

90,000 workers in Estonia live on pensions N Eesti raadio D 5'57 1815-1816. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Open-pit mining at the Maardu Chemical Combine continues despite cold weather. N Eesti raadio D 13'57: 1855. E, 1

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Even better than now; talking about Pioneers. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 15 no 41.2 O'57. E, 8.

Prepare for the Pioneer meetings on time. H. Kalm Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41 3 O'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Poultry factories as producers of dietetic eggs and meat. Sots pollum 12 no. 10 472-473 O'57. E, 15.

Tallinn Poultry factory expands. N Eesti raadio N 27'57.1771-1772. E, 1

ESTONIA - PRINTING INK

Worker discovers a printing dye which uses shale varnish instead of linseed oil. N Eesti raadio D 5'57:1814-1815. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Comrade Kuusinen, Secretary of the All-Union Communist Party, speaks in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 3'57:1806. E, 1.

Meeting in the Estonia Concert Hall in honor of the declaration by the Bureau of the World Peace Council; a report. N Eesti raadio N 26'57:1760-1765. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Ultrashort-wave radio station begins work in Tartu N Eesti raadio D 5'57:1816. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Tallinn Television Station installs radio-relay antennas. N Eesti raadio N 26'57:1768. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Conference on economic problems of the Estonian railroads ended. N Eesti raadio D 12'57:1852. E, 1.

Fuel costs decrease as narrow-gauge railroads introduce diesel locomotives. N Eesti raadio D 9'57: 1836. E, 1.

Splendid performance of the Estonian railroad workers. N Eesti raadio D 7'57:1823-1824. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

20,000 tons of freight in excess of the plan transported to destination in one day N Eesti raadio D 13'57 1855 E,1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Production of shale-ash reinforced-concrete blocks in autoclaves improves the quality N Eesti raadio N 22'57 1740-1741. E,1

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Merchandise turnover in rural districts has increased several times. B Vimbre. Sots pollum 12 no 10 467-469 O'57 E,15

ESTONIA - RIVERS

River navigation ends for this year N Eesti raadio D 3'57 1807. E,1.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Hundreds of kilometers of electric lines under construction in rural districts N Eesti raadio N 16'57 1705. E,1

Rural electrification expands K Pratka Sots pollum 12 no 10'454-456 O'57. E,15

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

A look at the work in school gardens and the cultivation of house plants in schools K Aunapuu Nouk opetaja 15 no 41 4 O'57 E,8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Worries of the school-library workers. A Jarv Sirp ja vasar 16 no 46.4 N'57 E,11.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Preparations for work under winter conditions complete. Nouk opetaja 15 no 43'1 O'57. E,8

ESTONIA - SHALE

Conference discusses possibilities for making better use of generators in the shale industry N Eesti raadio N 22'57 1741 E,1

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine begins 6 and 7-hour working day as of December 15th N Eesti raadio D 10'57 1841 E,1

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Refining Combine plans to produce more phenols, and airplane gasoline N Eesti raadio N 19'57 1724 E,1

Mechanized quarry at Viivikonna introduces new machinery N Eesti raadio N 24'57'1750 E,1

Mine No. 4 works on Saturdays in four shifts. N Eesti raadio N 16'57 1705. E,1

Need for specialization seen for repair shops servicing the shale industry N Eesti raadio N 19'57,1725. E,1.

Prospective economic plan for Estonia will stress shale industry. N Eesti raadio N 17'57'1715. E,1

Several shale mines receive cash prizes from the All-Union Trade-Union of Mine Workers N Eesti raadio D 6'57:1818. E,1

Tunnel oven No 3 of the Kivioli Shale Combine completely renovated. N Eesti raadio N 30'57,1788. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHIPPING

Population of Estonian islands well supplied with necessities for the winter. N Eesti raadio N 20'57 1733 E,1

ESTONIA - SILICA BRICK

Conference of building-material specialists in Moscow discusses the properties of Estonian silica bricks. N Eesti raadio D 10'57'1840-1841 E,1.

New silica-brick factory at Manniku gives its first production today N Eesti raadio N 25'57'1757. E,1

ESTONIA - SPORTS

The Finnish perseverance and women's championship. E Piisang. Pilt ja sona 12 no. 10:21-22 O'57 E,1.

School, and school of sports. H.Sell. Noorus no.11: 20 N'57 E,5.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Today on the Udeva State Farm. A.Ehsrand. Sots pollum 12 no.10:437-438 O'57. E,15.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID

Maardu Chemical Combine increases the production of sulfuric acid. N Eesti raadio D 8'57:1832. E,1.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Make the work of swine caretakers easier. L.Voltri. Sots pollum 12 no.10:471-472 O'57. E,15.

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY

The triumph of Estonian symphonic music. V Kapurs Lit un maksla no 42 3 O'57 La,11

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Improvements in the television antenna make it possible to see Moscow, London, and Rome. N Eesti raadio D 1'57 1799 E,1

Tallinn Television Station installs radio-relay antennas N Eesti raadio N 26'57 1768. E,1

ESTONIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Shoes and textile products arrive in Tallinn from foreign countries. N Eesti raadio N 22'57'1743 E,1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New machinery improves labor productivity in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine. N Eesti raadio N 20'57 1732 E,1

ESTONIA - THEATER

External effects overshadow the contents, notes about the Theater Festival. H.Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 47.6 N'57 E,11.

Festival of the jubilee year. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46.1 N'57. E,11.

The Golden Coach, a review of a play. L.Kalnet. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 47'6 N'57. E,11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

More tourist trips planned for next year N Eesti raadio N 27'57'1773 E,1

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Preparations for new elections in trade-unions N Eesti raadio N 19'57 1727-1729. E,1.

ESTONIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Ten trawlers bought from the German Democratic Republic this year. N Eesti raadio D 10'57 1843. E,1.

ESTONIA - WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

The Tartu Comb Factory uses new formula for waterproofing fabrics. N Eesti raadio N 20'57:1733 E,1

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Our home country is dear to us ... J Lott. Noorus no 11,1-3 N'57 E,5.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Rohi, Richard. Elutee, romaan Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 286 p. [Life, a novel] E,11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Below the previous level, a review of a novel. O.Uti. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46'3-6 N'57. E,11.

From behind time and forests; a book review. R.Kolk. Tulimuld 8 no. 4'206-207 '57. E,11.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Educational spelling tests in the elementary school. I Laanemets Nouk opetaja 15 no 43.3 O'57. E,8.

Mathematics and Estonian language lessons in the first grade. L.Sorra Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43.3 O'57. E,8.

Temptations of the foreign. A.Murakin. Tulimuld 8 no. 4:186-192 '57. E,11.

ESTONIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion of problems of art in the new Eesti kirjanduse ajalugu (History of Estonian Literature) as a textbook; a review. U.Tonts. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:3-4 O'57. E,8.

Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous. (To be contd.) P.Kuusberg. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47:2-3 N'57. E,11.

One road of development, and two debuts. U.Poots. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47:3 N'57. E,11.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Estonian bolshevist periodical literature during the October Revolution L.Allikas Eesti kommunist 13 no.10 10-25 O'57. E,6.

New periodical on sports begins publication. N Eesti raadio D 12'57'1852. E,1

ESTONIAN POETRY

Lepik, Kalju Meresohi, neljas kogu luuletusi [Illustratsioon Olev Mikiveriit Stockholm? Kirjandus- ja kunstiruhmitus Tuulepuu] 1951 63 p [The bottom of the sea, fourth book of verse illus.] E,11.

Lepik, Kalju Nagu koduaknas, luuletusi 1942-1946 [Slaeilustratsioonid Harri Lakiit] Stokholmis, Kirjastus "Eesti Raamat," 1946. 71 p [The face in the home window, poems from the years 1942-1946 illus.] E,11

ESTONIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIANS IN DENMARK

Notes and remarks from the trip to Denmark. E. Rannet Pilt ja sona 12 no 10 14-19 O'57. E,1.

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (To be contd.) A.Pung, A Vasarl. Sots pollum 12 no.10: 476-479 O'57. E,15

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

Welcome for Estonian singer in Helsinki quite warm N Eesti raadio N 24'57 1751. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Facts, those stubborn facts. Kodum tagasip no.19 1 JI'57. E,6

Juan Kross' letter to Rein Marandi in Stockholm N Eesti raadio N 23'57:1746 E,1.

Toward the stars of the Great Observer J.Pagulane. Tulimuld 8 no. 4:170-175 '57. E,11

Who else would wag a dog's tail ..; echoes of A Rei's American journey. E.Spilit - Kodum tagasip no.20: 2 JI'57. E,6.

Wishes of the readers, a summary of the letters to the editor. Kodum tagasip no. 20:2 JI'57. E,6.

ESTONIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Report from the meeting honoring International Students Day. N Eesti raadio N 17'57:1713-1715. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

There is work for everybody. A.Gaalkhin Pilt ja sona 12 no. 10:5 O'57 E,1.

Youth returns from the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:1 O'57. E,8.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Estonian intelligentsia in St. Petersburg around the turn of the century. A. Lossmann. Tulimuld 8 no. 4 195-197 '57. E,11.

First contacts with the Soviet theater. P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 45 5-7 N'57. E,11.

The spirit of the Revolution; pages from a writer's notebook. G.Skulski. Eesti kommunist 13 no.10: 26-32 O'57. E,6.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Does wheat-germ oil contain some biologically active substances besides tocopherol? S.Bogdanovic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:25-27 '56 Y,13

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL.

ETHICS

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz Sprawy sumienia. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 42 p (Biblioteczka po prostu) [Problems of conscience] P, 3

ETHIOPIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The future of classical Ethiopic poetry. Tr. from the Ethiopic M.Lemma Svet lit 2 no 2:214-221 Ap'57 C, 11

ETHNOGRAPHY
see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Bela Gunda's Nepraizi gyujtoution (A Study Tour to Gather Ethnographic Data); a book review. P. Morvay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:108-101 '57. H, 12.

On the problem of ethnographical terminology. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:1-55 '57. H, 12.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Continuous method of alcohol fermentation of molasses A.Herman. Przem spoz 10 165-169 Ap'56. P, 16.

Some laws governing the aluminate lye - ethanol system I Formation of a new phase II. Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye In German. M.Ivekovic, I Bacic. Croat chem acta 28 no 3 181-193 '56. Y, 13

ETHYLENE

Contribution to the study on the preparation of polyethylene terephthalate preparation C. Holcik, F Hadobas. Chem prum 7 no 3:155-158 Mr'57. C, 16

Ethylene analyser. Z. Kapisinsky. Chem prum 7 no 2. 66-67 F'57 C, 16.

Recent results in indirect ethylene hydration. A Klima and others Chem prum 7 no 3:119-122 Mr'57. C, 16

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives II Pressure of the alkoxyethanols and other ethylene glycol derivatives. J Dykyj, M Sopra-kova, J Paulech Chem zvesti 11 no 8 461-466 Ag'57. C, 16

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Determination of chromium in leathers by means of complexon III Z. Hrabal, J. Krivinka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 10:283-284 O'57. C, 16.

Determination of sulfur in sulfidic ores by means of complexon III. J. Dolezal, Z. Sulcek, I. Sotak. Chem prum 7 no. 2 63-65 F'57. C, 16

ETTEL, VIKTOR

Viktor Ettel's Organicka technologie (Organic Technology), a book review. V.Vesely. Chem prum 7 no.7:373 Jl'57. C, 16

EULER, LEONHARD

Leonhard Euler (1707-1783). S. Dobrzycki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 4:267-271 '57. P, 13.

EUROPE - ANTIBIOTICS

1st European Symposium on the biochemistry of antibiotics in Milan M. Herold, J Doskocil. Chemie Cz 9 no 2.293-294 Ap'57. C, 16

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Anta Laikmaa's travel letters: Teel (On the Road); commemorating the 15th anniversary of the death of the artist V. Tilk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47:4 N'57. E, 11.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions and the workers. S. Albinowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:22-26 Mr'56. P, 5.

My views on European integration. F.Perroux. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179:2-4 S'57. Y, 6.

EUROPE - FASHION

Specimens of fashion in European countries. Z. Siulginska. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:Biuletyn Wzor 9-10 Ag'56. P, 16.

EUROPE - FISHERIES

Kosmaczewski, Jan. Rybolowstwo morskie na wodach polnocnej Europy, opracowano z wspoludzialem Stanislawa Slubowskiego i Andrzeja Klimaja w Rozdzialach. VII i VIII, rysunki wykonal Leszek Kosmaczewski. Gdynia, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Zeglarz," 1947 279 p. [Sea fisheries in north European waters. illus., bibl.] P, 15.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Rumania and the Constantinople Conference, December 1876 - January 1877. V Maciu Analele Univ stiint soc no 9:165-184 '57. R, 1

Stormy years after the October Revolution in Europe L.B Nasi razgl 6 no.21 506-506 N'57 Y, 1

EUROPE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Economic conditions and the workers. S. Albinowski Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:22-26 Mr'56. P, 5.

EUROPE - LIGNITE

Brown coal in Europe K Krenzel. Gosp gorn 7 no. 3 77-81 Mr'57. P, 5

EUROPE - MUSIC

Chopin's contribution to European romanticism S Lobaczewska Roczn Chopin 1:9-95 '56. P, 9

EUROPE - PETROLEUM

Crude oil of the Middle East and its importance for Europe. H. Plens. Gosp gorn 7 no. 2 65-71 F'57. P, 5.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Marginal remarks on Comrade S Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1821 and its Connections with International Events). N. Adanilcaie and others Studii Ist 10 no. 4:157-175 '57. R, 4.

Problems of general history in Professor S Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1821 and its Connections with International Events); a book review. N. Huscariu and others. Studii Ist 10 no 4.177-193 '57. R, 4

EUROPE - TELEGRAPH

The European telegraphic commutation network. S Houdek. Cs spoje 2 no.6 7-10 Je'57. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Changes in the economic policy of the USSR and East European countries. I Pelcon Ekon pol 5 no 237: 982-983 O'56. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GEOLOGY

Geologic cartography in the countries of People's Democracy and the Soviet Union. E Ruhle. Przegl geol 4 no. 7:302-303 Jl'56. P, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Decentralization in the East European countries Ekon pol 5 no.222 624 Je'56 Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An international conference of publishers from socialist countries. J Zika Za ctenarem 4 no 5:91-92 '57. C, 2

An international exhibition of beautiful books during the publishers' conference in Leipzig. J.Kuna. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:94-95 '57. C, 2.

Measures taken to improve the publication of books, an excerpt from J Zika's address at the conference of publishers from socialist countries. Za ctenarem 4 no.5:92-95 '57. C, 2.

Plans for an international conference of publishers from the socialist countries. W.Bohme Za ctenarem 4 no.3:57 '57 C, 2.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Conference on automobile traffic of countries with planned economics held in Sofia. B. Ivocs. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 42:737-739 O'57. H, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Revision and coordination of the agrarian policy, agriculture of Western Europe. Ekon pol 5 no.222-622-624 Je'56 Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE - GT. BRIT.

The Free Trade Zone; the new concept of a West European market and British concern. Ekon pol 5 no.237:984-985 O'56. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

The influence of the deflationary policy on the economic trends in the West European countries. A. Szeworski. Gosp plan 12 no. 10:53-56 O'57. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Unpleasant reading about the freedom of press. ck. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:2 N'57. C, 11.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICS

For general European security; discussions on European integration. L.Macass. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178: 3-5 S'57. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

European Common Market. K Stamov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:108-113 My/Je'57 B, 5

Problem of a European social and economic community. K. Orthwein Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 187-191 Ap/Je '57. P, 5

EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT

The European Conference of Ministers of Transport M I Ekon pol 5 no 239:1027 O'56. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

EUROPIUM

Separation of Ce and Eu from uranium by organic coprecipitants. In English Z Maksimovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 49-52 '57 Y, 13

EVANGELIARIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Removing incrustation from evaporators in distilleries. J Barta and others. Kvasny prum 3 no 10:223-224 O'57. C, 16

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

EVICTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

For a correct execution of accounting-expert examinations before prosecuting and judicial organs. G Aanei, G Daringa Legalitatea pop 2 no. 12.1428-1442 '56. R, 7.

EVOLUTION

Warsaw. Wystawa towarzystwa wiedzy powszechnej. Pochodzenie czlowieka [Katalog opracowal Wladyslaw Stachowiak. W Warszawie, 1956] 84 p. [Origin of man, a catalog of an exposition. illus., maps] P, 13.

A contest for a study on organic evolution. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9.80 '57. P, 8.

Evolution, man, God T Gerwatowski Kierunki 2 no. 46:10 N'57 P, 3

Resolution of the Department of Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Darwin Year of 1959 accepted at the plenary meeting of June 11, 1957. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9.87-89 '57. P, 8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Classification of excavating machinery I. Brach Przegl techn 77 no. 8.349-352 Ag'56. P, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological contributions to the problems of the beginning of feudalism in Moldavia. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita. Analele Univ inst stiint soc 2 no.1/2 1-17 '56. R, 1.

EXCELSIOR

Stanislawski
Panstwov
(Biblioteg

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

EXPLOSIVES

Contributions to the technical problems of hollow charges. S. Szikiav. Bany lap 12 no. 9 484-489 S'57 H, 16.

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHINGTON

The financing and construction of atomic plants, assignment of resources of the International Bank and the USA Export-Import Bank Fkon pol 5 no 240 1055-1056 N'56 Y, 5

EXPORTS

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

EXPROPRIATION

see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under YUGOSLAVIA

EXTERRITORIALITY

The status of a diplomatic representative in states *V Paul.* Studie z mezinar prava 2 43-72 '57 C, 7

FAO

see FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

FABLES

[Aesopus] Biernat z Lublina Wybor pism. Opracowal Jerzy Ziomek Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] cxi, 224 p (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 149) [Selected works of Biernat z Lublina] P, 11

FACTORIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Petru, A Cisteni prumyslovych odpadnich vod [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 395 p [Purification of industrial waste waters 1st ed illus., bibl , footnotes, graphs, index, tables(part in pocket)] C, 16

Purification of waste water from the production of dyestuff intermediates. Z Sterbacek, P Tausk, J Trca. Chem prum 7 no. 3:127-130 Mr'57 C, 16.

Regulations on discharging industrial wastes and sewage into recipients. F. Klott. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10. 376-377 O'57. P, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES

see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

FAIRS

Large and small problems of Poland's participation in international fairs. In French L Gadziemski Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1 8 Mr'57 P, 5

Survey of our participation in foreign exhibitions and fairs. F. Pilecky. Zahr obch 12 no. 10,452 O'57 C, 5.

FAIRY TALES

Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review. *Gy. Orlutay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:187-188* '57. H, 12.

FALUDY, GYORGY

Marvelous modesty. gy. l. Elet irod 1 no. 13-4 Ag'57. H, 11.

FAMILY

see also subdivision under ASIA.

On the problem of ethnographical terminology. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:1-55 '57. H, 12.

FARM BUILDINGS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Konrad, K Poradnik budownictwa wiejskiego. Wyd 3., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 351 p [Guidebook for rural building. 3d ed., rev and enl.] P, 16.

FARM PRODUCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

FARMERS, POLISH

We are calling to life a social, professional, and cultural organization of farmers. E. Marzec. Praca swiati 7 no. 1:3-7 Ja'57. P, 8.

FARMS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

FASCHER, ERICH

E. Fascher's Exegesis As a Hermeneutic Problem; a book review. L. Gyorgy. Rel egyh 9 no. 12:279-280 O'57. H, 3.

FASHION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND.

Fashion in the people's democratic states Soc obchod 3 no. 7 331 Jl'57. C, 5.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

Howard Fast and the truth. -i-gy. Irod uje 6 no. 5 6 Jl'57. H, 11.

FATIGUE

Research on the consumption of vitamin C during effort I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, J Pereteanu Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 223-237 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

FATS

see OILS AND FATS.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Contributions to the solution of the tectonic problems concerning the Steinberg fault in the northern part of the Vienna basin. M. Diabac, Z. Adam Prace Ust naft no 23/25.5-42 '56. C, 16.

FEAR

Gerstmann, Stanisław Z badan nad psychologia strachu Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 106 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filozoficznej, t 8, zesz 3) [From studies on the psychology of fear French and Russian summaries bibl] P, 3

FEED-BACK AMPLIFIERS

About a wide-band amplifier with negative tension feedback. I Felea, M. Blinbaum Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 3.429-455 Jl/S'56 R, 13.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Railroads of the German Federal Republic, the improvement of water inside locomotive boilers. A. K. Przegl kol mech 8 no 10,312-314 O'56. P, 10.

Regeneration of sodium ion exchangers. W. Olczakowski. *Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8.167-172 Jl/Ag'56.* P, 5.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Jastrzebski, Piotr. Produkcja maczek pastewnych z odpadow zwierzecych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957 223 p. [Production of tankage from animal remains 1st ed. illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, tables] P, 15

Influence of feeding on the amount and quality of the livestock supply; a book review. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 5;116-119 S/O'57. P, 5.

Methods for evaluating proteins in fodder from the viewpoint of their relative purchase prices and production costs. In Russian. L Kamenicek Za sots selskokhoz ekon 5 no. 4.349-372 '56. C, 15.

The use of reed-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food. I. Vasilescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 4 136-145 Ap'57. R, 10.

FEEDING APPARATUS

Feeding during continuous processes, excerpts from *an article, Tr. from the German.* H. Hoffmann, Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:161-163 My/Je'57. H, 16.

FELT

Felt plates and their application in railroad building. B. Sergue. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 129-136 *S'56.* P, 16.

The stabilization of felts. W. Jedrzejewski Przem wlok 10 no. 7:Biuletyn Wlok 14 Jl'56. P, 16.

FENCING

see subdivision under POLAND.

FERMENTATION

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Continuous method of alcohol fermentation of molasses. A. Herman. Przem spoz 10:165-168 Ap'56. P, 16.

FERRITES

Piston rings from nodular cast iron with ferrite structure. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12:1367-1366 D'56. R, 13.

Studies on magneto-dielectric materials of the ferrite type. E. Labusca, M. Ionescu. *Studii cerc fiz 7* no. 2:307-319 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

FERROCYANIDES

Determining ferrous-ions in watery pentacyanoaque and hexacyanoferrite (II) solutions under the influence of light and mercury-ions. In German. T Pintet, V.Karas. Croat chem acta 28 no.2 107-112 '56. Y, 13.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS

see *MAGNETIC MATERIALS.*

FERROMAGNETISM

see MAGNETISM

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mlaterski, W Gospodarka nawozowa. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 115 p [Management of fertilizers 1st ed] P, 15

Vouk, Vale Problemi agrobiološkog iskorišćivanja mlkog ugljena. Zagreb, 1952. 35 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Predavanja no 8) [Problems of the agrobiologic utilization of bituminous coal] Y, 15

Artificial fertilizers and the increase of yield. S. Lomejko. Poljoprivr pregl 6 no. 4/6.215-257 Ap/My'56 Y, 15

Discussion of the reports, "The Seed Industry and Trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina" and "Artificial Fertilizers and the Increase of Yield." Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.4/6 257-260 Ap/My'56. Y, 15.

Dunghills and manure tanks A. Skurnski Bud wiejskie 9 no 10,22-24 O'57 P, 15.

L Stojkovic and S.Kisilovski's Domowski action oriented on fertilizing of the potatoes and kombinacji for dubrenjem u vegetacionoj 1953-1954 godini. Demonstration Tests with Winter Wheat Culture. Utilizing Fertilizers in 1953-1954), a book review. I Juran. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6 366 Je'56 Y, 15.

Possibilities of obtaining by-products the production of phosphate fertilizers by decomposing phosphate rock. F Coufalik, M. Odehnal Chem prum 7 no. 9:465-469 *S'57. C, 16.*

Tests with pine micro-fertilizers. O. Pelljovic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6-343-360 Je'56. Y, 15

FEUDALISM

Archaeological contributions to the problems of the beginning of feudalism in Moldavia. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita Analele Univ Iasi stiint ser 2 no.1/2 1-17 '56. R, 1.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS

Ludwig Feuerbach, noted philosopher - materialist. I. Kirilov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:81-91 S'57. B, 8.

FEVER

Research on the peripheral-blood reaction produced by induced hyperpyrexia; the role of suprarenal glands in the process of the action of hyperpyrexia on the leukogram. I. Bruckner, R. Bondar. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:49-61 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

FIBERBOARD

The application of fiberboard in the construction of railroad rolling stock. E. Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:281-284 S'56. P, 16.

Fiberboard; production and mechanical properties. E. Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10:309-312 O'56. P, 16.

FIBERS

Kaminski, Eugeniusz. Ochrona roślin oleistych i włóknistych. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 118 p. (Biblioteka agronoma) [The protection of oleaginous and fiber plants. 2d ed.] P, 15.

Paper production from synthetic fibers. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 10:286 O'56. R, 16.

FIBRINOLYSIN

Influence of plasmin on the first coagulation stage. In English. S. Niewiarowski, Z. Latallo. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.219-222 '57. P, 13.

FIBROPLASIA

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, livor, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats. M. Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:74-82 '57. C, 13.

FIELD CROPS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FIGHTER PLANES

The interception succeeded. M. Firu. Arip patr 3 no. 10:4 O'57. R, 16.

FILES AND FILING (DOCUMENTS)

National conference of librarians from documentary libraries under the Ministry of Culture. F Banc. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6:28-29 Je'56. R, 2.

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE

The theater and the public, notes on two premieres. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 16, 8 O'57. H, 11.

FILMS

The use of the principle of reversibility to derive known formulas for the system of optically thin layers. Z. Knittl Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 348-351 '57 C, 13

FILTER PAPER

Contribution to the study of electrophoresis on filter paper by wet chambers. IV. Continued electrophoresis and two-dimensional electromatography In German Z Pucar. Croat chem acta 28 no.3:195-209 '56 Y, 13.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Computation of high-rate trickling filters by the method of allowed loadings. J. Ganczarczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:374-376 O'57. P, 16.

Filtrability of motor fuels at low temperatures. Z. Stepek, S. Urbanczyk. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2:49-52 F'56. P, 16.

Some practical aspects of the theory of filtration; intermittent filters. E, Bass. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6.170-181 My/Je'57. H, 10.

Water absorption and filtration of the dolomites in Klovainiai K. Blazevicius. Fiz-tech darbai 2: 103-113 '60. Li, 13

FILTRATION PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography. Fin i kredit no. 7:60-64 Ag'57. B, 5.

The essence of finances and credit. Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 8 no. 3:50-64 Mr'57. P, 5.

FINANCE, PUBLIC

International Institute of Public Finance. N. G. Finanse 8 no. 9:68 S'57. P, 5.

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Second Congress of the International Association of Fine Arts. Rev Int Aff 8 no.176:19 S'57. Y, 6.

FINISHES AND FINISHING

R Santholzer and J. Korinsky's Potiahzovany slovnik; barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, korose (Vocabulary in Five Languages; dyes, paints, surface Finishing, Corrosion); a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no. 9:503 S'57. C, 16.

FINLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

To my Polish friends; a letter from Finland. K. Kulo. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. s. 10] no. 4:2 Ja'57. P, 16.

FINLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A week in Finland. H. R. Perlal. Tanacsok 8 no. 17:2 O'57. H, 6.

FINNISH FOREMEN
see FOREMEN, FINNISH.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Finnish delegation speaks about their impressions from Estonia. N Eesti raadio N 30'57:1780-1700. E, 1.

The Finnish perseverance and women's championship. E. Pilsang. Pilt ja sona 12 no. 10-21-22 O'57. E, 1.

Mayor of the city of Kotka, Finland, visits Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 28'57:1770. E, 1.

FIRE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)

Rosica Angelova's Fire Dance; a book review. J. Bodey. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:200-201 '57. H, 12.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

An antiaircraft firing control set. M. Ptacek. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1:17-20 F'57. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIREDAMP

Remarks on Ferenc Tahy's article "Protection against firedamp in Electric Installations. Incentive for Safety." I. Pal. Bany lap 12 no. 9:489-490 S'57. H, 16.

FIREPLACES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FIREPROOFING

Noninflammable paper. Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10-285 O'56. R, 10.

FIRST AID
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Red Cross Poland. Polski Czerwony Krzyz Podrecznik ratownika zdrowia w s II stopnia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1955 187 p. [Handbook of 2d-degree training for first-aiders illus., graph, tables] P, 14

FISH, SMOKED

Smoking fish by the electrostatic process. R N. Mor rib 8 no.8:259 Ag'56 Y, 15.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic research on fishing. I. Tilic. Mor rib 8 no 8-256-257 Ag'56. Y, 15

6th Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:223-224 Ag'56. P, 17.

FISHERMEN, BULGARIAN

Danubian fishermen. Kh. Bagdzhiiski. Nar koop 7 no. 9:13 S'57. B, 5.

FISHERMEN, HUNGARIAN

An "old" fisherman and the local soviet. -r. Tanacsok 8 no. 19:8 N'57. H, 6.

FISHERMEN, LATVIAN

New cultural center for fishermen. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:27 N 9'57. La, 1

FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN

Changing life of Lithuanian fishermen. J. Norkevicius. Reports Vilna N 16'57:22-23 Li, 1.

FISHES
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

FISHING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The theory of overfishing S Zupanovic. Mor rib 8 no.8:241-244 Ag'56. Y, 15.

FISHPONDS

Paladino, Jerzy Jak zagospodarowac male zbiorniki wodne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 67 p. [How to put small water reservoirs into operation. 1st ed.] P, 15.

FISSION (BIOLOGY)

Stimulation of the fission rate in paramecium under the influence of two carcinogenic hydrocarbons. M. Dordevic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no.4:75-79 '56. Y, 13.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FLAME

Surface hardening of steel parts by flame. V. Stejskal. Zel technika 5 no.10:267-269 O'57. C, 16.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Flame photometer in glass manufacture A. Smrcek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11:325-327 N'57. C, 16.

FLAPS (AIRPLANE)

Determination of the effects of ejection for profiles with jet flap. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:357-378 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on blown aerodynamic profiles. N. Patrautea and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:319-340 '57. R, 16.

Profile with jet flap in the presence of some given singularities. N. Patrautea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:313-317 '57. R, 16.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE

Gustave Flaubert, a medieval man. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 2 no. 47:7 N'57. P, 3.

FLAX
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Chemical damages to the cellulose in flax. M. Barton. Voda vyz textil no. 1:49-79 '56. C, 16.

The dampness of raw materials and the running of the machines condition the technological and economic results of decorticating flax straw. W. Rynduch. Przem wlok 10 no. 6. Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 11-12 Je'56. P, 16.

Profitableness of the application of decorticators in the retting plants. B. Tumalewicz. Przem wlok 10 no 7: Biuletyn Wlok Lyk 13-15 Jl'56. P, 16.

Resistance of flax fiber to the effects of cyclic flection. A. Korpauskas Fiz-tech darbai 2-153-165 '56 Li, 13.

FLECHTENMACHER, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Flechtenmacher and the beginnings of the Rumanian Theater N Miesir. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:257-268 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

FLEXURE

Flexure resistance of drill collars axially-loaded with a part of their own weight. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3.697-728 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

The theory of flexure applied to hyperbolic paraboloids. M. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-421-442 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

FLOORS

Floors in machine shops. B. S. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4.23 Ap'56. P, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FLOTATION

The function of collectors in the flotation process V. Hejl. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2:264-270 Ap'57 C, 16.

Mechanism of activation and depression in the flotation process. J. Jancarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1.36-47 Ap'57. C, 16.

FLOW

Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:541-546 '57. R, 16.

Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:387-391 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

FLOW OF WATER
see HYDRAULICS.

FLOWMETERS

A summation flowmeter. V. Horvath. Chem prum 7 no. 10:530-532 O'57. C, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Calculation of the length of component elements of a shock tube, for an indicated functioning duration. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:337-353 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Dynamics of currents under pressure in channels with mixed roughness. M. Kahan, S. Hincu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:557-563 '57. R, 16.

FLUID MECHANICS

Calculation of the apparent mass for elongated hulls. V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:547-555 '57. R, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Catalytic fluidization reactors and their design J. Beranek, I. Klumpar. Chem prum 7 no. 2:57-60 F'57. C, 16.

Synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst. R. Mihail. Chem prum 7 no. 7:360-362 Jl'57. C, 16.

FLUMES

Experiments with a scale model of the entrance flume of the Kvassay Water-Power Station. F. Major. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:105-108 '57. H, 12.

FLUORESCENCE

Observations on the work of I. Agirbiceanu and collaborators Contributii la problema extinctiei solutiilor (Additions to the Problem of Extinction of Solutions); a critical analysis. E. Lucatu. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:321-323 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FODDER
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS and this subdivision under POLAND.

FOLDESSY, GYULA

A snapshot of Gyula Foldessy. V. G. Elet irod 1 no. 18-6 N'57. H, 11.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

FOLK ART, SLOVAK

Artistic creations of the people, a review of Rudolf Bednarik's Malovane ohnistia (Painted Fireplaces) (jk) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 26 4 Je'57 C, 11

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN

Rosica Angelova's Fire Dance, a book review. J. Bodey. Ethnographia 68 no. 1, 200-201 '57. H, 12.

FOLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN

As we dance and sing with joy J. Maciulis. Lit ir men no 43-3 O'57. Li, 11.

FOLK DRAMA, UKRAINIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aspects of the Hucul folk drama. S. Alterescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2-193-205 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu tautosaka 2 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957 151 p (Mokinio biblioteka) [Lithuanian folk literature 2d ed footnotes] Li, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICSIM

Many things are good but some are bad. T Suravinas Lit ir men no. 44-2 N'57 Li, 11

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

Systematic work is a guarantee of success. In Ukrainian. I Taymbora Druzhno vpered 7 no 19 19-20 O'57. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Musical aspects of miners' songs of the Rosice-Oslavany area O Pukl Hud rozhl 10 no 18 755-756 O'57 C, 9.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

As we dance and sing with joy. J Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 43:3 O'57. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Contributions to the study of the folk ballad. II L. Dumbrava. Iasul lit no. 9-67-81 S'57. R, 11.

G Demostene Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems), a book review E Manu Tin scriitor 6 no. 10.107 O'57 R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Slovenske ludove piesne V Bratislave, Slovenska akademia vied. (Piesnove sbierky) [Slovak folk songs illus (part col), maps, music] C, 9. Vol 3

Slovak folk ballads. Iv. Slov hudba 1 no 3 106-107 Je'57. C, 9.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Promoting the further successful development of the people's artistic creativeness. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17-1-3 S'57 C, 1.

FOLK TALES
see TALES.

FOLKLORE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Festschrift for Will-Erich Peuckert published on his 60th birthday by his friends and students; a review. Gy, Oriutay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1-186-187 '57. H, 12.

Teodor T. Burada, ethnographer and folklorist; a biographic sketch. I. Laudat. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2:407-413 '56. R, 1.

FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

Using folklore in the kindergarten educational work L. Balevska. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7:16-22 S'57. B, 9.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

If you know the road . .; an expedition of folklore collectors. V. Pino. Pilt ja sona 12 no. 10:10-11 O'57. E, 1.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

Some problems related to the diabolic coachman. I. Ferenczi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:56-66 '57. H, 12.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

The folklorist Simion Florian Marian. S. Porcescu Iasul lit no 9.98-99 S'57. R, 11.

FOLKLORE, UGRIC

The iron-nosed witch in Ugric folklore. O. Beke. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 168-169 '57. H, 12.

FOLMANIS, ZANIS

Works of Janis Sudrabkalns and Zanis Griva published in Russian. Reports Riga 14 no 44 1 O 28'57 La, 1

FOOD
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Charlampowicz, Zofia Analizy przetworow z owocow, warzyw i grzybow Poznan, Nakl. Panstwowego Wydawn Naukowego, 1951 132 p [Analysis of preserved fruit, vegetables, and mushroom] P, 16

Assimilation of vitamin C from some of the most frequently consumed raw foods. M. Szczyglowa, B Secomska Rocz hig 7 no. 4:303-311 '56. P, 14.

The conditioned cessation of eating. In English. A. Zbrozyna. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:261-265 '57. P, 13.

Importance of raw materials in the food industry. E. Pijanowski. Przem spoz 10 no 3.99-106 Mr'56. P, 16

Laboratory testing of first courses of meals prepared in public eating houses with reference to recipes A Bromiński, W. Masiakowa, K. Bojar. Rocz hig 7 no. 4-313-332 '56. P, 14.

The problem of using poisons for the protection of men, plants, and food. J Kulesza. Rocz hig 7 no. 4 373-377 '56. P, 14.

Research on the preservation of leftover food in public eating houses. L. Rozental, K. Ossowska, K. Zakrzewska-Krukowska. Rocz hig 7 no. 4-333-352 '56. P, 14.

The structure of foodstuffs. I. The most important factors in determining the structure. L. Maczelka. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8:163-171 O'57. H, 16.

The use of yeast-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food. I Vasilescu. Celuloze hirtie 6 no. 4:138-145 Ap'57 R, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Hungary is ready to participate in the work of FAO. -gy-i. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19.7 O'57. H, 5.

FOOT ROT

Contagious foot rot in sheep. V. Sterk. Poljoprivreda 4 no 6:37-44 Je'56. Y, 16.

FORAGE PLANTS

Skrzynski, Tadeusz Mechaniczne suszenie pasz zielonych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 136 p. [Mechanical drying of green forage plants. 1st ed.] P, 15

FORCE AND ENERGY

Dynamic calculus of elastic frames based on the principle of energy conservation. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:393-406 '57. R, 16.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic Conference of the Organization of American States. (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9.76-80 S'57. P, 6.

Legal grounds of the validity of international agreements. W. Szurszalow. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3: 456-468 Mr'57. P, 7.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Legal problems of barter agreements under government regulation. J. Kozak, V. Vybral. Studie z mezinar prava 3:131-170 '57 C, 7.

FOREIGN NEWS

International news in the Polish press. E. Guz. Prasa polska 10 no. 1:10-13 Ja'56. P, 11.

FOREIGN TRADE
see subdivision COMMERCE under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREMEN, FINNISH

Selection of foremen in Finland. K. Raitio. Izobr rukovod no. 6-13-14 S'57. Y, 5.

FOREMEN, YUGOSLAV

Problems of training foremen in Yugoslavia. M. Dzadic. Izobr rukovod no 5:17-19 S'57. Y, 5.

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see subdivision MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE under RUMANIA.

FORESTERS, POLISH

Professor Aleksander Kozikowski (1879-1956); an obituary W Szafer Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 33 S/O '57. P, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, VIETNAM, YUGOSLAVIA

Ilmurzynski, Eugeniusz Cieela pielegnacyjne w gospodarstwie lesnym Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 104 p [Thinning to improve the stand in forestry] P, 15

Kinle, Romuald. Zwalczanie pozarow lasu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 25 p (Bibliotecżka lesna) [Combatting forest fires] P, 15.

Koehler, Witold Szkodniki szkolek i rzadnikow drzew lesnych [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 39 p. (Bibliotecżka lesna [Pests attacking forest nurseries and seedlings. 1st ed] P, 15.

Pfius, H. Uzytkowanie lasu, podrecznik dla technikum lesnego [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 251 p. [Utilization of forests; a textbook for technical schools of forestry 2d ed] P, 15.

Tyszkiewicz, Stanislaw. Zakladanie i prowadzenie szkolek lesnych Wyd 3. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 141 p. (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Establishing and managing forest nurseries. 3d ed] P, 15

Wloczowski, T. Hodowla lasu. Wyd. 2., popr i rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 574 p. [Cultivation of forests 2d ed rev and enl., bibl] P, 15.

Excerpts from microclimatic investigations of forest with special emphasis on barren hillsides. L. Paczkowski. Sylwan 61 no. 3, 98-110 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Hydrometeorological bearings of forests and water-absorbing forest strips. G. Lady. Sylwan 61 no. 2 126-134 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Measuring the actual increase of tree volume by means of sample sections. T. Trampler, B. Sikora. Roczniki nauk les 18:115-156 '57. P, 15.

Methods of preparing classification tables for pine stands. E. Borzemski. Rocz nauk les 18:157-18: '57. P, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORGING

Our possibilities for automatization of the technological processes in forging. Z. Muller. Metalurgia cor mas 9 no. 8:55-58 Ag'57. R, 16.

Preforging of cast iron. O. Bohus. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 381-384 N'57. C, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Formaldehyde for the production of synthetic resins M. L. Chem prum 7 no. 3:164 Mr'57. C, 16.

Improvement of the properties of the urea-methanal condensates. J. Majzner, Z. Jodrusiak. Przem wlok 10 no. 7:319-321 Jl'56. P, 16.

FORMING TOOLS

Forming machines at the 3d Exhibition Czechoslovak Engineering. Stroj vyr 5 no. 8:367-370 Ag'57 C

FORT, PAUL

Paul Fort, a poet of ever-sweet France; a biograph sketch. J. Konupek. Svet lit 2 no. 2:135-137 Ap'5 C, 11.

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under MORAVIA.

FOSSILS
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Pawlikowski, W. Fundamentowanie na palach Franki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 210 p [Foundation on Frankignoul's piles 1st ed illus, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Foreign experiences in regard to the foundation of buildings on shrinking ground. Gy. Gabos, M. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:233-237 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Girders on elastic foundation and hinged chains; lengthwise dimensioning of pipe sluices, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. G. Csecskedy. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3: 191-211 '57. H, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Chemical hardening of molds H Gumienny, A. Bydalek, M. Stolarski Mechanika Wroclaw no 2:102-114 '56. P, 16.

A new method of founding with casting molds. C Stefanescu, I Gentiu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8 1-8 Ag'57 R, 16.

Sulfur diffusion treatment of steel and cast machinery parts. V. Stejskal. Zel technika 5 no. 1.16-20 Ja'57. C, 16.

FRAENKEL, ERNST

Professor Ernst Fraenkel, well-known student of Lithuanian language. J. Palionis. Lit ir men no. 43:4 O'57. Li, 11.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Letters from Paris. Pt. 4. Is it the second youth of French modelmaking? J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:15 N'57. P, 16.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

Foreign exchange and foreign-trade systems of France. J K. Hempro bil 6 no 3/4:11-18 '56. Y, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Open letter to the comrades from Humanite. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45.1 N'56. P, 11.

The voice of a French communist Jacques-Francis Rolland. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:1 N'56. P, 1.

FRANCE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Remarks on the subject of the planning of building in France. J. Stepinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10:22-26 O'57. P, 5.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Below the Eiffel Tower. (To be contd.) A. Morawska. Kierunki 1 no. 16:8 S'56. P, 3.

The moon over Fecamp B Miasgowski. Morze 12 no. 3:4-5, 24 Mr'57. P, 17.

Szentendre and Monte Carlo. E. Karatson. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:7 O'57. H, 11.

13 days in France; from a traveler's impressions. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 46:4 N'57. Li, 11.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC POLICY

French methods of estimating future economic developments. K P. Gosp plan 12 no. 10 57-60 O'57. P, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Nantes-Chevire Electric Power Plant. Tr. from the French. Techn zpravy EGP no 3:44-45 '56. C, 16.

FRANCE - FACTORY LIBRARIES

What are workers reading in a factory library in Paris? Cal bibliot 9 no. 6:36 M'56. R, 2.

FRANCE - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange and foreign-trade systems of France. J.K. Hempro bil 6 no.3/4:11-18 '56. Y, 16.

FRANCE - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Gasworks in Bordeaux. J. Szpakowska. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:383-387 O'57. P, 16.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

A report from the French glider championships. (To be contd.) V. Zejd. Kridla vlasti no. 19:599-600 S'57. C, 16.

FRANCE - HEMP

Studies on one-stalk hemp originating in France. H. Jaruszewska. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 12 Je'56. P, 16.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Szerb, Antal A kiralyne nyaklanca Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 308 p. [The necklace of the Queen footnotes, notes] H, 4

Chronology of events in France, 1945-1947. (To be contd.) S. Mackiewicz Kierunki 2 no. 46.9 N'57. P, 3

Chronology of events in France. II. 1948-1949 (To be contd.) S. Mackiewicz Kierunki 2 no 47:9, 11 N'57. P, 3

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

About certain antinomies of forms of culture and about their meaning; critical notes on Mihai Ralea's Cele doua Frante (These Two Frances). V. Tulnic. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11:77-79 N'56 R, 11

A letter from Paris H Juin Viata rom 10 no 10 167-173 O'57. R, 11.

R Aron's The End of the Century of Ideology, a book review J Szczepanski Kultura i spol 1 no 1 223-228 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Sketch of a portrait of a French intellectual Tr from the French D. Mascolo. Tworczosc 13 no. 4 170-179 Ap'57. P, 11.

Two faces of the modern French humanism, Emmanuel Mounier and Vercors. Tr. from the French. J. Madaule. Tworczosc 13 no. 4.80-95 Ap'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Contemporary memorialists about the agitation of the French proletariat between 1830 and 1834. D Almas Analele Univ stiint soc no 9 121-142 '57. R, 1

FRANCE - LOCOMOTIVES

Economical use of locomotives in France. V Klima Zel doprava 5 no 7/8:196-199 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

"Eternal Return"; a criticism of a French film. E. Kajetan. Elet irod 1 no. 10:7 O'57. H, 11.

French motion-picture production after the war. Tr from the French. A. Bazin. Tworczosc 13 no. 4 210--221 Ap'57. P, 11.

"The Heroes Are Tired"; a motion-picture review. S. O. Zoln Polski no. 25:15 O'57. P, 17.

"Porte des Lilas", a criticism of a film of Rene Clair. G. L. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:6 N'57. H, 11.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria and France. A. Wolski. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10:31-42 O'57. P, 6.

Devaluation of the French franc. Who is to pay for the cost of the Algerian War? V.Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178-13-14 S'57. Y, 6.

Economy and political institutions. Tr, from the French. J. Meynaud. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8: 16-38 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

France and North Africa, military aspect of the Algerian tragedy V.Hrnjcic Rev Int Aff 8 no.178. 10-11 S'57. Y, 6

General Law on Algeria. L.Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no.170:7-8 S'57. Y, 6

Is France still a country of freedom? Tr. from the French. L. Villefosse. Tworczosc 13 no. 4.245-251 Ap'57. P, 11.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 46:2 N'57. P, 3.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A Polish-French meeting. J. Lutynski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:258-269 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

FRANCE - SOCIOLOGY

French sociology and some of its problems. Tr. from the French. E. Morin. Tworczosc 13 no 4:239-244 Ap'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - THEATER

The aggressive corps and the invasion of the stage by pieces of furniture; a criticism of a double Ionesco premiere. L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:4 O'57. H, 11.

Camus returns to the theater. Dialog 2 no. 11:141-143 N'57. P, 11.

Concerning the theatrical export. J. Pomianowski. Dialog 1 nn. 1:103-106 My'56. P, 11.

A few words from a Paris citizen who has influenza. G. Leclerc. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45'13 N'57. C, 11.

In the theaters of Paris. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27:3-4 Jl'57. P, 11.

Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Shehade, a letter from Paris J.Javorsek Nasi razgl 6 no 21 525-526 N'57. Y, 1.

Love, toothbrush, and the satellite. Dialog 2 no. 11. 145-147 N'57. P, 11.

The new French plays. Dialog 1 no. 1 132-134 My'56 P, 11

A new play by Ionesco. Dialog 2 no. 11:143-145 N'57. P, 11.

On two planes of life; a review of a play. K Eberhardt. Kierunki 1 no. 13:8, 7 Ag'56 P, 3.

Sportsmen against Durrenmatt. Dialog 2 no. 11 150-151 N'57. P, 11.

A struggle for the French theater. Tr from the French J. Duvignaud Tworczosc 13 no. 4:195-202 Ap'57 P, 11.

FRANCISCI, JAN.

Jan Franciscl's Vlastny zivotopis (An Autobiography), a book review. K Rosenbaum. Slov pohl 73 no 10: 1103-1105 O'57 C, 11.

FRANK, ANNE

The Diary of Anne Frank, a criticism of a play. M. Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8:5 N'57. H, 3.

In place of criticism; The Diary of Anne Frank, a premiere in the Madach Theater. I. K. Elet irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - EXHIBITIONS

The first of a series of auto shows J Hausman Svet motoru 11 no 22 668-669 O'57 C, 16

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A jazz festival in Frankfurt am Main J M. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16.676 S'57 C, 9

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

Franklin and Voltaire. A. Ronai. Elet irod 1 no. 13:7 Ag'57. H, 11.

The Parisian L'Europe on Franklin Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:166-167 Ap/Je'57 P, 5

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, HRABIA

Boy on Fredro. A. Stawar. Dialog 2 no. 11 84-90 N'57. P, 11.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

A comedy of errors J Szelag. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 37 6-7 S'56. P, 6.

We will not cease this struggle Z. Mitzner. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 37:4 S'56. P, 6.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Necessity, law, causality, determinism. A. Tanase. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1.39-55 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
see subdivision LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under EUROPE, WESTERN; POLAND.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE - CLASSIFICATION

Automation of classification yards H. Gorecki Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5 131-133 My'56. P, 16.

FREIGHTERS

The problem of ore transportation in small freight and tramp ships. A Potyrala. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:212-214 Ag'56. P, 17.

FRENCH ACTORS
see ACTORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The aggressive corps and the invasion of the stage by pieces of furniture; a criticism of a double Ionesco premiere. L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:4 O'57. H, 11.

Camus returns to the theater. Dialog 2 no. 11:141-143 N'57. P, 11.

English critics about Beckett's play Waiting for Godot. Dialog 1 no. 1.131-132 My'56. P, 11.

Giraudoux's smile; remarks on Giraudoux's plays. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:7 S'57. P, 11.

Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Shehade; a letter from Paris. J Javorsek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 21:525-526 N'57. Y, 1.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

In the theaters of Paris R Matuszewski Nowa kultura 8 no 27 3-4 Jl'57 P, 11.

Love, toothbrush, and the satellite. Dialog 2 no. 11' 145-147 N'57. P, 11.

The new French plays. Dialog 1 no 1 132-134 My'56 P, 11.

A new play by Ionesco. Dialog 2 no 11 143-145 N'57. P, 11.

A society for the protection of animals and the protection of literary masterpieces, a review of a play S Mackiewicz Kierunki 2 no 44:9 N'57 P, 3

A struggle for the French theater. Tr from the French J Duvignaud. Tworczosc 13 no 4,195-202 Ap'57 P, 11.

Was Orpheus a graphoman? A review of Pedro Bloch's play Hands of Eurydice A Swinarski Nowa kultura 8 no 15 6 Ap'57. P, 11

You cannot put water in a basket; Rolland's play The Time Will Come F Oktavec. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 9 Je'57 C, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The French novel, 1946-1956 Tr. from the French M.Chavardes Tworczosc 13 no 4 189-194 Ap'57 P, 11.

The man of modern contradictions a review of Vercor's The Wrath M. Gregorova Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43 5 O'57 C, 11

Realism on the basis of southern Italy, a book review. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 10 128-134 O'57. P, 1.

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

Information concerning the activity of the architect, Thomon, in Hungary. In Russian A. Valko. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4 363-367 '57. H, 10.

Jeanne-Marie Darre's two concerts. I. Peterfi. Elet irod 1 no. 11-8 Ag'57. H, 11.

FRENCH IN POLAND

Letter of Professor Nadia Boulanger Przegl kult 5 no 46 10 N'56 P, 1

Skrzydlata talks to Bleriot (jo). Skrz Polska 13 no. 40 3 O'57. P, 16.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chronicle of French literature M Kasterska. Horyzonty no 18 44-53 N'57 P, 1

From chaos to omega, a book review F Sivers Tulimuld 8 no 4 207-209 '57. E, 11.

The hundredth anniversary of a damned masterpiece. A. Wurmser Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 3 Je'57. C, 11.

Monologues of a literary bystander. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no. 46 3 N'57. P, 3.

The philosophy of the revolt. A. Kibedi Varga. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:4 O'57. H, 11.

A review of French literary criticism. Tr from the French M Nadeau. Tworczosc 13 no. 4-203-209 Ap'57. P, 11

FRENCH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, FRENCH.

FRENCH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH OPERA
see OPERA, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTING
see PAINTING, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

French contemporary poetry. Tr. from the French. P. Emmanuel. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:180-188 Ap'57. P, 11.

A meeting with Philippe Soupault. B. Ostromecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37:8 S'57. P, 11.

The revolt and the spleen of Charles Baudelaire. I. Kupec. Slov pohl 73 no 7/8-685-701 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kosztolanyi, Dezso Francia koltok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-] 109 p (His Valogatott muforditasai) [French poets. Tr. from the French index] H, 11

FRENCH POETS
see POETS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SATIRE
see SATIRE, FRENCH.

FRENCH SONGS
see SONGS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

R Siegel and V. Tuscher's Kmitoctova modulace (Frequency Modulation), a book review. J Vlach. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7-[Suppl] L49 Jl'57 C, 16

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS

The Multiplication of frequency by mixed numbers. J Huvel Sdel tech 5 no 10 306-308 O'57 C, 10.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREUD, SIGMUND

Freudianism and art K. Darkovski. Lit misul 1 no. 3: 69-70 My/Je'57. B, 11.

FRICTION

Experimental studies on some antifriction materials for substitution for roller bearings. G Vasilca, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:773-783 Jl/S'56 R, 16.

Pressure of loose material in a hopper. R. Dabrowski Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3:325-334 '57 P, 16.

FROGS

Influence of some drugs on spermatokinetic response in male Rana esculentia L. In English. Z. Ewy, H. Pigonlowa. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.255-259 '57. P, 13.

FROST

Progress and experiences in the mechanization of the fight against snow and frost. A. Puchalski, T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10.227-229 O'56. P, 16

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Miernik, Robert Przetwory z owocow i jagod lesnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 24 p (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Products from fruit and forest berries] P, 15.

Pieniazek, Szczepan Antoni. Hodowla drzew owocowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1954 82 p. (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Fruit tree growing. 1st ed.] P, 15

Szumera, B. Zuzytkowanie spadow i brakow owocowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 51 p [Utilization of windfalls and substandard fruit] P, 15.

A more efficient utilization of by-products in the fruit industry. J. Rostafinski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:114-116 Mr'56. P, 16.

Supplementary notes on the study of the antioxidizing mechanism of l-ascorbic acid. A. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3-138-139 Mr'56. P, 16.

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Power reserves in machinery enterprises. V. Hrdina. Hosp a choz 3 no. 7:146-147 Jl'57. C, 5.

Process of natural coalification of solid fuel in the light of the elementary analysis. J. Jurkiewicz, H. Zielinski. Koks 1 no. 1:Biuletyn 1-2 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

FUGUE

Negrea, Martian. Tratat de contrapunct si fuga [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 295 p. [Treatise on counterpoint and fugue. 1st ed. music] R, 9.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

On some functional equations. In English. S.Kurepa. Gl mat fiz Hry 11 no.1:3-5 '56. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Peter, Rozsa. Rekursive Funktionen... 2. erweiterte Ausg. Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1957. 278 p. [Recursive functions. 2d enl. ed. In German, bibl.] H, 13.

Application of the theory of functions of a complex variable in hydrodynamics of viscous fluids. II. Solution of the final limit problem for the circle and the circular ring, by means of power series. D Ionescu Comunicarile Akt 6 no. 9 1059-1063 S'56. R, 13

On additive number-theoretic functions distributed asymptotically according to the normal law in Russian. J Kubilius. Fiz tech chebal 2-5-15 '56. Li, 13

Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:439-470 '57. H, 13.

Tables for the calculation of integrals of products of two or three functions and their application in practical problems of structural mechanics. R Cieselski. Inz i bud 14 no. 6,268-272 Ag'57. P, 10

FUNGI
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New chamber for microcultures of mold and ray fungi. I. Grigorov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6.65-70 '56. B, 13.

FUNGICIDES

A comparative laboratory test of inherent fungicidal properties of RHgX-type substances on Fibella sp.; a contribution to the methods of testing fungicidal preparations. V. M. Toman, M. Skrobal. Biologia 12 no. 2.81-89 '57. C, 13.

Production of phenyl mercury acetate and the testing of its fungicidal activity. V Tichy, M Toman. Chem prum 7 no. 4 176-180 Ap'57 C, 10.

FUR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FURACILLIN

Furacillin M Simanska Lit ukin maksla no 19 2 N'57. Ls, 11.

FURALDEHYDE

Observations on the solubility of polyvinyl chloride in some solvents derived from furfurol. In English P Luetic, I Brihta Croat chem acta 28 no.2-125-127 '56. Y, 13.

FURFURAL
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Burning brown coal in *furnaces for pulverized coal.* J. Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8.173-182 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Combustion of Rumanian lignites on inverse push grates D. Bulmovici, C. *Cazacu, N. Purcalu* Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1-21-32 '57. R, 16

FURNAS, JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN

Uncle Tom is always in public view. esto. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17.12 Ap'57. P, 11.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Control and accounting during the course of production in the furniture industry. J. Sablik, M. Surmacewicz. Przem drzew 7 no. 7-214-216 Jl'56. P, 16.

The necessity of the introduction of new assortments in the furniture industry. F. Seiffert. Przem drzew 7 no. 7:212-213 Jl'56. P, 16.

Technical tests of furniture. Z. Mazur, T. Drouet. Przem drzew 7 no. 2:61-63 F'56. P, 16.

FURNITURE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FUROQUINOLINE

New studies by Australian chemists in the field of furoquinoline and acridine alkaloids. J. Stanek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1;81-91 Ap'57. C, 16.

FUSEL OIL

Solubility relations of the alcohol-water-fusel oil system and a new method for obtaining fusel oil. J. Krausz, M. Kantes. Eloim ipar 11 no. 6/6.138-141 Ag'57. H, 16.

FUST, MILAN

Milan Fust and the myth which he created; on his seventieth birthday. A. Csernus. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 2 Jl'57. H, 11.

FUTURISM

An angelic villain. A. Slonimski. Nowa kultura 8 no 34 6 Ag'57 P, 11

GAGEA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GAL, PAVEL

Pavel Gal's Zaklady merneskych a mapovacich prac (Principles of Surveying and Cartography), a book review Michalcak. Kart pred 11 no. 3.141 '57. C, 12.

GALAN, V.EM.

Notes on V Em. Galan's prose L. Tudor Viata rom 10 no. 8:168-174 Ag'57 R, 11.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

Discussions on drama, K I. Galczynski and A Maucrsberger's book Noc mistrza Andrzeja (Master Andrew's Night). Dialog 1 no. 1. 117-124 My'56 P, 11.

Putting confidence into Polish poetry, a review of a collection of poems. J Rumler. Lit nov 6 no. 43 4 O'57 C, 11

Recollections. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 49: 5 D'57. P, 11.

GALECKI, ANTONI

A Galecki and J. Wojczak's Swiatloczulosc halogenkow miedziawych (Light Sensibility of Copper Halogenides), a book review. W. Romer. Wiad chem 11 no. 9-536 S'57. P, 13

GALLERIA MELLONELLA

Wojtczak, Lech Badania nad enzymami oddechowymi mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella L.) Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 46 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, no 31) [Research on the respiratory enzymes of the wax moth English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] P, 13.

GALOIS THEORY

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IX. Classification of single-button and single-relay circuits G Moisil Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9, 1055-1058 S'56. R, 13.

GALVANIZING

Improving zinc coating. M M., M.R Hompro bil 6 no.3/4:53-54 '56. Y, 16

GALVANOMETER

Problems connected with the production of galvanometers. K. Jaukowski. Pomiary 2 no. 5.173-176 My'56. P, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAME PRESERVES

Goetz, Jozef. Urzadzanie lowiska lesnego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 111 p. [Preparing a game area in the forest] P, 15.

GAMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAMMEXANE
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

GARAGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GARASANIN, DRAGA

A review of Franco Staro's book Vace (Vace) and Draga Garasanin's book Katalog metala (Catalog of Metals). J.Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 7 no.1/2:190-192 '56. Y, 4

GARDEN TOOLS

Wojcicki, Michal. Maszyny i narzedzia ogrodnicze [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 155 p. [Machines and implements for gardening 1st ed.] P, 15.

GARDENING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

For the reconstruction of garden cooperatives. M. Drozdowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, s. 10] no. 3: 5 Ja'57. P, 15.

Let us help to reactivate and organize garden cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, s. 10] no. 3:5 Ja'57. P, 15.

GAS

Research on degasification of the gas-burning coal in gas ovens. W. Kijewski and others. Koks i no. 1: Biuletyn 3-4 Ja/Mr'56. P, 15.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Contribution to the development of the theory of the production policy of natural gases by use of jet compressors of natural gases. A. Vasilescu, V Pimsner, P Svoronos Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3 219-241 Jl/S'56 R, 16.

Influence of certain functional and constructive parameters on jet compressors for natural gases V. Pimsner, A. Vasilescu. Studii cerc energet 6 no 3-207-218 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

The influence of poor dosages on the characteristics of power of motors with liquid fuel and spark ignition, transformed to operate with natural gas A Vasilescu, V Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3:243-263 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

New method to foresee the behavior of petroleum beds with partial hydraulic pressure. D Codreanu, N Cristea Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2.355-373 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T Oroveanu, H Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 367-391 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Use of natural gas in Martin furnaces. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) V. Ripeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9: 11-18 S'57. R, 16.

GAS ANALYZERS

Plant experiences with magnetic and infrared gas analyzers during the production of acetylene from methane. C. Ciriogan, A. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:164-168 My/Je'57. H, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution of gas chromatography in the study of combustion motors. J Janak. Chemie Cz 9 no 3: 398-400 Je'57. C, 16.

Injection equipment for feeding spark-ignition engines. Pt. 2 S Peszkowski Techn motor 6 no. 5:150-160 My'56. P, 16.

Microstructure of metallic platings and the quality of lubricants, and their influence on the wear of piston segments in internal combustion engines. Z. Muller. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4:18-26 Ap'57. R, 16.

Misfire in exhaust pipes of internal-combustion engines. P. Cristea. Rev transport 3 no. 1.12-14 Ja'56. R, 16.

Possibility of using vegetable oil for high-compression engines. T.W. Techn motor 6 no. 5.166 My'56 P, 16.

Researches on the injection of heavy oil without the use of an injection pump. A Negrusz. Mechanika Wroclaw no. 2,3-70 '56. P, 16.

GAS FLOW

Flow curve in pipes for generator gas under low pressures. R Krasny. Chem prum 7 no. 9:492-494 S'57. C, 16.

GAS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

GAS TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES

The development of turbine locomotives with a free piston gas generator. A.Sainer. Zel technika 5 no.10:264-265 O'57. C, 16

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Gas turbines for motor cars with heat exchangers, D. Brodszky. Jarmu mozo gep 4 no. 4:159-163 S'57. R, 16.

GASES

Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:541-546 '57 R, 16.

Asymptotic properties of real gases and their equation of real gases and their equation of state. N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz no. 3:463-478 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

The calculation of bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gases, composed of plane surfaces. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:741-771 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Contribution of gas chromatography in the study of combustion motors. J. Janak. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3: 398-400 Je'57. C, 16.

A course on gas chromatography. H. Dubsky. Chemie Cz 9 no 3 462-463 Je'57. C, 16.

Desulfurization of waste gases in a rayon plant M Gregor, S Kuchanak. Chem prum 7, no 10 536-539 O'57. C, 16.

Drying of gases by means of polar gases P Klucovsky, J Dyky) Chem prum 7 no 7 349-352 Jl'57 C, 16

Extension of the Tsien-Scurlock problem to axial-symmetric movements. V Constantinescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 323-335 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Gas hydrates A Czaplinski Wiad chem 11 no. 8 417-442 Ag'57 P, 13.

New trends in gas chromatography J Janak. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 20-21 Ap'57 C, 16

GASES - ABSORPTION AND ADSORPTION

Absorption of nitrous gases by a soda solution in the presence of gaseous oxygen. J Skrivanek Chem prum 7 no. 3 113-116 Mr'57. C, 16

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VI Production and properties of the technical solutions of basic aluminum sulfate as applied to absorption. S. Bretsznajder Przem chem 12 no. 1 33-35 Ja'56. P, 16

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate VII Coefficients of mass transfer S. Bretsznajder and others. Przem chem 12 no. 1-35-41 Ja'56. P, 16.

Gas adsorption chromatography with thermal conductivity indication. L. Sokol Chem prum 7 no 4 189-190 Ap'57 C, 16

GASES - LIQUEFACTION

Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in Great Britain concerning priority in the liquefaction of permanent gases. K. Adwentowski, A. Pasternak, Z. Wojtaszek. Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 3 539-561 '56. P, 1.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS - WAR USE

The effect of poisonous gases and first aid. S Cirkovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no.3 40-43 Ag'56 Y, 17.

GASES, COMPRESSED
see subdivision under POLAND.

GASTROSCOPE AND GASTROSCOPY

Gastroscopes. L Sobotka Jemna mech opt 2 no 1:27-28 F'57. C, 16

GAVLOVIC, HUGOLIN

Hugolin Gavlovic, a poet of enslaved people F. Ruttkay. Citatel 6 no. 6:267-269 '57. C, 2.

GDANSKI, MAREK

Marek Gdanski's Bliski i Srodkowy Wschod (Near and Middle East), a book review. Z. Zawadowski. Kultura no. 10,148-150 O'57. P, 1.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

Warehousing in the port of Gdynia. L. Kuzma. Handel zagr 3 no. 7-18-21 '57. P, 5.

GEARING

Contact rate of teeth in a gearshift. L. Dubina Jemna mech opt 2 no 4.105-107 Ag'57. C, 16.

The contact ratio of gearing teeth. L Dubina. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1-1-4 F'57 C, 16.

Mandrel for rectifying the bores of the gear wheels. D. Szucs. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:38-42 S'57. R, 16.

Report on the meeting of the International Commission for Grooved Profiles (ISO/TC 32) K.Zeman Strojirenstvi 7 no 9:693-697 S'57. C, 16.

GELATIN

Effect of concentration on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. J. Benes. Chem prum 7 no. 7:385-386 Jl'57. C, 16.

Some raw materials problems in the manufacture of gelatin. P. Jaworski, M. Stepinski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:112-114 Mr'56. P, 16.

GELATION

Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid. J. Mrazek. Chem prum 7 no. 10:567-569 O'57. C, 16

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENOV, TODOR

A contemporary satire, a book review. M Velichkov Planuk no 8 63-66 Ag'57. B, 11

GENRE PAINTING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GEOCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Applied geodetic calculation; a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy (To be contd) O. Kadner. Geod kart obzor 3 no 10.192-194 O'57 C, 13

Geodetic and topographic surveys as the basis for documentation of geophysical research. A Zawadzki Przegl geol 4 no. 7 313-315 Jl'56. P, 16

A method of determining the difference in geographical longitude between astronomical geodetic points of Poland and of the neighboring countries J. Radecki Prace inst geod 4 no. 1 3-18 '56. P, 12.

The principle of operating calculating machines with Alltma punch cards and the possibilities for their application in geodesy. A. Valka. Geod kart 9 no. 3 122-145 '57. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHICAL RECREATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Palackeho universita Knihovna Zemepisna literatura, vydana v letech 1950-1955 ve fondech UKOL 1956 22 p (Its Publikace, 7/56) [Geographical literature published during the years 1950-1955 in the collections of the Olomouc University Library Index] C, 12

GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski, a profile. T. Nikolov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 252 '55. B, 12.

Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski and his work, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. E. Bonchev. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 216-239 '55. B, 12.

Recollections of Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski. P. Bakalov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3.241-244 '55. B, 12.

Relations and collaboration of Georgi N. Zlatarski with Konstantin Jirecek during 1881-1893, according to their preserved correspondence. P. Mutafov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 245-251 '55. B, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Ilona Szekely; an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9 436 S'57. H, 16.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, EUROPE, EASTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Neglected adjectives. S. Krajewski. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:484 O'56. P, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BESKIDS, BULGARIA, CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA

A diagram of vertical tectonic fissures and the method of constructing it S. Alexandrowicz. Przegl geol 4 no. 7.315-316 Jl'56. P, 16.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Some applications of polar coordinates in hyperbolic geometry. S.Bilinski Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1-25-35 '56. Y, 13

Time and space from the viewpoint of dialectical materialism A. Sanfelevici. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:15-30 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GEOPHYSICS

Conference of the Working Oceanographic Group of the International Geophysical Year in Goteborg. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 4 no. 2.211-216 '57. P, 16.

Geodetic and topographic surveys as the basis for documentation of geophysical research. A. Zawadzki Przegl geol 4 no. 7:313-315 Jl'56. P, 16.

GEORGESCU, SILVIU

Nicuta Tanase and Silviu Georgescu's Cine a pierdut o verigheta? (Who Lost a Link?), a book review. a. m. Tin scriitor 6 no 10.106-107 O'57 R, 11.

GEORGIANS IN LATVIA

Friendship between Latvian and Georgian agricultural students V Lauce Reports Riga 14 no 14 21-22 N 3'57 La, 1

GERARD DE NERVAL, GERARD LABRUNIE, KNOWN AS

Gerard de Nerval (1808-1855) S Vinaver Delo Beograd 2 no 5 593-614 My'56 Y, 11.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Ballad of the Laughing Man; a criticism of Wolsenborn's play in the Petofi Theater. E Sos Elet irod 1 no. 17 6 O'57. H, 11.

A dramaturgist's lament Dialog 1 no 1.135 My'56. P, 11.

Gretchen (Faust's celestial way). D. Dummerth. Vigilia 22 no. 5.271-280 O'57. H, 3.

Iphigenia in America Dialog 2 no 10:155 O'57. P, 11

A new name Dialog 2 no. 10 154 O'57 P, 11

An old dispute. Dialog 1 no 4-139-141 Ag'57 P, 11

Provided that they were not of a mediocre quality. Dialog 1 no. 3-130-131 Jl'56. P, 11.

Sportsmen against Durrenmatt. Dialog 2 no. 11 150-151 N'57. P, 11.

A story about the Jahoo state, a review of a play S Treugutt Przegl kult 5 no 46:8-9 N'56 P, 1.

Two German premieres. Dialog 2 no. 11 149-150 N'57. P, 11.

GERMAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, GERMAN

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albert Maltz's The Fiery Arrow; a book review. M. E. Elet irod 1 no. 16.7 O'57. H, 11.

And what next, German citizens? A review of Wolfgang Koeppen's novel Death in Rome. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 27-18 N'57 P, 17.

Reading Mann's Buddenbrooks. J Blazkova Citatel 6 no. 3-123-127 '57 C, 2

The struggle between progress and reaction in Thomas Mann's Zauberberg (The Magic Mountain) H. Peretz. Analele Univ Iasi stiint sec 2 no. 1/2. 231-244 '56. R, 1

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Encounter with leftist expatriates. J Minka Lit nov 6 no 43 8-9 O'57 C, 11.

"Why I became a writer?" A review of Zweig's works H Dubins Lit un maksla no. 46.4 N'57 La, 11.

GERMAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN PORTRAIT PAINTERS
see PORTRAIT PAINTERS, GERMAN.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

East German specialists visit the Riga Butter-and-Milk Combine. Reports Riga 14 no. 46 17 N 15'57 La, 1.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Evidence about the conditions of Protestant immigrants from Austria into Transylvania in the 18th century. B.Capesius Studii ist 9 no.4 89-93 '56. R, 4.

GERMANY - AIR FORCE

12 Messerschmitts. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:15 S'57. P, 16.

GERMANY - ARMY

The fata morgana in the Bledowska Desert. A. Czarski. Zoln Polski no. 16-10 Ag'57. P, 17.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

An arsenal of arguments, a book review. S Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 44:10-11 N'57 P, 3.

An English author about the frontier on the Oder and Luzatian Neisse Rivers; a review of Elizabeth Wiskemann's Germany's Eastern Neighbors W. Pelsch. Kultura i spol 1 no 2 112-130 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

The question of Poland's boundaries. W. Gleysztor. Kierunki 2 no 47 1 N'57 P, 3

GERMANY - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

The pages full of suffering and accusations, a book review. Lit i rzecz no 44 2 N'57. Li, 11

Reminiscences from Dachau. G. Morcinek. Kierunki 2 no. 46.5, 11 N'57 P, 3.

GERMANY - MOTION PICTURES

"The Competitors", a criticism of a German film on sports. L. Kurti. Elet irod 1 no. 16:7 O'57. H, 11.

GERMANY - THEATER

The author is also one of the accomplices Dialog 1 no 4 143-144 Ag'57 P, 11

Remarks on the theater in Germany. Pt. 3 A Wirth Dialog 2 no 10:121-128 O'57 P, 11.

The school of dramaturgists; the hero of our times. K. Puzyna Dialog 1 no. 3 109-116 Jl'56. P, 11.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Russell, Edward Frederick Langley Russell, baron Pod biczem swastyki Z angielskiego tłum i uzupełnienia do polskiego przekładu opracował Stanisław A Majewski [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 302, [2] p [Translation of The Scourge of the Swastika] P, 4

50 million marks' worth of German goods in 1956. Ekon pol 5 no.235.927-928 S'56. Y, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Institute of Engines and Automobiles of the Dresden Polytechnic School A Vasilescu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9-57-60 S'57 R, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOOKS

"The book and the people" E.I. Citatel 6 no 5 235 '57. C, 2

Books at the Leipzig Spring Fair. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 6 no. 6 Za citatelom 45-47 '57. C, 2

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING MACHINERY

Future development of the mechanization of the building trade in Eastern Germany. H Nowitzki Mechanisace 4 no 5.156-157 My'57 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An island of chalk S. Sierpekt. Morze 12 no. 2:11 F'57. P, 17

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Change and development of national-economic planning in the German Democratic Republic. K. Han, G. Manz. Ekon mysl 2 no. 3-100-107 My/Je'57. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological education of teachers in Eastern Germany. J. Soucek. Cs psychologie 1 no. 3:310-311 '57. C, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC TRACTION

Organizing the care of electric traction on railroads of the German Federal Republic. W. Molski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2 60-64 F'56. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ETHNOLOGY

My study trip in the German Democratic Republic, September 3-18, 1956. I. Talasi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:176-179 '57. H, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Foreign trade activities of Eastern Germany. Ekon pol 5 no.224.672 Jl'56 Y, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The first glider contest in the German Democratic Republic. W. Liebenow. Kridla vlasti no. 19:595 S'57. C, 16.

Mosaics from Germany. J. Knaza. Repulse no. 8:16 N'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

The general supervision in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. Joglud kozl 12 no. 4/6:118-126 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

GIRDERS

Calculation of partition-wall beams with one opening P Teodorescu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 451-490 '57. R, 16.

Computing the surface effect of grillages of girders in bridges with four main girders by means of the "matrix" theory. J. Szabo. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8 228-232 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Girders on elastic foundation and hinged chains, lengthwise dimensioning of pipe sluices, crane tracks, and other continuously supported structures. G. Csecsedy. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3 191-211 '57. H, 16.

The influence of an elastic medium of rigid fixing on the tension distribution in a cantilever girder E Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2·525-540 '57 R, 16

Iterative calculation of girders on elastic supports. G Kessler Industria const [7] no 7:399-409 '56 R, 16.

The limit of the load-carrying capacity of slab and beam structures A. Sawczuk, M. Kwiecinski. Archiw inz lad 335-370 '57 P, 16.

Natural number of vibrations in cantilever beams having two supports. L. Liptak. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6:203-204 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Prefabricated ferroconcrete girders poststressed and mounted on dry rods. R Dowgird Inz i bud 13 no 3· 73-75 Mr'56. P, 16.

Prefabricated vaults of great span based on prestressed girders. Z Zielinski. Inz i bud 14 no 3 121-127 Mr'57 P, 16

Shear stresses of curved beams of reinforced steel concrete. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6: 201-203 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Simplified dimensioning of prestressed-concrete beams. Pt 1. J. Tyszowiecki. Inz i bud 13 no 3 82-84 Mr '56. P, 16.

Simplified dimensioning of prestressed-concrete beams. J. Tyszowiecki. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:196-201 My'56. P, 16.

Theory of plasticity applied to the computation of the reinforcement of concrete beams. T. Gyengo. Inz i bud 14 no. 10 357-360 O'57 P, 16.

GIRDERS, CONTINUOUS

Considerations on the calculation of continuous girders from prestressed concrete. I. Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2.545-556 Ap/Je'56 R, 16

Considerations regarding plans for continuous girders from prestressed concrete I. I Dumitrescu, M. Weissenberg. Industria const [7] no. 7:386-393 '56. R, 16.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Blowpipes with metal bubbles. E. Unislawski. Szklo 8 no. 1:8 Ja'57. P, 16.

Colored glass for railway signalization and the evaluation of signal lights. J. Kocek, J. Nebrensky. Veda vyz sklar no. 1-43-86 '56. C, 16.

Electric inductivity of glass and of molten rock. J. Veldan. Veda vyz sklar no. 1:139-155 '56 C, 16.

Flame photometer in glass manufacture. A. Smrcek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11 325-327 N'57. C, 16.

4th International Congress on Glass in Paris. S. Kinel. Szklo 8 no. 3:61-64 Mr'57. P, 16.

Glass as a protective material against electromagnetic and corpuscular radiations with special attention to nuclear radiations. M. Fanderlik. Veda vyz sklar no. 1:9-41 '56 C, 16.

Glass for the production of "jewels" for watches. W N. Szklo 8 no. 3:66-68 Ja'57. P, 16.

Glass level meters. D. Svoboda. Veda vyz sklar no. 1-177-189 '56. C, 16.

Large glass apparatus. V Vykouk. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11.322-324 N'57. C, 16.

Possibilities of selling window glass in Pakistan markets. D. Kukrika. Hempro bil 6 no. 3/4:26-28 '56. Y, 16.

Problem in the production of light bottles. J. Stanek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11:342-343 N'57. C, 16.

Swift control of grinding by determining the specific surface of ground material. (To be contd.) F. Schill, E. Krskova. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11:331-333 N'57. C, 16.

Zinc oxide and its influence on the properties of glass. M. Volf. Veda vyz sklar no. 1:87-114 '56. C, 16.

GLASS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLASS CONTAINERS

Remarks on the discussion concerning glass containers K Caloud Zel doprava 5 no. 7/8·239-240 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND

American Mac Cready states that the Polish team made an excellent appearance in Saint Yan, a special interview of the representative of Skrzydlata Polska with the world champion in gliding J Konieczny Skrz Polska 12 no. 32 8-9 Ag'56 P, 16

A few new gliders Kridla vlasti no 21 654 O'57 C, 16

In gliders over France. (To be contd.) J Konieczny. Skrz Polska 12 no 32 3-7 Ag'56 P, 16.

Martin Teich's Meteorology for Glider Pilots; a book review. S. Reichhart. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:13 O'57. P, 16.

Preparations for the World Gliding Championship. "333." Skrz Polska 13 no. 45 3 N'57. P, 16.

GLOVES

Indian and Chinese goatskins as raw material for gloves. E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 11 no 9 215-221 S'56. P, 16.

GLOW DISCHARGES

see ELECTRIC DISCHARGES.

GLUBOKOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKANOROVICH

Professor Nikolai Nikanorovich Glubokovskii, in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of his death. Kh. Ginurov Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6·19-24 My/Je'57. B, 3.

GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIBALD, RITTER VON

Orpheus and the libretto. I. Peterfi. Elet tud 1 no. 17· 8 O'57. H, 11.

GLUCOSE

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning J Nosek, V. Chmelar, M. Ledvina. Cs fysiol 6 no 1 87-94 '57. C, 13.

GLUING

Metal gluing. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Wislicki. Techn lotn 12 no. 5:146-154 S/O'57. P, 16.

Methods of testing the endurance of glued joints. M. Zonkteler, T. Grzeczynski. Przem drzew 7 no. 2:55-60 F'56. P, 16.

GLUTATHIONE

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances. II. Oxidation of cysteine in a protein medium in vitro. Z. Jakubickova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:67-73 '57. C, 13.

GLYCERIDES

From the investigation of surface-active compounds. II. Production and surface activity of salts of sulfates of monoglycerides of synthetic fatty acids. Z. Jedlinski, M. Hampel. Przem chem 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja'56. P, 16.

GLYCERIN

Manufacture of fermentation glycerin from molasses. F. Polak. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:108-112 Mr'56. P, 16.

GLYCOLS

Identification of the glycolic components of unsaturated polyester resins by paper chromatography. H. Rejhova, V. Ulbrich. Chem prum 7 no. 4:212-215 Ap'57. C, 16.

GOATS

Experiments in active immunization against contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. S. Angelov, I. Kulumdzhiev. Izv inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6: 11-28 '55. B, 13.

GOD

Evolution, man, God. T. Gerwatowski. Kierunki 2 no. 46:10 N'57. P, 3.

What does God think about? r. gy. Uj ember 13 no. 25:1 N'57. H, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Gretchen (Faust's celestial way). D. Dummerth. Vigilia 22 no. 5:271-280 O'57. H, 3.

GOGGAN, JOHN PATRICK

John Patrick's The Teahouse of th... criticism of the premiere in the Hungarian People's Army. no. 10,10 N'57. H, 11.

GOLD

Polarographic-amperometric dete... Ag, Au, Te, and V; determinat... uranium in English. M. Susic. 28 '57. Y, 13.

GOLDEN HORDE

The description of mourning (jas)... sion of the Golden Horde poem... A. Zajaczkowski. Rocz orient... P, 11.

GONADOTROPIC HORMONES

Does wheat-germ oil contain some... substances besides tocopherol? Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no. 4:25...

GOODRICH, FRANCES

The Diary of Anne Frank; a critici... Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8:5 N'57...

In place of criticism; The Diary of... premiere in the Madach Theate... no. 17-8 O'57. H, 11.

GORAZD, BP OF BOHEMIA, MORA...

After fifteen years B. Ales. Hla... 13 no. 7 209-211 '57. C, 3.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Advertising Gorkii's book in Klim... Za otenarem 4 no. 7/8:132 '57.

Dvidra Ritenberga as Malva; a rev... Lit un maksla no. 44:3 N'57. L...

Gorkii and Lithuanian literature. Ir kalba 1 123-332 '56. Li, Lit...

Maksim Gorkii's first encounter w... J. Sedivy. Slovansky prehl 43 ... C, 8

The Revolution and the building of... hayed in M. Gorkii's works. V... no. 10:85-90 O'57. B, 11.

Twenty years since the death of M... Arghezi. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6,9-...

GOROVEI, ARTUR

Notes about Artur Gorovei. A. Ba... no. 9-41-47 S'57. R, 11.

GORUNESCU, VALERIU

Valeriu Gorunescu; a literary anal... Tin scriitor 5 no. 7:20-22 Jl'56.

GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANCOIS

Performance of a Gounod opera in... slouzil Hud rozhl 10 no. 16,68

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

see subdivision under GERMANY,...

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see subdivision under POLAND, F...

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

A new model of power regulator fo... Pt. 1 (To be contd.) D. Milcove... Labunca. Metalurgia constr m... S'57. R, 16.

GRABOWSKI, TELESFOR

Telesfor Grabowski (1927-1956); a... skorsky. Chronmy przyr 13 nc... P, 15.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENT...

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAIN

see also subdivision under POLAN...

Studies on the flow of an air curre... grain with application to the ver... silos T Oroveanu. Studii cer... 605-616 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

GRAJCHMAN, JAKUB

Jakub Grajchman; the 135th annive... and the 60th anniversary of his... Citatel 6 no. 5:214-216 '57. C,

GRANITE

The melting of granite with the addition of rocks. J. Reinis Veda vyz sklar no 1:117-137 '56 C, 16

GRAPES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Research on the radicular system of grapevines G. Metaxa, B Baltagi. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9-1095-1103 S'56 R, 13.

GRAPHIC ARTS

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Revolutionary graphics H Blazian Viata rom 10 no. 10:151-160 O'57 R, 11.

GRAPHIC METHODS

An analysis of mistakes in the control of fovetail joints by means of measuring rollers. V Langer Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4-122-124 Ag'57. C, 16

The graphic method of loading ships using the full capacity of the net load and the volumetric capacity. G Balasoiu. Rev transport 3 no. 3:96-98 Mr'56. R, 16.

Maximum-minimum theses connected with graphs. T. Gallai. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:305-338 '57. H, 13.

Sums of the products of Wigner's coefficients and their graphic representation. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:17-30 '56. Lt, 13.

GRAPTOLITES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bibliographic index of Bulgarian Upper Silurian graptolites. A. Pribyl, Kh. Spasov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3: 103-209 '55. B, 12.

GRASSES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Laboratory study of some parameters at the production of a semichemical monosulfite paste SNS from rush. S. Katz. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10-274-277 O'56 R, 16

Morphology of reed inflorescence and attempts to hybridize reed G. Popescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 9 225-231 S'56. R, 16.

GRATES

see FURNACES.

GRAVITY

Analysis of the law of gravity. A. Ruzicky. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10.623-632 O'57. C, 8.

GRAZING

Hygienic conditions of grazing grounds. E.Camo. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.9-333-338 Je'56. Y, 15.

GREASE

see OILS AND FATS.

GT. BRIT. - ADMIRALTY

Landing goods in another port in the case of a strike, an important and interesting decision of an second instance English court of the second instance. Z.K. Medunar transport 2 no.6:176-180 ['56]. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - AERONAUTICS

A Czechoslovak pilot writes about the air show in Farnborough. J. Blaha. Kridla vlasti no. 21:650-651 O'57. C 16.

Farnborough, 1957. J. Orlowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:7 O'57. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in Great Britain and Ireland. M. Doberska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:2 Mr'57. P, 15.

GT. BRIT. - AIRPLANES

The death sentence has been canceled. J. Gorski. Zoln Polski no. 27:14 N'57. P, 17.

The Gnat a noisy little mosquito. (AZ). Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:6 O'57. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

A summer school on physical chemistry in Cambridge. P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2:298-301 Ap'57. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - CHINA

The beginning of the end; events of the month. Oeconomicus. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:1 '57. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

The Free Trade Zone, the new concept of a West European market and British concern Ekon pol 5 no 237-984-985 O'56. Y, 5

GT. BRIT - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies in England L Petkovic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 9:357-362 Je'56 Y, 15

Visiting English cooperators. P. Takov. Nar koop 7 no 9-19-20 S'57. B, 5.

GT BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A hundred days in Europe, Easter hills. J Afanasjew. Kierunki 2 no 45,12 N'57. P, 3

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Those who already made a comparison, eyewitnesses regarding working conditions in the West. E, Terenyi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 12 N'57. H, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ETHNOLOGY

A. R. Radcliffe-Brown (1880-1955); an obituary. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:175-176 '57. H, 12.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - OMAN

Illusions of the victorious. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178 10 S'57 Y, 6

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Atlantic unity Nasi razgl 6 no 21-509 N'57 Y, 1

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

After Selwyn Lloyd's visit Rev Int Aff 8 no.179 12 S'57 Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Three chapters on the history of social insurance in Great Britain (To be contd) J. Knap. Soc revue 3 no 3-101-113 '57 C, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New type of literary hero wl. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3: 6 Ja'57 P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - MOTION PICTURES

Chaplin's new film was presented in London. Elet irod 1 no. 10-7 O'57. H, 11.

Mr. Holland, or A new type of lawbreaker, a motion-picture criticism. J. P. Kierunki 1 no. 16:7 S'56. P, 3.

The Tales of Hoffmann, a criticism of Offenbach's opera on film. Elet irod 1 no. 18 10 N'57. H, 11.

GT. BRIT. - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Music Festival in Edinburgh. J. Hlavacek. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.760-761 O'57. C, 9.

GT. BRIT. - NAVY

The cruiser Ulysses. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no. 2: 28-30 F'57. P, 17.

The cruiser Ulysses, Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Maclean. Morze 12 no. 3 28-29 Mr'57. P, 17.

The cruiser Ulysses. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) A. Maclean. Morze 12 no. 4 28-30 Ap'57. P, 17.

GT. BRIT. - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education and school sports in England. J. Topisz. Kultura fiz 11 no. 9:691-699 S'57. P, 8

GT. BRIT. - PLASTICS

The increase in the production of plastic materials in Great Britain stopped. K.Bozicevic. Hempro bil 6 5/6:47-48 '56. Y, 16

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Conference of the British conservatives. (B. B.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10:58-61 O'57. P, 6.

Conference of the Labor Party. (J. S.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10:53-58 O'57 P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - RADIO

International Conference of the British Institute of Radio Engineers. A. Sowinski. Tele-radio 2 no. 11:509-514 N'57. P, 16.

Man and fate; Laszlo Nemath's drama regarding Szechenyi on the program of Radio London. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:2 Jl'57. H, 11.

GT. BRIT. - SHIPS

Following the 17th-century seaway; Mayflower II travels across the Atlantic. (jb). Morze 12 no. 6:12 Je'57. P, 17.

The unlucky giant. W. Kasprowicz. Morze 12 no. 6-15 Je'57. P, 17.

GT. BRIT. - TELEVISION

A clepsydra. Dialog 2 no 10 157 O'57 P, 11

GT. BRIT - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Ardil G Tesanovic Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 49-51 '56 Y, 16

Ardil protein fibers, a product of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd (To be contd) G Tesanovic Hempro bil 6 no.3/4 43-52 '56 Y, 16

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

Zbierski, Henryk Shakespeare and the "War of the theatres", a reinterpretation Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957 150 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 16, zesz. 5) [In English illus , fold map, bibl , facsim , footnotes, index, tables] P, 9

English critics about Beckett's play Waiting for Godot. Dialog 1 no. 1 131-132 My'56 P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - TRADE-UNIONS

Marginal remarks on the Trades Union Congress. (J. S.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9 68-73 S'57. P, 6

The trade-union congress held in Blackpool. (Baracs). Munka 7 no. 4:20 O'57. H, 5.

Trade-unions resist the government policy. Ekon pol 5 no 233-882 S'56. Y, 5

GT. BRIT. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Report from the meeting honoring International Student Day. N Eesti raadio N 17'57 1713-1715 E, 1.

GT. BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Schiele, Tadeusz Spitfire, wspomnienia lotnikamy-sliwca Katowice, Slask, 1957 193 p. [Spitfire; memoirs of a fighter pilot illus] P, 4

An unusual attack. (To be contd.) C. Wojewodka. Morze 12 no 3 26-27 Mr'57. P, 17.

GRECEA, ION

Logic in the life of personages; a criticism of Ion Grecea's Razbunarea (Revenge). A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8.72-74 Ag'56. R, 11.

GREECE - CITY PLANNING

Parnicki-Pudelko, Stefan. Agora; geneza i rozwoj rynku greckiego [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 163 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna, t 8) [The agora, origin and development of the Greek market place 1st ed French and Russian summaries illus , maps, bibl., footnotes, index, plans] P, 10

GREECE - HISTORY

C. Balmus' Tucidide-conceptia si metoda sa istorica (Thucydides, Historical Conception and Method); a book review. V. Cristian, I. Enache. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2-117-121 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

GREECE, MODERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Great plans for building chemical industries in Greece and our export. [illegible] Y, 1

GREECI

Peop

GRE

GREGORIAN CHANT
see CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC)

GRIGORESCU, IOAN

Ioan Grigorescu; a literary evaluation A Martin Tin scriitor 5 no 10 34 O'56. R, 11.

Ioan Grigorescu's Cinema Madagascar (The Madagascar Cinema); a book review C Baltazar Tin scriitor 6 no 8 100 Ag'57 R, 11

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON

Fifty years since the death of the painter N Grigorescu. P Comarnescu Viata rom 10 no 8.201-209 Ag'57 R, 11

GRIGULIS, ARVIDS

The Baltic Sea is murmuring, a review of plays F Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no 44 3 N'57 La, 11

GRINDING

Mechanizing grinding and polishing S. Jaburek, R Fintes. Mechanisace 4 no. 5 175-178 My'57 C, 16

A study of the technological processes in the grinding and polishing of glass in the Soviet Union. S Minar. Jemna mech opt 2 no 4 126 Ag'57 C, 16

Swift control of grinding by determining the specific surface of ground material (To be contd) F. Schill, E Krskova Sklar a keramik 7 no 11 331-333 N'57. C, 16

GRIVA, ZANIS, PSEUD.
see FOLMANIS, ZANIS.

GROSAS, SIMONAS

The manuscript of S Grosas' Slownik Polsko-Zmudzki (Polish-Samogitian Dictionary) of 1835, a review. J Kuopas Liter ir kalba 1.415-419 '56. Lt, 11

GROSZ, JOZSEF

Jozsef Grosz, archbishop of Kalocsa in Dunaletetlen and Tazlar. Uj ember 13 no. 25-1 N'57. H, 3.

GROSZ, WIKTOR

Comrade Wiktor Grosz. D. Plonski. Prasa polska 10 no. 1:6-8 Ja'56. P, 11.

An unusual attack (To be contd) C Wojewodka Morze 12 no 3 26-27 Mr'57 P, 17

GROUND WATER
see subdivision WATER, UNDERGROUND under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Certain properties of the Titeica surfaces A. Nicolescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no 9.1065-1071 S'56 R, 13.

Nonsymmetrical mean values. M. Hosszu. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2 207-218 '57. H, 13.

GROWTH

Effect of disodium arsenate on the growth of chickens M Belic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 49-62 '56 Y, 13.

Growth of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metchija Red and the Steppe Red cattle, up to 36 months of age M Belic, A.Antic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 63-73 '56 Y, 13

GRUNVALD, FULOP

Fulop Grunvald is 70 years old. Uj elet 13 no. 8:4 N'57. H, 3.

GRZESZCZYK, SZCZEPAN

Szczepan Grzeszczyk, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 21 S'57. P, 16.

GUARANTY
see subdivision WARRANTY under HUNGARY.

GUIDED MISSILES
see also subdivision under U.S.

Annihilation or peace? (d). Zoln polski no. 18:2 S'57. P, 17.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 10:58-64 O'57. P, 1.

Intercontinental ballistic rocket. N Popa. Viata milit 11 no. 9:22 S'57. R, 17.

Let us consider the satellite! R. Faukner. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10:3-7 '57. C, 6.

A service to humanity. P L W Kat nov Czech 9 no 46 4 N'57 C, 3

What is the intercontinental ballistic missile? Par atgr dzimt no.65 2 S'57 La, 6

GUILDS
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Coating paints containing synthetic resins. T. Michaler Przegl skorzany 11 no 9.224-228 S'56. P, 16.

Content of the epoxy groups in epoxy resins A Bring Chem prum 7 no 10 570-571 O'57. C, 16

Formaldehyde for the production of synthetic resins. M L Chem prum 7 no. 3.164 Mr'57 C, 16

Identification of the glycolic components of unsaturated polyester resins by paper chromatography H Rejhova, V Ulbrich Chem prum 7 no 4:212-215 Ap'57. C, 16

Micral, a new synthetic resin to be used in microscopy. J. Svoboda, B. Paciltova Cas min geol 2 no. 3.305-311 '57. C, 12

Photoelastic measurements by means of the special artificial resin VP 1517 as modeling material A Krings. Chem prum 7 no 2 105-106 F'57 C, 16.

The possibilities of the application of the modified polyacrylic resin for pigment printing on cotton and viscose fabrics. K. Nowotniak. Przem wlok 10 no 7 Biuletyn Lab 9-12 Jl'56. P, 16

Preparation of ion exchange resins by pearl polycondensation S Hudecek, R. Chromecek, M Sytar Chem prum 7 no 9-514-517 S'57 C, 16

Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1 in English M Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7 39-41 '57 Y, 13.

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchange resin. In English M Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7.35-38 '57 Y, 13

GUNDA, BELA

Bela Gunda's Nepraizi gyujtouton (A Study Tour to Gather Ethnographic Data); a book review. P, Morvay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 188-191 '57. H, 12

GUPTA DYNASTY

Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas, circa 200-700 A. D. In English R Dandekar. Rocz orient 21 85-107 '57. P, 11.

GUSTAITIS, MOTIEJUS

30th anniversary of the death of the poet Motiejus Gustaitis. Liet dien 8 no. 10 18 D'57. Lt, 1.

GUT, JIRI

Jiri Gut, Milos Kraus, and Karel Kochloef's Co zkouma a vyrabi chemie (What is Investigated and Produced by Chemistry); a book review. T Pfliegel. Chem prum 7 no. 2 95 F'57. C, 16

GYMNASIUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GYARFAS, MIKLOS

Picking tanar ur Budapesten (Professor Picking in Budapest), a book review. A. Ormay. Irod ujs 8 no. 10 6 O'57. H, 11.

GYORGY, ISTVAN

Istvan Gyorgy's Halalraitelitek (The Doomed); a book review. N. J. Elet irod 1 no. 10:7 O'57. H, 11.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GYPSUM

Contribution to the utilization of waste gypsum in chemical industry. V. Noiuka. Chem prum 7 no. 4. 181-186 Ap'57 C, 16.

HABITUAL CRIMINALS
see subdivision RECIDIVISTS under POLAND.

HACKETT, ALBERT

The Diary of Anne Frank; a criticism of a play. M. Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8-5 N'57. H, 3.

In place of criticism; The Diary of Anne Frank, a premiere in the Madach Theater. I. K. Elet irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

HADING, KARL

Karl Hading's Austria's Treasure of Tales, a book review. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 194-195 '57. H, 12.

HAIL

Ice deposits. O Balescu Rev transport 3 no 1-31-34 Ja'56. R, 16

HALOGENIDES

A Gałecki and J. Wojczak's Swiatloczulosc halogenkow miodziawych (Light Sensibility of Copper Halogenides), a book review W. Romer Wiad chem 11 no. 9 536 S'57. P, 13.

HALOVA-JAHODOVA, CECILIE

Cecilie Halova-Jahodova's book Umeni a zivot zapomenutych remesel (Vanished Handicrafts), a review M Holubova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 2 111-112 '56. C, 16.

HAMMERS

Direct method of measuring out foundations for hammering machines. I. Kistel. Inz i bud 14 no. 8 277-282 Ag'57 P, 16

HAND

The hand of a workingman. S. Bruncken. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4-21-22 Ap'56. P, 16

Prevention of injuries of the palm and wrist in boxing J Moskwa. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5 374-378 My'56. P, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA

HANZLIK, STANISLAV

Professor Dr S Hanzlik is dead. S Brandejs. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.235 '57 C, 13

HARBORS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Books on the sea in the year 1956. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no. 1 31 Ap'57 P, 17

HARD FACING

New method of measuring the thickness of carbonized layers. S. Kalaczynski. Pomiary 2 no 5.178-180 My'56. P, 16.

HARDENING

Hardening of miniature parts. F. Habrovec. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1 4-6 F'57 C, 16

Surface hardening of steel parts by flame. V. Stejskal. Zel technika 5 no.10 357-259 O'57 C, 16.

HARDWARE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARDWOODS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HARDY, FRANK J.

How did I become a writer? A conversation with Frank Hardy, our Australian author-guest. F. M. Elet irod 1 no. 16:4 O'57. H, 11.

HARES
see subdivision under POLAND

HARPISTS, CZECH

The 60th birthday of Marie Zunova-Skalska. E. V. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:689 S'57 C, 9.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution; a review. J. Muska. Nova mysl no. 10.971-976 O'57 C, 6.

HASENCLEVER, WALTER

Two German premieres. Dialog 2 no. 11:149-150 N'57. P, 11.

HATVANY, LAJOS, BARO

Beszelo Hazak (Speech Houses); a review of Lajos Hatvany and Karoly Gink's album on the Pest milieu of Hungarian writers. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 17: 7 O'57. H, 11.

HAUPTMANN, GERHART JOHANN ROBERT

Gerhart Hauptmann (1862-1946) Dialog 1 no. 4:134-136 Ag'57. P, 11.

HAUSA LANGUAGE

The occurrence of verbal forms without pronouns in the Hausa language. N. Pilszczikowa Rocz orient 21:345-349 '57. P, 11.

HAYDN, JOSEF

Stravinskii and Haydn. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 46-10 N'56. P, 1.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEART

Examination of the effect on the heart activity of a brain extract obtained by the Florey method. In English W. Romanowski, P. Lenartowicz, I. Janczarski Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:271-276 '57. P, 13

Research on the pharmacodynamic action of Benzedrine. S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 99-117 Ja/Je'56. R, 13

Research on the role of interoceptors in experimental cardiopathy. Note II. I. Goldstein, A. Kahan. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2 249-250 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats M. Chvapil Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:74-82 '57 C, 13

The value of a radiological examination for the evaluation of some morphologic and functional changes in the heart of a marathon racer. S. Schiau, M. Debiu, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 91-97 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

HEAT

Musiatowicz, Tadeusz Rozkodzenie sie ciepla w ciecz w zaleznosci od predkosci i rodzaju przeplywu. Lodz [Lodzkie Tow. Naukowe] 1954 52 p. (Prace matematyczno-fizyczne Uniwersytetu Lodzkiego, 1) [Diffusion of heat in liquids in relation to the speed and variety of the flow French and Russian summaries illus] P, 13

An automatic filtrimeter; description of an instrument made at the Measurement Technique Division of the Research Institute of Heat Power Engineering. O. Nagy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6 156-160 My/Je '57. H, 16.

A contribution to the study of the prerequisites for heat engineering in the construction of outside panels from the viewpoint of heat insulation and of the diffusion of steam. R. Kittler. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 293-314. C, 16.

Equipment for utilizing waste heat in steel furnaces. M Krohn. Hutnik Cz 7 no 11:375-381 N'57 C, 10.

A method of heating compressed air before its use. I. Niculescu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4:45-51 Ap'57. R, 10.

Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. I. Changes caused by heating. M. Zikmund. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 528-535 S'57 C, 16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Gas turbines for motor cars with heat exchangers. D. Brodszky. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:159-163 S'57. H, 10.

HEATING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Deficiencies of city heating plants. J. Czober. Gosp weglem 5 no. 4:94-96 Ap'56. P, 5.

Realizations and present trends in the field of thermomechanical equipment of thermoelectric-power plants. II. Steam boilers. A Misu, C. Goldenberg. Energetica Rum 5 no. 6:380-387 Ag'57. R, 16.

Soviet experiences in building underground heat-power pipeline systems and the possibility of using those experiences in our construction. L. Shabunovskii. Techn zpravy EGP no. 3:36-43 '56. C, 16.

Tallinn Mechanical Works produces central-heating furnaces which can use many kinds of fuel. N Eesti raadio N 20'57.1732. E, 1.

Technical and economic indicators for industrial electric central heating. C. Dinculescu, I. Stancescu, I. Badea. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:43-55 '57 R, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under RUMANIA.

HEAVY METALS

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions II. Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J Valcha Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 548-557 S'57. C, 16

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Szigeti, Jozsef Hegel-emlekkonyv Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957 [To the memory of Hegel; a symposium footnotes] H, 3

About the concept in Hegel's theory D Rosca Cerc filoz 3 no. 1 31-39 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

Pavel Apostol's Probleme de logica dialectica in filozofia lui G. W. F. Hegel (Problems of Dialectic Logic in G. W. F. Hegel's Philosophy); a book review D. Badarau. Viata rom 10 no. 8 148-150 Ag'57. R, 11

HEIDEGGER, MARTIN

Anti-Heidegger, a philosophical essay. N. Tertulian. Viata rom 10 no. 10:184-194 O'57. R, 11

HEIFERS

Studies of monozygotic cattle twins. Pt 1. Influence of a short period of poor nutrition on the growth of one-year-old bull and heifers M Belic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no.4.29-40 '56. Y, 13

HELFERT, VLADIMIR

Notes on an unknown article by Vladimir Helfert. P. Novak Slov hudba 1 no 3.108 Je'57. C, 9.

Notes on Helfert's studies of Czech music. F Hrabal. Slov hudba 1 no 3 105 Je'57. C, 9

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Determination of bending moments of helicopter blades in hovering. Pt 1. (To be contd.) J Lipka. Techn lotn 12 no. 5:141-146 S/O'57. P, 16.

Dynamic stability of two frequent types of helicopters, in ascendant vertical flight and at a fixed point. A Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3.617-630 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Farnborough, 1957. J. Orlowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:7 O'57. P, 10.

Why does the airplane fly? Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 10-17 S'57. P, 16.

HELOISE

The language of facts: Heloise and Abelard. Tr. from the French. E. Gilson. Kierunki 1 no. 10:4-5 S'58. P, 3.

HELTAI, JENO

A statement of Heltai. H. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:2 O'57. H, 11.

HEMORRHAGE

The effects of the intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood on the course of hemodynamic and respiratory disorders caused by hemorrhage. In French. F. Rosowski, Z. Jethon. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2:69-74 '56. P, 13.

HEMP
see subdivision under FRANCE.

HENLEIN, KONRAD

Henlein's fifth column begins t J. Vodicka Slovansky preh C, 6.

HENS
see POULTRY.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Comparative studies on the cu drinking mineral water. M Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:

Modifications of the reaction t the method of gaseous meta toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu an AR 6 no 9:1137-1141 S'56.

HERACLITUS

Plato's dialectic and the dialec Papadopol. Cerc filoz 4 no R, 3.

HERBICIDES

Laguna, Stefan Chemiczne zw zbozach. [Warszawa, Pan nicze i Lesne, 1955] 16 p. of weeds in cornfields] P, 1

HERBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEREDITY

Aversion to cream in either milk or coffee. V Spasojevic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4.147-153 '56 Y, 13

HERMAN, JOZEF

Letter from London D. Kartun. Przegl kult 5 no. 45: 8 N'56. P, 1.

HERONS

Economic importance of the gray heron S. Riabinin. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5:38-40 S/O'57. P, 15.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HESSE, HERMANN

The eightieth birthday of Hermann Hesse Z. Svobodovo. Krest revue 24 no 8:248-250 O'57. C, 3

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Polarographic determination of Gammexane in technical products of the chlorination of benzene. W. Kemula, E. Weronski. Przem chem 12 no. 1 51-53 Ja'56. P, 16.

HEYERDAHL, THOR

Three months on the Pacific. (s) Morze 12 no 4 25 Ap'57. P, 17

HEYM, STEFAN

The Crusaders; a criticism of Stefan Heym's novel. I. Gyore. Elet irod 1 no. 16:7 O'57. H, 11.

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The coloring of sheep pelts. H. Bednarczyk. Przegl skorzany 11 no 8:198-199 Ag'56. P, 16.

Modern concepts of unhairing raw pigskins. A. Krzywicka. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:189-193 Ag'56 P, 16.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HIGHWAY ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under YUGOSLAVIA

HILBERT SPACE

Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:295-303 '57. H, 13.

HINDEMITH, PAUL

Hindemith's Die Harmonie der Welt. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17:716-718 S'57. C, 9.

HINDU LAW

Juridical studies in ancient Indian law: 25. The Manava-Dharmashastra stanzas in the Hitopadesa. In English L. Sternbach. Rocz orient 21:427-454 '57. P, 11.

HINDU PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY HINDU.

HISTORIANS, CZECH (Continued)

Relations and collaboration of Georgi N. Zlatarski with Konstantin Jirecek during 1881-1893, according to their preserved correspondence. P. Milatev. Izv Geol inst BAN 3 245-251 '55. B, 12.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

A snapshot of Istvan Rath Vegh. [j]. Elet irod 1 no. 17-2 O'57. H, 11.

HISTORIANS, LITHUANIAN

From the past to the present reader; a book review E. Dirvele. Lit ir men no 46.2 N'57. Li, 11

Simonas Daukantas, a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna O 28'57 7. Li, 1

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Good-by! M. Wankowicz. Przegl kult 5 no 45.5 N'56. P, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN

Tasks of great responsibility assigned by the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party to historians. Studii ist 9 no. 1-7-14 Ja/F'56 R, 4.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

In memory of Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova, a biographic sketch. F Gondor. Slovansky prehl 43 no 7 222 S'57 C, 6

HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN

The development and main problems of the October Revolution, a lecture delivered at the 10th Meeting of Slovenian Historians held on September 23, 1957, at Ravne in Karnten (Conclusion) M.Mikuz. Nasi razgl 6 no 21:504-506 N'57 Y, 1

HISTORICAL DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Nemeth, Laszlo Torteneti dramak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Historical plays] H, 11
Vol 1 1957 360 p.
Vol. 2 1957. 280 p.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HISTORY

Constantinescu-Iasi, Petre Realizarile istoriografiei romine intre anii, 1945-1955 Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice, 1955 50 p. [Achievements of Rumanian historiography in the years 1945-1955] R, 4

Currents of contemporary historiography at the 10th Congress of Historical Sciences. Tr. from the Italian. G.Manacorda Studii ist 9 no 4:166-173 '56 R, 4

The development of contemporary historical science based on the Marx-Lenin doctrine C Daicoviciu. Lupta 37 no. 10;98-97 O'57. R, 6

International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome, September 1955. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Studii ist 9 no. 1:151-156 Ja/F'56. R, 4

Is Western civilization in danger? Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:192-198 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

New volume of Zgodovinski casopis, a review of a periodical I V Nasi razgl 6 no 21:513 N'57 Y, 1.

Objectivity in humanistic science, or The dwarfs and geniuses in historical teachings; a review of A. Schaff's Obiektywny charakter praw historii (The Objective Character of Historical Laws). J Chalasinski Kultura i spol 1 no 1:151-164 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5

Responsibility and history. Pt. 3. Consciences and social progress. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37 4-5 S'57. P, 11.

Responsibility and history. Pt. 4 Hope and historical matter. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 38;4-5 S'57. P, 11

Scientific activity for 1955 of the modern and contemporary history section of the Institute of History in the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest N.P. Studii ist 9 no.4:145-149 '56 R, 4

Scientific activity of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy in Cluj in 1955. I C Studii ist 9 no.4:150-151 '56. R, 4.

Scientific session of the didactic cadres of the faculty of History in Bucharest, in 1955-1956. I. Negolu. Studii ist 9 no. 5:138-142 '56. R, 4.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Objective teaching of history. R. Tarvas. Tulimuld 8 no. 4:200-203 '57. E, 11.

HISTORY IN ART

Ideas in the pictorial and plastic arts, born out of the Great October. S. Apostolov. Plamuk no 10 95-100 O'57. B, 11

The October Revolution in plastic arts H Blazian Tin scritor 6 no. 10 68-70 O'57. R, 11

HLASKO, MAREK

A quasi revealer A Chrusciczynski. Nowa kultura 8 no 17 9 Ap'57 P, 11

HLOBENKO, MYKOLA

Mykola Hlobenko; a biographic sketch. A. Vincenz. Kultura no. 10:113-115 O'57. P, 1.

HOCKEY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HODOGRAPH

A fast and useful method of calculating the effective velocities from the reflecting hodograph. J. Skorupa Przegl geol 4 no. 7.317-318 Jl'56. P, 16.

HOGAS, CALISTRAT

Calistrat Hogas between classicism and its parody C Ciopraga. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 191-211 '56. R, 1

HOGS
see subdivision SWINE under POLAND.

HOISTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

External valve gear cams of steam hoists. K Czernel. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/9 297-301 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

Problems of hoists and conveyers in the studies of the Polish Academy of Sciences. A. Czajka. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6-27-28 Je'56. P, 16.

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors, assembly of the hydraulic equipment of the pump and the hoisting mechanism (To be contd) J. Chlumsky. Mech zem 7 no. 20 473-475 O'57 C, 15.

Trucks with mechanical loading equipment S. Sawlewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4-9-12 Ap'56. P, 16.

HOISTING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HOLLOW CHARGES
see SHAPED CHARGES

HOLY, MILOSLAV

Sixty years of Miloslav Holy. M Lamac. Vyiv prace 5 no. 20 7 O'57 C, 10.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

HOME DECORATION
see subdivision INTERIOR DECORATION under POLAND.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOMERUS

Odysseus' raft. M. B. Morze 12 no. 6:8 Je'57. P, 17.

HOMOPTERA

Notes on the fauna and systematics of some cicada of the genus Cixius Latr. found in Slovakia (Homoptera-Auchenorhyncha). M Musil. Biologia 12 no. 2-113-117 '57. C, 13

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HOPPERS

Pressure of loose material in a hopper. R. Dabrowski Archiw inz lad 3 no 3:325-334 '57. P, 16.

HOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOREA, ION

Ion Horea's poetry. A. Martin Tin scritor 5 no. 12: 57-61 D'56. R, 11

HORMONES (PLANTS)

Some experiences in the application of synthetic phytohormones in the production of grapevine seedlings. L.Avramov, M.Milosavljevic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 6 15-23 Je'56. Y, 15

HORTHY, MIKLOS, NAGYBANYAI

The death of a nightmare. J. Mellusz. Elet irod 1 no. 17 2 O'57. H, 11.

HOSPITAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

Sadecky, Zdenek O nekterych otazkach estetiky O Hostinskeho [Praha, 1956- 31 p (Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 1, sv 1) [Some problems of O. Hostinsky's aesthetics footnotes] C, 3

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOUSE PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SERBIA.

HRDLICKA, JOSEF

Josef Hrdlicka has passed away, an obituary. B. Jurek Ca cas fys 7 no. 4 323-324 '57. C, 13

HRISTIC, STEVAN K.

The "Christ Legend" in Plzen Ps. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16; 602 S'57. C, 9.

HRUSOVSKY, JAN

Jan Hrusovsky's Stalo sa v nasom mestecku (It Happened in Our Town); a book review J Gregorec Slov pohl 73 no.7/6 651-653 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

HUBAL
see DOBRZANSKI, STANISLAW.

HUCULS

Aspects of the Hucul folk drama. S. Alterescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2 193-205 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Calculation of the apparent mass for elongated hulls. V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:547-555 '57. R, 16.

HUMANISM

T. Kardos' A magyar orszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary); a book review. T. Csorba Kultura i spol 1 no 1:205-210 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Two faces of the modern French humanism, Emmanuel Mounier and Vercors Tr. from the French. J. Madaule. Tworczosc 13 no. 4;80-95 Ap'57. P, 11.

HUMIDITY

Danilecki, Wladyslaw Izolacje przeciwwilgociowe; materialy, projektowanie, wykonawstwo [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1957] 526 p [Humidity-proof insulations, materials, planning, execution. 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

"Teplosal," the humidity-controlling apparatus for the textile industry. M Lebada. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4.114 Ag'57. C, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A Magyar Tudomany Tiz Eve 1945-1955 (The Development of Hungarian Science in the Years 1945-1955); a review of the report of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. H. Csorba, Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:573-584 '56. P, 1.

HUNGARIAN ARTISANS
see ARTISANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Nemeth, Laszlo. Tortenelmi dramak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Historical plays] H, 11
Vol 1 1957 360 p
Vol 2 1957 280 p

Ot egyfelvonasos [Budapest] Nepszava, Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiadovallalata [1953] 106 p. (Musorfuzet, 7) [Five one-act plays] H, 11

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Man and fate, Laszlo Nemeth's drama regarding Szechenyi on the program of Radio London. Irod ujs 8 no. 5-2 Jl'57. H, 11.

Szellemidezes (Conjuration of Spirits), a criticism of Ferenc Karinthy's drama in the Jozsef Katona Theater. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN EPIC POETRY
see EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Babits, Mihaly. A golyakalifa. Kartyavar [Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1957. 401 p (Babits Mihaly muvei) [Novels. The stork caliph, The castle of cards. port.] H, 11.

Darvas, Jozsef. Marcel holnapja, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 350 p [From today to tomorrow, a novel] H, 11.

Hegedus, Geza. Bojar Balint, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 259 p [Balint Bojar, a novel. notes] H, 11

Jokai, Mor. Mire megvenulunk, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 443 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [By the time we grow old; a novel. illus., glossary, notes] H, 11.

Jokai, Mor. Szerelem bolondjai, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 452 p. (His Valogatott muvei) [The fools of love, a novel. illus., glossary, notes] H, 11

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. Nero, a veres kolto, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 285 p [Nero, the bloody poet, a novel] H, 11

Krudy, Gyula. Rezeda Kazmer szep elete. Nagy kope. Az utolso gavaller. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 473 p. [Novels. The beautiful life of Kalman Rezeda, The great rogue, The last gentleman. illus., notes] H, 11

Palotai, Boris. Kegyetlen ifjusag. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 207 p. [Merciless youth, a novel. illus.] H, 11

Remenyik, Zsigmond. Bolond historia. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 147 p. [A silly story; a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Takats, Gyula. Szinhaz az Ezust Kancsoban. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 153 p. [The theater in the Ezust Kancso Hotel; a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Tamasi, Aron. Bolcso es bagoly, regeny [Budapest] Hirlapkiado Vallalat, 1957. 260 p. (A Szabad Fold Kiskonyvtara) [The cradle and the owl; a novel. illus., notes] H, 11

Tatay, Sandor. Zapor; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 259 p. [The shower, a novel] H, 11.

Torok, Sandor. A hazug katona. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 265 p. [The mendacious soldier, a novel. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aranyasok (Gold diggers); a criticism of a novel by Sandor Barta. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 18:8 N'57. H, 11.

Bela Illes' Eg a Tisza (The Tisza in Flames); a book review. I. Sotor. Elet irod 1 no. 11:7 Ag'57. H, 11.

Boldogtalan testverek (Unhappy Brothers); a criticism of Lajos Kassak's short stories. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 16:7 O'57. H, 11.

The "counterrevolutionist" with a flute; a review of J. Jeno Tersanszky's book A folbolond (The Crank). L. Marton. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:8 N'57. H, 11.

Istvan Gyorgy's Halalraitelteek (The Doomed); a book review. N. J. Elet irod 1 no. 16-7 O'57. H, 11.

Janos Kodolanyi's Az ego csipkebokor (The Burning Bush), a book review. P. Rado. Uj ember 13 no. 25 3 N'57. H, 3.

Laszlo Toth's Fekete galambok (Black Pigeons); a book review. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 11:7 Ag'57. H, 11.

The "new life" of the Karpati Rapszodia (Carpathian Rhapsody); statements by two Soviet authors. B Privalov. Elet irod 1 no. 13 8 Ag'57. H, 11.

Picking tanar ur Budapesten (Professor Picking in Budapest), a book review. A. Ormay. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:8 O'57. H, 11.

Sandor Torok's A hazug katona (The Mendacious Soldier); a book review. Gy. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 13 7 Ag'57. H, 11.

Tales told in the shadow; a review of Endre Sagvari's Orlasok es Torpek (Giants and Dwarfs). L. Erdos. Elet irod 1 no. 17 7 O'57. H, 11.

A Tisztesseg Keresztje (The Cross of Honor); a review of Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's short stories. Gy. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 17-7 O'57. H, 11.

Two translations of Biela pani levocska (The White Lady of Levoca). M Hayekova. Slov rec 22 no 6 286-298 '57. C, 11

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Fryd, Norbert. A keselyuk kutja, regeny. [Forditotta: Barilai L. Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 375 p [The well of vultures, a novel. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Czech] C, 11

HUNGARIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL DRAMA
see HISTORICAL DRAMA, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Clarifying the meaning of some Hungarian mining concepts and expressions. A. Peczely. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:427-429 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

The expressions, tesztas kasa or ohon? P. Fekete. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 137 '57. H, 12.

For the purity of the Hungarian language. J. Lado. Ovoda 10 no. 10:242 O'57. H, 6.

Let us speak correctly. J. Balazs. Munka 7 no. 3: 24-25 S'57. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Hungarian letter of Adam Czahrowski. T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:479-493 '56. P, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Hars, Laszlo. Arany konyv; mesek, tortenetek. [Irta: Aprily Lajos et al. Szerk. Hars Laszlo, Komjathy Istvan. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 387 p. [Golden book, tales and stories. illus., glossary] H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman. Emlekezesek es tanulmanyok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 785 p (Mikszath Kalman valogatott muvei) [Remembrances and studies. footnotes, glossary] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical reckoning. T. Kis. Elet irod 1 no. 17:3 O'57. H, 11.

Endre Illes' Kretairajzok (Crayon Drawings); a book review. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 17:7 O'57. H, 11.

For a solution to the literature crisis. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 11:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

He discovered the human being in people. M. Moricz. Elet irod 1 no. 13:5 Ag'57. H, 11.

Hungarian centuries; a book review. L. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:4 Jl'57. H, 11.

The Hungarian literary front. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:2 N'57. C, 11.

I have faith in them. M. Ladanyi. Elet irod 1 no. 13:3 Ag'57. H, 11.

In the fever of creation. S. Balazs. Elet irod 1 no. 11 2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Let us also look toward the country! S. Kende. Elet irod 1 no. 13,3 Ag'57. H, 11.

Marvelous modesty. gy. i. Elet irod 1 no. 13:4 Ag'57. H, 11.

Remembering Zsigmond Moricz. A. Karpati. Elet irod 1 no. 13 1-2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Thoughts on a "Pen-tableau." L. Passuth. Elet irod 1 no. 11 5 Ag'57. H, 11.

To be a teacher in secondary school; meditation concerning the contemporary Hungarian textbooks on literature. K. Imre. Elet irod 1 no. 17:3 O'57. H, 11.

We have to stop to restore the ivory towers. Gy. Szinetar. Elet irod 1 no. 13:3 Ag'57. H, 11.

With clear intentions; remarks on the problems of our literary life. F. Jankovich. Elet irod 1 no. 17 5 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN MINERS
see MINERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN OPERA
see OPERA, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Molnar, Istvan. A "Kozneveles" tiz eve, 1945-1954, bibliografia. Budapest, 1957. 335 p (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet, neveleselmeleti es nevelestorteneti osztaly iratai) [Ten years of the periodical Kozneveles, 1945-1954; a bibliography. Index] H, 8.

An article in Korunk on the Irodalmi Ujsag. Elet irod 1 no. 13-8 Ag'57. H, 11.

The fifty-year-old Elektrotechnika. (To be contd.) I. Domok. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4:156-158 Ap'57. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PHOTOGRAPHERS
see PHOTOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Babits, Mihaly. Babits Mihaly valogatott versei. [Valogatta Illyes Gyula. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 274 p. (A Magyar koltoszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Babits glossary, notes] H, 11.

Balassa, Balint, baro. Balassi Balint valogatott versei. [Valogatta es az eloszot irta Nagy Laszlo. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 157 p (A Magyar koltoszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Balint Balassi. glossary. index, notes]

HU

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Lorinc Szabo, an obituary. J. Fodor. Elet irod 1 no. 16:3 O'57. H, 11.

Once again on poetry and revolution. Gy. Foldessy. Elet irod 1 no. 17 3 O'57. H, 11.

Petofi and Arany, contributions to the history of a literary parallel. P. Pandi. Elet irod 1 no. 17 4-5 O'57. H, 11.

Poetry and revolution. Gy. Foldessy. Elet irod 1 no. 11 1 Ag'57. H, 11.

Sandor Kanyadi; young Hungarian poets in Rumania P. Pascu Tin scriitor 5 no 12 70 D'56 R, 11.

The way and the maze, meditations on the career of a poet. I. Gyore. Elet irod 1 no. 11-3 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Kosztolanyi, Dezso Francia koltok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-] 109 p (His Valogatott muforditasai) [French poets Tr from the French index] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SONGS
see SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Borsszem Janko [pseud.] A nepidemokracia humora [A koletet osszeallitotta Kova Kalman] Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1955 157 p [Humor of the people's democracy With, as issued, the author's Emigrans trefatarisznya (Jokes of the emigrant) Munchen, Amerikai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1955 illus] H, 11

HUNGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

Report on the 1956 Austrian Water Pollution Congress held in Graz. I. Marko. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6: 193-200 My/Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

We visited China. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 34:1 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An ethnographic conference in Smolenice. L. Degh, T. Domotor. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:183-184 '57. H, 12.

Experiences from the performances of the Budapest ballet. O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 7 N'57. C, 11.

My study tour in Czechoslovakia to gather data. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:180-181 '57. H, 12.

Sketches from the notebook of a journalist. L. Lorant. Elet irod 1 no. 11 6 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FINLAND

The 13th Congress of the International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology. O. Sebestyen. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:171-173 '57. H, 12.

A week in Finland. H. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 8 no. 17.2 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Autumn leaves. S. Rideg. Elet irod 1 no. 17:5 O'57. H, 11.

Commentary on a Klapka song. B. Padanyi-Gulyas. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:2 O'57. H, 11.

Hungarian TUs and International Exchange Holidays Scheme. In English. L. Siklosi. Free hung TU no. 8:21 O'57. H, 5.

In search of refugees. In English. Free hung TU no. 8: 16-18 O'57. H, 5.

Innocent victims. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:1 Jl'57. H, 11.

National union and the former communists. J. K. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 8 Jl'57. H, 11.

The old and the new. L. Hamori. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 5 Jl'57. H, 11.

You don't need an interpreter in Manila. Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 10.5 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

In the city of Ady. G. Vali. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 5 Jl'57. H, 11.

Is there anyone who ignores these names? J. M. Elet irod 1 no. 11 6 Ag'57. H, 11.

Szentendre and Monte Carlo. E. Karatson. Irod ujs 8 no. 10 7 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

My study trip in the German Democratic Republic, September 3-18, 1956. I. Talasi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1, 176-179 '57. H, 12.

Work meeting held in Berlin from March 26-29, 1957. Z. Ozorai. Idojaras 61 no. 2 143-144 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

A study tour in West Germany. A. Kozdy. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6, 184-192 My/Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:6-7 Jl'57. H, 11.

From outside. Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 12 6-7 N'57. H, 11.

Those who already made a comparison, eyewitnesses regarding working conditions in the West. E. Terenyi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:12 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN JAPAN

While wandering. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:5 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN MONGOLIA

A Hungarian expedition for water research in the Gobi Desert. K. Z. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:7 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

My study tour in Poland. J. Barabas. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 181-182 '57. H, 12.

Opinion of the Hungarian technicians on the 25th Poznan International Fair. W. L. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:356-357 Ag'56. P, 16.

We were guests in Poland. J. Toth-Pal, K. Csorsi. Ovoda 10 no. 10:247-250 O'57. H, 0.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

The 5th Congress of the Rumanian Communist Party and the Party's fight to create a national-revolutionary Hungarian organization. L. Banyai. Studii ist 9 no. 6:97-106 '56. R, 4.

Lenauheim - Timisoara; travel notes. V. Moricz. Elet irod 1 no. 16.6 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The "revolutionist." I. Lukacs. Elet irod 1 no. 16:6 N'57. H, 11.

Some experiences from our study trip to the Soviet Union. M. Rozsival. Cs cas fys 7 no 4:464-466 '57. C, 13

Visit to the Central Aerologic Observatory in Moscow. B. Bell. Idojaras 61 no. 2:144-148 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Will Erenburg visit Hungary? A conversation in the editorial room of the Innostrannaia Literatura. I. Kulcsar. Elet irod 1 no. 11:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

The 1957 session (July 30-August 1) of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches held at New Haven, USA. L. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 9 no. 13: 283-289 O'57. H, 3.

A picture post card on America. M. Kurthy. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:5 Jl'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Is there any room for countercharges in assault and battery cases? L. Maroti. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:218 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Szamel, Lajos. Az allamigazgatas torvenyessegenek jogi biztositekai. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 219 p. [Legal safeguards for the legality of state administration. bibl., footnotes] H, 7.

Remarks on the law of state administrative procedure. L. Szamel. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:134-141 Ap/Je '57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

The wounds are still fresh. N. Csanadi Repules no. 7.6 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Peasant deputies appeal to the government. B. Foldeakl. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19.7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar Budapest [1956] 19 p. [The National Agricultural Library illus] H, 2.

Bugac, Blanca, Orgovany; problems of today on the ancestral puszta. A Toma. Elet irod 1 no. 13:8 Ag'57. H, 11.

The problem of replacing investment assets in calculating the national revenue coming from agricultural production. L. Juhasz. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9: 725-730 Ag/S'57. H, 5

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of the collective farms movement and the management of collective farms. I. Hajdu. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9:629-646 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Did the members of the collective farm think it over? A new stable is empty and there are unfinished constructions from the state's money. V. J. Tanacsok 8 no. 17 5 O'57. H, 6.

Grandchildren also knew how they stood. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 17 4 O'57. H, 6.

Land property of the collective farm. I. Seres. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:126-134 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Utilization of Soviet experiences in our agriculture. Z. Szilvassy. Ujit lap 9 no. 19.11 N'57. H, 16.

With care, but the making of production contracts in progressing. G. I. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:13 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Fuel of team-racing models. Repules no. 8:22 N'57. H, 16.

National Championship for Speed Model Airplanes. F. Somogyi. Repules no. 8.20-21 N'57. H, 16.

National Model-Making Championship. F. Somogyi. Repules no. 7 24-25 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AIRPORTS

Thus they work in Szekszard. (L. Logonyot). Repules no. 8.17 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur Artists of the Ironworkers' Union. In English. L. Bodnar. Free hung TU no. 6-20-21 O'57. H, 5.

Educational activities of metallurgic enterprises. I. Vass. Munka 7 no. 3:25 S'57. H, 5.

Results and plans in the Gabor Egressy Club of the Trade-Unions. I. Csethalmi. Munka 7 no. 3:23 S'57. H, 5.

A visit to worker amateur players. I. Varga. Munka 7 no. 4-28-29 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The "Ugly Duckling" at Szombathely. K. Forral. Ovoda 10 no. 9.212 S'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The so-called "superprotest." S. Beck. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6.153-164 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Some questions on the appellate system of civil procedure. J. Bacso. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:230-234 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - APPRENTICES

An attempt to delimitate legal and employment relations aspects of the status of an apprentice. L. Roman. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:154-165 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Committees on conciliation and legality. D. Molnar. Munka 7 no. 3:11 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Building on the empty lots of Bocskai Road. T. Kiss. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:66-80 '57. H, 10.

Report on works in the area of Lake Balaton. T. Farkas, K. Polonyi, I. Borcos. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:112 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART

Fulep, Lajos. A magyarorszagi muveszet tortenete [Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata] [The art of Hungary illus (part col.), bibl, facsims, indexes, plans] H, 10
Vol 1 [The art of Hungary from the Conquest up to the 19th century, a symposium] [1956] 463 p

Muveszeti Muzeumok Baratainak Egyesulete, Budapest. Antik kiallitas, vezeto Itak es a kiallitast rendeztek Oroszlan Zoltan es Dobrovits Aladar. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947 50 p. [Antique exhibition, a guide plates] H, 10

HUNGARY - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Is there any room for counterchanges in assault and battery cases? L. Maroti. Magyar jog 4 no. 8, 218 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Let us solve the question of passenger cars; state organs should sell their workers more automobiles and we should assemble small cars from foreign parts at home. H.-G.-V. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20;1-2 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BALLET

Experiences from the performances of the Budapest ballet. O Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 7 N'57 C, 11.

HUNGARY - BANKS AND BANKING

The bank clerk I. Gyorgy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20;2 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. Bibliografiak bibliografiaja, az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtarban 1951. szeptember 1 es 1956 december 31. kozott elkeszult irodalomkutatasok jegyzeke Budapest [195-] 115 p. [A bibliography of bibliographies, a list of bibliographic research done at the National Technical Library between September 1, 1951 and December 31, 1956] H, 16

Molnar, Istvan. A "Kozneveles" tiz eve, 1945-1954, bibliografia Budapest, 1957. 335 p (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet, neveleselmeleti es nevelestorteneti osztaly tratai) [Ten years of the periodical Kozneveles, 1945-1954; a bibliography index] H, 8.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Experiments with the Venturi canal. D. Bozsony. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2,149-157 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CARNIVAL

The problems of interpreting a carnival game. Z. Ujvary. Ethnographia 68 no. 1-143-160 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

Generalizations in regard to topographic maps. Gy. Hegyi. Geod kart 9 no. 3;175-182 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CEMETERIES

The floating wick of faith and love. Z. Turoczy. Evang elet 22 no. 33;1 N'57. H, 3.

Respect given to the ancestros in Alberti. M. Roszik. Evang elet 22 no. 33;1 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Hungary. Kozponti statisztikai hivatal. 1949 [i.e. Ezerkilencszaznegyvenkilencedik] evi nepszamlalas. Budapest, Allami Nyomda, 1949-52 [The 1949 census. illus (part col.)] H, 5
Vol 1 [Preliminary data]
Vol 2 [Agriculture]
Vol 3. [Special agriculture census]
Vol 4. [Census of buildings and housing]
Vol 5. [Special census of buildings and housing]
Vol. 5a [More important statistical data on housing in communities having city character; a supplement to volume 5, Reszletes epulet- es lakasstatisztikai eredmenyek (Special Census of Buildings and Housing)]
Vol 6. [Occupational census]
Vol. 7. [National figures of the occupational census]
Vol. 7a. [Data on the unemployed, a supplement to volume 7, A foglalkozasi statisztika orszagos eredmenyei (National Figures of the Occupational Census)]
Vol 8. [Special occupational census]
Vol 8a. [Data on the occupational census of larger cities; a supplement to volume 8, A foglalkozasi statisztika reszletes eredmenyei (Special Occupational Census)]
Vol 9 [Demographic figures]
Vol 10 [Family census]
Vol 11 [Principal figures of populated nonmetropolitan areas]
Vol 12 [Comprehensive principal summaries 2 fold maps (in pocket)]

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Regulation of average wages in the chemical industry. I. Nagy. Munka szemle 1 no. 10,5-8 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

The first Hungarian language chemistry book. B. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8;197-203 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHORAL SOCIETIES

"Mass chorals" and the chorus season. A. Rajk. Munka 7 no. 3,24 S'57. H, 5.

New enthusiasm in amateur choruses. In English. A. Rajk. Free hung TU no. 6/7,24 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The seven-hundredth celebration of the Church of Jak. In German. D. Dercsenyi. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4,173-202 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

A classical town with modern cares. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 10;7 N'57. H, 6.

A sincere discussion regarding the situation of a town. M. Gede. Tanacsok 8 no. 10 8 N'57. H, 6.

Sopron as seen from close by. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 17;1 O'57. H, 11.

Szekesfehervar grows more beautiful; the theater will be reconstructed and old houses are being made more attractive. I. Vig. Tanacsok 8 no. 17;7 O'57. H, 6.

What does the Gyor cock say? B. P. Elet irod 1 no. 10; 3 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Certain controversial questions on default, discontinuance, and evidence in civil actions. M. Mora. Magyar jog 4 no. 8;225-230 S'57. H, 7.

The reform of Civil Procedure Code. J. Farkas. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6;165-176 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Some questions on the appellate system of civil procedure. J. Bacso. Magyar jog 4 no. 8;230-234 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

"The goal is socialism; if we neglect political work, the goal is overlooked." Repules no. 7;3 O'57. H, 16.

Sports Day of Defense. Repules no. 7;4-5 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

The climate of the forests. R. Wagner. Idojaras 61 no. 2,117-125 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Is there anything to innovate in the ready-made clothing trade? E. Petho. Ujit lap 9 no. 19;6 N'57. H, 16.

Organization of production lines used in thegarment industry. F. Vogl. Munka szemle 1 no. 10;24-26 O'57. H, 5.

Preparations are being made for Hungarian fashions; a visit to the Planning Enterprise of the Clothing Industry. Ujit lap 9 no. 19;5 N'57. H, 16.

Where workers have a say in management. In English. Free hung TU no. 8;19-20 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

The application in mining of cutter-loaders controlled at the wall face and the type equipped with a cutter block and entry driver. (To be contd.) Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8;361-374 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Application in mining of cutter-loaders controlled at the wall face and the type equipped with cutter block and entry driver. (Conclusion) Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 12 no. 9;451-471 S'57. H, 16.

Hydrologic conditions in the Ajka coal basin and methods of protection against flooding. (Conclusion) F. Vigh, F. Szentes. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8;398-412 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

New and modern methods of open pit coal mining. M. Balassa. Bany lap 12 no. 9;471-476 S'57. H, 16.

Some observations of underside swelling at Dudar. G. Faller. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8 386-390 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Testing materials for hydraulic filling. E. Czeke. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8 375-386 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - SYRIA

Increasing Hungarian assistance toward the economic independence of Syria. (-s-). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 10 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

"Bunkfenc" knows everything. J. Gorog. Irod ujs 8 no. 12 7 N'57. H, 11.

Twenty-five years ago... B. Szeremi. Elet irod 1 no. 11,2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Vagyunk az ifju garda (We Are the Young Guard); a book review. Gy. Mate. Elet irod 1 no. 13;7 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Courses given in the house of culture. F. Szita. Munka 7 no. 4;32 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONCERTS

How could music be for everybody? The problem of a new generation of concert audiences. A. Fay. Elet irod 1 no. 16;3 O'57. H, 11.

Jeanne-Marie Darre's two concerts. I. Peterfi. Elet irod 1 no. 11 8 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Innovation competition in the field of civil and structural engineering. Ujit lap 9 no. 19;8 N'57. H, 16.

Problems of calculating production and price indexes in the building industry. I. Abonyi, J. Tar. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9 705-714 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Session of the Committee of Industrial and Building Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9 768-769 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONTRACTS

Academic discussion on Gyula Eorsi's doctoral dissertation A teivszerzesdesek (Plan Contracts). T. Pap. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6;212-210 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Disputed questions in regard to the regulation of usurious contracts in the Civil Code Draft. B. Kemenes. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6;141-151 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Those instruments manufactured by the artisan's cooperatives for export. Gy. Faher. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20,14 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COPYRIGHT

Palagyi, Robert. A magyar szerzoi jog zsebkonyve Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 207 p [Pocketbook of Hungarian copyright laws footnotes, indexes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living standard in Hungary, 1956; some illustrative facts. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7;14-15 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Problems of the interpretation and application of laws concerning crimes of a counterrevolutionary character. P. Barna. Magyar jog 4 no. 8;214-217 S'57. H, 7.

Some aspects of the struggle against the crimes of the Counterrevolution. T. Horvath. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6;97-110 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. Gy. Racz, M. Vamos. Magyar jog 4 no. 8;248-252 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CYCLONES

A recent example of the formation of cyclones in northern Hungary. L. Lepp. Idojaras 61 no. 2; 137-139 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DAMS

Designing summer dams on the basis of their economic usefulness. F. Kollar. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2;97-104 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

The art of designing forms in industry. L. Juhasz. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4;108-111 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - DOORS

Comparison of wooden structures for doors and windows in the mirror of Hungarian and Russian standards (To be contd.) D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 9 no. 11 251-255 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRAINAGE

The Tiszalok irrigation system and tasks in the field of surface draining. E. Molnar. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3,155-168 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Village buildings in the uplands of Lake Balaton and the Bakony area from the 18th century. A. Vajkai. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:87-108 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - EARTH MOVEMENTS

Remarks on earth movements. (To be contd.) E. Kunovszky. Geod kart 9 no. 3 183-185 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Erdei, Ferenc Futohomok, a Duna-Tisza koze [3 kiad Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957 279 p (Magyar vilag) [Quicksand, the area between the Danube and the Tisza 3d ed illus, ports, maps, bibl, indexes, tables] H, 5

The air of Nagykunsag. M. Jovanovics. Elet irod 1 no. 13.2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Danish workers look at Hungary 1957. In English. Free hung TU no. 8 13-16 O'57. H, 5.

The "people of the puszta" during the summer of 1957. R. Szamos. Elet irod 1 no. 13 3-4 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Vajda, Imre Az oteves terv; beszede a M D P. Kozponti Vezetosegenek 1949 aprilis 2-i ulesen [Budapest] Szikra [194-] 29 p. [The Five-Year Plan, an address delivered at the session of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party on April 2, 1949 tables] H, 5

Academic discussion on Gyula Eorsi's doctoral dissertation A tervszersodesek (Plan Contracts). T Pap. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:212-216 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

The economy in the program of the new Hungarian Government Ekon pol 5 no 241 1075 N'56 Y, 5

Production conference and socialist emulation. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7.22-23 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Some aspects of the economic policy of Hungary in 1949-1956. A. S. Gosp plan 12 no 2-55-57 F'57. P, 5.

The trade-unions should promote economical production which is a condition for maintaining and permanently raising the standard of living; plenary session of the Council of Trade-Unions on Aug. 17, 1957. Munka 7 no. 3:1-4 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The education situation. T. Erdesz. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9 689-704 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC FUSES

What is the situation in regard to fuses repaired outside the factory? F. Lonkai. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5: 148-149 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR

Mercury-vapor tubes for general lighting made in Hungary. Byl. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:147-148 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Operational experiences with high-speed reclosure in medium-voltage networks during 1955-1956. I. Adamkovics. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5.135-139 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power. Munka 7 no. 3:[3] of cover S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Board meeting of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4:153-155 Ap'57. H, 16.

Board meeting of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:140-142 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Economy should be calculated by electronic computers. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:2 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

The "firing with immediate effect." Munka 7 no. 3-35 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic references in our old ritual books. F. Schram. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 133-142 '57. H, 12.

Karoly Cs. Sebestyen (1876-1956); an obituary. L. Vargha. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 170-173 '57. H, 12.

Karoly N. Banha (1888-1956); an obituary. A. Boles. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:174-175 '57. H, 12.

No

201-204 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - EVICTION

What legal means are available for evicting a person who occupied an apartment without authority? E. Gombos. Magyar jog 4 no. 9 257-259 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

The association of factory librarians. I. Kiss. Munka 7 no. 4 32 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FILTRATION PLANTS

Investigation of the heavily-loaded biological filter plant of the Matrahaza Sanatorium for Pulmonary Diseases. I. Toth, Gy. Hodos. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2: 184-190 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Hungary Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal Elelmiszeripari termekek minosegi kovetelmenyei; novenyi tartositoipari termekek, halak es tartositott halkeszitmenyek, cukor-, kemenyito-es edesipari termekek, erjedesipari termekek, udito italok Budapest, Nyomtatvanyellato Vallalat, 1955 481 p (MNOSZ szabvanyugyi tajekoztatok, 12) [Qualitative requirements for products of the food industry, canned vegetable products, fish and canned fish products, sugar, starches and sweet products, fermented products, frozen foods, a collection of standards tables] H, 16

The expressions, tesztas kasa or ohon? P. Fekete. Ethnographia 68 no. 1.167 '57. H, 12.

Food consumption in Hungary. In English. D. Kovacs. Free hung TU no. 6/7:6-8 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Food consumption of the population. D. Kovacs. Munka 7 no. 3 13 S'57. H, 5.

We need order in the food industry in the interest of our health! Munka 7 no. 3:14 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Hungary is ready to participate in the work of FAO. -gy-i. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19.7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The international agreement regulating the legal status of Soviet troops sojourning temporarily on the territory of the People's Republic of Hungary. I. Timar. Magyar jog 4 no. 9.241-244 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

America and the Hungarian revolution. Horyzonty no. 18:54-57 N'57. P, 1.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The climate of the forests. H. Wagner. Idojaras 61 no. 2-117-125 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Current problems of forest meteorology in Hungary. K. Bolvay. Idojaras 61 no. 2:111-116 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Foundry workers in a talk with the minister. In English. A. Rajk. Free hung TU no. 6/7:26 Ag/S '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FUR

Organizational systems in the fur and leather industries. (To be contd.) L. Lengyel. Munka szemle 1 no. 10: 18-23 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

How can we have more and better furniture? Burdensome inheritance is the chief cause of our present difficulties. (F.). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:1-2 O'57. H, 5.

Problems of furniture for small apartments. J. Bohonyi. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:92-95 '57. H, 10.

Small pieces of furniture. L. Juhasz. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:84-87 '57. H, 10

HUNGARY - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Bertoti, Istvan Vadgazdalkodas es vadaszat Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956 299 p [Game economy and hunting illus (part col.), map, bibl, tables] H, 15.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

Markos, Gyorgy. Foldrajz az altalanos gimnaziumok es tanitokepzok III osztalya szamara [Markos Gyorgy es Pecsi Marton munkaja] 2 kiad Budapest, Az Oktatasugyi Miniszter rendeletere, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 191 p [Geography for the 3d grade of general Gymnasiums and teachers' training schools. 2d ed maps(part fold), diagrs, graph, tables] H, 12

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The glider championship of Hungary Kridla vlasti no. 10:594-595 S'57. C, 16.

High atmospheric waves and our flight performance. (To be contd.) B. Tardos. Repules no. 7 10 O'57. H, 16.

High atmospheric waves and our flight performance. Pt. 2. B. Tardos. Repules no. 8 13, 19 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GRAPES

How did the price of grapes rise from 4 to 8 forints in Szekszard? T. J. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19 7 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GYPSIES

A national organization set up for organizing the question of gypsies. (galle). Tanacsok 8 no. 10:4 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Czatkai, Endre. Sopron. 2 kiad Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956 60 p (Magyar muemlekek) [Sopron 2d ed chiefly illus., map, bibl, index]

An "attack" in defense of Szigetvar, or Why is Miklos Zrinyi's legacy allowed to be destroyed? M. Gedo. Tanacsok 8 no. 17:4 O'57. H, 6.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln polski no. 18-5 S'57. P, 17.

Our historical buildings. Munka 7 no. 4:[3] of cover '57. H, 5.

Preservation of monuments during the last three years. In Italian. G. Entz. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4: 297-322 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Kovacs, Endre Magyar-orosz tortenelmi kapcsolatok Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 455 p [Hungarian-Russian historical relationships fold maps, notes] H, 4.

Kumorovitz, Bernat L. Veszpremi regesztak, 1301-1387 Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 395 p. (Magyar Orszagos Leveltar kiadvanyai, II. Forraskiadvayok 2) [Registers of the Bishopric and Chapter of Veszprem, 1301-1387 facsims, footnotes, index] H, 4

Pestvarmegye Szabadmuvelodesi Tanacsa Szaz esztendo naptara, a magyar szabadsaghare szazeves evfordulojara. Szerk. es osszeallitotta Pestvarmegye Szabadmuvelodesi felugyelolje es munkakozossege. Budapest, 1948. 159 p. [Hundred years' calendar on the hundredth anniversary of the Hungarian War of Independence illus., ports., indexes, tables] H, 4.

About the movement led by Tsar Iovan, 1526-1527. G. Duzinchevici. Studii ist 9 no. 6:131-148 '56. R, 4.

Commentaries on the diploma of 1265 granted to Master Gheorghe. A. Sacerdoteanu. Analele Univ stiint soc 9:27-43 '57. R, 1.

Commentary on a Klapka song. B. Padanyi-Gulyas. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:2 O'57. H, 11.

The death of a nightmare. J. Molnosz. Elet irod 1 no. 17:2 O'57. H, 11.

Old and new Octobers. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:1 O'57. H, 11.

The prison diary of Mrs. Gyorgy Bolonyi; a review of Szenvedesek konyve (The Book of Sufferings). M. E. Elet irod 1 no. 18:9 N'57. H, 11.

The role of Janos Hunyadi in the mobilization of national masses against the Ottoman expansion. C. Muresan. Studii ist 9 no. 4:55-72 '56. R, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

T. Kardos' A magyar orszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary); a book review T Csorba Kultura 1 spol 1 no 1,205-210 Ja/Mr '57. P, 5

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Great shortcomings should be eliminated in our hotel trade. I. Gaspar, L. Molnar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19 4 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HOUSE PLANTS

The garden and the apartment, a blossom in the apartment. I. Ormos. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4 97-107 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Once again on the appropriate apartment for exchange. J. Rozgonyi. Magyar jog 4 no. 9:256-257 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - HUNTING

Kittenberger, Kalman A Kilima-Ndzsarotol Nagymarosig 2 klad. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1957] 282 p [From Kilimanjaro to Nagymaros. 2d ed illus , footnotes] H, 15.

HUNGARY - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Experiments with a scale model of the entrance flume of the Kvassay Water-Power Station. P. Major. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:105-108 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC

Ice conditions of the Danube. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:165, 170 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - INCOME

The problem of replacing investment assets in calculating the national revenue coming from agricultural production. L. Juhasz. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9: 725-730 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Supplementary wages for unsanitary working conditions. J. Bonta. Munka szemle 1 no. 10 17-18 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The closing panel of Gazdasagi Figyelo with the participation of experts in business organization; remarkable reserves can be discovered in the people's economy, complete agreement on the essential question. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:3 N'57. H, 5.

Factory management, or, What should be taken into consideration in regard to the task wage system? S. Kopatsy. Munka 7 no. 4:17 O'57. H, 5.

For order and security. O. Kishazi. Munka 7 no. 3:7 S'57. H, 5.

From the diary of a work committee chairman. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7:23 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

It is for state organs to realize the people's control. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:4 N'57. H, 5.

Problems of the committee on innovations. L. Keonch, A. Kosztrabszky. Munka 7 no. 3:10 S'57. H, 5.

Technical development is the condition of economical production, lessons from a brigade investigation. A. Gogitz. Munka 7 no. 4.7-8 O'57. H, 5.

What will be the future in the training of engineer-economists? Also, remarks by the board of editors. J. Olajos. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:4 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Some problems of labor protection. K. Takacs, L. Komlos. Munka szemle 1 no. 10:26-28 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

New tasks for industrial statistics. O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9:647-655 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Session of the Committee of Industrial and Building Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9:768-769 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Several hundred industrial leaders discussed the new planning and economy system for light industry. I. Harsanyi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:3 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Motor tugboats and more up-to-date harbors are needed! E. G. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:4 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSECTS

Moczar, Laszlo Rovarok kozelrol Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 237 p [Close-ups of insects illus (part col)] H, 13

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance in Hungary. In English. J. Vincze. Free hung TU no. 8:3-4 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Erection of the Leonardo statue, protection of folk music, and the arrangement of exhibitions are among the plans of the Permanent Committee on Cultural Affairs in Pecs. -g-. Tanacsok 8 no. 17 4 O'57. H, 6.

The spirit of the boulevard. Gy. Mikes. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:7 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

The time is too short for revaluating investment assets. L. Galla. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:3 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON

Analysis of average wages in the cooperatives of the iron industry. Gy. Feher. Munka szemle 1 no. 10, 14-16 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Investigation of the causes of the secondary salination of soils in the Tiszantul area. M. Dzubay. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:109-112 '57. H, 12.

The Tiszalok irrigation system and tasks in the field of surfacing draining. E. Molnar. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3:155-168 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

Controversial questions regarding the contest of administrative decisions in courts of law. J. Szilbereky. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:234-237 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Considering the characteristics of kindergarten children of various age groups. M. Madarasz. Ovoda 10 no. 9:202-205 S'57. H, 8.

The further education of Budapest kindergarten teachers. F. Vince. Ovoda 10 no. 10:240-241 O'57. H, 8.

In Gyor County and in Bekescsaba. L. Kerekgyarto. Ovoda 10 no. 10:233-235 O'57. H, 8.

In the kindergartens of Nograd County. Ovoda 10 no. 10:236-237 O'57. H, 8.

Meeting of supervisors at the opening of the school year. Ovoda 10 no. 9:195-196 S'57. H, 8.

Plans for physical education. Ovoda 10 no. 9:213-214 S'57. H, 8.

Plans for physical education. Ovoda 10 no. 10:243-244 O'57. H, 8.

Preparations for the school year, also, remarks by Mrs. Laszlo Geczi and Mrs. Istvan Kuronya. Ovoda 10 no. 9:198-201 S'57. H, 8.

The publication of the manual. I. Szabadi. Ovoda 10 no. 10 228-232 O'57. H, 8.

Salute to our pensioners. I. Gabor. Ovoda 10 no. 9: 196-197 S'57. H, 8.

Something about sewing. E. Synik. Ovoda 10 no. 10: 238-240 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The basis is general culture. E. Peter. Munka 7 no. 3:22 S'57. H, 5.

The "colt"; the helper of the navy who pulled the wheelbarrow. I. Katona. Ethnographia 68 no. 1: 109-122 '57. H, 12.

Experiences of the Advisory Office. L. Karsai. Munka 7 no. 4:13 O'57. H, 5.

Workbook of workers sentenced to reformatory-educative work. Gy. Gacs. Munka szemle 1 no. 10:32 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

An attempt to delimitate legal and employment relations aspects of the status of an apprentice. L. Roman. Jogiud kozl 12 no. 4/6:154-165 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Deficiences in the labor law arising from other branches of law. I. Keriesz. Magyar jog 4 no. 9: 258-262 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAKES

Zsigmond Moricz and the Hungarian sea. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 13:5 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The garden and the apartment, a blossom in the apartment. I. Ormos. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:97-107 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Organizational systems in the fur and leather industries. (To be contd.) L. Lengyel. Munka szemle 1 no. 10, 18-23 O'57. H, 5.

The trade-unions of the leather workers is eighty years old. K. J. Munka 7 no. 4 16 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The work of the two sessions of the National Assembly. P. Schmidt. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6 111-114 Ap/Je '57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEVELING

Computing the orthometric corrections of our primordial leveling network. D. Csatkai. Geod kart 9 no. 3-159-169 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Speaking frankly on the freedom of press. I. Darvasi. Elet irod 1 no. 18 3 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Manuscript of liturgy in the Great Library of the College of Debrecen. S Czegledy. Ref egyh 9 no. 12-265-270 O'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - LIGHTING

Remarks on Aladar Gregori's article "Current Theoretical Problems of Lighting Technique with Special Emphasis on Industrial Enterprises." Z. Gerval. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5-144 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Hatvany, Lajos, baro Veszelo hazak Fenykepezte Gink Karoly Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 323 p. [Talking houses. Illus , footnotes] H, 11

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Authority also depends on this, remarks about Comrade Andras Varga's article Gy. Kovacs. Tanacsok 8 no. 17 2 O'57. H, 6.

Chiefs and subordinates. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 8 no. 19, 3 N'57. H, 6.

The decision of the Political Committee in the center of the local soviet's work. E. Nagy. Tanacsok 8 no. 17-3 O'57. H, 6

The exchange of experiences in Csorhatsurany. V. J. Tanacsok 8 no. 19:3 N'57. H, 6.

A greater sphere of authority, more material means, reorganization of the local soviets' sphere of authority is advancing at a rapid pace. Tanacsok 8 no. 17.1 O'57. H, 6.

He made preparations for
ship. (-) v. j. Tanacs

The initiative in Porcsalm
county is talking
O'57

HUNGARY - MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Soft magnetic sheet materials made in Hungary. L. Gobbi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3 84-87 S'57. H, 16

HUNGARY - MAPS, MANUSCRIPT

The problem of cataloging our manuscript maps. Geod kart 9 no 3:170-175 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

The marriage crisis. J Szilady. Evang elet 22 no. 33 2 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - MEN'S CLOTHING

Activity at the Men's Clothing Factory in Sztalinvaros has started. Ujit lap 9 no. 19,7 N'57. H, 16.

Data on the tailoring of men's clothes in Kapuvar. O. Domokos. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 123-132 '57, H, 12.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Educational activities of metallurgic enterprises. L. Vass. Munka 7 no. 3 25 S'57. H, 5.

Laszlo Jakoby (1897-1957), an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9:433-435 S'57. H, 16.

Rezso Vanko, a metallurgic engineer, is 75 years old. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:429-430 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Sketches of changing Csepel. J. Fulop, M. Jovanovics. Elet trod 1 no. 16 1-2 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Current problems of forest meteorology in Hungary. K. Botvay. Idojaras 61 no. 2 111-116 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Solemn opening of the school year at Sopron Technical University. r. v. Bany lap 12 no. 9 510-511 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MONEY

Balance of money circulation among the population and the calculation of the purchasing power. A. Csernok. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9 656-672 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

More and better Hungarian motion pictures are needed! E. Safar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:16 N'57. H, 5.

The motion-picture industry at the Local Industry Fair in Budapest. F. Dobos. Kep hang 3 no. 3:72-73 Ag'57. H, 16.

"The Spiral Staircase", a criticism of a new Hungarian film. M. Jovanovics. Elet trod 1 no. 17 6 O'57. H, 11.

The wonder forward scored a goal. -l-s. Trod ujs 8 no. 10:7 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

Experiences related to modifying the instruction on the plan of shipment by trucks. I. Kamondy. Kozleked 13 no. 15 791-793 N'57. H, 16.

Remarks on the article, "Freight Calculation in the Case of Hauling by Truck." T. Benedek. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 45:788-791 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Experiences gained during a tour in Tibet with all-purpose motor cars. J. Pentelenyi. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:154-159 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

The art of old and new China; in the China Museum of the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. In English. T. Horvath. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4: 369-378 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Consolidation in Hungarian music. T. Sarai. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18:762 O'57 C, 9

"How should the music for everybody be?" Remarks by the musicologist, Antal Molnar, Kossuth Prize winner. Elet trod 1 no. 18:11 N'57. H, 11.

Music week in the Hajdusag. I. Sonkoly. Elet trod 1 no. 11:8 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

"Classless Cabaret"; a criticism. A. Kiss. Elet trod 1 no. 16:6 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NAILS AND SPIKES

Matyas Puter, the nail maker of Gyor. M. Gerencser. Elet trod 1 no. 11 8 Ag'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Investigation of the problems of workers in state administration. Munka szemle 1 no. 10 32 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OFFSET PRINTING

Offset printing in Hungary P Bucur, E. Barany. Tehnica grafica no 2 14-16 '56. R, 2.

HUNGARY - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

The evolution of our retirement system. J. Miklos. Munka 7 no. 4 12 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Orpheus and the libretto. I. Peterfi. Elet trod 1 no. 17 8 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ORES

Lengyel, Endre A Szarvasko kornyeki titan-vanadium-vasercfutatas ujabb eredmenyei Resultats recents de la recherche de mineral de titane-vanadium-fer des environ de Szarvasko Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957 381 p. (A Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet evkonyve, 46 kot , 2 fuzet) [Recent results in the research on titanium, vanadium, and iron ores in the environs of Szarvasko French and Russian summaries illus , maps(part fold. in pocket), bibl , tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

Contradictions in the rules of packaging. K. Visky. Magyar jog 4 no. 9:252-255 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

The Hungarian National Gallery. A. Oelmacher. Elet trod 1 no. 17 8 O'57. H, 11.

The Master, MS, a painter of 450 years ago. In German. D. Radocsay. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4 203-230 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Among Soviet parachutists. Gyulai-Ronai. Repules no. 7 7 O'57. H, 16.

The 5th National Championship for Parachutists. Repules no. 8 14-15 N'57. H, 16.

Some experiences. Polonyi-Seres. Repules no. 7:18 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PENSIONS

Remarks on the question of the suspension of pensions and retirement. J. Halasz. Magyar jog 4 no. 9. 262-265 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Deep geologic and paleographic conditions of the Tiszantul area from the viewpoint of outlook of oil prospecting. L. Korossy. Bany lap 12 no. 9.491-503 S'57. H, 16.

PVT measurements and a new methodology for their evaluation. A. Karolyi. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:413-427 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

A conference on scientific and applied photography at our Association. Kep hang 3 no. 3.61 Ag'57. H, 16.

The situation in regard to the Hungarian technical literature on photography. O. Szirnan. Kep hang 3 no. 4:102-103 O'57. H, 16.

The survey and use of Forte products. E. Kiraly. Kep hang 3 no. 3:83-84, [3] of cover Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Plans for physical education. Ovoda 10 no. 9:213-214 S'57. H, 8.

Plans for physical education. Ovoda 10 no. 10:243-244 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crime and guilt. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

Diary. Trod ujs 8 no. 5:8 Jl'57. H, 11.

A magyar nep vedelmeben (In Defense of the Hungarian People); a fragment from a secret memorandum written in 1956. I. Nagy. Trod ujs 8 no. 5-[Suppl]1-2 Jl'57. H, 11.

National union. B. Schwarcz. Uj elet 13 no. 8.1 N'57. H, 3.

Open letter to the comrades from Humanite. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:1 N'56. P, 11.

A report on Budapest. A. Rhodes. Trod ujs 8 no. 5:1 Jl'57. H, 11.

The road to full consolidation. In English. Gy. Fono. Free hung TU no. 8:1-2 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PORTRAITS

Elias Wildemann's Hungarian portrait series. In German. G. Cennet-Wilhelmb. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:325-347 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

The situation and accomplishments of the Hungarian Postal Services. Gy. Modes. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 42:739-742 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Are there any mediterranean characteristics in the precipitation of Hungary? Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 2 95-98 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. A. Richter. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:178-183 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Once again on price indexes. P. Kovesi. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9.736-743 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Remarks on Gyula Hajpal's article "Some Problems of the Economic Interpretation of Price Index Numbers." J. Arvay Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9: 730-736 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRODUCE TRADE

The statement by Sandor Petohazi, head of the Directorate of Farm Produce Trade, on the first nine months of the buying-up system. (Solymar). Tanacsok 8 no 17-3 O'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

On the share in the profits. D. Harangozo. Munka 7 no. 4 4-6 O'57. H, 5

Some practical problems of profit sharing. I. Furesz. Munka szemle 1 no. 10 8-13 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROSTITUTION

The question of res adjudicata in the crime of professional prostitution. L. Palkos Magyar jog 4 no. 9: 247-248 O'57 H, 2

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Hungarian publishing houses are back in business K. Haan Za etenarem 4 no 5 101 '57 C, 2.

HUNGARY - PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Calculation by means of a punch card machine at the Csepel Appliances and Toolmaking Factory. S. Bolter, L. Denes. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:6 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUNISHMENT

Remarks on Dr. Geza Kolomen's article, "When is the punishment unduly lenient or disproportionally harsh?" D. Bagi. Magyar jog 4 no. 9:244-247 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

"Good Night Little Men"; Hurivinek is again in Budapest. (b. p.). Elet trod 1 no. 10 10 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PURCHASING POWER

Balance of money circulation among the population and the calculation of the purchasing power. A. Csernok. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9:656-672 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Every 3.5 minutes a radio set. F. Jancsok. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:6 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

The care of man, health of railroad employees in Hungary. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 10:256 O'57. C, 16

Designing railroad tracts for tunnels having a cross section. L. Gall, F. Gurincatti. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8: 271-282 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Designing yachts and dining cars. L. Hornicsek. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4:82-83 '57. H, 10.

History in the trial railroad line between Pest and Kobanya. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8:258-264 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS (Continued)

History of the Tisza railroad bridge at Szeged. L. Ruzitska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6 165-172 My/Je '57. H, 16.

Reconstruction of railroad traction engines in our long-range planning. L. Bronis. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8 251-257 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16

A sincere voice. J Nemec Zeleznicar no 10 271 O 57 C, 16

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

We were guests in Poland. J. Toth-Pal, K. Cserei. Ovoda 10 no. 10 247-250 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Magyar-Roman Tarsasag. A varadi hidveres A "Familia" anketja a roman-magyar szellemi egyuttmukodesrol, a Magyar-Roman Tarsasag es a Dunai Munkakozosseg szervkesztesében [Budapest] Anonymus, 1946 87 p. (Szomszedaink-barataink, 1) [The rapprochement at Varad, the conference arranged by Familia on Rumanian-Hungarian intellectual cooperation. bibl.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In the spirit of indissoluble friendship. In English. I. Vass. Free hung TU no. 6/7:16-17 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Preparations for November 7. L. Sipos. Ovoda 10 no. 10-227 O'57. H, 8.

What could the intellectuals of the Soviet Union do for a Russian-Hungarian reconciliation? Fragments from an essay by Paul Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:3 Jl'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Present-day religious education and church catechesis. Z. Kovach. Vigilia 22 no. 6:321-320 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - REMEDIES (LAW)

The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. Gy. Racz, M. Vamos. Magyar jog 4 no. 9:248-252 O'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

National Union of Mine Workers Report on visit to Hungary by a Scottish miners' delegation [Budapest] Hungarian Miners' Union [1957] 20 p [In English] H, 6

Albert Camus for Tibor Dery. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:1 N'57 H, 11.

American and the Hungarian revolution Horyzonty no. 18-54-57 N'57. P, 1.

An article in Korunk on the Irodalmi Ujsag. Elet irod 1 no. 13:8 Ag'57. H, 11.

Belated repentance is meaningless. K. T. Elet irod 1 no. 13:3 Ag'57. H, 11.

Budapest 1957. J. Prazak. Csl vojak 6 no. 21:25 O'57. C, 17.

An exhibition and the average man. Cz. P. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:3 Jl'57. H, 11.

For order and security. O. Kishazi. Munka 7 no. 3:7 S'57. H, 5.

Freedom for Tibor Dery! Irod ujs 8 no. 10.1, 10 O'57. H, 11.

A friendly debate; reforms or revolution? M. Molnar. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:4, 10 N'57. H, 11.

From outside. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:6-7 Jl'57. H, 11.

From outside. Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:6-7 N'57. H, 11.

"The goal is socialism; if we neglect political work, the goal is overlooked." Repules no. 7:3 O'57. H, 1

Grandchildren also knew how they stood. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 17:4 O'57. H, 6.

Gross violation of international law. In English. M. Soltesz. Free hung TU no. 6/7:4-5 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Gyorgy Urban's The Nineteen Days; a book review. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:8 N'57. H, 11.

The Hungarian affair before the United Nations. B. Illes. Elet irod 1 no. 13:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

Hungarian lawyers raise a protest against the report of the U. N.'s Five-Man Committee; excerpts from an account. L. Reczei. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:209-213 S'57. H, 7.

In the wake of time. A. S. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:2 N'57. H, 11.

Innocent victims. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:1 Jl'57. H, 11.

Marvelous modesty. gy. l. Elet irod 1 no. 13 4 Ag'57 H, 11.

The meaning of a memorable date. Elet irod 1 no. 17:1 O'57. H, 11.

National union and the former communists. J. K. Irod ujs 8 no. 5.8 Jl'57. H, 11.

Old and new Octobers. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:1 O'57. H, 11.

Patience and confidence. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 16.1 O'57. H, 11.

Problems of the interpretation and application of laws concerning crimes of a counterrevolutionary character. P. Barna. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:214-217 S'57. H, 7.

The protest meeting of lawyers. Magyar jog 4 no. 8: 239-240 S'57. H, 7.

Questions in the Lenin Institute. Irod ujs 8 no. 12.2 N'57. H, 11.

Remarks on the report of the Special UN Committee on Hungary. L. Ujlaki. Munka 7 no. 3:17 S'57. H, 5.

Replies to two protests. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7:9-10 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Revolution in Hungary, a bibliography Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 1:280-282 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

The road to full consolidation. In English. Gy. Fono. Free hung TU no. 8:1-2 O'57. H, 5.

Some aspects of the struggle against the crimes of the Counterrevolution. T. Horvath. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:97-110 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Victory or defeat? L. Kapos. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:1 N'57. H, 11.

"We need help but no tears." Irod ujs 8 no. 12:2 N'57. H, 11.

With militant optimism. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7 1-2 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decorations on the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution. Tanacsok 8 no. 19: 1-2 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Construction of roads for light traffic. J. Jaray. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8:230-250 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

An old tale with a new variation. (Solymar). Tanacsok 8 no. 19:4 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RUBBER

Technical X-ray investigations in the rubber industry. I. Kerekes. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:212-214 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SALES

Reflections on the guaranty against the sale of defective animals. O. Zoltan. Magyar jog 4 no. 8,219-224 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SCHOOLS

General school in Szikszo. Magy op muv 6 no. 3/4. 86-91 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

A Magyar Tudomany Tiz Eve ment of Hungarian Science a review of the report of th Sciences. H. Csorba. Kw 3:573-584 '56. P, 1.

HUNGARY - SEDIMENTATION A

Investigation of the total and p ments in the Danube. Z. Ki no. 2;131-137 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SHIP MODELS

Let us get acquainted with shi zky. Repules no. 8-23 N'57

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

The possibilities of using syn Hungarian shipbuilding ind Jarmu mozo gep 4 no. 4:10

HUNGARY - SHIPS

Development of interior decor going vessel. Gy. Kaesz. 81 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

The task wage system, a share in the profit, experiences at the Divat Cipogyar Factory. A. Radnoti. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 1 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHOOTING

Gulyas, Gabor Sportloveszet, alapismeretek [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1953 130 p [Sport shooting, fundamentals illus., footnotes, tables] H, 8

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The competitive spirit is picking up. In English. J. Ratkai. Free hung TU no. 6/7:25 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Production conference and socialist emulation. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7 22-23 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Erdei, Ferenc Futohomok, a Duna-Tisza koze [3 klad Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957 279 p (Magyar vilag) [Quicksand; the area between the Danube and the Tisza. 3d ed illus., ports, maps, bibl, indexes, tables] H, 5.

Feja, Geza. Viharsarok Budapest, Magveto, 1957 156 p [The stormy corner bibl, footnotes, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Investigation of the causes of the secondary salination of soils in the Tiszantuli area. M. Dzubay. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2 109-112 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Hungary. Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag. Falusi sportvezetok konyve [Osszeallitotta az Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag, valamint az orszagos tarsadalmi sportszovetsegek tagjaibol alakult munkakozosseg Budapest] Sport Lapes Konyvkiado, 1955 264 p [A book for village sport leaders. illus., forms, tables] H, 8

Hungary Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag A tarsadalmi sportszovetsegek feladatai, a jatekvereto es versenybiro tanacsok feladatai [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado [195-] 34 p. [Tasks of the social sports federations; tasks of the referee and umpire councils] H, 8.

Sport festivals, branch championships, badge-gaining contests. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7 10-11 O'57. H, 5.

Sport-health protection. A. Suveges. Munka 7 no. 4: 26 O'57. H, 5.

Sports contests in honor of the World Trade-Union Congress. I. Herbert. Munka 7 no. 3:21 S'57. H, 5.

Sports Day of Defense. Repules no. 7:4-5 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Effect of the water level of Danube and the quantity of precipitation on the total number of germs and the content of coli bacilli in the thermal springs of Buda. A. Richter. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:178-183 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STADIUMS

Field lighting is needed at the People's Stadium. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:15 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SYNAGOGUES

Stories told by the stones of the Hodmezovasarhely synagogue. Uj elet 13 no. 8-4 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Report on the work in 1956 of the Section of Technical Sciences presented to the General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, also, remarks by G. Bognar and others. Gy. Hevesi. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4;171-199 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Pal Levai; an obituary. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3 57 S'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Hungarian television before a decisive turn. II. (To be contd.) F.J. Gazd figyelo 1 no 19.5 O'57. H, 5.

Hungarian television before a decisive turn. III. 100,00 parts of television receivers. F. J. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 5 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Innovators of other factories are also honored at the Kistext. M. A. Ujit lap 9 no. 19.7 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

The Ballad of the Laughing Man, a criticism of Weisenborn's play in the Petofi Theater. E. Sos. Elet irod 1 no 17.6 O'57 H, 11.

The Diary of Anne Frank, a criticism of a play. M. Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8.5 N'57. H, 3.

In place of criticism; The Diary of Anne Frank, a premiere in the Madach Theater. I.K. Elet irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

John Patrick's The Teahouse of the August Moon; a criticism of the premiere in the Theater of the Hungarian People's Army. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

Raising the curtain. V. Gy. Munka 7 no. 4;34 O'57. H, 5.

Scorched Girls; a criticism of a premiere in the Attila Jozsef Theater. B. P. Elet irod 1 no. 17.6 O'57. H, 11.

Szellemidezes (Conjuration of Spirits), a criticism of Ferenc Karinthy's drama in the Jozsef Katona Theater. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

The theater and the public, notes on two premieres. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 16.6 O'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

What is the cost of the education of ministers "free of charge?" J. Papp. Ref egyh 8 no. 14:326-327 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TIRES, RUBBER

There is a shortage of rubber tires. N. S. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:6 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOOLS

Hungary Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal. Tobbelu femforgacsolo szerszamok, csigafurok, menetfurok, dorzsarak, sullyesztok, marok, tartozekok szabvanygyujtemenye, lezarva 1954 aprilis 1-en. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954 580 p. (MNOSZ szabvanygyujtemenyek, 7) [Collection of standards for multiedged cutting tools, spiral drills, thread drills, reamers, rose bits, cutters, fittings As of April 1, 1954. diagrs., tables] H, 16.

Calculation by means of a punch card machine at the Csepel Appliances and Toolmaking Factory. S. Better, L. Denes. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19;8 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. The truth about the Hungarian trade unions. Budapest, Confederation of the Free Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. 30 p [In English] H, 5.

After the cultural resolution of the board of the Council of Trade-Unions. J. Racz. Munka 7 no. 4;27 O'57. H, 5.

A call by the National Federation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions to the Hungarian workers. Munka 7 no. 4:1 O'57. H, 5.

Conference of trade-union keymen. Munka 7 no. 3:5-6 S'57. H, 5.

Cultural three-year plan of the Hungarian Trade Union Council. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7;17-18 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Eighty years in defense of the worker's interests. In English. M. Csako. Free hung TU no. 8 5-7 O'57. H, 5.

Eleventh plenary meeting of Hungarian trade unions. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7;27-35 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Experiences of the Advisory Office. L. Karsai. Munka 7 no. 4 13 O'57. H, 5.

From the diary of a work committee chairman. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7;23 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Hungarian TUs and International Exchange Holidays Scheme. In English. L. Siklosi. Free hung TU no. 8 21 O'57. H, 5.

New methods in TU work. In English. B. H. Free hung TU no. 6/7 10 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Publicity of trade-union works. J. Vlajku. Munka 7 no. 4:9 O'57. H, 5.

Replies to two protests. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7-9-10 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Second national conference of union stewards, August 18-19, 1957. In English. Gy. Ungar. Free hung TU no. 6/7.12-13 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Technicians and the trade-union movement. In English. J. Olajos. Free hung TU no. 6 9-11 O'57. H, 5.

Technicians in the trade-union movement. J. Olajos. Munka 7 no. 3-8-9 S'57. H, 5.

Trade-Union Day in Gyor. In English. E. Kollar. Free hung TU no. 8:7-8 O'57. H, 5.

Trade-union days in the capital city of Szigetkoz. E. Kiliar. Munka 7 no. 4 14-15 O'57. H, 5.

The trade-unions of the leather workers is eighty years old. K. J. Munka 7 no. 4-16 O'57. H, 5.

The trade-unions should promote economical production which is a condition for maintaining and permanently raising the standard of living; plenary session of the Council of Trade-Unions on Aug. 17, 1957. Munka 7 no. 3:1-4 S'57. H, 5.

We are getting ready to go to Leipzig with confidence and optimism. J. Lancos. Munka 7 no. 3;16 S'57. H, 5.

With militant optimism. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7;1-2 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Black market transportation with State help. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 44 N'57. H, 16.

Full utilization of loading capacity and loading space in the transportation of various kinds of merchandise. A. Benyei. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 44;774-776 N'57. H, 16.

Investigation of short-distance transportation by rail and road. Gy. Hegedus, K. Jenei, J. Kepecs. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9,673-688 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

It is necessary to make order in the field of short-distance transportation in Budapest. G. Mezei. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:6 N'57. H, 5.

The problem of transporting merchandise in the Budapest Big Market. L. Banyai. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 44:777-778 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Experiences related to modifying the instruction on the plan of shipment by trucks. I. Kamondy. Kozleked 13 no. 45:791-793 N'57. H, 16.

Remarks on the article, "Freight Calculation in the Case of Hauling by Truck." T. Benedek. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 45:788-791 N'57. H, 16.

Where is automobile transportation cheaper than railroad? Economical development of motor-vehicle transportation is reviewed by the Scientific Research Institute of Automobile Transportation. -s-s. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20:6 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRIALS

Feja, Geza. Viharsarok. Budapest, Magveto, 1957. 456 p. [The stormy corner. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRIANGULATION

Old points in a new network. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 3,133-145 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TUGBOATS

Motor tugboats and more up-to-date harbors are needed! E. G. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:4 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNDERWEAR

Innovators and innovations at the Underwear Factory. Ujit lap 9 no. 19;4-5 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - URANIUM

Uranium content in Hungarian waters. I. Methods of uranium investigations, results of investigations from the Eastern sections of the country. Gy. Almassy and others. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:162-165 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - USURY LAWS

Disputed questions in regard to the regulation of usurious contracts in the Civil Code Draft. B. Kemenes. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6 141-151 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - VACATIONS

Hungarian TUs and International Exchange Holidays Scheme. In English. L. Siklosi. Free hung TU no. 8 21 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Effect of wage increases on the demand for goods by workers and employees. L. Szabo, F. Zala. Stat szemle 35 no. 8/9;714-725 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

Factory management; or, What should be taken into consideration in regard to the task wage system? S. Kopatsy. Munka 7 no. 4;17 O'57. H, 5.

Supplementary wages for unsanitary working conditions. J. Bonta. Munka szemle 1 no. 10 17-18 O'57. H, 5.

Wage conditions, wage problems. M. Csomor. Munka 7 no. 4;6 O'57. H, 5.

A wage system. (To be contd.) S. Kopatsy. Munka 7 no. 3 32 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WARRANTY

Reflections on the guaranty against the sale of defective animals. O. Zoltan. Magyar jog 4 no. 6:219-224 S'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - WATER

Minor elements in Hungarian waters. Z. Nagy, N. Polyik. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2-106-107 '57. H, 12.

The protection of our waters. A. Jakab. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:100-102 '57. H, 12.

Standard inland-water output in the area of Szeged. Z. Ikbos. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3;212-233 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WEDDINGS

Song of thanksgiving in the evening of life; a diamond wedding in Nagykallo. m.f. Uj ember 13 no. 25;2 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - WINDOWS

Comparison of wooden structures for doors and windows in the mirror of Hungarian and Russian standards. (To be contd.) D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 9 no 11;251-255 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Reconstruction of the wine region of Hegyalja. K. L. Ujit lap 9 no. 19;10 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

Problems with measuring the wires of wire ropes. Gy. Takach. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8;265-270 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Where the meaning of the socialist work competition was understood. M. Pongor. Munka 7 no. 4;10-11 O'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - X RAYS

A Hungarian industrial X-ray machine. T. Konkoly. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8;199-201 Ag'56. P, 16.

HUNGARY - YACHTS AND YACHTING

Designing yachts and dining cars. L. Hornicsek. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4;82-83 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Facts and figures on the position of Hungarian working youth. In English. Free hung TU no. 8;11-12 O'57. H, 5.

HUNTING

see subdivision under AFRICA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUNYADI, JANOS

The role of Janos Hunyadi in the mobilization of national masses against the Ottoman expansion. C. Muresan. Studii 1st 9 no.4:55-72 '56. R, 4.

HUS, JAN

Kratochvil, Milos V Jan Hus, film-libretto [von] Milos V Kratochvil [und] Otakar Vavra, unter Verwendung von Motiven nach Alois Jirasek [Prag] Artia [c1957] 174 p. [Jan Hus, a screenplay in German Tr from the Czech illus (part col)] C, 9

The German translation of Hus' work O cirkvi (About the Church) A. Molnar Krest revue 24 no 8 Theologicka 108-109 O'57 C, 3

HUSSITES

A Hussite Bible in Hungarian. S Turnsky. Krest revue 24 no 8 Theologicke 110-114 O'57. C, 3

A Hussite code in the library of the Chapter of Stara Boleslav I Vosely Duch pastyr 7 no. 7 127-128 '57 C, 3

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL

HYACINTHUS, SAINT

Saint Hyacinthus M Pruszynska Kierunki 2 no. 44: 1, 4 N'57 P, 3

HYBRIDIZATION

Growth of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle, up to 36 months of age M Belic, A Antic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:63-73 '56 Y, 13

The milk yield of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle. The milk yield in the first lactation. M Belic, A.Antic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:41-48 '56 Y, 13.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Morphology of reed inflorescence and attempts to hybridize reed G. Popescu Celuloza hirtie 5 no 9: 225-231 S'56. R, 16.

HYDRARGILLITE
see GIBBSITE.

HYDRATES

Gas hydrates A. Czaplinski Wiad chem 11 no. 8: 417-442 Ag'57. P, 13.

Unit cell and the space group of sodium mercury (II) chloride dihydrate In German. D Ninkovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 61-62 '57. Y, 13.

HYDRATION

On regulating hydration of lime. A Gumuliauskas. Fiz-tech darbai 2.97-102 '56. Li, 13.

Recent results in indirect ethylene hydration. A Klima and others Chem prum 7 no. 3.119-122 Mr'57. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Considerations on the stresses in thin self-carrying conduits rigidly fixed at the ends. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5:212-216 S/O'57. R, 16.

Contributions to the problem of determining the temperatures for the calculation of arched dams. R. Priscu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:585-601 '57. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors; assembly of the hydraulic equipment of the pump and the hoisting mechanism. (To be contd.) J. Chlumsky. Mech zem 7 no. 20:473-475 O'57. C, 15.

HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

Description and checking of hydraulic schemes. J. Prokes. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:651-657 S'57. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Calculating speed coefficients in profiles of various roughness. J. Lambor. Archiw hydrotech 4 no. 2: 137-153 '57. P, 16

Movements of the mixture of earth and water in piston piping. W. Gordziejczuk. Archiw hydrotech 4 no. 2: 169-201 '57. P, 16.

Some statistical conclusions in connection with world activity in hydraulic research. A. F. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5:233-237 S/O'57. R, 16.

Stationary uneven continuously changing movement of water in open channels. V. Lago. Vodohosp 5 no. 3. 209-232 '57. C, 16.

The swirling flow under gravity through bottom outlets. Tr. from the English. E. Nassef, Y. Gayed. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:138-148 '57. H, 12.

HYDROCARBONS

Stimulation of the fission rate in paramecium under the influence of two carcinogenic hydrocarbons M Dordevic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 75-79 '56 Y, 13

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Regulator of the hydrochloric acid concentration. K Cyprian, F Pultar. Chem prum 7 no 10.547-548 O'57 C, 16

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst R Mihail. Chem prum 7 no 7 360-362 Jl'57 C, 16.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDRODYNAMICS

Application of the theory of functions of a complex variable in hydrodynamics of viscose fluids. II Solution of the first limit problem for the circle and the circular ring, by means of power series D Ionescu Comunicarile AR 6 no 9 1059-1063 S'56. R, 13

Dynamics of currents under pressure in channels with mixed roughness M Kahan, S. Hincu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2.557-583 '57. R, 16.

A particular case of ascensional movement of the phreatic water layer. I. Vladimirescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 375-385 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Construction to the design of pumped storage hydroelectric-power stations. F Kohn Vodohosp 5 no.3:233-240 '57 C, 16.

Notes on the problem of calculating hydroelectric plants using water storage V.Lokvenc Vodohosp 5 no 3.233-246 '57. C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. Bakos. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:204-209 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

A conference on hydrogen compounds. W Kolos. Kosmos nicozyw 3 no 4 314-316 '57 P, 13.

A mass spectrometer with improved properties for the analysis of hydrogen containing a low concentration of deuterium. In English. D.Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:63-91 '57 Y, 13

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Continuous measurement of pH in industry D. Chmurny. Chem prum 7 no. 2.71-74 F'57. C, 16.

Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid. J Mrazek. Chem prum 7 no. 10:567-569 O'57. C, 16

Laboratory pH-meter with vibrating capacitor. D. Vavrouch. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7.455-460 Jl'57 C, 16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Polarographic determination of hydrogen peroxide and aliphatic acids in mixtures. In English. B. Radak, B.Djukanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7 53-58 '57 Y, 13.

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex Z.Draganic, I Draganic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 53-58 '57 Y, 13.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Hydrometeorological bearings of forests and water-absorbing forest strips. G. Lady. Idojaras 61 no. 2:126-134 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

HYDROLYSIS

Contribution to the study of aluminum alkoxide hydrolysis. V. Kugler. Chem prum 7 no. 10:564-566 O'57. C, 16.

Hydrolysis of azotic acid esters S. Ropuszynski. Wiad chem 11 no. 8:443-455 Ag'57. P, 13.

The influence of molybdate on the hydrolysis of phosphorycholine. A. Zakrzewska. Rocz hig 7 no. 4: 352-362 '56. P, 14.

The use of reed-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food. I Vasilescu Celuloze hirtie 6 no 4:136-145 Ap'57 R, 16.

HYDROMECHANICS

Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium T Oroveanu, H Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 387-391 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYMNS, CZECH

The third edition of Blahoslav's hymnal. I Vavra Krest revue 24 no 8 Theologicka 24 no. 8 114-115 O'57 C, 3

HYNEK, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Hynek, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 20 S'57. P, 16.

HYPERPYREXIA
see FEVER.

HYPOCHLORITES

A signalizer of hypochlorite in caustic soda lye. Z. Kapisinsky. Chem prum 7 no 9:485-487 S'57 C, 16.

HYPOPHYSIS

The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats E. Velican, I. Budulect Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 161-170 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

HYPOTHALMUS

Eosinopenic response to stimulation of the hypothalamus in adrenalectomized rats. In English. W. Traczyk Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:267-270 '57. P, 13

HYPOTHERMIA
see BODY TEMPERATURE.

IAROVOI, BORIS DMITRIEVICH

B. D. Iarovoi's Short Outline of the Development of Geodesic Instruments in the Soviet Union; a book review. Z. Kielilinska. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:587-588 '56. P, 1.

IASI - CHURCHES

Was Enache from Constantinople the architect of the Trei Ierarhi Church in Iasi? D. Badarau. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2 284-290 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

IASI - LIBRARIES

Old newspapers and publications in the N. Balcescu Library in Iasi. P. Pascariu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6 25-27 Je'56. R, 2.

IASI - SCHOOLS

From the history of juridical education in Moldavia, on occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Faculty of Juridical Sciences in Iasi. M. Avadanei. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2: 427-431 '56. R, 1.

IASINSKII, FELIKS STANISLAVOVICH

Centennial of Feliks IAsinskii's birth. J. Jasiuk. Przegl techn 77 no. 9-388-389 S'56. P, 16.

Feliks Iasinskii's contribution to science. W. Wierzbicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 3:479-499 '56 P, 1.

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV

Unknown letters of IAvorov. Plamuk no. 6 69-71 Ag'57. B, 11.

IBADITES
See ABADITES.

IBEX
see subdivision BOUQUETIN under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

IBRAILEANU, GARABET

The activity of G. Ibraileanu at the National Theater in Iasi. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:350-354 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

G Ibraileanu about the classics of Russian literature. M Platon. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2: 161-177 '56. R, 1.

Ibraileanu's fight against decadence. D. Haulica. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2:179-199 '56. R, 1.

HEIN, HENRIK

Fifty years since the death of H. C. Hoern. P. Conas nesets. Cas. lekarske 9 no. 9-10: 41 M'56. H, 2

ICE

Ice deposits. O. Baloun. Rev. transport. 7 no. 1: 31-34 Ja'56. R, 16.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Equipment for preventing operational breakdowns caused by ice. A. Libra. Tech. pravy 1:10 no. 3: 48-51 '56. C, 18.

IDEALISM

Philosophical dialogue. Pt. 1. A. Cvilink and an idealist (To be contd.). J. Pecuch. Kleruntk 2 no. 4: 7-14 N'57. P, 1

IGNITION

The influence of pore damages on the characteristics of power of motors with liquid fuel and spark ignition, transformed to operate with natural gas. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimenov. Studii cercet. energet. 8 no. 1: 141-203 Ja-Mr'58. R, 16.

ILIAS, ANTAL

Antal Ilias at fifty. L. Pinnyei. Vigilia 22 no. 6: 399-400 O'57. H, 3.

ILES, BELA

Bela Illes' Egy a Tenya (The Tree is Human); a book review. T. Reeler. Elet Irod 1 no. 11: 7 Ag'57. H, 11.

The "new life" of the Karpati Rapszodia (Carpathian Rhapsody); statements by two Soviet authors. B. Vrlinkov, V. Pimenov. Elet Irod 1 no. 13: 8 Ag'57. H, 11.

ILLES, ENDRE

Endre Illes' Kretatajzok (Crayon Drawings); a book review. A. Hidasi. Elet Irod 1 no. 17: 7 O'57. H, 11.

ILLUMINATION
see LIGHTING.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKI.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ILLYRIANS

Illyrian skeletons from the tumulus at Volcja njive. Z. Dullina-Oblak. Ath. vest. SAZU 7 no. 1/3: 131-136 '56. Y, 4.

Illyrian tumulus at Volcja njive. B. Gabrovec. Ath. vest. SAZU 7 no. 1/2: 93-130 '56. Y, 4.

IMMUNITY

Immunological Conference in Liblice, Czechoslovakia, November 29-December 1, 1954. E. Hanov. Izv. inst. mikrobiol. BAN 6 no. dr: 101-121 '56. B, 13

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Determination of characteristics passing through negative impedance regions in point contact transistors. J. Puchinsky. Bulletin Polonais obscur 16 no. 7: 432-436 JF'57. C, 10.

IMPERIALISM

Romanskin, P. S. Crimes de razboi ale imperialis-mului. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat, pentru Literatura si Stiinta, 1955. 489 p. [The war crimes of imperialism. Tr. from the Russian, footnotes] R, 1.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, URUGUAY, YUGOSLAVIA

IMPOSTORS AND IMPOSTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL

Olbrycht, Tadeusz. Unaplenianie zwierzat gospodarskich. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 39 p. [Impregnation of domestic animals] P, 16.

INCOME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under POLAND.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Problems of calculating production and price indexes in the building industry. I. Abezgil. 1. Izd. '40 n. ozdob. 35 no. 8-9: 705-711 Ag. '57. H, 5.

Problems of calculating indices of time variability. J. Kucek. Cas. obc. 47 no. 10: 793-797 '56. C, 6.

Remarks on Gyula Hajdu's article "Some Problems of the Economic Interpretation of Price Index Numbers." I. Antal. Statisztikai Szemle 35 no. 6: 546-547 Je'57. H, 5.

INDIA — COMMERCE

Shipment of Amoxicillin and penicillin G sodium for a longer period. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 242: 868-870 '56. Y, 5.

INDIA — COMMERCE — GERMANY, WEST

Growing influence of the West German economy on the Indian economy. A. Lindau. Zahn. f. Nationalokonomie 16: 433-440 '56. G, 5.

INDIA — ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic and social progress, the second five-year plan of India. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 221: 637-638 '56. Y, 5.

India on the threshold of her second Five Year Plan; a review of an article. O. Wolfgang. Z. f. Kulturaustausch 7 no. 1: 14-30 Ja-Mr'57. P, 1.

INDIA — FOREIGN RELATIONS — YUGOSLAVIA

Friends. A. P. [et al.]. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 221: 691-693 '56. Y, 5.

INDIA — HISTORY

Report on an "India, a bibliography." V. Holub. Cas. narodnost. 5 no. 10: 77-79 '56. H, 11

Tenth anniversary of India's independence. L. Mosny. Sprawy miedzynar. 10 no. 8: 5-9 Ag'57. P, 9

INDIA — MERCHANT MARINE

A plan for the development of a merchant marine in India. Tech. prop. morsk. 6 no. 6: 305-307 '56. P, 1.

INDIA — RELIGION

From old and new India. M. Vlasimsky. Dr. Repert. Mor. 41 no. 8: 156-158 '57. P, 1

Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas (about 300-600 A.D.). In Engl. H. Deuchler. Rev. orient. 21: 96-107 '57. P, 11

INDIA — SALVAGE

Success of Polish rescuers in India. S. Kowal. Morze 11 no. 1: Ap'57. P, 17

INDIA — STATISTICS

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Indian Statistical Institute. V. D. Statistician no. 48: 39-41 '56. Y, 5.

INDUCTION — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tapoce and Rabelais. In German. W. Bolte. Rev. orient. 21: 151-173 '57. P, 11.

INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE

India's modern literature. V. Rosalionov. Literaturka 6 no. 6: 84-95 Ag'57. R, 11.

INDUSTRIALISTS

Stanislaw Schnaser (May 8, 1899 Dzierzoniow, Lower Silesia - April 1, 1941). In English. A. Kunert. Rocz. orient. 21: 11-32 '57. P, 11.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPER

Mixture indicator for the complexometric determination of calcium. R. Hoppe. Chem. prum. 7 no. 7: 363-365 JF'57. C, 10.

Pyrocatechol Violet, a heterogeneous indicator, a colorimetric and quantitative reagent. V. Sulc, M. Malat. Chemie (Praha) 2: 1-7 Ap'57. C, 10.

INDOCHINA

Analytic evaluation of bollywood dyes. M. Matrka, F. Navratil, J. Filipi. Chem. prum. 7 no. 7: 361-363 JF'57. C, 16.

INDIVIDUALISM

Golden thoughts on the theme. Lecture. Horizont. 1 no. 4: 65-66 N'56. P, 1.

INDO ARYAN LANGUAGES

The Indo-Aryan kaoni, rainbow, earth. In French. E. Blunschwiler. Rocz. orient. 21: 439-485 '57. P, 11

The role of the bank languages in the development of the Indo Aryan languages. In Russian. V. Vinogradov Dautatovskii. Rocz. orient. 21: 501-519 '57. P, 11

INDO HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

A problem of the Indo Iranian elements. In the Hungarian. H. Bailey. Rocz. orient. 21: 109-125 '57. P, 11

INDONESIA — DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[illegible] A contribution to Burma [illegible]. Rocz. orient. 21: [illegible] [The Antarctic Ocean] [illegible] [illegible]

INDONESIA — FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS — YUGOSLAVIA

The development of cooperation [illegible]. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 214: 803-805 '56. Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

[illegible] Faculty of [illegible] Medicine [illegible] Yugoslavia. Vesti vojnosanitet. [illegible] C, 18.

INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
see [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
see [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS
see [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL WATER
see INDUSTRY AND TRADE WASTES

[illegible]

INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES

INTERNATIONAL AERONAUTIC FEDERATION
An interview with [illegible] of the International Aeronautic Federation. [illegible] 19 [illegible] C,10

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THEORETICAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY
The 13th Congress of the International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology. [illegible] H,12

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
The International Atomic Energy Agency on the eve of the First General Conference in Vienna. [illegible] C,6

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
The assembly of Bretton Woods institutions, great differences in the conditions of balance, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank [illegible] Y,6

The financing and construction of atomic plants, and connected resources of the International Bank and the U.S. Export-Import Bank. [illegible] Y,5

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955
Chemical problems at the International Conference on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy. [illegible] P,10

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 10TH, ROME, 1955
[illegible] historiography at the 10th Congress of Historical Sciences [illegible] H,

International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome, September 1955. [illegible] H,4

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY, 14TH, ZURICH, 1955
14th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry and 18th conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Zurich, 1955. [illegible] P,10

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF [illegible] MEDICINE
[illegible] P,4

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
[illegible] International Geophysical Year [illegible] P,16

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PHOTOGRAPHY
International meeting of [illegible] in Warsaw. [illegible] P,8

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
New trends [illegible] of the International Labor Organization. [illegible] Y,5

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
see CONFLICT OF LAWS

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME COMMITTEE
Project of a new convention by the International Maritime Committee. [illegible] P,7

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
The assembly of Bretton Woods institutions, great differences in the conditions of balance, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank [illegible] Y,6

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION
A meeting of the International Commission for Standardization of the [illegible] Section of the International Organization for Standardization. [illegible] Ap'57 C,10

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Legal grounds of the validity of international agreements. [illegible] Mr'57 P,7

INTERNATIONAL RUBBER DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
A survey of the Annual Conference of the Union of Natural Rubber Producers. [illegible] Y,10

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890

The new uniform supplementary provisions of the International Transport Convention (CIM) Medunar transport 2 no 6 162-163 ['56] Y, 5

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

14th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry and 18th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Zurich, 1955. T Urbanski Przem chem 12 no. 1 24-29 Ja'56. P, 16

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

The sons of the earth W Olszewski Horyzonty no 18:3-8 N'57 P, 1

INTERVENTION (CIVIL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTESTINES

Experimental study on ileocystoplasty A Lupu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no 9:1151-1154 S'56 R, 13

INVARIANTS

Wisniewski, Felix Joachim Sur une deduction possible des equations invariantes du champ electromagnetique Lodz, 1948 23 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 9) [A possible deduction of the invariable equations of the electromagnetic field In French with Polish summary] P, 13

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under ASIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The effectiveness of shortening the investment cycle. M. Rakowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10.15-18 O'57. P, 5.

Quantitative connections between the size of investment, amortization, and the substitute investments. W Lissowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 9-15 O'57. P, 5.

IODINE

The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine. S. Milcu, A Saposnic, N. Antonescu Comunicarile AR 6 no 12:1389-1393 D'56. R, 13.

Twenty-five years of quantitative evaluation of iodine sorption. K. Schwertassek Veda vyz textil no 1 7-22 '56 C, 16

IODOMETRY

Evaluation of some iodometric methods for determination of the peroxide number of fats as well as modifications of this method. B. Sedlacek and others. Rocz hig 7 no. 4:293-302 '56. P, 14.

ION EXCHANGE

Application of ion exchangers in analytic chemistry L Wunsch. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 24-34 Ap'57. C, 16.

Ion exchange membranes. J Slamberg Chem prum 7 no 7:389-390 Jl'57 C, 16

Preparation of ion exchange resins by pearl polycondensation. S. Hudecek, R. Chromecek, M Sytar. Chem prum 7 no 9:514-517 S'57. C, 16.

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 11 no 8 494-498 Ag'57. C, 16.

Regeneration of sodium ion exchangers. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 7/8:167-172 Jl/Ag'56. P, 6.

Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates. I. M. Palecek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11: 320-322 N'57. C, 16.

IONESCO, EUGENE

The aggressive corps and the invasion of the stage by pieces of furniture, a criticism of a double Ionesco premiere. L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:4 O'57. H, 11.

A new play by Ionesco. Dialog 2 no. 11:143-146 N'57. P, 11.

IONESCU, ION

The activities of Ion Ionescu from Brad in 1848-1850, his journey in Dobruja and its double purpose D Badarau Studii ist 9 no. 6 107-119 '56. R, 4.

IONIZATION

Ionization processes and their power conditions in solid dielectric materials A. Veverka, J Chladek Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3 37-54 '55 (published '56). C, 16

IONOSPHERE

The ionosphere research in the Antarctic regions. Tr from the Russian. Cs spoje 2 no 6:22 Je'57 C, 5

IONS

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. II Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J Valcha Chem zvesti 11 no 9 548-557 S'57 C, 16

Determining ferrous-ions in watery pentacyanoaquo and hexacyanoferrite (II) solutions under the influence of light and mercury-ions In German T. Pinter, V Kaiser Croat chem acta 28 no 2:107-112 '56. Y, 13.

Research on the action of ions K and Ca on the deep-tissue sensitive zone D. Dantelopolu, S. Fotino, I. Haulica Studii cerc fizici 1 no. 3/4:273-281 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

Volumetric determination of low chloride ion concentrations in water M Mrkva Energetika Cz 7 no. 9 475-477 S'57 C, 16.

IOSIF, EXARCH OF BULGARIA

Newly discovered material from the archives of Exarch Iosif I, historical-church documents. G. Kliserov, S. Nelchinov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6 58-62 My/Je'57. B, 3.

IOSUB, B

B Iosub's Omul constructor (Man as a Constructor), a book review P Grunfeld Constructorul 9 no 394. 3 Ag'57 R, 16

IRAN - PEARLS

Some references to Persian pearls in Sanscrit literature in English P. Gode Rocz orient 21:129-134 '57 P, 11.

IRAN - PETROLEUM

Italian-Iranian oil agreement. (awo). Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10 61-65 O'57 P, 6.

IRELAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in Great Britain and Ireland. M. Doberska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

IRIS (PLANT)

New localities of the Iris aphylla L and Allium strictum SCHRAD. in the Czech Stredohori Mountains O. Martinovsky. Ochrana prirody 12 no 4: 123-124 My'57. C, 15.

IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Lengyel, Endre. A Szarvasko kornyeki titan-vanadium-vaserkutatas ujabb eredemnyei Resultats recents de la recherche de minerai de titano-vanadium-fer des environ de Szarvasko. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957 381 p. (A Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet evkonyve, 46. kot , 2. fuzet) [Recent results in the research on titanium, vanadium, and iron ores in the environs of Szarvasko French and Russian summaries illus , maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl., tables] H, 16

Deferrization of water. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:395-398 O'57. P, 16.

The determination of iron by the colorimetric method. (Conclusion) Z. Przybylska, M. Sobczynska. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9 Biuletyn przem 14-16 S'56. P, 16.

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. II. Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J. Valcha. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:548-557 S'57. C, 16.

Effect of dislocation on the coercive force of iron. Z. Malek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:146-149 '57. C, 13.

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V; determination of vanadium in uranium. In English. M. Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57. Y, 13.

The use of closely driven iron piles as a temporary sustaining wall in dense soil. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8 221-227 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

IRON ALLOYS

Ferromagnetic resonance in some iron and nickel alloys. Z. Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.221-222 '57 C, 13

IRON FOUNDING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

IRON OXIDES

Thermographic indications of reactions of manganate ferrite by means of exoelectronic emission A Bergstein, A Bohun Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 406-412 '57 C, 13

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Preliminary results of irrigation applied to beans cultivated for seeds. O. Merculiev and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1105-1109 S'56. R, 13

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL

Karol Irzykowski as a literary critic and theorist. Z. Zmigrodzki. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 2.35-71 '57. P, 3.

ISAAKIAN, AVETIK

Commemorating Avetik Isaakian A. Venclova. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57. Li, 11.

ISAC, EMIL

At the entrance...; opening of the Emil Isac memorial house. M. Zaciu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 6:64-71 Je'56 R, 11.

ISAEV, MLADEN

Mladen Isaev's poetical works T Pavlov. Lit misul 1 no. 4:57-60 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

ISORUBIJERVINE

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobelianum II Rubijervine and isorubijervine J Tomko and others. Chem zvesti 11 no 9:542-547 S'57. C, 16.

ISOSTASY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ISOTOPES

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. Bakos. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8 204-209 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

ISTANBUL - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Plan of the resort hotel in Istanbul. I. Gy. Magy epmuv 6 no. 3/4:57-67 '57. H, 10.

ISTRIA - ARCHITECTURE

Two monuments of the early medieval architecture in southern Istria. B Marusic Arh vest SAZU 7 no. 1/2:143-174 '56 Y, 4.

ITALIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN ART
see ART ITALIAN.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Good and bad fortune of the Italian theater. Dialog 2 no. 11:133-139 N'57. P, 11.

Scorched Girls; a criticism of a premiere in the Attila Jozsef Theater. B. P. Elet irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57. H, 11.

The theater and the public; notes on two premieres. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 16:6 O'57. H, 11.

Ugo Betti in the opinion of Frenchmen. Dialog 2 no. 11. 139-141 N'57. P, 11.

ITALIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN RUSSIA

Dostoevski in Leningrad. A. Moravia. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:10 N'56. P, 11.

ITALY - CHESS

Latvian chess players in Italy. Zolmanis. Reporis Riga 14 no. 46:12 N 14'57. La, 1.

ITALY - CIVILIZATION

Czerwinski, Marcin. Tradycje wloskie; szkice literackie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 [i. e. 1954] 109 p. [Italian traditions; literary sketches illus.] P, 4.

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

The agreement on special trade with Italy without much effect. Ekon pol 6 no 239:1028 O'56. Y, 5.

ITALY - FAIRS

Our success at the Levantine Fair A P Ekon pol 6 no.235 933-934 S'56 Y, 5.

ITALY - FISHERIES

Protection of fish-life in the Adriatic, a proposal for an Italo-Yugoslav convention B.Sambrailo. Rev int Aff 8 no 179 9-10 S'57 Y, 6.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

"An Escape to France"; motion-picture criticism. J. P. Kierunki 1 no. 10:7 S'56. P, 3.

"Husband for Ann Zaccheo"; a review of a film. A. Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45:6 N'56. P, 1.

Motion pictures are lifeless; long live motion pictures! K.Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 6 no. 38:3 S'57. P, 11.

A smoke screen, a motion-picture review. B Michalek. Nowa kultura 6 no. 38:6 S'57. P, 11.

ITALY - PETROLEUM

Italian-Iranian oil agreement. (awo). Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 10:61-65 O'57. P, 6.

ITALY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The situation in regard to Italian Protestant theology. Tr. from the Italian. V. Subilia. Ref egyh 9 no. 14: 314-316 N'57. H, 3.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

Giuseppe Di Vittorio, Italian workers' tribune. Nasi razgl 6 no.21.509 N'57. Y, 1.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

An unusual attack. C. Wojewodka. An unusual attack. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no. 3:26-27 Mr'57. P, 17.

IVANOVIC, MARKO

The source for Kacic's poem on Marko Ivanovic; a paleographic essay. M Milosevic. Spomenik SAN no.105 99-117 '56. Y, 4

JABLONSKI, BOLESLAW

Professor Boleslaw Jablonski; an obituary. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:572 '56. P, 1.

JABLONSKIS, JONAS

From recollections about J. Jablonskis. Z. Zemaitis. Liter ir kalba 1:32-39 '56. Li, 11.

J Jablonskis' letters to V. Kudirka. J. Leblonka. Liter ir kalba 1:307-391 '56. Li, 11.

J Jablonskis' relations to some Lithuanian writers. J. Leblonka. Liter ir kalba 1:66-72 '56. Li, 11.

J. Jablonskis' role in the history of Lithuanian literary language. B. Vosylyte. Liter ir kalba 1:40-65 '56. Li, 11.

Some recollections about J. Jablonskis. J. Balcikonis. Liter ir kalba 1:19-31 '56. Li, 11.

Two famous Lithuanian linguists. Liter ir kalba 1:7-15 '56. Li, 11.

JACHIMOWICZ, MARIAN

Two poets from Krakow; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura no. 10:142-147 O'57. P, 1.

JAINISM

Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas; circa 200-700 A. D. In English. R. Dandekar. Rocz orient 21:85-107 '57. P, 11.

JAKOBY, LASZLO

Laszlo Jakoby (1897-1957); an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9:433-436 S'57. H, 16.

JAKUBENAS, KAZYS

K. Jakubenas' poetry; a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 43:4 O'57. Li, 11.

JAN, OF NEPOMUK, SAINT

Slovaks and the legacy of Saint Jan of Nepomuk. (To be contd.) V. J. Duch past Slov 34 no. 8:168, [3-4] of cover O'57. C, 3.

JANACEK, LEOS

Janacek's libretto and Brod's translation of The Cunning Little Vixen. R. Cigler. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:746-751 O'57. C, 9.

Kata Kabanova in West Germany. Tr. from the German. E. Krause. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:763 O'57. C, 9.

A new discovery of Janacek's choral music V Telec. Hud rozhl 10 no 17:704-707 S'57 C, 9.

Jenufa, a work originating in sorrow P Novak. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5:142-144 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9

JANONIS, JULIUS

Visiting the first teacher of Julius Janonis. V. Kazukauskas. Jaun gret no. 10:16-17 O'57. Li, 5.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish-Japanese commercial relations. S. Gall. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:6-9 '57. P, 5.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

While wandering. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:5 O'57. H, 11.

You don't need an interpreter in Manila. Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 10.5 O'57. H, 11.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Poland resumes diplomatic relations with Japan In English. Marwoy. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:6 Mr'57. P, 5

JAPAN - HISTORY

Documents of the time D. Botez. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10:80-91 O'57. R, 11.

JAPANESE PERIODICALS

The Japanese, a nation of readers. Just. Nowa kultura 6 no. 17:13 Ap'57 P, 11.

JASIENSKI, BRUNO

Bruno Jasienski, the poet of the revolution. A. Stern. Praca swiett 9 no. 4/5:9-12 Ap/My'56. P, 6.

"Where the satire stops"; marginal remarks on the radiobroadcast of Bruno Jasienski's Bal Manekinow (The Mannequin's Ball). Z. Krzyzanowska. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39.3 S'57. P, 11.

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS

Recollections about Janis Jaunsudrabins Par atgr dzimt no.07.4 Ag[i.e.S]'57 La, 6.

JAZZ MUSIC
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Pierre Berangor and the French popular political songs: religious elements in jazz music. M. Janeczkowna. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:168-175 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

JEBELEANU, EUGEN

Better late than never. D. C. Iasul lit no 9:99-100 S'57. R, 11.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Tabin, Stanislaw Bulwa (topinambur). [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 23 p [Jerusalem artichoke. 1st ed] P, 15.

JESUIT DRAMA

Durr-Durski, Jan, ed. Antitemiusz; jezuicki dramat szkolny, z rekopisu Biblioteki w Upsali. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 233 p. [Antithemius; a Jesuit school play from the manuscript of the Library of the University of Uppsala. In Latin and Polish. 1st ed facsims , footnotes] P, 11.

JESUITS

A certain book; a review of A. Tondi's Jesuits in the History of a Crisis of One Conscience. A. Gloc. Straz ewang 12 no. 5:76-77 Mr'57. P, 3.

JESUITS IN POLAND

Before the Jesuits came to Poland. Sollector. Horyzonty no. 3:29-39 Ag'56. P, 1.

JESUS CHRIST

At the threshold of Passion Week. E. Friszke. Straz ewang 12 no. 5:65-66 Mr'57. P, 3.

"Where are you from?" The historical Christ. A. Szorenyi. Vigilia 22 no. 5:267-268 O'57. H, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Determination of the effects of ejection for profiles with jet flap. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:357-372 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on blown aerodynamic profiles. N. Patraulea and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:319-340 '57. R, 16.

Profile with jet flap in the presence of some given singularities. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:313-317 '57. R, 16.

JEWISH ART
see ART, JEWISH.

JEWS

A conversation with J. Kaplan, chief rabbi of France, "A regular exchange of experiences between the Jews of various countries would be useful." L. Benoschofsky. Uj elet 13 no. 8 2 N'57. H, 3.

JEWS IN GERMANY

Edith Stein, a great contemporary saint. Kierunki 2 no 45 4 N'57 P, 3.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

After the holidays. M. Mandel. Uj elet 13 no. 8 2 N'57. H, 3.

Crying and writing. E. Sos. Uj elet 13 no. 8:1 N'57. H, 3.

Fulop Grunvald is 70 years old. Uj elet 13 no. 8:4 N'57. H, 3.

Inauguration of the sepulchral monument to Gusztav Magyar-Mannheimer. Uj elet 13 no. 8:6 N'57. H, 3.

National union. B. Schwarcz. Uj elet 13 no. 8:1 N'57. H, 3.

Stories told by the stones of the Hodmezovasarhely synagogue. Uj elet 13 no. 8:4 N'57. H, 3.

JIMENEZ, JUAN RAMON

Nobel Prize for a story of a burro, Juan Ramon Jimenez K Chalasinska. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:219-222 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Jirasek, Alois. Cechy hrdinsko, vybor z dila. Ilustroval Vaclav Fiala. [Usporadal, predmluvu a spojovaci texty napsal Karel Novy Text k vyd. pripravila, edicni poznamku a vysvetlivky napsala Frantiska Havlova 3 vyd] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956 375 p. [Heroic Bohemia; selected chapters from works. 3d ed Illus. (part col)] C, 11.

JIRECEK, JOSEF KONSTANTIN

Relations and collaboration of Georgi N. Zlatarski with Konstantin Jirecek during 1881-1893, according to their preserved correspondence. P. Milatev. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:245-251 '55. B, 12.

JOB ANALYSIS

Some experiences in job analysis. S. Tufegdzic. Izobr rukovod no. 5:53-54 S'57. Y, 5.

JOHN II CASIMIR

A scornful name, an honorable name; on the anniversary of vows made by the John II Casimir, king of Poland. K. Kotula. Straz ewang 11 no. 23:344-346 D'56. P, 3.

The vows of John II Casimir, king of Poland. A. Gloc. Straz ewang 11 no. 23:346-349 D'56. P, 3.

JOHN, JAROMIR, PSEUD.
see MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL.

JOINERY

Gnolnski, Tadeusz. Warsztat stolarsko-kolodziejski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 122 p [A joiner-wheelwright's workshop] P, 15.

JOLIOT-CURIE, MME. IRENE
see CURIE, IRENE.

JOSZT, ADOLF

Professor Adolf Joszt; an obituary. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem 11 no. 9:481-486 S'57. P, 13.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Regeneration of reportage. R. Cosasu. Viata rom 10 no. 8.151-160 Ag'57. R, 11.

JOURNALISM, LABOR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN

American newsmen in Riga. Par atgr dzimt no.66:1 S'57. La, 6.

JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN

Gyorgy Ceatar. L. Mesterhazi. Elet irod 1 no. 18:2 N'57. H, 11.

JOURNALISTS, LITHUANIAN

After opening the book of life. K. Zalys. Lit ir men no. 46:2 N'57. Li, 11.

JOURNALISTS, LITHUANIAN (Continued)

J Macys-Kekstas' letters. V Kubilius Litei ir laiba 1 335-363 '56 Li, 11

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

Comrade Wiktor Grosz. D. Plonski. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 6-8 Ja'56. P, 11.

We introduce the winners of the J. Braun prizes. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 9-10 Ja'56. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

Ion Calugaru as publicist. V Teodor Tin scriitor 5 no 10 91-93 O'56 R, 11

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

About the concept in Hegel's theory D Rosca Cerc filoz 3 no. 1 31-38 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Kispeter, Andras Juhasz Gyula Budapest, "Muveli Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 247 p (Nagy magyar irok) [Gyula Juhasz port, index, notes] H, 11

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUTE

Linear velocities of the working elements and the standardization of the jute-carding machines K Uranowicz. Przem wlok 10 no 7 311-313 Jl'56. P, 16

JUVENALIS, DECIMUS JUNIUS

Gruzewski, Aleksander De XVI Iuvenalis codicibus qui in Polonia asservantur [1 wyd] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1956 87 p (Auctarium Maeandreum, v. 5) [On 16 of Juvenalis' manuscripts preserved in Poland In Latin 1st ed 14 facsims] P, 2

Decimus Junius Juvenalis, a biographic sketch. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:63 Ag'56. R, 11.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Genesis and forms of children's depravities O. Kolarikova Cs psychologie 1 no 3.260-271 '57 C, 3.

JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES
see subdivison under POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Publication plan of the "Mlade leta" Publishing House for the second half of 1957 Za ctenarem 4 no 6 124-125 '57 C, 2

Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Juvenile Literature for 1958. Za ctenarem 4 no.4-80-81 '57. C, 2.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

Karpinski, Jan Jerzy. W prastarej puszczy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 90, [2] p [In a primeval forest 1st ed illus.] P, 4

JUZELIUNAS, JULIUS

Julius Juzeliunas' ballet On the Seashore, a review. J. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna N 1'57:20. Li, 1.

KACIC-MIOSIC, ANDRIJA

The source for Kacic's poem on Marko Ivanovic; a paleographic essay. M Milosevic. Spomenik SAN no.105-99-117 '56. Y, 4

KADLINSKY, FELIX

A gallery of patriotic priests, P. Felix Kadlinsky, a patriotic priest and an author. J.B. Duch pastyr 7 no. 7-137-138 '57. C, 3.

KAISER, GEORG

A reminder of Kaiser Dialog 1 no 4-141-143 Ag'57 P, 11

KALIDASA

Tagore and Kalidasa. In German W Ruben. Rocz orient 21 351-372 '57. P, 11

KAMKE, ERICH

Completion of Kamke's treatise In French D Mitrinovic Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1,3-5 '56 Y, 13

KANYADI, SANDOR

Sandor Kanyadi, young Hungarian poets in Rumania. P Pascu Tin scriitor 5 no. 12 70 D'56 R, 11.

KAOLIN

Filtration and thickening operations of kaolin fluid. V. Bauma. Bany lap 12 no. 9:477-483 S'57. H, 16.

KAPLICKY, VACLAV

Vaclav Kaplicky, a biographic sketch -fh- Za ctenarem 4 no.4:70 '57. C, 2

KAPOSZTAS, PAL

Dr. Pal Kaposztas (1893-1957); an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9:435-436 S'57. H, 16.

KAPRALOVA, VITEZSLAVA

M. Sokola's variation of V. Kapralova's theme J Paclt. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16-652-656 S'57. C, 9

KAPRON
see NYLON and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

KAPSA, OLDRICH

Oldrich Kapsa' Zemedelska literature ve vesnicke knihovne (Agricultural Literature in the Village Library), a book review. J V Citatel 6 no. 5 237-238 '57 C, 2

KARA-NIIAZOVA, T.N.

Social and cultural revolution in Uzbekistan. J. Kadzielski. Kultura i spol 1 no 2:143-149 Ap/Je'57. P, 5

KARAANGOV, PETUR

Petur Karaangov's Stedi po putia (Footsteps on the Road), a book review. S. Iliev Planuk no 9:46-48 S'57. B, 11.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

The youth of Vuk Karadzic, the 170th anniversary of the birth of the great Serbian scholar. V Kupresanin Srbija mag 4 no 6.33-34 Jl/S'57. Y, 1.

KARDOS, DEZIDER

Kardos' piano compositions for youth, opus 27 R. Rychlo Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5-121-125 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9.

KARDOS, TIBOR

T Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review. T Csorba. Kultura i spol 1 no 1 205-210 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

KARINTHY, FERENC

Szellemidezes (Conjuration of Spirits), a criticism of Ferenc Karinthy's drama in the Jozsef Katona Theater. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 18.10 N'57. H, 11.

KARINTHY, FRIGYES

To the short stories of Frigyes Karinthy; a profile. G. Goda. Elet irod 1 no. 16;5 O'57. H, 11.

KARL, HEINRICH ERNST

Heinrich Karl, medal engraver. In German. L. Huszar. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4.349-361 '57. H, 10.

KARLOWICZ, MIECZYSLAW

Chybinski, Adolf. Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), kronika zycia artysty i taternika. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1949] 552 p. [Mieczyslaw Karlowicz (1876-1909), a chronicle of life of an artist and Tatra Mountain climber illus., ports.] P, 9

KARNTEN - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

People's culture in Carinthia. R.A. Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7:396-399 '56. Y, 8

KASHUBIAN LANGUAGE

The first books in the Kashubian language published after the second World War. Tr. from the Polish. Z. Brocki. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:280 S'57. C, 6.

KASPROWICZ, JAN

Jan Kasprowicz; a biographic sketch. K Gorski Kr runki 1 no 13.3 Ag'56. P, 3

KASSAK, LAJOS

Boldogtalan testverek (Unhappy Brothers), a criticism of Lajos Kassak's short stories. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 16 7 O'57. H, 11.

Snapshots of Lajos Kassak. Elet irod 1 no. 13 2 Ag'57 H, 11.

KATINCHAROV, IVAN S.

Iv. Katincharov's Kratkosrochno kreditirane na durzhavnite promishleni predpriiatiia (Short-Term Credits of the State Industrial Enterprises), a book review. A. Stolchev. Ikon misul 2 no 4-122-126 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

KAUFMAN, STEFAN

S. Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Bridges of prestressed concrete), a book review. Z W. Inz i bud 14 no 1 300 Ag'57. P, 16.

Stefan Kaufman's Mosty sprezone (Prestressed-Concrete Bridges); a book review. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:250 O'57. P, 16.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

104-apartment house built in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 2'57:10-11. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Closing ceremonies of the National Agricultural Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 16'57.3-7. Li

First national agricultural exhibition opens in Kaunas tomorrow. Reports Vilna N 2'57 4. Li, 1.

Radio report from national agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 3'57:8-10. Li, 1

Thousands of people visit agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 5'57;3-4 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

General strike in Kaunas 52 years ago. Reports Vil N 1'57:6 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Diesel engines SD 20 produced at the Kaunas Motor-Repairs Factory Reports Vilna N 1'57:1. Li, 1

Rally of young industrial workers in Kaunas. Report Vilna O 31'57:16. Li, 1.

The story of the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 20'57 18-19. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - MONUMENTS

A Lenin monument planned in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 5'57:20 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

More restaurants and cafeterias in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 22'57:25 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Many workers take courses at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna N 18'57:19. Li, 1.

A new publication on Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna N 1'57 2. Li, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

There is work for everybody. A Gantkhin. Pilt ja sona 12 no 10.5 O'57. E, 1.

Youth returns from the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:1 O'57 E, 8.

KAZAKHSTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Alma-Ata; traveling through Kazakhstan. A. Sahighl Iasul lit no. 9:27-40 S'57. R, 11.

Beneath the slopes of Ala Tay. M Jandik. Csl voja 6 no. 22:22-23 O'57. C, 17.

KAZAKHSTAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

We are separated by thousands of kilometers but our hearts are all the time together. A. Tokombajeva Lit ir men no. 45:2 N'57. Li, 11.

KAZANTZAKES, NIKOS

Nikos Kazantzakes is dead. J.G. Nasi razgl 6 no.21:620 N'57. Y, 1.

KELEMEN, GEZA

Remarks on Dr. Geza Kelemen's article, "When is the punishment unduly lenient or disproportionally harsh?" D. Bagi. Magyar jog 4 no. 9;244-247 O'57 H, 7.

KELSEN, HANS

Marginal remarks on Hans Kelsen's The Communist Theory of Law; a book review. B. Sujka. Państwo i prawo 12 no 3 586-592 Mr'57 P,7

KERESZTURY, DEZSO

Hungarian centuries, a book review. L. Szabo. Irod ujs 8 no.5.4 Jl'57. H,11.

KERHART, OLDRICH

In memory of Oldrich Kerhart. L. Hlavacek Vytv prace 6 no 20 6 O'57. C,10.

KERR, ALFRED

The school of dramaturgists, the hero of our times. K. Puzyna. Dialog 1 no. 3:109-116 Jl'56. P,11.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM ILICH

Gayane by Khachaturian on the stage of the National Theater -abc- Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5.144-145 Jl/Ag'57 C,9

KHMELMITSKII, BOGDAN
see CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, HETMAN OF THE COSSACKS

KIDNEYS

Study on fibroplasia IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats M. Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no.1:74-82 '57 C,13.

KIJOWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Boileau from Krakowskie Przedmieście. A. Scibor-Rylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27 2 Jl'57. P,11.

Discussion of the tragic. L. Kolakowski, R Matuszewski, A. Scibor-Rylski Nowa kultura 8 no. 34:3-4 Ag'57. P,11

A generation. (w i) Nowa kultura 8 no 15:6 Ap'57 P,11

The great novel of Andrzej Kijowski; a review of his book Rozowe i czarne (Pink and Black). A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37:2 S'57. P,11.

Who are they, those twenty years old? E. Kabato. Nowa kultura 8 no 17:4 Ap'57. P,11.

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, HUNGARY.

Are you used to shouting at children? Tr. from the German. M. Hirte. Ovoda 10 no. 9:210-211 S'57. H,8.

The beginnings of kindergarten education. Pt. 2. O. Vag. Ovoda 10 no. 9:216-218 S'57. H,8.

Johann Amos Comenius on utilization of belles-lettres in preschool education. Zh. Atanasov. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7:27-30 S'57. B,8.

KIRGHIZIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Among the Slovaks in Soviet Kirgiuzia P. Pollak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45.8 N'57. C,11.

KISELEV, PAVEL DMITRIEVICH

Pavel Kiselev and the Rumanians. I. Sendrulescu. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:143-164 '57. R,1.

KISLOVSKI, S.

[illegible]

KITCHEN UTENSILS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KIVIKAS, ALBERT

From behind time and forests; a book review. R Kolk. Tulimuld 8 no. 4:206-207 '57. E,11.

KLAPKA, GYORGY

Commentary on a Klapka song. B. Padanyi-Gulyas. Irod ujs 8 no.10:2 O'57. H,11.

KLEIN, HEINRICH

Reminiscences on Heinrich Klein (1756-1832). Z. H. Slov hudba 1 no. 6.189-190 S'57.

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

The adventures of three modern Hungarian knights; a review of Roger Peyrefitte's Knights of Malta. S. Lenard. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:8 O'57. H,11.

KNIT GOODS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

KNITTING

Considerations on possibilities of increasing the working speed of circular-automatic knitting machines E Bugatevski and others. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:393-414 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

Fundamental principles employed in the processing of viscose rayon, especially of knitting yarns, and the development of a new lubricant. K Ulmer. Veda vyz textil no. 1 81-100 '56. C,16

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD

V. Kochetov's Jaunyste lydi mus (The Youth Go with Us), a book review. I. Vaitkeviciute Lit ir men no. 44:4 N'57. Li,11.

KOCHLOEFL, KAREL

Jiri Gut, Milos Kraus, and Karel Kochloefl's Co zkouma a vyrabi chemie (What is Investigated and Produced by Chemistry); a book review. T. Pfliegel Chem prum 7 no 2 95 F'57. C,16

KODOLANYI, JANOS

Janos Kodolanyi's Az ego csipkebokor (The Burning Bush), a book review. P. Rado. Uj ember 13 no. 25: 3 N'57. H,3.

KOEPPEN, WOLFGANG

And what next, German citizens? A review of Wolfgang Koeppen's novel Death in Rome. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 27:18 N'57. P,17.

KOFFSKY, VINCENTIUS

Vincentius Koffsky and his treatise. W Hubicki Kwartalnik hist nauki i no 2:259-261 '56. P,1.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

Kohout's struggle is going on, a review of a play L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 43 5 O'57. C,11.

KOKOT, JOZEF

An arsenal of arguments; a book review. S. Zabicito Kierunki 2 no. 44:10-11 N'57. P,3.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

Vasil Kolarov as a learned economist. Zh. Natan Ikon misul 2 no. 4.8-21 Jl/Ag'57. B,5.

KOLOZSVARI-GRANDPIERRE, EMIL

A Tiszteseg Kereszije (The Cross of Honor), a review of Emil Kolozsvari-Grandpierre's short stories. Gy. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 17:7 O'57. H,11.

KOMARNICKI, TITUS

Rebirth of the Polish Republic; a book review. K. Morawski. Kultura no. 10:130-139 O'57. P,1.

KOMENSKY, JAN IGNAC

The first priest of Lomovice, Jan Ignac Komensky. V. Oktabec. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 40.3 N'57. C,3.

KOMONDY, ZOLTAN

Dr. Zoltan Komondy (1892-1957); an obituary. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:168 S'57. H,16.

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Czaprzynski, Tadeusz. "Pan Balcer w Brazylii" jako poemat emigracyjny. Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 56 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I: Jezykoznawstwa, Nauki o Literaturze i Filozofii. Prace, nr. 30) ["Mr. Balcer in Brazil" as a poem of the emigration] P,11

KONSTANTINOV, ALEKO

One of the sources for Aleko Konstantinov's Bai Ganiu. D. Minev. Plamuk no. 8:71-72 Ag'57. B,11.

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ

Who will write such book? W. Sadkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3:2 Ja'57. P,11.

KOPACZ, STANISLAW

We are speaking to the Polish aviation champion Stanislaw Kopacz, (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:5 N'57. P,10.

KOPECKY, JAN

Jan Kopecky and Otakar Belohlavek's Platina v laboratori a technicke praxi (Platinum in Laboratories and Industrial Practice); a book review. J. Hinek. Chem prum 7 no. 2:94 F'57. C,16.

KOPERNICKI, IZYDOR

Godycki, Michal. Sto lat antropologii polskiej 1856-1956; Izydor Kopernicki. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 40 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace, nr. 32) [Hundred years of Polish anthropology, 1856-1956. Izydor Kopernicki. French summary. illus.] P,12.

KOPS, BERNHARD

Hamlet by Kops. Dialog 2 no. 11 147-149 N'57. P,11.

KOREAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Successes of Korean literature. Chong Mun-khiang, M. Topolsky Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 10 N'57. C,11.

KORINSKY, JAN

R. Santholzer and J. Korinsky's Petijazyczny slovnik barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, kolose (Vocabulary in Five Languages, dyes, paints, surface Finishing, Corrosion), a book review J. Jelinek. Chem prum 7 no.9 503 S'57 C,16.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Korzeniowski's Dziela Wybrane (Selected Works), a book review A. Witkowska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.589-595 '56. P,11.

KOSSOWSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Kossowski's two wars, a book review. M Kasterska Horyzonty no. 4.36-42 S'56 P,1

KOTT, JAN

Self-discipline. J. Koenig. Dialog 2 no. 11 126-130 N'57. P,11.

KOWARSKI, FELICJAN SZCZESNY

Bogucki, Janusz Kowarski Warszawa, Wydawn Sztuka, 1956 44 p [Kowarski illus, plates (part col)] P,10

KOZIKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER

Professor Aleksander Kozikowski (1879-1956), an obituary. W. Szafer. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5:33 S/O '57. P,15.

KRAMERIUS, VACLAV MATEJ

V.M. Kramerius and his "Czech Expedition", an excerpt from Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius. Za ctenarem 4 no. 3.68 '57. C,2

KRANJEC, MISKO

A novel on the contemporary Yugoslav village. F Benhart Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 245-247 S'57 C,6.

KRAUS, KARL

After twenty years, a review of Karl Kraus' book Selections from His Works. Irod ujs 8 no. 12.8 N'57. H,11.

KRAUS, MILOS

Jiri Gut, Milos Kraus, and Karel Kochloefl's Co zkouma a vyrabi chemie (What is Investigated and Produced by Chemistry); a book review T. Pfliegel. Chem prum 7 no 2:95 F'57. C,16.

KREJCI, ISA

Symphony in D by Isa Krejci. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 10 no 17:708-711 S'57 C,9.

KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, VINCAS

Evaluation of Vincas Kreve in present-day Lithuania. Aidai no. 9:431-432 N'57. Li,11.

Fragments from my conversations with Vincas Kreve. V. Mykolaitis. Aidai no. 9:421-430 N'57. Li,11.

The great Dzukas; a few recollections on Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius. K. Zukas. Aidai no. 9:403-406 N'57. Li,11.

Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, a biographic sketch. B. Pranskus. Lit ir men no. 42.2-3 O'57. Li,11.

Vincas Kreve's creative assiduity; the role of topics, genre, and form in his writings. K. Ostrauskas. Aidai no. 9:385-390 N'57. Li,11.

Vincas Kreve's historical plays. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 9:408-420 N'57. Li,11.

Vincas Kreve's writings on the Lithuanian stage; preliminary and personal reflections on Vincas Kreve, beginnings of our dramaturgy, and origin of the national theater. (To be contd.) S. Plika. Aidai no. 9 391-395 N'57. Li,11.

KRICKA, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kricka's contribution. J. Plavec. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:657-660 S'57. C,9.

KRIZEK, JAROSLAV

Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution, a review. J. Muska. Nova mysl no. 10 971-976 O'57. C,6.

KROSS, JAAN

Jaan Kross' letter to Rein Marandi in Stockholm. N Eesti raadio N 23'57:1746. E,1.

KUDIRKA, VINCAS

J Jablonskis' letters to V. Kudirka. J Lebionka. Liter ir kalba 1 387-391 '56. Lt, 11.

V Kudirka's letter to J. Siupas J Lebionka. Liter ir kalba 1:392-395 '56 Lt, 11.

Vincas Kudirka, a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna N 16'57:7. Lt, 1

KULIBIN, IVAN PETROVICH

V. N. Pipunyrov's Ivan Petrovich Kulibin, His Life and Work; a book review. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:580-592 '56. P, 1.

KUN, BELA

Bela Kun's selected works will be published in the Soviet Union. A. Kun. Elet trod 1 no. 18,4 N'57. H, 11.

KUNDERA, MILAN

Dialogues on monologues; or, A criticism full of prejudices. A review of Milan Kundera's Monology (Monologues) J Bzoch Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43-3 O'57. C, 11

KURDISTAN - LANGUAGES

The land in which the Biblical dialect is still spoken. fkt. Kat nov Czech 9 no 48 3 D'57 C, 3.

KUROWSKI, STEFAN J.

Well done; a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 10 134-136 O'57. P, 1.

KUSMIEREK, JOZEF

The fruit of confidence, a review of Jozef Kusmierek's short stories H. Bereza Nowa kultura 8 no. 34-4 Ag'57. P, 11

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved Ohlasy XX. sjezdu KSSS v mezinarodnim delnickem hnuti, bibliografie Praha [Reverberation of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the international workers' movement, a bibliography] C, 5
Vol. 1 [March 1956] [1956] 89 p

The hand of a workingman. S. Brincken. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4-21-22 Ap'56 P, 16.

The October Revolution and the international workers' movement; a criticism of an article. C. Almasan. Lupta 37 no. 10,119-124 O'57 R, 6

Self-criticism. J.D Ekon pol 5 no 232:845-846 S'56 Y, 5.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

LABOR DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

Conference of the Labor Party. (J.S.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 10-53-58 O'57 P, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Labor productivity as basic factor for reducing expenses of turnover in business. D. Popov. Nar koop 7 no. 9:4-5 S'57. B, 5.

Man in production. S Cvahte Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7: 350-362 '56 Y, 8

LABOR SUPPLY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A Swiss economist on the causes of the exodus of workers from rural districts. St. M. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:59-63 Ja'57. P, 5.

LABORATORIES

Borosilicate glass for laboratory equipment in Poland. J. Kaszuwara, W. Zoledziowski. Szkło 8 no. 3:65-66 Ja'57. P, 16.

Laboratory equipment used in sets. J. Macku. Sdel tech 5 no. 10:309-310 O'57. C, 16.

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Most frequent diseases of animals used for experimental purposes in the period 1952-1955 M Pospisil, R Radvan Cs fysiol 6 no 1 106-111 '57. C, 13.

LACTALBUMIN
see ALBUMINS

LACTATION

The milk yield of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle The milk yield in the first lactation M Beltc, A Antic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 41-48 '56 Y, 13

LADDERS - SAFETY MEASURES

The slipping of ladders on floors A Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4-2-5 Ap'56. P, 16.

LAIKMAA, ANTS

From Ants Laikmaa's travel letters Teel (On the Road), commemorating the 15th anniversary of the death of the artist V. Tilk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47-4 N'57 E, 11

LAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

LAMBRIOR, ALEXANDRU

The linguistic conception of A. Lambrior D Gafiianu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 35-51 '56. R, 1

LAMINATED MATERIALS

Determination and practical calculation of the economy of steel in the production of laminates I. Frantiu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9 13-51 S'57. R, 16.

The study of specific pressures upon the contact surface in the laminating process. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E Deciu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-557-568 Ap/Je '56. R, 16

LAMPS

The problem of the position of copying lamps. H. Steinberg. Tehnica grafica no 3 17-20 '56. R, 3.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN

The Neuhauser family of painters and the beginnings of landscape painting in Transylvania; Franz Adam Neuhauser the Old (1734-1705). J. Bielz Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:313-332 Ja/Je'56. R, 10

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Language and society. A. Graur. Viata rom 10 no. 8: 196-200 Ag'57. R, 11.

LANTHANUM FLOURIDES

Methorics of the precipitation processes. XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides In English. B Cerniki, B.Tezak. Croat chem acta 28 no.3 175-179 '56 Y, 13.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis ended in Laos and Cambodia. M.Malic. Rov Int Aff 8 no.180:12-13 O'57. Y, 6.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

The problem of a certain waiting time. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:183-197 '57. H, 13.

LARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARGACTIL
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

LASTAS, ADOMAS

Adomas Lastas' 70th birthday. Lit ir men no. 42: 2 O'57. Lt, 11.

LATHES

Geometric parameters for soldered hard-metal-plated lathe tools. M. Popv and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:423-436 '57. R, 16.

LATIN DRAMA

Duri-Durski, Jan, ed Antitemiusz, jezuicki dramat szkolny, z rekopisu Biblioteki w Upsali [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 233 p [Antithemius, a Jesuit school play from the manuscript of the Library of the University of Upsala In Latin and Polish 1st ed. facsims, footnotes] P, 11

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Traces of the early literature in Diocles and the southern Dalmatian littoral J Kovacevic Spomenik SAN no 105 93-97 '56 Y, 4

LATIN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Tacitus, Cornelius Dzieła, tłumaczył Seweryn Hammer. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [Works Tr. from the Latin 1st ed fold maps, table] P, 11.
Vols 1-2 1957

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Joachim Bielski's epicedium on the death of Jan Balassi. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Waldapfel. Pam literacki 47 no. 2-404-476 '56. P, 11.

LATIN POETS
see POETS, LATIN.

LATTICE THEORY

Ideals of lattices and the congruence relations. II. Gy. Gratzer, T. Schmidt. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4. 417-434 '57. H, 13.

Mutual effect of excitons and vibrations of crystal lattices M Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:113-122 '57 C, 13.

Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths. A. Kochanovska Cs cas fys 7 no 2-162-166 '57. C, 13.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory produces more than the Plan Reports Riga 14 no 44.11 O 31'57 La, 1.

The Rizhselmash Factory produces complicated agricultural machinery In Russian. Bobrov. Reports Riga 14 no 47.3 N 16'57. La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Improvements in agriculture Reports Riga 14 no 47. 0 N 19'57 La, 1

More than 2,000 participants from Latvia visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Reports Riga 14 no. 46:16 N 15'57. La, 1

New publications on agriculture Reports Riga 14 no 47:1 N 18'57 La, 1.

Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture. Mierins. Reports Riga 14 no 46.6 N 12'57. La, 1.

Socialist competition in agriculture to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat, per-person production Reports Riga 14 no 46.16 N 15'57 La, 1

Strautmanis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about achievements in agriculture. Reports Riga 14 no 45.14 N 5'57 La, 1

Thus I return to a worthwhile life. S.Sucharevskis. Par atgr dzimt no.04:1 Ag'57 La, 6

To agricultural workers. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:12 N 5'57. La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

At the dawn of cooperative agriculture. J.Balodis. Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10.7-8 O'57. La, 15.

Collective farm gives 4-million ruble income Reports Riga 14 no 45:28 N 10'57. La, 1.

Development of the village. H.Sproga. Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10:14-16 O'57 La, 15.

First steps are successful. Abols Reports Riga 14 no. 44:2-3 O 26'57. La, 1.

Unquiet life. I Zeltins Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10:18-20 O'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - AIRWAYS

Many airways through Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 46. 16 N 15'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur-art activities in Ventspils Timofeeva Reports Riga 14 no.44 19 N 2'57 La, 1

Pioneers' amateur-art activities Karklins Reports Riga 14 no 44 22 N 3'57 La, 1

LATVIA - AMBER

Visiting three repatriates in Enguro, seekers of small shells and amber P Lauka Par atgr dzimt no 67 1-2 Ag[1 e S]'57 La, 6

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Going the right way K Pluksne Lit un maksla no.44.3 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - ARMY

Farewell party for enlisted servicemen. Reports Riga 14 no.46.21 N 16'57 La, 1.

Latvian Riflemen in the fight for the victory of the Great October Revolution in Latvia. A Drizulis Karogs no 10,98-102 O'57 La, 11.

Some recollections about the riflemen's newspaper J Sudrabkalns Lit un maksla no 44 2 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - ART

Four-year evening art school in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 44'9 O 30'57 La, 1

A many-sided work! L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 46.2 N'57. La, 8

Remarks on the exhibition of fine arts M Ivanovs. Karogs no. 11:124-127 N'57. La, 11.

To new achievements! F Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no 45 4 N'57. La, 11

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observations of artificial satellite No 2 in Latvia Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 14 no 46 5 N 4'57. La, 1

Observation of Russian artificial earth satellite Ramza. Reports Riga 14 no 44'22 N 3'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy and the man of today. J. Videnieks. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'47. La, 8.

Astronomy must be kept as a seperate subject; on the prospective program in mathematics. L.Reizins Skolot avize no 43:3 O'57. La, 6.

Do not destroy the subject of astronomy! E. Detlova. Skolot avize no 46 3 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

It is not possible to forget this day O. Vacietis Lit un maksla no 42 3 O'57 La, 11

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for September 1957. Karogs no. 10 126-127 O'57. La, 11.

Exhibition of Latvian works published in foreign languages Reports Riga 14 no. 46:18 N 16'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

The books and periodicals published in Latvia. Putnins. Reports Riga 14 no. 45'2-3 N 4'57. La, 1.

We have something to be happy about. P. Baugis Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - BRICKS

Brick production in the district of Madona. Reports Riga 14 no 45:27 N 10'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Daugava at Riga ready for traffic. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:11 N 14'57. La, 1.

New bridge over the Daugava will be finished soon. Par atgr dzimt no 69:1 S'57. La, 6.

Pontoon bridge over the Daugava at Riga will be replaced. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.9 N 13'57. La, 1

Testing the new bridge over the Daugava at Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:19 N 2'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Conference on improvement of construction work. Reports Riga 14 no. 47'20 N 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Brocent Building-Material Combine fulfills the Plan before the time limit. Reports Riga 14 no. 44: 14 N 3'57. La, 1

LATVIA - CATTLE

Collective farms in the Malta District overtake the best districts in cattle raising Z Radajeva Pad Latv kolch 9 no 10 23-25 O'57 La, 15

Supply of cattle fodder is not sufficient Zandberga Reports Riga 14 no. 46 16 N 15'57. La, 1

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Is subsequentness considered? On the prospective program in chemistry A Straupenieks Skolot avize no 43'3 O'57 La, 8

Why methodical letters in chemistry were necessary K Karkls Skolot avize no. 46 3 N'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - CHESS

Latvian chess players in Italy. Zolmanis Reports Riga 14 no 46.12 N 14'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Latvian State Chorus in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no. 47.22 N 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Cesis. Reports Riga 14 no 45'19 N 7'57 La, 1

Development of Rezekne Reports Riga 14 no. 44.19-20 N 2'57 La, 1

New buildings and streets in Cesis. Reports Riga 14 no 44 13 N 1'57 La, 1

Preparations for the 750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda Reports Riga 14 no 46 7 N 12'57 La, 1

750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda Reports Riga 14 no 47'20 N 22'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Here you have! Par atgr dzimt no 62 2 Ag'57. La, 6.

LATVIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

Book about school wall newspapers. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 44'3 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

More than 1,000 lectures given by lecturers of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge in Liepaja Reports Riga 14 no 16 24 N 17'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists must always be in avant garde A Klavins Skolot avize no.43 2 O'57 La, 8

Conference on improvement of Party's political work in army and navy. Reports Riga 14 no 45 5 N 4'57 La, 1.

Fricis Deglavs, member of Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party is dead. Reports Riga 14 no 47'6 N 19'57 La, 1.

Victory of Latvian bolsheviks in election of Constitutional Assembly Reports Riga 14 no. 47.17-19 N 22'57. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The best sons and daughters of our Communist Youth League V. Ruskuls. Reports Riga 14 no 44'16-17 N 2'57. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Centers for the development of new talents. M. Edzins. Lit un maksla no. 46.3 N'57 La, 11.

Everything is decided by men. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 46:3 N'57 La, 11

New cultural center for fishermen Reports Riga 14 no. 45:27 N 9'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

To fulfill the most daring intentions! M Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 44:3 N'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Anniversary concert; a review. V. Kapuzs. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'57. La, 11.

Concert by Elza Zvirgzdina; a criticism. J. Lobaceva. Lit un maksla no. 44:4 N'57. La, 11.

Symphonic concert by youth. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no 43:3 O'57. La, 11.

The voice of creative youth. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 O'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Latvian SSR Constitution Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Latvilskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki S izmenchiiami i dopolneniiami, prinialymi na 1 , 2 i 3 sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Latvilskoi SSR 4 sozyva. Riga, Latvilskoe gos izd-vo, 1957 25 p [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions of the Fourth Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR In Russian] La, 7

Latvian SSR Constitution Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskas Republikas, Konstitucija (pamatlikums) Ar grozījumiem un papildinajumiem, ko Latvijas PSR Augstaka Padome pienemusi tresa sasaukuma II, III, IV un V sesija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955 21 p [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th sessions of the Third Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR] La, 7.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

All 50 artels of the Council of the Latvian Cooperative Production fulfill production program Reports Riga 14 no 47.9 N 19'57. La, 1

LATVIA - COURTS

84 district organized for election of people's courts Reports Riga 14 no 46 9 N 13'57. La, 1

Preparations for elections of people's courts Reports Riga 14 no 47.9-10 N 19'57 La, 1

26 agitation centers and several hundred agitators work for elections of people's courts in the district of Madona Reports Riga 14 no 47 22 N 23'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Production of milk products increased by 20 per cent Reports Riga 14 no 44 8 O 30'57 La, 1

LATVIA - DAIRYING

East German specialists visit the Riga Butter-and-Milk Combine Reports Riga 14 no. 46.17 N 15'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - DAYS

Festival of work, peace, and friendship Par atgr dzimt no.46 1 Je'57 La, 6.

October celebrations in Latvia Reports Riga 14 no. 45. 17-25 N 7'57 La, 1

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Results of competition for descriptions organized by Literatura un Maksla Lit un maksla no. 44 1 N'57. La, 11.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow in Ergli A.Klavins Skolot avize no 45:3 N'57. La, 8

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Production of small diesel engines. Reports Riga 14 no 46:7 N 12'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Changes. Z.Freimane Pad Latv kolch 9 no 10:12-13 O'57 La, 15.

Drainage work in the zone of the Jelgava Machine-Drainage Station. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.17 N 15'57. La, 1.

Extension of drainage work. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:3-4 N 12'57. La, 1.

50,000 hectares of land drained in our republic. Lieknis. Reports Riga 14 no. 47'8 N 19'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAWING

Would it be possible this way? P. Bruzgulis. Skolot avize no. 44:3 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Dwellings for workers. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.1 N 11'57. La, 1.

Dwellings for workers in the electric industry. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.17 N 15'57. La, 1

35,000 square meters of dwelling space for railroad men will be assigned in 1958. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:10 N 13'57 La, 1.

2-million square meters of dwelling space to be assigned by 1960. Reports Riga 14 no. 47.11 N 20'57. La, 1

KUDIRKA, VINCAS

J Jablonskis' letters to V Kudirka J Lebionka Liter ir kalba 1:387-391 '56 Lt, 11

V Kudirka's letter to J. Silupas. J Lebionka Liter ir kalba 1.392-395 '56 Lt, 11

Vincas Kudirka; a biographic sketch Reports Vilna N 16'57 7. Lt, 1

KULIBIN, IVAN PETROVICH

V. N. Pipunyrov's Ivan Petrovich Kulibin, His Life and Work, a book review. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 589-592 '56. P, 1.

KUN, BELA

Bela Kun's selected works will be published in the Soviet Union. A. Kun. Elet Irod 1 no. 18:4 N'57. H, 11.

KUNDERA, MILAN

Dialogues on monologues, or, A criticism full of prejudices. A review of Milan Kundera's Monology (Monologues). J Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 3 O'57. C, 11.

KURDISTAN - LANGUAGES

The land in which the Biblical dialect is still spoken Ikt Kat nov Czech 9 no 48 3 D'57. C, 3.

KUROWSKI, STEFAN J.

Well done, a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 10: 134-136 O'57. P, 1.

KUSMIEREK, JOZEF

The fruit of confidence, a review of Jozef Kusmierek's short stories H. Bereza Nowa kultura 8 no. 34:4 Ag'57. P, 11

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA, U S., YUGOSLAVIA

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved Ohlasy XX sjezdu KSSS v mezinarodnim delnickem hnuti, bibliografie Praha [Reverberation of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the international workers' movement, a bibliography] C, 5
Vol 1. [March 1956] [1956] 89 p

The hand of a workingman S. Brincken. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4 21-22 Ap'56. P, 16

The October Revolution and the international workers' movement, a criticism of an article C. Almasan. Lupta 37 no. 10:119-124 O'57. R, 6.

Self-criticism J D Ekon pol 5 no 232 845-846 S'56 Y, 5.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

LABOR DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Most frequent diseases of animals used for experimental purposes in the period 1952-1955 M Pospisil, R Radvan. Cs fysiol 6 no 1:106-111 '57. C, 13.

LACTALBUMIN
see ALBUMINS

LACTATION

The milk yield of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle The milk yield in the first lactation M Belic, A Antic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4:41-48 '56 Y, 13.

LADDERS - SAFETY MEASURES

The slipping of ladders on floors A Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no 4:2-5 Ap'56. P, 16.

LAIKMAA, ANTS

From Ants Laikmaa's travel letters: Teel (On the Road), commemorating the 15th anniversary of the death of the artist. V Tilk Sirp ja vasar 16 no 47 4 N'57 E, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

LAMBRIOR, ALEXANDRU

The linguistic conception of A Lambrior. D. Gafitanu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint sec 2 no 1/2:35-51 '56. R, 1

LAMINATED MATERIALS

Determination and practical calculation of the economy of steel in the production of laminates. I Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 9:43-51 S'57. R, 16

The study of specific pressures upon the contact surface in the laminating process M Popov, I. Mitrica, C. Deciu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:557-566 Ap/Je '56 R, 16.

LAMPS

The problem of the position of copying lamps H. Steinberg. Tehnica grafica no 3:17-20 '56. R, 2.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN

The Neuhauser family of painters and the beginnings of landscape painting in Transylvania; Franz Adam Neuhauser the Old (1734-1765). J. Bielz. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:318-332 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Language and society. A. Graur. Viata rom 10 no. 8: 196-200 Ag'57. R, 11.

LANTHANUM FLOURIDES

Methorics of the precipitation processes. XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides. In English. B Cerniki, B.Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no.3 175-179 '56. Y, 13.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis ended in Laos and Cambodia. M Malic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.180:12-13 O'57. Y, 6.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

The problem of a certain waiting time. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:183-197 '57. H, 13.

LARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARGACTIL
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

LASTAS, ADOMAS

Adomas Lastas' 70th birthday. Lit ir men no. 12: 2 O'57. Lt, 11.

LATHES

Geometric parameters for soldered hard-metal-plated lathe tools. M. Popv and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:423-436 '57. R, 16.

LATIN DRAMA

Duni-Duriski, Jan, ed Antithemius; jezuicki dramat szkolny, z rekopisu Biblioteki w Upsali [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 233 p [Antithemius, a Jesuit school play from the manuscript of the Library of the University of Uppsala In Latin and Polish 1st ed facsims, footnotes] P, 11

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Traces of the early literature in Diocles and the southern Dalmatian littoral. J Kovacevic Spomenik SAN no.105 93-97 '56 Y, 4.

LATIN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Tacitus, Cornelius Dzieła, tłumaczył Seweryn Hammer. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [Works Tr from the Latin. 1st ed fold maps, table] P, 11.
Vols 1-2 1957.

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Joachim Bielski's epicedium on the death of Jan Balassi. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Waldapfel. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:404-478 '56. P, 11.

LATIN POETS
see POETS, LATIN.

LATTICE THEORY

Ideals of lattices and the congruence relations, II. Gy. Gratzer, T. Schmidt. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 417-434 '57. H, 13.

Mutual effect of excitons and vibrations of crystal lattices. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:113-122 '57. C, 13.

Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths. A. Kochanovska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2 103-106 '57 C, 13

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory produces more than the Plan. Reports Riga 14 no 44 11 O 31'57. La, 1.

The Rizhselmash Factory produces complicated agricultural machinery. In Russian Bobrov. Reports Riga 14 no 47:5 N 16'57. La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Improvements in agriculture. Reports Riga 14 no. 47 8 N 19'57. La, 1.

More than 2, 000 participants from Latvia visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:16 N 15'57. La, 1

New publications on agriculture Reports Riga 14 no. 47:1 N 19'57. La, 1

Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture. Mierins Reports Riga 14 no. 46:6 N 12'57. La, 1.

Socialist competition in agriculture to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat, per-person production. Reports Riga 14 no 46:10 N 15'57 La, 1.

Straumanis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about achievements in agriculture. Reports Riga 14 no. 45.14 N 5'57 La, 1.

Thus I return to a worthwhile life. S.Sucharevskis. Par atgr dzimt no.04:1 Ag'57. La, 6.

To agricultural workers Reports Riga 14 no. 45:12 N 5'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

At the dawn of cooperative agriculture. J.Balodis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 10:7-9 O'57. La, 15.

Collective farm gives 4-million ruble income. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:28 N 10'57. La, 1.

Development of the village. H.Sproga. Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10:14-15 O'57. La, 15.

First steps are successful. Abols. Reports Riga 14 no 44:2-3 O 29'57. La, 1.

Unquiet life. I.Zeltins. Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10.18-20 O'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - AIRWAYS

Many airways through Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 46: 16 N 15'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur-art activities in Ventspils Timofeeva Reports Riga 14 no 44.19 N 2'57 La, 1.

Pioneers' amateur-art activities. Kaikins Reports Riga 14 no 44-22 N 3'57 La, 1

LATVIA - AMBER

Visiting three repatriates in Engure, seekers of snail shells and amber P.Lauks. Par atgr dzimt no 67 1-2 Ag[1 e S]'57 La, 6

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Going the right way K Pluksne. Lit un maksla no 44-3 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - ARMY

Farewell party for enlisted servicemen. Reports Riga 14 no 46-21 N 16'57 La, 1.

Latvian Riflemen in the fight for the victory of the Great October Revolution in Latvia A. Drizulis. Karogs no. 10;98-102 O'57. La, 11.

Some recollections about the riflemen's newspaper J Sudrabkalns Lit un maksla no 44.2 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - ART

Four-year evening art school in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 44:9 O 30'57. La, 1.

A many-sided work! L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 46 2 N'57. La, 8

Remarks on the exhibition of fine arts. M. Ivanovs. Karogs no. 11:124-127 N'57. La, 11.

To new achievements! F Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'57. La, 11

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observations of artificial satellite No 2 in Latvia Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 14 no 45:5 N 4'57. La, 1

Observation of Russian artificial earth satellite Ramza Reports Riga 14 no 44-22 N 3'57. La, 1

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy and the man of today. J. Videnieks. Skolot avize no. 46;3 N'47. La, 8.

Astronomy must be kept as a seperate subject; on the prospective program in mathematics. L.Reizins Skolot avize no.43:3 O'57. La, 8.

Do not destroy the subject of astronomy! E. Detlova. Skolot avize no. 46;3 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

It is not possible to forget this day. O. Vacietis Lit un maksla no. 42.3 O'57. La, 11

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for September 1957. Karogs no. 10:126-127 O'57. La, 11.

Exhibition of Latvian works published in foreign languages. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:18 N 16'57. La, 1

LATVIA - BOOKS

The books and periodicals published in Latvia. Putnins. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:2-3 N 4'57. La, 1.

We have something to be happy about. P Baugis. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - BRICKS

Brick production in the district of Madona Reports Riga 14 no. 45-27 N 10'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Daugava at Riga ready for traffic. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:11 N 14'57. La, 1.

New bridge over the Daugava will be finished soon. Par atgr dzimt no.69;1 S'57. La, 6.

Pontoon bridge over the Daugava at Riga will be replaced. Reports Riga 14 no. 46-9 N 13'57. La, 1.

Testing the new bridge over the Daugava at Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:19 N 2'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Conference on improvement of construction work. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:20 N 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Brocent Building-Material Combine fulfills the Plan before the time limit. Reports Riga 14 no. 44: 14 N 2'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Collective farms in the Malta District overtake the best districts in cattle raising Z Radajeva. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 10.23-26 O'57. La, 16

Supply of cattle fodder is not sufficient Zandberga Reports Riga 14 no 46.16 N 15'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Is subsequentness considered? On the prospective program in chemistry. A Straupenieks Skolot avize no.43 3 O'57. La, 8

Why methodical letters in chemistry were necessary. K. Kaikis. Skolot avize no. 46,3 N'57. La, 8

LATVIA - CHESS

Latvian chess players in Italy Zolmanis. Reports Riga 14 no 46 12 N 14'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Latvian State Chorus in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no 47 22 N 23'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Cesis Reports Riga 14 no 45:19 N 7'57 La, 1

Development of Rezekne. Reports Riga 14 no 44'19-20 N 2'57. La, 1.

New buildings and streets in Cesis Reports Riga 14 no 44 13 N 1'57. La, 1.

Preparations for the 750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda Reports Riga 14 no 46:7 N 12'57. La, 1.

750th anniversary of the city of Sigulda Reports Riga 14 no. 47'20 N 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Here you have! Par atgr dzimt no.62.2 Ag'57 La, 6

LATVIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

Book about school wall newspapers. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 44;3 O'57. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

More than 1,000 lectures given by lecturers of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge in Liepaja Reports Riga 14 no 46. 24 N 17'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists must always be in avant garde. A Klavins Skolot avize no.43:2 O'57 La, 8.

Conference on improvement of Party's political work in army and navy. Reports Riga 14 no. 45.5 N 4'57. La, 1.

Fricis Deglavs, member of Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party is dead. Reports Riga 14 no. 47'6 N 19'57. La, 1.

Victory of Latvian bolsheviks in election of Constitutional Assembly. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:17-19 N 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The best sons and daughters of our Communist Youth League. V Ruskuls. Reports Riga 14 no 44.16-17 N 2'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Centers for the development of new talents. M. Edzins. Lit un maksla no. 46-3 N'57. La, 11.

Everything is decided by men. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 46.3 N'57. La, 11

New cultural center for fishermen. Reports Riga 14 no. 45.27 N 9'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

To fulfill the most daring intentions! M. Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 44:3 N'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Anniversary concert; a review. V. Kapuzs. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'57. La, 11.

Concert by Elza Zvirgzdina; a criticism. J. Lobaceva. Lit un maksla no. 44:4 N'57. La, 11.

Symphonic concert by youth. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 43:3 O'57. La, 11.

The voice of creative youth. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 O'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Latvian SSR. Constitution. Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Latviiskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na 1., 2. i 3 sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Latviiskoi SSR 4 sozyva. Riga, Latviiskoe gos izd-vo, 1957 25 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions of the Fourth Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. In Russian] La, 7.

Latvian SSR Constitution Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas, Konstitucija (pamatlikums) Ar grozijumiem un papildinajumiem, ko Latvijas PSR Augstaka Padome pienemusi tresa sasaukuma II, III, IV un V sesija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955 21 p [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments and additions enacted by the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th sessions of the Third Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR] La, 7.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

All 50 artels of the Council of the Latvian Cooperative Production fulfill production program Reports Riga 14 no 47:9 N 19'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - COURTS

84 district organized for election of people's courts Reports Riga 14 no. 46.8 N 13'57 La, 1.

Preparations for elections of people's courts. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:9-10 N 19'57 La, 1

26 agitation centers and several hundred agitators work for elections of people's courts in the district of Madona Reports Riga 14 no 47:22 N 23'57 La, 1

LATVIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Production of milk products increased by 20 per cent. Reports Riga 14 no 44:8 O 30'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

East German specialists visit the Riga Butter-and-Milk Combine Reports Riga 14 no. 46.17 N 15'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAYS

Festival of work, peace, and friendship. Par atgr dzimt no.46 1 Je'57 La, 6.

October celebrations in Latvia Reports Riga 14 no. 45. 17-25 N 7'57. La, 1

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Results of competition for descriptions organized by Literatura un Maksla Lit un maksla no 44-1 N'57. La, 11

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow in Ergli. A.Klavins. Skolot avize no 45:3 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Production of small diesel engines. Reports Riga 14 no. 46-7 N 12'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Changes. Z.Freimane. Pad Latv kolch 9 no.10;12-13 O'57 La, 15.

Drainage work in the zone of the Jelgava Machine-Drainage Station. Reports Riga 14 no. 46-17 N 15'57. La, 1.

Extension of drainage work. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.3-4 N 12'57. La, 1.

50,000 hectares of land drained in our republic Liekmis. Reports Riga 14 no. 47.8 N 19'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAWING

Would it be possible this way? P. Bruzguls. Skolot avize no. 44.3 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Dwellings for workers. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:1 N 11'57. La, 1.

Dwellings for workers in the electric industry. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:17 N 15'57. La, 1.

35,000 square meters of dwelling space for railroad men will be assigned in 1958. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:10 N 13'57. La, 1.

2-million square meters of dwelling space to be assigned by 1960. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:11 N 20'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dzirnavs, P. Ekonomiska krize 1929 - 1933 g. buržuāzijas Latvijā un tās apkarošana. Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1951. 238 p. [The economic crisis of 1929-1933 in bourgeois Latvia and the class struggle.] Illus. In Lat. 5

Latvia. Valsts statistiska pārskats. Latvijas PSR tautas saimniecība, statistiska datu krājums. Na rodnoye khozyaystvo Latviyskoy SSR, statisticheskiy sbornik. Riga, Valsts statistikas izdevniecība, 1957. 220 p. [Latvian people's economy, a collection of statistical data.] In Latvian and Russian (abstract) In Lat, Rus, 6

Achievements of the Latvian people liberated from capitalistic slavery. Grandāns. Reports Riga 14 no 15-25-26 N '57 In Lat, 1

Discussion of their own life. P. Borzilov, J. Avots. Pad Latv kolkh 9 no 10 B 11 O'57 In Lat, 15

Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 15 7 O 29'57 In Lat, 1

Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 16,24 N '57 In Lat, 1

Under the October flag. Pad Latv kolkh 9 no 10 I-4 O'57 In Lat, 15

Under the unconquerable flag of the Great October. Kalniņš, Jānis. Reports Riga 14 no 15 10 11 N '57 In Lat, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

People's Economic Council on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Gailis. Reports Riga 14 no 11 I O 26'57 In Lat, 1

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Active trade unions, active school work. P. Lunte. Skolot avīze no 44 2 O'57 In Lat, 6

Aid in educational work. J. Anspaks. Skolot avīze no. 46 2 N'57. In Lat, 8.

Appeal of the First Congress of Latvian Workers of Cultural and Educational Institutions to all rural and city workers and activists of cultural and educational institutions. Lit un mākslā no 47 I 2 N'57 In Lat, 14

Are you satisfied with the political information in your school? Ozoliņš. Skolot avīze no. 46,3 N'57. In Lat, 8

Communists must always be in avant garde. A. Klavins. Skolot avīze no 13-3 O'57 In Lat, 8

Congress of Educational and Cultural Workers. Reports Riga 14 no 17.0 N 10'57 In Lat, 1

The First Congress of Latvian Workers of Cultural and Educational Institutions. Lit un māksla no 47 I 2 N'57 In Lat, 14.

How we will work this year. A. Feldmanis. Skolot avīze no. 41 4 O'57. In Lat, 8.

Importance of the First Congress of Cultural and Educational Workers. Ankups. Reports Riga 14 no 17 13 N 21'57 In Lat, 1.

Kalpins, Deputy Minister of Culture, speaks about work of cultural and educational institutions and their tasks. Reports Riga 14 no. 17 12 13 N 20'57 In Lat, 1

A many sided work! L. Mezmale. Skolot avīze no. 40 2 N'57 In Lat, 8.

New way of the old school. A. Teperovs. Skolot avīze no 45-2 N'57 In Lat, 8

Opinion of Rīga teachers about problems in aesthetic education. L. Roze. Skolot avīze no. 40-2 N'57. In Lat, 8.

Organization changes in the Trade-Union of Educational Workers. A. Lielmanis. Skolot avīze no. 44 4 O'57. In Lat, 8.

Problems of people's education are discussed. A. Jansons. Skolot avīze no. 44 1 O'57. In Lat, 8.

Sharing experiences among chiefs of the People's Educational Sections. A. Klavins. Skolot avīze no. 44-3 O'57. In Lat, 8.

Three generations. V. Ozolniece. Skolot avīze no 45-3 N'57 In Lat, 8

We are friends to the little ones. V. Abele. Skolot avīze no. 44-2 O'57. In Lat, 8.

What does the pioneer room in your school look like? S. Bantina. Skolot avīze no.43-1 O'57. In Lat, 8.

What needs educational [illegible] avīze no 46 2 N'57 In Lat

With the new achievements [illegible] avīze no 44 1 O'57 In Lat

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRY

Production of telephones and radios. Reports [illegible] 14 no 16 2 N 11'57 In Lat, 1

10 000 members in the collective of [illegible] Technik Factory. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] N '57 In Lat, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

New electric line from Ķegums to Rīga [illegible] at last no 66 I 8'57 In Lat, 8

LATVIA - ELECTION

Three hours under the influence of [illegible] minute. Lit un māksla no 46 3 [illegible] In Lat

LATVIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND [illegible]

Book exchange with foreign countries. [illegible] 14 no 16 10 N 1'57 In Lat

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

At the National Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] 23 21 N 22'57 In Lat, 1

Exhibition dedicated to Fidel Castro. [illegible] 14 no 17 31 N 22'57 In Lat

Exhibition of the Art [illegible] Riga 14 no 46'2, 5 [illegible] In Lat

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Building development co-operative for [illegible] of Pīlādži. Reports Riga 14 no 14 [illegible]

Collective farm building. J. Bekers. [illegible] 14 no 11 8 O 29'57. In Lat, 1

1,175 housing units built by collective [illegible] months of this year. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] N 1'57 In Lat, 1

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

More agricultural products per person [illegible] Latvia than in the United States. [illegible] D 1,357 1105 1958 In Lat

LATVIA - FARMS

A beautiful yard. V. Rezgale, A. Pīnīte. [illegible] kolkh 9 no. 10-38 29 O'57 In Lat

LATVIA - FISH BREED

Autumn fishing in the Daile [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 16 6 N 1'57 In Lat, 1

Development of the fish industry. [illegible] ports Riga 14 no 14 7 O 15'57 In Lat, 1

Fewer fish in Rīga Bay. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] N 5'57 In Lat, 1

Fishery in Mērsrags receives the XII Congress. Reports Riga 14 no 14 15 N 7'57 In Lat, 1

Fishing conditions in the district of Ventspils [illegible] sons. Reports Riga 14 no 47 11 N [illegible] In Lat

Plywarn of the blue fish. J. Grasis. In Lat [illegible] no 10 31 31 O'57 In Lat, 15

The Ventspils Fish Combine extends [illegible] ports Riga 14 no 45 0 N 7'57 In Lat

Visiting fishermen, repatriates. P. [illegible] dalnut no 71 I 8'57 In Lat, 6

LATVIA - FISHING

Organization of new hunting and fishing [illegible] ports Riga 14 no 47 21 N 24'57 In Lat

LATVIA - FRUIT

Planting fruit trees on collective and state farms. Mezapuķe. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] 11 24 N 24'57 In Lat, 1

Results of the Forest and Grain Experiment [illegible] ports Riga 14 no 44,11 12 O 31'57 In Lat

LATVIA - FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Raising fur bearing animals in the state [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 47 15 N 21'57 In Lat

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Furniture exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] 22 N 23'57 In Lat, 1

LATVIA - ROADS

Liberts, Minister of Automobile Transportation and Highways, writes about road conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 47 7-8 N 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

600 collective farms have electricity Reports Riga 14 no 47 9 N 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Competition for the best class I Gaujmalietis Skolot avize no 44·1 O'57 La, 8

Preparations for competition of youth's newly created works E Osis. Skolot avize no 45 4 N'57 La, 8

LATVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Strict order and discipline Skolot avize no. 44 1 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Let us put the surroundings of the school in order! K Berzins Skolot avize no 43·4 O'57 La, 8

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

20-30 new schoolhouses are constructed each year. Reports Riga 14 no 45.10 N 5'57 La, 1

With their own initiative A.Sarma Skolot avize no 45:2 N'57 La, 8

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow in Ergli A.Klavins Skolot avize no 45.3 N'57 La, 8

LATVIA - SCREWS

Reorganization of the Riga screw industry Reports Riga 14 no 44·10 N 2'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Rural self-service stores without salesmen Reports Riga 14 no 44·3 O 28'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

More than 50 ships repaired at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory during one year. Reports Riga 14 no 45:20-21 N 7'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Sarkanais Kvadrats Rubber Factory produces 9,500 pairs of footwear daily Reports Riga 14 no 45:8 N 5'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SILK

The Rigas Audums Silk Factory produced more than 8-million meters of texture this year. Reports Riga 14 no 45·6 N 4'57. La, 1

LATVIA - SNAILS

Visiting three repatriates in Engure, seekers of snail shells and amber. P.Lauks Par atgr dzimt no 67, 1-2 Ag[1 e.S]'57 La, 6

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Winners in pre-October competitions Reports Riga 14 no. 45:6 N 5'57. La, 1

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Deficiencies in management of state farms in the district of Dobele Reports Riga 14 no 46.12-13 N 15'57 La, 1.

The Valdeki State Farm in the first place in the All-Union socialist competition Reports Riga 14 no. 45: 17 N 6'57 La, 1

LATVIA - STEEL

Workers at the Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja will work only 7 hours daily beginning November 1 Reports Riga 14 no 44,13-14 N 1'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETS

Reconstruction of Lenin Street in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.20 N 16'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Fulfillment of sugar-beet delivery plan Laze. Reports Riga 14 no 44:13 N 1'57. La, 1

19,000 tons of sugar beets delivered by the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 14 no 44:3 O 28'57. La, 1.

Results in growing sugar beets Reports Riga 14 no 47.8 N 19'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conference on improvement of technical information among Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 14 no 47: 10 N 20'57. La, 1.

Conference on production L Meznora Skolot avize no.43 2 O'57 La, 8

6 times more students than in 1950 are this year in the evening school of the Department of Mechanics of the Latvian State University Reports Riga 14 no 14 4 O 29'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Development of telephone and telegraph technique by the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 14 no 47 1-2 N 18'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

New technics in telegraphing A Taube Lit un maksla no 48.2 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Television presentation on the anniversary, a review M. G Lit un maksla no 43 4 O'57 La, 11

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Rewards given to textile factories Reports Riga 14 no 44.8 O 30'57 La, 1.

Work conditions in textile industry in bourgeois times K Ozolins. Reports Riga 14 no 45.6 N 4'57 La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

The Baltic Sea is murmuring, a review of plays F. Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no. 44:3 N'57. La, 11.

Dzidra Ritenberga as Malva, a review V Grevins Lit un maksla no 44 3 N'57 La, 11

Greetings to the Valmiera boys! A review of a drama A Stankevics Lit un maksla no 48 4 N'57. La, 11

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater participates in the All-Union Theater Festival in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no 47 14 N 21'57 La, 1

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater to visit Moscow N. Murnieks Reports Riga 14 no 16 18 N 16'57 La, 1

Lithuanian and Latvian youth meet again; a review of a play. V. Grevins Lit un maksla no 43 3 O'57 La, 11.

Musical theater again in Liepaja Lit un maksla no 43: 4 O'57 La, 11

Sauleskalns' play Musu ielas fronte (The Front on Our Street) the best in the competition Reports Riga 14 no 44:14 N 1'57 La, 1

Some words about our stage language A. Amtmanis-Brieditis and others Lit un maksla no 47.4 N'57. La, 11

This time more about theater performances, a review of a play G Treimanis. Lit un maksla no 47.3 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - THEATERS

Striking example of decorative art; a review P. Senhofs Lit un maksla no. 42:1 O'57. La, 11.

With a deep understanding of the task; candidates for the national premium O Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no 42:1 O'57. La, 11

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Active trade-unions, active school work F Lasis Skolot avize no 43:2 O'57. La, 8

How we will work this year. A Feldmanis. Skolot avize no. 44·4 O'57. La, 8.

Organization changes in the Trade-Union of Educational Workers. A. Lielausis. Skolot avize no. 44·4 O'57. La, 8

LATVIA - TREES

Results of the Forest and Garden Days Saksons Reports Riga 14 no. 44 11-12 O 31'57 La, 1

LATVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Importance of veterinary medicine Reports Riga 14 no. 44 6 O 20'57 La, 1

LATVIA - VISUAL AIDS

Systematically proved visual aids and means of instruction! M. Celina. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - WAGES

Technical standardization and organization of wages in industrial enterprises. Kince. Reports Riga 14 no 46 13-15 N 15'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Book about school wall newspapers. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 44:3 O'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - WELDING

Introduction of new welding method with carbonic acid gas Reports Riga 14 no 47 14 N 21'57 La, 1

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN ART
see ART, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN BLACKSMITHS
see BLACKSMITHS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Baltic Sea is murmuring, a review of plays F. Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no. 44:3 N'57 La, 11

Deserved victory; a review J Paberzs Lit un maksla no 15 2 N'57. La, 11

Good success! Lit un maksla no. 16:1 N'57 La, 11.

Greetings to the Valmiera boys! A review of a drama A. Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 48.4 N'57 La, 11

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater to visit Moscow N Murnieks Reports Riga 14 no. 46 18 N 16'57 La, 1

Sauleskalns' play Musu ielu fronte (The Front on Our Street) the best in the competition. Reports Riga 14 no. 44 14 N 1'57 La, 1

Television presentation on the anniversary, a review M G Lit un maksla no 43·4 O'57 La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION

Kore, Elga. Kalna skola, romans. [Waverly, Ohio] O Dikis [1950] 241 p. [School on the hill; a novel] La, 11.

Niedra, Alda. Miera lelas cepurniece, romans [Brooklyn, N Y.] Gramata draugs, 1957. 240 p [The milliner on Peace Street, a novel] La, 11

Pilkausis, Augusts. Neatzberuma aka; prozas izlase. Sakartojis Andrejs Johansons [Uppsala?] Daugava, 1956. 429 p. [Unfillable well, a selection of prose] La, 11.

Zarins, Karlis. Dziviba un tris navesi, romans. 2. parveidots izdevums [n p] O Dikis [195-?] 165 p. [Life and three deaths; a novel 2d rev. ed.] La, 11.

Zeberins, Modris. Upji, romans [n. p] P. Maznieka apgads [195-?] 207 p [Horn owls, a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Works of Janis Sudrabkalns and Zanis Griva published in Russian. Reports Riga 14 no 44:4 O 29'57. La, 1

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM LITHUANIAN

Gudaitis-Guzevicius, Aleksandras. Brali [No lietuviesu valodas tulkojis A. Sukovskis. V Galdika kokgrebumi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 1013 p. [The brothers; a novel. Tr from Lithuanian illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Course of reading in literature must be adjusted to students' understanding; on prospective program in Latvian language and literature. J. Barise. Skolot avize no. 44·3 O'57. La, 8.

Theory of composition must be solved in a different way, on the prospective program of Latvian language. I.Freidenfelde Skolot avize no.43:3 O'57. La, 8

LATVIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Exhibition of Latvian works published in foreign languages. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:18 N 16'57. La, 1

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Apcerejumi par latviesu padomju literaturas vesturi [Redkolegija K. Graudins, un citi] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba. [Survey on the history of Latvian Soviet literature. ports.] La, 11.
Vol. 1. 1955.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Zeiferts, Teodors Latviesu rakstniecibas vesture 3 izdevums. [Riga] Vaidava [History of Latvian literature. 3d ed illus , ports , bibl , facsims] La, 11
Vol 1 1957

Andreja Upits and his work K Kraulins Reports Riga 14 no. 47:3-4 N 16'57 La, 1

High recognition to our literature A Balodis. Lit un maksla no 45.3 N'57 La, 11

Historical changes. V Berce Lit un maksla no 44 3 N'57 La, 11

Is this the result of being unacquainted with life? Remarks on the image of the teacher in Latvian literature. A Plinieee, V. Plesuma, E Jansone Lit un maksla no 47 2-3 N'57. La, 11

Lectures about the Great October literature and mass songs S Sirsone Lit un maksla no 44:4 N'57 La, 11

The life and work dedicated to the people. K. Kraulins. Lit ir men no. 48:2 N'57. Li, 11.

Literature from the days of great fights; from the history of Latvian soviet artistic description Z. Pelse Karogs no. 10:103-112 O'57. La, 11.

Together with the people, together with the Party. V. Lacis. Karogs no. 11:3-4 N'57. La, 11.

LATVIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

A conference of correspondents; 8 state and 47 district newspapers are published in Latvia. Par atgr dzimt no 66:1 S'57. La, 6.

Some recollections about the riflemen's newspaper. J Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 44 2 N'57. La, 11

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

The books and periodicals published in Latvia. Putnins Reports Riga 14 no. 45.2-3 N 4'57. La, 1

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry, criticism, the reader; in connection with publishing of L. Vaczemnieks' collection of poems Dzintarlase (Amber Drop). V. Ruja. Karogs no. 10:116-117 O'57. La, 11.

"A song once sung never dies"; in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of the birth of Ed. of Veidenbaums. A. Vilsons. Karogs no. 10:118-120 O'57. La, 11.

Works of Janis Sudrabkalns and Zanis Griva published in Russian. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:4 O 28'57. La, 1

LATVIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TRANSLATORS
see TRANSLATORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CHINA

Representative from the State Electrotechnic Factory in China Reports Riga 14 no. 47.16-17 N 22'57. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Day after day goes by. Par atgr dzimt no.66.1 La, 6

Festival of work, peace, and friendship. Par atgr dzimt no.46:1 Je'57. La, 6

Here you have! Par atgr dzimt no.62:2 Ag'57. La, 6.

Home! Par atgr dzimt no. 67:2 Ag'57. La, 6.

If you listen to the sly fox. Par atgr dzimt no.67:1 Ag[1.e.S]'57. La, 6.

In the native country the heart is again joyful Par atgr dzimt no 63.2 Ag'57 La, 6

List of Latvians in foreign countries Par atgr dzimt no.46-4 Je'57. La, 6

New time schedule for the broadcasting of the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Par atgr dzimt no 49 1 Jl'57 La, 6

Recollections about Janis Jaunsudrabins Par atgr dzimt no.67.4 Ag[1 e S]'57 La, 6

Thus I return to a worthwhile life S Sucharevskis Par atgr dzimt no 64.1 Ag'57 La, 6

Why? Par atgr dzimt no 71-1 S'57. La, 6

You are wanted and awaited by relatives in the native country Par atgr dzimt no.65 4 S'57 La, 6.

LATVIANS IN GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

Friendship between Latvian and Georgian agricultural students V Lauce Reports Riga 14 no 44.21-22 N 3'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN ITALY

Latvian chess players in Italy. Zolmanis. Reports Riga 14 no 46.12 N 14'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Unforgettable visit Lit un maksla no. 43 2 O'57 La, 11

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

First Latvian soviet clubs M. Kulve Lit un maksla no 46-3 N'57 La, 11

Latvian historians participate in scientific session in Leningrad. Reports Riga 14 no. 44.9 O 30'57 La, 1.

Latvian Pioneers visit Crimea. M Strazdins Reports Riga 14 no. 44:18 N 2'57. La, 1.

Latvian State Chorus in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no 47:22 N 23'57. La, 1.

Latvian students in the regions of unused land J. Bedeicis. Reports Riga 14 no 44:21 N 3'57 La, 1

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater participates in the All-Union Theater Festival in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no 47 14 N 21'57. La, 1

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater to visit Moscow. N. Murnieks. Reports Riga 14 no. 46-18 N 16'57. La, 1

More than 2,000 participants from Latvia visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.16 N 15'57 La, 1

New friendships from the World Youth Festival I. Magonis. Reports Riga 14 no 46:24 N 17'57. La, 1.

With the concert troupe to Moscow Lit un maksla no. 47:3 N'57 La, 11.

LATVIANS IN SWEDEN

New Latvian intelligentsia. Par atgr dzimt no.49.3 Jl'57 La, 6.

LATVIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Observations during an educational excursion; at the Ukrainian schools. P. Rubins. Skolot avize no. 44: 4 O'57. La, 8.

Visiting Ukraine. J. Laze. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:21 N 3'57. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

Comrade Peive from Latvia, USSR representative in the UNO Reports Riga 14 no. 47:15 N 21'57 La, 1.

LAVA

Devonian pillow lavas in the surroundings of Sternberk and Moravsky Beroun. V. Barth. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:222-228 '57. C, 12.

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH

Boris Lavrenev's novel White Death; a book review. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 27:16 N'57. P, 17.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Clio means the proclaimer of fame. R Michalski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:7 Jl'56. P, 7.

Dogmas in the law. F. Studnicki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:114-125 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on Hans Kelsen's The Communist Theory of Law, a book review B Sujka Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3 580-592 Mr'57 P, 7

LAWNS

The effect of mineral fertilizers in increasing the production of lucerne, red clover, and lawns P Calic Poljoprivreda 4 no 6 23-30 Je'56 Y, 15

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

At the peak of a scolar's career, Dr. Geza Marton, a Kossuth-Prize winner, M. Mora. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6 176-183 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Dr. Ferenc Eckhart, an obituary. W. A. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6.223-224 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Hungarian lawyers raise a protest against the report of the U. N.'s Five-Man Committee, excerpts from an account. L. Reczei. Magyar jog 4 no. 8 209-213 S'57. H, 7.

The protest meeting of lawyers. Magyar jog 4 no. 8 239-240 S'57. H, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Criminologic education of lawyers B Holyst. Nowe prawo 13 no 11:110-114 N'57. P, 7

50,000 I lserles. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7-1, 7 Jl'56 P, 7.

The jubilee of Professor Emil Stanislaw Rappaport S. Nowe prawo 13 no 9-81 S'57 P, 7

Lawyers' teams viewed from the side of the client. F. Jurczyk. Kierunki 1 no. 13.6 Ag'56. P, 3.

The place of a legal counselor. Prawo i zycie 1 no 7 3 Jl'56. P, 7.

LDOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH

This time more about theater performances, a review of a play G. Tselmanis Lit un maksla no. 47-3 N'57 La, 11

LEAD
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

The comparison of the results of determination of the lead content of tooth pastes by means of dithizone and polarographic method E. Przybylski, B. Logatowa. Roez hig 7 no. 4-363-366 '56 P, 14.

Electrolytic lead, our new opportunity? F. Krechl. Chem prum 7 no. 2-81 F'57. C, 16

Problem of utilization of compressed air in mining the zinc-lead ores. W. Kapuscik, J. Smolec. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10:382-384 O'56. P, 16.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA.

An accessory attached to a measuring apparatus for the purpose of simultaneous measurement of the surface and thickness of leather. J. Bratro. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:206 Ag'56. P, 16.

Casein fixing of the finish of pigskins covered with acrylic resins. J Bratro Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9.234 S'56. P, 16.

Decreasing the permeability of Russian leathers by means of sodium stearate of sodium oleate soap. O. Rodziewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9:228-231 S'56. P, 16.

LEECHES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Klekowska, Zuzanna Badania nad rozrodczoscia pijawek z rodzaju Erpobdella de Blainville [Wyd 1] Lodz, 1951 40 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 18) [Studies of the propagation of leeches Erpobdella de Blainville 1st ed French and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 13.

Pawlowski, Leszek Kazimierz Contribution a la systematique des sangsues du genre Erpobdella de Blainville Avec 1 planche et 9 figures dans le texte Lodz, 1948 54 p (Acta zoologica et oecologica Universitatis Lodzinsis, 1) [Contribution to the systematization of leeches of the genus Erpobdella de Blainville In French with Polish summary illus , maps, bibl] P, 13

LEGER, FERNAND

Fernand Leger. Tr. from the French. J Cassou. Tworczosc 13 no 4.236-238 Ap'57 P, 11

LEGHORNS (POULTRY)

The effect of vitamin E upon domestic cocks S Bogdanovic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4:17-20 '56 Y, 13.

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LEIGH, VIVIEN

A leading role in one sentence. B. P. Biet irod 1 no. 11:5 Ag'57. H, 11.

LEIPZIG - EXHIBITIONS

An international exhibition of beautiful books during the publishers' conference in Leipzig J Kuna Za ctenarem 4 no.5.94-96 '57 C, 2

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Books at the Leipzig Spring Fair R. Jedlicka Citatel 6 no.6 Za citatelom 45-47 '57. C, 2.

Measurement technique in the decimeter and centimeter bands at the Leipzig Technological Fair 1957 J. Rambousek Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7:512-516 Jl'57. C, 16.

Poland at the Leipzig Spring Fair of 1957. In German. J Wittek Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:3 Mr'57 P, 5.

LEIPZIG - HISTORY

The tradition of the city of Leipzig has been strongly and deeply imprinted in Poland's history. In German (K) Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1.7 Mr'57. P, 5.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

The development of contemporary historical science based on the Marx-Lenin doctrine. C. Daicoviciu. Lupta 37 no. 10:88-97 O'57. R, 9.

Dialectic in V. I. Lenin's Philosophical Notebooks. R. Stoichita. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:7-22 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

An encounter with Vladimir Ilich in exile. A. Lunacharskii. Novy zivot Prague no. 10:1116-1119 '57. C, 11.

Exhibitions and museums on the occasion of the glorious anniversary. M. Papouskova, H. Maxa. Zivot strany no 20-1228-1230 O'57 C, 6.

From a diary. J. Vidmar. Delo Beograd 2 no.5 495-507 My'56. Y, 11.

He, who saw Lenin. R. Budrys. Svyturys 9 no. 20. 13 O'57. Li, 1.

How I happened to translate Lenin's Materialism and Empiriocriticism and what translating it meant to me; a study based on reminiscences. L. Svoboda. Novy zivot Prague no. 10.1062-1068 '57. C, 11.

An important chapter of Lenin's life, a review of Maurice Pianzola' Lenin in Switzerland. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:13 N'57. C, 11.

Lenin and inventions. Tr. from the Russian. Vynalezy 1 no.3:3-5 S'57. C, 16.

Lenin and the profound construction of socialist culture. A. Balcanu. Viata rom 10 no. 10:132-136 O'57. R, 11.

Lenin as remembered by his friends. J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no 41.4 O'57. C, 11.

The Leninist principle of the Party spirit and some problems of literary creation M Novicov. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9 77-81 Je'56. R, 11

On Lenin's way to forge the socialist economy. V. Gheorghiu. Lupta 37 no. 10:15-29 O'57. R, 6.

The publication of Lenin's works in Czech will be completed this year G. Skypala Za ctenarem 4 no.4 77 '57. C, 2

Recollections on V. I. Lenin, a book review. L Lehar. Nova mysl no 10 965-970 O'57 C, 6.

Reminiscences on V. I. Lenin. F. Gondor. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8-293-295 S'57 C, 6.

The triumph of Lenin's national policy A. Duma. Lupta 37 no. 10:78-87 O'57. R, 6.

V. I Lenin and the questions of literature. (To be contd.) B. Riurikov. Plamuk no 10 73-79 O'57. B, 11

Vladimir Ilich Lenin in his family Tr from the Russian. V. Bonch-Bruevich Sem i uch 9 no 8.2-4 O'57. B, 8.

With Lenin in the automobile. (To be contd.) F. Klemanov Svet motoru 11 no. 19.579 S'57. C, 16.

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Leningrad, the cradle of the Great Socialist October Revolution. In Ukrainian T. Baitsura Drushno vpered 7 no 12.10-11 Jl'57. C, 1.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

250 years of a heroic city. V Savickii Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 2 Je'57. C, 11.

LENSES

Anamorphous front lenses and prisms. J. Barabas. Kep hang 3 no. 3-64-66 Ag'57. H, 16.

The construction and calculation of iris diaphragms E. Kepit. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1-14-16 F'57. C, 16.

Lens systems. J. Barabas. Kep hang 3 no. 4.108 O'57. H, 16.

Mirror lenses of microscopes. B. Jurek. Jemna mech opt 2 no 1 9-13 F'57 C, 16

LEONARDO DA VINCI

More light... ! Leonardo da Vinci. V. I. Munka 7 no. 3:33 S'57. H, 5.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

The Golden Coach; a review of a play. L. Kalmet. Stvp ja vasar 16 no. 47:6 N'57. E, 11

Leonid Leonov; a biographic sketch. J Hulak Novy zivot Prague no 10 1103-1105 '57 C, 11.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LES BRAS, GABRIEL

Religion as a subject of sociologic studies, researches of Professor Gabriel Le Bras in France. S. Nowakowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1-229-233 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

LEUCOCYTES

Research on the peripheral-blood reaction produced by induced hyperpyrexia; the role of suprarenal glands in the process of the action of hyperpyrexia on the leukogram. I. Bruckner, B. Bondar. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:49-61 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

LEVAI, PAL

Pal Levai; an obituary. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:57 S'57. H, 16.

LEVANT - HISTORY

Krekic, Barisa. Dubrovnik i Levant, 1280-1460 Beograd, Naucno delo, 1956. 176 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 256) [Dubrovnik and Levant, 1280-1460. English summary. bibl., footnotes, index] Y, 4.

LEVELING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The Soviet made NS-2 level; results and description of a field investigation. S. Ciota. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1:39-51 '56. P, 12.

The Zeiss Ni 2 automatic level; results and description of a field investigation. T. Wyrzykowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1:53-74 '56. P, 12.

LEVERS

Lever and cam drive with a rectilinear cam. In Russian. K. Ragulskis. Fiz-tech darbai 2:57-61 '56. Li, 13.

LI LANGUAGE

Some phonetic [illegible]
In French. [illegible]
P, 11.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision [illegible]

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision [illegible]

LIBERTY OF SPEECH
see subdivision [illegible]

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision [illegible]
HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

LIBRARIANS, CZECH

The sixtieth birthday [illegible]
M. Stefanovicova [illegible]
C, 2.

LIBRARIANS, ESTONIAN

50 years in the [illegible]
Nouk opetaja 1 [illegible]

LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

Fifteen days visit [illegible]
of Moscow, [illegible]
N. Chervenkov [illegible]
B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK

A word to women [illegible]
6 no. 2-56-57 [illegible]

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision [illegible]
CZECHOSLOVAKIA ; [illegible]
HUNGARY, LATVIA, [illegible]
SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA [illegible]

The beginnings of [illegible]
Citatel 6 no. 2 [illegible]

The rhythm of the [illegible]
Citatel 6 no 6 [illegible]

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision [illegible]
GERMANY, EAST [illegible]

Gancheva-Bozhinova, [illegible]
kata, podvizhna [illegible]
deinost na biblioteka [illegible]
1957. 123 p [illegible]
mobile library, [illegible]
footnotes] B, 3

LIBRETTO
see subdivision under [illegible]

LIBYA - POLITICS AND [illegible]
Libyan resistance [illegible]
Y, 6

LIFE - ORIGIN

The role of fluctuations [illegible]
earth. N. Karpov. [illegible]
1079-1084 S'56. [illegible]

LIGHT

A. Galecki and J. Wojciechowski, [illegible]
miedzinowych (Light [illegible]
genides), a book review
11 no. 9:536 S'57. [illegible]

Determining ferrous [illegible]
and hexacyanoferrate [illegible]
ence of light and [illegible]
Pinter, V. Kuras [illegible]
112 '56. Y, 13.

Interference appearance [illegible]
which have been [illegible]
Kempini, M. Huber [illegible]
'56. Y, 13.

The source of light and [illegible]
of the projector, [illegible]
J. Bruckner. Kep [illegible]

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY [illegible]
SLOVAKIA, HUNGARIAN [illegible]

LIGHTING
see also subdivision [illegible]

Uniformity of illumination [illegible]
Tehnica grafica no. [illegible]

LIGNITE
see also subdivision [illegible]
EUROPE, POLAND, [illegible]

Burning brown coal in [illegible]
J. Rubczynski. Gosp [illegible]
Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Change of material in [illegible]
a necessity at the [illegible]
Gosp wegiem 6 no. [illegible]

LIGNITE (Continued)

The effectiveness of investments in the brown-coal industry. A. Strzeminski Gosp gorn 7 no. 2 49-53 F'57. P, 5

The importance of brown coal as a source of fluid fuel. J Kowalski. Przegl geol 4 no. 7 288-292 Jl'56. P, 16.

Practical application of electrosilicification of fine aquiferous sands. R Bally, I Antonescu. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5.206-211 S/O'57. R, 16.

Should we build briquetting plants for brown coal? J. Wagner, A Zewierzejew. Gosp gorn 7 no. 3:91-93 Mr'57. P, 5.

LIME
see also subdivision under POLAND.

On regulating hydration of lime A. Gumuliauskas. Fiz-tech darbai 2·97-102 '56. Li, 13.

LIMESTONE

Exploration of limestone in Menciai and dolomites in Klovainiai as natural building stone. K Blazevicius. Fiz-tech darbai 2.133-151 '56. Li, 13.

Influence of the mechanical preparation of limestone on the functioning of blast furnaces A. Stanescu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8:9-14 Ag'57. R, 16.

Limestone and dolomite filters of the Lithuanian SSR in the production of coarsely-porous concrete. F. Bielinskis, V. Taletavicius. Fiz-tech darbai 2 115-120 '56. Li, 13.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

The statute of limitation in relations governed by international law. E Ledrer Studie z mezinar prava 3·73-106 '57 C, 7

LIMITS (MATHEMATICS)
see CALCULUS.

LIMNOLOGY

The 13th Congress of the International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology. O. Sebestyen. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2.171-173 '57. H, 12.

LINGUISTS, LITHUANIAN

From recollections about J. Jablonskis. Z. Zemaitis. Liter ir kalba 1.32-39 '56. Li, 11.

K. Buga's relations to Russian linguists. J. Palionis. Liter ir kalba 1 114-122 '56. Li, 11.

Recollections about K Buga. J Balcikonis. Liter ir kalba 1.75-80 '56 Li, 11.

Remembering the linguist K Buga. V. Lasas. Liter ir kalba 1:81-83 '56. Li, 11.

Some recollections about J. Jablonskis J Balcikonis. Liter ir kalba 1:19-31 '56. Li, 11.

Two famous Lithuanian linguists. Liter ir kalba 1:7-15 '56. Li, 11.

LINGUISTS, RUSSIAN

K. Buga's relations to Russian linguists. J. Palionis. Liter ir kalba 1:114-122 '56. Li, 11.

LINGUISTS, SERBIAN

The youth of Vuk Karadzic, the 170th anniversary of the birth of the great Serbian scholar V Kupresanin Srbija mag 4 no 6·33-34 Jl/S'57 Y, 1

LIPIDES

Modern views on the changes in lipins. S. Jozkiewicz. Wiad chem 11 no. 9:488-522 S'57. P, 13.

LIPINS
see LIPIDES.

LIQUEFACTION OF GASES
see GASES - LIQUEFACTION.

LIQUID FUELS

The influence of poor dosages on the characteristics of power of motors with liquid fuel and spark ignition, transformed to operate with natural gas. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3:243-263 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

V. Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Fuels); a book review. Chem prum 7 no.7:372 Jl'57 C, 16

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

The time is too short for revaluating investment assets. L. Galla. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 19:3 O'57. H, 5.

LIQUIDS

Musiatowicz, Tadeusz. Rozchodzenie sie ciepla w cieczy w zaleznosci od predkosci i rodzaju przeplywu Lodz [Lodzkie Tow. Naukowe] 1954 52 p. (Prace matematyczno-fizyczne Uniwersytetu Lodzkiego, 1) [Diffusion of heat in liquids in relation to the speed and variety of the flow. French and Russian summaries illus.] P, 13.

Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:541-540 '57. R, 16.

Determination of losses of liquids through the space between the piston and the cylinder, taking into consideration their eccentricity. T. Oroveanu, P Ionescu Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12·1351-1355 D'56. R, 13.

A new method of measuring the tension of liquids having a low or very low vapor pressures J Neuman. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 460-464 Jl'57 C, 16

LISZT, FRANZ

Szelenyi, Istvan Liszt Ferenc eletc kepekben Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956. 71 p. [Franz Liszt's life in pictures illus., ports., facsims.] H, 9

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM and this subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Polska bibliografia literacka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Polish literary bibliography issued by the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences] P, 11
Year 1944/45. 1957 464 p

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Salda, Frantisek Xaver O umeni. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 701 p. (Kriticka knihovna, sv 17) [On art 1st ed. index, notes] C, 11.

The agony of a world or of a class. E. Nikolov. Plamuk no. 10,111-112 O'57. B, 11.

Climate of life and climate of literature. P. Hostowiec. Kultura no. 10:3-15 O'57. P, 1.

Content and form of literary works. A. Iliev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 4:263-278 '57. B, 11.

Discussion of the tragic. L. Kolakowski, R. Matuszowski, A. Scibor-Rylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 34:3-4 Ag'57. P, 11.

Dogmas to fight dogmatism. D. Coman. Iasul lit no. 9: 92-93 S'57. R, 11.

An evening with Paustovski; a book review. J. Czultowski. Zoln Polski no. 25:18 O'57. P, 17.

Flight of the great thought, about Andrejs Upits book Socialistiska realisma jautajumi literatura (Problems of Socialist Realism in Literature) V Malnis. Lit un makala no. 43:2-3 O'57 La, 1t

An interview with Ludvik Askenazy. E. Madany, W. Rutkiewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:12 D'57. P, 11.

The Leninist principle of the Party spirit and some problems of literary creation. M. Novicov. Tin scriitor 5 no. 6:77-81 Je'56. R, 11.

The literary West in weekly magazines and on the stage. T. Pfabe. Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 2.214-218 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

Literature and the ethics of revolution. L. Raicu. Viata rom 10 no. 10·137-143 O'57. R, 11.

The literature of socialist realism as an expression of human beauty and dignity. M. Novicov. Lupta 37 no. 10·98-113 O'57. R, 6.

Notes on foreign literature. F. Hebak Za stenarom 4 no. 7/8:154 '57. C, 2.

Originality and platitude. L. Demetrius. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9 84-86 S'56. R, 11.

Prejudices of a young critic. N. Negoita. Iasul lit no. 9:94-97 S'57. R, 11.

The problem of modernism in literature. Z. Mathauser. Lit nov 6 no. 41:6 O'57. C, 11.

Tolstoi as Prince Nicolas Andreevich S. Macklewicz. Kierunki 2 no 45.9 N'57. P, 3

What did the readers say during the poll of the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Company? B-J Za stenarem 4 no. 7/8·140 '57 C, 2

What don't we like? Za stenarem 4 no 7/8:137 '57 C, 2.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Johann Amos Comenius on utilization of belles-lettres in preschool education. Zh. Atanasov. Predsch vuz 5 no. 7:27-30 S'57. B, 8.

LITHOLOGY
see PETROLOGY.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural exhibition in Rokiskis. Reports Vilna O 29'57:1-2. Li, 1.

Closing ceremonies of the National Agricultural Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 10'57:3-7. Li, 1.

First national agricultural exhibition opens in Kaunas tomorrow. Reports Vilna N 2'57.4. Li, 1.

Industrial and agricultural exhibition in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna O 30'57:1. Li, 1.

Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research. P. Vasinauskas. Reports Vilna N 2'57:12. Li, 1.

Radio report from national agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 3'57 6-10. Li, 1.

Thousands of people visit agricultural exhibition in Kaunas Reports Vilna N 5'57:3-4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements in agriculture in 1957 Reports Vilna N 19'57.4-6. Li, 1.

Collective farm works out its own annual plan. J. Strazdas. Reports Vilna N 29'57:27 Li, 1.

Hard work is needed to get an income of one-million rubles. Reports Vilna N 21'57:4-5 Li, 1.

More money appropriated to capital fund on collective farms of Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna N 29 '57:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Klaipeda amber cutters are known all over the world Reports Vilna O 29'57:22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMNESTY

Strengthening of justice. Reports Vilna N 2'57:18. Li, 1.

Supreme Soviet grants amnesty on the eve of October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 2'57 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Care of animals during the winter months. A. Matulevicius. Reports Vilna N 21'57:1. Li, 1.

Collective farmers carry out their obligations. G. Bundziene. Reports Vilna N 24'57:8-9. Li, 1.

Fighting for more animal products. J. Traskauskas. Reports Vilna O 26'57:5-6. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Research Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences. R. Zebenka. Reports Vilna O 29'57:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

104-apartment house built in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 2'57:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Workshop of future constructions. J. Petrauskas. Lit ir men no. 32:1 Ag'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ARMY

On the course of the shipwreck; marvelous success of a book. S. Kolupaila. Liet dien 8 no. 10·11 D'57. Li, 1.

Render what you owe. K. Skirpa. Liet dien 8 no. 10: 3-4, 10 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Artistic works for the masses; on organizing mobile art exhibitions. A. Stravinskas. Lit ir men no. 44: 2 N'57. Li, 11.

Bright creative horizons. E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no. 43:2 O'57. Li, 11.

Higher mastership, actual thought. S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 49:3 N'57. Li, 11.

In the footsteps of press and documents; art and artists. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ART (Continued)

It was hard to reach one's own goal P. Vaivada. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'57 Li, 11

Lithuanian art exhibition opens at the Vilna State Art Museum Reports Vilna N 5'57.20-21 Li, 1

250 artistic works at an exhibition. E Pranulis Lit ir men no 46 3 N'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Jurginis, Juozas Kazimieras Lyscinskis--ateizmo pradininkas Lietuvoje Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 51, [1] p [Kazimieras Lyscynskis, initiator of atheism in Lithuania bibl , footnotes] Li, 3

LITHUANIA - BALLET

Audrone and Pilenai in Moscow Lit ir men no 18 1 N'57. Li, 11

Julius Juzeliunas' ballet On the Seashore, a review. J Kavaliauskas Reports Vilna N 1'57 20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Lithuanian basketball players in Czechoslovakia Reports Vilna N 21'57 27. Li, 1.

Twice the champion of Europe E Sulaitis. Liet dien 8 no 10 8 D'57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEAVERS

Beavers, new inhabitants of Lithuanian forests Reports Vilna N 23'57 26. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Doctoral theses on Lithuanian studies K. Doveika Liter ir kalba 1 426-430 '56. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - BLOOD DONORS

Blood donation discussed in the Kaunas Trade-Union Club. Reports Vilna N 24'57 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

District bookstore and book propaganda. B Valtkevicius. Lit ir men no 46.1 N'57 Li, 11

We meet at the bookstand, writers on Writer's Day. Lit ir men no 44.3 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

What building machinery is used by construction workers of Siauliai. Reports Vilna N 3'57'1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

A conference on building materials at the State Plan Commission. Reports Vilna N 2'57 2-3. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BUILDING STONES

Exploration of limestone in Mencial and dolomites in Klovainiai as natural building stone K. Blazevicius Fiz-tech darbai 2·133-151 '56 Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

Lithuania surpasses United States in butter production T. Chomentauskas. Reports Vilna N 18'57:18 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Life in Meskuiciai before and now. Reports Vilna O 26'57:19-20. Li, 1.

The story of Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna N 5'57.8-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The "crime" and punishment. L. Banys. Svyturys 9 no. 20 21 O'57 Li, 1.

Dynamite. (Conclusion) K Didziulis. Svyturys 9 no. 19:11-13 O'57. Li, 1.

Honorable road of struggle, a book review. A. Valonis. Komunistas no. 10:55-59 O'57. Li, 6.

The influence of the October Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Lithuania. R. Sarmaitis. Komunistas no. 10:15-24 O'57. Li, 6.

Living in fights. K. Didziulis. Komunistas no. 10. 47-50 O'57. Li, 6.

The road to truth. D. Todesas. Lit ir men no. 41: 3 O'57. Li, 11.

10th annual meeting of Lithuanian Communist Party set for February 5, 1958. Reports Vilna N 2'57: 10. Li, 1.

We agree with all our heart. Lit ir men no. 42:1 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist-youth brigades in industry Reports Vilna N 19'57 14-17. Li, 1

Lithuanian Communist Youth League. A Ferencas. Reports Vilna O 28'57 28. Li, 1

39 years of the Communist Youth League E Jarausiyte Reports Vilna O 28'57.4-5. Li, 1

Words and deeds; from the activities of the Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna N 22'57.15-18 Li, 1.

Young Lithuanian communists in revolution, war, and peace J. Petkevicius. Reports Vilna O 29'57 19-21 Li, 1.

Youth Lithuanian communists in the fight for the Soviet regime. E. Taukaite. Reports Vilna O 29'57:16-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Happiness in the land of the Neman River. Lit ir men no. 44 3 N'57 Li, 11.

New community centers open in Samogitia. Reports Vilna N 4'57 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Unforgettable visit Lit un maksla no 43 2 O'57 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE

Limestone and dolomite fillers of the Lithuanian SSR in the production of coarsely-porous concrete. F. Bielinskis, V. Taletavicius Fiz-tech darbai 2 115-120 '56 Li, 13

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE BLOCKS

Bitukas Silica-Brick Factory starts production of foam-concrete blocks Reports Vilna N 19'57:1-2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Czechoslovak delegation of cooperative workers in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 1'57 22. Li, 1.

From activities of Panevezys Consumers-Cooperative Wholesale Base. Reports Vilna O 27'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)

This is not a joke. A Gricius. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - COSTUME DESIGN

Lithuanian costume designs for the International Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna N 22'57 25. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COTTON

Trinycial Cotton-Spinning Combine exceeds plan. Reports Vilna N 20'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COUNTRY LIFE

People of one rural settlement. Reports Vilna O 28 '57:18-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Candidates for people's courts are proposed at special meetings. Reports Vilna N 22'57.24-25 Li, 1.

Collective farmers and workers of machine-tractor stations in election campaign of the people's courts. Reports Vilna N 22'57.2. Li, 1

Klaipeda prepares for election of members of the people's courts. Reports Vilna N 20'57:28. Li, 1.

20 agitation centers organized in Siauliai for electing members of people's courts. Reports Vilna N 21 '57:25. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

Zaborskaite, V. Realizmo klausimai 1905-1917 metu lietuviu literaturos kritikoje. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 228 p [Problems of realism in Lithuanian literary criticism of 1905-1917 footnotes] Li, 11.

Readers to critics, critics to readers. M. Jurkus. Lit ir men no. 42:2 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DAYS

Artillery Day in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 17'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sadunas, J. Nemunu, is keliones ispudziu. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1954. 90 p. [On the Neman River; from travel impressions. Illus.] Li, 12.

We are from Meskuiciai. J. Bulota, E. Zeruolis. Jaun gret no. 10:1-3 O'57. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Central Designing Bureau organized at the Lithuanian Economic Council. Reports Vilna O 30'57.21 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Diesel engines SD 20 produced at the Kaunas Motor-Repairs Factory Reports Vilna N 1'57·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

First diesel locomotives received by Lithuanian narrow-gauge railroads. Reports Vilna N 21 '57 24 Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroads purchase new diesel locomotives. Reports Vilna N 2'57·1-2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DOLOMITE

Exploration of limestone in Mencial and dolomites in Klovainiai as natural building stone K Blazevicius Fiz-tech darbai 2·133-151 '56. Li, 13.

Limestone and dolomite fillers of the Lithuanian SSR in the production of coarsely-porous concrete. F. Bielinskis, V Taletavicius. Fiz-tech darbai 2. 115-120 '56. Li, 13

Water absorption and filtration of the dolomites in Klovainiai. K. Blazevicius. Fiz-tech darbai 2. 103-113 '56. Li, 13

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

From the activities of the Kedainiai Mechanical-Drainage Station. P. Balzarevicius. Reports Vilna N 23'57:24-25 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Closing conference of the Drama Festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 18'57 20. Li, 1.

National Drama Festival in Vilna M. Diepetryte. Reports Vilna N 16'57 20-21. Li, 1.

Summing up the results of the theater festival. Lit ir men no 48.1 N'57. Li, 11.

Theater festival in Vilna. Lit ir men no. 40:1 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Great activity at the Vilna Drilling-Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna O 20'57:21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

For more, cheaper, and better houses, wide possibilities. K. Vasiliauskas, A. Cyras. Lit ir men no. 32· 1 Ag'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

My little native land. J. Stanaitis. Svyturys 9 no. 20· 2-3 O'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Session of Bureau of Statistics and Council of People's Economy. Reports Vilna N 17'57:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

A. Mickiewicz' notebooks on subjects taught at the Kaunas School. V. Abramavicius. Liter ir kalba 1:404-410 '56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Vilna Electric-Welding Plant exports its products to foreign countries. Reports Vilna N 24'57.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Electrographic Research Institute opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 23'57:26-27. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Struggling for the Soviet regime. I. Gaska. Komunistas no. 10·41-44 O'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EXHIBITIONS

Industrial and agricultural exhibition in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna O 30'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Expansion of clover and artificial-pasture areas on collective farms. Reports Vilna N 22'57:25. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Lithuanian fishermen compete with Kaliningrad and Murmansk fishermen. Reports Vilna N 20'57:26. Li, 1.

More fish products for the people. Reports Vilna N 17'57:12. Li, 1.

Report from the new fish-canning factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 1'57·21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Flax culture on collective farms of Linkuva District A Valeniskis. Reports Vilna O 26'57 4-5. Li, 1.

Flax is the gold mine of collective farms Reports Vilna N 2'57 5-6. Li, 1

Flax-processing factories ready for new production season. P. Mockaitonus. Reports Vilna O 29'57. 1-2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A Snieckus. Komunistas no. 10 3-14 O'57 Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Interview with Matas Gregonis, one of the oldest gardeners of Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 18'57 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Many young people work in the furniture shop of the Ukmerge Lumber-Processing Combine. Reports Vilna N 4'57'1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Garden Month. S Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna O 27'57. 9-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological characteristics of the basin of the Neman River within the boundaries of the Lithuanian SSR. A Basalykas. Mokst pran geol geog 1'48-73 '55. Li, 12.

Geomorphological characteristics of the city of Vilna and its environs A. Basalykas. Mokst pran geol geog 1:33-47 '55. Li, 12.

Geomorphological characteristics of the Vilna Basin. L. Micas. Mokst pran geol geog 1:74-83 '55. Li, 12

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Klaipeda is Lithuania's gateway to the world. Reports Vilna N 1'57'10-12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEATING

Heating plant expands its network in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 20'57.27. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Lietuvos Taryba Socialistine Respublika, is didziosios tarybines enciklopedijos Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 101 p [The Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, from the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. Tr from the 2d Russian ed. illus , maps] Li, 4.

Annals of freedom fights; a book review. P. Jonaitis. Lit ir men no. 44:1 N'57. Li, 11.

The dark past will never return. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 41:1 O'57. Li, 11.

For the first time so openly, so courageously, so loudly. Lit ir men no. 43:3 O'57. Li, 11.

The influence of the October Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Lithuania. R. Sarmaitis. Komunistas no. 10:15-24 O'57. Li, 6.

Lithuanian people on the road of October. J. Ziugzda. Lit ir men no. 45'1 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOSPITALS

A new hospital built in Juodupe. Reports Vilna N 20 '57.28. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Many industries in Siauliai go on a 7-hour working day. Reports Vilna O 30'57:18-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Day and night. R. Budvietis. Svyturys 9 no. 20:12 O'57. Li, 1.

One more victory; cornerstone laid for the main building of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

The influence of humidity in a factory on heat and humidity content of the external walls of industrial buildings. In Russian. J. Sabaliauskas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:121-132 '56. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Lithuanian Economic Council for further improvement in industrial management. Reports Vilna N 1'57:1. Li, 1.

Nineteen years old. A. Galinis. Jaun gret no. 10:11-12 O'57/ Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Communist-youth brigades in industry. Reports Vilna N 19'57'14-17 Li, 1.

Industrial production increases by 23 per cent as compared with 1956 Reports Vilna N 24'57.1 Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry on the eve of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 4'57 12-16. Li, 1.

Panevezys has become a great industrial center. Reports Vilna O 27'57:13-14. Li, 1

Rally of young industrial workers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 31'57.16. Li, 1.

Siauliai is becoming a large industrial center A. Miteris Reports Vilna N 19'57 1. Li, 1

Vilna on the eve of the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 1'57:17-20. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The growth of light industry after World War II Reports Vilna N 1'57:20-21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Criticism may help. Lit ir men no. 42'3 O'57. Li, 11.

Cultural life on the eve of the October Revolution J. Banaitis. Reports Vilna N 4'57'16-18. Li, 1.

Facts which need no commentaries. Lit ir men no. 41'2 O'57. Li, 11.

J Jablonskis' letters to V. Kudirka. J. Leblenka. Liter ir kalba 1:387-391 '56. Li, 11.

K. Buga's letters to Professor J Endzelins. E. Ginavockiene, J. Kruopas. Liter ir kalba 1'364-386 '56. Li, 11.

The light of October. V. Reimeris. Komunistas no. 10:35-40 O'57. Li, 6.

Pages from the life of the working intelligentsia. Reports Vilna O 31'57'14-15. Li, 1

V Kudirka's letter to J. Slapas. J. Leblenka. Liter ir kalba 1:392-395 '56. Li, 11.

Young talents grow and thrive. J. Lapasinskas. Lit ir men no. 43:2 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - JUDGES

People's judges report to their electors. Reports Vilna N 23'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KNIT GOODS

From the Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. S. Zorckiene. Reports Vilna O 30'57:1. Li, 1.

Prime costs are reduced 8.6 per cent at Kaunas Tricot Factory. Reports Vilna N 21'57:24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' brotherhood strengthened by blood. E. Tautkaito. Lit ir men no. 45'2 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

40 young communists of Ramygala District go to work in Donets Basin. Reports Vilna O 30'57: 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

The lakes of the Lithuanian SSR. K. Bielikas. Mokst pran geol geog 1:7-10 '55. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The schedule of the new session of the Supreme Soviet. Reports Vilna N 20'57:25-26. Li, 1.

The session of the Supreme Soviet opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 20'57:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Through the barriers of censorship. Lit ir men no. 41: 2 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Comrade Naujalis on local government. Reports Vilna N 22'57:4-9. Li, 1.

A seminar for chairmen and secretaries of village soviets in Vievis. Reports Vilna N 19'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Zeimelis Machine-Tractor Station in 1957. V. Kudaras. Reports Vilna N 5'57:4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY

The place where new machines are designed. Reports Vilna N 20'57:21-23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

Cultivation of pastures and meadows on collective farms of Linkuva District. Reports Vilna N 2 '57.4-5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Taurage Meat Combine is one of the largest in Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 27'57:14 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL CARE

A conference of medical workers in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 31'57'16 Li, 1.

For further improvement of the work of the health services. A. Dirse. Reports Vilna N 21'57 5-11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discusses medical care Reports Vilna N 23'57'23-24. Li, 1.

Supreme Soviet discusses how to improve medical services. Reports Vilna N 21'57'23-24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL CUTTING

10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna O 29'57.23. Li, 1.

10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna N 22'57 16-21. Li, 1.

10 years of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Machinery Factory Reports Vilna N 23'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MINERALS

The richness of Lithuanian soil. V. Narbutas. Svyturys 9 no. 10.26-27 O'57. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MORAINES

Basic horizons of the moralnal clayey soils of the Lithuanian SSR. V. Cepulyte Mokst pran geol geog 1:139-150 '55. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Blue Horizon"; a review of a motion picture in preparation. S Aukstikalnis. Reports Vilna N 20 '57:4-5. Li, 1.

"The Bright Horizon"; a new Lithuanian motion picture. I. Pikturna. Jaun gret no. 10,22-23 O'57 Li, 5.

Film studio. J. Maculevicius Lit ir men no. 44 1 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

National museums. Lit ir men no. 44:2 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSHROOMS

Mazeikaitis, Jonas Valgomieji ir nuodingieji grybai Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 240 p. [Edible and poisonous mushrooms illus , bibl.] Li, 13

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Artistic culture is sick. S. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 41: 3 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

The master. K. Zalys. Lit ir men no. 43:1 O'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Concerning transliteration of geographical names. V. Chomskis. Mokst pran geol geog 1:94-97 '56. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Lithuanian theater after World War II. P. Oleka. Reports Vilna O 28'57:30-31. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Attention, prepare to jump! P. Navalinskas. Jaun gret no. 10:13 O'57. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Cultivation of pastures and meadows on collective farms of Linkuva District. Reports Vilna N 2 '57:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

Hard life of Lithuanian peasants under the bourgeois regime. Reports Vilna O 31'57:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Radio report from Tyrulial Peat Bog. Reports Vilna O 28'57:20-24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Concerning physical geographical divisions of the Lithuanian SSR. S. Tarvydas. Mokst pran geol geog 1:17-32 '55. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

Report from Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna N 18'57 15-18. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PORK

Collective farms of Zarasai District are singled out for high pork production Reports Vilna N 16'57 1. Li, 1

Increased pork production on collective farms of Klaipeda District Siupinas. Reports Vilna N 24'57 9-10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuania on Soviet postage stamps Reports Vilna O 29'57.25. Li, 1

Lithuanian history in stamps Pt 9 In English. (To be contd) A. Bernotas Liet dien 8 no 10:24 D'57. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POWER PLANTS

Diesel power plant under construction on Durbas Collective Farm Reports Vilna N 23'57·27 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

The nature of the activity of atmospheric precipitations In Russian. B. Styra Moksl pran geol geog 2.5-54 '55. Li, 12.

The process of the activity of precipitations in the atmosphere. B. Styra Moksl pran geol geog 2. 55-62 '55 Li, 12

Some problems of the activation of atmospheric precipitations In Russian B Styra Moksl pran geol geog 2·63-72 '55 Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

What profession to select? Reports Vilna N 18'57 12-15. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New publications of the State Publishing House of Literature. Lit ir men no 32·4 Ag'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - PURCHASING POWER

Purchasing power of the population increases steadily. Reports Vilna O 29'57 22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian railroads exceed annual plan A. Remas. Reports Vilna O 28'57·27. Li, 1

Lithuanian railroads on the eve of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna O 27'57:2. Li, 1.

100,000 kilometers without major repairs. Reports Vilna N 22'57·1. Li, 1.

7 railroad lines connect Radviliskis with all parts of Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 23'57·27. Li, 1.

Shortening the repair time on Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna N 16'57.1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Increased production at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Plant Reports Vilna O 27'57.14. Li, 1.

Largest reinforced-concrete factory under construction near Vilna J Deksa. Reports Vilna O 29'57 19. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KAZAKHSTAN

We are separated by thousands of kilometers but our hearts are all the time together. A. Tokombajevas. Lit ir men no. 45:2 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Shoulder to shoulder on the road of socialism. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit ir men no. 45:2 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cultural exchange between Lithuania and Poland. P. Griskevicius. Reports Vilna N 17'57:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Creative work yields good fruit. N. Uzvij. Lit ir men no. 45·2 N'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Our brotherly nations are united forever. P Brovka. Lit ir men no. 45:3 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Resettlement and employment of repatriates. K. Radeckas. Reports Vilna N 2'57:17-18. Li, 1.

They return to the native country from Colombia, we thank the Committee and the newspaper Par Atgrisanos Dzimtene, declare the arrivals Par atgr dzimt no 65 2 S'57 La, 6

LITHUANIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

More restaurants and cafeterias in Kaunas Reports Vilna N 22'57·25. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Geomorphological characteristics of the basin of the Neman River within the boundaries of the Lithuanian SSR. A. Basalykas Moksl pran geol geog 1·48-73 '55. Li, 12.

Geomorphological characteristics of the Vilna Basin. L. Micas. Moksl pran geol geog 1:74-83 '55. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Expansion of rural electrification in Vilkaviskis District. Reports Vilna N 21'57·25 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Science serves the people. K. Bieliukas. Lit ir men no 43 2 O'57 Li, 11.

The work of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K. Bieliukas Reports Vilna N 4'57:7-9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCULPTURE

Higher mastership, actual thought. S. Budrys. Lit ir men no 48 3 N'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SILK

Report from Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna N 18'57·15-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research. P Vasinauskas. Reports Vilna N 2'57 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOLAR RADIATION

Total solar and sky radiation in the territory of Lithuanian SSR B Styra, C. Garbaliauskas Moksl pran geol geog 2:73-86 '55 Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - STATISTICS

Session of Bureau of Statistics and Council of People's Economy. Reports Vilna N 17'57.13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STORES, RETAIL

19 stores in Skuodas District. Reports Vilna O 27'57·3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

General strike in Kaunas 52 years ago. Reports Vilna N 1'57.6. Li, 1.

1905 general strike against the tsarist regime. Reports Vilna O 26'57 7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

430 collective farms supply Pavenciai Sugar Refinery with sugar beets. Reports Vilna O 26'57· 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWAMPS

The role of the convexity of the upper swamps of the Lithuanian SSR in determining their types. E. Purvinas. Moksl pran geol geog 1·93-106 '55. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - SWANS

The reeds rustle. R. Budrys. Svyturys 9 no. 19:14-15 O'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

A new type of pigsties D. Tedosas. Reports Vilna N 2'57:6-7. Li, 1

Pig feeding. O. Bruzieno. Reports Vilna N 23'57·3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Building for Teachers Institute in Vilna is under construction. Reports Vilna N 2'57:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Many workers take courses at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna N 18'57:19. Li, 1.

A new publication on Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna N 1'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEPHONE

3,700 subscribers of the Kaunas Automatic-Telephone Station. Reports Vilna O 28'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Vilna television center. H. Vencevicius. Lit ir men no. 44 1 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

From Panevezys Textile Combine Reports Vilna N 4'57:1 Li, 1.

Silva Textile Factory exceeds the plan by 2,225,000 rubles. Reports Vilna N 18'57 1. Li, 1

The story of the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 26'57:18-19. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Panevezys, Lithuania Dramos Teatras Panevezio Dramos teatras, 1940-1955, 15 metu sukakties nuo ikurimo dienos [Nuotraukos V Krulicko ir K Vitkaus] Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Teatro draugija, 1955 19 p [The Panevezys Drama Theater, 1940-1955, on its 15th anniversary illus., ports] Li, 9

Actors of the Republic meet October. Lit ir men no. 44 2-3 N'57. Li, 11

It interests us J Seinas. Lit ir men no. 48·1-2 N'57 Li, 11.

Lithuanian soviet theater thriving Lit ir men no. 43:3 O'57. Li, 11.

Lithuanian theater after World War II. P Oleka Reports Vilna O 28'57:30-31. Li, 1

Remarks on three performances at the Siauliai Theater A. Ruzgaite. Lit ir men no. 43:4 O'57. Li, 11

Twenty-four years ago. P. Zulonas Lit ir men no. 41: 2 O'57. Li, 11

Vincas Kreve's writings on the Lithuanian stage; preliminary and personal reflections on Vincas Kreve, beginnings of our dramaturgy, and origin of the national theater (To be contd) S. Pilka. Aidai no. 9 391-395 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - THRESHING

The tempo of threshing must be increased. Reports Vilna O 29'57 4-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TILLAGE

Preparation of soil for spring sowing. Reports Vilna O 31'57·4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOBACCO

From the Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 30'57 16-18 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Some 30 trawlers built by Klaipeda Shipyards. Reports Vilna O 30'57 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Lithuanian Research Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences. R. Zebenka. Reports Vilna O 29'57:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WELDING

15 types of welders made in Lithuanian factories. Reports Vilna N 16'57:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

From activities of Panevezys Consumers-Cooperative Wholesale Base. Reports Vilna O 27'57.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lithuanian and Latvian youth meet again; a review of a play. V Grevins Lit un maksla no. 43.3 O'57 La, 11.

More attention to the stage on collective farms. J. Kigas. Lit ir men no 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

Partisans and the world, we and the youth; an interview with two prize-winning playwrights Liet dien 8 no. 10:4-5 D'57. Li, 1.

Sketches from unusual days; a book review. J. Petraitis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Vincas Kreve's historical plays J. Grinius. Aidai no. 9:408-420 N'57 Li, 11.

Vincas Kreve's writings on the Lithuanian stage, preliminary and personal reflections on Vincas Kreve, beginnings of our dramaturgy, and origin of the national theater. (To be contd.) S. Pilka Aidai no. 9 391-395 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Cvirka, Petras [Rinktiniai rastai] 2 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957 226 p (Mokinio biblioteka) [Selected writings 2d ed illus.] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antanas Venclova on his new novel Reports Vilna O 27'57-13. Li, 1.

Human character is the most important thing; a book review A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 48:3 N'57 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Gudaitis-Guzevicius, Aleksandras. Brali [No lietuviesu valodas tulkojis A Sukovskis V Galdika kokgrebumi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecliba, 1956. 1013 p [The brothers, a novel Tr from Lithuanian illus.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Otrebski, Jan Szczepan Gramatyka jezyka litewskiego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Grammar of the Lithuanian language. 1st ed] P, 11.
Vol 3. [Science of forms] 1956

Articles on the Lithuanian language in Lingua Posnaniensis T. Buchiene. Liter ir kalba 1:420-425 '56. Li, 11

J. Jablonskis' role in the history of Lithuanian literary language. B Vosylyte. Liter ir kalba 1:40-65 '56. Li, 11.

K. Buga, author of a Lithuanian dictionary. B Vosylyte. Liter ir kalba 1:84-113 '56. Li, 11

The manuscript of S Grosas' Slownik Polsko-Zmudzki (Polish-Samogitian Dictionary) of 1835; a review J. Kruopas. Liter ir kalba 1:415-419 '56 Li, 11.

Preparing an atlas of the Lithuanian language. A. Balasaitis. Lit ir men no. 46:2 N'57. Li, 11

Professor Ernst Fraenkel, well-known student of Lithuanian language. J. Palionis. Lit ir men no. 43:4 O'57. Li, 11.

Valuable contribution of a philologist; a book review. K. Kuzavinis. Lit ir men no. 46:4 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Doctoral theses on Lithuanian studies. K. Doveika. Liter ir kalba 1:426-430 '56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zaborskaite, V Realizmo klausimai 1905-1917 metu lietuviu literaturos kritikoje. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 228 p. [Problems of realism in Lithuanian literary criticism of 1905-1917 footnotes] Li, 11

Evaluation of Vincas Kreve in present-day Lithuania. Aidai no. 9:431-432 N'57. Li, 11.

The friendship of Soviet literatures. K. Korsakas. Lit ir men no 45:3 N'57. Li, 11.

Gorkii and Lithuanian literature. K. Umbrasas. Liter ir kalba 1:123-332 '56. Li, 11.

Impressions revived by live words. Lit ir men no. 44:1 N'57. Li, 11.

J. Jablonskis' relations to some Lithuanian writers. J Lebionka Liter ir kalba 1 66-72 '56. Li, 11.

Literary evening in Panevezys. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

M. Sikszny's' Rinktine (Selected Works); a book review. D. Miksyte Lit ir men no. 32,4 Ag'57. Li, 11

Only progressive writers can create great literature V Galinis. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'57. Li, 11

Parallels between questions and answers M Jurkus. Lit ir men no 43:4 N'57. Li, 11

Readers to critics, critics to readers. M. Jurkus. Lit ir men no. 42:2 O'57. Li, 11.

Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius; a biographic sketch. B. Pranskus Lit ir men no 42,2-3 O'57. Li, 11

Vincas Kreve's creative assiduity; the role of topics, genre, and form in his writings. K. Ostrauskas. Aidai no. 9:385-390 N'57. Li, 11

With honey cake and the stick. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 41 2 O'57. Li, 11

With the people, with the Party. M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 43:1-2 O'57. Li, 11.

The work of a dramatist and lyricist. J. Lankutis. Lit ir men no. 46:2 N'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

From Lithuanian newspapers abroad. V. Dausa Lit ir men no 44:4 N'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Seedlings of creative work. P. Kirijenka. Lit ir men no. 48:1 N'57. Li, 11.

The storm that shook the whole world, American Lithuanian press on October Revolution. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 9 no. 20,26 O'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Donelaitis, Kristijonas. Metai. Illustravo V Jurkunas [Kaunc, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1956] 157 p [Seasons; a poem. illus., port., glossary] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

K. Jakubonas' poetry; a book review. J. Macovicius. Lit ir men no. 43 4 O'57. Li, 11.

Poetic talent and novelties of life. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 42:3 O'57. Li, 11.

Under the whistle of bullets. Lit ir men no. 45:4 N'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TALES
see TALES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

In the underground of Cubatao. A. Valvutskas. Svyturys 9 no. 19:16-17 O'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

Tradition and isms in art; the works and ideas of Elona Docleno, famous Lithuanian sculptor in Canada. J. Kardelis. Liet dien 8 no. 10:14-16 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN COLOMBIA

They return to the native country from Colombia, we thank the Committee and the newspaper Par Algirsanos Dzimtene, declare the arrivals. Par algir dzimt no.65 2 S'57 La, 6

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Lithuanian basketball players in Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna N 21'57 2'. Li, 1.

My impressions from Czechoslovakia. A Sukelis. Reports Vilna N 16'57 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FRANCE

13 days in France; from a traveler's impressions. A Savickas. Lit ir men no. 46 4 N'57. Li, 11.

13 days in Paris. A Savickis. Lit ir men no. 48 4 N'57 Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

40 young communists of Ramygala District go to work in Donets Basin. Reports Vilna O 30'57'2 Li, 1.

He, who saw Lenin. R. Budrys. Svyturys 9 no. 20: 18 O'57. Li, 1.

Lithuanian writers in Penza. V. Dmitrovskis. Lit ir men no. 45:4 N'57. Li, 11.

Soldiers of the Revolution. J. Bartasiunas. Komunistas no. 10,44-47 O'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

Christmas night in taiga, a poem by a Lithuanian girl exiled to Siberia. Liet dien 8 no. 10,3 D'57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE NETHERLANDS

In the country of cyclists M Liubeckis. Jaun grot no. 10,20-21 O'57. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S

Expansion of the action for liberation of Lithuania. In English. Liet dien 8 no. 10:21 D'57. Li, 1.

From Lithuanian newspapers abroad. V. Dausa. Lit ir men no. 44:4 N'57. Li, 11.

Lithuanian spirit diminishes and rusts. V. Dausa. Lit ir men no. 43 3 O'57. Li, 11.

Partisans and the world, we and the youth; an interview with two prize-winning playwrights. Liet dien 8 no. 10 4-5 D'57. Li, 1.

Soviet Russia still police state, says Congressman Gerard Lipscomb. In English. Liet dien 8 no. 10: 19-20 D'57 Li, 1.

The storm that shook the whole world; American Lithuanian press on October Revolution. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 9 no. 20:26 O'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Seedlings of creative work. P. Kirijenka. Lit ir men no. 48,1 N'57. Li, 11.

LIVER

Modifications of the reaction to thyroxine evaluated by the method of gaseous metabolism in animals with toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:1137-1141 S'58. R, 13.

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats. M. Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:74-82 '57 C, 13

LIVESTOCK
see STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIVING, COST OF
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Jaro Sasel's Vodnik po Emoni (Guide through Emona), a book review J Korosec, J.Klemenc. Arh vest SAZU 7 no.1/2:187-189 '56 Y, 4.

LLOYD'S

It began in a cafe on Tower Street. A. Strzelbicki. Morze 12 no. 3:12, 30 Mr'57. P, 17.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Flexure resistance of drill collars axially-loaded with a part of their own weight. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:697-723 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

The limit of the load-carrying capacity of slab and beam structures. A. Sawczuk, M. Kwiecinski. Archiw inz lad 335-370 '57. P, 16.

LOAD (MECHANICS) (Continued)

A method of computing the load-carrying capacity of piles M Wegrzyn Archiw inz lad 3 no 3:305-324 '57 P, 16

Steel bolts as fasteners in wooden constructions J. Szechowicz. Archiw inz lad 3 no 3 209-303 '57 P, 16

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

New mechanized equipment of Soviet railroads for loading and unloading. Tr. from the Russian. M Nesterenko Zel technika 5 no 11 285-288 N'57 C, 16.

LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL HISTORY - PERIODICALS

A review of the fifteen volumes of this periodical. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.1 1-4 '56. C, 10.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automatic fusion welding on railroad cars and locomotives. I. W. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:186-187 Jl'56. P, 16

Effects of the choking of steam by means of a regulator on steam and coal consumption J Stejskal Zel technika 5 no 2 36-43 F'57 C, 16

Increasing the efficiency of steam locomotives and lowering the fuel consumption by reducing the water content of the boiler. J Stejskal Zel technika 5 no.10 251-256 O'57. C, 16

The stages of the work cycle of a locomotive K Blotko Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10:315-318 O'56. P, 16

LOGGING
see LUMBERING.

LOGIC

Zich, Otakar Lidova prislovi s logickeho hlediska [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 178 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 12) [Folk proverbs from the point of view of logic 1st ed. bibl , footnotes] C, 11.

Materialistic dialectic as logic. H. Wald. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:97-119 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

LONDON, JACK

The will is strengthened in the fight; a book review. R. Lankauskas. Lit ir men no. 48:3 N'57. Li, 11.

LONDON - FAIRS

Specimens of fashion in European countries. Z. Stulginska. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:Biuletyn Wzor 9-10 Ag'56. P, 16.

LONGEVITY

Problems of lengthening the life span. F. Blaha. Cs zdrav 5 no. 10:533-539 O'57. C, 14

LONGITUDE

The influence of angular connections on the reduction of longitudinal errors of points of a typical polygonal traverse. J. Gazdzicki. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1: 19-37 '56. P, 12.

A method of determining the difference in geographical longitude between astronomical geodetic points of Poland and of the neighboring countries. J. Radecki. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1:3-18 '56. P, 12.

LOOMS

The P 45 pneumatic jet loom. V. Barotsek Strojirenstvi 7 no. 9:698-703 S'57. C, 16.

A study of the applicability of warp feelers in wool looms. J. Zawadzki. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok 11 Je'56. P, 16.

The warp tension on the loom S Nosek Veda vyz textil no. 1 123-146 '56 C, 16

LOPHOBRANCHII
see subdivision under MORAVIA

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The calculation of bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gases, composed of plane surfaces V Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3 741-771 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Fundamental principles employed in the processing of viscose rayon, especially of knitting yarns, and the development of a new lubricant K. Ulmer Veda vyz textil no. 1 81-100 '56 C, 16

Microstructure of metallic platings and the quality of lubricants, and their influence on the wear of piston segments in internal combustion engines Z Muller. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 4:18-26 Ap'57 R, 16.

Molybdic sulfide, a modern means for preventing seizure and wear J Nainar Strojirenstvi 7 no 9: 703-709 S'57 C, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)
see ALFALFA.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Rzadkowski, Stanislaw Przyspieszone suszenie tarcicy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 151 p [Accelerated lumber drying] P, 16

Wasilewski, K. Ochrona drewna budowlanego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 127 p [Protection of lumber] P, 15

An attempt to determine the usefulness of the TL-3/11 winch in operations on timber storage sites. J. Stajniak. Rocz nauk les 18 205-225 '57. P, 15.

Certain problems of vocabulary in the field of sawed materials M. Feldman. Przem drzew 7 no. 2 44-46 F'56. P, 16.

Classification of storage sites for timber. K. Szorcyski. Rocz nauk les 18 187-204 '57. P, 15.

Doors from reinforced concrete for steam chambers. V Filip. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9:319-322 S'57. R, 16.

Organization of the storage of the wood raw material. S. Piotrowski, A. Parczewski Przem drzew 7 no 2: 48-49 F'56. P, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Patalas, Zygmunt. Mechaniczna scinka i wyrzynka drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 377 p. [Mechanized felling and bucking 1st ed] P, 16

Shelekhov, V M. Normowanie techniczne i wynagrodzenie za prace przy pozyskiwaniu drewna [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 137 p. [Technical norms and work compensation in lumbering Tr from the Russian. 1st ed] P, 15.

A basketlike hood for skidding wood. K. Czerczyski, S. Haintze. Rocz nauk les 18:227-237 '57. P, 15.

Felling and logging trees by a group of workers with the use of power saw. S. Fiolek. Rocz nauk les 18: 3-114 '57. P, 15.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

A few quotations, Lunacharskii. S. Krzemien. Nowa kultura 8 no 44:2 N'57. P, 11.

LUNGS

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Schleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats. M Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:74-82 '57. C, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

The catechism of Heidelberg and the 20th century. B. Komarkova. Krest revue 24 no. 7:210-213 S'57. C, 3.

The essence of the church. J. Motyka. Straz ewang 12 no. 5:70-74 Mr'57. P, 3.

We are free to serve in the world. Pi, 4. Evang elet 22 no. 33:2 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Church conference. V. L. Evang elet 22 no. 34,2 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Christianity, youth. R. Frenkl. Evang elet 22 no. 34,4 N'57. H, 3.

Pure word or pure Church? T. Fabiny. Evang elet 22 no. 33:3 N'57. H, 3.

Sandor Raffay. L. Oldnas. Evang elet 22 no. 34:2 N'57. H, 3.

Two letters. Evang elet 22 no. 34:1-2 N'57. H, 3.

The visit of an Anglican minister in our country. Evang elet 22 no. 34:2 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN LATVIA

Why representatives of the Latvian Evangelical-Lutheran Church could not go to the All-World Congress in the United States of America Par algr dzimt no 62 1 Ag'57 La, 6.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN POLAND

Our first step in the new year. K. Kubisz. Straz ewang 12 no. 1:1-3 Ja'57. P, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The proposed Slovakization of the Evangelical Lutheran liturgy. J Petrik Cirkevne listy 70 no. 10:154-158 O'57 C, 3

Start for deep waters! Notes on the theological courses for pastors. A. Kvas. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 10:152-153 O'57. C, 3.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION

The freedom of church reform; the third subject of discussion in Minneapolis. J. Petrik. Cirkevne listy 70 no 10:151-152 O'57. C, 3.

Theology in the service of the Church. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 10,149-149 O'57. C, 3.

Theses of the Minneapolis World Assembly. Gy. Nagy. Evang elet 22 no. 33:2 N'57. H, 3.

Why representatives of the Latvian Evangelical-Lutheran Church could not go to the All-World Congress in the United States of America Par algr dzimt no 62:1 Ag'57. La, 6

LUTHERANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Evidence about the conditions of Protestant immigrants from Austria into Transylvania in the 18th century B. Capesius. Studii ist 9 no. 4:89-93 '56. R, 4.

LUTS, KARIN

Karin Luts, a biographic note. E. Puksoo. Tulimuld 8 no. 4:181-184 '57. E, 11.

LVOV - DESCRIPTION

The new face of our old Ukrainian Lvov. In Ukrainian. A. Stefanko. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 13 15-16 Jl'57. C, 1.

LYCOPODIUM
see CLUB MOSSES.

LYE

Additions to the study of thermal and chemical recovery of black lyes. P. Laguilharre, J. Ciboit. Cellulosa hirtie 6 no. 9:231-241 S'56. R, 16.

LYSATE

The histofunctional significance of the distribution of alkaline phosphatases in the salivary glands of guinea pigs, after treatment with parotidean lysate. C. Parhon, I. Petrea. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1131-1136 S'56. R, 13.

LYSCINSKIS, KAZIMIERAS

Jurginis, Juozas. Kazimieras Lyscinskis—ateizmo pradininkas Lietuvoje. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 51,[1] p. [Kazimieras Lyscynskis, initiator of atheism in Lithuania. bibl., footnotes] Li, 3

MACEDONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic achievements in Macedonia. R. Dzunov. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 176:15-18 S'57. Y, 0.

MACEDONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Initiation of the Mavrovo Hydroelectric Power Plant. Srbija mag 4 no. 6:16-17 Jl/S'57. Y, 1.

MACEDONIA - INDUSTRIES

A discussion on industrial statistics at Skopje. M. Nikolic. Statistican no. 47:3 N'56. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Hristov, Aleksandar T Prirachik za osnovnite principi na upravnata postapka, so strucen komentar na odredbite od glava devetta na zakonite za narodni odbori na NRM Skopje, Stopanski vesnik, 1954 94 p [Manual on the basic principles of administrative procedure, with a qualified commentary on the provisions of Chapter 9 of the law on people's committees of Macedonia footnotes] Y, 7

MACEDONIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation by draft animals in Macedonia K Gecevski Statisticar no 55 7 Je'57 Y, 5

MACHAR, JOZEF SVATOPLUK

Josef Svatopluk Machar, a biographic sketch S Cerny. Citatel 6 no 3 122-123 '57. C, 2.

MACHINE SHOPS

Floors in machine shops B.S. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4 23 Ap'56. P, 16.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Apparatus for cutting interior threads by means of screw taps Stroj vyr 5 no 6 393 Ag'57 C, 16.

Direct method of measuring out foundations for hammering machines I. Kistel. Inz i bud 14 no. 8:277-282 Ag'57 P, 16

A perforation machine for tall hollow vessels F Stasser. Stroj vyr 5 no 8:392 Ag'57 C, 16

Special bending machines F Strasser. Stroj vyr 5 no 8:392 Ag'57 C, 16

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Value of ambulatory repair workshops for the purpose of tractor maintenance in agriculture A. Vavra. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 4:261-288 Ag'57 C, 16.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Kovan, V M Vypocet pridavku na obrabeni ve strojirenstvi, prelozili Stanislav Kohousek a Eva Liskova. Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 218 p [Calculation of tolerances in machining Tr from the Russian illus., bibl., tables] C, 16

Comparative study of different methods for the calculation of massive-machine foundations G. Buzdugan. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2.437-450 '57 R, 16.

Hardening of miniature parts. F. Habrovec. Jemna mech opt 2 no 1:4-6 F'57. C, 16.

Observing the technological requirements for machinery design. L Culka. Strojirenstvi 7 no 9: 691-692 S'57. C, 16

Reduction in the consumption of materials through correct designing of machinery. A Selesteanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4:27-32 Ap'57. R, 16.

Some considerations on the contact between the elements of a machine. L. Atanasiu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8:23-28 Ag'57. R, 16.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Contributions to the classification of spatial mechanisms. E. Bugnievski, R. Bogdan, C. Pelecudi. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2.407-421 '57. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The same conditions of competition between foreign machinery industries and ours on our markets. Ekonomist. Ekon pol 5 no.241:1064-1066 N'56. Y, 5

Some problems relative to the organization of measurements in the machine industry. L. Ioanovici. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:52-56 S'57. R, 16.

MACIAG, WLODZIMIERZ

Wlodzimierz Maciag's Sztuka pisarska Marii Dabrowskiej (The Penmanship of Maria Dabrowska); a book review. J. Trznadel. Pam literacki 47 no. 2: 602-610 '56. P, 11.

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Mackiewicz' revisionism. Lector. Horyzonty no. 4: 71-72 S'56. P, 1.

MACYS-KEKSTAS, JONAS

J Macys-Kekstas' letters V. Kubilius Liter ir kalba 1:336-363 '56 Lt, 11.

J Macys-Kekstas' Uzrasu knyga (Notebook), a review of a manuscript M. Grigaitytė Liter ir kalba 1 411-414 '56 Lt, 11.

MAGNESIUM FLUORIDE

Methorics of the precipitation processes. XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides In English B Cerniki B. Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no 3 175-179 '56 Y, 13

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Examining the even harmonics of a parallel-connected magnetic amplifier. V Kubec Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3.158-172 '55 (published '56). C, 16

The Ferristor, a new magnetic amplifier O. Horna Sdel tech 5 no. 10 310-313 O'57. C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

A note on the measurement of azimuthal homogeneity of the magnetic field of the beta ray spectrometer 15 Me V. L. Sipek Cs cas fys 7 no 4:393-395 '57. C, 13

Origin of the magnetomechanical phenomenon in an alternating magnetic field. K. Misek Cs cas fys 7 no. 2-222-223 '57. C, 13

A rotating sounder for the measurement of the non-homogeneity of a magnetic field. J Kuczer, Z Malek Cs cas fys 7 no. 4.385-392 '57. C, 13.

The screening of magnetic fields. K. Kabes Sdel tech 5 no. 10 295-299 O'57 C, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determination of the formation depth of magnetic rocks and ores. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4 235-251 '57. H, 10.

Electronic apparatus for the measurement of the susceptibility of paramagnetic and diamagnetic materials. M. Rakos. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4-378-384 '57. C, 13

A review of ferromagnetic materials. J. Savel Sdel tech 5 no. 10.302-306 O'57. C, 16.

Studies on magneto-dielectric materials of the ferrite type. E. Labusca, M. Ionescu. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:307-319 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Magnetic-core memory cell with nondestructive readout In English T. Aleksic Bul Inst Nucl 7: 94-96 '57. Y, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAGNETISM

Contribution to the study of ideal magnetization of manganese ferrite. J. Sternberk. Cs cas fys 7 no 2: 142-145 '57. C, 13.

Contribution to the study on thermal dependence of saturated magnetization in manganese zinc ferrites. J Broz, K. Zaveta. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.217-219 '57. C, 13.

Contribution to the theory of spontaneous magnetization of thin layers. I-II. L. Valenta Cs cas fys 7 no. 2: 123-141 '57. C, 13.

Eddy currents in ferromagnetic materials in a stabilized state. F. Provaznik. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3:99-120 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Ferromagnetic resonance in some iron and nickel alloys. Z. Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no. 3:221-222 '57 C, 13.

Spectrometer for investigating paramagnetic and ferromagnetic resonance in the 6700 to 9500 MHz zone. Z. Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:193-201 '57. C, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

The question of interpreting magnetic anomalies. In Russian. S. Blinstrubas. Moksl pran geol geog 2:100-147 '56. Lt, 12.

Survey of the methods of interpreting magnetic anomalies. S. Blinstrubas. Moksl pran geol geog 2:87-99 '55. Lt, 12.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Magnetostrictive delay line. In English. V. Kostic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:97-101 '57. Y, 13.

MAGYAR-MANNHEIMER, GUSZTAV

Inauguration of the sepulchral monument to Gusztav Magyar-Mannheimer. Uj elet 13 no. 8:6 N'57. H, 3.

MAHEN, JIRI

Jiri Mahen, a biographic sketch Cteni 9 no 11:263-264 N'57. C, 2.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

At the beginning of a new epoch J. Gustincic Delo Beograd 2 no 5 627-632 My'56. Y, 11

Maiakovskii's notebook as bolshevist agitator N. Stoian. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10 57-59 O'57. R, 11

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

The seventy-fifth birthday of our dearest authoress Z.S Za ctenarem 3[1 e 4] no 1:11 '57 C, 2.

MAKOVEI, OSIP STEPANOVICH

A noted Slav, a biographic sketch. I kril Slavland 13 no. 5,38-40 S/O'57. B, 6.

MALENSEK, MIMI

Mimi Malensek's novel Daj mi roko, pomlad (Give Me Your Hand, Spring); a book review J Sifrer Nasi razgledi 6 no 21:620-627 N'57 Y, 1.

MALT

Michniewski, Stanislaw. Suszenie sladu [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydaw. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1955. 55 p. [Drying malt. 1st ed.] P, 16.

Experiences in malting according to the Kropff method. Kvasny prum 3 no 10 223 O'57. C, 16.

Significance of the analysis of beer on the effectiveness of beer brewing V. Bilek. Kvasny prum 3 no 10 218-219 O'57. C, 16.

MALTZ, ALBERT

Albert Maltz's The Hiery Arrow, a book review. M. E. Eliot Iiod 1 no. 10-7 O'57. H, 11.

MAN

Warsaw. Wystawa Towarzystwa wiedzy powszechnej. Pochodzenie człowieka [Katalog opracował Władysław Stachowiak. W Warszawie, 1956] 81 p. [Origin of man; a catalog of an exposition. illus., maps] P, 13.

Evolution, man, God. T Gerwatowski Kierunki 2 no. 46:10 N'57. P, 3.

The problem of using poisons for the protection of men, plants, and food J. Kuleza. Roczniki 7 no. 4.373-377 '56. P, 14.

MANGANESE FERRATE

Contribution to the study of ideal magnetization of manganese ferrite. J. Sternberk. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.142-145 '57. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRITE
see MANGANESE FERRATE.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Thermographic indications of reactions of manganate ferrite by means of exoelectronic emission. A. Bergstein, A. Bohun Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:408-412 '57. C, 13.

MANGANESE ZINC FERRATES

Contribution to the study on thermal dependence of saturated magnetization in manganese zinc ferrites. J. Broz, K. Zaveta. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2-217-219 '57. C, 13.

MANGANESE ZINC FERRITES
see MANGANESE ZINC FERRATES.

MANN, THOMAS

Reading Mann's Buddenbrooks. J. Blazkova. Citatel 6 no. 3:123-127 '57. C, 2.

The struggle between progress and reaction in Thomas Mann's Zauberberg (The Magic Mountain). H. Peretz. Annales Univ Iasi stiint sec 2 no. 1/2: 231-244 '56. R, 1.

MANOMETER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A new method of measuring the tension of liquids having a low or very low vapor pressures. J. Neuman. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:480-484 J'57. C, 16.

Use of a pressure manometer in chemical industry. B. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 3:122-127 Mr'57. C, 16.

MANSFIELD, KATHERINE

Catherine. J. Krzyszton. Kierunki 1 no. 16 6-7 S'56. P, 3.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Krachkovskii, Ignatii IUlianovich Nad arabskimi rekopisami; kartki ze wspomnien o ksiegach i ludziach. Przelozyl oraz wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Ananiasz Zajaczkowski Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1952 319 p [Among Arabic manuscripts; memories of libraries and men illus] P, 2

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

Gruzewski, Aleksander. De XVI Iuvenalis codicibus qui in Polonia asservantur [1. wyd] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 87 p (Auctarium Maeandreum, v 5) [On 16 of Juvenalis' manuscripts preserved in Poland In Latin 1st ed. 14 facsims] P, 2

A Hussite code in the library of the Chapter of Stara Boleslav I Vesely Duch pastyr 7 no. 7:127-128 '57 C, 3

Manuscript of liturgy in the Great Library of the College of Debrecen. S. Czegledy. Ref ogyh 9 no. 12:265-270 O'57. H, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN

Old manuscripts in the Sibiu Library D Panaitescu-Perpessicius. Cal bibliot 9 no 4 28-30, 35 Ap'56 R, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN

Kuraszkiewicz, Wladyslaw Gramoty nowogrodzkie na brzozowej korze Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [The Novgorod manuscripts on birch bark In portfolio illus] P, 2
Vols 1-2 1957

MANUSCRIPTS, SANSKRIT

The rediscovered leaves of the manuscript of the Kacyapaparivarta. In Russian. V. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii Rocz orient 21:491-500 '57. P, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, TIBETAN

The oldest Tibetan scrolls found in Tun Huang. In French. M Latou. Rocz orient 21.149-162 '57. P, 11.

MAP PRINTING

Good designs for the reproduction of maps. P. Bucur. Tehnica grafica no. 1, 30-32 '56. R, 2

Innovation concerning the engraving process. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 9 no. 3:194-195 '57. H, 13.

Progress in the cartographic reproduction technique Kadner. Kart prehl 11 no. 3 129-131 '57 C, 12.

MAP PROJECTION

Notes on the transformation of the coordinates of the stereographic projection into the coordinates of Krovak's projection. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 3 no 10, 185-191 O'57. C, 13.

MAPLE

Sobolew, Andrzej. Klon. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 29 p [The maple] P, 15

MAPS, MANUSCRIPT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARANDI, REIN

Jaan Kross' letter to Rein Marandi in Stockholm. N Eesti raadio N 23'57.1746. E, 1.

MARIAN, SIMION FLORIAN

The folklorist Simion Florian Marian. S. Porcescu. Iasul lit no. 9:98-99 S'57. R, 11.

MARIAS, AGUILERA JULIAN

Spanish philosophy of de Unamuno and Ortega y Gasset; a review of Julian Marias' The Contemporary Spanish Philosophy. Z. Gross. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:180-185 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

MARINE FAUNA

Names for some marine fishes B Finka Mor rib 8 no 8:250-251 Ag'56. Y, 15

MARINOV, KHRISTO

Khr. Marinov's Razpredelenieto na proizvoditelnite sili v Bulgaria i tiakhnoto rationirane (Distribution of the Productive Powers in Bulgaria and Their Division into Districts), a book review D Bradistilov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3 114-118 My/Je'57 B, 5

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Projects of new conventions by the International Maritime Committee. R Bierzanek, K. Michalski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3 495-507 Mr'57. P, 7.

Shipowner's cargo liabilities in the Czechoslovak and international law F. Hanak Studie z mezinar prava 3:201-247 '57. C, 7

MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL

Novelettes by Jaromir John, a review. M Blahynka Host do domu [4] no. 10 469-470 O'57 C, 11

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA)

Marko Vovchok (1834-1907); a biographic sketch. A Zasenko. Ezik i lit 12 no 4:270-285 '57 B, 11.

Notes on an author whom we do not know M Nevrly Slov pohl 73 no. 10:1100-1102 O'57. C, 11.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Marriage under the microscope. Z. Komorowski Kierunki 2 no. 46 2 N'57 P, 3

On the problem of ethnographical terminology. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:1-55 '57. H, 12.

MARRIAGE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH

S Marshak's 70th birthday. A. Chuginas. Lit ir men no 46.2 N'57. Li, 11

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Martinu, Sbornik spomienok a studii (Bohuslav Martinu, a collection of Reminiscences and Studies), a book review F. Hrabal Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5 156-157 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9.

MARTON, GEZA

At the peak of a scholar's career, Dr Geza Marton, a Kossuth-Prize winner. M. Mora Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:176-183 Ap/Je'57. H, 7

MARTON, LILI

A writer talks to his readers. Cal bibliot 9 no 5:18-19 M'56. R, 2

MARX, GYORGY

Open debate on the doctoral dissertation of Gyorgy Marx. K. Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:245-248 '57. H, 13.

MARX, KARL

The development of contemporary historical science based on the Marx-Lenin doctrine. C. Daicoviciu. Lupta 37 no. 10:86-97 O'57. R, 6.

The ideas of Das Kapital, the greatest weapon of the workers for liberation from exploitation; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the publication of the first volume of K. Marx's immortal works. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no. 9 63-72 S'57. B, 6.

The problem of the fetishism of goods and of reflection in Marx's theory of value. C. Dan. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:23-38 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

MARY, VIRGIN

The cult of the Mother of God in Poland during the 17th century. E. Jarra. Horyzonty no. 4:3-8 S'56. P, 1.

MASKS
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE.

MASONRY

Engineer S. Juster's article "Artificial Drying of Masonry and Plasterwork;" a review. L. Antohi Industria const [7] no. 7 437-438 '56. R, 16.

MASS SPECTROMETER

A mass spectrometer with improved properties for the analysis of hydrogen containing a low concentration of deuterium. In English. D Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:83-91 '57. Y, 13

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Nuclear engineering. J. Jedruch. Kultura no. 10:122-127 O'57. P, 1.

MASTURBATION

Onanism in children. I. Danailov Sem i uch 9 no. 8: 12-14 O'57. B, 8.

MATAS, M.

K Metal and M Matas' Technologie saponatu (The Technology of Saponaceous Substances); a book review V Felix. Chem prum 7 no. 9:501-502 S'57. C, 16.

MATCH INDUSTRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MATCHES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MATEI, GHEORGHE

G. Matei's Rasunetul international al rascoalei taranilor din 1907 (The International Resonance of the Peasants' Revolution in 1907), a book review. M. Ionescu. Studii ist 10 no 4:199-205 '57. R, 4.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Matejko's influence on the work of Wyspianski M Bunsch-Prazmowska Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4, 59-87 '56. P, 10.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Reduction in the consumption of materials through correct designing of machinery. A. Sciontonnu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 4:27-32 Ap'57. R, 16.

MATERIALS HANDLING

Full utilization of loading capacity and loading space in the transportation of various kinds of merchandise. A. Benyei. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 44:774-770 N'57. H, 16.

Intrafactory transportation and handling of materials. V. Various methods of storage and transportation in warehouses. W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 9 no. 2 54-60 Ja'57. P, 5.

Welded loading platforms. E. Sledziewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8:189-192 Ag'56. P, 16.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Huta, Anton. Matematicka statistika vo vyskumnictve [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre techn icke a ekonomicke informacie, 1956. 93 p. (Ekonomika, 14) [Mathematical statistics in research 1st ed bibl , graphs, tables] C, 13.

MATHEMATICIANS, SWISS

Leonhard Euler (1707-1783). S. Dobrzycki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 4:267-271 '57. P, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Peter, Rozsa. Jatek a vegtelonnel, matematika kivalloknak. [2. kiad] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 317 p. [Playing with the infinite, mathematics for outsiders. 2d ed. bibl., diagrs , graphs] H, 13.

Portrait of the contemporary mathematician. V. Vranic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1:71-73 '56 Y, 13.

MATRICES

Computing the surface effect of grillages of girders in bridges with four main girders by means of the "matrix" theory. J. Szabo. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:228-232 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

The dependence of the sum of products of Wigner's coefficients on magnetic numbers. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:31-44 '56. Li, 13.

Sums of the products of Wigner's coefficients and their graphic representation. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:17-30 '56. Li, 13.

MATRIX MECHANICS

Open debate on the dissertation of Candidate Pal Rozsa. P. Medgyessy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2: 258-260 '57. H, 13.

Remarks about the spectrum analysis of a stochastic matrix. P. Rozsa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:199-206 '57. H, 13.

MATTER

Essence and composition of matter. II. C. Nucic. Sodobna pota 1 no. 5:281-285 '56 Y, 8.

MATULAITIS, STASYS

From the past to the present reader; a book review. E. Dirvelo. Lit ir men no. 48:2 N'57. Li, 11.

METALLURGIC FURNACES (Continued)

Use of natural gas in Martin furnaces Pt 1 (To be contd) V. Ripeanu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 9 11-18 S'57. R, 16

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

The quadricentennial of Georg Agricola's death in Chemnitz (Karl-Marx-Stadt) M Radwan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 2 450-457 '56 P, 1

Radioisotopes in metallurgy R Jirkovsky Chemie Cz 9 no 1 2-12 Ap'57 C, 16

METALS

Application of multiple interferometry for checking the microgeometry of metallic surfaces K Fulinska Mechanika Wroclaw no 2-85-96 '56 P, 16

Device for preparing monocrystals of metals B Sestak Cs cas fys 7 no 2 202-208 '57 C, 13

Effect of proteins on the polarographic behavior of metals and their compounds with 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol R Zumanova, J Teisinger, P. Zuman Chem zvesti 11 no 9 517-527 S'57 C, 16

Geometric parameters for soldered hard-metal-plated lathe tools M. Popa and others Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2-423-436 '57 R, 16.

Metal gluing Pt 2. (To be contd) T Wislicki. Techn lotn 12 no. 5-146-154 S/O'57 P, 16

Microstructure of metallic platings and the quality of lubricants, and their influence on the wear of piston segments in internal combustion engines. Z. Muller Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4-18-26 Ap'57. R, 16

A new type of profilograph Z Bednar, A Kubica Mechanika Wroclaw no 2 71-83 '56 P, 16

Notes on the semiempiric theory of the secondary electron emission of metals W Brauer. Cs cas fys 7 no 4 456-457 '57 C, 13.

The possibilities of electric-power economy in the case of electrically heated heat treatment furnaces. G. Gati. Villamossag 6 no. 4/5 133-135 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

A simplified method of interferometric measurement of the quality of metallic surfaces K Fulinska Mechanika Wroclaw no 2 97-99 '56 P, 16

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Oils for metal machining. W Lenert Nafta Pol 12 no. 2 52-53 F'56 P, 16.

METEORITES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Occurrence of uranium traces in rocks, natural waters, and meteorites K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no 1.34-36 Ap'57. C, 16

METEOROLOGISTS, CZECH

Professor Dr. S Hanzlik is dead S Brandejs Cs cas fys 7 no 2 225 '57 C 13

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Milosavljevic, Marko. Meteorologija [3 izd] Beograd, Naucna Knjiga, 1956 367 p [Meteorology 3d ed illus , maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] Y, 13

Hydrometeorological bearings of forests and water-absorbing forest strips. G. Lady. Idojaras 61 no. 2 126-134 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13

Meteorological information on criticizing foreign civil engineering procedures, L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:250-257 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Work meeting held in Berlin from March 26-29, 1957. Z. Ozoral. Idojaras 61 no. 2 143-144 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Martin Teich's Meteorology for Glider Pilots; a book review. S. Reichhardt. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40.13 O'57. P, 16.

Meteorology in the service of aviation. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 16 S'57. P, 16.

Meteorology of the slope-gliding flight. M. Costescu Arip patr 3 no 10-6-7 O'57. R, 16

METEORS

An interesting application of the radio in the research on meteors J. Budejicky. Cas CSUA 7 no. 5 73-74 '57. C, 13.

A list of the meteoritic craters R Simon Cas CSUA 7 no. 5 71-72 '57. C, 13.

METHANAL
see FORMALDEHYDE

METHANE

Plant experiences with magnetic and infrared gas analyzers during the production of acetylene from methane. C. Cirlogan, A. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6 161-166 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane and ammonia in the presence of a fluidized catalyst R Mihail Chem prum 7 no 7.360-362 Jl'57 C, 16

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Georgiev, Emil Kirill i Metodii osnovopolozhnitsi na slavianskite literaturi Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 293 p [Cyrillus and Methodius, founders of Slavic literatures footnotes] B, 11

One-hundredth anniversary of the holiday of SS Cyrillus and Methodius. A. Milov Dukh kult 37 no. 7.19-21 Jl'57 B, 3

METHYL GROUP

Biologic methylation and transmethylation J Kostir Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 91-100 Ap'57. C, 16

METHYLATION

Biologic methylation and transmethylation J Kostir Chemie Cz 9 no 1.91-100 Ap'57 C, 16

METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE

The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats E. Velican, I. Budulect. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2 161-170 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

Research on the pharmacodynamic action of Benzedrine. S Simionescu-Caiapancea and others Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2-99-117 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

METZL, K.

K. Metzl and M. Matas' Technologie saponatu (The Technology of Saponiceous Substances), a book review. V Felix. Chem prum 7 no. 9-501-502 S'57. C, 16.

MEXICAN ART
see ART, MEXICAN.

MICA

Synthetic mica. O. Knapp. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8 215-216 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

MICE

Methods of attaching ticks to mice in laboratories. J. Rehacek. Biologia 12 no 2:140-143 '57. C, 13

MICHNIEWICZ, HENRYK

Death of Professor T. Michniewicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no 8:202 Ag'56. P, 17

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Grot, Zdzislaw Dzieje pomnika Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, 1856-1939 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 70 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe z zakresu historii, nr 1) [History of Mickiewicz' statue in Poznan, 1856-1939 illus , ports , map, bibl , glossary, notes] P, 11

A. Mickiewicz' notebooks on subjects taught at the Kaunas School. V Abramavicius. Liter ir kalba 1-404-410 '56. Li, 11

Activities of the Scientific Committee of the Mickiewicz Centennial, Polish Academy of Sciences J. Ruzylo-Pawlowska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.636-6[illegible] '56. P, 11.

Chopin and Mickiewicz F Germain Rocz Chopin 1 237-253 '56. P, 9.

Folkways in Grazyna. Z. Szmydtown. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:380-390 '56. P, 11.

Linguistics in the light of problems of the Mickiewicz centennial. Z. Klemensiewicz. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:647-654 '56. P, 11.

Marginal notes on the jubilee edition of Mickiewicz' works. J. Krzyzanowski. Pam literacki 47 no 2-341-379 '56. P, 11.

Mickiewicz. Tr. from the French. K. Backvis. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:391-402 '56. P, 11.

Mickiewicz' versification. Pt. 2. M. Dluska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:403-443 '56. P, 11.

The prototype of Chamberlain. L. Podhorski-Okolow. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.530-531 '56. P, 11

Regarding the proper modification of the epilogue of Pan Tadeusz. J. Kleiner. Pam literacki 47 no. 2. 532-545 '56. P, 11.

Regarding the Wydanie Narodowe Dzieł Adama Mickiewicza (National Edition of the Works of Adam Mickiewicz). L. Ploszowski. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 317-340 '56. P, 11.

Romantic hearts, from Gabriele Puzinieno's recollections about Adam Mickiewicz. M. Bulaka Svyturys 9 no. 19 24 O'57 Li, 1.

MICOVSKY, JAN

The administration of libraries, an excerpt from J. Micovsky and J Sykora's handbook. Citatel 8 no 3.106-114 '57. C, 2.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Excerpts from microclimatic investigations of forestry with special emphasis on barren hillsides. L. Papp. Idojaras 61 no. 2 98-110 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Contributions to the study of the resistance of poly-ε-caprolactam against microorganisms. M. Bomai. Chem prum 7 no. 3 153-155 Mr'57. C, 16.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under SILESIA.

MICROPHONE

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 1. Theory. I. Valko. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3-68-64 S'57. H, 16.

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 2. Measuring installation and measuring results. I. Valko, A. Komeny, L. Szecsi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:64-71 S'57. H, 16.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

High and low temperature microscopy. P. Rys and others. Rozpravy techn CSAV 67 no. 3:1-67. C, 13.

Micral, a new synthetic resin to be used in microscopy. J Svoboda, B. Pacltova Cas min geol 2 no 3.305-311 '57. C, 12.

Mirror lenses of microscopes. B. Jurok. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1 9-13 F'57. C, 16.

MICROWAVES

Ferromagnetic resonance in some iron and nickel alloys Z. Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:221-222 '57 C, 13

Spectrometer for investigating paramagnetic and ferromagnetic resonance in the 9700 to 9500 MHz zone Z. Frait Cs cas fys 7 no. 2-193-201 '57 C, 13

Two-pole networks on microwaves. J. Smojkal. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7-Praxe P17-22 Jl'57. C, 16

MIDDLE AGES

Putek, Jozef Mroki sredniowiecza; obyczaje, przesady, fanatyzm, okrucienstwa i ucisk społeczny w Polsce Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1956] 542 p [Darkness of the Middle Ages, customs, prejudices, fanaticism, cruelties, and social oppression in Poland illus , bibl , facsims., index] P, 4.

MIDDLE EAST

Marek Gdanski's Bliski i Srodkowy Wschod (Near and Middle East), a book review. Z. Zawadowski. Kultura no 10 148-150 O'57. P, 1.

MIDDLE EAST - COMMERCE

Transport service in the Near East. I. Korkozowicz. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:27-28 '56. P, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Crude oil of the Middle East and its importance for Europe. H. Pleas Gosp gorn 7 no. 2:65-71 F'57. P, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

The Eisenhower Doctrine and the problems of the Arabian states. I. Hirszowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 8:16-35 Ag'57. P, 6.

Influences S.E. Ekon pol 5 no.241:1061 N'56. Y, 5

The Middle East and its aspirations; interview with the Syrian Foreign Minister Salah Edin Bitar. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178.2-3 S'57. Y, 6.

Reminiscences of the past in relation to the Suez crisis J D. Ekon pol 5 no 240:1037-1038 N'56. Y, 5

MIDDLE EAST - RELIGION

The situation in regard to missions in the Middle East. K. Toth. Ref egyh 9 no. 14 324-325 N'57. H, 3.

MIDDLE EAST - TRADE-UNIONS

The fight of Arabian trade-unions against imperialism. T. Sebes. Munka 7 no. 4 22-23 O'57. H, 5.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

MIHAI, GAVRIL

A poet tries to find his way L. Marin. Tin scriitor 5 no 8 98-98 Ag'56. R, 11

MIKHAIL, METROPOLITAN OF DOROSTOL AND CHERVEN

Mikhail, Metropolitan of Dorostol and Cherven in his 30 years of service. S. Vizhev. Dukh kult 37 no. 7 1-4 Jl'57 B, 3

MIKHAILOV, AP.

Al. Milev and Ap. Mikhailov's Uchebnik po grutski ezik za dukhovnite uchilishta (Textbook on Greek Language for Theological Seminaries), a review G. Mikhailov Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6:62-64 My/Je'57. B, 3.

MIKHAILOVSKI, STOIAN

Book on Stoian Mikhailovski. Kh. Radev. Slavianl 13 no. 5 44-45 S/O'57. B, 6.

Contribution to the study of Stoian Mikhailovski; a book review. Zh. Avdzhiev. Lit misul 1 no 4: 140-143 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

When will order at last be brought about at the Mikszath Mansion in Horpacs? L. Maros. Elet irod 1 no. 10 0 O'57. H, 11.

MILBOURNE, ANDREW

War as seen from the other side; book reviews I Hajek Svet lit 2 no 2·240-244 Ap'57. C, 11.

MILEV, AL.

Al Milev and Ap. Mikhailov's Uchebnik po grutski ezik za dukhovnite uchilishta (Textbook on Greek Language for Theological Seminaries); a review. G. Mikhailov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6:62-64 My/Je'57. B, 3.

MILEV, GEO

An Italian appreciation of Geo Milev Plamuk no. 9: 77 S'57. B, 11.

MILITARISM

Nervous plans of a belligerent field marshall and the cooling reality K. Pranulis. Svyturys 9 no. 19:4 O'57. Li, 1.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MILITARY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY MANEUVERS

Maneuvers and countermaneuvers; fifteen last wars, careful with the caliber, the twelfth million, the best business, well, Mr. Bell. Pelong. Zoln Polski no. 25:1-2 O'57. P, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, SERBIA.

Klawiter, Franciszek. Aby bylo wiecej mleka [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 69 p. (Biblioteka przodownikow pracy) [That there would be more milk] P, 15.

Klawiter, Franciszek. 5521 [i. e. Piec tysiecy piecset dwadziesci jeden] litrow mleka od krowy. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 64 p. [5,521 liters of milk from one cow 1st ed.] P, 15

Aversion to cream in either milk or coffee V. Spasojevic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no.4:147-153 '56 Y, 13.

The case of milk. A. Hansen, J. Balicka. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4:15-17 Ap'56. P, 16.

Development of control of water metabolism III Relation between the intake control of water and milk in young rats J. Krecek, J Krechova Cs fysiol 6 no 1 14-21 '57. C, 13.

The milk yield of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle The milk yield in the first lactation M. Belic, A Anlic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 41-48 '56 Y, 13

Paper packages for the retail of milk. N Ghitescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10 284-285 O'56 R, 16.

MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Letters to no one. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 27:6 N'57. P, 17.

MILLER, ARTHUR

A. Miller's dilogy. Dialog 1 no 1:135-136 My'56. P, 11

MINE RAILROADS

Calculation of the number of electric locomotives needed in a mine A. Kwiecinski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8: 275-278 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

Principles of the construction of chain railroads. A. Hryniewiecki. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8·278-283 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

Testing the strength of draw-hook couplings of mine cars. S. Badura, W. Seibert Przegl gorn 12 no 7/8.283-286 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

An economical method for compensating polygons and polygon networks in mines. I Tyl, V. Tylova Geod kart obzor 3 no. 10 197-198 O'57. C, 13.

MINE WATER

Preliminary sealing of fissured water-bearing strata before shaft sinking. W. Wojcik. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9:336-341 S'56. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINERAL OILS

Mineral oil bitumens in the briquette industry. P. Zakai, Gy. Mozes. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:162-166 My/Je'57. H, 16.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Comparative studies on the cure of acute hepatitis by drinking mineral water. M. Frank, I. Garta, M. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2:174-177 '57. H, 12.

MINERALOGY

Mineralogic working methods in chemistry K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2·167-172 Ap'57. C, 16.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, LITHUANIA.

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. In English. K. Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:251-253 '57. P, 13.

MINERS, HUNGARIAN

National Union of Mine Workers. Report on visit to Hungary by a Scottish miners' delegation [Budapest] Hungarian Miners' Union [1957] 29 p. [In English] H, 6.

MINERS, RUMANIAN

The situation of miners in the Zlatna domain and their participation in the people's insurrection under the leadership of Horia, 1784-1785. A. Neamtu. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:35-56 '56. R, 4.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINIATURE ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Tesla-Lanskroun miniature spare parts. Str. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:Praze P22-24 Jl'57. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING

Clarifying the meaning of some Hungarian mining concepts and expressions. A. Peczely. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:427-429 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Dynamometers for measuring rock pressure. J. Busek. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:Biuletyn Glow 15-16 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

Location of shafts, form and expansion of mine fields. J. Zambo. Bany lap 12 no. 9:437-450 S'57. H, 16.

The most suitable size of mining area for a drift mine. A. Piaskowiecki. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9:321-327 S'56. P, 16.

Practical application of electrosilicification of fine aquiferous sands R Bally, I Antonescu. Hidrotehnica 2 no 5-206-211 S/O'57. R, 16

Remarks on Ferenc Tahy's article "Protection against firedamp in Electric Installations. Incentive for Safety." I. Pal. Bany lap 12 no. 9 488-490 S'57. H, 16.

Tibor Boldizsar's Banyaszati kezikonyv I. (Handbook on Mining, Vol. I), a book review. A. Javer. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:430-432 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Pal Kupcsik (1893-1957), an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9 435-436 S'57. H, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIRODAN, AL.

Polemics of the subtext, a criticism of a play. E. Oprolu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12:62-64 D'56. R, 11

MIRRORS

Interference appearances in Fresnel's mirrors which have been moved apart In German. K. Kempini, M. Haber Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1 53-65 '56. Y, 13.

Mirror lenses of microscopes B. Jurek. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1.9-13 F'57. C, 16.

The source of light and the light-controlling device of the projector; projection mirrors. (To be contd.) J. Bruckner. Kep hang 3 no. 4·107 O'57. H, 16.

MIXTURES

Equations of the transfer of substance for a plate in the case of rectification of binary mixtures. E. Ruckenstein Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1085-1089 S'56 R, 13.

Nonadditive composition of volumes in a nonreactive mixture N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2·285-290 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN.

MOHAMMEDANS IN AFRICA, NORTH

The geographic distribution of the groups of Badites in North Africa in the Middle Ages. In French. T. Lewicki. Rocz orient 21 301-343 '57. P, 11

MOHAMMEDANS IN BULGARIA

Bulgarian Mohammedans, children of the Bulgarian people. I. Dulchev. Dukh kult 37 no. 7·10-14 Jl'57. B, 3.

MOLASSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Continuous method of alcohol fermentation of molasses. A. Herman. Przem spoz 10:165-168 Ap'56. P, 16.

Manufacture of fermentation glycerin from molasses F. Polak. Przem spoz 10 no. 3·108-112 Mr'56. P, 16.

MOLDAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Administration of an agricultural estate in Moldavia in the first half of the 19th century. S. Diamandi. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:77-99 '56. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - COATS OF ARMS

Armorial insigns of Moldavia in the 16th century. M. Berza. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:99-120 Ja/Je'56 R, 16.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Archaeological contributions to the problems of the beginning of feudalism in Moldavia. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2: 1-17 '56 R, 1.

The inscription of Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent after his expedition in Moldavia, 1538 (945 of the Moslem era). M. Guboglu. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:107-123 '56. R, 4.

The insurrection in Moldavia in spring 1633. V. Neamtu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2· 19-34 '56. R, 1.

MOLDAVIA - LAW

From the history of juridical education in Moldavia, on occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Faculty of Juridical Sciences in Iasi. M. Avadanei Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2: 427-431 '56 R, 1.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Chemical hardening of molds H Gumienny, A Bydalek, M Stolarski Mechanika Wroclaw no. 2:102-114 '56 P, 16

A new method of founding with casting molds. C. Stefanescu, I. Gentiu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8: 1-8 Ag'57 R, 16.

Precise casting by means of melting or permanent models J Doskar Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4 108-110 Ag'57. C, 16

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Methods of testing the resistance of materials to the formation of molds for electric insulation M. Pospisilova Biologia 12 no 2 129-132 '57 C, 13

New chamber for microcultures of mold and ray fungi. I Grigorov Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no 6:65-70 '55 B, 13.

The prophylactic fight against mold. W. Wozniakiewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no 8:197-198 Ag'56. P, 16.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Copolymerization of vinyl chloride with vinyl acetate; influence of the ratio of reaction components on the molecular weight and over-all reaction rate M Kucera Chem prum 7 no 10,561-564 O'57 C, 16

Determining the molecular weight of polycondensates and low polymers by differential ebulliometry. D. Duskova Chem prum 7 no. 2 102-105 F'57. C, 16.

Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids. J. Heil. Chem prum 7 no 2:61-63 F'57 C, 16.

MOLECULES

The role of fluctuations in the appearance of life on earth. N Karpen Comunicarile AR 6 no 9: 1079-1084 S'56. R, 13

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Methods and trends in the studies of Inoceramus F. Mitura. Prace Inst naft no 52,3-14 '57 P, 16

MOLYBDATES

The influence of molybdate on the hydrolysis of phosphorycholine A. Zakrzewska. Rocz hig 7 no. 4: 353-362 '56 P, 14.

MOLYBDENITES

The rentability of dressing poor molybdenites. Z. Walenczak, H. Pendias. Przegl geol 4 no. 10: 472-473 O'56. P, 16.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES

Molybdic sulfide, a modern means for preventing seizure and wear. J Nainar Strojirenstvi 7 no 9: 703-709 S'57. C, 16

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY.

Keynes, John Maynard Ogolna teoria zatrudnienia procentu i pieniadza Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 [Translation of The General Theory] P, 5.

Rath Vegh, Istvan. A penz komediaja. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957 246 p [The comedy of money. illus., facsims., footnotes] H, 5

Concerning the amount of money necessary for business turnover in the socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian. G Kozlov. Fin i kredit no. 8:8-16 S'57. B, 5.

Essence and function of money in socialism. K. Kozinski. Finanse 8 no. 9:1-13 S'57. P, 5.

Monetary factors of the stabilization of economy in capitalism according to Professor Gottfried Haberler. S. Raczkowski. Finanse 8 no. 3:65-71 Mr'57. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA.

Yugoslav-Mongolian joint communique. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 179:17-18 S'57. Y, 6.

MONGOLIA - WATER

A Hungarian expedition for water research in the Gobi Desert. K. Z. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 7 N'57. H, 5.

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES

Some problems of the comparative and historical studies of Mongolian languages In Russian. G Sanzheev. Rocz orient 21 373-384 '57. P, 11.

MONGOLS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Mongolian joint communique Rev Int Aff 8 no 179 17-18 S'57 Y, 6.

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAW

Nowaczyk, Erwin, comp Piesni solowe S Moniuszki, katalog tematyczny [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1954] 331 p. (Materialy do bibliografii muzyki polskiej, t 2) [Solo songs by S Moniuszko, a thematic catalog 1st ed] P, 9

MONTENEGRO - ART

Some contributions to the history of arts in Boka Kotorska J Stojanovic-Maksimovic Spomenik SAN no 105:19-52 '56 Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Architectural monuments of the medieval city of Kotor V.Korac Spomenik SAN no 105:147-163 '56 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - CHURCH HISTORY

Traces of the Bogomiles in Boka Kotorska S Kulisic Spomenik SAN no.105 41-43 '56 Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - DEFENSES

Fortifications of the city of Kotor. V Durovic Spomenik SAN no 105,119-145 '56 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - EDUCATION

Kovljanic, R Kulturni zivot staroga Kotora, XIV-XVIII vijek Cetinje [Cultural life of ancient Kotor, 14th-18th centuries. illus , plates, footnotes] Y, 4
Vol. 1. [Secondary school (Gymnasium) The Greek painting school The construction engineering school The blacksmith school] 1957

MONTENEGRO - FISHERIES

Marine fisheries of Montenegro in the 1st half of 1956. J.Basioli. Mor rib 8 no 8:203 Ag'56 Y, 15

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Dakovic, Anto Memoari, s osvrtom Jovana Ivovica na neka pitanja istoriske vaznosti Niksic, Zavicajni muzej, 1955 118 p [Memoirs, with notes on some questions of historical importance by Jovan Ivovic portr., fold. map, facsims., footnotes] Y, 4

Contributions to the history of culture in Boka Kotorska. D Medakovic. Spomenik SAN no 105 13-26 '56 Y, 4

Diplomatic elements in the oldest preserved notarial book of Boka Kotorska. M Ivkovic. Spomenik SAN no 105:227-245 '56 Y, 4

History of the community of Prcanj, in Boka Kotorska. B Kojic. Spomenik SAN no.105:171-178 '56 Y, 4.

Medieval epigraphic monuments of Boka Kotorska. II J Kovacevic. Spomenik SAN no.105,1-11 '56. Y, 4.

Some Turkish documents about Grbalj in the 17th century H Hadzibegic. Spomenik SAN no 105:73-91 '56 Y, 4

Sources for the history of commerce in Boka Kotorska, 17th and 18th centuries. R.Prica. Spomenik SAN no.105:45-47 '56 Y, 4

Sources for the history of the town of Perast. G Stanojevic. Spomenik SAN no.105:53-66 '56. Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - HOUSING

Insufficient funds for housing in Titograd. V.C. Ekon pol 5 no.235:921 S'56. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Depopulation of the villages in Boka Kotorska and on the peninsula of Vrmac. B.Kojic. Spomenik SAN no.105:165-170 '56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - STATISTICS, VITAL

Some statistical data on Boka Kotorska from the middle of 18th century. G Stanojevic Spomenik SAN no 105: 37-40 '56. Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - SWORDS

The sword of Vukas Stjepanovic at Perast P Serovic Spomenik SAN no 105 67-71 '56 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - VILLAGES

Bijela, the village in Boka Kotorska; its antiques and the origin of its population P Serovic Spomenik SAN no.105.179-195 '56. Y, 4.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

MOOTSE, GUSTAV

Gustav Mootse, an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.47: 8 N'57. E, 11

MORAINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

MORAL EDUCATION

A few remarks on student dormitories and their inhabitants J Kulczycka-Saloni. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:42-49 '57 P, 6.

Problem of the character building of university students. E. Marczewski and others Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:20-30 '57 P, 8.

Problems of character building in schools of higher education B Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9,31-37 '57. P, 6

MORAVIA - COELENTERATA, FOSSIL

Some Devonian amphiporids and corals from Hranice nad Becvou in Moravia. F. Prantl. Cas min geol 2 no 3:290-293 '57. C, 12.

MORAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Popelar, Bohumil Brno, turisticky pruvodce Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl , 1957. 70 p. (V Knizince turisticky pritrucek) [Brno, a tourist guide illus , fold map, index] C, 12.

Lednice, in Southern Moravia, its beauties created by God and man. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 45:3 N'57. C, 3.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Frantisek Dostal's Valasska povstani za tricetileto valky, 1621-1644 (The Uprisings of Valasko during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644), a book review. R Rican Krest revue 24 no 7:220-223 S'57. C, 3

MORAVIA - LOPHOBRANCHII

The order Syngnathiformes Berg, 1940 (pisces) of the Moravian Paleocene. V Kalabis. Cas min geol 2 no. 3 261-274 '57. C, 12.

MORAVIA - OPERA

Performance of a Gounod opera in Ostrava. J. Vysloužil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:603 S'57. C, 9.

Two premieres of Richard Strauss' works in Moravia. V Hudec. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:631-632 S'57. C, 9

MORAVIA - PALEOBOTANY

The fossil flora of the Doubrava coal seams. E. Purkynova. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:293-305 '57. C, 12.

MORAVIA - SHRINES

In the old town beneath the sacred Hostyn. Kat nov Czech 3 no 47:3 N'57 C, 3.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

He discovered the human being in people. M. Moricz. Elet irod 1 no. 13:5 Ag'57. H, 11.

Lines of reminiscence on Zsigmond Moricz. M. Gergely. Munka 7 no. 3:28 S'57. H, 5.

Relics of Moricz at the Reformed Theological Seminary on Raday Street. V. G. Ref egyh 9 no. 12:281-282 O'57. H, 3.

Remembering Zsigmond Moricz. A. Karpati. Elet irod 1 no. 13:1-2 Ag'57. H, 11.

Zsigmond Moricz and the Hungarian sea. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 13:5 Ag'57. H, 11.

MOROCCO - FAIRS

23d International Fair in Casablanca. A. Ludwinski. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:36-37 '57. P, 6.

MORTALITY

The average age as reflected in the statistics on the causes of death. A. Zacek Cs zdrav 5 no. 10:540-543 O'57. C, 14.

MOSCICKI, IGNACY, PRES., POLAND

Tatters. J. Szelag. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:12 O'56. P, 6.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

The first quarter of the world, for the time being, promising outlooks I. (To be contd) K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 8 no 34-1, 7 Ag'57. P, 11.

Moscow, 1927-1957. C. Budzynska. Nowa kultura 8 no.30:8 S'57. P, 11.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Anniversary exhibition of Latvian fine arts in Moscow. Lit un maksla no 48 1 N'57 La, 11.

Exhibition of aeronautic engineering in Moscow. S. Lassota. Techn lotn 12 no.5:158-159 S/O'57. P, 16.

More than 2,000 participants from Latvia visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Reports Riga 14 no 46-16 N 15'57 La, 1

The pavilion of the paper industry at the Union Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow S. Barbasch Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10;255-256 O'56. R, 16

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Audrone and Pilenai in Moscow Lit ir men no 48: 1 N'57 Li, 11.

Deserved victory; a review. J Paberzs. Lit un maksla no 45-2 N'57 La, 11

Good success! Lit un maksla no. 48 1 N'57 La, 11.

Latvian State Chorus in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no 47 22 N 23'57. La, 1.

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater participates in the All-Union Theater Festival in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no 47-14 N 21'57 La, 1

New friendships from the World Youth Festival. I. Magonis Reports Riga 14 no. 46 24 N 17'57. La, 1

The 6th World Festival of Youth, triumph of the youth. Slaviani 13 no.5-24-25 S/O'57. B, 6.

Youth, friendship, happiness. B. K. Zoln Polski no. 16 6-7 Ag'57. P, 17.

MOSCOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

With Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. B. Kitzman. Skrz Polska 13 no.46:6-7 N'57. P, 16.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

A scientific jubilee session A Kudriavteva. Cal bibliot 9 no.1 16-18 Ja'56 R, 2.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

Photo and motion-picture cameras at the exhibition in Koln, 1956. O. Studenik. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1, 31-35 F'57 C, 16.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under BRAZIL, ESTONIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Film notebook; the beginning of summer; or, An unpretentious smile. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25; 8 Je'57 C, 11

"The King in New York"; a motion-picture review. V. R. Irod ujs 8 no.10:4 O'57. H, 11.

Measuring films in motion-picture engineering. P. Orgovanyi. Kep hang 3 no. 3-68-71 Ag'57. H, 16.

Motion pictures are lifeless; long live motion pictures! K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:3 S'57. P, 11.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

Film for panoramas. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 3 no. 4: 36 O'57. H, 16.

Panorama motion-picture theaters; demands, guiding principles for planning. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 3 no. 4:87-89 O'57. H, 16.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Filtrability of motor fuels at low temperatures. Z. Slepek, S. Urbanczyk. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2:49-52 F'56. P, 16

Problem of efficiency in reducing overhead costs for motor fuels in machine-tractor stations. J. Kubis. Mech zem 7 no. 20:467-469 O'57. C, 16.

MOTOR SCOOTERS

Two new scooters. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no 19: 598-599 S'57. C, 16.

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Contributions to the study of the incipient detonation in motors with spark ignition for automobile trucks. C Arama, A Vasilescu, G Zatreanu Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1-57-63 '57. R, 16.

Light trucks J. Opletal Automobil 1 no. 10;336 O'57. C, 16

Trucks with mechanical loading equipment. S. Sawlewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4-9-12 Ap'56 P, 16

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, TIBET.

Controlling the economical operation of a motor by investigating the exhaust gas. A. Ballo. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no.4:164-168 S'57. H, 16.

Gas turbines for motor cars with heat exchangers. D. Brodszky. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:159-163 S'57. H, 16.

Methods of measuring the inertia forces of the spare parts of vehicles. F. Mrkva, H. Ratinger. Automobil 1 no. 10 320-325 O'57. C, 16.

Motor vehicles molded to the needs of man. Automobil 1 no. 10:333, 351 O'57. C, 16.

MOTORBOATS

Motorboating gains steadily in popularity. Morze 12 no. 3.20-21 Mr'57. P, 17.

MOTORBUS DRIVERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Ludvik, František. Sest velkych dnu Historie mezinarodni sestidenni motocyklove souteze [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl. 1957. 102 p [Six great days, the history of the International Six-Day Motorcycle Race. 1st ed. illus]

International inclined-track races Krs Svet motoru 11 no.22;680-681 O'57 C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTORS

Dobrzynski, St Silniki S-61, S-62, S-63, S-64, instrukcja obslugi. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 181 p [S-61, S-62, S-63, S-64 motors; servicing instructions 1st ed.] P, 16.

The influence of poor dosages on the characteristics of power of motors with liquid fuel and spark ignition, transformed to operate with natural gas. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3;243-263 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MOUNIER, EMMANUEL

Two faces of the modern French humanism, Emmanuel Mounier and Vercors. Tr. from the French. J. Madaule. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:80-95 Ap'57. P, 11.

MOUNIN, GEORGES

A book on the art of translating. A. Philippide. Viata rom 10 no. 8;175-178 Ag'57. R, 11.

MOUNTAIN SHEEP

Szczepkowski, Jozef J. Mufion. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 47 p. [Mountain sheep] P, 15.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The hot mass. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no.44;3 N'57. P, 3.

MOURNING CUSTOMS

The description of mourning (jas) in the Turkish version of the Holden Heride poem "Husrev u Sirin." A. Zajaczkowski. Roez orient 21 517-526 '57 P, 11

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Karasek, Bohumil. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, nacrt zivotopisu [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1956 101 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro styk politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv. 141) [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a short biography. 1st ed bibl., notes] C, 9

Erich Schenk's Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, a biography; a book review. Z. Vyborny. Slov hudba 1 no. 6;190 S'57. C, 9.

First anniversary of the restoration of the Mozart Bertramka kef Hud rozhl 10 no 17;729 S'57. C, 9.

MROZEK, SLAWOMIR

Slawomir Mrozek's Slon (The Elephant), a book review. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39,10 S'57. P, 11.

MUCONIC ACID

Diene synthesis with muconic ester; a thesis. J. Wrobel. Wiad chem 11 no. 9,530-533 S'57. P, 13.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. In English K. Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 7/8,251-253 '57. P, 13.

MULLITE

The process of porcelain forming, the formation of mullite. L. Winogradow, W. Kobno. Szkio 8 no. 3;70-73 Ja'57. P, 16.

MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Up-to-date ringing and signaling transmission on multi-channel carrier circuits. I. Gal. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3;79-83 S'57. H, 16.

MUNICH - BUILDINGS

Modern architecture in Munich. J. Nowegiowski Inz i bud 14 no. 10;370-372 O'57. P, 16.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

F. Ornowski's Montaz miejskich sieci wodociagowych (Plumbing of the City Water-Supply System); a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:396 O'57. P, 16.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNTEANU, FRANCISC

Francisc Munteanu's Hotel Tristete (Hotel Sorrow); a book review. V Mogiosecu. Viata rom 10 no. 8; 220-221 Ag'57. R, 11.

MUNTEANU, IOANA

Ioana Munteanu's Intoarcerea (Return); a book review. A. Pana. Insul lit no. 9;165-166 S'57. R, 11.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MURDER
see subdivision under POLAND.

MURGU, EFTIMIE

Eftimie Murgu, the revolutionary fighter. V. Cheresteiu. Studii ist 9 no. 1;65-86 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

MUSCLE

Research on the consumption of vitamin C during effort. I. Gontea, P. Sulescu, J. Pereteanu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2;223-237 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Research on the modifications of the normal electrograph of the peripheral nerve and of the striated muscle, provoked by the application of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the distal extremity of the respective tissue. G. Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4;315-331 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats. M. Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no.1;74-82 '57. C, 13.

MUSCLES

The influence of atropine on circulatory modifications caused by muscular contraction. M. Cornescu, A. Haulica, H. Schaffer. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2; 251-266 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

MUSCLES (Continued)

Reflex atrophy of the skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation Z Vodicka Cs fysiol 6 no 1 45-53 '57 C, 13

MUSCLES, HYPERTROPHY OF

Work hypertrophy in a denervated muscle after a long period of work P. Hnik Cs fysiol 6 no 1 54-59 '57 C, 13

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

MUSIC
See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Broszkiewicz, Jerzy Spotkania z muzyka [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 284 p [Meetings with music, essays 1st ed notes] P, 9

Nowaczyk, Erwin, comp Piesni solowe S Moniuszki, katalog tematyczny [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1954] 331 p (Materialy do bibliografii muzyki poskiej, t 2) [Solo songs by S Moniuszko, a thematic catalog 1st ed] P, 9

Ninth volume of the periodical Nasi zbori, a review of a periodical R Ajlec Sodobna pola 1 no 6 7 405-407 '56 Y, 8

Polish works on Chopin, 1945-1955. J Kanski Rocz Chopin 1 330-349 '56 P, 9.

Soviet books on Chopin I Belza Rocz Chopin 1:325-329 '56 P, 9.

Stravinskii and Haydn Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 46 10 N'56 P, 1.

MUSIC, CZECH

Notes on an unknown article by Vladimir Helfert P Novak Slov hudba 1 no 3 106 Je'57 C, 9.

Notes on Helfert's studies of Czech music F Hrabal Slov hudba 1 no 3 105 Je'57 C, 9

This year's anniversary of Dvorak's Te Deum, composed in honor of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46 3 N'57 C, 3

MUSIC, POLISH

Chopin and Mickiewicz F German. Rocz Chopin 1 227-253 '56. P, 9

Chopin in People's Poland K Kobylanska Rocz Chopin 1 281-303 '56 P, 9.

Chopin's compositorial masterfulness J. Chominski Rocz Chopin 1-171-226 '56 P, 9

Chopin's contribution to European romanticism S. Lobaczewska. Rocz Chopin 1 9-85 '56 P, 9

An essay characterizing the original Polish style in performing the works of Fryderyk Chopin Z. Drzewiecki. Rocz Chopin 1,254-262 '56. P, 9

Problems of Polish national style in Chopin's music Z. Lissa Rocz Chopin 1 96-170 '56 P, 9.

Traditions of performing Chopin's music in Russia and the USSR. I. Belza Rocz Chopin 1-263-281 '56. P, 9

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC)
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MUSIC, SLAVIC

Sources of Slavic music. I. Belza. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:263-264 S'57. C, 6

MUSIC, SLOVAK

A contribution to the research on the musical style of Eugen Suchon E. Zavarsky. Slov hudba 1 no. 3,93-98 Je'57. C, 9.

A festival of poetry and music in Necpaly. S.H. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5:150-151 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

Slovak music at the Prague spring festival. Tr. from the Polish J. Mlodziejowski. Slov hudba 1 no. 3. 84-86 Je'57 C, 9.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; BALTIC STATES, GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

After the Festival. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45: 2 N'56. P, 1.

Criteria and tastes; a musical notebook. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45-6 N'56. P, 1.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUSIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, RUSSIA.

MUSIC MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under SLOVAKIA

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MUSICIANS, GERMAN

Reminiscences on Heinrich Klein (1756-1832). Z H Slov hudba 1 no 6 189-190 S'57 C, 9.

MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

People's recognition to the musicians N Grinfelds Lit un maksla no 45:3 N'57 La, 11

MUSICOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MYXOMATOSIS CUNICULI

Myxomatosis and its spreading (To be contd.) M. Nemejcova-Marsakova. Ochrana prirody 12 no 4 121-122 My'57. C, 16

N BARTHA, KAROLY

Karoly N. Bartha (1888-1956); an obituary. A. Beres. Ethnographia 68 no. 1,174-175 '57. H, 12.

NAGORSKI, JAN

Jan Nagorski, a biographic sketch. Skiz Polska [13] no. 36/37:11 S'57. P, 16.

NAILS AND SPIKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NAMENYI, ERNEST

Ernest Namenyi's book The Spirit of Jewish Art, a criticism A. Lakos. Uj elet 13 no. 8:3 N'57. H, 3

Ernest Namenyi's The Spirit of Jewish Art; a book review. hyb. Irod ujs 8 no. 10-8 O'57. H, 11.

NAMES, ENGLISH

How to pronounce foreign names? E. Masnerova. Citatel 6 no 6 Za citatelom 48 '57. C, 2

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

NAPHTHALENE

New flow sheet for treating naphthalene and phenol oils. J. Kula and others. Koks 1 no. 1:33-36 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

NARVIK, BATTLE OF, 1940

Polish sailors in honor of the heroes of Narvik. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 12 no. 6:2 Je'57. P, 17.

NATANAIL, METROPOLITAN OF OHRID

Metropolitan Natanail of Ohrid on the village of Bulgarski izvor; church-history material. Dukh kult 37 no. 7:31-32 Jl'57. B, 3.

NATANSON, WLADYSLAW

In recognition of Wladyslaw Natanson's merits. M. Jezewski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 4:312 '57. P, 13.

Wladyslaw Natanson as a precursor of thermodynamics of irreversible processes. K. Guminski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 4,263-266 '57. P, 13.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

National character and personality among the present day problems of sociologic studies A Kloskowska. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:84-110 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, FRENCH

The average Frenchman in the year 1956. Tr. from the French. A. Maurois. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:228-232 Ap'57. P, 11.

France of the provinces. Tr. from the French. A. Chamson. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:233-235 Ap'57. P, 11.

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND, SCOTLAND, TATRA MOUNTAINS

NATIONALISM

Roots and the present manifestations of bourgeois nationalism P.David. Zivot strany no 20,1211-1216 O'57 C, 6.

Short remarks on the situation of colonial countries after the war. Tr. from the French. E. Chauvant. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:222-227 Ap'57. P, 11.

NATIONALISM IN MUSIC

Problems of Polish national style in Chopin's music Z. Lissa Rocz Chopin 1:96-170 '56 P, 9.

NATURAL LAW

Descartes' methodology and opinion on natural law. Gy. Nadori. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:219-239 '56. H, 13.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURALISM IN LITERATURE

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose. II. R. Munteanu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 6:86-93 Ag'56. R, 11.

NATURALISTS, POLISH

Adam Siarzenski (1873-1956); an obituary. W. Szafer. Chronmy przyr 13 no 5:34 S/O '57 P, 15.

Edward Schechtel; an obituary. W. Szafer. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5,35 S/O'57. P, 15.

Telesfor Grabowski (1927-1956); an obituary. C Pi skorsky. Chronmy przyr 13 no 5,34-35 S/O'57. P, 15.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Tildy, Zoltan Napsutesben, fenykepezes a termeszetben Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 177 p. [In the sunshine, nature photography illus., notes] H, 13.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

A small encyclopedia of Morze; nautical astronomy for everybody. Pt. 1. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 11:13 N'57. P, 17.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

A small encyclopedia of Morze; terrestrial navigation Morze 12 no. 2:13-14 F'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze; terrestrial navigation. Morze 12 no 3:13-14 Mr'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze; terrestrial navigation Morze 12 no 4:13-14 Ap'57. P, 17.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

9th Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 8:223-224 Ag'56. P, 17.

NAVIES

From the life of foreign navies. Morze 12 no. 2-26-27 F'57. P, 17.

From the life of foreign navies. Morze 12 no. 3-26-27 Mr'57. P, 17.

From the life of foreign navies. Morze 12 no. 1:26-27 Ap'57. P, 17.

NAVIGATION

Securing the development of the navigation of vessels under sails. D. Czerewacz. Morze 12 no. 6:30-31 Je'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze; terrestrial navigation. Morze 12 no. 2:13-14 F'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze; terrestrial navigation. Morze 12 no. 3:13-14 Mr'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze, terrestrial navigation. Morze 12 no. 4:13-14 Ap'57. P, 17.

We set out on the sea; an exercise in navigation. Morze 12 no. 3:13-14 Mr'57. P, 17.

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)

Necessity, law, causality, determinism. A. Tanase. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:39-56 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

NECHVATAL, FRANTISEK

Our literary portrait, Frantisek Nechvatel -fh-. Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8:154 '57 C,2.

NECKTIES
see subdivision CRAVATS under POLAND.

NECROSAMINE

Necrosamine series II Synthesis of racemic 4,5-diaminoeicosane and of 2-methyl-3,4-diaminonadecane III Preparation of 4-(o-carboxybenzamido-) 5-benzylaminoeicosane and its hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-hydroxyeicosane IV Preparation of 2-methyl-3-hexahydrophthalimido-4-aminononadecane In English P Alaupovic, M.Prostenik Croat chem acta 28 no.3:211-227 '56 Y,13

NEGRO LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

We, the black writers of America. (t). Nowa kultura 8 no.34.8 Ag'57. P,11

NEGROES

Little Rock Rev Int Aff 8 no 180:9 O'57. Y,6

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Report on new India, a book review. V.Tulnic. Tin scriitor 5 no.10 73-75 O'56. R,11.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zdenku Nejedlemu Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [Sbornik praci k sedmdesatym patym narozeninam 1. vyd.] Praha, 1953 786 p [To Zdenek Nejedly from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, a collection of studies honoring his seventy-fifth birthday. 1st ed illus, port, facsims., footnotes, index] C,4

NEMAN RIVER

Sadunas,J Nemunu, is kelliones lapudziu Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliues literatures leidykla, 1954 90 p. [On the Neman River, from travel impressions illus] Lt,12

NEMETH, LASZLO

Man and fate; Laszlo Nemeth's drama regarding Szechenyi on the program of Radio London. Hod uis 8 no.5.2 Jl'57. H,11.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see subdivision STONE AGE under SLOVENIA.

NEON TUBES

Problems related to the production and development of neon tubes. Gy.Szigeti. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no.3/4:315-331 '57. H,16.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

Salomeja Neris, the pride of Lithuanian literature. Reports Vilna N 17'57 4-5. Lt,1.

NERUDA, JAN

Jan Neruda and his Malostranske povidky (Tales of Mala strana) J Blazkova. Citatel 6 no 6:269-272 '57. C,2.

NERVAL, GERARD LABRUNIE,KNOWN AS GERARD DE
see GERARD DE NERVAL, GERARD LABRUNIE, KNOWN AS.

NERVES

Contributions to the interpretation of the electroneurogram of an undamaged nerve. G.Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2 145-159 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

Research on the modifications of the normal electrograph of the peripheral nerve and of the striated muscle, provoked by the application of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the distal extremity of the respective tissue. G.Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.3/4:315-331 Jl/D'56. R,13.

Work hypertrophy in a denervated muscle after a long period of work. P.Hnik. Cs fysiol 6 no.1:54-59 '57. C,13.

NERVI, PIER LUIGI

Pier Luigi Nervi, architect and constructer. K.Brandt, A.Brandt. Inz i bud 14 no.10:341-346 O'57. P,16.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Doroszewska, Janina. Terapia wychowawcza; podstawy teoretyczne pracy wychowawczej nad dziecmi przewlekle chorymi w zakladach leczniczych. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im.Ossolinskich, 1957. 332 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych Monografie pedagogiczne, t.6) [Educational therapy; theoretical bases of educational work with chronically sick children confined to establishments for medical care. 1st ed footnotes, tables] P,14

About the mechanical action to produce an insulin shock C.Parhon, Z.Covasseanu, M.Sucmanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2:87-90 Ja/Je'56. R,13

Contributions to the problem of the localization of cortical inhibition (inhibition of differentiation). C.Giurgea, N.Raiciulescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2 63-85 Ja/Je'56 R,13

Experimental studies on the innervation of the spleen S.Fotino, P.Stoiculescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.1/2:119-143 Ja/Je'56 R,13.

Further contribution to the physiology of the excitatory and inhibitory nervous fibers in the abductor of a crayfish claw. B Eckert, D Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 1.22-31 '57 C,13

The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats. E.Velican, I Budulteci. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2:161-170 Ja/Je'56 R,13.

Neuropsychic balance and the instruction and educative process. V Paveicu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2:285-290 '56 R,1

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of strychnine, therapeutic deductions. D.Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:7-27 Ja/Je'56 R,13.

Origin of vacuolated forms of the oligodendroglia. G Mungyerova, D Ruscakova. Biologia 12 no.2: 125-128 '57. C,13

Research on the action of ions K and Ca on the deep-tissue sensitive zone D.Danielopolu, S.Fotino, I.Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 3/4:273-281 Jl/D'56 R,13.

Research on the mechanism of crampus neurosis. Note II. The effect of caffeine or of the reduction of alimentary reinforcement on the temporary connections of the motion analyser. R.Floru, H.Herteanu, M.Sterescu-Velanschi Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.1/2.171-222 Ja/Je'56 R,13.

Research on the pharmacodynamic action of Benzedrine. S Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2:93-117 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

Research on the role of interoceptors in experimental cardiopathy. Note II I.Goldstein, A.Kahan. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2 249-250 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

NESHKOV, VELICHKO

Novel on the Second World War; a review. IA. Molkhov. Plamuk no.8:62-63 Ag'57. B,11.

NETHERLANDS - COMMERCE

Foreign-trade and foreign-exchange systems of the Netherlands. J.K Hompro bil 6 no 5/6 10-18 '56 Y,16

NETHERLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Holland. J.Hartwig. Nowa kultura 7 no.45:8 N'56. P,11.

In the country of cyclists. M.Liubeckie Jaun gret no.10:20-21 O'57 Lt,5.

NETHERLANDS - RESEARCH

The organization of research in Dutch industries. Ekon pol 5 no 222:624-625 Je'56. Y,5

NETS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NEUHAUSER, FRANZ ADAM

The Neuhauser family of painters and the beginnings of landscape painting in Transylvania, Franz Adam Neuhauser the Old (1734-1785). J.Bleiz. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:318-332 Ja/Je'56. R,10.

NEUROSES

Fonberg, Elzbieta. Przewlekla nerwica doswiadczalna u psa z dominujacymi zaburzeniami ruchowymi. Lodz, 1953 41 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 27) [Experimental chronic neurosis in the dog with motor disturbances. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] P,13.

Experimental neurosis in conditions of free comportment and it's treatment with largactil. R. Floru, E.Dumitrescu-Papahagi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.3/4:333-345 Jl/D'56. R,13.

Spatial evolution of experimental neuroses depending on the cortical tonus. C.Giurgea, E.Stoica, G. Strungaru. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no.3/4:347-379 Jl/D'56. R,13.

NEUTRONS

Anisotropy of heterogeneous surroundings from the point of view of neutron diffusion.I L Tilifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no.4:325-335 '57 C,13

A scintillation counter of slow neutrons M.Vorisek. Cs cas fys 7 no 4 396-407 '57 C,13.

NEW YEAR

Our first step in the new year. K.Kubisz. Straz ewang 12 no.1 1-3 Ja'57. P,3.

NEW YORK - WATER SUPPLY

Network losses through leakage of the waterworks of New York and Chicago, a review of articles. E. Paris. Vizugyi kozl [39] no.3:289-302 '57. H,16.

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Human tragedy in the capitalist system, a book review. D.Franckleiyte. Lit i men no.44.4 N'57. Lt,11.

NICKEL

Roentgenographic study on the fine structure of ground-nickel powder. A.Kochanovska Cs cas fys 7 no.2. 150-161 '57. C,13.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Ferromagnetic resonance in some iron and nickel alloys. Z.Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no 2.221-222 '57 C,13

NICKERSON, JOHN C.

The case of Colonel Nickerson. M Wankowicz. Nowa kultura 8 no.37:2,5 S'57. P,11.

NICOTINIC ACID

Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content in Polish yeast manufactured under different technological conditions. S.Labenzinski, I.Janpoler Przem spoz 10 no.4:156-162 Ap'56 P,16.

NICULESCU-BUZAU, N.

N.Niculescu-Buzau's Suveniruri teatrale (Theater Remembrances); a book review. E.Mandric. Viata rom 10 no 8:224-225 Ag'57. R,11.

NIEDZWIECKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Niedzwiecki's Prosze o glos (May I Have the Floor?), a book review. I Maclejewska Pam literacki 47 no 2 598-601 '56. P,11.

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

An attempt at the rehabilitation of Nietzsche. kn. Nowa kultura 8 no 15:8 Ap'57. P,11.

NIGHT

Minimum temperature above barren soil at nighttime. J.Szakaly. Idojaras 61 no.2:135-137 Mr/Ap'57. H,13.

NITRIC ACID

Influence of temperature on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate at varying concentrations of nitric acid. In English. Z.Dizdar, O.Gal, J.Rajnavjn Bul Inst Nucl 7:43-48 '57. Y,13.

NITRITES

Polaromotric determination of amidosulfonic acid and nitrite. J.Gottfried, J.Novak. Chem prum 7 no.9: 476-478 S'57. C,16.

NITROACETOPHENONE

Quantitative determination of nitroacetophenone. J.Neumann, Z Aunicky, V.Stepankova. Chem prum 7 no.10:546-547 O'57 C,16.

NITROGEN

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. Bakos. Magy kem lap 12 no.7/8:204-209 Jl/Ag'57. H,16.

Nitrogen compounds in the Polish natural gas. Z. Wilk. Nafta Pol 12 no 2:39-43 F'56. P,16.

The world production and consumption of nitrogen. K Bozicevic. Hompro bil 6 no 5/6:45-48 '56. Y,16.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Concerning the region and the place for constructing the second nitrogenous-fertilizer plant. D.Ivanov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:74-89 My/Je'57. B,6.

Contemporary achievements in the construction of oxygen and nitrogen installations. S.Nieswiatowski. Przegl techn 77 no.9:381-384 S'56. P,16.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Absorption of nitrous gases by a soda solution in the presence of gaseous oxygen J Skrivanek. Chem prum 7 no 3 113-118 Mr'57 C, 16

Poisoning by nitrous gases and its prevention. M. Stojankova Chem prum 7 no 2 83-84 F'57 C, 16

NITROUS GASES
see NITROGEN OXIDES

NOBEL PRIZES

Albert Camus, the winner of the 1957 Nobel Prize. Sz. M. Elet irod 1 no 17 1 O'57. H, 11.

Nobel Prize for a story of a burro, Juan Ramon Jimenez K Chalasinska Kultura i spol 1 no 1 219-222 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

NOISE

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 1. Theory. I. Valko. Magy hir techn 8 no 3 58-64 S'57. H, 16.

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt 2. Measuring installation and measuring results. I. Valko, A. Kemeny, L. Szecsi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3,64-71 S'57. H, 16.

Elimination of noise in telecommunication. A. Urban Cs spoje 2 no 7 19-21 Jl'57. C, 5.

Elimination of noise in woodworking industries E Harastaseanu Industria lemnului 6 no 9 328-335 S'57. R, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Chemical engineering nomographs B Ingrisch Chem prum 7 no 10 [Suppl] III-1-III-12 O'57 C, 16

Nomograms for the characterization of pneumatic tires. B. Krisztinkovics. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 2/3, 283-284 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

NONADECANE

Necrosamine series. II Synthesis of racemic 4, 5-diaminoeicosane and of 3-methyl-3, 4-diaminonadecane III Preparation of 4-(4-carboxybenzamido-) 5-benzylaminoeicosane and its hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-hydroxyeicosane IV Preparation of 2-methyl-3-hexahydrophthalimido-4-aminononadecane In English P. Alaupovic, M. Prostenik Croat chem acta 28 no 3, 211-227 '56 Y, 13

NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION
see subdivision under POLAND

NONFERROUS METALS

Improving the efficiency of telecommunication equipment and the economical use of nonferrous metals Cs spoje 2 no. 7 26 Jl'57 C, 5

Making available inventories of nonferrous screws and the management of these goods W Karpowicz Gosp mat 8 no. 15 530-531 Ag'56. P, 5.

NORMANS

Lowmianski, Henryk Zagadnienie roli Normanow w genezie panstw slowianskich [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 202 p [The problem of the role of the Normans in the genesis of the Slavic states 1st ed footnotes, indexes] P, 4

NORTHEAST PASSAGE

An arctic cruise. R Chovnowski. Morze 12 no. 2:8-10 F'57. P, 17

Rozlorgujew's Island Z Myslowski. Morze 12 no 2 8-10 F'57 P, 17.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslavia and the Scandinavian countries. V. Santic Srbija mag 4 no.6:15 Jl/S'57 Y, 1.

NORWAY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social security in Norway. V. Kabelka. Soc revue 3 no. 3:118-120 '57. C, 5

NORWAY - MOTION PICTURES

"Bloody Road," or a new-found style; a review of a film. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 45,6 N'56. P, 1.

NORWAY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A monument was erected near Narvik. W. Dec. Zoln Polski no. 16 5 Ag'57. P, 17.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fifty years since the death of H. C. Ibsen. P. Comarnescu Cal bibliot 9 no. 5.38-41 M'56. R, 2.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Ibsen, Henrik Dramaty. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] [Dramas] P, 11

NOSOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Nikolaj Nosov's new book B Riha. Novy zivot Prague no 10 1143-1144 '57 C, 11.

NOVELISTS, CZECH

Bohumil Riha, a biographic sketch -er- Za ctenarem 3[i.e 4] no 1.9 '57 C, 2

NOVELISTS, FRENCH

The ways of Louis Aragon. A Kunosi Slov pohl 73 no.10 1072-1076 O'57 C, 11

NOVELISTS, HUNGARIAN

To the short stories of Frigyes Karinthy; a profile. G. Goda. Elet irod 1 no. 16;5 O'57. H, 11.

NOVELISTS, RUMANIAN

Celebration of a great author A. Baconsky Steaua 8 no 9 25-26 S'57. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu is 75 years old. I Breazu. Steaua 8 no. 9-28-34 S'57. R, 11

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Ludo Zubek, the author of biographic novels Z Klatik Citatel 6 no 3 118-122 '57. C, 2.

NOVELISTS, UKRAINIAN

Notes on an author whom we do not know M. Nevrly Slov pohl 73 no.10 1100-1102 O'57 C, 11.

NOVOCAINE
see PROCAINE.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

The welfare of our homeland Kat nov Czech 9 no. 48 1 D'57 C, 3.

NOWKUNSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Nowkunski; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 27 S'57. P, 16.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

Production and properties of a new nuclear emulsion (Forte P/22). L. Medveczky, A. Polster. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2 145-162 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under U.S.

The peaceful use of atomic energy K. Brazda Techn zpravy EGP no. 3.23-36 '56. C, 16

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Horak, Zdenek Uvod do molekulove a atomove fysiky 2 revidovane a dopinene vyd Praha, *Statni nakl technicke literatury*, 1957. 535 p [Introduction to nuclear and atomic physics; a university textbook 2d rev and enl. ed. illus , bibl , index, tables] C, 13

Czeslaw Bialobrzeski's Podstawy poznawcze fizyki swiata atomowego (Scientific Bases of the Physics of the Atomic World), a book review. L. Ostachowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2:168-175 '57. P, 3.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) J. Gorski. Zoln polski no. 18:6-7 S'57. P, 17.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

A contribution to the interpretation of the (d, p) reaction produced by low energy deutrons. In English M Juric. Bul Inst Nucl 7.1-16 '57. Y, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

An account of the nucleic acid conference, the plans of the Biochemical Department, and the demonstration of instruments. V. Szekessy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6;187-188 My/Je'57. H, 16.

An account of the plans of the *Committee on Instruments* of the Biochemical Department and the demonstration of instruments arranged in connection with the "nucleic acid conference." J. Szoke. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6;188-189 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Chemical analytic methods and the nucleic acids. W. Wieckowski, S. Witkowski. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1:91-105 '56. P, 13.

Chromatographic methods in the field of nucleic acids E. Sempinska. Postepy biochemii 2 no 1. 131-155 '56. P, 13.

An extract promoting the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in U V irradiated salmonella typhimurium. In English D Kamazir, K Kacanski-Bolon, B Krajincanic Bul Inst Nucl 7 109-110 '57 Y, 13

The history of the problem of nucleic acids. B. Skarzynski Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1;3-13 '56. P, 14.

The influence of the released deoxyribonucleases upon the deoxyribonucleic acid of spleen cells of irradiated rats. In English D. Mancic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 119-121 '57 Y, 13

Spatial structure of nucleic acids. W. Leyko, B. Filipowicz. Postepy biochemii 2 no 1.61-75 '56 P, 13.

Spectrometry of nucleic compounds. S. Gross Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1;107-130 '56. P, 13.

The structure of nucleic acids. B. Filipowicz. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1 15-60 '56. P, 13.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

The structure of nucleoproteins. H. Panusz. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1 77-90 '56. P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algorithms for producing real numbers. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 265-293 '57. H, 13.

Ideals of lattices and the congruence relations. II. Gy. Gratzer, T. Schmidt. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4; 417-434 '57. H, 13.

Maximum-minimum theses connected with graphs. T. Gallai. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 395-338 '57. H, 13.

One characterization of the $*\omega_1\omega$ ordered type of a set of an ensemble of whole numbers by means of the successive function In German. V Devide Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no.1:11-15 '56 Y, 13.

Some algebraic identities in connection with arithmetic and geometric means. In French. D Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1:17-22 '56. Y, 13

Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:339-370 '57. H, 13.

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IX. Classification of single-button and single-relay circuits. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1055-1058 S'56 R, 13.

NUMERICAL FUNCTIONS

On additive number-theoretic functions distributed asymptotically according to the normal law. In Russian J. Kubilius Fiz-tech darbai 2 5-15 '56. Ll, 13.

NUMISMATICS

Chemical research in numismatics. K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2 270-280 Ap'57 C, 16

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Nurseries and viroses of plants. M. Jordovic. Poljoprivreda 4 no.6:45-47 Je'56. Y, 15.

NUTRITION

Grochowski, Jan. Zywienie zwierzat chorych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 150 p. [Feeding sick animals. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Application of econometrics to the science of nutrition. J. Los, W. Tomaszewski. Handel wew 3 no. 5;68-80 S/O'57. P, 5.

Studies of monozygotic cattle twins. Pt 1 Influence of a short period of poor nutrition on the growth of one-year-old bull and heifers M Beitz. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 29-40 '56. Y, 13.

NYLON
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Experiences during the substitution of the Sommer formula by standard devintion. K. Blaha Chem prum 7 no. 4:215-218 Ap'57. C, 16.

OAK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Tochowicz, Henryk. Dab. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 61 p. [The oak] P, 15.

Postextraction oak shavings as a fuel for steam boilers. W. Wichtowski, B. Grodzicki. Gosp weglem 6 no. 4; 96-100 Ap'56. P, 5.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The panjandrum. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 11-7 N'57. P, 17.

OCEAN TRAVEL

Meeting with Europe; from cruises of the Batory. U. Krzyzanowski. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 11:16-17 N'57. P, 17.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Conference of the Working Oceanographic Group of the International Geophysical Year in Goteborg. S Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 4 no. 2:211-216 '57. P, 16

OFFENBACH, JACQUES

The Tales of Hoffmann; a criticism of Offenbach's opera on film. Elet trod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A dictionary of the terms of office equipment in seven languages. Tech praca 9 no 6 418-423 Je'57 C, 10.

Methods of mechanizing administrative work Tech praca 9 no 6 381-382 Je'57. C, 16

OFFSET PRINTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bimetallic forms for offset printing. A Traub Tehnica grafica no. 2-17-20 '56. R, 2.

New methods and equipment for the granulation of offset plates P Bucur. Tehnica grafica no. 3:10-11 '56. R, 2.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, IRAN, ITALY, MIDDLE EAST

OIL ENGINES
see subdivision GAS AND OIL ENGINES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OIL FIELD FLOODING
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL WELLS

Oil beneath the waves. Morze 12 no. 2:24-25 F'57 P, 17.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evaluation of some iodometric methods for determination of the peroxide number of fats as well as modifications of this method. B. Sedlacek and others. Rocz hig 7 no. 4.293-302 '56. P, 14

Experiments in the preparation of economical oils. M. Knopf. Przem chem 12 no. 1:18-23 Ja'56. P, 16.

Guiding principles in the manufacture of catalyzers for the hardening of fat. J. Gorniak. Przem spoz 10 no. 4-169-171 Ap'56. P, 16.

A new method for determining the grass content in textiles. K. Heidler, M. Horalek. Veda vyz textil no. 1:35-48 '56 C, 16.

Notes on the rapid determination of fats. A. Pokorny Chem prum 7 no 7:363 Jl'57. C, 16

Oils and fats K.B. Hempro bil 6 no 3/4:1-4 '56 Y, 16.

Oils and fats. K. Bozicevic Hempro bil 6 no.5/6:1-4 '56. Y, 16.

Some chapters from paper chromatographic investigations in fats. M. Jaky. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6: 148-156 Ag'57. H, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

Kaminski, Eugeniusz. Ochrona roslin oleistych i wlokninistych Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 118 p. (Biblioteka agronoma) [The protection of oleaginous and fiber plants. 2d ed.] P, 15.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OLSZEWSKI, KAROL

Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in Great Britain concerning priority in the liquefaction of permanent gases. K. Adwentowski, A. Pasternak, Z. Wojtaszek. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:539-561 '56. P, 1.

OMAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT

Illusions of the victorious. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178:10 S'57. Y, 6

ONANISM
see MASTURBATION

ONDREJOV, LUDO

The poet of the Slovak mountains, a biographic sketch of Ludo Ondrejov. J Poliak. Citatel 6 no. 2:71-73 '57 C, 2

O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE

A historical conflict. Dialog 2 no 10:147-150 O'57 P, 11.

More about O'Neill's autobiographic drama. Dialog 1 no. 4.137-136 Ag'57. P, 11

ONTOGENY

Study on fibroplasia IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats M Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 74-82 '57. C, 13.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Use of natural gas in Martin furnaces. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) V Ripeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9:11-18 S'57. R, 16

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, MORAVIA, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SWITZERLAND.

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

An event worth remembering; Berg's Wozzek in the Munich Opera House. E. Valentin. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17:727 S'57 C, 9.

OPERA, CZECH

Janacek's libretto and Brod's translation of The Cunning Little Vixen. R. Cigler. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.746-751 O'57. C, 9.

Kata Kabanova in West Germany. Tr. from the German. E Krause. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18:763 O'57. C, 9.

Talich's The Bartered Bride. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.741-745 O'57. C, 9.

Venuša, a work originating in sorrow. P. Novak. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5:142-144 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

OPERA, FRENCH

Performance of a Gounod opera in Ostrava. J. Vystouzil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:683 S'57. C, 9.

The Tales of Hoffmann; a criticism of Offenbach's opera on film. Elet trod 1 no. 18:10 N'57. H, 11.

OPERA, GERMAN

Hindemith's Die Harmonie der Welt. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17-716-718 S'57. C, 9.

Orpheus and the libretto. I. Peterfi. Elet trod 1 no. 17: 8 O'57. H, 11.

A test of forces; Wagner's The Flying Dutchman in the National Theater. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25:9 Je'57. C, 11.

Two premieres of Richard Strauss' works in Moravia. V. Hudec. Hudrozhl 10 no. 16:681-682 S'57. C, 9.

Wagner's opera on the stage of the National Theater. L Cizek Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5:145-146 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

OPERA, HUNGARIAN

A csodalatos mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin) in Zurich; a criticism of an opera. P. M. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:8 Jl'57. H, 11.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Premiere of the opera, Tosca, in the National Theater. -za-. Slov hudba 1 no. 6:183-184 S'57. C, 9.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Audrone and Pilenai in Moscow. Lit ir men no. 46: 1 N'57. Li, 11.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Two performances of Cikker's Beg Bajazet. J. Samko. Slov hudba 1 no. 3:87-92 Je'57. C, 9.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OPTICAL ROTATION

Determining the absolute configuration of organic substances by means of optical rotations. V. Sykora. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3 400-410 Je'57. C, 16.

OPTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vasicek, Antonin Meření a vytvarení tenkych vrstev v optice Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 300 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce matematicko-fysikalni Studie a prameny, sv 14) [Measurements and creation of thin layers in optics Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Into the second year J Zahalka. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1 1 F'57 C, 16

The use of the principle of reversibility to derive known formulas for the system of optically thin layers. Z. Knittl Cs cas fys 7 no 4-348-351 '57. C, 13

ORBITS

Approximate computation of the elements of the minor planet orbit from the three heliocentric positions. In Russian B Popovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no.1 45-52 '56. Y, 13.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ORE DRESSING

The rentability of dressing poor molybdenites. Z. Walenczak, H. Pendias. Przegl geol 4 no. 10: 472-473 O'56. P, 16.

Some economic aspects of mining and dressing copper ores. J. Dembowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9:347-351 S'56. P, 16.

ORES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Determination of sulfur in sulfidic ores by means of complexon III. J. Dolezal, Z Sulcek, I. Sotak. Chem prum 7 no. 2.63-65 F'57. C, 16.

Determination of the formation depth of magmatic rocks and ores. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Muszaki' kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4-235-251 '57. H, 16.

Ore formation and separation depth; also, remarks by S. Koch and others. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4 253-293 '57. H, 16.

The problem of ore transportation in small freight and tramp ships. A. Potyrala. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 3:212-214 Ag'56. P, 17

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY
see CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determining the absolute configuration of organic substances by means of optical rotations. V. Sykora. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3 400-410 Je'57. C, 16.

Notes on the discussion concerning the nomenclature of organic compounds. R. Kvet. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:511-512 Ag'57. C, 16.

Remarks on the synthesis of organic peroxides F. Juracka, V. Zvonar. Chem prum 7 no. 4:192 Ap'57. C, 16.

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

Economic Conference of the Organization of American States. (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9:76-80 S'57. P, 6.

Unfulfilled expectations; economic conference of Latin-American countries. M. Hubeni. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 180-10-12 O'57. Y, 6

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORNITHOLOGY

Ornithological observations at the projected Wolin National Park. K. Wolk. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5: 40-42 S/O'57. P, 15.

ORNOWSKI, FELIKS

F. Ornowski's Monter miejskich sieci wodociagowych (Plumbing of the City Water-Supply System), a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:398 O'57. P, 16.

OROGRAPHY
see subdivision MOUNTAINS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see subdivision under POLAND

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Worries and triumphs of P O Hviezdoslav C Stitnicky Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 1 Je'57 C, 11

ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE

Spanish philosophy of de Unamuno and Ortega y Gasset, a review of Julian Marias' The Contemporary Spanish Philosophy. Z Gross Kultura i spol 1 no 2 180-185 Ap/Je'57 P, 5

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The Orthodox churches and their theology. K Toth. Ref egyh 9 no.12 270-272 O'57. H, 3

Professor Nikolai Nikanorovich Glubokovskii, in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of his death Kh Glaure. Dukh kult 37 no 5/6 19-24 My/Je'57. B, 3

St Athanasius the Great, defender of Orthodoxy. T Kocv Dukh kult 37 no.5/6 32-37 My/Je'57. B, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Aprilov and the Bulgarian Church question a hundred years ago M Arnaudov Dukh kult 37 no.5/6 1-7 My/Je'57. B, 3

Bulgarians and Rumanians in the founding of the Exarchate F. Dimitro. Dukh kult 37 no. 7 21-25 Jl'57 B, 3

The creative role of the Bulgarian Patriarchate T. Subev. Dukh kult 37 no 5/6 7-11 My/Je'57. B, 3

Metropolitan Natanail of Ohrid on the village of Bulgaraki izvor; church-history material. Dukh kult 37 no. 7 31-32 Jl'57 B, 3

Mikhail, Metropolitan of Dorostol and Cherven in his 30 years of service S. Vizirev Dukh kult 37 no. 7, 1-4 Jl'57. B, 3

Newly discovered material from the archives of Exarch Iosif I, historical-church documents G. Kliseirov, S. Nelchinov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6: 58-62 My/Je'57 B, 3.

One-hundredth anniversary of the holiday of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius. A Milev. Dukh kult 37 no. 7:19-21 Jl'57. B, 3.

Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century. (To be contd.) Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6 51-54 My/Je '57. B, 3.

Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century. Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Dukh kult 37 no. 8:23-26 Ag'57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

After fifteen years B. Ales Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 7 208-211 '57. C, 3.

The dead are speaking to us Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 7 215-219 '57. C, 3

For peace, a resolution of the Orthodox Church's Peace Commission. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 8: 248-250 O'57 C, 3.

A great day in Stepanov J. Leixner Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 8 241-245 '57. C, 3

A message of the Orthodox Church to the Christian world. A Novak Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 7: 193-198 '57. C, 3.

1947-1957 nk. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 7 213-214 '57. C, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

A delegation of the Rumanian Orthodox Church is visiting Yugoslavia. Srbija mag 4 no 6-23 Jl/S'57. Y, 1.

Return of the Transylvanian Uniats to the bosom of the Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. (To be contd.) S. Vlad. Dukh kult 37 no. 8 11-16 Ag'57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century. (To be contd.) Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6:51-54 My/Je '57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Order in the church during the Mass. D.I. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 10:236-238 O'57. Y, 3.

Paul, bishop of Raska and Prizren Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 10:225-228 O'57. Y, 3.

ORWELL, GEORGE

The lesson given by Orwell. K. T. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 7 Jl'57. H, 11.

OSBORN, JOHN

A unique face in contemporary English literature, a review of a play I Milner Lit nov 6 no. 41 8 O'57. C, 11

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Problems of calibration and lasting-frequency stability of quartz crystal oscillators A. Mikulaschek Sdel tech 5 no 10 290-295 O'57 C, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Possibility of Tungar tubes functioning as oscillators. T Tanasescu, R. Piringer Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2 243-257 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Application of oscillographic polarography in chemical analyses J Dolezal Chemie Cz 9 no. 2:184-196 Ap'57. C, 16

Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial electric plants I. Budeanu, I. Antoniu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:93-116 '57. R, 16

Oscillographic measurement of V-I diagrams of semiconductors In English M.Varicak Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1 69-70 '56 Y, 13.

OSIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OSTRACODA

Klekowski, Romuald Studia nad malzoraczkami (Ostracoda) wod srodladowych slonych i slaczanych. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1952 36 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 19) [Studies of Ostracoda from salt and sulfuric inland waters 1st ed. French and Russian summaries illus , bibl.] P, 13

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

The theater and the public; notes on two premieres. P. Bogati. Elet irod 1 no. 16:6 O'57. H, 11.

OUTBOARD MOTORS

The SO 8 canoe engine. Morze 12 no. 6.21 Je'57. P, 17.

OVARIES

The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats. E. Velican, I. Budulect. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:161-170 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

A study, by means of basic temperature, of the ovarian functions of women during physiological amenorrhea S Barjaktarovic, Z.Vuco. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:9-15 '56 Y, 13

OVULATION

Mechanism of the ovulation of women S.Barjaktarovic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no.4:1-7 '56. Y, 13.

OXALIC ACID

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex Z Draganic, I Draganic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:53-58 '57. Y, 13.

OXFORD MOVEMENT

A brief review of the doctoral dissertation Oksfordski pokret (Traktarijanstvo) u Engleskoj crkvi (Oxford Movement [Tractarianism] in the English Church). J. Dajkovic Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no. 10.232-236 O'57. Y, 3.

OXIDATION

Inorganic oxidation and reduction exchange reactions. A. Vlcek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:305-323 Je'57. C, 16.

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances, II Oxidation of cysteine in a protein medium in vitro. Z. Jakubickova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1.67-73 '57. C, 13.

The role of phenols in the biological oxidizing systems. V. Stanchev. Trud nar stop 2:187-180 '56/57. B, 5.

OXIDIMETRY

Oxidimetric determination of 4, 4' - Dihydroxydiphenyl M Matrka, F Navratil. Chem prum 7 no 3 136-137 Mr'57. C, 16

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Contributions to the study of the resistance of poly - caprolactam against microorganisms M Bomar. Chem prum 7 no. 3.153-155 Mr'57 C, 16

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OXYGEN

Absorption of nitrous gases by a soda solution in the presence of gaseous oxygen J. Skrivanek Chem prum 7 no. 3 113-118 Mr'57. C, 16

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. Rakoš. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:204-209 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Contemporary achievements in the construction of oxygen and nitrogen installations. S. Nieswiatowski Przegl techn 77 no. 9.381-384 S'56. P, 16.

Economic advantages of the use of liquid oxygen in welding. W. Waligora. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7.174-175 Jl'56 P, 16.

P. E. N.

Comrade President. T. P. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:10 Jl'57. H, 11.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Three months on the Pacific (s) Morze 12 no. 4.25 Ap'57. P, 17.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Economic aspects of the packing and shipment of petroleum products. P Lipka. Nafta Pol 13 no. 2 47-49 F'56 P, 16

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PAINT
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Coating paints containing synthetic resins. T. Michalec. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9 224-226 S'56. P, 16.

R. Santholzer and J. Korinsky's Pottiazyeny slovnik, barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, koroze (Vocabulary in Five Languages, dyes, paints, surface Finishing, Corrosion); a book review J. Jelinek Chem prum 7 no. 9.503 S'57. C, 16.

Red-lead paints and a quick method of their determination. (To be contd.) Z Klonowski, M. Knopf. Przem chem 12 no. 1:43-47 Ja'56. P, 16.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Nenko Balkanski, a biographic sketch. N. Mavrodinov. Plamuk no 8:75-79 Ag'57. B, 11.

PAINTERS, CZECH

In memory of Oldrich Kerhart. L. Hlavacek. Vytv prace 6 no. 20:6 O'57. C, 16.

Josef Capek; a biographic sketch. M. Hromadka. Citatel 6 no. 3:122 '57 C, 2.

Sixty years of Miloslav Holy. M. Lamac. Vytv prace 6 no. 20:7 O'57. C, 16.

PAINTERS, DUTCH

In homage to Rembrandt. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:12 N'56. P, 1.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

Gustav Mootse; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 47:8 N'57. E, 11.

Karin Luts; a biographic note. E. Putsep. Tallinnaid 8 no. 4:181-184 '57. E, 11.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

Fernand Leger. Tr. from the French. J. Cassou. Tworczosc 13 no. 4:236-238 Ap'57. P, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Inauguration of the sepulchral monument to Gusztav Magyar-Mannheimer. Uj elet 13 no. 8:6 N'57. H, 3.

PAINTERS, ITALIAN

More light... I Leonardo da Vinci. V. I. Munka 7 no. 3:33 S'57. H, 5.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Letter from London. D. Kartun. Przegl kult 5 no. 46: 8 N'56. P, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH (Continued)

A smile over the palette vm. Csl vojak 6 no 21:6 O'57 C, 17.

Wladyslaw Strzeminski, J Przybos Przegl kult 5 no 46 9 N'56 P, 1.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Fifty years since the death of the painter N Grigorescu. P. Comarnescu. Viata rom 10 no. 8-201-209 Ag'57 R, 11

H. Blazian's Gheorghe Asacki, a book review D Botez Tin scriitor 6 no. 8-102-103 Ag'57 R, 11.

Jean Al. Steriadi, a biographic sketch I Jianu. Tin scriitor 5 no 12 68-69 D'56 R, 11

The painter Constantin Daniel (1798-1873). I. Frunzetti. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2.151-175 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

Some data concerning the activity of Vermont during his studies in Munich, 1887-1893 A Pavel, R Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2;333-341 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

Theodor Pallady, an obituary B. Brezianu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10-71-72 O'56. R, 11.

PAINTERS, SPANISH

The eternal search of Picasso, a review of Maurice Raynal's Picasso A Kunosi Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25-5 Je'57. C, 11.

PAINTING
see subdivision under LATVIA

PAINTING, CZECH

Founders of Czech modern art V Zykmund. Vytv prace 5 no. 20-3 O'57 C, 10.

Founders of Czech modern painting O Mrkvicka Lit nov 6 no. 43 5 O'57 C, 11

PAINTING, FRENCH

Emerald green and ultramarine. Sz. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:2 Jl'57. H, 11.

The "Nabi" Group. Tr from the French. A. Humbert Sztuka i krytyka 7 no 3/4:52-58 '56. P, 10.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Mechanization of industrial painting. K. Meissner, J Vojta, J. Sotolar. Mechanisace 4 no. 5 160-165 My'57. C, 16.

PAINTING, POLISH

An introduction to the painting of the Young Poland T. Dobrowolski. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4 24-51 '56. P, 10.

PAINTING, SERBIAN

Constructive factor in Serbian modern painting (To be contd.) L Trifunovic Delo Beograd 2 no.5.575-592 My'56 Y, 11.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

An exhibition of eight painters. L. Prochazkova. Host do domu [4] no. 10:456-458 O'57 C, 11.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

The world belongs to the courageous. L Soonpaa. Piit ja sona 12 no. 10:6-8 O'57 E, 1.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Kiss, Lajos Vasarhelyi muveszelet. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalat [1957] 291 p [Artistic life in Vasarhely illus. (part mounted), notes] H, 10

Lajta, Edit. Brocky Karoly, 1807-1855 [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 61 p., 64 plates. (Magyar mesterek) [Karoly Brocky, 1807-1855. bibl., notes] H, 10.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Bogucki, Janusz Kowarski Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1956 44 p. [Kowarski illus., plates (Part col.)] P, 10.

The exhibition of Zygmunt Waliszewski's paintings. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39:3, 8 S'57. P, 11.

Franticness, a painting by Wladyslaw Podkowinski. W. Wierzchowska. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4: 88-103 '56. P, 10.

Matejko's influence on the work of Wyspianski. M. Bunsch-Prazmowska. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4: 59-87 '56. P, 10.

Modern artists in Zacheta. L. Grabowski. Kierunki 2 no. 46:12 N'57. P, 3.

The vanguard of painters in "Zacheta." K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 44 3, 8 N'57 P, 11.

Witold Wojtkiewicz, his life and work Z Nowakowna. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4:104-136 '56 P, 10

PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN

An exhibition of works by one of our artists. In Ukrainian O. Hrabar Druzhno vpered 7 no 13:12-14 Jl'57. C, 1.

PAINTS
see PAINT

PAKISTAN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Possibilities of selling window glass in Pakistan markets. D. Kukrika Hempro bil 6 no.3/4:20-28 '56. Y, 16

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under MORAVIA, SLOVAKIA.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Problems of the Carpathian stratigraphy against the background of paleogeography; a paper read at the Scientific Session of the Carpathian Station of the Polish Institute of Geology. M. Ksiazkiewicz. Przegl geol 4 no. 10-445-455 O'56. P, 16.

PALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALLADY, THEODOR

Theodor Pallady, an obituary B Brezianu Tin scriitor 5 no 10 71-72 O'56. R, 11.

PAN-AMERICANISM

South America between Pan-Americanism and neutrality W. Rommel Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 8:36-46 Ag'57. P, 6.

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA

In memory of Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova, a biographic sketch. F. Gondor Slovansky prehl 43 no 7-222 S'57 C, 6

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA

Vera Panova's The Distant Street, a book review. K. Imre. Elet irod 1 no. 13.7 Ag'57. H, 11.

PAPER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Capacity of paper to take printing and methods of determining it. G. Oprescu. Tehnica grafica no. 1-39-43 '56. R, 2.

Dry paper finish. Tehnica grafica no. 3:42 '56. R, 2.

Manufacture of mixed containers from tin and paper I. Petrescu, M. Brocinar, M Grunberg Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10.282-284 O'56. R, 16.

Noninflammable paper. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:285 O'56. R, 16.

Paper packages for the retail of milk. N. Ghitescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:284-285 O'56 R, 16.

Paper production from synthetic fibers. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:286 O'56. R, 16.

Production of paper from synthetic fibers. Tehnica grafica no. 2:34 '56. R, 2.

PAPER, ROOFING

Tar-paper roofing. H. Domagalski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9;Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 137-140 S'56. P, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Drying of cardboard in mechanical driers. II; study of cardboard drying in a tunnel-type drier. T. Berger. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 9;242-248 S'56. R, 16.

PARABOLOID

The theory of flexure applied to hyperbolic paraboloids. M. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2.421-442 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Thin roof coverings in the form of hyperbolic paraboloids. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:443-463 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

The Adriatic Cup; an international competition in parachutism in Yugoslavia. Arip patr 3 no. 10:9 O'57. R, 16.

The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43:16 O'57. P, 16.

The history of parachute jumping. (To be contd.) T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44 16 O'57 P, 16.

The history of parachute jumping. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:16 N'57. P, 16.

More important parachute performances; before the competition for championship in Moscow Pt. 5. T Malinowski Skrz Polska 12 no. 32:10, 14 Ag'56. P, 16.

Parachute jumping. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:21-22 S'57. P, 16.

Remarks on steering with the body during parachute jumping. T. Babiarz. Skrz Polska 12 no. 32:14 Ag'56. P, 16.

PARACHUTES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PARAFFINS

Lowering of the temperature of coagulation and the viscosity of paraffin oil as the result of thermal treatment. J. Pohl. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2:44-47 F'56. P, 16.

PARALYSIS

Results of surgical treatment of flaccid paralysis of the hip by transplantation of the sacrospinalis muscle toward the trochanter (Gluca's method). In English H. Leszek. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2 61-63 '56. P, 13.

PARALYSIS AGITANS

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of diparcol and parpanit. D Danielopolu and others Studii cerc fiziol 1 no 1/2-29-46 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

PARAMECIUM

Stimulation of the fission rate in paramecium under the influence of two carcinogenic hydrocarbons. M Dordevic. Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4:75-79 '56 Y, 13

PARASITES - POULTRY

Dyk, Vaclav Cizopasnici a invasni choroby drubeze [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957 181 p (Zivocisna vyroba, c 649) [Parasites and epidemic diseases of poultry. 1st ed. illus.] C, 15.

PARATHION

Investigation of the decomposition of parathion spray residue on apples. A. Denes, Gy. Botond. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8:182-185 O'57. H, 16.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine. S. Mitcu, A. Saposnic, N. Antonescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12 1389-1393 D'56. R, 13.

PARCEL POST
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PARENT AND CHILD
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

P

PARODY

The great art of parody, a review of Artur Maria Swinarski's Parodie (Parodies) Z Pedzinski Nowa Kultura 8 no 15 6 Ap'57. P, 11.

PAROTID GLANDS

The histofunctional significance of the distribution of alkaline phosphatases in the salivary glands of guinea pigs, after treatment with parotidean lysate C Parhon, I Petrea. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 8 1131-1136 S'56 R, 13.

PARPANIT
see CARAMIPHEN.

PARTICLES

Wiszniewski, Feliks Joachim La masse electromagnetique des particules elementaires Lodz, 1949 19 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace nr 17) [The electromagnetic mass of elementary particles In French with Polish summary] P, 13

Zawadzki, Aleksander Hodoskopowe wyznaczanie przebiegu koherentnych i niekoherentnych czastek jonizujacych Lodz, 1954 159 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 30) [Hodoscopic determination of coherent and incoherent movements of ionizing particles English and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 13

Catalytic fluidization reactors and their design. J Beranek, I Klumpar Chem prum 7 no 2.57-60 F'57 C, 16.

PASEK, JAN CHRYZOSTOM

Jan Pasek's Pamietniki (Memoirs), a book review. J. Szpruch. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:560-569 '56. P, 11.

PASTE

Considerations on the fibrous structure of mechanical pastes K. Klemn. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 9 248-250 S'56 R, 16.

Laboratory study of some parameters at the production of a semichemical monosulfite paste SNS from rush S Katz Celuloza hirtie 5 no 10 274-277 O'56. R, 16

PASTORAL THEOLOGY

Khr Dimitrov's Pastirsko bogoslovie; nauka za spetsialno dushepastirstvo (Pastoral Theology, Science for the Care of Souls), a book review. V Nikolov. Dukh kult 37 no 7 28-30 Jl'57. B, 3

PASTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Tymowski, Jaroslaw. Laki trwale Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn Rolniczych, 1950 67 p (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Permanent pastures] P, 15

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PATENT LICENSES

Patent license contracts V Dolezil. Studie z mezinar prava 3 171-199 '57 C, 7

PATENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The problem of patent registering in friendly countries, the case of the Czechoslovak analytic scales, "A3 " Also comments of J. Vyslouzil. T. Klauber. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:113 Ag'57 C, 16.

PATRICK, JOHN
see GOGGAN, JOHN PATRICK.

PAUL, BP. OF RASKA AND PRIZREN

Paul, bishop of Raska and Prizren Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 10-225-228 O'57. Y, 3.

PAULAT, MILOSLAV

M Paulat's and V. Svagr's book Dumpery (Dump Trucks), a book review. Z. Stepanek. Mechanisace 4 no. 9 336 S'57. C, 16

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

An evening with Paustovskii; a book review. J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 25,18 O'57. P, 17.

PAVA, ROLAND

Contributii la studiul mareelor atmosferice (Contributions to the Study of Atmospheric Tides); a book review. R. Pava. Rev transport 3 no. 1-45 Ja'56. R, 16.

PAWLIKOWSKI, WACLAW

W. Pawlikowski and J Swiecki's Fundamentowanie na palach Franki (Foundations on Franka's Concrete Piles); a book review S Hucket Inz i Bud 14 no 8 300, [3] of cover Ag'57 P, 16.

PAYMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PEACE

Meray, Tibor A film a bekeharcban Reval Konyvkiado Nemzeti Vallalat [1950] 80 p (Szabad vilag konyvtar) [Films in the fight for peace] H, 9.

Bread and peace V Simek. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 7 211-212 '57 C, 3

The Catholic clergy of Czechoslovakia is the advanced guard of peace and security for our country. Duch pastyr 7 no 8:142-143 '57 C, 3.

Comrade Kuusinen, Secretary of the All-Union Communist Party, speaks in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 3'57 1606 E, 1

Congregational prayer for peace. Ref egyh 9 no. 13: 291 O'57. H, 3.

Festival of work, peace, and friendship Par atgr dzimt no 46 1 Je'57 La, 6

For peace, a resolution of the Orthodox Church's Peace Commission Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 8 248-250 O'57 C, 3

Labor and peace. R. Popfodorov. Dukh kult 37 no. 5/6. 11-18 My/Je'57. B, 3.

Lithuanian people discuss and approve the Moscow declaration of Communist Parties. Reports Vilna N 24'57:13-14. Li, 1.

Maneuvers and countermansuvers, fifteen last wars, careful with the caliber, the twelfth million, the best business, well, Mr. Bell. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 25 1-2 O'57. P, 17.

The new world is the world of peace. J. Rech Kat nov Czech 9 no 45 1 N'57. C, 3

Our declaration. Duch pastyr 7 no 8.141 '57 C, 3.

The voice of the vanguard of mankind Lit ir men no. 48:1 N'57. Li, 11

The whole world heard of it. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 45 2 N'57. C, 3.

Working for peace Duch past Slov 34 no 8,166-167 O'57. C, 3

PEARLS
see subdivision under IRAN.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

PEAT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PECTINS

Physical and chemical studies concerning the purification of sugar-beet juice. VI. Liberation of calcium from calcium pectate through saturation by means of carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R Kohn, Z. Kolnova Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:467-477 Ag'57. C, 16.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PEIPER, TADEUSZ

Two plays by Tadeusz Peiper; a review. J. Przybos. Dialog 2 no. 11:122-125 N'57. P, 11.

PELAGIC, VASA

Milutinovic, Kosta N. Vasa Pelagic i Vojvodina; dokumenti o Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom. Izbor i objasnjenja Koste Milutinovica. Novi Sad, 1956. 174 p. (Prvi socijalisti u Vojvodini, knj 2) [Vasa Pelagic and Vojvodina; documents on Pelagic's relations with Vojvodina port.] Y, 4

PENSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PEPPER

Content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes and red pepper according to the state of maturing, and to the time of conservation. G. Enachescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1117-1122 S'56. R, 13.

PERCEPTION

Gradual development of perception, thinking, and speech. M. Foltin. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10:612-618 O'57. C, 8.

J Piaget's lecture on the relation between intellectual operations and perception. F Jiranek. Cs psychol ogie 1 no 3-313-314 '57. C, 3

PERCH

Terlecki, Wacław Wychow materiału zarybieniowego sandacza [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 124 p. [Breeding perch pike fry 1st ed] P, 15.

PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague Universita Knihovna Soupis cizozemskych periodik, 1945-1955. Sest Jan Blizek Praha (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c 4) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals in the collections of the University Library in Prague, 1945-1955 indexes] C, 2
Vol. 1. [List by title] 1956 518 p
Vol. 2. [List by subject and country of publication] 1956. 519-826 p.

PERMEABILITY

Decreasing the permeability of Russian leathers by means of sodium stearate of sodium oleate soap. O. Radziewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9 220-231 S'56. P, 16

The influence of repeated soking and drying on the absorptiveness of shoe leathers E. Raube, M. Wilanowski. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9 221-224 S'56. P, 16.

PEROXIDE NUMBER

Evaluation of some iodometric methods for determination of the peroxide number of fats as well as modifications of this method. B. Sedlacek and others Rocz hig 7 no. 4:293-302 '56. P, 14.

PEROXIDES

Remarks on the synthesis of organic peroxides. F Jurecka, V Zvonar Chem prum 7 no. 4:193 Ap'57 C, 16.

PERSIA
see IRAN.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The description of mourning (jaj) in the Turkish version of the Golden Horde poem "Husrov u Sirin " A. Zajaczkowski. Rocz orient 21 517-526 '57. P, 11.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under POLAND

PERSONALITY

Kowalski, Stanislaw Zagadnienie osobowosci w swietle psychologii marksistowskiej [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] 220 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych. Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 4) [Problem of personality in the light of Marxian psychology. 1st ed. bibl , footnotes, index] P, 3.

National character and personality among the present day problems of sociologic studies. A. Kloskowska Kultura i spol 1 no. 1.84-110 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETISKA, EDUARD

Relationism, a review of a collection of poems Z. Herman. Host do domu [4] no. 10 474-476 O'57. C, 11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Dienes, Andras A legendak Petofije, taj es emlekezes. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 278 p. [The Petofi of legends, the region and recollections. illus., maps, notes] H, 11.

Varkonyi, Nandor. Az ustokos csovaja, dokumentumok Petofirol Pecs, Dunantuli Magveto, 1957. 259 p [The tail of a comet, documents on Petofi illus., ports , bibl., facsims., tables] H, 11.

Petofi and Arany; contributions to the history of a literary parallel. P. Pandi. Elet Irod 1 no. 17:4-5 O'57. H, 11.

PETR, FRANTISEK

Marginal notes on F. Petr's article "Controversial Problems Concerning the Restoration of Murat Paintings." B. Slansky. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 2:94-96 '56. C, 16.

PETRAUSKAS, KIPRAS

Kipras Petrauskas; a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna N 23'57:5. Li, 1.

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY.

PETROLATUM

Drying and impregnation with petrolatum of beechwood beer barrels. E. Carzacu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9:323-327 S'57. R, 16.

Studies on drying beechwood veneer in petrolatum. E Vintila. Industria lemnului 5 no. 12:516-523 D'56. R, 16.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, IRAN, ITALY, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The economy of regulation. Tr. from the English, S. Wallis. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6.156-158 My/Je '57. H, 16.

Lowering of the temperature of coagulation and the viscosity of paraffin oil as the result of thermal treatment. J Pohl. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2 44-47 F'56. P, 16.

The Mediterranean-North Sea petroleum pipeline. Ekon pol 5 no 224:671 Jl'56. Y, 6 .

New method to foresee the behavior of petroleum beds with partial hydraulic pressure. D. Codreanu, N. Cristea. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 355-373 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

Newer data on the distillation of a coal-oil mixture. E. Haidegger, S. Hada. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8: 210-211 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Sand carriers for the hydraulic fracturing of oil-bearing sandstones. J. Pohl, A. Kwaciszewska. Prace Inst naft no. 50:2-8 '57. P, 16.

Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-387-391 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

PETROLOGY

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the area of Ostra Luka, Bacur, and Dubovo. M. Cajkova. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:133-146 '57. C, 12.

Lithology of the Zechstein in the inner basin of the Sudetes. J Jaros. Cas min geol 2 no. 3-254-261 '57. C, 12.

New viewpoints on present notions concerning the petrographic constituents of coal B. Ionescu-Sisesti Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1-73-81 '57. R, 16.

PETRYCY, SEBASTIAN

Knowledge and evaluation of the Polish economic reality in Sebastian Petrycy's works. P. Czartoryski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:283-323 '56. P, 1.

PETUNIAS

Pleiomerous and meiomerous Petunia flowers. In English. E. Malinowski, I. Oskierka. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2.53-55 '56. P, 13.

PEUCKERT, WILL-ERICH

Festschrift for Will-Erich Peuckert published on his 60th birthday by his friends and students; a review. Gy. Ortutay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:180-187 '57. H, 12.

PEYREFITTE, ROGER

The adventures of three modern Hungarian knights, a review of Roger Peyrefitte's Knights of Malta. S. Lenard. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:8 O'57. H, 11.

pH

see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHARMACOLOGY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide - water - sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20° C. L. Jager. Chem prum 7 no. 10:544-545 O'57. C, 16.

PHENOLOGY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHENOLS

Bernacki, Konrad Scieki fenolowe. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 241 p. [Phenol sewers 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

New flow sheet for treating naphthalene and phenol oils. J. Kula and others. Koks 1 no. 1:33-36 Ja/Mr' 56. P, 16.

The role of phenols in the biological oxidizing systems. V. Stanchev. Trud nar stop 2:167-180 '56/57. B, 5.

PHENYL GROUPS

Analytic application of tetraphenyl borates. A. Heyrovsky. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 100-103 Ap'57. C, 16

Production of phenyl mercury acetate and the testing of its fungicidal activity. V Tichy, M. Toman. Chem prum 7 no. 4 176-180 Ap'57 C, 16

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

You don't need an interpreter in Manila. Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 10:5 O'57. H, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, GERMAN

Professor Ernst Fraenkel, well-known student of Lithuanian language. J. Palionis. Lit ir men no 43 4 O'57. Lt, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, POLISH

Pigon, Stanislaw Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] [From Kombornia in the world, reminiscences of youth] P, 11.

PHILOLOGY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Szigeti, Jozsef. Hegel-emlekkonyv Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. [To the memory of Hegel; a symposium footnotes] H, 3

An attempt at the rehabilitation of Nietzsche kn. Nowa kultura 8 no 15-8 Ap'57. P, 11.

Ludwig Feuerbach, noted philosopher-materialist. I. Kirilov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9 51-61 S'57. B, 6

PHILOSOPHY

Anti-Heidegger; a philosophical essay. N. Tertulian. Viata rom 10 no 10 184-194 O'57. R, 11.

A bibliographic picture of Polish philosophical publications in the years between the two wars K. Orthwein, M Rozycka Kultura i spol 1 no 1:192-204 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

International meeting of philosophers in Warsaw. J. L. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:76-77 '57. P, 8.

The laws of the history of philosophy H. Wald. Viata rom 10 no. 8:144-147 Ag'57. R, 11.

Notes on the method concerning the history of philosophy. M. Sobotka. Nova mysl no. 10.950-964 O'57 C, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Marxism and the French thought Tr. from the French. H. Lefebvre. Tworczosc 13 no. 4.9-32 Ap'57. P, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Pavel Apostol's Probleme de logica dialectica in filozofia lui G. W. F. Hegel (Problems of Dialectic Logic in G. W. F Hegel's Philosophy), a book review. D. Badarau. Viata rom 10 no. 8:148-150 Ag'57 R, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, HINDU

Marginal remarks on Hindu philosophy. B. Gebarski. Kierunki 2 no. 46:1, 6-7 N'57. P, 3.

Religion and philosophy in the age of the Guptas, circa 200-700 A. D. In English. R. Dandekar. Rocz orient 21:85-107 '57 P, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, HUNGARIAN

Martinovics, Ignac Jozsef. Filozofiai irasok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 168 p. [Philosophical writings Tr. from the German. facsims , notes] H, 3

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL

The language of facts: Heloise and Abailard. Tr. from the French. E. Gilson. Kierunki 1 no. 16:4-5 S'56. P, 3.

The lesson of facts. A. Podslad. Kierunki 1 no. 16: 4 S'56. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Philosophy on quagmire Z. Najder. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:4 N'56. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, SPANISH

Spanish philosophy of de Unamuno and Ortega y Gasset; a review of Julian Marias' The Contemporary Spanish Philosophy. Z. Gross. Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 2:180-185 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOSPHATASES

Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Ehrlich in mice. In English. Z. Bankowski, A. Vorbrodt. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 245-249 '57 P, 13.

The histofunctional significance of the distribution of alkaline phosphatases in the salivary glands of guinea pigs, after treatment with parotidean lysate. C. Parhon, I. Petrea. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9-1131-1136 S'56. R, 13.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHOSPHATES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Consistence of the phosphate mass as a criterion for the automatic control of superphosphate production. K. Chabek, D. Singer Chem prum 7 no. 10.524-529 O'57. C, 16

The influence of molybdate on the hydrolysis of phosphorycholine. A. Zakrzewska. Rocz hig 7 no 4 352-362 '56. P, 14.

Possibilities of obtaining by-products during the production of phosphate fertilizers by decomposing phosphate rock. F. Coufalik, M. Odehnal. Chem prum 7 no. 9.465-469 S'57. C, 16.

The production of melted phosphate. L. Kacer, D. Vrzgula Chem prum 7 no 7:337-339 Jl'57. C, 16.

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect. II. Preparation and isolation of phosphate esters of sugars A Gebauerova, K Tomasek Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:562-565 S'57 C, 16

PHOSPHORUS

Sokolov, Andrei Vasilievich. Agrochemia fosforu [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 183 p [Agrochemistry of phosphorus Tr from the Russian. 1st ed] P, 15

Radioactive phosphorus. O Koblic Chem prum 7 no. 7 364-365 Jl'57 C, 16

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Examination of radioactivity of coal ashes by photoemulsion. E. Bujdoso, L. Madveczky, S. Szalay. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2 129-135 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOELASTICITY

The determination of flat stresses by means of photoelasticity. M. Mromlinski. Inz i bud 13 no. 5.206-211 My'56. P, 16.

The influence of an elastic medium of rigid fixing on the tension distribution in a cantilever girder. E Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 6 no 2.525-540 '57. R, 16.

Photoelastic measurements by means of the special artificial resin VP 1517 as modeling material. A. Krings. Chem prum 7 no. 2:105-106 F'57. C, 16

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Determining the movements of sections of track by means of the stereophotogrammetric method. A. Schneider. Zel technika 5 no. 2 29-36 F'57. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Beszelo Hazak (Speech Houses), a review of Lajos Hatvany and Karoly Gink's album on the Pest milieu of Hungarian writers. G. Antal. Elet irod 1 no. 17: 7 O'57. H, 11.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Measuring the density of black-and-white films. E. Schaik. Kep hang 3 no. 4:89-93 O'57. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Notes regarding the effects of aging on the sensitivity of photographic emulsion. M. Zavetova. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:449-451 '57. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

see SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Measuring distances with an interferometer. E. Gigas. Geod kart 9 no. 3:113-121 '57. H, 13.

Photogrammetric survey. G. Hanko. Geod kart 9 no. 3:187-191 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Autotype printing with two-tone printing inks. B. Mevorach. Tehnica grafica no. 3:25-26 '56. R, 2.

A conference on scientific and applied photography. Kep hang 3 no. 4:93 O'57. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY (Continued)

Gamma enlarger. J. Barabas. Kep hang 3 no. 4. 101-102 O'57. H, 16.

Reproduction of texts by the Texoprint proccdure. Tehnica grafica no 3 40-42 '56. R, 2

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOTOGRAPHY, INFRARED

Investigation of the infrared spectrum by means of a picture transmitter. J. Schlemmer. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 17-19 Ap'57 C, 16

Ways of making an infrared picture visible J. Schlemmer Chemie Cz 9 no 2 281-284 Ap'57 C, 16

PHOTOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC

Film for panoramas. G Pozsonyi. Kep hang 3 no. 4 86 O'57. H, 16.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHOTOMETRY

Electrophotometry of astronomical objects J Tremko Cas CSUA 7 no 5.61-64 '57. C, 13

PHOTOTHEODOLITES

Determining the movements of sections of track by means of the stereophotogrammetric method A. Schneider Zel technika 5 no 2 29-36 F'57 C, 16.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under GT BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN

Culture, physical culture, and physical education Pt. 2. A. Wohl Kultura fiz 11 no. 9 661-673 S'57 P, 8

Is physical education a scientific discipline? T. Biernakiewicz. Kultura fiz 11 no 9:643-660 S'57. P, 8.

Physical education and sports today. M Rajmon Duch pastyr 7 no 7.126-127 '57. C, 3

Proper selection of candidates for higher schools of physical education. W Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5.388-395 My'56. P, 8.

PHYSICAL FITNESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

New method of measuring the thickness of carbonized layers. S. Katarzynski. Pomiary 2 no 5:178-180 My'56. P, 16.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Better obscurity in freedom than honors in communistic slavery; memoirs of a Lithuanian woman doctor. In English. A. Salcius. Liet dien 8 no. 10: 23-24 D'57. Li, 1.

An interview with Palmira Cikaite, a young physician in Siauliai. Reports Vilna N 16'57:23 Li, 1

The road to the patient's heart. J. Skliutauskas. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'57. Li, 1.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

The criminal responsibility of a physician. J. Potepa. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11:74-84 N'57. P, 7.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

The seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Josef Vasicek; a biographic sketch. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4: 462-463 '57 C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Irena Joliot-Curie; an obituary. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:571 '56. P, 1.

PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

Alexandru Proca; eminent scientist. H. Hulubei. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:239-242 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND

Cisman, Alexandru. Fizica generala. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica [General physics. illus.] R, 13 Vol 1. 1956.

Sejnenski, Henryk Polska mysl katolicka a fizyka wspolczesna, 1945-1955. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 168 p [Polish Catholic thought and contemporary physics, 1945-1955 1st ed footnotes] P, 13

Complementarism L Rosenfeld. Kosmos nieuzyw 3 no 4 257-262 '57 P, 13.

A conference in Leipzig on the problems of the "plasma" in physics and astronomy E Chvojkova. Cas CSUA 7 no 5 64-67 '57 C, 13

Some problems dealing with principles of physics in swimming Z Brodzki, S Brodzka. Kultura fiz 10 no 5:342-353 My'56 P, 8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

A convenient method for the registration of salivary reflexes. J. Antal, V Kirilcuk. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1: 99-103 '57. C, 13

PHYTOHORMONES
see HORMONES (PLANTS)

PIAGET, JEAN

J Piaget's lecture on the relation between intellectual operations and perception. F Jiranek Cs psychologie 1 no 3.313-314 '57. C, 3.

PIANZOLA, MAURICE

An important chapter of Lenin's life, a review of Maurice Pianzola's Lenin in Switzerland. T Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45.13 N'57. C, 11

PICASSO, PABLO

The eternal search of Picasso; a review of Maurice Raynal's Picasso. A Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25.5 Je'57 C, 11.

PICKLING
see subdivision CANNING AND PRESERVING under BULGARIA

PIECEWORK

Some problems concerning piecework in railroad transportation. B Zaoral. Zel doprava 5 no 7/8 201-203 Jl/Ag'57 C, 5.

PIETISM

A new book on pietism. R. Rican Krest revue 24 no 8 243-247 O'57. C, 3.

PIETKOWSKI, RAOZIMIR

Pelikowski's Mechanika gruntow (Mechanics of the Soil), a book review S Huckel. Inz i bud 14 no. 10. 367-368 O'57. P, 16.

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PIKE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Pawlikowski, W. Fundamentowanie na palach Franki. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 210 p [Foundation on Frankignoul's piles. 1st ed illus., diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

A method of computing the load-carrying capacity of piles. M. Wegrzyn. Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3:305-324 '57. P, 16

The use of closely driven iron piles as a temporary sustaining wall in dense soil. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:221-227 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

W. Pawlikowski and J. Swiecki's Fundamentowanie na palach Franki (Foundations on Franka's Concrete Piles); a book review. S Huckel. Inz i bud 14 no. 8.300, [3] of cover Ag'57. P, 16.

PINE

Bilczynski, Stefan. Wazniejsze szkodniki wtorne sosny i ich zwalczanie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 51 p. [More important secondary pests of pine and their extermination. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Bilczynski, Stefan Wazniejsze szkodniki wtorne sosny i ich zwalczanie. Wyd. 3., popr. i rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 80 p. (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [More important secondary pests of pine and their extermination. 3d ed., rev. and enl.] P, 15

Koehler, Witold. Probne poszukiwania szkodnikow sosny. [Wyd. 2.], popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 36 p. (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Experimental detection of pine pests. 2d ed., rev.] P, 15.

Klika, Jaromir. Jehlicnate. [Wyd. 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 310 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka. Studie a pramony, sv. 2) [Conifers. 1st ed.] C, 13

Methods of preparing classification tables for pine stands. E Borzemski Rocz nauk les 13.157-185 '57. P, 15

Tests with pine micro-fertilizers O. Petljevic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6:313-350 Je'56 Y, 15.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA

PIPELINES

Development of the technology of pipeline construction. D. Hunyady. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6:173-183 My/Je '57. H, 16.

PIPETTES

Electromagnetic automatic pipette. B. Vecerek and others. Chem prum 7 no. 9:487-489 S'57. C, 16.

PIPUNYROV, V N.

V. N. Pipunyrov's Ivan Petrovich Kulibin, His Life and Work; a book review. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:589-592 '56. P, 1.

PISTON RINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Piston rings from nodular cast iron with ferrite structure. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Comunicarile Acad R P Romine 6 no. 12:1357-1360 D'56. R, 13.

Sulfurized piston rings J. Nainar, K. Lobl, S. Ruzicka Automobil 1 no. 10:326-331 O'57 C, 16

PISTONS

Application of a free-piston motor on motor vehicles. M. Romalo. Rev transport 4 no. 9:385-390 S'57. R, 16

Determination of losses of liquids through the space between the piston and the cylinder, taking into consideration their eccentricity. T. Otoveanu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12:1351-1355 D'56. R, 13.

Microstructure of metallic platings and the quality of lubricants, and their influence on the wear of piston segments in internal combustion engines. Z. Muller. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4 18-20 Ap'57. R, 16

PITEL, MIKHAIL

Interesting, realistic, typical; a book review. In Ukrainian. I. Shelopots. Druzhno vperod 7 no. 10. 21 O'57. C, 1.

PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS
see subdivision under AFRICA, NORTH.

PLACE NAMES
see subdivision NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL under LATVIA.

PLANETS

Approximate computation of the elements of the minor planet orbit from the three heliocentric positions In Russian. B. Popovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1:45-52 '56. Y, 13.

PLANIMETER

An analytic planimeter. J. Gaspar. Geod kart obzor 3 no. 10.194-197 O'57. C, 13.

PLANKTON

Starmach, Karol Metody badania planktonu [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 132 p. [Methods of plankton research 1st ed] P, 13

PLANT DISEASES

Nurseries and viroses of plants. M. Jordovic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 6:45-47 Je'56. Y, 15.

PLANTS

Chmielewska, Irena, ed. Metody badania skladnikow roslin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 320 p. [Investigating methods of plant components. 1st ed.] P, 13.

The problem of using poisons for the protection of men, plants, and food. J. Kulesza. Rocz hig 7 no. 4.373-377 '56. P, 14.

PLAQUES, PLAQUETTES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PLASMIN
see FIBRINOLYSIN.

PLASTER

A new kind of plaster. I Perederi. Industria const [7] no. 7:428-430 '56. R, 16.

Engineer S. Juster's article "Artificial Drying of Masonry and Plasterwork;" a review. L. Antohi. Industria const [7] no. 7:437-438 '56 R, 16.

PLASTICITY

The process of dependence of coercive force on plastic deformation Z Malek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:219-221 '57. C, 13.

Theory of plasticity applied to the computation of the reinforcement of concrete beams. T. Gyengo. Inz i bud 14 no. 10:357-360 O'57. P, 16.

PLASTICS

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Manufacture of type forms from plastic materials. Tehnica grafica no. 3-38-39 '56 R, 2.

Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:373-374 O'57. P, 16.

The toxicology of plastic materials. Tr. from the German. V. Zachnit. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4:13-15 Ap'56. P, 16.

PLATE GLASS

see subdivision under U.S.

PLATINUM

Jan Kopecky and Otakar Bolohlavek's Platina v laboratori a technicke praxi (Platinum in Laboratories and Industrial Practice), a book review. J. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 2.94 F'57. C, 16.

Platinum in the laboratory and industrial practice. J. Kostak. Chem prum 7 no. 2:62 F'57. C, 16.

PLATO

Plato's dialectic and the dialectic of Heraclitus. T. Papadopol. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:55-70 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

PLAYGROUNDS

see subdivision under POLAND

PLEINER, RADOMIR

Radomir Pleiner's Vyroba zeleza ve slovanske huti u Zelechovic na Unlvocsku (Production of Iron in the Slavic Mines near Zelechovice in the Unicov Region); a book review. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 7 no. 1/2: 189-190 '56. Y, 4

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

The J Rainis State Literary Museum on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution Lit un maksla no. 43.2 O'57 La, 11.

PLOTNIKOV, IVAN STEPANOVICH

Professor Ivan Plotnikov; an obituary. V. Njegovan, K. Weber. Croat chem acta 28 no. 2:131-140 '56 Y, 13.

PLOWING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

World contest in plowing. F. Machacek. Mech zem 7 no. 20:459-460 O'57. C, 15.

PLUMBING

Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:373-374 O'57. P, 16.

PLUSH

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLYWOOD

Wierzbicki, Antoni. Oklejny, sklejki i inne plyty drzewne. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 61 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Veneer sheets, plywood, and other wooden panels. 1st ed] P, 15.

Current problems of the utilization of wood raw materials in the production of plywood. A. Bulat. Przem drzew 7 no. 7:206-208 Jl'56. P, 16.

The economic origin of the development of the plywood industry. J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew 7 no. 7:208-212 Jl'56. P, 16.

Treatment of plywood glued with Bakelite film after pressing. S. Nivin. Industria lemnului 5 no. 12: 525-527 D'56. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Electropneumatic control of mechanical presses. R. Ujezdsky. Stroj vyr 5 no. 10:486-488 O'57. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

The P 45 pneumatic jet loom V Barotsek Strojirenstvi 7 no. 9.696-703 S'57 C, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic transporters. A. Sterba. Veda vyz sklar no. 1.159-176 '56. C, 16.

PODKOWINSKI, WLADYSLAW

Franticness, a painting by Wladyslaw Podkowinski. W Wierzchowska. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4: 89-103 '56. P, 16.

PODSOL

see PODZOL.

PODZOL

The problem of podsolic soils in Bosanska Posavina and the system of measures which should be taken in order to increase their fertility, also, a discussion of and conclusions on this report. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no. 4/6. 259-272 Ap/My'56 Y, 15

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Maybe he was a poet? A. Magi. Tulimuld 6 no. 4:192-195 '57. E, 11.

The October Revolution and the message of the new poetry. T Gane. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10:60-67 O'57. R, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Book on Stoian Mikhailovski. Kh. Radev. Slaviani 13 no. 5 44-45 S/O'57. B, 6.

Contribution to the study of Stoian Mikhailovski, a book review. Zh. Avdzhiev. Lit misul 1 no. 4. 140-143 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

Dimitur Boladzhiev; a biographic sketch. B. Dolchev. Lit misul 1 no. 3-24-53 My/Je'57. B, 11.

The literary legacy of the writers and poets who perished in the fight against the fascists. A. Segrenski. Novo vreme 33 no. 9:88-92 S'57. B, 6.

POETS, CZECH

In memory of Zikmund Skyba L. Smid. Krest revue 24 no. 7:200-201 S'57. C, 3.

Josef Svatopluk Machar; a biographic sketch. S. Cerny. Citatel 6 no. 3-122-123 '57. C, 2

POETS, FRENCH

Louis Aragon, winner of the international Lenin prize. Lit ir men no. 48:3 N'57. Li, 11.

Paul Fort, a poet of ever-sweet France, a biographic sketch. J Konupek Svet lit 2 no. 2.135-137 Ap'57. C, 11.

POETS, GREEK

Nikos Kazantzakes is dead. J.G. Nasi razgl 6 no. 21:620 N'57. Y, 1.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Dienes, Andras. A legendak Petofije, taj es emlekezes Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 278 p. [The Petofi of legends; the region and recollections. illus., maps, notes] H, 11.

Varkonyi, Nandor. Az ustokos csovaja, dokumentumok Petofirol. Pecs, Dunantuli Magveto, 1957. 259 p. [The tail of a comet; documents on Petofi. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., tables] H, 11.

The anniversary of Janos Arany. M. Vidor. Munka 7 no. 4:30-31 O'57. H, 5.

The country remembers Janos Arany. Elet irod 1 no. 17:7 O'57. H, 11.

Endre Ady as presbyter in Csucsa. J. Boltyan. Ref egyh 9 no. 14:325 N'57. H, 3.

Endre Ady as secretary of the presbytery; recollections on his eighty-eighth birthday. B. Csernak. Ref egyh 9 no. 13:296 O'57. H, 3.

A noteworthy suggestion and a modest question. Elet irod 1 no. 13:7 Ag'57. H, 11.

The religious tolerance of Janos Arany. Gy. Kunszery. Vigilia 22 no. 6:379-382 N'57. H, 3.

To the memory of Janos Arany. S. Sik. Vigilia 22 no. 6:330-337 N'57. H, 3.

POETS, LATIN

Decimus Junius Juvenalis; a biographic sketch. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:63 Ag'56. R, 11.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Adomas Lastas' 70th birthday. Lit ir men no. 42: 2 O'57. Li, 11.

Facts on A. Strazdas' biography. R. Miksyte. Liter ir kalba 1:403 '56. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris, the pride of Lithuanian literature. Reports Vilna N 17'57.4-5. Li, 1.

30th anniversary of the death of the poet Motiejus Gustaitis. Liet dien 8 no 10:18 D'57. Li, 1.

Visiting the first teacher of Julius Janonis. V. Kazukauskas. Jaun gret no. 10-16-17 O'57. Li, 5

POETS, POLISH

Grot, Zdzislaw. Dzieje pomnika Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, 1856-1939 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 70 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe z zakresu historii, nr. 1) [History of Mickiewicz' statue in Poznan, 1856-1939 illus , ports., map, bibl., glossary, notes] P, 11

Starnawski, Jerzy Juliusz Slowacki we wspomnieniach wspolczesnych [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956 297 p [Juliusz Slowacki in the memoirs of his contemporaries 1st ed illus , ports., footnotes, index] P, 11.

A. Mickiewicz' notebooks on subjects taught at the Kaunas School V Abramavicius. Liter ir kalba 1:404-410 '56. Li, 11.

Almanzor's embrace. J.K. Horyzonty no. 4:43-45 S'56. P, 1.

Biographic data on 47 communist poets. Praca swiati 6 no 4/5-111-115 Ap/My'56. P, 8

Jan Kasprowicz; a biographic sketch. K. Gorski. Kierunki 1 no. 13:3 Ag'56. P, 3.

Recollections R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49: 5 D'57. P, 11.

Romantic hearts; from Gabriele Puzinione's recollections about Adam Mickiewicz. M. Bulaka. Svyturys 9 no. 19.24 O'57. Li, 1.

Was Krzysztof Baczynski a Catholic poet? K. Lubelczyk. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

POETS, RUMANIAN

Ana Solt, a biographic sketch. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:33 Ag'56. R, 11.

Radu Cirneci; a biographic sketch. D. Botez. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12:39-40 D'56. R, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Maiakovskii's notebook as bolshevist agitator. N. Stoian. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10-57-59 O'57. R, 11.

Poets of revolutionary Russia; a reminiscence. F. Kubka Novy zivot Prague no. 10-1034-1040 '57. C, 11.

Sergei Esenin's literary legacy Tr. from the Russian Svet lit 2 no. 2:239-240 Ap'57. C, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

Jakub Grajchman; the 135th anniversary of his birth and the 60th anniversary of his death. J. Pavlik. Citatel 6 no. 5:214-215 '57. C, 2.

Our literary portrait: Vladimir Reisel. Za citanarom 4 no 6:125 '57. C, 2.

The poet of the Slovak mountains; a biographic sketch of Ludo Ondrejov. J. Poliak. Citatel 6 no 2.71-73 '57. C, 2

POINTS, SETS OF

see AGGREGATES.

POISONS

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning; effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning. J. Nosek, V. Chmelar, M. Ledvina. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:87-94 '57. C, 13.

The problem of using poisons for the protection of men, plants, and food. J. Kulesza. Rocz hig 7 no. 4:373-377 '56. P, 14.

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL

see INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY.

POKORNY, KAREL

In the Letna studio of Karel Pokorny. J. Bursik. Csl vojak 6 no. 20:24-25 S'57. C, 17.

POLAND - ABORTION

Women's purgatory. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 1 no, 7:4-5 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Crisis in labor discipline. L. Krakowski. Przegl zag soc 7 no. 10:1-8 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

Classification of sources and causes of accidents A. Anastewicz, J Wanat Przegl gorn 12 no 7/8 302-308 Jl Ag'56 P, 16.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Administrative courts and social insurance tribunals. E. Modlinski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8 126-142 Jl'Ag'57. P, 7

The government attorneys' supervision and drafts for the reestablishment of administrative courts. Z Leonski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8 86-98 Jl Ag'57 P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Regulations on administrative procedure Rada narod 14 no 44 [Suppl] 1-31 N'57. P, 6

POLAND - ADVERTISING

W. Jastrzebowski, J Jaworski, and J. Wesolowski's Reklama handlowa. Poradnik (Commercial Advertising, a handbook), a book review. Z Grabski Handel wew 3 no. 5 112-115 S-O'57 P, 5

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic constructions of People's Poland. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 26 S'57. P, 16.

Air law. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 26 S'57. P, 16.

The Annual Meeting of the Aviation Club of the Polish People's Republic will be held in January 1958. *Skrz Polska 13 no. 45.3 N'57. P, 16.*

Civil aviation Os Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 26 S'57. P, 16

A diary from Aviation Days P. Elsztein. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40 3 O'57. P, 16.

The great airmen of the world, Drzewiecki Stefan. J. Kedz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40.12 O'57. P, 16.

How the first Polish aviation club was organized J. Osinski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43-10 O'57. P, 16

It was different before. Herod. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43 11 O'57. P, 16.

Regional aviation clubs Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37: 23 S'57. P, 16.

30th anniversary of the Warsaw Aviation Club, an interview with its chairman, Tadeusz Wieckowski. (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 43 3 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AFFORESTATION

Guderski, Idzi Zalesianie i zadrzewianie nieuzytkow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 85 p [Forestation of wastelands] P, 15

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Golaszewski, Feliks Uzytkowanie maszyn w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 150 p [The use of machinery by production cooperatives 1st ed] P, 15

A proper fixing of prices of agricultural machinery. E. Pastuszewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 44: 6 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Fijalkowski, Henryk Jak zalatwiac spory na wsi [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 93 p [How to settle controversies in rural districts 1st ed] P, 7

Agricultural centers and their organizations and the Township Cooperative. P. Szumowski. *Rolnik* spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 6,5 F'57. P, 15.

Agricultural circles and politics. K. Wyszomirski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 46 2 N'57. P, 15.

Agricultural training of rural youth. Z Kobylinski Szkola zawod no. 14.35-37 N'57. P, 6

Central Statistical Office needs correspondents. W. Kubow. Ziel sztand 9 no. 90 6 N'57 P, 6.

A conference of agricultural economists. S. M Gosp plan 12 no. 6-67-68 Je'57. P, 5.

Correspondence courses in agriculture. A. Okonska. Szkola zawod no. 14:32-33 N'57. P, 6.

Criteria of Poland's division into agricultural regions. L. Skibinski. Gosp plan 12 no. 10 48-53 O'57. P, 5.

Dr. Gurzynski's suction pump. M, N. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 9:4 Mr'57. P, 15.

For an effective improvement of agriculture J Rasinski Zycie partii no 10,22-31 O/N'56. P, 6.

For more careful contracting in the field of plant production. (SK). Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 46: 5 N'57. P, 15.

From the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party about building in villages, about the development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the tasks of the Party in the villages. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:3 Mr' 56 P, 15.

From theory to practice A. Drewniak. Praca swieti 6 no. 2.37-39 F'56. P, 6.

Guiding principles of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Chief Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party on agricultural politics, excerpts from the guiding principles published on January 9, 1957. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 3 4-5 Ja'57. P, 15.

History of agricultural schools for women. Z. Romanowicz. Szkola zawod no 14-34 N'57. P, 6.

How to organize the work on the long-term plan of development of agriculture. W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 12 no 2 25-28 F'57 P, 5.

An inflammable point of villages. A. Peryt Kierunki 1 no 13 2 Ag'56 P, 3.

Is it necessary to reorganize university farms? M. Rosner Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:60-66 '57 P, 6.

Methods of long-range planning in agriculture W. Misiuna Gosp plan 12 no. 10.45-48 O'57. P, 5

New methods of planning agricultural production. S Markowski Gosp plan 12 no. 6,12-16 Je'57. P, 5.

One of the ways to increase production. J. Jenicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no. 45 9 N'57. P, 15.

Our agriculture and foreign commerce. C. Wojtanowicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 7,10-13 '57. P, 5.

Plan of the Higher School of Agriculture. (Wl. B) Architektura Pol no. 9 337 S'57 P, 10

Principles of cooperation of the Association of Agricultural Circles with agricultural managements. Ziel sztand 9 no. 92 1 N'57 P, 6

The problem of university farms Z. Kietlinska Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9 54-59 '57. P, 6.

Secondary agricultural schools. J Kalicki. Szkola zawod no. 14 28-31 N'57 P, 6.

Some didactic problems of a one-year agricultural *school* F. *Legacki. Szkola* zawod no. 14:26-28 N'57. P, 6.

Township cooperatives carry out the exchange of commodities while *agricultural circles organize* production J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. *9:2 Mr'57. P, 15.*

Two statutes, one aim, a polemic article on the margin of the formation of agricultural circles. W. Dulinicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 3:4 Jn'57. P, 15.

Unnoticed front-ranker Z. Slaczka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29 3, 5 Jl'56 P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Krajowa Rada Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej, 2d, Warsaw 2 [i e Druga] sesja, Warszawa, 18-19 listopada 1956 r ; referat przewodniczacego KRSP, uchwaly, glosy w dyskusji Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 95 p [2d Session of the People's Council of *Production Cooperatives*, Warsaw, November 18-19, 1956, report of the president of the People's Council of Production Cooperatives, resolutions, voices in the discussion] P, 5.

Misiuna, Wladyslaw Piec lat gospodarki zespolowej pierwszych spoldzielni produkcyjnych w poznanskiem [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 118 p [Five years of collective management of the first production cooperatives in the Poznan region. 1st ed] P, 15.

Bases for the legal regulation of simple *methods of* cooperation. P. Bojarski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3-480-494 Mr'57. P, 7.

A conference of the activists of the collective farms. (m. z.) Ziel sztand 9 no 92:1 N'57. P, 6.

For proper organization of building works on collective farms. S. Maciejczyk. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:7-8 Mr'56. P, 15.

Irrevocable cooperation. R. Malinowski. Rada narod 14 no. 46:8-9 N'57. P, 6.

Local materials in the building investments of collective farms. T. Hazler. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3: 9-10 Mr'56. P, 15.

No changes in Bedino. T. Guzerowa. *Rolnik spoldz* 9[1. e. 10] no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 15.

The problem of amortization on collective farms. M. Kwiecienski. Finanse 8 no. 2: 45-53 F'57. P, 6.

Results of a conscious action, with cooperationists in Poznan Voivodeship. J. Kisiel. Ziel sztand 9 no. 93.3 N'57. P, 6

2d National Conference of the Representatives of Collective Farms on March 17 and 18. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3-3-4 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

The airplanes I Leo in action. B, Dabrowski. Skrz *Polska [13] no. 36/37:8-10 S'57. P, 16.*

A fighter from the Warsaw division. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40 10 O'57. P, 16.

Franciszek Hynek; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no 36/37:20 S'57. P, 16.

Franciszek Zwirko; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:10 S'57. P, 16.

The great parade. S. Ozinek. Zoln polski no. 18:1 S'57. P, 17.

Jan Nagorski, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:11 S'57. P, 16.

Jerzy Bejan; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] *no. 36/37:9 S'57. P, 16.*

Klemens Dlugaszewski, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 26 S'57. P, 16.

Let us treat aviation seriously. J. Frey-Bielecki. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:3-4 S'57. P, 16.

Michal Sciplo del Campo; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:11 S'57. P, 16.

Named Zwirko and Wigura. C. Cibor. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:5 O'57. P, 16.

Order of the day of the Minister of National Defense, No. 57. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:5 O'57. P, 16.

Pawel Zofotow, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:11 S'57. P, 16.

Polish military air force. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37, 6-7 S'57. P, 16.

Stanislaw Nowkunski, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:27 S'57. P, 16.

Stanislaw Skalski, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:5 S'57. P, 16.

Stanislaw Skarzynski; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:20 S'57. P, 16.

Stanislaw Wigura; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:10 S'57. P, 16.

Surge Polonia; the inscription on a banner. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37.14 S'57. P, 16.

Szczepan Grzeszczyk, a biographic sketch. Skrz *Polska [13] no. 36/37.21 S'57. P, 16.*

Their fame will live forever. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40. 8-9 O'57. P, 16.

12 Messerschmitts. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:15 *S'57. P, 16.*

We are speaking to the Polish aviation champion Stanislaw Kopacz. (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 40-5 N'57. P, 16.

Zbigniew Burzynski; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:20 S'57. P, 16.

Zwirko and Wigura, two pilots of RWD-6. S. Mann. Kridla vlasti no. 21:652-654 O'57. C, 16.

Zygmunt Pulawski; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:27 S'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRLINES

A message from Lot about the Poznan radio station. *Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:3 O'57. P, 16.*

POLAND - AIRPLANE RACING

Airplane sport. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:20 S'57. P, 16.

Results of the 3d Air Championship of Poland. Skrz *Polska 13 no. 46:9 N'57. P, 16.*

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Aeronautic industry in Poland. Skrz Polska]13] no. 36/37:27 S'57. P, 16.

The airplane N-y 4 bis. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:16 O'57. P, 16.

Concerning amateur aircraft construction. Techn lotn 12 no. 5;133 S/O'57. *P, 16.*

The Convair-240 air liner. W. Lit. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:13-14 O'57. P, 16.

Export of Polish aeronautic equipment. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:31 *S'57. P, 16.*

POLAND - AIRPLANES (Continued)

New airplanes of the Polish Airlines Lot. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46 4 N'57. P, 16.

The PWS-20 T airplane of Polish construction. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:16 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

The S-1 Bozena. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 12 no. 32-16 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPORTS

Let us build "airfields." J. Kedzierski Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:3 O'57. P, 16

POLAND - AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The freedom of aviation and special privileges of aviation enterprises in bilateral international agreements concluded by Poland after its liberation. M. Zylicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:170-194 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ALCHEMY

Vincentius Koffsky and his treatise. W. Hubicki Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 2:259-261 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

The prohibition of persons deprived of the capacity to freely dispose of their rights because of being drunkards from entering into marriage. J. Golecki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:152-162 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Remarks on court decisions in cases arising out of Section 10 of the Antialcoholic Law. S. Pawela Nowe prawo 13 no. 9-71-80 S'57. P, 7.

The township cooperative in Ksawerow is drowning itself in vodka Ed. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:4 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Economic bases of the existence and development of the production of aluminum in Poland. S. Kawinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10-1-6 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The attitude of cultural workers will bring about changes for the better. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:3-6 F'56. P, 8.

Cultural activities in villages before and now. A. Korzycki. Praca swieti 6 no. 2, 39-42 F'56. P, 8.

A few remarks and one proposal concerning a special evening program on Women's Day. A. Olcha. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:12-17 F'56. P, 8.

Remarks on the amateur movement. L. Pietraszkiewicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:7-10 Mr'56. P, 5.

Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship and the community centers. T. Ksiazek. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:7-11 F '56. P, 8.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Jasienica, Pawel. Archeologia na wyrywki [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 239 p [Archaeology at random. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Godycki, Michal. Sto lat antropologii polskiej 1856-1956: Izydor Kopernicki. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 40 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace, nr. 32) [Hundred years of Polish anthropology, 1856-1956. Izydor Kopernicki. French summary. illus.] P, 12

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

An apartment for everybody. D. Sosnowska. Po prostu no. 29.1-2 Jl'56. P, 8.

A contest of planning a typical multistoried apartment house. A. Boltuc, S. Putowski. Architektura Pol no. 9:338-347 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Marginal remarks on the eighth volume of Orzecznictwo arbitrazowe (Arbitration Decisions); a book review. S. Buczkowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:203-210 Jl/Ag'57.), 7.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

A conference of metallurgists and experts in metals with the participation of archaeologists and historians. M. Radwan. Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 3: 646-651 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Ruszczynska, Teresa. Poznan [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura] 1957. 25 p. [Poznan. 1st ed. illus., fold. col. map] P, 10.

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw Lazienki warszawskie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 286 p [Lazienki Park of Warsaw 1st ed illus., col plates, indexes, plans(part col), notes] P, 10

A compendium of concepts of a national style in the theory of the Polish architecture at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th. A Olszewski. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no 3/4,275-372 '56 P, 10.

Standards of designing from another point of view. E. Barwinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10-33-35 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Review of the content of collections in the division of "inherited materials" at the Archives of the Polish Academy of Science. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki i no. 2 469-474 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Before the new season. S. Dymek, A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 27:10-11 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Benda, Jan Lamus zdarzen i opowiesci, historie pouczajace, ucieszne a prawdziwe z lat dawnych, przez Jana Benda i Gabriela Zycha spisane [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 305 p [A depository of events and stories; educational and funny but true stories of bygone years] P, 17.

Against modesty. Slann. Zoln Polski no. 27.18 N'57. P, 17.

Not only a change of signboard. Z. O. Zoln Polski no. 25.19 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

Grottowa, Kazimiera Zbiory sztuki Jana Feliksa i Walerii Tarnowskich w Dzikowie, 1803-1849 [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957. 151 p. [Art collections of Jan Feliks Tarnowski and Waleria Tarnowska in Dzikow, 1803-1849. 1st ed illus , ports., bibl., facsims , footnotes, index] P, 10

Acquisitions of the Library of the State Institute of Art for the 1st quarter of 1956 Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4.[Suppl] 275-372 '56 P, 10

In defense of amateur artists. A. Blachowski. Praca swieti 7 no. 1 15-19 Ja'57. P, 8.

Not the same battle fronts. W. Sokorski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27-1-2 Jl'57. P, 11.

Sources of modern art in Poland. J Starzynski. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4:5-23 '56. P, 10

POLAND - ATHEISM

Atheism attached to the government position M. Lewtak. Po prostu no 29:3 Jl'56. P, 8.

POLAND - ATHLETIC CLUBS

10th anniversary of the people's sports clubs. Al. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:6 F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

General remarks on the position of general attorneys within the system of government organs. J. Konic. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11-25-37 N'57. P, 7

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Conference on the automation of industrial processes. Przegl techn 77 no. 9-399-400 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

The organization of receiving stock rooms in the automobile industry. K. Modzelewski. Gosp mat 8 no. 16:623-629 S'56. P, 5.

The problem of standardization in the automobile industry according to the tasks of the 5-Year Plan. W. Slypulkowski. Techn motor 6 no. 5:133-140 My '56. P, 16.

Testing the S-15 engine of the Syrena automobile. J. B. Techn motor 6 no. 5:Biuletyn 1-2 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Finally the bakeries can use natural gas. J. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 6:6 F'57. P, 15.

A prescription for cure. K. Swierczynski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

A true story of Naleczow bread. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:1, 6 Mr'57. P, 15.

We burn peat in bakeries. S. Kurowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29:6 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

The bank and the experimenting enterprises; some problems. W. Jaworski. Finanse 8 no. 2-13-21 F'57. P, 5.

Nationalization of banks in Poland. W. Jaworski. Finanse 8 no. 9.44-54 S'57 P, 15.

POLAND - BASALTS

Remarks concerning the appearance of weathered basalts in the Legnica region O. Gawronski. Przegl geol 4 no 10.483-484 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Polska bibliografia literacka Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Polish literary bibliography issued by the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences] P, 11.
Year 1944/45 1957 464 p

Sport i turystyka, Warszaw Katalog wydawnictw sportowych i turystycznych [Redaktor Jadwiga Ostruszka] Warszawa, 1953. 95 p. [Catalog of sport and tourist publications] P, 12

A bibliographic picture of Polish philosophical publications in the years between the two wars. K Orthwein, M. Rozycka Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 192-204 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Books on the sea in the year 1956. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no 4 31 Ap'57 P, 17.

Polish works on Chopin, 1945-1955 J. Kanski. Rocz Chopin 1-330-349 '56. P, 9.

POLAND - BIOCHEMISTRY

Report on the activities of the Biochemical Committee of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1955. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1-191-199 '56 P, 13.

POLAND - BIOLOGY

A contest for a study on organic evolution. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9 80 '57 P, 8.

Resolution of the Department of Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Darwin Year of 1959 accepted at the plenary meeting of June 11, 1957. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:87-89 '57 P, 8.

POLAND - BIRDS

Ornithological observations at the projected Wolin National Park. K Wolk. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 40-42 S/O'57. P, 16

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

The bonus system in ship repair yards. J. Hulist. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8.209-211 Ag'56. P, 17.

Economic incentives, a decisive problem, a voice in the discussion concerning the model of the national economy B. Pyzinski. Gosp plan 12 no. 6:27-37 Je'57 P, 5.

Incentives and "anit-incentives." Z. Augustowski. Finanse 8 no. 3.26-30 Mr'57. P, 5.

Salaries and the premiums of salaried workers. J. Gutowski. Finanse 8 no. 3:30-35 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Discussion on books. A. Wronecka. Praca swieti 6 no. 2.33-34 F'56. P, 8.

How we put the plans into practice. J. Makaruk. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:28-32 F'56. P, 8.

Reading competition between Gluchow and Bialynin. J. Galaj. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:26-28 F'56. P, 8.

Some forms of work with books. J. Radziulewicz. Dom dziecka no. 6:355-370 N/D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books, overboard! J. Lipski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39: 2 S'57. P, 11.

Problems of scientific contacts with the outside world. K Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9.67-75 '57. P, 8.

POLAND - BORING

Project and estimate documentation for geologic drillings. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:476-477 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

An arsenal of arguments, a book review. S. Zabielio. Kierunki 2 no. 44:10-11 N'57. P, 3.

An English author about the frontier on the Oder and Luzatian Neisse Rivers; a review of Elizabeth Wiskemann's Germany's Eastern Neighbors. W. Petsch. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 112-130 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

The question of Poland's boundaries. W. Gleyszter. Kierunki 2 no. 47-1 N'57. P, 3.

POLAND - BRASS

Additional costs, or regular stocks? Gosp mat 8 no. 18 641 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BRICKS

Cooperative forms of burning bricks E Wrzeszczyński. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3,18-19 Mr'56 P, 15.

The great construction site, a plant for prefabricated articles at Tomaszow Lubelski. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[1 e. 10] no 11 9 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - BRIDGES, CONCRETE

A reinforced-concrete bridge of the year 1894 J Nechay Inz i bud 14 no 10 365-366 O'57 P, 16

POLAND - BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Testing and maintaining steel bridges J Koreleski Przegl kol drog 8 no 9 193-198 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS

Ochmański, Władysław Zbójnictwo góralskie, z dziejów walki klasowej na wsi góralskiej Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1950 251 p [Brigandage of mountaineers, from the history of the class struggle in the villages of mountaineers illus , bibl , notes] P, 5

POLAND - BRISTLES

An apparatus for drying bristles J. Bratro Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8 205 Ag'56. P, 16

POLAND - BUILDING

Dembowska, Zofia Bebauungsdichte fur die Wohnbebauung, technisch-oekonomische Richtzahlen, Inhaltsangabe. Warszawa, 1957. 18 p [Density of dwelling units in a given area, technoeconomic coefficients, an abstract from Polish In German footnotes, tables] P, 16

Guidebook of the Social Inspection of Work in Building, a book review A Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4 27-29 Ap'56. P, 16

Industrial safety and hygiene at the National Building Conference Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4,1-2 Ap'56 P, 16.

The National Building Conference, remarks on the deliberations of the 5th Committee. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6 2-3 Je'56. P, 16.

New rates of general costs in building-assembling works. Bud wiejskie 8 no 3,22 Mr'56. P, 15.

Realistic cost estimates in 1956. H. A. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3 21-22 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

The calculating and projecting of steel structures subject to changing loads in Poland; also a discussion. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 8 no 7:157-165 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING LAWS

Who will compensate for the losses. S Slubowski Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7-8 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Everyday policy. A. Stajan. Zycie partii no. 11:28-29 N'57. P, 6.

Local materials in the building investments of collective farms. T. Hazler. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3-9-10 Mr'56. P, 16.

Problems of the management of easily deteriorated building materials. S. Nowak. Gosp mat 9 no. 2-60-64 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Reserves in the prefabricated-building enterprises. J. Kazimierczak. Finanse 8 no. 7:30-34 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CANOES AND CANOEING

The SO 8 canoe engine. Morze 12 no. 6:21 Je'57. P, 17.

POLAND - CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

The prohibition of persons deprived of the capacity to freely dispose of their rights because of being drunkards from entering into marriage. J. Gorecki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:152-162 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CARP

Piller, Adam. Ryby dodatkowe w gospodarstwie karpiowym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 50 p [Supplementary fishes in carp breeding] P, 15.

POLAND - CASTLES

Krakow Wawel (Castle) Dzieje wnetrz wawelskich. Wyd 2 , zmienione i uzup Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957 47 p. [History of the interior decoration of Wawel Castle 2d ed , rev and enl illus. (part mounted col), plates (part col), ports , notes] P, 10

POLAND - CATHEDRALS

Krakow Wawel (Castle) Wawel, katedra krolewska Rysował Józef Cempla Wstępem opatrzył Adam Maciwujewski Krakow, Staroduk, 1957 5 p , 16 plates (in portfolio) [Wawel; the royal cathedral] P, 10

POLAND - CEMENT

Who is saving money here? Gosp mat 8 no. 18,642 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Economical effectiveness of investment costs in the chemical industry. J Korytkowski. Przem chem 12 no 1-10-18 Ja'56. P, 16.

Economy of energy in the chemical industry J. Tomaszewicz. Przem chem 12 no. 1-10-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

Factories of the chemical industry are working out the scheme of the 5-Year Plan. Przem chem 12 no. 1. 1-2 Ja'56. P, 16

It is necessary to improve the work of the sales apparatus. W. Michalewski. Gosp mat 9 no. 2 65 Ja'57. P, 5.

Problem of the technical progress of the chemical industry in the 5-Year Plan. K. Laidler. Przem chem 12 no 1 2-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

Two days in Boruta. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 2 40-44 Ja'57. P, 5

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Activities of the Polish Chemical Society. Wiad chem 11 no 8-467-469 Ag'57. P, 13.

POLAND - CHORAL SINGING

Before the new season. S. Dymek, A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 27:10-11 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Piskorska, Helena. Organizacja władz i kancelarii miasta Torunia do 1793 r Toruń, 1956 116 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe, Toruń. Roczniki, roc 59, zesz 2) [Organization of city authorities and of the chancellery in Toruń up to the year 1793. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims.] P, 4

The recovered cities. W Piotrowski. Kierunki 2 no. 47:5, 11 N'57 P, 3.

The royal city of Tyszowce. M. Brandys Nowa kultura 8 no. 37-3-4 S'57. P, 11.

Skierniewice, a suburb of Warsaw or an independent city? Pt. 2. K. Harbich Rada narod 14 no. 46 10-11 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Planowanie osiedli wiejskich [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 108 p. (Poradnik architekta) [Planning of rural settlements. 1st ed.] P, 10.

The industrial and warehouse district in Allenstein. J. Stankowska. Architektura Pol no. 9:332 S'57. P, 10

Poznan Session of the Voivodeship People's Council W. S. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10.37-38 O'57. P, 5.

Southern district of Lodz. K. Miller Architektura Pol no. 9 325-331 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

The Civil Code and the law on domestic relations.. A. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3:475-479 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

For certain amendments of the Code of Civil Procedure. J. Kopera. Nowe prawo 13 no. 9:82-84 S'57. P, 7.

People's assessors in civil cases. S. Nowak. Lawnik lud 7 no. 11:14-18 N'57. P, 7.

The principle of intervention (Dominus litis) and of adversary proceeding in the Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:66-89 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CLASS STRUGGLE

A parable from Aesop. K. Wolicki. Po prostu no. 29: 3 Jl'56. P, 8.

POLAND - CLAY

Cowshed built of clay on the Charnow Collective Farm. S. Skorzanski. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3-19-20 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLAND - COAL

Balance sheet for half of a year. I. Apt. Gosp wegiem 5 no. 7/8 149-151 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

The coal industry in 1956. T. Muszkiet Gosp gorn 7 no. 2:37-41 F'57. P, 5.

Let us return to our national economy the quantity of coal used in excess. I. A Gosp wegiem 5 no. 4 77 Ap'56 P, 5.

Problems of gas in the Carboniferous formations of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. II. Gas and the different types of coal. F Mitura. Przegl geol 4 no. 7. 303-309 Jl'56 P, 16.

Problems of the Central Technical Organization with regard to the coal industry. Przegl techn 77 no. 8; 352-354 Ag'56. P, 16.

A proper approach to reporting in the coal industry. Gosp gorn 7 no 3:03-04 Mr'57. P, 5.

Proper planning of research in the Institute of Chemical Utilization of Coal. S. Roginski, H. Zielinski. Koks 1 no. 1:12-14 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Proper utilization of black coal and coal derivatives. W. Swietoslawski. Koks 1 no. 1:3-5 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

The railroad workers of Poznan District are deliberating on further saving of coal. J. Kot. Gosp wegiem 5 no. 7/8:167-169 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

The role of project bureaus the management of the coal industry in Poland. G. Rozycki. Gosp gorn 7 no. 3. 73-77 Mr'57. P, 5.

Some problems concerning the management of the coal industry. J. Zimoch, J Marzec. Gosp gorn 7 no. 2 41-46 F'57. P, 5.

Some problems of the chemical treatment of coal. J. Salcewicz. Koks 1 no. 1:2-5 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The active helped the Gottwald coal mine. (mp). Zycie partii no. 11;37 N'57. P, 6.

Activities of drilling enterprises in Poland J. Przedpelski. Gosp gorn 7 no. 3 01-04 Mr'57. P, 5.

Coal processing as a factor of the profitableness of coal mining. M. Opara. Gosp gorn 7 no. 2:46-49 F'57. P, 5.

Method of working a thick coal deposit by broad boards with cavings and by destressed working of a roof layer. W. Zborowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9:329-330 S'56. P, 16.

Problem of prefabricated mine structures in the coal industry F Wojciechowski. Gosp gorn 7 no 3: 85-86 Mr'57. P, 5.

ROK equipment for automatic loading. E. Koralewski, T. Opolski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:Biuletyn Mech 5-7 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Mining Industry. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10:365-370 O'56. P, 16.

Trends in the indispensable changes in the system of planning and management in the coal industry. W. Krencik, Z. Twarowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:31-37 Ja'57 P, 5.

Trends toward a complete mechanization of Polish coal mines. M. Borecki. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8: 265-275 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

Problem of quality of coke. J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 1 no. 1:14-18 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

Technical progress in the coke industry. A. Szpilewicz, B. Kalinowski. Koks 1 no. 1:7-11 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Working conditions on the state farms according to the new collective contract. S. Slonski. Przegl zag soc 7 no. 10:23-32 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Organizacja ksiegowosci w przedsiebiorstwie handlu wewnetrznego. Praca zbiorowa [pod red. Jana Owczarczyka i Władysława Świetlickiego Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 303 p. [Organization of bookkeeping in enterprises of domestic trade; a collective work 1st ed. charts, footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE (Continued)

The activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. J. Czelejewski Handel zagr 2 no. 5:19-22 '56. P, 5

The actual problems of Polish export. S. Ungeheuer Handel zagr 2 no. 5 11-14 '56. P, 5

Agricultural foodstuffs in foreign trade and the level of consumption in Poland. S. Izdebski Gosp plan 12 no. 2 38-42 F'57 P, 5.

And yet it was worth while. E. G. Tygod gosp 9 no. 43 4-6 O'57. P, 5.

Are there really organizational irregularities? K. B. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:33-34 '56. P, 5.

Calculating elements of the costs of purchasing; exemplified by a district of the utilization of public roads. A. Slawinski, H. Wayda Gosp mat 9 no. 2-45-50 Ja'57 P, 5.

Concerning new methods of planning domestic commerce T Sztucki. Gosp plan 12 no. 6 17-22 Je'57. P, 5.

Concerning the teaching of foreign trade techniques. J. Kunert. Handel zagr 2 no. 7-29-32 '56. P, 5.

Coordination of activity is necessary. W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:4-5 Mr'57. P, 15.

Current problems of the turnover of commodities H. Witkowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:51-57 Ja'57 P, 5

The development of the private trade network in Krakow Voivodeship. F. Kopec, J. Garczynski. Handel wew 3 no. 5.31-42 S/O'57. P, 5.

Directions of the changes of Polish commerce against the background of an appraisal of its activities. W. Jampel. Handel wew 3 no. 5:13-24 S/O'57. P, 5.

Do not we know too little about the prices of the investment plants and equipment? T. Witt. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:17-19 '56. P, 5.

Economic analysis of rural needs is a neglected but important task. J. Dziurosz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4:4 Ja'57. P, 15.

Experiences in the research on profitableness of exports. A. Urbanowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 7.24-26 '57. P, 5.

Export of osier and wickerwork. K. Staffa. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:30-32 '57. P, 5.

Export of Polish aeronautic equipment. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:31 S'57. P, 16.

In the center of Europe In German O. Budkiewicz. Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1:4 Mr'57. P, 5.

Large and small problems of Poland's participation in international fairs. In French L. Gadziemski. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:8 Mr'57. P, 5

Let us improve the cooperation between our foreign trade and industry. E. Radomski. Handel zagr 2 no. 7-8-10 '56. P, 5.

The new organization, policy, and principles of cooperation in the Polish foreign trade. In German A. Adamowicz. Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1:1-2 Mr'57 P, 5.

New Polish partners in foreign trade. In English. R. Wilczewski. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:7-8 Mr'57 P, 5.

A new system of controlling cargo experts and supervisors in the foreign commerce of Poland. H. Gutt. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:27-29 '57. P, 5.

Once again on exports and economic research. S. Szczypiorski. Handel zagr 2 no. 7-1-5 '56. P, 5.

The organization and criteria of sales for further processing and manufacturing and for individual consumption; a discrimination between the apparatus of supply and the apparatus of domestic trade. O. Cybulski. Gosp mat 8 no. 18:613-620 S'56. P, 5.

Our agriculture and foreign commerce. C. Wojtanowicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:10-13 '57. P, 5.

Our position among the countries of the socialist market. In German. Z. Schellenberg. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:4 Mr'57. P, 5.

Paris International Fair in 1956. S. U. Handel zagr 2 no. 5:36-37 '56. P, 5.

People, trade, and organization. Z. Gorski. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:5-7 '56. P, 5.

Poland, a many-sided sales market for foreign goods. In English. J. Kobryner. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:2 Mr'57. P, 5.

Poland at the Leipzig Spring Fair of 1957. In German. J. Wittek. Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:3 Mr'57. P, 5.

Poland's participation in the Casablanca Fair. A. R. Handel zagr 2 no. 5:36 '56. P, 5.

Polish export, an important factor in Poland's economic relations with foreign countries In French. S Ungeheuer Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1 1, 10 Mr'57. P, 5

Polish imports and their problems Z. Gorski Handel zagr 2 no. 5 15-18 '56. P, 5.

Practical training abroad for young cadres of the foreign trade Z Filipowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9 100-101 '56. P, 6

Private trade should complete socialist trade. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Problems of the organization of the supply apparatus for the purpose of processing and manufacturing. B. Kaufman Gosp mat 8 no 18 620-623 S'56. P, 5.

Research works on the profitableness of exports. S. Bialy. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:34-36 '56. P, 5.

Results of the activities of the Foreign Trade Office of of the Central Cooperative Council E. Gotowiec Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8 4 F'57 P, 15.

Small reform of commerce. Handel wew 3 no. 5.1-12 S/O'57. P, 5.

Some financial problems in rural commerce. B. Marecki, L. Rogowa. Finanse 8 no. 1 38-44 Ja'57. P, 5.

Some problems in the researches on the effectiveness of the production for export. M. Rakowski Gosp plan 12 no. 2.19-24 F'57. P, 5.

Some remarks on the decentralization of commerce I Kado. Gosp plan 12 no 1:68-69 Ja'57 P, 5.

The turnover of commodities at the 24th Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:37-39 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - BRAZIL

Combines and people. J. Makarczyk. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42 4 O'56 P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Polish-Japanese commercial relations. S. Gall. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:6-9 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

Industrial crimes on a large scale, as determined by Division I of the Provincial Court in Breslau. A. Rypinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11:97-104 N'57. P, 7.

When the Party organization undertakes a struggle in commerce. E. Pelowska. Zycie partii no. 11:31-32 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Poland Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o zapobieganiu niedborom (Mankom) w handlu uspolecznionym Zbior opracowal Jozef Grzeszyk. Wyd 2., według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 XI 1956 roku. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957 247 p [Regulations on preventing deficits in socialized trade 2d ed., as of November 30, 1956. footnotes, forms, tables] P, 7

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Control of the quality of goods. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 3 no. 5:25-30 S/O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Communism is consequent. A. Drosz. Horyzonty no. 18:21-31 N'57. P, 1.

Open letter to the comrades from Humanite. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:1 N'56. P, 11.

Poland's conscience. Gy. Borbandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 12, 3, 10 N'57. H, 11.

A typical case. A. Zeromski. Po prostu no. 29:5 Jl'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Sytuacja w partii i w kraju; referat wygloszony na X Plenum KC PZPR 24 października 1957 r. [Warszawa, 1957?] 13 p. [The situation of the Party and of the country, a report at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, October 24, 1957] P, 5.

The active helped the Gottwald coal mine. (mg). Zycie partii no. 11:37 N'57. P, 6.

After the 10th Plenum. A. Schaff. Zycie partii no. 11: 4-6 N'57. P, 6.

Antiworking-class candy. W. Nowakowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:4 Jl'56. P, 7.

At the courses of the worker active. L. L. Zycie partii no. 11.35-36 N'57. P, 6.

Caution with the word reaction. W. Bienkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45:1-2 N'56. P, 1.

A conversation A W. Zycie partii no. 11 39-40 N'57. P, 6

The effects of the June Uprising in Poznan after a year. S Kozicki Nowa kultura 8 no 27-1-2 Jl'57 P, 11

Fortieth anniversary. J. Kowalski Zycie partii no 11 1-4 N'57. P, 6

Fragments from the report of Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of Polish United Workers Party held October 24-26, under the title "The Situation in the Party and in the Country." Rada narod 14 no 44:1-4 N'57. P, 6.

From the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party about building in villages, about the development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the tasks of the Party in the villages. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3;3 Mr'56. P, 15.

Guiding principles of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Chief Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party on agricultural politics; excerpts from the guiding principles published on January 9, 1957. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:4-5 Ja'57. P, 15.

In the center of attention: The attitude of the members of the Polish United Workers Party, a conference in the Kasprzak Radio Plants. I. Ochremiak. Zycie partii no. 11 20-21 N'57 P, 6.

Is there the threat of "one step back" in villages? W. Adamski Zycie partii no 10-52-55 O/N'56 P, 6

Listening to comrades from Silesia. M Gutkowski Zycie partii no. 11 26-27 N'57. P, 6

A new concept. C. L Zycie partii no 10.50-51 O/N'56 P, 6.

Noncaptive mind. Z Mitzner. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:1-2 O'56. P, 6

Not under one strickle. K. Slomczyk Zycie partii no. 11:16-17 N'57. P, 6.

Once more about the program of the Zabrze Municipal Committee. M Brzezicka. Zycie partii no 11 32-33 N'57. P, 6.

Realism and humanism M. Rakowski Zycie partii no, 10.18-21 O/N'56 P, 6.

Reminiscences from a divisional reconnaissance, Chinese methods. To work as a Persian and to make money as an American. Fruit ripens in autumn. Washing machines and socialism Nowy Sacz, Poland means 371 districts. As five fingers on a fist. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 37.1-2 N'57. P, 17.

Results of the Plenum of the Wroclaw Voivodeship Committee. J. Mielecki. Zycie partii no. 11:14-15 N'57. P, 6.

Some remarks about verification. A. Starewicz. Zycie partii no. 11 7-8 N'57. P, 6.

Surgery and prophylaxis. W. Slyczynski. Zycie partii no 11-22-25 N'57. P, 6

10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44:1 N'57. P, 15.

This examination was not successful. Z. Zandarowski. Zycie partii no. 11:22-25 N'57. P, 6.

This experiment gives results. Zycie partii no. 11:36 N'57. P, 6.

This is the order of the day. Zycie partii no 10:3-8 O/N'56. P, 6.

Thoughts about the Party apparatus. G. Gawrys. Zycie partii no. 10:47-49 O/N'56. P, 6.

Verification. J. P. Nast razgl 6 no. 21:508 N'57. Y, 1.

Village community committees work. T. Pydzinski. Zycie partii no. 11:36 N'57. P, 6.

Voice of an employee of the Ursus Machinery Plants. J. Pycilk. Zycie partii no. 10:34-36 O/N'56. P, 6

We feel that we are cocreators of the Plenum. A. Sarzynski. Zycie partii no. 10.32-34 O/N'56. P, 6.

What hinders cooperation? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 11:18-20 N'57. P, 6.

When the Party organization undertakes a struggle in commerce. E. Pelowska. Zycie partii no. 11:31-32 N'57. P, 6.

Without district committees. A. Grabski. Zycie partii no. 11:34 N'57. P, 6.

Yesterday and today of our crew. I. Mackowiak. Zycie partii no. 10:36-41 O/N'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Polish youth in the period of crisis, from the studies of the Sociologic Workshop of the Polish Academy of Sciences M Jarosinska, H Najduchowska Nowa kultura 8 no 17 7, 11 Ap'57 P, 11

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Culture grows only next to highways L Rubach Praca swiatl 7 no.3 10-12 Mr'57. P, 8.

In the name of those condemned to death C Niemyska-Raczaszkowa Nowa kultura 8 no 15 2 Ap'57 P, 11

It is good that we discuss Rada narod 13 no 39 5 S'56 P, 6.

Not a television, not an officers' club (ika) Rolnik spoldz 9 [i e 10] no 45 2 N'57 P, 15

People's home H Syska Praca swiatl 7 no.3 18-23 Mr'57 P, 8.

POLAND - COMPENSATION (LAW)

Distinction of legal grounds of the financial liability of employees, the principle of qualifications of hypotheses included in legal provisions and the problem of concurrence of laws. S. Grzybowski Panstwo i prawo 12 no 7/8 143-151 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR

New legislation on indemnification for unjust condemnation or indictment H. Rajsman Panstwo i prawo 12 no.3 539-547 Mr'57 P, 7

POLAND - CONCERTS

Letter of Professor Nadia Boulanger Przegl kult 5 no 46 10 N'56 P, 1

POLAND - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Experimental workshop for research on prestressed concrete. S. Kajfasz Inz i bud 13 no. 5 201-205 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Only good merchandise on the market. J. Borycki. Rolnik spoldz 9[i e 10] no.46 6 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - CONSENT (LAW)

Shortcomings in the declaration of consent provided for in Section 1 of the Code of Domestic Relations on the invalidity of marriage A. Kozaczka Nowe prawo 13 no.9 52-61 S'57. P, 7

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Conclusions of the "Inquiry" concerning the economy and organization of building. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 19-22 O'57. P, 5.

Organizational and technical foundations for the plan of setting up mobile construction units. (To be contd) M Oseka, M. Pawlowski, E Wykurz. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10 243-245 O'57 P, 16.

The problem of technical control in the performance of investment works. J. Kwiecien Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 35-37 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Some conclusions concerning researches on the consumption in villages K Sokolowski Gosp plan 12 no 2 34-38 F'57 P, 5

POLAND - CONTAINERS

Are glass flasks nonreturnable containers? L. Parczewski. Gosp mat 8 no. 18 641 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

Distinction of legal grounds of the financial liability of employees; the principle of qualifications of hypotheses included in legal provisions and the problem of concurrence of laws. S. Grzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8 143-151 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CONVEYING MACHINERY

LO-54 speed controller for automatization of belt conveyers. A. Grzywak, S. Szyja. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8. Biuletyn Mech 7-8 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

An account should be made by both sides. W. Dudek. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no 7 2 F'57. P, 15.

Additional training of women instructors. D. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:2 N'57. P, 15.

An agreement which is being created by life. Z. Czajkowski Kierunki 2 no. 45:3 N'57. P, 3.

Agricultural centers and their organizations and the Township Cooperative. P. Szumowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:6 F'57. P, 15.

Another opinion on instruction and control. J. Glowiak. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:6 F'57. P, 15.

Appeal to all members and employees of cooperative societies in Poland. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2 1 Ja'57. P, 15.

Arbitration procedure before appealing to the Arbitration Commission. B. Slotwinski Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e 10] no. 46:5 N'57 P, 15.

Attempts at improvement and new sources of chaos in purchasing. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12: 3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Bookkeeping is not black magic. M Motylewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i e. 10] no. 11.13 Mr'57. P, 15.

Change of the principles of payment of retail-trade employees of township cooperatives and partial changes in the payment of employees working in inns. J Lada. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29 4 Jl'56 P, 15.

Changes, but of what kind? B. Galeza. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e 10] no. 11 1 Mr'57 P, 15.

Closer to township cooperatives. A Ciosinski Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:8 F'57. P, 15.

Concerning new forms of work. J Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Concerning the control of the funds for social-educational purposes. J. L Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44 2 N'57. P, 15.

Conditions for supplying township cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:1 F'57. P, 15.

Conditions in the country are not yet suitable, an excerpt from a speech by Mr. Dederko. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3 8 Ja'57. P, 15.

Confidence and its price. J. Dziurosz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i e. 10] no. 5:2 F'57. P, 15.

Conversations on decentralization. E G. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:6 Ja'57. P, 15.

The cooperationists-members of the Sejm shall find a common language. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8 3 F'57. P, 15.

The cooperative "Lad" before and after the war, a contribution to the problems of home culture K. Orthwein. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 83-98 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

The cooperative movement expands. L. M. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:1 Mr'57. P, 15.

Decentralize and control. J. Dziurosz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e 10] no. 11 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Decentralized purchasing system brings considerable profit to the Township Cooperative in Ciezkowice. T. G. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:4 Ja'57. P, 15.

The decision of the Council of Ministers concerning the restoration of dairy cooperative societies. Al. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12:4 Mr'57. P, 15.

Deliberating women. (BD). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:2 N'57. P, 15.

Departure and return. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:3 F'57. P, 15.

Differently about the supply and sales cooperatives. C. Karpowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:8 Mr'57. P, 15.

Difficulties in supplying Moskarzew. J. G. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:5 N'57. P, 15.

The educational influence of the history of the cooperative movement. M. Zieba. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:3 F'57. P, 15.

An eighty-year-old cooperative. B. Piolach. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44 6 N'57. P, 15.

Enter where there is a sign "No entrance " I. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no 7:7 F'57. P, 15.

Expert and arbitration committees. H. Rossmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:6 Mr'57. P, 15.

A few remarks on planning the turnover of commodities. T. Romanowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:4 F'57. P, 15.

50th anniversary of the cooperative in Buk. Pt. 2. The Rolnik cooperative until 1939. L Kaprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:8 Ja'57. P, 15.

50th anniversary of the cooperative in Buk. Pt 3. A millionaire I. Kotkowska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:8 F'57. P, 15.

First remarks on spring conferences of members of township cooperatives. T. Opalka. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8:2 F'57. P, 15.

For a full approach to socialism of the members of the cooperative societies; an excerpt from a speech by Z. Malanicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:8 Ja'57. P, 15.

For continued strengthening of township cooperatives. (i. k.) Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45 11 N'57. P, 15.

For the peasants and with the peasants a new campaign of purchasing M. Hoffmann. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29 1 Jl'56 P, 15.

For the protection of the property of cooperatives. T. Bacela. Rolnik spoldz 9[i e. 10] no. 44 9 N'57. P, 15.

For the reconstruction of garden cooperatives. M. Drozdowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3. 5 Ja'57. P, 15.

A forgotten millionairess. I Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44 7 N'57. P, 15.

From the "cooperative Sejm" at Gluchow. L. Pastuszewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:6 Mr'57. P, 15.

From the General Meeting of Representatives from Nowy Targ. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:5 Mr'57. P, 15.

Funds for cultural and social work. J. D. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:2 Mr'57. P, 15.

History of one cooperative Z. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7 2 F'57 P, 15.

An honor list. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 1 F'57. P, 15.

How the District Association of Township Cooperatives violated the legality and what came out of it. T. Nocznicki. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 2 F'57. P, 15.

How to elect managers of a cooperative. W K Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:6 F'57. P, 15.

I expect others to express their opinion on this subject. W. Misterkiewicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2: 4 Ja'57. P, 15.

Important problems. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 8:5 F'57. P, 15.

In Czestochowa District they are looking for new forms of management. Z. Krawczynski. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8 8 F'57. P, 15.

In October wedding rings and a loan, and what now? W. Reszka. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

In spite of difficulties we have to fulfill our plan. P. Gracz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:6 F'57. P, 15.

Independent management of cooperatives to being measured also in thousands. J. Ciesielczuk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:8 Ja'57. P, 15.

An interview on the subject of Trade-Union of Cooperative Employees. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2 2 Ja'57. P, 15.

An interview with M. Hoffmann, Chairman of the Decentralization Committee, Vice-President of the Central Cooperative Council. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4:1-2 Ja'57. P, 15.

Interview with T. Wojnowski, Chairman of the Organizational Committee for the Reactivation of the Trade-Union of Cooperative Employees. J. G. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:2 F'57. P, 15.

Is it possible to simplify? W. Kolajtis. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8 6 F'57. P, 15.

A joint conference. W. M. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:6 Mr'57. P, 15.

The jubilee... and the jubilee is over. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:4 F'57. P, 15

Legality should be realized in deeds. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44:3 N'57. P, 15.

Lost independence turn into nuisance. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Let the alloy of the old and new cadres expedite the renovation of the cooperative movement. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:7-8 Ja'57. P, 15.

Let us gather funds in cooperatives. S. Ciesielczot. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12.2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Let us help to reactivate and organize garden cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:6 Ja'57. P, 15.

Let us leave the decisions concerning township cooperatives to their members. Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Let us speak about transportation. Z. Zwerding. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8:4-5 F'57. P, 15.

Let us stop being indulgent. B. Wojtunik. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:7 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Let us strengthen the rural cooperative trade. E. K. Rolnik spoldz 9[i e. 10] no. 5.4 F'57. P, 15.

Let us think about it J. Latawiec. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 5 6 F'57. P, 15.

Let us think about promissory note guarantees. K. Szombara. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9 6 Mr'57. P, 15.

March 8. M. Trzeblinska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:1, 3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Material problems of auditors. F. Lewinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

A meeting of cooperationists in Krakow. W. Moczurad. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7-2 F'57 P, 15.

Members of the township cooperatives in Poznan Voivodeship increase their shares. T. Berel. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e 10] no. 45 2 N'57. P, 15.

New people, initiative, and results. F Stencel. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e 10] no. 7 6 F'57 P, 15.

New principles of controlling and giving credit to production cooperatives. L Paryczko. Finanse 9 no. 10 46-49 O'57 P, 5

News from the vegetable and fruit trade. T. Karas. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

News, statute, and a branch plan of accounting. E. Mordaka. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8-4 F'57 P, 15.

No changes in Bedino. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 15.

Not a televisor, not an officers' club. (Ika). Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e 10] no. 45-2 N'57 P, 15.

An optimistic report from Bolkow in Lower Silesia. Wo-czyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 44 4 N'57. P, 15.

Our Purchasing Establishment shows good results. J. Gibiewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46-7 N'57. P, 15.

Payment of loans received by less-developed cooperatives through the intermediary of the Main Administration of the District Association of Township Cooperatives. W. Fronczak. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 46:1, 3 N'57. P, 15.

Peasants confer about supplies. C. Poniecki Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29-2 Jl'56. P, 15.

Perhaps they will learn something E. M. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 8 F'57. P, 15.

Possessions of the cooperative societies debated at the general meetings. W. Fronczak. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no 11 6-7 Mr'57. P, 15.

Problems concerning not only the cooperative in Kowiesy. S. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5 4 F'57. P, 15.

The production staff is deliberating. J. G Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:7 F'57. P, 15.

Projects concerning changes in the organization of cooperative wholesale trade. (IK). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46.4 N'57. P, 15.

Protection of business premises. B. Slotwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2-2 Ja'57. P, 15.

Protection of the property of cooperatives. J. L. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9.5 Mr'57. P, 15.

Purchasing and contracting on a new road. M. Hoffmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:5 F'57. P, 15.

Purchasing Commission of the Council of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. W. D. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8-7 F'57. P, 15.

Rationalization helps to decentralize. M. Wedrychowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13:7 Mr'57. P, 15.

Remarks on an article. Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:3 F'57. P, 15.

Remuneration of employees. A. Gandecki. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45:2 N'57. P, 15.

The resolution of the Council and the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i e. 10] no 45:4-5, 8 N'57. P, 15.

Resolution of the Presidium and Main Administration of the Central Cooperative Council concerning the problem of increasing women's participation in cooperative supplies and distribution. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8:1-2 F'57. P, 15.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Council of Agricultural Cooperative Center "Peasant's Mutual Aid" of February 4, 1957, concerning the increase and strengthening of cooperative trade in the country. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i e 10] no 7-1 F'57. P, 15.

Schoolboys' cooperative. R. Nocznicki. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Self-rule and independence of township cooperatives in the light of the guiding principles of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Chief Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4-1 Ja'57. P, 15.

Social economy calls for trained social workers, an excerpt from a speech by J. Jasinski Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3.6-7 Ja'57. P, 15.

A "social element" with which the prosecutor busied himself. K. Swierczynski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13 1 Mr'57. P, 15.

Some remarks on the duties of chief accountants J. Janczak. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e 10] no 45-8 N'57 P, 15.

Sometimes it is wrong when a cooperative council supports the management. Ac. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 46 7 N'57. P, 15.

Strengthen financial discipline. M. Motylewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12-8 Mr'57. P, 15.

Structural problems. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3: 3 Ja'57. P, 15.

The struggle for power and its sad consequences. T. Mlynarczyk Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46 6 N'57. P, 15.

There is a need of revising the contract on joint funds administration between the Township Cooperative and the Township Cooperative Bank. W. Fronczak. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6.4-5 F'57. P, 15.

There is no room for cooperative societies in a bureaucratic economy; an excerpt from a speech by Professor O. Lange at a meeting of activists of cooperative societies. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:2-3 Ja'57. P, 15.

They continue to cheat in Falenica. S. Marat. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:6-7 Mr'57. P, 15.

Timely problems of the cooperative movement in Poland, an excerpt from a speech by J. Dominka at a meeting of the Central Union of Cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:6 Ja'57. P, 15.

To my Polish friends; a letter from Finland. K. Kulo. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4:2 Ja'57. P, 15.

Toward the rebirth of the cooperative movement. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:1 Ja'57. P, 15.

The township cooperative in Ksawerow is drowning itself in vodka. Ed. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46-4 N'57. P, 15.

Township cooperatives are not always indispensable (!?). As. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45-3 N'57. P, 15

Township cooperatives carry out the exchange of commodities while agricultural circles organize production. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Township cooperatives should supply themselves directly. W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12.5 Mr'57. P, 15.

The Trzciel Township Cooperative asks for more independence. A. Chomicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i e. 10] no. 7-5 F'57. P, 15.

Two statutes, one aim; a polemic article on the margin of the formation of agricultural circles. W. Dulniec. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:4 Ja'57. P, 15.

A visit with the members of the Township Cooperative in Baranow. I. Kasprowiczowa. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29:3 Jl'56. P, 15.

A visit with the Russian friends-cooperationists. W. Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:3 N'57. P, 15.

Voice of a woman inhabitant of Lublin Voivodeship. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29:2 Jl'56. P, 15.

We are giving independent management to the township cooperatives. T. Janczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:1 F'57. P, 15.

We do not yet have enough such women as Aniela Wojciiowa. J. Brzezicka. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8:7 F'57. P, 15.

We solemnly celebrated International Cooperative Movement Day. (KS). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29:1, 3 Jl'56. P, 15.

we still have too few such women as Adamska. T Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10 6 Mr'57. P, 15.

What are they talking about in Wroclaw Voivodeship? Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8:3 F'57 P, 15.

What do they say in the district about decentralization of supplies? T. Mlynarczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:4 F'57. P, 15.

What is said at the general meetings of the representatives T. Nocznicki. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11 4 Mr'57. P, 15.

Who manages cooperatives? T. Janczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9 1 Mr'57. P, 15.

Why have we met? An excerpt from a speech by D. Kuszewski at a meeting of the Central Union of Cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 3: 2 Ja'57. P, 15.

Without instructions and calendars. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5-2 F'57. P, 15.

Work of the Purchasing and Contracting Commission of the Central Cooperative Council. J. Gibiewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:5 F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Kaznowski, L. Uprawa kukurydzy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 58 p (Biblioteka Agronoma) [Maize cultivation 1st ed] P, 15

Let us honestly help in the popularization of maize production A Drewniak. Praca swiet 6 no 4/5: 121-125 Ap/My'56 P, 6.

POLAND - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence courses in agriculture. A. Okonska. Szkola zawod no 14-32-33 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - CORVEE

Let us speed up the work on regulating the matters of statute labor T. Bochenski, T. Skrzeczkowski. Rada narod 14 no. 44 8-9 N'57. P, 6.

We want to develop roads, but... A. Plowiec Rada narod 14 no. 40 11-12 N'57. P, 6

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A study of family budgets of manual and intellectual workers in Krakow in 1956. K. Zajac. Handel wew 3 no. 5 47-57 S/O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTON

Everyday policy. A. Stajan. Zycie partii no. 11:28-29 N'57 P, 6.

POLAND - COURTS

Judicial supervision exercised by the Supreme Court B. Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 9:3-10 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRAVATS

Remarks on the necktie fabrics in the collection of the silk industry. W. Garlicki. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 Biuletyn Wzor 11-12 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CREDIT

Problems of reforming the credit system. M. Karczmar. Finanse 8 no. 3:12-25 Mr'57. P, 5.

Trends in the development of a system of finance and credit; a scientific conference of the departments of finance in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. M. Cielecki. Finanse 8 no. 3:83-90 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Criminologic education of lawyers. B. Hotyst. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11:110-114 N'57. P, 7.

A few notes on the content of Section 384, Paragraph 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in the light of the Supreme Court decisions. I. Andrejew. Nowe prawo 13 no. 9:39-45 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

General rules of inquiry by local inspection. P. Horoszowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11-59-73 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Conditional suspension of sentence in the draft of the Criminal Code of the Polish People's Republic, Sections 66-69 M. Leontent. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3.548-563 Mr'57. P, 7.

Economic criminal law. J. Milewski. Kierunki 2 no. 44:3, 11 N'57. P, 3.

The problem of juveniles in the draft of the Criminal Code. T. Slawinski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:2 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - CRITICISM

Karol Irzykowski as a literary critic and theorist Z Zmigrodzki Zycie i mysl Warsz no 2 39-71 '57 P, 3.

POLAND - DAIRY BARNS

Cowshed built of clay on the Charrow Collective Farm S. Swarzanski Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3 19-20 Mr'56 P, 15.

Remarks on the course of construction of prefabricated cowsheds in Olsztyn Voivodeship A Kodelski Bud wiejskie 9 no 10 19-21 O'57 P, 15

POLAND - DAIRYING

Adamik, Karol Przerob mleka odtluszczonego, maslanki i serwatki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955 128 p [Processing of fatless milk, buttermilk, and whey 1st ed] P, 15

Dairy cooperatives S Szczepanski Zycie partii no 11 38 N'57 P, 6

The decision of the Council of Ministers concerning the restoration of dairy cooperative societies. Al. Rolnik spoldz 9[1 e 10] no. 12 4 Mr'57. P, 15.

Why do you look askance? In Dzwierzuty, Olsztyn Voivodeship M Switalik Ziel sztand 9 no 93 4 N'57. P, 6

POLAND - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Effects of the absence of defense attorneys at the trial R. Lyczywek. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11 105-109 N'57. P, 7

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9-89-97 '57. P, 6

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw. Z biegiem Dunajca Opracowanie ilustracyjne Kazimierz Saysse-Tobiczyk Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 133, [3] p [Along the course of the Dunajec River illus] P, 12

The fata morgana in the Biedowska Desert. A. Czarski. Zoln Polski no. 16 10 Ag'57. P, 17.

We were in Poland. P Berta, R Kalisky, A Kalinova. Kult zivot Slo. 12 no 25 12 Je'57 C, 11

POLAND - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Combustion-engine traction. S. Sobieszczanski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9 262-265 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Bobrowski, M Poradnik kierownika gorzelni rolniczej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 154 p [Agricultural distillery manager's handbook 1st ed] P, 15

POLAND - DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A few remarks on training in marketing Z Rajchel. Gosp mat 8 no 15 514 Ag'56. P, 5

The need of training economists in the field of supply and marketing. T. Urbanek. Gosp mat 8 no. 15 511-513 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - DIVING, SUBMARINE

Conquerors of mysteries. A. K. Zoln polski no. 18-12 S'57. P, 17.

In our country at last? Z. Gwiazdowicz. Morze 12 no. 4 22 Ap'57. P, 17.

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

The documentation card as an instrument of technological information. D. Mendrzycki. Przegl techn 77 no. 8 Biuletyn Centr 13-14 Ag'56 P, 16.

Documentation Center of the Welding Institute. O. S. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7-187 Jl'56. P, 16.

Meeting of divisional chiefs of the centers of documentation S, O. Przegl techn 77 no. 9:Biuletyn Centr 15-16 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

A classifier cannot be silent Z. Kazimierski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29 5 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

The Civil Code and the law on domestic relations. A. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3:475-479 Mr'57. P, 7.

Is the law on domestic relations a separate branch of law? S. Szer Panstwo i prawo 12 no 3 469-474 Mr'57 P, 7

POLAND - DORMITORIES

A few remarks on student dormitories and their inhabitants J. Kulczycka-Saloni Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9 42-49 '57. P, 8

POLAND - DRESSMAKING

More such courses for women B. Duszyna. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e 10] no. 10 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - DRILLING AND BORING

Safety in electric metal drilling causing sparks. J. Pawlowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:7-12 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

The responsibility for the drunkenness of drivers, marginal remarks on the decision of the Supreme Court J. Sawicki Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7-2 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - DRUMLINS

Jewtuchowicz, Stefan. Struktura drumlinow w okolicach Zbojna [Wyd 1.] Lodz, 1956 74 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr. 44) [The structure of drumlins near Zbojno 1st ed French and Russian summaries illus , bibl] P, 12

POLAND - DRYING APPARATUS

An apparatus for drying bristles J. Bratro Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:205 Ag'56. P, 16

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Central heating in one-family houses E. Koryn Bud wiejsk 9 no 10-14-15, 18, 24 O'57. P, 15

Division of costs in residential construction. S. P. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 32-33 O'57. P, 5.

New projects of dwellings for state-farm workers. J Stepkowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10.9-13 O'57. P, 15.

One-family houses in Falenica. E. Ajewski Architektura Pol no 9-333-336 S'57 P, 10

Private building industry on state farms. R. Cholewa. Bud wiejskie 9 no 10 13-14 O'57. P, 15

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Sytuacja w partii i w kraju, referat wygloszony na X Plenum KC PZPR 24 pazdziernika 1957 r. [Warszawa, 1957?] 13 p. [The situation of the Party and of the country; a report at the 10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, October 24, 1957] P, 5

Economic criminal law J. Milewski. Kierunki 2 no. 44-3, 11 N'57 P, 3.

An economic criterion is waiting for inventors. Z. Komorowski. Kierunki 2 no. 47-2 N'57. P, 3.

From a Negro village. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15 7 Ap'57. P, 11.

Knowledge and evaluation of the Polish economic reality in Sebastian Petrycy's works. P. Czartoryski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2 283-323 '56 P, 1.

A new economic pattern. W. Szurig. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 201-210 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

On the eve of the decisive 4th quarter of the year; Poland's economic situation Gosp plan 12 no. 10: 1-10 O'57 P, 5.

Polish economy in 1956 Gosp plan 12 no. 2-1-5 F'57. P, 5.

The present economic situation. Tygod gosp 9 no. 42: 1 O'57. P, 5.

Reminiscences from a divisional reconnaissance. Chinese methods. To work as a Persian and to make money as an American. Fruit ripens in autumn. Washing machines and socialism. Nowy Sacz. Poland means 371 districts. As five fingers on a fist. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 27:1-2 N'57. P, 17.

A superfluous position. A. Turczynowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 46:6 N'57. P, 15.

Trends in economic development of the Warsaw region. K. Lier. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:24-30 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Changes in the methods of planning for the year 1958. K. Secomski. Gosp plan 12 no. 6:5-12 Je'57. P, 5.

Concerning the connection between maritime management and central planning W. Stasiak. Gosp plan 12 no. 1-46-50 Ja'57. P, 5.

Concerning the planning of development of the local economy in voivodeships C. Bielecki. Gosp plan 12 no. 2.66-70 F'57. P, 5

Critical meditations. A Bochenski. Kierunki 1 no. 13 6 Ag'56. P, 3.

Economic incentives, a decisive problem; a voice in the discussion concerning the model of the national economy. B Pryzinski Gosp plan 12 no. 6.27-37 Je'57 P, 5.

Economic management of the Recovered Territories. W. Mysleniecki Gosp plan 12 no. 6.51-57 Je'57. P, 5

Economic plan for 1957 M Lesz. Gosp plan 12 no 7 5-7 F'57 P, 5.

Factories of the chemical industry are working out the scheme of the 6-Year Plan. Przem chem 12 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'56. P, 16

Fulfillment of the 6-Year Plan of investments an attempt at evaluation and conclusions. A. Szerwentke. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:14-19 Ja'57. P, 5.

Further extension of the rights of the people's councils in the local economy. K. Podoski Gosp plan 12 no. 2:70-72 F'57. P, 5.

Introductory studies on the long-range plan of development of Great Poland. B. Gruchman. Gosp plan 12 no. 10:60-62 O'57 P, 5.

Methods of preparing a prospective plan. T. Mrzygiod. Gosp plan 12 no. 1-10-23 Ja'57. P, 5.

New tasks and organization of the district planning commissions. B. Pigna. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:64-66 Ja'57. P, 5

New working methods of the voivodeship planning commissions J. Garczynski, K. Kisielewski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1-63-64 Ja'57. P, 5.

People's councils and the regional economic policy W. Mysleniecki. Gosp plan 12 no. 10:27-30 O'57. P, 5.

Planning the national economy yesterday, today, and tomorrow. C. Bobrowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 6:1-5 Je'57. P, 5.

The principle of central planning and the role of the new Planning Commission. K. Secomski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1.2-7 Ja'57. P, 5.

The problem of supplying the rural districts in the light of the National Plan for 1957. E. Kolodziej. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no 7:4 F'57. P, 15.

Problem of the technical progress of the chemical industry in the 5-Year Plan. K. Laidler. Przem chem 12 no. 1:2-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

The structure of the National Economic Plan. P. Sulmicki. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:7-14 Ja'57. P, 5.

Workers as originators of the 5-Year Plan in factories. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Once again on exports and economic research. S. Szczypiorski. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:1-5 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Mrozowska, Kamilla. Walka o nauczycieli swierkich w dobie Komisji Edukacji Narodowej na terenie Korony [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 360 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych. Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 5) [The struggle for lay teachers at the time of the Commission on National Education in the territories of the Kingdom of Poland. 1st ed. ports , fold. maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 8.

Activities of the methodological centers and their tasks. M. Fiszman, J. Krolinska. Szkoln zawod no. 14:15-18 N'57. P, 8.

Before a deep plowing; discussion of the Cultural-Educational Committee of the Voivodeship Committee in Danzig. Z. Bigorajska. Ziel sztand 9 no. 91:4 N'57. P, 6.

Concerning the control of the funds for social-educational purposes. J. I. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 44.2 N'57. P, 15.

Culture is still neglected; from the work of the Commission of Education and Culture in Olsztyn Voivodeship. J. Wroblewski. Rada narod 13 no. 39:4 S'56. P, 6.

Development of the cultural and educational work in the United Peasant Party. S. Leczyklewicz. Ziel sztand 9 no. 98:3 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - EDUCATION (Continued)

Doctor Henryk Jordan and his pedagogic system T. Pudelko. Dom dziecka no. 6 322-332 N/D'57. P, 8.

Education as a subject of scientific studies, a book review R. Miller Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 165-175 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

The Educational Conference of the Polish Teachers Association under the sign of social initiative. J Galaj Praca swieti 7 no 3:3-5 Mr'57 P, 8.

For a great educational program B. Suchodolski Przegl kult 5 no. 46 2 N'56 P, 1.

In the new school year. Rada narod 13 no. 39 1-2 S'56. P, 6.

Initiative repaid. (jc). Rada narod 13 no. 39 8-9 S'56. P, 6.

The new will not come by itself. (jk) Rada narod 13 no. 39-3 S'56. P, 6.

The propagation of culture is not the same as selling beans. B Bartoszewicz Praca swieti 7 no. 3 6-9 Mr'57. P, 8

School statistics as a basis for the study of sociologic events. W Swietoslawski Kultura i spol 1 no 1 183-189 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

Tasks and prospects of the Opole Evening University of Marxism-Leninism. Z. Kawecki. Zycie partii no. 11.37 N'57. P, 6

Two methodical solutions. G. Lubinski. Dom dziecka no. 6 347-355 N/D'57. P, 8.

Ways of propagating culture. A. Krygier and others. Praca swieti 7 no 1:8-14 Ja'57. P, 8

POLAND - EGGS

The egg and poultry industry does not utilize adequately the work of its laboratory. P. Jaworski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:106-108 Mr'56. P, 16.

The purchase of eggs during the season in 1957. (A. S.) Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45:6 N'57. P, 15.

An understanding with the Central Administration of the Egg and Poultry Industry. K. M. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:4 Mr'57. P, 15.

We avail ourselves of the possibilities of fulfilling the purchase of eggs ahead of time. A. Skrzetuski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29.5 Jl'56 P, 15.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

After the elections. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4:1 Ja'57. P, 15.

Appeal to all members and employees of cooperative societies in Poland. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:1 Ja'57. P, 15.

Free Europe Committee and the elections. (m. k.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:3 O'56. P, 6.

It is necessary to elect. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 3 1 Ja'57. P, 11.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Conditions of operation and the result of tests of the quick-acting 3, 3kv. direct-current circuit breakers in the Warsaw railroad system. J. Nasilowski, Z. Wesolowski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:409-416 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Production of electric equipment adjusted to tropical conditions, Conference of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association in Warsaw, June 14, 1956. L. Z. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:417 O'56. P, 16.

Tools for private and industrial electric installations up to 500 volts; new production according to the Five-Year Plan. J. P. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1:33-34 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC HEATING

Necessity of a more extensive application of the electrothermic apparatus in Polish industry B. Sochor. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:340-343 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

New standards for electric machines. J. Szmit. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1:31-33 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Scientific technical conference on constructing networks. H. S. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1:30-31 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Burning brown coal in furnaces for pulverized coal. J. Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:173-182 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

National contest of rationalizers in the field of economies in electric power Przegl spaw 8 no 8 212 Ag'56. P, 16

Saving electric power is a duty according to the Resolution of the Presidium of the Government of June 11, 1955 Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 42 Ja'56 P, 16

The task of the machine-building industry and the development of power engineering. S. Andrzejewski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:404-409 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Aims, tasks, and duties of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. K. Kolbinski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10.401-404 O'56. P, 16.

8th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1:35-41 Ja'56 P, 16.

Report on the activities of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association for the 3d quarter of 1955 Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1.41-42 Ja'56. P, 16.

The role of the members of Polish Electrical Engineers Association in carrying out the 5-Year Plan. B. Jaszczuk. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 3-4 Ja'56. P, 16.

Strange things but they occur. S. Milewski Gosp mat 9 no 2:37-40 Ja'57. P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRONICS

Detailed resolutions of the sections of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference of Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:441-444 O'56. P, 16.

Materials for electronics; a report of the 8th Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. Z. Majewski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:433-437 O'56. P, 16.

Resolutions of the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:440 O'56. P, 16.

Summing up of discussions in the sections of the Polish Academy of Sciences at the Conference on Raw and Processed Materials in the Field of Electrotechnics, Breslau, December 13-15, 1955. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:407-440 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - EMBEZZLEMENT

The problem of merchandise deficiencies and fraudulent appropriation of money in socialized enterprises and institutions. W. Pozdzioj Nowe prawo 13 no. 11-86-96 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

The problem of the durability of employment relations. C. Jackowiak. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3:508-526 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

Sociology at the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. J. Piotrowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2: 220-234 Ap/Je'57. P, 5

POLAND - ENGINES

Who needs engines? Gosp mat 8 no. 18:641-642 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - ENSILAGE

Kolowca, J Kiszonki w PGR i spoldzielniach produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 132 p [Ensilage on state farms and in production cooperatives. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - EROSION

Bac, S , ed. Badania nad erozja gleb w Polsce Prace zbiorowa pod red S Baca i J. Ostromeckiego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950 XV, 198 p. [Researches on soil erosion in Poland. Illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., profiles] P, 12.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

My study tour in Poland. J. Barabas. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:181-182 '57. H, 12.

POLAND - FACTORIES

Who is responsible? Gosp mat 8 no. 15 535 Ag'56. P, 5

POLAND - FAIRS

Patent law facilities for fair exhibitors. J. Felkner. Handel zagr 2 no. 7-37-39 '56. P, 5.

The 2d Gleiwitz Fair. E G. Tygod gosp 9 no 42 2-3 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Konrad, Zygmunt Spoldzielnia produkcyjna buduje. Wyd 2 uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 174 p [Building on collective farms 2d enl ed] P, 10

For proper organization of building works on collective farms. S. Maciejczyk. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3-7-8 Mr'56. P, 15.

From the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party about building in villages, about the development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the tasks of the Party in the villages. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:3 Mr'56. P, 15.

Fulfillment of the plan of rural building in 1955. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:4-7 Mr'56. P, 15.

Good-for-nothing help. L Pajak Rada narod 13 no. 39 11-12 S'56 P, 6.

How is it with the construction plan recommended by the state farms? K. W. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10-3-4 O'57. P, 15.

Improvement in the acceptance of buildings. A. Wachniewski. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr'56. P, 15.

Marginal remarks on projected buildings for individual farms. M. Przybylski Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10:4-8 O'57 P, 15.

Statistical researches on the condition of rural buildings in Poland. A. Banasinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 6-9 O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Agricultural foodstuffs in foreign trade and the level of consumption in Poland. S. Izdebski Gosp plan 12 no 2:36-42 F'57. P, 5.

Decentralized purchasing system brings considerable profit to the Township Cooperative in Ciezkowice. T. G. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e 10] no. 2:4 Ja'57. P, 16.

For the peasants and with the peasants a new campaign of purchasing. M. Hoffmann. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29. 1 Jl'56. P, 15.

How to improve commerce in agricultural commodities from the decentralized purchasing agencies. J. Marciniak. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12.4 Mr'57. P, 15.

Let us put in order the sale of grain and other agricultural commodities. H. Rossmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:9 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FASHION

Report of the Department of Footwear and Fancy Goods, Institute of Industrial Design. J. Pfeiffer. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:Biuletyn Wzor 10 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

A periodic reduction of the prices of rich fodder. J. D. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:1 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FENCING

"Bohun from Grochowska Street" is training his successors. (o.) Zoln Polski no. 25:19 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - FERMENTATION

Research on molasses in the fermentation industry. Pt. 2. S. Soczynski. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:180-181 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Artificial fertilizers, not only the problem of commerce and distribution. W. Gwiach. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45:6 N'57. P, 15.

Changes in the organization of the fertilizer trade. W. Gwiach. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6:4 F'57. P, 15.

Fertilizers for spring season. W. Gwiach. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:4 Ja'57. P, 15.

New prices of fertilizers beginning with April 1. W. Gwiach. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:6 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FINANCE

Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance Finanse 8 no 3 90 Mr'57 P, 5

Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance M C. Finanse 8 no 1 55-59 Ja'57. P, 5.

Activities of the Scientific Council in the Ministry of Finance M Cielecki Finanse 8 no 9 63-67 S'57. P, 5

Concerning the teaching of finance J Zdritowiecki Finanse 8 no 7 65-66 Jl'57 P, 5

Distribution of money accumulated by state enterprises, Pt 1 Z Fedorowicz Finanse 8 no 10 1-13 O'57 P, 5

Finance in the statistical yearbooks for 1955 and 1956. L Kurowski. Finanse 8 no 7-61-64 Jl'57. P, 5

The meaning and purpose of controlling the socialized economy by departments of finance. L Jankowiak Finanse 8 no. 10 26-32 O'57 P, 5

Review of financial regulations published in August 1957. St K Finanse 8 no 10 64-68 O'57 P, 5

Some problematical elements of our financial system. L Adam Finanse 8 no. 3 36-49 Mr'57. P, 5.

Some problems of our financial system. S. Bolland. Finanse 8 no. 1-3-15 Ja'57. P, 5.

Trends in the development of a system of finance and credit, a scientific conference of the departments of finance in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. M Cielecki. Finanse 8 no. 3 53-90 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Graczyk, Boleslaw Prawo o ochronie przeciwpozarowej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1956 381 p [Laws on fire prevention 1st ed bibl , footnotes] P, 7

POLAND - FIRST AID

Fedorowski, Grzegorz Dziadek z placu Napoleona, wspomnienia lekarza pogotowia [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 224 p [The grandfather of Napoleon Place, memoirs of a doctor of the first-aid station illus] P, 14

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

Pilier, Adam Ryby dodatkowe w gospodarstwie karpiowym Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 50 p [Supplementary fishes in carp breeding] P, 15

POLAND - FISHERIES

Darlowo's present day. H. Kabat. Morze 11[i. e. 12] no. 11 11-12 N'57. P, 17

Lines of development of mechanization in sea fisheries. J Zurek Tech gosp morska 8 no. 8 219-220 Ag'56. P, 17

A meeting of naval economists. T S Morze 12 no. 4 3 Ap'57 P, 17.

Some chemical indicators of the usefulness of fish in the food industry J Wierzchowski Przem spoz 10 no. 4 162-165 Ap'56. P, 16.

The use of polyvinyl chloride in the fish industries R. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8 221-222 Ag'56 P, 17.

POLAND - FLAX

Wika, Wladyslaw Wysokie plony lnu w spoldzielni produkcyjnej Lulin [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 52 p [High yields of flax at Lulin Production Cooperative 1st ed] P, 15.

POLAND - FLOURESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent lighting on Polish State Railroads, T. T. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5,158-159 My'56 P, 16.

POLAND - FOLK ART

An exhibition of folk art. J. Bojar. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46.3 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FOOD

Board of the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industries on the matter of cooperation with the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Z. Ziolkowski. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:147-148 Ap'56. P, 16.

Five years of the Chair of Sugar Industry and Food Technology at the Lodz Polytechnic. S. Z. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:134-135 Mr'56. P, 16.

Food consumption of the town population in Poznan Voivodeship in the light of the researches on family budgets. S Smolinski, B. Gruchman. Przegl zag soc 7 no 10 9-18 O'57 P, 5.

General Assembly of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. R Przegl techn 77 no. 8;360 Ag'56 P, 16.

Participation of factory organizations of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry of the Central Technical Organization in the elaboration of factory plans within the 5-Year Plan. R Przem spoz 10 no. 3.97-98 Mr'56 P, 16.

Proper determination of the consumption of foodstuffs in the 5-Year Plan. Z Zekonski. Gosp plan 12 no. 2 29-34 F'57 P, 5.

Scheme of work of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry for 1956. A. Swietorzecka Przem spoz 10 no. 3-98-99 Mr'56. P, 16

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U S

The USA participation in the Poznan Fair, a symbol of the new stage in the development of Polish-American economic and cultural relations In English. M Woydyllo Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1-7 Mr'57. P, 5

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland's place in international affairs a year after October. W. Barcz Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 10 21-30 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Poland resumes diplomatic relations with Japan In English Marwoy Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1;8 Mr'57 P, 5

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

An historical meeting Rev Int Aff 8 no 179 11 S'57 Y, 6.

Joint declaration of Yugoslav-Polish Party and Government talks signed Rev Int Aff 8 no 179:16-17 S'57 Y, 6

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Ring, Karol Zalesienia w karpackich terenach gorskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 217 p. [Forestation of highlands in the Carpathian Mountains. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Rozwadowski, Z Ochrona lasu przed pozarami [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 67 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Protection of forests against fire 1st ed.] P, 5

The problem of extended production in forestry. E. Wiecko Gosp plan 12 no 1:66-68 Ja'57 P, 5.

Professor Wladyslaw Szafer's article "Some Unfulfilled Tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences." M Nunberg, M. Kreutzinger, W Koehler. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2;234-236 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

Swinia Gora Reservation. S. Baranski. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5-13-20 S/O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Welded frames for wheels of a mobile loading platform. P. Chwiloc. Przegl spaw 8 no 7-171-174 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Nielepkowicz, J Surowce srodowiska wodnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956 165 p [Aquatic natural resources. 1st ed] P, 15.

POLAND - FRUIT

Fruit and vegetable market in Warsaw. J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 5;93-97 S/O'57. P, 5.

News from the vegetable and fruit trade. T. Karas. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:8 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FUEL

Change of material incentives for saving solid fuel is a necessity at the present time. J. Kalinuszkin. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:182-185 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Coordination of fuel management in industrial enterprises. J. Czober. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:185-187 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FUNGI

Development of fungal diseases in potato breeding. M. Dwurazna. Rocz nauk roln mono 78:145-159 '57. P, 15.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Intrafactory accounting and its organization in the furniture industry J. Sabtik Przem drzew 7 no. 2:52-55 F'56. P, 16

Problem of labor in the furniture industry. W. Paszonka. Przem drzew 7 no. 2 50-52 F'56. P, 16

POLAND - GAMES

Directing plays and motion games in school. (To be contd.) G. Reinholz. Wychow fizyez 5 no. 5 19-25 S/O'57. P, 5.

Roman Trzesiniowski's Zabawy i gry ruchowe (Plays and Motion Games); a book review. M. Krawczyk. Wychow fizyez 5 no. 5-63-64 S/O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Crude oil and natural gas in relation to the geology of the Carpathian Mountains; a summary of a report. S. Wdowiarz. Przegl geol 4 no. 10.456 O'56. P, 16.

Finally the bakeries can use natural gas. J. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 3:6 F'57 P, 15

Nitrogen compounds in the Polish natural gas. Z. Wilk. Nafta Pol 12 no 2 39-43 F'56. P, 16.

Problems of gas in the Carboniferous formations of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. II. Gas and the different types of coal. F. Mitura. Przegl geol 4 no 7 303-309 Jl'56 P, 16.

POLAND - GAS INDUSTRY

Developmental trends in the gas industry in the 5-Year Plan. J. Gepner-Szpakowska. Koks 1 no. 1; 36-39 Ja/Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS TURBINES

The use of gas turbines in railroading. J. Babrowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:284-285 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - GASES, COMPRESSED

The management of gas containers on large building sites. S. Nowak. Gosp mat 8 no. 16.636-639 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Geologic sciences at Warsaw University in the years 1869-1915, marginal remarks on A. P. Roznikov's article. S. Thugut. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3-503-569 '56. P, 1.

More rights for the directors of geologic establishments. J. Bialkowski Przegl geol 4 no. 10.474-476 O'56. P, 16.

30th Conference of the Polish Geologic Society. K. Maslankiewicz. Kosmos ateczyw 3 no 4-309-312 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - GLASS

Borosilicate glass for laboratory equipment in Poland. J. Kaszuwara, W. Zoledziowski. Szkło 8 no. 3-65-68 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Championships with the feet up. T. Rejniak. Skrz Polska 13 no. 45:14 N'57. P, 16.

The glider Mewa. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:16 O'57. P, 16.

Gliding. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:21 S'57. P, 16.

The motor glider Bak. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 45:16 N'57. P, 16.

National Gliding Team 1957/58. ter. Skrz Polska 13 no 44:3 O'57. P, 16.

The PWS-101 glider. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43:16 O'57. P, 16.

Pilots of MIGs on gliders. T. Rejniak. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:5 O'57. P, 16.

Preparations for the Leszno contest. -Jj-. Kridla vlasti no. 21-663 O'57. C, 16

A show at the Goclaw airport. (X). Skrz Polsak 13 no. 46:4 N'57. P, 16.

Turks in Munich. Radar. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:7 O'57. P, 16.

We are selling gliders to Switzerland. (z). Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:3 N'57. P, 16.

We are speaking to the Polish aviation champion Stanislaw Kopacz. (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:5 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

The government attorneys' supervision and drafts for the reestablishment of administrative courts. Z. Leonski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8;96-98 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

The problem of merchandise deficiencies and fraudulent appropriation of money in socialized enterprises and institutions. W. Pordzlej. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11: 85-96 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Changes in the turnover of grain, with regard to the new General Conditions of Delivery. H. Zaniewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13 4-5 Mr'57. P, 15.

Let us put in order the sale of grain and other agricultural commodities. H. Rossmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10 8 Mr'57. P, 15.

More than 700 thousand farms will be exempt from supplying grain and potatoes. As. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no 4 5 Ja'57. P, 15.

What should be changed in the purchase of grain? W. Dulinlec. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:5 Ja'57. P, 15.

The work of the Grain Institute. Tygod gosp 9 no. 43: 5-6 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - GYMNASIUMS

What kind of gymnasiums are we building? Mik. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5-53-56 S/O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - HARBORS

The problem of the transit of goods in Polish harbors. B. Kuczmierowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8 203-205 Ag'56. P, 17.

Sand bars in the Wladyslawowo port P. Szawelnowski Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:215-219 Ag'56. P, 17

6th Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic Tech gosp morska 6 no 8:223-224 Ag'56 P, 17.

The ten-day plans of translading in ports. W. Heybowicz. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:23-26 '56. P, 5.

Warehousing in the port of Gdynia. L. Kuzma. Handel zagr 3 no. 7-10-21 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - HARDWOODS

Rzadkowski, Stanislaw Produkcja materialow tartych z drewna rzadkich gatunkow liciastych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 195 p [Lumber production from rare leafed trees 1st ed.] P, 16

POLAND - HARES

Budzynski, Edward. Zajac· hodowla i polowanie [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 67 p [The hare, breeding and hunting 1st ed] P, 15.

POLAND - HELICOPTERS

Great expectations; an interview with A. Smolarkiewicz, J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:3 N'57. P, 16.

Successful flight of the SM-1. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:4 O'57. P, 16.

To Krynica in a helicopter. S. Gajewski, R. Witkowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43 6 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HIDES AND SKINS

Economical management of rawhides. S. Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9:209-213 S'56. P, 10.

Remarks on the profitability of cattle-hide imports. (To be contd.) J. Lis. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8 183-189 Ag'56. P, 16.

Remarks on the profitability of cattle-hide imports. (Conclusion) J Lis. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9:213-215 S'56 P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORY

Baranowski, Bohdan Polska a Tatarszczyzna w latach 1624-1629. Lodz, 1948. 134 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial II, nr. 1) [Poland and the Tatars in the years 1624-1629] P, 4.

Grobicki, Jerzy. Szlakiem bojowym pradziadow; wspomnienia o zolnierzach polskich na emigracji w latach 1831-1878 W Londynie, Veritas [1956] 194 p. (Tom 31 Serii czerwonej "Biblioteki polskiej") [On the path of battle of our ancestors, memories about Polish soldiers in exile in the years 1831-1878. plates, footnotes] P, 4.

Grosz, Wiktor. U zrodel wrzesnia 1939. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949 92, [3] p. [At the source of the Polish defeat of September 1939. bibl.] P, 4.

Kuchowicz, Zbigniew. W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660 Tekst Zbigniew Kuchowicz i Zdzislaw Spieralski Dobor i opracowanie map i szkicow Marian Krwawicz. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956. 235 p. [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660. 1st ed illus , ports., fold col. maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 4.

Mulak, Jan Adam Prochnik, czlowiek, mysliciel, polityk Wydane z okazji dekoracji przywodcy socjalizmu polskiego Krzyzem Grunwaldu 1 klasy w dniu 12 pazdz 1947 r [Przez Wydzial Polityczno-Propagandowy CKW PPS] Warszawa, Wiedza, 1947. 31 p (Wiedza to potega, zesz 7) [Adam Prochnik—man, philosopher, politician, published on the occasion of decorating the leader of Polish socialism with the Cross of Grunewald, 1st class, October 12, 1947 illus., port.] P, 4

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii. Polska w okresie drugiej wojny polnocnej, 1655-1660 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Poland during the period of the Second Northern War, 1655-1660] P, 4.
Vols. 1-3 and atlas 1957

Pruszynski, Ksawery Margrabia Wielopolski Warszawa, Pax, 1957 158 p [Margrabia Wielopolski] P, 4

Putek, Jozef Mroki sredniowiecza, obyczaje, przesady, fanatyzm, okrucienstwa i ucisk spoleczny w Polsce Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1956] 542 p [Darkness of the Middle Ages, customs, prejudices, fanaticism, cruelties, and social oppression in Poland. illus , bibl., facsims., index] P, 4.

A conference of metallurgists and experts in metals with the participation of archaeologists and historians. M. Radwan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3: 646-651 '56. P, 1.

A flying minter. A. Halicki. Zoln Polski no. 16:22 Ag'57. P, 17.

From the history of Poland between the wars; a review of Adam Prochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski Niepodleglej (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland) W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 25:18 O'57. P, 17.

From the history of the fight for Moldavia's independence in the 14th century, first fights for the independence of Rumanian Principalities. P Panaitescu Studii ist 9 no 4-95-115 '56. R, 4.

J. Rzepecki's Wspomnienia i przyczynki historyczne (Reminiscences and Contributions to History), a book review. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 16 18 Ag'57. P, 17.

A meeting with General Sikorski. J. Wiktor. Kierunki 2 no 44:5 N'57. P, 3.

Rebirth of the Polish Republic; a book review. K. Morawski. Kultura no. 10:136-139 O'57. P, 1.

A scornful name, an honorable name; on the anniversary of vows made by John II Casimir, king of Poland. K. Kotula. Straz ewang 11 no. 23:344-346 D'56. P, 3.

September in the eyes of Western statesmen. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9-19-46 S'57. P, 6.

To the readers. J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2-237 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

The tradition of the city of Leipzig has been strongly and deeply imprinted in Poland's history. In German. (K) Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1:7 Mr'57 P, 5

The vows of John II Casimir, king of Poland A. Gloc. Straz ewang 11 no 23 340-349 D'56. P, 3.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Schools of home economics as schools preparing women for life and work. I. Laskowska. Szkola zawod no. 14:19 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - HOUSING

Our aim is the improvement of housing conditions. Z. Ciesiolka. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3-33-34 Mr'56. P, 5.

Still more about the housing problem. A. Malowski, J. Mastalerz. Kierunki 1 no. 16:10-11 S'56. P, 3.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslau Polytechnic. (To be contd.) A. Troskolanski, L. Dutka. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:302-372 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HYGIENE

We spoke about the importance of hygiene; an instructive evening in the community center. M. Cwiakowski. Praca swieti 6 no. 2:34-37 F'56. P, 8.

POLAND - IMPOSTERS AND IMPOSTURE

Three years for fraudulent exaction of drugs. S. P. Lawnik lud 7 no. 11:28-29 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Some problems of the development of the income tax legislation in Poland H. Sochacka-Krysiakowa Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3-564-579 Mr'57. P, 7

This way is not allowed. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 13: 10-11 S'56. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The causes of labor industrial accidents in Poland in the years 1955 and 1956. J Zielinski Przegl zag soc 7 no. 10 19-22 O'57. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The bank and the experimenting enterprises, some problems. W. Jaworski. Finanse 8 no. 2 13-21 F'57 P, 5.

A conference of industrial economists. H. Witkowski. Gosp plan 12 no 6-64-67 Je'57. P, 5.

Connection between the economic and technical aspects of planning the reduction of costs in enterprises T. Mikulicz Gosp plan 12 no. 2:60-63 F'57. P, 5.

Crisis of the workers' self-government. J. Miedzinska. Kultura no. 10:55-56 O'57. P, 1.

Current financial rights of the state enterprises. N. Gajl. Finanse 8 no. 7:8-20 Jl'57. P, 5.

Current problems of financing investments and capital repairs in state enterprises. J. Wierzbicki. Finanse 8 no. 1:16-25 Ja'57. P, 5.

Decentralization of supply and sales. O. Cybulski. Gosp plan 12 no 2-63-66 F'57 P, 5

The enterprises' own funds and the normative credit. Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 8 no. 2 9-12 F'57. P, 5.

Experimental systems in the state enterprises. S. Ligezinski. Finanse 8 no 7.1-7 Jl'57. P, 5.

For a new system of accounting with the budget. K. Rymaszewski. Finanse 8 no. 7:27-29 Jl'57. P, 5.

Fruitful cooperation of a municipal people's council with the workers' councils. Rada narod 14 no 46 11 N'57. P, 6

How to finance an independent enterprise. W. Kwiatkowski. Finanse 8 no. 1 26-32 Ja'57. P, 5.

Incentives and "anti-incentives." Z. Augustowski. Finanse 8 no. 3:26-30 Mr'57. P, 5.

New forms of financing enterprises. T. Cholinski. Finanse 8 no. 1.33-37 Jn'57. P, 5.

New methods of planning material and technical supplies Z Deutschman. Gosp plan no. 6 22-27 Je'57. P, 5.

The place of a legal counselor. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7-3 Jl'56. P, 7.

Problems of net productions; also, remarks by M. Kuczynski and Z Dabrowa M. Kocia, Z. Madej. Gosp plan 12 no 6-42-50 Je'57 P, 5.

Problems of reforming the system of finance in the state enterprises. B. Blass. Finanse 8 no. 3-3-11 Mr'57. P, 5.

The rights of an enterprise in the field of planning. I. Tybor. Przem wlok 10 no 7:335-339 Jl'56. P, 10.

Some problems of the organization of financial control. L. Kurowski Finanse 8 no. 10 14-25 O'57. P, 5.

Technology and rationalization clubs on a new road. Kcz. Przegl techn 77 no 9:395-396 S'56. P, 16.

Two voices concerning the management of capital goods. R. Domanski, Z. Fedak. Finanse 8 no. 2:35-39 F'57. P, 5.

Workers' councils in factories J. G Zycie partii no 10:41-43 O/N'56. P, 6.

Workers' councils in Poland Ekon pol 5 no 242 1104-1105 N'56. Y, 6

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Museum of Technology of the Central Technical Organization. W. L. Przegl techn 77 no. 8.359-360 Ag'56. P, 10.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

After one year's activity of the technical inspection of work. J. Ogarek. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:27-30 Mr'56. P, 5.

A new look at the old duties. T. Marciniak. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:34-36 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Further industrialization is the only way of economic development A Karpinski Gosp plan 12 no 10 26-27 O'57 P, 5

Let us improve the cooperation between our foreign trade and industry E Radomski. Handel zagr 2 no 7 3-10 '56 P, 5

Workers as originators of the 5-Year Plan in factories Przegl elektrotechn 32 no 1 1-2 Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The quality of production and the reduction of costs in light industry W. Mosciicka, S. Majewski Finanse 8 no. 1 45-52 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Is the concentration of insurance in one enterprise indispensable? E Montalbetti. Finanse 8 no 2 40 44 F'57. P, 5

Organization and technique of insurance operations in Poland -ka- Pojist obz 11 no 11 253-257 N'57 C, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Administrative courts and social insurance tribunals. F. Modlinski Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8 126-142 Jl'Ag'57 P, 7.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bruckner, Alexander Tysiac lat kultury polskiej [Text przejrzal i przypisami opatrzyl Marek Wajsblum, calosciq wydawnictwa kierowal Stanislaw Lam 3 wyd , 1 rd Illustrowana] W Paryzu, Ksiegarnia Polska [A thousand years of Polish culture 3d ed illus , ports , facsims] P, 4
Vol 1 [From the remotest times up to the end of the 17th century] [pref 1955]
Vol 2 [From the beginning of the 17th century up to the outbreak of World War II] [pref 1955]

Slonimski, Antoni. Kroniki tygodniowe, 1927-1939 Wyborn dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Kopalinski [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 627 p [Weekly chronicles, 1927-1939 1st ed port , notes] P, 11.

Demoralization A Braun Nowa kultura 8 no 34 2 Ag'57 P, 11

From the problems of culture of the Polish nobility, an unnoticed document A Zajaczkowski. Kultura i spol 1 no 2 83-82 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

Newspaper clippings a, b Kierunki 2 no. 44 2 N'57 P, 3.

Not the same battle fronts W. Sokorski. Nowa kultura 8 no 27:1-2 Jl'57 P, 11

Poland after eighteen years, an interview with Jan Gawronski M. Rostworowski Kierunki 2 no. 46.4 N'57 P, 3

The price of the bankruptcy of Baron Munchhausen's policy. J Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 15-1-2 Ap'57. P, 11

Sociologic and cultural problems, sociologic and cultural periodicals, an annotated bibliography Kultura i spol 1 no 1:283-291 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

T Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review. T. Csorba Kultura i spol 1 no. 1.205-210 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5

Under the surface. Horyzonty no. 3 57-59 Ag'56 P, 1.

Young Jacobins Horyzonty no. 4:61-63 S'56 P, 1.

POLAND - INTERIOR DECORATION

The cooperative "Lad" before and after the war; a contribution to the problems of home culture. K Orthwein. Kultura i spol 1 no 2 83-98 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INTERVENTION (CIVIL PROCEDURE)

The principle of intervention (Dominus litis) and of adversary proceeding in the Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:56-69 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INVENTORIES

Fake warehouse surpluses. E, Iwinski. Gosp mat 8 no. 15:532-533 Ag'56. P, 5.

The pertinence of the transfer of quantity-quality inventory records from the bookkeeping department to the department of supplies. M. Rozanski. Gosp mat 8 no. 15:515-519 Ag'56. P, 5.

Some remarks on the standardization of the natural decrement of inventories. W. Szumilas. Gosp mat 8 no. 15:524-530 Ag'56. P, 5.

Some shortcomings of inventory records. R. Karwat. Gosp mat 8 no 18:629-630 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

After the National Conference of the Technical Press. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 259-261 Je'56. P, 16.

Concerning the changes in the system of financing investments and capital repairs W. Karpinski. Gosp plan 12 no 1 37-46 Ja'57 P, 5

Fulfillment of the 6-Year Plan of investments an attempt at evaluation and conslusions. A Szerwentke. Gosp plan 12 no 1:14-19 Ja'57 P, 5.

The investment plan for 1957. A Szerwentke. Gosp plan 12 no 2.8-12 F'57 P, 5

New methods of planning, fulfilling, and financing investments. R. Szarota. Finanse 8 no. 2:22-34 F'57. P, 5.

Results of the reduction in the investment program in the 5-Year Plan J Pajestka. Gosp plan 12 no 6, 37-42 Je'57 P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

The rural population needs iron. B. Tatarkiewicz. Gosp plan 12 no 10 62-64 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON FOUNDING

Investigation of the remnants of old iron foundries in the Old Polish Basin. M Radwan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 2 452-463 '56. P, 1

Touring Conference of the Section of the History of Technology and Technical Sciences in the Kielce region W Suchorzewski Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 2.463-469 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

In praise of Oseka. A. Potempkowski. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 16-17 Ja'56. P, 11.

Writing is also plowing. W. Skuza. Prasa polska 10 no. 1:30-31 Ja'56. P, 11.

You praise the foreign, you do not know your own ... and you do not want to know it. A, Sroga. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 13-14 Ja'56. P, 11.

POLAND - JUDGES

The court and public opinion. L. Kubicki. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7-8 Jl'56. P, 7

My opinion on people's assessors. J. Jafra. Lawnik lud 7 no 11 23-24 N'57 P, 7.

National Conference of Judges Lawnik lud 7 no. 11: 1-14 N'57 P, 7.

Our tasks; fragments of a discourse delivered September 27, 1957, at the National Conference of Judges in Warsaw. M. Rybicki Nowe prawo 13 no. 11: 7-20 N'57.

People's assessors in civil cases. S. Nowak. Lawnik lud 7 no 11-14-18 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN

Recognition of foreign court decisions. K. Lipinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11.44-58 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The Treaty on judicial assistance between the German Democratic Republic and the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the German. G. Luebchen. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11.21-24 N'57 P, 7

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The administration of justice during the Warsaw Uprising. W. Sieroszewski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7. 5, 7 Jl'56. P, 7.

Antiworking-class candy. W. Nowakowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:4 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Crimes committed by girls in their minority age tried in the years 1954-1955, in the light of records of the Juvenile Court in Warsaw. I. H. Zabrodzka. Nowe prawo 13 no. 9:62-70 S'57. P, 7.

A decision which will be a benefaction for juveniles. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 7 no. 11-19-22 N'57. P, 7.

The problem of juveniles in the draft of the Criminal Code. T. Slawinski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:2 Jl'56. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

Educate, not punish! K. Kozniewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45:8 N'56. P, 1.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

For further development of the collaboration of scientists and workers. D. Zuk, J. Kosmider. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:11-13 Mr'56. P, 5.

On the 20th anniversary of the workers' fights in Krakow. K. A. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:16-21 Mr'56 P, 5.

Reply to Comrade Klosiewicz's letter, or When two say the same thing it does not always mean the same thing. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 40.4 N'56. P, 1.

The Warsaw worker's hotel and its inhabitants. S. Nowakowski. Kultura i spol 1 no 2:34-62 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Before the conclusion of the collective factory labor contracts. Z. Wolski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:1-4 Mr'56. P, 5.

The problem of the validity of a labor contract infringing the discipline of pay. R. Staniszewski. Przegl zag soc 7 no 10.32-39 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR DISCIPLINE

Crisis in labor discipline. L. Krakowski. Przegl zag soc 7 no. 10:1-8 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Deficit and excess in court practice. R. Czarnecki. Nowe prawo 13 no 9 11-18 S'57. P, 7.

The principles of the labor law. W. Szubert. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:30-55 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LAND TENURE

Fijalkowski, Henryk Jak zalatwiac spory na wsi. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 93 p [How to settle controversies in rural districts 1st ed.] P, 7

POLAND - LARCH

The oldest specimen of larch in the Polish Tatra Mountains. J. Fabijanowski. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5:36-39 S/O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawodawstwo Polski Ludowej. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 grudnia 1956 roku. Warszawa, Wydawn prawnicze. [Legislation of People's Poland. As of December 30, 1956] P, 7
Vol 1. [A collection of legal regulations published in Dziennik Ustaw in the years 1944-1946] 1957.

Certain problems related to the principles of socialist sociology. J. Nowacki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:98-113 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Juliusz Bardach's Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland up to the Year 1795); a book review. W. Sobocinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:81-85 '57. P, 8.

The Turko-Kipchak version of the Code of Laws of the Polish Armenians according to MS no. 1916 in the Ossolineum Library. In French. M. Lewicki, R. Kohnowa. Rocz orient 21:153-300 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - LEGISLATION

Extraconstitutional lawmaking. L. Lustacz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:3-15 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The cooperationists-members of the Sejm shall find a common language. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i.e. 10] no. 8:3 F'57. P, 15.

Fragments from the speeches of the members of the Sejm. Election statute of people's councils. Election calendar. Rada narod 14 no. 46:[suppl] 3-38 N'57. P, 6.

More about criticism, the Sejm, and creative associations. Tel. Prasa polska 10 no. 1:27-29 Ja'56. P, 11.

POLAND - LIABILITY (LAW)

Distinction of legal grounds of the financial liability of employees; the principle of qualifications of hypotheses included in legal provisions and the problem of concurrence of laws. S. Grzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:143-151 Jl/Ag/'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

Jerzy Sawicki's Ochrona czci a wolnosc krytyki (Slander and Libel and Liberty of Criticism); a book review. M. Cieslak. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:163-178 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF SPEECH

Where does the discussion begin? Stann. Zoln Polski no. 25:16 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Freedom of the press. G Horyzonty no 18 60-63 N'57 P, 1.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Polska Akademia Nauk. Biblioteka Rocznik Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [Annals of the Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences] P, 2 Vol 1, 1955. 1957 315 p

Books prohibited in Poland Lector Horyzonty no. 3 72-73 Ag'56. P, 1.

POLAND - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Library science in Poland K Groh. Knihovnik 2 no 2:48-52 '57. C, 2

POLAND - LIBRETTO

Wlodzimierz Wolski's Utwory Wybrane (Selected Works); a book review. M. Dziewisz. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:569-572 '56. P, 11.

POLAND - LIGNITE

Characteristics of the national resources of brown coal. B. Roga, S. Rosinski, K. Tomkow. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8·Biuletyn Glow 9-14 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - LIME

Secret lime on paper. Z. Kaminska. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1, e 10] no. 45·6-7 N'57. P, 15.

Slaking of burnt lime. S. Mroczkowski. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3.15-16 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Before the elections. E. Poddebny. Rada narod 14 no. 45 16 N'57. P, 6.

Election to the people's councils on February 2, 1958 Ziel sztand 9 no 00:1 N'57. P, 6

Elections to people's councils are here. Rada narod 14 no. 46:6 N'57 P, 6.

Elections to people's councils are set for February 2, 1958. Rada narod 14 no. 45·14 N'57. P, 6.

Fragments from the speeches of the members of the Sejm. Election statute of people's councils. Election calendar. Rada narod 14 no 46:[Suppl] 3-38 N'57. P, 6.

The law on election to the people's councils is a further step on the road of democratization; a speech by Kazimierz Banach in the Sejm. Ziel sztand 9 no 90·3 N'57. P, 6.

The Law on Election to the People's Council of October 31, 1957. Ziel sztand 9 no 92·[Suppl] 5-16 N'57. P, 6

The new statute on the election of people's councils. S. Gebert. Rada narod 14 no. 44·4-7 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

A draft of the law on the township fund. J. Dusza. Ziel sztand 9 no. 92.3 N'57 P, 6.

Foundations of the reform of the finance system of the local economy. L. Adam. Finanse 8 no. 9:29-43 S'57. P, 5.

Some remarks on this year's budget sessions of the people's councils. B. Handel. Finanse 8 no. 7:20-28 Jl'57. P, 5.

This way is not allowed. J. Kieglel. Rada narod 13: 10-11 S'56. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements of Zyrzyn Village Community People's Council in 3 years. M. Rybak. Rada narod 14 no. 46: 1-3 N'57. P, 6.

Before the elections to the people's councils; a conference of the Rzeszow Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party. Z. Kubalski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 96:4 D'57. P, 6.

Changing obsolete rules! R. Wierzgon. Rada narod 13 no. 39:13-14 S'56. P, 6.

Conference in the office of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the elections to the people's councils. (mz). Ziel sztand 9 no. 96:1 D'57. P, 6.

Councilmen of the Olsztyn Voivodeship People's Council prepare for a session. A. Stabrowski. Rada narod 13 no. 39:12 S'56. P, 6.

Culture is still neglected; from the work of the Commission of Education and Culture in Olsztyn Voivodeship. J. Wroblewski. Rada narod 13 no. 39:4 S'56. P, 6.

Electors expect reckoning. J. Kieglel. Rada narod 14 no. 45:13 N'57. P, 6.

"For the Sake of Formality Let us Vote", an answer to the criticism of an article. Rada narod 13 no. 39 13-14 S'56. P, 6

Framers rule in Bynowo. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 14 no. 45·6-9 N'57. P, 6.

Further extension of the rights of the people's councils in the local economy. K. Podoski. Gosp plan 12 no. 2 70-72 F'57. P, 5

It is worth cooperating with the committees of the voivodeship people's councils. (m). Zycie partii no. 11,38 N'57. P, 6

Leninist principles of the participation of masses in government. Z. Rybicki. Rada narod 14 no. 45·4-6 N'57. P, 6.

Let us go to the roots of the evil. Z. Zeli. Rada narod 14 no. 45 10-11 N'57. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on K. Kozniewski's article Rada narod 13 no 39 7 S'56. P, 6.

Members of the Council of State at the sessions of the commissions of the people's councils. Rada narod 14 no. 46,7 N'57 P, 6.

October means the government of people's councils; an interview with Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the Council of State. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 14 no. 45.3 N'57. P, 6.

Our basic tasks; before the elections to the people's councils. J. Olszynski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 94:3 N'57. P, 6.

People's councils and the regional economic policy. W. Mysienicki Gosp plan 12 no 10·27-38 O'57. P, 5.

Poznan Session of the Voivodeship People's Council. W. S. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10:37-38 O'57. P, 5.

The session did not fulfill its task. W. Szlachcikowski Rada narod 14 no. 46·12 N'57. P, 6

There are activists in village communities. L. Pajak. Rada narod 14 no. 46:3-4 N'57. P, 6.

What decisions should people's councils make in the next sessions? S. Gebert. Rada narod 14 no 46·4-6 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Building up crankshafts and frame braces with arc welding. B. Milowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10 295-299 O'56. P, 16.

Coal consumption of railroad steam engines. F. Rychlik. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10:299-300, 309 O'56. P, 16.

Fulfillment of the planned tasks in the field of traction in the 2d quarter and in the 1st half of 1956. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9,257-259 S'56. P, 16.

Improved construction of locomotive piston rings. S. Tulecki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10:304-307 O'56. P, 16

Locomotive lights. M. Maserak. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:274-276 S'56. P, 16.

Preparing the traction services for the winter job. M. Stodolski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:260-261 S'56. P, 16.

Unduly prolonged waiting time for the repair of locomotives. E. Turowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10:292-294 O'56. P, 16.

The use of gas turbines in railroading. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:284-285 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - LUMBER

Borodzik, Edward. Praca drwala przy scince i wyrobce drewna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951, 35 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [The lumberman's work of felling and bucking trees] P, 15.

Rzadkowski, Stanislaw Produkcja materialow tartych z drewna rzadkich gatunkow liciastych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 195 p. [Lumber production from rare leafed trees. 1st ed.] P, 16.

Problems of saving lumber. W. Domanski. Gosp mat 9 no. 2:66 Ja'57. P, 5.

The Radom Plants of the Lumber Industry discuss the Five-Year Plan. M. Szydlowski, C. Urbanik. Przem drzew 7 no. 2:33-34 F'56. P, 16.

Saving of lumber and work as the principle directive on the planning of standardization work in the new Five-Year Plan. M. Dabrowski, J. Zytecki. Przem drzew 7 no. 7:218 Jl'56. P, 16.

Why the Planning Bureau of the Lumber Industry has insufficiently participated in the discussion on the Five-Year Plan. Przem drzew 7 no. 2:34-35 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Conditions of utilization and conservation of machines in Poland W. Pustelnik Przegl techn 77 no. 9 378-381 S'56. P, 16

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The task of the machine-building industry and the development of power engineering. S. Andrzejewski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10:404-409 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

The Melodia tape recorder, a communication of the Construction Office of the M. Kasprzak Radio Plant in Warsaw. R. Patryn. Tele-radio 2 no. 11.534-540 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MANOMETER

The PP1 and PP2 manometric weighing instruments of Polish construction. J Felsz, W Kropaczewski. Pomiary 2 no. 5:165-169 My'56 P, 16.

The Pwl manometric floating instrument with a recording disk for the Venturi meters. W. Kropaczewski. Pomiary 2 no. 5 169-172 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MANUSCRIPTS

Gruzewski, Aleksander De XVI Iuvenalis codicibus qui in Polonia asservantur. [1, wyd] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 87 p (Auctarium Macandreum, v 5) [On 16 of Juvenalis' manuscripts preserved in Poland In Latin 1st ed 14 facsims.] P, 2

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

The Polish Maritime Code S. Matysik. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8·208 Ag'56. P, 17.

POLAND - MARRIAGE LAW

The prohibition of persons deprived of the capacity to freely dispose of their rights because of being drunkards from entering into marriage. J. Gorecki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:152-162 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Shortcomings in the declaration of consent provided for in Section 1 of the Code of Domestic Relations on the invalidity of marriage. A. Kozaczka. Nowe prawo 13 no. 9.52-61 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Decentralization of supply and sales. O. Cybulski. Gosp plan 12 no 2·63-66 F'57. P, 5.

Financial problems of materials management. J Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 8 no. 15·520-523 Ag'56. P, 5.

New methods of planning material and technical supplies. Z. Deutschman Gosp plan 12 no. 6:22-27 Je'57. P, 5.

Prices, account settlements, and financing of sales of articles of material and technical supply. K. Tomanek. Gosp mat 8 no. 15:505-511 Ag'56. P, 5.

The role of intrafactory transportation in materials management. W. Chmielewski, H. Leznicki. Gosp mat 8 no. 10:631-635 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

An accessory attached to a measuring apparatus for the purpose of simultaneous measurement of the surface and thickness of leather. J. Bratro. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8.206 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

A prescription for cure. K. Swierczynski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, e. 10] no. 10:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - MECHANICAL DRAWING

From experiences in the field of teaching technical drawing. S. Pawlus. Szkola zawod no. 14:49-50 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Witold Biernawski; an obituary. S. Markowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:98-99 '57. P, 8.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Development of the health cooperative. F. Mleczko. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 12:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

Not to dream but to walk on the ground; concerning medical care in villages. C. Grzegorski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 95:4 N'57. P, 6.

The peasants in Czarna have a health cooperative. T. G. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 9:2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Why and how are we establishing rural health cooperatives? (1). Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 6: 2 F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The criminal responsibility of a physician. J. Potepa. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11:74-84 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Before the conference of maritime economists H Michniewicz Tech gosp morska 6 no 8 202 Ag '56 P, 17.

Captain Kosko ' (mm) Morze 12 no 3 3 Mr'57 P, 17

Concerning the connection between maritime management and central planning W Strak Gosp plan 12 no 1 47-50 Ja'57 P, 5

Development of maritime economy, an object of pride and care of every Pole, a speech delivered by J. Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers, at the festivities of Polish Navy and Merchant Marine Days Tech gosp morska 6 no 8 201 Ag'56. P, 17

The first meeting of the Neptune Club in action Morze 12 no 3 15 Mr'57 P, 17

How the Gdynia sank B Wilhelm Morze 12 no 4 10-11 Ap'57 P, 17

How to estimate the result of the work of our merchant marine J. Wasolowski. Handel zagr 2 no 7 14-16 '56. P, 5

Maritime trade in figures Handel zagr 3 no. 7 33 '57. P, 5.

A meeting of naval economists T S Morze 12 no 4 3 Ap'57 P, 17

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II Pt 8 On the far east course (To be contd.) J Pertek Morze 12 no 3 10-11 Mr'57 P, 17

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II Pt 9. Evacuation operations in Africa and Italy J. Pertek. Morze 12 no 4 10-11 Ap'57 P, 17

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II. Pt.7 By the shores of England and of the two Americas (To be contd.) Morze 12 no 2.6-7 F'57 P, 17

The red rocket. J Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 25 9 O'57. P, 17

Transport service in the Near East. I. Korkozowicz. Handel zagr 2 no. 7,27-28 '56. P, 5.

Ways of the development of our marine, the Common Shipping Company. W Andrzejewski Morze 12 no 3 2 Mr'57 P, 17

We are fighting for a modern and fast merchant marine. M. Dulinicc Morze 12 no 6 3, 6-7 Je'57. P, 17.

The world's merchant marine C Wojewodka Morze 12 no. 2 12, 20 F'57 P, 17

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Who needs such commerce? K Broszczyk. Gosp mat 8 no 15 531-532 Ag'56. P, 5

POLAND - METALLOGRAPHY

Examination of metal objects found in an ancient fortified enclosure in Zawada Lanckoronska in Brzesko District Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 2 375-389 '56 P, 1.

POLAND - METALLURGY

A conference of metallurgists and experts in metals with the participation of archaeologists and historians. M. Radwan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3: 646-651 '56. P, 1.

National Technoscientific Conference on industrial safety and hygiene in metallurgic plants. B Wojtasz Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6-26-27 Je'56. P, 16.

Remarks and conclusions on the experiences in metallurgy. B. Malecki. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3.14-17 Mr'56. P, 5

10th Congress of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Metallurgic Industry. Przegl techn 77 no 8-366-367 Ag'56 P, 16.

POLAND - METEORITES

The end of the legend of the Lipno meteorite. J Pokrzywnicki Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 4 303-304 '57 P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

A great abuse of a small power. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 25:3 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

An appraisal worthy of a general. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no 25:10-11 O'57. P, 17.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Activities of the State Mining Council. T. Plodowski Gosp gorn 7 no 2:63-65 F'57. P, 5.

Establishment of the Polish Mining Council. Przegl gorn 12 no 7/8:248-250 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

A project of the reform of the mining damage fund, a suggestion A. Longchamps. Gosp gorn 7 no 3: 89-91 Mr'57 P, 5

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Changes in the regulations concerning the determination of geologic characteristics of mining deposits Z Zoltowski Przegl geol 4 no 7.310-312 Jl'56 P, 16.

POLAND - MINORITIES

Minorities in Poland. (v). Kultura no. 10 115-118 O'57. P, 1.

POLAND - MOLASSES

Research on molasses in the fermentation industry. Pt. 2 S. Soczynski. Przem spoz 10 no 4.180-181 Ap'56 P, 16.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

Between the lines. (amen). Nowa kultura 8 no. 37-7 S'57. P, 11

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"Nikodem Dyzma", a review of a film. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no 46 10 N'56. P, 1.

Puppets, drawings, and new forms. K. Lubelski Kierunki 2 no 44 6 N'57. P, 3.

A quasi revealer. A Chruszczynski Nowa kultura 8 no 17 9 Ap'57. P, 11

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

What is now appearing on the highways of Poland (To be contd.) Swiat motoru 11 no.22:690 O'57. C, 16

POLAND - MOUNTAINS

Stanislaw Staszic's O ziemiorodztwie Karpatow i innych gor i rownin Polski (Geologic Structure of the Carpathian Mountains and other Mountains and Valleys of Poland), a review of the new edition of S. Staszic's work. K. Maslankiewicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 592-605 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Analyzing the work of councilmen. (k). Rada narod 14 no. 46 12 N'57. P, 6.

Before the elections to the people's councils. K. Kwasny Rada narod 14 no 44:12 N'57 P, 6.

Fruitful cooperation of a municipal people's council with the workers' councils Rada narod 14 no. 46.11 N'57. P, 6

Necessary session, the most important action M. Nowicki Rada narod 13 no 39.6 S'56. P, 6.

Summing up my work. L. Rozum. Rada narod 14 no. 45 16 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - MURDER

The murderer of an accountant in court. J. Dziemian. Lawnik lud 7 no. 11 24-27 N'57. P, 7

POLAND - MUSIC

The educational mission of music, an excerpt Tr. from the Polish. K Szymanowski. Slov hudba 1 no 6 174-176 S'57. C, 9.

POLAND - MUSIC MUSEUMS

Museum collections of the Fryderyk Chopin Society in Warsaw K Kobylanska. Rocz Chopin 1 303-323 '56 P, 9.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Bialowieza Forest National Park. T. Szczesny. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 43-44 S/O'57. P, 15.

Great Poland National Park. J. U Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 44-45 S/O'57 P, 16.

Orders of the Minister of Forestry and the Lumber Industry concerning the organization of reservations. W. K. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5.46-47 S/O '57. P, 15

Ornithological observations at the projected Wolin National Park. K. Wolk. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 40-42 S/O'57. P, 15.

The quarry does not endanger the reservation in Sluchowice. T. Szczesny Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 45-46 S/O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - NAVY

Danger signal. S Biskupski. Morze 12 no. 3:7, 30-31 Mr'57. P, 17

The Dzik's sabers are cutting well. B. Romanowski. Morze 12 no. 6 9-10 Je'57. P, 17.

The first torpedo; reminiscences about the Blyskawica W Kon Morze 12 no. 4 8-9, 25 Ap'57. P, 17

Polish sailors in honor of the heroes of Narvik. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 12 no. 6.2 Je'57. P, 17.

Ships of the Polish navy Morze 12 no. 2:27 F'57 P, 17.

Submarine chasers. Tr. from the Polish. J Szymanski Csl vojak 6 no. 21-24 O'57. C, 17.

POLAND - NOBILITY

From the problems of culture of the Polish nobility, an unnoticed document A. Zajaczkowski. Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 2 63-82 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania niespornego Czesc ogolna, wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne [Zbior opracował Stanislaw Jablonski] Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 lutego 1957 r. Wyd. 4 Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 324 p. [Code of nonlitigious procedure: General part, more important particular provisions. As of February 1, 1957 4th ed footnotes] P, 7

POLAND - NUCLEAR REACTORS

The first one in Poland A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln polski no. 18.8-9 S'57. P, 17.

POLAND - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Water flooding of oil deposits in Poland A. Mikucki. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2 36-39 F'56 P, 16

POLAND - OIL WELL DRILLING

Results of wash-boring with the use of cutter bits. L. Szostak. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2 34-36 F'56. P, 16

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Some problems of fats used in industry P. Jaworski Przem spoz 10 no. 4-151-153 Ap'56 P, 16.

POLAND - OPERA

A small opera library. Z Slov hudba 1 no. 3 104 Je'57. C, 9

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Polish optical industry in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Legun, J. Thieme Pomiary 2 no. 5-161-164 My'56. P, 16

POLAND - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Stanislaw Schayer, an organizer of the Institute of Oriental Studies at the University of Warsaw. In French. A Zajaczkowski. Rocz orient 21-20-36 '57. P, 11

POLAND - ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

The cooperation of the manager with the administrative personnel. E. Skibowa. Dom dziecka no. 6:375-378 N/D'57. P, 8.

We are all educators. S. Korzeniowska. Dom dziecka no 6 379-381 N/D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - OSIERS

Jezewski, Zygmunt Uprawa wikliny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 290 p. [Osier cultivation 1st ed.] P, 15.

Export of osier and wickerwork. K. Staffa. Handel zagr 3 no. 7.30-32 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - PAPER

Calling for a change in the distribution of paper. J. Christoph. Gosp mat 8 no. 18:635-636 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Jump into the 20th century. Radar. Skrz Polska 13 no. 43:13 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - PARCEL POST

Delivering parcels. J. Roman. Gosp incz no. 10:10-13 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Parents and teachers, from the experience of Polish teachers. Tr. from the Polish. J. Racka. Som i uch 9 no. 7:8-12 S'57. B, 8.

POLAND - PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Patent law facilities for fair exhibitors. J. Folkner. Handel zagr 2 no. 7:37-39 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Is there the threat of "one step back" in villages? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 10:52-55 O/N'56. P, 6.

POLAND - PEASANTRY (Continued)

Memoirs of a bygone life; fragments. H Wojdylak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37-1, 7 S'57. P, 11

Szczepan Ciekot's golden anniversary. K. Wyszomirski Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 12 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

An unyielding member of the Zaranie movement. Z Zaleski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 91 4 N'57. P, 8

POLAND - PEAT

It is necessary to dig a lot of peat. T. Szelazek. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 12 1 Mr'57. P, 15.

We burn peat in bakeries S Kurowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 20:6 Jl'56 P, 15

POLAND - PERSONAL INJURIES

Causal connection in offenses causing damage to person. H. S. Garlicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11-38-43 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Crude oil and natural gas in relation to the geology of the Carpathian Mountains, a summary of a report. S. Wdowiarz. Przegl geol 4 no. 10,456 O'56. P, 16.

Economic aspects of the packing and shipment of petroleum products. P. Lipka. Nafta Pol 12 no 2 47-49 F'56. P, 16

9th Congress of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. R. W. Przegl techn 77 no 9:367 Ag'56 P, 16.

The objectives of the petroleum industry in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Zborowski. Nafta Pol 12 no. 2 29-33 F'56 P, 16.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Our photographers. Radar. Skiz Polska 13 no. 46:5 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Clear definition of aims and tasks, a basic condition of development of physical culture, voices in the discussion on actual problems in sports Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kosman, A. Wohl. Kultura fiz 10 no 5: 331-340 My'56. P, 8

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

An analysis of a theoretical and practical training of youth enrolled in the Poznan Higher School of Physical Education according to types of secondary schools. J. Burbelka Kultura fiz 11 no. 9.674-680 S'57. P, 8.

Content and form of the sports education of school youth. O. Finski. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:1-10 S/O'57. P, 8.

The first year of an experiment. L. Denisiuk. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:10-13 S/O'57. P, 8.

A history of one life. J. Stadnicki. Kierunki 1 no. 16 12, 11 S'56. P, 3.

How can we change the program of physical education so that it will help teachers in their work? (Conclusion) R. Kapczynski. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5: 48-53 S/O'57. P, 8.

Impressions from the vacation courses for physical-training instructors. L. Masternakowa. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5 62 S/O'57. P, 8.

Physical education in basic schools of Opole Voivodeship in the light of figures. E. Kosturek Kultura fiz 11 no. 9:711-714 S'57. P, 8.

Physical-education training center at Lubogoszcza. L. Masternakowa. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:59-60 S/O'57. P, 8.

The physical-training instructor as a propagator of health education. A. Gryglowska. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:30-33 S/O'57. P, 8.

Remarks on the physical fitness of youth beginning higher studies of physical education. A. Lukowska. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5-364-373 My'56. P, 8.

Research on the trends in physical education in schools; pedagogic research. W. Delawska. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:14-18 S/O'57. P, 8.

Research on the trends of physical education in schools. W. Delawska. Kultura fiz 11 no 9:705-710 S'57. P, 8.

Two lessons. S. Szymik. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:33-36 S/O'57. P, 8.

We do not learn in school but in life. Entuzjasta. Zoln Polski no. 27:19 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Remarks on the physical fitness of youth beginning higher studies of physical education. A. Lukowska. Kultura fiz 10 no 5.364-373 My'56. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICS

In recognition of Wladyslaw Natanson's merits M. Jezewski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no 4 312 '57 P, 13.

POLAND - PISTON RINGS

Improved construction of locomotive piston rings. S. Tulecki Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10 304-307 O'56 P, 16

POLAND - PLASTICS

Plastic materials in the 6-Year Plan M Backer Przegl techn 77 no 9:375-377 S'56 P, 16.

POLAND - PLAYGROUNDS

We are building school playgrounds by ourselves. J. Hryniewiecka. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5 57-59 S/O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Activities of the United Peasant Party in Jasio District J Madejczyk Ziel sztand 9 no 90 4 N'57 P, 8

At the meeting and in the district in Brzeziny, Lodz Voivodeship W Pietruczuk Ziel sztand 9 no 90 5 N'57. P, 8

Before a deep plowing, discussion of the Cultural-Educational Committee of the Voivodeship Committee in Danzig. Z. Bigorajska. Ziel sztand 9 no. 91:4 N'57 P, 8.

Before the elections to the people's councils, a conference of the Rzeszow Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party Z Kubalski Ziel sztand 9 no 96-4 D'57. P, 8.

Changes, but of what kind? B. Galeza. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 11-1 Mr'57. P, 15.

Colleagues, get busy R Kostrzewa. Ziel sztand 9 no 92 4 N'57. P, 8.

Conference in the office of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the elections to the people's councils. (mz). Ziel sztand 9 no. 96:1 D'57. P, 8.

Development of the cultural and educational work in the United Peasant Party. S. Leczykiewicz. Ziel sztand 9 no 96:3 D'57. P, 8.

Increase the participation of women in the United Peasant Party. W. Pietruczuk Ziel sztand 9 no. 96 3 D'57. P, 8.

More young people in the party. Ziel sztand 9 no. 95:4 N'57. P, 8.

Our basic tasks, before the elections to the people's councils. J. Olszynski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 94-3 N'57. P, 8.

Plenary meetings of the committees and conferences of the activists of the United Party. Ziel sztand 9 no 94.1 N'57 P, 8.

Remembrances of an activist of the Independent Peasant Party. A. Pierscionek. Ziel sztand 9 no. 92:4 N'57. P, 8

That which was discussed at the conference. W Sawicka. Ziel sztand 9 no. 93:4 N'57. P, 8.

An unyielding member of the Zaranie movement. Z. Zaleski. Ziel sztand 9 no. 91 4 N'57. P, 8.

What hinders cooperation? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no 11,18-20 N'57. P, 8.

What should we do in a circle? (as). Ziel sztand 9 no. 92:4 N'57. P, 8.

Why do you look askance? In Dzwierzuty, Olsztyn Voivodeship. M. Swietlik. Ziel sztand 9 no. 93:4 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Anniversary. J. G. Horyzonty no. 18.57-60 N'57. P, 1.

Crime and guilt. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

Golden thoughts on the thaw. Lector. Horyzonty no. 4: 65-68 S'56. P, 1.

It all depends on circumstances. F. Peroutka. Cas prehled 4 no. 10 11-14 O'57 C, 1.

Lies and a milliard Talleyrands. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3: 1, 4 Ja'57. P, 11.

The line of the masses. W. Bienkowski. Przegl kult 5 no 46:1 N'56. P, 1.

Magnetic laws of criticism. A. Kusniewicz. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7.1 Jl'56. P, 7.

Noncaptive mind Z. Mitzner. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:1-2 O'56. P, 6.

Nonchalance o Horyzonty no 18 63-68 N'57 P, 1

One hundred questions. Horyzonty no. 3 59-61 Ag'56 P, 1

Poland's conscience. Gy. Borbandi. Irod ujs 8 no. 12: 3, 10 N'57. H, 11.

The Polish October, a bibliography. Kultura i spol 1 no 1-270-276 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Reeds in the wind W. Zaleski. Horyzonty no. 3.3-20 Ag'56. P, 1.

The renovation takes a real form. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no. 3:1 Ja'57. P, 15.

Reply to Comrade Kloskiewicz's letter, or When two say the same thing it does not always mean the same thing B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 46 4 N'56 P, 1.

Well done; a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 10. 134-136 O'57. P, 1.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Schools of postal service are needed. C. Stryjecki. Gosp lacz no. 10:1-4 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - POTATOES

Birecki, Mieczyslaw. Kwadratowo-gniazdowe sadzenie ziemniakow [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [1954] 31 p [Checkrow potato planting 1st ed] P, 15

Birecki, Mieczyslaw. Kwadratowo-gniazdowe sadzenie ziemniakow Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 36 p [Checkrow potato planting 2d ed] P, 15.

Rykowski, Bronislaw Przodujace osiagniecia w uprawie ziemniakow [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 104 p (Przodujace rolnictwo, przodujacy rolnicy) [Superior results in growing potatoes 1st ed.] P, 15.

Development of fungal diseases in potato breeding. M. Dwurazna. Rocz nauk roln mono 78:145-156 '57. P, 15.

Influence of climate on the development of virus diseases in potatoes. A. Kozlowska. Rocz nauk roln mono 78:7-143 '57. P, 15.

It is high time to speed up the purchase and delivery of potatoes. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 44 4 N'57. P, 15.

More than 700 thousand farms will be exempt from supplying grain and potatoes. As. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 4:5 Ja'57. P, 15.

The potato virus X and virus Y; a diagnostic method. A. Kozlowska, M. Dwurazna, Z. Maj. Rocz nauk roln mono 77:5-81 '56. P, 15.

Should it not be organized? R. Panewczynski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 13:4-5 Mr'57. P, 15.

So that economic laws were binding in purchasing. S. Niedzialkowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 9:5 Mr'57. P, 15.

The spring purchase of potatoes. H. Janicka. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 10:4-5 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - POTTERY

An unpremeditated article. E. Worstin. Szklo 8 no. 1: 25-26 Ja'57. P, 16.

We are developing ceramic sculpture. Biuletyn Wzor. H. Jedrasiak, L. Tomaszewski. Szklo 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja'57. P, 16.

We are heading toward improvement. Biuletyn Wzor. M. Sobolewska. Szklo 8 no. 3:1-2 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - POULTRY

The egg and poultry industry does not utilize adequately the work of its laboratory. P. Jaworski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:106-108 Mr'56. P, 16.

An understanding with the Central Administration of the Egg and Poultry Industry. K. M. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 9:4 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Prefabricated ferroconcrete girders poststressed and mounted on dry rods. R. Dowgird. Inz i bud 13 no. 3: 73-75 Mr'56. P, 16.

The production of prefabricated corrugated ferroconcrete slabs 3 centimeters thick. J. Hartwig. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:217-219 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - PRESS

Ample fragments of the speech by Jerzy Morawski, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Journalists Association Prasa polska 10 no. 1 1-6 Ja'56. P, 11.

Do not substitute, but help and encourage. I. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 15 Ja'56 P, 11.

International news in the Polish press. E. Guz Prasa polska 10 no. 1 10-13 Ja'56 P, 11.

POLAND - PRICES

A discussion on prices in the Economic Council. Z. Augustowski. Finanse 8 no. 9 14-24 S'57. P, 5

Do not we know too little about the prices of the investment plants and equipment? T. Witt. Handel zagr 2 no. 7 17-19 '58. P, 5

POLAND - PROBATION

Conditional suspension of sentence in the draft of the Criminal Code of the Polish People's Republic, Sections 66-69 M. Leoniuk Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3 548-563 Mr'57 P, 7.

POLAND - PRODUCE TRADE

The Agricultural Products Marketing Establishment in Poznan begins to accelerate its activities. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8 4-5 F'57 P, 15

POLAND - PROMISSORY NOTES

Let us think about promissory note guarantees K. Szombara. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9 8 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - PROPERTY

The loss of property. Al. Tygod gosp 9 no. 42 3 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PSYCHIATRY

A scientific conference of psychiatrists and psychologists in Krakow-Kobierzyn Cs psychologie 1 no 3 308-310 '57 C, 3.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY

For ending the deadlock in Polish psychology M. Choynowski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 64-83 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

A scientific conference of psychiatrists and psychologists in Krakow-Kobierzyn O Kondas Cs psychologie 1 no 3 308-310 '57 C, 3

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Psychology of managing. B. Nietyksza. Tygod gosp 9 no. 43 2-3 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The status of a government attorney's investigating officer as regulated by the law in force and as it shall be regulated in the future. M. Lipczynska. Nowe prawo 13 no 9 46-51 S'57. P, 7

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Editorial squaring of the circle. J. Spiewak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:4 N'56. P, 11.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Counting preliminary custody toward the service of penalty in Polish criminal procedure. A. Murzynowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8 70-85 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

The EP-4 optical monochromatic pyrometer of Polish construction L. Czekalinski Pomiary 2 no. 5: 177-178 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

The quarry does not endanger the reservation in Sluchowice. T. Szczesny. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 45-46 S/O'57. P, 15

POLAND - RADIO

The effectiveness of outlay for wired and wireless radiophony. K. Konwerska. Gosp lacz no. 10:7-10 O'57. P, 5.

A message from Lot about the Poznan radio station. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40,3 O'57. P, 16.

Plants of the radio-engineering services. S. Kmiecik. Gosp lacz no. 10:20-21 O'57. P, 5.

Radio and television in the 5-Year Plan. Gosp lacz no. 10:24, [4] of cover O'57. P, 5.

"Where the satire stops"; marginal remarks on the radiobroadcast of Bruno Jasienski's Bal Manekinow (The Mannequin's Ball). Z. Krzyzanowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39,3 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Accidents on railroad crossings. T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9 212-213 S 56. P, 16.

The application of fiberboard in the construction of railroad rolling stock. E. Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9 281-284 S'56. P, 16.

Basis for calculating the cost of transportation in the Polish State Railroads. O. Goehler. Zel doprava 5 no. 1:13-15 Ja'57. C, 5

The behavior of reinforced- and prestressed-concrete ties K. Drozdz, J. Wadewicz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9 198-201 S'56 P, 16

Carrier telegraph systems applied on the Polish State Railroads, simplex telegraphy with varying frequency J. Muller. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2 57-60 F'56 P, 16

Conditions of operation and the result of tests of the quick-acting 3, 3kv. direct-current circuit breakers in the Warsaw railroad system. J. Nasilowski, Z. Wesolowski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 10 409-416 O'56. P, 16.

Continuous exchange of roadbed surface and ballast. J. Bierman. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9.194-195 S'56. P, 16.

Damages to locomotives en route in the 1st half of 1956 J. Kielbratowski Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9.269-271 S'56. P, 16

Electric welding of railroad rails K. Sniegon Przegl spaw 8 no. 8 192-196 Ag'56 P, 16.

Fiberboard, production and mechanical properties. E. Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10.309-312 O'56. P, 16

Fluorescent lighting on Polish State Railroads. T. T. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5.158-159 My'56. P, 16.

Geodetic substrata J. Medynski Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:223-225 O'56. P, 16.

In defense of roadbed-surfacing materials. W. Alaborski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9,Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 141-143 S'56. P, 16.

The influence of the WWy freight car friction resistance on the magnitude of coal consumption. K. Bialas. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9:266-269, 277 S'56. P, 16

Let us study the Rules of the Technical Management of Railroads, Section 22. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5 147-149 My'56 P, 16.

Let us study the Rules of Technical Management of Railroads (PLT). Section 2. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2.41-43 F'56 P, 16.

More help to the workers' councils in the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. (em). Zycie partii no 11 37 N'57. P, 6.

The new pay schedule for locomotive crews. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9.272-274 S'56. P, 16

On the Day of the Railroad Men of People's Poland; the Polish State Railroads sums up its achievements. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 9,[3] of cover S'56. P, 16

Progress and experiences in the mechanization of the fight against snow and frost. A. Puchalski, T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10.227-229 O'56. P, 16

Railroad Men's Day. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:193 S'56. P, 16.

The railroad workers of Poznan District are deliberating on further saving of coal. J. Kot. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:187-189 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

Remarks on the laying of extra-long rails. B. Szczygielski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:229-231 O'56. P, 16.

Repair of wheelworks F. Garstecki. Przegl kol mech 8 no 9:277-281 S'56. P, 16.

The results of work competition in the 2d quarter of 1956. E. Sokolowski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:225-227 O'56. P, 16

Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads Concerning locomotive crews. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10.308 O'56. P, 16.

Supplementary locks on point switches at crossovers; also, remarks by Jan Laczynski. J. Nawrot. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:201-203 S'56. P, 16.

Switches and crossing rails of different S49 type crossovers. K. Drozdz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:208-212 S'56. P, 16.

Tables of types of rails and joints. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 145-152 O'56. P, 16.

Testing and maintaining steel bridges. J. Koreleski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:195-198 S'56. P, 16.

Trial application of extra-long sections of rails on Polish State Railways lines W. Grobicki. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9:204-206 S'56 P, 16

The Warsaw-Czestokowa Line was electrified. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 2:33-35 F'56. P, 16

The work performance of brakes in freezing temperatures. K. Szmidt. Przegl kol mech 8 no 10:301-304 O'56 P, 16.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

The problem of properties of Polish communities. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10,361-362 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

A decision which will be a benefaction for juveniles. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 7 no. 11 19-22 N'57 P, 7.

POLAND - RECIDIVISTS

Habitual crime in the light of criminal statistics for the years 1953-1955. L. Lernell. Nowe prawo 13 no 9:19-38 S'57. P, 7.

POLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Fighting industrial waste lands. J. Greszta. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5 3-12 S/O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Problems of raw material in the fireproof materials industry. Z. Tokarski. Przegl geol 4 no. 7 285-287 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

On the subject of the projected reinforced concrete standard of the Polish Committee on Standardization. B. Bukowski. Inz i bud 13 no. 5.214-215 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

A Polish-French meeting J. Lutynski Kultura i spol 1 no 1:256-269 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

We were guests in Poland. J. Toth-Pal, K. Csetot. Ovoda 10 no. 10:247-250 O'57. H, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Cultural exchange between Lithuania and Poland. P. Griskevicius. Reporte Vilna N 17'57:3-3. Lit, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute in Warsaw. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:270-280 S'57. C, 6.

Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship and the community centers. T. Kuiazek. Praca swiati 6 no. 2:7-11 F '56. P, 8.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

For mutual knowledge and understanding J. Wolski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42:13 O'56. P, 6.

POLAND - REPAIRING

Concerning the changes in the system of financing investments and capital repairs. W. Karpinski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:37-46 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

Amnesty and rehabilitation. Biul rozgl Kraj 3 no. 42, 6-10 O'56. P, 6

From one star to another, the trip from Brazil to Poland. (To be contd.) M. Lepecki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 30:1, 11 S'57. P, 11.

To stay or to return home? Z. Nowakowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Better utilization of the results of work undertaken by scientific and research institutes in industry. M. Wowk. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:146-147 Ap'56. P, 16.

Some unfulfilled tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Szafer. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1:56-63 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

11 women and 1 inn, (ika). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 10:7 Mr'57. P, 15.

The system of wages in the gastronomic industry based on the amount of work actually spent on production. A. Plominski. Handel wew 3 no. 5:67-80 S/O'57. P, 5.

Ustka before the season. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12:7 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Cost planning in the Polish People's Republic. J Bilek Soc obchod 3 no 7 334 Jl'57 C, 5.

A fair in Kozienice P. Bart. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29.4 Jl'56. P, 15.

A few remarks on planning the turnover of commodities. T. Romanowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 6.4 F'57. P, 15.

Let us strengthen the rural cooperative trade. E. K. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 5.4 F'57. P, 15.

Remarks on an article. Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no. 7:3 F'57. P, 15

There will be basic schools for salesmen beginning in September Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29:2 Jl'56. P, 15

Township cooperatives should supply themselves directly. W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 12·5 Mr'57. P, 15.

We are training the retail-trade salesmen. H. Rysko. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29.7 Jl'56. P, 15.

What are they talking about in Wroclaw Voivodeship? Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no. 8:3 F'57. P, 15

POLAND - ROADS

Calculating elements of the costs of purchasing; exemplified by a district of the utilization of public roads. A Slawinski, H. Wayda. Gosp mat 9 no. 2· 45-50 Ja'57. P, 5.

Management of roadside trees. A. Cudowska. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10·245-246 O'57. P, 16.

The tasks and work of the Scientific Documentation and Information Section of the Road Construction Institute. (To be contd.) Biuletyn. J. Miedzinski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:19-20 O'57. P, 16.

The tasks of the Public Roads Section of the Scientific and Technical Association of Communication Engineers and Technicians in 1957/58. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10:248-250 O'57. P, 16.

Tests and recommendations in the field of stabilizing ground with cement for the Wolomin-Jadow road. Biuletyn. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10: 17-19 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Reappraisal of the people's rule of law doctrine. Z. Izdebski Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 3:443-455 Mr'57 P, 7.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

It is necessary to help I. Kupczyk. Ziel sztand 9 no. 02.3 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

A general program for training personnel in industrial safety and hygiene in factories. (To be contd.) I. Franaszczuk, S. Filipkowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:4-7 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SAILING

I built the P-47 sailboat. T. Dziedzicki Morze 12 no. 3·23 Mr'57. P, 17.

Securing the development of the navigation of vessels under sails. D. Czerewacz. Morze 12 no. 6:20-21 Je'57. P, 7.

We talk about the cruise; Gdynia-Copenhagen on the Zew Morza. Morze 12 no. 4:13 Ap'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SALMON

Will salmon be exterminated in the Vistula River? R. Schoennett. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5:26-32 S/O'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SALT

Leon Pieprzyk's lye chamber. J. Woyciechowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:308-313 Jl/Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SALT MINES AND MINING

New data concerning the salliferous series between Wieliczka and Bochnia. J. Baran. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:481-483 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SAND BARS

Sand bars in the Wladyslawowo port. P. Szawernowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:215-219 Ag'56. P, 17.

POLAND - SCAFFOLDING

Pipe scaffoldings of the PKIN type. (To be contd.) Z. Wieslawski, T. Nawrot. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:219-220 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

Are not these changes too rapid? Concerning the credits for scholarships. J. Nowak. Ziel sztand 9 no. 94 4 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Deliberations which had to be interrupted. (B, G) Rada narod 14 no. 44.12 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

Practical advice for School Sports Clubs. Z. Paruszewski. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:26-30 S/O'57. P, 9

Summer sport contests in Zyrardow. L. Masternakowa. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5 60-61 S/O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Problems of scientific contacts with the outside world K Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9 67-75 '57 P, 8

Report of the Group for the Study of Sciences of the Polish Enlightenment for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955. K. Opalek Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2 447-450 '56. P, 1.

Report on the activities of the Committee on the History of Science at the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Science in the year 1955. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:428-437 '56. P, 1.

Report on the activities of the Department of the History of Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of its workshops in the year 1955 M Voiso. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:437-442 '56. P, 1.

Report on the activities of the Group for the Study of the Polish Renaissance Science for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955. H. Barycz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2:442-447 '56. P, 1.

Ways and byways of socialism in Polish science, 1949-1954. J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no 1.7-43 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SCREWS

Making available inventories of nonferrous screws and the management of these goods. W. Karpowicz Gosp mat 8 no. 15:530-531 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - SEED POTATOES

Roguski, K Dobre sadzeniaki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 95 p. [Healthy seed potatoes 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - SEEDS

For a better organization of the purchasing and marketing of seeds. J. Marciniak. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e. 10] no. 7:5 F'57. P, 15.

The supply of seeds is an urgent problem. P. Szumowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 10 4 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SHAFT SINKING

High-speed sinking of the Jakub shaft. K. Nosek. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9:331-336 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Shigella types as an etiological agent of dysentery in Poland in the years 1953, 1954, 1955. In English. M. Metzger, I. Rudnicka, S. Slopek. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2:49-52 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

The problem of damages caused by the transshipment of goods in the port of Danzig. B. Kihan, M. Kowalikowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8:206-208 Ag'56. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

The bonus system in ship repair yards. J. Hulist. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8·209-211 Ag'56. P, 17.

Development of interior decorating on the Polish seagoing vessel. Gy. Kaesz. Magy ep muv 6 no. 3/4: 81 '57. H, 10.

Meeting with Europe; from cruises of the Batory. U. Krzyzanowski. Morze 11[1. e. 12] no. 11:16-17 N'57. P, 17.

Weldable steel for ship hulls made for the Polish shipbuilding industry. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7: 166-171 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIPYARDS

The extinct "Volcano." W. Jankowski. Morze 12 no. 2:2-3 F'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

The application of the standardization of the use of materials to the individual footwear workstand. R. Zielinski. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8:199-202 Ag'56. P, 16.

A machine for clasping flexible parts J. Malonczak. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8·202-205 Ag'56 P, 16.

More shoes for spring and summer. J. Bierkowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 13.4 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SHOW WINDOWS

"My work was not wasted," says Instructor Kwiatkowski from Kielce. J. Koszycka. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 13 4 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SILOS

Kolowca, J Kiszonki w PGR i spoldzielniach produkcyjnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 132 p. [Ensilage on state farms and in production cooperatives 1st ed.] P, 15

Silos. A. Skorski. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3.10-11 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLAND - SLAG CEMENT

Laboratory experiments concerning the production of slag cement. J. Bogacz, J. Bogacz. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:212-213 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

New principles of supplies, work, and service for the state agencies. Tygod gosp 9 no. 43:1-2 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

Certain problems related to the principles of socialist sociology. J. Nowacki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 7/8:99-113 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The results of work competition in the 2d quarter of 1956. E. Sokolowski Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:225-227 O'56. P, 16.

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

School statistics as a basis for the study of sociologic events. W. Swietoslawski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 183-189 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Sociologic and cultural problems, sociologic and cultural periodicals; an annotated bibliography. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1·283-291 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

Sociology at the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. J. Piotrowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 220-224 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SOLIDS

Conference on the physics of solids at Sopot in Poland R. Cs cas fys 7 no 2·227-229 '57. C, 13.

POLAND - SOWING

All for the spring sowing. K. S. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 9·4 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SPIES

They do not go on vacation. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 27 7 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SPORTS

Clear definition of aims and tasks, a basic condition of development of physical culture; voices in the discussion on actual problems in sports. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kosman, A. Wohl. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5: 331-340 My'56. P, 6.

POLAND - STARCH

Introduction of standards for the utilization of raw materials in the manufacture of starch from potatoes. W. Brzyski. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:146-151 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Gorczycki, Wiktor. Sprawozdawczosc finansowa PGR. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 116 p. [Financial reporting on state farms. 1st ed.] P, 15

Rolinski, Konrad. Jak pracuje brygada polowa w PGR Rszew. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 19 p. [How the field brigade is working on the Rszew State Farm. 1st ed] P, 15.

Zakrzewski, J. Zespol PGR Gola. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 158 p [The collective of the Gola State Farm] P, 15.

Actual financial problems of state farms. A. Dziadyk. Finanse 8 no. 10:33-39 O'57. P, 5.

Training Center of the Ministry of State Farms in Obierz. L. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr'56. P, 15.

Working conditions on the state farms according to the new collective contract. S. Slonski. Przegl zag soc 7 no. 10:23-32 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Shortcomings and mistakes in technical documentation of steam electric-power plants. T. Krygiel Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 10-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - STEPPES

Projected steppe reservation in Katy near Zamosc K Izdebski D Fijalkowski. Chronmy przyr 13 no 5 21-26 S-O'57. P, 15

POLAND - STONE HOUSES

Individual stone buildings Bud wiejskie 9 no. 10 16-17 O 57 P, 15.

POLAND - SUGAR

Five years of the Chair of Sugar Industry and Food Technology at the Lodz Polytechnic S Z. Przem spoz 10 no 3 134-135 Mr'56. P, 16

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Brontewski, J. Wroclawska przerywka motyczkowa burakow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 33 p [The Breslau method of spacing beets with a hoe] P, 15.

Brykczynska, W Buraki cukrowe Wyd 3 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 73 p [Sugar beets 3d ed] P, 15

POLAND - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Malicious evasion of alimony payments. Lawnik lud 7 no 11 30-32 N'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SURVEYING

A method of determining the difference in geographical longitude between astronomical geodetic points of Poland and of the neighboring countries. J. Radecki. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1.3-18 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - SWINE

Roser, Stefan Chow trzody chlewnej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 234 p [Swine breeding. 1st ed] P, 15

Classification of lard and bacon hogs. KM. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13 5 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SYNAGOGUES

Piechotkowa, Maria Boznice drewniane [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 219 p. [Wooden synagogues 1st ed illus] P, 19

POLAND - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Buried rivers. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 16 12-13 Ag'57. P, 17.

POLAND - TANNINS

The analytical evaluation of the Polish sumac (Rhus coriaria). M Zurakowski Przegl skorzany 11 no 9.Biuletyn przem 13-14 S'56. P, 16

POLAND - TARIFF

The decree of the Council of Ministers of the Polish People's Republic of June 2, 1956, concerning the import duty (Conclusion) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 37 [Suppl] 9-16 S'56. P, 6.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

First departments of the history of technology in the Polish schools of higher education. M. Daszkiewicz-Kuthan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:644-646 '56. P, 1.

For a new system of financing the workshops of trade schools. T. Kierczynski. Finanse 8 no. 9:55-62 S'57. P, 5.

Marginal remarks of a mathematician concerning examinations from vocational subjects for a secondary-school diploma. E. Turyk. Szkola zawod no. 14, 48-49 N'57. P, 8.

Organization of work in technical schools with scientific workshops. F. Kozlowski. Szkola zawod no. 14:45-48 N'57. P, 8

There is a need for closer economic ties between workshops. H. Hyniewski, L. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 14:24-25 N'57. P, 8.

A workshop manager on actual problems concerning workshops; an interview with Jozef Obera. Szkola zawod no. 14:20-23 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Criticism of the work of technical libraries. Z. Derfert. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:371-372 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Exhibition of technical progress in Bydgoszcz. Kcz. Przegl techn 77 no. 9:400 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Analysis of the development of inventiveness in the field of Central Telecommunication Administration. Z Salamon, M. Szwedo. Gosp lacz no. 10:17-20 O'57 P, 5.

Management of investments and telecommunication services. E Walentek. Tele-radio 2 no. 11 529-533 N'57. P, 16.

Propaganda of communication services. Z Bielski Gosp lacz no. 10:14-16 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEGRAPH

Carrier telegraph systems applied on the Polish State Railroads, simplex telegraphy with varying frequency. J Muller. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 2 57-60 F'56 P, 16.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

Semiautomatic connections on intercity telephone lines with a long waiting period. K. Konwerska. Gosp lacz no. 10 16-17 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Radio and television in the 5-Year Plan. Gosp lacz no. 10 24, [4] of cover O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Concerning the increase of the qualifications and knowledge of the engineering-technical cadres. Przem wlok 10 no 7-305-307 Jl'56 P, 16.

From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. (Wl Z.) Przem wlok 10 no. 6.301-303 Je'56 P, 16.

From the activities of the Association Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. Przem wlok 10 no. 7 343-344, [3] of cover Jl'56 P, 16

Problems of supplying the textile industry with imported raw materials. M. Pietruszka. Handel zagr 2 no. 7-20-22 '56. P, 5.

The prospects of the solution of the problem of textile raw materials in Poland. M. Zajac Gosp plan 12 no 10 38-44 O'57. P, 5.

Some problems of the decentralization of management in the textile industry. I. Tybor. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:292-296 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

Breza, Tadeusz Notatnik literacki; szkice, wrazenia teatralne, wspomnienia, 1939-1954 [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 712 p [Literary notebook; sketches, theatrical impressions, reminiscences, 1939-1954 1st ed] P, 11.

Rulikowski, Mieczyslaw, ed. Warszawski Teatr Sulkowskich, dokumenty z lat 1774-1785 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 362 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t 5) [Sulkowski Theater in Warsaw, documents from the years 1774-1785 illus.] P, 11

Before the first performance of Wyspianski's Wesele (The Wedding). J. Stepowski. Dialog 2 no. 11:102-105 N'57. P, 11.

Concerning the theatrical export. J. Pomianowski. Dialog 1 no. 1:103-106 My'56. P, 11.

Confrontation; Andrzejewski's prose in the theater. E. Fleiszer Dialog 2 no 10 129-133 O'57. P, 11.

Deluge in the year 1957. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 16.17 Ag'57. P, 17.

A few answers, a not entirely true conversation with Wiktor Brumer. Jerek Dialog 2 no 10:137-139 O'57. P, 11.

Giraudoux's smile; remarks on Giraudoux's plays. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:7 S'57. P, 11.

The isolated theater. R. Ostrowska. Dialog 1 no. 1: 113-116 My'56. P, 11.

Legend and truth of "Silence." R. Ostrowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17:10 Ap'57 P, 11.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 25:8 O'57. P, 17.

The literary West in weekly magazines and on the stage. T. Plabe. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:214-218 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

Maski Marii Dominiki (Masks of Mary Dominic); a review of a play A. Kanski. Kierunki 2 no. 47 12 N'57. P, 3.

Measure for Measure; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 45:3 N'56. P, 1.

Notes which are certainly not accidental. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 27:2 Jl'57. P, 11.

On the Polish theater and other subjects (To be contd.) R Mrlina. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45.7 N'57 C, 11

The Pocket Theater. W. Leopold. Nowa kultura 8 no. 30:8 S'57. P, 11.

Press reviews on contemporary drama. Dialog 2 no. 11 151-157 N'57. P, 11.

Problems, dramaturgy, realism, a criticism of a play. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39 3 S'57. P, 11.

Samotnosc (Loneliness), rather Piotr Lesniak, or, Love of country. J. Lipski Po prostu no 29:8 Jl'56. P, 9

Self-discipline. J. Koenig Dialog 2 no. 11,126-130 N'57. P, 11.

A society for the protection of animals and the protection of literary masterpieces, a review of a play. S. Macklewicz. Kierunki 2 no 41 9 N'57. P, 3.

The starting point K. Konrath. Dialog 1 no 1:99-102 My'56. P, 11.

A theater from the Polish seacoast; a review of a play. J.S. Kierunki 1 no. 10;12 S'56. P, 3.

Two plays by Tadeusz Peiper, a review. J. Przylucki. Dialog 2 no. 11-123-125 N'57. P, 11.

Was Orpheus a graphomaniac? A review of Pedro Block's play Hands of Eurydice. A. Switawski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15 6 Ap'57. P, 11.

Which theater shall we send abroad? An answer to the inquiry of the Nowa Kultura. W. Natanson Nowa kultura 8 no 17-10 Ap'57 P, 11

POLAND - THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Apparatus for the measurement of temperature between layers of clothing T J. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4 34-35 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TIMBER

Planned waste. Gosp mat 8 no. 15 5.34 Ag'56 P, 6.

POLAND - TOBACCO

Supplying the growers of tobacco in the basin of a high yield. M. Palmiński, A. Zaniewska. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 12:4 Mr'57 P, 15.

POLAND - TOLERATION

In the matter of tolerance. J Kozlinski. Kierunki 2 no. 44 9 N'57 P, 3.

POLAND - TOOLS

Tools. S. Segal. Gosp mat no. 2:51-54 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Combines and people J. Makarczyk Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42.4 O'56. P, 6.

An identification card and a tractor R.C Zycie partii no. 11-40 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

An interview on the subject of Trade-Union of Co-operative Employees. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2:2 Ja'57. P, 15.

Interview with T. Wojnowski, Chairman of the Organizational Committee for the Reactivation of the Trade-Union of Cooperative Employees. J. O. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:2 F'57. P, 15.

"Poles are not geese..."; splinters. S. Dygat. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:36 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Developmental prospects of transportation in 1956-1960. V. Gierattowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 2-12-19 F'57. P, 5.

A few remarks on the proper location of means of transportation. Z. Zwerdling. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 4:4 Ja'57. P, 15.

It is worth cooperating with the committees of the voevodeship people's councils. (m). Zycie partii no. 11:38 N'57. P, 6.

Let us speak about transportation. Z. Zwerdling. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 8.4-5 F'57. P, 15.

Outlook in the development of Polish transportation during the period from 1950 to 1960. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:243-245 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5

10th anniversary of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Polish Transport Industry. S. P. Przegl techn 77 no. 9: 396-397 S'56. P, 15.

POLAND - TRIALS

Tordai, Gyorgy. Ubryk Borbala tortenete [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 176 p (Tarka konyvek) [The story of Barbara Ubryk. illus., footnotes, notes] H, 3

A talk with Judge Celinski about the Poznan trial Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42 11-12 O'56. P, 6

POLAND - TUNNELS

How to build a durable lining of a tunnel in the Pliocene loams of the Warsaw type. W. Bielicki. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:189-194 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Defenseless. S. Dymek. Zoln Polski no. 27:9 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Before the great anniversary of the Jagellonian University, 1364-1964. H Barycz. Kultura i spol 1 nn. 2-3-33 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

Before the introduction of the new law concerning schools of higher education. Z Ratuszniak Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:3-9 '57. P, 8

From the activities of the Main Council for Schools of Higher Education. E G. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9: 77-80 '57 P, 8.

In search of ways leading to the improvement of educational methods in schools of higher education. Z. Klemensiewicz Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:36-41 '57. P, 8.

Life of the schools of higher learning. Lector. Horyzonty no 4:69-71 S'56. P, 1.

Problem of freedom to study in academic schools according to the students' own choice and plans W. Tomassi Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9-10-19 '57 P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Prospects for vacations in the five-year period. M. Domagala. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:4-6 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Fruit and vegetable market in Warsaw. J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 5:93-97 S/O'57. P, 5.

News from the vegetable and fruit trade. T. Karas. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 11:8 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - VILLAGES

Planowanie osiedli wiejskich. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 106 p. (Poradnik architekta) [Planning of rural settlements 1st ed.] P, 10.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The danger which should be remedied; a problem of preparing for a profession. M. Ziolkowski. Dom dziecka no. 6:371-374 N/D'57. P, 8.

A new financial system for vocational schools workshops. T. Kierczynski. Finanse 8 no. 10:40-45 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - VULCANIZATION

Industrial safety and hygiene in vulcanizing chambers of the rubber goods industry. K. Asclk. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:20-22 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WAGES

Salaries and the premiums of salaried workers. J. Gutowski. Finanse 8 no. 3 30-35 Mr'57. P, 5.

Why workers earn more. S. Guraj. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:30-32 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Let us improve the work in warehouses. B. Z. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 29:6 Jl'56. P, 15.

Preparing warehouses for the fall and winter seasons. C. W. Gosp mat 8 no, 18:639-640 S'56. P, 5.

Warehousing in the port of Gdynia. L. Kuzma. Handel zagr 3 no. 7:18-21 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

The so-called by-products. S. Wilczynski. Finanse 8 no. 9-25-28 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

Nielepkowicz, J. Surowce srodowiska wodnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956. 166 p. [Aquatic natural resources. 1st ed.] P, 15

The neglected problem of wasting water and electric energy. W. Nowicki. Przegl techn 77 no. 9:384-387 S'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER METERS

The rules for legalization of water meters should be modernized. J. Felsz Pomiary 2 no. 5:193-196 My'56 P, 16.

POLAND - WEIGHING MACHINES

The PP1 and PP2 manometric weighing instruments of Polish construction. J. Felsz, W. Kropaczewski Pomiary 2 no. 5:165-169 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WELDING

Again on rubber hose for welding apparatus. H. Lukaszkiewicz, J. Biernacki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6 22-24 Je'56. P, 16

The calculating and projecting of steel structures subject to changing loads in Poland, also a discussion. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:157-165 Jl'56. P, 16.

Economic advantages of the use of liquid oxygen in welding. W. Waligora. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7 174-175 Jl'56. P, 16

Standardization in the field of welding. S. Gockowski. Przegl spaw 8 no 7:179-183 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WHEAT

Piechowiak, K. O wyzsze plony pszenicy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 74 p. [For a better wheat crop] P, 15

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

I expect others to express their opinion on this subject. W. Misterkiewicz. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 2-4 Ja'57. P, 15.

Projects concerning changes in the organization of cooperative wholesale trade. (IK). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:4 N'57. P, 15.

Purchasing and contracting on a new road. M. Hoffmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 5:5 F'57. P, 15.

3 millions at the beginning. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45:7 N'57. P, 15.

Work of the Purchasing and Contracting Commission of the Central Cooperative Council. J. Giblewski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 5 F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Gruzewski, Jan, ed Dni powstania; kronika fotograficzna walczacej Warszawy Jan Gruzewski i Stanislaw Kopf opracowanie fotograficzne, graficzne i tekstowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1957 vii, 319 p (Seria wydawnictw albumowych Instytutu Wydawniczego Pax, 1) [Days of the Uprising; a photographic chronicle of fighting Warsaw 1st ed. chiefly illus] P, 4

International Workers Order. Polonia Society. Ziemie polskie na zachodzie. New York, 1946 46 p [Polish lands in the West. map] P, 4

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. 1939[i e. Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] i 1944, kilka zagadnien polskich. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 207 p. [1939 and 1944, a few Polish problems 1st ed. maps(part fold. col), facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Stolica. Powstanie warszawskie w ilustracji Warszawa, 1957. 95 p. [The Warsaw Uprising in illustrations illus., maps] P, 4.

The action against Kepa Radwankowska. R. Les. Zoln Polski no, 16:3-4 Ag'57. P, 17.

The answer. J Giertych. Horyzonty no. 18 9-20 N'57. P, 1.

Danger signal. S. Biskupski. Morze 12 no. 3 7, 30-31 Mr'57. P, 17.

The Dzik's sabers are cutting well. B. Romanowski. Morze 12 no. 6:9-10 Je'57. P, 17.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 10.58-64 O'57. P, 1.

The fighting Mokotow; wartime documents. J. Rokicki. Kierunki 2 no. 47:12 N'57. P, 3.

The first torpedo; reminiscences about the Blyskawica. W. Kon Morze 12 no. 4:8-9, 25 Ap'57. P, 17.

How the Gdynia sank. B. Wilhelm. Morze 12 no. 4: 10-11 Ap'57. P, 17.

Kacper Mir-Niermirski's reminiscences from the time of German occupation. J. Gzowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:8 N'57. P, 15.

The "Krysia" battalion. M. Pujdak. Kierunki 2 no. 45: 11 N'57. P, 3.

A lampoon does not serve the truth. (Conclusion) J. Rzepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27:3, 8 Jl'57. P, 11.

The legend and truth about Major Hubal. W. Sulewski. Zoln polski no. 16.4-5 S'57. P, 17.

A monument was erected near Narvik. W. Dec. Zoln Polski no. 16 5 Ag'57. P, 17.

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II Pt. 7. By the shores of England and of the two Americas. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no. 2:6-7 F'57. P, 17.

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II. Pt. 8. On the far east course. (To be contd.) J. Pertek. Morze 12 no. 3:10-11 Mr'57. P, 17.

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II Pt 9 Invasion operations in Africa and Italy. J. Pertek Morze 12 no 4.10-11 Ap'57 P, 17.

Polish sailors in honor of the heroes of Narvik. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 12 no. 6:2 Je'57. P, 17.

Red poppies. K. Wyka. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38 1-2 S'57 P, 11.

S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way); book review. J. Jasienczyk. Kultura no. 10 140-142 O'57. P, 1.

They were helping the fighting people of Warsaw, from reminiscences of a participant in the Warsaw Uprising. J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 12 no 32:11 Ag '56. P, 16.

The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Borkiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 13 5 Ag'56. P, 3.

The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) A. Borkiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 10: 9 S'56. P, 3.

Wartime history of radar. Pt. 2. The first radar of the Blyskawica W. Kon Morze 12 no. 2 26-27 F'57 P, 17.

Was it really "7 days"? J. Stadnicki. Kierunki 2 no. 47:11 N'57. P, 3.

We must not forget this. J. Abramczyk Ziel sztand 9 no. 93 4 N'57 P, 6.

Workers in defense of Warsaw. K. Gostynski. Zoln polski no. 18 3 S'57. P, 17.

POLAND - YEAST

Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content in Polish yeasts manufactured under different technological conditions S. Labendzinski, I. Jampoler. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:156-162 Ap'56. P, 16

POLAND - YOUTH

Difficulties of the Rural Youth Association in Krakow Voivodeship. M. Rudnik, T. Zelazny. Zycie partii no. 11.20-30 N'57. P, 6.

An interview with Wladyslaw Czerwik, a member of the presidium of the steering committee of the Rural Youth Association. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 4 6 Ja'57. P, 15.

More young people in the party. Ziel sztand 9 no. 95:4 N'57. P, 6.

Polish youth in the period of crisis; from the studies of the Sociologic Workshop of the Polish Academy of Sciences. M. Jarosinska, H. Najduchowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17:7, 11 Ap'57. P, 11.

The Rural Youth Association has been established. J. D. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 7:3 F'57. P, 15.

The Rural Youth Association needs concrete help. W. Czerwik. Ziel sztand 9 no. 92:6 N'57. P, 6.

Some history of the Rural Youth Association. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 9:3 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Application of oscillographic polarography in chemical analyses. J. Dolezal. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2 184-196 Ap'57 C, 16.

The comparison of the results of determination of the lead content of tooth pastes by means of dithizone and polarographic method. E. Przybylski, B. Legatowa. Rocz hig 7 no. 4:363-366 '56. P, 14.

Effect of proteins on the polarographic behavior of metals and their compounds with 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol. R. Zumanova, J. Teisinger, P. Zuman. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:517-527 S'57. C, 16.

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V; determination of vanadium in uranium. In English. M. Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57. Y, 13.

Polarographic determination of Gammexane in technical products of the chlorination of benzene. W. Kemula, E. Weronski. Przem chem 12 no. 1: 51-53 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY (Continued)

Polarographic determination of hydrogen peroxide and aliphatic acids in mixtures In English B Radak, B Djukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 58-63 '57 Y, 13

Polarometric determination of amidosulfonic acid and nitrite J Gottfried, J Novak Chem prum 7 no 9, 476-478 S'57 C, 16

Recent work in the polarography of proteins V Kalous Chemie Cz 9 no 3 439-449 Je'57 C, 16

POLES IN BERMUDA

Bermuda, the land of eternal spring M Krynicki Morze 12 no 2 4-5 F'57. P, 17

POLES IN BRAZIL

The black day for the Nowaks M Azembski Morze 12 no 4 20-21 Ap'57 P, 17

From one star to another, the trip from Brazil to Poland (To be contd) M. Lepecki Nowa kultura 8 no. 39 1, 11 S'57. P, 11.

Salvador, the oldest port in Brazil, from a sailsman's notebook. A. Strzelbicki Morze 11[i. e. 12] no. 11 5-6 N'57. P, 17

13th cruise of the small Nida, 1200 miles up the Amazon. Z Makowski Morze 12 no 4,4-6 Ap'57 P, 17

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Grobicki, Jerzy Szlakiem bojowym przodkow, wspomnienia o zolnierzach polskich na emigracji w latach 1831-1878 W Londynie, Veritas [1956] 194 p (Tom 31 Serii czerwonej "Biblioteki polskiej") [On the path of battle of our ancestors, memories about Polish soldiers in exile in the years 1831-1878 plates, footnotes] P, 4

A comedy of errors J. Szelag Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 37 6-7 S'56 P, 6.

The lot of emigrants. (m k.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 37 8 S'56. P, 6.

Magnetic laws of criticism. A. Kusniewicz. Prawo i zycie 1 no 7 1 Jl'56. P, 7

October from far away Z. Florczak Nowa kultura 8 no. 3-4 Ja'57 P, 11.

On the road of the emigration. O Budrewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 37 6 S'57. P, 11

Panorama of the lot of exiles, a book review S. Blaut Kierunki 1 no. 13:1, 7 Ag'56. P, 3.

Tatters. J. Szelag Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42-12 O'56. P, 6.

Unsuccessful Congress of Polish Culture. Selector Horyzonty no. 4.75-76 S'56. P, 1

Who fares well without Poland Z. Florczak Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42-4-5 O'56 P, 6.

POLES IN FRANCE

The moon over Fecamp B. Miasgowski Morze 12 no. 3.4-5, 24 Mr'57. P, 17

A Polish-French meeting J Lutynski Kultura i spol 1 no 1, 258-269 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

An island of chalk. S. Sierecki. Morze 12 no 3-11 F'57 P, 17

Notes from Germany. Pt. 1. The first impressions. (To be contd.) A Jasinski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 13-3 Mr'57. P, 15.

You wanted a visit abroad... well, there you are! b. m. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:2 N'56. P, 11.

POLES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

They live with us and within us. J. Falanowicz. Kierunki 2 no 44.12 N'57. P, 3.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Schiele, Tadeusz Spitfire, wspomnienia lotnikamy-sliwca. Katowice, Slask, 1957. 193 p [Spitfire; memoirs of a fighter pilot illus.] P, 4.

Attention, Poles going to Great Britain! (z m) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42:13 O'56. P, 6.

A hundred days in Europe; Easter hills. J. Afanasjew. Kierunki 2 no. 45:12 N'57. P, 3.

Zycie against Sopicki. (j. s.) Biul rozgl Kraj 6 no. 37:16 S'56. P, 6.

POLES IN INDIA

Success of Polish rescuers in India. S. Krauze. Morze 12 no. 4-2 Ap'57. P, 17

POLES IN RUSSIA

Importance of the Polish-Soviet Scientific-Technical *Conference for Development of the Coal Industry* in the Polish People's Republic. F. Wantolka Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8:251-253 Jl/Ag'56 P, 16.

Lenino fourteen years later H. Hubert Zoln Polski no 25 3 O'57 P, 17

Mining Conference in Moscow. Przegl gorn 12 no. 7/8 253-256 Jl/Ag'56 P, 16.

The steppe S. Kozicki Nowa kultura 8 no. 44 5, 10 N'57 P, 11

Vacation on Crimea, a beach without sand, a boat on a doctor's prescription, a sport shirt as a moral offense, a car with a cover, a price for hooliganism. Z. Kubicki, M. Lipski Zoln Polski no. 25:12 O'57. P, 17.

A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists (To be contd.) W Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 9 [i e 10] no. 45 3 N'57. P, 15.

Youth, friendship, happiness. B. K. Zoln Polski no. 16.6-7 Ag'57. P, 17.

POLES IN SWITZERLAND

A month in Switzerland. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45 3 N'56. P, 11.

POLES IN THE ARCTIC REGIONS

An arctic cruise. R. Choynowski Morze 12 no. 2:8-10 F'57. P, 17

Roztorguiev's Island Z. Myslowski Morze 12 no. 2 8-10 F'57 P, 17.

POLES IN THE NETHERLANDS

In Holland. J. Hartwig. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:8 N'56. P, 11.

To stay or to return home? Z. Nowakowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45 2 N'56. P, 11.

POLES IN THE U. S.

American scandals. (z m.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42 16 O'56 P, 6.

A draught of Coca-Cola. M. W. Kierunki 2 no. 44:10 N'57 P, 3

A draught of Coca-Cola, M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 46:12 N'57. P, 3.

A famous epilogue. A Makowski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 37 12 S'56 P, 6

I am preparing a record. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no 45 9 N'57 P, 3

POLES IN TURKESTAN

A Pole, the Prime Minister of Turkestan. M. Nowicki. Zoln Polski no. 16.23 Ag'57. P, 17.

POLIAKOV, VLADIMIR

A Soviet satirist among us. j. k. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43.12 O'57 C, 11

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A letter to the editor, Lepold Infeld, on M Smialowski's article "Tasks of the 3d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences." Light of Discussion concerning the Reform of the Polish Academy of Sciences." S. Rozycki. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 4-305-307 '57 P, 13.

Polish youth in the period of crisis; from the studies of the Sociologic Workshop of the Polish Academy of Sciences M Jarosinska, H. Najduchowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17-7, 11 Ap'57. P, 11.

Problems of hoists and conveyers in the studies of the Polish Academy of Sciences. A. Czajka. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6-27-28 Je'56. P, 16.

Professor Wladyslaw Szafer's article "Some Unfulfilled Tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences." M. Nunberg, M. Kreutzinger, W Koehler. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 234-236 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

Report on the activities of the Committee on the History of Science at the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Science in the year 1955. Z. Skubala. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2-428-437 '56. P, 1.

Report on the activities of the Department of the History of Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of its workshops in the year 1955. M Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2, 437-442 '56. P, 1

Reports on the activities of the Biochemical Committee of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1955. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 1:191-199 '56. P, 13.

Resolution of the Department of Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Darwin Year of 1959 accepted at the plenary meeting of June 11, 1957. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:87-89 '57 P, 8.

Some unfulfilled tasks of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W Szafer Kultura i spol 1 no 1,56 b3 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Touring Conference of the Section of the History of Technology and Technical Sciences in the Kielce region. W. Suchorzewski Kwartalnik hist nauki i no 2:463-469 '56. P, 1.

POLISH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH ASTRONOMERS
see *ASTRONOMERS, POLISH*

POLISH AUDITORS
see AUDITORS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COAL MINERS
see COAL MINERS, POLISH.

POLISH COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH DIARIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Pasek's Pamietniki (Memoirs); a book review. J. Szpruch. Pam Literacki 47 no. 2:560 569 '56. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA

Andrzejewski, Jerzy Swieto Winkelrida [napisali] Jerzy Andrzejewski i Jerzy Zagorski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 125 p. [Winkelried's holiday; a play] P, 11.

Brandys, Kazimierz Sprawiedliwi ludzie; sztuka w 3 aktach. Opracowanie inscenizacyjno-rezyserskie Aleksander Bardini [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 121, [1] p (Biblioteka Swietlicowa "Czytelnika") [The just people, a play in 3 acts. plates, ports., bibl.] P, 11.

Dobrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard. Spartakus, dramat Warszawa, "Wiedza," 1947. 136 p. [Spartacus, a drama] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Before the first performance of Wyspianski's Wesele (The Wedding). J. Stopowski. Dialog 2 no. 11:102-105 N'57. P, 11.

Boy on Fredro. A. Slawar. Dialog 2 no. 11:84-90 N'57. P, 11.

Deluge in the year 1957. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 16.17 Ap'57. P, 17.

Discussions about drama, Samotnosc (Loneliness), or about criticism. Dialog 1 no. 3:103-108 Jl'56. P, 11.

Discussions on drama, K. I. Gaczynski and A. Mauersberger's book Noc mistrza Andrzeja (Master Andrew's Night) Dialog 1 no. 1 117-124 My'56. P, 11.

Dramatic happenings of a generation. A. Wasilewski. *Nowa kultura* 8 no. 27.3, 6 Jl'57. P, 11.

Jozef Korzeniowski's Dziela Wybrane (Selected Works), a book review. A. Witkowska. Pam Literacki 47 2:589-595 '56. P, 11.

Legend and truth of "Silence." R. Ostrowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17.10 Ap'57. P, 11.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 25:6 O'57. P, 17.

Maski Marii Dominki (Masks of Mary Dominic); a review of a play. A. Kanski. Kierunki 2 no. 47:12 N'57. P, 3.

Problems, dramaturgy, realism, a criticism of a play. A. Dobosz. *Nowa kultura* 8 no. 39-3 S'57. P, 11.

Samotnosc (Loneliness), rather Piotr Losniak; or, *Love of country*. J. Lipski. Po prostu no. 20:9 Jl'56. P, 8.

A theater from the Polish seacoast; a review of a play. J. S. Kierunki 1 no. 16:12 S'56. P, 3.

Two plays by Tadeusz Peiper; a review. J. Przybos. Dialog 2 no. 11:132-125 N'57. P, 11.

Wyspianski's contemporaneousness. K. G. Nowa kultura 8 no 49:10 D'57. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM NORWEGIAN

Ibsen, Henrik. Dramaty [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] [Dramas] P, 11

POLISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH.

POLISH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

POLISH EPIGRAMS
see EPIGRAMS, POLISH.

POLISH FARMERS
see FARMERS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Bratny, Roman. Smierc po raz drugi Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957 200 p. (His Kolumbowie rocznik 20, 2) [Death for the second time] P, 11

Bratny, Roman Smierc po raz pierwszy [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 273 p (His Kolumbowie rocznik 20, 1) [Death for the first time] P, 11

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska). Usmiech dzieciństwa [Ilustracje Jerzego Jaworowskiego] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 126 p [The smile of childhood illus] P, 11

Drzewiecki, Henryk Kwasnlacy [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 246 p [Kwasniacy; a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Maslaw, powiesc z XI wieku. [Przedm napisal Stefan Zolkiewski Wyd. 7. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Maslaw; a novel from the 11th century 7th ed footnotes] P, 11
Vols 1-2 1955 277 p

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Pogrobek. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 254 p. [The posthumous son. illus.] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Woda wyzej, powiesc. Wyd 2 Krakow, Wydawn "Przelom" [1947] 243 p. [Water higher up, a novel. 2d ed] P, 11.

Meissner, Janusz. Czarna bandera; opowiesc o korsarzu Janie Martenie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 306 p [The black banner, a story about the corsair Jan Marten] P, 11.

Mostowicz-Dolega, Tadeusz. Pamietnik pani Hanki. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 394 p [Memoirs of Madam Hanka; a novel] P, 11.

Nalkowska, Zofia Granica. [Wyd 13 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 327 p. [The frontier; a novel. 13th ed.] P, 11

Ossendowski, Ferdynand Antoni. Orlica; powiesc z zycia gorali Wysokiego Atlasu. [Warszawa] Iskry, 1957 177 p. [Female eagle, a novel based on the life of the High Atlas mountaineers illus.] P, 11.

Przyborowski, Walery Namioty wezyra, powiesc historyczna z czasow Jana III Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 167 p. [Tents of a vizier; a historical novel of the time of Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland. illus.] P, 11.

Putrament, Jerzy. Wypadek w Krasnymstawie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 444 p. [An accident in Krasnystaw] P, 11

Rodziewiczowna, Maria. Jaskoczym szlakiem. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 389 p [Following the swallows] P, 11.

Rodziewiczowna, Maria. Straszny dziadunio. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 154 p. [A terrible grandpa; a novel] P, 11.

Rymkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Rycerze i ciury; powiesc historyczna. [Redaktor: Jadwiga Laskowska. Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 288 p. [Knights and stragglers; a historical novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Sandauer, Artur W 2000 (i.e. dwa tysiace) lat poznie]; pamietnik Izraelski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 127, [1] p. [2,000 years later; Israelite memoirs. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Stryjkowski, Julian. Glosy w ciemnosci. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 398 p. [Voices in the darkness, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Szewczyk, Wilhelm Czarne slonce; powiesc [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 431 p [The black sun, a novel 1st ed footnotes] P, 11.

Truchanowski, Kazimierz Oratoria nocne [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 349 p [Night oratorios] P, 11.

Truchanowski, Kazimierz Tais z biedronka, czyli, droga do nieba Warszawa, [Pax] 1957 407 p [Thais with a ladybird; or, A way to heaven illus.] P, 11

Vogler, Henryk Ocalony z otchlani, opowiadania Katowice, Slask, 1957. 143 p. [Saved from an abyss; stories] P, 11

Zeromski, Stefan Dzieje grzechu. Ilustracje Moniki Zeromskiej [Warszawa] Czytelnik [History of a sin; a novel illus] P, 11
Vol 1 1956 326 p
Vol 2 1956 274 p.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontation, Andrzejewski's prose in the theater E Fleiszer. Dialog 2 no 10 129-133 O'57 P, 11

Death and life of those born in 1920, a review of R. Bratny's Kolumbowie rocznik 20 (Columbuses born in 1920), J. Czulinski. Zoln polski no. 18, 18 S'57. P, 17.

Defending a libel. M. Wankowicz Kierunki 2 no 44:2 N'57 P, 3.

The dimensions of the existence. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 46 N'57. P, 3.

Finally a translation of Zeromski K Malek. Host do domu [4] no. 10.471-472 O'57. C, 11.

The fruit of confidence; a review of Jozef Kusmierek's short stories. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 8 no 34:4 Ag'57 P, 11.

The hot mass Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 2 no. 44:3 N'57. P, 3.

Jerzy Kossowski's two wars; a book review M Kasterska. Horyzonty no. 4-36-42 S'56. P, 1.

Jerzy Zawieyski's Pokoj glebi (Peace of Depth); a book review. S. Skwardzynska Kierunki 2 no. 47.3, 11 N'57. P, 3.

A landscape painter of sadness. Kierunki 2 no. 44:3 N'57. P, 3.

The literary prize of Nowa Kultura. A. Baselides. Nowa kultura 8 no. 34.4 Ag'57. P, 11.

Panorama of the lot of exiles; a book review. S Blaut. Kierunki 1 no. 13.1, 7 Ag'56. P, 3.

A quasi revealer A Chruszczynski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17.9 Ap'57. P, 11.

Slawomir Mrozek's Slon (The Elephant), a book review. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39-10 S'57. P, 11.

Who will write such book? W. Sadkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3:2 Ja'57. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

O'Malley, Mary Dolling (Sanders), Lady. Postoj w Budapeszcie, powiesc [Autoryzowany przeklad Mariana Ostoji] London, Veritas [1957] 316 p [Translation of A Visit to Budapest; a novel] P, 11

POLISH FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Budzyk, Kazimierz. Spor o polski sylabotonizm. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 302 p. [A controversy over the Polish syllabic accent. illus.] P, 11

I correct and supplement. S. Westfal. Kultura no. 10: 110-112 O'57. P, 1.

Letters to no one. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 16:4 Ag'57. P, 17.

The manuscript of S. Grosas' Slownik Polsko-Zmudzki (Polish-Samogitian Dictionary) of 1835; a review. J. Kruopas. Liter ir kalba 1:415-419 '56. Li, 11.

Nomenclature of diving styles. B. Czabanski. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5:396-400 My'56. P, 8.

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

Certain problems of vocabulary in the field of sawed materials. M Feldman Przem drzew 7 no. 2:44-48 F'56. P, 16.

Neglected adjectives. S. Krajewski. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:484 O'56. P, 16.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Jasienica, Pawel Slady polyczek. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 403 p [Traces of skirmishes] P, 11

Slonimski, Antoni Kroniki tygodniowe, 1927-1939 Wyboru dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Kopalinski [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 627 p. [Weekly chronicles, 1927-1939. 1st ed port , notes] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bereza, Tadeusz Notatnik literacki, szkice, wrazenia teatralne, wspomnienia, 1939-1954 [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 712 p [Literary notebook, sketches, theatrical impressions, reminiscences, 1939-1954. 1st ed] P, 11

Irzykowski, Karol. Cierpzy i lzejszy kaliber; krytyki i eseje Wybral, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Andrzej Stawar [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 617 p [Larger and smaller caliber, critics and essays illus.] P, 11

Nalkowska, Zofia Widzenie bliskie i dalekie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 516 p [A close and a distant vision] P, 11

Pigon, Stanislaw Z Komborni w swiat, wspomnienia mlodosci. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] [From Kombornia in the world, reminiscences of youth] P, 11.

Zmigrodzka, Maria. Edward Dembowski i polska krytyka romantyczna. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 418 p [Edward Dembowski and Polish romanticist criticism 1st ed index, notes] P, 11

Activities of the Scientific Committee of the Mickiewicz Centennial, Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Ruzylo-Pawlowska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:636-646 '56. P, 11.

Aesthetic views of Stanislaw Przybyszewski. K. Janicka. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4:176-227 '56. P, 10.

Annual report on scientific research activities of the Institute of Literary Research, Polish Academy of Sciences in 1955. I. Kucharska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:611-636 '56. P, 11.

At the source of impotence. S. Jonczyk. Kierunki 2 no. 45 8 N'57. P, 3.

Between the lines. amen. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:11 D'57. P, 11.

Boileau from Krakowskie Przedmiescie. A. Sciber-Rylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 27.2 Jl'57. P, 11.

The common day of literature. KTT. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:12 N'56. P, 11.

A conspiracy of just people
no. 45.8 N'5

The defeat of a
8 no. 44:4, 1

A generation.
P, 11

The great nov
book Rozow
Nowa kultu

Jan Lechon, n
kiewicz. I

Jesus Maria,
kultura 7 n

Kazimierz Bu
literatury
the History
Literature
literacki 4

Letters to no
27:8 N'57.

Literary coll
O'57. P,

Literature an
W. Mach.

Marginal not
works. J.
341-379

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Mickiewicz. Tr from the French. K. Backvis. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 391-402 '56. P, 11

Pamphlets and apologies Pt 2 R Zimand Nowa kultura 8 no 34 6-7 Ag'57 P, 11

Philosophy of barracks A Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no 15 3 Ap'57, P, 11

Polish literature regains health C Hyart Kierunki 2 no 46 11 N'57. P, 3

Politics and what has come out of it? A Braun Nowa kultura 8 no 38 2 S'57 P, 11

The refusal of an ideologic approach K Wyka Nowa kultura 8 no 34-1-2 Ag'57 P, 11

Regarding editions of Przestrogi dla Polski (Admonitions for Poland) in the 18th century. A. Jendrysik. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 494-529 '56. P, 11

Regarding the Wydanie Narodowe Dzieł Adama Mickiewicza (National Edition of the Works of Adam Mickiewicz). L. Płoszewski. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 317-340 '56. P, 11.

Who are they, those twenty years old? E Kabatc Nowa kultura 8 no 17 4 Ap'57 P, 11

Zygmunt Niedzwiecki's Prosze o glos (May I Have the Floor?), a book review. I. Maciejewska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.595-601 '56. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Tacitus, Cornelius Dzieła, tłumaczył Seweryn Hammer [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [Works Tr from the Latin 1st ed fold maps, table] P, 11
Vols 1-2 1957

POLISH MUSIC
see MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, POLISH

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

1000-3000 and 10 years. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 23-25 Ja'56 P, 11.

Who makes up a newspaper? Z. Szarek. Prasa polska 10 no. 1 17-19 Ja'56. P, 11.

Work with correspondents and the readers' letters in Gazeta Poznanska. J. Mond, E Welt, J. Kozera. Prasa polska 10 no. 1-19-22 Ja'56. P, 11.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, POLISH

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Clio means the proclaimer of fame. R Michalski Prawo i zycie 1 no 7 7 Jl'56. P, 7

The first issue of Mysl Gospodarcza Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 8 no. 7 53-60 Jl'57. P, 5

A new issue of Wies Wspolczesna. L. M Ziel sztand 9 no 94:4 N'57 P, 6

A new periodical on the cooperative movement. cz. Rolnik spoldz 9[1 e. 10] no. 10-6 Mr'57. P, 15.

New periodicals in Warsaw. K. Orihwein. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 230-233 Ap/Je'57. P, 5

Questions concerning the technical press Przegl techn 77 no 9.402-406 S'56. P, 16.

Reader's guide. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3-6 Ja'57. P, 11.

Revival of statistical publications S Nowakowski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1-190-191 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

The role of Przeglad Techniczny in the development of the Polish technology in the years 1875-1918. J Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 2-325-373 '56. P, 1.

Sociologic and cultural problems, sociologic and cultural periodicals; an annotated bibliography. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1;283-291 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

Wzlot, a review of a periodical. M. Kann. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:10-11 O'57. P, 16.

Zycie against Sopicki. (J, s.) Biul rozgl Kraj 6 no. 37:16 S'56. P, 6.

POLISH PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Bojarczuk, Stanislaw Blaski i dzwieki, wybor sonetow Opracowali i wstepem opatrzyli Nikodem Klosowski i Zbigniew Stepek [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 134 p [Brightness and sound, a selection of poems Illus] P, 11

Elektorowicz, Leszek Swiat niestworzony. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1957 71 p [The uncreated world; poems] P, 11

Helm-Pirgo, Marjan W okowach i w walce, wiersze z lat 1939-1944 Ilustracje autora Rzym, Monachium, 1946 29 p [In fetters and in the battle, poems from the years 1939-1944 illus] P, 11

Kochanowski, Jan Dzieła polskie [Wybral, wstepem i przypisami opatrzył Julian Krzyzanowski Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Polish works illus , ports., facsims.] P, 11
Vols 1-2 1952

Mickiewicz, Adam Grazyna Podobizna autografu oraz wydan wileńskiego z r 1823, petersburskiego z r 1829 i paryskiego z r 1838. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 5 booklets(various pagings, in portfolio) (Teksty do cwiczeń edytorskich, nr 3) [Grazyna; facsimiles of the autograph of the poem and texts of the Vilna edition of 1823, the Saint Petersburg edition of 1829, and the Paris edition of 1838] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czapczynski, Tadeusz "Pan Balcer w Brazylii" jako poemat emigracyjny Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 56 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział I Jezykoznawstwa, Nauki o Literaturze i Filozofii Prace, nr 30) ["Mr Balcer in Brazil" as a poem of the emigration] P, 11

Wiewiorowa, Wanda Postepowa poezja polska schyłku Rzeczypospolitej szlacheckiej 1788-1794; wybor. (Wroclaw] Ossolineum [i e, Zaklad im Ossolinskich] [1956] 208 p [Polish progressive poetry of the end of the Polish Republic of the nobility, 1788-1794; a selection Illus] P, 11

Against the brutality of the world, a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 3 2 Ja'57. P, 11.

An angelic villain. A Slonimski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 34,6 Ag'57. P, 11.

A branch of a tree is blooming late R. Matuszewski Nowa kultura 8 no. 17:4 Ap'57. P, 11.

Bratny's knapsack with poems; a book review. A. Slucki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39:3-4 S'57. P, 11.

Bruno Jasienski, the poet of the revolution. A. Stern. Praca swieti 6 no 4/5:9-12 Ap/My'56. P, 8.

Chopin and Mickiewicz F German Rocz Chopin 1 227-253 '56 P, 9

The cult of the Mother of God in Poland during the 17th century. E. Jarra. Horyzonty no. 4:3-8 S'56. P, 1

Edmund Wasilewski's Wybor poezji (A Selection of Poems), a book review. K. Pecold. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:573-589 '56. P, 11.

A few remarks on syllabic phonics. J. Kleiner. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 444-447 '56. P, 11.

Folkways in Grazyna. Z. Szmydtowa. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 380-390 '56. P, 11.

Lechon's poetry. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:6 S'57. P, 11.

Linguistics in the light of problems of the Mickiewicz centennial. Z. Klemensiewicz. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.647-654 '56. P, 11.

Mickiewicz' versification. Pt. 2. M. Dluska. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:403-443 '56. P, 11.

The poems of Aleksander Wat; a review. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49-4, 11 D'57. P, 11.

Polish revolutionary poetry of the twenty years between the wars, 1919-1939. T W. Praca swieti 6 no. 4/5: 5-8 Ap/My'56. P, 8.

A professional review. J Kwiatkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15:6 Ap'57. P, 11.

The prototype of Chamberlain. L. Podhorski-Okolow. Pam literacki 47 no. 2;530-531 '56. P, 11.

Putting confidence into Polish poetry; a review of a collection of poems. J. Rumler. Lit nov 6 no. 43: 4 O'57 C, 11.

Regarding the proper modification of the epilogue of Pan Tadeusz J. Kleiner. Pam literacki 47 no. 2: 532-545 '56. P, 11.

Syllabic phonics. S. Furmanik. Pam literacki 47 no 2. 448-460 '56. P, 11.

Tracking down the mysterious authorship of Proteusz albo Odwrotnicc (Proteus or the Turncoat), 1661. J. Starnawski. Pam literacki 47 no. 2.461-463 '56. P, 11.

Two poets from Krakow, a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura no 10 142-147 O'57. P, 1.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK

Homerus Odyseja Przeklad z greckiego Jozefa Wittlina Wyd. 3 , zmienione Londyn, Veritas [1957] 437 p. [The Odyssey, 3d ed., rev Tr from the Greek] P, 11

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, POLISH

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Wiechecki, Stefan. Szafa gra [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 309 p (Biblioteka Satyry) ["The jukebox is playing. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Wiechecki, Stefan Warjackie papiery. Ilustrował Jerzy Zaruba. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 243 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Crazy papers 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The great art of parody; a review of Artur Maxin Swinarski's Parodie (Parodies). Z. Podzinski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15:6 Ap'57. P, 11.

POLISH WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, POLISH.

POLISHING

Mechanizing grinding and polishing. S. Jubanek, R Finies. Mechanisace 4 no. 5.175-178 My'57 C, 16.

A perfected device for polishing balls made of hard materials. A Bergstein, J. Vintera. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4:125-126 Ap'57. C, 16.

A study of the technological processes in the grinding and polishing of glass in the Soviet Union S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 2 no 4:126 Ag'57. C, 16

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND.

A new issue of Wies Wspolczesna. L. M. Ziel sztand 9 no. 94:4 N'57. P, 6.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Dzieduszycki, Tadeusz. Atomica Pax Plenitudinis, wizja pokolonialny budowany z rozmachem przypominającym gigantyczna operacja wojskowa. Londyn, 1956 182 p. [Peace of the atomic age of plenty; a postcolonial world built with a dynamism recalling a gigantic military operation. footnotes, index] P, 6.

POLITICS IN LITERATURE

Literature and politics, from yesterday and today. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 8 no. 17.4 Ap'57. P, 11.

Politics in Conrad's writings. Z. Najder. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:2 D'57. P, 11.

POLLEN

Tests in pollen germination in some fruit species. Lj Zecevic, M.Pantelic. Zbornik rad Inst ljz raz no.4:101-116 '56. Y, 13.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYCHROMY

Polychromy of medieval sculpture and some new restoration methods. F. Kotrba Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1:25-40 '56. C, 10.

Some technical conditions for well-executed polychrome printing. A. Braunstein. Tehnica grafica no. 3,21-22 '56 R, 2.

POLYCONDENSATION
see CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL.

POLYGONS

An economical method for compensating polygons and polygon networks in mines I. Tyl, V Tylova Geod kart obzor 3 no 10 197-198 O'57 C, 13

The influence of angular connections on the reduction of longitudinal errors of points of a typical polygonal traverse. J. Gazdzicki. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1: 19-37 '56. P, 12.

POLYGRAPHY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Electronics causes an essential transformation of the polygraphic technique. P. Bunescu. Tehnica grafica no 1 7-10 '56 R, 2

Organization of laboratories in polygraphic enterprises. O Sirbu. Tehnica grafica no 2:16 '56. R, 2

Professional and technical instruction in the polygraphic industry. A Braunstein Tehnica grafica no. 1: 44-45 '56. R, 2.

Realization of colors in polygraphy. M Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 3 29-30 '56 R, 2.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Contribution to the study on the preparation of polyethylene terephthalate preparation. C. Holcik, F. Hudobas Chem prum 7 no 3.155-158 Mr'57. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of the resistance of poly-$\mathcal{E}$-caprolactam against microorganisms. M Bomar. Chem prum 7 no 3.153-155 Mr'57 C, 16.

Copolymerization of vinyl chloride with vinyl acetate, influence of the ratio of reaction components on the molecular weight and over-all reaction rate. M. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 10:561-564 O'57. C, 16

Determining the molecular weight of polycondensates and low polymers by differential ebulliometry. D. Duskova Chem prum 7 no. 2:102-105 F'57. C, 16

Effect of conversion on the physical and mechanical properties of butadiene acrylonitrile copolymers V. Svoboda, M Babek Chem prum 7 no. 2:97-102 F'57. C, 16

Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid J. Mrazek. Chem prum 7 no. 10:567-569 O'57 C, 16.

Observations on the solubility of polyvinyl chloride in some solvents derived from furfural In English. P. Luetic, I Brihta. Croat chem acta 28 no.2: 125-127 '56. Y, 13

Polymerization of N-vinylphthalimide. J. Cernik, L. Ambroz, J. Frejka. Chem prum 7 no. 9:509-511 S'57. C, 16.

Retardation effect of some substances on the rate of emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with acrylonitrile V Svoboda. Chem prum 7 no. 4:209-212 Ap'57. C, 16

The use of polyvinyl chloride in the fish industries. R. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 8:221-222 Ag'56. P, 17.

POLYNESIA

Three months on the Pacific. (s) Morze 12 no. 4:25 Ap'57. P, 17.

POLYNOMIALS

The localization of the best polynomial approximation. T. Frey. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:403-412 '57. H, 13.

POLYPLOIDY

Induction of autotetraploids into beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L). V. Spasojevic. Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no. 4:117-134 '56. Y, 13.

POMERANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Lechicka, Jadwiga Z zagadnien Oswiecenia na Pomorzu [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 204 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz 60, r 1955, zesz 1) [From problems of the Enlightenment in Pomerania. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl, footnotes] P, 4

POP-RETEGANUL, IOAN

Ioan Pop-Reteganul's Povesti ardelenesti (Transylvanian Tales), a book review I Popescu. Steaua 8 no. 9:102-103 S'57. R, 11.

POPESCU-GOPO, ION

Ion Popescu-Gopo's "Short Story"; a motion-picture review. I Barna Tin scriitor 6 no. 8.78-79 Ag'57. R, 11.

POPLAR

Jablokov, A S. Hodowla i rozmnazanie zdrowej osiki Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 275 p [Growth and multiplication of healthy poplars Tr from the Russian] P, 15

Relationship between the quantity of leaves and the yield of wood in the Canadian poplar (Populus canadensis Moench) D Petrovic. Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no. 4.155-165 '56 Y, 13

POPOV, IVAN SEMENOVICH

Influence of feeding on the amount and quality of the livestock supply, a book review. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 5:116-119 S/O'57. P, 5.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

Milisavac, Zivan Savest jedne epohe, studija o Jovanu Popoviou. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1956] 243 p [Consciousness of an epoch, a study on Jovan Sterija Popovic port., bibl, facsims, footnotes] Y, 11

Tokin, Milan Jovan Sterija Popovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1956 181 p (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Jovan Sterija Popovic, a portrait. port] Y, 11.

POPULATION

European countries are getting ready for the world population census slated for about 1960 M.B. Statisticar no. 48/49.10 D'56 Y, 5

PORCELAIN

Porcelain batch for laboratory use, a batch for crucibles. L. Winogradow, W. Kobus. Szkio 8 no. 1:13-21 Ja'57. P, 16.

The process of porcelain forming, the formation of mullite. L. Winogradow, W. Kobus. Szkio 8 no. 3.70-73 Ja'57. P, 16.

PORPHYRITE

The quartz diorite-porphyrite at Rejviz in the High Jesenky Mountains. J. Stelcl. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:311-318 '57 C, 12.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POROSITY

Approximate method for the study of the stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 541-546 '57. R, 16.

Stationary plane radial flow of a mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2,387-391 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Tests and recommendations in the field of stabilizing ground with cement for the Wolomin-Jadow road Biuletyn. J. Pachowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10: 17-19 O'57. P, 16.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS, GERMAN

Elias Widemann's Hungarian portrait series. In German. G. Cenner-Wilhelmb. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4;325-347 '57. H, 10.

PORTRAITS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PORTUGAL - CIVIL ENGINEERING

The National Laboratory of Civil Engineering in Lisbon; a review of an article. O. Starosolszky. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3:296-299 '57. H, 16.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Postage stamps bring together members of many nations. A. Hudec. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:21-22 Je'57. C, 5.

Technical problems connected with printing of postage stamps. T. Manoliu. Tehnica grafica no. 3:31-32 '56. R, 2.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Postal service at the beginning of the 10th century Cs spoje 2 no 6:18-20 Je'57. C, 5.

POSTERS, ESTONIAN

Every librarian must see this exhibition. J. Saar. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 47 5 N'57. E, 11.

POSTERS, RUMANIAN

Posters in colors Tehnica grafica no. 3.33-34 '56. R, 2.

POSTERS, RUSSIAN

Posters of the Great October Revolution. J. Szilagyi. Elet tud 1 no. 18 11 N'57. H, 11.

POTASSIUM

Application of radioisotopes in the chromatographic separation of sodium and potassium; a preliminary report. P. Schiller, J. Tolgyessy. Chem zvesti 11 no 8.508-510 Ag'57 C, 16

Research on the action of ions K and Ca on the deep tissue sensitive zone D. Dantelopolu, S. Fotino, I Haulica Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4:273-281 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

POTASSIUM CHROMIUM SULFATE

Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. I. Changes caused by heating. M Zikmund. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:528-535 S'57. C, 16

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Determining ferrous-ions in watery pentacyanoaquo and hexacyanoferrite (II) solutions under the influence of light and mercury-ions. In German. T. Pinter, V. Karas. Croat chem acta 28 no 2:107-112 '56 Y, 13.

POTATO STARCH
see subdivision STARCH under POLAND.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

New method of determining stains in potato flour or dextrin. R. Kaczmarek. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:119-121 Mr'56 P, 16.

Which is better, to store potatoes in dugouts or in silos? J. Jendl. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 9:31-32 S'57. C, 15.

POTENTIOMETER

Potentiometric investigation of one of the Krause catalysts A. Frackiewicz. Przem chem 12 no. 1,41-42 Ja'56. P, 16.

A survey of today's production of potentiometers and of their standardization. M. Sibor. Vynalezy 1 no 2 18-21 Ag'57. C, 16.

POTRC, IVAN

Ivan Potrc's Krefli (The Krefle); a review of a play. L F Sodobna pota 1 no. 6/7 415-417 '56 Y, 8

Ivar [illegible] a review of a play. H

POWDERS

Roentgenographic study on the fine structure of ground-nickel powder A Kochanowska Cs cas fys 7 no 2: 150-161 '57. C, 13

Some problems based on the application of the direct-current arc in the spectrum quantitative analysis of dielectric powder material J Dworak Chemie Cz 9 no 3 378-383 Je'57 C, 16

POWER (MECHANICS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Realizations and present trends in the field of thermo-mechanical equipment of thermoelectric-power plants II Steam boilers A. Musu, C. Goldenberg Energetica Rum 5 no. 8 380-387 Ag'57 R, 16

POWER SUPPLIES

Construction of intermediary power supply installations for signals S Wysocki Przegl pol elektr 8 no. 5. 134-137 My'56 P, 16

POZNAN - BUILDINGS

Ruszczynska, Teresa *Poznan [Wyd 1] Warszawa,* Budownictwo i Architektura] 1957 25 p [Poznan 1st ed illus , fold col map] P, 10

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

The effects of the June Uprising in Poznan after a year S. Kozicki Nowa kultura 8 no 27 1-2 Jl'57 P, 11

POZNAN - FAIRS

The development of the Poznan International Fair. J Ziolkowski Handel zagr 2 no 5 27-30 '56 P, 5.

Foreign exhibitors at the 25th Poznan International Fair. I. Wittek Handel zagr 2 no 5 33-35 '56 P, 5

The International Fair of Poznan. J. Zajic Sdel tech 5 no 10 300-302 O'57 C, 16

The opening of the 25th Poznan International Fair. K Dabrowski Handel zagr 2 no. 5 1 '56 P, 5.

Opinion of the Hungarian technicians on the 25th Poznan International Fair. W L. Przegl techn 77 no. 8 356-357 Ag'56. P, 16.

Participation of the Central Technical Organization at the 25th Poznan International Fair *M.K. Przegl techn* 77 no. 8 355-356 Ag'56. P, 16.

Poznan invites you in a most friendly manner, June 9-23, 1957. In German S Aakanas Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1 5 Mr'57 P, 5

A report from Poznan B Rohac. Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 131 '57 C, 2

The turnover of commodities at the 24th Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr 3 no. 7-37-39 '57. P, 5.

The 25th Poznan International Fair. J. Lis Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8-207-208 Ag'56. P, 16

26th Poznan International Fair, an attempt at an evaluation. W Szczepaniec. Handel zagr 3 no. 7-2-5 '57 P, 5.

The USA participation in the Poznan Fair, a symbol of the new stage in the development of Polish-American cultural relations In English Pol gaz targowa 1 no. 1 7 Mr'57 P, 5.

, to the Poznan In-
J Pel Pol gaz

arnational Fair.
no. 5. 31-32 '56.

ka. Horyzonty

Mickiewicza w Poz-
nastwowe Wydawn
nskie Towarzystwo
popularno-naukowe
story of Mickiewicz'
illus , ports , map,

snlewicz. Prawo i

Makowski Biul
P, 6.

A talk with Judge Celinski about the Poznan trial Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42 11-12 O'56. P, 6.

POZNAN - SCHOOLS

An analysis of a theoretical and practical training of youth enrolled in the Poznan Higher School of Physical Education according to types of secondary schools J. Burbelka Kultura fiz 11 no. 9-674-680 S'57 P, 8.

POZZUOLANAS

Action of pozzuolanas and methods for its determination J. Jambor Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)-255-291 C, 16

PRAECUS, EWALD

E Praeus' Methods of Hand Welding and Their Useful Application; a book review ejot Przegl spaw 8 no. 8 204 Ag'56. P, 16.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Riha, J K. Praha, Vcerejska a zitrka [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 172 p [The Prague of yesterday and tomorrow 1st ed illus . maps, bibl , plans] C, 10.

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Outstanding features of the Saint Nicholas Church in Mala strana L Pokorny Kat nov Czech 9 no. 48 3 D'57 C, 3

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

In the capital of democratic Czechoslovakia A. Spelskis Lit ir men no 44.4 N'57 Li, 11.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of eight painters. L Prochazkova Hos do domu [4] no 10 456-458 O'57. C, 11.

An international exhibition of technical literature in Prague J Plachy, F Havel Za ctenarem 4 no.3 56 '57. C, 2

A poetry corner in Prague's Old Town J Plachy Za ctenarem 4 no 5.106 '57 C, 2

Young art in Italy and Mexico; an exhibition in Manes, October 1957 J. Krasa Vytv prace 5 no. 20:9 O'57. C, 10.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The Prague Spring Music Festival 1957 -H- Za ctenarem 4 no.4:73 '57. C, 2

The "Prague Spring 1957" music festival T. Volek. Slov hudba 1 no 3.81 Je'57 C, 9

Slovak music at the Prague spring festival Ti from the Polish. J Mlodziejowski Slov hudba 1 no. 3-84-86 Je'57 C, 9

PRAGUE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Karlin, a Prague suburb built in the Empire style. M Lejskova-Malyasova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 1.10-24 '56. C, 10.

PRAGUE - HOSPITALS

Rys, Jan Vseobecna nemocnice v Praze, jeji vznik a osudy v letech 1729-1950 [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 87 p [General hospital of Prague, its origin and history during the years 1790-1950 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] C, 14.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

What Prague orchestras are preparing for the new concert season. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;685 S'57 C, 9.

Why the Prague Chamber Orchestra plays without a conductor. V. Sykora. Hud rozhl 10 no. 10;680 S'57. C, 9.

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

A laboratory of basic operations at the Graduate School of Chemical Technology in Prague. J. Marek. Chem prum 7 no. 3:131-133 Mr'57 C, 16.

Teaching of transportation subjects at the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. F Klimes. Zel technika 6 no.3;79-82 Mr'57. C, 16.

250 years of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. K. Eliser. Cs spoje 2 no. 6;14-15 Ag'57. C, 5.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Once again on the National Theater and Choura's houses. Vytv prace 5 no. 20-6-8 O'57. C, 10.

The problem of a second opera house in Prague. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17;712-715 S'57. C, 9.

PRAGUE IN LITERATURE

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennetova) Praha [Vyd 1 V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 107 p (Ceske basne, sv. 146) [Prague, poems 1st ed. illus] C, 11

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A contribution to the study of the prerequisites for heat engineering in the construction of outside panels from the viewpoint of heat insulation and of the diffusion of steam R Kittler Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)-293-314 E, 16.

The DL type of large ceiling slabs A Dreckl. Inz i bud 13 no. 3-84-88 Mr'55. P, 16

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Methorics of the precipitation processes XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides. In English B Cermik, B Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no 3 175-179 '56 Y, 13

Precipitation of aluminum hydrate from aluminate solutions in the presence of some higher alcohols and starch. In English B Ivekovic, T Vrbanki, D.Pavlovic Croat chem acta 28 no 2 101-105 '56 Y, 13

Separation of Ce and Eu from uranium by organic coprecipitants In English Z.Makatinovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7.49-52 '57 Y, 13

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex Z Draganic, I Draganic Bul Inst Nucl 7 53-58 '57. Y, 13

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Ice deposits O. Balescu. Rev transport 3 no. 1;31-34 Ja'56 R, 16

Possibilities of the indirect determination of the annual flow values in Slovakia based on the relation between annual precipitations and the flow of water in rivers. E Simo. Vodohosp 6 no 3 188-203 '57. C, 16.

PRECISION CASTING

A new method of founding with casting molds. C. Stefanescu, I. Gantiu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8; 1-8 Ag'57 R, 16.

Precise casting by means of melting or permanent models. J. Doskar Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4;108-110 Ag'57 C, 16.

PREDA, MARIN

Some observations on the art of psychological analysis in Marin Preda's prose R. Munteanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9.87-91 S'56 R, 11.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PRESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, *POLAND,* RUMANIA.

PRESS, CATHOLIC

A talk with Breslau. W.O. Horyzonty no. 4;51-56 S'56. P, 1.

Truth in the Church and in the world. J. Roch. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46:1 N'57. C, 3.

PRESSURE

Pressure of loose material in a hopper. R. Dabrowski. Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3:325-334 '57. P, 10.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Electrolytic differential pressure gauge. V Horvath. Chem prum 7 no 7:347-349 Jl'57. C, 16.

PRE-TRIAL PROCEDURE

Pavlov, Stefan. Osnovni vupresi na predvaritelnoto proizvodstvo v Bulgarskita narodnodemokratichen nakazatelen protses Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 226 p. [Basic questions of pretrial procedure in the Bulgarian people's democratic criminal procedure. footnotes] B, 7.

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Dyskusji o prawie wartosci ciag dalszy Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 199 p. [A continuation of the discussion on the law of value; a collection of articles] P, 5.

Difference in prices widens on the world market. Ekon pol 5 no.239:1029-1030 O'56. Y, 5.

PRICES (Continued)

Notes on the relation between calculation methods and comparative price methods M. Kocman Hosp a choz 3 no 6 126-127 Je'57 C, 5.

Some problems concerning comparative price methods. J. Typolt. Hosp a choz 3 no. 6.127-129 Je'57. C, 5.

Some problems of price formation. A Mynar Hosp a choz 3 no. 6.129-130 Je'57. C, 5.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA, RUMANIA

Capacity of paper to take printing and methods of determining it. G. Oprescu Tehnica grafica no. 1-39-43 '56. R, 2.

Determination of the density of solutions. Tehnica grafica no. 3:27-28 '56. R, 2.

Selection of the size of texts and their make-up. A Zahareanu. Tehnica grafica no 1 36-38 '56. R, 2.

PRINTING INK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PRISMS

Anamorphous front lenses and prisms. J. Barabas. Kep hang 3 no. 3 84-86 Ag'57. H, 16.

PRISONS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under RUMANIA.

PRIZES (REWARDS)
see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under LATVIA.

PROBABILITIES

Allowable tangential stresses from the point of view of the semiprobabilist method of research on the safety of structure. W. Wierzbicki. Inz i bud 14 no. 10 355-357 O'57. P, 16.

Mathematical expression of security in the operation of electric circuits. V. Nitu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3:189-205 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

The problem of a certain waiting time. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:183-197 '57. H, 13.

The role of fluctuations in the appearance of life on earth. N. Karpon. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9: 1079-1084 S'56. R, 13.

The sojourn time problem. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:371-395 '57. H, 13.

Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4.339-370 '57. H, 13.

PROBATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROCA, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Proca; eminent scientist. H. Hulubei. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2;239-242 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

PROCAINE

Treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis by intrafocal administration of tuberculostatic compositions in Novocaine solution. A. Ianas and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12:1395-1400 D'56. R, 13.

PROCHNIK, ADAM

Mulak, Jan Adam Prochnik; czlowiek, mysliciel, polityk. Wydane z okazji dekoracji przywodcy socjializmu polskiego Krzyzem Grunwaldu 1. klasy w dniu 12 pazdz. 1947 r. [Przez Wydzial Polityczno-Propagandowy CKW PPS] Warszawa, Wiedza, 1947. 31 p. (Wiedza to potega, zesz. 7) [Adam Prochnik—man, philosopher, politician; published on the occasion of decorating the leader of Polish socialism with the Cross of Grunewald, 1st class, October 12, 1947. illus., port.] P, 4.

From the history of Poland between the wars; a review of Adam Prochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski Niepodleglej (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland) W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 25:18 O'57. P, 17.

PRODUCE TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PRODUCTION
see SUPPLY AND DEMAND.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PROFIBRINOLYSIN

On the occurrence of a proteolytic proenzyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue. In English E. Kowalski and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 215-218 '57 P, 13.

PROFIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Acceleration of the circulation of the turnover capital is a source for increasing the profit of the enterprises. D. Khristov. Fin i kredit no. 8:38-45 S'57 B, 5.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROGRESS

Responsibility and history. Pt. 3. Consciences and social progress. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 37;4-5 S'57. P, 11

PROJECTORS

Light-control installation of the projector. (To be contd.) J. Brunkner. Kep hang 3 no. 3, 81 Ag'57. H, 16.

The source of light and the light-controlling device of the projector; projection mirrors. (To be contd.) J. Bruckner. Kep hang 3 no. 4:107 O'57. H, 16.

PROMISSORY NOTES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROMOTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPELLERS

Breaking the propeller shaft of a motor barge by variable strains. C Stefanescu. Rev transport 4 no. 9;377-382 S'57. R, 16

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Engine and airscrew. I. Bard. Repules no. 8, 24-25 N'57. H, 16.

Mistake in electric installations of shifting propellers Techn lotn 12 no. 5:160-161 S/O'57. P, 16.

PROPENE

Continuous absorption of propylene in sulfuric acid in a column under pressure. Z. Nerad. Chem prum 7 no. 9:469-472 S'57. C, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Criminal laws protecting socialist property against theft and damage. V Solnar. Rozpravy spol CSAV 67 no 9:1-79 '57. C, 5.

PROPHETS

The prophet and the Gospel. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 24 no 7:197-198 S'57. C, 3.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSPECTING

Significance of telluric methods in the research on geological raw materials; also, remarks by E. Vadasz. K. Kantas, Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4: 295-313 '57. H, 16.

Survey of the methods of interpreting magnetic anomalies. S. Blinstrubas. Moksl pran geol geog 2:87-99 '55. Li, 12.

PROSTITUTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROTEASES

Obtaining of enzymatic preparations of the diastase and protease group for textile finishing. K. Gutorski, B. Wieclawek. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Lab 7-8 Je'56. P, 16.

PROTEINS

An agreement on international cooperation concerning protein research. V. Holevsovsky. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:460-461 Je'57. C, 16.

Ardil. G. Tesanovic. Hempro bil 6 no. 5/6:49-51 '56. Y, 16.

Ardil protein fibers; a product of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (To be contd.) G. Tesanovic. Hempro bil 6 no. 3/4:43-52 '56. Y, 16.

Effect of proteins on the polarographic behavior of metals and their compounds with 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol. R. Zumanova, J. Teisinger, P. Zuman. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:517-527 S'57. C, 16.

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances II. Oxidation of cysteine in a protein medium in vitro. Z. Jakubickova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 67-73 '57. C, 13

Methods for evaluating proteins in fodder from the viewpoint of their relative purchase prices and production costs. In Russian. L. Kamenicek. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 5 no 4 349-372 '56 C, 15.

Progress in the studies on protein structure P. Mastar, V. Kostka. Chemie Cz 9 no 2 214-223 Ap'57. C, 16

Recent work in the polarography of proteins. V. Kalous Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:439-449 Je'57. C, 16.

Study on fibroplasia. IV. Scleroprotein in lung, kidney, liver, and the muscle tissue of heart in the ontogeny of rats M Chvapil. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 74-82 '57 C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also subdivision under ITALY.

The situation in regard to missions in the Middle East. K. Toth. Ref egyh 9 no. 14 324-325 N'57. H, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The anniversary congress of Czechoslovak Protestants A. Frinta. Krest revue 24 no 7 196-197 S'57. C, 3

Our debt to the Bible of Kralice. J Heller. Krest revue 24 no. 8;239-241 O'57. C, 3

Two theological seminaries call for higher responsibility. S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 10:149-151 O'57. C, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN FRANCE

Religion as a subject of sociologic studies, researches of Professor Gabriel Le Bras in France. S. Nowakowski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1-228-233 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Is it worth while to be wise after the damage is done? Straz ewang 11 no. 23:342-344 D'56. P, 3.

PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH

A review of the theory of equilibrium between antitheses. R. Tomoiaga. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:77-96 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

PROVERBS, CZECH

Zich, Otakar Lidova prislovi s logickeho hlediska. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956 178 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 12) [Folk proverbs from the point of view of logic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 11

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Aesthetic views of Stanislaw Przybyszewski. K. Janicka Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4;176-227 '56. P, 10

Last days of Przybyszewski (1927-1957). R. Zielinski. Kierunki 2 no. 47, 6 N'57. P, 3.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PSYCHIATRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Parhon, C I., ed Probleme de psihiatria sub redactia C I. Parhon Redactori responsabili: Constanta Parhon-Stefanescu si O Maller. Autori: J. Avramovici [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 459 p. [Problems of psychiatry. illus., bibl.] R, 14.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce historicka. Sbornik psychologickych praci. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957 300 p [Collection of psychological works. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

Kowalski, Stanislaw Z gadniesie osobowosci w swietle psychologii marksistowskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] 229 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych. Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 4) [Problem of personality in the light of Marxian psychology. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

PSYCHOSES

Graphic representation of the course of psychosis; an experiment and clinical observations. R. Skodova-Somogyiova. Cs psychologie 1 no. 3;251-259 '57. C, 3.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Doroszewska, Janina. Terapia wychowawcza, podstawy teoretyczne pracy wychowawczej nad dziećmi przewlekle chorymi w zakładach leczniczych [Wyd 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im Ossolińskich, 1957 332 p. (Polska Akademia Nau. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych. Monografie pedagogiczne, t. 6) [Educational therapy, theoretical bases of educational work with chronically sick children confined to establishments for medical care. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 14

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Somogyi, Gyorgy. Egeszsegugyi statisztika. Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1954. 231 p. (A Szocialista statisztika konyvtara) [Public health statistics. map, diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables] H, 14

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, U. S.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA

PUCCINI, GIACOMO

Premiere of the opera, Tosca, in the National Theater -za- Slov hudba 1 no 6 183-184 S'57 C, 9

PULAWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Pulawski, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no 36 37 27 S'57. P, 16.

PULLEYS

Checking of wire pulley ropes. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4 23-24 Ap'56 P, 16

PULSE MODULATION

Conversion of pulse amplitude modulation to pulse position modulation with reduced cross talk. J. Vlach. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 414-420 Jl'57. C, 16.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Fast differential pulse height analyzer. In English. D. Jovanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 157-159 '57. Y, 13

PUMPING MACHINERY

Considerations on cavitation coefficient of pumps. E. Deciu. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5 223-227 S/O'57. R, 16

Pumping liquid extracts from steam apparatus by means of a barometric pipe. J. Bratro. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 8 205-206 Ag'56 P, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The principle of operating calculating machines with Arithma punch cards and the possibilities for their application in geodesy. A. Valka. Geod kart 9 no. 3, 122-145 '57. H, 13.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PURCHASING

Purchasing problems of an enterprise. I. Medvescek. Izobr rukovod no. 5-28-33 S'57. Y, 5.

PURCHASING POWER
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

PURGINA, JAN

Jan Purgina's Vyvoj zeleznic na Slovensku od roku 1837 so zreteľom na Bratislavu (The Development of Railroads in Slovakia Since 1837 with Special Reference to the Location of Bratislava), a book review. J. Panacek. Železničar no 10 275-276 O'57. C, 16

PURIFICATION OF WATER
see WATER - PURIFICATION.

PURINES

New discoveries on the cancerostatic effect of the analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases. J. Skoda. Chemie Cz 9 no 2 210-213 Ap'57. C, 16.

PUTER, MATYAS

Matyas Puter, the nail maker of Gyor. M. Gerencser. Elet irod 1 no. 11, 8 Ag'57. H, 11.

PUTNIK, RADOMIR

Voivode Radomir Putnik, the fortieth anniversary of the death of the great captain. D. Mitrovic. Srbija mag 4 no 6, 27-28 Jl/S'57. Y, 1

PUZINIENE, GABRIELE

Romantic hearts, from Gabriele Puzinlene's recollections about Adam Mickiewicz. M. Bulaka. Svyturys 9 no 19 24 O'57. Li, 1.

PYRIDINE

The effect of some pyridinesulfonamide compounds on in vitro cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues. In English. W. Manski, W. Zawisza. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 231-237 '57. P, 13

New sources of pyridine base. K. Wiszniowski. Koks 1 no. 1-Biuletyn 4 Ja/Mi'56. P, 16.

Pyridine bases from low temperature carbonization of Most brown coal and their evaluation. R. Kubicka, Z. Zeman. Chem prum 7 no 4 169-176 Ap'57. C, 16

PYRIMIDINE

New discoveries on the cancerostatic effect of the analogues of purine and pyrimidine bases. J. Skoda. Chemie Cz 9 no 2 210-213 Ap'57. C, 16

PYROCATECHOL VIOLET

Pyrocatechol Violet, a chelatometric indicator, a colorimetric and quantitative reagent. V. Suk, M. Malat. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2 195-209 Ap'57. C, 16

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

The frequency of flexural vibrations of quartz rods. F. Soska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4, 369-377 '57. C, 13.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND

PYRUVIC ACID

Antidotes of cyanide poisoning; effect of ascorbic acid, Ferronat C, glucose, dioxyacetone, and pyruvic acid on the course of an experimental poisoning. J. Nosek, V. Chmelar, M. Ledvina. Cs fysiol 6 no 1 87-94 '57. C, 13

Q FEVER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

An apparatus for the automatic execution of sequential acceptance procedures. Z. Koutsky, L. Prouza. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 466-468 Jl'57. C, 16.

Control of the quality of goods. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 3 no. 5 25-30 S/O'57. P, 5.

Statistical control of production quality in Czechoslovak industry. R. Glowacki, O. Haubold. Handel wew 3 no. 5 120-121 S/O'57. P, 5.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

Complementarism. L. Rosenfeld. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 4 257-262 '57. P, 13.

Contribution to the theory of spontaneous magnetization of thin layers. I-II. L. Valenta. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2: 123-141 '57. C, 13

The dependence of the sum of products of Wigner's coefficients on magnetic numbers. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:31-44 '56 Li, 13.

On integration of the generalized radial integrals occurring in the quantum theory of the atom. V. Vanagas, K. Uspalis. Fiz-tech darbai 2:45-56 '56 Li, 13.

Sums of the products of Wigner's coefficients and their graphic representation. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Fiz-tech darbai 2:17-30 '56. Li, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The frequency of flexural vibrations of quartz rods. F. Soska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:369-377 '57. C, 13.

Melted quartz and its use in chemical industry. Z. Kosek, P. Vidner. Chem prum 7 no. 3:134-136 Mr'57. C, 16.

QUARTZ OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

QUEENSLAND FEVER
see subdivision Q FEVER under BULGARIA

QUINALIZARIN

A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. A. Scheer. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2 108-110 '57. H, 12.

RABBITS - DISEASES

Myxomatosis and its spreading. (To be contd.) M. Nemejcova-Marsakova. Ochrana prirody 12 no 4:121-122 My'57. C, 16.

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS

Objectives of the satire in Gargantua and Pantagruel. V. Stoiciu. Analele Univ Inst stiint soc 2 no. 1 J 213-230 '56. R, 1.

RACKAUSKAS, VLADAS KAROLIS

Anniversary of an old cultural worker. J. Mineviciute. Lit ir men no. 46:3 N'57. Li, 11.

RADAR

Wartime history of radar. Pt. 2. The first radar of the Blyskawica. W. Kon. Morze 12 no 2:20-27 F '57 P, 17.

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, ALFRED REGINALD

A. R. Radcliffe-Brown (1880-1955); an obituary. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:176-179 '57. H, 12

RADIATION

Zawadzki, Aleksander. Hodoskopowe wyznaczanie przebiegu koherentnych i niekoherentnych czastek jonizujacych. Lodz, 1954. 159 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydział III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr. 30) [Hodoscopic determination of coherent and incoherent movements of ionizing particles. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] P, 13

Glass as a protective material against electromagnetic and corpuscular radiations with special attention to nuclear radiations. M. Fandorlik. Voda vyz nadar no. 1 9-41 '56 C, 16

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

The use of paramagnetic resonance for studying the reactions of free organic radicals. V. Prikal. Cs cas fys 7 no 4:453-455 '57. C, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Radiokeszulekek kapcsolasai. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 318 p. [Connections of radio receivers, chiefly illus.] H, 16

Appearance of radio receivers. J. Pleva. Soc obzor 3 no. 7 302-304 Jl'57. C, 6.

Basic principles of frequency-modulated waves. J. Perutka. Cs spoje 2 no. 7 10-17 Jl'57. C, 6.

A conference in Leipzig on the problems of the "plasma" in physics and astronomy. E. Chvojkova. Cas CSDA 7 no. 5:64-67 '57. C, 13.

Conversion of pulse amplitude modulation to pulse position modulation with reduced cross talk. J. Vlach. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:414-420 Jl'57. C, 16

Dedication of the new Vatican radio. Uj ember 13 no. 25:1 N'57. H, 3.

An interesting application of the radio in the research on meteors. J. Budojicky. Cas CSUA 7 no. 5:73-74 '57. C, 13.

Modern radio receivers. E. Kiss. Magy hir tech 8 no. 3, 72-74 S'57. H, 16.

Monologue and dialogue in a radiobroadcast. J. Mayen. Dialog 2 no. 11:114-121 N'57. P, 11.

The rotary converter and its application in the wired radio. J. Cerny. Cs spoje 2 no. 6:15-17 Ag'57. C, 5.

Thirty years of radio dramaturgy. J. Mayen. Dialog 1 no. 1.125-130 My'56. P, 11.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Free Europe Committee and the elections. (m. k.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:3 O'56. P, 6.

Tatters. J. Szeing. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:12 O'56. P, 6.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

An appeal by the Association of Czechoslovak Architects to all the architects of the world. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25:10 Je'57. C, 11.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT (Continued)

Consequences of nuclear explosions A.Milojevic Srbija mag 4 no 6 22-23 Jl/S'57 Y, 1

Science and atomic radiation V. Mozes. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 2 O'57 C, 11

RADIOACTIVITY

Examination of radioactivity of coal ashes by photo-emulsion. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky, S. Sralay. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2;129-135 '57. H, 13.

The nature of the activity of atmospheric precipitations. In Russian. B Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 2.5-54 '55. Li, 12

The process of the activity of precipitations in the atmosphere. B. Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 2. 55-62 '55. Li, 12.

Some problems of the activation of atmospheric precipitations. In Russian. B. Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 2 63-72 '55. Li, 12.

RADIOISOTOPES

Kuzin, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Znaczone atomy w badaniach rolniczych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. 1956 98 p. [Labeled atoms in agricultural research Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed] P, 15

Application of isotopes in organic chemistry. M. Bakos. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8;204-209 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Application of radioisotopes in the chromatographic separation of sodium and potassium; a preliminary report. P.Schiller, J. Tolgyessy. Chem zvesti 11 no 8;508-510 Ag'57. C, 16.

Investigation of the discharge time of radioactive isotopes, a review of an article. I. Wisnovszky. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3-302-304 '57. H, 16.

Kinetics of the reactions of radiobromine activated by Br^{81} (n,γ) Br^{82} process in aryl bromides. In English. Bul Inst Nucl 7:65-70 '57. Y, 13

A laboratory Co^{60} source of 60 curies In English I Dragnic, B Radosavljevic, N.Milasin. Bul Inst Nucl 7:151-156 '57. Y, 13

Nuclear physics, radiochemistry, nuclear energy, and the application of radioisotopes in the Soviet Union; translations from the special issue of the periodical Atomnaia energia, no 11, 1957, published on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. Jaderna energie 3 no 11-322-400 N'57. C, 16

Radioactive phosphorus O Koblic Chem prum 7 no.7: 364-365 Jl'57. C, 16.

Radioactive standards V Matula. Chemie Cz 9 no 1: 13-14 Ap'57. C, 16.

Radioisotopes in analytic chemistry. R. Jirkovsky. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3 345-366 Je'57. C, 16

Radioisotopes in metallurgy. R Jirkovsky Chemie Cz 9 no.1:2-12 Ap'57. C, 16.

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa. In English. K. Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no.7/8-251-253 '57. P, 13

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

The value of a radiological examination for the evaluation of some morphologic and functional changes in the heart of a marathon racer. S. Schiau, M. Debau, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2: 91-97 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

RAFFAY, SANDOR, BP.

Sandor Raffay. L. Ordass. Evang elet 22 no. 34:2 N'57. H, 3.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Rusko-cesky zeleznicni slovnik Sestaven kolektivem pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a dopravniho nakl. za red. V. Mullera. Spolupracovnici N Antipovic [et al Vyd 1. V Praze] Dopravni nakl , 1956. 479 p. [Russian-Czech railroad dictionary. 1st ed tables] C, 16.

Szemely-, utipoggyasz- es expressarudijszabas, a nemzetkozi szemelyforgalmi vasuti szallitmanyokra megallapodashoz; Sz. M. P. Sz. Ervenyes: 1957. aprilis ho 1-tol Budapest, A Magyar Allamvasutak kiadas, 1957. 170 p [Rates on the transportation of passengers, baggage, and express goods according to the Convention on international passenger traffic. Effective April 1, 1957. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes, forms, tables] H, 7.

Arc welding of rails for railroads and streetcars I. W Przegl spaw 8 no 7:186-187 Jl'56. P, 16.

Automatic block signals for one-track lines. H. Kurpois. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2 45-49 F'56. P, 16.

Automatic fusion welding on railroad cars and locomotives I W. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7.186-187 Jl'56. P, 16.

Automation of classification yards. H. Gorecki. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5 131-133 My'56. P, 16.

The average-value method in the economics of railroad transportation V. Hlinovsky. Zel doprava 5 no. 1. 2-8 Ja'57. C, 5

Braking of freight cars in marshalling yards H Svoboda Zel technika 5 no 10.245-250 O'57. C, 16.

Calculation of cost with the purpose of determining units into which it should be included S Vrabec. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:237-239 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

Checking on the geometric layout of connections between parallel tracks W. Rzepka Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10-217-221 O'56. P, 16.

Colored glass for railway signalization and the evaluation of signal lights. J. Kocik, J Nebrensky. Veda vyz sklar no. 1 43-85 '56. C, 16.

Common problems of railroad track maintenance. G. Kasik Zel technika 5 no. 1:14-18 Ja'57. C, 16

A comparison of the electrification cost of railroads in using 25 kv, 50 cycle alternating current and 3000 volt direct current J.Hanyk Zel technika 5 no.2,54-55 F'57 C, 16.

A comparison of the performance and economic results of Czechoslovak and foreign railroads in 1955. A.Rocek Zel doprava 5 no 7/8 216-217 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5

Construction of intermediary power supply installations for signals S. Wysocki Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5: 134-137 My'56 P, 16

Curve tests of pivoted railroad cars. P. Lanczos. Jarmu mozo gep 4 no. 4;200 [3] of cover S'57 H, 16.

Determining the movements of sections of track by means of the stereophotogrammetric method A. Schneider. Zel technika 5 no.2-29-36 F'57. C, 16

Dilatation contacts of "long" rails. J. Vaverka. Zel technika 5 no. 11;298-304 N'57. C, 16.

Dynamic stresses in rails. L. Fryba Zel technika 5 no. 1:10-14 Ja'57. C, 16.

Economic research concerning the increase of capacity of railroad lines. R Bakic. Zel doprava 5 no.7/8:241-242 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

Experiences from railroad surveying. A. Kokes. Zel technika 5 no. 1-21-23 Ja'57. C, 16.

Experiences with filling underground washouts of railroadbeds by means of cement injections. P Tyc. Zel technika 5 no 10:260-263 O'57. C, 16.

Felt plates and their application in railroad building. B. Sergue. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9.Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 129-136 S'56. P, 16.

Handling substitute signals. T Dukowicz. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2:43-46 F'56. P, 16.

High-speed circuit breakers with an explosion chamber. S. Mierzejewski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5:140-141 My'56. P, 16.

An important reserve in the improvement of conditions of railroad transportation. Tr. from the Russian. M Chernyshev. Zel technika 5 no. 11:295-297 N'57. C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency and control of automatic brakes on freight trains Tr from the Russian K Latyshev, V Serafimovich. Zel technika 5 no.3.63-66 Mr'57. C, 16.

Installations for disconnecting circuits of blinking lights. R. Kosinski. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5:141-144 My'56. P, 16.

The maintenance and control of turnouts. K. Drozdz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:231-234 O'56. P, 16.

Mechanical methods of exchange of railroad surfaces on prestressed-ferroconcrete ties. T. Skalkowski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:221-223 O'56. P, 16.

A method for measuring the relation between the cost and the efficiency indices for calculation purposes. A.Spinkova. Zel doprava 5 no 7/8:234-237 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

The new uniform supplementary provisions of the International Transport Convention (CIM). Medunar transport 2 no.6:162-163 ['56] Y, 5.

Notes on the electrification of railroads in using alternating current of normal industrial frequency V Klima Zel technika 5 no 3.77-78 Mr'57 C, 16.

Principles of the building and operation of group signal controls S. Wysocki. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2 49-53 F'56 P, 16.

The problem of breaks in axles Tr from the French. E.Jirak Zel technika 5 no 10 [3] of cover. O'57 C, 16.

The role of wooden ties in the future G. Kasik Zel technika 5 no 11-305-307 N'57 C, 16

Some methods of improving unwalled rock cuts and old tunnel walls. J Tischer Zel technika 5 no 3.66-70 Mr'57 C, 16.

Tests made with the new automatic brake DAKO. B Fort Zel technika 5 no 3 71-74 Mr'57 C, 16

Tracks on sectionalized prestressed-concrete ties with concrete slits. P. Kolos. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9 213-214 S'56. P, 16.

Wavelike irregularities in rails Tr. from the Russian V Sestopalov Zel technika 5 no 2 44-48 F'57. C, 16

Welcoming a new periodical. V. Bidlo. Zel technika 5 no. 1-1-2 Ja'57. C, 16.

Welding of rails without traffic interruption. V Tchnik. Zeleznicar no.10-264 O'57 C, 16

RAILROADS - MODELS

Notes for makers of model railroad Zeleznicar no 10. 269-270 O'57. C, 16.

RAINS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS

RALEA, MIHAI

About certain antinomies of forms of culture and about their meaning; critical notes on Mihai Ralea's Cele doua Frante (These Two Frances) V. Tulnic Tin scriitor 5 no 11;77-79 N'56. R, 11.

The significance of a literary retrospect, a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 9;85-88 S'57. R, 11.

RANA
see FROGS

RANGE FINDING

An antiaircraft firing control set. M Ptacek Jemna mech opt 2 no 1-17-20 F'57. C, 16.

RANKE, KURT

Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review. Gy. Ortulay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1;187-188 '57. H, 12.

RAPE (PLANT)

Rykowski, Bronislaw. Przodujace osiagniecia w uprawie rzepaku i rzepiku [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 80 p (Przodujace rolnictwo, przodujacy rolnicy) [Superior results in growing rape and European agrimony. 1st ed.] P, 15

RAPPAPORT, EMIL STANISLAW

The jubilee of Professor Emil Stanislaw Rappaport. S Nowe prawo 13 no.9 81 S'57. P, 7.

RARE ELEMENTS

A symposium on rare elements. A. Vicek. Chemie Cz 9 no 2:295-297 Ap'57. C, 16.

RASPBERRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RASTIKIS, STASYS

On the course of the shipwreck, marvelous success of a book. S. Kolupaila. Liet dien 8 no. 10-11 D'57. Li, 1.

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN

A snapshot of Istvan Rath Vegh. fj. Elet trod 1 no. 17: 2 O'57. H, 11.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

RAYNAL, MAURICE

The eternal search of Picasso; a review of Maurice Raynal's Picasso. A. Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25:5 Je'57. C, 11.

RAYON

Classification of the rayon staple fibers in the cotton-spinning mill. A. Rozycki. Przem wlok 10 no. 6: 269-272 Je'56. P, 16.

RAYON (Continued)

Classification of the rayon staple fibers of the wool type based on physical and mechanical factors A Rozycki. Przem wlok 10 no 7 Biuletyn Wlok 13 Jl'56. P, 16.

Desulfurization of waste gases in a rayon plant M Gregor, S Kachanak Chem prum 7 no.10 536-539 O'57 C, 16

Fundamental principles employed in the processing of viscose rayon, especially of knitting yarns, and the development of a new lubricant K. Ulmer Veda vyz textil no 1 81-100 '56 C, 16

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF.

READING, CHOICE OF
see subdivision BOOKS AND READING under RUMANIA

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

REALISM

For high ideology and mastership, conference of the active of the Riga creative intelligentsia Lit un maksla no 44 1 N'57 La, 11

Philosophical dialogues. Pt 1 A realist and an idealist (To be contd) J Baruch Kierunki 2 no 47.4 N'57. P, 3

Socialist realism. K. E. Munka 7 no. 3 26 S'57. H, 5.

REALISM IN ART

The artist and the present time Tr. from the French. A. Camus Tworczosc 13 no 4 96-108 Ap'57. P, 11.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Zaborskaite, V Realizmo klausimai 1905-1917 metu lietuviu literaturos kritikoje Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 228 p [Problems of realism in Lithuanian literary criticism of 1905-1917 footnotes] Lt, 11

Andrejs Upits and his work. K Kraulins Reports Riga 14 no 47 3-4 N 18'57 La, 1

At the discussion on realism in Moscow. I. Panova. Lit misul 1 no.4 70-99 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

Discussion on realism. S Gansovski, L. Levinstein. Ezik i lit 12 no. 4-302-314 '57. B, 11.

Flight of the great thought, about Andrejs Upits book Socialistiska realisma jautajumi literatura (Problems of Socialist Realism in Literature) V Melnis Lit un maksla no 43.2-3 O'57 La, 11

For deeper understanding of socialist realism Karogs no. 10 124-125 O'57. La, 11.

Historism and dogma. Tr from the Russian A Metchenko. Svet lit 2 no 2 117-132 Ap'57. C, 11.

Important document of the period, a book review. V. Kaipins. Karogs no. 10-88-97 O'57. La, 11

The literature of socialist realism as an expression of human beauty and dignity. M. Novicov. Lupta 37 no. 10;98-113 O'57. R, 6.

Notes on perspective; a literary essay. T. Priboi. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11 80-82 N'56 R, 11.

Problems, dramaturgy, realism; a criticism of a play. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39:3 S'57. P, 11.

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose. II R. Munteanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8;88-93 Ag'56. R, 11.

The technique of realistic drama. Tr. from the German. A. Kerr. Dialog 1 no. 3:117-126 Jl'56. P, 11.

REAMERS

The restoration of a reamer as an example of the application of metal spraying for the restoration of tools. J. Brennek. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7 175-178 Jl'56. P, 16.

REBAN, KAREL

In memory of Monsignor Karel Reban. J. S. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 46 3 N'57. C, 3.

REBREANU, LIVIU

Literary beginnings of Liviu Rebreanu. N. Liu Steaua 8 no. 9:77-84 S'57. R, 11.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECTIFICATION

Equations of the transfer of substance for a plate in the case of rectification of binary mixtures. E Ruckenstein. Comunicarile AR 6 no 9:1085-1088 S'56 R, 13.

Perforated bottoms of rectifying columns B Melichar Strojirenstvi 7 no 9.663-668 S'57 C, 16

RED CLOVER
see CLOVER

RED LEAD

Red-lead paints and a quick method of their determination. (To be contd.) Z. Klonowski, M. Knopf. Przem chem 12 no. 1:43-47 Ja'56. P, 16.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Inorganic oxidation and reduction exchange reactions A Vlcek Chemie Cz 9 no 3.305-323 Je'57. C, 16.

Reductometric determination of pyrazolanthrone by means of vanadium sulfate. M. Matrka, Z. Sagner. Chem prum 7 no. 9 484-485 S'57. C, 16.

REDUCTONE

Spectrophotometric study of the uranyl complex of reductone In English. J Hojman Bul Inst Nucl 7 17-24 '57. Y, 13

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Interference appearances in Fresnel's mirrors which have been moved apart In German. K Kempini, M.Haber Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1;53-66 '56 Y, 13.

REFLEXES

Zbrozyna, Andrzej Zjawisko nieutozsamiania bodzca dzialajacego na roznych tlach fizjologicznych u psow Lodz, 1953. 32 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. Prace, nr 26) [Phenomenon of nonidentity of the stimulus acting on various physiological backgrounds in dogs English and Russian summaries bibl.] P, 13.

A convenient method for the registration of salivary reflexes. J. Antal, V. Kirilcuk. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 99-103 '57 C, 13.

Further contribution to the physiology of the excitatory and inhibitory nervous fibers in the abductor of a crayfish claw. B Eckert, D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 1.22-31 '57. C, 13

Inhibiting conditional reflexes of the motion analysor. M Steresecu-Volanschi Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2; 239-248 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of strychnine; therapeutic deductions. D. Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2 7-27 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Reflex atrophy of the skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:45-53 '57. C, 13.

Research on the mechanism of crampus neurosis. Note II. The effect of caffeine or of the reduction of alimentary reinforcement on the temporary connections of the motion analysor. R. Floru, H. Herteanu, M. Steresecu-Volanschi. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2.171-222 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Research on the role of interoceptors in experimental cardiopathy. Note II. I. Goldstein, A. Kahan. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:249-250 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

REFORESTATION

Paprzycki, Edward Jan. Odnawianie drzewostanow samosiewem. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 80 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Forest reproduction by natural reseeding] P, 15.

REFORMATION

The German translation of Hus' work O cirkvi (About the Church). A. Molnar. Krest revue 24 no. 8; Theologicke 108-109 O'57. C, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH

Reformed Church, always new. J. Halas. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 10:1 O'57. C, 1.

REFORMED CHURCH IN EUROPE, EASTERN

A conference of German, Hungarian, and Czech theologians held in Buckow. E. Kocsis. Ref egyh 9 no. 12,262-264 O'57. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Congregational character of the training of pastors, I. Czegledy. Ref egyh 9 no. 13:292-294 O'57. H, 3.

Congregational prayer for peace. Ref egyh 9 no. 13. 291 O'57. H, 3.

Endre Ady as presbyter in Csucsa. J. Bottyan. Ref egyh 9 no. 11,325 N'57. H, 3.

Endre Ady as secretary of the presbytery; recollectio on his eighty-eighth birthday. B. Csernak. Ref eg 9 no. 13-290 O'57. H, 3.

Manuscript of liturgy in the Great Library of the College of Debrecen. S. Czegledy. Ref egyh 9 no. 12;265-270 O'57. H, 3.

On the eve of the general assembly of the Dunamellek Church District. B. J. Ref egyh 9 no. 14;305-306 N'57. H, 3.

Sandor Baksay, a man of the Church. M. Buzsay. Ref egyh 9 no. 14;310-314 N'57. H, 3.

The mission of pastors. L. Toth. Ref egyh 9 no. 13 282-283 O'57. H, 3.

Relics of Moricz at the Reformed Theological Seminary on Raday Street. V. G. Ref egyh 9 no. 12-281-282 O'57. H, 3.

A visit to the Reformed Gymnasium of Debrecen. J. Bottyan. Ref egyh 9 no. 12;257-260 O'57. H, 3.

We were measured. I. (To be contd.) Zs. Varga. Ref egyh 9 no. 14;307-309 N'57. H, 3.

What is the cost of the education of ministers "free of charge?" J. Papp. Ref egyh 9 no. 14;326-327 N'57. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Let us be firm in the fight for our faith Pastier. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 10.2 O'57 C, 3.

Let us live in truth and love. J. Kudioc. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 10 4 O'57 C, 3.

Nitra Kalvinske hlasy 28 no 10.1, 4 O'57. C, 3.

REFRACTION, TERRESTRIAL

Effect of refraction on the trigonometric measurement of altitudes. L. Hradilek. Kart prahl 11 no. 3;105-112 '57 C, 13

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu. Chladici zarizeni. Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku Odboru organisace a techniky Obchodu MVO. [Vyd 1. V Novem Bydzove] MVO; zasobovaci podnik Statniho obchodu, 1956. 61 p. [Refrigeration installations. 1st ed illus., footnotes] C, 16

REFUELING IN FLIGHT

The death sentence has been canceled. J. Gorski. Zolnierz Polski no. 27;14 N'57. P, 17.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

REHABILITATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REI, AUGUST

Who else would wag a dog's tail . . .; echoes of A. Rei's American journey. E. Sprit. Kodum tagasip no. 30. 2 Jl'57. E, 6.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The behavior of reinforced- and prestressed-concrete ties. K. Drozdz, J. Wadewicz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 9;198-201 S'56. P, 16.

The construction of reinforced-concrete halls with thin shell roofs by means of sliding falsework. K. Thiel. Inz i bud 14 no. 3;107-110 Mr'57. P, 16.

Doors from reinforced concrete for steam chambers. V. Filip. Industria lemnului 8 no. 9;319-322 S'57. R, 16.

Influence areas of orthotropic plates. J. Hajok. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):147-170. C, 16.

New types of prefabricated roofing. J. Krzeminski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3;123 Mr'57. P, 16.

The production of prestressed reinforced concrete ties of the Karig type. J. Krejcik Zel technika 5 no.10;271-272 O'57. C, 16.

A reinforced-concrete bridge of the year 1894. J. Nechay. Inz i bud 14 no. 10;365-366 O'57. P, 16.

REINFORCED CONCRETE (Continued)

The reinforced-concrete water tower of the city of Trnava K. Havelka. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):5-44. C, 16

Shear stresses of curved beams of reinforced steel concrete. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 6/6: 201-203 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Silicalcite, a "younger brother" of reinforced concrete, a building material with a great future, from Soviet technology. Constructorul 9 no 392 1, 3 Jl'57 R, 16

Solution of the inventory of metallic arches applied in the building of an arched bridge from reinforced concrete. A Stoica Rev transport 3 no. 1.20-23 Ja'56. R, 16

Some aspects of the calculation of curved elements in reinforced concrete. I Mihai. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5: 227-232 S/O'57. R, 16.

Static work of thin-shell surfaces of reinforced-concrete water-cooling towers. J. Ledwon Inz i bud 14 no 3:101-107 Mr'57 P, 16.

Variation of the adherence of the beton to the armature in the function of the length of anchorage. M Weissenberg, S. Ciungu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2:527-544 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

REININGER, HANS

Hans Reininger's Sprayed Metal Coatings, a book review. Z. Kowalski. Przegl spaw 6 no. 8 205-206 Ag'56. P, 16

REISEL, VLADIMIR

A book full of contrasts. M Tomcik. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7-244-245 S'57. C, 6

A new collection of poems by Vladimir Reisel B Kovac Slov pohl 73 no 7/8 721-727 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

Our literary portrait: Vladimir Reisel. Za stenarem 4 no 6:125 '57. C, 2

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Open debate on the doctoral dissertation of Gyorgy Marx. K. Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3:245-248 '57. H, 13.

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHEMATICS)

An introduction to the relaxation method J Brilla. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):193-224 C, 16

RELAY RACING

Training for the 4 x 100 m. relay race. Z. Zabierzowski. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5:353-363 My'56. P, 8.

RELIGION

Nahodil, Otakar. Jak vznikly nabozenske povery Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 108 p [The origin of religious superstitions] C, 3.

Religion as a subject of sociologic studies, researches of Professor Gabriel Le Bras in France. S. Nowakowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 1.229-233 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

RELIGIOUS DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new name. Dialog 2 no. 10:154 O'57. P, 11.

Religious tragedy. Dialog 2 no. 10:153-154 O'57. P, 11.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

In homage to Rembrandt. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:12 N'56. P, 1

REMEDIES (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REMES, MORIC

Moric Remes and Moravian paleontology; on the occasion of the ninetieth birthday of the Nestor of Czech paleontologists. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:215-222 '57. C, 12.

RENAISSANCE

Report on the activities of the Group for the Study of the Polish Renaissance Science for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1955. H. Barycz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:442-447 '56. P, 1.

REPAIRING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

RES ADJUDICATA

The question of res adjudicata in the crime of professional prostitution L. Pathos Magyar jog 4 no 9 247-248 O'57 H, 7

RESCISSION (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under NETHERLANDS, POLAND, U S.

Some questions of economic calculations pertaining to technical research. Gy. Gero. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8.185-188, [3] of cover O'57. H, 16.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Problem of prestressing reservoirs; some results of technical experiments. T. Kluz, S. Kus, S. Wroblewski. Inz i bud 14 no. 10:345-351 O'57. P, 16

RESIDENCES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under POLAND

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESONANCE

Subharmonic resonance of a rotor with nonlinear characteristic of supports. A. Tondl. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 379-392 '57. R, 16.

RESONANCE (CHEMISTRY)
see MESOMERISM

RESPIRATION

Wojtczak, Lech. Badania nad enzymami oddechowymi mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella L.) Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 46 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Prace, nr. 31) [Research on the respiratory enzymes of the wax moth. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] P, 13

Contributions to the problem of the localization of cortical inhibition (inhibition of differentiation). C. Giurgea, N. Raiciulescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:63-85 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The effect of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the respiration; a preliminary note. I. Nitescu, N. Zamfirescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 3/4:299-314 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Effect of pentamethonium on coughs produced in various part of the respiratory organs. J. Korpus, Z. Tomori, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1-83-86 '57. C, 13

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Laboratory testing of first courses of meals prepared in public eating houses with reference to recipes. A. Bromirski, W. Mastakowa, K. Bojar. Rocz hig 7 no. 4:313-332 '56. P, 14.

Research on the preservation of leftover food in public eating houses. L. Rozental, K. Ossowska, K. Zukrzewska-Krukowska. Rocz hig 7 no. 4:333-352 '56. P, 14.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

RETAINING WALLS

The effect of the flexibility of wooden rabbets on the efficiency of their operation. K. Dabuzinskis. Fiz-tech darbai 2:87-95 '56. Li, 13.

RETTING

Correct technological regulations in the retting industry. J. Schramm. Przem wlok 10 no. 7:315-317 Jl'56. P, 16.

Profitableness of the application of decorticators in the retting plants. B. Tumalewicz. Przem wlok 10 no. 7:Biuletyn Wlok Lyk 13-15 Jl'56. P, 16.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

Fighter for people's happiness, in commemoration of Fricis Deglavs. P. Dzerve. Lit un maksla no. 47: 2 N'57. La, 11.

More than 300 meetings held by old revolutionists recently in the Moscow District of Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:14 N 1'57. La, 1.

Participation of Latvian revolutionists in the Great October Revolution. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:20 N 3'57. La, 1

Recollections about revolutionary activities during bourgeois Latvia Reports Riga 14 no. 45:3-5 N 4'57 La, 1

A woman teacher fighter. Reports Riga 14 no 45.1-2 N 4'57 La, 1.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LITHUANIAN

In the footsteps worn-out by years. S. Palgunovas. Svyturys 9 no. 20 7-8 O'57 Li, 1.

REVOLUTIONISTS, RUMANIAN

An important document referring to the secret revolutionary organization in Bucharest, 1916; denunciation sent to Ioan Voda Caragea. N Camariano. Studii ist 9 no 5 127-30 '56 R, 4

REVOLUTIONS

Literature and the ethics of revolution L. Raicu. Viata rom 10 no 10:137-143 O'57. R, 11

Revolution in the motion-picture art. D Suchianu Viata rom 10 no. 10.144-150 O'57 R, 11.

Revolutionary graphics. H. Blazian. Viata rom 10 no 10 151-160 O'57 R, 11.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

RIBOFLAVIN

Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content in Polish yeast manufactured under different technological conditions. S. Labendzinski, I. Jampoler. Przem spoz 10 no. 4:156-162 Ap'56. P, 16

RIDKY, JAROSLAV

The content of Jaroslav Ridky's works. J Valek. Hud rozhl 10 no. 10:659-663 S'57. C, 9.

RIFLES

Valnicek, Jan Strelba z malorazek a vzduchovek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957 287 p. [Shooting from small-caliber and air rifles. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 8.

Combat firing by rifle units. R. Baburski Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3.18-24 Ag'56. Y, 17

RIGA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Daugava at Riga ready for traffic. Reports Riga 14 no 46:11 N 14'57. La, 1.

New bridge over the Daugava will be finished soon. Par atgr dzimt no 69-1 S'57 La, 6

Pontoon bridge over the Daugava at Riga will be replaced Reports Riga 14 no. 40.9 N 13'57. La, 1

Testing the new bridge over the Daugava at Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:10 N 2'57 La, 1

RIGA - BUILDINGS

New buildings to be constructed for the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 14 no. 44:9 O 30'57. La, 1

Riga becomes richer and richer in public utilities; reconstruction of the Riga Railroad Station begins. Par atgr dzimt no.69.1 S'57. La, 6.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Good booklet and published in time; a review. L. Chalifmans. Skolot avize no. 46:4 N'57. La, 8.

The name of the Moscow District in Riga inscribed on the plaque of honor. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:10 O 31'57 La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

At the National Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 no. 47. 23-24 N 24'57. La, 1.

Documents exhibition dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Reports Riga 14 no. 44 11 O 31'57. La, 1.

Educational exhibition. J. Klavins. Skolot avize no. 43: 2 O'57. La, 8.

Exhibition dedicated to Fricis Deglavs. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:21 N 22'57. La, 1

Exhibition dedicated to revolutionary events in Latvia in 1905 and 1917. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:14 N 5'57. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to the October Revolution. Reports Riga 14 no 46.9 N 13'57. La, 1.

Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:7 O 29'57. La, 1.

Exhibition of People's Economy in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 45:24 N 8'57. La, 1.

Furniture exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 47: 22 N 23'57. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Interesting exhibition and conference O Polesko-Poleskie Skolot avize no 44 1 O'57 La, 8

Ready for competition K Apse Skolot avize no 43 1 O'57 La, 8

RIGA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

On the old but eternally young paths A Klavins. Skolot avize no 46 1 N'57 La, 8

RIGA - HARBOR

Diesel-electric ship Ob arrives at Riga Harbor Par atgr dzimt no 49 1 Jl'57 La, 6

Foreign ships in Riga Harbor Par atgr dzimt no 62 2 Ag'57 La, 6

A new shipping station to be constructed in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 44 3 O 28'57 La, 1

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

American newsmen in Riga Par atgr dzimt no 68 1 S'57 La, 6

More than 50 ships repaired at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory during one year Reports Riga 14 no 45 20-21 N 7'57 La, 1

Production of telephones and radios Reports Riga 14 no 46 2 N 11'57 La, 1

Reorganization of the Riga screw industry Reports Riga 14 no 44 19 N 2'57 La, 1

Winners in pre-October competitions Reports Riga 14 no 45 8 N 5'57 La, 1

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Four-year evening art school in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 44 9 O 30'57 La, 1

RIGA - STREETS

Reconstruction of Lenin Street in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 46 20 N 16'57 La, 1

RIHA, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Riha, a biographic sketch -er- Za ctenarem 3[1 e 4] no 1 9 '57. C, 2

RIJEKA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Unbalanced budget of Rijeka. I.K Ekon pol 5 no 233 872 S'56 Y, 5

RILSKI MANASTIR

Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century (To be contd) Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Dukh kult 37 no.5/6 51-54 My/Je 57. B, 3.

Relations between Rilski Manastir and Russia during the 19th century. Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Dukh kult 37 no. 8 23-26 Ag'57. B, 3.

RIMSA, PETRAS

Visit with Petras Rimsa. K Bogdanas. Svyturys 9 no. 19 18 O'57 Li, 1

RIVERS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, SIBERIA

Possibilities of the indirect determination of the annual flow values in Slovakia based on the relation between annual precipitations and the flow of water in rivers E Simo Vodohosp 5 no 3:188-203 '57. C, 16

ROADS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Looking back at the article "How to Use Leveling Rods on Curves " V.Mladan Ceste most 5 no 10 380-381 O 57. Y, 16

Mechanized gritting. B. Z. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10 247-248 O'57. P, 16.

Modernization of road-sanding service M F Ceste most 5 no 10 383-386 O'57. Y, 16

Prefabricated materials in road construction. B Bonaci. Ceste most 5 no 10 371-376 O 57. Y, 16.

A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (To be contd) S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 10.240-242 O'57. P, 16.

Standardization of the construction of building and road-building machinery and of the machinery for ceramic industries and the unification of their production in the countries of the people's democracy. A. Vanek Mechanisace 4 no 9:301-305 S'57. C, 16

ROADS, CONCRETE

Use of porous concrete in road construction. K. Lehotzky. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6 214-219 My/Je '57. H, 16

ROADS, SOIL-CEMENT

Durability of soil-cement roads. A. Kezdi. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8 248-249 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

"The father of rocket flight" was born 100 years ago. Repules no. 7-11 O'57. H, 16.

Regarding the utilization of thermonuclear energy for rocket propulsion I Shechtman, E. Larisch Studii cerc fiz 7 no 2-291-306 Ap/Je'56 R, 13

Rocket engines J Walczewski. Skrz Polska 13 no 44 8-9 O'57. P, 16.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Annihilation or peace? (d). Zoln polski no. 10-2 S'57. P, 17.

Farnborough, 1957. J. Orlowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40 7 O'57. P, 16.

Intercontinental ballistic rocket. N. Popa. Viata milit 11 no 9 22 S'57 R, 17.

What an intercontinental ballistic rocket is. G Pokrovski Arip patr 3 no. 10-4 O'57. R, 16.

What is the intercontinental ballistic missile? Par atgr dzimt no 65 2 S'57 La, 6

ROCKS

Determination of the formation depth of magmatic rocks and ores. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4 235-251 '57. H, 16.

Electric inductivity of glass and of molten rock. J. Voldan Veda vyz sklar no 1.139-155 '56. C, 16.

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the area of Ostra Luka, Bacur, and Dubovo. M. Cajkovo. Geol prace zpravy no 10.133-140 '57 C, 12.

Investigation of the disintegration of eruptive rocks, also, remarks by T. Gedeon and others. A. Vendl. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4 201-233 '57. H, 16.

Lithology of the Zechstein in the inner basin of the Sudetes. J Jaros Cas min geol 2 no 3 254-261 '57 C, 12

The melting of granite with the addition of rocks. J. Reinis Veda vyz sklar no. 1.117-137 '56 C, 16.

Occurrence of uranium traces in rocks, natural waters, and meteorites K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 34-36 Ap'57 C, 16.

Possibilities of obtaining by-products during the production of phosphate fertilizers by decomposing phosphate rock F Coufalki, M. Odehnal Chem prum 7 no 9 485-489 S'57 C, 16.

RODS

Lisowski, Aleksander. Drgania pretow prostych i ram, wybrane zagadnienia i przyklady [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 178 p. [Vibrations of straight rods and frames, selected problems and examples 1st ed bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 13

Flexure resistance of drill collars axially-loaded with a part of their own weight N Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3-697-728 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Longitudinal vibrations of a prismatic rod resting on springs. D. Cralfaleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9-34-37 S'57. R, 16

ROENTGEN RAYS

see X RAYS.

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Rogalski's Kosciol katolicki na Warmii i Mazurach (The Catholic Church in Warmia and Masuria), a book review. A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2:154-158 '57. P, 3.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

You cannot put water in a basket; Rolland's play The Time Will Come. F Oktavec. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25:9 Je'57. C, 11

ROLLER BEARINGS

An economical construction of axle roller bearings for diesel locomotives Tr. from the Russian. A Losev Zel technika 5 no.3:74-77 Mr'57. C, 16.

Experimental studies on some antifriction materials for substitution for roller bearings. G. Vasilca, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3:773-783 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Rolling ingots made of noncorrosive steel J Chwojka Hutnik Cz 7 no 11:370-371 N'57. C, 16

ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE

see ARCHITECTURE, ROMANESQUE

ROMANOWICZOWA, ZOFIA

Two small girls; a book review. -o- Horyzonty no. 3 70-72 Ag'56. P, 1.

ROMANTICISM

Zmigrodzka, Maria Edward Dembowski i polska krytyka romantyczna [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 118 p [Edward Dembowski and Polish romanticist criticism 1st ed index, notes] P, 11

ROMANTICISM IN MUSIC

Chopin's contribution to European romanticism S Lobaczewska Ruch Chopin 1-9-95 '56. P, 9.

ROME - COMMERCE

The problem of barter and commerce in the Roman Empire in the 4th-5th centuries of our era. L. Condurachi, Analele Univ stiint soc no 9:15-26 '57 R, 1

ROOFS, SHELL

The construction of reinforced-concrete halls with thin shell roofs by means of sliding falsework K. Thiel. Inz i bud 14 no. 3 107-110 Mr'57. P, 16

History and prospects of the development of thin shell structures. W. Poniz. Inz i bud 14 no. 3:74-86 Mr '57. P, 16

A letter to the publisher. W. Michniewicz. Inz i bud 14 no. 8:298 Ag'57. P, 16

Monolithic shell constructions in industrial building J. Dragula. Inz i bud 14 no 3.119-122 Mr'57 P, 16.

New applications of the theory of polygonal vaults for computing any shell of cylindrical vaults W. Zalewski, J. Krzeminski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3:137-146 Mr '57 P, 16.

New types of prefabricated roofing J. Krzeminski Inz i bud 14 no. 3:123 Mr'57 P, 16.

Prefabricated vaults of great span based on prestressed girders. Z. Zielinski. Inz i bud 14 no 3 124-127 Mr'57. P, 16.

Prestressed shell of a semicylindrical vault. Research and application. S. Kus, A. Zoltowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3:127-131 Mr'57 P, 16

The scientific-technical conference "Thin Shell Structures in Building." J Waforski. Inz i bud 14 no 3 73-74 Mr'57. P, 16.

Some new shell constructions in industrial building. W. Zalowski. Inz i bud 14 no 3:116-119 Mr'57. P, 16.

Some types of short thin shells for roofs and their construction J. Kopciowski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3:95 101 Mr'57. P, 16.

Summing up of the conference on thin shell structures. B. Kowalski Inz i bud 14 no 3-146-148 Mr'57 P, 16.

Thin roof coverings in the form of hyperbolic paraboloids. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2-443-463 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

ROOSTERS

The effect of vitamin E upon domestic cocks S Bogdanovic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:17-20 '56 Y, 13.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Research on the radicular system of grapevines G Motaxa, B. Baltagi. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1095-1103 S'56. R, 13.

ROSE HIPS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ROSZKOWSKI, MICHAL

Who was Roszkowski? V. Maciu. Studii ist 9 no. 3:121-129 '56. R, 4.

ROTARY CONVERTERS

The rotary converter and its application in the wired radio. J. Cerny. Cs spoje 2 no. 8:15-17 Ag'57. C, 5.

ROTIFERA

Kulamowicz, Antoni. Badania nad wrotkami planktonowymi stawow rybnych w Zerominie pod Lodzia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956 47 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Prace, nr. 42) [Studies on plankton in fishponds at Zeromin near Lodz. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. bibl., tables] P, 13.

ROTORS

Subharmonic resonance of a rotor with nonlinear characteristic of supports A Tondl Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 379-392 '57 R, 16.

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Against the brutality of the world, a book review R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 3:2 Ja'57 P, 11

ROZSA, PAL

Open debate on the dissertation of Candidate Pal Rozsa. P. Medgyessy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2 259-260 '57. H, 13.

RUBBER

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Natural rubber K.B Hempro bil 6 no 3/4 5-6 '56 Y, 16

Natural rubber K Bozicevic Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 4-6 '56. Y, 16

The Sarkanais Kvadrats Rubber Factory produces 9,500 pairs of footwear daily Reporis Riga 14 no. 46-8 N 5'57. La, 1

A survey of the Annual Conference of the Union of Natural Rubber Producers K Bozicevic Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 7-9 '56 Y, 16

RUBBER GOODS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RUBIJERVINE

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lobellanum H. Rubijervine and isorubijervine J. Tomko and others. Chem zvesti 11 no 9:542-547 S'57 C, 16.

RUDNICKI, ADOLF

The defeat of an intellectual. H Bereza Nowa kultura 8 no 44-4, 11 N'57 P, 11.

The refusal of an ideologic approach K Wyka. Nowa kultura 8 no 34:1-2 Ag'57. P, 11.

RUFUS, MILAN

A discussion of Milan Rufus' poetry (s). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 1 Je'57 C, 11

The wisdom of maturing I Kupec Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25-1, 3 Je'57 C, 11.

RUHR VALLEY

There is no sunshine in the Ruhr region. K. Krojci Csl vojak 6 no. 22-26-27 O'57 C, 17

RULE OF LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Air transportation of bentwood furniture. I Mikes. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9-330 S'57 R, 16.

Celebration of Aviation Day. Arip patr 3 no. 10.0 O'57 R, 16.

Fulfilled duty. Arip patr 3 no. 10-3 O'57 R, 16.

Three celebrities of Rumanian aviation: Aurel Vlaicu, Trajan Vuia, H. Coanda. Viata milit 11 no. 9:21 S'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

The attitude of political parties in Rumania to the agrarian problem between 1913 and 1921, an excerpt from the monograph Reforma Agrara din 1921 si urmarile

Civil and criminal responsibility of parties in cases of nonfulfillment of obligations imposed by special agricultural contracts for cultivation, delivery of cattle and animal products. A. Paltineanu. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 11:1313-1319 '56. R, 7.

Courses for trade-union librarians in the sector of agriculture. I. Rusu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4:15-16 Ap'56. R, 2.

To help the agricultural spring campaign. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4:11-12 Ap'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - AIR FORCE

The interception succeeded. M. Firu. Arip patr 3 no. 10:4 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AIRPLANES

The problem of dual control for teaching purposes. G. Cucu. Arip patr 3 no. 10-11 O'57. R, 16.

The Stabiloplane. C. Constantinescu Arip patr 3 no. 10:24 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Airplane modeling in Iasi P. Petru. Arip patr 3 no 10.2 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

In connection with the appeal of the civil law party against criminal court decisions acquitting the accused. C Stanescu. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 11 1283-1291 '56 R, 7.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Civil and religious Moslem monuments in the city of Braila H. Stanescu Studii cerc 1st art 3 no. 1/2 293-318 Ja/Je'56. R, 10

RUMANIA - ARMED FORCES

The holiday of the gallant defenders of the fatherland. C. Ionescu. Arip patr 3 no. 10.1-2 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ARMY

For the glory and honor of the Rumanian warriors who fought against fascism Viata milit 11 no. 9: 14-15 S'57. R, 17.

A notebook, a pencil, and a moment of respite M R. Viata milit 11 no. 9 12 S'57. R, 17.

Our army. C Antoniu. Viata milit 11 no. 9:4-5 S'57. R, 17.

Our artistic team is getting ready. M. Cristian. Viata milit 11 no. 9-18-19 S'57. R, 17

The political assistant in action. Viata milit 11 no. 9-6 S'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - ART

Rudascu, Lelia Probleme de arta plastica [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 214 p. [Problems of plastic art footnotes] R, 10

Art students. H. Horsia Tin scriitor 5 no. 12 65-67 D'56. R, 11.

At the Treasure Exhibition. D. Haulica. Tin scriitor 5 no 10.12-15 O'56. R, 11.

Ion Vlasiu, an art criticism. I. Frunzetti Steaua 8 no. 9:110-111 S'57. R, 11.

The October Revolution in plastic arts. H Blazian. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10 68-70 O'57. R, 11.

Research on ancient Rumanian art in the 19th century; introduction to the study of the historiography of Rumanian medieval art. M. Musicescu, D Nastase. Studii cerc 1st art 3 no. 1/2-129-147 Ja/Je'56. R, 10

RUMANIA - ASBESTOS

Cement and asbestos A. Gherite. Constructorul 9 no. 378.1 Ap'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

The contribution of general supervision exercised by state attorneys' offices for the fulfillment of tasks established by the Second Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party in order to improve the quality of goods of large consumption. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 9 1056-1064 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - BEETLES

Acinopus (Osimus) ammophilus Dej (Coleoptera-Carabidae) in Rumanian fauna. N. Savulescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1089-1093 S'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

The French Book Exhibition D Botez. Cal bibliot 9 no 1 33-34 Ja'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

From the activity of the bibliographic section in our library M Ring Cal bibliot 9 no. 5-3-5 M'56. R, 2.

From the history of bibliography, additions to the history of Rumanian bibliography. T. Ludu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 1:12-15, 26 Ja'56. R, 2.

From the history of our bibliography; unknown bibliographic sources. T. Ludu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 5-28-31 M'56. R, 2.

Some exact definitions in regard to reference-bibliographic activities in mass libraries. D. Simonescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6:33-36 Je'56. R, 2.

We shall improve the bibliographic activity of regional libraries Cal bibliot 9 no. 5, 1-2 M'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS AND READING

About what I wished to read the most. I. Nagy. Viata rom 10 no. 8:179-185 Ag'57. R, 11.

Bibliographic and methodic activity in support of contest commissions. D. Mihailescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4:26-27 Ap'56. R, 2.

The book as a help for working people I. Bucur Cal bibliot 9 no. 1:9-11 Ja'56 R, 2.

Intellectuals assisting book-propagating activities, the power of collectives Cal bibliot 9 no 4.7-8 Ap'56 R, 2

"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth; from the experience of the regional library in Campina Cal bibliot 9 no. 6 16-17 Je'56. R, 2.

The "Love Books" Contest for reading literature, from our experience V Vranau Cal bibliot 9 no 1 27-28 Ja'56 R, 2

A meeting of the collective of the journal Scrisul Banatean and of the readers of the local library M. Serbanescu. Cal bibliot 9 no 6-7-8 Je'56 R, 2

RUMANIA - BRICKS

Advanced methods shall again be introduced in the Solidaritatea Factory E Iov. Constructorul 9 no 395.2 Ag'57 R, 16

Development of the Sighisoara Plant B Vladescu. Constructorul 9 no 386:2 Je'57 R, 16

The economic situation can improve. E. Tutoveanu Constructorul 9 no. 393:2 Jl'57. R, 16

Experiments with an improved wage system R. Nandor. Constructorul 9 no. 390:1 Jl'57. R, 16.

How I reduced the production costs. O. Senchea. Constructorul 9 no 392-2 Jl'57. R, 16.

In our struggle for a regime of strict economy, what can be saved in our factory? I Boteanu and others. Constructorul 9 no. 385.2 Je'57 R, 16.

The possibilities exist, they should be used. Constructorul 9 no. 391:4 Jl'57. R, 16.

Standardization with technical motivation. C. Dorian. Constructorul 9 no. 391.4 Jl'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

At the enterprise of prefabricated parts in Turda; the unaccomplished investment works hamper production improvement. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 9 no. 393-3 Jl'57 R, 16.

Innovators must think about how to reduce the consumption of technological steam in the industrial production of prefabricated parts Constructorul 9 no 394.1 Ag'57 R, 16

70 big concrete blocks set in 8 hours by a chain-assembling method. Constructorul 9 no 386:1 Je'57. R, 16.

We shall raise the technical level of construction-assembly production. C. Dorian. Constructorul 9 no 386:3 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CATALOGING

Certain suggestions regarding the description of publications. Cal bibliot 9 no. 5 24-26 M'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - CATALOGING OF PERIODICALS

Uniform rules for the descriptive cataloging of periodical publications. C. Comorovski Cal bibliot 9 no. 6,30-32 Je'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

From our experience in composing an alphabetic catalog E. Ciorascu Cal bibliot 9 no. 5-22-23 M'56 R, 2.

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

Introduction and extension of a new technique in the Rumanian cellulose and paper industry. G. Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 9:223-224 S'56. R, 16.

The need of some research groups in cellulose and paper factories and their importance for the introduction of new technique. G. Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 4:113-114 Ap'57. R, 16

Possibilities to save coniferous wood in the cellulose and paper industry E Mihalache Celuloze hirtie 6 no 4:123-127 Ap'57. R, 16.

Some data on the production in laboratories of high-yield cellulose pulp (C. M. R.) by means of the sulfate process. E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7: 236-238 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Cement and asbestos. A. Gherite. Constructorul 9 no. 378-1 Ap'57. R, 16

The cement workers in Turda can work much better. A. Pustai. Constructorul 9 no. 395:2 Ag'57. R, 16

Work becomes easier through mechanization. Constructorul 9 no. 390;2 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Assembly work at Trust No 5 C Dorian Constructorul 9 no 393 3 Jl'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Human settlements in the Ruman Land in the 14th-16th centuries I Donat Studii ist 9 no. 6 75-95 '56 R, 4

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Observations on the publication of a collection of civil common legislation, S Serbanescu Legalitatea pop 2 no 10 1204-1215 '56 R, 7

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Presidential ordinance I Stoenescu Legalitatea pop 2 no 12 1411-1427 '56. R, 7

RUMANIA - COAL TAR

We reduced the coal-tar consumption by 4,000 tons. S Almajanu Constructorul 9 no 394,2 Ag'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Prior to the conclusion of new commercial agreements with Rumania and Egypt Ekon pol 5 no 237 981 O'56 Y, 5

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Commercial relations between Rumania and Czechoslovakia in the Middle Ages F Kafka. Studii 10 no 4 105-109 '57 R, 4

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activities of rural libraries, political information Cal bibliot 9 no 4 8-9 Ap'56 R, 2

The political assistant in action. Viata milit 11 no 9 6 S'57 R, 17

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman 2 congres, Bucharest, 1955 Congresul al II-lea al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin, 23-28 Decembrie 1955 Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 906 p [2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, December 23-28, 1955] R, 6

Activities of the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, a report on activities of the *Central Committee* of the Rumanian Workers Party presented by Comrade G Gheorghiu-Dej, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. Rev transport 3 no 1 1-4 Ja'56 R, 16.

The 5th Congress of the Rumanian Communist Party and the Party's fight to create a national-revolutionary Hungarian organization L Banyai Studii ist 9 no 6 97-106 '56 R, 4.

A good start N Brill, V Micu Cal bibliot 9 no. 6 18-20 Je'56 R, 2.

The Party policy, Marxism-Leninism in action. Cerc filoz 3 no 1 7-13 Ja/F'57 R, 3

Rumania's political situation on the eve of the institution of the people's democratic regime. H B. Raiteanu Studii ist 10 no 4 7-32 '57. R, 4.

Scientific Session of the Institute of the History of the Party in the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party A.T Studii ist 9 no 1:157-158 Ja/F'56 R, 4.

Tasks of great responsibility assigned by the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party to historians Studii ist 9 no 1.7-14 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

The system of resolving conflicts of laws in matters of contracts in the private international Rumanian law. M Jacota Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2: 341-360 '56. R, 1

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION *INDUSTRY*

Again among leading workers, the total production 137.8 percent, 51 suggestions for innovations, 2,270,000 lei of benefit beyond the plan. Constructorul 9 no 393 2 Jl'57 R, 16

Attention to quality! Constructorul 9 no 395:3 Ag'57. R, 16

Constructors discuss the improved wage *system*. V. *Diaconescu* and others. Constructorul 9 no. 386:4 Je'57 R, 16.

Experimental application of the improved wage system. A. Rusu. *Constructorul 9 no. 393:4* Jl'57 R, 16.

Experiments with the improved wage system in con*struction-assembly* yards. I Belfert, Constructorul 9 no. 385:1, 4 Je'57. R, 16.

From the *experience of* applying composite standards. S. Albu. Constructorul 9 no. 390:4 Jl'57. R, 16.

In order to improve the living conditions in construction yards R Mihail. Constructorul 9 no 378 4 Ap'57 R, 16

A new center for technical documentation. L Schwartz Constructorul 9 no 394:3 Ag'57 R, 16.

Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians regarding construction problems Constructorul 9 no 386 3 Je'57 R, 16

Students at practice in the Timisoara construction yards O Bodascher. Constructorul 9 no 393 1 Jl'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - COPYRIGHT

The copyright P Demetrescu Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2 379-394 '56 R, 1

RUMANIA - COURTS

The role of judicial instances to secure the People's legality in the State administration in Rumania I Vintu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2: 317-340 '56 R, 1.

RUMANIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The Institute for Criminology at the Attorney General's Office and its tasks C. Vuza, G Pavel. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10:1160-1166 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

In connection with the appeal of the civil law party against criminal court decisions acquitting the accused C. Stanescu. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 11. *1283-1291 '56. R, 7.*

RUMANIA - CRITICISM

The controversy concerning the literary criticism of C Dobrogeanu-Gherea's writings. H. Bratu. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2 71-96 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

RUMANIA - DAMAGES

Negative aspects of the proceedings for compensation of damages caused to socialist units by criminal offenses. V Patulea. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10 1189-1195 '56. R, 7

The procedure to vindicate damages caused by workers or employees of state-owned enterprises O. *Iinici.* Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10:1196-1203 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DAMS

A study of infiltrations through dams in project at reed cultures along the Sulina Canal. I. Lazar Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7:229-235 Jl'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Perina, Evzen Vypraveni o rumunske zemi [1 vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955 251 p. (Edice Globus, sv 14) [Tales of the Rumanian country 1st ed illus , index) C, 12

Lenauheim - Timisoara, travel notes. V. Moiicz. Elet irod 1 no. 16 6 O'57. R, 11.

Traveling through a beautiful valley. S. Andrei. Tin scriitor 5 no. 7:56-65 Jl'56 R, 11.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Effects of new regulations in the family code on the inheritance law P. Anca. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 11: *1292-1312 '56. R, 7.*

RUMANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

A new instrument produced in Rumania C. Cones. Constructorul 9 no 392:2 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EARTHWORK

Work yards for earthwork A R Constructorul 9 no. 385:3 Ag'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC *CONDITIONS*

The Bucharest chronicle. F. Brunea-Fox. Viata rom 10 no. 8:136-143 Ag'57. R, 11.

Data on the situation of the Rumanian workers class in the period of the economic crisis in 1929-1933. T. Necsa. Studii ist 9 no. 1.107-123 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

The 45th parallel, the zone of clay. Itinerary: Faurei-Silistraru. P. Simion. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8:49-56 Ag'57. R, 11.

In connection with the functions of the Rumanian state. A. Popescu. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:109-115 Mr/Ap'57 R, 3.

On Lenin's way to forge the socialist economy. V. Gheorghiu. Lupta 37 no. 10:15-29 O'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Report on the draft of directives referring to the second Five-Year Plan for Development of the National Economy, 1956-1960, presented by Comrade Chivu Stoica, President of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev transport 3 no. 1 5-6 Ja'56. R, 16

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Contributions to the knowledge of Alexandru D Xenopol's social and economic opinions Z Ornea Studii *ist 10 no 1 69-80 '57 R, 1*

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Contributions to the history of district schools I. Antohi, A. Andronic. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2:415-420 '56 R, 1

Contributions to the problem of seminaries D. Stoica Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 421-426 '56 R, 1

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

From the activity of the Institute of Power in 1956. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1.145 148 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Resolution of the Section of Power and Electrical Engineering brought forth during the 2d Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, Bucharest, July 1957. Energetica Rum 6 no. 8:413-415 Ag'57. R, 16

Technological progress in Soviet electric power engineering. S. Andrzejewski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 1 4-7 Ja'56. P, 16.

RUMANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Teodor T Burada, ethnographer and folklorist, a biographic sketch. I. Loudat. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2,407-413 '56. R, 1.

RUMANIA - EVICTION

The problem of evictions in Rumanian tenancy legislation. A. Baltazar, S. Bellgradeanu. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10:1167-1188 '56. R, 7

RUMANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

The technical book at the working place Cal bibliot 9 no. 4,22-23 Ap'56. R, 2

RUMANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Deficiencies in planning certain agricultural constructions. Constructorul 9 no. 392:3 Jl'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - FLORA

New species of plants for Rumanian flora. C. Zahariadi Comunicarile AR 6 no.12.1367-1375 D'56. R, 13

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Decorative elements in huts in the south of the Oltenia region. G. Focsa Studii cerc int art 3 no. 1/2, 29-56 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The attitude of the Rumanian government towards Czechoslovakia in the months preceding Munich, May-September 1938 J. Bendiner. Studii ist 9 no 5-7-20 '56. R, 4

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

300 years since the conclusion of the first alliance treaty between Moldavia and Russia T. Ionescu-Niscov, A. Constantinescu. Studii ist 9 no. 5:107-116 '56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

Air transportation of bentwood furniture. I Mikeu. Industria lemnului 6 *no. 9:338 S'57. R, 16.*

The Miorita sets of room furniture; a great serial product. A. Baciu. Constructorul 9 no. 393:1-2 Jl'57. R, 16.

More attention to the quality of Rumanian export furniture. C. Sostarich. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:524-525 D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GAGEA

A new species in Rumanian flora and some considerations on the heterorhiza of the genus Gagea. C. Zahariadi. Comunicarile AR 6 no.12:1377-1387 D'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GAS, NATURAL

A new gas line will very soon start to function. A. Ghorite. Constructorul 9 no. 385:3 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GENRE PAINTING

Aspects of genre painting after August 23, 1944. A. Pavel, M. Popescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2: 177-190 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Filipescu, Miltiade. Un mare inaintas al geologiei romanesti profesorul Gregoriu Stefanescu Bucuresti, Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1956 30 p (Colectia S R S C , 182) [A great promoter of Rumanian geology, Professor Gregoriu Stefanescu illus , ports , map, facsims] R, 12.

RUMANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Four golden wreaths and three national records M. Finescu. Repules no. 7:13 O'57. H, 16.

Fraternization. T. Roman Arip patr 3 no. 10 16 O'57 R, 16

Meteorology of the slope-gliding flight M Costescu. Arip patr 3 no 10.6-7 O'57. R, 16

The parachute S27/III/53 for glider pilots Arip patr 3 no. 10.10 O'57. R, 16.

A series of I. S. 3 gliders C. Iliescu Arip patr 3 no. 10:18-19 O'57. R, 16.

The song of joy. G. Stoleru. Arip patr 3 no. 10 17 O'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Negative aspects of the proceedings for compensation of damages caused to socialist units by criminal offenses V. Patulea. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10. 1189-1195 '56 R, 7

The procedure to vindicate damages caused by workers or employees of state-owned enterprises. O. Olinici. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10:1196-1203 '56 R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Biological principles for the culture of rush in the Danube delta in the light of new requirements of the Rumanian socialist economy. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:257-263 O'56. R, 16.

Considerations on the paper-making values of reed from the Danube Delta. G. Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 4:115-123 Ap'57. R, 16

Continuous cooker and disintegrator for semichemical reed-pulp production M Finkel. Celuloze hirtie 6 no 4:128-130 Ap'57 R, 16.

The effect of mechanized harvesting on the growth of reed, preliminary research. G. Popescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7:221-223 Jl'57. R, 16.

Investigations on the application of the neutral sodium-sulfite process (S N S) for reed distincrustation. S Fischgold. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7:238-244 Jl'57. R, 16.

A study of infiltrations through dams in project at reed cultures along the Sulina Canal I. Lazar Celuloza hirtie 6 no 7.229-235 Jl'57. R, 16.

The use of reed-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food I Vasilescu. Celuloze hirtie 6 no. 4:130-145 Ap'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft production of Rumanian peasants and unauthorized artisans in Transylvania. F. Florescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:277-282 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Activities of the Section for Medieval History at the Historical Institute of the Rumanian Academy in 1955 D. Mioc. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3 141-144 '56. R, 4.

Regarding the activities of the Society of Historical and Philological Sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. N. Adanilonie. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:135-139 '56. R, 4.

Scientific activity for 1955 of the modern and contemporary history section of the Institute of History in the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. N P. Studii ist 9 no.4:145-149 '56 R, 4.

Scientific activity of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy in Cluj in 1955. I C. Studii ist 9 no.4:150-151 '56 R, 4

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Constantinescu-Iasi, Petre. Realizarile istoriografiei romine intre anii, 1945-1955. Bucuresti, Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice, 1955. 50 p. [Achievements of Rumanian historiography in the years 1945-1955.] R, 4.

Roller, Mihail. Scrieri istorice si social-politice; intre Primul si al Doilea Razboi Mondial. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 267 p. [Historical and social-political writings; between the First and the Second World War. Indexes, notes] R, 4

About the movement led by Tsar Iovan, 1526-1527 G. Duzinchevici. Studii ist 9 no 6.131-148 '56 R, 4

The activities of Ion Ionescu from Brad in 1848-1850, his journey in Dobruja and its double purpose D Badarau Studii ist 9 no 6:107-119 '56. R, 4.

Activities of the Institute of History at the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest Studii ist 9 no 5.131-133 '56. R, 4

The battle of Dealul Spirii, September 13, 1848. Viata milit 11 no. 9-11 S'57. R, 17.

Certain aspects of Stefan cel Mare's internal policy A Gonta Studii ist 10 no. 4-91-103 '57. R, 4

Commentaries on the diploma of 1285 granted to Master Gheorghe. A Sacerdoteanu. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:27-43 '57. R, 1

Effect of the Russian Revolution in February 1917 in Rumania. V. Liveanu. Studii ist 9 no. 1 15-43 Ja/F'56. R, 4

Eftimie Murgu, the revolutionary fighter V. Cheresteiu. Studii ist 9 no. 1-65-85 Ja/F'56 R, 4.

Failure to install royal dictatorship in 1931 S. Musat. Studii ist 9 no. 5-63-71 '56. R, 4.

The fight of the inhabitants of Viancea in the defense of the mountains against the invasion of Hapsburgs in the 18th century I Ionascu. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9 61-120 '57. R, 1.

From the history of the fight for Moldavia's independence in the 14th century, first fights for the independence of Rumanian Principalities P. Panaitescu. Studii ist 9 no 4 95-115 '56 R, 4

Historical literature about the revolutionary movements in Braila in 1841-1843. C Velichi Studii ist 9 no 4. 157-165 '56 R, 4

Marginal remarks on Comrade S. Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1821 and its Connections with International Events) N. Adanilonie and others. Studii ist 10 no. 4:157-175 '57. R, 4.

N. Balcescu's activities in preparing the outbreak of the revolution in 1848. G. Georgescu-Buzau Studii ist 9 no 1:45-64 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

The national movement of liberation and Nicolae Mavrogheni, 1787-1790. A Vianu. Studii ist 9 no. 5:45-62 '56. R, 4.

Pavel Kiselev and the Rumanians. I. Sendrulescu. Analele Univ stiint soc no 9.143-164 '57. R, 1

The pledge of Tudor Vladimirescu made to the Hetaeria movement A. Otetea. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:125-133 '56. R, 4.

Problems of general history in Professor S. Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1821 and its Connections with International Events), a book review. N. Hascariu and others. Studii ist 10 no. 4:177-193 '57. R, 4

Rumania and the Constantinople Conference, December 1876 - January 1877 V Maciu. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:165-184 '57. R, 1

Rumanian peasants in Transylvania and the movement of Tudor Vladimirescu A. Otetea. Studii ist 9 no. 6 51-74 '56. R, 4.

Rumania's political situation on the eve of the institution of the people's democratic regime. H. B Balteanu. Studii ist 10 no. 4:7-32 '57. R, 4.

Rumania's War for Independence. V. Maciu. Studii ist 10 no. 4:111-133 '57. R, 4.

Scientific Session of the Institute of the History of the Party in the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. A.T. Studii ist 9 no. 1-157-163 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

The Socialist October Revolution and Rumania's development. S. Voicu. Lupta 37 no. 10-30-42 O'57. R, 6.

Stefan cel Mare's guiding ideas in politics. B. Campina. Studii ist 10 no. 4:57-67 '57. R, 4.

The study of the history of historical science. Tr from the Russian. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:7-17 '56 R, 4.

39th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution; the Soviet Union, defender of peace, and people's freedom and independence. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 10:1155-1159 '56. R, 7.

The triumph of Lenin's national policy. A. Duma. Lupta 37 no. 10:76-87 O'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - HOLIDAYS

August 23, 1957. Viata rom 10 no. 8:5-6 Ag'57. R, 11.

The great holiday, August 23, 1957. Viata milit 11 no. 9:1-3 S'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - HOODLUMS

The crime of hooliganism as reflected in our judicial practice T Savuscan. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 9: 1065-1076 '56 R, 7

RUMANIA - HYDROLOGY

Constantinescu, M. Hidrologie [de] M Constantinescu [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956 448 p [Hydrology. illus , maps, bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 13

RUMANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Some aspects of artistic graphic presentation of books. I Katz, E. Schilleru. Tehnica grafica no. 1.25-29 '56 R, 2.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Every order delivered on time. S. Albu Constructorul 9 no. 392 3 Jl'57. R, 16

From the experience of the finished-wood products enterprise (IPROFIL) Placajul in regard to small mechanization. I Ungureanu Industria lemnului 6 no 9.336-337 S'57. R, 16.

From the practice of the introduction of technically motivated norms. A Nemteanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 8-50-54 Ag'57 R, 16

Let us raise to a higher level conferences concerning production Constructorul 9 no. 391:4 Jl'57. R, 16

The same way in the future. B Gorjan. Constructorul 9 no 395-4 Ag'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

The effect of technical and organizatory measures. M Negreanu Constructorul 9 no 378 3 Ap'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Effects of new regulations in the family code on the inheritance law. P. Anca. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 11 1293-1312 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

More care in the administration of the social security fund. Constructorul 9 no. 393 4 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Soviet socialist culture in the people's service P. Tugui. Lupta 37 no. 10.58-68 O'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ISOSTASY

A chart of isostatic anomalies and "in free air" for Oltenia and Muntenia M Socolescu, D. Bisir. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2 277-283 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - KINGS AND RULERS

What is the meaning of the only ruling master in the title of the rulers in the Roman Land and Moldavia? E Virtosu. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:55-59 '57. R, 1

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A contribution from a Workers' Trial Council to the discussion on workers' education. C. Brezoescu. Constructorul 9 no. 394-4 A[illegible] R, 16

Data on the situatio
the period of the
Necsa. Studii 1

A new historical v
book review.
R, 4.

The situation of the wo
1900-1916. M Iosa
R, 4

RUMANIA - LABOR CON'

Certain problems rega
tract of employment
Iasi stiint soc 2 no.

RUMANIA - LAND TENU

Execution of the agrari
Salaj district. D. K
'56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LANDSLIDE

Solution of the problem
the Dej-Hidcaga nat
V. Schally. Rev tra

RUMANIA - LAW

Critical edition of the
reviewers. A Radu
156 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Negative aspects of the proceedings for compensation of damages caused to socialist units by criminal offenses V Patulea Legalitatea pop 2 no 10 1189-1195 '58 R, 7

Problems connected with the new regulation of the liability of workers and employees C Gherghinescu Legalitatea pop 2 no 11 1320-1325 '58 R, 7

The procedure to vindicate damages caused by workers or employees of state-owned enterprises O. Olinici Legalitatea pop 2 no 10 1196-1203 '58 R, 7

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

About the organization of mass demonstrations L. Farkas Cal bibliot 9 no. 4 31-33 Ap'56 R, 2

Activities of rural libraries, political information Cal bibliot 9 no. 4 8-9 Ap'56. R, 2

All the readers in villages Cal bibliot 9 no 4 9-10 Ap'56 R, 2

A contest for small narrators of fairy tales R Viosohi Cal bibliot 9 no 5 17-18 M'56 R, 2

For a more spirited guidance of regional libraries Cal bibliot 9 no 4 1-3 Ap'56 R, 2

From the activity of the bibliographic section in our library M Ring. Cal bibliot 9 no 5 3-5 M'56 R, 2

Guidance of children's reading I Stanciu Cal bibliot 9 no 5 14-16 M'56 R, 2

An important event in our cultural life. Cal bibliot 9 no 6:1-2 Je'56 R, 2.

The library of the Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries H Marinescu Cal bibliot 9 no 1 29-32 Ja'56 R, 2

Local guiding activities of the regional library in Targu Mures Cal bibliot 9 no 4 4-6 Ap'56. R, 2.

National conference of librarians from documentary libraries under the Ministry of Culture F Banc Cal bibliot 9 no 6 28-29 Je'56. R, 2.

Old newspapers and publications in the N Balcescu Library in Iasi P Pascariu Cal bibliot 9 no 6 25-27 Je'56 R, 2

One of the oldest regional libraries M Silovski Cal bibliot 9 no 1 19-20 Ja'56. R, 2

Organization of a collection of books and catalogs, the speed of putting new books into circulation and their topographic arrangement in a big library V. Cimpoca-Curcaneanu Cal bibliot 9 no 5,20-21 M'56 R, 2.

The plan for responsible work in a fruitful activity Cal bibliot 9 no. 1 2-4 Ja'56. R, 2.

A plan of activity. G Ionascu Cal bibliot 9 no 6:5-6 Je'56 R, 2.

The problems of libraries under care of the local press Cal bibliot 9 no 5,32-33 M'56. R, 2.

Reflections on my library M. Augustin. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4 35-36 Ap'56 R, 2.

Regional and rural libraries, fruits of an exchange of experience. Cal bibliot 9 no 1.5-8 Ja'56. R, 2

Regional libraries in support of voluntary librarians Cal bibliot 9 no. 5 6-9 M'56 R, 2.

Training cadres in the Timisoara region. V. Bulzan. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4:16-18 Ap'56. R, 2

We shall improve the bibliographic activity of regional libraries. Cal bibliot 9 no. 5.1-2 M'56 R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

Combustion of Rumanian lignites in rest and in agitated beds D Buimovici, C. Cazacu Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:7-19 '57. R, 16.

Combustion of Rumanian lignites on inverse push grates D Buimovici, C Cazacu, N Panoiu Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:21-32 '57 R, 16.

Specific aspects of the combustion of lignites D. Buimovici. Studii cerc energet 7 no 1:33-41 '57. R, 16.

A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignite by washing with heavy liquids Note I Attempts to reduce lignite ashes in the coal basins of Schitu-Golesti and Rovinari. I. Blum and others Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1:83-91 '57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Foundation of the Literary (Academic) Society, 1866, and the session in 1867. D Berindei. Studii ist 9 no. 5:21-44 '56 R, 4.

General scientific session of the Rumanian Academy on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of the founding of the Literary Academic Society P. Oprescu Studii ist 9 no 6:149-152 '56. R, 4

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Tractorists from the Arieș Valley. P Simion. Tin scriitor 5 no 6 43-52 Je'56. R, 11

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Current problems of technical scientific research in the machine industry of our country. L Markovici. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 8 44-49 Ag'57 R, 16

Foremen of the Heavy Equipment Trust discussing their work Z Aurelian. Constructorul 9 no 385 3 Je'57 R, 16

Modernization of equipment, a road toward technical progress. H. Sterian Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 4 61-68 Ap'57 R, 16.

Technological training in the present stage of the development of machine industry in our country M Marin Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4 69-73 Ap'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Rumania Ministerul Sanatatii Indrumator pentru practica medico-judiciara [Bucuresti) 1955 159 p [Outline for the practice of forensic medicine tables] R, 7

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Creative collaboration in the field of medical sciences S. Nicolau. Lupta 37 no. 10.69-77 O'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MONASTERIES

About the past of Probota Monastery. C. Nicolescu, F Jipescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:202-296 Ja/Je'56 R, 10

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Gopo"; an analysis of animated cartoons. D. Suchianu. Viata rom 10 no 8.210-216 Ag'57 R, 11.

Ion Popescu-Gopo's "Short Story", a motion-picture review I. Barna Tin scriitor 6 no. 6 78-79 Ag'57 R, 11

"The Ruined Citadel", a criticism of a Rumanian film. K. S. Elet irod 1 no. 13:7 Ag'57. R, 11.

The water lily... without magic, a criticism of a motion picture. A. Botanglu Tin scriitor 5 no 7:83-85 Jl'56. R, 11.

RUMANIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Administrative organization of towns in the Roman Land in 1501-1650, an excerpt from the monograph Dezvoltarea oraselor din Tara Romineasca in anii 1501-1650 (Development of Towns in the Roman Land in 1501-1650) L Lehr. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:57-75 '56. R, 4

RUMANIA - MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Alexandru Flechtenmacher and the beginnings of the Rumanian Theater. N. Missir Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:257-260 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Alexandru, Tiberiu Instrumentele muzicale ale poporului Romin, lucrare aparuta sub ingrijirea Institutului de Folclor Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956 386 p. [Musical instruments of the Rumanian people. French and Russian summaries. illus , footnotes, indexes, music] R, 9

RUMANIA - PAPER

Considerations on the paper-making values of reed from the Danube Delta. G Iliescu Celuloza hirtie 6 no 4 115-123 Ap'57. R, 16.

Continuous cooker and disintegrator for semichemical reed-pulp production. M Finkel. Celuloze hirtie 6 no 4:128-130 Ap'57. R, 16.

The explanation of certain successful achievements. F. Michitovici. Constructorul 9 no 395:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

Introduction and extension of a new technique in the Rumanian cellulose and paper industry. G. Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 9.223-224 S'56. R, 16.

Manufacture and use of decorative paper. T Oradeanu. Celuloze hirtie 6 no. 4:131-135 Ap'57. R, 16.

Manufacture of an erasure-resistant drawing paper at the Steaua Rosie Cellulose and Paper Factory. H. Negrescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:278-282 O'56. R, 16.

The need of some research groups in cellulose and paper factories and their importance for the introduction of new technique. G Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 4:113-114 Ap'57 R, 16.

Possibilities to save coniferous wood in the cellulose and paper industry E. Mihalache Celuloze hirtie 6 no 1 123-127 Ap'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PARACHUTES

The parachute S27/III/53 for glider pilots Aripi pati 3 no 10 10 O'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

The attitude of political parties in Rumania to the agrarian problem between 1913 and 1921, an excerpt from the monograph Reforma Agrara din 1921 si urmarile ei asupra dezvoltarii social-economice si politice a taranimii pina in 1929 (The Agrarian Reform in 1921 and its Influence on the Social, Economic, and Political Development of the Peasantry until 1929. T. Lungu Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:19-33 '56. R, 4.

G. Matei's Rasunetul international al rascoalei taranilor din 1907 (The International Resonance of the Peasants' Revolution in 1907); a book review M Ionescu Studii ist 10 no 4:199-205 '57. R, 4

The Insurrection in 1907 and its historic significance. A. Otetea. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9:195-202 '57. R, 1.

Peasant uprising of 1907 in Rumania and the land distribution, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Rumanian Peasant Uprising. P. Nehchov. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:90-99 My/Je'57. R, 5.

The role of peasants' committees and certain particularities of the national revolution in Rumania, August 23, 1944 - March 6, 1945 T Udrea Studii ist 9 no.4 7-26 '56. R, 4

RUMANIA - PEAT

Chemical and technological study of Rumanian turf. Note II. Mechanical treatment and chemical and technological proceedings applied to Rumanian turfs. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 6 no 3:265-279 Jl/S'56 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum workers in the Roman Principality in 1830 V Mihordea Studii ist 9 no. 5:117-126 '56. R, 4.

A second installation for atmospheric vacuum distillation in Refinery No. 1 Constructorul 9 no 303 1 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PHILOLOGY

Regarding the activities of the Society of Historical and Philological Sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic N. Adanilosie Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:135-139 '56 R, 4.

RUMANIA - PHOSPHATES

The first outlook, and what can be seen next. I. Preda, A. Rusu. Constructorul 9 no. 300:3 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Introduction of photomechanical retouch, with mask, in our enterprises. V. Balan. Tehnica grafica no. 2.21-24 '56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In connection with the functions of the Rumanian state. A. Popescu. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:109-115 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

Marginal remarks on certain research on the essence and form of our state of people's democracy. L. Bartfeld. Cerc filoz 3 no. 1:121-133 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

Political power and the regime of People's Democracy in Rumania. O. Hoffman Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:97-108 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

The role of judicial instances to secure the People's legality in the State administration in Rumania. I. Vintu Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2: 317-340 '56. R, 1.

RUMANIA - POLYGRAPHY

Five years of activities of the Caen Scintell Polygraphic Combine. N. Dumitrescu. Tehnica grafica no. 2: 6-9 '56. R, 2.

For the highest productivity and the most reduced operation cost in the polygraphic industry. Tehnica grafica no. 1:3-6 '56. R, 2.

Foreword. Tehnica grafica no. 1:1-2 '56. R, 2.

Organization and specialization of polygraphic enterprises. V. Avramescu. Tehnica grafica no. 3: 5-7 '56. R, 2.

Thematic plan for the Office of Polygraphic Research in 1956. V. Balan. Tehnica grafica no. 1:34-35 '56. R, 2.

[illegible]

ROMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

[illegible]

ROMANIA - VEGETABLES?

[illegible]

ROMANIA - WAGES

Experiences with the improved wage system. [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

Experiences with the improved wage system. [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

Preparation of the improved wage systems. Constructorul [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

[illegible]

ROMANIA - WALLPAPER

Manufacture [illegible] of decorative paper. [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

ROMANIA - WATER

[illegible]

[illegible] Water [illegible] valley of the [illegible] [30] [illegible] '57. R, 10

Water [illegible] R. Bradeanu, M. [illegible] 1055 '57. R, 7

ROMANIA - WELDING

The AM 10 and the AM 12 ceramic flux for automatic welding. [illegible] Metalurgia [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

ROMANIA - WOOD PULP

[illegible] Constructorul [illegible] Ap '57. R, 10

ROMANIA - WOODWORKING INDUSTRY

[illegible] quality [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] Je '57. R, 10

[illegible] Constructorul [illegible] '57. R, 10

From the experience of the [illegible] Wood [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] Ag '57. R, 10

From the experience of the [illegible] wood products enterprise [illegible] in regard to small mechanization. [illegible] Industria lemnului [illegible] '57. R, 10

A good initiative. [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] '57. R, 10

[illegible] the AM 1 form for the registration of accidents. [illegible] Industria lemnului [illegible] '56. R, 10

Results of the application of the production method [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] '57. R, 10

Standard types for the sector of wood industry. [illegible] Industria lemnului [illegible] '56. R, 10

Why is the quality of [illegible] Constructorul [illegible] '57. R, 10

ROMANIA - WRAPPING MATERIALS

[illegible] wrapping. M. Zaulescu [illegible] '58. R, 7

ROMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ROMANIAN.

ROMANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ROMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN COSTUME
see COSTUME, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Mihail-Zamfirescu, George Teatru Editie ingrijita si prefatata de Valeriu Ripeanu [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 468 p [Theater, plays 1st ed] R, 11

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Humanity or greatness?, a criticism of a drama I Negoitescu Tin scriitor 5 no 9 64-66 S'56 R, 11

Polemics of the subtext, a criticism of a play. E Oprom Tin scriitor 5 no 12 62-64 D'56 R, 11

RUMANIAN ESSAYS

Notes on perspective, a literary essay T Priboi Tin scriitor 5 no 11 80-82 N'56 R, 11

RUMANIAN FICTION

Barbu, Eugen Groapa [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 442 p [The grave 1st ed] R, 11

Cioflec, Romulus Bolerul, roman [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 598 p [The knight, a novel 1st ed] R, 11

Demetrius, Vasile Domnul deputat Roman Cu rascoalele din 1907. [Ed 1] Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 278 p. [Mister Deputy ., a novel. With the insurrection in 1907 1st ed port] R, 11.

Galan, V Em Baragan, roman [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [Moorland, a novel illus] R, 11
Vol 1 [1954]

Ludo, I Domnul general guverneaza [Coperta si vignetele de R Voinescu] 2 ed [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 492 p [The general rules, first part of the cycle Paravanul de aur (The Golden Screen) 2d ed illus] R, 11

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ben Corlaciu's Noaptea de la Ipotesti (The Night from Ipotesti), a book review. A A. Iasul lit no 9 105-107 S'57 R, 11.

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) III , a book review G Munteanu. Steaua 8 no 9:7-11 S'57. R, 11.

Eugen Barbu's Groapa (The Tomb), a book review. M Tomus Steaua 8 no 9:89-91 S'57 R, 11.

F. Aderca's Amiralul oceanului (The Admiral of the Ocean), a book review. E.Tudor. Viata rom 10 no. 10 200-203 O'57. R, 11.

Francisc Munteanu's Hotel Tristete (Hotel Sorrow); a book review. V. Moglescu Viata rom 10 no. 8: 220-221 Ag'57. R, 11

H. Zinca's last works. A Constantin Tin scriitor 5 no. 7.99-101 Jl'56. R, 11.

Henriette Yvonne Stahl's Voica; a book review. I Negoitescu Viata rom 10 no. 10.203-205 O'57 R, 11.

Ioan Grigorescu; a literary evaluation. A Martin Tin scriitor 5 no 10:34 O'56. R, 11.

Ioan Grigorescu's Cinema Madagascar (The Madagascar Cinema), a book review C. Ballazar. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8 100 Ag'57. R, 11.

Ioan Pop-Reteganul's Povesti ardelenesti (Transylvanian Tales); a book review. I. Popescu. Steaua 8 no 9:102-103 S'57. R, 11.

Ioana Munteanu's Intoarcerea (Return); a book review. A. Pana. Iasul lit no. 9:105-106 S'57. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu's Amintirile (Remembrances); a book review. M. Zaciu Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:103-104 S'56. R, 11.

Ion Creanga. M. Gafita. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4.24-26 Ap'56. R, 2.

Literary beginnings of Liviu Rebreanu. N. Liu. Steaua 8 no. 9:77-84 S'57. R, 11.

Logic in the life of personages, a criticism of Ion Grecea's Razbunarea (Revenge). A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8.72-74 Ag'56. R, 11.

A mature debut; a book review. I. Balan. Tin scriitor 6 no 8:99 Ag'57. R, 11

Mihail Sadoveanu in his works: from Soimii (Falcons) to Nicoara Potcoava; a literary review. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12.74-81 D'56. R, 11.

Notes on V Em Galan's prose. E Tudor Viata rom 10 no. 8 168-174 Ag'57 R, 11

Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) II. , a book review Perpessicius Tin scriitor 6 no 10 92-96 O'57 R, 11

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose (To be contd) R Munteanu Tin scriitor 5 no 7 94-98 Jl'56. R, 11

Romulus Cioflec's Bolerul (The Nobleman), a book review T Virgolici Viata rom 10 no 8:223-224 Ag'57. R, 11

Slang and trivialities in contemporary prose G Poalelungi Tin scriitor 6 no 8 80-82 Ag'57. R, 11

Some observations on the art of psychological analysis in Marin Preda's prose R Munteanu Tin scriitor 5 no 9 87-91 S'56 R, 11.

Tudor Arghezi about his literary beginnings, an interview H Oprescu Tin scriitor 5 no 11 68-72 N'56. R, 11

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

A Russo about the problems of literary language A Dima Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 141-160 '56. R, 1.

Confrontation of grammatical proceedings in the Russian and Rumanian languages. A Zacordonet. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 53-66 '56. R,1.

The linguistic conception of A. Lambrior D. Gafitanu Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2:35-51 '56 R, 1.

Material for a scientific definition of library terminology in the Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of the Contemporary Literary Rumanian Language) D. Simonescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4 33-34 Ap'56. R, 2.

Pronominal pleonastic constructions. G. Istrate. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2 395-398 '56 R, 1.

Suggestions for the establishment of a terminology for combustion processes in engines with spark ignition. R Valent. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 8.59-61 Ag'57. R, 16

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Sion, Gheorghe I Proza suvenire contimpurane. Ed ingrijita, cu un studiu introductiv, glosar si note de Radu Albala. [1 ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 477 p (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Prose, contemporary recollections. 1st ed port] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alexandru Davila inedited, a literary criticism. A. Pop. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10:93-94 O'56. R, 11.

Calistrat Hogas between classicism and its parody. C. Ciopraga Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2. 191-211 '56. R, 1.

Contributions to the clarification of specific national characteristics in literature. E. Luca. Tin scriitor 5 no. 6;86-95 Je'56. R, 11.

Economic and cultural problems in Transylvanian literature in the years 1786-1830. C. Bodea. Studii 1st 9 no. 1.87-106 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

The first Congress and the change of hands in literature. Tin scriitor 5 no. 7.20-22 Jl'56. R, 11.

Greeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party to the First Congress of Rumanian Writers, June 18-23, 1956. Tin scriitor 5 no 7-8 Jl'56, R, 11

Ibraileanu's fight against decadence. D. Haulica. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no.1/2:179-189 '56. R, 1.

An important event in our cultural life. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6:1-2 Je'56. R, 2.

Introduction into the future; a literary analysis. G. Achitei. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:81-87 Ag'56. R, 11.

Notes about Artur Gorovei. A. Bardieru. Iasul lit no. 9 41-47 S'57. R, 11.

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose II. R. Munteanu Tin scriitor 5 no 8 80-94 Ag'56 R, 11.

Reciting Sadoveanu, a literary analysis A. Piru Viata rom 10 no. 8 161-167 Ag'57. R, 11

Resolution of the Congress of Rumanian Writers. Tin scriitor 5 no. 7-13-17 Jl'56 R, 11.

Rumanian writers and the Great Socialist October Revolution T Virgolici Tin scriitor 6 no 8:70-77 Ag'57. R, 11.

The significance of a literary retrospect, a book review L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no 9:86-89 S'57. R, 11.

Traian Cosovei, literary reporter. A Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no 7 78-82 Jl'56. R, 11

Viewpoints on actuality. D Botez Tin scriitor 6 no.8 85-86 Ag'57. R, 11.

A writer talks to his readers Cal bibliot 9 no 5 18-19 M'56. R, 2

RUMANIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN MINERS
see MINERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

For a continuous improvement in the printing of the central newspapers. N. Dumitrescu. Tehnica grafica no. 3-8-9 '56. R, 2.

Old newspapers and publications in the N Balcescu Library in Iasi P. Pascariu Cal bibliot 9 no. 6. 25-27 Je'56. R, 2.

RUMANIAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Old newspapers and publications in the N Balcescu Library in Iasi P. Pascariu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 6 25-27 Je'56. R, 2.

RUMANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Stancu, Zaharia Poeme simple, 1923-1943 Cu un cuvint inainte al autorului si o postfata de Sorin Arghir [Ed 1.] Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957 600 p [Simple poems, 1923-1943. 1st ed port] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. E Baconsky's Colocviu critic (Critical Colloquy); a book review. C. Toescu. Viata rom 10 no. 8: 226-227 Ag'57. R, 11.

Almanahul tinerilor scriitori (Young Writers Almanac); a book review. I Balan. Tin scriitor 5 no. 10:83-86 O'56. R, 11

At the entrance...; opening of the Emil Isac memorial house. M. Zaciu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 6.64-71 Je'56. R, 11.

The beginnings of G. Bacovia's art. A Bacovia. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:70-76 S'56. R, 11.

Better late than never. D.C. Iasul lit no. 9:99-100 S'57. R, 11.

Death of the poet Tutoveanu. I.v. Steaua 8 no 9:121 S'57. R, 11.

Delavrancea's poetry. D. Murarasu. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8-87-91 Ag'57. R, 11.

Doina Salajan's Confidente (Confidences); a book review. A. Andriescu. Iasul lit no. 9:89-91 S'57. R, 11.

Florenta Albu, a biographic sketch. M. Dragomir. Tin scriitor 5 no. 11.30 N'56. R, 11.

G. Tomozei's Pasarea albastra (The Blue Bird); a book review. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 9-92-97 S'57. R, 11.

G. Tutoveanu; an obituary. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 9:61-64 S'57. R, 11.

Homage on the 90th birthday of George Cosbuc. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9:3-8 S'56. R, 11.

Ion Calugaru; a biographic sketch. S. Pana. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12:82-85 D'56. R, 11.

Ion Horea's poetry. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 12. 57-61 D'56. R, 11.

Mihail Cruceanu's Poezii alese (Selected Poems); a book review. I. Valentin. Steaua 8 no. 9:99-101 S'57. R, 11.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Changes in world trade, increase of exchange, concern about national development, intensified competition, activities of the USSR foreign trade Ekon pol 5 no 224 669-671 Jl'56 Y,5

A second installation for atmospheric vacuum distillation in Refinery No. 1 Constructorul 9 no 392 1 Jl'57. R, 16

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A vassal's contribution Cal prehled 4 no 10 22-24 O'57. C, 1

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Improving the quality of Marxist-Leninist education in Soviet universities Tr from the Russian L Pokorna Vysoka skola 5 no 9 257-260 '57 C, 8

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Prague Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved Ohlasy SS sjezdu KSSS v mezinarodnim delnickem hnuti, bibliografie Praha [Reverberation of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the international workers' movement, a bibliography] C, 5
Vol 1 [March 1956] [1956] 89 p

Russia (1923- USSR) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia NLKP ajaloo kursuse programm, NSV Liidu korgematele oppeasutustele [Tolmetaja J Seilenthal] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956 56 p [Program for teaching the history of the Russian Communist Party in the higher institutions of learning of the Soviet Union Tr from the Russian] E, 6

Documents of tremendous historical significance. Cal bibliot 9 no 4:13-14 Ap'56. R, 2

Eternal and vivifying. Nar koop 7 no 9 1 S'57 B, 5.

The international importance of the experience of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union I. Radulescu Lupta 37 no 10 43-57 O'57. R, 6

The power of the communist spirit, a book review. P. Giedraitis. Komunistas no 10 51-54 O'57. Li, 6

RUSSIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Aiding the rural centers of culture. D Anastas'ev Praca swiet 7 no. 1 29-32 Ja'57 P, 8

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

From the Leningrad musical programs V Donovalova Slov hudba 1 no 3.102-103 Je'57. C, 9

With the concert troupe to Moscow Lit un maksla no 47 3 N'57 La, 11

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The Day of Soviet Construction Workers, three apartments per minute Constructorul 9 no 395 1 Ag'57 R, 16

Prospects of the development of industrialized building in the Soviet Union. W S. Inwest i bud 7 no. 10 28-30 O'57. P, 5.

Triumph of the Lenin principles on managing industry and construction. Ekon misul 2 no 3:11-20 My/Je '57 B, 5.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists. (To be contd) W. Puchalski Rolnik spoldz 9 [i. e. 10] no. 45 3 N'57 P, 15

A visit with the Russian friends-cooperationists. W. Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 46:3 N'57. P, 15

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Harvesting corn for shelled grain in separate stages Tr. from the Russian. S Marchenko Mech zem 7 no. 19 440 O'57. C, 15

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Grigorescu, Ioan Invisul Terek, note de drum dintr-o calatorie in Transcaucazia [Bucuresti] Editura Cartea Rusa [1956] 191 p [The invincible Terek, notes from a trip in Transcaucasia map, footnotes] R, 12.

A few remarks from the Soviet Union. L Lukmar. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:7 O'57. C, 11.

A great trip of small motorcycles. (To be contd.) M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no. 19,693 S'57. C, 16

In our country, and about it Pad Laty kolch 9 no 10 16-17 O'57 La, 15

Lenino fourteen years later. H. Hubert Zoln Polski no. 25,3 O'57 P, 17.

Rumanian writers about the Soviet Union M Dragu Lupta 37 no 10 114-119 O'57. R, 6.

The steppe S kozicki Nowa kultura 8 no 44 5, 10 N'57 P, 11

Steppe Tvurditsa. Tr. from the Russian. K. Komarov Slaviani 13 no. 5 26-29 S/O'57 B, 6

RUSSIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

The TE 7 diesel locomotive for passenger trains Tr from the Russian A Smollaninov. Zel technika 5 no 11 291-294 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - DOORS

Comparison of wooden structures for doors and windows in the mirror of Hungarian and Russian standards (To be contd.) D Vertse Szabvany kozl 9 no 11,251-255 N'57. H, 16

RUSSIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Deserved victory, a review. J Paberza Lit un maksla no 45 2 N'57 La, 11

Good success! Lit un maksla no. 48 1 N'57 La, 11

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the capitalist countries M. Rakowski Gosp plan 12 no 10 15-20 O'57. P, 5.

Exhibitions and museums on the occasion of the glorious anniversary M Papouskova, H Maxa Zivot strany no 20 1228-1230 O'57 C, 6

40th anniversary of the great revolution. B. Minc Gosp plan 12 no 10 11-15 O'57. P, 5

40 years of the Soviet Union. Stat obz 37 no 10, [suppl] 1-16 '57 C, 5

A great anniversary. Jaderna energie 3 no 11 321 N'57 C, 16.

On Lenin's way to forge the socialist economy V Gheorghiu. Lupta 37 no. 10;15-29 O'57. R, 6

The prosperity of the Russian people is increasing, Tr. from the Russian V Alekseev. Nar koop 7 no. 9 9 S'57 B, 5.

Together with the people, together with the Party V Lacis. Karoga no 11:3-4 N'57. La, 11.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Lipinski, Edward, ed Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu w Z. S. R R. w opracowaniu i z wstepem Edwarda Lipinskiego oraz z przedmowa Stefana Jedrychowskiego Warszawa, Wydawn K. Rutskiego, 1948 237 p (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne Biblioteka, t 7) [Problems of the political economy of socialism in the Soviet Union; a symposium footnotes] P, 5

Changes in the economic policy of the USSR and East European countries. I Pelicon. Ekon pol 6 no 237: 982-983 O'56. Y, 5

Development of the Soviet economy, statistical material. Ekon misul 2 no. 4.94-101 Jl/Ag'57 B, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

A few quotations, Lunacharskii S. Krzemien. Nowa kultura 8 no 44:2 N'57. P, 11.

RUSSIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical conference in Moscow. J. Koryta. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 147-149 Ap'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - ELECTRONICS

Some experiences from our study trip to the Soviet Union. M. Rozsival Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:464-465 '57. C, 13.

RUSSIA - EVANGELIARIES

A jewel of Old Russian literature. L. Rehacek. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8-285-286 S'57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FARM BUILDINGS

From Soviet experiences in rural building. C. Aleksandrowski. Bud wiejskie 8 no. 3:16-17 Mr'56. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOLKLORE

In memory of Professor V I Chicherov. O. Skalnikova. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7:241 S'57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Organizational structure of the planning offices in the Soviet food industry. A. Gurnik. Przem spoz 10 no. 4-154-156 Ap'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Soviet-German talks. L Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178: 1-2 S'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

The international agreement regulating the legal status of Soviet troops sojourning temporarily on the territory of the People's Republic of Hungary. I. Timar. Magyar jog 4 no 9-211-241 O'57. H, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution A. Snieckus. Komunistas no. 10, 2-14 O'57. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

300 years since the conclusion of the first alliance treaty between Moldavia and Russia. T. Ionescu Niscov, A Constantinescu Studii Ist 0 no 5,107-116 '56. R, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S

In the wake of time. A. S. Rod uja 0 no. 12:2 N'57. H, 11.

Soviet Russia still police state, says Congressman Gerald Lipscomb. In English. Libertien 8 no 10: 19-20 D'57 Li, 1

Trends of the week. Wildz Kierunki 2 no. 47.2 N'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FORRESTS AND FORESTRY

Szczuka, Julian Zasady cice pielegnacyjnych w lasach ZSRR. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 68 p [Methods of thinning for stand improvement in forests of the USSR. 1st ed] P, 15.

RUSSIA - GEODESY

Success and tasks of Soviet geodesy and cartography. S. Rado. Geod kart 9 no. 3;146-147 '57. H, 13.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic cartography in the countries of People's Democracy and the Soviet Union E. Rahle. Przegl geol 4 no. 7:302-303 Jl'56. P, 10

RUSSIA - GLASS

A study of the technological processes in the grinding and polishing of glass in the Soviet Union S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 2 no 4:126 Ag'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Dyskoplan, a new Russian glider. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:13 N'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HEATING

The new trends in district heating in the USSR., conclusions from a research journey. I. Stanculescu. Energetica Rum 6 no 8:369-379 Ag'57. R, 16.

The technical-scientific conference held in Moscow in connection with the problem of introducing new techniques in the construction of thermal networks. Energetica Rum 6 no. 8:415-416 Ag'57. R, 16

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

The Mi-6 helicopter; a new Soviet giant. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46:2 N'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Kovacs, Endre Magyar-orosz tortenelmi kapcsolatok Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1956 455 p. [Hungarian-Russian historical relationships. fold maps, notes] H, 4

Additions to the history of the Azov Sea expeditions, 1696-1699. G. Ardeleanu. Studii Ist 9 no. 2/3:91-100 '56. R, 4.

Appraisal and predictions of forty years ago; how the Bulgarian newspapers informed the readers about the October Socialist Revolution. Ts Stoianov. Plamuk no. 10-106-110 O'57. B, 11.

Assistance extended by the Soviet Union to the Slovak National Uprising. J. Hroziencik. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7:218-220 S'57 C, 6

Bulgarian progressive press and Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7.20-26 Jl'57. B, 2.

Bulgarians, participants in the October Revolution. G. Dobrev. Slaviani 13 no. 5;12-19 S/O'57. B, 6.

Celebration of the Great October until September 9, 1944. A. Nakov. Slaviani 13 no. 5.6-9 S/O'57. B, 6.

Celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution for our universities and colleges Vysoka skola 5 no.11:314-320 '57. C, 8.

The common way. V. Corny. Ctenar 9 no. 11.242-244 N'57. C, 2

Comrades, we stand together with you! Ctenar 9 no. 11:252-253 N'57 C, 2.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Dearest October treasure Lit lr men no. 44 1 N'57 Lt, 11.

Decorations on the 40th anniversary of the great Octobe Socialist Revolution. Tnaesok 8 no. 19. 1-2 N'57. H, 6.

The development and main problems of the October Revolution, a lecture delivered at the 10th Meeting of Slovenian Historians held on September 23, 1957, at Ravne in Karnten (Conclusion) M Mitua Nasi razgl 6 no.21:504-506 N'57. Y, 1

The dramaturgy of the Great Revolution. V. Moglesan. Tin scritor 6 no. 10·71-72 O'57. R, 11

The echo of the October Revolution in the working men's press F Horka Nase vlast 5 no 9 136-137 '57 C, 4

Effect of the Russian Revolution in February 1917 in Rumania. V. Liveanu Studii ist 8 no 1·15-43 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

The end of Commander Zelezny, reminiscences of Zdenek Lahutka-Faltys Csl vojak 6 no 21:16-19 O'57 C, 17.

The first day A. Dorogov Csl vojak 6 no. 22 4-5 O'57 C, 17.

Flowers of friendship Tin scritor 6 no. 10 3 O'57 R, 11

A forerunner of the new world. N. Nikolov. Slaviani 13 no.5 1-2 S/O'57 B, 6.

Fortieth anniversary. Kierunki 2 no 45:1-2 N'57 P, 3.

The 40th anniversary A Matuska. Slov pohl 73 no 10 993-995 O'57 C, 11.

Fortieth anniversary. J. Kowalski Zycie partii no. 11 1-4 N'57 P, 6.

The fortieth anniversary. S.Kavcic Nasi razgl 6 no 21:501-502 N'57. Y, 1

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. W. L Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10.16-20 O'57. P, 6.

40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Snieckus. Komunistas no. 10·2-14 O'57. Lt, 6

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, Soviet library work and our tasks. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7:1-6 Jl'57. B, 2.

40th anniversary of the October Revolution. (jb). Rada narod 14 no. 45:7 N'57. P, 6.

The 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Sakar Zapisnik agit Prague no. 10:26-27 '57. C, 6.

Forty victorious years, the importance of the great October Socialist Revolution for our universities and colleges. Vysoka skola 5 no 11 314-320 '57 C, 8

Forty years. Plamuk no 10.5-6 O'57. B, 11.

Forty years. B. Ilies. Elet trod 1 no. 18:1-2 N'57 H, 11.

Forty years ago . Nar vyb Czech no.[27]:207-208 [Jl'57] C, 6.

Forty years ago. L. Frank. Ujit lap 9 no. 19 3 N'57. H, 16.

Forty years ago, recollections of a participant in the October days. S. Cherkezov. Plamuk no. 10:101-104 O'57 B, 11.

40 years of the Great October Revolution. Nowe prawo 13 no. 11:3-6 N'57. P, 1.

A glorious anniversary. Tr. from the Russian. I. Grishin. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:253-254 S'57. C, 16.

The great anniversary. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 44:706 N'57. H, 16.

The Great October Revolution in Bulgarian belles-lettres. D. Siromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no 7: 27-32 Jl'57. B, 2.

The Great October Socialist Revolution. L. Simsik. Naboz revue 28 no. 5:197-202 O'57. C, 3.

Greetings to the Great October Revolution. V. Minac and others. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45.3-5 N'57. C, 11.

Historic anniversary. Uj elet 13 no. 8:1 N'57. H, 3.

The historical importance of the great October Socialist Revolution; how the topic should be presented to a student of the 9-11th grades on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. M. Bodlak. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10:582-593 O'57. C, 8.

Ideas in the pictorial and plastic arts, born out of the Great October S. Apostolov. Plamuk no. 10 95-100 O'57 B 11.

In the fire of the Revolution. N Manea Tin scritor 6 no 10·39-46 O'57 R, 11.

In the struggle for the Great October, Soviet belles-lettres on the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. Tr. from the Russian. E. Zolotareva Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7 33-40 Jl'57 B, 2

The influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bulgaria. E Bozhikova Slaviani 13 no. 5 5-7 S/O'57. B, 6.

The influence of the October Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Lithuania. K Sarmaitis Komunistas no. 10:15-24 O'57. Lt, 6.

International importance of the Great October Socialist Revolution B. Tarlcinas Komunistas no. 10·25-34 O'57. Lt, 6.

The international importance of the October Revolution. V. Leedo Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10 11-18 O'57 E, 6.

Latvian historians participate in scientific session in Leningrad Reports Riga 14 no 44.9 O 30'57 La, 1

Leningrad symphony J. Suchy, M Zahradka. Csl vojak 6 no. 22.10-12 O'57. C, 17.

Military cooperation in the struggle for the people's freedom and for a lasting peace. J Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:255-256 S'57 C, 6.

A moment with Mayakovsky H. Volanska. Csl vojak 6 no. 22 13 O'57 C, 17.

Musical celebrations of the great October Revolution. -ev- Hud rozhl 10 no 18 773 O'57. C, 9.

The new revolution. F. Karinthy. Elet trod 1 no. 18 7 N'57. H, 11.

The new world is the world of peace J Rech Kat nov Czech 9 no. 45 1 N'57 C, 3.

1917-1957; forty years of struggles and victories Zel technika 5 no 11.273 N'57. C, 16.

Notes on the October Revolution Lamar. Lit mlsul 1 no 3:104-107 My/Je'57. B, 11.

November 7. Hidrotehnica 2 no.5·195-196 S/O'57. R, 16.

October celebrations in Latvia Reports Riga 14 no. 45 17-25 N 7'57 La, 1.

An October night. Tr. from the Russian. N Nikitin. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:267-270 S'57. C, 6.

The October Revolution and new roads into socialism. J Petre Nasi razgl 6 no.21 502-504 N'57. Y, 1

October Revolution and the affirmation of the new hero G. Dimitrov-Goshkin. Plamuk no. 10:80-85 O'57. B, 11.

The October Revolution and the fate of the people. Nova mysl no 10·982-988 O'57. C, 6.

The October Revolution and the international workers' movement; a criticism of an article. C. Almasan. Lupta 37 no. 10:119-124 O'57. R, 6.

The October Revolution and the message of the new poetry T Gane. Tin scritor 6 no. 10·60-67 O'57. R, 11.

The October Revolution continues to indicate the way forward. V. Behounek Novy zivot Prague no. 10· 1078-1083 '57. C, 11.

The October Revolution in plastic arts. H Blazian. Tin scritor 6 no. 10;68-70 O'57. R, 11.

Participation of Latvian revolutionists in the Great October Revolution Reports Riga 14 no 44:20 N 3'57 La, 1.

Participation of Ukrainian artists in the celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Tr. from the Russian. G. Konovalov. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:274 S'57. C, 6.

Penza, a drama of three acts with a prologue. J. Weiss. Lit nov 6 no. 43.3 O'57. C, 11.

A Pole, the Prime Minister of Turkestan. M. Nowicki. Zoln Polski no. 16:22 Ag'57. P, 17.

Posters of the Great October Revolution. J. Szilagyi. Elet trod 1 no. 18;11 N'57. H, 11.

Principles of programs and organization of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in scientific centers. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:86-87 '57. P, 8.

Publishing houses and booksellers honor the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution. K.V. Za ctenarem 4 no.7/8:130 '57 C, 2

The red bird... Tin scritor 5 no. 10 3-4 O'56. R, 11

The red October M. Jandik Csl vojak 6 no 22.6-7 O'57 C, 17.

The Revolution and the building of the new world portrayed in M. Gorkii's works V. Pankov. Plamuk no. 10.85-90 O'57 B, 11.

The "revolutionist." I. Lukacs. Elet trod 1 no. 18.6 N'57. H, 11.

Role of the trade-unions in the preparation for the October Revolution. L. Zajac Odborar Prague 10 no 21 1008-1013 O'57 C, 5.

Rumanian writers and the Great Socialist October Revolution. T Virgolici. Tin scritor 6 no. 8.70-72 Ap'57 R, 11

The Russian sea. F. Mora Elet trod 1 no. 18:4 N'57. H, 11.

The Socialist October Revolution and Rumania's development. S Voicu. Lupta 37 no. 10 30-42 O'57 R, 6.

Soldiers of the Revolution. J Bartasiunas. Komunistas no. 10·44-47 O'57 Lt, 6.

The spirit of the Revolution; pages from a writer's notebook. G. Skulski. Eesti kommunist 13 no 10 26-32 O'57 E, 6.

The storm that shook the whole world; American Lithuanian press on October Revolution. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 9 no. 20·26 O'57. Lt, 1.

Those days, the year 1917 in Petrograd and Tallinn I. Saks Sirp ja vasar 16 no 45:2-3 N'57. E, 11.

Three aspects of the beginnings of Czech-Russian relations. J. Vavra Novy zivot Prague no 10;1127 1139 '57 C, 11

Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution; a review J Muska Nova mysl no. 10.971-976 O'57. C, 6.

Under the standard of the Great October. V.R. Viata rom 10 no 10;5-16 O'57. R, 11.

V.I. Lenin, great revolutionist. Slaviani 13 no. 5: 1-2 S/O'57. B, 6.

What the October Revolution brought to the Russian peasants. S. Ianev. Nar koop 7 no. 9:8 S'57. B, 5.

With the Bolsheviks in the offensive Tr. from the Russian N.Vedeneev Svet motoru 11 no 22:675 O'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - HOCKEY

Little bears go to Canada O Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no. 20.28-29 S'57. C, 17.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Learning from Soviet experiences A. Sramek Vynalt 1 no 3 13 S'57. C, 16

The soviets and industrial enterprises. Nar vyb Czec no. [27]:213 [Jl'57] C, 6.

Triumph of the Lenin principles on managing industry and construction. Ikon mlsul 2 no. 3;11-20 My/Je '57. B, 5.

We took part at the All-Union Conference of Inventors Rationalizers and Innovators M.Guth. Vynalezy 1 no 3.5-6 S'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Mutual cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet industries. J. Houska. Kozarstvi 7 no. 9.241-242 S'57. C, 16

Only forty years H. Cerna. Csl vojak 6 no. 21;16-17 O'57. C, 17

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dostoevski in Leningrad. A. Moravia. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45.10 N'56. P, 11.

The Soviet socialist culture in the people's service. P. Tugui. Lupta 37 no. 10 58-68 O'57. R, 6.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

Moscow - New York - Moscow. Tr. from the Russian P. Michajlow. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40;4, 11 O'57. P, 10.

RUSSIA - LAW

The case of legal education in the Soviet Union. Zs. Medve. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6·194-197 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Debate on the concept of law in the Soviet theory of law. V. Peschka. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6;190-194 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

Some questions of Soviet jurisprudence. Tr. from the Russian. A. Piontkovskii. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6; 114-118 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Certain problems of the methodic guiding activity S Hersovici Cal bibliot 9 no 6 13-15 Je'56 R, 2

The common way V. Cerny Ctenar 9 no 11 242-244 N'57 C, 2.

Fifteen days visit in the Soviet Union, to the librarians of Moscow, Leningrad, and Kiev. (To be contd) N Chervenko. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no 7 46-55 Jl'57 B, 2

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, Soviet library work and our tasks G Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no 7-1-5 Jl'57. B, 2.

Literary works contribute to the strengthening of collective farms A Skortova Cal bibliot 9 no 6 11-12 Je'56 R, 2

Our dearest friends, the representatives of Soviet libraries, visited Czechoslovakia J Lipovsky Ctenar 9 no 11 244-251 N'57 C, 2

Popularization of bibliographic material among readers S Maghidson Cal bibliot 9 no 5 10-11 M'56 R, 2

The role of Soviet experience for the development of Bulgarian library work K Kalaidzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7:9-15 Jl'57 B, 2

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Rendezvous with the delegates of the 2d Congress of Soviets J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 14 no. 45.6-7 N'57. P, 6.

The soviets and industrial enterprises Nar vyb Czech no.[27] 213 [Jl'57] C, 6.

The soviets and their permanent commissions for the local economy Nar vyb Czech no [27] 211 [Jl'57] C, 6

The soviets, collective farms, and machine-tractor stations Nar vyb Czech no.[27].213 [Jl'57] C, 6.

The soviets rule with the people and for the people Nar vyb Czech no.[27]-210-211 [Jl'57] C, 6

Taking the Soviet example we shall achieve a higher level of work, and new successful results in the work of the people's committees V. Koncicny Nar vyb Czech no [27] 206-207 [Jl'57] C, 6.

RUSSIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Progress in railroad traction in the Soviet Union J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10 290-292 O'56 P, 16.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Creative collaboration in the field of medical sciences S Nicolau Lupta 37 no. 10.69-77 O'57. R, 6

RUSSIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Forty years of Soviet shipping. Morze 11[i. e. 12] no. 11:2-4 N'57. P, 17.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Some control instruments and equipment used and developed in the Soviet metallurgic industry. V Kyselovsky Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10.352-356 O'57. C, 16.

The Soviet Union; our model in the development of the metallurgic industry L Sajch. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10-327-328 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGY

Visit to the Central Aerologic Observatory in Moscow. B. Beil. Idojaras 61 no. 2 144-148 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Developmental trends toward the complete mechanization of Soviet mines. B. Merkulow. Przegl gorn 12 no. 10:371-382 O'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

The first Russian motion pictures brought to our country. L. Linhart. Novy zivot Prague no 10:1043-1055 '57. C, 11.

Forty years of Soviet motion pictures. J. Zawistowski. Kierunki 2 no. 45 11 N'57. P, 3.

A great creator, a motion-picture review. D. Kepczynska. Zoln Polski no. 16-19 Ag'57. P, 17.

A handful of thoughts of Sergei Eisenstein Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45 6 N'57. C, 11.

Leningrad symphony. J. Suchy, M. Zahradka. Csl vojak 6 no. 22:10-12 O'57. C, 17

Motion pictures after October. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:12 N'56. P, 11.

The "new life" of the Karpati Rapszodia (Carpathian Rhapsody); statements by two Soviet authors. B. Privalov. Elet irod 1 no. 13:8 Ag'57. H, 11.

Reflection of the October Revolution in the motion picture F Bronk Nasi razgl 6 no 21-519-520 N'57 Y, 1

A review of Soviet motion pictures Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no 47 2 N'57. P, 3

Revolution in the motion-picture art D Suchianu. Viata rom 10 no 10 144-150 O'57. R, 11.

The Soviet Film Holiday, a criticism of "The Forty-fourth." M. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 18-19 N'57. H, 11.

A Soviet satirist among us. j k Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43-12 O'57. C, 11.

We talked with a real man Ja Ctenar 9 no 11-254-255 N'57 C, 2

RUSSIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Development of motorism in large factories Svet motoru 11 no 22.674 O 57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTORBUSES

The Zis-127 interurban omnibus. Tr. from the Russian. W. H. Techn motor 6 no. 5 162-164 My'56 P, 16

RUSSIA - MUSIC

From the musical life of Moscow. L. Poliakovova. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16 670 S'57. C, 9.

More attention to musical education in the USSR. Tr from the Russian. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16 674 S'57 C, 9.

The problem of socialist realism, from the discussions of the 2d Congress of Soviet Composers Slov hudba 1 no 4/5 113-116 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9.

The Soviet and our music education L Kundera. Hud rozhl 10 no 17 696-704 S'57 C, 9

A symposium of the Association of Slovak Composers on the results of the 2d Congress of Soviet Composers. Slov hudba 1 no 3 111 Je'57 C, 9.

Traditions of performing Chopin's music in Russia and the USSR. I Belza. Roez Chopin 1.263-281 '56. P, 9.

What Sovietskaia muzyka is writing about. A. W. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:678 S'57. C, 9.

RUSSIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Latvian State Chorus in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no. 47 22 N 23'57 La, 1

The Liepaja Musical-Drama Theater participates in the All-Union Theater Festival in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no 47-14 N 21'57 La, 1

RUSSIA - MUSIC LIBRARIES

Musical sections in regional libraries. Cal bibliot 9 no. 4:19-21 Ap'56. R, 2.

RUSSIA - NAVY

New types of Soviet ships Morze 12 no. 3 26 Mr'57. P, 17.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Nuclear physics, radiochemistry, nuclear energy, and the application of radioisotopes in the Soviet Union; translations from the special issue of the periodical Atomnaia energia, no 11, 1957, published on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. Jaderna energie 3 no. 11:323-400 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Opera premiere during the Moscow Festival V. Seft. Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.757-758 O'57. C, 9.

RUSSIA - PAPER

The pavilion of the paper industry at the Union Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. S. Barbasch. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10:255-256 O'56. R, 16.

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Among Soviet parachutists. Gyulai-Ronai. Repules no. 7:7 O'57. H, 16.

Preparation of the parachutists for a contest. Tr. from the Russian. I. Fedchishin. Kridla vlasti no. 10: 601-602 S'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

What the October Revolution brought to the Russian peasants. S. IAnev. Nar koop 7 no. 9:8 S'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Kremlin and reality. Irod ujs 8 no. 6:3 Jl'57. H, 11.

The soviets rule with the people and for the people. Nar vyb Czech no [27] 210-211 [Jl'57] C, 6

The standard and hope of mankind Lupta 37 no 10.3-14 O'57. R, 6

RUSSIA - PRICES

A discussion in the Soviet Union on the law of value and prices. Z. D. Gosp plan 12 no. 6:58-63 Je'57. P, 5.

RUSSIA - PRISONS

Soviet prison Pt 1. (To be contd) L. Kozlowski. Kultura no. 10-87-101 O'57. P, 1.

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bela Kun's selected works will be published in the Soviet Union. A. Kun. Elet irod 1 no. 18 4 N'57. H, 11.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Centennial of Feliks IAstrakti's birth. J. Jastiak. Przegl techn 77 no 9.388-389 S'56 P, 16.

Experiences with electric traction using alternating current of industrial frequency. Tr. from the Russian A Voronin. Zel technika 5 no. 11-277-280 N'57. C, 16.

New machines and mechanisms of Soviet railroads used for track maintenance. Tr. from the Russian. N. Karpov. Zel technika 5 no. 11:281-284 N'57. C, 16.

New mechanized equipment of Soviet railroads for loading and unloading. Tr. from the Russian. M. Nesterenko. Zel technika 5 no 11:285-286 N'57. C, 16.

The organization of railroad track maintenance in the Soviet Union V. Tehnik Zel technika 5 no 3.53-54 F'57 C, 16

Railroad ties from a new material Tr. from the Russian. G. Skorodumov, M Smirnov, I. Shpakov. Zel technika 5 no. 11:288-290 N'57. C, 16.

Small cleaning machines for gravel beds of railroad tracks in the Soviet Union. V. Vosahlik. Zel technika 5 no. 1 23-24 Ja'57. C, 16.

The study of Soviet railroad engineering. V. Vosahlik. Zel technika 5 no. 11:305-306 N'57. C, 16.

A survey of the development of railroad transportation in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. V. Samokhvalov. Zel technika 5 no. 11:274-277 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Computation of parts from reinforced concrete according to Normele si regulile de constructie (Construction Norms and Rules) in the USSR. D. Dumitrescu. Industria const [7] no. 7:439-442 '56. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A celebration of friendship J. Glazarova. Lit nov 6 no. 43:3 O'57. C, 11.

The fortieth anniversary of the great October Revolution. Kvasny prum 3 no. 10 217 O'57. C, 16.

Not one month, but the whole year of friendship. Z. Sedlmayerova. Ctenar 9 no. 11:255-260 N'57. C, 2.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

In the spirit of indissoluble friendship. In English. L Vass. Free hung TU no. 6/7:16-17 Ag/S'57. H, 6.

Preparations for November 7. L. Sipos. Ovoda 10 no. 10:227 O'57. H, 6.

What could the intellectuals of the Soviet Union do for a Russian-Hungarian reconciliation? Fragments from an essay by Paul Ignotus. Irod ujs 6 no. 5:3 Jl'57. H, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND.

Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute in Warsaw. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 3:279-280 S'57. C, 6.

Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship and the community centers. T. Kslazek. Praca swiatl 6 no. 2 7-11 F '56. P, 8.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Artistic exchanges. R. Iasul lit no. 9:98 S'57. R, 11.

Scientific activity of the section for Rumanian-Russian relations at the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest in 1955. C. Serban. Studii ist 9 no. 5:134-137 '56. R, 4.

RUSSIA - ROADS

Standardization and mobilization of building and road machinery. M Gorshkin. Mekhanizatsiia Stroi 15 no 24:3-6 D '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - ROCKETS (ALTITUDE)

Investigation, by balloon, of the geographic distribution of cosmic rays. S. Vernov, A. Chudakov, P. Vakulov, and Iu. Logachev. Priroda 46 no. 10:3-12 O '57. 1 fig. 1

Measuring the rocket altitude. Priroda no. 7:114-15 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Absolute armaments. M. Stanislavskii. Nov. list AN no. 1:113-14 Ja '57. 1 fig. 1

What an intercontinental ballistic rocket is. G. Pokrovskii. Antipody 3 no. 10:3-6 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - ROLLING MILLS (MACHINES)

Increased productivity of the profiling and wire drawing machine. I. Cherepov. Mekhan. i elektrifikatsiia sots. sel'khoz. no. 10:40-41 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - RUBBER

A few words with Vladimir Ivanovich Ogloblin, engineer. Kauch. i rezina no. 11:47-48 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SAILING

Arctic expedition of Soviet sailors. Komsomol'skaia Pravda 13 no. 45:3 F '57. 1 fig. 1

Sixty years old Soviet sailors. Mor. flot 17 no. 10:12 O '57. 1 fig. 1

A new era in the development of scientific information in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. P. Pal'tiel. Priroda 2 no. 2:93-98 '57. 1 fig. 2

The resolution of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' Deputies no. 44:3, 10 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Nauchnaia obrabotka literatury. A. Kochetkova. Sov. bibliot 9 no. 1:10-18 Ja '56. 1 fig. 2

RUSSIA - SEAPORT REPORTS

Narrative on Calmos, a beach without sand, a boat on wheels for a prescription, a sport pilot on a moral offense, sea with a cover, a price for bootlegging. Z. Dudzki, M. Ilgiski. Polski no. 45:13 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Diesel electric ship Orsk arrives at Riga Harbor. Rybnoe khoziaistvo no. 10:4 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SHIPBUILDING

Conference of building material specialists in Moscow discusses the preparation of Estonian oil shale for use. Stroi. materialy 3 no. 10:37, illus. 1041 '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Ten years of the Institute of Slavic Studies in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. V. Vaškov. Slovanský přehled 43 no. 3:211 '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SOIL FARMS

Livestock raising in the regions of unused land. J. Berdnik. Reports Riga 14 no. 44:21 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - SURVEYING

The Soviet made BN-3 level; results and description of a field investigation. R. Ciuba. Prace inst. geod. 4 no. 1:39-54 '56. 1 fig. 19.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra during the new season. A. W. Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny 31 no. 302:6 O '57. 1 fig. 2

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The U.S.A. and Soviet technical cadres. D. Jaujeck. Przegl. techn. 85 no. 23:1, 984-985 O '56. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

For the right (job). Kult. i zhiz. 13 no. 45:3 N '57. 1 fig. 1

A great anniversary and the technical intelligentsia. B. Ilenko. Otbor. Prague 10 no. 21:965-968 O '57. 1 fig. 1

A stark reality. I. Moskin. Kult. i zhiz. 13 no. 45:1, 4 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - TEXTILE SCHOOLS

Advanced Soviet technical textile schools. K. Konnanenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 10:66-69 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - THEATER

A drama about money. Dialog 1 no. 1:136 My '56. 1 fig. 1

Direct contacts with the Soviet Theater. P. Poldrugo. Gled. list. 10 no. 45:6 F '57. 1 fig. 1

For the theater's sake. Dialog 1 no. 3:137-138 '56. 1 fig. 1

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet theater. J. Mihelič. Dialog 2 no. 11-12:101 N '57. 1 fig. 1

A letter from Moscow about the theater. J. Trapl. Nový život Prahy no. 10:1106-1115 '57. 1 fig. 1

The Leipzig Municipal Drama Theater participation in the All Union Theater Festival in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no. 47:11 N '57. 1 fig. 1

The Leipzig Municipal Drama Theater to visit Moscow. B. Muroleska. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:18 N '57. 1 fig. 1

Pal conversations. Dialog, 3 no. 10:140-147 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Control of the injection pump in a tractor. Tr. from the Russian. V. Beloshi. Mech. zem. 7 no. 10:459-461 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - TRADE UNIONS

Evolution of the Soviet trade unions. M. Lubal. Munka 7 no. 5:7-14 O '57. 1 fig. 1

Role of the trade unions in the preparation for the October Revolution. I. Zajac. Odborar Prague 10 no. 21:1008-1013 O '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Improving the quality of Marxist-Leninist education in Soviet universities. Tr. from the Russian. I. Pokorna. Vysoka skola 5 no. 6:357-360 '57. 1 fig. 1

New works on the Czech language at the University of Leningrad. I. Iakubinskaia, O. Lilich. Slovansky prehl 19 no. 8:476 N '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - VALUE

A discussion in the Soviet Union on the law of value and prices. Z. Jan. Hospodar 12 no. 6:59-63 Je '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - WAGES

Improvement of the wage system in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the English. Munka, remote 1 no. 10:31 '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIA - WINDOWS

Comparison of western structures for doors and windows in the future of Hungarian and Russian standards. (To be contd.) B. Vertse. Railway Post 9 no. 11:351-355 N '57. 1 fig. 16.

RUSSIA - YOUTH

Soviet delegates in the West. P. J. Prod. oja 8 no. 13 3 N '57. 1 fig. 11.

RUSSIA IN POETRY

The Ural in our poetry. J. Jana. Nový život Prague no. 10:1060-1069 '57. 1 fig. 11

RUSSIAN AUTOBUS
see AUTOBUS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILES
see AUTOMOBILES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AVIATION
see AVIATION, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ART
see ART, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ATLASES
see ATLASES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CARTOGRAPHERS
see CARTOGRAPHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DIARIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From a diary. J. Vidmar. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:495-507 My '56. 1 fig. 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A drama about money. Dialog 1 no. 1:136 My '56. 1 fig. 11.

The dramaturgy of the Great Revolution. V. Mogilevich. Teatr. i kino 8 no. 10:7-14 O '57. 1 fig. 11

Dzidra Ritenberga on Maksis, a review. V. Grevina. Liesma no. 11:1492-1497 '57. 1 fig. 11

The Golden Couch, a review of a play. L. Kalnaca. Filmas Zinas 10 no. 47:6 N '57. 1 fig. 11

Last month, but I am living, a review of a play. B. Trepotil. Przegl. kult. 5 no. 50:8 D '57. 1 fig. 1

New Soviet plays. Dialog 1 no. 3:138-141 '56. 1 fig. 11

Painting the new Soviet dramaturgy. Dialog 3 no. 11-131-137 N '57. 1 fig. 11.

Pal conversations. Dialog 3 no. 10:140-147 O '57. 1 fig. 11

The Soviet drama, celebrating the great anniversary. G. Ondrov. Kult. zivot Bra. 13 no. 43:10 O '57. 1 fig. 11

The theater and the public; notes on two premieres. P. Bezdil. Host. Brod 4 no. 10:6 O '57. 1 fig. 11

This time more about the dog performances, a review of a play. G. Tirimanda. Filmas zinas no. 47:5 N '57. 1 fig. 11

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From a diary. J. Vidmar. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:495-507 My '56. 1 fig. 11

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris Lavrenev's novel White Death, a book review. J. F. K. Zolnierz Polski no. 37:10 N '57. 1 fig. 11.

Europe and Russia in the creative work of Dostoevski, the Times on Russian engineers. J. Chalanduk. Kultura i pred. 1 no. 1:211-216 Ja/Mr '57. 1 fig. 5

A society for the protection of animals and the protection of literary masterpieces, a review of a play. B. Macklewicz. Kierunki 3 no. 44:9 N '57. 1 fig. 1

Turning over a new leaf, notes on the new Soviet prose. M. Dvorak. Nový život Prague no. 10:1120-1130 '57. 1 fig. 11.

Twenty years since the death of Maksim Gorkii. V. Arghezi. Cal. Bibl. 9 no. 6:9-10 Je '56. 1 fig. 2

V. Dudintsev speaks of his new book. Kult. zivot Brno 12 no. 25:3 Je '57. 1 fig. 11

V. Kochetov's Zhurbiny lyubvi (The Youth Go with Us), a book review. I. Valkovich Zolo. Filmas zinas no. 44:4 N '57. 1 fig. 11

Vera Panova's The Distant Street, a book review. K. Imre. Film. Irod. 1 no. 13-7 Ag '57. 1 fig. 11.

Writing on the beyond description; a review of Isaak Babel's book Cavalry Army. Fil. Film. Irod. 1 no. 10-9 N '57. 1 fig. 11.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Confrontation of grammatical proceedings in the Russian and Rumanian languages. A. Pascu-Gorduneanu. Analele Univ. Iasi. stiint. ser. 2 no. 1/2:53-66 '56. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Rusko-cesky prirucni slovnik. Nastaven kolektivem pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a dopravniho nakl. za red. V. Mullera. Spoluprac. vyuk. I. N. Antipovic [et al. Vyd. 1. V Prare] Dopravni nakl., 1956. 479 p. [Russian-Czech railroad dictionary. 1st ed. tables] 4 fig. 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Discussion concerning Slownik mechaniczny rosyjsko polski (Russian-Polish Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering). A.M. Techn. ekon. 12 no. 5:159-160 5/O '57. 1 fig. 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

The Rumo of October, Soviet literature in Plamuk, 1934-35. V. Kolarski. Plamuk no. 10:91-94 O '57. 1 fig. 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The children of Chomotov like Russian books. M. Dlouha. Otazar 9 no. 11:351 N '57. 1 fig. 2.

National conference of heads of the Russian language departments at philological schools. T. Haburcak. Vysoka skola 5 no. 9:371-379 '57. 1 fig. 1

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Notes about the first reader of the Russian language, a review M Meos Nouk opetaja 15 no 41 3 O'57. E, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Interesting exhibition and conference. O. Polesko-Polcskis Skolot avize no 44 1 O'57 La, 8

Russian translators estimate their work Lit un maksla no 44 4 N'57 La, 11

RUSSIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Advertising Gorkii's book in Klim Samgin rk Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 132 '57 C, 2

Andrejs Upits and his work K Kraulins Reports Riga 11 no 47 3-4 N 18'57 La, 1

Bulgarian-Soviet literary relations. Tr. from the Russian Lit nisul 1 no. 4.100-108 Jl/Ag'57 B, 11.

A campaign of lottery book tickets during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month O Svoboda Za ctenarem 3[i e 4] no 1 7 '57 C, 2

Comrades, we stand together with you! Ctenar 9 no. 11 252-253 N'57 C, 2

Discussion on realism. S. Gansovski, L Levinstein. Ezik i lit 12 no. 4.302-314 '57. B, 11

The first translations from Russian literature. J Weil Novy zivot Prague no 10 1090-1094 '57. C, 11

Forty years M Chorvath Slov pohl 73 no 10 1025-1027 O'57 C, 11

G Ibraileanu about the classics of Russian literature M. Platon Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2 161-177 '56 R, 1

Historism and dogma Tr from the Russian A Metchenko Svet lit 2 no 2 117-132 Ap'57 C, 11

In the struggle for the Great October, Soviet belles-lettres on the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. Tr from the Russian E. Zolotareva. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7.33-40 Jl'57. B, 2

Marginal notes on the series Nova sovetska knihovna (New Soviet Library) J Hulak Svet lit 2 no 2 230-238 Ap'57. C, 11

New perspectives (-i) Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45.5 N'57. C, 11

Our work during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. J Kanda and others. Citatel 6 no. 2.82-84 '57. C, 2

The Revolution and the building of the new world portrayed in M. Gorkii's works V. Pankov. Plamuk no. 10 85-90 O'57. B, 11

Soviet books in Bulgaria S. Tancheva, I Pancheva. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 7.16-19 Jl'57 B, 2.

Soviet literature in forty years, some problems, searches, and achievements. V. Meinis. Karogs no 11.115-123 N'57 La, 11

V.I Lenin and the questions of literature. (To be contd) B Rhurikov. Plamuk no. 10 73-79 O'57. B, 11.

What is "Svet sovetu" preparing for 1958? Za ctenarem 4 no 7/8 141 '57. C, 2

RUSSIAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jisa, Jan Ceska poesie dvacatych let a basnici sovetskeho Ruska. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 317 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1956. 317 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny. Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv. 5) [Czech poetry in the twenties and the poets of Soviet Russia. 1st ed Russian summary. ports , facsims , index, footnotes] C, 11.

At the beginning of a new epoch. J.Gustincic Delo Beograd 2 no.5.627-632 My'56. Y, 11.

The October Revolution and the message of the new poetry T Gane. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10.60-67 O'57. R, 11

Over the book of great poetry. S. Dobrowolski Zycie partii no 11.11-13 N'57. P, 6.

S. Marshak's 70th birthday A. Churginas. Lit ir men no. 46.2 N'57 Li, 11.

Something new J. Skamla. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45.11 N'57 C, 11.

Three criticisms V. Poliakov. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 43 12 O'57 C, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN SCHOOL PHYSICIANS
see SCHOOL PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

In the friendly country. V. Vishnevski, A. Kantor. Slaviani 13 no. 5 43 S/O'57. B, 6.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Delegates of the Soviet book trade visited our country Za ctenarem 4 no.5 98 '57. C, 2

Our dearest friends, the representatives of Soviet libraries, visited Czechoslovakia. J. Lipovsky. Ctenar 9 no 11.244-251 N'57 C, 2.

A real man among fliers J Sara. Kridla vlasti no. 21 647 O'57. C, 16

A Soviet satirist among us. j.k Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43 12 O'57 C, 11.

We talked with a real man Ja. Ctenar 9 no 11.254-255 N'57 C, 2.

Workers of the Soviet book trade in Slovakia. J Princ. Citatel 6 no. 6. Za citatelom 41-43 '57. C, 2.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Moscow - New York - Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. P, Michajlow. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40.4, 11 O'57. P, 16.

RUSSIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Soviet delegates in the West. P. J. Lod ujs 8 no. 12: 2 N'57. H, 11.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

The international agreement regulating the legal status of Soviet troops sojourning temporarily on the territory of the People's Republic of Hungary. L Timar. Magyar jog 1 no. 9.241-244 O'57. H, 7.

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

Two weeks among friends. V. Baranovski. Constructorul 9 no. 393.1 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

They will never forget their liberators. In Ukrainian. S Pazhur. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:3-5 O'57. C, 1.

RUSSIANS IN SWITZERLAND

An important chapter of Lenin's life; a review of Maurice Pianzola' Lenin in Switzerland. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:13 N'57. C, 11.

RUSSO, ALEXANDRU

A. Russo about the problems of literary language. A. Dima. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no. 1/2. 141-160 '56. R, 1.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

80 years since the Shipka battle. V. Topalov. Narkoop 7 no. 9:10 S'57. B, 5.

The spirit of Shipka. D. Penov. Dukh kult 37 no. 8: 1-3 Ag'57. B, 3.

RUTENBORN, GUNTHER

A new name. Dialog 2 no. 10:164 O'57. P, 11.

RUTHENIUM

Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1. In English. M. Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7.39-41 '57. Y, 13.

RYBA, JAN JAKUB

Skolni denlky Jakuba Jana Ryby (Jan Jakub Ryba's School Diaries); a book review. V. Matousek. Nase vlast 5 no. 9.131 '57 C, 4.

RZEPECKI, JAN

J. Rzepecki's Wspomnienia i przyczynki historyczne (Reminiscences and Contributions to History), a book review W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 16 16 Ag'57. P, 17.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

The land from beyond the fog, a continuation of Mihail Sadoveanu's Childhood and Adolescence P Sadoveanu Tin scriitor 5 no 11 37-40 N'56 R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu in his works; from Solnli (Falcons) to Nicoara Potcoava, a literary review. Tin scriitor 5 no 12.74-81 D'56. R, 11

Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence (To be contd.) P. Sadoveanu Tin scriitor 5 no 7.66-69 Jl'56. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's childhood and adolescence. (To be contd) P. Sadoveanu. Tin scriitor 5 no. 9 36-39 S'56. R, 11

Reciting Sadoveanu; a literary analysis A. Piru Viata rom 10 no. 8.161-167 Ag'57 R, 11.

SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAGHY, IMRE

A seventy-six-year-old man celebrating his first Mass. d. k. Uj ember 13 no. 25 N'57. H, 3.

SAGVARI, ENDRE

Tales told in the shadow; a review of Endre Sagvari's Orisnok es Torpek (Giants and Dwarfs). L. Erdos. Elet irod 1 no. 17.7 O'57. H, 11.

SAILING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAILING SHIPS

Are sailboats necessary? S. Bernatt. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 11:15 N'57. P, 17.

SALAJAN, DOINA

Doina Salajan's Confidente (Confidences); a book review. A Andriescu. Insul lit no. 9.86-91 S'57. R, 11.

Two young poetesses: Doina Salajan and Violeta Zamfirescu. A Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no. 9.73-77 Ag'57. R, 11

SALDA, FRAUTISEK XAVER

The origin of Salda's notebook I Hoffman. Slov pohl 73 no.7/8.787-789 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

SALES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SALIVA

A convenient method for the registration of salivary reflexes. J. Antal, V. Kirileuk. Cs fyziol 6 no. 1. 99-103 '57. C, 13

SALIVARY GLANDS

The histofunctional significance of the distribution of alkaline phosphatases in the salivary glands of guinea pigs, after treatment with parotidean lysate. C. Parhon, I. Petrea. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9. 1131-1136 S'56. R, 13.

SALMON
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

An extract promoting the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in U.V irradiated salmonella typhimurium. In English. D.Kanazir, K.Kacanski-Bolos, B Krajincanic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:109-116 '57. Y, 13.

SALT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Copper as an activator in sodium chloride crystals. J. Trnka Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:187-192 '57. C, 13.

Regeneration of sodium ion exchangers. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 5 no. 7/8:167-172 Jl/Ag'56. P, 5.

SALT MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALTS

The central and peripheral circulatory effects of bile salts in cats. In English. A. Trzebski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2:75-79 '56. P, 13.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Are natural sciences atheistic? L. Milin Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 10 228-232 O'57 Y, 3

The part of didactics in the life and creative work of a scientist L. Hirszfeld Kultura i spol 1 no 1 44-55 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

SCIENCE FICTION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Large glass apparatus V Vykouk Sklar a keramik 7 no 11 322-324 N'57. C, 16

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCIENTISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Josef Hrdlicka has passed away, an obituary B Jurek Cs cas fys 7 no 4 323-324 '57 C, 13

SCIENTISTS, ESTONIAN

Thoughts about the new generation of our scientific cadres. E Parmasto Sirp ja vasar 16 no 46 3 N'57 E, 11

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Friendship between Latvian and Czechoslovak scientists Reports Riga 14 no 47 22 N 23'57 La, 1

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

For further development of the collaboration of scientists and workers. D. Zuk, J. Kosmider Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 3:11-13 Mr'56. P, 5

Stanislaw Zaromski, an obituary H Starczewska-Chorazyna. Przem chem 12 no. 1-54-55 Ja'56. P, 16.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Bonch-Bruevich, an obituary. S. Rado. Geod kart 9 no. 3 193-194 '57. H, 13.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

A scintillation counter of slow neutrons M. Vorisek Cs cas fys 7 no. 4.396-407 '57. C, 13.

SCIPIO DEL CAMPO, MICHAL

Michal Scipio del Campo, a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37-11 S'57. P, 16.

SCOLIOSIS

Surgical treatment of paralytic scoliosis by operation on the skeleton. In English G Wejsflog. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 2 57-59 '56 P, 13.

SCOTCH IN HUNGARY

National Union of Mine Workers Report on visit to Hungary by a Scottish miners' delegation. [Budapest] Hungarian Miners' Union [1957] 29 p [In English] H, 6

SCOTLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The "Beinn Eighe" Natural Reservation in Northwestern Scotland J. Vesely Ochrana prirody 12 no. 4:117-121 My'57. C, 15.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

Auxiliary tables for photoreproduction with a screen. H. Steinberg. Tehnica grafica no. 1 17-20 '56. R, 2.

Compensation of screen points in the reproduction of autotypy. Tehnica grafica no. 1. 21-22 '56. R, 2.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Apparatus for cutting interior threads by means of screw taps. Stroj vyr 5 no 8.393 Ag'57 C, 16.

Rolling threads by means of cutting heads. H Sademach Stroj vyr 5 no.10 479-481 O'57. C, 16.

SCREWS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

In the Letna studio of Karel Pokorny. J. Buraik. Csl vojak 6 no 20 24-25 S'57. C, 17.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Tradition and isms in art, the works and ideas of Elena Dociene, famous Lithuanian sculptor in Canada J. Kardelis. Liet dien 8 no 10 14-15 D'57 Li, 1

Visit with Petras Rimsa. K. Bogdanas. Svyturys 9 no. 19 18 O'57 Li, 1

SCULPTORS, POLISH

A meeting with August Zamoyski. D. Wroblewska. Przegl kult 5 no. 46 3 N'56. P, 1.

SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN

Some unknown data about Karl Storck, sculptor and professor. B Brezianu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2 342-349 Ja/Je'56 R, 10.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Kiss, Lajos Vasarhelyi muveszelet Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalat [1957] 291 p. [Artistic life in Vasarhely illus. (part mounted), notes] H, 10.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Views of Polish critics on the art of Xavery Dunikowski in the years 1900-1914 H. Wagrowska Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4.250-274 '56 P, 10.

SCULPTURE, SLOVAK

The conclusion of a decade; notes on the exhibition of Rudolf Uher's works D. Tatarka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 10 Je'57 C, 11

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

Late renaissance of Slovenian sculpture J. Copic Sodobna pota 1 no 5 303-306 '56. Y, 8

SCULPTURE, YUGOSLAV

Bihalji-Merin, Oto. Jugoslawische Skulptur des XX. Jahrhunderts Beograd, Zeitschrift "Jugoslavija," 1955 183 p [Yugoslav sculpture of the 20th century. In German. illus.] Y, 10

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND

SEA FOOD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SEAPLANES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, HUNGARY

A find of Miocene sediments in the basin of the Punkva River east of Blansko. V. Schutznerova-Havelkova. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:316-331 '57. C, 12.

Hydrologic factors regulating sediment transportation; a reveiw of an article. Z. Kovacs. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3.292-296 '57. H, 16.

A revision of the stratigraphic classification of the Cretaceous sediments in the environs of Marsovice Hill near Duba. M. Malkovsky. Cas min geol 2 no. 3:274-280 '57. C, 12.

SEED POTATOES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEEDLINGS

Additions to the problem of producing vegetable seedlings in feeding pots. N. Savinova and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9-1123-1129 S'56. R, 13

SEEDS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

Iglewski, Stefan. Czyszczenie nasion. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950. 102 p. [Cleaning of seed] P, 15.

Induction of autotetraploids into beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L). V Spasojevic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:117-134 '56. Y, 13.

Preliminary results of irrigation applied to beans cultivated for seeds. O. Merculiev and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1105-1109 S'56. R, 13.

SEEDS - GERMINATION
see GERMINATION

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under ALPS.

SEISMOMETRY

A fast and useful method of calculating the effective velocities from the reflecting hodograph. J. Skorupa. Przegl geol 4 no. 7 317-316 Jl'56. P, 16.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under LATVIA, U.S..

SEMICONDUCTORS

The corona discharge on the edge of semiconductive coverings A Veverka Prace elektrotechn CSAV 3:55-63 '55 (published '56). C, 16.

Determination of the optical constants of semiconductors. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2.216-217 '57. C, 13

Oscillographic measurement of V-I diagrams of semiconductors in English M Varicak. Gl mat fiz Hrv 11 no 1-69-70 '56 Y, 13.

Semiconductors and their use. J. Makowski. Szkola zawod no. 14 38-43 N'57. P, 8.

Thermoelectric generators made of semiconducting materials. J. Lukacs. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4: 121-130 Ap'57. H, 16.

Zinc telluride as a semiconductor. J. Horak, M. Machovec, F Kosek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:361-366 '57 C, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Thickening of the suspensions of solids from sugar juices and waste water by means of hydrocyclones. K Cihal Listy cukrovar 73 no. 1:12-14 Ja'57. C, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

A Roman tombstone discovered in Banat. D. Tudor. Analele Univ stiint soc no. 9 9-14 '57. R, 1.

SERAFINOWICZ, LESZEK JOZEF

Jan Lechon; memories Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Iwaszkiewicz. Blul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 42:5-8 O'56. P, 9.

Lechon's poetry R Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 38:6 S'57. P, 11.

SERBIA - ARMY

Voivode Radomir Putnik, the fortieth anniversary of the death of the great captain. D. Mitrovic Srbija mag 4 no. 6:27-28 Jl/S'57. Y, 1.

SERBIA - BALLET

The "Ohrid legend" in Pizen. Ps. Hud rozhl 10 no. 10:992 S'57. C, 9.

SERBIA - BOTANICAL APPARATUS

A plant chamber; V. S. Spasojovic's model V. Spasojevic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no. 4:187-191 '56 Y, 13

SERBIA - CHEESE

Some experiences in the production of white cheese in the district of Svrljig D. Bozic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 6:31-37 Je'56. Y, 15.

SERBIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of the final accounting of the Dobra Sreca coal mine for 1954. Ekon pol 5 no 233:930 Jl'56. Y, 5.

SERBIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cost and standard of living to be discussed at the Statistical Office of Serbia. E V. Ekon pol 5 no. 242: 1098-1099 N'56. Y, 5.

Supervision of the inquiry into family budgets in Serbia. M. Milickovic Statisticar no. 55:5 Je'57. Y, 5.

SERBIA - CRITICISM

S.Z.; a review of an article. A. Isakovic. Delo Beograd 2 no. 5:567-575 My'56 Y, 11.

SERBIA - ECONOMICS

The Statute of the Faculty of Economics in Belgrade. Ekon pol 5 no. 235:934 S'56. Y, 5.

SERBIA - GRAPES

Some experiences in the selection of grapevine plants. M. Zorzic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 6:43-51 Je'56. Y, 15.

SERBIA - HOUSING

Slow construction in Belgrade. M.B. Ekon pol 5 no. 234:896-898 S'56. Y, 5.

SERBIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Yugoslav research on Bulgarian-Serbian cultural and literary relations during the 19th century. I. Konev. Lit misul 1 no. 3 124-128 My/Je'57. B, 11.

SERBIA - LEAD

Rudnici i topionica olova i cinka Trepca Zvecan, Stamparija "Trepca," 1956 45 p. [Lead and zinc mines and foundry in Trepca. illus , map, plans, tables] Y, 16

SERBIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

How to improve labor productivity in the Geomasina factory in Zemun. D.Corkovic. Ekon pol 5 no 242. 1091 N'56. Y, 5

SERBIA - MILK

An improvement in the supply of Belgrade with milk Ekon pol 5 no 240·1049-1050 N'56 Y, 5.

SERBIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Nominal and real wages in the Rakovica Motor Industry. E Vajs Ekon pol 5 no 240;1043-1044 N'56 Y, 5

Steady assortment, wages, and investments as factors of productivity at the Rakovica Motor Industry. D Dordevic, F Kogej Ekon pol 5 no.239·1019-1020 O'56 Y, 5

SERBIA - POTATOES

Determining some varieties of potatoes of Serbia R Grupce. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no.4:135-146 '56 Y, 13

SERBIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Not enough restaurants to meet our social needs; proposals for new facilities Ekon pol 5 no.242: 1099-1100 N'56 Y, 5.

SERBIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Belgrad. Univerzitet Statut Univerziteta u Beogradu. Beograd [Izd "Sluzbenog glasnika NR Srbije"] 1956 23 p [Statute of the University of Belgrade] Y, 8.

SERBIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Famous wines Srbija mag 4 no.6:31 Jl/S'57 Y, 1

SERBIA - ZINC

Rudnici i topionica olova i cinka Trepca. Zvecan, Stamparija "Trepca," 1956 45 p [Lead and zinc mines and foundry in Trepca. illus , map, plans, tables] Y, 16.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FICTION

Sremac, Stevan Pop Cira i pop Spira. [Urednik Vladimir Popovic] Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1956. 267 p (Domaci pisci) [Father Cira and Father Spira, a novel port] Y, 11

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Potrc, Ivan Zlocin; hronika Sa slovenackog preveo Milan Rakocevic. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956. 125 p (Biblioteka "Jugoslovenski pisci") [Crime: a chronicle, a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivo Andric. III P.Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 2 no.5.533-558 My'56. Y, 11.

Yugoslav research on Bulgarian-Serbian cultural and literary relations during the 19th century. I. Konev. Lit misul 1 no. 3;124-128 My/Je'57. B, 11.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Foreign words used in Boka Kotorska. V.Tomanovic. Spomenik SAN no 105:197-226 '56. Y, 4.

Names for some marine fishes. B.Finka. Mor rib 8 no.8;250-251 Ag'56. Y, 15.

New orthography of the Serbo-Croatian language. IU. Zagorski. Slaviani 13 no.5:10-11 S/O'57. B, 6.

SERIES

Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl M'TA 7 no.3/4 295-303 '57. H, 13.

SERIES, ORTHOGONAL

Summation of orthogonal series. K. Tandori. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 397-402 '57. H, 13.

SERUM

The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine. S. Milcu, A Saposnic, N. Antonescu Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12;1389-1393 D'56 R, 13.

Modifications of the activity of deoxyribonuclease in the serum and urine of irradiated dogs In French M Jovanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7.129-132 '57. Y, 13.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Description and checking of hydraulic schemes J Prokes Strojirenstvi 7 no.9 651-657 S'57. C, 16

SETTLING BASINS

Hydraulic dimensioning of settling basins and determination of the settling speed. L. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3;234-281 '57. H, 16.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under SWITZERLAND.

Computation of high-rate trickling filters by the method of allowed loadings. J. Ganczarczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10·374-376 O'57. P, 16.

Regulations on discharging industrial wastes and sewage into recipients. J. Klott. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10: 376-377 O'57. P, 16.

SEWERAGE

Bernacki, Konrad. Scieki fenolowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 241 p. [Phenol sewers. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

SEWING

Something about sewing. E. Synix. Ovoda 10 no. 10: 238-240 O'57. H, 8.

SEX INSTRUCTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SHAFT SINKING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Preliminary sealing of fissured water-bearing strata before shaft sinking. W. Wojcik. Przegl gorn 12 no. 9;336-341 S'56. P, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Zbierski, Henryk Shakespeare and the "War of the theatres", a reinterpretation. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 150 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 10, zesz. 5) [In English illus., fold. map, bibl., facsim , footnotes, index, tables] P, 9.

Measure for Measure; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:3 N'56. P, 1.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHAPED CHARGES

Contributions to the technical problems of hollow charges. S. Szikiay. Bany lap 12 no. 9;484-489 S'57. H, 16.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

For what does it pay to fight? An answer to a criticism. G. Helbomac. Tulimuld 8 no. 4;213-214 '57. E, 11.

The queen of the gypsies; a discussion of a play. J. Herbst. Kierunki 1 no. 13:7 Ag'56. P, 3.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Shear stresses of curved beams of reinforced steel concrete. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6: 201-203 My/Je'57. H, 16.

SHEEP

Contagious foot rot in sheep. V.Sterk. Poljoprivreda 4 no.6:37-44 Je'56. Y 15.

Experiments in active immunization against contagious agalactia in sheep and goats. S. Angelov, I. Kutumdzhiev. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6: 11-28 '55. B, 13.

SHEET METALWORK

Applying presses S. Platek. Techn motor 6 no 5 154-156 My'56. P, 16

SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHEET STEEL

A metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types W. Szydlik Przegl spaw 8 no 7;[3-4] of cover Jl '56. P, 16

SHEHADE, GEORGES

Jean Louis Barrault and Georges Shehade, a letter from Paris J Javorsek Nasi razgl 6 no.21.525-528 N'57 Y, 1

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

Shevchenko's room O. Bruna. Csl vojak 6 no 21 12-, 13 O'57 C, 17.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Some properties of the toxin of Shigella shigae 7th report H Raskova, J. Jelinek Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 95-98 '57 C, 13.

SHIGELLA SHIGAE
see SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE.

SHIP MODELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SHIPBUILDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The survey of shipping. R F Medunar transport 2 no.6 171-172 ['56] Y, 5

SHIPPING - LAW
see MARITIME LAW.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Books on the sea in the year 1956. (To be contd.) Morze 12 no. 4;31 Ap'57 P, 17.

Calculation of the thermal insulation of ships. E. Haraatasceanu. Rev transport 3 no. 3·91-96 Mr'56. R, 16.

The graphic method of loading ships using the full capacity of the net load and the volumetric capacity. G. Balasoiu. Rev transport 3 no. 3.96-98 Mr'56. R, 16.

The largest passenger ships in the world. J. Piwowonski. Morze 11[1.e.12] no. 11;8-10 N'57. P, 17.

A practical method for the calculation of space division in a ship. P Stocker. Rev transport 3 no. 1·9-12 Ja'56. R, 16.

SHIPS - CARGO

The problem of ore transportation in small freight and tramp ships. A. Potyrala. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8;212-214 Ag'56. P, 17.

SHIPWRECKS

The Janina sank in the Bay of Biscay; notes by the captain of the SS Narwik. R. Choynowski Morze 12 no. 3;9, 24 Mr'57. P, 17.

SHIPYARDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHISHMANOV, IVAN DIMITROV

A book on the noted representative of Bulgarian literature; a review. P. Zarev. Lit misul 1 no. 3;114-119 My/Je'57. B, 11.

SHOCK

Dynamics of circulation and effect of substances on the organism during conditions of shock. II. Absorption in a traumatic hemorrhagic and infectious shock. P. Malek, J. Kolc Cs fysiol 6 no. 1·9-13 '57. C, 13.

SHOCK TUBES

Calculation of the length of component elements of a shock tube, for an indicated functioning duration. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2;337-353 Ap/Je'56. R, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

SHOE MACHINERY

Shoe machinery, insole tacking machine. Pt 1. J Malenczak. Przegl skorzany 11 no 9 231-234 S'56 P, 16

SHOOTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SHORT CIRCUITS

Short-circuit currents in turbogenerators. J. Kucera Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4 131-137 Ap'57. H, 16

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Kalfov, Damian Izbrani razkazi Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957 398 p [Selected short stories port] B, 11

Karaslavov, Slav Georgiev Shestima za edin, razkazi Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1957 154 p [Six persons for one, short stories illus] B, 11

Rusev, Khristalan Zalez sluntse Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957 260 p [Sunset, short stories] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Burian, Emil Frantisek Osm odtamtud a dalsi z rady [Vyd 1] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956 413 p (Edice Za vlast, sv. 20) [Eight stories from over there and others in the row 1st ed notes] C, 11

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Mandmets, Jakob Teosed. [Illustreerinud O Kangalaski] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [Works illus , port , bibl] E, 11
Vol 1 [Tales, short stories, miniature stories, 1899-1913] 1956
Vol 2 [Tales, short stories, miniature stories, 1914-1930. Unpublished works] 1956

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Gergely, Sandor Oszi reggel, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 408 p [An autumn morning, selected short stories bibl] H, 11

Krudy, Gyula. Az elet alom, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 252 p [Life is a dream, short stories illus , notes] H, 11.

Orkeny, Istvan Idegen fold, novellak [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovaros Irodalmi Intezete [194-] 54 p [A foreign land, short stories] H, 11

Sandor, Kalman Szeplanyok sisakban, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 455 p [Beauties in helmets, short stories] H, 11

Tomorkeny, Istvan A Szent Mihaly a jegben, elbeszelesek 1897-1900. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 451 p [Saint Michael in the ice, short stories, 1897-1900 port , notes] H, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska) Gwiazda zaranna, opowiadania [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955, 223 p [Morning star, stories 1st ed illus.] P, 11

Jaroslawski, Mieczyslaw Bunt na Dalmorze [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 [Mutiny on the Dalmor; short stories] P, 11

Kurek, Jalu. Belfagor, czyli, 11 szufladek. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 176 p [Belphegor, or, 11 drawers. illus.] P, 11.

Opowiesci myslliwych [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957 523 p [Hunters' tales] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Mircea, Dumitru Povestiri [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1955. 52 p (Colectia "Ogoare noi") [Narrations illus] R, 11

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Copic, Branko Izabrane pripovetke. [Novi Sad] Matica Srpska [1956] 255 p (Nasi pisci) [Selected short stories. glossary] Y, 11.

SHOW WINDOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SHRINES
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

SHRUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SIBERIA - RIVERS

The future of Siberian rivers. Tr from the Russian A. Markin Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:281-282 S'57 C, 6

SIEGEL, R

R Siegel and V. Tuscher's Kmitoctova modulace (Frequency Modulation), a book review. J Vlach. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 [Suppl] L49 Jl'57 C, 16

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Deluge in the year 1957. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 16 17 Ag'57. P, 17.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Construction of intermediary power supply installations for signals S Wysocki. Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5 134-137 My'56 P, 16.

Handling substitute signals T Dukowicz. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2 43-45 F'56 P, 16

High-speed circuit breakers with an explosion chamber S Mierzejewski Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5 140-141 My'56. P, 16

Installations for disconnecting circuits of blinking lights R Kosinski Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5.141-144 My'56 P, 16.

Principles of the building and operation of group signal controls S. Wysocki. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 2-49-53 F'56. P, 16

Up-to-date ringing and signaling transmission on multi-channel carrier circuits. L Gal. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:79-83 S'57. H, 16.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

A meeting with General Sikorski. J Wiktor. Kierunki. 2 no 44 5 N'57 P, 3

SIKSNYS, MARCELINAS

M. Siksnys' Rinktine (Selected Works), a book review. D. Miksyte. Lit ir men no 32 4 Ag'57 Lt, 11.

SILESIA - ARCHIVES

Urbarze Slaskie Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Silesian land registers fold maps] P, 4

SILESIA - CASTLES

Guerquin, Bohdan Zamki slaskie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 87 p [Silesian castles 1st ed chiefly illus , plans] P, 10

SILESIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stopa, Stanislaw Zb Podzial stratygraficzny warstw pogranicznych Namuru i Westfalu na Gornym Slasku [1 wyd] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1954 37 p (Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny Biuletyn, 92) [Stratigraphic division of formations bordering on the Namurian and Westphalian periods in Upper Silesia 1st ed French and Russian summaries, bibl , 3 tables (in pocket)] P, 12

Stratigraphy of the Silesian and sub-Silesian series north of Sanok; a summary of a report. L. Koszarski. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:461-462 O'56. P, 16.

Stratigraphy of the Silesian series in the foreland of the Dukla folds; a summary of a report. A. Slaczka. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:459-460 O'56. P, 16.

Sub-Silesian series in the region of Biala-Bielsko sheet; a summary of a report. W. Nowak. Przegl geol 4 no. 10:460-461 O'56. P, 16.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Maleczynska, Ewa, ed Dzieje Slaska Pod red E Maleczynskiej i K. Maleczynskiego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956. 807 p [History of Silesia. 1st ed illus., ports , fold. maps, bibl , facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Zielinski, Henryk Polozenie i walka gornoslaskiego proletariatu w latach 1919-1922 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 303 p [The situation and the struggle of the Upper Silesian proletariat in the years 1919-1922. illus] P, 5

SILESIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

The microfauna of the sub-Silesian series, a summary of a report. J. Liszkowa. Przegl geol 4 no. 10: 463-469 O'56. P, 16.

SILICA

Practical application of electrosilicification of fine aquiferous sands. R Bally, I. Antonescu. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5:206-211 S/O'57. R, 16.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA

SILICATES

Borosilicate glass for laboratory equipment in Poland J. Kaszawara, W. Zoledziowski. Szkło 8 no. 3-05 06 Je'57. P, 16.

Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates. I. M. Palecek Sklar a keramik 7 no. 11 320-322 N'57 C, 16.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Silicons I Alkaline condensation of low molecular weight organosiloxanols V Chvalovsky, V Matousek, V.Buzant. Chem prum 7 no 7 377-381 Jl'57 C, 16

SILICON OXIDES

Production of siliceous cast iron. N Pilly Metallurgia constr mas 9 no. 8-15-22 Ag'57. R, 16.

SILK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Remarks on the necktie fabrics in the collection of the silk industry. W. Garlicki Przem wlok 10 no 6 Biuletyn Wzor 11-12 Je'56. P, 16.

SILOS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pressure of loose material in a hopper H. Dabrowski. Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3 325-334 '57 P, 16

Prestressed cylindrical silos. S. Kus. Inz i bud 11 no. 3:132-137 Mr'57 P, 16.

Studies on the flow of an air current through a layer of grain with application to the ventilation of grain in silos. T Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3. 605-616 Jl/S'56 R, 16

Which is better, to store potatoes in dugouts or in silos? J Jendl Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 9 31-32 S'57 C, 15.

SILVER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V, determination of vanadium in uranium In English M.Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57 Y, 13

SILVER HALIDES

Methodics of coagulation processes. XIII Systematic comparison of coagulation values for various cations on negative silver halogenide sols. In English I. Matijevic, K Schulz, B Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no.2.81-91 '56. Y, 13

SILVER IODIDE

Electrophoretic mobility and the isoelectric coagulation of silver iodide sols and suspensions. In English M.Mirnik, F Flajsman, B.Tezak Croat chem acta 28 no.3:167-174 '56 Y, 13.

SILVERSMITHING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SIMULATION (CIVIL LAW)

Manifest discrepancy between the will and its declaration in relations created by court decisions. V. Longhin. Legalitatea pop 2 no. 9:1027-1040 '56. R, 7

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian opera and Bulgarian singers. J. Cech. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 236 S'57. C, 6.

A guest performance of Dimitur Uzunov in Bratislava G. Slov hudba 1 no 3:102 Je'57 C, 9.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

Welcome for Estonian singer in Helsinki quite warm. N Eesti raadio N 24'57:1751. E, 1.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

Kipras Petrauskas; a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna N 23'57:6. Lt, 1.

SINGING

Rust on vocal cords. A. Bochenek. Kierunki 1 no. 13: 6-7 Ag'58. P, 3

SINTERING

Contribution to the fractography of sintered carbides. V.Dufek. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:686-687 S'57. C, 16.

SKACEL, JAN

Virile poetry; review of a collection of poems. O.Sus Host do domu [4] no. 10:466-467 O'57. C, 11.

SKALSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Skalski, a biographic sketch Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37 5 S'57. P, 16.

SKARZYNSKI, BOLESLAW

Answer by the author of the book Jedrzej Sniadecki to the review of it by L. Szyfman; also, further remarks by L. Szyfman B. Skarzynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 614-621 '56. P, 1.

Scientific methods in the history of sciences, a review of Boleslaw Skarzynski's Jedrzej Sniadecki. L. Szyfman. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3 605-614 '56. P, 1.

SKARZYNSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Skarzynski; a biographic sketch Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:20 S'57. P, 16.

SKEPTICISM

The duty to be skeptical. V. Savarius. Hod ujs 8 no. 10:3 O'57. H, 11.

SKOPJE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic development of Skopje C Panovski Ekon pol 5 no 240 1044 N'56 Y, 5.

SKYBA, ZIKMUND

In memory of Zikmund Skyba. L. Smid. Kvest revue 24 no. 7:200-201 S'57. C, 3.

SLAG

Utilization of slag M Matousek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1 47-53 Ap'57 C, 16

SLAG CEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

SLATE

Classification of coal beds and so-called inflammable slates in the northern part of the Permocarboniferous synclinorium in the Riesengebirge foothills V Havlena Cas min geol 2 no. 3 240-253 '57. C, 12

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P

Unpublished documents of B. Penev about the death and the funeral of Pencho Slaveikov in Italy. Lit misul 1 no. 4 110-122 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Hruby, Vilem. Stare Mesto-Veligrad; archeologicky pruvodce po staroslovanskych nalezistich. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum Studie Rada spolecenskych ved, sv 4) [Stare Mesto-Veligrad, an archaeological guide to old Slavic excavation places illus., plans] C, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

On the eve of the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. L. Georgiev. Lit misul 1 no. 4:124-134 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Georgiev, Emil. Kiril i Metodii osnovopolozhnitsi na slavianskite literaturi Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 293 p [Cyrillus and Methodius, founders of Slavic literatures footnotes] B, 11.

SLAVIC MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DENMARK, RUSSIA.

SLAVS

Lowmianski, Henryk Zagadnienie roli Normanow w genezie panstw slowianskich. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 202 p. [The problem of the role of the Normans in the genesis of the Slavic states 1st ed footnotes, indexes] P, 4

SLAVS IN AMERICA

The origin of Slavic solidarity in American countries. A. Shlopakov. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7 223-224 S'57. C, 6

SLIUPAS, JONAS
see SZLUPAS, JONAS.

SLOBODSKOI, M.R.

I am sorry, but I am living; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 46:8-9 N'56. P, 1

SLOTTING MACHINES

Modernization of a VOB 600 slotting machine L. Boucek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 8:390-391 Ag'57. C, 16

SLOVAK ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ludo Zubek is fifty years old J. Poliak. Slov pohl 73 no 7/8.839-841 Jl/Ag'57 C, 11

A soft melody, a review of Julius Barc-Ivan's Huslicky z javora (A Violin Made of Maple Wood) A Kostolny Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 4 Je'57 C, 11

Two translations of Biela pani levocska (The White Lady of Levoca) M Hayekova Slov rec 22 no. 5 286-298 '57. C, 11

SLOVAK FOLK ART
see FOLK ART, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Horak, Gejza Narecie Pohoriel Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 250 p [The dialect of Pohoriela bibl.] C, 11

Complementary forms of words ending in -ar and -iar L Dvonc Slov rec 22 no 5:282-286 '57 C, 11

How to pronounce foreign names? E. Masnerova. Citatel 6 no 6 Za citatelom 40 '57. C, 2.

How to write the expressions bohvie, ktovie? S Peciar Slov rec 22 no 5 299-309 '57 C, 11

Jednotlivec - jednotlivkyna L.Dvonc Slov rec 22 no 5 323-324 '57 C, 11

A note on the names of young animals G Horak Slov rec 22 no 310-312 '57 C, 11.

Notes on J Liska's article regarding the faulty pronunciation of the consonant r S Peciar. Slov rec 22 no 5 313-316 '57 C, 11

Notes on the discussion concerning the nomenclature of organic compounds. R. Kvet 11 no. 8-511-512 Ag'57. C, 16.

The problem of auxiliary verbs J Ruzicka Slov rec 22 no 5.269-281 '57 C, 11

The purity of language and our workers in bookshops Za citatelom 4 no 7/8.134 '57 C, 2

A remarkable, but incorrect from G.Horak Slov rec 22 no 5:322-323 '57 C, 11

SLOVAK LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Georgijevic, Kresimir Pregled ceske i slovacke knjizevnosti. [Beograd, Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece Narodne republike Srbije] [A review of Czech and Slovak literature] Y, 11
Vol. 1 [Up to 1780]

Kotrc, Josef Strucne dejiny ceske a slovenske literatury pro vyssi tridy strednich skol Napsali Josef Kotrc a Josef Kotalik [Opraveny dotisk prveho vydani 1934] Praha, Nakl Ceske graficke unie, 1948 251 p [Brief history of Czech and Slovak literature for the higher grades of secondary schools Rev. supplementary printing of 1st ed of 1934. bibl.] C, 11

The aesthetics of proletarian literature S. Drug Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43:6 O'57. C, 11.

Czech and Slovak literature in the Ukraine V. Zidlicky. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 8:284 S'57. C, 6.

The development of revolutionary literary theories in Slovakia, in the twenties. T.Ivanova. Slov pohl 73 no 10-1005-1013 O'57 C, 11.

From jokes to problems P.Stevcek Slov pohl 73 no.10.1092-1099 O'57. C, 11

The importance of literature and art in our society Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5:131-132 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

Learning about the works of Slovak classics E. Bolcikova. Citatel 6 no 3 Za citatelom 17-18 '57. C, 2.

Notes on the development of the Slovak proletarian literature S. Drug. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45:12 N'57 C, 11.

Plain talk J Pilar. Lit nov 6 no. 43 1 O'57. C, 11.

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK

SLOVAK NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

The beginnings of the periodical, Citatel J. Imler. Citatel 6 no. 2 68-69 '57 C, 2

Helping the work of the ensembles of Folk Arts Activities. J. Batel. Slov hudba 1 no 3.107-108 Je'57 C, 9

A survey of bibliographic works and periodicals. J K. Citatel 6 no 6 245-247 '57 C, 2

SLOVAK POETRY

Botto, Jan Smrt Janosikova. [Doslov napsal Laurent Horecny Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 66 p (Edice Mimocitankova cetba) [The death of Janosik, a poem. 1st ed. notes] C, 11

Brezina, Jan Vrchy sa ubrania, basne [Ilustrator Vincent Hloznik] Turciansky Sv Martin [Matica slovenska, 1948] 54 p. (Slovenske pohlady Kniznica Slovenskych pohladov, sv 131) [Our mountains will defend themselves; poems. illus.] C, 11

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book full of contrasts M Tomcik. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7-244-245 S'57 C, 6.

A discussion of Milan Rufus' poetry (s). Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25-1 Je'57. C, 11.

A festival of poetry and music in Necpaly S. H. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5-150-151 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

Hugolin Gavlovic, a poet of enslaved people. F. Ruttkay Citatel 6 no. 6.267-269 '57 C, 2.

A new collection of poems by Vladimir Reisel B Kovac Slov pohl 73 no.7/8:721-727 Jl/Ag'57 C, 11

New collections of poetry M. Gregorova. Citatel 6 no. 3.Za citatelom 18-19 '57 C, 2

Stefan Zary's Po mne ini (After Me Others Will Come), a book review. J Noge Slov pohl 73 no 10 1106-1110 O'57. C, 11

The wisdom of maturing I. Kupec. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 1, 3 Je'57 C, 11.

Worries and triumphs of P O Hviezdoslav. C. Stitnicky Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25.1 Je'57 C, 11

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural discussion meetings during the Book Harvest. I. Lizonova. Citatel 6 no. 2.Za citatelom 15-16 '57. C, 2.

Development of Slovak agriculture in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. I. Okali. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:260-262 S'57 C, 6

Libraries and the 3d Congress of Collective Farmers. J. Bubinsky. Citatel 6 no. 2 53-55 '57. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

A day of deserved happiness. In Ukrainian. F. Ivanchov Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:8 O'57. C, 1.

Experience with the work of the mutual local committee of the Party. J Roba. Zivot strany no. 22.43-45 N'56. C, 6.

Home. In Ukrainian. V. Datsei. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 13:17 Jl'57. C, 1.

I cannot live without work. In Ukrainian. -hch-. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:12 O'57. C, 1.

A pleasant trip. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17-9 S'57. C, 1.

Why it is necessary to develop collective farms. In Ukrainian. I. Rodak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19: 10-11 O'57. C, 1.

With a peace song on our lips. In Ukrainian. I. Miei. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 13.1-2 Jl'57 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Life in apartment houses in the past and today In Ukrainian I Shutiak Druzhno vpered 7 no 17 20 S'57 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ART

An exhibition of works by one of our artists In Ukrainian O Hrabar Druzhno vpered 7 no 13 12-14 Jl'57 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

Gayane by Khachaturian on the stage of the National Theater -abc- Slov hudba 1 no 4 5 144-145 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9

SLOVAKIA - BARBEL (FISH)

A new species of the monogenetic leech of the genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 in the fish Barbus meridionalis petenyi (eck) V Kastak Biologia 12 no. 2 137-139 '57 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

A hundred thousand visited the exhibitions of the 1956 Book Harvest K G Citatel 6 no. 3 Za citatelom 22-23 '57. C, 2

Organizing a book exhibition during the campaign "A Book for a Good Report Card " M K Citatel 6 no 5 Za citatelom 33-34 '57 C, 2

Self-help, preparing an exhibition of books for the campaign "A Book for a Good Report Card." L G Citatel 6 no. 6 Za citatelom 44-45 '57. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The beginnings of bibliographic work in our libraries. J. Micovsky and others Citatel 6 no 6 274-278 '57 C, 2

The contribution of Matica slovenska to the bibliography of recommended reading M M Citatel 6 no. 6 247 '57 C, 2

Evidencny supis bibliografickych prac (A Catalog of Bibliographic Works), a book review. KC Citatel 6 no 6 284 '57 C, 2

A good plan must not be forgotten. Ma Citatel 6 no 6 265 '57. C, 2.

Readers and bibliographic practices. M. Masaryk Citatel 6 no. 6 263-265 '57. C, 2

The Slovak bibliography. J. Kuznik. Citatel 6 no 6 243-245 '57. C, 2.

A survey of bibliographic works and periodicals J.K. Citatel 6 no. 6 245-247 '57 C, 2

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS OF PREY

Contribution on the occurrence and food of some rare predatory birds in Slovakia during recent years J. Sladek, A. Mosansky. Ochrana prirody 12 no. 4 110-116 My'57 C, 15

SLOVAKIA - BOOK COLLECTING

Bibliography. M Gregorova. Citatel 6 no. 5 Za citatelom 39 '57 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BOOK COVERS

Good covers help the sale of books. J. Hajko. Citatel 6 no. 2 Za citatelom 13-14 '57. C, 2.

Igelit to replace wrapping paper. J. Frey. Citatel 6 no. 2 87-88 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Little Johnny who damaged a book V Burianova. Citatel 6 no. 2 62-64 '57. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Activities of libraries during Book Month. V Matusova, -J-. Citatel 6 no. 6:282-283 '57. C, 2

Agricultural discussion meetings during the Book Harvest. I. Lizonova. Citatel 6 no. 2: Za citatelom 15-16 '57. C, 2.

Book reading in our villages. J. Irmler. Citatel 6 no. 3 100-106 '57. C, 2.

An evening of questions and answers. M Andraskova. Citatel 6 no. 5:221-222 '57. C, 2.

A literary evening in Poprad. O. Vladarova-Kurucova. Citatel 6 no. 3:133-134 '57 C, 2.

Notes on the opening of Book Month in Nitra. Citatel 6 no 6:283-284 '57. C, 2.

Popularizing the works of the Slovak classics in our libraries. K. Fika. Citatel 6 no. 2:60-62 '57. C, 2.

Readers' diaries. L. Dedinska. Citatel 6 no. 5:200-203 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Do we need literary agents, or not? M. Cernak Citatel 6 no 5 Za citatelom 35-37 '57 C, 2

During Book Month we will popularize the works of our classics among the readers in factories and in villages. R Jedlicka. Citatel 6 no 2 Za citatelom 9-10 '57 C, 2

The experiences from the Soviet Book and the Soviet press will be applied to the 1957 Book Month E Stankova Citatel 6 no. 2 Za citatelom 10 '57. C, 2.

Improving collaboration with the youth organization M Chmel Citatel 6 no 3 Za citatelom 23-24 '57 C, 2.

New perspectives of the Slovak book trade during 1957 G Lesyk Za ctenarem 3[i e 4] no 1 3 '57 C, 2

The 1957 Spring Exhibition in Zilina. F B Citatel 6 no. 6 Za citatelom 43-44 '57 C, 2

Our work during the Book Month in Zilina F Blablo Citatel 6 no 5 Za citatelom 37-38 '57 C, 2

Problems of publicity and book advertisement in factory newspapers OKO. Citatel 6 no 2. Za citatelom 14-15 '57 C, 2.

Propaganda material for the 1957 Book Month (e) Citatel 6 no 2 Za citatelom 10-11 '57 C, 2

A short course for booksellers L. Grossmann Citatel 6 no 5 Za citatelom 34-35 '57 C, 2.

The show windows of our bookshops represent our introduction N Kakonyi Citatel 6 no 3 Za citatelom 19-21 '57 C, 2

The spring book festival of 1957 in Banska Bystrica. K Gulis Citatel 6 no 5 Za citatelom 38-39 '57. C, 2

The tasks of our publicity workers Citatel 6 no 3. Za citatelom 22 '57 C, 2.

What happened during the contest of publicity workers in 1956? F. Blablo. Citatel 6 no. 3. Za citatelom 21-22 '57. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Krasna Hurka, a castle in Slovakia. M. Lejskova-Matyasova Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 1 54-55 '56. C, 10

SLOVAKIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

The catalogs of the regional public library in Presov. M Janotka. Citatel 6 no. 2. 60-62 '57. C, 2.

The use of library cards, prepared in advance, in public libraries J. Trochan. Citatel 6 no. 2. 66-67 '57 C, 2

We are preparing a model library catalog. J. Stefanik. Citatel 6 no 6. 248-257 '57 C, 2

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

The National Festival of Choral Singing in Kosice. R.S. Slov hudba 1 no 6:184-186 S'57 C, 9

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Nitra. Kalvinske hlasy 28 no. 10 1, 4 O'57 C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - CICADA

Notes on the fauna and systematics of some cicada of the genus Cixius Latr. found in Slovakia (Homoptera-Auchenorhyncha). M. Musil. Biologia 12 no. 2 113-117 '57. C, 13.

Occurrence of the virus-carrying cicada (Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign.) in Slovakia. M. Musil, V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 2:133-136 '57. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - COAL

Notes on the geologic structure of the coal basin in the area of Hnojne below the Vihorlat mountain range. J. Slavik, S. Polasek. Geol prace zpravy no 10:82-94 '57. C, 12.

Potential occurrence of coal mines in the Tertiary of Eastern Slovakia. J. Senes. Geol prace zpravy no. 10 66-81 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Fighting for a soviet republic in Slovakia, the 40th anniversary of the great Socialist October Revolution. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17 4-5 S'57. C, 1.

Reminiscences on the Slovak soviet republic. In Ukrainian. S. Pazhur. Druzhno vpered 7 no 17 5-6 S'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. -ky. Citatel 6 no. 6:241-243 '57. C, 2.

The Communist Party of Slovakia is the fighting part of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M Sulek. Zivot strany no. 22:8-11 N'56. C, 6.

Experience with the work of the mutual local committee of the Party J Roba Zivot strany no. 22 43-45 N'56. C, 6

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

A concert by the Slovak Teachers' Choral Society J Hruba Slov hudba 1 no. 3 109 Je'57 C, 9

Problems of organ concerts in Bratislava. G Krajnak. Slov hudba 1 no 4/5 139-142 Jl/Ag'57 C, 9

Two organ concerts. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43.9 O'57 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Improving the artistic level of music schools R. Rychlo. Slov hudba 1 no. 6. 168-172 S'57. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - CORALS, FOSSIL

The coral Calamophyllia Rhaetiana Koby 1884 from the Rhaetian near Tajov in Banska Bystrica District. V. Napratek. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:128-132 '57 C, 12.

The Triassic corals found in Stratenska hornatina In German G. Kolosvary. Geol prace zpravy no. 10:95-106 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Economic development and the growth of the standard of living in Slovakia since 1945 K Peknik Stat obz 37 no. 10:440-449 '57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

About the river dam of Liptov E. Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43-7 O'57 C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hostan, Jan Obrazky ze Slovenska. [1 vyd] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1956 114 p. [Pictures from Slovakia 1st ed illus., fold map] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The burned down villages are living again. In Ukrainian M. Hyrlak Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19 5-6 O'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Changes and reasons for the changes of conditions under which the Fucik awards are made. B Cerny. Citatel 6 no. 2 58-59 '57 C, 2.

Cultural development of Slovakia. G. Dosev. Slavianl 13 no. 5:30-32 S/O'57. B, 6.

Teachers should lead in the work of adult education. Citatel 6 no. 3 142-143 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

An ethnographic conference in Smolenice. L. Dogh, T. Domotor. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:163-164 '57. H, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FIELD CROPS

They raised the harvest again. In Ukrainian. H Chavarha. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:16 O'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FIREPLACES

Artistic creations of the people; a review of Rudolf Bednarik's Malovane ohnisita (Painted Fireplaces). (jk). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25:4 Je'57. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Vychodna 1957 J. Zak. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5:154-155 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9

Promoting the further successful development of the people's artistic creativeness. In Ukrainian Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17:1-3 S'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

The ensembles of Folk Arts Activities and music education. K. Padivy. Slov hudba 1 no 6:172-174 S'57. C, 9.

Present situation in Slovak musical folklore. J. Zak. Slov hudba 1 no. 4/5:132-136 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Simple, but useful work. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17:17 S'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Reconstruction of historic places and settlements with special regard to the Bratislava Castle area and to the area below the castle. E. Hruska. Pracc stav arch SAV '54 (published '56):315-328. E, 16.

SLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - DOCUMENTS

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

[illegible] Bratislava, [illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAKIA - LEECHES

[illegible] V. Paclek. Biologia [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

A [illegible] Malinova [illegible]

A [illegible] libraries [illegible]

The [illegible] libraries, an excerpt from J. Mikovsky and J. Sporna's handbook. Citatel [illegible]

The [illegible] of bibliographic work in our libraries. J. Mikovsky and others. Citatel [illegible]

The children's section of the Nitra public library. [illegible] Citatel [illegible]

A conference of Slovak librarians. [illegible] Citatel [illegible] '57. C,2.

Experiences from the experimental library of the State Pedagogical Institute. A. Ulicna, a Pomaranova. Citatel [illegible]

[illegible] Citatel 6 no. 1 [illegible]

[illegible] the library [illegible] Citatel 6 no. 2 [illegible] '57. C,2.

The librarian's handbook of J. Mikovsky and J. Sporna. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

Libraries and the [illegible] Citatel 6 no. 2 [illegible] '57. C,2.

Libraries in the second year of the second Five Year Plan. J. Mikovsky. Citatel 6 no. 3 [illegible] '57. C,2.

The library of the State [illegible] in Lucenec. Citatel 6 no. 5 [illegible] '57. C,2.

[illegible] libraries. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

Literature on the natural sciences in the region of [illegible] V. Halstein. Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

Little [illegible] V. Burlanova. Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

Meeting of library [illegible] Citatel 6 no. 6 [illegible]

[illegible] public libraries. J. Hrasok. Citatel 11 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

The plan of activities of the Banska [illegible] district public library for the [illegible] of 1957. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

[illegible] library in [illegible] Citatel 6 no. [illegible]

[illegible] of the [illegible] library. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. [illegible] 220 221 '57. C,2.

[illegible] work of the [illegible] A. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. 5 210 212 '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

We are preparing for the [illegible] campaign. J. Hrabe. Citatel 6 no. [illegible] '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

[illegible] Bratislava. [illegible] Ukrainian [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

[illegible] of the [illegible] music schools in Slovakia. [illegible] Slov hudba [illegible]

[illegible] of the Association of Slovak Composers. Slov hudba 1 no. 4 5 [illegible] Ap'57. C,9.

[illegible] compositions for [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 4 5 121 125 [illegible] Ap'57. C,9.

[illegible] the history of [illegible] a book review. [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 4 5 [illegible] Ap'57. C,9.

[illegible] compositions. [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 3 107 Je'57. C,9.

A symposium of the Association of Slovak Composers on the results of the 2d Congress of Soviet Composers. Slov hudba 1 no. 5 [illegible] Je'57. C,9.

The tasks of [illegible] education [illegible] schools. J. Plavec. Slov hudba 1 no. 6 161 164 [illegible]'57. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The balance sheet and the perspectives of the Bratislava Spring Music Festival. P. Polak. Slov hudba 1 no. 4 5 110 [illegible] Ap'57. C,9.

The concluding concert of the Summer Music Festival in Piestany. [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 6 [illegible]'57. C,9.

Joy, beauty, [illegible] In Ukrainian. [illegible] Druzhno vpered 7 no. 13:5 Jl'57. C,1.

Notes on the Bratislava Spring Music Festival. [illegible] Flachek, P. Polak, A. Strakova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 4 Je'57. C,11.

The Summer Music Festival in Piestany. T. Vajda. Slov hudba 1 no. 6 [illegible] 189 Je'57. C,9.

Unforgettable encounters. In Ukrainian. M. Krechko. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 13:3 Jl'57. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.

Tatra; variety show, cabaret. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 9 O'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

The art of our Croatian guests. M. L. Slov hudba 1 no. 3:101 Je'57. C,9.

A [illegible] performance of Dimitar [illegible] in Bratislava. [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. [illegible]'57. C,9.

Premiere of the opera [illegible] in the National Theater [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 6 [illegible]'57. C,9.

A [illegible] of forces, Wagner's The Flying Dutchman in the National Theater. [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 [illegible]'57. C,11.

Wagner's opera on the stage of the National Theater. [illegible] Slov hudba 1 no. 4 5 [illegible] Ap'57. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

The age of the [illegible] deposits in the valley of the [illegible] River [illegible] from the viewpoint of paleobotany. [illegible] Cas min geol 3 no. [illegible] '57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - PIKE

[illegible] of the Orava [illegible] V. [illegible] Biologia 12 no. [illegible] 112 '57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pionersky palac v Bratislave. Pracovna strediska, radosti a stastia bratislavskych pionierov. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave, cancel] 1952. [illegible] ([Pioneers' palace in Bratislava, a work center of joy and happiness of the Bratislava Pioneers. [illegible] chiefly illus.] C,5.

SLOVAKIA - POTATOES

[illegible] V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 2 [illegible] 140 '57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - PSYCHIATRY

A report on the conference of psychiatrists in Slovakia. J. Diamant, [illegible] Cs psychologie 1 no. 1 [illegible] '57. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The publication program of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles Lettres for 1958. Za [illegible] 150 151 '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Explosions are [illegible] In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17 10 [illegible]'57. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

One step back and one big step forward. [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 41 9 [illegible]'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Jan Purgina's Vyvoj zeleznic na Slovensku od roku 1837 so zretelom na Bratislavu (The Development of Railroads in Slovakia Since 1837 with Special Reference to the Location of Bratislava), a book review. J. Parsick. Zolcsnicus no. 10 270 270 O'57. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

[illegible] for the changes of conditions under which the [illegible] awards are made. [illegible] Citatel 6 no. 2 [illegible] '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Literature on the natural sciences in the region of Kosice. V. Halstrok. Citatel 6 no. 3:135 '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL

Two sea urchins from the Helvetian of Western Slovakia. [illegible] Cas min geol 2 no. 3 233 250 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - STRING QUARTET

Teodor Hlinar's string quartet. M. Palovcik. Slov hudba 1 no. 6:105 107 [illegible]'57. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Are we asleep? [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 41 6 O'57. C,11.

Critical remarks. [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45:13 O'57. C,11.

The truth about the "Theater Harvest." [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 14 [illegible]'57. C,11.

You cannot put water in a basket, Holland's play The Time Will Come. P. Cklavec. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 25 6 Je'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Vacations were wonderful. In Ukrainian. [illegible] Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17:21 [illegible]'57. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - WATER

Possibilities of the indirect determination of the annual flow values in Slovakia based on the relation between annual precipitations and the flow of water in rivers. [illegible] Vodohosp 5 no. 5:188-203 '57. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - WATER (Continued)

Relation between the level of the Danube and the water table in the upper portion of the Great Schutt D.Duba Vodohosp 5 no 3 175-187 '57 C,16

SLOVAKIA - WATER TOWERS

The reinforced-concrete water tower of the city of Trnava. K Havelka Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 5-41 C,16

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Why do we have to fulfill deliveries to the state? In Ukrainian I Rodak Druzhno vpered 7 no 13 19 Jl'57 C,1

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Manifestations of Slavic brotherhood and solidarity J.Dolezal, J Hrozienek. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:257-259 S'57 C,6.

They will never forget their liberators. In Ukrainian S Pazhur Druzhno vpered 7 no 19 3-5 O'57 C,1

When you learn who your friends really are Tr from the Russian (To be contd) A Asmolov Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:271-273 S'57 C,6

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Improving collaboration with the youth organization M Chmel. Citatel 6 no. 3 Za citatelom 6 no. 3 23-24 '57. C,2

SLOVAKS IN EGYPT

In the land of the Pharaohs (To be contd) R Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 7 Je'57 C,11

SLOVAKS IN FRANCE

A morning in Paris R Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48 10 N'57 C,11.

SLOVAKS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A few impressions from the public libraries in the German Democratic Republic. S Solcova Citatel 6 no. 2 90-93 '57 C,2.

SLOVAKS IN KIRGHIZIA

Among the Slovaks in Soviet Kirghizia P Poliak Kult zivot Slov 12 no 45 8 N'57 C,11

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak delegation of cooperative workers in Lithuania Reports Vilna N 1'57 22 Li,1.

Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation in Vilna Reports Vilna O 27'57,2 Li,1

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

On the Polish theater and other subjects (To be contd) R Mrlian Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 7 N'57 C,11.

We were in Poland P Berta, R Kalisky, A Kalinova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 12 Je'57 C,11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

A few remarks from the Soviet Union. L. Luknar Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 43.7 O'57 C,11.

The Slovak Teachers' Choral Society in the Soviet Union J. Valach Slov hudba 1 no 6:178-180 S'57. C,9.

Two books on the participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the October Revolution, a review. J. Muskn. Nova mysl no 10 971-976 O'57. C,6

SLOVAKS IN THE UKRAINE

Choral Society of Slovak Teachers in the Ukraine J Haluzicky. Hud rozhl 10 no 17.727 S'57. C,9.

SLOVAKS IN THE U S.

Theology in the service of the Church J. Michalko Cirkevne listy 70 no.10.146-149 O'57. C,3.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Ignoring the state treaty N.Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 8 no 180:10 O'57. Y,6.

SLOVENIA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Administrative punishment in Slovenia E Ferfolja. Ljud upr 9 no.8.376-382 '56. Y,6.

SLOVENIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Cultural service V M. Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7 408-409 '56. Y,8.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Particular finds from Rifnik. S Pahic Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2:51-61 '56 Y,4

A review of France Stare's book Vace (Vace) and Draga Garasanin's book Katalog metala (Catalog of Metals). J.Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 7 no.1/2.190-192 '56. Y,4

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

Sticna during the Romanesque period. M Zadnikar Razprave zgod SAZU 4 no 5 1-39 '57 Y,4.

SLOVENIA - BANDS (MUSIC)

Rich traditions V Mozina Sodobna pota 1 no 5.286-291 '56 Y,8.

SLOVENIA - BRONZE AGE

Bronze depot of Miljana A Smodic Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 13-50 '56 Y,4.

SLOVENIA - BUILDING LAWS

Significance of the Law on Utilization of land for Building Purposes V Jarc Ljud upr 9 no.7:296-304 '56 Y,6

SLOVENIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Communal people's committees and the agricultural cooperatives E Ceferin Ljud upr 9 no 7 316-323 '56 Y,6

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Before the annual assemblies of Svoboda societies R Albreht Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7.345-349 '56 Y,8

Cooperative funds for education and culture. P.Dornik Sodobna pota 1 no 5 298-299 '56 Y,8

Let us think about other ways of education T Blaha Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7 372-374 '56 Y,8

Members of workers' councils are educating themselves J.Nedog Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7 369-372 '56 Y,8

People's university in Naklo near Kranj N Jamnik. Sodobna pota 1 no 5:300-301 '56 Y,8

SLOVENIA - FISHERIES

Marine fisheries of Slovenia in the 1st half of 1956 J Basioli Mor rib 6 no 8 262-263 Ag'56 Y,15

SLOVENIA - FOOD

Health control of food M.Krizman Ljud upr 9 no 7 313-318 '56. Y,6.

SLOVENIA - GEOGRAPHY

Third Congress of Slovenian Geographers M O Nasi razgl 6 no 21.511 N'57 Y,1

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Training of managers in Slovenia, some experiences in the Slovenian Management Training Center. I. Bertoncelj. Izobr rukovod no 5:9-12 S'57. Y,6

SLOVENIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Concerning Anton Sovre's article "Remarks on R Bratanic's New Finds of Ptuj " R.Bratanic Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 137-140 '56 Y,4.

The Greek inscription of Ptuj F.Alic. Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 141-142 '56 Y,4.

SLOVENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some remarks on activities of Svoboda societies S. Kavcic Sodobna pota 1 no.5:273-276 '56. Y,8.

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

Thoughts concerning the juvenile librarianship. Z. Smole. Sodobna pota 1 no.5.293-297 '56. Y,8.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Communal people's committees and the agricultural cooperatives E.Ceferin Ljud upr 9 no.7:316-323 '56 Y,6.

SLOVENIA - MOUNDS

Illyrian skeletons from the tumulus at Volcje njive Z Dolinar-Osole Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2 131-136 '56 Y,4.

Illyrian tumulus at Volcje njive. S Gabrovec Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2:62-130 '56 Y,4.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Dragotin Cvetko's Odmevi glasbene klasike na Slovenskem (Echoes of Classical Music in Slovenia), a book review. Z. Slov hudba 1 no 3:104-105 Je'57 C,9

SLOVENIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The 60th anniversary of the founding congress of the Yugoslav Social Democrat Party in Austria. I. Regent. Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7:337-344 '56 Y,8.

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health control service M Krizman. Ljud upr 9 no.7: 304-312 '56. Y,6

Organization and activity of health service L.Piskur. Ljud upr 9 no.7 295-296 '56. Y,6.

Organization of the health control. I Ljud upr 9 no 6 390-396 '56 Y,6

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

The social-service referent makes inquiries K Vodopivec. Ljud upr 9 no 7:324-326 '56 Y,6

SLOVENIA - SCIENCE

For a rational and considerate organization I. Bavcon Nasi razgl 6 no 21.510-511 N'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - STONE AGE

Neolithic settlement in Drulovka near Kranj. J.Korosec Arh vest SAZU 7 no 1/2.3-38 '56 Y,4.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Ivan Cankar in Paris. L Filipic. Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7: 377-380 '56 Y,8.

SLOVENIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

From handicraft to industrial production in the Wood Industry Combine in Logatec. P.Dornik Ekon pol 5 no 241:1006 N'56. Y,5

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Cankar in Paris L Filipic. Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7 377-380 '56 Y,8

Ivan Potrc's Krefli (The Krefli), a review of a play L.F. Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7 415-417 '56. Y,8.

Ivan Potrc's Zlocin (Crime), a review of a play. H. Grun. Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7 413-415 '56. Y,8.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Magajna, Bogomil. Gornje mesto, povest iz zagrebskega vsakdanjega zivljenja. V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957. 226 p. (Nase brazde) [The higher part of the city, a novelette from Zagreb life] Y,11.

Mauser, Karel. Rotija; povest. Celovec [Drzavna prosvetna sluzba] 1947. 256 p. [Rotija, a novelette] Y,11

Mauser, Karel. Zemlja; povest iz Ziljske doline. V Celovcu, Druzba sv Mohorja v Celovcu [1951] 70 p (Druzinske vecernice za leto 1951, stevilka 4) [Earth, a novelette from Ziljska dolina glossary] Y,11

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dane Debic's Brez milosti (Without Mercy); a book review. Ve Ta. Sodobna pota 1 no.6/7:410 '56 Y,8

Mimi Malenscek's novel Daj mi roko, pomlad (Give Me Your Hand, Spring); a book review J Slifrer. Nasi razgl 6 no 21.526-527 N'57 Y,1.

A novel on the contemporary Yugoslav village F Benhart Slovansky prehl 43 no 7 245-247 S'57. C,6.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN FICTION

Potrc, Ivan. Zlocin; hronika. Sa slovenackog preveo Milan Rakocevic. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956. 125 p. (Biblioteka "Jugoslovenski pisci") [Crime; a chronicle, a novel] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Mirko Cernic's Slovenski zdravstveni besednjak (Slovenian Medical Dictionary); a book review J Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 6 no.21 529 N'57. Y,1

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

New volume of Zgodovinski casopis; a review of a periodical. I.V Nasi razgl 6 no.21;513 N'57. Y,1

Ninth volume of the periodical Nasi zbori; a review of a periodical R Ajlec Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7:405-407 '56. Y,8.

Zbornik za umetnostno zgodovino, v.5; a review of a periodical. M.S. Nasi razgl 6 no.21:528-529 N'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Papez, France. Osnovno govorjenje. [Buenos Aires, Slovenska kulturna akcija, 1957.] 76 p. [Basic talk, poems. illus] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Talich's 'The Bartered Bride' V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:741-745 O'57. C, 9.

SMILAUER, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Smilauer's Novoceska skladba Obecna cast (The Neo-Czech Syntax, General Part) and Josef V Becka's Zvukova a citova stranka vety (The Rhythmic and Sentimental Elements in the Sentence); book reviews I. Dvonc Slov rec 22 no 5 320-321 '57 C, 11

SMITHSONITE

On a hydrothermal cobaltic smithsonite. I. Minchova-Stefanova. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:3-23 '55. B, 12.

SMOG

The danger of smog in industrial places. M. Mosur. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:18-19 Je'56. P, 16.

SMUT

A comparative laboratory test of inherent fungicidal properties of RH_2X type substances on Tilletia sp., a contribution to the methods of testing fungicidal preparations V M. Toman, M. Skrobal. Biologia 12 no 2 81-89 '57. C, 13.

SNAILS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SNIADECKI, JEDRZEJ

Answer by the author of the book Jedrzej Sniadecki to the review of it by L. Szyfman; also, further remarks by L. Szyfman, B. Skarzynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:614-621 '56. P, 1.

Scientific methods in the history of sciences, a review of Boleslaw Skarzynski's Jedrzej Sniadecki. L. Szyfman. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:605-614 '56. P, 1.

SNOW

Ice deposits. O. Balescu. Rev transport 3 no. 1.31-34 Ja'56. R, 16.

Progress and experiences in the mechanization of the fight against snow and frost. A. Puchalski, T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 10:227-229 O'56. P, 16.

SOAP

K Metzl and M. Mntas' Technologie saponatu (The Technology of Saponaceous Substances), a book review. V. Felix. Chem prum 7 no. 9:501-502 S'57. C, 16.

Structural changes in the soap industry and other cleansing agents R J. Hempro bli 6 no.3/4 36-42 '56. Y, 16

SOCCER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY, RUMANIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND.

Chakurov, Naiden. Kharakternt cherti na sotsialisticheskata kultura. Sofiia, Otechestven front, 1954. 87 p. (Biblioteka na lektora, 17-18) [Characteristics of socialist culture. footnotes] B, 5

Lipinski, Edward, ed Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu w Z. S. R R. w opracowaniu i z wstepem Edwarda Lipinskiego oraz z przedmowa Stefana Jedrychowskiego. Warszawa, Wydawn. K. Rutskiego, 1946. 237 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Biblioteka, t. 7) [Problems of the political economy of socialism in the Soviet Union; a symposium. footnotes] P, 5.

Antagonistic contradictions of capitalism and the nonantagonistic contradiction of socialism. D. Slejska. Nova mysl no. 10:914-929 O'57. C, 6.

Cause of the existence of credits in a socialist economy, notes on a discussion in the Polish financial press. O. Sobek. Fin a uver no. 9:427-432 '57. C, 5.

Dynamics of the class struggle in the transitory period from capitalism to socialism. G. Chepes. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:39-54 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

Essence and function of money in socialism. K. Kozinski. Finanse 8 no. 9:1-13 S'57. P, 5.

In connection with the functions of the Rumanian state. A. Popescu. Cerc filoz 4 no. 2:109-116 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

The international importance of the October Revolution. V. Leede. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 10,11-18 O'57. E, 6.

Socialism and democracy S. Angelov. Novo vreme 33 no. 9 11-25 S'57. B, 6

Socialist realism or creative anxiety KTT Nowa kultura 8 no. 17-12 Ap'57. P, 11

Ways and byways of socialism in Polish science, 1949-1954. J. Chalasinski Kultura i spol 1 no. 1 7-43 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5

World socialist system and its historical world role. K. Balchinski. Novo vreme 33 no. 9-26-39 S'57. B, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Organizing a competition in students' socially useful work. Tr from the Russian N. Krasnopolskii, I Stepenkov. Za sov skolu 6 no. 10-600-600 O'57. C, 8

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

National character and personality among the present day problems of sociologic studies A Kloskowska Kultura i spol 1 no 1-84-110 Ja/Mr'57 P, 5.

SODA ASH
see SODIUM CARBONATES

SODIUM

Application of radioisotopes in the chromatographic separation of sodium and potassium, a preliminary report. P Schiller, J Tolgyessy. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8.500-510 Ag'57. C, 16

SODIUM ALUMINATES

Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals IV. On the "Contact-Intercrystallization." In English. P. Bogdanovic, S Maricic, M. Vidan Croat chem acta 28 no. 3:155-162 '56. Y, 13

SODIUM ARSENATES

Effect of disodium arsenate on the growth of chickens. M Belic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4:49-62 '56 Y, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Absorption of nitrous gases by a soda solution in the presence of gaseous oxygen. J Skrivanek Chem prum 7 no. 3.113-118 Mr'57. C, 16

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

A signalizer of hypochlorite in caustic soda lye. Z. Kaplansky. Chem prum 7 no. 9 485-487 S'57. C, 16.

SODIUM MERCURY CHLORIDES

Unit cell and the space group of sodium mercury (II) chloride dihydrate. In German. D. Ninkovic Bul *Inst Nucl* 7:81-82 '57 Y, 13

SODIUM OLEATE

Decreasing the permeability of Russian leathers by means of sodium stearate of sodium oleate soap. O. Rodziewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9:228-231 S'56. P, 16.

SODIUM OXIDE

Some laws governing the aluminate lye-ethanol system. I. Formation of a new phasis. II. Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye. In German. H Ivekovic, I. Bacic. Croat chem acta 28 no. 3.181-193 '56. Y, 13.

SODIUM STEARATE

Decreasing the permeability of Russian leathers by means of sodium stearate of sodium oleate soap. O. Rodziewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9:228-231 S'56. P, 16.

SODIUM SULFITES

Investigations on the application of the neutral sodium-sulfite process (S. N. S.) for reed disincrustation. S Fischgold. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7:238-244 Jl'57. R, 16.

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION

Sofia, everyday and on holidays. K. Mara Slovansky prehl 43 no. 7-227-229 S'57. C, 6.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

What is indicated by the Architectural Exhibition of Construction to be held in Sofia in 1956. N. Paskalev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 5:169-182 '55. B, 10.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH

A drama about money. Dialog 1 no 1-136 My'56 P, 11.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see subdivision TILLAGE under LITHUANIA.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under POLAND

SOIL MOISTURE

The effect of soil moisture on the growth of the cotton plant, contribution to the study "Cotton in Hercegovina." Lj Radic, J. Krunic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6 350-352 Je'56 Y, 15

SOILS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

Foreign experiences in regard to the foundation of buildings on shrinking ground. Gy. Gabos, M. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8-233-237 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

The influence of air content on soil deformability. I Kisiel. Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3-195-207 '57 P, 16

Minimum temperature above barren soil at nighttime. J. Szakaly. Mojaras 61 no. 2:135-137 Mr/Ap'57. H, 13.

Pstikowski's Mechanika gruntow (Mechanics of the Soil), a book review. S. Ruckel Inz i bud 14 no. 10: 367-368 O'57 P, 16.

Principles of soil classification J. Tokarski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:295-301 '57 P, 13.

Some problems relative to equilibrium limit and plastic flow in computing slope stability H Lehr. Hidrotehnica 2 no 5:197-208 S/O'57. R, 16.

The use of closely driven iron piles as a temporary sustaining wall in dense soil. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7/8:221-227 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

SOIT, ANA

Ana Soit, a biographic sketch. A. Martin. Tin scriitor 5 no. 8:33 Ag'56. R, 11.

SOKALSKII, IULII M

Iulii M. Sokalskii; a biographic sketch. S. Rado. Geod kart 9 no. 3:193 '57. H, 13.

SOKOLA, MILOS

M. Sokola's variation of V Kapralova's theme. J. Pacit Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:652-656 S'57. C, 9.

SOLAJA, BOGDAN

Professor Bogdan Solaja, an obituary V. Njegovan. Croat chem acta 28 no. 2:141-142 '56. Y, 13.

SOLAR ENERGY

The direct conversion of solar energy to electric power. L. Pesty. Villamossag 5 no. 4/5:115-119 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Geometric parameters for soldered hard-metal-plated lathe tools. M. Popv and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2-423-436 '57. R, 16.

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

Benda, Jan Lamus zdarzen i opowiesci; historie pouczajace, ucieszne a prawdziwe z lat dawnych, przez Jana Bende i Gabriela Zycha spisane. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 365 p [A depository of events and stories; educational and funny but true stories of bygone years] P, 17

SOLIDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Determination of the density of solutions. Tehnica grafica no. 3:27-28 '56. R, 2.

A note on the "Observations on the Work of I. Agirbiceanu and Collaborators." I. Agirbiceanu. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2.325 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

Observations on the work of I. Agirbiceanu and collaborators Contributii la problema extinctiei solutiilor (Additions to the Problem of Extinction of Solutions); a critical analysis. E. Lucatu. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2:321-323 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

SONGS, FRENCH

Pierre Beranger and the French popular political songs; religious elements in Jazz music. M. Janeczkowna. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2-168-175 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Commentary on a Klapka song. B. Padanyi-Gulyas. Irod ujs 8 no. 10 2 O'57. H, 11.

SONGS, LATVIAN

Lectures about the Great October literature and mass songs S Sirsone Lit un maksla no 41 4 N'57 La, 11

SONGS, LITHUANIAN

How a song is born Reports Vilna N 19'57,17-18 Li, 1.

Radio contest for a Soviet Lithuanian song. Lit ir men no 32 4 Ag'57. Li, 11.

SORPTION

Twenty-five years of quantitative evaluation of iodine sorption K. Schwertassek Veda vyz textil no 1 7-22 '56 C, 16

SOSABOWSKI, STANISLAW

S. Sosabowski's Najkrotsza droga (The Shortest Way), a book review. J. Jasienczyk. Kultura no. 10 140-142 O'57. P, 1.

SOUPAULT, PHILIPPE

A meeting with Philippe Soupault B. Ostromecki. Nowa kultura 6 no 37 8 S'57 P, 11

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Unfulfilled expectations, economic conference of Latin-American countries. M Hubeni Rev Int Aff 8 no 180 10-12 O'57 Y, 6

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

South America between Pan-Americanism and neutrality. W. Rommel. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 8 36-46 Ag'57. P, 6.

SOWING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Swiecicki, Wiktor Material siewny Metody siewu i sadzenia [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 99 p (Biblioteczka dwuletnich kursow masowego szkolenia rolniczego Agrotechnika) [Sowing material, methods of sowing and planting 1st ed] P, 15

SPACE AND TIME

Time and space from the viewpoint of dialectical materialism. A Santelevici. Cerc filoz 3 no 1 15-30 Ja/F'57. R, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Astronautics and law. A. Trepka Skrz Polska 13 no. 4 8-9 O'57 P, 16

Can man survive in space? J. Ikaunieks Skolot avize no. 46.4 N'57. La, 8.

The era of cosmic flights begins. J Ikaunieks Lit un maksla no 45 3 N'57 La, 11

Man in space P. Dostal. Naboz revue 28 no 5.223-225 O'57 C, 3.

Man penetrates cosmic space Lit ir men no 46. 4 N'57. Li, 11

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4 295-303 '57. H, 13.

Conservation equations in Rayski's bilocular theory of space. Gy. Pocsik. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:163-178 '57. H, 13.

Distribution of a set of points in a space into the amount of subsets with smaller diameter. A. Heppes. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4:413-416 '57. H, 13.

Stochastic set functions. II. A new stochastic integral. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4,339-370 '57. H, 13.

Topologic products. M. Pavel. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1073-1077 S'56 R, 13

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Pyrenean peninsula in ferment. E Guz. Po prostu no. 29.4, 6 Jl'56. P, 8.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nobel Prize for a story of a burro, Juan Ramon Jimenez. K. Chalasinska Kultura i spol 1 no 1:219-222 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5

SPANISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SPANISH.

SPANISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, SPANISH.

SPARK PLUGS

Contributions to the study of the incipient detonation in motors with spark ignition for automobile trucks C Arama, A Vasilescu, G Zatreanu. Studii cerc energet 7 no. 1 57-63 '57. R, 16.

SPASOJEVIC, V S

A plant chamber, V S Spasojevic's model. V Spasojevic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4.187-191 '56 Y, 13

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Determination of the density of solutions Tehnica grafica no. 3 27-28 '56. B, 2.

SPECTACLES

Spectacles for close work in the case of aphakia T Klauber Jemna mech opt 2 no. 4-120-122 Ag'57. C, 16

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

Spectrochemical determination of impurities in uranium In English D Pesic, and others Bul Inst Nucl 7 71-77 '57 Y, 13.

SPECTROMETER

Spectrometer for investigating paramagnetic and ferromagnetic resonance in the 8700 to 9500 MHz zone Z. Frait Cs cas fys 7 no. 2 193-201 '57. C, 13

SPECTROMETRY

Spectrometry of nucleic compounds. S. Gross. Postepy biochemii 2 no 1,107-130 '56. P, 13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of oxalic acid with Cu-benzidine complex Z. Draganic, I Draganic Bul Inst Nucl 7-53-58 '57 Y, 13

Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. I. Changes caused by heating. M Zikmund Chem zvesti 11 no. 9-528-535 S'57. C, 16

Spectrophotometric study of the uranyl complex of reductone In English. J Hojman Bul Inst Nucl 7: 17-24 '57 Y, 13

Use of colorimetric and spectrophotometric methods in the study of reaction products A. Tockstein Chem prum 7 no. 3 [Suppl] II-II2 Mr'57 C, 16

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Investigation of the infrared spectrum by means of a picture transmitter J Schlemmer. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1-17-19 Ap'57. C, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Remarks about the spectrum analysis of a stochastic matrix. P. Rozsa. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:199-206 '57. H, 13.

Some problems based on the application of the direct-current arc in the spectrum quantitative analysis of dielectric powder material J. Dvorak. Chemie Cz 9 no 3-378-383 Je'57 C, 16

SPEECH

Gradual development of perception, thinking, and speech. M Foltin. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10 612-618 O'57. C, 8.

SPEED

Determination of the characteristics of the boundary layer by using some typical profiles for speed and temperature. S, Savulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 341-356 '57. R, 16

SPERMATOZOA

Influence of some drugs on spermatokinetic response in male Rana esculentis L. In English Z. Ewy, H. Pigoniowa. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 7/8-255-259 '57. P, 13

SPIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

A V 20/3 multi-spindle drilling machine J. Kopecky. Stroj vyr 5 no 10.473-474 O'57 C, 16.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Classification of the rayon staple fibers in the cotton-spinning mill. A. Rozycki. Przem wlok 10 no. 6. 269-272 Je'56. P, 16.

Graphic methods in the statistical control of the quality of semiproducts and yarn. Pt. I. W. Jablonski, J Planer. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:272-277 Je'56. P, 16.

The winding of rovings on roving frames. F. Kymr. Veda vyz textil no. 1;101-122 '56 C, 16.

SPLEEN

Experimental studies on the innervation of the spleen S. Fotino, P. Stoicutescu. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2:119-143 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

The influence of the released deoxyribonuclease upon the deoxyribonucleic acid of spleen cells of irradiated rats In English. D Mancic Bul Inst Nucl 7. 119-121 '57. Y, 13

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Sport i turystyka, Warszawa Katalog wydawnictw sportowych i turystycznych. [Redaktor Jadwiga Ostruszka] Warszawa, 1953 95 p. [Catalog of sport and tourist publications] P, 12

"The Competitors", a criticism of a German film on sports. L. Kurti. Elet Irod 1 no. 16:7 O'57. H, 11.

New periodical on sports begins publication. N Eesti raadio D 12'57:1852. E, 1.

Physical education and sports today. M Rajmon. Duch pastyr 7 no. 7:126-127 '57. C, 3.

The Place of Sports in Education, Educational Studies and Documents, no. 21, published by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Paris, 1956. J Leszczynski. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:43-47 S/O'57. P, 8.

Training in sports as a pedagogic process. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Sukop, J. Merhautova, A. Kuchen Kultura fiz 10 no. 5:379-387 My'56. P, 8

SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

Prevention of injuries of the palm and wrist in boxing. J. Moskwa. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5-374-378 My'56. P, 8.

SPORTS CLUBS
see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under POLAND

SPRAY PAINTING

A new method of spraying preheated paint. L. Matusinsky. Zel technika 5 no. 11:307 N'57. C, 16.

SPRAYING

Investigation of the decomposition of parathion spray residue on apples, A. Denes, Gy. Botond. Elelm ipar 11 no. 7/8:182-185 O'57. H, 16.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Longitudinal vibrations of a prismatic rod resting on springs. D. Ciulfoleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9;34-37 S'57. R, 16.

SRUOGA, BALYS

Balys Sruoga (February 2, 1890-October 16, 1947), a biographic sketch. K. D. Liet dien 8 no. 10-9, 11 D'57. Li, 1.

The pages full of suffering and accusations; a book review. Lit ir men no. 44:2 N'57. Li, 11.

The work of a dramatist and lyricist. J. Lankutis Lit ir men no. 46:2 N'57. Li, 11.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

A problem of the stability of airplanes for a finite-time interval. T. Hacker. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12: 1345-1349 D'56. R, 13.

STABILITY OF HELICOPTERS

Dynamic stability of two frequent types of helicopters, in ascendant vertical flight and at a fixed point. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3.617-630 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

STABLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STAGE
see subdivision THEATER under RUMANIA.

STAHL, HENRIETTE YVONNE

Henriette Yvonne Stahl's Volca; a book review. I. Negoitescu. Viata rom 10 no. 10:203-205 O'57. R, 11.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

New method of determining stains in potato flour or dextrin. R. Kaczmarek. Przem spoz 10 no. 3:119-121 Mr'56. P, 16.

STAIRCASES

Principles of designing safe staircases. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:24-25 Je'56. P, 16.

STANCA, DOMINIC

A mature debut, a book review. I Balan. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8.99 Ag'57 R, 11.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Technical progress and normalization, typification and standardization Z Kostelecky Vynalezy i no 3 17 S'57 C, 16.

STANEV, LIUBEN

Will Studenata kushta (The Cold House) be warmed? A book review. L. Tsvetkov. Plamuk no. 9:48-51 S'57. B, 11.

STANISLAW, SAINT

Lisowski, Jan Kanonizacja swietego Stanislawa w swietle procedury kanonizacyjnej Kosciola dzisiaj i dawniej Rzym, Hosianum, 1953. 246 p. [Canonization of Saint Stanislaw in the light of the canonization procedure of the present and of the past bibl.] P, 3

STARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Precipitation of alumina hydrate from aluminate solutions in the presence of some higher alcohols and starch In English H.Ivekovic, T Vrbaski, D Pavlovic. Croat chem acta 28 no.2:101-105 '56 Y, 13

Present state of the control of raw materials in the starch industry. W. Brzyski. Przem spoz 10 no. 3: 116-119 Mr'56. P, 16

STARE, FRANCE

A review of France Stare's book Vace (Vace) and Draga Garasanin's book Katalog metala (Catalog of Metals) J.Korosec Arh vest SAZU 7 no.1/2:190-192 '56. Y, 4.

STARZENSKI, ADAM

Adam Starzenski (1872-1956); an obituary. W. Szafer. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 5:34 S/O '57 P, 15.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASILEVICH

Vladimir Vasilevich Stasov, the critic and animator of Russian art; 50 years since his death. K. Zambaccian. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2:269-276 Ja/Je'56 R, 10.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

Regarding editions of Przestrogi dla Polski (Admonitions for Poland) in the 18th century. A. Jendrysik. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:494-520 '56. P, 11.

Sta

3:592-605 '56. P, 1.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STATESMEN, LATVIAN

Recollections about Peters Stucka. J. Vilks Reports Riga 14 no. 44:12 N 1'57. La, 1.

STATICS

Some aspects of the statics of desmodromic mechanisms. L. Atanasiu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4,40-44 Ap'57. R, 16.

Tables for the calculation of integrals of products of two or three functions and their application in practical problems of structural mechanics. R. Ciesielski. Inz i bud 14 no. 8:288-292 Ag'57. P, 16.

STATISTICS

Popovic, Nenad D. Znacaj evidencije i statistike za privredu; predavanja. Beograd, 1947. 20 p (Kolarcev narodni univerzitet Knjiznica za narodno prosvecivanje, 36) [Significance of statistics and statistical control in the economy; a lecture] Y, 5.

Rumania Ministerul Invatamantului Public. Statistica teoretica. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului. [Theoretical statistics; a textbook. diagrs., tables] R, 6.
Vol. 1. 1956. 504 p
Vol. 2. 1956. 568 p

A meeting of statisticians at Geneva. S.Stanic. Statistical no.48/49:2 D'56. Y, 5.

Revival of statistical publications. S. Nowakowski Kultura i spol 1 no 1.190-191 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5

STATUES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

STAVES

Paplerowski, Szczepan Klepki beczkowe i beczki Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 59 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Barrel staves and barrels] P, 16

STEAM

A contribution to the study of the prerequisites for heat engineering in the constructionof outside panels from the viewpoint of heat insulation and of the diffusion of steam R Kittler. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 293-314. E, 16

Effects of the choking of steam by means of a regulator on steam and coal consumption J Stejskal Zel technika 5 no.2,30-43 F'57 C, 16

Increasing the efficiency of steam locomotives and lowering the fuel consumption by reducing the water content of the boiler J.Stejskal Zel technika 5 no 10 251-256 O'57 C, 16.

Innovators must think about how to reduce the consumption of technological steam in the industrial production of prefabricated parts Constructorul 9 no. 394 1 Ag'57. R, 16.

New method of barking wood through preliminary steam treatment. G Opresecu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10, 204-274 O'56. R, 16.

A new trend in the development of the construction of steam locomotives of the German Federal Railways J Zidlicky Zel technika 5 no 10 268-270 O'57 C, 16

STEAM BOILERS

Establishing economic parameters of efficiency for various loads of steam boilers. E. Jaroszek. Gosp weglem 5 no. 4 87-94 Ap'56. P, 5.

Heat losses during the time the boilers are closed. M Zanca. Industria lemnului 5 no. 12 537-538 D'56. R, 16.

Postextraction oak shavings as a fuel for steam boilers. W. Wichtowski, B. Grodzicki. Gosp weglem 5 no. 4: 96-100 Ap'56. P, 5

Realizations and present trends in the field of thermomechanical equipment of thermoelectric-power plants. II. Steam boilers. A. Misu, C. Goldenberg Energetica Rum 5 no. 8:380-387 Ag'57. R, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Coal consumption of railroad steam engines. F. Rychlik. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 10,299-300, 309 O'56. P, 16.

Doors from reinforced concrete for steam chambers. V Filip. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9:319-322 S'57. R, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STEAM TURBINES

Measuring the axial force of a steam turbine, and determining its change caused by blade fouling L.Klaboch, B Pospisil. Strojirenstvi 7 no.9:669-672 S'57. C, 16

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Determination and practical calculation of the economy of steel in the production of laminates. I Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9 43-51 S'57 R, 16.

Equipment for utilizing waste heat in steel furnaces. M. Krohn. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 11:375-381 N'57 C, 16

Rolling ingots made of noncorrosive steel. J. Chvojka. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 11:370-374 N'57. C, 16

Selecting steel for automobile parts manufactured by cold plastic processing. E. Palacz. Techn motor 8 no. 5:147-154 My'56. P, 16.

Steel bolts as fasteners in wooden constructions. J. Czechowicz. Archiw inz lad 3 no. 3.209-303 '57. P, 16.

Steel, production and prices. Ekon pol 5 no.235: 937-938 S'56. Y, 5

Studies on the thermal treatment of steel at temperature under 0°C. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) I. Burciolu, C. Vitanescu, Gh. Sucila. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9: 1-10 S'57. R, 16.

Sulfur diffusion treatment of steel and cast machinery parts. V Stejskal. Zel technika 5 no 1:18-20 Ja'57 C, 16.

Surface hardening of steel parts by flame V Stejskal Zel technika 5 no 10 257-259 O'57 C, 16

Use of natural gas in Martin furnaces Pt. 1 (To be contd.) V Ripeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 9 11-18 S'57. R, 16

The weldability of drawn steel used as reinforcement. T. Nawrot, A. Jasecki. Inz i bud 13 no. 5 211-212 My'56. P, 16.

Welding gray cast iron by a steel electrode without preheating. L Pejsa Mech zem 7 no. 20:476-477 O'57. C, 15

STEEL AND IRON BRIDGES
see subdivision BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL under POLAND.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Certain aspects of Stefan cel Mare's internal policy. A Gonta Studii ist 10 no. 4:91-103 '57 R, 4.

Stefan cel Mare's guiding ideas in politics. B Camplna Studii ist 10 no 4 57-67 '57. R, 4

STEFANESCU, GREGORIU

Filipescu, Miltiade Un mare inaintas al geologiei romineti profesorul Gregoriu Stefanescu Bucuresti, Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1956 30 p. (Colectia S R. S C , 182) [A great promoter of Rumanian geology, Professor Gregoriu Stefanescu Illus , ports , map, facsims.] R, 12

STEFANOV, PURVAN

The restless spring of a creative beginning, a book review. R. Likova. Lit misul 1 no. 3.119-124 My/Je'57. B, 11.

STEFFEN, ALBERT

Vamosi Nagy, Istvan A holnap dramaja [Budapest] Genius [1946] 100 p [The drama of tomorrow bibl.] R, 11

STEIN, EDITH

Edith Stein, a great contemporary saint. Kierunki 2 no 45:4 N'57 P, 3

STEPERMANIS, MARGERS

Book that inspires belief in the creative forces of the people's masses; a review J. Zutis. Lit un maksla no 48:2 N'57 La, 11

Review of M Stepermanis' book Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1784 (Peasant Unrest in Vidzeme, 1750-1784) Reports Riga 14 no 46 1-2 N 11'57 La, 1

STEPONAITIS, VYTAUTAS

In memory of Vytautas Steponaitis; a biographic sketch. A. Ulpis. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'57. Li, 11.

STEPPES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Nomenclature and symbols in stereochemistry. J Kovar. Chemie Cz 9 no. 1:104-120 Ap'57. C, 16

STERIADI, JEAN ALEXANDRI

Jean Al. Steriadi; a biographic sketch. I. Jianu. Tin scriitor 5 no 12 68-69 D'56 R, 11.

STERIJA-POPOVIC, JOVAN
see POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

STEROIDS

Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids in certain endocrine dysfunctions, precancerous conditions, and cancer. S. Zinca, V. Zinca. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1143-1150 S'56. R, 13.

STIFTER, ADALBERT

Adalbert Stifter; the 150th anniversary of the birth of the Austrian classicist and pioneer in the field of the protection of historic mementos H. Rokyta. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no 1:41-43 '56. C, 16.

STIRBU, S.

Marginal remarks on Comrade S. Stirbu's Rascoala din

Problems of general history in Professor S. Stirbu's Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale (The Revolution in 1821 and its Connections with International Events); a book review. N. Huscariu and others. Studii ist 10 no 4:177-193 '57. R, 4.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Natural way of livestock breeding V Dreeun Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6 339-343 Je'56 Y, 15

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL

Play about Mekhmed Sinap, a book review P Panchev Plamuk no.8,79-80 Ag'57. B, 11

STOIANOV, MANIU

[illegible]

STOJKOVIC, L

L Stojkovic and S Kisiovski's Demostracioni ogledi sa sortama ozime psenice u kombinaciji sa dubrenjem u vegetacionoj 1953-1954 godini (Demonstration Tests with Winter Wheat Culture Using Fertilizers in 1953-1954), a book review I.Juras Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6.366 Je'56 Y, 15

STONE, CRUSHED

Gren, Jozef Kruszywo mineralne do celow budowlanych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 143 p. [Crushed stone for building purposes 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

STONE AGE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

STONE HOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STORCK, KARL

Some unknown data about Karl Storck, sculptor and professor. B Brezianu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2;342-349 Ja/Je'56 R, 10

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

STORYTELLING

A contest for small narrators of fairy tales R.Vivoschi Cai bibliot 9 no.5 17-18 M'56 R, 2.

STOUFFER, SAMUEL ANDREW

The attitude of Americans to Communism and McCarthyism in the study of an American psychologist Samuel A Stouffer, Communism, Conformity, and Civil Liberties. Z. Gostkowski Kultura i spol 1 no.2 152-165 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (BEECHER)

Uncle Tom is always in public view. este Nowa kultura 8 no 17 12 Ap'57. P, 11.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Turecky, Anton. Zdruzeny a poschodovy ram, metoda postupneho rozvadzania uzlovych pootoceni. Spolupracoval Jan Sobota Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956 295 p [Continuous and multistory frame, the method of gradual resolution of joint rotation German and Russian summaries. bibl , diagrs., tables] C, 16

Allowable tangential stresses from the point of view of the semiprobabilist method of research on the safety of structure. W. Wierzbicki. Inz i bud 14 no. 10. 355-357 O'57. P, 16.

Approximation method for contour conditions of a plane problem of elasticity P Teodorescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3;655-676 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Approximative solution of long-folding sheaths and cylindrical shells. G. Martincek. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)·105-146. C, 16

Approximative solution of oblique plates. J. Balas. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)·67-104 C, 16.

Calculation of structures with bent or curved bars by the use of the method of scuuceesive distribution of the angular deformation of joints. A Turecky. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56)·45-66. C, 16.

Calculation of triangular walls on elastic bases. L. Grencik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56);171-192. C, 16

The calculation of vibration frequencies of frames in tiers. S. Rautu, M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3·785-798 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Character of cement concretes from the viewpoint of loading with external stresses. A. Pavlik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56).225-253. C, 16.

Conditions of stress and buckling of a circular conoid A. Lisowski, G Szefer Inz i bud 14 no 10 360-365 O'57. P, 16

Considerations on the calculation of continuous girders from prestressed concrete. I Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 2 545-556 Ap/Je'56 R, 16

Considerations on the stresses in thin self-carrying conduits rigidly fixed at the ends A Filotti. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5·212-216 S/O'57 R, 16.

Contributions to the application of analogy with the membrane in the study of tensions of torsion E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 405-409 Ap/Je '56 R, 16.

The determination of flat stresses by means of photoelasticity. M. Mromlinski Inz i bud 13 no. 6,206-211 My'56. P, 16.

Dynamic stresses in rails L. Fryba Zel technika 5 no. 1·10-14 Ja'57 C, 16

Equations of equilibrium in oblique coordinates for thin shells of constant thickness. A Beles, M Mihailescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3,631-653 Jl/S'56 R, 16

Extending the method of geometric progressions to the solution of static undetermined systems. P. Puiu. Industria const [7] no 7;409-420 '56 R, 16.

A general theory of the method of stress distribution. C. Popovici. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3 677-690 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

The influence of an elastic medium of rigid fixing on the tension distribution in a cantilever girder. E Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2·525-540 '57 R, 16.

The longitudinal bending stresses in varying cross-sectional bars A Ripianu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 4 33-39 Ap'57. R, 16.

The reinforced-concrete water tower of the city of Trnava K Havolka Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 5-44. C, 16

Shear stresses of curved beams of reinforced steel concrete. E. Dulaeska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6· 201-203 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Tables for the calculation of integrals of products of two or three functions and their application in practical problems of structural mechanics. R. Cieszielski. Inz i bud 14 no. 8 288-292 Ag'57. P, 16

STRASHIMIROV, ANTON

Anton Strashimirov about himself; in commemoration of the 85th anniversary of his birth and 20 years since his death. Lit misul 1 no. 4 122-123 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

STRAUSS, RICHARD

Two premieres of Richard Strauss' works in Moravia. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;681-682 S'57. C, 9

STRAVINSKII, IGOR FEDOROVICH

Stravinskii and Haydn. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 46;10 N'56. P, 1.

STRAZDAS, ANTANAS

Facts on A. Strazdas' biography. R. Miksyte Liter ir kalba 1·403 '56. Li, 11.

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STREETS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Buzdugan, Gh. Rezistenta materialelor Curs aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului pentru uzul studentilor institutelor tehnice superioare. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Resistance of materials, a course approved by the Ministry of Education for the use of students of higher technical institutes. illus , bibl.] R, 16
Vol. 1. 1956.

Calculation of partition-wall beams with one opening. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2;451-490 '57. R, 16.

A method for the dynamic calculation of tubes and cylindrical shells. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2;491-510 '57. R, 16

Wave resistance of a class of thin triangular double-conic winge, with variable incidence, in supersonic current. E. Carafoli, L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3;581-598 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

STREPTOKINASE

On the occurrence of a proteolytic pneumozyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue In English. E Kowalski and others Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7 '8 215-218 '57 P, 14.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

STRING QUARTET
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

STROBOSCOPE

Stroboscopic meter for determining deformations of telegraphic signals E Kalitka. Przegl kol elektr 6 no 5 151-155 My'56 P, 16.

STROMATOPOROIDEA

Some Devonian amphiporids and corals from Hranice nad Becvou in Moravia F. Prantl. Cas min geol 2 no 3 290-293 '57 C, 12

STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL under POLAND

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Lisowski, Aleksander Drgania pretow prostych i ram, wybrane zagadnienia i przyklady [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1957] 178 p [Vibrations of straight rods and frames; selected problems and examples. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables] P, 13

Turecky, Anton. Zdruzeny a poschodovy ram, metoda postupneho rozvadzania uzlovych pootoceni Spolupracoval Jan Sobota. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956. 295 p. [Continuous and multistory frame, the method of gradual resolution of joint rotation German and Russian summaries bibl , diagrs., tables] C, 16.

The calculation of vibration frequencies of frames in tiers S Rautu, M Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 3 785-798 Jl/S'56 R, 16.

Dynamic calculus of elastic frames based on the principle of energy conservation. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2 393-406 '57 R, 16.

An introduction to the relaxation method. J. Brilla. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 103-224. C, 16

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Approximative solution of long-folding sheaths and cylindrical shells G. Martincek. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56).105-146 C, 16.

Approximative solution of oblique plates J Balas. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56);67-104. C, 16.

Calculation of structures with bent or curved bars by the use of the method of successive distribution of the angular deformation of joints. A. Turecky. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56);45-66. C, 16.

The limit of the load-carrying capacity of slab and beam structures. A. Sawczuk, M. Kwiecinski. Archiw inz lad 336-370 '57. P, 16.

STRUTS (ENGINEERING)

Dimensioning of composite struts. J. Szidarovszky. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6;205-213 My/Je'57. H, 16.

STRYCHNINE

Nonspecific pharmacodynamic research on the action of strychnine; therapeutic deductions. D. Danielopolu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2;7-27 Ja/Je'56 R, 13

STRZEMINSKI, WLADYSLAW

Windysiaw Strzeminski, J. Przybos. Przegl kult 5 no. 46;9 N'56. P, 1.

STUCKA, PETERS

Calls to the fight; a book review. K. Ozolins Karogs no. 11;112-115 N'57. La, 11.

Recollections about Peters Stucka. J. Vilks Reporis Riga 14 no. 44.12 N 1'57 La, 1.

STUDENTS

From the lecture of Philipp Maury. B.Strasikova. Naboz revue 20 no. 5.226 O'57. C, 3.

Organizing a competition in students' socially useful work. Tr. from the Russian. N. Krasnopolskii, I. Slepenkov. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10·600-609 O'57. C, 6.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Estonian intelligentsia in St Petersburg around the turn of the century. A. Lossmann Tulimuld 8 no 4 195-197 '57. E, 11.

School uniforms and hairdos Nouk opetaja 15 no 41 4 O'57. E, 8

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

6 times more students than in 1950 are this year in the evening school of the Department of Mechanics of the Latvian State University Reports Riga 14 no 41 4 O 20'57 La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

From the activities of a students' research society. Reports Vilna N 21'57 13-15. Li, 1.

Graduates of high schools go to factories to work. Reports Vilna N 22'57:21-24. Li, 1.

A group of students of Vilna University receive prizes and letters of commendation for research work. Reports Vilna N 10'57 19. Li, 1.

International Student Day. L. Sepetys. Reports Vilna N 17'57 13-14 Li, 1

STUDENTS, POLISH

The birth of the student organization, experiences of the youth organization at Warsaw University K Pomian Zycie partii no 10-44-47 O/N'56. P, 6

Expedition North, the Polish Kon-Tiki will sail across the Baltic M. Marynowski. Morze 12 no 2 16-17 F'57 P, 17.

A few remarks on student dormitories and their inhabitants J. Kulczycka-Saloni. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9 42-49 '57. P, 8.

Problem of the character building of university students. E Marczewski and others Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9 26-30 '57 P, 8.

Problems of character building in schools of higher education B Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9:31-37 '57. P, 8.

Some problems concerning students. H. Romanska Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no. 9:50-53 '57. P, 8.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

Students at practice in the Timisoara construction yards. O. Bodascher. Constructorul 9 no. 393 1 Jl'57. R, 16.

STUNT FLYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STUR, LUDOVIT

Conference of Slovak historians on Ludovit Stur's life and works. V Cheresteshu. Studii ist 9 no.4. 153-156 '56. R, 4

SUBMARINE CHASERS

Submarine chasers. Tr. from the Polish. J. Szymanski. Csl vojak 6 no. 21, 24 O'57 C, 17.

SUCHON, EUGEN

A contribution to the research on the musical style of Eugen Suchon. E Zavarsky. Slov hudba 1 no. 3:93-98 Je'57. C, 9.

SUCROSE

Data on the physical chemistry. III. Complex saccharose compounds with salts. G. Vavrinecz. Eleim ipar 11 no. 5/6:133-137 Ag'57. H, 16.

Technological questions of industry concerning the saccharose solution. L. Maczelka. Eleim ipar 11 no. 5/6:126-133 Ag'57. H, 16.

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

Works of Janis Sudrabkalns and Zanis Griva published in Russian Reports Riga 14 no 44:4 O 28'57 La, 1.

SUEZ CANAL

Influences. S.E. Ekon pol 6 no.241:1061 N'56. Y, 5.

Reminiscences of the past in relation to the Suez crisis. J.D Ekon pol 5 no.240:1037-1038 N'56. Y, 5.

The Suez Canal and international law. Gy. Haraszti. Jogtud kozl 12 no. 4/6:184-190 Ap/Je'57. H, 7.

The Suez crisis has little effect on prices. Ekon pol 5 no.233:886-887 S'56. Y, 5.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under POLAND, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

The international agreement on sugar. Ekon pol 5 no 241:1079 N' 56. Y, 5

International Sugar Agreement. J Fort Zahr obch 12 no. 10:445-451 O'57. C, 5

New sugar products M M , M.R Hempro bil 6 no.3/4: 32-35 '56 Y, 16

Thickening of the suspensions of solids from sugar juices and waste water by means of hydrocyclones K Cihal Listy cukrovar 73 no 1-12-14 Ja'57 C, 16

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Rostkowski, Karol Dostawa, odbior i przechowywanie buraków cukrowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1954 45 p [Delivery, receipt, and preservation of sugar beets 1st ed] P, 15

Analysis of the functional elements of a machine for cutting sugar-beet tops. K Medek Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 4 245-260 Ag'57. C, 15.

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. II. Estimation of the ζ elektrokinetic potential of crystalline calcium carbonate in solutions of calcium hydroxide and calcium hydrogen carbonate J. Vasatko, R. Kohn Listy cukrovar 73 no 1:2-7 Ja'57 C, 16

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Estimation of the ζ electrokinetic potential in the particles of calcium carbonate in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 1: 8-11 Ja'57. C, 16.

Physical and chemical studies in the purification of sugar-beet juice. VI. Liberation of calcium from calcium pectate through saturation by means of carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R. Kohn, Z. Kohnova. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:467-477 Ag'57. C, 16.

SUGARS

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect II. Preparation and isolation of phosphate esters of sugars. A Gebauerova, K Tomasek. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:562-566 S'57. C, 16

SULEIMAN I, THE MAGNIFICENT, SULTAN OF THE TURKS

The inscription of Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent after his expedition in Moldavia, 1538 (945 of the Moslem era) M. Guboglu. Studii ist 9 no. 2/3:107-123 '56. R, 4.

SULFAMIC ACID

Manufacture and application of ammonium imidodisulfate, amidosulfonic acid, and sulfamide. J. Kubik. Chem prum 7 no. 2:67-71 F'57 C, 16.

Polarometric determination of amidosulfonic acid and nitrite. J. Gottfried, J. Novak. Chem prum 7 no. 9: 476-478 S'57. C, 16

SULFAMIDE

Manufacture and application of ammonium imidodisulfate, amidosulfonic acid, and sulfamide. J. Kubik. Chem prum 7 no. 2:67-71 F'57 C, 16.

SULFATES

Some data on the production in laboratories of high-yield cellulose pulp (C. M. R.) by means of the sulfate process E. Poppel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7: 236-238 Jl'57 R, 16.

SULFATION

Effect of the molecular weight of the esterification of alcohols on the surface activity of sulfated esters of the higher fatty acids. J. Holl. Chem prum 7 no. 2 61-63 F'57. C, 16.

SULFIDES

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:494-498 Ag'57. C, 16.

SULFITES

Laboratory study of some parameters at the production of a semichemical monosulfite paste SNS from rush. S. Katz. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 10.274-277 O'56. R, 16.

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:494-498 Ag'57. C, 16.

SULFUR

Determination of sulfur in sulfidic ores by means of complexon III. J Dolezal, Z. Sulcek, I. Sotak. Chem prum 7 no. 2:63-65 F'57. C, 16.

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis J. Polcin Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:494-498 Ag'57 C, 16.

Sulfur diffusion treatment of steel and cast machinery parts. V. Stojskal Zel technika 5 no. 1.18-20 Jn'57. C, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in a Venturi tube J Skrivanke, V. Cada Chem prum 7 no. 7.340-343 Jl'57. C, 16

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VI Production and properties of the technical solutions of basic aluminum sulfate as applied to absorption. S. Bretsznajder. Przem chem 12 no 1-33-35 Ja'56. P, 16.

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VII Coefficients of mass transfer. S. Bretsznajder and others. Przem chem 12 no. 1:35-41 Ja'56. P, 16

Solubility of sulfur dioxide in a water solution of ammonia. R Domansky, F Rendos. Chem zvesti 11 no 8 453-460 Ag'57 C, 16.

Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide - water - sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20° C. L. Jagor. Chem prum 7 no. 10-544-545 O'57. C, 16.

SULFURATION

Sulfurized piston rings. J. Nainar, K. Lobl, S. Ruzicka Automobil 1 no. 10.326-331 O'57. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Continuous absorption of propylene in sulfuric acid in a column under pressure. Z. Nerad. Chem prum 7 no. 9:469-472 S'57. C, 16.

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchange resin. In English M Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:35-38 '57 Y, 13.

Sulfuric acid degradation of zinc sulfite. R. Klimecek. Chem prum 7 no. 10 521-524 O'57. C, 16.

SULFURIZATION
see SULFURATION.

SUMAC

The analytical evaluation of the Polish sumac (Rhus coriaria). M. Zurakowski. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9-Biuletyn przem 13-14 S'56. P, 16.

SUN BATHS

The sun improves human health. In Ukrainian. V. Chorniak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17.18 S'57. C, 1.

SUPERMARKETS
see subdivision under U S.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPERSONIC WAVES
see ULTRASONIC WAVES

SUPERSONIC WIND TUNNELS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPERSONICS
see ULTRASONICS.

SUPERSTITION

Nahodil, Otakar Jak vznikly nabozenske povery. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 108 p. [The origin of religious superstitions] C, 3.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Production and consumption; unequal development of countries and various branches of economy as a basic characteristic of the postwar times. V M Ekon pol 5 no 242:1102-1104 N'56. Y, 5.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUPRARENAL BODIES
see ADRENAL GLANDS.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

From the investigation of surface-active compounds. II. Production and surface activity of salts of sulfates of monoglycerides of synthetic fatty acids. Z. Jedlinski, M. Hampel. Przem chem 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja'56. P, 16.

SURFACES

Certain properties of the Titeica surfaces. A Nicolescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no 9 1065-1071 S'56 R, 13

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Application of multiple interferometry for checking the microgeometry of metallic surfaces K Fulinska Mechanika Wroclaw no 2 85-96 '56 P, 16

Machines for surface finishing Stroj vyr 5 no 8 385-389 Ag'57 C, 16

Metallization of reflecting surfaces in a vacuum V Gajda Jemna mech opt 2 no 4 111-113 Ag'57 C, 16

A new type of profilograph Z Bodnar, A Kubica Mechanika Wroclaw no 2, 71-83 '56 P, 16

R. Santholzer and J Korinsky's Petijazyczny slovnik, barvy, laky, povrchova uprava, korose (Vocabulary in Five Languages, dyes, paints, surface Finishing, Corrosion), a book review J Jelinek Chem prum 7 no 9 503 S'57. C, 16

A simplified method of interferometric measurement of the quality of metallic surfaces K Fulinska Mechanika Wroclaw no 2 97-99 '56 P, 16

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Results of surgical treatment of flaccid paralysis of the hip by transplantation of the sacrospinalis muscle toward the trochanter (Gruca's method) In English. H. Leszek. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 2 61-63 '56 P, 13

Stabilizing and motive possibilities by transplantation of the extensor spinae muscle in the direction of the trochanter. In English. R Serafin. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2 65-67 '56. P, 13

Surgical treatment of paralytic scoliosis by operation on the skeleton. In English G. Wejsflog Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 2 57-59 '56. P, 13.

SURREALISM

The philosophy of the revolt. A. Kibedi Varga. Irod ujs 8 no. 10 4 O'57. H, 11.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

B. D. Iarovio's Short Outline of the Development of Geodesic Instruments in the Soviet Union, a book review. Z. Kiettinska. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3.587-588 '56. P, 1.

Pavel Gal's Zaklady meracskych a mapovacich prac (Principles of Surveying and Cartography), a book review Michalcak. Kart prehl 11 no. 3.141 '57. C, 12.

Tables for calculating the directional coefficients in a system with grade division K. Napierkowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1 75-84 '56. P, 12.

The Zeiss Ni 2 automatic level; results and description of a field investigation. T. Wyrzykowski. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1.53-74 '56. P, 12.

SUSPENSIONS

Electrophoretic mobility and the isoelectric coagulation of silver iodide sols and suspensions In English M Mirnik, F Flajsman, B.Tezak. Croat chem acta 28 no 3 167-174 '56 Y, 13

SVAGR, VLADIMIR

M Paulat's and V Svagr's book Dumpery (Dump Trucks), a book review. Z Stepanek Mechanisace 4 no 9 336 S'57 C, 16

SWAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SWANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SWEDEN - CITY PLANNING

A town of Vallingby, Stockholm's satellite I Rosenberg. Architektura Pol no. 9:350-353 S'57 P, 10

SWEDEN - FAIRS

The International Fair in Goteborg. J. Wachnowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 7 35-36 '57. P, 5.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslavia and the Scandinavian countries V.Santic. Srbija mag 4 no.6:15 Jl/S'57. Y, 1

SWEDEN - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachute jumping in Sweden. Tr. from the Swedish. Kridla vlasti no 19 602-603 S'57. C, 16.

SWEDEN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education and sports in Swedish schools. R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 9:681-690 S'57. P, 8.

Physical education and sports in Swedish schools S. Giza. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5.37-43 S/O'57. P, 8.

SWEDISH-POLISH WAR, 1655-1660

Kuchowicz, Zbigniew W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660 Tekst Zbigniew Kuchowicz i Zdzislaw Spieralski Dobor i opracowanie map i szkicow Marian Krwawicz [Wyd 1] Warszawa [Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956 235 p [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660 1st ed illus , ports , fold col maps, bibl , footnotes, plans] P, 1

SWIECKI, JERZY

W. Pawlikowski and J Swiecki's Fundamentowanie na palach Frankl (Foundations on Franki's Concrete Piles), a book review S Ruckel Inz i bud 14 no 6 300, [3] of cover Ag'57 P, 16.

SWIMMING

Some problems dealing with principles of physics in swimming Z Brodzki, S Brodzka. Kultura fiz 10 no 5 342-353 My'56. P, 8

SWINARSKI, ARTUR MARIA

The great art of parody; a review of Artur Marin Swinarski's Parodie (Parodies) Z Pedzinski Nowa kultura 8 no 15:6 Ap'57 P, 11

SWINE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Is it more worth while to use the larger part of our lactalbumins for pig breeding or cheese production? J. Hunek. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6.145-147 Ag'57. H, 16.

SWISS DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author is also one of the accomplices Dialog 1 no 4 143-144 Ag'57 P, 11.

SWISS DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SWISS

SWISS MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, SWISS

SWITZERLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

We are selling gliders to Switzerland. (z). Skrz Polska 13 no. 46-3 N'57. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Crop insurance in Switzerland F Hausner Pojist obz 11 no. 11.258-260 N'57. C, 5.

SWITZERLAND - OPERA

A csodalatos mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin) in Zurich, a criticism of an opera. P. M. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 8 Jl'57. H, 11.

SWITZERLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Notes on the Swiss Workers Party B Cepuder Sodobna pota 1 no 6/7 390-395 '56. Y, 8

SWITZERLAND - SEWAGE

Sewage treatment at Bassersdorf, Switzerland. J. Fiszer. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:391-393 O'57. P, 16.

Sewage treatment at Winterthur, Switzerland. J. Fiszor. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10.393-395 O'57. P, 16.

Sewage treatment in Uster, Switzerland. J. Fiszor. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:389-391 O'57. P, 16.

SWORDS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

SYKORA, J.

The administration of libraries; an excerpt from J Micovsky and J. Sykora's handbook. Citatel 6 no. 3:115-117 '57. C, 2.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

SYNAGOGUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SYNTHESIS

Diene synthesis with muconic ester, a thesis. J. Wrobel. Wiad chem 11 no. 9-530-533 S'57 P, 13.

Progress in organic synthesis. I. V. Horak. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:411-413 Je'57. C, 16.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Paper production from synthetic fibers. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 10-266 O'56. R, 16.

The possibilities of using synthetic materials in the Hungarian shipbuilding industry. M Schmeler. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4-169-180 S'57 H, 16.

Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10 373-374 O'57. P, 16.

Synthetic mica. O. Knapp. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8. 215-216 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

W. Schrader's Manufacture and Welding of Synthetic Products, a book review. D. Laczynski Przegl spaw 8 no. 6 204 Ag'56 P, 16

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

SYRIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Syria; a satellite creates another satellite P Berka Cal prehled 4 no 10 25-32 O'57 C, 1

SYRIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Increasing Hungarian assistance toward the economic independence of Syria. (-s-). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 20 10 N'57. H, 5.

SYRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Middle East and its aspirations; interview with the Syrian Foreign Minister Salah Edin Bitar. Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 2-3 S'57 Y, 6

SYRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For Syria's independence. (J B.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 9 73-75 S'57. P, 6.

Syria, the land of a thousand-year-old culture and civilization, is the center of attention and worry of the whole world F. Kotalik. Kat nov Czech 9 no 45-3 N'57. C, 3

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Solubility relations of the alcohol-water-fusel oil system and a new method for obtaining fusel oil. J. Krausz, M. Kanics. Elelm ipar 11 no. 5/6.138-142 Ag'57. H, 16.

Some laws governing the aluminate lye - ethanol system I Formation of a new phase II Approximate determination of aluminum in aluminate lye In German. H.Ivekovic, I Dacic Croat chem acta 28 no 3.101-103 '56 Y, 13

Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide-water-sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20°C. L. Jager Chem prum 7 no. 10:544-545 O'57. C, 16

SZABO, LORINC

In the memory of Lorinc Szabo. I. Meszaros. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:5 N'57. H, 11.

Lorinc Szabo, an obituary. J. Fodor. Elet irod 1 no. 16:3 O'57. H, 11.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

A theater from the Polish seacoast; a review of a play. J. S. Kierunki 1 no. 16:12 S'56. P, 3.

SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, GROF

Man and fate; Laszlo Nemeth's drama regarding Szechenyi on the program of Radio London. Irod ujs 8 no. 5 2 Jl'57. H, 11.

SZEKELY, ILONA (SCHLEININGER)

Ilona Szekely, an obituary. Bany lap 12 no. 9:430 S'57. H, 16.

SZLUPAS, JONAS

V. Kudirka's letter to J. Silupas. J. Lobionka. Liter ir kalba 1:392-395 '56 Li, 11.

TAGGER, THEODOR

Two German premieres. Dialog 2 no. 11.149-150 N'57. P, 11.

TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH

Tagore and Kalidasa. In German. W. Ruben Rocz orient 21:351-372 '57. P, 11.

TALES, AUSTRIAN

Karl Haiding's Austria's Treasure of Tales; a book review. L. Dogh. Ethnographia 68 no. 1:104-105 '57. H, 12.

TALES, LITHUANIAN

Sigute; lietuviu liaudies pasakos. [Illustravo I. Zomaitytė] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1956. 94 p. [Sigute, Lithuanian folk tales. illus.] Li, 11.

TALES, LITHUANIAN (Continued)

Uzburta karalyste, lietuviu liaudies pasakos Iliustavo V Palaima. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatu-ros leidykla, 1957 300 p. [The enchanted king-dom, Lithuanian folk tales col illus] Li, 11

TALEV, DIMITUR

In the study room of writer Dimitur Talev. G. Naide-nova-Stollova. Lit misul 1 no. 3:88-103 My/Je'57. B, 11

TALICH, VACLAV

Talich's The Bartered Bride. V Pospisil Hud rozhl 10 no. 18 741-745 O'57 C, 9

TALLINN - HARBOR

Mechanized loading and unloading in Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio N 17'57:1715-1716 E, 1.

TALLINN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tallinn Ordinances, etc Tallinna linna TSN Taitev-komitee 1956 a valjaantud uldkohustuslikud otsused. Obiazatelnye reshenita ispolkoma SDT goroda Tal-lina, izdannye v 1956 godu Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 108 p. [Obligatory decisions of the Executive Committee of the Tallinn City Council of Working People's Deputies published in 1956 In Estonian and Russian] E, 7

TAMBERG, EINO

To whom much was given , a biographic note J. Raats Noorus no 11:38 N'57. E, 5

TAMIL LANGUAGE

Short remark on a problem of old Tamil verbal flection In English. K. Zvelebil. Rocz orient 21:527-529 '57 P, 11.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Let us do something about the memorial museum in honor of A H Tammsaare! Stip ja vasar 10 no 46 3 N'57 E, 11

TANASE, NICUTA

Nicuta Tanase and Silviu Georgescu's Cine a pierdut o verigheta? (Who Lost a Link?), a book review. a. m. Tin scriitor 6 no. 10 106-107 O'57 R, 11.

Slang and trivialities in contemporary prose. G Poalelungi. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8:80-82 Ag'57. R, 11.

TANK TRUCKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

TANNING

Grochowski, Wieslaw Jak pozyskiwac kore garbarska Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 25 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Preparation of tanbark] P, 16.

Indian and Chinese goatskins as raw material for gloves. E. Krzywicki Przegl skorzany 11 no. 9-215-221 S'56. P, 16.

TANNINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Using Lissatan CH for chrome leather L. Hempro bil 6 no.3/4:55-63 '56 Y, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS
see subdivision MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING under POLAND.

TARIFF
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Different attitudes at the Session of the General Agree-ment on Tariffs and Trade. Ekon pol 5 no.240:1054-1055 N'56. Y, 5.

TARKANYI, LAJOS

Chairman of the Directory. G. M. Tanacsok 8 no. 17:3 O'57. H, 6.

TARNOWSKI, JAN FELIKS

Grottowa, Kazimiera. Zbiory sztuki Jana Feliksa i Walerii Tarnowskich w Dzikowie, 1803-1849. [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 151 p [Art collections of Jan Feliks Tarnowski and Waleria Tarnowska in Dzikow, 1803-1849. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 10.

TARNOWSKA, WALERIA

Grottowa, Kazimiera Zbiory sztuki Jana Feliksa i Walerii Tarnowskich w Dzikowie, 1803-1849 [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 151 p [Art collections of Jan Feliks Tarnowski and Waleria Tarnowska in Dzikow, 1803-1849 1st ed illus , ports , bibl , facsims , footnotes, index] P, 10

TARTU - DESCRIPTION

Tartu Ulikool Tartu--universitetskii gorod. 2 izd [Sostaviteli K Laigna, E Varep i V Vaga] Tartu, 1956 43 p [Tartu, the university town 2d ed In Russian illus] E, 12

Tartu Ulikool Ulikoolilinn Tartu 2 , taiendatud trukk [Koostanud K Laigna, E Varep ja V Vaga] Tartu, 1956 41 p. [Tartu, the university town 2d enl ed illus] E, 12.

TATAR POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Solitary Fire, a criticism of Musa Dzhalil's poems. M. Jovanovics. Elet trod 1 no. 18-9 N'57. H, 11.

TATARKA, DOMINIK

Dominik Tatarka; a biographic sketch V.M Za ctenarem 4 no 3 59 '57 C, 3.

TATARS

Baranowski, Bohdan Polska a Tatarszczyzna w latach 1624-1629 Lodz, 1948 134 p (Lodzkie Towarzy-stwo Naukowe Wydzial II, nr 1) [Poland and the Tatars in the years 1624-1629] P, 4

TATRA MOUNTAINS - BOUQUETIN

The ibex, Capra ibex, the last of the Tatra "Mohicans." I. Janza Ochrana prirody 12 no. 4 124-125 My'57 C, 15.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sayase-Tobiczyk, Kazimierz. Pod wierchami Tatr [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956. 207 p [Under the peaks of the Tatra Mountains 1st ed illus., ports , map, music] P, 12

TATRA MOUNTAINS - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Do we wish to preserve nature in the High Tatra? A discussion of the article "The Present and Future of the High Tatra." J. Otos Ochrana prirody 12 no 4 123 My'57. C, 15

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL

Clio means the proclaimer of fame. R Michalski. Prawo i zycie 1 no 7 7 Jl'56. P, 7.

TAUTKAITE, EUGENIJA

Sketches from unusual days, a book review. J. Petraitis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'57. Li, 11.

TAXATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS, CZECH

The ideological standard of teachers has to be improved. Za soc skolu 6 no 10:577-581 O'57. C, 8

Skolni deniky Jakuba Jana Ryby (Jan Jakub Ryba's School Diaries), a book review. V. Matousek. Nase vlast 6 no.9:131 '57. C, 4.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Activities of the Tallinn Teachers Palace begin. V. Talavari Skolot avize no. 44:2 O'57. La, 8.

Social inspector for labor protection begins work. E. Linnus. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:2, 4 O'57. E, 8.

Teachers improve their knowledge. O. Uuemaa. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 41:2 O'57. E, 8

Teachers who retired. H. Saari. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 43:4 O'57 E, 8.

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

Fulop Grunvald is 70 years old. Uj elet 13 no. 8:4 N'57. H, 3.

The new system of management of the trade-union of teachers. D. Szigetvari. Munka 7 no. 3:15 S'57. H, 5.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Is this the result of being unacquainted with life? Re-marks on the image of the teacher in Latvian litera-ture. A. Pirtniece, V Plesuma, E. Jansone. Lit un maksla no 47:2-3 N'57. La, 11

Lifetime live, lifetime learn; recollections of a retired teacher. O. Zarins. Skolot avize no.45:3 N'57 La, 8.

On the paths of the past. J. Kipere. Skolot avize no 43:1 O'57. La, 8.

Rewards given to educational workers. Skolot avize no 45 2 N'57 La, 8

A woman teacher fighter Reports Riga 14 no 45 1-2 N 4'57 La, 1

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

E Chackelsyte's 75th birthday, a biographic sketch. Lit ir men no 32:2 Ag'57. Li, 11.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Draft of new regulations concerning teachers' qualifica-tions W. Zarnoch. Szkola zawod no. 14 10-12 N'57 P, 8

The Educational Conference of the Polish Teachers Association under the sign of social initiative J. Gaja Praca swiett 7 no 3:3-5 Mr'57. P, 8.

Scientific sections are strengthening and improving the activities of the Polish Teachers Association J. Bartosik Szkola zawod no. 14 51-53 N'57. P, 8

TEACHERS, RUMANIAN

Scientific session of the didactic cadres of the faculty of History in Bucharest, in 1955-1956. I Negoiu Studii ist 9 no 5 138-142 '56 R, 4.

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

Choral Society of Slovak Teachers in the Ukraine. J Haluzicky. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17 727 S'57 C, 9

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz Sprawnosc i blad, z mysla o dobrej robocie nauczyciela Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1956 102 p. [Fit-ness and error, thinking of the good work of a teacher] P, 8.

For an autonomous social organization of the training and improvement of teachers M. Piatkowski Szko-la zawod no. 14.13-15 N'57 P, 8.

Neuropsychic balance and the instruction and educative process V. Pavelcu. Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc 2 no 1/2.245-290 '56. R, 1

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Remarks on the problem of the economic development of the undeveloped countries I. Sachs. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9:47-57 S'57. P, 6.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see subdivision MECHANICAL DRAWING under POLAND.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. Bibliografiak bibliografiaja, az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtarban 1951 szeptember 1 es 1956 december 31 kozott elkeszult irodalomkutatasok jegyzeke. Budapest [195-] 115 p. [A bibliography of bibliographies; a list of bibliographic research done at the National Technical Library between September 1, 1951 and December 31, 1956] H, 16.

Mayerhofer, Herman Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi Publikace vedecke literatury) [Introduction to the biblio-graphy of technical literature. 1st ed bibl., footnotes, index] C, 16.
Vol 1. 1956. 345 p.
Vol. 2 1956. 686 p.

Development and possibilities of technological prog-ress. J. Porembski, J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 8:336-340 Ag'56. P, 16.

Discussion on the role of technical progress in the historical progress. M. Daszkiewicz-Kuthan. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 3:641-644 '56. P, 1.

An international exhibition of technical literature in Prague. J. Plachy, F. Havel. Za ctenarem 4 no.3:56 '57. C, 2

Questions concerning the technical press. Przegl techn 77 no. 9:402-406 S'56. P, 16.

TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

R Mayerhofer's Uvod do bibliografie technicke literatury I a II (Introduction to the Bibliography of Technical Literature Vols 1-2), a book review R.Lubac Citatel 6 no 6 284-287 '57 C,2

The role of Przeglad Techniczny in the development of the Polish technology in the years 1875-1918. J Pazdur Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 2 325-373 '56. P,1

TECTONICS (GEOLOGY)
see GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL and this subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA

TEICH, MARTIN

Martin Teich's Meteorology for Glider Pilots, a book review. S Reichhart Skrz Polska 13 no.40 13 O'57. P,16.

TEIGE, KAREL

Prague, Cerna ulice, no.12 O Mrkvicka. Novy zivot Prague no 10 1073-1075 '57 C,11.

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE

From chaos to omega, a book review F.Sivers Tullmuld 8 no 4 207-209 '57. E,11.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Biro, Istvan Vezeteknelkuli hiradastechnikai enciklopedia Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1953 62 p [Encyclopedia of wireless telecommunication, a university textbook diagrs , graphs] H,16

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ Graficke oznake u telekomunikacijama Beograd, 1957 1 v.(unpaged) [Graphic symbols in telecommunications illus] Y,5

Szmygin, Bernard Wiadomosci o telekomunikacji [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1957 176 p (Bibliotcka radioamatora) [Information on telecommunication 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs] P,16

Calculation of the degree of influence of power transmission lines on overhead telecommunication lines. Pt.2 Puchalski,T Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5 137-139 My'56 P,16

Conversion of pulse amplitude modulation to pulse position modulation with reduced cross talk. J Vlach Slaboproudy 18 no 7 414-420 Jl'57. C,16.

Sagging of telecommunication cables. W.Bystrzejewski Przegl kol elektr 8 no 5 149-151 My'56. P,16.

The use of relay algebra in the solution of circuits of telecommunication equipment J Palecek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7 490-495 Jl'57. C,16.

TELEGRAMS
see TELEGRAPH

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND

Contactless telegraph relay. E.Kalitka Przegl kol elektr 8 no.2 53-57 F'56. P,16.

Future payments for telegrams in international communication. H. Zdziech. Gosp lacz no.10:5-7 O'57. P,5.

Stroboscopic meter for determining deformations of telegraphic signals. E.Kalitka. Przegl kol elektr 8 no.5:151-155 My'56. P,16.

TELEPHONE
see subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TELESCOPE

Parallelism tolerances of binocular telescopes. S. Dekany. Kep hang 3 no.4 94-97 O'57. H,16.

Selecting the parameters of a telescope E.Keprt. Jemna mech opt 2 no.4.101-104 Ag'57. C,16.

Telescopic magnifiers. Pt.2. J. Barabas. Kep hang 3 no.3 82 Ag'57. H,16.

TELETYPE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT BRIT , HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Colorimetry and its importance for television. L.Soudek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no.7:508-512 Jl'57. C,16.

The first international standard of monochromatic television has been adopted M Joachim. Cs spoje 2 no 7 10-13 Jl'57. C,5.

TELLURITES

Unit cell and the space group of ammonium hexabromotellurite In German L Manajlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 7 79-80 '57 Y,13

TELLURIUM

Separation of Te, Ru, Cs, and rare earths from one another, using anion exchange resin Dowex-1 In English M Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7.39-41 '57 Y,13

TEMPERATURE

Contributions to the problem of determining the temperatures for the calculation of arched dams R Priscu Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2:585-601 '57. R,16.

Determination of the characteristics of the boundary layer by using some typical profiles for speed and temperature S.Savulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no 2.341-356 '57. R,16

New additions to the problem of the calculation of temperature of concrete slabs. A. Avramescu, J. Weinfeb. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2 259-275 Ap/Je'56. R,13.

Relations between the thickness of the plastic layer of coal and its temperature of decomposition. J. Nadziakiewicz, R. Pampuch. Koks 1 no. 1:Biuletyn 2-3 Ja/Mr'56. P,16.

TENSIOMETERS

The resistive tensiometer. G Tanasigiug Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 3:729-740 Jl/S'56. R,16

TENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TEODORESCU, G. DEMOSTHENE

G.Demostene Teodorescu's Poezii populare (Folk Poems), a book review E.Manu. Tin scriitor 6 no 10.107 O'57 R,11

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Peaceful passage of warships through the territorial waters of foreign countries during peacetime. V Bilek Studie z mezinar prava 3.5-41 '57. C,7

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO

The "counterrevolutionist" with a flute; a review of J.Jeno Tersanszky's book A felbolond (The Crank). L.Marton. Irod uja 8 no.12,8 N'57. H,11.

TEREPHTHALATES

Contribution to the study on the preparation of polyethylene terephthalate preparation C Holcik, F.Hadobas Chem prum 7 no 3:155-158 Mr'57. C,16.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

Terephthalic acid. J. Ratusky. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3:422-429 Je'57. C,16

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

Tetrazolium salts. Z. Padr. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3.414-421 Je'57. C,16

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of factors participating in the transfer of dye on the appearance of printed fabrics. R.Roup Veda vyz textil no.1:147-163 '56. C,16

A new method for determining the grease content in textiles. K.Heidler, M.Horalek. Veda vyz textil no.1.35-48 '56. C,16.

A new type of cloth for coats. T. Glinkowski. Przem wlok 10 no.6.Biuletyn Wlok 12 Je'56. P,16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

The birefringence method as a means for determining the structure of fibers. K.Hajek. Veda vyz textil no 1 23-34 '56. C,16.

The market of raw materials. M Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 6 no 10:878-882 O'57 Y,16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

The continuous process of dyeing cotton fabrics and artificial fibers with direct dyes. W. Suwalska. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok 12 Je'56. P,16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Directives concerning the standardization of employment in finishing plants. A. Biederman. Przem wlok 10 no 6:298-301 Je'56. P,16.

Improvement of the properties of the urea-melhanal condensates. J. Majzner, Z. Jedrusiak Przem wlok 10 no 7 319-321 Jl'56 P,16.

Obtaining of enzymatic preparations of the diastase and protease group for textile finishing. K. Gutorski, B Wieclawek Prozem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Lab 7-8 Je'56. P,16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Specialization in industry, marginal remarks on the article by I W Tybor I. W Piotrowski. Przem Wlok 10 no 7 340-343 Jl'56 P,16.

Supersonics and its application in the textile industry V Miglevski. Tekstil Jug 6 no.10 881-886 O'57 Y,16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TEXTILE PRINTING

The possibilities of the application of the modified polyacrylic resin for pigment printing on cotton and viscose fabrics. K.Nowotniak Przem wlok 10 no. 7.Biuletyn Lab 9-12 Jl'56 P,16.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S , YUGOSLAVIA.

Conversations on drama, the author and the stage director. Dialog 2 no. 11:108-113 N'57. P,11.

A notebook of doubts Dialog 2 no 10:142-145 O'57 P,11

THEATERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Horizon in the form of a circle or in the form of a cupola. B Horvat Sodobna pota 1 no.5:309-313 '56. Y,8.

THEODOLITES

An antiaircraft firing control set M Ptacek. Jemna mech opt 2 no 1 17-20 F'57 C,16.

Modern Askania optical theodolites OEK Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1 20 F'57. C,16

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Contribution to the gauging of electric thermoelements used for differential thermal analysis. E. Kanellr. Chem zvesti 11 no.9.566-568 S'57 C,16.

THERMAL WATERS
see subdivision SPRINGS under HUNGARY.

THERMISTORS

Thermistor attenuation equalizers. L. Radvanyi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:75-79 S'57. H,16.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. I. Changes caused by heating. M. Zikmund Chem zvesti 11 no. 9:526-535 S'57. C,16.

THERMOCOUPLES

Contribution to the gauging of electric thermoelements used for differential thermal analysis E.Kanellr Chem zvesti 11 no.9.560-568 S'57. C,16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Extension of the Talen-Scurlock problem to axial-symmetric movements. V. Constantinescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2:323-335 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

The role of fluctuations in the appearance of life on earth. N Karpen. Comunicarile AR 6 no.9: 1079-1084 S'56. R,13

Utility of the characteristic p=f (V) for circular slide bearings. G. Vasilca Studii cerc mec apl 7 no.2 499-503 Ap/Je'56. R,16.

Wladyslaw Natanson as a precursor of thermodynamics of irreversible processes. K.Guminski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no.4.263-266 '57. P,13.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Thermoelectric generators made of semiconducting materials. J. Lukacs. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4: 121-130 Ap'57. H,16.

ERMOELECTRICITY (Continued)

Thermographic indications of reactions of manganate ferrite by means of exoelectronic emission. A. Bergstein, A. Bohun Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 408-412 '57. C, 13.

ERMOELEMENTS
see THERMOCOUPLES

ERMOGRAVIMETRY
see WEIGHING

ERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

Thermonuclear motors. O. Bunata Kridla vlasti no 21 660-661 O'57. C, 16

AMINE

Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content in Polish yeasts manufactured under different technological conditions S. Labendzinski, I. Jampoler Przem spoz 10 no. 4:156-162 Ap'56. P, 16.

EME, WERNER

Docent Thieme's discoverability. M. Muszkat. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7:5 Jl'56. P, 7.

INKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

OKOL

Desulfurization of thiokol DA F Zampach, D Ambros. Chem prum 7 no. 3:158-161 Mr'57. C, 16.

OSEMICARBAZIDE

Syntheses in the 4-substituted thiosemicarbazide series. In English. M. Tisler. Croat chem acta 28 no 3:147-154 '56 Y, 13.

OSULFATES

Rapid determination of the total volume of sulfur in sulfides, sulfites and thiosulfates by means of cation exchange and conductometric analysis. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 11 no. 8:494-498 Ag'57. C, 16.

OUREA DERIVATIVES

Technical application of thiourea derivatives. J. Pospisil. Chem prum 7 no. 9:495-496 S'57. C, 16.

URONIUM COMPOUNDS

S-benzylthiuronium salts of some barbituric acid derivatives In English V Hahn and others. Croat chem acta 28 no 2 119-124 '56. Y, 13.

IRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

Frantisek Dostal's Valasska povstani za tricetileto valky, 1621-1644 (The Uprisings of Valassko during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644), a book review. R Rican. Krest revue 24 no 7:220-223 S'57 C, 3.

OMON, THOMAS DE

Information concerning the activity of the architect, Thomon, in Hungary, in Russian. A. Vaiko. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:363-367 '57. H, 10.

ORIUM FLUORIDES

Methorics of the precipitation processes. XIII. Study of the precipitation of sparingly soluble metal fluorides In English. B. Cerniki, B. Tezak. Croat chem acta 28 no. 3:175-179 '56 Y, 13

OUGHT AND THINKING

Gradual development of perception, thinking, and speech. M. Foltin. Za soc skolu 6 no. 10:612-618 O'57. C, 8.

J. Piaget's lecture on the relation between intellectual operations and perception. F. Jiranek. Cs psychologie 1 no. 3:313-314 '57. C, 3.

What is common sense. Tr. from the French. H. Bergson. Kierunki 2 no. 44-4 N'57. P, 3.

IRESHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

IYROXINE

Modifications of the reaction to thyroxine evaluated by the method of gaseous metabolism in animals with toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1137-1141 S'56. R, 13.

IBET - MOTOR VEHICLES

Experiences gained during a tour in Tibet with all-purpose motor cars. J. Pentelenyi. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4:154-159 S'57. H, 16.

TIBETAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, TIBETAN.

TICKS

Methods of attaching ticks to mice in laboratories. J Rehacek Biologia 12 no. 2,140-143 '57 C, 13.

TILLAGE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Madalinski, Stanislaw Kontrola robot polowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 24 p (Biblioteczka traktorzysty) [The control of field work] P, 15

TILLETIA
see SMUT.

TILSCHOVA, ANNA MARIA

Recollections on Anna Maria Tilschova; her 64th birthday. L Rudlova Host do domu [4] no. 10:460-461 O'57. C, 11.

TIMBER
see subdivision under POLAND.

TIME AND SPACE
see SPACE AND TIME.

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

Characteristics of time series in commerce. S. Snicla. Soc obchod 3 no. 6,250-255 Je'57. C, 5.

The problem of a certain waiting time. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2,183-197 '57. H, 13.

The sojourn time problem. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4,371-395 '57. H, 13.

TIME STUDY

The analysis of working time. V. Zerjavic. Izobr rukovod no. 5,37-39 S'57. Y, 5.

TIN

Manufacture of mixed containers from tin and paper. I. Petrescu, M. Brociner, M. Grunberg. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10 282-284 O'56. R, 16.

TIRE FABRICS

A new type of fabric for the rims of automobile tires. T. Janusz. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok 12 Je'56. P, 16.

TIRES, RUBBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Nomograms for the characterization of pneumatic tires. B. Krisztinkovics. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 6/8: 283-284 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Technical X-ray investigations in the rubber industry. I. Kerekes. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:212-214 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

TISSUES

Aminolaevulinic acid transaminase activity in tissue. In English E. Kowalski, A. Dancewicz, Z. Szot. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8 223-226 '57. P, 13.

The effect of some pyridinesulfonamide compounds on in vitro cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues. In English. W. Manski, W. Zawisza Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:231-237 '57. P, 13.

On the occurrence of a proteolytic proenzyme activated by streptokinase in human tissue. In English E. Kowalski and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8: 215-218 '57 P, 13.

TISZA RIVER - BRIDGES

History of the Tisza railroad bridge at Szeged. L. Ruzitska. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 5/6:165-172 My/Je '57. H, 16.

TITANIUM

Lengyel, Endre. A Szarvasko kornyeki titan-vanadium-vaserckutatas ujabb eredmenyei. Resultate recents de la recherche de minerai de titane-vanadium-fer des environ de Szarvasko. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 381 p. (A Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet evkonyve, 46 kot., 2. fuzet) [Recent results in the research on titanium, vanadium, and iron ores in the environs of Szarvasko. French and Russian summaries. illus , maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl., tables] H, 16

TITANIUM WHITE

The importance of titanium white in the world and in our economy. J. Srbek. Chem prum 7 no. 7:353-365 Jl'57. C, 16.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Tito, there are more things to come. I. Zverina. Cel prehled 4 no. 10:7-11 O'57. C, 1.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

TITRIMETER

An automatic titrimeter, description of an instrument made at the Measurement Technique Division of the Research Institute of Heat Power Engineering. O. Nagy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 5/6:158-160 My/Je '57. H, 16.

TOADS

Kiekowski, Romuald Contribution a la connaissance du crapaud calamite Bufo calamita Laurenti 1768. Lodz, 1949 20 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Lodz, Poland Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych Prace, nr 13) [Contribution to the knowledge of the natterjack Bufo calamita Laurenti, 1768 In French with Polish summary. illus , map, bibl] P, 13

TOBACCO
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TOCOPHEROLS

Does wheat-germ oil contain some biologically active substances besides tocopherol? S Bogdanovic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 25-27 '56 Y, 13

TODOROV, UNGEL

Contribution to the study of Stoian Mikhailovski; a book review. Zh Avdzhiev. Lit misul 1 no. 4: 140-143 Jl/Ag'57 B, 11

TOKYO - FAIRS

2d International Fair in Tokyo. E. Wohlfarth. Handel zagr 3 no. 7.36 '57. P, 5.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Kovan, V. M Vypocet pridavku na obrabeni ve strojirenstvi, prelozili Stanislav Kohousek a Eva Liskova Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 216 p [Calculation of tolerances in machining Tr. from the Russian illus , bibl., tables] C, 16

An analysis of mistakes in the control of dovetail joints by means of measuring rollers. V Langer. Jemna mech opt 2 no 4 122-124 Ag'57. C, 16.

Use of Soviet experience in rolling with minimum tolerance in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks S Kranz, O. Puczek. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 10 343-345 O'57 C, 16.

TOLERATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The religious tolerance of Janos Arany. Gy. Kunszery. Vigilia 22 no. 6:379-382 N'57. H, 3.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

From a diary. J. Vidmar. Delo Beograd 2 no 6-495-507 My'56. Y, 11

A society for the protection of animals and the protection of literary masterpieces, a review of a play. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 44 9 N'57 P, 3.

Tolstoi as Prince Nicolas Andreevich. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 45:9 N'57. P, 3.

TOMATOES

Content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes and red pepper according to the state of maturing, and to the time of conservation. G. Enachescu Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1117-1122 S'56 R, 13.

TOMBSTONES
see SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS.

TOMOZEI, GHEORGHE

G. Tomozei's Pasarea albastra (The Blue Bird); a book review C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 9:82-87 S'57. R, 11.

TONDI, ALIGHIERO

A certain book; a review of A. Tondi's Jesuits in the History of a Crisis of One Conscience. A. Gloc. Straz ewang 12 no. 5:76-77 Mr'57. P, 3.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The restoration of a reamer as an example of the application of metal spraying for the restoration of tools. J. Brennek. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:175-176 Jl'56. P, 16.

TOOMING, OSVALD

Below the previous level; a review of a novel. O. Utt. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 46-3-6 N'57. E, 11.

TOOTH PASTE

The comparison of the results of determination of the lead content of tooth pastes by means of dithizone and polarographic method E. Przybylski, B. Legatowa Rocz hig 7 no 4:363-366 '56. P, 14

TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING

Cartometric determination of curve lengths on a topographic surface J Kovarik Kart prehl 11 no 3 97-105 '57 C, 12

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Generalizations in regard to topographic maps. Gy Hegyi. Geod kart 9 no. 3 175-182 '57. H, 13.

Geodetic and topographic surveys as the basis for documentation of geophysical research A. Zawadzki Przegl geol 4 no 7 313-315 Jl'56 P, 16

Modern topographic instruments for the study of lines of communications D Mihail. Rev transport 4 no. 9 398-402 S'57. R, 16

Topographic methods for measurement of dam deformations. D Mihai. Hidrotehnica 2 no 5.216-222 S/O'57. R, 16

Topographic works for assembling building parts D. Mihail Industria const [7] no 7 420-424 '56 R, 16

TOPOLOGY

Kuratowski, Kazimierz Topologie 2 ed Warszawa (Monografje matematyczne, 20-21) [Topology 2d ed bibl , diagrs , footnotes] P, 13.
Vol 1 [Measurable spaces, complete spaces) 1948
Vol 2 [Solid spaces, connected spaces, Euclidean plane] 1952

Topologic products M Pavel Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1073-1077 S'56. R, 13.

TOROK, SANDOR

Sandor Torok's A hazug katona (The Mendacious Soldier), a book review. Gy. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 13.7 Ag'57. H, 11.

TORSION

Contributions to the application of analogy with the membrane in the study of tensions of torsion E Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 2 485-498 Ap/Je '56 R, 16.

TOTALITARIANISM

The lesson given by Orwell. K T. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:7 Jl'57. H, 11.

TOTH, LASZLO

Laszlo Toth's Fekete galambok (Black Pigeons), a book review. A. Halasi. Elet irod 1 no. 11.7 Ag'57. H, 11.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Sport i turystyka, Warszawa Katalog wydawnictw sportowych i turystycznych [Redaktor Jadwiga Ostruszka] Warszawa, 1953 95 p. [Catalog of sport and tourist publications] P, 12

TOWNS
see CITIES AND TOWNS and this subdivision under HUNGARY

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Some properties of the toxin of Shigella shigae. 7th report H. Raskova, J Jelinek. Cs fysiol 6 no 1. 95-98 '57. C, 13.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOZEF

Is Western civilization in danger? Kultura 1 spol 1 no. 2-192-196 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

TOYS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

How, and what kind of playthings should be made by children in their creative games. V Tinterova. Preduch vuz 5 no. 7-22-25 S'57. B, 8

Some new domestic and foreign toys. D Titera Soc obchod 3 no 6:261-265 Je'57. C, 5

TRACE ELEMENTS

Tests with pine micro-fertilizers. O. Petljevic Poljoprivr pregl 5 no 6 343-360 Je'56. Y, 15.

TRACTARIANISM
see OXFORD MOVEMENT.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Analysis of tractor mechanics. II H Heyde Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 4 195-222 Ag'57 C, 15

Operative conditions of tractor engines with different loads. I. (To be contd) Gy Sitkei. Jarmu mezo gep 4 no. 4 180-187 S'57. H, 16

Value of ambulatory repair workshops for the purpose of tractor maintenance in agriculture. A Vavra Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 4.261-288 Ag'57 C, 15

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TRADE-MARKS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Revision of the Madrid Agreement on the international registration of trade-marks and the conclusion of an agreement on international classification J. Chlum. Vynalezy 1 no 2.10-12 Ag'57 C, 16

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under POLAND.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT BRIT , HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S , YUGOSLAVIA

The sign of unity. A Zazvorka Odborar Prague 10 no 21 977-980 O'57. C, 5

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Basic principles of traffic flow. Tr. from the German. G. Pottholf. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8 229-237 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRAGIC, THE

Discussion of the tragic. L. Kolakowski, R. Matuszewski, A Scibor-Rylski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 34:3-4 Ag'57 P, 11.

TRAINING SHIPS

Are sailboats necessary? S Bernatt. Morze 11[1, o 12] no. 11.15 N'57. P, 17.

TRAINING WITHIN INDUSTRY
see subdivision EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF under YUGOSLAVIA

TRAMP STEAMERS

The problem of ore transportation in small freight and tramp ships. A. Potyrala. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 8-212-214 Ag'56 P, 17

TRANSAMINASES

Aminolaevulinic acid transaminase activity in tissue. In English. E Kowalski, A. Dancewicz, Z. Szot. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:223-226 '57. P, 13

TRANSFER (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRANSFORMATION, CONFORMAL
see CONFORMAL MAPPING.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Conditionally convergent series of the normal transformation of the Hilbert space. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 3/4.295-303 '57. H, 13.

Expanding the applicability of Hazay's method for the Gauss-Kruger transformation of coordinates. (To be contd.) F. Ellingzfeld, Gy. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Geod kart 9 no. 3:148-159 '57. H, 13.

A new, simple deduction of Lorentz's transformations. A. Komjathy. Mat kozl MTA 7 no. 2:179-182 '57. H, 13.

Notes on the transformation of the coordinates of the stereographic projection into the coordinates of Krovak's projection. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 3 no 10:185-191 O'57. C, 13.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS.

TRANSISTORS

Determination of characteristics passing through negative impedance regions in point contact transistors. J Budinsky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7: 432-436 Jl'57. C, 16.

A survey of methods used in the production of high-frequency junction transistors J. Celkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 439-444 Jl'57. C, 16

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

A book on the art of translating. A Philippide Viata rom 10 no 8:175-178 Ag'57. R, 11

TRANSLATORS, CZECH

Jaroslav Zaoralek; recollections on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of his death A. Skoumal Host do domu [4] no 10-404-405 O'57. C, 11.

TRANSLATORS, LATVIAN

Russian translators estimate their work Lit un maksla no 44.4 N'57. La, 11

TRANSMETHYLATION
see METHYL GROUP.

TRANSMISSION GEARS

Ball-bearing transmission gears J Hampl Jemna mech opt 2 no. 1 7-8 F'57. C, 16

TRANSMISSION LINES

Calculation of the degree of influence of power transmission lines on overhead telecommunication lines. Pt. 2. Puchalski, T. Przegl kol elektr 8 no. 5 137-139 My'56. P, 16.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

The rate of mineral metabolism of bone tissue induced by transplants of urinary bladder mucosa In English K. Ostrowski, M. Wilczynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8:251-253 '57 P, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation concerning the public transportation in towns. V List Zel doprava 5 no 7/8.240-241 Jl/Ag'57. C, 5.

The European Conference of Ministers of Transport M.I. Ekon pol 5 no 239:1027 O'56 Y, 5.

A new periodical for the problems of transportation technique and economy. Zel technika 5 no.10:283 O'57. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Method of determining the monthly plan of truck production. M. Podoaba, G. Chiuton. Rev transport 3 no. 3.98-104 Mr'56. R, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - ANTIQUITIES

A Roman tombstone discovered in Banat. D. Tudor. Analele Univ stiint soc no 5:9-14 '57. R, 1.

TRANSYLVANIA - GUILDS

The problem of the decline of guilds in Odorhei in the first half of the 19th century. L. Fodor. Studii ist 9 no. 1:125-136 Ja/F'56 R, 4.

TRANSYLVANIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft production of Rumanian peasants and unauthorized artisans in Transylvania. F. Florescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 1/2;277-282 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

Economic and cultural problems in Transylvanian literature in the years 1790-1830. C. Boden. Studii ist 9 no. 1-97-106 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

TRANSYLVANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

History of workers associations in Transylvania in the years 1869-1872; influence of the First International on the workers' movement in Transylvania. A Egyed. Studii ist 9 no. 6:27-50 '56. R, 4.

The workers' movement in Transylvania in the years 1880-1890. A. Egyed. Studii ist 10 no. 4;33-56 '57. R, 4.

TRANSYLVANIA - LIBRARIES

Rural libraries in Transylvania, 1870-1910. I. Domsa Cai biblior 9 no. 6;21-24 Je'56. R, 2.

TRANSYLVANIA - PEASANTRY

Rumanian peasants in Transylvania and the movement of Tudor Vladimirescu. A. Otetea. Studii ist 9 no. 6;51-74 '56. R, 4.

TRAUMATISM

Dynamics of circulation and effect of substances on the organism during conditions of shock. II. Absorption in a traumatic hemorrhagic and infectious shock. P. Malek, J. Kolc. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1:9-13 '57. C, 13.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

The influence of angular connections on the reduction of longitudinal errors of points of a typical polygonal traverse. J. Gazdzicki. Prace inst geod 4 no. 1 19-37 '56 P, 12.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Trawling by using two boats F Grubisic. Mor rib 8 no 8-249-250 Ag'56 Y, 1b

TREES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Wloczewski, T Hodowla lasu Wyd 2 , popr i rozsz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 574 p [Cultivation of forests 2d ed. rev and enl , bibl] P, 1b

TRIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Expanding the applicability of Hazay's method for the Gauss-Kruger transformation of coordinates. (To be contd.) F. Elling/feld, Gy. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Geod kart 9 no 3:148-158 '57. H, 13.

TRIESTE - COMMERCE

The agreement on local border exchange in the Trieste Zone is still ineffective Ekon pol 5 no 222 021 Je'56 Y, 5

TRIGONOMETRY

Effect of refraction on the trigonometric measurements of altitudes. L Hradilek Kart prehl 11 no 3 105-112 '57 C, 12.

TRIODES

Two basic elements of the electronic counter; a simple gating circuit and decade scaler. V. Spany Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7 464-468 Jl'57 C, 16.

TROJANOWSKI, EDWARD

Departure and return. T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6-3 F'57. P, 15.

TRUCHANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

The dimensions of the existence. Z Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 40-3, 9 N'57. P, 3.

A landscape painter of sadness. Kierunki 2 no. 44:3 N'57 P, 3.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS.

TRZESNIOWSKI, ROMAN

Roman Trzesniowski's Zabawy i gry ruchowe (Plays and Motion Games); a book review. M. Krawczyk. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5.63-64 S/O'57. P, 3.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH

"The father of rocket flight" was born 100 years ago. Repules no. 7:11 O'57. H, 16.

Konstantin E. TSiolkowski, a biographic sketch. J. Kedz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 45:5 N'57. P, 16.

TUBERCULOSIS

Doroszewska, Janina. Terapia wychowawcza, podstawy teoretyczne pracy wychowawczej nad dziecmi przewlekle chorymi w zakladach leczniczych [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Im Ossolinskich, 1957 332 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych. Monografie pedagogiczne, t 6) [Educational therapy; theoretical bases of educational work with chronically sick children confined to establishments for medical care. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 14.

Treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis by intrafocal administration of tuberculostatic compositions in Novocaine solution. A. Ianas and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12:1395-1400 D'56. R, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Scientific conference on fighting tuberculosis in domestic animals and birds. Reports Riga 14 no. 46: 11 N 14'57. La, 1

TUBES

A method for the dynamic calculation of tubes and cylindrical shells. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2:401-510 '57. R, 16.

TUGBOATS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

TUMENIENE-MINGAILAITE, VANDA

Better obscurity in freedom than honors in communistic slavery, memoirs of a Lithuanian woman doctor In English A. Salcius Liet dien 8 no. 10 23-24 D'57. Li, 1

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under SLOVENIA.

TUNGSTEN

Effect of small quantities of impurities on the temperature-dependent hardness of tungsten; also, remarks by P. Tuli, T. Millner, L. Sass. Muszaki kozl MTA 20 no. 3/4 333-347 '57. H, 16.

Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths A Kochanovska Cs cas fys 7 no. 2:162-166 '57 C, 13.

TUNISIA

Tunisia as a republic. (S Z.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 8.58-61 Ag'57. P, 6.

TUNISIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Anis Laikmaa's travel letters Tuel (On the Road); commemorating the 15th anniversary of the death of the artist. V. Tilk Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 47-4 N'57 L, 11.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, POLAND.

Designing railroad tracts for tunnels having a cross section. L Gall, F. Gurisatti. Kozl tud sz 7 no. 7/8: 271-282 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Some methods of improving unwalled rock cuts and old tunnel walls J Tischer Zel technika 5 no 3-66-70 Mr'57 C, 16

TURBINES

Experimental determination of theoretical inlet D_1 and outlet D_2 diameters of water-turbine wheels. W. Krzyżanowski. Archiw hydrotech 4 no. 2-155-166 '57. P, 16.

Various possibilities of the input signal for the number of revolutions in the speed regulators of water turbines. J. Meszena. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4 149-152 Ap'57. H, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS

Short-circuit currents in turbogenerators. J. Kucera. Elektrotechnika 50 no. 4 131-137 Ap'57. H, 16.

TURKESTAN - HISTORY

A Pole, the Prime Minister of Turkestan. M Nowicki. Zoln Polski no. 16:22 Ag'57. P, 17.

TURKEY - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Development of Bulgarian commercial relations with Turkey. IA Alekov. Ikon misul 2 no. 4:63-73 Jl/Ag '57. B, 5.

TURKEY - HISTORY

About the movement led by Tsar Iovan, 1526-1527. G. Duzinchevici. Studii ist 9 no. 6:131-148 '56 R, 4.

The inscription of Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent after his expedition in Moldavia, 1538 (945 of the Moslem era). M. Guboglu. Studii ist 9 no 2/3:107-123 '56. R, 4.

The pledge of Tudor Vladimire movement. A. Otetea. Stud '56. R, 4.

The role of Janos Hunyadi in th tional masses against the O Muresan. Studii ist 9 no.4:5

TURKEY - HOTELS, TAVERNS,

Plan of the resort hotel in Istar muv 6 no. 3/4:57-67 '57. H

TURKISH INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH.

TURKISH POETRY - HISTORY AI

The description of mourning (sion of the Golden Horde pc A. Zajaczkowski. Rocz ori P, 11.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Play about Mekhmed Sinap; a t Piamuk no. 8:79-80 Ag'57.

TURKS IN DALMATIA

The Uskoks of Senj and their exploits B Popovic. Srbija mag 4 no 6 29 Jl/S'57 Y, 1

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Gero, Gyozo Buda torok muemlekei Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957 54 p (Muemlekeink) [The historical monuments of Buda from Turkish times French summary illus , maps, bibl , plans] H, 10

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

Some Turkish documents about Grbalj in the 17th century H Hadzibegic Spomenik SAN no 105 73-91 '56 Y, 4.

TURNER, DAIMA MAYALIS

For what does it pay to fight? An answer to a criticism G. Heibemae. Tullimuld 8 no. 4 212-214 '57. E, 11

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Acceleration of the circulation of the turnover capital is a source for increasing the profit of the enterprises. D. Khristov Fin i kredit no. 8 38-45 S'57. B, 5

Concerning the amount of money necessary for business turnover in the socialist economy. Tr from the Russian. G Kozlov Fin i kredit no 8-8-16 S'57 B, 5.

Current problems of the turnover of commodities. H Witkowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 1:51-57 Ja'57 P, 5.

A few remarks on planning the turnover of commodities. T. Romanowski. Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 4 F'57. P, 15.

Labor productivity as basic factor for reducing expenses of turnover in business. D. Popov. Nar koop 7 no 9.4-5 S'57. B, 5.

On the question of the economic nature of the expenses in turnover. A. Zakhariev. Ikon misul 2 no. 4 48-62 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5

TUSCHER, V.

R. Siegel and V Tuscher's Kmitoctova modulace (Frequency Modulation); a book review. J. Vlach Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7-[Suppl] L49 Jl'57. C, 16

TUTOVEANU, GEORGE

Death of the poet Tutoveanu. I. v. Steaua 8 no. 9:121 S'57. R, 11.

G. Tutoveanu; an obituary C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 9-61-64 S'57. R, 11

TWINS

Studies of monozygotic cattle twins Pt.1. Influence of a short period of poor nutrition on the growth of one-year-old bull and heifers M Belic. Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no.4.29-40 '56 Y, 13

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Manufacture of type forms from plastic materials. Tehnica grafica no. 3:38-39 '56. R, 2.

Standardization of typographic alloys. A. Taub. Tehnica grafica no. 3:35-37 '56 R, 2.

TYPESETTING

Method of setting type. A Rosmarin. Tehnica grafica

UHER, RUDOLF

The conclusion of a decade, notes on the exhibition of Rudolf Uher's works D Tatarka Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 10 Je'57 C, 11

UKRAINE - EDUCATION

Observations during an educational excursion; at the Ukrainian schools P. Rubins Skolot avize no 44 4 O'57 La, 8

UKRAINE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Scientific Conference in the Philological Faculty at the Sofia University Kh Kholiolchev, E Meteva, V Blazhev. Ezik i lit 12 no 4,314-324 '57. B, 11

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A [illegible]

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Creative work yields good fruit N Uzvij Lit ir men no 45 2 N'57. Li, 11

UKRAINE - SUGAR

Visiting Ukraine J Laze Reports Riga 14 no 44 21 N 3'57 La, 1

UKRAINE - YOUTH

Attending the Festival of Ukrainian Youth In Ukrainian Druzhno vpered 7 no 17.11 S'57 C, 1

UKRAINIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN COSTUME
see COSTUME, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FOLK DRAMA
see FOLK DRAMA, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

News on the activities of groups promoting the development of the Ukrainian language. In Ukrainian V. Varkhola Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19 18 O'57 C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech and Slovak literature in the Ukraine. V. Zidlicky. Slovansky prehl 43 no 8:284 S'57 C, 6

Interesting, realistic, typical, a book review. In Ukrainian I Shelepets Druzhno vpered 7 no 19, 21 O'57 C, 1

Marko Vovchok (1834-1907), a biographic sketch. A. Zasenko. Ezik i lit 12 no. 4:279-285 '57. B, 11

Mykola Hlobenko, a biographic sketch. A. Vincenz. Kultura no. 10,113-115 O'57. P, 1.

One of the roads In Ukrainian. I. Matsynskyi Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:20-21 O'57. C, 1

Poetic tale of the woods of Polesye, a book review. G. Astrauskas. Lit ir men no 46:3 N'57. Li, 11.

UKRAINIAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Two new Ukrainian periodicals. AV. Kultura no. 10: 118-121 O'57. P, 1.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Folk costumes of the village of Ruska Volia In Ukrainian. I Shutiak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 19:17 O'57. C, 1.

UKRAINSKA, LESIA

Poetic tale of the woods of Polesye; a book review. G. Astrauskas. Lit ir men no. 48:3 N'57. Li, 11.

ULEVICIUS, PRANAS

After opening the book of life. K. Zalys. Lit ir men no. 46:2 N'57. Li, 11.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Experiments for obtaining Brucella allergen by applying high-frequency sound waves. S. Gulubov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6:71-92 '56. B, 13.

Obtaining of antigen for complement fixation reaction by incitement on Brucella with supersonic waves. S Gulubov, P. Nikolov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6.93-96 '55. B, 13.

ULTRASONICS

Effect of supersonics on the germination of corn seed D Zivanovic, J Danon Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4.81-85 '56 Y, 13.

Supersonics and its application in the textile industry. V Migievski Tekstil Jug 6 no 10 861-866 O'57 Y, 16

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

An extract promoting the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in U V irradiated salmonella typhimurium In English D.Kanazir, K Kacanski-Belos, B Krajincanic Bul Inst Nucl 7 109-118 '57 Y, 13.

UNAMUNO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE

Spanish philosophy of de Unamuno and Ortega y Gasset, a review of Julian Marias' The Contemporary Spanish Philosophy. Z. Gross. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2.180-185 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

The problem of underdeveloped countries. III S. Brankovic Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 7-8 S'57 Y, 6

Remarks on the problem of the economic development of the undeveloped countries. I. Sachs Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 9-47-57 S'57 P, 6

Social conditions in economically backward countries. Munka szemle 1 no. 10:[3] of cover O'57. H, 5.

The problem of underdeveloped countries. IV. Fundamental aspects of the balancing development of underdeveloped countries. (To be contd.) S. Brankovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 179:10-12 S'57. Y, 6.

The problem of underdeveloped countries. V. S. Brankovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 180-7-9 O'57. Y, 6.

Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development. S.Ljubisic. Rev Int Aff 8 no 179 5-6 S'57. Y, 6.

UNDERWEAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under POLAND.

UNITED NATIONS

Kopal, Vladimir Otazka revise Charty OSN. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 242 p [Problems of revising the United Nations Charter 1st ed English and Russian summaries footnotes, index] C, 6

Comrade Peive from Latvia, USSR representative in the UNO Reports Riga 14 no 47 15 N 21'57 La, 1

Conference in Geneva; session of the World Federation of Associations for UNO. V.Simic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.180-4-5 O'57 Y, 6

Gross violation of international law. In English. M. Soltesz. Free hung TU no. 6/7-4-5 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

The Hungarian affair before the United Nations. B. Ilies. Etet trod 1 no. 13:1 Ag'57. H, 11.

Hungarian lawyers raise a protest against the report of the U. N.'s Five-Man Committee; excerpts from an account. L. Reczei. Magyar jog 4 no. 8:209-213 S'57. H, 7.

On the eve of the Twelfth Meeting of the General Assembly S Makiedo. Rev Int Aff 8 no 179:1-2 S'57 Y, 6

Problems concerning the revision of the United Nations Charter. E. Palyga. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10-43-52 O'57. P, 6.

The protest meeting of lawyers. Magyar jog 4 no. 8: 239-240 S'57. H, 7.

Remarks on the report of the Special UN Committee on Hungary. L. Ujlaki. Munka 7 no. 3:17 S'57. H, 5.

The results of a half-year activity of the Disarmament Subcommission of the United Nations. (W. N.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9:65-68 S'57. P, 6.

Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development. S.Ljubisic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179.5-6 S'57. Y, 6.

Suspension of the London talks J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179 13 S'57. Y, 6

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

11th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. I. Pominanowa. Handel zagr 2 no. 5:7-10 '58. P, 5.

A meeting of statisticians at Geneva S Stanic Statistical no 48/49 2 D'56. Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Closer contacts and cooperation, UNESCO Regional Conference in Dubrovnik S.Stankovic Rev Int Aff 8 no 180 3 O'57 Y, 6

An international seminar of adult education organized by UNESCO in Warsaw K Skoda Vysoka skola 5 no.11-344-347 '57 C, 8

On the eve of the Dubrovnik Conference of the European National Commissions of UNESCO. Rev Int Aff 8 no 178-19-20 S'57 Y, 6.

The Place of Sports in Education, Educational Studies and Documents, no. 21, published by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Paris, 1956. J. Leszczynski. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 5:43-47 S/O'57. P, 8.

A Polish-French meeting J. Lutynski Kultura i spol 1 no 1:258-269 Ja/Mc'57 P, 5

Problems of scientific contacts with the outside world K Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz 5 no 9.67-75 '57. P, 8

The rhythm of the growth of people's libraries J I Citalel 6 no. 5 235-236 '57. C, 2.

Second Congress of the International Association of Fine Arts. Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 19 S'57. Y, 6

UNITED NATIONS SUGAR CONFERENCE, LONDON 1953

The international agreement on sugar Ekon pol 5 no 241:1078 N'56 Y, 5

U S CONGRESS

Under the sign of the donkey and the elephant; from our correspondent in Washington. M. Podkowinski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 45:5 N'56. P, 11.

U.S - AGRICULTURE

Socialist competition in agriculture to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat, per-person production Reports Riga 11 no 48 16 N 15'57 La, 1

Thus I return to a worthwhile life. S. Sucharevskis Par atgr dzimt no 63.1 Ag'57 La, 6

What we saw of American agriculture Ekon pol 5 no 233:881-882 S'56 Y, 5

U.S. - AIRPLANES

The Convair-240 air liner. W. Lit. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40 13-14 O'57. P, 16.

Where is air superiority? Repulos no. 6.8-9 N'57. H, 16.

U.S - ATOMIC ENERGY

The financing and construction of atomic plants, assignment of resources of the International Bank and the USA Export-Import Bank. Ekon pol 5 no.240.1055-1056 N'56. Y, 5.

U.S. - BUILDING MACHINERY

Certain problems regarding the amortization of machinery in the American building industry, a book review. P Maxa Mechanisace 4 no. 9:331-332 S'57. C, 16.

U.S. - BUTTER

Lithuania surpasses United States in butter production T. Chomentauskas. Reports Vilna N 16'57:18. Li, 1

U.S. - CANALS

Experimental data on seepage of canals; a review of an article. E. Almassy. Vizugyi kozl [39] no. 3-287-292 '57. H, 16.

U.S. - CIVIL RIGHTS

The attitude of Americans to Communism and McCarthyism in the study of an American psychologist Samuel A. Stouffer, Communism, Conformity, and Civil Liberties. Z. Gostkowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:162-165 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

U.S. - COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Eastman-Color raw materials. Pt. 1. T. Barna. Kep hang 3 no. 3.62-64 Ag'57. H, 16.

U.S. - COLOR TELEVISION

Is American color television in the doldrums? M. Harlicek. Sdel tech 5 no. 10:314-315 O'57. C, 16

U S - COMMERCE

Credits and automobiles in the USA Ekon pol 5 no 241 1078 N'56 Y, 5

Shipment of American agricultural surpluses for a longer period Ekon pol 5 no 232 858 S'56 Y, 5

U.S. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Howard Fast and the truth. -i-gy. Irod ujs 8 no. 5,6 J1'57. H, 11.

U.S. - DEFENSES

Artificial satellites and the armament of the USA. Reports Riga 14 no 47:3 N 18'57 La, 1

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A draught of Coca-Cola. M W. Kierunki 2 no. 44 10 N'57 P, 3

A draught of Coca-Cola M. Wankowicz Kierunki 2 no 46'12 N'57. P, 3

I am preparing a record. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 45,9 N'57 P, 3.

A picture post card on America. M. Kuthy. Irod ujs 8 no. 5:5 J1'57. H, 11.

Two books on the truth about the West; a review M. Lab Zivot strany no 22 51-53 N'56 C, 6.

U S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Letters from the United States E. Osmanczyk Przegl kult 5 no. 45:4-5 N'56. P, 1.

Through the butler's keyhole. M. Wankowicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39 10 S'57. P, 11.

U S. - EDUCATION

Little Rock Rev Int Aff 8 no 180 0 O'57 Y, 6.

U.S - ELECTIONS

For mutual knowledge and understanding. J Wolski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42:13 O'56 P, 6.

Four candidates J. Przybylowicz Horyzonty no. 4 57-61 S'56 P, 1.

Two programs on the eve of Presidential electing in the USA Ekon pol 5 no.239.1031-1032 O'56 Y,5.

U.S. - FARM PRODUCE

Further shipments of American agricultural surpluses Ekon pol 5 no 241 1074 N'56 Y, 5

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

The USA participation in the Poznan Fair, a symbol of the new stage in the development of Polish-American economic and cultural relations In English M Woydyllo. Pol gaz targowa 1 no 1:7 Mr'57 P, 5.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Eisenhower Doctrine and the problems of the Arabian states L Hirszowicz Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 8:16-35 Ag'57. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT

Atlantic unity Nasi rozgl 6 no.21:500 N'57 Y, 1

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

America and the Hungarian revolution. Horyzonty no. 18,54-57 N'57 P, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

In the wake of time. A. S. Irod ujs 8 no. 12:2 N'57. H, 11.

Soviet Russia still police state, says Congressman Glenard Lipscomb. In English. Liet dien 8 no. 10: 19-20 D'57 Li, 1.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no 47:2 N'57. P, 6.

U.S. - GUIDED MISSILES

Absolute armaments. M.Stanisic Rev Int Aff 8 no.179.13-14 S'57. Y, 6

The case of Colonel Nickerson. M. Wankowicz. Nowa kultura 8 no 37;2,6 S'57. P, 11.

Treatment of illusions. J. Kubka Lit nov 6 no. 41.9 O'57. C, 11.

U.S. - HISTORY

Following the 17th-century seaway, Mayflower II travels across the Atlantic. (jb). Morze 12 no. 9:12 Je'57. P, 17.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The truth about life in America. Reports Vilna O 28 '57:12-14. Li, 1.

U.S. - NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Nuclear engineering. J. Jedruch. Kultura no. 10,122-127 O'57. P, 1.

U S - PLATE GLASS

American ideas on the development of the production of plate glass. W.N. Szklo 8 no. 3 81-82 Ja'57. P, 10.

U.S - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Letters from the United States. E. Osmanczyk Przegl kult 5 no. 15:4-5 N'56. P, 1.

U.S - PUBLIC OPINION

Shaping and studying of public opinion in the United States of America Z Gostkowski. Kultura i spol 1 no 1-111-150 Ja/Mr'57. P, 5.

U.S - RADIO

A visit to the Emerson Radio Co.; automatization of the mounting of radio receivers. J. Auerbach. Tele-radio 2 no. 11 497-509 N'57. P, 16.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

For mutual knowledge and understanding. J Wolski Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 42;13 O'56 P, 6.

U.S. - RESEARCH

The philosophy of success. H. Bratu. Viata rom 10 no 10,174-176 O'57. R, 11.

U.S - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores in the U.S A. R Hassemann Soc obchod 3 no.6.270-283 Je'57 C, 5

U S - SUPERMARKETS

Supermarket, the basic food store in America. T. Palaszewska. Handel wew 3 no. 5,98-103 S/O'57. P, 5.

U.S. - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The USA and Soviet technical cadres. D Janjicic. Ekon pol 5 no 237,983-984 O'56 Y, 5.

U.S - TECHNOLOGY

Food for thought. (pb) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45 2 N'57. C, 11.

U.S. - THEATER

A day with Thornton Wilder, a criticism. D Turner. Tulimuld 6 no. 4 209-212 '57 E, 11

For what does it pay to fight? An answer to a criticism. G. Holbemae Tulimuld 8 no. 4,212-214 '57. E, 11.

The poetic theater in the United States. Dialog 1 no. 3 126-128 J1'56. P, 11.

U S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Some words on American trade-unions. Munka 7 no. 3: 20 S'57. H, 5.

U.S. - TRANSPORTATION

The current transportation situation in the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. T. Khatchaturov. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 45;784-788 N'57. H, 16.

UNITS

System of measures as component part of the system of quantities. P Andronescu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 3;281-309 J1/S'56. R, 10.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOGONY

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT BRIT., POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Johann Amos Comenius and college education O Vancata Vysoka skola 5 no.11;322-330 '57 C, 8

UPITS, ANDREJS

Andrejs Upits and his work K Kraulins. Reports Riga 14 no 47.3-4 N 18'57 La, 1.

Flight of the great thought, about Andrejs Upits book Socialistiska realisma jautajumi literatura (Problems of Socialist Realism in Literature) V. Melnis. Lit un maksla no 43,2-3 O'57 La, 11.

Important document of the period; a book review. V. Kalpins. Karogs no 10 88-97 O'57 La, 11

The life and work dedicated to the people. K. Kraulins. Lit ir men no. 46 2 N'57. Li, 11.

Television presentation on the anniversary; a review M G. Lit un maksla no 43-4 O'57 La, 11.

URANIN

A note on the "Observations on the Work of I Agirbiceanu and Collaborators" I Agirbiceanu Studii cerc fiz 7 no 2 325 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

Observations on the work of I. Agirbiceanu and collaborators Contributii la problema extinctiei solutilor (Additions to the Problem of Extinction of Solutions), a critical analysis. E. Lucatu Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 2 321-323 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

URANIUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

New discoveries concerning the analytical chemistry of uranium. K Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 3 383-389 Je'57 C, 16.

Occurrence of uranium traces in rocks, natural waters, and meteorites. K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no 1 34-36 Ap'57. C, 16

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V, determination of vanadium in uranium. In English M.Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57 Y, 13

...ation of Ce and Eu from uranium by organic ...precipitants In English. Z Maksimovic Bul Inst Nucl 7 49-52 '57 Y, 13

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements by solvent extraction with tributyl phosphate In English M Susic, N Jelic Bul Inst Nucl 7.29-33 '57 Y, 13

Separation of uranium from rare earths and some other elements in sulfuric acid medium, using anion exchange resin In English M.Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7 35-38 '57 Y, 13

Spectrochemical determination of impurities in uranium. In English D Pesic, and others. Bul Inst Nucl 7.71-77 '57 Y, 13.

The world supply of uranium (H. Z., T. K.) Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10;69-74 O'57 P, 6.

URANYL ION

Spectrophotometric study of the uranyl complex of reductone In English. J.Hojman Bul Inst Nucl 7 17-24 '57 Y, 13

URANYL NITRATE

Influence of temperature on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate at varying concentrations of nitric acid In English Z Dizdar, O Gal, J.Rajnavjn. Bul Inst Nucl 7 43-48 '57 Y, 13

URBAN, GYORGY

Gyorgy Urban's The Nineteen Days; a book review. Irod ujs 8 no. 12;8 N'57. H, 11.

URBANEK, RUDOLF

The eightieth birthday of the academician, Rudolf Urbanek. T Zelinka Krest revue 24 no 7 198-200 S'57 C, 3.

UREA DERIVATIVES

Improvement of the properties of the urea-methanal condensates J. Majzner, Z Jedrusiak. Przem wlok 10 no. 7 319-321 J1'56 P, 16.

URINE

Modifications of the activity of deoxyribonuclease in the serum and urine of irradiated dogs. In French. M Jovanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7 129-132 '57 Y, 13

URUGUAY - COMMERCE

A new system of issuing import licenses in Uruguay Hempro bil 6 no 3/4 23 '56 Y, 16

USKOKS

The Uskoks of Senj and their exploits. B Popovic Srbija mag 4 no 6-29 J1/S'57. Y, 1

USUCAPIO
see subdivision PRESCRIPTION (LAW) under RUMANIA.

USURY LAWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

UTERUS, PREGNANT

The influence of superior nerve centers on the hypophysis-uterus-ovaries relationship, the effect of Benzedrine on the biological reaction of pregnancy in impubic rats. E. Velican, I. Budulei Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2.161-170 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

UZBEKISTAN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Social and cultural revolution in Uzbekistan J Kadzielski Kultura i spol 1 no 2 143-149 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

UZUNOV, DIMITUR

A guest performance of Dimitur Uzunov in Bratislava. G Slov hudba 1 no 3 102 Je'57 C, 9

VACATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

The influence of iodated casein on albuminous fractions in the serum of rabbits inoculated with antityphoid paratyphoid vaccine S. Milcu, A Saponic, N. Antonescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 12 1389-1393 D'56 R, 13

VACUUM

Metalization of reflecting surfaces in a vacuum V Gajda. Jemna mech opt 2 no 4 111-113 Ag'57 C, 16

A second installation for atmospheric vacuum distillation in Refinery No 1. Constructorul 9 no. 392.1 Jl'57 R, 16

VACUUM TUBES

Brudna, Zdenek Prehled elektronek [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 1111 p. [A survey of vacuum tubes, a catalog 1st ed diagrs , chiefly tables] C, 13

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 1. Theory. I. Valko. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3 58-64 S'57. H, 16.

Application of mechanical white noise in testing the microphony of thermionic tubes. Pt. 2. Measuring installation and measuring results. I. Valko, A. Kemeny, L. Szocsi. Magy hir techn 8 no. 3:64-71 S'57. H, 16.

VACZEMNIEKS, L.

Poetry, criticism, the reader, in connection with publishing of L. Vaczemnieks' collection of poems Dzintariaae (Amber Drop). V. Ruja Karogs no. 10 116-117 O'57. La, 11

VAILLAND, ROGER

Realism on the basis of southern Italy, a book review. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 10:128-134 O'57. P, 1.

VALLENTIN, ANTONINA

Antonina Vallentin about herself. H Robliczkowa. Nowa kultura 8 no 38 8 S'57. P, 11.

VALMIKI

Bhasa and the Ramayana. In French. E. Sluszkiewicz. Rocz orient 21 409-421 '57 P, 11.

VALUE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Dyskusji o prawie wartosci ciag dalszy Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 189 p [A continuation of the discussion on the law of value, a collection of articles] P, 5

The problem of the fetishism of goods and of reflection in Marx's theory of value. C Dan. Core filoz 4 no. 2:23-38 Mr/Ap'57. R, 3.

Production of goods and the operation of the law on value under socialist conditions. K Dobrev. Ikon misul 2 no. 3:21-38 My/Je'57. B, 5.

VANADIUM

Lengyel, Endre. A Szarvasko kornyeki titan-vanadium-vaserckutatas ujabb eredmenyei. Resultats recents de la recherche de minerai de titane-vanadium-fer des environ de Szarvasko. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957 381 p (A Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet evkonyve, 46. kot., 2. fuzet) [Recent results in the research on titanium, vanadium, and iron ores in the environs of Szarvasko. French and Russian summaries illus., maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl , tables] H, 16

Polarographic-amperometric determination of Hg, Ag, Au, Fe, and V; determination of vanadium in uranium. In English M Susic Bul Inst Nucl 7:25-28 '57. Y, 13.

VANADIUM SULFATES

Reductometric determination of pyrazolanthrone by means of vanadium sulfate. M Matrka, Z. Sagner. Chem prum 7 no. 9. 484-485 S'57. C, 16

VANKO, REZSO

Rezso Vanko, a metallurgic engineer, is 75 years old. Bany lap 12 no. 7/8:429-430 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

VANSLOV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH

New books on aesthetics, a review. P Zelle. Karogs no. 10:113-115 O'57. La, 11.

VAPOR PRESSURE

A new method of measuring the tension of liquids having a low or very low vapor pressures J Neuman Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 7.460-464 Jl'57. C, 16.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

The national characteristics of Vaptsarov's poetical expressions. R Mutafchiev Ezik i lit 12 no 4. 253-263 '57. B, 11.

Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov. Ts. Minkov Ezik i lit 12 no. 4:241-253 '57 B, 11.

Vaptsarov as a play writer. K Zidarov Lit misul 1 no. 4.49-56 Jl/Ag'57. B, 11.

VARANGIANS

Lowmianski, Henryk Zagadnienie roli Normanow w genezie panstw slowianskich [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957 202 p [The problem of the role of the Normans in the genesis of the Slavic states 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 4

VASICEK, JOSEF

The seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Josef Vasicek; a biographic sketch. A Vasicek Cs cas fys 7 no. 4.462-463 '57 C, 13

VAULTS

A letter to the publisher. W Michniewicz. Inz i bud 14 no. 8 296 Ag'57 P, 16.

New applications of the theory of polygonal vaults for computing any shell of cylindrical vaults. W. Zalewski, J. Krzeminski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3:137-140 Mr '57 P, 16

Prefabricated vaults of great span based on prestressed girders. Z. Zielinski. Inz i bud 14 no 3 121-127 Mr'57. P, 16

Prestressed shell of a semicylindrical vault. Research and application. S. Kus, A. Zorawski. Inz i bud 14 no. 3 127-131 Mr'57. P, 16.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Certain properties of the Titeica surfaces A Nicolescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9:1065-1071 S'56 R, 13

Topologic products. M. Pavel Comunicarile AR 6 no 9:1073-1077 S'56 R, 13.

VEDIC LANGUAGE

Vedic text-critical studies. In English. V. Bandhu. Rocz orient 21:455-457 '57. P, 11

VEGETABLE OILS

Possibility of using vegetable oil for high-compression engines. T.W. Techn motor 6 no. 5:186 My'56. P, 16.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Wasowicz, Andrzej. Konserwy warzywne [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955. 135 p [Prepared vegetables. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Additions to the problem of producing vegetable seedlings in feeding pots. N. Savinova and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9 1123-1129 S'56. R, 13.

VEHICLES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VEIDENBAUMS, EDUARDS

"A song once sung never dies"; in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of the birth of Ed. Veidenbaums. A. Vilsons. Karogs no. 10:118-120 O'57. La, 11.

VEINS

Experimental research on tensional modifications in arterial-venous communications. T. Ghitescu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 9.1155-1158 S'56. R, 13.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

Antanas Venclova on his new novel. Reporis Vilna O 27'57:13. Li, 1.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Wierzbicki, Antoni. Okleiny, sklejki i inne plyty drzewne [1. wyd] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 51 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Veneer sheets, plywood, and other wooden panels. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Studies on drying beechwood ven[eer] E Vintila. Industria lemnului D'56 R, 16.

VENICE - FESTIVALS, ETC

Motion pictures are lifeless; lon[g] K Teuplitz Nowa kultura 8 n

VENTILATION

Pulkrabek, Jan Vetrani [Ucebn[ice] vysokych skol] Spolupracovali Jaromir Cihelka 2 prepraco Statni nakl technicke literatur [Ventilation 2d rev ed illus footnotes, graphs, index, tabl

VENTURI TUBES

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in a vanke, V Cada Chem prum 7 C, 16.

VERATRUM ALBUM

Alkaloids in Veratrum album Lob jervine and isorubijervine. J. 11 no. 9.542-547 S'57 C, 16

VERCORS, PSEUD
see BRULLER, JEAN.

VERMONT, NICOLAE

Some data concerning the activity his studies in Munich, 1887-18 Ionescu. Studii cerc 1st art 3 Ja/Je'56. R, 10

VESELY, VACLAV

V Vesely's Kapalna paliva (Liquid Chem prum 7 no 7.372 Jl'57.

VETERINARY ANATOMY

Legacki, Franciszek Budowa [a] zwierzecych. Wyd 2 Warsz Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 195 teczka dwuletnich kursow mast niczego Zootechnika) [The tions of animal bodies. 2d ed.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGA LITHUANIA.

Most frequent diseases of animal[s] al purposes in the period 1952- R. Radvan Cs fysiol 6 no 1 1[9]

VIBRATION

Lisowski, Aleksander. Drgania p wybrane zagadnienia i przykla szawa, Budownictwo i Architek [Vibrations of straight rods and problems and examples. 1st graphs, tables] P, 13

Application of electric analogies t[o] brations of elastic media. A. E mec apl 7 no. 2:505-526 Ap/Je'[57]

The calculation of vibration freque tiers. S. Rautu, M Ifrim. Stud no. 3:785-798 Jl/S'56. R, 16.

Dynamic calculus of elastic frame ciple of energy conservation. mec apl 8 no. 2:393-406 '57.

The frequency of flexural vibration F. Soska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4 36[7]

Longitudinal vibrations of a prism springs. D. Craifaleanu. Meta no. 9:34-37 S'57. R, 16.

Measurement of vibrations in shel of electroacoustic equipment. cki, B. Miasik. Inz i bud 14 no P, 16.

A method of determining the numb a disrupted atomic chain. O. Li 7 no. 4:341-347 '57. C, 13.

Natural number of vibrations in ca having two supports. L. Liptak. 7 no. 5/6:203-204 My/Je'57. H

VIBRATION (AERONAUTICS)

Vibration of airplanes. J. Grosval no. 3:119-125 Mr'56. R, 16.

VIENNA - FAIRS

Autumn Fair in Vienna. M. Douda 20.[2-3] of cover. C, 15.

VIENNA - FESTIVALS, ETC

A fortnight in Vienna for music. J Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16-677 S'57. C, 9.

New music, old troubles G Rothmayerova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 2 Je'57 C, 11.

VIENNA - LIBRARIES

The collection of manuscripts at the National Library of Austria in Vienna F Unterkircher Cal bibliot 9 no 1 35-38 Ja'56 R, 2

VIENUOLIS, A , PSEUD

Vienuolis, Antanas, pseud Is mano atsiminimu Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1957 317 p [From my recollections illus , footnotes] Li, 11

VIETNAM - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A profitable trip M M Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 9-10 S'57 Y, 6

VIETNAM - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Brief review of the forest management in the Vietnam Democratic Republic I Porosziai. Gor stop 13 no. 7.320-326 S'57 B, 15.

VIETT, EGON

Iphigenia in America. Dialog 2 no. 10 155 O'57. P, 11

VILLAGES
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, POLAND.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

In the city, under the city, and over the city; an interview with J. Abisala, Deputy Chairman of the Vilna City Executive Committee A Galinis. Svyturys 9 no. 20 14-15 O'57. Li, 1.

VILNA - COMMERCE

Vilna Electric-Welding Plant exports its products to foreign countries Reports Vilna N 24'57:1. Li, 1

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Lenin Place in Vilna Reports Vilna O 20'57:17-18. Li, 1.

The old Vilna on the eve of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 5'57:19 Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Higher mastership, actual thought S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 48 3 N'57. Li, 11.

Industrial and agricultural exhibition in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna O 30'57:1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian art exhibition opens at the Vilna State Art *Museum. Reports Vilna N 5'57.20-21. Li, 1.*

230 artistic works at an exhibition. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 46:3 N'57. Li, 11.

VILNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Closing conference of the Drama Festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 16'57:20. Li, 1.

National Drama Festival in Vilna. M. Diepetryte. Reports Vilna N 16'57:20-21. Li, 1.

Summing up the results of the theater festival. Lit ir men no. 48:1 N'57. Li, 11.

Theater festival in Vilna. Lit ir men no. 46:1 N'57 Li, 11.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

From the Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 30'57:16-18. Li, 1.

Heating plant expands its network in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 20'57:27. Li, 1.

Vilna on the eve of the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 1'57:17-20. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Building for Teachers Institute in Vilna is under construction. Reports Vilna N 2'57:3. Li, 1.

VINCENT, ADRIAN

War as seen from the other side; book reviews. I Hajek. Svet lit 2 no 2:240-244 Ap'57. C, 11.

VINIDUR

Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:373-374 O'57. P, 16.

VINYL ACETATE

Copolymerization of vinyl chloride with vinyl acetate, influence of the ratio of reaction components on the molecular weight and over-all reaction rate M. Kucera Chem prum 7 no 10 561-564 O'57 C, 16

Effect of impurities on the activity of vinyl acetate. F Gregor, V. Macho Chem prum 7 no 9 505-508 S'57. C, 16.

Solubility of acetylene in vinyl acetate. J Haspra, J Paulech Chem prum 7 no. 10 569-570 O'57 C, 16

Synthesis of vinyl acetate in the gas phase I. Kinetics of reaction and the optimum reaction conditions J Janda Chem zvesti 11 no 8-478-488 Ag'57 C, 16

VINYL ALCOHOL

Effect of pH on the gelation of polyvinyl alcohol solutions through the addition of boric acid J Mrazek Chem prum 7 no 10-567-569 O'57. C, 16

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE

VINYLPHTHALIMIDE

Polymerization of N-vinylphthalimide. J. Ciernik, L. Ambroz, J Fiejka Chem prum 7 no 9 509-511 S'57. C, 16

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Conference on "stolbur." V Valenta Biologia 12 no. 2 147-149 '57. C, 13.

Influence of climate on the development of virus diseases in potatoes. A. Kozlowska. Rocz nauk roln mono 78-7-143 '57. P, 15.

Nurseries and viroses of plants. M Jordovic Poljoprivreda 4 no.6 46-47 Je'58 Y, 15

The potato virus X and virus Y, a diagnostic method. A. Kozlowska, M. Dwurazna, Z. Maj. Rocz nauk roln mono 77 5-81 '56. P, 15.

VIRUSES

Experiments in using the virus of the swine pest on the chicken embryo. S Angelov, S Gulubov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 6 no. 6-47-50 '55. D, 13.

Occurrence of the virus-carrying cicada (Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign.) in Slovakia. M. Musil, V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 2 133-136 '57. C, 13.

VISCOMETER

A laboratory viscosimeter for measurements in vessels used for chemical reactions. A. Matejicek, F. Komarek, Z. Pajl. Chem prum 7 no. 2.106-107 F'57 C, 16.

VISCOSE

The possibilities of the application of the modified polyacrylic resin for pigment printing on cotton and viscose fabrics. K Nowotniak. Przem wlok 10 no. 7;Biuletyn Lab 9-12 Jl'56 P, 16.

VISCOSE RAYON
see RAYON.

VISCOSIMETER
see VISCOMETER.

VISCOSITY

Application of the theory of functions of variable in hydrodynamics of viscos Solution of the first limit problem fo and the circular ring, by means of p D. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 8 S'56. R, 13.

An automatic measuring apparatus and viscosity. B. Cihelka Chem prum 490 S'57. C, 16.

Effect of concentration on the viscosity solutions. J. Benes Chem prum 7 n Jl'57. C, 16.

VISIBILITY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

VISTULA RIVER

Will salmon be exterminated in the Vis R. Schoennett Chronmy przyr 13 n '57. P, 15.

VISUAL AIDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Visual appliances in teaching the third teyn, E. Chukalieva. Preduch vuz 5 B, 8.

VITAL STATISTICS

European countries are getting ready for the world population census slated for about 1960 M B Statisticar no 48/49 10 D'56 Y, 5.

VITAMIN C

Assimilation of vitamin C from some of the most frequently consumed raw foods M Szczyglowa, B. Secomska Rocz hig 7 no 4 303-311 '56 P, 14

Research on the consumption of vitamin C during effort. I. Gontet, P. Sutescu, J Perotteanu Studii cerc fiziol 1 no. 1/2-223-237 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

VITAMIN E

The effect of vitamin E upon domestic cocks S Bordanovic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4 17-20 '56 Y, 13.

Some pathological symptoms in hens which received a prolonged vitamin E treatment S Bogdanovic. Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4.21-24 '56 Y, 13

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VITTORIO, GIUSEPPE DI

Giuseppe Di Vittorio, Italian workers' tribune Nasi razgl 6 no 21.509 N'57 Y, 1

VLACHS
see AROMUNES

VLADIMIRESCU, TUDOR

The pledge of Tudor Vladimirescu made to the Hetaeria movement A. Otetea Studii ist 9 no 2/3.125-133 '56. R, 4

Rumanian peasants in Transylvania and the movement of Tudor Vladimirescu A Otetea. Studii ist 9 no. 6.51-74 '56 R, 4.

VLAHUTA, ALEXANDRU

100 years since the birth of Alexandru Vlahuta. Viata milit 11 no. 9.20 S'57 R, 17

VLAICU, AUREL

Three celebrities of Rumanian aviation, Aurel Vlaicu, Trajan Vuia, H Coanda. Viata milit 11 no. 9:21 S'57. R, 17.

VLASIU, ION

Ion Vlasiu; an art criticism. I Frunzetti. Steaua 8 no 9.110-111 S'57. R, 11.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Professional orientation and selection. M. Novosel. Izobr rukoved no. 5:46-48 S'57. Y, 5.

VOICE

Rust on vocal cords. A. Bochenek. Kierunki 1 no. 13 6-7 Ag'56. P, 3.

VOJNOVIC, IVO, KNEZ

Reminiscences on
vansky prehl 4

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS (Continued)

Volumetric determination of low chloride ion concentrations in water M Mrkva Energetika Cz 7 no 9 475-477 S'57 C, 16

VOVCHOK, MARKO, PSEUD
see MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA)

VUIA, TRAJAN

Three celebrities of Rumanian aviation Aurel Vlaicu, Trajan Vuia, H Coanda Viata milit 11 no 9 21 S'57 R, 17

VULCANIZATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Another achievement and new tasks M Negreanu Constructorul 9 no 386 1 Je'57 R, 16

WAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

WAGNER, RICHARD

A test of forces, Wagner's The Flying Dutchman in the National Theater Z Bokesova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 25 9 Je'57 C, 11

Wagner's opera on the stage of the National Theater L Cizek Slov hudba 1 no 4/5 145-146 Jl/Ag'57. C, 9

WAITERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WALACHIANS
see AROMUNES

WALISZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

The exhibition of Zygmunt Waliszewski's paintings. J. Guze Nowa kultura 8 no. 39 3, 8 S'57. P, 11.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WALLPAPER
see subdivision under RUMANIA

WALLS

Calculation of partition-wall beams with one opening P Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 2 451-490 '57 R, 16.

Calculation of triangular walls on elastic bases L Grencik. Prace stav arch SAV '54 (published '56) 171-192 C, 16

Climatic conditions of the interior and the construction of the outer walls of a building E. Maszczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10 378-383 O'57. P, 16.

The influence of humidity in a factory on heat and humidity content of the external walls of industrial buildings. In Russian J. Sabaliauskas. Fiz-tech darbai 2 121-132 '56. Lt, 13.

Problem of deflection in a real thin-wall structure J Naleszkiewicz Inz i bud 14 no. 3 88-91 Mr'57 P, 16.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

Good-by! M. Wankowicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 45 5 N'56. P, 1.

Panorama of the lot of exiles, a book review S Blaut Kierunki 1 no 13 1, 7 Ag'56. P, 3.

WAR CRIMES

Romashkin, P. S. Crimele de razboi ale imperialismului Bucuresti, Editura de Stat, pentru Literatura si Jiridica, 1955 488 p [The war crimes of imperialism Tr from the Russian footnotes] R, 4

WAR IN LITERATURE

War as seen from the other side, book reviews. I Hajek. Svet lit 2 no.2 240-244 Ap'57 C, 11

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARPING
see WEAVING

WARRANTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WARSAW

Skierniewice, a suburb of Warsaw or an independent city? Pt 2 K. Harbich Rada narod 14 no. 46:10-11 N'57 P, 6.

WARSAW COMMERCE

Fruit and vegetable market in Warsaw. J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 5 93-97 S/O'57. P, 5.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Warsaw without a retouch, facts and figures. B. Seidler. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39.1, 9 S'57. P, 11.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of Zygmunt Waliszewski's paintings. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 39-3, 8 S'57. P, 11.

WARSAW - FESTIVALS, ETC

After the Festival. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 45: 2 N'56. P, 1.

Criteria and tastes, a musical notebook Z Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 45 6 N'56. P, 1.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Museum collections of the Fryderyk Chopin Society in Warsaw K Kobylanska. Rocz Chopin 1:303-323 '56. P, 9

WARSAW - HISTORY

Gruzewski, Jan, ed Dni powstania, kronika fotograficzna walczacej Warszawy Jan Gruzewski i Stanislaw Kopf opracowanie fotograficzne, graficzne i tekstowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Pax, 1957 vii, 319 p (Seria wydawnictw albumowych Instytutu Wydawniczego Pax, 1) [Days of the Uprising, a photographic chronicle of fighting Warsaw 1st ed chiefly illus] P, 4

Kott, Jan Warszawa wieku oswiecenia Wybor i opracowanie Jana Kotta i Stanislawa Lorentza. [Wyd 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 370 p [Warsaw in the period of the Enlightenment 2d ed illus, ports, fold map, notes, plans] P, 4

Motty, Marceli Przechadzki po miescie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Strolling about the city illus.] P, 4
Vols 1-2 1957

Stolica Powstanie warszawskie w ilustracji Warszawa, 1957 95 p [The Warsaw Uprising in illustrations illus, maps] P, 4

The administration of justice during the Warsaw Uprising. W. Sieroszewski Prawo i zycie 1 no. 7 5, 7 Jl'56. P, 7.

On the twelfth anniversary of the Warsaw Uprising. L Horyzonty no 4 63-64 S'56 P, 1.

They were helping the fighting people of Warsaw; from reminiscences of a participant in the Warsaw Uprising J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 32:11 Ag'56 P, 16.

Warsaw memorabilia. E. Jarra. Horyzonty no. 3 65-70 Ag'56 P, 1.

The Warsaw Uprising in a different light. Horyzonty no 4 23-35 S'56. P, 1

The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Borkiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 13:5 Ag'56. P, 3.

WARSAW - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The Warsaw worker's hotel and its inhabitants S. Nowakowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:34-62 Ap/Je'57. P, 5

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New periodicals in Warsaw K. Orthwein. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2 230-233 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

WARSAW - PARKS

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Lazienki warszawskie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 286 p. [Lazienki Park of Warsaw 1st ed illus., col plates, indexes, plans(part col.), notes] P, 10.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

The birth of the student organization; experiences of the youth organization at Warsaw University. K. Pomian. Zycie partii no 10:44-47 O/N'56. P, 6.

WARSAW - THEATERS

The reconstruction and extension of the Opera House at Warsaw. M. Czapski. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:194-196 My'56. P, 16.

WARSHIPS

Peaceful passage of warships through the territorial waters of foreign countries during peacetime. V. Bilek Studie z mezinar prava 3 5-41 '57. C, 7

WASILEWSKI, EDMUND

Edmund Wasilewski's Wybor poezji (A Selection of Poems), a book review. K. Pecold. Pam literacki 47 no. 2:573-589 '56. P, 11.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Contribution to the utilization of waste gypsum in chemical industry V Netuka. Chem prum 7 no 4 181-186 Ap'57. C, 16

Utilization of shavings. K. Skibar, Z. Gaude Stroj vyr 5 no 10:463-464 O'57 C, 16

WAT, ALEKSANDER

A branch of a tree is blooming late R Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 17:4 Ap'57. P, 11

The poems of Aleksander Wat; a review. W. Wirpsza Nowa kultura 8 no. 49.4, 11 D'57. P, 11.

WATCHES
see CLOCKS AND WATCHES

WATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MONGOLIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Petru, Adolf Cistení prumyslových odpadních vod [Vyd 1] Praha, Statní nakl technické literatury, 1957. 395 p. [Purification of industrial waste waters 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables(part in pocket)] C, 16

Calculation of water tapping effect on water-level depression. S. Leczfalvy. Melyepit tud sz 7 no. 7 [illegible] 250-260 Jl/Ag'57. H, 16.

Deferrization of water. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:395-398 O'57. P, 16.

Development of control of water metabolism III Relation between the intake control of water and milk in young rats J. Kreecek, J. Kretkova Cs fysiol 6 no 1:14-21 '57. C, 13.

Effect of a long-lasting EEG depression on water metabolism O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 6 no 2:1-5 '57 C, 13.

A fast colorimetric method for the determination of boric-acid content in waters by means of quinalizarin and alizarin-S. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2 [illegible] '57. H, 12.

Identification of waters under surface by means of measuring temperature. S. Leczfalvy. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2 156-161 '57. H, 12.

Increasing the efficiency of steam locomotives and lowering the fuel consumption by reducing the water content of the boiler J. Slejskal Zel [illegible] 5 no.10 251-256 O'57 C, 16.

Notes on the problem of calculating hydroelectric plants using water storage. V Lokvenc. Vodohosp 5 no 3 233-248 '57. C, 16.

Occurrence of uranium traces in rocks, natural waters, and meteorites. K. Komarek. Chemie (Ze 9 no. 1:34-36 Ap'57. C, 16

Purification of waste water from the production of dyestuff intermediates. Z. Stolbacek, P. [illegible], J. Trca. Chem prum 7 no. 3:127-130 Mr'57 C, 16

Rules for the estimation of water pollution. J. Mrsej. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10:377-378 O'57. P, 16.

Solubility of sulfur dioxide in a water solution of ammonia R. Domansky, F. Rondos Chem zvesti 11 no. 8 453-460 Ag'57. C, 16.

Solubility relations of the alcohol-water-fusel oil system and a new method for obtaining fusel oil J. Krausz, M. Kanics. Eleim ipar 11 no. 3/6 139-141 Ag'57. H, 16.

Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide - water - sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20°C. L. Jager. Chem prum 7 no 10:544-545 O'57 C, 16.

Thickening of the suspensions of solids from sugar juices and waste water by means of hydrocyclones K Cihal. Listy cukrovar 73 no 1:12-14 Ja'57 C, 16

Volumetric determination of low chloride ion concentrations in water. M. Mrkva Energetika Cz 7 no 9:475-477 S'57. C, 16.

Water absorption and filtration of the dolomites in Klovainiai. K. Blazevicius Fiz-tech darbai 2: 103-113 '56. Lt, 13.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER, DISTILLED

Apparatus for redistillation of water. M. Branica Croat chem acta 28 no.2 129-130 '56. Y, 13

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WATER METERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER PIPES

Considerations on the stresses in thin self-carrying conduits rigidly fixed at the ends. A Filotti. Hidrotehnica 2 no. 5:212-216 S/O'57. R, 16

A few remarks on the insulation of pipelines. Z. Kamieniecka-Wroblewska. Gas woda san 31 no. 10:386-389 O'57. P, 16.

Preliminary conditions for the utilization of synthetic materials (vinidur) in plumbing. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10 373-374 O'57. P, 16.

WATER POWER

Hydrologic data on the Danube and its water-power potential. Tr. from the German. P. Dorin. Hidr kozl 37 no. 2.113-130 '57. H, 12.

Hydrotechnical principles for determining the share of power in border rivers I Bano, K Kysela Vodohosp 6 no 3 204-208 '57. C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS under HUNGARY

WATER SUPPLY

Zygmanowski, Franciszek Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957 103 p [Fight against losses in the water-supply network 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , tables] P, 16.

F. Ornowski's Monter miejskich sieci wodociagowych (Plumbing of the City Water-Supply System), a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 10.398 O'57. P, 16.

WATER TOWERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WATERMARKS

About watermarks, once and at the present time; in what their importance and meaning consist, also, today. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10 286-287 O'56. R, 16.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

WAVE GUIDES

Theoretical analysis of a design of a high-power waveguide load. V. Hlubucek Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 7:420-425 Jl'57. C, 16.

WAVES

A method of determining the number of vibrations in a disrupted atomic chain O Litzman. Cs cas fys 7 no 4 341-347 '57 C, 13

WAX MOTH
see GALLERIA MELLONELLA.

WEAVING

The warp tension on the loom S. Nosek. Veda vyz textil no. 1 123-146 '56 C, 16.

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WEED KILLERS
see HERBICIDES.

WEIGHING

"Stathmographic" or thermogravimetric method. S. Skramovsky. Chemie Cz 9 no. 2 157-167 Ap'57. C, 16.

WEIGHING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEIRS

Budowle pietrzace, podstawy projektowania. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1957. 313 p. [Weirs; principles of planning. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 16.

The Ballad of the Laughing Man; a criticism of Wolsonborn's play in the Petofi Theater E. Sos. Elet Irod 1 no. 17:6 O'57 H, 11

WEISS, JAN

Jan Weiss' creative path. J. Opelik Host do domu [4] no. 10:450-454 O'57. C, 11.

Penza, a drama of three acts with a prologue. J. Weiss Lit nov 6 no. 43:3 O'57. C, 11.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Automatic fusion welding on railroad cars and locomotives. I. W. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:186-187 Jl'56. P, 16.

Causing artificial welding defects with the help of asbestos. T. Nawrot, A. Jasecki. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8:203-204 Ag'56. P, 16.

The collective book Economic Ways of Welding according to REFA Rules, a book review. j. b. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8 205 Ag'56. P, 16.

Documentation Center of the Welding Institute. O. S. Przegl spaw 8 no 7:187 Jl'56 P, 16.

F. Wolny and others' Calendar of Welding 1956; a book review. E Juffy. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:185 Jl'56 P, 16.

Friction welding J Mandaus, J Veboril. Strojirenstvi 7 no 9 681-686 S'57. C, 16

A metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types. W Szydlik. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7:[3-4] of cover Jl '56. P, 16.

The weldability of drawn steel used as reinforcement. T. Nawrot, A. Jasecki. Inz i bud 13 no. 5:211-212 My'56. P, 16.

Weldable steel for ship hulls made for the Polish shipbuilding industry. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7 166-171 Jl'56. P, 16.

Welded frames for wheels of a mobile loading platform P. Chwiloc. Przegl spaw 8 no. 7.171-174 Jl'56. P, 16.

Welded loading platforms E Sledziewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 8 189-192 Ag'56. P, 16.

WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WERESZCZYCKI, HENRYK

To the readers. J. Chalasinski Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:237 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN

WHEAT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The diversity of the plants of the species Triticum polonicum L. and their position in the evolutionary system of wheat. In English K. Kaniewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 2 45-48 '56. P, 13.

L Stojkovic and S Kislovski's Demostracioni ogledi sa sortama ozime psenice u kombinaciji sa dubrenjem u vegetacionoj 1953-1954 godini (Demonstration Tests with Winter Wheat Culture Using Fertilizers in 1953-1954); a book review I Juras. Poljoprivr pregl 5 no.6.366 Je'56. Y, 16.

WHEAT GERM OIL

Does wheat-germ oil contain some biologically active substances besides tocopherol? S Bogdanovic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4 25-27 '56 Y, 13.

WHEY

Laboratory research on the condensation of whey. S. Zagrodzki, H. Znoreka. Przem spoz 10 no. 3: 121-125 Mr'56. P, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Our brotherly nations are united forever. P. Brovka. Lit i men no. 45:3 N'57. Li, 11.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Research on prosperity in the wholesale trade K. Morava. Soc obchod 3 no.6:244-245 Je'57. C, 5

WIDEMANN, ELIAS

Elias Widemann's Hungarian portrait series, In German, G. Cenner-Wilhelmb. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:325-347 '57. H, 10.

WIECKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

30th anniversary of the Warsaw Aviation Club; an interview with its chairman, Tadeusz Wieckowski, (m). Skrz Polska 13 no. 43:3 O'57. P, 16.

WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER IGNACY JAN PIOTR, MARGRABIA

Pruszynski, Ksawery. Margrabia Wielopolski. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 158 p. [Margrabia Wielopolski] P, 4

WIGURA, STANISLAW

Named Zwirko and Wigura. C. Cibor. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:5 O'57. P, 16.

Order of the day of the Minister of National Defense, No. 57. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:5 O'57, P, 16.

Stanislaw Wigura; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:10 S'57. P, 16.

Their fame will live forever. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40. 8-9 O'57. P, 16.

Zwirko and Wigura, two pilots of RWD-6 S Meus Kridla vlasti no. 21 652-654 O'57. C, 16

WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN

A day with Thornton Wilder, a criticism. D Turner Tullmuld 8 no. 4 209-212 '57. E, 11.

WINDLASS

An attempt to determine the usefulness of the TL-3/11 winch in operations on timber storage sites. J. Stajniak. Rocz nauk 16 205-225 '57. P, 15

WINDMILLS

Fiszer-Osinska, J Wykorzystanie wiatru w gospodarstwie. 2. wyd , rozsz i popr Warszawa, Fukslewicz, 1948 83 p [Utilizing wind in farming. 2d ed , enl and rev.] P, 15

WINDOWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH

An English author about the frontier on the Oder and Luzatian Neisse Rivers, a review of Elizabeth Wiskemann's Germany's Eastern Neighbors W. Petsch. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:112-130 Ap/Je'57 P, 5.

WITCHCRAFT

The iron-nosed witch in Ugric folklore. O. Beke. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 168-169 '57. H, 12.

WOJCIKOWA, ANIELA

We do not yet have enough such women as Aniela Wojcikowa. J Brzezicka. Rolnik spoldz 9 [1. e 10] no. 8:7 F'57 P, 15.

WOJTCZAK, JAN

A. Galecki and J. Wojtczak's Swiatloczulosc halogenkow miedziawych (Light Sensibility of Copper Halogenides), a book review. W. Romer. Wiad chem 11 no 9 536 S'57. P, 13.

WOJTKIEWICZ, WITOLD

Witold Wojtkiewicz, his life and work. Z. Nowakowna Sztuka i krytyka 7 no 3/4:104-136 '56 P, 10

WOLSKI, WLODZIMIERZ

Wlodzimierz Wolski's Utwory Wybrane (Selected Works); a book review. M. Dziewisz. Pam literacki 47 no. 2 569-572 '56. P, 11.

WOMAN

The situation of working women. P. Forgacs. Munka szemle 1 no. 10:33-36 O'57. H, 5.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Women as cooperators. D. Paunovska. Nar koop 7 no. 9:7 S'57. B, 5.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

M. Sokola's variation of V. Kopralova's theme. J. Pacit Hud rozhl 10 no. 16;652-656 S'57. C, 9.

A word to women librarians. E. Irmlerova. Citatel 6 no. 2-56-57 '57. C, 2.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Morvay, Judit Sz Asszonyok a nagycsaladban, Matraalji palocasszonyok elete a mult szazad masodik felében. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 268 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Women in the clan; the life of Paloc women at the foot of the Matra Mountains in the second half of the past century. *Illus., notes*] H, 5.

A significant event. Tanacsok 8 no. 19:2 N'57. H, 6.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Women in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 30'57: 10. Li, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Additional training of women instructors. D. Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 46:2 N'57. P, 15.

Concerning new forms of work. J. Kasprowicz. *Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 10:2 Mr'57.* P, 15.

Deliberating women. (BD). Rolnik spoldz 9[1. e. 10] no. 46:2 N'57. P, 15.

WOMEN IN POLAND (Continued)

A few remarks and one proposal concerning a special evening program on Women's Day A Olcha Praca swieti 6 no 2 12-17 F'56 P, 8

History of agricultural schools for women Z Romanowicz Szkola zawod no. 14 34 N'57. P, 8

Increase the participation of women in the United Peasant Party W Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 9 no 96 3 D'57 P, 6

March 8. M Treblinska Rolnik spoldz 9[1, e 10] no. 10 1, 3 Mr'57. P, 15

More such courses for women. B. Duszyna. Rolnik spoldz 9[1, e 10] no. 10 2 Mr'57. P, 15.

Resolution of the Presidium and Main Administration of the Central Cooperative Council concerning the problem of increasing women's participation in cooperative supplies and distribution Rolnik spoldz 9 [1 e. 10] no 8 1-2 F'57 P, 15

Schools of home economics as schools preparing women for life and work I Laskowska. Szkola zawod no 14-19 N'57. P, 8

Voice of a woman inhabitant of Lublin Voivodeship. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 29 2 Jl'56 P, 15

We do not yet have enough such women as Aniela Wojciłowa J. Brzezicka Rolnik spoldz 9 [1 e. 10] no 8 7 F'57 P, 15.

We still have too few such women as Adamska T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9[1 e. 10] no. 10 6 Mr'57. P, 15

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

In memory of Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova, a biographic sketch. F Gondor Slovansky prehl 43 no 7 222 S'57 C, 6

WOMEN IN SLOVAKIA

I cannot live without work In Ukrainian. -hch- Druzhno vpered 7 no 19 12 O'57 C, 1.

WOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Andruszko, Piotr Sortymentacja drewna okraglego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 114 p (Biblioteczka lesniczego) [Assorting raw wood 1st ed] P, 15

Nikitin, V Chemia drewna i celulozy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 402 p [Chemistry of wood and cellulose Tr from the Russian] P, 16.

Perelygin, Leonid Mikhailovich Wpływ wad na techniczne własności drewna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 205 p [The influence of defects on technical properties of wood 1st ed] P, 16

Rzadkowski, Stanislaw Przemysł mechanicznej obrobki i ulepszania drewna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 104 p [mechanical woodworking and wood improvement industry] P, 16

New method of barking wood through preliminary steam treatment. G Oprescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 10: 264-274 O'56. R, 16

Possibilities to save coniferous wood in the cellulose and paper industry E Mihalache. Celuloze hirtie 6 no 4 123-127 Ap'57 R, 16.

Relationship between the quantity of leaves and the yield of wood in the Canadian poplar (Populus canadensis Moench) D Petrovic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 155-185 '56 Y, 13

The role of wooden ties in the future. G Kasik. Zel technika 5 no 11,306-307 N'57. C, 16.

Wood processing without sawdust and chips. Tr from the Russian. D. Shilkrut. Przem drzew 7 no. 2:63-64 F'56. P, 16.

WOOD AS FUEL

Postextraction oak shavings as a fuel for steam boilers. W. Wichłowski, B. Grodzicki Gosp weglem 5 no. 4: 96-100 Ap'56. P, 5.

WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

The origin of the wood-carving style in medieval Hungary. In French. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 4 no. 3/4:231-253 '57. H, 10.

WOOD CARVING, POLISH

Memories about Jedrzej Wowro. (To be contd) E. Kozikowski Praca swieti 7 no. 1:20-26 Ja'57. P, 8.

Memories about Jedrzej Wowro, (Conclusion) E. Kozikowski. Praca swieti 7 no. 3:24-29 Mr'57. P, 8.

WOOD CARVING, RUMANIAN

Rumanian folk art ornamentation in wood F. Florescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 1/2 13-28 Ja/Je'56. R, 10.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Wasilewski, K Ochrona drewna budowlanego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 127 p [Protection of lumber] P, 15

WOOD DISTILLATION

For the proper technology of the dry distillation of wood. S. Jastrzebski, J Wozniakiewicz. Przem drzew 7 no 7 203-206 Jl'56. P, 16.

WOOD PULP
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Slavik, Ivan Bielenie technickej celulozy Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956 273 p [Bleaching of pulp. illus., bibl , diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Prochownik, Stanisław. Produkcja kompletow skrzynkowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 227 p [Production of sets of boxes] P, 16

WOODWORK

Elimination of noise in woodworking industries. E. Harastasceanu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 9 328-335 S'57 R, 16.

Methods of testing the endurance of glued joints. M Zenkteler, T Gizeczynski Przem drzew 7 no 2,55-60 F'56 P, 16.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Gnoinski, Tadeusz. Warsztat stolarsko-kolodziejski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 122 p. [A joiner-wheelwright's workshop] P, 16

Rzadkowski, Stanisław Przemysł mechanicznej obrobki i ulepszania drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 104 p [Mechanical woodworking and wood improvement industry] P, 16

WOOL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The influence of the dyeing conditions on the quality of woolen fibers. K. Janiszewski. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 280-285 Je'56. P, 16

Observation on the classification of Angora rabbit wool. J. Gedymin. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 261-263 Je'56. P, 16.

Organization of technical control in the coarse wool industry. III. Organization of the control of raw materials. E. Szucht. Przem wlok 10 no. 6:263-269 Je'56. P, 16.

A study of the applicability of warp feelers in wool looms. J. Zawadzki. Przem wlok 10 no. 6 Biuletyn Wlok 11 Je'56 P, 16.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WORK

Working under changed air pressure. A. Huszcza. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 6:15-17 Je'56. P, 16.

WORK CLOTHES

Apparatus for the measurement of temperature between layers of clothing. T.J. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 4:34-35 Ap'56. P, 16.

WORKING CLASSES
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under LITHUANIA.

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS

Kulicki, Tadeusz Organizowanie i zakladanie pracowniczych ogordow dzialkowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 141 p. [Organization and establishment of sectional gardens for workers. 1st ed.] P, 15

Poradnik działkowca, praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1956. 508 p. [Guidebook for cultivators of allotment gardens; a collective work] P, 15.

WORLD CONGRESS OF SOCIOLOGY

Oriental family in the light of studies of the 3d World Congress of Sociology. O. Wojtasiewicz. Kultura i spol 1 no. 2:150-151 Ap/Je'57. P, 5.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The 1957 session (July 30-August 1) of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches held at New Haven, USA. L. Pakozdy. Ref ogyh 9 no. 13 283-289 O'57. H, 3.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE

Meeting in the Estonia Concert Hall in honor of the declaration by the Bureau of the World Peace Council, a report N Eesti raadio N 25'57:1700 1705 E, 1

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

In the name of unity and solidarity. L. Gal. Munka 7 no. 4:16-19 O'57. H, 5.

The sign of unity. A Zazvorka Odborar Prague 10 no 21 977-980 O'57 C, 5.

We are getting ready to go to Leipzig with confidence and optimism. J. Lancos. Munka 7 no. 3:10 S'57. H, 5.

With militant optimism. In English. Free hung TU no. 6/7:1-2 Ag/S'57. H, 5.

WORLD FEDERATION OF UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATIONS

Conference in Geneva; session of the World Federation of Associations for UNO. V.Simic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 180'4-5 O'57 Y, 6

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. 6TH, MOSCOW, 1957

Composers' contest of the 6th Festival in Moscow J. Podesva Hud rozhl 10 no. 17:719 S'57. C, 9.

An excellent festival and our problems. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 10 no 17 720-721 S'57. C, 9.

New friendships from the World Youth Festival. I Magonis Reporta Riga 14 no 40:24 N 17'57 La, 1

Opera premiere during the Moscow Festival. V. Sefl Hud rozhl 10 no. 18.757-758 O'57 C, 9.

The 6th World Festival of Youth, triumph of the youth. Slavianl 13 no 5:24-25 S/O'57. B, 8.

A song of friendship should be sung by a young person. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:651 S'57. C, 9.

A walk in the streets of Moscow during the Festival. In Ukrainian A Chervenlak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 17.14-15 S'57. C, 1.

Youth, friendship, happiness. B. K. Zoln Polski no. 16:6-7 Ag'57. P, 17.

WORLD POLITICS

The aggression against Egypt; indirect economic results. Ekon pol 6 no 241 1070-1077 N'56. Y, 5

The canal and the dam. Horyzonty no. 3 63-64 Ag'56. P, 1

Chochol's dance. J. Ulatowski Horyzonty no. 4:45-50 S'56. P, 1

For general European security; discussions on European integration. L Macass Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 3-5 S'57 Y, 6

From month to month. Mat. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 9-3-10 S'57. P, 6.

From month to month. Mat. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 10:3-15 O'57. P, 6.

Ideology and policy; current problems. W. Olszewski Horyzonty no. 4:9-22 S'56. P, 1.

Illusions of the victorious. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178.10 S'57. Y, 6.

International economic relations; three great changes, economic and military organizations, military and strategic factors hinder cooperation Ekon pol 5 no.243/244.1022-1025 N'56. Y, 5.

International importance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. Tarcinas. Komunistas no. 10.25-34 O'57. Li, 6.

Lithuanian people discuss and approve the Moscow declaration of Communist Parties. Reports Vilna N 24'57 13-14. Li, 1.

Maneuvers and countermaneuvers; fifteen last wars, careful with the caliber, the twelfth million, the best business, well, Mr. Boll, Poleng. Zoln Polski no. 25:1-2 O'57. P, 17.

The Middle East and its aspirations; interview with the Syrian Foreign Minister Salah Edin Bitar. Rev Int Aff 8 no.178:2-3 S'57. Y, 6.

Moscow, Peking, and Europe. Z. Broncel. Kultura no. 10:47-58 O'57. P, 1.

Our times through the eyes of a priest; in the name of gratitude and perseverance. J. Mara. Duch pastyr 7 no. 7:135-136 '57. C, 3.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Our times through the eyes of a priest, the symbol of Saint Michael the archangel. J Maria Duch pastyr 7 no. 8 155-156 '57 C, 3.

Paper forms when they meet each other. Atticus. Trod ujs 6 no. 12 3 N'57. H, 11.

Reeds in the wind W. Zaleski. Horyzonty no. 3 3-20 Ag'56. P, 1.

Reminiscences of the past in relation to the Suez crisis. J D Ekon pol 5 no.240 1037-1038 N'56 Y, 5

The seed of self-determination is sprouting Duch past Slov 34 no 8 162-163 O'57. C, 3

Social and economic liberation of colonies. F Brockway. Rev Int Aff 8 no.180 5-7 O'57 Y, 6.

The trends of the week Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 44 2 N'57 P, 3.

What is it all about? Csl prehled 4 no 10:1-2 O'57 C, 1.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

6th World Power Conference. B.W. Przegl techn 77 no. 9:398-399 S'56. P, 16.

WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

The 1957 session (August 8-13) of the Executive Committee of the World Presbyterian Alliance at Stony Point, USA. L. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 9 no. 13-290-292 O'57. H, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GT BRIT., ITALY, NORWAY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Vogler, Henryk Ocalony z otchlani, opowiadania Katowice, Slask, 1957. 143 p [Saved from an abyss; stories] P, 11

A fighter from the Warsaw division. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:10 O'57. P, 16.

Lenino fourteen years later. H. Hubert Zoln Polski no. 25.3 O'57. P, 17.

Novel on the Second World War, a review. IA. Molkhov. Planuk no. 8:62-63 Ag'57. B, 11.

The panjandrum. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 11[i. e. 12] no. 11:7 N'57. P, 17.

Polish sailors in honor of the heroes of Narvik. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 12 no. 6.2 Je'57. P, 17.

Reminiscences from Dachau. G. Morcinek. Kierunki 2 no. 46.5, 11 N'57 P, 3

A unfilled gap; a review of Stefan Beratynski's Dyplomacja okresu drugiej wojny swiatowej (Diplomacy of the Period of World War II). S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 47:9 N'57. P, 3.

Wzlot; a review of a periodical. M. Kann. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:10-11 O'57. P, 16.

WORLD STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

From the lecture of Philipp Maury. B. Strasikova. Naboz revue 26 no. 5:226 O'57. C, 3.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminthic fauna in pikes (Esox lucius) of the Orava Dam reservoir. V. Kastak. Biologia 12 no. 2.102-112 '57. C, 13.

WOWRO, JEDRZEJ

Memories about Jedrzej Wowro. (To be contd.) E. Kozikowski. Praca swiett 7 no. 1:20-28 Ja'57. P, 8.

Memories about Jedrzej Wowro. (Conclusion) E. Kozikowski. Praca swiett 7 no. 3:24-29 Mr'57. P, 8.

WRAPPING MATERIALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WRIST

Prevention of injuries of the palm and wrist in boxing. J. Moskwa. Kultura fiz 10 no. 5:374-378 My'56. P, 8.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WUNSCHE, KAZIMIERZ

A fighter from the Warsaw division. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:10 O'57. P, 16.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Before the first performance of Wyspianski's Wesele (The Wedding). J. Stepowski. Dialog 2 no. 11:102-105 N'57. P, 11.

Matejko's influence on the work of Wyspianski. M. Bunsch-Prazmowska. Sztuka i krytyka 7 no. 3/4: 59-87 '56. P, 10.

Wyspianski's contemporaneousness K G Nowa kultura 8 no 49 10 D'57. P, 11

WYSZOMIRSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Why and how are we establishing rural health cooperatives? (1). Rolnik spoldz 9[i. e. 10] no. 6 2 F'57. P, 15.

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN, CARDINAL

Reflections on the return of Primate of Poland Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski. D. Baraki. Straz ewang 12 no. 1-10-12 Ja'57. P, 3.

X RAYS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Effect of hypothermia on radiosensitivity of rats In English S Hajdukovic, J.Karanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7.139-147 '57. Y, 13

Effect of X rays upon the activity and distribution of phosphatases in edematous cancer of Ehrlich in mice In English. Z. Bankowski, A. Vorbrodt. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no. 7/8.245-249 '57. P, 13

Influence of X rays upon the sanguineous elements of new born rats. In French S Hajdukovic Bul Inst Nucl 7:123-127 '57. Y, 13

Mechanism of changes in the white corpuscles of the blood picture after lethal X radiation III Effect of tissue homogenates. Z. Dienstbier, M. Arient. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1 60-66 '57. C, 13

Modifications of the activity of deoxyribonuclease in the serum and urine of irradiated dogs In French M Jovanovic Bul Inst Nucl 7 129-132 '57 Y, 13

Possibility of a study on the process of lattice disturbances in crystals by Roentgen radiation of various wave lengths. A Kochanovska Cs cas fys 7 no. 2 162-166 '57. C, 13.

Quantitative conditions of X-rays. O. Sziman. Kep hang 3 no. 3.80 Ag'57. H, 16.

Reaction of the adrenal gland to X radiation In French. M Jovanovic et al. Bul Inst Nucl 7:133-138 '57 Y, 13.

Roentgenographic study on the fine structure of ground-nickel powder. A Kochanovska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 2. 150-161 '57. C, 13.

Technical X-ray investigations in the rubber industry. I. Kerekes. Magy kem lap 12 no. 7/8:212-214 Jl/Ag '57. H, 16.

XENOPOL, ALEXANDRU DMITRIE

Contributions to the knowledge of Alexandru D. Xenopol's social and economic opinions. Z. Ornea. Studii ist 10 no. 4:69-90 '57. R, 4

YACHTS AND YACHTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

YARN

Exact classification of yarn. A. Rozycki. Przem wlok 10 no. 7:307-312 Jl'56. P, 16.

Graphic methods in the statistical control of the quality of semiproducts and yarn. Pt. I. W. Jablonski, J. Planer. Przem wlok 10 no. 6.272-277 Je'56. P, 16.

YEAST
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experimental contribution to the effect of microelements on the metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Volfky, P Nemec. Biologia 12 no. 2: 90-101 '57. C, 13.

Processing of yeast in the production of ergosterol. J. Malanowska. Przem spoz 10 no. 4-179-180 Ap'56. P, 16.

Rapid method of determining the durability of bakery yeasts. J. Gorzynska. Przem spoz 10 no. 4-181-182 Ap'56. P, 16.

The use of reed-hydrolysis products for the manufacture of yeast for fodder and food. I. Vasilescu. Celuloze hirtie 6 no. 4:136-145 Ap'57. R, 16.

YOUTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE.

YUGOSLAV CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOREMEN
see FOREMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE

Bucenov, Dimitrije, comp. Citanka za VI razred gimnazije. 2 dop. izd. Beograd, Znanje, 1952 463 p. [Reader for the 6th grade of the Gymnasium. 2d enl. ed.] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

The bulletin Radnicki saveti i Upravni odbori (Workers' Councils and Administrative Committees), a contribution of the statistical service to the First Congress of Workers' Councils; a review Statisticar no 55-3 Je'57 Y, 5

Zemljoradnicke zadruge 1955 (Agricultural Cooperatives in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 56; a book review V.P Statisticar no 55:7 Je'57 Y, 5

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristic features of contemporary Yugoslav poetry Z. Tomicic Slov pohl 73 no 7/8 842-846 Jl/Ag'57 C, 11

YUGOSLAV SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Corrections in the political and territorial divisions P Ekon pol 5 no.232:858-859 S'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Petty offenses against the public order and internal organization Ljud upr 9 no 8 403-466 '56 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Hristov, Aleksandar T Priracnik za osnovnite principi na upravnata postapka, so strucen komentar na odredbite od glava devetta na zakonite za narodni odbori na NRM Skopje, Stopanski vesnik, 1954. 94 p. [Manual on the basic principles of administrative procedure, with a qualified commentary on the provisions of Chapter 9 of the law on people's committees of Macedonia footnotes] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural inquiry of January 15, 1956, a review of a statistical survey P.Milanovic Statisticar no 48/49:14 D'56. Y, 5.

The agricultural investments not completely used Ekon pol 5 no 232.860 S'56 Y, 5.

Applying statistics to agricultural research. A S Ekon pol 5 no 224 668 Jl'56 Y, 5.

The difference between the need and ability of our agriculture to invest L.Veljkovic. Ekon pol 5 no.240 1039-1040 N'56 Y, 5.

Labor productivity in Yugoslav agriculture. V Stipetic. Poljoprivreda 4 no 6:1-8 Je'56. Y, 15

More livestock, less fodder! Ekon pol 5 no.240 1045 N'56 Y, 5.

Novelties in the competition for investments in agriculture T M Ekon pol 5 no 235:931 S'56. Y, 5

Problems in computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture B.Markotic. Statisticar no.47-6 N'56. Y, 5

Ratarstvo, vocarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1947-1955 (Agriculture, Fruitgrowing, and Viticulture, 1947-1955), Statisticki bilten, no.61; a book review. M P. Statisticar no.48/49:5 D'56. Y, 5.

Unprepared. Ekon pol 5 no 233:883 S'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Insufficient but more rational, investments in agricultural cooperatives Ekon pol 5 no.233.884 S'56. Y, 5.

New facilities for cooperatives. S.B Ekon pol 5 no.232:851-852 S'56. Y, 5.

The settlement of negative differences in the price of industrial products at agricultural cooperatives. Ekon pol 5 no.235:928 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANES

The 3d Vortex Cup competition in Yugoslavia. Repules no. 7:23 O'57. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Visit in Yugoslavia. Z. Szajewski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 44:15 O'57. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALUMINUM

Aluminum combines. E. Kostic. Ekon pol 5 no.237: 966-967 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Agricultural inquiry of January 15, 1957. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar no.47:3 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove narodne odbrane. Pravilo o odeci Jugoslovenske narodne armije [Beograd] 1955 224 p [Regulations on the clothing of the Yugoslav People's Army illus , tables] Y, 17

Combat firing by rifle units R B Iburski Vojni glasnik 10 no 8 18-24 Ag'56 Y, 17

Repair and evacuation equipment of a technical battalion in combat M Mikelic Vojni glasnik 10 no 8 37-39 Ag'56 Y, 17

Work of the staff of a regiment and the command of units I Tomic Vojni glasnik 10 no 8 25-30 Ag'56 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Possibilities for the development of nuclear energy in Yugoslavia considering domestic power resources J Mihajlov Elektroprivreda 10 no 10 494-501 O'57 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Uniform rates and the margin of interest Ekon pol 5 no 233 883-884 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BENTONITE

Finding bentonite clays in our country. B Dj Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 33-35 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BENZENE

Pure benzol, our new export M Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 40-41 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BREAD

Urging modernization of breadmaking Ekon pol 5 no 240 1052 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

A conference of building engineering statisticians at Sarajevo B N Statisticar no 48/49 10-11 D'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CAMPS (MILITARY)

The maintenance of tents in camping M Samardzic Vojni glasnik 10 no 8 44-47 Ag'56 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

Growth of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle, up to 36 months of age M Belic, A Antic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 63-73 '56 Y, 13

The milk yield of the F, crossbreed, a cross between the Metohija Red and the Steppe Red cattle The milk yield in the first lactation M Belic, A Antic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 41-48 '56 Y, 13

Rewarding workers in cattle breeding on agricultural farms D Ivanovic Poljoprivreda 4 no 6 8-14 Je'56 Y, 16

Studies of monozygotic cattle twins Pt 1 Influence of a short period of poor nutrition on the growth of one-year-old bull and heifers M Belic Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz no 4 29-40 '56 Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The establishment of a new export-import agency in the Hempro enterprise B M Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 28-29 '56 Y, 16

The problem of commercial cadres in our chemical industries M Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 19-21 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

The regional and urban planning V Nenadovic Ekon pol 5 no 240 1041-1042 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Zuglia, Srecko Gradanski parnicni postupak FNRJ. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957 655 p. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Civil procedure of Yugoslavia. footnotes, index] Y, 7

Bill of the law on civil procedure Pt.2 Issuing orders for payments and the elected industrial arbitration Ekon pol 5 no 241.1073 N'56. Y, 5.

Proposal of the law on civil procedure Pt 3. The speed of court procedure. Ekon pol 5 no.242:1101 N'56. Y, 5.

Proposal of the law on civil procedure; more elasticity Ekon pol 5 no 240·1051 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLAIMS VS. GERMANY

Continuity. A.P Ekon pol 5 no.224:664 Jl'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

How to economize coal Ekon pol 5 no.224 666-667 Jl'56. Y, 5

Urging the use of coke from domestic coals. Ekon pol 5 no 241 1070 N'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Additional remarks, an analysis of the final account of the Tito coal mine in Banovici B Orlovic Ekon pol 5 no.233 874-875 S'56 Y, 5.

Coal mines urge greater production Ekon pol 5 no 222 614-615 Je'56 Y, 5

Premiums for coal production R U Ekon pol 5 no 242 1097 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COKE

Urging the use of coke from domestic coals Ekon pol 5 no 241 1070 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Accuracy in calculations as a factor in the improvement of export Ekon pol 5 no.235.930 S'56. Y, 5

Adaption to new conditions prevailing in foreign markets. Ekon pol 5 no 240 1053 N'56 Y, 5

The article "Transportation and Export" , a review of an article F.S Ekon pol 5 no 224:672-673 Jl'56 Y, 5

Before the abolition of bidding, a new system proposed for importation of goods for mass consumption. Ekon pol 5 no 232 857-858 S'56. Y, 5

Before the significant changes; the gradual abolishment of coefficients and the initiation of tariffs V.M Ekon pol 5 no.234 894-896 S'56 Y, 5.

A change in the method of selling equipment on credit M M Ekon pol 5 no 237·980-981 O'56 Y, 5.

The consolidation and strengthening of our foreign-trade network Ekon pol 5 no.237.975-976 O'56 Y, 5

Developing and increasing our foreign trade by selling final products Mks Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 22-24 '56. Y, 16

Economic relations with foreign countries; technical cooperation Ekon pol 5 no 223:644 Jl'56. Y, 5

The expansion of our foreign market. B Depolo. Ekon pol 5 no 239 1016-1119 O'56 Y, 5

Export and veterinary regulations Ekon pol 5 no 224: 667 Jl'56. Y, 5

The export of our marine fish products in June and the 1st half of 1956 V.Kosic. Mor rib 8 no 8 204-205 Ag'56 Y, 15.

Foreign trade in October. Ekon pol 5 no 242 1094-1096 N'56 Y, 5.

The foreign-trade information service. M. Hempro bil 6 no 3/4 19-22 '56 Y, 16

Foreign trade of Yugoslavia in 1956 Statisticar no 55:8 Je'57 Y, 5

A foreign-trade survey for the 1st quarter of 1956. Hempro bil 6 no 3/4:64-70 '56 Y, 16.

Four years' results of our window glass export and prospects for 1956 D.K. Hempro bil 6 no.5/6:25-27 '56 Y, 16.

The free trade in grain. Ekon pol 5 no 241.1062-1064 N'56 Y, 5.

Good outlook for the exportation of our wines. Ekon pol 5 no 235.933 S'56. Y, 5

Great plans for building chemical industries in Greece and our export M. Hempro bil 6 no.3/4·24-25 '56. Y, 16

More business at markets M. Ekon pol 5 no.241·1067 N'56. Y, 5.

The most profitable kind of investments. Ekon pol 5 no.234:904-905 S'56 Y, 5.

A new change in the system of cereal trade Ekon pol 5 no 240:1048-1049 N'56. Y, 5.

Our foreign trade in August; a good outlook for September Ekon pol 5 no.234·903 S'56. Y, 5.

Our foreign trade in June; record import. B.D. Ekon pol 5 no.224:662-663 Jl'56. Y, 5.

A particular body for the realization of the project of the exportation of Yugoslav electric energy. Ekon pol 5 no.235:931 S'56. Y, 5.

Prior to the conclusion of new commercial agreements with Rumania and Egypt Ekon pol 5 no 237 981 O'56 Y, 5.

Processed barite as a profitable export. Ekon pol 5 no 242.1099 N'56 Y, 5

Real causes of the fluctuation of cadres in our foreign trade R S Ekon pol 5 no 241 1073-1074 N'56 Y, 5

Record-beating export of eggs during the first nine months of 1956. A.D. Ekon pol 5 no 232·855-856 S'56 Y, 5

A reserve fund for exporters Ekon pol 5 no 240 1051 N'56 Y, 5.

The same conditions of competition between foreign machinery industries and ours on our markets Ekonomist. Ekon pol 5 no 241.1004-1005 N'56 Y, 5

Satisfactory export continues in September D D Ekon pol 5 no 237.976-977 O'56 Y, 5

Some bad effects of exportation premiums Ekon pol 5 no 242:1100-1101 N'56 Y, 5

Some characteristic data from an investigation into the commercial operations of the wood and textile industries Ekon pol 5 no 241·1071 N'56 Y, 5

The stabilization of our commerce and the controlled salary fund F S Ekon pol 5 no 237 977 O'56 Y, 5.

A stabilizing element Ekon pol 5 no 234.903 S'56. Y, 5

Statistics of commerce, the hotel industry, and tourism in the year 1957 P Mirkovic Statisticar no.48/49·3 D'56 Y, 5

Transportation and export, small capacity of railroads, insufficient shipping facilities, poor cooperation between exporters and forwarders P -O Ekon pol 5 no 223 633-635 Jl'56 Y, 5

Trgovina i ugostiteljstvo u 1955 (Trade and the Hotel Industry in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 62, a book review. B.N Statisticar no.48/49:2, 7 D'56 Y, 5

What we can do in order to improve our export I. I Ekon pol 5 no.240·1030-1040 N'56 Y, 5.

What we should stimulate, on the occasion of a discussion on our export of equipment. B Orlovic Ekon pol 5 no 222 613-614 Je'56 Y, 5.

A year of work of the Yugoslav Bank of Foreign Trade G -A. Ekon pol 5 no 235.919-920 S'56. Y, 5

Yugoslav foreign trade in the light of our economic plan for 1956. JK Hempro bil 6 no.3/4 7-10 '56 Y, 16

Yugoslav methods of managing foreign commerce. J. Z. Handel zngr 3 no. 7·14-17 '57. P, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

The agreement on special trade with Italy without much effect. Ekon pol 5 no.239 1029 O'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - PAKISTAN

Possibilities of selling window glass in Pakistan markets D.Kukrika Hempro bil 6 no.3/4:20-26 '56. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Kapor, Vladimir. Ugovor u kupovini i prodaji robe prema opstim uzansama za promet robom; sa tekstom opstih uzansi. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956. 158 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Contract of sale according to the general usances for the trade of goods, with a text of standard usances. footnotes] Y, 7.

Increasing number of penalties Ekon pol 5 no 223, 621 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Saobracaj i veze 1955 (Transportation and Communications, 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 59; a book review. Z.Cika Statisticar no.47·4 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Kardelj, Edvard. Socijalisticka demokratija i ekonomska politika u daljem socijalistickom razvitku Jugoslavije Govor u Narodnoj skupstini 7. XII. 1956. [Beograd] Kultura, 1956. 72 p [Socialist democracy and economic policy in the further socialist development of Yugoslavia; a speech delivered in the People's Assembly, December 7, 1956] Y, 6

Social theory in Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) J.Djordjevic Rev Int Aff 8 no 179:14-15 S'57. Y, 6.

Social theory in Yugoslavia. II J.Djordjevic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.180·13-15 O'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Yugoslav communists W.Krasko. Zycie partii no. 11-9-11 N'57 P, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Free loans for the mechanization of construction St Ekon pol 5 no 979 O'56 Y, 5.

Gradevinarstvo u 1954 (Building Construction Industry) Statisticki bilten, no.60, a book review. B.S Statistical no 47:5 N'56. Y, 5

Plans and credits of foreign investments for complete constructions Ekonomist Ekon pol 5 no 239:1014-1015 O'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Consumer credit, some proposals K.M Ekon pol 5 no.232 860-861 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMERS

Consumers and imported goods Ekon pol 5 no 222 320 Je'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Enterprise and cooperative or cooperative enterprises? Ekon pol 5 no 237.977-978 O'56 Y, 5.

Intercooperative production associations, from brotherly Yugoslavia. M. Hoffmann. Rolnik spoldz 9[i.e. 10] no. 4 4 Ja'57. P, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Phenomenon of multistemmed corn plants and its application in practice V.Spasojevic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4:67-100 '56. Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cost and standard of living in the first five months of 1956 V.L Ekon pol 5 no.222:616-167 Je'56 Y, 5

Signs of a decrease in the cost of living in August V L Ekon pol 5 no.232:855 S'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Cranes as means of indoor transportation. Medunar transport 2 no 6.184-186 ['56] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

We shall soon have a new credit system Ekon pol 5 no.222.016 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Conference of judicial and criminal statistics. P.K. Statisticar no.48/49:4 D'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the way from Belgrade. (To be contd.) J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:1, 4 S'57. P, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRUGS

Why keep stocks of medicine? Ekon pol 5 no 224:660 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achieved standards. J.D. Ekon pol 5 no 242:1085-1087 N'56. Y, 5

Economy before the Assembly; a report by Vice-President Svetozar Vukmanovic. V. Ekon pol 5 no.243/244:1011 N'56. Y, 5.

Figures of the economy of cities. V.K. Ekon pol 5 no 232:849-850 S'56. Y, 5.

Some economic problems of Yugoslavia. B. Blass. Finanse 8 no. 7:35-43 Jl'57. P, 5.

Some economic results. c.r. Nasi razgl 6 no.21:510 N'57. Y, 1

Some tendencies; a decrease in the income of villages from nonagricultural activities, the effect of taxation and stamp duties, the Salary Fund and employment problem, surpluses. D Ekon pol 5 no.233:870-871 S'56. Y, 5.

What is a region in economic terms? M.Tepina. Ekon pol 5 no.240:1042-1043 N'56. Y, 5.

What we can expect from our economy in 1957 J D. Ekon pol 5 no.237:969-973 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kardelj, Edvard. Socijalisticka demokratija i ekonomska politika u daljem socijalistickom razvitku Jugoslavije. Govor u Narodnoj skupstini 7. XII. 1956. [Beograd] Kultura, 1956. 72 p. [Socialist democracy and economic policy in the further socialist development of Yugoslavia; a speech delivered in the People's Assembly, December 7, 1956] Y, 5.

Difficulties of agreement; what hampers the organization of the operating federal units J.S Ekon pol 5 no 223 637-638 Jl'56 Y, 5.

Discussion on our economic policy J D. Ekon pol 5 no 239.1013-1014 O'56 Y, 5

District and communal regulations on economic instruments. B Premrou Ljud upr 9 no 8:361-375 '56 Y, 5

Establishing bases for the next economic plan Ekon pol 5 no 241 1068-1070 N'56 Y, 5.

Organizational work on the economic system Ekonomist Ekon pol 5 no.243/244:1025-1029 N'56 Y, 5.

Our economy in the first four months Ekon pol 5 no.222.606-609 Je'56 Y, 5

Outline of the Yugoslav social plan for 1957 M H. Gosp plan 12 no. 1 58-59 Ja'57 P, 5

Production, marketing, investments, an interview with S Vukmanovic-Tempo, Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council, for Ekonomska politika and Borba Ekon pol 5 no 224.653-656 Jl'56 Y, 5

A proper manner of planning a prospective development of the economy Ekon pol 5 no.223:640 Jl'56. Y, 5.

A sound beginning, a conference on the method of planning. D Ekon pol 5 no 224 661-662 Jl'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EGGS

Record-beating export of eggs during the first seven months of 1956. A D Ekon pol 5 no 232:855-856 S'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Zinc and electric current Ekon pol 5 no 223.635 Jl'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

A prospective plan for the electric industries of Yugoslavia. G Piaci Elektroprivreda 10 no 10 461-467 O'57 Y, 16

"Symbolic" prices of the electric industries. F.Seunig Ekon pol 5 no 239:1021-1022 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Centrals and electric lines, speedy construction Ekon pol 5 no 223.640-641 Jl'56 Y, 5.

The cost of electric power. N.Komenic. Ekon pol 5 no 922-923 S'56. Y, 5

The development of our electric power without increasing costs. F Seunig. Ekon pol 5 no.234:898-899 S'56 Y, 5

Improvement in the tariff rate system of electric power consumption in Yugoslavia A Sermazanov. Elektroprivreda 10 no 10:489-493 O'57. Y, 16.

A particular body for the realization of the project of the exportation of Yugoslav electric energy Ekon pol 5 no 235:931 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRONICS

Electronics; cadres and research work. B Lolic. Ekon pol 5 no.235:923-924 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrant Week observed throughout Yugoslavia. M. Sotra Srbija mag 4 no 6:1-11 Jl/S'57 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Expropriation and production Ekon pol 5 no 242:1093-1094 N'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Two years of training within industry. I. Zlatar. Izobr rukovoi no. 5:20-21 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EROSION

Fertile land vanishes; fighting erosion as a profitable investment. Ekon pol 5 no.239:1024-1025 O'56. Y, 5

Streams and erosion, amount of damages, necessary funds, organization. M.B. Ekon pol 5 no 222:609-611 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Fairs: from markets to exhibitions A.O. Ekon pol 5 no.232:846-849 S'56. Y, 5.

The importance of the Novi Sad Fair. Ekon pol 5 no.234:904 S'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Changes in statistics of prices for the year 1957. R. Lisicic. Statisticar no.48/49:9 D'56. Y, 5.

The paramount position of cooperatives in the purchase of agricultural products Ekon pol 5 no 242 1086 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

The effect of mineral fertilizers in increasing the production of lucerne, red clover, and lawns P. Calic. Poljoprivreda 4 no 6 23-30 Je'56 Y, 15.

Making experiements, the use of artificial fertilizers in 1955 M Ekon pol 5 no 233 880-881 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

An outline of the Yugoslav financial system. Z. Krzyzkiewicz. Finanse 8 no. 3:72-81 Mr'57. P, 5.

Stabilization measures; essential changes Ekon pol 5 no 223.638-639 Jl'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

The export of our marine fish products in June and the 1st half of 1956. V Kosic. Mor rib 8 no 8:264-265 Ag'56 Y, 15.

Protection of fish-life in the Adriatic, a proposal for an Italo-Yugoslav convention B Sambraila Rev Int Aff 8 no.179.9-10 S'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Export and veterinary regulations Ekon pol 5 no 224-667 Jl'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our economic and financial relations with foreign countries. Ekon pol 5 no 239:1022-1023 O'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EGYPT

Not only cotton and maize Ekon pol 5 no 224:668 Jl'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - INDONESIA

The development of cooperation with Indonesia. Ekon pol 5 no 232.861 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange and spare parts S Calic Ekon pol 5 no.223.649 Jl'56 Y, 5.

Foreign exchange for personal needs. Ekon pol 5 no 222 617 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

International delegations. Ekon pol 5 no.240.1047-1048 N'56 Y, 5.

Tito, there are more things to come. I. Zverina. Cas prehled 4 no. 10.7-11 O'57. C, 1.

Tito's statement. Ekon pol 5 no 222.605 Je'56. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia and international workers movement Rev Int Aff 8 no 178 16 S'57 Y, 5

Yugoslavia and the Scandinavian countries V.Santic Srbija mag 4 no 6-15 Jl/S'57 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Friends. A.P., Lj.A. Ekon pol 5 no 223.629-631 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATION

After Selwyn Lloyd's visit. Rev In S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELA

Friends. A.P., Lj A Ekon po Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELA

Yugoslav-Mongolian joint com 8 no 179.17-18 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELA

An historical meeting. Rev In Y, 5.

Joint declaration of Yugoslav-Government talks signed. 17 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1 etc. Zbirka propisa iz obl Pri sedio Milan Jovic. [Gl Milivoje Kovacevic] Beog 1957. 479 p (Narodni od izgradnje organa lokalne s br.] 7) [Collection of re of forestry and hunting. f Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Ratarstvo, vocarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1947-1955 (Agriculture, Fruitgrowing, and Viticulture, 1947-1955), Statisticki bilten, no 61, a book review M P. Statisticar no 48/49 5 D'56 Y, 5

Tests in pollen germination in some fruit species Lj Zecevic, M Pantelic Zbornik rad inst fiz raz no 4 101-110 '56. Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOCHEMISTRY

The Sutinsko thermal source, a geochemical study S Miholic, K Mirnik Croat chem acta 28 no.3 163-166 '56 Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

Four years' results of our window glass export and prospects for 1956 D K. Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 25-27 '56 Y, 16

A new glass, ceramic, and porcelain enterprise M P Hempro bil 6 no 5/6 30-32 '56. Y, 16

Packing in glass M P Hempro bil 6 no 3/4 29-31 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAIN

Are we late for the purchase of grain? Ekon pol 5 no 232:857 S'56. Y, 5

The free trade in grain Ekon pol 5 no.241,1062-1064 N'56. Y, 5

The grain trade M.B. Ekon pol 5 no 235 925-927 S'56. Y, 5

A new change in the system of cereal trade. Ekon pol 5 no 240 1046-1049 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPES

Some experiences in the application of synthetic phytohormones in the production of grapevine seedlings L Avramov, M.Milosavljevic. Poljoprivreda 4 no 6-15-23 Je'56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

The organization of work in our ports V C Medunar transport 2 no 6 181-183 ['56] Y, 5

Some problems related to the organization of our ports R.F. Medunar transport 2 no.6 172-174 ['56] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Less expensive resort facilities Ekon pol 5 no 224 665-666 Jl'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

November 29. Statisticar no 47.1 N'56. Y, 5

Republic Day. A P Ekon pol 5 no 243/244:1009 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Apropos of the changes in the methodology of the inquiry into family budgets. M Popovic Statisticar no.48/49.5-6 D'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Seasonal hotel trade and its characteristics V.Kristafer Ekon pol 5 no 242:1090-1091 N'56. Y, 5.

Statistics of commerce, the hotel industry, and tourism in the year 1957 P.Mirkovic. Statisticar no 48/49 3 D'56 Y, 5

Trgovina i ugostiteljstvo u 1955 (Trade and the Hotel Industry in 1955), Statisticki bilten, no 82; a book review. B.N. Statisticar no 48/49:2, 7 D'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HUNTING

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa iz oblasti sumarstva i lovstva. Priredio Milan Jovic. [Glavni i odgovorni urednik Milivoje Kovacevic] Beograd [Sluzbeni list FNR] 1957 479 p. (Narodni odbor, casopis za pitanja izgradnje organa lokalne samouprave. [Izdanje, br.] 7) [Collection of regulations from the fields of forestry and hunting. footnotes, forms, indexes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Investments for improving the capacity of hydroelectric power plants H.Pozar Elektroprivreda 10 no.10 468-474 O'57. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Narodna omladina Srbije. Centralni komitet. Zbornik materijala o radnickom samoupravljanju Beograd, 1957 155 p. [Collected materials on workers' management] Y, 5.

Bounties for the encouragement of a decrease in costs M J Ekon pol 5 no 233:881-882 S'56 Y, 5.

Department for material reserves, direction for raw materials, or any other name Ekon pol 5 no 231 905 S'56 Y, 5.

Distribution of the global income of economic corporations (A K) Tekstil Jug 6 no 10 859-860 O'57 Y, 16.

Exchange of experiences as a means for improving management. D. Nikonenko. Izobr rukovod no.5: 15-16 S'57 Y, 5.

The First Congress of the Workers Councils of Yugoslavia Srbija mag 4 no 6 17-19 Jl/S'57 Y, 1

Funds and permanent credits as working capital of enterprises Ekon pol 5 no 242:1096-1097 N'56 Y, 5

Income of industrial enterprises Ekon pol 5 no 241 1071-1072 N'56 Y, 5.

Legal provisions and practice in the election of workers' councils and administrative committees P Krasulja Statisticar no.47:5 N'56. Y, 5

Liquid assets for our enterprises Ekon pol 5 no 239 1025-1026 O'56 Y, 5.

Operating without proper means. Ekon pol 5 no 222: 618-619 Je'56 Y, 5

People's committees and workers' councils Ekon pol 5 no 224.664-665 Jl'56 Y, 5

Priority to the system of fixed assets Ekon pol 5 no 233:881 S'56. Y, 5

Waiting for business, compensation for time lost, extraordinary expenditures. J Markovic Ekon pol 5 no 222 612 Je'56 Y, 5.

The work of the Federal Chamber of Industries, merging, production, cadres Ekon pol 5 no 242 1097-1098 N'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Good results of our industrial output in August. Ekon pol 5 no 235.927 S'56. Y, 5

Inquiry regarding the structure of values of the industrial products in 1956 M.Nikolic Statisticar no.55.2 Je'57 Y, 5

The organization of industrial chambers. Ekon pol 5 no.235 932 S'56 Y, 5

Our industrial production in September. Ekon pol 5 no 239:1027 O'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

An inquiry relative to social services in industrial and building enterprises M.Petkovic Statisticar no 55-7 Je'57 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Lit ir men no. 44:4 N'57. Li, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVENTIONS

Unused inventions. Ekon pol 5 no.234 907 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Bad proposals in the draft of directives on investments B O. D Corkovic Ekon pol 5 no.242.1092 N'56 Y, 5.

Extent and methods of centralization and decentralization in the Yugoslav system of financing investments. S. Baran. Finanse 8 no. 7:44-48 Jl'57. P, 5.

For and against the sale of investment equipment on credit. Ekon pol 5 no 232:859-860 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDGMENTS

Bill of the law on civil procedure. Pt 2. Issuing orders for payments and the elected industrial arbitration. Ekon pol 5 no.241:1073 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDICIAL STATISTICS

Conference of judicial and criminal statistics. P.K. Statisticar no.48/49:4 D'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Census of employees is an other successful achievement of our statistical service. I.Latific. Statisticar no.48/49:7 D'56. Y, 5.

Some data on how the census of employees was carried on. M.P. Statisticar no.48/49:8 D'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How to increase labor productivity, [illegible] the enterprise and social problems, the [illegible] cheap mechanization D Ceh [illegible] 873-874 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Cooperation offers new possibilities to [illegible] trovic. Izobr rukovod no.5 43 [illegible] Y, 5

Where employment is growing [illegible] 642 Jl'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND TENURE

Some analytic surveys of the structure of [illegible] tenure P Markovic Statisticar [illegible] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - LOANS

Means from loans, three problems [illegible] terms. B Injac Ekon pol 5 no [illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committee councils for [illegible] Zorko. Ljud upr 9 no.8 349-361 '56 [illegible]

People's committees and workers' [illegible] pol 5 no 224 664-665 Jl'56 Y, 5

Significance of the present statutes of [illegible] communes. V Krivic. Ljud upr [illegible] '56. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A conference on current problems of [illegible] industry Ekon pol 5 no 230 1023 [illegible]

Little-used facilities. J M Ekon pol [illegible] 1048 N'56 Y, 5.

Machinery industries, tractors, and [illegible] pol 5 no.224.661 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MATCH INDUSTRY

The success of our match industry [illegible] pro bil 6 no 5/6:36-39 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

From the other side of maritime statistics [illegible] Statisticar no 55:6 Je'57. Y, 5

Urging more extensive use of the capacity [illegible] merchant marine. Ekon pol 5 no [illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

One opinion on the concept of rear. M [illegible] Vojni glasnik 10 no.8:48-50 Ag'56 Y [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY LIBRARIES

Experiences in the work of military [illegible] M Stamenkovic Vojni glasnik 10 [illegible] Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Bloody Road," or a new-found style, [illegible] film. B. Michalek. Przegl kult [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The development of communal organization [illegible] bility on municipalities. L Gershkovich [illegible] no.243/244:1012-1014 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

A short visit in Dubrovnik. E V. [illegible] 17:725 S'57. C, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - NETS

The development of seines in our country [illegible] Mor rib 8 no 8:252-254 Ag'56. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Summer courses on nuclear reactions [illegible] B. Kuchowicz. Kosmos nieozyw [illegible] '57. P, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Wrapping and export. Ekon pol 5 no [illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHENOLOGY

Yugoslav yearbooks on phenology. T. [illegible] jaras 61 no. 2:139-141 Mr/Ap'57. H, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Phthalic acid anhydride. M. Hempro [illegible] 44 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kardelj, Edvard. Socijalisticka demokratija i ekonomska politika u daljem socijalistickom razvitku Jugoslavije. Govor u Narodnoj skupstini 7. XII 1956 [Beograd] Kultura, 1956 72 p [Socialist democracy and economic policy in the further socialist development of Yugoslavia, a speech delivered in the People's Assembly, December 7, 1956] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - POTTERY

A new glass, ceramic, and porcelain enterprise M P Hemijo bil 6 no 5/6 30-32 '56. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Higher prices, less trade Ekon pol 5 no 222 611 Je'56 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - PROMOTIONS

Promotion of personnel. A.Saric. Izobr rukovod no.5:5-8 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publications in both Cyrillic and Latin alphabets; a decision by the Supreme Commercial Court, May 26, 1956. Ekon pol 5 no 223·643-644 Jl'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Our construction of radio apparatus and supplies. Ekon pol 5 no 241 1072-1073 N'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Belated request for foreign exchange in the transportation of goods Medunar transport 2 no 6·164-165 ['56]. Y, 5.

Railroads are responsible for the loss of tariff certificates attached to the bills of lading and indicated in them Z.-c. Medunar transport 2 no 6:164-165 ['56] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

The regional and urban planning V.Nenadovic Ekon pol 5 no.240 1041-1042 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - REHABILITATION

Requalification rather than pension Ekon pol 5 no.222 620 Je'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

An additional meal in factory canteens. E. Ferber. Izobr rukovod no.5:49-52 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Brief instructions to technical sections for road construction as to handling and maintaining road-building machinery and motor vehicles. M.Sporcic Ceste most 5 no.10.382-383 O'57 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Development of cooperative savings banks Ekon pol 5 no 234·905 S'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SCAFFOLDING

Wooden or metal scaffoldings. H M Ekon pol 5 no 223. 642-643 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEA FOOD

The supply of fresh sea food V.Kosic Mor rib 8 no.8: 250 Ag'56 Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Belated request for foreign exchange in the transportation of goods. Medunar transport 2 no.6.164-165 ['56]. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPPING

Urging uniform shipping rates in order to shift a part of the traffic from Rijeka to Split S.T. Ekon pol 5 no 233·883 S'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOWING

Intensified work on the fall sowing. Ekon pol 5 no 242: 1096 N'56. Y, 5.

Sowing season. Ekon pol 5 no.235 917 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STANDARDIZATION

Stable policy of standards; improved standards in all our economic branches, more precise planning, accurate operations, changes not only in norms but also in concepts, an attempt to extend standards in all fields. J D. and others Ekon pol 5 no.243/244:1014-1021 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATE FARMS

The improvement of our state farms. Ekon pol 5 no.239:1026 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Consultations of directors of the district statistical offices in the Federal Statistical Office Statisticar no 48/49 4 D'56 Y, 5

Consultations with the leaders of district statistical offices Statisticar no 47 3 N'56 Y, 5

Draft of a decree Bill on the Statistical School Statisticar no.55 3 Je'57. Y, 5

Jugoslovenski pregled, a new informative documentary publication Statisticar no 47.7 N'56. Y, 5

Sales of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1956 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for the Year 1956) R Statisticar no 47 6 N'56 Y, 5.

Statistical school, the basis for a systematic higher education of statisticians. Statisticar no.55·1 Je'57. Y, 5.

Toward a brighter 1957. A.Novak Statisticar no 48/49 1 D'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Rates and coefficients in vital statistics. D Breznik. Statisticar no 48/49:12-13 D'56 Y, 5

Vitalna statistika za 1953 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1953), a book review. Lj.Stefanovic. Statisticar no.47.6 N'56. Y, 5

Vitalna statistika za 1954 (Vital Statistics for the Year 1954), a book review D Breznik Statisticar no 47·7 N'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Sugar; consumption, production, and import. M.P Ekon pol 5 no.237.974 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Dues as taxation Ekon pol 5 no 222·614- Je'56. Y, 5.

Kilometers but not tons. Ekon pol 5 no 222:619-620 Je'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Special funds for the financing of technical schools. Ekon pol 5 no 979 O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TENTS

The maintenance of tents in camping. M Samardzic Vojni glasnik 10 no.8:44-47 Ag'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Our textile industry during the first half of 1957. F.Vindis. Tekstil Jug 6 no.10L882-883 O'57. Y, 16

Some characteristic data from an investigation into the commercial operations of the wood and textile industries. Ekon pol 5 no 241:1071 N'56. Y, 5

Stagnation in sales but more exhibitions Ekon pol 5 no 224:667 Jl'56 Y, 5

Textiles; production, consumption, reserves. M.B Ekon pol 5 no.223.631-633 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

The contemporary Yugoslav theater. Dialog 1 no.1: 134 My'56. P, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - THRESHING

Control of the correctness of estimates in agricultural statistics by means of threshing books and its results. Z.Lekovic. Statisticar no 48/49:7 D'56. Y, 5

Threshing books as a source of data for controlling the correctness of estimates. Z Lekovic. Statisticar no.47.4 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Statistics of commerce, the hotel industry, and tourism in the year 1957 F Mirkovic. Statisticar no.48/49.3 D'56. Y, 5.

Turizam u 1955 godini (Tourism in 1955), Statisticki bilten no.63, a book review. J.S. Statisticar no.48/49:11 D'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika gradevinske industrije i gradevinarstva Jugoslavije. 3. kongres, Skopje, 1955. Projekti zakljucaka. [Beograd] 1955 20 p. [Projects of decisions of the 3d Congress of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Construction Industry and Construction Engineering of Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Indemnity for damages caused by motor vehicles on highways. J.Rucner. Ceste most 5 no.10:377-379 O 57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

The article "Transportation and Export", a review of an article. I S Ekon pol 5 no 224 672-673 Jl'56 Y, 5

Beginnings of the modernization of our transportation S T Ekon pol 5 no 237 973 O'56 Y, 5.

Development of our transportation. J D. Ekon pol 5 no.233.869 S'56 Y, 5

The private sector in transportation, many unsolved problems S T. Ekon pol 5 no.235 926-929 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Means of highway transportation, by whom it is owned and how it is used Ekon pol 5 no.241 1072 N'56 Y, 5

Unused trucks. S.T Ekon pol 5 no 233:641-642 Jl'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Universities and colleges in 1954-55, a review of Statisticki bilten no.59 D Breznik. Statisticar no 47 6 N'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - VITICULTURE

Ratarstvo, vocarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1947-1955 (Agriculture, Fruitgrowing, and Viticulture, 1947-1955), Statisticki bilten, no 61, a book review M.P Statisticar no.48/49 5 D'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Bonuses as an essential element of the wage system S.Durekovic. Ekon pol 5 no.235·924-925 S'56. Y, 5

A further decrease in salaries based on profit. Ekon pol 5 no 232.856-857 S'56 Y, 5

Irregular wages Ekon pol 5 no.222:617-618 Je'56 Y, 5.

The wage system, various factors affecting labor productivity J Davico. Ekon pol 5 no.240:1046-1047 N'56. Y, 5

Wages are a function, not only an element of income. J Davico Ekon pol 5 no 234·900-902 S'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Good outlook for the exportation of our wines. Ekon pol 5 no.235·933 S'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Some characteristic data from an investigation into the commercial operations of the wood and textile industries. Ekon pol 5 no 241:1071 N'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Continuity. A P. Ekon pol 5 no 224:664 Jl'56 Y, 5.

60 million marks' worth of German goods in 1956. Ekon pol 5 no.235.927-928 S'56. Y, 5.

Reminiscences of the war. Vojni glasnik 10 no.8·61-64 Ag'56. Y, 17

The struggle for the liberation of Hrastovica, November 1943 J.T Vojni glasnik 10 no.8:51-60 Ag'56 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ZINC

Zinc and electric current Ekon pol 5 no.223:635 Jl'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN AUSTRIA

Ignoring the state treaty. N Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.18-:10 O'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

An historical meeting. Rev Int Aff 8 no.179:11 S'57. Y, 6.

J[illegible] [illegible] of the Yugoslav-Polish Party and

ZAMBACCIAN, K H

K H Zambaccian's Insemnarile unui amator de arta (Notes of an Art Lover), a book review E Radovici Steaua 8 no. 9 97-98 S'57 R, 11

ZAMFIRESCU, GEORGE MIHAIL

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose. (To be contd.) R Munteanu Tin scriitor 5 no. 7 94-98 Jl'56 R, 11.

Realism and naturalism in George Mihail Zamfirescu's prose II R. Munteanu Tin scriitor 5 no. 8 88-93 Ag'56 R, 11

ZAMFIRESCU, VIOLETA

Two young poetesses Doina Salajan and Violeta Zamfirescu A Martin. Tin scriitor 6 no. 8 73-77 Ag'57. R, 11

Violeta Zamfirescu's Iarba dragostei (Love Herb), a book review F Mugur. Viata rom 10 no. 8,219-220 Ag'57 R, 11.

ZAMOYSKI, AUGUST

A meeting with August Zamoyski. D. Wroblewska. Przegl kult 5 no 46 3 N'56 P, 1

ZAORALEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Zaoralek, recollections on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of his death A Skoumal Host do domu [4] no. 10:464-465 O'57. C, 11

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Above all, love the people, thoughts of Antonin Zapotocky on the role of culture and the intelligentsia. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46 8 N'57 C, 11

The death of President Antonin Zapotocky, the message of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, messages of artists' organizations Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 1-2 N'57 C, 11

A discussion with the President and authors G S. Za otenarem 4 no 4 75 '57 C, 2

He who lived and worked with the people M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46 5 N'57 C, 11

He will not come L Pokorny Kat nov Czech 9 no. 47 1 N'57. C, 3

It all started with a bouquet of roses. P Sever Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 10 N'57 C, 11.

The life of a fighter. J Marek Lit nov 6 no 46 3 N'57 C, 11.

A morning in Paris. R Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 10 N'57. C, 11

The personality and the works of Zapotocky M Chorvath Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46:5 N'57 C, 11

Prague in mourning J Prohacka Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46:10 N'57 C, 11

Remembering President Zapotocky. J Ponican and others Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 4 N'57. C, 11.

To all the working people of Czechoslovakia Lit nov 6 no 46 2 N'57. C, 11.

We remember him with love and gratefulness A Stehlik Kat nov Czech 9 no. 47:1 N'57. C, 3

A wise and intransigent adviser. F. Burianek. Lit nov 6 no 46:5 N'57 C, 11

ZARY, STEFAN

Stefan Zary's Po mne ini (After Me Others Will Come); a book review J.Noge. Slov pohl 73 no 10. 1106-1110 O'57. C, 11.

ZAWIEYSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Zawieyski's Pokoj glebi (Peace of Depth); a book review S Skwarczynska. Kierunki 2 no. 47 3, 11 N'57 P, 3.

Maski Marii Dominki (Masks of Mary Dominic), a review of a play. A Kanski Kierunki 2 no 47:12 N'57 P, 3.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

Gustav K Zechenter-Laskomersky's Padesiat rokov slovenskeho zivota (Fifty Years of Slovak Life), a book review. K Rosenbaum Slov pohl 73 no.7/8: 847-851 Jl/Ag'57 C, 11

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

Boy on Fredro. A. Slawar. Dialog 2 no. 11 84-90 N'57. P, 11.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Ivan Olbracht's Cesta za poznanim (The Way to Knowledge), a review of a novel J. Stefanek. Lit nov 6 no 43 4 O'57 C, 11.

Olbracht's Anna proletarka (Anna the Proletarian); a book review O Kurucova Citatel 6 no 2,73-76 '57. C, 2.

ZEROMSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Zeromski, an obituary. H Starczewska-Chorazyna Przem chem 12 no. 1:54-55 Ja'56. P, 16.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Finally a translation of Zeromski K. Malek Host do domu [4] no. 10 471-472 O'57. C, 11.

Zeromski is alive and close to us. M Warnenska. Praca swiet 7 no. 3:30-34 Mr'57. P, 8.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH

With Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. B. Kitzman. Skrz Polska 13 no. 45:6-7 N'57. P, 16.

ZINC

see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. H. Effect of zinc and cadmium ions on some colorimetric determinations of iron. J. Vacha. Chem zvesti 11 no. 9 548-557 S'57 C, 16.

Improving zinc coating M M , M R Hempro bil 6 no 3/4 53-54 '56. Y, 16

Problem of utilization of compressed air in mining the zinc-lead ores. W. Kapuscik, J. Smolec. Przegel gorn 12 no. 10:382-384 O'56. P, 16.

ZINC HYDROXIDE

Study of the phase equilibrium in the zinc hydroxide - water - sulfur dioxide system at the temperature of 20° C. L. Jager. Chem prum 7 no 10:544-545 O'57. C, 16.

ZINC OXIDE

Zinc oxide and its influence on the properties of glass. M. Voll. Veda vyz sklar no. 1:87-114 '56. C, 16

ZINC SULFITES

Sulfuric acid degradation of zinc sulfite R. Klimecek. Chem prum 7 no 10:521-524 O'57 C, 16.

ZINC TELLURIDE

Zinc telluride as a semiconductor. J. Horak, M. Machovec, F. Kosek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 4:361-368 '57 C, 13.

ZINCA, HARALAMB

H Zinca's last works. A Constantin. Tin scriitor 5 no 7 99-101 Jl'56. R, 11.

ZINCOGRAPHY

The technique of engraving zincographic cliches. E. Iordan Tehnica grafica no. 2 29 '56. R, 2.

ZINKEVICIUS, Z.

Valuable contribution of a philologist; a book review. K. Kuzavinis. Lit ir men no. 46 4 N'57. La, 11

ZLATARSKI, GEORGI N.

Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski, a profile. T. Nikolov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:252 '55. B, 12.

Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski and his work; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. E. Bonchev. Izv Geol inst BAN 3.219-230 '55. B, 12.

Recollections of Professor Georgi N. Zlatarski. P. Baknlov. Izv Geol inst BAN 3:241-244 '55. B, 12.

Relations and collaboration of Georgi N. Zlatarski with Konstantin Jirecek during 1881-1893, according to their preserved correspondence. P. Miliev. Izv Geol inst BAN 3.245-251 '55. B, 12.

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN

The price of the bankruptcy of Baron Munchhausen's policy. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 15.1-2 Ap'57. P, 11.

ZOLOTOW, PAWEL

Pawel Zolotow; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:11 S'57. P, 16.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, GROF

An "attack" in defense of Szigetvar; or Why is Miklos Zrinyi's legacy allowed to be destroyed? M. Gedo. Tanacsok 8 no. 17:4 O'57. H, 6.

ZUBEK, LUDO

Ludo Zubek is fifty years old. J Poliak Slov pohl 73 no 7/8.839-841 Jl/Ag'57. C, 11.

Ludo Zubek, the author of biographic novels Z Klatik. Citatel 6 no. 3.118-122 '57. C, 2.

ZUNOVA-SKALSKA, MARIE

The 60th birthday of Marie Zunova-Skalska. E. V. Hud rozhl 10 no. 16:669 S'57. C, 9.

ZVIRGZDINA, ELZA

Concert by Elza Zvirgzdina; a criticism J Lobicena Lit un maksla no 44.4 N'57 La, 11.

ZWEIG, STEFAN

"Why I became a writer?" A review of Zweig's works H Dubins Lit un maksla no 40:4 N'57 La, 11.

ZWIRKO, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Zwirko; a biographic sketch. Skrz Polska [13] no. 36/37:10 S'57. P, 16.

Named Zwirko and Wigura. C. Cibor. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:5 O'57. P, 16.

Order of the day of the Minister of National Defense, No. 57. Skrz Polska 13 no. 40:6 O'57. P, 16.

Their fame will live forever. Skrz Polska 13 no. 46. 8-9 O'57. P, 16.

Zwirko and Wigura; two pilots of RWD-6. S. Mees Kridla vlasti no. 21:652-654 O'57. C, 16.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta hist art Hung	ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM H, 10
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11.
Analele Univ Iasi stiint soc	Iasi. Universitatea ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III· STIINTE SOCIALE R, 1.
Analele Univ stiint soc	Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE R, 1.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16
Archiw inz lad	ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ P, 16.
Arh vest SAZU	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA Y, 4.
Arip patr	ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 10.
Arkhitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B, 10.
Automobil	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biul rozgl Kraj	Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN P, 6.
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15
Bul Ac Pol biol	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych BULLETIN P, 13.
Bul Inst Nucl	Vinca, Yugoslavia Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN Y, 13.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Cas CSUA	CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH C, 13
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C, 12.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3.
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 10.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C, 16.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15.
Cirkevne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13.
Cs cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs psychologie	CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE C, 3.
Cs spoje	CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE C, 5.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl prehled	CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED, CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW C, 1.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17
Ctenar	CTENAR C, 2
Delo Beograd	DELO. Beograd Y, 11.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11
Dom dziecka	DOM DZIECKA P, 8.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Duch past Slov	DUCHOVNY PASTIER C, 3
Duch pastyr	DUCHOVNI PASTYR C, 3.
Dukh kult	DUKHOVNA KULTURA B, 3.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Ekon pol	EKONONSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Elet irod	ELET ES IRODALOM H, 11
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Ethnographia	ETHNOGRAPHIA H, 12
Evang elet	EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5
Fiz-tech darbai	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos-technikos institutas. DARBAI Li, 13.
Free Hung TU	FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS H, 5.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16
Gazd figyelo	GAZDASAGI FIGYELO H, 5.
Geod kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13.
Geol prace zpravy	GEOLOGICKE PRACE, ZPRAVY C, 12.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM Y, 13.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Godishnik Inzh stroit inst	Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI B, 16.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp lacz	GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hempro bil	HEMPRO-BILTEN Y, 16.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY, HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Hlas pravosl Czech	HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hosp a choz	HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI C, 5.
Host do domu	HOST DO DOMU C, 11.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Iasul lit	IASUL LITERAR R, 11.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5.
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5.
Izv Geol inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIA B, 12.
Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIA B, 13.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7
Kalvinske hlasy	KALVINSKE HLASY C, 3.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11.
Kart prehl	KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED C, 12.
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3.
Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Kierunki	KIERUNKI P, 3.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 2.
Kodum tagasip	KODUMALLE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST E, 6.
Koks	KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ P, 16.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Kosmos nieozyw	KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA P, 13.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura	KULTURA P, 1.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura i spol	KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO P, 5.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.

Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C, 16
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11
Lit misul	LITERATURNA MISUL B, 11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Liter ir kalba	LITERATURA IR KALBA Li, 11.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15
Mechanika Wroclaw	MECHANIKA P, 16
Mechanisace	MECHANISACE C, 16
Medunar transport	MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 5
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Moksl pran geol geog	Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI Li, 12.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
N Eesti raadio	N EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5
Nar vyb Czech	NARODNI VYBORY C, 6
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 8
Pad Laty kolch	PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS La, 15
Pam literacki	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Par atgr dzimt	PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE La, 6.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1
Plamuk	PLAMUK B, 11
Po prostu	PO PROSTU P, 8.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5.
Pol gaz targowa	POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL P, 5
Poljoprivr pregl	POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED Y, 15
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
Prace elektrotechn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku. PRACE C, 16
Prace Inst geod	Warsaw Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii PRACE. PROCEEDINGS P, 12.
Prace Inst naft	Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE P, 16
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Prace stav arch SAV	Slovenska akademia vied Ustav stavebnictva a architektury. PRACE C, 16
Prace Ust naft	Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum PRACE C, 16.
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7
Preduch vuz	PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE B, 8
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol elektr	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16
Przem wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Razprave zgod SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Y, 4.
Ref egyh	REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Repules	REPULES R, 16
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rocz Chopin	ROCZNIK CHOPINOWSKI P, 9.
Rocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14
Rocz nauk les	ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH P, 15
Rocz nauk roln mono	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D' MONOGRAFIE P, 15.
Rocz orient	ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 11.
Rolnicke hlasy	ROLNICKE HLASY C, 15.
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED C, 16.
Sbor CSAZV mech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Sem i uch	SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE B, 8.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Skolot avize	SKOLOTAJU AVIZE La, 6.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slavjani	SLAVJANI B, 6.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C, 5.
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 6.
Sodobna pota	SODOBNA POTA Y, 8.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 16
Spomenik SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. SPOMENIK Y, 4.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Srbija mag	SRBIJA Y, 1.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

BULGARIA

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DLC

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geografski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geographical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
ICJ Not in DLC

INFORMATSIONEN KOOPERATIVEN BIULETIN. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Semimonthly]
DLC

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PLOVDIVSKI PANAIR. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Plovdiv. [Magazine on the Plovdiv International Sample Fair issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce]
DLC

Sofia. Bulgarska investitsionna banka. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE· STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut za gorain i gorskoto stopanstvo. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Forest Economy; with German and Russian summaries]
CU Not in DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Visah institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

CCH [CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH HOUBARU] MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Ten no. a year]
NIC-A Not in DLC

UKOLY PRO VYNALEZCE A ZLEPSOVATELE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Technicka sprava) Praha. [Topical subjects for award contests of inventors and production rationalizers in the construction industry issued by the Technical Administration, Ministry of Building]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

ESTONIA

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI. Stockholm. [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
DLC

HUNGARY

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
DLC

LATVIA

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

POLAND

Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on law issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lodz [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Lodz]
DLC

MAGAZYN POLSKI. ("Kraj") Warszawa [Magazine of digests and reprints issued by Kraj. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii ARCHIWUM HISTORII I FILOZOFII MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
MiDW Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej BIULETYN. Warszawa [List of selected accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by its Bibliography and Documentation Center. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

Poznan Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

PROBLEMY LEKARSKIE. (Ministerstwo Spraw Wewnetrznych) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of the Interior, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADIO. (Polskie Radio. Biuro Wydawnictw) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Publications Office, Polish Radio. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

STENOGRAF POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Stenografow i Maszynistek PRL) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Stenographers and Typists of Poland. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

TATRZANSKI ORZEL. THE TATRA EAGLE. (Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Goralli) Passaic, N.J. [Magazine issued by the Polish Tatra Mountaineers Alliance. In English and Polish. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1947, Tatrzanin. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

Warsaw. Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. BIULETYN. Warszawa [Bibliographic bulletin issued by the Central Medical Library]
CaOTU DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]
DLC

RUMANIA

Bucharest Institutul Politehnic BULETINUL Bucuresti [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees. --1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]
DLC

CARTEA (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturi Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministery of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

DRUMUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry Monthly]
DLC

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICJ

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian Monthly]
DLC

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

AMBALAZA. (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials. Bimonthly]
ICJ Not in DLC

American Institute for Balkan Affairs, Chicago MESSENGER. GLASNIK. Chicago. [Publication on Serbian policy]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Economic report issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade Seismoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French. Title varies: before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]
DLC

BRAZDA. Sarajevo [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC MH

IUGOSLAVSKIE PROFSOIUZY. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Yugoslav Trade Unions and in French and German Monthly]
DLC

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Narodni odbor. BILTEN. Pristina. [Official bulletin of the National Committee, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija]
DLC

LITERATUREN ZBOR. (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society. Quarterly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo, with French, German, and Latin summaries Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik and continues its vol. numbering]
CU CLU DLC NN

Sarajevo Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin on history and ethnography issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik and continues its vol. numbering]
CU CLU DLC NN

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society Quarterly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI V
REKCIJE JI
NA. (Direk
Ljubljana.
issued by th
Supplement
DLC

ZEMLJISNA
Ijisnoknji
sional jou
Employee
DLC

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress.* Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.†

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index.* Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX



Vol. 7, No. 3 MARCH 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1958

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $12.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		1	5	21	23	32	36	38	57	66
2. Bibliography		1	7		23	34	37	39	57	67
3. Philosophy & Religion		1	7		23		37	39	58	67
4. History		1	7		24	34		40	58	67
5. Social Sciences	1	2	8	22	24	34	37	40	59	67
6. Political Science	1	3	10	22	26	34	37	44	59	69
7. Law	1	3	10	22	26	34	38	45	59	70
8. Education		3	11	22	26	34	38	46	60	70
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	11		27		38	47	60	70
10. Fine Arts		3	11		27	35		47	60	
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		3	12	23	27	35	38	47	60	70
12. Geography & Geology		4	13		28			49	60	72
13. Science		4	14		29	35		49	61	73
14. Medicine		4	16		30	35		50	63	74
15. Agriculture		4	16		30	36		51	63	75
16. Technology		4	17		30			51	63	75
17. Military & Naval Sciences		5						56		76

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 77

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 258

Periodicals—Supplement 261

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U S Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	[illegible] f Illinois, Urbana
	[illegible]llege, Ames
	, Ind.
	3
	Cambridge
	stration
	, Milton, Mass.
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KONGRESI I III-TE I KOOPERATIVAVE BUJQESORE, KORCE 3-5 SHTATOR 1956. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1956 139 p [3d Congress of Albanian Agricultural Cooperatives, Korce, September 3-5, 1956 tables]

PERIODICALS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov 1957.
Vol [13] no 12, Dec 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Katundare Shqiptare) Firenzo. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
Vol. 3 [i e 2] no 12/13, Nov. 1957.

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR (Balli Kombetar) New York [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the organization
No 1, Nov /Dec 1957.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane [Official gazette]
No 12, Nov. 1957.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol 6, nos. 21-23, Nov -Dec. 1957.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos 19/20, 21, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia (ion) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 19/20, 21-23, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1958

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture Title varies *Radio pregled* Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 3-5, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos 621-622, Jan. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Biblioteka Opis na izdaniiata na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1869-1953 Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 535 p. [Bibliography of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1869-1953 Indexes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviata s pechatni proizvedenlia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade Monthly]
No. 53, Jan. 1958.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Vol. 33, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Karamikhov, V. Ideologic influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Bulgarian Communist Party during the September Uprising of 1923. p. 1.
Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution; through the eyes of Bulgarians. p. 4.
Zlatarov, I. Lenin v spomenite na bulgari (Lenin in the Recollections of Bulgarians), a book review. p. 6.
Sestrinski, I. Under the victorious banner; a book review. p. 7.
October Socialist Revolution and Soviet experiences, a decisive prerequisite for achieving the tie between cities and villages, industry and agriculture, in Bulgaria, an outline for a thesis. p. 10.
Tsvetkov, A. Russian progressive society in defense of the Bulgarian people, 80 years since the Bulgarian liberation. p. 12.
Zakhariev, S. On the eve of the school year of the Fatherland Front. p. 14.
Todorova, M. For seven years. p. 15.
Kiianova, Ts. A hundred years since the organization of the first women's association in Bulgaria. p. 16.
Iliizari, L. Vela Blagoeva; a biographic sketch. p. 17.
Lenkova, L. Ana Maimunkova, a biographic sketch. p. 17.
Panev, P. This is not the way to help the amateur-art activities. p. 19.
Petkov, Kh. Not bureaucratic leadership but creative aid. p. 21.
Gonov, P. With fire and brimstone in the people's struggle; recollections which engender a book; a review. p. 22.
Cholov, P. Libraries, center for studying local places. p. 26.
Velikovski, P. Archives department. p. 29.
Klrusanov, G. I love you, my dear fatherland p. 30.
Dimitrova, V. First steps of a young p. 31.
Information from the Central Commi Bulgarian Communist Party and C Ministers. p. 34.
Zagorchinov, S. With great enthusiar
Todorova, N. Work of the courses in languages. p. 36.
Mesechikov, N. Cultural activities of population. p. 37.
Appeal of the people's libraries in tl Dolna Oryakhovitsa, Draganovo, Chapaevo, and Strelets, Gorna Oi Okoliya, for preserving the libra equipment, and book collections.
Demerdzhiev, P. Sliven Amateur Op difficulties. p. 39.
Milanov, A. Some more on the quest performances of the satiric-actor p. 39.
Ugrin, D. Let us speak frankly about poetry, imaginary alarm or real s
Nikolov, I.; Stoianov, S. Comments o poetry. p. 42.

Sofiia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. of periodical articles issued by the El garian Bibliographic Institute. Month
Vol. 6, nos. 7, 10-11, July, Oct.-Nov, 195

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news, Church events in brief news; Foreign news
Vol. 56, no. 32, Sept. 1957.
Archimandrite Stefan. The Russian Orthodox Eastern Church and its present superior. p. 3.
Cholakov, L. On the eve of the great national holiday. p. 4.
Kovachev, M. The greatness of the Shipka battle. p. 6.
Cholakov, R. Shipka, symbol of eternal union between the Bulgarian and Russian people. p. 9.
Zavoev, P. The church-monument of military glory and eternal fraternal friendship. p. 10.
Dulchev, I. Three-hundreth anniversary of the conversion of the Chepino Bulgarians to Mohammedanism. p. 11.
Kiiarov, G. Aleko Konstantinov; a biographic sketch. p. 13.

Vol. 56, no. 33/35, Sept. 1957.
Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Saint Ivan Rilski; a sermon delivered in the Church of the Blessed Mary in Rilski Manastir on the occasion of the holy-day of the Holy Father, Ioan the Hermit, and the visit of the Patriarch and the members of the Holy Synod on August 31, 1957. p. 1.
Archimandrite Stefan. At sacred Rila. p. 5.
Archimandrite Kliment Rilets
[illegible]

Monedzhikova, A. Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band in English diplomatic documents. p. 145.
Zhechev, N. Toma A. Kurdzhiev's social and revolutionary activities up to the Liberation. p. 189.
Dimitrov, M. Question concerning Khristo Botev's appeal to the Bulgarian people. p. 235.
Undzhiev, I. Appraisal of V. Levski by one of his contemporaries, unknown letters of Ilia P. Lukanov. p. 253.
Minev, D. Second manuscript collection of poems of 1877. p. 283.
Gandev, Kh. New documents on the history of April Uprising, 1876, a book review. p. 290.
Stoikova, St. Iv. Burin's Botev i narodnita poetichen genii, literaturno-kriticheski izsledvaniia (Botev and the National Poetic Genius; Literary Critical Research), a book review. p. 291.
Vasilev, S. Khristo Botev's Poems translated from Bulgarian into French, a book review. p. 298.
Minev, D. Khristo Botev hero in Nikola P. Slepi's novel Zlifiat genii (Evil Genius); a review. p. 301.
Stoianova, R. G. Kilsarov and G. Danov's Po stupkite na Botevata cheta (Following the Steps of Botev's Band), a book review. p. 304.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol 60, nos 1-2, 4-11, 28-36, Jan.-Apr., Oct.-Nov. 1957

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
No 3, Sept 1957.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, nos 21-22, Nov 1957

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews, Questions and answers.
No. 9, Oct. 1957.
Lazarov, K. The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Bokov, G. Soviet finance experiences and the stabilization of Bulgarian finance. p. 9.
Datskov, N. Soviet finance and the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Bazhdarov, D. Forty years of Soviet credit. p. 26.
Todorov, V. The finances and the social and cultural constructions for forty years of Soviet rule. p. 43.
Paliiski, I. Development of the savings banks in the Soviet Union. p. 52.
Mitovski, Z. Insurance in the Soviet Union. p. 61.
Bibliography, articles dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 70.

No. 10, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Lazarov, K. Successes of the work in savings in Bulgaria. p. 1.
Gorov, K. G. S. Rakovski's views on money and state finances. p. 9.
Ianev, Ia. Simplifying the estimation and depositing of trade-turnover taxes. p. 17.
Petrov, M. Soviet taxation system, a model for the socialist countries. p. 28.
Petkov, I. Planning the turnover means of the communal concerns. p. 42.
Kurtikov, P. Loans for small mechanization. p. 53.
Todorov, I. How I work as tax inspector. p. 57.
Kishisheva, V. How I work as tax collector for fulfilling my plan. p. 58.
Bacheva, Ts. How I work for fulfillment of the plans for collecting the taxes and other obligations. p. 59.
K. P. With the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance and Government Control. p. 60.
Index for 1957.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Under the victorious banner of the Great October. p. 3.
Lazarov, K. Soviet Union on the road to communism. p. 15.
Mateev, E. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the construction of our socialist economy. p. 26.
Kamenov, E. Economic competition between capitalism and socialism. p. 41.
Atanasov, IA. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the disintegration of the world capitalist system. p. 57.
IAnev, S. Lenin's cooperative views and their influence on the development of the cooperative movement in Bulgaria. p. 69.
Stefanov, I. Zdravko T. Sugarev's Finansova statistika (Finance Statistics), a book review. p. 81
Belazov, Ch. K. I. Grigorov's Istoriia na ikonomicheskite uchenita (History of Theories on Economics), a book review. p. 87.

INFORMATSIONEN KOOPERATIVEN BIULETIN (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos 1-7, Jan.-Apr. 1957.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos. 10-11, Nov.-Dec 1957
Vol 10, no 12, [Dec.] 1957.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives
Vol 7, nos. 10, 12, Oct., Dec 1957.

PLOVDIVSKI PANAIR. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Plovdiv. [Magazine on the Plovdiv International Sample Fair issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce]
17th Fair, Sept 1956.

Sofia. Bulgarska investitsionna banka. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Monthly]
Nos 1/2-3/4, 5, 6/7, 1957.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgoviia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i pazmianata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, Bibliography.
Nos 6, 8-10, 1957.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1957.
Statistics and planning. p. 1.
Fratev, D. Calculating the economy from reduction in production cost of manufactured goods for several years. p. 12.
Marinov, S. Taking the census of buildings in the past and taking the census of dwellings on December 1, 1956. p. 22.
Popov, P. Some shortcomings of the statistical accounting in automobile transportation. p. 29.
Ditov, I. Statistics on labor accidents. p. 35.
Khristov, N. Our experience in making the three-month and the yearly reports on the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan of the district of Turnovo. p. 41.
Geraskov, S. How to make a statistical analysis of the milk produced by the cows on the cooperative farms. p. 44.
Stefanov, N. Our experience in controlling and inspection work. p. 48.
Mulafov, N. Labor productivity and wages in some industrial enterprises. p. 52.
The ninth International Conference on Labor Statisticians. p. 60.
Statistical material. p. 63.

Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Stanev, L. Statistical methods for finding out and measuring the internal reserves of industrial enterprises. p. 1
Zarev, K. Some questions on calculating the indexes of the volume and distribution of the national income. p. 13.
Mashlakh, A. Indexes of the statistics of the rationalizer movement. p. 28.
Sepetliev, D. Statistical methods for controlling the quality of industrial products. p. 36.
Karaslavov, S. Concerning the estimation of nonmerchandise products, used for personal needs in the investigation of the budget. p. 50.
Bochev, Ts. Calculating the net production in commerce. p. 56.
Tsacheva, Z., Latev, I. Seasonal fluctuations of the sales and prices of the cooperative markets in Bulgaria. p. 66.
Lukanov, P. Controlling the work in the inspectorate as a method for improving the accounting. p. 76
The Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 79.
Statistical material. p. 81.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Ezhov, A. Soviet statistics during the 40 years of Soviet government. p. 14.
Dinev, P., Mashlakh, A. The role of Soviet statistics for the reconstruction of the statistics in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 33.
Tsvetkov, G. Soviet aid for the development of our national economy. p. 43.
Gatev, K. The accounting of the fulfillment of the Plan for the quality of industrial products. p. 55.
Kolopanov, T. Some questions about the composition of the retail-trade turnover. p. 66.
Iliev, S. How we verify the account reports of the machine-tractor stations. p. 73.
Theoretical conference on some questions in regard to calculating the indexes for the volume and distribution of the national income; a discussion. p. 77.
Statistical material; population and economic conditions of the Soviet Union. p. 81.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Visshi finansov-stopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Svishtov. [Annals of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov]
No 12, 1953/54 (published 1956).

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transport. Biweekly]
Nos. 15-16, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsuiuz na transportnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Transport Workers Union. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos. 4, 6-7, Jan. 1958

Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1957.
Our tasks. p. 3.
Vankov, V. Possibilities of some countries to pass from capitalism to socialism by parliamentary procedures. p. 5.
Boichev, B. Characteristics of the new accounting plan of cooperative farms. p. 21.
Georgiev, G. The question of the permanent and changing expenditures of the turnover. p. 35.
Kunchev, T. Mechanization of field work and planning the draft animals of the cooperative farms in Varna District. p. 50.
Kurkiisiiski, N. Some basic requirements in planning the work in the industrial enterprises. p. 76.
Stanchev, V. Internal heating in stored grains. p. 91.
Nikolov, D. The 36th anniversary of the Higher Institute of National Economics in Varna. p. 101.
Georgiev, G.; Kunchev, K. Building of socialism in the Varna District during 1956 in figures. p. 113.
Karageorgiev, B., P. Bakhchevanov, St. Ivanov, and Al. Khristov's Schetovodstvo na TKZS (Bookkeeping of the Cooperative Farms); a book review. p. 123.

No. 2, 1957.
Todorov, K. Class struggle at the present stage. p. 3.
Gutev, G. Correct understanding of the basic economic law of capitalism. p. 20.
Mantarov, I. Control of the capital investments in Bulgaria by the law. p. 32.
Radev, G. Question of valuation, wear and tear, and amortization of the basic means. p. 50.
Telbizov, K. The role of state arbitration in the fight for quality and assortment. p. 75.
Khadzhiev, S. Value, net cost, and price of the construction product. p. 83.
Stanev, L. Achievements in the development of the Soviet national economy in figures, for the 40 years of Soviet government. p. 102.
Tsonev, S. Veselin Khadzhinikolov's Stopanskite otnoshenita i vruzki mezhdu Bulgariia i Suvetskiia suiuz do deveti septemvri (1917-1944) (Economic Relations and Connections Between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union Until the Ninth of September, 1917-1944); a book review. p. 121.
Velikov, B. Correlation between the coefficient of the ripeness and the determined quality of Bulgarian cotton. p. 129.

Minev, D. Contribution to the biography of D. Blagoev. p. 130.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York [In English and Bulgarian. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Oct.-Dec 1957.

NARODNI SUVETI (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957.
Matev, S. Criminal enactments issued by the People's Councils on the basis of Sec. 207 of the Criminal Law. p. 1.
Ivanov, T.; Petkov, I. Tasks of the People's Councils in the field of forestry. p. 11.
Vatev, M. The care of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work in the schools and among the youth. p. 21.
Petrov, V. How the City People's Council and Permanent Commission on Commerce examined the work of the commercial establishments in Omortage. p. 28.
Malchev, K How the District People's Council in the city of Popovo treats workers' complaints. p 30
Dimov, D The work for organizational and economic strengthening of the collective farms in the First Plovdiv Okoliya. p 32.
Radkov, V Socialist law guards the rights of the Soviet citizens p 36
Berov, L. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the work of the People's Councils, from April 30, 1957 p 49

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957.
Petrov, I. Controlling the execution of given orders is the work of the People's Councils. p. 1.
Khristoforov, V. Accomplishing the directing work of the People's Councils. p. 6.
Chalukov, D. Executive committees of the village councils and observation of the financial discipline. p. 12.
Petrov, G. Implementation and maintenance of the cadastral and regulating plans by the People's Councils. p. 19.
Tsankov, P. Experience of the People's Councils in Kolarovgrad District in organizing cooperative-market commerce. p. 25.
Dilkov, S. People's Council of Koynare preparing a beneficial summer rest for the students. p. 30.
Churaev, V. Organizational work; on the level of the tasks established by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 31.
Mil Sin, Fan Vie-Chzhun. Characteristics and peculiarities of the proletarian dictatorship in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 45.
Spasov, B. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the work of the People's Councils; from May 1 to June 1, 1957. p. 57.

Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Vasilev, G. Measures for improving the appearance of our populated places. p. 1.
Petrov, G. Some questions of improving the income and the finances of the local industrial enterprises. p. 5.
Berov, L. Organizing correctly and in conformity with the law the self-imposed taxes and utilizing the voluntary work of the population. p. 18.
Rashkov, G. The tasks of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work of the radio stations and the program committees. p. 29.
Ninkov, M. Obligation and care of the People's Councils for the libraries. p. 32.
Puleva, S. How the Permanent Commission on People's Education of the Kolarovgrad Regional Council works for improving the school work and discipline of students. p. 36.
Bukhtiev, A. The session of the Isperikh Okoliya People's Council, devoted to adult education by lecturing. p. 39.
Alekstev, S. The work of the People's Councils in Khaskovo Okoliya in organizing beneficial summer rest for students. p. 42.
Doganova, M. Preparation for the new school year in the Kolarovgrad District in Sofia. p. 45.
Antonov, D. How the Executive Committee of the People's Council of V. Levski District in Sofia works with the permanent commissions. p. 48.
Simeonov, S. Experience of the Fatherland Front of Dryanovo Okoliya in controlling and examining the councilors' activities. p. 50.
Liutskanov, N. How the City People's Council of Burgas succeeds in placing handicapped people in work. p. 52.
On the work of the deputies of the local councils. p. 54.
Dedov, A. The struggle of the Communist Party for organizing and strengthening the local councils during 1917-1920; forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 63.
Georgiev, Kh. The People's Councils in the Stara Zagora District have successfully organized a beneficial rest for students. p. 79.
Kolev, S. Eliminating the budget accounts in the Village People's Councils. p. 81.
Berov, L. Brief review of the legislation in connection with People's Councils' work; from June 1 to July 15, 1957. p. 84.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET Sofiia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 9-11, Sept - Nov. 1957

Bulgaria. Narodna subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 8, nos 94-104, Nov.-Dec 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Criticism, Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1957.
Ganov, B. Academician Sava Ganovski, noted Bulgarian Marxist educator; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. p. 1.
Babov, K. Dimitur Blagoev on Johann Amos Comenius. p. 11.
Kozarov, A. The individual approach in examining and grading students' knowledge. p. 17.
Bekhar, Zh. Khristo Botev on the role of public education in the struggle for political liberation. p. 22.
Bratcev, P. Literature and atheistic education of students. p. 34.
Atutov, P. Relation between the school and production for achieving polytechnic education. p. 43.
Dodonova, Z. Training discipline and habits for students' good behavior. Tr. from the Russian. p. 64.
Rusinov, R. Administration and control of the work of the Regional Educational Seminar in Popovo Okoliya. p. 66.
Topchiev, I. About teaching music in the first grade. p. 75.
Kodov, N. About the condition of the textbooks on literature in the Turkish language published in Bulgaria during 1957. p. 86.
Iliev, P. Review of the protecting and increasing of socialist property. p. 94.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Decree of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the further development of Bulgarian education; passed by the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. p. 1.
Chervenkov, V. Further development of Bulgarian education; report delivered before the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. p. 14.
Chakurov, N. Georgi Dimitrov on education. p. 41.
Iliev, A. The relations between boys and girls according to communist morals. p. 49.
Baev, K. Some difficulties in literary reading at the beginning of the 5th grade and overcoming them. p. 57.
Kolev, S. Concerning an article. p. 70.
Shiposh, N. Prospects for the development of the schools on general education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 73.
Obreshkov, O. Dencho Minchev and Ivan Velichkov's Pedagogika, uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishta za nachalni uchiteli, 1 izd. 1956, (Pedagogy; Textbook for Normal Schools for Elementary Teachers, 1st. ed., 1956); a book review. p. 81.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Academician Todor Mikhailov Samodumov (1878-1957); an obituary. p. [1]
Ivanov, P. Some questions on reviewing the material studied. p. 1.
Simeonov, B. Origin of the language. p. 9.
Chizmarov, D. Nature, tasks, and significance of the biographic course on Vaptsarov in the 9th grade. p. 18.
Mutskov, L Struggle for correct Bulgarian language in studying Russian. p 30
Naidenov, S Tables on the syntax of the simple sentence in the Russian language p. 41
Vurbanova, P. Obligatory work in the experimental study field. p 47
Khristeva-Vekova, G Connecting manual training and practical work with the teaching of other subjects in the elementary school. p 53
Tsekov, Kh How the high school brigade in the village of Dunavtsi, Vidin District is organized and works. p. 61
Vasilev, T Applying the Soviet methods in the Bulgarian educational work. p. 66.
Velkshan, V., Nusenbaum, A. Some characteristics of the contemporary educational system in the capitalist countries. p. 74
Kovachev, A. S. Apostolova, V. Doncheva, and Ior. Pisarski's Metodika na obuchenieto po istoriia (Methods on Teaching History); a textbook for elementary teachers. A review. p. 83.
Georgiev, L. V. Danailov's Problemata za lichnostta i individualnita podkhod v uchebno-vuzpitatelnata rabota (The Problem of Personality and the Individual Approach in Educational Work); a book review. p. 90

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiia [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 7 [1 e 5] nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec 1957.

UCHITELSKO DELO (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Semiweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Jan 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi" Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 11, Nov. 1957.

KINOIZKUSTVO (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955 Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.
Vol. 12, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

TEATUR (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofiia [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Theatrical review.
Vol. 10, nos 5-10, 1957.

10 FINE ARTS

UZUNOV, DECHKO Dechko Uzunov, monograph by Nenko Balkansky Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik 1956 27 p (Fine arts library, no 4) [A biographic sketch In English illus , plates (part col.), port]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Biblioteka. Todor Dimitrov Pavlov, biobibliografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 334 p. (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uceni) [Todor Dimitrov Pavlov, a biobibliography. illus., ports., indexes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1957.
Cholakova, K. Academician Stoian Romanski at the age of 75. p. 113.
Ivanova, A. Participles as adjectives. p. 123.
Moskov, M. New industrial, social, and journalistic terminology. p. 130.
Kovachev, N. Newly discovered fragment from the Batoshevo inscription. p. 143.
Ivanchev, S. Transcription and pronunciation of Czech names in the Bulgarian language. p. 147.

Georgiev, V A peculiarity in pronunciation of the letter n in the Bulgarian language p. 154.
Spasova, S Particular forms for the plural of some nouns in the Bulgarian language p. 155
Cholakova, K Spelling of some compound adverbs formed with the syllable shto. p. 161.
Milev, A. Additions and corrections. p 163.
Andreichin, L. Why use uchitel when we speak about a woman teacher. p. 166.
Andreichin, L IUbilliariat, iubiliarta, but not iubiliarut, iubiliara. p. 168.
Ilchev, S The word karburator p. 169
Blazhev, B About the titles Candidate and Doctor of Sciences p. 170
Stanchev, S The International Congress of German Language Scholars in Berlin p 172.
Stoikov, S., Bernstein, S Results from the first scientific expedition for collecting material for a Bulgarian dialect atlas. p 181.
Sheitanov, N Studies on gypsy elements in Bulgarian secret languages. p. 193.
Minev, D Dr. Petur D Skorchev, a biographic sketch p. 198.

EZIK I LITERATURA (Filolozi-slavisti pri Siuiza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgaria) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, no. 5, 1957.
Glorious fortieth anniversary. p 325
Rusakiev, S. Soviet belles-lettres in Bulgaria, penetration, dissemination, and influence. p. 328.
Lekov, I. Remarkable manifestation of international scientific cooperation, preparation for the 4th Congress of Slavists in Moscow in 1958. p. 343
Minkov, Ts. Bulgarian literature and the October Revolution p. 348.
Zhuravska, I. The Great October and the progressive Western literature. p. 361
Tsonev, I. Nikolai Ostrovskii's work among our political prisoners, heroic history of a book. p. 377
Velchev, V. Petko IU. Todorov and Russian literature. p. 392.

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies, Book reviews.
Vol 13, nos 44-47, 49-52, Oct.-Dec. 1957
Vol 14, nos 1-2, Jan 1958.

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1957.

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiia. [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Title varies Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography
Vol 5, no 5, May 1957.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Comments and book reviews.
Vol. 10, no 12, Dec 1957.

Sofia Universitet Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philology, Sofia University, with French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 52, no. 1, 1956/57.
Georgiev, E. Division of the history of Bulgarian literature into periods. p. 3.
Kuev, K. Development of the revolutionary ideology of Adam Mickiewicz after 1830. p. 61.
Germanov, G. The problem of positive characters in N. A. Nekrasov's works. p. 221.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society Ten no a year]
Recurrent features World of books, Questions and answers
Vol. 7, nos. 8, 10, 1957

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography
Vol 6, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol. 10, nos 10-12, Oct.-Dec 1957.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 1-6, 7/8, 9-10, Feb.-Sept. 1957

ZDRAVEN FRONT (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union Weekly]
Recurrent features In our Union, From the USSR, On books; Physical culture and sports
Vol. 13, nos. 43-52, Oct.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, no 1, Feb 1958

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the Soviet Union, From people's republics, Criticism and reviews
Vol. 10, nos. 3-5, May-Oct 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE Biblioteka Stefan Angelov, biobibliografiia Sus studila of Al. Toshkov i I Kuiumdzhiev vurkhu nauchnata i obshtestvenata deinost na St Angelov Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 126 p. (Biobibliografii na bulgarski ucheni) [Stefan Angelov, a biobibliography plates, index]

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Soviet Union; Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1957.
Marinov, M., Mikhailov, S., Kniudin, K. Coordinating forestry and the forest-management requirements in the utilization of the beech forests. p. 195.
Uzunov, IA.; IAnkov, D. On replanting the spruce plantations in the Plovdiv District. p. 204.
Vlasev, V. Cultivating the soil and the possibilities of utilizing the separated turf in the artificial replanting of the pure-white-pine plantations. p. 211.
Petkov, P. Question on utilization of our full-grown forests. p. 216.
Boiadzhiev, K. Possibilities for a long-continued use of the forests in the Strandzha Mountains. p. 226.
Baranov, N., Dmitriev, I. Experiment in using helicopters for forest mensuration. Tr. from the Russian. p. 230.
Petkov, I. Twenty-eight years in service to Bulgarian forestry; for second time the best in his profession; front-ranker of the district. p. 232.
Gruev, I. Preparing a new map of Bulgarian forests. p. 236.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1957.
Garelkov, D. The influence of the pasture of the East Balkan Mountain swine on the reforestation of Primorska Forest. p. 243.
Shikov, K. Studies on the quantity of fir-tree bark. p. 251.
Pavchinski, P. Organization for utilizing the forests while growing young trees until 40 years of age. p. 256.
Vekov, V.; Fakirov, V.; Khristov, T. The breakwater strip of the dams and possibilities of strengthening it. p. 258.
Perekhod, V. Ways for development of the forest economy; the 200th anniversary of the forest economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 262.
Perekhod, V. What should be called forest service. Tr. from the Russian. p. 265.
Khristov, D. The problem of training qualified cadres for forest supervisors. p. 269.
When working with ambition. p. 274.
A deserved reward. p. 275.
Thirty years service in forest preservation. p. 276.
Vutov, V. Preparing collections of injurious insects, damages, and diseases of the forests in the District Administration of Forestry and the forest services. p. 279.
Gaidarski, K. On some experiments in afforestation on uncultivated soil. p. 282.
Dimitrov, S.; Poshev, G. Conference on methods and techniques of controlling beds by afforestation and construction of bank protection. p. 284.

Vol. 13, no 8, Oct 1957

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL NA SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) [Information bulletin on agricultural [illegible] economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests Monthly]
Recurrent features Official part, Reviews of practice
Vol. 2, nos 5-6, 8-11, May-June, Aug.-Nov. 1957

16. TECHNOLOGY

RUSKO-BULGARSKI TEKHNICHESKI RECHNIK. SLOVNIK. Prilozhenie. Bulgarsko-ruski tekhnicheski osnovnite termini Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 911 p [Russian-Bulgarian technical dictionary 20,000 words Includes a supplement 300 p. of Russian glossary of basic terms]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiia ta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia [Publication electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification Title varies: Energetika Monthly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Kolchev, I. The October Revolution and electric power. p. 1.
Correlation of thermoelectric-power plants and water-power plants in the first stage of the projects. p. 3.
Kostov, B. Transforming processes of electric power in the total electric power of Bulgaria during 1953, 1954, and 1955. p. 6.
Brizhitski, N. Accelerating the distant control before and after the second automatic switching in our 110-kv. system. p. 12
Lefterov, P. Using Bulgarian cements in hydrotechnical engineering construction. p. 16.
Mikhailov, K. International Conference on Electrification of the Railroads. p. 19.
Kutov, P. Training of the operating personnel in the electric-power plants and systems. p. 21.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na [illegible] promishlenost) Sofiia [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-7, 9-10; 1957.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Vrana, V. Significance of patents for our economy. p. 1.
Lazarov, L.; Lazarov, D. Financing the introduction of new technology is a result of the participation of rationalizers' and inventors' work. p. 4.
Abadzhiev, S. Creative work of a young rationalizer. p. 8.
Radev, V. Manufacturing square and hexagonal profiles on the lathe. p. 10.
Igov, P. Supersonic waves and their application. p. 14.
Kirchev, A. A contact-electric soldering p. 18
Novakov, I.; Stoev, S. Electric blocking of disconnected switches with load. p. 19.
Vichev, L. Metal inventory elevator used in building construction. p. 21.
Panov, A. Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. p. 22.
Mladenov, S. Restoration of worn-out spring clamps p. 23.
Changing the cross rest and the cutting tool of the Vaipert lathe. p. 24.
IAnchev, B. Washing machine for trays in the confectionery industry. p. 25.
Device for cleaning scale formation on the contact surfaces in the socket-safety fuse for low voltage p. 26.
Minature atomic battery. p. 29.
Devices for controlling the quality of the product. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.
Inductive-melting furnaces. Tr. from the Russian p. 31.
American Standards Association. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.
Iotsov, S. Application of standards for [illegible] utensils. p. 35.
Atanasov, A. Selecting the dimension series, the necessity and advantages. p. 38.
Bachev, G. A speedy method for water analysis p. 42.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroitelite) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies

CZECHOSLOVAK

GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DIKOBRAZ (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 52, Dec 1957
Vol. 14, nos 1, 3, Jan 1958

DRUZHNO VPERED (Kulturnyi spilki ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyny) Priashiv [i e Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Ukrainian Semimonthly]
Vol 6, no 16, Nov 1956
The forces of progress and peace are joining and becoming strong p 1
Bilas, M For the happiness of our children p 4
Halushka, L They are exporting even to faraway India p 6
L H They are serving 140 lunches per day p 10
L H. Made of clay p. 12
Bacha, I Our 106-year-old great-grandfather p. 14.
Chavarha, H. They are getting ready for their future vocations p 18.
Ivanchov, F. A trip around the Transcarpathian Oblast, notes p 19
Hrabovetskyi, V. The seven hundredth anniversary of the city of Lvov. p 24
Osif, O. The German nation longs for peace p 27
Chabanivskyi, M. His first book of short stories, a review. p. 29
Kostiuk, I Sergei Ivanovich Taneev; a biographic sketch p 31.

Vol 7, no 20, Oct 1957
The Soviet artificial world satellite, an abbreviated article from the newspaper Pravda Tr. from the Russian. p 1
The day of a great anniversary. p 2
There will be a new factory in Svidnik p 4
Pazhur, S. The 40th anniversary of the glorious October Revolution,. they joined the ranks of the Red Army p 5.
Habal, A. Such was life in the village of Kyiov p 6
Chavarha, H All this is food for people p 10.
The first steps of a young teacher p. 12
Hyriak, M It will live forever p 14
Matsynskyi, I. The Ukrainian National Theater has started another year of its activities. p 16
Mashtaler, O O. V Dukhnovich's National Pedagogy, a review p 17
Pinchuk, S. A poetical voice from brotherly Czechoslovakia, a book review p 20
Babyshkin, O A new novel by Mykhail Stelmakh; a review p 21
Vira Deisha Kotsiubynska, a biographic sketch p 22

[Gt Brit Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press Daily]
Nos 14-25, 31, Jan.- Feb. 1958.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement The Falcon Weekly]
Vol. 48, nos. 2308, 2309-2313, Jan.- Feb. 1958

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis Weekly]
No 1, Jan 1957
A word for today. p 1.
Tarantova, L. Yves Montand in Prague p. 2.
Linhart, L A few words to the film conference p. 3.
Cisarovsky, J The living work of Otakar Hostinsky p 3.
Brozovska, J. An experiment with modern opera in Plzen. p 4
Gabriel, V. A fairy tale about a contrabass. p. 5.
Petrikova, V Slavonic dances in ballet form. p. 5.
Pacit, J. A symphonic confession and debut. p. 5.
Stanovsky, V. A house frequently visited by the people of Brno. p 6.
Hoffmeister, A. A trip to the Aswan dam p. 7.
Kara, L. Portinari, the painter of Brazil; a biographic sketch. p. 8
Igor Mosielev's notes on a trip to Czechoslovakia. p. 9

No. 2, Jan 1957.
The strength of our times. p. 1
Klima, F. The manager of the Kniha Publishing House regarding the book market during Christmas. p. 2
Pekarek, V. Bedrich Vaclavek, a critic and a fighter p. 3.
Stanislav, J. A note on the mission of art associations. p. 3.
Cesal, M The Skupa of world fame. p. 4.
Kautman, F. "Good-by, past." p. 4.
Bocek, J. A lesson from a Spanish movie producer. p. 4.
Kucera, V. A composer to whom we owe much; the 85th anniversary of the birth of A. N. Skriabin. p 5.
Krofta, J The photographs made by Josef Sudek. p. 5.
Stejskal, V. A novel on the modern woman; a review of M. V. Kratochvil's Veronika. p. 5
Stanovsky, V. Gypsies in Decinsky Sneznik. p. 6.
Hrbas, J A few remarks on the problem of films p 7
Nezval, V From my life (To be contd) p 7
Fencl, O Shall we go back to Meierkhold? p. 8.
Hampeja, Z Spanish poetry is alive p. 8
Stihlicky, J. Is color reproduction a Danaidean gift? p 9
Hulak, J "Not by bread alone", a review of Dudintsev's book p. 9

No. 4, Jan 1957
Semrad, V What to do with the Theater Harvest? p 1
Nazim Hikmet wrote a play about Prague p. 1
Lacina, V Skupa, the parodist p 2
Navratil, A. Laurels and thorns of documentary film producers in 1956 p. 3
Pacit, J Czech music is conquering the world again p 3.
Bocek, J. The female Robinson. p. 4
Brozovska, J A daring experiment with Mozart, The Magic Flute in the National Theater p. 4
Cep M Troup, a biographic sketch. p 4.
Micko, M Two poets of changes, a review of the translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses p. 6.
Nezval, V From my life Pt. 3 (To be contd.) p. 6.
Stoll, L Visiting the ivory carvers of Peking. p. 7.
Kara, L Artistic initiative of Renato Guttuso p 8.
Martinek, K. More about Stanislavskii. p. 9.
Gabriel, V A theater without a home p. 10.

No 6, Feb 1957
Filip, M The most faithful friendship. p. 1.
The Czech Philharmonic Orchestra will go to Soviet Russia; an interview with Karel Ancerl. p 1
The Vakhtangov theater will come to Czechoslovakia p 1.
Brozovska, J Czech music in Berlin p 2.
Stuchl, V The Smetana Quartet in New York. p. 2
Dubsky, J. What is being forgotten in making motion pictures p. 2.
Kvasnicka, I , Kvasnicka, R Housing abroad and in our country p. 3.
Kautman, F A few thoughts on young Czech poetry. p. 3
Bocek, J Discord p. 4
Truhlar, B A new tone in young Slovak poetry. p. 4.
Kara, L. Notes on the exhibition of Vladimir Vasicek's paintings p 4.
Flicek, J Notes on the second performance of Nezval's Atlantis. p 5
Benes, J A Bulgarian premiere performed by the ballet of Brno p 5.
Doruzka, L Fireside chats with Karel Krautgartner p. 5.
Hofmeisterova, J The contemporary textile fabric p. 6.
Nezval, V From my life Pt. 5 (To be contd) p. 6.
-js- A handful of books from England p. 6.
Skerin, M A word with Sholokhov. p. 8.
Faurova, S A few words on the theater in Rumania p. 9.
Ostra, H.; Till, V. The barometer over the South is pointing to a storm p. 9.
Yves Montand speaks of himself and other subjects. p. 10.

No 7, Feb 1957
Podesva, J. The new production of our composers p 1.
Grigorjan, D. An exhibition for Prague is being prepared in Moscow. p. 1.
Kusak, A Yves Montand is visiting our country. p. 2.
Pecirka, J In memory of the sculptor Josef Wagner p 2.
Zelenka, O. The television play. p. 3.
Wirth, Z The proposed bill concerning cultural monuments, museums, and galleries. p 3.
Milec, B.; Podstata, Z. Our acrobats in the international competition p. 4.
Raban, J. The contemporary textile art p. 6
Nezval, V From my life Pt. 6, (To be contd) p. 6.
Pacit, J. The spirit of Faust in Polish music. p. 8.
Fencl, O. The outlook of the Soviet theater. p. 9.

No. 8, Feb. 1957.
The present status of our theater. p. 1.
Cisarovsky, J. Thoughts on the problem of generations p 3.
Stanovsky, V Folk art and the man of today. p. 3.
Pacit, J., Vojtech, I. Concerts presenting new musical productions. p. 4.
Cep. The exhibition of the paintings of Jitka Kolinska. p. 5.
Zelenka, O A play by Howard Fast on the Czechoslovak television. p. 5.
Pecirka, J. A Czech painter from the turn of the century. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) p. 6.
rk. Our readers' opinion on the problems of musical education. p. 7.
Cesal, M. The living theater. p. 7.
ed. An Italian playwright speaks. p. 8.
Fencl, O. Golden reserves of the Soviet theater; notes on a young theatrical group. p. 9.
kc. Greetings to Konstantin Aleksandrovich Fedin on his birthday. p. 9.
Vejsada, V A treasure without equal p 10.

No 9, Feb 1957
Novy, K The Book Month. p 1.
Nohac, Z After the first concerts of the Czech Philharmonic Orchestra in Moscow. p 1.
Petrak, J. A living anniversary. p. 1.
Zika, J What are the plans of our publishing houses for this year? p. 3
Matuska, A. Karel Teman, a note on the 80th anniversary of his birth p. 3.
Ceromuga, J., and others. A survey of contemporary Czech music p. 4.
Gabriel, V Neorealism's other side. p. 4.
Brozovska, J In the old tracks p 5.
Semrad, V. A step back which represents an advance. p. 5.
Konecny, D Notes on the exhibition of Mikhail Vrubel in Moscow. p. 6.
Nezval, V From my life. Pt 8 (To be cont.) p. 6
Raban, J A discussion of folklore, notes on people's creativeness. p. 7.
Kropacek, J. Charles White and modern art in the United States. p. 8.
Lindsay, J The year 1956 and the British intellectuals. p. 9
Vesely, M A theater in the shadows of the Cordillera. p 9

No. 10, Mar. 1957
Fencl, O. A new association of artists p 1.
Cisarovsky, J From the first congress of Soviet artists p 1
Petrikova, V Brazilian artists in Czechoslovakia p 4
Erban, Z Brecht's Mother Courage; Czechoslovak premiere in the S. K. Neumann Theater in Prague. p. 4
Opelik, J. The new Mikulasek. p. 4
Zykmund, V A comprehensive exhibition of Jaroslav Kral's paintings. p 4.
Bokesova, Z A new Slovak opera, a review of Cikker's Beg Bajazet p. 5.
Navratil, A. A film which unveils and warns p 5.
Horvath, J Recent exhibitions in Bratislava p. 6.
Nezval, V From my life Pt. 9, (To be contd) p 6.
Eis, Z. Who was Bertolt Brecht? p. 8.
Kara, L Murals of Hiroshima. p. 8.
Sommer, V Thoughts on the works of Sergei Prokofev. p. 9
Kucera, J. Cavalcanti, the Ahasuerus of Brazil p. 9
Taufer, J. A contemporary classic. p. 10

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers, Talks about books
Vol. 7, nos. 34, 45; Aug., Nov. 1957.

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Notes on recently published books
Vol. 9, no. 10/12, Dec. 1957

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 30, no. 51, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 31, no 1, Jan. 1958.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Jan. 1958.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us
Vol. 20, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 21, no. 3, Jan. 1958.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 14, nos. 3-6, Jan.- Feb. 1958.

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol. 50, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1958.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol. 3, nos. 46, 50-51, Nov.- Dec. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Vol. 7, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 2-5, Jan. 1958.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, 1957/58

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupisy prvotisku, spravovanych Univerzitni knihovnou v Brne. V Brne. [List of early prints in the custody of the University Library in Brno]
- Vol. 2. [The library of the Premonstratensian Monastery in Nova Rise] 1953. 19 p.
- Vol. 3. [The library of the Augustine Monastery in Old Brno] 1954. 70 p.
- Vol. 4. [The library of the Benedictine Monastery in Rajhrad] 1955. MH
- Vol. 5. [The library of the Capuchin Monastery in Brno] 1956. 21 p.
- Vol. 6. [The library of the Provostship of the Order of the Holy Cross in Hradiste near Znojmo] 1957. 18 p.
- Vol. 7. [Libraries of the Dominican and Capuchin Monasteries in Znojmo] 1957. 33 p.

KNIHY DETEM. Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy. [Books for children, a bookseller's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. Index]
Years 1957-58. [1957] 110 p.

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis casopisu, zahranicni casopisy objednane Univerzitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Univerzitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc]
Year 1955. 1955. 64 p.

PRAGUE. NARODNI MUSEUM. Knihovna. Seznam dochazejicich zahranicnich periodik. Praha. [Index of foreign periodicals received by the Library of the National Museum]
Year 1956. 1956. 148 p.

SEIDL, KAREL. O praci s tiskem. Praha, Ustredni dum cs. armady, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Metodicke listy, cis. 2) [Work with newspapers and periodicals. illus.]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VIED. Publications. Bratislava. [Publications of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, an annotated bibliography. In English. Tr. from the Slovak. Indexes]
Years 1953-55. 1956. 175 p.
Year 1956. [1957] 19 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes an annual supplement: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech Lands. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A, Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos. 41-44, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
Apr./June 1957.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries; Documents; Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
- Cerny, S. Words which ignited a fire; notes on the 40th anniversary of Lenin's April theses. p. 145.
- Zatkulink, J. Collective reading. p. 148.
- Irmler, J. A contribution to the discussion of readers' conferences. p. 151.
- Poems suitable for recitation at the celebrations of the 1st and the 9th of May. p. 158.
- Horecky, J. Slovenikum or Slovakum? p. 160.
- jk. New members of the Slovak Library Council. p. 161.
- Kuruc, A. Obligatory individual studies in 1956. p. 161.
- Repcak, J. Five years of the publication of Citatel. p. 162.
- Let us think of the past. p. 163.
- Klatik, Z. On writers and their work; Maria Razusova-Martakova. p. 164.
- Ruttkay, F. The hundredth anniversary of Terezia Vansova. p. 169.
- Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka; a biographic sketch. p. 172.
- Matusova, V. Improving the activities of the libraries of cultural centers in the district of Bratislava-Nove Mesto. p. 173.
- A. M. Using book jackets for publicity in the Kosice public library. p. 174.
- K. F. The district library of Vrable deserves praise. p. 176.
- Petrekova, M. Working with books on natural sciences. p. 178.
- Pavlikova, E. Individual work with the reader. p. 180.
- Basic problems of the theory of catalogs in Soviet libraries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 182.
- Hvizdos, L. Our new cofighter, Nova literatura. p. 186.
- K. Z. A further bibliography of incunabula, a review of Katalog prvotlaci Vedeckej kniznice mesta Bratislavy (Catalog of Incunabula in the Scientific Library of the City of Bratislava). p. 186.
- J. R. Marie L. Cerna's Knihovnicka literatura ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955 (Czech and Slovak Library Literature from the Years 1945-1955), a book review. p. 186.
- Zolnay, S. Work with books in the pre-election period. Za citatelom. p. 25.
- Drac, T. A careful analysis of demand will help us in the work on publication plans. Za citatelom. p. 26.
- Grosman, L. A report on the second shift, which is still unknown to us. Za citatelom. p. 28.
- Danek, J. A necessary explanation. Za citatelom. p. 29.
- Lichtner, R. Customers' lists are valuable for book shops. Za citatelom. p. 30.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week.
Nos. 1/3, 4-5; Jan. 1958.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B, Knihy slovenske. —1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BIBLICKA KONKORDANCE. Sest Milo
Soucek. Praha, Synodni rada Ceske evangelicke. (Edice Kalich) [Bibl
- Pt. 2. [Berzestny - Byti] [1954] 8
- Pt. 3. [Byti - Dati] [1955] 101-24(
- Pt. 5. [Dobyti - Eleazar] [1955] 3
- Pt. 6. [Elef - Hora] [1956] 401-48
- Pt. 7. [Hora - Chram] [1956?] 48
- Pt. 8. [Chramovy - Jeroboam] [1
- Pt. 9. [Jeroboset - Kalef] [1956]
- Pt. 10. [Kalef - Kral] [1957] 721-

CESKE BUDEJOVICE, CZECHOSLOV/
STATNI VEDECKA KNIHOVNA. Se
dochazejicich do Statni vedecke knih
jedleho. Ceske Budejovice. [Lis
received by the Zdenek Nejedly Stat
Library in Ceske Budejovice]
- Year 1955. [1955] 1 v. (unpaged)
- Year 1956. [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirk
rada) Praha. [Issued by the Cent
Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our c
Vol. 40, nos. 38, 51/52; Sept., Dec. 1957
Vol. 41, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad: News from the missions.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Ustra rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren. Monthly]
Vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 28, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 9, no. 49, Dec. 1957.
- Meicll, J. Human life depends on God's will. p. 1.
- Peace to the world! p. 1.
- Klic, P. Thinking of our glorious past, let us work for a more glorious future. p. 3.
- Tichy, F. Three centuries since the publication of the Life of Saint Ivan, 1657-1957. p. 3.
- The beauties of our country, the church of Saint Nicholas in Louny. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 50, Dec. 1957.
- For a greater glory of God and for the good of the country. p. 2.
- The green and the white colors in the flag of Valasske Mezirici. p. 3.
- fkt. Thanks to the "Moravan" choral ensemble. p. 3.
- Novotny, J. The tradition of Lithuanian crosses. p. 4.

Vol. 10, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. —v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. —v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1957.
- Kuklinkova, D. Some problems of the class struggle in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 207.
- Kusy, M. The problem of abstraction in traditional logic. p. 221.
- Rosko, R. Janko Kral, a revolutionary and a utopian socialist. p. 228.
- Klofac, J., Tlusty, V. A few remarks on the problems of laws of causality in society. (To be contd.) p. 240.
- Bodnar, J. The problem of evaluating idealism. p. 256.
- Pavlicek, P. The problem of chance. p. 267.
- Krajcovic, M. A few remarks on the problem of liberty. p. 280.
- Skaloud, J. Some theoretical problems of the cultural revolution. p. 287.
- Iovchuk, M. Problems of the history of philosophy in the works of G. V. Plekhanov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 301.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious

OKRESNI ARCHIV V LOUNECH, PRUVODCE PO FONDECH A SBIRKACH Zpracoval Borivoj Luzek [Vyd 1] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956 114 p [District Archives in Louny, a guide to its collections 1st ed German and Russian summaries illus , facsims , footnotes, index]

PRAGUE USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954 [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1954 323 p [Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954, a biography 1st ed chiefly illus]

PRAGUE. VOJENSKY HISTORICKY USTAV Valka a revoluce V Praze, Nakl "Nase vojsko " [War and revolution illus]
Vol 1 1947
NN

PRAMENY K DEJINAM TRICETILETE VALKY, REGESTA FONDU MILITARE ARCHIVU MINISTERSTVA VNITRA CSR V PRAZE Praha, Nase vojsko (Prameny k ceskoslovenskych dejinam vojenskym) [Sources for the history of the Thirty Years' War, Regesta Fondu Militare in the Archives of the Czechoslovak Ministry of the Interior in Prague. Czech, German, and Russian summaries illus , indexes]
Vol 8 [1646-1648] 1957 306 p

SYCHRAVA, LEV Svedectvi a uvahy o prazskem prevratu v unora [t e unoru] 1948 London, Ustav Dr Edvarda Benese, 1952 43 p (Ustav Dr Edvarda Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. Doklady a rozpravy, cis 1) [Testimony and thoughts on the Prague coup d'etat in February 1948]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Orientalni ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian. Three no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 25, no 4, 1957

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY Praha [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia, Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad, Foreign periodicals
Vol 8, no 5, 1956
Banesz, L Archaeological research of Sena-Cintorin, a paleolithic station. p 625
Banesz, L New paleolithic finds in the valley of the Hornad p 631
Barta, J. Neolithic settlement in the caves near Porac in Slovakia p 633
Polla, B Aeneolithic finds in Streda nad Bodrogom p. 640
Andel, K ; Polla, B. A bronze find from Humenne p. 643
Dusek, M Hallstattian civilization of the Chotin group. p 647
Dusek, M. La Tene settlement of Chotin in Slovakia p. 676
Stana, C New finds in the cemeteries from the younger period of fortifications in Moravia p 679
Kraskovska, L Slavic cemetery near Devinske Jazero. p 684.
Filipowiak, W Results of archaeological excavations in Wolin in 1954-1955. In Polish p 686
Stekla, M. Graves of the people with spiral and dotted ceramics p 697.

NASE VLAST (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture Includes a supplement Kronikari-kronikarum, bulletin for local annalists Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953 Monthly]
Recurrent features Current topics, Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities, Book reviews, Questions and answers, Bibliography.
Vol 5, no 10, 1957.
Langasek, M. A great love. p. 145
Krizek, J. Czechoslovak communists and soldiers of the Red Army in Russia. p 146
Horka, F A workers' committee in Nusle; the anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 148
Tauerova, M. Reminiscences which teach us to understand the present situation. p. 149.
Tesar, J. Research on partisan fights, participation by the students of local history in research on the history of the partisan movement (To be contd.) p. 150.
Bartosova. The gate to knowledge and beauty. p. 152.
Gam, K. Weathered monuments. p. 158.
Lipertova, Z. Complete the October annals! Kronikari. p. 73.
Vlasak, K Take down the narratives of old timers! Kronikari p 75
Tichanek, F From a family chronicle in the foothills of the Riesengebirge Kronikari. p. 78
Kysilka, F A forgotten folk custom according to a local chronicle Kronikari. p 80

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNA AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí Kraj Banska Bystrica [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Banska Bystrica District fold. maps]
Summer 1957 [1957] 174 p

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNA AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí Kraj Kosice [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Kosice District fold maps]
Summer 1957 [1957] 100 p

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNA AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí Kraj Zilina [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Zilina District fold maps]
Summer 1957 [1957] 144 p

CEST A SLAVA NOSITELUM RADU [1 vyd] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, Prace, 1955] 172 p. [Honor and glory to the bearers of distinctions and awards 1st ed illus , ports , index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financí Sazebnik dane z obratu a dane z vykonu, platny od 1 ledna 1953 [Praha] 1953 [Schedule of sale taxes and of taxes on services, effective January 1, 1953]
DS Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu. Pokyny pro sestavení technicko-hospodarského planu provozu podniku Praha, Planovací odbor Ministerstva lehkeho prumyslu. [Directions for making technical-economic operational plans in enterprises issued by the Planning Department of the Ministry of Light Industry forms]
Year 1955 [1954] 60 p

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik podlahové krytiny C 60 Praha, 1956 23 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv II/214) [Price list C 60 for floor covering materials]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací čalounických, C 7 Praha, 1956 23 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv II/200) [Price list C 7 for upholstery]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací elektrotechnických C 13 Praha, 1956 94 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv II/203) [Price list C 13 for electric installation services]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi. Cenik prací kamnarských, C 6 Praha, 1956 111 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/199) [Price list C 6 for the installation of stoves]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací malírskych, C 11 Praha, 1956. 15 p. (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv II/201) [Price list C 11 for wall painting]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací natíracích, C 12. Praha, 1956. 36 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/202) [Price list C 12 for painting services]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací obkladackych a dlazdickych, C 53. Praha, 1956. 52 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/211) [Price list C 53 for tile laying]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik prací tesarskych, C 51 Praha, 1956 47 p. (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/210) [Price list C 51 for carpentry]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi. Cenik prací topenarskych, C 5. Praha, 1956 115 p (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/198) [Price list C 5 for the installation of heating systems]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo místního hospodarstvi Cenik sanitních instalací, C 4. Praha, 1956. 79 p. (Kniznice místního hospodarstvi, sv. II/197) [Price list C 4 for sanitary installations]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo potravinárskeho priemyslu a vykupu zemedelskych výrobku Sbornik smerníc a podmínek pro socialistické soutezení v podnicích Ministerstva potravinárskeho priemyslu a vykupu zemedelskych výrobku [1 vyd] Praha, Prace-Vyd ROH, 1956 30 p (Kniznice Svazu zamestnancu v potravinárskem priemyslu, sv 9) [Collection of regulations and conditions concerning socialist competition in the enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry and Bulk Buying of Agricultural Produce 1st ed]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebního priemyslu Na pomoc pri sestavování plánu TOO Praha, 1956 72 p (Ite Edice Rada 1, sv. 1) [Manual for drafting plans of technical and organizational operations bibl]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statní urad statisticky Statisticka rocenka Republiky ceskoslovenske. Praha, Orbis [Statistical yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the State Statistical Office tables]
Year 1957 1957 326 p.
DFR

LIFTAVA, J Niektore otazky podnikoveho chozrasenia na STS [Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1956. 16 p (Ekonomika, 16) [Some problems of enterprise cost accounting in machine-tractor stations 1st ed]

PATOCKA, ANTONIN. Zeleznice Olomouc-Praha, 1845-1945, sbornik statí [1. vyd] Olomouc, 1945 95 p (Knizntce Obchodní a zivnostenska komora, sv 1) [The Olomouc-Prague railroad, 1845-1945, a symposium 1st ed English, French, and Russian summaries illus]
NN

PRVNI ROK HOSPODARENI NOVYCH JZD NA CESKOBUDEJOVICKU. [Praha] Statní nakl politicke literatury, 1957 59 p (Knihovnicka stranickeho pracovníka) [First year's operation of collective farms in the Ceske Budejovice region]
DS Not in DLC

REVOLUCNI ODBOROVE HNUTI Ustrední rada odboru. Pionyrske tábory ROH o hlavních prázdninách [Praha] [Organizational rules of summer Pioneer camps of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement]
Year 1957 1957 16 p

SOMMER, EMIL, ed. Financovaní dvouletky, reditgoval Emil Sommer [1 vyd.] Olomouc, Obchodní a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1957 67 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia. Obchodní a zivnostenska komora Knizntce, sv. 8) [Financing of the Two-Year Plan English, French, and Russian summaries 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

SRB, VLADIMIR Statistika príčin smrti a statisticka klasifikace nemoci, urazu a príčin smrti v Ceskoslovensku Praha, 1956 333 p (Czechoslovakia. Statní urad statisticky Otazky statistiky, r. 1956, cis. 5) [Statistics of causes of death and statistical classification of diseases, accidents, and causes of death in Czechoslovakia]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Sports
Vol 6, nos. 2-5, Jan. 1958

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v doprave) Praha [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees Biweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 24, Dec. 1957

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodní komora) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 6, 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statní urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1957.

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion, O.I.R.) Praha [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information; Classification table.
No. 4, Oct. 1957.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Information for farmers, For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives
Vol 13, nos. 1-3, Jan 1958.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni Ekonomicky sbornik Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Discussions
Vol. 5, no. 5, 1957.
Szanto, L Heritage of the Great October Revolution. p 359
Tomcani, J. Some problems concerning the intensity of agricultural production p. 388.
Prochazka, B Problems of transportation in the geographical distribution of industry. p. 402.
Okali, I. Conditions concerning the price of state property p. 420.
Laucik, Z. Notes on the discussion concerning the nature of the cost of making and selling p. 441
Bauch, V. Report on a study trip to Rumania. p. 456
Janak, M. A study on the history of Slovak industry, a book review. p 468.

HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on economic management and cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews and abstracts of foreign periodical articles.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Lholsky, V. For a more economical production in 1957 and 1958. p. 169.
Svoboda, M. Safeguarding a lower cost of the supply of materials, the growth of labor productivity, and the correct development of wages. p. 171.
Janak, J. Some experiences with bonuses for lowering the cost. p. 173.
Benacka, A. Some problems concerning the rise of production efficiency. p. 174.
Hone, O. Organizing the technical standardization of efficiency and the rise of efficiency in machinery production. p. 175.
Nemecek, V. Utilization of the standardization control, variants and allocations, and some other experiences in applying the interdepartmental cost accounting in the Letnany machinery plant. p. 178
Foitl, J. Organizing the control of production through accounting and final calculations in applying the standardization method. p. 182.
Hlavsky, J. Experience with the processing of standards and calculations, and determination of divergences in materials by means of punched-card machines. p 184.
Kodousek, J ; Jirkal, J Repairs covered by guarantee and their planning. p. 187.
Machon, J. Crediting of supplies on a single account. p. 190
Hedl, Z. A. Macoun and J. Mucha's Operativni planovani zasobovani ve strojirenskych podnicich, (Operational Planning of Supplies in Machinery Plants); a book review. p. 191.

Vol. 3, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Cerny, J. Principles of efficiency applied in determining the goals of technical development. p. 193
Sibelle, H Struggle for the saving of materials in the electronic machinery enterprises. p. 194.
Valenta, K. Our procedure in establishing an overall enterprise obligation to save materials and electric power. p 194.
Rydrych, J Establishing the cost plans on a ministry level. p. 195.
Camrn, J.; Wallner, R. New ways for a more economical organization and technique in administration. p 199.
Danek, R. We are eliminating financial difficulties in the enterprise. p. 200.
Cisar, S The way we made our production more economical and of a better quality. p. 201
Kopf, J. Applying cost accounting in the machinery enterprises p. 202.
Dibelka, L., Peroutka, M. Organization of price reform in the machinery industry planned for January 1, 1958, and its results. p. 203.
Novotny, J. Our experience with the ten-day closing of accounts. p. 207.
Schwarz, E. Experience with cost accounting in a foundry. p. 209.
Skolka, J. Importance of utilizing the equipment capacity in the machinery industry and its statistical investigation. p. 210.
Jezek, J. The way of improving the salaries of technical and administrative employees. p. 213.
Hoschl, K. The economic expert of a plant division as seen by the bookkeeper. p. 214.

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 23, Dec 1957.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 26, 28, 40, 50, 51/52, June-July, Oct , Dec 1957.
Vol 1, nos 1-2, Jan 1958.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBHCODU (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 50-52, Dec 1957.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals
Vol 10, no. 23, Nov 1957
Zupka, F At the sign of the invincibility of ideas put forward by the Great Socialist October Revolution p 1073.
Grishin, V The great force of the liberated work Tr. from the Russian p 1079.
Deficiencies in the build-up of socialist democracy p 1085
Kubin, K Our duties toward the newly elected trade-union officers p 1088
Kadlcak, V Man in the first place p 1091.
Kratochvil, V Believe in the power of the collective. p 1095
Paukova, R The Soviet woman at work and as the fighter for communism. p 1098
A visit with our friends p 1102
Lhota, V Notes on V I. Lenin's Works; the Czech edition of V. I. Lenin's collective works p 1106
Friendship between our factories and Soviet factories, for the common goal. p 1109
Hoch, F. An eternal friendship. p. 1110

Vol. 10, no. 24, Nov 1957.
Zupka, F Antonin Zapotocky's work continues to be with us p 1121
Antonin Zapotocky on the tasks of the trade-unions; his report at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on September 26, 1956. p. 1128
Antonin Zapotocky's thoughts p. 1132.
Srb, F. A rich source of revolutionary experience of our laboring class. p. 1136.
Provaznik, J Execute this year's tasks on time in the fields of all indicators. p 1142.
Salatek, F ; Kejmar, R. We wish to compete with honor. p. 1146.
Cerny, S. Soviet people, the creators of a new technology. p. 1147.
Razumovskii, M. A day of the factory council. Tr. from the Russian. p 1149.
Halada, I They keep their word. p. 1157.
Zajac, L. Reverberations of the October Revolution in the world trade-union movement. p 1159.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Casopis Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
Vol 5, no. 1, 1956
Buskova, Z. The museums of the Ostrava region during the years 1945-1955 p. 1.
Matejek, F. A survey of the development of the fishpond economy in Moravia in the 2d half of the 15th century and in the 1st half of the 16th century with special regard for the adjacent Silesian territory. p. 28.
Z. B. The 2d National Working Conference of the Association of Czechoslovak Museums and the Association of Slovak Museums in Opava. p. 59.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 6, no. 21, Nov. 1956.
Zolnay, S 39th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 505.
Seban, O. The Slovak conference of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 506.
-or-. Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month is around the corner. p. 507.
Erhardiova, I. What the conditions in Slovakia in 1960 will be. p. 508.
Hatalova, K. A letter which nobody wrote p 509
(fa) National Conference of Workers in People's Russian-Language Courses. p 510.
M M People's universities, a difficult, but popular, form of education p 511.
Kolarik, M. An evening of questions and answers in Pezinok p. 512
On the threshold of a new revival of agricultural education p 512.
Bartosek, F From my Soviet diary. p 514.
Vrchovsky, J. So we better understand one another. p. 516
Cunderlik, L A lesson from Lenin, the propagandist. p. 516
Kovac, S. Importance of chess playing in educational work p 517.
Grencik, A ; Pavcik, J. A true council of cultural centers p 519.
Cultural education helps technical progress. p. 520
Kaplas, M Let us not forget to control the activities of Czechoslovak circuses, variety shows, and amusement parks. p. 524
Ivan Amateur actors of Tajov and Spania Dolina. p 525.
Kupca, S. A popular astronomer and an exemplary educator p. 525.

Vol 7, no 16, Aug. 1957
Holicky, J The ideological offensive. p. 361.
Paska, P. A source of socialist awakening. p 364
J. D. The fate of the instructions concerning the organization of youth clubs. p. 365
Tavoda, O ; Matejicka, S We help to organize new collective farms. p 366.
Hatalova, K. White spots on the map of Piestany District are slowly disappearing. p. 367.
ATA Cultural work must ignore seasons; a visit to Trenclanske Teplice p 368
-ra The glorious pages from the history of the freedom fight. p. 369
Balaz, J. The further development of Leninist principles regarding the management of national economy p. 370.
Snopko, M The second cultural summer festival at Sline p 372
-AM- Excursions to study local history and geography. p. 373
Szanto, J. Government measures and cultural education in the fight against alcoholism p. 374
Mitrea, A The village of Cirligi is a living center of agricultural propaganda Tr. from the Rumanian. p 375.
Kvietok, J The cooperation between cultural workers and agricultural propaganda groups. p 376
Slahor, J. The transfer of the management of cultural institutions at the time of the change of officials. p. 378
Duracinsky, J. Farewell to Giraltovce p 379.
Povazan, T. Jan German, a lecturer and a good man p 380.
Prodanocy, I. A book which we long expected; a review of Jiri Siasek and Hana Staskova's Kulturni domy (Cultural Centers). p [3] of cover.

Vol. 7, no 17, Sept. 1957.
Tahy, C. Successes of the cultural work in the autumn season. p 385
Sadel, J. Helping during the harvest and in recruiting farmers for membership in collective farms p. 388
Bolebruch, S. Helping the progressive traditions, notes on the 35th anniversary of the strike of agricultural workers in Nove Mesto nad Vahom. p. 390.
Hajny, I. Cultural centers and youth p. 391.
Discussions at the Slovak conference of cultural workers. p. 392.
Duracinsky, J Exploring the Soviet Union, notes from a trip p. 394.
C. T. Open the gates of cultural institutions to youth p. 397
J. S. After the conference of the Association of Slovak Museums. p. 398
Sabol, E. Johann Amos Comenius and Eastern Slovakia. p. 399.
J. G. Cultural education in the new Bulgaria, on the occasion of the national holiday p 401
Machan, T. A new cultural commission began its activities in Radvan. p. 402.
Kopcan, S. Organization of cultural institutions in the district of Malacky. p. 403
Minarik, M There is a remedy for every ill; experiences from the Hradec Kralove region p. 404.
A. Z. A subject for discussion; a review of Michal Masaryk's Filozoficke kapitolky z vychovy dospelych (Philosophical Chapters on Adult Education) p. [3] of cover.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 8, Aug 1956.
Tasks of the trade-union movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 185.
Prusa, J. Determining the size of the bonus paid for saving materials. p. 188.

Vydra, J Bonuses for plan designers p. 194
Vytiska, J Analysis of expenditures of the wage fund in a machinery plant p 196

Vol 4 no 10, Oct 1956
Kacirek, B Take care of the harmony between the growth of labor productivity and the growth of wages. p 233
Vrtal, V. Ways of real wage growth and regulation of wage evolution (To be contd) p 237.
Starecky, V Experience with bonuses based on prescribed dates in the building industry p 244.
Sufliarsky, K. Importance of the bonus system in the electric power industry p 247
Konsel, F. A good preparation is the guarantee for correct implementation of wage regulations p. 250.
The most important indices of work in industry (To be contd) p. 254

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Monthly] Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography
Vol 3, no 8, Aug 1957
The tasks outlined at the February plenum of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be carried out consistently p 337.
Prusova, F Problems concerning commodity standards in retail trade p. 341
Prochazka, V New organization and regulations concerning arbitration by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce p 344
Klimes, B., Bartos, F. Responsibility of the enterprise managers concerning the wage policy p 347.
Blecha, V. Notes on the new minimum price commodity list. p. 351.
Skarytka, V Development of radio broadcasting and new types of radio receivers p 353
Safarik, M , Vacha, V Self-service in stores selling industrial products in Czechoslovakia p. 356
Coal storage enterprises are extending their services to the consumers p. 361.
Munclinger, M. Trade at the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. p. 364
Kv. Display men, the model workers in state commercial enterprise. p 368
A fashion congress in Moscow. p. 371.
Pleva, J. Mechanical control of the merchandise movement abroad p 373
Titera, D. The manufacture of fine perlon p. 375
Vc Good packing of merchandise is paying off. p 381

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Insurance Office. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: News from the press, Social security abroad, Book reviews.
Vol 3, no 4, 1957
Acharkan, V. Lenin's ideas concerning social security. Tr. from the Russian p 121
Pisca, L Invalidity from the economic viewpoint p. 128.
Vergeiner, V A new concept of invalidity. p. 136.
Jerlova, A The significance of psychology in institutional care. p. 141.
Knap, J. Three chapters on the history of social security in Great Britain (Conclusion) p. 145.
Vasilkova, I. The problem of longevity Tr from the Russian. p. 155.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Insurance Office. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

SPOJ (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 22-23, Nov.-Dec. 1957

UKOLY PRO VYNALEZCE A ZLEPSOVATELE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Technicka sprava) Praha. [Topical subjects for award contests of inventors and production rationalizers in the construction industry issued by the Technical Administration, Ministry of Building]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Current issues only retained.
No. 5, 1957.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministersivo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 51-52, Dec. 1957.
Nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol 11, no 32, Aug 1957

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

JAK BOJOVALI PRACUJICI NASI ZEME PROTI SVYM UTLACOVATELUM, UCEBNI ROK 1954-1955 [1 vyd] Praha, Oddeleni propagandy a agitace Ustredniho vyboru CSM, 1954 19 p. (Methodicke rady propagandistum zakladnich politickych kruzku CSM, thema 1) [The struggle of our workers against their oppressors, topics for the school year 1954/55 1st ed illus., maps, facsims , graphs]

PRAGUE USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA Album nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC [V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1954 31 , 103 plates (incl ports , col maps, in portfolio) [Album of visual aids for study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]

PRAGUE USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA Pouzite cituty s udanim pramenu v Albu nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC [Praha] 1954. 90 p [Quotations used in Album nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC (Album of Visual Aids for Study of the History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA V bojich se zocelila KSC [Vyd 1 V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956 557 p [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia hardened by struggles 1st ed notes] DS

PERIODICALS

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 11, Nov 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 24-26, Nov.-Dec. 1957
Vol 8, nos. 1, 3, Jan. 1958

NARODNI VYBORY (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement Predsvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features Editor's mailbox, New books
Nos. 40-50, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

NOVA PRAHA (Prague Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee Publication suspended 1955-58 Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments, New books
Nos. 19-24, 1957.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese
Vol 12, nos. 9-10, 1957.

ROZHLADY. (Slovenske studijne stredisko) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, Oct. 1957.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 43, no. 9, Nov. 1957.
Dolansky, J. A holiday of the Yugoslav nations p. 301
Cech, V. Friendship and love. p 303.
Hajcik, G. The revolt of Slovak soldiers in Kragujevac against the continuation of the first World War. p. 305.
Amort, C. The nations of Yugoslavia in the struggle for freedom. p. 307.
Horak, V. Popular courses in the Russian language in Slovakia. p. 309.
Bulanov, A In the atomic power plant of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 311.
Asmolov, A. A time when you learn who your friends really are. (Conclusion) p. 313.
Mirkovic, D Slavic studies and especially studies of the Czech language and literature in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 315.
Sorokac, M. The 14th Congress of Slavic emigrants in Uruguay p 317.
Kucerova, E Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionaries p. 319
A gift bestowed by the Polish government on the Czechoslovak people; an address by Fr Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture p. 319
Bartos, O. Wyspianski on the stage of a Prague theater, a review of a play. p 321.
Podlipska, D Zora Bablc's two weddings, an excerpt from Novak Simic's book, Brothers and Idols. p. 322.
Stranska, D Serbian and Croatian people in the works of Czech painters, notes on the book Serbs on the Shores of the Adriatic Sea p 324.
Tognar, V. Serbian and Croatian poetry after the second World War p. 328.

Vol 43, no 10, Dec 1957
Comrade Antonin Zapotocky is dead. p. 337
Gosiorovsky, M Effect of the October Revolution on the workers' movement in Slovakia and on our national liberation. p. 339.
Smetana, V The people are evaluating and solving basic contemporary economic problems. p 342
Benda, V Shoulder to shoulder with the Soviet Union we are advancing toward the victory of socialism in our country. p. 345
Sedlakova, M Two trips to Slovakia p. 347
Bulanov, A Gigantic atomic machines. Tr from the Russian p 349.
Horak, J Frantisek Rehor , a biographic sketch p. 351.
Tax, J The correspondence of Josef Josefovic Jungmann p. 353
Kavka, F Five hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Unity of Brethren p 355.
Brezan, J Old Hencl p 357
Novakova, L A Bulgarian novel describing the partisan movement; a book review p 365.
Sojka, E A Czech translation of Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski's Dzikie winc (Wild Grapes), a book review p 366.

Title page and index to v. 43, 1957

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground; Discussions, letters, echoes
Vol. 9, Oct./Nov. 1957

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 22, no. 49, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 23, nos. 1, 3-4; Jan. 1958.

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Nos. 11-12, 1957.

7. LAW

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Kabinet dejin statu a prava v CSR. Prehled A) Prace k thematum z dejin statu a prava v CSR, B) Ceskoslovenskych publikaci k obecnym dejinam statu a prava za leta 1945-1955. V Praze, 1955. 32 p (Materialy k bibliografii dejin statu a prava, 1) [Bibliography of works on the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia and Czechoslovak publications on the general history of state and law for the years 1945-1955]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 107, 134-136, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Nos. 2-4, Jan. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske, Priloha]
Nos. 31-32, 34-36; Dec. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 10, 30; Mar., Nov. 1957.

[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. 15, no. [illegible] Dec. 195[illegible]

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 195[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible] no. 21 [illegible]

[illegible] Praha. [illegible] Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training [illegible]

Recurrent feature [illegible]

Vol. [illegible] 12, 195[illegible]

[illegible] Research on [illegible] p. 641

[illegible] p. 649

[illegible] the altar ale double [illegible]

[illegible] Czechoslovak [illegible] People's Republic [illegible] Hungarian [illegible]

[illegible] p. 662

[illegible] Analysis of the terminology [illegible] gymnastics [illegible] p. 668

[illegible] (Ministerstvo školství a kultury [illegible]) Praha. [Weekly for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]

Vol. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] Jan. 1958

[illegible] (Ministerstvo školství a kultury) Praha. [Journal for education of youth [illegible] training homes and in homes for morally defective [illegible] youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, no. [illegible] Oct. Dec. 1957

Vol. [illegible] no. 1, Jan. 1958

VÝROBA A ŠKOLA. (Ministerstvo školství a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. [illegible]]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. [illegible] no. 7, Sept. 1957

[illegible] Production practice of pupils in the schools of general education. p. 219

[illegible] for production practice; the optional subject in the 9th-11th classes. p. [illegible]

[illegible] V. Production in a middle sized machinery plant. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Semiconductors and their application. p. [illegible]

[illegible] V. Network for the electric power supply. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Woodworking. p. [illegible]

[illegible] M. Mechanization of potato harvesting and its problems. p. [illegible]

[illegible] The [illegible] of light experiments in the [illegible] of plants. p. [illegible]

[illegible] V. Polytechnic teaching in the [illegible] region. p. 320

[illegible] Experience with the teaching of new subjects in Jihlava. p. [illegible]

[illegible] for woodwork. p. [illegible]

[illegible] A wagon for kindergarten children. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Autumn cultivation activities in the [illegible]. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Steel applied in school workshops. p. [illegible]

[illegible] A., [illegible] School excursions. p. [illegible]

ZAKLADNÍ [illegible] VÝCHOVA. (Československý [illegible]) Praha. [Instructor's guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. [illegible] Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Council of [illegible] of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews.

Vol. [illegible] no. 1, Jan. 195[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BABA KVAPILOVA. [Praha, 195[illegible]] [illegible] p. (Národní divadlo [illegible]) [Hana Kvapilová, [illegible] illus.]

[illegible] PIKOVA DAMA. [Praha, 1957] [illegible] p. (Národní divadlo [illegible]) [P. I. Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades; [illegible] illus.]

ŠOUREK, OTAKAR. Život a dílo Antonína Dvořáka. [[illegible] vol.] Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění. [Life and work of Antonín Dvořák. [illegible] illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, tables]

Vol. [illegible] [illegible] 1958 [illegible] p.

[illegible], [illegible]. Vývoj českého a slovenského hudby [illegible] Jan [illegible] [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [illegible] [Development of Czech and Slovak music; a university textbook. [illegible]]

Vol. [illegible] 1958 [illegible] p.

PERIODICALS

[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Československý státní film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion Picture Corporation. English language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

ČAPEK, JOSEF. Co má člověk z umění, a jiné úvahy o umění z let 1911-1937. [Praha] Výtvarný odbor Umělecké besedy, 1946. [illegible] p. [What art brings to people, and other reflections on art of the years 1911-1937; port.]

NN Not in DLC

[illegible], ZDENKA. Gothic drawing. Translated by Jean Layton. Prague, Artia [195-] [illegible] p., [illegible] p. of illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. [illegible]]

NN Not in DLC

GOTTWALDOV, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY)
Krajske museum Umeni a svet, umeleckohistoricky sbornik Gottwaldov, 1957 101 p (its studie Rada spolecenskych ved, c 12) [Art and the world, a collection of studies on the history of art German and Russian summaries illus , facsims , footnotes]

LIBAL, DOBROSLAV Umeni veku, venovano k sedmdesatym narozeninam profesora Dra Josefa Cibulky Usporadali Dobroslav Libal a Milada Vilimkova [1 vyd] Praha, Ceska katolicka Charita, 1956 236 p [Art of the ages, dedicated to the seventieth birthday of Professor Josef Cibulka 1st ed illus , ports , bibl , notes]

PLICKA, KAREL Praha ve fotografii S uvodnim slovem Zdenka Wirtha a Frantiska Kubky [V Praze] Nase Vojsko, 1955 224 plates [Prague in photographs Captions in Czech, English, French, and Russian chiefly illus]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT (International Union of Students Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha [Illustrated magazine In English, French, and Spanish Three no a year]
No 3, 1957

ARCHITEKTURA CSR (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Monthly]
Vol 16, no 8, 1957
Kamenskii, V 250 years of the town of Leningrad Tr. from the Russian p. 381
Koci, F Development of Zdar nad Sazavou p 393
Benesova, M Lidice p 410
Chotek, K Development of villages in Eastern Slovakia p 416
Sif, J. Family houses. p 421
Gudev, A Architecture abroad, the building at resort areas in Bulgaria Tr. from the Bulgarian p 425
H S Ten important building sites in Ile-de-France p 427.
Suva, S. A comparative study of standardized Dutch apartments and standardized T16 apartments. p 429
Lorenz, V Area aspects of the new technique concerning long-range planning p. 430.
Sif, J. Balcony and corridor apartment houses. p 437

HOLLAR (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha, [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Reviews of books and periodicals, Bibliographies.
Vol 29, no 2, 1957.
Drobna, Z. Drawing in Czech medieval miniatures p 49
Sip, J. Notes on Josef Karel Burda's graphic work p. 57
Brozkova, L. An encounter with Josef Hegenbarth p 67
Hogarth, P The kakemono of Hiroshima. p. 75.
Jez, S. Reminiscences on T F. Simon p. 77
Padrta, J Zdenek Seydl, a review of an exhibition p 78.
[illegible]a Janecek's drawings p 81

Votocek, O Paintings on wood and sculpture of the 16th century in the district gallery at Litomerice. p 11
Mencl, V. Origin of the dwellings of the Choda in Domazlice p 25
Vackova, J Joseph Fischer's engravings representing the garden of the castle in Kromeriz p 32
Richter, V The Romanesque church in Pribyslavice. p 39
Samankova, E The castle in Boskovice and its role in the history of Czech Gothic art p 42
Kouba, J. Discovering, evaluating, and ensuring the mobile state of cultural property p 44
Vintei, V The State Administration of Historical Monuments in Holland. p 49
Lejskova-Matyasova, M. Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books p 51
VD Mikulas Ales' mural paintings. p 52
Bartusek, A German medieval windows of stained glass. p 53

Vol 17, no 2, 1957
Charvatova, E Installing museums in historic mansions p 57
Preiss, P Groups of portraits of Czech sovereigns in state castles, a contribution to the iconography of Czech princes and kings p 65
Pechova, O., Losoy, L. Petr Vok z Rozmberka's funeral banners and the method that was used for their preservation p 79.
Kutal, A Coronation of the Virgin Mary in Ryhi p. 88.
Sommer, S. Sanitation and reconstruction of the ghetto in Boskovice, a study on the economic problems of sanitation and reconstruction p. 95.
Ina A conference on the tasks of the State Administration of Historical Monuments. p 101
Machalkova, H. Protection and preservation of sculptures p 103.
Peti, F Restoration of mural paintings p 105.
Hamsik, M Certain problems concerning the restoration and scientific study of paintings p 107
Chodl, K. Economic utilization of state castles and palaces p 111

Index to v.17, 1957.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BASNICKY ALMANACH Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudbi a umeni [Anthology issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art illus]
Year 1954 1955 257 p.
Year 1955 1956. 252 p

BASS, EDUARD. Povidky. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956 378 p (His Dilo, sv. 2) [Short stories]
NN Not in DLC

BASS, EDUARD. Rozhlasky [Vybral a usporadal Adolf Branald. Doslov napsal Otakar Mrkvicka Vyd. 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 395 p (His Dilo, sv 3) [Fchos 1st ed illus.]
NN Not in DLC

CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ Dilo [4 vyd. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] [Works 4th ed.]
Vol 2 [Vilem Rozkoc] 1956
Vol 3 [Resany] 1957
NN Not in DLC

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE Dobrodruzstvi Toma Sawyera. [Z anglickeho puvodniho vyd. prel. Frantisek Gel. 1. vyd v SNDK.] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1955 202 p [Translation of The Adventures of Tom Sawyer 1st ed. illus , col. plates, notes]

DANES, FRANTISEK Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 161 p (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv. 2) [Intonation and the sentence in literary Czech. 1st ed English and Russian summaries. bibl , footnotes, indexes]
RPB

HALAS, FRANTISEK Tvar [7 vyd rozsirene o oddil V Praze] F Borovy, 1946. 88 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 47) [The face, poems 7th enl ed]
CU

ISACENKO, ALEXANDER V. Slovensko-rusky prekladovy slovnik Vyse 100, 000 slov. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni [Slovak-Russian dictionary for translators Over 100, 000 words. bibl.]
Vol. 2. [P-Z] 1957. 822 p

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Malomestske historie Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 282 p. [Small-town stories]
NN Not in DLC

K SEDESATYM NAROZENINAM AKADEMIKA BOHUSLAVA HAVRANKA. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 552 p. (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv. 1) [In honor of the sixtieth birthday of Academician Bohuslav Havranek; a festschrift. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries port., bibl.]
MiU PU

KAPLICKY, VACLAV Zelezna koruna [Vyd 3] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel (His Dilo, sv 3-4) [The iron crown, a novel 3d ed]
Vol 1 [The emperor's good heart] 1957
Vol 2 [The blacksmith from Rasnice] 1957
NN Not in DLC

KRAL, FRANO Za kralj zivot. [Vyd 1.] Turciansky svaty Martin [Matica slovenska] 1949 315 p (Kniznica Slovenskych pohladov, sv 143) [For a better life, a novel 1st ed]
NN

MAHEN, JIRI Dilo [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [Works 1st ed]
Vol. 2 [Brief prose]
Pt 1 [Book on fishing. Hercegovina Recollections] [1953] 277 p

PRAGUE. STATNI PEDAGOGICKA KNIHOVNA KOMENSKEHO. Bibliografie ceske a slovenske literatury pro mladez [V Praze] [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak juvenile literature issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library]
Year 1951. [1952?] 74 p.

SRAMEK, VLADIMIR Hry k 40 vyroci Velke rijnove revoluce. [V Praze] Dilia [1957] 104 p. [Plays for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution; a bibliography]

STEPANIK, KAREL William Hazlitt jako literarni kritik Brno, Filosoficka fakulta M.U , 1947. 208 p. (Brno Universita. Filosoficka fakulta Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, cis. 46) [William Hazlitt as a literary critic. English summary bibl., footnotes]

TIMRAVA, pseud Zobrane spisy. [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury (Nasi klasici) [Collected works 1st ed port]
Vol 1 1955 407 p
NN
Vol. 2.
Vol 3 1956
NN Not in DLC

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK O jazyce nasi nove prozy Praha, Orbis, 1954. 31 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv. 78) [The language of our recent prose]
NN Not in DLC

ZA KARLEM VOKACEM [Usporadal Karel Cejn. Praha] Prace, 1946. 77 p. [In memory of Karel Vokac. illus , port.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.
Vol. 12, no. 44, Nov. 1957.
Karvas, P. Soviet faces p. 1.
Stilnicky, C., and others. Greetings to the great October Revolution. p. 1.
Alexander, J A mediocre film, but a new approach. p 2.
(Akst) Camus received the Nobel prize. p. 2.
Egri, V. My meeting with October. p. 3.
Truhlar, B Following Peter Jilemnicky to Central Asia and to Pavlovka. p. 5.
Drug, S Czech examples p. 6.
R The sixtieth birthday of Peter Zvan. p 7.
Kalina, J. The first anniversary of television in Bratislava. p. 8.
Vojtech, I. Soviet music and the development of modern musical culture. p. 8.
PS. The good taste and the wit of Donaovskii. p. 9.
Rampak, Z A song's continuation; notes on a new play of Viktor Egri. p. 9.
Bobok, J. Film notebook; sad meditations on recent Czech motion pictures. p. 9.
Hanusin, J We need a national museum in the capital of Slovakia. p. 10.
j.p. Bravo, Nitral p. 10.
Polak, P. Calmly and confidently. p. 10.
V.B. The moon behind clouds. p. 12.

Vol 12, no. 50, Dec 1957.
A.K., and others. One day in bookshops. p. 1.
Haase, H. Two faces of Germany, progressive traditions of German literature. p. 2.
Schwarz, T. A new history of Western Germany. p. 2.
Noge, J. An unnecessary conference? p. 3.
Valek, M. A joking critic. p. 3.
Prohaska, J. The lyrics of a warm confession. p 4.
(-dv-). Christmas and books. p. 4.

Sinal, P. The music of our times and the oratorio of Luigi Nono p. 5
Urban, M. Extinguished lights, excerpts from a book and an interview with the author (To be contd.) p. 6
Vesely, L. The Theater Harvest and our theaters p. 8
Fuchs, A. Do not criticize those who are looking forward, a review of Jiri Hajek's Cas dramatu (The Time for a Drama). p. 8
Lehuta, E. The shortcomings of Czech drama for youth p. 8
rs The Czech Nonet Ensemble in Kosice p. 8.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook, the optimism of our time. p. 9
1957 was a successful year for the Society of Friends of Beautiful Books p. 10.
Talking about publishers and new publications p. 10
Jurkovic, T. Contests of authors. p. 12.

Vol. 12, no. 51/52, Dec. 1957
Plavka, A. A timely word p. 1.
L. M. Our reader thinks! p. 2
Ruppeldt, M. From Utopia to the realities of our time. p. 2
After the important days p. 3.
Turcany, V. The present time is the basis for our work! p. 7
Petrus, P. A new look p. 8
Tomcik, M. Poetry and its analysis p. 9
(H. P.) The youth of Prague. p. 9
Kalisky, R. Three pictures from France. p. 10
Slovak, L. Radio in the country of eagles. p. 12
(k) The baton of a master p. 13
Enka Bulgarians in the National Theater. p. 13.
V. S. Puppet players from the whole world came to Prague. p. 13
Schwarz, T. An idyl which is far from the class struggle p. 14
Ruppeldt, D. A letter from India; Heer Randja, a new opera p. 15
Minacova, L. Mikulcice, the glory of Great Moravia, and our civilization. p. 24.

Index to v. 12, 1957

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner

Vol. 6, no. 47, Nov. 1957
Otcenasek, J. There died a great man p. 3.
Schulz, M. A search for a man, notes on Benjamin Klicka's work. p. 4
Vesely, L. A navy regiment is formed ..; a review of a play. p. 5.
Kralik, O. Neruda or Barak? p. 6.
Hoffmeister, A. 29th International Congress of Pen Clubs in Japan p. 7
Fleischmann, I. Nobel Prize for literature in 1957. p. 8.
Novy, O. Towns in our times, the housing standard and architecture p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 48, Nov. 1957
Peace to the whole world! p. 1.
Literary periodicals on the eve of new activity p. 4.
Putik, J. Mistakes are expensive. p. 8.
Rott, J. Housing standard and architecture, to decrease the area? Yes! p. 9.
Kadlec, K. Housing and standardization. p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 49, Dec. 1957.
Vesely, L. Crown against culture? p. 1.
Vrba, F. The new and the old in Soviet films. p. 3.
Hajek, J. A precious book; a review of a novel p. 4.
Pazourek, V. Books for children and youth p. 4.
We are discussing poetry p. 6.
Hoffmeister, A. 29th International Congress of Pen Clubs in Japan. Pt. 3. p. 7.
Cervi, M. Literary Italy. p. 8.
Beranova, J., Dyk, J., Lasovsky, J. Housing standards and architecture. p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 50, Dec. 1957.
Kotalik, J. The painter of the Czech world. p. 1.
Fikar, L. There are enough problems. p. 1.
Fleischmann, I. A simple encounter with an American novel; a review. p. 4.
Vavrik, Z. Puppets, what a passion! p. 5.
Machonin, S. Triple logic in one book; a book review p. 6.
Braboc, J. Verses of recollection; a review of a collection of poems. p. 6.
Courtade, P. Back in Paris. p. 8.
Kampejs, Z.; Paratodos, a quarterly on Brazilian culture. p. 8.
Fuchs, B. The face of a new town; notes on the building of housing developments in Czechoslovakia. p. 9.

Vol. 6, no. 51/52, Dec. 1957.
Benes, K. A voice from the other side. p. 3.
Jelinek, A. From satirical sketches to a satirical work; a review of a novel. p. 4.
Burianek, F. Looking back to Salda, the sixtieth anniversary of his birth on December 22 p. 6
Siejskal, V. Fighting convention, a few notes on the new novel by Vladimir Neff, Snatky z rozumu (A Marriage Based on Reason). p. 6
Novy, K. In memory of Josef Lada p. 7
Machoulin, S. Don Juan, a challenge to creative thinking, a review of a play. p. 7.
Drama in the National Theater, an interview with the art director, Otomar Krejci p. 9
Pilar, J. Memory and beauty of Paris p. 10
Svoboda, L. Auguste Comte; a biographic note. p. 12.
Vojtech, I. The Antigone of these days, a review of a symphony p. 12.

Index to v. 6, 1957

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, nos. 8-10, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury a Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres and the Slovak Writers Publishing House. Monthly]
Vol. 1, Aug. 1957

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Vesely, J. Economic education of the masses in the daily press. p. 301.
Burkov, B. The non-professional reporter movement in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 316.
Brunat, V. The reporter's work with a microphone. p. 323.
Silbiger, A. Foreign commentaries in the Soviet press p. 336.
Nonev, B. Notes on the characteristics and present task of a sketch. Tr. from the Bulgarian p. 346.
Zieris, K. Structure of the Czechoslovak press and its development p. 360.
Malicka, L. Reverberations of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the press of the Czech worker during the years 1917-1918 p. 374
Sedivy, J. Rude Pravo defending Soviet Russia during the years 1921-1922. p. 396
Simecek, Z. Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius, a book review. p. 408.
Klimes, V. An interesting attempt to create a new type of newspaper. p. 413.

O KNIHACH A AUTORECH (Ceskoslovensky spisovatel) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin on new books and authors issued by Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, publishing house of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Sept./Oct. 1957.

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography.
No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Homola, O. Power and greatness. p. 964.
Hruska, C. Things the Revolution taught us. p. 993.
Sorokin, V. Recollections of Jaroslav Hasek. Tr. from the Russian p. 1004.
Pekarek, V. The main lines of development in literature and art; notes on N. S. Khrushchev's declaration concerning literature and art p. 1042.
Belounek, V. Klim Samgin or the history of an empty soul, a review of a novel. p. 1047.

SKLIZEN. Hamburg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Books and periodicals
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE (Slovenska akademia vied Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 9-11, 1957.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 73, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
To all the working people of Czechoslovakia! p. II.
Bakos, M. A book on Frantisek Votruba; a review of Ivan Kusy's Cesta kritika (The Way of a Critic) p. 1169.
Stitnicky, C. Notes on Ady's portrait. p. 1175.
Kovac, B. From the newer Slovak poetry p. 1187.
Minacova, L. Boulevard Saint Michel; an excerpt from a book. p. 1202.
Pisut, M. Dictatorship in the literary science. p. 1208.
Mraz, A. Andrej Plavka's fiftieth birthday, a biographic sketch p. 1213
Klatik, Z. Milos Gosiorovsky's Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia (A History of the Slovak Workers' Movement), a book review p. 1217.

Vol. 73, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Tomcik, M. Thoughts on the literary work of Antonin Zapotocky p. 1233
Hollman, I. Often we will start thinking, notes on the 90th anniversary of the birth of F. X. Salda p. 1245.
Aragon, L. Stendhal in the Soviet Union, or a living mirror Tr. from the French p. 1250.
Urban, M. The avalanche is moving; an excerpt from his novel The Extinguished Lights. p. 1276.
Stevcek, J. Stefan Krcmery's Vyber z diela V (Selections from His Works. Vol. 5), a book review p. 1299.
Noge, J. Jan Gregorec's Dielo L. N. Jegeho (The Works of L. N. Jego); a book review p. 1303
Bzoch, J. Karel Capek's Sloupkovy ambit (An Ambit of Columns), a book review. p. 1307
Bakos, M. Josef Hrabak's Uvod do teorie verse (An Introduction to the Theory of Verse), a book review p. 1309.
Poliak, J. Jozef Tallo's Tri stare topole (Three Old Poplars), a book review p. 1313.

Index to v. 73, 1957

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Geofysikalni ustav. Bulletin ceskoslovenskych seismickych stanic. Praha, Cheb, Bratislava, Hurbanovo, Skalnate Pleso. Praha [Observation report of the seismologic stations in Prague, Cheb, Bratislava, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French chiefly tables]
Year 1955 1956 205 p
Year 1956, 1957 260 p

GOTTWALDOV, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY) Krajske museum. Historicky sbornik. Studie historicke a ethnograficke. Gottwaldov, 1957. 129 p (Its Studie. Rada spolecenskych ved, c. 13) [Historical collection; historical and ethnographic studies. Illus., bibl., music, notes]

PODROBNY ZOZNAM ULIC VELKEJ BRATISLAVY. Bratislava, Dopravny podnik mesta Bratislavy [Detailed street directory of Greater Bratislava issued by the Transit Enterprise of the City of Bratislava fold col. map]
As of July 1, 1956. [1957] 142 p

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha. [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1957.
Lozek, V., Prosek, F. Karst phenomena in travertine and their stratigraphic importance. p. 145.
Droppa, A. Karst phenomena in the northeastern part of Tribec. p. 158
Roth, Z. Karst in the Yucatan Peninsula. p. 165.
Title page and index to v. 10, 1957.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 43, no. 2, 1956.
Sirovatka, O. The reflection of Josef Hybes's personality in the folk tradition of the Rosice-Oslavany region p. 49.
Kunz, L. Promoting the establishment of special Czech ethnographic museums. p. 56.
Stranska, D. Folk artists; cabinetmakers in Mohelna. p. 69.
Vycpalek, V. School songs; a description of one group of folk dances. p. 76.
Klusak, K. Beta Cambalova, embroiderer of folk costumes. p. 85.
Kramarik, J. Jindrich Jindrich's eightieth birthday, a biographic sketch. p. 87.
Scheufler, V.; Solc, V. Transportation of fish on rafts. p. 88.
Plicka, K. A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Norway. p. 90.
Laudova, H. F. Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region); a book review p. 92.
Petrtyl, J. Nalezy minci v Cechach, na Morave a ve Slezsku (Coins Found in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia); a book review. p. 93.

13 SCIENCE

HRBEK, JAROMIR, ed Vyssi nervova cinnost cloveka, soubor praci v Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955 262 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Palackeho universita Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, t 2) [Higher activities of the human nervous system, a symposium English, German, and Russian summaries illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

HVEZDARSKA ROCENKA Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol 34, 1958 1957 164 p

KLIMES, FERDINAND Vytycovaci tabulky pro setinne deleni kruhu Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 559 p (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 30) [Tables for marking out the centesimal division of the circle bibl , graphs, tables]

TUCEK, KAREL Prispevek k charakteristice a poznani geneticlych pomeru nekterych ceskych vyskytu kremen Praha, Nakl Narodniho muzea, 1957 113 p (Prague Narodni Muzeum Sbornik B: Prirodovedny, no 3) [Contribution to the characteristics and knowledge of genetic conditions in some Czech quartz deposits In German, bibl. Plant Nemejc Fossil plants from the iron stones of Hlubov near Lisov in South Bohemia In English illus , bibl]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Institut virologie) Praha [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Jan.-June 1957.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Biologicky sbornik Monthly]
Recurrent features Reports and news in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no 11, 1956
Kozinka, V. The physiology of plant acceleration. p. 841.
Barus, V., Tenora, F. The helminths in dormice (Myoxidae) in Czechoslovakia. p. 851
Luxova, M.; Rabanova, L., Lux, A. Effect of sowing on the properties of flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). p. 862.
Perman, J Ecology of the genus Euglena Ehrenb p. 872
Cepelak, J. New findings on the Slovak flies of the genus Sarcophaga Meigen (Diptera-Calliphoridae). p. 877
Hlavacek, A. Cerastium arvense L. ssp. matronse (Kit.) Jav. in the Little Carpathians. p. 890.
Ruzicka, M. Notes on the Congress of Polish Botanists. p. 891.
Kocisko, R. Joint session of the Section of Biology and Medicine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Section of Biology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 894.
Kozinka, V. E. Petru and R. Retovsky's Rostlinne explantaty (Plant Explantations); a book review. p. 897.
Du[illegible]

[illegible]
view. p. 900.
Onderikova, V Dyk, Podubsky, and Stedronsky's Zaklady naseho rybarstvi (Principles of Our Fisheries), a book review. p. 903.

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka]
Vol 3, no. 1, 1957.
Pastyrik, L.; Erdelsky, K.; Mego, V. The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax. p. 5

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1957.
Nosek, J. Exploration of the soil fauna as part of the research on the biocoenosis of forests. II. p. 9.
Nosek, J Remarks on the ecology of soil fauna from the viewpoint of soil biology. p. 97.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1957.
Zahradnikova-Rosetzka, K. A contribution to studies of the flora in the Domanova valley. p. 5.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov 1957

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Issued also in a foreign edition as Ceskh
Supersedes in pr
a fysiky and con
Ceskoslovensky
Vol 82, no. 2, May 1957
Sekanina, M. Certain characteristics of compact related sets in Euclidean space. p. 129.
Vojvoda, O. Stability of integrals in the system of differential equations in the complex domain p. 137.
Sedlak, F., Kosmak, L Focus studies I. p. 160.
L. Dus. The basic principle of central axonometry. p. 165.
Havel, V. Basic principles of central axonometry p. 175.
Hajek, J. Inequalities for the generalized Student distribution and their application. p. 182.
Sedlacek, J. Finitely orientated graphs. p. 195.
Golubev, V. Numbers (n). p. 210
Kurzweil, J. Equation $\dot{x} = f(t)\,x = 0$. In French. p. 218.
Rychlik, K Cauchy's manuscript in the archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 227.
Novak, J. Convergence in double series, from a lecture held at the Prague Mathematical Society on April 9, 1956. p. 230.
Polasek, J. 9th International Congress for Applied Mechanics in Brussels. p. 231
Ploskot, V. Vaclav Hruska's Pocet graficky a grafickomechanicky (Graphic and Graphic Mechanical Calculations), a book review. p. 233
Drabek, K. Geometrie v technice a umeni (Geometry in Technology and Art); a book review. p 237.

Vol. 82, no. 3, July 1957.
Marik, J. Dirichlet's Problem. p. 257.
Vilhelm, V. Curves in Minkowski space. p. 263.
Svoboda, K. Contribution to the theory of a normal curve in a four-dimensional space. p. 301.
Fabian, V. Extension of a measure to the σ-ring containing every subset composed of one point In Russian. p. 308.
Diab, V. The D-order of an Abelian group. p 314.
Cervena, A. Notes on the problem of solving certain systems of inequalities by means of positive numbers. p 335.
Rab, M. Notes on the problem concerning oscillation properties of the solution of the differential equation $y'' + A(x)y = 0$ p. 342.
Sedlacek, J. Notes on the convex polygon. p 349
Culik, K Notes on one property of the integer non-negative solutions of the equation $\sum_{i=1}^{k} r_i = n$. p. 353.
Havel, V. Pairs of (m, n) configurations. p. 360.
Vilhelm, V. Karel Rychlik's Uvod do analyticke theorie mnohoclenu s realnymi koeficienty (Introduction to the Analytic Theory of Polynomials with Real Coefficients); a book review. p. 370.
Rychlik, K.; Rieger, L. Professor Frantisek Rudl is dead; a biographic note. p. 378.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 67, no. 14, 1957.
Jenik, J. The root system of the oaks Quercus robur L. and Quercus petraea LIEBL. p. 1.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav matematickych stroju. STROJE NA ZPRACOVANI INFORMACI. Praha, [Papers on information-processing machinery issued by the Institute of Mathematical Machines, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Reports.
Vol. 5, 1957.
Svoboda, A. Rational numerical system of residual classes. In English. p 9.
Valach, M. Codes with changes in a single row. p. 39.
Svoboda, F. Establishment of extremes of a discrete function by a compromise method. p. 49.
Nadler, M. An electronic logical element. In English. p. 77.
Nadler, M. A code for serial decimal operations and reversible counters. In English. p. 93.

Nadler, M , Richter, V Miniature heads for magnetic pulse recording p 103.
Pokorny, Z Design of a special analog mechanical generation of the function $y=x^2$ (quadratic element). p. 117
Valach, M Diaphragms for a digital coordinatograph. p. 131
Vurcfeld, V Stepwise regulation for high-order systems acting in a finite number of steps. p. 153.
Penka, V , Tichy, C. Analog computers of the Institute for Radiotechnological Research p. 177.
Skarda, J "Meda", the small electronic differential analyzer p 185
Matyas, J. Analysis of the precision of electronic differential analyzers. p 199
Matyas, J Method of solving certain problems on the differential analyzer. p 251
Korvasova, K Iteration process for computing the characteristic value of matrices on punched cards p. 279
Pokorna, O., Zaludova, A. Computation of critical values for the noncentral t test on punched cards. p. 287.
Nadler, M. Division by digital computers according to the radix method. p. 293.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly] Recurrent features Book reviews, News in physiology

Vol. 6, no 3, Aug. 1957.
Segal, J. Membrane and alteration theory of excitation. p 301.
Airapetiants, E., and others. The role of the movement analyzer in the compensatory function of the cerebral cortex. Tr. from the Russian. p. 311.
Gambarian, L. Activity of an injured spine Tr from the Russian. p 317.
Zak, R.; Gutmann, E.; Vrbova, G. Quantitative changes in the muscular proteins after a direct excitation of the muscle. p. 323.
Chvapil, M., Hruza, Z. Studies on fibroplasia. VI Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia. p. 329.
Smetana, R , Hruza, Z., Korinek, J. Paper electrophoresis of extractable liver proteins in rats during starvation. p. 337.
Krecek, J.; Kreckova, J.; Martinek, J. Development of thermoregulation. V. Effect of breeding young rats under cold and hot conditions on the evolution of thermoregulation. p 341
Bernanek, R ; Hnik, P., Vrbova, G Course of reinnervation of a muscle deprived of the afferent nerve. p 348.
Vodicka, Z , Gutmann, E., Bass, A. Metabolism of glycogen in the skeletal muscles of rats during nociceptive excitation. p. 354.
Zacharova, D. Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers. p. 362.
Zacharova, D. Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers p. 370.
Buresova, O. Disturbances of the thermoregulation and metabolism as the consequence of the spreading electro-encephalogram depression. p. 376.
Novakova, V., and others. Contribution to the characteristics of the higher nervous activity in rats having an audiogenic epileptic attack. p. 382.
Novakova, V., and others. Relation between experimental neurosis and audiogenic epilepsy. p. 389.
Nemec, J., and others. Contribution to the general laws concerning the motility of leucocytes in vitro. p 397
Pudlak, P., and others. Study of the formation of thromboplastin. I. Effect of the "SH" groups. p. 404.
Votava, Z., Podvalova, I. Pharmacological effects of the stereoisomers of methylergometrine. p. 413.
Wenke, M.; Wenkeova, J. Effect of heparin on the basal glycogeny in rabbits p. 418.
Polak, L. Effect of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system on the sensibilization of the skin in guinea pigs by means of dinitrochlorobenzene. p. 420.
Prat, V.; Kocvara, S. Separated clearances. IV. Changes in the kidney performance during a one-sided catheterization of the urethra by means of obturation. p. 428.
Dubansky, B., and others. Effect of chlorpromazine on the central nervous system. p. 435
Svorad, D.; Malanowski, J. An objective photometric method for evaluating activity records. p. 443.
Fejfar, Z.; Zajic, F. Ucebnice fysiologie pro studujici lekarstvi (Textbook of Physiology for Medical Students); a book review. p. 446.
Krulich, L. Effect of insulin; a reply to the academician, Laufberger. p. 447.
Reports from the meeting of the Slovak Section of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society. p. 450.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol numbering See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky Title varies Casopis pro pestovani fysiky Quarterly]

Vol 7, no. 5, 1957
Trlifaj, L Anisotropy of heterogeneous surroundings from the point of view of neutron diffusion II p. 469.
Pekarek, L. The theory of progressive formation of moving layers in the plasma of inert gases. p. 478.
Rozkos, M. Reaction (γ, p) to cobalt p. 499.
Novak, R. Metallic bolometers in the periodically interrupted radiation. p. 505
Kaczer, J. Domain structure of thin ferromagnetic layers. p. 516
Patek, K. Thermal conditions of electroluminescence and thermo-stimulated electroluminescence of zinc sulfide crystals. p. 526.
Soska, F. Substitute electric diagram of damping vibrations of piezoelectric rods. p. 533.
Holy, M. A contribution to the study of third-degree stresses in steel fatigue. p. 547.
Fratt, Z. A device for automatic registration of paramagnetic absorption at centimeter wave lengths. p. 551.
Paty, L., Schurer, P. Measurements of the tension in some macromolecular materials by means of a radiometric manometer of great sensitivity. p. 557.
Behounek, F., and others. Protective dosimetry of the X and γ radiation by means of the photographic method p. 565.
Silar, J.; Novakova, O A study of the integral and local sensitivity of photocathodes and of their effect on the plateau of scintillation counters p. 582.
Solc, I A new arrangement of the X-ray spectrograph. p. 590.
Synek, M The influence of an effective charge of atomic 2s orbits on the computed value of the D_e force and the balanced internuclear distances R_e of the LiH and $(BeH)^+$ molecules. p. 597.
Hrbek, A., Vlasakova, L. Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions. p. 599.
Kroupa, F. Conditions for maximum contrast in multiple-beam reflection interference. p. 600.
Solc, I. The stability of polished surfaces. p 601
Janovec, V. The different behavior of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals used in pulse or continuous circuits. p. 603.
Drasnar, J., Linek, A. A calculating machine used for computing Fourier's series. p. 606.
Horak, Z Viktor Trkal's Uvod do theoreticke fysiky, dil I: Mechanika hmotnych bodu a tuheho telesa (Introduction to Theoretical Physics, Vol. 1. Mechanics of Material Points and Rigid Bodies), a book review. p 606.
Knitl, Z A. Vasicek's Optika tenkych vrstev (The Optics of Thin Layers); a book review. p. 609.
Vanek, J. Alois Zatopek, a corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, has received a state prize. p. 614.
Vanek, J. The first seismologic conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 615.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1957.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly] Recurrent features Brief notes; Book reviews.

Vol. 51, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Wichterle, O., Gregor, V. Addition of dienes to geminal nitrosocyanides. p. 605.
Dubansky, A., Seidl, V. Crystallographic data. p. 611.
Poduska, K., Rudinger, J. Amino acids and peptides. XXI. N-substituted pyrrolidones as intermediates in the synthesis of peptides of γ-aminobutyric and α, γ-diaminobutyric acid. p. 616.
Jarkovsky, L.; Pesata, V.; Hudlicky, M. Reactions of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride. III. Preparation of dichlorodifluoromethane. p. 625.
Plesek, J.; Munk, P. Aldol condensation reactions. IV. Reactions of cyclohexanone with alcoholic solutions of alkali hydroxides. p. 633.
Setinek, K.; Bazant, V.; Sorm, F. Silicon organic compounds. XIV. Inhibition of the direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes by nitric oxide. p. 639.
Jilek, J., Protiva, M Syntheses of the estrogenic hormone group XV Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones, a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. p. 643
Semonsky, M , Cerny, A Ergot alkaloids. IX. Partial racemization of ergot alkaloids of the ergobasine type. p 654
Gasparic, J , Vecera, M , Jurecek, M Identification of organic compounds. XVI Identification of sulfides p 660
Korbl, J , Pribil, R. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXIX Specific screening and determination of mercury. p. 667
Petru, F , Prochazka, V.; Hajek, B. Contributions to the chemistry of the rare elements. III Preparation of metallic scandium in a compact state. p 672.
Dobias, B Flotation of fluorite and barite. I Flotation with aliphatic acids C_8-C_{12}. p. 676.
Hostalek, Z Conversion curve for the causticification of sodium carbonate p. 682.
Kolesova, V , Voronkov, M Raman spectra of some alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. p. 686.
Kalvoda, R Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis VII. Microanalytical determination of some metals. p. 696.
Santavy, F., and others. Effect of various substituents in position 2 on the polarographic reduction of tropone. p 704.
Parkanyi, C. Polarography of urea derivatives and thiourea. X Anodic depolarization in the solutions of 3-substituted 2-thioxo-4-oxo-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-octahydroquinazolines. p. 709
Juranek, J Photometric determination of carbon dioxide traces in gases. p 716.
Tuma, R., Tietz, N. Photocolorimetric determination of zirconium with morin p 722.
Budesinsky, B Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVII. Naphthol violet, a new simple complexometric indicator. p. 726
Kotrly, S. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVIII. Microdetermination of lead to dithizone as indicator. p. 730.
Corny, P. Analytical use of the reaction of iron salts by violuric acid. p. 735.
Kveton, R Reactions of amides with formaldehyde X. Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea p. 739.
Wichterle, O.; Cefelin, P. Kinetics of the decomposition of α-cumylhydroperoxide and its p-nitro-derivative in acid solution. p. 747
Trojna, M.; Hubacek, J. Some new derivatives of α, β, β, -trichloro-α, α-bis-(4-hydroxyphenyl) ethane. p. 752.
Cekan, Z.; Horout, V., Sorm, F. Terpenes LXXX Structure of matricine, guaianolide from Camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). p. 756.
Kuta, J Effect of the basic electrolyte on the reduction of oxalic acid esters. p. 764.
Hostalek, Z , Dolezal, D. Conversion curve for the causticification of potash. p. 766.
Vydra, F., Cellkovsky, J. Spectrophotometric determination of gold in the ultraviolet region. p. 768.
Munk, P ; Plesek, J. Aldol condensation reactions. III. 2, 6-dicyclohexylidecyclohexan-1-one p 771.
Skursky, L.; Macholan, L. Aminokotocarboxylic acids. III. α-ketoanalogues of ornithine and lysine. p. 774.
Juranek, J. Reaction cell for the photocolorimetric ultramicroanalysis of gases. p. 779.
Zikr
S

GEOD
spr
i

Forman, V Geodetic systems and reasons for their origin p 212
Kadner, E Applied geodetic calculation, a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy p 216.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 8, no 1, 1958.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News in brief
Vol. 10, no 4, Aug. 1957
Hida J Application of the method of Chebyshev polynomials in comparing the trends of two long-rang temperature series p 86
Valovic, S Microclimatic research in the Dobsina Ice Cave during the years 1952-1956 p 91
Quitt, E Temperature conditions in Gottwaldov-Zlin on a clear summer day p 95.
Ubl, Z Sulfur dioxide and its measurements at weather stations p 97
Picko, V. How precipitations are dependent on the location of a place and its altitude p 99
Hlavac, V. A few critical notes on B Hribova's article The Importance of Historical Meteorologic Reports for Contemporary Climatology published in Meteorologicke zpravy, v 9, no. 5/6, 1956. p 109

RISE HVEZD (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustrav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature New books and other publications.
Vol. 38, no 11, Nov 1957

VESMIR (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 36, no. 10, Dec 1957.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zoologicka komise) Praha [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Title varies v. 1-4, 1952-55, Zoologicke a entomologicke listy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reports from conferences, Book reviews.
Vol 6, no. 4, 1957.

14. MEDICINE

CEDOK Czechoslovak spas, source of strength and health [Praha, Cedok, Czechoslovak Travel Bureau, 195-?] 16 p [In English illus]

HRBEK, JAROMIR, ed Klinicka neurologie, soubor praci V Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955 283 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Palackeho universita Acta Universitatis Palacklanae Olomucensis, t 5) [Clinical neurology, a symposium English, German, and Russian summaries illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

RAPANT, VLADISLAV, ed Sbornik praci z chirurgicke kliniky Palackeho university v Olomouci V Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955 195 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Palackeho universita. Acta Universitatis Palacklanae Olomucensis, t 7) [Collection of studies prepared at the surgical clinic of Palacky University in Olomouc English, German, and Russian summaries. illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

SEMBERA, R. Dnesni stav a program boje proti tuberkulose Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 81 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 99) [Present state and program of the fight against tuberculosis 1st ed bibl , footnotes]

TAUFROVA, MLADA. Metodika prace okresniho hygienika Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 70 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv 104) [Work of the district methods hygienist 1st ed footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 96, nos. 42-45, 47-48, 50-51; Oct - Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEOPLASMA; CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
Vol 4, no 1, 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition, Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere
Vol. 12, no 10, Oct 1957
Masek, J New discoveries in the field of nutrition p 137
Minarik, J Agriculture in areas adjacent to Czechoslovak towns p 139
Krikava, L , Pavlinova, F , Sedmikova, M A variety of food and public eating places p 140
Poupa Academician Josef Charvat's sixtieth birthday p 141.
Mazancova, L The 7th National Congress of the Society of National Nutrition (To be contd.) p 142
Knez, V. More cheese for the tables of our consumers p 146
M U -T The "Nutrition and Health" exhibition. p. 149.
Masek, J. Prevention of Asiatic flu p 150.
Ticha, J. From a travel diary on Polish kitchens. p 150

Vol. 12, no 11, Nov. 1957
Masek Notes on the Institute of Nutrition in Moscow p. 157.
Neumann, J. Outlook of nutrition in the Army. p. 158
Halacka, K. Nutrition in Japan. p. 161
Luhanova, Z Investigation of the nutrition conditions of children and youth p. 163
Dyk, V. Nutrition value of game. p 164.
Mazancova, L 7th National Congress of the Society for Rational Nutrition in Prague. (Conclusion) p 166.
Movak, M ; Novakova, E 5th Congress of Dietitians in Carlsbad p. 167
ja What we know and do not know about the food industry in Slovakia p. 169.
Brizova, J Mistakes concerning the nutrition of children [Supplement] p 37.
Klimentova, M Preserving vitamin C in ready-cooked meals [Supplement] p 37.
Chamradova, J. "Vanocka", the kitchen stove for a small household. [Supplement] p. 40

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Monthly]
Recurrent features Book review.
Vol 8, no 1, Jan. 1958.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Weekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' forum.
Vol. 6, no. 51/52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, nos 2-3, Jan. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

SILSKOHOSPODARSKYI KALENDAR. Priashiv [i. e Presov] Vyd-vo. kulturnoi spilky Ukrainskykh trudiashchikh Chekhoslovachchyny [Agricultural almanac issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. illus , parts]
Year 1956 [1955] 225 p.

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our readers speak; Peasant women's calendar; Remodeling clothes; Cooking course.
Vol. 8, nos. 22-24, June 1956.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 28-29, 1955-56, its Sbornik, Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi, which superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]
Vol 30, no 5, Oct 1957
Broz, F The Czechoslovak SRZ-42 forage harvester p 289
Reznicek, R ; Kment, A , Fojtik, L. Use of electric resistance deformation recorders to determine the slip characteristics of tractor tires p 317.
Excerpts from some reports on the scientific research of the Institute for Research on the Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Science at Repy p. 321

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features From dog breeders' clubs and groups, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 1, no 7, July 1956.
Vol. 2, no 11, Nov. 1957.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors; Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature
Vol 7, no. 21, Nov. 1957.
Perina, A Additional success of Soviet agriculture. p. [2] of cover.
-da Soviet machine-tractor stations p 481.
Kurka, A Our cooperation with Soviet machine-tractor stations p 482
Hornung, A Soviet machine-tractor stations and ours p. 483
Vojir, P Today is not yesterday... p. 484
Bures, K It will save 1, 230, 000 crowns to the year p 485.
Bezbozhnaia, J. Experiences of a model tractor brigade Tr from the Russian p 488
Hoznauer, J We will fulfill two yearly plans this year p. 489
VH Through higher mechanization toward an increase in agricultural production p. 490.
Horinek, M. How the Olomouc machine-tractor station prepares the evaluation of contracts with collective farms p 491.
Kuchar, J Through examinations toward a higher efficiency on state farms p. 492
Moerganz, F. Organization of work concerning the agricultural machinery in the machine-tractor stations. p 493
Hrdy, J. Responsibility in handling milking machines p. 494.
Jankovsky, V The DT-57 tractor for steep slopes p 495.
Contact control of parts. Tr. from the Russian. p 496
Kvasnica, L. We saw new machines for potato harvesting made in the German Democratic Republic p [3] of cover.

Vol. 7, no 23, Dec. 1957.
-da- It won for the second time. p. [2] of cover
Ky. The manager has gone. p. 529
Comrade Antonin Novotny, President of the Republic p. 530.
Kukushev, Shi What you will be interested in about the organization of machine-tractor stations in Bulgaria. p 531.
Perina, A. The Kromeriz Machine-Tractor Station will direct all agricultural production. p. 532.
Dobroslavek, V. Compensation in machine-tractor stations p. 533.
Strebl, B. Cooperation is necessary. p. 533
Muller, T. Our inquiry p. 534.
Hutla, D. Some notes on this year's cooperation of research with agricultural practice. p 535.
How the Rybany Machine-Tractor Station solved the problem of the lag in the fall operations. p. 536.
Lombos, K Results of the new organization of the agronomic service in the Galanta Machine-Tractor Station. p. 537.
Jurasek, P. Some remarks on the problem of harmonizing plans between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 538.
Spelina, M ; Urban, A. ; Pavlik, J. Machinery for a complex mechanization of the growing of cereal grains p. 540.
Vsetecka, M Problems of transportation in machine-tractor stations. p. 543.
Jerabek, E. Canvas for automatic binders and their development. p. 544.
Jaburek, V. Suggestion for better packing of cylinder heads for Z 25 tractors. p. 545.
Chindek, Z Means of mechanization for the protection of plants in border regions. p. 545.
Chlumsky, J. Repairs of Zetor Super tractors. p. 546.
Perina, A. The Red Flag goes to the Libice Machine-Tractor Station. p. [3] of cover.
Kavan, V. New machines at the Vienna Fair. (To be contd) p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 7, no. 24, Dec. 1957.
Buzna, A. Exemplary initiative of young tractor operators. p. [2] of cover.

Vesely, A — The end of the year, p. 561
Jedlicka, O — Evaluating the fulfillment of the Tasks of machine tractor stations for 1957, p. 564
Hajek, V — Characteristic conditions for the highest concentration of machine tractor stations, p. 566
ABC! — The Czech Machine Tractor Station in 1957 [Editor], p. 568
Vlasak, R — Economic services by machine tractor centers have to justify themselves, p. 571
Jedlicka, M — Should we switch from discussions to facts? p. 574
Rehor, J — Our legacy, p. 576
Kopsa, O — We are preparing for meeting the increased need of machine tractor stations which were created by the fast development of collectivization, p. 579
Sedlak, J — Bonuses according to machine tractor stations, p. 580
Pavlik, J — Economizing the milling process with milling machines, p. 585
Mrazek, F.; Mill, Ladislav — A plan for separating machines in machine tractor stations, p. 587
Cada, M — Adjustment of a foldable machine for cutting cacao, p. 591
Pacovsky, V — New machines at the Vitkovice Iron Works [Czech], p. [1] of cover

Technika, 1957

PAVLICEK, JAROSLAV — Mistakes to be avoided at liberal application of hydraulic drives [Czech] Praha [Publication of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Applied Mechanics, Prague, Monthly] Bibliography of Czech literature, p. [1] of cover
Vol 2, no 11, Nov 1957

Valenta, Z — Let us celebrate the month of our main task by fulfilling and overfulfilling the important tasks mentioned in the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, p. 1
Lukas, M — Let us keep the promise in drafting our five year plan for the plant, p. 5
Kopecky, F.; Bartos, V. — A schedule for drafting the five year plan of the plant, p. 9
Jirak, R — We Czechs, also boast the cooperation between workers and state farmers, p. 12
Kocourek, A — Making the most use of practice, p. 14
Stary, V — Establishing an accounting system of new brigades [Czech], ready in financial matters and without any increase of existing bookkeeping content, p. 15
Kopecky, J — After establishing a collective farm reconstruction began at Hlubocky, p. 21
Horak, V — More emphasis should be put on the better use of young bulls in the production of beef cattle, p. 23
[Letters from agricultural centers], XI — Planning in agriculture, p. 26
Hrabe, R — High yields per hectare are reaching practically each year, p. 28
[—] — Our way of specialization, cultivation of agricultural plants for seed, p. 30
Jedlicka, V — The quality of potatoes, p. 31
Prikryl, J — Good experience with the cultivation of corn by southern [Czech], p. 34
Vrzal, J — Completed census of domestic animals and large herds of cattle as a prerequisite for the geography of a collective farm, p. 35

[Czechoslovak] Academy of Sciences [Publication] Praha [Journal of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, for the exchange of information between the Academy and the Union of Workers in Agriculture, Forestry and Water Economy] [Czech] Prague, Monthly]
Research features; Editor's mailbox; Contents, p. [3]; Advice to readers
Vol 3, no 11, pp 21-24, 43 Dec 1957.

16 TECHNOLOGY

ČAJKA, KAREL, Hlavní technický ředitel v potravinářských závodech [V Praze] J. R. Vilímek, 1947. 405 p. [Consulting civil engineering in agriculture. Illus., bibl.]
NR Not in BLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ POHLOVNA, Prague — Permit for the production, conversion, repair, and trade in products [Czech and English] Praha, Prague, Czechoslovak Patent Office [1957] 11 p. (Industrial property, 46) [Title provision in text and translation of contents. Illus.]

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ SLAVNOSTI AVODY NÁRODNÍ PODNIK, Praha — Permit and publication [Czech] Praha, Prague, Czechoslovak Patent Office [1957] 60 p. (Industrial property, 51) [Trademark and related operations; a list of work standards]

ČZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo stavebního inženýrství — Construction [Czech] Praha, Prague, Ministry of Building [1957] 11 p. (Building regulations, 31/1957) [Price list of masonry, demolition, excavation, scaffolding, and concrete construction]

ENERGETIKA PRAHA [Prague] [Manual of the Prague Electric Company] Illus., maps, diagrs., graphs, tables]
Year 1957 [1956] 160 p.

GUTWEIN, EMANUEL — Nothing stands, production [Czech] Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenské národné rady, 1957. 100 p. (Slovenská národná rada. Ústredné odborové oddelenie, Prague, 0.11) [Construction, concreting, prefabrication of concrete in reconstruction, furniture and Russian terminology. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

HNILICA, FRANTIŠEK — Využití elektrické svařování v závodě Moravské Olomouce [1948] 84 p. [Application of electric welding in the Moravské Olomouce plant] Olomouc, n. d. [Development of the electrification of northern and southern Moravia. English, Esperanto, French, and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl.]
NR

MATERIÁLY [Praha, nakl. Vojtěcha Náprstka] Early development of V. Náprstek Museum. Praha, Národní muzeum, 1956. 150 p. (Práce Národního muzeum. Zbornik A, Historický, 6) [English and Russian summaries. graphs, footnotes]

POLOMSKÝ, MILOSLAV — Practical work with boats [Czech] Olomouc, Ústřední stavební závody Olomouc, 1947. 11 p. (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia. Ústřední závody stavební Olomouc, Archives, no. 2) [Exploration of the Moravian quarries. Intro. English, Esperanto, French, and Russian summaries]
NR Not in BLC

PRAGO — VÝZKUMNÝ ÚSTAV STAVEBNÍ HMOTY NÁRODNÍ PODNIK — Second publication [Czech] Praha, Prague, Czechoslovak Patent Office, 1958. 36 p. (Vzorové návrhy, prumyslové vzory, 10) [Assembling of published part, catalog of specifications. Intro. Illus., tables]

PRAGO, VÝZKUMNÝ ÚSTAV STAVEBNÍ HMOTY NÁRODNÍ PODNIK — Pomocné práce a manipulace [Czech] Praha, Prague, Výzkumný ústav stavební hmoty, 1958. 47 p. (Výzkumné stavební normy, pracovní předpisy, 1, Vzorové práce stavební, 14) [Auxiliary work and manipulations; a catalog of specifications. Intro. Illus., tables]

PRAGO, VÝZKUMNÝ ÚSTAV STAVEBNÍ HMOTY NÁRODNÍ PODNIK — Zednické práce [Czech] Praha, Prague, Výzkumný ústav stavební hmoty, 1958. 54 p. (Výzkumné stavební normy, pracovní předpisy, 1, Vzorové práce stavební, 13) [Masonry; a catalog of specifications. Intro. Illus., tables]

PRAGO — VÝZKUMNÝ ÚSTAV STAVEBNÍ HMOTY NÁRODNÍ PODNIK — Zemní práce [Czech] Praha, Prague, Výzkumný ústav stavební hmoty, 1958. 251 p. (Výzkumné stavební normy, pracovní předpisy, 1, Vzorové práce stavební, 12) [Excavation; a catalog of specifications. Intro. Illus., tables]

RUSKO-ČESKÝ A ČESKO-RUSKÝ HORNICKÝ SLOVNÍK. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 160 p. [Russian-Czech and Czech-Russian mining dictionary. Intro.]

SBÍRKA STATNÍCH NOVELIZACÍ NOREM. Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství [Index of Soviet state standards. Tr. from the Russian, tables]
Year 1951 1951 405 p.

SOVĚTSKÁ KOMUNISTICKÁ LITERATURA — Ostrava [Partial analytical bibliography on mining] [Soviet bibliography on mining issued by the State Research Library in Ostrava]
Year 1951-57 1954 54 p.

TYPOVÉ NORMY — Praha, Ústav typizace stavebních konstrukcí, Ministerstvo stavebnictví [Collection of standards issued by the Institute of Construction, Ministry of Building]
Year 1951-57 [List of tables in force on June 1, 1954, the "cumulative part" edited by Editor]
1954 128 p.

PERIODICALS

AUTOMOBIL — [Ministerstvo automobilového průmyslu a silničního hospodářství] Praha [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines] Monthly] Illustrated features; Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Book reviews
Vol 1, no 11, Nov 1957

Ivi, V. — Friendly ties between Russian and Czechoslovak schoolkids, p. [1]
Read, A — The Soviet automobile industry, p. [1]
Hanik, F — 50 years of Auto Praga, p. [5]
Lupa, J — 50 years of the technical progress of the Praga automobiles, p. [5]
Machata, Z — A new BRW 680 automobile, p. [10]
Mayer, J — Pneumatic suspension, p. [12]
Rejsal, V — The body, chassis, and gasoline consumption. New method for the Skoda 440 car, p. [16]
Kramek, J — The OHV overhead motor, p. [20]
Pelikan, L — Ways of perfection, the latest achievements, p. [21]
Strofek, O — Oil heating for buses, p. [23]

Československá akademie věd. ROZPRAVY ČESKÉ TECHNICKÉ VYSOKÉ — Praha, [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Transactions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 67, no 4, 1957

Valenta, J — Ship construction progress, p. 1

CZECHOSLOVAK HORNIK — [Odborný, časopis ústřední komise horníků] Praha [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining, Weekly]
Vol 11, no 1-3, Jan 10-31

CHEMICKÉ ZVESTI — Publication of articles from the fields of chemistry, chemical technology, and biology
Vol 10, no 7, Sept 1956

Vanicek, J., Jelen, R — Physiochemical study on purification of sugar beet juice. IV. Determination of the electrokinetic potential of ζ potential of CaCO3 formed by the combination of lime and sugar solutions with other alkalis, p. 465
Micka, J., Holas, M — Contribution to the study of acetylsalicylate for conductometry, p. 474
Jelen, J., C. I., and others — Some colors of N. Methyl-1-Hydroxyphenothiazine, p. 484
Bures, R., Harler, L., Obrzejda, B — Contribution to the study of L-Phenylalanylglycine. IV, p. 490
Kocsis, J — Possibilities of polarographic analysis in the quantitative determination of 2, 4, 5, 6 tetrachloroaldehydrazone in technical products, p. 498
Likar, M., Stolz, J — Analytic application of technical electrodialysis. Its connection with the isolation of pure benzene, p. 498
Podlaha, J — Comparative test of substances in Praha, I, p. 500
Hrabak, J — Characterization of cellulose by means of the electroturbidimetric method, p. 508
Jandalek, M., Pelikan, A., Richter, G — Automatic control of CH_4 concentration in the atmosphere of chemical establishments, p. 508

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY — [Československá obchodní komora] Prague [Monthly magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English language edition, issued likewise in French, German, Russian, and Spanish] Monthly]
No 7, 1956

Jakoubek, J — The progress of the manufacture of steel aluminum, p. 2.
Rostek, V — Electric cable operation of river craft of Czechoslovak production, p. 12
Havelka, K., Kraupner, J — Large synchronous motor for the drive of a piston type compressor, p. 16
Braun, S — The Diesel-electric traction drive, p. 25.
Navara, B — RP 31 punched card controlled automatic copying lathe, p. 34.
Heller, M — Multi daylight woodworking presses, p. 39
Lipa, M — The modern welding press a contribution to rational production, p. 44

ELEKTROTECHNIK (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture Monthly]
Recurrent features Inventions and improvements, Production practices, Questions and answers, Socialist competition, New books, Review of technical periodicals
Vol. 12, no 11, Nov 1957
Krehlik, Z 40 years. p 337
Sreb, L. Atomic energy p 338
Sedovic, J Some methods of arranging electrodes for measuring the surface and internal resistance of insulation p 339
Vondrak, J Economy in planning electrotechnical equipment p 343
Soukup, F Using electricity for fishing. p. 345
Kratochvil, V Split-voltage transformers p 348
Zajic, V High-voltage contactors for heavy industrial application p. 353
Harak, B Low-voltage electromagnetic contactors. p 355
Klimes, M Time relays with a cold-cathode thyratron p 357

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol 6, nos. 23-24, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, nos 1-2, Jan. 1958.

ENERGETIKA (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Includes a supplement Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports Monthly]
Recurrent features Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review, Book review, Legal review, Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies
Vol 6, no 8, Aug. 1956
Buczkowski, J. Power generation during the winter season of 1955-1956, and its development in the coming years. p 345
Nevole, J The reconstruction of the municipal distribution system in Liberec and Jablonec. p 354.
Padl, V. Application of ion exchangers of Czechoslovak make for water demineralization p. 356.
Zaboj, B Instruments for recording breakdowns in electric equipment with a device for periodic erasure p 361
Postler, L. Comparative protections with a high-frequency coupling. p 362.
Limpouch, B. Possibilities of using open grinding and drying cycles for the preparation of fuel for steam boilers. [Supplement] p. 1

HUTE A RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 24, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Jan. 1958.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Sajch, L. Main tasks of industrial enterprises under the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines proclaimed by the new Minister, Vaclav Cerny. p 289.
Skala, J., Tlusta, D. Use of a vacuum in the steel industry. p. 290.
Hrazdil, F. Changes in the structure of steel in cold working. p. 294.
Zidek, M.; Choleva, J. The chemical and structural nonhomogeneity of thick rimmed steel plates. p. 298
Kremer, R. Technical-economic characteristics of boilers using waste gases. p. 305.
Bercunsky, B. Design of housings as ducts for hot gases and smoke. p. 310.
Schwanzer, H. Automatic conveyor in sintering. p. 312.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Bazant, Z. Calculation of foundation areas according to the new standards. p. 561.
Jonas, J ; Krejci, F. Foundation of a hyperbolic cooling tower by a new method. p. 566.
Hruban, I Use of thin shells for assembled structures p 572.
Matusina, J. A comparison of methods for designing concrete roadways p 577
Bruthans, Z Methods for the preparation of prepacked concrete. (To be contd.) p 581.
Sedlacek, J Anchorage of the excavation face, a substitute for the present method of provisional wall-casing p 585
Kriha, P The action of dynamic stress on the structure of a high hoisting tower. p 591
Rosenzweig, K. A gasholder with a spiral guiding. p 595
Schreiber, V Calculation of framed structures with nonrigid joints p 598
Mikhailov, V Prestressed concrete construction in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian p. 603
Filippov, N Concrete reinforced with glass fibers Tr. from the Russian. p. 608.
Vedensky, G. Cutting reinforced concrete tubes and piles by blasting with a detonating cord Tr from the Russian. p. 610

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power Includes a supplement, Prehled literatury o jaderne technice, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 10, Oct. 1957
An International agency for atomic power. p. 289.
Starcuk, Z., Kutzendorfer, J. Absorption of alpha particles in the filter paper and in the membrane ultrafilters. p. 290.
Design of a Soviet 420,000-kw. nuclear electric power plant. Tr. from the Russian. p. 292
Klumpar, J., Majerova, M. Effect of amplification and discrimination on the shape and height of the working curves of Geiger-Muller tubes used in decade scalers made in Czechoslovakia p 304
Lenger, V., Starcuk, Z ; Kutzendorfer, J. Notes on Starcuk-Kutzendorfer's article "Measurements of the Concentration of Natural Radioactive Aerosol by Means of the Filtration Method and the Electrostatic Precipitation Method." p. 309.
Second International Conference on Atomic Energy in Geneva. p 307.
Fuksa, J. An international UNESCO conference in Paris on the uses of radioisotopes in scientific research p 309.
Kratochvil, G List of abbreviations of reactors, societies, institutes, and reports in the field of the research and application of nuclear energy. p. 311.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne mechaniky) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics; with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, Oct. 1957.
Langer, V. The validity of the Talbot law in receiving systems whose momentum is expressed by the exposure function $e^{-\sigma t}$. p. 129.
Kroupa, F.; Jehlicka, B. Study of the surface by means of multiple interference. Pt. 1. p. 131.
Solc, I. Calculation of the intensity of light after passing a row of double-refraction plates between two polarizers p. 137.
Hlavaty, L. A new method of exposure in photography. p. 140.
Minar, S. Lubricants and greasy substances in the optical industry. p. 144.
Charvat, J. Construction of straight-line approaching hinged guides. (To be contd.) p. 148.
Ceska, V.; Brichtova, J. An angle integrator. p. 151.
Kypta, J.; Madr, J. Apparatus for X-ray structure analysis. p 153.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 3, no 12, 1957.

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951 Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1956.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Docekal, F. Assuring the fulfillment of planned tasks in 1956. p. 41.
Polisensky, A. Improving the supply of consumers' goods for our workers. p. 42.
Chalupnik, J. Securing technical development in the production of leather footwear. p. 44.
Plechac, B Automation, regulation, and mechanical control in the leather industry. p. 45.
Heller, L. A special rubber sole. p. 47.
Tomisek, M.; Kucka, L.; Minarik, M. Present results in the production of chrome-tanned sole leathers in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 3. p. 48.
Piskac, J Present packing technique in the leather industry p 49.
Bycichin, A.; Lacnak, J ; Nemec, B Heat treatment of lime waste p. 50
Ferebauer, R. Effect of sweat on vegetable-tanned leathers. (Conclusion) p. 54.

Vol 6, no. 4, Apr 1956
Prochazka, F. A plan for technical-organizational operations in the leather industry. p 61.
Martisek, A. Production of shoes with a special rubber sole p 62
Vaculik, A Will a geometrical shoe last accelerate automation? p. 65
Macala, J Principles for the production of rubber footwear p 67
Pilc, V. Evaluation of raw materials for the production of greases for the impregnation of leather. p 68
Dvorak, L Controlling the remaining hardness of softened water p 70.
Kubelka, V., Tamchyna, J , Markusovska, E. Warble flies of cattle and the fight against them. p 73.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956
Daniells, J. We shall assert the initiative of the largest number of workers in the plan for technical development. p. 81
Strnad, M. Help us to remove deficiencies in distribution. p. 82.
Bohm, R. Microscopic changes in leathers during their dressing. p 92
Kolinsky, A. Development of adhesives for stretching glued footwear on automatic stretching machines. p. 84.
Pektor, V., Dvoranek, L. Resinous dyes for use in tanneries. p. 87.
Chmelar, V. Causes of noise in cutting machines. p. 90
Kubelka, V ; Halamek, C. Supplementary purification of waste waters in tanneries p. 93.

Vol 6, no. 6, June 1956.
Kriz, J Competition in plants p. 101.
Polisensky, A. M Strnad's article "Help us to remove deficiencies in distribution." p. 102.
Bavinka, J. Organization and standardization of work in the management of nationalized enterprises in light industry p. 102.
Safarik, P. Microbiology in the leather industry. p. 105.
Novotny, J. The assembly line in the production of rubber soles for pressed footwear. p. 107.
Kropela, E. Vulcanized fiber cuffs for oxygen compressors. p. 109

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Part played by the working people in the new technique. p. 305.
Pektor, V.; Ondracek, J. Experience with the production of white leathers. p. 306.
Tomisek, M. Consumption of steam, water, and electricity in tanneries p. 311
Bouchal, J. Mechanization and new methods of work in cutting leather gloves. p. 313
Gyorgi, V. Tanning with dicianidiamide resins. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 314.
Liss, Z.; Micka, M. Fixation and drying of shoes on lasts. p. 316.
Hanacik, E. Trend toward the burning of inferior fuel in the electric-power station of the Svit National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. p. 323.
Blazej, A.; Mracna, A. Determination and separation of sulfates in aqueous solutions of potassium chromiotetrasulfate. p. 324

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No. 22, Oct. 1957.
Hruska, C. The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 673.
Mikes, O. A visit with Soviet friends. p. 674
Forman, I. The strength. p. 676.
J.H. A peaceful victory. p. 677.
-bh-. A few words on rockets. p. 679.
M-ky. The United States flag on the moon. p. 680.
NK. Thirty years of A.S. Jakovlev's planes. p. 681.
-Lg-. The first artificial satellite launched; a further triumph of Soviet science. p. 684.
Nemecek, V. New Soviet jet transport planes. p. 686.
Smrcek, L. A small transport plane. p. 691.
Dubsky, M. Ideas worth thousands. p. 693.
Fenrich, B. Difficulties encountered in the procurement of aviation materials. p. 694.
Soviet aviation in the great patriotic war. p. 696.
Lazansky, J. Geography for parachutists. p. 698.
Stransky, M. From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) p. 700.

No. 23, Nov. 1957.
Going forward! p. 705.
An attack from the skies. p. 706.
Loyalty, resolution, tradition; a history of Czechoslovak parachutists. p. 708.
Pick, J.; Klima, I. Portraits of aviators. p. 710.
Tikovsky, K. Sport aviators. p. 712.

pilots p. 713.
fists p. 714.
in the TU-104 plane p. 718
stories about "Sputnik " p 720
liner plane. p 721
eachers of sport flying p 724.
shops on wheels p 725.
of air acrobatism on the human

for managers. p 729
Ruzyn to the highest airport of
fusion) p 730
achutism twenty years ago p 732

ent of the world p 736.
ft for the 40th anniversary of
r Socialist Revolution. p. 739.
placency! p. 740.
e victorious October p 741
meetings of the organizations.

ersonic plane Tr. from the

3.
moments spent with the mechan-
744
ne crew p 746
, what and how we should im-
ation of parachutists. p 748.
ew Soviet plane Yak-12A p 750
ungarian training glider R-23

t of airplanes using a vertical or
and landing p. 752
ng performed with the aid of a
'.
experiences with the L-13
p. 756.
on the first scientific conference
and Experimental Institute of
60
es on the training methods of
'62
itists from three countries

Vrchlabi to Kolin to Plzen.

Ministerstvo potravinarskeho
[Publication on fermentation in-
ie Ministry of the Food Industry,
nch summaries Monthly]
7.
Evaluation of beer color

alova, A Selection of malt
or the production of special
243.
sh breweries. p. 248.
xperience with the use of mold
s fermentation. p 251.
ing yeast p 253.

'RUMYSL. (Svaz zamestnancu
umyslu, *Ministerstvo zemedel-*
larstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebni-
[Issued by the Union of
' and the Wood Industry, the
ure and Forest Management,
he Consumers Goods Industry.
Drevo, papir, v. 3, no 9(?),
Semimonthly]
7.

(Svaz pro spolupract s armadou)
on airplane modeling issued by
eration with the Army. Monthly]
.
ne modeling in Czechoslovakia.

criteria for wire-controlled
p. 176
n of the motors for airplane

echoslovak pilots. p. 183.
ew Czechoslovak airplanes.

KE. (Ministerstvo potravinar-
rzkumny ustav cukrovarnicky)
ssued by the Ministry of the Food
search Institute of the Czechoslo-
with German and Russian sum-

s: Book reviews.
7.
., Haszczynski, J. Research on
ious diffusion in Poland. p. 169.
va-Hauslerova, O Amino acids
ne production of melanoids.

., ; Valter, V. Decolorant ionexes

f. Repeated use of water from
he Modrany Sugar Factory during
on. p. 165.
al sugar conditions. p. 190.

Dolinek, A. Technological directions for saving thermal power in sugar plants [Supplement] p 25.
Bohm, O. Efficiency of steam drive and the means of increasing it [Supplement] p 26
Trub, I Regulation of evaporation products according to P M Silin's method Tr from the Russian [Supplement] p 28
Poupe, M Workers and wage funds, basic indicators, their relations, and importance. [Supplement] p 29
Karlach, Z Advice to thermal technicians in a sugar factory, a supplement to the graphic computation of the increased boiling point of sugar solutions [Supplement] p 32

MECHANISACE (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on the mechanization of construction and the manufacture of building materials issued by the Ministry of Building Suspended publication 1955-56, when it was temporarily superseded by Inzenyrske stavby, Pozemni stavby, and Stavivo Includes a supplement Dokumentacni zaznamy, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from the Advisory Board on Mechanization of Construction
Vol 4, no 7, July 1957
Janoud, Z ; Zahradka, R The shortcomings of mechanization in the present production of prefabricated elements. p. 225.
Zavadil, J , Khudozhilov, K. The arrangement of technological stages and constructional systems for dwelling houses with a single or double *flooring. p. 230*
Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig (To be contd.) p. 230.
Holec, M. Impact stone crushing. p. 245.
Problems suggested for inventors and rationalizers; a competition organized by the Ministry of Building. p 248.
Kral, E Stanislav Bechyne's book Technologie *betonu* (The Technology of Concrete, Vol 2), a review. p 250

Vol 4, no. 10, Oct. 1957
The Soviet Union and the development of the mechanization of our building trade. p 337.
Vanek, A. The development of building cranes abroad and the utilization of the result for our building trade. p. 339
Vosatka, V. Possibilities for the mechanization of work in rotary kilns. p. 349.
Rothrockl, J Subterranean leading of water and gas pipes under the communications systems by the "pressing through" method. p 353
Mlynsky, L Complex mechanized transport of bulk cement. p. 356.
Mikes, J. Transport of wagon loads by a highway tractor-trailer. p 358

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov 1957
Maxa, P. Further mechanization will raise labor productivity in the building industry. p. 377.
Soucek, J Bulk cement in the construction of hydraulic structures in the USSR. p. 380.
Pavlik, S. The production and development of trucks up to the year 1960. p. 386
Hromadka, J. The influence of the pace of concreting on the costs of 1 cu m. of concrete. p. 393.
Patik, L. Work on housing constructions in winter time. p. 397.

MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Technical magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Aug. 1957.
-u-. I want to be a sports driver in the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 225.
(t). Contests of driving skill in the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 231.
Vyska, K. Fuel consumption is dependent on driving technique. p. 249.
Vykoukal, R. Better and more efficient automobile engines. p 264.
(us). An automobile body made out of plastic material and its repair. p. 281.
(t). Sports cars used in automobile races. p. 287.
(t). Is direct injecting the last stage before the introduction of turbine motors? p. 293.
(t). Turbine automobiles are ceasing to be used for experimentation only. p. 297.
A T. Motorism and automobile sports. p. 303.
Every drop is valuable. Tr. from the Russian p. 317.
(p). Some problems of safety glass p. 333.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Jirasek, J. Can we use western experiences in industrial management? p. 321.

Jilicek, S From the International Labor Conference on automatization p. 324
Fellmann, R. Means of transportation at the 20th Poznan Fair. p. 328
North and West Africa, as a future ore basis. p 331
Nuclear energy for ships. p 333
(-Lst-). Automatic electronic weighing p. 340.
(-Sm-). Amphibious containers for the transportation of bulk shipments. p. 341
Dort, A. The control of jets in the manufacture of artificial fibers by means of the Meopta GIP stereoscopic microscope. p. 343
-gol- The second annual meeting of electrical engineers. p. 348
Psota, F. The first railway project on the European continent p. 350.
David, L. A Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. p. [3] of cover.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 14, nos 9-11, Sept.- Nov. 1957.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov 1957
Notes on the discussion concerning the reorganization of Czechoslovak industry p 321.
M. Low-voltage technology at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. p. 322.
Valsa, J. Correction of a wide-band amplifier by means of the negative feedback p 326.
Kabes, K. Multiple magnetic shielding and the influence of magnetic shielding on the parameters of shielded elements p. 328.
Nessel, V. The Fall Vienna Fair 1957 p. 332
M Translating equipment at the conference of chemical workers in Prague. p. 334.
Saxl, I. Electronic apparatus and measuring instruments for the tropics. p. 335.
Bolda, J. Treatment of electric apparatus destined for Indonesia to withstand the tropical climate. p 336.
Tucek, Z Simplified calculations with select numbers. p. 337
Novak, V The source of saw-tooth voltage with high linearity. p. 339.
Kovats, K An instrument for the measurement of a very small capacity. p. 342.
M. A new method of recording and the reproduction of electric signals. p. 344.
Dusek, K Precision in tape recording. p. 345
Kabes. Long-playing records for 162/3 rpm. p. 346.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo prumyslu strojirenstvi, ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications; and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Includes supplements: Merení - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Plaste, on practice. *Monthly*]
Recurrent features: News, Standardization; Book review.
Vol. 18, no. 8, Sept 1957.
Limpauch, M. The beginning of the school year at universities and celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 591.
Pacak, M. Dynamic properties of a degenerator. p. 593.
Vlach, J. Theoretical and experimental ascertainment of cross talk magnitudes in pulse modulations. p. 598.
Pajgrt, M. ; Kadlec, O. Control equipment of a 24-channel long-distance telephone system. p. 593.
Susicky, S A delay line used as a time-measuring element in relay equipment. p. 599.
Weinzettl, V. *Vacuum furnaces. p. 606.*
Hroudny, L. Properties of dust cores dependent on the grain size. p. 614.
Akrman, V. Stabilization of the prolonged lower level of positive pulses with changing repetition time. p. 622.
Cirak, J. The effect of pressure on the origin of free motion in the chamber of a heated Whentstone bridge. p. 623.
Matzor. The annual meeting of electrical engineers of the German Democratic Republic in Wolmar, p. 628.
Blaha, A. A new design of the MacLeod vacuum gauge. p. 629.
Benes, J. Methods of statistical dynamics for measurements in automatic control systems. p. 631.
Vytiska, A.; Hudecek, F. Direct-current amplifier for computers. p. 637.

Skotnicky, J Oscilloscopic study of the characteristics of vacuum tubes Praxe p P25

Schaferling, M Rudolf Major's Kratkovlnne sdelovaci prijimace (Shortwave Communication Receivers), a book review [Supplement] p L59

SLEVARENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding Includes a supplement Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the factories, Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Founding terminology.

Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1957.

Diezek, J. Foundry loams and clays p 289
Hostinsky, Z. Surface defects of malleable iron castings p 297
Diezek, J. Improving the quality of T2S foundry sands p 302
Slunecko, J Inversion casting in the steel foundry of the Vitkovice Ironworks. p 303
Hajek, M 2d International Congress on Pressure Casting (To be contd) p 303
Piesinger, A. 30th Congress of French Foundrymen. p 309
Abstracts of lectures delivered at the International Foundry Congress in Stockholm p 314
Piesinger, A Professor Kazimierz Gierdziejewski has died, an obituary p 319
Benda, A. In memory of Emil Rynda, an obituary p 319
Vaclavinek, J The hydrogen content and its determination in cast iron melted in an experimental cupola. p 349

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1956 See also Inzenyske stavby and Pozemni stavby Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Improvers' movement; New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals, Bibliography

Vol 35, no 10, Oct. 1957

Bisek, F Scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union is a source for raising the standards of our technology. p 389
Streda, V Economic analysis of the operation of plants producing gravel materials p 391.
Vavrin, F Lightened concrete from the viewpoint of the raw materials needed for its production p. 394
Vosatka, V A device for improving the outlet of hot air from circular kilns. p. 398.
Kazimir, J The gypsum stone from Koberice as raw material for the production of gypsum p 400.
Jirsak, M Requirements for the quality of gravel sands p. 405
Barta, R New methods for lime production. p 407
Kultanova-Koresova, V. Problems in the manufacture of colored lining bricks p 409.
Juha, J Development of the drying of calibrated lining bricks p. 412
Sanda, F. New provisions regarding the safety of labor in quarries p 415
Sirhal, H. Production of large-dimension bricks and brick blocks, a summary of a discussion. p. 416

Vol. 35, no 12, Dec 1957.

Soucha, A The rationalization movement in the building industry p 478
Vavrin, F Lightened concretes and the raw materials needed for their production p. 480
Sauman, Z The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer p 483.
Bukovsky, J Certain kinds of putty and glues used in the building trade p. 487.
Vodak, V. An electromagnetic iron-eliminating device for ceramic sludges. p. 490.
Matejka, J The properties of fired roofings from the viewpoint of standard regulations p 491.
Jirku, E. The problems of cement production with higher initial strengths p. 494

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the *Ministry of Heavy* Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements, Strojirenska literatura, *bibliography* on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals, Book service.

Vol. 5, *no. 11, Nov* 1957.

Supka, L The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. *p 503.*

Maiskii, L Improvement of production through the standardization of technological processes Tr from the Russian. p. 505
Fiskis, M Welding under flux with straightening by flame in the welding of heavy presses. p. 515.
Vendr, A New method for reducing vibration in the manufacture of cutting tools p. 518
Hrdina, A Mechanization, new methods of work and suggestions for improvement in the Klement Gottwald Works in Povazska Bystrica p. 520.
Bakalar, V. Bell-shaped apparatus for electroplating small articles and other equipment for electrochemical processes p 523
Labonek, F How to choose steels according to the depth of hardening. p. 525
Vesely, M Resistance welders p 528.
Ruzicka, V Modernization of the S 45 universal *center lathe p 534.*
Vaclavovic, A Fifth European exhibition of machine tools and shaping machines and equipment in Hannover p 537.

STROJIRENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines; with English, German, and Russian summaries Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber—Strojirenstvi. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 10, Oct 1957

Grunt, L Plan of technical development for 1958 of the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. p. 721
Pavlicek, L Hydraulic impact in the cooling systems of steam power plants p 723.
Rybar, J Connection between bracing and steam turbine blades. p 727
Hamus, J. Flow of liquids through the blade grates of hydraulic transmission. p 731
Svkora, K Research into the conditions necessary for generating clean steam p 737.
Stejskal, J , Urban, J Gudding bearings made of plastic materials for hydraulic turbines p. 743.
Bauer, F Method for computing compression at the reduced degree of idealization of gas p. 747.
Subart, F Determining the compression ratio of multistage compressors p. 752.
Halbich, R Welding large cast-iron parts p. 755
Klega, V. Determining the precision of ranging *machines p. 760*
Horalek, V Acceptance of products and the examination *of some properties. p. 764*
Milota, F. Automatic control of pH in industrial processes and during the neutralization of waste waters. p 768
Ibl, V., Kidaty, V Refrigerating technique in medicine. p. 771
Kovarik, A Testing conveyors. p 776
Novak, J Use of hydromechanization in *Czechoslovakia p 784.*
Malek, E. Measuring pressure in vane grates p. 787
Chysky, J., Jokl, M. Aerodynamic coefficient of chimney-shaped apertures. p 789.
Blascik, F Hardening the furnace with continuous heating. p 791.

Vol. 7, no 11, Nov. 1957.

Soviet technique p 801
Vrba, A Importance of research for the technical development of the machinery industry. *p. 803.*
Novole, J.; Kousal, M. Flow conditions in the axial turbine stage with relatively long blades. *p 805.*
Nikitin, P The theory and calculation of the vertical Redler conveyor. p 811
Slavik, J. Some problems of noise in places of work p. 816
Bauer, F. Method for computing compression at the reduced degree of idealization of *gas. p. 817*
Hoschl, C Strength calculation of boiler condensers p. 823
Haindl, K. Design for air intake compensating pipelines. p 827.
Petru, K. Time diagrams analyzing the operating movements of machines. (To be contd.) p. 831.
Eimut, B. Contact angle and elastic movements of rings in radial ball bearings. p 837.
Biernawski, W. Theoretical foundations of the chip forming process and improved design of cutting *tools. p. 843.*
Chitkov, A. The cementation and fatigue strength of the material. p 849.
Dufek, V Determining the quality of sintered car*bides. p. 857.*
Reiter, R Teflon, its properties, treatment, and applications p. 861.
Budlovsky, Z. A simple type of combined wind tunnel for two-dimensional flows. p. 864
Novak, J. Determining the concentration of pulp by ultrasonic *waves. p. 867.*

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued *by the League for* Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol 11, no 23, Nov 1957

Hruska, C Faithful friendship, bred on blood shed jointly in the fight for Socialism. p 705
Arapov, S With gun in hand Tr. from the Russian p 707
Ebr, M Work of the pioneers p. 709.
Kuznetsov, B We began in July, 1918. Tr. from *the Russian* p 710
Our interview with the Czechoslovak member of the Red Army, A. Uher. p. 712.
-ak- The cross-country race was concluded. p 713
Cimburek World championship in the inclined track race at Wembley p 714
Mc. Finale of the Red Star Race. p 714.
Pudil, Jenicek, and Mlinka, champions of the Republic p 715.
Tomsu, J Forty years of success. p 718
Hausman, J. Further development of the Aviette p 720.
Trpkos, L A half century of Praga automobiles, 1907-1957 p. 724
Karpenko, A New ZIL-111 car Tr from the Russian p 726.
Armiamov, V. A letter on Delka cars Tr from the Russian. (Conclusion) p 727.
What is now appearing on the highways of Poland (To be contd) p 728.
Vins, V. How "pancaking" the coupons of drivers' licenses works p. 729.

Vol. 11, *no 24, Nov* 1957.

In the memory of Antonin Zapotocky. p. 738
Simon, K Five years of the development of motorism in the League for Cooperation with the Army p 739.
Trochta, O ; Pollacek, J Shock groups of the League for the Cooperation with the Army in the production of Pioneer motorcycles. p 742
Tuma, A One of those who was awarded p. 743.
On interview with K Hradecky, head of the Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. p 747.
Pichart, G. Automobile race in Brno. p 746
Langer, V Who will follow? p. 747.
Echo of the Six-Day Race p 748
Micouh, M. The Six-Day Race as seen through the eyes of a physician. p. 749
Ebr, M. The 3d Motor Truck Contest p. 750
Hausman, J. The 1957 Paris Auto Show p. 751
Klejnerman, J. New OHV motors for the Soviet Moskvich 407 and Volga-M21 passenger cars p. 754
Steiner, B. The Ford Anglia in detail. p 756
Peack, A. The Jikov horizontal and vertical saw burotors. p 756
Szelichowski, S What is appearing on Polish highways p 759.
Hausman, J Warning, it is slippery! p. 762

Vol. 11, no 25, Dec 1957

Festive meeting of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army p. 769
Simon, K. Good results of the Jihlava Motor Club p. 772
Kleinhampl, Z. Balance sheet of the Kopriwnice members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 773.
Motorists respond by acts to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 774.
-al-. Not even a miracle could save Himmelhof p. 775.
Our interview with Oldrich Winter, the Deputy Minister of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machinery. p. 776
Horak, O. The 1957 Grand Prixes in motorcycle racing. p. 778
Chasak, O. From mechanic to driver. p. 780.
-e-. Race on a steep hill p 782.
Pollacek, J. Testing the Cezeta motor scooter p. 783.
Hausman, J. Utility cars at the Frankfurt auto show p. 786
Docenko, A Floating tanks and automobiles. Tr from the Russian p. 788.
Hausman, J. The murderous cold p. 792
Petrman, L. Travelling through Moravia and Slovakia with tents. p. 793.
Vesku, J. Liability of motor-vehicle drivers. p 794

Vol. 11, no. 26, Dec. 1957.

Some problems concerning the tax on motor vehicles *p. 801*
Kr. The state of our highways. p. 802.
Motorists discuss the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 803.
Bura, L. Fifth anniversary of the motorist activity in Ostrava District. p. 806.
Ruzicka, K. The races of our cross-country drivers have been concluded. p. 807.
Makovicka, J. Beginnings are difficult but beautiful p. 808.
KBK. The 1907 Peking to Paris Race. p. 810.
Our interview with the Deputy Minister of the Chemical Industry, Comrade Vaclav Vales. p. 812.
Melzer, Z. The S 11 motor bicycle. p. 814.
Hausman, J. The London auto show. p. 818.

[illegible] ... IAWA ... p. [illegible]
[illegible] ... to the 6th [illegible] ... p. [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 4, [illegible] 1958.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 1, no. [illegible], Nov. 1957.
Importance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
[illegible] A. Development of the railways and railroad transportation in the USSR. [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] The [illegible] in the USSR. p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] A. M. [illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16.
[illegible] p. 18.
The [illegible] p. 20.
[illegible] p. 21.
[illegible] p. 22.

[illegible]

ESTONIA

I. GENERAL

[illegible]

[illegible] ... EESTI NSV ... TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA ... TOIMETISED ... [illegible] (Papers [illegible] ... Estonian Academy of [illegible] ... with English, [illegible] ... summaries ... 1958 ... Tallinn [illegible]

[illegible] bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.

[illegible] The 40th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 319.
[illegible] O. [illegible] and struggle of the Estonian working class during the preparatory period for the October Revolution and during the Revolution. p. 325.
[illegible] The struggle of the Estonian Bolsheviks for the strengthening of the unity between the workers and poor peasants during the preparatory period for the October Revolution. p. 333.
Petrov, M. The common struggle of Estonian and Russian workers for the victory of the socialist October Revolution in Russia. p. 370.
[illegible], A. [illegible] Estonian [illegible] 1918. p. 391.
[illegible] of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 345.
[illegible] Estonian [illegible] p. 357.
[illegible] Russian [illegible] p. 361.
[illegible] p. 344.
[illegible] language. p. 350.

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept 26, 1957 In Estonian and Russian p 355
Organizational problems In Estonian and Russian. p 359
Keil, J Educational activities of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in 1956 In Russian p 363.
Basic research problems of the Estonian Academy of Sciences during the 6th Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960 p 369
Tealane, H Conferences on economic problems in the districts p 370
Ahven, E Session devoted to first publishing of Kalevipoeg p 371

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 1-4, 6-9, Jan - Feb. 1958

MEIE TEE New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians Monthly]
Recurrent feature Brief notes
Vol 27, no. 11/12, 1957

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia In Russian Title varies before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh Five no a week]
Nos 6-13, 21-24, Jan - Feb. 1958

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
No 12, Dec 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Party conferences must give new impetus to the improvement of Party work, an editorial. p 1.
Kurss, G., Liiv, J Problem of wages on Estonian collective farms p. 15.
Kikas, A. Improve education in the schools of our Republic. p. 23.
Reigo, H. How the importance of the local Party organization increased in the machine-tractor stations p. 45.
Grachova, A. The law of the "negation of the negation." p 49

Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Make better use of the advantages of the new system of directing industrial and construction activities. p. 1.
Nirk, E. The importance of Kalevipoeg in the rise of Estonian nationalism. p. 7.
Krinal, V. Front-rank scientist and fighter for the interests of working people; 25 years since the death of Aleksander Audova p. 18.
Suurhans, J. Schools need a closer tie with life. p. 22.
Korol, V. The situation of the British working class and its struggle for improvement. p. 38.
Raud, A. Deepening of the general crisis of capitalism at the present time. p. 47.
Soe, V. Agricultural news in the district newspapers. p. 57.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

TEATAJA. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 7, 9-12, 16, Apr.-June, Aug. 1957.

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
No. 2, 1956
Nos 1/2, 4-6, 1957.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Nos. 2-3, Jan - Feb. 1958.

VOITLEJA (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec 1957
Vol 7, no 1, Jan. 1958

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI. Stockholm [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
Recurrent features: Notes on legal literature, Bibliography
No. 1, 1957
Maim, N Obsoleteness of sovereignty in our time p. 4
Viilip, J Infanticide in Livonian court practice in the 17th to 19th centuries, as based on the use of Swedish law. p 17
Rebane, I Principle of guilt and danger in the criminal law. p 23
Muhlberg, J. The origin, history, and legal status of the Suez Canal. p. 37.
Notes on the work of the Department of Law, Estonian Scientific Institute in Sweden p 49.
J. P Estonian Lawyers Association in the U.S and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden. p 52

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovni sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 20, nos. 25-28, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov 1957.
Pedagogic standards for the compilation of class schedules p. 641.
Eilart, J. Protection of nature and the schools. p. 651
Vosu, K My experiences as a home-room teacher. p 661.
Niinemae, O. Experiences with the organization of pedagogic lectures. p. 671.
Andreesen, N. Reflections of the change in 1940 in Estonian literature. II. (Conclusion) p. 678.
Pajamets, H. Thoughts about the methods of teaching Soviet Estonian history in the secondary schools. p. 685
Toom, V. How to teach adding and subtracting on the abacus p. 689.
Koemets, E. Grading students' knowledge and free-class discussions. p. 695.
Seppel, E Grading and controlling students' work. p. 700.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation
Vol 15, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
Varav, A Celebration of the anniversary of October revolution in the Teachers' Institute in Tallinn p. 1.
Suits, I. Celebration in Tartu. p. 1.
Sokman, A. In Viljandi. p. 1
Narusk, E. The first seminar. p. 2
Kahk, J. Unknown pages from the history of the Estonian peasantry, review of M. Stepermanis' Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1764 (Peasant uprisings in Livonia in 1750-1764). p. 2
Kalm, H. Pioneers and members of the Communist Youth League from the Harju District held a meeting. p. 3.
Prits, L. Third statewide meeting of Estonian pioneer organizations. p. 3.
Nurk, H. Careful preparations led to success. p. 3.
Uuemaa, O Students' committees and committees of the Communist Youth League in schools. p. 3.
Talvari, V. When will a limit be set for the breakers of the law on obligatory school attendance. p. 4.
Rajaleid, J. Work experiences of a local Red Cross unit. p. 4.
Lillimaa, J. Opinions of the parents of the 5th grade students. p. 4.
Eomois, E. Keeping pace with life. p. 4.
Kallas, E Let us develop honesty and justness in children p 5.
Directives for the olympic games in physics and mathematics of the high school students, arranged by the Estonian Ministry of Education and the Tartu State University. p 5.
Klaassen, O. Problems of methodological work discussed. p 5.
Vene, J. Programs and textbooks for chemistry do not enable to reduce the work load of students p. 5
Nurk, E. Demand good penmanship from students p. 5
Kergand, A Let us improve supplying of schools with teaching aids. p. 5.

Vol. 15, no. 47, Nov 1957
Organize strong students' collectives p 1
Liivand, E Exhibition of book propaganda in village p 1
Suurvarav, A Publishing activities in 1958 p 1
Vitret, V. Study programs for lessons and home room teacher's programs for general education p. 2.
Kova, M We need programs for general education in schools p 2
Tajur, E The new project for the program of teaching history. p 2
Kivila, R. A textbook must be written for the student. p 2.
Seppel, E Programs, textbooks, and systems of evaluation p. 2.
Batalina, L. System of written exercises in the teaching of Russian language p 3.
Sugis, E. Administration and management of a school. p. 3
Silmaste, L. More attention to the publishing of literature for the tourists. p. 3.
Lang, J. Why do we need pedagogical "readings" p. 3.
Semjonov, N The work of the students of Tallinn in the collective farms and state farms p 3.
Hallimaa, R Scientific observations in the cooperation among schools. p. 4.
Repnau, L. Work of the children's tourism station p. 4.
Rudolf Meriloo; an obituary. p. 4
Paal, A. Forthcoming publications of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 4.
Aun, K. A necessary handbook for the teacher in charge of the school garden; a book review. p 4

Vol. 15, no. 48, Nov 1957.
Laugus, L. Production conference in High School No. 22 in Tallinn p. 1
Make use of all possibilities for preparing better teachers for the future. p 1.
Saar, V With their own money. p 1.
Janno, E. Summary of the work of young teachers p 2.
Pohl, E. Impressions of practice teaching. p. 2
Odar, I More about the daily worries in a boarding school. p 2.
Saluveer, L. Industries and enterprises have only a weak contact with the schools for working youth p 2.
Moos, M 2d-grade students need a better textbook for Russian language. p. 3.
Jarvo, E. More attention p. 3.
Laidvere, J Educational influence of drilling exercises. p. 3
Tiki, A. Our experiences in feeding students. p. 3
Improve supplying of schools with teaching aids p. 4.
Printis, O. About the Olympiad in mathematics for high school students. p. 4.
Announcements of the Committee for Organizing the Olympiad in physics and mathematics. p. 4
Talvari, V. The school physician and the students p. 4.

Vol. 15, no. 51, Dec. 1957.
Let us educate young people to love their work p 1
Semjonov, N. About the work of a young member of the local committee. p. 1.
6th Plenum of the Central Committee, Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Kaugema, E. In the Teachers Home in Tallinn p. 1.
Kadajas, H. History of the Maardu School. p. 1.
Reinop, H. Many activities in connection with a festive day. p. 1.
Prits, L. Instructor of Pioneers at school. p. 2.
Paarn, H. Much that is good and useful... p. 2
Pihlak, P. Discussion on the need of educational programs. p. 2
Roos, A. Experiences in teaching handicrafts. p. 3.
Sokk, H. Parents' conference in Paide. p. 3.
Vitret, A. Thoughts about the preparation of young teachers. p. 3.
Tiits, H. Excursion to the dairy at Raasiku. p. 3.
Lepp, J. Programs, textbooks, and the very small problems. p. 3.
Talvari, V. Summary of the work of the youth organization Noorus. p. 4.
Lind, A. Problems of the Spartakiad among children's homes. p. 4.
Lillimaa, J. Organize groups of young firemen in schools. p. 4.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KOIDULA, LYDIA Izbrannoe Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1950 106 p (Estonskie poety) [Selected works In Russian Tr from the Estonian] NcD Not in DLC

LAUGASTE, G Eesti keele grammatika VIII klassile [Kirjutanud] G Laugaste ja M Teder 4 parandatud trukk Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 202 p. [Estonian grammar for the 8th grade 4th rev. ed illus , fold tables]

UIBOPUU, VALEV Janu, romaan [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1957] 326 p [Thirst, a novel] NN

PERIODICALS

LOOMING (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes

No. 11, 1957.
Tammik, A. Without freedom and sun, reminiscences. p. 1714.
Veimer, A. Victory of socialism in Soviet Estonia ensures the workers a steady rise in living standards. p. 1730.
Jogi, O. Theoretical talk on journalism. p. 1739.
Andresen, N Five collections of poetry, a criticism. p. 1750.
Tanim, A. Reading Ilmi Kolla's collection of poetry, a criticism. p. 1753.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]
Recurrent features. New books, From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts

Vol 10, no. 48, Nov. 1957.
Kleis, R. Problems connected with the publishing of scientific works. p 2.
Festival days in Moscow; what Estonian music will be introduced p. 3
Kuusberg, P. Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous (To be contd) p 3.
Kunnap, A Intense searching p 3
Semlek, L The "consumer" of music has the floor p 6
Poldmoos, P Vidrik and Lembit on the estrade p. 7.
Success with unsuccess! p. 7.
Kink, M Medieval architecture in Tallinn p 8

Vol 16, no. 49, Dec 1957
Kuusberg, P Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous. p 2.
Mikk, A. Impressions from Armenia, p. 2.
Kraulin, K A life dedicated to the people. p. 3.
Saks, I What happened then? A book review p 3
Oruvee, H. Projects for building the new Vanemuine Theater. p. 4
Tulsk, O Eino Tamberg's new symphonic dances p 5
Mere, H He had enough of the American way of life p 5

Vol. 16, no 51, Dec. 1957.
Ruber, V. About three literary genres in Looming Pt 2. (To be contd) p 3
Coming publications of scientific societies p. 3
Simm, J. Concerts of choral societies in Tartu. p 4
Sculptor Alfred Leius 60 years old. p. 4.
Raave, K. Let us prepare for the song festival in 1958. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Ruber, V About three literary genres in Looming. Pt. 3. Literary history and criticism. p. 2.
Notes about Estonian music; from the reviews published in Russian periodicals. p. 2.
Linnuse, H. Books were discussed in Kaunas; notes from a conference. p. 3.
Loomingu Raamatukogu will be published three times a month. p. 3.
Holsting, L. A letter from Vandra District to the editor of Sirp ja Vasar. p. 4.
Runk, O. Why are our textbooks translated anonymously? p. 4.
Ibius, O. Rummu Juri in the light of court records. p. 4.
Help us organize a memorial museum in honor of A. H. Tammsaare! p 5
Naissoo, U Light-music orchestras came together. p 5
In the Estonian Ministry of Culture p 6.
Jarvet, J. Lisl Lindau, on her 50th birthday. p. 6
Tambek, U Latvians took the Traveling Red Pennant. p. 6.
State lottery with articles and cash as prizes p. 6.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaatlimne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund, [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1957.
Roos, E. Criticism of democracy in democratic Athens. p 216
Lepik, K. Four poems Song of breaking the cornflower; The sorrow, Song of thirty pieces of silver; The warsong p 226.
Opik, E Visiting other worlds, a look into the future. p. 227
Helbemae, G The heart of the earth, a short story. p. 232
Koks, E Pages from an unwritten diary, thoughts on art. p 235.
Raatma, S Four short stories: The winter asters, The words, The singer, A dark day. p 239
Hofmannsthal, H von. A selection of aphorisms. Tr from the German. p 240
Magi, A Louna-Eesti, Meie maa IV (South Estonia, Our Country IV), a book review p. 242.
Magiste, J. About the name of the setus p. 246.
Kolk, R. Three poems: The forged foam of water, The knife and the fork, Letters p. 249.
Lepiksaar, J The popular names of birds p 250
Murakin, A. Notes about Imre Madach, a biographical note p 255
Madach, I. The Tragedy of Man, an excerpt p 257
Jurma, M A vision of a blue gate; a book review. p 260.
Kolk, R. A country child returns home, a book review. p. 261

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

A KANADAI MAGYAROK NAGY KEPES NAPTARA Toronto, Magyar Irodalmi Tarsasag. [Almanac issued by the Hungarian Literature Association in Toronto illus., ports]
Year 1956 [1956] 256 p

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 2-5, 8; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Gt Brit Legation. Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest [Daily]
Nos. 14-20, 23, 25-27, 30; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Jan. 1958.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 42, 45; Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 2-3, Jan. 1958.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features. International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications, Book reviews
Index to v. 63, 1956.
Vol. 64, no. 1/4, Jan./Apr. 1957.
Fogarasi, B. Living Leninism. p. 1.
Topolkiev, A. V. Building of socialism and science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Gergely, P. The work of Janos Arany as secretary and secretary-general of the Academy. p. 31.
Beke, O. Jozsef Budenz; the 65th anniversary of his death. p. 53.
Mora, M. The Hungarian humanist in regard to criminal procedure at the turn of the century; the fiftieth anniversary of Laszlo Fayer's death p. 59.
Barta, Gy., and others. The International Geophysical Year. p. 71.
Javorka, S. Pal Kitaibel, the 200th anniversary of his birth. p. 87.
Soo, R. A botanical study trip in Northern Europe. p. 93.
Toro, I. The biological science situation in Hungary. p. 103.
Straub, B. The application of radioisotopes in Hungary. p. 115.
Makkai, L. Zoltan I. Toth (1911-1956); an obituary. p. 121.
Kornyey, I. Kalman Santha (1903-1956), an obituary. p. 124.
Polinszky, K. Jozsef Varga (1891-1956), an obituary. p. 127.
The 1957 winners of the Kossuth Prize in Hungarian science. p. 144.
Kiraly, P. Istvan Kniezsa's A magyar nyelv szlav jovevenyszavai I/1-2 (Slavic Loanwords in the Hungarian Language, Vol. 1, pts. 1-2); a book review. p. 150.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DEBRECEN, HUNGARY, TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Konyvtar. Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak evkonyve. Debrecen. [Reports and papers issued by the Lajos Kossuth University Library in Debrecen]
Year 1953 1954. 373 p.
Year 1954 1955. 463 p

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtooszinly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature, News of congregations.
Vol. 22, no. 35, Nov. 1957.
Nagy, Gy. Theses of the Minneapolis World Conference. p. 1.
Our freedom and unity in hope. Pt. 5. p. 1.
Hafenscher, K. Bishop Turoczy among our Finnish brethern; a conversation on his visit in Finland. p. 1.
Juhasz, G. We visited China. II. The life of the Chinese people. p. 2.
F. R. The invisible main character, The Diary of Anne Frank. p. 4.
Juhasz, G. Youth work of the Chinese Protestant Churches. p. 4.

Vol. 22, no. 36, Nov. 1957.
Keken, A. A crack in the wall of the church. p. 1.
Szabo, J. We visited China. III. The life of the Chinese Protestant churches. p. 1.
What is the news in the world of the peace? p. 2.
Bottyan, J. A statue of Albert Schweitzer was made in Hungary. p. 2.
400 years in the service of Hungarian general education; anniversary of the lyceum of Sopron. p. 3.
Mezosi, Gy. The artificial moon as a problem of faith. p. 4.
Vol. 22, nos. 37-38, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos 14, 15/16; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957.
Fogarasi, B. Some problems of Hegel's Logic; the preception of contradiction in Hegel's Logic. p. 5.
Erdei, L. The "annihilation" of sensation in Hegel's Logic. p. 19.
Lukacs, Gy. Data on development in the philosophy of young Marx from 1840-1844. p. 36.

Katona, K. The ideology of Dezso Szabo. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Almasi, M. The dramatic epilogue of Lessing, Nathan the Wise. p. 111.
Kardos, L. A criticism of Gestalt psychology. (To be contd.) p. 124
Takacs, L. Engels and some philosophical questions of biology. p. 141

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol 57, no 20, Nov. 1957
Vol 58, nos 1, 3-4, Jan. 1958

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Official information.
Vol. 36, no 1, Jan. 1958

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica Orszagos Elnokseg) [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features. Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail
Vol. 13, no. 29, Dec. 1957.
Ujlas, A. The secret of the prophet of the desert. p. 1.
Archbishop Jozsef Grosz of Kalocsa was honored p. 1.
Kunszery, Gy. Where Vorosmarty was baptized p. 2.
Magyar, F. Zoltan Kodaly at 75. p. 3.
Doromby, K. Lessons from the debate on the new French catechism. p. 3.
The anniversary celebrations of the National Hungarian Saint Cecilia Society, the Holy Father sent telegrams of greeting to Hungarian sacred music lovers. p. 4.

Vol. 13, no. 30, Dec. 1957.
Szorenyi, A. The three secrets of Christmas. p. 1.
The Holy Father on the revival of those apparently dead p. 1.
Possonyi, L. The living village; the improvers of souls and plants in Iregszemcse. p. 2.
Penzes, B. Men around the empty manger. p. 3.
Diocesan peace meetings are organized by Opus Pacis. p. 3.
K Gy. Weekday in a village p. 3.
Rado, P. The legacy of Alexis Carrel. p. 4.
-s -l. For modern church art, an interview with Professor Antal Somogyi. p. 4.
Ronay, Gy. New ways of the Catholic novel. p. 5.

UTITARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958

4. HISTORY

FITZ, JENO. A sarkeszi mithraeum. Szekesfehervar, 1957. 18 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei B sorozat, 9 sz.) [The Mithras Sanctuary at Sarkeszi. Illus., notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 7, no. 1/4, 1956.

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1957.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. A comedy of Terentius at the burial of L. Aemilius Paulus. p. 1.
Visky, K. Mancipatio Rei Nec Mancipi. p. 39.
Szepessy, T. Heliodorus' Aethiopica and Greek sophistic love fiction. p. 48.
Harmatta, J. The Parthian Parchment of Dura. I. Parchment of Dura, No. 12. p. 61.
Wessetzky, V. A manuscript fragment in the Coptic language of the legend of Mercurius. p. 89.
Wessetzky, V. Some problems with the translations of Egyptian poems. p. 97.
Kakosy, L. The interpretation of a magic charm in the Coptic language. p. 99.
Szots, J. ΚΙΡΚΟ Σ. p. 101.
Kanozsay, M. A Roman sepulchral monument from Iszkaszentgyorgy. p. 107.
Czuth, B.; Szadeczky-Kardoss, S. Bagaudae in the Alps. p. 116
Schelber, S. Sagittare in Cadaver Patris. p. 123.
Stoll, B. One of the places of Ovidius in Hungarian folk poetry. p. 124.
Borzsak, I. Jozsef Wagner (1882-1956), an obituary. p. 127
From the Anthologia Palatina. Tr. from the Latin. p. 128.
Barkoczy, L. K. Kraft's Recruitment of Ales and Cohorts at the Rhine and the Danube, a book review. p. 131
Parducz, M. Janos Banner's The Culture of Pecel, a book review. p. 133
Harmatta, J. A review of D. Csallany's book Archeological Monuments from the Time of the Avars in Central Europe; Literature and Places of Discovery. p. 135
Wessetzky, V. Z. Zabr's Astronomical Orientation in Ancient Egypt and the Precession of the Earth's Axis, a book review. p. 137
Tokei, F. A review of H. Franke's book Orientalia Pt. 1. Sinology. p. 138.
Szilagyi, J. J. Frel's Greek Vases, a book review. p. 139.
Szilagyi, J. Greek Poem Inscriptions; a book review. p. 140.
Szilagyi, J. K. Majewski's Material Culture in Ancient Greece, a book review. p. 142
Marot, K. A. Brelich's Three Roman Variations on the Subject of the Origin; a book review. p. 144.
Scheiber, S. N. Avigad and J. Jadin's A Genesis Apocryphon; a book review. p. 145.
Alfoldy, G. A Bruhl's Liber Pater, the Origin and Spread of the Dionysiac Cult in the Roman World, a book review. p. 146.
Mocsy, A. A review of A. Degrassi's book The Northeastern Frontiers of Roman Italy, Historic-Topographic Research. p. 149.
Szilagyi, J. A review of the book Carnuntina, the Conclusion of Research Concerning the Border Provinces of the Roman Empire. p. 150
Maioti, E. J. Straub's Studies of Historia Augusta, a book review. p. 152
Moravcsik, Gy. J. Werner's Contribution to the Archeology of Attila's Empire, a book review. p. 154.
Szilagyi, J. Archeologia, v. 1-6, a review of a periodical. p. 162.
Borzsak, I. The Congress of Classic Philology held in Prague. p. 165.

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features. Museum news, Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 84, no. 2, 1957.

Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Center of Archives. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1957.
Edict No. 27 of 1957 by the Presidium of the People's Republic of Hungary on the management of Hungarian archives. p. 3.
Borsa, I. Reorganizing the management of Hungarian archives. p. 3.
List of losses in materials of basic inventories at the National Archives suffered during November 6-7, 1956. p. 8.
Bakacs, I. The question of the arrangement of family archives. p. 24.
Szaszi, A. Is it necessary to file documents on the basis of subject classification? p. 29.
Olivai, F. The management and files of state farms. p. 35.
Horvath, Z. Arrangement of the files at the Office for the Compulsory Delivery of Agricultural Products in Sopron. p. 50.
The Rumanian State Archives; the 125th anniversary of its founding. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 72.
Petroczy, S. Some aspects of the use of modern history material housed in the Roman Catholic episcopal archives for historical research. p. 75.
Tollas, B. The Kecskemeti Branch of the Raday Archives. p. 79.
Hasznos, L. Some current questions of restoring and preserving archival material. p. 86.
Material on the history of Hungary housed at the French National Archives. Tr. from the French. p. 91.
Bautier, R. The position of archives and archivists in the state; a general report for the 3d Round-table Conference on Archives, Zagreb, May 23-25, 1957. p. 95.
Szedo, A. An account of the 3d Roundtable Conference on Archives. p. 127.
Samberger, Z. The Five-Year Plan for Czechoslovak archives. Tr. from the Czech. p. 183.
Marsina, R. The work of the agricultural archives. Tr. from the Czech. p. 206.
Olivai, F. Taking an inventory at the Csanad County Archives in 1878. p. 215.
Belay, V. Some new tasks of Soviet archives and their solution. p. 220.
Kiss, N., Voros, K. Most recent achievements in the organization of Czechoslovak archives. p. 225.
Belay, V. Some questions on the science of archives and the auxiliary sciences of history as reflected in the work of the Moscow State Institute of Historical Archives. p. 236.
Belay, V. The development of the auxiliary sciences of history in the people's Yugoslavia. p. 244.
Bottlo, B. Documentary problems of some Czechoslovak archives. p. 247.
Bottlo, B. Czechoslovak problems concerning the inventorying of documents on modern history. p. 254.
Bekeny, I. Archives in the service of schools and further education. p. 266.
Hadnagy, A. Some problems of municipal archives in the German Federal Republic. p. 269.
Bekeny, I. Rationalization based on the experiences of UNESCO archives. p. 272.
Hadnagy, A. Sorting out some writings on taxation. p. 274.
Hadnagy, A. Responsibility and professional vocation of archivist. p. 278.
Sarkozi, Z. Problems of agricultural archives in a divided Germany. p. 280.
Bekeny, I. Current archival problems of France. p. 285.
Kallay, I. Archives in Sweden. p. 289.
Lakatos, E. German Central Archives. p. 296.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AUSZTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. UJ ZELAND, NEW ZEALAND. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 153 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 262) [Australia. New Zealand. A foreign trade guide. fold. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

AUSZTRIA, BUNDESREPUBLIK OSTERREICH. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 70 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 396) [Austria, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

BURMA; PYEE-DAUNG-SU MYANMA-NAINGGAN. CEYLON, LANKA. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 117 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 234) [Burma. Ceylon. A foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

COLOMBIA, REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA. ECUADOR, REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 130 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 336) [Colombia. Ecuador. A foreign trade guide. fold. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

DANIA; KONGERIGET DANMARK. IZLAND; LYDVELDID ISLAND. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 108 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 235) [Denmark. Iceland. A foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

FINNORSZAG; SUOMEN TASAVALTA, REPUBLIKEN FINLAND. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 71 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 237) [Finland; a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

FRANCIAORSZAG, REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 85 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 218) [France, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GOROGORSZAG, VASZILION TISZ ELLADOSZ. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 61 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 277) [Greece, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

INDIA; BHARAT. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 103 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 211) [India; a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

IZRAEL; EREC JISZRAEL. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 51 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 280) [Israel; a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MEXIKO; ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 72 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 241) [Mexico, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NORVEGIA, KONGERIKET NORGE. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 57 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 236) [Norway, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

[illegible] NO. [illegible] Budapest [illegible] 1961 [illegible] p. [illegible] [Survey ... [illegible] maps, diagrams, footnotes, [illegible] tables.]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Magyar [illegible] Budapest [illegible] [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions [illegible] monthly]

[illegible]
[illegible] The Hungarian trade unions today and the tasks lying ahead; report of the Presidium to the 10th Plenary Meeting of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions, January 21-26 [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible] adopted at the 10th Plenary Meeting of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade [illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] Presidium of the C. F. [illegible] (Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions) [illegible] January [illegible] 1957, p. 16.
Letter to the trade unions of Austria, France, Italy, Great Britain, the United States of America, Australia, Canada, and other countries, p. 17.
[illegible] 1957 [illegible] the [illegible] Council of the Hungarian People's [illegible] Workers' [illegible] p. 18.
[illegible] of the resolution of the 11th [illegible] of the WFTU (World Federation of Trade Unions) [illegible] committee, p. 20.
[illegible] p. 21.
[illegible] p. 23.

[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] in Hungary, p. 4.
[illegible] for higher [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] Hungarian Trade Unions [illegible] p. 13.

[illegible]
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions and the Central Council of [illegible] p. 3.
Letter to the trade unions of [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] trade union elections, p. 5.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] possibility for the [illegible] p. 17.
[illegible] the workers, p. [illegible]
[illegible] activities in the central [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 21.

[illegible] July 1957
[illegible] of the 40th Conference of the International Labor Organization, p. 1.
[illegible] of Free Labor [illegible] through Hungarian [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] Hungary's economic plan for 1957, p. 7.
[illegible] explains," p. 10.
[illegible] trade unions and production, p. 11.
[illegible] before and after, p. 15.
[illegible] sport teams are great but [illegible] irreplaceable, "p. 17.
Letter to the 31st Congress of the [illegible] p. 18.
[illegible] We want to [illegible] Appeal of Hungarian [illegible] Presidium, p. 21.
[illegible] p. 22.
Trade union leaders in Parliament, p. 24.
Reply of the Hungarian Revolutionary Workers' and Peasants' Government to the complaint of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, p. 27.
[illegible] Dec. 1957

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] [illegible] Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 10, Sept. 1957.
[illegible] The negligence of [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] The regulation on [illegible] degree in [illegible] has been approved, p. 1.
[illegible] "shell [illegible]" [illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] The largest [illegible] of the Continent [illegible] Tokaj Hegyalja, p. 2.
[illegible] Up-to-date organizational work is needed, p. 3.
[illegible] A factory whose [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] Introduction of [illegible] prices for contract work in the building industry, p. 4.
[illegible] What can hinder and what can improve the transportation of the capital, p. 4.

[illegible] The development of the light railway system, p. 1.
[illegible] The Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railways could save almost five million forints by up-to-date heat economy, p. 5.
[illegible] What hinders production in the wood industry, p. 5.
[illegible] cooperation [illegible] work at the [illegible] Wagon Factory, p. 5.
[illegible] the village proletariat fed during the [illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] rehabilitation, p. 6.
[illegible] We should increase the number of common livestock of cooperative farms, p. 7.
[illegible] The superiority of large-scale production in developing, p. 7.
[illegible] A commercial enterprise does not have to be engaged in industrial activity, p. 8.
[illegible] The problems of the local hosiery industry, p. 8.
[illegible] The disputed export regarding the stock of agricultural produce from farmers' cooperatives, p. 9.
[illegible] The first [illegible] at International fair in [illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] The Pan American economic conference has been [illegible] for ten years, p. 12.
[illegible] An investigation regarding the economy of exporting farm produce, p. 13.
[illegible] Agricultural exhibition and industrial fair should be arranged on the same territory, p. 13.
[illegible] an [illegible] of the heavy current industry, p. 13.
[illegible] Great tradition, purposeful work, p. 13.
[illegible] The breeding of Angora rabbits is a profitable job, p. 14.
[illegible] Do not [illegible] any condition for the distribution of profits, p. 14.
[illegible] "Land of Promise," p. 15.
[illegible] The autumn and winter supply for the population is insured, the domestic trade is prepared for the expected rise in traffic, p. 16.

Vol. 1, [illegible] Nov. 1957.
[illegible] of the world [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] in order to concentrate [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] industrial branch, p. 3.
[illegible] It will be impossible to try out a [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] textile materials [illegible] Goldberger [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] at the Karl Marx University of Economics, p. 5.
[illegible] progress means from the point of [illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] distribution of industrial [illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] People's control into their own [illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] marketing organization, p. 7.
[illegible] Why is there a shortage in [illegible] p. 8.
[illegible] of a foreign trade enterprise on the reorganization of foreign trade, p. 8.
[illegible] Experiences of a Hungarian cybernetic [illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] in the Soviet Union is spreading widely, p. 11.
[illegible] Engineers at [illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] There are enough cases but traffic [illegible] at [illegible] places, p. 14.
[illegible] The Csepel Factory as a basis for manufacturing automobiles in Hungary, p. 14.
[illegible] Where economy is the smallest; immediate action for the cessation of waste in transportation, p. 15.
[illegible] Why do we not produce more sports [illegible] p. 16.

Vol. 1, no. 22, Dec. 1957.
[illegible] What should we do to eliminate the water shortage? The water supply should not be dependent on the water level of the Danube, p. 1.
[illegible] A true conversation on the profit of enterprises, p. 2.
[illegible] A thriftier economy is needed, p. 3.
[illegible] Many old problems are solved by the new system of allowing investments, p. 3.
[illegible] We should protect the property of the people! p. 4.
[illegible] the [illegible] industry and the "second shift," p. 4.
[illegible] The technical development fund makes the application of new technology possible, p. 5.

[illegible] Why is the work of [illegible] not efficient? p. 6.
The United Incandescent challenges the correction of statements made by Electroimpex, p. 6.
[illegible] To prove to all fields, the three-year plan of proposal for collective farms has been finished, p. 7.
[illegible] and others. Report in December 1957, p. 8.
[illegible] The guiding principles for the management of Czechoslovakia's national economy. Tr. from the Czech, p. 10.
[illegible] Atomic energy in the service of peace, a Soviet exhibition at the House of Technology, p. 10.
[illegible] The cooperation of industries of chemical and plastic materials produce numerous articles and materials for the state industry and the population, p. 11.
[illegible] Play and reality, achievements and shortcomings of our toy making, p. 15.
[illegible] Hunting at the fashion show, p. 15.
[illegible] Week-end houses at a cheap rate, more people can save money, p. 16.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar [illegible] Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French [illegible] Hongrois, and in German [illegible] Export. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Nov. 1957
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Hungary. [illegible] Minisztérium. [illegible] Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Trade. Weekly]
Vol. [illegible] no. 1, 4, Jan. 1958

Hungary. [illegible] STATISZTIKAI [illegible] Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement, the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics. English translation of texts and tables. Monthly]
Jan. 1957

KÖZGAZDASÁGI SZEMLE (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia). Budapest. [Journal of economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly] Reports on Hungarian [illegible] and book reviews. Reviews of periodicals. Documentation
Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
[illegible] The success of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States, p. 1109.
[illegible] The victory of Lenin's politics of socialist construction in the Soviet Union, p. 1123.
[illegible] The utilization of the law of value in a socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian, p. 1111.
[illegible] Development of investments in the Soviet Union's national economy during the past forty years, p. 1141.
[illegible] Main characteristics of the development of the Soviet industry during the past four decades, p. 1151.
[illegible] New accomplishments and perspectives of Soviet agriculture on the road toward the abundance of products, p. 1177.
Nagy, [illegible] A debate on the utilization of the law of value and the categories of value in the Soviet Union, p. 1191.

KÖZLEKEDÉSI ÉRTESÍTŐ (Közlekedés- és Postaügyi Minisztérium). Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Jan. 1958

MAGYAR IFJÚSÁG (Magyar Kommunista Ifjúsági Szövetség). Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 51, 54-55, Dec. 1957
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 5, Jan.-Feb. 1958

MUNKA (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa). Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions
Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov. 1957.
A letter of Comrade [illegible] Munnich, a member of the Political Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party to the organized Hungarian workers, p. 1.
[illegible] the tidiers committees, p. 4.
[illegible] Women's work in the trade unions, p. 5.
[illegible] Control of average wages, the task wage system, p. 7.
[illegible] The trade union movement in industrial branches and professional specialties, p. 10.
[illegible] The work of the technical committee in Csepel Factory, p. 11.
[illegible] Let us broaden factory democracy, p. 12.

Kopatsy, S Plant economy, things to know about people's economic interests. p 13.
Pongor, M. More rights, or better working methods? Experiences from the Danuvia Factory on trade-union democracy. p 14.
Lukacs, M. The factory committee for women of the Cotton Textile Works. p. 16
Realization of the plans of technicians p. 17.
Lancos, J. At the World Congress of Leipzig p. 20.
Barabas, T Creation and revolution, Soviet authors on the triumphant years p 26.
Balazs, J Linguistics, the use of foreign words. p. 28.
Kulcsar, O. The right direction. p. 29.
Horvath, I. The correspondence libraries of postal employees. p. 30.
Toth, A. Central libraries. p. 30.
Garai, T. The film center of the trade-unions is at work, with some handicaps. p. 31.
T. F. "I am yours. . " on the 80th birthday of Endre Ady. p. 32.
Four premieres, a criticism. p. 34.
Our country; density of population. p [3] of cover

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals
Vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Forgach, P Report on the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. p. 1.
Kozmutza, P. Average wage and labor productivity p. 6.
Kurin, T. Situation and tasks of employees of enterprises in their labor department. p. 9.
Molnar, J. Methods of wage control in the flax and hemp industry. p. 15.
Kelemen, Z. On regional and industrial wage committees. p. 19.
Lengyel, L., Veber, I. Organizational systems in the ready-made fur and leather industries. p. 22.
Szalai, J. Auditing and paying profit shares; test accounting at the Budakalasz Textile Works. p. 25.
Szentirmai, P. Main problems of preventing technical accidents in the machinery industry. p. 27.
Benki, I. Cross shifts. p. 33.
Hedvicsek, F. Relations between the managers and employees of the labor department on state farms. p. 34.
Wages are determined by performance, "Wage System of the German Democratic Republic, the Problems of its Evolution." Tr. from the German. p [3] of cover

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features. Great days, great men. What we should read, Editor's answers
Vol. 4, no. 3, Nov. 1957.
Boloni, Gy. The Ady anniversary. p. 1.
Mihalyfi, E. The pivotal questions on the work of adult education. p. 2.
Szonyi, J. What we got an answer to and what we did not, remarks regarding the national conference on adult education. p. 4.
Manga, J. In the Cultural Center of Bratislava. p. 5.
Bakos, J. Comenius as the people's educator; from the history of adult education. p. 6.
Borka, J. "Under the bridge of Szarvas." p. 8.
Pesold, F. What is behind the main desk of a library? p. 10.
Novak, J. Education beyond the fence. p. 13.
Hantos, M. Is it necessary to speak about the fence? p. 14.
Arato, E. Natio hungarica; the roots of nationalism in Hungary. p. 15.
Gabor, I. What is the news in the field of social motion-picture theaters? p. 17.
F. Acs. The economic education of workers. p. 18.
Kiss, L; Toth, A. Book distribution in factories as seen by a librarian. p. 19.
Monus, I. Experiences in the language courses at the Mor Jokai Cultural Home in Gyor. p. 20.
M. A. How good is adult education in Sweden? p. 21.
(hajnal). What can we learn from the Sachsenwerk Cultural Home of Dresden. p. 22.
Wislowska, M. The life of cultural rooms in Poland. p. 23.
Agocsy, P. The discovery of the Csaroda marshland. p. 26.
Ispanki, J. The program policy of theatrical groups in the light of two half years. p. 27.
Kalmar, M. The club of conductors. p. 30.
Eordogh, J. The problems of our brass bands. p. 31.
Benko, M. Let us organize dance clubs! Tasks of the National Ball Committee. p. 33.
Kuczka, P. Experiences of a theater-goer. p. 34.
Suranyi, I. Poetry recital. p. 36.
Fischer, E. What do art monuments say? (To be contd.) p. 36.
Hars, Gy. The painter of Tatabanya. p. 37.
Szokolay, B. A report on the puppetry situation. p 39

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints, Around the house, Children's page; Radio program, Fashion news
Vol 10, nos 1-5, Jan 1958

SZABAD FOLD Budapest [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letter box, Radio program
Vol 13, no 52, Dec 1957
Vol 14, nos 1-2, 5, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives Semimonthly]
Vol 10, nos. 19, 21, Nov -Dec. 1957

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol 9, no 26, Dec 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 1, 4, Jan - Feb. 1958.

UJ KISIPAR Budapest [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Readers' letters.
Vol. 6, nos 18-19, Sept. 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BECSI MAGYAR HIRADO (Osterreichisches National-komitee fur Ungarn und Osterreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund) Vienna [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees issued by the Austrian National Committee for Hungary and the Austrian Federation of Trade-Unions Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no. 54, July 1957.

LATOHATAR Munchen [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles Absorbed Egesz Latohatar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.

MINDSZENTY NEPE. MINDSZENTY'S PEOPLE. (Magyarok Mindszenty Mozgalma) Euclid, Ohio. [Issued by the Mindszenty Movement of Hungarians, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no 12, Dec. 1957
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

SVAJCI MAGYAR HIRADO. (Zurichi Napilapok Kozossege) Zurich. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees in Switzerland issued by the Association of Zurich Dailies. Semiweekly]
Nos 1-5, Dec. 1956.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium, Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 20, Nov. 1957.
Perlai, R. New workers of our public life. p. 1.
(galle). Why don't they trust us? County leaders' opinion on the extension of the sphere of authority. p. 1.
(vertes). "The Soviets are Our Wings"; a friendly conversation with two Soviet guests. p. 2.
Solymar, T. She was born in the village of Rum. p. 3
Galle, T. Public interest. p. 3.
Nagy, B. The first days of a new local soviet member. p. 3.
Sz. L. The Committee on Law and State Administration of the National Assembly discussed the modification of civil procedure. p. 5.
Vig, I. A brick factory on the site of construction; by the aid of the Cegled local soviet a new housing project is constructed for twenty families. p. 5.
G. M. The case of culture in Szombathely. p. 6.
P. R. Traveling all over Somogy County. p. 7.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 5, no. 42, Oct. 1957.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A birosagi vegrehajtas Osszeallitottak es a magyarazatokat irtak Hegyhati Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Kiado, 1957. 502 p. [Civil execution forms, indexes, tables]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A lakasberletti jogviszonyok, a lakasberletrol szolo 35/1956 (IX 30.) M T szamu rendelet es ennek vegrehajtasara kiadott 15/1957. (III. 7.) Korm szamu rendelet egyseges szerkezetben. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta. Bogyay Geza Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 253 p [Regulations on the renting of apartments, Decree No 35/1956 (IX 30.) M T on the renting of apartments and Government Decree No 15/1957 (III 7) to implement it in a uniform structure forms, index]

TANACSRENDELETEK MINTAINAK GYUJTEMENYE. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 251 p [Collection of model local soviet ordinances forms]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 11, Dec 1957.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan 1958.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos 134-136, Dec. 1957.
Nos 1-3, Jan. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, July/Aug. 1957.
Lessons, tasks. p. 1.
Gerendas, I. Some current questions on the educational work of universities. p. 6.
Konya, I. The counterrevolution at the Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen. p. 14.
Obadovics, Gy. The entrance examination in mathematics, the "classification paper," and some questions on teaching mathematics at technical universities. p. 19.
Heberger, K Up-to-date equipment for good methods! p. 24.
Kovacs, A. Some damages caused by the counterrevolution at the institutions of higher agricultural education. p. 28.
Horvath, R. The teaching of finance at our faculties of political and legal science. p. 34.
Szliklay, L. Slavic studies in our literary history and higher education. p. 38.
Biczok, F., and others. Ideas on the five-year training of teachers. p. 48.
Terplan, Z. The organization of scientific and educational work at the chair of Machine Parts in the Technical University of Heavy Industry at Miskolc. p. 53.
Conferring honorary doctor's degrees at Lorand Eotvos University. p. 56.
Kovacs, A. Changes in the higher education of agriculture. p. 67.
Nagy, S. Production exercises at the Technical University of Building Industry and Transportation. p. 69.
Szita, I. Production exercises at the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Budapest Technical University. p. 73.
Groma, G. Foreign production experiences of physics students. p. 76.
Kocsis, E. The significance of study trips in teaching. p. 78.
Kovacs, F. Some thoughts from the experiences of a delegation which visited the Soviet Union. p. 81.
Bartha, F. The training of physicians in the people's democracies; a survey of an international symposium held in Bucharest from April 3-14, 1957. p. 90.
Pavelka, L. Questions of theory and practice in higher education. p. 95.
Jager, G. The training of economist-engineers in the German Democratic Republic. p. 100.
Molnar, J. Exchange of teachers and students on the basis of reciprocity at our university. p. 103.
Berczik, A. Cross section of a German university. p. 104.
Bruzsa, L. Some educational problems of Hungarian university students studying in friendly states. p. 106.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Sept. 1957.
Gergely, I. Our ideological education and the counterrevolution. p. 117.
Ortutay, Gy., and others. On the eve of the new academic year. p. 123.
Kalman, B. Optional attendance at the teaching periods in the Faculty of Philosophy. p. 141.
Radi, P. Five-year curriculums and the new specialization at the faculties of natural history. p. 144.

Kovacsics, J. Reducing the overburden of the students at the universities of medical science. p. 149.
Uhlmann, A. The problems of the library of Miskolc University within the scope of university librarianship. p. 162.
Mora, M. A pioneer of modern, practical, higher law education. p. 168.
Tigyi, A. The itinerant meeting of the Hungarian Physiological Society at the medical school in Pecs. p. 171.
Harsanyi, I. The College for Engineer-Economists in Moscow. p. 172.

Hungary Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal MTSH KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Office of Physical Education and Sports Superseded OTSB Kozlony, 1957 Monthly]
Vol. 1, no 8, Dec. 1957.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Ministerium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers Biweekly]
Recurrent features Problems of continued training, News on educational policy, Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write
Vol. 12[i. e. 13] no. 15, Sept. 1957.
Istvan Dobi's address on the 400th anniversary of the Janos Arany Gymnasium in Nagykoros. p. 341.
Kovacs, J. From the program of the Municipal Seminar of Pedagogy. p 342.
Agoston, Gy. What should our new school communities be? p. 344.
Torok, N. A meeting with the young educators of the world. p. 346.
Polkonjak, N. Some problems of polytechnic education and their realization. Tr. from the Russian. p. 346.
Kiss, A.; Kelemen, L.; Piry, J. The danger of stagnation, remarks on Tibor Fonay's article. p. 351.
Tokody, K. The new curriculum of chemistry in the general schools. p. 355.
Margocsy, J. We should teach our students to think. p. 357.
Kun, V. Experiences and observations in a day nursery. p. 358.
Rittner, H. A summer course for the teachers of undivided classes. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Horvath, J. How do I teach the multiplication table? Alsotagozati. p. III.
Bekes, F., Nemeth, Z. The "local curriculum" of local lore. Alsotagozati. p. V.
Markin, V. Natural history excursions in the elementary schools; excerpts from a book. (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian. Alsotagozati. p. VIII.

Vol. 12[i. e. 13] no. 16, Oct. 1957.
Koren, I. We are responsible. p. 365.
Stolmar, L. The world conference of educators in Warsaw. p. 367.
Agost Gyulai (1868-1957); an obituary. p. 369.
Gyulai, A. Recollection of my educator's profession. p. 369.
Lenard, F. The 15th International Congress of Psychology; Brussels, July 28-August 3, 1957. p. 371.
Kortesz, O. Let the educational press speak. p. 373.
Vadasz, F. The Maksim Gorkii Hungarian-Russian School and the schools with a Russian section. p. 375.
Makay, G. How did the written theses proposed by the teachers work at the final examination? p. 376.
Kun, V. Experiences and observations in a day nursery. p. 379.
Nemedi, L.; Palfy, Z. The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fonai's article. p. 382.
Unger, M. Processing of historical source material in the 3d class of the humanistic Gymnasium. p. 384.
Csoma, V.; Speiser, M. Some questions on the teaching of reading in the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Horvath, K. An exercise in sound contraction. Alsotagozati. p. III.
Kis, J. Aids in the teaching of reading and writing. Alsotagozati. p. V.
Tar, M. Some problems and proposals for the teaching of writing. Alsotagozati. p. VII.

Vol. 13, no. 17, Oct. 1957.
Margittai, L. Our common affairs; remarks on Gyorgy Agoston's article. p. 389.
Bekesi, L. Not so much quantity as the quality; remarks on the further ideological education of teachers arranged by the Government. p. 391.
Fabian, L. Our schools make preparations for the great anniversary. p. 392.
Contests on the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution. p. 393.
Ferencz, Gy. The improvement of the work of the conciliation committees of educators. p. 394.
Hollos, K. Young Red Cross workers in the schools. p. 395.
Gordos, I. Problems in the field of polytechnic training, fundamental factors, technology and social form. p. 397.
Frohlich, A. A letter on the day nursery. p. 398.
Donath, A. A new method for teaching the violin in high school. p. 400.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z., Bulyaki, L. The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fornay's article. p. 402.
G. E. The itinerant conference of the Bolyai Mathematical Society in Szeged. p. 403
Lengyel, D. The disputed questions on the teaching of Hungarian literature. p. 404.
Nagy, P. The teaching of geography in our general schools and the new curriculum. p. 406.
Csoma, V.; Speiser, M. Teaching period for the letters in the instruction of reading. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Kerekgyarto, I. Presentation of new knowledge in teaching composition. Alsotagozati. p. V.
Kovacs, V. Analyses in the grammar and arithmetic teaching period Alsotagozati. p. VII.

Vol. 13, no. 18, Nov. 1957.
The Great October Revolution and the education of the younger generation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 413.
Gyarfas, I. "If man remains what he was"; a conversation with a couple of young chemical engineers. p. 417.
Pener, I. From the experiences of the group of educators on the peace train. p. 419.
Afra, J. The question of moral education in Soviet pedagogy. p. 421.
Golisz, F. Memories of great days. p. 423.
Gonyei, A. "Together with the masses of youth for socialist Hungary!" p. 424.
Nanasi, M. The educational characteristics of Janos Arany's thinking. p. 425.
Szabo, B. The communal and self-governing organ of the children's home. p. 427.
Fenyes, K. My collection of drawing instruments. p. 429.
The present-day problems of social development, information on the first subjects of the series of lectures for principals. p. 432.
Determination of reading ability. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Borsos, M. A letter to the young teachers of undivided classes. Alsotagozati. p. III.
Tihanyi, A. Let us improve our orthography! (To be contd.) Alsotagozati. p. VI.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news, Bibliography; Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

VERDI, GIUSEPPE Verdi valogatott levelei Szerk bevezetovel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Komar Pal. Forditotta Vadas Laszlo Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956 263 p. [Selected letters of Verdi Tr. from the Italian illus., ports., bibl., facsim, index, notes]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 30, 32-33, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

DERCSENYI, DEZSO. Gyor-Sopron megye muemlekei 2 jav es bov. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag muemlekei topografiaja, 2 kot.) [Historical monuments of Gyor-Sopron County. 2d rev and enl ed. German and Russian summaries, illus., col plates, maps, bibl, facsims., indexes, notes, plans]
Vol. 1. [Historical monuments of Sopron and its environs] 1956 672 p.

PERIODICALS

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 2/3, 1957.
Mojzer, M. Architectura Civilis; school art in our 18th century architecture. p. 103.
Karas, G. Unknown altarpieces of Maulbertsch in Hungary. p. 119.
Kovacs, E. The Hungarian crown in the light of the most recent research. p. 128.
Kampis, A. The pedestal of the cross of Szentmiklos. p. 131.
Gerevich, L. The two codices of Miklos Vasari. p. 133.
Diveky, A. Queen Hedwig's chalice for the Cathedral of Krakow. p. 137.
Soltesz, Z. 16th century book illuminations from Kolozsvar. p. 141.
Molnar, J. Osmanli-Turkish wash basins in Hungary. p. 161.
Agghazy, M. The origin of the style of our 17th century aristocratic sepulchral monuments of the Highlands. p. 166.
Rozsa, Gy. Ferencz Kazinczy in the arts. p. 174.
Kiss, P. M. Marton Boer (1762-1830); a biographic sketch. p. 192.
Soos, Gy. The Dugonics statue of Szeged. p. 203.
Entz, G., Weiner, M. The Society of Archeology, Art History, and Numismatics in 1956. p. 207.
Csemegi, J. On the arts. p. 209.
sz. Debate on the characteristics of Hungarian city planning. p. 218.
A discussion on Geza Entz's monograph A Gyulafehervari Szekesegyhaz (The Cathedral of Gyulafehervar). p. 223.
Oszvald, F. Historical data during the period of the Arpads of the Hungarian Order of Premonstratensians. p. 231.
Entz, G. The Arts of the Early Middle Ages in the Alpine Region; a book review. p. 255.
Fenyo, I. Andor Pigler's Baroque Subjects, a book review. p. 259.
Granasztoi, P. Dezso Dercsenyi and Frigyes Pogany's Pecs; a book review. p. 261.
Zakarias, S. Ervin Ybl's Miklos Ybl; a book review. p. 262.
Gero, L. Zdislaw Maczenski's Elements and Details of Architecture, a book review. p. 263.
Niederhauser, E. Czechoslovak art periodicals, 1956. p. 263.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASZLANYI, KAROLY. Az eszaki sark felfedezese, Gugi Sandor rajzaival Budapest, Minerva kiadas, 1957 89 p [The discovery of the North Pole illus.]
NN Not in DLC

ASZLANYI, KAROLY Kalandos vakacio, Gugi Sandor rajzaival [Budapest] Minerva kiadas, 1957 111 p. [An adventurous vacation illus.]
NN Not in DLC

HARS, LASZLO. A buvos csengettyu es mas mesek [Szerk Hars Laszlo es Schindler Frigyesne Acs Kato et al. mesei es tortenetei. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado, 1957. 346 p [The magic bell, and other tales. illus. (part col.)]
NN

KISS, KAROLY Zrinyi enekek; a szigetvari hos Zrinyi Miklos alakja a szomszed nepek kolteszeteben [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1956 208 p [Songs on Zrinyi; the character of Miklos Zrinyi, hero of Szigetvar, in the poetry of neighboring peoples illus., facsims., glossary, notes]

VIDAM KONYV, MAGYAR IROK HUMOROS IRASAI [Valogatta Vargha Kalman Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [195-] 260 p [A merry book, humorous pieces by Hungarian writers illus., glossary]
NN

PERIO

ELET ES IRODA
Semimonthly
Vol. 1, no. 19,
The flame
Hajnal, G.
against
Fulop, J.
Literary
the nev
Sz. R. At
Jozsef, F.
1917 a
Gyorffy, C
Gabor, A.
Gergely,
p. 5.
Tatar, I.
Szamos, F
Master si
F. M. Ide
Gyorkei, J
revolu
Bogati, P.
Theate
Komuves,
p. 8.
Apostol,
collect
Racz, M.
book e
Szalontay
book r
(e-n). K

A. Gy.: Our Volodia, a recollection of the members of Lenin's family, a book review, p. 9
Hollosi, I.: One Night, a criticism of Boris Gorbatov's play in the National Theater, p. 10
Lesky, M.: We heard it on the radio..., p. 10
How should the music for everybody be? Remarks of Sandor Jemnitz, p. 10.
The holiday issues of the Kortars and the Nagyvilag are being published, p. 10
Bolond, I.: Evolution of the Soviet film, p. 11.
K. I.: "The Immortal Garrison", a criticism of a motion picture, p. 11
Koch, I.: "The Mother", a criticism of Pudovkin's film based on Gorki's novel, p. 11
Peterfi, I.: Presentation of the Hungarian Chamber Music Ensemble, p. 1[illegible]

Vol. 1, no. 20, Nov. 1957
Mesterhazi, L.: For modern thinking, p. 1.
Tolnai, K.: A snapshot of Maria Gordon, p. 1
Some current problems of socialist cultural policy, important standpoints of literary policy at the cultural conference on the Socialist Unity Party of Germany, p. 5
Illes, B.: Bela Illes gives advice, p. 5.
Sandor, K.: [illegible] sulfuric acid, VI. District [illegible] immortality, p. 6
Gy. I.: Some words on the literary supplement of the [illegible], p. 7
Mezei, A.: "From District [illegible]" p. 7.
Living human beings, one hour spent with Lajos Aprily, p. 7.
L. K.: One more word concerning the textbook [illegible], p. 8.
Bolond, Gy.: Gy. Lengyel's Ady a muhelyben (Ady in the Workshop), a book review, p. 8.
Hegedus, G.: Irok arckepei (Portraits of Authors), a book review of Gyula Kondy's writings on literary history, p. 8
Solomon, B.: Cruelty, a review of Miklos Nills's novel, p. 9.
Mate, I.: Wilhelm Meyer's High School Students, a book review, p. 9.
Mon[illegible], V.: Pa Chin's Family, a book review, p. 9.
Ill., Laszlo Somo' Trapez (The Trapeze), a book review, p. 9
Kajetan, L.: Laszlo Passuth's novel Negy nem Erdelyben (Four Winds in Transylvania), a book review, p. 9
Lesky, M.: We heard it on the radio, p. 10
Imre, K.: An Optimistic Tragedy, a criticism of a premiere in the Petofi theater, p. 10.
An interesting discussion of Stanislavskii's method, p. 10
Vandor, Gy.: The Egg, a criticism of Felicien Marceau's play in the National Theater, p. 11.
Szabo, I.: The literary stage, p. 11.
Kemeny, I.: Dezso Szomory's play Gyorgyike drága gyermek (Gyorgyike, Dear Child), a criticism of a premiere in the Jokai theater, p. 11.
How should the music for everybody be? Remarks by Jozsef Ujfalussy, professor at the Academy of Music, p. 11
Vol. 1, nos. 21-23, 24, 25, 26, Nov.-Dec. 1957

IRODALMI ERTESITO (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Journal issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Superseded Irodalomtudomanyi Ertesito, 1955. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documentation from foreign periodicals
Vol. 6, no. 3, 4, 1957

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Egyesulete Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 13, Nov. 1957.
Russell, B.: Will Homo sapiens survive? Tr. from the English, p. 1
Krasso, M.: Istvan Bibo's work, p. 1.
(Sz.): In the wake of the times, p. 2.
(p. h. gy.): Despotism and space, p. 2
October in Budapest; a letter from Hungary, p. 2.
November in Paris, p. 3.
Camus, A.: Bloks for our generation. Tr. from the French, p. 3.
Pal[illegible] Horvath, Gy.: Irodalmi ujjaszuletes or revolution? p. 4.
Gara, L.: A daring aria? p. 4.
V. B.: "In the Uniform of a Private", a review of a motion picture, p. 4.
Remarks on the anniversary of November 4th, p. 4.
For four prisoners, p. 5.
Vamos, I.: Sandor Marai's new novel, a book review, p. 6.
B. F.: Vladimir Dudintsev's Not by Bread Alone, a book review, p. 6.
Laszlo Passuth's A mantuai herceg muzsikusa (The Musician of the Prince of Mantua); a book review, p. 6.
Arvai, T.: The story of a villa, p. 7.

the statement, [illegible] films on the Hungarian [illegible] [supplement] p. 1

Vol. 8, no. 14, Dec. 1957
[illegible]
Vol. 8, no. 1[illegible]
Vol. 9, [illegible]

[illegible] GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GERMANIC [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [illegible]
Vol. 6, no. 1-2, 1957
[illegible], In German, p. 1
[illegible] folk belief. In Russian, p. 41
Domotor, T.: Forms of appearance [illegible] Christmas in Hungarian [illegible], p. [illegible]
Dégh, L.: Some questions of the social function of storytelling. In English, p. 91
Manga, J.: Wedding customs [illegible] In German, p. 11[illegible]
Hoffmann, T.: [illegible] in Hungary. In German, p. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] A representation [illegible] In German, p. [illegible]
Bodrogi, T.: [illegible]

ACTA GEOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [illegible]
Vol. 4, no. 3-4, 1957
[illegible] English, p. 275
[illegible] Eastern European [illegible]
Moldvai, L.: Arctic [illegible] p. 271.
Balogh, A.: [illegible] investigation [illegible] p. 321
[illegible] In English, p. 331
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E.: [illegible] depth of crystallization [illegible] In English, p. 341
[illegible]
Zyka, V.: Hydrogeological [illegible] Europe. In German, p. 324
Sasvari, K., Zalai, A.: The crystal structure [illegible] hydrates [illegible] In English, p. 419
Sasvari, K.: The [illegible] crystal structure [illegible] p. 467
Tokody, L.: An [illegible] p. 463
[illegible] equation for [illegible] p. 4[illegible]

Index to v. 4, 1957.

[illegible], I., Jr. The Hamilton collection of the Veterans Administration, p. 311

Nelson, P. ... medicinal products and all ... [illegible] containing ... p. 316

... Bandoni, L., Jacobs, J. ... effect of ... dilute ... p. 319

... Commerce of the United States ... p. 320

... [illegible] ... p. 321

... Pollen ... [illegible] ... p. 322

... Application ... p. 323

... University, Illinois ... p. 323

... Antibiotic ... p. 330

... Contribution ... p. 330

... Geographical Dispersion ... p. 331

IN MEMORIAM

[illegible], SENIOR. [illegible] (Photo) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA. (Magyar Gyógyszerészeti Társaság) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Pharmaceutical Society. Monthly.]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1957

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1957

[illegible], P., Wigner, E. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Nagy, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 5

[illegible], L. ... [illegible] ... p. 15

Rényi, A. ... [illegible] ... p. 23

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1957

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 285

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1957

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Vámos, T. ... [illegible] ... p. 13

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Vámos, T. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1960

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1960

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1961

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1961

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1961

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1961

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 12, no. 1, 1962

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1962

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 12, no. 3, 1962

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 12, no. 4, 1962

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1963

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1963

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 13, no. 3, 1963

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 13, no. 4, 1963

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1964

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 14, no. 2, 1964

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1964

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1964

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 15, no. 1, 1965

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1965

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1965

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 15, no. 4, 1965

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 16, no. 1, 1966

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 16, no. 2, 1966

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 16, no. 3, 1966

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 16, no. 4, 1966

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 17, no. 1, 1967

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 17, no. 2, 1967

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 17, no. 3, 1967

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1967

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 18, no. 1, 1968

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 18, no. 2, 1968

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 18, no. 3, 1968

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 18, no. 4, 1968

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 19, no. 1, 1969

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 19, no. 2, 1969

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 19, no. 3, 1969

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1969

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 20, no. 1, 1970

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 20, no. 2, 1970

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 20, no. 3, 1970

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 20, no. 4, 1970

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 21, no. 1, 1971

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 21, no. 2, 1971

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 21, no. 3, 1971

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 21, no. 4, 1971

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 22, no. 1, 1972

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 22, no. 2, 1972

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 22, no. 3, 1972

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 22, no. 4, 1972

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 23, no. 1, 1973

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 23, no. 2, 1973

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 23, no. 3, 1973

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 23, no. 4, 1973

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 24, no. 1, 1974

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1974

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 24, no. 3, 1974

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1974

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 25, no. 1, 1975

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 25, no. 2, 1975

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 25, no. 3, 1975

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 25, no. 4, 1975

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 26, no. 1, 1976

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 26, no. 2, 1976

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 26, no. 3, 1976

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 26, no. 4, 1976

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 27, no. 1, 1977

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 27, no. 2, 1977

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 27, no. 3, 1977

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 27, no. 4, 1977

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 28, no. 1, 1978

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 28, no. 2, 1978

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 28, no. 3, 1978

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 28, no. 4, 1978

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 29, no. 1, 1979

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 29, no. 2, 1979

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 29, no. 3, 1979

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 29, no. 4, 1979

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 30, no. 1, 1980

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 30, no. 2, 1980

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 30, no. 3, 1980

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 30, no. 4, 1980

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 31, no. 1, 1981

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 31, no. 2, 1981

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 31, no. 3, 1981

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 31, no. 4, 1981

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 32, no. 1, 1982

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 32, no. 2, 1982

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 32, no. 3, 1982

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 32, no. 4, 1982

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 33, no. 1, 1983

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 33, no. 2, 1983

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 33, no. 3, 1983

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 33, no. 4, 1983

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 34, no. 1, 1984

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 34, no. 2, 1984

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 34, no. 3, 1984

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 34, no. 4, 1984

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 35, no. 1, 1985

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 35, no. 2, 1985

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 35, no. 3, 1985

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 35, no. 4, 1985

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 36, no. 1, 1986

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 36, no. 2, 1986

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 36, no. 3, 1986

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 36, no. 4, 1986

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 37, no. 1, 1987

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 37, no. 2, 1987

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 37, no. 3, 1987

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 37, no. 4, 1987

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 38, no. 1, 1988

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 38, no. 2, 1988

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 38, no. 3, 1988

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 38, no. 4, 1988

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 39, no. 1, 1989

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 39, no. 2, 1989

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 39, no. 3, 1989

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 39, no. 4, 1989

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 40, no. 1, 1990

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 40, no. 2, 1990

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 40, no. 3, 1990

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 40, no. 4, 1990

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 41, no. 1, 1991

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 41, no. 2, 1991

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 41, no. 3, 1991

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 41, no. 4, 1991

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 42, no. 1, 1992

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 1

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 17

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 33

Vol. 42, no. 2, 1992

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 129

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 145

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 161

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Vol. 42, no. 3, 1992

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 273

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 289

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 303

Vol. 42, no. 4, 1992

Fényes, I. ... [illegible] ... p. 321

Kertész, Z. ... [illegible] ... p. 337

Bognár, J. ... [illegible] ... p. 353

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

Bognar, J., Jellinek, O. Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. I. Halogens, the determination of mercury(II)-ions. p. 309.
Solymosi, F. Rapid determination of selenite by potassium ferrocyanide as a volumetric solution. p. 313.
Szarvas, P.; Gergely, A. Ascorbic acid reaction of Ti(IV) in the presence of Fe(III) and dehydroascorbic acid. p. 316.
Szekeres, L. Iodometric investigations. IV. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of bromide ions. p. 320.
Schulek, E.; Szabo, Z. Investigating the purity of amino acid preparations p 322
Bakacs, E.; Szekeres, L. Data on the determination of alkali hydroxides and alkali carbonates in the presence of each other p 325.
Bayer, J. Investigation of the decomposition products of reserpine by paper chromatography, a preliminary communication. p. 327.

Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS PARS PHYSICA ET CHEMICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA Szeged [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University. In English and German]

Vol 2, no. 1/4, 1956
Berencz, F., Kolos, W., Pauncz, R Theoretical examination of the dibenzo-derivatives of perylene. In English. p 3
Dombi, J., Horvai, R. The concentration dependence of spectral effect of secondary fluorescence. In German p. 9
Budo, A., Dombi, J., Szollosy, L Determination of the absolute quantum yield of fluorescent solutions In German. p 18
Gombay, L., Zollei, M Decomposition process during the evaporation of cadmium sulfide powders In German. p 28
Gombay, L., Marek, N Photoelectric properties of semiconductors produced by the sulfidization of vapor-plated cadmium layers In German. p. 34
Horvath, J., Gyulai, J. Conservation theories of the electromagnetic field in moving dielectrics. In German. p 39.
Csaszar, J., Horvath, E., Lehotai, L Light-absorption mechanism of a, a'-dipyridyl and o-phenanthroline complexes, a preliminary communication In German. p. 49.
Csaszar, J.; Balog, J., Lehotai, L Light absorption of co-ordinately saturated chlorocomplexes, a preliminary communication. In German p. 56
Fodor, G., and others Determination of the absolute configuration of some tertiary amines and some quaternary ammonium salts In German p. 62
Fodor, G; Koczka, K A new reaction of the cyclization of amino alcohols, preparation of 2-imido-4,5-cyclopentano-1,3-oxazolidine. In French. p 74.
Fodor, G., Sallay, I., Dutka, F Quaternary ammonium salts derived from (-)lupinine In English p. 77.
Fodor, G; Sallay, I.; Dutka, F The configuration of retronecine and of related compounds; stereochemistry of pyrrolizidine alkaloids. Pt. 2 In English. p 80.
Halmos, M. Preparation of pure hypophosphorous acid. In English p. 85.
Hires, J., Balog, J. Investigations of the cis-trans-isomers of Schiff bases on the basis of absorption spectrum In German. p. 87
Hires, J., Jancso, H. Refractometric investigation of azomethine-bond in Schiff bases. In German. p 95
Kiss, A Significance of absorption curves in the

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. News from the Group.
Vol 8, nos. 5/6-9, 10, May-Oct 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, July 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Patholgus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Six no a year]
Recurrent feature. Pro laboratorio.
Vol 9, no. 3, July 1957.
DNLM

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Section of Internal Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol 10, no 4, Aug. 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News of the Group
Vol. 9, no 4, Dec. 1957.

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoporija) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of Surgeons and Urologists, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Aug 1957.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Title varies, before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly]
Recurrent features. Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol 98, nos. 37-43, 45-48; Sept.-Dec. 1957.
DNLM
Vol. 98, nos 49, 50/51, 52, Dec. 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

OZIS KERDESEI (Orszagos TBC-Intezet)
[Journal on pathology of tuberculosis
the National Tuberculosis Institute

ent features: Bibliography, Survey of
odicals
ly/Sept. 1957.
t in DLC

AGRICULTURE

ERIODICALS

A. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia)
nsactions on agronomy issued by the
my of Sciences. In English, French,
and Russian with summaries in a
t from that of the article]

Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULAGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE, ERest. [Abstracts on forestry from reign periodical articles issued by cultural Library. Monthly]

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG (Mezogazdasagi Konyv es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features The weather, Pest control Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol 12, no 22, Dec. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GFLEJI, ALEXANDER Die Berechnung der Arbeit und des Kraftbedarfs bei der Formgebung im bildsamen Zustande der Metalle Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 248 p. [Calculation of forces and force demand required for plastic working of metals In German bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

POLNER, RUDOLF Sporttelelmezes, teljesitmenyfokozas Oszvaliitotta az Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet es a Budapesti Testnevelesi es Sportorvosi segugyi Intezet munkakozossege Polner Rudolf [et al.] Szakmailag ellenorizte: Gorsy Sandor. [Budapest] Elelmiszeripari es Begyujtesi Konyv- es Lapkiadovallalat, 1952 80 p [Sports nutrition, increase in performance illus., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademiai) Budapest [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 16, no. 1/2, 1957.
Umanskii, J., Nikolaeva, S. The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. p. 3
Barifai, F.; Balogh, A. Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multi-component systems. In English. p. 13.
Varga, L. Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations. I. The theories based on the extension of the domain of plastic deformation. II. Approximate calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. p. 21.
Zilahi, M. Investigations on the sizing effect by means of sized cotton rovings. In English. p. 37.
Barta, J. On the nonlinear elasticity law. In English. p. 55.
Barta, J. On the minimum weight of certain redundant structures. In English. p. 67.
Geleji, A. Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. p. 77.
Regoczi, E. Geodetic works in Hungary; report laid down on the occasion of the general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, held in Toronto, 1957. In French. p. 103.
Renner, J. Report on the gravitational investigations in Hungary in 1954-56. In English. p. 117.
Egyed, L. Investigations of seismology and the physics of the interior of the earth in Hungary, 1954-1956. In English. p. 123.
Bell, B. Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1954-56. In English. p. 133.
Barta, Gy. Report on the geomagnetic and telluric researches carried out in Hungary during the period of 1954-57. In English. p. 161.
Nemeth, E. Hydrological research in Hungary, compiled from reports of the Hungarian Research Institutes for the 1957 Toronto Congress of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. In English. p. 167.

Vol. 16, no. 3/4, 1957.
Horvath, Z. Production of manganous sulfate solution fit for electrolysis from Urkut washery slimes. In English. p. 209.
Apor, K. The laying out of bends of hydraulics. In Russian. p. 231.
Blaho, M.; Proszlor, L. Investigation of the volumetric loss of a centrifugal fan. In English. p. 255.
Kovacshazy, F. The dimensioning of pressure pipes and reservoirs situated in rocks. In German. p. 263.
Major, A. A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. p. 295.
Vasy, G. The drag of streamline bodies of revolution in a wind tunnel. In English. p. 317.
Barna, J. The cation-exchange capacity of Hungarian bentonites and the exchange process when treated with soda. In English. p. 326.
Gedeon, T. Correlation between the crystal structure of dolomite and its aptness to magnesium recovery. In English. p. 339.

Tarjan, G. Contribution to the kinematics of the hydrocyclone. In English. p. 349.
Szmodits, K. Application of the Green formula to the numerical analysis of elastic slabs. In French. p. 383.
Barta, J. Determination of the kern of a trapezoid. In German. p. 393.
Csonka, P. A method for the arithmetical determination of torsional stresses. In French. p. 399.
Dunay, S., Kalmar, M. Investigation of the grain size of aluminum hydrate while mixing with air. In German. p. 409.
Schleicher, A. Data on the history of metallurgy in Hungary. V. Manufacture of pig iron from high-aluminum ores in the 18th century. In English. p. 427.

Table of contents for v. 18, 1957.

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs Biweekly]
Recurrent features About motorcycles, Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars
Vol. 10, no. 20, Nov. 1957.
A discussion of our autobuses. p. 3.
-L-. Searching for a garage. p. 5.
Kalmar, J. The Praga Automobile Factory is 50 years old. p. 6.
That which comes only later. p. 7.
Horvath, S. Average wage control in the auto repair industry. p. 8.
T. Gy. Auto model-makers introduce themselves. p. 9.
Tamas, Gy. This we have seen at the Csepel Automobile Factory. p. 10.
Kovacs, P. How can we take care of the car radio? p. 12.
Acquaintance with Zastava cars. p. 13.
At autumn. p. 14.
T. Gy. Sanatorium for auto parts. p. 15.
Bernat, Gy. A report from London on the No. 42 motor show, that is the automobile exhibition. p. 16.
A Steyr-Puch topolino. p. 18.
The No. 175 Jawa-Cz in the showroom of Auto-motor. p. 20.
Motors are dressed. p. 21.
Useful pieces of advice, should we ever need them. p. 22.
Ten good pieces of advice for sidecar motorcyclists. p. 23.
Barat, L. Pedestrian and conductor in court; from the courtroom. p. 24.
Salamon, L. The must is in ferment. p. 25.
There are many accidents involving transport enterprises. p. 26.
Sz. L. Here is the competition calendar for 1958. p. 29.
Szabo, I. An account of the International Motorcycle Federation Congress. p. 30.

Vol. 10, no. 21, Dec. 1957.
We should take more care of automobiles. p. 3.
L. Gy. One day at Autoker. p. 5.
Small automobiles from a big country. p. 7.
The P-50 is in the making. p. 9.
Nyari, S. The ignition of a cold motor. p. 10.
T. Gy. What is new in the Autoclub? p. 12.
A Mercedes service station will be established. p. 13.
Major, F. Some barely discussed questions of the fuel consumption of motor vehicles. p. 14.
"We safeguard the honesty of the trade-mark" was said in the Auto Parts Factory. p. 15.
And still the DS 19. p. 18.
A close-up of the Guzzi V-8. p. 22.
Rozsa. If the wheel slides. p. 23.
Children in transportation. p. 25.
The danger of foggy weather; whom would you punish? p. 26.
The cross-country competitor, swift of hand. p. 29.
-argye-. The curtain drops. p. 30.
Tamas, Gy. Beautiful weather and few spectators at the cross-country speed contest of the Construction Workers Sport Club. p. 31.

Vol. 10, no. 22, Dec. 1957.
Koczkas, L. The answer to a letter. p. 3.
The assurance of quality at the Csepel Auto Factory. p. 4.
The OHV Volga M-21. p. 9.
The torch internal-combustion gasoline engine. p. 9.
Remenyi-Gyenes, I. This I saw in Turin. p. 10.
Suranyi, E. Winter advice for Wartburg owners. p. 13.
Tamas, Gy. A general survey of the speed automobile model-making. p. 14.
Measurements of the P-70 were taken. p. 15.
The ABC for auto drivers. p. 18.
Winter tips. p. 20.
This year there will be a DV Danuvia notwithstanding. p. 21.
Some words on the Paris Motor Exhibition. p. 22.
Should the front or rear brake be used? p. 23.
Lives which have been run over. Whom should you punish? p. 26.

R-a. Champions, and what next? p. 29.
(r.). The oldest motoring section of the country. p. 30.
The resounding success of Pannonia at the last championship contest. p. 31.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Title varies before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag Monthly]
Recurrent feature News of the Society
Vol. 10, no. 7, Oct. 1957.
Fono, A. Sectional congress of the World Power Conference held in Belgrade during 1957. p. 309.
Power as a factor in the development of backward countries. p. 313
Full utilization of water courses. p. 319.
Utilizing hard combustible materials of poor quality for combustion. p. 320.
Improving coals of poor quality. p. 323.
Utilization of nuclear power. p. 325.
Power in agriculture. p. 328
Industrial power economy. p. 332.
Dory, B. The basis and source of power economy. p. 339.
Lomb, F. New price regulation of electric power in France. p. [3] of cover.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 51-52, Dec. 1957.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi teknicheskoi literatury Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1957.

IPARITANULOKEPZES (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, News of the Society
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1957.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 12, no. 6.
Visnyovszky, L. Justification of the use of the low-shaft blast furnace in smelting work. p. 221.
Csepiga, Z. Procedures causing dimensional changes in hardened steel. (To be contd.) p. 228.
Arkos, F. Evolution of continuous casting. p. 234.
Burnoczky, L. Physical dressing of manganese ore containing carbonate. p. 240.
Boda, F. A new, simple, and quick method for determining the grain size of iron alloys. p. 246.
Vassel, R. Remarks on Tibor Laar's article "Investigation of the Causes of the Origin of Rimmed Plate Waste." p. 250.
Laar, T. An answer to Robert K. Vassel's remarks. p. 251.
Jakoby. The 9th session on mining and metallurgy of the Freiberg Academy. p. 253.
Jakoby. The chains of the dean and the rector in our alma mater. p. 261.
Chapo, E. W. Kamokichi's "Japanese Iron Production"; a review of an article. p. 262.
Simon, B. Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vacsey's A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Iron Ores and the Preparation of the Burden for a Blast Furnace); a book review. p. 263.
Metal and iron prices; last quarter of 1956. p. 267.
Ontode. Vol. 8, no. 6.
Mocsy, A. Some properties of cast iron containing titanium. p. 121.
Kalman, S. Survey of investigations related to the gating and risering systems. p. 129.
Jakoby, L. History of Hungarian statue casting. p. 136.
Istvan Baranyos (1892-1957); an obituary. p. 147.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1957.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 12, no. 7.
Prohaszka, J. Diffusion of carbon in titanium containing gamma iron. p. 269.
Weigl, E. Manufacturing stainless acidproof steels. p. 275.
Sajo, L. Quick determination of slag basicity on the basis of measuring the heat of neutralization. p. 287.
Neuhoffer, E. Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. I. p. 289.

Horvath, A. Contributions to the technique of metallothermal manufacturing of ferrotungsten. p. 292.
Molnar, L. Recovering cryolite losses in aluminum electrolysis. p. 300.
Bartfai, F. Modern industrial hard magnetic materials. p. 311.
Csokan, P. Chemical oxidation of porous steel parts manufactured by powder metallurgy methods. p. 317.
Jakoby. Helmut Stapf's Chemistry and Industry; a book review. p. 319.
Ontode. Vol. 8, no. 7/8.
Nagy, Z. Impact resistance of carbon steel castings. p. 149.
Marochal, K. Hungarian factory experiences concerning the durability of graphite crucibles. p. 158.
Csoh, M., Gaal, A. The wear of machine-tool castings. p. 163.
Jakoby, L. The history of Hungarian statue casting. p. 172.
Toth, A. The 3d Congress of Casting held in Leipzig and the study trip in relation to it. p. 176.
Hargitay, S. Report on the 9th Congress of Mining and Metallurgy held in Freiberg and the visits to research institutes and factories which followed it. p. 186.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library; the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio; Banyaszat Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHOSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutatointezet es Femipari Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES HÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Boripar. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1957

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

PERIODICA POLYTECH
NI
[J
ic
p

r
Vol.

Vol 7, no 7, Sept 1957
Banszegi, F The Hungarian Sports Federation for Defense has been set up p 193.
Designing an electron-tube electric circuit Pt 10 p 194
Florian, E The "Geophysical Year" as seen by an amateur. p 195
Custom? Tradition? Reality? p 197
Bencze, T. What is the television standard picture for? p 197
Zoltan, B Supplementary data on the article "Television Standards." p. 199
Horvath, T Once again, how Lakthegy could broadcast during a storm p 200.
Kiraly, I. Thermistor telethermometer p 201
Horvath, J , Szeker, I Acquaintance with the transistor (To be contd.) p 202
From the Csepel wireless radio station to television. IV. p 203
Albert, A A simple ohmmeter with direct indications and having a linear scale p 204
Leder, J. A simple SSB transmitter (To be contd.) p 207
A corner antenna p 209
Szakacs, Gy. The sizing of a 2+1 set. (To be contd) p 210
Hetenyi, L The "grid-dip meter " (To be contd) p 213
Nemes, L Radiolocator. Pt 6 p 215
Pap, Z. A radio receiver on the testing board, the Orion super big series. (To be contd) p 217.
Piret, E. Needle noise of phonograph records p 219.
Makai, I A little information on the magnetophone p. 220.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Oct. 1957.
On the eve of a great holiday. p. 225.
Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 11. p. 226.
From the Csepel "spark transmitter" to television. Pt. I The Postal Experimental Institute. (To be contd.) p. 228.
Pap, Z. A radio receiver on the testing board, Orion super big series. (To be contd.) p. 229.
Mester, I. Final amplifiers without an output transformer. p. 233.
DX tabulation. p. 237.
Leder, J. A simple SSB transmitter. (To be contd.) p. 241.
Events of the Ultrashort-wave Week p. 243
Simon, A., Szucs, Zs. The Ultrashort-wave Week at the Gyorgy Marczel Observatory p 244.
Results of the radio contests arranged during Ultrashort-wave Week. p. 245
Hetenyi, L. The "Grid-dip meter." (To be contd.) p. 247.
Horvath, J.; Szeker, F. Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p 249.
Two-tube battery receiver. p. 250.
Hrabal, L. Vacuum tube or transistor? Vacuum tube and transistor! p. 255.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Nov. 1957.
The Soviet radio is 40 years old. p. 257.
Scultety, L. Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 12. (To be contd.) p. 258.
From the Csepel spark transmitter to television; the Experimental Institute of Posts Pt 2 p 261.
Mate, I. The "Matra 5746 T" super battery. p. 262.
The Hungarian television is construction p 264.
Szepes, A Fluctuation of tape-speed and its measurement p. 265.
Pek, Z , Sarai, J. Amateur signal generator. p. 266
Florian, E. Natural thoughts on the artificial moon. p. 268.
Piret, E. The high-voltage and high-frequency battery eliminator, p. 269.
Varga, M. From battery eliminator mains to the Teria T 406 portable radio set. p. 270.
DX Hunt. p. 272.
Converter for the 114 MHz. p. 274.
Hetenyi, L. Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) p. 276.
The exhibition in Frankfurt am Main. p. 279.
Horvath, J.; Szeker, F. Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p 281.
Szakacs, Gy. The sizing of 2 + 1 receiver. p. 283.
The 1 + 1-tube receiver mains. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) p. 286.

Vol. 7, no 10, Dec. 1957
Technical development of the Hungarian telecommunication industry. p. 289
Scultety, L. Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt 13. (To be contd.) p 290.
Leder, J. Color television. p. 292.
Mester, I. Contribution to the article "A Three-Speed Micro-Normal Record Player " p. 294
The application of transistors in military engineering p. 295.
An international conference on acoustics. p. 296.
Szakacs, Gy. The T 425 set by the Telephone Factory. p. 297.
Kiss, J., Piresitz, E. The elkometer. p. 300.
Hetenyi, L. Transistor R-C measuring bridge. p. 301.
Hrabal, L. Vacuum tube or transistor? Vacuum tube and transistor! p. 303.
Biro, I. DX Hunt p. 304.
Nagy, M. Quartz calibrator. p. 305.
Thoughts on the examination for amateurs. p. 306
Mohr, E. Ultrashort-wave communication in the case of several hundred kilometers, scatter-ing propagation. p. 306.
Hetenyi, L. Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) p. 308.
Piret, E. Wide-band audion for the reception of a local transmitter. p. 309.
Ormos, V. From the Csepel spark transmitter to television, history of broadcasting from Csepel-Lakthegy Pt 5, p. 309.
Szakacs, Gy The outgoing transformer. p. 310.
Horvath, J.; Szeker, F. Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt 6 (To be contd.) p. 313.
The 1 + 1-tube receiver mains. Pt. 8. p 316.
The sound amplifier of a guitar. p. 310.

Index for 1957

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations
Vol. 10, nos 1-2, Jan 1958.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, To the young reader
Vol 20, no. 245/246, Nov./Dec 1957

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Includes a supplement Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Criticism and bibliography, From the Presidium of the Academy.
No. 8, 1957
Savchenko, V. Latvian Communist Party in the fight for the working peasantry in the period of creating the people's antifascist front, in 1938-1940. In Russian p. 5.
Sulcs, P. Problems of instrument-supply and production improvement in Latvian machine-building enterprises p 15
Zemzaris, J. The measure and the overmeasure as a means of exploiting feudal peasants in Latvia. p. 25.
Cimermanis, S. Hiring of agricultural workers in Kurzeme and Zemgale in the second part of the 19th century p. 37.
Bamberg, K. Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. p. 45.
Taranova, E Inheritance of frost-resistant properties in hybrid apple seedlings. In Russian. p. 57.
Anspoks, P. Effect of fertilization and basic cultivation of soil on the quality and the crop of fibre flax. p. 63.
Berzins, J. Microelements in sheep feeding. In Russian. p. 73.
Odintsov, P. Adsorption and desorption of water vapor by holocellulose. In Russian. p. 79.
Briviba, K. Variation in the labor productivity of Latvian complex-lumbering brigades depending on the extent of the clearing. p. 85.
Kalnins, V.; Zile, A. Hydrolysis of sunflower husks by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. p 95.
Skarda, A.; Skards, I Development of new methods of concentration of tuberculous microbacteria in test material. In Russian. p. 101.
Golbers, L., Krotna, A. Effect of penicillin on peripheric blood of rabbits with experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia. In Russian. p. 107.
Alekseeva, L. Effect of some drugs of the nitrofuran series in experimental infection of mice with murine typhus. In Russian p. 113
Ratenbergs, N. Pharmacological study of some new furan derivatives. Report 1. Pharmacological characteristics of tertiary and quaternary aminomethyl 2-furylketones and dialkylsulfonemethyl 2-furylketones. In Russian. p. 117.
Bambe, L., Pelekis, L. Gamma spectrum Cr^{51}. In Russian. p. 127.
Kadeka, V., Liepina, L. Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids. In Russian. p. 129.
Bankovskii, Iu. Problem of photometric determination of molecular weight of organic compounds. In Russian p. 137
Kukurs, O. Surface tension of glass and glaze p. 143.
Grobov, V. Nonstationary vibrations of turbine spindle in the field of critical numbers of rotation In Russian. p. 161.
Vaivars, M. Scientific-technical conference on supplying railroad cars and automobile transportation with alternating current p. 173.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 14, no 49, 1957.
December 2
Conference of the Latvian Industrial, Transport, and Construction Workers p. 1
Valdmanis Work of the Bureau of Technical Information at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 1.
Kostenjancs, B. Latvia participates in conference of communication in Prague p. 2
Review of A. Rudevics' book Mensevisma bankrots Latvija (Bankruptcy of Mensheviks in Latvia) p. 3.
The Baltic Machine-Experiment Station distributes agricultural machines to collective farms for testing. p. 6.
Preparations for election of people's courts in Liepaja p 6
December 3
The Liepaja Fish Combine to produce fish products worth more than 200-million rubles above the plan p. 6.
Work in the Institute of Cattle Raising and Veterinary Science. p 6.
Artificial-satellite observations in Latvia p. 8
Industry at the National Exhibition p. 8
Writer A. Upits gives a tractor to collective farm as a present p. 8.
Scientific conference in commemoration of the 80th birthday of People's Writer A. Upits p 9
December 4.
Conference of front-rankers in agriculture in Rezekne p 10.
About Andrejs Upits. p 10.
Enterprises subordinated to the Latvian People's Economic Council fulfill the year's production plan. p. 12
Activities on Latvian Railroad. p. 12.
High-tension Broceni-Ezere-Rudbarzi Machine-Tractor Station electric line built p 13.
December 5.
Day of the Soviet Constitution. p 13
Diesel engines replace steam engines p 15.
Modernization of Riga Harbor. p. 16.
Pilaga, J Latvian women under capitalist and communist regimes. p 16.
Gudriniece, I' Achievements in chemistry. p 16
December 6
Production of peat litter. p. 16.
Production of farm products increases p. 18.
New drug penicillin fau produced in Riga 19.
Writers from foreign countries in Riga p. 19
Film about Latvian radio industry will be shown at the Brussels Exhibition. p. 20.
December 7.
Each fifth inhabitant has radio or television p 20
Ridzins. Soviet courts on guard for the interests of the socialist state and Soviet citizens. p 21
Pioneer activities. p. 24.
New bridge to be built over the Lielupe at Bulduri. p 24

December 31
Latvian railroad hauled 580,000 tons of goods more than the plan in 1957 p 30
Vanags, K The Sarkana Zvaigzne Bicycle Factory will start to produce motorcycles p 31
Alekseev Radios produced by the Popov Radio Factory p 31
Shipping to increase in Riga Harbor in 1958 p 31
Vecmilgravis, the fishermen's center p 31
Linde, V Latvia will participate with fashion models in the Brussels Exhibition p 32
Music broadcasting for Pioneers will be increased p 32
Krumins Achievements in 1957 p 33
New constructions in Daugavpils p 35
112-year-old woman in the District of Krasiava p 35
Cultural center for railroad men in Jelgava p 36
More than 50 trawling boats at the Ventspils Fishing Cooperative p 36
Silpe, K Automobile-electric equipment produced in Riga for Russian-made automobiles p 36

Vol 15, no 1, 1958
January 1
Dzerve, Director of the Institute of Economy, speaks about his work in the field of economy and history p 1
Strautmanis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks of agricultural workers in 1958 p 1
Cetverikova Fishing in Atlantic Ocean p 1
More than 60,000 rubles earned by a captain of a fishing boat in one year p 1
Gulevics Preparatory work for the construction of the Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station p 5
New newspaper on science Latvijas Zinatnieks published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences p 5

January 2
Bezels Tempo of construction in our Republic increases p 6
More and more emigrants return to their native country. p 7
Activities in Riga Harbor p 7
The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory introduces the 7-hour working day p 8
Glazups Building of dwellings in Daugavpils p 8
Two factories for production of building materials under construction in Daugavpils p 8
Karlis Plaude elected vice-president of the Latvian Academy of Sciences p 8
Grudulis New textbooks to be published p 8
The Baldone Health Resort operates through the year p. 9

January 3
Increased prices for vodka, wines, automobiles, and carpets. p 9
Education of engineers p 9
Mezapuke Conference of gardeners on growing vegetables p. 12
About 100 collective farms raise silver fox p 12
The Sarkana Zvaigzne Bicycle Factory in Riga to produce more than the plan p 13
7-year plan for electrification of Latvia p 13
A collective farm publishes its own newspaper p 13
New French-Latvian dictionary published by the State Printing Office p. 14
Mallitis Contribution of trade-unions to the people's health care and culture p 14
Geologic surveys on the coast of Riga Bay and the Baltic Sea p 14.

January 4.
The Riga Diesel-Engine Factory introduces a new diesel generator. p. 15.
Brikmanis. What kind of agricultural machinery the collective and state farms receive p 15.
Taubins Modernization of factory equipment, an important state task p 15.
Friendly relations between Latvia and Burma. p 16
97,400 tons of sugar produced in 1957 p 17.
Winter season in Riga Harbor. p 17.
Simanska, M. Institute of Organic Chemistry Synthesis works on development of new drugs p. 17
The Leningrad Boys Chorus visits Riga p. 18.

January 5.
Mallits Trade-unions are schools of communism p. 18
Ievins Construction of agricultural machinery p. 21.
Apinis, P. Veterinarians help in raising cattle p. 22
Students' entrance examinations for Academy of Agriculture. p 23
New materials for the Latvian State Revolutionary Museum p 23
New club for railroad men in Jelgava p 24
Organization of exhibitions about writers p 24.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly] Recurrent features Fashions; In the people's democracies.

No 20, Oct 1957.
And still we are the first! p 1
Natra, I Activities of Guan-czuns Den p 2
Berns, R An impressions-rich exhibition. p. 16
Rumans, P On distant roads, an excursion to Kyzyl-Kum. p [16d]
Lidums, A The foggy land invites p 27
Akers, R The evergreen red bilberry bush p 30

No. 21, Nov 1957.
Valvars, A Before the sunrise of the Great October, events in Latvia during the period February to September 1917 p 5
Tirzmala, A. Life of a revolutionary p 9
Kosa, L Possibilities of increasing are unlimited. p. 12.
Vilks, E Strong men. p. 14
Puris, L. Albatrosses, the 75th anniversary of the Sarkanais Metalurgs Factory in Liepaja. p 16
Dizbite, A The October Revolution in Latvia, a fragment of recollections p. 20

No 22, Nov. 1957
Melnbarzdis, J On the shores of Lake Aluksne p 2
Lazda, S Prize winner of the "Volpi Cup", about motion-picture star Dzidra Ritenberga p 3.
Lasis, J In the depth of the sea dunes p 3
Kotovs, P. New effective penicillin drug p. 5.
Priede, S Guests in outer space, a northern breed of dog, the first passenger in space. p. 9
Zakke, M Exhibition of Indian art in Riga p. 10
Saldavs, O Outstanding Latvian genre painter, a short biography of Gederts Eliass and evaluation of his work p 17.
Vanags, V. Visiting soccer players in Staicele. p 20

No 23, Dec 1957
Melnis, V A life developed by storms of this age, a short biography of Andrejs Upits and evaluation of his works p 2.
Austrums, V. Pseudonyms of our great prose master p. 3
Blums, R. The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (To be contd.) p 6
Landmanis, L Development of the Kolka fishing village. p 11.
Skujenece, R. Let us discuss architecture. p. 14
Davidsone, I ; Holcmanis, A. Architecture of individual houses in Tallinn p 16

No 24, Dec 1957.
Justice is speaking p. 1.
Pleiksnis, A Second youth of old Rezekne p 2
Payule, M. Riga bridges p 3.
Blums, R. The shadows extend across the ocean, American spy activities on Latvia. (Conclusion) p. 6
Liepa, A. Five hundred thousand kilometers made by a woman driver on a streetcar p. 10.
Valvarajs, A Pianist Vilma Cirule; a short biography and evaluation of her playing p. 17.
Parsla, P Revolutionary poetry, a book review. p. 17.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga Valsts biblioteka PRESES CHRONIKA LETOPIS PECIAHI Riga [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library In Latvian and Russian Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-10, Apr - Oct. 1957.

4. HISTORY

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts Latvijas PSR vesture K. Strazdina [et al.] red Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1953- [History of the Latvian SSR illus., col plates, ports., maps (part fold col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes]
Vol 1 [From the most ancient times to 1860] 1953. 532 p
Vol. 2 [From 1861 to March 1917] 1955 445 p
NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1956.
Nos. 2-3, 5, Feb.-Mar., May 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 39, no 3, Jan 1958.
Vol 34 [i e 39] no 4, Jan. 1958.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strahdneku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
No 1, Jan. 1958

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas Komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party Russian language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no 1, 1958

LONDONAS AVIZE London [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
No. 603, Dec 1957
Nos 604, 606; Jan 1958

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSTAKAIS PADOMES ZINOTAJS Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Latvian language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 20, nos 26, 28; Dec. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Riga Pedagogiskais institute. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
Vol 3, 1956
Reizins, E., Zakis, I Place of excursions in teaching biology in high schools p. 5
Ozolina, E Excursions to meadows p. 23
Bauskis, V Excursions to nurseries of fruit trees and berrybushes p. 67.
Reizins, E Excursions to apiaries. p 67.
Reizins, E Injurious insects in orchards and parkdens and the fight against them p 129
Bodniece, V Excursions of high school grade-7 students to fish industries p. 159.
Bauskis, V Excursions to cattle farms p 181

Vol. 4, 1957.
Usmanov, Kh. Quasi-conformant reflections and their application in the mechanics of solid medium p. 9
Stapan, A. Ramification of the solution of nonlinear integral equations p. 31.
Plume, Z. On one type of differential equations of the elliptic type for the case of open contour. p. 47.
Trupin, Sh. Problem of divisibility of tensors in infinite linear space. p. 59.
Kitaenko, V. Study of trigonometric equations in high schools. p. 87.
Klass, I Formation of pre-electrode layers in pressed-powder semiconductor substances p. 143.
Loja, M.; Ertelis, U. Problem of heat stability of complex molecules. p 151.
Varavs, A. New equipment for determination of wood moisture by means of relaxed vibrations of the condenser. p. 159.
Ostapov, G. Study of bent vibrations of a system of a crankshaft of a double-row star-shaped airplane engine. p. 179.

Vol. 5, 1957.
Jakubaitis, T. On some special features of the Russian poetic language of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th. In Russian. p. 7.
Taubenberg, L. On some special features of government in the monuments of the Russian language at the end of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th. In Russian. p. 25.
Grisle, R. Conjugation in the Adolfi grammar. p. 39.
Rozenberg, Ia. Some constructions of multiple attributes. In Russian. p. 61.
Donets, N. Possibility of using only a nominative predicative noun in present-day Russian literary language. In Russian. p. 87.
Donets, N. Parallel use of both synonymous constructions with nominative and instrumental predicate nouns in present-day Russian language In Russian. p. 109.
Tolmacheva, Z. Problems in stem simplification; simplification between prefix and root in nouns with a verb stem, of noncomplicated suffixes. In Russian. p. 127.
Liepa, E. Some problems of correct pronunciation of phonemes in present-day Latvian literary language. p. 147.
Liepa, E. Pronunciation of sonants between voiceless fricatives and affricatives in present-day Latvian literary language. p. 163.

Vecozola, M Comparison of the vowel-phoneme system of the Latvian and English and languages and instructions for the correct pronunciation of English vowels in Latvian schools. p. 177
Fomina, T. Philosophical terminology of Cicero on the basis of the analysis of the tractate De Finibus bonorum et malorum. In Russian. p. 193
Cakars, O. Concrete historical description of persons and circumstances in the Kaudzīte brothers' novel Mernieku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors). p. 213
Tabuns, B. Creation of the communist type in Latvian novels up to 1940. p. 229
Amirov, P. Russian seamen portrayed by B. A. Lavrenev In Russian. p. 245.
Snegireva, M. Leonid Leonov and his novel Sot. In Russian p. 269.
Zvaigzne, B Gorkii's works in Latvia; on the eve and in the period of the First Russian Revolution In Russian. p 311.
Shmulovich, M. Hessian Rural Messenger as a reflection of the political and aesthetic views of Buchner. In Russian p. 339.
Kalnina, D. About Th Storm's position in German literature. In German p. 357.
Molchanova, V. Organization system of agitation and propaganda work of the physical-culture collective of higher educational institutions. In Russian. p. 369
Siepe, A. Problems of improving educational training work in grade 8 of Latvian high schools p. 391
Gorokhova, E. Problems and system of using H. Palmer's substitution tables in English language. In Russian p 417
Gorokhova, E Some methods of teaching oral language in H Palmer's methodological system and the possibilities of their use in our schools. In Russian p. 423.
Gershurga, G. Analysis of the perfect tenses of the English and Latvian languages by respective comparison. p 131.
Danenglrsa, S. About the definite and indefinite categories in the English and Latvian languages. p. 451
Zhilichev, N The rise and development of formal-logical thinking. In Russian. p. 475

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]

No 47, Nov 1957.
Roze, L. Friends of our school p. 1
The First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions. p. 1.
Priede, P Big work of a small school. p. 1.
Rumba, Z. New schoolhouses. p. 1.
Klavins, A New ideas will never be too many! p. 2
Pastnikova, A. What interests do they have to be in these groups? From the experience of the Riga Pioneer-Palace teachers p. 2
Sene, V. Criticism interested him. p. 2.
Varkalis, V. New kind of desks for schools! p 2.
Plitniece, A., and others Improve the teaching of the native language! Prospective program for Latvian p. 3.
Lubiniete, Z. How the new Latvian-language textbooks for grades 1-4 are prepared. p 3
Kaneps, J. First of all the knowledge which is necessary for practical life, prospective program for mathematics p. 3
More attention to teaching foreign languages! p. 3.
Sausserde, A.; Krauklis, A. Subsequence of subjects must be considered; prospective history program for grade 4. p. 3.
Avika, V. National conference of young naturalists. p. 4.
Parupe, A. Children with poor hearing must also learn p. 4.
Dukats, J. Parents' day in the high school. p. 4.
Ruduzane, J. The problem must be solved in a different way. p. 4.
Grobina, E. Let us participate in the art-teachers' exhibition of paintings p 4.
Lace, E. Uniforms for teachers and students. p. 4.

No. 48, Nov. 1957
Veveris, J. Teacher, folklore collector, and book propagandist. p 1.
Appeal of the First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions to all workers and activists of rural and city cultural and educational institutions p. 1.
Roze, L. If everybody would do the same way. p 2.
Stalte, M. It is necessary to have a parents' committee for each classroom. p. 2.
Zvigzdina, M. How about the mess? p. 2.
Dancauskis, V. Changes are necessary. p. 2.
Educational work in Riga schools and undertakings for its improvement, report by J. Gibiels, Chief of the Riga City People's Educational Section, at the 4th session, 5th convocation of the City Council. p. 2.
Draft of prospective program in art history for high-school grades. p. 10.
Prospective program for mathematics must be approved without delay. p. 3.
Vanags, V. System of political information worked out in Ogre. p. 3.
Infantjeve, B. The discussions were helpful; a review of teachers' conferences. p 4.
Silina, M Requirements to be considered, a review of teachers' conferences. p 4.
Pilkene, A They are interested in the art of the word p 4

No 49, Dec 1957
Valda, S Visiting our Estonian neighbors. p. 2
Compulsory education then and at the present time. p 3.
Jansons, A Undertakings which ensure success p. 3
Cekula, B Annual election meeting p 3.
Anspaks, J Andrejs Upits and the Soviet school, in commemoration of his 80th birthday p. 3.
Berzins, O. Consider students and their abilities, prospective program for history. p 4
Kadikis, E Discussions on improvement of students' tourism p 4

No 51, Dec. 1957
We shall give to the students' practical tasks the meaning of socially useful work! p. 1
About the maximum reduction of the strain of students' homework Sundays and holidays. p 1
Dudelis, A. Together with society p 1
Feldmanis, A Useful and educational p 1.
Jusupovs, F We must start the training to work in grade 1 p. 2
Eglite, E Visit that exhibition! p 2
Jericums, L It is possible to teach many subjects related to physics at factory, an excursion to the Commune of Paris Wool Industrial Combine p 2.
Prospective program for foreign languages, grades 5-11. p 3
Kursitis, A. You must teach correct understanding of current events p. 3
Duskina, M. The subject of political information must be determined by the school itself. p. 3.
Medare, E. Some words about art history. p. 3.
Jansons, M Do not leave good undertakings half done, about groups for preparation of homework. p. 3.
Kurcalts, K Work of an outstanding linguist p 1
Vanags, V What it is still possible to do in aesthetic education p 4
Gulbis, A. Guidance of the school sport life must be considered. p. 4

No. 52, Dec. 1957.
We do not dare interrupt our development! p. 1.
Belakova, L. What we will do during winter vacations p 1
Jansons, V Party organizations have to look still deeper into the school life. p. 2.
Priede, M Work of political education, on the present-day level; 2d Plenum of the Latvian Committee of the Trade-Union of Educational Workers. p. 2
Berzs, A Visiting Pioneers of the Daugavpils High School N . i p. 2.
Veveris, J. The competition is completed. p. 2.
Kudriavseva, N. Discussing the work of the Communist Youth League p 2.
Meznora, L About the Pre-Pioneers in Zaube. p 3
Dzerve, B. Work to the students p. 3.
Breidaks, A. This way would be a more correct system, prepositions with the inflections of declinable words in school grammars. p. 3.
Program for history of the most modern times in the 2d half of the 1957/58 academic year p 3

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 4-5, Jan. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

EGLITIS, A Julija Feders; monografija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 156 p. (Materiali Latviesu makslas vesturei) [Julija Feders, a monograph. illus , col. plates, ports , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DRAVNIEKS, JEKABS. Angliski-latviska vardnica. [New York] Gramatu Draugs [1957] 606 p. [English-Latvian dictionary]
CtY NN Not in DLC

LESINS, KNUTS Milestibas zimoga; romans. [Metzingen (Wurtt)] J. Kadila apgads, 1948 131 p [The seal of love; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

MICHELSONS, ARVEDS. Dumpiga Riga, vesturiska romans no Kalendara nemieru laikiem XVI. gadsimtena beigas. [Waverly, Ohio] O Dikis [1956] 214 p. [Rioting Riga; a historical novel from the time of the Calendar Riots at the end of the 16th century]
CtY Not in DLC

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG). Ilgu zeme; dzejoļu izlase K. Dzilnajas sakartojuma. [Blomberga] Apgads "Gramatu draugs," H. Rudzitis [1947] 170 p. [The land of desire, a selection of poems]
CU Not in DLC

SPRUDZS, ALBERTS. Saule ilduma. Sakartojis Aleksis Rubulis [Chicago] A. Kalnaja apgads, 1947. 333 p. [Sunshine in the forest clearance. port.]
CtY Not in DLC

ZEBERINS, MODRIS Dvesulu laudzitajs, romans Waverly, Ohio, O Dikis, 1955. 242 p [Observer of souls, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

ZELTINS, TEODORS Rigas gimnazisti, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs [1957] 205 p. [Riga gymnasiasts, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers Monthly]

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Rokpelnis, F Poems: The window of Andrejs Upits, A roadside pine p. 3
Purs, L. Have I thought it over? A novel (Conclusion) p. 6
Belsevica, V Poems: A star; Forester. p. 29.
Sakse, A The old clock, a fairy tale. p. 31.
Vaclelis, O Poems. letters without stamps, At the wrong time; Gaizins Hill. p. 37.
Griguls, A The Baltic Sea is roaring; chronicle of events of the years 1918 and 1919, in 3 acts, 8 scenes. (Conclusion) p. 40.
Galins, H. The tree of a deer. p. 62.
Plaudis, E. The woman gardener from Triane; a ballad. p. 63.
Tuglass, F. Escaping; a short story. p 65
Rauds, M. Windbag; a short story. p. 80.
Daskalov, S. Too early cheers, a short story. Tr. from Bulgarian. p. 77.
Sokols, E. Andrejs Upits, classic of Latvian literature p 84.
Kraulins, K. Master of Latvian short story. p. 90.
Buseuleks, A. Illegal press of the bourgeois Latvian prisons. p. 97.
Brodels, A. Collection of poems No nakts uz ritu (After Darkness Came the Dawn); a book review. p. 107.
Kruklis, A. A lyric of a restless youth; a book review. p 109.
Laganovskis, J. V. Paegle's book Partizani (Partisans); a review. p 111.
Surabkalns, J. The first-prize winners. p. 114.
Dionyzas Poska; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. p 117.
Bibliography for September 1957. p. 121.

Index for 1957

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, kompanistu, makslinieku un arhitektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of the Associations.

No 49, Dec. 1957.
Celebrating the anniversary of gray-haired Andrejs Upits, p. 1.
Kalejs, V. The music rose on wings, a review of a concert. p. 1.
Melnis, V. A writer who knows how to hate, but also how to love, a review of books. p. 2.
Rudzitis, M. The wide possibilities of the intimate lyric and its exacting requirements; a review of a book p. 2.
Writers meet with readers. p. 2.
Feldhuns, A. About dictionaries and the tasks of their editors. p 3.
Saldavs, O. A beautiful and noble art; a review of an exhibition. p 3.
Bems, R Traditions continue, a review of an art exhibition. p. 3.
Bendiks, H. A performance about a man who did not belong to himself; a review. p. 3.
Winners at the Theater Festival. p. 3.
Kalnins, J. Is it, indeed an [illegible] p. 4
Alnis, V New bibliogra

13. SCI

ASTRONOMISKAIS KALEN
Zinatnu akademijas izde
yearbook issued by the I
and the Riga Section of t
tronomy and Geodesy.
Year 1956 1955. 14
Year 1957. 1956. 12

GERKE, P. IA. Chastnaia
Riga, Izd-vo. Akademii
247 p. [Special human
DNLM Not in DLC

14. MED

BUDULS, HERMANIS. Ve
nisma uzbuve un kopsan
[1959] 207 p. [Health
human organism and its
CtY Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

LATVIJAS PSR ZINĀTŅU AKADĒMIJA. Ziņotnieki pētnieciskām tēmām lauksaimniecības attīstības problēmu risināšanā. Rīga : Akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1958. 106 p. (Reports on problems of construction and utilization of drainage systems. In Russian)
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLHOZNIEKS. (Padomju Latvijas kolhoznieka rokasgrāmata) Rīga : [Rīgas Centrālā tipogrāfija, for the Latvian Republic Committee on collective farming, from Gos. the Ministry of Agriculture] Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958
- Dzelzītis, R. On the basis of practical considerations, how work organization is improved on the Līdums collective farm. p. 1
- Jermakovska, E. Calculation of payment for work in connection with production obtained on the Kokava Collective Farm in the District of Bērzkalne. p. 1
- Jakovļevs, I. What our payment for swine raising is. p. 6
- Vīksna, P. Our experiments in speeding the fattening of swine. p. 7.

Sniķere, V. [illegible]
Vidēji [illegible]
Gulbis, P. Gulbene, B. [illegible]
conference [illegible]
addition [illegible] work p. 8
Dauģis, R. Mechanized [illegible]
from experience of the [illegible]
[illegible] p. 13
Nepersons, J. [illegible]
for certain districts p. 15
Ozoliņš, Z. Mastitis [illegible]
Sūnis, S. Better [illegible]
development of [illegible]
Akmentiņš, P. [illegible]
chamber p. 21
Gončarenko, G. The [illegible]
p. 22
Bērziņš, A. How to prevent [illegible]
yellow [illegible] p. 23
Mežaraupis, I. [illegible]
Sirtis [illegible] p. 24
Lācis, A. How to prepare [illegible]
[illegible] winter [illegible]
Vanagiņš, A. [illegible]
[illegible]
Bīdelis, I. [illegible]
Zeltiņš, J. [illegible]

LITHUANIA

I. GENERAL

LIETUVIŲ ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Boston] Lietuvių Enciklopedijos leidybos bendrovė. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. Illus., portr., maps, facsimiles.]
Vol. 17. [Klaipėda : Šaulenzewski] [1957.] 511 p.

PERIODICALS

INFORMACIJOS BIULETENIS. (Vyriausiojo Lietuvos išlaisvinimo komiteto Vyriausioji tarnyba. Informacijos skyrius.) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 1, 1, Jan. 1958

LIETUVIŲ DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the U.S. press; Lithuanian radio broadcasting in the U.S.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958
- Vaitiekūnas, V. Between anxiety and hope; some final remarks on the national situation. p. 1
- Pemkus, Cl. Students talk and act. p. 4
- Augius, D., and others. To give or not to give. p. [illegible]
- History of the Lithuanian Radio Hour. p. 6.
- V.B. "We are born Lithuanians..." p. 7
- Xenias. Book and authors. p. 11
- Chase, W. Lithuanians in Hartford, cultural institutions, active and aspiring leaders. p. 12
- Chase, W. Misunderstanding and reality. In English. p. 19.
- Chase, C. Tractil, the birthplace of Vytautas the Great. In English. p. 20
- Prunskus, A. The anniversary of Tartu and slaves), the USSR was always on the way toward imperialistic expansion. In English. p. 24.
- Reinholds, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 10. In English. p. 30

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A [illegible]

Bavikatis, O. [illegible]
in the graveyard of [illegible]
Mažiulis, J. Vilius [illegible]
studies in [illegible]
Krasnys, I. [illegible]
calcium of [illegible] p. 121
Vaitkevičius, A. [illegible]
Vaitkevičius, A. [illegible]
Ambrazevičius, I. [illegible]
literary [illegible] p. 113

VARPAS. Vilnius. [illegible]
week.]

Vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957
- Binkauskienė, M. [illegible]
- Alechnavičius, A. [illegible]
- Praunius, J. [illegible]
on Lapės p. 1
- Galkus, V. [illegible]
- Pabis, P. [illegible]
- Martus, V. [illegible]
- Vaitkevičius, J. [illegible]
- Žilys, A. [illegible]

Vol. 1, no. 11, Dec. 1957
- Beleckis, R. [illegible]
- Vaitkevičius, A. [illegible]
- Mikulskis, V. [illegible]
- Jokūbaitis, J. [illegible]
- Lapėnas, V. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 3
- Degutis, V. [illegible]
[illegible]
p. 33
- Paltarokas, J. [illegible]
p. 33
- Paltarokas, R. [illegible]
p. 39

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Baltakytė, R. [illegible]
p. 3
- Mikėnas, A. [illegible] p. 4
- Mikulis, A. [illegible]
clothing p. 6
- Miliauskas, S. We will [illegible] p. 7
- Mockūnienė, V. [illegible] p. 8.
- Mieželaitis, V. [illegible]. Pleasure, the [illegible]
by reading p. 14
- Klimas, J. The [illegible]
bird, a [illegible]
man (1907–1943). p. 16
- Baltušis, P. Lidija Meirānė, Jr. [illegible]
artist p. 31

Vol. 2, no. 24, Dec. 1957
- Mikulskienė, V. Atlikta. [illegible]
front p. 4
- Tumėnas, P. [illegible]
- Kapsas, V. What [illegible]
- Nalivaja, K. Odes, [illegible]
literature p. 12.
- Mikėnas, A. [illegible]
- Alksnaitis, J. [illegible]
- Adelaitė, J. [illegible]

Vilnis. Rīga : [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vilnius will receive gas soon. p. 21.
A new portable vibrometer. p. 21.
More silver fox on collective farms. p. 22.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

LIETUVOS TSR KNYGŲ RŪMAI. Lietuvos TSR straipsnių ir recenzijų metraštis. Vilnius [Lietuvos TSR Kultūros ministerija]. [National bibliography of articles in periodicals and newspapers of Lithuania issued by the Ministry of Culture. Index of Years 1944-1950.] [illegible] p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAIŠKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Lithuania) Chicago. [Monthly.]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOSE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinės jaunimo sąjunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly.]

No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Lecturer Puodžia, B. The ring about the cycle, October in Lithuania. p. 3.
Dabatis, L. The November approaches. p. 13.
Zilius, V. Particles of a circle. p. 11.
Zirgulis, J. Report from the bottom of the sea. p. 15.
Ropolis, A., Vosmulionas, V. ...[illegible] satellite goes round the earth. p. 30.
Mas[illegible], V. Near the blue Danube River, a traveler's impressions. p. 34.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Mačijauskas, M. In the footsteps of the "Red Cavalry." p. 1.
Pavilonis, S. ...[illegible] p. 3.
Kalnaitkauskas, P. You should not look down. p. 4.
The operation. p. 4.
Vytautas, L. There will be no[illegible], a book review. p. 8.
...[illegible] Our circus. p. 11.
Petrauskas, R. L. [illegible] (From ... Paths to the Great Road), a book review. p. 17.
[illegible], G. "3 days in the [illegible]." p. 22.

JAUNIMO ŽVAIGŽDĖ. (Lietuvių katalikų kultūrinė draugija...) [illegible] [Youth Star... Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, ... organization]
No. 1, 195[illegible].

MŪSŲ VYTIS. (Lietuvių studentų ... Chicago) [Issued by the Lithuanian Student ... Association.]
Recurrent features: In the Light ... Home, Matters, ... [illegible]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

TARYBINĖ MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly.]
No. 10, Oct. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistų partija, Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly.]
Vol. 40, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistų partija, Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly.]
No. 11, Nov. 1957.
The honorable name of the Party member. p. 3.
Lamutis, B. [illegible], sixth volume of V. I. Lenin's Writings, a review. p. 14.
Barauskas, A. A greater role for Party organizations in agricultural production. p. 19.
Ragaudis, S. Party's care for young specialists. p. 20.
Galinaitis, V. Strengthening of Soviet socialist justice. p. 32.
Jonaitis, H. The new stage of scientific development. p. 30.
Daukšys, V. The problems of Lithuanian metallurgic industry. p. 35.

Beliauskis, S , Jancenko, A. To catch up with the USA in animal products per capita in the next years p 49.
Barzdaitis, J. The promoter of atheism in Lithuania, a book review p. 56
Mickevicius, J. The book unmasking clericalism in Lithuania during the era of feudalism, a book review. p 60.

No 12, Dec 1957
Strengthening political and ideologic work among pupils p 2
Matulis, J A new stage in the development of the world-labor movement p 7
Barkauskas, A The theory which reorganized the world, in connection with the publication of K Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian p 11
Bilevicius, E For a better quality and richer selection of production p 20
Malisauskas, V. Mechanization of agriculture in Soviet Lithuania p 24
Lazutka, S. Liberation movement in Lithuania in 1863-1864 p. 29
Juozaityte, A Political mass work as the basis of our successes p 42.
Ivasauskas, J The work plan of a bureau of the Party organization p 44
Taurutis, B Improvement of the work of the soviet apparatus p. 46
Zenkevicius, V In France, a traveler's impressions. p. 49.
Kluberis, P Economic and cultural achievements in Soviet Lithuania, a book review. p 55.

Table of contents for 1957.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB Vokietijos krasto valdyba INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features From the Soviet press in Lithuania, From the enslaved fatherland
No. 1, Jan. 1958.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu rezistencines santarve. Informacijos biuras) London [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance Includes a supplement I Laisve Veda Musu Kelias, on student life. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Mailbox, Book reviews.
No. 4, 1957.
Five years. p. 153.
Girdzius-Klausutis, J At the threshold of a new era. p. 154.
Balenas, J. The right and wrong ways of emigres p. 156.
Borkenau, F. National communism Tr. from the German. p. 164.
Birziska, M The besmirched book, a review. p. 170.
V. Kubilius about T Tilvytis. p. 174.
Fedenko, B. New trend in Soviet scientific education and its social impact on Ukraine. p. 178.
On the ideologic front. p. 182.
Daniels, V. 500 years of the Freiburg University. p. 184.
R. Lithuanian panorama on the Tabor Farm. p. 187.
Lengvenis, J. Unrestrained laughter, a few instants of Soviet Lithuanian literature and life. p. 189.
Nemo. Russian variations. p. 194.
Raila, B. The waltz has an idea, however. p. 195.
V. J. Concerning packages to Lithuania. p. 197.
Anupras. Automobile club; from the notebook of a modern chronicler. p. 198.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 20, nos 25, 27; Nov - Dec 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature News in brief.
No 10, Oct 1957.
40 years under the banner of October p. 3.
Simsonas, V. People's education in Soviet Latvia p 8
Budzinskis, J. Narrative writing in the first grades (Conclusion) p. 21.
Cieska, I. Renaissance literature p 32
Trumpa, E The lessons of manual arts and preparation for them p 40.
3d National Conference of Workers in Children's Homes and the exhibition of pupils' works. p. 46.
Poskus, K. A conference on teaching Russian. p 48.

No. 11, Nov. 1957
For better work of extrascholastic institutions. p 3.
Naujokaitis, P Correction of orthographic errors in first grades. p 7.
Cieska, I. Renaissance literature. p. 19
Balnisis, B. The theory of limits and its application in teaching geometry p. 28
Maceikiene, S. ; Ramanauskas, A. People's education in Czechoslovakia, from travelers' impressions p 42
The problems of improving sanitary and hygienic situations in schools discussed. p. 46.
Conference on teaching pronunciation and orthography in high schools p 46

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

VILNA. LIETUVOS TSR VALSTYBINIS AKADEMINIS OPEROS IR BALETO TEATRAS Lietuvos TSR Valstybinis akademinis operos ir baleto teatras, 1920-1955 Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Teatro draugija, 1955 47 p [State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater of the Lithuanian SSR, 1920-1955 ports , illus]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KAI KURIE LIETUVIU KALBOS GRAMATIKOS KLAUSIMAI, STRAIPSNIU RINKINYS Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1957 188 p [Some problems of Lithuanian grammar; a collection of articles bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles Monthly, except July and August]
Nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb, 1958.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No 47, Nov. 1957
"We are carrying on a world-wide, planetary matter " p 1.
To be the soul of creative work. p 1
Creative lessons; after the Theater Festival p 1
Konionkovas, S Two hundred years of the Academy of Art p. 1.
The seventh session of the fourth call of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR. p. 1.
Matuzevicius, L IAkub Kolas, in commemoration of his 75th birthday. p. 2.
Meeting of the Theater Society of Lithuanian SSR p. 2.
Ambrasas, K. The colors and nuances, a book review. p 2.
Motiejunas, V., Jonaitis, P Two little books, two different impressions, a review p 3.
Aleksa, O Selection is needed; a book review p 3
Antanavicius, A. About children's poetry. p. 3
Mackonis, J. Life commands. p. 3.
Jaras, S. Lithuanian music in Leningrad p. 4
"We had the opportunity to get acquainted and talk things over." p 4.
Dausa, V On the pages of the Lithuanian press in foreign countries p. 4.

No 52, Dec. 1957
Adiklyte, A. The prospectus of the third volume of the history of Lithuanian literature discussed p 1
Zimanas, G A fruitful year p. 1.
Our New Year's interview. p 1.
Lankutis, J The pulse of life must be felt; 1957 in literature. p. 2.
Gaudinas, J. A work of great artistic value, a review of an opera. p. 2.
For closer relations between the periodical and its readers, from the conference of the readers of Literatura ir Menas in Siauliai. p 3.
Kovas, C Review of amateur activities p 3
Miliunas, V. In the country of pyramids p. 3.
Spigelgiazas, J Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna p. 4

No. 1, Jan 1958.
We will catch up and surpass. p. 1.
Theater and theatergoer. p 2.
Our New Year's interviews p. 2.
Ivanovas, P. A beautiful monument to the creators of monuments. p. 2.
Pukys, P Let us open the gates and doors! p 3
Utenis, V. "Aliens and among aliens." p 4.
Miliunas, V. In the country of pyramids. p 4
Maiciene, M Nationwide conference of the teachers of orchestra departments of music schools p 4

No. 2, Jan 1958.
Results of the contest for radio songs. p 1
Maceviciuc, J The price of freedom, a book review p. 1
Lietuviu liaudies menas (Lithuanian Folk Art) a book review. p. 1
Our New Year's interview p 1.
Ziugziene, A. The classicist of Soviet literature, in commemoration of A N. Tolstoi's 75th birthday p. 2
Josade, J. The portrait of Janonis on the stage, a review of a play. p. 3
Jurkunas, V. In the Venice of the North p. 3.
Tylenis, S. Swindlers and their victims; a book review. p. 3.
Maziulis, V. Pirmoji lietuviu kalbos gramatika 1653 metai (First Lithuanian Grammar of 1653), a review p 4.
Tilvytis, T. Who is going to protect me? p. 4
Kuzminskis, J. Mstislav Dobuzhinskii; an obituary p. 4
Miliunas, V. In the country of the pyramids, a traveler's impressions p. 4.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BIALY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
Vol. 17, Nov./Dec. 1957.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.
No. 1, June 1956.
A word of introduction. p. 3.
Olszewski, W. Between Americanism and communism. p. 8.
Ulatowski, J. Kultura is jumping. p. 29.
Litmar. Politics in kilometers. p. 34.
Zaleski, W. Two revolutions on our planet. p. 37
Ulatowski, J. Czeslaw Straszewicz, an astonished Pole; a book review. p. 53.
Lector. Full-of-life Ossolineum. p. 62.
Lector. Welcome, school. p. 62.
Lector. Academic schools. p. 63.
Lector. Publications. p. 65.
Lector. A prayer. p. 66.
Sellector. The clever nobleman, Don Quixote. p. 68.
Sellector. The return of the Green Goose. p. 68.
Sellector. The new Golubiew. p. 69.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz]
Vol. 11, no. 1/5, 1956 (published 1957).
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, 1957.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kulczynski, S. Dear compatriots. p. 3.
B. K. The facts speak. p. 4.
What did 1957 bring to our economy? p. 6.
To those who remember their native land. p. 14.
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p. 19.
S. E. D. 50 years of fruitful work of the Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada. p. 27.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
No. 52, Dec. 1957.
Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]

Vol 32, no 22, July 1954

RADIO I SWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio Weekly]
Recurrent features Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers; We ask why, Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air
Vol 14, nos. 1-3, 5-6, Jan - Feb. 1958

SWIAT (Rabotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Victories and defeats
Vol. 8, nos 2, 4-6, Jan - Feb. 1958

SZPILKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol. 22, no. 48, Dec 1956
Vol. 24, nos. 4-6, Jan - Feb. 1958.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
Vol 6, no. 1/4, Jan./Dec 1952 (published 1955).
Vol. 7, no. 1/4, Jan./Dec. 1953 (published 1956).

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement, Rzemieslo-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 46, Nov. 1957.
A link. p. 1
Czarski, A. A first-degree sore of our prosperity p. 1.
Olklewicz, M. Before the Conference. p 2.
Madejski, M A storm over Syria p. 2
Sapocinski, T. Is the economic situation good or bad? p. 3.
Sobkow, B. The Voivodeship Conference of the Democratic Party in Grunberg. p. 3.
General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs, fragments. Pt. 10. p. 4.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. Autumn 1939; fragments of the memoirs of a press correspondent of World War II. Pt 5. In Rumania. p. 4.
Tomaszewski, K This is not only a housing problem. p. 4.
Water in the mouth p 5.
Jamreglewicz, J. What will be their future? p 5.
Dabrowska, J. Problems of hotels. p. 6
Kobylecka, J Hands on the tables. p. 7
Raw material will not fall as manna from heaven. Rzemioslo p. [1]
(BK). There is more and more handicraft, but fewer and fewer handicraftsmen. Rzemioslo. p [2]

Vol. 5, no. 48, Nov 1957.
Principal accents. p 1
Tycner, H. A bridgehead to the new. p 1, 5
Deczynski, B. Great and small parts p, 1, 7.
Activities of the Democratic Party. p. 2.
Ostrowski, M. The problem of importance; cadres in the local government. p. 2.
Orkiszewski, E. Gains bind; the 8th Voivodeship Conference of the Democratic Party in Rzeszow. p. 2.
Waszczuk, E. Has it changed or not? p. 2.
Meglicka, M. Let no one dare. p. 3.
Garas, J. Action "Waldkater," or Battles of the Germans against the partisans in Przysucha Forest Pt. 2. p. 4.
Jamrogiewicz, J. "City of Hope." p 4.
Celinski, M "Bazaar" on Mazowiecka Street. p 5
Dabrowska, a train will arrive, or Confrontation in Roszel. p. 6.
Tadeusz Holuj's answer to K. Moczarski's article, "Was It Possible to Free the Prisoners of Oswiecim?" p. 7.
It is necessary to hurry. Rzemioslo. p. [1]
(Gl). Margin and price, or Mutual trust between the authorities and the handicraft. Rzemioslo p. [2]
(ems). The contract was made for 25 years, but it was broken after several months. Rzemioslo. p. [3]

Vol. 5, no. 49, Nov. 1957.
Dylawerski, E. Defeat of triumph or reason? p. 1.
Concerning the program. p. 1.
Kulakowski, T. The truth is different. p. 1.
Tycner, H. Technical progress is a condition of automation. p. 1.
Waszczuk, E. A career of science. p. 2.
Loski, K. Against "tied hands." p. 2.
Dabrowska, J. Culture is not achieved by itself. p. 3.
Jamrogiewicz, J. It is winning in spite of all. p 3.
Datner, S. Tragedy in Dossel. p. 4.
Colinski, J. Handicraft in Yugoslavia. p. 4.
Hand, H. Notes from Bulgaria. p 5.
Kol. The Soviet Union as the world leader in aeronautics. p. 6.
Lubkowski, M. It is worth remembering. p. 6.
Zapert, Z Is this worth repeating? p. 7.
A delegation of handicraftsmen visits with Czeslaw Bobrowski, Vice-Chairman of the Economic Council Rzemioslo. p. [1]
Machinery and raw materials. Rzemioslo p [1]
(Tom). Why Antoni Krause does not want to export. Rzemioslo. p. [2]
(st). Losses in millions instead of profits. Rzemioslo. p [2]
Gifts from abroad and taxes, against organized speculation Rzemioslo p. [3]

Vol 5, no 50, Nov 1957.
Poleski, W. Prospects. p. 1, 6
On behalf of peace p. 1.
Madejski, M The Atlantic Ocean is becoming smaller and smaller p 1
Activities of the Democratic Party. p. 2.
Marusienski, J. Badly organized administration is harmful to the state and citizens. p. 2
Zaliwski, S Revision of rents. p. 2.
Kozlowski, A Right to full independence p. 3.
Jakubowski, Z. "The slave of one great idea", the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Stanislaw Wyspianski p 3.
Paczkowski, K A look at the exiles. p 4
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. With General Sikorski Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p 4
Olklewicz, M. Those who attacked Belweder were not ensigns? p. 5.
Mlodziejowski, J. Masterly hands. p. 6.
Verification of commercial permits. Rzemioslo. p. [1]
Guilds should finally speak up. Rzemioslo p [2]
From the daguerreotype to artistic photography Rzemioslo. p. [2]
An agreement of cooperation was made between the Warsaw Committee of the Democratic Party and the handicraft self-government. Rzemioslo. p. [3]

Vol. 5, no. 51, Dec. 1957
Polecki, W "Republic stands on coal." p. 1.
Czarski, A. Is there radioactive fallout in Poland? p. 1.
Wernic, W Warsaw complications. p. 1.
Activities of the Democratic Party. p. 2.
Beyer, W Why vocational self-government? p 2.
Psarski, W. Encouragement to work. p. 2.
Orkiszewski, E. Voivodeship Conference of the Democratic Party in Danzig p. 2.
Jamrogiewicz, J I am the ruler here! Allenstein swamp. p. 3
Teachers. p. 3.
Burhardt, M. Action "Waldkater" from the Polish side. p. 4.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Sapalo, S. The cry of the sea and human depths, the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Conrad. p 5.
Orkiszewski, E Who decides about the conditions of treatment? p. 5.
Derzynski, B. A battle for a dam. p 6.
Maurktewicz, T. Ada Sari, our great singer. p. 6
Stalski, M. A bridge between the banks; an answer to Sztandar Mlodych. p. 7.
(o). Minister Zygmunt Moskwa concerning the current situation in handicraft. Rzemioslo. p. [1]
Care for handicraft production. Rzemioslo. p. [1]
Reorganization of the association of private industry. Rzemioslo. p. [2]
(J. F.) There is not another way, a conference of handicraftsmen in Biala-Bielsko. Rzemioslo. p. [2]
Regulations and "orders." Rzemioslo. p. [3]

Vol 5, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Madejski, M. A desired kind of freedom. p. 1.
Zurakowski, J. How to cure? p. 1.
Sowa, W. Between citizens and office. p. 1.
Burchacki, R. Preparation for the National Conference. p. 2.
Lyszczak, W Here too, an economic plan, a discussion on the draft of the program of the Democratic Party. p. 2.
Gliwic, T A narrow and a wide economic model. p. 2.
Bukowiecki, L. Is the German Federal Republic threatened by a crisis? p. 3.
Czarski, A. A resolved dispute. p. 3.
Zaliwski, S. Masters of roadways and highways. p. 3.
Jelenta, S. Further details of the tragedy in Dossel. p. 4.
Szmidt, B. A little about Poles in Great Britain. p. 4.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 3. p. 4.
J. K. Dr. von Braun's two incarnations. p. 5.
Zapert, Z. A report from darkness. p. 6.
Tylczynski, A. The Ministry of Health answers. p. 7.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. People and manikins, a review of a play. p. 8.
Tylczynski, A. Good and bad meetings; a motion-picture review. p. 8
Koman, J. Guest appearances in La Traviata on the stage of the Warsaw Opera, a review of an opera. p 8
Sapalo, S The secret of a great career p. 8.
Tax dishonesty of handicraftsmen. Rzemioslo. p [1]
"Action against the bazaar " Rzemioslo p [1]
(A Cz) A paper roof. Rzemioslo. p. [2]
(ek) So that the initiative should not remain in the minutes. Rzemioslo p [2]
"Company" from under a dark star. Rzemioslo. p. [3]

Vol 5, no. 53, Dec. 1957.
Dylawerski, E. Two measures of time and two categories of thinking. p. 1.
Slogans of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party in connection with the 5th/6th National Conference. p. 1.
Sachnowski, Z Whom should we elect to the people's councils p 1.
Wojcik, M. In the interest of employees and the common benefit. p. 2.
Szymanski, J. Financing investments. p. 2.
Orkiszewski, E. 6th Voivodeship Conference of the Democratic Party in Lublin. p. 2.
The Supreme Chamber of Audits, the organ of the Sejm, fragments of a speech by Boleslaw Szlazak p. 3.
Is the excess-profit tax purposeful? Fragments of a speech by Jan Rychel. p 3
Concerning fiscal fees; fragments of a speech by Czeslaw Szczepaniak p. 3.
Stanislawski, J. The beauty of the thought-out simplicity p 4.
Florczyk, J. A B C of the problem of cottage industry p. 4.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p 4.
Rawicz, K. The "Oswiecim underground " p. 5.
New directives concerning the bylaws of the economic associations of handicraftsmen. Rzemioslo p. [1]
(O). Voivodeship committees of the Democratic Party intervene. Rzemioslo. p. [2]
More care concerning dispensations. Rzemioslo. p. [3]

U.S. Embassy. Poland POLISH PRESS SUMMARY Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
[Christmas ed.] Dec. 20, 1956

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol 5, no. 6, Feb. 1958

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles in English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol 10, nos. 4-5, 7-8, Feb - Mar 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
No 45, [1956]
No. 50, [1957]

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1957.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1957.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 45-46, Nov. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PASTUSZKA, JOZEF. Psychologia ogolna Wyd 2., zmienione Lublin, Skl. gl.: Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego) [General psychology 2d ed. rev. bibl., footnotes]
Vol 1. 1957. 355 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 375 p.
NN

PERIODICALS

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Spoleczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]

Recommended features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor

Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1956

Morawski, A. Marriage and politics. p. 1
Bochenski, A. M. Thorez's success. p. 1
Olszewski, K. In the footsteps of the returning. p. 1
Vercors, pseud. Civilization. (Letter to the editor from French). p. 2
Klucak, K. Problem of origin of the human soul, an answer to W. Stoltzek and W. Michajlow. p. 3
Dabrowszynski, J. Saint Malo, Paris. p. 5
Olklewicz, J. A new beauty. p. 8.
Lenczynski, Z. Let them provoke film producers!
Rutkiewicz, A. From Przybyszewski to Osterwa (a book review). p. 10
Lechinski, S. The child of heart, a book review. p. 11
Riebowitz, J. Recent Stalinist purges of 1956, a review. p. 11

Vol. 1, no. 4, June 1956

Milkowski, J. Great and little troubles of Lodz. p. 1
Dabrowszynski, J. Motion pictures in Western Europe, a motion pictures criticism. p. 1.
Frey, Z. In search of the first cause, a book review. p. 1
Johnsons, J. Cadillacs, blueprints, and a mission of the Volvodship People's Council. p. 9
Dobinski, J. Essay of a living idea. p. 10.
Bloszczakowski, M. In a town of the third of parathoo. p. 12.

Vol. 1, no. 4, June 1956

Rutkiewicz, L. Villages are now the most important film. p. 1.
Radolaw (J. Mazurkiewicz). Glory to the fallen. p. 1
Zamorzinski, J. After the centurion. p. 3
Olszewski, K. Everyday colonialism. p. 3
Dobecki, Z. Greed illustrated. p. 4.
Jamesons, J. A living literary. (Letter from the French. p. 5
Lechinski, Z. In the depths of concentration, a book review. p. 8.
Olklewicz, J. Pontor with a capital P. p. 10
Skalski, S. Alone against the Dominion. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 1, no. 6, June 1956

Kurzyna, M. In Poland. p. 1.
Laskowski, Z. The bewitched circle of export. p. 3
Krzyzstof. Other portraits of columnists on economic leadership (a review of a periodical). p. 3
Royalski, A. The Annexation of Poland in Germany. p. 3.
Kowalski, S. Marginal remarks concerning P. Hagerkvist's Barabbas, a book review. p. 4
Jonczyk, S. Radio and the conspiracy of silence. p. 5.
Malczewski, K. A battle for Silesia, a fragment of a story. p. 5
Cpt. Marklewicz, S. The Confederation of Bar caused the fall of Poland; a fragment of a book. p. 6.
Lechinski, Z. Rilke and a chopping knife, a book review. p. 7.
Trzebiechowski, P. A living thought. p. 10
Skalski, S. In double tempo. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1956.

A conversation about education, an interview with Kadar Nath. p. 1.
Peryt, A. I vote for a reasonable policy in the country. p. 1.
Olszewski, K. Forgotten people. p. 2
Montalero, J. The poster and reality. p. 3
Nath, K. Catholics in India. p. 4
Bloszczakowski, M. The fauna of hatred, a review of a play. p. 5.
Bochenski, A. Critical meditations on Dabrowszynski, a book review. p. 6
Peyremoth, M., and others. Red hot poetry, nine book reviews. p. 8
Kurowski, S. The cult of personality and the contrary situation in society. p. 10.
Skalski, S. Brnechek. (To be contd.) p. 12
Krzysztof. Talking with Horizak about colours, with others about common sense. p. 12.

Vol. 1, no. 10, July 1956

Krizynski, W. In the international scale. p. 1
Lehr Splawinski, T. An excursion of a Slavic philologist to Austria. p. 3.
Kurzyna, M. The warrant of unity. p. 3
Przywierzeski, A. The dialogue as a condition of progress. p. 4.
Marklewicz, S. Bar cannon concerning language. p. 4.
Eberhardt, K. Paradoxes of thinking. p. 8.
Lechinski, Z. Invitation to cooperation. p. 6.
Jakubik, Z. A standardized Moor; a review of a play. p. 9.
Kulikinski, T. Troubles of theatres in Lublin; a review of a play. p. 10.
Mierski, F. Recent nuclear discoveries. p. 10
Olklewicz, J. The account of throat. p. 12.
Studnicki, J. What is the law? p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 10, [illegible]

Pollicki, [illegible]. The culture [illegible] symbol [illegible]. p. 2
Wolf, My [illegible] collection. p. 4
Wisk, [illegible] of the [illegible]
Father ow [illegible] value of [illegible]
Kompow, H. [illegible], p. 2
Bryant, A. Wars [illegible] p. 4.
Hrunch, J. [illegible] noted and [illegible] p. 4.
Zablocki, [illegible] of [illegible]
Przyszynska, M. [illegible]
Marklewicz, [illegible] 1950-1954. [illegible]
Zakrzewski, J. [illegible] of unity of [illegible]
Rejchert, A. Architect [illegible]
Zak, [illegible] and [illegible] personal. p. 11
Andrew, Anxiously [illegible] p. 11
National holidays of [illegible] p. 1

Vol. 2, no. 50, [illegible]

Ellan, [illegible]
Robinowski, [illegible] p. 2
Hercken [illegible] p. 2
Pietrow, [illegible]
Olszewski, [illegible] slave of Polish [illegible] Theory [illegible] p. 6
Ewert, J. [illegible] Mon[illegible] p. 7
Zablocki, [illegible] M. Wojciewski [illegible] p. 8
Wolkowicz, M. [illegible] p. 8
Marklewicz, [illegible] 1954-1955. p. 9.
Lechki, P. [illegible] [illegible] literature, a review. p. 9
Lewandowski, J. [illegible] ot, [illegible] p. 9
Rejchert, A. [illegible] with [illegible] p. 12
Jakowicki, B. [illegible]
Kochanski, J. Miss [illegible] with [illegible] p. 12
Dobecki, [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 52, Dec. 1956

Bielawowski, J. [illegible] p. 2
Wenk, W. [illegible]
Olewa, J. [illegible] p. 4
Rogalski, A. [illegible]
Rozycki, L. Works [illegible]
Olszewski, K. [illegible] London. p. 8.
Gerard, A. [illegible] review. p. 10
Kochanski, Zygmunt, [illegible] calls. p. 12
Rejchowski, A. [illegible] p. 12
Pomeranski, [illegible] p. 13.
Marklewicz, S. [illegible]
Szczepanowski, [illegible] Stolen Bridge (An [illegible] review. [illegible] p. 16
Zablocki, S. [illegible]
Kochanski, [illegible] book review. p. 16
Batorowski, J. [illegible] p. 18
Perzanowski, A. [illegible]
Przyszynska, M. [illegible] p. 20
Zwolinowski, J. [illegible]

WHOLESALE [illegible] PAPER [illegible]

Wydawnictwo Wiedza [illegible] Warsaw [illegible]
Imported by Biedaszewski [illegible]
Recommended for stores [illegible] of the Bookstore Archdiocesan [illegible] events. What other goods [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 43, Jan. 1957

Vol. 4, no. 8, Feb. 1957

ZYCIE [illegible]

Literature [illegible]
Return, subscription [illegible]
Foundation [illegible]
supplement [illegible] sheets]
Recommended for stores [illegible]
New books. Recommended [illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 2, Jan. 1958

[illegible]

[illegible] M. V. [illegible] [Wyd. 1.] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [Wyd. 1.] [illegible] Warsaw [illegible] [Work [illegible]]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [illegible] Monthly]
[illegible] 1956

[illegible] [illegible] Publications Dept. [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] The cooperation between people's [illegible] and Yugoslav industrial enterprises [illegible]

[illegible] p. 5

[illegible] Workers' [illegible] p. 12

[illegible]

[illegible] 1957
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 18
[illegible] p. 19

[illegible] 1957
[illegible] raw material [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] of advertising. p. 11
[illegible] profit. p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] Important achievements in the [illegible] p. 13
[illegible] Investigations on the usefulness of [illegible] for pickling. p. 15
[illegible] Nutrition. p. 16.
[illegible] the danger of fire. p. 17.
[illegible] of the Warsaw [illegible] councils. p. 18.
[illegible] We should help cottage industry. p. 19.

[illegible] 1957.
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] Tasks of the people's councils in [illegible] for all raw materials. p. 3

[illegible] Arbitration commission for the [illegible] councils. p. 6
[illegible] Workers' self government in Italy. p. 7
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] We produce [illegible] material. p. 13
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] on the quality of [illegible] p. 16
[illegible] Achievements [illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 18
[illegible], W. Activities of the Ministry of [illegible] Industry and Craft. p. 19.
[illegible] p. 20

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. [illegible] [illegible] Management [illegible] Monthly]
[illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] conference of the Central [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 21
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 33
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] work. p. 36.
[illegible] capacity. p. 40
[illegible] p. 41
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 46

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
[illegible] self-management. p. 47
[illegible] p. 54.
[illegible] p. 55
[illegible] Application of methods of mathematical statistics [illegible] p. 57
[illegible] Mathematical statistical [illegible] p. 66.
[illegible] Statistical control of quality in the [illegible] Warsaw [illegible] p. 73.
[illegible] Organization of the handling of a large number of [illegible] p. 76.
[illegible] Should the organization of the standardization of work be changed? p. 79.
[illegible] Evaluation of the principles of systems of [illegible] in the textile industry. p. 83.
[illegible] The wage system and the quality of production in the clothing industry. p. 84.
[illegible], A. Measurement of labor productivity. p. 86.
[illegible], M. First conference on [illegible] in the German Democratic Republic. p. 89.
[illegible] Organizing and planning intradepartment transportation in the [illegible] industry. p. 92

[illegible] Determination of the production capacity of clothing enterprises. p. 95
[illegible] Scientific meeting of the Accounting Workshop. p. 96.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1957
[illegible], W. Principal experimental trends in [illegible] p. 97
[illegible] Workers' councils in the clothing enterprises. p. 103
[illegible], J., [illegible] Method of calculating the productive capacity of a [illegible] p. 106
[illegible] Accounting of the material [illegible] in foundries. p. 117
[illegible] Cooperation in the organization of the machinery industry. p. 121
[illegible] The balance method of [illegible] the influence of the length of time [illegible] on the productiveness and production in the construction industry. p. 125
A conference of the economists of the department of metallurgy. p. 133
[illegible], W. Results of the application of [illegible] factory accounting in light industry. p. 138
[illegible], A. Some important problems in the work of scientific institutes. p. 138
Method of calculating the balance of the production capacity [illegible] factory. p. 139
[illegible] analysis of the prime costs of production [illegible] by the analysis of the production of [illegible] p. 141
[illegible] p. 143
[illegible] Management of reporting in the enterprises of the chemical and [illegible] industry. p. 143.
[illegible] Journal balance bookkeeping. p. 144

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1957
[illegible] p. 145
[illegible] p. 150
[illegible] p. 154
[illegible] p. 160
[illegible] p. 163
[illegible] p. 170
[illegible] p. 175
[illegible] p. 180
[illegible] p. 190

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1957
[illegible] p. 193
[illegible] p. 197
[illegible] p. 203.
[illegible] p. 206
[illegible] p. 211
[illegible] p. 217

Effectiveness of the use of special machinery in the sewing shops of the clothing industry. p. [3] of cover.
A discussion on the economic problem of the utilization of machinery. p [3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1957.
The role and tasks of the workers' councils; excerpts from a speech delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 241
Wasiljew, T. Some problems of the workers' councils. p. 248.
Schulz, Z. Polish experiences in automation p. 252
Grosser, E. A ratio method for the survey of work standards p. 256.
Bujak, T. More important reasons for halting the technical development of the standardization of repairing in the sugar industry. p. 265.
Zwolinska, D. Measuring the ratio of fatigue in physical work. p. 271.
Sowa, K. Profitableness and its measurement in industrial enterprises. p. 274.
Teper, T. Novelties in the field of office technique at the Leipzig Fair. p. 282.
Kujawski, J. The costs of production in the machinery industry. p. 284.
Scholtz, G. Management experts in the organization of the national economy. p. 286.
Niski, H. Economists in industry. p. 286.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Kagan, A. Some problems concerning productive capacities in ferrous metallurgy. p. 361.
Wysocki, C. An analysis of the capacity of sets of rolls. II. p. 389.
The international exhibitions "Labor and Art" in Geneva. p. 395
Kuczynski, M. The problem of financial incentive concerning the reduction of the contamination of coal. p. 397.
Iwaczenko, S.; Gorniak, S. Unification of basic symbols in accounting. p. 401.
Wolk, R. Determination of economic effectiveness of the application of special fixtures in the machinery industry, also, remarks by H Stankiewicz and J. Prusak. p. 405.
Witkowski, H. Financial reserves in the management of materials. p. 414.
Galecki, J. Improvement of intrafactory record keeping in industrial enterprises. p. 420.
Kornacka, M. Wages in the Czechoslovak light industry. p. 422.
Rutkowski, J. Concerning the improvement of the typing technique in Poland. p. 424.
Gogut, I., Zbichorski, Z. A standardized arrangement of typewriter keyboards. p. 425.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers
Vol. 11, no. 23, Dec. 1957

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, Mar. 1956.
Zubelewicz, M. Before the National Conference of the Building Industry. p. 181.
Strzelecki, K. The program for saving steel in the 5-Year Plan. p. 183.
Kostrusiak, J. Organization, reports, and documentation of turnover in a sales office; from the experience of the Central Administration of Steel Marketing. p. 189
Kruszynski, Z. The influence of a special shop for cutting industrial materials on the reduction of costs in industrial enterprises. p. 195.
Wojciechowski, S. Production and supply problems of the Zelazocynk Work Cooperative in Warsaw. p. 198.
Bogdanowicz, W. Technological progress and economy of materials. p. 201.

Vol 8, no. 10, May 1956.
Rolow, A.; Zeleslawski, J. Trends toward improving the planning and use of supplies of imported materials. p. 325.
Wojciechowski, S. Discussion of the project of the 5-Year Plan. p. 330
Karwat, R. Setting the limits, or making reports on the material used. p. 332.
Kuberski, B. Drums for cables. p. 335.
Ilowski, Z. A used catalyzer as a valuable raw material for matalworks. p. 336.
Domanski, W. More on the Lodz Industrial Construction Association. p. 337.
Krajczok, H Industrial knives. p. 337.
Wolski, M. Planning in the field of material and technical supplies for the year 1957; an introduction to the instruction published herewith. p 343.

Vol 8, no 11, June 1956.
Witkowski, H Improvements in the field of material and technical supplies in the light of the theory and practice of national economic planning p 361.
Rolow, A Trends in the efforts to improve the supply of machinery and equipment by use of imported materials p 369.
Slawin, W. New approach to contracts for the delivery of supplies p 373.
Ilecki, W., Machon, Z. Problem of supplies in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives p 380.
Kotowicz, M., Sowinski, Z. Technical Center, its task and objectives in the light of its past activities and plans for the future p 385
Wasilewski, W. It is worth while to talk about it p. 388.
Kolacz, S. Is it not a bureaucracy? p. 391
Pietrzycka, E. Discussion on cylinders for oxygen and technical gas continues. p. 391.

Vol. [9] no. 20, Oct. 1957.
Warzecha, B. New forms of the organization of sales and supplies in the USSR. p. 698.
Czerniewicz, O. In Chelmek for the second time. p. 701.
Strzyzowski, W. "The Republic will pay." p. 700.
Slawin, W.; Szymanczyk, J. New economic relations with the units of foreign trade. p. 707.
Kreisberg, J. Plywood plates for concrete constructions. p. 713.
Slawowczyk, A. A new system of organization in purchasing and repairing wooden packings. p. 717.
Dudzik, B. The problem of inspection in building enterprises. p. 720.
Sielanski, L. Testing materials used in the machinery industry. Pt. 2. p. 722.

Vol. 9, no. 21, Nov. 1957.
Perhaps it is a cameral conference. p. 733.
Kulbit, L. Prospects for the supply of installation and sanitary articles. p. 736.
Kadzikiewicz, E. New way of supplying machinery and furniture. p. 738.
Plachcinski, M. Marginal remarks on the shortage of wire fences p. 744.
Olejniczak, E. Stricter control of the consumption of material in Repair Shipyards. p. 745.
K. M. The exhibition of containers for chemical articles. p. 750.
Incentives and cost accounting. p. 752.
Sielski, K. For clarification of doubts raised by the Economic Council Theses. p. 755.
Radlowicz, R. Whether the price "postpaid" is right. p. 757.
Gierlicki, R. For abolishment of the prohibition of neighborly help. p. 758.
J. K. Useful initiative. p. 759.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement Poland Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Krencik, W.; Niewadlz, C. Proper role of the workers' councils in the Polish economic model. p. 1.
Bodnar, A. Concerning the new agricultural policy. p. 6.
Drozdowicz, J. Place and role of the cooperative societies in the new economic model of the national economy. p. 12.
Bengon, J. Remarks on the scope of centralization in the field of turnover. p. 17.
Wagner, J. Methods of calculating the demand for electric power in the long-term planning. p. 20.
Lisikiewicz, J. Problems of fuel reserves in metallurgy. p. 26.
Wyszomirski, T. Some problems of the investment policy on the state farms. p. 33.
A. S. The fulfillment of the plan of development of the national economy in the Soviet Union. p. 38.
A. S. Economic achievements of Czechoslovakia in 1956. p. 41.
Werner, J. Economic changes in the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic. p. 41.
Mortimer-Szymczak, H. Remarks on the methods of preparing local financial balance sheets of the income and expenditure of the population. p. 52.
Gronowski, F. Critical remarks on the methods of planning public transportation. p. 56.
Kuzba, J. Decentralization should not mean a disregard of economic account. p. 58.
Chmielewski, Z. Personal initiative, an important factor in the development of local economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 60.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1957.
Current problems of the present economic situation. p. 1.
Karczewski, Z. What should be the future of the state farms? p 5
Warzecha, B. Decentralization of planning and management in the domestic commerce. p. 10.
Perwit, K. The problems of supplies p. 14.
Winiarski, B. Local planning and the new economic model. p. 19.
Denisyczuk, M. Grain economics and the problems of food consumption. p. 24.
Strumilin, S. The law of value and the problem of calculating cost of production in the socialist economy. p. 29.
Kuczynski, M.; Dabrown, Z. The net production, as exemplified by Malapanew Foundry. p 36.
Rojka, Z. The rate of increase in labor productivity in Polish industry, 1954-1956. p. 41.
(Al.) Yugoslavia's foreign trade. p. 46.
Korolewicz, M. Current problems of Japanese economy. p. 51.
M. H. Economic situation of Cambodia and her two-year economic plan, 1956-1957. p. 55.
Gackowski, Z., Knyziak, Z. Concerning the article by H. Lewin, "Methods of Determining the Economic Effectiveness of the Application of New Technical Means." p. 57.
Bialy, S. Magic rates of exchange. p. 60.
Kisielewski, K. Remarks on the preparatory work for economic activation of districts. p. 61.

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Warzecha, B. New forms of organization in the field of commodity turnover is needed. p. 1.
Polaczek, S., Wilczewski, R. Concerning methods of supporting the production of exports in industry in the light of the experiences of the machinery industry. p. 8.
Zwass, A. The cost of credit as an economic incentive. p. 15.
Beskid, L. Retail prices in Poland and other countries. p. 22.
Felbur, S. Prices of agricultural products in Poland and some capitalist countries. p. 28.
Perlinski, J., Kawinski, S. Purpose and profitableness of the development of the production of aluminum in Poland. p. 31.
Bielecki, C. New role and tasks of the local commissions of economic planning. p. 36.
Dobrska, Z. Difficulties in the fulfillment of the second Five-Year Plan in India. p. 40.
W. M. Some problems of agriculture of White Russia and the Baltic States of the Soviet Union. p. 44.
Current problems of Bulgarian agriculture. p. 48.
J. S. Arbitration procedure in disputes between the workers' councils and economic administration. p. 51.
Smolenski, K. A proper exchange of the compulsory deliveries for taxes. p. 54.
Tomczak, F. More about the future of the state farms. p. 56.
Mitura, Z.; Waleszko, M. Concerning the elimination of the drawbacks in the development of Lublin Voivodeship. p. 58.
Kawinski, S. Planned methods of the use of blast-furnace slag. p. 62.

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Katowice. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; Review of publications
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Scientific-technical associations of Polish engineers and technicians before the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. p. 1.
Limpouch, B. The development of the technique of constructing electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Pankiewicz, T. The firing of coke breeze in furnaces. p. 11.
Szymanski, L. The use of petroleum and natural gases for the production of fuel for heating houses. p. 17.
Dabczak, B. The problem of assortment of boiler coal on the basis of production in the years 1950-1955. p. 21.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translations and source materials; Book reviews; List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1957.
Los, J. Experiments on the formation of demand in feeding. p. 3.
Domaszewicz, R. Role of commerce in the accumulation of money. p. 15.
Dietl, J.; Markowski, B. Influence of prices and structure of the purchase of agricultural products on the level of costs in township cooperatives. p. 28.

Recurrent features Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals

Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1957
- Krakowski, L In the thicket of regulations p 1
- Karczewski, J Decentralization and independence p 4
- Majecki, J. The crew governs. p 8.
- J. M. A visit with the textile workers. p 10
- Brzoza, J. Our remarks p 12
- Klimczak, R. Unfinished talks p 13.
- Zaremba, J. Nothing about us without us. p 14
- Miszulowicz, B. For a place under the sun. p. 16.
- Sasin, W. Bylaws and life. p 18.
- Kielanowski, W. Dreams and reality p. 20
- Figiel, W. Remembrances p 22

Vol 8, no 2, Feb 1957
- Crystallization of tasks, after the 10th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions p. 1.
- Januszewski, L Democracy, demagogy, anarchy. p 3.
- Ziemski, M Cultural impasse? p 5
- Strzalkowska, W. Is my home my castle? p. 8.
- Rajkiewicz, A. Studies first, then conclusions. p. 9.
- J. D., J. M. Talks about Yugoslavia, two interviews p 12.
- Kunowski, J An experiment has begun p 14
- Prandota, W. The soil calls. p. 16.
- A dispute concerning the workers' councils. p. 19.
- Orzechowski, I ; Kochanski, A. The beginning of trade-unions; their history. p. 21.

Vol 8, no 4, Apr 1957
- Wigura, K. Where can the "centrifugal movement" lead? p. 1
- Miszulowicz, B. Eliminate material anti-incentives. p 4.
- Kielanowski, W. For the Factory Fund in the building industry. p 5
- Domanska, J Should we reactivate the youth sections? p. 8
- Nadolski, J The role and tasks of the trade-unions organization, marginal remarks on the cooperation of the workers' councils with the factory committees p 9
- Ogarkowa, G. What is new in the summer camp activity? p. 12.
- Piatkowski, M. Intrafactory training is an expensive fiction p. 14
- Budzynski, L. A proposal worth sinning. p. 16
- Pyszkowski, Z. Some remarks on the trip to Yugoslavia p 18
- Rutkowski, R. Marginal remarks on the article by Professor A. Rajkiewicz. p. 20.
- Orzechowski, J ; Kochanski, A. The beginning and activities of the trade-unions of the Social-Democratic Party of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania in the years 1905-1907 p. 21.

Vol 8, no 6, June 1957.
- Loga-Sowinski, I After the 9th Plenum p. 1.
- Dudzinski, W. There is no peace after the passage of the law concerning amortization of claims. p 5.
- Czarnowski, J. Technical intelligentsia and the workers' councils p. 7
- Jolge. Management in the Krakow Electrical-Engineering Materials Plant. p. 9.
- Brodzka, H. For what purpose and to what limits? p. 12.
- Domanska, J Where two fight the state farms lose. p. 14
- Dembicka, K. Is it necessary or only desirable? For a change in the course of development of treatment in health resorts p. 16.
- Bedkowski, S. How to reorganize the social insurance system p 19.
- Sliski, W. Do not hinder the development of by-products. p. 20.
- Grabowski, K What is new in reading halls in Lodz?
- Paszkowski, S Industrial safety and hygiene in the Lenin Foundry. p 31.
- Frey, I Training of the members of the workers' council in the Passenger Automobile Factory. p 32
- Kaminski, W We are searching for new forms of work p. 33.
- Gojski, J Some remarks on the initiative of trade-unions in residential construction. p. 33.
- Wronowicz, S. The "doctrine" operates. p. 35.
- Poznanska, K Beck's affair and the problem of trade-unions p 36.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 8, nos 1-6, Jan.-Feb 1958

Skarb Narodowy Glowna Komisja KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund Monthly]
No. 1, Jan 1958

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature World of sports for the young.
Vol. 9, no. 105, Dec. 1957.
No. 10, Feb. 1958.

TRANSPORT (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]
Recurrent features' Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Wojterkowski, Z. Remarks on our railroads. p. 321
- Ratajczak, K. The evolution of freight rates of the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. p. 324
- Krzemieniecki, A. The tasks of the Railroad Research Institute. p. 329.
- Urban, M. Automotive transportation at the conference in Sofia. p 332.
- Plutynski, K Packing for shipment oversea. p. 335.
- Wiktor, E. Common market of Western Europe and the problem of transportation. p. 340.
- Safianowski, J. From the activities of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 341.
- Grechuta, M Tank trucks for transporting milk p. 345.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec 1957.
- Chaczaturow, T 40 years of the development of transportation in the Soviet Union. p. 354.
- Fiszer, W , Zabojszcz, B. Some problems of railroad sidings p. 360.
- Marzec, J Automotive transportation of brick. p. 365.
- Ziembowa, C. Organization of automotive transportation p 375.
- Ender, J. Transportation cadres. p. 376.

Index to v. 9, 1957.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 23, Dec. 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada ...szen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Issued by the Council of Polish Societies ...gh. Biweekly]
...rent feature Calendar of events
2, Feb. 1958.

...SZECHNY. POLISH COMMON VOICE. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
4-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministerstwo ... Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of elementary and secondary schools issued ...inistry of Education. Bimonthly]
...rent features: Curriculums and school programs and bibliography.
..., Nov./Dec. 1957.

...SKI. London [Issued by a group of ...biweekly]
...6/19, Dec. 1957.
..., Jan. 1958.

NOWE DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Myśli Filozoficznej, translations Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Results of the Conference of the Communist and the Workers Parties in Moscow; Wladyslaw Gomulka's report at the meeting of the Party active in Warsaw, November 28, 1957 p. 3.
- Declaration of the Conference of the Representatives of the Communist and the Workers Parties of the Socialist Countries which took place in Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. p. 23.
- Peace Manifesto of the Communist Parties to the Workers and Peasants, and workers in science and culture, and the People of good will of all Countries. p. 34.
- The Party after the 10th Plenum. p 38.
- Voivodeship Party organizations concerning verification. p. 49.
- Ziolek, E. The first conclusions. p. 63.
- Szyr, E. Trends in further reorganization of the people's councils. p. 72.
- Rawicz, J The result of the democratic evolution, concerning the new law on election to the people's councils. p. 84.
- Bobrowski, C. Stages of the reorganization of the economic model. p. 92.
- Fidelski, R. Economic experiments, the first results and initial conclusions. p. 107.
- Krupinska, A Reorganization of the Czechoslovak industry, its trends and concepts. p. 123
- Piekarska, H. A discussion on the reforms of the state and economic apparatus in the German Democratic Republic. p. 130.
- The world press on the artificial satellites. p 135. (1km). What is the matter ? p. 140.

Index to v. 11, 1957.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications
Vol. 13, no. 27, June 1956.
- Election program of the City Committee of the National Front in Pabianice and the carrying out of this program p. 2.
- Graczykowski, K Our troubles. p. 3.
- Hemer, F What hinders us? p. 5.
- Wojdal, J. Experience and conclusions. p. 6.
- Sznel, A., and others. What do they say about municipal people's councils ? p. 8.
- Nowak, H. Councilmen and electors p. 10.
- The working plan of the Commission on Communal and Housing economy. p. 11.
- Michalowski, M. Economic problems in Pabianice. p. 12.
- Krzaczkowski, K. Factories are in the city. p. 14

Vol. 14, no. 47, Nov 1957
- Gebert, S. The most immediate pre-election tasks. p. 1.
- Czapczynski, J. Three years of the Kalisz District People's Council. p. 4.
- Czapow, C. What do people think about people's councils? p. 6.
- Krasocki, M. It pays to rebuild monuments. p. 8.
- Marciniak, S. The Commission of Culture approves p. 8.
- Kowalski, S. For an ambitious program of statistical work. p. 10.
- M. Ch. (JK); L. P. The budget campaign approaches an end in Katowice, Danzig, and Kielce. p. 11.
- Romanowicz, K. The Commission takes a live part in the budget campaign. p. 13.
- For reopening the Academy of Political Sciences. p. 16

Vol 14, no. 48, Nov. 1957
- People's councils and the fight for legality. p. 1.
- (jb). A conference of the secretaries of the presidiums of voivodeship people's councils. p. 2.
- Gebert, S. Lists of electors. p. 4.
- (JC). Krakow Voivodeship before the elections to people's councils. p. 5.
- Kielan, M. What Gora Slaska District People's Council brought to the electors. p. 6.
- Stachura, M. Our "settlement of accounts." p. 7.
- Goralski, S. Common interests, common sessions. p. 7.
- Krzaczkowski, K. Right policy, more apartments. p. 8.
- Gardowska, B. Lowicz is the land of amateur actors. p. 10.
- Pajak, L. Compulsory deliveries must be carried out. p. 11.
- Kubiak, W. Concerning liquidation of overdue payments. p. 12.
- Hebda, A., Proclawski, R. Step up the fight against alcoholism. p. 13.
- Niedzielski, J. Czarnkow, against alcoholism. p. 14.

[illegible]

Our tasks before the election to the people's councils in Zielona Gora. p. 4

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958
   Under the sign of the electoral activities of the [illegible] of the United Peasant Party. p. 1
   (J. K.) A just course. p. 1
   Chamie[illegible] A. Great achievements of the inhabitants of [illegible]. p. 4
   [illegible]owicz, J. In a wide front. p. 4
   The United Peasant Party supports the law concerning the people's councils, a speech in the [illegible] by J. Horodecki, a member of the Sejm and Secretary of the Council of the State. p. 5
   [illegible] We should help our youth. p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Public affairs. Party issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party.]
   Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 11, Dec. 1957
   [illegible] of unity and struggle. p. 1
   [illegible], W. A self-created and verification still [illegible] p. 1
   [illegible] The most important tasks. p. 8
   [illegible] The conclusions which are already apparent. p. 10
   [illegible] Concerning private initiative. p. 12
   [illegible] [illegible] memories. p. 14
   [illegible] W. The campaign [illegible] in Kielce Voivodship before the elections to the people's councils. p. 15
   [illegible] with something. p. 20
   The active [illegible] the [illegible]. p. 21
   [illegible], W. How we worked out the [illegible] p. 24
   [illegible] The successful [illegible] of a workers council. p. 26
   [illegible], E. Warsaw University yesterday and today. p. 20
   [illegible] Good and bad practice. p. 30
   [illegible] [illegible] the active [illegible] p. 40
   [illegible] For the right [illegible] of [illegible] of the [illegible] p. [illegible]
   [illegible] Reflections on the [illegible] plenum. p. 44
   [illegible] In [illegible] p. 45
   [illegible], W. A good beginning [illegible] on the plenum of the District Committee in [illegible] p. 47
   W. A. [illegible] p. [illegible]
   [illegible], M. The first steps of Chorzow. p. [illegible]

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) [illegible] [Publication for people's [illegible] in the administration of justice [illegible] the Law Publications. Monthly.]
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957
   [illegible], Z. [illegible] in the light of statistics and personal analysis. p. 1
   [illegible], S. New regulations on the transfer of lands. p. 8
   [illegible], E. Neglected childhood. p. 12
   [illegible], H. What does the village know in this case? p. 16
   [illegible] p. 20
   Nowak, [illegible] Programs and methods of training people's [illegible]. p. 22

PANSTWO I PRAWO (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English language summary, [illegible] and [illegible], a French language summary, [illegible], and a Russian language summary. [illegible] Monthly.]
   Recurrent features: [illegible] letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1957
   Burda, A. Some problems connected with the [illegible] rules. p. 1031
   [illegible], K. "Statutory" in capitalist constitutional law. p. 1053
   [illegible], J. Judicial review in the system of means to ensure the legality of administrative functions. p. 1069
   [illegible], Z. Administrative and legal problems of workers councils. p. 1075
   Wolter, W. Responsibility for offenses against [illegible] p. 1107
   [illegible], W. The system of appeals from judgments as regulated in the Code of Civil Procedure in the Polish People's Republic. p. 1123
   [illegible], M. Decentralization and industrial arbitration. p. 1143

Warkallo, W Can social insurance exercise in the future the functions of insurance of labor establishments against civil-law liability for employees' casualties? p 1153
Gimbut, A. The offense of participation in an affray, Section 240 PC. p. 1171
Wroblewski, J Phenomenological philosophy of law in Latin America p 1185.

PRAWO I ZYCIE (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, New books
Vol 1, no 11, Sept 1956
Biskupski, K Remarks on the Constitution p 1
Skowronski, A Treaties veiled in secrecy p 1.
Kubicki, L. The experience of the first discussion p 2
Izdebski, Z The measure of law-abidingness p 2
Waliszewski, J Cases tried perfunctorily p 2
Rybicki, Z Not a catchword, but a program of action p 3
Peretiatkowicz, A The role of the President of the United States p 4
Taubenschlag, R The trial of Janina Borowska IV. (To be contd.) p 4
Wislocki, J Marriage and divorce p 5
Nowakowski, W Poles in the German Federal Republic call for help p 5.
Kurcyusz, J Bona fide gone astray p 6.
(Now) A conference of lawyers of Kielce Voivodeship p 6
Jaminski, W. The office of the public prosecutor p 7.
St. S. Aleksander Mogilnicki; an obituary p 7.

8. EDUCATION

KURDYBACHA, LUKASZ Działalnosc Jana Amosa Komenskiego w Polsce Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1957. 274 p [Activities of Johann Amos Comenius in Poland illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features. From towns and villages, Our activities
Nos 2-6, Jan.-Feb 1958.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features Organizational life, Review of publications
Vol 10, no. 4, Apr 1956.
Woloszyn, S Intentional discipline and the role of physical education and sports in its formation. p. 245
Pieter, J. The role of pedagogic subjects in the education of teachers of physical education Pt 2. (Conclusion) p. 260
Korolkiewicz, Z., Janota, J. Outlines for training cadres of marksmen in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne p 265.
Siekterski, R Annual plan of work in the football section. p 277.
Ziemilski, J. Important contribution to the prevention of accidents in skiing p 295.
Kotarba, J. Building the Silesian Stadium on the territory of the Voivodeship Park of Culture and Recreation p. 302.

Vol 10, no. 6, June 1956
Kosman, E.; Wohl, A. From the point of view of aims and problems; planning on a scientific basis. Pt 2. (Conclusion) p. 419.
Wohl, A. Remarks on capitalistic theories of play. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 427
Kuras, Z.; Zablocki, O. The analysis and stages of cooperation between a coach and physician during the yearlong training of runners. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p 439.
Namyslowski, L. Study of effects of vitamin C on physical effort. p. 455
Sukop, J., Merhautowa, J., Kuchen, A. Training in sports training as a pedagogic process. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 467

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Wolanski, N. The problem of a proper human standing posture and of its stabilization. p. 723.
Kuras, Z.; Zukowski, R. An evaluation of the progress of athletic fitness in the 3d year of studies for men at the Academy of Physical Education during the 1956/57 academic year and the comparison of progress in various fields. p. 734.
Adelt, T. Tactics for motorboating competitions. p. 742.
Shterev, P., Mangirov, I. Changes in the physical development and fitness of Bulgarian youth p. 758.
Trzesniowski, R. Physical education and sports for adults in Sweden. p. 776.
Piatkowski, W. One of the rare jubilees, 50th anniversary of Helena Olszewska's activities. p 795.
Gniewkowski, W. Johann Amos Comenius, the author of modern didactics, 300th anniversary of the publication of his Great Didactic. p 799
Piewcewicz, J. International Olympic Committee. p. 806.

NOWA SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union
Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Wojtynski, W Problems and methods of research at the Institute of Pedagogics in the year 1957; a glance at the experiences in the first half of the year. p. 449.
Skorny, Z. Forming of a conscious discipline in class and during other periods of learning in the pedagogic lyceum. p. 466.
Czerwinski, F. An attempt at introducing principles of cooperation among the people without an irrational approach p. 480.
Wojciechowski, K. Practical teaching experience as a subject of examinations for teachers. p. 487.
Rudolf-Skokowska, M. Overworking of school youth in the light of the inquiry. p. 495.
Kuligowska, K. From the studies on the process of learning history. p. 500.
Muszynski, H. Overcoming the crisis in education with a definite world outlook. p. 511.
Czerniewski, W. Kwartalnik Pedagogiczny, nos. 1-2, 1956, and nos. 1(3)-2(4), 1957, a review of a periodical. p. 523.
Miszewska, H The new edition of Stanislaw Staszic's works. p. 532.
Maruszewski, M. L. S. Vygotskii's book Thinking and Speech, a review. p. 534
Bandura, L. Roger Cousinet's book The Training of an Educator, a review. p. 542.
Bukowska, A. A review of Gaston Mialaret's book The New Scientific Pedagogy. p. 544.
Witoszek, A. Report on the Scientific Conference of the Polish Psychological Society. p. 548.
I. J. A semiannual conference at the Institute of Pedagogy. p. 554.

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Popros!u Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Letters to the editor
Ceased publication.
No. 7, Feb. 1956.
Kozicki, S. A humanist's claims on figures. p. 1.
Ehrlich, S.; Rybicka, K. "Guided" theories in biology. p. 1.
Urban, J. The terror of arrivals 5 minutes late. p. 2.
Lasota, G. Fight with the devil. p. 3.
M. H. To Andrzej Malewski. p. 3.
Sliwinski, T. Let us start a discussion. p. 3.
Farrington, B. Antiquity and the 20th century; an article written especially for Po prostu. p. 4.
Palavestra, P. Fruitful years of Yugoslav literature, from our correspondent in Belgrade. p. 4.
Brandys, K. In defense of the Grenada. p. 5.
Jezewicz, A. In defense of authority. p. 8.
Putrament, A. How do they educate us? p. 8.
Studzinski, T. Let us draw a stone. p. 9.
Kaliszewski, S. Scientific omnibus, about the Martian year and astrobotany. p. 9.
Deepak Na'du. Seriously about funny things, from our correspondent in India. p. 10.

No. 12, Mar. 1956.
Amsterdamski, S. For the ideologic content of teaching. p. 1.
Cygielman, W. Opportunism, or, Let us put in order our backyard. p. 2.
Bielak, T., Dyla, J. The caravan moves slowly, a discussion on cinematography. p. 2.
Szmaglewska, S. A real life story. p. 3.
Karo. In Bernal's defense...; a criticism of a play. p. 5.
Majchrzak, J. Life dictates projects of changes. p. 6.
Jezewicz, A. The poor relative; or, Studies of the last category. p. 7.
wg. Difficult beginning of good things. p. 7.
Wieczorkowski, A. Balladyna against the Queen of Suburbs; or, The theater in Nowa Huta. p. 8.
Kozicki, S. Backstage of the new theater. p. 8.

No 21, May 1956.
Zochowski, T. Notes from travels around the country. p. 1.
Katz, H. The roots of evil and the road to improvement. p. 1.
Chudzynski, J. Injustice. p. 2.
Guz, E. The sins of the press. p. 2.
Daszewska, A. "The chairman from a portfolio." p. 3.
Szwarcman, H. Notes from a memoir p. 3.
Janion, M. Hagiography or Indictment. p. 6.

No. 25, June 1956.
Weifel, E. Whence and why the anti-intelligentsia state of mind? p. 1.
Guz, E. Success of the "Little Bandung." p. 1.
Dobrzynski, R. A councilman or a helpless man? p. 2.
Wassermann, U. Trends and contradictions p. 2.
Gorski, Z. Neglected field: organization. p. 3.
Oseka, A. Difficult road of "Group 14." p. 5.
Kuczynski, J. Administration and a nonpolitical attitude. p. 5
Wyrozembski, Z. Let us restore truth and honor to the youth organization "Life." p. 6.
Gaworski, H. The "To be or not to be" of Skolimow. p. 6.
Iglewski, A. Let us write the truth about the Home Army. p. 7.
Gontarz, R. Troubles of a newspaperman. p. 8.

No. 28, July 1956.
Ber, A. Pavlov's theories under a magnifying glass. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Wasowski, J. A case against a city. II. p. 1.
Turbanski, S. Discuss and make changes. p. 2.
Wisniowski, R. A traditionalist against common sense. p. 2.
Dmielewski, R. Place of incongruities. p. 3.
Ambroziewicz, J. Problems of employment Pt. 1. Should we abolish work assignments? (To be contd.) p. 6.
Ambroziewicz, J. Open letter to Wlodzimierz Sokorski. p. 7.

No. 30, Sept. 1956.
Turski, R Lvov. p. 1.
Chelstowski, S.; Godek, W. A concert of wishes. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Jankowski, H. Is an individual a nonentity? p. 2.
Wirpsza, W. Conformity. p. 3.
Chudzynski, J. Dancing school. p. 4.
Czapow, C. The Home Army and Hitler's "solution of the Jewish question." p. 5.
Burrze, E.; Mosolow, I. Against distortion of the history of aeronautics. p. 5.

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 13, Nov 1957.

SPORTOWIEC. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Nos 15, 17; Apr. 1957.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor.
No. 15, Dec. 1957
After a year of activities; from the National Conference of the Division of Vocational and Agriculture Education of the Polish Teachers Association p. 1.
Godlewski, M. Vocational education in the school year 1957/58. p. 2.
Kwiatkowski, S. The activities up to date and the long-term plans of the Division of Vocational and Educational Education of the Polish Teachers Association. p. 5.
Piatkowski, M. Full qualification is the foundation of teacher's authority. p. 13.
Nowak, J. Isn't it too early for a radical revision of scholarship policy in vocational schools? p. 15.
Bekown, J. Again on schools for girls. p. 16.
Pyrko, Z. There is no drama in the future of the graduates of vocational schools. p. 18.
Nowotna, J. The nomenclature of professions and the employment of the graduates of vocational schools. p. 20.
Krotowski, L. A new system of financing school workshops. p. 22.
Torbus, W. How to organize the practical training in technical schools. p. 25.
Klodos, M. Reference collection of books in school workshops. p. 28.
Teachers' activities and education in prisoner-of-war and concentration camps. p. 29.
Orlik, Z. Some plans of teaching in technical schools. p. 30.
Raczun, A. It is time for the rehabilitation of social agronomy in the programs of agricultural schools. p. 34.

Szczuka, J. Technical novelties in the wood industry.
Niemirski, H. Developing students' imagination by use of geometric figures. p. 40
Kochanski, W. Our efforts to examine the causes of unsatisfactory results of students' work p. 42
Pachonska, Z. How we are organizing competitive work in a school of garment making p. 43.
Kostrzewski, A. Let us enrich students' vocabulary. p. 45.
Janczak, M. My troubles with students' reading habits p. 48
Klos, S. A cabinetmaker's workbench of Polish construction. p. 49.
Gruchala, E. We are fighting against cigarette smoking by school youth p. 50
Kaczmarczyk, L. Beautiful results of good management and initiative p. 51
Tanski, J. District sections of the Polish Teachers Association are more active. p. 53.
(m). Congratulations to our colleagues. p. 54.

Index for 1957.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces, Consultation section.
Vol. 5, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957
Giza, S. Sebastian Petrycy and the physical education of youth. p. 1.
Szymik, S. A lesson in physical education in the snow for grades 5-7, without educational aids p. 5.
Reinholz, G. Directing plays and motion games in school. (To be contd.) p. 8
Kubalska, H. Rhythmical games; games developing a feeling for equal rhythm with consideration for the increase or decrease of rhythmical values. p. 27.
Nozynski, Z. Characteristics and forms of calisthenic exercises. p. 32
Pietraszkiewicz, W. A few remarks from the 2d International Gymnastic Tournament in Zagreb. p. 37
Physical education and school sports in Great Britain p. 40.
Kalinowski, A. The question of mass excuses from lessons of physical education, a letter to Colleague Z... p. 43.
Duraj, K. Conditions and difficulties in teaching subjects of physical education in a newly built school. p. 48.
Pietrzyk, R. A course of basic training took place in Biala-Bielsko. p. 50.
Flisak, J. We learn by errors. p. 53
Wlazly, R. The question of drill during physical-education lessons. p. 55.
Kulik, M. The 3d Voivodeship Conference of Teachers of Physical Education in Katowice. p. 59.

Index to v. 5, 1957.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews.
No. 10, 1957.
Zolkiewski, S. Educational tasks of schools of higher education. p. 3.
Legowicz, J. What is disturbing at the beginning of the new school year? p. 8.
Smolenski, D. Before the beginning of the new academic year at the Wroclaw Polytechnic. p. 14.
Rowinski, K. Problems facing the medical academies during the academic year of 1957/58. p. 23.
Ziemnicki, S. Conclusions from the past examinations. p. 27.
Czyzyk, K. Selection of candidates for the 1st year of studies in schools of higher education in 1957. p. 30.
Hermanowski, H. Two-level system of schools of higher education or of higher studies. p. 34.
Kabaj, M. The need of a daring concept of training the economists. p. 38.
Duninkowski, B. A more pedagogic approach in schools of higher education. p. 44.
Kietlinska, Z. Pedagogic studies in a technical school. p. 48.
Mejro, C. Education of the youth by a good example. p. 51.
Adler, J. Experiences of a certain library and the problem of education of the youth p. 55.
Wisniewski, C. Problems of educating students p. 62.
Czyzyk, K. The employment of graduates of schools of higher education in 1957, on the basis of data of July 1957 p. 66
Grundland, I., Rudzinski, E. Open reviewing and its effectiveness. p. 71.
E. O. Economic situation and work conditions of the West European scientific workers p. 74.
Jurewicz, O. Organization and scientific plans of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. p. 78.
Gorniak, S. Problems of the economic education in Czechoslovakia p. 82
Ocheduszko, S. 250 years of polytechnic schools in Czechoslovakia p. 84.
Petrys, T. From the history of technical schools in Hungary p. 86
Cieslak, T. School for translators at the Geneva University p. 87
E. O. The obligatory practical training after graduation in the German Democratic Republic. p. 89.
Altman, J., Palyga, E. International Seminars and scientific meetings at the 6th World Festival of youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Moscow p. 90
Kobylanski, M. Courses for lecturers of West European Languages in Oliva in 1957. p. 93
Bisko, W. Sveucilisni vjesnik, a review of a journal issued by the University of Zagreb p. 96.
Malicki, L. The traveling abroad of scientific workers of higher agricultural schools p. 101

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

JAZZ (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 7, 10, July, Oct. 1957.

10. FINE ARTS

BEUTHEN, GER. MUZEUM GORNOSLASKIE. Galeria malarstwa polskiego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1957. 94 p. [Gallery of Polish painting. 1st ed. illus.]

CEMPLA, JOZEF. Wawel, zamek krolewski. 20 plansz rysowal Jozef Cempla. Wstepem opatrzyl Adam Miciwujewski. Krakow, Starodruk, 1956. 5 p., 20 plates (in portfolio) [Wawel, the royal castle]
NN Not in DLC

DRECKA, WANDA. Kulmbach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 70 p. [Kulmbach. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., notes]

HARTWIG, EDWARD. Kazimierz nad Wisla. Fotografie Edwarda Hartwiga; wstep Karola Sicinskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1957. 11 p. [Kazimierz on the Vistula River. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow. Stare miasto w Warszawie, odbudowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 45 p. (its Teka konserwatorska, zesz. 4) [Old town in Warsaw, reconstruction. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes, plans (part fold.)]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT SZTUKI. Jan Matejko; szkice-studia, wielki cykl historyczny, sceny z zycia dawnej Polski, portrety-pol... Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 24 p. [Jan Matejko; sketches, studies, great historical cycles from the life of old Poland, portraits, po... illus., ports., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy W... szawa. [Publication on architectur... and reconstruction of Warsaw issued for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biwe...
Recurrent features: School groups... struction of Warsaw movement; Fror... ents.
Vol. 13, nos. 2-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE &

ANDRZEJEWSKI, BOGUMIL. Na wsze... Londyn, Związek Pisarzy Polskich i... 1957. 31 p. (Arkusz poetycki, nr... occasion; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY. Ciemnosci... [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wyd... 173 p. [Darkness covers the earth]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOJANOWSKI, GUSTAW. Tydzien w Antoninie, opowiesc o Chopinie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 281 p. [A week in Antonin, a story about Chopin. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. Matka krolow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 201 p. [Mother of kings, a novel. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BROSZKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Johanka, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 150 p. [Johanka; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRUCKNER, ALEKSANDER. Slownik etymologiczny jezyka polskiego. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 805 p. [Etymological dictionary of the Polish language]
DS Not in DLC

BYSTRZYCKA, ZOFIA. Samotnosc, powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 402 p. [Loneliness, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

CONRAD, JOSEPH. Zwycięstwo. Przełożyła Aniela Zagorska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 437 p. [Translation of Victory, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA). Mysli o sprawach i ludziach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 231 p. [Thoughts on problems and people, essays. 1st ed. footnotes]
CU MiD MiDW NN

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Pieniądz, powiesc z obcego zycia [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 379 p. [Money, a novel from a foreign life]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Zakopanoptikon, czyli, Kronika czterdziestu dziewięciu dni deszczowych w Zakopanem [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 297 p. [Zakopanoptikon; or, Chronicle of forty-nine rainy days in Zakopane]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALUSZKA, JERZY. Cienie czasu, opowiadania. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1957. 187 p. [Shadows of time, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

GIERGIELEWICZ, MIECZYSLAW. Rym i wiersz. Londyn, Polski Uniwersytet na Obczyznie, 1957. 158 p. [Rhyme and verse]
MiDW Not in DLC

HERTZ, BENEDYKT. Ze wspomnien samowara. Ilustrowała Leonia Janecka. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 190 p. [From the reminiscences of a samovar. illus., port.]
NN Not in DLC

IWEROWSKI, ZDZISLAW. Cztery szkice. [Krakow] [Wydawn. Literackie] [1957] 232 p. [Four sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOSSOWSKI, JERZY. Smierc w sloncu. Londyn, Wydawn. Veritas [1957] 211 p. (Biblioteka polska seria czerwona, t. 20) [Death in the sun; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKA, ANNA. Opowiadania greckie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 133, [2] p. [Greek stories]

KR

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Komitet Nauk o Kulturze Antycznej Arystofanes, materiały sesji naukowej komitetu, zorganizowanej na apel Światowej Rady Pokoju w 2100 rocznicę urodzin poety, 3-4 grudnia 1951 roku [Wyd 1] Wrocław, Zakład im Ossolińskich, 1957 307 p [Aristophanes, materials of the scientific session organized in response to the appeal of the World Peace Council on the occasion of the 2,400th anniversary of the birth of the poet, December 3-4, 1951 1st ed French and Russian summaries port , bibl , footnotes, index] MiDW

WASILEWSKA, WANDA Ojczyzna [Ilustracje wykonał Wiesław Majchrzak. Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 311 p (Złota biblioteka) [Fatherland, a novel 1st ed illus] MiU

ŻEROMSKI, STEFAN Ludzie bezdomni [Posłowie Leonarda Sobieraj skiego, ilustracje Jerzego Jiwowskiego Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 486 p (Złota biblioteka) [The homeless, a novel illus , footnotes]

ŻEROMSKI, STEFAN Uroda życia, powieść Ilustracje Ottona Axera [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 394 p [The beauty of life, a novel illus]

PERIODICALS

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk Komisja Filologiczna) Poznań. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznań Society of Friends of Science In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
Vol. 5, 1955.

LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Soviética, and in French and German Monthly]
No. 12, Dec 1957.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey; Books received
Vol 7, no. 19, May 1956.
Hartwig, J. Paris after six years II p. 1.
Stembrowicz, J. A petitioner or a citizen? p. 1.
Kurecka, M. Complexes of the province p. 2.
Stawar, A. Dostoewski (To be contd.) p. 3.
The problem of harm p 4.
Strzelecki, J More light, p 4.
Florczak, Z Reminiscences and history p. 4.
Cieslarczyk, T. To participants in the discussion concerning the Home Army. p 5
B.K. A voice from the People's Home Army. p. 5.
Trznadel, J. A modern poet, a book review. p. 6.
Hamera, B. Eugeniusz Gruda's Saudade means nostalgia; a book review. p 6.
Wieczorkowski, A A debut, a book review p 6.
Jan Wiktor; an autobiography p. 6.
Jackiewicz, A. For the conquest of Poland, a motion-picture criticism. p 7
Gawlik, J The legend and truth of the Grotesque; a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol 7, no. 23, June 1956.
Berzin, A B. Jasienski's Conspiracy of the Indifferentists a book review p 1

Braun, A. Of what a throne is made. p. 3.
Mandalian, A When one unacquainted immediately becomes a rogue. p 3.
Jasienica, P. A brief description of an expedition ashore. p. 6
Dobosz, A. Captain Czarnek, the ironist, a contribution to the history of wasting paper in our fatherland. p 6.
Prager, J Literature not for beauty, a review of J. Stawiński's Godzina W, Węgrzy, Kanał (The Hour W, The Hungarians, The Sewer) p. 6.
Matuszewski, R. Lack of fact p 6

Vol. 8, no. 4, Jan. 1957.
Sewinska, B. The book as a document of investigation. p. 1.
Kepczynska, D. In Krasnik after the change, there are no changes. p. 1.
Tomasel, W. Inquiry in the field of military industry in the Warsaw area during the German occupation. p. 1.
Kolakowski, L. Actual and nonactual conception of Marxism. p. 2
Braun, A. Against the spirit of sacrifice, or, About nails. p. 2.
Wittlin, J. A publisher into a new year. p. 3.
Mandalian, A. Sufferings of an inventor or lost illusions; a book review. p 4.
Deptula, A Crystal under a hammer. p. 4.
Matuszewski, R. Marchelt in a short alb, a book review. p. 5.
Pomianowski, J. The elephant and the Polish problem. p. 6.
KTT. My amendment to the constitution. p. 6.

Vol 8, no. 20, May 1957
Wilhelm Mach's conversation with Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. p 1.
Bratny, R. The fifteenth head of totalitarianism. p 1
Daczkowski, J Documents, military action "Wilanow," September 26, 1913. p. 3.
Podhoretz, N Twenty-year-old Americans. Tr. from the English p. 3
Jasienica, P. The sleeping column. p. 5.
Jakubiszyn, A. Albert Camus' difficult humanism. p 6
KTT. A new Sibyl or, How you shall make your bed. p. 6.
(amen). Between the lines. p. 7.
Bobinska, H. Memories of Weronika Tropaczynska. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 21, May 1957.
Kozicki, S , Mandalian, A. Civilization of a district. p. 1.
Zawadzki, S. What next with people's councils? p. 2.
Bartelski, L. Paweł Jasienica's Slady potyczek (Following the Traces of Battles), a book review. p. 2.
Horzyca, W. Our own theater. p 3.
Fiszer, E. Old poem in Nowy Tor or a common plagiarism? p. 6.
KTT. The hungry dog Dingo. p. 6.
Dobosz, A. A humanistic idyl; a review of a play, p. 6.
Szymanska, K. Irzykowski unknown to the people of motion pictures. p. 7.
Nast, K. New books p. 7.
Konwicki, T. The origin of evil; a book review. p. 7.
Bukowska, A. Maurine's hell; a book review. p. 7.
Bart, L. From Krosno to Brazil; a book review. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 22, June 1957.
Piorkowski, J. Resolutions. p 1.
Jasienica, P. With the smoke of incense. p. 2.
Stembrowicz, J.; Zawadzki, S. Autonomy of people's councils and the principle of double subordination. p. 2.
Pomianowski, J. Public initiative. p. 3.
Slonimski, A. The offensive of nonsense. p. 3.
Hertz, A. The black America. p. 4.
Guze, J. Leonardo, Durer, and Rembrandt offering themselves to the views of readers. p. 9.
Kozicki, S. French dishes in a Polish kitchen; or, A subjectivistic review. p. 9.
Michalik, B. A butcher from the Bronx and a dream, review of a motion picture. p. 10.
KTT. Let us guard ourselves from normal people. p. 10.
Pelc, B. How publishing houses work in Yugoslavia. p. 12.

Vol. 8, no. 23, June 1957.
Wirpsza, W. Leopold Staff (1878-1957), an obituary. p. 1.
Kowalski, J. In Poland everyone does as he likes, a book review p. 2.
Majchrzak, I. How to divide gains. p. 2.
Oseka, A. Superior trash or a national mess. p. 2.
Swinarski, A. Didactic drama. p. 3.
Natanson, W. Visit of the Comedie Francaise. p. 3.
Bukowska, A. A visit with Chagall. p. 3.
Guze, J. Exhibition of the paintings of Zbigniew Pronaszko. p. 6.

Beck, B. A certain youth. Tr. from the French p. 6.
KTT. Condemned to live. p. 6.
Dobosz, A. Bruno Jasienski's Palo Paryż (I Am Burning Paris), a book review. p. 7.
tak. Required reading; a book review. p. 7.
Nast, K. New books. p 7.
(amen). Between lines. p. 7.
Documents of the Parasol battalion. p. 7.
bt. The problems of Italian youth. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 24, June 1957.
Wasilewski, A. From bureaucracy to commerce, and back? p. 1.
Wojciechowski, A. Whether the "cultural policy" again? p. 1.
Strzelecki, J. Enemies of nightingales. p. 1
Matuszewski, R. Poems by Paweł Hertz, p. 3.
Kozikowski, E. Years ago; recollections of Leopold Staff. p. 3.
Pietak, S. The friend of young writers. p. 4
Wygodzki, S. On a certain winter day. . p 4.
Slucki, A., Pankowski, M. Staff. p. 4
Nast, K. New books. p. 5.
Otwinowski, S. In the footsteps of Darwin and Zeromski, in Krakow always an anniversary. p 5.
Zywulska, K. The greatness of "miniatures." p 6
KTT. Watch out! A new trick. p. 6.
Bart, L. The first from the great wave, a book review. p. 7.
Zofia Nalkowska's Granica (The Frontier) in Yugoslavia. p. 8.
Korczak, J. On little stages of the capital of former royal empire. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 25, June 1957.
Toeplitz, K. Interview with Antoni Slonimski. p 1.
Lem, S. Intemperately about Dostoevskii, a book review. p. 1.
Putacz, E. Polish book goes to the world. p 2.
Gotowski, B. Ruinous savings. p. 2.
Natanson, W. The situation is alarming. p. 2.
Kurecka, M. Is it "a lawsuit against the city"? p. 3
Pomianowski, J. From Karlson to cinema. p. 6.
KTT. Concerning discrimination. p. 6.
jg. Against doctrinarism in art. p. 8.
bl. Rendezvous with Moravia. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 26, June 1957.
Miedzyrzecki, A. Monte Cassino in 1957. p. 1.
Tulli, R. Positive or negative? p. 2.
W. W. 13 flowers of Polityka. p. 2.
Matuszewski, R. The Shakespeare that we did not know. p. 3.
Swinarski, A. Juvenilia. p. 3.
Rzepecki, J. A lampoon does not serve truth. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Michalek, B. Bashful emotions, a motion-picture review. p. 6.
(amen). Between the lines. p. 7.
ab. A tour of American publishing houses. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 31, Aug. 1957.
Wroblewski, A. The red and the black, or There are no witnesses in the Czestochowa case. p 1.
Baczko, B. Philosophy and uncommonness of life, a book review. p. 1.
Bauman, Z. Quo vadis America? Problems of the 20th Century. p. 2.
Lem, S. Words voiced in the darkness; after having read Albert Camus' Collapse. p. 3.
Leslaw Bartelski talks with Anna Kowalska. p 3.
Druski, I. The alacrity of certain writers, and window-dressing character of certain regulations p. 5.
ab. Roger Vailland on a writer's work. p. 8.
ad. k. "Teddy Boys" of literature. p. 8.

Vol 8, no. 35, Sept. 1957.
Kolakowski, L. Responsibility and history. Pt. 1. A controversy of fastidious people. p. 1.
Jasienica, P. Problems of September, years after. p. 1.
Braun, A. The value of gods. p. 2.
Toeplitz, K. The first quarter of the world. Pt. 2 Festival, people, controversies. p. 3.
Piorkowski, J. Tragic thoughts. p. 4.
Brandys, M. Old people of Zamosc. p. 6
Bartelski, L. Kazimierz Wyka's Zycie na niby (A Pretended Life), a review of essays. p. 6
Machejek, W. War notebook; fragments. p. 6.
Miedzyrzecki, A. Return to Sorrento. Pt. 3. (To be contd) p. 6.
Wirpsza, W. Wool of a miraculous ram; marginal remarks on a history textbook for the 5th grade. p. 10.
Michalek, B. Myth and sociology; a motion-picture review. p. 10.

Vol. 8, no. 36, Sept. 1957.
Braun, A. Cautiously with the whip. p. 1.
Fajer, L. From the diary of the fighting Captain Ognisty. p. 1.
Przybylski, R. A prophet. p. 2.
Chudzynski, J. There are changes in the West. p 3.

Szubert, K. The literary prize of Nowa Kultura. p. 3
Kolakowski, L. Responsibility and history. Pt. 2. Narcotics of a great demiurge. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Treuguit, S. I would prefer to see more chairs; a review of a play. p. 6.
Miedzyrzecki, A. The return to Sorrento. Pt. 4. p. 6.
ab. The secret of the Dead Sea scrolls. p. 8.
(). The author's absence. p. 8.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 13, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1957.
Zawieyski, J. Books of 1956. p. 45
Lempicka, A. Fantasticality of Wyspianski's Wesele (Wedding). p. 61.
Stawar, A. Belles-lettres and writing. p. 89.
Najder, Z. Prescriptions and logic, a review of Tymon Terlecki's Krytyka personalistyczna (Personalistic Criticism) and Artur Sandauer's O jednosci tresci i formy (Entity of Content and Form). p. 104
Suret-Canale, J. An answer to Henri Lefebvre. p. 133
Kijowski, A. The devil of it, or On Andrzejowski's new novel. p. 145.
Kamienska, A. The unbelieving Thomas and the world; a review of Zbigniew Herbert's Hermes, pies i gwiazda (Hermes, a Dog, and a Star). p. 153
Kamienska, A. Two little volumes of poetry, a review of Jozef Andrzej Frasik's Spiewny czas (The Singing Time) and Stanislaw Skonieczny's Obraz swiata (A Picture of the World). p. 156.
Slucki, A. Wieslaw Rustecki's debut, a review of his Skrzydla (Wings). p. 159.
Prokop, J. A great everyday adventure; a review of Marian Pankowski's poems in prose, Smagla swoboda (A Slender Freedom). p. 161.
Slawinski, J. A novel on the generation of "Columbuses"; a review of Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie rocznik 1920 (The Columbuses Born in 1920). p. 164.
Glowinski, M. A new fantasticality, a review of Kazimierz Truchanowski's novel Zatrute studnie (The Poisoned Wells). p. 169.
Lipski, J. Slavomir Mrozek's Slon (The Elephant) and the theory of literature and the Polish question, a book review. p. 177.
Podhorska-Okolow, S. A return to meditations; a review of Zuzanna Rabska's collection of essays Godzina prawdy (An Hour of Truth). p. 180
Jackiewicz, A. Balzac of a county; a review of a collection of journalistic reports, Wyrok (The Sentence). p. 182.
Brandys, M. Swiadek w kraju Kafki (A Witness in Kafka's Country); a review of a collection of journalistic reports. p. 183.
Slawinski, J. Andrzej Kijowski's Rozowe i czarne (Pink and Black); a book review. p. 185.
Guze, J. A book on Piotr Michalowski. p. 190.
Ranicki, M. Klaus Mann and his novel Mephisto. p. 192.
Ranicki, M. Lion Feuchtwanger's Oppermann's Relatives, a review of a novel. p. 195.
Kijowski, A. A press review. p. 200.
Najder, Z. Should the Literary Research Institute remain a ghost? p. 204.
Treuguit, S. A year of semiautonomy of theaters. p. 209.
Nalanson, W. Bureaucracy started to launch an attack. p. 214.
Wyka, J. Sydor Rey's Kropiwniki (Kropiwniki); a review of a novel. p. 218.
zh. Waliszewski. p. 220
ab. A feeling of direction. p. 222.
W. N. The customhouse against book exportation. p. 232.
zh. Ten thousand copies of Kant's work. p. 237.
zh. A heavy and embarrassing book. p. 238.
W. N. An Italian enthusiast of the Wesele (Wedding). p. 238.
zh. Nikifor. p. 239.
Z. S. Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957). p. 240.
Trepinski, A. Under a stigma. p. 241.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 5-8, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DUDZIK, ZDZISLAW. Nasze Podhale; reportaze. W Krakowie, Wojewodzki Komitet Frontu Narodowego [1954] 97 p. [Our Podhale; journalistic reports. Illus.]

KARLOWICZ, EDWARD. W kraju styczniowych roz. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 135 p. [In the country of January roses. Illus., maps]

PRZEWODNIK PO WARSZAWIE. Warszawa, 1956. 192 p. [Guidebook to Warsaw; chiefly illus.]

ZWIAZEK SOCJALISTYCZNYCH REPUBLIK RADZIECKICH. [n.p., 195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; chiefly illus.]

13. SCIENCE

JANICZEK, ROMAN. Atlas mikro i makrokosmosu, czesc astronomiczna. Warszawa, Centralny Urzad Geodezji i Kartografii, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, Ksiaznica-Atlas pod zarzadem panstwowym we Wroclawiu, 1954. iv p., 12 col. charts. [Atlas of microcosm and macrocosm, astronomical part]
NN. Not in DLC

KONFERENCJA ELEKTROCHEMICZNA, Warsaw, 1955. Prace Konferencji Elektrochemicznej Warszawa 15-19 listopada 1955 r. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 890 p. [Works of the Electrochemical Conference in Warsaw, November 15-19, 1957. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]
NNC

SADOWSKI, WIESLAW, ed. Tablice statystyczne. Opracowali Tadeusz Czechowski [et al.] Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 158 p. [Statistical tables. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1956.
Scientific works of Jakub Karol Parnas from 1907-1939. p. 3
Reifer, I.; Kleczkowska, D., Solecka, M. Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. p. 41.
Tysarowski, W., Kwiek, S. Determination of the reducing properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. p. 56.
Filipowicz, B., Golewski, S.; Pilet, K. The composition of ribonucleic acids from a normal pancreas. p. 69.
Kowalski, E.; Latallo, Z., Niewiarowski, S. Plasminogen and plasmin. I. Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin. II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin. p. 87.
Drabikowski, W. The creatine and phosphocreatine content of the organs and tissues of the frog Rana esculenta. p. 119.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 2, 1956.
Horoszewicz, A., Horoszewicz, J. Observations on the influence of penicillin and other antibiotics on L forms of the Proteus mirabilis. p. 9.
Kwiatkowski, Z., Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., Lorkiewicz, Z. Some of the physiological properties of L forms of the Proteus vulgaris. p. 15.
Sander, A., Tabaczynski, M.; Kwiatkowski, Z. Typology of the L form of the Proteus vulgaris. p. 21.
Lorkiewicz, Z.; Marciniak, B.; Zolazna, I. The influence of some factors on the process of transforming Proteus vulgaris into L forms. p. 27.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., and others. The effect of lithium chloride on Escherichia coli and on some other bacteria. p. 33.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., and others. Gonidial forms of bacteria. p. 41.
Parnas, J. Experimental transformation of the characteristics of the bacilli Brucella. p. 45.
Meisel, H.; Trembowler, P. Analysis of the biochemical, serologic, and toxicologic properties of the Clostridium sordelli with their variability taken into consideration. p. 51.
Meduski, J.; Malachowska, I.; Linde, A. Studies on the influence of growth conditions on the enzymatic activities of Escherichia coli. p. 63.
Piechowska, M. Isolation of the enzyme responsible for keratolysis. In English. p. 67.
Tysarowski, W., Kwiek, S., Migdalska, B. The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. II. Influence of oxyhemoglobin as well as methemoglobin on the respiration of the virulent and saprophytic strains of Mycobacterium phlei. p. 65.
Tysarowski, W., Kwiek, S. The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. III. Reduction of methemoglobin in suspensions of tubercle bacilli. p. 69.
Meduski, J., and others. Studies on the phospholipase C of Cl. perfrigens type A, saturated lecithins as a substrate of phospholipase C in an aqueous medium. p. 73.
Meisel, H., Albrycht, H. The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens. p. 77.
Meisel, H., Rymkiewicz, D. Antigenic properties of the spores produced by the bacilli of tetanus. p. 79.
Szynkiewicz, Z. Liquid enriching culture with egg yolk for the growth of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. p. 81
Szynkiewicz, Z. Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. p. 85
Szynkiewicz, Z. More economical utilization of meat for the preparation of culture media for bacteria. p. 89
Kaluzowski, S. Studies on the phosphatase test in various species of microorganisms. p. 95
Ber, A., Dryzek, L. Growth factors for Saccharomyces cerevisiae produced by penicillium. p. 99
Ber, A.; Zielenlewski, J. The influence of antibiotics on regeneration. I. The influence of white crystallite penicillin and of dihydrostreptomycin on the regeneration of the extremities of the toad Xenopus laevis Daudin. p. 99
Ber, A., Zielenlewski, J. The influence of yellow and white penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, and aqueous extracts from Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 on the growth and development of the larvae of Xenopus laevis Daudin. p. 100.
Baranowska, J., Shugar, D. The role of proteins in the Gram method of localizing the staining of microorganisms. p. 100.
Jaroslinska, A., Shugar, D. The influence of various enzymes on thermophile bacteria, the living as well as those killed by high temperature, and on their staining. p. 101.
Bagdasarian, G. A method of investigating the general metabolism of microorganisms. p. 102
Bagdasarian, G., and others. Investigation of bacterial substrata and of the standardization of bacterial culture media by oxytropism. p. 102
Bagdasarian, G., Michalska, K.; Odrzywolska, A. Oxytropic method of research on the economic coefficient and on the speed with which microorganisms use the substrata. p. 103
Bagdasarian, G.; Odrzywolska, A. Application of the oxytropic method of investigating bacterial substrata for the examination of the influence of antibiotics. p. 103.
Janota, B. Interrelation between anabolism and catabolism in Pseudomonas extorquens Bassalik. p. 104.
Bagdasarian, G., and others. Investigation of some metabolic processes in Corynebacterium diphtheriae. I. p. 104.
Janczura, E., Piasecka Aleksandrowicz, J. The assimilation of sulfur and glutamic acid by Corynebacterium diphtheriae PWS. p. 105
Saklawska-Szymonowa, O., Gaslor, E. Transaminases in mycobacteria. p. 105.
Kurzepa, H. Acetobacter xylinum as a quantitative indicator of pantothenic acid. p. 106.
Sobieszczanski, J. Apparatus for investigating the influence of microorganisms on plant nutrition. p. 109
Duda, J. The method of growing azotobacter in submerged cultures. p. 113.
Wrobel, T. A search of a rapid method for determining the activity of strains of the root-nodule bacteria. In English. p. 117.
Wrobel, T., Golebiowska, J. Inoculation of plants of the pea family, growing on various types of soil, with tuberaceous bacteria. In Russian. p. 121.
Golebiowska, J. A method of investigation of the microbial population playing a part in the transformation of phosphorus compounds in the soil. In English. p. 125.
Nowotny-Mieczynska, A., Golebiowska, J. The influence of microbial population on the phosphorus uptake by some crop plants. In English. p. 129.
Smyk, B., Milkowska, A. The influence of infrared rays on disinfection of grains. p. 133.
Golebiowska, J., Wrobel, T. Distribution of antagonistic actinomycetes in different soils. In English. p. 137.
Luchterowa, A.; Markiel, E. The effect of natural gas on the growth of bacteria utilizing methane in soil. p. 141.
Litynski, T., Jurkowska, H., Pieniak, D. The influence of fluorine on Aspergillus niger. p. 147.
Smyk, B.; Milkowska, A. The influence of mineral fertilizers together with the enclosure of animals on associations of soil microflora of mountain pastures. p. 166.
Paluch, J., and others. Microbiological characteristic of water from the reservoir of river water in Kozlowa Gora. p. 173.
Paluch, J., Dobrzanski, R. An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora. II. Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton. p. 181.

Paluch, J., Radecka, S., Filipowicz, J. Sanitary conditions of the Upper Vistula River and its tributaries as well as of the area of inundation in Goczałkowice. p. 187

Paluch, J., Szymkiewicz, A. Bacteriological analysis of the sources of the Vistula River on the slopes of Barania Góra. p. 197

Macander, W. Research on acid-fast bacilli present in river water receiving purified sewage. p. 201

Balicka, N., Sobieszczański, J. The vitality of the Escherichia coli in soil receiving sewage. p. 207.

Mozejko, M. Decomposition of alkaloids by microorganisms of the soil. p. 211.

Joszt, A., Ganczarczyk, J. Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids in aerobic conditions of a river. p. 211.

Joszt, A., Ganczarczyk, J., Taniewska, B. Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids by means of activated sludge. p. 211

Kluczycki, F. Importance of the selection of a specific biocoenosis for purification of industrial sewage. p. 214

Januszewicz, I. Biosynthesis of dextran by different strains of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. p. 217

Kovats, J. Bacteriophages in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. In German. p. 225.

Koeva, F. The influence of penicillin on the production of acetone by Clostridium acetobutylicum. p. 231

Snaglewska, J. Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone-butanol fermentation. p. 235.

Dluzewski, M. Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit syrups and concentrated grape juice. p. 241.

Burbinska, M. The antigenic properties of enterotoxin, a toxic agent appearing in staphylococcal cultures. p. 245

Pliszka, A. Direct determination of a staphylococcal toxic agent in food extracts. p. 253.

Jakubczyk, T. Research on the application of the reductase test for vegetables and vegetable products. p. 259

Horubala, A. The use of surface-active agents for removing microorganisms from the surface of fruit and vegetables. p. 263.

Moycho, W., Gromska, W. Antagonistic action of Streptococcus lactis against Bacillus subtilis and Pseudomonas fluorescens observed in milk. p. 267.

Lipinska, E. Microbiological methods preventing the fermentation of butyric acid in cheese. p. 271

Kowalik, R., Sadurska, I. Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather and wax seals in archives. p. 277.

Kowalik, R., Sadurska, I. Microorganisms destroying leather bookbindings. p. 285.

Kowalik, R., Czerwinska, E. Microorganisms destroying cotton and wool fibers. p. 291.

Czerwinska, E., Kowalik, R. Penicillia destroying archival paper. p. 299

Snaglewska, J. The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts. p. 303.

Jankun, A. Separation and examination of the strain of yeast Bruszalica 7. p. 303

Lachecka, B. Schizosaccharomyces pombe, a yeast infecting sulfurized fruit must. p. 304.

Jakubowska, J., Oberman, H.; Nowakowska, A. Microbiological investigation of textile casein. p. 304.

Stawicki, S.; Zodrow, K. Investigation of the microorganisms in potato flour. p. 305.

Kluczycki, K. Standardized cultures of common mushrooms for the investigation of fungicidal and fungistatic properties. p. 305.

Jakubowska, J. Separation and diagnosis of active bacteria in the process of acetification. p. 306.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1957.

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne, Rocznik, Annales]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1956.

Hampel, R. On the solution in natural numbers of the equation $x^m - y^n = 1$. In English. p. 1.

Schinzel, A. The equation $x^2 - y^t = 1$, or $x - y = 1$. In French. p. 5.

The equation $x^2 - y^t = a^t$, or $x - y = a$. In French. p. 7.

Chojnacka-Pniewska, M. Congruences with given roots. In French. p. 9

Wolska, J. The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French. p. 13.

Szybiak, A. Some properties of plane sets with positive transfinite diameter. In English. p. 19

Mlak, W. Note on the mean value theorem. In English. p. 29.

Gorski, J. Certain properties of the extreme points attached to a flat space. In French. p. 32

Mlak, W. On the epidermic effect for ordinary differential inequalities of the first order. In English. p. 37

Zamorski, J. Equations satisfied by the extremal schlicht functions with a pole. In English. p. 41.

Pogorzelski, W. The properties of a Green's function and its applications to the elliptic equations. In French. p. 46.

Sharma, A., Srivastava, H. On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English. p. 76.

Lojasiewicz, S. Cauchy's problem of a system of equations with partial derivatives of the first order in a hyperbolic case of two independent variables. In French. p. 87

Golab, S., Lojasiewicz, S. A theorem on the mean value of ϱ in a formula of finite increments. In French. p. 116.

Pogorzelski, W. The generalized Fourier problem. In French. p. 126

Mikolajska, Z. The transformations of the linear systems of differential equations with variable coefficients. In French. p. 142.

Leja, F. Free distributions and limitations of the extreme points in systems of plane surfaces. In French. p. 147

Mlak, W. The epidermic effect for partial differential inequalities of the first order. In English. p. 157.

Culik, K. A partial solution of K. Zarankiewicz' generalized problem. In German. p. 165

Plis, A. Remark on the dynamic system in a twice-connected domain. In French. p. 169

Vasilache, S. The determination of a basic system of solutions of a linear differential equation of order n. In French. p. 172

CHEMIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.

Frankowski, W. Basic problems of nuclear-electric power. p. 225.

Zych, W. Accelerators. (To be contd.) p. 267.

Baja, Z., Olos, A., Ostrowski, K. Construction of metal Geiger-Muller counters. p. 321

Kuchowicz, B. Decomposition of the electric charge in an atomic nucleus, new methods of investigation. p. 335.

Bobinska, K. The discovery of antineutrons. p. 347.

M. A. The Soviet exhibition propagating the peaceful use of nuclear energy. p. 373.

J. M. From the activities of the State Council for the Peaceful Use of Nuclear Energy. p. 375.

Protection against radioactive substances and X rays. p. 377.

Training of the Polish scientific cadres in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. p. 378

Polish scientific delegation in Yugoslavia. p. 378.

J. M. Recommendations concerning the technique and methods of measuring the radioactive fallout and other causes of radioactivity. p. 380.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Bulleten]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.

Wiewiorowski, M.; Bratek, M. Chromatographic separation and identification of alkaloids present in lupine. In English. p. 3.

Chorazy, M. The nitrogen balance in tumor-bearing rats. In English. p. 7.

Vorbrodt, A., Godlowski, K. Histochemical studies on the histogenesis of some human mammary tumors. II. Distribution of free and protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups. In English. p. 13.

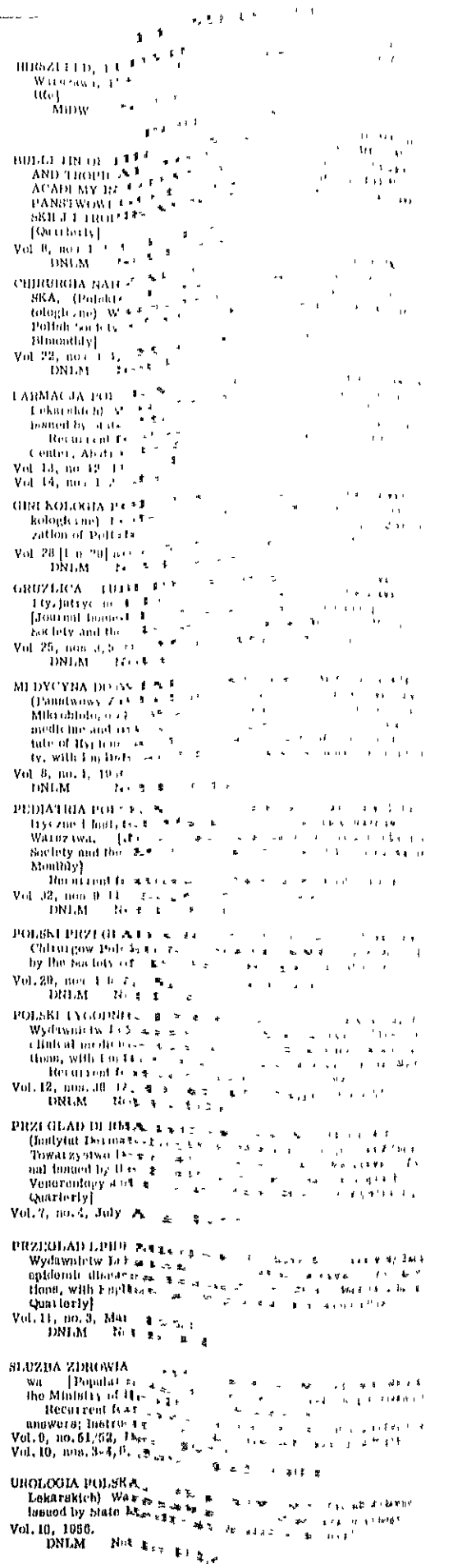
Kozinski, A.; Opara, Z. Experiments with substrates of bacterial viruses. VII. The influence of antiphage serum on the destruction of antigen VI by phage lysates. In English. p. 19.

Kozinski, A.; Mikulaszek, E.; Opara, Z. The phenomenon of coprecipitation of lipides with bacterial antigens. In English. p. 23.

Dutkiewicz, J., and others. Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat. In German. p. 29.

Grnca, A. Operative treatment of flaccid paralyses following Heine-Medin disease. In English. p. 35.

Zuk, T. Paralytical deviations of the spine in the light of chronaximetrical researches. In English. p. 39.



15. AGRICULTURE

LEWANDOWSKI, J. Chow bydła Wyd 5 , popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 171 p [Cattle breeding 5th ed , rev and enl]
DA Not in DLC

PIETKIEWICZ, KAZIMIERZ Ochronne pasy lesne Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 92 p. [Forest shelter belts]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Review of books and periodicals
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. /Feb, 1957
Lenkowa, A. Problems and ways of the general protection of nature. p. 3.
Lisowski, S. Organization of National Park in western Bieszczady. p. 13.
Myczkowski, S. The problems of the protection of nature in Tatry National Park. p. 27.
Pielowski, Z Birds in Lazienki Park in Warsaw. p. 34.
Gut, S. Proper protection of forests in Roztocze p. 42.
Wilczkiewicz, M. Black stork in Sudety Klodzkie. p. 45.
J. C. More about the so-called mounds. p. 47.

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Abstracts, Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 13, nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features Notebook of an agronomist, New books on agriculture
Vol. 6, no. 23/24, Dec. 1957.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative Includes a supplement Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare, Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke
Vol. 9, no. 47, Nov. 1957
The struggle must continue. p. 1.
Tarasiewicz, B. In order that cooperatives should really be cooperatives. p. 2.
Mlynarczyk, T. Women discuss the problems of self-government p. 2.
Puchalski, W. A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists. Pt 3. p 3
Gasiorek, J. Tuchola, a small town. p. 4.
Jotge. Liegnitz experiences. p. 5.
Inglot, J. There is a subject for discussion. p 6
Potapowicz, A. Verification of the members of township cooperatives. p. 6.
(WD). Ups and downs on the purchasing road p 8.

Vol. 9, no. 49, Dec. 1957.
Janczyk, T. How should the money earned be spent? p. 1.
bok. Krasnik meetings. p. 2.
al. National Conference of Dairy Cooperative Societies ended its deliberations. p. 4.
Reszka, W. Profitableness and abuses in Krakow District. p. 8.

Vol 9, no. 50, Dec. 1957.
Jozikowski, A. Our tasks. p. 1.
Before the elections to the people's councils. p. 1.
Kaminska, Z. We do not want such meetings! p 2
Sobecki, K. Instruction, a continuation. p. 4.
Ljskiewicz, W. Cooperation for the sake of cooperation, or About the central branch agencies. p. 5.
Wyszomirski, K. Organizational foundations of agricultural circles. p. 5.
Hussak, T. Books in the Township Cooperative. p. 6
Formas, F. We need new enterprises. p 7.
Marszalek, K. Members of Koszalin Voivodeship about their cooperative societies. p. 8.
Vol. 9, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Janczyk, T. We, too, do not agree with this. p. 1.
Berej, A. We need good members, not bawlers. p. 2.
(Jz). 40th anniversary continues. p. 3.
Kurcz. Representatives of cooperative societies should be candidates for the people's councils p. 3
Fronczak, W. Get back the stolen property p 4
So that 1958 should bring changes in these problems p 7

16. TECHNOLOGY

BRLELAU POLITECHNIKA Politechnika Wroclawska w okresie dziesieciolecia 1945-1955 [Redaktorzy odpowiedzialni, Tadeusz Bromlowski, Igor Kisiel, Jozef Kozuchowski Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1957] 185 p [Breslau Polytechnic in the decade 1945-1955 1st ed illus , ports]

ELEKTRODY LAMPOWE [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nakl Panstwowych Wydawn Technicznych, 1956 19 p [Lamp electrodes 1st ed illus , tables]

GOLEDZINOWSKI, ZYGMUNT Betony lekkie; technologia i zastosowanie [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1957] 181 p [Lightweight concrete, technology and use 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

JANKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW Budowle wodno-melioracyjne, podstawy projektowania. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 364 p [Water and soil-improving constructions, principles of designing 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

KOLODZINSKI, ELIGIUSZ Wiercenia badawcze do celow budowlanych Wyd 2 , ze zmianami i uzupelnieniami Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 108 p [Test drilling for the building industry 2d ed , rev and enl illus , bibl., footnotes, tables]

ZMIGRODZKI, ZBIGNIEW Budowle pietrzace, wykonawstwo [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Arkady [1957] 246 p [The weirs, execution 1st ed illus , maps, bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no 3, 1957.
Nowacki, W. The state of stress in an elastic space due to an instantaneous action of a source of heat. p. 285.
Kacprzynski, J. Some problems of the aerodynamics of vibrating compressor blades. p. 307.
Damasiewicz, M. Determination of the components of the tensor of inertia in a rigid body. p. 347.
Oderfeld, J. Classification of mechanism. p. 367.
Cierhanowski, Z. Speed limits of piston pumps. p. 375.
Madejski, J. Economically proved parameters of the condensating installation of a steam-power station. p 383.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1957.

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT, (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
Nos. 40-41, 42/43; Dec. 1957
Nos 1-3, 6, Jan.- Feb. 1958

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain, with English summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

DROGOWNICTWO (Instytut Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organization, standardization, and improvements; Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography; Letters.
Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Korycinski, F. Scientific-research works in the Soviet Union in the field of road and bridge engineering. p. 251.
Sorokowski, P. Complex stabilization of soil with cement in Soviet road engineering and its application in our conditions. p. 255.
Datka, S. The bases of the calculation of culverts for drains. p. 260.
Luszawski, S. A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (Conclusion) p. 263.
Osoka, M, Pawlowski, M, Wykurz, E. Organizational and technical foundations for the plan of setting up mobile construction units. (Conclusion) p 267
Quirini, J. Electric preheating of tar in tanks. p. 269.
Pietrzak, H. The problem of maintenance of automobile roads. p. 271.
B. Z. Universal motorcar for road construction p 272.
S R. Preparation of the cadres for road engineering in the Soviet Union p 273.
Poniatowski, S. 10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. p. 274.

ENERGETYKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Central Technical Organization Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Publications received
Vol 11, no. 3, May/June 1957
Kamienski, E. Benefit of changing to summer time p. 113.
Michejda, J. Modern supercritical pressure plants of the USA. p. 114.
Laszkiewicz, J. Partial rebuilding of a water-tube boiler. p 119.
Kowalski, A. Preventive safety of the insulation of rotary engines in Lower Silesia. Pt. 2 p 123
Jasicki, Z Analysis of costs of construction and operation of 110, 220, and 380 kv. transmission systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p 127.
Godlevski, A. Possibilities of using a 30 kv. network for agricultural electrification. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 132.
Szymik, F. Accidents of the 60 and 110 kv. networks in the Southern Power-Plant District p. 134.
Wolkowinski, K. Use of the underground parts of poles supporting overhead lines as grounding devices. Pt. 1. (To be contd) p 140
Hagel, R. Measurement of losses in power transformers p. 145.
Sleinski, Z Nonflammable oils for transformers. p. 151
Dernis, S Model networks for regional power distribution. Pt. 3. p. 160.
Mroczkowski, Z. Must the motors of category 1 be insured against overload for proper use? p. 166
Dronowski, L. Slag and ash of electric-power plants used for producing building materials p. 167.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy Monthly]
Recurrent features. Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals.
Vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
What we expect from the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. p. 1.
Falecki, M. ; Bilicz, J. New materials for the construction of gasom
Naczynski, J. , Mikoda, W degasifica'
p. 4.
Popielski, W

Vol. 31, no 3, Mar. 1957

A new style of work of scientific and technical organizations. p 81

Zakrzewski, J Utilization of city sewage sediments for agriculture p. 82

Wisllewski, W Determination of pressure losses and choice of pipe diameters in high-pressure steam heating systems p. 86

Adamus, J. Optimum heat transfer coefficient for heat partition walls. p 90.

Szpilewicz, A For a correct technical gasworks program in Poland. p 93.

Aksamit, L Storm sewer tanks. p 99.

Bajer, K Coefficients of uneven water distribution and volumes of hydrophores in small installations p. 102.

Szczawinski, A From the activities of the Main Commission on Water Management with the Presidium of the Central Technical Organization in preparation for the International Congress on Water Management in 1957 p 110

Rokosz, J. Student Scientific Circle of Heating Technicians with the Faculty of Heating and Ventilation at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute. p 111.

Kolodziej, W. Guiding principles for gas reduction stations in Eastern Germany. p. 111.

Zabowski, J. , Lerczynski, S. Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (Conclusion) p. 117.

Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr 1957.

After the Third Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians p. 121.

Tomaszewski, W Development of sanitary installations in the light of experiments. p. 122.

Flisek, J. Heating and ventilation systems. p 127

Zabinski, Z. The problem of correct calculation of production costs in the gas industry. p. 130.

Kozakiewicz, K. Constructional solution of odorizers for natural gas. p. 135.

Janczewski, H. Cable and gathering collectors p. 139.

Cabejszek, I. , Koziorowski, B. , Malanowski, Z. Directives for estimating the degree of river pollution. p 144.

Dohnalik, K Ozonization of water. p 148.

Ganczarczyk, J. Some problems of sewer cleaning in the USSR. p. 150.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1957.

Communal economics at the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. p 161.

Wieczysty, A Ground-water areas protected for water supply. p. 162

Cabejszek, I. , and others. Hygienic and sanitary characteristics of the Vistula River between Warsaw and Plock. p. 165.

Nazir, T Dregs from sulfite cellulose. p. 173.

Szargut, J. Approximative determination of heat transmission. p. 174.

Todleben, J. , and others. Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iorn furnaces in central heating installations. Pt. 1. p. 178.

Wigner, J. The heat pump as means of coal economy. p. 182.

Chojnacki, A. The problem of sediment processing. p. 184.

Epsztein, A. Second session of the Special Working Group on Gas with the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. p. 187.

Skoraszewski, W. The Foxboro-Dynalog flowmeter. p 192.

Turoboyski, L. Biological examination of water by J. Gabriel's methods. p. 199.

Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1957.

The problem of technical cadres in the communal economy. p. 201.

Mandziuk, W. Septic tanks. p. 202.

Zakrzewski, J. Establishing documentation on the agricultural utilization of sewage. p 205.

Wojnarowicz, S. Zoning of large water-supply networks. p. 206.

Marczek, E. , Zielinski, J. Studies on the biological purification of sewage polluted by the production of sulphite cellulose. p. 208.

Dozanska, W. ; Iwanczuk, I. The effect of different methods of sewage purification on the eggs of human parasites. p. 214.

Michalski, K. Methods of studying polluted surface water. p. 217.

Szargut, J. , Mierzwinski, S. , Garwolinski, E. Computation of the efficiencey of cement heating slabs. p. 218.

Popielski, W. ; Kamieniecka, Z. Choice of a standard method of studying the corrosive properties of the soil. p. 226.

Turowska, A. ; Jedrzejczyk, B. Determination of ethylene in coal gas by the chromatographic method. p. 229.

Just, J. , Schmidt, J. Results of recent studies on various methods of water purification. p. 234.

Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1957.

The tasks of central authorities in the light of the new rights vested in national councils. p. 245.

Domanski, J. Studies on the coagulation of paper-mill wastes. p. 246.

Paluch, J , Szulica, J, , Szymklewicz, A. Studies on the operation of high-speed filters at Krzowa Gora p. 253.

Biczysko, J. The problem of disposal of industrial wastes, and its solution. p. 256.

Todleben, J. , and others. Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. Pt. 2. Review and evaluation of special appliances for burning pulverized coal in presently used cast-iron furnaces and in those being produced. p. 257.

Flisek, J. Thermometers. (Conclusion) p. 262.

Turowska, A. , Jedrzejczyk, B. Chromatographic analysis of gas p. 266.

Tracz, H. Tasks of the planning office in the gas industry. p. 269.

Drys, T. Rapid and simple determination of the flow value in gas piplines. p 271.

Mikucki, Z Effectiveness of investments in water-supply and sewage-disposal installations in the light of principles of the long-term plan of water economy in Poland. p. 274.

Wasowski, J. Doctor Stefan Kolodziejczyk, editor of the section on installations, Professor at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute, an obituary. p. 277.

Kulczycki, K, , Paluch, J. Professor Adolf Joszt, an obituary. p. 278.

Vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Independece of national councils in the light of decisions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 281.

Kostewicz, E. Heating large premises with flameless gas radiators. p. 282.

Danlec, F , Naczynski, J. , Regulska, H. Removal of naphthalene smut from gas pipes. p. 287.

Ostrowski, S. Calculation of the effluence from horizontal filters under river beds. p. 294.

Skoraszewski, W. Influence of communal underground installations on the planning and construction of towns p. 298.

Chruscicka, M. ; Sommer, I. Phenol pollution of the Vistula River and its affluents in Silesia p. 301.

Turoboyski, L. Problem of sanitary hydrobiology as a part of water protection. p. 306.

Zakrzewski, J. Agricultural use of sewage and the problems of city planning and protection of nature. p. 308.

Kupczak, J. A simplified method of calculating the coefficient of efficiency of the heating-plant installations of the Municipal Gasworks in Oppeln. p. 314.

Lubrens, M Pneumatic pumping of sewers. p. 315.

Klott, J. An answer to the article by Mr. Lubzens from Haifa. p. 316.

Vol. 31, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

New working methods of the Central Technical Organization. p. 321.

Pawlikowski, T. The KSKO gas heater for bathrooms. p. 322.

Bielenia, C. Septic tank is the smallest sewage treatment plant. p. 326.

Osinski, K. Problem of standardization of industrial water meters, helical water meters for horizontal conduits. p. 328.

Gorzynski, S. From the history of water supply and sewerage in Old Poland. p. 332.

Damse, S. ; Klosowska, T. An example of how to detect bacterial contamination of shallow mineral sources. p. 335.

Bajer, K. Recirculation on high-speed trickling filters. p. 337.

Nazir, T. Removal of grease in sewers. p. 341.

Kapitaniak, A. , Mroczkowski, J. Economic evaluation of the utilization of grateless fireboxes for the combustion of pulverized coal in cast-iron central-heating boilers. p. 344.

Nawara, R. ; Popielski, W. A new method of determining natural gas using the indicator of absorption and of specific gravity. p. 346.

Popielski, W. ; Nawara, L. The reason for the corrosion of pipelines in the soil. p. 348.

Skoraszewski, W. Should we continue using valves of old-fashioned construction? p. 350.

Koskowski, R. B. Rudzinski's Urzadzenia do oczyszczania wody (Appliances for Water Purification); a book review. p. 357.

Kolaczkowski, S. Compost production by the Dano method. p. 358.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Further enfranchisement of national councils. p. 401.

Sedzikowski, T. Remarks on the reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand and on the oxygenic conditions of a river based on studies of the Prosna River. p. 402.

Zamorski, J. Simplified methods of tabulating complex statements on the pollution of rivers with sewage. p. 406.

Juda, J. Fractional analysis of dust particles smaller than 60 microns. (To be contd.) p. 410.

Szpilewicz, A. Problem of phenol sewage purification in the coke-chemical industry. p. 416.

Falecki, M. ; Piotrowski, T. The development of atomic energy and the production of gas. p. 421.

Mielcarewicz, E. Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslau Polytechnic. Pt. 3. The department of water-supply and sewerage studies. (To be contd.) p. 423.

Wierzbicki, E. Gas industry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p. 429.

Klossowski, J. Aeration of water. p. 433

J. L. F. Zygmanowski's Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych (Fighting against Losses of Water in the Conduit Network), a book review. p 436.

Osinski, K. A. Troskolanski's Hydromechanika techniczna. T. 3. (Technical Hydromechanics Vol. 3); a book review. p. 440.

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA. ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSŁOWA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Ministerstwo Energetyki) Warszawa [Journal on thermal engineering, electric power production, and the application of electricity to industries and mines issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Ministry of Power. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, documentation review of the same Institute Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Information section dealing with activity in industry reviewed in books and periodicals; Reviews; Books received

Vol. 5, no. 5, Oct. 1957.

Witwinski, B. Potential possibilities of saving fuel in Poland. p. 210.

Lis, B. Peak requirements of electric power in fall and winter. p. 212.

Szpilewicz, A. The problem of the gas electric use of Polish brown coal. p. 215.

Malarewicz, K. Analysis of power management in the cement industry. p. 219.

Matula, E. Saving electric power in rolling mills p. 221.

Mikulski, J. The role of the use of waste heat in the power management in industrial plants p. 224

Ejsmond, T. Protection of transformers and motors in industrial plants. p. 226.

Laszkiewicz, J. Fire-tube boilers made by Stalinor p. 230.

Kamienski, E. Competition in saving electric power in metal industries. p. 234

Dyszy, Z. ; Laskowski, W. Cooperation between the chief power engineer and the chief technologist in the field of power management in the Passenger Automobile Factory. p. 236.

Kotowski, J. Methods of lowering consumption indexes of electric power. p. 238.

Gruszczynski, W. Present situation of the power industry. p. 239.

Mikulski, J. A conference on the power industry in Budapest. p. 240.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews

Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Debski, K. A glance at water management in Poland. Pt. 2. Water engineering. (To be contd.) p 325

Biernacki, T. Power engineering in Switzerland p. 372.

Chudzynski, M. ; Mikulski, Z. For the proper organization of studies and scientific research in the field of water management in Poland. p 378

Karet, Z. For properly supplying the population with drinking water in Wroclaw Voivodeship p. 382.

Jasiewicz, R. Principles of river regulation in places where water is drawn. p. 385.

Zakrzewski, J. Possibilities of the agricultural use of Danzig's sewage. p. 390.

Wagner, H. A few remarks on the Zeran-Zegrze Canal. p. 393.

Kopinski, A. Drilling methods used in sinking wells. p. 396.

Mataszewski, S. Roczniki nauk rolniczych PAN, t. 71 (Yearbooks of Agricultural Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Vol. 71), a book review. p. 401.

[illegible]

products used in agriculture. p. 405.

Chomicz, K. Engineer Zdzislaw Swirski, an obituary. p. 406.

Kruszewski, T. Technician Wincenty Zebrowski, an obituary. p. 406.

Mitosek, H. ; Jakubczak, Z. Introductory studies on the dynamics of the moisture of the river-deposited loess and of the Vistula loess used for the cultivation of potatoes and beets. p 407.

Gerlach, T. Studies of the intensity of contemporary morphogenic processes in the Biala Woda system at Jaworki near Szczawnica. p. 410.

J. K. Activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee for the utilization of municipal sewage. p. 411.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Feb 1958

Bronk, J. — The prediction of automation at the beginning of the 6th Year Plan, p. 11

Schmidt, B., and others, I. — Deep petroleum drilling in Poland and the Carpathian foothills, p. 15

Wallmark, W. — Electric discharges in diluted water, fundamental research, p. 19

Wallmark, W. — The European Input-Output Seminar, Dubrovnik, p. 21

Gajos, M. — Some problems of the international standardization of units of measurement, p. 24

Fernandez, S. — Hydrometeorological measurements, p. 30

Wiener, I. — Technical progress in the construction of Combine machines, p. 35

Michalski, J. — Subsequent development in the extraction of electric heating wires and cables, p. 37

Vol. 2, no. 5, Apr 1958

Dybko, W. — Several considerations and precedents to be taken into the Five-Year Plan, p. 131.

Wallmark, J. — Development of the methods of measuring the wind velocity and the determination of the wind pressure, p. 135.

Wallmark, W. — The examination of classification by means of comparisons with a scale of the Index, p. 139.

Lewandowski, T. — Mineralogical and petrographic investigation of the pneumatic transportation of the main thorium and uranium ores of the province of Ambora, p. 145.

Chmura, M., and others — The Polish information of the Metallic Ores, p. 147.

Bilski, J. — Remarks on the problem of control in production in terms of function, p. 151.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Apr 1958

Malecki, I. — The objective of the conference on world chemical production of commodities — the quality of materials, p. 165.

Meters, J. — Problems in regards to the methods of data and production analysis in technological processes, p. 205.

Rutkowski, M. — Radiographic methods of detecting defects in welded joints, p. 209.

Dorosiewicz, J. — Selection of X-ray apparatus and radiographical equipment in control of industrial production, p. 215.

Kowalski, J. — The most important sources, products, etc. from the Hungarian, p. 199.

Ostrowski, H. — Rich coals to be developed in the future, p. 201.

Lubkowski, A. — X-ray method of gas in Germany in the Depth of the quality of Uranium Ore (Ore) (Metallic), p. 203.

Pawlowski, A. — Radiographic detection of flaws with a small X-ray, p. 205.

Rutkowski, J. — Principles of accountability of a railway in the United States and Poland — comparisons, p. 211.

Rutkowski, L. — Methods of increasing the profitability of plants and Years, and p. decline in cash flow effects, p. 220.

Gorski, W. — New methods of surface mining on the local and international view of International Hospital Service, p. 231.

Polish Medical Journal, 1958

Vol. [illegible], no. 1, Jan 1958

Bialy, M. — Information of the possibility of the prompt diagnosis of the dispositions the limits of the degree of probability of the situations of processes, p. 1.

Bilinski, J. — Geological conditions for the exploitation of other deposits in the shaft, p. 8.

Rzechowicz, T. — Acoustic properties of the cavities of the Miocene Lake of Mielec and Pilica, p. 10.

Piotrowski, J. — Legal questions of the organization of work in exploitation, p. 14.

Bolig, J. — Hydrogeological maps, II. Brookite beds in the Holy Cross, p. 18.

Wojcik, K. — Taking samples from wells of boreholes, p. 23.

Zielinski, K. — Correction with plaster for prosthetic abutments, p. 26.

Zajaczkowski, J. — Method of surgical confectionary cements and acrylic resin, p. 28.

Borowski, O. — Borowski, public distribution of the Diploma in the participation of Dr. Borowski's work on the basis of the automobile trucks, a summary of a report read at the meeting of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 30, 1955, p. 31.

Mezenbowicz, J. — Cretaceous deposits of the eastern part of the Upper Silesian Basin, p. 32.

Tarnowski, T. — Remarks on the classification of rocks and rock structures, p. 38.

Vol. [illegible], no. 3, May, 1958

Tetyngier, H. — Calcite's standard in folding and the Variscan deformations, p. 67.

Krach, W. — Researches on the mineralization of the Polish Miocene, p. 105.

Dabrowski, A. Utilization of the results of geophysical research in Poland p. 111.
Guzowski, K. Role of hydrogeology in the management of water resources. p 114.
Plodowski, T. The need for a geologic law p. 118.
Kulczycki, A. Application of the vibration method for research drilling and boring. p 121
Jeczalik, A. Chromatographic method in prospecting for ore. p 124.
Axt, M., Leroy, M. Titrimetric determination of iron in the presence of titanium. p. 125.
Rozkowski, A. Outlines of the geologic structure of the Luftynia region p. 126.
Bielikowski, K. New magmatic rock in Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 128.
Rozycki, F. New stratigraphic interpretation of deep boreholes in Lodz. p. 129
Rozycki, F. An interglacial formation in the territory of Aleksandrow Lodzki. p. 130.
Kotanski, Z. Conglomerates of Chuda Turnia and their importance in the paleogeography of the Triassic of the Tatra Mountains. p. 131.
Kirchner, Z. The question of micropaleontologic terminology. p. 133.

Vol. [4] no 4, Apr. 1956.
Mitura, F. Remarks on methods and trends in the study of the Inoceramus. p. 145
Turnau-Morawska, M. Problems connected with the origin of phosphorites. p. 151.
Maslankiewicz, K Georg Agricola (1494-1555) p. 154.
Burek, J Uranium in phosphorites. p. 158.
Borowski, J. The role and importance of mining geology. p 159.
Brzozowski, O. Cooperation between the mining offices and geologic surveys p. 161.
Wroblicki, J. The question of proper application of extrapolative principles. p. 166.
Jeczalik, A. An improved method of determining fluor in phosphorites. p. 168.
Akst, M. Analysis of the zircon sand. p. 172.
Jerzmanski, J. Porphyry of Wielisławka Hill in the Kaczawa Mountains. p. 174.
Bachan, W. Geoelectric research in the region of the Krakow-Wielun Jurassic formation. p. 175.
Kozydra, Z. New data concerning the appearance and origin of fire clay in the Rhaetic Lias formation of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 178.
Czarnecki, S. Lower Carboniferous fauna in the deposits of culm facies in the eastern part of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p 177.
Kostecki, J. Full utilization of the deposits of ceramic raw material in Poland. p. 180.

Vol. [4] no. 5, May 1956.
Ruhle, E Realization of the 6-Year Plan of the Institute of Geology and the work for the 5-Year Plan p 189
Smolenski, S. Graphic presentation of the activities of the Institute of Geology. p. 194.
Kornas, J., Milewicz, J Lower Silesian local station of the Institute of Geology and the 5-Year Plan. p. 197.
Mickiewicz, M. Possibilities of the practical application of geomorphological research. p. 198.
Dybova-Jilkova, S ; Jachowicz, A. Microsporic research and the stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Measures. p. 205.
Fabiszewski, K. Problem of settling accounts with the geologic enterprises for their services. p. 211.
Guzfel, A. Measuring the field area according to the coordinates. p. 215.
Lewowitki, S. Stratigraphic position of the Clymenia limestone from Dzikowiec Kladzki. p. 216.
Kozinski, W. Age and origin of the residual blocks at the ridge of Swieta Katarzyna in Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 221.
Morawski, J. Sub-Cambrian tillites as climatic indexes. p. 223.
Korejwo, K. Geologic profiles made out of natural rocks. p. 226.

Vol. [4] no. 6, June 1956.
Pozaryski, W. Division of Poland into geologic structures as a basis for research. p 237.
Maloszewski, S. Unusual magnetic anomaly in the neighborhood of Jordanow in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 242.
Alexandrowicz, S. Remarks on the stratigraphy of the Polish Tortonian. p. 247.
Wrochniak, W. A possibility of utilizing Triassic dolomites. p. 252.
Brzozowski, O. Problem of economics of geologic surveys. p. 255.
Burek, J. Determination of uranium content by the fluorescent method. p. 258.
Narebski, W. Fast thermic methods of mineralogical phase analysis. p. 262.
Wawryk, W. Foraminifers in Polish varved clays. p. 264.
Pazdro, O. Foraminifers in the varved clays of Kwidzyn District. p. 265.
Magda, W. Colomorphic structure and texture of some Lower Silesian hematites. p. 266.

Kraus, A. Remarks on the result of investigations of fire clay in the Strzegom region. p. 270.
Fistek, J., and others. Research and prospecting for radioactive waters and the possibility of using the radioactivity measurements for cartographic and geologic investigations. p 271.

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa
KOMUNIKAT Katowice. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 200, 1957
Strzeszowski, W., Rose, E Analysis of the output of Polish coal mines p 3.

No 203, 1957.
Mielecki, T., Krzyzanowska, W., Perkowska, M. Ashes of coal from the Gliwice region The average content of ash components as a characteristic feature of a group of deposits. The influence of the composition of mineral substance on the caking capacity of coal p 3.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Gornictwa) Katowice [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Current news, Foreign review; Polish standards
Vol 13, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Zalewski, F.; Takuski, S. Testing the buckling loads of defective pine beams. p 473.
Zyzak, J. Tasks of the center for the mechanization of mines p. 481.
Olpinski, W ; Tomkowski, W. Possibilities of endogenous fires in coal deposits p. 485.
Bystron, H. Results of testing the ventilation network in the Boleslaw shaft of the Nowa Ruda coal mine. p 491.
Ajduklewicz, Z Limits of economic usefulness of hydraulic stowing. p. 501
Wyszomirski, J., Milkowski, W., Adamek, R. Research on changes of properties of hydraulic stowing. p. 504.
Jezioro, A., Kwapinski, A. Hoisting machinery with high-power asynchronous engines p. 510
Kuhl, J. Polish salt brown coal p 513.
Stepinski, W. Determination of optimal profit by sorting and dressing coal for the production of electric power. p 516
Broekere, J. Analysis of the coal output of a coal mine p. 519
Barczyk, S Again on gravity ventilation. p 524
Beben, A. Remarks on W. Niec, T Opolski, and B. Wasowicz' article "Remarks on Utilization and Construction of Cutter Chains " p. 526.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement, Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy, Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review of publications, Review of foreign periodicals, From Soviet experience
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Grobicki, W.; Drozdz, K. Concrete ties and their laying for railroad tracks in the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 1. p. 49.
Kulikowski, S Management of materials for steel tracks in the road service of the Polish State Railroads. p. 54.
Zamiecki, H Designation of sections of track for seasonal repair. p. 57
Klorek, Z , Adamczyk, T. Killing weeds on railroad tracks with a chemical sprayer. p. 59.
Rzepka, W. The computation and delineation of junctions of straight and curved rails by means of curved turnouts Pt. 4. p. 64
Szurowski, M. Mechanization of work on bridges. p. 68.
Skrobotowicz. Causes of splits in S49 rails p. 70.
Palka, T Fighting against damages. p. 71
Graetzer, B Training of railroad-track workers. p. 72.
A.K. Review of publications. p [3] of cover.
Nowakowski, Z We are discussing. p. [4] of cover.
Czubaczynski, J. Preparatory work for continuous or individual exchange of crossties and for their impregnation. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p 28.
Skinder, L. A refuge of the S15 type for railroad-track workers. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 28.
Cieklewicz, Z. A gasoline-motor-driven bolting and screw driving apparatus. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 32.
Kolzorowski, A. Calculation of basic elements of a construction. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 38.

Vol 9, no. 5, May 1957
Kazimierczak, R. Electric welding of rails p 9
Grobicki, W Chemical composition and structure of steel for rails. p. 101
Koczorowski, A The capability to follow track curves by a locomotive's wheel aggregate automatically controlled by the Van Roy method p. 104
Moczulski, S. Interdependence of the wheel-track meter, the size of the flange, and the lack of guidance on a track crossing. p. 105
Danek, R Remarks on the regulations No 151 p. 110
Palka, T. Economic management of wooden crossties and their impregnation on the track p 254
Szczygielski, B. Railroad economics in Western Germany in a glance p 255
Strzalkowski, T. Repair of rail joints in the track p 257.
Posiadlo, W. Working on tracks in fog p 263
Review of publications. p. 264.
Saganowski, W Foresting of railroad embankments p. 113.
Sokolowski, E. Results of labor competition for 4th quarter of 1956. p 113.
Bialas, T Drawing technique. Pt. 1 p 115
Szczepanowski, Z. Training of railroad track workers in June p 119
A.K Review of publications. p 120.
Czubaczynski, J. Damages caused by work on railroad track. p. [3] of cover
Fiedosiejew, M , Wagrowicz, J Impregnation of crossties on the track Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 63
Gaskiewicz, W Basic information on [illegible] be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 67

Vol 9, no. 11, Nov 1957
Zamiecki, H Standardization of reports on [illegible] and splits in rails on tracks. p 241.
Sergue, B. Roofs of locomotive shops and their maintenance. p 245.
Baluch, H Determination of geometric characteristics of rails for the calculation of their resistance p. 246
Zalewski, F., Wegrowicz, J Discussion on impregnation of crossties on tracks p 252

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Technical Railroad Review) Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and the supplement Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features Review of technical periodicals
Vol. 9, no 1, Jan. 1957.
Mlodecki, W. Prospects of traction development the Polish State Railroads p 1
Neumann, T. Swiss railroads. p 6
Gniwek, M Lubrication of freight cars in winter p. 8
Sniegon, K. Repair of crankshafts by welding p 11
Kesicki, Z. Deterioration of steam locomotives due to the fault of locomotive crews p 13.
Lyszkowski, S. Deterioration and repair of [illegible] apparatus. p 15.
Nielwodzki, J. Tasks of railroad employees responsible for the disposition of locomotives p. 17.
Pawlak, S. Waste of electric power and the possibilities of its economy in the railroad system p 20
Chorosz, J. A case of accidental death by gas poisoning in the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p. 27.
Consequences of passing a semaphore set at "stop" p. 28.
Rules for Technical Operation on the tasks of locomotive crews. (Conclusion) p. 29.
Ideas of rationalizers in review. p. 30.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Neumann, T. Yugoslav railroads. p 33
Tatarowski, J.; Strzalkowski, S. Organization of supply of spare parts for the rolling stock p 37
Trybus, T. After the meeting of the passenger train timetable committee. p. 41.
Wojciechowski, E. Felt plates in the repair and construction of cars. p. 43.
Wolfram, T. Supplying air for coal-dust [illegible] locomotives. p. 46.
Blotko, K. The locomotive's logbook as a basic document. p. 50.
The testing of brakes as a condition of security in train travel. p. 52.
Nowak, Z. Damage of boilers in the locomotives of series Tr 203; also, remarks by A. Dylewski p. 53.
Kowalowski, W. A method of computing the amount of water used in locomotives. p 56
Wodiczko, E. The tasks of a brigade leader p 59
A locomotive balance sheet. p. 61.
Shortening of bearings as the cause of the heating of axles. p. 64.

Vol 9, no 5, May 1957
Mlodecki, W Prospective development of electric and motor traction on the Polish State Railroads, p 129
Rychlik, I Structural changes in the organization of traction personnel p 134
Blaszczyk, H Relating the coal mine to the stores of fuel. p 145.
Kondulaszwili, A , Kowalewski, J Fulfillment of the plan of mechanical servicing of the local railroads. p. 140
Pasternak, K Stoppage of locomotives for repairs p 141.
Nader, F. Modernization of lathes at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops p 146
Gandziarek, J Construction of wheel aggregate p. 150
Wasilewski, G Increasing the quality of repairs in car shops p 153
Blotko, K How the working time of locomotives is used p 156
A K Utilization of gasoline locomotives for switching tasks. p 158.

Vol 9, no 6, June 1957
Mlodecki, W Motor traction on French railroads p 161.
Fulfillment of the traction plan in the 1st quarter of the year p 165
Kowalewski, W. The work of locomotive , against the background of the conference on Iron Cables in Spala p 168
Krychniak, S. Turboelectric locomotives p 170
Bilik, Z Damages of the greasing apparatus and of the springs for its suspension p. 172.
Blaszczyk, H. Determination of coal outlay norms for locomotives p 173
Niedwodzki, J More on the neutral H, of passenger trains p 179
Zwarda, M. The Leipzig Fair, novelties in railroad installations p 182
Economy of motor traction p 188
Chorosz, J. Injury by electric shock during work p 191

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA, (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on found ings, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Information from the Association, Recent publications
Vol 7, no. 11, Nov 1957
Rapacki, H. Principles of constructing pattern plates for shell molding p 309
Ornst, I. Evolution of gels from core resins and binders. Ir from the Czech p 317
24th International Foundry Congress p 327
Potocki, A , Bialowas, J Coal slurry, a tested valuable molding material p 332
Kaczmarek, A Apparatus for tensiometric measurement under industrial conditions and its servicing Biuletyn. p 21
Piankowski, J Researches on the history of molding in old times. Biuletyn p 22
Kaczmarski, L A discussion of the principal trends in the plan of the scientific research works of the Foundry Institute, Biuletyn p 24

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA, (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techni ow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding Includes a supplement Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Brief notes
Vol 9, no. 4, Apr 1957
3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians, Warsaw, February 24-27, 1957 p 93
Szczecinski, S. Renovation of forging dies by welding p. 94.
Guzik, M. , Zembaczynski, S Preliminary experiments in the application of EP45-20GT deep penetration electrodes. p 98.
Rudowski, S The International Welding Congress in Czechoslovakia, September 11-15, 1956 p 100
Sniegon, K. The Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno p. 103.
Nawrot, T Influence of welding faults on the strength of joints. p. 107.
Bradzki, Z. New Polish improvements in the construction of spray guns p 108.
Bohdanowicz, A. Remarks on the economy of mechanized welding in Polish conditions, a report delivered at the Welding Conference in Katowice-Gleiwitz, October 26-27, 1956. p [illegible].
Juffy, E. All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on problems of welding metal, Moscow, November 20-23, 1956. p. 110.

Vol 9, no 5, May 1957
Appeal for the limited use of dissolved acetylene p 121
Lewinski, I Construction of welded flashing trawlers p 122
Rudowski, S Care for the improvement of the quality of welded constructions p 129.
Lesniak, Z. New regulations concerning the design of welded railroad bridges p 133
Kot, J Remarks on assembling and welding tanks p 138
Judel, S New welding equipment p 139
Nawrot, T. Gauges to control fillet-weld dimensions p 140

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY, (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements Biuletyn Przemysłowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
Recurrent feature Reviews
Vol 31, no 8, Aug 1957
Hondel L. Advances in vacuum electronics in review p 229
Pitollo, A Problem of economy of wood for overhead power lines. p 235
Rusz, J , Goral, A A permalloy poor in nickel containing 36% nickel p. 242
Chwaliwz, B Silberkraft silver-zinc batteries for telecommunication p. 247.
Darecki, S Nikola Tesla, the hundredth anniversary of his birth p 251
Bron, A , Szmitkowski, L Utilization of epoxy resins for the impregnation of high-voltage transformers in radiotechnical installations. p 257
Pinecki, M A concentrating coupled filter for the 10 cm band, model SK10 p 259.
Publications of the Industrial Institute of Communication p 260
2d All-Polish Rationalization Contest in the field of economical use of electric power. p [3] of cover

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa [Publication for amateur radio operators Title varies before 1951, Radio Amateur Monthly]
Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1957
M R The problem of the exactness of sound reproduction Pt 2 (To be contd) p. 4
Hlawacz, C Remarks on building the RK 12 television receiver p 8
Kaczorowski, M Electroacoustic installations in Congress Hall of the Palace of Culture and Science p 9
Wolinski, L Automatic switching on and off of radio receiver p 13
The Grundig TK 830 magnetophone p 15
Macovescu, I. Radio amateurs in Rumania p. 18
(wa) Exhibition of radio clubs p 20
Wojcikowski, J Katowice Radio Club on UKF in 1956 p 20.
M. F Modern radio receiver tubes. p. 28

Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1957
Wisniewicki, B Amateur television receiver p 4.
Wroblewski, Z Bridge for measuring resistances p 9
Billinski, A. Device for elevating tubes in negative feed back system p 10
Kolik, B A simple device for testing fixed and electrolytic condensers and resistors, p 12
A S The Unitra 675/55 GWU receiver p 15
Nietyksza, W Radio amateurs in Yugoslavia (To be contd) p 18
Lachowski, Z. Transmitter on the 144 MHz wave band, p 20
M F. UKF radio-communication apparatus for communication services p 22.
Nietyksza, W Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union. p 25
Ostrowski, W 2d International Radiotelegraphist Contest in Carlsbad p. 26
(emwu) Protection against lightning p 29.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957.
Ciesielski, A. Single-circuit receiver fed by a battery. p 3
Adamczyk, J High-quality amplifier of low frequency. p. 6.
M R Vapotron, a new technique of cooling vacuum tubes of great power p. 10
Olszewski, Z Building an antenna for a television receiver p 15
Wysocki, W Reception of a radiotelephone with single-side band (ssb) modulation p. 22.
Jankowski, A What is single-signal and double-signal reception? p. 24
The UKF season in 1957 p 30.

Vol 7, no. 6, June 1957
Why . p 3
M F Experimental transistor systems p. 5.
A S Transistor generator of low frequency p. 6.
Krupski, J. Sensitivity of a radio receiver. p 7
W , R Portable transistor receiver with a "sun" battery. p 9
A S Tesla 420 U receiver p 12
Kuliolek, J Antennas for television receivers (To be contd) p 14
Krupski, J Remarks on bands for magnetophones. p 17
Matuszik, T Q R P. p 21.
Galezak, P. What next with RST ? p 22
Nietyksza, W. Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union p 25
Klimczewski, C. Saving those injured by electricity p 27
M F Modern receiving tubes p. 27

Vol 7, no 7, July 1957.
F. M. 26th International Fair in Poznan p. 2
Sylawa-Neyman, W. Resonance meter of inductance, p 4.
Maeny, S Superheterodyne transistor receiver p 8
Machowski, J. Transistor converters of voltage p 11
Parek, Z Beethoven radio receiver p 14
M F A modern radio receiver p 18.
Kuliolek, J Antennas for television receivers. Pt 2 p. 26
SP5DR Experience of the short wave radio amateurs with transistor transmitters. p 31

Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1957
Nurzynski, C. Homemade meter for emissions p 4
Jankowski, M. Regulation of amplification by negative resistance coupling. p. 5.
Bilinski, A. The gramophone amplifier Kuliolek p 9
Lewko, J Crystal diodes of Polish production. p. 10
Tremblaski, W Inside television antenna p. 13
Orlewicz, B The Wola receiver p. 15.
Rutkowski, J. Radio relays for television p 20
Gorz, A. Cascode p. 24
Nietyksza, W. Polish short-wave radio amateurs in the International Geophysical Year. p 28

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA (Lipa Lotnicza) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League Includes supplements Aeroklub, on organization Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybowik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling Weekly]
Recurrent features Items on correspondence, Book and periodical reviews on aviation, Items all roads all over the country
Vol 13 no 47, Nov 1957
Machejewski, Z Let us open our eyes p 4
Malinowski, T Air contest in Krosno. p 5
Radin. Did Polish aviation exist and does it still exist? p. 6
Kornaszewski, W. Physiological barriers of the problem of modern aviation medicine p 8.
Powolny, J. Man recorder p 9
Wojciechowski, J Letters from Paris Pt 5 Second youth of French modeling ? p 15
Pawlowicz, F The RWD 6 airplane p 16
Malinowski, T The history of parachute jumping (To be contd) p 16.

Vol 13, no 48, Nov 1957
Stroin, J Yugoslav pilots under Polish sky. p 3.
Myszka, T. Concerning the Kunia-2 p 4
Pisztein, P 10 years, 20,000 aerial photographs p 4.
Popp, I. Italian Rolaru champion of Rumania Tr from the Rumanian p 1.
Walczewski, J. Rocket motors p. 7.
Krolikiewicz, T Polish pilots flew 4614 airplanes. p. 10
Trusz, W Parachute dial I
Trzebiński, A Slab-sided [illegible] p 15
Pawlowicz, F The RWD 1
Malinowski, T The histor
(To be contd) p 16.

Vol 13, no 49, Dec 1957
Zub, M Concerning liter
Lewandowski, Z. Amateur nautic equipment p 4
(kon). Travel by Polish Al
Sarnocinska, J Senior Avi
The largest helicopter in th
the champion Rafail Kop
Arct, B The more you kno
you write! p 11.
Wojciechowski, J. Miekinia
model. p. 15.
Pawlowicz, F The PZL 1 pl
Malinowski, T The history
(To be contd) p. 16

Vol 13, no 50, Dec. 1957
(yy). From activities of the
p 3.
"333". Action I . p 4
R S. Air training gives a t
Wozniak, T. How to sell gli
Kwiecinobrodzki, K. Aircr
Staron, J. Thieves on a ni

Mankowski, A. Utopia? No, the question of assembling. (To be contd.) p 11.
J. B. Air health service. p 14.
W. Z. Low gas, full gas! Steering engines for airplane models. p. 15.
Pawlowicz, F. The ITS-8 motor glider. p. 16
Malinowski, T. The history of parachute jumping (Conclusion) p 16.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny

Vol 8, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Bolkowski, J The glass industry in the light of international statistics p. 317
Haranczyk, C., Kogut, E Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands. p. 318.
Unislawski, E. Openwork glass products p 323
Szmaj, E Poisoning and occupational diseases in the glass industry p 328.
Nowaczyk, J. Using technical and economic indicators in the analysis and planning of production of table ceramics. p 331.
Omelanczuk, J. Talc as a basic raw material for steatitic composition. p. 335.
Czajkowski, W. Fowliang, a city of porcelain products. p. 337

Index to v. 8, 1957.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications

Vol 7, no. 2, Feb. 1957
Minchejmer, A. Impressions from the 1956 automobile show in London p 37.
Motylinski, S. S-47 and S-470 engines. p 46.
Jedraszko, Z The Star 25 automobile, its construction and use. p. 51.
Romanowski, J. Ball steering mechanism of the Saginaw type p. 57.
Dobrowolski, J. Theory of centrifugal casting. p. 61.
Lowczynski, L. A small automobile or popular automobile for working people. p 70
Poplel, A. Concerning popular automobiles p 72.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
National Automobile Conference of January 7-8, 1957, in Warsaw. p. 77
Minchejmer, A. Summary of the theses and suggestions discussed at the National Automobile Conference. p. 79.
Madyski, M. Directives and needs in the development of motorization. p. 81.
The automobile indus-
nt state, and condi-
106.
ial basis of the
" ation of auto-
an
auto-
or
ce.
of
e
l.

Schiele, E. Testing the high-mileage small automobile Fuldamobil Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol 7, no. 6, June 1957.
Jedraszko, Z. The Star 21 automobile. p 197.
Pawlowski, J. The SAN omnibus of medium size p. 199.
Porazinski, S A new motorcycle of Polish production. p 204
Burdzinski, Z., Slomski, W Some methods of testing the vibration of springs in motor vehicles p 207.
Kosiewicz, T Principles of executive planning in automobile plants p. 210.
Kowalski, J Chain gears for motorcycles Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p 215.
Jablkowski, J Optical testing of automobile window glasses, methods of qualitative and quantitative testing p 216.
Lowczynski, L. Pneumatic suspension springs. p. 221.
Witkowski, S. The principles of a Polish people's automobile. p. 227
B. T Testing modern repair installations Biuletyn. p 1.
Groniewski, K. Methods of training drivers Biuletyn p 2.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1957
Minchejmer, A Scientific conference on automobile engineering in Dresden p. 233.
Skulimowski, A., Krasiski, B., Strazewski, C The problem of organizing work in preparing and mobilizing production p. 237.
Gross-Gronomski, L. Some possibilities of using the properties of combustion gases for the better working of gas engines p. 246
Czarcinski, L., Wyganowski, J. Prospects of using gas turbines in automobiles Pt 1 p. 250
Chwiej, M. Agricultural tractors with driving power on all wheels p 254.
Tyrlik, R Remarks on shell molding. p 256.

V .7, no 8, Aug. 1957.
Michalowska, J. Production of synthetic fuels as the basis for the development of the automobile industry in Poland p 265.
Kosiewicz, T. A contribution to the history of the development of the automobile industry in Poland. p 268
Bluemke, F Passenger and delivery cars at the Leipzig Technical Fair p. 274.
Krasuski, A Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibitions in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. p. 280
Kowalski, W Welding the body of the M-20 Warszawa automobile. p. 286.
Czarcinski, L., Wyganowski, J. Turbine drive in automobiles Pt. 2. Driving mechanism, crankless gas generator, and gas turbine. p 289.
J. M. Optimum size of a state automobile enterprise for shipment of goods. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol. 7, no 9, Sept 1957.
Krasuski, A. Agricultural tractors at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p 297.
Plonuler, K. Passenger cars at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p 305.
Kowalski, J. Two-wheeled vehicles at the Poznan International Fair. p 310.
Matzke, W. Remarks on methods of determining the endurance of the crank mechanism in automobile engines p. 313.
Czarcinski, L.; Wyganowski, J. Turbine drive in automobiles. Pt. 3. p 321.
Consultative conference concerning the blueprint of a 15-year plan of development of the automobile industry in Poland. p. 324.

TELE-RADIO (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes.

Vol 2, no 10, Oct. 1957.
Adaszewski, W. Work of the International Telephone Consultative Committee on the problem of automation of the international telephone traffic. p. 445.
Szlasa, S.; Marshall, R The VT-24 multiplex telegraphic system, the Beloiannis Plants in Budapest. p. 456.
Pajewski, W. Radiotechnical ceramics in Czechoslovakia. p. 467.
Julowicz, L. Protection of electromagnetic coils in automatic telephone stations. p. 470.
Chmielewski, M. Technical data for the IL transistors. p. 479.
Rucinski, J. Telecommunication in statistics. p. 482.
Trombinski, W. Competitive education of telecommunication personnel. p. 493.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Witort, A. Prospects of industrial broadcasting. p. 549.
Ryzko, S. Radio communication by scattered waves. p. 559.
Auerbach, J Czechoslovak radio-engineering industry at the 3d Technical Exhibition in Brno, September 1-22, 1957. p. 567.
Wojnar, A. Ljubljana Institute of Telecommunication. p. 576
Czechowski, A Do some principles of the decimal system correspond to present needs? p 580
Ferrous oxide shell core 47/32 p. 583.

Index to v. 2, 1957

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Rationalizers' corner; Mailbox, Book reviews

Vol 17, no. 1, Jan 1957.
Wajs, K. Frequency characteristics in automatic systems. p. 1.
Urbanski, S. Electric drive of paper calenders. p 3.
Harasimowicz, E. Testing electric equipment under climatic conditions p. 7.
Luedert, K Modern resistance furnaces. p. 11.
Marcinowski, H Improved system of automation of a low-power electric-power plant. p. 13.
Pawlowski, W. New book for electric-power engineers, a book review. p 15.
History of Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne. p. 15
Plan of subjects to be discussed in Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne in 1957 p. 17.
J. W Improper work during the exchanging of poles as a cause of accident. p. 18.
B. W. Neon voltmeter for cables p. 19.
B. W. Grounded voltmeter for cables. p. 20
Knabe, B Concerning the quality of electric apparatus p 22.
Mazur, M. Terminology of changing physical units in time and space p 24.
Karasinski, Z Compensation of asynchronous motors operating at less than full capacity by condensers p. 27

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Mining, in questions and answers, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov 1957

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol 13, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers

Vol. 13 [i. e. 12] no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Z. M. Tadeusz Meissner, a biographic sketch. p. 2.
Wand. Henryk Jendza; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Our most urgent tasks in maritime economy, an interview with Stanislaw Darski, Minister of Shipping. p. 3.
Milewski, W. 30 years ago. p. 4.
Andrzejewski, W. The worthy "uncle" of the fleet. p. 5.
Pertek, J. Convoys to Tobruk and Murmansk. p. 6.
Strzelbicki, A. In the land of green cedars. p. 8.
If you want to go on this nice sailboat, join the Neptune Club. p. 13.
A small encyclopedia of Morze. p. 13.
Szymanski, J. On a gunboat. p. 15.
Plucinski, M. Tourist sailboat. p. 20.
(jm.). Traditions of the maritime school. p. 22.
(B. K.) Under the sign of five wheels. p. 23.
Bernatt, S Treasures from the bottom of the sea are taken in secret. p. 24.
Kon, W. First radar on the Blyskawica. (To be contd.) p. 26.

Vol, 12, no. 5, May 1957.
Wojewodka, C. World harbors. p. 2.
Fileak, J. The bottle post. p. 6.
J. G. Hunting octopuses. p. 7.
Kon, W. "I know my way", reminiscences on the Blyskawica. p. 9.
Pertek, J. The Polish merchant fleet in World War II. Pt. 10. The invasion of France. (Conclusion) p. 10.
Nowak, R. A meeting of the defenders of Westerplatte. p. 23.

[illegible]

Dobrowolski, W. In answer to the columnist of Tygodnik Powszechny. p. 10

No. 28, Sept.–Oct. 1957
Szymanski, [illegible]. News from the hydrographic ship [illegible]. p. 3
[illegible]. After twenty-five years in [illegible]. p. 5
[illegible], W. To the left bank. p. 4
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 6
[illegible]. The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd.) p. 13
[illegible]. Copernicus of the 20th century; review of Antonina Vallentin's book The Drama of Albert Einstein. p. 16

No. 29, Nov. 1957
Peter. Soldier's chronicle. p. 3
[illegible]. Her Majesty's [illegible]. p. 2
[illegible]. The Battle of [illegible]. p. 3
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 7
[illegible]. Tolerance, [illegible]. p. 8
[illegible]. Lights and shadows of the [illegible] for officers. p. 9
[illegible]. [illegible] of Alpinists. p. 10
[illegible]. "From the summit down and up again," or the [illegible] of Rumanian mountain [illegible]. p. 12
[illegible]. Spain, yesterday and today. p. 14
[illegible]. We will. p. 16
[illegible]. In the [illegible]; a [illegible] review. p. 16
[illegible]. [illegible] and the war; a review of [illegible] A Farewell to Arms. p. 18

No. 29, Nov. 1957
Peter. Soldier's chronicle. p. 1
[illegible], W. The year 1830. p. 4
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 5
[illegible]. [illegible] group. p. 8
[illegible]. [illegible] with the moon. p. 10
[illegible]. A [illegible] adventure; a review of [illegible] The [illegible]. p. 13
[illegible]. [illegible] journalism. p. 14
[illegible]. [illegible] with the [illegible]. p. 15
[illegible]. [illegible] and [illegible] motion picture review. p. 16
[illegible], A. News out of this world. p. 18
[illegible]. A [illegible]. p. 18

No. 30, Dec. 1957
Peter. Soldier's chronicle. p. 3
[illegible]. [illegible]. p. 3
Dobrowolski, S. Letters to nobody. p. 7
[illegible], W. [illegible] in Poland. p. 9
[illegible] engineers [illegible]? p. 9
[illegible]. [illegible] from the [illegible]. p. 10
[illegible]. On [illegible] but without [illegible]; a review of [illegible]. p. 13
[illegible]. [illegible] (Accounts of [illegible]), a book review. p. 13
A [illegible]. p. 14
[illegible]. p. 16
The first [illegible]. p. 16
[illegible]. News out of this world. p. 18

R U M A N I A

1. GENERAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE. Biblioteca. Periodice [illegible] 1950–1954. [illegible] Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. [illegible] p. [Periodicals from [illegible] of people's democracy received in the years 1950–1954, a list]

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE. Biblioteca. Periodice straine intrate in anii 1950–1954. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 214 p. [Periodicals from countries of people's democracy received in the years 1950–1954, a list]

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 1, no. 12, June 1954, Romania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. v. 3, no. 13, June 1954–v. 5, 1956, Romania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, planuri, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 20, Oct. 1957.

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, From our correspondents.

Vol 9, no 3, Mar 1956
For a continuous extension of the number of readers in villages. p 1
Ciotlos, I Didactic cadres assisting in book-propagation activities. p. 4
Activity of reading circles in the Crucea community p 5
The village librarian. p 7.
Libraries in the capital popularize the documents of the 2d Party Congress p 10
Novicov, M State prizes for the year 1954 in the field of poetry. p. 13.
Domsa, I. Nicolae Balcescu and bibliography. p 18
Marica, S Bibliographic activity in libraries for the masses p 21.
Grijbovskaia, O Common activities of bibliographic and methodic sections p. 25
Costea, S , Napar, I The library supporting production p. 28
Kertesz, M. Visual propaganda in scientific libraries. p. 31.
The "Love Books" Contest, a good example p 34.
Cazimir, O. G. Topirceanu, professor of literature, 70 years since the birth of G. Topirceanu p. 36.
Some material about the achievements of People's Councils p. 45.

Vol. 9, no 7, July 1956.
Achievements and failures in the activities of regional libraries in the first semester. p. 1.
Enciu, C The musical section at the regional library in Ploesti p 4.
The right initiative p 6
"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth, after a year. p 7
Farkas, L An inquiry among the readers of the library p. 9.
Prospects for spreading agrozootechnical books in the Caracal region p. 11
Cerneatev, I. In service of current problems. p. 14
Silova, K Village intellectuals helping libraries. p. 15.
Vingarzan, V Precious funds; the Batthyaneum Library in Alba-Iulia p 17.
Jugareanu, V. Printing and its development. (To be contd.) p 21
Vaczy, L. Books for the blind in our libraries p. 25.
Prodan, T. Considerations on uniform rules for the descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 27.
Bienkowska, D Books and libraries in Poland, meeting between writers and readers p. 30.
Slucki, A The author and the reader. p 33

Vol 9, no 8, Aug 1956
All attention to the cadres of librarians p. 1.
Simonescu, D A new school for librarians in Rumania. p 4
Gafita, V. Great ideals, in honor of August 23. p 7.
The "Love Books" Contest for book readers. p. 10.
Bartok, V. Organization of the completion of book stocks in the regional library and in the village libraries in the Roman region. p 13
Mircea, E Completion of the book stocks in the regional library and in the village libraries in the Roman region. p. 15.
Regional and village libraries; regional conferences an efficient means for improving library activities. p. 17.
Increase of the number of readers in a village library. p. 19
In assistance of agricultural summer activities. p. 22.
Lupascu, I. Activities of libraries in enterprises for forest exploitation and transportation p 23.
Akerman, C Libraries in support of production. p. 25
Stratanovskaia, E., Reznikov, A. The library popularizing technical books. p. 28.
Pompiliu, T. From the activity of the Cluj-branch library of the Rumanian Academy. p. 31.
Tomescu, M. Definition of rules for the description of publications. p. 33.
Gyori, G. Activities of a trade-union library. p. 37.
News from the world of books and libraries. p. 38.
Mihai, M. Political information as a means for mobilizing working peasantry p. 41.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
All our efforts to raise the activities of libraries in cultural centers. p. 1.
A voluntary librarian p. 4.
Justified demands. p. 6.
In order to improve the qualifications of the cadres of librarians. p. 10.
Regional libraries; a good start. p. 13.
Marinescu, L. Trade-union libraries; technical library at the Central Club of the The V. I. Lenin-Bicaz Water-Power Electric Plant. p. 15.
Virag, I Some methods for the popularization of books. p. 17.
Stanciu, I. "Love Books," the permanent contest lists. p. 19.
Tomasova, E. 25 years since the founding of the regional library in Gorki. p. 22.
Farczady, A. An unknown manuscript discovered in the documentary Bolyai Library in Targu-Mures. p. 26.
Tomescu, M. Macarius' Evangeliarium, 1512. p. 29.
Curcanianu, M. Control of publications in libraries for higher education. p 32
Hardy, F. Authors and readers p 36
Albanian bibliography and the activities of the Albanian National Library. p. 38.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct 1956
Methodical guidance as a guaranty of good activity p. 1
Ionescu, V From our activity of methodical guidance. p. 3.
Mircea, I. Guidance of readers. p 5.
Novicov, M. A rhapsodist of the revolution, D. Furmanov; meeting the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 8.
Libraries for children, an important sector of activities, marginal notes on the conference in Arad p 12.
Let us popularize the resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, July 16-17, 1956. p 16
Farkas, L. Some difficulties in book propagation in villages p 18
Kazutova, L , Safronov, A. A contest of village libraries. p. 20.
Some aspects of the activity in the circle library of the Siderurgical Combinate in Hunedoara. p 22
A library in support of production. p. 24.
Ludu, T. Doctor V. Popp and the beginnings of the national bibliography; from the history of our bibliography. p. 27.
Jugareanu, V. Printing and its development; development of printing in the 15th and at the beginning of the 16th centuries (To be contd.) p. 31.
Cimpoca, V In connection with new rules on the descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 35.
From the experience of second-degree library practice in Torun. p. 40.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
For a better guidance of children readers. p. 1
Stanciu, I The librarian as an important agent in the education of children. p. 3.
School libraries in the capital city, for a better qualification of librarians, let us organize a wide-mass activity with pupils; more help for school libraries. p. 6.
Regional and rural libraries; for an intensified book activity in support of socialist change of agriculture. p. 8.
Rosca, A. A half century since the founding of the library in Barlad. p. 11.
Some aspects of book-propagating activities in villages of the Dej District p. 13.
Micu, V. Association of trade-union libraries. p. 16.
In support of trade-union elections. p. 19.
Gerard, A. Books in honor of the Rumanian-Russian Friendship Month. p. 21.
Elenevskaia, A.; Seveleva, G In support of polytechnic education. p. 24
Tomescu, M. The Central State Library of Rumania. p. 27.
Radulica, G. The collection of periodical publications in the Rumanian Academy library. p. 29.
Conclusions connected with discussions on new rules of descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 33.
Cindea, V. The national bibliography in today's Germany. p. 35.

CARTEA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturi. Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti. [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PROBLEME DE LOGICA [de] H Wald [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 362 p [Problems of logic; a symposium. German and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables]
NN

TUTUGAN, FLOREA Silogistica judecatilor de predicatie; contributii, adaosuri si rectificari la silogistica clasica [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 310 p (Studii filozofice, 2) [The syllogistic of predicative judgements, contributions, additions, and amendments of classic syllogistic French and Russian summaries. illus , footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1956.
Cornea, L G. V. Plekhanov (1856-1918). p. 7.
Smeu, G. About the interpretation of beauty and artistic emotion in a literary work p 25.
From the unpublished manuscripts of Janos Bolyai. p. 39
Bercu, I. About the anticapitalistic character of the state authority in the period of achieving the bourgeois democratic revolution in Rumania p 57
Verdes, I. Philosophical and social-political ideas of Dimitrie Cantemir in his Istoria ieroglifica (Hieroglyphic History) p 75
Culea, H. Monographic sociology and the peasant problem p 89
Brucar, H.; Gottlieb, I. Materialistic orientation in quantum mechanics. p 101
Papadopol, T. R Sommer's Fulgul umanism in filozofia burgheza contemporana (False Humanism in Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophy), a book review p. 118.

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Creștin Baptist din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 9/11, Sept./Nov. 1957.

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol 2, nos. 2-3, Dec. 1957
Vol 2, no. 4, Jan. 1958

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan /Mar 1957.
Ralea, M. The psychic mechanism of the will and the idea of freedom p. 7.
Dobrin, T. The contribution of the scholars V. Babes, G Marinescu, D. Danielopolu and C. I. Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania p 13
Roman, E. Contributions to the problem of the interest of adolescents in reading. p. 39.
Soliman, P. The psychology of work and the problem of deficients; psychology in assistance to practice. p. 55.
Teodoru, M Psychic aspects in endocrinopathies; from the activity of the laboratory for psychology at the Professor C. I. Parhon Institute for Endocrinology at the Rumanian Academy. p. 65.
Epuran, M The contribution of the psychology of physical exercises to the development of the scientific bases of physical culture and sports p. 81
Bolos, M. Problems of work psychology in the railroad sector p. 95.
Dorbarmdicher, L Restoration of the motor faculty. p. 109.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.
Vol. 10, no 5, 1957.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the fundamental problems of historical science p. 9.
Campus, E. Europe during the period of preparation and realization of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 17.
Gh. Unc. Struggle of the Rumanian working class for the defense of the Soviet State during the third campaign of the Entente, 1920. p. 43.
Matei, P. Programmatic questions of the workers movement of Rumania in the period of revolutionary enthusiasm created by the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1918-1922. p. 63.
Lungu, T.; Columbeanu, S. Contribution to the study of the strike movements in Rumania in 1919-1920. p. 89.
Gollner, C. Some contributions to the history of workers movements in southeast Transylvania in 1905-1907. p. 103.
Liveanu, V. On the term revolutionary situation in Rumania; a problem of terminology. p. 123.
Kertesz, M. Character and activities of the councils in the period of the bourgeois-democratic revolution in Transylvania, October 1918-March 1919. p. 127.
Sacerdoteanu, A. Historical conception of B. P. Hasdeu. p. 141.
Hegemann, M. Documents from the archives of the German Democratic Republic regarding Rumanian-German relations up to 1944. p 161

Fotino, N. Transylvania Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army. p. 171

Mihordea, V. A commission for editing the work Istoricul Razboiului Independentei de mai multi ofiteri (History of the War of Independence by Several Officers), 1878. p. 175

Panaitescu, P. Documente privind istoria Rominiei, Introducere, I-II (Documents on Rumanian History, Introduction, Vols 1-2); a book review. p. 192.

Simonescu, D. Some systematized and instructive works in the field of history. p. 199

Velcescu, O. Contributii la cunoasterea regiunii Hunedoara (Contributions to the Knowledge of the Region), a book review. p. 203

Sto[illegible]

Stu[illegible]

p. 217

V.N. Camil Muresan's Ioan de Hunedoara si vremea sa (Janos Hunyadi and His Time), a book review. p. 218

Simionescu, P. A review of Anuarul cartii din Republica Populara Romina 1952-1954 (Bibliographic Yearbook of Rumania, 1952-1954). p. 219

Manu, E. Jawaharlal Nehru, an Autobiography, with Musings on Recent Events in India, a review of a book. p. 220.

Nicoara, E. Commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the 1877-1878 War of Independence. p. 221

Diculescu, V. Scientific excursions. p. 222.

Two-thousandth anniversary of the birth of Ovid. p. 224

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CERNEA, I. Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 359 p. (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

FINANTE SI CREDIT (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Book reviews, Bibliography, New laws and regulations
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1957
The day of liberation of our country. p. 3
Iliescu, I. Aspects and precise definitions regarding the economic efficiency of investments under socialist regime. p. 5
Oprescu, I. Let us increase the control over the integrity of common property. p. 19.
Butescu, C. Revolving credit for heavy industry enterprises. p. 27.
Cean, I. Certain problems of general commodity taxes on goods obtained in production by the cooperation of enterprises. p. 36.
Vacarel, I. State finance in Rumania in the promonopoly period of capitalism. p. 42.
Andronic, A. Prospects for the standardization, coverage, and use of current assets in industry. p. 60.
Martin, C. Gathering of certain dues in economic enterprises. p. 67.
Cholaru, D. The problem of a new organization of tax inspection. p. 70.
Lutas, C. The role of branches of the Agricultural Bank in the rentability of machine-tractor stations. p. 72.
Radu, E. In order to achieve the planned level of current expenses in consumers' cooperatives. p. 79.
Stanescu, B. Anuarul statistic al R.P.R.-1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Rumanian People's Republic); a review. p. 84

GAZETA FINANTELOR (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 233-234, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 237-239, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographical notes
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1957.
Ionescu, C. The plenary meeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, held in December 1956, and the tasks of statistics in Rumania. p. 5
Five years of existence of Revista de Statistica. p. 16.
Cerveny, A. Statistics of industrial production in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 20.
Mesaros, E. Population of Rumania in the light of preliminary census results of February 21, 1956. p. 27.
Lavorschi, E.; Negulescu, M. Use of metallic scrap by the units of handicraft cooperatives. p. 34.
Alexe, N. Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data. p. 42.
Suta, T., Zanu, I. Monographic research on villages of Rumania. p. 52
Jipa, D. Aspects of the development of the agricultural socialist sector, Muncelul de Sus, a village in the region of Iasi. p. 58
Bibiri, E. Arabian oil in world economy. p. 67.
Reichler, D. Some observations on the methodology in statistical control of cost prices in industry. p. 81
Marangoci, D. How the General Direction for Knitted Fabric and Sewing Industries, Ministry of Light Industry, "understands" the fight for the simplification of statistical and registration forms. p. 85.
Population statistics. p. 87.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1957.
Cananau, I. Some statistical problems relative to the formation of a central fund of agricultural products in accordance with the Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, brought forth during the December 1956 plenary session. p. 23.
Pacuraru, I., Vasilescu, M. Correlation between the salary fund and the fulfillment of the production plan in industry. p. 29.
Alexe, N. Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data. II p. 36
Bibiri, E.; Nicolescu, M. Some aspects of the methodology in computing certain indexes of industrial statistics in capitalist countries. p. 51.
Danciu, C.; Florescu, C. A new book on national income; a review of D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism). p. 67.
A statistical communication presented to the session of the Rumanian Academy. p. 74.
A communication of the Central Direction of Statistics regarding the fulfillment of the state plan of Rumania in 1956. p. 77.
Lovente, M. For an improved methodology in pursuing the fulfillment of the production plan. p. 85

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957.
Pacuraru, I. For a continuous raising of the people's standard of living. p. 3.
Ioan, E. Development of food industry of Rumania in the course of the first Five-Year Plan, 1951-1955. p. 11.
Luca, Gh. Some problems regarding the improvement of cost-price statistics in industry. p. 17.
Barat, E., Stanica, M.; Ciobanu, C. Calculating the labor productivity in agricultural collective enterprises; the Horia, Closca, and Crisan Enterprise, Bucharest District. p. 26.
Marinescu, I. Decomposition of the absolute excess by factors. p. 40.
Apolzan, L. The 1907 economic relations in a village of the former Vlasca District. p. 52.
From the activities of the Statistical Inspectorate of the Alexandria District, region of Bucharest. p. 58.
Baeder, E. Rationalization of formulas and formularism. p. 62.
Ravar, I.; Bosch, D. Elaborating statistical data by means of electronic machines; conference of European Scientists held at Geneva January 21-25, 1957. p. 65.
Collected statistical data on the national economy of the Soviet Union. p. 71.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
Biji, M.; Nicuta, A. Population of Rumania by nationality and mother tongue; preliminary results of the population census of Feb. 21, 1956. p. 3.
Tarau, Gh. Some aspects of the development of the agricultural collective Steaua Rosie, in the village of Iclod, province of Cluj. p. 17.
Georgescu, N., Spuller, E., Stoleru, L. Increase of wages in the State Commercial Enterprise Magazinul Universal Victoria at Bucharest, thanks to the application of the new salary system. p. 25
Mihalache, D., Rominu, I. Correlation of salary fund with the fulfillment of the production plan in industry. p. 34
Statistics on the population census. p. 50.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 64-65, 70-71, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Political life in exile
Vol. 5, nos. 120-121, Nov. 1957

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 1, no. 29, Sept. 1956.
Vasilescu, S. At home. p. 1.
Popescu, P. How Rudolf Sebes feels in his fatherland. p. 2.
I. G. Letter from Turkey; correspondence with emigrants. p. 3

Vol. 1, no. 30, Oct. 1956.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1957.

VATRA. Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 65, Sept./Oct. 1957.

VIAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 14, nos. 4-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

7. LAW

DONGOROZ, VINTILA. Inlocuirea raspunderii penale pentru unele infractiuni cu raspundere administrativa sau disciplinara de V. Dongoroz [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 210 p. [Substitution of criminal responsibility for certain misdemeanors by administrative or disciplinary responsibility. footnotes]

POPESCU, TUDOR R. Calauza juristului; indreptar pentru avocati si jurisconsulti [de] Tudor R. Popescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1956. 354 p. [Lawyer's guide, an adviser for attorneys and legal consultants. footnotes, forms, index]

RUMANIA. Laws, statute
riilor agricole de stat
tifica, 1957. 516 p.
state farms. footnotes

PERIOD

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asoci
Bucuresti. [Law jou
Association of Rumani
Recurrent features:
views; Review of perio
Vol. 13, no. 6, 1957.
Soviet democracy on th
Great Socialist Octo
Cristescu, A.; Feraru,
ternational juridical
decree on peace. p.
Sugaev, A. Legal prob
ing the management
Soviet Russia. p. 10
Feller, S. The charact
procedure and court
in appellate proceed
Longhin, V. The right
Cazanglu, A. The hist
by witnesses. p. 104
5th anniversary of the
People's Republic.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar 1956.
For a continuous extension of the number of readers in villages. p. 1
Ciotlos, I Didactic cadres assisting in book-propagation activities p 4.
Activity of reading circles in the Crucea community p. 5.
The village librarian p. 7
Libraries in the capital popularize the documents of the 2d Party Congress. p 10.
Novicov, M State prizes for the year 1954 in the field of poetry. p. 13
Domsa, I Nicolae Balcescu and bibliography p. 18
Marica, S. Bibliographic activity in libraries for the masses. p. 21
Grijbovskaia, O Common activities of bibliographic and methodic sections p. 25
Costea, S , Napar, I The library supporting production. p. 26
Kertesz, M. Visual propaganda in scientific libraries. p. 31.
The "Love Books" Contest; a good example. p 34.
Cazimir, O. G. Topirceanu, professor of literature, 70 years since the birth of G. Topirceanu. p. 36.
Some material about the achievements of People's Councils. p. 45.

Vol 9, no 7, July 1956
Achievements and failures in the activities of regional libraries in the first semester. p. 1.
Enciu, C. The musical section at the regional library in Ploesti. p. 4
The right initiative p 6.
"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth, after a year. p. 7.
Farkas, L. An inquiry among the readers of the library. p. 9.
Prospects for spreading agrozootechnical books in the Caracal region. p. 11
Cernealev, I. In service of current problems. p. 14.
Silova, K. Village intellectuals helping libraries p. 15.
Vingarzan, V. Precious funds; the Batthyaneum Library in Alba-Iulia p 17.
Jugareanu, V. Printing and its development. (To be contd) p 21.
Vaczy, L. Books for the blind in our libraries. p. 25.
Prodan, T. Considerations on uniform rules for the descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 27.
Bienkowska, D. Books and libraries in Poland; meeting between writers and readers. p. 30.
Sluckl, A. The author and the reader. p. 33.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug 1956
All attention to the cadres of librarians. p. 1.
Simonescu, D. A new school for librarians in Rumania. p. 4.
Gafita, V. Great ideals, in honor of August 23. p. 7.
The "Love Books" Contest for book readers. p. 10.
Bartok, V. Organization of the completion of book stocks in the regional library and in the village libraries in the Roman region. p. 13.
Mircea, E Completion of the book stocks in the regional library and in the village libraries in the Roman region. p. 15.
Regional and village libraries; regional conferences an efficient means for improving library activities. p. 17
Increase of the number of readers in a village library p. 19.
In assistance of agricultural summer activities, p. 22.
Lupascu, I. Activities of libraries in enterprises for forest exploitation and transportation. p. 23.
Akerman, C. Libraries in support of production. p 25.
[illegible] nikov A The library popu-
[illegible]

Tomescu, M Macarius' Evangeliarium, 1512. p 29
Curcaneanu, M. Control of publications in libraries for higher education. p. 32.
Hardy, F. Authors and readers p. 36.
Albanian bibliography and the activities of the Albanian National Library. p. 38.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
Methodical guidance as a guaranty of good activity p. 1
Ionescu, V From our activity of methodical guidance p 3.
Mircea, L. Guidance of readers. p 5.
Novicov, M. A rhapsodist of the revolution, D. Furmanov; meeting the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 8.
Libraries for children, an important sector of activities, marginal notes on the conference in Arad. p. 12.
Let us popularize the resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, July 16-17, 1956. p. 16
Farkas, L Some difficulties in book propagation in villages p 18
Kazutova, L.; Safronov, A. A contest of village libraries p. 20.
Some aspects of the activity in the circle library of the siderurgical Combinate in Hunedoara. p. 22.
A library in support of production. p. 24
Ludu, T. Doctor V. Popp and the beginnings of the national bibliography; from the history of our bibliography. p. 27.
Jugareanu, V. Printing and its development, development of printing in the 15th and at the beginning of the 16th centuries (To be contd) p. 31.
Cimpoca, V. In connection with new rules on the descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 35.
From the experience of second-degree library practice in Torun. p 40.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
For a better guidance of children readers. p. 1.
Stanciu, I The librarian as an important agent in the education of children. p. 3
School libraries in the capital city; for a better qualification of librarians; let us organize a wide-mass activity with pupils; more help for school libraries. p. 6.
Regional and rural libraries; for an intensified book activity in support of socialist change of agriculture. p. 8.
Rosca, A. A half century since the founding of the library in Barlad. p. 11.
Some aspects of book-propagating activities in villages of the Dej District. p. 13.
Micu, V. Association of trade-union libraries. p. 16
In support of trade-union elections. p. 19.
Gerard, A. Books in honor of the Rumanian-Russian Friendship Month. p. 21.
Eleanevskala, A.; Seveleva, G. In support of polytechnic education. p. 24.
Tomescu, M. The Central State Library of Rumania. p. 27.
Radulca, G. The collection of periodical publications in the Rumanian Academy library. p. 29.
Conclusions connected with discussions on new rules of descriptive cataloging of publications. p. 33.
Cindea, V. The national bibliography in today's Germany. p. 35.

CARTEA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturi. Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti. [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PROBLEME DE LOGICA [de] H. Wald [et al Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 362 p. [Problems of logic, a symposium. German and Russian summaries illus., footnotes, tables]
NN

TUTUGAN, FLOREA Silogistica judecatilor de predicatie, contributii, adaosuri si rectificari la silogistica clasica [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 310 p. (Studii filozofice, 2) [The syllogistic of predicative judgements; contributions, additions, and amendments of classic syllogistic. French and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1956.
Cernea, I. G. V. Plekhanov (1856-1918). p. 7.
Smeu, G. About the interpretation of beauty and artistic emotion in a literary work p 25.
From the unpublished manuscripts of James Boyai p 39
Bercu, I. About the anticapitalistic character of the state authority in the period of achieving the bourgeois democratic revolution in Rumania p. 57
Verdes, I Philosophical and social-political ideas of Dimitrie Cantemir in his Istoria hieroglifica (Hieroglyphic History). p 75
Culea, H. Monographic sociology and the peasant problem p 89
Brucar, H , Gottlieb, I Materialistic orientations in quantum mechanics p 101.
Papadopol, T. R Sommer's Falsul umanism in filozofia burgheza contemporana (False Humanism in Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophy); a book review p 118

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Romania) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9/11, Sept /Nov. 1957.

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest, in Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol 2, nos. 2-3, Dec , 1957.
Vol 2, no. 4, Jan. 1958

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan /Mar. 1957.
Ralea, M The psychic mechanism of the will and the idea of freedom. p 7.
Dobrin, T. The contribution of the scholars V Babes, G Marinescu, D. Danielopolu and C I Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania. p 13.
Roman, E. Contributions to the problem of the interest of adolescents in reading. p 39
Sellman, P. The psychology of work and the problem of deficients; psychology in assistance to practice p 55
Teodoiu, M Psychic aspects in endocrinopathies; from the activity of the laboratory for psychology at the Professor C. I. Parhon Institute for Endocrinology at the Rumanian Academy. p. 65.
Epuran, M The contribution of the psychology of physical exercises to the development of the scientific bases of physical culture and sports. p. 81.
Bolos, M. Problems of work psychology in the railroad sector p. 95.
Derbarmdicher, L Restoration of the motor faculty. p. 109.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.
Vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the fundamental problems of historical science p. 9.
Campus, E. Europe during the period of preparation and realization of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 17.
Gh. Unc. Struggle of the Rumanian working class for the defense of the Soviet State during the third campaign of the Entente, 1920. p. 43.
Matei, P. Programmatic questions of the workers movement of Rumania in the period of revolutionary enthusiasm created by the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1918-1922. p. 63.
Lungu, T.; Columbeanu, S. Contribution to the study of the strike movements in Rumania in 1919-1920. p. 80.
Gollner, C. Some contributions to the history of workers movements in southeast Transylvania in 1905-1907. p. 103.
Livanu, V. On the term revolutionary situation in Rumania; a problem of terminology. p. 123.
Kertesz, M. Character and activities of the councils in the period of the bourgeois-democratic revolution in Transylvania, October 1918-March 1919. p. 127.
Sacerdoteanu, A. Historical conception of B. P. Hasdeu. p. 141.
Hegemann, M. Documents from the archives of the German Democratic Republic regarding Rumanian-German relations up to 1944. p. 161.

Fotino, N Transylvania Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army p 171

Mihordea, V. A commission for editing the work Istoricul Razboiului Independentei de mai multi ofiteri (History of the War of Independence by Several Officers), 1878 p. 175

Panaitescu, P. Documente privind istoria Romîniei, Introducere, I-II (Documents on Rumanian History, Introduction, Vols 1-2), a book review p 192

Simionescu, D Some systematized and instructive works in the field of history p 199

Velescu, O Contributii la cunoasterea regiunii Hunedoara (Contributions to the Knowledge of the Region), a book review p 203

Sto

Vol. I, 1387-1620), a book review p. 207

Simionescu, P. Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1952-1953 (Bibliography of the History of Poland for 1952-1953), a book review. p. 217.

V. N. Camil Muresan's Ioan de Hunedoara si vremea sa (Janos Hunyadi and His Time), a book review p. 218.

Simionescu, P A review of Anuarul cartii din Republica Populara Romina 1952-1954 (Bibliographic Yearbook of Rumania, 1952-1954). p 219

Manu, E. Jawaharlal Nehru, an Autobiography, with Musings on Recent Events in India, a review of a book p. 220.

Nicoara, D Commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the 1877-1878 War of Independence. p. 221.

Diculescu, V. Scientific excursions. p. 222.

Two-thousandth anniversary of the birth of Ovid. p. 224.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CERNEA, I Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 359 p (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Book reviews, Bibliography; New laws and regulations
Vol 3, no. 8, Aug. 1957
The day of liberation of our country. p 3
Iliescu, I. Aspects and precise definitions regarding the economic efficiency of investments under socialist regime. p. 5.
Oprescu, I Let us increase the control over the integrity of common property. p. 19.
Dutescu, C. Revolving credit for heavy industry enterprises. p. 27.
Coan, I. Certain problems of general commodity taxes on goods obtained in production by the cooperation of enterprises. p. 36.
Vacarel, I. State finance in Rumania in the premonopoly period of capitalism. p. 42.
Andronic, A. Prospects for the standardization, coverage, and use of current assets in industry. p. 60.
Martin, C. Gathering of certain dues in economic enterprises. p. 67.
Cholaru, D. The problem of a new organization of tax inspection p. 70.
Lutas, C. The role of branches of the Agricultural Bank in the rentability of machine-tractor stations. p. 72.
Radu, E. In order to achieve the planned level of current expenses in consumers' cooperatives p. 79.
Stanescu, B. Anuarul statistic al R. P. R. -1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Rumanian People's Republic); a review. p. 84.

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 233-234, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 237-239, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe lînga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers. Six no a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliographical notes
Vol. 6, no 1, 1957
Ionescu, C The plenary meeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, held in December 1956, and the tasks of statistics in Rumania p. 5
Five years of existence of Revista de Statistica p 16.
Cerveny, A. Statistics of industrial production in the Czechoslovak Republic. p 20
Musaros, E. Population of Rumania in the light of preliminary census results of February 21, 1956 p. 27.
Iavorschi, E ; Negulescu, M Use of metallic scrap by the units of handicraft cooperatives. p 34.
Alexe, N Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data p. 42.
Sula, T., Zanu, I Monographic research on villages of Rumania p 52.
Jipa, D. Aspects of the development of the agricultural socialist sector, Muncelul de Sus, a village in the region of Iasi p. 58
Bibiri, E. Arabian oil in world economy p. 67
Rechler, D Some observations on the methodology in statistical control of cost prices in industry. p. 81
Marangoci, D How the General Direction for Knitted Fabric and Sewing Industries, Ministry of Light Industry, "understands" the fight for the simplification of statistical and registration forms. p. 85.
Population statistics p. 87

Vol 6, no 2, 1957.
Cananau, I. Some statistical problems relative to the formation of a central fund of agricultural products in accordance with the Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, brought forth during the December 1956 plenary session. p. 23.
Pacuraru, I.; Vasilescu, M Correlation between the salary fund and the fulfillment of the production plan in industry. p 29
Alexe, N. Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data. II. p. 36.
Bibiri, E., Nicolescu, M. Some aspects of the methodology in computing certain indexes of industrial statistics in capitalist countries. p. 51.
Danciu, C.; Florescu, C. A new book on national income; a review of D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism). p. 67.
A statistical communication presented to the session of the Rumanian Academy p. 74.
A communication of the Central Direction of Statistics regarding the fulfillment of the state plan of Rumania in 1956. p 77
Levente, M. For an improved methodology in pursuing the fulfillment of the production plan. p 85

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957.
Pacuraru, I. For a continuous raising of the people's standard of living. p. 3.
Ioan, E. Development of food industry of Rumania in the course of the first Five-Year Plan, 1951-1955 p. 11.
Luca, Gh. Some problems regarding the improvement of cost-price statistics in industry. p. 17.
Barai, E.; Stanica, M., Ciobanu, C. Calculating the labor productivity in agricultural collective enterprises; the Horia, Closca, and Crisan Enterprise, Bucharest District. p. 26.
Marinescu, I. Decomposition of the absolute excess by factors. p. 40.
Apolzan, L The 1957 economic relations in a village of the former Vlasca District. p. 52.
From the activities of the Statistical Inspectorate of the Alexandria District, region of Bucharest. p. 58.
Baader, E. Rationalization of formulas and formularism. p. 62.
Ravar, I.; Bosch, D. Elaborating statistical data by means of electronic machines; conference of European Scientists held at Geneva January 21-25, 1957. p. 65.
Collected statistical data on the national economy of the Soviet Union. p. 71.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
Bijl, M.; Nichita, A. Population of Rumania by nationality and mother tongue; preliminary results of the population census of Feb. 21, 1956. p. 3.
Tarau, Gh. Some aspects of the development of the agricultural collective Steaua Rosie, in the village of Iclod, province of Cluj. p. 17.
Georgescu, N ; Spuller, E.; Stoleru, L Increase of wages in the State Commercial Enterprise Magazinul Universal Victoria at Bucharest, thanks to the application of the new salary system. p. 25.
Mihalache, D., Rominu, I. Correlation of salary fund with the fulfillment of the production plan in industry. p 34.
Statistics on the population census. p. 50.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos 64-65, 70-71, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Political life in exile
Vol. 5, nos 120-121, Nov 1957

GLASUL PATRIEI (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 1, no 29, Sept. 1956.
Vasilescu, S At home. p. 1.
Popescu, P. How Rudolf Sebes feels in his fatherland. p. 2.
I G. Letter from Turkey; correspondence with emigrants. p 3

Vol. 1, no. 30, Oct 1956.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1957

VATRA. Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 65, Sept./Oct 1957

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook
Vol. 14, nos. 4-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

7. LAW

DONGOROZ, VINTILA. Inlocuirea raspunderii penale pentru unele infractiuni cu raspundere administrativa sau disciplinara de V Dongoroz [et al Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 210 p [Substitution of criminal responsibility for certain misdemeanors by administrative or disciplinary responsibility. footnotes]

POPESCU, TUDOR R. Calauza juristului, indreptar pentru avocati si jurisconsulti [de] Tudor R. Popescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1956 354 p. [Lawyer's guide; an adviser for at[illegible] sultants. footnotes forme

RUMANI
ritlor
tifica
state.

JUSTITIA NOUA. (
Bucuresti. [L
Association of R
Recurrent fea
views, Review of
Vol. 13, no. 6, 1957
Soviet democrac
Great Socialis
Cristescu, A.; F
ternational Ju
decree on pea
Sugnev, A. Lega
ing the manag
Soviet Russia
Feller, S. The c
procedure and
in appellate p
Longhin, V. The
Cazangiu, A. Th
by witnesses.
5th anniversary
People's Repu

Oiteanu, O The international seminary in Moscow for law students p. 1054
Preparations for the Scientific Session of the Rumanian Lawyers Association p. 1059.

Rumania Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
No. 1, Jan 1958

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no a year]
Sept./Oct. 1957

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 452-457, Jan.-Feb. 1958

STADION. Bucuresti [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]
No. 24, Dec. 1957.
No 1, Jan 1958.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

VOICULESCU, LUCIAN George Enescu si opera sa Oedip [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 309 p [George Enescu and his work Oedipus illus , ports., bibl , facsims , music]
NN

PERIODICALS

SCENA SI ECRANUL. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine on the stage and screen issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Semimonthly]
Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

10 FINE ARTS

STANCULESCU, FLOREA Arhitectura populara romineasca, regiune Hunedoara [Sibiu] Editura Tehnica, 1956 119 p [Rumanian folk architecture, Hunedoara District illus , maps, bibl , plans]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1956
Oprescu, G. Jean Alexandri Steriadi; an obituary p. 11.
Zderciuc, B.; Ionescu, E. Contributions to the research on folk art in collective villages. p 19
Bielz, I Folk art of the Saxons in Transylvania p 33
Nicolescu, C Data concerning the history of costumes in Moldavia in the 15th-16th centuries. p. 51.
Lazarescu, E. Some data referring to the illumination of Rumanian manuscripts in the 16th century; departing from traditions. p. 73.
Oprescu, G. The position of Theodor Aman in Rumanian culture. p. 91.
Frunzetti, I. Aman's painting p 111.
Niculescu, R. Grigorescu between classicism and romanticism. p. 127
Niculescu, R. New information on the formative years of Ion Georgescu. p 173
Enescu, T. Luchian and the first manifestations of independent art in Rumania, an essay on the artistic taste at the end of the 19th century p. 185.
Schileru, E. Theodor Pallady, (1871-1956), a biographic sketch and critical evaluation of his painting p. 209.
Pervain, I. Matei Millo's troupe in Cluj in 1870. p. 227.
Costa-Foru, A. Ion C Bacalbasa and the theater. p. 233
Tudor, A. Georges Enescu's work and the problems of folklore in musical creation. p. 245.
Foni, F. Symphonic concerts in the period of 1906-1920 under the direction of Dimitrie Dinicu. p 255
Kos, K The forged-iron art in Rimetea (Torocko) in the Cluj District p. 271.
Pillat, C. Travels of Metropolitan Neofit in the Roman Land in the second half of the 18th century. p. 277.
Zambaccian, K Rembrandt van Rijn, (1606-1669) p. 285
Zambaccian, K. Notes on some of Repin's foreign trips p. 287
Wertheimer, G The painter G Taitarescu and the landscape p 290.
Brezianu, B Steinlen, Eminescu's Illustrator. p 295.
Doeman, S Data regarding the Pinakotheke and the School of Fine Arts in Iasi p 301
Nadejde, L. Stan Golestan and the folk song as a source of inspiration in music. p. 307
Nicolescu, C Paul Petrescu, Paul Stahl, and Anton Dimbolianu's Arhitectura din Muzeul Satului (Architecture in the Village Museum), a book review. p 313
Nicolescu, C Paul Petrescu and Paul Stahl's Ceramica din Hurez (Ceramics from Hurez), a book review. p 314.
Pavel, A Eugen Craciun's Gh Petrascu; a book review p 317.
Pavel, A. Gheorghe Agafitei and P. Comarnescu's Gh Popovici, a book review. p. 318.
Pavel, A. Ion Frunzetti's C. Rosenthal; a book review. p. 318
Brezianu, B Georgo Oprescu's Stefan Ionescu-Valbudea; a book review. p 319.
Ionescu, R. Barbu Brezianu's Karl Storck, a book review p 320.

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English Two no. a year]
No 12, [1956]
Jianu, I. The Dona Collection. p 5.
Bogdan, R. Interregional fine arts exhibition. p. 29.
Balan, T Gheorghe Dumitrescu's Prince John the Terrible, a review of a musical drama p. 59.
Rumanian exhibitions abroad. p. 73.
Modern Yugoslav-painting exhibition. p. 75.
Indian Art Exhibition p. 79.
Mongolian Art Exhibition. p 84
Giuseppe Verdi's opera Aida; a review. p 87
B P. Hasdeu's Razvan and Vidra; a review of a historical drama. p. 90.
Barbu Delavrancea's Sunset; a review of a classical drama p. 95.
Vasile Alecsandri's The Blanduzia Fountain, a review of a play. p. 100.
Lucia Demetrius' Three Generations; a review of a play. p 103.
Petru Dumitriu's At Six O'clock; a review of a play p. 106.
William Shakespeare's King Lear; a review of the play p. 108.
Aleksandr Ostrovskii's Belated Love; a review of a play p 111.
Bucharest National Theater at Paris Festival. p. 114
Arghezi, T. The Moscow Academic Art Theater p 117.
The Theatre de l'Atelier in Bucharest. p. 121
"Grigorescu"; a review of a documentary film. p 123.
"The Protar Affair"; a review of a motion picture. p 126.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE Institutul de Linguistica Indreptar de punctuatie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 102 p. [Guide for punctuation. bibl.]

DRAGUSANU, ION CODRU Pregrinul transilvan. Editie ingrijita si prefata de Romul Munteanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 305 p (Clasicii romini) [The Transylvanian pilgrim; letters port., bibl , facsims , footnotes]

RUMANIA Ministerul Invatamantului Public. Sammlung von kritischen Aufsatzen und biographischen Angaben zur deutschen Literaturgeschichte [Sibiu] Staatverlag fur Didaktische und Padagogische Literatur, 1954 560 p. [Collection of critical articles and biographic information on the history of German literature. In German footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1957.
Stati, S. Governing element in subordinate clauses. p. 263
Slama-Cazacu, T Aspects of children's speech style p. 275
Ivanescu, G. The fate of the classical Latin language in the vulgar Latin and Romance languages p 299
Niculescu, A.; Roceric, A. The pronunciation of ti in the Rumanian language. p 315.
Avram, A ; Ghitu, G ; Suteu, V. Experimental research on Rumanian diphtongs II The di[illegible] ou. p. 345.
Cazacu, B. The orthoepic norms in Rumanian literary language p 357
Sala, M. Apropos of some entries in the Romanian Linguistic Atlas. p 369.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din [illegible]nia) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies Almanahul literar Monthly] Recurrent feature Soviet section
Vol. 8, no 10, Oct 1957
Baconsky, L October 1917; adherence of contemporaries and the sense of our adherence p 1
Baconsky, A Traversing Siberia p 20
Barbu, G Melekhov and Davidov on about the conditions facing the Revolution. p 36
Vintila, P The olive branch. p 44.
Felea, V. Maiakovski's theater a revolutionary theater. p 74
Rau, A. Impressions from Mongolia, a fragment from a book p 78
Munteanu, G. Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) IV p [illegible]
Simonescu, D 140 years since the birth of M Kogalniceanu p 100.
Felea, V Two books of poems. p 113
Tomus, M Notes on Francise Muntoanu's prose p. 118
Tomuta, L. Ion Vlasiu's Am plecat din sat (I left the Village), a book review. p. 120.
Florea-Ruralie, D. Al. Stefanescu's Omul de pe catarg (The Man on the Mast); a book review p. 129.
Rimniceanu, S. G. Ibraileanu's Pagini alese, [illegible] (Selected Pages. Vols. 1-2); a book review p 131
Rimniceanu, S. Henriette Yvonne Stahl's Vol[illegible], a book review p 132.
Lungu, I Vera Calin's Poemul de la Ciadir (Meeting with the Classics); a book review p 134

TINARUL SCRITTOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din [illegible]) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Monthly] Recurrent features. Soviet section; Miscellanea
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Grigore Preotenisa; an obituary. p 3
Haralamb, Z. Remembrances. p 46.
Emilian, M. Ady Endre; a biographic sketch p 53
Martin, A. Mihai Beniuc is 50 years old p 60.
Milicescu, E. George Tutoveanu; an obituary p 61
Perpessicius. Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) III.; a book review p 62
Simion, E. Marginal remarks on Alexandru Andrieiu's poetry. p. 81.
Bulgar, G. The word of young poets. p. 86
Blazian, H. Young people p. 89.
Piru, A About criticism and critics. p. 91
Balan, I. A novel in verses by a young poet. p 94
Hanta, A. Nina Cassian's Viratele unghiul (Angel's book review. p. 102.
Morariu, M. Gica Iutes' Balatul si noaptea (The Flood and the Night); a book review. p. 103
Pascu, P. About Dimitrie Anghel's life and work, a critical review of Serban Cioculescu's book Dimitrie Anghel, Viata si Opera (Dimitrie Anghel's Life and Works). p. 104.
Grosu, M. Ana Marcu's Prietenul necunoscut (The Unknown Friend); a book review. p. 105

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1957.
Carp, P. Some songs from yesterday and today from the village of Batrini. p. 7.
Proca, V. Notation of Rumanian folk dances. Its Signs for a quick notation of the dance. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Jagamas, I. "The Village Song." p. 93.
Golopentia, S. A folk poetess, Veronica Gaitanaru p. 99.
Amzulescu, A. The 1907 peasant insurrection reflected in folk songs. p. 126.
Clobanu, G. Contributions to the history of Rumanian folk songs; a song from Anton Pann's collection. p. 149.

Arte, E Amplification of lasting supertensions in electric networks with isolated neutral conductor due to alternators with projecting poles p 183
Moraru, A The most favorable dimensions of iron-core bobbins for a given coefficient of losses. p 195
Nestorescu, D. A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables. p 205
Nestorescu, D A new method for computing the coefficient of a mean quadratic heterogeneity p 211.
Nagy, Cs.; Caracudovici, V. Analysis, normalization and reduction of the specific consumption of electric power in manufacturing calcium carbide p 217
Coiciu, E , and others Some contributions toward the rational utilization of belladonna cultures (Atropa belladonna L.). p. 227
Jitariu, P , and others. Some results obtained through stimulation of metabolic processes in gray sheep. p 233.
Dumitrescu, R Some basic and ultrabasic rocks in the northern part of the Persani hills p 243
Tufescu, V The subsidence zone of Timisoara p 249
Elias, H , Sfart, T Some epidemiological and clinical data relative to cases of poliomyelitis observed in Bucharest in 1952 and 1953. p. 257.
Dimitriu, C., and others. Influence of the environment factors on pathogenic mechanism of hypertensive illness, a study made on 6040 workers of various professions p 261
Major, B , and others Observations over daily variations of sideremia p 267
Constantinescu, N., and others. Preliminary studies on the allergic intracutaneous reaction in epidemic hepatitis p. 273.
Maximilian, S , Miron, C.; Safirescu, E Clinical significance of the test for eliminating carbonyl bodies in chronic hepatic affections. p 279.
Dimitriu, C , and others. A contribution to the study of immunothrombopenia. p. 285.
Dumitrescu, M , and others A contribution to the study of immunoleucopenia. p 291
Coja, N ; Negru, B A contribution to the problem of obstetric analgesia p 297

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar 1957.
Gergely, E. Generalization of the polar theory with regard to ovals and ovaloids. p. 307.
Stoka, M. Measuring the sets of variables of the Euclidean E_n space p. 313.
Iosifescu, M Product of two derivatives p 319.
Ripan, R , Marcu, Gh. Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. I. Study of the structure of hexamotaphosphates by means of radioactive strontium 90. p. 323.
Pirtea, D., Baiulescu, Gh. A new method for the gravimetric determination of lead. p 329
Nedelcu, V. Electromagnetic moment of the synchronous machine at the time of self-synchronization p. 335.
Priscu, R A method of determining the temperatures for the computation of arched barrages. p. 341
Visarion, V.; Stanescu, C Extension of static-geometric analogy to thin elastic coatings with orthotropy of material. p. 349.
Herman, Gh., and others. Contribution to the pharmacognostical study of the plant Cryelmum transsilvanicum Schur. p. 355.
Popovat, M. , Nicolaescu-Plopsor, C., Spirescu, M Archaeological criteria for the determination of chronology in paleopedology. p 369.
Grecoanu, E Qualitative studies of various sorts of perspective and two-rowed barleys, divided into zones p. 377.
Rafaila, C.; Tusa, C Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi I. zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. p. 383.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. I. Relations between unitary efforts and specific deformations. II. Solids with transversal isotropy. p. 395.
Moscovici, M. A natural geometric interpretation of complex solutions of certain problems of analytic geometry. p. 407.
Labusca, E., Constantinescu, F. Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu-Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. p. 413.
Nenitescu, D.; Necsoiu, I., Zalman, M. A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β -aminocrotonic ester. p. 421.
Pirtea, D.; Baiulescu, G. New method for gravimetric determination of copper. p. 427.
Marinescu, M. A method for the computation of shock energy in machines with variable inductance with rectilinear oscillating movement and percussive action. p. 431.
Vasilescu, A. The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. p. 441.
Buimovici, D , Cazacu, C., Panoiu, N An installation for the combustion of Rumanian lignites in layers on a grate. p 447.
Niculescu, E. Some new varieties of Lepidoptera. p. 453.
Negru, A Some additional information on the Uredinales flora in Rumania p. 459
Dumitriu-Tataranu, I. Contributions to the knowledge of a critical systematic unit of the Crataegus genus p. 469
Petcut, M. A grove of the oak Quercus robur L. at a high altitude, in the conifer zone. p. 475
Milcu, M , and others. Inhibition of the thyrotropic hormone through the administration of reserpine (serpasil). p 483.
Milcu, S., and others The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine p. 491.

Vol 7, no. 5, May 1957
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. III. Orthotropic bodies. IV. Bodies with symmetrically elastic planes p 503.
Draganescu, M The dynamic-input capacity of an electronic tube p 515
Tanasescu, T. Electronic impedances by symmetric circuits. p. 521.
Ripan, R ; Marcu, Gh ; Pascu, N A method for utilizing the secondary products of pyrite burning. p. 531.
Vasilescu, A. The injection and efficiency coefficient of a compressor propelled by methane p. 541.
Kis, B. Two species of Orthoptera new to the fauna of Rumania. p. 547
Georgescu, C., Tutunaru, V. Trametes serialis Fr and its various forms on the wooden structure of mine pits and galleries p. 553
Popovat, M., Cirstea, S. Paleopedological criteria in elucidating the formation of some contemporary soils. p 559
Cupcea, S , and others The action of ionized air on animals deprived of their suprarenal. Note II. The role of air ions in maintaining the functional capacity of the respiratory system. p. 567.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Ruselan summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1956.
Duca, A. Polarographic methods to determine the relation between alkaline metals Na/K, without previous chemical separation. p. 131.
Kekedy, L.; Haidu, E. Contributions to the polarographic dosage of vitamin K_3. p. 145.
Bodea, C., Moldovan, A. Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Diacrylic auto-oxidation and polymerization of acrolein in presence of carotene α and β. p. 161
Bodea, C., Florescu, M.; Gross, J Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI. Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen. p. 167.
Stoicescu-Crivetz, L.; Mandasescu, L. Antitubercular action of some hydrazides and hydrazones derived from p-Amino-o-halogen-benzoic acids. p. 175.
Balogh, L. Change of colloidal properties of lecithin sols under the action of oxygen. p. 183.
Ciuhandu, G. Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air; combination of silver of p-sulfonamidobenzoic acid. p. 189.
Tanasescu, I., Hodosan, F.; Jude, I. About steroids. VIII. Contributions to the synthesis of the acetate of desoxycorticosterone. p. 201.
Nenitescu, C.; Titeica, S.; Viorica, I. The mechanism of reactions of alkylation of the aromatic nucleus; reactions of the alkylation of benzene, catalyzed by protonic acids. p. 207.
Spacu, G.; Scherzer, J. New method for colorimetric determination of copper. p. 219.
Tanasescu, I.; Frenkel, Z. About acridone. XV. Condensation of 2, 4-dinitrobenzaldehyde with chloro- and bromobenzene. p. 227.
Vladescu, R. Simple apparatus for the determination of viscosity and relative superficial tension of biological liquids. p. 235.
Vladescu, R.; Ciocoiu, A. Application of the tensio-viscosimeter for the control of milk. p. 239.
Soru, E , and others. Additions to the study of antityphо-paratyphous vaccines from microbial extracts. II. Comparative chemical study of some somatic antigens extracted from S. Typhi. p. 243.
Soru, E.; Sternberg, M. Study of oxidative metabolism with help of the chloride of triphenyltetrazolium in anaerobic germs. p. 263.
Macovschi, E.; Comorosan, S. Conductometric research on the exosmosis of skin electrolytes. p. 271.
Eperjessy, A., and others. Additions to the biochemistry of lipoproteins. p. 279.
Costescu, D , Szekely, G. New laboratory method to prepare butadiene by cracking cyclohexane p 299.
Sternberg, M. Method of colorimetric determination of penicillic acid. p. 315.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Gazeta matematica si Fizica din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
Vescan, T The role of the Rumanian Academy, today the Academy of Rumanian People's Republic, in the development of physical sciences in our country, 1866-1956. p. 505.
Ganea, T. Some aspects of the theory of topologic groups. p 510
Mayer, M., Eftimiu, C. Introduction to physics of elementary particles. p 510
Sacter, O. For a polytechnic approach to the instruction of mathematics p 530.
Rimer, D For a collection of mathematical models in secondary schools. p. 536.
Sisak, S Cloud chamber (Wilson) for demonstrations. p. 544
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept 1957
Dinculeanu, N Basic notions of mathematical analysis. p 457.
Vescan, T , Calinicenco, N. Radioactive sources in Rumania p. 473.
Cismariu, I Practical field activities with pupils of grade 10. p. 475.
Zolotovitki, E Teaching arithmetic in grades 5 and 6 and its control p. 481.
Focsaneanu, A An experimental device for the verification of the laws of falling bodies p 485

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA B (Gazeta de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Iasi. Institutul Politehnic BULETINUL. Iasi [Papers on engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Iasi Polytechnica. Bulletin de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1955]
Vol. 2, no 1/2, 1956.
Ruscior, S Nets with equal and constant geodetic torsion. p. 1.
Climescu, A. An application of the Weierstrass-Bernstein theorem in integral calculus. p 9
Epstein, M. A generalization of the Lambert series p. 13.
Mangeron, D. A new class of polynomials, some interesting equations with "total derivatives" p 21.
Mangeron, D.; Ciobanu, G.; Braier, A. The problem of the distribution of accelerations of any order in the kinematics of material systems. p. 29.
Sokolov, A The possibility of excitation of macroscopic oscillations by quantum fluctuations ("Macroatom"). In English, Rumanian, and Russian. p. 39.
Luca, E.; Iliescu, G.; Reus, N. Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens. p. 61.
Petrescu, V ; Luca, E ; Alazaroaie, E. About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. p. 69.
Vasiliu, G., Calinicenco, N.; Mateiciuc, V Additions to methods applied to measurements of the electric conductivity of air. p. 67.
Dima, M.; Cotrut, G.; Simionescu, N. Studies on the utilization of gypsum from northern Moldavia in order to obtain ammonium sulfate. p 81.
Ciochina, I.; Ivascanu, S.; Ibanescu, I. New proceeding to obtain permanganic ion directly from manganese ore. p 103.
Simionescu, C., and others. Modifications occurring in the chemical composition of wood affected by the fungus Melampsorella Cerastii (Pers.) Winter. p. 115
Maga, C., and others. The reciprocal influence of different tanning agents, in vegetal tanning of leather for heels. p. 123.
Lupusor, G.; Dumitrescu, S. Condensation of 2-4 dinitrochlorobenzene with benzidine derivatives p. 131.
Diaconescu, V. Drafts and construction of a thermo-hygrostat. p. 139.
Marinescu, M.; Popinceanu, N. Additions to the improvement of the productivity of heat exchangers and steam generators. p. 147.
Braier, A.; Rosman, H.; Cramariuc, R. Additions to the study of diagrams of reciprocal quadripoles. p. 159.
Oprisor, S.; Hanganu, E.; Glosan, T. Free peculous oscillations of synchronous generators in electric-power plants. p. 167.

[illegible]

11. MEDICINE

[illegible]

12. ACADEMY LIFE

ROMANIA

[illegible]

13. TECHNOLOGY

[illegible]

ROMANIA

[illegible]

Lupu A., Dolmatu, A. — Extraction of nickel from ores in Romania by ammonia hydrometallurgy p. 75

Mladenovic, R., Berea, S., Dragan, I. — Determination of the free enlargement of cast iron and metals in the case of lamination with improved rolls p. 107

Hochgold R. — Research on the energy requirement reductions in the rolling of metals. p. 119.

Habet Pana, I., Georgescu, B. — Variation of technological index of flotation in relation to the duration of the process of producing one single concentrate p. 139

Radenovic, R., Vasic, G. — Additions to the problem of continuous cementation of multicomponent p. 171

Brandeis, A. — Refractoriness of the system ternary dolomite p. 187

Berliac, L., Micoulet, M. — Determination of the content of magnesium in molten cast iron by means of spectrography p. 217

Mladenovic, C. — Metallurgic aspects of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. p. 250

Vol. 1, no. 4, July Dec. 1956

Ionescu, I. — Curves of cooling of cast iron with globular graphite p. 241.

Rotenstein, B. — A contribution to the study of the properties of construction steel lightly alloyed, on a manganese molybdenum base p. 261.

Negrescu, I. — Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. IV. Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2 CaO MgO Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1575°C and 1675°C. p. 283.

Lupu, A., Gelgeatu, I. — Contribution to the problem of extracting niobium and tantalum from the ores of Romania p. 297

Chiperi, I., Sebastian, I. — Recuperation of sulfur dioxide from the heap gases of nonferrous metal ores. Note I p. 309

Dan, Ec., Stefan, O., Protopopescu, A. — Experimental studies in order to determine conditions of extracting porous iron for bearings p. 315.

Mladenovic, R., and others — Problem of lamination of thin sheets from refractory steel p. 339.

Vasic, Gh., Popa, Th., Ionescu, I. — Problem of utilization of ferrochromium of Banat p. 349

Ioppolo, C. — A microscopic study of capillaroscopic stage of the old basin of Banat p. 353.

Brandeis, A., Shandarov, V., Chiperi, C. — The refractory heat insulating products from metal bearing slags p. 369.

Manea, S. — Metallurgy and atomic energy p. 379

Stefanescu, C. — Metallurgie detaliu (Metallurgy of steel) by Al. Iron and R. Tudoran, a book review p. 398.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica — BULETINUL INSTITUTULUI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti, [Journal on the electric power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1956

Ionescu, C. — Dimensional analysis, stationary convection in a layer included in a circular cylinder. p. 391.

Pausin, N. — Consumption of combustible by methane gas cylinder furnaces manufactured in 1956 August Plant p. 403

Blum, I. — Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal. Note I. A communication on bitumen obtained from coking coal. p. 435.

Galpinschi, E. — The reversibility range of heat engines; application of this concept to the study of the internal combustion engines. p. 441.

Ivanusa, A. — Some more precisions in connection with the application of G. Kron's matrix calculation to the study of complex electric networks. p. 461.

Marcus, C. — A theorem derived from the study of electric networks by means of matrix calculus. p. 473.

Dinu, P. — Method of single consumer applied to the study of the dynamic stability of electric-power systems (by means of short circuit graphs). p. 503.

Dumitrescu, D. — Automatic adjustment by electric machines with positive reactions calculated by the method of frequencies. p. 537.

Vasilescu, A. — Objective methods for determining the detonation phenomenon in aerial truck engines. p. 559

Chiu, V. — An indirect method for determining the quantity of combustible consumed by the furnace of an installation. p. 593.

Ungureanu, O. — Some results obtained from the heating of methane gas. p. 597.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. BULETINUL STIINTIFIC AL INSTITUTULUI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti, [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie. Four nos. a year]

Vol 7, no 4, Oct /Dec. 1956.
Carafoli, E ; Sandulescu, S. The influence of the deflection of allerons on the aerodynamic characteristics of a triangular wing under supersonic conditions p 815.
Marinescu, A Formulas of a mixed wave for stable linear systems p 841.
Constantinescu, V Considerations on laminar combustion in chambers with variable section. p. 851.
Larisch, E. Propagation of combustion in channels with variable section. p. 863.
Oroveanu, T Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability p 875
Kahan, M. Study of flows in natural beds with the help of their modeling in air currents p 881
Stanescu, C. , Dumitrescu, L Unidimensional movements of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface p 891
Pirvulescu, N. Instability of heavy rotating drill pipes p. 901.
Visarion, V. Elastic calculus of thin shells in the form of straight helicoids. p. 925.
Moraru, D Determination of the state of stress in partition-wall beams by the method of analogy with a network p 937
Petre, A ; Stanescu, C. , Librescu, L Best orthotropic structures. p. 955.
Popovici, C. A general theory on the method of stress distribution Pt 2 p. 971.
Misicu, M. Note on the formulation of the spatial problem in the dynamic case of the theory of elastic solids p 995
Vasilescu Karpen, N The adhesion of iron to concrete in reinforced concrete, experimental determination of the adhesion and contraction of concrete. p. 1001.
Dumitrescu, I ; Visarion, V. The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. p. 1013.
Bally, R. , Antonescu, I. Additions to the problem of electrosilicification of soils p 1037.
Pana, G ; Dupu, M. , Ogskay, S. Physical, mechanical and technological properties of the wood of exotic species. p 1057.
Oroveanu, T. Development of research in the field of fluid mechanics and aerodynamics in Rumania. p 1073.
Varian, R A laboratory apparatus for the determination of the modulus of soil deformations p 1087

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 7, July 1956.
At the starting point. p. 143.
Simionescu, C 3d scientific sessions of didactic cadres at the Iasi Polytechnic Institute. p. 144.
Calistru, E ; Simionescu, C. Fractionation of cellulose by means of H_2SO_4. II. p. 145.
Moscu, V. Semi-industrial tests for dry sorting of chopped reed. p 151
Simionescu, C , Feldman, D. Research on the prehydrolysis of reed, preliminary note. p. 156.
Finkel, M Production of paper cellulose from reeds by alkaline action. p. 161
Simionescu, C. , Assandei, N Considerations on the ethyl- 168 with

f

Burova, T. The lignin-periodate and its behavior in sulfonation process p 265.
Zapan, M , Oprescu, Gh. , Vrabiescu, E. Cation obtained from wood sawdust (sulfowood) p. 278

Vol 6, no 9, Sept. 1957
Lantos, A , Enachescu, T. Principles for the layout of the delta of Danube River Discussion apropos of I Stefulescu and N Greceanu's article published in Hidrotehnica, no 1, 1957 p 293.
Lupu, A , Halalau, A. ; Ionescu, M Some aspects of the reactional mechanism of the xanthogenation of alkali cellulose and its application to the viscose industry p 296.
Colomei, I. Factors conditioning the manufacture of high-quality cardboard for stereotype matrices p 299
Influence of fibrous semimanufactured products on the printing capacity of paper p 304.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1956.
Pesici, M. Application of the Dankovtsev, Atanasov, Gurevitsch system in the synchronization of asynchronous motors. p. 293.
Novac, I. Contributions to the calculation of the idling characteristics of turbogenerators. p. 300.
Birnbaum, M. Projects for sources of high voltage rectified by high frequency. p. 306.
Vilcov, N. Calculation of acoustic cascades of power with triodes working in class A p. 311.
Vazaca, C. ; Ianculescu, G. Basic principles in the schematization of servomechanisms. II. p. 315.
Adamut, P. Automatization of a welding installation with atomic hydrogen. p. 325.
Sinureich, H. Oscillator with frequency modulation, with large band, and with phase-displacing circuit. p. 327
Filman, L. Accumulator with silver peroxide and zinc. p. 329.

Vol 5, no. 7, July 1957.
A message from Dr. Percy Dunsheath, President of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p 197.
Welcome to the delegates of the Moscow meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 198.
Moraru, A. The optimum dimensions of the iron-cored coils with a given coefficient of losses. p. 199.
Manea, F. Operational equations of a synchronous machine, in coordinates of the resultant representative vectors. p. 210.
Smelyen, A. Modern compensation methods of current transformers, particular cases of magnetization. p. 218.
Timotin, A. An equivalent scheme for the triphase network with the Peterson extinguishing coils. p. 224.
Avramescu, A. Pl Andronescu's Aplicarea calculului operational in studiul circuitelor electrice (Application of Operational Calculus in the Study of Electric Circuits); a book review. p. 228.
A. A. Second National Conference on Industrial Automatization p. 229.
Resolution of the Section for Power and Electrotechnology brought forth during the 2d Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 230.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957
The first session for the technical and scientific communications of the Electrotechnic Research and Design Institute. p. 233.
Stere, R. The role of the Electrotechnic Research and Design Institute in introducing new technique in the electrotechnic and power industry. p. 234.
Dontci, S. ; Mihaescu, M. Discharging devices with variable resistance manufactured in our country. p. 237.
Sapira, S. The computing elements of magnetic amplifiers. p. 246.
Bercu, A. The problem of manufacturing power condensers for 6.6-kw. tension. p. 252.
Duma, M. An electronic telewattmetor for long distances. p. 258.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Mozes, Gh. ; Cosaceanu, L. ; Tenescu, E. Manufacture of selenium-rectifying cells. p. 269.
Nicolae, M. ; Marcus, B. Electrotechnical porcelain from domestic raw materials p. 281.
Barosu, M. ; Diaconu, L. Manufacture of anodic plate batteries of the Zn-MnO_2 type. p. 284.
Ivascu, V. ; Tanach, V. Soft magnetic materials on ferrite base. p. 290.
Mozes, Gh. ; Cosaceanu, L A study on the stability of transformer oil. p. 299.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
First conference of the electricians of Rumania, November 11-14, 1957 p 309.
For better lighting in Rumania. p 340
Schapira, W , Militaru, P Night lighting of stadiums; presentation of the layout designed for the Republic's Stadium at Bucharest. p 311
Ionescu, E The plane-prismatic glass used for illuminating bodies. p. 324.
Nahmias, G ; Rosenberg, N. On deflecteration of lighting installations fitted with fluorescent la p. 329
Grigorovici, R , Roth, A A method for designing incandescent lamps filled with inert gases. p 333
Ionescu, E ; Sebestyen, E. Incandescent lamps filled with krypton p. 344.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica Monthly]
Vol 5, no 9, Sept. 1957.
Stancescu, I. The 11th sectional meeting of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 3-17, 1957. Power as a factor of the development of economically underdeveloped countries p 417
Blum, I. , Mandel, H Principles of liquefaction and their importance for solving some problems of thermal energy. p 427.
Voinea, M. , Colt, Gh. Indexes of heat consumption in producing the hot water for hygiene, sanitary, and household purposes p. 433.
Maitac, D. Power and energy in sinusoidal oscillations with time-variable amplitude and phase Application to errors of electric recorders p. 440.
Cozeiciuc, V Influence of the qualitative differentiation of energy produced in a hydroelectric plant with power storage, on the economical computation of the dam height and the capacity of the installation p 450
Radulescu, L. Anuarul statistic al R. P. R. 1956 (Statistical Yearbook of Rumania, 1956), a review. p. 472.

Vol 5, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Ionescu, N. ; Olteanu, E. ; Stefanescu, I Research on the self-ignition of stored coal. p. 473
Mayer, A. Construction of steam turbines in Czechoslovakia. p. 481.
Burducea, C. , Podasca, Gh. Aerodynamic turbines for electric-power plants. p. 490.
Babes, V. ; Szekely, L. Considerations on the distribution and reception of solid fuel in electric power plants. p. 493.
Radulescu, V. Measurement and standardization of energy losses in electric networks p 497
Staicu, C. Determining the specific revolutions of hydraulic turbines by dimensional analysis p. 505.
Spiridon, D. Production and expenditure of electric power in Italy in 1955. p. 509.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955(?)] Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 1, no. 4, Oct /Dec. 1956.
Mateescu, C. On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the beginning of higher technical education in Rumania. p. 193.
Pavel, D. Graphic and analytic calculation of the attentuation of floods. p. 198.
Pop, R. Improvement of handling of economic aspects in planning proceedings. p 203.
Botea, E. ; Cunitescu-Jianu, G. Method to determine the sensibility of loess to humidifying. p. 209.
Vladimirescu, I. Fractional construction of hydroelectric plants in connection with the future industrial development of the Danube River. p 215.
Priscu, R. ; Brodfeld, B. The problem of reinforced concrete pipelines on elastic foundations. p 211.
Solomon, S. Hydraulic modeling of solid discharges. p. 229.
Georgescu, P. ; Zarea, S. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in certain fields of hydraulic engineering I. p. 241.

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]

1. GENERAL

MATICIN ISELJENICKI KALENDAR Zagreb [Matica Iseljenika Hrvatske] [Almanac for Croatian emigrants issued by the Society of Emigrants of Croatia In English, Serbo-Croatian, and Spanish illus]
Year 1957 1957 224 p

SLOVENSKI IZSELJENSKI KOLEDAR Ljubljana, Slovenska izseljenska matica [Almanac for Slovenians abroad issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. illus , ports]
Year 1954 1954 221 p
Year 1955 1955. 265 p
Year 1956 1956 272 p
Year 1957 1957 240 p

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA Godisnjak Beograd [Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN] [Report of the Serbian Academy of Sciences Index, tables]
Vol 54, 1947 [1951] 608 p
Vol 58, 1951 [1951] 464 p
Vol 59, 1952 [1956] 415 p
Vol 60, 1953 [1956] 414 p
Vol 61, 1954 [1957] 229 p
Vol 62, 1955 [1957] 259 p

SVOBODNA SLOVENIJA Zbornik koledar [Buenos Aires] [Almanac issued by the periodical Svobodna Slovenija illus , ports , maps]
Year 1958 [1957] 278 p.

TRINKOV KOLEDAR ZA BENESKE SLOVENCE. Gorica, Rev. Val Reven in delavci Beneske Slovenije v Belgiji [Trinko's calendar for Venetian Slovenes illus]
Year 1956 [1956] 140 p

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Beograd [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia In English, French, and German]
Recurrent features Review of publications, Brief news
Vol.3, no 4, Sept.1957
Tartalja,H. Pharmacy in Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of pharmaceutical teaching in the University of Zagreb. In French p.97.
Index to v 3, 1956 57

DUGA. Beograd [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature Our mail.
Vol 14, nos. 632-634, 636; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

JEZ (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
Vol 24, nos. 967-970, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 6, no. 22, Nov. 1957.
J P Individual or collective. p 533.
Res publica; on the occasion of the national holiday p. 533
R. P. Race. p. 534.
J. P. Two declarations. p. 535.
M. O. Looking for the basis. p. 536.
D. S. Arms for Tunisia. p. 536
S. D Totalitarianism. p. 536.
Vratusa, A. After the meeting in Athens p. 537.
Goricar, J. A sketch from the anticolonial congress. p. 538.
Ude, L. Fundamental provisions of the Austrian draft law on minority schools for Karnten. p 539.
C Z. Economic prospects in 1958. p. 540.
Oberlintner, R Professions, liked and disliked; motives of Ljubljana graduates. p. 541.
Polenc, A. Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zemlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man), a book review. p. 543.
Barbaric, S. Actual problems of Slovenian Slavists, after the 2d conference in Novo Mesto and Dolenjske Toplice. p. 546.
Vogelnikova, M. New roads of our ballet; on the occasion of this year's first ballet performance p. 547.
Copic, J. Floris Oblak and Ivan Strekelj, a review of an exhibition. p. 548.
Pogacnik, J. The second edition of Stanko Janez' Zgodovine slovenske knjizevnosti (History of Slovenian Literature); a book review. p. 549.
Sedlar, S. The old and the new in Soviet architecture, reflections from travel. p 551.
Sijanec, F. International congress for the preservation of urbanistic monuments. p. 552.
Berkopec, O Letter from Prague. p. 554.
F. D. Jean Lacroix; an obituary. p. 556.

Vol 6, no. 23, Dec. 1957.
Ferdo Kozak; a necrology. p. 565.
S D Complication along the Atlantic p 567
D S Ripe apple p 567
M O Dispute over New Guinea p 567
c-. Sketch p 568.
A S Compromise among successors p 568
Dolinar, D. Share-holding or socialism p 569
Cerne, F. The economy of Western Germany as seen by my eyes p 570.
D P End of the disturbance on foreign exchange markets p 572
Jamar, M Possibilities of future economic development in Slovenia. p 573.
Hren, T. Ekonomski zbornik, v 2, a review of a periodical p 573
Bartol, V A visit with the biologist, Dr Jovan Hadzi, a full member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, a full professor of Ljubljana University, and director of the Institute p 574
D K Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc), some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes (To be contd) p 575
Dr Makso Snuderl's Ustavno pravo FLRJ II (Constitutional Law of Yugoslavia, Vol 2), a book review p 577
S S Pollution of air p 578
Rupel, M. Our scientific and professional libraries. p 579
Gerlanc, B New Slovenian bibliophile prints p 580
Muser, E In memory of Zofka Kvedrova p.583
Rudolf, B. Andrej Ilieng's Usodni rob (Fateful Brink), a book review. p 584
Milic, J Fish instead of a moon, thoughts on a tram p 585
bp. Italian graphic art, a review of an exhibition p 586.
Simenc, S "Pope Clra and Pope Spira", a review of a motion picture. p 586
Jernejc, M Development of collective houses p.587.
A review of Polish literature p 590.

Vol 6, no 24, Dec 1957
J V. Before the great event p 593
D S Bitter taste p 594
bp Kennan's reflections p 594
J P Paris Conference p 595
Epochal reform p 595
(bl). For good relations between neighbors p 596
Cerne, F New era in the Soviet economic theory *p.596*
-c Note on parliamentarism p 598
rs Problems of development and the prospect plan p 598
Bavcon, L. Problems of the university in present society p 600
Pokorn, J. Our university now and before the war. p 601
Peterlin, A. Some thoughts on the problems of our scientific institutes. p.603
D K Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic commemorative, and historiographic notes. (To be contd) p.603.
Murko, V. Joseph Ressel, inventor of the vessel screw, forester and economist (1793?1857) p.604.
Korosec, V. Electric power. p 606.
Koblar, F. and others. In memory of Ferdo Kozak; funeral orations delivered on December 11, 1957. p. 607
Stb. Vladimir Levstik; a necrology. p. 608.
Vogelnikova, M Jose Limon and American modern ballet p. 609
Opel, A Tennessee Williams, a poet on the hot tin roof, a letter from a Viennese dramatist and publicist. Tr from the German *p. 610.*
Javorsek, J. Two Shakespeares in Paris; a theater letter from Paris. p. 612.
Regeneration of the Amsterdam city center p. 613.
S.S. Soviet architects' visit p. 614.
bp Tranquillo Marangoni, an artist with a clear cut, a portrait. p 614.
Loos, A. In a visit with the neighbors. p 616.
Umek, E. Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday); a review of a play. p. 618.
Kloboves, J. The Chines Motion-Picture Week. p. 620.
Kloboves, J. "Saturday Evening;" a review of a motion picture. p. 620

Vol.7, no.1, Jan.1958.
J.P. For peace and agreement. p.1.
D.S. Conference of solidarity. p.2.
Bip. A step is made. p.2.
Pretnar, S. Competition or cartels, remarks concerning the new German law on cartels. p.3.
Ilesic, S. Too little and too much land; on the occasion of the International Colloqui on Agrarian Geography and History in Nancy, at the beginning of September, 1957. p.4.
D P. Stane Krasovec's Prevec ljudi, premalo hrane (Too Many People, too Little Food), a book review. p.5.
Pedicek, F. Where are we in our pedagogy? p.6.
Brezovar, M. On the building of open-air museums; theoretical polemic notes. p. 7.
D K Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc), some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes (Conclusion) p 8.
Bonac, V Sociology and statistics p 9
Jerovsek, J Conference of philosophers and sociologists. p.10
Smolej, V. Translator's notes from Czech [illegible] p 12
Borko, B. Karel Capek's artistic prose, short review p 14.
Benhart, F Josef Lada, an obituary p 14
Borko, B Prague in Czech graphic art p 15
Traven, J Czech Thalia in Slovenia, first Slovenian performance of the Prague National Theater in Ljubljana p 17
Benhart, F Attila, a Czech publishing house for foreign countries p 17
Traven, J. In memory of Avgusta Danilova p 18
Music, M On the occasion of the first anniversary of Josip Plecnik's death p 19
E R Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian (last contd) p 19
Sifrer, J Ignac Koprivec's new novel Hisa na vihu (The House on the Top), a book review p 22
Manica Lobnik's Gorniki in cas (The Mountaineers and Time), a book review. p 23
Snuj, J Jose Pahor's Otrok crnega roda (The Child of the Black Race), a book review p 23
Simenc, S Branko Copic's Dogodivscine Nikoletina Burasica (Nikoletina Burasic's Adventures), a book review p 23
Zupancic, J Anton Tanc, Allan Tone Muzik and Culkovski, a proletarian author, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth and 15th anniversary of his death. p.24

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Filozofski fakultet [and Matica Srpska] Novi Sad [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad, University of Belgrade, and Matica Srpska, French, and German summaries]
Vol 1, 1956.
Maric, R. The city of Confluentes. p.5
Radojicic, D. Serbo-Rumanian relations from the 14th-17th centuries. p 13.
Kostic, M. From the social and economic history of the Serbs during the 17th and 18th centuries Pt. 3. "Raitzen" businessmen and bankers companies in Vienna during the 17th and [illegible] p. 30
Popovic, P. Stanko Stijepov Petrovic p 40
Gavrilovic, S. The Ruthenians in Sid from [illegible] 1848, a contribution to the history of national minorities in Vojvodina. p. 70
Pavlovic, M Speech and its potentiality p 82
Ivic, M. The letter b in the Dusan Code p 12
Ivic, P. An unknown group of ato dialects [illegible] with an unchangeable je vocalism. p. 146
Mihailovic, Lj. The influence of the number and distribution of consonants in further [illegible] the duration of the initial vowel. p 161
Leskovac, M. One of Orfelin's poems p 174
Josifovic, S. Antique models of Muskic's [illegible] p 193.
Mojasevic, M. Some trends and [illegible] in the postwar German studies on literature. [illegible] p 218.
Zivkovic, D. Some stylistic qualities of [illegible] prose; his short story "The Cursed [illegible] p. 251.
Kostic, S. A contribution to the study of the [illegible] translations of Serbian artistic lyric poetry p. 271.
Stojakovic, M. An ordered set of systems [illegible] groups. p. 281.
Stankovic, B. The inversion of an integral [illegible] mation. p. 293
Prvanovic, M. Some properties of a family [illegible] formal geodesics. p. 313.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago [illegible] azine. In English and Slovenian Monthly]
Vol. 21, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana - America) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 268-270, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Exchange of publications with foreign institutions, Publications of the Academy.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos. 2357-2368, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Suppl. to no. 2361, Jan. 1958.

Yugopress, Belgrade. NEDELJNI FELJTON. WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 46, 48-51, 53. Jan.-Mar 1958

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency In English Three no a week]
Vol. 6, no 838, Dec 1957
Vol. 7, nos. 851, 857-860, 862-866, 867-868, 870-871, Jan.-Feb 1958

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIJA RASPRAVA, CLANAKA I KNJIZEVNIH RADOVA U CASOPISIMA N. R. HRVATSKE. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] [Bibliography of treatises, articles, and literary works published in periodicals of the People's Republic of Croatia issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts indexes]
Years 1945-46. 1948 291 p
Year 1947 1949. 221 p
Year 1949 1952. 281 p
Year 1950 1953. 339 p
Year 1951 1956. 418 p
Year 1952 1956 446 p

JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPISI, IZBOR YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS, SELECTION Beograd, Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
Year 1955 1955 108 p

KECKEMET, DUSKO Bibliografija o Splitu Split (Split, Yugoslavia Muzej grada Izdanje, sv 7) [Bibliography on Split indexes]
Vol. 2. [From 1860 to 1955] 1956 210 p

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA SERIJA C FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol. 0, no. 3/4, Mar /Apr. 1957.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA; BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 21, Nov. 1957.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 8-9, 1957.

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Publication on printing issued by the Central Committee, Union of Printers of Yugoslavia]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 216, May 1956.

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Slovenski knjizni zavod) Ljubljana [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Slovenian Book Institute. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 12, 1957.
B.B. Organized care for books. p.497.
An anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in English. p.501.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FILIPOVIC, VLADIMIR Filozofija renesanse i odabrani tekstovi filozofa, Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1956. 301 p. (Matica hrvatska Filozofska hrestomatija, 3) [The Renaissance philosophy and selected texts of philosophers]
CU Not in DLC

JEVREJSKI KALENDAR Sarajevo, Jevrejska opstina [Jewish calendar issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Sarajevo]
Year 5711 (Sept 12, 1950-Sept 30, 1951) [1950] 26 p
Year 5714 (Sept 10, 1953-Sept 27, 1954) [1953] 26 p
Year 5718 (Sept 26, 1957-Sept 14, 1958) [1957] 36 p

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI Arhiv Mihanovic Homiliar Graz, Akademische Druck- u. Verlaganstalt, 1957 iv p , facsim [468] p (Editiones monumentorum slavicorum veteris dialecti) [The Mihanovic homiliarium, a reproduction of a 13th-century manuscript]
CU Not in DLC

KANGRGA, MILAN Racionalisticka filozofija i odabrani tekstovi filozofa Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957 284 p (Matica hrvatska Filozofska hrestomatija, 4) [Rationalistic philosophy and selected texts of philosophers]
CU Not in DLC

KRALJESTVO BOZJE. Rim [Apostolstvo sv. Cirila in Metoda] [Kingdom of God, a collection of articles issued by the Apostolate of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius. Illus]
Vol 16, 1957 1957 116 p

MUSLIMANSKA BIBLIOTEKA Godisnjak Wien [Almanac issued by the Moslem Library in Vienna German summaries illus , bibl]
Year 1957. 1957 83 p

ZAKELJ, FILIP Zivi Kristusov ovangelij, zivljenjepisne crtice svetnikov in svetnic, proglasenih pod Pijem XII Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja. [Living gospel of Christ; biographic sketches of men and women canonized under Pius XII illus , bibl]
Vol 1 1955 128 p
Vol 2 1956 129-248 p

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, International ecclesiastical events, Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol.38, no 11, Nov 1957
A delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in a visit to the Serbian Orthodox Church p.244
Sermon for Saint Nicholas. p 278.

Vol 38, no 12, Dec.1957
Simic, N. Crowning of the Virgin, an unknown icon by Jovan Isajlovic, Sr. p.291
Sermons for Epiphany p 306

4 HISTORY

ARANDJELOVIC-GARASANIN, DRAGA Starcevacka kultura. Ljubljana, 1954 167 p [The Starcevo culture. French summary. illus , plates(part col), footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

BASIC, RADE Ustanak i borbe na Kozari, 1941-1942 [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 270 p (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj. 14) [Insurrection and fighting on Kozara Mountain, 1941-1942 ports., fold map)
CU Not in DLC

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata [1 izd Sarajevo, Svjetlost] (Biblioteka "Oslobodilacki rat") [Notes from the Liberation War 1st ed]
Vol. 2 1948 290 p
Vol. 3 1950. 316 p
Vol 4. 1951 286 p
Vol. 5 1955 322 p

CVETKOVIC, DRAGISA, ed Istina o 25. i 27. martu. Paris, 1951 38 p (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, [sv 1]) [The truth about March 25 and 27, 1941]

CVETKOVIC, DRAGISA, ed. Jugoslavija izmedju dva rata; unutrasnja i spoljna politika Jugoslavije Paris, 1953. 57 p. (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, sv 4) [Yugoslavia between two wars; the domestic and foreign policy of Yugoslavia footnotes]

CVETKOVIC, DRAGISA, ed. Srpsko-hrvatsko pitanje i putevi sporazuma. Paris, 1952. 48 p (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, [sv 3]) [The Serbo-Croatian question and ways of agreement]

DRAGOVIC, VUK. Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata Beograd (Srpska akademija nauka. Grada, knj. 11. Istoriski institut, knj. 8) [The Serbian press between two wars French summary index]
Vol. 1. [Material for the bibliography of the Serbian periodical press, 1915-1945] 1956 422 p.

ERJAVEC, FRANC Koroski Slovenci Celovec, Druzba sv Mohorja [Carinthian Slovenes]
Vol 3 [1957?] 217-496 p

HRELJA, KEMAL Zenica i njena okolina, istoriski prikaz Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1957 147 p [Historical outline of Zenica and its environs bibl]
CU Not in DLC

MILJKOVIC, DANICA. Mesovita grada Miscellanea Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956 214 p (Srpska akademija nauka Grada, knj 12 Istoriski institut, knj 9) [Miscellaneous material French summaries footnotes, indexes, tables]

POPOVIC, DUSAN S Prilozi citanju i razumevanju raznih starina Beograd [Beogradski graficki zavod Beograd] 1957 1226 p [Some contributions toward the reading and understanding of various antiquities illus]
CU Not in DLC

SKOPJE, YUGOSLAVIA. INSTITUT ZA NACIONALNA ISTORIJA Turski dokumenti za makedonskata istorija Skopje [Turkish documents related to Macedonian history facsims , footnotes, indexes]
Vol 1 [1800-1803] 1951 169 p
Vol 2 [1803-1808] 1953 202 p
Vol. 3 [1809-1817] 1955 121 p.
Vol 4 [1818-1827] 1957 192 p

VASILJEVIC, JOVAN Dejstva na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 318 p. (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj 13) [Operations on the Adriatic Sea in the National Liberation War maps(part fold), bibl]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no 1, 1957
Korosec, J Interesting compositions on ceramic fragments from Grapceva spilja on the Island of Hvar p 3.
Korosec, P Ceramics with litzen ornaments (litzen ceramics) in Ljubljansko barje. p. 9.
Klemenc, J. Flight of Iphigenia from Tauris on the relief at Sempeter v Savinjski dolini. p. 26.
Vukovic, S. String ceramics from the Vindija cave. p 32
Korosec, J Strazbenica cave in Danilo near Sibenik p 48
Marusic, B. Report on archaeological exploration at Vizinada near Kastel. p 65
Korosec, J. Miloje M. Vasic, an obituary. p. 76.
Korosec, J. Vladimir R. Petkovic; an obituary. p. 79.
Korosec, J. Slovenska archeologija, Vol. 4, no. 1, a review of a periodical. p. 84.

Sarajevo Zemaljski muzej GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA. Sarajevo [Bulletin on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik, and continues its vol numbering]
Vol. 11, 1956.
Sergejevski, D. The Basilica of Dubravina, a revision. p. 1.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in u
zgodovinske in druzbene ve
SERTATIONES. Ljubljana
Section of Historical and S
Academy of Sciences and A
and German summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
Korosec, J. The archaeol
jama. p. 1.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Bu
CERO DE LA CULTURA E
[Issued by the Slovenian C
Biweekly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SC

BELGRADE. EKONOMSKI IN
Beograd (Ekonomika FN
on the Yugoslav economy
Institute of Yugoslavia F
maps, footnotes, graphs,
Year 1952 1953 172
DS
Year 1953. 1954 168
Year 1954. 1955. 155
Year 1955. 1955 [i. e

DOKUMENTI ISTORIJE OMLADINSKOG POKRETA JUGOSLAVIJE Beograd [Documents for the history of the youth movement in Yugoslavia illus., facsims.]
Vol 1 [First and Second Congresses of the United Federation of Antifascist Youth of Yugoslavia] 1935[i e 1953] 225 p

IMENIK TELEGRAFSKIH PRETPLATNIKA U FEDERATIVNOJ NARODNOJ REPUBLICI JUGOSLAVIJI Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije PTT [Directory of subscribers to teletype service in Yugoslavia issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones tables]
As of April 1954 1954 103 p
As of April 1955 1955 128 p
As of April 1956 1956 141 p
As of April 1957 1957 185 p

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE Spisak teretnih kola normalnog koloseka Vazi od 1 januara 1954 g Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954 569 p [List of standard-gauge freight cars. Effective January 1, 1954 chiefly tables]

——— ———Dopune i izmene Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica [Amendments]
No 3 1955 30 p
No 4 1955 16 p
No 6 1956 18 p

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Spisak teretnih kola uzanog koloseka Vazi od 1 januara 1954 g Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954 99 p [List of narrow-gauge freight cars Effective January 1, 1954 chiefly tables]

——— ———Dopune i izmene Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica [Amendments]
No 6 1956 4 p

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika Bibliografija na statistickata dokumentacija. Dopolnenie Skopje [Supplement to Bibliografija na statistickata dokumentacija, accessions list of domestic and foreign statistical publications, issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia]
Year 1954 1955 28 p

MONTENEGRO (Federated Republic, 1946-) Budzet (Republicki budzet) [Cetinje] [Budget of Montenegro chiefly tables]
Year 1955 [1955] 193 p

ORLOVIC, BOGDAN Kalkulacije u spoljnoj trgovini Beograd, Izd Savezne spoljnotrgovinske komore, 1956 39 p (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora Prvi spoljnotrgovinski tecaj, 12) [Calculations in foreign trade. forms (fold in pocket)]

POPOVIC, VLADETA. Problem usklađivanja zastite prirode sa dinamikom koja postoji u njenom iskoriscavanju Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 154 p. (Zastita prirode, br 38) [Problems of coordinating the protection of nature with the dynamics of its exploitation English summary]

PRIVREDNI ADRESAR FNRJ TRADE DIRECTORY OF YUGOSLAVIA Beograd, Privredni pregled. [maps]
Year 1953, pt 1 1953. 846 p
Year 1953, pt. 2 1953 847-1885 p.
Year 1956, pt 1 1956. 910 p
Year 1956, pt 2 1956 911-1586 p.

PRIVREDNI ADRESAR SARAJEVA Sarajevo. [Economic directory of Sarajevo]
As of June 1, 1956 [1956] 161 p

PRODAJEMO-KUPUJEMO; ZADRUZNI ADRESAR NR HRVATSKE Zagreb, Izd. "Zadruzne stampe." [We sell, we buy, a cooperative directory of Croatia issued by the Zadruzna stampa Publishing House illus , tables]
Year 1956 [1956] 291 p.

RADNICKO SAMOUPRAVLJANJE NA JUGOSLOVENSKIM ZELEZNICAMA U VOJVODINI Novi Sad, Zeleznicko transportno preduzece, 1957 128 p [Workers' self-management of Yugoslav Railroads in Vojvodina illus , tables]

SARAJEVO. Narodni odbor. Budzet. Sarajevo [Budget of the city of Sarajevo issued by its People's Committee chiefly tables]
Year 1951 1951. 79 p.
Year 1952 1952 182 p
Year 1953 1953 131 p.
Year 1954. 1954. 185 p.
Year 1955. 1955 174 p.

SAVEZ SOVJETSKIH SOCIJALISTICKIH REPUBLIKA, 1957. [n.p., 195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 1957 chiefly illus.]

SAVEZNA INDUSTRISKA KOMORA. Godisnji izvestaj Beograd. [Report of the Federal Chamber of Industry tables]
Year 1956. 1957. 82 p.

SAVEZNA SAOBRACAJNA KOMORA Izvestaj Upravnog odbora, materijali za godisnju skupstinu Beograd [Report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Chamber of Transportation, materials for the annual assembly tables]
Years 1955-56 1957 102 p

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija Uputstvo za razrez poreza na dohodak od samostalnih zanimanja i imovine. Beograd ["Savremena administracija," Izdavacko-stamparsko preduzece] [Directives for taxation of income from private occupations and from individual property issued by the State Secretariat for Financial Affairs of Serbia]
Year 1956 1957 23 p

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Rezultati ankete o budzetima radnickih i sluzbenickih porodica u 1956 godini Beograd, 1957 66 p (Its Bilten, 11) [Results of the inquiry into the family budgets of workmen and employees in 1956 chiefly tables]

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF THE FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA Beograd [Federal Statistical Office] [English translation of texts and terms of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ]
Year 1957 1957 193 p.

STATISTICKI GODISNJAK NR HRVATSKE. Zagreb. [Zavod za statistiku Hrvatske] [Statistical yearbook issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia col map, graphs, chiefly tables]
Year 1953 1954 529 p
Year 1955 1956 517 p

YUGOSLAVIA. Predlog druzbenega plana Federativnje ljudske republike Jugoslavije, z dokumentacijo in pojasnili [Ljubljana] Ljudska pravica. [Draft of the social plan of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, with documentation and motivation reports. tables]
Year 1952. 1952 55 p

YUGOSLAVIA Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod [Balance sheet and profit and loss account Beograd] [Issued by the Federal Insurance Institute In English tables]
11th year, 1956 [1956] 1 v (unpaged)

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Savezni drustveni plan. Beograd [Izd casopisa "Nova administracija"] [Federal economic plan with regulations for its realization tables]
Year 1955 1955 154 p
Year 1956 1956 123 p
Year 1957. 1957 262 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Indeks fizickog obima industriske proizvodnje, metodologija i ponderacioni sistem Beograd, 1957 34 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 82) [Index of the physical volume of industrial production, methodology and the ponderous system tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Medusobni odnosi privrednih delatnosti Jugoslavije u 1955 godini Interindustry relations of the Yugoslav economy in 1955 Beograd, 1957. 30 p (Its Studije i analize, 8) [tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Nacela i postupci statistike spoljne trgovine. Beograd, 1956 42 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 78) [Principles and procedure in statistics of foreign trade forms, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Nomenklatura statistike spoljne trgovine FNR Jugoslavije Beograd, 1957. 207 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 80) [Nomenclature of statistics of the foreign trade of Yugoslavia. index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Statistical pocket-book of Yugoslavia. Beograd [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. In English. port , maps, graphs, chiefly tables]
Year 1957. 1957. 215 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Statistika ugostiteljstva i turizma, 1957 Beograd, 1956. 22 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 81) [Statistics of the hotel and catering trade and the tourist trade, 1957 form, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstva za vitalnu statistiku. Beograd, 1957. 164 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 79) [Directives for vital statistics. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstvo za anketu o strukturi vrednosti industriskih proizvoda u 1956 godini. Beograd, 1957. 34 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 83) [Instructions for the inquiry into the structure of value of industrial products in 1956 forms, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku Vitalna statistika Beograd [Data on vital statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office]
Years 1951-52 1955 369 p
Year 1953 [Includes a supplement, Statistique du mouvement naturel de la population, French translation of texts and terms] 1956. 244 p
Year 1954 1956 196 p

ZAGREB. VELESAJAM Katalog Zagreb [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair In English, French, German, Italian, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian illus , indexes]
Spring 1957 1957 728 p

ZELEZNISKO TRANSPORTNO PODJETJE LJUBLJANA. Tarifni pravilnik [Tariff regulations and premium regulations issued by the Railroad Transport Enterprise in Ljubljana]
Year 1957 1957 60 p

ZLOKOVIC, VLADIMIR Elektrifikacija poljoprivrednih procesa i njena ekonomicnost. Beograd, 1955 119 p (Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla Posebno izdanje, sv 1) [Electrification of agricultural processes and its economical aspect bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables]
DS

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos 1-2, Jan 1958

DEVISNO POSLOVANJE (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd, [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan 1958

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 3-5, 7, Jan 1958

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 271-272, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

JOURNAL FUR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS. Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine In German and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 17, Jan. 1958.

MLADOST (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 64-70, Jan - Feb 1958.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos 37-41, May-Oct. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 41 [i. e. 42] Oct. 1957.
Vol. 4, special issue, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 43, Dec. 1957.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Mar. 1957

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes, Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 11, no 11, Nov. 1957.
Micunovic, V. The meaning of Sputnik. p. 443.
Gligorov, K. Workers councils and our economic policy. p. 447.
Vidovic, U. Personal income and the system of financing public utilities. p. 461.
Acimovic, Lj. Social problems of our modern world. p. 476.
Zagorac, V. Five years of agrarian reform in Egypt. p. 491.
Blum, R. Walter Reuther on inflation, wages, and profits; a discussion of Walter Reuther with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors. p. 498.
Stanisic, S. Two great problems of peace facing the United Nations Organization. p. 504.
Julius, D. Bonn's Eastern policy. p. 509.

Vol 5, 1 Some material pertaining to the development of education and culture p 511
Fabris, Z School committees and social school managements p 517
Pahor, M Adult education regarding the proposed new system of education and culture p 519
Ravljen, B The Left Wing of the French Confederation of Catholic Workers p 525
Petrovic, M The psychological factor and labor productivity p 549
Popovic, M Gaja Petronijevic (The Life and Legend of Petronije (Philosophical Views of Petronije), a book review p 561
Sobkovic, A Dr Bogdan Popovic's Book Introduction to Dialectic I, II), a book review p 567
V M Dr Ivan Skerlic's Poetry, on the occasion of the Fortieth Anniversary of his Death (Beginning of the Partisan Movement in Slovenia), a book review p 571
V M Dr Metod Mikuz's Pregled zgodovine NOB in slovenskih dezelah (A Survey of the National Liberation Struggle in Slovenia), a book review p 565

Vol 11, no 10, Dec 1957
Pavic, Z Parliamentarism Today p 971
Vidakovic, Z Workers self government and the social control of economy p 990
Pavlovic, B The political aspect of our foreign relations p 1011
Rus, M The development of scientific work, the key to the Great Mission of scientific Work p 1027
M S A survey of some methodological concepts of Pro fessor Gurvitch in his lecture delivered in Bel grade p 1040
Popadiouk, M Short term condition of agricultural cooperatives p 1048
Gasparac, B The financial balance sheet of the Agrarian Reform p 1071
Stojkovic, L Monopolies in the struggle for more power p 1081
Milenic, Lj Three aspects of the French crisis p 1094
Jelkic, D The new element of freedom p 1100
N P Yugoslavia today, a book review p 1110
Todorovic, A Predrag Vranicki's The old and the New (Philosophical studies and Publications), a book review p 1117
Mitrovic, I Oskar Lange's Political Economy Vol I (An Outline of Marxist Economic Aesthetics) a book review p 1125
Dirlic, D I Lebedev's Le Christ Dans Quatre Grands Lumieres (Life), a book review p 1130

SVETI PRAVOSLOVLJANI (Serbian orthodox church) Beograd [Report on domestic and foreign events of interest for the Serbian Orthodox Church World, except August]
V 8 4, nos 10 11, Jan 1958

SVIJET I PROMET Beograd [Publication on trade and economics Monthly]
Reviews and features Also exhibitions, fairs propositions for commercial and trade negotiations and contracts, Book reviews
Vol 10, no 11, Nov 1957
Herzog, R Prices and the improvement of cattle breeding p 607
Coulbaux, H Analytic estimation of commercial operations, methods and system, economy of estimation, market policy p 611
Popovic, M Cost of living and the system of control and employment during this year p 617
Coulbaux, H Problems of general agricultural cooperatives p 620
Popovic, Z Investing as a means of control for commercial cooperatives p 620
Trnic, D The organization of trade in Sweden p 631
Milenkovic, V A survey of international plants in Western Europe p 640
Filipovic, R Foreign trade organization in 1957 p 643
Savkovic, M Economic conference of the countries of Latin America p 651
M V Gold reserves in national banks p 654

SVIJET I PROMET Beograd [Information bulletin for specialized industry, trade and agriculture issued by the Economic Research Institute for Trade Semimonthly]
Index for 1956
Vol 5, nos 13 15 16 19 21, July Aug Sept Oct Dec, 1956

SVIJET Glasnik sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vijece Beograd [Issued by the Union of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade Union Movement, articles about Publishing data
Vol 4, feb 1958

SVIJET (Sindikat radnika hidroindustrije i naftne industrije Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Vol 8, no 156, Jan 1958,

Savezni sindikalni odbor konopa, DRVLJA Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Union Committee of Transportation Monthly]
Recurrent features Official part, New political items
Vol 3, nos 13, Dec 1957,

SINDIKALCI (Slobodni jugoslovenski radnicki sindikati u SAD, Kanada, Meksiku CGT Force Ouvriere) Paris [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail Force Ouvriere, Monthly]
Vol 9, no 94, Nov 1957

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Incipient) Beograd [Issued by Yugopress Bureau in English or in the Croatian Weekly]
Vol 4, no 204, Dec 1957
The Textile Industry p 1
Vol 5, nos 209 214, Jan Feb 1958

STALEZNICKA REVIJA (Jugoslovenske drzavne zeljeznice Ljubljana) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Railways Ljubljana, with English and French summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol 7, no 4, Oct 1957
Rhenac, R Distribution of the personal income of personal families in Yugoslavia during 1955 p 249
Lah, I A general outline of some mechanical smoothing methods p 270,
Macura, M, Berznik, D Households and families in the census of 1953 p 281
M B 14th Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians p 308

STATISTICKI PREGLED JUGOSLAVIJE 1957 (Zavod za statistiku Narodne Republike Hrvatske) Zagreb [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Herzegovina Monthly]
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1958

SAOBRACAJNI TRANSPORTER VESNIK (Generalni direkcija jugoslovenskih zeljeznica) Beograd [Bulletin on transportation services and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Bi weekly]
Vol 11, no 24, Dec 1957,

TRAKTOR (Radnicki savjet traktorske stanice) Beograd [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men, Weekly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers from the disciplinary court, New books,
Vol 11, nos 24 30 June Oct 1957,

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA (Glasnik direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeljeznica) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Bi weekly]
Vol 13, no 24, Dec 1957

Yugoslavia Glasnik direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeljeznica SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol 13, no 10, Nov 1957,

Yugoslavia Statistical Publications STATISTICKI BILTEN Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes two supplements Bulletin Statistique, French summary and Estadistica Boletin, Spanish summary and translation of text]
No 68, Feb 1957
The Construction Industry in 1955 p 1

No 71, Feb 1957
Agricultural cooperatives in 1955 p 1,

No 74, May 1957
Expenditures and receipts of households during 1954 55 and 1955 56, p 1

No 78, May 1957
Population according to nationality, education, and occupation, final results of the March 31, 1953, census, p 1

No 90, July 1957
Statistics of final accounts of state farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955 p 1

SLOBODA THE DAWN (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian Monthly]
Vol 10, no 3, Feb 1958

Zelezniske transportne perspektive, Skopje SLUZBENI GLASNIK, Skopje [Official bulletin of the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Skopje, Irregular]
Vol 9, nos 7, 8, 10, 11 12, Aug Oct, Dec 1957,

ZELEZNICKI VESNIK (Direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana, Cooperation Yugoslavia, Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana 1 01 [Ljubljana Slovenija] and Vesnik, glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol numbering, Includes a monthly supplement Zeleznicki vestnik, Prilaga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana, Illustrated magazine for personnel, Weekly]

Recurrent features Official information, Questions and answers,
Vol 11, nos 12 14, 15 17, Aug Nov 1957

ZELEZNICKI VESTNIK PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana Supplement to Zeleznicki vestnik, Monthly]
Vol 11, nos 4 5, 6 7, 8, 10 11, Mar Apr, Oct Nov, 1957

ZENA DANAS (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated woman's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, Ta tellet on cooking Monthly]
No 160, Dec 1957

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

DORDEVIC, JOVAN Osnovni tipovi lokalne uprave Beograd [Nova administracija] 1957
64 p (Nova administracija, Izdanja, no 79)
[Basic types of local self government Bibl]
CU

KRIZMAN, BOGDAN Postanak moderne diplomacije Zagreb, "IBP" podruznica za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1957 92 p (Popularno naucna biblioteka) [Origins of modern diplomacy Bibl , footnotes]

RAVNATELJSTVO ZA NARODNU OBRANU Centralni komitet Hrvatske radnicke partije Dokumenti iz rada Komunisticke partije Hrvatske Zagreb [Documents related to the history of the Communist Party of Croatia Illus , parts , facsimiles]
Vol 1, pt 1 1941 176 p,
Vol 2 [The period of Ustasik, 1941 1944]
[1951?]
CU Not in DLC
Vol 3 pt 1 1954
CU CSt H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade, Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu SLUZBA ZA BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJU CLANAKA IZ STRANIH CASOPISA, Beograd [Bibliography and abstracts from foreign periodicals compiled by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, Monthly, except August and September]
Vol 1, no 5, Nov, 1957

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY Toronto, [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol 6, no 11, Feb 1958

HRVATSKA BUZAVA (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 4, no 43, Dec, 1957

HRVATSKA Munchen, [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles Bimonthly]
Vol 9, nos 103 104 104; Nov, Dec 1957,

MEDJUNARODNA POLITIKA (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Review of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events
Vol 9, nos 197 199, Jan Feb 1958

MEDJUNARODNI PROBLEMI (Institut za medunarodno politicke i privredne) Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries Four no a year]
Recurrent features, Book reviews and critiques, Activity of the Institute
Vol 9, no 4, 1957,
Stanonik, J. International aid for the development of underdeveloped countries in the light of the development of world economy, p. 3.
Lindengen, J. A general outline of political economy Tr. from English, p. 33.
Lary, H. The economic development and capacity of imports. Tr. from English, p. 39.
Martin, K. The accumulation of capital and economic development. Tr. from English, p. 51.
Balac, S. The crisis of the policy of full employment in Great Britain, p. 61.
Bastroukidis, A. Problems of industrials and its international position. Tr. from English, p. 76.
Martin, K. The economic development of underdeveloped countries. Tr. from English, p. 81.
Tinbergen, J. Economic planning; a lecture. Tr. from English, p. 85.
Groshen, J. The European Community, p. 88.

Sahovic, M. First Session of the General Conference of the International Atomic Energy Agency p. 94
Baum, V. The Federation of Malaya, inherited problems. p. 102.
Stamenkovic, R. From the World Economic Survey of the UNO, a review of a periodical p. 123
Adamovic, V. The role of the Council of Economic Advisers to the President of the USA in economic policy. p. 126.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA REPUBLICA CROATA, Buenos Aires [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles Monthly]
Vol 7, no 27/28, Nov. 1957.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
Feb. 1958

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI Ljubljana [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
Jan 1-Mar 31, 1957.

Yugoslavia Savezna narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BELEŠKE Beograd [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 4, nos 1-3, 1957.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Zagreb. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no 1, Jan. 1958

7. LAW

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Budzet [Zagreb] [Budget of the People's Republic of Croatia]
Year 1952 [1952]
Year 1953 [1953]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Prijedlog budzeta [Zagreb] [Budget bill of the People's Republic of Croatia]
Year 1953 [1953] 100 p

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Proracun [Ljubljana] [Budget of the People's Republic of Slovenia tables]
Year 1951 [1950] 328 p
Year 1953 [1952] 175 p

STUPAR, MIHAILO S., comp Medunarodni izvori socijalnog prava Jugoslavije Beograd, Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje, 1957 311 p. (Socijalno zakonodavstvo Jugoslavije, 5) [International sources of the Yugoslav social law]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 13, no. 51, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan 1958.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 12, nos. 19-26, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Documents, News of societies.
Vol. 11, no 11/12, 1957
Ibler, V The relationship between international and national laws; monism and dualism. p. 425.
Katicic, N National legal bases for applying international agreements to domestic legal systems. p 432.
Pallua, E. Brussels Conventions on the unification of maritime law and the application of international law to the internal law of Yugoslavia. p. 439.
Grubisa, M. System of evidence in criminal procedure before the courts of appellate jurisdiction. p. 445.
Bazala, B. Innovation of regulations of the General Law on Marriage as related to divorce. p. 465.
Barbalic, Lj. Compensation for nonmaterial damages from rape. p. 475.
Ivcic, M. International meeting of magistrates in Perugia. p. 487.
Pravni zivot, nos. 1-2, January-February 1957; a review of a periodical. p. 523.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol 14, nos. 2, 4, 6; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK, OGLASNI DEO. Beograd. [Announcements. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
Vol 13, nos. 48, 50, 53, Nov.-Dec. 1957

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Weekly]
Index to nos 47-49, Dec. 1957.

SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA," (Institut za upredno pravo) Beograd. [Selective abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law. *In English. Quarterly*]
Series B, nos. 2-3, 1956.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
Vol. 13, nos. 10, 15, Aug , Nov 1957.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Announcements. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 13, nos 11, 13; Sept.-Oct. 1957.

Vojvodina SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Vol. 5, no. 13, Nov 1957.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list Dodatak Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 53, Dec. 1957.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST, DODATAK ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol 5, no. 9, Nov. 1957.

ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA; STRUCNI LIST. (Drustvo zemljisnoknjiznih sluzbenika NRH) Zagreb. [Professional journal issued by the Society of Land Register Employees of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1/3, 1957.
K-tic. Depriving successors of their inheritance and entering it in the registry book p. 1.
Krec, M. Some problems related to alimony for life under sec. 122 of the Law on Succession and Inheritance. p. 5.
Pavic, D. Registering the objects of inheritance. p 12
Balcin, J. How the people of Kordun accepted registry books. p. 14.
D K Registration based on deeds made abroad. p. 16.
Cakovec, I. 100 years of registry books in Cakovec. p. 18.
Furlan, M Alimony for life under sec. 122 of the Law on Succession and Inheritance: how to enter alimony for life in registry books; a contribution to the discussion p 21.
Duic, F. Rules of procedure related to register books under secs 85 and 86 of the former Law on Registry books p. 24.
Busic, M. Some problems related to registry books, problems of house communities and terms for claims. p 26.
Duic, F. Current problem of the independent correction of registry books. p. 29.
F. D. Act and content of the entry in the main registry book. p. 30.
Sec. 6, par. 1, of the Law on Buying and Selling Real Property. 1. 32.
Baletic, A. Ship register. p. 33.
F. D. A guide for the employees of the Registry Office. p. 35.
D. Professional examinations of employees of the Registry Office. p. 37.

Vol. 3, no. 7/9, 1957.
Radocaj, R. Court decisions in registry cases. p. 79.
K-tic. Conveyances on real property between spouses and their forms. p. 85.
Pavic, D. Entering community inheritance in the registry books. p. 91.
F. D. Restriction entries for land property. p. 94.
K-tic. Agricultural cooperatives as owners of real estate. p. 96.
Busic, M. Some concepts related to the registry book covering material objects. p. 101.
Koric, I. Rovinj, a city of cooperative apartments. p. 111.
Istokovic, J. A county conference of employees of the registry office in Pula. p. 113.
General decisions of the Federal Supreme Court p. 114.
Markovic, V. Dr. Bertold Eisner; an obituary. p. 119.

8. EDUCATION

BELGRADE RADNICKI UNIVERZITET. [Delatnost Beograd] [Catalog of the Workers University in Belgrade illus]
Year 1955/56 1956 87 p

LJUBLJANA UNIVERZA Seznam predavanj Ljubljana. [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana] Spring semester, academic year 1949/50. 1950 69 p
Academic year 1951/52 1951 66 p
Academic year 1952/53. 1952 74 p
Academic year 1953/54 1953 76 p
Academic year 1954/55 [1954] 119 p
Academic year 1955/56 [1955] 113 p
Academic year 1956/57 [1956] 115 p
Academic year 1957/58 [1957] 155 p

SARAJEVO UNIVERZITET Pregled predavanja Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo]
Academic year 1956/57 1957. 283 p

ZAGREB CENTAR ZA STRUCNO USAVRSAVANJE UCITELJA I NASTAVNIKA. [Spisak] Zagreb [Catalog of the Center for Vocational Training of Elementary-School Teachers and Instructors in Zagreb]
Winter semester, academic year 1957/58 1957 32 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued jointly by the University, Technical University, and Higher School of Medicine in Belgrade]
Nos. 87-94, July-Sept 1957.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet. UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Jan.-June 1957.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za proucevanje solstva POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Study Committee on Schools, Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Dec. 1957

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

LJUBLJANA MESTNO GLEDALISCE [Porocilo] Ljubljana [Report of the City Theater of Ljubljana. illus , facsims , tables]
Year 1956/57 [1957] 31 p.

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatia film, poduzece za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanjo i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 6, no. 143, Dec. 1957
Vol. 7, no. 146, Jan. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BEGIC, MIDHAT. Raskrsca. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957 286 p (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu esejistiku, kn) 1) [The crossroads]
CU Not in DLC

BEVK, FRANCE. Crna srajca. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1955. 261 p [The black shirt]
CU Not in DLC

FRANICEVIC-PLOCAR, JURE. Raspukline. Zagreb, Zora, 1957 314 p (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [The cracks]
CU Not in DLC

GUDELJ, PETAR. Ruke, suze i compresi. Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1956 99 p. ("Nada"; biblioteka novih domacih pisaca, 4) [Hands, tears, and cypresses; poems, illus.]
CU Not in DLC

INGOLIC, ANTON. Tam gori za hramom, novele in crtice. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1956. 295 p. [Up there, behind the wine cellar, novelettes and sketches]
CU Not in DLC

JANEZIC, STANKO Romar s kitaro; pesmi. Trst ["Tabor"] 1951 69 p. [Pilgrim with a guitar; poems]

JELIC, VOJIN. Nebo nema obala, roman Zagreb, Kultura, 1956 317 p [The sky has no shores, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

JURANCIC, JANKO Juznoslovanski jeziki Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957 118 p (Slavisticna knjiznica) [The South Slavic languages bibl]
CU Not in DLC

KALEB, VJEKOSLAV Smrtni zvuci Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957 229 p (Savremenici) [Sounds of death]
CU Not in DLC

KONESKI, BLAZE Verzilka, pesni Skopje [Kultura] 1955 45 p. (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija Kolo 1, kn 1) [The embroideress, poems]
CU Not in DLC

LALIC, IVAN V. Vetrovito prolece. Zagreb, Drustvo knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1956 69 p (Mala biblioteka Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske) [The windy spring, poems]
CU Not in DLC

LAPE, LJUBEN, ed. Pismata na Goce Delcev Skopje, Novinsko izdavacko pretprijatie "Ilinden," 1951. 48 p. (Materijali za makedonskata nacional-revolucionerna istorija, kn 4) [The letters of Goce Delcev port , facsim , notes]

MAUSER, KAREL. Jamnik, povest Celovec [Nas tednik— Kronika] 1952. 180 p [Jamnik; a novelette]

PATERNU, BORIS Slovenska proza do moderne; studije Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1957. 153 p [Studies of Slovenian prose up to the modern period]
CU Not in DLC

PRICA, CEDO Andeo vatre Zagreb, Drustvo knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1956 66 p (Mala biblioteka) [Angel of the fire, poems]
CU Not in DLC

QUIEN, KRUNO Kameni grad. Split [Matica hrvatska] 1956. 80 p (Biblioteka suvremenih pisaca, 8) [The stony citadel, poems]
CU Not in DLC

SELJSKAR, TONE Vesele in zalostne o mulah. [Ilustriral Ive Seljak-Copic Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 125 p. [Merry and doleful stories on mules illus]
CU Not in DLC

SIJARIC, CAMIL Zelen prsten na vodi. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957 184 p (Savremenici) [A green ring on the water]
CU Not in DLC

SOLJAN, ANTUN Na rubu svijeta. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1956 82 p (Matica hrvatska. Suvremeni pjesnici) [On the brink of the world, poems. port.]
CU Not in DLC

SOME YUGOSLAV NOVELISTS. [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes biographic sketches illus., ports., bibl]
Vol. 1 [1954] 52 p
Vol. 2 1956 99 p
Vol 3 [1957] 102 p.

SPOLJAR, KRSTO, comp Ljubav pjesnika; mala antologija hrvatske ljubavne poezije Zagreb [Lykos] 1956. 124 p. (Antologije, 2) [Love of poets; a small anthology of Croatian love poetry. illus]
CU

STIPCEVIC, AUGUSTIN, ed. Suvremena jugoslovenska novela. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957 533 p. (Domaci pisci) [The contemporary Yugoslav novelette]
CU Not in DLC

SUBIC, ZVONIMIR. Izabrana djela. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [Selected works]
Vol. 1. [The peasants; short stories] 1957
CU Not in DLC

SVILOKOS, BOGDAN, comp. Hrvatska poezija od Preporoda do Kranjcevica. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 220 p. (Moja biblioteka; izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 7) [Croatian poetry from the Croatian renaissance to Kranjcevic]
CU Not in DLC

TAHMISCIC, HUSEIN. Ljude nisam vidio; novele. Beograd, Dzepna knjiga, 1956. 86 p. ("Nada"; biblioteka novih domacih pisaca, 3) [I didn't see the men; novelettes illus]
CU Not in DLC

VRKLJAN, IRENA. Paralele Zagreb, Lykos, 1957. 62 p. (Mala biblioteka poezije, 25) [The parallels. illus]
CU Not in DLC

ZLOBEC, CIRIL. Pobegla otrostvo [Koper, Zalozba Lipa] 1957. 61 p. (Sodobna slovenska poezija, 4) [Bygone childhood. port.]
CU Not in DLC

ZUPANCIC, BENO Sedmina Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1957 300 p [Funeral repast]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BRAZDA. Sarajevo [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Ceased publication
Vol 4, nos. 1/2, 3, 4/5, 6, 9/10, Jan.-June, Sept 1951.

DELO. Beograd. [Literary magazine Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Davico, O The death of Comrade M. S. Pijade p. 617.
Pijade, M. The tyranny of democracy. p. 621
Pijade, M. An anniversary. p. 624
Pijade, M. Autobiography. 627.
Protic, M. Mosa Pijade as a painter p. 632.
Brenk, F. and others. The camera and present times, film aesthetics and practice. p. 737.
Pansini, M. Poetry of pictures; the true speech of film. p. 765.
Ristic, M. Milos Crnjanski. p. 772.
Bunusevac, R. Two dramas looking for a theater in order to be performed. p. 785.
Markovic, M Jovan Ducic's Pesme (Poems), a book review p. 800
Lalic, I. Dragutin Tadijanovic's Blagdan zetve (Holiday Harvest); a book review p 802
Milosavljevic, M Jara Ribnikar's Zasto vam je unakazeno lice (Why Your Face Is Disfigured); a book review p 805

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.
Protic, M. Looking for the new in art (To be contd.) p. 820.
Milic, V Methodological characteristics of Cvijic's studies of social life. p. 847
Milosavljevic, P and others. The speech of colors; painters' testimonies p. 863.
Maric, S Jonathan Swift; mundus immundus. p. 880.
Tartalja, I The poet and ballet, a variety of artistic trends in Heine. p. 898.
Danojlic, M. Vukasin Micunovic's Stvari (Things), a book review p. 926
Ivanovic, V. Bora Cosic's Kuca lopova (The House of Thieves); a book review p. 928.
Gjurcinov, M Slavko Janevski's Dve Marije (Two Maries); a book review, p 933
Glisic, B. Vuk Dragovic's Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata (The Serbian Press between Two Wars); a book review. p. 935.

Vol. 3, no 6, June 1957
Pavlovic, M. Dis or a poet's imagination. (To be contd) p. 961
Milosavljevic, P. and others. The man before a picture; critics on their profession p 1019
Celebonovic, M. Concept and realization. p. 1035.
Lukic, S. An aspect of Serbian literary criticism in the survey by Zoran Gavrilovic, a review of Zoran Gavrilovic's Kritika i kriticari, knjiga I (Criticism and Critics. Vol 1). p. 1038.
Gluscevic, Z Pains and greatness of the director, Hoffman. p. 1047
Lukic, S. Belgrade, an amateur city. p. 1072
Ostojic, K. Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader); a book review. p. 1083.
Gavrilov, A. Borislav Mihajlovic's Srpski pesnici izmedu dva rata (Serbian Poets between the Two Wars); a book review. p. 1097
Dzadzic, P Gane Todorovski's Spokojan korak (The Placid Step); a book review p. 1097.
Ivanovic, V. M. P. Surep's Filip Visnjic-pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review p 1104.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1957.
Pavlovic, M. Dis or a poet's imagination II. (Conclusion). p. 73.
Velmar-Jankovic, S. The feeling of the transitory in Isidora Sekulic's prose. p. 103.
Damnjanovic, M. Prehistory of aesthetic teaching. p. 118.
Minic, O. A synthesis of the plastic arts. p. 134.
Pervic, M. Because of the sacrificed spring. p. 145.
Trifunovic, D. Notes on antiquity and Christianity. p. 154.
Vuckovic, G. Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (A Ballad About the Street); a book review. p. 165.
Bunjac, V. Vojin Jelic's Nebo nema obala (The Sky Does Not Have Shores); a book review. p. 174.

Vol. 3, no. 8/9, Aug. /Sept. 1957.
Foht, I. Unfree and free art; religion and art. p. 278.
Hristic, J. Some notes on pragmatism. p. 311.
Srejovic, D. Classic and modern art. p. 337.
Tartalja, I. The problem of Plato's Ion. p. 354.
Dakovic, V. The principle of applied art; content, forms, varieties, and limits of applied art. p. 367.
Makavejev, D. Rhythm and idea in Eisenstein's sequences. p. 373.
Mirkovic, M Tin Ujevic's Odabrane pjesme (Selected Poems); a book review p. 386.
Protic, P Milan Tokin's Storija; a book review. p 390
Ivanovic, V. Bozo Bulatovic's Karaula (Guard), a book review. p 393.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct 1957
Pavlovic, M. A voice carried off p 410.
Damnjanovic, M The artistic and logical truth p 510
Ostojic, K Momcilo Milankov's Odlomci traganja za Majom (Fragments Following Maja), a book review p. 517
Gavrilov, A Mica Popovic's Izlet (The Excursion); a book review p 524
Lalic, I. Irena Vrkljan's Paralele (The Parallels), a book review. p. 528
Lalic, I Zvonimir Golob's Afrika (Africa), a book review p 530
Miljkovic, B. Mica Danojlic's Urodenicki psalmi (Native Psalms); a book review. p. 532
Miljkovic, B. Blazo Sceponovic's Lobanja u travi (The Skull in the Grass), a book review p 536.
Ivanovic, V. Milia Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa, a book review. p. 538.

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Review on language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana Eight no. a year]
Recurrent features: Answers and discussions, Slavistic messenger.
Vol 2, no 8, May 1957.
Moder, J What about the adjective? p 337
Tomazevic, B Motives and the form of Simon Jenko's poetry (Conclusion) p. 343.
Bajec, A On prepositions and prefixes (Conclusion) p. 349
Kolar, I. Literary walk through old Ljubljana. (Conclusion) p 354
Gradisnik, J How we enrich and how we make our language poorer p 362
Kolaric, R. Janko Jurancic's Juznoslovanski jeziki (Languages of the Southern Slavs); a book review p. 366
Mahnic, J Boris Pahor's Nomadi brez oaze. Afriska kronika (Nomads without Oases, African Chronicle); a book review p. 368
Legisa, L Kajetan Kovic's Prezgodnji dan (Too Early a Day); a book review p. 372.
Klopcic, M Some explanations and some remarks p. 373.
Potokar, T Translating from Slovenian into Serbo-Croatian and vice versa p 375.
Index to v. 2, 1956/57

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 310, 1957.
Kastelan, J. Lyric poems by A G Matos. p. 5.
Polanscak, A Painting elements in Marcel Proust's works p 151
Franges, I Linguistic style of Giacomo Devoto p 201
Silvaric, A Literary heritage of Vladimir Nazor. p. 243

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1953, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 9, nos. 59/60, 61; Jan. 1958.

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Editor's notes; Letters to the editor; Language in schools; Correct usage.
Vol. 8, no. 7/10, 1957.
Belic, A. A scientific and practical need. p. 201.
Stevanovic, M. Rules governing appositions. p. 205.
Micovic, V. The origin of Filip Visinic's family name, Visnjic. p. 226.
Matic, S. An unusual use of the preposition. p. 233.
Grickat, I. The difference between the prepositions, zbog and usled. p. 236.
Micovic, V. The expression, sablja dimiskinja. p. 242.
Matic, S. The meaning of vidi mi se, cini mi se. p. 246.

B.K The meaning of the verses Davor, Saro, davor dobro moje. p.248.
Lalevic, M. Phenomena related to verbal constructions. p.251.
Nikolic, B The expressions zaposlen, zaposlenje p 259.
Moskovljevic, M At last we have a Serbo-Russian dictionary p 263
Saulic, A. Contribution to the lexicon of popular expressions p 269.
B N Language lessons p 286
Index to v 8, 1957

NOVA OBZORJA (Zveza maribor skih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews and reports
Vol. 10, nos 10/11, 12, 1957.

REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews; Notes
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Maslic, F. Petr Bezruc, the poet of the Silesian region; the ninetieth anniversary of his birthday. p. 16.
Tomicic, Z. Kafka, the son of the Prague ghetto. p 26.
Depolo, J. Once again about our early masters p 28.
Zuri, M. The afflicted world of Dalibor Cvitan; a review of Dalibor Cvitan's Posljednji kupac (The Last Bather) p 30
Spoljar, K. Home and the world; a review of Franjo Cirakl's Florentinske elegije (Florentine Elegies). p 31
Zuri, M. Lost dolls, a review of Zika Bogdanovic's Decaci i lutka (Children and Dolls). p. 31.

SAVREMENIK (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Reading periodical
No 4, Apr. 1957
Gligoric, V. Mosa Pijade, an obituary p 385.
Gavrilovic, Z Some aesthetic problems p 388
Klajn, H. Theatrical life and theatrical criticism p.436.
Milacic, D. Stendhal, the painter of the Restoration p 446
Milicevic, Z Milutin Bojic. p.455
Leovac, S. Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader), a book review. p.467.
Colanovic, V Social panorama in Balzac's style, a review of H.G Wells' Tono Bungay p 470
Jovanivic, M. In the twilight of foolishness of heroic people, a review of Vsevolod Garshin's Painters p.473
Naumovic, N A selection of English essays on poetry p 478
Nikolic, R The end of the 1898 generation, the death of the great Spanish author, Pio Baroja. p 484.
Jeremic, D A book of essays on our contemporary plastic artists, a review of Miodrag B Protic's Savremenici (Contemporaries). p 486.
Cmelic, S. The problem of the person in modern American psychology. p.496.

No 5, May 1957.
Madaric, V Aesthetics as a science is Marxist aesthetics; a few theses p 513
Duric, V A poet's pride. p.571
Colanovic, V. From Joyce to Daddy, Gertrude Stein. p 577
Gligoric, V and others Discussing criticism. p.583.
Komadinic, S Correspondence of Svetozar and Jefrem Markovic on the organization of the insurrection of Bosnia in 1872. p.614.
Jurkovic, M A breath of wind and pain; a review of Jure Francevic-Flocar's Gluha zvona (Deaf Bells) p.619.
Zoric, P Gojko Banovic's Petar Kocic; a book review. p 621
Kolaric, M Mosa Pijade as a painter. p.624.
Bajic, S. The Plough and the Stars in the Yugoslav Drama Theater. p.628
Preger, A. The Miraculous Manadarin by Bela Bartok p 632.
Preger, A. A new cantata by Dusan Radic. p.633.

No. 6, June 1957.
Jeremic, D. Aesthetic fragments. (To be contd.) p. 658.
Grulovic, N. A dissident movement; withdrawal of volunteers from the corps. p. 694.
Jurkovic, M. and others. Discussing criticism. p.716.
Jurkovic, M. Colakovic's reminiscences of heroes; a review of Rodoljub Colakovic's Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata (Reminiscences from the War of Liberation), p. 740.
Tautovic, R. A lamp in the daylight or a precocious confession of a child; a review of Svetlana Velmar-Jankovic's Ozljak (The Scar) p. 744
Leovac, S. Borislav Radovic's Poeticnosti (Poetry). p. 752.
Gamulin, G. Milan Stajner. p. 755.
Bajic, S. The Krusto Sarafov Sofia National Theater in Belgrade. p. 760.

No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Jurkovic, M. Dobrisa Cesaric's Lirika (Lyric Poetry). p. 27.
Jeremic, D. Aesthetic fragments II p 40
Duric, M Plato and his attempts at the creation of a model state p 77
Jovanovic, M Sholokhov as a narrator. p.111
Culinovic, F The Green Cadre. p 124
Radovic, D Narrations by Stjepan Mitrov Ljubisa. p 143
Popovic, M Dura Jaksic in Crna Reka and Homolje. p.162
Zoric, P. Desimir Blagojevic's Trikantate (Three Cantatas), a book review p.173
Bjelic, M Perceived moments of life, a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (The Intimate) p.175
Tautovic, R. Water for the desert; a review of Radonja Vesovic's Gajtan vode u dolini (A Thread of Water in the Valley). p.179
Zoric, P Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov, a book review p 182.
Preger, A A survey of the last musical season. p.186.

No 9, Sept. 1957.
Ziherl, B. Disagreements and dissensions. p.209.
Colanovic, V. Saroyan as a playwright. p. 254.
Cesarec, A. Some immediate impressions of Lenin. p. 262.
Durdevic, C. Dr. Zivko Jovanovic. p. 266.
Jeremic, D. Aesthetic concepts of Andre Lefevre. p. 286.
Boskov, Z. Laza K. Lazarevic; his personality and his works. (To be contd.) p. 296.
Novakovic, B. Dusan Duravic's Zvezde nad planinom (Stars Above the Mountain); a book review. p. 311.
Zoric, P. Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner in a Rose); a book review p. 314.

SLOVO. (Staroslavenski institut) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Criticisms and book reviews
No. 6/8, 1957.
Josip Vajs. p 3
Pantelic, M. A bibliography of basic works by J Vajs on Croatian Glagolitic literature. p 10
Grivec, F. The language of Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 24.
Stefanic, V. Split fragment of the Glagolitic Missal of the older redaction. p. 54.
Sidak, J. Marginal notes on a manuscript of the Bosnian Church in the St. Mark Library at Venice p. 134.
Mosin, V. The Pljevlja manuscript of the Orthodox Ritual Code. p 154
Koneski, B. The Ohrid Literary School. p. 177.
Hamm, J. An ancient Croatian translation of the Song of Songs. p. 195.
Radojicic, D. A borrowing in the oldest Serbian religious song, in Sava's song to Nemanja p. 231
Katicic, R. Rhyming arrangement in an old Slavic confessional prayer. p 236.
Fucic, B. The Baska Table as an archaeological subject p. 247.
Pantelic, M Chronologic data in the Roc Missal. p. 263.
Pavlovic, M The signAt and its vocal values. p 278.
Matic, T. Two oriental words in ancient Croatian authors p 292.
Bosnjak, M. Preserved copies of the first Croatian printed book. p. 297.
Vrana, J. Who wrote the oldest Dubrovnik Cyrillic documents? p 311.
Antun Barac (August 20, 1894-November 1, 1955), an obituary. p. 337.
Dragutin Boranic (December 19, 1870-November 1, 1955), an obituary. p. 339.
Mihovil Kombol (November 23, 1893-November 9, 1955), an obituary. p. 340.
Petak Skok (March 1, 1881-February 3, 1956); an obituary. p. 342.
Grivec, F. Karel Horalek's Evangeliare a cyroevangelia; prispovky k textove kritice a k dejinam

Hamm, J. Horace G. Lunt's Old Church Slavonic Grammar, a book review. p 363.
Vrana, J. V. Mosin's Makedonsko evangelije na pop Jovana (Macedonian Gospel by Pope Jovan), a book review. p. 372.
Pantelic, M. The Croatian Glagolitic Missal from 1402. p. 380.

STUDIA ROMANICA. (Zagreb Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb [Papers on Romance languages issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb. Issued alternately in French and Italian Two no a year]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956.
Deanovic, M. Istrian studies. p. 3.
Pavlovic, M. The Romance and non-Romance element in the postposition of the article in Balkan languages p. 51.
Jernej, J. The Italianisms penetrated into the Serbo-Croatian language during the past hundred years. p. 54.

Vol. 1, no 2, Dec 1956.
Franges, I. One aspect of Giovanni Verga's style, the soliloquy. p. 3.
Franges, I. Contributions to Verga's bibliography by the Croats and Serbs. p. 4
Zoric, M Echoes of Giovanni Pascoli's poems in Yugoslavia. p 52.
Cale, F. Translations of the Decameron in Yugoslavia. p. 61.

Vol. 2, no 3, July 1957
Deanovic, M. A Mediterranean linguistic atlas, in Italian p.3
Guberina, P Logic of the logic in the logic of language In French. p.13.
Vinja, V Some types of neo-Latin and Slavic linguistic mixtures In Italian p 31.
Vinja, V. Factors determining the names of some fish (Coris julis L.). In French p.45.

UMJETNOST RIJECI (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957
Skrob, Z Senon's "The Pink from a Poet's Grave," a short story. p.9.
Franges, I. Ante Kovacic's Budenje Ivice Kicmanovica (The Awakening of Ivica Kicmanovic), a book review p.29.
Jankovic, M. Dialectic method of the American literary critic, Lionel Trilling. p.47
Flaker, A For a more complete picture of Soviet literature. p.75

ZIVA ANTIKA, ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Univerzitet u Skopje Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1957.
Stevanovic, B. Publius Ovidius Naso; the 2,000th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.
Majnaric, N. The Ichneutai of Sophocles. In German p. 6.
Flasar, M. The Anonymous on the sublime. p 17.
Grosolj, M. Greek etymons. p. 40
Duric, M. Some analogies between Hellenic and Chinese philosophies, a contribution to the history of comparative philosophy. p. 45.
Katicic, R. Accents and rythms in the prose of Theophylactus of Ohhrid. In German p. 66
Smerdel, T. A characteristic of Homerus' poetry. In French. p. 85.
Samsalovic, G. Reminiscence of a place in the "Iliad." In German p. 101.
Simic, N A trace of the "Odyssey" in our folklore p. 103.
Samsalovic, G. Influence of ancient classic literature on medieval literature. p. 106.
Samsalovic, G. Byzantine influence on the South Slav and Western folk literature, precious stones shine in the night. In German. p. 108.
Papazoglou, F. The Malvesatium Municipality and its territory. In French. p. 114.
Srejovic, D. The Minoan-Mycenaean religious symbols in the Baden-Vucedol culture. p. 123
Cermanovic, A. Ethnographic notes. In German p. 137.
Mirkovic, M. Dr. Milos N. Duric's Istorija starih

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DUKIC, DUSAN. Sava, potamoloska studija Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1957. 157 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 275) [The Sava River, a potamological study. French summary. illus , maps, bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables]

GAREVSKI, RISTO. Neue Fundstellen der Pikermifauna in Mazedonien. Novi navodalista so pikermiska fauna vo Makedonija. Skopje, 1956. 27 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija Acata, t 4, no. 4) [New finding places of Pikermi fauna in Macedonia. In German with Macedonian summary. illus , bibl]

JANKOVIĆ, [illegible]

[illegible]

KOVANOVIĆ, [illegible]

[illegible]

KANAL, [illegible]

[illegible]

KATALOG [illegible]

[illegible]

LJUBLJANSKI [illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. 6, [illegible]

[illegible]

Beograd, [illegible]

[illegible]

POPOVIĆ, [illegible]

[illegible]

DANIEL, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] electronic [illegible] Belgrade [illegible] graphs]

[illegible] Mathematical Institute [illegible] from the [illegible]

Vol. 11 [illegible]

Vol. 12 [illegible]

Vol. 13 [illegible]

MIHAJLOVIĆ-[illegible], VASILIJA [illegible] SAN, [illegible] the influence of normal and [illegible] the development of [illegible] the work of the [illegible] summary. Illus., [illegible] tables]

[illegible] Examination of [illegible] German summary, [illegible]

[illegible] Mathematics [illegible] Serbian Academy of [illegible] tables]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] English and [illegible] graphs]

[illegible] Study of the [illegible] summary. Illus., bibl., [illegible]

[illegible] On the [illegible] of the movement [illegible] the surface [illegible] supplement [illegible] In French. Bibl. [illegible] tables]

[illegible] Institute of the [illegible]

Year 1956 [illegible]

HUDLER, MIHA. Synthesis in the cyclohepta[illegible] series. [illegible] Ljubljana, [illegible] 1958. 10 p. (Acta technica, series chimica, 3) [In English with German and Slovenian summaries. Bibl., graphs]

PERIODICALS

Beograd. [illegible] GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B. BIOLOŠKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. [illegible] a year.]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1956.

Coe, R. Diptera taken in Yugoslavia from May to July 1955, with localities and notes. In English. p. 75.

Colyer, C. Two species of Megaselia (Dipt. Phoridae) from Yugoslavia. In English. p. 97.

Adamović, Ž. List of the collected species of Odonata from South Banat, Serbia. In English. p. 101.

Adamović, Ž. Orthoptera collected in the vicinity of Mostar, Hercegovina. In English. p. 119.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956

Glumac, S. Syrphidae (Diptera) of the Free Territory of Trieste, Zone B, of Lopar and of Umag, collected in 1955. p. 173.

Glumac, S. Distribution and density of Syrphidae (Diptera) in Yugoslavia. p. 205.

Glumac, S. Syrphidae (Diptera) of the southern Yugoslav Littoral, results of collections made in 1956. p. 221.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko društvo, Sveučilište u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, [illegible] Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. [illegible] Quarterly.]

Recurrent features: Book reviews. Bibliography.

Vol. 30, no. 4, 1958

[illegible], K., [illegible], V., [illegible], D. Synthesis of aminoethyl [illegible] derivatives. III. Aminoethyl [illegible] derivatives of [illegible] acid and valine. In English. p. 231.

[illegible], V., [illegible], B., Weitzner, M. Studies of [illegible]. II. The morphology of [illegible] and the crystal form of [illegible]. In English. p. 241.

[illegible], L., Mate, M. [illegible] determination of [illegible] In English. p. 249.

[illegible], B., [illegible], I. [illegible] of aldehydes. I. p. 255.

[illegible], B. [illegible] of polarization on a platinum electrode. I. p. 261.

[illegible], L., Mate, M. A new [illegible] for mercury. In English. p. 263.

[illegible], K., [illegible], D., [illegible], B. Synthesis of [illegible] acids from [illegible] acids. Amino acids. XXVIII. In English. p. 270.

[illegible] Studies in the [illegible] series. VII. The configuration of [illegible] hydroxy [illegible] acid of [illegible] In English. p. 281.

[illegible], M., [illegible], M. On the reaction of diphthaloyl [illegible] chloride with [illegible] Preparation of [illegible] In English. p. 291.

[illegible], Z. A contribution to the interest [illegible] of [illegible] hydrogen in organic compounds by lithium aluminum hydride. In English. p. 305.

[illegible], D., [illegible], A. Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium salts derived from [illegible] of dihydro[illegible] acid. In English. p. 309.

[illegible], K., [illegible], D., [illegible] and related compounds. In English. p. 311.

[illegible], Weitzner, M. Note on a graphite sample with X-ray diagrams free of "orientation effect." In English. p. 317.

[illegible], A. Chelating properties of 2,5-[illegible]-3,4-dihydroxy [illegible]. In English. p. 311.

GLASNIK MATEMATIČKO-FIZIČKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Društvo matematičara i fizičara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematički fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia; and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Cases and problems.

Vol. 12, no 1/2, 1957.

Vidav, I Spectrum of the product a*a of the two elements a and a* using the aa* - a*aa = e relation In French. p. 3

Vukselj, A Factorial half-groups. In German. p. 9.

Sedmak, V Partition of sets. In French. p 17.

Moessner, A. The equation $A^{2n} + B^2 = C^{2n} + D^2$ In German p. 21.

Ugrin-Sparac, D Some properties of ternary cubic forms $x^3 + my^3 + m^2z^3 - 3mxyz$ In English p. 23

Alaga, G , Jaksic, B Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English p. 31

Gilic, A. Graphic location of the epicenter of distant earthquakes based on the time of registration In German p. 75.

Hondl, S. Boskovic on photometry. In German. p. 121

Sierpinski, W Mathematics in Poland. In French. p. 125.

Maksic, B The 100th anniversary of the birth of Dr. Andrija Mohorovicic. p 133

Blanusa, D. Dr Viiko Nice's Uvod u sinteticku geometriju (Introduction to Synthetic Geometry); a book review. p. 135.

Blanusa, D. Dr. Josip Loncar's Osnovi elektrotehnike. Knjiga prva (Fundamentals of Electrotechnics. Vol. 1); a book review. p. 136.

Drascic, R Dr. Juraj Justinijanovic's Sferna trigonometrija (Spherical Trigonometry); a book review. p. 136

Vranic, V. New ways of science p 139

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 21, no. 5, 1956.

Tutundzic, P , Putanov, P. Calomel and sulfate electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in α-picoline, in 2, 4-lutidine, and in 2, 6-lutidine. p. 257

Belegisanin, N. Cerium fluorescence in sodium fluoride melting. p. 271.

Horovic, A.; Jevtovic, A. Chromatographic investigations of the composition of crude fibers in various kinds of wheat. p. 277.

Ristic, S.; Arsenijevic, S., Milutinovic, V Spectrochemical determination of Rb and Cs in the mineral waters of Nisk Banja. p. 283.

Krajcinovic, M. and others. Contribution to the study of the harmful effect of the smoke gases of sulfur dioxide on the growth of plants in the vicinity of the Bor mine. p. 293.

Donat, A Obtaining neutral semichemical cellulose from extracted oak chips. p. 309.

Vol. 22, no. 1, 1957

Tutundzic, P.; Putanov, P. Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode. p. 1.

Putanov, P. Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials. p 15.

Leko, A.; Canic, V.; Misovic, J The reactions of metals with perchloric acid p. 23.

Stefanovic, D. and others. Preparation of symmetrical bisamides containing condensed heterocyclic and alicyclic rings in the aldehyde rest. II. p. 29.

Milenkovic-Benacek, M.; Dananski, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the role of L-glutamic acid in the vegetable kingdom. p. 43.

Vajgand, V. Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate. p. 51

Marinkovic, S. Determination of the helium content in some Yugoslav natural gases. p. 55.

Ivanovic, R. Popular terminology; contribution to the knowledge of professional terminology. IV. p. 61.

Vol. 22, no. 3, 1957.

Bozic, B.; Varsek, Z. The diagram of isothermal changes and the hardness curve in the frontal tempering of domestic 25 CrMo4-steel. p. 149.

Leko, A.; Saper, R. Spectrophotometric determination of nitrites. p. 161.

Jovanovic, M.; Jankovic, S. Separation of bismuth from other metals by means of the rapid electrolysis of the sulfate solution. III. p. 167.

Irkovic, V.; Veselinovic, M. Appearance of tellurides in the Lece Mine. p. 177.

Rotovic, B.; Dugandzic, S.; Dugandzic, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the oleoresin of the black pine (Pinus niger). p. 181.

Bozic, B. A noteworthy mistake in the manufacture of railroad tracks. p. 187.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the J. Stefan Institute of Physics, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and German]

Vol. 3, 1956.

Peterlin, A.; Kladnik, R. The physical parameters of the aqueous homogeneous reactor as functions of temperature and reflector thickness (RS1). In English. p. 5.

Peterlin, A. Boiling column homogeneous reactor with adjustable reflector level (RS2) In English. p. 19

Ribaric, M , Strnad, J. Albedo of nonstationary neutron currents (RS3). In English. p 31

Ribaric, M., Strnad, J. Dynamic phenomena in a reflector (RS4) In English p 39

Corcek, B Neutron poisons in the homogeneous reactor (RS5). In English. p 45

Mihailovic, M. Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons. In English p 55.

Cujer-Dobovisek, B. The mechanism of the reaction $^{16}O(\gamma, 4\alpha)$. In English. p 61

Cercek, B Determination of radon in thermal springs. In English. p. 79

Cilensek, E., Cvelbar, F., Ramsak, V. Mass analysis of a high-frequency ion source for application in Van de Graaff accelerators In German. p. 87.

Vrscaj, S Nuclear-resonance apparatus for relative measurement of magnetic fields. In German p 95

Bremsak, F. Normal pulse generator and set for measuring short time intervals. In English. p 99.

Ribaric, M The three-stage radio-frequency mass spectrometer. In English. p. 105

Havlicek, F Renovation of extremely fine porous silver membranes. In German p 135.

Knop, L., Kristan, J. Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water isotopes of normal water after some transformation processes In German. p. 141.

Knop, L., Stern, F Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German. p. 149.

Kosta, L. The isolation of ^{234}Th from uranyl nitrate. In English p. 157.

Kosta, L New method for the isolation of microgram amounts of thorium from complex mixtures. In English. p. 163.

Lebez, D., Pirs, M. Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and thorium. In English. p. 171.

Pirs, M. Colorimetric determination of zirconium in trace analysis. In English p 175

Perman, I. Pneumatic atomizer for flame photometry. In English. p. 179.

Perman, I. The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction. In English. p. 189.

Perman, I.; Nauta, E. Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English. p. 195

Krasovec, F. Polymolecularity of polyvinyl chloride samples with different degree of conversion In English. p. 203.

Krasovec, F., Peterlin, A. The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC. In English p. 213.

Marinkovic, V.; Peterlin, A. Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English. p. 225.

Mihailovic, M On the depth dose determination. In English p. 233.

Debevec, F. Preliminary report on the treatment with thorium X isotope. In English. p. 237.

Fajdiga, N. Dose measurements on the 31MeV betatron. In English. p. 241.

Ravnihar, B Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. p. 247.

Varl, B. Some results of the application of the radioisotope in the Medical Clinic of Ljubljana. In German. p. 255.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]

No. 232, 1956.

Jovanovic, D. K.; Jovanovic, D. D. Hydride of the radioactive bismuths and its properties; the interaction between the α-particles and the protons in the course of the radioactive transmutation of Bi^{212}. p. 1.

Dordevic, Z. A contribution to the knowledge of the parabasal apparatus in Proteromonas moliesolensis nov. spec. p. 11.

Daja, I.; Rajovski, V. The intestinal absorption in experimental hypothermia and experimental poikilothermy. p. 17.

Davidovic, M.; Popeskovic, D A contribution to the knowledge of the influence of vitamin PP on the intensity of the oxygen consumption; the action of nicotinic acid on the thermogenesis of a ground squirrel (Citellus citellus). p. 29.

Pavlovic, V. Amount of glycogen in the heart and brain of rats in a state of deep lethargic hypothermia. p. 41.

Dordevic, Z. The Branchiobdella of Yugoslavia. p. 47.

Davidovic, M.; Zivkovic, S. A contribution to the study of the physiological differences between experimental hypothermia and the hibernation sleep. p. 77.

Obrenovic, Lj Longevity of the mouse with regard to the degree of hypothermia p. 89.

Pavlovic, V., Bac, M. Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia) p. 93.

Dordevic, Z. The study of the parasite Longicollus ochridensis nov. gen , nov. spec. p. 97.

Davidovic, M , Popeskovic, D. An experiment in producing artificial hibernation of some hibernating animals. p. 105.

Davidovic, M. The lethal temperature of the refrigerated hibernating animals. p. 115.

14. MEDICINE

KONGRES LEKARA FNRJ. 1st, Belgrade, 1948 Zbornik [Urednik Ante Pavkovic] Beograd, Medicinska knjiga. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ Kongresni zbornici) [Proceedings of the 1st Congress of Physicians of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, 1948 English and Russian summaries illus., ports , maps, bibl]

Vol 1 1949

Vol 2. [Mortality of children in our country] 1949 419 p.

Vol. 3. 1950

NAUCNI SASTANAK NEURO-PSIHIJATARA FNRJ 2d, Opatija, 1949. Zbornik. [Redakcioni odbor. Vujic, Vladimir et al. Urednik Ante Pavkovic] Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1951. 320 p (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ. Kongresni zbornici) [Proceedings of the 2d Scientific Meeting of Neuropsychiatrists of Yugoslavia, Opatija, 1949 English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus , plates, map, bibl]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies, before v 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada. Four no a year] Recurrent features. Abstracts; Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1956.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955 See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1957.

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Books received.

Vol. 11, no. 10/11, Sept. /Oct. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Sekretarijat za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu zastitu Saveznog izvrsnog vea. Savezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, Komisija za lekove i Komisija za saradnju sa medunarodnim zdravstvenim organizacijama) Beograd. [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Protection, Federal Executive Committee; the Federal Institute of Public Health; the Commission on Drugs; and the Commission for Cooperation with International Health Organizations. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Official part; Notes and news, Books and periodicals, Questions and answers.

Vol. 13, no. 9, 1957.

General practitioner. p. 265.

Mitrovic, M.; Gladilin, N.; Jovic, V. The effect of pellagra on the death rate in settlements of endemic pellagra in Pec Distric. p 269.

Vilfan, D. Some shortcomings in prenatal and postnatal organizational work that menace all our preventive measures. p. 271.

Cestnik, I. Antituberculous services in West Germany, Norway, the Netherlands, and Great Britain. p. 272.

Jaksevac, N. Physicians and their prescriptions under Turkish rule. p. 277.

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences, Case reports; Through our medical journals.

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

POPLASKOLL, [illegible] [illegible] maps, tables, [illegible]
Year 1911 [illegible]
[illegible] DA
Year 1926 [illegible]
Year 1961 [illegible]
Year 1962 [illegible]
DA

PERIODICALS

NAŠA VAS. Ljubljana. [illegible] agricultural [illegible]
Recurrent feature [illegible]
Questions and answers [illegible]
Vol. 5, no. 14, July 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BAJEC, ANTON. [illegible] Ljubljana. Elektrotehniški [illegible] tables]
Vol. 1. [illegible] installations with [illegible] 1957. 42 p.

BEOGRADE [illegible] [illegible] Beograd. 1957. [illegible] [In English. [illegible] diagr., graphs]

BEOGRAD. ZELEZNIČKI [illegible] Years 1954-55 [illegible]
Year 1956 [illegible]

BOŽIĆ, BRANKO. [illegible] Beograd [illegible] Institut za [illegible] [Testing of [illegible]]

GRAĐEVINARSTVO [illegible] Beograd [illegible] Engineers [illegible]
Year 1954 [illegible]
Year 1956 [illegible]

IKONOMOV, PETAR. [illegible] Skopje. 1956. [illegible] Univerzitet [illegible] Take [illegible]]

IKONOMOV, PETAR. [illegible] 1956. 30 p. (Skopje. Yugoslavia. Univerzitet [illegible] graphy of the Vardar [illegible] graphs, tables]

KOZINA, BRANKO. [illegible] Ljubljana. [Univerza v Ljubljani, [illegible]] 1957. 23 p. [illegible] [In German with English and [illegible] bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MESAROVIĆ, MIHAJLO. [illegible] Beograd. 1957. 60 p. (Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebna izdanja, sv. 4) [Higher functions in the [illegible] of regulation. Illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

MILJANIĆ, PETAR. Servo sistemi u električnim mrežama. Beograd, 1957. 30 p. (Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebna izdanja, sv. 5) [Servosystems in electric [illegible]. Bibl., graphs, tables]

MLAKAR, FRANCE. O [illegible] električnih naprav [illegible] Ljubljana. Elektrotehniško društvo NR Slovenije. [illegible] [Grounding electric installations. Bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. [illegible] [illegible] 1957. 64 p.

PREGLED [illegible] JUGOSLOVENSKIH ŽELEZNICA. [illegible] Zeleznica. [Diary and [illegible] by the Association of Yugoslav [illegible] graphs, tables]
Year 1958. 1958. 216 p.

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible] elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Mašinska tehnologija i [illegible], Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske mašine i mašinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. [illegible], no. 10, Oct. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUEL AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] tekstilna i papirna and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible], superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible] and Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible], metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible], Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible], metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MAŠINE I MAŠINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za mašinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Mašinska tehnologija i [illegible], and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRAMBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible], superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za [illegible] and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, šumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible], Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva, Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemijska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRAĆAJA I SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. [illegible], superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za građevinarstvo, arhitekturu i [illegible] and Bilten dokumentacije za mašinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Građevinarstvo i arhitektura. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Anić, B. Covered road supporting walls. p. 413.
Stošić, V. Crushed stone aggregate as an ingredient of concrete. p. 417.
M. F. Making joints for concrete roadways by simple and wedge-shaped insertions of the Wirus type. p. 419.
Mock, N. The Alpine road across the Silvretta valley in Austria. p. 425.
Practical knowledge for roadmen. (To be contd.) p. 427.
Popović, V. Modern roadways and transportation and technical problems. p. 433.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Questions and answers, News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.
Vol. 10, no. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Kovačev, J. Power utilization of the lower Drava, from Maribor to Sredisce. p. 517.
Kobler, K. The use of ash from thermoelectric plants. p. 520.
Lokonvar, M. The stabilization basin in hydroelectric power plants. p. 531.
Zlatović, B. A new type of water chamber at the Split Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 537.
Blagojević, D. Measuring reactive energy. p. 544.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeća Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb, with French and German summaries. Title varies, before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeća Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 2, Jan.-Feb. 1957.
Frković, D. Financial resources for the electric industries in 1957. p. 3.
Požar, H. Necessary additional means in electric power systems. p. 6.
Lucati, J. Stationary gas turbines and their application in Yugoslavia. p. 13.
Kragić, V. Construction of the Peruća Hydroelectric Power Station on the Cetina River. p. 18.
Kranjović, A. Working capital of the electric industries and its origin. p. 22.
Kršinić, D. Reconstruction of the Vlaška Thermoelectric Plant. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 6, May-June 1957.
Zepić, V. World Power Conference, 11th special [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

HIDROTEHNIČKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnički institut "Inženjer Jaroslav Černi") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Černi Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan. 1958.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia Includes supplements Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides, Nemetali, bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries, and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology. Monthly]

Recurrent features Brief news from the country, News from the Society

Vol 6, no. 2, Feb 1957.

Georgievski, H Opal rock as an addition to the raw materials for the production of quality portland cement p 33

Krajovan, V , Mautner, M The production of lactic acid in Yugoslavia p 44.

Dobrovic, M. Our production of wolframite. p. 51

Rajner, E. Cost estimation of investments p 55

Kavcic, T The relation between jellying capability and the method of processing industrial apples. p 61

Dr Crtomir Nucic's Oris razvoja kemije v Starem veku (Outline of the Development of Chemistry in the Middle Ages), a book review p 64

Savezna industriska komora INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry Monthly]

No. 11, Jan, 1956.

Supplementary number for the chemical branch. p. 3.

STANDARDIZACIJA (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization Monthly]

Recurrent features Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion

Nos 7, 11, July, Nov 1956

Nos 2-3, Feb.-Mar, 1957.

TEHNICKE NOVINE (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije Title varies before Apr 1954, Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]

Vol 11, no. 1, Jan 1958.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management, Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation, Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry Also includes a supplement Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms Monthly]

Recurrent features Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.

Vol 12, no 12, 1957

Zgutic, S Coordination of scientific research p 1929

Krucicanin, S Determining the composition and combustion temperature of rocket propellant

Markovic, B , Novakovic, Lj. Thermal control tests in some European countries p 1937

Davidovic, B Glues for wood, testing glue quality before use p 1953

Andrejev, V , Kostrencic, Z The effect of impact on reinforced concrete columns p 1958

Jankovic, S , Todorovic, D Yugoslav deposits of pyrite and pyrrhotite and possibilities for their use p 1965

Verbic, S Preventing pit fires p 1971

Korosin, J , Gautsch, O Photometric determination of vanadium and titanium in high-quality steels p 1975

Nestorovic, M A new thermodynamic cycle and the construction of torpedo engines II p 1981

Stemberger, L The precision of inclined balances with a double pendulum and a balanced circular dial made by the Tehnic Factory in Celje p.1990.

Fiser, I Electric lighting and installations in industrial plants p.1997

Serbinovski, G , Samover, M Rational schemes of supplying electric energy for industrial enterprises as used in the USSR p 2002

Lalander, S , Holmin, N. Continual increase of electricity consumption and industrial production in Sweden p 2008

Todorovic, M Lignites as the raw material for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas I p 2013

Bogosavljevic, M A critical survey of the production of dinitro-orthocresol by means of sulfonation and the possibility of its production by means of direct nitration of orthocresol by sulfonic mixtures II p 2016.

Krosar, L. Advances in the use of aluminum powder as a pigment for coatings p 2020

Dolovcek, B Methylene chloride as an ideal means for fat extraction p 2022

Petrovic, D Changes in the specific gravity and viscosity of pasteurized (boiled) and fresh milk, preserved at various temperatures. p.2029

Mautner, M The food industry as a supplier of baby foods p.2034

Skarica, B A general outline of the production and processing of fruits and vegetables in the Netherlands p 2036

Colic, S Contribution to the method of determining the prospective flow of goods in river transportation p 2045.

Bankovic, R Some problems related to the trolleybus transportation in Belgrade. p 2053

Gencic, M. Safety problems in highway transportation. II p 2058

Paunovic, Z Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values I p 2061

Bakic, B A comparative analysis of the operation of machinery factories; the 1953-1955 period. p. 2067.

Vorgic, Lj. Experiences of a physician in the sanitary education of workers. p. 2076

Mole, M The compaction, a new system of shoring p 2078

Kalafatovic, D The transportation of cement in bulk p 2082

ZANATSKI GLASNIK (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd [Journal by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Official communications, Sport

Vol 8, no 1-2, Jan 1958.

ZELEZNICE (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Includes a supplement Informator, Illustrated information bulletin for personnel Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documentation, Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics, From the Institute

Vol 13, no 12, Dec 1957

Vlaisavljevic, Lj Problems and the technique of the protection of railroad tracks against fire p 1

Rakocevic, V The working age of railroad workers, for what duties the age for full pension should be reduced p 5

Kolaric, V The distribution of income as a factor in strengthening the workers' management p 9

Damjanovic, R Should the railroad rates for the transportation of goods be changed? p 11

Tomasic, V Importance of the railroad transportation-commercial services p 15

Milosevic, B Solving the problem of the Zagreb railroad junction p 18

Duric, M Possibilities of a more rapid calculation of the i-V diagram p 21

Ilic, V The Belgrade railroad junction in the light of the use of internal resources p 26

Kos, F Yugoslav railroad motorcars p 31

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

OGLAS ZA POMORCE (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica Hidrografski institut) Split [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy In loose leaf form, Includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navig. Aids Publications), Opisni pregled zbog minirana Jadranskom i donjem toku (OPJA) (Dangerous Mine Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu I dio Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea Pt. 1, Eastern Coast) Peljar po Jadranu II dio Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea Pt. 2, Western

Vol 36, no 1, Jan. 1958

ACTH

Aerosols of cortisone and their components effect S Milco, I. Petrov, H Rotlein Comunic ac the AIC 6 no 4:501 '59 Ap'59 R, 11

Components section of the corticotropin ACTH applied in the form of aerosol S Milco, I. Petrov, H. Rotlein Comunic acad AIC 6 no 4 507 509 Ap'59 R, 11

ABACUS

How to teach adding and subtracting on the abacus. V. Ivkin, Rodn i shkola 16 no 11:30-31 N'58 E, 6

ABELIAN GROUPS

A characterization of the cyclic groups. In English. I. Szasz. Rev math pures i appl 3 no 3:11-16 '58 R, 11

The 3-order of an Abelian group V Dlab Czas pest mat 82 no 1:114-124 '57 C, 15

ABILITY

Report on the Scientific Conference of the Polish Psychological Society. A Wilkomat. Nowe szkoła 8 no 5:549-554 My '57 P, 6

ABORTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABRASION

Abrasion resistance of steels. A preliminary communication. L. Hammerschmidt. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:293-294 S'57 R, 14

ABRASIVES

Fighting against abrasive bearing abrasive impulse metals. O Jacobi dod Metallurgia i constr mas 9 no.5 251-257 My'57 R, 10

ABSORPTION

A new method of determining reduced in using the indicator of absorption and specific gravity. H. Rawson, W. Sajdokiel. Przem mleczarski 31 no.9: 316-320 S'57. P, 16.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Conditions for an absorption band in multiple beam reflection interference. F. Krueger Chem Techn 7 no.6 600-601 '55 C, 11.

Light absorption and reaction of a 3' dipyridyl and o phenanthroline complexes, a preliminary communication. In German. I. Czapski, L. Horvath, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1 1-10 '56. R, 14

Light absorption and reaction of photochemically saturated chlorocomplexes, a preliminary communication. In German. J. Czapski, J. Holes, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1, 4-50 '56 R, 14

The light absorption of magnesium phthalocyanine and chlorophyll. In English. G. Porsgeny. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1 1 140-146 '56 R, 13.

The interference of the light absorption of colorless complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Czapski, L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no.1,71-81 '57. R 13.

Studies on the light absorption of water alcohol mixtures in the near infrared spectrum range. In English. G. Porsgeny, J. Czapski, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1-4:149-160 '56 R, 14

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Investigations of the ultraviolet isomers of Schiff bases on the basis of their absorption spectra. In German. J. Hilgen, J. Boldog Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1-4, 87-94 '56. R, 13

ABSTRACTION

The problem of abstraction in traditional logic M. Kokoy. Nov mysl 12 no. 3 321-327 '57. C, 3.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

Organization and scientific plans of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. G. Jurewicz. Zycie szkoły wyz no. 10:78-82 '57. P, 8.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

Basic research problems of the Estonian Academy of Sciences during the 5th Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960. Eesti tead akad toimk 6 no. 3-4,369-370 '57. E, 1.

Educational activities of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in 1956. In Russian. J. Reil. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3-4 263-268 '57. E, 1.

Forthcoming publications of the Estonian Academy of Sciences A. Paal. Nouk opetaja 15 no.47,4 N'57 E, 8.

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept 28, 1957. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 265-268 '57. E, 1

Organizational problems. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4:259-262 '57 E, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

Constitution of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to industry Plaude Reports Riga 11 no.9:29-30 S'57 R, 1

Kurlis Plaude elected vice president of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 15 no 1:6 Ja'59 R, 1

New newspaper on science: Latvijas Zinatnes Pasaule, published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 15 no 1:5 Ja'59 R, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S.S.R.

Publishing plan of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences for 1958 Reports Vilna Ja'58 R, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

In the atomic power plant of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. From the Russian. A. Dalnov. Slovansky prehl 43 no 6:311-312 N'57. C, 6.

ACADEMY OF THE ROUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

The role of the Rumanian Academy, today the Academy of Rumanian People's Republic, in the development of physical science in our country, 1866-1956 (1 Vezeanu) (Rumanian) Studii cercetari fiz 8 no 3:249-264 '57. R, 13.

A statistical communication presented to the session of the Rumanian Academy. Rev stat Rom 6 no. 3, 74-78 '57. R, 6.

ACCELERATORS

Accelerators (Lecture course) W. Zych. Nukleonika 2 no.3,207-220 '57 P, 14.

ACCIDENTS PREVENTION

Important contribution to the prevention of accidents in mining. J. Ziemiński. Kultura fiz 10 no 4 205-301 Ap'58. P, 6.

ACCOMPLICE

see subdivision under POLAND

ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Utilization of unit symbols in accounting. B. Iwaszow ka, B. Gornisk. Ekonomista pracy 8 no. 9-401-405 '57. P, 5

ACCUMULATOR

see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

ACETATES

Ahmet Ferdeli VIII Contribution to the synthesis of the acetate of desoxycorticosterone. I Tanasescu, P. Bodescu, I Jude Studii cercetari chim 4 no.3,4:201 206 JI-D'56. R, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Cabanel and sullato electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in ice pyridine, in 2, 4 lutidine, and in 2, 6 lutidine P. Tutundzic, P. Potanov. Glasn dr 21 no.5-257 269 '56. Y, 13

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents I Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a platinum and hydrogen electrode. P. Tutundzic, P. Potanov. Glasn dr 22 no 11-14 '57. Y, 13.

ACETOBACTER

Acetobacter xylinum as a quantitative indicator of pantothenic acid. H. Korzepa. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1, 3-10 '56. P, 13.

ACETONE

Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone butanol fermentation. J. Swaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:225-230 '56. P, 13.

Bacteriophages in the acetone butyl alcohol fermentation. In German. J. Kovats. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1, 3:225-230 '56. P, 13.

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szymkiewicz Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1, 2:85-87 '56. P, 13.

The influence of penicillin on the production of acetone by Clostridium acetobutylicum. I Iwaszow Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1 2:231 231 '56 P, 13.

Researches on the process of deparaffinization in the solutions of acetone benzene and dichloroethane benzene I. Poh Radia Pol 13 no. 11 Buletyn 7 B N'57 P, 16

The utilization of mash after acetone butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts J Swaglewska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1, 2, 301 '56. P, 13.

ACETYLENE

see catalysis under POLAND.

ACIDS

Titration of fluoride and boric. I Titration with aliphatic acids C6 C12. B. Dobkin. Chem Ind Italy 61 no 5 376 381 Ap'57 C, 15

Manufacturing stainless acid-proof steels. E. Welzl. Kohlap 13 no. 7:Kohazeit 226 230 JI'57. R, 16.

The mechanism of reactions of alkylation of the aromatic nucleus, reactions of the alkylation of benzene, catalyzed by protonic acids. C Nenitzescu, S Filotti, I. Vlaicu Studii cercetari chim 1 no. 1-4 207 217 JI/D '56 R, 14

ACOUSTICS

An international conference on acoustics. Radio technika 7 no. 10 298 D'57 R, 16.

Some studies on models of the uniformity of the sound field in closed spaces I. Bobarcan, G Glumov, M Ghiocel-Ceca Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1 849-855 O D'56 R, 11

ACRIDANONE

Acridones. XV. Condensation of 2, 4 dichlorobenzaldehyde with chloro- and bromobenzene. I Lawrence, C. Ionescu. Studii cercetari chim 4 no 1-4 227 234 JI-D'56. R 14

ACRIDONE

see ACRIDANONE

ACROBATICS AND ACROBATISM

One acrobat in the International competition R Milco, J. Podchuta. Kultura Praha no 7 4 1'57 C, 1

ACROLEIN

Action of carbonates in the process of auto oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Diacetylic auto oxidations and polymerization of acrolein in presence of carbonic acid C. Ionescu, C Bodea, A. Moldovan Studii cercetari chim 4 no 3-4,301 305 JI D'56 R, 15

ACROMYCETES

Distribution of antagonistic actinomycetes in different soils. In English. J. Golebiowska, T Wrobel. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1 3 191 200 '56. P, 13.

ACTIVATED CHARCOAL

see CHARCOAL,

ACTIGEN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACTINOMYCETES

A short treatise on actinomycetes with hints. J. Kozlinski, J. Milewski. Kleranki 2 no. 50,12 D'57. P, 3.

ACTRESSES, CZECH

Hana Kvapilova [Praha, 1957] 30 p (Narodni umelci radio, no. 33, obr. 24) [Hana Kvapilova, essays, illus.] C, 9

ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

Liat Lindau; on her 60th birthday. J Jarvet. Nap ja vaate 10 no.9:2-6 D'57. E, 11

ACTRESSES, LATVIAN

Prize winner of the "Volpi Cup"; about motion-picture star Dzidra Ritenbergs. B Tarda. Zvaigzne no. 23:3 D'57. R, 1.

ACTRESSES, SLOVENIAN

In memory of Avgusta Danilova. I. Travec Nasi razgl 7 no 1-10 Ja'58. Y, 1.

ADHESIVES

The adhesion of iron to concrete in reinforced concrete; experimental determination of the adhesion and contraction of concrete N. Vasilescu Karpen. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 1001-1011 O-D'56. R, 16.

ADHESIVES (Continued)

Determination of the degree of adhesiveness of reinforced-concrete insets with wet concrete W. Grzegorzewski Inz i bud 13 no 2 69-71 F'56 P, 16

Development of adhesives for stretching glued footwear on automatic stretching machines A Kolinsky Kozarstvi 6 no. 5 84-85 My'56 C, 16

New paper products impregnated with bitumen manufactured in Rumania I Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 177-183 Jl'56. R, 16

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

ADOLESCENCE

Contributions to the problem of the interest of adolescents in reading E Roman Rev psihol 3 no 1'39-53 Ja/Mr'57 R, 3.

ADOPTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

ADRENAL GLANDS

The action of ionized air on animals deprived of their suprarenal Note II. The role of air ions in maintaining the functional capacity of the respiratory system S. Cupcea and others Comunicarile AR 7 no 5 567-572 My'57. R, 13

ADRIATIC SEA

Vasiljevic, Jovan Dejstva na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 318 p (Iz ratne proslosti nasih naroda, knj 13) [Operations on the Adriatic Sea in the National Liberation War maps (part fold), bibl] Y, 4

ADRIATIC SEA - NAVIGATION

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca. Split. [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y, 13

Year 1958 [1957] 15 p.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption and desorption of water vapor by holocellulose. In Russian P. Odintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 8,79-84 '57. La, 1.

Adsorption of ethylene by activated carbon suspended in water In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, F Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 1 101-114 '57. H, 13.

ADVENT

Men around the empty manger. B. Penzes. Uj ember 13 no. 30:3 D'57. H, 3.

ADVERTISING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

ADY, ENDRE

The Ady anniversary. Gy. Boloni. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:1 M'57. H, 5.

Geza Lengyel's Ady a muhelyben (Ady in the Workshop); a book review. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 20,8 N'57. H, 11.

"I am yours..." on the 80th birthday of Endre Ady. T. F. Munka 7 no. 5-32 N'57. H, 5.

Notes on Ady's portrait C Stitnicky. Slov pohl 73 no 11.1175-1176 N'57. C, 11

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AEROBATICS

see STUNT FLYING.

AERODYNAMICS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Aerodynamic coefficient of chimney-shaped apertures. J. Chysky, M. Jokl. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10:789 O'57. C, 16.

Aerodynamic profiles of jets with combined effects. N. Patraulea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:163-168 F'57. R, 13.

The drag of streamline bodies of revolution in a wind tunnel. In English. G. Vasy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:317-324 '57. H, 16.

Formulas of a mixed wave for stable linear systems. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4,841-849 O/D'56. R, 16.

Some problems of the aerodynamics of vibrating compressor blades. J. Kacprzynski. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3: 307-345 '57. P, 16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

The influence of the deflection of ailerons on the aerodynamic characteristics of a triangular wing under supersonic conditions. E. Carafoli, S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:815-840 O/D'56. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Against distortion of the history of aeronautics E. Burcze, I Moscicow Po prostu no 38 5 S'56 P, 8

Let us open our eyes Z. Maciejewski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47:4, 14 N'57 P, 16.

AEROSOLS

Aerosols of cortisone and their eosinopenic effect S. Milcu, I Petrea, R Holban. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 591-593 Ap'56. R, 13.

Eosinopenic action of the corticotropin ACTH applied in the form of aerosol S Milcu, I. Petrea, R Holban Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 587-590 Ap'56. R, 13

Notes on Staicuk-Kutzendorfer's article "Measurements of the Concentration of Natural Radioactive Aerosol by Means of the Filtration Method and the Electrostatic Precipitation Method." V Lenger, Z. Starcuk, J Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10 306-307 O'57 C, 16

AESTHETICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

About the interpretation of beauty and artistic emotion in a literary work G Smeu. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6-25-38 N/D'56. R, 3.

Aesthetic concepts of Andre Lefevre D Jeremic Savremenik no. 9,288-295 S'57 Y, 11.

Aesthetic fragments (To be contd.) D. Jeremic Savremenik no 6-658-674 Je'57. Y, 11.

Aesthetic fragments II. D Jeremic Savremenik no 7/8 40-52 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11

Aesthetics as a science is Marxist aesthetics, a few theses V Madaric Savremenik no 5 513-525 My'57. Y, 11

The camera and present times; film aesthetics and practice. F. Brenk and others. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4,737-764 Ap'57 Y, 11.

Pages from an unwritten diary, thoughts on art E Koks. Tulimuld 8 no 5 235-236 '57. E, 11.

Prehistory of aesthetic teaching. M Damnjanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 7-118-133 Jl'57. Y, 11.

Some aesthetic problems. Z. Gavrilovic. Savremenik no. 4:388-398 Ap'57. Y, 11.

AFFORESTATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

AFRICA - ORES

North and West Africa, as a future ore basis Nova technika 2 no. 11.331 N'57. C, 16.

AGAFITEI, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Agafitei and P Comarnescu's Gh. Popovici, a book review. A Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4.316 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

AGED

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

AGGREGATES

Certain characteristics of compact related sets in Euclidean space. M. Sekanina. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2,120-136 My'57. C, 13.

Extension of a measure to the σ-ring containing every subset composed of one point In Russian. V Fabian. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3:308-313 Jl'57. C, 13.

Extension of linear functionals. In French. I. Singer. Rev math pures 1 no 2:99-106 '56. R, 13.

Measuring the sets of variables of the Euclidean E_n space. M. Stoka. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:313-317 Mr'57. R, 13.

Monotone functions of two variables. In French. S. Marcus. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:16-36 '56. R, 13.

Partition of sets. In French. V. Sedmak Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2.17-19 '57. Y, 13.

Remarks on a work by Oystein Ore. In German. M. Benado. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:5-12 '56. R, 13.

Some properties of plane sets with positive transfinite diameter. In English. A. Szybiak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1-19-28 '56. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Crushed stone aggregate as an ingredient of concrete. V. Studak. Ceste most 8 no. 11-417-419 N'57. Y, 16.

AGRARIAN QUESTION

see subdivision LAND TENURE under LITHUANIA.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

Georg Agricola (1494-1555). K. Maslankiewicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 4.154-157 Ap'56. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NEW GUINEA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The end of the year. A. Perina Mech zem 7 no 24 553-554 D'57 C, 16

New machines at the Vienna Fair (To be contd.) V Kavan Mech zem 7 no 23,[1] of cover D'57 C, 15.

New machines at the Vienna Fair (Conclusion) V. Kavan. Mech zem 7 no 24 [3-4] of cover D'57. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EGYPT; ESTONIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; U. S., WHITE RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Some problems concerning the intensity of agricultural production. J. Tomcani. Ekon cas SAV 5 no 5 388-401 '57. C, 5.

Too little and too much land; on the occasion of the International Colloqui on Agrarian Geography and History in Nancy, at the beginning of September, 1957. S. Resic Nast razgl 7 no. 1;1-5 Ja'58. Y, 1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

P. Bakhchevanov, St. Ivanov, and Al. Khristov's Schetovodstvo na TKZS (Bookkeeping of the Cooperative Farms), a book review. B. Karageorgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1:123-127 '57. B, 5.

AILERONS

The influence of the deflection of ailerons on the aerodynamic characteristics of a triangular wing under supersonic conditions. E Carafoli, S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 815-840 O/D'56. R, 16

AIR

Additions to methods applied to measurements of the electric conductivity of air G. Vasiliu, N. Calinicenco, V. Mateiciuc Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 67-80 '56. R, 13.

Dimensional analysis; stationary convection in a forced-turbulent circulation of air. C. Stalcu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4-391-401 O/D'56. R, 16.

Investigation of the grain size of aluminum hydrate while mixing with air. In German. S. Danay, M. Kalmar. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:109-126 '57. H, 16.

Penetrometer, an apparatus for measuring the penetration of water and air. J Dolezal Textil Cz 12 no 10.367-380, 391 S[1.e O] '57. C, 16

Pollution of air. S S Nasi razgl 6 no 23-678 D'57. Y, 1.

Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air; combination of silver of p-sulfonamido-benzoic acid G. Ciuhandu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4-109-109 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Supplying air for coal combustion in locomotives T. Wolfram. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2 45-50 F'57 P, 16.

AIR, IONIZED

The action of ionized air on animals deprived of their suprarenal. Note II. The role of air ions in maintaining the functional capacity of the respiratory system. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5;567-572 My'57. R, 13.

Conference on therapeutic use of ionized air Reports Riga 14 no 50.11 D 10'57 La, 1

AIR BRAKES

Electropneumatic brakes in mechanized railroad-car shunting. S. Albeanu, M. Udran Probleme for 3 no. 2,45-51 F'57. R, 16

AIR COMPRESSORS

Vulcanized fiber cuffs for oxygen compressors. E. Krepela. Kozarstvi 6 no 6.109-113 Je'56. C, 16

AIR CONDITIONING

Automatic output regulator for ventilation and air-conditioning systems. G. D'Albon, C. Ciobanu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2;339-344 '56. R, 13

AIR FLOW

A simple type of combined wind tunnel for two-dimensional flows. Z. Budilovsky. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11; 864-866 N'57. C, 16.

Study of flows in natural beds with the help of their modeling in air currents. M. Kahan. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4;881-890 O/D'56. R, 16.

AIR PILOTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVKIA.

ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV

Udruzenje jugostovenskih zeljezara Kalendar, tehnicki prirucnik Zrenjanin [Diary and technical manual issued by the Association of Yugoslav Iron-works graphs, tables] Y, 16
Year 1956 1956 236 p

ALONSO, ALICIA

Cuban ballet dancer Alicia Alonso visits Riga Reports Riga 14 no 52 20 D 27'57 La, 1

ALPHA RAYS

Absorption of alpha particles in the filter paper and in the membrane ultrafilters Z Starcuk, J Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no 10 290-292 O'57 C, 16

ALTARPIECES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Calculation of altitudes in high mountains by trigonometric means B. Delong Geod kart obzor 3 no 11 208-212 N'57 C, 13

Maps for topographic corrections of gravimetric anomalies and a map of medium altitudes for Rumania. In French M. Socolescu, D Bisir. Rev physique 1 153-159 '56 R, 13.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions A. Hrbek, L. Vlasakova. Cs cas fys 7 no 5 589-600 '57. C, 13.

The crystal structure and thermal decomposition of alumina and alumina hydrates as regarded from the point ov view of lattice geometry. In English. K. Szavari, A. Zalai. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4: 415-466 '57. H, 12.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. IV. Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1525°C and 1575°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:283-296 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. J Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva Acta techn Hung 18 no 1/2,3-11 '57. H, 16.

Examining the formation conditions of lithium aluminum silicates, excerpts from a dissertation. R. Moldvai. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10 275-283 O'57. H, 13.

Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands. C Haranczyk, E. Kogut. Szklo 8 no. 12 318-322 D'57 P, 16.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Aluminum alloys for bearings. Gh. Bujgoiu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5 13-15 My'57 R, 16.

ALLUMINUM BRONZE

Advances in the use of aluminum powder as a pigment for coating L. Krosar. Tehnika 12 no 12 2020-2022 '57. Y, 16.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Reaction of phenol ethers with reactants of the type MX_n. I. A selective cleavage of ethers with aluminum chloride. In German. Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1-83-91 '57. H, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDRATE

The crystal structure and thermal decomposition of alumina and alumina hydrates as regarded from the point of view of lattice geometry. In English. K. Szavari, A. Zalai. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4: 415-466 '57. H, 12.

Investigation of the grain size of aluminum hydrate white mixing with air. In German. S. Dunay, M. Kalmar. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:409-426 '57. H, 16.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

A contribution to the microdetermination of active hydrogen in organic compounds by lithium aluminum hydride. In English. Z. Stefanac. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:295-297 '56. Y, 13.

ALUMINUM ORES

Data on the history of metallurgy in Hungary. V. Manufacture of pig iron from high-aluminum ores in the 18th century. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:427-431 '57. H, 16.

AMAN, THEODOR

Aman's painting. I. Frunzetti. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:111-126 Jl/D'56. R, 10

The position of Theodor Aman in Rumanian culture. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:91-109 Jl/D'56. R, 10

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union. W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 7 no 2:25-26 F'57. P, 16.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A humanistic idyl, a review of a play. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no 21 6 My'57. P, 11.

People and minikins; a review of a play. Z Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52;8 D'57. P, 1.

A play by Howard Fast on the Czechoslovak television O Zelenka Kultura Praha no 8 5 F'57. C, 1.

Saroyan as a playwright V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 9 254-261 S'57. Y, 11.

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. Steinbeck's The Grapes of Wrath, a book review J. Bazarewski Zoln Polski no 2 18 Ja'57. P, 17.

The secret of a great career. S Sapalo. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52,8 D'57 P, 1.

A simple encounter with an American novel; a review I. Fleischmann Lit nov 6 no. 50-4 D'57. C, 11.

Swindlers and their victims; a book review. S Tylenis. Lit ir men no 2,3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Young Hemingway and the war, a review of E. Hemingway's A Farewell to Arms S Dymek Zoln Polski no. 28,18 N'57 P, 17.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne Dobrodruzstvi Toma Sawyera [Z anglickeho puvodniho vyd prel. Frantisek Gel 1 vyd v SNDK] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1955 202 p [Translation of The Adventures of Tom Sawyer 1st ed Illus., col plates, notes] C, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A feeling of direction, ab Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 222-231 O/N'57 P, 11.

Tennessee Williams, a poet on the hot tin roof, a letter from a Viennese dramatist and publicist Tr from the German A Opel Nasi razgl 6 no 24, 610-611 D'57 Y, 1.

AMERICAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

American Standards Association. Tr. from the Russian. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10-32-34 O'57. B, 16.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

1st Secretary of the US Embassy in Moscow visits the Marupe Collective Farm. A. Kalejs Reports Riga 14 no. 52 17 D 27'57 La, 1.

AMICIS, EDMONDO DE

Selection is needed; a book review. O. Aleksa. Lit ir mea no. 47:3 N'57. Li, 11.

AMIDES

Bojanic, Jelena O bisamidima kondenzacije aromatichih aldehida s etil-estrom nitro-sircetne kiseline Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956. 93 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 257) [Studies on bisamide condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl ester of nitroacetic acid. English summary, bibl.] Y, 13

Preparation of symmetrical bismides containing condensed heterocyclic and alicyclic rings in the aldehyde rest II. D Stefanovic and others. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1-29-42 '57 Y, 13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. X. Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea. R. Kveton. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 739-746 Ap'57. C, 13.

AMINES

Determination of the absolute configuration of some tertiary amines and some quaternary ammonium salts. In German. G. Fodor and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:63-73 '56. H, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acids and peptides XXI. N-substituted pyrrolidones as intermediates in the synthesis of peptides of γ-aminobutyric and α, γ-diaminobutyric acid K. Poduska, J. Rudinger. Chem listy 51 no 4 619-624 Ap'57. C, 13.

Amino acids participating in the production of malt aldehydes. P. Pavlas, O Melounova-Hruskova Listy cukrovar 73 no. 6 177-182 Ag'57. C, 16

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. III α-ketoimalonic acid of ornithine and lysine. L. Skursky, L. Machek. Chem listy 51 no 4,774-775 Ap'57. C, 13

Investigating the purity of amino acid preparations. E. Schulek, Z. Szabo. May kem folyoir 63 no. 11 322-326 N'57. H, 13.

Synthesis of aminohydroxy acids from α-amino acids Amino acids, XXXVII. In English. K. Balenovic, D. Cesar, N. Bregant. Croat chem acta 28 no 4 279-285 '56 Y, 13.

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zahman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:421-426 Ap'57. R, 13

AMINO ALCOHOLS

A new reaction of the cyclization of amino alcohols, preparation of 2-imido-4,5-cyclopentano-1,3 oxazolidine. In French. G Fodor, K. Kiss Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:74-76 '56 H, 13

AMINO COMPOUNDS

The modified Van Slyke method. F. Peter. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10;289-293 O'57 H, 13

Synthesis of aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives. III Aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives of α-aminobutyric acid and valine. In English. K. Balenovic, V. Skaric, B Deer nik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:231-238 '56. Y, 13

AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

Antituberocular action of some hydrazides and hydrazones derived from p-Amino-o-halogen-benzoic acids L. Stoicescu-Clivetz, L. Mandrescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:175-182 Jl/D'56. R, 11.

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID

Amino acids and peptides. XXI. N-substituted pyrrolidones as intermediates in the synthesis of peptides of γ-aminobutyric and α, γ-diaminobutyric acid K. Poduska, J. Rudinger. Chem listy 51 no. 4 619-624 Ap'57. C, 13.

Synthesis of aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives. III Aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives of α-aminobutyric acid and valine. In English. K. Balenovic, V. Skaric, B Deer nik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:231-238 '56 Y, 13

AMMONITES
see AMMONOIDEA and this subdivision under POLAND.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Determination of the absolute configuration of some tertiary amines and some quaternary ammonium salts. In German. G. Fodor and others. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.62-73 '56 H, 13.

Quaternary ammonium salts derived from (-)-ephedine. In English. G. Fodor, I. Sallay, F Duiki Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:77-79 '56. H, 13.

Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium salts derived from esters of dihydromuconic acid. In English. D. Fles, A. Markovac-Pipic. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4;209-301 '56. Y, 13

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Studies on the utilization of gypsum from northern Moldavia in order to obtain ammonium sulfate. M. Dima, G. Cotrut, N. Simionescu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2;81-101 '56. R, 13.

AMMONOIDEA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Correlation between the shell and the soft parts of ammonites. B. Geczy. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3;345-349 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES

Floating tanks and automobiles Tr from the Russian A. Docenko. Svet motoru 11 no. 25 786-789 D'57. C, 16.

AMPLIFIERS

Cascode. A. Gorz. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 8;24-27 Ag '57. P, 16.

Correction of a wide-band amplifier by means of the negative feedback J. Valsa Sdel tech 5 no. 11 326-328 N'57. C, 16.

Direct-current amplifier for computers A. Vytisk, F. Hudecek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9;637-649 S'57. C, 16.

Final amplifiers without an output transformer. I. Mester. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8;233-235 O'57. R, 16.

AMPLIFICATION

[illegible]

ANAEROBIC

[illegible]

ANALGESIC

[illegible]

ANAPHYLAXIS

[illegible]

ANATOMY

[illegible]

ANDRIC, IVO

[illegible]

ANEMIA

[illegible]

ANGELOV, DIMITAR

[illegible]

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ANIMAL PATHOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ANIMALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

[illegible]

ANTENNAS (TELEVISION)

[illegible]

ANTIBIOTICS

[illegible]

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

[illegible]

Experiments with substrains of bacterial strains. VII. The influence of antiphage serum on the destruction of antigen VI by phage lysates. In English. A. Kozlowski, Z. Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 1:19-24 '57. P,14

Frequency of lysogenic strains in Pseudomonas pyocyanea. In English. L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 1:119-128 '57. H,14

The phenomenon of coprecipitation of hydatid with bacterial antigens. In English. A. Kozlowski, I. Mikulaszek, Z. Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 5 no 1:25-31 '58. P,14

Preparation of typhoid vaccine from separated antigenic components. In English. I. Gombi and others. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 1:261-277 '57. H,14

ANTIMONY ORES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ANTINEUTRONS

The discovery of antineutrons. K. Dobbinka. Bull ... no.2:117-119 '57. P,14

ANTIOXIDANTS

A study on the stability of transformer oil. A. Marton, I. Cornea. Electrotehnica 5 no 9:299-301 '57. R,16

ANTONOVS, SERGEJS

Exhibition of Sergejs Antonovs' works in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no 32:15 D 30'57. L,1

ANTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, NETHERLANDS, POLAND

Balcony and corridor apartment houses. I. ... Archit CSR 16 no 8:147-148 '57. C,10

APATHY, ISTVAN

Kolozsvary, Gabor. Apathy Istvan. Szeged [Hungarian Biophronic ...] 1956. 10 p. [Istvan Apathy, a biography. Bibl.] H,13

APICULTURE
see subdivision BEE CULTURE under LATVIA

APOSTOLOVA, S.

S. Apostolova, V. Doncheva, and ... Metodika na obuchenieto po trudot (Methods on teaching labor), a textbook for elementary teachers. A review. A. Kovacheva. ... 13 no.9:84-90 '57. B,8

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

APPLE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

The relation between jelling capability and the method of processing industrial apples. I. Kaysen. Konz ind 6 no 4:81-91 '57. Y,16

APPLIED ART
see ART INDUSTRIES and this subdivision under LATVIA

APPRENTICES, HUNGARIAN

The pivotal question of the reinforcement of skilled workers, the proper distribution of industrial apprentices. J. Erdos. Ifjuzgi ... no 33,6 '57. H,5.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximation of elements in Lagrange spaces. I. ... Bul st mat Ac R ... 1956. R,15

Approximative determination of heat transmission. J. Sienkiewicz. ... no.5:174-177 My '57. P,16.

APRILY, LAJOS

Closed him in refuge, one hour spent with Lajos Aprily. Elet irod 1 no.20:7 '57. H,13.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND

ARABS

A sketch from the anticolonial congress. J. Gorrian. Nat Egypt 6 no.22:690-710 '57. Y,1.

ARAGON, LOUIS

A writer who knows how to hate, but also how to love, a review of books. V. Melnic. Lit ... no.10 A 1957. Y,11

ARANY, JANOS

The educational characteristics of Janos Arany's thinking. M. Banani. Koznevelen 13 no.18:425-428 '57. H,8.

ARANY, JANOS (Continued)

The work of Janos Arany as secretary and secretary-general of the Academy. P. Gergely. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 31-52 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT.

ARC MEASURES

Nets with equal and constant geodetic torsion. S Ruscior. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2,1-7 '56 R, 13.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

Milojе M. Vasic, an obituary. J. Korosec Arh vest SAZU 8 no 1 76-78 '57 Y, 4.

Vladimir R. Petkovic, an obituary J Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no 1 79-80 '57 Y, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Archaeological criteria for the determination of chronology in paleopedology. M Popovat, C Nicolaescu-Plopsor, M. Spirescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3: 369-375 Mr'57. R, 13.

Archeologia, v 1-6, a review of a periodical J. Szilagyi Antik tan 4 no 1/2,162-164 '57. H, 4.

Slovenska archeologia, Vol. 4, no. 1; a review of a periodical. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 1 84-85 '57. Y, 4.

ARCHES

Determining the proper relation between the elevation and the span of an arch in combined arch systems Z Wasiutynski Inz i bud 13 no 2,65-67 F'56. P, 16

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Ervin Ybl's Miklos Ybl, a book review. S. Zakarias. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3;262-263 '57. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet architects' visit S.S Nasi razgl 6 no 24 614 D'57 Y, 1

ARCHITECTS, SLOVENIAN

On the occasion of the first anniversary of Josip Plecnik's death M. Music Nasi razgl 7 no. 1 19-20 Ja'58. Y, 1

ARCHITECTS, SWISS

Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian (To be contd.) E. R. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1;19-20 Ja'58 Y, 1.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOLSOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

The beauty of the thought-out simplicity. J. Stanislawski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53;4 D'57. P, 1.

Housing standard and architecture, to decrease the area? Yes! J. Rott. Lit nov 6 no 48,9 N'57. C, 11

Towns in our times; the housing standard and architecture. O. Novy. Lit nov 6 no 47,9 N'57 C, 11.

Zdislaw Maczenski's Elements and Details of Architecture; a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3.263 '57. H, 10.

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SWEDEN.

An account of the 3d Roundtable Conference on Archives. A. Szedo. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2;127-131 '57. H, 4.

Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather, and wax seals in archives. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:277-284 '56. P, 13.

Penicillia destroying archival paper. E. Czerwinska, R. Kowalik. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:299-302 '56. P, 13.

The position of archives and archivists in the state; a general report for the 3d Roundtable Conference on Archives, Zagreb, May 23-25, 1957. R. Bautier. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2;95-126 '57. H, 4.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Measuring the field area according to the coordinates. A. Guziel. Przegl geol [4] no. 5;214-216 My'56. P, 16.

ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lithuanians in the land of Gauchos. L. Valbasys. Svyturys 9 no. 23;22-23 N'57. Lt, 1.

ARISTOPHANES

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk o Kulturze Antycznej Arystofanes, materialy sesji naukowej komitetu, zorganizowanej na apel Swiatowej Rady Pokoju w 2400 rocznice urodzin poety, 3-4 grudnia 1954 roku [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1957 307 p [Aristophanes, materials of the scientific session organized in response to the appeal of the World Peace Council on the occasion of the 2,400th anniversary of the birth of the poet, December 3-4, 1954 1st ed French and Russian summaries port., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11

ARITHMETIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

ARMENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Armenia. A Mikk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49-2-3 D'57. E, 11.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Bojanic, Jelena O bisamidima kondenzacije aromaticnih aldehida s etil-estrom nitro-sirceine kiseline Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956 93 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 257) [Studies on bisamide condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl ester of nitro-acetic acid English summary bibl.] Y, 13

The mechanism of reactions of alkylation of the aromatic nucleus, reactions of the alkylation of benzene, catalyzed by protonic acids C. Nenitescu, S. Titeica, I. Viorica Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 207-217 Jl/D '56. R, 13

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1;3-thiazine derivatives II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde In German. E. Vinkler, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1,99-100 '57 H, 13

ART
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Capek, Josef Co ma clovek z umeni, a jine uvahy o umeni z let 1911-1937 [Praha] Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1946 98 p [What art brings to people, and other reflections on art of the years 1911-1937. port.] C, 10

Andor Pigler's Baroque Subjects; a book review. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 259-261 '57. H, 10.

The artistic and logical truth M. Damnjanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10,510-512 O'57. Y, 11.

Classic and modern art. D Srejovic Delo Beograd 3 no 8/9;337-353 Ag/S'57 Y, 11.

Concept and realization M Celebonovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 6:1035-1037 Je'57 Y, 11

Czechoslovak art periodicals, 1956. E. Niederhauser. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:263-270 '57. H, 10.

Geometric v technice a umeni (Geometry in Technology and Art), a book review. K Drabek. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:237-239 My'57. C, 13.

The international exhibitions "Labor and Art" in Geneva. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9:395-398 S'57. P, 5.

Looking for the new in art (To be contd.) M. Protic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5;820-843 My'57. Y, 11.

The main lines of development in literature and art; notes on N. S. Khrushchev's declaration concerning literature and art V. Pekarek Praha Moskva no. 11.1042-1046 N'57. C, 11.

The man before a picture, critics on their profession P. Milosavljevic and others. Delo Beograd 3 no 6 1019-1034 Je'57. Y, 11

A new beauty. J. Olkiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 2-8 My'56. P, 3.

On the arts. J. Csemegi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3; 209-216 '57. H, 10.

Pages from an unwritten diary; thoughts on art E Koks. Tulimuld 8 no 5;235-238 '57. E, 11.

Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books. M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1;51 '57. C, 10.

A synthesis of the plastic arts. O. Minic. Delo Beograd 3 no 7-134-144 Jl'57. Y, 11.

ART, EGYPTIAN

What do art monuments say? (To be contd.) E. Fischer. Nepmuvelos 4 no. 3;36 N'57. H, 5.

ART, ESTONIAN

Intense searching. A. Kunnap. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48;3-7 N'57. E, 11.

ART, INDIC

Exhibition of Indian art in Riga. M. Zakke. Zvaigzne no 22-16 N'57. La, 1.

Indian Art Exhibition In English Arts Rum no 12 79-83 ['56] R, 10

ART, MONGOLIAN

Mongolian Art Exhibition In English. Arts Rum no 12-81-86 ['56] R, 10

ART, RUMANIAN

Rumanian exhibitions abroad. In English. Arts Rum no 12,73-74 ['56]. R, 10.

ART AND RELIGION

Unfree and free art, religion and art. I. Foht. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9 278-306 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The principle of applied art, content, forms, varieties, and limits of applied art. V. Dakovic Delo Beograd 3 no 8/9 367-372 Ag/S'57. Y, 11

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

ARTIFICIAL MODIFICATION OF CLOUDS
see RAIN MAKING.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The artificial moon as a problem of faith. Gy. Mezosi. Evang elet 22 no. 36;4 N'57. H, 3.

Despotism and space. (p. h. gy.). Irod ujs 6 no. 13 3 N'57. H, 11.

Into cosmic space! A Galinis. Svyturys 9 no. 21: 6-7, 23 N'57. Lt, 1.

Natural thoughts on the artificial moon. L. Florian. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:260-269 N'57. H, 10.

1,700 kilometers above the earth. R. Budvietis. Svyturys 9 no. 23-2-3 D'57. Lt, 1.

Race R P Nasi razgl 6 no. 22-534-535 N'57. Y, 1.

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no 39:1-2 N'57. P, 17.

The verdict. A. Klevas. Svyturys 9 no. 23:4 D'57. Lt, 1.

ARTISTS, BRAZILIAN

Brazilian artists in Czechoslovakia. V. Petrikova Kultura Praha no. 10-4 Mr'57. C, 1.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

33 new members in Lithuanian Artists Association Reports Vilna D 21'57:3. Lt, 1.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

From the first congress of Soviet artists. J Chiarovsky. Kultura Praha no. 10 1-2 Mr'57. C, 1.

ARVICOLA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ARYL GROUPS

The extension of transglycosylation reactions of N-arylglycosylamines, a short communication. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:115-117 '57. H, 13.

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1;3-thiazine derivatives. II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German. E. Vinkler, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:99-100 '57. H, 13.

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid reaction of Ti(IV) in the presence of Fe(III) and dehydroascorbic acid. P. Szarvas, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:316-319 N'57. H, 13.

ASH

Ashes of coal from the Gliwice region. The average content of ash components as a characteristic feature of a group of deposits. The influence of the composition of mineral substance on the caking capacity of coal. T. Mielecki, W. Krzyzanowska, M. Perkowska. Prace gorn no. 203:3-16 '57. P, 16.

Chemical composition and physical and mechanical indexes of scoria and ashes in Bulgaria. G. Babachev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6;18-24 '57. B, 16.

Slag and ash of electric-power plants used for producing building materials. L. Bronowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3-167-168 My/Je'57. P, 16.

The use of ash from thermoelectric plants. K. Kobler. Elektroprivreda 10 no. 11/12-528-530 N/D'57. Y, 16.

ASH (TREE)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ASIA - YOUTH

Success of the "Little Bandung." E. Guz. Po prostu no. 25;1 Je'56. P, 6.

ASIATIC FLU
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

The influence of fluorine on Aspergillus niger. T Litynski, H Jankowska, D Pieniak Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2,147-161 '56 P,13

The metamorphosis of progesterones into 11-epicorticosterones by means of Aspergillus niger. In German G. Wix, E Weisz, M.Bodanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 1 9-17 '57. H,13.

ASPHALT

Standardization of bitumens M Orastein Standardizacia 9 no 10 484-488 O'57. R,16.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

The assembly line in the production of rubber soles for pressed footwear J. Novotny. Kozarstvi 6 no 6 107-108 Je'56 C,16.

High-efficiency tooling in assembly-line production. (Conclusion) W. Mermon. Mechanik 30 no. 10 431-435 O'57. P,16.

Norms of time in the clothing industry and their importance for a higher organization of work; the assembly-line system R Linde. Odziez 8 no 11 285-292 N'57 P,16.

ASSES AND MULES

Seliskar, Tone Vesele in zalostne o mulah [Illustriral Ive Seljak-Copic Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957 125 p [Merry and doleful stories on mules illus.] Y,11

ASTRONOMERS, SLOVAK

A popular astronomer and an exemplary educator. S. Kupca. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21 525 N'56. C,5.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Janiczek, Roman Atlas mikro i makrokosmosu, czesc astronomiczna Warszawa, Centralny Urzad Geodezji i Kartografii, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, Ksiaznica-Atlas pod zarzadem panstwowym we Wroclawiu, 1954 iv p , 12 col. charts [Atlas of microcosm and macrocosm, astronomical part] P, 13

ASTRONOMY, EGYPTIAN

Z. Zaba's Astronomical Orientation in Ancient Egypt and the Precession of the Earth's Axis, a book review. V Wessetzky Antik tan 4 no. 1/2.137-138 '57. H,4

ASWAN HIGH DAM (PROJECTED)

A trip to the Aswan dam A.Hoffmeister. Kultura Praha no. 1 7 Ja'57 C,1.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

The culture of discussion and the cynicism of youth. S. Balicki. Kierunki 2 no. 48:1 D'57. P,3.

ATHENS - HISTORY

Criticism of democracy in democratic Athens E.Roos Tulimuld 8 no. 5:218-225 '57 E,11.

ATLASES, HUNGARIAN

Discussion of the Hungarian Ethnographic Atlas. D. V. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:358-359 '57. H,12.

ATMOSPHERE

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions. A. Hrbek, L. Vlasakova. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:599-600 '57. C,13.

Recent results in the field of research on the connection between solar activity and general air circulation. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 61 no. 3 208-209 My/Je'57. H,13.

The role of ozone in our atmosphere. K. Schottner. Idojaras 61 no. 3:212-215 My/Je'57. H,13.

Sulfur dioxide and its measurements at weather stations. Z. Ubl. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4.97-99 Ag'57. C,13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Application of the method of Chebyshev polynomials in comparing the trends of two long-range temperature series. J. Hrda. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4:86-91 Ag'57. C,13.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ATOMIC BATTERIES

Miniature atomic battery Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10-29 O'57. B,16.

ATOMIC BOMB

Handy means for defense. P. Gotsev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8 14 Ag'57. B,17.

"Stop atomic madness! We want to live! Appeal of Hungarian TUC Presidium. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 21. H,5.

The story of the A-bomb. (To be contd) J Gorski. Zoln Polski no. 20-13 S/O'57. P,17

A voice from the other side K Benes. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52 3 D'57 C,11

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Atomic energy. L Srek Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11 338-339 N'57. C,16

Basic problems of nuclear-electric power W Frankowski. Nukleonika 2 no 2.225-265 '57. P,13.

The development of atomic energy and the production of gas. M. Falecki, T. Piotrowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11-421-422 N'57. P,16.

First Session of the General Conference of the International Atomic Energy Agency. M.Sahovic. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 91-101 '57. Y,6.

An International agency for atomic power. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10 289 O'57. C,16

List of abbreviations of reactors, societies, institutes, and reports in the field of the research and application of nucleon energy. G. Kratochvil Jaderna energie 3 no. 10 311-318 O'57 C,16

Metallurgy and atomic energy. S Mantea. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 379-388 Jl/D'56. R,16

Mistakes are expensive J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no. 49-6 N'57. C,11

Second International Conference on Atomic Energy in Geneva Jaderna energie 3 no 10 307-309 O'57 C,16

Some problems of planning nuclear power stations K. Kostovsky. Tech praca 9 no. 11,831-833 N'57 C,16.

Utilization of nuclear power. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:325-328 O'57. H,16.

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Nuclear energy for ships Nova technika 2 no. 11.333-334 N'57 C,16.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Our glossary of antiatomic defense. A. Karaivanov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:10 Jl'57. B,17.

ATOMIZERS

Pneumatic atomizer for flame photometry. In English. I. Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3-179-187 '56. Y,13.

ATOMS

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. J. Umanskii, S Nikolaeva. Acta techn Hung 18 no 1/2:3-11 '57. H,16.

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems. In English. F. Bartfai, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:13-20 '57. H,16.

ATTILA

J. Werner's Contribution to the Archeology of Attila's Empire, a book review. Gy. Moravcsik Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:154-156 '57. H,4.

AUCTIONS

Selling wool at auctions. O. Wurfel. Handel zagr 3 no. 8:20-22 '57. P,5.

AUDOVA, ALEKSANDER

Front-rank scientist and fighter for the interests of working people; 25 years since the death of Aleksander Audova. V. Krinal. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12 16-21 D'57. E,6.

AUSTRALIA - COMMERCE

Ausztralia; Commonwealth of Australia. Uj Zeland, New Zealand. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 153 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 282) [Australia, New Zealand A foreign trade guide. fold. maps, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H,5.

AUSTRIA - AUTOMOBILES

A Steyr-Puch topolino. Auto motor 10 no. 20 18 N'57. H,16.

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE

Ausztria, Bundesrepublik Osterreich Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 70 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 395) [Austria, a foreign trade guide. fold map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H,5

AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An excursion of a Slavic philologist to Austria. T. Lehr-Splawinski Kierunki 1 no 10 2 Kl'56 P,3.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the social and economic history of the Serbs during the 17th and 18th centuries Pt 3 "Raitzen" businessmen and business companies in Vienna during the 17th and 18th centuries M Kostic God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 30-39 '56. Y,1

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Sobolewski, Marek Rola austro-marksizmu w rewolucji 1918 r w Austrii [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 277 p [The role of Austro-Marxism in the Revolution of 1918 in Austria 1st ed bibl , footnotes, tables] P,4

AUSTRIA - MOUNTAIN ROADS

The Alpine road across the Silvretta valley in Austria. N. Mark Ceste most 5 no. 11 425-426 N'57. Y,16.

AUSTRIA - THEATER

On little stages of the capital of former royal empire. J. Korczak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24 8 Je'57. P,11.

AUSTRIAN METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, AUSTRIAN

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

From Joyce to Daddy, Gertrude Stein. V Colanovic Savremenik no 5 577-582 My'57 Y,11

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Aleko Konstantinov, a biographic sketch. G. Klisarov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32 13-15 S'57. B,3.

Botev in the ideologic and poetic works of Vazov, question concerning Vazov's becoming a poet-realist and democrat up to the Liberation. M. Nikolov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 111-143 '56. B,4.

Liuben Karavelov's ideology and his place in the revolutionary movement. M. Dimitrov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:3-37 '56. B,4.

Liuben Karavelov's journalistic and publishing work in Russia. K. Koperzhinski. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 39-91 '56. B,4.

Painters and writers of Rilski Manastir. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:13-15 S'57. B,3.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Anton Barac (August 20, 1894 - November 1, 1955); an obituary. Slovo no 6/8.337-338 '57. Y,11.

Dragutin Boranic (December 19, 1870 - November 1, 1955); an obituary. Slovo no.6/8:339 '57 Y,11.

Mihovil Kombol (November 23, 1883 - November 9, 1955); an obituary. Slovo no 6/8-340-341 '57. Y,11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

The living work of Otakar Hostinsky. J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no. 1:3 Ja'57. C,1.

Often we will start thinking; notes on the 90th anniversary of the birth of F.X.Salda. I. Hollman. Slov pohl 73 no. 12:1245-1249 D'57. C,11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

The cry of the sea and human depths; the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Conrad. S. Sapalo. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51:5 D'57. P,1.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Andre Maurois, a romantic academician. J. Ewert. Kierunki 2 no. 50:7 D'57. P,3.

Camus received the Nobel prize (Aksi). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44:2 N'57. C,11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Hessian Rural Messenger as a reflection of the political and aesthetic views of Buchner. In Russian. M. Shmulovich. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:311-337 '57. La,8.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

The Dugonics statue of Szeged. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3-203-207 '57. H, 10.

Ferenc Kazinczy in the arts. Gy. Rozsa. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3-174-192 '57. H, 10.

For four prisoners. Irod ujs 8 no 13:5 N'57. H, 11.

In the wake of time. (M, L.). Irod ujs 8 no. 14 2 D'57. H, 11.

Sentence and pledge. (p. h. gy.). Irod ujs 8 no. 14 1 D'57. H, 11.

A snapshot of Dr. Jozsef Revay. J. Fulop. Elet irod 1 no. 19 2 N'57. H, 11.

AUTHORS, ITALIAN

Rendezvous with Moravia. bl. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25-8 Je'57. P, 11.

AUTHORS, LATIN

Philosophical terminology of Cicero on the basis of the analysis of the tractate De Finibus bonorum et malorum. In Russian. T. Fomina. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:193-211 '57. La, 8.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

About Andrejs Upits. Reports Riga 14 no 49 10-13, 15, 17 D 4'57. La, 1

Andrejs Upits and the Soviet school, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. J. Anspaks. Skolot avize no 49 3 D'57. La, 8

Celebrating the anniversary of gray-haired Andrejs Upits. Lit un maksla no. 49 1 D'57. La, 11

A life developed by storms of this age, a short biography of Andrejs Upits and evaluation of his works. V. Melnis. Zvaigzne no. 23 2-3 D'57. La, 1.

Organization of exhibitions about writers. Reports Riga 15 no 24 Ja 6'58. La, 1.

Pseudonyms of our great prose master. V. Austrums. Zvaigzne no 23 3 D'57. La, 1.

Scientific conference in commemoration of the 80th birthday of People's Writer A. Upits. Reports Riga 14 no 49.9 D 3'57. La, 1

Writer A. Upits gives a tractor to collective farm as a present. Reports Riga 14 no. 49 6 D 3'57. La, 1

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Dionyzas Poska; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. Karogs no 12 117-118 D'57. La, 11.

The man of revolutionary word and deed; a few recollections about Aleksas Maginskas (1907-1942). J. Klicius. Svyturys 9 no 23:18 D'57. Li, 1.

The price of freedom; a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no 2:1 Ja'58. Li, 11

AUTHORS, POLISH

Hlerowski, Zdzislaw. Cztery szkice. [Krakow] [Wydawn Literackie] [1957] 232 p. [Four sketches] P, 11

Jan Wiktor, an autobiography. Nowa kultura 7 no 19 6 My'56. P, 11.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 30 7 D'57. P, 17

A traditionalist against common sense. R. Wisniowski. Po prostu no. 28:2 Jl'56. P, 8.

Wilhelm Mach's conversation with Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20, 1-2 My'57. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Dostoevskii. (To be contd.) A. Stawar. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19 3 My'56. P, 11.

Greetings to Konstantin Aleksandrovich Fedin on his birthday. ke. Kultura Praha no. 8 9 F'57. C, 1.

More about Stanislavskii. K. Martinek. Kultura Praha no. 4-9 Ja'57. C, 1.

A word with Sholokhov. M. Skerin. Kultura Praha no 6 8 F'57. C, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

A book on Frantisek Votruba; a review of Ivan Kusy's Cesta kritika (The Way of a Critic). M. Bakos. Slov pohl 73 no. 11-1169-1174 N'57. C, 11.

The sixtieth birthday of Peter Zvan. R. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44-7 N'57. C, 11.

An unnecessary conference? J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50, 3 D'57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Anton Tanc, alias Tone Macek, alias Culkovski, a proletarian author, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 10th anniversary of his death. J. Zupancic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1 24 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Ferdo Kozak; a necrology. Nasi razgl 6 no. 23 565 D'57. Y, 1.

In memory of Ferdo Kozak; funeral orations delivered on December 11, 1957. F. Koblar and others. Nasi razgl 6 no 24 607-608 D'57. Y, 1

In memory of Zofka Kvedrova. E. Muser. Nasi razgl 6 no 23 563 D'57. Y, 1

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes. (To be contd.) D. K. Nasi razgl 6 no 23 575-578 D'57. Y, 1

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes (Conclusion). D. K. Nasi razgl 7 no 1:8-11 Ja'58. Y, 1

Vladimir Levstik, a necrology. Stb. Nasi razgl 6 no 24 608 D'57. Y, 1

AUTHORS, SPANISH

The end of the 1898 generation; the death of the great Spanish author, Pio Baroja. R. Nikolic. Savremenik no. 4 484-487 Ap'57. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, TURKMEN

Writers from foreign countries in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 49:19 D 6'57. La, 1

AUTHORS, UZBEK

Writers from foreign countries in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 49 19 D 6'57. La, 1

AUTHORS AND READERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Authors and readers. F. Hardy. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9, 36-37 S'56. R, 2.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute. Beograd, 1956. 77 p. (Its Posebno izdanje, sv 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian. bibl., diagrs., graphs] Y, 16

Formulas of a mixed wave for stable linear systems. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:841-849 O/D'56. R, 16.

Methods of statistical dynamics for measurements in automatic control systems. J. Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9 631-637 S'57. C, 16.

SP 31 punched-card controlled automatic copying lathe. In English. B. Navara. Cz Heavy Ind no 7 33-38 '56. C, 16

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IV. Trivalent theory of polarized relays. V. Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay. G. Moisil. Communicatiile AR 6 no. 4 505-513 Ap'56. R, 13

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

A bridgehead to the new. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 5 no 48 1, 7 N'57. P, 1.

Frequency characteristics in automatic systems. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 1 1-3 Ja'57. P, 16.

From the International Labor Conference on automatization. S. Jirlcek. Nova technika 2 no 11.324-327 N'57. C, 16

Improved system of automation of a low-power electric-power plant. H. Marcinowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:13-14 Ja'57. P, 16

Technical progress is a condition of automation. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49-1, 5 N'57. P, 1

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The ABC for auto drivers. Auto motor 10 no. 22:18 D'57. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, POLISH

Methods of training drivers. K. Groniowski. Techn motor 7 no. 6:Biuletyn 2 Je'57. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

The 1007 Peking to Paris Race. KBK. Svet motoru 11 no. 25 810 D'57. C, 16.

Sports cars used in automobile races. (t). Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3,287-293 Ag'57. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA, U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

At autumn. Auto motor 10 no. 20-14 N'57. H, 16.

An automobile body made out of plastic material and its repair. (us) Motor soucasnost 3 no 3 281-286 Ag'57. C, 16

Better and more efficient automobile engines. R. Vykoukal. Motor soucasnost 3 no 3 264-281 Ag'57. C, 16.

Brakes. Z. Kozik. Techn motor 7 no 5.210-210 My'57. P, 16.

Directives and needs in the development of motorization. M. Madeyski. Techn motor 7 no. 3 82-105 Mr'57. P, 16.

Floating tanks and automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. A. Docenko. Svet motoru 11 no. 25.788-789 D'57. C, 16.

Fuel consumption is dependent on driving technique. K. Vyska. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3 249-263 Ag'57. C, 16.

How can we take care of the car radio? P. Kovacs. Auto motor 10 no. 20-12 N'57. H, 16.

The ignition of a cold motor. S. Nyari. Auto motor 10 no. 21:10-11 D'57. H, 16.

Is direct injecting the last stage before the introduction of turbine motors? (t) Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3:293-296 Ag'57. C, 16.

The London auto show. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 26 818-819 D'57. C, 16

Motorism and automobile sports. A. T. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3:303-316 Ag'57. C, 16.

Motors are dressed. Auto motor 10 no. 20, 21 N'57. H, 16.

The murderous cold. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 25-793 D'57. C, 16.

The 1957 Paris Auto Show. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no 24:751-753 N'57. C, 16.

Optical testing of automobile window glasses, methods of qualitative and quantitative testing. J. Jablkowski. Techn motor 7 no. 6.218-221 Je'57. P, 16.

Passenger cars at the 26th Poznan International Fair. K. Piontier. Techn motor 7 no. 9 308-310 S'57. P, 16.

Pneumatic suspension. J. Mayer. Automobil 1 no 11: 372-375 N'57. C, 16.

Pneumatic suspension springs. L. Lowczynski. Techn motor 7 no. 6-221-226 Je'57. P, 16.

The problem of gears in a turbine automobile. E. Wordziczko. Techn motor 7 no. 5 203-208 My'57. P, 16

Prospects of using gas turbines in automobiles. Pt. 1. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no 9: 250-254 Jl'57. P, 16.

Remarks on methods of determining the endurance of the crank mechanism in automobile engines. W. Matzke. Techn motor 7 no 9.313-320 S'57. P, 16.

A report from London on the No. 42 motor show, that is the automobile exhibition. Gy. Bernat. Auto motor 10 no. 20:16-17 N'57. H, 16.

S-47 and S-470 engines. S. Motylinski. Techn motor 7 no. 2:37-45 F'57. P, 16.

Some possibilities of using the properties of combustion gases for the better working of gas engines. L. Gross-Gronomski. Techn motor 7 no. 7:246-249 Jl'57. P, 16.

Turbine automobiles are ceasing to be used for experimentation only. (t). Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3 297-302 Ag'57. C, 16.

Turbine drive in automobiles. Pt. 2. Driving mechanism, crankless gas generator, and gas turbine. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no. 8:289-294 Ag'57. P, 16.

Turbine drive in automobiles. Pt. 3. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no 9:321-324 S'57. P, 16.

Winter advice for Wartburg owners. E. Saranyi. Auto motor 10 no. 22:13 D'57. H, 16.

Winter tips. Auto motor 10 no. 22-20 D'57. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AVARS

A r [illegible]

AVIATION
see subdivision AERONAUTICS under POLAND, RUSSIA.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Physiological factors of the [illegible] Romanian. W [illegible] no 4, [illegible]

AVIATORS

[illegible]

AVIAN MALARIA

[illegible]

AXES

[illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible]

AXOLOTLS, EMBRYOLOGY

[illegible]

AZIMUTH

[illegible]

AZOTOBACTER

[illegible]

BABY NUTRITION

[illegible]

BACILLUS MEGATHERIUM

[illegible]

BACILLUS MESENTERICUS

[illegible]

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

[illegible]

BACILLUS TULAREMI

see [illegible]

BACILLUS

[illegible]

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

[illegible]

BACTERIA, NITROGEN

[illegible]

BACTERIA, PHOTOSYNTHETIC

[illegible]

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

[illegible]

BACTERIOPHAGE

[illegible]

BAKING

New [illegible] no 6, [illegible]

Popular [illegible] contribution to the knowledge of [illegible] no 4, [illegible]

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

[illegible]

BALANCE OF TRADE

see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN

BALANCE SHEETS

see FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BALANCES

see subdivision under MOVEMENT

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

[illegible]

BALKAN PENINSULA

[illegible]

BALKAN PENINSULA - SCARABAEIDAE

[illegible]

BALL BEARINGS

[illegible]

BALLET

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA, U

BALLOONS, AIRSHIPS

see subdivision under POLAND

BALLADS, ALGONKIAN

[illegible]

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

BALTIC STATES - BOOKS

[illegible]

BALTIC STATES - ECONOMIC POLICY

[illegible]

BALTIC STATES - MUSIC

[illegible]

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

[illegible]

BANDAGES

[illegible]

BANDS (MUSIC)

see subdivision under HUNGARY

BANKS AND BANKING

[illegible]

[illegible]

BANNER, JANOS

[illegible]

BANNING

see subdivision FLAGS under BOHEMIA,

BANOVE, GOJKO

[illegible]

BARAC, ANTUN

Antun Barac (August 20, 1894 - November 1, 1955), an obituary Slovo no 6/8 337-338 '57 Y, 11

BARAK, JOSEF

Neruda or Barak? O Kralik Lit nov 6 no 47.6 N'57. C, 11

BARANYOS, ISTVAN

Istvan Baranyos (1892-1957), an obituary. Koh lap 8 no. 6:Onlode 147 Je'57. H, 16.

BARCELONA - FAIRS

Poland at the Barcelona Fair. T. Szumanski. Handel zagr 3 no. 8:34-35 '57 P, 5.

BARITE

Flotation of fluorite and barite I Flotation with aliphatic acids C_6-C_{12} B Dobias Chem listy 51 no. 4 676-681 Ap'57 C, 13.

BARIUM TITANATES

The different behavior of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals used in pulse or continuous circuits. V. Janovec Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 603-605 '57. C, 13.

BARLEY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Selection of malt barley suitable for the production of special diastatic malt M Olbrecht, A Dolezalova Kvasny prum 3 no 11 243-247 N'57. C, 16

BAROJA Y NESSI, PIO

The end of the 1898 generation, the death of the great Spanish author, Pio Baroja. R Nikolic. Savremenik no. 4 484-487 Ap'57. Y, 11.

BARRAGES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

A method of determining the temperatures for the computation of arched barrages. R Priscu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 3, 341-348 Mr'57. R, 13.

BARTOK, BELA

Localities from which Bela Bartok collected Rumanian folk music. T Alexandru. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2. 169-178 '57. R, 12.

The Miraculous Manadarin by Bela Bartok A Preger. Savremenik no 5:632-633 My'57 Y, 11

BASAL METABOLISM

Effect of heparin on the basal glycogeny in rabbits. M. Wenke, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:418-419 Ag'57. C, 13

BASALT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BASES

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. I. Bases. L. Otvos, F. Sirokman Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:119-136 '56. H, 13.

BASILICAS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BASKETBALL

see subdivision under BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

BATHROOMS

The KSKO gas heater for bathrooms. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:322-326 S'57. P, 16.

BAUDY, NICOLAS

Testimony of young people; marginal notes on Nicolas [illegible] 8 no 11-9 D'57.

BECHYNE, STANISLAV

Stanislav Bechyne's book Technologie betonu (The Technology of Concrete Vol. 2), a review. E. Kral. Mechanisace 4 no. 7 258-259 Jl'57. C, 16

BECK, DAVID

Beck's affair and the problem of trade-unions. K Poznanska. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 7/8 36-37, 45 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

BEDNARIK, RUDOLF

Rudolf Bednarik's Malovane ohnistia v oblasti Malych Karpat (Painted Fireplaces in the Area of Male Karpaty), a book review S Muskovic Slov narodopis 5 no 5 557-558 '57 C, 12.

BEE CULTURE

see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BEECH

Cracking of beech logs and the measures against it. E. Vintila, S Nivin. Industria lemnului 6 no 10: 369-371 O'57 R, 16

Manufacturing beech lumber by band saws. A. Popa, V. Iliescu Industria lemnului 6 no 10:355-360 O'57 R, 16

BEEF CATTLE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEER

Evaluation of beer color V Salac, J Bednar. Kvasny prum 3 no. 11 241-243 N'57 C, 16.

BEES

Filipovic-Moskovljevic, Vasilija Uticaj normalne i izmenjene dinstivene strukture na razvice zdrelnih zlezda i na rad pcele (Apis mellifica L.) Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956 101 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 262) [The influence of normal and modified social structures on the development of the pharyngeal glands and the work of the honeybee (Apis mellifica L.) English summary illus, bibl, graphs, tables] Y, 13.

BEETS

Introductory studies on the dynamics of the moisture of the river-deposited loess and of the Vistula loam used for the cultivation of potatoes and beets. H. Mitosek, Z. Jakubczak. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8: 407-410 Ag'57. P, 16.

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

Putnik Fuhrer durch Beograd Ausgabe der Geschaftstelle fur Propaganda der Reise- und Fremdenverkehrsunternehmen in Serbien [Beograd, 195-?] 164 p. [Guide through Belgrade In German illus, maps (part col.), index] Y, 12.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

Belgrade has its fair again. In English. Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2.50-51 '57. Y, 12.

The first postwar international fair in Belgrade. S. M. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 10:11 S'57. H, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Belgrade, an amateur city S.Lukic Delo Beograd 3 no. 6 1072-1082 Je'57. Y, 11

BELGRADE - RAPID TRANSIT

Some problems related to the trolley-bus transportation in Belgrade R Bankovic Tehnika 12 no. 12:2053-2057 '57. Y, 16

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Belgrade. Radnicki univerzitet. [Delatnost. Beograd] [Catalog of the Workers University in Belgrade illus] Y, 8
Year 1955/56. 1956. 87 p.

BELIEF AND DOUBT

Philosophical dialogues. Pt. 2. An optimist and a pessimist. A believer and a devil. J. Baruch. Kierunki 2 no. 48:4 D'57. P, 3.

BELLADONNA

Some contributions toward the rational utilization of belladonna cultures (Atropa belladonna L.) E. Coiciu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:227-231 F'57. R, 13.

BELLES-LETTERS

see LITERATURE.

BENIUC, MIHAI

Mihai Beniuc is 50 years old. A. Martin. Tin scrilt 6 no. 11:67-68 N'57. R, 11.

BENTONITES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Studies of bentonites. II. The morphology of montmorillonite particles and the crystal form of free silica in some bentonites In English. V. Stubican, N Lisenko, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4 239-248 '56. Y, 13

BENZENE

The mechanism of reactions of alkylation of the aromatic nucleus, reactions of the alkylation of benzene, catalyzed by protonic acids. C. Nenitescu, S. Titeica, I Viorica. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.207-217 Jl D '56 R, 13

Research on the process of deparaffinization in the solutions of acetone-benzene and dichloroethane-benzene L. Pelc Nafta Pol 13 no 11:Biuletyn 7-8 N'57. P, 16.

BENZIDINE

Condensation of 2-4-dinitrochlorobenzene with benzidine derivatives. G Lupusor, S. Dumitrescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2.131-137 '56. R, 13.

BENZOIC ACID

Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air, combination of silver p-sulfonamido-benzoic acid. G. Ciuhandu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.189-199 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

BENZOTHIAZINE

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1:3-thiazine derivatives. II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German. E. Vinkler, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1.99-100 '57. H, 13.

BERBATEV, NIKOLA PENCHEV

Khristo Botev hero in Nikola P. Slopi's novel Zlilat genti (Evil Genius); a review. D. Minov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:301-304 '56. B, 4.

BERES, ANDRAS

Andras Beres and Gyorgy Mody's A hajdusag torlenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma (Literature on the History of Ethnography of the Haiduk), a book review. L Danko. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:360-367 '57. H, 12.

BERYLLIUM HYDRIDE

The influence of an effective charge of atomic 2s orbits on the computed value of the D_e force and the balanced internuclear distances R_e of the LiH and $(BeH)^+$ molecules. M. Synek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5: 597-598 '57 C, 13.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English A. Sharma, H. Srivastava. Annales pol math 3 no. 1 76-86 '56 P, 13

BESSEMER PROCESS

New methods for the treatment of steel in converters A. Vissarion. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 7:80-87 Jl'57. R, 16.

BETA RAYS

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English. G. Alaga, B. Jaksic Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 31-74 '57. Y, 13.

BETATRON

Dose measurements on the 31MeV betatron. In English. N. Fajdiga, Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:241-246 '56 Y, 13.

On the depth dose determination. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:233-235 '56. Y, 13.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. B. Ravnihar. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:247-254 '56. Y, 13.

Reaction (γ, p) to cobalt. M. Rozkos. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:499-504 '57. C, 13.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Stendhal in the Soviet Union, or a living mirror. Tr. from the French. L. Aragon Slov pohl 73 no. 12: 1250-1260 D'57. C, 11.

Stendhal, the painter of the Restoration. D. Milacic. Savremenik no. 4:446-454 Ap'57. Y, 11.

BEZRUC, PETER, PSEUD.

see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BHATIA, SHEILA

A letter from India; Heer Ranjha, a new opera. D. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:16 D'57. C, 11.

BIBLE

Biblicka konkordance Sest Milos Bic [a] J B Soucek Praha, Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke (Edice Kalich) [Biblical concordance] C, 3

Pt 2 [Bezcestny - Byti] [1954] 81-160 p
Pt 3 [Byti - Dati] [1955] 161-240 p.
Pt 5 [Dobyti - Eleazar] [1955] 321-400 p
Pt 6 [Elef - Hora] [1956] 401-480 p
Pt 7 [Hora - Chram] [1956?] 481-560 p
Pt 8 [Chramovy - Jeroboam] [1956] 561-640 p
Pt 9 [Jeroboset - Kalef] [1956] 641-720 p
Pt 10 [Kalef - Kral] [1957] 721-800 p.

Kal

]
]
]
]
]
349-358 '57. Y, 11

V Mosin's Makedonsko evangelije na pop Jovana (Macedonian Gospel by Pope Jovan), a book review. J. Vrana. Slovo no. 6/8 372-377 '57 Y, 11

BIBO, ISTVAN

In the wake of the times. (Sz.). Irod ujs 8 no. 13-2 N'57. H, 11.

Istvan Bibo's work. M. Krasso. Irod ujs 8 no. 13, 1-2 N'57. H, 11.

The statement, plan and memorandum, of Istvan Bibo on the Hungarian situation and its solution. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:[Suppl]1-8 N'57. H, 11.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Two-wheeled vehicles at the Poznan International Fair. J. Kowalski. Techn motor 7 no. 9-310-313 S'57. P, 16.

BIERDIAJEW, WALERIAN

Masterly hands. J. Mlodziejowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 6 N'57 P, 1.

BILBERRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BILLS OF LADING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Charter or bills of lading? The decision of the Commercial Tribunal in Dunkirk, March 22, 1954. Handel zagr 2 no. 3-31-32 '56 P, 5.

Maritime transportation of the refrigerated shipment covered by the bill of lading. L S. Handel zagr 2 no. 3 26-29 '56 P, 5

BINARY STARS
see STARS, DOUBLE.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Additions to the biochemistry of lipoproteins. A. Eperjessy and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 279-297 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Remarks on the reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand and on the oxygenic conditions of a river based on studies of the Prosna River. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 402-407 N'57. P, 16.

Scientific works of Jakub Karol Parnas from 1907-1939. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1-3-39 '56. P, 13.

Simple apparatus for the determination of viscosity and relative superficial tension of biological liquids. R. Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:235-238 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

BIOCOENOSIS

Importance of the selection of a specific biocoenosis for purification of industrial sewage. K Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:214 '56. P, 13.

BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

Front-rank scientist and fighter for the interests of working people; 25 years since the death of Aleksander Audova. V. Krinal. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12:16-21 D'57. E, 6.

BIOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN

A Visit with the biologist, Dr. Jovan Hadzi, a full member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, a full professor of Ljubljana University, and director of the Institute of Biology of the Slovenian Academy, a profile. V. Bartol. Nasi razgl 6 no. 23:574-575 D'57. Y, 1.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romane, Biblioteca. Dimitrie Voinov, 1887-1951. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 34 p. (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, 9) [Dimitrie Voinov, 1887-1951; a biobibliography. port., bibl., footnotes] R, 13.

Determination of the reduction properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid W. Tysarowski, S Kwiek Acta biochim Pol 3 no 1:55-68 '56 P, 13.

Engels and some philosophical questions of biology. L. Takacs. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:141-150 '57. H, 3.

BIOMECHANICS

Research methods in biomechanics Tr. from the German G. Marhold Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 11 649-659 '57 C, 8

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIPYRIDINE

Light-absorption mechanism of α, α' -dipyridyl and o-phenanthroline complexes, a preliminary communication In German. L Csaszar, E. Horvath, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4.49-55 '56. H, 13.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Additions to the study of vegetative hybridization of birds. V and V Radu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4: 789-798 O/D'56 R, 13.

The popular names of birds. J. Lepiksaar. Tulimuld 8 no. 5, 250-254 '57. E, 11.

BIRTH CONTROL

Birth control. Z. Filar. Kierunki 2 no. 50 1, 3 D'57. P, 3.

BISAMIDES
see AMIDES.

BISMUTH

Separation of bismuth from other metals by means of the rapid electrolysis of the sulfate solution. III. M. Jovanovic, S. Jankovic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3, 167-175 '57. Y, 13.

BISMUTH HYDRIDE

Hydride of the radioactive bismuths and its properties; the interaction between the α-particles and the protons in the course of the radioactive transmutation of Bi^{212}. D K Jovanovic, D. D. Jovanovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:1-10 '56. Y, 13.

BITTERSWEET

Alkaloids of solanum. II. Soladulcidine. In German. P Tuzson, Z. Kiss. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1: 31-34 '57 H, 13.

BITUMENS

Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal. Note I A communication on bitumen obtained from coking coal. I. Blum. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4: 425-440 O/D'56. R, 16.

Determination of the inner frictional coefficient of bitumens. J. Zemplen, P. Szabo Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4, 325-341 '57. H, 13

New paper products impregnated with bitumen, manufactured in Rumania. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7, 177-183 Jl'56. R, 16.

Standardization of bitumens. M. Ornstein Standardizarea 9 no 10:484-488 O'57. R, 16

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (Conclusion) S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:263-267 N'57. P, 16.

BIZET, GEORGES

Bulgarians in the National Theater. Emka. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52-13 D'57. C, 11.

BLACK SEA - SHRIMPS

Anisarthrus pelseneeri Gfard 1907, an abdominal epicarid new in the Black Sea, parasite on the shrimp Athanas nitescens Leach. A review and the spread of the genus Anisarthrus. M. Codreanu, R. Codreanu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:567-584 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

BLACK SEA - SNAILS

Animals eating Foraminifera. M Bacescu, F. Caraion. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:551-553 Ap'56 R, 13.

BLADES

Some problems of the aerodynamics of vibrating compressor blades. J. Kacprzynski. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:307-345 '57. P, 16.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Contribution to the biography of D. Blagoev. D. Minev. Izv nar stop no. 2:130-132 '57. B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev on Johann Amos Comenius. K. Babov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:11-17 Jl'57. B, 8.

BLAGOEVA, VELA

Vela Blagoeva, a biographic sketch. L. Ilitzari. Chitalishte 36 no. 9 17 S'57. B, 2.

BLAGOJEVIC, DESIMIR

Desimir Blagojevic's Tri kantate (Three Cantatas), a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 7/8 173-175 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

BLAKE, WILLIAM

The "inspired" poet was born two hundred years ago. Z. Irod ujs 8 no. 14-8 D'57. H, 11.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Data on the history of metallurgy in Hungary. V. Manufacture of pig iron from high-aluminum ores in the 18th century. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 427-431 '57. H, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. IV Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1525°C and 1575°C T Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 2-283-296 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slag. III. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the system SiO_2-Al_2O_3-CaO, in liquid condition, at the temperatures of 1460° and 1550°C T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1-49-64 Ja/Je'56 R, 16

Foundations of blast furnaces. Z. Pruzinski. Inz i bud 13 no 2-47-53 F'56. P, 16.

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vacsey's A vasercek es a nagyolvaszlo elegyenek elokeszitese (Iron Ores and the Preparation of the Burden for a Blast Furnace); a book review. B. Simon. Koh lap 12 no. 6 Kohaszati 203-204 Je'57. H, 16.

Justification of the use of the low-shaft blast furnace in smelting work. L. Visnyovszky. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 221-227 Je'57. H, 16.

BLEACHING

Considerations on the bleaching of sulphite cellulose L Lippa Celuloza hirite 5 no. 8:190-195 Ag'56 R, 16.

Optical bleaching. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 6:209-210 Ag'56 R, 16.

BLIND
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

BLOOD

Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia). V. Pavlovic, M. Bac. Glas prir mat SAN no 222:93-96 '56 Y, 13.

A contribution to the study of immunoleucopenia M. Dumitrescu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no 2-291-296 F'57. R, 13.

A contribution to the study of immunothrombopenia. O. Dimitriu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2, 285-290 F'57. R, 13.

Effect of formaldehyde on influenza virus. I. Effects on the hemagglutinating activity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:357-361 '57. H, 13.

Effect of penicillin on peripheric blood of rabbits with experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia. In Russian L. Golbers, A. Kroina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:107-112 '57. La, 1.

Some results of the application of the radioisotope in the Medical Clinic of Ljubljana. In German. B. Varl. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:255-260 '56 Y, 13.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat. In German. J. Dutkiewicz and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1:29-33 '56. P, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BOBBINS (TEXTILE MACHINERY)

Automatic feeding of bobbins in automatic weft winders. F. Cesar. Textil Cz 12 no. 10:373-374 S[i.e. O] '57. C, 16.

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI

Translations of the Decameron in Yugoslavia. F. Cale. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2:81-87 D'56. Y, 11.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

The drag of streamline bodies of revolution in a wind tunnel. In English. G. Vasy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:317-324 '57. H, 16.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia) V Pavlovic, M Bac Glas prir mat SAN no 222 93-9b '56 Y,13.

Amount of glycogen in the heart and brain of rats in a state of deep lethargic hypothermia V Pavlovic Glas prir mat SAN no 222 41-16 '56 Y,13

Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat In German J Dutkiewicz and others Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 1 29-33 '56 P,13

A contribution to the knowledge of the influence of vitamin PP on the intensity of the oxygen consumption, the action of nicotinic acid on the thermogenesis of a ground squirrel (Citellus citellus) M Davidovic, D Popeskovic Glas prir mat SAN no 222 29-40 '56 Y,13

A contribution to the study of the physiological differences between experimental hypothermia and the hibernation sleep M Davidovic, S Zivkovic Glas prir mat SAN no 222 77-87 '56 Y,13.

Development of thermoregulation V Effect of breeding young rats under cold and hot conditions on the evolution of thermoregulation. J Krecek, J Kreckova, J Martinek. Cs fysiol 6 no 3:341-347 Ag'57. C,13

Disturbances of the thermoregulation and metabolism as the consequence of the spreading electro-encephalogram depression. O Buresova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 376-381 Ag'57. C,13.

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers D Zacharova Cs fysiol 6 no 3 370-375 Ag'57 C,13

Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers D Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 362-369 Ag'57. C,13.

An experiment in producing artificial hibernation of some hibernating animals M Davidovic, D Popeskovic Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 105-113 '56 Y,13.

The intestinal absorption in experimental hypothermia and experimental poikilothermy I Daja, V. Rajevski. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222.17-28 '56 Y,13.

The lethal temperature of the refrigerated hibernating animals. M Davidovic Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 115-120 '56. Y,13

Longevity of the mouse with regard to the degree of hypothermia Lj Obrenovic Glas prir mat SAN no 222.89-92 '56 Y,13

BODY WEIGHT

Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat In German. J Dutkiewicz and others Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 1 29-33 '56 P,13

BOER, MARTON

Marton Boer (1762-1830), a biographic sketch. P. M. Kiss. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:192-203 '57. H,10.

BOGDANOVIC, ZIKA

Lost dolls, a review of Zika Bogdanovic's Decaci i Lutke (Children and Dolls) M. Zurl. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 9-31 S'57 Y,11.

BOGOMILES

The Pijevlja manuscript of the Orthodox Ritual Code V. Mosin. Slovo no 6/8:154-170 '57. Y,11.

BOGOMILES IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Marginal notes on a manuscript of the Bosnian Church in the St Mark Library at Venice. J. Sidak Slovo no 6/8 134-153 '57. Y,11.

BOHEMIA - FLAGS

Petr Vok z Rozmberka's funeral banners and the method that was used for their preservation. O. Pechova, L. Losos Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 2,79-87 '57. C,10.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Five hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Unity of Brethren. F Kavka Slovansky prehl 43 no 10:355-356 D'57 C,6.

BOILERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Economic evaluation of the utilization of grateless fireboxes for the combustion of pulverized coal in cast-iron central-heating boilers. A. Kapitaniak, J. Mroczkowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:344-345 S'57. P,16.

Technical-economic characteristics of boilers using waste gases. R Kremer. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9:305-310 S'57. C,16.

BOILING POINTS

Advice to thermal technicians in a sugar factory, a supplement to the graphic computation of the increased boiling point of sugar solutions. Z Karlach Listy cukrovar 73 no 8 [Suppl] 32 Ag'57 C,16.

BOJIC, MILUTIN

Milutin Bojic. Z. Milicevic Savremenik no 4.455-464 Ap'57 Y,11.

BOLLWORM

Research on means of fighting bollworms in cotton bolls Heliothis armigera Hb (Chloridea obsoleta F) F Manolache, C Tusa Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:631-641 Jl/S'56 R,13

BOLOMETER

Metallic bolometers in the periodically interrupted radiation. R Novak Cs cas fys 7 no 5:505-515 '57 C,13.

BOLYAI, JANOS

From the unpublished manuscripts of Janos Bolyai Cerc filoz 3 no 6 39-55 N/D'56. R,3.

BOMBAY - HARBOR

Explosion for 1,000,000,000 dollars. J. Wolniewicz. Morze 11[i.e.12] no. 9 8-9 S'57. P,17.

BOMBS

When a motion picture shows the falling bombs. L. Bukowiecki. Zoln Polski no. 12:17 Je'57. P,17.

BONUS, FRANTISEK

F Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region); a book review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no 2 92-93 '56 C,12.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND

Some experiences with bonuses for lowering the cost. J Janak. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:173-174 Ag'57. C,5.

BOOK REVIEWING

see subdivision under POLAND.

BOOKBINDING

Microorganisms destroying leather bookbindings. R. Kowalik, I Sadurska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1, 2 285-290 '56. P,13.

BOOKKEEPING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

BOOKS

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

News from the world of books and libraries Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:38 Ag'56 R,2.

Vladimir Thiele's Jak se dela kniha (How a Book Is Made) zh. Hollar 29 no. 2.91 '57 C,10

BOOKS AND READING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Contributions to the problem of the interest of adolescents in reading. E Roman. Rev psihol 3 no. 1-39-53 Ja/Mr'57 R,3.

BORANIC, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Boranic (December 19, 1870 - November 1, 1955), an obituary. Slovo no 6/8.339 '57 Y,11.

BORING

Kolodziński, Eligiusz. Wiercenia badawcze do celow budowlanych. Wyd 2 , ze zmianami i uzupełnieniami Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 108 p. [Test drilling for the building industry. 2d ed , rev. and enl illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P,16

Drilling methods used in sinking wells. A. Kopinski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8.396-401 Ag'57. P,16.

Prospects for the development of the drilling technique. I Lari. Petrol si gaze 8[i e.8] no. 9/10:508-509 S/O'57. R,16.

BORINGS

Application of the vibration method for research drilling and boring. A. Kulczycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 3 121-123 Mr'56. P,16.

Taking samples from walls of boreholes. K. Wojnar. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:23-25 Ja'56. P,16.

BORN, MAX

A voice from the other side. K. Benes. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52 3 D'57. C,11.

BOROWSKA, JANINA

The trial of Janina Borowska IV. (To be contd.) R Taubenschlag Prawo i Zycie 1 no 11 4 5 S'57 P,7

BOSKOVIC, RUDJER JOSIP

Markovic, Zeljko, ed Rudjer Boskovic; gradja za zivot i rad Rudjera Boskovica Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] [Rudjer Boskovic, materials on his life and work English, French, and Italian summaries notes] Y,13. Vol 1 1950 221 p

Boskovic on photometry In German S. Handl Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2.121-124 '57 Y,13

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BASILICAS

The Basilica of Dabravina; a revision. D.Sergejevski. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 11:1-49 '56. Y,4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kanaet, Tyitko Podvelezje i Podvelesci. Sarajevo, 1955 278 p. (Naucno drustvo NR Bosne i Hercegovine Djela, knj 6) [The Podvelezje region and its inhabitants French summary illus , maps, bibl , footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] Y,12

Landscape improvement of the districts of Ilidza and Izvor Bosne. In German S Kulic. Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2 21-23 '57. Y,12

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Hrelja, Komal Zenica i njena okolina, istoriski prikaz Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1957 147 p [Historical outline of Zenica and its environs bibl] Y,4

Correspondence of Svetozar and Jefrem Markovic on the organization of the Insurrection of Bosnia in 1872. S Komadinic Savremenik no. 5 611-619 My'52 Y,11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ORTHOPTERA

Orthoptera collected in the vicinity of Mostar, Herzegovina In English. Z. Adamovic Gl prir muz B 8 no. 2:129-172 '56. Y,13.

BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN

Pal Kitaibel, the 200th anniversary of his birth S. Javorka. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:07-92 Ja/Ap'57. H,1.

BOTANISTS, POLISH

Notes on the Congress of Polish Botanists. M Rudnicka. Biologia 11 no. 11 691-693 '56. C,13.

BOTANY

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Biblioteca Dimitrie Brandza, 1846-1895 [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 46 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, 7) [Dimitrie Brandza, 1846-1895; a biobibliography port , bibl , footnotes] R,13

A botanical study trip in Northern Europe. R. Soo. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:93-101 Ja/Ap'57. H,1.

Scientific omnibus; about the Martian year and astrobotany. S. Kaliszewski. Po prostu no. 7 9 F'56. P,8.

BOTANY - EMBRYOLOGY

Kratic, Mihailo Prilog proucavanju metoda za odredivanje vitaliteta biljnih embriona. Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956. 93 p (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 264) [Contribution to the study of methods of determining the vitality of plant embryos. French summary illus., bibl., tables] Y,13

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Botev in the ideologic and poetic works of Vazov; question concerning Vazov's becoming a poet-realist and democrat up to the Liberation. M. Nikolov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:111-143 '56. B,4.

Iv. Burin's Botev i narodnia poetichen genii; literaturno-kriticheski izsledvanila (Botev and the National Poetic Genius; Literary Critical Research), a book review. St. Stoikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:291-298 '56. B,4.

Khristo Botev here in Nikola P. Stepl's novel Zitiat genii (Evil Genius); a review. D. Minev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:301-304 '56. B,4.

Khristo Botev on the role of public education in the struggle for political liberation. Zh. Bekhar. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:22-33 Jl'57. B,6.

Khristo Botev's Poems; translated from Bulgarian into French; a book review. S. Vasilev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2,298-300 '56. B,4.

BOLLY, KUTIL [illegible] (continued)

[illegible] Dolezal's appeal to the [illegible] people. [illegible] Kultura [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

BOILERS

[illegible] boiling point. [illegible] 12 [illegible] P,17

BOHEMIAN [illegible]
see MIDDLE [illegible] POLAND

BOREHOLES

An investigation of the [illegible] determined by depth [illegible] examples of [illegible] Acta [illegible] Hung [illegible] '57. [illegible]

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND

BRACONNAGE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

BRAIN

[illegible] of glycogen in the brain [illegible] of [illegible] Acta [illegible]

BRAKES

Brakes. [illegible] Technicky [illegible] P,10

BRANCHES, [illegible] FEDERAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BRANDZA, DIMITRIE

[illegible] Republic Popular [illegible] Dimitrie Brandza [illegible] [illegible] Academia [illegible] 1955 [illegible] Brandza [illegible] 1875 [illegible] (Catalog) [illegible]

BRATISLAVA — BRIDGES

[illegible] of the [illegible] Bratislava [illegible] P,10

BRATISLAVA — DIRECTORIES

[illegible] [illegible] Bratislava [illegible] directory of [illegible] map] [illegible] [illegible]

BRATISLAVA — EXHIBITIONS

[illegible] exhibition in Bratislava [illegible] Praha [illegible] 10 [illegible] Mr'57 [illegible]

[illegible] the problem of [illegible] [illegible] '57 [illegible]

[illegible] conditions in [illegible] [illegible] C,7

BRATISLAVA — GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

[illegible] in the capital [illegible] Kultura [illegible] 44 [illegible]

BRATISLAVA — LIBRARIES

A [illegible] bibliography of the [illegible] Bratislava (Catalog of [illegible] in the scientific library [illegible] city of Bratislava) [illegible] '57. C,2.

BRATNY, ROMAN

[illegible] prize of Nowa Kultura. [illegible] Kultura [illegible] no.30 [illegible]'57. P,11

A [illegible] on the generation [illegible] Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie [illegible] 1920 [illegible] Roman Bratny born in 1920) [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] '57. P,11

BRAUN, WERNHER VON

[illegible] Braun's [illegible] 5 no. 52 [illegible] 1957. P,1

BRAZIL — BANKNOTES

[illegible] in Rio de Janeiro [illegible] 12:32 [illegible] 1957. M,5.

BRAZILIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, BRAZILIAN

BRAZILIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BRAZILIAN

BRAZILIAN PERIODICALS

Paratodos, a quarterly on Brazilian culture. Z. Hampejs. [illegible] 50 [illegible] '57. C,11

BRAZILIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brazilian artists in Czechoslovakia. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. 10 [illegible] Mr'57 [illegible]

BREAD
see subdivision under LATVIA

BRECCIA

[illegible] formation of breccia in the Upper [illegible] [illegible] '57. [illegible]

BRECHT, BERTOLT

[illegible] Mother Courage, Czechoslovak premiere in [illegible] Theater in Prague. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. 10 [illegible]

The [illegible] of [illegible] based on the example of [illegible] A [illegible] for [illegible] A. [illegible] Nowa Kultura [illegible] 1956. P,11

[illegible] Bertolt Brecht. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. 10 [illegible] C,1

BREDIKHIN, [illegible]

[illegible] eighty years old. [illegible] P,13

BREUER, [illegible]

A [illegible] on the subject of [illegible] [illegible] Antik [illegible] '57. H,4

BREZNICKA [illegible]

[illegible] review. [illegible] Nowa [illegible] 1957. P,11

BRIDGE [illegible] SCHOOLS

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] at the [illegible]

BRICK [illegible]
see [illegible] LATVIA

BRICKLAYING

[illegible] [illegible] '57. P,10

BRICKS

[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA
[illegible]

[illegible] bricks [illegible] C,10

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under ITALY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] '57. [illegible] H,10.

[illegible] Mr '57. H,10

[illegible] H,10

BRIDGES, ARCHED

[illegible] of arch bridges [illegible] 1957. P,10.

An efficient method for calculating arch bridges. M. Kolchakov. Stroitelstvo [illegible] '57. B,10.

A simplified method for [illegible] reinforced concrete for bridges [illegible] for the prefabrication of arched [illegible] '57. H,10

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

The evolution of the construction of supports for concrete bridges. Z. Wasiutynski. Inz i bud 14 no. 11 [illegible] 1957. P,10

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Strengthening a steel road bridge by prestressing. Stroitelstvo 5 no. [illegible] '57. B,10

BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BRITISH IN POLAND

Her Majesty's [illegible] Zolnierz Polski no. 20 [illegible]'57. P,17

The Shakespeare that we did not know. [illegible] Nowa Kultura [illegible] 1957. P,11.

BRITISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, BRITISH

BRNO — EXHIBITIONS

A comprehensive exhibition of Jaroslav Kral's paintings. V. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. 10 [illegible] Mr'57. C,1

Czechoslovak radio engineering industry at the [illegible] Technical Exhibition in Brno, September 1-22, 1957. [illegible] no. 12 [illegible] P,10

The Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. [illegible] 4 [illegible] Ap'57. P,10

Exposition by the Office of Patents and Standards at the [illegible] Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. [illegible] '57. C,10

A [illegible] frequently visited by the people of Brno. V. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. [illegible] '57. C,1.

Low voltage technology at the [illegible] Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. [illegible] 5 no. [illegible] '57. C,10

Textile machinery at the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. V. [illegible] no. [illegible] '57. C,10.

[illegible] Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno, a good start for mechanization and automation. M. [illegible] '57. C,10

[illegible] at the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. [illegible] Ap'57. C,5

BROMIDES

Effect of the quantity of bromides in [illegible] [illegible] Acta chimica Hung. 12 no. [illegible] '57. H,13

[illegible] investigations. IV. Determination of [illegible] in the presence of bromide. [illegible] 1957. H,13.

BROMINE

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] '57. H,13

BROMOBENZENE

About [illegible] 1956. H,13

BRONIEWSKI, WLADYSLAW

Lack of [illegible] Nowa Kultura [illegible] '57. P,11.

Archiv mesta Brna, pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach [illegible] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956. 207 p. [Archives of the city of Brno, a guide to its collections [illegible] German and Russian summaries [illegible] index] C,1

BRNO — INDUSTRIES

Establishment of a branch of the [illegible] for the Textile and Leather Industries in Brno. [illegible] 12 no. 11 [illegible]'57 C,10

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under POLAND

BRUCELLA

Experimental transformation of the characteristics of the bacillus Brucella. J. Patocka. Acta [illegible] [illegible] '56. P,11.

BRUHL, ADRIEN

A Bruhl's Liber Pater, the Origin and Spread of the Dionysiac Cult in the Roman World, a book review. [illegible] Antik [illegible] '57. H,4.

BRUSSELS — FAIRS

Film about Latvian radio industry will be shown at the Brussels Exhibition. [illegible] Riga 14 no. 49 20 [illegible]'57. L,1

BRUSSELS - FAIRS (Continued)

Latvia will participate with fashion models in the Brussels Exhibition V Linde Reports Riga 14 no 52 32 D 31'57 La, 1

Lithuanian industrial exhibits at the Industrial Exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna Ja 6'58 17. Li, 1.

Lithuanian products at the Brussels, Leipzig, and Osaka fairs. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58-19-20 Li, 1.

Lithuanian puppets and national costumes for world industrial exhibition in Brussels Reports Vilna D 29'57 14. Li, 1

Works of the Liepaja Applied-Art High School will be exhibited at the Brussels Exhibition Reports Riga 14 no 51.7-8 D 18'57 La, 1

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Modern Yugoslav-painting exhibition In English Arts Rum no 12'75-78 ['56]. R, 10

Mongolian Art Exhibition. In English. Arts Rum no 12 84-86 ['56] R, 10

The Trajan Vuia Exhibition L. Dumitrescu Rev transport 4 no 10:421-423 O'57. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - LIBRARIES

School libraries in the capital city, for a better qualification of librarians; let us organize a wide-mass activity with pupils; more help for school libraries. Cal bibliot 9 no 11 6-7 N'56 R, 2.

BUCHNER, GEORG

Hessian Rural Messenger as a reflection of the political and aesthetic views of Buchner In Russian. M Shmulovich Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 311-337 '57. La, 8

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Testing the buckling loads of defective pine beams F. Zalewski, S Takuski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:473-481 O'57. P, 16.

BUCKWHEAT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

The conditions of the severity of the climate of Budapest. J. Matyus. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 45-56 '57. H, 12.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

"Iron District." A. Mezei. Elet irod 1 no. 20:7 N'57. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Atomic energy in the service of peace; a Soviet exhibition at the House of Technology. F.J. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22 10 D'57. H, 5.

Auto model-makers introduce themselves. T. Gy. Auto motor 10 no. 20 9 N'57. H, 16.

The road of the Soviet book; a festive book exhibition. M. Racz. Elet irod 1 no. 19.9 N'57. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

The VT-24 Multiplex telegraphic system; the Belojanis Plants in Budapest. S. Szlasa, R Marshall. Teleradio 2 no. 10:456-467 O'57. P, 16.

BUDAPEST - RAPID TRANSIT

The reestablishment of the streetcar traffic in the capital city after the events of October-November. Gy. Enyedi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:77-78 '57. H, 12.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

Production exercises at the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Budapest Technical University. I. Szita. Felsooki sz 7 no. 1/2:73-76 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

BUDENZ, JOZSEF

Jozsef Budenz, the 65th anniversary of his death. O. Beke. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 53-57 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

BUDGET
see subdivision under CROATIA, MONTENEGRO, SLOVENIA.

D.

The application of metal spraying in the building industry (Conclusion) T. Nawrot. Inz i bud 14 no. 11: 397-398 N'57. P, 16.

Calculation of basic elements of a construction A Koczorowski Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3:Przeglad Drog Dodatek.36-40 Mr'57. P, 16.

Certain kinds of putty and glues used in the building trade J Bukovsky Stavivo 35 no. 12.487-490 D'57 C, 16

F. Kohler's Construction Principles and Practical Experience in Building and Using Steel Waterworks, a book review. K. Fiedler. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8: 403-404 Ag'57 P, 16.

BUILDING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Prague Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky Zeleznarske a betonarske prace [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 83 p (Vzorove ucebni osnovy pro skoleni delniku. 1 Vseobecne prace stavebni, 15) [Iron and concrete construction, a catalog of specifications 1st ed bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision RUSSIA under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig. (To be contd.) Mechanisace 4 no 7:236-244 Jl'57. C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Economic analysis of the operation of plants producing gravel materials. V. Streda. Stavivo 35 no. 10:391-393 O'57 C, 16.

The necessity of research on building materials before their use in production. L Honigowa. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:400 N'57. P, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Prague Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky Osazovani prefabrikatu [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 58 p (Vzorove ucebni osnovy pro skoleni delniku 1 Vseobecne prace stavebni, 16) [Assembling of prefabricated parts; a catalog of specifications 1st ed bibl., tables] C, 16.

The Second International Congress on Assembling Constructions with prefabricated parts of reinforced concrete. S. Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:25-28 '57. B, 16.

The shortcomings of mechanization in the present production of prefabricated elements. Z. Janoud, R. Zahradka. Mechanisace 4 no. 7 226-230 Jl'57. C, 16.

BULATOVIC, BOZO

Bozo Bulatovic's Karaula (Guard); a book review. V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9-393-397 Ag/S'57 Y, 11.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Conference on methods and techniques of controlling beds by afforestation and construction of bank protection. S. Dimitrov, G. Peshev. Gor stop 13 no. 6: 284-288 Je'57. B, 15.

On some experiments in afforestation on uncultivated soil. K. Gaidarski. Gor stop 13 no. 6:282-283 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Current problems of Bulgarian agriculture. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:48-51 N'57. P, 5.

October Socialist Revolution and Soviet experiences, a decisive prerequisite for achieving the tie between cities and villages, industry and agriculture, in Bulgaria; an outline for a thesis. Chitalishte 36 9-11 S'57. B, 2.

RICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

...s of the new accounting plan of coopera... B. Bolchev. Izv nar stop no. 1:21-34

...e estimation of nonmerchandise pro... for personal needs in the investigation ...st. S. Karastavov. Statistika 4 no. 4: ...g'57. B, 5.

How the District People's Council in the city of Pe... treats workers' complaints. K. Malchev. Nar ... 7 no. 5:30-31 My'57. B, 5.

How the high school brigade in the village of Dunavtsi, Vidin District is organized and works. Kh. Tsch... Nar prosv 13 no. 9 61-68 S'57. B, 8.

Mechanization of field work and planning the draft animals of the cooperative farms in Varna District. T. Kunchev. Izv nar stop no. 1:50-75 '57. B, 5.

The work for organizational and economic strengthening of the collective farms in the First Plovdiv Okrug. D. Dimov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:32-35 My'57. B, 6

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

At Musachevo. S. Lalova. Za rodinata 7 no 7 [3] cover Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Not bureaucratic leadership but creative aid. Kh. Petkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:21 S'57. B, 2.

This is not the way to help the amateur-art activities. P. Panev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 19-20 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Some more on the question of the stage performances of the satiric-actor companies. A. Milanev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:39 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Method for determining the value of apartments and stores in apartment-house buildings. Kh. Parad... Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6:1-3 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ARCHIVES

Archives department. P. Velikovski. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:29 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ATHEISM

Literature and atheistic education of students. P. Bratoev. Nar prosv 13 no. 7.34-42 Jl'57. B, 8

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

Restoration of worn-out spring clamps. S. Mlad... Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BALLET

A Bulgarian premiere performed by the ballet of Pr... J. Benes. Kultura Praha no. 6:5 F'57 C, 1.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. Spisak na izdaniiata na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite 1869-1953. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite 1956. 535 p. [Bibliography of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1869-1953 indexes] B, 2

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. Stefan Angelov; biobibliografiia. Sus studiia ot A. Teo... kov i I. Kulumdzhiev vurkhu nauchnata i obshtest... venata deinost na St. Angelov. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 125 p. (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uchenі) [Stefan Angelov, a biobibliography plates, index] B, 15

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. Todor Dimitrov Pavlov; biobibliografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 334 p. (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uchenі) [Todor Dimitrov Pavlov; a biobibliography. illus., ports., index] B, 11.

BULGARIA - BIOLOGY

Obligatory work in the experimental study field. P. Vurbanova. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:47-53 S'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - BOOKS AND READING

For seven years. M. Todorova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9 16 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Metal inventory elevator used in building construction. L. Vichev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:21-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Hydraulic machinery in construction. A. Balkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6:8-12 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Dwellings with large panels; technical and economic analysis of completed prefabricated dwellings in Bulgaria and comparison with the proposed large panel construction. G. Ganev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5:25-30 '57. B, 16.

Frameless four-storied buildings with prefabricated floor constructions resting on strecher walls. Kh. Nisimov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:1-7 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CANALS

Ronomov, Petar Prinos kon hidrografijata na iskustveniot kanal Varnensko ezero-Gebedensko ezero Skopje, 1950 32 p (Skopje, Yugoslavia Universitet. Filozofski fakultet Prirodno-matematicki oddel, Posebni izdanija, kn. 4) [Contribution to the hydrography of the Varna Lake-Gebedzhe Lake artificial canal] Y,16

Ronomov, Petar Prinos kon hidrografijata na kanalot Varnenski zaliv-Varnensko ezero. Skopje, 1950. 30 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet Prirodno-matematicki oddel, Posebni izdanija, kn 5) [Contribution to the hydrography of the Varna Gulf-Varna Lake canal. French and Russian summaries bibl , graphs, tables] Y,16

BULGARIA - CAST IRON

Some question about heredity in cast iron. R. Rusev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7-26-28 Jl'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - CEMENT

Using Bulgarian cements in hydraulic-engineering construction. P. Lefterov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9. 18-19 S'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - CHIMNEYS

Analytic expression r_n in inspection for cracks in chimneys of reinforced concrete. I. Bonchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:7-9 '57. B,16.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Measures for improving the appearance of our populated places. G. Vasilev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:1-4 Jl/Ag'57. B,6.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Handy means for defense. P. Goisev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:14 Ag'57. B,17.

Let us connect technical training with ideologic and political education. V. Petrov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:14 Ag'57. B,17.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Calculating the net production in commerce. Ts. Bochev. Statistika 4 no. 4 50-65 Jl/Ag'57. B,5.

Planning the turnover means of the communal concerns. I. Petkov. Fin i kredit no. 10:42-52 N/D'57. B,5.

Simplifying the estimation and depositing of trade-turnover taxes. IA. IAnev. Fin i kredit no. 10: 17-28 N/D'57. B,5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

The role of state arbitration in the fight for quality and assortment. K. Telbizov. Izv nar stop no. 2-75-82 '57. B,5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural education in the new Bulgaria, on the occasion of the national holiday J.G. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 17.401 S'57. C,5.

Let us connect technical training with ideologic and political education. V. Petrov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:14 Ag'57. B,17.

On the eve of the school year of the Fatherland Front. S. Zakhariev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:14-15 S'57. B,2.

The session of the Isperikh Okoliya People's Council, devoted to adult education by lecturing. A. Bukhiev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:39-41 Jl/Ag'57. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgaria during 1917-1918; 40 years since the Great October. N. Mizov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:5 Ag'57. B,17.

Decree of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the further development of Bulgarian education; passed by the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:1-13 Ag'57. B, 8.

Further development of Bulgarian education; report delivered before the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. V. Chervenkov. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:14-40 Ag'57. B, 8.

Ideologic influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Bulgarian Communist Party during the September Uprising of 1923. V. Karamikhov. Chitalishe 36 no. 9:1-3 S'57. B,2.

Revolutionary traditions in the Bulgarian Navy. (To be contd.) Za rodinata 7 no. 8:10 Ag'57. B,17.

BULGARIA - CONCRETE

Concerning the hardening of concrete. IA. Maksimov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:19-22 '57. B,16.

Concrete for protection from radioactivity. S. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 1-4 '57. B,16.

New method for propping the forms. Ts. Bratukhchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7,26 '57. B,16.

Overvibration and additional vibration of concrete. A. Gavrilov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8-20-24 '57. B,16.

The Vibrobeton Plant of Sofia, a factory for prefabricated materials of concrete and reinforced concrete. B. Maracine. Industria const 9.509-519 '57. B,16.

BULGARIA - CONFECTIONERY

Washing machine for trays in the confectionery industry. B. IAnchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:25 O'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Concerning the organization and mechanization of the loading and unloading and warehouse work construction enterprises. M. Georgiev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7-8-13 '57. B,16.

Determining the stretched fitting of bent parts with a rectangular section in the limiting state with only the aid of a slide rule. Kh. Nedialkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7-21-23 '57. B,16.

Planning labor productivity in capital construction. N. Ivanov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8,2-7 '57. B,16.

Rational integral diagrams for spending money in the construction. G. Ganev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7,1-3 '57. B,16.

Rationalization in construction. Ts. Bratukhchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5:29-30 '57. B,16.

Value, net cost, and price of the construction product. S. Khadzhiiev. Izv nar stop no. 2,83-101 '57. B,5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Experience of the People's Councils in Kolarovgrad District in organizing cooperative-market commerce. P. Tsankov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:25-29 Je'57. B,6.

Lenin's cooperative views and their influence on the development of the cooperative movement in Bulgaria. S. IAnev. Ikon misul 2 no. 5,69-88 S/O '57. B,5.

Seasonal fluctuations of the sales and prices of the cooperative markets in Bulgaria. Z. Tsacheva, I. Lalov. Statistika 4 no. 4;66-75 Jl/Ag'57. B,5.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corneribs from prefabricated reinforced-concrete parts. M. Stoianov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5,5-7 '57. B,16.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Correlation between the coefficient of the ripeness and the determined quality of Bulgarian cotton. B. Velikov. Izv nar stop no. 2;129-130 '57. B,5.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Criminal enactments issued by the People's Councils on the basis of Sec. 207 of the Criminal Law. S. Matev. Nar suv 7 no. 5:1-10 My'57. B,6.

BULGARIA - DAMS

The breakwater strip of the dams and possibilities of strengthening it. V. Vekov, V. Fakirov, T. Khristov. Gor stop 13 no. 6:258-262 Je'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from Bulgaria. H. Hand. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:5 N'57. P,1.

BUILDINGS - DWELLINGS

Taking the census of buildings in the past and taking the census of dwellings on December 1, 1956. S. Marinov. Statistika 4 no. 3:22-28 My/Je'57. B,5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Building of socialism in the Varna District during 1956 in figures. G. Georgiev, K. Kunchev. Izv nar stop no. 1:113-122 '57. B,5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the construction of our socialist economy. E. Mateev. Ikon misul 2 no. 5;26-40 S/O'57. B,5.

On the eve of the great national holiday. L. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32;4-5 S'57. B,3.

Our experience in making the three-month and the yearly reports on the yearly reports on the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan of the district of Turnovo. N. Khristov. Statistika 4 no. 3:41-43 My/Je'57. B,5.

Soviet aid for the development of our national economy. G. Tsvetkov. Statistika 4 no. 5:43-54 S/O'57. B,5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Our tasks. Izv nar stop no. 1;3-4 '57. B,5.

The 35th anniversary of the Higher Institute of National Economics in Varna. B. Nikolov. Izv nar stop no. 1: 101-112 '57. B,5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Applying the Soviet methods in the Bulgarian educational work. T. Vasilev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9;68-73 S'57. B, 8.

Concerning an article. S. Kolev. Nar prosv 13 no. 8 70-72 Ag'57. B, 8.

Decree of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the further development of Bulgarian education, passed by the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:1-13 Ag'57. B, 8.

Further development of Bulgarian education, report delivered before the joint session of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on July 1, 1957. V. Chervenkov. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:14-40 Ag'57. B, 8.

Georgi Dimitrov on education. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 13 no. 8;41-48 Ag'57. B, 8.

How the Permanent Commission on People's Education of the Kolarovgrad Regional Council works for improving the school work and discipline of students. S. Puleva. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8;36-38 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Khristo Botev on the role of public education in the struggle for political liberation. Zh. Bakhar. Nar prosv 13 no. 7;22-33 Jl'57. B, 8.

Preparation for the new school year in the Kolarovgrad District in Sofia. M. Doganova. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8: 45-47 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC CURRENTS

New type of grounding device. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:25 '57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC FUSES

Device for cleaning scale formation on the contact surfaces in the socket-safety fuse for low voltage. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10 26 O'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC HEATING

Heating living quarters with surplus electric current from the evening. T. Savov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7: 32-35 Jl'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Further development of the Bulgarian electric industry. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:1-4 Jl'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Accelerating the distant control before and after the second automatic switching in our 110-kw. system. N. Brizhitski. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9;12-15 S'57. B,16.

The October Revolution and electric power. I. Kolchov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9:1-2 S'57. B,16.

Transforming processes of electric power in the total electric power of Bulgaria during 1953, 1954, and 1955. B. Kostov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9,3-12 S'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Correlation of thermoelectric-power plants and water-power plants in the first stage of the projects. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9:3-8 S'57. B,16.

Training of the operating personnel in the electric-power plants and systems. P. Kutov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9;23-24 S'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Electric blocking against disconnected switches with load. I. Novakov, S. Stoev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:19-21 O'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELEVATORS

Metal inventory elevator used in building construction. L. Vichev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:21-22 O'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ENAMELED WARE

Application of standards for enamel utensils. S. Ivisov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:36-38 O'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - ETHNOLOGY

A report on the activities of the Ethnographic Institute and Museum of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for 1956. I. Kojev. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5:546-548 '57. C,12.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Soviet finance experiences and the stabilization of Bulgarian finance. G. Bokov. Fin i kredit no. 9: 9-14 O'57. B,5.

With the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance and Government Control. K.P. Fin i kredit no. 10: 60-61 N/D'57. B,5.

BULGARIA - FIR

Studies on the quantity of fir-tree bark. K. Shikov. Gor stop 13 no. 6 251-256 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FIREPROOFING

Condition and prospective development of the fireproofing industry in Bulgaria. V. Popov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:1-2 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Veselin Khadzhinikolov's Stopanskite otnoshenila i vruzki mezhdu Bulgaria i Suvetskiia suiuz do deveti septemvri (1917-1944) (Economic Relations and Connections Between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union Until the Ninth of September, 1917-1944); a book review. S. Tsonev. Izv nar stop no. 2 121-127 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Coordinating forestry and the forest-management requirements in the utilization of the beech forests. M. Marinov, S. Mikhailov, K. Kaludin. Gor stop 13 no. 5 195-204 My'57. B, 15.

A deserved reward. Gor stop 13 no. 6:275-276 Je'57. B, 15.

Experiment in using helicopters for forest mensuration. Tr. from the Russian. N. Baianov, I. Dmitriev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:230-231 My'57. B, 15.

The influence of the pasture of the East Balkan Mountain swine on the reforestation of Primorska Forest. D. Garelkov. Gor stop 13 no. 6:243-251 Je'57. B, 15.

Organization for utilizing the forests while growing young trees until 40 years of age. P. Pavchinski. Gor stop 13 no. 6 256-257 Je'57. B, 15.

Possibilities for a long-continued use of the forests in the Strandzha Mountains. K. Boiadzhiev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:220-229 My'57. B, 15.

Preparing a new map of Bulgarian forests. I. Gruev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:236-238 My'57. B, 15.

Preparing collections of injurious insects, damages, and diseases of the forests in the District Administration of Forestry and the forest service. V. Vutov. Gor stop 13 no. 6:279-282 Je'57. B, 15.

The problem of training qualified cadres for forest supervisors. D. Khristov. Gor stop 13 no. 6: 269-273 Je'57. B, 15.

Question utilization of our full-grown forests. P. Petkov. Gor stop 13 no. 5:218-226 My'57. B, 15.

Tasks of the People's Councils in the field of forestry. T. Ivanov, I. Petkov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:11-20 My'57. B, 6.

Thirty years service in forest preservation. Gor stop 13 no. 6:276 Je'57. B, 15.

Twenty-eight years in service to Bulgarian forestry; for second time the best in his profession; front-ranker of the district. I. Petkov. Gor stop 13 no. 5-232-235 My'57. B, 15.

When working with ambition. Gor stop 13 no. 6:274-275 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

How to train with antipoisonous gases. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:18 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

The individual approach in examining and grading students' knowledge. A. Kozarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:17-21 Jl'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Internal heating in stored grains. V. Stanchev. Izv nar stop no. 1:94-101 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GYPSIES

Cultural activities of the gypsy population. N. Mesechkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:37 S'57. B, 2.

Studies on gypsy elements in Bulgarian secret languages. N. Sheitanov. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:193-194 '57. B, 11.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Bulgaria during 1917-1918; 40 years since the Great October. N. Mizov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:5 Ag'57. B, 17.

The church-monument of military glory and eternal fraternal friendship. P. Zavoev. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32:10-11 S'57. B, 3.

Commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the 1877-1878 War of Independence. E Nicoara Studii ist 10 no. 5 221-222 '57 R, 4.

G. Kisarov and G. Danov's Po stupkite na Botevata cheta (Following the Steps of Botev's Band); a book review. R. Stoianova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:304-305 '56. B, 4.

The greatness of Shipka battle. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32 6-9 S'57. B, 3.

New documents on the history of April Uprising, 1876; a book review. Kh. Gandev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 290-291 '56. B, 4.

On Shipka all is quiet! I. Mitev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8 3-4 Ag'57. B, 17

Russian progressive society in defense of the Bulgarian people, 80 years since the Bulgarian liberation. A. Tsvetkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:12-13 S'57. B, 2.

Shipka, symbol of eternal union between the Bulgarian and Russian people. R. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32:9-10 S'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Using Bulgarian cements in hydraulic-engineering construction. P. Lefterov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9: 16-19 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Laying pipes without trenching with hydraulic machinery. A. Batkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:7-11 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Correlation of thermoelectric-power plants and water-power plants in the first stage of the projects. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9 3-6 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INCOME

Some questions on calculating the indexes of the volume and distribution of the national income. K. Zarev. Statistika 4 no. 4:13-27 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Theoretical conference on some questions in regard to calculating the indexes for the volume and distribution of the national income; a discussion. Statistika 4 no. 5:77-80 S/O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Statistics on labor accidents. I. Dilov. Statistika 4 no. 3:35-40 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The accounting of the fulfillment of the Plan for the quality of industrial products. K. Gaiev. Statistika 4 no. 5:55-67 S/O'57. B, 5.

Calculating the economy from reduction in production cost of manufactured goods for several years. D. Fratov. Statistika 4 no. 3:12-21 My/Je'57. B, 5.

Creative work of a young, but great rationalizer. S. Abadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:8-10 O'57. B, 16.

Financing the introduction of new technology is a result of the rationalizers' and inventors' work. L. Lazarov, D. Lazarov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10: 4-7 O'57. B, 16.

Indexes of the statistics of the rationalizer movement. A. Mashlakh. Statistika 4 no. 4:28-37 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Labor productivity and wages in some industrial enterprises. N. Mutafov. Statistika 4 no. 3:52-60 My/Je'57. B, 5.

Loans for small mechanization. P. Kuriikov. Fin i kredit no. 10:53-56 N/D'57. B, 5.

October Socialist Revolution and Soviet experiences, a decisive prerequisite for achieving the tie between cities and villages, industry and agriculture, in Bulgaria; an outline for a thesis. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:10-11 S'57. B, 2.

Question of valuation, wear and tear, and amortization of the basic means. G. Radev. Izv nar stop no. 2: 66-74 '57. B, 5.

Some basic requirements in planning the work in the industrial enterprises. N. Kurkilistiski. Izv nar stop no. 1:76-93 '57. B, 5.

Some questions of improving the income and the finances of the local industrial enterprises. G. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:5-17 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Statistical methods for controlling the quality of industrial products. D. Sepetliev. Statistika 4 no. 4:38-49 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Statistical methods for finding out and measuring the internal reserves of industrial enterprises. L. Stanev. Statistika 4 no. 4 1-12 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INVESTMENTS

Control of the capital investments in Bulgaria by the isp. I. Mantarov. Izv nar stop no. 2:32-35 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Work of the courses in foreign languages. N. Todorova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:36 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LATHES

Changing the cross rest and the cutting tool of the Vaipert lathe. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10, 24 O'57. B, 16.

Manufacturing square and hexagonal profiles on the lathe. V. Radev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10, 10-13 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LEAD

Contemporary technology of lead production. P. Mechenov, M. Damborits, K. Kunev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6 26-30 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Appeal of the people's libraries in the villages Dolna Oryakhovitsa, Draganovo, Dzhulyunitsa, Chapaevo, and Strelets, Gorna Oryakhovitsa Okoliya, for preserving the library buildings, equipment, and book collections. Chitalishte 36 no. 9 36 S'57. B, 2.

Archives department. P. Velikovski. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 29 S'57. B, 2.

Libraries; center for studying local places. P. Cholev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 26-27 S'57. B, 2.

Obligation and care of the People's Councils for the libraries. M. Ninkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8 32-35 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

With great enthusiasm. S. Zagorchinov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 35 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIME

Lime production in Bulgaria and ways for improving the technology and quality of the lime. P. Vushkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:22-24 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Eliminating the budget accounts in the Village People's Councils. S. Kolev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:81-83 Jl/Ag '57. B, 6.

Executive committees of the village councils and observation of the financial discipline. D. Chalukov. Nar suv 7 no. 6-12-18 Je'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Accomplishing the directing work of the People's Councils. V. Khristoforov. Nar suv 7 no. 6, 6-11 Je'57. B, 6.

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils; from April 30, 1957. L. Berov. Nar suv 7 no. 5, 49-51 My'57. B, 6.

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils; from May 1 to June 1, 1957. B. Spasov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:57-60 Je'57. B, 6

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils; from June 1 to July 15, 1957 L. Berov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:84-87 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Controlling the execution of given orders is the work of the People's Councils. I. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:1-5 Je'57. B, 6.

Experience of the Fatherland Front of Dryanovo Okoliya in controlling and examining the councilors' activities. S. Simeonov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8, 50-51 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

How the Permanent Commission on People's Education of the Kolarovgrad Regional Council works for improving the school work and discipline of students. S. Puleva. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:36-38 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Obligation and care of the People's Councils for the libraries. M. Ninkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:32-35 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

On the work of the deputies of the local councils. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:54-62 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

People's Council of Koynare preparing a beneficial summer rest for the students. S. Dilkov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:30 Je'57. B, 6.

The People's Councils in the Stara Zagora District have successfully organized a beneficial rest for students. Kh. Georgiev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:79-81 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

The tasks of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work of the radio stations and the program committees. G. Rashkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:28-31 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Tasks of the People's Councils in the field of forestry. T. Ivanov, I. Petkov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:11-20 My'57. B, 6.

The work of the People's Councils in Khaskovo Okoliya in organizing beneficial summer rest for students. S. Alekslev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:42-44 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

How we verify the account reports of the machine-tractor stations. S. Iliev. Statistika 4 no. 5, 73-76 S/O'57. B, 5.

What you will be interested in about the organization of machine-tractor stations in Bulgaria. Sht. Kukushev. Mech zem 7 no. 23:531 D'57. C, 15

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Revising and enlarging the reference book on tariffs and qualifications for machine construction. M. Lesidrenski. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6 5-9 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Connecting manual training and practical work with the teaching of other subjects in the elementary school. G. Khristeva-Vekova. Nar prosv 13 no. 9, 53-60 S'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Possibilities for installing metal-cutting machines without a foundation. P. Somlev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:36-39 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MILK

How to make a statistical analysis of the milk produced by the cows on the cooperative farms. S. Geraskov. Statistika 4 no. 3:44-47 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MINERALS

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5, 13-17 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

The relations between boys and girls according to communist morals. A. Iliev. Nar prosv 13 no. 8 49-56 Ag'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

About teaching music in the first grade. I. Topchiev. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:75-85 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - NAVY

More former navy men in the yacht clubs. Vasilev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:1 Jl'57. B, 17.

Revolutionary traditions in the Bulgarian Navy. (To be contd.) Za rodinata 7 no. 8-10 Ag'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - OILS AND FATS

Grape-seed oil as a raw material for the linseed and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Tsanev, N. Benbasat. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:37-42 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Sliven Amateur Opera in serious difficulties. P. Demerdzhiev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:39 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A contest of parachutists from three countries Kridla vlasti no. 24 763 N'57 C, 16.

Demonstration parachute jumping, in honor to the 4th Youth Festival in Moscow. Ts. Lalev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7-11 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PATENTS

Significance of patents for our socialist economy. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:1-4 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Investigations on the single evaporation of Tiulenovo petroleum. G. Pankov, G. Abrashev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:29-31 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Reorganization of the physical culture movement in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V. Popov. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 11: 677-681 '57. C, 8.

BULGARIA - PIPELINES

Laying pipes without trenching with hydraulic machinery. A. Batkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:7-11 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PLYWOOD

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO

The tasks of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work of the radio stations and the program committees. G. Rashkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8, 28-31 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - READING

Some difficulties in literary reading at the beginning of the 5th grade and overcoming them. K. Baev. Nar prosv 13 no. 8, 57-69 Ag'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

Implementation and maintenance of the cadastral and regulating plans by the People's Councils. G. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 6 19-24 Je'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Cornerlbs from prefabricated reinforced-concrete parts. M. Stoianov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5-5-7 '57. B, 16.

The Vibiobeton Plant of Sofia, a factory for prefabricated materials of concrete and reinforced concrete. B. Maracine. Industria const 9 509-519 '57. R, 16.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

How the City People's Council and Permanent Commission on Commerce examined the work of the commercial establishments in Omorlago. V. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:28-29 My'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Some questions about the composition of the retail-trade turnover. T. Kotopanov. Statistika 4 no. 5: 69-72 S/O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Conference on methods and techniques of controlling beds by afforestation and construction of bank protection. S. Dimitrov, G. Peshev. Gor stop 13 no. 6 284-286 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ROADS

Some questions on the durability of paved-road surfaces in Bulgaria. S. Simeonov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:18-21 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ROLLING MILLS

Determining and utilizing the productive forces of the rolling mill at the Lenin Metallurgic Plant. A. Boneva. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:5-10 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ROWING

Against the stream of the river. Za rodinata 7 no. 7-17 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Successes of the work in savings in Bulgaria. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 10:1-9 N/D'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

The care of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work in the schools and among the youth. M. Vatev. Nar suv 7 no. 5:21-27 My'57. B, 6.

Review of the protecting and increasing of socialist property. P. Iliev. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:94-95 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Architecture abroad, the building at resort areas in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian A. Gudev Archit CSR 16 no. 8:425-427 '57. C, 10.

BULGARIA - SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Bases and possibilities of shell molding. L. Kolb, H. Rosenberger. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7.11-17 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Address by the Minister of Heavy Industry delivered in Varna in commemoration of 50th anniversary of Bulgarian shipbuilding. T. Tsolov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:1-2 Je'57. B, 16.

Protecting ships from collision. I. Boichev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:5 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SHOOTING

Aiding the trainer of sport shooting. I. Ivanov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:14 Jl'57. B, 17.

More young people at the big contests. N. Getov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8, 6-7 Ag'57. B, 17.

They stride forward. E. Ovagim. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:9 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SILICON

Silicons and producing silicic films upon silicate goods M. Popov, N. Gudev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:13-19 '57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - SLAG

Chemical composition and physical and mechanical indexes of scoria and ashes in Bulgaria. G. Babachev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:18-24 '57. B, 16

BULGARIA - SOIL CEMENT

Soil cement, condensing soils with cement for construction. G. Genchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6:13-16 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOLDER AND SOLDERING

A contact-electric solderer. A. Kozchev. Ratsionali zatsiia 7 no. 10 16-19 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Our Spartakiad E. Slankov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:12-1 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SPRUCE

On replanting the spruce plantations in the Plovdiv District. IA. Uzunov, D. IAnkov. Gor stop 13 no. 1 204-210 My'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Controlling the work in the inspectorate as a method for improving the accounting. P. Lukanov. Statist 4 no. 1, 76-78 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Our experience in controlling and inspection work. N. Stefanov. Statistika 4 no. 3, 48-51 My/Je'57. B, 5.

The role of Soviet statistics for the reconstruction of the statistics in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. P. Dinev, A. Mashlakh. Statistika 4 no. 5:33-12 S/O'57. B, 5.

Statistical material. Statistika 4 no. 3-63-64 My/Je '57. B, 5.

Statistical material. Statistika 4 no. 4:81-88 Jl/Ag'57 B, 5.

Statistics and planning. Statistika 4 no. 3 1-11 My/Je '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STEEL

Some results from using oxygen in steel production in the Soviet Union and in the capitalist countries and the prospects for its introduction in Bulgaria. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:18-25 Jl'57. B, 1

Using deadheads under pressure in casting steel. D. Stoikov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:43-44 Je'57. B, 1

BULGARIA - SWINE

The influence of the pasture of the East Balkan Mountain swine on the reforestation of Primorska Forest. D. Garelkov. Gor stop 13 no. 6-243-251 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

How I work as tax collector for fulfilling my plan V. Kishisheva Fin i kredit no. 10:58-60 N/D'57. B, 5.

How I work as tax inspector. I. Todorov. Fin i kred no. 10:57-58 N/D'57. B, 5.

How I work for fulfillment of the plans for collecting the taxes and other obligations. Ts. Bacheva. Fi i kredit no. 10, 60 N/D'57. B, 5.

Organizing correctly and in conformity with the law the self-imposed taxes and utilizing the voluntary work of the population. L. Borov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:18-27 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Administration and control of the work of the Regional Educational Seminar in Popovo Okoliya. B. Rusino Nar prosv 13 no. 7:69-74 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Relation between the school and production for achieving polytechnic education. P. Atutov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:43-54 Jl'57. B, 8

BULGARI

BULGARIA - FIR

Studies on the quantity of fir-tree bark. K. Shikov. Gor stop 13 no. 6:251-256 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FIREPROOFING

Condition and prospective development of the fireproofing industry in Bulgaria. V. Popov. Stroitelstov 4 no. 8,1-2 '57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Veselin Khadzhinikolov's Stopanskite otnoshenlia i vruzki mezhdu Bulgaria i Suvetskiia suiuz do deveti septemvri (1917-1944) (Economic Relations and Connections Between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union Until the Ninth of September, 1917-1944); a book review. S. Tsonev. Izv nar stop no. 2.121-127 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Coordinating forestry and the forest-management requirements in the utilization of the beech forests. M. Marinov, S. Mikhailov, K. Kaludin. Gor stop 13 no. 5:195-204 My'57. B, 15.

A deserved reward. Gor stop 13 no. 6:275-276 Je'57. B, 15.

Experiment in using helicopters for forest mensuration. Tr. from the Russian. N. Baranov, I. Dmitriev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:230-231 My'57. B, 15.

The influence of the pasture of the East Balkan Mountain swine on the reforestation of Primorska Forest. D. Garelkov Gor stop 13 no. 6:243-251 Je'57. B, 15.

Organization for utilizing the forests while growing young trees until 40 years of age. P. Pavchinski. Gor stop 13 no. 6:256-257 Je'57. B, 15.

Possibilities for a long-continued use of the forests in the Strandzha Mountains. K. Boiadzhiev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:226-229 My'57. B, 15.

Preparing a new map of Bulgarian forests. I. Gruev. Gor stop 13 no. 5:236-238 My'57. B, 15.

Preparing collections of injurious insects, damages, and diseases of the forests in the District Administration of Forestry and the forest service. V. Vutov. Gor stop 13 no. 6.279-282 Je'57. B, 15.

The problem of training qualified cadres for forest supervisors. D. Khristov. Gor stop 13 no. 6: 269-273 Je'57. B, 15.

Question utilization of our full-grown forests. P. Petkov. Gor stop 13 no. 5:218-226 My'57. B, 15.

Tasks of the People's Councils in the field of forestry. T. Ivanov, I. Petkov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:11-20 My'57. B, 6.

Thirty years service in forest preservation. Gor stop 13 no. 6.276 Je'57. B, 15.

Twenty-eight years in service to Bulgarian forestry; for second time the best in his profession; frontranker of the district. I. Petkov. Gor stop 13 no. 5 232-235 My'57. B, 15.

When working with ambition. Gor stop 13 no. 6:274-275 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

How to train with antipoisonous gases. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:18 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

The individual approach in examining and grading students' knowledge. A. Kozarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:17-21 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Internal heating in stored grains. V. Stanchev. Izv nar stop no. 1:94-101 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GYPSIES

Cultural activities of the gypsy population. N. Mesechkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:37 S'57. B, 2.

Studies on gypsy elements in Bulgarian secret languages. N. Sheitanov. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:193-194 '57. B, 11.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Bulgaria during 1917-1918; 40 years since the Great October. N. Mitov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:5 Ag'57. B, 17.

The church-monument of military glory and eternal fraternal friendship. P. Zavoev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32-10-11 S'57. B, 3.

Commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the 1877-1878 War of Independence. E Nicoara. Studii ist 10 no. 5 221-222 '57. R, 4

G. Kilsarov and G. Danov's Po stupkite na Botevata cheta (Following the Steps of Botev's Band), a book review. R. Stoianova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2.304-305 '56. B, 4.

The greatness of Shipka battle. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32 6-9 S'57. B, 3.

New documents on the history of April Uprising, 1876; a book review. Kh. Gandev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 290-291 '56. B, 4.

On Shipka all is quiet! I. Mitev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8-3-4 Ag'57. B, 17.

Russian progressive society in defense of the Bulgarian people, 80 years since the Bulgarian liberation. A. Tsvetkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9 12-13 S'57. B, 2.

Shipka, symbol of eternal union between the Bulgarian and Russian people. R. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32-9-10 S'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Using Bulgarian cements in hydraulic-engineering construction. P. Lefterov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9: 16-19 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Laying pipes without trenching with hydraulic machinery. A. Batkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:7-11 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10 22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Correlation of thermoelectric-power plants and water-power plants in the first stage of the projects. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9 3-6 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INCOME

Some questions on calculating the indexes of the volume and distribution of the national income. K. Zarev. Statistika 4 no. 4-13-27 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Theoretical conference on some questions in regard to calculating the indexes for the volume and distribution of the national income, a discussion. Statistika 4 no. 5:77-80 S/O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Statistics on labor accidents. I. Dilov. Statistika 4 no. 3:35-40 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The accounting of the fulfillment of the Plan for the quality of industrial products. K. Gatev. Statistika 4 no. 5:55-67 S/O'57. B, 5.

Calculating the economy from reduction in production cost of manufactured goods for several years. D. Fratev. Statistika 4 no. 3:12-21 My/Je'57. B, 5.

Creative work of a young, but great rationalizer. S. Abadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:8-10 O'57. B, 16.

Financing the introduction of new technology is a result of the rationalizers' and inventors' work. L. Lazarov, D. Lazarov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10: 4-7 O'57. B, 16.

Indexes of the statistics of the rationalizer movement. A. Mashiakh. Statistika 4 no. 4:28-37 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Labor productivity and wages in some industrial enterprises. N. Mutafov. Statistika 4 no. 3:52-59 My/Je'57. B, 5.

Loans for small mechanization. P. Kurilkov. Fin i kredit no. 10.53-56 N/D'57. B, 5.

October Socialist Revolution and Soviet experiences, a decisive prerequisite for achieving the tie between cities and villages, industry and agriculture, in Bulgaria; an outline for a thesis. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:10-11 S'57. B, 2.

Question of valuation, wear and tear, and amortization of the basic means. G. Radev. Izv nar stop no. 2: 56-74 '57. B, 5.

Some basic requirements in planning the work in the industrial enterprises. N. Kurkilistiski. Izv nar stop no. 1:76-93 '57. B, 5.

Some questions of improving the income and the finances of the local industrial enterprises. G. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:5-17 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Statistical methods for controlling the quality of industrial products. D. Sepetliev. Statistika 4 no. 4:38-49 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Statistical methods for finding out and measuring the internal reserves of industrial enterprises. L. Stanev. Statistika 4 no. 4 1-12 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INVESTMENTS

Control of the capital investments in Bulgaria by the bank. I. Mantarov. Izv nar stop no. 2 32-35 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Work of the courses in foreign languages. N. Todorova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:36 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LATHES

Changing the cross rest and the cutting tool of the Valport lathe. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:24 O'57. B, 16.

Manufacturing square and hexagonal profiles on the lathe. V. Radev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10.10-13 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LEAD

Contemporary technology of lead production. P. Mechenov, M. Damborits, K. Kunev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:26-30 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Appeal of the people's libraries in the villages Dolna Oryakhovitsa, Draganovo, Dzhulyunitsa, Chapaevo, and Strelets, Gorna Oryakhovitsa Okoliya, for preserving the library buildings, equipment, and book collections. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:38 S'57. B, 2.

Archives department. P. Velikovski. Chitalishte 36 no. 9 29 S'57. B, 2.

Libraries; center for studying local places. P. Chukov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 26-27 S'57. B, 2.

Obligation and care of the People's Councils for the libraries. M. Ninkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8-32-35 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

With great enthusiasm. S. Zagorchinov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:35 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIME

Lime production in Bulgaria and ways for improving the technology and quality of the lime. P. Vushkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:22-24 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Eliminating the budget accounts in the Village People's Councils. S. Kolev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8-81-83 Jl/Ag '57. B, 6.

Executive committees of the village councils and observation of the financial discipline. D. Chalekov. Nar suv 7 no. 6-12-18 Je'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Accomplishing the directing work of the People's Councils. V. Khristoforov. Nar suv 7 no. 6,6-11 Je'57. B, 6.

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils; from April 30, 1957. L. Berov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:49-51 My'57. B, 6

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils, from May 1 to June 1, 1957. B. Spasov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:57-60 Je'57 B, 6

Brief review of legislation in connection with the work of people's councils; from June 1 to July 15, 1957. L. Berov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:84-87 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Controlling the execution of given orders is the work of the People's Councils. I. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:1-5 Je'57. B, 6.

Experience of the Fatherland Front of Dryanovo Okoliya in controlling and examining the councilors' activities. S. Simeonov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:50-51 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

How the Permanent Commission on People's Education of the Kolarovgrad Regional Council works for improving the school work and discipline of students. S. Puleva. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:36-38 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6

Obligation and care of the People's Councils for the libraries. M. Ninkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:32-35 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

On the work of the deputies of the local councils. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:54-62 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

People's Council of Koynare preparing a beneficial summer rest for the students. S. Dilkov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:30 Je'57. B, 6.

The People's Councils in the Stara Zagora District have successfully organized a beneficial rest for students. Kh. Georgiev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:79-81 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

The tasks of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work of the radio stations and the program committees. G. Rashkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:28-31 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Tasks of the People's Councils in the field of forestry. T. Ivanov, I. Petkov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:11-20 My'57. B, 6.

The work of the People's Councils in Khaskovo Okoliya in organizing beneficial summer rest for students. S. Alekslev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8.42-44 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

How we verify the account reports of the machine-tractor stations. S. Iliev. Statistika 4 no. 5:73-76 S/O'57. B, 5.

What you will be interested in about the organization of machine-tractor stations in Bulgaria. Shi Kukushev. Mech zem 7 no 23:531 D'57 C, 15

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Revising and enlarging the reference book on tariffs and qualifications for machine construction. M. Lesidrenski. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6 5-9 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Connecting manual training and practical work with the teaching of other subjects in the elementary school. G. Kiristeva-Vekova. Nar prosv 13 no. 9, 53-60 S'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Possibilities for installing metal-cutting machines without a foundation. P. Somlev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:36-39 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MILK

How to make a statistical analysis of the milk produced by the cows on the cooperative farms. S. Geraskov. Statistika 4 no. 3:44-47 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MINERALS

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5:13-17 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

The relations between boys and girls according to communist morals. A. Iliev. Nar prosv 13 no. 8: 49-56 Ag'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

About teaching music in the first grade. I. Topchiev. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:75-85 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - NAVY

More former navy men in the yacht clubs. Vasilev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:1 Jl'57. B, 17.

Revolutionary traditions in the Bulgarian Navy. (To be contd.) Za rodinata 7 no. 8.10 Ag'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - OILS AND FATS

Grape-seed oil as a raw material for the linseed and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Tsanev, N. Benbasat. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:37-42 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Sliven Amateur Opera in serious difficulties. P. Demerdzhiev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9-39 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A contest of parachutists from three countries Kridla vlasti no. 24 763 N'57. C, 16

Demonstration parachute jumping, in honor to the 4th Youth Festival in Moscow. Ts. Lalev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7-11 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PATENTS

Significance of patents for our socialist economy. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:1-4 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Investigations on the single evaporation of Tiulenovo petroleum. G. Pankov, G. Abrashev. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:29-31 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Reorganization of the physical culture movement in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V. Popov. Teorie a praxe tol 5 no. 11: 677-681 '57. C, 8.

BULGARIA - PIPELINES

Laying pipes without trenching with hydraulic machinery. A. Balkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:7-11 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PLYWOOD

Hydraulic press for pressing wooden sheets for furniture. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:22-23 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO

The tasks of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work of the radio stations and the program committees. G. Rashkov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8.28-31 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - READING

Some difficulties in literary reading at the beginning of the 5th grade and overcoming them. K. Baev. Nar prosv 13 no. 8.57-69 Ag'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

Implementation and maintenance of the cadastral and regulating plans by the People's Councils. G. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:19-24 Je'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Cornerbs from prefabricated reinforced-concrete parts. M. Stoianov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 5-7 '57. B, 16.

The Vibrobeton Plant of Sofia, a factory for prefabricated materials of concrete and reinforced concrete B. Maracine Industria const 9:509-519 '57. R, 16.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

How the City People's Council and Permanent Commission on Commerce examined the work of the commercial establishments in Omortago. V. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 5:28-29 My'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Some questions about the composition of the retail-trade turnover. T. Kotopanov. Statistika 4 no. 5: 68-72 S/O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Conference on methods and techniques of controlling beds by afforestation and construction of bank protection. S. Dimitrov, G. Peshev. Gor stop 13 no. 6: 284-288 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - ROADS

Some questions on the durability of paved-road surfaces in Bulgaria. S. Simeonov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:18-21 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ROLLING MILLS

Determining and utilizing the productive forces of the rolling mill at the Lenin Metallurgic Plant. A. Bonova. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7-5-10 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ROWING

Against the stream of the river. Za rodinata 7 no. 7.17 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Successes of the work in savings in Bulgaria. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 10:1-9 N/D'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

The care of the People's Councils and their organs for improving the work in the schools and among the youth. M. Vatev. Nar suv 7 no. 5.21-27 My'57. B, 6.

Review of the protecting and increasing of socialist property. P. Ilieve. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:94-95 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Architecture abroad; the building at resort areas in Bulgaria Tr. from the Bulgarian. A Gudev Archit CSR 16 no. 8:425-427 '57. C, 10.

BULGARIA - SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Bases and possibilities of shell molding. L. Kolb, H. Rosenberger. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7.11-17 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Address by the Minister of Heavy Industry delivered in Varna in commemoration of 50th anniversary of Bulgarian shipbuilding. T. Tsolov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:1-2 Je'57. B, 16.

Protecting ships from collision. I. Boichev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:5 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SHOOTING

Aiding the trainer of sport shooting. I. Ivanov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:14 Jl'57. B, 17.

More young people at the big contests. N. Getov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:6-7 Ag'57. B, 17.

They stride forward. E. Ovagim. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:9 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SILICON

Silicons and producing silicic films upon silicate goods. M. Popov, N. Gudev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9.13-19 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SLAG

Chemical composition and physical and mechanical indexes of scoria and ashes in Bulgaria. G. Babachev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6:16-24 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOIL CEMENT

Soil cement, condensing soils with cement for construction. G. Genchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6.13-18 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOLDER AND SOLDERING

A contact-electric solderer. A. Korchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10 18-19 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Our Spartakiad. E. Stoakov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7 12-13 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SPRUCE

On replanting the spruce plantations in the Plovdiv District. IA. Uzunov, D. Iankov. Gor stop 13 no. 5 204-210 My'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Controlling the work in the inspectorate as a method for improving the accounting. P. Lukanov. Statistika 4 no. 4.76-78 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Our experience in controlling and inspection work. N. Stefanov. Statistika 4 no. 3 48-51 My/Je'57. B, 5.

The role of Soviet statistics for the reconstruction of the statistics in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. P. Dinev, A. Mashiakh. Statistika 4 no. 5.33-42 S/O'57. B, 5.

Statistical material. Statistika 4 no. 3:63-84 My/Je '57. B, 5.

Statistical material. Statistika 4 no. 4:81-88 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Statistics and planning. Statistika 4 no. 3.1-11 My/Je '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STEEL

Some results from using oxygen in steel production in the Soviet Union and in the capitalist countries and the prospects for its introduction in Bulgaria. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7 18-25 Jl'57. B, 16.

Using deadheads under pressure in casting steel. D. Stoikov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:43-44 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SWINE

The influence of the pasture of the East Balkan Mountain swine on the reforestation of Primorska Forest. D. Garelkov. Gor stop 13 no. 6:243-251 Je'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

How I work as tax collector for fulfilling my plan V. Kishisheva. Fin i kredit no. 10:58-59 N/D'57 B, 5

How I work as tax inspector. I. Todorov. Fin i kredit no. 10:57-58 N/D'57. B, 5.

How I work for fulfillment of the plans for collecting the taxes and other obligations. Ts. Bacheva. Fin i kredit no. 10:59 N/D'57. B, 5.

Organizing correctly and in conformity with the law the self-imposed taxes and utilizing the voluntary work of the population. L. Borov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8 18-27 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Administration and control of the work of the Regional Educational Seminar in Popovo Okoliya. R. Rusinov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:66-74 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Relation between the school and production for achieving polytechnic education. P. Atutov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7-43-54 Jl'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Some shortcomings of the statistical accounting in automobile transportation. P. Popov. Statistika 4 no. 3:29-34 My/Je'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TURBINES

Dynamic loads used in determining the dimensions of the reinforced-concrete foundation under the turbine unit, and some new fixtures with them. M. Kutinchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:9-12 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

The question of the permanent and changing expenditures of the turnover. G. Georgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1:35-49 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ULTRASONIC WAVES

Supersonic waves and their application. P. Igov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:14-17 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

How the City People's Council of Burgas succeeds in placing handicapped people in work. N. Liutskanov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:52-53 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WATER

A speedy method for water analysis G. Bachev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10 42-46 O'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WHITE PINE

Cultivating the soil and the possibilities of utilizing the separated turf in the artificial replanting of the pure-white-pine plantations. V. Vlasev. Gor stop 13 no. 5, 211-218 My'57. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WIRE

Portable machine for straightening steel wire. L. Vichev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8 25 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WOOD

Exchange of experiences between the Rumanian and Bulgarian specialists in the wood industry O C Industria lemnului 6 no 11 424-425 N'57 R, 16

Some impressions on the wood industry of Bulgaria I Bulboaca Industria lemnului 6 no 11 415-421 N'57. R, 16.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The fourteenth. I. Khadzhiev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8, 21 Ag'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

More former navy men in the yacht clubs. Vasilev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7 1 Jl'57. B, 17.

BULGARIA - YOUTH

Changes in the physical development and fitness of Bulgarian youth. P. Shterev, I. Mangirov. Kultura fiz 11 no. 10:768-775 O'57. P, 8.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Bibliioteka Opis na izdanilata na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1869-1953 Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956 535 p [Bibliography of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1869-1953 indexes] B, 2

BULGARIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Krusto Sarafov Sofia National Theater in Belgrade. S. Bajic. Savremenik no 6:760-762 Je'57 Y, 11.

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Bulgarian novel describing the partisan movement, a book review. L. Novakova. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 365-366 D'57. C, 6.

Khristo Botev hero in Nikola P. Stepl's novel Zlilat genli (Evil Genius); a review. D. Minev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:301-304 '56. B, 4.

BULGARIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

About the titles Candidate and Doctor of Sciences. B. Blazhev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:170-171 '57. B, 11.

Additions and corrections. A. Milev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:162-165 '57. B, 11.

Spelling of some compound adverbs formed with the syllable shto. K. Cholakova. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2. 161-163 '57. B, 11.

Struggle for correct Bulgarian language in studying Russian. L. Mutskov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:30-40 S'57. B, 8.

Studies on gypsy elements in Bulgarian secret languages. N. Sheitanov. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:193-194 '57. B, 11.

Transcription and pronunciation of Czech names in the Bulgarian language. S. Ivanchev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2 147-154 '57. B, 11.

Why use uchitel when we speak about a woman teacher. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:166-167 '57. B, 11.

The word karburator. S. Ilchev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2: 169-170 '57. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleko Konstantinov, a biographic sketch. G. Klisarov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32:13-15 S'57. B, 3.

Bulgarian literature and the October Revolution. Ts. Minkov. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5 348-361 '57. B, 11.

Division of the history of Bulgarian literature into periods. E. Georgiev. Godishnik filolog 52 no. 1. 3-57 '56/57. B, 11.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comments on our young poetry. Nikolov, S. Stoianov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:42 S'57. B, 2.

Iv. Burin's Botev i narodnila poetichen genil; literaturno-kriticheski izsledvanila (Botev and the National Poetic Genius; Literary Critical Research), a book review. St. Stoikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 291-298 '56. B, 4.

Khristo Botev's Poems; translated from Bulgarian into French; a book review. S. Vasilev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:298-300 '56. B, 4.

Let us speak frankly about our young poetry; imaginary alarm or real sin? D. Ugrin. Chitalishte 36 no. 9: 40 S'57. B, 2.

Second manuscript collection of poems of 1677. D. Minev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:283-285 '56. B, 4.

Under the victorious banner; a book review. I. Sestrimski. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:7 S'57. B, 2.

With fire and brimstone in the people's struggle; recollections which engender a book; a review. P. Genov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9, 22-23 S'57. B, 2.

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHEPHERDS
see SHEPHERDS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

\CHERS
'S, BULGARIAN.

, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

premiere performed by the ballet of Brno. Kultura Praha no. 6:6 F'57. C, 1.

the National Theater. Emka Kult zivot 51/52:13 D'57. C, 11.

SSIA

the Great October Socialist Revolu- eyes of Bulgarians. Chitalishte 36 3, 2.

tanta, to Odessa; visiting the IA. Karaianev. Za rodinata 7 B, 17.

a bulgari (Lenin in the Recollec- ns); a book review. I. Zlatarev. 9:6 S'57. B, 2.

IIA

Sofia National Theater in Belgrade. nenik no. 6:760-762 Je'57. Y, 11.

er LITHUANIA.

BURDA, KAREL JOSEF

Notes on Josef Karel Burda's graphic work. J. Slp. Hollar 29 no. 2 57-66 '57. C, 10.

BUREAUCRACY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BURIAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BURIN, IVAN

Iv. Burin's Botev i narodnila poetichen genil; literaturno-kriticheski izsledvanila (Botev and the National Poetic Genius; Literary Critical Research), a book review. St. Stoikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:291-298 '56. B, 4.

BURMA - COMMERCE

Burma, Pyee-Daung-Su Myanma-Nainggan, Ceylon; Lanka Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 117 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 234) [Burma Ceylon. A foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

BURMA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendly relations between Latvia and Burma Reports Riga 15 no 1:16-17 Ja 4'58 La, 1

BURSA, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Bursa. B. Jalowiecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50 10 D'57. P, 3.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUTADIENE

New laboratory method to prepare butadiene by cracking cyclohexane. D. Costescu, G. Szekely. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:235-238 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

BUTANOL
see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTTER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BUTTONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Anaerobic treatment of mush from the acetone-butanol fermentation. J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:235-239 '56. P, 13

Bacteriophages in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. In German. J. Kovats. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:225-230 '56. P, 13.

The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts. J. Snaglewska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:303 '56. P, 13.

BUTYRIC ACID

Microbiological methods preventing the fermentation of butyric acid in cheese. E. Lipinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:271-275 '56. P, 13.

BYZANTINE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Byzantine influence on the South Slav and Western folk literature; precious stones shine in the night. In German. G. Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1: 108-113 '57. Y, 11.

CABBAGE

The physiology of plant acceleration. V. Kozinka. Biologia 11 no. 11:641-651 '56. C, 13.

CABINETWORKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CABLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CADMIUM

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English. I. Perman, E. Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:195-201 '56. Y, 13.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Decomposition process during the evaporation of cadmium sulfide powders. In German. L. Gombay, M. Zollei. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:28-35 '56. H, 13.

Photoelectric properties of semiconductors produced by the sulfidization of vapor-plated cadmium layers. In German. L. Gombay, N. Marek. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:34-38 '56. H, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Analysis, normalization and reduction of the specific consumption of electric power in manufacturing calcium carbide. Cs. Nagy, V. Caracudovici. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2:217-226 F'57. R, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE (Continued)

Note on a graphite sample with X-ray diagrams free of "orientation effect." In English. S. Maricic, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:307-310 '56. Y, 13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice. IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of ζ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R. Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7 405-415 S'56. C, 16.

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Note on a graphite sample with X-ray diagrams free of "orientation effect." In English. S. Maricic, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:307-310 '56. Y, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Applied geodetic calculation; a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy. E. Kadner. Geod kart obzor 3 no. 11 216-219 N'57. C, 13.

New ways of science. V. Vranic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:139-143 '57. Y, 13.

CALCULUS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Elastic calculus of thin shells in the form of straight helicoids. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 925-936 O/D'56. R, 16.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL

An application of the Weierstrass-Bernstein theorem in integral calculus. A. Climescu. Bul inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 9-11 '56. R, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Considerations on certain circuits with time relays and with intensity relays. In French. M. Nodelcu. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:199-217 '56. R, 13.

Formulas of a mixed wave for stable linear systems. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:841-840 O/D'56. R, 16.

Operational equations of a synchronous machine, in coordinates of the resultant representative vectors. F. Manea. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7.210-218 Jl'57. R, 16.

Pl. Andronescu's Aplicarea calculului operational in studiul circuitelor electrice (Application of Operational Calculus in the Study of Electric Circuits); a book review. A. Avramescu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:228 Jl'57. R, 16.

Propagation of combustion in channels with variable section. E. Larisch. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4: 863-873 O/D'56. R, 16.

Synthesis of circuits with contacts and relays, with working conditions given for executive elements. In French. G. Moisil, G. Ionin. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:167-196 '56. R, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Determination of the components of the tensor of inertia in a rigid body. M. Damasiewicz. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:347-365 '57. P, 16.

Note on the formulation of the spatial problem in the dynamic case of the theory of elastic solids. M. Misicu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:995-999 O/D'56. R, 16.

Problem of divisibility of tensors in infinite linear space. In Russian. Sh. Trupin. Rakati Rigas ped inst 4:59-83 '57. La, 8.

CALENDAR, JEWISH

Jevrejski kalendar. Sarajevo, Jevrejska opstina. [Jewish calendar issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Sarajevo] Y, 3.
Year 5711 (Sept. 12, 1950-Sept. 30, 1951). [1950] 26 p.
Year 5714 (Sept 10, 1953-Sept. 27, 1954). [1953] 26 p.
Year 5718 (Sept. 26, 1957-Sept. 14, 1958). [1957] 36 p.

CALIBRATION

Quartz calibrator. M. Nagy. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10: 305 D'57. H, 16.

CALIN, VERA

Vera Calin's Pornind de la clasici (Starting with the Classics); a book review. I. Lungu. Steaua 8 no. 10: 136-137 O'57. R, 11.

CALISTHENICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CALOMEL
see MERCURY CHLORIDES

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CALVINO, ITALO

A salvaged adventure, a review of I. Calvino's book The Path of Spiders' Nests. W.K. Zoln Polski no. 29-14 N'57. P, 17

CAMBODIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation of Cambodia and her two-year economic plan, 1956-1957. M.H. Gosp plan 12 no. 5.55-56 My'57. P, 5.

CAMERAS

The camera and present times, film aesthetics and practice. F. Brenk and others. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4.737-764 Ap'57. Y, 11.

MM 101 The surveying camera. J. Rambousek. Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6 114-118 Je'56. C, 13

Progress in the construction of modern cameras. S. Mierzejewski. Pomiary 2 no. 1-30-33 Ja'56. P, 16.

CAMOMILE

Terpenes. LXXX. Structure of matricine, guaianolide from Camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). Z. Cekan, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 4.756-763 Ap'57. C, 13.

CAMPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Albert Camus' difficult humanism. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20.6 My'57. P, 11.

Camus received the Nobel prize. (Akst). Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 2 N'57. C, 11.

Nobel Prize for literature in 1957. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 6 no. 47:8 N'57. C, 11.

Words voiced in the darkness, after having read Albert Camus' Collapse. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31-3, 7 Ag'57. P, 11.

CANALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CANCER

Contributions to the study of the phenomenon of cellular multiplication in certain malignant tumors. V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:605-610 Ap'56. R, 13.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. B. Ravnihar. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 247-254 '56. Y, 13.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Investigations on the usefulness of cucumbers for pickling. W. Czaplinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22: 15-16 N'57. P, 5.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The food industry as a supplier of baby foods. M. Mautner. Tehnika 12 no. 12:2034-2036 '57. Y, 16.

CANTATA
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CANTICLES

An ancient Croatian translation of the Song of Songs. J. Hamm. Slovo no. 6/8:195-230 '57. Y, 11.

CANVAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek's artistic prose; a book review. B. Borko. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1:14 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Karel Capek's Sloupkovy ambit (An Ambit of Columns); a book review. J. Bzoch. Slov pohl 73 no. 12:1307-1309 D'57. C, 11.

CAPITAL

The accumulation of capital and economic development. Tr. from English. K. Martin. Medunar probl 9 no. 4:51-53 '57. Y, 6.

The theory which reorganized the world; in connection with the publication of K. Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian. A. Barkauskas. Komunistas no. 12:11-19 D'57. Ll, 6.

CAPITALISM

Correct understanding of the basic economic law of capitalism. G. Gutev. Izv nar stop no. 2:20-31 '57. B, 5.

Economic competition between capitalism and socialism. E. Kamenov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:41-56 S/O'57. B, 5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the disintegration of the world capitalist system. IA. Atanasov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:57-68 S/O'57. B, 5.

A new book on national income; a review of D. Grindea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism). C. Danciu, C. Florescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2 67-73 '57. R, 5.

Possibilities of some countries to pass from capitalism to socialism by parliamentary procedures. V. Vankov. Izv nar stop no. 1-5-20 '57. B, 5.

Some aspects of the methodology in computing certain indexes of industrial statistics in capitalist countries. E. Bibiri, M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:51-61 '57. R, 5.

Some problems of the class struggle in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D. Kuklinkova. Slov fil cas 12 no. 3 207-220 '57. C, 3.

Will we see it? Blums. Reports Riga 14 no. 50-16-17a D 12'57. La, 1.

CARBIDES

Determining the quality of sintered carbides. V. Dufek. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11-857-861 N'57. C, 16.

CARBON

Diffusion of carbon in titanium containing gamma iron. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 269-275 Jl'57. H, 16.

Impact resistance of carbon steel castings. Z. Nagy. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 149-157 Jl'57. H, 16.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption of ethylene by activated carbon suspended in water. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, F. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1.101-114 '57. H, 13.

CARBON DIOXIDE

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora. II. Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton. J. Paluch, R. Dobrzanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 161-166 '56. P, 13.

Photometric determination of carbon dioxide traces in gases. J. Juranek. Chem listy 51 no. 4-716-721 Ap'57. C, 13.

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice. IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of ζ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R. Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7-405-415 S'56. C, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Automatic control of CS_2 concentration in the atmosphere of chemical enterprises. M. Fambrich, A. Pikler, G. Klokner. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7-468-475 S'56. C, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air, combination of silver of p-sulfonamido-benzoic acid. G. Ciuhandu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:189-199 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

CARBONATES

Data on the determination of alkali hydroxides and alkali carbonates in the presence of each other.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS (Continued)

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in aryl and aryloxy compounds. I. Dunes, A. Olsen, I. Sletnes, and A. Opdahl. Chem. Scripta 2 no. 1 3-10 '72. 30-'56. II, 11

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD.

CARDING MACHINES

Improvement of mechanical properties of liquid card packing by means of adequate thermal treatment. C. Cioclitiu, M. Cotitoiu. Bul. Inst. politeh. Iasi 2 no. 1-2 45-49 '56. R, 11

CARGO HANDLING
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Cargo handling in Ventspils Harbor. S. Gulbins. Rep. to Rep. 11 no. 52 7-9 '57. In, I

CARIBBEAN
see CARRIBEAN

CARRIAGE
see subdivision under DALMATIA, HUNGARY

CAROTENE

Action of carotenoids in the presence of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Dimethyl- and tetramethylbutadiene and polymerization of steroids in presence of carotene. and S. C. Dodea, A. Moldovan. Studii cercet. chim. 5 no. 3-4 401-10 '57. 30-'56. R, 11

CAROTENOIDS

Action of carotenoids in the presence of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Dimethylbutadiene and tetramethylbutadiene and polymerization of steroids in presence of carotene. C. and S. C. Dodea, A. Moldovan. Studii cercet. chim. 5 no. 3-4 401-10 '57. 30-'56. R, 11

Action of carotenoids in the presence of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI. Combining of xanthophyll, lycopene, and carotene as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen. C. Dodea, M. Ilieescu, I. Gavrea. Studii cercet. chim. 5 no. 3-4 407-12 '57. 30-'56. R, 11

CARP

Behavior of monocyte and hybrids of carps to lethal hydrogen. I. Dumitriu, I. Cristea, I. Popescu. Bul. stiint. si tehn. 2 no. 6 1001-09 '57. 0-'56. R, 11

CARPENTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Perspective. Synthesis and analytical elements. Tomas Jakubec. [Lvyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956. 64 p. (Vzornes metodicky material pro skolni odborne ucnilist. I. Theoretical peace. Stavebni, III. Carpentry; a collection of specific items. Text and tables.) C, 16

CARRELL, ALEXIS

The legacy of Alexis Carrel. P. Rada. Ilf. under I. 11 no. 10, 1-15 '57. H, 5.

CARRIER
see subdivision TRIPOLI, INDUSTRIAL under GERMANY, WEST

CASTIN

Microkinetic investigation of textile carding. I. Jakubowski, H. Oberman, A. Nowakowski. Acta mechanica Pol. Basic no. 1 3-21 '56. P, 11.

CASTRO GUERRERO
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CASTRO, NINA

Nina Castro's Vitamin Journal (Age), a book review. A. Rada. Ilf. under 6 no. 11 102-104 '57. H, 11.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Additions to the study of the reduction to corrosion of modular cast iron. I. Corina. Studii cercet. metalurgie 1 no. 1-2 37-48 Ja-Je'56. R, 16.

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of chromium in cast iron and steel (up to 0.15 per cent). Tvrtka prom. 6 no. 7 10-11 '57. H, 16.

Curves of cooling of cast iron with globular graphite. L. Bofrost. Studii cercet. metalurgie 4 no. 3 241-259 JL, D'56. R, 16

Determination of the content of magnesium in modular cast iron by means of spectrography. J. Barbeta, M. Nicolau. Studii cercet. metalurgie 4 no. 1 317-326 R, 16.

Economic evaluation of the utilization of graphene firebrick for the combustion of pulverized coal in cast-iron central heating boilers. A. Kaptanski, J. Mroczkowski. Gaz woda i san. 31 no. 9 344-346 '57. P, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND (Continued)

The culture of discussion and the cynicism of youth S. Balicki. Kierunki 2 no 46:1 D'57. P, 3.

Politics in kilometers. Litmar. Horyzonty no 1 34-36 Je'58 P, 1.

The warrant of unity. M. Kurzyna Kierunki 1 no. 10,3 Jl'58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New ways of the Catholic novel. Gy. Ronay. Uj ember 13 no. 30:5 D'57. H, 3.

CATION EXCHANGE
see ION EXCHANGE.

CATIONS

Cation obtained from wood sawdust (sulfowood). M. Zapan, Gh. Oprescu, E. Vrabiescu Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8-278-288 Ag'57 R, 16

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde X Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea R Kveton. Chem listy 51 no. 4 739-746 Ap'57. C, 13

CATTLE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lewandowski, J. Chow bydła Wyd 5 , popr i uzup. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1954 174 p. [Cattle breeding. 5th ed., rev and enl.] P, 18.

Warble flies of cattle and the fight against them V Kubelka, J. Tamchyna, E. Markusovska Kozarstvi 6 no 4 73-76 Ap'56. C, 16.

CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, BARON

Couchy's manuscript in the archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. K. Rychlik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:227-228 My'57 C, 13.

CAULIFLOWER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAUSATION

A few remarks on the problems of laws of causality in society. (To be contd.) J. Klofac, V. Tlusty Slov fil cas 12 no 3:246-255 '57. C, 3.

CAVALCANTI, ALBERTO DE ALMEIDA

Cavalcanti, the Ahasuerus of Brazil J. Kucera Kultura Praha no 10:9 Mr'57. C, 1.

CAVES
see subdivision under DALMATIA, SLOVAKIA.

CEILINGS

The analysis and comparative convenience of various dimensions of wide ceiling slabs in city building Z. Kleyff. Inz i bud 13 no. 2:53-57 F'56. P, 16.

CELL, VOLTAIC
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

CELLOPHANE

The light absorption of some cyanine dyes adsorbed on cellophane. In English. G. Szepesy. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:140-148 '56. H, 13.

CELLS

Contributions to the study of the phenomenon of cellular multiplication in certain malignant tumors. V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 605-610 Ap'56. R, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Characterization of cellulose by means of the viscosimetric method. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7 460-467 S'56. C, 16.

Considerations on the bleaching of sulphite cellulose L. Lippa. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:190-195 Ag'56. R, 16.

Considerations on the preparation and utilization of carboxymethylcellulose (CMC) in the paper industry. C. Simionescu, N. Assandei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 168-177 Jl'56. R, 16.

Drogs from sulfite cellulose. T. Nazir. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:173 My'57. P, 16.

Fractionation of cellulose by means of H_2SO_4. II. E. Calisiru, C. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7:145 Jl'56. R, 16.

Influence of fibrous semimanufactured products on the printing capacity of paper. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 9: 304-310 S'57. R, 16.

The necessity of small mechanized devices in cutting cellulose wood. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:208 Ag'56. R, 16.

Obtaining neutral semichemical cellulose from extracted oak chips. A Donat. Gl hem dr 21 no 5-309-320 '56 Y, 13.

Production of paper cellulose from reeds by alkaline action. M Fiukel Celuloza hirtie 5 no 7 143 Jl'56. R, 16.

Reactive phenomena and ways to improve the power factor in the cellulose and paper industry D Postelnicu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no 8 200-206 Ag'56 R, 16

Research on the prehydrolysis of reed, preliminary note. C. Simionescu, D. Feldman Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 156-161 Jl'56. R, 16

Semi-industrial tests for dry sorting of chopped reed. V. Moscu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no 7,151-156 Jl'56 R, 16

Some aspects of the reactional mechanism of the xanthogenation of alkali cellulose and its application to the viscose industry. A. Lupu, A Halalau, M. Ionescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 9 296-298 S'57 R, 16.

Studies on the biological purification of sewage polluted by the production of sulphite cellulose. E Marczek, J. Zielinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:208-214 Je'57. P, 16.

Unloading of sulphite-cellulose boiling vats under high pressure in the N. Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Factory. I. Visotu Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:187-190 Ag'56. R, 16

CEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Bulk cement in the construction of hydraulic structures in the USSR J Soucek Mechanisace 4 no. 11 380-385 N'57. C, 16

Complex stabilization of soil with cement in Soviet road engineering and its application in our conditions. P. Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:255-260 N'57. P, 16.

A conference on international standards for research on concrete, cement, and nomenclature. Inz i bud 14 no. 11 398-399 N'57. P, 16.

The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer Z. Sauman Stavivo 35 no. 12-483-486 D'57 C, 16

Determining the exothermic nature of cement by the thermostatic method. Zh. Romanov, E. Balukchiev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 10-13 '57. B, 16.

Extending the field of utilization of expanded slag. L. Calin, S Fleser. Industria const 9:523-525 '57. R, 16

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I. Dumitrescu, V Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1013-1035 O/D'56. R, 16.

The problems of cement production with higher initial strengths. E. Jirku. Stavivo 35 no. 12-494-498 D'57. C, 16.

The transportation of cement in bulk D Kalafatovic Tehnika 12 no 12:2082-2084 '57 Y, 16

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

The cementation and fatigue strength of the material. A. Chitkov Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11, 849-856 N'57. C, 16.

CENTRAL EUROPE - ANTIQUITIES

A review of D. Csallany's book Archeological Monuments from the Time of the Avars in Central Europe; Literature and Places of Discovery. J. Harmatta. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:135-136 '57. H, 4.

CENTRAL EUROPE - MINERAL WATERS

Hydrogeochemical zones in central Europe. In German. V. Zyka. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:383-414 '57. H, 12.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Theory of centrifugal casting. J. Dobrowolski Techn motor 7 no. 2:61-69 F'57 P, 16.

CENTRIFUGAL FANS
see FANS, MECHANICAL.

CENTRIFUGES

Organization of the handling of a large number of centrifuges processing the first massecuite. T. Bujak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2:75-79 F'57. P, 5.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS

Economic experiment in the Warsaw Building Ceramics Plant Zielonka. T. Bientas. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4 145-150 Ap'57. P, 5.

Effectiveness of the investments in the building materials industry, red ceramics. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5.240, [3] of cover My'57. P, 5.

CERAR, AVGUSTA

In memory of Avgusta Danilova. J Traven Nasi razgl 7 no 1,18 Ja'58 Y, 1

CEREALS
see GRAIN

CEREBRAL CORTEX

The role of the movement analyzer in the compensatory function of the cerebral cortex. Tr from the Russian. E Ahapetiants and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-311-316 Ag'57. C, 13.

CEREBRIN

Studies in the sphingolipides series. VII. The configuration of α -hydroxy-n-hexacosanoic acid of yeast cerebrin. In English M Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no 4,287-289 '56. Y, 13.

CERIUM

Cerium fluorescence in sodium fluoride melting. N. Beloglsanin Gl hem dr 21 no. 5-271-276 '56. Y, 13

CERNA, MARIE LUDMILA

Marie L Cerna's Knihovnicka literatura ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955 (Czech and Slovak Library Literature from the Years 1945-1955), a book review. J. R Citatel 6 no. 4-188 '57. C, 2.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

The clever nobleman, Don Quixote. Sellector Horyzonty no. 1 68 Je'56. P, 1.

CESARIC, DOBRISA

Dobrisa Cesaric's Lirika (Lyric Poetry) M Jurkovic Savremenik no 7/8-27-34 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 11.

CESIUM

Spectrochemical determination of Rb and Cs in the mineral waters of Niska Banja S Ristic, S. Arsenijevic, V. Milutinovic Gl hem dr 21 no. 5 283-291 '56. Y, 13

CEYLON - COMMERCE

Burma, Pyee-Daung-Su Myanma-Nainggan, Ceylon, Lanka Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 117 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 234) [Burma Ceylon A foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

CHAGALL, MARC

A visit with Chagall. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:3, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR ILICH

P.I Cajkovskij' Pikova dama [Praha, 1057] 10 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc 32, cis. 13) [P. I Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades, essays. illus.] C, 9.

In the old tracks J. Brozovska Kultura Praha no. 9. 5 F'57. C, 1

CHALICES
see subdivision under I

CHAMBER MUSIC
see subdivision under I

CHANCE

The problem of chance 12 no. 3 267-279 '5

CHARTER PARTIES

Charter or bills of lad mercial Tribunal in Handel zagr 2 no. 3

CHARVAT, JOSEF

Academician Josef Cha Poupa. Vyz lid 12 r

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMI

Application of the meth comparing the trend series. J. Hrda. M Ag'57 C, 13.

CHEESE

Microbiological metho butyric acid in chee biol Pol 5 no. 1/2.27

More cheese for the ta V Knez Vyz lid 12

CHELATOMETRY

Chelating properties of 2,5-dibenzoyl-3,4-dihydroxy selenophene In English. L Filipovic, A. Balenovic-Soltes Croat chem acta 28 no 4 311-312 '56 Y,13

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVII. Naphthol violet, a new simple complexometric indicator B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 51 no 4 726-729 Ap'57 C,13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVIII Microdetermination of lead to dithizone as indicator S. Kotrly Chem listy 51 no 4 730-734 Ap'57 C,13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXIX Specific screening and determination of mercury J Korbl, R. Pribil. Chem listy 51 no. 4 667-671 Ap'57. C,13.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Refractometric investigation of azomethine-bond in Schiff bases. In German J Hires, H Janeso. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 95-100 '56. H,13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Automation of the basic processes in chemical engineering. K. Tuszynski. Pomiary 2 no. 1:26-27 Ja'56. P,16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

"If man remains what he was", a conversation with a couple of young chemical engineers. I. Gyarfas Kozneveles 13 no. 18 417-419 N'57. H,8.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Professor Adolf Joszt, an obituary. K. Kulczycki, J. Paluch. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 278 Jl'57. P,16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Large synchronous motor for the drive of a piston type compressor. In English K Havelka, J. Kraemer. Cz Heavy Ind no 7 16-24 '56 C,16.

Lignites as the raw material for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas I M.Todorovic Tehnika 12 no.12.2013-2016 '57 Y,16

Manufacture of solid, finely grained powders M Klang. Tehnica noua 3 no 59 1,4 Ag'56. R,16

Problem of phenol sewage purification in the coke-chemical industry. A. Szpilewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:416-420 N'57. P,16.

CHEMICALS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Dr. Crtomir Nucic's Oris razvoja kemije v Slarem veku (Outline of the Development of Chemistry in the Middle Ages), a book review. Kem ind 6 no. 2 64 F'57 Y,16

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

New method for gravimetric determination of copper. D. Pirtea, G. Baiulescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 4 427-429 Ap'57. R,13.

A new method for the gravimetric determination of lead. D Pirtea, Gh. Baiulescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 329-333 Mr'57. R,13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Institute of Organic Chemistry Synthesis works on development of new drugs. M Simanska. Reports Riga 15 no 1.17 Ja 4'58 La,1

J. Moravec's Anorganicka chemie (Inorganic Chemistry); a book review. M. Zikmund. Chem listy 51 no. 4:778-779 Ap'57. C,13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Helmut Stapf's Chemistry and Industry; a book review. Jakoby. Kon lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 319-320 Jl'57. H,16.

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Varga (1891-1956); an obituary. K. Polinszky. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:127-131 Ja/Ap'57. H,1.

CHENDEL, IVAN

His first book of short stories, a review. M. Chabanivskyi. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:29-30 N'56. C,1.

CHENGELOV, PETUR

Petur Chengelov; a biographic sketch. Za rodnata 7 no. 8:22 Ag'57. B,17.

CHERKEZOV, SOTIR

Sotir Cherkezov tells his story. I. Popov. Za rodnata 7 no. 8:5-6 Ag'57. B,17.

CHERRY
see subdivision under LATVIA

CHESS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

International Chess Congress, Trencanske Teplice, 1949 Trencanske Teplice, 1949, mezinarodni mistrovsky turnaj na pamet Richarda Retiho [Za redakce Josefa Loumy zpracovali, Cenek Kottnauer, et al] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1951 299 p. (Sachova knihnice, sv 9) [Trencanske Teplice, 1949, the international chess tournament in memory of Richard Reti illus , ports] C,8

CHESTNUT

Destruction of the water chestnut Trapa natans L s lat by chemical methods. C. Zahariadi and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no 4:563-569 Ap'56. R,13.

CHICHEROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH

In memory of Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 595-600 '57 C,12

CHICKWEED
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHILDBIRTH

A contribution to the problem of obstetric analgesia. N. Coja, B Negru. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2 297-302 F'57. R,13.

CHILDREN

Aspects of children's speaking style. T. Slama-Cazacu Studii cerc lingv 8 no. 3:275-297 '57. R,11.

Mistakes concerning the nutrition of children J. Brizova Vyz lid 12 no. 11 [Suppl] 37 N'57 C,14

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For the happiness of our children. M Bilas Druzhno vpered 6 no 16.4-5 N'56 C,1.

Investigation of the nutrition conditions of children and youth Z. Luhanova Vyz lid 12 no.11 163-164 N'57. C,14.

Legal status of children S Radvanova. Dej ve skole 4 no 7 310-315 S'57. C,8

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Problems of the Spartakiad among children's homes. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51.4 D'57 E,8

Work of the children's tourism station. L. Repnau. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47:4 N'57 E,8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Children in transportation. Auto motor 10 no. 21-25 D'57. H,16.

The communal and self-governing organ of the children's home. B. Szabo. Korneveles 13 no. 18 427-429 N'57. H,8.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

About the Pre-Pioneers in Zaube. I. Meznora Skolot avize no 52:3 D'57 La,8.

Children with poor hearing must learn also A. Parupe. Skolot avize no. 47.4 N'57. La,8.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

3d National Conference of Workers in Children's Homes and the exhibition of pupils' works. Taryb mok no. 10:46 O'57. Li,8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Condemned to live. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:6 Je'57. P,11.

What is new in the summer camp activity? G. Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4:12-13, 18 Ap'57. P,5.

What is the law? J. Stadnicki. Kierunki 1 no. 10:12 Jl'56. P,3.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

For a better guidance of children readers. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:1-2 N'56. R,2.

The librarian as an important agent in the education of children. I. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:3-5 N'56. R,2.

Libraries for children, an important sector of activities, marginal notes on the conference in Arad. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:12-15 O'56. R,2.

"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth; after a year. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:7-8 Jl'56. R,2.

The "Love Books" Contest for book readers. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:10-12 Ag'56. R,2.

"Love Books," the permanent contest for reading youth; completion of bibliographic lists. I. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:19-21 S'56. R,3.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Knihy detem Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy [Books for children, a bookseller's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Children's Literature index] C,2
Years 1957-58 [1957] 110 p

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Hars, Laszlo A buvos csengettyu es mas mesek [Szerf Hars Laszlo es Schindler Frigyesne Acs Kato et al mesei es tortenetei Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado, 1957 346 p. [The magic bell, and other tales illus (part col)] H,11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ITALIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Selection is needed, a book review. O. Aleksa. Lit ir men no. 47 3 N'57 Li,11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two little books, two different impressions, a review. V. Motiejunas, P. Jonaitis. Lit ir men no 47 3 N'57. Li,11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A necessary explanation. Za citatelom. J. Dancik Citatel 6 no. 4-20-30 '57. C,2.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About children's poetry A. Antanavicius. Lit ir men no. 47:3 N'57. Li,11.

CHIMNEYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

Characteristics and peculiarities of the proletarian dictatorship in the Chinese People's Republic, Mi Sin, Fan Vie-Chzhun. Nar suv 7 no. 6:45-56 Je'57. B,6.

Sketch. c-. Nasi razgl 6 no 23 569 D'57 Y,1.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A brief description of an expedition ashore, P. Jasienica. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2-6 Ja'57. P,11.

CHINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Against doctrinairism in art. jg. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25.8 Je'57. P,11.

CHINA - IVORY CARVING

Visiting the ivory carvers of Peking. L. Stoll. Kultura Praha no 4 7 Ja'57. C,1

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES

The Chinese Motion-Picture Week. J. Kloboves. Nasi razgl 6 no.24 620 D'57 Y,1

CHINA - PORCELAIN

Fowliang, a city of porcelain products W. Czajkowski Szkło 8 no. 12 337-339 D'57. P,16.

CHINA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

We visited China. II. The life of the Chinese people. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 35.2 N'57. H,3.

We visited China. III. The life of the Chinese Protestant churches. J. Szabo. Evang elet 22 no. 36:1-2 N'57. H,3.

Youth work of the Chinese Protestant Churches. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 35:4 N'57. H,3.

CHINA - WATER

A glance at water management in China. Pt. 2. Water engineering, (To be contd.) K. Debski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:365-372 Ag'57. P,16.

CHINESE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pa Chin's Family; a book review. V. Meszaros. Elet irod 1 no. 20:9 N'57. H,11.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Activities of Guan-czuns Dsn. J. Natra Zvaigzne no. 20:2-3 O'57. La,1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

Epochal reform. c. Nasi razgl 6 no.24:595 D'57. Y,1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Instructions on writing Chinese names in the Estonian language. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4.350-354 '57. E,1.

CHINESE NAMES
see NAMES, CHINESE.

CHINESE PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

A review of H Franke's book Orientalia Pt I Sinology. F Tokei. Antik tan 4 no. 1, 2 133-139 '57 H, 4

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Evaluating the results of laboratory investigations of typhoid patients treated with chloramphenicol. In German. L Furesz, M. Kubinyi-Schwanner, Gy. Jozsa. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 3,253-262 '57. H, 13

CHLORIDES

On the reaction of diphthaloyl-DL-lysine chloride with dybenzyl sodium methylmalonate. Preparation of DL-4, 8-diamino-3-octanone In English. N Stanacev, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no 4,291-294 '56. Y, 13

Study of oxidative metabolism with help of the chloride of triphenyltetrazolium in anaerobic germs E Soru, M Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 253-270 J1/D'56. R, 13.

CHLORINATION

Possibilities of simplifying the installations for the chlorination of town sewage. J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1,16-17 Ja'57. P, 16.

CHLORINE

Characteristics of chlorine in lignin. I J Polcin. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7 450-459 S'56 C, 16.

Light absorption of co-ordinately saturated chlorocomplexes, a preliminary communication In German J. Csaszar, J. Balog, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4,56-61 '56. H, 13

Raman spectra of some alkyltrichlorosilanes and ω, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. V Kolesova, M Voronkov. Chem listy 51 no. 4 686-695 Ap'57. C, 13.

CHLOROBENZENE

About acridone. XV. Condensation of 2, 4-dinitrobenzaldehyde with chloro- and bromobenzene I. Tanasescu, Z Frenkel Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:227-234 J1/D'56. R, 13

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Effect of chlorpromazine on the central nervous system B Dubansky and others. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 435-442 Ag'57. C, 13.

Some new syntheses of chlorpromazine, a preliminary communication. L. Toldy, I Fabricius. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10:286-289 O'57. H, 13.

CHLORODINITROBENZENE

Condensation of 2-4-dinitrochlorobenzene with benzidine derivatives. G. Lupusor, S. Dumitrescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2.131-137 '56 R, 13.

Effect of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system on the sensibilization of the skin in guinea pigs by means of dinitrochlorobenzene. L. Polak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3.420-427 Ag'57. C, 13

CHLOROETHYLENE

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC In English. F Krasovic, A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 213-223 '56. Y, 13.

Polymolecularity of polyvinyl chloride samples with different degree of conversion. In English. F. Krasovec. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3,203-211 '56. Y, 13.

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder In English. V. Marinkovic, A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.225-231 '56. Y, 13.

CHLOROFORM

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:85-87 '56. P, 13.

CHLOROMETHYLSILANES

Silicon organic compounds. XIV Inhibition of the direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes by nitric oxide. K. Setinek, V. Basant, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 4 639-642 Ap'57. C, 13.

CHLORPROMAZINE
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Bojanowski, Gustaw. Tydzien w Antoninie; popowiesc o Chopinie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 201 p. [A week in Antonin, a story about Chopin. illus.] P, 11.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Libal, Dobroslav Umeni veku, venovano k sedmdesatym narozeninam profesora Dra Josefa Cibulky Usporadali Dobroslav Libal a Milada Vilimkova [1 vyd.] Praha, Ceska katolicka Charita, 1956 236 p [Art of the ages, dedicated to the seventieth birthday of Professor Josef Cibulka 1st ed illus., ports., bibl., notes] C, 10

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

To Andrzej Malewski. M. H Po prostu no. 7 3 F'56 P, 8.

CHRISTIANITY

Notes on antiquity and Christianity D. Trifunovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 7 154-164 Jl'57 Y, 11

CHRISTIE, AGATHA (MILLER)

A humanistic idyl, a review of a play. A Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no 21 6 My'57. P, 11.

CHRISTMAS

Peace to men of good will. W. Wnuk. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:3 D'57 P, 3.

The three secrets of Christmas. A. Szorenyi Uj ember 13 no. 30:1 D'57. H, 3.

CHRISTMAS TREES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Chromatographic analysis of gas A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:268-269 Jl'57. P, 16.

Chromatographic investigations of the composition of crude fibers in various kinds of wheat. A Horvovic, A Jevtovic. Gl hem dr 21 no 5-277-282 '56. Y, 13

Chromatographic method in prospecting for ore. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol [4] no. 3 124 Mr'56. P, 16.

Chromatographic separation and identification of alkaloids present in lupine. In English M Wiewiorowski, M Bratek Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1. 3-6 '56 P, 13

Determination of ethylene in coal gas by the chromatographic method. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6-229-233 Je'57. P, 16.

Investigation of the decomposition products of reserpine by paper chromatography; a preliminary communication. J. Bayer. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11: 327-329 N'57. H, 13.

Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and thorium. In English. D Leboz, M. Pirs. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3-171-173 '56. Y, 13.

CHROMITES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CHROMIUM

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of chromium in cast iron and steel (up to 0.15 per cent). Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:40 Jl'57. B, 10.

Gamma spectrum Cr^{51}. In Russian. L. Bambe, L. Pelekis. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:127-128 '57 La, 1.

CHURCH AND STATE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For a greater glory of God and for the good of the country. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 50:2 D'57. C, 3.

CHURCH MUSIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The Baska Table as an archaeological subject. B. Fucic. Slovo no.6/8.247-262 '57. Y, 11.

Horace G. Lunt's Old Church Slavonic Grammar, a book review. J. Hamm. Slovo no. 6/8.363-368 '57. Y, 11.

The letter Ъ in the Dusan Code. M. Ivic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:127-145 '56. Y, 1.

Rhyming arrangement in an old Slavic confessional prayer. R.Katicic. Slovo no.6/8:236-246 '57 Y, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCH SLAVIC SERMONS
see SERMONS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, U.S.

CIBULKA, JOSEF

Libal, Dobroslav Umeni veku, venovano k sedmdesatym narozeninam profesora Dra Josefa Cibulky Usporadali Dobroslav Libal a Milada Vilimkova [1 vyd.] Praha, Ceska katolicka Charita, 1956 236 p [Art of the ages, dedicated to the seventieth birthday of Professor Josef Cibulka 1st ed illus., ports., bibl., notes] C, 10

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Philosophical terminology of Cicero on the basis of the analysis of the tractate De Finibus bonorum et malorum In Russian T. Fomina Raksti Rigis ped inst 5 193-211 '57 La, 6

CIGARETTE HABIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIKKER, JAN

A new Slovak opera, a review of Cikker's Boj Bajazet. Z Bolesova Kultura Praha no 10 5 Mr'57 C, 1.

CIOCULESCU, SERBAN

About Dimitrie Anghel's life and works, a critical review of Serban Cioculescu's book Dimitrie Anghel, Viata si Opera (Dimitrie Anghel, Life and Works) P Pascu. Tin scrift 6 no 11 104-105 N'57. R, 11.

CIRAKI, FRANJO

Home and the world, a review of Franjo Ciraki's Florentinske elegije (Florentine Elogies) K Spoljar Republika Zagreb 13 no 9 31 S'57 Y, 11

CIRCLE

Klimes, Ferdinand Vytycovaci tabulky pro setinne deleni kruhu Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 559 p (Technicky pruvodce, sv 30) [Tables for marking out the centesimal division of the circle bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13

The laying out of bends of hydraulics In Russian. K. Apor Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 231-254 '57. H, 16.

CIRCUS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CIRULE, VILMA

Pianist Vilma Cirule, a short biography and evaluation of her playing A Valvarajs. Zvilgsne no 24 17 D'57 La, 1

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

International congress for the preservation of urbanistic monuments. F Stjanec. Nasi razgl 6 no 22. 552-553 N'57 Y, 1.

Towns in our times, the housing standard and architecture. O Novy 6 no 47 9 N'57. C, 11

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Housing abroad and in our country I Kvasnicka, R Kvasnicka Kultura Praha no 6:3 F'57 C, 1

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN

Christian civilization? Tr from French. G. Venaissin. Kierunki 1 no 2 2 My'56 P, 3.

Europeanism or anarchism? A. Rogalski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 5 D'57. P, 3.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Class struggle at the present stage. K. Todorov. Izv nar stop no. 2,3-19 '57. B, 5.

Some problems of the class struggle in the transition period from capitalism to socialism D Kuklinkova Slov fil cas 12 no 3 207-220 '57. C, 3.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Organization and scientific plans of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin O. Jurewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 78-82 '57 P, 8

CLASSICAL EDUCATION

Antiquity and the 20th century, an article written especially for Po prostu. B. Farrington. Po prostu no. 7-4 F'56. P, 8.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

The Congress of Classic Philology held in Prague. I. Borzsak Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:165-166 '57. H, 4

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

The cation-exchange capacity of Hungarian bentonites and the exchange process when treated with soda. In English. J Barna. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 325-338 '57. H, 16.

Foundry loams and clays J Diezek Slevarenstvi 5 no 10 289-297 O'57 C, 16

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5-13-17 '57. B, 16.

Vibrating milling machine. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7, 24-25 '57. B, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Measuring the effects of detergents on artificially soiled materials with radioisotopes J Tyligyessy, T Robinson Textil Cz 12 no 11 414-418 N 57 C, 16.

CLERKS, HUNGARIAN

Safeguarding the interests of distribution and clerical workers. In English. L. Ligeti. Free hung TU Ap'57 13-14. H, 5.

CLIMATOLOGY

A few critical notes on B. Hribova's article The Importance of Historical Meteorologic Reports for Contemporary Climatology published in Meteorologicke zpravy, v. 9, no 5/6, 1956 V Hlavac Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4 109-110 Ag'57. C, 13

Sub-Cambrian tillites as climatic indexes. J. Morawski. Przegl geol [4] no. 5 223-225 My'56. P, 16

CLIMOV, V.

I. Lupescu and V Climov's Organe de masini (The Machine Units), a book review I Curita Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5 60 My'57 R, 16

CLINICS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

CLINKER BRICK
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Minature atomic battery. Racionalizatsiia 7 no. 10-29 O'57. B, 16.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM

The influence of penicillin on the production of acetone by Clostridium acetobutylicum. E. Kocwa Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 231-234 '56. P, 13.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRIGENS

The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens. H. Meisel, H. Albrycht Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.77-78 '56. P, 13

Studies on the phospholipase C of Cl. perfrigens type A, saturated lecithins as a substrate of phospholipase C in an aqueous medium J Meduski and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 73-76 '56. P, 13.

CLOSTRIDIUM SORDELLII

Analysis of the biochemical, serologic, and toxicologic properties of the Clostridium sordellii with their variability taken into consideration H Meisel, P Trembowler Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 51-52 '56. P, 13.

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

Antigenic properties of the spores produced by the bacilli of tetanus. H. Meisel, D. Rymkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:79-80 '56. P, 13.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see subdivision under U. S.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

First International Exhibition of the Clothing Industry in London. W. Swiderek. Odziez 8 no. 11 281-285 N'57. P, 16.

Norms of time in the clothing industry and their importance for a higher organization of work; the assembly-line system. R. Linde. Odziez 8 no. 11: 285-292 N'57. P, 16.

The problem of ready-made clothing. H. Wankowicz. Odziez 8 no. 11:307-308 N'57 P, 16.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Cloud chamber (Wilson) for demonstrations. S. Sisak. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 10:544-551 O'56. R, 13.

CLOUDS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Correlation between precipitation and the average amount of cloud accumulation. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 61 no. 3:178-184 My/Je'57. H, 13.

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLUJ - LIBRARIES

From the activity of the Cluj-branch library of the Rumanian Academy. T Pompiliu. Cal bibliot 9 no 8 31-32 Ag'56. R, 2

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

A simplified method for verifying the wear of friction clutches on transport vehicles. P. Nagy. Rev transport 4 no. 10:433-436 O'57 R, 16

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal Note I. A communication on bitumen obtained from coking coal I Blum. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4: 425-440 O/D'56. R, 16.

Coal slurry, a tested valuable molding material. A. Potocki, J Bielatowicz. Przegl odlew 7 no 11: 332-336 N'57 P, 16

A conference on the power industry in Budapest. J. Mikulski. Gosp ceipl 5 no. 5:240-241 O'57. P, 16.

Considerations on the distribution and reception of solid fuel in electric-power plants V. Babes, L. Szekely Energetica Rum 5 no. 10 493-497 O'57 R, 16.

Consumption of coal and coke accounted in reports of privately owned plants producing building materials. Tygod gosp 9 no. 48-11 D'57 P, 5.

Contribution to the knowledge of the structure of hard coal. In German L. Heredy, V. Nouberger, V. Rona Acta chimica Hung 12 no 1,35-56 '57 H, 13.

Determination of coal-outlay norms for locomotives. H Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6:173-179 Je '57 P, 16.

Determination of optimal profit by sorting and dressing coal for the production of electric power. W. Stepinski Przrgl gorn 13 no. 10:516-519 O'57. P, 16.

Economic evaluation of the utilization of grateless fireboxes for the combustion of pulverized coal in cast-iron central-heating boilers. A. Kapitaniak, J. Mroczkowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:344-345 S'57. P, 16.

The heat pump as means of coal economy. J. Wagner. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:182-184 My'57. P, 16.

Improving coals of poor quality. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:323-325 O'57. H, 16.

Preventing the self-ignition of stored coal N. Ionescu, E. Olteanu, F. Stefanescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10: 473-480 O'57. R, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. J. Todleben and others Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:178-182 My'57. P, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. Pt. 2. Review and evaluation of special appliances for burning pulverized coal in presently used cast-iron furnaces and in those being produced. J. Todleben and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 257-261 Jl'57. P, 16.

Problems of the export of coal. S. Ungeheuer. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:2-4 '57. P, 5.

Supplying air for coal combustion in locomotives. T. Wolfram. Przegl kol mech 9 no 2,45-50 F'57. P, 16.

Use of coal in brick kilns with various types of basic equipment. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 240 My'57. P, 5.

COAL GAS
see GAS.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Remarks on W. Niec, T. Opolski, and B. Wasowicz' article "Remarks on Utilization and Construction of Cutter Chains." A. Beben. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10: 526-527 O'57. P, 16.

COATINGS

Advances in the use of aluminum powder as a pigment for coating. L. Krosar. Tehnika 12 no.12:2020-2022 '57. Y, 16.

Extension of static-geometric analogy to thin elastic coatings with orthotropy of material V Visarion, C Stanescu. Communicarile AR 7 no. 3 349-354 Mr '57. R, 13

COBALT

Chemistry of the carbonyl complexes of cobalt. II. Reaction of carbonylo-cobaltate(-1)-anion with nitrogen oxide In German Gy. Bor, B. Molnar. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 1.57-71 '57 H, 13.

The mechanism of the light absorption of cobalt complexes. In German A. Kiss, J Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1 73-81 '57. H, 13.

The rational use of hard-metal plates S Ionache, P. Dodoc Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5:38-41 My'57 R, 16.

Reaction (γ, p) to cobalt M Rozkos Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 499-504 '57. C, 13

COHESION

On the cohesion between concrete and steel. D. Chernenko. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7 14-17 '57. B, 16.

COKE

Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal Note I. A communication on bitumen obtained from coking coal. I Blum. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4: 425-440 O/D'56. R, 16.

Consumption of coal and coke accounted in reports of privately owned plants producing building materials Tygod gosp 9 no 48-11 D'57. P, 5.

The firing of coke breeze in furnaces. T. Pankiewicz. Gosp weglem 6 no. 1-11-16 Ja'57. P, 5.

High and low limits of coke consumption in cupola furnaces Gh. Balaban. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 7 9-13 Jl'57 R, 16.

Problem of phenol sewage purification in the coke-chemical industry. A. Szpilowicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:416-420 N'57. P, 16.

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB

Colakovic's reminiscences of heroes, a review of Rodoljub Colakovic's Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata (Reminiscences from the War of Liberation) M Jankovic. Savremenik no. 6:740-744 Je'57. Y, 11

COLD WORKING OF METALS
see METALS - COLD WORKING

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLOIDS

Change of colloidal properties of lecithin sols under the action of oxygen. L. Balogh Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.183-198 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

The use of colloidal graphite as an additive to lubricants C. Simion. Probleme fiz 3 no. 2:67-73 F'57. R, 16

COLOMBIA - COMMERCE

Colombia, Republica de Colombia, Ecuador, Republica del Ecuador Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 139 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 336) [Colombia, Ecuador A foreign trade guide fold maps, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

COLONIES

Everyday colonialism. K. Olszewski. Kierunki 1 no. 4. 3-4 Je'56. P, 3.

A sketch from the anticolonial congress. J. Goricar. Nasi razgl 6 no 22 538-539 N'57 Y, 1.

Terror. J. H. Kridla vlasti no. 24:743 N'57 C, 16

COLOR

The speech of colors; painters' testimonies. P. Milosavljovic and others. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5-803-819 My'57. Y, 11.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Karel Smirous and Blazena Sotkova's Ceskoslovenske lidove kroje v barevne fotografii (Czechoslovak Folk Costumes in Color Photography), a book review. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5 550-557 '57. C, 12.

COLOR PRINTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COLOR TELEVISION

Color television. J. Leder. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10: 292-293 D'57. H, 16.

COLOMBIA, [illegible]

Colombia's debt consolidation of small specific [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Colombia's determination of relations with [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Defense for controlling the [illegible] (from the Russian Information Bulletin, 15 Mar 57, 1 p)

Method of [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Several [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Trade relations [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COLOMBIA, CONFERENCE

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COLOMBIA, CONFERENCE

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COLOMBIA, PEACE

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMBINES

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMECON, BULGARIA AMONG

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMINFORM

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMERCIAL CHARTER

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMERCIAL LAW

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNICATIONS AND CHARTER

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNISM

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Responsibility and History [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Historian on persecution [illegible] (from the French, A. Camus, Rodnaya Rech, 11 Dec 57, 1 p)

Communist immediate imprisonment [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

The strength of our times [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Encyclopedia [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Two revolutions [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Will [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

The fight [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

A [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Some results [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNIST PARTIES

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Declaration [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Declaration [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Unity [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

A new stage [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

On behalf [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Peace Manifesto [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

Results [illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMPUTERS, PARTY OF BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMPUTERS, SOVIET

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

LITHUANIA,

CONGRESS

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

[illegible] (from Izvestia, 6 Jan 57, 1 p)

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Basic positions in the selection of a commutator for low current. N. Kiradzhiev. Tezhka promi 6 no.6: 31-35 Je'57. B, 16.

COMPETITION

Competition or cartels, remarks concerning the new German law on cartels. S Preinai Nasi razgl 7 no.1-3-4 Ja'56. Y,1.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Determination of the reduction properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid. W Tyszkowski, S. Kwiek Acta biochim Pol 3 no.1,55-68 '56. P,13

Light-absorption mechanism of a, a'-dipyridyl and o-phenanthroline complexes, a preliminary communication. In German L. Csaszar, E. Horvath, L. Lehotai Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4:49-55 '56. H,13

Significance of absorption curves in the stereochemistry of dissolved complexes. In German. A Kiss Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 101-110 '56. H, 13

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Soutek, Otakar Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak 2d ed illus., ports, maps, facsims, footnotes, indexes, music, tables] C,9
Vol 3 [1891-1896] 1956 332 p

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Pains and greatness of the director, Hoffmann Z.Gluscevic Delo Beograd 3 no 6,1047-1071 Je'57 Y,11

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Zoltan Kodaly at 75. F. Magyar. Uj ember 13 no. 29. 3 D'57. H, 3.

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Verdi, Giuseppe Verdi valogatott levelei Szerk bevezetovel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Komar Pal Forditotta Vadas Laszlo Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956. 263 p [Selected letters of Verdi Tr. from the Italian illus, ports, bibl, facsims., index, notes] H,9.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Interview with young composer Zygaitis. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58:9-10. Lt,1.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Masterly hands. J. Mlodziejowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no.50,6 N'57. P,1.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

A composer to whom we owe much, the 85th anniversary of the birth of A.N.Skriabin. V.Kucera. Kultura Praha no.2-5 Ja'57. C,1.

Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka, a biographic skotch. Citatel 6 no.4 172 '57. C,2.

Sergei Ivanovich Taneev; a biographic sketch I Kostiuk. Druzhno vpered 6 no.16,31 N'56. C,1.

Thoughts on the works of Sergei Prokofev. V.Sommer. Kultura Praha no.10 9 Mr'57. C,1

COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analog computers of the Institute for Radiotechnological Research. V.Penka, C.Tichy. Stroje na zprac inf 5:177-183 '57. C,13.

A code for serial decimal operations and reversible counters. In English. M.Nadler. Stroje na zprac inf 5-93-102 '57. C,13.

Codes with changes in a single row. M.Valach. Stroje na zprac inf 5:39-47 '57. C,13.

Computation of critical values for the noncentral t test on punched cards. O. Pokorna, A.Zaludova. Stroje na zprac inf 5-287-292 '57. C,13.

Design of a special analog mechanical generator of the function $y=x^2$ (quadratic element). Z. Pokorny. Stroje na zprac inf 5:117-130 '57. C,13.

Diaphragms for a digital coordinatograph. M.Valach. Stroje na zprac inf 5:131-152 '57. C,13.

Direct-current amplifier for computers, A Vytiska, F.Hudecek. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no.9:637-640 S'57. C,16.

Division by digital computers according to the radix method. M.Nadler. Stroje na zprac inf 5:293 '57. C,13.

An electronic logical element. In English M.Nadler. Stroje na zprac inf 5 77-91 '57. C,13

Establishment of extremes of a discrete function by a compromise method. F.Svoboda. Stroje na zprac inf 5 49-76 '57 C,13

Iteration process for computing the characteristic value of matrices on punched cards K.Korvasova. Stroje na zprac inf 5 279-286 '57. C,13

Rational numerical system of residual classes. In English. A.Svoboda. Stroje na zprac inf 5:9-37 '57. C,13.

Stepwise regulation for high-order systems acting in a finite number of steps. V.Vurcfeld. Stroje na zprac inf 5 153-176 '57 C,13.

COMPOST
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Compost production by the Dano method. S.Kolaczkowski. Gaz woda san 31 no.9 358-360 S'57. P,16.

COMPRESSORS

Determining the compression ratio of multistage compressors. F Subart Strojirenstvi 7 no 10, 752-754 O'57. C,16

The injection and efficiency coefficient of a compressor propelled by methane. A.Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.5-541-545 My'57. R,13.

Large synchronous motor for the drive of a piston type compressor. In English. K.Havelka, J Kraemer Cz Heavy Ind no.7-10-24 '56. C,16.

Some problems of the aerodynamics of vibrating compressor blades. J. Kacprzynski. Archiw bud masz 4 no.3:307-345 '57. P,16.

The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. A.Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.4-441-445 Ap'57. R,13.

COMTE, AUGUSTE

Auguste Comte; a biographic note. L Svoboda. Lit nov 6 no 51/52:12 D'57. C,11.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Goledzinowski, Zygmunt Betony lekkie, technologia i zastosowanie. [Wyd.1 Warszawa] Arkady [1957] 181 p [Lightweight concrete, technology and use 1st ed. illus, bibl., diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] P,16

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky. Zelezarske a betonarske prace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956. 83 p (Vzorove ucebni osnovy pro skoleni delniku: 1. Vsecbecne prace stavebni, 15) [Iron and concrete construction, a catalog of specifications. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs, tables] C,16.

The adhesion of iron to concrete in reinforced concrete; experimental determination of the adhesion and contraction of concrete. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no.4:1001-1011 O/D'56. R,16.

Concrete ties and their laying for railroad tracks in the German Democratic Republic. Pt.1. W.Grobicki, K.Drozdz. Przegl kol drog 9 no.3:49-54 Mr'57. P,16.

A conference on international standards for research on concrete, cement, and nomenclature. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:398-399 N'57. P,16.

Crushed stone aggregate as an ingredient of concrete. V.Studak. Ceste most 5 no.11:417-419 N'57. Y,16.

Determination of the degree of adhesiveness of reinforced-concrete insets with wet concrete W.Grzegorzewski. Inz i bud 13 no.2:69-71 F'56. P,16.

Extending the field of utilization of expanded slag. L. Calin, S. Fleser. Industria const 9:523-525 '57. R,16.

Important achievements in the production of building materials; chip-concrete slabs of the Suprema type made of waste chips. T. Klosowiak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:13-16 N'57. P, 5.

Methods for the preparation of prepacked concrete. (To be contd.) Z Bruthans. Inz stavby 5 no.11: 581-584 N'57. C,16.

Requirements for the quality of gravel sands. M. Jirsak. Stavivo 35 no.10:405-408 O'57. C,16.

Research regarding the problem of heat treatment of mortars and concrete produced with domestic hydraulic binding matters O Manolescu, G Nicolae Probleme fer 3 no. 2 60-63 F'57 R,16.

Some aspects of the numerical calculation in designing curved thin plates I M Soare. Industria const 9: 501-508 '57 R,16

Stanislav Bechyne's book Technologie betonu (The Technology of Concrete, Vol. 2), a review. E.Kral Mechanisace 4 no. 7-258-259 Jl'57 C,16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Grencik, Ludovit Niektore otazky predpatia v konstrukcii Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenske) akademie vied, 1957 183 p (Slovenska akademie vied Ustav stavebnictva a architektury. Prace, zosit 1) [Some questions concerning prestressed concrete in construction German and Russian summaries illus, bibl, diagrs., graphs, tables] C,16

Posts for long-distance electric cables made from prestressed concrete in Hungary, France, and Algeria. G. Popov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6 25-28 '57. B,16.

Technical problems of using glass fibers for reinforcing prestressed concrete. S. Kajfasz. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:397-396 N'57. P,16.

CONCRETE PILING

Cutting reinforced concrete tubes and piles by blasting with a detonating cord. Tr from the Russian G Vedensky. Inz stavby 5 no 11:610-611 N'57. C,16.

CONCRETE SLABS

Computation of the efficiency of cement heating slabs. J. Szargut, S. Mierzwinski, E. Garwolinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6 218-225 Je'57. P,16.

CONDENSTATION, CHEMICAL

Aldol condensation reactions. III 2,6-dicyclohexylidecyclohexan-1-one. P. Munk, J. Plesek. Chem listy 51 no.4:771-773 Ap'57. C, 13

Aldol condensation reactions. IV Reactions of cyclohexanone with alcoholic solutions of alkali hydroxides. J Plesek, P. Munk. Chem listy 51 no.4:633-638 Ap'57 C,13.

Condensation of 2-4-dinitrochlorobenzene with benzidine derivatives. G.Lupusor, S. Dumitrescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:131-137 '56. R, 13.

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester. D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 421-426 Ap'57. R,13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Compensation of asynchronous motors operating at less than full capacity by condensers. Z. Karasinski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1.27-28 Ja'57. P, 16.

New equipment for determination of wood moisture by means of relaxed vibrations of the condenser, In Russian. A. Varava. Rakstl Rigas ped inst 4: 159-175 '57. La, 8.

Short-circuit currents in circuits containing series capacitors. In English. F. Csaki. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2:155-171 '57. H, 16.

A simple device for testing fixed and electrolytic condensers and resistors. B. Kotik. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:12-13 F'57. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Strength calculation of boiler condensers C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 7 no 11:823-826 N'57. C,16.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Arrangement for the automatic steering of pumps for condensates. B. Milewski. Pomiary 2 no. 1:27-29 Ja'56. P, 11.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Conductometric research on the exosmosis of skin electrolytes. E. Macovschi, S. Comorosan. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:271-278 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), HUNGARIAN

The club of conductors, M. Kalmar. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:30 N'57. H, 5.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), RUMANIAN

Symphonic concerts in the period of 1906-1920 under the direction of Dimitrie Dinicu. F. Foni. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:255-270 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONFESSION

Rhyming arrangement in an old Slavic confessional prayer R Katicic Slovo no 6/8:230-246 '57 Y, 11

CONFIGURATIONS

Pairs of (n1, n) configurations V. Havel. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 360-364 Jl'57 C, 13

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Some properties of a family of conformal geodesics M. Prvanovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:313-318 '56. Y, 1.

CONGLOMERATE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

The normal projective directrix of a surface. In French. T. Mihailescu Rev math pures 1 no 2. 107-132 '56. R, 13.

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

Congruences with given roots. In French. M. Chojnacka-Pnlewska. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:9-12 '56. P, 13.

Rational numerical system of residual classes. In English. A. Svoboda. Stroje na zprac inf 5:9-37 '57 C, 13

CONIC SECTIONS

Focus studies. I. F. Sedlak, L. Kosmak. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2.160-164 My'57. C, 13

Functional properties of conics. R. Nicolae. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4.695-702 O/D'56. R, 13.

CONIFERAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

The cry of the sea and human depths; the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Conrad. S. Sapalo. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51:5 D'57 P, 1.

CONSTELLATIONS

Observations of the eclipse of the variable UZ Lyrae. G. Chis, I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:783-794 O/D'56. R, 13

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTAINERS

The exhibition of containers for chemical articles. K. M. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:750-752 N'57. P, 5.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Oeconomicus, Handel zagr 3 no. 8:1 '57. P, 5.

CONVERGENCE

Convergence in double series, from a lecture held at the Prague Mathematical Society on April 9, 1956. J. Novak. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:230-231 My'57. C, 13.

A generalization of the Lambert series. M. Epstein. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:13-19 '56. R, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Automatic conveyor in sintering. H. Schwanzer. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9:312-313 S'57. C, 16

Determining the concentration of pulp by ultrasonic waves. J. Novak Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:867-869 N'57. C, 16.

Testing conveyors. A. Kovarik. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10:776-784 O'57. C, 16.

The theory and calculation of the vertical Redler conveyor. P. Nikitin. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:811-816 N'57. C, 16.

CONVOY

Convoys to Tobruk and Murmansk. J. Pertek. Morze 13 [1. e. 12] no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 17.

COOKERY (GAME)

Nutrition value of game. V. Dyk. Vyz lid 12 no. 11: 104-165 N'57. C, 14.

COOKERY, POLISH

From a travel diary on Polish kitchens. J. Ticha. Vyz lid 12 no. 10:150-151 O'57. C, 14.

COOLING TOWERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COPIC, BRANKO

Branko Copic's Doživljaji Nikoletine Bursaca (Nikoletina Bursac's Adventures), a book review. S Simenc Nasi razgl 7 no 1 23-24 Ja'58. Y, 1

COPPER

Determination of Ag^{+}, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^{+} by radiometric titration using the ^{131}I indicator. Gy. Tolgyessy, P Schiller Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10 269-271 O '57. H, 13

Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids In Russian V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:129-136 '57. La, 1.

A microscopic study of cupriferous slags of the old banks of Banat. C. Superceanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 353-368 Jl/D'56 R, 16.

New method for colorimetric determination of copper G. Spacu, J Scherzer Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4. 219-225 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

New method for gravimetric determination of copper. D. Pirtea, G. Baiulescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 427-429 Ap'57. R, 13.

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 8,45-56 '57. La, 1.

Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu+Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Communicarile AR 7 no. 4 413-420 Ap'57. R, 13.

COPTIC MAGIC
see MAGIC, COPTIC.

COPTIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC.

COPYRIGHT

The rights of author. V Longhin. Just noua 13 no 9-1028-1039 '57. R, 7.

COREMAKING (FOUNDING)

Evolution of gases from core sands and binders. Tr. from the Czech. J. Ornst. Przegl odlew 7 no. 11: 317-326 N'57. P, 10.

CORIS
see LABRIDAE.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi f. zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. C. Rafaila, C. Tusa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:383-388 Mr'57. R, 13.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Choice of a standard method of studying the corrosive properties of the soil. W. Popielski, Z. Kamieniecka. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6.226-229 Je'57. P, 16.

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

The reason for the corrosion of pipelines in the soil. W. Popielski, L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9: 348-340 S'57. P, 16.

CORTICOTROPIN

Eosinopenic action of the corticotropin ACTH applied in the form of aerosol. S. Milcu, I. Petrea, R. Holban. Comunicarile AR 6 no 4:687-690 Ap'56. R, 13.

CORTISONE

Aerosols of cortisone and their eosinopenic effect. S. Milcu, I. Petrea, R. Holban. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:691-693 Ap'56. R, 13.

CORUNDUM

Determination of directions of optical axes of synthetic corundums. J. Schultz. Pomiary 2 no. 1:34-36 Ja'56. P, 16.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

The assimilation of sulfur and glutamic acid by Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. E. Janczura, J. Piasecka-Aleksandrowicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:105 '56. P, 13.

Investigation of some metabolic processes in Corynebacterium diphtheriae. I. G. Bagdasarian and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:104-105 '56. P, 13.

COSIC, BORA

Bora Cosic's Kuca lopova (The House of Thelves); a book review V Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5. 928-933 My'57. Y, 11

COSIC, DOBRICA

On partisans, but without toughness, a review of D Cosic's Daleko jest Slonce (The Sun is Faraway). J Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 30 13 D'57 P, 17

COSMETICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSMOLOGY

In search of the first cause, a book review. Z Frog. Kierunki 1 no 3,4,9 Je'56. P, 3

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Looking for a standard of living. Z. Katuszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:18-19 D'57. P, 3.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Intrafactory transportation, its research and analysis in a cotton-spinning mill. V. Hac. Textil Cz 12 no. 10:359-362 S[1 e. O] '57. C, 16.

Investigations on the sizing effect by means of sized cotton rovings. In English. M. Zilahi. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2,37-54 '57. H, 10.

Microorganisms destroying cotton and wool fibers. R Kowalik, E. Czerwinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:291-297 '56. P, 13

The relations between the radical pressure and the osmotic pressure in cotton leaves. N. Salageanu, G. Galan. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:713-722 O/D'56. R, 13.

Research on means of fighting bollworms in cotton bolls Heliothis armigera Hb (Chloridea obsoleta F.) F. Manolache, C Tusa. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:631-641 Jl/S'56 R, 13.

COUPLINGS

Kozina, Brunko. Die Ungleichformigkeitsgrade der drehfederend gekuppelten Antriebs- und Arbeitsmaschinen. Degree of irregularity of flexible coupled driving and working machines. Ljubljana [Univerza v Ljubljani, Tehniska fakulteta] 1955. 25 p. (Acta technica. Series machinarum, 2) [In German with English and Slovenian summaries. bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COUSINET, ROGER

Roger Cousinet's book The Training of an Educator; a review. L. Bandura. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:542-544 S/O'57. P, 8.

CRACIUN, EUGEN

Eugen Craciun's Gh Petrascu; a book review. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:317-318 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

The development of building cranes abroad and the utilization of the result for our building trade. A. Vanek. Mechanisace 4 no. 10:339-348 O'57. C, 16.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Remarks on methods of determining the endurance of the crank mechanism in automobile engines. W. Matzke. Techn motor 7 no. 9:313-320 S'57. P, 16.

Repair of crankshafts by welding. K. Sniegon. Przegl kol mech 9 no 1:8-10 Ja'57. P, 16.

CRATAEGUS
see subdivision HAWTHORN under RUMANIA.

CREASE-RESISTANT FABRICS

The manufacture of crease-resistant textile materials is proposed by the Goldberger Factory. R. Reichmann. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21:4 N'57. H, 5.

UMAK, a new apparatus for measuring the crease resistance of fabrics. J. Dolezal. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:425-427, 431 N'57. C, 16.

CREATINE

The creatine and phosphocreatine content of the myocardium and the aorta of the frog, Rana esculenta. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim. Pol. v.no.1 [1954] 1-7 [1954] 9p. illus. P.14

CREATINE PHOSPHORIC ACID

The creatine and phosphocreatine content of the myocardium and the aorta of the frog Rana esculenta. W. Drabikowski. Acta biochim. Pol. v.no.1 [1954] 1-7 [1954] 9p. illus. P.14

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND STATWORK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CREDIT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Collection, information on credit and trade according to the tax income for foreign countries. Ustawa z dnia 8 IV 56 o podatku dochodowym od osób prawnych. Dz. Ustaw. Rzecz. Lud. no.13 [1956] 67-70 [1956] 3p. P.5

Levy on profit from the funds for the promotion of economic activities. Ustawa z dnia 20 IV 56 o podatku dochodowym od osób prawnych. Dz. Ustaw. Rzecz. Lud. no.13 [1956] 67-70 [1956] 3p. P.5

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Let us prevent and correct crimes committed by people. Z. Ilić. Nova kultura v.8 no.22 [1957] 1p. P.11

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Seventh International Congress of the International Association of Criminal Law. B. Zlatarić. Rad Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti v.311 [1957] 1-7 [1957] 3p. P.1

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA, U.S.S.R., YUGOSLAVIA

Discussion criticism. M. Bratkovic and others. Novi svijet no.6 [1957] 31-41 [1957] 3p. P.11

Discussion criticism. V. Gligorić and others. Književni radnik no.5 [1957] 611-617 [1957] 3p. P.11

The main before a picture, criticism on Bosh problematic. M. Bilkowski and others. Życie Warszawy no.3 [1957] 1011-1012 [1957] 2p. P.11

CROATANSKI, MILOŠ
see CROATIANSKI, MILOŠ

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

The Dalmatian antiquities bucolical subject. R. Bratanić. Slovenec no.6 [1957] 264-267 [1957] 3p. P.11.

CROATIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Boring, a city of cooperative apartments. I. Kocijan. Komunal. list v.no.7 [1957] 111-112 [1957] 2p. P.1

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic inventory, chronological and systematic of the complete N. R. Croatia. Zagreb [Bibliography of its cities, articles, and literary works published in periodicals of the People's Republic of Croatia issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, Zagreb] P.4
Years 1945-48, 1949. 201 p.
Year 1947. 1951. 201 p.
Year 1949. 1952. 204 p.
Year 1948. 1954. 210 p.
Year 1951. 1955. 118 p.
Year 1954. 1956. 118 p.

Katalog knjiga izdanih kartata i atlasa. Zagreb, Državna geodetska uprava i Geodetski likvidacioni ured. [List of geographic atlases and maps published by the Enterprise for Manufacture of Teaching Aids and Chart Laboratory Apparatus] P.14
Year 1951. 1951. 10 p.

Kerkenel, Dusko. Bibliografija o Splitu. Split. Split Yugoslavia. Muzej grada. Izdanja, sv.2. [Bibliography on Split. Zagreb] P.4
Vol.2. [From 1860 to 1955] 1956. 410 p.

A bibliography of book reviews by I. Vuja on creation. Glasnik. Bibliography. M. Pandelić. Slovenec no.6 [1957] 10-22 [1957] 3p. P.11.

CROATIA - BUDGET

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Budget. [Zagreb] [Budget of the People's Republic of Croatia] P.7
Year 1953. [1953]
Year 1954. [1953]

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Principal budgets. [Zagreb] [Budget bill of the People's Republic of Croatia] P.7
Year 1953. [1953] 100 p.

CROATIA - COMPOSERS - LEAFLETS

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Vol.1 [illegible]
Vol.2 [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol.3 [illegible]

CROATIA - COOPERATIVES

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - ELECTRIC POWER

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - ELECTRIC POWER - STATISTICS

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - HISTORY - SOURCES

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - LAW - CASES

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - MUSIC

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - NATIONALISM

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - PAINTING

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - PARTIES

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - PHILOSOPHY

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - POLITICS

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - SCIENCE

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - SOCIAL EDUCATION

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIA - STATISTICS
see ALMANACS, CROATIA

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS - CROATIAN

CROATIAN FILMS

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CROCETIN

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen C Bodea, M. Florescu, J. Gross Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:167-173 Jl/D'56. R, 13

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

CROTONIC ACIDS

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:421-426 Ap'57 R, 13

CROWNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CRUCIBLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Impact stone crushing M Holec Mechanisace 4 no 7 245-247 Jl'57. C, 16

CRYOLITE

Recovering cryolite losses in aluminum electrolysis. L. Molnar. Koh lap 12 no. 7 Kohaszati 300-301 Jl'57. H, 16.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Correlation between the crystal structure of dolomite and its aptness to magnesium recovery, In English. T. Gedeon. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:339-348 '57. H, 16.

The crystal structure and thermal decomposition of alumina and alumina hydrates as regarded from the point of view of lattice geometry. In English. K. Sasvari, A. Zalai. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 415-466 '57. H, 12.

Crystallographic data A. Dubansky, V. Seidl. Chem listy 51 no. 4:611 Ap'57 C, 13.

The different behavior of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals used in pulse or continuous circuits V Janovec. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:603-605 '57 C, 13

Domain structure of thin ferromagnetic layers. J Kaczer. Cs cas fys 7 no 5:516-525 '57 C, 13.

An investigation of the production of changes of types determined by depth differences based on the example of bournonite, In German. L. Tokody. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 469-476 '57. H, 12.

A new arrangement of the X-ray spectrograph. I. Solc. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:500-506 '57. C, 13.

The space-group and some data on the crystal structure of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$; preliminary report. In English. K Sasvari. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:467-468 '57 H, 12.

Thermal conditions of electroluminescence and thermostimulated electroluminescence of zinc sulfide crystals. K. Patek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:526-532 '57. C, 13.

CSALLANY, DEZSO

A review of D. Csallany's book Archeological Monuments from the Time of the Avars in Central Europe; Literature and Places of Discovery. J. Harmatta. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:135-136 '57. H, 4.

CUBANS IN LATVIA

Cuban ballet dancer Alicia Alonso visits Riga Reports Riga 14 no 52 20 D 27'57 La, 1.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CULKOVSKI
see TANC, ANTON.

CULTUS, ROMAN

A. Bruhl's Liber Pater, the Origin and Spread of the Dionysiac Cult in the Roman World; a book review. G. Alfoldy. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:146-149 '57. H, 4.

CULVERTS

The bases of calculation of culverts for drains. S. Datka. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11 260-263 N'57. P, 16.

CUPOLA FURNACES

High and low limits of coke consumption in cupola furnaces. Gh. Balaban. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:9-13 Jl'57. R, 16.

The hydrogen content and its determination in cast iron melted in an experimental cupola. J. Vaclavinek. Slevarenstvi 5 no 10:349-356 O'57. C, 16.

Survey of investigations related to the gating and riserng systems. S. Kalman. Koh lap 8 no. 6: Ontode 129-134 Je'57. H, 16.

CURVES

Contribution to the theory of a normal curve in a four-dimensional space K Svoboda Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3:301-307 Jl'57 C, 13

Curves in Minkowski space. V Vilhelm. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3 283-300 Jl'57. C, 13

Generalization of the polar theory with regard to ovals and ovaloids E. Gergely. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 307-311 Mr'57 R, 13.

The normal projective directrix of a surface. In French. T. Mihailescu Rev math pures 1 no 2: 107-132 '56. R, 13.

The Tzitzeica curves in projective geometry. In French. G Gheorghiu Rev math pures 1 no. 2 133-150 '56. R, 13

CURVES, PLANE

Functional properties of conics R Nicolae Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 695-702 O, D'56. R, 13

CUTTING TOOLS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

New method for reducing vibration in the manufacture of cutting tools. A Vendr. Stroj vyr 5 no 11 518-519 N'57. C, 16

Theoretical foundations of the chip forming process and improved design of cutting tools W Biernawski Strojirenstvi 7 no 11 843-848 N'57 C, 16.

CVIJIC, JOVAN

Methodological characteristics of Cvijic's studies of social life. V. Milic Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:847-858 My'57 Y, 11.

CVITAN, DALIBOR

The afflicted world of Dalibor Cvitan; a review of Dalibor Cvitan's Posljednji kupac (The Last Bather). M. Zuri. Republika Zagreb 13 no 9 30 S'57. Y, 11.

CYANIDE PROCESS

Additions to the problem of continuous cyanuration of auriferous ores R. Radescu, G Vanci. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1 173-195 Ja/Je'56 R, 16

CYANIDES

Addition of dienes to geminal nitrosocyanides. O Wichterle, V Gregor. Chem listy 51 no. 4 605-615 Ap'57. C, 13.

Photometric determination of microquantities of cyanides. In English. I. Kraljic, M. Mate Croat chem acta 28 no 4 249-254 '56 Y, 13.

CYANINES

The light absorption of some cyanine dyes adsorbed on cellophane In English. G. Szepesy Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4 140-148 '56 H, 13.

CYBERNETICS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT , RUSSIA.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. I. Excerpts from a dissertation. D. Beke, K Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10 265-268 O'57

CYCLIZATION
see RING CLOSURE.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENONE

Tisler, Miha Syntheses in the cycloheptatrienone series Sinteze v vrsti cikloheptatrienonov Ljubljana, Univerza v Ljubljani, Tehniska fakulteta, 1956 40 p. (Acta technica: Series chimica, 2) [In English with German and Slovenian summaries. bibl , graphs] Y, 13.

CYCLOHEXANE

New laboratory method to prepare butadiene by cracking cyclohexane. D Costescu, G Szekely Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4,235-238 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Aldol condensation reactions. III. 2, 6-dicyclohexylidenecyclohexan-1-one. P. Munk, J. Plesek. Chem listy 51 no. 4,771-773 Ap'57. C, 13.

Aldol condensation reactions. IV. Reactions of cyclohexanone with alcoholic solutions of alkali hydroxides J. Plesek, P. Munk. Chem listy 51 no. 4:633-638 Ap'57. C, 13.

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4 643-653 Ap'57. C, 13

CYNIPIDAE
see subdivision GALLFLIES under RUMANIA.

CYRILLIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The language of Cyrillus and Methodius F. Grivec Slovo no 6/8 24-53 '57 Y, 11.

CZECH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, CZECH

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Siamek, Vladimir Hry k 40 vyroci Velke rijnove revoluce [V Praze] Divia [1957] 104 p [Plays for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, a bibliography] C, 11

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Do not criticize those who are looking forward, a review of Jiri Hajek's Cas dramatu (The Time for a Drama). A Fuchs Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50 8 D'57 C, 11

A fairy tale about a contrabass. V Gabriel Kultura Praha no 1 5 Ja'57 C, 1

Notes on the second performance of Nezval's Atlantis. J. Flicek Kultura Praha no. 6 5 F'57 C, 1.

The shortcomings of Czech drama for youth E Lehuta. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50 8 D'57 C, 11.

Triple logic in one book, a book review S Machonin Lit nov 6 no 50,6 D'57 C, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATION
see EDUCATORS, CZECH

CZECH EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Jirasek, Alois. Malomestske historie Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 282 p [Small-town stories] C, 11.

Kaplicky, Vaclav. Zelezna koruna [Vyd 3] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel (His Dilo, sv 3-4) [The iron crown, a novel 3d ed] C, 11
Vol 1 [The emperor's good heart] 1957
Vol 2 [The blacksmith from Rasnice] 1957

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fighting convention, a few notes on the new novel by Vladimir Neff, Snatky z rozumu (A Marriage Based on Reason). V Stejskal. Lit nov 6 no 51/52 6 D'57 C, 11.

"Good-by, past." F. Krutman Kultura Praha no 2. 4 Ja'57 C, 1

Karel Capek's artistic prose, a book review B. Borko Nasi razgl 7 no. 1-14 Ja'58 Y, 1.

A novel on the modern woman, a review of M V. Kratochvil's Veronika. V. Stejskal Kultura Praha no 2:5 Ja'57 C, 1

A precious book, a
Lit nov 6 no. 49·

A rich source of i
laboring class
1136-1140 N'r

A search for a
M. Schulz.

Thoughts on
M Tomeli
C, 11.

CZECH FICTION
FICTION

Clemens, Samu
Sawyera. [
tisek Gei
detske knihy
Adventures
plates, note

CZECH FOLK MU
see FOLK MUS

CZECH FOLK SO
see FOLK SON

CZECH FOLKLO
see FOLKLORI

CZECH INVENTO
see INVENTOR

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH

CZECH LANGUAGE

Danes, Frantisek Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957 161 p (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv 2) [Intonation and the sentence in literary Czech 1st ed English and Russian summaries. bibl , footnotes, indexes] C, 11

K sedesatym narozeninam akademika Bohuslava Havranka. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 552 p (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv 1) [In honor of the sixtieth birthday of Academician Bohuslav Havranek, a festschrift 1st ed English and Russian summaries port , bibl] C, 11

Travnicek, Frantisek O jazyce nasi nove prozy Praha, Orbis, 1954 31 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 78) [The language of our recent prose] C, 11

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Rusko-cesky a cesko-rusky hornicky slovnik [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 466 p [Russian-Czech and Czech-Russian mining dictionary. 1st ed] C, 16

CZECH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Transcription and pronunciation of Czech names in the Bulgarian language. S. Ivanchev. Balg ezik 7 no. 2:147-154 '57. B, 11.

CZECH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Capek, Karel Matej Dilo [4 vyd Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] [Works. 4th ed] C, 11
Vol 2 [Vilem Rozkoc] 1956
Vol 3 [Resany] 1957

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bedrich Vaclavek, a critic and a fighter. V. Pekarek Kultura Praha no. 2:3 Ja'57 C, 1.

Neruda or Barak? O. Kralik. Lit nov 6 no 47.6 N'57 C, 11.

Works of 10 Czechoslovak writers are published in Latvian since the war Reporta Riga 14 no. 50:19 D 12'57 La, 1

The youth of Prague. (H P.) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:9 D'57. C, 11

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NAMES
see NAMES, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Economic education of the masses in the daily press. J Vesely Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3:301-315 '57. C, 11.

Reverberations of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the press of the Czech worker during the years 1917-1918. L. Malicka. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3:374-396 '57. C, 11.

Rude Pravo defending Soviet Russia during the years 1921-1922. J. Sedivy. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3:396-407 '57. C, 11.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Energetika. Prirucka. [Praha] [Manual of the periodical Energetika illus , maps, diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.
Year 1957. [1956] 158 p.

The end of the year. A. Perina. Mech zem 7 no. 24: 553-554 D'57. C, 15.

10 years of existence of the monthly Podnikova Organizace. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:229-230 My'57. P, 5.

CZECH PHILOLOGY

Slavic studies and especially studies of the Czech language and literature in Yugoslavia Tr from the Serbian D Mirkovic Slovansky prehl 43 no 9 315-316 N'57. C, 6

CZECH POETRY

Basnicky almanach Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [Anthoty issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art illus]
Year 1954 1955 257 p.
Year 1955 1956 252 p.

Bass, Eduard Rozhlasky [Vybral a usporadal Adolf Branald. Doslov napsal Otakar Mrkvicka Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 395 p (His Dilo, sv 3) [Echos 1st ed. illus] C, 11

Halas, Frantisek Tvar [7 vyd rozsirene o oddil V Praze] F Borovy, 1946 88 p (Ceske basne, sv 47) [The face, poems 7th enl ed] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few thoughts on young Czech poetry F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 6:3 F'57 C, 1.

Jaroslav Seifert's Chlapec a hvezdy (A Boy and Stars), a book review. ABM. Hollar 29 no. 2 86-87 '57 C, 10

The new Mikulasek. J. Opelik Kultura Praha no 10.4 Mr'57. C, 1

Poetry and its analysis. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52 9 D'57. C, 11.

Verses of recollection; a review of a collection of poems J Brabec. Lit nov 6 no 50.6 D'57. C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, CZECH

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH

CZECH SOCIALISTS, CZECH
see SOCIALISTS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

Excerpts from some reports on the scientific research of the Institute for Research on the Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Science at Repy Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 5.327-347 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Alois Zatopek, a corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, has received a state prize. J. Vanek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:614 '57. C, 13.

Cauchy's manuscript in the archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. K. Rychlik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:227-228 My'57. C, 13.

The first seismologic conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5.615-616 '57. C, 13.

Joint session of the Section of Biology and Medicine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Section of Biology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. R. Kocisko. Biologia 12 no. 11.694-696 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABORTION

Favoring a new regulation of punishment for abortion. V. Flegl. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 8 499-511 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACTORS

A new association of artists. O. Fencl. Kultura Praha no. 10:1 Mr'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADVERTISING

Problem of advertising. (jb). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:11 N'57. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

A beloved plane crew. R. H. Kridla vlasti no. 24.746 N'57. C, 16.

A few moments spent with the mechanics of Presov. J. Chovanec. Kridla vlasti no. 24-744-746 N'57. C, 16.

Notes on the first scientific conference of the Research and Experimental Institute of Aeronautics. F. Strejcek Kridla vlasti no. 24 760 N'57. C, 16.

The October meetings of the organizations. -jfj-. Kridla vlasti no. 24:741 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGED

The significance of psychology in institutional care A. Jerlova Soc revue 3 no. 4 141-145 '57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Canvas for automatic binders and their development. E. Jerabek Mech zem 7 no. 23 544 D'57. C, 15

Machinery for a complex mechanization of the growing of cereal grains. M. Spelina, A. Urban, J. Pavlik Mech zem 7 no 23 540-542 D'57. C, 15

Organization of work concerning the agricultural machinery in the machine-tractor stations F. Meerganz. Mech zem 7 no 21.493-494 N'57 C, 15.

Our interview with Oldrich Winter, the Deputy Minister of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machinery Svet motoru 11 no. 25 776-777 D'57 C, 15

A plan for repairing machines in machine-tractor stations. F. Meerganz, Nikl, Flybort. Mech zem 7 no. 24.567-569 D'57 C, 15.

Through higher mechanization toward an increase in agricultural production. VH. Mech zem 7 no 21-400 N'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku. Soubor smernic a podminek pro socialisticke soutezeni v podnicich Ministerstva potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace-Vyd. ROH, 1956. 39 p (Kniznice brani zamestnancu v potravinarskem prumyslu, sv 9) [Collection of regulations and conditions concerning socialist competition in the enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry and Bulk Buying of Agricultural Produce 1st ed] C, 5

Silskohospodarskyi kalendar Prashliv [i o Presov] Vyd-vo. kulturnoi spilky Ukrainskykh trudiashchikh Chekhoslovachchyny) [Agricultural almanac issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian Illus , ports] C, 15.
Year 1956 [1955] 225 p.

Agriculture in areas adjacent to Czechoslovak towns J Minarik. Vyz lid 12 no. 10.130-140 O'57. C, 14

Autumn cultivation activities in the 7th class O. Strumhaus. Vuroba a skola 2 no 7:327-328 S'57. C, 8.

Chapters from agriculture economy. XI. Planning in agriculture. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11 20-23 N'57. C, 15.

Does the agronomic service in machine-tractor centers have its justification? R. Vindar. Mech zem 7 no. 24-556-557 D'57 C, 15.

The Kromeriz Machine-Tractor Station will direct all agricultural production. A. Perina. Mech zem 7 no. 23:532-533 D'57. C, 15.

Notes on the praxis in drafting one-year production plans. M. Kalfar Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11 5-8 N'57 C, 15.

Outdoor work in the 2d to the 5th grades in September. T. Macek. Komensky 81 no 7:499-508 S'57 C, 8

Results of the new organization of the agronomic service in the Galanta Machine-Tractor Station K. Lombos. Mech zem 7 no. 23 537-538 D'57. C, 15

A schedule for drafting one-year production plans J. Pospichal, V. Sazima. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11 8-11 N'57. C, 15.

Some notes on this year's cooperation of research with agricultural practice. D. Hulla. Mech zem 7 no. 23:535-536 D'57. C, 15.

They are getting ready for their future vocations. H. Chavarha. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:18 N'57 C, 1.

The work of the agricultural archives. Tr. from the Czech. R. Marsina. Leveltari hlr 7 no. 1/2.205-21 '57. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Prvni rok hospodareni novych JZD na ceske-budejovicku. [Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1957. 59 p. (Knihovnicka stranickeho pracovnika) [First year's operation of collective farms in the Ceske Budejovice region] C, 5.

After establishing a collective farm, reconstruction or new building? J. Zapletal. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11:21-22 N'57. C, 15.

Establishing an accounting system on new collective farms; order in financial matters and control as a means of making the members content. V. Stary. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11:15-18 N'57. C, 15.

Helping during the harvest and in recruiting farmers for membership in collective farms. J. Sadel. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 17:386 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

How the Olomouc machine-tractor station prepares the evaluation of contracts with collective farms M Horinek Mech zem 7 no 21 491 N'57 C,15

How to organize best the cooperation between collective and state farms. R Spicar Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11 12-13 N'57 C,15

How we are preparing for mastering the increased tasks of machine-tractor stations which were created by the fast development of collectivization J Papala. Mech zem 7 no 24.559 D'57 C,15

Making the norms more precise. A Frantisek Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11 14 N'57 C,15.

Model bylaws of agricultural cooperatives, their changes and supplements (To be contd) Soudce z lidu 8 no. 10 151-152,[3] of cover O'57 C,7.

Our reader thinks! L. M Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52 2 D'57 C,11

Some remarks on the problem of harmonizing plans between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. P. Jurasek. Mech zem 7 no 23-538-539 D'57. C,15.

We help to organize new collective farms. O. Tavoda, S. Matejicka Osv praca Slovak 7 no.16 360 Ag'57 C,5.

White spots on the map of Piestany District are slowly disappearing. K Hatalova Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16:367 Ag'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

Achievements of Czechoslovak pilots. Let modelar 8 no. 8-183-184 Ag'57. C,16

Effects of air acrobatism on the human organism. J. Dvorak Kridla vlasti no. 23.726-727 N'57. C,16.

New teachers of sport flying. K. Tikovsky. Kridla vlasti no. 23 724 N'57 C,16.

Portraits of aviators J Pick, I. Klima Kridla vlasti no. 23:710-711 N'57 C,16.

Sport aviators. K. Tikovsky Kridla vlasti no 23-712-713 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Difficulties encountered in the procurement of aviation materials. B Fenrich. Kridla vlasti no. 22.694 O'57. C,16.

The new Czechoslovak airplanes. V. Nemecek. Let modelar 8 no. 8.185-186 Ag'57. C,16.

A note for managers M. Dubsky. Kridla vlasti no 23 729 N'57. C,16.

Repair shops on wheels M. Gabriel Kridla vlasti no. 23:725 N'57. C,16.

The Z-326 trainer plane. Zet. Kridla vlasti no. 23. 721-722 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Airplane modeling in Czechoslovakia J. Schindler. Let modelar 8 no. 8-174-175 Ag'57. C,16.

Technical description of the motors for airplane models. Let modelar 8 no. 8 181-182 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALMANACS

Orbis, firm, booksellers, Prague Kalender. Prag, Orbis. [Almanac issued by Orbis. In German. 1st ed. illus] C,1.
Year 1957. [1956] 320 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske muzeum. Archeologicke vyzkumy; vlastivedny sbornik. Gottwaldov, 1957 61 p. (Its Studie. Rada spolecenskych ved, c. 11) [Archaeological discoveries; a collection of studies on local history. illus , bibl.] C,4.

Mikulcice, the glory of Great Moravia, and our civilization. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:24 D'57. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

A comparative study of standardized Dutch apartments and standardized T16 apartments. S. Suva. Archit CSR 16 no. 8:429-430 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

New organization and regulations concerning arbitration by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. V. Prochazka. Soc obchod 3 no. 8:344-346 Ag'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Development of Zdar nad Sazavou F. Koci Archit CSR 16 no 8 393-409 '57. C 10.

Housing standards and architecture J. Beranova, J Dyk, J Lasovsky Lit nov 6 no. 49 9 D'57. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Archiv mesta Brna, pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach Napsal Jaroslav Dilmal [Vyd 1] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956 267 p [Archives of the city of Brno; a guide to its collections 1st ed German and Russian summaries illus., facsims , footnotes, indexes] C,4.

Okresni Archiv v Lounech, pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach Zpracoval Borivoj Luzek [Vyd 1] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1956 114 p. [District Archives in Louny; a guide to its collections 1st ed German and Russian summaries. illus , facsims , footnotes, index] C,4

Czechoslovak problems concerning the inventorying of documents on modern history. B. Bottlo. Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2,254-258 '57 H,4.

Documentary problems of some Czechoslovak archives. B. Bottlo. Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2,247-250 '57. H,4.

The Five-Year Plan for Czechoslovak archives. Tr. from the Czech. Z. Samberger. Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2:183-191 '57. H,4.

Most recent achievements in the organization of Czechoslovak archives. N. Kiss, K. Voros, Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2:225-228 '57. H,4.

A treasure without equal. V. Vejsada. Kultura Praha no. 8 10 F'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

An attack from the skies. Kridla vlasti no. 23 706-708 N'57. C,16.

Loyalty, resolution, tradition; a history of Czechoslovak parachutists. Kridla vlasti no. 23-708-709 N'57 C,16.

Outlook of nutrition in the Army. J. Neumann. Vyz lid 12 no.11 158-160 N'57. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum Umeni a svet, umeleckohistoricky sbornik Gottwaldov, 1957 101 p. (Its Studie Rada spolecenskych ved, c 12) [Art and the world, a collection of studies on the history of art. German and Russian summaries illus , facsims., footnotes] C,10.

Discovering, evaluating, and ensuring the mobile state of cultural property J Kouba. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no.1:44-48 '57 C,10.

A house frequently visited by the people of Brno V.Stanovsky. Kultura Praha no.1 6 Ja'57. C,1.

A note on the mission of art associations. J Stanislav. Kultura Praha no. 2:3 Ja'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASIATIC FLU

Prevention of Asiatic flu. J Masek Vyz lid 12 no.10-150 O'57 C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Hvezdarska rocenka. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] C,13.
Vol. 34, 1958. 1957. 164 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Temperature conditions in Gottwaldov-Zlin on a clear summer day. E Quitt. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4:95-97 Ag'57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Peace to the whole world! Lit nov 6 no. 48-1 N'57. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

I want to be a sports driver in the League for Cooperation with the Army. -u-. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3: 225-230 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobile race in Brno. G. Pickart. Svet motoru 11 no. 24-746 N'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

The body cleansing and priming assembly-line method for the Skoda 440 cars. Z. Kejval. Automobil 1 no. 11.376-379, 387 N'57. C,16.

50 years of Auto-Praga J. Hrncir. Automobil 1 no. 11:356-357 N'57. C,16.

50 years of the technical progress of the Praga automobiles J Lanc Automobil 1 no 11 359-369 N'57 C,16.

From the prototype to the series production of our popular automobile V Rocek. Vynalezy 1 no 4- 19 O'57 C,16.

Further development of the Avia car. J Hausman Svet motoru 11 no. 23-720-722 N'57. C,16.

A half century of Praga automobiles, 1907-1957 L. Trpkos Svet motoru 11 no 23:724-725 N'57 C,16.

The Jikov horizontal and vertical carburetors A Pesek. Svet motoru 11 no 24 756 N'57 C,16.

Our interview with Oldrich Winter, the Deputy Minister of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machinery Svet motoru 11 no 25 776-777 D'57. C,16.

The Praga Automobile Factory is 50 years old. Auto motor 10 no. 20 6 N'57. H,16.

To be smart is no magic F. Tavic. Svet motoru 11 no 26.823 D'57. C,16.

Work of the pioneers M. Ebr. Svet motoru 11 no 23: 709 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

A Bulgarian premiere performed by the ballet of Brno J. Benes. Kultura Praha no 6.5 F'57. C,1

Slavonic dances in ballet form V. Petrikova. Kultura Praha no.1-5 Ja'57 C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovak basketball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 17'57-21-22 Li,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEEF CATTLE

More emphasis should be put on the breeding of young bulls in the production of beef cattle V Kozel. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11:22-23 N'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno Universita Knihovna. Soupis komenian Universitni knihovny v Brne Sest Vladislav Dokoupil V Brne, 1957 112 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana in the University Library in Brno] C,8.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic Statni vedecka knihovna. Seznam casopisu dochazejicich do Statni vedecke knihovny Dr. Zd. Nejedleho Ceske Budejovice [List of periodicals received by the Zdenek Nejedly State Scientific Library in Ceske Budejovice] C,3
Year 1955. [1955] 1 v.(unpaged)
Year 1956 [1956] 1 v (unpaged)

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet dejin statu a prava v CSR Prehled A) Praci k thematum z dejin statu a prava v CSR, B) Ceskoslovenskych publikaci k obecnym dejinam statu a prava za leta 1945-1955. V Praze, 1955 32 p (Materialy k bibliografii dejin statu a prava, 1) [Bibliography of works on the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia and Czechoslovak publications on the general history of state and law for the years 1945-1955] C,7

Knihy detem Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy [Books for children; a booksoller's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. Index] C,2.
Years 1957-58. [1957] 110 p.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. Soupis casopisu; zahranicni casopisy objednane Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C,2
Year 1955. 1955. 64 p

Prague Narodni museum. Knihovna Seznam dochazejicich zahranicnich periodik Praha. [Index of foreign periodicals received by the Library of the National Museum] C,2.
Year 1956. 1956. 148 p

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. Bibliografie ceske a slovenske literatury pro mladez. [V Praze] [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak juvenile literature issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library] C,11
Year 1951. [1952?] 74 p.

Sovetska hornicka literatura. Ostrava. [Statni studijni knihovna v Ostrave] [Soviet bibliography on mining issued by the State Research Library in Ostrava] C,16
Year 1951/52. 1953 53 p.

Sramek, Vladimir. Hry k 40. vyroci Velke rijnove revoluce [V Praze] Dilia [1957] 104 p. [Plays for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution; a bibliography] C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Marie L. Cerna's Knihovnicka literatura ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955 (Czech and Slovak Library Literature from the Years 1945-1955); a book review J R Citatel 6 no. 4:188 '57 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Joint session of the Section of Biology and Medicine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Section of Biology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences R Kocisko Biologia 11 no 11 694-696 '56 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Determining the size of the bonus paid for saving materials J Prusa Prace mzdy 4 8 188-191 Ag'56 C, 5

Progressiveness in our bonus system F Jaburek Geod kart obzor 2 no 6 101-102 Je'56 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Our experience with the ten-day closing of accounts J. Novotny Hosp a choz 3 no 9 207-208 S'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Is color reproduction a Danaidean gift? J. Stihlicky Kultura Praha no 2 9 Ja'57 C, 1

The manager of the Kniha Publishing House regarding the book market during Christmas F Klima. Kultura Praha no 2 2 Ja'57 C, 1

One day in bookshops A K and others Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50, 1, 9 D'57. C, 11

Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books M Lejskova-Malyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 1 51 '57. C, 10

A report on the second shift, which is still unknown to us. Za citatelom L Grosman. Citatel 6 no. 4 28-29 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

The Book Month. K Novy Kultura Praha no 9-1 F'57. C, 1.

Individual work with the reader. E. Pavlikova. Citatel 6 no. 4:180-181 '57. C, 2.

Work with books in the pre-election period. Za citatelom. S. Zolnay. Citatel 6 no 4:25-26 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

A device for improving the outlet of hot air from circular kilns V. Vosatka Stavivo 35 no. 10 396-399 O'57. C, 16

Problems in the manufacture of colored lining bricks. V. Kuttanova-Koresova Stavivo 35 no 10.409-411 O'57 C, 16

Production of large-dimension bricks and brick blocks, a summary of a discussion. H.Strhal Stavivo 35 no 10-416-417 O'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Ceskoslovenske stavebni zavody, narodni podnik Prace zemni a pridruzene. Praha, 1952. 69 p. (Its Vykonove normy, D 4) [Earthwork and related operations, a list of work standards] C, 16

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci zednickych, bouracich, zemnich, lesenarskych a betonarskych, C 14. Praha, 1956 60 p (Knizmice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/204) [Price list C 14 for masonry, demolition, excavation, scaffolding, and concrete constructions] C, 16

Calculation of foundation areas according to the new standards Z. Bazant. Inz stavby 5 no. 11 561-565 N'57. C, 16.

Greater safety for work at a building site. (Opt) Vynalezy 1 no. 5:32 N'57 C, 16.

Problems suggested for inventors and rationalizers; a competition organized by the Ministry of Building Mechanisace 4 no. 7:248-249 Jl'57. C, 16.

Some problems of securing and coordinating of construction and assembly work. (Conclusion) J. Slezak. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 8 517-520 '57 C, 7.

Work on housing constructions in winter time. L. Patik. Mechanisace 4 no 11:397-400 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING - STANDARDS

Typisacni sbornik Praha, Ustav typisace stavebnich konstrukci Ministerstva stavebnictvi [Collection of standards issued by the Institute of Standardization of Building, Ministry of Building] C, 16.
Year 1951/52 [List of tables in force on June 1, 1954, the "vertical part." chiefly tables] 1954 128 p

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

The progress of the manufacture of steel structures in English. J Dokoupil Cz Heavy Ind no 7 2-11 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

The development of building cranes abroad and the utilization of the result for our building trade A. Vanek Mechanisace 4 no 10.339-348 O'57 C, 16

Further mechanization will raise labor productivity in the building industry P Maxa Mechanisace 4 no 11.377-379 N'57 C, 16

The shortcomings of mechanization in the present production of prefabricated elements Z Jinnoud, R Zahradka Mechanisace 4 no. 7 225-230 Jl'57. C, 16.

The Soviet Union and the development of the mechanization of our building trade Mechanisace 4 no. 10 337-338 O'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CABINETWORKERS

Folk artists; cabinetmakers in Mohelna D Stranska Cesky lid 43 no. 2 69-76 '56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANVAS

Canvas for automatic binders and their development. E Jerabek. Mech zem 7 no 23:544 D'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARPENTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci tesarskych C 51. Praha, 1956 47 p (Knizmice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/210) [Price list C 51 for carpentry] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

The castle in Boskovice and its role in the history of Czech Gothic art. E. Samankova Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 1 42-43 '57 C, 10

Economic utilization of state castles and palaces. K Chodl. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 2:111-112 '57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Centralized care of domestic animals, a large number of cattle as a prerequisite for the prosperity of a collective farm. J. Posaved. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11 35-36 N'57 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Complex mechanized transport of bulk cement. L Mlynsky. Mechanisace 4 no. 10.356-357 O'57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

An electromagnetic iron-eliminating device for ceramic sludges. V. Vodak Stavivo 35 no 12.490 D'57. C, 16.

Radiotechnical ceramics in Czechoslovakia. W. Pajewski Tele-radio 2 no. 10:467-470 O'57. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Use of Soviet standards for planning chemical equipment in Czechoslovakia J Vymetal. Vynalezy 1 no. 5 18 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Thanks to the "Moravan" choral ensemble. fkt. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 50-3 D'57 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

The beauties of our country, the church of Saint Nicholas in Louny. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 49 3 D'57. C, 3

The green and the white colors in the flag of Valasske Mezirici. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 50 3 D'57. C, 3.

The Romanesque church in Pribyslavice V Richter. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1:39-41 '57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Hubacek, J. Od stareho Zlina k socialistickemu Gottwaldovu Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1956. 15 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Studie. Rada spolocenskych ved, c. 7) [From old Zlin to socialist Gottwaldov. bibl.] C, 4.

A letter which nobody wrote. K Hatalova. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:509 N'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Development of Zdar nad Sazavou. F. Kocl Archit CSR 16 no 8:393-409 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Coal storage enterprises are extending their services to the consumers. Soc obchod 3 no 8.361-363 Ag'57. C, 5.

Economy in regard to coal consumption in our finishing plants J Voltr. Textil Cz 12 no 11:424 N'57. C, 16

New estimates of the age and evolution of the Vihorlat coal basin J Senes. Geol prace zpravy no 0 47-52 '56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

The JUPA coal combine. Vynalezy 1 no. 5:20-21 N'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

Sveucilisni Vjesnik, a review of a journal issued by the University of Zagreb. W. Bisko Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10.96-99 '57 P, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

The tasks outlined at the February plenum of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be carried out consistently. Soc obchod 3 no 8 337-341 Ag'57 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

They are exporting even to faraway India. L Haluska Druzstvo vpered 6 no 16 6-8 N'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

Treatment of electric apparatus destined for Indonesia to withstand the tropical climate. J Helda Sdel tech 5 no. 11:336-337 N'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Notes on the new minimum price commodity list V. Blecha Soc obchod 3 no 8:351-353 Ag'57. C, 5

Problems concerning commodity standards in retail trade F Prusova. Soc obchod 3 no. 8 341-344 Ag'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

At the sign of the invincibility of ideas put forward by the Great Socialist Revolution F. Zupka Odborar Prague 10 no 23:1073-1078 N'57. C, 5.

A word for today. Kultura Praha no 1:1 Ja'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Jak bojovali pracujici musi zeme proti svym utlacovatelum, ucebni rok 1954-1955 [1 vyd.] Praha, Oddeleni propagandy a agitace Ustredniho vyboru CSM, 1954. 19 p. (Methodicke rady propagandistum zakladnich politickych krouzku CSM, thema 1) [The struggle of our workers against their oppressors; topics for the school year 1954/55 1st ed illus., maps, facsims , graphs] C, 6

The ideological offensive. J. Holicky. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16.361-363 Ag'57. C, 5.

A source of socialist awakening P Paska. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16 364 Ag'57. C, 5.

There is a remedy for every ill; experiences from the Hradec Kralove region. M. Minarik. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 17 404 S'57. C, 5

Working for the noble aims of communism. B. Uher Komensky 81 no 7:473-475 S'57. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Album nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC [V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1954 3 l., 103 plates (incl. ports , col maps, in portfolio) [Album of visual aids for study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] C, 6

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Pouzite citaty s udanim pramenu v Albu nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC [Praha] 1954 90 p. [Quotations used in Album nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC (Album of Visual Aids for Study of the History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] C, 6.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. V bojich se zocelila KSC. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 557 p [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia hardened by struggles. 1st ed. notes] C, 6

Antonin Zapotocky on the tasks of the trade-unions; his report at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on September 26, 1956. Odborar Prague 10 no. 24 1128-1132 N'57. C, 5.

Let us cultivate enough of our own cheap feeding stuff, notes on one of the important tasks mentioned in the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Z. Safarik. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11:3-4 N'57. C, 15.

Motorists discuss the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 11 no. 26:803 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Motorists respond by acts to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 11 no 25 774 D'57. C, 16.

Tasks of the trade-union movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Prace mzda 4 no 8 185-188 Ag'56 C, 5

39th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. Zolnay. Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21 805 N'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

A book which we long expected, a review of Jiri Stasek and Hana Staskova's Kulturni domy (Cultural Centers). I. Predanocy Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16 [3] of cover Ag'57 C, 5

Organization of cultural institutions in the district of Malacky. S Kopcan. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17. 403 S'57. C, 5.

The transfor of the management of cultural institutions at the time of the change of officials. J. Sinhor Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16-378 Ag'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPUTERS

A calculating machine used for computing Fourier's series. J. Drasnar, A. Linek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5-606 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concerts presenting new musical productions. J Pacit, I. Vojtech Kultura Praha no 8,4 F'57 C, 1.

A symphonic confession and debut J. Pacit. Kultura Praha no. 1 5 Ja'57. C, 1.

Yves Montand in Prague. L. Tarantova. Kultura Praha no. 1;2 Ja'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

The influence of the pace of concreting on the costs of 1 cu. m. of concrete. J. Hromadka Mechanisace 4 no. 11:393-397 N'57. C, 16

Lightened concrete from the viewpoint of the raw materials needed for its production. F Vavrin Stavivo 35 no 10:394-397 O'57. C, 16.

Lightened concretes and the raw materials needed for their production. F. Vavrin Stavivo 35 no 12.480-482 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet dejin statu a prava v CSR Prehled A) Praci k thematum z dejin statu a prava v CSR, B) Ceskoslovenskych publikaci k obecnym dejinam statu a prava za leta 1945-1955. V Praze, 1955. 32 p. (Materialy k bibliografii dejin statu a prava, 1) [Bibliography of works on the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia and Czechoslovak publications on the general history of state and law for the years 1945-1955] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Experience with bonuses based on prescribed dates in the building industry. V Starecky. Prace mzda 4 no. 10:244-247 O'56 C, 5.

The rationalization movement in the building industry. A. Soucha. Stavivo 35 no 12:478-479 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOLING TOWERS

Foundation of a hyperbolic cooling tower by a new method. J. Jonas, F Krejci. Inz stavby 5 no 11. 566-571 N'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Good experience with the cultivation of corn for ensilage. J. Soukup. Rolnicke listy 11 no. 11:33-35 N'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Karel Smirous and Blazena Soukova's Ceskoslovenske lidove kroje v barevne fotografii (Czechoslovak Folk Costumes in Color Photography), a book review. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5:550-557 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

General collection of cotton fabrics for 1958. Z. Bostal. Textil Cz 12 no. 11.410-411 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEATWORK

Handicrafts ... the first grade. L. Babickova. Komensky 81 no. 7:488-490 S'57. C, 8.

Manual work in schools. B. Weinzettelova. Komensky 81 no. 7:514-520 S'57 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The modification of the 10th chapter of the Criminal Code. K. Tibitansl. Soc zakonnost 5 no 8:511-516 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE MUSIC

Fireside chats with Karel Krautgartner. L Doruzka. Kultura Praha no 6:5 F'57. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Acceptance of products and the examination of some properties V Horalek. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10 764-768 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Some experiences of my study tour in Czechoslovakia. B. Sarfalvi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:121-123 '57. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIET

5th Congress of Dietitians in Carlsbad. M Movak, E Novakova Vyz lid 12 no 11.167-169 N'57 C, 14

7th National Congress of the Society for Rational Nutrition in Prague (Conclusion) L. Mazancova. Vyz lid 12 no. 11 166-167 N'57. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Display men, the model workers in state commercial enterprises. Kv. Soc obchod 3 no. 8 368-370 Ag'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DORMICE

The helminths in dormice (Myoxidae) in Czechoslovakia. V. Barus, F. Tenora. Biologia 11 no. 11 851-861 '56. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

The Diesel-electric-suction dredger. In English. S. Srsen Cz Heavy Ind no 7 25-32 '56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

The arrangement of technological stages and constructional systems for dwelling houses with a single or double flooring J. Zavadil, K. Khudozhilov. Mechanisace 4 no 7-230-235 Jl'57. C, 16

The face of a new town; notes on the building of housing developments in Czechoslovakia B Fuchs. Lit nov 6 no. 50.9 D'57 C, 11

Housing and standardization K. Kadlec. Lit nov 6 no 49.9 N'57 C, 11

Housing standards and architecture. J Boranova, J Dyk, J Lasovsky. Lit nov 6 no. 49.9 D'57 C, 11.

Lidice. M Benesova. Archit CSR 16 no 6 410-415 '57. C, 10

Origin of the dwellings of the Chods in Domazlice V. Menci. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 1.25-31 '57. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Deficiencies in the build-up of socialist democracy. Odborar Prague 10 no. 23 1085-1087 N'57 C, 5.

Economic achievements of Czechoslovakia in 1956. A. S. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:41 Mr'57. P, 5.

Execute this year's tasks on time in the fields of all indicators J. Provaznik Odborar Prague 10 no. 24: 1142-1145 N'57. C, 5

Our 100-year-old great-grandfather. I. Bacha Druzino vpered 6 no. 16 16 N'56 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Sommer, Emil, ed Financovani dvouletky, redigoval Emil Sommer [1. vyd.] Olomouc, Obchodni a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1947 67 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Obchodni a zivnostenska komora. Knizn ice, sv 8) [Financing of the Two-Year Plan. English, French, and Russian summaries. 1st ed.] C, 5

Antonin Zapotocky's thoughts. Odborar Prague 10 no. 24-1132-1135 N'57. C, 5.

Economic education of the masses in the daily press. J. Vesely. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3 301-315 '57. C, 11.

The guiding principles for the management of Czechoslovakia's national economy. Tr. from the Czech. K. Matous. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22:10 D'57. H, 5.

The people are evaluating and solving basic contemporary economic problems. V. Smetana Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10:342-344 D'57. C, 6.

Personal initiative an important factor in the development of local economy in Czechoslovakia. Z. Chmielewski. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:60-62 Mr'57. P, 5.

We shall assert the initiative of the largest number of workers in the plan for technical development. J. Daniolis. Kozarstvi 6 no. 5:81 My'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Problems of the economic education in Czechoslovakia. S. Gerntak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10.82-84 '57. P, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Formation of disciplined behavior in first grade pupils at the beginning of the school year Z Dvorakova Komensky 81 no 7.480-486 S'57. C, 8

In the new school year. J Dedina Dej ve skole 4 no. 7:315-318 S'57 C, 8

Independent work in the first grade of one-room schools. A. Vrany. Komensky 81 no. 7 478-480 S'57. C, 8.

The new school year F. Musil, J Sedlacek Komensky 81 no. 7-526-530 S'57 C, 8.

People's education in Czechoslovakia, from traveler's impressions S. Macelkiene, A Ramanauskas. Taryb mok no 11:42-45 N'57. Li, 8.

Theory and practice in grade schools. F Sedlacek. Komensky 81 no 7 476-478 S'57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Economy in planning electrotechnical equipment. J. Vondrak. Elektrotechnik 12 no 11.343-345 N'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC FURNACES

The development of the technique of constructing electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. B. Limpouch. Gosp weglem 8 no. 1:3-11 Ja'57. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Notes on the discussion concerning the reorganization of Czechoslovak industry. Sdel tech 5 no 11 321 N'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Large synchronous motor for the drive of a piston type compressor In English K. Havelka, J. Kraemer. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7 16-24 '56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Hnilica, Frantisek Vyvoj elektrisace vychodni a severni Moravy Olomouc, 1946 91 p (Knizn ice Obchodni a zivnostenske komory v Olomouci, sv. 5) [Development of the electrification of eastern and southern Moravia English, Esperanto, French, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl] C, 16

Importance of the bonus system in the electric power industry K Sufiarsky. Prace mzda 4 no. 10.247-249 O'56. C, 5

Power generation during the winter season of 1955-1956, and its development in the coming years. J Buczkowski. Energetika Cz 6 no. 8 345-354 Ag'56. C, 16

The reconstruction of the municipal distribution system in Liberec and Jablonec. J. Novole. Energetika Cz 6 no. 8 354-356 Ag'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Trend toward the burning of inferior fuel in the electric power station of the Svit National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. E Hanacik Kozarstvi 7 no. 11.323-324 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

The modern welding press a contribution to rational production. In English M. Lipa. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7.44-45 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci elektrotechnickych C 13. Praha, 1956. 94 p (Knizn ice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/203) [Price list C 13 for electric installation services] C, 5.

Energetika Prirucka. [Praha] [Manual of the periodical Energetika. illus , maps, diagrs , graphs, tables] C, 16.
Year 1957. [1956] 158 p

The second annual meeting of electrical engineers. -gor- Nova technika 2 no. 11:348 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Low-voltage technology at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. M Sdel tech 5 no 11: 322-326 N'57. C, 16.

Struggle for the saving of materials in the electronic machinery enterprises. H. Siberle Hosp a choz 3 no. 9.194 S'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENDOCRINOLOGY

Academician Josef Charvat's sixtieth birthday. Poupa. Vyz lid 12 no. 10 141 O'57. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGRAVINGS

Joseph Fischer's engravings representing the garden of the castle in Kromeriz. J. Vackova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1 32-38 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske muzeum. Historicky sbornik Studie historicke a ethnograficke Gottwaldov, 1957 129 p (Its Studie Rada spolecenskych ved, c 13) [Historical collection; historical and ethnographic studies. illus , bibl , music, notes] C, 12

Historical data on the ethnography of the upper Hron valley J. Markov. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5 538-542 '57 C, 12

Jindrich Jindrich's eightieth birthday, a biographic sketch. J Kramarik Cesky lid 43 no 2 87-88 '56 C, 12

A meeting of Moravian and Slovak ethnographers F Poloczek Slov narodopis 5 no 5 549 '57 C, 12.

Promoting the establishment of special Czech ethnographic museums L. Kunz Cesky lid 43 no. 2 56-68 '56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

New finds in the cemeteries from the younger period of fortifications in Moravia. C. Stana Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5-679-684 '56. C, 4

Slavic cemetery near Devinske Jazero L Kraskovska Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5 684-685 '56 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Let us cultivate enough of our own cheap feeding stuff, notes on one of the important tasks mentioned in the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Z. Safarik Rolnicke hlasy 11 no 11-3-4 N'57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Ceskoslovenska pojistovna, Prague Pozarni bezpecnost v zotavovnach a rekreacnich strediscich [Zpracovali a usporadali V. Heller et al] Praha [1952] 34 p (Knizn ice zabrany skod) [Fire prevention in rest and recreational centers. illus] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Dyk, Podubsky, and Stedronsky's Zaklady naseho rybarstvi (Principles of Our Fisheries); a book review. V Onderikova. Biologia 11 no 11:700-701 '56. C, 13

Transportation of fish on rafts. V. Scheufler, V Solc Cesky lid 43 no. 2, 88-89 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHPONDS

A survey of the development of the fishpond economy in Moravia in the 2d half of the 15th century and in the 1st half of the 16th century with special regard for the adjacent Silesian territory. F. Matejek. Cas Slez mus spol 5 no 1:28-59 '56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOORS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik podlahove krytiny C 60. Praha, 1956. 23 p (Knizn ice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/214) [Price list C 60 for floor covering materials] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

A discussion of folklore, notes on people's creativeness. J. Raban. Kultura Praha no. 9:7 F'57. C, 1.

Folk art and the man of today. V. Stanovsky Kultura Praha no. 8.3 F'57. C, 1.

Folk artists; cabinetmakers in Mohelna. D. Stranska. Cesky lid 43 no. 2:69-76 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

F. Bonus' Tance, piane a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region), a book review. H. Laudova Cesky lid 43 no 2:92-93 '56. C, 12.

School songs; a description of one group of folk dances. V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 43 no. 2.76-84 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku. Soubor smernic a podminek pro socialisticke soutezni v podnicich Ministerstva potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace-Vyd. ROH, 1956. 39 p. (Knizn ice Svazu zamestnancu v potravinarskem prumyslu, sv. 9) [Collection of regulations and conditions concerning socialist competition in the enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry and Bulk Buying of Agricultural Produce 1st ed.] C, 5

A variety of food and public eating places. L. Krikava, E. Pavlinova, M. Sedmikova. Vyz lid 12 no. 10:140-142 O'57. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Experience with cost accounting in a foundry E. Schwarz Hosp a choz 3 no. 9 209-210 S'57. C, 5

Foundry loams and clays. J. Dlezek Slevarenstvi 5 no 10 289-297 O'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Saving thousands of tons of first class fuel, greater efficiency by using inferior fuel V Svoboda Vynalezy 1 no 5 19 N'57 C, 16.

Trend toward the burning of inferior fuel in the electric power station of the Svit National Enterprise in Gottwaldov E Hanacik. Kozarstvi 7 no 11 323-324 N'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Effect of amplification and discrimination on the shape and height of the working curves of Geiger-Muller tubes used in decade scalers made in Czechoslovakia. J Klumpar, M. Majerova. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10-304-306 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

From Vrchlabi to Kolin to Plzen. G. Vrbacky Kridla vlasti no. 24-764 N'57. C, 16

A glider of Czechoslovak construction arrives in Kaunas Airport. Reports Vilna D 22'57:14. Li, 1.

Glider pilots F Echtner. Kridla vlasti no. 23:713-714 N'57 C, 16

In honor of the victorious October. E. V. Kridla vlasti no 24.741 N'57. C, 16

Practical experiences with the L-13 "Blanik" glider. F. Kder Kridla vlasti no 24.758-759 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Notes on Josef Karel Burda's graphic work. J Sip. Hollar 29 no. 2.57-66 '57. C, 10.

Oldrich Menhart's Vybor z dila pismare a upravce knihy (Selected Works of a Graphic Artist and Decorator of Books); a book review. R. Hala. Hollar 29 no 2.85-86 '57 C, 10.

Prague in Czech graphic art B Borko. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1.15 Ja'58 Y, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAVEL

Economic analysis of the operation of plants producing gravel materials. V. Streda. Stavivo 35 no 10:391-393 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Gypsies in Decinsky Sneznik. V. Stanovsky. Kultura Praha no 2:6 Ja'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSUM

The gypsum stone from Koberice as raw material for the production of gypsum. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 35 no. 10 400-403 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HALLSTATT PERIOD

A bronze find from Humenne. K. Andel, B. Polla. Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5:643-646 '56 C, 4.

Hallstattian civilization of the Chotin group. M. Dusek. Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5-647-675 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDKERCHIEFS

A Czechoslovak collection of handkerchiefs. B. Vanicek, L. Matejkova. Textil Cz 12 no. 11.411-412 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

The Czechoslovak SRZ-42 forage harvester. F. Broz. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 5, 289-316 O'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Cedok. Czechoslovak spas, source of strength and health. [Praha, Cedok, Czechoslovak Travel Bureau, 195-?] 16 p. [In English. illus.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci topenarskych, C 6. Praha, 1956. 115 p. (Knizn ice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/198) [Price list C 6 for the installation of heating systems] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

A conference on the tasks of the State Administration of Historical Monuments. hra. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 2:101-103 '57. C, 10.

The contemporary situation and organizational problems of the State Administration of Historical Monuments. M. Burian. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1:1-10 '57. C, 10.

Installing museums in historic mansions E. Charvatova Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 2.57-64 '57. C, 10

Weathered monuments. K Gam Nase vlast 5 no 10:158-159 '57 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Prague Vojensky historicky ustav Valka a revoluce V Praze, Nakl "Nase vojsko " [War and revolution Illus] C, 4
Vol 1 1947

Prameny k dejinam tricetiletc valky; regesta fondu militare archivu Ministerstva vnitra CSR v Praze Praha, Nase vojsko. (Prameny k ceskoslovenskych dejinam vojenskym) [Sources for the history of the Thirty Years' War, Regesta Fondu Militare in the Archives of the Czechoslovak Ministry of the Interior in Prague Czech, German, and Russian summaries illus , indexes] C, 4.
Vol. 6 [1646-1648] 1957 306 p

Sychrava, Lev Svedectvi a uvahy o prazskem prevratu v unora [i. e unoru] 1948 Londyn, Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese, 1952 43 p (Ustav Dr Edvarda Benese pro politicke a socialni studium Doklady a rozpravy, cis 1) [Testimony and thoughts on the Prague coup d'etat in February 1948] C, 4.

Complete the October annals! Z. Lipertova Nase vlast 5 no. 10:Kronikari 73-75 '57. C, 4

Effect of the October Revolution on the workers' movement in Slovakia and on our national liberation. M Goslorovsky. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 339-341 D'57. C, 6

Faithful friendship, based on the blood shed jointly in the fight for socialism. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 11 no. 23:705-806 N'57. C, 16.

From a family chronicle in the foothills of the Riesengebirge F. Tichanek Nase vlast 5 no 10-Kronikari 78 '57. C, 4.

A living anniversary J. Petrak. Kultura Praha no. 9 1 F'57. C, 1

Take down the narratives of old timers! K Vlasak Nase vlast 5 no. 10 Kronikari 75-77 '57. C, 4

Thinking of our glorious past, let us work for a more glorious future. P Klic Kat nov Czech 9 no. 49 3 D'57 C, 3.

Three centuries since the publication of the Life of Saint Ivan, 1657-1957. F. Tichy. Kat nov Czech 9 no 49:3 D'57. C, 3.

A treasure without equal. V. Vojsada. Kultura Praha no. 8:10 F'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSIERY

Organization of work in departments for ready-made articles in a hosiery mill. (To be contd.) O Pospisil, R. Friedrich. Textil Cz 12 no. 8:291-293 Ag'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSE PAINTING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik praci malirskych, C 11. Praha, 1956. 15 p. (Knizn ice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/201) [Price list C 11 for wall painting] C, 5

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik praci natieracich, C 12 Praha, 1956. 36 p. (Knizn ice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/202) [Price list C 12 for painting services] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Use of hydromechanization in Czechoslovakia J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10.784-787 O'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Ceskomoravska Kolben Danek plant in Blansko is contributing to the industrialization of Slovakia. Tech praca 9 no. 11:894-899 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustrations of Petr Bezruc's books. H. Toman. Hollar 29 no. 2:91-93 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCUNABULA

Brno. Universita. Knihovna Soupisy prvotisku, spravovanych Universitni knihovnou v Brne V Brne. [List of early prints in the custody of the University Library in Brno] C, 2.
Vol. 2. [The library of the Premonstratensian Monastery in Nova Rise] 1953. 19 p.
Vol. 3. [The library of the Augustine Monastery in Old Brno] 1954 70 p.
Vol. 4. [The library of the Benedictine Monastery in Rajhrad] 1955.
Vol. 5. [The library of the Capuchin Monastery in Brno] 1956. 21 p.
Vol. 6. [The library of the Provostship of the Order of the Holy Cross in Hradiste near Znojmo] 1957. 18 p.
Vol. 7 [Libraries of the Dominican and Capuchin Monasteries in Znojmo] 1957. 33 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCUNABULA (Continued)

A further bibliography of incunabula, a review of Katalog prvotlaci Vedeckej kniznice mesta Bratislavy (Catalog of Incunabula in the Scientific Library of the City of Bratislava) K.Z. Citatel 6 no.4 186-187 '57. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Cest a slava nositelum radu. [1.vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, Prace, 1955] 172 p [Honor and glory to the bearers of distinctions and awards. 1st ed illus., ports., index] C,5

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Na pomoc pri sestavovani planu TOO Praha, 1956. 72 p (Its Edice Rada 1, sv 1) [Manual for drafting plans of technical and organizational operations bibl.] C,5

Bonuses for plan designers. J.Vydra Prace mzda 4 no.8 194-196 Ag'56. C,5.

Can we use western experiences in industrial management? J.Jirasek Nova technika 2 no.11,321-323 N'57. C,16.

Competition over there and in our country. V.Lensky Vynalezy 1 no.4 21 O'57. C,16.

Crediting of supplies on a single account J.Machon Hosp a choz 3 no 8:190-191 Ag'57. C,5

The economic expert of a plant division as seen by the bookkeeper. K.Hoschl Hosp a choz 3 no 9 214-215 S'57. C,5.

Establishing the cost plans on a ministry level. J.Rydrych Hosp a choz 3 no 9:195-198 S'57. C,5

Experience with the processing of standards and calculations, and determination of divergences in materials by means of punched-card machines. J. Platovsky. Hosp a choz 3 no.8:184-187 Ag'57. C,5.

Fighting false ideas and incorrect practice A Cepicka Vynalezy 1 no 4 1-4 O'57. C,16

40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vynalezy 1 no.5 2-3 N'57. C,16

Help us to remove deficiencies in distribution M Strnad. Kozarstvi 6 no.5-62 My'56 C,16

Ideas worth thousands M Dubsky. Kridla vlasti no. 22:693 O'57 C,16.

Improving the supply of consumers' goods for our workers. A.Polisensky Kozarstvi 6 no 3,42-44 Mr'56. C,16

Let us make more use of the gains of our friends. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22-10 N'57. P,5.

M. Strnad's article "Help us to remove deficiencies in distribution." A. Polisensky Kozarstvi 6 no.6,102 Je'56. C,16.

Organizing the control of production through accounting and final calculations in applying the standardization method. J.Foitl. Hosp a choz 3 no 8 182-184 Ag'57. C,5.

Our procedure in establishing an over-all enterprise obligation to save materials and electric power K. Valenta. Hosp a choz 3 no.9:194-195 S'57. C,5

Part played by the working people in the new technique. Kozarstvi 7 no.11 305-306 N'57 C,16

Problems of transportation in the geographical distribution of industry. B Prochazka. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 5:402-419 Jl'57. C,5.

Reorganization of the Czechoslovak industry, its trends and concepts. A. Krupinska. Nowe drogi 11 no.12:123-129 D'57. P,6.

Repairs covered by guarantee and their planning. J. Kodousek, J.Jirkal. Hosp a choz 3 no.8:187-189 Ag'57. C,5.

Safeguarding a lower cost of the supply of materials, the growth of labor productivity, and the correct development of wages. M.Svoboda. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:171-172 Ag'57. C,5.

Some experiences with bonuses for lowering the cost. J. Janak. Hosp a choz 3 no.8:173-174 Ag'57. C,5.

Some problems concerning the rise of production efficiency. A. Benacka. Hosp a choz 3 no.8:174-175 Ag'57. C,5.

A successful meeting of inventors and rationalizers in Carlsbad. Vynalezy 1 no.4:12-14 O'57. C,16.

They keep their word. I.Halada. Odborar Prague 10 no.24:1157-1158 N'57. C,5.

The way of improving the salaries of technical and administrative employees. J.Jezek. Hosp a choz 3 no.9,213-214 S'57. C,5.

The way we made our production more economical and of a better quality. S.Cisar. Hosp a choz 3 no. 9:201-202 S'57. C,5.

We are eliminating financial difficulties in the enterprise. R Danek Hosp a choz 3 no.9 200 S'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Majer, Jiri Pocatky musea Vojty Naprstka. Early development of V Naprstek Museum Praha, Narodni museum, 1956 159 p (Prague Narodni museum Sbornik A. Historicky, c 3) [English and Russian summaries graphs, footnotes] C,16

Friendship between our factories and Soviet factories; for the common goal. Odborar Prague 10 no 23: 1109-1110 N'57. C,5.

Problems of transportation in the geographical distribution of industry B Prochazka. Ekon cas SAV 5 no.5:402-419 '57. C,5.

Statistics of industrial production in the Czechoslovak Republic A. Cerveny. Rev stat Rum 6 no.1:20-26 '57 R,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu. Pokyny pro sestaveni technicko-hospodarskeho planu provozu podniku. Praha, Planovaci odbor Ministerstva lehkeho prumyslu. [Directions for making technical-economic operational plans in enterprises issued by the Planing Department of the Ministry of Light Industry forms] C,5 Year 1955 [1954] 60 p

Assuring higher labor productivity A Zachoval. Textil Cz 12 no 10,357-358 S[1.c O] '57 C,16.

Organization and standardization of work in the management of nationalized enterprises in light industry. J Bavinka. Kozarstvi 6 no 6,102-104 Je'56 C,16.

Wages in the Czechoslovak light industry. M. Kornacka. Ekon org pracy 6 no.9,422-424 S'57. P,5.

We shall assert the initiative of the largest number of workers in the plan for technical development. J. Daniells Kozarstvi 6 no.5-81 My'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of fish on rafts. V.Schaufler, V Solc. Cesky lid 43 no.2,88-89 '56. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Invalidity from the economic viewpoint. L. Pisca. Soc revue 3 no.4:128-130 '57 C,5.

A new concept of invalidity. V. Vergelner. Soc revue 3 no.4 136-141 '57 C,5.

The new social security and the courts A Drab Soc zakonnost 5 no 8:487-499 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Crown against culture? L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no.49:1, 5 D'57. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Karel Capek's Sloupkovy ambit (Am Ambit of Columns); a book review. J. Bzoch. Slov pohl 73 no.12.1307-1309 D'57. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

We are electing judges and people's assessors of people's and regional courts. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 8. 466-480 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The agreement on judicial assistance with Soviet Russia. J. Riha Soudce z lidu 8 no.10:141-142 O'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KILNS, ROTARY

Possibilities for the mechanization of work in rotary kilns. V.Vosatka. Mechanisace 4 no.10:349-352 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A workers' committee in Nusle; the anniversary of the October Revolution. F. Horka. Nase vlast 5 no. 10:148 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Take care of the harmony between the growth of labor productivity and the growth of wages. B. Knetrek. Prace mzda 4 no.10,233-236 O'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDLORD AND TENANT

The civil procedure concerning tenancy. J. Hrdlicka. Soudce z lidu 8 no.10:142-148 O'57. C,7.

The Republic of landlords. V. Lacina. Soudce z lidu 8 no.10:144-147 O'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LA TENE PERIOD

La Tene settlement of Chotin in Slovakia. M. Dusek. Archeol rozhl 8 no.5:676-678 '56. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

SP 31 punched-card controlled automatic copying lathe. In English B Navara Cz Heavy Ind no 7: 33-38 '56. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Assuring the fulfillment of planned tasks in 1956. F Docekal. Kozarstvi 6 no.3 41-42 Mr'56. C,16

Automation, regulation, and mechanical control in the leather industry. B. Plechac. Kozarstvi 6 no.3 45-47 Mr'56 C,16.

Causes of noise in cutting machines. V Chmelar. Kozarstvi 6 no 5 90-91 My'56 C,16

Competition in plants. J. Kriz. Kozarstvi 6 no 6 101 Je'56 C,16.

Establishment of a branch of the Scientific and Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries in Brno. -MrS- Textil Cz 12 no.11 398 N'57. C,16

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries Textil Cz 12 no.8 281-283 Ag'57. C,16.

Experience with the production of white leathers. V. Pektor, J. Ondracek Kozarstvi 7 no.11:300-311 N'57. C,16.

A plan for technical-organizational operations in the leather industry. F Prochazka. Kozarstvi 6 no.4 61-62 Ap'56. C,16

Present packing technique in the leather industry. J. Piskac. Kozarstvi 6 no.3,48-50 Mr'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Liability of motor-vehicle drivers. J. Veska. Svet motoru 11 no 25:794 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupisy prvotisku, spravovanych Universitni knihovnou v Brne V Brne [List of early prints in the custody of the University Library in Brno] C,2.
- Vol 2. [The library of the Premonstratensian Monastery in Nova Rise] 1953 19 p
- Vol 3. [The library of the Augustine Monastery in Old Brno] 1954. 70 p.
- Vol 4. [The library of the Benedictine Monastery in Rajhrad] 1955
- Vol 5 [The library of the Capuchin Monastery in Brno] 1956 21 p
- Vol. 6. [The library of the Provostship of the Order of the Holy Cross in Hradiste near Znojmo] 1957. 18 p
- Vol 7. [Libraries of the Dominican and Capuchin Monasteries in Znojmo] 1957. 33 p.

Seidl, Karel. O praci s tiskem. Praha, Ustredni dum ces. armady, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Metodicke listy, cis. 2) [Work with newspapers and periodicals. illus.] C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Work with books in the pre-election period. Za citatelom. S. Zolnay. Citatel 6 no.4:25-20 '57. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Ways of perfecting the lubrication technique. L. Sedivy. Automobil 1 no.11;384-385 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

L.

]

(

(

Cooperation is necessary. B.Strehl. Mech zem 7 no. 23:533-534 D'57. C,15.

Does the agronomic service in machine-tractor centers have its justification? R. Vladar. Mech zem 7 no. 24:556-557 D'57. C,15.

Experiences of a model tractor brigade. Tr. from the Russian. J. Bezborhnaia. Mech zem 7 no.21:486 N'57. C,15.

How the Olomouc machine-tractor station prepares the evaluation of contracts with collective farms. M. Horinek. Mech zem 7 no. 21:491 N'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

How the Rybany Machine-Tractor Station solved the problem of the lag in the fall operations. Mech zem 7 no.23 536-537 D'57 C,15

How we are preparing for mastering the increased tasks of machine-tractor stations which were created by the fast development of collectivization. J Papala Mech zem 7 no 24:559 D'57. C,15.

It will save 1,236,000 crowns to the year K Bures Mech zem 7 no 21:485-487 N'57 C,15

It won for the second time -ds-. Mech zem 7 no.23 [2] of cover D'57. C,15

The Kromeriz Machine-Tractor Station will direct all agricultural production A. Perina Mech zem 7 no 23 532-533 D'57. C,15

The Opava Machine-Tractor Station in new buildings AKP Mech zem 7 no 24 556 D'57 C,15.

Organization of work concerning the agricultural machinery in the machine-tractor stations F Meerganz. Mech zem 7 no. 21 493-494 N'57 C,15

Our cooperation with Soviet machine-tractor stations A Kurka Mech zem 7 no.21:482-483 N'57 C,15

Our inquiry F Muller Mech zem 7 no.23.534-535 D'57 C,15

Our inquiry. Z Rehor. Mech zem 7 no 24 558 D'57. C,15

Problems of transportation in machine-tractor stations M Vsetecka Mech zem 7 no 23 543-544 D'57 C,15

The Red Flag goes to the Liblice Machine-Tractor Station A Perina. Mech zem 7 no 23-[3] of cover D'57. C,15.

Results of the new organization of the agronomic service in the Galanta Machine-Tractor Station K.Lombos. Mech zem 7 no 23.537-538 D'57 C,15.

Shall we switch from discussion to acts? M.Jandura Mech zem 7 no.24:557 D'57. C,15

Some remarks on the problem of harmonizing plans between machine-tractor stations and collective farms P Jurasek Mech zem 7 no.23:538-539 D'57. C,15.

Soviet machine-tractor stations and ours A Hornung. Mech zem 7 no.21:483 N'57 C,15

Today is not yesterday.. P Vojir Mech zem 7 no 21.484 N'57 C,15

We will fulfill two yearly plans this year J Hoznauer Mech zem 7 no.21 489 N'57. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Analysis of expenditures of the wage fund in a machinery plant. J.Vytiska Prace mzda 4 no.8 196-204 Ag'56. C,5.

Applying cost accounting in the machinery enterprises. J.Kopf Hosp a choz 3 no 9:202-203 S'57. C,5

The Exhibition of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. K.Snicgon. Przegl spaw 8 no.4.103-107 Ap'57. P,16.

Exposition by the Office of Patents and Standards at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno Vynalezy 1 no.4 7 O'57. C,16.

For a more economical production in 1957 and 1958. V.Lhotsky. Hosp a choz 3 no 8:169-170 Ag'57. C,5.

Importance of utilizing the equipment capacity in the machinery industry and its statistical investigation J.Skolka. Hosp a choz 3 no 9.210-212 S'57. C,5

Mechanization, new methods of work and suggestions for improvement in the Klement Gottwald Works in Povazska Bystrica. A.Hrdina. Stroj vyr 5 no 11.520-522 N'57. C,16.

Organization of price reform in the machinery industry planned for January 1,1958, and its results. L Dibelka, M Peroutka. Hosp a choz 3 no.9.203-206 S'57. C,5.

Organizing the technical standardization of efficiency and the rise of efficiency in machinery production O.Honc. Hosp a choz 3 no.8:175-176 Ag'57. C,5.

Plan of technical development for 1958 of the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. L.Grunt. Strojirenstvi 7 no.10:721-722 O'57. C,16.

Production in a middle-sized machinery plant. V Bily. Vyroby a skola 2 no.7:297-300 S'57. C,8

3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno, a good start for mechanization and automation M Kovarik. Vynalezy 1 no.4-5-6 O'57. C,16.

Trade at the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. M Munclinger. Soc obchod 3 no.8.364-367 Ag'57. C,5

Utilization of the standardization control; variants and allocations, and some other experiences in applying the interdepartmental cost accounting in the Letnany machinery plant. V Nemecek Hosp a choz 3 no.8. 178-181 Ag'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Experience with the teaching of new subjects in Jihlava. F.Smolka Vyroba a skola 2 no.7:323 S'57 C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Main tasks of industrial enterprises under the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines proclaimed by the new Minister, Vaclav Cerny L Sajch Hutnik Cz 7 no.9-269 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Festive meeting of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army Svet motoru 11 no 25:770-771 D'57. C,16.

The Slovak conference of the League for Cooperation with the Army O.Seban Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21 500 N'56 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY OFFENSES

The modification of the 10th chapter of the Criminal Code K.Tibitanzl Soc zakonnost 5 no.8-511-516 '57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILKING

Controlling the milking process with milking machines J.Svarcbek Mech zem 7 no 24:565-566 D'57. C,15.

Responsibility in handling milking machines J Hrdy Mech zem 7 no 21:494-495 N'57 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Pokorny, Miloslav Pruzkumy v moravskych lomech. [1 vyd] Olomouc, Obchodni a zivnostenska komora v Olomouci, 1947 31 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Obchodni a zivnostenska komora Knizonice, sv 7) [Exploration of the Moravian quarries 1st ed English, Esperanto, French, and Russian summaries] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINIATURE PAINTINGS

Drawing in Czech medieval miniatures Z.Drobna. Hollar 29 no 2.49-56 '57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTIC LIBRARIES

Brno Universita Knihovna Souplsy prvotisku, spravovanych Universitni knihovnou v Brne V Brne [List of early prints in the custody of the University Library in Brno] C,2

Vol 2. [The library of the Premonstratensian Monastery in Nova Rise] 1953. 19 p
Vol 3 [The library of the Augustine Monastery in Old Brno] 1954 70 p
Vol 4. [The library of the Benedictine Monastery in Rajhrad] 1955
Vol 5 [The library of the Capuchin Monastery in Brno] 1956 21 p
Vol 6 [The library of the Provostship of the Order of the Holy Cross in Hradiste near Znojmo] 1957 18 p
Vol 7 [Libraries of the Dominican and Capuchin Monasteries in Znojmo] 1957. 33 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

The proposed bill concerning cultural monuments, museums, and galleries. Z Wirth. Kultura Praha no.7:3 F'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Discord. J.Bocek. Kultura Praha no.6.4 F'57 C,1

The female Robinson. J.Bocek Kultura Praha no.4:4 Ja'57 C,1

A few remarks on the problem of films. J.Hrbas Kultura Praha no 2:7 Ja'57. C,1

A few words to the film conference. L.Linhart Kultura Praha no 1,3 Ja'57. C,1.

Film notebook; sad meditations on recent Czech motion pictures. J Bobok Kult zivot Slov 12 no.44:9 N'57. C,11

Laurels and thorns of documentary film producers in 1956. A.Navratil Kultura Praha no.4-3 Ja'57 C,1.

What is being forgotten in making motion pictures. J.Dubsky. Kultura Praha no.6:2 F'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Balance sheet of the Koprivnice members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Z Kleinhampl Svet motoru 11 no 25:773 D'57. C,16.

Fifth anniversary of the motorist activity in Ostrava District. L.Bura Svet motoru 11 no.26:806 D'57. C,16.

Five years of the development of motorism in the League for Cooperation with the Army. K Simon. Svet motoru 11 no.24:739-741 N'57. C,16

Good results of the Jihlava Motor Club K.Simon. Svet motoru 11 no 25.772 D'57 C,16.

Motorists discuss the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 11 no 26 803 D'57 C,16.

Motorists respond by acts to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Svet motoru 11 no 25:774 D'57. C,16.

One of those who was awarded A.Tuma Svet motoru 11 no 24:743 N'57 C,16

Our interview with K.Hrazdera, head of the Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. Svet motoru 11 no 24.745 N'57. C,16

Travelling through Moravia and Slovakia with tents L.Petrman Svet motoru 11 no.25:793 D'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

For every drop of petroleum J Pomicky. Mech zem 7 no 24:562 D'57 C,15.

Our interview with the Deputy Minister of the Chemical Industry, Comrade Vaclav Vales Svet motoru 11 no 26.812-813 D'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Testing the Cezeta motor scooter J Poliacek. Svet motoru 11 no 25:783-785 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

The production and development of trucks up to the year 1960 S Pavlik. Mechanisace 4 no 11:366-392 N'57. C,16.

The 3d Motor Truck Contest. M.Ehr. Svet motoru 11 no.24 750 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Some problems concerning the tax on motor vehicles. Svet motoru 11 no.26:801 D' 7 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Oil heating for buses. O Strejcek. Automobil 1 no. 11 386 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Beginnings are difficult but beautiful. J.Makovicka Svet motoru 11 no.26.808 D'57. C,16.

The cross-country race was concluded -rk-. Svet motoru 11 no.23 713 N'57. C,16.

Echo of the Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 11 no.24 748 N'57 C,16.

Finale of the Red Star Race Mc. Svet motoru 11 no.23:714-715 N'57. C,16.

From a mechanic to driver. O.Chasnk Svet motoru 11 no 25.780-781 D'57. C,16

Pudil, Jenicek, and Mlarka, champions of the Republic. Svet motoru 11 no.23:715 N'57. C,16

The races of our cross-country drivers have been concluded. K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 11 no.26.807 D'57 C,16.

The Six-Day Race as seen through the eyes of a physician. M.Micoch. Svet motoru 11 no 24.749 N'57. C,16

Who will follow? V.Langer Svet motoru 11 no 24:747 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Contests of driving skill in the League for Cooperation with the Army. (t). Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3 231-246 Ag'57. C,16

The JAWA 250 two-stroke racing motor J Hrubes, J Krizek Svet motoru 11 no 26 820-821 D'57. C,16.

The No.175 Jawa-Cz in the showroom of Auto motor. Auto motor 10 no.20:20 N'57. H,16.

The S11 motor bicycle. Z Melzer. Svet motoru 11 no 26.814-815 D'57. C,16

Shock groups of the League for the Cooperation with the Army in the production of Pioneer motorcycles. O.Trochta, J.Poliacek. Svet motoru 11 no.24:742 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Mikulas Ales' mural paintings. VD. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no.1:62-63 '57. C,10.

Restoration of mural paintings. F.Petr. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 2:105-107 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

After the conference of the Association of Slovak Museums. J.S. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17:308 S'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PALEOBOTANY

[illegible] Příspěvek k charakteristice rozených ... [illegible] Praha, Národní museum ... 1957. [illegible] p. (Prague. Narodni Museum ... [illegible]) [Contribution to the characteristics and knowledge of genetic conditions in some ... deposits. In German. [illegible] from the iron stone of [illegible] in South Bohemia. In English. Bibl.] [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PARACHUTE JUMPING

[illegible] Křídla vlasti no. [illegible] C,16

[illegible] methods of parachute ... Křídla vlasti no. 24 [illegible] C,16

[illegible] for parachutists ... Křídla vlasti ... C,16

[illegible] Křídla vlasti no. [illegible] C,16

[illegible] of how we ... to improve the program ... Křídla [illegible] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PETROLEUM

[illegible] B,10.

[illegible] C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PHOTOGRAMMETRIC SURVEYING

[illegible] in Czechoslovakia ... economic development ... [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PHOTOGRAPHY

[illegible] Kultura Praha [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PHYSIC

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PIONEER ORGANIZATIONS (YOUTH)

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PLAYS

[illegible] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible]

[illegible] President of the Republic [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — POTATOES

[illegible] late harvesting and its problems ... 218 D'57. [illegible]

[illegible] C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — POTTERY

[illegible] of the people with spiral and ... ceramics ... M [illegible] C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

How precipitations are dependent on the location of a place and its altitude. V. Pícho. Meteor. zprávy 10 no. 4:100-108 Ag'57. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PRESS

Structure of the Czechoslovak press and its development. K. Zlatin. Novinarsky sbor. 2 no. 1:[illegible] '57. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PRICES

Notes on the new maximum price commodity list. V. Blecha. Sov. obchod 1 no. 8:[illegible] Ag'57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PUBLIC HEALTH

Lautrova, Milada. Metodik a prace okresniho hygienika. Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1956. 80 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 100) [Work of the district methods hygienist. 1st ed. Footnotes.] C,31

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Artia, a Czech publishing house for foreign countries. J. Hrabal. [illegible] C,1

The members of the Kultura Publishing House regarding the book market during Christmas. J. Kilian. Kultura Praha no. 4:3 Ja'57. C,1

There are enough problems. L. Elias. [illegible] C,11

What are the plans of our publishing houses for this year? J. Zíka. Kultura Praha no. 9:12 '57. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The living theater. M. Česal. Kultura Praha no. 8:7 F'57. C,1

Puppets, what a passion! Z. Vavrik. [illegible] C,33

The troupes of world fame. M. Česal. Kultura Praha no. 2:3 Ja'57. C,1

Troupe, the parodist. V. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. 5:3 Ja'57. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

New provisions regarding the safety of labor in quarries. [illegible] no. 10:[illegible] O'57. C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — QUARTZ

Lucek, Karel. Příspěvek k charakteristice rozených genetických poměrů některých českých výskytů křemene. Praha, Národní museum, 1957. [illegible] p. (Prague. Narodni Museum. Sbornik ... [illegible] no. 4) [Contribution to the characteristics and knowledge of genetic conditions in some Czech quartz deposits. In German. [illegible] from the iron stone of [illegible] in South Bohemia. In English. Bibl.] C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — RADIO

Czechoslovak radio engineering industry at the 3d Technical Exhibition in Brno, September 1-22, 1957. J. Auerbach. Sdel. radio 2 no. 12:[illegible] D'57. B,10.

Development of radio broadcasting and new types of radio receivers. V. Slunyška. Sov. obchod 3 no. 8:[illegible] Ag'57. C,5

Tesla 420 U receiver. A. B. Radioamatér [illegible] no. 6:13-14 Je'57. B,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA — RAILROADS

Pokorný, Antonín. Železnice Olomouc–Praha, 1845–1945; sborník statí. [1. vyd.] Olomouc, 1945. [illegible] p. (Knižnice Olomouc a Olomoucké kraje, sv. 1) [The Olomouc–Prague railroad, 1845–1945; a symposium. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus.] C,5

Calculated in work hours. A. Kubalek. Železničář no. 11:206-207 N'57. C,10.

The first railway project on the European continent. F. Pešta. Nová technika 2 no. 11:[illegible] N'57. C,16.

Guarantee and experience. Železničář no. 11:[illegible] N'57. C,10.

The hundred year old history of the Pardubice–Liberec railroad. A. Ederer. Železničář no. 11:307 N'57. C,10

The lights and the shadows of electrification. J. Brova. Železničář no. 11:204 N'57. C,16

A new method of dismantling railroad tracks. L. Čekan. Železničář no. 11:300-301 N'57. C,16

The rights and the duties of railroad employees. M. S. Železničář no. 11:307 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

Useless conferences -mh Zeleznicar no 11 294-295 N'57. C,16

The workers of Plzen deserve praise. K Vendler Zeleznicar no.11 290-291 N'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Area aspects of the new technique concerning long-range planning. V Lorenz. Archit CSR 16 no. 8 430-432 '57. C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A gift bestowed by the Polish government on the Czechoslovak people, an address by Fr. Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture Slovansky prehl 43 no 9-319-320 N'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month is around the corner -or- Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21 507 N'56 C,5

An eternal friendship. F. Hoch Odborar Prague 10 no 23:1110-1111 N'57 C,5.

Friendly ties between Russian and Czechoslovak scientists. V. Tyl Automobil 1 no 11,353 N'57. C,16

Friendship and love V Cech Slovansky prehl 43 no 9-303-305 N'57 C,6

A great love M Langasek Nase vlast 5 no 10 145 '57 C,4

The most faithful friendship M Filip Kultura Praha no.6 1 F'57. C,1

Shoulder to shoulder with the Soviet Union we are advancing toward the victory of socialism in our country V Benda Slovansky prehl 43 no.10 345-347 D'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVENIA

Letter from Prague O. Berkopec. Nasi razgl 6 no 22;554 N'57. Y,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

They are serving 140 lunches per day L H Druzhno vpered 6 no.10 10-11 N'56. C,1

A variety of food and public eating places L Krikava, E. Pavlinova, M. Sedmikova. Vyz lid 12 no.10 140-142 O'57. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Problems concerning commodity standards in retail trade. F. Prusova Soc obchod 3 no. 8:341-344 Ag'57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

The state of our highways Kr. Svet motoru 11 no. 26,802 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND, FOUNDRY

Improving the quality of T2S foundry sands J Diezek Slevarenstvi 5 no 10:302 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik sanitnich instalaci, C 4 Praha, 1956 79 p. (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv.II/197) [Price list C 4 for sanitary installations] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Training of the Polish scientific cadres in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. Nukleonika 2 no 2;378 '57. P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Paintings on wood and sculpture of the 16th century in the district gallery at Litomerice. O. Votocek. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no.1-11-24 '57 C,10.

Protection and preservation of sculptures. H. Machalkova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no.2:103-105 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEEDS

One way of specialization; cultivation of agricultural plants for seed. -sj-. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no.11;30-31 N'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Geofysikalni ustav Bulletin ceskoslovenskych seismickych stanic Praha, Cheb, Bratislava, Hurbanovo, Skalnate Pleso Praha [Observation report of the seismologic stations in Prague, Cheb, Bratislava, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In French chiefly tables] C,12
Year 1955. 1956 205 p
Year 1956 1957 260 p.

Alois Zatopek, a corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, has received a state prize J. Vanek Cs cas fys 7 no.5 614 '57 C,13.

The first seismologic conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Cs cas fys 7 no.5:615-616 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service in stores selling industrial products in Czechoslovakia M Safarik, V. Vacha Soc obchod 3 no 8-356-360 Ag'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Electric rudder operation of river craft of Czechoslovak production. In English. V. Roztocil Cz Heavy Ind no.7.12-15 '56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The assembly line in the production of rubber soles for pressed footwear. J. Novotny Kozarstvi 6 no 6 107-108 Je'56 C,16.

Fixation and drying of shoes on lasts. Z. Liss, M Micka. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11 318-322 N'57. C,16.

Principles for the production of rubber footwear J. Macala Kozarstvi 6 no 4 67-68 Ap'56 C,16

Production of shoes with a special rubber sole A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 6 no. 4 62-65 Ap'56 C,16

Securing technical development in the production of leather footwear. J Chalupnik. Kozarstvi 6 no 3. 44-45 Mr'56 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

A forgotten folk custom according to a local chronicle F Kysilka Nase vlast 5 no.10, Kronikari 80 '57. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRAYING

Means of mechanization for the protection of plants in border regions. Z Chladek Mech zem 7 no 23-545-547 D'57. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STAIRCASES

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik podlahove krytiny C 60 Praha, 1956 23 p (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/214) [Price list C 60 for floor covering materials] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

How to organize best the cooperation between collective and state farms R Spicar. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11 12-13 N'57 C,15

Through examinations toward a higher efficiency on state farms J. Kuchar. Mech zem 7 no.21-492-493 N'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky Statisticka rocenka Republiky ceskoslovenske Praha, Orbis [Statistical yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the State Statistical Office tables] C,5
Year 1957 1957 326 p

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Srb, Vladimir. Statistika pricin smrti a statisticka klasifikace nemoci, urazu a pricin smrti v Ceskoslovensku. Praha, 1956. 333 p. (Czechoslovakia Statni urad statisticky Otazky statistiky, r. 1956, cis 5) [Statistics of causes of death and statistical classification of diseases, accidents, and causes of death in Czechoslovakia] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM TURBINES

Construction of steam turbines in Czechoslovakia. A. Mayer. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:481-489 O'57. R,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Inversion casting in the steel foundry of the Vitkovice Ironworks. J. Slunecko. Slevarenstvi 5 no.10;303 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE AGE

Aeneolithic finds in Streda nad Bodrogom. B. Polla Archeol rozhl 6 no. 5.640-643 '56 C,4

Archaeological research of Sena-Cintorin, a paleolithic station L Banesz Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5 625-631 '56. C,4.

Neolithic settlement in the caves near Poiac in Slovakia J. Barta Archeol rozhl 8 no 5.633-639 '56. C,4.

New paleolithic finds in the valley of the Hornad L Banesz Archeol rozhl 8 no 5 631-633 '56 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOVES

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci kamnarskych, C 6 Praha, 1956 111 p (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv.II/199) [Price list C 6 for the installation of stoves] C,5

"Varenka", the kitchen stove for a small household. J. Chamradova Vyz lid 12 no.11 [Suppl] 40 N'57. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Reminiscences which teach us to understand the present situation. M Tumerova Nase vlast 5 no 10-149 '57 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Repeated use of water from beet cuttings in the Modrany Sugar Factory during the 1956/57 season. J. Gebler, J Votava Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:185-190 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Machinery for complex mechanization in the cultivation of sugar beets. (To be contd.) M Spelina, A. Urban, J Pavlik Mech zem 7 no. 24 563-565 D'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURGERY

Rapant, Vladislav, ed Sbornik praci z chirurgicke kliniky Palackeho university v Olomouci V Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955. 195 p. (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Palackeho universita Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, t 7) [Collection of studies prepared at the surgical clinic of Palacky University in Olomouc English, German, and Russian summaries illus , bibl] C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY

The Antigone of these days, a review of a symphony. I. Vojtech Lit nov 6 no 51/52.12 D'57. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

After the first concerts of the Czech Philharmonic Orchestra in Moscow. Z. Nohac Kultura Praha no.9.1 F'57. C,1.

The Czech Philharmonic Orchestra will go to Soviet Russia, an interview with Karel Ancerl. Kultura Praha no.6 1 F'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

Present results in the production of chrome-tanned sole leathers in Czechoslovakia. Pt 3 M. Tomisek, L. Kucka, M. Minarik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 3:48 Mr'56. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo financi Sazebnik dane z obratu a dane z vykonu, platny od 1. ledna 1953. [Praha] 1953 [Schedule of sale taxes and of taxes on services, effective January 1, 1953] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

A contribution to the discussion of the educational standards of grade school teachers. J. Kopac. Komensky 81 no.7.521-524 S'57. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

A discussion of the teaching programs. F. Sebek. Komensky 81 no.7-524-526 S'57. C,8.

From the activities of the Regional Institute for the Training of Teachers in Olomouc. B. Vanak. Dej ve skole 4 no.7:335-336, [3] of cover S'57. C,8.

The general plan of the research and verification of experimental teaching programs and history textbooks. Dej ve skole 4 no.7.320-329 S'57. C,8.

Notes on the research of basic teaching materials in the experimental teaching programs and in history textbooks. M. Pravdova Dej ve skole 4 no.7:319-320 S'57. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Experimental curricula for production practice; the optional subject in the 9th-11th classes. Vyroba a skola 2 no.7:296 S'57. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Polytechnic teaching in the Lanskroun region V Jarkovsky. Vyroba a skola 2 no 7 320-322 S'57 C,8.

Production practice of pupils in the schools of general education J Trajer Vyroba a skola 2 no 7 289-295 S'57. C,8

Questions of theory and practice in higher education. L. Pavelka. Felsooki sz 7 no.1/2 95-100 Jl/Ag'57. H,8.

School excursions. A Lokajicek, J. Herlik Vyroba a skola 2 no 7 330 S'57. C,8.

250 years of polytechnic schools in Czechoslovakia. S. Ochedluszko. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10-84-86 '57. P,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

40 years. Z. Krehlik Elektrotechnik 12 no 11 337 N'57 C,16

Participation of working people in the development of a new technique Textil Cz 12 no 11 397-398 N'57. C,16.

Scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union is a source for raising the standards of our technology. F. Bisek Stavivo 35 no.10:389-390 O'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

A play by Howard Fast on the Czechoslovak television. O Zelenka. Kultura Praha no. 8.5 F'57 C,1.

The television play O. Zelenka Kultura Praha no 7-3 F'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Abstract designs in the collection of printed dress fabrics for 1958 L. Letosnikova Textil Cz 12 no 11:412-413 N'57 C,16

The contemporary textile art. J. Raban. Kultura Praha no 7.6 F'57 C,1.

The contemporary textile fabric. J. Hofmeisterova Kultura Praha no 6 6 F'57. C,1.

Overall range of textiles for interior decorating in 1958 K. Lapka Textil Cz 12 no 8:300-301 Ag'57. C,16.

UMAK, a new apparatus for measuring the crease resistance of fabrics J Dolezal. Textil Cz 12 no 11 425-427, 431 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Economy in regard to coal consumption in our finishing plants. J. Voltr. Textil Cz 12 no.11:424 N'57. C,16.

Establishment of a branch of the Scientific and Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries in Brno. -MrS-. Textil Cz 12 no 11:398 N'57. C,16.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries. Textil Cz 12 no 8:281-283 Ag'57 C,16

Fight to reduce the accident rate. K Skrbek. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:409 N'57. C,16.

Importance of chemical analysis for proposed water treatment. J. Nosek, O. Rind. Textil Cz 12 no. 10 383-384 S[i.e.O] '57. C,16.

Mechanizing the work in the cutting department in connection with the new organization of cutting. V. Pizinger Textil Cz 12 no.10:371-372 S [i.e. O] '57. C,16.

Present state of the problem concerning the cleaning of colored waste waters from textile industry J. Schroder, J Nosek. Textil Cz 12 no. 8 304-305 Ag'57. C,16.

What is successful in the Totex Works. Vynalezy 1 no.4:11 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Textile machinery at the Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. V. Houdek. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:399-401 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Brecht's Mother Courage, Czechoslovak premiere in the S. K. Neumann Theater in Prague. Z. Erban. Kultura Praha no.10.4 Mr'57. C,1.

Czech Thalia in Slovenia, after the guest performance of the Prague National Theater in Ljubljana. J. Traven. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja'58. Y,1.

Don Juan, a challenge to creative thinking; a review of a play. S. Machonin Lit nov 6 no. 51/52:7 D'57. C,11.

Drama in the National Theater; an interview with the art director, Otomar Krejci. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52: 9 D'57. C,11.

A fairy tale about a contrabass. V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no 1 5 Ja'57. C,1.

A navy regiment is formed..., a review of a play. L Vesely Lit nov 6 no 47.5 N'57. C,11.

Neorealism's other side V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no. 9 4 F'57. C,1

Notes on the second performance of Nezval's Atlantis. J Filcek Kultura Praha no 6 5 F'57 C,1.

The present status of our theater. Kultura Praha no. 8-1 F'57 C,1

A step back which represents an advance V. Semrad. Kultura Praha no. 9 5 F'57 C,1

A theater without a home. V. Gabriel. Kultura Praha no 4 10 Ja'57 C,1

The Vakhtangov theater will come to Czechoslovakia Kultura Praha no 6 1 F'57. C,1.

What to do with the Theater Harvest? V. Semrad. Kultura Praha no. 4 1 Ja'57. C,1.

Wyspianski on the stage of a Prague theater; a review of a play. O. Bartos Slovansky prehl 43 no 9 321 N'57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILE LAYING

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik praci obkladackych a dlazdickych, C 53 Praha, 1956 52 p. (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/211) [Price list C 53 for tile laying] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILES, ROOFING

The properties of fired roofings from the viewpoint of standard regulations J. Matejka. Stavivo 35 no 12 491-493 D'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Cover for the cardan shaft F. Machacek Vynalezy 1 no. 5 21-22 N'57. C,16

The DT-57 tractor for steep slopes V Jarkovsky Mech zem 7 no.21 495-496 N'57. C,15

Repairs of Zetor Super tractors. J Chlumsky Mech zem 7 no 23 548-550 D'57 C,15.

Suggestion for better packing of cylinder heads for Z 25 tractors. V Jaburek. Mech zem 7 no 23: 545 D'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Antonin Zapotocky on the tasks of the trade-unions, his report at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on September 26, 1956. Odborar Prague 10 no.24:1123-1132 N'57 C,5.

At the sign of the invincibility of ideas put forward by the Great Socialist October Revolution. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 10 no.23.1073-1078 N'57. C,5.

Our duties toward the newly elected trade-union officers. K. Kubin. Odborar Prague 10 no.23-1088-1090 N'57. C,5.

Tasks of the trade-union movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Prace mzda 4 no.8:185-188 Ag'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

How "punching" the coupons of drivers' licenses works. V. Vins. Svet motoru 11 no.23:729 N'57. C,16.

Warning, it is slippery! J. Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no.24:762 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING MACHINES

Translating equipment at the conference of chemical workers in Prague. M. Sdel tech 5 no.11:334 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATORS

Translator's notes from Czechoslovakia. V. Smolej. Nasi razgl 7 no.1:12-13 Ja'58. Y,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORT PLANES

A small transport plane. L.Smrcek. Kridla vlasti no.22:691-692 O'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

The new law will help inventors and rationalizers in transportation. V. Suchacek. Vynalezy 1 no. 4:10 O'57. C,16.

Problems of transportation in the geographical distribution of industry. B. Prochazka. Ekon cas SAV 5 no.5:402-419 '57. C,5.

Soviet experience increases the efficiency of our transportation. V. Suchacek. Vynalezy 1 no.5:11 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New kind of freight transportation. A. Opat. Vynalezy 1 no. 4:18 O'57. C,16.

Transport of wagon loads by a highway tractor-trailer J. Mikes Mechanisace 4 no.10 358-362 O'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Sembera, R Dnesni stav a program boje proti tuberkulose Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 61 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv 99) [Present state and program of the fight against tuberculosis 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The beginning of the school year at universities and celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution M Limpauch. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no.9.581-582 S'57 C,16

Exchange of teachers and students on the basis of reciprocity at our university. J. Molnar. Felsooki sz 7 no.1/2:103-104 Jl/Ag'57. H,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UPHOLSTERY TRADE

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik praci calounickych C 7 Praha, 1956 23 p (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv.II/200) [Price list C 7 for upholstery] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

A good preparation is the guarantee for correct implementation of wage regulations F Konsel Prace mzda 4 no. 10 250-251 O'56. C,5.

Responsibility of the enterprise managers concerning the wage policy. B. Klimes, F. Bartos Soc obchod 3 no 8-347-350 Ag'57. C,5.

Take care of the harmony between the growth of labor productivity and the growth of wages. B. Kacirek. Prace mzda 4 no. 10,233-236 O'56. C,5.

The way of improving the salaries of technical and administrative employees. J. Jezek Hosp a choz 3 no 9:213-214 S'57. C,5.

Ways of real wage growth and regulation of wage evolution (To be contd.) V Vital Prace mzda 4 no. 10, 237-244 O'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Application of ion exchangers of Czechoslovak make for water demineralization. V. Padl. Energetika 6 no 8 356-361 Ag'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEAVING

Consumption of yarn in weaving mills J Skop. Textil Cz 12 no 10,368-369 S[i.e O] '57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHEAT

High yields per hectare are reducing production cost. S Brazdil Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11,28-29 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Multi-daylight woodworking presses. In English M. Heller Cz Heavy Ind no.7 39-43 '56. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Analytic control of water in the woolen textile industry. M. Soukup. Textil Cz 12 no 8:302-304 Ag'57 C,16.

Experiences concerning standard shades in the wool industry. L Vaculik, K. Fromel. Textil Cz 12 no 10:383-384 S [i.e O] '57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Research on partisan fights; participation by the students of local history in research on the history of the movement. (To be contd.) J. Tesar Nase vlast 5 no 10:150-151 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YARN

Winding yarn while sitting V. Sipek Textil Cz 12 no. 10:367 S[i.e.O] '57 C,16.

CZECHS IN EGYPT

A trip to the Aswan dam. A. Hoffmeister. Kultura Praha no.1-7 Ja'57. C,1.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Czech music in Berlin. J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no. 8.2 F'57. C,1.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Comenius as the people's educator; from the history of adult education. J. Bakos. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3: 6-7 N'57. H,5.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak basketball players in Lithuania. Reporta Vilna D 17'57:21-22. Li,1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Kurdybacha, Lukasz. Dzialalnosc Jana Amosa Komenskiego w Polsce Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1957. 274 p. [Activities of Johann Amos Comenius in Poland. Illus.] P,8.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Believe in the power of the collective. V. Kratochvil. Odborar Prague 10 no 23 1095-1097 N'57. C, 5

The Czech Philharmonic Orchestra will go to Soviet Russia, an interview with Karel Ancerl Kultura Praha no.6 1 F'57 C, 1.

Czechoslovak communists and soldiers of the Red Army in Russia J Krizek Nase vlast 5 no. 10 146-147 '57 C, 4

Man in the first place V Kadlcak Odborar Prague 10 no 23 1091-1094 N'57 C, 5

Our interview with the Czechoslovak member of the Red Army, A. Uher Svet motoru 11 no 23 712 N'57. C, 16

Recollections of Jaroslav Hasek Tr. from the Russian. V Sorokin Praha Moskva no 11 1004-1012 N'57 C, 11

Soviet people, the creators of a new technology S Cerny Odborar Prague 10 no 24.1147-1148 N'57 C, 5

A visit with Soviet friends O Mikes. Kridla vlasti no. 22.674-675 O'57 C, 16

We wish to compete with honor F. Salatek, R Kejmar Odborar Prague 10 no. 24.1146-1147 N'57. C, 5

Working for the victory of the October Revolution. V Hola Zeleznicar no 11-303 N'57. C, 16.

CZECHS IN SOUTH AMERICA

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world (To be contd.) M Stransky Kridla vlasti no. 22 700-701 O'57. C, 16.

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (Conclusion) M. Stransky. Kridla vlasti no 23 730-731 N'57. C, 16

CZECHS IN U. S.

Krajansky kalendar Chicago, Nova doba, Ludove noviny [Almanac for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the newspapers Nova doba and Ludove noviny illus.] C, 1
Year 1958 [1958] 208 p

Sourek, Otakar. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka. [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak 2d ed illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, tables] C, 9
Vol. 3. [1891-1896] 1956 332 p.

The Smetana Quartet in New York. V. Stuchl Kultura Praha no.6 2 F'57 C, 1

DACITES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DALMATIA - CARNIVAL

The Split carnival. In French I Druzijanic Through Yugo 6 no.12-16 '57 Y, 12

DALMATIA - CAVES

Strazunica cave in Danilo near Sibenik. J Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no 1,48-64 '57 Y, 4.

DALMATIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Report on archaeological exploration at Vizinada near Kastel B Marusic. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 1 65-75 '57 Y, 4.

DALMATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A new type of water chamber at the Split Hydroelectric-Power Station. B. Zlatovic Elektroprivreda 10 no.11/12-537-541 N/D'57 Y, 16

DALMATIA - MISSALS

Split fragment of the Glagolitic Missal of the older redaction. V Stefanic Slovo no.6/8-54-133 '57 Y, 11

DALMATIA - POTTERY

Interesting compositions on ceramic fragments from Grapceva spilja on the island of Hvar. I. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no 1:3-8 '57. Y, 4.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Influence of the qualitative differentiation of energy produced in a hydroelectric plant with power storage, on the economical computation of the dam height and the capacity of the installation. V. Cozeliciuc. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9:450-459 S'57. R, 16.

DANAILOV, V.

V. Danailov's Problemata za lichnostta i individualnita podkhod v uchebno-vuzpitatelnata rabota (The Problem of Personality and the Individual Approach in Educational Work); a book review. L. Georgiev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:90-95 S'57. D, 8.

DANCE MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DANCING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DANES IN LATVIA

Delegation of the Danish Communist Party in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 50 3, 10, 13, 19 D 9'57 La, 1

DANIELOPOLU, DANIEL

The contribution of the scholars V Babes, G Marinescu, D Danielopolu and C I. Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania T. Dobrin Rev psihol 3 no 1 13-38 Ja/Mr'57 R, 3

DANILOVA, AVGUSTA
see CERAR, AVGUSTA

DANOJLIC, MICA

Mica Danojlic's Urodenicki psalmi (Native Psalms); a book review B. Miljkovic Delo Beograd 3 no. 10 532-535 O'57. Y, 11.

DANOV, G.

G. Klisarov and G. Danov's Po stupkite na Botevata cheta (Following the Steps of Botev's Band); a book review. R. Stolanova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 304-305 '56. B, 4.

DANUBE RIVER

Fractional construction of hydroelectric plants in connection with the future industrial development of the Danube River I Vladimirescu. Hidrotehnica 1 no 4:215-220 O/D'56 R, 16.

Morphologic conclusions drawn from the examination of the alluviums of the Danube. Z. Karolyi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1,11-28 '57. H, 12.

Principles for the layout of the delta of Danube River. Discussion apropos of I Stefulescu and N. Greceanu's article published in Hidrotehnica no. 1, 1957 A Lantos, T. Enachescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 9 293-295 S'57. R, 16.

Some problems of research and planning in the field of reed exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. E Reichmann Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8 259-264 Ag'57. R, 16

What should we do to eliminate the water shortage? The water supply should not be dependent on the water level of the Danube. P. Tokar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22-1 D'57. H, 5.

DANUBE RIVER - BRIDGES

The progress of the manufacture of steel structures. In English. J Dokoupil. Cz Heavy Ind no 7-2-11 '56. C, 16.

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DAYLIGHT SAVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DEAD - IDENTIFICATION

Identification of a dead body by means of X rays. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12:20-21 D'57. P, 7.

DEAD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)

Contributions to the evolution of the episode of the "grateful dead" in fairy tales and legends. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:307-318 '57. H, 12.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

N. Avigad and J. Jadin's A Genesis Apocryphon; a book review. S. Schaiber. Antik tan 4 no 1/2:145-146 '57. H, 4.

The secret of the Dead Sea scrolls. ab. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36-8 S'57. P, 11.

DEAF
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)

Diaconita, Gh. Moartea subita, studiu morfo-fiziopatologic si medico-judiciar. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 271 p (Biblioteca medicala, 2) [Sudden death, a study in morphophysiopathology and forensic medicine. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes] R, 14.

DECEMBRISTS

Batowski, Henryk, ed. and comp. Dekabrysci. Przelozyla Stanislaw Borska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1956] 376 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, seria 2, nr. 103) [Dekabrists. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 4.

DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

DECIMAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under POLAND

DECOMPOSITION

Decomposition process during the evaporation of cadmium sulfide powders In German. L Gomby, M Zollei. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4:28-31 '56 H, 13

Investigation of the decomposition products of reserpine by paper chromatography, a preliminary communication. J. Bayer. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11: 327-328 N'57. H, 13.

Thermic decomposition of silver oxalate. Z Szabo, E Biro. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9.252-253 S'57 H, 13

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

Zdislaw Maczenski's Elements and Details of Architecture, a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3.263 '57. H, 10.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Radioactive isotopes in industry. B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 2 no. 8:303-307 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological methods of testing materials and production as a factor in technical progress. J. Matera Pomiary 2 no. 8:286-290 Ag'56. P, 16.

Selection of X-ray apparatus and radioactive isotopes for control of industrial production. J. Domanus. Pomiary 2 no. 8,295-300 Ag'56. P, 16.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Calculation of framed structures with nonrigid joints V Schreiber Inz stavby 5 no. 11 596-603 N'57 C, 16

Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. A Gelejl. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:77-100 '57. H, 16

A contribution to the study of third-degree stresses in steel fatigue. M. Holy. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 547-550 '57 C, 13.

Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations. I. The theories based on the extension of the calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. L. Varga. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 21-36 '57. H, 16.

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. J Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 3-11 '57. H, 16

The influence of the deflection of ailerons on the aerodynamic characteristics of a triangular wing under supersonic conditions. E. Carafoli, S. Sandulescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4:815-840 O/D'56 R, 16.

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I. Dumitrescu, V Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1013-1035 O/D'56. R, 16

A laboratory apparatus for the determination of the modulus of soil deformations. R. Varian. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1087-1097 O/D'56. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. I. Relations between unitary efforts and specific deformations. II. Solids with transversal isotropy P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 395-406 Ap'57. R, 13.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies III. Orthotropic bodies. IV Bodies with symmetrically elastic planes. P Teodorescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 5:503-513 My'57. R, 13.

DEGRASSI, ATTILIO

A review of A Degrassi's book The Northeastern Frontiers of Roman Italy, Historic-Topographic Research. A. Mocsy. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:149-150 '57. H, 4.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DEHYDROASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid reaction of Ti(IV) in the presence of Fe(III) and dehydroascorbic acid. P. Szarvas, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:316-319 N'57. H, 13.

DEISHA-KOTSIUBYNSKA, VIRA

Vira Deisha-Kotsiubynska; a biographic sketch In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20:22 O'57. C, 1.

DEKABRISTI
see DECEMBRISTS

DELAVRANCEA, BARBU

[illegible]

DELTA, ROCK

[illegible]

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see subdivision under [illegible]

DEMETRIUS, [illegible]

[illegible]

DEMOCRACY

[illegible]

DEMOGRAPHY

[illegible]

DEMOBILIZATION
see subdivision under [illegible]

DENMARK — BIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

DENMARK — COMMERCE

[illegible]

DENMARK — COMMERCE, FOREIGN

[illegible]

DEOXYCHOLIC ACID

[illegible]

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
see NUCLEIC ACID

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under [illegible]

DEPOLARIZATION

[illegible]

DEPOSITS, [illegible]

[illegible]

DERMATOMYCOSIS
see subdivision under [illegible]

DERMATOPHYTES

[illegible]

DESCARTES, RENE

[illegible]

DESIGN
see subdivision under [illegible]

DESORPTION

[illegible]

DESOXYCHOLIC ACID
see DEOXYCHOLIC ACID

DESULFURIZATION

[illegible]

[illegible] of blast furnace slags. IV. The influence of added MnO on the desulfurizing power of [illegible] CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1500°C and [illegible] [illegible], II, 16

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS

DETONATING CORD

[illegible] reinforced concrete [illegible] and piles by blasting with detonating cord. Tr. from the Russian. [illegible] 11 [illegible] C, 16

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

[illegible] of deuterium oxide content of water [illegible] oil fields. In English. [illegible] II, 1[illegible]

DE VOTO, GIACOMO

[illegible] style of Giacomo Devoto. [illegible] V, 11

DEXTRAN

[illegible] of dextran by different strains of [illegible] P, 11

DIABASE

[illegible] of the [illegible] diabase section of [illegible] Mountains. [illegible] 45 [illegible] 105 '57. C, 12

[illegible] rocks of the [illegible] Mountains. [illegible] '57. C, 12.

[illegible] rocks in the southern part of [illegible] Romania [illegible]

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

[illegible] to Marxist [illegible] a few [illegible] C, 11

[illegible] P, 11

[illegible] II, 1

[illegible] II, 1

[illegible] A. Wertheski [illegible] II, 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of underdeveloped [illegible] of the development of world [illegible] V, 5

[illegible] II, 1

[illegible] II, 1.

[illegible] Works, the Czech edition of [illegible] works. V. 11 [illegible] C, 5.

[illegible] (An outline of Marx's [illegible]) [illegible]

DIAMINODICARBOXYLIC ACID

[illegible] N-substituted pyrroli[illegible] in the synthesis of peptides [illegible] diaminodicarboxylic acid. [illegible] Chem listy 51 no. 4 [illegible] Ap'57. C, 13

DIAPHRAGM

[illegible] diaphragm [illegible] (Study of the morphology and topography of the lumbar portion of the diaphragm. [illegible] Illus., bibl., footnotes] [illegible]

DIASTASE

Selection of malt barley suitable for the production of special diastatic malt. M. Olbrecht, A. Dolezalova. Kvasny prum 3 no. 11:243-247 N'57. C, 16

DICHLORODIFLUOROMETHANE

Reactions of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride. III. Preparation of dichlorodifluoromethane. L. Jurkovsky, V. Penalz, M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 51 no. 4:625-603 Ap'57. C, 13.

DICHLOROETHANE

Research on the process of deparaffinization in the solutions of acetone-benzene and dichloroethane-benzene. L. Pelc. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11 Biuletyn 7-8 N'57. P, 16

DICHLOROMETHANE

Methylene chloride as an ideal means for fat extraction. B. Dolovcik. Tehnika 12 no. 13:2032-2034 '57. Y, 16

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT
see subdivision under LATVIA

DIELECTRICS

Conservation theorem of the electromagnetic field in moving dielectrics. In German. I. Horvath, J. Gyulai. Acta phys chem Szeged 4 no. 1:1-10 48 '58. H, 11.

DIES
see CUTTING.

DIES (METALWORKING)
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

DIESEL ENGINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The best repartition of active charges to power stations with diesel motors. S. Optean, I. Gheoan. Bul inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1-2:239-242 '56. R, 13

The Diesel-electric suction dredger. In English. R. Braun. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:35-38 '56. C, 16

Turbodiesel, an important new power on the Lohnica? more 3 no. 50:1 Ap'58. H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Flow of liquids through the blade grates of hydraulic transmission. J. Hamm. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10:791-796 O'57. C, 16

DIET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Studies on fibroplasts. VI. Effect of underconsumption? and diets of different protein content on the volume of the reticuloendothelium? under the condition of physiological fibroplasts. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:320-140 Ag'57. C, 11

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

A. N. Tikhonov's and A. A. Samarskii's Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics, a book review. I. Dorcner. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:361-363 '57. H, 13.

Analog computers of the Institute for Radiotechnological Research. V. Penka, C. Ticky. Strojni na sprac tut 6,177-181 '57. C, 13.

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 \Delta u}{\partial t^2} + \mu^2 \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial t^2}$ $\Delta^2 u = f(x, y, z)$. In French. S. Vasilach. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:51-60 '56. R, 13

Cauchy's problem of a system of equations with partial derivatives of the first order in a hyperbolic case of two independent variables. In French. H. Lojasiewicz. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:87-117 '56. P, 13.

Certain problems referring to differential equations of second order with small parameters. C. Corduneanu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:703-707 O/D'56. R, 13

Design of a special analog mechanical generator of the function $y = x^2$ (quadratic element). Z. Pokorny. Strojni na sprac tut 5:117-139 '57. C, 13.

The determination of a basic system of solutions of a linear differential equation of order n. In French. S. Vasilache. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:172-183 '56. P, 13

A direct method in the study of Cauchy's problem for equations with partial derivatives, hyperbolic, of the second order, with two variables. In French. C. Foias, G. Gussi, V. Poenaru. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:61-90 '56. R, 13.

The epidermic effect for partial differential inequalities of the first order. In English. W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:157-164 '56. P, 13.

Equation $\dot{x} + f(t) = 0$. In French. J. Kurzweil. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:218-226 My'57. C, 13

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

Equations satisfied by the extremal schlicht functions with a pole. In English J. Zamorski Annales pol math 3 no.1 41-45 '56 P, 13.

Free distributions and limitations of the extreme points in systems of plane surfaces. In French F Leja. Annales pol math 3 no 1-147-156 '56. P, 13

Instability of heavy rotating drill pipes. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 901-936 O/D'56 R, 16.

A linear equation with partial derivatives of second order which intervenes in relativistic dynamics of two bodies. N Cioranescu Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4-709-714 O/D'56 R, 13

The normal projective directrix of a surface. In French. T Mihailescu Rev math pures 1 no.2 107-132 '56 R, 13

Notes on the problem concerning oscillation properties of the solution of the differential equation $y'' + A(x)y = 0$ M. Rab Cas pro pest mat 82 no.3.342-348 J1'57. C, 13.

On one type of differential equations of the elliptic type for the case of open contour. Z. Plume. Rakett Rigas ped inst 4:47-56 '57 La, 6

On the epidermic effect for ordinary differential inequalities of the first order. In English. W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1 37-40 '56 P, 13.

Operational equations of a synchronous machine, in coordinates of the resultant representative vectors F. Manea Electrotehnica 5 no. 7 210-218 J1'57. R, 16

The properties of a Green's function and its applications to the elliptic equations. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1-46-75 '56. P, 13.

Remark on the dynamic system in a twice-connected domain. In French. A. Plis. Annales pol math 3 no 1.169-171 '56. P, 13.

The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French. J. Wolska. Annales pol math 3 no. 1;13-18 '56. P, 13.

Stability of integrals in the system of differential equations in the complex domain O. Vejvoda Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2.137-159 My'57. C, 13.

A theorem on the mean value of θ in a formula of finite increments. In French. S. Golab, S Lojasiewicz. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.118-125 '56. P, 13

The transformations of the linear systems of differential equations with variable coefficients. In French. Z. Mikolajska Annales pol math 3 no. 1:142-146 '56. P, 13.

DIFFUSION

Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1-15-21 '57. Y, 13

Diffusion of carbon in titanium containing gamma iron. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 269-275 Jl'57. H, 16.

Research on the Oliver continuous diffusion in Poland. W. Zero, Z Zaroba, J. Haszczynski. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8-169-176 Ag'57 C, 16.

DIHYDROMUCONIC ACID
see HYDROMUCONIC ACID.

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

The influence of antibiotics on regeneration. I. The influence of white crystallic penicillin and of dihydrostreptomycin on the regeneration of the extremities of the toad Xenopus laevis Daudin. A. Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.99-100 '56. P, 13.

The influence of yellow and white penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, and aqueous extracts from Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 on the growth and development of the larvae of Xenopus laevis Daudin. A. Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:100 '56. P, 13.

DILATOMETER

Procedures causing dimensional changes in hardened steel. (To be contd.) Z. Csepiga. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszati 228-233 Je'57. H, 16.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Determining the specific revolutions of hydraulic turbines by dimensional analysis. C. Staicu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:505-509 O'57. R, 16.

Dimensional analysis; stationary convection in a forced-turbulent circulation of air. C. Staicu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:391-401 O/D'56. R, 16.

DIMITRIE CANTEMIR, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Philosophical and social-political ideas of Dimitrie Cantemir in his Istoria ieroglifica (Hieroglyphic History). I. Verdes. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:75-87 N/D'56 R, 3.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov on education. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:41-46 Ag'57. B, 8.

DIMITUR, KHADZHI
see KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV.

DINERE, CECILIJA

The wide possibilities of the intimate lyric and its exacting requirements; a review of a book M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no. 49 2 D'57. La, 11.

DINICU, DIMITRIE

Symphonic concerts in the period of 1906-1920 under the direction of Dimitrie Dinicu F Foni Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 255-270 J1/D'56. R, 10.

DINITROBENZALDEHYDE

About acridone XV Condensation of 2, 4-dinitrobenzaldehyde with chloro- and bromobenzene. I. Tanasescu, Z Frenkel Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 227-234 J1/D'56. R, 13.

DINITROCHLOROBENZENE
see CHLORODINITROBENZENE.

DINITROCRESOL

A critical survey of the production of dinitro-orthocresol by means of sulfonation and the possibility of its production by means of direct nitration of orthocresol by sulfonic mixtures. II M Bogosavljevic. Tehnika 12 no 12 2016-2019 '57. Y, 16.

DIODES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DIONYSUS

A. Bruhl's Liber Pater, the Origin and Spread of the Dionysiac Cult in the Roman World, a book review. G. Alfoldy. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 146-149 '57. H, 4.

DIOR, CHRISTIAN

Christian Dior. M. Pruszynska. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52: 20 D'57. P, 3.

DIPLOMACY

Krizman, Bogdan Postanak moderne diplomacije Zagreb, "IBI" poduzece za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1957. 92 p (Popularno naucna biblioteka) [Origin of modern diplomacy bibl., footnotes] Y, 6

DIPTERA
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DIPYRIDYL
see BIPYRIDINE.

DIS, PSEUD.
see PETKOVIC, VLADISLAV.

DISABLED

The psychology of work and the problem of deficients; psychology in assistance to practice. P. Soliman. Rev psihol 3 no 1:55-63 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

DISARMAMENT

Looking for the basis M. O. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:536 N'57. Y, 1.

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISSOCIATION

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. I. Bases. L. Otvos, F. Strokman. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:119-136 '56. H, 13.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Practical field activities with pupils of grade 10. I. Cismariu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9-475-481 S'57. R, 13.

DISTILLATION

Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water isotopes of normal water after some transformation processes. In German. L. Knop, J. Kristan. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:141-148 '56. Y, 13.

Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German. L. Knop, F. Stern Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:149-150 '56. Y, 13.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables. D. Nestorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:205-210 F'57. R, 13.

Inequalities for the generalized Student distribution and their application. J. Hajek. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2.182-194 My'57. C, 13.

DISULFIDE GROUP

Histochemical studies on the histogenesis of some human mammary tumors. II. Distribution of free and protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups. In English. A. Vorbrodt, H. Godlewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 1.13-18 '56. P, 13

DITHIZONE

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVIII Microdetermination of lead to dithizone as indicator. S Kotrly Chem listy 51 no 4.730-734 Ap'57. C, 13.

DIVORCE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN

Critical meditations of Dobraczynski, a book review A. Bochenski. Kierunki 1 no 7 6-7 J1'56 P, 3

Works of Jan Dobraczynski. K. Broniczyk. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 7, 15 D'57. P, 3.

DOBROSZLAV, LAJOS

The painter of Tatabanya. Gy. Hars. Nepmuvelés 4 no. 3.37 N'57. H, 5.

DOBUZHINSKII, MSTISLAV VALERIANOVICH

Mstislav Dobuzhinskii, an obituary J. Kuzminskis Lit ir men no. 2-4 Ja'58. Lt, 11.

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under HUNGARY.

DOISYNOLIC ACID

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of doisynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4-643-653 Ap'57. C, 13.

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

A possibility of utilizing Triassic dolomites. W. Wrochniak. Przegl geol [4] no. 8.252-255 Je'56. P, 16.

Refractoriness of the system serpentine-dolomite. A. Braniski. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 1 197-215 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DORMICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DONCHEVA, V.

S. Apostolova, V. Doncheva, and Ior. Pisarski's Metodika na obuchenieto po istoriia (Methods on Teaching History); a textbook for elementary teachers. A review. A. Kovachev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:83-90 S'57. B, 8.

DOSIMETERS

Protective dosimetry of the X and Y radiation by means of the photographic method. F. Behounek and others. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:565-581 '57. C, 13

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii. (To be contd.) A. Stawar. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:3 My'56. P, 11.

Intemperately about Dostoevskii; a book review. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:1, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

The prophet. R. Przybylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35 2, 7 S'57. P, 11.

DRAG (AERODYNAMICS)

The drag of streamline bodies of revolution in a wind tunnel. In English. G. Vasy. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 3/4;317-324 '57. H, 10.

DRAGONFLIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA.

DRAGONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRAGOVIC, VUK.

Vuk Dragovic's Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata (The Serbian Press between Two Wars); a book review. B. Glisic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5.935-940 My'57. Y, 11.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DRAINTILES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM

Theatrical life and theatrical criticism. H. Klajn Savremenik no 4 436-445 Ap'57. Y, 11.

DRAMATISTS, GERMAN

Who was Bertolt Brecht? Z Els Kultura Praha no 10 8 Mr'57 C, 1

DRAMATISTS, ITALIAN

An Italian playwright speaks ed Kultura no 8 8 F'57 C, 1.

DRAMATISTS, POLISH

"The slave of one great idea", the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Stanislaw Wyspianski. Z Jakubowski Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 3, 7 N'57. P, 1

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Drawing technique. Pt 1. T Bialas Przegl kol drog 9 no 5:115-118 My'57. P, 16.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Drobna, Zoroslava Gothic drawing Translated by Jean Layton Prague, Artia [195-] 61 p , 188 p of illus [In English Tr from the Czech. bibl] C, 10

Drawing in Czech medieval miniatures Z. Drobna. Hollar 29 no. 2:49-56 '57. C, 10.

Ota Janecek's drawings F Dvorak. Hollar 29 no. 2 81-83 '57 C, 10

DRAWINGS, LATVIAN

Let us participate in the art-teachers' exhibition of paintings. E Grobina. Skolot avize no. 47-4 N'57. La, 8

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

DRILL (NOT MILITARY)

Educational influence of drilling exercises J Laidvere. Nouk opetaja 15 no 46,3 N'57 E, 8

The question of drill during physical-education lessons. R Wlazly. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 6:55-57 N/D'57 P, 8.

DRILLING AND BORING

Instability of heavy rotating drill pipes. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:901-930 O/D'56. R, 16.

Machining the deep counterbored holes in a single operation L. Sauer Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:16-26 My'57 R, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Calculation of the power necessary for the driving gear of vertical boring and turning machines S. Nibeleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5: 42-48 My'57. R, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

The must is in ferment. I. Salamon. Auto motor 10 no. 20: 25 N'57. H, 16.

DRINKING WATER

For properly supplying the population with drinking water in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Z. Karst. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:382-385 Ag'57. P, 16.

DROPSY

Behavior of mongrels and hybrids of carps to infective hydrops. T. Busnita, E. Costea, I. Pojoga. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:881-894 O/D'56. R, 13.

DRUGS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRYING APPARATUS

Drying of cardboard in mechanical driers. I; theoretical considerations. (To be contd.) T. Berger. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:198-200 Ag'56. R, 16.

DRZEWIECKI, STEFAN

The first submarine. Zoln Polski no. 30, 18 D'57. P, 17.

DUCIC, JOVAN

Jovan Ducic's Pesme (Poems); a book review. M. Markovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:800-802 Ap'57. Y, 11.

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR

"Not by bread alone"; a review of Dudintsev's book. J. Hulak. Kultura Praha no. 2:9 Ja'57. C, 1.

Sufferings of an inventor or lost illusions, a book review. A. Mandalian. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4:4 Ja'57. P, 11.

Vladimir Dudintsev's Not by Bread Alone, a book review. S. F. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:6 N'57. H, 11.

DUGONICS, ANDRAS

The Dugonics statue of Szeged Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 203-207 '57. H, 10.

DUKHNOVICH, ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH

O V Dukhnovich's National Pedagogy, a review. In Ukrainian. O Mashtaler Druzhno vpered 7 no 20 17-18 O'57 C, 1

DUKIC, TRIFUN

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov; a book review. P. Zoric Savremenik no. 7/8 182-185 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11

DUMITRESCU, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Dumitrescu's Prince John the Terrible; a review of a musical drama. In English T Balan. Arts Rum no 12 69-70 ['56]. R, 10

DUMITRIU, PETRU

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) IV. G Munteanu. Steaua 8 no 10 92-99 O'57. R, 11.

Petru Dumitriu's At Six O'clock; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no 12:100-107 ['56]. R, 10.

Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) III , a book review. Perpessicius. Tin scrit 6 no. 11,76-80 N'57. R, 11.

DUNAEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH

The good taste and the wit of Dunaevskii PS. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44,9 N'57. C, 11.

DUNIN-WASOWICZ, MAREK

Dunin-Wasowicz' Zamach na Kutschere (Execution of Kutscera), a book review. S. O. Zoln Polski no. 30 13 D'57. P, 17

DURER, ALBRECHT

Leonardo, Durer, and Rembrandt offering themselves to the views of readers. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 9 Je'57. P, 11.

DURIC, MILOS N.

Dr. Milos N Duric's Istorija starih Grka do smrti

[illegible] ook

14b '57. Y, 11.

DUROVIC, DUSAN

Dusan Durovic's Zvezde nad planinom (Stars Above the Mountain); a book review B. Novakovic. Savremenik no 9-311-314 S'57. Y, 11.

DUSAN, STEPHEN, EMPEROR OF SERBIA
see STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA.

DUST

Fractional analysis of dust particles smaller than 60 microns. (To be contd.) J. Juda. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 410-416 N'57. P, 16.

DUTCH PAINTING
see PAINTING, DUTCH.

DUTIES
see TARIFF and this subdivision under POLAND.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Soulek, Otakar. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka [2 vyd] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak 2d ed illus , ports., maps , facsims , footnotes, indexes, music, tables] C, 9.
Vol 3 [1891-1896] 1956 332 p

Slavonic dances in ballet form. V. Petrikova. Kultura Praha no. 1 5 Ja'57. C, 1.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Development of collective houses. M. Jernejc. Nasi razgl 6 no. 23-587-589 D'57. Y, 1.

Family houses J. Sif. Archit CSR 16 no. 8:421-424 '57. C, 10.

Housing abroad and in our country. I Kvasnicka, R. Kvasnicka. Kultura Praha no. 6:3 F'57. C, 1.

Housing standard and architecture, to decrease the area? Yes! J. Rott. Lit nov 6 no. 46:9 N'57. C, 11.

Towns in our times; the housing standard and architecture. O. Novy. Lit nov 6 no. 47:9 N'57. C, 11

DYES AND DYEING

Dyeing of the initially felted woolen and hairy cones for women in pastel and blue colors. Z. Lange. Odziez 8 no. 10:271-273 O'57. P, 16.

The light absorption of some cyanine dyes adsorbed on cellophane In English. G. Szepesy. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 140-148 '56 H, 13.

New dyestuffs, new ranges of samples. Textil Cz 12 no 11 424 N'57 C, 16.

Resinous dyes for use in tanneries V Pektor, L Dvoranek. Kozarstvi 6 no 5 87-89 My'56. C, 16.

DYNAMICS

Determination of the components of the tensor of inertia in a rigid body. M Damaslewicz. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3-347-365 '57. P, 16.

A linear equation with partial derivatives of second order which intervenes in relativistic dynamics of two bodies. N Cioranescu Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 709-714 O/D'56. R, 13.

Viktor Trkal's Uvod do theoreticke fysiky, dil I Me-[illegible]on

DYNAMOS

About the stability of synchronous generators of small power, used in rural electrification. N. Botan, A. Posta, I. Bajan. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 217-228 '56. R, 13.

Amplification of lasting supertensions in electric networks with isolated neutral conductor due to alternators with projecting poles E Arie. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:183-193 F'57 R, 13.

Free pendulous oscillations of synchronous generators in electric-power plants S. Oprisor, E Hanganu, T Glosan. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2:187-203 '56. R, 13

The mechanical construction of sets of measuring generators. J. Houszka. Pomiary 2 no. 1-25-27 Ja'56. P, 16.

Method of single consumer applied to the study of the dynamic stability of electric-power systems (by means of short-circuit graphs). P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4-505-536 O/D'56. R, 16.

Perfecting of turbogenerator groups with unipolar generators. I. G. D'Albon and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 253-272 '56 R, 13

Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. I. E. Neuhoffer. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 289-291 Jl'57. H, 16.

The role of industrial electric generators in supplying power in case of a temporary shortage of electricity in underdeveloped countries. I. Jamnicki. Energija 6 no. 5/6,117-125 My/Je'57 Y, 16

Study and construction of a generator with continuous-frequency variation, in the band λ 21-3, 3m. In French. O. Gheorghiu. Rev physique 1:175-186 '56. R, 13.

A survey of the development of voltage regulation by an automatic alternator. K. Fabry. Tech praca 9 no. 11:834-836 N'57. C, 16.

Transistor generator of low frequency. A.S. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:6 Je'57. P, 16.

DZIEWANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Swiadek w kraju Kafki (A Witness in Kafka's Country); a review of a collection of journalistic reports. M. Brandys. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:183-185 O/N '57. P, 11.

EARTH - ROTATION

Sevarlic, B. M Sur le probleme de la variation des latitudes et du mouvement du pole instantane de rotation a la surface de la Terre, avec un avant-propos et un supplement a la bibliographie par N. Stoyko. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1957. 120 p. (Belgrade, Opservatorija. Publikacija, no. 5) [On the problem of the variation of latitudes and of the movement of the instantaneous pole of rotation on the surface of the earth, with an introduction and a supplement to the bibliography by N. Stoyko. In French. bibl., graphs, index, tables] Y, 13.

EARTHQUAKES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Graphic location of the epicenter of distant earthquakes based on the time of registration. In German. A. Gilic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:75-119 '57. Y, 13.

EARTHWORK

Ceskoslovenske stavebni zavody, narodni podnik. Prace zemni a pridruzene. Praha, 1952. 69 p. (Its Vykonove normy, D4) [Earthwork and related operations; a list of work standards] C, 16.

EASTER

Chronologic data in the Roc Missal M Pantelic Slovo no.6 8 263-277 '57 Y, 11

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

Additions to the study of antityphо-paratyphous vaccines from microbial extracts II. Comparative chemical study of some somatic antigens extracted from S Typhi. E Soru and others Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 253-262 Jl/D'56 R, 13

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Soviet aid for the development of our national economy. G. Tsvetkov. Statistika 4 no. 5 43-54 S/O'57. B, 5.

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE
see UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kalpinski, Andrzej Gospodarka Polski na tle gospodarki świata [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 149 p [Poland's economy in comparison with world economy] P, 5

The accumulation of capital and economic development. Tr. from English K. Martin Medunar probl 9 no. 4 51-53 '57. Y, 6.

The economic development and capacity of imports Tr. from English. H. Lary Medunar probl 9 no. 4 39-50 '57. Y, 6

The economic development of underdeveloped countries. Tr from English. K. Martin. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 81-85 '57. Y, 6.

Everyday colonialism. K Olszewski. Kierunki 1 no 4 3-4 Je'56. P, 3.

From the World Economic Survey of the UNO, a review of a periodical. R. Stamenkovic Medunar probl 9 no. 4.123-125 '57. Y, 6.

International aid for the development of underdeveloped countries in the light of the development of world economy. J. Stanovnik. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 3-31 '57 Y, 6.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic planning, a lecture. Tr. from English J. Tinbergen. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 85-88 '57. Y, 6.

The further development of Leninist principles regarding the management of national economy. J Balaz Osv praca Slovak 7 no 16.370-372 Ag'57 C, 5

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Ekonomski zbornik, v 2, a review of a periodical T Hren Nasi razgl 6 no 23-573 D'57. Y, 1

A general outline of political economy. Tr. from English. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 32-38 '57. Y, 6.

K. I. Grigorov's Istoriia na ikonomicheskite uchenia (History of Theories on Economics); a book review. Ch. Belazov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5.87-92 S/O'57. B, 5.

Other periodical columns on economic leadership; a review of a periodical Krzysztof. Kierunki 1 no. 6:2 Je'56. P, 3.

Stane Krasovec's Prevec ljudi, premalo hrane (Too Many People, too Little Food); a book review. D. P. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1 5 Ja'58. Y, 1

The theory which reorganized the world; in connection with the publication of K Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian A. Barkauskas Komunistas no 12 11-19 D'57 Li, 6.

ECONOMISTS, ESTONIAN

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept 26, 1957. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4:356-358 '57. E, 1

ECUADOR - COMMERCE

Colombia, Republica de Colombia Ecuador, Republica del Ecuador Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 139 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 336) [Colombia. Ecuador. A foreign trade guide. fold. maps, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; KARNTEN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA· SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA

Comenius as the people's educator, from the history of adult education. J. Bakos. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3 6-7 N'57. H, 5.

Dimitur Blagoev on Johann Amos Comenius. K. Babov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:11-17 Jl'57. B, 8.

The educational characteristics of Janos Arany's thinking. M. Nanasi. Kozneveles 13 no. 18 425-426 N'57. H, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius, the author of modern didactics, the 300th anniversary of the publication of his Great Didactic. W Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 10 799-805 O'57 P, 8

Kwartalnik Pedagogiczny, nos. 1-2, 1956, and nos. 1(3)-2(4), 1957, a review of a periodical. W. Czerniewski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5.523-532 S/O'57. P, 8.

A meeting with the young educators of the world. N. Torok. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15 346-347 S'57. H, 8.

Nature, tasks, and significance of the biographic course on Vaptsarov in the 9th grade. D. Chizmarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:18-20 S'57. B, 8.

A review of Gaston Mialaret's book The New Scientific Pedagogy. A. Bukowska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:544-547 S/O'57. P, 8.

Some characteristics of the contemporary educational system in the capitalist countries. V. Veikshan, A. Nusenbaum. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:74-82 S'57. B, 8.

The world conference of educators in Warsaw. L. Stolmar. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16 367-368 O'57. H, 8.

EDUCATIONAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES under RUMANIA.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

V. Danailov's Problemata za lichnostta i individualnita podkhod v uchebno-vuzpitatelnata rabota (The Problem of Personality and the Individual Approach in Educational Work); a book review. L. Georgiev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:90-95 S'57. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Academician Sava Ganovski, noted Bulgarian Marxist educator, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. B. Ganov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:1-10 Jl'57. B, 8.

Academician Todor Mikhailov Samodumov (1878-1957), an obituary. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:[1] S'57. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Kurdybacha, Lukasz. Dzialalnosc Jana Amosa Komenskiego w Polsce Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1957. 274 p [Activities of Johann Amos Comenius in Poland illus] P, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Agost Gyulai (1868-1957); an obituary. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16:369 O'57. H, 8.

Recollection of my educator's profession. A. Gyulai. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16 369-371 O'57. H, 8.

EGGS

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:85-87 '56. P, 13.

Liquid enriching culture with egg yolk for the growth of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Z. Szynkiewicz Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:81-84 '56. P, 13

EGRI, VIKTOR

A song's continuation; notes on a new play of Viktor Egri. Z Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44.9 N'57. C, 11.

EGYPT - AGRICULTURE

Five years of agrarian reform in Egypt. V. Zagorac. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11.491-497 N'57. Y, 5.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the country of pyramids. V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no 52:3 D'57. Li, 11.

In the country of pyramids. V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 1:4 Ja'58. Li, 11.

In the country of pyramids. V Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 2·4 Ja'58. Li, 11

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT.

The origin, history, and legal status of the Suez Canal J Muhlberg. Olgus no. 1·37-42 '57 E, 7.

EGYPTIAN ART
see ART, EGYPTIAN.

EGYPTIAN ASTRONOMY
see ASTRONOMY, EGYPTIAN.

EGYPTIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some problems with the translations of Egyptian poems V. Wessetzky Antik tan 4 no. 1/2,87-98 '57. H, 4

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Ilia Ehrenburg visits Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no 50. 12, 22 D 10'57 La, 1

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Copernicus of the 20th century, a review of Antonina Vallentin's book The Drama of Albert Einstein. Czuliński, J Zoln Polski no. 20:18 S/O'57. P, 17.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

A contemporary classic. J. Taufer. Kultura Praha no. 10 10 Mr'57 C, 1.

Rhythm and idea in Eisenstein's sequences. D. Makavejev. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9,373-380 Ag/S'57 Y, 11

EISNER, BERTOLD

Dr Bertold Eisner; an obituary. V Markovic. Zemlj kalj 3 no 7/9·110-120 '57. Y, 7.

EKBAUM, SALME

A country child returns home, a book review. R Kolk Tulimuld 8 no 5:261-262 '57. E, 11

ELASTICITY

Application of the Green formula to the numerical analysis of elastic slabs. In French. K. Szmodits. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:383-391 '57. H, 16.

Contact angle and elastic movements of rings in radial ball bearings B. Elmut. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11 837-841 N'57. C, 16

Determining the load capacity of the soil and the thickness of elastic road paving and airfield runs by the C. B. R. method. P. Gerdzhikov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 23-24 '57. B, 16.

The dimensioning of pressure pipes and reservoirs situated in rocks. In German. F. Kovacshazy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:283-294 '57. H, 16.

Elastic calculus of thin shells in the form of straight helicoids. V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4·925-936 O/D'56. R, 16.

Extension of static-geometric analogy to thin elastic coatings with orthotropy of material. V. Visarion, C. Stanescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:349-354 Mr '57. R, 13.

A general theory on the method of stress distribution. Pt. 2. C. Popovici. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4·971-994 O/D'56. R, 16.

A method for the arithmetical determination of torsional stresses. In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:399-407 '57. H, 16.

A method for the solution in stresses of the plane problem of small amortized movements. P. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4.723-732 O/D'56. R, 13.

Note on the formulation of the spatial problem in the dynamic case of the theory of elastic solids. M Misicu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:995-999 O/D'56. R, 16.

On the minimum weight of certain redundant structures. In English. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 67-78 '57. H, 16.

On the nonlinear elasticity law. In English. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2;55-65 '57. H, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. I. Relations between unitary efforts and specific deformations. II. Solids with transversal isotropy. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4: 395-406 Ap'57. R, 13.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies III. Orthotropic bodies. IV Bodies with symmetrically elastic planes. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:503-513 My'57. R, 13.

Some aspects of the numerical calculation in designing curved thin plates I. M. Soare. Industria const 9. 501-508 '57. R, 16.

ELASTICITY (Continued)

The state of stress in an elastic space due to an instantaneous action of a source of heat. W. Nowacki. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3 295-305 '57. P, 16.

The theory of load capacity limits applied to the design of nonhomogenous spherical and cylindrical covers. W. Olszak. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:386-387 N'57. P, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC ARC

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc V. Petrescu, E Luca, E Alazaroaie Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2.59-65 '56 R, 13

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Absences of chemical reactions in certain electric cells (K cells); a micromotor driven indefinitely by these cells. N Vasilescu Karpen. Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 857-878 O/D'56. R, 13.

Manufacture of anodic plate batteries of the Zn-MnO_2 type. M. Barosu, L Diaconu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9 284-289 S'57. R, 16.

Silberkraft silver-zinc batteries for telecommunication. B. Chwalisz. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8 247-251 Ag'57. P, 16

ELECTRIC CABLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Comparative protections with a high-frequency coupling. L. Postler. Energetika Cz 6 no. 8:362-363 Ag'56. C, 16

Considerations on certain circuits with time relays and with intensity relays. In French M Nedelcu. Rev math pures i no. 2 199-217 '56. R, 13

Control equipment of a 24 channel long-distance telephone system M Pajgrt, O. Kadlas. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 9 593-599 S'57 C, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit Pt. 10. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7.194-195 S'57. H, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 11. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8.226-227 O'57. H, 16.

The different behavior of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals used in pulse or continuous circuits V. Janovec. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 603-605 '57. C, 13.

Dynamic properties of a degenerator. M. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9 583-587 S'57. C, 16

Electronic impedances by symmetric circuits. T. Tanasescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5.321 5'9 My'57. R, 13

Extension of the theory of parametrically coupled systems; the case of the synchronous oscillatory process with the oscillation pulsation equal to the pulsation of inductance. M. Marinescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:175-181 F'57. R, 13.

Oscillator with frequency modulation, with large band, and with phase-displacing circuit. H. Sinnreich. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:327-329 Jl'56. R, 16

Pl. Andronescu's Aplicarea calculului operational in studiul circuitelor electrice (Application of Operational Calculus in the Study of Electric Circuits); a book review. A. Avramescu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:228 Jl'57. R, 16.

The source of saw-tooth voltage with high linearity. V. Novak. Sdel tech 6 no. 11:339-341 N'57. C, 16.

Synthesis of circuits with contacts and relays, with working conditions given for executive elements. In French. G. Moisil, G Ioanin. Rev math pures i no. 2:167-198 '56. R, 13.

Theoretical and experimental ascertainment of cross talk magnitudes in pulse modulations. J. Vlach Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9:588-593 S'57. C, 16

ELECTRIC COILS

An equivalent scheme for the triphase network with the Peterson extinguishing coils. A. Timotin. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:224-226 Jl'57. R, 16.

Ferrous oxide shell core 47/32. Tele-radio 2 no. 12: 583-588 D'57. P, 16.

The most favorable dimensions of iron-core bobbins for a given coefficient of losses. A. Morariu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:195-203 F'57. R, 13.

The optimum dimensions of the iron-cored coils with a given coefficient of losses. A Morariu Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:198-210 Jl'57. R, 16.

Protection of electromagnetic coils in automatic telephone stations L. Jutewicz Tele-radio 2 no 10 470-478 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Additions to methods applied to measurements of the electric conductivity of air. G. Vasiliu, N Calinicenco, V. Mateleiuc. Bul inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 67-69 '56. R, 13

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5^{0} to 25^{0}C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, A Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9.242-251 S'57. H, 13

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Amplification of lasting supertensions in electric networks with isolated neutral conductor due to alternators with projecting poles. E Arie. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 183-193 F'57. R, 13

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

High-voltage contactors for heavy industrial application. V Zajic. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11 353-355 N'57 C, 16

Low-voltage electromagnetic contactors. B. Harak Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:355-360 N'57 C, 16

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Accelerating the distant control before and after the second automatic switching in our 110-kv. system. N. Brizhitski. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9 12-15 S'57. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Transistor converters of voltage. J. Machowski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7 11-14 Jl'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Manufacture of selenium-rectifying cells. Gh. Mozes, I. Cosaceanu, E Tenescu Electrotehnica 5 no 9' 289 290 S'57 R, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Meritve [illegible] Ozemljitve v elektricnih napravah Ljubljana, Elektrotehniško drustvo NR Slovenije. (Elektrotehniski pripocnik, snopic 5) [Groundings in electric installations. bibl., diagrs , graphs, index, tables] Y, 16
Vol 2 [Measurements of groundings] 1957 63 p

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. V Petrescu, E Luca, E Alazaroaie Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2.59-65 '56. R, 13.

Alternating magnetic inductions produced over a wire by an alternating axial current; the influence of traction and of a longitudinal magnetic field. In French. S. Procopiu, V Tutovan. Rev physique 1.63-87 '56 R, 13.

Basic methods for avoiding accidents due to electric current. M. Sufrim. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:40-42 Jl'57 R, 16.

Custom? Tradition? Reality? Radiotechnika 7 no. 7.197 S'57. H, 16.

Direct-current amplifier for computers. A. Vytiska, F. Hudecek Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 9 637-640 S'57. C, 16

Effect of alternating current on the oxygen overvoltage at the platinum anode in a sulfuric acid solution T Erdey-Gruz, I. Safarik. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:237-242 S'57. H, 13.

The lines of the magnetic field of a triangle of rectilinear currents. In French. S Stefanescu. Rev physique 1.89-102 '56. R, 13.

Power and energy in sinusoidal conditions with time-variable amplitude and phase. Application to errors of electric recordors. D Mariac Energetica Rum 5 no. 9:440-449 S'57 R, 16.

Scientific-technical conference on supplying railroad cars and automobile transportation with alternating current. M. Valvars. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:173-175 '57. La, 1.

Short-circuit currents in circuits containing series capacitors. In English. F. Csaki. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2 155-171 '57. H, 16.

Use of the underground parts of poles supporting overhead lines as grounding devices. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Wolkowinski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3: 140-145 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Welding of plastic materials with high-frequency current. A Braglewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20:13, 15-16 O'57. P, 5.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Electric discharges in diluted water, fundamental knowledge. W. Wolinski. Pomiary 2 no. 2:49-51 F'56. P, 16.

The mechanism of electron emission from the cathode in glow discharges In German. E Badareu Rev physique 1 5-17 '56 R, 13.

Studies on high-frequency flash discharge In German G. Cristescu, R Grigorovici Rev physique 1 103-126 '56 R, 13.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

The ignition tension and Townsend's coefficient in methane. In German. F Badareu, F. Wachter, Rev physique 1:161-165 '56 R, 13

The theory of progressive formation of moving layers in the plasma of inert gases L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 7 no 5.479-498 '57 C, 13.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Bajec, Anton. Zascita pred napetostjo dotika Ljubljana, Elektrotehniško drustvo LR Slovenije (Elektrotehniski pripocnik, snopic 1) [Protection against electric shocks bibl , diagrs , index, tables] Y, 16
Vol 1 [Protection in heavy-current electric installations with low voltage, up to 1 kv inclusive] 1957. 41 p

A contact-electric solderer. A. Kirchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10 18-19 O'57. B, 16.

Electric rudder operation of river craft of Czechoslovak production In English V Roztocil Cz Heavy Ind no 7 12-15 '56 C, 16.

Instruments for recording breakdowns in electric equipment with a device for periodic erasure. B Zaboj Energetika Cz 6 no. 8.361-362 Ag'56. C, 16.

Realization of certain resistances with nonlinear characteristic. E. Hanganu, D. Barbulescu, M. Ilicovici. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 289-293 '56 R, 13.

Testing electric equipment under climatic conditions. E Harasimowicz. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:7-11 Ja'57 P, 16

Treatment of electric apparatus destined for Indonesia to withstand the tropical climate. J Belda Sdel tech 6 no 11 336-337 N'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

A concentrating coupled filter for the 10 cm. band, model SK10 M. Panecki. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8 259-260 Ag'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic governing device for electric furnaces. Tr from the Russian. I. Uspenskii Vynalezy i no. 5 17 N'57. C, 16.

Modern resistance furnaces. K. Luedert. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:11-13 Ja'57. P, 16.

Vacuum furnaces V. Weinzetl Slaboproudy 18 no 9 606-614 S'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Schemes developed in the automation of electric heating arrangements. L. Michalski. Pomiary 2 no. 2:67-70 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Electrotechnical porcelain from domestic raw materials. M. Nicolae, B. Marcus. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9.281-283 S'57. R, 16.

Preventive safety of the insulation of rotary engines in Lower Silesia. Pt. 2. A. Kowalski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:123-127 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Radiotechnical ceramics in Czechoslovakia. W. Pajewski. Tele-radio 2 no. 10:467-470 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION (Continued)

Some methods of arranging electrodes for measuring the surface and internal resistance of insulation. J Sedovic. Elektrotechnik 12 no.11 339-343 N'57 C, 16

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Incandescent lamps filled with krypton E.Ionescu, E Sebestyen. Electrotehnica 5 no.10 344-348 O'57 R, 16.

A method for designing incandescent lamps filled with inert gases R Grigorovici, A. Roth Electrotehnica 5 no 10 338-344 O'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

The plane-prismatic glass used for illuminating bodies. E Ionescu. Electrotehnica 5 no 10 324-329 O'57. R, 16

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Electric lighting and installations in industrial plants I Fiser Technika 12 no 12:1997-2001 '57 Y, 16

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute Beograd, 1956 77 p (Its Posebno izdanje, sv 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian bibl , diagrs , graphs] Y, 16

Cable and gathering collectors. H. Janczewski Gaz woda san 31 no.4 139-144 Ap'57. P, 16.

Posts for long-distance electric cables made from prestressed concrete in Hungary, France, and Algeria. G. Popov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6,25-28 '57 B, 16.

Problem of economy of wood for overhead power lines. A. Bibilio. Przegl telekom 31 no 8 235-242 Ag'57.

Use of the underground parts of poles supporting overhead lines as grounding devices. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Wolkowinski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3: 140-145 My/Je'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute Beograd, 1956. 77 p (Its Posebno izdanje, sv 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian bibl , diagrs., graphs] Y, 16

About technical economic indexes of parametric electric machines of the oscillating type, and their comparison with oscillating machines fed by direct current. M. Marinescu Comunicarile AR 6 no.4:537-542 Ap'56 R, 13.

Automatizations by electric machines with positive reactions calculated by the method of frequencies. D Damsker. Studii cerc energet 6 no.4:537-557 O/D'56. R, 16.

Calculation of the power necessary for the driving gear of vertical boring and turning machines. S. Nibeleanu Metalurgia constr mas 9 no.5: 42-48 My'57. R, 16.

A method for the computation of shock energy in machines with variable inductance with rectilinear oscillating movement and percussive action. M Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.4:431-440 Ap'57. R, 13.

Method of single consumer applied to the study of the dynamic stability of electric-power systems (by means of short-circuit graphs). P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 6 no.4:505-536 O/D'56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Miljanic, Petar. Servo sistemi u elektricnim merenjima Beograd, 1957. 38 p. (Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebno izdanje, sv. 5) [Servo-systems in electric measurements. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

The effect of pressure on the origin of free motion in the chamber of a heated Wheatstone bridge J. Cirak. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no.9:623-624 S'57 C, 16.

The elkometer. J. Kiss, E. Presitz. Radiotechnika 7 no.10:300 D'57. H, 16.

The "grid-dip meter." (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no.7:213-216 S'57. H, 16.

An instrument for the measurement of a very small capacity. K. Kovats. Sdel tech 5 no.11:342-343 N'57. C, 16.

The "grid-dip meter." (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no.8:247-248 O'57. H, 16.

Measuring reactive energy. D. Blagojevic Elektriprivreda 10 no 11/12 542-544 N/D'57. Y, 16

A method for the computation of shock energy in machines with variable inductance with rectilinear oscillating movement and percussive action M. Marinescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 4:431-440 Ap'57 R, 13.

Power and energy in sinusoidal conditions with time-variable amplitude and phase Application to errors of electric recorders. D Mariac. Energetica Rum 5 no 9 440-449 S'57. R, 16

Quartz calibrator. M. Nagy. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10: 305 D'57. H, 16.

Resonance meter of inductance. W Splawa-Neyman. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7 4-7 Jl'57 P, 16.

Some methods of arranging electrodes for measuring the surface and internal resistance of insulation J. Sedovic. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:339-343 N'57. C, 16

Some questions of induction-type meters. B. Karsa. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2:203-208 '57. H, 16.

Transistor R-C measuring bridge. L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:301-303 D'57. H, 16.

Use of electric resistance deformation recorders to determine the slip characteristics of tractor tires R Reznicek, A Kment, L Fojtik. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 5,317-326 O'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Absences of chemical reactions in certain electric cells (K cells), a micromotor driven indefinitely by these cells. N Vasilescu Karpen Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4, 857-878 O/D'56. R, 13.

Experimental considerations on subsynchronous braking. N. Botan, L. Sebastian, N. Poeata. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 243-252 '56. R, 13.

The influence of the layout and dynamic characteristics of servomechanisms on the temperature conditions of separately excited d.c. servomotors used in the servomechanisms. In English. A. Frigyes. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2 131-153 '57. H, 16.

Must the motors of category 1 be insured against overload for proper use? Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:166-167 My/Je'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Application of the Dankovtsev, Atanasov, Gurevitsch system in the synchronization of asynchronous motors. M. Pesici. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:293-299 Jl'56. R, 16.

Compensation of asynchronous motors operating at less than full capacity by condensers. Z. Karasinski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:27-28 Ja'57. P, 16

Experimental considerations on the operation of a group in cascade, transformer Y_Q d-three-phase asynchronous motor, fed on two phases of the transformer. C. Corlateanu, G. Serban, H. Rosman. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2,205-216 '56. R, 13.

Hoisting machinery with high-power asynchronous engines. A. Jezioro, A. Kwapinski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:510-513 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electromagnetic moment of the synchronous machine at the time of self-synchronization. V. Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3,335-340 Mr'57. R, 13.

Operational equations of a synchronous machine, in coordinates of the resultant representative vectors. F. Manea. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7,210-218 Jl'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Amplification of lasting supertensions in electric networks with isolated neutral conductor due to alternators with projecting poles. E. Arie. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:183-193 F'57. R, 13.

An equivalent scheme for the triphase network with the Peterson extinguishing coils. A. Timotin. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:224-228 Jl'57. R, 16.

Measurement and standardization of energy losses in electric networks. V. Radulescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:497-504 O'57. R, 16.

Some more precisions in connection with the application of G. Kron's matrix calculus to the study of complex electric networks. A. Fransua. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:461-472 O/D'56. R, 16.

A theorem derived from the study of electric networks by means of matrix calculus. C Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 6 no 4:473-504 O/D'56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of $CaCO_3$ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7:405-115 S'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN.

Analysis, normalization and reduction of the specific consumption of electric power in manufacturing calcium carbide Cs. Nagy, V. Caracudovici. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2,217-220 F'57. R, 13.

Calculation of acoustic cascades of power with triodes working in class A N. Vilcov. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7 311-314 Jl'56 R, 16

Consumption of steam, water, and electricity in tanneries. M Tomisek Kozarstvi 7 no. 11,311-313 N'57 C, 16.

Determination of optimal profit by sorting and dressing coal for the production of electric power. W. Stepinski Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:516-519 O'57. P, 16.

Method of single consumer applied to the study of the dynamic stability of electric-power systems (by means of short-circuit graphs) P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:505-536 O/D'56. R, 16.

Necessary additional means in electric power systems H Pozar Energija 6 no. 1/2,6-12 Ja/F'57. Y, 16.

Network for the electric-power supply V. Rohak Vyroba a skola 2 no 7 306-310 S'57 C, 6

Our procedure in establishing an over-all enterprise obligation to save materials and electric power K Valenta. Hosp a choz 3 no. 9 194-195 S'57. C, 5

Projects for sources of high voltage rectified by high frequency. M. Birnbaum. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7: 306-310 Jl'56. R, 16.

Reactive phenomena and ways to improve the power factor in the cellulose and paper industry. D. Postelnicu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:200-208 Ag'56. R, 16.

The role of industrial electric generators in supplying power in case of a temporary shortage of electricity in underdeveloped countries. I. Jamnicki. Energija 6 no. 5/6:117-125 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Saving electric power in rolling mills. E. Matula. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 5:221-225 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, U.S.

Aerodynamic turbines for electric-power plants C. Burducea, Gh. Podasca. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:481-489 O'57. R, 16.

The best repartition of active charges in power stations with diesel motors. S. Oprisor, T. Glosan. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:220-242 '56. R, 13.

Considerations on the distribution and reception of solid fuel in electric-power plants. V. Babes, L. Szekely. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:493-497 O'57. R, 16.

Free pendulous oscillations of synchronous generators in electric-power plants. S. Oprisor, E. Hanganu, T. Glosan. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:187-203 '56. R, 13.

Improved system of automation of a low-power electric-power plant. H. Marcinowski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:13-14 Ja'57. P, 16.

New book for electric-power engineers; a book review. W. Pawlowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:15-16 Ja'57. P, 16.

A new system of signalizing trouble for control rooms in high-voltage power plants and substations. J. Zeman. Tech praca 9 no. 11:820-830 N'57. C, 16

Slag and ash of electric-power plants used for producing building materials. L. Bronowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:167-168 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Technical problems related to the rapid starting of a thermoelectric plant. A. Soap Energija 6 no. 5/6. 125-131 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

The use of ash from thermoelectric plants. K. Kobler. Elektroprivreda 10 no. 11/12:528-530 N/D'57. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Considerations on certain circuits with time relays and with intensity relays. In French M. Nedelcu Rev math pures 1 no 2 199-217 '56 R, 13.

A delay line used as a time-measuring element in relay equipment S Susicky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9:599-605 S'57. C, 16

Synthesis of circuits with contacts and relays, with working conditions given for executive elements In French. G. Moisil, G. Ioanin Rev math pures 1 no. 2:167-198 '56. R, 13.

Time relays with a cold-cathode thyratron. M Klimes. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:357-358 N'57 C, 16.

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IV Trivalent theory of polarized relays V. Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay. G Moisil Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:505-513 Ap'56 R, 13

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Bridge for measuring resistance. Z Wroblewski Radioamator Pol 7 no 2 9-10 F'57. P, 16.

Realization of certain resistances with nonlinear characteristic. E. Hanganu, D Barbulescu, M. Iticovici. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:289-293 '56. R, 13

A simple ohmmeter with direct indications and having a linear scale. A Albert. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7 204-205 S'57. H, 16

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

A simple device for testing fixed and electrolytic condensers and resistors. B Kotik Radioamator Pol 7 no 2 12-13 F'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Injury by electric shock during work. J Chorosz Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6 191-192, [3] of cover Je'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

A new system of signalizing trouble for control rooms in high-voltage power plants and substations. J. Zeman. Tech praca 9 no 11 820-830 N'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Switches. M. Swierzewski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22: 16-17 N'57. P, 5.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of costs of construction and of operation of 110, 220, and 380 kv. transmission systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Jasicki. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:127-132 My/Je'57. P, 16.

The effect of tertiary winding on the action of transformers with free flux and connection Yy. V. Corlateanu and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2: 273-288 '56. R, 13.

Experimental considerations on the operation of a group in cascade, transformer Y_0 d-three-phase asynchronous motor, fed on two phases of the transformer. C. Corlateanu, G. Serban, H. Rosman. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:205-215 '56. R, 13.

Measurement of losses in power transformers. R. Hagel. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:145-152 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Metallic bolometers in the periodically interrupted radiation. R. Novak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:505-515 '57. C, 13.

Modern compensation methods of current transformers; particular cases of magnetization. A. Smolyen. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:218-224 Jl'57. R, 16.

Nonflammable oils for transformers. Z. Sicinski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:154-160 My/Je'57. P, 16.

The outgoing transformer. Gy. Szakacs. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:310-313 D'57. H, 16.

Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. I. E. Neuhoffer. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 289-291 Jl'57. H, 16.

Split-voltage transformers. V. Kratochvil. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:348-353 N'57. C, 16.

A study on the stability of transformer oil. Gh. Mozes, L. Cosaceanu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9:299-304 S'57. R, 16.

Utilization of epoxy resins for the impregnation of high-voltage transformers in radiotechnical installations. A. Bien, L. Szmiewski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8: 257-259 Ag'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Electromettic waves of extraterrestrial origin. In French T Ionescu Rev physique 1 127-135 '56 R, 13

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Electric welding of rails. R Kazimierczak. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5:97-100 My'57 P, 16

Resistance welders M. Vesely. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11 528-533 N'57. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA

Additions to the study of diagrams of reciprocal quadripoles. A. Braier, H. Rosman, R. Cramariuc Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:159-185 '56. R, 13.

Dr Josip Loncar's Osnovi elektrotehnike. Knjiga prva (Fundamentals of Electrotechnics. Vol. 1), a book review D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:136-137 '57 Y, 13.

Electric breakdown as a probability process. In English. J. Eisler. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2 173-187 '57. H, 16.

Electropneumatic brakes in mechanized railroad-car shunting. S. Albeanu, M. Udran Probleme fer 3 no. 2:45-51 F'57. R, 16.

The general annual meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. E. Geles, G. Lazaride. Standardizares 9 no. 9:446-452 S'57. R, 16.

History of Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

A message from Dr Percy Dunsheath, President of the International Electrotechnical Commission. Electrotehnica 5 no 7 197 Jl'57. R, 16.

Nikola Tesla, the hundredth anniversary of his birth. S. Daniecki. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:254-255 Ag'57. P, 16.

Plan of subjects to be discussed in Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne in 1957. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1. 17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

Welcome to the delegates of the Moscow meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7 198 Jl'57. R, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Using electricity for fishing. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11 345-348 N'57. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Saving those injured by electricity. C. Klimczewski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:27 Je'57. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Zlokovic, Vladimir. Elektrifikacija poljoprivrednih procesa i njena ekonomicnost. Beograd, 1955. 119 p (Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebno izdanje sv 1) [Electrification of agricultural processes and its economical aspect bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Electrification of agriculture and the prices of electric power S. Kragujevic. Energija 6 no. 5/6:132-137 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Excerpts from some reports on the scientific research of the Institute for Research on the Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Science at Repy. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 5:327-347 O'57. C, 15.

ELECTROACOUSTICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Konferencja Elektrochemiczna, Warsaw, 1955. Prace Konferencji Elektrochemicznej Warszawa 15-19 listopada 1955 r Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 890 p. [Works of the Electrochemical Conference in Warsaw, November 15-19, 1957. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

ELECTRODES

Elektrody lampowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowych Wydawn. Technicznych, 1956. 19 p. [Lamp electrodes. 1st ed. illus., tables] P, 16.

Calomel and sulfate electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in α-picoline, in 2, 4-lutidine, and in 2, 6-lutidine. P Tutundzic, P Putanov Gl hem dr 21 no. 5 257-269 '56 Y, 13

Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no 1 15-21 '57 Y, 13

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1 6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids In Russian V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:129-136 '57 La, 1

Formation of pre-electrode layers in pressed-from-powder semiconductor substances. In Russian. I. Klass. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:87-140 '57. La, 8.

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I. Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov Gl hem dr 22 no 1:1-14 '57 Y, 13.

Preliminary experiments in the application of EP45-20GT deep penetration electrodes M Guzik, S. Zembaczynski. Przegl spaw 9 no 4 98-100 Ap '57.

The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction. In English. L. Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 189-194 '56. Y, 13.

Some methods of arranging electrodes for measuring the surface and internal resistance of insulation J Sedovic Elektrotechnik 12 no 11 339-343 N'57 C, 16.

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates In English. I. Perman, E. Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 195-201 '56. Y, 13.

Study of polarization on a platinum electrode I. B. Lovrecek Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:261-271 '56. Y, 13.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Disturbances of the thermoregulation and metabolism as the consequence of the spreading electro-encephalogram depression. O. Buresova Cs fysiol 6 no 3 376-381 Ag'57. C, 13.

ELECTROGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTROKINETIC POTENTIAL
see ELECTRIC POTENTIAL.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Production of manganous sulfate solution fit for electrolysis from Urkut washery slimes. In English. Z. Horvath. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 209-230 '57. H, 16.

Separation of bismuth from other metals by means of the rapid electrolysis of the sulfate solution III. M. Jovanovic, S. Jankovic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3:167-175 '57. Y, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

Conductometric research on the exosmosis of skin electrolytes. E. Macovschi, S. Comorosan. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.271-278 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Effect of the basic electrolyte on the reduction of oxalic acid esters. J. Kuta. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 764-766 Ap'57. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

An electromagnetic iron-eliminating device for ceramic sludges. V. Vodak Stavivo 35 no. 12:490 D'57 C, 16

Low-voltage electromagnetic contactors. B. Harak. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:355-356 N'57. C, 16.

Protection of electromagnetic coils in automatic telephone stations. L. Julewicz. Tele-radio 2 no. 10: 470-478 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Conservation theories of the electromagnetic field in moving dielectrics. In German. J. Horvath, J. Gyulai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:39-48 '56. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. V. Petrescu, E. Luca, E Alazaroaie Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no 1, 2:59-65 '56 R, 13

Frequency modulation through ionized gases In French. P Stiubei Rev physique 1:167-171 '56. R, 13

The reactive occurrences in radiation phenomena. C Budeanu Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 155-162 F'57 R, 13

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English. G Ataga, B Jaksic Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2 31-71 '57 Y, 13

Electromagnetic moment of the synchronous machine at the time of self-synchronization. V Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 335-340 Mr'57 R, 13.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Recovering cryolite losses in aluminum electrolysis. I. Molnar. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 300-311 Jl'57. H, 16.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

The electromotive force of polarization of very thin ferromagnetic layers In French A. Cisman, A. Munteanu. Rev physique 1 137-146 '56. R, 13.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions. A Hrbek, L. Vlasakova. Cs cas fys 7 no 5:599-600 '57 C, 13

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Cultivation and electron microscopy of a bacteriocinogenic strain of Bacillus megatherium. In English. G. Ivanovics, L. Alföldi, B. Lovas. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 295-308 '57. H, 13.

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English V Marinkovic, A Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:225-231 '56 Y, 13

ELECTRON TUBES

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit Pt. 10 Radiotechnika 7 no 7:194-195 S'57. H, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 11. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:226-227 O'57. H, 16.

Device for selecting tubes in a negative feed-back system. A Bilinski Radioamator Pol 7 no 2 10-12 F'57 P, 16

The dynamic-input capacity of an electronic tube. M. Draganescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 5 515-519 My'57 R, 13.

Ferrous oxide shell core 47/32. Tele-radio 2 no 12: 583-586 D'57 P, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Duric, Jovan S Integratori y elektronskim racunskim masinama Beograd, 1957 52 p (Belgrade, Institut Nikola Tesla Posebno izdanje, sv 3) [Integrators in electronic calculating machines bibl , graphs] Y, 13

Elaborating statistical data by means of electronic machines, Conference of European Scientists held at Geneva January 21-26, 1957 I. Ravar, D Bosch Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3 65-70 '57. R, 5

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

Analysis of the precision of electronic differential analyzers. J Matyas. Stroje na zprac inf 5 199-250 '57. C, 13.

"Meda", the small electronic differential analyzer J Skarda. Stroje na zprac inf 5:165-198 '57. C, 13.

Method of solving certain problems on the differential analyzer J. Matyas. Stroje na zprac inf 5:251-278 '57 C, 13.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic electronic weighing. (-Lst-). Nova technika 2 no. 11:340 N'57. C, 16.

Electronic apparatus and measuring instruments for the tropics. L. Saxl Sdel tech 5 no. 11, 335 N'57 C, 16.

An electronic telewattmeter for long distances. M. Duma Electrotehnica 5 no. 8:258-262 Ag'57. R, 16.

The Fall Vienna Fair 1957. V. Nessel. Sdel tech 5 no. 11:332-333, 336 N'57. C, 16.

The gaseous impulsometer, Dekatron W. Wolinski. Pomiary 2 no. 2, 51-53 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC TRANSFORMERS

Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens L Luca, G Iliescu, N. Reus. Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no 1/2 51-57 '56. R, 13.

ELECTRONICS

Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla. Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute Beograd, 1956 77 p (Its Posebno izdanje, sv 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian bibl , diagrs , graphs] Y, 16

ELECTRONS

Coupled nonoxidizing d electrons C. Bedreag Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 829-838 O/D'56. R, 13.

Decomposition of the electric charge in an atomic nucleus, new methods of investigation B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:335-346 '57 P, 13

Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons In English. M Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 55-60 '56 Y, 13.

The mechanism of electron emission from the cathode in glow discharges. In German. E. Badareu Rev physique 1:5-17 '56. R, 13.

The possibility of excitation of macroscopic oscillations by quantum fluctuations ("Macroatom"). In English, Rumanian, and Russian. A Sokolov Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no. 1/2 39-49 '56. R, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Additions to the problem of electrosilicification of soils. R. Bally, I. Antonescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 1037-1055 O/D'56 R, 16

ELECTROPHORESIS

Paper electrophoresis of extractable liver proteins in rats during starvation. R. Smetana, Z Hruza, J. Korinek Cs fysiol 6 no 3 337-340 Ag'57. C, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Bell-shaped apparatus for electroplating small articles and other equipment for electrochemical processes V. Bakalar Stroj vyr 5 no 11:523-524 N'57. C, 16

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Mass analysis of a high-frequency ion source for application in Van de Graaff accelerators In German. E Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:87-94 '56. Y, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATORS

Notes on Starcuk-Kutzendorfer's article "Measurements of the Concentration of Natural Radioactive Aerosol by Means of the Filtration Method and the Electrostatic Precipitation Method " V Longer, Z. Starcuk, J. Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no 10:306-307 O'57. C, 16.

ELEVATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELIASS, GEDERTS

Outstanding Latvian genre painter; a short biography of Gederts Eliass and evaluation of his work O. Saldavs. Zvaigzne no 22:17 N'57 La, 1

ELISTO, E.

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian; an answer to E. Elisto E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4:343-347 '57. E, 1.

ELLIPSE

Focus studies I. F Sedlak, L. Kosmak Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2:160-164 My'57. C, 13

EMBROIDERY, CZECH

Beta Cambalova, embroiderer of folk costumes. K. Klusak. Cesky lid 43 no. 2, 85-87 '56 C, 12.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Gerke, P. IA. Chastnaia embriologiia cheloveka Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1957. 247 p. [Special human embryology. Illus.] La, 13.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Steinlen, Eminescu's illustrator. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:295-301 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMULSIONS

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English V. Marinkovic, A Peterlin Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:225-231 '56 Y, 13.

ENAMELED WARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu enciklopedija [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla [Lithuanian encyclopedia illus , ports , maps, facsims] Lt, 1.
Vol. 12. [Khatch - Kraszewski] [1957] 514 p

ENDOCRINOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANI

ENDOTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENDRE, ADY

Ady Endre, a biographic sketch. M Emilian Uj irodalmi 6 no 11:56 N'57. R, 11.

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Work of an outstanding linguist K. Kurrais. Sov skolas gadagramata no. 51, 4 D'57 Lt, 8

ENESCO, GEORGES

Voiculescu, Lucian George Enescu si opera sa Oedip [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 300 p. [George Enescu and his work Oedipus. illus , ports , bibl , facsims , music] R, 9

George Enescu's work and the problems of folklore in musical creation A Tudor. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 245-254 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

ENESCU, GEORGE
see ENESCO, GEORGES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Engels and some philosophical questions of biology. L. Takacs. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:141-150 '57. H, 3.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 23 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, [6]) [Anghel saligny, 1854-1925, a biobibliography illus , ports , bibl] R, 16

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Doctor Stefan Kolodziejczyk, editor of the section on installations, Professor at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute, an obituary. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 277 Jl'57. P, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

100 years since the birth of G.B. Shaw (July 26, 1856 November 2, 1950). I. Sadoveanu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:37-38 Jl'56 R, 2.

The Shakespeare that we did not know. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:3-4 Je'57. P, 11.

Two Shakespeares in Paris, a theater letter from Paris. J Javorsek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 24, 612, 615 D'57 Y, 1

William Shakespeare's King Lear, a review of the play In English. Arts Rum no. 12:108-110 ['56]. R, 10

ENGLISH ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A selection of English essays on poetry. N. Naumovic Savremenik no. 4 478-483 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Social panorama in Balzac's style; a review of H. G. Wells' Tono Bungay. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 4:470-472 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM YUGOSLAV FICTION

Some Yugoslav novelists [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes bibliographic sketches illus , ports , bibl.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [1954] 52 p.
Vol 2. 1956. 99 p.
Vol 3. [1957] 102 p.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Conrad, Joseph Zwycięstwo Przełożyła Aniela Zagórska [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957 437 p. [Translation of Victory, a novel] P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

About the definite and indefinite categories in the English and Latvian languages S. Danengirsa. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 451-473 '57. La, 8

Analysis of the perfect tenses of the English and Latvian languages by respective comparison. G. Ginsburga. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 431-449 '57. La, 8.

Comparison of the vowel-phoneme system of the Latvian and English languages and instructions for the correct pronunciation of English vowels in Latvian schools. M Vecozola Raksti Rigis ped inst 5: 177-191 '57. La, 8.

Problems and system of using H Palmer's substitution tables in English language lessons. In Russian E. Gorokhova Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:417-421 '57 La, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

Draviņeks, Jekabs. Angliski-latviska vardnica. [New York] Gramatu Draugs [1957] 606 p. [English-Latvian dictionary] La, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stepanik, Karel William Hazlitt jako literarni kritik Brno, Filosoficka fakulta M U , 1947 208 p. (Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, cis 46) [William Hazlitt as a literary critic English summary bibl., footnotes] C, 11

A handful of books from England -js-. Kultura Praha no. 6 8 F'57. C, 1.

"Teddy Boys" of literature. ad. k. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:8 Ag'57. P, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in English. Kajiga slov zalozb 5 no 12.501-503 '57 Y, 2.

A selection of English essays on poetry. N. Naumovic. Savremenik no 4:478-483 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH POETS
see POETS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, ENGLISH

ENGRAVINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN

New Slovenian bibliophile prints B. Gerlanc Nasi razgledi 6 no.23 580-582 D'57. Y, 1

ENSILAGE

Good experience with the cultivation of corn for ensilage. J. Soukup. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11:33-35 N'57. C, 15.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Enterobacteriaceae jako puvodci strevnich nakaz a methody jejich laboratorni diagnostiky (Enterobacteriaceae as the Origin of Intestinal Infections and Methods of Their Laboratory Diagnostics) by J. Sedlak and others, a book review L. Dubay. Biologia 11 no. 11:699 '56. C, 13.

ENTEROCOCCUS

Differential diagnosis of Enterococci. In English. J. Szita. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:289-293 '57. H, 13.

ENTEROTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENTZ, GEZA

A discussion on Geza Entz's monograph A Gyulafehervari Szekesegyhaz (The Cathedral of Gyulafehervar). Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:223-230 '57. H, 10.

ENZYMES

The influence of various enzymes on thermophile bacteria, the living as well as those killed by high temperature, and on their staining A. Jarmolinska, D. Shugar. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:101 '56. P, 13.

Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. I. Reifer, D. Kleczkowska, M. Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1:41-53 '56. P, 13.

Isolation of the enzyme responsible for keratolysis. In English M. Plechowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 57-64 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the influence of growth conditions on the enzymatic activities of Escherichia coli J. Meduski, I. Malachowska, A. Linde. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:53-56 '56. P, 13.

EOSINOPHILES

Aerosols of cortisone and their eosinopenic effect S. Milcu, I Petrea, R. Holban. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4.591-593 Ap'56. R, 13.

Eosinopenic action of the corticotropin ACTH applied in the form of aerosol. S. Milcu, I. Petrea, R. Holban Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:587-590 Ap'56. R, 13

EPHEMERIS

Hvezdarska rocenka Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 13
Vol 34, 1958 1957 164 p

EPIC POETRY

Kiss, Karoly. Zrinyi enekek; a szigetvari hos Zrinyi Miklos alakja a szomszed nepek kolteszeteben [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1956 206 p. [Songs on Zrinyi, the character of Miklos Zrinyi, hero of Szigetvar, in the poetry of neighboring peoples illus , facsims., glossary, notes] H, 11

EPICARIDES

Anisarthrus polseneeri Giard 1907, an abdominal epicarid new in the Black Sea, parasite on the shrimp Athanas nitescens Leach A review and the spread of the genus Anisarthrus. M. Codreanu, R Codreanu. Bul st biol agr 6 no. 3-567-584 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

EPICORTICOSTERONE

The metamorphosis of progesterones into 11-epicorticosterones by means of Aspergillus niger. In German. G. Wix, E. Weisz, M Bodanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:9-17 '57. H, 13

EPILEPSY

Contribution to the characteristics of the higher nervous activity in rats having an audiogenic epileptic attack. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-382-386 Ag'57. C, 13

Relation between experimental neurosis and audiogenic epilepsy. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-386-396 Ag'57. C, 13

EPIPHANY

Sermons for Epiphany. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no. 12: 306-307 D'57. Y, 3.

EPIPHYSIS

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:491-497 Ap'57. R, 13.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUATIONS

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 \Delta u}{\partial t^2} + \mu \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} - \lambda^2 u = f(x, y, z)$ In French. S. Vasilach. Rev math pures 1 no. 2.51-60 '56. R, 13.

Classification of mechanisms. J. Oderfeld. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:367-374 '57. P, 16.

Determination of the magnitude equation for Budapest. In English. E. Blaziricsany. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:477-479 '57. H, 12.

A direct method in the study of Cauchy's problem for equations with partial derivatives, hyperbolic, of the second order, with two variables. In French. C. Foias, G. Gussi, V. Poenaru Rev math pures 1 no. 2:61-98 '56. R, 13.

Effect of the deformation in identity equations on directional distortions. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6:111-112 Je'56. C, 13.

The equation $A^{2n} + B^2 = C^{2n} + D^2$. A. Moessner. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 21-22 '57. Y, 13.

Equation $\dot{x} + f(t)x = 0$. In French. J. Kurzweil. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:218-226 My'57. C, 13.

The equation $x^z - y^t = a^t$, or $x - y = a$. In French. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:7-8 '56. P, 13.

The equation $x^z - y^t = 1$, or $x - y = 1$. In French. A. Schinzel. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.5-6 '56. P, 13.

A new class of polynomials, some interesting equations with "total derivatives." D. Mangeron. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 21-27 '56. R, 13.

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems. In English. F. Bartfai, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:13-20 '57. H, 16.

Notes on one property of the integer nonnegative solutions of the equation $\sum_{i=1}^{k} r_i = n$. K. Culik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3-353-359 Jl'57 C, 13

Notes on the problem of solving certain systems of inequalities by means of positive numbers. A Cervena Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 335-341 Jl'57 C, 13.

On the solution in natural numbers of the equation $x^m - y^n = 1$. In English R. Hampel. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.1-4 '56. P, 13.

Solution, with the help of slide rules, of certain systems of equations, with integer roots and an angular root. V. Bausic, D. Artenie. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 369-374 '56. R, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. IX Partial racemization of ergot alkaloids of the ergobasine type. M. Semonsky, A Cerny Chem listy 51 no. 4 654-659 Ap'57 C, 13

EROSION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Studies of the root system and of the aerial part of some forest species in rapport to soil erosion. E. Costin and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2: 339-380 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

ERYSIMUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 85-87 '56. P, 13.

Liquid enriching culture with egg yolk for the growth of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Z. Szynkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2, 81-84 '56. P, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

The effect of lithium chloride on Escherichia coli and on some other bacteria. W Kunicki-Goldfinger and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.33-40 '56. P, 13.

Pleuropneumonia-like properties in old E. Coli cultures. In German. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1-69-75 '57. H, 13.

Studies on the influence of growth conditions on the enzymatic activities of Escherichia coli. J. Meduski, I. Malachowska, A. Linde. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:53-56 '56 P, 13.

The vitality of the Escherichia coli in soil receiving sewage. N. Balicka, J. Sobieszczanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2.207-210 '56. P, 13.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (Conclusion) R. Blums Zvaigzne no. 24.6-8 D'57. La, 1.

The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (To be contd.) R. Blums. Zvaigzne no. 23 6-8 D'57. La, 1.

ESTERS

Bojanic, Jelena O bisamidima kondezacije aromaticnih aldehida s etil-estrom nitro-sircetne kiseline. Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956. 93 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 257) [Studies on bisamide condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl ester of nitroacetic acid. English summary bibl.] Y, 13.

Effect of the basic electrolyte on the reduction of oxalic acid esters. J. Kuta. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 764-766 Ap'57. C, 13.

Some esters of N-Methyl-3-Hydroxypiperidine. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7.421-425 S'56. C, 16.

Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium salts derived from esters of dihydromuconic acid. In English. D. Fles, A. Markovac-Prpic. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4-299-301 '56. Y, 13.

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester. D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:421-426 Ap'57. R, 13.

461365 O - 58 - 9

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Production conference in High School No. [illegible] in Tallinn. [illegible] Rahva Hääl [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

The work of the students of Tallinn in the collective farms and state farms. [illegible] Noorte Hääl [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE - COOPERATIVE

Agricultural news in the district newspapers. [illegible] Eesti Kommunist [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Conference on economic problems in the district. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Problem of wage [illegible] in collective farms. [illegible] Eesti Kommunist [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Keeping pace with life. [illegible] Noorte Hääl [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

A letter from Viljandi District to the editor of Sirp ja Vasar. [illegible] Sirp ja Vasar [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture of individual houses in Tallinn. [illegible] Sirp ja Vasar [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Medieval architecture in Tallinn. [illegible] Sirp ja Vasar 10 no. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

How to teach adding and subtracting on the abacus. [illegible] Nõukogude Kool [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

More about the daily routine in a boarding school. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - CHEMISTRY

Programs and textbooks for chemistry do not enable to reduce the work load of students. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Concerts of choral societies in Tartu. [illegible] Sirp ja Vasar 10 no. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The first seminar. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

How the importance of the local Party organizations increased in the machine tractor stations. [illegible] Eesti Kommunist [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Party conferences must give new impetus to the improvement of Party work, an editorial. Eesti Kommunist [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

The struggle of the Estonian bolsheviks for the strengthening of the unity between the workers and poor peasants during the preparatory period for the October Revolution. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Without freedom and unity in dialectics, A. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Careful preparations lead to success. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. 40 [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Pioneers and members of the Communist Youth League from the Harju District held a meeting. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. 40 [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

6th Plenum of the Central Committee, Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Students' committees and committees of the Communist Youth League in schools. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. 40 [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Make better use of the advantages of the new system of directing industrial and construction activities. Eesti Kommunist [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Victory of socialism in Soviet Estonia ensures the uninterrupted steady rise in living standards. A. Veimer. [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Juhan Smuul, Mu Isamaa IV (Tenth Estonia, Our Country IV), a book review. A. Magi. [illegible] no. 242 [illegible] '57. [illegible]

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Celebration in Tartu. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. 46 [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

Discussion on the need of educational programs. [illegible] Nõukogude Õpetaja 15 no. 51 [illegible] 1957. [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - HOME AND FOOD

[illegible]

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

[illegible]

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY

[illegible]

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY (Continued)

Unknown pages from the history of the Estonian peasantry, review of M Stepermanis' Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1784 (Peasant uprisings in Livonia in 1750-1784) J Kahk Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 2 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Demand good penmanship from students E Nurk Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 5 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

More attention. E. Jarve Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 3 N'57. E, 8

Problems of the Spartakiad among children's homes A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51 4 D'57 E, 8

Summary of the work of the youth organization Noorus. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51.4 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

Announcements of the Committee for Organizing the Olympiad in physics and methematics Nouk opetaja 15 no 48.4 N'57 E, 8

Directives for the olympic games in physics and mathematics of the high school students, arranged by the Estonian Ministry of Education and the Tartu State University Nouk opetaja 15 no 46:5 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Instructor of Pioneers at school L Prits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:2 D'57. E, 8

Much that is good and useful. H. Paaru. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51 2 D'57 E, 8.

Pioneers and members of the Communist Youth League from the Harju District held a meeting H. Kalm Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46:3 N'57 E, 8

Third statewide meeting of Estonian pioneer organizations. L. Prits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PRISONS

Without freedom and sun; reminiscences A Tammik. Looming no. 11:1714-1719 '57. E, 11

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Coming publications of scientific societies Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 51:3 D'57 E, 11.

Forthcoming publications of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. A Paal. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.4 N'57. E, 8.

Loomingu Raamatukogu will be published three times a month. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 52 3 D'57. E, 11.

Problems connected with the publishing of scientific works. R Kleis. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:2 N'57. L, 11

Publishing activities in 1958. A Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.1 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RADIO

The "consumer" of music has the floor. L. Semlek. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48.6 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - RED CROSS

Work experiences of a local Red Cross unit. J. Rajaleid Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 4 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

He had enough of the American way of life. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49:5-7 D'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - ROCK GARDENS

A necessary handbook for the teacher in charge of the school garden, a book review. K. Aun. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47 4 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

When will a limit be set for the breakers of the law on obligatory school attendance V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46:4 N'57. E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursion to the dairy at Raasiku. H. Tiits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51 3 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

The school physician and the students. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 48:4 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Our experiences in feeding students. A. Tiki. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 48:3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Administration and management of a school. E. Sugis. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

With their own money V Saar. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 1 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCIENCE

Coming publications of scientific societies Sirp ja vasar 16 no 51.3 D'57 E, 11.

Problems connected with the publishing of scientific works R Kleis Sirp ja vasar 16 no 48 2 N'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - SHALE

The Bolderaja Ceramic-Building-Materials Factory uses Estonian shale oil Reports Riga 14 no 52 16 D 27'57 La, 1

ESTONIA - STUDENT TEACHING

Impressions of practice teaching E. Pohl. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48:2 N'57 E, 8

Make use of all possibilities for preparing better teachers for the future. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 1 N'57. E, 8

Summary of the work of young teachers E Janno Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 2 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY

Eino Tamberg's new symphonic dances O Tulsk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49 5 D'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas Lit ir men no. 52:4 D'57. Li, 11

ESTONIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Celebration of the anniversary of October revolution in the Teachers' Institute in Tallinn. A Varav. Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 1 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Experiences with the organization of pedagogic lectures. O. Niinemae. Nouk kool 15 no. 11 671-677 N'57 E, 8.

Let us improve supplying of schools with teaching aids. A. Keigand. Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 5 N'57 E, 8.

The new project for the program of teaching history E Tajur. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.2 N'57 E, 8

Thoughts about the methods of teaching Soviet Estonian history in the secondary schools. H. Palamets. Nouk kool 15 no. 11 685-688 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Improve supplying of schools with teaching aids. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 4 N'57. E, 8.

Let us educate young people to love their work. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:1 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Why are our textbooks translated anonymously? O. Runk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52 4 D'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Success with unsuccess! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:7 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - THEATERS

Projects for building the new Vanemuine Theater H. Oruvee Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49.4 D'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

More attention to the publishing of literature for the tourists. L Silmaste. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

Work of the children's tourism station. L. Repnau. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.4 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRIGONOMETRY

A textbook must be written for the student. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47 2 N'57. E, 8

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ART
see ART, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Success with unsuccess! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:7 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Uibopuu, Valev. Janu; romaan. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1957] 326 p. [Thirst; a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A country child returns home, a book review. R. Kolk Tulimuld 8 no 5 261-262 '57. E, 11

A vision of a blue gate, a book review M. Jurma Tulimuld 8 no. 5 260-261 '57. E, 11

ESTONIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Laugaste, G Eesti keele grammatika VIII klassile [Kirjutanud] G Laugaste ja M Teder 4 parandatud trukk Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 202 p. [Estonian grammar for the 8th grade 4th rev ed illus , fold tables] E, 11

About the name of the setus. J Magiste. Tulimuld 8 no. 5 246-248 '57. E, 11.

Declination of two-syllable words of third gradation which have -er ending in the nominative case. E. Raiet. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 347-350 '57. E, 1.

Instructions on writing Chinese names in the Estonian language. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 350-354 '57. E, 1

The popular names of birds. J. Lepiksaar. Tulimuld 8 no. 5 250-254 '57 E, 11.

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian, an answer to E Eliste. E. Nurm Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 343-347 '57 E, 1

Why do we need pedagogical "readings?" J. Lang. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47 3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous. (To be contd.) P Kuusberg Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48 3-4 N'57. E, 11

Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous P. Kuusberg. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49 2 D'57 E, 11.

Reflections of the change in 1940 in Estonian literature. II, (Conclusion) N. Andreesen. Nouk kool 15 no. 11: 678-684 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN NAMES
see NAMES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Agricultural news in the district newspapers. V. Soe Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12:57-63 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

About three literary in Looming Pt 2. (To be contd.) V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 51 3 D'57. E, 11.

About three literary genres in Looming. Pt 3. Literary history and criticism V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52:2 D'57. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Five collections of poetry; a criticism. N. Andresen. Looming no. 11 1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

Reading Ilmi Kolla's collection of poetry; a criticism. A. Tamm. Looming no. 11.1753-1756 '57. E, 11.

Session devoted to first publishing of Kalevipoeg E. Ahven. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 371-372 '57. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Koidula, Lydia. Izbrannoe. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1950. 106 p (Estonskie poety) [Selected works In Russian Tr. from the Estonian] E, 11

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas. Lit ir men no. 52:4 D'57. Li, 11.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Estonian Lawyers Association in the U S. and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden J. P. Oigus no. 1 52-54 '57 E, 7

Notes on the work of the Department of Law, Estonian Scientific Institute in Sweden. Oigus no 1 49-50 '57 E, 7.

Some publications concerning Estonian history in Sweden, book reviews L Loone Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 337-342 '57. E, 1

ESTONIANS IN THE U. S.

Estonian Lawyers Association in the U.S. and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden J. P. Oigus no. 1 52-54 '57. E, 7

He had enough of the American way of life H. More. Siip ja vasar 16 no 49.5-7 D'57 E, 11.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4 643-653 Ap'57 C, 13.

ETHERS

Reaction of phenol ethers with reactants of the type MX_n I. A selective cleavage of ethers with aluminum chloride. In German. Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:83-91 '57 H, 13.

ETHICS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The value of gods. A. Braun Nowa kultura 8 no. 35 2 S'57. P, 11.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A bibliography of Slovak ethnography and folklore for the years 1954 and 1955. (Conclusion) R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 650-667 '57. C, 12

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:85-87 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the light absorption of water-alcoholic solutions in the near infrared spectrum range In English. G. Szepesy, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.149-158 '56. H, 13.

ETHYLENE

Adsorption of ethylene by activated carbon suspended in water. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, F. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1 101-114 '57. H, 13.

Determination of ethylene in coal gas by the chromatographic method. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:229-233 Je'57. P, 16.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Determination of the reduction properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1.55-68 '56. P, 13.

ETHYNYLBENZENE

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4:643-653 Ap'57. C, 13.

EUROPE - AIRPLANES - MODELS

European criteria for wire-controlled airplane models. J. Cerny. Let modelar 8 no. 8:176-181 Ag'57. C, 16.

EUROPE - ART

The Arts of the Early Middle Ages in the Alpine Region; a book review. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:265-269 '57. H, 10.

EUROPE - FUEL

Thermal control tests in some European countries. B. Markovic, Lj. Novakovic. Tehnika 12 no. 12: 1937-1943 '57. Y, 16

EUROPE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Relationships between the Central and Eastern European Pleistocene. In French. P. Krivan. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 265-270 '57. H, 12.

EUROPE - LIQUID FUELS

Liquid fuel in the European and Polish economy. (To be contd.) C. Kaczmarski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11: 319-323 N'57. P, 16.

EUROPE - STATISTICS

The Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. Statistika 4 no. 4:79 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians M B Stat rev Jug 7 no 3.308-313 O'57 Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MEDICINE

The training of physicians in the people's democracies, a survey of an international symposium held in Bucharest from April 8-14, 1957. F. Bartha. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:90-94 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

EUROPE, WESTERN - BALANCE OF TRADE

Franc, pound, mark J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11:37-46 N'57 P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

A survey of integration plans in Western Europe. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11 638-642 N'57. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures in Western Europe, a motion-pictures criticism J Dobraczynski. Kierunki 1 no. 3 3 Je'56 P, 3.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SCIENTISTS

Economic situation and work conditions of the West European scientific workers. E. O Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 74-77 '57. P, 8.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SHOPPING CENTERS

Shopping centers in Western Europe. P. Jarzabkiewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 1:97-99 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - TRANSPORTATION

Common market of Western Europe and the problem of transportation. E. Wiktor. Transport 9 no. 11 340-341 N'57. P, 5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Common market of Western Europe and the problem of transportation. E. Wiktor. Transport 9 no 11 340-341 N'57. P, 5.

The European Common Market. A. Nowicki. Handel zagr 3 no. 8-5-12 '57. P, 6.

The European Economic Community. J. Groeben. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 88-93 '57. Y, 6.

A survey of integration plans in Western Europe. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11-638-642 N'57. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Europe during the period of preparation and realization of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Campus. Studii ist 10 no. 5.17-42 '57. R, 4.

The revolt of Slovak soldiers in Kragujevac against the continuation of the first World War. G. Hajcik Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:305-306 N'57 C, 6

Transylvania Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army. N. Fotino. Studii ist 10 no. 5:171-173 '57. R, 4.

EVANGELIARIES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Ka

349-368 '57. Y, 11.

EVAPORATION

Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German. L. Knop, F. Stern. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:149-156 '56. Y, 13.

Regulation of evaporation products according to P. M. Silin's method. Tr. from the Russian. I. Trub. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:[Suppl] 26-29 Ag'57. C, 16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

EVIDENCE (LAW)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The historical outline of the evidence by witnesses A. Cazangiu. Just noua 13 no. 6 1040-1050 '57. R, 7

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EXCAVATION

Prague Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky Zemni prace [1 Vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 55 p. (Vzorove ucebni osnovy pro skoleni delniku 1 Vseobecne prace stavebni, 12) [Excavations, a catalog of specifications 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 16

Anchorage of the excavation face, a substitute for the present method of provisional wall-casing J Sedlacek. Inz stavby 5 no 11 585-590 N'57. C, 16

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, POLAND.

EXCESS-PROFITS TAX

see subdivision under POLAND.

EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS

Exchange of teachers and students on the basis of reciprocity at our university. J. Molnar. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:103-104 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EXCITATION

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 370-375 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 362-369 Ag'57. C, 13.

Membrane and alteration theory of excitation. J. Segal Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:301-310 Ag'57. C, 13.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

see subdivision under HUNGARY

EXHAUST GASES

The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. A. Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:441-445 Ap'57. R, 13

EXHIBITIONS

see also subdivision under JAPAN, POLAND.

Lithuanian products at international industrial exhibitions. Reports Vilna D 22'57,13-14. Li, 1.

EXOSMOSIS

Conductometric research on the exosmosis of skin electrolytes. E. Macovschi, S. Comorosan. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.271-278 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC. In English F. Krasovic, A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:213-223 '56. Y, 13.

EXPORT CREDIT

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Insurance on export credits. J. Kowalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:13-15 '57. P, 5.

Interpreting some credit terms. M. Dietrich. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:25-32 '57. P, 5.

EXPORTS

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction. In English. I Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:189-194 '56 Y, 13.

FACTORIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

The problem of disposal of industrial wastes, and its solution. J. Biczysko. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:256-257 Jl'57. P, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FAIRS

International fairs discussed at a Geneva conference. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:38-39 '56. P, 5.

ıtinued)

r our participation in foreign fairs. J. Wachnd. Handel zagr 3 no. 8 32-34 '57. P, 5.

ir quotas F. Jaskowia, Z. Suminska Handel 2 no 3 33-36 '56. P, 5.

ication of railway tariff regulations concerning arriage of exhibits S. Mirowski. Handel zagr 3 36-38 '56. P, 5.

LES

tions to the evolution of the episode of the eful dead" in fairy tales and legends. L. Degh. graphia 66 no. 2:307-318 '57. H, 12

subdivision under LITHUANIA

family the largest. Z Komorowski. Kierunki 51/52 13 D'57. P, 3.

CHANICAL

tion of the volumetric loss of a centrifugal n English M Mirchin, I Pinchas Acta techn 18 no. 3, p 255-261 H, 16.

LDINGS

subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Karel Stavitelství v potích zemedelce aze] J R. Vilímek, 1947 405 p [Construcngineering in agriculture illus , bibl] C, 16.

ablishing a collective farm, reconstruction v buildings? J. Zapletal. Rolnicke hlasy 11:21-22 N'57. C, 15

HANIZATION

from some reports on the scientific research Institute for Research on the Mechanization lectrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of ultural Science at Repy Sbor CSAZV mech 5 327-347 O'57. C, 15

agriculture. Energia es atom 10 no. 7 328-331 H, 16.

DUCE

subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, PO-

f agricultural products in Poland and some list countries. S. Felbur. Gosp plan 12 no. 11 N'57. P, 5.

ANCY

ivision under RUMANIA.

vision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA,

ARD MELVIN

Howard Fast on the Czechoslovak television. enka. Kultura Praha no 8.5 F'57. C, 1.

g the ratio of fatigue in physical work. olinska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:271-274 P, 5.

MENTAL

zing of school youth in the light of the inquiry. dolf-Skokowska. Nowa szkoła 8 no. 5:495-499 . P, 8.

F METALS
ALS - FATIGUE

AND FATS.

EHISTORIC

ivision PALEONTOLOGY under MACEDONIA.

SZLO

arian humanist in regard to criminal pro- at the turn of the century, the fiftieth anni- y of Laszlo Fayer's death. M. Mora. Magy no. 1/4:59-69 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

of modern, practical, higher law education. ra. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3:168-170 S'57. H, 8.

ULIJS

Julijs Feders, monografija. Riga, Latvalsts izdevnieciba, 1956 156 p. (Materiali esu makslas vesturei) [Julijs Feders; a graph. illus , col plates, ports , bibl]

NSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

to Konstantin Aleksandrovich Fedin on his ay. ko. Kultura Praha no. 8.9 F'57 C, 1.

K AMPLIFIERS

or selecting tubes in a negative feed-back sys- A Bilinski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:10-12 P, 16

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FELT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

Dyeing of the initially felted woolen and hairy cones for women in pastel and blue colors Z. Lange Odziez 8 no. 10:271-273 O'57. P, 16.

Felt plates in the repair and construction of cars. E Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 9 no 2.43-44 F'57 P, 16.

FERMENTATION

Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone-butanol fermentation. J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:235-239 '56 P, 13

Bacteriophages in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation In German. J. Kovats Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2,225-230 '56. P, 13

Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit drops and concentrated grape juice M Dluzewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 241-243 '56. P, 13.

First experience with the use of mold activators in wine fermentation E. Minarik Kvasny prum 3 no 11 251-253 N'57. C, 16

Microbiological methods preventing the fermentation of butyric acid in cheese. E. Lipinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 271 275 '56 P, 13.

Separation and diagnosis of active bacteria in the process of acetification. J. Jakubowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 303 '56. P, 13.

The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts. J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2.303 '56. P, 13.

FERRICYANIDES

Osmium tetroxide as a general catalyzer of ferricyanide oxidations, a preliminary communication F Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10:204 O'57. H, 13.

FERRITES

Soft magnetic materials on ferrite base. V Ivascu, V. Tanach Electrotehnica 5 no. 9.290-299 S'57. R, 16

Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu+Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:413-420 Ap'57. R, 13

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROUS OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contamination of soil and water with products used in agriculture. J. Seliga. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:405 Ag'57. P, 16.

The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax. L. Pastyrik, K. Erdelsky, V. Mego. Biol prace 3 no. 1.5-35 '57. C, 13.

Effect of fertilization and basic cultivation of soil on the quality and the crop of fibre flax. P. Anspoks. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:63-71 '57. La, 1.

Important means of increasing fertility Reports Vilna D 19'57:5-7. Li, 1.

The influence of mineral fertilizers together with the enclosure of animals on associations of soil microflora of mountain pastures. B. Smyk, A. Milkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:165-171 '56. P, 13.

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:45-56 '57. La, 1.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Lion Feuchtwanger's Oppermann's Relatives; a review of a novel. M. Ranicki. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 195-199 O/N'57. P, 11.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FIBERS

Chromatographic investigations of the composition of crude fibers in various kinds of wheat. A. Horovic, A. Jevtovic. Glas hem dr 21 no. 5:277-282 '56. Y, 13

Contributions to the improvement of flax for fibers. M. Douget and others Bul st biol agr 8 no 3 643-656 Jl/S'56. R, 13

FIBRINOLYSIN

Plasminogen and plasmin. I Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin. II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin. E Kowalski, Z Latallo, S. Niewiarowski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1 87-118 '56. P, 13.

FIBROPLASIA

Studies on fibroplasia. VI Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia M Chvapil, Z. Hruza Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:329-330 Ag'57. C, 13.

FICKER, HEINRICH VON

Heinrich von Ficker (1881-1957), an obituary. F. Dosi. Idojaras 61 no. 3:219-220 My/Je'57. H, 13.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author's absence. (t). Nowa kultura 8 no. 36:8 S'57. P, 11.

New ways of the Catholic novel. Gy. Ronay. Uj ember 13 no. 30:5 D'57. H, 3.

FIELD THEORY

Observations concerning the theory of bifocular fields. Gy. Pocsik. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no 4 343-348 '57 H, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Extension of a measure to the σ -ring containing every subset composed of one point. In Russian. V Fabian. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 308-313 Jl'57 C, 13

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE

An Italian playwright speaks ed. Kultura Praha no. 8.8 F'57. C, 1.

Neorealism's other side. V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no 9 4 F'57. C, 1.

FILMS

Abrasion resistance of starch films; a preliminary communication. K Ramaszeder. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:263-264 S'57. H, 13.

FILTER PAPER

Absorption of alpha particles in the filter paper and in the membrane ultrafilters. Z. Starcuk, J. Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10:290-292 O'57 C, 16

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

G. S. Rakovski's views on money and state finances. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit no. 10:9-16 N/D'57. B, 5.

Zdravko T. Sugarev's Finansova statistika (Finance Statistics); a book review. I. Stefanov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:84-86 S/O'57. B, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Remarks on the methods of preparing local financial balance sheets of the income and expenditure of the population. H. Mortimer-Szymczak. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:52-55 Mr'57. P, 5.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA.

FINLAND - COMMERCE

Finnorszag; Suomen Tasavalta, Republiken Finland. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 71 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 237) [Finland; a foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

FIR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FIRE CLAY
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIREPLACES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FIREPROOFING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Testing the incombustibility of fabrics. O. Horak. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:419-421 N'57. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. V. Petrescu, E. Luca, E Alazaroaie Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no 1, 2:59-65 '56 R, 13

Frequency modulation through ionized gases In French. P Stiubei Rev physique 1:167-171 '56. R, 13

The reactive occurrences in radiation phenomena. C Budeanu Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 155-162 F'57 R, 13

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English. G Ataga, B Jaksic Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2 31-71 '57 Y, 13

Electromagnetic moment of the synchronous machine at the time of self-synchronization. V Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 335-340 Mr'57 R, 13.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Recovering cryolite losses in aluminum electrolysis. I. Molnar. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 300-311 Jl'57. H, 16.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

The electromotive force of polarization of very thin ferromagnetic layers In French A. Cisman, A. Munteanu. Rev physique 1 137-146 '56. R, 13.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions. A Hrbek, L. Vlasakova. Cs cas fys 7 no 5:599-600 '57 C, 13

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Cultivation and electron microscopy of a bacteriocinogenic strain of Bacillus megatherium. In English. G. Ivanovics, L. Alfoldi, B. Lovas. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 295-308 '57. H, 13.

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English V Marinkovic, A Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:225-231 '56 Y, 13

ELECTRON TUBES

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit Pt. 10 Radiotechnika 7 no 7:194-195 S'57. H, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 11. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:226-227 O'57. H, 16.

Device for selecting tubes in a negative feed-back system. A Bilinski Radioamator Pol 7 no 2 10-12 F'57 P, 16

The dynamic-input capacity of an electronic tube. M. Draganescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 5 515-519 My'57 R, 13.

Ferrous oxide shell core 47/32. Tele-radio 2 no 12: 583-586 D'57 P, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Duric, Jovan S Integratori y elektronskim racunskim masinama Beograd, 1957 52 p (Belgrade, Institut Nikola Tesla Posebno izdanje, sv 3) [Integrators in electronic calculating machines bibl , graphs] Y, 13

Elaborating statistical data by means of electronic machines, Conference of European Scientists held at Geneva January 21-26, 1957 I. Ravar, D Bosch Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3 65-70 '57. R, 5

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

Analysis of the precision of electronic differential analyzers. J Matyas. Stroje na zprac inf 5 199-250 '57. C, 13.

"Meda", the small electronic differential analyzer J Skarda. Stroje na zprac inf 5:165-198 '57. C, 13.

Method of solving certain problems on the differential analyzer J. Matyas. Stroje na zprac inf 5:251-278 '57 C, 13.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic electronic weighing. (-Lst-). Nova technika 2 no.11:340 N'57. C, 16.

Electronic apparatus and measuring instruments for the tropics. L. Saxl Sdel tech 5 no.11,335 N'57 C, 16.

An electronic telewattmeter for long distances. M. Duma Electrotehnica 5 no. 8:258-262 Ag'57. R, 16.

The Fall Vienna Fair 1957. V. Nessel. Sdel tech 5 no. 11:332-333, 336 N'57. C, 16.

The gaseous impulsometer, Dekatron W. Wolinski. Pomiary 2 no. 2,51-53 F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC TRANSFORMERS

Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens L Luca, G Iliescu, N. Reus. Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no 1/2 51-57 '56. R, 13.

ELECTRONICS

Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla. Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute Beograd, 1956 77 p (Its Posebno izdanje, sv 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian bibl , diagrs , graphs] Y, 16

ELECTRONS

Coupled nonoxidizing d electrons C. Bedreag Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 829-838 O/D'56. R, 13.

Decomposition of the electric charge in an atomic nucleus, new methods of investigation B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:335-346 '57 P, 13

Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons In English. M Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 55-60 '56 Y, 13.

The mechanism of electron emission from the cathode in glow discharges. In German. E. Badareu Rev physique 1:5-17 '56. R, 13.

The possibility of excitation of macroscopic oscillations by quantum fluctuations ("Macroatom"). In English, Rumanian, and Russian. A Sokolov Bul Inst politi Iasi 2 no. 1/2 39-49 '56. R, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Additions to the problem of electrosilicification of soils. R. Bally, I. Antonescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 1037-1055 O/D'56 R, 16

ELECTROPHORESIS

Paper electrophoresis of extractable liver proteins in rats during starvation. R. Smetana, Z Hruza, J. Korinek Cs fysiol 6 no 3 337-340 Ag'57. C, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Bell-shaped apparatus for electroplating small articles and other equipment for electrochemical processes V. Bakalar Stroj vyr 5 no 11:523-524 N'57. C, 16

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Mass analysis of a high-frequency ion source for application in Van de Graaff accelerators In German. E Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:87-94 '56. Y, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATORS

Notes on Starcuk-Kutzendorfer's article "Measurements of the Concentration of Natural Radioactive Aerosol by Means of the Filtration Method and the Electrostatic Precipitation Method " V Longer, Z. Starcuk, J. Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no 10:306-307 O'57. C, 16.

ELEVATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELIASS, GEDERTS

Outstanding Latvian genre painter; a short biography of Gederts Eliass and evaluation of his work O. Saldavs. Zvaigzne no 22:17 N'57 La, 1

ELISTO, E.

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian; an answer to E. Elisto E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4:343-347 '57. E, 1.

ELLIPSE

Focus studies I. F Sedlak, L. Kosmak Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2:160-164 My'57. C, 13

EMBROIDERY, CZECH

Beta Cambalova, embroiderer of folk costumes. K. Klusak. Cesky lid 43 no. 2,85-87 '56 C, 12.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Gerke, P.IA. Chastnaia embriologiia cheloveka Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1957. 247 p. [Special human embryology. illus.] La, 13.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Steinlen, Eminescu's illustrator. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:295-301 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMULSIONS

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English V. Marinkovic, A Peterlin Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3,225-231 '56 Y, 13.

ENAMELED WARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu enciklopedija [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla [Lithuanian encyclopedia illus , ports , maps, facsims] Lt, 1.
Vol. 12. [Khatch - Kraszewski] [1957] 514 p

ENDOCRINOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

ENDOTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENDRE, ADY

Ady Endre, a biographic sketch. M Emilian Lit scrit 6 no 11:56 N'57. R, 11.

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Work of an outstanding linguist K. Kurraits. Sov l avize no. 51,4 D'57 Lt, 8

ENESCO, GEORGES

Voiculescu, Lucian George Enescu si opera sa Ed 2 [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 300 p. [George Enescu and his work Oedipus. illus , ports , bibl , facsims , music] R, 9

George Enescu's work and the problems of folklore in musical creation A Tudor. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 245-254 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

ENESCU, GEORGE
see ENESCO, GEORGES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Engels and some philosophical questions of biology. L. Takacs. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:141-150 '57. H, 3.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Biblioteca Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 23 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, [6]) [Anghel saligny, 1854-1925, a biobibliography illus , ports , bibl] R, 16

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Doctor Stefan Kolodziejczyk, editor of the section on installations, Professor at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute, an obituary. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 277 Jl'57. P, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

100 years since the birth of G.B. Shaw (July 26, 1856 November 2, 1950). I. Sadoveanu. Cal bisericii 9 no. 7:37-38 Jl'56 R, 2.

The Shakespeare that we did not know. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:3-4 Je'57. P, 11.

Two Shakespeares in Paris, a theater letter from Paris. J Javorsek. Nasi razgl 6 no.24,612,615 D'57 Y, 1

William Shakespeare's King Lear, a review of the play In English. Arts Rum no. 12:108-110 ['56]. R, 10

ENGLISH ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A selection of English essays on poetry. N. Naumovic Savremenik no. 4 478-483 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Social panorama in Balzac's style; a review of H. G. Wells' Tono Bungay. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 4:470-472 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM YUGOSLAV FICTION

Some Yugoslav novelists [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes bibliographic sketches illus , ports , bibl.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [1954] 52 p.
Vol 2. 1956. 99 p.
Vol 3. [1957] 102 p.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Conrad, Joseph Zwycięstwo Przełożyła Aniela Zagórska [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957 437 p. [Translation of Victory, a novel] P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

About the definite and indefinite categories in the English and Latvian languages S. Danengirsa. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 451-473 '57. La, 8

Analysis of the perfect tenses of the English and Latvian languages by respective comparison. G. Ginsburga. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 431-449 '57. La, 8.

Comparison of the vowel-phoneme system of the Latvian and English languages and instructions for the correct pronunciation of English vowels in Latvian schools. M Vecozola Raksti Rigis ped inst 5: 177-191 '57. La, 8.

Problems and system of using H Palmer's substitution tables in English language lessons. In Russian E. Gorokhova Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:417-421 '57 La, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

Draviņeks, Jekabs. Angliski-latviska vardnica. [New York] Gramatu Draugs [1957] 606 p. [English-Latvian dictionary] La, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stepanik, Karel William Hazlitt jako literarni kritik Brno, Filosoficka fakulta M U , 1947 208 p. (Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, cis 46) [William Hazlitt as a literary critic English summary bibl., footnotes] C, 11

A handful of books from England -js-. Kultura Praha no. 6 8 F'57. C, 1.

"Teddy Boys" of literature. ad. k. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:8 Ag'57. P, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in English. Kajiga slov zalozb 5 no 12.501-503 '57 Y, 2.

A selection of English essays on poetry. N. Naumovic. Savremenik no 4:478-483 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ENGLISH POETS
see POETS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, ENGLISH

ENGRAVINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN

New Slovenian bibliophile prints B. Gerlanc Nasi razgledi 6 no.23 580-582 D'57. Y, 1

ENSILAGE

Good experience with the cultivation of corn for ensilage. J. Soukup. Rolnicke hlasy 11 no. 11:33-35 N'57. C, 15.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Enterobacteriaceae jako puvodci strevnich nakaz a methody jejich laboratorni diagnostiky (Enterobacteriaceae as the Origin of Intestinal Infections and Methods of Their Laboratory Diagnostics) by J. Sedlak and others, a book review L. Dubay. Biologia 11 no. 11:699 '56. C, 13.

ENTEROCOCCUS

Differential diagnosis of Enterococci. In English. J. Szita. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:289-293 '57. H, 13.

ENTEROTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENTZ, GEZA

A discussion on Geza Entz's monograph A Gyulafehervari Szekesegyhaz (The Cathedral of Gyulafehervar). Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:223-230 '57. H, 10.

ENZYMES

The influence of various enzymes on thermophile bacteria, the living as well as those killed by high temperature, and on their staining A. Jarmolinska, D. Shugar. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:101 '56. P, 13.

Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. I. Reifer, D. Kleczkowska, M. Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1:41-53 '56. P, 13.

Isolation of the enzyme responsible for keratolysis. In English M. Plechowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 57-64 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the influence of growth conditions on the enzymatic activities of Escherichia coli J. Meduski, I. Malachowska, A. Linde. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:53-56 '56. P, 13.

EOSINOPHILES

Aerosols of cortisone and their eosinopenic effect S. Milcu, I Petrea, R. Holban. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4.591-593 Ap'56. R, 13.

Eosinopenic action of the corticotropin ACTH applied in the form of aerosol. S. Milcu, I. Petrea, R. Holban Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:587-590 Ap'56. R, 13

EPHEMERIS

Hvezdarska rocenka Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 13
Vol 34, 1958 1957 164 p

EPIC POETRY

Kiss, Karoly. Zrinyi enekek; a szigetvari hos Zrinyi Miklos alakja a szomszed nepek kolteszeteben [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1956 206 p. [Songs on Zrinyi, the character of Miklos Zrinyi, hero of Szigetvar, in the poetry of neighboring peoples illus , facsims., glossary, notes] H, 11

EPICARIDES

Anisarthrus polseneeri Giard 1907, an abdominal epicarid new in the Black Sea, parasite on the shrimp Athanas nitescens Leach A review and the spread of the genus Anisarthrus. M. Codreanu, R Codreanu. Bul st biol agr 6 no. 3-567-584 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

EPICORTICOSTERONE

The metamorphosis of progesterones into 11-epicorticosterones by means of Aspergillus niger. In German. G. Wix, E. Weisz, M Bodanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:9-17 '57. H, 13

EPILEPSY

Contribution to the characteristics of the higher nervous activity in rats having an audiogenic epileptic attack. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-382-386 Ag'57. C, 13

Relation between experimental neurosis and audiogenic epilepsy. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-386-396 Ag'57. C, 13

EPIPHANY

Sermons for Epiphany. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no. 12: 306-307 D'57. Y, 3.

EPIPHYSIS

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:491-497 Ap'57. R, 13.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUATIONS

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 \Delta u}{\partial t^2} + \mu \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} - \lambda^2 u = f(x, y, z)$ In French. S. Vasilach. Rev math pures 1 no. 2.51-60 '56. R, 13.

Classification of mechanisms. J. Oderfeld. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:367-374 '57. P, 16.

Determination of the magnitude equation for Budapest. In English. E. Blaziricsany. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:477-479 '57. H, 12.

A direct method in the study of Cauchy's problem for equations with partial derivatives, hyperbolic, of the second order, with two variables. In French. C. Foias, G. Gussi, V. Poenaru Rev math pures 1 no. 2:61-98 '56. R, 13.

Effect of the deformation in identity equations on directional distortions. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6:111-112 Je'56. C, 13.

The equation $A^{2n} + B^2 = C^{2n} + D^2$. A. Moessner. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 21-22 '57. Y, 13.

Equation $\dot{x} + f(t)x = 0$. In French. J. Kurzweil. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:218-226 My'57. C, 13.

The equation $x^z - y^t = a^t$, or $x - y = a$. In French. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:7-8 '56. P, 13.

The equation $x^z - y^t = 1$, or $x - y = 1$. In French. A. Schinzel. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.5-6 '56. P, 13.

A new class of polynomials, some interesting equations with "total derivatives." D. Mangeron. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 21-27 '56. R, 13.

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems. In English. F. Bartfai, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:13-20 '57. H, 16.

Notes on one property of the integer nonnegative solutions of the equation $\sum_{i=1}^{k} r_i = n$. K. Culik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3-353-359 Jl'57 C, 13

Notes on the problem of solving certain systems of inequalities by means of positive numbers. A Cervena Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 335-341 Jl'57 C, 13.

On the solution in natural numbers of the equation $x^m - y^n = 1$. In English R. Hampel. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.1-4 '56. P, 13.

Solution, with the help of slide rules, of certain systems of equations, with integer roots and an angular root. V. Bausic, D. Artenie. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 369-374 '56. R, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. IX Partial racemization of ergot alkaloids of the ergobasine type. M. Semonsky, A Cerny Chem listy 51 no. 4 654-659 Ap'57 C, 13

EROSION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Studies of the root system and of the aerial part of some forest species in rapport to soil erosion. E. Costin and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2: 339-380 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

ERYSIMUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 85-87 '56. P, 13.

Liquid enriching culture with egg yolk for the growth of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Z. Szynkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2, 81-84 '56. P, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

The effect of lithium chloride on Escherichia coli and on some other bacteria. W Kunicki-Goldfinger and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.33-40 '56. P, 13.

Pleuropneumonia-like properties in old E. Coli cultures. In German. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1-69-75 '57. H, 13.

Studies on the influence of growth conditions on the enzymatic activities of Escherichia coli. J. Meduski, I. Malachowska, A. Linde. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:53-56 '56 P, 13.

The vitality of the Escherichia coli in soil receiving sewage. N. Balicka, J. Sobieszczanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2.207-210 '56. P, 13.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (Conclusion) R. Blums Zvaigzne no. 24.6-8 D'57. La, 1.

The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (To be contd.) R. Blums. Zvaigzne no. 23 6-8 D'57. La, 1.

ESTERS

Bojanic, Jelena O bisamidima kondezacije aromaticnih aldehida s etil-estrom nitro-sircetne kiseline. Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956. 93 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 257) [Studies on bisamide condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl ester of nitroacetic acid. English summary bibl.] Y, 13.

Effect of the basic electrolyte on the reduction of oxalic acid esters. J. Kuta. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 764-766 Ap'57. C, 13.

Some esters of N-Methyl-3-Hydroxypiperidine. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7.421-425 S'56. C, 16.

Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium salts derived from esters of dihydromuconic acid. In English. D. Fles, A. Markovac-Prpic. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4-299-301 '56. Y, 13.

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester. D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:421-426 Ap'57. R, 13.

461365 O - 58 - 9

ESTONIA AGRICULTURE

Production conference in Rapla school district. Tallinn, Eesti Kommunist, 1 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

The work of the students of Tallinn in the collective farms and state farms. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 2 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA AGRICULTURE - COOPERATIVE

Agricultural news in the district. Tallinn, Eesti Kommunist, 1 Jul 57, p. 2, 0

Conference on economic problems in the district. Tallinn, Eesti Kommunist, 3 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

Problems of wage system in the collective farms. Tallinn, Eesti Kommunist, 4 Jul 57, p. 2, 0

ESTONIA AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Evening party with the Finnish. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 1 Jul 57, p. 4, 0

A letter from Vändra District to the editor of the Voorus. Tallinn, Sirp ja Vasar, 5 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA ARCHITECTURE

Architecture of individual houses in Tallinn. Tallinn, Arhitektuur ja Ehitus, 1 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

Medieval architecture in Tallinn. Tallinn, Sirp ja Vasar, 5 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA ARTILLERY

Report to the meeting, and publication on the art of the Young Communist League, Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA BOARDING SCHOOLS

More about the daily routine in a boarding school. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA CHEMISTRY

Programs and textbooks for chemistry do not enable to reduce the work load of students. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA CHORAL SINGING

Concerts of choral societies in Tallinn. Tallinn, Sirp ja Vasar, 5 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The first graduates. Narva, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA COMMUNIST PARTY

On the importance of the local Party organizations in the present day construction. Rapla, Eesti Kommunist, 11 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

Party conference and its importance for the development of Party work, an editorial. Eesti Kommunist, 11 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

The struggle of the Estonian people for the strengthening of the unity between the workers and poor peasants during the preparatory period for the October Revolution. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1957, p. 1, 0

Without freedom and unity, no democracy. Tallinn, Looming, 7 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Careful preparations led to success. Rapla, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

Progress and members of the Communist youth league from the Rapla district held a meeting. Rapla, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

6th Plenum of the Central Committee, Estonian Leninist Communist Youth League. Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

[illegible] committees and committees of the Communist Youth League in schools. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Make better use of the advantages of the new system of directing industrial and construction activities. Eesti Kommunist, 11 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

ESTONIA COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Victory of socialism in the Soviet Estonia ensures the workers already rise in living standards. A. Veimer. Tallinn, 11 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Loana Eesti, Mele maa IV [South Estonia, Pärnu County IV], a book review. A. Magi. Tallinn, 5 Jul 57, p. 11, 0

ESTONIA EDUCATION

Celebration in Rakvere. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

Discussion on the need of educational progress. P. Pihlak. Tallinn, Noorte Hääl, 4 Jul 57, p. 1, 0

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA MASS WORK

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY (Continued)

Unknown pages from the history of the Estonian peasantry, review of M Stepermanis' Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1784 (Peasant uprisings in Livonia in 1750-1784) J Kahk Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 2 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Demand good penmanship from students E Nurk Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 5 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

More attention. E. Jarve Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 3 N'57. E, 8

Problems of the Spartakiad among children's homes A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51 4 D'57 E, 8

Summary of the work of the youth organization Noorus. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51.4 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

Announcements of the Committee for Organizing the Olympiad in physics and methematics Nouk opetaja 15 no 48.4 N'57 E, 8

Directives for the olympic games in physics and mathematics of the high school students, arranged by the Estonian Ministry of Education and the Tartu State University Nouk opetaja 15 no 46:5 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Instructor of Pioneers at school L Prits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:2 D'57. E, 8

Much that is good and useful. H. Paaru. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51 2 D'57 E, 8.

Pioneers and members of the Communist Youth League from the Harju District held a meeting H. Kalm Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46:3 N'57 E, 8

Third statewide meeting of Estonian pioneer organizations. L. Prits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PRISONS

Without freedom and sun; reminiscences A Tammik. Looming no. 11:1714-1719 '57. E, 11

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Coming publications of scientific societies Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 51:3 D'57 E, 11.

Forthcoming publications of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. A Paal. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.4 N'57. E, 8.

Loomingu Raamatukogu will be published three times a month. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 52 3 D'57. E, 11.

Problems connected with the publishing of scientific works. R Kleis. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:2 N'57. L, 11

Publishing activities in 1958. A Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.1 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RADIO

The "consumer" of music has the floor. L. Semlek. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48.6 N'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - RED CROSS

Work experiences of a local Red Cross unit. J. Rajaleid Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 4 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

He had enough of the American way of life. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49:5-7 D'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - ROCK GARDENS

A necessary handbook for the teacher in charge of the school garden, a book review. K. Aun. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47 4 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

When will a limit be set for the breakers of the law on obligatory school attendance V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46:4 N'57. E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursion to the dairy at Raasiku. H. Tiits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51 3 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

The school physician and the students. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 48:4 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Our experiences in feeding students. A. Tiki. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 48:3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Administration and management of a school. E. Sugis. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

With their own money V Saar. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 1 N'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCIENCE

Coming publications of scientific societies Sirp ja vasar 16 no 51.3 D'57 E, 11.

Problems connected with the publishing of scientific works R Kleis Sirp ja vasar 16 no 48 2 N'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - SHALE

The Bolderaja Ceramic-Building-Materials Factory uses Estonian shale oil Reports Riga 14 no 52 16 D 27'57 La, 1

ESTONIA - STUDENT TEACHING

Impressions of practice teaching E. Pohl. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48:2 N'57 E, 8

Make use of all possibilities for preparing better teachers for the future. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 1 N'57. E, 8

Summary of the work of young teachers E Janno Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46 2 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY

Eino Tamberg's new symphonic dances O Tulsk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49 5 D'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas Lit ir men no. 52:4 D'57. Li, 11

ESTONIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Celebration of the anniversary of October revolution in the Teachers' Institute in Tallinn. A Varav. Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 1 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Experiences with the organization of pedagogic lectures. O. Niinemae. Nouk kool 15 no. 11 671-677 N'57 E, 8.

Let us improve supplying of schools with teaching aids. A. Keigand. Nouk opetaja 15 no 46 5 N'57 E, 8.

The new project for the program of teaching history E Tajur. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.2 N'57 E, 8

Thoughts about the methods of teaching Soviet Estonian history in the secondary schools. H. Palamets. Nouk kool 15 no. 11 685-688 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Improve supplying of schools with teaching aids. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 4 N'57. E, 8.

Let us educate young people to love their work. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:1 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Why are our textbooks translated anonymously? O. Runk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52 4 D'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Success with unsuccess! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:7 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - THEATERS

Projects for building the new Vanemuine Theater H. Oruvee Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49.4 D'57. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

More attention to the publishing of literature for the tourists. L Silmaste. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

Work of the children's tourism station. L. Repnau. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47.4 N'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRIGONOMETRY

A textbook must be written for the student. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47 2 N'57. E, 8

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ART
see ART, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Success with unsuccess! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48:7 N'57. E, 11.

ESTONIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Uibopuu, Valev. Janu; romaan. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1957] 326 p. [Thirst; a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A country child returns home, a book review. R. Kolk Tulimuld 8 no 5 261-262 '57. E, 11

A vision of a blue gate, a book review M. Jurma Tulimuld 8 no. 5 260-261 '57. E, 11

ESTONIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Laugaste, G Eesti keele grammatika VIII klassile [Kirjutanud] G Laugaste ja M Teder 4 parandatud trukk Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 202 p. [Estonian grammar for the 8th grade 4th rev ed illus , fold tables] E, 11

About the name of the setus. J Magiste. Tulimuld 8 no. 5 246-248 '57. E, 11.

Declination of two-syllable words of third gradation which have -er ending in the nominative case. E. Raiet. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 347-350 '57. E, 1.

Instructions on writing Chinese names in the Estonian language. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 350-354 '57. E, 1

The popular names of birds. J. Lepiksaar. Tulimuld 8 no. 5 250-254 '57 E, 11.

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian, an answer to E Eliste. E. Nurm Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 343-347 '57 E, 1

Why do we need pedagogical "readings?" J. Lang. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47 3 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous. (To be contd.) P Kuusberg Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48 3-4 N'57. E, 11

Notes about literary problems, repetition of which seems not to be superfluous P. Kuusberg. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49 2 D'57 E, 11.

Reflections of the change in 1940 in Estonian literature. II, (Conclusion) N. Andreesen. Nouk kool 15 no. 11: 678-684 N'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN NAMES
see NAMES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Agricultural news in the district newspapers. V. Soe Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12:57-63 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

About three literary in Looming Pt 2. (To be contd.) V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 51 3 D'57. E, 11.

About three literary genres in Looming. Pt 3. Literary history and criticism V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52:2 D'57. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Five collections of poetry; a criticism. N. Andresen. Looming no. 11 1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

Reading Ilmi Kolla's collection of poetry; a criticism. A. Tamm. Looming no. 11.1753-1756 '57. E, 11.

Session devoted to first publishing of Kalevipoeg E. Ahven. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 371-372 '57. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Koidula, Lydia. Izbrannoe. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1950. 106 p (Estonskie poety) [Selected works In Russian Tr. from the Estonian] E, 11

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas. Lit ir men no. 52:4 D'57. Li, 11.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Estonian Lawyers Association in the U S. and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden J. P. Oigus no. 1 52-54 '57 E, 7

Notes on the work of the Department of Law, Estonian Scientific Institute in Sweden. Oigus no 1 49-50 '57 E, 7.

Some publications concerning Estonian history in Sweden, book reviews L Loone Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 337-342 '57. E, 1

ESTONIANS IN THE U. S.

Estonian Lawyers Association in the U.S. and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden J. P. Oigus no. 1 52-54 '57. E, 7

He had enough of the American way of life H. More. Siip ja vasar 16 no 49.5-7 D'57 E, 11.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4 643-653 Ap'57 C, 13.

ETHERS

Reaction of phenol ethers with reactants of the type MX_n I. A selective cleavage of ethers with aluminum chloride. In German. Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:83-91 '57 H, 13.

ETHICS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The value of gods. A. Braun Nowa kultura 8 no. 35 2 S'57. P, 11.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A bibliography of Slovak ethnography and folklore for the years 1954 and 1955. (Conclusion) R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 650-667 '57. C, 12

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Growth factor for Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from the alcohol and acetone extracts of egg yolk. Z. Szynkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:85-87 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the light absorption of water-alcoholic solutions in the near infrared spectrum range In English. G. Szepesy, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.149-158 '56. H, 13.

ETHYLENE

Adsorption of ethylene by activated carbon suspended in water. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, F. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1 101-114 '57. H, 13.

Determination of ethylene in coal gas by the chromatographic method. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:229-233 Je'57. P, 16.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Determination of the reduction properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1.55-68 '56. P, 13.

ETHYNYLBENZENE

Synthesis of the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 4:643-653 Ap'57. C, 13.

EUROPE - AIRPLANES - MODELS

European criteria for wire-controlled airplane models. J. Cerny. Let modelar 8 no. 8:176-181 Ag'57. C, 16.

EUROPE - ART

The Arts of the Early Middle Ages in the Alpine Region; a book review. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:265-269 '57. H, 10.

EUROPE - FUEL

Thermal control tests in some European countries. B. Markovic, Lj. Novakovic. Tehnika 12 no. 12: 1937-1943 '57. Y, 16

EUROPE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Relationships between the Central and Eastern European Pleistocene. In French. P. Krivan. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 265-270 '57. H, 12.

EUROPE - LIQUID FUELS

Liquid fuel in the European and Polish economy. (To be contd.) C. Kaczmarski. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11: 319-323 N'57. P, 16.

EUROPE - STATISTICS

The Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. Statistika 4 no. 4:79 Jl/Ag'57. B, 5.

Fifth Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians M B Stat rev Jug 7 no 3.308-313 O'57 Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MEDICINE

The training of physicians in the people's democracies, a survey of an international symposium held in Bucharest from April 8-14, 1957. F. Bartha. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:90-94 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

EUROPE, WESTERN - BALANCE OF TRADE

Franc, pound, mark J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11:37-46 N'57 P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

A survey of integration plans in Western Europe. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11 638-642 N'57. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures in Western Europe, a motion-pictures criticism J Dobraczynski. Kierunki 1 no. 3 3 Je'56 P, 3.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SCIENTISTS

Economic situation and work conditions of the West European scientific workers. E. O Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 74-77 '57. P, 8.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SHOPPING CENTERS

Shopping centers in Western Europe. P. Jarzabkiewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 1:97-99 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - TRANSPORTATION

Common market of Western Europe and the problem of transportation. E. Wiktor. Transport 9 no. 11 340-341 N'57. P, 5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Common market of Western Europe and the problem of transportation. E. Wiktor. Transport 9 no 11 340-341 N'57. P, 5.

The European Common Market. A. Nowicki. Handel zagr 3 no. 8-5-12 '57. P, 6.

The European Economic Community. J. Groeben. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 88-93 '57. Y, 6.

A survey of integration plans in Western Europe. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11-638-642 N'57. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Europe during the period of preparation and realization of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Campus. Studii ist 10 no. 5.17-42 '57. R, 4.

The revolt of Slovak soldiers in Kragujevac against the continuation of the first World War. G. Hajcik Slovansky prehl 43 no. 6:305-306 N'57 C, 6

Transylvania Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army. N. Fotino. Studii ist 10 no. 5:171-173 '57. R, 4.

EVANGELIARIES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Ka

349-368 '57. Y, 11.

EVAPORATION

Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German. L. Knop, F. Stern. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:149-156 '56. Y, 13.

Regulation of evaporation products according to P. M. Silin's method. Tr. from the Russian. I. Trub. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:[Suppl] 26-29 Ag'57. C, 16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

EVIDENCE (LAW)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The historical outline of the evidence by witnesses A. Cazangiu. Just noua 13 no. 6 1040-1050 '57. R, 7

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EXCAVATION

Prague Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky Zemni prace [1 Vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 55 p. (Vzorove ucebni osnovy pro skoleni delniku 1 Vseobecne prace stavebni, 12) [Excavations, a catalog of specifications 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 16

Anchorage of the excavation face, a substitute for the present method of provisional wall-casing J Sedlacek. Inz stavby 5 no 11 585-590 N'57. C, 16

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, POLAND.

EXCESS-PROFITS TAX

see subdivision under POLAND.

EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS

Exchange of teachers and students on the basis of reciprocity at our university. J. Molnar. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:103-104 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EXCITATION

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 370-375 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 362-369 Ag'57. C, 13.

Membrane and alteration theory of excitation. J. Segal Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:301-310 Ag'57. C, 13.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

see subdivision under HUNGARY

EXHAUST GASES

The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. A. Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:441-445 Ap'57. R, 13

EXHIBITIONS

see also subdivision under JAPAN, POLAND.

Lithuanian products at international industrial exhibitions. Reports Vilna D 22'57,13-14. Li, 1.

EXOSMOSIS

Conductometric research on the exosmosis of skin electrolytes. E. Macovschi, S. Comorosan. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.271-278 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC. In English F. Krasovic, A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:213-223 '56. Y, 13.

EXPORT CREDIT

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Insurance on export credits. J. Kowalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:13-15 '57. P, 5.

Interpreting some credit terms. M. Dietrich. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:25-32 '57. P, 5.

EXPORTS

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction. In English. I Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:189-194 '56 Y, 13.

FACTORIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

The problem of disposal of industrial wastes, and its solution. J. Biczysko. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:256-257 Jl'57. P, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FAIRS

International fairs discussed at a Geneva conference. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:38-39 '56. P, 5.

ıtinued)

r our participation in foreign fairs. J. Wachnd. Handel zagr 3 no. 8 32-34 '57. P, 5.

ir quotas F. Jaskowia, Z. Suminska Handel 2 no 3 33-36 '56. P, 5.

ication of railway tariff regulations concerning arriage of exhibits S. Mirowski. Handel zagr 3 36-38 '56. P, 5.

ES

tions to the evolution of the episode of the eful dead" in fairy tales and legends. L. Degh. graphia 66 no. 2:307-318 '57. H, 12

subdivision under LITHUANIA

family the largest. Z Komorowski. Kierunki 51/52 13 D'57. P, 3.

CHANICAL

tion of the volumetric loss of a centrifugal n English M Mo'ch, I Pi ch Acta techn 18 no. 3, 1 255-261 H, 16.

LDINGS

subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Karel Stavitelstvi v potrebach zemedelce aze] J R. Vilimek, 1947 405 p [Construcngineering in agriculture illus , bibl] C, 16.

ablishing a collective farm, reconstruction v buildings? J. Zapletal. Rolnicke hlasy 11:21-22 N'57. C, 15

HANIZATION

from some reports on the scientific research Institute for Research on the Mechanization lectrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of ultural Science at Repy Sbor CSAZV mech 5 327-347 O'57. C, 15

agriculture. Energia es atom 10 no. 7 328-331 H, 16.

DUCE

subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, PO-

f agricultural products in Poland and some list countries. S. Felbur. Gosp plan 12 no. 11 N'57. P, 5.

ANCY

ivision under RUMANIA.

rvision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA,

ARD MELVIN

Howard Fast on the Czechoslovak television. enka. Kultura Praha no 8,5 F'57. C, 1.

g the ratio of fatigue in physical work. olinska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:271-274 P, 5.

MENTAL

zing of school youth in the light of the inquiry. dolf-Skokowska. Nowa szkoła 8 no. 5:495-499 . P, 8.

F METALS
ALS - FATIGUE

AND FATS.

EHISTORIC

ivision PALEONTOLOGY under MACEDONIA.

SZLO

arian humanist in regard to criminal pro- at the turn of the century, the fiftieth anni- y of Laszlo Fayer's death. M. Mora. Magy no. 1/4-59-69 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

of modern, practical, higher law education. ra. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3:168-170 S'57. H, 8.

ULIJS

Julijs Feders, monografija. Riga, Latvalste izdevnieciba, 1956 156 p. (Materiali esu makslas vesturei) [Julijs Feders; a graph. illus , col plates, ports , bibl]

NSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

to Konstantin Aleksandrovich Fedin on his ay. ko. Kultura Praha no. 8.9 F'57 C, 1.

K AMPLIFIERS

or selecting tubes in a negative feed-back sys- A Bilinski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:10-12 P, 16

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FELT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

Dyeing of the initially felted woolen and hairy cones for women in pastel and blue colors Z. Lange Odziez 8 no. 10:271-273 O'57. P, 16.

Felt plates in the repair and construction of cars. E Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 9 no 2.43-44 F'57 P, 16.

FERMENTATION

Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone-butanol fermentation. J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:235-239 '56 P, 13

Bacteriophages in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation In German. J. Kovats Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2,225-230 '56. P, 13

Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit drops and concentrated grape juice M Dluzewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 241-243 '56. P, 13.

First experience with the use of mold activators in wine fermentation E. Minarik Kvasny prum 3 no 11 251-253 N'57. C, 16

Microbiological methods preventing the fermentation of butyric acid in cheese. E. Lipinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 271 275 '56 P, 13.

Separation and diagnosis of active bacteria in the process of acetification. J. Jakubowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 303 '56. P, 13.

The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts. J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2,303 '56. P, 13.

FERRICYANIDES

Osmium tetroxide as a general catalyzer of ferricyanide oxidations, a preliminary communication F Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10:204 O'57. H, 13.

FERRITES

Soft magnetic materials on ferrite base. V Ivascu, V. Tanach Electrotehnica 5 no. 9.290-299 S'57. R, 16

Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu+Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:413-420 Ap'57. R, 13

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROUS OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contamination of soil and water with products used in agriculture. J. Seliga. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:405 Ag'57. P, 16.

The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax. L. Pastyrik, K. Erdelsky, V. Mego. Biol prace 3 no. 1.5-35 '57. C, 13.

Effect of fertilization and basic cultivation of soil on the quality and the crop of fibre flax. P. Anspoks. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:63-71 '57. La, 1.

Important means of increasing fertility Reports Vilna D 19'57:5-7. Li, 1.

The influence of mineral fertilizers together with the enclosure of animals on associations of soil microflora of mountain pastures. B. Smyk, A. Milkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:165-171 '56. P, 13.

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:45-56 '57. La, 1.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Lion Feuchtwanger's Oppermann's Relatives; a review of a novel. M. Ranicki. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 195-199 O/N'57. P, 11.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FIBERS

Chromatographic investigations of the composition of crude fibers in various kinds of wheat. A. Horovic, A. Jevtovic. Glas hem dr 21 no. 5:277-282 '56. Y, 13

Contributions to the improvement of flax for fibers. M. Douget and others Bul st biol agr 8 no 3 643-656 Jl/S'56. R, 13

FIBRINOLYSIN

Plasminogen and plasmin. I Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin. II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin. E Kowalski, Z Latallo, S. Niewiarowski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1 87-118 '56. P, 13.

FIBROPLASIA

Studies on fibroplasia. VI Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia M Chvapil, Z. Hruza Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:329-330 Ag'57. C, 13.

FICKER, HEINRICH VON

Heinrich von Ficker (1881-1957), an obituary. F. Dosi. Idojaras 61 no. 3-219-220 My/Je'57. H, 13.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author's absence. (t). Nowa kultura 8 no. 36-8 S'57. P, 11.

New ways of the Catholic novel. Gy. Ronay. Uj ember 13 no. 30:5 D'57. H, 3.

FIELD THEORY

Observations concerning the theory of bifocular fields. Gy. Pocsik. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no 4 343-348 '57 H, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Extension of a measure to the σ -ring containing every subset composed of one point. In Russian. V Fabian. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 308-313 Jl'57 C, 13

FILIPPO, EDUARDO DE

An Italian playwright speaks ed. Kultura Praha no. 8.8 F'57. C, 1.

Neorealism's other side. V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no 9 4 F'57. C, 1.

FILMS

Abrasion resistance of starch films; a preliminary communication. K Ramaszeder. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:263-264 S'57. H, 13.

FILTER PAPER

Absorption of alpha particles in the filter paper and in the membrane ultrafilters. Z. Starcuk, J. Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10:290-292 O'57 C, 16

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

G. S. Rakovski's views on money and state finances. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit no. 10:9-16 N/D'57. B, 5.

Zdravko T. Sugarev's Finansova statistika (Finance Statistics); a book review. I. Stefanov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:84-86 S/O'57. B, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Remarks on the methods of preparing local financial balance sheets of the income and expenditure of the population. H. Mortimer-Szymczak. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:52-55 Mr'57. P, 5.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA.

FINLAND - COMMERCE

Finnorszag; Suomen Tasavalta, Republiken Finland. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 71 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 237) [Finland; a foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

FIR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FIRE CLAY
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIREPLACES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FIREPROOFING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Testing the incombustibility of fabrics. O. Horak. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:419-421 N'57. C, 16.

FIRES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Portable stoves increase the danger of fire. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22 17 N'57. P, 5.

FISCHER, JOSEPH

Joseph Fischer's engravings representing the garden of the castle in Kromeriz J Vackova Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 1 32-38 '57 C, 10

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

FISHERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

FISHES

A Mediterranean linguistic atlas. In Italian M Deanovic Studia romanica 2 no 3 3-11 Jl'57 Y, 11

FISHING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Using electricity for fishing F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 12 no 11,345-348 N'57 C, 10

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FISSION PRODUCTS

Neutron poisons in the homogenous reactor (RS5) In English. B. Cercek Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:45-53 '56. Y, 13.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under INDIA, POLAND.

FLAGELLATA

Ecology of the genus Euglena Ehrenb. J Perman Biologia 11 no. 11-672-677 '56 C, 13

FLAGS
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer Z Sauman Stavivo 35 no. 12-483-486 D'57 C, 10

Pneumatic atomizer for flame photometry In English. I. Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3,179-187 '56. Y, 13

FLAX
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax. L. Pastyrik, K. Erdelsky, V Mego Biol prace 3 no. 1, 5-35 '57. C, 13

Effect of sowing on the properties of flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). M. Luxova, L. Rabanova, A. Lux. Biologia 11 no. 11 662-671 '56 C, 13.

FLEXURE

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I Dumitrescu, V Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4, 1013-1035 O/D'56. R, 16

FLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Variation of technological indexes of flotation in relation to the duration of the process of producing one single concentrate I Huber Panu, B. Georgescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1 149-172 Ja-Je'56 R, 16

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FLOW

Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability T. Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 875-880 O/D'56. R, 16

FLOWMETERS

Diagrams for ascertaining the same amounts of liquid flow B Sodomka. Textil Cz 12 no 10 384-385 S[i e O]'57 C, 16.

The Foxboro-Dynalog flowmeter. W. Skoraszewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:192-195 My'57. P, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French J. Wolska Annales pol math 3 no 1 13-18 '56 P, 13.

Unidimensional movement of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4-891-900 O/D'56 R, 16.

FLUID MECHANICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

A. Troskolanski's Hydromechanika techniczna. T. 3. (Technical Hydromechanics Vol. 3), a book review. K. Osinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 449-450 N'57. P, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Principles of liquefaction and their importance for solving some problems of thermal energy. I Blum, H. Mandel. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9-427-433 S'57 R, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

Cerium fluorescence in sodium fluoride melting. N Belegisanin. Gl hem dr 21 no 5-271-276 '56 Y, 13.

The concentration dependence of spectral effect of secondary fluorescence In German J. Dombi, R Horvai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4:9-17 '56 H, 13.

Determination of the absolute quantum yield of fluorescent solutions In German. A. Budo, J Dombi, L. Szollosy. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4, 18-27 '56. H, 13.

Determination of uranium content by the fluorescent method. J. Burck. Przegl geol [4] no. 6-258-262 Je'56. P, 16.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

On deficiencies of some lighting installations fitted with fluorescent lamps. G. Nahmias, N. Rosenberg. Electrotehnica 5 no. 10:329-337 O'57. R, 16.

FLUORESCENT SCREENS

Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens. E. Luca, G. Iliescu, N. Reus. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2-51-57 '56. R, 13.

FLUORIDES

Variation of fluorine losses during the process of smelting some glass opalized with fluorides. D. Tentulescu, P. Popovici, M. Musat. Industria const 9:520-522 '57. R, 16.

FLUORINE

The influence of fluorine on Aspergillus niger. T. Litynski, H. Jurkowska, D. Pieniak. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-147-164 '56. P, 13.

Variation of fluorine losses during the process of smelting some glass opalized with fluorides. D. Tentulescu, P. Popovici, M. Musat. Industria const 9:520-522 '57. R, 16.

FLUORITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Flotation of fluorite and barite. I. Flotation with aliphatic acids C_8-C_{12}. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 4:676-681 Ap'57. C, 13.

FLUORSPAR

An improved method of determining fluor in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik, Przegl geol [4] no. 4:168-171 Ap'56. P, 16.

FOG

Working on tracks in fog. W. Posladlo. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11 263-264 N'57. P, 16.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
see subdivision under SUDETES.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY, POLAND.

FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN

Notation of Rumanian folk dances Pt. 5. Signs for a quick notation of the dance. (Conclusion) V. Proca. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2, 6-92 '57. R, 12.

FOLK DANCES, RUSSIAN

Igor Moisiev's notes on a trip to Czechoslovakia Kultura Praha no. 1 9 Ja'57. C, 1.

FOLK DANCES, YUGOSLAV

Jankovic, Ljubica S Prilog proucavanju ostataka orskih obrednih igara u Jugoslaviji [A contribution to the study of the survival of ritual dances in Jugoslavia] Beograd, Naucno delo, izdvacka ustanova SAN, 1957 66 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 271) [English summary, 8 plates, footnotes, diagrs, index] Y, 12

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Historical strata in the Hungarian folk theater. T. Domotor. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:253-269 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE

Byzantine influence on the South Slav and Western folk literature; precious stones shine in the night. In German G Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1. 108-113 '57. Y, 11.

A contribution to the study of interethnical influences in folk tales L Deghova, J. Jech. Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 587-608 '57. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Contributions to the evolution of the episode of the "grateful dead" in fairy tales and legends. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 2, 307-318 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN

Barbu Lazareanu, a literary evaluation. J. Byck. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2, 167-168 '57. R, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK

The views and the collaboration of P. J. Safarik and J Kollar in folk literature. J. Michalek. Slov narodopis 5 no 5:453-490 '57 C, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, CZECH

F. Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region), a book review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 2 92-93 '56. C, 12.

Musical folklore in Czechoslovakia. J. Vysloužil. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:182-192 '57. R, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

A Magyar Nepzene Tara (A Collection of Hungarian Folk Music); a book review. B. Rajeczky. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:360-361 '57. H, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN

Georges Enescu's work and the problems of folklore in musical creation. A. Tudor. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4-245-254 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

Localities from which Bela Bartok collected Rumanian folk music. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 2 no 1/2. 169-178 '57. R, 12.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

F. Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region); a book review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 2, 92-93 '56 C, 12.

School songs; a description of one group of folk dances V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 43 no. 2:76-84 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

One of the places of Ovidius in Hungarian folk poetry. B. Stoll. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:124-126 '57. H, 4.

The village song. J. Jagamas. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:342-346 '57. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, NORWEGIAN

A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Norway. K. Plicka. Cesky lid 43 no. 2, 90-91 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Contributions to the history of Rumanian folk songs, a song from Anton Pann's collection G Ciobanu Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2 149-155 '57 R, 12

The 1907 peasant insurrection reflected in folk songs. A. Amzulescu Rev folclor 2 no 1/2 125-148 '57 R, 12

Some songs from yesterday and today from the village of Batrini. P Carp Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2 7-64 '57. R, 12

Stan Golestan and the folk song as a source of inspiration in music L Nadejde Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 307-309 Jl/D'56 R, 10

"The Village Song " I Jagamas Rev folclor 2 no 1/2 93-98 '57 R, 12

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

The meaning of the verses Davor, Saro, davor dobro mojo. B. K. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 248-250 '57. Y, 11.

The origin of Filip Visnjic's family name, Visajic V. Micovic Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 226-232 '57 Y, 11.

A trace of the "Odyssey" in our folklore N. Simic. Ziva antika 7 no 1 103-105 '57. Y, 11

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE

FOLKLORE

A bibliography of Slovak ethnography and folklore for the years 1954 and 1955. (Conclusion) R Zatko Slov narodopis 5 no 6:656-667 '57 C, 12

The bottle post. J. Flisak. Morze 12 no. 5.6 My'57. P, 17.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

The reflection of Josef Hybes's personality in the folk tradition of the Rosice-Ostavany region O Sirovatka Cesky lid 43 no. 2.49-56 '56. C, 12

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Customs, magic songs and dances from the village of Toplita. G Sbircea. Rev folclor 2 no 1/2:157-166 '57. R, 12

Tiberiu Brediceanu eighty years old. C. Zamfir Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:179-181 '57. R, 12

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

In memory of Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov Slov narodopis 5 no 6 585-586 '57. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Folk superstitions in Slovakia. M Jersova. Slov narodopis 5 no 6.636-638 '57. C, 12

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Frantisek Rehor, a biographic sketch. J. Horak. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10:351-352 D'57. C, 6.

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

A critical evaluation of methods of determining the content of organic substances in the sewage of the food industry. K. Skalski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1: 14-16 Ja'57. P, 16.

Direct determination of a staphylococcal toxic agent in food extracts. A. Pliszka. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:253-258 '56. P, 13.

The effect of food intake on labor productivity. L. Namyslowski. Handel wew 3 no. 6:13-19 N/D'57. P, 5.

The food industry as a supplier of baby foods M Mautner. Tehnika 12 no.12,2034-2036 '57. Y, 16.

Grain economics and the problems of food consumption. M. Deniszczuk. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:24-29 My'57. P, 5.

Manufacture of solid, finely grained powders. M. Klang. Tehnica noua 3 no 59:1, 4 Ag'56. R, 16.

Maritime transportation of the refrigerated shipment covered by the bill of lading. L. S. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:26-29 '56 P, 5.

Problems of feeding in the light of recent publications. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 2:42-52 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

FORAMINIFERA

Animals eating Foraminifera. M. Bacescu, F. Caraion. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:551-553 Ap'56. R, 13.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Lychowski, Tadeusz Stosunki ekonomiczne miedzy krajami o roznych ustrojach [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1957] 634 p [Economic relations between countries of different systems of government 1st ed English, French, and Russian summaries footnotes, tables] P, 5

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND

End of the disturbance on foreign exchange markets D.P Nasi razgl 6 no 23 572 D'57 Y, 1

FOREIGN NEWS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA; BURMA, CEYLON, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, ECUADOR; FINLAND, FRANCE; GREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY, ICELAND; INDIA, ISRAEL; MEXICO, NEW ZEALAND, NORWAY, POLAND, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Pietkiewicz, Kazimierz Ochronne pasy lesne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 92 p. [Forest shelter belts] P, 15

Additions to the knowledge of the growth of virgin forests I. Popescu-Zeletin, L. Petrescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 865-880 O/D'56 R, 13.

Additions to the study and mapping of forest ranges. C. Chiritu and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 817-864 O/D'56. R, 13.

Contributions to the culture of larch trees in nurseries. S Rubtov Bul st biol agr 8 no 1 221-232 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

Studies of the root system and of the aerial part of some forest species in rapport to soil erosion E. Costin and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2: 339-380 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

FORGING

Defects in loosely hammered parts and their causes. I Gheorghe. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:9-13 My'57 R, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Effect of formaldehyde on influenza virus. I. Effects on the hemagglutinating activity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 357-361 '57. H, 13.

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1:3-thiazine derivatives. II A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German. E. Vinkler, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1.99-100 '57. H, 13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. X. Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea. R. Kveton. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 739-746 Ap'57. C, 13.

FORMICIDAE
see subdivision ANTS under RUMANIA.

FORMS (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Foundations of blast furnaces. Z Pruzinski. Inz i bud 13 no. 2:47-53 F'56. P, 5.

Calculation of foundation areas according to the new standards. Z. Bazant. Inz stavby 5 no. 11:561-565 N'57. C, 16.

Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations. I. The theories based on the extension of the calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. L. Varga. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 21-36 '57. H, 16.

A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. A. Major. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:295-316 '57. H, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Evolution of continuous casting. F. Arkos. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 234-239 Je'57. H, 16.

Metal casting with blind discard heads under pressure Tehnica noua 3 no 59:1, 3 Ag'56 R, 16.

Principles of acceptability of castings on the basis of X-ray and isotopic examinations. Z. Godlewski. Pomiary 2 no. 9 315-320 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological control of light-alloy castings. A. Piadzynski. Pomiary 2 no. 8.312-315 Ag'56. P, 16.

2d International Congress on Pressure Casting (To be contd.) M Hajek Slevarenstvi 5 no. 10:303-309 O'57 C, 16

24th International Foundry Congress Przegl odlew 7 no. 11:327-331 N'57 P, 16.

FOURIER, FRANCOIS MARIE CHARLES

Cernea, I. Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 359 p (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts Illus., footnotes] R, 5

FOURIER'S SERIES

A calculating machine used for computing Fourier's series. J Drasnar, A Linek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5: 606 '57 C, 13.

A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables D. Nestorescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:205-210 F'57. R, 13

Fourier transforms for functionals ON $L_2(-\infty, \infty)$. In English M. Mayer Rev physique 1:147-152 '56. R, 13.

The generalized Fourier problem In French. W. Fogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no 1 126-141 '56. P, 13.

FRAMED STRUCTURES
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FARMING (BUILDING)

Fast method for calculating the many-storied frames. N. Sarafov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5:18-23 '57. B, 16.

FRANCE - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Letters from Paris. Pt. 5. Second youth of French modeling? J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 13 no 47. 15 N'57. P, 16.

FRANCE - ARCHIVES

Current archival problems of France. I. Benkeny. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:285-289 '57. H, 1.

Material on the history of Hungary housed at the French National Archives. Tr. from the French. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2.91-94 '57. H, 4.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

And still the DS 19. Auto motor 10 no. 21:18-19 D'57. H, 16.

FRANCE - BOOKS

Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books. M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1 51 '57. C, 10.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Ten important building sites in Ile-de-France. H. S Archit CSR 16 no. 6 427-428 '57 C, 10.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

Francia
gazd
kere
trad
tabl

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

An answer to Henri Lefebvre. J. Suret-Canale. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:133-144 O/N'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In France; a traveler's impressions. V. Zenkevicius. Komunistas no. 12.49-54 D'57 Li, 6.

Saint-Malo, Paris. J. Dobraczynski. Kierunki 1 no. 2:5 My'56 P, 3.

Three pictures from France. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:10 D'57. C, 11.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Three aspects of the French crisis. G. Allman. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:857-866 D'57. Y, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC POWER

New price regulation of electric power in France. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:[3] of cover O'57. H, 16.

FIRES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Portable stoves increase the danger of fire. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22-17 N'57. P, 5

FISCHER, JOSEPH

Joseph Fischer's engravings representing the garden of the castle in Kromeriz J Vackova Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1 32-38 '57 C, 10

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

FISHERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

FISHES

A Mediterranean linguistic atlas In Italian M.Deanovic Studia romanica 2 no 3 3-11 Jl'57 Y, 11

FISHING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Using electricity for fishing F Soukup Elektrotechnik 12 no 11 345-348 N'57 C, 16

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FISSION PRODUCTS

Neutron poisons in the homogenous reactor (RS5) In English B Cercek Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:45-53 '56. Y, 13

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under INDIA, POLAND

FLAGELLATA

Ecology of the genus Euglena Ehrenb. J. Perman. Biologia 11 no. 11, 672-677 '56 C, 13.

FLAGS
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer Z Sauman Stavivo 35 no 12-483-486 D'57 C, 16

Pneumatic atomizer for flame photometry. In English. I. Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3-179-187 '56. Y, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax. L. Pastyrik, K. Erdelsky, V Mego. Biol prace 3 no. 1-5-35 '57. C, 13.

Effect of sowing on the properties of flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). M. Luxova, L. Rabanova, A. Lux. Biologia 11 no 11 662-671 '56. C, 13.

FLEXURE

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I. Dumitrescu, V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4, 1013-1035 O/D'56 R, 16.

FLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FLOODS

Graphic and analytic calculation of the attenuation of floods. D. Pavel. Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:198-202 O/D'56. R, 16.

FLOORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The arrangement of technological stages and constructional systems for dwelling houses with a single or double flooring. J Zavadil, K. Khudozhilov. Mechanisace 4 no 7 230-235 Jl'57. C, 16.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Solving the problem of floor continuity by prefabricated slabs of reinforced concrete. Gh. Klockner, C. Radulescu. Industria const 9:496-501 '57. R, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

FLORCZAK, ZBIGNIEW

Z. Florczak's error. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 1 no. 2: 1, 12 My'56. P, 3.

FLOTATION

Flotation of fluorite and barite. I. Flotation with aliphatic acids C_6-C_{12}. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 4, 676-681 Ap'57. C, 13.

Variation of technological indexes of flotation in relation to the duration of the process of producing one single concentrate. I. Huber Panu, B. Georgescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1 149-172 Ja/Je'56 R, 16.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FLOW

Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability T Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 875-880 O/D'56 R, 16

FLOWMETERS

Diagrams for ascertaining the same amounts of liquid flow B Sodomka. Textil Cz 12 no 10 384-385 S[i.e O]'57 C, 16.

The Foxboro-Dynalog flowmeter. W. Skoraszewski. Gaz woda san 31 no 5-192-195 My'57. P, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French. J. Wolska. Annales pol math 3 no 1 13-18 '56 P, 13

Unidimensional movement of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface C Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 891-900 O/D'56. R, 16.

FLUID MECHANICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A. Troskolanski's Hydromechanika techniczna. T. 3. (Technical Hydromechanics Vol. 3), a book review. K. Osinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 449-450 N'57. P, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Principles of liquefaction and their importance for solving some problems of thermal energy. I. Blum, H Mandel. Energetica Rum 5 no 9:427-433 S'57. R, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

Cerium fluorescence in sodium fluoride melting. N Belegisanin. Gl hem dr 21 no 5:271-276 '56. Y, 13.

The concentration dependence of spectral effect of secondary fluorescence. In German. J. Dombi, R. Horvai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4-9-17 '56. H, 13.

Determination of the absolute quantum yield of fluorescent solutions. In German. A. Budo, J Dombi, L. Szollosy. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:18-27 '56. H, 13

Determination of uranium content by the fluorescent method. J. Burek. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:258-262 Je'56. P, 16.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

On deficiencies of some lighting installations fitted with fluorescent lamps. G. Nahmias, N. Rosenberg. Electrotehnica 5 no. 10:329-337 O'57. R, 16.

FLUORESCENT SCREENS

Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens. E. Luca, G. Iliescu, N. Reus. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 51-57 '56. R, 13.

FLUORIDES

Variation of fluorine losses during the process of smelting some glass opalized with fluorides. D. Tentulescu, P. Popovici, M. Musat. Industria const 9 520-522 '57 R, 16.

FLUORINE

The influence of fluorine on Aspergillus niger. T. Litynski, H. Jurkowska, D. Plenlak. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-147-164 '56. P, 13.

Variation of fluorine losses during the process of smelting some glass opalized with fluorides. D. Tentulescu, P. Popovici, M. Musat. Industria const 9:520-522 '57. R, 16.

FLUORITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Flotation of fluorite and barite. I. Flotation with aliphatic acids C_6-C_{12}. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 4:676-681 Ap'57. C, 13.

FLUORSPAR

An improved method of determining fluor in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik. Przegel geol [4] no. 4:168-171 Ap'56. P, 16.

FOG

Working on tracks in fog. W. Posladlo Przegl kol drog 9 no 11, 263-264 N'57. P, 16.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
see subdivision under SUDETES

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY, POLAND.

FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN

Notation of Rumanian folk dances Pt 5. Signs for a quick notation of the dance (Conclusion) V. Proca. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2 6-92 '57 R, 12

FOLK DANCES, RUSSIAN

Igor Mosiolev's notes on a trip to Czechoslovakia Kultura Praha no. 1 9 Ja'57. C, 1

FOLK DANCES, YUGOSLAV

Jankovic, Ljubica S Prilog proucavanju ostatka orskih obicajnih igara u Jugoslaviji [A contribution to the study of the survival of ritual dances in Jugoslavia] Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1957 66 p (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 271) [English summary. 8 plates, footnotes, diagrs, index] Y, 12

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Historical strata in the Hungarian folk theater. T. Domotor. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:253-269 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE

Byzantine influence on the South Slav and Western folk literature, precious stones shine in the night. In German G. Samardzic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1: 106-113 '57. Y, 11.

A contribution to the study of interethnical influences in folk tales L. Deghova, J. Jech. Slov narodopis 5 no 6 567-608 '57. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Contributions to the evolution of the episode of the "grateful dead" in fairy tales and legends. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 2 307-318 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN

Barbu Lazareanu; a literary evaluation. J Byck. Rev folclor 2 no 1/2-167-168 '57. R, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK

The views and the collaboration of P. J Safarik and J. Kollar in folk literature. J. Michalek. Slov narodopis 5 no 5:453-490 '57. C, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, CZECH

F Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region); a book review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 2 92-93 '56. C, 12

Musical folklore in Czechoslovakia. J. Vyslouzil. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2-182-192 '57. R, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

A Magyar Nepzene Tara (A Collection of Hungarian Folk Music); a book review. D. Rajeczky. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:360-361 '57. H, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN

Georges Enescu's work and the problems of folklore in musical creation. A. Tudor. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4-245-254 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

Localities from which Bela Bartok collected Rumanian folk music. T. Alexandru. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2. 169-178 '57. R, 12

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

F Bonus' Tance, pisne a hudba plzenskeho kraje (Dances, Songs, and Music of the Plzen Region); a book review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 2 92-93 '56. C, 12.

School songs; a description of one group of folk dances. V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 43 no. 2:76-84 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

One of the places of Ovidius in Hungarian folk poetry. B. Stoll Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:124-126 '57. H, 4.

The village song. J. Jagamas. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:342-346 '57. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, NORWEGIAN

A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Norway. K. Plicka. Cesky lid 43 no. 2-90-91 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Contributions to the history of Rumanian folk songs, a song from Anton Pann's collection G Ciobanu Rev folclor 2 no 1/2 149-156 '57 R, 12

The 1907 peasant insurrection reflected in folk songs A. Amzulescu Rev folclor 2 no 1/2 125-148 '57 R, 12

Some songs from yesterday and today from the village of Batrini. P Carp Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2 7-64 '57 R, 12

Stan Golestan and the folk song as a source of inspiration in music L Nadejde Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 307-309 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

"The Village Song." I Jagamas Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2 93-98 '57. R, 12

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

The meaning of the verses Davor, Salo, davor dobro moje. B.K. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 248-250 '57. Y, 11.

The origin of Filip Visnjic's family name, Visnjic. V. Micovic Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10.226-232 '57. Y, 11.

A trace of the "Odyssey" in our folklore N Simic Ziva antika 7 no 1 103-105 '57 Y, 11.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE

A bibliography of Slovak ethnography and folklore for the years 1954 and 1955 (Conclusion) R Zatko. Slov narodopis 5 no 6 656-667 '57. C, 12

The bottle post. J. Flisak. Morze 12 no. 5:6 My'57. P, 17.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

The reflection of Josef Hybes's personality in the folk tradition of the Rosice-Ostavany region. O Sirovatka Cesky lid 43 no 2-49-56 '56. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Customs, magic songs and dances from the village of Toplita. G Sbircea. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:157-166 '57. R, 12

Tiberiu Brediceanu eighty years old. C Zamfir. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:179-181 '57. R, 12

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

In memory of Vladimir Ivanovich Chicherov Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 585-586 '57 C, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Folk superstitions in Slovakia. M Jersova Slov narodopis 5 no. 6-636-638 '57 C, 12

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Frantisek Rehor, a biographic sketch J. Horak. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10.351-352 D'57. C, 6.

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

A critical evaluation of methods of determining the content of organic substances in the sewage of the food industry. K. Skalski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1 14-16 Ja'57. P, 16.

Direct determination of a staphylococcal toxic agent in food extracts. A. Pliszka. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-253-258 '56. P, 13.

The effect of food intake on labor productivity. L. Namyslowski. Handel wew 3 no. 6:13-19 N/D'57. P, 5.

The food industry as a supplier of baby foods M Mautner. Tehnika 12 no 12:2034-2036 '57. Y, 16

Grain economics and the problems of food consumption. M. Deniszczuk. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:24-29 My'57. P, 5.

Manufacture of solid, finely grained powders. M. Klang. Tehnica noua 3 no. 59:1, 4 Ag'56. R, 16.

Maritime transportation of the refrigerated shipment covered by the bill of lading. L. S. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:26-29 '56. P, 5.

Problems of feeding in the light of recent publications. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 2:42-52 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

FORAMINIFERA

Animals eating Foraminifera. M. Bacescu, F. Caraion Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:551-553 Ap'56. R, 13.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Lychowski, Tadeusz Stosunki ekonomiczne miedzy krajami o roznych ustrojach [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1957] 634 p [Economic relations between countries of different systems of government 1st ed English, French, and Russian summaries footnotes, tables] P, 5

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

End of the disturbance on foreign exchange markets D.P Nasi razgl 6 no 23 572 D'57 Y, 1

FOREIGN NEWS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA, BURMA, CEYLON, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, ECUADOR, FINLAND, FRANCE, GREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY, ICELAND, INDIA, ISRAEL, MEXICO, NEW ZEALAND, NORWAY, POLAND, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Pietkiewicz, Kazimierz Ochronne pasy lesne Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 92 p. [Forest shelter belts] P, 15.

Additions to the knowledge of the growth of virgin forests. I. Popescu-Zeletin, L Petrescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4-805-880 O/D'56. R, 13

Additions to the study and mapping of forest ranges C. Chilia and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 817-864 O/D'56 R, 13

Contributions to the culture of larch trees in nurseries S Rubtov Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 221-232 Ja/Mr'56 R, 13

Studies of the root system and of the aerial part of some forest species in rapport to soil erosion E. Costin and others Bul st biol agr 8 no 2. 339-380 Ap/Je'56 R, 13.

FORGING

Defects in loosely hammered parts and their causes I. Gheorghe. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:9-13 My'57. R, 16

FORMALDEHYDE

Effect of formaldehyde on influenza virus. I. Effects on the hemagglutinating activity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:357-361 '57. H, 13.

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1-3-thiazine derivatives. II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German E. Vinkler, J. Szabo Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1-99-100 '57. H, 13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde X. Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea R. Kveton. Chem listy 51 no. 4. 739-748 Ap'57 C, 13.

FORMICIDAE
see subdivision ANTS under RUMANIA.

FORMS (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Foundations of blast furnaces. Z. Pruzinski. Inz i bud 13 no. 2:47-53 F'56. P, 5.

Calculation of foundation areas according to the new standards. Z. Bazant Inz stavby 5 no. 11-561-565 N'57. C, 16

Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations. I. The theories based on the extension of the calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. L. Varga. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2-21-36 '57. H, 16.

A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. A. Major. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:295-316 '57. H, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND

Evolution of continuous casting. F. Arkos. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 234-239 Je'57. H, 16.

Metal casting with blind discard heads under pressure Tehnica noua 3 no 59 1, 8 Ag'56 R, 16

Principles of acceptability of castings on the basis of X-ray and isotopic examinations. Z. Godlewski. Pomiary 2 no 8 315-320 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological control of light-alloy castings. A Pradzynski. Pomiary 2 no 8 312-315 Ag'56. P, 16

2d International Congress on Pressure Casting (To be contd) M Hajek. Slevarenstvi 5 no 10 303-309 O'57 C, 16.

24th International Foundry Congress Przegl odlew 7 no 11 327-331 N'57 P, 16

FOURIER, FRANCOIS MARIE CHARLES

Cernea, I Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 359 p (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts illus , footnotes] R, 5

FOURIER'S SERIES

A calculating machine used for computing Fourier's series. J Drasnar, A Linek Cs cas fys 7 no 5 606 '57 C, 13.

A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables D Nestorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 205-210 F'57 R, 13

Fourier transforms for functionals ON $L_2(\infty, \infty)$. In English M Mayer Rev physique 1 147-152 '56 R, 13

The generalized Fourier problem. In French W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1 126-141 '56 P, 13

FRAMED STRUCTURES
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES

FARMING (BUILDING)

Fast method for calculating the many-storied frames. N. Sarafov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 18-23 '57. B, 16.

FRANCE - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Letters from Paris Pt. 5. Second youth of French modeling? J. Wojciechowski Skrz Polska 13 no 47 15 N'57 P, 16.

FRANCE - ARCHIVES

Current archival problems of France. I. Benkeny. Leveltari hir 7 no 1/2-285-289 '57. H, 4.

Material on the history of Hungary housed at the French National Archives Tr. from the French. Leveltari hir 7 no 1/2-91-94 '57. H, 4.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

And still the DS 19. Auto motor 10 no 21 18-19 D'57. H, 16.

FRANCE - BOOKS

Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books M. Lejskova-Matvasova Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 1 51 '57 C, 10.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Ten important building sites in Ile-de-France. H S Archit CSR 16 no. 8 427-428 '57 C, 10.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

Franciaorszag, Republique Francaise Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 85 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 218) [France, a foreign trade guide fold map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

An answer to Henri Lefebvre. J. Suret-Canale. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11-133-144 O/N'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In France; a traveler's impressions. V Zenkevicius. Komunistas no. 12.49-54 D'57 Li, 6

Saint-Malo, Paris. J. Dobraczynski. Kierunki 1 no. 2-5 My'56 P, 3.

Three pictures from France. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52 10 D'57. C, 11.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Three aspects of the French crisis. G Altman. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12 657-666 D'57 Y, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC POWER

New price regulation of electric power in France. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:[3] of cover O'57. H, 16.

FRANCE - FASHION

Christian Dior. M. Pruszynska. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 20 D'57. P, 3.

FRANCE - FINE ARTS

Paris after six years II. J Hartwig Nowa kultura 7 no. 19 1, 2 My'56 P, 11

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Arms for Tunisia D S Nasi razgl 6 no 22 536 N'57. Y, 1

FRANCE - FOUNDING

30th Congress of French Foundrymen. A Plesinger Slevarenstvi 5 no 10 309-314 O'57 C, 16.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Chronology of events in France, 1950-1951. (To be contd) S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 48.9 D'57. P, 3.

Stendhal, the painter of the Restoration D. Milacic. Savremenik no. 4 446-454 Ap'57 Y, 11.

FRANCE - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Is color reproduction a Danaidean gift? J Stihlicky Kultura Praha no. 2.9 Ja'57. C, 1

FRANCE - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The "productivity" movement in France. L Epsztejn Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4 175-181 Ap'57. P, 5.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

French dishes in a Polish kitchen, or A subjectivistic review. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 9-10 Je'57. P, 11.

Memory and beauty of Paris J Pilar. Lit nov 6 no 51/52 10 D'57 C, 11

FRANCE - MATHEMATICS

Cauchy's manuscript in the archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. K. Rychlik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2-227-228 My'57 C, 13.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Bashful emotions, a motion-picture review. B. Michalek. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26 6 Je'57. P, 11.

Cavalcanti, the Ahasuerus of Brazil J Kucera. Kultura Praha no 10 9 Mr'57 C, 1

Two hours with the Cinerama. J. Zak. Zolu Polski no. 29:15 N'57 P, 17.

Zola and Marie Scheil. Z Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50: 12 D'57. P, 3.

FRANCE - MOTORCYCLES

Some words on the Paris Motor Exhibition. Auto motor 10 no. 22 22 D'57. H, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Back in Paris P. Courtade Lit nov 6 no. 50:8 D'57. C, 11.

Chronology of events in France, 1954-1955. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 50 9 D'57. P, 3.

The financial balance sheet of the Algerian war. B. Rajlovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:645-651 D'57. Y, 5

Governmental crisis in France A. Wolski. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11 60-64 N'57. P, 6

The Left Wing of the French Confederation of Catholic Workers. B. Rakidzic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 535-538 N'57. Y, 5

Three aspects of the French crisis G. Altman Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:657-666 D'57. Y, 5.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Motor traction on French railroads. W. Miodecki. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6:161-166 Je'57. P, 16

FRANCE - THEATER

Paradoxes of thinking. K. Eberhardt. Kierunki 1 no. 10:5 Jl'56. P, 3.

Two Shakespeares in Paris, a theater letter from Paris. J. Javorsek. Nasi razgl 6 no. 24:612, 615 D'57. Y, 1

Visit of the Comedie Francaise. W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:3 Je'57. P, 11.

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS

Letter to the 31st Congress of the CGT. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:19-21. H, 5.

FRANICEVIC-PLOCAR, JURE

A breath of wind and pain, a review of Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Gluha zvona (Deaf Bells) M Jurkovic Savremenik no. 5:619-621 My'57. Y, 11

FRANK, ANNE

The invisible main character, The Diary of Anne Frank. F. R. Evang elet 22 no. 35:4 N'57. H, 3.

FRANK, TADEUSZ

New book for electric-power engineers, a book review. W. Pawlowski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1, 15-16 Ja'57 P, 16

FRANKE, HERBERT

A review of H. Franke's book Orientalia. Pt. 1. Sinology. F. Tokei Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:138-139 '57 H, 4.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition in Frankfurt am Main. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:270 N'57. H, 16.

Utility cars at the Frankfurt auto show. J Hausman Svet motoru 11 no 25 786-787 D'57 C, 16

FRASIK, JOZEF ANDRZEJ

Two little volumes of poetry; a review of Jozef Andrzej Frasik's Spiewny czas (The Singing Time) and Stanislaw Skoneczny's Obraz swiata (A Picture of the World). A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 156-158 O/N'57. P, 11.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

"Free Europe" writhes. (m.k.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 36.4 S'56. P, 6

Snlady urges strikes. M. Andrzejewski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 36 5 S'56. P, 6.

Uninvited patrons. R. Podlaski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 36 10-11 S'56 P, 6.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Free trade area. S. Jawdynska. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11:68-72 N'57. P, 6

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

The psychic mechanism of the will and the idea of freedom M. Raica Rev psihol 3 no 1 7-12 J/M'57 R, 3.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREIGHTERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FREL, J

J. Frel's Greek Vases, a book review. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no 1/2:139-140 '57. H, 4.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH CATECHISMS
see CATECHISMS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Don Juan, a challenge to creative thinking, a review of a play. S Machonin. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52:7 D'57. C, 11.

The Egg; a criticism of Felicien Marceau's play in the National Theater. Gy. Vandor. Elet irod 1 no. 20:11 N'57. H, 11.

An evening with Racine, a review of a play. Amigo. Kierunki 2 no. 48:11 D'57. P, 3.

I would prefer to see more chairs, a review of a play. S. Treuguit. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36:6 S'57. P, 11.

The Theatre de l'Atelier in Bucharest. In English. Arts Rum no 12:121-122 [56]. R, 10.

Two dramas looking for a theater in order to be performed. R. Bunusevac. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:705-709 Ap'57. Y, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albert Camus' difficult humanism. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:6 My'57. P, 11.

A certain youth. Tr. from the French. B. Beck. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23 6-7 Je'57. P, 11.

Mauriac's hell; a book review. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57. P, 11.

Nobel Prize for literature in 1957. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 6 no. 47:8 N'57. C, 11.

Painting elements in Marcel Proust's works A. Polanscak Rad suvr knjiz JAZU 310 151-168 '57. Y, 11.

Words voiced in the darkness, after having read Albert Camus' Collapse. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:3, 7 Ag'57. P, 11.

Zola and Marie Scheil. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50: 12 D'57. P, 3.

FRENCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Yves Montand in Prague L. Tarantova. Kultura Praha no. 1:2 Ja'57. C, 1.

Yves Montand is visiting our country. A. Kusak Kultura Praha no 7:2 F'57. C, 1.

Yves Montand speaks of himself and other subjects. Kultura Praha no. 6.10 F'57 C, 1

FRENCH IN POLAND

Visit of the Comedie Francaise. W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23.3 Je'57. P, 11.

FRENCH IN RUMANIA

The Theatre de l'Atelier in Bucharest In English Arts Rum no. 12 121-122 ['56] R, 10.

FRENCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

A survey of some sociologic concepts of Professor Gurvitch, his lectures delivered in Belgrade. Jt L Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12 630-635 D'57 Y, 5.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

New French-Latvian dictionary published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no 1.14 Ja 3'58 La, 1

FRENCH LANGUAGE IN SLOVENIA

Jean Lacroix, an obituary. F D. Nasi razgl 6 no 22 556 N'57 Y, 1.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Begic, Midhat Raskrsca Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957. 286 p (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu esejistiku, knj 1) [The crossroads] Y, 11

A feeling of direction ab. Tworczosc 13 no 10 11: 222-231 O/N'57. P, 11.

J. P. Sartre and chief editor Palotin. In English. G. Pal. Free hung TU Ap'57:15-18. H, 5.

Roger Vailland on a writer's work. ab. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:8 Ag'57. P, 11.

Stendhal in the Soviet Union, or a living mirror. Tr. from the French L. Aragon. Slov poh 73 no 12 1250-1260 D'57 C, 11.

Stendhal, the painter of the Restoration D. Milacic. Savremenik no. 4 446-454 Ap'57. Y, 11.

A writer who knows how to hate, but also how to love, a review of books. V. Molnik Lit un maksla no 49. 2 D'57. La, 11.

FRENCH OPERA
see OPERA, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH SINGERS
see SINGERS, FRENCH

FRENCH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY

Frequency characteristics in automatic systems. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:1-3 Ja'57. P, 16.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

Frequency modulation through ionized gases. In French P Stiubei. Rev physique 1:167-174 '56 R, 13

Study and construction of a generator with continuous-frequency variation, in the band λ =1-3. 3m In French. O. Gheorghiu. Rev physique 1 175-188 '56. R, 13.

FREYER, HANS

Two faces of Germany; progressive traditions of German literature. H. Husse. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50:2 D'57. C, 11.

FRICTION CLUTCHES
see CLUTCHES (MACHINERY).

FROGS

The creatine and phosphocreatine content of the organs and tissues of the frog Rana esculenta. W. Drabikowski Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1:119-127 '56 P, 13.

FROST

Inheritance of frost-resistant properties of hybrid apple seedlings. In Russian. E. Taranova. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:57-62 '57. La, 1.

Let us develop frost-resistant fruit orchards J. Karulis. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11.21-22 N'57. La, 15

GAZ (Continued)

Heating large premises with flameless gas radiators. E. Kosiewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:282-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

Lignites as the raw material for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas. I. M. Todorovic. Tehnika 12 no 12 2013-2016 '57. Y, 16

The problem of correct calculation of production costs in the gas industry. Z. Zabinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:130-134 Ap'57. P, 16.

The problem of the gas-electric use of Polish brown coal. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:215-219 O'57. P, 16.

Second session of the Special Working Group on Gas with the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. A. Epsztein. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5 187-192 My'57. P, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The allowable exploitation of natural gas and its reserves. W. Schiller. Nafta Pol 12 no. 3:65-68 Mr '56. P, 16.

Constructional solution of odorizers for natural gas. K. Kozakiewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4 135-139 Ap'57. P, 16.

The effect of natural gas on the growth of bacteria utilizing methane in soil. A. Luchterowa, E. Markiet. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 141-145 '56. P, 13

A new method of determining natural gas using the indicator of absorption and of specific gravity. R. Nawara, W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9 346-348 S'57. P, 16.

The use of petroleum and natural gases for the production of fuel for heating houses. L. Szymanski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 1:17-21 Ja'57. P, 5.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

A gasoline-motor-driven bolting and screw-driving apparatus. Z. Cickiewicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 32-38 Mr'57. P, 16.

The reversibility range of heat engines, application of this concept to the study of the internal-combustion engines. E. Gaiginschi. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:441-459 O/D'56. R, 16

Some possibilities of using the properties of combustion gases for the better working of gas engines. L. Gross-Gronowski. Techn motor 7 no. 7 246-249 Jl'57. P, 16

The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. A. Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 4:441-445 Ap'57. R, 13

GAS METERS

New materials for the construction of gasometers. M. Falecki, J. Bilicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:2-4 Ja'57. P, 16.

GAS PIPES

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Rapid and simple determination of the flow value in gas pipelines. T. Drys. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 271-274 Jl'57. P, 16.

Removal of naphthalene smut from gaspipes. E. Danicc, J. Naczynski, H. Reguiska. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8: 287-293 Ag'57. P, 16.

Subterranean loading of water and gas pipes under the communications systems by the "pressing through" method. J. Rothrockl. Mechanisace 4 no. 10 353-355 O'57. C, 16.

GAS TANKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Practical use of gas turbines. E. Foit. Tech praca 9 no. 11:825-828 N'57. C, 16.

Prospects of using gas turbines in automobiles. Pt. 1. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no 7: 250-254 Jl'57. P, 16.

Turbine drive in automobiles. Pt. 2. Driving mechanism, crankless gas generator, and gas turbine. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no. 8:289-294 Ag'57. P, 16.

Turbine drive in automobiles. Pt. 3. L. Czarcinski, J. Wyganowski. Techn motor 7 no. 9:321-324 S'57. P, 16.

GASES

Chromatographic analysis of gas. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:266-269 Jl'57. P, 16.

Design of housings as ducts for hot gases and smoke. B. Berounsky. Hutnik Cz 7 no 9 310-311 S'57. C, 16

Evolution of gases from core sands and binders. Tr. from the Czech. J. Ornst. Przegl odlew 7 no 11 317-326 N'57. P, 16

Method for computing compression at the reduced degree of idealization of gas. F. Bauer. Strojirenstvi 7 no 10 747-751 O'57. C, 16

Method for computing compression at the reduced degree of idealization of gas. F. Bauer. Strojirenstvi 7 no 11 817-822 N'57. C, 16

Photometric determination of carbon dioxide traces in gases. J. Juranek. Chem listy 51 no. 4 716-721 Ap'57. C, 13

Reaction cell for the photocolorimetric ultramicroanalysis of gases. J. Juranek. Chem listy 51 no 4 776-777 Ap'57. C, 13

Recuperation of sulfur dioxide from the lean gases of nonferrous metallurgy. Note I. L. Grigorlu, I. Sebastian. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 305-324 Jl/D'56. R, 16

The redistribution of speeds of positive ions Hg^+ in the vapor of Hg, in the interior of an equipotential space. In French. E. Badareu, M. Haglescu-Miristo. Rev physique 1 189-198 '56. R, 13

Some possibilities of using the properties of combustion gases for the better working of gas engines. L. Gross-Gronowski. Techn motor 7 no 7:246-249 Jl'57. P, 16.

Some results obtained from the heating of methane gas. O. Ungureanu. Studii cerc energet 6 no 4:567-568 O/D'56. R, 16.

Technical-economic characteristics of boilers using waste gases. R. Kremer. Hutnik Cz 7 no 9.305-310 S'57. C, 16.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A case of accidental death by gas poisoning in the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. J. Chorosz. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1 27-28 Ja'57. P, 16.

GASES, COMPRESSED
see subdivision under POLAND.

GASES, RARE

A method for designing incandescent lamps filled with inert gases. R. Grigorovici, A. Roth. Electrotehnica 5 no 10:338-344 O'57. R, 16.

The theory of progressive formation of moving layers in the plasma of inert gases. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:479-498 '57. C, 13

GASHOLDERS

A gasholder with a spiral guiding. K. Rosenzweig. Inz stavby 5 no. 11:595-598 N'57. C, 16.

GASOLINE LOCOMOTIVES

Utilization of gasoline locomotives for switching tasks. A. K. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5:158-159 My'57. P, 16.

GAVRILOVIC, ZORAN

An aspect of Serbian literary criticism in the survey by Zoran Gavrilovic; a review of Zoran Gavrilovic's Kritika i kriticari, knjiga I (Criticism and Critics Vol 1). S Lukic. Delo Beograd 3 no 6:1036-1046 Je'57. Y, 11.

GEARING

Adjustment of a hobbing machine for corrected gearing. M. Sara. Mech zem 7 no. 24 569 D'57. C, 15.

Chain gears for motorcycles. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Kowalski. Techn motor 7 no. 5:208-211 My'57. P, 16.

Chain gears for motorcycles. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Kowalski. Tech motor 7 no. 6:215-217 Je'57. P, 16.

The problem of gears in a turbine automobile. E. Wodziczko. Techn motor 7 no. 5:203-208 My'57. P, 16.

The rational choice of the gear ratio of spped boxes in agricultural tractors. P. Nagy. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7.33-35 Jl'57. R, 16.

GEERINGEROVA-ORSZAGHOVA, MARTA

Calmy and confidently. P. Polak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44:10 N'57. C, 11.

GEESE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Construction of metal Geiger-Muller counters. Z. Baja, A. Olea, K. Ostrowski. Nukleonika 2 no 2 321-334 '57. P, 13.

GM tube counter with flow. D. Vodros. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:349-351 '57. H, 13.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENEVA - EXHIBITIONS

The international exhibitions "Labor and Art" in Geneva. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9 395-396 S'57. P, 5.

GEOCHEMISTRY

The geochemical investigation method utilizing heavy metal contents of running waters. In English. A. Bergh, A. Gedeon, L. Stegena. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:321-329 '57. H, 12

GEODESY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Angle adjustment in the central point figure. L. Hradilek. Geod kart obzor 2 no 6 107-110 Je'56. C, 13

Applied geodetic calculation, a duplex algebraic calculating machine for application in geodesy. E. Kadner. Geod kart obzor 3 no 11 216-219 N'57. C, 13.

Correct geodetic planning for geologic documentation. R. Slota. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:26-28 Ja'56. P, 16.

Effect of the deformation in identity equations on directional distortions. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 2 no 6.111-112 Je'56. C, 13.

Geodetic systems and reasons for their origin. V. Forman. Geod kart obzor 3 no 11.212-216 N'57. C, 13.

Nets with equal and constant geodetic torsion. S. Ruscior. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2.1-7 '56. R, 13.

GEOFFRE, FRANCOIS DE

Chronicle of the Normandie-Niemen regiment, a book review. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 2:18 Ja'57. P, 17.

GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Too little and too much land; on the occasion of the International Colloqui on Agrarian Geography and History in Nancy, at the beginning of September, 1957. S. Nesic. Nasi razgl 7 no 1:4-5 Ja'58. Y, 1.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Problem of economics of geological surveys. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol [4] no 6:255-257 Je'56. P, 16.

GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

To the memory of Jozsef Sumeghy (1892-1955). M. Kretzoi. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:254-260 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

To the memory of Karoly Telegdi-Roth. F. Horusitzky. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3 247-253 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of statistical methods in geology. Gy. Bardossy. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:325-342 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

Application of the vibration method for research drilling and boring. A. Kulczycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:121-123 Mr'56. P, 16.

Bibliography of Hungarian geologic literature, 1956. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3.365-370 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

Correct geodetic planning for geologic documentation. R. Slota. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:26-28 Ja'56. P, 16.

Determination of the density of the prospecting net of the deposits on the basis of the degree of probability of calculations of resources. R. Krajewski. Przegl geol [4] no. 11-5 Ja'56. P, 16.

Geologic profiles made out of natural rocks. K. Korejwo. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:226-228 My'56. P, 16.

Notes on the geology and petrography of the crystalline rocks of the Lessor Fatra. M. Ivanov, L. Kamenicky. Geol prace no. 45:187-212 '57. C, 12.

The question of proper application of extrapolative principles. J. Wroblicki. Przegl geol [4] no. 4: 166-167 Ap'56. P, 16.

The role and importance of mining geology. J. Borowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:159-161 Ap'56. P, 16.

Taking samples from walls of boreholes. K. Wojnar. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:23-25 Ja'56. P, 16.

FRUIT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, NETHERLANDS

Drying of fruit and vegetables. W. Czaplinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21.15-16 N'57. P, 5.

How to reduce losses in the vegetable and fruit retail trade. M. Skiendzielewska, M. Raczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 1 83-89 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, a yeast infecting sulfurized fruit must. B Lachecka Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2'304 '56 P, 13.

The use of surface-active agents for removing microorganisms from the surface of fruit and vegetables. A. Horubala. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.263-266 '56 P, 13.

FRUIT SIRUPS

see SIRUPS.

FRUNZETTI, ION

Ion Frunzetti's C. Rosenthal, a book review. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 318-319 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

FUEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND

Every drop is valuable. Tr. from the Russian. Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3.317-332 Ag'57. C, 16.

Possibilities of using open grinding and drying cycles for the preparation of fuel for steam boilers. B. Limpouch Energetika Cz 6 no. 8 [Suppl] 1-12 Ag'56. C, 16

Some barely discussed questions of the fuel consumption of motor vehicles. F. Major. Auto motor 10 no. 21:14-15 D'57. H, 16.

The use of petroleum and natural gases for the production of fuel for heating houses. L. Szymanski. Gosp weglem 6 no. 1.17-21 Jn'57. P, 5.

Utilizing hard combustible materials of poor quality for combustion. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:320-323 O'57. H, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

A theorem on the mean value of φ in a formula of finite increments. In French. S Golab, S. Lojasiewicz. Annales pol math 3 no 1:118-125 '56. P, 13

FUNCTIONS

Mesarovic, Mihajlo Visi izvodi u kolima regulacije. Beograd, 1957. 88 p (Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebno izdanje, sv. 4) [Higher functions in the cycles of regulation. illus., bibl , graphs, tables] Y, 16

An application of the Weierstrass-Bernstein theorem in integral calculus. A Climescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:9-11 '56. R, 13.

Basic notions of mathematical analysis. N. Dinculeanu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9:457-473 S'57. R, 13.

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 \Delta u}{\partial t^2} + \mu^2 \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} - \lambda^2 u = f(x, y, z)$ In French. S. Vasilach. Rev math pures 1 no. 2.51-60 '56. R, 13.

Cauchy's problem of a system of equations with partial derivatives of the first order in a hyperbolic case of two independent variables. In French. S Lojasiewicz. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:87-117 '56. P, 13.

Certain properties of the extreme points attached to a flat space. In French J. Gorski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:32-36 '56. P, 13.

A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables. D. Nestorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:205-210 F'57. R, 13.

Contributions to the partial numerical differentiation of functions of two or more variables. D. Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:733-763 O/D'56. R, 13.

Design of a special analog mechanical generator of the function $y=x^2$ (quadratic element). Z. Pokorny. Stroje na zprac inf 5:117-130 '57. C, 13.

A direct method in the study of Cauchy's problem for equations with partial derivatives, hyperbolic, of the second order, with two variables. In French. C. Foias, G. Gussi, V. Poenaru. Rev math pures 1 no. 2.61-98 '56. R, 13.

Dirichlet's Problem. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:257-282 Jl'57. C, 13,

Distance properties of real functions in a Euclidean space. A. Froda. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:683-686 O/D'56. R, 13.

Equation $\dot{x}+f(t)x=0$. In French. J. Kurzweil. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:218-226 My'57. C, 13.

Equations satisfied by the extremal schlicht functions with a pole. In English. J. Zamorski Annales pol math 3 no. 1:41-45 '56. P, 13.

Establishment of extremes of a discrete function by a compromise method. F Svoboda. Stroje na zprac inf 5:49-76 '57 C, 13.

Fourier transforms for functionals ON $L_2(-\infty, \infty)$. In English M Mayer. Rev physique 1:147-152 '56. R, 13

Functional properties of conics R Nicolae Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:695-702 O/D'56 R, 13.

A generalization of the Lambert series. M Epstein. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:13-19 '56. R, 13.

Monotone functions of two variables In French S. Marcus Rev math pures 1 no 2.16-36 '56. R, 13.

Numbers $\binom{m}{n}$. V Golubev. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:216-217 My'57. C, 13

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English. A. Sharma, H. Srivastava. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:76-86 '56. P, 13

Product of two derivatives. M. Iosifescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:319-321 Mr'57 R, 13.

The properties of a Green's function and its applications to the elliptic equations. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no 1:46-75 '56. P, 13.

Spectrum of the product a*a of the two elements a and a* using the aa*-a*a=e relation. In French. I. Vidav. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 3-7 '57. Y, 13.

Stability of integrals in the system of differential equations in the complex domain. O. Vejvoda. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:137-159 My'57. C, 13.

FUNGI

Fungicidal effect of methyl derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline on dermatophytes. In English. J Uri, R. Bognar, I. Bekesi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 279-287 '57. H, 13.

Standardized cultures of common mushrooms for the investigation of fungicidal and fungistatic properties. K. Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:305 '56. P, 13.

Tracheomycosis of Elaeagnus angustifolia produced by Fusarium oxysporum schlecht. var. Orthoceras (App. and Wr.) Bilai comb. nova. C. Georgescu, V. Mocanu, S. Orenski. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:697-707 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

FUR

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FURACILLIN

see subdivision under LATVIA.

FURAN

Examination of mixtures of furan derivatives by physical-chemical methods. In German. S. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:15-29 '57. H, 13.

Pharmacological study of some new furan derivatives. Report 1. Pharmacological characteristics of tertiary and quaternary aminomethyl 2-furylketones and dialkylsulfonemethyl 2-furylketones. In Russian. N. Ratenborgs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:117-126 '57. La, 1.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH

A rhapsodist of the revolution, D. Furmanov; meeting the Great Socialist October Revolution. M. Novicov. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:8-11 O'56. R, 2.

FURNACES

The firing of coke breeze in furnaces. T. Pankiewicz. Gosp weglem 6 no. 1:11-16 Ja'57. P, 5.

An indirect method for determining the quantity of combustible consumed by the furnace of an installation. V. Ghia. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:563-566 O/D'56. R, 16.

Inductive-melting furnaces. Tr. from the Russian. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10:31 O'57. B, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. J. Todleben and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:178-182 My'57. P, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. Pt. 2. Review and evaluation of special appliances for burning pulverized coal in presently used cast-iron furnaces and in those being produced. J. Todleben and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:257-261 Jl'57. P, 16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Influence of lacquers on the quality of polished surfaces. J. Lesniak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:16-17 D'57. P, 5.

On the planning of ship furniture E. Harastasanu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 11 410-415 N'57. R, 16.

Some methods for establishing the consumption rate of raw materials used in making case furniture. V Minecan. Industria lemnului 6 no. 10:372-378 O'57. R, 16.

FURST, SANDOR

She was born in the village of Rum. T. Solymar. Tanacsok 8 no. 20:3 N'57. H, 6.

GABBRO

Some basic and ultrabasic rocks in the northern part of the Persani hills R Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2.243-248 F'57. R, 13.

GABUDEAN, VERONICA

A folk poetess, Veronica Gabudean. S. Golopentia Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:99-124 '57. R, 12.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

A Czech translation of Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski's Dzikie wino (Wild Grapes), a book review. E. Sojka. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 366-368 D'57. C, 6

GALECKI, TADEUSZ

Letters to nobody S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 30. 7 D'57 P, 17.

GALLFLIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GALLS (BOTANY)

New additions to the study of Cynipidae and zoocecidia in Rumania. M. Ionescu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4 775-788 O/D'56 R, 13.

GALOIS THEORY

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IV Trivalent theory of polarized relays. V. Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay. G Moisil Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 505-513 Ap'56. R, 13

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Nutrition value of game V. Dyk. Vyz lid 12 no. 11: 164-166 N'57. C, 14.

GAMES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of the terminology concerning gymnastics, sports, games, and tourism. S. Titl. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 11 692-702 '57. C, 6.

Malomjatek and related three-in-a-row games. In English. P. Brewster. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2 225-231 '57. H, 12.

GAMMA RAYS

Gamma spectrum Cr^{51}. In Russian. L. Bambe, L Poleksis. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:127-128 '57. La, 1.

Methods of measuring the radioactivity of gama and X rays and protection against its effects. T. Radoszewski. Pomiary 2 no. 8.320-325 Ag'56. P, 16.

Protective dosimetry of the X and γ radiation by means of the photographic method. F. Behounek and others. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5.565-581 '57. C, 13.

GANOVSKI, SAVA

Academician Sava Ganovski, noted Bulgarian Marxist educator, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. B. Ganov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:1-10 Jl'57. B, 6.

GARAGES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Garages with aerodynamic forms. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9: 29 '57. B, 16.

GARDOS, MARIA

A snapshot of Maria Gardos. I. Lukacs. Elet irod 1 no. 20.2 N'57. H, 11.

GARSHIN, VSEVOLOD MIKHAILOVICH

In the twilight of foolishness of heroic people; a review of Vsevolod Garshin's Painters. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 4:473-476 Ap'57. Y, 11.

GAS

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

A conference on the power industry in Budapest. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:240-241 O'57. P, 16.

Determination of ethylene in coal gas by the chromatographic method. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:228-233 Je'57. P, 16.

The development of atomic energy and the production of gas. M. Falecki, T. Piotrowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:421-422 N'57. P, 16.

Gas industry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. E. Wierzbicki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:429-431 N'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Commerce in the German Democratic Republic. R. Peretiatkowicz. Handel wew 3 no. 2:122-125 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5

Private industry in the German Democratic Republic sees possibilities of higher exports. M. Sz Tygod gosp 9 no 47 4-5 N'57 P, 5.

Research works on the economics of domestic commerce in the German Democratic Republic. E. Kasprzyk. Handel wew 3 no 6·113-116 N/D'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

People's universities, a difficult, but popular, form of education M M Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21 511-512 N'56 C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Some current problems of socialist cultural policy, important standpoints of literary policy at the cultural conference on the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Elet irod 1 no. 20 3-4 N'57. H, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONCERTS

Czech music in Berlin J. Brozovska Kultura Praha no 6 2 F'57 C, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

What can we learn from the Sachsenwerk Cultural Home of Dresden. (hajnal). Nepmuveles 4 no. 3 22 N'57. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The annual meeting of electrical engineers of the German Democratic Republic in Weimar. Matzner Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 9·628 S'57 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

After ten centuries J. Zamrozinski Kierunki 1 no. 4 2 Je'56. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOUNDING

Conference on casting metals in the German Democratic Republic. P. Ivanov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6:45 Je'57. B, 16.

The 3d Congress of Casting held in Leipzig and the study trip in relation to it. A. Toth. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 176-186 Jl'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GAS

Guiding principles for gas reduction stations in Eastern Germany. W. Kolodziej. Gas woda san 31 no. 3· 111-113 Mr'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economic size of a production lot. R. Weidaur. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5.224-227 My'57. P, 5.

The training of economist-engineers in the German Democratic Republic. G. Jager. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 100-103 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some current problems of socialist cultural policy, important standpoints of literary policy at the cultural conference on the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Elet irod 1 no. 20:3-4 N'57. H, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

People's assessors of the German Democratic Republic are active workers in the state apparatus. Tr. from the German. R. Herrmann. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 6 480-487 '57 C, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOOMS

The SK 54 high-speed chain loom F. Sovadnik. Textil Cz 12 no. 10:369-370 S'57. C, 16.

The SK 54 high-speed chain loom F. Sovadnik Textil Cz 12 no. 10 369-370 S[i e. O] '57. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The 9th session on mining and metallurgy of the Freiberg Academy. Jakoby. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszati 253-260 Je'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

A film which unveils and warns. A. Navratil. Kultura Praha no 10.5 Mr'57 C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NAVY

A visit to friends. Morze 12 no. 8:16-17 Ag'57. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A discussion on the reforms of the state and economic apparatus in the German Democratic Republic. H. Piekarska. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12:130-134 D'57. P, 6.

The German nation longs for peace. O. Osif. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:27-28 N'56. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POTATOES

We saw new machines for potato harvesting made in the German Democratic Republic. L. Kvasnica Mech zem 7 no. 21.[3-4] of cover N'57. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RADIO

Beethoven radio receiver Z. Pacek. Radioamator Pol 7 no 7 14-18 Jl'57 P, 16

The Ilmenau 675/55 GWU receiver. A. S. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2 15-17 F'57 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Concrete ties and their laying for railroad tracks in the German Democratic Republic Pt 1 W. Grobicki, K. Drozdz Przegl kol drog 9 no 3:49-54 Mr'57 P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - REPAIRING

First conference on repairing in the German Democratic Republic. M. Socha. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2· 89-90 F'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TIME STUDY

Unification of the classification of the time study in the light of the experiences in the German Democratic Republic. D Hendzel-Stopnicka. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 28-30 Ja'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Cross section of a German university. A. Beiczik. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2.104-105 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The obligatory practical training after graduation in the German Democratic Republic. E. O. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 89 '57 P, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - WAGES

Wages are determined by performance; "Wage System of the German Democratic Republic, the Problems of its Evolution," Tr. from the German. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:[3] of cover N'57. H, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AERONAUTICS

Attention, the Luftwaffe is in the air! J. Zarebski. Zoln Polski no. 12·6 Je'57. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARCHIVES

Some problems of municipal archives in the German Federal Republic. A. Hadnagy. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2·269-272 '57. H, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

A new BMW 600 automobile Z Merhaut Automobil 1 no. 11 370-371 N'57 C, 16

Testing the high-mileage small automobile Fuldamobil. E. Schiele. Techn motor 7 no. 5 Bulletyn 1-2 My'57. P, 16.

Utility cars at the Frankfurt auto show J Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 25.786-787 D'57. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Researches on the flow of commodities in the German Federal Republic. R. Kawalec. Handel wew 3 no. 6·117-120 N/D'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economy of Western Germany as seen by my eyes F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 6 no 23 570-572 D'57 Y, 1.

Is the German Federal Republic threatened by a crisis? L. Bukowiecki. Tygod demokrat 5 no 52·3, 6 D'57. P, 1.

Looking for a standard of living. Z. Katuszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:18-19 D'57. P, 3.

Of what a throne is made. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bonn's Eastern policy. D. Julius. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11;509-513 N'57. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HARBORS

European harbors; Hamburg. T. Szafar. Morze 11 [1. e. 12] no. 9:10-11 S'57. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORY

A new history of Western Germany. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50·2 D'57. C, 11

GERMANY, WESTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Not even a miracle could save Henschel. -al-. Svet motoru 11 no. 25.775 D'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - NAVY

The navy of the German Federal Republic. J. Micinski. Morze 11[1. e. 12] no. 9:26-27 S'57. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Poisoned sources. M. Podkowinski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23·9 Je'56. P, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RADIO

The exhibition in Frankfurt am Main. Radiotechnika 7 no, 9:279 N'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Railroad economics in Western Germany in a glance B. Szczygielski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11 255 257 N'57 P, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROAD MACHINERY

Universal motorcar for road construction. B. Z Drogownictwo 12 no. 11 272-273 N'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Competition or cartels, remarks concerning the new German law on cartels S. Pietraz. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja'58. Y, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN - TUBERCULOSIS

Antituberculous services in West Germany, Norway, the Netherlands, and Great Britain. I Cesnik. Nar zdr 13 no 9·272-277 '57. Y, 14

GERMANY, WESTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

500 year sof the Freiburg University. V. Doniela. Santarve no 4 104-106 '57. Li, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - YACHTS AND YACHTING

The triple victory. W. Dobrowolski. Morze 12 no 8 10-11 Ag'57. P, 17.

GESTALT PSYCHOLOGY

A criticism of Gestalt psychology. (To be contd.) L. Kardos. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1·124-140 '57. H, 3.

GHEORGHE, ION

A novel in verses by a young poet. I Balan. Tinerim 6 no 11·94-96 N'57. R, 11.

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Professor Kazimierz Gierdziejewski has died, an obituary. A. Plesinger. Slovanostvi 5 no 10 319 O'57. C, 16.

GIFTS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

GIRDERS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Determination of the state of stress in partition-wall beams by the method of analogy with a network. D Morariu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4.937-953 O/D'56. R, 16.

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I. Dumitrescu, V. Visarion Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4·1013-1035 O/D'56 R, 16.

On what depends the height of the compressed area in beams of reinforced concrete? P. Bulenko. Inzh i stroit 13 no. 2:68, [3] of cover F'56. P, 16.

The one-piece flexible girder fastened in a pressed chain in railroad bridges. L. Rajkov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6.4-7 '57. B, 16.

GLACIAL EPOCH

An interglacial formation in the territory of Aleksandrow Lodzki. F. Rozycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:130-131 Mr'56. P, 16.

GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET

The Croatian Glagolitic Missal from 1402. M Pantelic Slovo no. 6/8:380-383 '57. Y, 11.

The sign Ѫ and its vocal values. M. Pavlovic. Slovo no. 6/8;278-291 '57. Y, 11.

Split fragment of the Glagolitic Missal of the older redaction. V. Stefanic. Slovo no 6/8 54-133 '57. Y, 11.

GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of basic works by J Vajs on Croatian Glagolitic literature. M. Pantelic. Slovo no 6/8:10-3 '57. Y, 11.

GLASS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The glass industy in the light of international statistics. J. Bolkowski. Szklo 8 no. 12:317-318 D'57. P, 16.

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC. In English. F. Krasovic, A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.213-223 '56. Y, 13.

Openwork glass products. E. Unislawski. Szklo 8 no. 12:323-325 D'57. P, 16.

Optical testing of automobile window glasses; methods of qualitative and quantitative testing. J. Jablkowski Techn motor 7 no. 6:218-221 Je'57. P, 16.

The plane-prismatic glass used for illuminating bodies E. Ionescu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 10:324-329 O'57. R, 16.

GLASS (Continued)

Poisoning and occupational diseases in the glass industry E Szmaj Szklo 8 no 12:328-331 D'57 P, 16.

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode P. Tutundzic, P Putanov Gl hem dr 22 no. 1 1-14 '57 Y, 13

Some problems of safety glass. (p). Motor sourasnost 3 no. 3:333-336 Ag'57. C, 16.

Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands C Haranczyk, E. Kogut. Szklo 8 no 12:318-322 D'57 P, 16

Surface tension of glass and glaze O. Kukurs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 143-159 '57 La, 1.

Variation of fluorine losses during the process of smelting some glass opalized with fluorides. D. Tentulescu, P Popovici, M. Musat Industria const 9.520-522 '57 R, 16.

GLASS FIBERS

Concrete reinforced with glass fibers Tr from the Russian N. Filippov Inz stavby 5 no 11 608-610 N'57. C, 16.

Technical problems of using glass fibers for reinforcing prestressed concrete. S. Kajfasz. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:387-396 N'57. P, 16.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
see subdivision under GERMANY.

GLAUCOPHANE

Serpentinites, diabases and glaucophane rocks of the Triassic system of the Slovak Ore Mountains. J. Kamenicky Geol prace no. 45:5-108 '57. C, 12

GLAZED BRICK

Problems in the manufacture of colored lining bricks V. Kuttanova-Koresova Stavivo 35 no. 10:409-411 O'57. C, 16

GLAZES

Surface tension of glass and glaze. O. Kukurs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:143-159 '57. La, 1

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka; a biographic sketch. Citatel 6 no. 4:172 '57. C, 2.

GLOMERELLA CINGULATA

Anthracnose of seedlings of the European privet Ligustrum vulgare L., caused by the fungus Glomerella cingulata (Stone) Spauld. and Schrenk. M. Petrescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:755-768 O/D'56. R, 13

GLOVES

Mechanization and new methods of work in cutting leather gloves. J. Bouchal. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11 313-314 N'57. C, 16.

GLOW DISCHARGES
see ELECTRIC DISCHARGES.

GLUCOSE

The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens. H. Meisel, H. Albrycht. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 77-78 '56. P, 13.

GLUE

Certain kinds of putty and glues used in the building trade. J. Bukovsky. Stavivo 35 no 12:487-490 D'57. C, 16.

Glues for wood, testing glue quality before use. B Davidovic Tehnika 12 no.12:1953-1956 '57. Y, 16.

New paper products impregnated with bitumen, manufactured in Rumania. I. Colomoi. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 7:177-183 Jl'56. R, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

The assimilation of sulfur and glutamic acid by Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. E. Janczura, J. Piasecka-Aleksandrowicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:105 '56. P, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of the role of L-glutamic acid in the vegetable kingdom. M. Milenkovic-Benacek, A. Damanski. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:43-49 '57. Y, 13.

GLUTATHIONE

Some results obtained through stimulation of metabolic processes in gray sheep. P. Jitariu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:233-242 F'57. R, 13.

GLYCEMIA

Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia) V. Pavlovic, M. Bac. Glas prir mat SAN no 222.93-96 '56 Y, 13.

GLYCOGEN

Amount of glycogen in the heart and brain of rats in a state of deep lethargic hypothermia. V Pavlovic Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 41-46 '56. Y, 13

Effect of heparin on the basal glycogeny in rabbits M. Wenke, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:418-419 Ag'57. C, 13.

Metabolism of glycogen in the skeletal muscles of rats during nociceptive excitation. Z Vodicka, E Gutmann, A Bass. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 354-361 Ag'57 C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

The synthesis of prunitrine. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10.271-272 O'57. H, 13.

GLYCOSYLAMINES

The extension of transglycosylation reactions of N-arylglycosylamines, a short communication. In English. R Bognar, P Nanasi. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:115-117 '57. H, 13.

GLYOXAL

Synthesis of aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives III. Aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives of α-aminobutyric acid and valine. In English. K. Balenovic, V. Skaric, D. Dvornik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4 231-238 '56 Y, 13.

GODEBSKI, CYPRIAN

Letters to nobody S Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 20: 9 S/O'57. P, 17

GOLD

Additions to the problem of continuous cyanuration of auriferous ores. R. Radescu, G. Vancl. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:173-195 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

Gold reserves in national banks M. V Nova trg 10 no. 11 654 N'57. Y, 5.

Spectrophotometric determination of gold in the ultraviolet region F. Vydra, J. Celikovsky. Chem listy 51 no. 4:768-770 Ap'57. C, 13.

GOLD MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

GOLESTAN, STAN

Stan Golestan and the folk song as a source of inspiration in music. L. Nadejde Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:307-309 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

GOLOB, ZVONIMIR

Zvonimir Golob's Afrika (Africa); a book review. I Lalic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:530-532 O'57. Y, 11

GOLUBIEW, ANTONI

The new Golubiew Sellector. Horyzonty no. 1:69 Je'56. P, 1.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONTEVICH

One Night; a criticism of Boris Gobatov's play in the National Theater. T. Hollosi. Elet irod 1 no. 19:10 N'57. H, 11.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Gorkii's works in Latvia; on the eve and in the period of the First Russian Revolution. In Russian. B Zvaigzne. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:311-327 '57 La, 8.

Klim Samgin or the history of an of a novel. V. Behounek. Pra 1047-1053 N'57. C, 11.

"The Mother"; a criticism of Dou Gorkii's novel. L. Kurti. Elet N'57. H, 11.

GOSIOROVSKY, MILOS

Milos Gosiorovsky's Dejiny slove lnutia (A History of the Slovak a book review. Z. Kialik. Slo 1219 N'57. C, 11.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Mesarovic, Mihajlo. Visi izvodi u Beograd, 1957. 88 p. (Belgra Tesla Posebno izdanje, sv. 4) in the cycles of regulation. Ill tables) Y, 16.

Automatic output regulator for ven conditioning systems. G. D'Alb Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:339

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA,

GRAFTING

Appearance of new characteristics in vines under the influence of grafting mentor stocks. G. Constantinescu, E Negreanu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:657-666 Jl/S'56 R, 13

GRAIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

About the progress of transpiration in the course of the day and of the vegetation period and about the economic coefficient of transpiration of some cereals. N. Salageanu, C Tasca Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3.519-542 Jl/S'56 R, 13

Grain economics and the problems of food consumption. M. Denisczcuk. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:24-29 My'57. P, 5.

The influence of infrared rays on disinfection of grains B Smyk, A Milkowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 133-135 '56 P, 13.

GRAMOPHONE
see subdivision PHONOGRAPH under POLAND

GRAPE JUICE

Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit sirups and concentrated grape juice M Dluzewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:241-243 '56. P, 13.

GRAPE-SEED OIL
see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAPES

Biological criteria for the determination of the blossoming of grapevine Vitis vinifera sativa G Constantinescu, V. Lazarescu, I. Poenaru. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4.827-846 O/D'56. R, 13

Improvement of the method of following the ripening process of grapes S. Teodorescu, E. Negreanu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 167-178 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, ITALY, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Additions to the study of diagrams of reciprocal quadripoles. A. Braier, H Rosman, R Cramariuc. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2:159-185 '56. R, 13

Advice to thermal technicians in a sugar factory; a supplement to the graphic computation of the increased boiling point of sugar solutions. Z. Karlach Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:[Suppl] 32 Ag'57. C, 16.

Conversion curve for the caustification of potash. Z. Hostalek, D. Dolezal. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 766-768 Ap'57 C, 13

Conversion curve for the caustification of sodium carbonate. Z. Hostalek. Chem listy 51 no. 4 682-685 Ap'57 C, 13.

Finitely orientated graphs. J Sedlacek Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:195-215 My'57. C, 13.

Graphic location of the epicenter of distant earthquakes based on the time of registration. In German. A Gilic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2.75-119 '57. Y, 13.

Graphic method for the determination of elements of the orbit of visual binary stars. S. Vlaicu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4 795-801 O/D'56. R, 13

Method of single consumer applied to the study of the

GRAVES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

Contributions to the problem of motion of mold, removal of a drum loaded vehicle for the procurement of timber. C. Constantinescu. Celulozã și hîrtie 7 no 11:321-326 N '58. R,10

Effect of heterocaryosis on the protoplasmatic movement of plasmodia. V. Hudec. Bul of biol sci 8 no 3:65-70 '58. R,14

Production of paper cellulose from reeds by alkaline action. M. Nikolić. Celulozа i hartija no 1:5-11 '58. R,10

Research on the polyethylene of wood purification units. C. Andonescu, D. Teleman. Celulozа și hîrtie 7 no 2:69-76 Mr '58. R,10

Semi-industrial tests for drying of chopped reed. S. Stoica. Celulozа și hîrtie 7 no 1:25-30 '58. R,10

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
VAH RIVER

Dolphin cascade for the quality of gravel sands. M. Bernal. Ciencia y obras 10:305-310 '57. C,10

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC—QUANTITATIVE

GRAVITY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

An experimental device for the verification of the laws of falling bodies. A. Terlecki. Czas pom fiz 8 no 2:89-94 '58. R,14

GREASE
see OILS AND FATS

GREECE
Meat consumption. J. M. Flint Food Inv no 19:8-9 '57. R,11

GREECE. ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Arbitration in English law. B. Heiss. Handelsrecht no 1:49-51 '58. P,6

GREECE. AUTOMOBILES

The Ford Anglia in detail. B. Stobbs. Road motor 11 no 94:250 Jul '57. C,10

Impressions from the 1958 automobile show in London. A. Minchinton. Techn motor 7 no 5:5-7 '58. P,10.

GREECE. CYBERNETICS

Experiences of a linguist in cybernetics [in England]. L. Aegel. Nachr Dok 9 no 2:81-84 '58. R,5.

GREECE. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The crisis of the policy of full employment in Great Britain. I. Bauer. Mezhdun pred 9 no 4:84-86 '57. Y,6.

GREECE. EXPORT CREDIT

Insurance of export credits in Great Britain. I. Gelenbe. Handel zagr 7 no 5:141-142 '56. P,5

GREECE. FORTIFICATIONS

Arms for India. H.B. Mod voj 10 no 12:508-509 '57. V,1.

A ship for trade. Ship. Sanitarian 17 no 12:1-3 '58. V,1.

GREECE. FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT

The origin, history, and legal status of the Suez Canal. J. Mahlberg. Ost-Eur no 1:37-48 '57. I,1.

GREECE. FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Politics in kilometers. Ultimo. Horizonte 6 no 14:16 Je '58. P,1.

GREECE. FOREIGN RELATIONS—U.S.

Macmillan - Eisenhower conversations in Washington. H. Baker. Spectator 199 no 6618:90 N 7 '57. P,6

GREECE. HISTORY

Mutual relations of the Big Three. Z. Zabiełło. Trib ludu 2 no 10:5 '57. P,3.

GREECE. INDUSTRY, SOCIAL

Three chapters on the history of social security in Great Britain (conclusion). J. Koop. Soz Fort 6 no 4:85-87 Ap '57. L,5

GREECE. INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The year 1956 and the British intellectuals. J. Jardine. Kultura Paris no 9:3-17 '57. C,1.

GREECE. LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The situation of the British working class and its struggle for improvement. W. Borel. Trade Union Int no 12:38-48 D '57. R,6.

GREECE. MOTION PICTURES

World Congress of Documentary Films. Wochenbl 4 no 5:[illegible] '57. S,10

GREECE. NAVY

The United States Navy. Mezhdun pred 9 no 4:[illegible] '57. P,6

The Royal Navy in 1957. Mezhdun pred 9 no 4:[illegible] '57. P,6

GREECE. PHILOSOPHY

Thought of the [illegible]. Wiad lek 11 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,10

GREECE. PHYSICS

Spectrographic [illegible] no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Political parties [illegible] no 2:[illegible] '58. P,6

GREECE. SHIPS

An inspection [illegible] office affairs. V. Ilin no 10:[illegible] M '58. V,1

The trade [illegible] Nowa kult 8 no 2:[illegible] '57. R,10

GREECE. SPORTS

A Minister [illegible] buy [illegible] '58. R

GREECE. TRADE UNIONS

A Major [illegible] Int no 2:[illegible] '58. R,4

GREECE. WOMEN

Discrimination [illegible] Opieka społ 7 no 11:[illegible] '57. S,11

GREECE, ANCIENT—ANTIQUITIES

[illegible] Wiad archeol 24:[illegible] '57. V,15

GREECE, ANCIENT—BIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, ANCIENT—HISTORY

[illegible] Wiad archeol 24:[illegible] '57. V,15

GREECE, ANCIENT—RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, ANCIENT—SCIENCE

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, MODERN—ANTIQUITIES

[illegible] Wiad archeol 24:[illegible] '57. V,15

GREECE, MODERN—BIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, MODERN—HISTORY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, MODERN—RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREECE, MODERN—SCIENCE

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREEK LANGUAGE

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREEN, JULIEN

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREENE, GRAHAM

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREENLAND

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORIAN CHANT

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORIAN CALENDAR

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, LADY

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, OF NYSSA

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, OF TOURS

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE GREAT

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE ILLUMINATOR

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE THEOLOGIAN

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE WONDERWORKER

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, OF NAZIANZUS

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, OF NYSSA

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, OF TOURS

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE GREAT

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE ILLUMINATOR

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE THEOLOGIAN

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GREGORY, SAINT, THE WONDERWORKER

[illegible] Eos 48 no 2:[illegible] '58. R,14

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Contribution to the study of the harmful effect of the smoke gases of sulfur dioxide on the growth of plants in the vicinity of the Bor mine M Krajcinovic and others Glasnik hem dr 21 no 5 293-306 '56 Y, 13

The physiology of plant acceleration V Kozinka Biologia 11 no 11 641-651 '56 C, 13

GRUDA, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Gruda's Saudade means nostalgia, a book review. J Trznadel Nowa kultura 7 no 19 6 My'56. P, 11

GRYBAS, VINCAS

A beautiful monument to the creator of monuments P. Ivanovas Lit ir men no. 1;2 Ja'58 Li, 11.

GUIDED MISSILES
see subdivision under RUSSIA, U S

GUMS AND RESINS

Resinous dyes for use in tanneries V Pektor, L. Dvornanek Kozarstvi 6 no 5-87-89 My'56. C, 16

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic thermoplastic resins S Plesnik, O Mori Textil Cz 12 no 10 379-381 S[i e O] '57 C, 16

Tanning with diciandiamide resins. Ti. from the Hungarian V. Gyorgi Kozarstvi 7 no. 11-314-318 N'57 C, 16.

Utilization of epoxy resins for the impregnation of high-voltage transformers in radiotechnical installations. A. Bien, L. Szmilewski Przegl telekom 31 no. 8 257-259 Ag'57 P, 16.

GUILT (LAW)

Principle of guilt and danger in the criminal law I. Rebane. Olgus no 1 23-36 '57. E, 7

GUINEA PIGS

The action of air ionization at an anaphylactic shock of guinea pigs S. Cupcea and others Comunicarile AR 6 no 4:611-616 Ap'56. R, 13

GURVITCH, GEORGES

A survey of some sociologic concepts of Professor Gurvitch, his lectures delivered in Belgrade. R. L. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12-630-635 D'57. Y, 5

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Artistic initiative of Renato Guttuso L. Kara Kultura Praha no 4, 0 Ja'57 C, 1

GYMNASTICS

Analysis of the terminology concerning gymnastics, sports, games, and tourism. S Titl. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 11. 692-702 '57 C, 8.

A few remarks from the 2d International Gymnastic Tournament in Zagreb. W Pietraszkiewicz. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 6:37-40 N/D'57 P, 8.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOLDAVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5.13-17 '57. B, 16.

GYULAI, AGOST

Agost Gyulai (1868-1957), an obituary. Koznevelas 12[i. e. 13] no. 16:369 O'57. H, 8.

Recollection of my educator's profession. A. Gyulai. Koznevelas 12[i. e. 13] no. 16:369-371 O'57. H, 8.

HAAVAOKS, PAUL

Five collections of poetry; a criticism. N. Andresen. Looming no. 11:1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

HADZI, JOVAN

A visit with the biologist, Dr. Jovan Hadzi, a full member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, a full professor of Ljubljana University, and director of the Institute of Biology of the Slovenian Academy; a profile. V Bartol. Nasi razgl 6 no. 23 574-575 D'57. Y, 1.

HAIDUKS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Andras Beres and Gyorgy Mody's A hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma (Literature on the History of Ethnography of the Haiduk), a book review. L Danko. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:366-367 '57. H, 12.

HAINSALU, LEHTE

Five collections of poetry; a criticism. N. Andresen. Looming no. 11:1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

HAJEK, JIRI

Do not criticize those who are looking forward; a review of Jiri Hajek's Cas dramatu (The Time for a Drama) A Fuchs Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50 8 D'57 C, 11.

Triple logic in one book, a book review S. Machonin Lit nov 6 no 50 6 D'57 C, 11

HALLSTATT PERIOD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HALOGENS

Antitubercular action of some hydrazides and hydrazones derived from p-Amino-o-halogen-benzoic acids L. Stoicescu-Crivetz, L. Mandasescu Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 175-182 Ji/D'56 R, 13.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. I. Halogens, the determination of mercury(II)-ions. J. Bognar, O. Jellinek. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11 309-313 N'57. H, 13.

HAMBURG - HARBOR

European harbors, Hamburg T. Szafar. Morze 11 [i. e. 12] no. 9.10-11 S'57. P, 17.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under POLAND.

HANDICAPPED - EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION under BULGARIA.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDKERCHIEFS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HANNOVER (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Fifth European exhibition of machine tools and shaping machines and equipment in Hannover A Vaclavovic. Stroj vyr 5 no 11:537-538 N'57. C, 10.

International Hannover Fair, April 28, 1957-May 7, 1957. I. Grzesinska Handel zagr 3 no 6 35-36 '57 P, 5

Items of interest from the Technical Fair in Hannover V Houdek. Textil Cz 12 no 8 284-285 Ag'57. C, 16.

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 8 280-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

HANUS, JAN

An experiment with modern opera in Plzen. J Brozovska Kultura Praha no. 1 4 Ja'57 C, 1.

HAPLOPHTHALMUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HARBORS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HARD FACING

The rational use of hard-metal plates. S. Enache, P Dodoc Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 6:38-41 My'57 R, 16.

HARDENING

Hardening the furnace with continuous heating. F. Blascik. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10-791-793 O'57 C, 16

How to choose steels according to the depth of hardening. F Labonek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11-525-527 N'57. C, 16.

HARDNESS

Procedures causing dimensional changes in hardened steel. (To be contd.) Z. Csepiga. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszati 228-233 Je'57. H, 16.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. V. Petrescu, E. Luca, E. Alazaroaie. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:59-65 '56. R, 13.

Fourier transforms for functionals ON $L_2(-\infty, \infty)$. In English. M. Mayer. Rev physique 1:147-152 '56. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Certain properties of the extreme points attached to a flat space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.32-36 '56. P, 13.

Mean characteristics of harmonic functions limited in a half plane or in a right angle. In French. M. Nicolescu. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:43-50 '56. R, 13.

A method for the solution in stresses of the plane problem of small amortized movements P Teodorescu Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 723-732 O/D'56. R, 13

The properties of a Green's function and its applications to the elliptic equations In French. W Pogorzelski Annales pol math 3 no. 1-46-75 '56 P, 13.

Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability. T. Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 875-900 O/D'56. R, 16

Unidimensional movement of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface C Stanescu, L Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 891-900 O/D'56 R, 16.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU

B. P Hasdeu's Razvan and Vidra, a review of a historical drama. In English Arts Rum no 12-90-94 ['56] R, 10

Historical conception of B. P. Hasdeu A. Sacerdoteanu Studii ist 10 no. 5:141-159 '57. R, 4

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Recollections of Jaroslav Hasek. Tr from the Russian V. Sorokin Praha Moskva no 11.1004-1012 N'57. C, 11

HATS

Dyeing of the initially felted woolen and hairy cones for women in pastel and blue colors. Z Lange. Odziez 8 no. 10:271-273 O'57 P, 16

HAVELKA, SVATOPLUK

A symphonic confession and debut J. Pacit. Kultura Praha no 1, 5 Ja'57. C, 1.

HAVRANEK, BOHUSLAV

K sedesatym narozeninam akademika Bohuslava Havranka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 552 p (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv. 1) [In honor of the sixtieth birthday of Academician Bohuslav Havranek; a festschrift 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. port., bibl.] C, 11

HAWTHORN
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HAZLITT, WILLIAM

Stepanik, Karel William Hazlitt jako literarni kritik Brno, Filosoficka fakulta M U., 1947. 208 p (Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta Spisy Filosoficke fakulty, cis. 46) [William Hazlitt as a literary critic English summary bibl., footnotes] C, 11

HEALTH

Buduls, Hermanis Veseliga dzive, cilveka organisma uzbuve un kopsana. [Stockholm] Daugava [1950] 207 p. [Healthy life, construction of the human organism and its care] La, 14

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

HEARING

Contribution to the characteristics of the higher nervous activity in rats having an audiogenic epileptic attack. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:382-388 Ag'57. C, 13.

Relation between experimental neurosis and audiogenic epilepsy. V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3: 389-396 Ag'57. C, 13.

HEART

Amount of glycogen in the heart and brain of rats in a state of deep lethargic hypothermia. V. Pavlovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222-41-46 '56. Y, 13.

HEAT

About a possibility of studying by thermal method free convections in closed spaces A. Potop. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:527-530 Ap'56. R, 13.

Approximative determination of heat transmission. J. Szargut. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5-174-177 My'57. P, 16.

Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat. In German. J. Dutkiewicz and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1.29-33 '56. P, 13.

HEAT (Continued)

Determination of the thermal conductivity of materials T. Campan, D Anghelache, V. Belous. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 321-330 '56 R, 13.

Determining the exothermic nature of cement by the thermostatic method. Zh. Romanov, E. Babukchiev. Stroiteistvo 4 no 5 10-13 '57. B, 16.

Dimensional analysis, stationary convection in a forced-turbulent circulation of air C. Stalcu Studii cerc energet 6 no 4:391-401 O/D'56. R, 16.

Indexes of heat consumption in producing the hot water for hygiene, sanitary, and household purposes M. Vomea, Gh Colt Energetica Rum 5 no 9 433-440 S'57. R, 16.

Research regarding the problem of heat treatment of mortars and concrete produced with domestic hydraulic binding matters. O. Manolescu, G Nicolae Probleme for 3 no. 2:60-63 F'57 R, 16

The role of the use of waste heat in the power management in industrial plants. J. Mikulski. Gosp elepl 5 no. 5:225-226 O'57. P, 16.

Some results obtained from the heating of methane gas O Ungureanu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:567-568 O/D'56. R, 16.

The state of stress in an elastic space due to an instantaneous action of a source of heat. W. Nowacki. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:285-305 '57. P, 16

HEAT ENGINES

The reversibility range of heat engines, application of this concept to the study of the internal-combustion engines E. Gaiginschi. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:441-459 O/D'56 R, 16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Additions to the improvement of the productivity of heat exchangers and steam generators. M. Marinescu, N. Popinceanu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2.147-158 '56 R, 13.

HEAT OF NEUTRALIZATION

Quick determination of slag basicity on the basis of measuring the heat of neutralization. I. Sajo. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 287-289 Jl'57. H, 16.

HEAT PUMPS

The heat pump as means of coal economy. J. Wagner. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5 182-184 My'57. P, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2.3-11 '57. H, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Computation of the efficiency of cement heating slabs. J. Szargut, S. Mierzwinski, E. Garwolinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:218-225 Je'57. P, 16.

Economic evaluation of the utilization of grateless fireboxes for the combustion of pulverized coal in cast-iron central-heating boilers. A. Kapitaniak, J. Mroczkowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:344-345 S'57. P, 16.

Heating and ventilation systems. J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:127-130 Ap'57. P, 16.

Heating large premises with flameless gas radiators. E. Kostewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:282-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

The KSKO gas heater for bathrooms. T. Pawlikowski. Gas woda san 31 no. 9:322-326 S'57. P, 16.

Optimum heat transfer coefficient for heat partition walls. J. Adamus. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:90-93 Mr'57. P, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. J. Todleben and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:178-182 My'57. P, 16.

Problem of burning pulverized coal in cast-iron furnaces in central heating installations. Pt. 2. Review and evaluation of special appliances for burning pulverized coal in presently used cast-iron furnaces and in those being produced. J. Todleben and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:257-261 Jl'57. P, 16.

Selected economic problems of central heating. M. Malicki, W. Wasilewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:21-24 Ja'57. P, 16.

A simplified method of calculating the coefficient of efficiency of the heating-plant installations of the Municipal Gasworks in Oppeln. J. Kupczak. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:314-315 Ag'57. P, 16.

The use of petroleum and natural gases for the production of fuel for heating houses. L. Szymanski. Gosp weglem 8 no. 1:17-21 Ja'57. P, 5.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

HEAVY METALS

The geochemical investigation method utilizing heavy metal contents of running waters. In English. A. Bergh, A. Gedeon, L. Stegena. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:321-329 '57. H, 12.

HEBREW LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sagittare in Cadaver Patris S. Scheiber Antik tan 4 no 1/2 123 '57. H, 4

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

The "annihilation" of sensation in Hegel's Logic. L. Erdei. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1 19-35 '57. H, 3.

Some problems of Hegel's Logic; the preception of contradiction in Hegel's Logic. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:5-18 '57. H, 3.

HEGENBARTH, JOSEF

An encounter with Josef Hegenbarth. L Brozkova Hollar 29 no. 2:67-74 '57. C, 10

HEINE, HEINRICH

Exhibition of Heine's works in the State Library Reports Riga 14 no 50 22 D 13'57 La, 1

The poet and ballet; a variety of artistic trends in Heine. I. Tartalja. Delo Beograd 3 no 5.898-904 My'57 Y, 11

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE
see POLIOMYELITIS

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Surveying performed with the aid of a helicopter. A. Slapeta. Kridla vlasti no 24:757 N'57 C, 16

HELIODORUS, OF EMESA

Heliodorus' Aethiopica and Greek sophistic love fiction T. Szepessy. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:48-60 '57. H, 4.

HELIUM

Determination of the helium content in some Yugoslav natural gases. S Marinkovic. Gl hem dr 22 no 1-55-60 '57. Y, 13.

HEMATITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEMOPHILUS PARAPERTUSSIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEMOPROTEINS

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. II. Influence of oxyhemoglobin as well as methemoglobin on the respiration of the virulent and saprophytic strains of Mycobacterium phlei. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek, B Migdalska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:65-68 '56. P, 13.

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. III. Reduction of methemoglobin in suspensions of tubercle bacilli. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:69-71 '56. P, 13.

HEMP
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Contributions to the establishment of a technique for raising sexual hybrids of hemp. N. Ceapoiu, E. Hoafa. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2.419-429 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

HEPARIN

Effect of heparin on the basal glycogeny in rabbits. M. Wenke, J. Wenkeova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:418-419 Ag'57. C, 13.

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Clinical significance of the test for eliminating carbonyl bodies in chronic hepatic affections. S. Maximilian, C. Miron, E. Safirescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:279-283 F'57. R, 13.

Preliminary studies on the allergic intracutaneous reaction in epidemic hepatitis. N. Constantinescu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:273-277 F'57. R, 13.

HERBERT, ZBIGNIEW

The unbelieving Thomas and the world; a review of Zbigniew Herbert's Hermes, pies i gwiazda (Hermes, a Dog, and a Star) A. Kamieńska. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 153-156 O/N'57. P, 11

HERBICIDES

Destruction of the water chestnut Trapa natans L. by chemical methods C Zahariadi and others Comunicarile AR 6 no 4 563-569 Ap'56. R, 13.

Killing weeds on railroad tracks with a chemical sprayer. Z. Klorek, T. Adamczyk. Przegl Kol 9 no. 3.59-63 Mr'57. P, 16.

HERTZ, PAWEL

Poems by Pawel Hertz. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:2 Je'57. P, 11.

HETEROAUXIN
see INDOLEACETIC ACID

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation of symmetrical bismides containing condensed heterocyclic and alicyclic rings in the aldehyde rest. II. D. Stefanovic and others. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:29-42 '57 Y, 13.

HEXAHYDROPYRROLO PYRROLE

The configuration of retronecine and of related compounds; stereochemistry of pyrrolizidine alkaloids Pt 2 In English. G. Fodor, I. Sallay, F. Dutka. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:80-84 '56. H, 13

HIBERNATION

A contribution to the study of the physiological differences between experimental hypothermia and the hibernation sleep. M. Davidovic, S. Zivkovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222.77-87 '56. Y, 13.

An experiment in producing artificial hibernation of some hibernating animals. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:105-113 '56. Y, 13.

The lethal temperature of the refrigerated hibernating animals. M. Davidovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 115-120 '56. Y, 13.

HIENG, ANDREJ

Andrej Hieng's Usodni rob (Fateful Brink), a book review. B Rudolf. Nasi razgledi 6 no.23:584-585 D'57 Y, 1

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

HIGHWAY ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under POLAND

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HIKMET, NAZIM

Nazim Hikmet wrote a play about Prague. Kultura Praha no 4:1 Ja'57 C, 1.

HILBERT SPACE

Spectrum of the product a*a of the two elements a and a* using the aa*-a*a=e relation. In French. I Vidav Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:3-7 '57. Y, 13.

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemical studies on the histogenesis of some human mammary tumors. II. Distribution of free and protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups. In English. A. Vorbrodt, H. Godlewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1:13-18 '56. P, 13.

HISTORIANS, ESTONIAN

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept. 26, 1957. In Estonian and Russian Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4.355-358 '57. E, 1.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Zoltan I. Toth (1911-1956); an obituary. L. Makkai. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4,121-123 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN

Historical conception of B. P. Hasdeu. A. Sacerdoteanu Studii ist 10 no. 5 141-150 '57. R, 4.

HISTORICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HISTORY

Bibliografia historii polskiej. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [Bibliography of Polish history] P, 4.
Year 1954. 1957. 249 p.

Dragovic, Vuk. Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata. Beograd (Srpska akademija nauka. Grada, knj 11. Istoriski institut, knj 8) [The Serbian press between two wars. French summary. Index] Y, 4.
Vol 1. [Material for the bibliography of the Serbian periodical press, 1915-1945] 1956. 422 p.

Catalogul documentelor Moldovenesti din Arhiva Istorica Centrala a Statului, publicat de Directia Arhivelor Statului. Vol.I, 1387-1620 (Catalog of Moldavian Documents from the Central Historical Archives of the State. Published by the Direction of State Archives, Vol. I, 1387-1620), a book review. N. Stoicescu, H Chirica. Studii ist 10 no 5 207-209 '57. R, 1

Czechoslovak problems concerning the inventorying of documents on modern history. B. Bottlo. Levelitari hir 7 no.1/2 254-258 '57. H, 4.

From the studies on the process of learning history. K. Kuligowska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:500-511 S/O'57. P, 8.

The general plan of the research and verification of experimental teaching programs and history textbooks. Dej ve skole 4 no 7:320-329 S'57. C, 8.

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1952-1953 (Bibliography of the History of Poland for 1952-1953), a book review. P Simionescu. Studii ist 10 no.5:217-218 '57. R, 4.

Nicolae Balcescu and bibliography. I. Domsa. Cal bibliot 9 no.3:18-20 Mr'56. R, 2

Notes on the research of basic teaching materials in the experimental teaching programs and in history textbooks. M. Pravdova. Dej ve skole 4 no. 7 319-320 S'57. C, 8

Philosophical and social-political ideas of Dimitrie Cantemir in his Istoria teroglifica (Hieroglyphic History). I. Verdes. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:75-87 N/D'56. R, 3.

Responsibility and history. Pt. 2. Narcotics of a great demiurge. (To be contd.) L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36:4-5 S'57. P, 11.

S. Apostolova, V. Doncheva, and Ior. Pisarski's Metodika na obuchenieto po istorita (Methods on Teaching History); a textbook for elementary teachers. A review. A. Kovachev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:88-90 S'57. B, 8.

Some systematized and instructive works in the field of history. D Simonescu. Studii ist 10 no.5:199-203 '57. R, 4.

The value of gods. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36 2 S'57. P, 11.

Wool of a miraculous ram, marginal remarks on a history textbook for the 5th grade. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 no 35 10 S'57. P, 11.

HOFFMANN, ERNST THEODOR AMADEUS

Pains and greatness of the director, Hoffmann. Z Gluscevic. Delo Beograd 3 no 6:1047-1071 Je'57. Y, 11

HOISTING MACHINERY

The action of dynamic stress on the structure of a high hoisting tower. P Kriha. Inz stavby 5 no.11 591-594 N'57. C, 16.

Hoisting machinery with high-power asynchronous engines. A Jezioro, A. Kwapinski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:510-513 O'57. P, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOLMIUM

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English. G. Alaga, B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 31-74 '57. Y, 13.

HOLOCELLULOSE

Adsorption and desorption of water vapor by holocellulose. In Russian. P. Odintsov. Vesti Latv ak no. 8:79-84 '57. La, 1.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOMERUS

A characteristic of Homerus' poetry. In French. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:85-91 '57. Y, 11.

Homerus in Serbian and Croatian paintings. N. Simic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:92-100 '57. Y, 11.

The problem of Plato's Ion. I. Tartalja. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9:354-366 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

Reminiscence of a place in the "Illiad." In German. G Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no 1-101-102 '57. Y, 11.

A trace of the "Odyssey" in our folklore. N Simic. Ziva antika 7 no 1 103-105 '57. Y, 11

HONORARY DEGREES
see subdivision DEGREES, ACADEMIC under HUNGARY.

HORALEK, KAREL

Ka [illegible]

[illegible]

HORMONES

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:491-497 Ap'57. R, 13

Inhibition of the thyrotropic hormone through the administration of reserpine (serpasil). M. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 483-489 Ap'57. R, 13.

HORSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

The living work of Otakar Hostinsky. J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no. 1:3 Ja'57. C, 1.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Indexes of heat consumption in producing the hot water for hygiene, sanitary, and household purposes. M. Voinea, Gh. Colt. Energetica Rum 5 no 9:433-440 S'57. R, 16.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under LATVIA

HOUSE PAINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HRABAK, JOSEF

Josef Hrabak's Uvod do teorie verse (An Introduction to the Theory of Verse); a book review. M. Bakos. Slov pohl 73 no.12.1309-1313 D'57. C, 16.

HRUSKA, VACLAV

Vaclav Hruska's Pocet graficky a grafickomechanicky (Graphic and Graphic-Mechanical Calculations); a book review. V. Pleskot. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2: 233-237 My'57. C, 13.

HUMANISM

Albert Camus' difficult humanism. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:6 My'57. P, 11.

R. Sommer's Falsul umanism in filozofia burgheza contemporana (False Humanism in Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophy); a book review. T. Papadopol. Cerc filoz 3 no 6:188-122 N/D'56. R, 3.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Living Leninism. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4: 1-8 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

Study tour in 1956 of the Geographic Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. S. Somogyi, L. Asztalos. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:108-120 '57. H, 12.

The work of Janos Arany as secretary and secretary-general of the Academy. P. Gergely. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:31-62 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN APPRENTICES
see APPRENTICES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ATLASES
see ATLASES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
see CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CLERKS
see CLERKS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see HUNGARIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC).

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dezso Szomory's play Gyorgyike draga gyermek (Gyorgyike is a Dear Child); a criticism of a premiere in the Jokai Theater. L Kemeny. Elet Irod 1 no. 20:11 N'57. H, 11.

Four premieres; a criticism. Munka 7 no. 5:34 N'57. H, 5.

A song's continuation; notes on a new play of Viktor Egri. Z Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44:9 N'57. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ideology of Dezso Szabo. (To be contd.) K. Katona. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1 85-110 '57. H, 3.

Laszlo Passuth's A mantuai herceg muzsikusa (The Musician of the Prince of Mantua); a book review. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:8 N'57. H, 11.

Laszlo Passuth's novel Negy szel Erdelyben (Four Winds in Transylvania); a book review. E. Kajetan. Elet Irod 1 no. 20 8 N'57. H, 11.

Laszlo Soos' Trapez (The Trapeze), a book review. BR. Elet Irod 1 no. 20:9 N'57. H, 11.

Sandor Marai's new novel; a book review. I. Vamos. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:8 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK DRAMA
see FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Aids in the teaching of reading and writing. J. Kis. Kozneveles 12[1. e 13] no 16:Alsotagozati V-VI O'57. H, 8

Analyses in the grammar and arithmetic teaching period. V. Kovacs. Kozneveles 13 no. 17:Alsotagozati VII-VIII O'57. H, 8.

Connections between production and language in our harvesting operations. I. Talasi. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:217-251 '57. H, 12.

Data on the change in the meaning of the word helyar. Gy. Mody. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:349-351 '57. H, 12.

An exercise in sound contraction. K. Horvath. Kozneveles 12[1. e. 13] no. 10:Alsotagozati III-IV O'57. H, 8.

Forms of appearance of the word Charivari in Hungarian linguistic territory. In German. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2:73-89 '57. H, 12.

Istvan Kniezsa's A magyar nyelv szlav jovevenyszavai I/1-2 (Slavic Loanwords in the Hungarian Language, Vol. I, pts. 1-2); a book review. P. Kiraly. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:160-161 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Let us improve our orthography! (To be contd.) A. Tihanyi. Kozneveles 13 no. 18 Alsotagozati VI-VIII N'57, H, 8.

Linguistics, the use of foreign words. J. Balazs. Munka 7 no. 5 28 N'57, H, 5.

Presentation of new knowledge in teaching composition. I. Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles 13 no. 17 Alsotagozati V-VI O'57, H, 8.

Some problems and proposals for the teaching of writing M. Tar. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16 Alsotagozati VII-VIII O'57, H, 8.

An unknown manuscript discovered in the documentary Bolyai Library in Targu-Mures. A. Farczady. Cal bibliot 9 no 9:26-28 S'56 R, 2

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How did the written theses proposed by the teachers work at the final examination? G. Makay. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16:376-378 O'57, H, 8.

Irol arckepek (Portraits of Authors), a book review of Gyula Krudy's writings on literary history. G. Hegedus. Elet Irod 1 no. 20 8 N'57, H, 11.

"Life starts everywhere...", October 1917 and Hungarian literature. F. Jozsef. Elet Irod 1 no. 19 3 N'57, H, 11.

Slavic studies in our literary history and higher education. L. Szikiay. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 38-47 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

Smoking sulfuric acid. VI. District immortality. K. Sandor. Elet Irod 1 no. 20.5 N'57, H, 11.

Some words on the literary supplement of Tiszavidek. Gy. I. Elet Irod 1 no 20 7 N'57, H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The disputed questions on the teaching of Hungarian literature. D. Lengyel. Kozneveles 13 no. 17: 404-405 O'57, H, 8.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN NEUROLOGISTS
see NEUROLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Some words on the literary supplement of Tiszavidek. Gy. I. Elet Irod 1 no. 20 7 N'57, H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

A daring aria? L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 13 4 N'57, H, 11.

The holiday issues of the Kortars and the Nagyvilag are being published. Elet Irod 1 no. 19,10 N'57, H, 11.

Irodalmi Ujsag or revolution? Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 13 4 N'57, H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"I am yours..." on the 80th birthday of Endre Ady. T. F. Munka 7 no. 5:32 N'57, H, 5.

Istvan Simon's Felho arnyeka (The Shadow of a Cloud), a book review. A. Irod ujs 8 no. 14,8 D'57, H, 11.

Poetry recital. L Suranyi. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3.35 N'57, H, 5.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Vidam konyv, magyar irok humoros irasai [Valogatta Vargha Kalman Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [195-] 260 p [A merry book, humorous pieces by Hungarian writers illus., glossary] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

We visited China, II. The life of the Chinese people. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 35:2 N'57, H, 3.

We visited China, III. The life of the Chinese Protestant churches. J. Szabo. Evang elet 22 no. 36:1-2 N'57, H, 3.

Youth work of the Chinese Protestant Churches. G. Juhasz. Evang elet 22 no. 35:4 N'57, H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Congress of Classic Philology held in Prague I. Borzsak Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:165-166 '57 H, 4

Foreign production experiences of physics students. G. Groma. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:76-78 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

Some experiences of my study tour in Czechoslovakia. B. Sarfalvi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 121-123 '57, H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN FINLAND

Bishop Turoczy among our Finnish brethern, a conversation on his visit in Finland. K. Hafenscher Evang elet 22 no. 35 1 N'57 H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

A botanical study trip in Northern Europe. R. Soo. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4,93-101 Ja/Ap'57, H, 1.

Letter to the trade-unions of Austria, France, Belgium, Great Britain, the United States of America, Australia, Canada, and other countries. In English. Free hung TU Mi'57:16, H, 5.

"Our sport losses are great but not irreplaceable." In English. J. Keresztesi. Free hung TU Je/Jl '57 17-18, H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

Lenin in Neukolln. A. Gabor Elet Irod 1 no. 10:4 N'57, H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

At the World Congress of Leipzig. J. Lancos. Munka 7 no. 5:20-21 N'57, H, 5.

The cultural conference in Berlin turns against decadent trends. G. Hajnal. Elet Irod 1 no. 19 2 N'57, H, 11.

The 9th session on mining and metallurgy of the Freiberg Academy. Jakoby. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszati 253-260 Je'57, H, 16.

The 3d Congress of Casting held in Leipzig and the study trip in relation to it. A. Toth. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8 Ontode 176-186 Jl'57, H, 16.

What can we learn from the Sachsenwerk Cultural Home of Dresden. (hajnal). Nepmuveles 4 no. 3 22 N'57, H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT

A daring aria? L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 13.4 N'57, H, 11.

Experiences of a Hungarian cybernetician in England. I. Aczel. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21:11 N'57, H, 5.

Irodalmi Ujsag or revolution? Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:4 N'57, H, 11.

Oxford, an island on an island. Gy. Gomori. Irod ujs 8 no. 14 7 D'57, H, 11.

Sir Vincent "explains." In English. L. Robert. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 10, H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN LATVIA

Engineers of Budapest radio and telephone industry arrive in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 50 19 D 12'57 La, 1

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Some educational problems of Hungarian university students studying in friendly states. L. Bruzsa. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:106-109 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Organization of the completion of book stocks in the Autonomous Hungarian Region. V. Bartok. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:13-14 Ag'56 R, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The fighters remember. Munka 7 no. 5.4 N'57, H, 5.

From the experiences of the group of educators on the peace train. I. Pener. Kozneveles 13 no. 18: 419-420 N'57, H, 8.

Hungarian soldiers of the revolution of peace. J. Gyorkei, A. Jozsa. Elet Irod 1 no. 19:7 N'57, H, 11.

A letter of Comrade Ferenc Munnich, a member of the Political Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party to the organized Hungarian workers. Munka 7 no. 5:1-3 N'57, H, 5.

Memories of great days. F. Golisz. Kozneveles 13 no. 18:423-424 N'57, H, 8.

Some thoughts from the experiences of a delegation which visited the Soviet Union. F. Kovacs. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:84-90 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Three cities. P. Tabori. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:6 D'57, H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN TURKEY

Turkish uncle. Gy. Mikes. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:6 D'57, H, 11.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural exhibitions and industrial fairs should be arranged on the same territory. -D. K.-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16 13 S'57, H, 5.

Arrangement of the files at the Office for the Compulsory Delivery of Agricultural Products in Sopron. Z. Horvath. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:50-71 '57, H, 4.

Changes in the higher education of agriculture. A. Kovacs. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 67-68 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

Discussion of Erno Wallner's candidate dissertation. B. Sarfalvi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1,97-99 '57, H, 12.

Some damages caused by the counter-revolution at the institutions of higher agricultural education. A. Kovacs. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 28-33 Jl/Ag'57, H, 8.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The superiority of large-scale production in developing. I. Berend. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:7 S'57, H, 5.

To prove in all fields; the three-year plan of proposal for collective farms has been finished. B. Feldeaki. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22.7 D'57, H, 5.

We should increase the number of common livestock on cooperative farms. J. Markovics. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:7 S'57 H, 5.

HUNGARY - ALLUVIUM

Morphologic conclusions drawn from the examination of the alluviums of the Danube. Z. Kmolyi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 11-28 '57, H, 12.

HUNGARY - ALTARPIECES

Unknown altarpieces of Maulbertsch in Hungary. G. Karas. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3,119-127 '57, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

Receiving cryolite losses in aluminum electrolysis. I. Molnar. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 300-301 Jl'57, H, 16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The program policy of theatrical groups in the light of two half years. J. Ispanki. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3 27 N'57, H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANGORA RABBITS

The breeding of Angora rabbits is a profitable job. I. Partos. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:14 S'57, H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Fitz, Jeno. A sarkeszi mithraeum Szekesfehervar, 1957. 18 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei B sorozat, 9. sz.) [The Mithras Sanctuary at Sarkeszi illus., notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc A lakasberleti jogszabalyok; a lakasberleti ol szolo 35/1956 (IX. 30.) M T szamu rendelet es ennek vegrehajtasara kiadott 15/1957 (III. 7) Korm szamu rendelet egyseges szerkezetben. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta: Bogyay Geza. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 253 p. [Regulations on the renting of apartments; Decree No 35/1956 (IX 30) M.T. on the renting of apartments and Government Decree No. 15/1957 (III. 7) to implement it in a uniform structure. forms, index] H, 7

HUNGARY - APPLE

An apple squeezer from Cikolasziget. A. Vajkai. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:352-353 '57, H, 12.

HUNGARY - ARCHAEOLOGY

J. Werner's Contribution to the Archeology of Attila's Empire, a book review. Gy. Moravcsik. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:154-156 '57, H, 4

The Society of Archeology, Art History, and Numismatics in 1956. G. Entz, M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:207-208 '57, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Dercsenyi, Dezso. Gyor-Sopron megye muemlekei. 2. jav. es bov. kiad Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Magyarorszag muemlekei topografiaja, 2. kot.) [Historical monuments of Gyor-Sopron County 2d rev. and ent. ed. German and Russian summaries illus., col plates, maps, bibl, facsims., indexes, notes, plans] H, 10.
Vol. 1. [Historical monuments of Sopron and its environs] 1956. 672 p.

Architectura Civilis; school art in our 18th century architecture. M. Mojzer. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3: 103-118 '57, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE (Continued)

Dezso Dercsenyi and Frigyes Pogany's Pecs, a book review. P. Granasztoi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 261-262 '57 H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Archives in the service of schools and further education. L. Benkeny. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 260-269 '57. H, 4.

Edict No. 27 of 1957 by the Presidium of the People's Republic of Hungary on the management of Hungarian archives. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 3 '57. H, 4.

Is it necessary to file documents on the basis of subject classification? A. Szaszi. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 29-34 '57. H, 4.

The Kecskemeti Branch of the Raday Archives. B. Tollas. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2;79-85 '57. H, 4.

List of losses in materials of basic inventories at the National Archives suffered during November 6-7, 1956. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2,8-23 '57. H, 4.

Reorganizing the management of Hungarian archives. I. Borsa Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 3-7 '57. H, 4.

Responsibility and professional vocation of archivist. A. Hadnagy. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 278-280 '57. H, 4.

The question of the arrangement of family archives. L. Bakacs. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 24-28 '57. H, 1.

Some current questions of restoring and preserving archival material. I. Hasznos. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 86-90 '57. H, 4.

Sorting out some writings on taxation. A. Hadnagy. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 274-277 '57. H, 4.

Taking an inventory at the Csanad County Archives in 1878. F. Olivai. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2;215-219 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ARITHMETIC

Analyses in the grammar and arithmetic teaching period. V. Kovacs. Kozneveles 13 no. 17;Alsotagozatti VII-VIII O'57 H, 8.

How do I teach the multiplication table? J. Horvath. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15 Alsotagozati III-IV S'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ART

The Society of Archeology, Art History, and Numismatics in 1956. G. Entz, M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3;207-208 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Correlation between the temperature rise and clouds. E. Antal. Idojaras 61 no. 3;165-172 My/Je'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - AUTOMATION

The exhibition of a new industrial branch. F. P. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21;3 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The answer to a letter. L. Koczkas. Auto motor 10 no. 22;3 D'57. H, 16.

Here is the competition calendar for 1958. Sz. I. Auto motor 10 no. 20 29 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

The assurance of quality at the Csepel Auto Factory. Auto motor 10 no. 22 4-5 D'57. H, 16.

Auto model-makers introduce themselves. T. Gy. Auto motor 10 no. 20;9 N'57. H, 16.

Average wage control in the auto repair industry. S. Horvath. Auto motor 10 no. 20;8 N'57. H, 16.

Measurements of the P-70 were taken. Auto motor 10 no. 22-16-17 D'57. H, 16.

A Mercedes service station will be established. Auto motor 10 no. 21-13 D'57. H, 16.

One day at Autoker. L. Gy. Auto motor 10 no. 21-6 D'57. H, 16.

Sanatorium for auto parts. T. Gy. Auto motor 10 no. 20,16 N'57. H, 16.

That which comes only later. Auto motor 10 no. 20;7 N'57. H, 16.

"We safeguard the honesty of the trade-mark" was said in the Auto Parts Factory. Auto motor 10 no. 21; 16-17 D'57. H, 16.

We should take more care of automobiles. Auto motor 10 no. 21;3 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

A general survey of the speed automobile model-making. Gy. Tamas. Auto motor 10 no. 22;14 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BALLET

The Miraculous Mandarin by Bela Bartok. Proger Savremenik no. 5-632-633 My'57. Y, 11.

HUNGARY - BANDS (MUSIC)

The problems of our brass bands. J. Eordogh. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3;31 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BASALT

Formation of zeolites of basalt in the Lake Balaton area. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss, J. Erdelyi Foldt kozl 87 no. 3 303-308 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BENTONITES

The cation-exchange capacity of Hungarian bentonites and the exchange process when treated with soda. In English. J. Barna. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4; 325-338 '57. H, 16.

Data on the hydrothermal genesis of bentonites on the basis of research done in Komlo;ska. In German. V Szeky-Fux. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 361-382 '57. H, 12.

Hungarian bentonites. G. Csajaghy, M Emszt, K. Szepesi. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3 274-283 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Andras Beres and Gyorgy Mody's A hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma (Literature on the History of Ethnography of the Haiduk), a book review. L. Danko. Ethnographia 68 no. 2,366-367 '57. H, 12.

Bibliography of Hungarian geologic literature, 1956. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3,365-379 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

Hydrological research in Hungary, compiled from reports of the Hungarian Research Institutes for the 1957 Toronto Congress of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. In English. E. Nemeth. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 167-206 '57. H, 16

Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1954-56. In English. B. Bell. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2,133-160 '57. H, 16.

Report on the geomagnetic and telluric researches carried out in Hungary during the period of 1954-1957. In English. Gy. Baria, Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 161-166 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

The biological science situation in Hungary. I. Toro. Magy tud 64 no 1/4 103-113 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - BOOKKEEPING

The chief bookkeeper I Gyorgy. Gazd figyel 1 no. 21; 2 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Book distribution in factories as seen by a librarian. I. Kiss, A. Toth. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3;19 N'57. H, 5.

The road of the Soviet book, a festive book exhibition. M. Racz. Elet trod 1 no. 19;9 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BOTANY, MEDICAL

A commercial enterprise does not have to be engaged in industrial activity. Gy. Raab. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 10,8 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BRONZE AGE

Janos Banner's The Culture of Pecel; a book review. M. Parducz. Anlk tan 4 no 1/2 133-136 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Week-end houses at a cheap rate, more people can save money. I. Gyorgy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22,16 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CARNIVAL

Carnival in Baja. E. Solymos. Ethnographia 68 no. 2, 354-366 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Data on the history of metallurgy in Hungary. V. Manufacture of pig iron from high-aluminum ores in the 18th century. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4;427-431 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHAMBER MUSIC

Presentation of the Hungarian Chamber Music Ensemble. L Peterfi. Elet trod 1 no. 19 12 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The cooperatives of industries of chemical and plastic materials produce numerous articles and materials for the state industry and the population. (x). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 23;14 D'57. H, 5.

The work of the technical committee in Chinoin Factory. Gy. Csordas. Munka 7 no. 5;11 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

The new curriculum of chemistry in the general schools K. Tokody. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15; 355-357 S'57. H, 8.

The significance of study trips in teaching. E. Kocsis. Felsookt sz 7 no 1/2,78-83 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHURCH MUSIC

The anniversary celebrations of the National Hungarian Saint Cecilia Society; the Holy Father sent telegrams of greeting to Hungarian sacred music lovers. Uj ember 13 no. 29 4 D'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

For modern church art, an interview with Professor Antal Somogyi. -s -i. Uj ember 13 no. 30-4 D'57. H, 3.

Weekday in a village. K. Gy. Uj ember 13 no. 30 3 D'57. H, 3.

Where Vorosmarty was baptized. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 29 2 D'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Debate on the characteristics of Hungarian city planning. sz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3-218-223 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

The Committee on Law and State Administration of the National Assembly discussed the modification of civil procedure. Sz. L. Tanacsok 6 no. 20 5 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

The Hungarian Sports Federation for Defense has been set up. F. Banszegi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7,193 S'57. H, 16

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

The conditions of the severity of the climate of Budapest. J. Matyus. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 45-56 '57. H, 12.

This year's cold month of May. (B. Z.). Idojaras 61 no. 3;220-221 My/Je'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CLOUDS

Correlation between the temperature rise and clouds. E. Antal. Idojaras 61 no. 3-165-172 My/Je'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

The autumn and winter supply for the population is insured; the domestic trade is prepared for the expected rise in traffic. L Fenyo. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16;16 S'57. H, 5.

Do not let commerce be only a simple marketing organization. T. Forgacs. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21,7 N'57. H, 5.

The reverse of the medal; statements of a foreign-trade enterprise on the reorganization of foreign trade. -s.-s. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21;8 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

The story of a villa. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 8 no. 13,7-8 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Not so much quantity as the quality, remarks on the further ideological education of teachers arranged by the Government. L. Bekesi. Kozneveles 13 no. 17;391-392 O'57. H, 8.

On the eve of the new academic year. Gy. Ortutay and others. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3-123-141 S'57. H, 8.

Our common affairs; remarks on Gyorgy Agoston's article. L. Margittai. Kozneveles 13 no. 17; 389-390 O'57. H, 8.

Our ideological education and the counterrevolution. L Gergely. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3;117-123 S'57. H, 8.

People's universities, a difficult, but popular, form of education. M M. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21;511-512 N'56. C, 6

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Hungarian memories. J. Slemek. Zycie partii no. 12. 14-17 D'57. P, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

"Together with the masses of youth for socialist Hungary!" A. Gonyei. Kozneveles 13 no. 18;424 N'57. H, 8.

What should our new school communities be? Gy. Agoston. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15;344-345 S'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Introduction of guiding prices for contract work in the building industry. L. Lang. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16;4 S'57. H, 5.

Production exercises at the Technical University of Building Industry and Transportation. S. Nagy. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2;69-73 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperatives of industries of chemical and plastic materials produce numerous articles and materials for the state industry and the population. (x). Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22-14 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COSTUME

Maria Kresz' Magyar parasztviselet (Hungarian Peasant Costumes), a book review A Gaborjan Ethnographia 68 no 2 362-364 '57 H, 12

HUNGARY - COTTON

The factory committee for women of the Cotton Textile Works. M. Lukacs, Munka 7 no. 5,16 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The Hungarian humanist in regard to criminal procedure at the turn of the century, the fiftieth anniversary of Laszlo Fayer's death M. Mora. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:59-69 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - CROSS AND CROSSES

The pedestal of the cross of Szentmiklos A Kampis Muv tort ert 6 no 2/3 131-133 '57 H, 10.

HUNGARY - CROWNS

The Hungarian crown in the light of the most recent research E. Kovacs. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3: 128-130 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CRUCIBLES

Hungarian factory experiences concerning the durability of graphite crucibles. K. Marechal. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 158-163 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DANCING

Let us organize dance clubs! Tasks of the National Ball Committee. M. Benko. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3: 33 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Experiences and observations in a day nursery. V. Kun. Kozneveles 12[1, e. 13] no. 15 358-359 S'57. H, 8.

Experiences and observations in a day nursery. V. Kun. Kozneveles 12[1, e. 13] no. 16:379-381 O'57. H, 8.

A letter on the day nursery. A. Frohlich. Kozneveles 13 no. 17:398-400 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Conferring honorary doctor's degrees at Lorand Eotvos University. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:58-63 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DEMONOLOGY

Incubus variants in the Hungarian folk belief. In Russian. Gy. Domanovszky. Acta othnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2 41-72 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The "local curriculum" of local lore. F. Bekes, Z. Nemeth. Kozneveles 12[1, e. 13] no. 15:Aisotingozati V-VIII S'57. H, 8.

Magyarorszag - Utikonyv (Hungary, An Itinerary), a book review. L. Valoczi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1. 128-129 '57. H, 12.

Near the blue Danube River; a traveler's impressions. S. Magaramas. Jaun gret no. 11:21-22 N'57. Lit, 5.

HUNGARY - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

For modern thinking. L. Mesterhazi. Elet irod 1 no. 20,1-2 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

MAWAG, the diesel-electric locomotive L Zich. Zeleznicar no. 11:299 N'57. C, 16

HUNGARY - DOLOMITE

Correlation between the crystal structure of dolomite and its aptness to magnesium recovery. In English. T. Gedeon. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:339-348 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Investigations regarding the occurrence of toxoplasmosis among domestic animals in Hungary. In German. E. Kardevan, P. Kapp. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:237-251 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DRAGONS

The history of the dragon of Csokmo in the mirror of contemporary documents. G. Nagy. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:292-305 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

My collection of drawing instruments. K. Fenyes. Kozneveles 13 no. 18:429-431 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

A brick factory on the site of construction, by the aid of the Cegled local soviet a new housing project is constructed for twenty families. I. Vig. Tanacsok 8 no. 20 5 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Opinions of our guests. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:22-23. H, 5.

A scientific session at the Karl Marx University of Economics. I. Sasdi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21 5 N'57. H, 5.

Traveling all over Somogy County. P. R. Tanacsok 8 no. 20 7 N'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

For economic rehabilitation, for higher living standards. In English. Gy. Sas. Free hung TU Ap'57: 7-9. H, 5.

Hungary's economic plan for 1957. In English. Gy. Sas. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:7-9. H, 5.

Public interest. T. Galle. Tanacsok 8 no. 20-3 N'57. H, 6.

A thriftier economy is needed. O. Gado. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22:3 D'57. H, 5.

Trade-unions and production. In English. G. Monus. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 11-14. H, 5.

What does technical progress mean from the point of view of long-range planning and foreign trade? I. Varga. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21 5 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

The economic education of workers. F. Acs. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3,18 N'57. H, 5.

The regulation on conferring the doctor's degree in economics has been approved. I. Laszlo. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16-1 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Archives in the service of schools and further education. I. Bekeny. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:260-269 '57. H, 4.

Education beyond the fence. J. Novak. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:13 N'57. H, 5.

400 years in the service of Hungarian general education; anniversary of the lyceum of Sopron. Evang elet 32 no. 36-2 N'57. H, 3.

Is it necessary to speak about the fence? M. Hantos. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3 14 N'57. H, 5.

Our responsibility for the schools. In English. S. Lukacs. Free hung TU My'57 17-19. H, 5.

Our schools make preparations for the great anniversary. L. Fabian. Kozneveles 13 no. 17:392 O'57. H, 8.

The pivotal questions on the work of adult education. E. Mihalyfi. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:2-3 N'57. H, 5.

Up-to-date equipment for good methods! K. Heberger. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:24-27 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

What we got an answer to and what we did not; remarks regarding the national conference on adult education. J. Szonyi. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:4 N'57. H, 5.

Young Red Cross workers in the schools. K. Hollos. Kozneveles 13 no. 17:395-396 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Engineers of Budapest radio and telephone industry arrive in Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 50:19 D 12'57 La, 1.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

The United Incadescent challenges the correctness of statements made by Electroimpex. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22:6 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Bimetal, as a worry of the heavy-current industry. -mv-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:13 S'57. H, 5.

Production exercises at the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Budapest Technical University. I. Szila. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:73-76 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Discussion of the Hungarian Ethnographic Atlas. D. V. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:258-259 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc. A birosagi vegrehajtas. Osszeallitottak es a magyarazatokat irtak. Hegyhati Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Kiado, 1957. 502 p. [Civil execution, forms, indexes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARY - FAIRS

Agricultural exhibitions and industrial fairs should be arranged on the same territory. -D. K.-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16-13 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

The disputed export regarding the stock of agricultural produce from farmers' cooperatives. Gy. Sarlo, J. Mulato. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:8 S'57. H, 6.

An investigation regarding the economy of exporting farm produce. A. Elias, I. Simka. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:13 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FASHION

Dumping at the fashion show. M. Fothy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22 15 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

The teaching of finance at our faculties of political and legal science. R. Horvath. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:34-47 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FLAX

Clear conditions, purposeful work. J. Marosi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16-14 S'57. H, 5.

Methods of wage control in the flax and hemp industry. J. Molnar. Munka szemle 1 no. 11,15-18 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLUORITE

The fluorite coloration of the Velence Mountains. L. Pesty, Jr. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:284-294 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FOOD

How was the village proletariat fed during the Horthy regime? D. Kovacs. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:6 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

An answer to Robert K. Vassel's remarks. T. Laar. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 251-252 Je'57. H, 16.

History of Hungarian statue casting. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 8 no. 6:Ontode 135-138 Je'57. H, 16.

Remarks on Tibor Laar's article "Investigation of the Causes of the Origin of Rimmed Plate Waste." R. Vassel. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 250-251 Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Geographical problems of fruit growing in Csongrad County. K. Karakasevich. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1: 79-96 '57. H, 12.

There are enough cases but insufficient storage places. G. H. M. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21:14 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FUR

Organizational systems in the ready-made fur and leather industries. L. Lengyel, I. Beber. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:22-24 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GARAGES

Searching for a garage. -L-. Auto motor 10 no. 20 5 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

Oil and natural gas in Hungary. In English. Gy. Kerial. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:235-264 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

Foldrajz, 1. kotet: Altalanos foldrajz (Geography, Vol. 1. General Geography); a review. L. Valoczi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:124-127 '57. H, 12.

Study tour in 1956 of the Geographic Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. S. Somogyi, I. Asztalos. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:108-120 '57. H, 12.

The teaching of geography in our general schools and the new curriculum. P. Nagy. Kozneveles 13 no. 17,406 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Data on the agrogeology of the red paprika of Szeged. I. Penzes. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:57-77 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Occurrence of Tintinnidae in Hungary and their stratigraphic significance. M. Sido. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:309-319 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Hungarian training glider R-23 "Gobics." V Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 24:751 N'57. C, 16.

HUNGARY - GRAVITY

Report on the gravitational investigations in Hungary in 1954-56. In English. J. Ronner. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:117-122 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HARVESTING

Connections between production and language in our harvesting operations. I. Tatasi. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:217-251 '57. H,12.

HUNGARY - HEMOPHILUS PARAPERTUSSIS

The first isolation of H. parapertussis in Hungary. In English. E Kende and others. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1 19-29 '57. H,13.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Clear conditions, purposeful work. J. Marosi. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16:14 S'57. H,5.

Methods of wage control in the flax and hemp industry. J. Molnar. Munka szemle 1 no.11.15-18 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HIGH SCHOOLS

Istvan Dobi's address on the 400th anniversary of the Janos Arany Gymnasium in Nagykoros. Kozneveles 12[1. e. 13] no.15 341 S'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Dercsenyi, Dezso. Gyor-Sopron megye muemlekei 2. jav es bov. kiad Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag muemlekei topografiaja, 2 kot) [Historical monuments of Gyor-Sopron County 2d rev. and enl ed. German and Russian summaries illus., col plates, maps, bibl , facsims , indexes, notes, plans] H,10

Vol. 1 [Historical monuments of Sopron and its environs] 1956. 672 p

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Bela Kun gives advice. B. Illes. Elet irod 1 no. 20:5 N'57. H,11.

Camil Muresan's Ioan de Hunedoara si vremea sa (Janos Hunyadi and His Time), a book review. Studii ist 10 no.5.218-219 '57. R,4.

In the wake of the times. (Sz.). Irod ujs 8 no.13:2 N'57. H,11.

Istvan Bibo's work. M. Krasso. Irod ujs 8 no.13-1-2 N'57. H,11.

Material on the history of Hungary housed at the French National Archives. Tr. from the French. Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2;91-94 '57. H,4.

Processing of historical source material in the 3d class of the humanistic Gymnasium. M. Unger. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no.16:384-385 O'57. H,8.

Some aspects of the use of modern history material housed in the Roman Catholic episcopal archives for historical research. S. Petroczy. Leveltari hir 7 no.1/2:75-78 '57. H,4.

The statement, plan and memorandum, of Istvan Bibo on the Hungarian situation and its solution. Irod ujs 8 no.13:[Suppl]1-8 N'57. H,11.

Two boys. R. Szamos. Elet irod 1 no.19:6 N'57. H,11.

The two codices of Miklos Vasari. L. Gerevich. Muv tort ert 6 no.2/3:133-137 '57. H,10.

HUNGARY - HORSES

The esteem given to horses during the Middle Ages; lessons from a last will of the 15th century. M. Belenyesy. Ethnographia 68 no.2:337-342 '57. H,12.

HUNGARY - HOSIERY

The problems of the local hosiery industry. D. Solt. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16:8 S'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - HUNTING

Pits for catching game in Baranya under Turkish rule. T. Hofer. Ethnographia 68 no.2:346-349 '57. H,12.

HUNGARY - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

The 16th century book illuminations from Kolozsvar. Z. Soltesz. Muv tort ert 6 no.2/3:141-160 '57. H,10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Cross shifts. L. Benki. Munka szemle 1 no.11:33-34 N'57. H,5.

Do not make too many conditions for the distribution of profits. J. Timar. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16:14 S'57. H,5.

Engineers and economists. J. Klar. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21:14 N'57. H,5.

Law Decree No.25 of 1956 issued by the Presidential Council of the Hungarian People's Republic on Workers' Councils. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57:17-19. H,5.

The negligence of renewals imperils economic production. J. Barczy. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16:1-2 S'57. H,5.

Plant economy; things to know about people's economic interests. S. Kopatsy. Munka 7 no.5 13 N'57. H,5.

Situation and tasks of employees of enterprises in their labor department. T. Kutin. Munka szemle 1 no.11:9-15 N'57. H,5.

Up-to-date organizational work is needed. Z. Forgacs, T. Meitner. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16,3 S'57. H,5.

Why is the work of revisers not efficient? J Molnar. Gazd figyelo 1 no.22 6 D'57. H,5.

Why is there a shortage in innovations? B. Magyar, Gy. Erdos. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21 6 N'57. H,5.

Workers' Councils in Hungary. In English. B. Hari. Free hung TU Ap'57:4-6. H,5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Csepel in December 1957. L. Haresanyi and others. Gazd figyelo 1 no.22;6-9 D'57. H,5.

The organization of scientific and educational work at the chair of Machine Parts in the Technical University of Heavy Industry at Miskolc. Z. Terplan. Felsookt sz 7 no.1/2.53-58 Jl/Ag'57. H,8.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The case of culture in Szombathely. G. M. Tanacsok 8 no.20:6 N'57. H,6.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Man old problems are solved by the new system of allowing investments. I. Farkas. Gazd figyelo 1 no.22:3 D'57. H,5.

Severe measures in order to concentrate investments. L. Galla. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21-3 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - IRON

Metal and iron prices; last quarter of 1956. Koh lap 12 no.6 Kohaszati 267-268 Je'57. H,10.

Why will it be impossible to try out a rationalization proposal for years? Gy. Papay. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21:4 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Intellectuals at the work benches. I. Tatar. Elet irod 1 no.19:5 N'57. H,11.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Average wage and labor productivity. P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 1 no.11;6-8 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

The pivotal question of the reinforcement of skilled workers, the proper distribution of industrial apprentices. I. Feher. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21.6 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Experiences in the language courses at the Mor Jokai Cultural Home in Gyor. I. Monus. Nepmuveles 4 no.3:20 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Organizational systems in the ready-made fur and leather industries. L. Longyel, I. Beber. Munka szemle 1 no.11;22-24 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar. Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak evkonyve. Debrecen. [Reports and papers issued by the Lajos Kossuth University Library in Debrecen] H,2.

Year 1953. 1954. 373 p.
Year 1954. 1955. 463 p

Activities of a trade-union library. G. Gyori. Cal bibliot 9 no 8;37 Ag'56. R,2.

Central libraries. A. Toth. Munka 7 no.5;30 N'57. H,5.

The correspondence libraries of postal employees. I. Horvath. Munka 7 no.5;30 N'57. H,5.

The problems of the library of Miskolc University within the scope of university librarianship. A. Uhlmann. Felsookt sz 7 no.3:162-168 S'57. H,8.

What is behind the main desk of a library? F. Pesold. Nepmuveles 4 no.3;10 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tanacsrendeletek mintainak gyujtemenye Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 251 p. [Collection of model local soviet ordinances. forms] H,7.

A brick factory on the site of construction; by the aid of the Cegled local soviet a new housing project is constructed for twenty families. I. Vig. Tanacsok 8 no.20:5 N'57. H,6.

The first days of a new local soviet member. B. Nagy. Tanacsok 8 no.20:3 N'57. H,6.

The improvement of the work of the conciliation committees of educators. Gy. Ferencz. Kozneveles 13 no.17 394 O'57. H,8.

New workers of our public life. R Perlai. Tanacsok 8 no.20.1 N'57. H,6.

People's control functions successfully in Fejer County. I. Ferenc, K. Horvath. Gazd figyelo 1 no.21;6 N'57. H,5.

Why don't they trust us? County leaders opinion on the extension of the sphere of authority. (gallo). Tanacsok 8 no.20:1 N'57. H,6.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

More rights, or better working methods? Experiences from the Danuvia Factory on trade-union democracy. M. Pongor. Munka 7 no.5;14-15 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Main problems of preventing technical accidents in the machinery industry. P. Szentimai. Munka szemle 1 no.11-27-32 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE ORES

The geologic and sedimental-mineralogical character of Hungarian manganese ores. M. Szabo-Drubina. Foldt kozl 87 no.3:261-273 Jl/S'57. H,12.

HUNGARY - MANUSCRIPTS

Some current questions of restoring and preserving archival material. I. Hasznos. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2-86-90 '57. H,4.

HUNGARY - MARSHES

The discovery of the Csaroda marshland. P. Agocsy. Nepmuveles 4 no.3 20 N'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

The entrance examination in mathematics, the classification paper, " and some questions on teaching mathematics at technical universities. Gy. Obadovics. Felsookt sz 7 no.1/2:19-23 Jl/Ag '57. H,8.

The itinerant conference of the Bolyai Mathematical Society in Szeged. G. E. Kozneveles 13 no.17: 403 O'57. H,8.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1st; day of working class solidarity. In English. L. Robert. Free hung TU My'57;1-2. H,5.

HUNGARY - MEDALS

History of Hungarian statue casting. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 8 no.6 Ontodo 135-138 Je'57. H,10.

HUNGARY - MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

Medical rehabilitation. I. Vas. Gazd figyelo 1 no.16:6 S'57. H,5.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Reducing the overburden of the students at the universities of medical science. J. Kovacsics. Felsookt sz 7 no.3,149-161 S'57. H,8.

HUNGARY - METALS

Metal and iron prices, last quarter of 1956. Koh lap 12 no.6-Kohaszati 267-268 Je'57. H,10.

HUNGARY - METALWORK

The history of Hungarian statue casting. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 8 no.7/8.Ontodo 172-176 Jl'57. H,10.

HUNGARY - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Occurrence of Tintinnidae in Hungary and their stratigraphic significance. M. Sido. Foldt kozl 87 no.3;309-319 Jl/S'57. H,12.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

The chains of the dean and the rector in our alma mater. Jakoby. Koh lap 12 no.6,Kohaszati 261 Je'57. H,10.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

The film center of the trade-unions is at work, with some handicaps. T. Garai. Munka 7 no.5;31 N'57. H,5.

"In the Uniform of a Private", a review of a motion picture. V. R. Irod ujs 8 no.13:4 N'57. H,11.

What is the news in the field of social motion-picture theaters? I. Gabor. Nepmuveles 4 no.3:17 N'57. H 5.

Why do we not produce more sports films? (F.). Gazd figyelo 1 no.21:16 N'57. H 5.

HUNGARY - MOTOR CLUBS

What is new in the Autoclub? T. Gy. Auto motor 10 no.21-12 D'57. H.10.

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

This we have seen at the Csepel Automobile Factory. Gy. Tamas. Auto motor 10 no.20;10-11 N'57. H,10.

HUNGARY — MOTORBOATS

A discussion of our autobuses. Auto motor 10 no. 20 1957. H, 16

HUNGARY — MOTORCYCLE RACING

The race on to ... Auto motor 10 no. 22 1957. H, 16

Beautiful weather and few spectators at the cross-country speed contest of the Construction Workers Sport Club. G. ... Auto motor 10 no. 21 1957. H, 16

Champions, and ... Auto motor 10 no. 22 1957. H, 16

The ... Auto motor 10 no. 21 1957. H, 16

The oldest motoring section of the country. ... Auto motor 10 no. 22 1957. H, 16.

The resounding success of ... at the last championship contest. Auto motor 10 no. 21 1957. H, 16

HUNGARY — MOTORCYCLES

... Auto motor 10 no. 22 1957. H, 16

HUNGARY — MUSIC

How should the music for ... be, how Hungarian ... Ujfalussy, professor at the Academy of Music. Elet tud 12 no. 50 1957. H, 11

How should the music for ... be, how Hungarian ... Elet tud 12 no. 49 1957. H, 11

HUNGARY — NATIONALISM

... the roots of nationalism in Hungary. ... Nepszabadsag 1 no. 145 1957. H, 5

HUNGARY — NATURAL HISTORY

Five years ... of the faculties of natural history. ... Tudomanyos ... 6 no. 1 144-149 1957. H, 6.

HUNGARY — NOBILITY

A 15th century German opinion on Hungarian peasants and nobles. B. Moltay. Ethnographia 68 no. 1 ... 1957. H, 15.

HUNGARY — NUMISMATICS

The ... of Archeology, Art History, and Numismatics in 1956. ... M. Weiner. ... 6 no. 2 ... 207-208 1957. H, 10.

HUNGARY — OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

A factory where ... Ipari ... 10 1957. H, 5

HUNGARY — PAPRIKA

Data on the ... of the red paprika of ... I. Penzes. ... 6 no. 1 57-77 1957. H, 13

HUNGARY — PEARLITE

The largest perlite mine of the continent is at Tokaj Hegyalja. ... 10 2 1957. H, 5.

HUNGARY — PEASANTRY

A 15th century German opinion on Hungarian peasants and nobles. B. Moltay. Ethnographia 68 no. 2, 150-157 1957. H, 12.

HUNGARY — PETROLEUM

Oil and natural gas in Hungary. In English. Gy. Kertai. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 215-284 1957. H, 12

HUNGARY — PHYSICS

Foreign production experiences of physics students. G. Gruman. Tekintet 7 no. 1, 3 ... Ag 57. H, 8.

HUNGARY — PHYSIOLOGY

The itinerant meeting of the Hungarian Physiological Society at the medical school in Pecs. A. Heyl. Tekintet 7 no. 3 ... 1957. H, 8.

HUNGARY — PINS AND NEEDLES

Decorative pins of Slovak women in Tolfonder. G. Tabori. ... 5 no. 6 ... 1957. H, 13

HUNGARY — PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The communal and self-governing organ of the children's home. ... Nepnevelés 13 no. 18 437-439 1957. H, 8.

HUNGARY — PLASTICS

The cooperatives of industries of chemical and plastic materials produce numerous articles and materials for the state industry and the population. (x). ... Ipari ... 1 no. 32 14 1957. H, 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956 (Continued)

Sentence and pledge. (p. h. gy.). Irod ujs 8 no. 14 1 D'57. H, 11.

Sir Vincent "explains." In English. L. Robert. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 10. H, 5.

Some current questions of restoring and preserving archival material. I. Hasznos. Leveltari hir 7 no 1/2 86-90 '57. H, 4.

Some damages caused by the counter-revolution at the institutions of higher agricultural education. A. Kovacs Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2.28-33 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

Testimony of young people; marginal notes on Nicolas Baudy's new book. G. L. Irod ujs 8 no. 14;8 D'57. H, 11.

Ties of friendship. In English. J. Lancos. Free hung TU Ap'57:1-3. H, 5.

The "World of Free Labor" - through Hungarian eyes. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 4-6. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RHYOLITE

Investigation of rhyolite tuffs from the Egercsehi area. L Der. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3 343-345 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SAND

The problem of the brown and hard layers of sand of dunes. L. Kadar. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 1-10 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

We are responsible. I. Koren. Kozneveles 12[1, s. 13] no. 16:365-367 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

The 1957 winners of the Kossuth Prize in Hungarian science. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4;144-145 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SEISMOLOGY

Determination of the magnitude equation for Budapest. In English. E. Blazricsany. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:477-479 '57. H, 12.

Investigations of seismology and the physics of the interior of the earth in Hungary, 1954-1956. In English. L. Egyed. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2. 123-131 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The origin of the style of our 17th century aristocratic sepulchral monuments of the Highlands. M. Agghazy. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 166-174 '57. H, 10.

A Roman sepulchral monument from Iszkaszentgyorgy. M. Kanozsay. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:107-115 '57 H, 4

HUNGARY - SHEET METAL

Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. I E. Neuhoffer. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 289-291 Jl'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies in our literary history and higher education. L. Sziklay. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2. 36-47 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SLIMES

Production of manganous sulfate solution fit for electrolysis from Urkut washery slimes. In English. Z. Horvath. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 209-230 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SMALL BUSINESS

The small industry and the "second shift." N. S. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22 4 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SMELTING

Justification of the use of the low-shaft blast furnace in smelting work. L. Vianyovszky. Koh lap 12 no. 6:Kohaszati 221-227 Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Forms of appearance of the word Charivari in Hungarian linguistic territory. In German. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2.73-89 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL SCIENCES

The present-day problems of social development; information on the first subjects of the series of lectures for principals. Kozneveles 13 no. 18;432 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SOIL TEMPERATURE

Temperature conditions of soils covered by various materials. F. Kozma, Z. Varga. Idojaras 61 no. 3:199-207 My/Je'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

"Our sport losses are great but not irreplaceable." In English. J. Keresztesi. Free hung TU Je/Jl '57,17-18. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The management and files of state farms. F. Olivai. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2,35-40 '57. H, 4.

Relations between the managers and employees of the labor department on state farms. F. Hedvicsek. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:34-36 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Magyar Statisztikai Zsebkonyv, 1956 (Hungarian Statistical Handbook, 1956); a review. E. Tajti. Foldrajzi ert 6 no 1 127-128 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STATUES

Among speaking statues. G. Gyorffy. Elet irod 1 no. 19 4 N'57. H, 11.

The Dugonics statue of Szeged. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 203-207 '57. H, 10.

History of Hungarian statue casting. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 8 no. 6:Ontode 135-138 Je'57. H, 16.

A statue of Albert Schweitzer was made in Hungary. J. Boltyan. Evang elet 22 no. 36 2 N'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We should increase the number of common livestock on cooperative farms. J. Markovics. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16-7 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STORYTELLING

Some questions of the social function of storytelling. In English. L. Degh. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2. 91-147 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SULFONAMIDES

The Chinoin Factory as a basis for manufacturing sulfonamide in Hungary. P. Szentmiklosi. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21;14 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TAXATION

Sorting out some writings on taxation. A. Hadnagy. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 274-277 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

From the program of the Municipal Seminar of Pedagogy. J. Kovacs. Kozneveles 12[1, s. 13] no. 15; 342-343 S'57. H, 8.

A summer course for the teachers of undivided classes. H. Rittner. Kozneveles 12[1, s. 13] no. 15:Alsotagozati I-II S'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

From the history of technical schools in Hungary. T. Petrys. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 86-87 '57. P, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

The technical development fund makes the application of new technology possible. Gy. Nikleczy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22 5 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Technical development of the Hungarian telecommunication industry. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:289 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEGRAPH

The VT-24 Multiplex telegraphic system; the Beloiannis Plants in Budapest. S. Szlasa, R. Marshall. Telecradio 2 no. 10,466-467 O'57 P, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

From the Csepel spark transmitter to television. Pt. 1. The Postal Experimental Institute. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8-228-229 O'57. H, 16.

From the Csepel spark transmitter to television. Pt 2. The Postal Experimental Institute. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:261-262 N'57. H, 16

From the Csepel spark transmitter to television. Pt. 5. History of broadcasting from Csepel-Lakihegy V. Ormos. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10.309-310 D'57 H, 16.

From the Csepel wireless radio station to television. IV. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7:203-204 S'57. H, 16.

The Hungarian television is construction. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:264-265 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

One more word concerning the textbook affair. I. K. Elet irod 1 no. 20;8 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Auditing and paying profit shares; test accounting at the Budakalasz Textile Works. J. Szalai. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:26-27 N'57. H, 5.

The manufacture of crease-resistant textile materials is proposed by the Goldberger Factory. R. Reichmann. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21;4 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Dezso Szomory's play Gyorgyike draga gyermek (Gyorgyike is a Dear Child), a criticism of a premiere in the Jokai Theater. E. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 20 11 N'57. H, 11.

The Egg, a criticism of Felicien Marceau's play in the National Theater. Gy. Vandor. Elet irod 1 no. 20 11 N'57. H, 11.

Four premieres; a criticism. Munka 7 no. 5 34 N'57. H, 5.

It is not only the story of a woman... S. Gergely. Elet irod 1 no. 19 5 N'57. H, 11.

The literary stage. L. Szabo. Elet irod 1 no. 20;11 N'57. H, 11.

One Night, a criticism of Boris Gobatov's play in the National Theater. T. Hollosi. Elet irod 1 no. 19;10 N'57. H, 11.

An Optimistic Tradegy; a criticism of a premiere in Petofi Theater. K. Imre. Elet irod 1 no. 20;10 N'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THRESHING

The use of sledge and threshing implements in Hungary. In German. T. Hoffmann. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2 219-223 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - TOYS

Play and reality, achievements and shortcomings of our toy making. O. Steiger. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22 15 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Accusers and accusations. In English. Free hung TU My'57;12-13. H, 5.

Activities of a trade-union library. G. Gyori Cal bibliot 9 no. 6:37 Ag'56. R, 2.

Conference of trade-union leaders. In English. S. Gaspar. Free hung TU My'57:5-9. H, 5.

Constitution of the Free Hungarian Trade-Unions, draft. In English. Free hung TU Ap'57;19-24. H, 5.

Cultural work in the trade-unions. In English. J. Racz. Free hung TU My'57;14-16. H, 5.

The factory committee for women of the Cotton Textile Works. M. Lukacs. Munka 7 no. 5:16 N'57. H, 5.

A few words about the 40th Conference of the International Labor Organization. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57;1-3. H, 5.

The film center of the trade-unions is at work, with some handicaps. T. Garai. Munka 7 no. 5;31 N'57. H, 5.

For economic rehabilitation, for higher living standards. In English. Gy. Sas. Free hung TU Ap'57; 7-9. H, 5.

The Hungarian trade-unions today and the tasks lying ahead, report of the Presidium to the 10th Plenary Meeting of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions, January 25-26, 1957. In English. S. Gaspar. Free hung TU Mr'57;1-14. H, 5.

Joint statement by representatives of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions and the Central Council of Trade Unions of the USSR. In English. M. Somogyi, V. Grishin. Free hung TU My'57:3-4. H, 5.

Let us broaden factory democracy. K. Herczeg. Munka 7 no. 5 12 N'57. H, 5.

Letter to the 31st Congress of the CGT. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57;19-21. H, 5.

Letter to the trade-unions of Algeria. In English. Free hung TU My'57:4. H, 5.

Letter to the trade-unions of Austria, France, Belgium, Great Britain, the United States of America, Australia, Canada, and other countries. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57;15. H, 5.

More rights, or better working methods? Experiences from the Danuvia Factory on trade-union democracy. M. Pongor. Munka 7 no. 5:14-15 N'57. H, 5.

New organs and types of organization in the Hungarian trade-union movement. In English. I. Rozsmann. Free hung TU Ap'57. H, 5.

The new Presidium of the C. F. T. U. (Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions) as elected on January 26, 1957. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57; 15. H, 5.

Opinions of our guests. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57;22-23. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE UNIONS (Continued)

Realization of the plans of technicians Munka 7 no. 5,17 N'57. H, 5.

Resolution adopted at the 10th Plenary Meeting of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57:15, H, 5

The right direction. O. Kulcsar. Munka 7 no. 5 29 N'57. H, 5.

Safeguarding the interests of distribution and clerical workers. In English. L. Ligeti. Free hung TU Ap'57 13-14. H, 5.

Sir Vincent "explains." In English. L. Robert. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 10. H, 5.

"Stop atomic madness! We want to live! Appeal of Hungarian TUC Presidium. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:21. H, 5

Ties of friendship. In English. J. Lancos. Free hung TU Ap'57 1-3. H, 5.

Trade-union leaders in Parliament. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:24-26 H, 5.

The trade-union movement in industrial branches and professional specialists. B. Hari. Munka 7 no. 5 10-11 N'57. H, 5.

Trade-unions and production. In English. G. Monus. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57 11-14. H, 5.

Union activities in the central cables department of the Post Office. In English. Free hung TU My'57 23-24. H, 5.

The way forward; consult the workers. In English. Free hung TU My'57,20-22. H, 5.

Women's work in the trade-unions. J. Bungar. Munka 7 no. 5-5-6 N'57. H, 5.

The work of the technical committee in Chinoin Factory. Gy. Csordas. Munka 7 no. 5 11 N'57. H, 5.

Workers' Councils in Hungary. In English. B. Hari. Free hung TU Ap'57 4-6. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Children in transportation. Auto motor 10 no. 21 25 D'57. H, 16.

The danger of foggy weather, whom would you punish? Auto motor 10 no. 21 26 D'57. H, 16.

Lives which have been run over. Whom should you punish? Auto motor 10 no. 22-26 D'57. H, 16.

The must is in ferment. L. Salamon. Auto motor 10 no. 20,25 N'57. H, 16.

Pedestrian and conductor in court; from the courtroom. I. Barat. Auto motor 10 no. 20-24 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Production exercises at the Technical University of Building Industry and Transportation. S. Nagy. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 69-73 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

What can hinder and what can improve the transportation of the capital. S. Nemeth. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16 4 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

There are many accidents involving transport enterprises. Auto motor 10 no. 20:25 N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRIALS

[illegible] 8 no. 13-5 N'57. H, 11.

rt laid down on the
bly of the International
ics, held in Toronto,
Acta techn Hung 18

z" water turbines.
ca polytechn electr 1

glish. Free hung TU

OLLEGES

s Kossuth University
okt sz 7 no. 1/2;14-19

ematics, the
e questions on
ical universities.
no 1/2;19-23 Jl/Ag

Exchange of teachers and students on the basis of reciprocity at our university. J. Molnar. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2;103-104 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

Lessons, tasks. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 1-6 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

On the eve of the new academic year. Gy. Ortutay and others. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3-123-141 S'57. H, 8.

Optional attendance at the teaching periods in the Faculty of Philosophy. B. Kalman. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3:141-143 S'57. H, 8.

Some current questions on the educational work of universities. L. Gerendas. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2; 6-13 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

Some educational problems of Hungarian university students studying in friendly states. L. Bruzsa. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 106-109 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VALLEYS

Problems of the Eger Valley. Z. Pinczes Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1 29-43 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - VIOLIN

A new method for teaching the violin in high school. A. Donath. Kozneveles 13 no. 17 400-401 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Investigation of rhyolite tuffs from the Egercsehi area. I. Der. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:343-345 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Average wage and labor productivity. P. Kovmutza. Munka szemle 1 no. 11 6-8 N'57. H, 5.

Control of average wages, the task wage system. S. Beckl. Munka 7 no. 5:7-9 N'57. H, 5.

On regional and industrial wage committees. Z. Kelemen. Munka szemle 1 no. 11;19-21 N'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WALLS

Look at and apply the "shell-walling" method. G. N. Z. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16;2 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

What should we do to eliminate the water shortage? The water supply should not be dependent on the water level of the Danube. P. Tokar. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22-1 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WEAVING

Janos Kodolanyi Jr.'s Baranyai szottesek (Handwoven Materials from Baranya), a book review. A. Vajkai. Ethnographia 68 no. 2 365-366 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WEDDINGS

Wedding customs of the Palocz and their Slovak analogies. In German. J. Manga. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2;149-218 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Harvesting wheat during the 16th and 17th centuries. I. Balogh. Ethnographia 68 no. 2;270-291 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WOOD ENGRAVING

The 16th century book illuminations from Kolozsvar. Z. Soltesz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:141-160 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

What hinders production in the wood industry. R. Gy. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16-5 S'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - X RAYS

Hungarian industrial X-ray apparatus. Tr. from the Hungarian. T. Konkoly. Pomiary 2 no. 8;300-303 Ag'56. P, 16.

HUNGARY - ZEOLITES

Formation of zeolites of basalt in the Lake Balaton area. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss, J. Erdelyi. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3;303-308 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ZOOLOGISTS

Kolosvary, Gabor. Apathy Istvan. Szeged [Hazafias Nepfront es a Megyei Konyvtar] 1956. 16 p (Csongrad megyei fuzetek, 20. sz.) [Istvan Apathy, a biography. bibl.] H, 13.

HUNTING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HUNYADI, JANOS

Camil Muresan's Ioan de Hunedoara si vremea sa (Janos Hunyadi and His Time); a book review Studii ist 10 no. 5;218-219 '57. R, 4.

HYBES, JOSEF

The reflection of Josef Hybes's personality in the folk tradition of the Roscle-Oslavany region. O. Hrozinka Cesky lid 43 no. 2 49-56 '56. C, 12

HYBRIDIZATION

Additions to the study of vegetative hybridization of birds V. and V. Radu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 789-798 O/D'56 R, 13.

Behavior of mongrels and hybrids of carps to intensive hydrops. T. Busnita, E. Costea, I. Pojoga. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4-981-894 O/D'56. R, 13.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGITABLE

Inheritance of frost-resistant properties in hybrid apple seedlings. In Russian E. Taranova. Vastis Latv ak no 8-57-62 '57 Lt, I.

HYDRATES

The space-group and some data on the crystal structure of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, preliminary report. In English. K. Sasvari Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4.467-468 '57. H, 12.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Jankowski, Wladyslaw. Budowle wodno-melioracyjne, podstawy projektowania [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 304 p [Water and soil-improving constructions, principles of designing. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

The laying out of bends of hydraulics. In Russian K. Apor. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4;231-254 '57. H, 16.

Methods for increasing the strength and reducing the water permeability of reinforced concrete as a material for hydraulic structures. D. Chernenko. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 8-9 '57. B, 16.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in certain fields of hydraulic engineering. I. P. Georgescu, B. Zarea Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4;241-246 O/D'56. H, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

High-efficiency tooling in assembly-line production (Conclusion) W. Mermon. Mechanik 30 no. 10 431 436 O'57. P, 16.

Hydraulic machinery in construction. A. Baikov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6;8-12 '57. B, 16.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Hydraulic modeling of solid discharge. S. Solomon. Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4;220-241 O/D'56. H, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the specific revolutions of hydraulic turbines by dimensional analysis. C. Statcu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 10;505-509 O'57. R, 16.

Guiding bearings made of plastic materials for hydraulic turbines. J. Stejskal, J. Urban. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10;743-746 O'57. C, 16.

A new era of hydraulic power production. R. Trnobilk Tech praca 9 no. 11;817-821 N'57. C, 16

HYDRAULICS

Ikonomov, Petar. Prinos kon hidrografijata na industriskiot kanal Varnensko ezero-Gobedenske ezero. Skopje, 1956. 32 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Universitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel, Posebni izdanija, kn. 4) [Contribution to the hydrography of the Varna Lake-Gobedzho Lake artificial canal] Y, 16.

Ikonomov, Petar. Prinos kon hidrografijata na kanalot Varnenski zaliv-Varnensko ezero. Skopje, 1956 30 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia Universitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel, Posebni izdanija, kn. 5) [Contribution to the hydrography of the Varna Gulf-Varna Lake canal. French and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 16

Study of flows in natural beds with the help of their modeling in air currents. M. Kalman. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4;881-890 O/D'56. R, 16.

Z. Wilk's article "Microhydraulics." W. Kulczycki and others. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11;309-314 N'57. P, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Antitubercular action of some hydrazides and hydrazones derived from p-Amino-o-halogen-benzoic acids. L. Stoicescu-Crivetz, L. Mandanescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4;175-182 Jl/D'56. R, 13

HYDRAZINE

Data on hydrazinometric measurements, a preliminary communication. L. Szekeres, L. Molnar, M. Nagy. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10.294-295 O'57. H, 13.

HYDRAZONES

Antitubercular action of some hydrazides and hydrazones derived from p-Amino-o-halogen-benzoic acids. L. Stoicescu-Crivetz, L. Mandasescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:175-182 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

Problem of sanitary hydrobiology as a part of water protection. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8 306-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:129-136 '57. La, 1.

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9.242-251 S'57. H, 13.

Studies on local anesthetics. V. 4-alkoxy derivatives of (N, N-diethylglycyl-) and (N-n-butylglycyl)-2, 6-dichloroanilide hydrochloride. In German. K. Lempert, D. Beke, F. Herr. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1-93-99 '57 H, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Impulsive rotations. S. Gheorghita Comunicarile AR 6 no 4.515-520 Ap'56 R, 13.

Lubrication of spherical surfaces. N Tipei, V Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no 4 531-536 Ap'56. R, 13.

The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French J. Wolska. Annales pol math 3 no. 1.13-18 '56. P, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, DALMATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

Influence of the qualitative differentiation of energy produced in a hydroelectric plant with power storage, on the economical computation of the dam height and the capacity of the installation V. Cozelciuc. Energetica Rum 5 no 9-450-459 S'57. R, 16.

A new era of hydraulic power production. R Truchlik. Tech praca 9 no. 11-817-821 N'57. C, 16.

The stabilization basin in hydroelectric-power plants. M. Leskovar. Elektroprivreda 10 no. 11/12:531-537 N/D'57 Y, 16.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Reactions of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride. III Preparation of dichlorodifluoromethane. L. Jarkovsky, V. Pesata, M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 51 no. 4:625-632 Ap'57. C, 13.

HYDROGEN

Automatization of a welding installation with atomic hydrogen. P. Adamut. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:325-326 Jl'56. R, 16.

A contribution to the microdetermination of active hydrogen in organic compounds by lithium aluminum hydride. In English Z. Stefanac. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:295-297 '56. Y, 13.

The hydrogen content and its determination in cast iron melted in an experimental cupola. J. Vaclavinek. Slevarenstvi 5 no 10:349-356 O'57. C 16

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A. Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:242-251 S'57. H, 13.

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I. Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode. P Tutundzic, P Putanov Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:1-14 '57. Y, 13.

The structure of negative molecular ions of hydrogen (H_2^-) and oxygen (O_2^-); an explanation of critical frequencies of the ionosphere by means of proper frequencies of negative oxygen ions. In French. T. Ionescu. Rev physique 1:19-62 '56. R, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

A desired kind of freedom. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:1-2 D'57. P, 1.

"Stop atomic madness! We want to live! Appeal of Hungarian TUC Presidium. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:21. H, 5.

HYDROGEN FLUORIDE
see HYDROFLUORIC ACID

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora II Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton. J Paluch, R. Dobrzanski Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 181-186 '56 P, 13

Automatic control of pH in industrial processes and during the neutralization of waste waters F Milota Strojirenstvi 7 no 10 768-770 O'57. C, 16

The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens H Meisel, H Albrycht. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 77-78 '56. P, 13.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Hydrogeological maps. II. Drawing hydrogeological maps. C. Kolago. Przegl geol [4] no. 1-19-23 Ja'56. P, 16.

Hydrological research in Hungary, compiled from reports of the Hungarian Research Institutes for the 1957 Toronto Congress of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. In English. E. Nemeth. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 167-206 '57. H, 16.

HYDROLYSIS

Hydrolysis of sunflower husks by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. V. Kalnins, A. Zile. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:95-100 '57. La, 1.

Research on the prehydrolysis of reed, preliminary note. C. Simionescu, D. Feldman. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 156-161 Jl'56. R, 16.

HYDROMECHANICS
see FLUID MECHANICS.

HYDROMETALLURGY

Extraction of nickel from ores in Rumania by means of hydrometallurgy. A Lupu, A. Bolangiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1.75-105 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

HYDROMUCONIC ACID

Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium salts derived from esters of dihydromuconic acid. In English. D. Fles, A Markovac-Prpic. Croat chem acta 28 no 4 299-301 '56. Y, 13

HYDROPEROXIDE

Kinetics of the decomposition of α-cumylhydroperoxide and its p-nitroderivative in acid solution. O Wichterle, P. Cefelin. Chem listy 51 no. 4-747-751 Ap'57. C, 13.

HYDROPHORES

Coefficients of uneven water distribution and volumes of hydrophores in small installations. K. Bajer. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:102-105 Mr'57. P, 16.

HYDROSTATICS

Hydrostatic methods of measuring straight lines and flatness. Tr. from the Russian, B. Nikitin. Mechanik 30 no. 10:413-416 O'57. P, 16.

HYDROXIDES

Aldol condensation reactions. IV. Reactions of cyclohexanone with alcoholic solutions of alkali hydroxides. J. Plesek, P. Munk. Chem listy 51 no. 4-633-638 Ap'57. C, 13.

Data on the determination of alkali hydroxides and alkali carbonates in the presence of each other. E. Bakacs, L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:325-326 N'57. H, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester D Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:421-426 Ap'57. R, 13.

HYDROXYCEROTIC ACID

Studies in the sphingolipides series. VII. The configuration of α-hydroxy-n-hexacosanoic acid of yeast cerebrin. In English. M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:287-289 '56. Y, 13.

HYDROXYHEXACOSANOIC ACID
see HYDROXYCEROTIC ACID.

HYDROXYL GROUP

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, A Reich Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9.242-251 S'57 H, 13

HYDROXYMETHYLURFA

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. X Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea R Kveton Chem listy 51 no 4 739-746 Ap'57 C, 13

HYDROXYNITROPROPIOPHENONE

Preparation of 2-hydroxy-4-nitro-propiophenone In English T Szell, A Bajusz Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4-137-139 '56. H, 13.

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

Contribution to the study of L-Phenylacetylcarbinol IV S. Bauer, L Masler, S. Orszagh. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7.426-429 S'56. C, 16

HYDROXYQUINOLINE
see QUINOLINOL.

HYGIENE

Budulis, Hermanis Veseliga dzive, cilveka organisma uzbuve un kopsana [Stockholm] Daugava [1950] 207 p [Healthy life, construction of the human organism and its care] La, 14.

HYGROSTAT

Drafts and construction of a thermohygrostat V. Diaconescu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 139-146 '56. R, 13.

HYMNS, SERBIAN

A borrowing in the oldest Serbian religious song, in Sava's song to Nemanja D Radojicic Slovo no 6/8 231-236 '57 Y, 11

HYPERSPACE

Contribution to the theory of a normal curve in a four-dimensional space K. Svoboda. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3 301-307 Jl'57. C, 13.

Distance properties of real functions in a Euclidean space. A. Froda Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4 683-686 O/D'56 R, 13

The generalized Fourier problem. In French. W Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:126-141 '56 P, 13

Quantification of a five-dimensional space. M Zaganescu Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4-715-722 O/D '56. R, 13

Some properties of plane sets with positive transfinite diameter. In English. A. Szybiak. Annales pol math 3 no 1-19-28 '56. P, 13.

HYPHANTRIA CUNEA

A biologically defensive mean virus to combat Hyphantria cunea Drury. In German J Szirmai Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1 31-42 '57 H, 13

HYPOPHOSPHOROUS ACID

Preparation of pure hypophosphorous acid. In English. M Halmos. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.85-86 '56 H, 13.

HYPOTHERMIA
see BODY TEMPERATURE

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Thirty years of A S. Iakovlev's p viasti no. 22:681-683 O'57 C

IASI - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Data regarding the Pinakotheke a Arts in Iasi S. Docman. Stu no 3/4:301-307 Jl/D'56 R, 1

IBRAILEANU, GARABET

G. Ibraileanu's Pagini atese, vol. Vols. 1-2); a book review. S. no 10-131-132 O'57. R, 11.

ICELAND - COMMERCE

Dania, Kongeriget Danmark Izla Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es J 108 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utm Iceland A foreign trade guid footnotes, graphs, tables] H,

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TR

We are discovering Iceland. H. 7:15-17 Jl'57. P, 17.

ICONS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

IDEALISM

The problem of evaluating idealism J Bodnar Slov fil cas 12 no 3,256-266 '57 C, 3

IDENTIFICATION OF THE DEAD
see DEAD - IDENTIFICATION.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA

Oldrich Menhart's Vybor z dila pismare a upravce knihy (Selected Works of a Graphic Artist and Decorator of Books), a book review R Hala Hollar 29 no 2 85-86 '57 C, 10

Zdenek Seydl, a review of an exhibition. J Padrta Hollar 29 no 2 78-81 '57. C, 10

IMINO GROUP

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1 3-thiazine derivatives. II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German E. Vinkler, J. Szabo Acta chimica Hung 12 no 1 99-100 '57 H, 13

IMMUNITY

A contribution to the study of immunoleucopenia M. Dumitrescu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2. 291-296 F'57. R, 13.

A contribution to the study of immunothrombopenia O. Dimitriu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:285-290 F'57 R, 13

Immunobiological studies on endotoxins III. Dermal reactions to endotoxins in the rabbit. In English. S. Bozsoky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1,97-106 '57. H, 13.

IMPACT

The effect of impact on reinforced concrete columns V Andrejev, Z. Kostrencic. Tehnika 12 no 12 1958-1964 '57. Y, 16

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Electronic impedances by symmetric circuits T. Tanasescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 5.521-529 My'57 R, 13.

Metallic bolometers in the periodically interrupted radiation. R Novak. Ca cas fys 7 no. 5 505-515 '57. C, 13.

IMPORT QUOTAS

Trade fair quotas. F. Jaskowiak, Z. Suminska. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:33-36 '56 P, 5

IMPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under POLAND

INCOME
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A new book on national income; a review of D Gh Indea's Despre venitul national in capitalism (National Income in Capitalism). C Daneiu, C Florescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2 67-73 '57 R, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under SERBIA.

INCUNABULA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Croatian Glagolitic Missal from 1402 M. Pantelic Slovo no. 6/8:380-383 '57. Y, 11.

Preserved copies of the first Croatian printed book M. Bosnjak Slovo no. 6/8:297-310 '57 Y, 11.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Some aspects of the methodology in computing certain indexes of industrial statistics in capitalist countries. E Bibiri, M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2.51-61 '57. R, 5

INDIA - COMMERCE

India, Bharat. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 103 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 211) [India, a foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

They are exporting even to faraway India. L Halushka. Druzhno vpered 6 no 10:6-8 N'56. C, 1.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Germanus, Rozsa (Hajnoczy). Bengali tuz, harom ev tortenete. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 748 p [Bengal fire; a history of three years. illus.] H, 12.

INDIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Difficulties in the fulfillment of the second Five-Year Plan in India. Z. Dobrska. Gosp plan 12 no. 11: 40-44 N'57. P, 5.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jawaharlal Nehru, an Autobiography, with Musings on Recent Events in India, a review of a book E Manu. Studii ist 10 no. 5:220 '57. R, 4

INDIANS

A thousand years before Columbus. Svyturys 9 no. 24: 22 D'57 Li, 1.

INDIC ART
see ART, INDIC.

INDIC OPERA
see OPERA, INDIC.

INDIC STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, INDIC.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXVII. Naphthol violet, a new simple complexometric indicator B. Budesinsky Chem listy 51 no 4 726-729 Ap'57 C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXVIII. Microdetermination of lead to dithizone as indicator. S. Kotrly Chem listy 51 no. 4:730-734 Ap'57 C, 13.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Effect of heteroauxins on the protoplasmic movement of grass plants. A. Radu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3 543-565 Jl/S'56 R, 13.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Treatment of electric apparatus destined for Indonesia to withstand the tropical climate. J Belda. Sdel tech 5 no 11:336-337 N'57. C, 16

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Dispute over New Guinea. M.O Nael razgl 6 no. 23. 567-568 D'57 Y, 1.

Problems of Indonesia and its international position Tr. from English. A. Sastroamidoja. Medunar probl 9 no. 4:76-80 '57 Y, 6.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sukarno's new concept A Neuman Sprawy miedzynar 10 no, 11.75-77 N'57. P, 6.

INDRA, J.

A work of great artistic value, a review of an opera. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 52:2 D'57 Li, 11.

INDUCTANCE

Extension of the theory of parametrically coupled systems, the case of the synchronous oscillatory process with the oscillation pulsation equal to the pulsation of inductance M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:175-181 F'57. R, 13.

A method for the computation of shock energy in machines with variable inductance with rectilinear oscillating movement and percussive action. M. Marinescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:431-440 Ap'57. R, 13.

The optimum dimensions of the iron-cored coils with a given coefficient of losses. A. Moraru. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:198-210 Jl'57 R, 16.

Resonance meter of inductance W. Splawa-Neyman. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7:4-7 Jl'57. P, 16.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Alternating magnetic inductions produced over a wire by an alternating axial current, the influence of traction and of a longitudinal magnetic field. In French. S. Procopiu, V. Tutovan. Rev physique 1:63-87 '56. R, 13.

INDUCTION HEATING

Heating through high frequency N. Kantar. Tehnica noua 3 no. 59:4 Ag'56. R, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Electric lighting and installations in industrial plants. I. Fiser. Tehnika 12 no 12:1997-2001 '57 Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS
see EXHIBITIONS.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of methods of mathematical statistics to problems of the technical standardization of work. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no 2.57-67 F'57. P, 5.

Concerning the article by H Lewin, "Methods of Determining the Economic Effectiveness of the Application of New Technical Means." Z. Gackowski, Z. Knyziak. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:57-59 My'57. P, 5.

Concerning the plan of the unification of chronometric cards and the cards of the observation of the course of a working day, also, remarks by M. Idzikowski. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 230-236 My'57. P, 5.

Economists in industry. H. Niski Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6 280 Je'57. P, 5.

Economy of enterprises and the methods of mathematical statistics Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2 55-57 F'57. P, 5.

An evaluation of conditions of the technological process, as well as of the quality of production, by method of selecting the tested samples N Rancu, L. Tovissi. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5 62-65 My'57 R, 16.

Industrial power economy. Energia es atom 10 no. 7 332-339 O'57. H, 16.

The law of value and the problem of calculating cost of production in the socialist economy. S. Stramilin. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:29-35 My'57. P, 5.

Management experts in the organization of the national economy. G. Scholtz Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6 286-287 Je'57. P, 5.

The management of industrial plants. Z. Lutostawski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:193-197 My'57. P, 5.

The most important indices of work in industry (To be contd) Prace mzda 4 no 10,254-256 O'56. C, 5

New ways for a more economical organization and technique in administration. J Camra, R Wallner Hosp a choz 3 no 9.199-200 S'57 C, 5.

Notes on the discussion concerning the nature of the cost of making and selling Z. Laucik. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 5 441-455 '57. C, 5.

Principles of efficiency applied in determining the goals of technical development J. Cerny. Hosp a choz 3 no 9:193 S'57 C, 5

The "productivity" movement and the scientific work organization. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5.206-211 My'57. P, 5.

Profitableness and its measurement in industrial enterprises. K. Sowa. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:274-277 Je'57. P, 5.

The psychological factor and labor productivity. M. Petrovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:539-543 N'57. Y, 5.

10 years of existence of the monthly Podnikova Organizace. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:229-230 My'57. P, 5.

Workers and wage funds, basic indicators, their relations, and importance M. Poupe Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8 [Suppl] 29-32 Ag'57. C, 16

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Decomposition of the absolute excess by factors. I. Marinescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no 3:40-51 '57. R, 5.

Some aspects of the methodology in computing certain indexes of industrial statistics in capitalist countries. E. Bibiri, M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:51-61 '57. R, 5.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INERT ELEMETS
see GASES, RARE.

INFANTICIDE
see subdivision under LIVONIA.

INFANTS

The food industry as a supplier of baby foods. M Maulner. Tehnika 12 no.12.2034-2036 '57. Y, 16.

INFLUENZA

Effect of formaldehyde on influenza virus. I. Effects on the hemagglutinating activity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 357-361 '57. H, 13

INFRARED RAYS

The influence of infrared rays on disinfection of grains. B. Smyk, A. Milkowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 133-135 '56 P, 13

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the method of determining the prospective flow of goods in river transportation S. Colic. Tehnika 12 no 12.2045-2052 '57 Y, 16

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. I. Study of the structure of hexametaphosphates by means of radioactive strontium 90. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:323-327 Mr'57. R, 13

INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN

Newly discovered fragment from the Batoshevo inscription. N. Kovachev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2,143-146 '57. B, 11.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Greek Poem inscriptions; a book review. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no 1/2:140-141 '57 H, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

A review of A Degrassi's book The Northeastern Frontiers of Roman Italy, Historic-Topographic Research. A. Mocsy. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 140-150 '57. H, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, SLAVIC

The Baska Table as an archaeological subject R Fucic Slovo no 6/8 247-262 '57. Y, 11.

INSECTICIDES

Research on means of fighting bollworms in cotton bolls Hellothis armigera Hb (Chloridea obsoleta F) F Manolache, C. Tusa Bul st biol agr 8 no 3:631-641 J1/S'56. R, 13

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
see subdivion under LATVIA.

INSULATION (HEAT)

The Ludza Flax Factory to produce heat-insulation plates from flax refuse Reports Riga 14 no. 51 14 D 20'57. La, 1

Thermal insulation of pipes. M. Grochal. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:14-16 D'57. P, 6.

INSULIN

Effect of insulin, a reply to the academician, Lauberger. L. Krulich. Cs fysiol 6 no 3:447-454 Ag'57. C, 13.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under POLAND

INSURANCE, CREDIT

Insurance on export credits. J. Kowalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:13-15 '57. P, 5.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUSSIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Propagation of combustion in channels with variable section. E. Larisch. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4: 863-873 O/D'56. R, 16

Ramification of the solution of nonlinear integral equations. In Russian. A. Stapan. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:31-43 '57. La, 8.

Unidimensional movement of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4,891-900 O/D'56. R, 16.

INTEGRALS

Note on the mean value theorem. In English. W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no 1:29-31 '56. P, 13.

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English. A Sharma, H. Srivastava. Annales pol math 3 no 1:76-86 '56. P, 13.

On the epidermic effect for ordinary differential inequalities of the first order. In English. W. Mlak Annales pol math 3 no. 1:37-40 '56. P, 13.

Stability of integrals in the system of differential equations in the complex domain O Vejvoda. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2 137-159 My'57. C, 13

INTEGRATORS

Duric, Jovan S Integratori y elektronskim racunskim masinama Beograd, 1957 52 p (Belgrade, Institut Nikola Tesla Posebno izdanje, sv 3) [Integrators in electronic calculating machines bibl , graphs] Y, 13

An angle integrator V Ceska, J Brichtova Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5:151-152 O'57 C, 16.

INTELLECTUALS

Responsibility and history. Pt 1 A controversy of fastidious people. L Kolakowski Nowa kultura 8 no 35 1-2, 11 S'57 P, 11

INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCES

The Pan-American economic conference has been organized for ten years. R. A. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 10-12 S'57. H, 5.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Study of the surface by means of multiple interference. Pt. 1. F. Kroupa, B. Jehlicka Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5:131-136 O'57. C, 16

INTERFEROMETRY

Conditions for maximum contrast in multiple-beam reflection interference F. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 7 no 5:600-601 '57 C, 13

INTERIOR DECORATION

Overall range of textiles for interior decorating in 1958. K Lapka Textil Cz 12 no. 8 300-301 Ag'57 C, 16

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES and this subdivision under RUSSIA

INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR RADIO UNION

Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2-25-26 F'57. P, 16.

Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union. W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6-25-26 Je'57 P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CRIMINAL LAW

Seventh International Congress of the International Association of Criminal Law B. Zlataric. Nasa zakonitost 11 no 11/12.480-486 '57. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

First Session of the General Conference of the International Atomic Energy Agency. M. Sahovic. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 94-101 '57. Y, 6.

An International agency for atomic power. Jaderna energie 3 no 10:289 O'57 C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

Radio in the country of eagles. L Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:12 D'57 C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The International Chamber of Commerce. B Sikorski Handel zagr 2 no. 4 13-16 '56. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

Accusers and accusations. In English. Free hung TU My'57:12-13. H, 5.

Reply of the Hungarian Revolutionary Workers' and Peasants' Government to the complaint of the International Confederation of Free Trade-Union. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:27-31. H, 5.

The "World of Free Labor" - through Hungarian eyes. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:4-6. H, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955.

Metallurgic aspects of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. S Manica. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1-229-232 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
see subdivision CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR APPLIED MECHANICS. 9TH, BRUSSELS, 1956

9th International Congress for Applied Mechanics in Brussels J. Polasek. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2. 231-232 My'57. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PSYCHOLOGY

The 15th International Congress of Psychology, Brussels, July 28-August 3, 1957. F. Lenard. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16 371-372 O'57. H, 8.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

The general annual meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission E Geles, G. Lazaride. Standardizarea 9 no 9:446-452 S'57. R, 16.

A message from Dr Percy Dunsheath, President of the International Electrotechnical Commission Electrotehnica 5 no 7-197 Jl'57 R, 16

Welcome to the delegates of the Moscow meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission Electrotehnica 5 no. 7 198 Jl'57 R, 16

INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS

24th International Foundry Congress Przegl odlew 7 no 11-327-331 N'57 P, 16

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

The "Geophysical Year" as seen by an amateur. Radiotechnika 7 no 7-195-196 S'57. H, 16

The Geophysical Year, where, what should be done? M. Izakov, G. Kokin. Za rodinata 7 no. 8-17 Ag'57. B, 17.

The International Geophysical Year. Gy. Barta and others. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4-71-86 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

Polish short-wave radio amateurs in the International Geophysical Year W. Nietyksza Radioamator Pol 7 no. 8 28 Ag'57 P, 16

Session on the Eurasian area of the International Geophysical Year held in Moscow. B. Bell. Idojaras 61 no. 3:185-190 My/Je'57. H, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

A few words about the 40th Conference of the International Labor Organization. In English. Free hung TU Je/Jl'57:1-3. H, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Brussels Conventions on the unification of maritime law and the application of the international law to the internal law of Yugoslavia. E. Pallua. Nasa zakonitost 11 no 11/12 439-444 '57 Y, 7

National legal bases for applying international agreements to domestic legal systems. N. Katicic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12:432-438 '57. Y, 7.

The relationship between international and national laws; monism and dualism. V. Ibler. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12 425-431 '57. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL MOTORCYCLE FEDERATION

An account of the International Motorcycle Federation Congress. L Szabo. Auto motor 10 no. 20-30 N'57. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Standardization of reports on faults and splits in rails on tracks. H. Zamiecki Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11: 241-245 N'57. P, 16

INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

Work of the International Telephone Consultative Committee on the problem of automation of the international telephone traffic. W. Adaszewski. Tele-radio 2 no 10-445-456 O'57. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

Geodetic works in Hungary, report laid down on the occasion of the general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, held in Toronto, 1957. In French. E. Regoczi. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2:103-115 '57. H, 16.

Hydrological research in Hungary, compiled from reports of the Hungarian Research Institutes for the 1957 Toronto Congress of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. In English. E. Nemeth. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2:167-206 '57. H, 16.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Justas Paleckis flies to Paris to attend the session of the Executive Committee of Interparliamentary Union Reports Vilna D 17'57 1 Li, 1.

INTERPOLATION

Contributions to the partial numerical differentiation of functions of two or more variables. D. Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4 733-763 O/D'56. R, 13.

INTESTINES

Biologia 11 no. 11-699 '56. C, 13.

INTESTINES (Continued)

The intestinal absorption in experimental hypothermia and experimental poikilothermy. I. Daja, V Rajevski. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 17-28 '56 Y, 13

INVENTORIES

Inventory as a means of control for commercial corporations Z. Popovic Nova trg 10 no 11 629-633 N'57. Y, 5

INVENTORS, CZECH

Joseph Ressel, inventor of the vessel screw, forester and economics (1793-1857) V.Murko Nasi razgl 6 no 24 604-606 D'57 Y, 1

INVESTMENTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Cost estimation of investments E. Rajner Kem ind 6 no. 2;55-60 F'57. Y, 16

IODATES

Iodometric investigations III. Determination of iodate and periodate ions in the presence of each other. L Szekeres Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10 273-275 O'57 H, 13.

IODIDES

Iodometric investigations. IV. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of bromide ions. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11 320-321 N'57. H, 13.

IODINE

Cross-section of the I^{127} (γ, p) I^{126} nuclear reaction J. Ero, L. Keszthelyi Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4.391-310 '57. H, 13.

Determination of Ag^+, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^+ by radiometric titration using the ^{131}I indicator. Gy Tolgyessy, P. Schiller Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10 269-271 O '57. H, 13.

IODOMETRY

Iodometric investigations. III. Determination of iodate and periodate ions in the presence of each other. L Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10.273-275 O'57. H, 13.

Iodometric investigations. IV. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of bromide ions. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11 320-321 N'57. H, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Application of ion exchangers of Czechoslovak make for water demineralization. V. Padl Energetika Cz 6 no. 8:356-361 Ag'56 C, 16.

The cation-exchange capacity of Hungarian bentonites and the exchange process when treated with soda. In English. J. Barna. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 325-338 '57. H, 16.

The geochemical investigation method utilizing heavy metal contents of running waters. In English. A. Bergh, A. Gedeon, L. Stegena. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 321-329 '57. H, 12.

IONESCO, EUGENE

I would prefer to see more chairs, a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36.6 S'57. P, 11.

IONESCU-VALBUDEA, STEFAN

George Oprescu's Stefan Ionescu-Valbudea; a book review. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4: 319-320 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

IONIZATION

Coupled nonoxidizing d electrons. C. Bedreag. Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4·829-836 O/D'56. R, 13

Dose measurements on the 31MeV betatron. In English N. Fajdiga. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3·241-246 '56. Y, 13.

On the depth dose determination. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.233-235 '56 Y, 13

IONIZATION OF GASES

The action of air ionization at an anaphylactic shock of guinea pigs. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no 4:611-616 Ap'56. R, 13.

Frequency modulation through ionized gases. In French. P. Stiubel. Rev physique 1:167-174 '56. R, 13.

IONOSPHERE

Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1954-56. In English. B. Bell. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2;133-160 '57. H, 16.

The structure of negative molecular ions of hydrogen (H_2^-) and oxygen (O_2^-); an explanation of critical frequencies of the ionosphere by means of proper frequencies of negative oxygen ions. In French. T. Ionescu. Rev physique 1:19-62 '56. R, 13.

IONS

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions A Hrbek, L. Vlasakova Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 599-600 '57 C, 13

Contribution to the study of molybdate ion condensation. E Pisko, M Liska Chem zvesti 10 no 7 416-420 S'56 C, 16.

Decolorant ionexes I K Ciz, J Stamberg, V Valter Listy cukrovar 73 no 8 182-184 Ag'57 C, 16.

Iodometric investigations. III. Determination of iodate and periodate ions in the presence of each other. L Szekeres Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10 273-275 O'57 H, 13.

Iodometric investigations. IV. Determination of iodide ions in the presence of bromide ions. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11 320-321 N'57. H, 13.

Light-absorption mechanism of α, α' -dipyridyl and o-phenanthroline complexes; a preliminary communication. In German L Csaszar, E Horvath, L Lehotai Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4 49-55 '56. H, 13.

Light absorption of co-ordinately saturated chloro complexes, a preliminary communication. In German. J. Csaszar, J. Balog, L. Lehotai Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4·56-61 '56 H, 13

Mass analysis of a high-frequency ion source for application in Van de Graaff accelerators. In German. E. Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 87-94 '56. Y, 13.

The mechanism of the light absorption of cobalt complexes. In German A. Kiss, J Csaszar, L Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1·73-81 '57. H, 13.

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C T Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, A Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:242-251 S'57. H, 13.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. I. Halogens, the determination of mercury(II)-ions. J. Bognar, O. Jellinek. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11: 309-313 N'57. H, 13.

New proceeding to obtain permanganic ion directly from manganese ore. I. Ciochina, S. Ivascanu, I. Ibanescu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2:103-114 '56. R, 13.

Plasminogen and plasmin. I. Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin. II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin. E. Kowalski, Z. Latallo, S. Niewiarowski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1:87-116 '56. P, 13.

Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate V. Valgand. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1 51-54 '57. Y, 13.

The redistribution of speeds of positive ions Hg^+ in the vapor of Hg, in the interior of an equipotential space. In French E. Badareu, M Hagiescu-Miristo. Rev physique 1 189-198 '56. R, 13

Significance of absorption curves in the stereochemistry of dissolved complexes In German. A Kiss. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:101-110 '56. H, 13.

The structure of negative molecular ions of hydrogen (H_2^-) and oxygen (O_2^-), an explanation of critical frequencies of the ionosphere by means of proper frequencies of negative oxygen ions. In French. T Ionescu. Rev physique 1·19-62 '56 R, 13.

IRISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Plough and the Stars in the Yugoslav Drama Theater S Bajic. Savremenik no 5:628-631 My'57 Y, 11

IRON

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The adhesion of iron to concrete in reinforced concrete; experimental determination of the adhesion and contraction of concrete. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1001-1011 O/D'56. R, 16.

Ascorbic acid reaction of Ti(IV) in the presence of Fe(III) and dehydroascorbic acid. P, Szarvas, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11·316-319 N'57. H, 13.

Determination of the reduction properties of biological systems by the use of the complex of iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1;65-68 '56. P, 13.

Diffusion of carbon in titanium containing gamma iron. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 12 no. 7;Kohaszati 269-275 Jl'57. H, 16.

An electromagnetic iron-eliminating device for ceramic sludges. V. Vodak. Stavivo 35 no. 12;490 D'57. C, 16.

Experimental studies in order to determine conditions of extracting porous iron for bearings G. Dan, O Stefan Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 325-337 Jl/D'57. R, 16

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vacsey's A vasoterek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Iron Ores and the Preparation of the Burden for a Blast Furnace), a book review. B. Simon. Koh lap 12 no. 6; Kohaszati 263-264 Je'57. H, 16.

The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens. H. Meisel, B Albrycht. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 77-78 '56. P, 13.

Observations over daily variations of sideremia B Major and others Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 267-271 F'57. R, 13.

The optimum dimensions of the iron-cored coils with a given coefficient of losses. A Moraru. Electrotehnica 5 no 7 198-210 Jl'57. R, 16.

Properties of dust cores dependent on the grain size L Hloudny. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9 614-616 S'57. C, 16

The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction In English I. Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.160-164 '56 Y, 13

Research on the influence of iron on the growth and development of sucking pigs. M Dinu and others Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3 667-683 Jl/S'56. R, 13

Through technical improvement to the economical Renn-processing of iron ores V. Friedrich Vynalezy 1 no 4 16-18 O'57 C, 16.

Titrimetric determination of iron in the presence of titanium. M. Axt, M. Leroy. Przegl geol [1] no. 3,125 Mr'56. P, 16.

IRON ALLOYS

Contributions to the technique of metallothermal manufacturing of ferrotungsten. A. Horvath. Koh lap 12 no. 7 Kohaszati 292-300 Jl'57. H, 16.

A new, simple, and quick method for determining the grain size of iron alloys. F. Boda. Koh lap 12 no. 6·Kohaszati 246-249 Je'57. H, 16.

IRON OXIDES

Ferrous oxide shell core 47/32 Tele-radio 2 no 12 583-588 D'57 P, 16

IRON SALTS

Analytical use of the reaction of iron salts by violuric acid P Cerny. Chem listy 51 no. 4·735-736 Ap'57 C, 13.

IRON SULFIDES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

IRONWORK

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Advances in the use of aluminum powder as a pigment for coating. L. Krosar. Tehnika 12 no 12 2021-2022 '57. Y, 16.

IRRIGATION

Preliminary results concerning the irrigating methods for cotton. G. Avrigeanu and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 555-562 Ap'56. R, 13.

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL

Irzykowski unknown to the people of motion pictures. K. Szymanska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57. P, 11.

ISAJLOVIC, JOVAN

Crowning of the Virgin; an unknown icon by Jovan Isajlovic, Sr. N Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 12: 291-305 D'57 Y, 3.

ISOMERS

Investigations of the cis-trans-isomers of Schiff bases on the basis of absorption spectrum. In German J. Hires, J. Balog. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 87-94 '56. H, 13.

Pharmacological effects of the stereoisomers of methylergometrine. Z. Votava, I. Podvalova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:413-417 Ag'57. C, 13.

ISONIAZID

Synthesis of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. T. Horvath, L. Toldy, L. Vargha. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10: 284-286 O'57. H, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE

see ISONIAZID.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. I Excerpts from a dissertation. D. Boko, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10:266-268 O'57. H, 13.

ISOTOPES

Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water isotopes of normal water after some transformation processes In German. L Knop, J.Kristan. Reports Fiz Inst SAZU 3.141-148 '56. Y, 13

Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German L Knop, F.Stern Reports Fiz Inst SAZU 3:149-156 '56 Y, 13.

New method for the isolation of microgram amounts of thorium from complex mixtures In English L.Kosta. Reports Fiz Inst SAZU 3 163-170 '56. Y, 13.

Principles of acceptability of castings on the basis of X-ray and isotopic examinations. Z. Godlewski. Pomiary 2 no. 8:315-320 Ag'56. P, 16.

X rays and isotopes in the examination of the quality and acceptability of welds. A. Fabiszewski Pomiary 2 no. 8 308-312 Ag'56. P, 16

ISOTROPIC SUBSTANCES

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies I. Relations between unitary efforts and specific deformations II Solids with transversal isotropy. P.Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 4 395-406 Ap'57 R, 13.

ISRAEL - COMMERCE

Izrael; Erec Jiszrael. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 51 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 280) [Israel; a foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

ISRAEL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The "Land of Promise." M. Andras. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:15 S'57. H, 5.

ISRAEL - YOUTH

Trends and contradictions. U. Wassermann. Po prostu no. 25:2 Je'56. P, 6.

ITALIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Neorealism's other side. V. Gabriel. Kultura Praha no. 9 4 F'57 C, 1.

ITALIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, ITALIAN

ITALIAN FICTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Contributions to Verga's bibliography by the Croats and Serbs. I. Franges. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2, 45-51 D'56. Y, 11.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One aspect of Giovanni Verga's style, the soliloquy. I. Franges. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2,3-44 D'56. Y, 11.

A salvaged adventure; a review of I. Calvino's book The Path of Spiders' Nests. W.K. Zoln Polski no. 29:14 N'57. P, 17.

Translations of the Decameron in Yugoslavia. F. Cale. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2:61-67 D'56 Y, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Istrian studies. In Italian. M. Deanovic. Studia Romanica 1 no. 1:3-50 D'56. Y, 11.

The Italianisms penetrated into the Serbo-Croatian language during the past hundred years. In Italian. J. Fernej. 1 no. 1:54-80 D'56. Y, 11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Linguistic style of Giacomo Devoto. I Franges Rad suvr knjiz JAZU 310:201-217 '57. Y, 11

Literary Italy. M. Cervi. Lit nov 6 no. 49:8 D'57. C, 11.

ITALIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Echoes of Giovanni Pascoli's poems in Yugoslavia. M. Zoric. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2:52-60 D'56. Y, 11.

ITALIANS IN POLAND

An Italian enthusiast of the Wesele (Wedding). W. N. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:238-239 O/N'57. P, 11.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

This I saw in Turin. I. Remenyi-Gyenes. Auto motor 10 no. 22 10-12 D'57. H, 16.

ITALY - BRIDGES

New design for a bridge at the Strait of Messina. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8,27-28 '57. B, 16.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a visit with the neighbors A Loos Nasi razgl 6 no 24,616-618 D'57 Y, 1

Return to Sorrento. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Miedzyrzecki. Nowa kultura 8 no 35 8 S'57 P, 11.

Return to Sorrento. Pt 4. A Miedzyrzecki. Nowa kultura 8 no 36 6 S'57 P, 11

ITALY - ELECTRIC POWER

Production and expenditure of electric power in Italy in 1955 D. Spiridon Energetica Rum 5 no 10 509-511 O'57 R, 16

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

For good relations between neighbors (bl) Nasi razgl 6 no.24-596 D'57. Y, 1

ITALY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Italian graphic art, a review of an exhibition. bp Nasi razgl 6 no 23:586 D'57. Y, 1.

ITALY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Workers' self-government in Italy. S. Morawski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:7-8 D'57. P, 5.

ITALY - MOTORCYCLES

A close-up of the Guzzi V-8. Auto motor 10 no. 21:22 D'57. H, 16

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

A significant process Zagad i mat no. 23 42-44 D'57. P, 6.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

Compromise among successors A S Nasi razgl 6 no 23 568-569 D'57 Y, 1.

ITALY - YOUTH

The problems of Italian youth. bl. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23,6 Je'57. P, 11.

IUTES, GICA

Gica Iutes' Baiatul si noaptea (The Boy and the Night); a book review. M. Morariu. Tin scrift 6 no 11. 103-104 N'57. R, 11

IVANOV, ST

P. Bakhchevanov, St. Ivanov, and At. Khristov's Schetovodstvo na TKZS (Bookkeeping of the Cooperative Farms), a book review. B. Karageorgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1 123-127 '57. B, 5.

IVORY CARVING
see subdivision under CHINA

IZSO, MIKLOS

The Dugonics statue of Szeged. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:203-207 '57. H, 10.

JADIN, J.

N. Avigad and J. Jadin's A Genesis Apocryphon, a book review S Scheiber. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2.145-146 '57 H, 4.

JAKSIC, DURA

Dura Jaksic in Crna Reka and Homolje. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 7/8 162-172 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

JAMES, WILLIAM

Some notes on pragmatism. J. Hristic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9 311-336 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

JANECEK, OTA

Ota Janecek's drawings. F. Dvorak. Hollar 29 no. 2. 81-83 '57 C, 10.

JANEVSKI, SLAVKO

Slavko Janevski's Dve Marije (Two Maries); a book review. M. Gjurcinov. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:933-935 My'57. Y, 11.

JANEZ, STANKO

The second edition of Stanko Janez' Zgodovine slovenske knjizevnosti (History of Slovenian Literature); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22; 549-550 N'57. Y, 1

JANONIS, JULIUS

The portrait of Janonis on the stage; a review of a play. J. Josade. Lit ir men no. 2 3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

JAPAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Current problems of Japanese economy. M. Korolewicz. Gosp plan 12 no. 5 51-55 My'57. P, 5.

JAPAN - EXHIBITIONS

Latvian enterprises participate in exhibition in Japan Reports Riga 14 no 52 7 D 24'57 La, 1

JAPAN - IRON

W. Kamekichi's "Japanese Iron Production", a review of an article. E. Chapo. Koh lap 12 no. 8 Kohaszati 252-263 Je'57. H, 16.

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

"Gates to Hell", a motion-picture review. L Bukowiecki. Zoln Polski no. 2:18-19 Ja'57. P, 17

JAPAN - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Murals of Hiroshima. L. Kara Kultura Praha no 10 6 Mr'57 C, 1

JAPAN - NUTRITION

Nutrition in Japan K Halacka Vyz lid 12 no 11:161-163 N'57. C, 14

JAPANESE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the zone of barracks horrors, a book review J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 28 18 N'57. P, 17

JAPANESE PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, JAPANESE.

JASIENICA, PAWEL

Pawel Jasienica's Slady potyczek (Following the Traces of Battles), a book review. L. Bartelski Nowa kultura 8 no. 21-2, 7 My'57. P, 11

JASIENSKI, BRUNO

B. Jasienski's Conspiracy of the Indifferentists; a book review A Berzin Nowa kultura 7 no. 23 1, 3 Je'56 P, 11

Bruno Jasienski's Pale Paryz (I Am Burning Paris), a book review. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23-7 Je'57. P, 11.

JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian (To be contd) E.R Nasi razgl 7 no 1 19-20 Ja'58. Y, 1.

JEGE, PSEUD.
see NADASI, LADISLAV.

JELIC, VOJIN

Vojin Jelic's Nebo nema obala (The Sky Does Not Have Shores); a book review. V. Bunjac. Delo Beograd 3 no. 7,174-176 Jl'57. Y, 11

JELLY

The relation between jellying capability and the method of processing industrial apples. T. Kavcic. Kem ind 6 no. 2;61-63 F'57 Y, 16.

JELSKIS, KAZIMIERAS

Promoter of Lithuanian national sculpture; 175th anniversary of the birth of Kazimieras Jelskis. V. Drema. Svyturys 9 no. 22:18 N'57. Li, 1.

JENDZA, HENRYK

Henryk Jendza, a biographic sketch. Wand. Morze 13[i.e. 12] no. 1.3 Ja'57. P, 17.

JENKO, SIMON

Motives and the form of Simon Jenko's poetry. (Conclusion) B. Tomazevic. Jezik slovsivo 2 no. 8. 343-348 My'57. Y, 11

JET PLANES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

JETS

Aerodynamic profiles of jets with combined effects. N. Patraulea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2.163-168 F'57. R, 13.

The use of a jet compressor with exhaust gases and air in order to obtain the air cooling of motors with internal combustion. A Vasilescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:441-445 Ap'57. R, 13

JEWELRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

JEWISH CALENDAR
see CALENDAR, JEWISH.

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sanitation and reconstruction of the ghetto in Boskovice; a study on the economic problems of sanitation and reconstruction. S. Sommer. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 2 95-100 '57. C, 10.

JEWS IN POLAND

The Home Army and Hitler's "solution of the Jewish question." C. Czapow. Po prostu no. 38.5 S'56. P, 8.

JEWS IN POLAND (Continued)

Notes from a memoir. H. Szwarcman. Po prostu no 21 3 My'56. P, 8.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Following Peter Jilemnicky to Central Asia and to Pavlovka B Truhlar Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 5 N'57 C, 11

JINDRICH, JINDRICH

Jindrich Jindrich's eightieth birthday, a biographic sketch J Kramarik Ceskv lid 43 no 2 87-88 '56 C, 12

JOB ANALYSIS

Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values I Z Paunovic Tehnika 12 no 12 2061-2066 '57 Y, 16

JOHN THE BAPTIST

The secret of the prophet of the desert. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 13 no. 29 1 D'57. H, 3.

JOSZT, ADOLF

Professor Adolf Joszt, an obituary. K Kulczycki, J. Paluch Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 278 Jl'57. P, 16.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius, a book review. Z Simecek Novinarsky sbor 2 no 3,408-410 '57 C, 11.

JOURNALISTS, HUNGARIAN

A snapshot of Maria Gardos. I. Lukacs. Elet irod 1 no. 20-2 N'57. H, 11.

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

In memory of Jadwiga Kmaczynska. Drobna wytwor 7 no 21 6 N'57. P, 5.

Troubles of a newspaperman. R. Gontarz. Po prostu no 25 8 Je'56 P, 8.

JOVANOVIC, ZIVKO

Dr. Zivko Jovanovic. C. Durdevic. Savremenik no. 9 266-267 S'57 Y, 11

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef; the fragment of recollections on the twentieth anniversary of his death. F. Fejto. Irod ujs 8 no. 14-4 D'57. H, 11.

Attila Jozsef's collapse. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no. 14 5 D'57. H, 11.

If he were alive... B. Hatvany. Irod ujs 8 no. 14 3 D'57. H, 11.

If Mr. Antal Horger is glad... L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 14 4 D'57. H, 11.

The last letter. K. Lorant. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:3 D'57. H, 11.

JUDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

International meeting of magistrates in Perugia. M. Ivcic Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12;487-490 '57. Y, 7.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JULIAN ALPS

Dr. Julius Kugy, the historian of the Julian Alps. In German M Potocnik. Through Yugo 6 no 1/2-17-20 '57. Y, 12.

JULIS
see LABRIDAE.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JOSEFOVIC

The correspondence of Josef Josefovic Jungmann. J Tax. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10;353-354 D'57. C, 6.

JURANCIC, JANKO

Janko Jurancic's Juznoslovanski jeziki (Languages of the Southern Slavs); a book review. R. Kolaric Jezik slovstvo 2 no. 8,366-367 My'57. Y, 11.

JURGINIS, JURGIS

The promoter of atheism in Lithuania; a book review. J. Barzdaitis Komunistas no. 11-56-60 N'57. Li, 6

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

JUSTINIJANOVIC, JURAJ

Dr Juraj Justinijanovic's Sferna trigonometrija (Spherical Trigonometry), a book review R Drascic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2,138-139 '57. Y, 13

JUVENILE DELIQUENCY
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho Bibliografie ceske a slovenske literatury pro mladez [V Praze] [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak juvenile literature issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library] C, 11
Year 1951. [1952?] 74 p

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books for children and youth V Pazoutek Lit nov 6 no 49 4 D'57. C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

What happened then? A book review I. Saks. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49 3 D'57 E, 11

JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Aszlanyi, Karoly. Az eszaki sark felfedezese, Gugi Sandor rajzaival Budapest, Minerva kiadas, 1957. 89 p [The discovery of the North Pole illus.] H, 11

Aszlanyi, Karoly Kalandos vakacio, Gugi Sandor rajzaival [Budapest] Minerva kiadas, 1957 111 p [An adventurous vacation illus.] H, 11

JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

Heitz, Benedykt Ze wspomnien samowara. Ilustrowala Leonia Janecka [Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 190 p. [From the reminiscences of a samovar illus., port.] P, 11

JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVAK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho Bibliografie ceske a slovenske literatury pro mladez. [V Praze] [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak juvenile literature issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library] C, 11
Year 1951 [1952?] 74 p

KAFKA, FRANZ, PAINTER

Kafka, the son of the Prague ghetto. Z Tomicic. Republika Zagreb 13 no 9 20-27 S'57 Y, 11

KALEVIPOEG

The importance of Kalevipoeg in the rise of Estonian nationalism. E Nirk. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12-7-15 D'57. E, 6

Session devoted to first publishing of Kalevipoeg. E Ahven Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4-371-372 '57 E, 1.

KANGRO, BERNARD

A vision of a blue gate, a book review. M. Jurma. Tulimuld 8 no. 5 260-261 '57 E, 11.

KANGUR, KALJO

Five collections of poetry, a criticism N. Andresen. Looming no. 11,1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

KANT, IMMANUEL

Ten thousand copies of Kant's work zh. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11;237-238 O/N'57. P, 11.

KARADZHA, STEFAN TODOROV

Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band in English diplomatic documents. A. Monedzhikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2-145-187 '56. B, 4.

KARATEODOROVA, KIRILA

New documents on the history of April Uprising, 1876; a book review. Kh. Gandev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 200-201 '56. B, 4.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

First steps of a young painter. V. Dimitrova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9;31 S'57. B, 2.

I love you, my dear fatherland. G. Khrusanov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9;30 S'57. B, 2.

Liuben Karavelov's ideology and his place in the revolutionary movement. M. Dimitrov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2-3-37 '56. B, 4.

Liuben Karavelov's journalistic and publishing work in Russia. K. Koperzhinski. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2;39-91 '56. B, 4.

Question concerning the relations between Liuben Karavelov and Vasil Levski. I. Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2-93-110 '56. B, 4.

KARNTEN - EDUCATION

Fundamental provisions of the Austrian draft law on minority schools for Karnten L. Udc. Nasi razg 6 no 22,539-540 N'57. Y, 1

KARTEN - HISTORY

Lajovec, Franc Koroski Slovenci Celovec, Druzba sv Mohorja [Carinthian Slovenes] Y, 1
Vol 3 [1957?] 217-496 p

KARST
see subdivision under MEXICO, SLOVAKIA

KARVAS, PETER

From satirical sketches to a satirical work, a review of a novel A Jelinek Lit nov 6 no. 51/52 1 D 57 C, 11

KASSIL, LEV ABRAMOVICH

Kassil's Svambiania, a book review. (a-n). Elet irod 1 no. 19 9 N'57. H, 11.

KATILISKIS, MARIUS

Books and authors Xerxes Llet dien 9 no 1 11 Ja'58. Li, 1.

KATKUS, MIKALOJUS

Mikalojus Katkus; a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna D 17'57 6 Li, 1.

KAUDZITS, MATISS

Concrete historical description of persons and circumstances in the Kaudzits brothers' novel Mernieku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors) O. Cakars. Rakstl Rigis ped inst 5:213 228 '57 La, 8.

KAUDZITS, REINIS

Concrete historical description of persons and circumstances in the Kaudzits brothers' novel Mernieku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors) O Cakars. Rakstl Rigis ped inst 5:213 228 '57 La, 8.

KAUNAS - COMMERCE

Kaunas enterprises export more goods to foreign countries. Reports Vilna D 17'57;10 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Collective efforts in building houses in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58;19-20. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HOSPITALS

Kaunas National Clinic S. Daktaravicius. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58-1-2. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory in Kaunas produces new kind of felt. Reports Vilna D 25'57;11-12 Li, 1

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58;15-16. Li, 1.

Largest bakery in Kaunas starts its production Reports Vilna D 31'57;1. Li, 1.

A new electromechanical factory Elektra in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58;20-21. Li, 1.

New type of radiators produced at the Noris foundry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 5'58;1. Li, 1.

Organization of many plants at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna D 19'57;1-2. Li, 1.

Trade-unions in the Kauno Audiniai Factory. Reports Vilna D 21'57;2. Li, 1.

Visit at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station. Reports Vilna D 30'57;14-15 Li, 1

Winter does not stop the work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58;19-20. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

200 new students at the Kaunas Academy of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;20. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Kaunas on New Year's eve. Reports Vilna D 30'57 18-20. Li, 1.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

Ferencz Kazinczy in the arts. Gy. Rozsa. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3;174-192 '57. H, 10.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST

Kennan's reflections. bp. Nasi razgi 6 no.24;224 D'57 Y, 1.

KERATOLYSIS

Isolation of the enzyme responsible for keratolysis In English M Piechowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 57-64 '56. P, 13.

KETONES

Pharmacological study of some new furan derivatives Report 1. Pharmacological characteristics of tertiary and quaternary aminomethyl 2-furylketones and dialkylsulfonemethyl 2-furylketones. In Russian. N Ratenbergs Vestis Latv ak no. 6-117-120 '57. La, 1

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester D Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no 4-421-426 Ap'57. R, 13

KHADZHINIKOLOV, VESELIN

Veselin Khadzhinikolov's Stopanskite otnoshenila i vruzki mezhdu Bulgaria i Sovetskiia suiuz do devetl septemvri (1917-1944) (Economic Relations and Connections Between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union Until the Ninth of September, 1917-1944), a book review. S. Tsonev. Izv nar stop no. 2 121-127 '57. B, 5.

KHRISTOV, AT.

P. Bakhchevanov, St. Ivanov, and At. Khristov's Schetovodstvo na TKZS (Bookkeeping of the Cooperative Farms), a book review. B. Karageorgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1:123-127 '57. B, 5.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

The main lines of development in litorature and art, notes on N.S Khrushchev's declaration concerning literature and art V. Pekarek. Praha Moskva no. 11:1042-1046 N'57 C, 11.

KIDNEYS

Separated clearances. IV. Changes in the kidney performance during a one-sided catheterization of the urethra by means of obturation V. Piat, S. Kocvara. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-428-434 Ag'57. C, 13.

KIJOWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Kijowski's Rozowe i czarne (Pink and Black); a book review. J. Slawinski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 185-190 O/N'57 P, 11.

KILNS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Development of the drying of calibrated lining bricks. J. Juha. Stavivo 35 no. 10:412-415 O'57. C, 16.

A device for improving the outlet of hot air from circular kilns V. Vosatka. Stavivo 35 no. 10,398-399 O' 57 C, 16.

Use of coal in brick kilns with various types of basic equipment. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 5-240 My'57. P, 5.

KILNS, ROTARY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KINDERGARTENS

A wagon for kindergarten children. V. Blazek Vyroba a skola 2 no 7-326 S'57 C, 6

KINEMATICS

Construction of straight-line approaching hinged guides (To be contd.) J Charvat. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5 148-151 O'57. C, 16.

Contribution to the kinematics of the hydrocyclone. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4: 349-382 '57. H, 16.

The problem of the distribution of accelerations of any order in the kinematics of material systems. D. Mangeron, G. Ciobanu, A. Braier. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:29-37 '56. R, 13.

KIRST, HANS HELLMUTT

Within the circle of the barracks spirit; a book review. J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 1 16 Jn'57. P, 17.

KITAIBEL, PAL H.

Pal Kitaibel; the 200th anniversary of his birth. S. Javorka. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:87-92 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

KLEIN, DANIEL

Pirmoji lietuviu kalbos gramatika, 1653 metai (First Lithuanian Grammar of 1653); a review. V. Mazuitis. Lit ir men no. 2,4 Ja'58. Li, 11.

KLICKA, BENJAMIN

A search for a man; notes on Benjamin Klicka's work. M. Schulz. Lit nov 6 no. 47:4 N'57. C, 11

KLISAROV, GEORGI

G. Klisarov and G. Danov's Po stupkite na Botevata chata (Following the Steps of Botev's Band); a book review. R. Stolanova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:304-306 '56. B, 4.

KLOVA, VYTAUTAS

Talent, work, recognition; a review of an opera. K. Nainys. Svyturys 9 no 24:12-13 D'57 Li, 1.

KNIEZSA, ISTVAN

Istvan Kniezsa's A magyar nyelv szlav jovevonyszavai I/1-2 (Slavic Loanwords in the Hungarian Language, Vol. 1, pts. 1-2), a book review. P. Kiraly. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 150-151 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

KNIT GOODS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Knit goods at the 20th Poznan International Fair J Maclerewicz. Odziez 8 no 10,279-280 O'57 P, 16.

KNITTING

Second International Conference of the Association of Knitters Odziez 8 no. 11 302 N'57 P, 16.

KNIVES

see subdivision under POLAND

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

The "annihilation" of sensation in Hegel's Logic. L. Erdei. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1,18-35 '57. H, 3.

KOCIC, PETAR

Gojko Banovic's Petar Kocic, a book review P Zoric. Savremenik no 5-621-623 My'57 Y, 11

KOCZOROWSKI, ADAM

Review of publications. A.K. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5, 120, [3] of cover My'57. P, 16.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Kodaly at 75. F. Magyar. Uj ember 13 no. 29 3 D'57. H, 3.

KODOLANYI, JANOS FOLKLORIST

Janos Kodolanyi Jr.'s Baranyai szottesek (Handwoven Materials from Baranya), a book review. A. Vajkai. Ethnographia 68 no. 2-365-366 '57. H, 12.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

140 years since the birth of M Kogalniceanu. D. Simonescu. Steaua 8 no. 10,100-103 O'57. R, 11.

KOHLER, F.

F. Kohler's Construction Principles and Practical Experience in Building and Using Steel Waterworks, a book review. K. Fiedler. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8: 403-404 Ag'57. P, 16.

KOLAKOWSKI, LESZEK

Philosophy and uncommonness of life, a book review. B. Baczko. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31,1-2 Ag'57. P, 11.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

Whole life in service to the people. N. Georgieva. Za rodinata 7 no. 7 2 Jl'57. B, 17.

KOLAS, IAKUB, PSEUD.

see MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN, MIKHAILOVICH.

KOLINSKA, JITKA

The exhibition of the paintings of Jitka Kolinska. Cep Kultura Praha no. 8 5 F'57 C, 1.

KOLLA, ILMI

Reading Ilmi Kolla's collection of poetry, a criticism A. Tamm. Looming no. 11:1753-1756 '57. E, 11.

KOLLAR, JAN

The views and the collaboration of P.J Safarik and J. Kollar in folk literature. J. Michalek. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5:453-490 '57. C, 13

KOLODZIEJCZYK, STEFAN

Doctor Stefan Kolodziejczyk, editor of the section on installations, Professor at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute; an obituary J Wasowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7.277 Jl'57. P, 16.

KOMBOL, MIHOVIL

Mihovil Kombol (November 23, 1883 - November 9, 1956); an obituary. Slovo no 6/8:340-341 '57. Y, 11.

KONINSKI, KAROL LUDWIK

The right of heart; a book review. S. Lichanski. Kierunki 1 no. 2:11 My'56 P, 3.

KONSTANTINOV, ALEKO

Aleko Konstantinov; a biographic sketch. G. Klisarov. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32:13-15 S'57. B, 3.

KOPRIVEC, IGNAC

Ignac Koprivec's new novel Hisa na vrhu (The House on the Top); a book review. J. Slfrer. Nasi razgi 7 no. 1;22 Ja'58. Y, 1.

KORDEMSKII, B. A.

Developing students' imagination by use of geometric figures. H Niemirski Szkola zawod no 15 40-42 D'57 P, 8.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The 1957 winners of the Kossuth Prize in Hungarian science. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 144-145 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

KOVACIC, ANTE

Ante Kovacic's Budenje Ivice Kicmanovica (The Awakening of Ivica Kocmanovic), a book review I Franges Umj rijeci 1 no 1 29-46 '57 Y, 11

KOVIC, KAJETAN

Kajetan Kovic's Prezgodnji dan (Too Early a Day), a book review L Legisa. Jezik slovstvo 2 no 8 372-373 My'57 Y, 11

KOZAK, FERDO

Ferdo Kozak, a necrology Nasi razgi 6 no 23:565 D'57 Y, 1

In memory of Ferdo Kozak, funeral orations delivered on December 11, 1957 F Koblar and others Nasi razgi 6 no 24 607-608 D'57 Y, 1

KOZAK, JUS

Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (A Ballad About the Street), a book review. G. Vuckovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 7 165-171 Jl'57. Y, 11.

KRAFT, KONRAD

K. Kraft's Recruitment of Ales and Cohorts at the Rhine and the Danube, a book review L Barkoczy Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 131-132 '57 H, 4.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

In a town of the bird of paradise M Bieszczadowski Kierunki 1 no. 3 12 Je'56. P, 3

Krakow's stones are calling. D. Kuchalska-Zarzycka. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52-12 D'57. P, 3.

KRAKOW - INDUSTRIES

Management in the Krakow Electrical-Engineering Material Plant. jotge. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6 9-11 Je'57. P, 5.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Great and little troubles of Krakow J. Mitkowski. Kierunki 1 no. 3 1-2 Je'56. P, 3

KRAL, JANKO

Janko Kral, a revolutionary and a utopian socialist. R Rosko Slov fil cas 12 no. 3-228-245 '57. C, 3

KRAL, JAROSLAV

A comprehensive exhibition of Jaroslav Kral's paintings. V. Zykmund. Kultura Praha no. 10 4-5 Mr'57. C, 1

KRAMERIUS, VACLAV MATEJ

Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius; a book review. Z Simecek Novinarsky sbor 2 no 3:408-410 '57. C, 11.

KRASOVEC, STANE

Stane Krasovec's Prevec ljudi, premalo hrane (Too Many People, too Little Food), a book review D P Nasi razgi 7 no. 1.5 Ja'58. Y, 1.

KRASZEWSKI, JOSEF IGNACY

A traditionalist against common sense. R. Wisniowski. Po prostu no. 28,2 Jl'56. P, 8.

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V.

A novel on the modern woman, a review of M. V. Kratochvil's Veronika. V. Stejskal. Kultura Praha no. 2-5 Ja'57. C, 1.

KRCMERY, STEFAN

Stefan Krcmery's Vyber z diela V. (Selections from His Works, Vol. 5); a book review. J. Sievcek. Slov pohl 73 no 12 1299-1303 D'57 C, 11.

KRESZ, MARIA

Maria Kresz' Magyar parasztviselet (Hungarian Peasant Costumes); a book review. A. Gaborjan. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:362-364 '57. H, 12.

KRUDY, GYULA

Irol arckepek (Portraits of Authors); a book review of Gyula Krudy's writings on literary history. G. Hegedus. Elet irod 1 no. 20:8 N'57. H, 11.

KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV

Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band in English diplomatic documents. A. Monedzhikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:145-187 '56. B, 4.

KRYPTON

Incandescent lamps filled with krypton E. Ionescu, E. Sebestyen. Electrotehnica 5 no 10 344-348 O'57. R, 16.

KRZEPKI, A

Review of publications A. K. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5 120, [3] of cover My'57 P, 16.

KUBATOVA, MARIE

A fairy tale about a contrabass V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no 1 5 Ja'57 C, 1

KUBILINSKAS, KOSTAS

Two little books, two different impressions, a review. V. Motiejunas, P Jonaitis. Lit ir men no. 47-3 N'57. Li, 11.

KUBIN, ALFRED

The eightieth birthday of the sorcerer of Zwickledt F Holesovsky Hollar 29 no 2, 84-85 '57 C, 10

KUGY, JULIUS

Dr Julius Kugy, the historian of the Julian Alps In German M Potocnik Through Yugo 6 no 1/2 17-20 '57 Y, 12.

KUHAR, LOVRO

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes (To be contd) D K Nasi razgl 6 no 23 575-578 D'57 Y, 1

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes. (Conclusion) D. K Nasi razgl 7 no. 1, 8-11 Ja'58. Y, 1

KULMBACH, JOHANNES SUESS, KNOWN AS HANS VON

Drecka, Wanda Kulmbach [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957 70 p. [Kulmbach 1st ed illus., ports , bibl , notes] P, 10

KULUNDZIJA, DRAGAN

Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner in a Rose); a book review P. Zoric Savremenik no. 9-314-316 S'57. Y, 11.

KUN, BELA

Bela Kun gives advice. B, Illes. Elet irod 1 no. 20, 5 N'57. R, 11.

KURDZHIEV, TOMA A.

Toma A. Kurdzhiev's social and revolutionary activities up to the Liberation. N. Zhechev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2, 189-234 '56. B, 4.

KUSMIEREK, JOZEF

Balzac of a county, a review of a collection of journalistic reports Wyrok (The Sentence). A Jackiewicz. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 182-183 O/N'57 P, 11.

KUSY, IVAN

A book on Frantisek Votruba, a review of Ivan Kusy's Cesta kritika (The Way of a Critic). M. Bakos. Slov pohl 73 no. 11:1169-1174 N'57. C, 11.

KUTSCHER, FRANZ

Dunin-Wasowicz' Zamach na Kutschere (Execution of Kutschera); a book review. S. O. Zoln Polski no. 30:13 D'57 P, 17

KVAPILOVA, HANA

Hana Kvapilova. [Praha, 1957] 20 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 32, cis 14) [Hana Kvapilova, essays illus.] C, 9

KVEDROVA, ZOFKA

In memory of Zofka Kvedrova. E. Muser Nasi razgl 6 no. 23, 583 D'57. Y, 1.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA, U.S.

The international exhibitions "Labor and Art" in Geneva. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9, 395-396 S'57. P, 5.

A new stage in the development of the world-labor movement. J. Matulis. Komunistas no. 12:7-10 D'57. Li, 6.

The ninth International Conference on Labor Statisticians. Statistika 4 no. 3:60-61 My/Je'57. B, 5.

A rich source of revolutionary experience of our laboring class. F. Srb Odborar Prague 10 no. 24: 1136-1140 N'57. C, 5.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Easing the working conditions and increasing the labor productivity through reduction of noises E. Dorling, M. Hauser, A. Neidhardt. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5, 62-65 My'57 R, 16

The effect of food intake on labor productivity. L. Namyslowski. Handel wew 3 no. 6 13-19 N/D'57 P, 5

Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values I Z. Paunovic Tehnika 12 no 12:2061-2066 '57 Y, 16.

Measurement of labor productivity. (To be contd.) A. Strumilin. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 34-38 Ja'57. P, 5.

Measurement of labor productivity. A. Strumilin. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2 86-89 F'57. P, 5.

The "productivity" movement and the scientific work organization. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 206-211 My'57. P, 5.

The "productivity" movement in France. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 8 no 4 175-181 Ap'57. P, 5.

The psychological factor and labor productivity. M. Petrovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11-530-543 N'57. Y, 5

Safeguarding a lower cost of the supply of materials, the growth of labor productivity, and the correct development of wages. M. Svoboda. Hosp a choz 3 no 8 171-172 Ag'57. C, 5.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LABRIDAE

Factors determining the names of some fish (Coris julis L.) In French V Vinja Studia romanica 2 no.3 45-58 Jl'57 Y, 11

LACERTA
see subdivision LIZARDS under RUMANIA

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Grape-seed oil as a raw material for the linseed and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Tsanev, N. Benbasat. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6, 37-42 Je'57. B, 16.

Influence of lacquers on the quality of polished surfaces. J. Legniak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:16-17 D'57. P, 5.

LACROIX, JEAN

Jean Lacroix, an obituary. F D Nasi razgl 6 no. 22-550 N'57. Y, 1.

LACTIC ACID
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LADA, JOSEF

In memory of Josef Lada. K. Novy. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52-7 D'57. C, 11

Josef Lada, an obituary F. Benhart. Nasi razgl 7 no 1, 14-15 Ja'58 Y, 1

The painter of the Czech world. J. Kotalik Lit nov 6 no. 50:1, 5 D'57. C, 11.

LAGERKVIST, PAR FABIAN

Marginal remarks concerning P. Lagerkvist's Barabasz; a book review. S Kowalski Kierunki 1 no 6 4, 11 Je'58 P, 3

LAKES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LAMINAR FLOW

Considerations on laminar combustion in chambers with variable section. V Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4, 851-861 O/D'56. R, 16.

Propagation of combustion in channels with variable section. E Larisch. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4-863-873 O/D'56. R, 16.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LAND TITLES
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDING CRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN

The painter G. Tattarescu and the landscape. G. Wertheimer. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4; 290-295 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Aspects of children's speaking style T. Slama-Cazacu Studii cerc lingv 8 no 3 275-297 '57. R, 11.

Logic of the logic is the logic of language. In French P Guberina Studia romanica 2 no 3:13-30 Jl'57 Y, 11

Origin of the language. B. Simeonov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9-9-17 S'57. B, 8.

Some methods of teaching oral language in H. Palmer's methodological system and the possibilities of their use of our schools. In Russian E. Gorokhova Rakati Rigas ped inst 5:423-429 '57. La, 8

Some types of neo-Latin and Slavic linguistic mixtures in Italian. V Vinja. Studia romanica 2 no 3 33-44 Jl'57. Y, 11.

Speech and its potentiality. M. Pavlovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 87-126 '56. Y, 1.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 \Delta u}{\partial t^2} + \mu^2 \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} - \lambda^2 u = f(x,y,z)$ In French. S. Vasilach. Rev math pures 1 no 2-51-60 '56 R, 13.

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARCH

Contributions to the culture of larch trees in nurseries S. Rubtov. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 221-232 Ja Mr '56. R, 13.

LARVAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LA TENE PERIOD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LATHES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Investigation of a prototype of the AJ-25 automatic single-spindle lathe. S. Pizl. Mechanik 30 no. 10 454 O'57. P, 16.

Modernization of lathes at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. E. Nader. Przegl kol mech 9 no 5 146-147 My'57. P, 16.

Modernization of the S 45 universal center lathe. V. Ruzicka Stroj vyr 5 no 11-534-536 N'57. C, 16

LATIN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATIN.

LATIN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A comedy of Terentius at the burial of L. Aemilius Paulus. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Antik tan 4 no 1/2:1-30 '57. H, 4

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN.

LATIN LANGUAGE

The fate of the classical Latin language in the vulgar Latin and Romance languages. G. Ivanescu. Studii cerc lingv 8 no. 3:299-313 '57. R, 11.

Some types of neo-Latin and Slavic linguistic mixtures in Italian. V. Vinja. Studia romanica 2 no. 3 31-44 Jl'57. Y, 11

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Brelich's Three Roman Variations on the Subject of the Origin; a book review. K. Marot. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2-144-145 '57. H, 4.

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN PHILOLOGY

Two-thousandth anniversary of the birth of Ovid Studii ist 10 no. 5:224-225 '57. R, 4.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the Anthologia Palatina. Tr. from the Latin. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:128-130 '57 H, 4.

One of the places of Ovidius in Hungarian folk poetry. B. Stoll. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:124-126 '57. H, 4.

Two poets of changes; a review of the translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses. M. Micko. Kultura Praha no. 4, 6 Ja'57. C, 1.

LATIN POETS
see POETS, LATIN.

LATITUDE VARIATIONS

[illegible]

LATTICE THEORY

[illegible]

LATVIA - ACCOUNTING

[illegible]

LATVIA - AGED

112 year [illegible] Reports Riga 14 [illegible]

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

[illegible]

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

Literature on agriculture. Reports Riga 14 [illegible] D 10'57. La,1

Reorganization of agri[illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

[illegible]

Using radioactive [illegible] agriculture. Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] La,1

What was exhibited at the district agricultural exhibition. Pad Latv kolch 9 no [illegible] La,15

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements of [illegible] collective farm [illegible] A.Kalnins. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11 [illegible] N'57. La,15.

Activities of the [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] La,1

Calculation of payment for work [illegible] production obtained on the [illegible] Collective Farm in the District of [illegible] Pad Latv kolch 9 no [illegible] La,15

A collective farm publishes its own newspaper. Reports Riga 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja '58. La,1

The development of the [illegible] Collective Farm. Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

Local achievements of a complex brigade. T. Vanaga. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11 [illegible] N'57. La,15

[illegible] of the [illegible] in Moscow visits the [illegible] Collective Farm. A. [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] La,1

[illegible] collective farms. Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] La,1

[illegible] of collective farmers helps to [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] collective farm in the district of [illegible] than 4,000 hectares. Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] of practical consideration, how work [illegible] Collective Farm. [illegible] Pad Latv kolch 9 no [illegible] La,15

[illegible] for the [illegible] meeting on collective farm. [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] La,1

[illegible] promote development of collective farms. [illegible] Pad Latv kolch 9 no [illegible] La,15

[illegible] for the [illegible] Collective Farm. Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] collective farms [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] agricultural [illegible] Reports Riga 14 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] of the [illegible] collective farm in the [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] La,1

LATVIA - APPLE

[illegible] frost resistant [illegible] hybrid [illegible] P. [illegible] Vestis [illegible] '57. La,1

LATVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

[illegible] Latvian archaeology. Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] La,1

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

[illegible] architecture. [illegible] Zvaigzne [illegible]

LATVIA - ART

[illegible] exhibition. [illegible] La,11

[illegible] works in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] La,1

[illegible] exhibition. [illegible] Zvaigzne [illegible] La,1

[illegible] art history. [illegible] Skolot [illegible] La,8

[illegible] of an art exhibition. [illegible] La,11

LATVIA - ART INSTITUTES

Works of the [illegible] Art High School will be exhibited at the Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 no 51 [illegible] La,1

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Artificial satellite observations in Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no 49 [illegible] La,1

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomiskais kalendars. Riga [Latvijas PSR Zinat [illegible] kalendars] [Astronomical year [illegible] issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences and the Riga Section of the All Union Society of Astro[illegible] and Geodesy. Illus., diagrs., tables] La,13.

Year 1956 - 1955 141 p

Year 1957 - 1958 [illegible] p

LATVIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

Writers meet with readers. Lit un maksla no. 49 [illegible] 1957. La,11.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile electric equipment produced in Riga for Russian-made automobiles. K. Svilps. Reports Riga 14 no 53 [illegible] D 31'57. La,1

Latvia is the second place in Soviet Union in production of electric automobile equipment. Reports Riga 14 no 51 [illegible] D 21'57. La,1

The Riga Automobile Body Factory produces various kinds of buses. Zasors. Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] D 24'57. La,1

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory introduces the 7 hour working day. Reports Riga 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja '58. La,1

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory to increase production by 10 per cent. Svilps. Reports Riga 14 no 50 [illegible] D '57. La,1

LATVIA - BALLET

Cuban ballet dancer Alicia Alonso visits Riga. Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] D 27'57. La,1

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Excursions to apiaries. L. Rekins. Rakstl Rigas ped inst [illegible] '56. La,8.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for September 1957. Karogs no. 12:[illegible] D'57. La,11

New bibliographic edition, [illegible] V. Alnis. Lit un maksla no 49 [illegible] D'57. La,11

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

The [illegible] Zvaigzne Bicycle Factory in Riga to produce more than the plan. Reports Riga 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja '58. La,1

LATVIA - BILBERRIES

The evergreen red bilberry bush. [illegible] Zvaigzne no 20 [illegible] O'57. La,1.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

Place of excursions in teaching biology in high schools. L. Rekins, [illegible] Rakstl Rigas ped inst [illegible] '56. La,8

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

New boarding school in Cesvaine. Reports Riga 14 no [illegible] D 28'57. La,1

LATVIA - BOOKS AND READING

Readers' conference in Rezekne. Reports Riga 14 no 53 [illegible] D [illegible]'57. La,1

LATVIA - BREAD

New technology in bread baking. Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] D 26'57. La,1

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge to be built over the [illegible] at Baldone. Reports Riga 14 no 49 [illegible] D 7'57. La,1

Riga bridges. M. Pavule. Zvaigzne no 24 [illegible]'57. La,1

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Baldone Ceramic Building Materials Factory uses [illegible] Reports Riga 14 no 52 [illegible] D 25'57. La,1

A house from peat. Z. Vanaga. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9 [illegible] N'57. La,15

Two factories for production of building materials under construction in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja '58. La,1

LATVIA - CARGO HANDLING

Cargo handling in harbors will increase. Kuzmins. Reports Riga 14 no 51 [illegible] D 21'57. La,1

LATVIA - CATTLE

About people who cripple our herds, who laugh at the work and traditions of our cattle raisers. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11 [illegible] N'57. La,15.

Contribution of scientists to cattle raising. M. Kalnaps. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 11:12 [illegible] N'57. La,15.

Deficiencies in cattle raising. Reports Riga 14 no 51 [illegible] D 24'57. La,1

Excursions to cattle farms. V. Baunkis. Rakstl Rigas ped inst [illegible] '56. La,8.

Mechanization of cattle raising. Reports Riga 14 no. 50 [illegible] D [illegible]'57. La,1

Results in cattle breeding. Reports Riga 14 no. 51:13 D 20'57. La,1.

Veterinarians help in raising cattle. P. Apinis. Reports Riga 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja 5'58. La,1.

Work in the Institute of Cattle Raising and Veterinary Science. Reports Riga 14 no 49 [illegible] D 3'57. La,1

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Achievements in chemistry. K. Gudrinieks. Reports Riga 14 no 49 [illegible] D 5'57. La,1.

LATVIA - CHERRY

Let us grow more domestic sweet cherries. P. Abolnieks. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9:31 S'57. La,15.

[illegible]

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

The music rose on wings, a review of a concert V. Kalejs Lit un maksla no 49 1 D'57 La, 11

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Reconstruction of Latvian cities Kise Reports Riga 14 no 50 6-9 D 10'57 La, 1

750th anniversary of Sigulda Reports Riga 14 no 50.4 D 9'57. La, 1

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

New constructions in Daugavpils Reports Riga 14 no 52 35 D 31'57 La, 1

Second youth of old Rezekne A Pleiksnis. Zvaigzne no 24-2 D'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

Conference on improvement of growing grass and clover seeds Reports Riga 14 no 52 4-6 D 24'57 La, 1

Grass and clover-seed production Reports Riga 14 no 51 9 D 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Enterprises in Liepaja export their productions to foreign countries Reports Riga 14 no 51 3 D 17'57 La, 1

New Year fairs in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 50 14 D 11'57 La, 1

Regulations for New Year's bazaars. Reports Riga 14 no. 51 2 D 16'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Close friendship and economic cooperation between Rumanian People's Republic and Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 52 18 D 27'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Latvia receives machines, metals, oil, and other things from Russia Reports Riga 14 no 51.18 D 22'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - UKRAINE

Close economic relations between Latvia and the Ukraine. Reports Riga 14 no 52 6, 8, 10-11 D 24'57 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Lessons of political information G. Magone Reports Riga 14 no 51 16 D 21'57 La, 1

The subject of political information must be determined by the school itself M Duskina Skolot avize no. 51-3 D'57. La, 8.

System of political information worked out in Ogre V. Vanags. Skolot avize no 48-3 N'57 La, 8.

Work of political education, on the present-day level, 2d Plenum of the Latvian Committee of the Trade-Union of Educational Workers. M. Priede. Skolot avize no 52-2 D'57. La, 8.

You must teach correct understanding of current events A Kursitis. Skolot avize no. 51:3 D'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Annual election meeting. B. Cekula Skolot avize no 49,3 D'57. La, 8.

Delegation of the Danish Communist Party in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 50 3, 10, 13, 19 D 9'57. La, 1

LATVIA - CONCERTS

The Leningrad Boys Chorus visits Riga Reports Riga 15 no 1 18 Ja 4'58 La, 1

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Day of the Soviet Constitution Reports Riga 14 no 49 13-15 D 5'57 La, 1

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building in Jelgava Reports Riga 14 no 51-5 D 17'57 La, 1

Conference of the Latvian Industrial, Transport, and Construction Workers Reports Riga 14 no 49 1 D 2'57 La, 1

Tempo of construction in our Republic increases Bezels Reports Riga 15 no 1 6-7 Ja 2'58 La, 1

LATVIA - COURTS

Justice is speaking Zvaigzne no 24 1 D'57. La, 1

People's courts election Reports Riga 14 no 50 13, 27-30 D 11'57 La, 1

Practices of Latvian courts Reports Riga 14 no 50 22 D 13'57 La, 1

Preparations for election of people's courts in Liepaja Reports Riga 14 no 49 6 D 2'57 La, 1

Results of the court elections. Reports Riga 14 no. 51 2, 4 D 16'57 La, 1

Soviet court is real people's court Bluma. Reports Riga 14 no 50.24-27 D 14'57 La, 1

Soviet courts on guard for the interests of the socialist state and Soviet citizens Ridzins Reports Riga 14 no 49 21-24 D 7'57 La, 1

Soviet People's Court Exhibition in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 49 25 D 7'57 La, 1

LATVIA - DAYS

Rumanian representative arrives in Riga to participate in 10th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic Reports Riga 14 no. 52 16, 20 D 27'57. La, 1

LATVIA - DEAF

Children with poor hearing must learn also A. Parupe. Skolot avize no. 47 4 N'57 La, 8

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The foggy land invites. A Lidums. Zvaigzne no 20: 27-29 O'57. La, 1

LATVIA - DESKS

New kind of desks for schools! V. Vaikatis. Skolot avize no. 47 2 N'57. La, 8

LATVIA - DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

About dictionaries and the tasks of their editors. A Feldhuns Lit un maksla no 49 3 D'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Diesel engines replace steam engines Reports Riga 14 no. 49-15-16 D 5'57. La, 1

Experiments with the 6-cylinder diesel engine at the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory Reports Riga 14 no. 51:13 D 20'57 La, 1.

The Riga Diesel-Engine Factory introduces a new diesel generator. Reports Riga 15 no 1.15 Ja 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

natnu akademija Zinatniski-petnie-
technikas un meliloracijas institute
po voprosam stroitelstva i eksplua-
elnykh sistem Riga, Akademiia nauk
R, 1957 108 p. [Studies on prob-
truction and utilization of drainage
Russian] La, 15

irectors of Drainage and Machine-
ons. Reports Riga 14 no. 50.18-19,
La, 1.

rained by the Rezekne Drainage Sta-
s Riga 14 no. 52:24 D 28'57. La, 1

nce of the Mangali Collective Farm
drainage. A. Mierkalns. Pad Latv
.19-20 N'57. La, 15.

mic Chemistry Synthesis works on
of new drugs. M. Simanska. Reports
:17 Ja 4'58. La, 1.

INGS

lings in Daugavpils. Glazups. Re-
no. 1:8 Ja 2'58 La, 1.

5,392 square meters of dwelling space signed for use in Ligi Reports Riga 14 no 50.30 D 15'57 La, 1

Industrial production and building of dwellings in Ventspils Aleksandrovs Reports Riga 14 no 52 2 D 23'57 La, 1

Scientific conference on planning and building rural settlements Reports Riga 14 no. 52 15 D 26'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements in 1957 Krumins Reports Riga 14 no 52.33-34 D 31'57 La, 1

Dzerve, Director of the Institute of Economy, speaks about his work in the field of economy and history Reports Riga 15 no 1-1 Ja 1'58 La, 1

Economic strengthening of our country. Armanis Reports Riga 14 no 52-6 D 24'57 La, 1

Impressive outlook for communist construction. Leitis Reports Riga 14 no 52.21 D 28'57 La, 1

Our way goes upwards. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11:1-2 N'57 La, 15.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

About the maximum reduction of the strain of students' homework Sundays and holidays. Skolot avize no. 51 1 D'57. La, 8

About the Pre-Pioneers in Zaube. I Mezmora Skolot avize no 52 3 D'57 La, 8

Activities of the Administration of Latvian Labor Reserves Brodelis Reports Riga 14 no 51 17 D 21'57. La, 1

Andrejs Upits and the Soviet school; in commemoration of his 80th birthday J. Anspaks. Skolot avize no. 49;3 D'57. La, 8.

Annual election meeting B. Cekula Skolot avize no. 49-3 D'57 La, 8.

Appeal of the First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions to all workers and activists of rural and city cultural and educational institutions Skolot avize no. 48 1-2 N'57. La, 8

Big work of small school. P. Priede Skolot avize no 47,1 N'57. La, 8

Compulsory education then and at the present time Skolot avize no. 49;3 D'57. La, 8.

Discussing the work of the Communist Youth League. N. Kudriavtseva. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'57. La, 8

Do not leave good undertakings half done, about groups for preparation of homework. M. Jansons Skolot avize no. 51:3 D'57. La, 8.

Educational work in Riga schools and undertakings for its improvement; report by Giblets, Chief of the Riga City People's Educational Section, at the 4th session, 5th convocation of the City Council. Skolot avize no. 48 2 N'57. La, 8.

The First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions. Skolot avize no. 47:1 N'57. La, 8.

For Mondays and the days after holidays students must not be assigned homework Reports Riga 14 no 51 12 D 25'57 La, 1

New ideas will never be too many! A. Klavina. Skolot avize no. 47-2 N'57. La, 8.

People's education in Soviet Latvia. V. Samsonas. Taryb mok no. 10;8-14 O'57. Lit, 8.

They are interested in the art of the word. A. Pilkere Skolot avize no. 48;4 N'57. La, 8.

Undertakings which ensure success. A Jansons Skolot avize no. 49;3 D'57. La, 8.

Visit that exhibition! E. Egite. Skolot avize no 51-2 D'57. La, 8.

We do not dare interrupt our development! Skolot avize no 52:1 D'57. La, 8.

We must start the training to work in grade 1. F. Jusupova. Skolot avize no. 51-2 D'57. La, 8.

What interests do they have to be in these groups? From the experience of the Riga Pioneer Palace teachers. A. Pastnikova. Skolot avize no. 47,2 N'57 La, 8.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Engineers of Budapest radio and telephone industry arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 50.19 D 13'57 La, 1.

The Latvenergo Factory in second place in All-Union socialist competition. Reports Riga 14 no. 50 1 D 9'57. La, 1.

Possibilities of increasing are unlimited. L. Kosa Zvaigzne no. 21;12-13 N'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

High-tension Broceni-Ezere-Rudbarzi Machine-Tractor Station electric line built Reports Riga 14 no 49 13 D 4'57 La, 1

High-tension electric line Daugavpils-Rezekne completed K Kepners Reports Riga 11 no 52'11 D 26'57 La, 1

New high tension lines, Daugavpils-Rezekne and Kekava-Baldone Reports Riga 14 no 51 5 D 17'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

7-year plan for electrification of Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 1:13 Ja 3'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of scientific literature between the Main Library of the Academy of Sciences and foreign countries. Reports Riga 14 no. 50 4-5 D 10'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Production of farm products increases Reports Riga 14 no 49.18 D 6'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FASHION

Latvia will participate with fashion models in the Brussels Exhibition V Linde. Reports Riga 14 no. 52:32 D 31'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

What is to be taken into consideration in the preservation of manures D. Pavlovics Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 11:17 N'57 La, 15

LATVIA - FEUDALISM

The measure and the overmeasure as a means of exploiting feudal peasants in Latvia. J. Zemzaris. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 25-36 '57 La, 1

LATVIA - FINE ARTS

The first-prize winners. J. Surabkalns Karoga no. 12:114-115 D'57. La, 11

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Urgent work in fish culture. J. Smits. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11 24-25 N'57. La, 15

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Development of the Kolka fishing village. L Landmanis. Zvaigzne no. 23;11 D'57. La, 1.

Excursions of high school grade-7 students to fish industries V Bodniece Raksti Rigas ped inst 3 159-179 '56 La, 8.

Fishing and fishermen Reports Riga 14 no 52:22 D 28'57 La, 1

Fishing in Atlantic Ocean. Cetverikovs Reports Riga 15 no. 1:4 Ja 1'58 La, 1

Fishing results of Latvian fisheries Francis Reports Riga 14 no 50:1 D 9'57. La, 1.

Latvian fisheries in socialist competition Reports Riga 14 no. 50'13 D 11'57. La, 1

The Liepaja Fish Combine to produce fish products worth more than 200-million rubles above the plan Reports Riga 14 no. 49:0 D 3'57 La, 1.

The May-9 Collective Fishing Farm is the largest in Soviet Union K Vitols. Reports Riga 14 no 49 25 D 7'57. La, 1.

More than 50 trawling boats at the Ventspils Fishing Cooperative Reports Riga 14 no 52:36 D 31'57. La, 1.

More than 60, 000 rubles earned by a captain of a fishing boat in one year. Reports Riga 15 no. 1.4 Ja 1'58. La, 1.

Vecmilgravis, the fishermen's center. Reports Riga 14 no. 52.31-32 D 31'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Effect of fertilization and basic cultivation of soil on the quality and the crop of fibre flax. P. Anspoka. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:63-71 '57. La, 1.

The Ludza Flax Factory to produce heat-insulation plates from flax refuse. Reports Riga 14 no 51.14 D 20'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Here the shoots will grow J. Aizkalnietis. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 11:30-31 N'57. La, 15.

New Ministry of Forestry and Lumber Industry organized. Reports Riga 14 no. 50:18 D 12'57. La, 1

LATVIA - FRUIT

Let us develop frost-resistant fruit orchards J Karulis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11 21-22 N'57 La, 15

LATVIA - FUR

The Elektro Fur Factory in Riga to produce goods worth more than 3 5-million rubles over the plan Reports Riga 14 no 50 14 D 11'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FURACILLIN

Latvian scientists work on development of furacillin Reports Riga 14 no 51 1 D 16'57 La, 1

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Mechanization of furniture industry an introduction of new technology Krievins. Reports Riga 14 no 52 11-12 D 25'57 La, 1

LATVIA - GEESE

Let us increase the number of these birds! J Aizkalnietis Pad Latv kolch 9 no.9 24 S'57 La, 15

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic surveys on the coast of Riga Bay and the Baltic Sea Reports Riga 15 no 1 14 Ja 3'58 La, 1

LATVIA - GRASSES

Conference on improvement of growing grass and clover seeds Reports Riga 14 no. 52 4-6 D 24'57. La, 1

Grass and clover-seed production Reports Riga 14 no 51.9 D 19'57 La, 1

LATVIA - HARBORS

Activities in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 15 no 1.7 Ja 2'58 La, 1

Activities of the Riga Sea-Trade Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 49.27 D 6'57 La, 1.

Cargo handling in Ventspils Harbor S Golubov Reports Riga 14 no 52.7 D 24'57 La, 1

Modernization of Riga Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 49 16 D 5'57 La, 1.

Shipping to increase in Riga Harbor in 1958 Reports Riga 11 no 52 31 D 31'57 La, 1

Trade-union and harbor workers at the harbor of Riga, Reports Riga 14 no 51.9 D 19'57 La, 1

Winter season in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 15 no 1 17 Ja 4'58. La, 1

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The Baldone Health Resort operates through the year Reports Riga 15 no 1 9 Ja 2'58. La, 1

LATVIA - HEATING

Heating system in Riga under construction. Reports Riga 14 no 52 21-22 D 26'57 La, 1

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Problems of improving educational and training work in grade 8 of Latvian high schools. A. Stepe. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:391-415 '57. La, 8.

Study of trigonometric equations in high schools. In Russian. V Kitaenko. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4: 87-140 '57. La, 8.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts Latvijas PSR vesture K Strazdina [et al.] red. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1953- [History of the Latvian SSR. illus., col plates, ports, maps (part fold. col.), bibl, facsims, footnotes] La, 4
Vol. 1 [From the most ancient times to 1860] 1953. 532 p
Vol 2. [From 1861 to March 1917] 1955. 445 p

Michelsons, Arveds. Dumpiga Riga, vesturiska romans no Kalendara nemieru laikiem XVI. gadusimtena beigas. [Waverly, Ohio] O. Dikis [1956] 214 p [Rioting Riga; a historical novel from the time of the Calendar Riots at the end of the 16th century] La, 11

Before the sunrise of the Great October; events in Latvia during the period February to September 1917. A. Vaivars. Zvaigzne no. 21;5-6 N'57. La, 1.

Consider students and their abilities; prospective program for history. O. Berzins. Skolot avize no. 49;4 D'57. La, 8.

Construction of socialism in the Soviet Union. Dzerve. Reports Riga 14 no 51:2 D 16'57. La, 1

New materials for the Latvian State Revolutionary Museum Reports Riga 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja 5'58. La, 1.

The October Revolution in Latvia, a fragment of recollections A Dizbite Zvaigzne no. 21 20 N'57. La, 1

Program for history of the most modern times in the 2d half of the 1957/58 academic year Skolot avize no 52 3 D'57 La, 8

Review of A Rudevics' book Mensevisma bankrots Latvija (Bankruptcy of Menshevikis in Latvia) Reports Riga 14 no 49 3-5 D 2'57 La, 1

Russian journal Sovremennik about Latvia Liubarskii Reports Riga 14 no 51 12 D 20'57 La, 1

Subsequence of subjects must be considered, prospective history program for grade 4 A Sausserde, A Krauklis Skolot avize no 47 3 N'57 La, 8.

Works on Latvian history Drizulis Reports Riga 14 no 51 5 D 17'57 La, 1

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

On the shores of Lake Alukasne. J. Meinhardzdis. Zvaigzne no 22 2 N'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Preparations for 7-hour working day Reports Riga 14 no 52 3 D 24'57 La, 1

LATVIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Zinatniski-petnieciskais hidrotechnikas un melioracijas instituts Issledovaniia po voprosam stroitelstva i ekspluatatsii osushitelnykh sistem Riga, Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 106 p [Studies on problems of construction and utilization of drainage systems In Russian] La, 15

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Preparatory work for the construction of the Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station Gulevics. Reports Riga 15 no 1 5 Ja 1'58 La, 1

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference on regulation of inventions, discoveries, and rationalization Reports Riga 14 no 50 23 D 14'57 La, 1

Enterprises fulfill the year's plan before the time limit Reports Riga 14 no 50'1 D 9'57 La, 1

Enterprises subordinated to the Latvian People's Economic Council fulfill the year's production plan Reports Riga 14 no 49 12 D 4'57 La, 1.

Industrial production and building of dwellings in Ventspils Aleksandrovs. Reports Riga 14 no 52 2 D 23'57 La, 1

Modernization of factory equipment, an important state task Taubins. Reports Riga 15 no 1 15 Ja 4'58 La, 1.

Production of Latvian industry to be worth about 1-billion rubles more than the plan Reports Riga 14 no 52'14 D 26'57 La, 1

Production of the enterprises in Jelgava 50 per cent more than last year Reports Riga 14 no 51 3 D 16'57 La, 1

Radio, electrotechnic, and metal-working enterprises in socialist competition Damburgs. Reports Riga 14 no 50 21-22 D 13'57. La, 1

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Conference of the Latvian Industrial, Transport, and Construction Workers Reports Riga 14 no 49'1 D 2'57. La, 1

Contribution of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to industry Plaude. Reports Riga 14 no. 52.29 D 30'57 La, 1.

Enterprises in Liepaja export their productions to foreign countries Reports Riga 14 no. 51 3 D 17'57. La, 1

Expansion of Latvian industry in 1958. Reports Vilna Ja 5'58 4 Lt, 1.

Industry at the National Exhibition Reports Riga 14 no 49.8 D 3'57 La, 1

Latvian enterprises participate in exhibition in Japan Reports Riga 14 no 52 7 D 24'57. La, 1

LATVIA - INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Injurious insects in orchards and gardens and the fight against them E. Reizins. Raksti Rigas ped inst 3: 129-157 '56. La, 8.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Appeal of the First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions to all workers and activists of rural and city cultural and educational institutions. Skolot avize no. 48 1-2 N'57. La, 8.

The First Congress of Workers in Cultural and Educational Institutions. Skolot avize no. 47'1 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA — INTELLECTUAL LIFE (Continued)

Rig's working people subscribe to 854 newspapers and journals from outside Latvia's confines — Reports Riga 14 no 51 D 19 D 1957 — La, 1

Tasks for Latvian cultural institutions — Reports Riga 14 no 5 '57 — 4 D 1957 — La, 1

LATVIA — LABOR SUPPLY

Activities of the Administration of Latvian Labor Reserves — Results — Reports Riga 14 no 50 17 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LAKES

On the shores of Lake Alaksne — I. Mednis and Edite Vahrusone — no 12 '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

More attention to be given to teaching foreign languages — Broiot avize no 17 '57 — La, 8

Prospective program for foreign languages, grades 5-11 — Skolot avize no 51 D '57 — La, 8

LATVIA — LEATHER

100th anniversary of the Riazone Leather Combine — Reports Riga 14 no 50 11 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LINOLEUM

Production of the Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to be worth more than 40 million rubles over the plan — Reports Riga 14 no 50 11 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LOTTERIES

The Latvian State lottery will be held to fulfill the wishes of the working people — Reports Riga 14 no 51 20 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LUMBERING

New Ministry of Forestry and Lumber Industry organized — Reports Riga 14 no 50 10 D '57 — La, 1

Variation in the labor productivity of Latvian complex lumbering brigades depending on the extent of the clearing — K. Brivkalns — Ventas Latvijas no 1955 '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — LUPINE

How to prevent the cooking dimness in yellow lupine — P. Lidmanovs — Pad Lauk Zeln 9 no 9 '57 — La, 15

LATVIA — MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Conference of Directors of Drainage and Machine Tractor Stations — Reports Riga 14 no 50, 10 D '57 — La, 1

One more about prime cost and cost accounting of machine tractor station tractor work — P. Uzkans, P. Gaigalas — Pad Lauk Zeln 9 no 8 '57 — La, 15

LATVIA — MACHINE BUILDING

The Jelgava Machinery Factory increases production — Reports Riga 14 no 51 17 D '57 — La, 1

Problems of instrument supply and production improvement in Latvian machine building enterprises — P. Sokols — Ventas Latvijas no 8 15 '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — MANUAL TRAINING

Useful and educational — A. Feldmanis — Skolot avize no 51 '57 — La, 8

We shall give to the students' practical tasks the meaning of socially useful work! — Skolot avize no 51 D '57 — La, 8

LATVIA — MATHEMATICS

First of all the knowledge which is necessary for practical life; prospective program for mathematics — I. Kamaja — Skolot avize no 47 D '57 — La, 8

Prep curve program for mathematics must be approved without delay — Skolot avize no 48 D '57 — La, 8

LATVIA — MEADOWS

More cultivated meadows — Fakins — Reports Riga 14 no 51 D 19 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — MEAT

More than 140 enterprises under supervision of the Administration of Meat and Milk Industry — Reports Riga 14 no 50 9 D '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — MEDICAL CARE

Contribution of trade unions to the people's health care and culture — Malitis — Reports Riga 15 no 1114 '57 — La, 1

LATVIA — METAL INDUSTRIES

Alloturgers; the 75th anniversary of the Barkavala Metallurgy Factory in Liepaja — I. Pons, Vesijpsne no 31 '57 — La, 1.

LATVIA — METEOROLOGY

[illegible]

LATVIA — MILK

[illegible]

LATVIA — MINERALS

[illegible]

LATVIA — MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY

[illegible]

LATVIA — MOTOR VEHICLES

[illegible]

LATVIA — MOTORCYCLES

[illegible]

LATVIA — MUSIC

[illegible]

LATVIA — NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible]

LATVIA — NATIONAL INCOME

[illegible]

LATVIA — NATIONALITIES

[illegible]

LATVIA — NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]

LATVIA — OILSEED CROPS

[illegible]

LATVIA — OLD AGE BENEFITS

[illegible]

LATVIA — PAPER

[illegible]

LATVIA — PARTIES

[illegible]

LATVIA - POTATOES

11 per cent of the total cultivated area in the Vidrizi zone are planted in potatoes. Reports Riga 11 no 49. 26 D 8'57 La, 1

LATVIA - PRICES

Increased prices for vodka, wines, automobiles, and carpets Reports Riga 15 no 1 9 Ja 3'58. La, 1

LATVIA - PRISONS

Illegal press of the bourgeois Latvian prisons. A Busenieks. Karogs no. 12;97-106 D'57 La, 11

LATVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Improvement of health care Orlova. Reports Riga 14 no 51 7 D 18'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Works of 10 Czechoslovak writers are published in Latvian since the war Reports Riga 14 no 50 19 D 12'57. La, 1

LATVIA - RADIO

Each fifth inhabitant has radio or television Reports Riga 14 no. 49 20 D 7'57. La, 1

Film about Latvian radio industry will be shown at the Brussels Exhibition Reports Riga 14 no 49 20 D 6'57 La, 1

Mechanization of production of radio cases Berzins Reports Riga 14 no 51 9 D 19'57 La, 1

Music broadcasting for Pioneers will be increased Reports Riga 14 no 52,32 D 31'57. La, 1

Radios produced by the Popov Radio Factory. Alekseev Reports Riga 14 no 52 31 D 31'57 La, 1

Youth brigades at the Popov Radio Factory Reports Riga 14 no 52 22 D 28'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Activities on Latvian Railroad Reports Riga 14 no 49. 12 D 4'57. La, 1

Cultural center for railroad men in Jelgava Reports Riga 14 no 52:30 D 31'57 La, 1

Latvian railroad hauled 580,000 tons of goods more than the plan in 1957 Reports Riga 14 no 52 30 D 31'57. La, 1

New club for railroad men in Jelgava. Reports Riga 15 no 1'24 Ja 5'58 La, 1

Scientific-technical conference on supplying railroad cars and automobile transportation with alternating current. M. Valvars. Vestis Latv ak no. 8'173-175 '57 La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of new lands promotes development of collective farms. J. Sinka. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 9. 20-21 S'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BURMA

Friendly relations between Latvia and Burma. Reports Riga 15 no. 1;16-17 Ja 4'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Cultural relations between Latvia and the Ukraine. Reports Riga 14 no 52:8, 10-11 D 25'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Friendship between White Russia and Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 52.29 D 30'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELIGION

Anti-religious lectures in Jelgava. Reports Riga 14 no. 52:3-4 D 24'57 La, 1

LATVIA - REPAIRING

The Rezekne Repair Factory expands Reports Riga 14 no. 52:12 D 25'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - REPATRIATION

More and more emigrants return to their native country. Reports Riga 15 no 1:7 Ja 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

The competition is completed. I. Veveris Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Guidance of the school sport life must be considered. A. Gulbis. Skolot avize no. 51-4 D'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

New schoolhouses. Z Rumba. Skolot avize no. 47;1 N'57. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

New newspaper on science Latvijas Zinatnieks published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 15 no 1 5 Ja 1'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SEEDS

Let us prepare the best sorts of seed for certain districts J Neronovs Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 9-17 S'57. La, 15

LATVIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

First self-service store in Jelgava Reports Riga 14 no 51 2 D 16'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SHEEP

How to promote the increase of sheep fertility and productivity. A Lacis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9 25 S'57 La, 15

Microelements in sheep feeding In Russian. J Berzins Vestis Latv ak no. 8 73-78 '57 La, 1

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Work done by the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory in 1957. Reports Riga 14 no 52 23 D 28'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SHIPWRECKS

Crew of fishing ship from Memel saved by the Ventspils Rescue Station Reports Riga 14 no. 50 11 D 10'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

About 100 collective farms raise silver fox Reports Riga 15 no 1'12-13 Ja 3'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SNAILS

In the depth of the sea dunes J Lasis Zvaigzne no. 22;3 N'57 La, 1

LATVIA - SOCCER

Visiting soccer players in Staicele V Vanags Zvaigzne no 22'29 N'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - SOIL ABSORPTION

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no 8.45-56 '57 La, 1.

LATVIA - SPIES

The shadows extend across the ocean; American spy activities in Latvia. (To be contd) R Blums Zvaigzne no. 23-6-8 D'57. La, 1.

The shadows extend across the ocean, American spy activities on Latvia (Conclusion) R. Blums. Zvaigzne no. 24,6-8 D'57 La, 1

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

New state farm in the District of Dagda Reports Riga 14 no 52.15 D 26'57 La, 1

LATVIA - STEAM ENGINES

Diesel engines replace steam engines Reports Riga 14 no 49.15-16 D 5'57 La, 1

LATVIA - STREETCARS

Five-hundred-thousand kilometers made by a woman driver on a streetcar. A. Liepa. Zvaigzne no 24 16 D'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

The Jelgava Sugar Combine completes the year's plan. Reports Riga 14 no. 52.20 D 28'57 La, 1

97,400 tons of sugar produced in 1957. Reports Riga 15 no 1.17 Ja 4'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SWINE

At the summer camps for swine on the Valdeki State Farm. A. Suchenko. Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9. 8-9 S'57. La, 15

Our experiments in speeding the fattening of swine. P. Vigants. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 9-7 S'57 La, 15

What is your opinion about that design? T. Nikovskis Pad Latv kolch 9 no 11;18-19 N'57. La, 15.

What our payment for swine raising is. I. Soinceva. Pad Latv kolch 9 no. 9 6 S'57. La, 15.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education of engineers. Reports Riga 15 no 1:9-11 Ja 3'58 La, 1

It is possible to teach many subjects related to physics at the factory; an excursion to the Commune of Paris Wool Industrial Combine. E. Jercums Skolot avize no. 51;2 D'57. La, 8.

Masters in skilled work honored at labor-reserve schools. Reports Riga 14 no 52:19 D 27'57 La, 1.

Work of the Bureau of Technical Information at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Valdmanis. Reports Riga 14 no 49:1-2 D 2'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Each fifth inhabitant has radio or television Reports Riga 14 no 49 20 D 7'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

New textbooks to be published Grudulis Reports Riga 15 no. 1-8 Ja 2'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Production of textiles to be increased in 1958 by 75-million meters compared with 1957 Reports Riga 14 no 52 1-2 D 23'57 La, 1

Production of the Mara Tricot Factory improves after establishment of the People's Economic Council Zaicenko Reports Riga 14 no 50 2 D 9'57 La, 1

The Rigas Manufactura Textile Combine participates in the Leipzig Fair Reports Riga 14 no 52 20 D 28'57 La, 1

Textile products worth 28-million rubles more than the plan produced Reports Riga 14 no 50 23 D 14'57 La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

Is it, indeed, an insignificant problem? J. Kalnins Lit un maksla no 49:4 D'57 La, 11.

A performance about a man who did not belong to himself; a review. H. Bendiks. Lit un maksla no. 49-3 D'57 La, 11

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Writer A Upits gives a tractor to collective farm as a present Reports Riga 14 no 49.8 D 3'57 La, 1

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Contribution of trade-unions to the people's health care and culture Mailitis Reports Riga 15 no 1 14 Ja 3'58 La, 1

Trade-union and harbor workers at the harbor of Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 51 9 D 19'57 La, 1

Trade-unions are schools of communism Mailits Reports Riga 15 no 1 18-21 Ja 5'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conference of the Latvian Industrial, Transport, and Construction Workers Reports Riga 14 no. 49-1 D 2'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMATIVE

Progressive work organization in automobile transportation Birznieks Reports Riga 14 no. 51 11-12 D 20'57 La, 1

Scientific-technical conference on supplying railroad cars and automobile transportation with alternating current M Valvars. Vestis Latv ak no. 8.173-175 '57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

More than 50 trawling boats at the Ventspils Fishing Cooperative. Reports Riga 14 no 52 30 D 31'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRIGONOMETRY

Study of trigonometric equations in high schools In Russian. V. Kitaenko. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4: 97-140 '57. La, 8.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

Student activities during winter vacations. Reports Riga 14 no. 52-19 D 27'57 La, 1

What to do during winter vacation. Reports Riga 14 no 52.27 D 29'57. La 1

What we will do during
Skolot avize no 52,1

LATVIA - VEGETABLE

Cheap growing of e
Pad Latv ko[illegible]

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecasting for Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 50 5, 15 D 10'57 La, 1

Weather forecasting for Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 52 21 D 28'57. La, 1

LATVIA - WOODWORK

Conference on using sawdust and other wood refuse for making joinery plates Vimba. Reports Riga 14 no 51 14 D 20'57 La, 1

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

V. Paegle's book Partizani (Partisans), a review J. Laganovskis. Karogs no 12·111-113 D'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Youth brigades at the Popov Radio Factory Reports Riga 14 no 52 22 D 28'57 La, 1

LATVIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, LATVIAN

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Winners at the Theater Festival. Lit un maksla no 49 3 D'57. La, 11

LATVIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN FICTION

Lesins, Knuts Milestibas zimoga, romans [Metzingen (Wurtt)] J Kadita apgads, 1948 131 p [The seal of love, a novel] La, 11.

Michelsons, Arveds Dumpiga Riga, vesturisks romans no Kalendara nemieru laikiem XVI gadsimtena beigas [Waverly, Ohio] O. Dikis [1956] 214 p. [Rioting Riga, a historical novel from the time of the Calendar Riots at the end of the 16th century] La, 11

Zeberins, Modris Dveselu raudzitajs, romans Waverly, Ohio, O Dikis, 1955 242 p. [Observer of souls, a novel] La, 11

Zeltins, Teodors Rigas gimnazisti, romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs [1957] 205 p [Riga gymnasiasts, a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concrete historical description of persons and circumstances in the Kaudzits brothers' novel Mernieku laiki (The Time of the Surveyors) O Cakars. Raksti Rigis ped inst 5·213-228 '57. La, 8.

Creation of the communist type in Latvian novels up to 1940. B Tabuns Raksti Rigis ped inst 5 229-243 '57. La, 8.

Master of Latvian short story. K. Kraulins. Karogs no. 12;90-96 D'57. La, 11.

V. Paegle's book Partizani (Partisans), a review J Laganovskis. Karogs no. 12;111-113 D'57. La, 11.

Works of Andrejs Upits in Russian. Zorin. Reports Riga 14 no 51 15-16 D 21'57 La, 1.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

About the definite and indefinite categories in the English and Latvian languages. S. Danengirsa. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;451-473 '57. La, 8.

Analysis of the perfect tenses of the English and Latvian languages by respective comparison. G. Ginsburga. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;431-449 '57. La, 8.

Comparison of the vowel-phoneme system of the Latvian and English languages and instructions for the correct pronunciation of English vowels in Latvian schools. M Vecozola. Raksti Rigis ped inst 5: 177-191 '57. La, 8.

Conjugation in the Adolfi Grammar. R. Grisle Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;39-59 '57. La, 8.

How the new Latvian-language textbooks for grades 1-4 are prepared. Z. Lubaniete. Skolot avize no. 47; 3 N'57. La, 8.

Improve the teaching of the native language! Prospective program for Latvian, A. Pirtnieca, and others. Skolot avize no 47·3 N'57. La, 8.

Is it, indeed, an insignificant problem? J. Kalnins. Lit un maksla no. 49;4 D'57. La, 11.

The problem must be solved in a different way. J. Rudusane. Skolot avize no. 47;4 N'57. La, 8.

Pronunciation of sonants between voiceless fricatives and affricatives in present-day Latvian literary language. E. Liepa. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;163-176 '57. La, 8.

Requirements to be considered, a review of teachers' conferences M Silina. Skolot avize no. 48 4 N'57 La, 8.

Some constructions of multiple attributes. In Russian. Ia Rozenberg Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;61-85 '57. La, 8

Some problems of correct pronunciation of phonemes in present-day Latvian literary language E. Liepa. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5;147-161 '57 La, 8

This way would be a more correct system, prepositions with the inflections of declinable words in school grammars A Breidaks Skolot avize no 52 3 D'57 La, 8

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Latvian-English dictionary published by the State Printing Office Reports Riga 14 no 51 20 D 22'57 La, 1

LATVIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Spriudzs, Alberts Saule liduma Sakartojis Aleksis Rubulis [Chicago] A Kalnaja apgads, 1947 333 p. [Sunshine in the forest clearance part] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrejs Upits, classic of Latvian literature. E. Sokols Karogs no. 12 84-89 D'57. La, 11.

A life dedicated to the people K Kraulin. Stip ja vasar 16 no 49·3 D'57 E, 11.

Many Latvian works to be issued in Russian in 1958 Reports Riga 14 no. 51 14 D 20'57 La, 1

LATVIAN LONGSHOREMEN
see LONGSHOREMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

A collective farm publishes its own newspaper. Reports Riga 15 no 1 13 Ja 3'58. La, 1.

New newspaper on science Latvijas Zinatnieks published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 15 no 1 5 Ja 1'58. La, 1

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Illegal press of the bourgeois Latvian prisons A. Buscnieks. Karogs no. 12;97-106 D'57 La, 11.

LATVIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN POETRY

Plieksan, Elza (Rozenberg) Ilgu zeme, drejolu izlase K Dzillejas sakartojuma [Blomberga] Apgads "Gramatu draugs," H Rudzitis [1947] 170 p [The land of desire, a selection of poems] La, 11

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collection of poems No nakts uz ritu (After Darkness Came the Dawn); a book review A. Brodele. Karogs no. 12;107-109 D'57. La, 11.

A lyric of a restless youth, a book review. A. Kruklis. Karogs no. 12;109-111 D'57. La, 11.

Revolutionary poetry, a book review P Parsla. Zvaigzne no 24·17 D'57. La, 1.

The wide possibilities of the intimate lyric and its exacting requirements; a review of a book. M. Rudzitis. Lit un maksla no 49 2 D'57. La, 11.

LATVIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvia participates in conference of communication in Prague. B Kostenjancs. Reports Riga 14 no. 49;2 D 2'57 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Visiting our Estonian neighbors. S. Valda. Skolot avize no. 49·2 D'57. La, 8.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

More and more emigrants return to their native country. Reports Riga 15 no. 1.7 Ja 2'58. La, 1

LATVIANS IN MEXICO

Latvia participates in the 17th International Congress of Surgeons in Mexico. Reports Riga 14 no. 50 4 D 9'57. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUMANIA

Visit to Rumania Purvinskaja Reports Riga 14 no 52 30 D 30'57 La, 1

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

The music rose on wings, a review of a concert. V. Kalejs Lit un maksla no 49 1 D'57. La, 11.

On distant roads; an excursion to Kyzyl-kum. P Rumans Zvaigzne no 20 [16d] O'57. La, 1

Winners at the Theater Festival. Lit un maksla no. 49 3 D'57 La, 11

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH

Russian seamen portrayed by B. A Lavrenev. In Russian P Amirov. Raksti Rigis ped inst 5;245 267 '57. La, 8.

LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SOUTH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA

The international seminary in Moscow for law students O. Olteanu. Just roum 13 no. 6 1054-1058 '57 R, 7

Pravni zivot, nos. 1-2, January-February 1957, a review of a periodical Nasa Zakonitost 11 no 11/12; 523-531 '57. Y, 7

LAWYERS, CROATIAN

Dr Bertold Eisner, an obituary V Markovic. Zarnij knj 3 no. 7/9·119-120 '57. Y, 7

LAWYERS, CZECH

The free choice of a lawyer and his obligation to keep secrets (To be contd) Q Kubin. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 10 [2] of cover O'57 C, 7

LAWYERS, ESTONIAN

Estonian Lawyers Associations in the U S and the Society of Free Estonian Lawyers in Sweden J. P. Oigus no 1.52-54 '57 E, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

A pioneer of modern, practical, higher law education M. Mora. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3;169-170 S'57. H, 6.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Aleksander Mogilnicki, an obituary St. S. Prawo i zycie 1 no 11;7 S'56. P, 7

A conference of lawyers of Kielce Voivodeship (New) Prawo i zycie 1 no 11;6 S'56. P, 7

LAZAREANU, BARBU

Barbu Lazareanu; a literary evaluation. J Byck. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2;167-168 '57. R, 12.

LAZAREVIC, LAZA K.

Laza K. Lazarevic' his personality and his works. (To be contd) Z. Boskov. Savremenik no. 9,290-310 S'57. Y, 11

LAZIC, LAZA

Perceived moments of life, a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (The Intimate). M. Bjelic Savremenik no. 7/8;175-178 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

LEAD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXVIII. Microdetermination of lead to dithizone as indicator. S. Kotrly Chem listy 51 no. 4;730-734 Ap'57. C, 13

A new method for the gravimetric determination of lead. D. Pirtea, Gh Batulescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3;329-333 Mr'57. R, 13.

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English. I. Perman, E. Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3;195-201 '56. Y, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Development of adhesives for stretching glued footwear on automatic stretching machines A. Kolinsky. Kozarstvi 6 no. 5;84-86 My'56. C, 16.

Effect of sweat on vegetable-tanned leathers. (Conclusion) R. Forchauer Kozarstvi 6 no. 3;54-55 Mr'56 C, 16.

Evaluation of raw materials for the production of greases for the impregnation of leather. V. Pilc. Kozarstvi 6 no. 4;68-70 Ap'56. C, 16.

Mechanization and new methods of work in cutting leather gloves. J. Bouchal. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11,313-314 N'57. C, 16.

Microbiology in the leather industry. P. Safarik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 6,105-106 Je'56. C, 16.

Microorganisms destroying leather bookbindings. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;285-290 '56. P, 13.

LEATHER (Continued)

Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather, and wax seals in archives R Kowalik, I Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:277-284 '56 P, 13.

Microscopic changes in leathers during their dressing. R. Bohm Kozarstvi 6 no 5.82-83 My'56 C, 16.

The reciprocal influence of different tanning agents, in vegetal tanning of leather for heels. C Maga and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 123-130 '56 R, 13.

LEAVES

The relations between the radical pressure and the osmotic pressure in cotton leaves N. Salageanu, G. Galan Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4 713-722 O/D'56 R, 13.

LEBANON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the land of green cedars. A. Strzelbicki. Morze 13 [i. e. 12] no. 1 8-9 Ja'57. P, 17.

LEBEDYS, JURGIS

The besmirched book; a review. M Birziska. Santarve no. 4:170-174 '57 Li, 6.

LECITHIN

Change of colloidal properties of lecithin sols under the action of oxygen. L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:183-188 Jl/D'56. R, 13

Studies on the phospholipase C of Cl. perfrigens type A, saturated lecithins as a substrate of phospholipase C in an aqueous medium J. Medwski and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.73-76 '56 P, 13.

LECITHINASES
see PHOSPHOLIPASES

LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD
see JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

An answer to Henri Lefebvre. J. Suret-Canale. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11:133-144 O/N'57. P, 11.

LEFEVRE, ANDRE PAUL EMILE

Aesthetic concepts of Andre Lefevre. D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 9:288-295 S'57. Y, 11.

LEFOTIEVA, LIDIIA ALEKSANDROVNA

L. Lefotieva's Iz zhizni Lenina (From Lenin's Life), a book review. D. Dikic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:679-681 D'57. Y, 5

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

Kangrga, Milan. Racionalisticka filozofija i odabrani tekstovi filozofa. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957 284 p. (Matica hrvatska. Filozofska hrestomatija, 4) [Rationalistic philosophy and selected texts of philosophers] Y, 3.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig. (To be contd.) Mechanisace 4 no. 7:236-244 Jl'57. C, 16.

It will be better next year; remarks on the participation of Poland in the Leipzig Spring Fair. J. Dzeidzic. Handel zagr 2 no. 4.34-36 '56. P, 5

The Leipzig Fair; novelties in railroad installations. M. Zawada. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6:182-188 Je'57. P, 16.

Lithuanian products at the Brussels, Leipzig, and Osaka fairs. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56:19-20. Li, 1.

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 8:280-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

Novelties in the field of office technique at the Leipzig Fair. T. Teper. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:282-284 Je'57. P, 5.

Passenger and delivery cars at the Leipzig Technical Fair. F. Bluemke. Techn motor 7 no. 8:274-280 Ag'57. P, 16.

The Rigas Manufactura Textile Combine participates in the Leipzig Fair. Reports Riga 14 no. 52.20 D 28'57. La, 1.

LEIUS, ALFRED

Sculptor Alfred Leius 60 years old. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 51:4 D'57. E, 11.

LENGYEL, GEZA

Geza Lengyel's Ady a muhelyben (Ady in the Workshop); a book review. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 20:8 N'57. H, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Forgotten Lenin W. Bienkowski Nowa kultura 7 no 23 2, 7 Je'56 P, 11

The further development of Leninist principles regarding the management of national economy. J Balaz Osv praca Slovak 7 no 16 370-372 Ag'57 C, 5.

The international juridical importance of the Lenin decree on peace A Cristescu, E. Ferariu, C. Lavrov. Just noua 13 no 6.984-1003 '57. R, 7.

L Lefotieva's Iz zhizni Lenina (From Lenin's Life), a book review D. Dikic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12 679-681 D'57. Y, 5

Lenin in Neukolln. A. Gabor. Elet irod 1 no. 19-4 N'57. H, 11.

Lenin v spomenite na bulgari (Lenin in the Recollections of Bulgarians); a book review. I. Zlatarev. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:6 S'57. B, 2.

Lenin's cooperative views and their influence on the development of the cooperative movement in Bulgaria. S. IAnev. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:69-83 S/O '57. B, 5.

Lenin's ideas concerning social security Tr from the Russian V. Acharkan Soc revue 3 no. 4 121-127 '57. C, 5

A lesson from Lenin, the propagandist L. Cunderlik. Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21 516-517 N'56. C, 5.

Notes on V. I. Lenin's Works, the Czech edition of V I. Lenin's collective works. V. Lhota Odborar Prague 10 no. 23.1106-1108 N'57. C, 5

Our Volodia, a recollection of the members of Lenin's family; a book review. A. G. Elet irod 1 no. 19:9 N'57. H, 11.

Some immediate impressions of Lenin. A. Cesarec. Savremenik no. 9:262-265 S'57. Y, 11.

Thirty-sixth volume of V. I. Lenin's Writings, a review. B. Taurutis. Komunistas no. 11 14-18 N'57. Li, 6.

Words which ignited a fire, notes on the 40th anniversary of Lenin's April theses. S. Cerny. Citatel 6 no 4:145-148 '57. C, 2.

LENINGRAD - BUILDINGS

250 years of the town of Leningrad. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kamenskii. Archit CSR 16 no. 8:381-392 '57. C, 10.

LENSES

New method of measuring on the focal and frontal distances of lenses on the optical bench. W. Gradzki. Pomiary 2 no. 8:331-332 Ag'56. P, 16.

LEONARDO DA VINCI

Leonardo, Durer, and Rembrandt offering themselves to the views of readers. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22:9 Je'57. P, 11.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

Leonid Leonov and his novel Sot. In Russian. M. Snegireva. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:269-310 '57. La, 8.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM

The dramatic epilogue of Lessing; Nathan the Wise. M. Almasi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:111-123 '57. H, 3.

LETTERS

The bottle post. J. Filsak. Morze 12 no. 5:6 My'57. P, 17.

LETTERS OF CREDIT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Banks' liabilities under letters of credit. M. Dietrich. Handel zagr 2 no 3:20-23 '56. P, 5.

LEUCOCYTES

Contribution to the general laws concerning the motility of leucocytes in vitro. J. Nemec and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:397-403 Ag'57. C, 13.

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES

Biosynthesis of dextran by different strains of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. I. Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:217-224 '56. P, 13.

LEUCOPENIA

A contribution to the study of immunoleucopenia. M. Dumitrescu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2: 291-296 F'57. R, 13.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Appraisal of V. Levski by one of his contemporaries; unknown letters of Ilia P. Lukanov. I. Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:253-281 '56. B, 4.

Question concerning the relations between Liuben Karavelov and Vasil Levski. I. Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 93-110 '56. B, 4.

Vasil Levski; 120 years since the birth of the apostle. N. Zhekov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7 3-4 Jl'57. B, 17.

LEVSTIK, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Levstik, a necrology Stb Nasi razgl 6 no 24 608 D'57 Y, 1

LI, FEI-KAN

Pa Chin's Family, a book review. V. Meszaros. Elet irod 1 no. 20:9 N'57. H, 11.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision under POLAND

LIBERALISM

On the ideologic front Santarve no 4:182-183 '57 Li, 6.

LIBERTY

A few remarks on the problem of liberty. M Krajcovic. Slov fil cas 12 no 3 280-286 '57. C, 3

LIBERTY OF SPEECH

In defense of authority. A. Jezewicz. Po prostu no. 7-8 F'56. P, 8.

LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN

All attention to the cadres of librarians. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:1-3 Ag'56. R, 2.

In order to improve the qualifications of the cadres of librarians Cal bibliot 9 no. 9-10:12 S'56. R, 2.

Methodical guidance as a guaranty of good activity Cal bibliot 9 no 10.1-2 O'56. R, 2.

A new school for librarians in Rumania. D. Simonescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:4-6 Ag'56. R, 2.

The village librarian Cal bibliot 9 no. 3.7-9 Mr'56 R, 2.

A voluntary librarian. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9 4-5 S'56. R, 2.

LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK

Obligatory individual studies in 1956. A. Kuruc. Citatel 6 no. 4.161-162 '57. C, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

Five years of the publication of Citatel. J. Repcak. Citatel 6 no. 4:162 '57. C, 2.

Marie L. Cerna's Knihovnicka literatura ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955 (Czech and Slovak Library Literature from the Years 1945-1955); a book review. J. R. Citatel 6 no. 4.188 '57. C, 2.

News from the world of books and libraries. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:38 Ag'56. R, 2

LICHNIAK, ZYGMUNT

Lichniak's metamorphosis, a book review. A. Gerard. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:10-11, 19 D'57. P, 3.

LIDICE

Lidice. M. Benesova. Archit CSR 16 no. 8 410-415 '57. C, 10.

LIFESAVING

Lifesaving of the drowning. V. Ratkov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:22 Jl'57. B, 17.

LIGHT

Refractometric measurements. W. Kassube. Pomiary 2 no. 2:56-62 F'56. P, 16.

Research on the effect of certain conditions of temperature and light upon the growth and development of the silkworm. V. Preda, G. Anastasiu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1:131-133 Ja/Mr'56 R, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LIGHTING

Lighting of national highways. I. (To be contd.) M. Lazarescu. Rev transport 4 no. 10:441-447 O'57. R, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Protection against lightning. (emwu). Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:29-32 F'57. P, 16.

LIGNIN

Characteristics of chlorine in lignin I J. Polcin Chem zvesti 10 no 7 450-459 S'56 C, 16.

The lignin-periodate and its behavior in sulfonation process. T Burova Celuloza hirtie 6 no 8·265-271 Ag'57. R, 16

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Lignites as the raw material for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas I M Todorovic Tehnika 12 no 12 2013-2016 '57 Y, 16

Preventing the self-ignition of stored coal N. Ionescu, E Olteanu, F Stefanescu Energetica Rum 6 no 10 473-480 O'57 R, 16.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids by means of activated sludge. A Joszt, J. Ganczarczyk, B Tantewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 213-214 '56 P, 13

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids in aerobic conditions of a river. A Joszt, J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2, 211-213 '56 P, 13

LIME
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. IV. Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1525°C and 1575°C. T. Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 283-296 Jl/D'56 R, 16.

Heat treatment of lime waste. A Bycichin, J. Lacnak, B Nemec Kozarstvi 6 no 3 50-52 Mr'56 C, 16

New methods for lime production R Barta Stavivo 35 no. 10 407-408 O'57 C, 16

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of ξ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J Vasatko, R Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no 7 405-415 S'56 C, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND

LIMITS (MATHEMATICS)
see subdivision CALCULUS under LITHUANIA

LIMON, JOSE

Jose Limon and American modern ballet M Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 6 no 24 609-610 D'57 Y, 1

LIMONITE

Reduction of iron ores, siderites and limonites, in Rumania M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1 65-73 Ja/Je'56. R, 16

LINDAU, LISL

Lisl Lindau, on her 50th birthday. J. Jarvet Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52 6 D'57. E, 11

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Budenz, the 65th anniversary of his death. O. Beke. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4;53-57 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

LINGUISTS, LATVIAN

Work of an outstanding linguist. K. Kurcalts. Skolot avize no 51·4 D'57. La, 8.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA

LINSEED

Grape-seed oil as a raw material for the linseed and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Tsanev, N. Benbasat. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6;37-42 Je'57. B, 16.

LIPIDES

The phenomenon of coprecipitation of lipides with bacterial antigens. In English. A. Kozinski, E. Mikulaszek, Z. Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1: 23-28 '56. P, 13.

LIPOPROTEINS

Additions to the biochemistry of lipoproteins. A. Eperjessy and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4·279-297 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

LIQUID FUELS
see subdivision under EUROPE, POLAND.

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under SERBIA, U.S.

LITERARY PRIZES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Nobel Prize for literature in 1957 I Fleischmann Lit nov 6 no 47 8 N'57 C, 11

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Biblioteka Todor Dimitrov Pavlov; biobibliografiia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 334 p (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uchenl) [Todor Dimitrov Pavlov, a biobibliography illus , ports , indexes] B, 11

New bibliographic edition, a review. V Ainis Lit un maksla no. 49 4 D'57. La, 11

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About the interpretation of beauty and artistic emotion in a literary work G. Smeu Cerc filoz 3 no. 6;26-38 N/D'56 R, 3

Because of the sacrificed spring M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 3 no 7 145-149 Jl'57. Y, 11.

Belles-lettres and writing A. Slawar Tworczosc 13 no 10/11·89-95 O/N'57. P, 11.

Books of 1956 J Zawieyski. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 45-58 O/N'57. P, 11.

G. Topirceanu, professor of literature, 70 years since the birth of G. Topirceanu O Cazimir Cal bibliot 9 no 3:36-37 Mr'56. R, 2.

The Great October and the progressive Western literature. I. Zhuravski. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5;361-377 '57. B, 11.

Influence of ancient classic literature on medieval literature. G Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1: 106-107 '57 Y, 11.

Lichiak's metamorphosis, a book review. A. Gerard. Kierunki 2 no 51/52 10-11, 19 D'57. P, 3.

Literature and atheistic education of students. P. Bratoev. Nar prosv 13 no. 7 34-42 Jl'57. B, 8.

Looking back to Salda, the sixtieth anniversary of his birth on December 22 F. Buriancik Lit nov 6 no. 51/52.6 D'57 C, 11.

Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957). Z. S. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.240-241 O/N'57 P, 11.

Notes on the characteristics and present task of a sketch. Tr. from the Bulgarian B Nonev Novinarsky sbor 2 no 3·348-360 '57 C, 11.

Prescriptions and logica; a review of Tymon Terlecki's Krytyka personalistyczna (Personalistic Critticism) Artur Sandauer's O Jednosci tresci i formy (Entity of Content and Form). Z. Najder. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 104-112 O/N'57. P, 11.

Publishing plan of the State Publishing House of Literature for 1958 Reports Vilna Ja 8'58;20. Lt, 1

Renaissance literature I Cieska. Taryb mok no. 10: 32-39 O'57 Lt, 8.

Renaissance literature. I Cieska Taryb mok no 11 19-27 N'57 Lt, 8.

Unfree and free art, religion and art I. Fohl. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9 278-306 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

Vera Calin's Pornind de la clasici (Starting with the Classics); a book review. I. Lungu. Steaua 8 no. 10 136-137 O'57. R, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

About three literary genres in Looming. Pt 2. (To be contd.) V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 51·3 D'57 E, 11

About three literary genres in Looming. Pt. 3. Literary history and criticism. V. Ruber. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52;2 D'57. E, 11.

For closer relations between the periodical and its readers, from the conference of the readers of Literatura ir Menas in Siauliai. Lit ir men no. 52;3 D'57. Lt, 11.

The holiday issues of the Kortars and the Nagyvilag are being published. Elet irod 1 no. 19;10 N'57. H, 11.

Literary periodicals on the eve of new activity Lit nov 6 no. 48.4-5 N'57. C, 11.

LITERATURE AND COMMUNISM
see COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE.

LITERATURE AND STATE

Enemies of nightingales. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:1-2 Je'57. P, 11.

LITHIUM

Examining the formation conditions of lithium aluminum silicates; excerpts from a dissertation. R. Moldvai. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10·275-283 O'57. H, 13

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

LITHIUM CHLORIDE

The effect of lithium chloride on Escherichia coli and on some other bacteria. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;33-40 '56 P, 13

LITHIUM HYDRIDE

The influence of an effective charge of atomic 2s orbits on the computed value of the D_e force and the balanced internuclear distances R_e of the LiH and $(BeH)^+$ molecules. M Synek Cs cas fys 7 no. 5: 597-598 '57. C, 13.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Komunaras Agricultural-Machinery Factory changed completely during the last years. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58·17. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

A greater role for Party organizations in agricultural production. A Barauskas Komunistas no 11 19-37 N'57. Lt, 6

Lithuanian agricultural production exceeds its goal in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 1'58;3 Lt, 1.

Lithuanian Scientific Society of Agriculture and Forestry Reports Vilna Ja 4'58;4-5. Lt, 1.

200 new students at the Kaunas Academy of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;20 Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Before the annual meetings of the members of collective farms. J Mitalas. Reports Vilna D 17'57 4-6. Lt, 1.

Collective farms of Obeliai District in 1957. L. Kelavicius Reports Vilna D 29'57 1-2. Lt, 1.

Communists, organizers of masses, on collective farms. S Kavaliauskas Reports Vilna Ja 5'58; 11-13. Lt, 1.

Family structure and organization of Lithuanian collective farmers. A. Vyzniauskaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 2;123-140 '57. Lt, 1.

For further development of collective farming. J. Grigalevicius Reports Vilna Ja 7'58;4-6. Lt, 1.

14 collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District receive more than 1,000,000 rubles each in income Reports Vilna D 18'57;21-22. Lt, 1

Komunistas Collective Farm in 1957. A. Baltusis. Reports Vilna D 29'57·6-8. Lt, 1.

Lithuanian agriculture in 1957. J. Kriaucionas. Reports Vilna D 29'57.10-11 Lt, 1.

Meeting of the chairmen of collective farms, agricultural experts, and Party representatives in Ignalina Reports Vilna Ja 9'58;1. Lt, 1.

My work on the Nemunas Collective Farm. V. Aksomaitis. Reports Vilna D 21'57;20-21. Lt, 1

The problem of calculating labor efficiency on collective farms. J. Prielnauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2-3-17 '57. Lt, 1.

Report on collective farms of Kedainiai District. S. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58;4-6. Lt, 1.

United brigades. M. Karpavicius. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58;5-6. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Review of amateur activities. C. Kovas. Lit ir men no. 52;3 D'57. Lt, 11.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry on Svyturys Collective Farm. E. Kalnaite. Reports Vilna D 19'57;4-5. Lt, 1.

One day on an animal farm. A. Vabalas. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58;6-7. Lt, 1.

3-year plan for the development of animal industry on certain collective farms. Reports Vilna Ja 4'46;1. Lt, 1.

What collective and state farms achieved in the last 11 months in animal industry. Reports Vilna D 17'57·1. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

To catch up with the USA in animal products per capita in the next few years. S. Belianskis, A. Jancenko. Komunistas no. 11;49-55 N'57. Lt, 6.

LITHUANIA - ANIMALS

New varieties of wild life in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ja 5'58;14. Lt, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Plunge a growing city of the future. Reports Vilna Ja 5'58;0-9. Li, 1

Trakai, the birthplace of Vytautas the Great In English O. Cibas Liet dien 9 no 11-20 Ja'58 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLINICS

Kaunas National Clinic. S. Daktaravicius. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The customer will get cheap and fine clothes A. Mikutis Svyturys 9 no. 23:8 D'57. Li, 1.

Where is the guilt of a client? Z. Aleksiunas. Svyturys 9 no. 21:2-3 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLOR PRINTING

Color printing at the K Pozela Printing House. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58:21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Combine of commodity goods organized in Vievis. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;20. Li, 1.

Kaunas enterprises export more goods to foreign countries. Reports Vilna D 17'57 10. Li, 1.

Lithuanian products at the Brussels, Leipzig, and Osaka fairs Reports Vilna Ja 7'58;19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

For better work of extrascholastic institutions. Taryb mok no. 11,3-6 N'57. Li, 8.

Political mass work as the basis of our successes. A. Juozaityte. Komunistas no. 12 42-44 D'57. Li, 6.

Strengthening political and ideologic work among pupils. Komunistas no. 12 2-6 D'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists, organizers of masses, on collective farms. S. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58; 11-13. Li, 1.

E Tautkaite's Takais takeliais i didi kelia (Over Small Paths to the Great Road); a book review. R. Petronyte. Jaun gret no. 12-17 D'57. Li, 5.

A greater role for Party organizations in agricultural production. A. Barauskas. Komunistas no. 11-10-27 N'57. Li, 6.

The honorable name of the Party member. Komunistas no. 11;3-7 N'57. Li, 6.

Improvement of the work of the soviet apparatus. B. Tauretis. Komunistas no 12,46-48 D'57. Li, 6.

Party's care for young specialists S. Raguotis. Komunistas no. 11;28-31 N'57. Li, 6.

7th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party on ideologic and political propaganda among pupils. Reports Vilna D 17'57;7-11. Li, 1

To be the soul of creative work. Lit ir men no. 47;1 N'57. Li, 11.

The work plan of a bureau of the Party organization. J. Ivasauskas. Komunistas no. 12;44-46 D'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Before the 10th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58;12. Li, 1.

In the footsteps of the "light cavalry." M. Maciauskione. Jaun gret no. 12;1-2 D'57. Li, 5.

Lithuanian Communist Youth League in 1958. L. Vitalis. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58;7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas. Lit ir men no. 52;4 D'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building industry in 1958. Izraelis. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;16-17. Li, 1.

541,000,000 rubles appropriated for building houses and factories. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58;24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COSTUME

Lithuanian puppets and national costumes for world industrial exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna D 29'57;14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON

Visit to the cotton weavers of Klaipeda. Reports Vilna D 18'57;20-21 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Please rise, the court is in session. V. Misevicius, S. Fainas. Svyturys 9 no. 23-14-15 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROSS AND CROSSES

The tradition of Lithuanian crosses. J Novotny Kat nov Czech 9 no 50,4 D'57 C, 3.

LITHUANIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

New department stores open in Kelme, Kapsukas (Marijampole), Birzai, and Svencionelial Reports Vilna D 18'57 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"We had the opportunity to get acquainted and talk things over " Lit ir men no. 47-4 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DIVORCE

Why a family falls apart. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58;11-12. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Extensive drainage works at the upper course of Venta River Reports Vilna Ja 3'58 19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Creative lessons; after the Theater Festival. Lit ir men no. 47 1, 4 N'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Perimeter of a circle V. Zilys. Jaun gret no. 11-13-14 N'57. Li, 5

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Collective efforts in building houses in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58;19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lithuania on the eve of 1958 M. Juncas-Kucinskas. Reports Vilna D 31'57 24 Li, 1

We will catch up and surpass. Lit ir men no. 1-1 Ja'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMICS

Lithuanian economists in 1958. E Meskauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 0'58;18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

3d National Conference of Workers in Children's Homes and the exhibition of pupils' works Taryb mok no 10;40 O'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

20 agitation centers open in Siauliai before the election of the Supreme Soviet. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Avangardas Electric Equipment Factory receives new machinery Reports Vilna D 30'57,1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

A new electromechanical factory Elektra in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58;20-21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power industry in 1958. Nekrasius. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

75-kw diesel electric-power plant built on Igliskiai Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ja 4'48;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Young workers at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. E. Juozevicius, J. Kozeniauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROGRAPHY

Electrographic institute in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 18'57;21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Mikalojus Katkus, a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna D 17'57;6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FAMILY

Family structure and organization of Lithuanian collective farmers. A. Vysniauskaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 2;123-140 '57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Interstate conference on rural constructions. Reports Vilna D 22'57;7-10. Li, 1.

Interstate conference on rural constructions in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 19'57-17-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Mixed-feed factory under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FELT

Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory in Kaunas produces new kind of felt. Reports Vilna D 25'57 11-12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEUDALISM

The book unmasking clericalism in Lithuania during the era of feudalism, a book review J. Mickevicius Komunistas no 11 60-64 N'57 Li, 6

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Crew of fishing ship from Memel saved by the Ventspils Rescue Station Reports Riga 14 no 50.11 D 10'57 La, 1

Lithuanian fishermen on the Baltic Sea, North Sea, and North Atlantic Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:9. Li, 1

Lithuanian fishing fleet is supplied with bigger and more powerful ships Reports Vilna Ja 9'58:22 Li, 1.

Men of the Lithuanian sea. M. Dybowski. Morze 12 no. 8-8-9 Ag'57. P, 17.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Panemunelis Linas Factory processes flax from Latvia and White Russia Reports Vilna Ja 2'58 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FLOUR MILLS

What the rumbling of a mill says V. Kaplys Svyturys 9 no. 24;11 D'57. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

Lietuviu liaudies menas (Lithuanian Folk Art), a book review. Lit ir men no 2.1 Ja'58. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Food industry in 1958. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58:17 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Lithuanian Scientific Society of Agriculture and Forestry Reports Vilna Ja 4'58 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOUNDING

In the oldest Lithuanian factory. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58:14-16. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FREIGHTERS

Construction of freight steamships planned Reports Vilna D 17'57.19-20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FUR

Radiobroadcasting from the Vitembergas Fur-Sewing Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:17-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS

Vilna will receive gas soon. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58· 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOMETRY

The theory of limits and its application in teaching geometry B Balaisis Taryb mok no. 11 28-41 N'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - GIFTS

Concerning packages to Lithuania. V. J. Santarvo no. 4:197-198 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

A glider of Czechoslovak construction arrives in Kaunas Airport. Reports Vilna D 22'57·14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Interview with Comrade Bagdonas, Chairman of Klaipeda City Executive Committee. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Likenai Health Resort in winter. Reports Vilna Ja 4 '58:23-24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEMP

The name of hemp. A. Sabaliauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:199-210 '57 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

The chronicle of Lithuanian grand dukes. M. Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:111-121 '57. Li, 1.

Documents on the activities of Soviet authorities in Joniskelis in 1919. A Gaigalaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:77-92 '57. Li, 1.

Liberation movement in Lithuania in 1863-1864. S. Lazutka. Komunistas no. 12:28-41 D'57. Li, 6.

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 10. In English. A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 1:23 Ja'58. Li, 1.

The republic of Pavlovas. R. Saluga Svyturys 9 no. 21:27 N'57 Li, 1.

Revolutionary documents in Ausra Ethnographic Museum in Siauliai V. Vaitiekunas. Reports Vilna D 21'57 19-20. Li, 1.

A seminar for history teachers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58 2. Li, 1

The song about the eagle; October in Lithuania. B. Leonas-Pusinis. Jaun gret no. 11:3-4 N'57. Li, 5.

Teaching of Lithuanian history introduced into Lithuanian schools. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58,2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOSPITALS

3 hospitals, a dispensary, and 4 medical services in Linkuva District. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58·2. Li, 1.

A visit to the Vilna Emergency Hospital. Reports Vilna D 19'57 11-12 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HOUSING

Vilna City Soviet discusses housing problems. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58·20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58·15-16. Li, 1.

Organization of many plants at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna D 19'57;1-2 Li, 1.

Report from the bottom of the sea E Zerucis Jaun gret no. 11:15-16 N'57. Li, 6.

Visit at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna D 30'57.14-15 Li, 1

Winter does not stop the work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58;19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Reorganization of industrial management in 1957. L. Mackevicius. Reports Vilna D 31'57;19-20 Li, 1.

Technical Information Bureau organized in the Council of Lithuania Business Cooperation Reports Vilna Ja 8'58 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Close industrial and technological cooperation between Lithuania and Ukraine. Reports Vilna D 25'57· 10-11. Li, 1

Industrial growth in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna D 21'57 21-28. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industrial exhibits at the Industrial Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58:17. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry in 1957. M. Gregorauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 1'58;13-16. Li, 1.

Lithuanian 1957-industrial output is 20 per cent higher than in 1956. Reports Vilna D 25'57·16. Li, 1.

Lithuanian products at international industrial exhibitions. Reports Vilna D 22'57;13-14. Li, 1

More industrial enterprises in Alytus. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58;19. Li, 1.

Only the best products for the people. Reports Vilna D 18'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For a better quality and richer selection of production. E. Bilevicius. Komunistas no 12.20-23 D'57. Li, 6.

We will try. S. Filipavicius. Svyturys 9 no. 23:8 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A fruitful year. G. Zimanas. Lit ir men no. 52:1-2 D'57. Li, 11.

Our New Year's interview. Lit ir men no. 52:1-3 D'57. Li, 11.

Our New Year's interview. Lit ir men no. 1:2-3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Our New Year's interview. Lit ir men no. 2:1-2 Ja'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL

What we read in the bulletins of scientific and technical information. Reports Vilan Ja 8'58;17-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Strengthening of Soviet-socialist justice. V. Galinaitis. Komunistas no. 11:32-37 N'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The situation of Vilna workers in 1900-1904 V Merkys Liet ak darbai A no. 2 37-53 '57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

The opened album. Jaun gret no 12·4 D'57 Li, 5

You should not look down. P. Kalenikovas. Jaun gret no 12·4 D'57 Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LAND TENURE

Peasants' "service" as a unit of feudal duties up to the introduction of the agrarian reform J. Jurgilas Liet ak darbai A no. 2:93-109 '57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Mechanization of Raudonoji Zvaigzde Leather-Goods and Shoe Combine Reports Vilna Ja 10'58 20. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The seventh session of the fourth call of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR Lit ir men no 47-1 N'57 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - LINEN

Expansion of the Siulas Linen-Fabrics Factory in Birzai planned for 1958 Reports Vilna D 29'57 13 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Regular session of Utena District Soviet Reports Vilna Ja 6'58;2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Improved efficiency at the Ceklske Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna D 21'57 4-6. Li, 1.

Mechanization of agriculture in Soviet Lithuania V Maliauskas Komunistas no. 12 24-28 D'57 Li, 6

Seta Machine-Tractor Station in 1957. Reports Vilna D 29'57;10 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

The lessons of manual arts and preparation for them E Trumpa. Taryb mok no. 10;10-45 O'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - MARRIAGE

Ten hearts were joined. M Rimaviciene. Svyturys 9 no 21 1 N'57 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL CARE

3 hospitals, a dispensary, and 4 medical services in Linkuva District Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METALLURGY

The problems of Lithuanian metallurgic industry V Dauknys. Komunistas no. 11 43-48 N'57. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Here is a theater-goer's opinion! P. Pukys Svyturys 9 no 21;21-23 N'57. Li, 1.

Let us open the gates and doors! P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 1;3 Ja'58 Li, 11.

Lithuanian Film Studio in 1956. V. Imbrasas. Reports Vilna D 30'57;8-10 Li, 1

1957 a year of great achievements for Lithuanian Film Studio. Reports Vilna D 17'57;21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Session of the Klaipeda City Soviet. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Lithuanian music in Leningrad S. Jaras. Lit ir men no. 47;4 N'57. Li, 11.

Nationwide conference of the teachers of orchestra departments of music schools. M. Malciene. lit ir men no. 1:4 Ja'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NEW YEAR

Kaunas on New Year's eve. Reports Vilna D 30'57 18-20. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Vilna Lietuvos TSR Valstybinis akademinis operos ir baleto teatras. Lietuvos TSR Valstybinis akademinis operos ir baleto teatras, 1020-1955 Vilnius, Lietuvos TSR Teatro draugija, 1955. 47 p [State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater of the Lithuanian SSR, 1920-1955. ports , illus] Li, 9

Talent, work, recognition; a review of an opera. K. Nainys. Svyturys 9 no. 24;12-13 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - OXYGEN

Oxygen produced in Panevezys. Reports Vilna D 19'57:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Construction workers of Pasvalys District use peat as building material. Reports Vilna D 25'57 12. Li, 1

Mechanization of peat industry. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58: 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHONOGRAPH

Elfa Electrotechnical Plant in Vilna produces a new type of electrophone Reports Vilna D 25'57 12-13 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PLYWOOD

Better way of making plywood for closets Reports Vilna D 18'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The beginning and activities of the trade-unions of the Social-Democratic Party of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania in the years 1905-1907. J. Orzechowski, A. Kochanski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4 21-22 Ap'57. P, 5.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 10. In English. A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 1.23 Ja'58 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Lithuanian working people discuss material published by the Supreme Soviet of Soviet Union. Reports Vilna D 22'57:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Gifts of the State Publishing House of Literature for the New Year. Reports Vilna D 18'57 22. Li, 1.

Our New Year's interview. Lit ir men no. 52'1-3 D'57. Li, 11.

Publishing in 1957 Reports Vilna D 31'57:20-21 Li, 1.

Publishing plan of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences for 1958. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58:2. Li, 1.

Publishing plan of the State Publishing House of Literature for 1958. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIATORS

New type of radiators produced at the Noris Foundry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 5'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Better methods used for repairing railroad cars. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58:1. Li, 1.

5,000 freight trains in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 3'58:1. Li, 1.

From the Vilna Railroad-Dispatching Post. Reports Vilna Ja 1'58:17. Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroad men carry out their annual plan ten days ahead of time. Reports Vilna D 21'57:2. Li, 1

Lithuanian railroads receive great help from the Ukraine. Reports Vilna D 25'57 16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAW MATERIALS

Businessmen show special interest in waste products as raw materials. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Reinforced-concrete plant in Siauliai makes 40 types of concrete constructions. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58: 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Unforgettable years. P. Radzevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Anyksciai Interdistrict-Electrification Team in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:1. Li, 1.

75-kw diesel electric-power plant built on Igliskiai Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

The problems of improving sanitary and hygienic situation in schools discussed. Taryb mok no. 11: 46 N'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

40 years under the banner of October. Taryb mok no. 10:3-7 O'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Scientific achievements in 1957. J. Kubilius. Reports Vilna Ja 1'58:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Expansion of research in the field of semiconductors at the Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Ja 4'58:25 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Mechanization of Raudonoji Zvaigzde Leather-Goods and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58 20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILVER FOX

More silver foxes raised on fur farms. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:22. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SMALL BUSINESS

Workers' councils in small industry. J. Klys. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21 9-11 N'57. P, 5.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

We will be ready on time for spring sowing. Skirmantas. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58:6-7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SPINNING

40,000,000 rubles allocated for reconstruction of Pirmunas Spinnery in Klaipeda Reports Vilna Ja 3'58:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

Construction of Vilna Coliseum planned. Reports Vilna D 19'57:16. Li, 1.

The list of the 10 best sportsmen of 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58:17. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

The year of great achievements. Tarasevicius. Reports Vilna D 21'57,6-7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STATISTICS

Economic and cultural achievements in Soviet Lithuania, a book review P Kluberis. Komunistas no. 12: 56-60 D'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - STREET LIGHTING

Lighting of streets in ancient times. R. Saluga. Svyturys 9 no. 22:26-27 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Workers' strikes in Lithuania on the eve of World War I. In Russian. E. Griskunaite Liet ak darbai A no. 2:65-75 '57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

A seminar for history teachers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58:2. Li, 1.

Teaching of Lithuanian history introduced into Lithuanian schools. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Party's care for young specialists. S. Raguotis. Komunistas no. 11:28-31 N'57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Radio correspondent visits Rokiskis District. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Meeting of the Theater Society of Lithuanian SSR. Lit ir men no. 47:2 N'57. Li, 11.

Theater and theatergoer. Lit ir men no. 1:2 Ja'58. Li, 11.

The third bell. V. Misevicius, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 9 no. 22:14-15 N'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TILLAGE

Good preparedness for spring sowing as a basis of a high-yield harvest. P. Luomonas. Reports Vilna Ja 9'58:4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions in the Kauno Audinial Factory. Reports Vilna D 21'57,2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

Close cooperation between Pergale Turbine Factory and Leningrad enterprises. Reports Vilna Ja 7'58: 19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VIBROGRAPH

A new portable vibrometer. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58: 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WALTZ

The waltz has an idea, however B. Raila. Santarve no. 4 195-197 '57. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - WINTER

Window covered with frost V. Misevicius, S. Algis. Svyturys 9 no. 24 2-3 D'57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The November approached L Bakutis Jaun gret no 11 12-13 N'57 Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The portrait of Janonis on the stage, a review of a play J Josade. Lit ir men no 2-3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The colors and nuances, a book review. K. Ambrasas. Lit ir men no. 47-2, 4 N'57. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Kai kurie lietuviu kalbos gramatikos klausimai; straipsniu rinkinys Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 198 p. [Some problems of Lithuanian grammar; a collection of articles bibl , footnotes] Li, 11.

Conference on teaching pronunciation and orthography in high schools Taryb mok no. 11:40-47 N'57. Li, 8.

Correction of orthographic errors in first grades. P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 11:7-8 N'57. Li, 8.

The dialect of M. Petkevicius' catechism of 1598. J. Kruopas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:191-197 '57. Li, 1.

The name of buckwheat A. Sabaliauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:211-218 '57. Li, 1.

The name of hemp. A. Sabaliauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:199-210 '57. Li, 1.

Narrative writing in the first grades. (Conclusion) J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no. 10:21-31 O'57. Li, 8.

Pirmoji lietuviu kalbos gramatika, 1653 metai (First Lithuanian Grammar of 1653), a review. V. Maziulis. Lit ir men no. 2.4 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Some features of the dialects in north east Lithuania. K. Morkunas, A. Vidugiris. Liet ak darbai A no. 2: 177-189 '57. Li, 1.

The use of perfect tense in Lithuanian literary language. T. Buchiene. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:219-228 '57. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY

After the publication of the 1st vol literaturos istorija (History of ture); a review. Reports Vilna

The besmirched book, a review. Santarve no 4:170-174 '57. Li

Books and authors. Xerxes. Liet Ja'58. Li, 1.

Dionyzas Poska, a biographic sket of his works. Karogs no. 12:117

The prospectus of the third volum Lithuanian literature discussed men no. 52:1 D'57. Li, 11.

The pulse of life must be felt, 195 J. Lankutis. Lit ir men no. 52;

Unrestrained laughter; a few insta uanian literature and life. J. L no. 4:189-193 '57. Li, 6.

"We are carrying on a world-wide Lit ir men no. 47:1 N'57. Li, 1

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Tirasa exceeds 200,000 subscriber mark. Reporte Vilna la 1'58,25 26 Ia,1

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN,

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR bygonomai Lietuvos TSR zurnalu ir laikrasciu straipsniai Vilnius [Lietuvos TSR kultūros ministerija] [National bibliography of articles in periodicals and newspapers of Lithuania issued by the Ministry of Culture Indexes] Ia,2 Vol. 1941-15 1956 349 p

Five years. Santarve no. 1 '61 '57. Ia,6.

For closer relations between the periodical and the readers, from the conference of the readers of Literatura ir Menas in Siauliai. Lit ir menas no. 52,1 D'57. Ia,14.

A new monthly bulletin for technical problems will appear in 1958 Reporte Vilna D 19'57-2 Ia,1.

New volume of the Darbai (Papers) of Vilna State Teachers Institute. Reporte Vilna Ja 7'58 20. Ia,1.

35 years of Klaudijus Dalkus L. Valbanys. Svyturys 9 no 31-27 N'57 Ia,1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY HISTORY AND CRITICISM

There will be many startlings, a book review. J. Vyzuona. Jaunimas no. 12,8 D'57. Ia,5.

V kubilius about T. Tilvytis Santarve no. 4:171 177 '57. Ia,6

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN,

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN,

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN,

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN,

LITHUANIANS IN ARGENTINA

Lithuanians in the land of Gauchos L. Valbanys Svyturys 9 no 22-23 21 N'57. Ia,1

Love which was not afraid of time J. Jakstas. Svyturys 9 no. 24-18 17 N'57. Ia,1.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

23 days in Rio de Janeiro. G. Petrevicius. Jaunimas no. 12:23 23 D'57 Ia,5.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

25 years of Klaudijus Dalkus L. Valbanys. Svyturys 9 no. 31,27 N'57. Ia,1.

"We had the opportunity to get acquainted and talk things over." Lit ir menas no 47:4 N'57. Ia,11.

LITHUANIANS IN COLOMBIA

Unforgettable years. P Radzevicius. Reporte Vilna Ja 6'58,20. Ia,1.

LITHUANIANS IN EGYPT

In the country of pyramids V. Millunas. Lit ir menas no. 52:3 D'57. Ia,11.

In the country of pyramids. V. Millunas. Lit ir menas no. 1-4 Ja'58. Ia,11.

In the country of pyramids V. Millunas. Lit ir menas no 2-4 Ja'58. Ia,11.

Women in Egypt; traveler's impressions. D. Bilaiskaite. Reporte Vilna D 15'57. Ia,1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

"Aliens among aliens." V. Ulonis. Lit ir menas no. 1:4 Ja'58. Ia,11.

Concerning packages to Lithuania V. J. Santarve no. 4:197 199 '57. Ia,6.

Five years. Santarve no 4:163 '57. Ia,6.

On the pages of the Lithuanian press in foreign countries. V. Dauna. Lit ir menas no. 47:4 N'57. Ia,11.

The right and wrong ways of emigres J. Dalenas. Santarve no. 4:158 163 '57 Ia,6.

LITHUANIANS IN FRANCE

In France, [Traveler's impressions] [...] Komsomolskaya no 17 [...] Ia,1

LITHUANIANS IN GREECE

A view of London [...] Ia,1

LITHUANIANS IN HUNGARY

Near the blue Danube River, [...] Magyarasag Jaunimas no 11 [...] Ia,1

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

The city [...] [...] Ia,5

Lithuanian music in [...] no 17 [...] Ia,11

The opera [...] Ia,1

You should not look [...] no 12 [...] Ia,1

LITHUANIANS IN SWEDEN

In the Verdict of the South [...] no. [...] Ia,11

LITHUANIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Ukraine on the eve of the 40th [...] Vilna D [...] Ia,1

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Automobile club, from the notebook of a [...] chronicler Amerika [...] Ia,6

Get acquainted, Englishmen visit Detroit [...] K Pranulis Svyturys 9 no 21 [...] Ia,1

History of the Sophie Barcus Richie [...] no 1-6 Ja'58 Ia,1

Letter from America P. [...] 4 D'57. Ia,1.

Rhetorical panorama on the [...] tarve no 4 197 199 '57. Ia,6

Lithuanians in Hartford [...] and upcoming leaders W. [...] 17 [...] Ja'58 Ia,1

Miranda outstanding and [...] Lietuvos 9 no 11,19,21 [...] Ia,1

Rudolph tall and [...] Ja'58 Ia,1

To prize or not to [...] dien 9 no. 1-5 Jan [...] Ia,1

The verdict A Rieves, [...] Ia,1

"We are born Lithuanians" [...] Ja'58 Ia,1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Lithuanian villages in White Russia A Rolys Reporte Vilna Ja 1'58 10 19 Ia,1

LIVER

Paper electrophoresis of [...] In late during starvation R [...] J Konlaub Cu [...] Ia,1

LIVESTOCK
see cultivation [...] HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

LIVING STANDARD OF
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING [...] division under ESTONIA

LIVONIA INFANTRY DIE

Infantile [...] 19th century, as based on the [...] J Vilip. Olgun no 1-17 32 '57 [...]

LIZARD
see subdivision under RUMANIA YUGOSLAVIA

LJUBIJA, STJEPAN MITROV

Narrations by Stjepan Mitrov Ljubisa [...] Savremenik no. 7-8 141 161 31 Ag'57 [...]

LJUBLJANA DESCRIPTION

Ljubljanski vrbnik [...] Ljubljana [...] NOU] 1957 184 p [2d rev.] illus [...] maps] [...]

LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

Turboelectric locomotives. S Krychniak Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6 170-172 Je'57. P, 16

LOESS

Introductory studies on the dynamics of the moisture of the river-deposited loess and of the Vistula loam used for the cultivation of potatoes and beets H. Mitosek, Z. Jakubczak. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8 407-410 Ag'57. P, 16.

Method to determine the sensibility of loess to humidifying. E. Botea, G. Cunitescu-Jianu Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:209-214 O/D'56 R, 16.

LOGARITHMS

Simplified calculations with select numbers. Z. Tucek Sdel tech 5 no 11 337-339 N'57 C, 16

LOGIC

Probleme de logica [de] H Wald [et al Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 362 p. [Problems of logic, a symposium German and Russian summaries illus , footnotes, tables] R, 3

The "annihilation" of sensation in Hegel's Logic. L. Erdei. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1 19-35 '57. H, 3.

The artistic and logical truth. M. Damnjanovic Delo Beograd 3 no. 10 510-512 O'57. Y, 11

Dr. Bogdan Sesic's Uvod u dijalekticku logiku (An Introduction to Dialectic Logic), a book review A. Stojkovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:547-551 N'57 Y, 5.

Logic of the logic is the logic of language In French P Guberina. Studia romanica 2 no 3.13-30 Jl'57 Y, 11

The problem of abstraction in traditional logic M Kusy. Slov fil cas 12 no 3 221-227 '57 C, 3

Some problems of Hegel's Logic, the preception of contradiction in Hegel's Logic. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:5-18 '57. H, 3.

LOGS

Cracking of beech logs and the measures against it E. Vintila, S Nivin. Industria lemnului 6 no. 10' 369-371 O'57. R, 16.

LONCAR, JOSIP

Dr. Josip Loncar's Osnovi elektrotehnike Knjiga prva (Fundamentals of Electrotechnics Vol. 1), a book review. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2:136-137 '57. Y, 13.

LONDON - DESCRIPTION

A view of London. J. Paleckis. Svyturys 9 no. 22:7-8 N'57. Li, 1.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

First International Exhibition of the Clothing Industry in London. W. Swiderek. Odziez 8 no. 11:281-285 N'57. P, 16

The London auto show. J Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 26 818-819 D'57. C, 16

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 8 280-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

The 1958 exhibition in Olympia, in London; trends in the development of metal-cutting machines for increasing their productivity. Tr. from the German, K. Gleser. Tezhka prom 8 no. 6 10-25 Je'57. B, 16.

A report from London on the No. 42 motor show, that is the automobile exhibition. Gy. Bernat. Auto motor 10 no. 20:16-17 N'57. H, 16.

LONGEVITY

The problem of longevity. Tr from the Russian. I. Vasilukova. Soc revue 3 no. 4 155-159 '57. C, 5.

LONGSHOREMEN, LATVIAN

Trade-union and harbor workers at the harbor of Riga. Reports Riga 14 no. 51 9 D 19'57. La, 1.

LOOMS

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Automatic feeding of bobbins in automatic weft winders. F. Cesar. Textil Cz 12 no. 10 373-374 S[i. e. O] '57. C, 16.

Shifting to higher revolutions of looms. O. Talavasek. Textil Cz 12 no 10:365-367 S[i e. O] '57. C, 16.

LOTTERIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LOURDES

The legacy of Alexis Carrel. P. Rado. Uj ember 13 no. 30:4 D'57. H, 3.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Lubricants and greasy substances in the optical industry. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 2 no 5 144-147 O'57. C, 16

Lubrication of spherical surfaces N Tipei, V Constantinescu Comunicarile AR 6 no 4 531-536 Ap'56. R, 13

The use of colloidal graphite as an additive to lubricants. C. Simion. Probleme fer 3 no. 2 67-73 F'57. R, 16.

LUCHIAN, STEFAN

Luchian and the first manifestations of independent art in Rumania, an essay on the artistic taste at the end of the 19th century T Enescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 185-208 Jl/D'56 R, 10

LUKANOV, ILIA P.

Appraisal of V. Levski by one of his contemporaries, unknown letters of Ilia P. Lukanov. I. Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 253-281 '56. B, 4.

LUMBER

Manufacturing beech lumber by band saws. A. Popa, V Ilescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 10:355-360 O'57. R, 16.

LUMBERING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LUMINESCENCE

Thermal conditions of electroluminescence and thermostimulated electroluminescence of zinc sulfide crystals. K. Patek Cs cas fys 7 no 5:526-532 '57. C, 13.

LUNT, HORACE GRAY

Horace G Lunt's Old Church Slavonic Grammar, a book review. J Hamm. Slovo no 6/8 363-368 '57 Y, 11.

LUPESCU, I.

I. Lupescu and V Climov's Organe de masini (The Machine Units); a book review. I Curilla Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:90 My'57. R, 16.

LUPINE

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Chromatographic separation and identification of alkaloids present in lupine In English. M Wiewiorowski, M. Bratek Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1 3-6 '56. P, 13.

LUPININE

Quaternary ammonium salts derived from (-)lupinine In English G Fodor, I. Sallay, F. Dutka. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4:77-79 '56. H, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Our freedom and unity in hope. Pt. 5. Evang elet 22 no. 35:1 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN FINLAND

Bishop Turoczy among our Finnish brethern, a conversation on his visit in Finland, K. Hafenscher. Evang elet 22 no. 35.1 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

A crack in the wall of the church. A. Keken. Evang elet 22 no. 36:1 N'57. H, 3.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION

Theses of the Minneapolis World Conference. Gy. Nagy. Evang elet 22 no. 35:1 N'57. H, 3.

LUTIDINE

Calomel and sulfate electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in α-picoline, in 2, 4-lutidine, and in 2, 6-lutidine P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 21 no. 5:257-269 '56. Y, 13.

LVOV - HISTORY

The seven hundredth anniversary of the city of Lvov V Hrabovetskyi Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:24-27 N'56. C, 1

LYCOPENE

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI. Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen. C. Bodea, M. Florescu, J. Gross. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:167-173 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

LYSATE

Experiments with substrates of bacterial viruses. VII. The influence of antiphage serum on the destruction of antigen VI by phage lysates. In English. A. Kozinski, Z. Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1:19-22 '56. P, 13.

LYSCINSKIS, KAZIMIERAS

The promoter of atheism in Lithuania, a book review J Barzdaitis Komunistas no. 11 56-60 N'57 Li, 6

LYSINE

Aminoketocarboxylic acids III. α-ketoanalogues of ornithine and lysine. L. Skursky, L. Machelan. Chem listy 51 no. 4 774-775 Ap'57. C, 13.

On the reaction of diphthaloyl-DL-lysine chloride with dybenzyl sodium methylmalonate. Preparation of DL-4, 8-diamino-3-octanone. In English. N. Stanacev, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4 291-294 '56. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Lape, Ljuben, ed Pismata na Goce Delcev Skopje, Novinsko izdavacko pretprijatie "Ilinden," 1951 48 p (Materijali za makedonskata nacional-revolucionerna istorija, kn 4) [The letters of Goce Delcev port , facsim , notes] Y, 11

Skopje, Yugoslavia Institut za nacionalna istorija Turski dokumenti za makedonskata istorija Skopje [Turkish documents related to Macedonian history facsims , footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.
Vol 1. [1600-1803] 1951 169 p
Vol 2. [1803-1808] 1953 202 p
Vol 3 [1809-1817] 1955 121 p
Vol 4 [1818-1827] 1957 192 p.

MACEDONIA - MOTHS

Daniel, Franz Bemerkungen zu einigen Zygaena und Dysauxes Arten Macedoniens Zabeleski za nekoi vidovi Zygaena i Dysauxes od Makedonija. Skopje, 1957 10 p (Skopje, Yugoslavia Prirodonaucen muzej Izdanija Acta, t 4, no 10) [Notes on some Zygaena and Dysauxes genera in Macedonia In German with Macedonian summary bibl] Y, 13

MACEDONIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Garevski, Risto Neue Fundstellen der Pikermifauna in Mazedonien Novi navodalista so pikermiska fauna vo Makedonija Skopje, 1956 27 p (Skopje, Yugoslavia Prirodonaucen muzej Izdanija Acata, t 4, no 4) [New finding places of Pikermi fauna in Macedonia In German with Macedonian summary illus , bibl] Y, 12

MACEDONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slavko Janevski's Dve Marije (Two Maries); a book review M. Gjurcinov Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:933-935 My'57 Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

The Romance and non-Romance element in the postposition of the article in Balkan languages. In Italian. M. Pavlovic. Studia Romanica 1 no. 1:51-53 D'56. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LETTERS

Lape, Ljuben, ed Pismata na Goce Delcev Skopje, Novinsko izdavacko pretprijatie "Ilinden," 1951 48 p (Materijali za makedonskata nacional-revolucionerna istorija, kn 4) [The letters of Goce Delcev. port , facsim , notes] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN POETRY

Koneski, Blaze. Vezilka, pesni. Skopje [Kultura] 1955 45 p. (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija Kolo 1, kn. 1) [The embroideress; poems] Y, 11

MACEDONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gane Todorovski's Spokojan korak (The Placid Step), a book review. P Dzadzic Delo Beograd 3 no 6' 1097-1104 Je'57 Y, 11.

MACEK, TONE

see TANC, ANTON.

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Adjustment of a hobbing machine for corrected gearing. M. Sara. Mech zem 7 no. 24.569 D'57. C, 15.

Determining the precision of ranging machines V. Klega Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10 760-763 O'57 C, 16.

Fifth European exhibition of machine tools and shaping machines and equipment in Hannover. A. Vaclavovic. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11 537-538 N'57. C, 16.

New method for reducing vibration in the manufacture of cutting tools. A. Vendr. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11:518-519 N'57. C, 16.

Speed boxes of machine tools and the theory of the nets with uniform structure. H Cozin. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:18-25 Jl'57. R, 16.

The wear of machine-tool castings. M. Cseh, A. Gaal. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 163-171 Jl'57. H, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Kozina, Branko Die Ungleichformigkeitsgrade der drehfederndgekuppelten Antriebs- und Arbeitsmaschinen Degree of irregularity of flexible coupled driving and working machines Ljubljana [Univerza v Ljubljani, Tehniska fakulteta] 1955 25 p (Acta technica Series machinarum, 2) [In German with English and Slovenian summaries bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] Y,16.

Defects in loosely hammered parts and their causes. I Gheorghe Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5 9-13 My'57 R,16.

I Lupescu and V. Climov's Organe de masini (The Machine Units), a book review I. Curita Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5,90 My'57 R,16.

Time diagrams analyzing the operating movements of machines (To be contd.) K Petru Strojirenstvi 7 no.11.631-636 N'57 C,16

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Automatic conveyor in sintering. H Schwanzer Hutnik Cz 7 no 9 312-313 S'57. C,16

Considerations on certain circuits with time relays and with intensity relays. In French M Nedelcu. Rev math pures 1 no.2 199-217 '56. R,13.

Synthesis of circuits with contacts and relays, with working conditions given for executive elements In French. G. Moisil, G. Ioanin Rev math pures 1 no 2 167-198 '56. R, 13.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Generalization of the method of auxiliary figures, kinematic study of groups of class 3, 3d order. V. Manafu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 311-320 '45. R, 13.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

A. Macoun and J. Mucha's Operativni planovani zasobovani ve strojirenskych podnicich, (Operational Planning of Supplies in Machinery Plants); a book review Z. Hedl. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8 191-192 Ag'57. C, 5.

The costs of production in the machinery industry. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 8 no 6 284-286 Je'57 P, 5

Determination of economic effectiveness of the application of special fixtures in the machinery industry, also, remarks by H. Stankiewicz and J. Prusak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9 405-414 S'57. P, 5.

Economic durability of cutting implements in machine industry. V. Radetchi Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7,43-51 Jl'57. R, 16.

Importance of research for the technical development of the machinery industry. A. Vrba Strojirenstvi 7 no.11.803-804 N'57. C, 16.

Some examples of utilization of radioactive isotopes in machine industry. E. Armenski, L Pelekis Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7 1-8 Jl'57. R, 16.

[illegible]

S. Lom. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25.1, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

The prophet. R. Przybylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36· 2, 7 S'57. P, 11.

MACOUN, A.

A. Macoun and J. Mucha's Operativni planovani zasobovani ve strojirenskych podnicich, (Operational Planning of Supplies in Machinery Plants); a book review. Z. Hedl. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:191-192 Ag'57. C, 5.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Measurements of the tension in some macromolecular materials by means of a radiometric manometer of great sensitivity. L. Paty, P. Schurer. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:557-564 '57. C, 13.

MACZENSKI, ZDZISLAW

Zdislaw Maczenski's Elements and Details of Architecture; a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:263 '57. H, 10.

MADACH, IMRE

Notes about Imre Madach, a biographical note A Murakin Tulimuld 8 no 5 255-257 '57 E, 11

MAGIC, COPTIC

The interpretation of a magic charm in the Coptic language. L. Kakosy Antik tan 4 no 1/2 99-100 '57. H, 4

MAGINSKAS, ALEKSAS

The man of revolutionary word and deed, a few recollections about Aleksas Maginskas (1907-1942). J Klicius. Svyturys 9 no 23·18 D'57. Lt, 1.

MAGISTRATES
see JUDGES.

MAGNESIA

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags IV Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1525°C and 1575°C, T. Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 2 283-296 Jl/D'56 R, 16

MAGNESIUM

Correlation between the crystal structure of dolomite and its apiness to magnesium recovery, In English. T. Gedeon. Acta techn Hung 18 no 3/4 339-348 '57. H, 16.

Determination of the content of magnesium in nodular cast iron by means of spectrography J Buzincu, M. Nicolaid. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1·217-228 R, 16.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Study of factors which influence the grain dimensions in magnesium alloys in order to obtain fine grain G. Dan, A. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:21-36 Ja/Je'56. R, 16

MAGNESIUM OXIDE
see MAGNESIA

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

The computing elements of magnetic amplifiers. S. Sapira. Electrotehnica 5 no. 8 240-251 Ag'57. R, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Alternating magnetic inductions produced over a wire by an alternating axial current, the influence of traction and of a longitudinal magnetic field. In French. S Procopiu, V Tutovan. Rev physique 1.63-87 '56. R, 13.

The lines of the magnetic field of a triangle of rectilinear currents. In French. S. Stefanescu. Rev physique 1:89-102 '56. R, 13

Movement of charged particles in cylinder-symmetrical magnetic fields P. Barna, G Groma. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4·291-300 '57. H, 13

Nuclear-resonance apparatus for relative measurement of magnetic fields. In German. S. Vrscaj. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3·95-97 '56. Y, 13

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Domain structure of thin ferromagnetic layers. J. Kaczer Cs cas fys 7 no. 5,516-525 '57. C, 13.

Modern industrial hard magnetic materials. F. Bartfai. [illegible] no 7 Kohaszati 311-316 Jl'57. H, 16.

[illegible] method applied to the study of ferro- [illegible] als, optimum conditions for its [illegible] precision of the method. G. Cos- [illegible] fiz 8 no. 4:887-913 O/D'56. R, 13.

Properties of dust cores dependent on the grain size. L. Hroudny. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9,614-616 S'57. C, 16.

Soft magnetic materials on ferrite base. V. Ivascu, V. Tanach. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9:290-299 S'57. R, 16.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu-Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4·413-420 Ap'57. R, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see also subdivision under U.S.

Fluctuation of tape-speed and its measurement. A. Szepes. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:265 N'57. H, 16.

Instruments for recording breakdowns in electric equipment with a device for periodic erasure. B. Zaboj. Energetika 6 no. 8,361-362 Ag'56. C, 16.

Miniature heads for magnetic pulse recording. M Nadler, V Richter. Stroje na zprac inf 5:103-115 '57 C, 13.

Precision in tape recording. K Dusek Sdel tech 5 no 11,345-346 N'57. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

A device for automatic registration of paramagnetic absorption at centimeter wave lengths Z. Frait. Cs cas fys 7 no 5·551-556 '57 C, 13.

The electromotive force of polarization of very thin ferromagnetic layers. In French. A Cisman, A Munteanu Rev physique 1.137-146 '56 R, 13

Modern compensation methods of current transformers; particular cases of magnetization. A. Smelyen Electrotehnica 5 no 7 218-224 Jl'57 R, 16.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Report on the geomagnetic and telluric researches carried out in Hungary during the period of 1954-1957. In English. Gy. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:161-166 '57. H, 16.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

High-efficiency tooling in assembly-line production. (Conclusion) W Mermon. Mechanik 30 no. 10:431-435 O'57. P, 16.

MAGNETOPHONES

The Grundig TK 8/30 magnetophone Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1:15-17 Ja'57 P, 16.

A little information on the magnetophone. I. Makal. Radiotechnika 7 no 7·230-232 S'57 H, 16.

Remarks on bands for magnetophones J. Krupski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:17-20 Je'57 P, 16.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovski's theater a revolutionary theater. V. Folea. Steaua 8 no 10:74-76 O'57. R, 11

MAILER, NORMAN

A simple encounter with an American novel, a review. I Fleischmann. Lit nov 6 no. 50 4 D'57. C, 11

MAIMUNKOVA, ANA

Ana Maimunkova, a biographic sketch. L. Lenkova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:17 S'57. B, 2.

MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

K Majewski's Material Culture in Ancient Greece, a book review. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 142-144 '57. H, 4.

MAJOR, RUDOLF

Rudolf Major's Kratkovlnne sdelovaci prijimace (Shortwave Communication Receivers); a book review. M. Schaferling Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9: [Suppl] L59 S'57. C, 16

MALAYA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Federation of Malaya; inherited problems. V. Baum. Mednar probl 9 no. 4:102-122 '57. Y, 6.

MALONATES

On the reaction of diphthaloyl-DL-lysine chloride with dybenzyl sodium methylmalonate. Preparation of DL-4, 8-diamino-3-octanone. In English N. Stanacev, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:201-204 '56. Y, 13.

MALT

Selection of malt barley suitable for the production of special diastatic malt M. Olbrecht, A. Dolezalova. Kvasny prum 3 no. 11·243-247 N'57. C 16.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Histochemical studies on the histogenesis of some human mammary tumors. II. Distribution of free and protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups. In English. A. Vorbrodt, H. Godlewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1:13-18 '56. P, 13.

MAN

Will Homo sapiens survive? Tr. from the English. B. Russell. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:1 N'57. H, 11.

MAN POWER

Monopolies in the struggle for man power. F. Barbieri. Nasa Stvarnost 11 no. 12:651-656 D'57 Y, 5.

MANGANESE

A contribution to the study of the properties of construction steel lightly alloyed, on a manganese-molybdenum base. B. Rotenstein. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 261-282 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

MANGANESE (Continued)

New proceeding to obtain permanganic ion directly from manganese ore. I Ciochina, S. Ivascanu, I. Ibanescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 103-114 '56. R, 13

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper In Russian K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:15-56 '57 La, 1.

MANGANESE ORES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Physical dressing of manganese ore containing carbonate. L. Burnoczky. Koh lap 12 no. 6 Kohaszati 240-246 Je'57. H, 16.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Manufacture of anodic plate batteries of the Zn-MnO_2 type. M Barosu, L. Diaconu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9:284-289 S'57. R, 16

MANGANESE SULFATE

Production of manganous sulfate solution fit for electrolysis from Urkut washery slimes. In English. Z. Horvath. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:209-230 '57. H, 16.

MANN, HEINRICH

Confessions and challenges, marginal remarks on H Mann's In the Country of Fried Chicken M. Ranicki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23:6 Je'56. P, 11.

MANN, KLAUS

Klaus Mann and his novel Mephisto. M. Ranicki. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11:192-195 O/N'57. P, 11

MANOMETER

Measurements of the tension in some macromolecular materials by means of a radiometric manometer of great sensitivity. L. Paty, P. Schurer. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:557-564 '57. C, 13

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MANURES
see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under LATVIA

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Macarius' Evangeliarium, 1512. M Tomescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:20-31 S'56. R, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC

A manuscript fragment in the Coptic language of the legend of Mercurius. V. Wessetzky. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:89-98 '57. H, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC

Who wrote the oldest Dubrovnik Cyrillic documents? J.Vrana. Slovo no.6/8:311-334 '57. Y, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

A gift bestowed by the Polish government on the Czechoslovak people; an address by Fr. Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9 319-320 N'57. C, 6.

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

The two codices of Miklos Vasari. L. Gerevich. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:133-137 '57. H, 10.

An unknown manuscript discovered in the documentary Bolyai Library in Targu-Mures. A Farczady. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:26-28 S'56. R, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, PARTHIAN

The Parthian Parchment of Dura. I. Parchment of Dura, No. 12. J. Harmatta. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2. 61-86 '57. H, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN

Some data referring to the illumination of Rumanian manuscripts in the 18th century; departing from traditions. E. Lazarescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:73-87 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

Marginal notes on a manuscript of the Bosnian Church in the St.Mark Library at Venice. J.Sidak. Slovo no.6/8:134-153 '57 Y, 11.

The Pljevlja manuscript of the Orthodox Ritual Code. V.Mosin. Slovo no. 6/8:154-176 '57. Y, 11.

MAPS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Katalog geografskih karata i reljefa. Zagreb, Poduzece za izradu ucila i staklenih laboratorijskih aparata [List of geographical maps and reliefs available at the Enterprise for Manufacture of Teaching Aids and Glass Laboratory Apparatus] Y, 12
Year 1951 1951 10 p

MARAI, SANDOR

Sandor Maria's new novel, a book review. I. Vamos. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:6 N'57. H, 11.

MARANGONI, TRANQUILLO

Tranquillo Marangoni, an artist with a clear cut; a portrait bp. Nasi razgl 6 no 24:614 D'57 Y, 1

MARCEAU, FELICIEN

The Egg, a criticism of Felicien Marceau's play in the National Theater. Gy. Vandor. Elet irod 1 no. 20 11 N'57. H, 11.

MARCU, ANA

Ana Marcu's Prietenul necunoscut (The Unknown Friend); a book review. M. Grosu. Tin scrift 6 no. 11:108 N'57. R, 11.

MARGOLIN, MIKHAIL

The road of Mikhail Margolin, a revolver constructer. Za rodinata 7 no. 7 23 Jl'57. B, 17.

MARINE FAUNA

A Mediterranean linguistic atlas. In Italian. M.Deanovic Studia romanica 2 no 3:3-11 Jl'57 Y, 11

MARINE PAINTING

A small encyclopedia of Morze. Pt. 12. Marine painting S. Ludwig. Morze 11 [1, e. 12] no. 9:12-13 S'57. P, 17.

MARINESCU, GEORGE

The contribution of the scholars V. Babes, G. Marinescu, D. Danielopolu and C I Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania. T. Dobrin. Rev psihol 3 no. 1:13-30 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

MARITIME LAW

Brussels Conventions on the unification of maritime law and the application of the international law to the internal law of Yugoslavia. E. Pailua. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12 439-444 '57. Y, 7.

MARKETING RESEARCH

Necessity of intensifying the research on market conditions of the capitalist countries. A. Rolow. Handel zagr 2 no. 1:6-9 '56. P, 6.

MARKOVIC, JEFREM

Correspondence of Svetozar and Jefrem Markovic on the organization of the Insurrection of Bosnia in 1872. S. Komadinic. Savremenik no 5,614-618 My'57. Y, 11.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Correspondence of Svetozar and Jefrem Markovic on the organization of the Insurrection of Bosnia in 1872 S Komadinic. Savremenik no. 5:614-618 My'57 Y, 11.

MARKS OF ORIGIN

The STAS mark. R. Septelici. Standardizarea 9 no. 9: 457-462 S'57. R, 16.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Marriage and politics. A. Morawska. Kierunki 1 no. 2:1, 9 My'56. P, 3.

A speech at the wedding of a daughter. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:13 D'57. P, 3.

MARS (PLANET)

Scientific omnibus; about the Martian year and astrobotany. S. Kaliszewski. Po prostu no. 7:9 F'56. P, 8.

MARSHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARUKI, IRI

The kakemono of Hiroshima. P Hogarth. Hollar 29 no. 2:75-76 '57. C, 10.

MARX, KARL

Actual and nonactual conception of Marxism. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4:2, 7 Ja'57. P, 11.

Data on development in the philosophy of young Marx from 1840-1844. Gy. Lukacs. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:36-64 '57. H, 3.

Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi Plehanova (Philosophical Views of Plekhanov), a book review. M. Popovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 544-547 N'57. Y, 5

The theory which reorganized the world, in connection with the publication of K. Marx's Das Kapital in Lithuanian A Barkauskas Komunistas no. 12 11-19 D'57 Li, 6

MARY, VIRGIN

Coronation of the Virgin Mary in Ryhl. A Kutal. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no 2 88-94 '57. C, 10.

MASARYK, MICHAL

A subject for discussion; a review of Michal Masaryk's Filozoficke kapitolky z vychovy dospelych (Philosophical Chapters on Adult Education) A Z Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17 [3] of cover S'57. C, 6

MASHES

Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone-butanol fermentation J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:235-239 '56 P, 13.

The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:303 '56. P, 13

MASLESA, VESELIN

Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Maslesa, a book review V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:538-540 O'57. Y, 11.

MASS SPECTROMETERS

The three-stage radio-frequency mass spectrometer In English. M. Ribaric. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3: 105-134 '56. Y, 13

MATCHES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Influence of the equipment construction on the quality of matches. A. Nicolescu. Standardizarea 9 no. 10: 494-496 O'57 R, 16.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki Jan Matejko, szkice-studia, wielki cykl historyczny sceny z zycia dawnej Polski, portrety-polichromie Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 24 p [Jan Matejko; sketches, studies, great historical cycles, scenes from the life of old Poland, portraits, polychromy illus , ports , bibl.] P, 10

MATEJKO, NIKIFOR

Nikifor. zh. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:239-240 O/N'57. P, 11.

MATERIALISM

Materialistic orientations in quantum mechanics. H. Brucar, I. Gottlieb. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:101-114 N/D'56. R, 3.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Crediting of supplies on a single account. J. Machon. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:190-191 Ag'57. C, 5.

Determination of the thermal conductivity of materials. T. Campan, D. Anghelache, V. Belous. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:321-330 '56. R, 13.

Development of the methods of nondestructive testing and controlling of materials against the background of the International Conference in Brussels in 1955. I. Malecki. Pomiary 2 no. 4:125-129 Ap'56. P, 10.

Experience with the processing of standards and calculations, and determination of divergences in materials by means of punched-card machines. J. Platovsky. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:194-197 Ag'57. C, 5.

Our procedure in establishing an over-all enterprise obligation to save materials and electric power. K. Valenta. Hosp a choz 3 no. 9:194-195 S'57. C, 5.

Radiographic methods of detecting defects in materials. M. Radwan. Pomiary 2 no. 8:290-295 Ag'56. P, 16.

Safeguarding a lower cost of the supply of materials, the growth of labor productivity, and the correct development of wages. M. Svoboda. Hosp a choz 3 no. 8:171-172 Ag'57. C, 5.

MATHEMATICAL MODELS

For a collection of mathematical models in secondary schools. D. Pimer. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 10:538-544 O'56. R, 13.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

A. N. Tikhonov's and A. A. Samarskiĭ's Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics, a book review. I. Berezin. Mat. fiz. fiz. vychisl. 5 no. 1, 161-167 '57. R, 11

Cauchy's problem for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial t^2} = (-1)^{p+1} A^{2p} u$ ($p = 1, 2, \ldots$). In French. S. Vinograd. Rev. math. pures. 1 no. 2, 51-60 '56. R, 11

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Sedlová, Wiesław, ed. Tablice statystyczne. Oprac. zespół Urzędu Statystycznego [et al.] Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 158 p. [Statistical tables. Introd. text, explanations, tables.] P, 11

Application of methods of mathematical statistics to problems of the technical standardization of work. M. Bigeleisen, Z. Czarnowski. Ekonomika pracy 8 no. 2, 57-87 '57. P, 5.

Economy of enterprises and the methods of mathematical statistics. Ekonomika pracy 8 no. 2, 55-57 '57. P, 5

A generalization of some mechanical smoothing methods. I. Ilin. Statistics 2 no. 3, 270-280 '56. Y, 5

Mathematical statistical bases of the standardization of work. H. Blalock, S. Bowman. Ekonomika pracy 8 no. 2, 67-72 '57. P, 5.

MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH

Professor Emanuel Rádl is dead, a biographic note. K. Rychlík, L. Rieger. Časopis pěst. mat. 82 no. 3, 378-382 '57. C, 11

MATHEMATICS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

MATHEMATICS, GREEK

Euclides. Euklidovi elementi. Beograd, Srpska akademija nauka. (Srpska akademija nauka. Klasici nauke i prirode, knj. 10, 13. Matematički institut, knj. 10, 13) [Euclid's Elements. Tr. from the Greek, notes] Y, 13.

Vol. 10. 1956. 293 p.
Vol. 11. 1957. 64 p.
Vol. 12. 1957. 60 p.
Vol. 13. [With the addition of the so-called 14th and 15th volumes] 1957. 86 p.

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV

Lyric poems by A.G. Matoš. J. Kanduljan. Rad ovoj knjiz. JAZU 310:5-145 '57. Y, 11

MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA
see CAMOMILE.

MATRICES

Iteration process for computing the characteristic value of matrices on punched cards. K. Kozvanova. Stroj. na zprac. inf. 6:249-280 '57. C, 11

A partial solution of K. Zarankiewicz's generalized problem. In German. Annales pol. math. 3 no. 1, 165-168 '56. P, 13

Some more practicals in connection with the application of G. Kron's matrix calculus to the study of complex electric networks. A. Iranoma. Bull. cors. energet. 6 no. 4:461-474 O/D'56. R, 16.

A theorem derived from the study of electric networks by means of matrix calculus. C. Mucenic. Bull. cors. energet. 6 no. 4:473-594 O/D'56. R, 16.

MATSYNSKYI, IVAN MIKOLAYOVICH

A poetical voice from brotherly Czechoslovakia; a book review. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20:20-21 O'57. C, 1

MAULBERTSCH, FRANZ ANTON

Unknown altarpieces of Maulbertsch in Hungary. G. Karas. Muvtort ert 6 no. 3/3:116-127 '57. H, 10.

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS

Mauriac's hell; a book review. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57. P, 11.

MAUROIS, ANDRE

Andre Maurois, a romantic academician. J. Ewert. Kłorunki 2 no. 50:7 D'57. P, 3.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electronic apparatus and measuring [illegible] the Geophys. Inst. Acad. Sci. [illegible] C, 10

Gauges to control fillet welding [illegible] Prace IPBW 9 no. 3:149-161 '57. [illegible]

Hydrostatic methods of measuring [illegible] flattening. Tr. from the Hungarian. Mashinostroenie 10 no. 10:413-416 O'57. [illegible]

The pneumatic measurement of the [illegible] parameters of the profile of a [illegible] underskirt. J. Mierczyński. [illegible] 107 Ap'56. P, 16

UMAL, a new apparatus for measuring [illegible] resistance of fabrics. [illegible] no. 11:335-337, 340. [illegible]

MEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Mono-component adhesives. [illegible] of culture media for bacteria [illegible] introduced. Pol. przem. 15 no. 3, 1-3

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Application of the theory of [illegible] any order to the study of plane [illegible] class. P. Mangeron. C. R. Acad. sci. [illegible] 2 no. 1, 95-101 '56. R, 14

The method of stability [illegible] of plane mechanisms. V. [illegible] Inst. J. no. 1, 95-110 '56. R, 14

MECHANICS

Classification of mechanisms. [illegible] Mashinovedenie 4 no. 3:167-174 '57. P, 16

Vaclav Hruska's Descriptive geometry; a textbook (Geografické nástroje. Mechanické [illegible] book review. V. Pik-Pichl. Časopis pěst. mat. 82 no. 3:347 My'57. C, 11

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Viktor Likal'ter. Handbook for problems [illegible] chanics. Practical basis for a [illegible] to theoretical physics. Vol. 1. Mechanics. 2nd [illegible] Polish. Publ. and supplemented by [illegible] Zaborski. [illegible]

MECHANICS, APPLIED

9th International Congress for Applied [illegible] Brussels. J. Pelzer. [illegible] 210:292 My'57. C, 11

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see FARM MECHANIZATION

MECHANOTHERAPY

Restoration of the motor faculty. [illegible] Rev. pathol. exp. 1:103-115. [illegible]

MEDALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Diarrhoea, the [illegible] today's social medicine problem. [illegible] of the German Democratic Republic. Referate. 1957. [illegible] (Abhandlungen und Berichte [illegible] morphologie, [illegible] Hft. [illegible] plates, tabl. [illegible]

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

The effect of different methods of [illegible] on the eggs of human parasites. [illegible] I. Iwanczuk. Wiad. parazyt. 3 no. 3:311-318 Je'57. P, 16

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under [illegible] GARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Refrigerating technique in medicine. [illegible] Chłodnictwo 7 no. 10:321-325 O'57. [illegible]

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

The Holy Father on the [illegible] dead. Ojciec 19 no. 10:1 [illegible]

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

A Mediterranean [illegible] atlas. [illegible] vii. Studia [illegible] 2 no. 3:7-43 Je'57. Y, 11

MEITNER, LISE

Lise Meitner, a biographic sketch. [illegible] 15 [1 e. 13] no. 1:3 Ja'57. P, 17

METABOLISM (Continued)

Study of oxidative metabolism with help of the chloride of triphenyltetrazolium in anaerobic germs E. Soru, M. Sternberg Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4,263-270 J1/D'56. R, 13.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Economic durability of cutting implements in machine industry V. Radetchi. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7 13-51 J1'57 R, 16.

Problem of standards for the use of rods in cutting. J. Harasymowicz. Mechanik 30 no. 10 436-440 O'57. P, 16.

Theoretical foundations of the chip forming process and improved design of cutting tools W. Biernawski Strojirenstvi 7 no 11:843-848 N'57. C, 16.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The 1956 exhibition in Olympia, in London; trends in the development of metal-cutting machines for increasing their productivity. Tr. from the German, K. Gieser. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6 10-25 Je'57. B, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

METAL MEMBRANES

Renovation of extremely fine-porous silver membranes In German F. Havlicek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 135-140 '56. Y, 13.

METAL SPRAYING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The application of metal spraying in the building industry. (Conclusion) T. Nawrot. Inz i bud 14 no. 11: 397-398 N'57. P, 16.

METALLOGRAPHY

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. VII Microanalytical determination of some metals R. Kalvoda. Chem listy 51 no 4: 696-703 Ap'57 C, 13.

METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Istvan Baranyos (1892-1957); an obituary. Koh lap 8 no. 6:Ontode 147 Je'57. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Design of housings as ducts for hot gases and smoke. B. Berounsky. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9.310-311 S'57 C, 16

Hardening the furnace with continuous heating. F. Blascik Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10.791-793 O'57 C, 16.

Inductive-melting furnaces. Tr. from the Russian. Racionalizatsia 7 no. 10:31 O'57. B, 16.

Metallurgic aspects of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. S. Manten. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:229-232 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

Metallurgy and atomic energy. S. Mantea. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:379-388 J1/D'56. R, 16

Report on the 9th Congress of Mining and Metallurgy held in Freiberg and the visits to research institutes and factories which followed it. S. Hargitay. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 186-194 J1'57. H, 16.

Spectrum analysis and its role in the laboratories of metallurgic plants. M. Nicolaid. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5 49-51 My'57. R, 16

Technical-economic characteristics of boilers using waste gases. R Kremer Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9:305-310 S'57. C, 16.

A used catalyzer as a valuable raw material for metalworks. Z. Nowski. Gosp mat 8 no. 10-336 My'56. P, 5.

Vacuum furnaces. V. Weinzettl. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9-606-614 S'57. C, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bimetal, as a worry of the heavy-current industry. -mv-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:13 S'57. H, 5.

Changes in metal surfaces after electron emission under atmospheric conditions. A. Hrbek, L. Vlasakova. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:599-600 '57 C, 13

Construction of metal Geiger-Muller counters. Z. Buja, A. Oles, K. Ostrowski. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:321-334 '57. P, 13.

Metal catalysis in technical practice. II. Determination of the characteristics of reactions. M. Magyar. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:302-309 N'57. H, 13.

Plasminogen and plasmin. I Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin. E. Kowalski, Z. Latallo, S Niewiarowski Acta biochim Pol 3 no 1-87-118 '56 P, 13

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde X Effect of metal cations on the rate of formation monomethylolurea R. Kveton Chem listy 51 no. 4 739-746 Ap'57. C, 13

The reactions of metals with perchloric acid A. Leko, V. Canic, J. Misovic. Gl hem dr 22 no 1 23-27 '57. Y, 13

Separation of bismuth from other metals by means of the rapid electrolysis of the sulfate solution III. M. Jovanovic, S. Jankovic. Gl hem dr 22 no 3-167-175 '57. Y, 13.

METALS - COLD WORKING

The development of cold-pressing processes. K. Boslacki. Mechanik 30 no. 10 444 O'57. P, 16.

METALS - FATIGUE

The cementation and fatigue strength of the material A Chitkov Strojirenstvi 7 no 11 849-856 N'57 C, 16

METALWORK
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Geleji, Alexander. Die Berechnung der Kräfte und des Kraftbedarfs bei der Formgebung im bildsamen Zustande der Metalle Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 248 p. [Calculation of forces and force demand required for plastic working of metals In German bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] H, 16

METALWORKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LATVIA

METAMORPHOSIS

The metamorphosis of progesterones into 11-epicorticosterones by means of Aspergillus niger. In German. G. Wix, E Weisz, M. Bodanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:9-17 '57. H, 13.

METAPHOSPHATES

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes I. Study of the structure of hexametaphosphates by means of radioactive strontium 90 R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3.323-327 Mr'57. R, 13.

METEOROLOGISTS, AUSTRIAN

Heinrich von Ficker (1881-1957); an obituary. F. Desi. Idojaras 61 no. 3:219-220 My/Je'57. H, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A few critical notes on B. Hribova's article The Importance of Historical Meterologic Reports for Contemporary Climatology published in Meteorologicke zpravy, v. 9, no 5/6, 1956. V. Hlavac. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4:109-110 Ag'57 C, 13.

Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1954-56, In English. B. Bell. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:133-160 '57. H, 16.

T. Bergeron and others' Dynamic Meteorology and Weather Forecasting, a book review. F. Desi. Idojaras 61 no. 3:218 My/Je'57. H, 13.

METER
see VERSIFICATION

METHANE

Consumption of combustible by methane-using clinker furnaces manufactured in 23d August Plant N. Panoiu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:403-423 O/D'56. R, 16.

The effect of natural gas on the growth of bacteria utilizing methane in soil. A. Luchterowa, E. Markiel. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:141-145 '56. P, 13.

The ignition tension and Townsend's coefficient in methane. In German F. Badarau, F. Wachter. Rev physique 1:161-165 '56. R, 13.

The injection and efficiency coefficient of a compressor propelled by methane. A Vasilescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:541-545 My'57 R, 13.

Some results obtained from the heating of methane gas. O. Ungureanu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:567-568 O/D'56. R, 16.

METHANOL

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion I Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9-242-251 S'57 H, 13.

METHEMOGLOBIN

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. II. Influence of oxyhemoglobin as well as methemoglobin on the respiration of the virulent and saprophytic strains of Mycobacterium phlei W Tysarowski, S Kwiek, B Migdalska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 65-68 '56 P, 13.

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. III. Reduction of methemoglobin in suspensions of tubercle bacilli W Tysarowski, S. Kwiek Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 69-71 '56. P, 13

METHIONINE

L-β-methionine and related compounds In English. K Balenovic, D. Fles, I Jambresic Croat chem acta 28 no 4-303-305 '56. Y, 13.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP OF MORAVIA

The language of Cyrillus and Methodius F Grivec Slovo no 6/8 24-53 '57 Y, 11

METHYL GROUP

Fungicidal effect of methyl derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline on dermatophytes, In English. J. Uri, R. Bognar, L Bekesi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:279-287 '57. H, 13.

METHYLCHLOROSILANES
see CHLOROMETHYLSILANES.

METHYLENE CHLORIDE
see DICHLOROMETHANE.

METHYLERGOMETRINE
see METHYLERGONOVINE

METHYLERGONOVINE

Pharmacological effects of the stereoisomers of methylergometrine. Z Votava, I. Podvalova Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:413-417 Ag'57 C, 13.

METHYLOLUREA
see HYDROXYMETHYLUREA

MEXICO - COMMERCE

Mexiko, Estados Unidos Mexicanos. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 72 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 241) [Mexico, a foreign trade guide. fold map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Latvia participates in the 17th International Congress of Surgeons in Mexico Reports Riga 14 no. 50:4 D 9'57. La, 1

MEXICO - KARST

Karst in the Yucatan Peninsula Z. Roth. Cs krat 10 no. 4 165-175 '57 C, 12.

MIALARET, GASTON

A review of Gaston Mialaret's book The New Scientific Pedagogy. A. Bukowska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:544-547 S/O'57. P, 8.

MICE

Longevity of the mouse with regard to the degree of hypothermia Lj. Obrenovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:89-92 '56. Y, 13.

MICHAJLOW, WLODZIMIERZ

Problem of origin of the human soul; an answer to W. Steslicka and W. Michajlow K. Klossk. Kierunki. 1 no. 2, 4, 11 My'56. P, 3.

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

A book on Piotr Michalowski. J. Guze. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:190-192 O/N'57. P, 11.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Markowska, Wanda, ed. Adam Mickiewicz. Ksiega pamiatkowa w stulecie smierci poety. Portrety, ilustracje, dokumenty oraz wybrane fragmenty dziel i listow poety. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 653 p. [Adam Mickiewicz' a book commemorating the centennial of the death of the poet; portraits, illustrations, documents, as well as fragments of his works and letters illus., ports., bibl , facsims.] P, 11.

44365 O-58 - 12

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM (Continued)

Development of the revolutionary ideology of Adam Mickiewicz after 1830. K. Kuev Godishnik filolog 52 no 1.61-217 '56/57. B, 11

The right and wrong ways of emigres J Balenas. Santarve no.4:158-163 '57. Li, 6.

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiological characteristic of water from the reservoir of river water in Kozlowa Gora. J Paluch and others Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 173-180 '56 P, 13

Microbiological investigation of textile casein. J. Jakubowska, H Oberman, A. Nowakowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 304 '56. P, 13.

Microbiological methods preventing the fermentation of butyric acid in cheese E Lipinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 271-275 '56 P, 13.

Microbiology in the leather industry P Safarik Kozarstvi 6 no. 6 105-106 Je'56 C, 16

MICROCHEMISTRY

Colorimetric determination of zirconium in trace analysis. In English. M. Pliš Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:175-176 '56. Y, 13

A contribution to the microdetermination of active hydrogen in organic compounds by lithium aluminum hydride. In English. Z. Stefanac Croat chem acta 28 no 4 295-297 '56. Y, 13.

Photometric determination of microquantities of cyanides. In English I. Kraljic, M. Mate Croat chem acta 28 no.4:249-254 '56. Y, 13.

Reaction cell for the photocolorimetric ultramicroanalysis of gases. J. Juranek. Chem listy 51 no.4: 776-777 Ap'57. C, 13

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Microclimatic research in the Dobsina Ice Cave during the years 1952-1955 S. Valovic. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4.91-94 Ag'57 C, 13.

MICROCOCCUS

The antigenic properties of enterotoxin, a toxic agent appearing in staphylococcal cultures. M. Burbianka. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 245-251 '56 P, 13.

Direct determination of a staphylococcal toxic agent in food extracts. A. Pliszka. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:253-256 '56. P, 13.

MICROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

see METALLOGRAPHY

MICROORGANISMS

Apparatus for investigating the influence of microorganisms on plant nutrition. J. Sobieszczanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no.1/2,109-111 '56. P, 13.

Investigation of the microorganisms in potato flour. S. Stawicki, K. Zodrow. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:305 '56 P, 13.

A method of investigating the general metabolism of microorganisms. G. Bagdasarian. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 102 '56. P, 13.

Microorganisms destroying cotton and wool fibers. R. Kowalik, E. Czerwinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:291-297 '56. P, 13.

Microorganisms destroying leather bookbindings. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:285-290 '56 P, 13.

Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather, and wax seals in archives. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 n
'56 P, 13

MICROWAVES

A device for automatic registration of paramagnetic absorption at centimeter wave lengths Z. Frait Cs cas fys 7 no 5:551-556 '57. C, 13.

MICUNOVIC, VUKASIN

Vukasin Micunovic's Stvari (Things), a book review M. Danojlic Delo Beograd 3 no. 5 926-928 My'57 Y, 11

MIDDLE CLASSES

see subdivision under POLAND

MIDDLE EAST

Arabian oil in world economy. E. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 6 no 1 67-80 '57. R, 5.

The "doctrine" operates. S Wronowicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8:35 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5

A sketch from the anticolonial congress. J Goricar Nasi razgl 6 no 22 538-539 N'57. Y, 1.

Trends and contradictions. U. Wassermann. Po prostu no. 25-2 Je'56. P, 8.

A voyage to the Middle East. J. Krawczyk, Z. Rawicz. Zoln Polski no. 12,14-16 Je'57. P, 17.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Observations concerning the calculation of urban and rural population A Gheorghiu, R Theodorescu Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4 521-526 Ap'56 R, 13

MIHAJLOVIC, BORISLAV

Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader); a book review. K.Ostojic. Delo Beograd 3 no 6 1083-1091 Je'57 Y, 11.

Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader), a book review. S. Leovac. Savremenik no. 4.467-470 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Borislav Mihajlovic's Srpski pesnici izmedu dva rata (Serbian poets between the Two Wars); a book review. A Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 3 no 6:1091-1096 Je'57 Y, 11

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH

The new Mikulasek J. Opelik Kultura Praha no.10:4 Mr'57. C, 1.

MIKUS, METOD

Dr. Metod Mikus's Pregled razvoja NOB u Sloveniji (A Survey of the National Liberation Struggle in Slovenia); a book review. V M Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:505-506 N'57. Y, 5.

MILANKOV, MOMCILO

Momcilo Milankov's Odlomci traganja za Majom (Fragments Following Maja); a book review K. Ostojic Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:517-524 O'57. Y, 11.

MILITARY EDUCATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

The application of transistors in military engineering. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:295-296 D'57. H, 16.

MILITARY LIBRARIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY OFFENSES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILJANOV, MARKO

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov; a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 7/8:182-185 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

K

ee also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

ntagonistic action of Streptococcus lactis against Bacillus subtilis and Pseudomonas fluorescens observed in milk. W. Moycho, W. Gromska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:267-270 '56. P, 13

pplication of the tensioviscosimeter for the control of milk. R. Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:239-241 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

hanges in the specific gravity and viscosity of pasteurized (boiled) and fresh milk, preserved at various temperatures. D.Petrovic. Tehnika 12 no.12:2029-2033 '57. Y, 16.

KING

ee subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LING MACHINERY

ibrating milling machine. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:24-25 '57. B, 16.

LING TRADE

ee subdivision FLOUR AND FEED TRADE under POLAND.

LO, MATEI

iatei Millo's troupe in Cluj in 1870. I. Pervain. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:227-232 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

MILLS, CHARLES WRIGHT

Quo vadis America? Problems of the 20th Century. Z. Bauman. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31 2-7 Ag'57. P, 11.

MINCHEV, DENCHO

Dencho Minchev and Ivan Velichkov's Pedagogika,

Ag'57. B, 8.

MIND AND BODY

Psychic aspects in endocrinopathies, from the activity of the laboratory for psychology at the Professor C I Parhon Institute for Endocrinology at the Rumanian Academy M Teodoru. Rev psihol 3 no. 1,65-80 Ja/Mr'57 R, 3.

MINE FIRES

Possibilities of endogenous fires in coal deposits. W. Olpinski, W. Tomkowski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10: 485-491 O'57 P, 16.

Preventing pit fires S Verbic. Tehnika 12 no.12:1971-1974 '57. Y, 16

MINE SURVEYING

Stabilization of measuring points in a mine and the centering of a theodolite below them. J Mach Geod kart obzor 2 no 6 112-114 Je'56. C, 13

MINE TIMBERING

Testing the buckling loads of defective pine beams. F. Zalewski, S Takuski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:473-481 O'57. P, 16.

Trametes serialis Fr. and its various forms on the wooden structure of mine pits and galleries. C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:553-558 My'57. R, 13.

MINE VENTILATION

Aerodynamic coefficient of chimney-shaped apertures J Chysky, M. Jokl. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10.789 O'57 C, 16

Again on gravity ventilation. S. Barczyk. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:524-526 O'57 P, 16.

Results of testing the ventilation network in the Bolestav shaft of the Nowa Ruda coal mine. H. Dystron Przegl gorn 13 no. 10 491-500 O'57. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA.

Georg Agricola (1494-1555). K. Maslankiewicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:154-157 Ap'56. P, 16.

MINERAL OILS

Progress and trends in manufacturing mineral oils. G Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 8 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10: 525-527 S/O'57. R, 16.

MINERAL WATERS

see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Determination of the density of the prospecting net of the deposits on the basis of the degree of probability of calculations of resources. R. Krajewski. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:1-5 Ja'56. P, 16.

Fast thermic methods of mineralogical phase analysis. W. Narebski. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:262-264 Je'56. P, 16.

MINERALS

see subdivision under BULGARIA

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MINIATURE PAINTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Rusko-cesky a cesko-rusky hornicky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 466 p [Russian-Czech and Czech-Russian mining dictionary 1st ed.] C, 16.

Sovetska hornicka literatura Ostrava. [Statni studijni knihovna v Ostrave] [Soviet bibliography on mining issued by the State Research Library in Ostrava] C, 16.
Year 1951/52. 1953 53 p.

Report on the 9th Congress of Mining and Metallurgy held in Freiberg and the visits to research institutes and factories which followed it. S. Hargitay. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 186-194 Jl'57. H, 16.

The role and importance of mining geology. J. Borowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:159-161 Ap'56. P, 16.

MINING MACHINERY

see subdivision under POLAND.

MINKOWSKI SPACE

see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

MINORITIES

see subdivision under POLAND, VOJVODINA.

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under RUMANIA.

MISSALS
see subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA

MITCHELL, MARGARET

The secret of a great career S Sapalo. Tygod demokrat 5 no.52 8 D'57 P, 1

MITHRAISM

Fitz, Jeno. A szarkeszt mithraeum Szekesfehervar, 1957 18 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei B. sorozat, 9 sz.) [The Mithraeum Sanctuary at Szarkeszt illus., notes] H, 1

MITROVIC, MITRA

Mitra Mitrovic's Vesolin Masiesa, a book review. V Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 10 536-540 O'57 Y, 11.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH

Jakub Kolas; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no.47:2 N'57. Lt, 11.

MODY, GYORGY

Andras Beres and Gyorgy Mody's A hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma (Literature on the History of Ethnography of the Hajduk), a book review. I. Danko. Ethnographia 68 no. 2.366-367 '57. H, 12.

MOGILNICKI, ALEXSANDER

Aleksander Mogilnicki; an obituary. St. S Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11.7 S'56. P, 7.

MOHAMMEDANS IN AUSTRIA

Muslimanska biblioteka. Godisnjak Wien. [Almanac issued by the Moslem Library in Vienna. German summaries illus., bibl.] Y, 3.
Year 1957. 1957. 83 p

MOHAMMEDANS IN BULGARIA

Three-hundreth anniversary of the conversion of the Chepino Bulgarians to Mohammedanism. I. Duichev. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 32.11-12 S'57. B, 3.

MOHOROVICIC, ANDRIJA

The 100th anniversary of the birth of Dr. Andrija Mohorovicic. B. Maksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2: 133-135 '57. Y, 13.

MOISTURE

Correlation between the amount of precipitation and moisture content. I. Kallos. Idojaras 61 no. 3: 191-199 My/Je'57. H, 13.

New equipment for determination of wood moisture by means of relaxed vibrations of the condenser. In Russian. A. Varavs. Rakstl Rigas ped inst 4: 159-175 '57. La, 8.

MOLASSES

Amino acids participating in the production of melanoids. P. Pavlas, O. Melounova-Hauslerova. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8.177-182 Ag'57. C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - COSTUME

Data concerning the history of costumes in Moldavia in the 15th-16th centuries. C. Nicolescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:51-71 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

MOLDAVIA - GYPSUM

Studies on the utilization of gypsum from northern Moldavia in order to obtain ammonium sulfate. M. Dima, G. Cotrut, N. Simionescu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:81-101 '56. R, 13.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Catalogul documentelor Moldovenesti din Arhiva Istorica Centrala a Statului, publicat de Directia Arhivelor Statului, Vol. I, 1387-1620 (Catalog of Moldavian Documents from the Central Historical Archives of the State. Published by the Direction of State Archives, Vol. I, 1387-1620); a book review. N. Stoicescu, H. Chirca. Studii ist 10 no. 5: 207-209 '57. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - PEAT

Contributions to the study of the diatoms of Sphagnum peat bogs in Northern Moldavia. I. Tarnavschi, G. Jitariu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1-69-115 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Coal slurry, a tested valuable molding material. A. Potocki, J. Bielatowicz. Przegl odlew 7 no. 11: 332-336 N'57. P, 16.

Researches on the history of molding in old times. J. Piaskowski Przegl odlew 7 no. 11 22-23 N'57. P, 16

MOLDINGS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MOLDS (BOTANY)

First experience with the use of mold activators in wine fermentation. E Minarik Kvasny prum 3 no 11: 251-253 N'57 C, 16

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC In English. F. Krasovic, A Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 213-223 '56. Y, 13.

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems. In English. F. Barlfai, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2.13-20 '57. H, 16.

Polymolecularity of polyvinyl chloride samples with different degree of conversion. In English. F Krasovec Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:203-211 '56. Y, 13.

Problem of photometric determination of molecular weight of organic compounds. In Russian. Iu. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:137-142 '57. La, 1.

MOLECULES

The influence of an effective charge of atomic 2s orbits on the computed value of the D_e force and the balanced internuclear distances R_e of the LiH and $(BeH)^+$ molecules. M. Synek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5: 597-598 '57. C, 13.

Problem of heat stability of complex molecules. In Russian. M. Loja, U. Ertelis. Rakstl Rigas ped inst 4.161-166 '57. La, 8.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Don Juan, a challenge to creative thinking, a review of a play. S. Machonin. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52-7 D'57. C, 11.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Remarks on methods and trends in the study of the Inoceramus. F. Mitura. Przegl geol [4] no. 4: 145-150 Ap'56. P, 16.

MOLYBDATES

Contribution to the study of molybdate ion condensation. E. Pisko, M. Liska. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7:416-420 S'56. C, 16

Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate. V. Vajgand Gl hem dr 22 no. 1.51-54 '57. Y, 13

MOLYBDENUM

A contribution to the study of the properties of construction steel lightly alloyed, on a manganic-molybdenum base B Rotenstein. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:261-282 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Determination of the components of the tensor of inertia in a rigid body. M. Damasiewicz. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:347-365 '57. P, 16.

MONASTIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

G. S. Rakovski's views on money and state finances. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit no. 10:9-16 N/D'57. B, 5.

Monetary policy and foreign trade. Z. Karpinski. Handel zagr 2 no. 1:10-15 '56 P, 5.

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Mongolia; a fragment from a book. A Rau. Sieava 8 no. 10:78-89 O'57. R, 11.

MONGOLIAN ART
see ART, MONGOLIAN.

MONOPOLIES

Monopolies in the struggle for man power. F. Barbieri. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:651-656 D'57. Y, 5.

MONT BLANC

Tunnel under Mont Blanc. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:28 '57. B, 16.

MONTAND, YVES

Yves Montand in Prague. L. Tarantova. Kultura Praha no. 1:2 Ja'57. C, 1.

Yves Montand is visiting our country. A. Kusak. Kultura Praha no. 7:2 F'57. C, 1.

Yves Montand speaks of himself and other subjects. Kultura Praha no 6-10 F'57 C, 1

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

A modern Somosierra; a review of M. Wankowicz' Monte Cassino (Monte Cassino) S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 50:8 D'57 P, 3.

Monte Cassino in 1957 A Miedzyrzecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26 1 Je'57. P, 11

MONTENEGRO - BUDGET

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Budzet (Republicki budzet) [Cetinje] [Budget of Montenegro chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Year 1955 [1955] 193 p

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

St Stephan; pearl of the south Adriatic and a new tourist resort in Yugoslavia. In English M. Brailo. Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2 36-41 '57 Y, 12

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Stanko Stijepov Petrovic P Popovic God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:40-69 '56. Y, 1

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov, a book review. P. Zoric Savremenik no. 7/8 182-185 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - PELLAGRA

The effect of pellagra on the death rate in settlements of endemic pellagra in Pec District. M. Mitrovic, N. Gladilin, V Jovic. Nar zdr 13 no 9.269-270 '57. Y, 14

MONTMORILLONITE

Studies of bentonites. II. The morphology of montmorillonite particles and the crystal form of free silica in some bentonites. In English. V Stubican, N Lisenko, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no 4.239-248 '56. Y, 13.

MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

International congress for the preservation of urbanistic monuments. F. Stjanec. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22: 552-553 N'57. Y, 1

MOON

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca Split [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y, 13.
Year 1958. [1957] 15 p.

MOORA, HARRI

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept. 26, 1957. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4:355-358 '57. E, 1

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

MORAVEC, JAROSLAV

J. Moravec's Anorganicka chemie (Inorganic Chemistry), a book review. M. Zikmund. Chem listy 51 no. 4:778-779 Ap'57. C, 13.

MORAVIA, ALBERTO, PSEUD.
see PINCHERLE, ALBERTO.

MORIN

Photocolorimetric determination of zirconium with morin. H. Tuma, N. Tletz. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 722-726 Ap'57. C, 13.

MOROCCO - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

Complication along the Atlantic S D Nasi razgl 6 no. 23:567 D'57. Y, 1

MORTAR

Research regarding the problem of heat treatment of mortars and concrete produced with domestic hydraulic binding matters. O. Manolescu, G. Nicolae. Probleme fer 3 no. 2-60-63 F'57. R, 16.

MORTKOWICZ-OLCZAKOWA, HANNA

A book on Piotr Michalowski. J. Guze. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:190-192 O/N'57. P, 11.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Life commands. J. Mackonis. Lit ir men no. 47:3 N'57. Lt, 11.

Notes on the exhibition of Mikhail Vrubel in Moscow. D. Konecny. Kultura Praha no. 9:6 F'57. C, 1.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC

Festival days in Moscow, what Lithuanian music will be introduced. Sovetskaia muzyka 10 no. 10:3 O'57. T, 11

MOSIN, VLADIMIR

V. Mosin's Makedonsko evangelije na pop Jovana (Macedonian Gospel by Pope Jovan), a book review. J. Vranić. Slovo no. 6:11 172-177 '57. Y, 11

MOSLEMS
see MOHAMMEDANS

MOSSES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MOTHERS

Some short comings in prenatal and postnatal organized mutual work that prevent all our preventive measures. D. Vilfan. Nar. zdr. 13 no. 9:269 '20 '57. Y, 11

MOTIFS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA

MOTION

The problem of the distribution of accelerations of any order in the kinematics of an elastic system. D. Mangeron, G. Cioban, A. Bratier. Bul. inst. polit. Iasi 3 no. 1:29-47 '56. R, 14.

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, FRANCE, GERMAN, EASTERN, HUNGARY, JAPAN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SYRIA, SPAIN, SWITZERLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

A brief survey of films. R. Izvod.ja 6 no. 11:8 D'57. H, 11.

The camera and present times; film aesthetics and practice. I. Barnik and others. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:737-761 Ap'57. Y, 11

Experiences of a theater-goer. F. Kucera. Nep. tavvelen 4 no. 3:31 M'57. H, 5.

Film autoblock; the optimum of our films. A. Kallinova. Kult. zivot Slov. 12 no. 50:9 D'57. C, 11.

Films in the service of foreign trade. J. Zelinkowski. Handel wyp. 3 no. 6:30-31 '57. P, 5.

Poetry of pictures; and the true speech of film. M. Panicki. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:765-771 Ap'57. Y, 11.

When a motion picture shows the falling bombs. L. Dakowiecki. Zoln. Polski no. 13:17 Je'57. P, 17.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Every drop is valuable. Tr. from the Russian. Motor sovremenni 3 no. 3:317-318 Ag'57. C, 10.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY
see MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Objective methods for determining the detonation phenomenon in aerial truck engines. A. Vasiliescu. Studii cercet energet 8 no. 4:559-563 O/D'56. R, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Directives and needs in the development of motorization. M. Madyski. Techn. motor 7 no. 3:81-105 Mr'57. P, 10

A simplified method for verifying the wear of friction clutches on transport vehicles. P. Nagy. Rev. transport 4 no. 10:433-438 O'57. R, 16.

Some barely discussed questions of the fuel consumption of motor vehicles. F. Major. Auto motor 10 no. 21:14-15 D'57. H, 16.

Some methods of testing the vibrations of springs in motor vehicles. Z. Nordzinski, W. Slomski. Techn. motor 7 no. 6:207-210 Je'57. P, 16.

Steering gear of motor vehicles and the main properties of its mechanism. P. Cristea. Rev. transport 4 no. 10:436-441 O'57. R, 16.

MOTORBOATS

Decree for motorboating competitions. Kultura B. 11 no. 49:2 D'57. P

We are building a motorboat. Mot. i ... Motor 12 no. 5:24-25 My'57. P, 16

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

MOTOR VEHICLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

The cross country competition, ... motor 10 no. 41:9 O'57. H, 16.

The 1957 Grand Prix ... O Borah. Auto motor 11 no. ... C, 16.

Race on a steep hill ... D'57. C, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

An account of the International ... Congress, Leipzig. Auto motor 10 ... H, 10

Chain gears for motorcycles. Pt. 1. J. Kowalski. Techn. motor ... P, 10

Chain gears for motorcycles. Pt. 2. J. Kowalski. Techn. motor ... P, 10.

If the wheel slides. Auto motor ... D'57. H, 10

Motors are dropping. Auto motor 10 ... H, 16.

Should the front or rear brake be used? Auto ... 10 no. 47:24 D'57. H, 10

Ten good pieces of advice for old cars. Auto motor 10 no. 20:24 O'57. H, 16

Two wheeled vehicles at the ... J. Kowalski. Techn. motor ... P, 10

Useful pieces of advice, which no ... Auto motor 10 no. 20:24 O'57. H, 16.

MOTORS
see also subdivision under FUELS

Belgrade festival films. ... published by the "Filmski ... 1956. 77 p. (In Serbo-Croatian, ... Eng., French, German and Russian ... graphy). Y, 16

MOUNTAIN BOARDS
see subdivision under SWEDEN

MOUNTAINS

Calculation of altitudes in ... astronomic ... methods. H. Dobosz. Geodezja gor. 5 no. 3:209-213 '57. C, 13

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Restoration of the motor faculty. ... Rev. psihol. 13 no. 1:105-115 ... '57. R, 7

The role of the movement analyzer ... fron Horn of the cerebral cortex. ... I. Akrapetiants and others. ... Ag '57. C, 11

MOZART, JOHANN ... [illegible] DIDO

A daring experiment with Mozart. ... the National Theater. J. Borowicka. Polityka Polska no. 4:4 Ja'57. C, 1

MROK ZBOWSKI, ZDZISLAW

New book for electric power engineers. ... W. Pawlowski. Wiad. elektrotech. ... Ja'57. P, 16

MROZEK, SLAWOMIR

Slawomir Mrozek's Non Ultra. ... of literature and the Polish question. ... J. Lipski. Twórczość 13 no. 10:11-112 ... P, 11

MUCHA, J.

A. Marcoux and J. Mucha's ... sidewalk ... Planning of ... review. P. Heil. Gospodarka ... Ap'57. C, 5.

MUSICAL NOTATION

Notation of Rumanian folk dances Pt 5 Signs for a quick notation of the dance (Conclusion) V Proca Rev folclor 2 no 1/2,6-92 '57. R, 12

MUSICIANS, CZECH

Czech music in Berlin J Brozovska. Kultura Praha no. 6 2 F'57. C, 1.

The Smetana Quartet in New York V Stuchl. Kultura Praha no. 6 2 F'57 C, 1

MUSICKI, LUKIJAN

Antique models of Musicki's metrics S Josifovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 193-217 '56. Y, 1

MYCOBACTERIUM

Transaminases in mycobacteria O. Saklawska-Szymonowa, E. Gastor Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.105-106 '56. P, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli. II. Influence of oxyhemoglobin as well as methemoglobin on the respiration of the virulent and saprophytic strains of Mycobacterium phlei. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek, B Migdalska. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no 1/2 65-68 '56 P, 13

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-fast bacilli III. Reduction of methemoglobin in suspensions of tubercle bacilli. W Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.69-71 '56 P, 13.

The nature of specific polysaccharides of tubercle bacilli. II. In English. J. Foldes Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1 43-57 '57. H, 13

MYCOSIS

Tracheomycosis of Elaeagnus angustifolia produced by Fusarium oxysporum schlecht var Orthoceras (App. and Wr.) Bilai comb nova C Georgescu, V. Mocanu, S. Orenski. Bul st biol agr 8 no 3 697-707 Jl/S'56 R, 13.

MYTHOLOGY

Unfree and free art; religion and art. I. Fohl Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9:278-306 Ag/S'57 Y, 11

MYTHOLOGY, TIBETAN

A representation of the hereafter from Tibet. In German. S. Hummel. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2 233-242 '57. H, 12.

NADASI, LADISLAV

Jan Gregorec's Dielo L. N. Jegeho (The Works of L. N. Jege), a book review. L. Nage. Slov pohl 73 no 12:1303-1307 D'57. C, 11

A new look P Petrus. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52 6 D'57. C, 11.

NAGY, IMRE

In the wake of time, (M. L.). Irod ujs 8 no. 14:2 D'57. H, 11.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA

Zofia Nalkowska's Granica (The Frontier) in Yugoslavia. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24-8 Je'57. P, 11.

NAMES

A Mediterranean linguistic atlas In Italian. M Deanovic. Studia romanica 2 no 3 3-11 Jl'57. Y, 11

NAMES, CHINESE

Instructions on writing Chinese names in the Estonian language. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4:350-354 '57 E, 1.

NAMES, CZECH

Transcription and pronunciation of Czech names in the Bulgarian language. S. Ivanchev. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2:147-154 '57. B, 11.

NAMES, ESTONIAN

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian, an answer to E. Eliste. E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4:343-347 '57. E, 1

NAPHTHALENE

Removal of naphthalene smut from gaspipes. E. Daniec, J. Naczynski, H. Reguiska. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8: 287-293 Ag'57. P, 16.

NARVIK, BATTLE OF, 1940

This was near Narvik; reminiscences of a participant in the Norwegian campaign W Dec. Zoln Polski no. 11:7 Je'57. P, 17.

NATIONAL HOLIDAYS

see subdivision HOLIDAYS under YUGOSLAVIA

NATIONAL INCOME

see subdivision INCOME under BULGARIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

see subdivision under POLAND.

NATIONALISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

A small family the largest. Z. Komorowski. Kierunki 2 no 51/52:13 D'57. P, 3.

When one unacquainted immediately becomes a rogue. A Mandalian. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2 3, 5 Ja'57. P, 11.

NATURAL HISTORY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

NATURAL MONUMENTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NATURAL RESOURCES

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Popovic, Vladeta Problem uskladivanja zastite prirode sa dinamikom koja postoji u njenom iskoriscavanju Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 154 p (Zastita prirode, br 38) [Problems of coordinating the protection of nature with the dynamics of its exploitation English summary] Y, 5.

World Power Conference, 11th Special Session in Belgrade, June 2-12, 1957 V. Zepic Energija 6 no. 5/6:105-106 My/Je'57 Y, 16

NATURE STUDY

see subdivision under LATVIA

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Determination of the astronomical point of a ship in the case of small azimuthal differences. C Costachescu. Rev transport 4 no. 10:431-433 O'57. R, 16

NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

see subdivision under POLAND.

NAVIGATION

A small encyclopedia of Morze. Morze 13[i.e 12] no. 1 13-14 Ja'57. P, 17.

When Michalek is steering. S. Goszczurny. Morze 11[i.e 12] no. 9:24-25 S'57 P, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

see subdivision under RUSSIA

NAZOR, VLADIMIR

Literary heritage of Vladimir Nazor A Slivaric Rad suvr knjiz JAZU 310.201-217 '57. Y, 11

NEFF, VLADIMIR

Fighting convention; a few notes on the new novel by Vladimir Neff, Snatky z rozumu (A Marriage Based on Reason) V Stejskal. Lit nov 6 no 51/52.6 D'57. C, 11

NEGROES

The barometer over the South is pointing to a storm H Ostra, V. Till. Kultura Praha no. 6 9 F'57. C, 1.

The black America. A. Hertz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22: 4-5 Je'57. P, 11.

Charles White and modern art in the United States J Kropacek. Kultura Praha no. 9 8 F'57. C, 1.

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Jawaharlal Nehru, an Autobiography, with Musings on Recent Events in India; a review of a book. E. Manu. Studii lst 10 no. 5:220 '57 R, 4

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEVICH

The problem of positive characters in N. A. Nekrasov's works. G. Germanov. Godishnik filolog 52 no. 1: 221-303 '56/57. B, 11.

NEOFIT, METROPOLITAN

Travels of Metropolitan Neofit in the Ruman Land in the second half of the 18th century. C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4.277-285 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

NEO-LATIN LANGUAGES

see ROMANCE LANGUAGES.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD

see subdivision STONE AGE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NEON

Neon voltmeter for cables B. W. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

NERUDA, JAN

Neruda or Barak? O. Kralik. Lit nov 6 no 47.6 N'57. C, 11.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Hrbek, Jaromir, ed Vyssi nervova cinnost clovcka, soubor praci V Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955 262 p (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia Palackeho universita Acta Universitatis Palacklanae Olomucensis, t 2) [Higher activities of the human nervous system, a symposium English, German, and Russian summaries illus , bibl] C, 13

Contribution to the characteristics of the higher nervous activity in rats having an audiogenic epileptic attack V. Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:382-388 Ag'57. C, 13

Course of reinnervation of a muscle deprived of the afferent nerve R Beranek, P Hnik, G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3.348-353 Ag'57 C, 13

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 370-375 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of chlorpromazine on the central nervous system B. Dubansky and others Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 435-442 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers D Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3: 362-369 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system on the sensibilization of the skin in guinea pigs by means of dinitrochlorobenzene. L. Polak. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 420-427 Ag'57 C, 13.

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine. S. Milcu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 491-497 Ap'57. R, 13

Membrane and alteration theory of excitation. J Segal Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 301-310 Ag'57. C, 13.

NETHERLANDS - APARTMENT HOUSES

A comparative study of standardized Dutch apartments and standardized T16 apartments. S. Suva. Archit CSR 16 no 8 429-430 '57. C, 10.

NETHERLANDS - FRUIT

A general outline of the production and processing of fruits and vegetables in the Netherlands B Skarica. Tehnika 12 no 12:2036-2042 '57 Y, 16.

NETHERLANDS - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

The State Administration of Historical Monuments in Holland. V. Vinter. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1-49-50 '57. C, 10.

NETHERLANDS - TUBERCULOSIS

Antituberculous services in West Germany, Norway, the Netherlands, and Great Britain. I. Cestnik Nar zdr 13 no. 9.272-277 '57 Y, 14

NETHERLANDS - VEGETABLES

A general outline of the production and processing of fruits and vegetables in the Netherlands B Skarica. Tehnika 12 no. 12 2036-2042 '57 Y, 16

NETHERLANDS - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The invisible main character; The Diary of Anne Frank. F. R. Evang elet 22 no. 35:4 N'57. R, 3.

NEUROLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Kalman Santha (1903-1956); an obituary. I. Kornyey. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:124-126 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

NEUROLOGY

Hrbek, Jaromil, ed Klinicka neurologie, soubor praci V Olomouci, Palackeho universita, 1955. 263 p. (Olomouc, Czechoslovakia. Palackeho universita Acta Universitatis Palacklanae Olomucensis, t. 5) [Clinical neurology, a symposium. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] C, 14.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NEUROSES

Relation between experimental neurosis and audiogenic epilepsy. V Novakova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3. 389-396 Ag'57 C, 13.

NEUTRONS

Albedo of nonstationary neutron currents (RS3). In English. M. Ribaric, J. Strnad. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:31-38 '56. Y, 13.

Anisotropy of heterogeneous surroundings from the point of view of neutron diffusion. II. L. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5.469-477 '57. C, 13.

Dynamic phenomena in a reflector (RS4). In English. M. Ribaric, J. Strnad. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3: 39-44 '56. Y, 13.

NEUTRONS (Continued)

Neutron poisons in the homogenous reactor (RS5) In English B. Cercek Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 15-53 '56 Y, 13.

NEW GUINEA

Dispute over New Guinea M O Nasi razgl 6 no 23 567-568 D'57 Y, 1

NEW GUINEA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

"Soil beater" from Northeastern Guinea. In German. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no.1/2:242-246 '57 H, 12.

NEW YEAR
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

On the threshold of the New Year A Klevas Svyturys 9 no 24:14 D'57. Lt, 1.

NEW YORK - FAIRS

The Polish stand at the New York Fair. L. R Handel zagr 3 no.6 36 '57. P, 5.

NEW ZEALAND - COMMERCE

Ausztralia, Commonwealth of Australia Uj Zeland; New Zealand Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 153 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 282) [Australia, New Zealand A foreign trade guide fold maps, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Seidl, Karel O practi s tiskem Praha, Ustredni dum cs armady, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p (Metodicke listy, cis 2) [Work with newspapers and periodicals illus] C, 2

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

From my life (To be contd) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no 2 7 Ja'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt 3 (To be contd) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no 4 6 Ja'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 5. (To be contd) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no. 6 6 F'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt. 6 (To be contd) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 7 6 F'57 C, 1.

From my life Pt. 7. (To be contd.) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 8 6 F'57 C, 1.

From my life. Pt 8 (To be contd) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no. 9 6 F'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt 9 (To be contd) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 10 6 Mr'57. C, 1.

Notes on the second performance of Nezval's Atlantis J. Flicek. Kultura Praha no 6:5 F'57. C, 1.

Poetry and its analysis. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52.9 D'57 C, 11

NIARCHOS, STARVOS

Argonauts of the big capital. (s). Morze 12 no. 8:22 Ag'57. P, 17.

NICE, VILKO

Dr Vilko Nice's Uvod u sinteticku geometriju (Introduction to Synthetic Geometry); a book review. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:135-136 '57. Y, 13

NICHOLAS, SAINT, BP OF MYRA

Sermon for Saint Nicholas. Gl Srp prac crkve 38 no.11 278-279 N'57 Y, 3.

NICKEL

A permalloy poor in nickel containing 36% nickel. J. Rusz, A Goral. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8-242-246 Ag'57. P, 16.

The rational use of hard-metal plates. S. Enache, P. Dodoc. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:38-41 My'57. R, 16.

Variation of magnetic properties of mixed ferrites of Cu+Ni, in function of the rapport Cu/Ni. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:413-420 Ap'57. R, 13.

NICKEL ORES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NICOTINIC ACID

A contribution to the knowledge of the influence of vitamin PP on the intensity of the oxygen consumption; the action of nicotinic acid on the thermogenesis of a ground squirrel (Citellus citellus). M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222: 39-40 '56. Y, 13.

NILIN, NIKOLAI

Cruelty; a review of Nikolai Nilin's novel. S. Kelemen. Elet Irod 1 no. 20 9 N'57. H, 11.

NIOBIUM
see COLUMBIUM

NITRATES

Simple methods for testing the nitrate reducing, catalase, and the fat splitting activity of bacteria. In English. L. Lovrekovich. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3 363-365 '57. H, 13.

NITRATION

A critical survey of the production of dinitro-orthocresol by means of sulfonation and the possibility of its production by means of direct nitration of orthocresol by sulfonic mixtures II M. Bogosavljevic Tehnika 12 no 12 2016-2019 '57 Y, 16

NITRIC ACID

The effect of nitric acid on tyrosine F. Peter, Gy Varsanyi Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9.233-236 S'57. H, 13.

NITRIC OXIDE
see NITROGEN OXIDE

NITRITES

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrites. A. Leko, R. Saper. Gl hem dr 22 no 3 161-165 '57. Y, 13

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Addition of dienes to geminal nitrosocyanides. O Wichterle, V Gregor. Chem listy 51 no 4.605-615 Ap'57. C, 13

Kinetics of the decomposition of α-cumylhydroperoxide and its p-nitroderivative in acid solution. O Wichterle, P. Cefelin. Chem listy 51 no 4 747-751 Ap'57. C, 13

NITROACETIC ACID

Bojanic, Jelena O bisamidima kondenzacije aromatickih aldehida s etil-estrom nitro-sircetne kiseline Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956 93 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 257) [Studies on bisamide condensations of aromatic aldehydes with the ethyl ester of nitroacetic acid English summary bibl] Y, 13

NITROFURANS

Effect of some drugs of the nitrofuran series in experimental infection of mice with murine typhus. In Russian. L. Alekseeva Vestis Latv ak no. 8:113-116 '57. La, 1

NITROGEN

The nitrogen balance in tumor-bearing rats In English. M. Chorazy. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 1 7-12 '56. P, 13.

Note on a graphite sample with X-ray diagrams free of "orientation effect " In English S. Maricic, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:307-310 '56. Y, 13.

NITROGEN OXIDE

Chemistry of the carbonyl complexes of cobalt. II. Reaction of carbonylo-cobaltato(-I)-anion with nitrogen oxide. In German Gy. Bor, B. Mohai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1:57-71 '57. H, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XIV. Inhibition of the direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes by nitric oxide. K. Sotinek, V. Basant, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 4:639-642 Ap'57. C, 13.

NOBEL PRIZES

Camus received the Nobel prize. (Akst). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44-2 N'57. C, 11.

Nobel Prize for literature in 1957. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 8 no. 47.8 N'57 C, 11.

NOISE

Easing the working conditions and increasing the labor productivity through reduction of noises. E. Dorling, M. Hauser, A Neidhardt. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5-62-65 My'57. R, 16

Needle noise of phonograph records E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7:219-220 S'57. H, 16.

Some problems of noise in places of work. J. Slavik Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:816, 841-842 N'57. C, 16.

NOMA, HIROSHI

In the zone of barracks horrors; a book review. J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 28:18 N'57. P, 17.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

The exactness of calculation by means of nomograms with a straight-line index. W. Surowiak. Pomiary 2 no. 4:129-134 Ap'56. P. 16.

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems. In English. F. Barthal, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2:13-20 '57. H, 16.

Vaclav Hruska's Pocet graficky a grafickomechanicky (Graphic and Graphic-Mechanical Calculations); a book review. V Pleskot. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2 233-237 My'57 C, 13.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Development of the methods of nondestructive testing and controlling of materials against the background of the International Conference in Brussels in 1955. I. Malecki. Pomiary 2 no. 1-125-129 Ap'56. P, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Determination of the free enlargement of nonferrous metals in the case of lamination with ungrooved rolls. R. Miculescu, S. Bercu, I Dragan Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1 107-117 Ja/Je'56. R, 16

Development of nonferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. Tezhka prom 6 no. 6 3-4 Je'57. B, 16.

Recuperation of sulfur dioxide from the lean gases of nonferrous metallurgy Note I. L. Grigoriu, I. Sebastian Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2 305-324 Jl/D'56 R, 16.

NONO, LUIGI

The music of our times and the oratorio of Luigi Nono P Simai. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50.5 D'57. C, 11.

NOREPHEDRINE

New synthesis of (±)phenylalaninol In English. O. Kovacs, G Paszt, K. Gruner Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4 111-117 '56. H, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The Atlantic Ocean is becoming smaller and smaller. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 1,7 N'57. P, 1.

Paris Conference J P Nasi razgl 6 no.24:595 D'57. Y, 1.

Totalitarianism S D Nasi razgl 6 no. 22 536 N'57. Y, 1

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 48;2 D'57. P, 3.

NORWAY - COMMERCE

Norvegia, Kongeriket Norge. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 57 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 230) [Norway, a foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

NORWAY - FOLK DANCES

A festival of folk songs and folk dances in Norway. K Plicka. Cesky lid 43 no. 2 90-91 '56. C, 12.

NORWAY - TUBERCULOSIS

Antituberculous services in West Germany, Norway, the Netherlands, and Great Britain. I Cesnik. Nar zdr 13 no.9-272-277 '57 Y, 14.

NORWEGIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, NORWEGIAN.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVELISTS, ESTONIAN

Help us organize a memorial museum in honor of A. H. Tammsaare! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52:5 D'57. E, 11.

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Andrej Plavka's fiftieth birthday, a biographic sketch. A. Mraz. Slov pohl 73 no 11-1213-1216 N'57. C, 11

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

After the important days Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52-3 D'57 C, 11.

Comrade Antonin Novotny, President of the Republic. Mech zem 7 no. 23-530 D'57. C, 15.

NOVOTNY, JAN

Jan Novotny's Vaclav Matej Kramerius; a book review. Z. Simecek. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3-408-410 '57. C, 11.

NUCIC, CRTOMIR

Dr. Crtomir Nucic's Oris razvoja kemije v Starem veku (Outline of the Development of Chemistry in the Middle Ages); a book review. Kem ind 6 no. 2: 64 F'57. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

Development of nuclear emulsions. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:353-361 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Decomposition of the electric charge in an atomic nucleus, new methods of investigation. B Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 2 no.2:335-346 '57. P, 13

The influence of an effective charge of atomic 2s orbits on the computed value of the D_e force and the balanced internuclear distances R_e of the LiH and $(BeH)^+$ molecules. M.Synek Cs cas fys 7 no.5 507-526 '57. C, 13.

Recent nuclear discoveries. F Mirecki. Kierunki 1 no.10 10-11 Jl'56. P, 3.

A Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology L David Nova technika 2 no 11 [3] of cover N'57 C, 16

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Cross-section of the $I^{127}(\gamma,\gamma)I^{126}$ nuclear reaction. J. Ero, L. Keszthelyi Magy fiz folyoir 5 no.4 301-310 '57 H, 13

The mechanism of the reaction $^{16}O(\gamma,4\alpha)$ In English. B. Cujec-Dobovisek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 61-77 '56 Y, 13.

Statistical theory of nuclear reactions. V. Weisskopf. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no.4 381-394 '57 H, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Boiling column homogeneous reactor with adjustable reflector level (RS2). In English. A. Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:19-30 '56. Y, 13.

Neutron poisons in the homogenous reactor (RS5). In English. B. Cercek Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 45-53 '56. Y, 13

The physical parameters of the aqueous homogeneous reactor as functions of temperature and reflector thickness (RS1). In English. A. Peterlin, R. Kladnik. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:5-18 '56 Y, 13.

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY

Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons. In English. M Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:55-60 '56. Y, 13

NUCLEAR SPIN

Relativistic movement equation of particles disposing spin. K. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no.4 311-324 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Changes induced in Rhizobium by deoxyribonucleic acid. In German. R. Balassa. Acta microbiol H 4 no.1-77-84 '57. H, 13.

The composition of ribonucleic acids from a normal pancreas. B. Filipowicz, S. Golewski, K. Pilek. Acta biochim Pol 3 no.1-69-85 '56. P, 13

Some conditions for the build-up of lesser resistance to streptomycin by Rhizobium induced by deoxyribonucleic acid In German. R Balassa. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no.1:85-95 '57. H, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Basic notions of mathematical analysis. N. Dinculeanu Gaz mat fiz 9 no.9:457-473 S'57. R, 13.

Certain characteristics of compact related sets in Euclidean space. M. Sekanina. Cas pro pest mat 82 no.2:129-136 My'57. C, 13.

Congruences with given roots. In French. M. Chojnacka-Pniewska. Annales pol math 3 no.1:9-12 '56. P, 13.

Contributions to the partial numerical differentiation of functions of two or more variables. D. Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no.4:733-763 O/D'56. R, 13.

Extension of a measure to the σ-ring containing every subset composed of one point. In Russian. V. Fabian. Cas pro pest mat 82 no.3:308-313 Jl'57. C, 13.

The equation $x^z-y^t=a^t$, or $x-y=a$. In French. Annales pol math 3 no.1-7-8 '56. P, 13.

The equation $x^z-y^t=1$, or $x-y=1$. In French. A. Schinzel. Annales pol math 3 no.1:5-6 '56. P, 13.

The method of similitude generalized in the kinematics of plane mechanisms. V. Manafu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no.1/2:305-310 '56 R, 13.

Notes on the problem of solving certain systems of inequalities by means of positive numbers. A. Cervena Cas pro pest mat 82 no.3:335-341 Jl'57. C, 13.

Numbers $(\frac{m}{p})$. V. Golubev. Cas pro pest mat 82 no.2:216-217 My'57. C, 13.

On the solution in natural numbers of the equation $x^m-y^n=1$. In English. R. Hampel. Annales pol math 3 no.1:1-4 '56. P, 13.

Rational numerical system of residual classes In English. A Svoboda Stroje na zprac inf 5 9-37 '57. C, 13.

Remarks on a work by Oystein Ore In German M. Benado. Rev math pures 1 no.2 5-12 '56 R, 13

Some properties of plane sets with positive transfinite diameter In English. A. Szybiak Annales pol math 3 no.1:19-28 '56. P, 13

Some properties of ternary cubic forms $x^3+my^3+m^2z^3-3mxyz$. In English. D. Ugrin-Sparac Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2 23-29 '57. Y, 13

Spectrum of the product a*a of the two elements a and a* using the $aa^*-a^*a=e$ relation In French. I. Vidav. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 3-7 '57 Y, 13

Stability of integrals in the system of differential equations in the complex domain O Vejvoda Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2 137-159 My'57 C, 13.

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms IV Trivalent theory of polarized relays V Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay G Moisil Comunicarile AR 6 no 4:505-513 Ap'56 R, 13.

NUMERALS

Simplified calculations with select numbers. Z. Tucek Sdel tech 5 no.11 337-339 N'57. C, 16

NUMISMATICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

see subdivision under LATVIA

NUTRITION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, RUSSIA

Polner, Rudolf. Sporttelelmezes, teljesitmenyfokozas. Osszeallitotta az Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet es a Budapesti Testnevelesi es Sportegeszsegugyi Intezet munkakozossege. Polner Rudolf [et al.] Szakmailag ellenorizte Gozsy Sandor [Budapest] Elelmiszeripari es Begyujtesi Konyv- es Lapkiadovallalat, 1952. 80 p. [Sports nutrition; increase in performance illus., footnotes, tables] B, 16.

Mistakes concerning the nutrition of children J. Brizova. Vyz lid 12 no.11:[Suppl]37 N'57 C, 14.

New discoveries in the field of nutrition J Masek. Vyz lid 12 no.10,137-138 O'57. C, 14

Observations over daily variations of sideremia B Major and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no.2:267-271 F'57. R, 13.

Studies on fibroplasia. VI. Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 6 no.3 329-336 Ag'57. C, 13.

NYLON

see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Designing printed nylon. V. Jenicek, J. Mikes. Textil Cz 12 no 10.377-378 S[i e.O] '57. C, 16.

Processing of portion staple fibers by the methods used for cotton; properties and production of fibers. (Tr. from the German). W. Mey. Textil Cz 12 no. 8:286-291 Ag'57. C, 16

OAK

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Obtaining neutral semichemical cellulose from extracted oak chips. A. Donat. Gl hem dr 21 no.5: 309-320 '56. Y, 13.

The root of the oaks Quercus robur L and Quercus petraea LIEBL. J. Jenik. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no.14:1-84 '57 C, 13.

OATS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OBLAK, FLORIS

Floris Oblak and Ivan Strekelj; a review of an exhibition. J. Copic. Nasi razgl 6 no.22-548-549 N'57. Y, 1.

O'CASEY, SEAN

The Plough and the Stars in the Yugoslav Drama Theater. S.Bajic Savremenik no.5:628-631 My'57 Y, 11

OCTANONE

On the reaction of diphthaloyl-DL-lysine chloride with dybenzyl sodium methylmalonate. Preparation of DL-4, 8-diamino-3-octanone. In English. N. Stanacev, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no.4:291-294 '56. Y, 13.

OCTOPUS

Hunting octopuses. J. G. Morze 12 no.5:7 My'57. P, 17.

ODONATA

see subdivision DRAGONFLIES under RUMANIA, SERBIA

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Novelties in the field of office technique at the Leipzig Fair. T. Teper. Ekon org pracy 8 no.6-282-284 Je'57. P, 5.

Technical progress in the construction of business machines. S. Woyno. Pomiary 2 no.2 63-67 F'56. P, 16.

OHMMETER

A simple ohmmeter with direct indications and having a linear scale. A Albert Radiotechnika 7 no 7 204-205 S'57 H, 16

OIL

see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

OIL FIELDS

Studies on the deuterium oxide content of water samples from oil fields. In English. K. Czike, P. Fodor-Csanyi. Acta geol Hung 4 no 3/4-331-339 '57. H, 12.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Fatigue strength as the basis for improvement of the construction of drill pipes (To be contd.) S Karlic. Nafta Pol 12 no.3 60-62 Mr'56. P, 16.

The problem of treating drilling mud in exploratory wells A Rudencu Tehnica noua 3 no 59.8 Ag'56 R, 16

Prospects for the development of the drilling technique I Lari. Petrol si gaze 6[i e 8] no 9/10 506-509 S/O'57. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Evaluation of raw materials for the production of greases for the impregnation of leather. V. Pilc. Kozarstvi 6 no 4 68-70 Ap'56 C, 16

Nonflammable oils for transformers. Z. Sieinski. Energetyka Pol 11 no.3:154-160 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Removal of grease in sewers. T. Nazir. Gaz woda san 31 no.9:341-344 S'57. P, 16.

Research on contacting oils with decolorizing earth. A. Ablamowicz. Nafta Pol 13 no.11.Biuletyn 7 N'57. P, 16.

A study on the stability of transformer oil. Gh Mozes, L. Cosneanu Electrotehnica 5 no.9 299-304 S'57. R, 16.

Simple methods for testing the nitrate reducing, catalase, and the fat splitting activity of bacteria. In English. L. Lovrekovich. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no.3:363-365 '57. H, 13.

OLD-AGE HOMES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OLD CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

see CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE.

OLEASTER

Tracheomycosis of Elaeagnus angustifolia produced by Fusarium oxysporum schlecht. var. Orthoceras (App. and Wr.) Bilai comb. nova. C. Georgescu, V. Mocanu, S. Orenski. Bul st biol agr 8 no.3:697-707 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

OLEFINS

Addition of dienes to geminal nitrosocyanides. O. Wichterle, V. Gregor. Chem listy 51 no.4:605-615 Ap'57. C, 13.

OLEORESINS

Contribution to the knowledge of the oleoresin of the black pine (Pinus niger). B. Rotovic, S. Dugandzic, M. Dugandzic. Gl hem dr 22 no.3:181-186 '57. Y, 13.

OLIGOCHAETA

The study of the parasite Longicollus ochridensis nov. gen., nov. spec. Z. Dordevic. Glas prir mat SAN no.222:97-103 '56. Y, 13.

OLSZEWSKA, HELENA

One of the rare jubilees; 50th anniversary of Helena Olszewska's activities. W. Piatkowski. Kultura fiz 11 no.10:795-798 O'57. P, 8.

OLYMPIC GAMES

International Olympic Committee. J. Plewcewicz. Kultura fiz 11 no.10:808-812 O'57. P, 8.

OLYMPIC GAMES (Continued)

Olympic marksmen, Australian kangaroos, and refrigerators, an interview with the winner of a silver medal in Melbourne J. E. K Zoln Polski no 1 23 Ja'57 P, 17

Outlines for training cadres of marksmen in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne Z. Korolkiewicz, J. Janota Kultura (Iz 10 no 4 265-276 Ap'56. P, 8.

Required reading, a book review. tak Nowa kultura 8 no. 23-7 Je'57 P, 11.

Under the sign of five wheels. (B. K.) Morze 13 [1. e. 12] no. 1:23 Ja'57. P, 17.

OMISSION, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under POLAND

OMNIBUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ONASSIS, ARISTOTLE SOCRATES

Argonauts of the big capital. (s). Morze 12 no. 8 22 Ag'57. P, 17.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Method of calculating the productive activity of a Siemens-Martin steelworks. J. Czarny, K. Wapiennik. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3,105-117 Mr'57. P, 5.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

A daring experiment with Mozart, The Magic Flute in the National Theater. J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no. 4 4 Ja'57 C, 1

OPERA, CZECH

An experiment with modern opera in Plzen J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no 1-4 Ja'57. C, 1.

OPERA, FRENCH

Bulgarians in the National Theater Emka Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52 13 D'57. C, 11

OPERA, INDIC

A letter from India, Heer Ranjha, a new opera D Ruppeldi. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52 15 D'57. C, 11.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Giuseppe Verdi's opera Aida, a review In English Arts Rum no. 12.87-89 [*56]. R, 10.

Guest appearances in La Traviata on the stage of the Warsaw Opera, a review of an opera. J Koman. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52 8 D'57. P, 1.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Talent, work, recognition; a review of an opera. K Nainys. Svyturys 9 no. 24:12-13 D'57. Li, 1.

A work of great artistic value; a review of an opera. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 52:2 D'57. Li, 11.

OPERA, RUMANIAN

Gheorghe Dumitrescu's Prince John the Terrible; a review of a musical drama. In English. T. Balan Arts Rum no 12:59-70 [*56] R, 10

OPERA, RUSSIAN

P. I Cajkovskij Pikova dama [Praha, 1957] 10 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 32, cis. 13) [P J Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades; essays illus.] C, 9.

In the old tracks. J Brozovska Kultura Praha no. 9. 5 F'57. C, 1.

OPERA, SLOVAK

A new Slovak opera; a review of Cikker's Beg Bajazet. Z Bekesova Kultura Praha no. 10-5 Mr'57. C, 1.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

OPRESCU, GEORGE

George Oprescu's Stefan Ionescu-Valbudea; a book review. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4: 319-320 Ja/D'56 R, 10

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Lubricants and greasy substances in the optical industry. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5:144-147 O'57. C, 16.

New method of measuring on the focal and frontal distances of lenses on the optical bench. W. Gradzki. Pomiary 2 no. 8:331-332 Ag'56. P, 16.

OPTICS

A Vasicek's Optika tenkych vrstev (The Optics of Thin Layers), a book review. Z. Knittl. Cs cas fys 7 no 5,609-613 '57 C, 13

ORATORIO

The music of our times and the oratorio of Luigi Nono. P Simai. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50 5 D'57 C, 11.

ORES
see also subdivision under AFRICA, RUMANIA.

Chromatographic method in prospecting for ore. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol [4] no 3,124 Mr'56. P, 16.

On the determination of the depth of crystallization of igneous rocks and magmatic ore deposits. In English. E Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 4 no 3/4 341-360 '57. H, 12

ORFELIN, ZAKHARIJE

One of Orfelin's poems M Leskovac God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:174-192 '56. Y, 1.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. I Bases L Otvos, F. Strokman Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4.119-136 '56. H, 13.

A contribution to the microdetermination of active hydrogen in organic compounds by lithium aluminum hydride. In English Z. Stefanac Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:295-297 '56 Y, 13.

Identification of organic compounds XVI. Identification of sulfides. J. Gasparic, M. Vecera, M. Jurecek. Chem listy 51 no. 4:660-666 Ap'57 C, 13

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents I. Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1 1-14 '57. Y, 13.

Problem of photometric determination of molecular weight of organic compounds In Russian. Iu. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 8,137-142 '57. La, 1.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Free trade area. S. Jawdynska. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11.68-72 N'57. P, 6.

ORNITHINE

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. III. α-ketoanalogues of ornithine and lysine L. Skursky, L. Macholan Chem listy 51 no 4:774-775 Ap'57. C, 13

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

At sacred Rila. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:6-10 S'57. B, 3.

The church-monument of military glory and eternal fraternal friendship. P. Zavoev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32 10-11 S'57. B, 3.

Light for the people. Ts. Kotsev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35 12-13 S'57. B, 3.

Painters and writers of Rilski Manastir. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:13-15 S'57. B, 3.

Rilski Manastir, a sketch. K. Konstantinov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:22-24 S'57. B, 3.

Saint Ivan Rilski; a sermon delivered in the Church of the Blessed Mary in Rilski Manastir on the occasion of the holy-day of the Holy Father, Ioan the Hermit, and the visit of the Patriarch and the members of the Holy Synod on August 31, 1957. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:1-4 S'57. B, 3.

Saint Ivan Rilski, protector of his monastery and of the Bulgarian people. Archimandrite Kliment Rilets. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:10-12 S'57. B, 3.

The visit of the Patriarch and the members of the Holy Synod to Rilski Manastir. G. Klisarov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35:15-20 S'57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

Travels of Metropolitan Neofit in the Ruman Land in the second half of the 18th century. C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:277-285 J1/D'56. R, 10.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

A delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in a visit to the Serbian Orthodox Church. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no.11:244-277 N'57. Y, 3

The Russian Orthodox Eastern Church and its present superior. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32.3-4 S'57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

A borrowing in the oldest Serbian religious song, in Sava's song to Nemanja. D Radojicic Slovo no 6/8 231-235 '57. Y, 11.

Crowning of the Virgin, an unknown icon by Jovan Isailovic, Sr N Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no. 12, 291-305 D'57. Y, 3.

A delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in a visit to the Serbian Orthodox Church Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 11.244-277 N'57. Y, 3.

The Pljevlja manuscript of the Orthodox Ritual Code V. Mosin. Slovo no. 6/8:154-176 '57. Y, 11.

Sermon for Saint Nicholas Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 11 278-279 N'57. Y, 3

Sermons for Epiphany. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no. 12 306-307 D'57. Y, 3.

V Mosin's Makedonsko evangelie na pop Jovana (Macedonian Gospel by Pope Jovan); a book review. J. Vrana Slovo no. 6/8.373-377 '57. Y, 11.

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA.

OSAKA - FAIRS

Lithuanian products at the Brussels, Leipzig, and Osaka fairs. Reports Vilna Ju 7'56;19-20. Li, 1.

OSCILLATIONS

About the degree of monochromatization of a fascicle of electromagnetic waves by means of an oscillator colloidal in mass, in relation to the strength of the electric current feeding the generating-electric arc. V. Petrescu, E. Luca, E. Alazraki. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 59-65 '56. R, 13

Extension of the theory of parametrically coupled systems, the case of the synchronous oscillatory process with the oscillation pulsation equal to the pulsation of inductance. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile Ar 7 no. 2.175-181 F'57. R, 13.

A method for the computation of shock energy in machines with variable inductance with rectilinear oscillating movement and percussive action. M Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:431-440 Ap'57. R, 13.

Notes on the problem concerning oscillation properties of the solution of the differential equation $y'' + A(x)y = 0$. M Rab. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:342-348 J1'57 C, 13

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Normal pulse generator and set for measuring short time intervals. In English. F. Bremsak Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:99-104 '56. Y, 13.

Oscillator with frequency modulation, with large band, and with phase-displacing circuit. H. Sinnreich. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7-327-329 J1'56. R, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

A device for automatic registration of paramagnetic absorption at centimeter wave lengths. Z. Fralt. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:551-556 '57. C, 13.

The oscillographic method applied to the study of ferromagnetic materials; optimum conditions for its application and the precision of the method. G. Cosma. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:887-913 O/D'56. R, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. VII. Microanalytical determination of some metals. R. Kalvoda. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 696-703 Ap'57. C, 13.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Oscilloscopic study of the characteristics of vacuum tubes. J. Skotnicky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9. Praze P25-P28 S'57. C, 16.

OSMIUM OXIDE

Osmium tetroxide as a general catalyzer of ferricyanide oxidations, a preliminary communication. F. Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10.294 O'57. H, 13.

OSMOSIS

The relations between the radical pressure and the osmotic pressure in cotton leaves. N. Salageanu, G. Galan. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:713-722 O/D'56. R, 13.

OSTERWA, JULIUSZ

From Przybyszewski to Osterwa; a book review. A Hutnikiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 2:10 My'56. P, 3.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksandr Ostrovskii's Belated Love; a review of a play In English Arts Rum no. 12:111-113 ['56] R, 10.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Nikolai Ostrovskii's work among our political prisoners, heroic history of a book. L. Tsonev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5:377-380 '57. B, 11.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

The "Oswiecim underground." K. Rawicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no 53 5 D'57 P, 1.

Tadeusz Holuj's answer to K Moczarski's article, "Was It Possible to Free the Prisoners of Oswiecim?" Tygod demokrat 5 no 48:7-8 N'57. P, 1.

OUTBOARD MOTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OVERPOTENTIAL
see OVERVOLTAGE

OVERPRESSURE (EDUCATION)

Reducing the overburden of the students at the universities of medical science. J. Kovacsics. Felsookt sz 7 no. 3:149-161 S'57. H, 8.

OVERVOLTAGE

Effect of alternating current on the oxygen overvoltage at the platinum anode in a sulfuric acid solution. T. Erdey-Gruz, I. Safarik. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9 237-242 S'57. H, 13

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

One of the places of Ovidius in Hungarian folk poetry B. Stoll. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:124-126 '57. H, 4.

Publius Ovidius Naso; the 2000th anniversary of his birth B. Stevanovic Ziva antika 7 no. 1-3-5 '57. Y, 11

Two poets of changes; a review of the translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses. M. Micko Kultura Praha no. 4 6 Ja'57. C, 1.

Two-thousandth anniversary of the birth of Ovid. Studii ist 10 no. 5:224-225 '57 R, 4

OWEN, ROBERT

Cernea, I. Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 359 p (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts. illus., footnotes] R, 5

OXALIC ACID

Effect of the basic electrolyte on the reduction of oxalic acid esters. J. Kuta. Chem listy 51 no 4: 764-706 Ap'57. C, 13.

OXAZOLIDINE

A new reaction of the cyclization of amino alcohols, preparation of 2-imido-4, 5-cyclopentano-1, 3-oxazolidine In French. G. Fodor, K. Koczka. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:74-76 '56. H, 13.

OXFORD - DESCRIPTION

Oxford, an island on an island. Gy. Gomori. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:7 D'57. H, 11.

OXIDATION

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Disacrylic auto-oxidation and polymerization of acrolein in presence of carotene α and β. C. Bodea, A. Moldovan. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:161-165 J1/D'56. R, 13.

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI. Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen C. Bodea, M. Florescu, J. Gross. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:167-173 J1/D'56. R, 13.

Chemical oxidation of porous steel parts manufactured by powder metallurgy methods. P. Csokan. Koh lap 12 no. 7. Kohaszati 317-319 J1'57. H, 16.

Coupled nonoxidizing d electrons C. Bedreag. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4-829-838 O/D'56. R, 13.

Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:129-136 '57. La, 1.

Osmium tetroxide as a general catalyzer of ferricyanide oxidations; a preliminary communication. F. Solymosi. Magy folyoir 63 no. 10:294 O'57. H, 13.

Study of oxidative metabolism with help of the chloride of triphenyltetrazolium in anaerobic germs. E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:263-270 J1/D'56. R, 13.

OXYGEN
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization Note VI. Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen C Bodea, M Florescu, J. Gross Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 167-173 J1/D'56. R, 13

Anaerobic treatment of mash from the acetone-butanol fermentation J. Snaglewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:235-239 '56. P, 13

Application of the oxytropic method of investigating bacterial substrata for the examination of the influence of antibiotics G. Bagdasarian, A Odrzywolska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2.103 '56. P, 13

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora II Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton J Paluch, R Dobrzanski Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1,2:181-186 '56 P, 13

Change of colloidal properties of lecithin sols under the action of oxygen. L Balogh Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 183-188 J1/D'56 R, 13

A contribution to the knowledge of the influence of vitamin PP on the intensity of the oxygen consumption; the action of nicotinic acid on the thermogenesis of a ground squirrel (Citellus citellus) M Davidovic, D. Popeskovic. Glas prir mat SAN no 222 29-40 '56 Y, 13.

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids in aerobic conditions of a river. A Joszt, J Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 211-213 '56. P, 13

Effect of alternating current on the oxygen overvoltage at the platinum anode in a sulfuric acid solution T Erdey-Gruz, I Safarik Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:237-242 S'57. H, 13.

Investigation of bacterial substrata and of the standardization of bacterial culture media by oxytropism. G Bagdasarian and others Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:102 '56. P, 13

Oxytropic method of research on the economic coefficient and on the speed with which microorganisms use the substrata. G Bagdasarian, K. Michalska, A. Odrzywolska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.103 '56. P, 13.

Remarks on the reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand and on the oxygenic conditions of a river based on studies of the Prosna River. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:402-407 N'57. P, 16.

Some results from using oxygen in steel production in the Soviet Union and in the capitalist countries and the prospects for its introduction in Bulgaria. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:18-25 J1'57. B, 16.

The structure of negative molecular ions of hydrogen (H_2^-) and oxygen (O_2^-), an explanation of critical frequencies of the ionosphere by means of proper frequencies of negative oxygen ions. In French. T. Ionescu. Rev physique 1:19-62 '56. R, 13.

OXYHEMOGLOBIN

The behavior of hemoproteins in the presence of acid-base buffers. II. Influence of oxyhemoglobin as well as methemoglobin on the respiration of the virulent and saprophytic strains of Mycobacterium phlei. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek, B. Migdalska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 65-68 '56. P, 13.

OZONE

Ozonization of water. K. Dohnalik. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:148-150 Ap'57. P, 16.

The role of ozone in our atmosphere. K. Scholtner. Idojaras 61 no. 3:212-215 My/Je'57. H, 13.

P E. N.

29th International Congress of Pen Clubs in Japan. A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 6 no. 47 7 N'57. C, 11.

29th International Congress of Pen Clubs in Japan. Pt 3. A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 6 no. 49:7 D'57 C, 11.

PA, CHIN, PSEUD.
see LI, FEI-KAN.

PACKAGING

Good packing of merchandise is paying off. Vc. Soc obchod 3 no. 8,381 Ag'57. C, 5.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Improvement of mechanical properties of rigid card packing by means of adequate thermal treatment. C. Ciochina, M. Guttman. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:345-349 '56 R, 13.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Economic aspects of the packing and shipment of petroleum products. Pt 2 P Lipka Nafta Pol 12 no. 3. 69-72 Mr'56 P, 16

Fastening case panels with wire. M. Hammer. Standardizarea 9 no. 9-453-456 S'57. R, 16.

Present packing technique in the leather industry. J. Piskac Kozarstvi 6 no 3 48-50 Mr'56 C, 16.

PAEGLE, VALDIS

V Paegle's book Partizani (Partisans); a review J Laganovskis. Karogs no 12 111-113 D'57 La, 11.

PAHOR, BORIS

Boris Pahor's Nomadi brez oaze Afriska kronika (Nomads without Oases, African Chronicle), a book review J Mahnic Jezik slovstvo 2 no 6 368-372 My'57. Y, 11

PAHOR, JOZE

Joze Pahor's Otrok crnega rodu (The Child of the Black Race), a book review J. Snoj Nasi razgl 7 no 1 23 Ja'58 Y, 1

PAINTERS

Leonardo, Durer, and Rembrandt offering themselves to the views of readers. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 9 Je'57. P, 11.

PAINTERS, BRAZILIAN

Portinari, the painter of Brazil, a biographic sketch. L. Kara. Kultura Praha no 1.8 Ja'57 C, 1

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Uzunov, Dechko Dechko Uzunov, monograph by Nenko Balkansky Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik 1956 27 p (Fine arts library, no 4) [A biographic sketch In English illus , plates (part col), port] B, 10

First steps of a young painter. V. Dimitrova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:31 S'57. B, 2.

Painters and writers of Rilski Manastir. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 66 no. 33/35:13-15 S'57. B, 3.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

Milan Stajner G Gamulin Savremenik no 6-765-769 Je'57. Y, 11

PAINTERS, CZECH

A Czech painter from the turn of the century J. Pecirka Kultura Praha no 8 6 F'57. C, 1.

In memory of Josef Lada. K. Novy Lit nov 6 no 51/52: 7 D'57. C, 11

Josef Lada, an obituary. F. Benhart Nasi razgl 7 no. 1 14-15 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Kafka, the son of the Prague ghetto Z. Tomicic. Republika Zagreb 13 no 9 26-27 S'57 Y, 11.

M. Troup, a biographic sketch Cep. Kultura Praha no. 4-4-5 Ja'57. C, 1.

Reminiscences on T. F Simon S Jez Hollar 29 no. 2-77 '57. C, 10.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

A visit with Chagall. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23-3, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

PAINTERS, GERMAN

An encounter with Josef Hegenbarth L. Brozkova. Hollar 29 no. 2 67-74 '57. C, 10.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Marion Boer (1762-1830); a biographic sketch. P. M. Kiss. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3-192-203 '57. H, 10.

The painter of Tatabanya. Gy. Hars. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:37 N'57. H, 5.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Egitis, A Julijs Feders; monografija. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 156 p. (Materiali Latviesu maksias vesturei) [Julijs Feders; a monograph illus., col plates, ports., bibl.] La, 10.

Outstanding Latvian genre painter, a short biography of Gederts Eliass and evaluation of his work. O. Saldavs. Zvaigzne no. 22 17 N'57. La, 1

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Lidija Meskaityte, a modest village artist. P. Kasiulis. Svyturys 9 no. 23:21 D'57. Li, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH

A book on Piotr Michalowski. J. Guze. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:190-192 O/N'57. P, 11.

Nikifor zh Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 239-240 O/N'57 P, 11.

Waltaszewski zh. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 220-222 O/N'57. P, 11.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

"Grigorescu", a review of a documentary film In English. Arts Rum no 12:123-124 ['56]. R, 10

Jean Alexandri Steriadi, an obituary G. Opresou. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 11-15 Jl/D'56. R, 10

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Mstislav Dobuzhinskii; an obituary J Kuzminskis Lit ir men no. 2 4 Jn'58 Lt, 11

Notes on some of Repin's foreign trips K Zambaccian Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 287-289 Jl/D'56 R, 10

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

A book of essays on our contemporary plastic artists, a review of Mlodrag B. Protic's Savremenici (Contemporaries). D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 4 488-494 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Mosa Pijade as a painter M Kolaric Savremenik no 6:624-627 My'57 Y, 11

Mosa Pijade as a painter. M Protic Delo Beograd 3 no 4,632-633 Ap'57. Y, 11.

PAINTING

The man before a picture, critics on their profession. P Milosavljevic and others Delo Beograd 3 no 6: 1019-1034 Je'57 Y, 11

The speech of colors; painters' testimonies P Milosavljevic and others Delo Beograd 3 no 5,863-879 My'57. Y, 11

PAINTING, AMERICAN

Charles White and modern art in the United States J. Kropacek Kultura Praha no 9:8 F'57 C, 1

PAINTING, DUTCH

Rembrandt van Rijn, (1606-1669) K Zambaccian. Studii cerc ist art 3 no.3/4.265-286 Jl/D'56. R, 10

PAINTING, ITALIAN

Artistic initiative of Renato Guttuso. L. Kara. Kultura Praha no 4.8 Ja'57. C, 1.

PAINTING, RUMANIAN

Eugene Craciun's Gh. Petrascu; a book review A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:317-318 Jl/D'56. R, 10

Gheorghe Agafitei and P. Comarnescu's Gh. Popovici; a book review A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:318 Jl/D'56. R, 10

Ion Frunzetti's C Rosenthal; a book review A Pavel Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:318-319 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

Luchian and the first manifestations of independent art in Rumania; an essay on the artistic taste at the end of the 19th century. T. Enescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4,185-208 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

PAINTINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

Drecka, Wanda Kulmbach [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957 70 p [Kulmbach 1st ed illus , ports , bibl , notes] P, 10

PAINTINGS, JAPANESE

The kakemono of Hiroshima P. Hogarth Holiai 29 no. 2 75-76 '57. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

A beautiful and noble art, a review of an exhibition O. Saldavs Lit un maksla no 49 3 D'57. La, 11

Let us participate in the art-teachers' exhibition of paintings E. Grobina. Skolot avize no 47.4 N'57 La, 8

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Beuthen, Ger Muzeum Gornoslaskie Galeria malarstwa polskiego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Sztuka, 1957 94 p [Gallery of Polish painting 1st ed illus] P, 10

Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki Jan Matejko; szkice-studia, wielki cykl historyczny sceny z zycia dawnej Polski, portrety-polichromie. Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 24 p [Jan Matejko, sketches, studies, great historical cycles, scenes from the life of old Poland, portraits, polychromy. illus , ports , bibl] P, 10

Exhibition of the paintings of Zbigniew Pronaszko. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:6 Je'57. P, 11

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Aman's painting I Frunzetti. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:111-126 Jl/D'56 R, 10

The Dona Collection In English. I. Jianu Arts Rum no. 12:5-28 ['56] R, 10

Grigorescu between classicism and romanticism R. Niculescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 127-172 Jl/D'56 R, 10

The position of Theodor Aman in Rumanian culture. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 91-109 Jl/D'56. R, 10

Theodor Pallady, (1871-1956); a biographic sketch and critical evaluation of his painting E. Schileru. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 209-224 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Notes on the exhibition of Mikhail Vrubel in Moscow D Konecny Kultura Praha no. 9 6 F'57. C, 1

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Homerus in Serbian and Croatian paintings. N Simic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1-92-100 '57 Y, 5.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

Recent exhibitions in Bratislava J. Horvath. Kultura Praha no 10 6 Mr'57. C, 1

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

Flora Oblak and Ivan Strekelj; a review of an exhibition J Copic Nasi razgl 6 no 22-548-549 N'57. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV

Modern Yugoslav-painting exhibition In English Arts Rum no. 12.75-78 ['56] R, 10.

PALACES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PALFFKYS, ISTVAN

to Paris to attend the session committee of Interparliamentary ilna D 17'57-1. Lt, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

la for the determination of chronology. M. Popovat, C. Nicolaescu- ecu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3: , 13.

POLAND.

E AGE under CZECHOSLO-

ALBANIA, MACEDONIA,

, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^{+} by radiometric ^{131}I indicator. Gy. Tolgyessy, kem folyoir 63 no. 10:269-271 O

PALLADY, THEODOR

Theodor Pallady, (1871-1956), a biographic sketch and critical evaluation of his painting. E Schileru. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:209-224 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

PALMER, H

Problems and system of using H Palmer's substitution tables in English language lessons. In Russian. E. Gorokhova Rakstl Rigas ped inst 5:417-421 '57. La, 8

Some methods of teaching oral language in H. Palmer's methodological system and the possibilities of their use in our schools In Russian. E Gorokhova. Rakstl Rigas ped inst 5:423-429 '57. La, 8.

PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES
see INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCES.

PANCREAS

The composition of ribonucleic acids from a normal pancreas. B. Filipowicz, S Golewski, K Pilch Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1 69-85 '56. P, 13.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

M P -Surep's Filip Visnjic-pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review. V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 6 1104-1106 Je'57. Y, 11

PANKOWSKI, MARIAN

A great everyday adventure, a review of Marian Pankowski's poems in prose Smagla swoboda (A Slender Freedom) J. Prokop. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 181-184 O/N'57 P, 11.

PANN, ANTON

Contributions to the history of Rumanian folk songs, a song from Anton Pann's collection. G Ciobanu. Rev folclor 2 no 1/2:149-156 '57. R, 12.

PANTOTHENIC ACID

Acetobacter xylinum as a quantitative indicator of pantothenic acid. H. Kurzepa. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:106 '56. P, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Considerations on the preparation and utilization of carboxymethylcellulose (CMC) in the paper industry C. Simionescu, N Assandei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 169-177 Jl'56. R, 16.

Electric drive of paper calenders. S. Urbanski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 1:3-6 Ja'57. P, 16.

Influence of fibrous semimanufactured products on the printing capacity of paper. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 9 304-310 S'57. R, 16.

Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather, and wax seals in archives. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:277-281 '56. P, 13

Optical bleaching. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8:209-210 Ag'56. R, 16

Production of paper cellulose from reeds by alkaline action. M. Finkel Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7 143 Jl'56. R, 16.

Reactive phenomena and ways to improve the power factor in the cellulose and paper industry. D Postelniou. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:200-208 Ag'56. R, 16.

Studies on the coagulation of paper-mill wastes. J. Domanski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 240-249 Jl '57. P, 16.

Unloading of sulphite-cellulose boiling vats under high pressure in the N. Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Factory. I. Visoiu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8:187-190 Ag'56. R, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Drying of cardboard in mechanical driers. I; theoretical considerations. (To be contd.) T. Berger. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:196-200 Ag'56. R, 16.

Factors conditioning the manufacture of high-quality cardboard for stereotype matrices. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 9:299-303 S'57. R, 16.

New paper products impregnated with bitumen, manufactured in Rumania. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7:177-183 Jl'56. R, 16.

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARABOLA

Functional properties of conics. R Nicolae. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:695-702 O/D'56. R, 13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

An attack from the skies. Kridla vlasti no 23,706-708 N'57. C, 16

The history of parachute jumping (To be contd) T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47 16 N'57 P, 16

The history of parachute jumping (To be contd) T. Malinowski Skrz Polska 13 no 48 16 N'57. P, 10

The history of parachute jumping (To be contd) T. Malinowski Skrz Polska 13 no 49 16 D'57. P, 16.

The history of parachute jumping (Conclusion) T Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50 16 D'57 P, 16

Loyalty, resolution, tradition, a history of Czechoslovak parachutists Kridla vlasti no. 23 706-709 N'57. C, 16.

PARAFFINS

Raman spectra of some alkyltrichlorosilanes and ω, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. V Kolesova, M. Voronkov. Chem listy 51 no. 4 686-695 Ap'57 C, 13.

Research on the process of deparaffinization in the solutions of acetone-benzene and dichloroethane-benzene L. Pelc. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11 Biuletyn 7-8 N'57. P, 16

PARAGUAY - COMMERCE - POLAND

Paraguay, our new contracting party. J Szymanski Handel zagr 2 no. 3-9-11 '56. P, 5.

PARALYSIS

Operative treatment of flaccid paralyses following Heine-Medin disease In English. A Gruca Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1 35-37 '56. P, 13.

Paralytical deviations of the spine in the light of chronaxidmetrical researches. In English. T Zuk. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1-39-41 '56. P, 13

PARAMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM

PARASITES - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Investigations regarding the occurrence of toxoplasmosis among domestic animals in Hungary. In German. E. Kardovan, P. Kapp. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:237-251 '57. H, 13.

PARASITES - MAN
see MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY.

PARASITES - SHRIMPS

Anisarthrus polseneeri Giard 1907, an abdominal epicarid new in the Black Sea, parasite on the shrimp Athanas nitescens Leach. A review and the spread of the genus Anisarthrus. M. Codreanu, R Codreanu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3;567-584 Jl/S'56 R, 13

PARENTS AND TEACHERS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under ESTONIA

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA

PARHON, CONSTANTIN I

The contribution of the scholars V. Babes, G. Marinescu, D. Danielopolu and C. I. Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania. T. Debrin. Rev psihol 3 no 1.13-38 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

PARIS - DESCRIPTION

Boulevard Saint Michel; an excerpt from a book. L. Minacova. Slov pohl 73 no. 11.1202-1207 N'57. C, 11.

The elephant and the Polish problem. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4-6 Ja'57. P, 11.

Paris after six years. II. J. Hartwig Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:1, 2 My'56. P, 11

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 8.280-285 Ag'57. P, 16.

The 1957 Paris Auto Show. J Hausman. Svet motoru 11 no. 24:761-763 N'57. C, 16.

November in Paris. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:2 N'57. H, 11.

Some words on the Paris Motor Exhibition. Auto motor 10 no. 22;22 D'57. H, 16.

PARIS - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Bucharest National Theater at Paris Festival. In English. Arts Rum no. 12:114-116 ['56]. R, 10.

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT
see REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

PARNAS, JAKUB KAROL

Scientific works of Jakub Karol Parnas from 1907-1939 Acta biochim Pol 3 no 1-3-39 '56 P, 13

PARQUET FLOORS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PARTHIAN LANGUAGE

The Parthian Parchment of Dura. I. Parchment of Dura, No 12. J. Harmatta. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 61-80 '57. H, 4.

PARTHIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, PARTHIAN

PARTICLES

Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons In English. M Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 55-60 '56 Y, 13

Hydride of the radioactive bismuths and its properties, the interaction between the α-particles and the protons in the course of the radioactive transmutation of Bi^{212}. D, K. Jovanovic, D, D. Jovanovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 1-10 '56 Y, 13.

Introduction to physics of elementary particles. M. Mayer, C. Efitimiu. Gaz mat fiz 8 no 10;518-530 O'56. R, 13.

Movement of charged particles in cylinder-symmetrical magnetic fields. P. Barna, G. Groma. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4 291-300 '57. H, 13.

The new element particles as displaced filling multiplets. Tr. from the Italian M. Gell-Mann. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4-363-380 '57 H, 13.

Relativistic movement equation of particles disposing spin K Nagy Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4;311-324 '57. H, 13

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English. V Marinkovic, A Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3;225-231 '56 Y, 13

PARTITIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Partition of sets. In French. V. Sedmak. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2-17-19 '57. Y, 13.

PASCOLI, GIOVANNI

Echoes of Giovanni Pascoli's poems in Yugoslavia. M Zoric. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2;52-60 D'56. Y, 11.

PASSUTH, LASZLO

Laszlo Passuth's A mantuai herceg muzsikusa (The Musician of the Prince of Mantua); a book review. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:0 N'57. H, 11.

Laszlo Passuth's novel Negy szel Erdelyben (Four Winds in Transylvania), a book review. E. Kajetan. Elet Irod 1 no. 20;9 N'57. H, 11.

PASTURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

The influence of mineral fertilizers together with the enclosure of animals on associations of soil microflora of mountain pastures. B. Smyk, A. Milkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:165-171 '56. P, 13.

PATENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PAVEMENTS

Determining the load capacity of the soil and the thickness of elastic road paving and airfield runs by the C. B. R. method. P, Gerdzhikov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5;23-24 '57. B, 16.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Bibliioteka Todor Dimitrov Pavlov; biobibliografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 334 p (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uchoni) [Todor Dimitrov Pavlov, a biobibliography illus., ports., indexes] B, 11

PEACE

Diocesan peace meetings are organized by Opus Pacis. Uj ember 13 no. 30;3 D'57. H, 3.

For peace and agreement. J. P. Nasi razgi 7 no. 1:1 Ja'58. Y, 1.

The forces of progress and peace are joining and becoming strong. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:1-3 N'56 C, 1.

The international juridical importance of the Lenin decree on peace A. Cristescu, E. Feraru, C. Lavrov. Just noua 13 no. 6-984-1003 '57. R, 7.

It is necessary to choose. Z. Lenartowicz. Zoln Polski no. 11;3 Je'57. P, 17.

On behalf of peace. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50;1 N'57. P, 1.

Peace Manifesto of the Communist Parties to the Workers and Peasants, and workers in science and culture, and the People of good will of all countries. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12 34-38 D'57. P, 6.

Peace to the world! Kat nov Czech 9 no 48 1 D'57. C, 3.

Peace to the whole world! Lit nov 6 no. 48 1 N'57 C, 11

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 30 1-2 D'57 P, 17.

Two great problems of peace facing the United Nations Organization S Stanisic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 11 504-509 N'57. Y, 5.

What is the news in the world of the peace? Evang elet 22 no. 36 2 N'57. H, 3.

PEARLITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PEAS

Inoculation of plants of the pea family, growing on various types of soil, with tuberaceous bacteria In Russian T Wrobel, J Golebiowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 121-124 '56 P, 13

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A meeting after many years; memories of a follower of Zaranie F Broma Ziel sztand 9 no. 07;4 D'57 P, 6.

PEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, RUMANIA

PECHACKOVA, FRANTISKA

A precious book, a review of a novel. J Hajek Lit nov 6 no. 49 4 D'57. C, 11.

PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PEDAGOGY
see TEACHING and this subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see subdivision SOILS under RUMANIA

PEEK, WERNER

Greek Poem Inscriptions, a book review. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2-140-141 '57. H, 4

PEGMATITES

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5;13-17 '57. B, 16.

PELLAGRA
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

PENCILS

Copying and noncopying chemical pencils I. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 10;378-382 O'57. R, 16

PENDULUM

The precision of inclined balances with a double pendulum and a balanced circular dial made by the Tehnic Factory in Celje. L. Stemberger. Tehnika 12 no. 12;1090-1095 '57. Y, 16

PENETROMETERS

Penetrometer, an apparatus for measuring the penetration of water and air J. Dolezal. Textil Cz 12 no. 10;387-388, 391 S[i.e. O]'57. C, 16.

PENICILLIC ACID

Method of colorimetric determination of penicillic acid. M. Sternberg Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4: 315-320 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

PENICILLIN
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Effect of penicillin on peripheric blood of rabbits with experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia. In Russian. L. Golbers, A. Kroina. Vestis Latv ak no. 6;107-112 '57. La, 1.

The influence of antibiotics on regeneration. I. The influence of white crystallic penicillin and of dihydrostreptomycin on the regeneration of the extremities of the toad Xenopus laevis Daudin A. Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-99-100 '56. P, 13.

The influence of penicillin on the production of acetone by Clostridium acetobutylicum. E. Kocwa. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;231-234 '56. P, 13.

The influence of yellow and white penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, and aqueous extracts from Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 on the growth and development of the larvae of Xenopus laevis Daudin. A. Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;100 '56. P, 13.

Observation on the influence of penicillin and other antibiotics on L forms of the Proteus mirabilis. A Borowczyk, J Borowczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1 3 9 51 '56. P, 14

PENICILLIUM

Growth factors for Saccharomyces cerevisiae produced by penicillium. A. Bez, L. Dvořák. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 1 2 99 '58. P, 14

Penicillia destroying archival paper. I. Czerwiakska, R. Kowalik. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 209 '56. P, 14

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PEPTIDES

Amino acids and peptides. XXI. N substituted pyrrolidones as intermediates in the synthesis of peptides of N amidodutyric and α, γ diaminobutyric acid. K. Poduska, J. Rudinger. Chem. Listy 51 no. 1 616 624 Ap'57. C, 13.

PERCHLORIC ACID

The reactions of nucleic acids with perchloric acid. A. Leko, V. Cantl, J. Mikovic. Glasn. du 25 no. 1/2 27 '57. Y, 11.

PERELYGIN, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH

Professor L. M. Perelygin. Industria lemnului 6 no. 11, 339 N'57. B, 16.

PERFUMES
see subdivision under POLAND

PERIODATES

Iodometric investigations. III. Determination of iodate and periodate ions in the presence of each other. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir. 63 no. 10:371 376 O'57. B, 13.

The lignin periodate and its behavior in sulfonation process. T. Borova. Celuloza, Bucur. 6 no. 8:305 311 Ag'57. B, 10.

PERIODICALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. Periodice din tarile de democratie popular intrate in anii 1950 1954. [Bucuresti] Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 95 p. [Foreign periodicals received in the years 1950 1954, a list] R, 2

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. Periodice straine intrate in anii 1950 1954. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 214 p. [Periodicals from countries of people's democracy received in the years 1950 1954, a list] R, 2

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Statni vedecka knihovna. Seznam casopisu do kterych ma statni vedecka knihovna Dr. Zd. Nejedleho Ceske Budejovice. [List of periodicals received by the Zdenek Nejedly State Scientific Library in Ceske Budejovice] C, 3
Year 1955. [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)
Year 1956. [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho univerzita. Knihovna. Soupis casopisu, zahranicnich a nasich prac odebirane Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C, 3
Year 1955. 1955. 64 p.

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna. Seznam dochazejicich zahranicnich periodik. Praha. [Index of foreign periodicals received by the Library of the National Museum] C, 3.
Year 1956. 1956. 148 p.

Seidl, Karel. O praci s tiskem. Praha, Ustredni dum ozbrojenych sil, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Metodicke listy, cis. 2) [Work with newspapers and periodicals.] C, 3

The collection of periodical publications in the Romanian Academy library. G. Raducu. Cal orbitei 9 no. 11:29 33 N'56. R, 2.

PERLON
see NYLON and this subdivision under GERMANY

PERMALLOY

A permalloy poor in nickel containing 36% nickel. J. Renz, A. Goral. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:242 246 Ag'57. P, 16.

PERMEABILITY

Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 675 680 O'56. R, 16.

PERSONALITY

The cult of personality and the [illegible] models. S. Lorentz. [illegible] P, 9

The problem of the personality in the Aristotelian ethics. [illegible] Ap'57. Y, 11

V. Danailov's Problemata ex Historia [illegible] published [illegible] Fund of Personality and the [illegible] Educational Work], a book review. [illegible] Nar prosv 13 no. 6 [illegible] P,

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

PERSPIRATION

Effect of [illegible] (Section). H. Jarisch. [illegible] Mi'58. C, 10

PERTH 38

Theoretical examination of the [illegible] of perylene. [illegible] H. Prat, W. R. Pasma. Acta physica [illegible] '58. B, 11

PETKELVICIUS, MATTHIAS

The dialect of M. Petkevich's [illegible] J. Kuraszkiewicz. Lietuvi kalbotyra 1 [illegible] 1, 1

PETKOVIC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir R. Petkovic [illegible] Vesn [illegible] A 7 no. 1 [illegible] C, 4

PETKOVIC, VLADISLAV

Effect of a pesticide, malathion ([illegible]) on [illegible]. Polo Drogas 13 [illegible] Y, 15

Effect of a pesticide insecticide, H [illegible] boll. Polo Bo [illegible] Y, 4

PETRARCH, FRANCESCO

Fragmenta Cantionum Petrarchae [illegible]. A. Pavel. [illegible] B, 1956. B, 10

PETRI, C. A., PAUL

Paul Petri on and Paul [illegible] Remarks from Bonn, [illegible] [illegible] P, 3

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SAHARA

Arabian oil in world economy. I. Dorsz. Przem. Rzem. 8 no. 1 [illegible] C, 4

Peculiar [illegible] of petroleum [illegible] sulfur content. M. Pompa, H. Montgomery, J. A. Caswell. Natl. Petr. [illegible] P, 10

Some current trends in diesel [illegible] crude oil refining. [illegible] Petrol. [illegible] B, 10

Turkey fleet and oil. M. Sticket. [illegible] 10 15 '57. P, 5

The use of petroleum and natural gases for [illegible] of fuel for heating [illegible] Gosp. wodna 6 [illegible] P, 21

Z. Wilk's article "Mineralogical [illegible] and others. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11 Nov 316 N'57. P, 16

PETROLOGY

Note on the geology and petrography of the [illegible] rocks of the Kwanza Valley. M. Ivanac, J. Kantor. Geol. prairie 45 [illegible] P, 13

Petrographic studies of the [illegible] Mountains and the Bilyuk Tau Mountains. [illegible] Izv. [illegible] Ser. geol. 23 no. 10 [illegible] P, 13.

PETROVIC, DJURO

Djuro Petrovic. [illegible] Vesn [illegible] Y, 5

PETROVIC, MARKO MILIJEVIC

Marko Milijevic Petrovic. [illegible] Geol. [illegible] Geol. Inst. [illegible] Y, 1.

PETRU, E.

L. Petru and E. Bucur's [illegible] explanatory [illegible] explanations], a book review. V. Kostiug. Inv. Iogia 13 no. 11 [illegible] P, 13.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under GT BRIT , POLAND, U S.

Filipovic, Vladimir Filozofija renesanse i odabrani tekstovi filozofa Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1956 301 p. (Matica hrvatska Filozofska hrestomatija, 3) [The Renaissance philosophy and selected texts of philosophers] Y, 3

A living thought P. Trzebuchowski Kierunki 1 no 6 10-11 Je'56. P, 3

Notes on antiquity and Christianity. D. Trifunovic Delo Beograd 3 no. 7 154-164 Jl'57. Y, 11

Plato and his attempts at the creation of a model state M Duric Savremenik no 7/8'77-97 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 11

Predrag Vranicki's Filozofske studije i kritike (Philosophical Studies and Criticism); a book review. A. Todorovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12:672-677 D'57. Y, 5

Problems of the history of philosophy in the works of G V. Plekhanov. Tr. from the Russian M Iovchuk Slov fil cas 12 no. 3'301-312 '57 C, 3

R. Sommer's Falsul umanism in filozofia burgheza contemporana (False Humanism in Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophy); a book review. T. Papadopol Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:188-122 N/D'56. R, 3.

Some analogies between Hellenic and Chinese philosophies, a contribution to the history of comparative philosophy. M Duric Ziva antika 7 no. 1 45-65 '57. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

Some analogies between Hellenic and Chinese philosophies, a contribution to the history of comparative philosophy. M Duric. Ziva antika 7 no 1'45-65 '57. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Aesthetic concepts of Andre Lefevre D. Jeremic Savremenik no 9:288-295 S'57 Y, 11.

Auguste Comte; a biographic note. L. Svoboda. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52'12 D'57 C, 11.

PHONOGRAPH
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Contribution to the article "A Three-Speed Micro-Normal Record Player." I. Mester. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10,294 D'57. H, 16.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Long-playing records for 16 2/3 rpm Kabes. Sdel tech 5 no. 11'346-347 N'57. C, 16

Needle noise of phonograph records. E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7:219-220 S'57. H, 16.

PHORIDAE

Two species of Megaselia (Dipt Phoridae) from Yugoslavia. In English C. Colyer. Gl priz muz B 6 no. 2 97-100 '56 Y, 13.

PHOSPHATASES

Studies on the phosphatase test in various species of microorganisms. S. Kaluzewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:95-98 '56 P, 13.

PHOSPHATIDES

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine. S. Milicu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:491-497 Ap'57. R, 13.

PHOSPHOCREATINE
see CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID.

PHOSPHOLIPASE C

Studies on the phospholipase C of Cl perfrigens type A; saturated lecithins as a substrate of phospholipase C in an aqueous medium. J. Meduski and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:73-76 '56. P, 13.

PHOSPHOLIPASES

The influence of glucose, pH, and iron on the appearance of lecithinase in the culture of the bacilli perfrigens. H. Meisel, H. Albrycht. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:77-78 '56. P, 13.

PHOSPHOLIPIDES
see PHOSPHATIDES.

PHOSPHORITES

An improved method of determining fluor in phosphorites. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:168-171 Ap'56. P, 16.

Problems connected with the origin of phosphorites. M. Turnau-Morawska. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:151-153 Ap'56. P, 16.

Uranium in phosphorites. J. Burek. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:156-159 Ap'56. P, 16.

PHOSPHORUS

The different food forms of phosphorus (P) and their effects on the level of other nutrients in flax L. Pastyrik, K. Erdelsky, V. Mego Biol prace 3 no 1 5-35 '57. C, 13

The influence of microbial population on the phosphorus uptake by some crop plants. In English A. Nowotny-Mieczynska, J. Goleblowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2'129-132 '56 P, 13

A method of investigation of the microbial population playing a part in the transformation of phosphorous compounds in the soil. In English J Goleblowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2'125-127 '56 P, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Protective dosimetry of the X and Y radiation by means of the photographic method. F Behounek and others. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5'505-581 '57 C, 13

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MM 101 The surveying camera J. Rambousek Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6 114-116 Je'56 C, 13

Surveying performed with the aid of a helicopter A Slapeta. Kridla vlasti no 24 757 N'57 C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

A new method of exposure in photography. L. Hlavaty. Jemna mech opt 2 no 5'140-143 O'57. C, 16.

Study of the synchronizing system of the photographic central instantaneous shutter A. Kotecki. Pomiary 2 no. 1 13-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

The validity of the Talbot law in receiving systems whose momentum is expressed by the exposure function $e^{-p^2 t}$. V. Langer. Jemna mech opt 2 no 5:129-130 O'57. C, 16

Wide-angle image forming systems, distortion-free panoramic projection. In English. N. Barany. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2:105-129 '57. H, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Bozkovic on photometry. In German. S. Hondl Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2.121-124 '57. Y, 13.

An objective photometric method for evaluating activity records. D. Svorad, J. Malanowski. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 443-445 Ag'57 C, 13.

Photometric determination of carbon dioxide traces in gases. J. Juranek. Chem listy 51 no. 4 716-721 Ap'57. C, 13.

Photometric determination of microquantities of cyanides. In English. I. Kraljic, M Mate Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:249-254 '56. Y, 13.

Photometric determination of vanadium and titanium in high-quality steels. J. Korosin, O. Gautsch Tehnika 12 no. 12 1975-1978 '57 Y, 16.

Problem of photometric determination of molecular weight of organic compounds. In Russian. Iu. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:137-142 '57. La, 1.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Application of eclipsing binaries for the determination of the relation of the position of stars C. Popovici. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4'765-772 O/D'56. R, 13.

Observations of the eclipse of the variable UZ Lyrae. G. Chis, I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4.783-794 O/D'56. R, 13.

Photovisual observations of the photometric binary RW Comae Berenices. G. Chis. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:733-781 O/D'56. R, 13.

PHOTOPROTONS

Reaction (Y , p) to cobalt. M. Rozkos. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5'499-504 '57. C, 13.

PHYLLITES

Petrographic studies of the phyllite-diabase series of the Slovak Ore Mountains. L. Kamenicky, M. Markova. Geol prace no. 45,109-135 '57. C, 12.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The contribution of the psychology of physical exercises to the development of the scientific bases of physical culture and sports. M. Epuran. Rev psihol 3 no. 1. 81-93 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GT. BRIT , LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN.

Intentional discipline and the role of physical education and sports in its formation. S. Woloszyn. Kultura fiz 10 no. 4:248-259 Ap'56. P, 8.

The role of pedagogic subjects in the education of teachers of physical education Pt 2 (Conclusion) J Pieter Kultura fiz 10 no. 4'260-264 Ap'56 P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PHYSICIANS

General practitioner Nar zdr 13 no 9 265-269 '57. Y, 14.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept 26, 1957 In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4 355-358 '57 E, 1.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Hirszfeld, Ludvik Historia jednego zycia Warszawa, Pax, 1957 445 p [History of one life] P, 14.

PHYSICIANS, SERBIAN

Physicians and their prescriptions under Turkish rule N Jaksevac. Nar zdr 13 no.9.277-278 '57 Y, 14

PHYSICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Diaconita, Gh Moartea subita, studiu morfo-fiziopatologic si medico-judiciar [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 271 p. (Biblioteca medicala, 2) [Sudden death, a study in morphophysiopathology and forensic medicine illus., plates, bibl , diagrs , footnotes] R, 14.

Development of the physiology of sports under the Soviet regime. Tr. from the Russian. V. Vasileva and others Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 11 641-648 '57. C, 8.

Physiological barriers of the problems of modern aviation medicine. W. Kornaszewski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47:8 N'57 P, 16

Ucebnice fysiologie pro studujici lekarstvi (Textbook of Physiology for Medical Students), a book review. Z. Fejfar, F. Zajic Cs fysiol 6 no 3'446-447 Ag'57 C, 13.

PIANISTS, LATVIAN

Pianist Vilma Cirule, a short biography and evaluation of her playing. A Valvarajs. Zvaigzne no. 24'17 D'57. La, 1

PIASECKI, BOLESLAW

The fifteenth head of totalitarianism. R. Bratny. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20'1, 7 My'57. P, 11.

PICKLING
see CANNING AND PRESERVING

PICOLINE

Calomel and sulfate electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in α-picoline, in 2, 4-lutidine, and in 2, 6-lutidine. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 21 no. 5.257-260 '56. Y, 13.

PIECUCH, CONRAD

Potemski, Tadeusz. Sprawa Konrada Piecucha; reportaz historyczny Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1956] 260 p [The case of Conrad Piecuch; a historical report illus., ports., map, footnotes] P, 4.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
see PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

PIGMENTS

Advances in the use of aluminum powder as a pigment for coating. L. Krosar. Tehnika 12 no 12:2020-2022 '57 Y, 16.

PIGS
see SWINE.

PIJADE, MOSA S.

Autobiography. M. Pijade. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:627-631 Ap'57. Y, 11.

The death of Comrade M. S. Pijade. O. Davico. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4'617-620 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Mosa Pijade; an obituary. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 4:385-387 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Mosa Pijade as a painter M. Kolaric Savremenik no 5:624-627 My'57 Y, 11.

Mosa Pijade as a painter. M. Protic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:632-633 Ap'57. Y, 11.

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO

Rendezvous with Moravia. bl. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25: 8 Je'57. P, 11.

PINE
see also subdivision under SERBIA

Additions to the study of the normal and pathological course of transpiration, withering, and humidity of cut shoots of healthy and injured Austrian pine Pinus nigra C Georgescu, V Mocanu, I. Catrina Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 739-753 O/D'56 R, 13.

Testing the buckling loads of defective pine beams. F Zalewski, S Takuski Przegl gorn 13 no 10:473-481 O'57. P, 16

PINS AND NEEDLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY LATVIA

PIPE

The dimensioning of pressure pipes and reservoirs situated in rocks. In German. F. Kovacshazy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:263-294 '57. H, 16.

Fatigue strength as the basis for improvement of the construction of drill pipes (To be contd) S. Karlic Nafta Pol 12 no 3.60-62 Mr'56. P, 16.

Instability of heavy rotating drill pipes N. Pirvulescu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 901-936 O/D'56. R, 16

Pipes of plastic materials. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7,27-28 '57. B, 16.

Thermal insulation of pipes. M. Grochal. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23 14-16 D'57. P, 5.

PIPE, CONCRETE

Cable and gathering collectors. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4.139-144 Ap'57. P, 16.

Cutting reinforced concrete tubes and piles by blasting with a detonating cord. Tr from the Russian. G Vedensky. Inz stavby 5 no. 11.610-611 N'57 C, 16

The problem of reinforced-concrete pipelines on elastic foundation R. Priscu, B. Brodfeld. Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:221-226 O/D'56 R, 16.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Design for air intake compensating pipelines K Haindl. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11 827-830 N'57. C, 16

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Rapid and simple determination of the flow value in gas pipelines. T. Drys. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7 271-274 Jl'57. P, 16.

The reason for the corrosion of pipelines in the soil. W. Popielski, L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9: 348-349 S'57. P, 16.

PIPERIDINE

Some esters of N-Methyl-3-Hydroxypiperidine. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 10 no 7:421-425 S'56 C, 16

PISARSKI, IORDON

S. Apostolova, V. Doncheva, and Ior. Pisarski's Metodika na obuchenieto po istorila (Methods on Teaching History), a textbook for elementary teachers. A review. A. Kovachev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:83-90 S'57. B, 8.

PIUS XII, POPE

Zakelj, Filip Zivi Kristusov evangelij, ziviljenjske crtice svetnikov in svetnic, prograsenih pod Pijem XII. Celovec, Druzba sv Mohorja [Living gospel of Christ, biographic sketches of men and women canonized under Pius XII. illus , bibl.] Y, 3.
Vol. 1. 1955 128 p
Vol 2 1956. 129-246 p.

The anniversary celebrations of the National Hungarian Saint Cecilia Society; the Holy Father sent telegrams of greeting to Hungarian sacred music lovers. Uj ember 13 no. 29:4 D'57. H, 3.

The Holy Father on the revival of those apparently dead. Uj ember 13 no. 30:1 D'57. H, 3.

PLAGIARISM
see subdivision under POLAND

PLANETS, MINOR

News out of this world. A. Trepka. Zoln Polski no. 29:18 N'57. P, 17.

PLANKTON

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora II Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton. J Paluch, R Dobrzanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1, 2 181-186 '56. P, 13

PLANT EMBRYOLOGY
see BOTANY - EMBRYOLOGY

PLANTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA

Contribution to the knowledge of the role of L-glutamic acid in the vegetable kingdom. M Milenkovic-Benacek, A Damianski. Gl hem dr 22 no 1 43-49 '57 Y, 13

E Petru and R Retovsky's Rostlinne explantaty (Plant Explantations); a book review V Kozinka. Biologia 11 no. 11 697 '56 C, 13

Selection by radiation Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9 27-28 S'57 La, 15

PLANTS - ABSORPTION OF WATER

The relations between the radical pressure and the osmotic pressure in cotton leaves N Salageanu, G Galan Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 713-722 O/D'56. R, 13

PLANTS - NUTRITION

Apparatus for investigating the influence of microorganisms on plant nutrition. J Sobieszczanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 109-111 '56. P, 13.

The influence of microbial population on the phosphorus uptake by some crop plants In English A. Nowotny-Mieczynska, J. Goleblowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 129-132 '56. P, 13.

PLANTS - TRANSPIRATION

About the progress of transpiration in the course of the day and of the vegetation period and about the economic coefficient of transpiration of some cereals N. Salageanu, C. Tasca Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3 519-542 Jl/S'56 R, 13.

Additions to the study of the normal and pathological course of transpiration, withering, and humidity of cut shoots of healthy and injured Austrian pine Pinus nigra. C. Georgescu, V Mocanu, I. Catrina. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:739-753 O/D'56. R, 13.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

The stage of light expossure in the evolution of plants. H. Novakova. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7 318-320 S'57. C, 8

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Biological protection of plants Pad Latv kolch 9 no 9 28-29 S'57 La, 15.

Means of mechanization for the protection of plants in border regions. Z. Chladek Mech zem 7 no. 23: 545-547 D'57. C, 15.

PLASMIN
see FIBRINOLYSIN

PLASMINOGEN
see PROFIBRINOLYSIN

PLASTICITY

The theory of load capacity limits applied to the design of nonhomogenous spherical and cylindrical covers. W. Olszak. Inz i bud 14 no. 11:386-387 N'57. P, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

An automobile body made out of plastic material and its repair. (us). Motor soucasnost 3 no. 3: 281-286 Ag'57 C, 16.

Bearings from wood-plastic materials. D. Marflovici. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5:27-37 My'57 R, 16.

Guiding bearings made of plastic materials for hydraulic turbines. J. Stejskal, J. Urban. Strojirenstvi 7 no 10:743-746 O'57. C, 16.

Molds made of formoplast, its use in the Soviet Union. A. Takh. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:19-20 '57. B, 16.

Pipes of plastic materials. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:27-28 '57. B, 16.

Plastic materials. G. Tencer. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:13-16 N'57. P, 5.

Some observations upon the influence of the A/V and V/A ratios in the case of plastic-material pieces pressed in a matrix. V. Calcan. Standardizarea 9 no. 10:469-476 O'57. R, 16,

Teflon; its properties, treatment, and applications. R. Reiter. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:861-864 N'57. C, 16.

Welding of plastic materials with high-frequency current. A Braglewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20:13, 15-16 O'57. P, 5.

PLATE-METAL WORK

A comparative study of small sample plates. A. Sadowski. Mechanik 30 no. 10:453-454 O'57. P, 16.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

The chemical and structural nonhomogeneity of thick rimmed steel plates. M. Zidek, J Cholova Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9 298-305 S'57 C, 16.

PLATINUM

Effect of alternating current on the oxygen overvoltage at the platinum anode in a sulfuric acid solution. T Erdey-Gruz, I. Safarik Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:237-242 S'57. H, 13

Study of polarization on a platinum electrode. I B Lovrecek Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:261-271 '56 Y, 13

PLATO

Plato and his attempts at the creation of a model state M Duric Savremenik no 7/8:77-97 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 11

The problem of Plato's Ion I Tartalja Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9 354-366 Ag/S'57 Y, 11.

PLAVKA, ANDREJ

Andrej Plavka's fiftieth birthday, a biographic sketch. A Mraz Slov pohl 73 no. 11:1213-1216 N'57. C, 11.

PLAYWRIGHTS
see DRAMATISTS

PLECNIK, JOSIP

On the occasion of the first anniversary of Josip Plecnik's death M. Music Nasi razgl 7 no. 1: 19-20 Ja'58 Y, 1.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGH VALENTINOVICH

G. V. Plekhanov (1856-1918) I Cornea. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:7-23 N/D'56. R, 3.

Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi Plehanova (Philosophical Views of Plekhanov); a book review. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:544-547 N'57. Y, 5

Problems of the history of philosophy in the works of G. V. Plekhanov. Tr from the Russian. M. Iovchuk. Slov fil cas 12 no. 3.301-312 '57. C, 3

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

Pleuropneumonia-like properties in old E. Coli cultures In German. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1 59-75 '57. H, 13.

PLEXIGLAS

Dose measurements on the 31MeV betatron. In English. N Fajdiga. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:241-246 '56. Y, 13.

On the depth dose determination. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.233-236 '56. Y, 13.

PLOWS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Plywood plates for concrete constructions. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:713-717 O'57. P, 5.

PNEUMATIC PUMP
see AIR PUMP.

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII

Contribution to the taxonomical classification of the so-called Pneumocystis carinii. In English. A. Csillag. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1.1-8 '57. H, 13.

PODHORSKI-OKOLOW, LEONARD

Leonard Podhorski-Okolow; an obituary. S. Pollak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 11.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Giergielowicz, Mieczyslaw. Rym i wiersz. Londyn, Polski Uniwersytet na Obczyznie, 1957. 158 p. [Rhyme and verse] P, 11.

A poet's pride V.Duric. Savremenik no 5:571-575 My'57. Y, 11.

We are discussing poetry. Lit nov 6 no. 49:8 D'57. C, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Botev in the ideologic and poetic works of Vazov; question concerning Vazov's becoming a poet-realist and democrat up to the Liberation. M. Nikolov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:111-143 '56. B, 4.

POETS, BULGARIAN (Continued)

I love you, my dear fatherland. G. Khrusanov. Chitalishte 36 no.9 30 S'57. B, 2.

Khristo Botev hero in Nikola P. Slopi's novel Zlitat genii (Evil Genius), a review D. Minev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:301-304 '56. B, 4.

Khristo Botev on the role of public education in the struggle for political liberation. Zh. Bekhar. Nar prosv 13 no.7:22-33 Jl'57. B, 8.

Question concerning Khristo Botev's appeal to the Bulgarian people. M. Dimitrov. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:235-251 '56. B, 4.

POETS, CZECH

Za Karlem Vokacem [Usporadal Karel Cvejn Praha] Prace, 1946 77 p [In memory of Karel Vokac illus., port.] C, 11

From my life (To be contd.) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no 2-7 Ja'57 C, 1

From my life. Pt 3 (To be contd.) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 4 6 Ja'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 5. (To be contd.) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 6 6 F'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt. 6 (To be contd.) V Nezval Kultura Praha no. 7.6 F'57. C, 1

From my life. Pt. 7 (To be contd.) V Nezval Kultura Praha no. 8 6 F'57. C, 1.

From my life Pt. 8 (To be contd.) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 9 6 F'57 C, 1.

From my life. Pt. 9. (To be contd.) V Nezval Kultura Praha no 10-6 Mr'57 C, 1.

Karel Toman, a note on the 80th anniversary of his birth. A Matuska. Kultura Praha no. 9 3 F'57. C, 1.

Petr Bezruc, the poet of the Silesian region; the ninetieth anniversary of his birthday F Maslic. Republika Zagreb 13 no 9-10-17 S'57 Y, 11.

POETS, ENGLISH

The "inspired" poet was born two hundred years ago. Z. Irod ujs 8 no.14:8 D'57. H, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

Exhibition of Heine's works in the State Library Reports Riga 14 no 50.22 D 13'57. La, 1.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

The Ady anniversary. Gy. Boloni. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:1 N'57. H, 5.

Attila Jozsef; the fragment of recollections on the twentieth anniversary of his death. F. Fejto. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:4 D'57. H, 11.

Attila Jozsef's collapse. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 8 no.14: 5 D'57. H, 11.

The educational characteristics of Janos Arany's thinking. M. Nanasi. Konzerveles 13 no. 18-425-426 N'57. H, 8.

Geza Lengyel's Ady a muhelyben (Ady in the Workshop); a book review. Gy. Boloni. Elet irod 1 no. 20:8 N'57. H, 11.

I loved human beings; one hour spent with Lajos Apriily. Elet irod 1 no. 20;7 N'57. H, 11.

If he were alive... B. Hatvany. Irod ujs 8 no. 14-3 D'57. H, 11.

If Mr. Antal Horger is glad... L. Gara. Irod ujs 8 no. 14;4-5 D'57. H, 11.

The last letter. K. Lorant. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:3 D'57. H, 11.

Notes about Imre Madach, a biographical note. A. Murakin. Tulimuld 8 no. 5:255-267 '57. E, 11.

Notes on Ady's portrait. C. Stitnicky. Slov pohl 73 no. 11:1175-1176 N'57. C, 11.

POETS, LATIN

Publius Ovidius Naso; the 2000th anniversary of his birth. B. Stevanovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1;3-5 '57. Y, 11.

Two-thousandth anniversary of the birth of Ovid. Studii 1st 10 no. 5:224-225 '57. R, 4.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

The portrait of Janonis on the stage; a review of a play. J. Josade. Lit ir mon no. 2:3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

POETS, POLISH

The friend of young writers. S. Pietak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:4 Je'57. P, 11.

Lack of tact. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:8 Ja'57. P, 11.

Leonard Podhorski-Okolow, an obituary. S. Pollak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2.3 Ja'57. P, 11.

Leopold Staff (1878-1957), an obituary. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23 1 Je'57. P, 11.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no. 20-9 S/O'57. P, 17

The right and wrong ways of emigres J Balenas. Santarve no 4-168-163 '57. Li, 6

POETS, RUMANIAN

Ady Endre, a biographic sketch. M Emilian Tin scrilt 6 no. 11-55 N'57. R, 11

A folk poetess, Veronica Gabudean S. Golopentia Rev folclor 2 no 1/2:99-124 '57 R, 12.

George Tutoveanu, an obituary E. Milicescu. Tin scrilt 6 no. 11-73-74 N'57 R, 11

Mihai Beniuc is 50 years old. A. Martin. Tin scrilt 6 no. 11.67-68 N'57. R, 11

POETS, SERBIAN

Dura Jaksic in Crna Reka and Homolje. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 7/8:162-172 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

Janko Kral, a revolutionary and a utopian socialist. R Rosko. Slov fil cas 12 no. 3 226-245 '57. C, 3.

POETS, WHITE RUSSIAN

IAkub Kolas, in commemoration of his 75th birthday. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir mon no. 47:2 N'57. Li, 11.

POGANY, FRIGYES

Dezso Dercsenyi and Frigyes Pogany's Pecs; a book review. P. Granaeszloi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3: 261-262 '57. H, 10.

POLAND - ACCOMPLICES

The offense of participation in an affray, Section 240 PC. A Gimbut. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6-1171-1184 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Scientific meetings of the Accounting Workshop. (tro). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2:96 F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ACETYLENE

Appeal for the limited use of dissolved acetylene. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5 121-122 My'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Changes in the administrative divisions. Rada narod 14 no. 49:16 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Between citizens and office. W. Sowa. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:1, 7 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - ADOPTION

Regained childhood. E. Medrzycka. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12:12-16 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

Methods of control of the effectiveness of advertising. E. Rejmanek. Handel wew 3 no. 1:96-98 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

After twenty-five years in Cierlicko. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 20:3 S/O'57. P, 17.

Air contest in Krosno. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47:5 N'57. P, 16.

Air health service. J. B. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50:14 D'57. P, 16.

Amateur construction of aeronautic equipment. Z. Lewandowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 49-3 D'57. P, 16.

Did Polish aviation exist and does it still exist? Radar. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47:6 N'57. P, 16.

From activities of the Air Reporters Club. (yy). Skrz Polska 13 no. 50;3 D'57. P, 16.

Senior Aviation Club. J. Sarnocinska. Skrz Polska 13 no. 4:6 D'57. P, 16.

Thieves on an airplane. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50;10 D'57. P, 16.

Yugoslav pilots under Polish sky. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48;3 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AFFORESTATION

More about the so-called mounds. J. C. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 1:47-48 Ja/F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

After a year of activities; from the National Conference of the Division of Vocational and Agriculture Education of the Polish Teachers Association. Szkola zawod no. 15-1 D'57. P, 8.

The agricultural policy and the standard of living. J. Zakrzewski. Kierunki 2 no. 48-9 D'57. P, 3.

Compulsory deliveries must be carried out. L. Pajak Rada narod 14 no. 48 11 N'57. P, 6.

Concerning the new agricultural policy. A. Bednar. Gosp plan 12 no 3-6-11 Mr'57. P, 5.

Conclusions from the past examinations. S. Ziemnicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 27-29 '57. P, 8.

Cooperation for the sake of cooperation, or About the central branch agencies. W. Lisklewicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50 5 D'57. P, 15

For the right substance of activities of the agricultural circles. S. Dobrodziej, K. Bajan. Zycie partii no. 12,32-33 D'57 P, 6.

Great achievements of the inhabitants of Sokolow. A. Chomicz Ziel sztand 10 no. 3:4 Ja'58. P, 6.

Has it changed or not? E. Waszczuk Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48-2-3 N'57. P, 1.

It is time for the rehabilitation of social agronomy in the programs of agricultural schools A Raczun Szkola zawod no 15 34-35 D'57 P, 8.

A just course. (J. K.) Ziel sztand 10 no. 3:1 Ja'58. P, 6

Life dictates projects of changes. J. Majchrzak. Po prostu no. 12-6-7 Mr'58. P, 8.

Organizational foundations of agricultural circles. K. Wyszomirski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 50:5 D'57. P, 15.

A proper exchange of the compulsory deliveries for taxes. K. Smolenski. Gosp plan 12 no. 54-56 N'57. P, 5.

Results of the new agricultural policy M Jagielski Zagad i mat no. 22 31-41 D'57. P, 6.

Roczniki nauk rolniczych PAN, tom 71 (Yearbooks of Agricultural Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Vol. 71); a book review. S. Mataszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:401-403 Ag'57. P, 16.

The situation and aims in agriculture, an interview with Vice-Minister of Agriculture St. Kucwa. E. Gajewski Ziel sztand 9 no 102-3 D'57. P, 6.

Ups and downs on the purchasing road. (WD). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47 8 N'57. P, 15.

Villages are now the most important thing L. Barszczewski. Kierunki 1 no. 4-1, 10 Je'56. P, 3.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

A rendezvous with flying death. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 2:10-11 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRLINES

Travel by Polish Airlines Lot (kon). Skrz Polska 13 no. 49.4-5 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Concerning the Kania-2. T. Myszka. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48. N'57. P, 16.

The RWD-8 airplane. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 47:16 N'57. P, 16.

The RWD-11 airplane. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48:16 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Elektron-1, a remote-control model. J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 49:15 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Czarnkow, against alcoholism. J. Niedzielski. Rada narod 14 no. 48 14 N'57. P, 6.

For the banning of Mr. Zagloba. Z. Komorowski. Kierunki 2 no. 48:2, 11 D'57. P, 3.

Letters from hell; a fragment of a landscape. K. Oleszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52.8 D'57. P, 3.

Step up the fight against alcoholism. A. Hebda, R. Proclawski. Rada narod 14 no. 48;13 N'57. P, 6.

We are introducing new methods in the struggle against alcoholism. W. Czaplinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:8 N'57. P, 5.

What is the matter? (rkm). Nowe drogi 11 no. 12:148-151 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Purpose and profitableness of the development of the production of aluminum in Poland. J. Perlinski, S. Kawinski. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:31-35 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Lowicz is the land of amateur actors. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 14 no. 48;10 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Polish short wave radio amateurs in the International Geophysical Year W. Miotykaza Radiotechnika Pol 7 no 8 20 Ag'57 P, 16

POLAND AMMONOIDEA

New stratigraphic division of the Dogger in the periphery of Gory Swietokrzyskie on the basis of the ammonite fauna; a summary of a report read at the session of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 20, 1955. S. Rozycki Przegl geol [4] no. 1 41 43 Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND APARTMENT HOUSES

Revision of rents S. Zaltwski Tygod demokrat 6 no 50 2, 4 N'57 P, 4

Rigid policy, more apartments K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 48 0 9 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The system of appeals from judgments as regulated in the Polish People's Republic W. Stedtkeckt Panst wo i prawo 12 no 6 1131 1142 Je'57. P, 7

POLAND - AQUATIC SPORTS

Chojnice to manufacturing water sports equipment. O. Welland. Morze 12 no 7 20 JP57. P, 17.

POLAND ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Decentralization and industrial arbitration. M. Tyczka Panstwo i prawo 12 no 6 1147 1153 Je'57 P, 7.

POLAND ARCHITECTURE

Bartwig, Edward Kazimierz nad Wisla Fotografie Edwarda Bartwiga, wstep Karola Stronskiego. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawa Sztuki, 1957 11 p. (Kazimierz on the Vistula River Illustrated chiefly illus] P, 10

Poland. Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Stare miasto w Warszawie, odbudowa [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956 16 p (Ilustrowana konserwatorska, zeszyt 4) [Old town in Warsaw, reconstruction. Illustrated illus. (part col.), notes, plans (part fold.)] P, 10

POLAND ARMED FORCES

Captain Czarnek, the frontist; a contribution to the history of wanting paper in our fatherland. A. Dobosz, Nowa kultura 6 no 2,6 Ja'57. P, 14.

Let us not completely disarm! Stanm Zolnierz Polski no. 1-10 Ja'57. P, 17.

Married recruits, L. Mech. Zolnierz Polski no 1-20 Ja'57. P, 17

Moods, moods... Stanm. Zolnierz Polski no. 30-10 D'57 P, 17.

Seven days of thaw from the 1037 levy. Z. Gumski. Zolnierz Polski no. 30;49-11 D'57. P, 17

Shall we talk? We will! Stanm. Zolnierz Polski no. 28-10 N'57. P, 17.

Soldier's chronicle, Poleng. Zolnierz Polski no. 1, 1 2 Ja'57 P, 17.

Soldier's chronicle, S. N. Zolnierz Polski no. 3-1 2 Ja'57 P, 17.

What do I expect from a parliamentary representative in military uniform? J. Szymanski, Zolnierz Polski no. 2-3 Ja'57. P, 17

POLAND - ARMY

Decorate the roads. P. Unger, Zolnierz Polski no. 30, 3 D'57 P, 17.

The first steps. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zolnierz Polski no 2 12 13 Ja'57. P, 17.

The four-cornered hat. L. Medecki Zolnierz Polski no 1; 20 Ja'57. P, 17.

Lights and shadows of the school of radiolocatology for officers L. Baran. Zolnierz Polski no. 28, 9 N'57. P, 17.

Military chaplains, an interview with Roman Szemraj. B. Kowalski Zolnierz Polski no. 12-11 Je'57. P, 17.

More light. A. Kolodziejczyk Zolnierz Polski no. 1-12 13 Ja'57. P, 17.

Parachutists or Alpinists. Z. Lagocki. Zolnierz Polski no. 28 10 N'57. P, 17

The tank crew in shooting. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zolnierz Polski no. 13;12-13 Jl'57. P, 17.

These also happen to be, from the cycle Reports from This World. B. Kowalski. Zolnierz Polski no. 1;14 15 Ja'57. P, 17.

With General Sikorski; fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 6 no. 53, 4-5 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND ART

Poznan. Muzeum Narodowe Dzieje [illegible] nauki [Przez Bronowa Rybczynska, Sylwester Malinowski] Poznan [illegible] [In the series of Poznan, a collective work] [illegible] bibl., facsims] P. 3

Vol. 1 [ancient and medieval art] 1956

Vol. 2 [Intellectual culture. Humanistic and music] 1956

Vol. 3 [Plastic arts] 1957

The account of Christ [illegible] 12 D'56 P, 1

Difficult road of Group 14 [illegible] no. 25 6 Je'58 P, 8

Superior branch of artistic industry [illegible] Nowa kultura 6 no. [illegible] 4 Je'57 P, 11

30 years of [illegible] P, 17

Whether the Conflict of policy S. Wojciechowski [illegible] Kultura 6 no. 21 1 2 Ja'58 P, 11

POLAND ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT

The offense of participation in military [illegible] P. A. Gimbut, Panstwo i prawo 12 [illegible] Je'57. P, 7

POLAND ATOMIC ENERGY

From the activities of the [illegible] Use of nuclear energy. [illegible] 175 377 '57 P, 11

POLAND AUTHORS AND READERS

The author and the reader. A. [illegible] no. 2'57 Jl'58 R, 2

Books and libraries in Poland, meetings, [illegible] writers and readers [illegible] no. 7;10 15 N'58. R, 2

POLAND AUTOMATION

Polish experiences in automation [illegible] ing press 6 no. 8,252 258 Je'57 P, 7

The problem of automation at the [illegible] 6 Year Plan. J. Hrynek Poradnik 2 [illegible] 1'58. P, 16

POLAND AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry, its [illegible] state, and conditions for its development, W. Slyzuchowski Technika [illegible] Mo'57. P, 10

Concerning popular automobiles [illegible] motor 7 no. 3,72 3 '57 P, 16

Consultative conference concerning the [illegible] 15 year plan of development of the [illegible] try in Poland Technika motor 7 no 9 324 [illegible] P, 16.

A contribution to the history of the [illegible] automobile industry in Poland [illegible] Technika motor 7 no 6,486 [illegible] '57 P, 16

Cooperation in [illegible] the chief power [illegible] chief technician in the field of power [illegible] in the Passenger Automobile [illegible] W. Lukowski Gospodarka [illegible] P, 16

Designing, building, and starting an [illegible] W. Olbrycht. Technika motor 7 no. 1 132 136 Mr '57. P, 16

Industrial branch of the automobile industry [illegible] T. Rzulski Technika motor 7 no. 1 119 123 Mr '57 P, 16.

National Automobile Conference of [illegible] in Warsaw. Technika motor 7 no. 3 [illegible] 70 Mr '57 [illegible]

National Automobile Conference of January [illegible] in Warsaw Technika motor 7 no. 6 [illegible] 106, [illegible] cover Ap'57. P, 16

Preparation and mobilization of [illegible] H. Rozycki Technika motor 7 no. 1,123 126 Mr '57 P, 16.

The principles of a Polish [illegible] [illegible] kowski Technika motor 7 no. 6 232 [illegible] Je '57 P, 17

Principles of executive planning [illegible] T. Kosiewicz Technika motor 7 no. 6 210 214 Je '57 P, 16.

The problem of organizing work in [illegible] mobilizing production. A. [illegible] [illegible], L. Strzeszewski. Technika motor 7 no. 7 351 [illegible] P, 16.

Production of synthetic fuels on the basis of the exploitation of the automobile industry in Poland J. Michalowska Technika motor 7 no. 8 [illegible] Ag'57 P, 16.

[illegible]

POLAND - BOOKS (Continued)

Books of 1956. J. Zawieyski Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 45/58 O/N'57. P, 11.

The customhouse against book exportation. W N Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11,232-233 O/N'57. P, 11.

New books. K. Nast. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57 P, 11.

New books. K. Nast. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23 7 Je'57. P, 11.

New books. K. Nast. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21 5 Je'57. P, 11.

Polish book goes to the world. E. Puacz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:2, 5 Je'57. P, 11.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

My troubles with students' reading habits. M. Janczak Szkola zawod no. 15:48 D'57. P, 8

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

The boys with the lily A. Kolodziejczyk, Kowalski, B Zoln Polski no. 11 10-11 Je'57 P, 17.

POLAND - BRIBERY

Chaos favors abuses. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:16-19 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BRICKS

Automotive transportation of brick. J. Marzec. Transport 9 no. 12:365-370 D'57. P, 5.

Use of coal in brick kilns with various types of basic equipment. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 240 My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

New regulations concerning the design of welded railroad bridges. Z. Lesniak Przegl spaw 9 no. 5. 133-138 My'57. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDING

More on the Lodz Industrial Construction Association W. Domanski. Gosp mat 8 no. 10 337 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Consumption of coal and coke accounted in reports of privately owned plants producing building materials. Tygod gosp 9 no. 48-11 D'57. P, 5.

The contract was made for 25 years, but it was broken after several months. (ems). Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48, Rzemiosle [3] N'57. P, 1.

Economic experiment in the Warsaw Building Ceramics Plant Zielonka. T. Bienias. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4-145-150 Ap'57. P, 5.

Effectiveness of the investments in the building materials industry, red ceramics. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 240, [3] of cover My'57. P, 5.

Important achievements in the production of building materials; chip-concrete slabs of the Suprema type made of waste chips. T. Klosowiak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:13-15 N'57. P, 5.

Intrafactory production reserves in the building materials industry. W. Ziebicki. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4-163-169 Ap'57. P, 5.

The private building-materials industry develops its possibilities. S. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:7 N'57. P, 5.

Setting the limits, or making reports on the material used. R. Karwat. Gosp mat 8 no. 10:332-335 My'56. P, 5.

Slag and ash of electric-power plants used for producing building materials. L. Bronowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:167-168 My/Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The construction of the University Library stack at Lodz. M. Rzedowski, J. Kopciowski, A. Winokur. Inz i bud 13 no. 2:37-47 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BUREAUCRACY

The terror of arrivals 5 minutes late. J. Urban. Po prostu no. 7 2 F'56. P, 8.

POLAND - BUTTONS

Evaluation of the present activity of the workers' councils in the button and fancy-goods industry. (To be contd.) Z. Gruszczynska. Odziez 8 no. 11. 303-305 N'57. P, 16.

The preparation for production in the button and fancy-goods industry. W. Chetka. Odziez 8 no. 10:274-277 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CABLES

Drums for cables. B. Kuberski. Gosp mat no. 10:335-336 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CALCULATING MACHINES

Out of one multicolumn Mercedes Addelektra SR 22 calculator, two of a smaller capacity. A. Jarzembowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1:40-41 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CALISTHENICS

Characteristics and forms of calisthenic exercises. Z. Nozynski Wychow fizycz 5 no 6 32-36 N/D'57 P, 8.

POLAND - CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

What types of calorimeters should be produced for home needs? E. Hauptman. Pomiary 2 no. 1 3-9 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CAMPS

What is new in the summer camp activity? G. Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 4:12-13, 18 Ap'57 P, 5

POLAND - CANALS

A few remarks on the Zeran-Zegrze Canal. H. Wagner. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:393-396 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Tuchola, a small town. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47 4-5 N'57. P, 15

POLAND - CASTLES

Cempla, Jozef. Wawel, zamek krolewski. 20 plansz rysowal Jozef Cempla Wstepem opatrzyl Adam Mscliwujewski Krakow, Starodruk, 1956. 5 p., 20 plates (in portfolio) [Wawel, the royal castle] P, 10

POLAND - CEMENT

Analysis of power management in the cement industry. K. Halarewicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:219-221 O'57. P, 16.

Difficulties of the cement exporters. B. Mirecki. Handel zagr 2 no 3:24-25 '56. P, 5

POLAND - CHALICES

Queen Hedwig's chalice for the Cathedral of Krakow. A. Diveky. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 137-140 '57. H, 10.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical organic products. F Jezierski. Tygod gosp 9 no 45 2-3 N'57. P, 5.

The exhibition of containers for chemical articles. K. M. Gosp mat 9 no. 21 750-752 N'57. P, 5.

Management of repairing in the enterprises of the chemical analysis industry. (jz). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3-143 Mr'57. P, 5.

The significance of a ceremony Tygod gosp 9 no 45. 1-2 N'57 P, 5.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The red and the black, or There are no witnesses in the Czestochowa case. A. Wroblewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31-1, 4 Ag'57. P, 11.

POLAND - CHRISTMAS TREES

Christmas trees behind the yellow curtains. W. J. Handel wew 3 no. 2:113-114 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CIGARETTE HABIT

We are fighting against cigarette smoking by school youth. E. Gruchala. Szkola zawod no. 15:50-51 D'57 P, 8.

POLAND CITIES AND TOWNS

Hoszowski, St., ed. Szkice torunskie, XIII-XVIII w [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 280 p. [Torunian sketches, 13th-18th centuries. 1st ed. illus., map, facsims, footnotes] P, 4

"City of Hope." J. Jamrogiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48:4 N'57. P, 1.

Economic problems in Pabianice. M. Michalowski. Rada narod 13 no. 27:12-13 Je'56. P, 6.

Election program of the City Committee of the National Front in Pabianice and the carrying out of this program. Rada narod 13 no. 27:2 Je'56. P, 6.

It is winning in spite of all. J. Jamrogiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:3 N'57. P, 1.

Old people of Zamosc. M. Brandys. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35:5, 8 S'57. P, 11.

Place of incongruities. R. Danielewski. Po prostu no. 28:3 Jl'56. P, 8.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

The Scientific Conference of the Committee of Civil Engineering of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krynica, August 19-31, 1957. Inz i bud 14 no. 11: 398, [3] of cover N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

The system of appeals from judgments as regulated in the Polish People's Republic. W. Siedlecki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6:1123-1142 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CLAY

Full utilization of the deposits of ceramic raw material in Poland. J. Kostecki. Przegl geol [4] no. 4 180 Ap'56. P, 16

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Determination of the production capacity of clothing enterprises. (jw). Ekon org pracy 8 no 2.95-96 F'57. P, 5.

Effectiveness of the use of special machinery in the sewing shops of the clothing industry. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5, [3] of cover My'57. P, 5

Management and activities of the workers' councils in clothing enterprises. Pt. 5 Economic analysis as the basic factor of the activities of the workers' councils S. Krysinski. Odziez 8 no 10-260-263 O'57 P, 16

New methods of determining technical and catalog standards in the use of fabrics K Lepla, R. Linde Odziez 8 no 10 253-259 O'57 P, 16

Problem of the calculation of labor productivity in clothing enterprises. Z. Michalkiewicz Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no 2 83-99 '57 P, 5.

The wage system and the quality of production in the clothing industry. M. Kornacka. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2-84-86 F'57. P, 5.

Workers' councils in the clothing enterprises. S. Krysinski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3 103-105 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL

Ashes of coal from the Gliwice region The average content of ash components as a characteristic feature of a group of deposits. The influence of the composition of mineral substance on the caking capacity of coal. T. Mielecki, W. Krzyzanowska, M. Perkowska. Prace gorn no 203 3-16 '57. P, 16.

Indirect ways of increasing the export of coal. A. Jenicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 8 25-26 '57. P, 5.

The problem of assortment of boiler coal on the basis of production in the years 1950-1955. B. Dabczak. Gosp weglem 6 no. 1 21-25 Ja'57. P, 5.

The problem of financial incentive concerning the reduction of the contamination of coal. M. Kuczynski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9 397-401 S'57. P, 5.

"Republic stands on coal " W. Poleski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51 1, 6 D'57 P, 1.

POLAND - COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Experiments on the degasification of coal in the Polska coal mine. J. Naczynski, W. Mikoda. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:4-6 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of the coal output of a coal mine. J. Broekere. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10 519-524 O'57 P, 16.

Analysis of the output of Polish coal mines. W. Strzeszewski, E. Rose. Prace gorn no. 200 '57 P, 16.

In Szombierki and somewhere else. M. Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 12 35-36 D'57. P, 6.

Limits of economic usefulness of hydraulic stowing. Z. Ajduktewicz Przegl gorn 13 no 10 501-504 O'57. P, 16.

On the earth and under the earth. Z. Pietras. Kierunki 2 no. 50:6 D'57. P, 3.

Possibilities of endogenous fires in coal deposits. W. Olpinski, W. Tomkowski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10 485-491 O'57. P, 16.

Relating the coal mines to the stores of fuel. H Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5. 135-140 My'57. P, 16.

Research on changes of properties of hydraulic stowing J. Wyszomirski, W. Milkowski, R. Adamek. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:504-510 O'57. P, 16.

Results of testing the ventilation network in the Boleslaw shaft of the Nowa Ruda coal mine. H. Bystron. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10:491-500 O'57 P, 16.

The successful beginning of a workers' council. M. Jarnolt. Zycie partii no. 12-26-28 D'57. P, 6.

A wolf and Little Red Riding Hood? The Trade-Union of Miners and miners' councils. T. Cwik. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8:6-8 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

After the enlargement of the list of concessionary industries. J. W-r Tygod gosp 9 no. 48:2-3 D'57. P, 5.

Bank collection of letters of credit in the trade with the capitalist countries. S. Plonka. Handel zagr 2 no. 1:16-18 '56. P, 5.

The bewildered circle of export. Z. Laskowski. Kierunki 1 no. 6-2 Je'56. P, 3.

POLAND - COMMERCE (Continued)

Books on foreign trade L. Nizynski Handel zagr 3 no. 8 18-20 '57. P, 5.

Calculation of the turnover of commodities in comparable prices. M. Malicki Handel wew 3 no. 2: 64-72 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Concerning methods of supporting the production of exports in industry in the light of the experiences of the machinery industry. S. Polaczek, R. Wilczewski. Gosp plan 12 no. 11 8-15 N'57. P, 5

Concerning private initiative. M Marzec. Zycie partii no. 12 12-14 D'57. P, 6

Conference of the Graduates of the Central School of Planning and Statistics. T. Romanowski. Handel wew 3 no. 1 111-117 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

The cost of the control of imported goods W. Foeller Handel zagr 2 no 1:27-28 '56. P, 5

Cottage industry for export M. Ordowska. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21-13 N'57. P, 5

Decentralization of planning and management in the domestic commerce. B. Warzecha Gosp plan 12 no 5:10-14 My'57. P, 5.

The development of Poland's foreign trade with socialist countries S. Pszczolkowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6.9-13 '57. P, 5.

Difficulties of the cement exporters B Mirecki Handel zagr 2 no 3-24-25 '56. P, 5

Employment and wages in commercial enterprises. D. Sackiewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 6.70-79 N/D'57. P, 5.

Enterprises decide about the improvement of domestic commerce. W. Szulc. Handel wew 3 no. 2:13-25 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Export of horses yesterday, today, and tomorrow. J. Cichowski, M Rudowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10. 23-24 '57. P, 5.

Export possibilities. E.G Tygod gosp 9 no 46.4 N'57. P, 5

A few words on trade policy. T. Lychowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6-4-6 '57. P, 5.

Foreign trade discussed in the Sejm J Wysokinski Handel zagr 2 no 4-1-3 '56 P, 5

Further remarks concerning export packaging L Wallach. Handel zagr 2 no 1.19-24 '56. P, 5.

Indirect ways of increasing the export of coal. A. Jenicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 8 25-26 '57. P, 5.

It will be better next year, remarks on the participation of Poland in the Leipzig Spring Fair. J. Dzeldzic Handel zagr 2 no 4.34-36 '56. P, 5.

Liegnitz experiences. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47.5 N'57 P, 15.

Liquidate nonsense, market management enterprises or tasks of the budget? Z. Krystyanczuk. Rada narod 14 no. 49.7 D'57. P, 6.

Location of commerce in large city centers. B. N. Tygod gosp 9 no. 44 10-11 N'57. P, 5.

Magic rates of exchange. S. Bialy. Gosp plan 12 no. 5 60-61 My'57. P, 5.

Maritime services in the balance of payments. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6.20-24 '57. P, 5.

More forest products for export. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 3 no. 8:12-16 '57. P, 5.

Natural loss of merchandise in foreign trade. J. Ramminger. Handel zagr 2 no. 1.25-26 '56. P, 5.

Need of the census in commerce. E. Wiszniewski. Handel wew 3 no. 6 67-69 N/D'57. P, 5.

New economic relations with the units of foreign trade. W. Slawin, J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat [9] no. 20: 707-713 O'57. P, 5.

New forms of organization in the field of commodity turnover is needed. B. Warzecha. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:1-7 N'57. P, 5.

Organizational irregularities in our foreign trade. B. Sobotowski. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:13-15 '56. P, 5.

Plans for our participation in foreign fairs. J. Wachnowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6-32-34 '57. P, 5.

Poland at the Barcelona Fair. T. Szumanski. Handel zagr 3 no. 8-34-35 '57. P, 5.

Polish commerce in early medieval times. B. Sikorski. Handel wew 3 no. 2:73-85 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

The Polish export trade. C. Wojtanowicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 6:27-29 '57. P, 5.

The Polish stand at the New York Fair. L. R. Handel zagr 3 no. 6:36 '57. P, 5.

Principles of the foreign trade plan for 1958-1960. C. Wojtanowicz. Handel zagr 3 no. 6,2-4 '57. P, 5.

Problems of advertising the Polish foreign trade. Z. Zarzycki. Handel zagr 3 no. 10 20-23 '57. P, 5.

The question of calculating the remunerativeness and effectiveness of foreign trade. J. Krynicki. Handel zagr 3 no. 6 14-19 '57. P, 5.

Regulations and "orders." Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51: Rzemioslo [3] D'57. P, 1.

Researches on the seasonality in the municipal commerce. A Grabski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 2 129-153 '57. P, 5

Role and place of commercial enterprises in the new economic model, outline of theses. Z. Jablonski, E. Wiszniewski. Handel wew 3 no. 6 41-46 N/D'57. P, 5.

Role of commerce in the accumulation of money. R. Domaszewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 1:15-27 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Role of private commerce. F. Kopec. Handel wew 3 no 6.54-66 N/D'57. P, 5.

Sale of some commodities by the socialized commerce and the supplying of the population. Zagad i mat no. 22-47-48 D'57. P, 6

Some problems of the financial system of the state commercial enterprises. M. Weralski. Handel wew 3 no. 6 47-53 N/D'57. P, 5.

The stage of sales in the flow of commodities. J. Kurnal. Handel wew 3 no. 1:53-64 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Statement of the turnover of commodities in the National Economic Plan. M Malicki. Handel wew 3 no. 1-65-71 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Taxation of hidden import and export. (Gr) Tygod gosp 9 no. 48.7-8 D'57 P, 5

Theses concerning the independence of commercial enterprises. A Kostrzewski, E. Sackiewicz, W. Szulc. Handel wew 3 no. 6-32-40 N/D'57. P, 5.

Treaties veiled in secrecy. A Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11;1 S'56. P, 7

Trends in the efforts to improve the supply of machinery and equipment by use of imported materials. A Rolow. Gosp mat 8 no 11:369-372 Je'56. P, 5.

Trends toward improving the planning and use of supplies of imported materials. A. Rolow, J. Zeleslawski Gosp mat no. 10 325-330 My'56. P, 5.

Two years of activities of the Commerce Section of the Polish Economic Society. E. Sackiewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 2:120-121 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Up-to-date maritime activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. W. Skrzeczkowska. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:16-17 '57. P, 5.

Verification of commercial permits. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50:Rzemioslo [1] N'57 P, 1.

We are improving the receipt of imported goods. Z. Krajewski. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:12 '56 P, 5.

Why Antoni Krause does not want to export. (Tom). Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:Rzemioslo [2] N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMERCE - PARAGUAY

Paraguay, our new contracting party. J. Szymanski. Handel zagr 2 no. 3:9-11 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

"Action against the bazaar." Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52 Rzemioslo [1] D'57. P, 1.

"Bazaar" on Mazowiecka Street. M. Celinski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48:5 N'57. P, 1.

"Company" from under a dark star. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:Rzemioslo [3] D'57. P, 1.

Concerning "under-the-counter" sales. Handel wew 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

In the face of moral crisis. Al. Tygod gosp 9 no. 44: 6-7 N'57. P, 5

So that the initiative should not remain in the minutes. (ek). Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:Rzemioslo [2] D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

The working plan of the Commission on Communal and Housing Economy. Rada narod 13 no. 27:11-12 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Is an individual a nonentity? H. Jankowski. Po prostu no. 38;2 S'56. P, 8.

Kultura is jumping. J. Ulatowski. Horyzonty no. 1: 29-34 Je'56. P, 1.

Let us restore truth and honor to the youth organization "Life." Z. Wyrozembski. Po prostu no. 25;6 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

The active about the verification. Zycie partii no 12 21-23 D'57. P, 6.

After the 9th Plenum. I Loga-Sowinski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 6-1-4 Je'57 P, 5

After the 10th Plenum L K Zagad i mat no. 21-1-12 N'57 P, 6.

The conclusions which are already apparent. L. Motyka. Zycie partii no. 12 10-11 D'57 P, 6.

Experience and conclusions J Wojdal. Rada narod 13 no. 27 6-7 Je'56. P, 6

The first conclusions E. Zielek. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12-63-71 D'57. P, 6.

The first steps of Chorzow. M Brzezicka. Zycie partii no. 12 39-40 D'57 P, 6.

Good and bad practice J. K. Zycie partii no. 12 30-31 D'57 P, 6.

A good beginning, marginal remarks on the plenum of the District Committee in Nelsse W. Adamski. Zycie partii no 12-37-38 D'57. P, 6.

How to reconcile the leading role of the Polish United Workers Party with the independence and the participation of other parties in governing the country Zagad i mat no. 21 39-41 N'57. P, 6

In Szombierki and somewhere else M Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 12,35-36 D'57 P, 6

Independence of national councils in the light of decisions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8.281 Ag'57. P, 16.

Is my home my castle? W Strzalkowska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 2:8-9, 11 F'57 P, 5.

Let us help the active in villages to find itself. B. Bybiak. Zycie partii no. 12 30-31 D'57. P, 6.

More is at stake. W A. Zycie partii no. 12-36-36 D'57. P, 6.

Our cooperation with the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 9 no. 100:1, 3 D'57 P, 6.

Our tasks. A. Jozikowski Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50 1, 3 D'57. P, 15.

The Party after the 10th Plenum. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12.38-48 D'57. P, 6.

Reflections on the Tarnow plenum. L. Winiarski. Zycie partii no. 12 34-35 D'57. P, 6.

Resolutions. J. Piorkowski Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 1, 11 Je'57. P, 11.

The role and tasks of the workers' councils; excerpts from a speech delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:241-247 Je'57. P, 5.

Rural Party organization before the elections. A. Filinek. Rada narod 14 no. 50-6 D'57. P, 6.

Tragic thoughts. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35 4 S'57. P, 11.

Two acts of a contemporary tragedy without the epilogue. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:1, 7 Ja'57. P, 11.

Unfinished talks. R. Klimczak. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'57. P, 5.

Urgent tasks of the active St. M. Zagad i mat no. 22 19-24 D'57. P, 6.

Voices of the communist and the bourgeoise press. Zagad i mat no. 22:7-8 D'57. P, 6.

Voivodeship Party organizations concerning verification. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12.49-62 D'57. P, 6.

Warsaw University yesterday and today. J. Janicki. Zycie partii no. 12 28-30 D'57. P, 6.

A well-carried-out verification will strengthen our Party. W. Titkow. Zycie partii no. 12:3-5 D'57. P, 5.

What members do we need? Zagad i mat no. 22:9-16 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Arithmetics of a generation. A. Rajcher. Kierunki 2 no. 48:10 D'57. P, 3.

A bridge between the banks; an answer to Sztandar Mlodych. M. Stalski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51:7 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Civilization of a district. S. Kozicki, A. Mandalian. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:1, 4 My'57. P, 11.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS (Continued)

The Commission of Culture approves. C Marciniak Rada narod 14 no. 47:8-9 N'57. P, 6

Culture is not achieved by itself J Dabrowska. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49 3-4 N'57. P, 1.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski Zoln Polski no 13. 11 Jl'57. P, 17.

What is new in reading halls in Lodz? K. Grabowski Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6:21 Je'57. P, 5

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

The "Oswiecim underground " K Rawicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no 53:5 D'57. P, 1.

Tadeusz Holuj's answer to K. Morczarski's article, "Was it Possible to Free the Prisoners of Oswiecim?" Tygod demokrat 5 no 48,7-8 N'57 P, 1.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Plywood plates for concrete constructions. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:713-717 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CONGLOMERATE

Conglomerates of Chuda Turnia and their importance in the paleogeography of the Triassic of the Tatra Mountains. Z. Kotanski. Przegl geol [4] no. 3: 131-132 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

My amendment to the constitution. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4.6 Ja'57. P, 11.

Remarks on the Constitution. K. Biskupski. Prawo i zycie 1 no 11-1, 7 S'56. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

"Stalinism" in socialist constitutional law. K. Grzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6:1053-1068 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The balance method of research on the influence of the length of time worked on the productiveness and production in the construction industries. J. Thomas, J. Krzyzaniak Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3.129-133 Mr'57. P, 5.

Before the National Conference of the Building Industry. M. Zubelewicz. Gosp mat 8 no. 6 181-183 Mr'56. P, 5.

"Drobprojekt" wants to experiment. (m). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:11-12 N'57. P, 5.

For the Factory Fund in the building industry. W. Kielanowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4:5-7 Ap'57. P, 5.

Help in developing the building industry. P. Wicik. Rada narod 14 no. 51.15 D'57. P, 6.

I am the ruler here! Allenstein swamp. J. Jamrogiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no 51:3-4 D'57. P, 1.

Let us draw a stone. T. Studzinski. Po prostu no. 7: 9 F'56. P, 8.

Organizational and technical foundations for the plan of setting up mobile construction units. (Conclusion) M. Oseka, M. Pawlowski, E. Wykurz. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:267-268 N'57. P, 16.

The problem of inspection in building enterprises. B. Dudzik. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:720-721 O'57. P, 5.

The significance of a ceremony. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46: 1-2 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Books in the Township Cooperative. T. Hussak. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50:8 D'57. P, 15.

"The chairman from a portfolio," A. Daszewska. Po prostu no. 21:3, 8 My'56. P, 8.

Get back the stolen property. W. Fronczak. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52:4-5 D'57. P, 15.

How should the money earned be spent? T. Janczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 49:1, 3 D'57. P, 15.

I vote for a reasonable policy in the crafts. A. Peryt. Kierunki 1 no. 7:1-2 Jl'56. P, 3.

In memory of Jadwiga Kmaczynska. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:6 N'57. P, 5.

In order that cooperatives should really be cooperatives. B. Tarasiewicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47:2 N'57. P, 15.

Influence of prices and structure of the purchase of agricultural products on the level of costs in township cooperatives. J. Dietl, B. Markowski. Handel wew 3 no. 1:28-36 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Instruction, a continuation. K. Sobecki. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50.4 D'57. P, 15.

Krasnik meetings. bok. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 49:2 D'57. P, 15.

Let us profit from the funds for the promotion of economic activities. S. S. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20 12 O'57. P, 5.

Members of Koszalin Voivodeship about their cooperative societies K. Marszalek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50.8 D'57. P, 15.

National Conference of Dairy Cooperative Societies ended its deliberations. al Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 49. 4-5 D'57. P, 15

Our tasks A. Jozikowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 50-1, 3 D'57. P, 15

Place and role of the cooperative societies in the new economic model of the national economy. J. Drozdowicz. Gosp plan 12 no. 3-12-17 Mr'57. P, 5.

Problem of supplies in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. W. Iiecki, Z. Machon. Gosp mat 8 no 11 380-384 Je'56. P, 5.

Profitableness and abuses in Krakow District W. Reszka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 49 8 D'57 P, 15.

Representatives of cooperative societies should be candidates for the people's councils Karcz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52 3 D'57. P, 15.

So that 1958 should bring changes in these problems Rolnik spoldz 9 no 52:7 D'57. P, 15

The struggle must continue. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47 1 N'57. P, 15.

There is a subject for discussion J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 47.6 N'57. P, 15.

Verification of the members of township cooperatives A Potapowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47:6 N'57. P, 15

We do not want such meetings! Z. Kamineska Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 50.2 D'57. P, 15.

We need good members, not bawlers. A. Berej Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52 2 D'57. P, 15.

We, too, do not agree with this T. Janczyk Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52:1, 3 D'57 P, 15.

POLAND - COSMETICS

From a stand to a laboratory E G. Tygod gosp 9 no. 44 9 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

A B C of the problem of cottage industry. J. Florczyk Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53.4-5 D'57. P, 1.

Cottage industry for export. M. Ordowska. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:13 N'57. P, 5.

Cottage industry is a net profit. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:11-12 N'57. P, 5.

Cottage industry is a serious problem. E. Ehrlich. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22 9-10 N'57. P, 5.

We should help cottage industry. J. Urban. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:10 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTON

Influence of factory prices on the reality of profit of industrial enterprises; an example of the Marchlewski Cotton Plants. M Mielak. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 2 3-26 '57. P, 5.

Our remark. J. Brzoza. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1 12-13 Ja'57. P, 5.

The problem of wages in the cotton industry sznis. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 2:27-61

POLAND - COURTS

Cases tried perfunctorily. J. Waliszewski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11:2 S'56. P, 7.

Swiadek w kraju Kafki (A Witness in Kafka's country) a review of a collection of journalistic reports by M. Brandys. Tworczosc 13 no. 11 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - CREDIT

The cost of credit as an economic instrument. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:15-22 N'57.

POLAND- CRIMINAL LAW

Economic crimes in the light of statistical analysis. Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud P, 7.

The experience of the first discussion Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11:2 S'56. P,

POLAND - CUCUMBERS

Investigations on the usefulness of cucumbers for pickling. W. Czaplinski. Drobna 15-16 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - DAIRYING

National Conference of Dairy Cooperatives ended its deliberations. al Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4-5 D'57. P, 15.

POLAND - DAMS

A battle for a dam B Deczynski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 51 6 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND- DAYLAIGHT SAVING

Benefit of changing to summer time. E. Kamienski Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3-113-114 My/Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - DEAF

Forgotten people K Olszewski Kierunki 1 no. 7.2, 11 Jl'56 P, 3.

POLAND - DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

Decentralization and industrial arbitration M. Tyczka Panstwo i prawo 12 no 6:1143-1152 Je'57. P, 7

POLAND - DECIMAL SYSTEM

Do some principles of the decimal system correspond to present needs? A. Czechowski. Tele-radio 2 no. 12.560-562 D'57 P, 16.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

New approach to contracts for the delivery of supplies W. Slawin Gosp mat 8 no 11 373-380 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dudzik, Zdzislaw Nasze podhale, reportaze W Krakowie, Wojewodzki Komitet Frontu Narodowego [1954] 97 p [Our Podhale, journalistic reports illus] P, 12

In Krasnik after the change, there are no changes. D. Kepczynska Nowa kultura 8 no. 4 1, 3 Ja'57 P, 11.

In the footsteps of Darwin and Zeromski, in Krakow always an anniversary. S. Otwinowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24 5 Je'57. P, 11.

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no 11 9 Je'57 P, 17.

Notes from travels around the country. T. Zochowski. Po prostu no. 21:1, 7 My'56. P, 8.

There are changes in the West. J. Chudzynski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38-3, 7 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

A prayer. Lector Horyzonty no. 1-66-67 Je'56. P, 1.

POLAND - DIES (METALWORKING)

Renovation of forging dies by welding. S Szczecinski Przegl spaw 9 no. 4 94-97 Ap'57. P, 16.

POLAND - DIODES

Crystal diodes of Polish production. J. Lewko. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 8, 10-13 Ag'57 P, 16.

POLAND - DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT

Injustice. J. Chudzynski. Po prostu no. 21:2 My'56. P, 8.

POLAND - DIVORCE

Marriage and divorce. J Wislocki Prawo i zycie 1 no 11.5 S'56. P, 7

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Is my home my castle? W. Strzalkowska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2:8-9, 11 F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The facts speak B. K Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 1 4-5 Ja'58 P, 1.

In Poland M Kurzyna Kierunki 1 no 6 3, 9-10 Je'56. P, 3

Is the economic situation good or bad? T Sapocinski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 46 3, 7 N'57 P, 1

The most important tasks S Jedrychowski Zycie partii no 12 6-9 D'57. P, 6

Prospects W. Poleski Tygod demokrat 5 no 50 1, 6 N'57 P, 1.

Remarks on the preparatory work for economic activation of districts. K Kisielewski. Gosp plan 12 no 5:61-63 My'57. P, 5.

Swiadek w kraju Kafki (A Witness in Kafka's Country), a review of a collection of journalistic reports M. Brandys. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 183-185 O/N '57. P, 11.

What did 1957 bring to our economy? Nasza ojczyzna 3 no 1 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cadillacs, blueprints, and a session of the Voivodeship People's Council J. Lohmann. Kierunki 1 no. 3 9 Je'56. P, 3.

Decentralization should not mean a disregard of economic account. J. Kuzba. Gosp plan 12 no. 3 58-60 Mr'57. P, 5.

Discussion of the project of the 5-Year Plan S. Wojciechowski. Gosp mat 8 no. 10 330-332 My'56 P, 5.

Economic experiments, the first results and initial conclusions. R. Fidelski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12: 107-122 D'57. P, 6.

For clarification of doubts raised by the Economic Council Theses. K. Sielski. Gosp mat 9 no 21. 755-757 N'57. P, 5.

Let us open the door to the initiative from below. (ml). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20.1 O'57. P, 5.

Local planning and the new economic model. B. Winiarski. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:19-24 My'57. P, 5.

A narrow and a wide economic model T. Gliwic Tygod demokrat 5 no 52 2 D'57 P, 1

New role and tasks of the local commissions of economic planning. C. Bielecki. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:36-40 N'57. P, 5.

Not a catchword, but a program of action Z Rybicki Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11 3, 6 S'56 P, 7

The program for saving steel in the 5-Year Plan. K. Strzelecki. Gosp mat 8 no. 6 183-189 Mr'56 P, 5.

Stages of the reorganization of the economic model. C. Bobrowski. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12:92-106 D'57. P, 6.

The system of indexes of the National Economic Plan. H. Mortimer-Szymszak. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 2: 101-127 '57. P, 5.

We create the project of the 5-Year Plan. Pomiary 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P, 16.

What hinders us? F. Hemer. Rada narod 13 no. 27: 5-6 Je'56. P, 6.

What is new in the "economic model"? Zagad i mat no. 21:24-30 N'57. P, 6.

Wladyslw Gomulka on private initiative Tygod gosp 9 no. 44 4-5 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

A humanist's claims on figures. S. Kozicki. Po prostu no. 7:1-2 F'56. P, 8.

The need of a daring concept of training the economists M Kabaj. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 38-43 '57. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Cultural impasse? M. Ziemski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2:5-7 F'57. P, 5.

District sections of the Polish Teachers Association are more active. J. Tanski Szkola zawod no. 15:53 D'57. P, 8.

Educational tasks of schools of higher education. S. Zolkiewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10:3-7 '57. P, 8.

Experiences of a certain library and the problem of education of the youth. J. Adler. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10:55-61 '57. P, 8.

From the studies on the process of learning history. K. Kuligowska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:500-511 S/O'57. P, 8.

How do they educate us? A. Putrament. Po prostu no. 7 8 F'56. P, 8

The life of cultural rooms in Poland. M. Wislowska. Nepmuveles 4 no. 3:23 N'57. H, 5.

The lower grades of Polish basic schools F. Musil Komensky 81 no 7:533-546 S'57. C, 8.

The new edition of Stanislaw Staszic's works. H. Miszewska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5 532-533 S/O'57. P, 8.

Overcoming the crisis in education with a definite world outlook. H. Muszynski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:511-522 S/O'57. P, 8.

Overworking of school youth in the light of the inquiry. M. Rudolf-Skokowska. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5.495-499 S/O'57. P, 8.

Problems and methods of research at the Institute of Pedagogics in the year 1957, a glance at the experiences in the first half of the year. W. Wojtynski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5 449-468 S/O'57. P, 8.

Problems of educating students. C Wisniewski Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 62-65 '57. P, 8

A semiannual conference at the Institute of Pedagogy. I J. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5.554-556 S/O'57. P, 8.

Welcome, school. Lector. Horyzonty no 1:62-63 Je'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

The session of the Committee of Polish National Unity Front in Warsaw. Reports Vilna Ja 6'58;4-5. Ll, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CABLES

Grounded voltmeter for cables B W. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 1 20 Ja'57 P, 16.

Neon voltmeter for cables B. W Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:19 Ja'57 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Concerning the quality of electric apparatus. B. Knabe. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:22-24 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric preheating of tar in tanks. J. Quirini. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:269-270 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

Analysis of costs of construction and of operation of 110, 220, and 380 kv. transmission systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Jasicki. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:127-132 My/Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Protection of transformers and motors in industrial plants. T. Ejsmond. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:226-230 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Accidents of the 60 and 110 kv. networks in the Southern Power-Plant District. F. Szymik. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:134-140 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Competition in saving electric power in metal industries. E. Kamienski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:234-236 O'57. P, 16.

Methods of calculating the demand for electric power in the long-term planning. J. Wagner. Gosp plan 12 no. 3 20-27 Mr'57. P, 5.

Methods of lowering consumption indexes of electric power. J. Kotowski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:238-239 O'57. P, 16.

Model networks for regional power distribution Pt. 3. S. Bernas. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:160-166 My/Je'57. P, 16.

Peak requirements of electric power in fall and winter. B. Lis. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:212-214 O'57. P, 16.

Present situation of the power industry. W. Gruszczynski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:239-240 O'57. P, 16.

The problem of the gas-electric use of Polish brown coal. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:215-219 O'57. P, 16.

2d All-Polish Rationalization Contest in the field of economical use of electric power. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:[3] of cover Ag'57. P, 16.

2d All-Polish Rationalizers Contest for economies in electric power. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:[3] of cover Ag'57. P, 16.

Waste of electric power and the possibilities of its economy in the railroad systems. S. Pawlak. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1:24-27 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Protection of transformers and motors in industrial plants. T. Ejsmond. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:226-230 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC WELDING

Preliminary experiments in the application of EP45 20GT deep penetration electrodes. M. Guzik, S. Zembaczynski. Przegl spaw 9 no 4:98-100 Ap '57.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Management in the Krakow Electrical-Engineering Materials Plant. Jotge. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 6 9-11 Je'57. P, 5

Terminology of changing physical units in time and space. M Mazur. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1 24 25 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Improper work during the exchanging of poles as a cause of accident. J. W. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1:18-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Possibilities of using a 30 kv. network for agricultural electrification. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Gadjowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:132-134 My/Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTROACOUSTICS

Electroacoustic installations in Congress Hall of the Palace of Culture and Science. M. Kaczorowski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1:9-13 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Can social insurance exercise in the future the functions of insurance of labor establishments against civil-law liability for employees' casualties? W. Warkallo. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6:1171-1184 Je'57 P, 7.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

After the Third Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:121 Ap'57. P, 16.

For a place under the sun. B. Miszulowicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:16-17 Ja'57. P, 5.

A new style of work of scientific and technical organizations. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3.81 Mr'57. P, 16.

New working methods of the Central Technical Organization. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:321-322 S'57. P, 16.

Small constructions and precision instruments in the Five-Year Plan. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 2 no. 4 121-124 Ap'56. P, 16.

3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians, Warsaw, February 24-27, 1957. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:93 Ap'57. P, 16.

What we expect from the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - EROSION

Studies of the intensity of contemporary morphogenic processes in the Biala Woda system at Jaworki near Szczawnica. T. Gerlach. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:410 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ETHICS

An attempt at introducing principles of cooperation among the people without an irrational approach. F. Czerwinski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:480-486 S/O'57. P, 8.

Let us start a discussion. T. Sliwinski. Po prostu no. 7:3 F'56. P, 8.

POLAND - EVIDENCE (LAW)

What does the witness know in this case? H. Kompisty. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12:15-19 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Results of archaeological excavations in Wolin in 1954-1955. In Polish. W. Filipowiak. Archeol rozhl 8 no. 5:686-697 '56. C, 4.

POLAND - EXCESS-PROFITS TAX

Is the excess-profit tax purposeful? Fragments of a speech by Jan Rychel. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53.3 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

40th anniversary continues. (jz). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52:3 D'57. P, 15.

POLAND - EXPORT CREDIT

Granting and guaranteeing export credits. Z. Karpinski. Handel zagr 2 no. 4:7-12 '56. P, 5.

POLAND FACTORIES

Factories are in the city. K Kraczkowski Rada narod 13 no 27:14-15 Je'56 P, 6

POLAND - FAIRS

The Gleiwitz Fair, a review of the Polish handicraft. E. Ehrlich. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:18-19 N'57 P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Influence of prices and structure of the purchase of agricultural products on the level of costs in township cooperatives. J. Dietl, B. Markowski. Handel wew 3 no. 1 28-36 Ja/F'57 P, 5.

POLAND - FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

Concerning fiscal fees, fragments of a speech by Czeslaw Szczepaniak Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53-3 D'57. P, 1

Concerning liquidation of overdue payments W. Kubiak Rada narod 14 no. 48:12 N'57 P, 6

POLAND - FELT

Should we produce more than planned? B. Hoffman. Odziez 8 no. 11:302-303 N'57 P, 10.

POLAND - FINANCE

The Sejm organized the Supreme Chamber of Audits, fragments of the speech in the Sejm by Representative Zofia Wasilkowska, reporter of the Special Sejm Commission. Rada narod 14 no. 51 6-7 D'57. P, 6.

The Supreme Chamber of Audits, the organ of the Sejm; fragments of a speech by Boleslaw Szlazak. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53.3 D'57 P, 1.

POLAND - FIRE CLAY

New data concerning the appearance and origin of fire clay in the Rhaetic Lias formation of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. Z. Kozydra. Przegl geol [4] no. 4: 176-177 Ap'56. P, 16.

Remarks on the result of investigations of fire clay in the Strzegom region. A. Kraus. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:270-271 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FLAX

Losses in millions instead of profits. (si). Rzem'oslo [2] N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

The second meeting of the All-Polish Association of Private Milling Industries will take place in December Tygod gosp 9 no. 49 6 D'57 P, 5

We remind you of the milling regulations. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46, 12-13 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

The "To be or not to be" of Skolimow. H. Gaworski. Po prostu no. 25:6 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - FOOD

Changes in the food consumption of the industrial workers in connection with the changes in their incomes. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 6:3-12 N/D'57. P, 5.

Experiments on the formation of demand in feeding. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 1:3-14 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

A long-term plan up to the year 1975 of the development of privately owned food-product industries Tygod gosp 9 no. 46, 2-3 N'57. P, 5.

The problem is important. (w). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:20, [3] of cover D'57. P, 5.

We are searching for new forms of work. W. Kaminski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8:33 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifers in Polish varved clays. W. Wawryk. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:264 Je'56. P, 16.

Foraminifers in the varved clays of Kwidzyn District. O. Pazdro. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:265 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Poland's trade relations with the capitalist countries during the Six-Year Plan. Z. Schellenberg. Handel zagr 2 no. 4:4-6 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

"Bazaar" on Mazowiecka Street. M. Celinski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48:5 N'57. P, 1.

Real-estate business and foreign exchange regulations. P. Heinzelman. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46:5-6 N'57. P, 5.

The trend of development of the Polish foreign-exchange economy. Z. Bidzinski. Handel zagr 2 no. 3, 1-4 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

After ten centuries. J. Zamrozinski. Kierunki 1 no 4-2 Je'56 P, 3.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Foresting of railroads-owned land. W Saganowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5-113 My'57. P, 16.

More forest products for export. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 3 no. 8-12-16 '57. P, 5.

Proper protection of forests in Roztocze. S. Gut. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 1 42-45 Ja/F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Accounting of the materials used in founding. R Szymanski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3.117-122 Mr'57. P, 5.

A discussion of the principal trends in the plan of the scientific-research works of the Foundry Institute. L. Karczmarski Przegl odlew 7 no. 11 Biuletyn 23-24 N'57 P, 16.

Industrial safety and hygiene in the Lenin Foundry. S. Paszkowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8 31-32 Ag'57. P, 5.

A method of comparative analysis of the costs of castings. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 240 My'57. P, 5.

The net production; as exemplified by Malapanew Foundry. M. Kuczynski, Z. Dabrowa. Gosp plan 12 no 5:36-40 My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Principles of the formation of freight rates. S. Darski. Handel zagr 2 no 4-17-20 '56 P, 5

POLAND - FUEL

Potential possibilities of saving fuel in Poland. B. Witwinski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5-210-212 O'57. P, 16.

Problems of fuel reserves in metallurgy. J. Lisikiewicz. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:28-32 Mr'57. P, 5.

Production of synthetic fuels as the basis for the development of the automobile industry in Poland. J. Michalowska. Techn motor 7 no. 8.265-268 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - FUR

Maintain strict regulations or risk a free turnover. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:12 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

New way of supplying machinery and furniture. E. Kadzikiewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:738-743 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - GAMES

Directing plays and motion games in school (To be contd.) G. Reinholz. Wychow fizycz 5 no 6:8-20 N/D'57. P, 8

Rhythmical games; games developing a feeling for equal rhythm with consideration for the increase or decrease of rhythmical values H. Kubalska. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 6:27-31 N/D'57. P, 8

POLAND - GAS

For a correct technical gasworks program in Poland. A. Szpilewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:93-96 Mr'57. P, 16.

The KSKO gas heater for bathrooms. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9-322-326 S'57. P, 16.

A simplified method of calculating the coefficient of efficiency of the heating-plant installations of the Municipal Gasworks in Oppeln. J. Kupczak. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:314-315 Ag'57. P, 16.

Tasks of planning office in the gas industry. H. Tracz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7-269-271 Jl'57. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS TANKS

Remarks on assembling and welding tanks. J Kot. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5.138-139 My'57. P, 16.

POLAND - GASES, COMPRESSED

Discussion on cylinders for oxygen and technical gas continues. E. Pietrzycka. Gosp mat 8 no. 11,391 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Age and origin of the residual blocks at the ridge of Swieta Katarzyna in Gory Swietokrzyskie. W. Kozinski. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:221-223 My'56. P, 16.

Division of Poland into geologic structures as a basis for research. W. Pozaryski. Przegl geol [4] no. 6: 237-241 Je'56. P, 16.

Geoelectric research in the region of the Krakow-Wielun Jurassic formation. W. Bachan. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:175-176 Ap'56. P, 16.

Graphic presentation of the activities of the Institute of Geology. S. Smolenski. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:194-197 My'56. P, 16.

Lower Silesian local station of the Institute of Geology and the 5-Year Plan J. Kornas, J Milewicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:197-198 My'56. P, 16.

The need for a geologic law. T. Piodowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 3.118-120 Mr'56. P, 16.

Problem of settling accounts with the geologic enterprises for their services. K. Fabiszewski Przegl geol [4] no. 5 211-213 My'56. P, 16.

Realization of the 6-Year Plan of the Institute of Geology and the work for the 5-Year Plan. E. Ruhle. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:189-194 My'56. P, 16.

Research and prospecting for radioactive waters and the possibility of using the radioactivity measurements for cartographic and geologic investigations. J. Fistek and others. Przegl geol [4] no. 6 271 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

An attempt at microfaunal correlation of the Miocene layers of Mielec and Pilzno. Z. Kirchner. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:10-13 Ja'56. P, 16.

An interglacial formation in the territory of Aleksandrow Lodzki. F. Rozycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 3.130-131 Mr'56. P, 16.

Microsporic research and the stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Measures. S. Dybova-Jachowicz, A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 5 205-210 Ap'56. P, 16.

New stratigraphic division of the Dogger in the peripheries of Gory Swietokrzyskie on the basis of the ammonite fauna, a summary of a report read at the session of the Polish Academy of Science, June 20, 1955. S. Rozycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 1.31-33 Ja'56. P, 16.

New stratigraphic interpretation of deep boreholes in Lodz. F. Rozycki. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:129 Mr'56. P, 16.

Remarks on the stratigraphy of the Polish Tortonian. S. Alexandrowicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 6.247-251 Je'56. P, 16.

Remarks on the subdivision of the Polish Miocene. W. Krach. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:104-110 Mr'56. P, 16.

Senonian deposits of the eastern part of the Upper Silesian Basin. S. Alexandrowicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:33-37 Ja'56. P, 16.

Stratigraphic position of the Clymenia limestone from Dzikowiec Kladzki. S. Lewowicki. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:216-221 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOPHYSICS

Utilization of the results of geophysical research in Poland. A. Dabrowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:111-113 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - GIFTS

Gifts from abroad and taxes; against organized speculation. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49-Rzemioslo [3] N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - GLASS

Statistical control of quality in the application of rinsing ampoules in the Warsaw Pharmaceutical Establishments. P. Mikulski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:72-75 F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Action F. "333". Skrz Polska 13 no. 50:4 D'57. P, 16

A diamond expedition. S. Ozimek, J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 11:8-9 Je'57. P, 17.

How to sell gliders. T. Wozniak. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50 5 D'57. P, 16.

The ITS-3 motor glider. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50:16 D'57. P, 16.

The NN-1 glider F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 49:16 D'57. P, 16.

Slab-sided gliders under criticism. A. Trzcinski Skrz Polska 13 no. 48:15 N'57. P, 16.

Utopia? No, the question of assembling. (To be contd.) A. Mankowski. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50:11 D'57 P, 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

Qualitative norms for various kinds of grain. Tygod gosp 9 no. 45 6-7 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - HANDICAPPED

It is worth remembering. M. Lubkowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:6 N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Activities of the Ministry of Small Industry and Crafts. W. Flakiewicz Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23 19-20 D'57 P, 5.

An agreement of cooperation was made between the Warsaw Committee of the Democratic Party and the handicraft self-government Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 Rzemioslo [3] N'57 P, 1.

Care for handicraft production Tygod demokrat 5 no 51 Rzemioslo [1] D'57 P, 1.

A delegation of handicraftsmen visits with Czeslaw Bobrowski, Vice-Chairman of the Economic Council. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49 Rzemioslo [1] N'57. P, 1

Deliveries, works, and services on behalf of the state units. (So). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21 3-5 N'57. P, 5.

Encouragement to work W Psarski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51.2 D'57. P, 1.

The Gleiwitz Fair, a review of the Polish handicraft. E. Ehrlich. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21 18-19 N'57. P, 5.

Guilds should finally speak up Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50; Rzemioslo [2] N'57 P, 1

I vote for a reasonable policy in the crafts. A. Peryt. Kierunki 1 no 7; 1-2 Jl'56 P, 3.

An increase of efficiency and duties of the craftsmen employed in local state industrial enterprises. M. Ordowska. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20 6-7 O'57. P, 5.

It is more and more difficult to obtain supplies for handicraft. (mast). Drobna wytwor 7 no 20 8 O'57. P, 5.

It is necessary to hurry Tygod demokrat 5 no 48 Rzemioslo [1] N'57. P, 1

Let us discuss handicraft and private industry. T. Radaszkiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23 10-11 D'57. P, 5.

Machinery and raw materials. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49 Rzemioslo [1] N'57. P, 1.

Margin and price, or Mutual trust between the authorities and the handicraft. (Gl) Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48, Rzemioslo [2] N'57 P, 1.

Minister Zygmunt Moskwa concerning the current situation in handicraft. (o). Tygod demokrat 5 no 51; Rzemioslo [1] D'57 P, 1.

More care concerning dispensations. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53 Rzemioslo [3] D'57. P, 1.

New directives concerning the bylaws of the economic associations of handicraftsmen. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53; Rzemioslo [1] D'57. P, 1.

A paper roof. (A. Cz.) Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52 Rzemioslo [2] D'57. P, 1.

So that the initiative should not remain in the minutes (ek). Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52, Rzemioslo [2] D'57. P, 1.

Tax dishonesty of handicraftsmen. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52; Rzemioslo [1] D'57. P, 1.

There is more and more handicraft, but fewer and fewer handicraftsmen. (BK). Tygod demokrat 5 no 46 Rzemioslo [2] N'57. P, 1.

There is no another way; a conference of handicraftsmen in Biala-Bielsko. (J. F.) Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51; Rzemioslo [2] D'57. P, 1.

Voivodeship committees of the Democratic Party intervene. (O). Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53 Rzemioslo [2] D'57 P, 1.

Why vocational self-government? W. Beyer. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51.2 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

Zebrowicz, Edmund Wspolzawodnictwo pracy w portach morskich [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954 53 p. [Work competition in sea ports. 1st ed. illus , ports] P, 5.

Our ports need investments, an interview with S. Darski. M. K. Morze 12 no. 7:3 Jl'57. P, 17.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Is it necessary or only desirable? For a change in the course of development of treatment in health resorts. K. Dembicka. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6:16-18 Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - HEATING

Prefabrication of ceiling heating units in the light of Polish experiments. S. Kolodziejczyk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:19-21 Ja'57. P, 16.

Student Scientific Circle of Heating Technicians with the Faculty of Heating and Ventilation at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute. J Rokosz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3,111 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HELICOPTERS

Our helicopters J Szymanski Zoln Polski no 13 3 Jl'57. P, 17.

POLAND - HEMATITE

Colomorphic structure and texture of some Lower Silesian hematites. W. Magda. Przegl geol [4] no 6:266-269 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - HEMP

Losses in millions instead of profits (si) Rzemioslo [2] N'57. P, 1

POLAND - HISTORY

Gronlowski, Krzysztof Problem rewolucji agrarnej w ideologii obozow politycznych w latach 1846-1870 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 158 p. (Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej), 2) [Problem of an agrarian revolution in the ideology of political camps in the years 1846-1870] P, 4

A battle for Silesia, a fragment of a diary. K. Malszewski Kierunki 1 no. 6:5, 11 Je'56 P, 3.

The Confederation of Bar caused the fall of Poland, a fragment of a book. S. Cat-Mackiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 6-7 Je'56. P, 3.

A general, fortifications, and casks. J. Halicki. Zoln Polski no. 29 18 N'57. P, 17.

In Poland everyone does as he likes, a book review. J. Kowalski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23; 2, 6 Je'57. P, 11.

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1952-1953 (Bibliography of the History of Poland for 1952-1953), a book review. P. Simionescu. Studii ist 10 no. 5 217-218 '57 R, 4.

Letters to nobody. S Dobrowolski Zoln Polski no. 29; 5 N'57. P, 17.

New thoughts on an old brother-in-arms tradition. W. Sulewski Zoln Polski no. 2; 6 Ja'57. P, 17.

The October Revolution and Poland's independence. K. Lapter. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11.13-25 N'57. P, 6.

Pages from a diary, selection and introduction by Stefan Rosolowski. W. Sikorski. Zoln Polski no. 13, 4-6 Jl'57. P, 17

The Polish problem in the war correspondence of Stalin with Churchill, Roosevelt, and Truman. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 11,47-59 N'57. P, 6.

Right to full independence. A. Kozlowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50; 3, 6 N'57. P, 1.

Radio and the conspiracy of silence. S Jonczyk. Kierunki 1 no. 6-5 Je'56 P, 3.

Those who attacked Belweder were not ensigns? M. Olkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 5 N'57. P, 1.

The year 1830 W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no 29; 1-2 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Researches on family budgets. Handel wew 3 no. 6: 122-123 N/D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - HORSES

Export of horses yesterday, today, and tomorrow. J. Cichowski, M. Rudowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10; 23-24 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - HOSIERY

Programs of intrafactory training applying the method of transferring from one kind of work to another in the stocking industry. W. Lach. Odziez 8 no. 10; 266-268 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

The Ministry of Health answers. A. Tyleynski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52; 7 D'57. P, 1.

My dear Zolnierz! A letter to the editor. W. Lazar. Zoln Polski no. 2; 17 Ja'57. P, 17.

Who decides about the conditions of treatment? E. Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51; 5 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Problems of hotels. J. Dabrowska. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46; 8 N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - HOUSING

Cases tried perfunctorily. J. Waliszewski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11; 2 S'56. P, 7.

Economic problems in Pabianice. M. Michalowski. Rada narod 13 no. 27 12-13 Je'56. P, 6.

Our troubles. K Graczykowski. Rada narod 13 no. 27 3-4 Je'56. P, 6.

This is not only a housing problem. K. Tomaszewski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 46, 4-5 N'57. P, 1

The working plan of the Commission on Communal and Housing Economy. Rada narod 13 no. 27; 11-12 Je'56 P, 6.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Technician Wincenty Zebrowski; an obituary. T. Kruszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8'400 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

News from the hydrographic ship Baltyk J. Szymanski Zoln Polski no 20 2 S/O'57 P, 17.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Engineer Zdzislaw Switski, an obituary. K. Chomicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8,405-406 Ag'57. P, 16.

Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslau Polytechnic. Pt. 3. The department of water-supply and sewerage studies. (To be contd.) E. Mielcarewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11,423-429 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

Changes in the food consumption of the industrial workers in connection with the changes in their incomes. J. Los. Handel wew 3 no. 6 3-12 N/D'57. P, 5.

Remarks on the methods of preparing local financial balance sheets of the income and expenditure of the population. H. Mortimer-Szymczak. Gosp plan 12 no. 3; 52-56 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Administrative and legal problems of workers councils Z. Rybicki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6, 1085-1106 Je'57. P, 7.

Arbitration commissions for the workers' councils. G. Kowalczyk. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23; 6 D'57. P, 5.

Arbitration procedure in disputes between the workers' councils and economic administration. J. S. Gosp plan 12 no. 11; 51-53 N'57. P, 5.

Are there not too many experiments at one time? J. Pilat Ekon org pracy 6 no. 4; 186-190 Ap'57. P, 5.

Association of plants as a new organization of branches of industry. S. Krajewski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 4; 150-154 Ap'57. P, 5.

Concerning the calculation of net production. Z. Dabrowa, M. Kuczynski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1; 9-17 Ja'57. P, 5.

Concerning the elaboration of the plan of organizational-technical undertakings. J. Budzynski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 5-237-238 My'57. P, 5.

A conference concerning the unification of the concepts of the technical standardization of work. (dhs). Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1; 38-40 Ja'57. P, 5.

A dispute concerning the workers' councils. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2; 19-21 F'57. P, 5.

Economists in industry. L. Rutkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 4; 186-188 Ap'57. P, 5.

Exchange of economic experiences. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8; 9-11 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Financial reserves in the management of materials. H. Witkowski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9; 414-418 S'57. P, 5.

A first-degree sore of our prosperity. A. Czarski Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46; 1, 7 N'57. P, 1.

For cooperation between people's councils and workers' councils. Z. Barwinski. Rada narod 14 no. 50; 10 D'57. P, 6.

For what purpose and to what limits? H. Drodzka. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6; 12-13, 15 Je'57. P, 5.

The Gleiwitz industrial enterprises are continuously progressing. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20; 17-18 O'57. P, 5.

How to divide gains. L. Majchrzak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23; 2 Je'57. P, 11.

Incentives and cost accounting. Gosp mat 9 no. 21; 752-754 N'57. P, 5.

Is it not a bureaucracy? S. Kolasz. Gosp mat 8 no. 11 391 Je'56. P, 5.

Mathematical-statistical bases of the standardization of work. H. Bialek, S. Baumann. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 2; 67-72 F'57. P, 5.

Neglected field: organization. Z. Goraki. Po prostu no. 25; 3 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Organizational and economic problems of workers' self-management. J. Zajdzikowska, T. Czacka-Nowakowska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2,49-54 F'57. P, 5.

Participation of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management in the development of new forms of managing enterprises. (zd). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 48 Ja'57. P, 5.

The problem of planning, management, and organization at the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5;226-229 My'57. P, 5.

Proper role of the workers' councils in the Polish economic model. W. Kienclk, C. Niewadzi. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:1-6 Mr'57. P, 5.

Prospects of the unification of the standards and norms of work in connection with the independence of enterprises. W. Kosmala, J. Zaleski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:230 My'57. P, 5.

The psychology of work in the activities of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. W. Kosmala, R. Kowalczuk, H. Juchelko. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:222-224 My'57. P, 5.

Remarks on the scope of centralization in the field of turnover. J. Bengom. Gosp plan 12 no. 3,17-20 Mr'57. P, 5.

Remembrances. W. Figiel Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1 22-23 Ja'57. P, 5.

Report on the conference of the Central Technical Organization devoted to the problems of workers' self-management. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1:6-8 Ja'57. P, 5.

"The Republic will pay." W. Strzyzowski. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:700-707 O'57. P, 5.

Responsibility of the plant council or of the trade-union. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 9 no 45:4 N'57 P, 5

The role and tasks of the trade-union organization; marginal remarks on the cooperation of the workers' councils with the factory committees. J. Nadolski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 4,9-11 Ap'57. P, 5

The role and tasks of the workers' councils, excerpts from a speech delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:241-247 Je'57. P, 5.

Role of the motion picture in the research on production processes. I. Suchanek. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1. 41-43 Ja'57. P, 5.

Scientific meetings of the Accounting Workshop of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. (tro). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 47-48 Ja'57. P, 5.

Should the organization of the standardization of work be changed? A. Bogucki. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2: 79-82 F'57. P, 5.

Some problems of the workers' councils. T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:248-252 Je'57. P, 5.

Successes and difficulties of the Warsaw workers' councils. sw. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:18-19 N'57. P, 5.

Tasks of the Commission for Coordination of Private Industrial Associations. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20:4-6 O'57. P, 5.

Technical Center, its task and objectives in the light of its past activities and plans for the future. M. Kotowicz, Z. Sowinski. Gosp mat 8 no. 11;385-388 Je'56. P, 5.

Technical intelligentsia and the workers' councils. J. Czarnowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6,7-9 Je'57. P, 5.

Training the members of the workers' councils, activities of the Methodological-Consultative Center of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. (zetel). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2:54-57 F'57. P, 5.

A turn which arouses optimism. A. Bon. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:1-3 N'57. P, 5.

Why not 'banzai'? E. G. Tygod gosp 9 no. 47:4-5 N'57. P, 5.

A wider approach to the improvement of the organization of industrial enterprises. J. Frackiewicz. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1:17-21 Ja'57. P, 5.

With back or face toward production? J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8;18-20 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Workers' autonomous centers in Warsaw industry. Z. Ostrowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20;9-10 O'57. P, 5.

Workers' councils. K. Maludzinski. Rada narod 14 no. 51:5-6 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Industrial safety and hygiene in the Lenin Foundry. S. Paszkowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 7/8 31-32 Ag'57. P, 5.

The problem of technical equipment in industrial safety and hygiene A. Mazurkiewicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8 15-17 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Achievements and difficulties of the Bielsko Local Industry Plant S. Horiynski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23 17-18 D'57 P, 5

Cadres will decide A. B Drobna wytwor 7 no 23 1-3 D'57. P, 5.

Concerning private initiative. M Marzec Zycie partii no 12;12-14 D'57. P, 6.

Has it changed or not? E. Waszczuk. Tygod demokrat 5 no 48;2-3 N'57. P, 1.

Inquiry in the field of military industry in the Warsaw area during the German occupation. W. Tomassi. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4 1, 4-5 Ja'57. P, 11.

Local industry as a source of income of the people's councils. S. BronszteJn, K Rusinek. Rada narod 14 no. 49 11-12 D'57. P, 6.

Principal experimental trends in industrial enterprises. W. Doberski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3 97-103 Mr'57. P, 5.

Reorganization of the association of private industry. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51;Rzemioslo [2] D'57. P, 1.

We need new enterprises. F. Formas. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 50 7 D'57. P, 15.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Deliveries, works, and services on behalf of the state units. (So). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:3-5 N'57. P, 5.

Results of the application of intrafactory accounting in light industry. W. Wisniewski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:138-141 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

More about insurance. J Dusza. Ziel sztand 9 no 100 3 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND- INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Can social insurance exercise in the future the functions of insurance of labor establishments against civil-law liability for employees' casualties? W. Warkallo. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6,1171-1184 Je'57. P, 7.

How to reorganize the social insurance system. S. Bedkowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6,19-20 Je'57 P, 5.

Nothing about us without us. J. Zaremba. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:14-16 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Poznan. Muzeum Narodowe. Dziesiec wiekow Poznania. [Praca zbiorowa. Redaktor glowny Kazimierz Malinowski] Poznan, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan, a collective work. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 4
Vol 1. [Social and economic history] 1950.
Vol. 2. [Intellectual culture, literature, theater, and music] 1956
Vol. 3. [Plastic arts] 1956

A bridge between the banks, an answer to Sztandar Mlodych. M. Stalski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51,7 D'57. P, 1.

Bureaucracy started to launch an attack. W. Natanson. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:214-218 O/N'57 P, 11.

Concerning discrimination. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:6 Je'57. P, 11.

Crystal under a hammer. A. Deptula. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4:4-5 Ja'57. P, 11.

From bureaucracy to commerce, and back? A. Wasilewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:1, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

The hungry dog Dingo. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21: 6 My'57. P, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 200-203 O/N'57. P, 11.

13 flowers of Polityka. W. W. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26: 2 Je'57. P, 11.

Watch out! A new trick. KTT. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24: 6 Je'57. P, 11.

Whence and why the anti-intelligentsia state of mind? E. Werfel. Po prostu no. 25:1, 3 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Financing investments. J. Szymanski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53;2 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - IRON

Organizing and planning intradepartment transportation in the iron foundry. (mb). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2: 95 F'57. P, 5.

Production and supply problems of the Zelazocynk Work Cooperative in Warsaw. S. Wojciechowski Gosp mat 8 no 6 198-200 Mr'56. P, 5

Some problems concerning productive capacities in ferrous metallurgy. A Kagan. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9 381-389 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - JEWELRY

Why Antoni Krause does not want to export (Tom) Tygod demokrat 5 no 49 Rzemioslo [2] N'57 P, 1.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

From activities of the Air Reporters Club. (yy) Skrz Polska 13 no. 50 3 D'57 P, 16.

The more you know, brother, the better you write! B Arct. Skrz Polska 13 no 49-11 D'57. P, 16.

Opportunism or Let us put in order our backyard. W. Cygielman. Po prostu no. 12 2 Mr'56. P, 8.

Tracking good journalism S. Dymek Zoln Polski no 29-14 N'57. P, 17.

POLAND - JUDGES

Programs and methods of training people's assessors. S. Nowak. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12 22-25 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND- JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

Judicial review in the system of means to ensure the legality of administrative functions. J. StaroscIak. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6 1069-1085 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The measure of law abidingness. Z Izdebski. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11 2 S'56 P, 7.

A petitioner or a citizen? J. Stembrowicz Nowa kultura 7 no 19-1, 7 My'56. P, 11.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Dancing school. J. Chudzynski. Po prostu no. 38,2 S'56. P, 8.

What will be their future? J. Jamrogiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46,5-6 N'57. P, 1.

Youth about whom nobody talks. A. Rejcher. Kierunki 2 no. 50-10 D'57. P, 3.

POLAND - KNIVES

Industrial knives H. Krajczok. Gosp mat 8 no. 10 337 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Democracy, demagogy, anarchy. L. Januszewski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2;3-4 F'57. P, 5.

Industrial districts an important opportunity for workers and people's councils. Rada narod 14 no. 49, 1-2 D'57. P, 6.

Positive or negative? R. Tulli. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26: 2 Je'57. P, 11.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

In the thicket of regulations L. Krakowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:1-3 Ja'57 P, 5.

This is not the way, or The need for the codification of the labor laws. L. Krakowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8:23-25 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The rate of increase in labor productivity in Polish industry, 1954-1956. Z. Fiejka. Gosp plan 12 no. 5,41-45 My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Problems of employment. Pt. 1. Should we abolish work assignments? (To be contd.) J. Ambroziewicz. Po prostu no. 28-6 Jl'56. P, 8.

POLAND - LAND TITLES

New regulations on the transfer of lands. S. Breyer. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12;6-12 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LANDING CRAFT

Did army engineers get wings? G. Trojanowski. Zoln Polski no. 30;9 D'57. P, 17.

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Courses for lecturers of West European languages in Oliva in 1957. M. Kobylanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10;93-95 '57. P, 8.

...ID LARCENY

...at and small parcels. H Derzynski Typ-ol Ilustr Tygod ilustr no 16 8, 7 N'57 P, 1

...ID LAW

...ialist judiciary doctrines. Typ-ol geog-ekon no 10,0 0 D'57 P, 6

...ialist judiciary doctrine Typ-ol geog-ekon no 10 1 N'57 P, 6.

...ID - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

...ssion trade discussed in the Sejm J Wyrozembski Handel zagr 2 no 12 1 '58 P, 4

Sejm augmented the Supreme Chamber of Audits, synopsis of the speech in the Sejm by Representative Zofia Wasilkowska, report of the Special Sejm commission Rada narod 14 no 51 0 7 D'57 P, 6

...sleeping cabins. P Jadzinski Nowa kultura 8 no 20/8 My'57. P, 11.

...problems connected with the Sejm rules. Burda. Państwo i prawo 12 no 9 1041 1057 bibl 7.

Supreme Chamber of Audits, the organ of the Sejm; fragments of speech by Bolesław Bierut Tygod demokr 8 no 51 1 D'57 P, 1

United Peasant Party supports the law concerning people's councils, a speech in the Sejm by Rozmarek, chairman of the Sejm and Secretary the Council of the State Wieś wyd and 10 no 3 N '58. P, 6.

...do I expect from a parliamentary representative militiaman uniform? J. Rzymowski Zoln Polski 23 Ja'57 P, 17.

...LETTER OF CREDIT

...collection of letters of credit in the trade with the capitalist countries S Planka Handel zagr 2 1;10 10 '56. P, 6

...LIBEL AND SLANDER

...life penal notary J Kuryanov Prawo i życie 1 11 6 6'58 P, 7.

LIBRARIES

...sembly section of the University Library at Łódź M. Berdowski, J. Kapelewski, A Winokur Łódź 13 no, 2 77 42 1'56. P, 10

...lences of a certain library and the problem of ...ration of the youth J. Adler Życie szkoły wyż 10,55 01 '57. P, 8

...the experiences of second degree library practice forms. Cal bibliot 9 no, 10 10 11 0'60. P, 2

...Life Questionnaire. Lecture. Rozyczenie no 1 0 3 10. P, 1.

...LIGNITE

...soft brown coal J. Kubl. Przegląd geol 14 no, 10; 516 O'57 P, 16.

...problem of the gas electric one of Polish brown l. A. Szplawiec. Gosp chęt 5 no, 0 210 210 7. P, 16.

...LIMESTONE.

...graphic position of the Clymenia limestone from ...owiec Kielski, R, Lewowicki. Przegląd geol no, 5 216 221 My'56. P, 16.

...LIQUID FUELS

...oil at the port of Gdańsk S Wierzyński, tel zagr 2 no 4 20 '56 P, 6.

...fuel in the European and Polish economy. (Do ...ussion.) C. Kaczmarski. Nafta Gaz 13 no, 11; 323 N'57. P, 16.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

...paign has started in Kielce Voivodeship, before ...ections to the people's councils. J. W. ...parti no, 12 15-18 D'57. P, 6

...to members of the Commission of People's ...ils of the State Council. Rada narod 14 no, 49 7. P, 6.

Voivodeship lists for elections to people's ...ils. (JC). Rada narod 14 no, 46,5 N'57. P, 16

...electors. R. Gebert. Rada narod 14 no, 49;4 P, 6.

...Immediate pre election tasks. R. Gebert narod 14 no, 47 1 4 N'57. P, 6

...the councils but what people? M. Mrdlewski narod 14 no, 50,16 D'57. P, 6

...tions before the elections. R. Buchole. Rada 14 no, 49,7 D'57. P, 6.

...Preparations for the elections [illegible] 16 N'57. P, 6

...Questions and answers [illegible] narod 14 no 47 10 0 '57 [illegible]

...Resolution of the Executive [illegible] of the Regional Workers' [illegible] the Executive of Workers' [illegible] committee Rada narod 14 no [illegible]

...Resolution of the Central [illegible] Political Parties Rada narod 14 [illegible] P, 6

...The results of the [illegible] new Executive Committees [illegible] were [illegible]

...Rest Party [illegible] act [illegible] Rada [illegible]

...The State Council [illegible] Rada [illegible] D'57 P, 6

...Trade union [illegible] Executive Committee [illegible] Rada [illegible] P, 6

...Village committees [illegible] communities [illegible] no 50 0 9 D'57 P, 6

...We ask for detail [illegible] W W'57 P, 6

...Whom should we elect to the [illegible] nowski Życie dzierżaw [illegible]

...Women and the elections [illegible] Iowa Rada narod [illegible]

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

...The Polish-Czechoslovak [illegible] Party, and Gottwald M [illegible] period 14 no 47 11 12 D'57 [illegible]

...The Communist [illegible] Party [illegible] tion K. Bieniasiewicz Rada [illegible] N'57 P, 6

POLAND - FOREIGN INVESTMENT

...Aid for [illegible] no 4 [illegible] P, 1

...Autonomy of people's [illegible] double subordination J. Bafia [illegible] Nowa kultura [illegible] P, 12

...Daily on, the Gdańsk [illegible] and Gdańsk J. Kłopotowski [illegible] no 50 J N'57 P, 1

...Before the elections to the [illegible] apolda 9 no 50 1 2 D'57 P, 15

...Before the elections to the [illegible] mat no 51 10 21 N [illegible] P, 6

...Before the elections to the [illegible] Zdaj relacji 9 no 50 1 N'57 P, 6

...Commentary to article I [illegible] no, 51,11 14 D'57 P, 6

...Common interests, [illegible] Rada narod 14 no 47 N'57 P, 6

...A conference of [illegible] Volkovshchyna people's [illegible] no 48 2 3 N'58 P, 6

...A conference of [illegible] praclera, 23 2 Ja'58 P, 6

...For co operation between [illegible] Gazeta [illegible] Z Białostocki Rada narod 14 [illegible] D'57 P, 6

...Further soft substance [illegible] wiadomości 31 no 11 401 402 D'57 P 16

...How do we organize elections [illegible] no 52 25 26 D'57 P, 6.

...In Olsztyn Voivodeship [illegible] narod 14 no 47 D'57 P, 6

...Resolution of the [illegible] Rada narod 14 no 50 D'57 P, 6

...Local industry and [illegible] councils (L. Brzeski), K. Bolesław Rada narod 14 no 49 11 12 D'57, P, 6

...Marginal remarks on [illegible] Zdaj relacji 9 no 50 11 12 D'57 P, 6

...Marginal remarks on the [illegible] Zdaj relacji 9 no 51 11 12 D'57 P, 6

...The organization of the [illegible] people's councils reform, [illegible] Rada narod 14 no 51 12 13 D'57 P, 6

POLAND - MACHINERY

A discussion on the economic problems of the utilization of machinery. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5,[3] of cover My'57. P, 5.

Trends in the efforts to improve the supply of machinery and equipment by use of imported materials. A. Rolow. Gosp mat 8 no 11 369-372 Je'56. P, 5

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Concerning methods of supporting the production of exports in industry in the light of the experiences of the machinery industry. S. Polaczek, R. Wilczewski. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:8-15 N'57. P, 5.

Cooperation in the organization of the machinery industry. T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 8 no 3: 123-129 Mr'57. P, 5.

Improvement of intrafactory record keeping in industrial enterprises. J. Galecki Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9 420-422 S'57. P, 5.

It is worth while to talk about it. W. Wasilewski. Gosp mat 8 no 11:388-389 Je'56. P, 5.

New way of supplying machinery and furniture. E. Kadzikiewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:738-743 N'57. P, 5.

Organizational and economic problems concerning the new principles of management exemplified by the machinery-construction plants. L. Kazalski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 1-5 Ja'57. P, 5.

Planning the use of materials in machinery-construction plants. A. Pluta. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 21-25 Ja'57. P, 5.

Testing materials used in the machinery industry. Pt. 2. L. Stelanski. Gosp mat [9] no. 20 722-724 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Unusual magnetic anomaly in the neighborhood of Jordanow in the Carpathian Mountains. S. Malos-zewski. Przegl geol [4] no. 6:242-247 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MANUFACTURES

A list of surplus materials Tygod gosp 8 no. 47 6 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Marriage and divorce. J Wislocki. Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11 5 S'56 P, 7.

POLAND - MATCHES

Useful initiative. J. K. Gosp mat 9 no. 21-759 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Activities of the Materials Management Workshop of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. (m). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1,47 Ja'57. P, 5.

Considerations on the improvement of the material and technical supplies. H. Witkowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1-25-28 Ja'57. P, 5.

For abolishment of the prohibition of neighborly help. R. Gierlicki. Gosp mat 9 no. 21 758 N'57. P, 5.

Improvements in the field of material and technical supplies in the light of the theory and practice of national economic planning. H. Witkowski. Gosp mat 8 no 11-361-368 Je'56. P, 5.

Planning in the field of material and technical supplies for the year 1957, an introduction to the instruction published herewith M. Wolski. Gosp mat 8 no. 10: 343-358 My'56. P, 5.

Problem of supplies in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. W. Ilecki, Z. Machon. Gosp mat 8 no. 11:380-384 Je'56 P, 5

The problems of supplies. K. Porwit. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:14-19 My'57. P, 5.

Technological progress and economy of materials. W. Bogdanowicz. Gosp mat 8 no. 6-201-205 Mr'56. P, 5

Trends in the efforts to improve the supply of machinery and equipment by use of imported materials. A. Rolow. Gosp mat 8 no. 11.369-372 Je'56. P, 5.

Trends toward improving the planning and use of supplies of imported materials. A. Rolow, J. Zeleslawski. Gosp mat no. 10.325-330 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Mathematics in Poland. In French. W. Sierpinski. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:125-132 '57. Y, 13.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Remarks on the problems of control in precision-instrumet factories. J. Felsz. Pomiary 2 no. 4: 149-152 Ap'56. P, 16.

The technical documentation of industrial measuring instruments. J. Felsz. Pomiary 2 no. 1:9-13 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Pavlov's theories under a magnifying glass (To be contd) A. Ber. Po prostu no. 28 1, 5 Jl'56 P, 8.

Problems facing the medical academies during the academic year of 1957/58 K. Rowinski Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 23-26 '57 P, 8.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

The Batory before the return to the North Atlantic. Morze 12 no. 7 9-11 Jl'57. P, 17

Five years of activities of the Maritime Institute Z Cwiek Handel zagr 2 no 1 29-31 '56 P, 5.

Maritime services in the balance of payments. J. Weselowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6 20-24 '57. P, 5.

Our most urgent tasks in maritime economy, an interview with Stanislaw Darski, Minister of Shipping. Morze 13[i. e. 12] no. 1:3 Ja'57. P, 17.

The Polish fleet in World War II. Pt. 11. On the way home. J. Pertek. Morze 12 no. 6 7, 11 Ag'57. P, 17.

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II Pt. 10. The invasion of France. (Conclusion) J. Pertek Morze 12 no. 5:10-11 My'57. P, 17.

30 years ago. W. Milewski. Morze 13[i. e. 12] no. 1: 4 Ja'57. P, 17.

Traditions of the maritime school. (jm.) Morze 13 [i. e. 12] no. 1 22 Ja'57. P, 17.

Up-to-date maritime activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. W. Skrzeczkowska. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:16-17 '57 P, 5.

The worthy "uncle" of the fleet. W. Andrzejewski. Morze 13[i. e. 12] no. 1.5 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLAND - METAL CUTTING

The influence of a special shop for cutting industrial materials on the reduction of costs in industrial enterprises Z. Kruszynski Gosp mat 8 no. 6 195-198 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Competition in saving electric power in metal industries. E. Kamienski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:234-236 O'57. P, 16.

We produce from cheap raw material. S. Usakiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:12-13 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - METAL SPRAYING

New Polish improvements in the construction spray guns. Z. Brodzki Przegl spaw 9 no 4.108 Ap'57. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Concerning further improvement in the management of the Skawina Metallurgic Plants. M Kuczynski, Z. Dabrowa. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 197-204 My'57 P, 5.

A conference of the economists of the department of metallurgy. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:133-137 Mr'57. P, 5.

Problems of fuel reserves in metallurgy. J. Lisikiewicz. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:28-32 Mr'57. P, 5.

To the attention of the managers and workers' councils of the metallurgic plants. A. Kagan. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5 204-206 My'57. P, 5.

Wages in iron metallurgy; wages of the workers employed in the basic production departments. (zr). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:143 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

An attempt at microfaunal correlation of the Miocene layers of Mielec and Pilzno. Z. Kirchner. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:10-13 Ja'56. P, 16.

Microsporic research and the stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Measures. S. Dybova-Jllevova, A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 5:205-210 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MIDDLE CLASSES

Kolodziejczyk, Ryszard Ksztaltowanie sie burzuazji w Krolestwie Polskim, 1815-1850 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 279 p. (Badania nad dziejami przemysłu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 3) [The formation of the bourgeois class in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-1850 illus.] P, 5.

POLAND - MILITARY LIBRARIES

They lived in the same home. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no 2:20 Ja'57 P, 17.

POLAND - MILK

Tank trucks for transporting milk. M. Grechuta. Transport 9 no. 11:345-347 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Cooperation between the mining offices and geologic surveys. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 4 161-163 Ap'56 P, 16

Legal norms of the economy of geologic exploitation. T. Plodowski. Przegl geol [4] no 1 14-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Tasks of the center for the mechanization of mines. J Zyzak Przegl gorn 13 no. 10 481-484 O'57 P, 16

POLAND - MINORITIES

National sores. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no 1 7-8 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLAND - MONEY

Role of commerce in the accumulation of money. R. Domaszewicz. Handel wew 3 no. 1 15-27 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

It pays to rebuild monuments. M Krasocki Rada narod 14 no 47-8-9 N'57 P, 6.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

Cautiously with the whip. A Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no 36-1 S'57. P, 11.

Great and small parts. B Deczynski Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48 1, 7 N'57 P, 1

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

The caravan moves slowly, a discussion on cinematography. J. Bielak, J. Dyja. Po prostu no. 12-2 Mr'56. P, 8

For the conquest of Poland, a motion-picture criticism. A Jackiewicz Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:7 My'56. P, 11.

Good and bad meetings, a motion-picture review. A Tylczynski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 52 8 D'57. P, 1.

Irzykowski unknown to the people of motion pictures. K. Szymanska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57. P, 11.

Let them provoke film producers! Z Leszczynski Kierunki 1 no. 2:8 My'56 P, 3.

Lyrical and cynical meetings, a motion-picture review. S. O. Zoln Polski no. 29 15 N'57. P, 17

Not such a treasure, after all, a motion-picture review Z. Ornatowski. Zoln Polski no 12:17 Je'57. P, 17.

Role of the motion picture in the research on production processes. I. Suchanek. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1. 41-43 Ja'57. P, 5.

A showing of war films, a motion-picture review. S Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 11-16 Je'57 P, 17.

A standardized Muse, a review of a play. Z. Jakubik. Kierunki 1 no. 10 8 Jl'56. P, 3.

A trifle but a joyful one. J. Zawistowski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 20 D'57 P, 3.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

What is appearing on Polish S Szelichowski. Svet motoru 11 no 24 759 N'57. C, 16.

What is now appearing on the highways of Poland. To be contd Svet motoru 11 no 23;728 N'57. C, 16.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

An experiment has begun. J. Kunowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 2 14-16 F'57. P, 5.

A new motorcycle of Polish production. S. Porazinski Techn motor 7 no. 6:204-207 Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTORS

Chaos favors abuses. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:18-19 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

The problem of technical cadres in the communal economy. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:201 Je'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Councilmen and electors H. Nowak. Rada narod 13 no 27:10 Je'56. P, 6.

Election program of the City Committee of the National Front in Pabianice and the carrying out of this program. Rada narod 13 no. 27.2 Je'56. P, 6

Experience and conclusions. J. Wojdal. Rada narod 13 no. 27-6-7 Je'56. P, 6.

Factories are in the city. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 13 no. 27.14-15 Je'56. P, 6.

Industrial districts an important opportunity for workers and people's councils. Rada narod 14 no. 49: 1-2 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - RAILROADS (Continued)

Fighting against damages. T. Palka Przegl kol drog no. 3'71-72 Mr'57. P, 16.

For raising the quality of repairs in car shops G. Wasilewski Przegl kol mech 9 no 5 153-155 My'57. P, 16.

Foresting of railroads-owned land W. Saganowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5 113 My'57 P, 16.

Fulfillment of the plan of mechanical servicing of the local railroads A. Kordulasinski, J. Kowalewski Przegl kol mech 9 no 5;140, 148-149 My'57 P, 16

Fulfillment of the traction plan in the 1st quarter of the year. Przegl kol mech 9 no 3 166-168 Je'57 P, 16

Ideas of rationalizers in review. Przegl kol mech 9 no 1'30-31 Ja'57 P, 16

Impregnation of crosaties on the track. M Fiedosiejew, J. Wagrowicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 57-63 My'57 P, 16

Killing weeds on railroad tracks with a chemical sprayer Z Klorek, T Adamczyk Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3.59-63 Mr'57. P, 16

Management of materials for steel tracks in the road service of the Polish State Railroads S. Kulikowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3:54-57 Mr'57 P, 16.

Mechanization of work on bridges M. Sznurowski Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3'68-70 Mr'57 P, 16.

Modernization of lathes at the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. E Nader. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5 146-147 My'57. P, 16.

More on the regularity of passenger trains J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 9 no 6 179-180 Je'57. P, 16.

New regulations concerning the design of welded railroad bridges. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5 133-138 My'57. P, 16

Organization of the supply of spare parts for the rolling stock. J. Tatarowski, S. Strzalkowski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2:37-40 F'57. P, 16.

Prospective development of electric and motor traction on the Polish State Railroads W. Mlodecki Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5 129-134 My'57. P, 16.

Prospects of traction development on the Polish State Railroads W Mlodecki Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1: 1-5 Ja'57 P, 16.

A refuge of the S15 type for railroad-track workers. L Skinder. Przegl kol drog 9 no 3:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 28-32 Mr'57. P, 16.

Relating the coal mines to the stores of fuel. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 9 no 5'135-140 My'57. P, 16.

Remarks on our railroads. Z Wojterkowski Transport 9 no. 11'321-324 N'57 P, 5

Remarks on the regulations No. D1 R. Danek. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5:110-112 My'57. P, 16.

Results of labor competition in the 4th quarter of 1956. E. Sokolowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5'113-115 My'57. P, 16.

Review of publications. Przegl kol drog 9 no 11.264 N'57. P, 16.

Review of publications. A.K. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3' [3] of cover Mr'57. P, 16.

Roofs of locomotive shops and their maintenance. B. Serguc. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11:245-248 N'57. P, 16.

Some problems of railroad sidings. W. Fiszer, B. Zabojszcz. Transport 9 no. 12:360-364 D'57 P, 5.

Structural changes in the organization of traction personnel. F. Rychlik. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5;134-135 My'57. P, 16.

The tasks of a brigade leader. E. Wodiczko. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2:59-60 F'57. P, 16.

The tasks of the Railroad Research Institute. A. Krzemieniecki. Transport 9 no. 11.329-331 N'57. P, 5.

A train will arrive, or Confrontation in Reszel. J. Dabrowska. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48:6 N'57. P, 1.

Training of railroad-track workers. B. Graetzer. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3:72, [3] of cover Mr'57. P, 16.

Training of railroad-track workers in June. Z. Szczepanowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5:119-120 My'57. P, 16.

Waste of electric power and the possibilities of its economy in the railroad systems. S. Pawlak. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1 24-27 Ja'57. P, 16.

We are discussing Z. Nowakowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3.[4] of cover Mr'57. P, 16

The work of locomotives; against the background of the conference on timetables in Spala. W Kowalewski Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6 168-169 Je'57 P, 16

Working on tracks in fog. W. Posladlo Przegl kol drog 9 no 11 283-284 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Inventorying of local raw materials. J. Michalkowicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22'5-6 N'57. P, 5.

Raw material will not fall as manna from heaven. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46 Rzemioslo [1] N'57. P, 1.

Tasks of the people's councils in inventorying local raw materials. Z. Zabecki. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23'3-5 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Real-estate business and foreign exchange regulations P. Heinzelman Tygod gosp 9 no 46;5-6 N'57. P, 5

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

A few remarks on the Polish standard PN-54/B-03260 J Sterkowicz Inz i bud 13 no 2 [3] of cover F'58 P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A gift bestowed by the Polish government on the Czechoslovak people, an address by Fr. Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9.319-320 N'57. C, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no 28. 7 N'57 P, 17.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

National holiday of Yugoslavia. Kierunki 2 no. 48.12 D'57. P, 3.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Barycz, Henryk, ed. Sebastian Petrycy, uczony doby Odrodzenia Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957. 284 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 3) [Sebastian Petrycy, a scholar of the Renaissance] P, 4

POLAND - RENT

For proper application of the set standards of rent Tygod gosp 9 no. 48 7 D'57 P, 5.

Revision of rents. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 2, 4 N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

In the footsteps of the returning. K. Olszowski. Kierunki 1 no 2;1-2 My'56 P, 3.

POLAND - RESEARCH

The roots of evil and the road to improvement. H. Katz. Po prostu no. 21;1, 6, 8 My'56. P, 8.

Some bureaucratic problems in the work of a scientific institute. A. Jankowska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3. 141-142 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

New forms of management in the restaurant business. A. Pleminski. Handel wew 3 no. 2:63-63 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

How to reduce losses in the vegetable and fruit retail trade. M. Skiendzielewska, M. Raczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 1.83-89 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

More goods in markets. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 14 no. 49'10-11 D'57 P, 6.

More social activity is needed R. Hladko. Rada narod 14 no. 50'12 D'57. P, 6.

Retail prices. W. Jastrzebowski. Handel wew 3 no. 6: 30-32 N/D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - RIVERS

Agricultural use of sewage and the problems of city planning and protection of nature. J. Zakrzewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8;308-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Complex stabilization of soil with cement in Soviet road engineering and its application in our conditions. P. Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11.255-260 N'57. P, 16.

The problem of maintenance of automobile roads. H. Pietrzak. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:271-272 N'57. P, 16.

Report on the road management of Poznan Voivodeship A. Zielaskowski Rada narod 14 no. 50:11 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - ROCKS

Age and origin of the residual blocks at the ridge of Swieta Katarzyna in Gory Swietokrzyskie. W Kozlinski. Przgel geol [4] no 5:221-223 My'56. P, 16.

New magmatic rock in Gory Swietokrzyski. K. Bielikowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 3;128 Mr'56. P, 16.

Remarks on the classification of rocks and rock structures. M. Tarnau-Moralwska. Przegl geol [4] no. 1.38-39 Ja'56. P, 16.

Senonian deposits of the eastern part of the Upper Silesian Basin. S. Alexandrowicz. Przegl geol [4] no. 1 33-37 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Polioplast, a neglected material. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 9 no 40;6 D'57 P, 5.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Dziok, Adam Droga prowadzi w gore. Krakow, Wojewodzki Komitet Frontu Narodowego, 1954 48 p [The road leads uphill Illus , diagrs] P, 5

POLAND - RUSHWORK

Miracles made from rush. J. Houfova. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21 20 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SAILING

If you want to go on this nice sailboat, join the Neptune Club. Morze 13[i.e. 12] no. 1.13-14 Ja'57. P, 17.

Tourist sailboat. M. Plucinski. Morze 13[i.e. 12] no. 1;20-21 Ja'57. P, 17.

A voyage of the Neptune Club members. Jotem. Morze 11[i.e 12] no. 9:14-15 S'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SANATORIA

Place of incongruities R. Danielewski. Po prostu no. 28 3 Jl'56. P, 8.

Troubles of a newspaperman. R. Gontarz. Po prostu no. 25:8 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Prospects for the supply of installation and sanitary articles. L. Kulbat. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:736-738 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

Isn't it too early for a radical revision of scholarship policy in vocational schools? J. Nowak. Szkola zawod no. 15 15-16 D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Forming of a conscious discipline in class and during other periods of learning in the pedagogic lyceum. Z. Skorny. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:460-460 S/O'57. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Reference collection of books in school workshops M. Klodos Szkola zawod no. 15;28-29 D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

We learn by errors J. Flisak. Wychow fizycz 6 no. 6 53-54 N/D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Beatiful results of good management and initiative L. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 15;51-52 D'57 P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

A career of science. E. Waszczuk. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49;2 N'57. P, 1.

POLAND - SELF-CULTURE

For a full rehabilitation of self-culture. J. Gruca. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:4 D'57. P, 3.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee for the utilization of municipal sewage. J. K. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:411-412 Ag'57. P, 16.

Agricultural use of sewage and the problems of city planning and protection of nature. J. Zakrzewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8;308-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

Conference of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee on the utilization of municipal sewage at Ostrow in Great Poland. J. K. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:412 Ag'57. P, 16.

Effectiveness of investments in water-supply and sewage-disposal installations in the light of principles of the long-term plan of water economy in Poland. Z. Mikucki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7'274-276 Jl'57. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWAGE (Continued)

From the history of water supply and sewerage in Old Poland. S. Gorzynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9 332-334 S'57. P, 16.

Possibilities of the agricultural use of Danzig's sewage. J. Zakrzewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 6:300-303 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWING MACHINES

Effectiveness of the use of special machinery in the sewing shops of the clothing industry. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:[3] of cover My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SHIPYARDS

The crew governs. J. Majecki. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1: 8-9 Ja'57 P, 5

Stricter control of the consumption of material in Repair Shipyards. E. Olejniczak. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:745-749 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

In Chelmek for the second time. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:701-705 O'57. P, 5.

What should we do with used rubber footwear? F. Kamysz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:12 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE POLISH

A well-known trade-mark back on the market. E G. Tygod gosp 9 no. 45,3-4 N'57 P, 5.

POLAND - SHOOTING

Outlines for training cadres of marksmen in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne. Z. Korolkiewicz, J. Janota. Kultura fiz 10 no. 4:265-276 Ap'56. P, 5.

POLAND - SKATING

In the long run. K.W. Zoln Polski no 2:23 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SLAG

Planned methods of the use of blast-furnace slag. S. Kawinski. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:62-64 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Activities of the Ministry of Small Industry and Crafts. W. Flaklewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:19-20 D'57. P, 5.

After the enlargement of the list of concessionary industries. J.W-r. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46 2-3 D'57. P, 5.

Against the common sense. J. M. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20 19 O'57. P, 5.

An experiment which costs a million. M. Perkowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20,[3] of cover O'57. P, 5.

Let us discuss handicraft and private industry. T. Radaszkiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:10-11 D'57. P, 5.

Let us profit from the funds for the promotion of economic activities. S. S. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20:12 O'57. P, 5.

Lucky and unlucky incidents. E.G. Tygod gosp 9 no 49:3-4 D'57. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on a meeting on working conditions. E. G. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46:4-5 D'57. P, 5.

Private initiative; a radio round-table discussion. Tygod gosp 9 no. 47:1-3 N'57. P, 5.

The situation and tasks of small industry. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:1-3 N'57. P, 5.

A successful experiment. S. Sopinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:3-4 N'57. P, 5.

Worker's councils in small industry. (Jot). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20:[2] of cover O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SOAP

How we worked out the thirteenth salary. W. Dunillowicz. Zycie partii no. 12:24-25 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Difficult beginning of good things. wg. Po prostu no. 12:7 Mr'56. P, 8.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Gold fever on the Vistula River. Z. Katuszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 50.2, 11 D'57. P, 3.

Peace to men of good will. W. Wnuk. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:3 D'57. P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Is there a decline of competition? W. Dudzinski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8:26-28 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SODA INDUSTRY

Method of calculating the balance of the production capacity in a soda factory Ekon org pracy 8 no 3. 143 Mr'57. P, 5

POLAND - SOILS

Introductory studies on the dynamics of the moisture of the river-deposited loess and of the Vistula loam used for the cultivation of potatoes and beets. H Mitosek, Z. Jakubczak. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8 407-410 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - SPORTS

From the point of view of aims and problems, planning on a scientific basis Pt 2. (Conclusion) E. Kosman, A Wohl. Kultura fiz 10, no. 6,419-426 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

More about the future of the state farms. F. Tomczak. Gosp plan 12 no. 11 56-58 N'57. P, 5.

The soil calls. W Prandota Przegl zwiazk 8 no 2. 16-17 F'57. P, 5

Some problems of the investment policy on the state farms. T. Wyszomirski. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:33-36 Mr'57. P, 5.

What should be the future of the state farms? Z. Karczewski. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:5-9 My'57. P, 5.

Where two fight the state farms lose J Domanska Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6,14-15 Je'57 P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

For an ambitious program of statistical work. S. Kowalski. Rada narod 14 no 47:10 N'57. P, 6

A humanist's claims on figures. S. Kozicki. Po prostu no. 7:1-2 F'56. P, 8.

POLAND - STEEL

Method of calculating the productive activity of a Siemens-Martin steelworks. J. Czarny, K. Wapiennik. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:106-117 Mr'57. P, 5.

Organization, reports, and documentation of turnover in a sales office, from the experience of the Central Administration of Steel Marketing J Kostrusiak. Gosp mat 8 no. 6:189-195 Mr'56. P, 5.

The program for saving steel in the 5-Year Plan. K. Strzelecki. Gosp mat 8 no. 6:183-189 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - STORKS

Black stork in Sudoly Klodzkie. M. Wilczkiewicz Chronmy przyr 13 no. 1 45-46 Ja/F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SUBMARINE BOATS

The first submarine. Zoln Polski no. 30 16 D'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SUGAR

Do not hinder the development of by-products. W. Sliskl. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6 20-21 Je'57. P, 5.

More important reasons for halting the technical development of the standardization of repairing in the sugar industry. T. Bujak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6:265-270 Je'57. P, 5.

Organization of the handling of a large number of centrifuges processing the first massecuite. T. Bujak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2:75-79 F'57. P, 5.

Research on the Oliver continuous diffusion in Poland. W. Zero, Z. Zareba, J. Haszczynski. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:169-176 Ag'57 C, 16.

POLAND - SULFUR MINES AND MINING

Geologic conditions for the exploitation of sulfur deposits by drill holes. J. Poborski. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:6-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TANK TRUCKS

Tank trucks for transporting milk. M. Grechuta. Transport 9 no. 11;345-347 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TAR

Electric preheating of tar in tanks. J. Quirini. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11,269-270 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TARIFF

The decree of the Council of Ministers of the Polish People's Republic of June 2, 1956, concerning the import duty. (To be contd.) Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 36:[Supplement] 1-8 S'56. P, 5.

Flat rates for forwarding. Z. Olszewska. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:18-20 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - TAXATION

Unused possibilities. J.W-r. Tygod gosp 9 no. 44-7-8 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

Administration and a nonpolitical attitude. J. Kuczynski. Po prostu no. 25:5 Je'56. P, 8.

For the ideologic content of teaching. S Amsterdamski. Po prostu no. 12 1, 6 Mr'56. P, 8.

Practical teaching experience as a subject of examinations for teachers. K. Wojciechowski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5-487-495 S/O'57 P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Breslau Politechnika Politechnika Wroclawska w okresie dziesieciolecia 1945-1955 [Redaktorzy odpowiedzialni Tadeusz Broniewski, Igor Kisiel, Jozef Kozuchowski. Wyd 1 Warszawa) Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1957] 185 p [Breslau Polytechnic in the decade 1945-1955 1st ed illus , ports.] P, 16

Before the beginning of the new academic year at the Wroclaw Polytechnic. D Smolenski. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 14-22 '57 P, 8

How to organize the practical training in technical schools. W. Torbus. Szkola zawod no. 15;25-28 D'57. P, 8.

Intrafactory training is an expensive fiction. M. Piatkowski Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4 14-16 Ap'57 P, 5.

Pedagogic studies in a technical school. Z. Kietlinska Zycie szkoly wyz no 10:48-50 '57. P, 8

Some plans of teaching in technical schools Z. Orlik. Szkola zawod no 15,30-34 D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

New working methods of the Central Technical Organization. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9 321-322 S'57. P, 16.

Scientific-technical associations of Polish engineers and technicians before the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Gosp wegiem 6 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Completive education of telecommunication personnel W. Trombinski. Tele-radio 2 no. 10,482-494 O'57 P, 16.

POLAND - TENSIOMETERS

Apparatus for tensiometric measurement under industrial conditions and its servicing. A. Karamara Przegl odlew 7 no. 11.Biuletyn 21-22 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

Wool of a miraculous ram; marginal remarks on a history textbook for the 5th grade. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 8 no 35:10 S'57. P, 11.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

New methods of determining technical and catalog standards in the use of fabrics. K. Lepla, R. Linde. Odziez 8 no. 10:253-259 O'57. P, 16

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Evaluation of the principles of systems of remuneration of the multiple-machine operators in the textile industry. Z. Kutzner. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 2.83-84 F'57. P, 5.

Improvement of the job evaluation system in the textile industry. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4. 160-163 Ap'57. P, 5.

Lodz Branch of the Association carries out the directives of the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Wl. Z. Odziez 8 no. 10 277,[3-4] of cover O'57. P, 16.

Secondary textile raw materials. Tygod gosp 9 no. 40:6 N'57. P, 5.

Some remarks on the discussion of the draft of the bylaws of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Wl Z Odziez 8 no. 11:[3-4] of cover N'57 P, 16

A visit with the textile workers. J. M. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja'57 P, 5.

POLAND - THEATER

Backstage of the new theater. S. Kozicki. Po prostu no. 12;8 Mr'56. P, 8.

Balladyna against the Queen of Suburbs, or The theater in Nowa Huta. A. Wieczorkowski. Po prostu no. 12:9 Mr'56. P, 8.

Books of 1956. J. Zawieyski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 45-58 O/N'57. P, 11.

Didactic drama. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23: 3-4 Je'57. P, 11.

An evening with Racine, a review of a play. Amigo. Kierunki 2 no. 48:11 D'57. P, 3.

From Karhan to cancan. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:8 Je'57. P, 11.

POLAND - THEATER (Continued)

The house of hatred, a review of a play M Bieszczadowski Kierunki 1 no. 7 5 Jl'56. P, 3

A humanistic idyl, a review of a play. A. Dobosz Nowa kultura 8 no. 21 6 My'57. P, 11.

I would prefer to see more chairs, a review of a play. S Treugutt. Nowa kultura 8 no 36 6 S'57. P, 11.

In Bernal's defense..., a criticism of a play. Karo. Po prostu no. 12 5 Mr'56. P, 8.

In defense of Grenada K Brandys. Po prostu no. 7 5-7 F'56. P, 8.

In the orbit of darkness and light or, Theatrical representations for the grownups. J. Szczawinski. Kierunki 2 no. 60 9, 11 D'57. P, 3.

Our own theater. W. Horzyca. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21 3, 7 My'57. P, 11

People and minikins; a review of a play Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no 52 8 D'57. P, 1

Public initiative. J. Pomianowski Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 3, 11 Je'57 P, 11.

The return of the Green Goose. Sellector Horyzonty no. 1.68-69 Je'56. P, 1

The Shakespeare that we did not know. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26-3-4 Je'57. P, 11.

Troubles of theaters in Lublin, a review of a play T Kudlinski Kierunki 1 no 10 10 Jl'56 P, 3

Visit of the Comedie Francaise. W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23;3 Je'57 P, 11.

Wyspianski and the Krakow Theater. A. Brayer. Kierunki 2 no. 48;3 D'57. P, 3.

A year of semiautonomy of theaters. S. Treugutt. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 209-214 O/N'57 P, 11.

POLAND - THERMISTORS

Thermistors made in Poland and their application in measuring temperature. B. Schmidt, E. Kuzma. Pomiary 2 no 2 45-49 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - THIEVES

Thieves on an airplane. J. Staron Skrz Polska 13 no 50.10 D'57. P, 16

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 9th Plenum. I Loga-Sowinski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 6 1-4 Je'57 P, 5.

The beginning and activities of the trade-unions of the Social-Democratic Party of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania in the years 1905-1907. J. Orzechowski, A. Kochanski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 4:21-22 Ap'57. P, 5

The beginning of trade-unions, their history. I. Orzechowski, A. Kochanski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2-21-23 F'57 P, 15.

Bylaws and life. W. Sasin. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1 18-19 Ja'57 P, 5.

Can vacuum be maintained? Remarks on the trade-union training. J. Adamek. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8;28-30 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5.

Crystallization of tasks, after the 10th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 2 1-3 F'57. P, 5.

Cultural impasse? M. Ziemski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2 5-7 F'57. P, 5.

Decentralization and independence. J. Karczewski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1;4-6 Ja'57. P, 5.

For what purpose and to what limits? H. Brodzka. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 6;12-13, 15 Je'57. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the article by Professor A. Rajkiewicz. R. Rutkowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4;20 Ap'57. P, 5.

A proper road for complaints and grievances. A. Kuzba, J. Malczewski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8;21-22, 45 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5.

Responsibility of the plant council or of the trade-union. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 9 no. 45.4 N'57. P, 5.

The role and tasks of the trade-union organization; marginal remarks on the cooperation of the workers' councils with the factory committees. J. Nadolski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4;9-11 Ap'57. P, 5.

Should we reactivate the youth sections? J. Domanska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4.8-9 Ap'57. P, 5.

Some remarks on the initiative of trade-unions in residential construction. J. Gojski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8-33-34, 41 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Studies first, then conclusions. A. Rajkiewicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2;9-11 F'57. P, 5.

Trade-unions and the election of people's councils. I. Janiszewska. Rada narod 14 no 51 2-3 D'57 P, 6

We are searching for new forms of work W. Kaminski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8-33 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5.

Where can the "centrifugal movement" lead? K Wigura. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4.1-3 Ap'57 P, 5

A wide and constructive program of activity for the trade-union movement, problems of the 11th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8 1-3 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5

A wolf and Little Red Riding Hood? The Trade-Union of Miners and miners' councils T Cwik. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 7/8-6-8 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Masters of roadways and highways. S. Zaliwski Tygod demokrat 5 no 52 3, 5 D'57. P, 1.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Critical remarks on the methods of planning public transportation. F. Gronowski. Gosp plan 12 no. 3; 56-58 Mr'57. P, 5.

10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. S. Poniatowski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11 274-276 N'57. P, 16.

Transportation on cadres J. Ender. Transport 9 no 12 376-377 D'57. P, 5

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation of brick. J. Marzec Transport 9 no. 12 365-370 D'57 P, 5.

Optimum size of a state automobile enterprise for shipment of goods. J M Techn motor 7 no. 8 Biuletyn 1-2 Ag'57 P, 16.

Organization of automotive transportation C Ziembowa. Transport 9 no. 12 375 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Construction of welded fishing trawlers. I. Sawinski. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5.122-128 My'57. P, 16

POLAND - TRIALS

The trial of Janina Borowska IV (To be contd) R Taubenschlag Prawo i zycie 1 no. 11 4-5 S'56. P, 7

POLAND - TYPEWRITERS

Concerning the improvement of the typing technique in Poland. J. Rutkowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9; 424-425 S'57 P, 5.

Results of the first stage of research on a standard typewriter keyboard system. I. Gogut, Z. Zbichowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 4-169-174 Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

The employment of graduates of schools of higher education in 1957; on the basis of data of July 1957 K. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 66-70 '57. P, 8.

Nieszawa troubles. (m). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20.20 O'57. P, 5.

The poster and reality. J. Mastalerz. Kierunki 1 no. 7; 3 Jl'56. P, 3.

There is no drama in the future of the graduates of vocational schools. Z. Pyrko. Szkola zawod no. 15; 18-19 D'57. P, 8

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Academic schools. Lector. Horyzonty no. 1;63-65 Je'56. P, 1.

The dialogue as a condition of progress. A. Przywieczerski. Kierunki 1 no 10;4 Jl'56. P, 3.

Education of the youth by a good example. C. Mejro. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10.51-54 '57. P, 8.

A more pedagogic approach in schools of higher education. B. Dunikowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10;44-47 '57 P, 8.

The roots of evil and the road to improvement. H. Katz. Po prostu no. 21d, 6, 8 My'56. P, 8.

Selection of candidates for the 1st year of studies in schools of higher education in 1957. S. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10-30-33 '57. P, 8.

Some educational problems of Hungarian university students studying in friendly states. L. Bruzsa. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2 106-109 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

Two-level system of schools of higher education or of higher studies. H. Hermanowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10;34-37 '57. P, 8.

Warsaw University yesterday and today. J. Janicki. Zycie partii no. 12;28-30 D'57 P, 5.

What is disturbing at the beginning of the new school year? J Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 8-13 '57 P, 8

POLAND - VACATIONS

A proposal worth atuning L. Budzynski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 4 16-18 Ap'57. P, 5

POLAND - VENTILATION

Student Scientific Circle of Heating Technicians with the Faculty of Heating and Ventilation at the Warsaw Polytechnic Institute. J Rokosz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3;111 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The activities up to date and the long-term plans of the Division of Vocational and Educational Education of the Polish Teachers Association. S Kwiatkowski Szkola zawod no 15 5-12 D'57 P, 8

After a year of activities, from the National Conference of the Division of Vocational and Agriculture Education of the Polish Teachers Association. Szkola zawod no. 15 1 D'57. P, 8.

Again on schools for girls J. Bekown. Szkola zawod no. 15;16-17 D'57. P, 8

Full qualification is the foundation of teacher's authority M. Piatkowski. Szkola zawod no. 15.13-15 D'57 P, 8

How we are organizing competitive work in a school of garment making Z. Pachonska. Szkola zawod no. 15 43-45 D'57 P, 8.

Isn't it too early for radical revision of scholarship policy in vocational schools? J. Nowak Szkola zawod no 15.16-16 D'57. P, 8

A new system of financing school workshops. L. Krotowski. Szkola zawod no. 15 22-25 D'57. P, 8.

The nomenclature of professions and the employment of the graduates of vocational schools J. Nowotni. Szkola zawod no 15.20-22 D'57. P, 8.

There is no drama in the future of the graduates of vocational schools. Z. Pyrko Szkola zawod no 15 18-19 D'57. P, 8.

Vocational education in the school year 1957/58. M. Godlewski. Szkola zawod no 15.2-5 D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - VOLTMETER

Grounded voltmeter for cables. B. W. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1-20 Ja'57. P, 16

Neon voltmeter for cables. B. W. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1 19 Ja'57 P, 16

POLAND - WAGES

Employment and the average wages in the socialized industry Zagad i mat no 22 45-46 D'57. P, 6

There is no peace after the passage of the law concerning amortization of claims W. Dudzinski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 6.5-7 Je'57. P, 5.

Why is it impossible to carry out a further regulation of wages during this year? Zagad i mat no. 21;41 47 N'57 P, 6.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Rational utilization of harbor warehouses. W. Andruszkiewicz. Handel zagr 2 no. 4.21-22 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water of the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora. II. Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton J. Paluch, R. Dobrzanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-181-186 '56. P, 13.

Bacteriological analysis of the sources of the Vistula River on the slopes of Barania Gora. J. Paluch, A. Szymkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 1/2;197-200 '56. P, 13.

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids in aerobic conditions of a river. A. Joszt, J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-211-213 '56. P, 13.

Effectiveness of investments in water-supply and sewage-disposal installations in the light of principles of the long-term plan of water economy in Poland. Z. Mikucki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7;274-276 Jl'57. P, 16.

For properly supplying the population with drinking water in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Z. Karst. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8;382-385 Ag'57. P, 16.

For the proper organization of studies and scientific research in the field of water management in Poland. M. Chudzynski, Z. Mikulski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8. 378-382 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER (Continued)

From the history of water supply and sewerage in Old Poland. S. Gorzynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 0-332-334 S'57. P, 16.

Ground-water areas protected for water supply. A. Wieczysty. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:162-165 My'57. P, 16.

Hygienic and sanitary characteristics of the Vistula River between Warsaw and Plock. I. Cabejszek and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:165-172 My'57. P, 16.

Microbiological characteristic of water from the reservoir of river water in Kozlowa Gora. J. Paluch and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:173-180 '56. P, 13.

Possibilities of increasing water production for the Warsaw water-supply system. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1 8-10 Ja'57. P, 16.

Possibilities of increasing water production in the Warsaw filtration plants. R. Koskowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:10-13 Ja'57. P, 16.

Role of hydrogeology in the management of water resources. K. Guzowski. Przegl geol [4] no. 3 114-117 Mr'56. P, 16.

Sanitary conditions of the Upper Vistula River and its tributaries as well as of the area of inundation in Goczalkowice. J. Paluch, S. Radecka, J. Filipowicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:187-196 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the operation of high-speed filters at Kzlowa Gora. J. Paluch, J. Szulica, A. Szymkiewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:250-256 Jl'57. P, 16.

POLAND - WEAVING

Method of calculation and analysis of the use of the production capacity of a weaving mill of the textile industry. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:240 My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WELDING

Care for the improvement of the quality of welded constructions. S. Rudowski. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5:129-132 My'57. P, 16.

Construction of welded fishing trawlers. I. Sawinski. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5:122-128 My'57. P, 16.

Gauges to control fillet-weld dimensions. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5:140-141 My'57. P, 16.

Influence of welding faults on the strength of joints. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:107 Ap'57. P, 16.

New regulations concerning the design of welded railroad bridges. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5: 133-138 My'57. P, 16.

New welding equipment. S. Judek. Przegl spaw 9 no. 5:130-140 My'57. P, 16.

Remarks on assembling and welding tanks. K. Kot Przegl spaw 9 no. 5:138-139 My'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the economy of mechanized welding in Polish conditions, a report delivered at the Welding Conference in Katowice-Gleiwitz, October 26-27, 1956. A. Bohdanowicz. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:108-110 Ap'57. P, 16.

POLAND - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Problems and ways of the general protection of nature. A. Lenkowa. Chronmy przyr 13 no. 1:3-13 Ja/F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Intrafactory analysis of the prime costs of production exemplified by the analysis of the production of wine. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 3:143 Mr'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WINTER SPORTS

A lesson in physical education in the snow for grades 5-7; without educational aids. S. Szymik. Wychow fizycz 5 no. 6:5-8 N/D'57. P, 8.

POLAND - WIRE FENCING

Marginal remarks on the shortage of wire fences. M. Plachcinski. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:744-745 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WITNESSES

What does the witness know in this case? H. Kempisty. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12:15-19 D'57. P, 7.

POLAND - WOOL

The problem of prices and accumulation in the woolen industry. K. Tomaszewski, M. Misiuk. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:211-217 My'57. P, 5.

Unfinished talks. R. Klimczak. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action "Waldkater" from the Polish side. M. Burhardt. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51:4 D'57. P, 1.

Action "Waldkater," or Battles of the Germans against the partisans in Przysucha Forest. Pt. 2. J. Garas. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48 4 N'57. P, 1.

Autumn 1939; fragments of the memoirs of a press correspondent of World War II. Pt. 5. In Rumania. S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46 4 N'57. P, 1.

The Battle of Kochany. F. Dzida. Zoln Polski no. 28, 3-4 N'57. P, 17.

The book as a document of investigation. B. Sowinska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4 1, 4 Ja'57. P, 11.

The case of Sikorski. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 17 D'57. P, 3.

Collaborationism in Poland. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 30.8 D'57. P, 17.

Documents, military action "Wilanow," September 26, 1943. J. Deczkowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20 3-4 My'57. P, 11.

Documents of the Parasol battalion. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23.7 Je'57. P, 11.

Dunin-Wasowicz' Zamach na Kutschere (Execution of Kutschera), a book review. S. O. Zoln Polski no. 30 13 D'57. P, 17.

Every pine is shooting. J. Lewandowski. Zoln Polski no. 13.10-11 Jl'57. P, 17.

15th anniversary of the heroic struggle of the people of Zamosc District. (m. z.) Ziel sztand 9 no. 102-1-2 D'57. P, 6.

The first from the great wave, a book review. L. Bart. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24.7 Je'57. P, 11.

From the diary of the fighting Captian Ognisty. L. Fajer. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36.1-2 S'57. P, 11.

General Juliusz Rommel's memoirs, fragments. Pt. 10. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46 4 N'57. P, 1.

George's moving group. J. Wilczur. Zoln Polski no. 29.9 N'57. P, 17.

Glory to the fallen. Radoslaw (J. Mazurkiewicz). Kierunki 1 no. 4.1-2 Je'56. P, 3.

Henschel. (To be contd.) S. Skalski. Kierunki 1 no. 7. 12 Jl'56. P, 3.

The Home Army and Hitler's "solutions of the Jewish question." C. Czapow. Po prostu no. 30 5 S'56. P, 8.

In answer to the colonels of Tygodnik Powszechny. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 13-16 Jl'57. P, 17.

In double tongs. (To be contd.) S. Skalski. Kierunki 1 no. 6 12 Je'56. P, 3.

Inquiry in the field of military industry in the Warsaw area during the German occupation. W. Tomassi. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4 1, 4-5 Ja'57. P, 11.

Kazimierz Wyka's Zycie na niby (A Pretended Life), a review of essays. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35:5 S'57. P, 11.

A lampoon does not serve truth. (To be contd.) J. Rzepecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26:3, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

Let us write the truth about the Home Army. A. Iglewski. Po prostu no. 25:7 Je'56. P, 8.

A meeting of the defenders of Westerplatte. R. Nowak. Morze 12 no. 5:23 My'57. P, 17.

The Polish fleet in World War II. Pt. 11. On the way home. J. Pertek. Morze 12 no. 8:7, 11 Ag'57. P, 17.

The problem of harm. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:4 My'56. P, 11.

Problems of September, years after. P. Jasienica. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35:1-2, 11 S'57. P, 11.

A redoubt near the sea. J. Zelewski. Morze 11 [i. e. 12] no. 9:16-17, 30 S'57. P, 17.

Reminiscences and history. Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:4-5 M'56. P, 11.

The second edition. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:16 D'57. P, 3.

Soldiers from Westerplatte. F. Dabrowski. Morze 11 [i. e. 12] no. 9:2-3 S'57. P, 17.

To participants in the discussion concerning the Home Army. T. Cieslarczyk. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:5 My '56. P, 11.

To the left bank. W. Tocholski. Zoln Polski no. 20:4, 16 S/O'57. P, 17.

A voice from the People's Home Army. B. K. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19:5 My'56. P, 11.

War notebook; fragments. W. Machejek. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35:6-7 S'57. P, 11.

The white-red pennon. T. Jacek-Rolicki. Zoln Polski no. 2, 4-5 Ja'57. P, 17.

With General Sikorski. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 4-5 N'57. P, 1.

With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51-4 D'57. P, 1.

Z. Florczak's error. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 1 no. 2 1, 12 My'56. P, 3.

POLAND - YACHTS AND YACHTING

A glorious beating. W. Dobrowolski. Morze 11 [i. e. 12] no. 9:5 S'57. P, 17.

The triple victory. W. Dobrowolski. Morze 12 no. 8 10-11 Ag'57. P, 17.

POLAND - YOUTH

Arithmetics of a generation. A. Rejcher. Kierunki 2 no. 48 10 D'57. P, 3.

Discuss and make changes. S. Turbanski. Po prostu no. 28 2 Jl'56. P, 8.

Let us restore truth and honor to the youth organization "Life." Z. Wyrozembski. Po prostu no. 25.8 Je'56. P, 8.

Should we reactivate the youth sections? J. Domanska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4:8-9 Ap'57. P, 5.

We should help our youth. K. Pasek. Ziel sztand 10 no. 3:5 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

The electromotive force of polarization of very thin ferromagnetic layers. In French. A. Cisman, A. Munteanu. Rev physique 1 137-146 '56. R, 13.

Study of polarization on a platinum electrode. I. B. Lovrecek. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:261-271 '56. Y, 13.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Calculation of the intensity of light after passing a row of double-refraction plates between two polarizers. I. Solc. Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5:137-140 O'57. C, 16.

Determination of directions of optical axes of synthetic corundums. J. Schultz. Pomiary 2 no. 1:34-36 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Contributions to the polarographic dosage of vitamin K_3. L. Kekedy, E. Hajdu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.145-160 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Effect of various substituents in position 2 on the polarographic reduction of tropone. F. Santavy and others. Chem listy 51 no. 4.704-708 Ap'57. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of alkaloids. I. B. Lovrecek, T. Jukic-Markusic. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4. 255-259 '56. Y, 13.

Polarographic methods to determine the relation between alkaline metals Na/K, without previous chemical separation. A. Duca. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4.131-144 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Polarography of urea derivatives and thiourea. X. Anodic depolarization in the solutions of 3-substituted 2-thioxo-4-oxo-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-octahydroquinazolines. C. Parkanyi. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 709-715 Ap'57. C, 13.

Possibilities of polarographic analysis in the quantitative determining of 2, 3, 5, 6-tetrachloronitrobenzene in technical products. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7:430-435 S'56. C, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. VII. Microanalytical determination of some metals. R. Kalvoda. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 698-703 Ap'57. C, 13.

POLES IN AUSTRALIA

Olympic marksmen, Australian kangaroos, and refrigerators; an interview with the winner of a silver medal in Melbourne. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 1:23 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLES IN BRAZIL

From Krosno to Brazil; a book review. L. Bart. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21.7 My'57. P, 11.

POLES IN BULGARIA

Notes from Bulgaria. H. Hand. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:5 N'57. P, 1.

POLES IN CANADA

50 years of fruitful work of the Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada. S. E. D. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 1:27 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLES IN CHINA

A brief description of an expedition ashore. P Jaslenica Nowa kultura 8 no. 2 6 Ja'57. P, 11

POLES IN CYRENAICA

Tobruk. K. Backzkowski. Kierunki 2 no 50:3, 11 D'57 P, 3.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 1 19, 23 Ja'58 P, 1.

Bureaucracy started to lauch an attack W Natanson Tworczosc 13 no. 10 11:214-218 O/N'57 P, 11.

Dear compatriots. S Kulczynski. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 1 3 Ja'58. P, 1

A look at the exiles. K Paczkowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50 4, 7 N'57 P, 1.

Training of the Polish scientific cadres in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia Nukleonika 2 no 2 378 '57 P, 13.

The traveling abroad of scientific workers of higher agricultural schools. L Malicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10 101-102 '57 P, 8

Why did the Congress of Culture not take place? W. Lubicz. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no 36, 12 S'56 P, 6

POLES IN FRANCE

Kultura is jumping J. Ulatowski Horyzonty no. 1 28-34 Je'56. P, 1.

Paradoxes of thinking. K Eberhardt. Kierunki 1 no 10:5 Jl'56. P, 3

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II. Pt. 10 The invasion of France. (Conclusion) J. Pertek Morze 12 no. 5-10-11 My'57. P, 17

Two hours with the Cinerama J. Zak. Zoln Polski no. 29, 15 N'57. P, 17.

POLES IN GERMANY

Potemski, Tadeusz. Sprawa Konrada Piecucha, reportaz historyczny Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1956] 260 p [The case of Conrad Piecuch, a historical report illus., ports., map, footnotes] P, 4

The Association of Poles in Germany A Rogalski. Kierunki 1 no. 6 3, 9-10 Je'56. P, 3

Further details of the tragedy in Dossel. S Jelenta Tygod demokrat 5 no 52 4 D'57 P, 1.

Teachers' activities and education in prisoner-of-war and concentration camps. Szkola zawod no. 15 29 D'57 P, 8.

Tragedy in Dossel. S. Datner. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49-4 N'57 P, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Poles in the German Federal Republic call for help W Nowakowski. Prawo i zycie 1 no 11, 5 S'56 P, 7.

Railroad economics in Western Germany in a glance. B. Szczygielski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11-255-257 N'57, P, 16.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Arct, Bohdan. Niebo w ogniu. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 402 p [Heaven in flames] P, 4

"I know my way", reminiscenses on the Blyskawica. W. Kon. Morze 12 no. 5:9, 30 My'57. P, 17.

A little about Poles in Great Britain. B. Szmidt. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52.4, 7 D'57. P, 1.

A rendezvous with flying death S. Ozimek Zoln Polski no. 2;10-11 Ja'57. P, 17.

With General Sikorski. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50:4-5 N'57 P, 1.

With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II Pt. 2 (To be contd.) S Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51:4 D'57. P, 1.

With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 3 S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52.4-5 D'57. P, 1.

POLES IN ICELAND

We are discovering Iceland. H. Kabat. Morze 12 no. 7:15-17 Jl'57. P, 17.

POLES IN ITALY

A modern Somosierra; a review of M. Wankowicz' Monte Cassino (Monte Cassino). S. Zabielło. Kierunki 2 no. 50:8 D'57. P, 3.

Monte Cassino in 1957. A Miedzyrzecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26 1 Je'57. P, 11.

Return to Sorrento Pt 3 (To be contd.) A Miedzyrzecki Nowa kultura 8 no 35-8 S'57. P, 11

Return to Sorrento Pt 4 A Miedzyrzecki Nowa kultura 8 no. 36 6 S'57 P, 11.

POLES IN LEBANON

In the land of green cedars. A. Strzelbicki. Morze 13 [i. e. 12] no. 1:8-9 Ja'57. P, 17.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Letters to nobody. S. Dobrowolski Zoln Polski no 11-9 Je'57 P, 17

POLES IN NORWAY

This was near Narvik, reminiscences of a participant in the Norwegian campaign W. Dec Zoln Polski no 11 7 Je'57 P, 17.

POLES IN RUMANIA

Autumn 1939, fragments of the memoirs of a press correspondent of World War II. Pt 5. In Rumania S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz Tygod demokrat 5 no 46 4 N'57 P, 1.

"From the summit down and up again," or The tactics of Rumanian mountain chasseurs. L. B. Zoln Polski no 28 12 N'57. P, 17.

POLES IN RUSSIA

The hut of the Red guardsman J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 2 7-8 Ja'57. P, 17.

In the hospitable Soviet land J. Breitkopf Rada narod 14 8-9 D'57 P, 6.

Let no one dare M. Meglicka Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48 3 N'57. P, 1.

New thoughts on an old brother-in-arms tradition. W Sulewski Zoln Polski no 2 6 Ja'57 P, 17

A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists Pt. 3. W. Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47 3 N'57. P, 15

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

The promenade of white bears. P. Lasek. Morze 11 [i. e 12] no. 9:6-7 S'57. P, 17.

POLES IN SWEDEN

A visit to Sweden. J. Koziarski. Morze 12 no. 8 15 Ag'57. P, 17.

POLES IN SWITZERLAND

Swiss railroads. T Newmann. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1-5-8 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLES IN THE MIDDLE EAST

A voyage to the Middle East. J. Krawczyk, Z. Rawicz Zoln Polski no. 12 14-16 Je'57 P, 17.

With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53 4-5 D'57. P, 1.

POLES IN THE U S

To those who remember their native land. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 1-14-15 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLES IN YUGOSLAVIA

Polish scientific delegation in Yugoslavia Nukleonika 2 no. 2.378-380 '57. P, 13.

Some remarks on the trip to Yugoslavia. Z. Pyszkowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 4:19-20 Ap'57. P, 5

Talks about Yugoslavia; two interviews. J D.; J. M. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 2 12-13, 18 F'57. P, 5.

POLICE

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

POLIOMYELITIS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Operative treatment of flaccid paralyses following Heine-Medin disease In English. A Gruca. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1;35-37 '56. P, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Roczniki nauk rolniczych PAN, tom 71 (Yearbooks of Agricultural Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Vol. 71); a book review. S. Mataszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:401-403 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLISH AIR PILOTS

see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH

POLISH AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

see AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, POLISH.

POLISH BOTANISTS

see BOTANISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

see CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH COOKERY

see COOKERY, POLISH

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fantasticality of Wyspianski's Wesele (Wedding). A. Lempicka Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:61-85 O/N'57. P, 11.

In the orbit of darkness and light or, Theatrical representations for the grownups. J. Szczawinski. Kierunki 2 no 50 9, 11 D'57. P, 3.

An Italian enthusiast of the Wesele (Wedding). W N Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 238-239 O/N'57. P, 11.

Wyspiarski and the Krakow Theater. A. Brayer. Kierunki 2 no. 48-3 D'57. P, 3.

Wyspianski on the stage of a Prague theater, a review of a play. O Bartos. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9, 321 N'57. C, 6

POLISH DRAMATISTS

see DRAMATISTS, POLISH

POLISH ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrzej Kijowski's Rozowe i czarne (Pink and Black); a book review. J. Slawinski. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 185-190 O/N'57. P, 11.

Kazimierz Wyka's Zycie na niby (A Pretended Life); a review of essays. L Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no 35:5 S'57. P, 11.

A return to meditations; a review of Zuzanna Rabska's collection of essays Godzina prawdy (An Hour of Truth). S Podhorska-Okolow. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11;180-182 O/N'57. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Andrzejewski, Jerzy Ciemnosci kryja ziemie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 173 p [Darkness covers the earth, a novel] P, 11.

Bojanowski, Gustaw. Tydzien w Antoninie, popowiesc o Chopinie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 281 p. [A week in Antonin, a story about Chopin. illus.] P, 11

Brandys, Kazimierz Matka krolow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 201 p. [Mother of kings, a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Bystrzycka, Zofia Samotnosc, powiesc [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 402 p [Loneliness; a novel] P, 11.

Galecki, Tadeusz Pieniadz, powiesc z obcego zycia [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 370 p [Money, a novel from a foreign life] P, 11

Galecki, Tadeusz. Zkopanoptikon, czyli, Kronika czterdziestu dziewiecciu dni deszczowych w Zakopanem [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 297 p. [Zkopanoptikon, or, Chronicle of forty-nine rainy days in Zakopane] P, 11

Kossowski, Jerzy Smierc w slonecu. Londyn, Wydawn. Veritas [1957] 211 p. (Biblioteka polska seria czerwona, t. 29) [Death in the sun; a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy Kunigas; powiesc z podan litewskich. Z rysunkami [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 230 p. [Kunigas, a novel based on Lithuanian legends illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda Ojczyzna [Ilustracje wykonal Wieslaw Majchrzak. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 311 p (Zlota biblioteka) [Fatherland; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Zeromski, Stefan. Ludzie bezdomni [Posiowie Leonarda Sobiera]skiego; Ilustracje Jerzego Jaworowskiego. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 486 p (Zloga biblioteka) [The homeless; a novel. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Zeromski, Stefan Uroda zycia; powiesc. Ilustracje Ottona Axera [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 394 p [The beauty of life; a novel illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against numb language; a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 7 no 23:6 Je'56. P, 11.

Bruno Jasienski's Pale Paryz (I Am Burning Paris); a book review. A. Dobosz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:7 Je'57. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Czeslaw Straszewicz, an astonished Pole, a book review. J. Ulatowski. Horyzonty no 1:53-61 Je'56. P, 1.

A debut, a book review. A Wieczorkowski. Nowa kultura 7 no 19 6 My'56. P, 11.

The devil of it, or On Andrzejewski's new novel. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11:145-152 O/N '57 P, 11.

Eugeniusz Grada's Saudade means nostalgia, a book review. J. Trznadel. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19 6 My'56. P, 11.

The literary prize of Nowa Kultura. K. Szubert. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36 3 S'57. P, 11.

Literature not for beauty, a review of J. Stawinski's Godzina W, Wegrzy, Kanal (The Hour W, The Hungarians, The Sewer). J. Pregel. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 11

Memories of Weronika Tropaczynska. H. Bobinska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20 7 My'57. P, 11

A new fantastic ality, a review of Kazimierz Truchanowski's novel Zatrute studnie (The Poisoned Wells). M. Glowinski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11-169-177 O/N '57. P, 11.

A novel on the generation of Columbuses"; a review of Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie rocznik 1920 (The Columbuses Born in 1920) J. Slawinski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11-164-169 O/N'57. P, 11.

The origin of evil, a book review. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21:7 My'57. P, 11.

Sydor Rey's Kroptwniki (Kroptwniki), a review of a novel J. Wyka. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.218-220 O/N'57 P, 11.

Weeds and Melchior Wankowicz' Ziele na kraterze (An Herb at a Crater); a review of a novel. E. Szermentowski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 16 D'57. P, 3.

Works of Jan Dobraczynski. K. Bronczyk. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 7, 15 D'57. P, 3.

Zofia Nalkowska's Granica (The Frontier) in Yugoslavia Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:8 Je'57. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Conrad, Joseph. Zwycieztwo. Przelozyla Aniela Zagorska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 437 p. [Translation of Victory; a novel] P, 11.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Bruckner, Aleksander Slownik etymologiczny jezyka polskiego Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 805 p [Etymological dictionary of the Polish language] P, 11.

Let us enrich students' vocabulary. A. Kostrzewski. Szkola zawod no. 15:45-48 D'57. P, 8.

The question of micropaleontologic terminology. Z. Kirchner. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:133-136 Mr'56. P, 16.

Sarcasms concerning language. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 10:4 Jl'56. P, 3.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Lubomirski, Stanislaw Herakliusz, ksiaze. Wybor pism Opracował Roman Pollak [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1953] civ, 278 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 145) [Selected writings. 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The effort of a bibliographer; a review of Polska Bibliografia Literacka (Polish Literary Bibliography). T. Grabowski. Kierunki 2 no. 50-6-7 D'57. P, 3.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska) Mysli o sprawach i ludziach [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 231 p. [Thoughts on problems and people; essays. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

Between lines. (amen). Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:7 Je'57. P, 11.

Critical meditations of Dobraczynski; a book review. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 1 no. 7:6-7 Jl'56. P, 3.

Development of the revolutionary ideology of Adam Mickiewicz after 1830. K. Kuev. Godishnik filolog 52 no. 1:61-217 '56/57. B, 11.

Enemies of nightingales. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:1-2 Je'57. P, 11.

From Przybyszewski to Osterwa, a book review. A. Hutnikiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 2:10 My'56. P, 3.

Hagiography or indictment. M. Janion. Po prostu no. 21-6 My'56. P, 3.

Interview with Antoni Slonimski. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:1, 3 Je'57. P, 11.

Leslaw Bartelski talks with Anna Kowalska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31-3, 7 Ag'57. P, 11.

Literary maze, The Literaturnaia Gazeta regarding the new works of Polish writers. Elet irod 1 no. 19: 2 N'57. H, 11.

Marcel Simons's History of the Polish Literature; a review. S. Kozicki. Kierunki 2 no. 50.9 D'57. P, 3

The new Golubiew Sellector Horyzonty no 1 69 Je'56. P, 1.

A press review A Kijowski. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11. 200-203 O/N'57 P, 11.

A review of Polish literature Nasi razgl 6 no.23,590-591 D'57. Y, 1

The right of heart, a book review. S. Lichanski Kierunki 1 no. 2 11 My'56. P, 3.

Should the Literary Research Institute remain a ghost? Z. Najder. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.204-209 O/N'57. P, 11.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Complexes of the province. M. Kurecka. Nowa kultura 7 no 19:2 My'56. P, 11.

An interesting attempt to create a new type of newspaper. V. Klimos. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3:413-414 '57. C, 11

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Archeologia, v 1-6; a review of a periodical. J. Szilagyi Antik tan 4 no. 1/2:162-164 '57. H, 4.

Basic and actual problems; a review of a periodical. Z. K. Kierunki 2 no. 48:11 D'57. P, 3.

Between the lines. (amen). Nowa kultura 8 no. 20 7 Je'57. P, 11.

The culture of discussion and the cynicism of youth. S. Balicki. Kierunki 2 no. 48:1 D'57. P, 3.

History of Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

Kwartalnik Pedagogiczny, nos. 1-2, 1956, and nos. 1(3)-2(4), 1957; a review of a periodical. W. Czerniewski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5-523-532 S/O'57. P, 8.

A meeting after many years, memories of a follower of Zaranie F. Broma. Ziel sztand 9 no. 97-4 D'57 P, 6.

Other periodical columns on economic leadership, a review of a periodical. Krzysztof. Kierunki 1 no. 6:2 Je'56. P, 3.

Perhaps it is a cameral conference. Gosp mat 9 no. 21:733-735 N'57. P, 5.

Plan of subjects to be discussed in Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne in 1957. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 1: 17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

Politics in kilometers. Litmar. Horyzonty no. 1.34-36 Je'56. P, 1.

Rocznik Statystyczny of 1955, a revue of a serial. J. Hlebowicz. Kierunki 1 no. 2 11 My'56 P, 3.

Some suggestions concerning Handel Zagraniczny the periodical devoted to foreign trade. S. Frenkel. Handel zagr 2 no. 1.2-4 '56. P, 5.

13 flowers of Polityka. W. W. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26: 2 Je'57. P, 11.

Thoughts after a change of guard, or Over the first issues of Bandera. Z. Zatorski. Zoln Polski no. 12: 20 Je'57. P, 17.

A word of introduction. Horyzonty no. 1:3-7 Je'56. P, 1.

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Andrzejewski, Bogumil. Na wszelki wypadek. Londyn, Związek Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie, 1957. 31 p. (Arkusz poetycki, nr. 1) [For any occasion; poems] P, 11.

Mickiewicz, Adam Pan Tadeusz, czyli, Ostatni zajazd na Litwie, historia szlachecka z r 1811 i 1812 we dwunastu ksiegach wierszem Opracowala Zofia Stefanowska-Treuguttowa [Wyd 1. Wroclaw] Ossolineum [1956] 475 p [Pan Tadeusz, or, The last foray in Lithuania, the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812 in twelve books in verse 1st ed illus., port., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Markowska, Wanda, ed Adam Mickiewicz Ksiega pamiatkowa w stulecie smierci poety Portrety, ilustracje, dokumenty oraz wybrane fragmenty dzieł i listow poety Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957 653 p [Adam Mickiewicz: a book commemorating the centennial of the death of the poet, portraits, illustrations, documents, as well as fragments of his works and letters illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 11

Andrzej Bursa. B. Jalowiecki. Kierunki 2 no 50 10 D'57. P, 3.

A Czech translation of Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski's Dzikie wino (Wild Grapes), a book review. E Sojka Slovansky prehl 43 no.10:366-368 D'57 C, 6.

A great everyday adventure; a review of Marian Pankowski's poems in prose Smagla swoboda (A Slender Freedom) J. Prokop. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11:161-164 O/N'57. P, 11.

A heavy and embarrassing book. zh. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 238 O/N'57. P, 11.

In the depths of consciousness, a book review. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 1 no 4:6 Je'56. P, 3.

Leonard Podhorski-Okolow, an obituary. S. Pollak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2-3 Ja'57. P, 11.

Marchołt in a short alb, a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4-5, 7 Ja'57. P, 11.

A modern poet, a book review J. Trznadel. Nowa kultura 7 no 19 6 My'56 P, 11.

The offensive of nonsense. A. Slonimski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22:3 Je'57. P, 11.

On a certain winter day... S. Wygodzki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:4 Je'57. P, 11.

Poems by Pawel Hertz. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24.2 Je'57. P, 11.

Red hot poetry; nine book reviews. B. Eysymontt and others. Kierunki 1 no. 7:6-7 Jl'56. P, 3

Staff, A. Slucki, M. Pankowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24: 4 Je'57. P, 11.

Two little volumes of poetry, a review of Jozef Andrzej Frasik's Spiewny czas (The Singing Time) and Stanislaw Skoneczny's Obraz swiata (A Picture of the World). A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11: 156-159 O/N'57. P, 11.

The unbelieving Thomas and the world; a review of Zbigniew Herbert's Hermes, pies i gwiazda (Hermes, a Dog, and a Star) A Kamienska. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.153-156 O/N'57 P, 11.

Wieslaw Rusiecki's debut, a review of his Skrzydla (Winga) A. Slucki. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:159-160 O/N'57. P, 11.

Years ago, recollections of Leopold Staff. E. Kozikowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24-3 Je'57. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH.

POLISH REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCHOLARS
see SCHOLARS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SEAMEN
see SEAMEN, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SINGERS
see SINGERS, POLISH

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

461365 O - 58 - 14

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slawomir Mrozek's Slon (The Elephant) and the theory of literature and the Polish question, a book review J Lipski Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11,177-180 O/N'57 P, 11.

POLISHING

The stability of polished surfaces. I Solc Cs cas fys 7 no 5 601-603 '57 C, 13.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS

POLITICAL ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

POLLEN

Pollen investigation of the Upper Pannonian brown coal sediments of the Matra Mountains. L. Nagy. Foldt Kozl 87 no.3,320-324 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

POLNA, HALINA

A debut, a book review. A Wieczorkowski Nowa kultura 7 no 19.6 My'56. P, 11

POLYGONS

Notes on the convex polygon J.Sedlacek Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 349-352 Jl'57 C, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note V. Disacrylic auto-oxidation and polymerization of acrolein in presence of carotene α and β. C. Bodea, A. Moldovan Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 161-165 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen. C. Bodea, M. Florescu, J. Gross. Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 167-173 Jl/D'56 R, 13.

The influence of molecular weight on glass temperature and related properties of PVC In English F. Krasovic, A Peterlin. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 213-223 '56 Y, 13

Polymolecularity of polyvinyl chloride samples with different degree of conversion. In English F. Krasovec. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3,203-211 '56. Y, 13

Size distribution of polyvinyl-chloride powder. In English. V Marinkovic, A. Peterlin Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3-225-231 '56 Y, 13

POLYNOMIALS

An application of the Weierstrass-Bernstein theorem in integral calculus. A Climescu. Bul inst polit Iasi 2 no 1/2 9-11 '56. R, 13.

Congruences with given roots. In French. M. Chojnacka-Pniewska Annales pol math 3 no 1,9-12 '56 P, 13

Free distributions and limitations of the extreme points in systems of plane surfaces. In French F. Leja. Annales pol math 3 no 1-147-156 '56. P, 13.

Karel Rychlik's Uvod do analyticke theorie mnohocienu s realnymi koeficienty (Introduction to the Analytic Theory of Polynomials with Real Coefficients); a book review. V. Vilhelm. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3-370-372 Jl'57. C, 13.

A new class of polynomials; some interesting equations with "total derivatives." D. Mangeron. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 21-27 '56. R, 13.

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English A. Sharma, H. Srivastava Annales pol math 3 no. 1.76-86 '56. P, 13.

Some properties of plane sets with positive transfinite diameter. In English. A Szybiak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:19-28 '56 P, 13.

Utilization of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms IV. Trivalent theory of polarized relays. V. Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4.505-513 Ap'56. R, 13

POLYSACCHARIDES

The nature of specific polysaccharides of tubercle bacilli. II. In English. J. Foldes Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1 43-57 '57. H, 13.

POPLAR
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

Milan Tokin's Sterija; a book review. P. Protic. Delo Beograd 3 no 8/9:390-393 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

POPOVIC, MICA

Mica Popovic's Izlet (The Excursion); a book review. A. Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:524-528 O'57. Y, 11.

POPOVICI, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Agaitei and P Comarnescu's Gh. Popovici, a book review A Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 318 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

POPP, VASILE

Doctor V. Popp and the beginnings of the national bibliography, from the history of our bibliography T Ludu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10-27-30 O'56. R, 2

POPULATION

Observations concerning the calculation of urban and rural population. A Gheorghiu, R Theodorescu Comunicarile AR 6 no 4 521-526 Ap'56. R, 13

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CHINA.

Electrotechnical porcelain from domestic raw materials. M Nicolae, B Marcus Electrotehnica 5 no. 9.281-283 S'57 R, 16.

PORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

POROSITY

Chemical oxidation of porous steel parts manufactured by powder metallurgy methods. P. Csokan. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 317-318 Jl'57. H, 16.

Some problems of flow through a porous medium with unidimensional variation of permeability. T Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 875-880 O/D'56. R, 16.

PORPHYRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY

Swindlers and their victims, a book review. S. Tylenis. Lit ir men no 2 3 Ja'58 Li, 11.

PORTINARI, CANDIDO

Portinari, the painter of Brazil; a biographic sketch. L Kara Kultura Praha no 1-8 Ja'57. C, 1.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Opal rock as an addition to the raw material for the production of quality portland cement. H. Georgievski. Kem ind 6 no. 2 33-43 F'57. Y, 16

PORTRAITS, CZECH

Groups of portraits of Czech sovereigns in state castles; a contribution to the iconography of Czech princes and kings. P Preiss Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 2-65-78 '57. C, 10.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND.

POSKA, DIONYZAS

Dionyzas Poska; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. Karogs no 12-117-118 D'57. La, 11.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

POSTERS, POLISH

Paradoxes in posters. A Jackiewicz Nowa kultura 7 no. 23 8 Je'56. P, 11.

Poster with a capital P J. Olkiewicz. Kierunki 1 no 4.10 Je'56. P, 3.

POSTURE

The problem of a proper human standing posture and of its stabilization. N. Wolanski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 10:723-733 O'57. P, 8.

POTASH

Conversion curve for the causticification of potash. Z. Hostalek, D. Dolezal. Chem listy 51 no. 4: 766-768 Ap'57. C, 13.

POTASSIUM

The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer. Z. Sauman Stavivo 35 no. 12:483-486 D'57. C, 16.

Polaregraphic methods to determine the relation between alkaline metals Na/K, without previous chemical separation. A. Duca. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4-131-144 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A. Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:242-251 S'57. H, 13.

POTASSIUM CHROMIUM SULFATE

Determination and separation of sulfates in aqueous solutions of potassium chromiclet sulfate A Blazej, A. Mracna Kozarstvi 7 no 11.324-328 N'57. C, 16.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Rapid determination of selenite by potassium ferrocyanide as a volumetric solution. I. Solymosi Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:313-316 N'57. H, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C T. Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A. Reich Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:242-251 S'57. H, 13

POTATO FLOUR

Investigation of the microorganisms in potato flour S. Stawicki, K. Zodrow. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2,305 '56. P, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, POLAND

Introductory studies on the dynamics of the moisture of the river-deposited loess and of the Vistula loess used for the cultivation of potatoes and beets. H. Mitosek, Z. Jakubczak. Gosp wodna 17 no. 6: 407-410 Ag'57. P, 16.

POTENTIOMETER

Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:15-21 '57. Y, 13.

Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate. V. Vajgand. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1-51-54 '57 Y, 13

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1-1-14 '57. Y, 13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Using technical and economic indicators in the analysis and planning of production of table ceramics. J Nowaczyk. Szklo 6 no. 12:331-335 D'57. P, 16.

POWDER METALLURGY

Chemical oxidation of porous steel parts manufactured by powder metallurgy methods. P. Csokan. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 317-318 Jl'57. H, 16.

Properties of dust cores dependent on the grain size. L Hroudny. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9:614-616 S'57. C, 16.

POWDERS

Decomposition process during the evaporation of cadmium sulfide powders. In German. L. Gombay, M. Zollei. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.28-33 '56. H, 13.

Formation of pre-electrode layers in pressed-from powder semiconductor substances. In Russian. I. Klass. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:87-140 '57 La, 8.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SWITZERLAND.

Geleji, Alexander. Die Berechnung der Krafte und des Kraftbedarfs bei der Formgebung im bildsamen Zustande der Metalle. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 248 p. [Calculation of forces and force demand required for plastic working of metals. In German. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16

Certain evaluation aspects of comparative economic calculations in the use of various energy carriers. In German. J. Klar. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2:189-197 '57. H, 16,

A conference on the power industry in Budapest. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 5:240-241 O'57. P, 16,

The 11th sectional meeting of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 5-12, 1957. Power as a factor of the development of economically underdeveloped countries. I. Stancescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9:417-426 S'57. R, 16.

Industrial power economy. Energia es atom 10 no. 7: 332-339 O'57. H, 16.

A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. A. Major. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:295-316 '57. H, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of backward countries. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:313-318 O'57. H, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS) (Continued)

The role of the use of waste heat in the power management in industrial plants. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5.225-226 O'57. P, 16.

World Power Conference; 11th Special Session in Belgrade, June 2-12, 1957 V Zepic Energija 6 no 5/6-105-106 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Agricultural tractors at the 26th Poznan International Fair. A Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 9-297-306 S'57 P, 16

Gas industry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. E. Wierzbicki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 429-431 N'57. P, 16.

Knit goods at the 26th Poznan International Fair. J. Maciorewicz. Odziez 8 no. 10.279-280 O'57 P, 16.

Means of transportation at the 26th Poznan Fair R. Fellmann Nova technika 2 no. 11 328-330 N'57 C, 16

Passenger cars at the 26th Poznan International Fair. K. Pionnier. Techn motor 7 no. 9.306-310 S'57. P, 16.

The Poznan Fair. J. Wittek. Handel zagr 3 no. 6.2-3 '57. P, 5.

26th International Fair in Poznan. F. M. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7:2-3 Jl'57 P, 16.

Two-wheeled vehicles at the Poznan International Fair. J. Kowalski. Techn motor 7 no. 9:310-313 S'57. P, 16.

POZNAN - HISTORY

Poznan. Muzeum Narodowe. Dziesiec wiekow Poznania [Praca zbiorowa. Redaktor glowny: Kazimierz Malinowski] Poznan, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan, a collective work illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 4.
Vol 1. [Social and economic history] 1956.
Vol. 2 [Intellectual culture, literature, theater, and music] 1956.
Vol 3. [Plastic arts] 1956

PRACTICE TEACHING
see subdivision STUDENT TEACHING under ESTONIA.

PRAGMATISM

Some notes on pragmatism J. Hristic. Delo Beograd 3 no 8/9 311-336 Ag/S'57 Y, 11.

PRAGUE

Plicka, Karel Praha ve fotografii S uvodnim slovem Zdenka Wirtha a Frantiska Kubky [V Praze] Nase Vojsko, 1955 224 plates [Prague in photographs. Captions in Czech, English, French, and Russian, chiefly illus.] C, 10

Nazim Hikmet wrote a play about Prague. Kultura Praha no. 4 1 Ja'57. C, 1.

Prague in Czech graphic art. B. Borko. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1,15 Ja'58. Y, 1

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition for Prague is being prepared in Moscow. D. Grigorjan. Kultura Praha no. 7;1 F'57. C, 1

The "Nutrition and Health" exhibition. M. U -T. Vyz lid 12 no. 10:148-149 O'57. C, 14.

Publications on the history of art at the Exhibition of French Books. M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 17 no. 1:51 '57. C, 10.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter from Prague. O. Berkopec. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:654 N'57. Y, 1.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Prague Narodni museum. Knihovna Seznam dochazejicich zahranicnich periodik Praha [Index of foreign periodicals received by the Library of the National Museum] C, 2
Year 1956. 1956 148 p.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

The analysis and comparative convenience of various dimensions of wide ceiling slabs in city building. Z. Kleyff. Inz i bud 13 no. 2.53-57 F'56. P, 16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

The phenomenon of coprecipitation of lipides with bacterial antigens. In English. A. Kozinski, E. Mikulaszek, Z. Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1: 23-28 '56. P, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Correlation between precipitation and the average amount of cloud accumulation. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 61 no. 3:178-184 My/Je'57. H, 13.

Correlation between the amount of precipitation and moisture content. L. Kallos. Idojaras 61 no. 3: 191-199 My/Je'57. H, 13.

PREISLER, JAN

A Czech painter from the turn of the century. J. Pecirka. Kultura Praha no 8.6 F'57 C, 1

PRENATAL CARE

Some shortcomings in prenatal and postnatal organizational work that menace all our preventive measures. D. Vilfan. Nar zdr 13 no. 9:269-270 '57. Y, 14

PREOTEASA, GRIGORE

Grigore Preoteasa, an obituary Tin scrilt 6 no. 11 3-4 N'57. R, 11.

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA

Dragovic, Vuk Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata Beograd (Srpska akademija nauka Grada, knj. 11 Istoriski institut, knj 8) [The Serbian press between two wars French summary index] Y, 4
Vol. 1 [Material for the bibliography of the Serbian periodical press, 1915-1945] 1956. 422 p.

Voices of the communist and the bourgeois press. Zagad i mat no. 22 7-8 D'57. P, 6.

PRESSURE SUITS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Strip-wound high-pressure vessels. J. Valenta. Rozpravy techn CSAV 67 no 4 1-59 '57. C, 16.

PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS
see ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION.

PREZIHOV, VORANC
see KUHAR, LOVRO.

PRICES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of fibrous semimanufactured products on the printing capacity of paper Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 9-304-310 S'57 R, 16.

Printing and its development. (To be contd.) V. Jugareanu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7;21-24 Jl'56. R, 2.

Printing and its development. (To be contd.) V. Jugareanu Cal bibliot 9 no. 10 31-34 O'56 R, 2.

PRINTS
see ENGRAVINGS

PRISMS

The properties of the prism refracting beyond the area of the main section. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja'56. P, 16.

PRISONERS OF WAR

Teachers' activities and education in prisoner-of-war and concentration camps. Szkola zawod no. 15.29 D'57. P, 8.

PRISONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PRIVET

Anthracnose of seedlings of the European privet Ligustrum vulgare L., caused by the fungus Glomerella cingulate (Stone.) Spauld. and Schrenk. M. Petrescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:755-768 O/D'56. R, 13.

PROBABILITIES

Electric breakdown as a probability process. In English. J. Eisler. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2;173-187 '57. H, 16.

Inequalities for the generalized Student distribution and their application. J. Hajek. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:152-164 My'57. C, 13.

PRODANOVIC, RADOMIR

A voice carried off. M. Pavlovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10;410-411 O'57. Y, 11.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

A ratio method for the survey of work standards. E. Grosser. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 6;258-265 Je'57. P, 6.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROFESSIONS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PROFIBRINOLYSIN

Plasminogen and plasmin I Research on the activation of plasminogen and the inactivation of plasmin II. Influence of metallic ions on the activity of plasmin E. Kowalski, Z. Latallo, S. Niewiarowski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1 87-118 '56 P, 13

PROFIT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PROFIT SHARING

Auditing and paying profit shares; test accounting at the Budukalasz Textile Works. J. Szalai. Munka szemle 1 no. 11;25-27 N'57. H, 5.

PROGESTERONE

The metamorphosis of progesterones into 11-epicorticosterones by means of Aspergillus niger. In German. G Wix, E. Weisz, M Bodanszky Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1.9-17 '57. H, 13.

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Thoughts on the works of Sergei Prokofev. V. Sommer Kultura Praha no. 10.9 Mr'57. C, 1

PRONASZKO, ZBIGNIEW

Exhibition of the paintings of Zbigniew Pronaszko. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23 6 Je'57. P, 11.

PROPELLERS

Joseph Ressel, inventor of the vessel screw, forester and economics (1793-1857). V Murko Nasi razgl 6 no 24-604-606 D'57 Y, 1.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROSPECTING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chromatographic method in prospecting for ore. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol [4] no 3:124 Mr'56. P, 16.

Determination of the density of the prospecting net of the deposit on the basis of the degree of probability of calculations of resources. R. Krajewski. Przegl geol [4] no. 1:1-5 Ja'56. P, 16.

PROSTITUTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROTEINS

Paper electrophoresis of extractable liver proteins in rats during starvation. R. Smetana, Z. Hruza, J. Korinek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3-337-340 Ag'57. C, 13.

Quantitative changes in the muscular proteins after a direct excitation of the muscle. R. Zak, E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3;323-328 Ag'57. C, 13.

The role of proteins in the Gram method of localizing the staining of microorganisms. J. Baranowska, D. Shugar. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2-100 '56. P, 13.

Studies on fibroplasia VI. Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:329-336 Ag'57. C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under CHINA.

PROTEUS

Observations on the influence of penicillin and other antibiotics on L forms of the Proteus mirabilis. A. Horoszewicz, J. Horoszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:9-14 '56. P, 13.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

The influence of some factors on the process of transforming of some factors on the process of transforming Proteus vulgaris into L forms Z. Lorkiewicz, B. Marcinink, I. Zelazna. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;27-31 '56. P, 13.

Some of the physiological properties of L forms of the Proteus vulgaris. Z. Kwiatkowski, W. Kunicki-Goldfinger, Z. Lorkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:15-19 '56. P, 13.

Typology of the L form of the Proteus vulgaris. A. Sander, M. Tabaczynski, Z. Kwiatkowski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2;21-26 '56. P, 13.

PROTIC, MIODRAG B.

A book of essays on our contemporary plastic artists; a review of Miodrag B. Protic's Savremenici (Contemporaries). D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 4.488-494 Ap'57. Y, 11.

PROTONS

Form factor for the ejection of electrons from the L-subshells by protons. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:55-60 '56. Y, 13.

PROTONS (continued)

Hydride of the radioactive bismuth and its properties, the interaction between these particles and the production of the radioactive bismuth and of Bi^{212} D K Jovanovic, D D Jovanovic Glasnik mat FAN no, 2[22] 1-10 '56 Y, 14

Reaction (n, p) to cobalt M Rockov Czech fiz 7 no 1 499-504 '57 C, 14

PROTOPLASM

Effect of heterogenities on the protoplasmic movement of trace plants A Rada Bul nat biol sect 3 no 1 5-11 '56 31 3'58 R, 13

PROUST, MARCEL

Painting elements in Marcel Proust's works A Petru zzak Red nauk kniz JAZU 310,191-168 '57 Y, 11

PROVERBS, SLOVAK — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An analysis of the proverb, "He is ready for the arm" R Bednarik Slov narodopis 5 no 5 508-521 '57 C, 13

PROSTITUTION

The synthesis of prostitution G Zompolen, L Varl no, Mary kom folyoh 64 no 10 771-777 O'57 R, 14

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW

From Przybyszewski to Orfeyra, a book review A Rutnikiewicz Literatki 1 no, 2 10 My'58 P, 3

PSEUDOMONAS

Antigenetic action of Streptococcus lactis against Bacillus subtilis and Pseudomonas fluorescens observed in milk. W Mayrho, W Gromska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1, 1 267-270 '56 P, 13

Interrelation between catalase and catalase in Pseudomonas extorquens Dunalik H Janda Acta microbiol Pol 6 no 1, 2 103 '56 P, 15.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Frequency of lysogenic strains in Pseudomonas pyocyanea In English L Alfoldi Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 1 119-142 '57 R, 11

Isolation and characterization of some Pseudomonas pyocyanea bacteriophages In English L Alfoldi Acta microbiol Hung 4 no, 1 107-118 '57 R, 14.

PSEUDOMONAS PYOCYANEA
see PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, U S

Pantuszka, Jozef Psychologia ogolna Wyd 2, zmienione Lublin, nkl gl Tow Naukowe katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego) [Ogolna psychology 2d ed rev 1961, footnotes] P, 4
Vol 1 1957 155 p
Vol 2, 1957 173 p

The contribution of the psychology of physical exercises to the development of the scientific bases of physical culture and sports M Ljapsan Rev psihol 3 no, 1-2 91-93 Ja/Mr'57, R, 3.

The 15th International Congress of Psychology, Brussels, July 30-August 5, 1957, F, Lourau, Kozmovelem 12[4, v, 13] no, 16;371-373 O'57, R, 6.

The significance of psychology in institutional care. A Jechova Ped revue 3 no 4 141-145 '57 C, b.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Importance of the psychology of work for the national economy, B, Bieglelchen Zelazowski, Ekon ogl pracy 8 no, 6 217-222 My'57, P, 5.

Problems of work psychology in the railroad sector M Dolna Rev psihol 3 no 1 95-107 Ja/Mr'57 R, 3.

The psychological factor and labor productivity, M Petrovic Nase stvarnost 11 no, 11,539-544 N'57 Y, 5

The psychology of work in the activities of the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management, W, Kowalska, R, Kowalczuk, H Jachalka, Ekonomiczny pracy 6 no, 6;223-234 My'57, P, 5.

Some problems of noise in places of work J, Hlavik Hygienistvi 7 no 11;815-6, 841-842 N'57 C, 16.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHING AND PUBLICATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EAST GERMANY, WEST GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Series of books published [illegible]
points Rhee 11 no 1 [illegible]

PULLEYS

Additions to the study of [illegible]
[illegible] Bul Inst Pol Iasi
R, 14

PULSE GENERATORS
see OSCILLATORS, PULSE

PULSE MODULATION

Theoretical and experimental [illegible]
[illegible] magnitude [illegible]
[illegible]-background, [illegible]

PULP TECHNOLOGY

Stability of pulp [illegible]
pulps with chemical [illegible]
[illegible]

PULVERIZING APPARATUS

Manufacture of rubber, [illegible]
Tehnika mase 3 no 9 [illegible]

PUMPING MACHINERY

Answers to the article by M[illegible]
J, Kloff Gaz i woda [illegible]

Arrangement for the automatic start [illegible]
condensates P Milewski Przegl mech 17 no 8 [illegible]
17'58 P, 10

Pneumatic pumping of mercury M [illegible]
ann 31 no 8 [illegible] Ap'57 P, 10

Speed limits of piston pumps [illegible]
Archiw bud masz 4 no 3 [illegible]

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Computation of cattle [illegible]
on punched cards O Popescu, A [illegible]
bucuresti Inf 5 287-293 '56 R, 11

Experience with the [illegible]
calculation, and detailed [illegible]
materials by means of punched [illegible]
P Platonov, Ekspress-inf [illegible] 10 '57
C, 5.

Operation process for computing [illegible]
value of materials on punched cards [illegible]
Mitteilungsblatt Inf 2 209-210 '56 R, 13

Machines for punched card [illegible]
O Valka Geod kartog obzor 3 no 2 [illegible]
C, 14

BP-31 punched card controlled [illegible]
lathe In English B Bavarez, V Bouzy [illegible]
31-38 '56 C, 16

PUNCHING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND

PUNISHMENT

Principle of guilt and [illegible]
I Holzer Oficyna [illegible]

PUPPETEERS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under [illegible]
GARY, POLAND,

Puppet players from the whole [illegible]
V, R Kult zivot [illegible]

PUTTY

Certain kinds of putty and [illegible]
trade J Dobrovsky Stavivo [illegible]
D'57 C, 16

PYRIDINE

Cyanol and sulfate [illegible]
in pyridine, in [illegible] pyridine, in 2, 4 / [illegible]
3, 6 [illegible] P Pandit [illegible]
31 no 5 257-269 '56 Y, 11

PYRITES

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

A method for utilizing the [illegible]
Ivanov, R, Ilijin, Gr Marcu, P [illegible]
Cartile AH / no 7-11 [illegible]

Yugoslav deposits of pyrite [illegible]
Mineralien for their [illegible]
Tehnika 13 no 12 1096-1971 '58 Y, 10

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

The different behavior of [illegible]
in pulse of condensers [illegible]
Cas fyz 7 no 5 [illegible] '57 C, 11

RACEMIZATION

Ergot alkaloids IX. Partial racemization of ergot alkaloids of the ergobasine type. M Semonsky, A. Cerny Chem listy 51 no.4 654-659 Ap'57. C, 13

RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE

An evening with Racine, a review of a play. Amigo. Kierunki 2 no.48-11 D'57. P, 3.

RADAR

First radar on the Blyskawica. (To be contd.) W. Kon. Morze 13[i.e. 12] no.1:26-27 Ja'57. P, 17.

Radiolocation with panoramic reception and its application in transportation. D. Trausanu. Rev transport 4 no 10 453-458 O'57. R, 16.

Radiolocator. Pt 6. L Nemes. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7 215-216 S'57 H, 16

RADIATION

Dose measurements on the 31MeV betatron. In English. N. Fajdiga Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:241-246 '56. Y, 13.

Metallic bolometers in the periodically interrupted radiation. R. Novak. Cs cas fys 7 no.5:505-515 '57. C, 13.

On the depth dose determination. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:233-235 '56 Y, 13.

Preliminary report on the treatment with thorium X isotope. In English. F. Debevec. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.237-239 '56. Y, 13.

Protective dosimetry of the X and Y radiation by means of the photographic method. F. Behounek and others Cs cas fys 7 no.5.565-581 '57. C, 13.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. B. Ravnihar. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 247-254 '56. Y, 13.

Selection by radiation. Pad Laty kolch 9 no 0 27-28 S'57. La, 15

RADIATORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Heating large premises with flameless gas radiators. E. Kostewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:282-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

RADIC, DUSAN

A new cantata by Dusan Radic A Preger Savremenik no.5:633-635 My'57 Y, 11

RADIO
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; U S., YUGOSLAVIA

Automatic switching on and off of a radio receiver. K. Wolinski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1:13-14 Ja'57. P, 16.

Bridge for measuring resistance. Z. Wroblewski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:9-10 F'57. P, 16.

Chronicle of the International Amateur Radio Union. W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6.25-26 Je'57. P, 16.

Converter for the 114 MHz. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9: 274-275 N'57. H, 16.

DX hunt. Radiotechnika 7 no.9:272-273 N'57 H, 16

DX hunt. I Biro. Radiotechnika 7 no 10:304-305 D'57 H, 16.

DX tabulation. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:237-240 O'57. H, 16.

Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9, 276-278 N'57. H, 16.

Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10: 308 D'57. H, 16.

Events of the Ultrashort-wave Week. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:243 O'57. H, 16.

How can we take care of the car radio? P. Kovacs. Auto motor 10 no. 20:12 N'57. H, 16.

Lights and shadows of the school of radiotechnology for officers. L. Baran. Zoln Polski no. 28:9 N'57. P, 17.

A modern radio receiver. M. F. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7:18-22 Jl'57. P, 16.

Modern radio-receiver tubes. M. F. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1:28-32 Ja'57. P, 16.

The 1 + 1-tube receiver mains. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:286-287 N'57. H, 16.

The 1 + 1-tube receiver mains. Pt. 8. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10.316-318 D'57. H, 16.

Protection against lightning. (emwu) Radioamator Pol 7 no 2:29-32 F'57 P, 16.

Radio communication by scattered waves S. Ryzko. Tele-radio 2 no 12-559-566 D'57 P, 16

Radio relays for television. J. Rutkowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no 8 20-24 Ag'57. P, 16.

Radiotechnical ceramics in Czechoslovakia. W Pajewski Tele-radio 2 no. 10.467-470 O'57. P, 16

The reporter's work with a microphone. V Brunat Novinarsky sbor 2 no 3.323-336 '57 C, 11.

Resonance meter of inductance W. Splawa-Neyman. Radioamator Pol 7 no 7-4-7 Jl'57 P, 16.

Rudolf Major's Kratkovlnne sdelovaci prijimace (Shortwave Communication Receivers), a book review. M Schaferling. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 9 [Suppl] L59 S'57. C, 16

Sensitivity of a radio receiver J Krupski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:7-8 Je'57. P, 16

A simple SSB transmitter. (To be contd.) J. Leder Radiotechnika 7 no. 7 207-209 S'57 H, 16.

A simple SSB transmitter. (To be contd.) J. Leder. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:241-243 O'57. H, 16.

Single-circuit receiver fed by a battery. A. Ciesielski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 5 3-5 My'57. P, 16

The sizing of a 2+1 set (To be contd.) Gy Szakacs. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7 210-212 S'57. H, 16

The sizing of a 2 + 1 set Gy Szakacs Radiotechnika 7 no 9.283-285 N'57 H, 16.

Superheterodyne transistor receiver. S. Masny. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7-8-11 Jl'57. P, 16.

Transmitter on the 144 MHz wave band. Z Lachowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no 2-20-21 F'57. P, 16

Two-tube battery receiver. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8 250-252 O'57. H, 16.

UKF radio-communication apparatus for communication services. M. F. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2:22-23 F'57. P, 16.

Ultrashort-wave communication in the case of several hundred kilometers, scattering propagation. E. Mohr. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:300-307 D'57. H, 16.

Utilization of epoxy resins for the impregnation of high-boltage transformers in radiotechnical installations A. Bien, L. Szmilewski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8: 257-259 Ag'57 P, 16.

What is single-signal and double-signal reception? A. Jankowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 5-27-29 My'57. P, 16.

Wide-band audion for the reception of a local transmitter. E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10:309 D'57. H, 16.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

Oscillator with frequency modulation, with large band, and with phase-displacing circuit. H. Simreich. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:327-329 Jl'56. R, 16.

RADIO-FREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

The three-stage radio-frequency mass spectrometer. In English. M. Ribaric. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3: 105-134 '56. Y, 13.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Human life depends on God's will. J. Merell. Kat nov Czech 9 no. 49.1 D'57 C, 3.

It is necessary to choose. Z. Lenartowicz. Zoln Polski no. 11:3 Je'57. P, 17.

Recommendations concerning the technique and methods of measuring the radioactive fallout and other causes of radioactivity. J. M Nukleonika 2 no 2:380-383 '57. P, 13.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Hydride of the radioactive bismuths and its properties, the interaction between the α-particles and the protons in the course of the radioactive transmutation of Bi^{212}. D. K. Jovanovic, D. D. Jovanovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:1-10 '56. Y, 13.

Notes on Starcuk-Kutzendorfer's article "Measurements of the Concentration of Natural Radioactive Aerosol by Means of the Filtration Method and the Electrostatic Precipitation Method." V. Lenger, Z. Starcuk, J. Kutzendorfer. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10:306-307 O'57 C, 16.

Protection against radioactive substances and X rays. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:377 '57. P, 13.

Radioactive sources in Rumania. T Vescan, N Calinicence. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9-473-475 S'57 R, 13.

Using radioactive substances in agriculture Muravjev Reports Riga 14 no 52 18-19 D 27'57 La, 1.

RADIOACTIVITY

Concrete for protection from radioactivity. S. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 1-4 '57. B, 16.

The fluorite coloration of the Velence Mountains. L. Pesty, Jr. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3.284-294 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

Recommendations concerning the technique and methods of measuring the radioactive fallout and other causes of radioactivity. J. M. Nukleonika 2 no 2-380-383 '57. P, 13

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY; SLOVENIA

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β-spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English G. Alaga, B. Jaksic Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2-31-74 '57. Y, 13.

Determination of Ag^+, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^+ by radiometric titration using the ^{131}I indicator. Gy. Tolgyessy, P Schiller. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10-269-271 O '57. H, 13.

Gamma spectrum Cr^{51}. In Russian. L Bambs, L. Peleikis Vestis Latv ak no. 8:127-128 '57. La, 1.

An international UNESCO conference in Paris on the uses of radioisotopes in scientific research J. Fuksa. Jaderna energie 3 no 10 309-310 O'57. C, 16.

The isolation of ^{234}Th from uranyl nitrate. In English. L Kosta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.157-161 '56. Y, 13.

Measuring the effects of detergents on artificially soiled materials with radioisotopes J Tylgyessy, T. Robinson. Textil Cz 12 no 11 414-418 N'57. C, 16.

Radioactive isotopes in industry B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 2 no. 8.303-307 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological methods of testing materials and production as a factor in technical progress. J. Meiera. Pomiary 2 no. 8:286-290 Ag'56. P, 16.

Selection of X-ray apparatus and radioactive isotopes for control of industrial production. J. Domanus. Pomiary 2 no. 8:295-300 Ag'56 P, 16.

Some examples of utilization of radioactive isotopes in machine industry E Armenski, L. Peleikis. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:1-8 Jl'57. R, 16.

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. I. Study of the structure of hexametaphosphates by means of radioactive strontium 90. R Ripan, Gh. Marcu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3.323-327 Mr'57. R, 13.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in certain fields of hydraulic engineering I P. Georgescu, S. Zarea Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:241-246 O/D'56. R, 16.

RADIOLOCATION
see RADAR.

RADIOTELEPHONE

Reception of a radiotelephone with single-side-band (SSB) modulation. W. Wysocki. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 5 22-25 My'57. P, 16.

RADIOTHERAPY

Preliminary report on the treatment with thorium X isotope. In English. F Debevec. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:237-239 '56. Y, 13.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. B. Ravnihar. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3.247-254 '56. Y, 13.

RADL, FRANTISEK

Professor Frantisek Radl is dead; a biographic note. K. Rychlik, L Rieger. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 378-382 Jl'57. C, 13.

RADON

Determination of radon in thermal springs. In English. B. Cercek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:79-85 '56. Y, 13.

RADOVIC, BORISLAV

Borislav Radovic's Poeticnosti (Poetry). S. Leovac. Savremenik no. 6.752-754 Je'57. Y, 11

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND; UKRAINE, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Basic information on surveying (To be contd.) W Gaskiewicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 63-72 My'57 P, 16.

The capability to follow track curves by a locomotive's wheel agregates graphically controlled by the Van Roy method. A. Koczorowski Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5 103-105 My'57 P, 16

Chemical composition and structure of steel for rails W. Grobicki. Przegl kol drog 9 no 5 101-103 My'57 P, 16

The computation and delineation of junctions of straight and curved rails by means of curved turnouts. Pt. 4. W. Rzepka. Przegl kol drog 9 no 3 64-68 Mr'57 P, 16.

Construction of wheel aggregates J. Gandziarek. Przegl kol mech 9 no 5:150-153 My'57. P, 16.

Contributions to the problem of ventilation in railroad tunnels in operation I P Teodorescu Probleme fer 3 no. 2 55-59 F'57 R, 16

Damages of the greasing apparatus and of the springs for its suspension. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6:172, 181-182 Je'57. P, 16.

Determination of geometric characteristics of rails for the calculation of their resistance H. Baluch. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11 248-251 N'57. P, 16.

Economy of motor traction. Przegl kol mech 9 no 6: 188-190 Je'57. P, 16.

Electric welding of rails. R Kazimierczak Przegl kol drog 9 no 5 97-100 My'57 P, 16.

Electropneumatic brakes in mechanized railroad-car shunting S. Albeanu, M Udran Probleme fer 3 no. 2.45-51 F'57 R, 16.

Felt plates in the repair and construction of cars. E Wojciechowski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2 43-44 F'57. P, 16.

A gasoline-motor-driven bolting and screw-driving apparatus. Z Cickiewicz Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3 Przeglad Drog Dotatek 32-38 Mr'57 P, 16.

The importance of railroads for the proletarian movement Zeleznicar no 11,286 N'57 C, 16

Injury by electric shock during work. J Chorosz Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6 191-192, [3] of cover Je'57. P, 16.

Interdependence of the wheel's diameter, the size of the flange, and the lack of guidance on a track crossing. S. Moczulski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5, 105-109 My'57. P, 16.

International Conference on Electrification of the Railroads, K, Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9: 19-23 S'57. B, 16.

The Leipzig Fair, novelties in railroad installations. M. Zawada. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 6:182-188 Je'57 P, 16.

Lubrication of freight cars in winter. M. Gniwek. Przegl kol mech 9 no 1-8-10 Ja'57. P, 16.

The one-piece flexible [illegible] n a pressed [illegible] 'elstvo

Preparatory work for continuous or individual exchange of crossties and for their impregnation. (Conclusion) J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3: Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 25-28 Mr'57. P, 16.

Principles for the organization and automatization of railroad telephone lines. G. Manolescu Probleme fer 3 no. 2-52-54, 66 F'57. R, 16.

Problems of work psychology in the railroad sector. M. Bolos. Rev psihol 3 no. 1, 95-107 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

Repair of rail joints in the track. T. Strzalkowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11:257-258 N'57. P, 16.

Review of publications. A. K. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5: 120, [3] of cover My'57. P, 16.

Shortening of bearings as the cause of the heating of the axles. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2:64 F'57. P, 16.

Standardization of reports on faults and splits in rails on tracks. H. Zamiecki. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11: 241-245 N'57. P, 16.

Tasks of railroad employees responsible for the disposition of locomotives. J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 9 no 1:17-20 Ja'57. P, 16.

The testing of brakes as a condition of security in train travel. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2 52 F'57. P, 16.

The unification of railway tariff regulations concerning the carriage of exhibits S. Mirowski. Handel zagr 2 no 3 36-38 '56 P, 5

Utilization of gasoline locomotives for switching tasks A. K. Przegl kol mech 9 no 5 158-159 My'57 P, 16.

RAILROADS - MODELS

Notes for the makers of model railroads Zeleznicar no. 11 302 N'57 C, 16.

RAIN MAKING

Artificial rain R. Kriponis. Svyturys 9 no 22:2 N'57. Li, 1.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

G. S. Rakovski's views on money and state finances. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit no. 10 9-16 N/D'57. B, 5.

RAMAN EFFECT

Raman spectra of some alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. V. Kolesova, M Voronkov. Chem listy 51 no. 4.686-695 Ap'57. C, 13.

RAMMO, ADOLF

Five collections of poetry, a criticism. N Andresen. Looming no. 11:1750-1753 '57 E, 11

RANA
see FROGS.

RAPE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

RAPOS, PAVOL

A study on the history of Slovak industry; a book review M Janak Ekon cas SAV 5 no 5 468-472 '57 C, 5

RARE ELEMENTS

Contributions to the chemistry of the rare elements. III. Preparation of metallic scandium in a compact state. F. Petru, V. Prochazka, B. Rajch Chem listy 5 no. 4 672-675 Ap'57 C, 13.

RATIONALISM

Kangrga, Milan. Racionalisticka filozofija i odabrani tekstovi filozofa. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957 284 p. (Matica hrvatska Filozofska biostomatija, 4) [Rationalistic philosophy and selected texts of philosophers] Y, 3.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT and this subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

RATS

Amount of glycogen in the heart and brain of rats in a state of deep lethargic hypothermia. V. Pavlovic Glas prir mat SAN no. 222 41-46 '56 Y, 13.

RAU, AL.

Metalurgia otelului (Metallurgy of Steel), by Al Rau and S. Tudorica, a book review. C. Stefanescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2.398 J1/D'56. R, 16.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

RAZUSOVA-MARTAKOVA, MARIA

On writers and their work; Maria Razusova-Martakova. Z. Klatik. Citatel 6 no. 4:164-169 '57. C, 2.

READING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

READING, CHOICE OF
see BOOKS AND READING and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

The limits of critical realism; based on the example of Brecht's A Novel for 3 Groschen. A. Wirth. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23:1, 4-5 Je'56. P, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Instruments for recording breakdowns in electric equipment with a device for periodic erasure. B. Znboj. Energetika Cz 6 no. 8:361-362 Ag'56. C, 16.

RECTIFICATION

Analytic rectification of technical trichlorbenzine connected with the isolation of pure isomers M. Livar, Z. Stota. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7 436-449 S'56. C, 16.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Conditions for maximum contrast in multiple-beam reflection interference. F Kroupa. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 600-601 '57 C, 13.

Quasi-conformant reflections and their application in the mechanics of solid medium. In Russian. Kh. Usmanov Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:9-28 '57. La, 8.

REFLEXES

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 370-375 Ag'57. C, 13.

Effect of heat of temperature on the inhibitory and excitatory fibers. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3: 362-369 Ag'57. C, 13.

Membrane and alteration theory of excitation. J. Segal. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:301-310 Ag'57 C, 13

Metabolism of glycogen in the skeletal muscles of rats during nociceptive excitation. Z. Vodicka, E. Gutmann, A. Bass. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3, 354-361 Ag'57. C, 13.

Quantitative changes in the muscular proteins after a direct excitation of the muscle. R. Zak, E. Gutmann, G Vrbova Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 323-328 Ag'57. C, 13.

The role of the movement analyzer in the compensatory function of the cerebral cortex Tr. from the Russian. E Airapetiants and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:311-316 Ag'57. C, 13

REFRACTION

Calculation of the intensity of light after passing a row of double-refraction plates between two polarizers. I. Solc Jemna mech opt 2 no. 5 137-140 O'57. C, 16.

The properties of the prism refracting beyond the area of the main section. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 2 no 1:29-30 Ja'56. P, 16.

REFRACTOMETRY

Refractometric investigation of azomethine-bond in Schiff bases. In German. J. Hires, H. Jancso. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:95-100 '56. H, 13.

Refractometric measurements. W. Kassube. Pomiary 2 no. 2.56-62 F'56. P, 16.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Refractoriness of the system serpentine-dolomite. A Branisk. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:197-215 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

The refractory heat-insulating products from metallurgic slags. A. Branisk, V Sinlansky, C. Cieper. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:369-377 J1/D'56. R, 16.

REFRIGARATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Refrigorating technique in medicine. V. Ibl, V. Kidory Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10 771-775 O'57. C, 16.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

The influence of antibiotics on regeneration. I. The influence of white crystallic penicillin and of dihydrostreptomycin on the regeneration of the extremities of the toad Xenopus laevis Daudin. A. Ber, J. Zielenlowski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:93-100 '56. P, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY).

REHOR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Rehor; a biographic sketch. J Horak. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 351-352 D'57. C, 6.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Bozic, Branko. Ispitivanje osobina celika u armiranom betonu sa prirodnom i vestacki povecanom granicom razvlacenja i u vatri. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1951. 16 p. (Belgrade, Savezni institut za gradevinarstvo. Publikacija, br. 11) [Testing of properties of steel in reinforced concrete with a natural and artificially increased elastic limit and in fire. English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries. illus., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

REINFORCED CONCRETE (Continued)

The adhesion of iron to concrete in reinforced concrete, experimental determination of the adhesion and contraction of concrete N Vasilescu Karpen Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 1001-1011 O/D'56 R, 16

Analytic expression in in inspection for cracks in chimneys of reinforced concrete, I. Bonchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:7-9 '57. B, 16.

Concrete reinforced with glass fibers Tr. from the Russian N Filippov Inz stavby 5 no. 11:608-610 N'57 C, 16

Cutting reinforced concrete tubes and piles by blasting with a detonating cord. Tr from the Russian G. Vedensky Inz stavby 5 no 11 610-611 N'57 C, 16.

Determination of the degree of adhesiveness of reinforced-concrete insets with wet concrete. W. Grzegorzewski. Inz i bud 13 no. 2 69-71 F'56. P, 16

Determining the proper relation between the elevation and the span of an arch in combined arch systems Z Waslutynski Inz i bud 13 no 2 65-67 F'56. P, 16.

Dynamic loads used in determining the dimensions of the reinforced-concrete foundation under the turbine unit, and some new fixtures with them. M. Kutinchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:9-12 '57. B, 16.

The effect of impact on reinforced concrete columns. V. Andrejev, Z. Kostrencic. Tehnika 12 no.12. 1958-1964 '57 Y, 16.

A fifty-meter chimney made from prefabricated reinforced-concrete blocks. Tr. from the Russian. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6 7 '57. B, 16.

Hydraulic modeling of solid discharge S. Solomon. Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:220-241 O/D'56. R, 16.

The influence of the mineralogical composition of cement on the behavior of reinforced-concrete girders under flexure. I Dumitrescu, V Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1013-1035 O/D'56. R, 16.

Methods for increasing the strength and reducing the water permeability of reinforced concrete as a material for hydraulic structures. D. Chernenko. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 6-9 '57. B, 16.

On the cohesion between concrete and steel. D. Chernenko. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7.14-17 '57. B, 16.

On what depends the height of the compressed area in beams of reinforced concrete? P. Butenko Inz i bud 13 no. 2 68,[3] of cover F'56. P, 16.

The problem of reinforced-concrete pipelines on elastic foundation. R. Priscu, B. Brodfeld. Hidrotehnica 1 no. 4:221-228 O/D'56. R, 16.

Problems of the theory of reinforced concrete. B. Bukowski. Inz i bud 13 no. 2:57-65 F'56. P, 16.

The Second International Congress on Assembling Constructions with prefabricated paris of reinforced concrete. S. Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 9:25-26 '57. B, 16.

A simplified method for mounting the heavy prefabricated arches of reinforced concrete for bridges, new possibilities for the prefabrication of arched bridges O. Vorobciue. Industria const 9:483-495 '57. R, 16.

Solving the problem of floor continuity by prefabricated slabs of reinforced concrete Gh. Klockner, C. Radulescu. Industria const 9:496-501 '57. R, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Relativistic movement equation of particles disposing spin. K. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:311-324 '57. H, 13.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

RELIEF MAPS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Katalog geografskih karata i reljefa Zagreb, Poduzece za izradu ucila i staklenih laboratorijskih aparata. [List of geographical maps and reliefs available at the Enterprise for Manufacture of Teaching Aids and Glass Laboratory Apparatus] Y, 12
Year 1951. 1951. 10 p.

RELIGION AND ART
see ART AND RELIGION.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Leonardo, Durer, and Rembrandt offering themselves to the views of readers. J. Guze. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22:9 Je'57. P, 11.

Rembrandt van Rijn, (1606-1660). K Zambaccian. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:285-286 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

REMOTE CONTROL

Accelerating the distant control before and after the second automatic switching in our 110-kw. system. N. Brizhitski. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9-12-15 S'57. B, 16.

RENAISSANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Renaissance literature. I. Cieska. Taryb mok no. 10. 32-39 O'57. Lt, 6

Renaissance literature. I. Cieska Taryb mok no 11: 19-27 N'57. Lt, 6

RENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

REPAIRING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA.

Repairs covered by guarantee and their planning. J Kodousek, J Jirkal. Hosp a choz 3 no 8 187-189 Ag'57. C, 6.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

REPIN, ILIA EFIMOVICH

Notes on some of Repin's foreign trips K. Zambaccian Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4.287-289 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Parliamentarianism today. N Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:571-595 D'57. Y, 5.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

RESERPINE

Inhibition of the thyrotropic hormone through the administration of reserpine (serpasil). M. Milcu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 483-489 Ap'57. R, 13.

Investigation of the decomposition products of reserpine by paper chromatography; a preliminary communication. J. Bayer. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11: 327-328 N'57. H, 13.

RESERVOIRS

An attempt at defining the dynamics of metabolism in water at the reservoir in Kozlowa Gora. II. Daily changes in the content of oxygen, biochemical need of oxygen, carbon dioxide, concentration of hydrogen ions, and the quantity of bacteria and plankton. J Paluch, R. Dobrzanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:181-186 '56. P, 13.

The dimensioning of pressure pipes and reservoirs situated in rocks. In German. F. Kovacshazy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:283-294 '57. H, 16.

Microbiological characteristic of water from the reservoir of river water in Kozlowa Gora. J. Paluch and others. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:173-180 '56. P, 13.

The stabilization basin in hydroelectric-power plants. M. Leskovar. Elektroprivreda 10 no. 11/12:531-537 N/D'57. Y, 16

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under POLAND.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESONANCE

Nuclear-resonance apparatus for relative measurement of magnetic fields. In German. S. Vrscaj. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:95-97 '56. Y, 13.

RESPIRATION

Changes in the weight of the body, body temperature, blood circulation, and respiration of the people who remain still in dry heat. In German. J. Dutkiewicz and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1:29-33 '56. P, 13.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

The action of ionized air on animals deprived of their suprarenal. Note II. The role of air ions in maintaining the functional capacity of the respiratory system. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:567-572 My'57. R, 13.

RESSEL, JOSEPH

Joseph Ressel, inventor of the vessel screw, forester and economist (1793-1857). V. Murko. Nasi razgi 6 no. 24:604-606 D'57. Y, 1.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC
see subdivision under: BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Retail prices in Poland and other countries. L. Beskid. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:22-28 N'57. P, 5.

Wages of the employees of the retail trade run by the state farms. Handel wew 3 no. 2 111-112 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

RETOVSKY, RUDOLF

E Petru and R Retovsky's Rostlinne explantaty (Plant Explantations), a book review V. Kozinka Biologia 11 no 11:697 '56 C, 13

RETRONECINE

The configuration of retronecine and of related compounds; stereochemistry of pyrrolizidine alkaloids. Pt 2. In English G. Fodor, I. Sallay, F Dutka Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 80-84 '56 H, 13.

REVAY, JOZSEF

A snapshot of Dr. Jozsef Revay. J. Fulop. Elet irod 1 no. 19:2 N'57. H, 11.

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

Appraisal of V. Levski by one of his contemporaries; unknown letters of Rita P. Lukanov. L Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:253-281 '56. B, 4.

Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band in English diplomatic documents. A. Monedzhikova. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 145-187 '56. B, 4.

Question concerning the relations between Liuben Karavelov and Vasil Levski. L Undzhiev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2 93-110 '56. B, 4.

Toma A. Kurdzhiev's social and revolutionary activities up to the Liberation. N. Zhechev. Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:189-234 '56. B, 4.

Vasil Levski, 120 years since the birth of the apostle. N. Zhekov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7-8-4 Jl'57. B, 17.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

Life of a revolutionary. A Tirzmala Zvaigzne no 21.9-11 N'57 La, 1

Strong men E Vilks Zvaigzne no 21 14 N'57 La, 1

REVOLUTIONISTS, POLISH

Horoszkiewicz, Julian Notatki z zycia. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami zaopatrzyl Henryk Wereszycki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 331 p [Notes from life illus.] P, 4

REVOLVERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

REY, SYDOR

Sydor Rey's Kropiwniki (Kropiwniki), a review of a novel. J. Wyka Tworczosc 13 no. 10/12.218-220 O/N'57. P, 11.

RHETORIC, ANCIENT

The Annonymous on the sublime. M. Flasar. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:17-30 '57. Y, 11.

RHIZOBIUM

Changes induced in Rhizobium by deoxyribonucleic acid. In German. R. Balassa. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1-77-84 '57. H, 13.

A search of a rapid method for determining the activity of strains of the root-nodule bacteria. In English. T. Wrobel. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:117-119 '56. P, 13.

Some conditions for the build-up of lesser resistance to streptomycin by Rhizobium induced by deoxyribonucleic acid In German. R. Balassa. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:85-95 '57. H, 13.

RHYOLITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RIBNIKAR, JARA

Jara Ribnikar's Zasto vam je unakazeno lice (Why Your Face is Disfigured); a book review. M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:805-808 Ap'57. Y, 11.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
see NUCLEIC ACIDS.

RIEHL, WILHELM HEINRICH

W. H. Riehl's hundred years. T. Hoffmann. Ethnographia 68 no. 2:319-336 '57. H, 12.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Topologic classification of Riemann's recoveries In French S. Stoilow Rev math pures 1 no 2 37-42 '56 R, 13

RIGA - BRIDGES

Riga bridges. M Pavule Zvaigzne no 24 3 D'57 La, 1

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

A beautiful and noble art, a review of an exhibition O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no 49 3 D'57 La, 11

Exhibition of Heine's works in the State Library Reports Riga 14 no 50 22 D 13'57 La, 1

Exhibition of Indian art in Riga. M Zakke. Zvaigzne no. 22-16 N'57 La, 1.

Exhibition of Sergejs Antonovs' works in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 52 15 D 26'57 La, 1

Exhibition of Swiss graphic art. Reports Riga 14 no 51 20 D 22'57 La, 1

An impressions-rich exhibition R Bems Zvaigzne no 20 16 O'57 La, 1.

Soviet People's Court Exhibition in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 49.25 D 7'57 La, 1

Traditions continue; a review of an art exhibitions. R Bems. Lit un maksla no. 49 3 D'57 La, 11

Visit that exhibition! E. Egiite. Skolot avize no. 51-2 D'57. La, 8

RIGA - FAIRS

New Year fairs in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 50 14 D 11'57 La, 1

RIGA - HARBOR

Activities in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 15 no 1.7 Ja 2'58 La, 1

Activities of the Riga Sea-Trade Harbor Reports Riga 14 no 49 27 D 8'57. La, 1.

Modernization of Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 14 no 49 16 D 5'57 La, 1

Shipping to increase in Riga Harbor in 1958 Reports Riga 14 no 52 31 D 31'57 La, 1

Trade-union and harbor workers at the harbor of Riga Reports Riga 14 no 51 9 D 19'57 La, 1

Winter season in Riga Harbor Reports Riga 15 no. 1-17 Ja 4'58. La, 1

RIGA - HISTORY

Michelsons, Arveds Dumpiga Riga, vesturiska romans no Kalendāra nemieru laikiem XVI gadusimtena beigas. [Waverly, Ohio] O Dikis [1956] 214 p [Rioting Riga, a historical novel from the time of the Calendar Riots at the end of the 10th century] La, 11

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Automobile-electric equipment produced in Riga for Russian-made automobiles K Svilpe Reports Riga 14 no 52:36 D 31'57 La, 1.

The Elektro Fur Factory in Riga to produce goods worth more than 3.5-million rubles over the plan Reports Riga 14 no 50:14 D 11'57 La, 1

Experiments with the 6-cylinder diesel engine at the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory Reports Riga 14 no. 51 13 D 20'57 La, 1.

Heating system in Riga under construction Reports Riga 14 no. 52-21-22 D 28'57. La, 1

New drug penicillin fau produced in Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 49 19 D 6'57 La, 1.

Possibilities of increasing are unlimited. L. Kosa. Zvaigzne no. 21 12-13 N'57. La, 1.

The Riga Automobile-Body Factory produces various kinds of buses. Zasers Reports Riga 14 no 52:7 D 24'57 La, 1.

The Riga Automobile-Electric-Equipment Factory introduces the 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 15 no 1-8 Ja 2'58 La, 1.

The Riga Diesel-Engine Factory introduces a new diesel generator. Reports Riga 15 no 1.15 Ja 4'58 La, 1

The Rigas Manufactura Textile Combine participates in the Leipzig Fair. Reports Riga 14 no. 52:20 D 28'57. La, 1

The Sarkana Zvaigzne Bicycle Factory in Riga to produce more than the plan Reports Riga 15 no 1 13-14 Ja 3'58 La, 1

Work done by the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory in 1957 Reports Riga 14 no 52 23 D 28'57 La, 1

Youth brigades at the Popov Radio Factory Reports Riga 14 no 52 22 D 28'57 La, 1

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Contest for the design of the Peters Stucka monument in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 52 11 D 25'57. La, 1

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Educational work in Riga schools and undertakings for its improvement, report by Gibiets, Chief of the Riga City People's Educational Section, at the 4th session, 5th convocation of the City Council. Skolot avize no 48-2 N'57 La, 8

RILKE, RAINER MARIA

Rilke and a chopping knife, a book review. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 1 no. 6.7 Je'56. P, 3

RILSKI, IVAN, SAINT

Light for the people. Ts. Kotsev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35;13-13 S'57. B, 3.

Saint Ivan Rilski; a sermon delivered in the Church of the Blessed Mary in Rilski Manastir on the occasion of the holy-day of the Holy Father, Ioan the Hermit, and the visit of the Patriarch and the members of the Holy Synod on August 31, 1957. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35 1-4 S'57. B, 3.

Saint Ivan Rilski, protector of his monastery and of the Bulgarian people. Archimandrite Kliment Rilets Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35;10-12 S'57. B, 3.

RILSKI MANASTIR

At sacred Rila. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35;6-10 S'57. B, 3.

Painters and writers of Rilski Manastir. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35;13-15 S'57. B, 3.

Rilski Manastir; a sketch. K. Konstantinov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 33/35 22-24 S'57. B, 3.

The visit of the Patriarch and the members of the Holy Synod to Rilski Manastir. G. Kisarov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no 33/35;15-20 S'57. B, 3.

RING CLOSURE

A new reaction of the cyclization of amino alcohols, preparation of 2-imido-4, 5-cyclopentano-1, 3-oxazelidine. In French. G. Fodor, K. Koczka Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.74-76 '56. R, 13.

RING COMPOUNDS
see CYCLIC COMPOUNDS.

RITENBERGA, DZIDRA.

Prize winner of the "Volpi Cup"; about motion-picture star Dzidra Ritenberga. S Lazda. Zvaigzne no 22.3 N'57. La, 1.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the effluence from horizontal filters under river beds. S. Ostrowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:294-298 Ag'57. P, 16.

Directives for estimating the degree of river pollution. I. Cabejszek, B. Kozlerowski, Z. Malanowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:144-148 Ap'57. P, 16.

Principles of river regulation in places where water is drawn. R. Jaslewicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:385-389 Ag'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand and on the oxygenic conditions of a river based on studies of the Prosna River. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11-402-407 N'57. P, 16.

Simplified methods of tabulating complex statements on the pollution of rivers with sewage. J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:406-410 N'57. P, 16.

RIVETS AND RIVETING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ROAD ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under POLAND.

ROAD MACHINERY
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

ROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The bases of calculation of culverts for drains. S. Datka. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11 260-263 N'57. P, 16.

A comparison of methods for designing concrete roadways J. Matusina Inz stavby 5 no 11 577-580 N'57 C, 16

Covered road supporting walls D Antic Ceste most 5 no. 11 413-416 N'57. Y, 16

Lighting of national highways. I (To be contd.) M. Lazarescu. Rev transport 4 no. 10 441-447 O'57. R, 16.

Making joints for concrete roadways by simple and wedge-shaped insertions of the Winus type. M F Ceste most 5 no 11 419-425 N'57. Y, 16.

Modern roadways and transportation and technical problems V Popovic. Ceste most 5 no 11 442-436 N'57. Y, 16

Practical knowledge for roadmen (To be contd.) Ceste most 5 no. 11.427-432 N'57 Y, 16

A short historical outline of the development of bituminous surfaces. (Conclusion) S. Luszczwski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11 263-267 N'57. P, 16.

Some considerations on the selection and the dimensional calculation of road foundations I. (To be contd.) E. Lukacs. Rev transport 4 no. 10 447-452 O'57. R, 16

ROCK GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROCKET MOTORS

Rocket motors J. Walczewski. Skrz Polska 13 no 48 7-9 N'57 P, 16.

ROCKET PROPELLANTS

Determining the composition and combustion temperature of rocket propellant fuels by means of calculation. S Krucicanin Tehnika 12 no.12.1033-1037 '57 Y, 16.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under U.S.

Visiting other worlds, a look into the future E Opik Tulimuld 8 no 5-227-231 '57 E, 11.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

The dimensioning of pressure pipes and reservoirs situated in rocks. In German. F. Kovacshazy. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 3/4.263-294 '57. H, 16.

On the determination of the depth of crystallization of igneous rocks and magmatic ore deposits. In English. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4.341-360 '57. H, 12.

Opal rock as an addition to the raw material for the production of quality portland cement. H. Georgievski. Kem ind 6 no. 2;33-43 F'57 Y, 16.

RODENTIA

A contribution to the study of the physiological differences between experimental hypothermia and the hibernation sleep. M. Davidovic, S. Zivkovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:77-87 '56 Y, 13.

An experiment in producing artificial hibernation of some hibernating animals M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:105-113 '56. Y, 13.

RODS

Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. A. Geleji. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2;77-100 '57. H, 16.

Substitute electric diagram of damping vibrations of piezoelectric rods. F. Soska. Cs cas fys 7 no 5. 533-546 '57. C, 13.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

An analysis of the capacity of sets of rolls. H. C. Wysocki. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9:389-394 S'57. P, 5.

Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. A. Geleji. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2;77-100 '57. H, 16.

Research on the encroachment conditions in the rolling of metals. R Fischgold. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:119-147 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

ROLLING MILLS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Saving electric power in rolling mills. E. Matula. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5 221-225 O'57. P, 16.

ROMAN CULTUS
see CULTUS, ROMAN.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

The fate of the classical Latin language in the vulgar Latin and Romance languages G. Ivanescu Studii cerc lingv 8 no. 3:299-313 '57 R, 11

Istrian studies. In Italian. M. Deanovic. Studia Romanica 1 no. 1:3-50 D'56. Y, 11.

The Romance and non-Romance element in the post-posotion of the article in Balkan languages. In Italian. M. Pavlovic. Studia Romanica 1 no. 1:51-53 D'56. Y, 11.

Some types of neo-Latin and Slavic linguistic mixtures in Italian V Vinja Studia romanica 2 no. 3 31-44 Jl'57. Y, 11.

ROMANSKI, STOIAN

Academician Stoian Romanski at the age of 75. K. Cholakova. Bulg ezik 7 no. 2, 113-122 '57. B, 11.

ROMANTICISM IN ART

Grigorescu between classicism and romanticism. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 127-172 Jl/D'56. R, 10

ROME - HISTORY

Bagaudae in the Alps. B. Czuth, S. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Antik tan 4 no. 1, 2 116-122 '57. H, 4.

J. Straub's Studies of Historia Augusta, a book review. E. Marot. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 152-154 '57. H, 4

K Kraft's Recruitment of Ales and Cohorts at the Rhine and the Danube, a book review L. Barkoczy Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 131-132 '57. H, 4

A review of A. Degrassi's book The Northeastern Frontiers of Roman Italy, Historic-Topographic Research A. Mocsy. Antik tan 4 no 1/2:149-150 '57 H, 4.

A review of the book Carnuntina; the Conclusion of Research Concerning the Border Provinces of the Roman Empire. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2, 150-151 '57. H, 4.

ROOFS

Roofs of locomotive shops and their maintenance B. Sergue Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11:245-246 N'57. P, 16.

ROOFS, SHELL

Use of thin shells for assembled structures I Hruban Inz stavby 5 no. 11:572-577 N'57 C, 16.

ROOT NODULES

A search of a rapid method for determining the activity of strains of the root-nodule bacteria. In English T. Wrobel. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no 1/2 117-119 '56. P, 13

ROOTS (BOTANY)

The relations between the radical pressure and the osmotic pressure in cotton leaves. N. Salageanu, G. Galan. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:713-722 O/D'56 R, 13.

The root system of the oaks Quercus robur L. and Quercus petraea LIEBL. J. Jenik. Rozpravy mat CSAV 67 no. 14, 1-84 '57. C, 13.

Studies of the root system and of the aerial part of some forest species in rapport to soil erosion. E. Costin and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2: 339-380 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

ROSENTHAL, CONSTANTIN D.

Ion Frunzetti's C. Rosenthal; a book review. A Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 318-319 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

ROTARU, TRAIAN

Traian Rotaru champion of Rumania. Tr. from the Rumanian. I. Popa. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48, 4 N'57 P, 16.

ROTATING MASSES OF FLUID

Impulsive rotations. S. Gheorghita Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:515-520 Ap'56. R, 13.

ROTATION OF THE EARTH
see EARTH - ROTATION.

ROVAN, JOSEPH

Political catholicism in Germany, a book review. S. Kozicki. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 18-19 D'57. P, 3.

ROWING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ROY, CLAUDE

"Do you stay on the side of socialism?" "Of course." A conversation of the correspondent of Nowa Kultura with Claude Roy. A. Wasilewski. Nowa kultura 8 no 2 1-2 Ja'57. P, 11.

ROZEWICZ, TADEUCZ

A modern poet, a book review. J. Trznadel Nowa kultura 7 no 19:6 My'56 P, 11.

ROZINS, FRICIS

Fricis Rozins, President of the 1st Soviet Latvian government. Reports Riga 14 no 52.24 D 29'57 La, 1

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUBBER GOODS

The assembly line in the production of rubber soles for pressed footwear J. Novotny. Kozarstvi 6 no. 6 107-108 Je'56. C, 16.

Principles for the production of rubber footwear. J. Macala. Kozarstvi 6 no 4-67-68 Ap'56. C, 16

Production of shoes with a special rubber sole A Martisek Kozarstvi 6 no 4, 62-65 Ap'56. C, 16

A special rubber sole L. Hellor. Kozarstvi 6 no. 3 47 Mr'56. C, 16.

RUBIDIUM

Spectrochemical determination of Rb and Cs in the mineral waters of Niska Banja. S. Ristic, S. Arsenijevic, V Milutinovic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 5:283-291 '56. Y, 13

RUDDER
see STEERING GEAR.

RUDEVICS, ANSIS

Review of A. Rudevics' book Menseviama bankrots Latvija (Bankruptcy of Menshevike in Latvia). Reports Riga 14 no 49 3-5 D 2'57. La, 1.

RUDZINSKI, BRONISLAW

B. Rudzinski's Urzadzenia do oczyszczania wody (Appliances for Water Purification), a book review. R. Koskowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:357 S'57. P, 16.

RUMANIA - AERODYNAMICS

Development of research in the field of fluid mechanics and aerodynamics in Rumania T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4, 1073-1086 O/D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

The Traian Vuia Exhibition. L. Dumitrescu. Rev transport 4 no. 10:421-423 O'57. R, 10.

RUMANIA, AGRICULTURE

Aspects of the development of the agricultural socialist sector; Muncelul de Sus, a village in the region of Iasi. D. Jipa. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:58-66 '57. R, 5.

In assistance of agricultural summer activities. Cal bibliot 9 no 8:22 Ag'56. R, 2

Let us popularize the resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, July 16-17, 1956. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:16-17 O'56. R, 2.

Prospects for spreading agrozootechnical books in the Caracal region. Cal bibliot 9 no 7:11-13 Jl'56. R, 2.

Regional and rural libraries, for an intensified book activity in support of socialist change of agriculture. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:8-10 N'56. R, 2.

Some statistical problems relative to the formation of a central fund of agricultural products in accordance with the Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, brought forth during the December 1956 plenary session. I. Cananau. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:23-26 '57. R, 6.

The village of Cirligi is a living center of agricultural propaganda. Tr. from the Rumanian. A. Mitrea. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16:375 Ag'57. C, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Calculating the labor productivity in agricultural collective enterprises; the Horia, Closca, and Crisan Enterprise, Bucharest District E. Barat, M. Stanica, C Ciobanu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3 26-39 '57. R, 5.

Contributions to the research on folk art in collective villages. B. Zderciuc, E Ionescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 19-31 Jl/D'56 R, 10

Some aspects of the development of the agricultural collective Steaua Rosie, in the village of Iclod, province of Cluj Gh. Tarau. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 4 17-24 '57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - ANTS

Additions to the study of Formicidae in the Prahova Valley W. Knechtel Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4 769-771 O/D'56. R, 13

RUMANIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The character of judgments in appellate procedure and court decisions which can be made in appellate proceedings. S. Feller. Just noua 3 no. 6:1012-1027 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Stanculescu, Florea Architectura populara romineasca, regiune Hunedoara [Sibiu] Editura Tehnica, 1956 119 p [Rumanian folk architecture, Hunedoara District illus, maps, bibl, plans] R, 10

Paul Petrescu, Paul Stahl, and Anton Dimbolanu's Arhitectura din Muzeul Satului (Architecture in the Village Museum); a book review. C. Nicolescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 313-314 Jl/D'56 R, 10

RUMANIA - ARCHIVES

The Rumanian State Archives, the 125th anniversary of its founding. Tr. from the Rumanian. Levellari bir 7 no. 1/2:72-74 '57. H, 4.

RUMANIA - ARITHMETIC

Teaching arithmetic in grades 5 and 6 and its control. E Zolotovitki. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9 481-485 S'57 R, 13

RUMANIA - ARMY

"From the summit down and up again," or The tactics of Rumanian mountain chasseurs. L. B. Zoln Polski no. 28 12 N'57. P, 17.

RUMANIA - ART

Data regarding the Pinakotheke and the School of Fine Arts in Iasi. S. Docnian. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4, 301-307 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

Indian Art Exhibition In English. Arts Rum no. 12, 79-83 ['56]. R, 10.

Interregional fine arts exhibition. In English. R. Bogdan. Arts Rum no. 12:29-58 ['56]. R, 10.

Young people. H Blazian. Tin scrit 6 no 11 89-90 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ARVICOLA

The water rat Arvicola terrestris L. and its geographical races in Rumania. G. Marches. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2, 457-467 Ap/Je'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - ASH (TREE)

Fraxinus ornus L, its characteristics, distribution in Rumania, and utilization. I Morariu, M. Ciuga. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1-209-219 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - AUTOMATION

Second National Conference on Industrial Automatization. A. A. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:229 Jl'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - BARLEY

Qualitative studies of various sorts of perspective and two-rowed barleys, divided into zones. E. Greceanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:377-381 Mr'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BARRAGES

Study on the best utilization of local soils for the construction of barrages. Note I. Study of the utilization of the Bahlui River valley soils west of Iasi. A. Cernatescu and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:357-367 '56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca. Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925 [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 21 p. (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, [6]) [Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925; a biobibliography. illus., ports., bibl] R, 16

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Dimitrie Brandza, 1816-1895. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 46 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, 7) [Dimitrie Brandza, 1846-1895, a biobibliography port , bibl , footnotes] R, 13

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Dimitrie Voinov, 1867-1951 [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 31 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, 9) [Dimitrie Voinov, 1867-1951, a biobibliography port , bibl , footnotes] R, 13

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Periodice din tarile de democratie populara intrate in anii 1950-1954 [Bucuresti] Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 95 p [Foreign periodicals received in the years 1950-1954, a list] R, 2

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Periodice straine intrate in anii 1950-1951 [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 211 p [Periodicals from countries of people's democracy received in the years 1950-1954, a list] R, 2

Bibliographic activity in libraries for the masses. S. Marica. Cal bibliot 9 no 3:21-24 Mr'56 R, 2.

Catalogul documentelor Moldovenesti din Arhiva Istorica Centrala a Statului, publicat de Directia Arhivelor Statului, Vol. I, 1387-1620 (Catalog of Moldavian Documents from the Central Historical Archives of the State Published by the Direction of State Archives, Vol 1 1387-1620), a book review. N. Stoicescu, H Chirca. Studii ist 10 no 5. 207-209 '57. R, 4

The collection of periodical publications in the Rumanian Academy library G. Radulca. Cal bibliot 9 no 11:29-32 N'56 R, 2

Doctor V. Popp and the beginnings of the national bibliography, from the history of our bibliography. T. Ludu Cal bibliot 9 no 10:27-30 O'56 R, 2

Nicolae Balcescu and bibliography I. Domsa Cal bibliot 9 no, 3:18-20 Mr'56. R, 2.

Precious funds, the Batthyaneum Library in Alba-Iulia. V Vingarzan. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:17-20, 43 Jl'56. R, 2.

A review of Anuarul cartii din Republica Populara Romina 1952-1954 (Bibliographic Yearbook of Rumania, 1952-1954) P Simionescu. Studii ist 10 no. 5:219-220 '57 R, 4.

Some material about the achievements of People's Councils Cal bibliot 9 no.3:45 Mr'56. R, 2.

Some systematized and instructive works in the field of history. D. Simonescu Studii ist 10 no 5.199-203 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - BLIND

Books for the blind in our libraries. L. Vaczy Cal bibliot 9 no, 7:25-26 Jl'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BLOOD PRESSURE

Influence of the environment factors on pathogenic mechanism of hypertensive illness, a study made on 6040 workers of various professions. C. Dimitriu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2. 261-265 F'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BOOKS AND READING

Activity of reading circles in the Crucea community. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3 5-7 Mr'56 R, 2.

Books in honor of the Rumanian-Russian Friendship Month A. Gerard. Cal bibliot 9 no 11 21-23 N'56. R, 2.

Didactic cadres assisting in book-propagation activities. I Ciotlos Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:4-5 Mr'56. R, 2.

For a better guidance of children readers. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11-1-2 N'56. R, 2.

For a continuous extension of the number of readers in villages. Cal bibliot 9 no 3:1-3 Mr'56. R, 2.

Guidance of readers. L. Mircea. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10: 5-7 O'56. R, 2.

Increase of the number of readers in a village library. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:19-21 Ag'56. R, 2

An inquiry among the readers of the library. L. Farkas. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:9-10 Jl'56. R, 2.

The librarian as an important agent in the education of children. I. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:3-5 N'56. R, 2.

"Love Books," a permanent contest for reading youth, after a year Cal bibliot 9 no 7 7-8 Jl'56 R, 2

The "Love Books" Contest, a good example. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3 31-35 Mr'56. R, 2.

The "Love Books" Contest for book readers. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8-10-12 Ag'56 R, 2.

"Love Books," the permanent contest for reading youth, completion of bibliographic lists. I. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9 19-21 S'56. R, 2.

Some aspects of book-propagating activities in villages of the Dej District Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:13-15 N'56. R, 2

Some difficulties in book propagation in villages. L. Farkas. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:18-19 O'56. R, 2.

Some methods for the popularization of books. I. Virag Cal bibliot 9 no. 9 17-18 S'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BRACONIDAE

Contributions to the study of Braconidae, hymenopteran insects, in Rumania Note 3 M Dutu-Lacatusu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:585-597 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

The stability of the stem of metallic girders in State Standard specifications S Ceiateanu. Standardizarea 9 no. 9-417-423 S'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Monograph of building materials in the Suceava region. A Chelarescu, P Cmit Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2. 351-356 '56. R, 13

RUMANIA - CATALOGING

Conclusions connected with discussions on new rules of descriptive cataloging of publications. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:33-34 N'56. R, 2.

Considerations on uniform rules for the descriptive cataloging of publications. T. Prodan. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7 27-29 Jl'56 R, 2.

Definition of rules for the description of publications M. Tomescu. Cal bibliot 9 no 8 33-36 Ag'56. R, 2

In connection with new rules on the descriptive cataloging of publications. V. Cimpoca. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:35-37 O'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - CAULIFLOWER

Contributions to the study of cauliflower-seed production V Nilca. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2:407-417 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

Certain aspects of the problem of alkaline cellulose and of paper for the manufacture of bags. F. Weissman. Standardizarea 9 no. 9:437-441 S'57. R, 16.

Some aspects of the development of pulp and paper industry in Rumania. E. Mihalache. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 8 254-258 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Rumanian cement abroad. C. Draghicescu. Standardizarea 9 no. 9-433-434 S'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CENSUS

Population of Rumania by nationality and mother tongue; preliminary results of the population census of Feb. 21, 1956. M. Bihji, A. Nichita. Rev stat Rum 6 no 4:17-24 '57. R, 5.

Population of Rumania in the light of preliminary census results of February 21, 1956. E. Mesaros. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1, 27-33 '57 R, 5

Statistics on the population census. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 4:50-95 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CHROMITES

Problem of utilization of lean chromites of Banat. Gh. Vanci, Th. Popa, I. Ion. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:349-352 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CLINKER BRICK

Consumption of combustible by methane-using clinker furnaces manufactured in 23d August Plant. N. Panotu. Studii cerc energet 6 no 4:403-423 O/D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

How the General Direction for Knitted Fabric and Sewing Industries, Ministry of Light Industry, "understands" the fight for the simplification of statistical and registration forms. D. Marangoci. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:85-86 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Close friendship and economic cooperation between Rumanian People's Republic and Latvia Reports Riga 14 no 52 18 D 27'57. La, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

About the anticapitalistic character of the state authority in the period of achieving the bourgeois democratic revolution in Rumania. I. Berea. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:57-74 N/D'56. R, 3

Let us popularize the resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, July 16-17, 1956. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10-16-17 O'56. R, 2.

Libraries in the capital popularize the documents of the 2d Party Congress Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:10-13 Mr'56. R, 2.

The plenary meeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, held in December 1956, and the tasks of statistics in Rumania C Ionescu Rev stat Rum 6 no 1:5-15 '57 R, 5.

Some statistical problems relative to the formation of a central fund of agricultural products in accordance with the Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, brought forth during the December 1956 plenary session. I Cunanau. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:23-28 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CONCERTS

Symphonic concerts in the period of 1906-1920 under the direction of Dimitrie Dinicu F Lusi. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 255-270 Jl/D'56. R, 10

RUMANIA - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

The problem of manufacturing power condensers for 6.6 kw. tension A Bercu. Electrotehnica 5 no 8 252-256 Ag'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - CONIFERAE

A grove of the oak Quercus robur L. at a high altitude, in the conifer zone. M. Petcut. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:474-481 Ap'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

5th anniversary of the Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noun 13 no 6-1053-1054 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In order to achieve the planned level of current expenses in consumers' cooperatives E. Radu. Finante credit 3 no. 9:79-83 Ag'57 R, 5.

Use of metallic scrap by the units of handicraft cooperatives E. Iavorschi, M Negulescu Itov stat Rum 6 no. 1:34-41 '57. R, 5

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For a continuous raising of the people's standard of living. I. Pacuraru. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3:3-10 '57 R, 5.

A statistical communication presented to the session of the Rumanian Academy. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2. 74-76 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COTTON

Preliminary results concerning the irrigating methods for cotton. G. Avrigeanu and others Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:555-562 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Dongoroz, Vintila Inlocuirea raspunderii penale pentru unele infractiuni cu raspundere administrativa sau disciplinara de V. Dongoroz [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 210 p [Substitution of criminal responsibility for certain misdemeanors by administrative or disciplinary responsibility. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRITICISM

About criticism and critics. A. Piru. Tin scrilt 6 no 11:91-93 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - DERMATOMYCOSIS

Contributions to the knowledge of animal dermatomycosis in our country. A. Avram, I. Altoras. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:595-603 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visit to Rumania. Purvinskaja Reports Riga 14 no. 52:30 D 30'57. La, 1.

RUMANIA - DIES (METALWORKING)

Use of closed dies in the Plocsti 1-Mai Plants. Gh. Marinescu, Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:14-17 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DIPTERA

Propsilocerus danubialis n sp (Diptera, Tendipedidae) N Botnariuc, P. Albu Bul st biol agr 8 no 2:497-504 Ap/Je'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - DRAGONFLIES

Considerations on the Odonata fauna in Rumania. F. Por. Bul st biol agr 8 no 1 155-166 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DRAINTILES

Dimensions and tolerances of plain and gutter tiles. E. Popescu. Standardizarea 9 no. 10 491-493 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EARTHQUAKES

The earthquake on May 23, 1953 T Iosif Bul st mat fiz 8 no 4 803-813 O/D'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

About the anticapitalistic character of the state authority in the period of achieving the bourgeois democratic revolution in Rumania I Boicu. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:57-74 N/D'56. R, 3.

Collected statistical data on the national economy of the Soviet Union. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3:71-93 '57 R, 5.

Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data N Alexe. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:42-51 '57. R, 5

Economic backwardness of Rumania under the bourgeois-landlord regime as reflected in some bourgeois statistical data II N. Alexe. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:36-50 '57 R, 5.

Report on a study trip to Rumania. V Bauch. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 5:456-466 '57. C, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A communication of the Central Direction of Statistics regarding the fulfillment of the state plan of Rumania in 1956. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:77-84 '57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Prospects for the development of the schools on general education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. N. Shiposh. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:73-80 Ag'57. B, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Discharging devices with variable resistance manufactured in our country. S Donici, M. Mihaescu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 8:237-245 Ag'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

For better lighting in Rumania. Electrotehnica 5 no 10. 310 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Resolution of the Section for Power and Electrotechnology brought forth during the 2d Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:230-232 Jl'57 R, 16.

The role of the Electrotechnic Research and Design Institute in introducing new technique in the electrotechnic and power industry. R. Stere. Electrotehnica 5 no. 8:234-237 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

First conference of the electricians of Rumania, November 11-14, 1957. Electrotehnica 5 no. 10:309-310 O'57. R, 16.

The first session for the technical and scientific communications of the Electrotechnic Research and Design Institute. Electrotehnica 5 no. 8:233-234 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ENDOCRINOLOGY

Psychic aspects in endocrinopathies; from the activity of the laboratory for psychology at the Professor C. I. Parhon Institute for Endocrinology at the Rumanian Academy. M. Teodoru. Rev psihol 3 no. 1:65-80 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

RUMANIA - ERYSIMUM

Contribution to the pharmacognostical study of the plant Erysimum transsilvanicum Schur. Gh. Horman and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:355-367 Mr'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic observations in Rumania. S. Kovacevicova Slov narodopis 5 no. 6 639-652 '57. C, 12.

RUMANIA - EVANGELIARIES

Macarius' Evangeliarium, 1512. M. Tomescu. Cal bibliot 9 no 9:29-31 S'56. R, 2

RUMANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Some aspects of the activity in the circle library of the Siderurgical Combinate in Hunedoara. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:22-24 O'56. R, 2

RUMANIA - FARM TENANCY

The 1907 economic relations in a village of the former Vlasca District. L. Apolzan Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3: 52-57 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

State finance in Rumania in the premonopoly period of capitalism. I. Vacarel. Finante credit 3 no 8:42-59 Ag'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - FLAX

Contributions to the improvement of flax for fibers. M. Douget and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no 3,643-656 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FLORA

Contributions to the study of the flora and the algological peat vegetation in the Dorna basin (Suceava region). I Tarnavschi and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2:273-327 Ag/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FLUID MECHANICS

Development of research in the field of fluid mechanics and aerodynamics in Rumania T Oroveanu Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4:1073-1086 O/D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Stanculescu, Florea Arhitectura populara romineasca, regiune Hunedoara [Sibiu] Editura Tehnica, 1956. 119 p [Rumanian folk architecture, Hunedoara District Illus., maps, bibl, plans] R, 10

Contributions to the research on folk art in collective villages. B. Zderciuc, E Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4 19-31 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

Rumanian exhibitions abroad. In English. Arts Rum no. 12:73-74 ['56]. R, 10.

RUMANIA - FOOD

Acceptance committees and the control of quality of food products in wholesale-trade enterprises. V. Giurau. Standardizarea 9 no. 10:498-499 O'57. R, 16.

Development of food industry of Rumania in the course of the first Five-Year Plan, 1951-1955. E. Ioan Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3.11-16 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Activities of libraries in enterprises for forest exploitation and transportation I Lupascu Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:23-24 Ag'56 R, 2.

The present development of the timber industry of Rumania is the result of the Great October. M. Sader. Industria lemnului 6 no. 11:393 N'57. R, 16.

Types of forests in the forest steppe between the Ialomita and the Danube. S. Pascovschi, V. Leandru, A. Radulescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 1:179-197 Ja/Mr '56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FORMS (LAW)

Popescu, Tudor R. Culauza ju avocatii si jurisconsulti [de Bucuresti, Editura de Stat nomica si Juridica, 1956 guide; an adviser for attorn tants. footnotes, forms, li

RUMANIA - GALLFLIES

New additions to the study of (in Rumania. M. Ionescu. 775-788 O/D'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Development of natural-gas e V. Motas. Petrol si gaze 8 S/O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GIRDERS

The calculation of lattice gird the present state of typific Standardizarea 9 no. 9:424

The stability of the stem of m Standard specifications. S zarea 9 no. 9:417-423 S'57.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Some problems of research and planning in the field of reed exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. E. Reichmann Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8:259-264 Ag'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Use of metallic scrap by the units of handicraft cooperatives. E Iavorschi, M. Negulescu Rev stat Rum 6 no 1 34-41 '57 R, 5

RUMANIA - HAPLOPHTHALMUS

Species of Haplophthalmus (terrestrial isopods) in Rumanian fauna. V Gh. Radu, V. V Radu, M. Cadaru Bul st biol agr 8 no 2 431-455 Ap/Je'56. R, 13

RUMANIA - HAWTHORN

Contributions to the knowledge of a critical systematic unit of the Crataegus genus. I. Dumitriu-Tataranu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 469-474 Ap'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HEPATICAE

Cololejeunea Rossettiana (C Massal) Schiffn in the Rumanian Carpathians. T. Stefureac, A Popescu, L. Lungu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 3 509-518 Jl/S'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - HISTORICAL LIBRARIES

An unknown manuscript discovered in the documentary Bolyai Library in Targu-Mures A. Farczady. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:26-28 S'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

August 23 Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8:253 Ag'57. R, 16.

Camil Muresan's Ioan de Hunedoara si vremea sa (Janos Hunyadi and His Time); a book review. Studii ist 10 no. 5:218-219 '57 R, 4.

Catalogul documentelor Moldovenesti din Arhiva Istorica Centrala a Statului, publicat de Directia Arhivelor Statului, Vol. I, 1387-1620 (Catalog of Moldavian Documents from the Central Historical Archives of the State, Published by the Direction of State Archives, Vol. I, 1387-1620), a book review N Stoicescu, H. Chircu. Studii ist 10 no 5: 207-209 '57. R, 4.

Commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the 1877-1878 War of Independence. E. Nicoara. Studii ist 10 no 5:221-222 '57. R, 4

A commission for editing the work Istoricul Razboiului Independentei de mai multi ofiteri (History of the War of Independence by Several Officers), 1878. V. Mihordea. Studii ist 10 no. 5 176-181 '57. R, 4.

The day of liberation of our country. Finante credit 3 no. 8:3-4 Ag'57 R, 5.

Documente privind istoria Romîniei, Introducere, I-II (Documents on Rumanian History, Introduction, Vols. 1-2); a book review. P. Panaitescu Studii ist 10 no. 5:192-199 '57. R, 4.

Documents from the archives of the German Democratic Republic regarding Rumanian-German relations up to 1944. M. Hegemann. Studii ist 10 no. 5 161-171 '57 R, 4.

The 1907 peasant insurrection reflected in folk songs. A. Amzulescu. Rev folclor 2 no. 1/2:125-148 '57. R, 12.

Rumanian representative arrives in Riga to participate

RUMANIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Some data referring to the illumination of Rumanian manuscripts in the 18th century, departing from traditions. E. Lazarescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:73-87 Jl/D'56. R, 10

RUMANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Steinlen, Eminescu's illustrator. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:295-301 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Correlation between the salary fund and the fulfillment of the production plan in industry. I. Pacuraru, M. Vasilescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:26-35 '57. R, 5

For an improved methodology in pursuing the fulfillment of the production plan. M. Levente. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 2:85-86 '57. R, 5

From the practice of laying out and controlling effectively the plan of production. I. Bratu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:81-84 My'57. R, 10.

Gathering of certain dues in economic enterprises. C. Martin. Finante credit 3 no. 8:67-69 Ag'57. R, 5.

Let us increase the control over the integrity of common property. I. Oprescu. Finante credit 3 no. 8: 19-20 Ag'57. R, 5

The problem of simplifying the technical-operative calculations and of reducing the red tape. A. Schulzmann. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5: 75-80 My'57. R, 10

Prospects for the standardization, coverage, and use of current assets in industry. A. Andronic. Finante credit 3 no. 8:60-66 Ag'57. R, 5

Some observations on the methodology in statistical control of cost prices in industry. D. Rechler. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:61-65 '57. R, 5.

Some problems regarding the improvement of cost-price statistics in industry. Gh. Luca. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3:17-25 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Revolving credit for heavy industry enterprises. C. Dutescu. Finante credit 3 no. 8:27-35 Ag'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INVESTMENTS

Aspects and precise definitions regarding the economic efficiency of investments under socialist regime. I. Iliescu. Finante credit 3 no. 8:5-18 Ag'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - IRON

Reduction of iron ores, siderites and limonites, in Rumania. M. Iapa. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:65-73 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IRONWORK

The forged-iron art in Rimetea (Torocko) in the Cluj District. K. Kos. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4: 271-276 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - KILNS

Consumption of combustible by methane-using clinker furnaces manufactured in 23d August Plant. N. Panoiu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:403-423 O/D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - KNIT GOODS

How the General Direction for Knitted Fabric and Sewing Industries, Ministry of Light Industry, "understands" the fight for the simplifiaction of statistical and registration forms. D. Marangoci. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:85-86 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

On the term revolutionary situation in Rumania; a problem of terminology. V. Liveanu. Studii ist 10 no. 5: 123-125 '57. R, 4.

Programmatic questions of the workers movement of Rumania in the period of revolutionary enthusiasm created by the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1918-1922. P. Matei. Studii ist 10 no. 5:03-87 '57. R, 4.

Struggle of the Rumanian working class for the defense of the Soviet State during the third campaign of the Entente, 1920. Gh. Unc. Studii ist 10 no. 5: 43-62 '57 R, 4.

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Correlation of salary fund with the fulfillment of production plan in industry. D. Mihalache, I. Rominu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 4:34-41 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LARVAE

Tendipedidae (larvae) from the Sebes Mountains. N. Botnariuc. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2:483-495 Ap/Je'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - LATHES

Problems of selecting the method for cutting with the I. Ranghet S-3 lathe. F. Sagyebo, Gh. Kacsur. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 7:26-32 Jl'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - LAW

The Month of Rumanian-Soviet Friendship; manifestations in the legal sector. Just noua 13 no. 6 1051-1053 '57. R, 7.

Preparations for the Scientific Session of the Rumanian Lawyers Association. Just noua 13 no 6 1059 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Chamaesphecia palustris Kautz (Lepidoptera-Aegeriidae), a morphologic and ecologic study of the Larva, chrysalis, and the adult. E. Niculescu and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 3:599-630 Jl/S'56. R, 13

Some new varieties of Lepidoptera. E. Niculescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 453-458 Ap'57. R, 13

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Achievements and failures in the activities of regional libraries in the first semester. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7-1-3 Jl'56. R, 2.

Activities of libraries in enterprises for forest exploitation and transportation. I. Lupascu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:23-24 Ag'56 R, 2

All our efforts to raise the activities of libraries in cultural centers. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:1-3 S'56. R, 2.

Association of trade-union libraries. V. Micu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:21-23 N'56. R, 2

Bibliographic activity in libraries for the masses. S. Marica. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:21-24 Mr'56. R, 2.

The Central State Library of Rumania. M. Tomescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:27-28 N'56 R, 2.

The collection of periodical publications in the Rumanian Academy library. G. Raduica. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:29-32 N'56. R, 2.

Completion of the books in the regional library and in the village libraries in the Roman region. E. Mircea. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:15-16 Ag'56. R, 2.

From our activity of methodical guidance. V. Ionescu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:3-5 O'56. R, 2.

From the activity of the Cluj-branch library of the Rumanian Academy. T. Pompiliu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:31-32 Ag'56. R, 2.

A half century since the founding of the library in Barlad. A. Rosca. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:11-12 N'56. R, 2.

In assistance of agricultural summer activities. Cal bibliot 9 no 8:22 Ag'56. R, 2.

In support of trade-union elections. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:19-20 N'56. R, 2.

Justified demands. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:6-9 S'56. R, 2.

Libraries for children, an important sector of activities, marginal notes on the conference in Arad. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:12-15 O'56. R, 2.

Libraries in support of production. C. Akerman. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:25-27 Ag'56. R, 2.

Libraries in the capital popularize the documents of the 2d Party Congress. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:10-12 Mr'56. R, 2.

A library in support of production. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:24-26 O'56. R, 2.

The library popularizing technical books. E. Stratanovskaia, A. Reznikov. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:26-30 Ag'56 R, 2.

The library supporting production. S. Costea, I. Napar. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:28-30 Mr'56. R, 2.

The musical section at the regional library in Ploesti. C. Enciu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:4-6 Jl'56. R, 2.

Organization of the completion of book stocks in the Autonomous Hungarian Region. V. Bartok. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:13-14 Ag'56. R, 2.

Political information as a means for mobilizing working peasantry. M. Mihai. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:41 Ag'56. R, 2.

Precious funds; the Batthyaneum Library in Alba-Iulia. V. Vingarzan. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:17-20, 43 Jl'56. R, 2.

Prospects for spreading agrozootechnical books in the Caracal region. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:11-13 Jl'56. R, 2

Regional and rural libraries; for an intensified book activity in support of socialist change of agriculture. Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:8-10 N'56. R, 2.

Regional and village libraries; regional conferences an efficient means for improving library activities. Cal bibliot 9 no 8 17-19 Ag'56 R, 2

Regional libraries; a good start. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9: 13-14 S'56. R, 2

The right initiative. Cal bibliot 9 no 7 6 Jl'56. R, 2.

Visual propaganda in scientific libraries. M. Kertesz. Cal bibliot 9 no 3:31-33 Mr'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

An installation for the combustion of Rumanian lignites in layers on a grate. D. Bulmovici, C. Cazacu, N. Panoiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:447-451 Ap'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LITERARY PRIZES

State prizes for the year 1954 in the field of poetry. M. Novicov. Cal bibliot 9 no 3:13-17 Mr'56 R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIZARDS

Contributions to the systematics and ecology of lizards in Rumania. I. The striated lizard, Lacerta trilineata media Lantz & Cyren. I. Fuhn. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2:469-482 Ap/Je'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The role of branches of the Agricultural Bank in the rentability of machine-tractor stations. C. Lulas. Finante credit 3 no. 8:72-78 Ag'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

What can be achieved through typification in the Timpuri Noi Plants of Bucharest. M. Kiczales. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5 58-61 My'57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - MATHEMATICS

For a polytechnic approach to the instruction of mathematics. O. Sacter. Gaz mat fiz 8 no 10:530-538 O'56. R, 13

Practical field activities with pupils of grade 10. I. Cismariu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9:475-481 S'57. R, 13

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Achievements and outlook of the Rumanian mining and metallurgic industries. S. Mantea, G. Vancl. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:11-20 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

Foreword. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 1:7-9 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Radioactive sources in Rumania. T. Vescan, N. Calinicence. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9:473-475 S'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MOSSES

Research on the species Helodium lanatum (Stroem.) Broth. in Rumania. T. Stefureac. Bul st biol agr 8 no 2:237-271 Ap/Je'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Grigorescu"; a review of a documentary film. In English. Arts Rum no. 12 123-124 ['56]. R, 10.

"The Protar Affair"; a review of a motion picture. In English. Arts Rum no. 12:126-127 ['56] R, 10.

RUMANIA - MOTOR SHIPS

The motor ship Transilvania in service again. C. Hubert. Rev transport 4 no. 10:467-468 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MUSEUMS

Contributii la cunoasterea regiunii Hunedoara (Contributions to the Knowledge of the Region); a book review. O. Velescu. Studii ist 10 no. 5:203-207 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - NICKEL ORES

Extraction of nickel from ores in Rumania by means of hydrometallurgy. A. Lupu, A. Boingiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:75-105 Ja/Jo'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - OAK

A grove of the oak Quercus robur L. at a high altitude, in the conifer zone. M. Petcut. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:474-481 Ap'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - OATS

The effect of shelter belts on the harvest of wheat and oats in the Baragan and the Dobruja in 1952 and 1953. I. Lupe, I Catrina, G Marcu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1:199-208 Ja/Mr'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Dongoroz, Vintila. Inlocuirea raspunderii penale pentru unele infractiuni cu raspundere administrativa sau disciplinara de V. Dongoroz [et al Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 210 p [Substitution of criminal responsibility for certain misdemeanors by administrative or disciplinary responsibility footnotes] R, 7

RUMANIA - OPERA

Gheorghe Dumitrescu's Prince John the Terrible; a review of a musical drama In English T Balan Arts Rum no 12:59-70 ['56] R, 10

Giuseppe Verdi's opera Aida; a review In English. Arts Rum no. 12:87-89 ['56]. R, 10

RUMANIA - ORES

Contributions to the problem of extracting niobium and tantalum from the ores of Rumania A Lupu, L. Grigoriu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 2.207-303 Jl/D '56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ORTHOPTERA

Two species of Orthoptera new to the fauna of Rumania. B Kis. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:547-551 My'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PALEOBOTANY

Preliminary note about the results of research on fossil flora in the Valea Neagra de Cris, region Oradea. R. Givulescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:577-585 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PAPER

At the starting point. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7:143 Jl'56. R, 10

Certain aspects of the problem of alkaline cellulose and of paper for the manufacture of bags. F. Weissman. Standardizarea 9 no. 9:437-441 S'57. R, 16.

New paper products impregnated with bitumen, manufactured in Rumania. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 7:177-183 Jl'56. R, 16.

Some aspects of the development of pulp and paper industry in Rumania. E. Mihalache. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8 254-258 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A contest of parachutists from three countries. Kridla vlasti no. 24:763 N'53 C, 16.

RUMANIA - PARQUET FLOORS

Prospects of the development of parquet production in the near future. E. Jangociu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 11:404-408 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Monographic sociology and the peasant problem. H. Culea. Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:89-99 N/D'56. R, 3.

Political information as a means for mobilizing working peasantry. M. Mihai. Cal bibliot 9 no. 8:41 Ag'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PEAT

Agrochemical characterization of some turf layers in Rumania. G. Obrejanu, N. Stinga, V. Blanaru. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4:809-816 O/D'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES

Control of publications in libraries for higher education. M. Curcanoanu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 9:32-35 S'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Contribution of the Geologic Institute to the development of the oil industry in Rumania. D. Hagiu. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10:449-455 S/O'57. R, 16.

Development of oil geology in Rumania. D. Preda. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10:435-447 S/O'57. R, 16.

Development of technical-scientific research in the petroleum industry of Rumania. Gh. Alden, Gh. Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10: 483-489 S/O'57. R, 16.

Development of the Rumanian oil industry after World War I, up to today. D. Ionescu, I. Ivanescu. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10:469-476 S/O'57. R, 16.

An introductory word on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of oil industry of Rumania I. Dumitru Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10 433-434 S/O'57. R, 16.

Modern conceptions in the exploitation of crude petroleum. N Cristea and others. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no 9/10:500-505 S/O'57. R, 16

Oil industry of Rumania before World War I Gh Constantinescu, I Prodrom Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10 457-468 S/O'57 R, 16.

Problems of petrochemistry in Rumania. W. Kisielow. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11 314-319 N'57. P, 16.

Prominent engineers, geologists, and technicians in the petroleum industry of Rumania P. Lupu, Gh Olteanu Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10: 494-499 S/O'57 R, 16.

Social achievements in the oil industry during the regime of the people's democracy. I Fratila. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no. 9/10 491-493 S/O'57. R, 16

Technical literature during the hundred years of the Rumanian petroleum industry. C. Russin. Petrol si gaze 6 [i. e. 8] no 9/10:528-530 S/O'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - PETUNIAS

Petunia parviflora Juss. in Rumania R. Zitti. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:571-575 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PHYSICS

The role of the Rumanian Academy, today the Academy of Rumanian People's Republic, in the development of physical sciences in our country, 1866-1956. T. Vascan. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 10:505-510 O'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Aspects of the vegetable life in the western part of Rumania, sandy, loessal, marshy, alkaline soils and forests, from the floristic, ecologic, and agricultural viewpoints. Bul st biol agr 8 no 1-5-45 Ja/Mr '56. R, 13.

New contributions in regard to marshes and turf plants in Rumania. E Pop. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1:47-68 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLIOMYELITIS

Some epidemiological and clinical data relative to cases of poliomyelitis observed in Bucharest in 1952 and 1953. H. Elias, T. Stari. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2: 257-259 F'57 R, 13

RUMANIA - POPLAR

New perspectives for the vegetative propagation of black hybrid poplars in nurseries. S. Rubtov, C. Bindiu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 2-361-405 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POPULATION

Population of Rumania in the light of preliminary census results of February 21, 1956 E. Mesaros. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:27-33 '57 R, 5.

Population statistics. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:87-95 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Paul Petrescu and Paul Stahl's Ceramica din Hurez (Ceramics from Hurez); a book review. C. Nicolescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4:314 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - PSYCHOLOGY

The contribution of the scholars V. Babes, G. Marinescu, D. Danielopolu and C. I. Parhon to the development of a materialist conception of psychology in Rumania. T. Dobrin. Rev psihol 3 no. 1:13-38 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

RUMANIA - RADIO

Radio amateurs in Rumania. L. Macoveanu. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

RUMANIA - REPATRIATION

At home. S. Vasilescu. Glas patr 1 no. 29:1 S'56. R, 6.

How Rudolf Sebes feels in his fatherland. P. Popescu. Glas patr 1 no. 29:2 S'56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ROCKS

Some basic and ultrabasic rocks in the northern part of the Persani hills. R. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:243-248 F'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD

New wares for technical-sanitary installations of dwelling houses. C. Gheorghiu. Standardizarea 9 no. 10:497-498 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

School libraries in the capital city, for a better qualification of librarians; let us organize a wide-mass activity with pupils, more help for school libraries Cal bibliot 9 no. 11:6-7 N'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - SCRAP METAL

Use of metallic scrap by the units of handicraft cooperatives E Iavorschi, M Negulescu Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1 34-41 '57. R, 5

RUMANIA - SEISMOLOGY

Determination of the depth of the seismic focus in Vrancea, by means of the curve of angles of incidence T Iosif. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:815-827 O/D'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - SLAG

A microscopic study of cupriferous slags of the old banks of Banat. C. Superceanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:353-368 Jl/D'56. R, 16

RUMANIA - SOILS

Archaeological criteria for the determination of chronology in paleopedology M. Popovat, C Nicolaescu-Plopsor, M. Spirescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 369-375 Mr'57. R, 13

Paleopedological criteria in elucidating the formation of some contemporary soils. M Popovat, S. Cirstea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:559-566 My'57 R, 13.

RUMANIA - STADIUMS

Night lighting of stadiums, presentation of the layout designed for the Republic's Stadium at Bucharest. W. Schapira, P. Militaru Electrotehnica 5 no. 10. 311-324 O'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

The need of revising the alphabetic-numerical classification of standards. O. Vatasan. Standardizarea 9 no. 9:434-436 S'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - STAPLES AND STAPLING MACHINES

Fastening case panels with wire. M. Hammer Standardizarea 9 no. 9:453-456 S'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc Legislatia gospodariilor agricolae de stat. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 516 p. [Legislation concerning state farms footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] R, 7.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS

Anuarul statistic al R. P. R. -1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Rumania, 1957); a review. B. Stanescu. Finante credit 3 no 8.84-91 Ag'57. R, 5

Anuarul statistic al R. P. R. -1957 (Statistical Yearbook of Rumania, 1957); a review. L Radulescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9:472 S'57. R, 16.

From the activities of the Statistical Inspectorate of the Alexandria District, region of Bucharest. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3.58-61 '57. R, 5.

The plenary meeting of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, held in December 1956, and the tasks of statistics in Rumania. C Ionescu. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1 5-15 '57. R, 5.

Rationalization of formulas and formularism. E. Baeder. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3-62-64 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Population statistics. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1.87-95 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Contribution to the study of the strike movements in Rumania in 1919-1920. T Lungu, S Columbeanu Studii ist 10 no. 5:89-101 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

The subsidence zone of Timisoara V. Tufescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:249-255 F'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SURVEYS

Maps for topographic corrections of gravimetric anomalies and a map of medium altitudes for Rumania. In French. M. Socolescu, D. Bisir. Rev physique 1: 153-159 '56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TAXATION

Certain problems of general commodity taxes on goods obtained in production by the cooperation of enterprises. I. Cean. Finante credit 3 no. 8:36-41 Ag'57. R, 5.

The problem of a new organization of tax inspection. D. Chelaru. Finante credit 3 no. 8.70-71 Ag'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

On occasion of the 75th anniversary of the beginning of higher technical education in Rumania. C Mateescu. Hidrotehnica 1 no.4:193-198 O/D'56 R, 16.

3d scientific session of didactic cadres at the Iasi Polytechnic Institute G Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no.7:144 Jl'56. R, 16

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Trade-union libraries; technical library at the Central Club of the V.I.Lenin - Bicaz Water-Power Electric Plant. L. Marinescu. Cal bibliot 9 no.9. 16-17 S'56. R,2.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

The library popularizing technical books. E Stratanovskaia, A Reznikov. Cal bibliot 9 no 8:28-30 Ag'56 R, 2.

RUMANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Resolution of the Section for Power and Electrotechnology brought forth during the 2d Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:230-232 Jl'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Aleksandr Ostrovskii's Belated Love, a review of a play In English. Arts Rum no.12:111-113 ['56]. R, 10

B P. Hasdeu's Razvan and Vidra, a review of a historical drama In English. Arts Rum no.12:90-94 ['56]. R, 10.

Barbu Delavrancea's Sunset; a review of a classical drama In English. Arts Rum no.12 95-99 ['56]. R, 10.

A few words on the theater in Rumania. S Faurova Kultura Praha no.6.9 F'57 C, 1.

Ion C. Bacalbasa and the theater. A. Costa-Foru Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4.233-241 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

Lucia Demetrius' Three Generations; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12.103-105 ['56]. R, 10.

Matei Millo's troupe in Cluj in 1870. I. Pervain. Studii cerc ist art 3 no.3/4:227-232 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

The Moscow Academic Art Theater. In English T. Arghezi. Arts Rum no.12:117-120 ['56]. R, 10.

Petru Dumitriu's At Six O'clock; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12:106-107 ['56]. R, 10.

The Theatre de l'Atelier in Bucharest. In English. Arts Rum no 12:121-122 ['56] R, 10

Vasile Alecsandri's The Blanduzia Fountain; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12:100-102 ['56]. R, 10.

William Shakespeare's King Lear; a review of the play. In English. Arts Rum no.12:108-110 ['56]. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TILES, ROOFING

Dimensions and tolerances of plain and gutter tiles. E. Popescu. Standardizarea 9 no.10:491-493 O'57 R, 16.

Standardization of twisted and spun cotton yarn. E. Grunberg. Standardizarea 9 no.10:488-491 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Association of trade-union libraries. V. Micu. Cal bibliot 9 no.11:21-23 N'56. R, 2.

In support of trade-union elections. Cal bibliot 9 no.11:19-20 N'56. R, 2.

RUMANIA - TRAMETES SERIALIS

Tramotes serialis Fr. and its various forms on the wooden structure of mine pits and galleries. C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Comunicarile AR 7 no.5:553-558 My'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - UREDINALES

Some additional information on the Uredinales flora in Rumania. A. Negru. Comunicarile AR 7 no.4: 459-467 Ap'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - VILLAGES

Monographic research on villages of Rumania. T. Suta, I. Zanc. Rev stat Rum 6 no.1:52-57 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Additions to the study of stolbur in Rumania. A. Savulescu, I Pop. Bul st biol agr 8 no.4: 723-737 O/D'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

Additions to the knowledge of the evolution of viticultural areas in the eastern and southern zones of the Carpathian Mountains. I Teodorescu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 4 695-914 O/D'56. R, 13

Appearance of new characteristics in vines under the influence of grafting mentor stocks. G Constantinescu, E Negreanu Bul st biol agr 8 no 3.657-666 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

Clons used in Rumanian viticulture and their influence on reception at grafting, productivity, and longevity of vineyards G. Constantinescu, L. Valeanu, I Poenaru Bul st biol agr 8 no.2 329-336 Ap/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Correlation of salary fund with the fulfillment of production plan in industry. D. Mihalache, I. Romanu Rev stat Rum 6 no.4 34-41 '57. R, 5.

Increase of wages in the State Commercial Enterprise Magazinul Universal Victoria at Bucharest, thanks to the application of the new salary system. N. Georgescu, E. Spuller, L Stoleru Rev stat Rum 6 no 4:25-33 '57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

The effect of shelter belts on the harvest of wheat and oats in the Baragan and the Dobruja in 1952 and 1953. I. Lupe, I. Catrina, G Marcu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 1:199-208 Ja/Mr'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Acceptance committees and the control of quality of food products in wholesale-trade enterprises. V. Giuran. Standardizarea 9 no.10 498-499 O'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Exchange of experiences between the Rumanian and Bulgarian specialists in the wood industry. O C Industria lemnului 6 no 11:424-425 N'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - WORMS

Kinorhyncha, a class of animals new for the Rumanian fauna M. Bacescu, E. Bacescu Comunicarile AR 6 no.4:543-549 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B. P. Hasdeu's Razvan and Vidra; a review of a historical drama. In English Arts Rum no 12.90-94 ['56]. R, 10.

Barbu Delavrancea's Sunset; a review of a classical drama. In English. Arts Rum no.12:95-99 ['56]. R, 10.

Bucharest National Theater at Paris Festival. In English. Arts Rum no.12:114-116 ['56]. R, 10.

Lucia Demetrius' Three Generations; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12:103-105 ['56]. R, 10.

Petru Dumitriu's At Six O'clock; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12.100-107 ['56]. R, 10.

"The Protar Affair"; a review of a motion picture. In English Arts Rum no.12:126-127 ['56]. R, 10.

Vasile Alecsandri's The Blanduzia Fountain; a review of a play. In English. Arts Rum no.12.100-102 ['56]. R, 10.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Al. Stefanescu's Omul de pe catarg (The Man on the Mast); a book review. D. Florea-Hariste. Steaua 8 no.10:129-130 O'57. R, 11.

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle). IV. G. Muntoanu. Steaua 8 no.10:92-99 O'57. R, 11.

Gica Iutes' Balatul si noaptea (The Boy and the Night); a book review. M Morariu. Tin scrilt 6 no.11: 103-104 N'57. R, 11.

Henriette Yvonne Stahl's Voica; a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no.10:132-134 O'57. R, 11.

Ion Vlasiu's Am plecat din sat (I Left the Village); a book review. L. Tomuta. Steaua 8 no.10:120-123 O'57. R, 11.

Notes on Francisc Munteanu's prose. M. Tomus. Steaua 8 no.10:118-120 O'57. R, 11.

Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle) III , a book review Perpessicius Tin scrilt 6 no.11.76-80 N'57 R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Lingvistica. Indreptar de punctuatie. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 102 p [Guide for punctuation. bibl] R, 11

Apropos of some entries in the Rumanian Linguistic Atlas M Sala. Studii cerc lingv 8 no.3:369-370 '57. R, 11.

Experimental research on Rumanian diphtongs. II. The diphtong oa. A. Avram, G Ghitu, V. Suteu. Studii cerc lingv 8 no.3:345-356 '57. R, 11.

Governing element in subordinate clauses. S. Stati. Studii cerc lingv 8 no 3:263-274 '57. R, 11.

The orthoepic norms in Rumanian literary language. B. Cazacu. Studii cerc lingv 8 no.3:369-370 '57. R, 11.

The pronoun dinsul in the Rumanian language. A Niculescu, A. Rocerle. Studii cerc lingv 8 no.3 315-343 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LETTERS

Dragusanu, Ion Codru Pregrimul transilvan. Editie ingrijita si prefata de Romul Munteanu [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 305 p (Clasicii romini) [The Transylvanian pilgrim, letters. port., bibl , facsims , footnotes] R, 11

RUMANIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About Dimitrie Anghel's life and works, a critical review of Serban Cioculescu's book Dimitrie Anghel, Viata si Opera (Dimitrie Anghel, Life and Works). P. Pascu. Tin scrilt 6 no.11:104-105 N'57. R, 11.

G. Ibraileanu's Pagini alese, vol.I-II (Selected Pages, Vols 1-2); a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no 10:131-132 O'57. R, 11.

140 years since the birth of M. Kogalniceanu. D. Simonescu. Steaua 8 no.10.100-103 O'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Five years of existence of Revista de Statistica. Rev stat Rum 6 no.1:16-19 '57. R, 5.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ana Marcu's Prietenul necunoscut (The Unknown Friend); a book review. M. Grosu. Tin scrilt 6 no.11:108 N'57. R, 11.

Great ideals; in honor of August. V. Gafita. Cal bibliot 9 no.8:7-9 Ag'56. R, 2.

Marginal remarks on Alexandru Andritoiu's poetry. E. Simion. Tin scrilt 6 no.11.81-85 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Nina Cassian's Virstele anului (Age), a book review A Hanta Tin scrilt 6 no 11 102-103 N'57. R, 11

A novel in verses by a young poet. I. Balan. Tin scrilt 6 no 11 94-96 N'57 R, 11.

State prizes for the year 1954 in the field of poetry. M. Novicov. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3 13-17 Mr'56 R, 2.

Two books of poems. V Felea. Steaua 8 no 10 113-117 O'57 R, 11.

The word of young poets. G Bulgar Tin scrilt 6 no. 11 86-88 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA

RUMANIANS IN FRANCE

At home S. Vasilescu. Glas patr 1 no. 20 1 S'56 R, 6.

Bucharest National Theater at Paris Festival. In English Arts Rum no. 12'114-116 ['56] R, 10

RUMANIANS IN LATVIA

Rumanian representative arrives in Riga to participate in 10th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic Reports Riga 14 no. 52'16, 20 D 27'57. La, 1.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Transylvanian Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army N. Fotino. Studii ist 10 no. 5.171-173 '57 R, 4.

RUMANIANS IN TURKEY

Letter from Turkey, correspondence with emigrants. I. G. Glas patr 1 no. 29'3 S'56. R, 6.

RUMMO, JURI

Rummu Juri in the light of court records. O. Ilius. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52.4-6 D'57. E, 11

RUMMU JURI
see RUMMO, JURI.

RUNNING

The analysis and stages of cooperation between a coach and physician during the yearlong training of runners. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Kurns, O Zablocki. Kultura fiz 10 no. 6 439-448 Je'56. P, 8

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under LITHUANIA.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Belgrade Institut Nikola Tesla Summary of papers published by the "Nikola Tesla" Institute Beograd, 1956 77 p (Its Posebno izdanje, sv. 2) [In English, French, German, and Russian. bibl , diagrs , graphs] Y, 10

About the stability of synchronous generators of small power, used in rural electrification N. Bolan, A Poeta, I. Bejan. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 217-228 '56. R, 13.

RUSALEV, N.

Developing students' imagination by use of geometric figures. R. Niemirski. Szkola zawod no. 15:40-42 D'57. P, 8.

RUSHWORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Soviet aviation. IU. Koroleva. Za rodinata 7 no. 7'6-7 Jl'57. B, 17.

Soviet aviation in the great patriotic war. Kridla vlasti no. 22'696-697 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AESTHETICS

Ocherki marksistko-leninskoi estetiki (An Outline of Marxist-Leninist Aesthetics); a book review. E. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:675-679 D'57. Y, 5

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Additional success of Soviet agriculture. A. Perina. Mach zem 7 no. 21:[2] of cover N'57. C, 15.

New accomplishments and perspectives of Soviet agriculture on the road toward the abundance of products. E. Csizmadia. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11: 1177-1191 N'57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

New airplanes, a gift for the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Kridla vlasti no 24 739 N'57 C, 16

The new Soviet plane Yak-12A V Nemecek Kridla vlasti no 24 750-751 N'57 C, 16.

The Soviet Union as the world leader in aeronautics Kol. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49 6 N'57 P, 1.

The strength I Forman. Kridla vlasti no 22 676-677 O'57 C, 16

Thirty years of A S Iakovlev's planes NK. Kridla vlasti no 22'681-683 O'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

The old and the new in Soviet architecture, reflections from travel S. Sedlar Nasi razgl 6 no 22 551-552 N'57. Y, 1

250 years of the town of Leningrad Tr. from the Russian. V Kamenskii Archit CSR 16 no 8:381-392 '57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

Some new tasks of Soviet archives and their solution. V. Belay. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2 220-224 '57. H, 4.

Some questions on the science of archives and the auxiliary sciences of history as reflected in the work of the Moscow State Institute of Historical Archives. V. Belay. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2, 236-244 '57. H, 4.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Our interview with the Czechoslovak member of the Red Army, A. Uher Svet motoru 11 no 23:712 N'57. C, 16.

Transylvanian Rumanians, prisoners of war in Russia, and their attitude toward the Red Army N. Fotino. Studii ist 10 no. 5.171-173 '57. R, 4.

RUSSIA - ART

Two hundred years of the Academy of Art. S. Konionkovas. Lit ir men no. 47'1 N'57. Lt, 11.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

And still we are the first! Zvaigzne no. 20, 1 O'57. La, 1.

The astonishment of the world Lg. Kridla vlasti no. 24'738 N'57. C, 16.

At the door of Cosmos. Sz. R. Elet irod 1 no, 19:3 N'57. H, 11.

The first artificial satellite launched; a further triumph of Soviet science. -Lg-. Kridla vlasti no 22'684-685 O'57. C, 16.

A great triumph of Soviet science and technology. Vynalezy 1 no. 4:15 O'57. C, 16.

Guests in outer space, a northern breed of the dog, the first passenger in space. S. Priede. Zvaigzne no. 22;9 N'57. La, 1.

Master stupidities about the artificial satellite. Elet irod 1 no. 19;6 N'57. H, 11.

The meaning of Sputnik V. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11'443-446 N'57 Y, 5.

The most expensive museum of the world. How did the Soviet intercontinental rocket change the U. S. Air Force into a museum? -s-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 21;1-2 N'57. H, 5.

The new stage of scientific development. H. Jonaitis. Komunistas no. 11:38-42 N'57. Lt, 6.

Serious and comic stories about "Sputnik." Kridla vlasti no. 23;720-721 N'57. C, 16.

The Soviet artificial world satellite, an abbreviated article from the newspaper Pravda. In Ukrainian. Tr. from the Russian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20;1-2 O'57. C, 1.

The Soviet satellite, a further victory of Soviet technology. Z. Bochnicek. Tech pracn 9 no. 11;815-816 N'57. C, 16.

Soviet satellite goes around the earth. A. Remeikis, V. Scemeliovas. Jaun gret no. 11;20-21 N'57. Lt, 6.

Telestia, sputniks, and searching. A. Czarski. Zoln Polski no, 20;8 N'57. P, 17.

"There must be something in this system which has such achievements"; the world press about the second artificial satellite. Zagad i mat no. 21;31-36 N'57. P, 6.

The world press on the artificial satellites. Nowe drogi 11 no. 12;135-147 D'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC AIRPLANES

Atomic airplanes. Za rodinata 7 no. 7'15-16 Jl'57. B, 17.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic energy in the service of peace, a Soviet exhibition at the House of Technology. F. J. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 22'10 D'57. H, 5.

Design of a Soviet 420,000 kw nuclear electric power plant Tr from the Russian Jaderna energie 3 no. 10 292-304 O'57. C, 16.

In the atomic power plant of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR Tr. from the Russian. A Bulanov. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9.311-312 N'57 C, 6.

The Soviet exhibition propagating the peaceful use of nuclear energy. M. A. Nukleonika 2 no 2 373-374 '57. P, 13

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Forty years of success J Tomsu. Svet motoru 11 no 23;718-719 N'57 C, 16

A letter on Belka cars. Tr from the Russian. (Conclusion) V Armiamov. Svet motoru 11 no. 23; 727 N'57. C, 16.

New OHV motors for the Soviet Moskvich-407 and Volga-M21 passenger cars. J Klejnerman Svet motoru 11 no 24.754-755 N'57. C, 16.

New ZIL-111 car Tr. from the Russian. A. Karpenko. Svet motoru 11 no. 23;726 N'57 C, 16.

Small automobiles from a big country. Auto motor 10 no. 21;7 D'57. H, 16.

The Soviet automobile industry. A Kral. Automobil 1 no 11.354-355 N'57. C, 16

The Soviet automobile industry in the 6th Five-Year Plan. -jt-. Svet motoru 11 no. 26 822 D'57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography, articles dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fin i kredit no. 9;70-72 O'57. B, 5.

Common activities of bibliographic and methodic sections. O. Grijbovskaia. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3;25-27 Mr'56. R, 2.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

"Guided" theories on biology. S. Ehrlich, K. Rybicka. Po prostu no. 7;1, 8 F'56. P, 8.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

The road of the Soviet book; a festive book exhibition. M. Racz. Elet irod 1 no. 19,9 N'57. H, 11.

RUSSIA - BOOKS AND READING

Village intellectuals helping libraries. K. Silova. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7;16-18 Jl'56. R, 2

RUSSIA - BRIDGES

Scientific-research works in the Soviet Union in the field of road and bridge engineering. F. Korycinski. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11.251-254 N'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

The Soviet Union and the development of the production of our building trade. Mechanisac 338 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Basic problems of the theory of catalogs in libraries. Tr. from the Russian 182-185 '57. C, 2.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Use of Soviet standards for planning in Czechoslovakia. J Vymeta N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CHIMNEYS

A fifty-meter chimney made from reinforced-concrete blocks. T Stroitelstvo 4 no. 0;7 '57. B,

RUSSIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The city gets a name. A. Pavlov 3-4 D'57. Lt, 5.

RUSSIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Socialist law guards the rights of V. Radkov. Nar suv 7 no. 5;3(

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

An attempt at a systematic research demand. E. Kasprzyk. Hand Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

New forms of the organization of sales and supplies in the USSR. B. Warzecha. Gosp mat [9] no. 20:698-700 O'57 P, 5.

Statistics concerning Soviet commerce. R. Perotiatkowicz. Handel wew 3 no. 1-118-126 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Latvia receives machines, metals, oil, and other things from Russia Reports Riga 14 no. 51.18 D 22'57 La, 1

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Building of socialism and science. Tr. from the Russian. A. V. Topchiev. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 9-30 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

Glorious fortieth anniversary. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5, 325-327 '57. B, 11.

Soviet Union on the road to communism. K. Lazarov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5.15-25 S/O'57. B, 5.

Things the Revolution taught us. C. Hruska. Praha Moskva no. 11.993-1002 N'57. C, 11.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Organizational work; on the level of the tasks established by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Churaev. Nar suv 7 no. 6:31-44 Je'57. B, 6.

The struggle of the Communist Party for organizing and strengthening the local councils during 1917-1920; forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Dedov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8: 63-78 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

Under the victorious banner of the Great October. Ikon misul 2 no. 5 3-14 S/O'57. B, 5.

Weighty resolutions. Kierunki 2 no. 48:1 D'57. P, 3

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

Lithuanian music in Leningrad. S. Jaras. Lit ir men no. 47:4 N'57. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Prestressed concrete construction in the USSR. Tr from the Russian V Mikhailov Inz stavby 5 no. 11-603-607 N'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

40th anniversary continues. (jz). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 52:3 D'57. P, 15.

A visit with friends, Soviet cooperationists. Pt. 3. W. Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47:3 N'57. P, 15.

RUSSIA - COTTON

Women, rationalizers in the Orekhov Cotton Combine. Tr. from the Russian. V Bardin. Vynalezy i no. 5, 14-15 N'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - COURTS

Soviet People's Court Exhibition in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 49:25 D 7'57. La, 1

RUSSIA - CREDIT

Forty years of Soviet credit. D. Bazhdarov. Fin i kredit no. 9.26-42 O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

Automatic floating equipment for dredging Tr from the Russian Vynalezy 1 no. 5 12-13 N'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Savez Sovjetskih Socijalistickih Republika, 1957. [n p , 195-?] 1 v (unpaged) [The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 1957. chiefly illus.] Y, 5

Brief news from the Soviet Union. Zeleznicar no 11 297 N'57 C, 16

Deepening of the general crisis of capitalism at the present time A. Raud Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12-47-56 D'57. E, 6.

The fulfillment of the plan of development of the national economy in the Soviet Union. A. S. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:38-40 Mr'57. P, 5.

The great force of the liberated work. Tr. from the Russian. V. Grishin Odborar Prague 10 no. 23 1079-1084 N'57. C, 5

Power and greatness. O Homola Praha Moskva no. 11 964-967 N'57 C, 11

Principal accents. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48:1 N'57. P, 1.

The success of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States. F. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11-1100-1121 N'57. H, 5.

The victory of Lenin's politics of socialist construction in the Soviet Union. E. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11:1122-1133 N'57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Achievements in the development of the Soviet national economy in figures, for the 40 years of Soviet government. L. Stanev. Izv nar stop no. 2:102-120 '57. B, 5.

Changes in the Soviet economic plans. Z. Lewandowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11 72-75 N'57. P, 6

Soviet finance and the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union. N. Datskov. Fin i kredit no. 9:14-27 O'57. B, 5.

Statistical material; population and economic conditions of the Soviet Union. Statistika 4 no. 5:81-96 S/O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

New era in the Soviet economic theory F Cerne Nasi razgl 6 no 24.596-597 D'57 Y, 1.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Applying the Soviet methods in the Bulgarian educational work. T. Vasilev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:68-73 S'57. B, 8.

The finances and the social and cultural constructions for forty years of Soviet rule. V. Todorov. Fin i kredit no. 9 43-52 O'57. B, 5.

From the experiences of the group of educators on the peace train. I. Penev. Kozneveles 13 no. 18 419-420 N'57. H, 8.

New trend in Soviet scientific education and its social impact on Ukraine. B. Fedenko. Santarvo no. 4: 176-181 '57. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The October Revolution and electric power. I. Koichev. Elektrosnabdyavane 6 no. 9:1-2 S'57. B, 16.

of supplying electric energy for in-
rises as used in the USSR. G. Ser-
ver. Tehnika 12 no. 12:2002-2007

in Moscow Soc obchod 3 no. 8
3, 5.

e development of the national
viet Union. N. Datskov. Fin i
O'57. B, 5.

social and cultural constructions
Soviet rule. V. Todorov. Fin i
O'57. B, 5.

iences and the stabilization of
. G. Bokov. Fin i kredit no. 9:

janizacja i planowanie przedsie-
lu rybnego. Tlum z jezyka rosyj-
kiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wy-
957. 297 p [Organization and
rises of the fish industry. Tr
. 1st ed. footnotes, forms,
P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Veselin Khadzhinikolov's Stopanskite otnoshenila i vruzki mezhdu Bulgaria i Suvetskiia suiuz do devoti septemvri (1917-1944) (Economic Relations and Connections Between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union Until the Ninth of September, 1917-1944); a book review. S. Tsonev. Izv nar stop no. 2 121-127 '57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN NEWS

Foreign commentaries in the Soviet press A Silbiger. Novinarsky sbor 2 no 3 336-345 '57 C, 11.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The anniversary of terror and slavery, the USSR was always on its way toward imperialistic expansion. In English. A Trimakas Liet dien 9 no 1 23 Ja'58 Li, 1.

Despotism and peace. (p. h. gy.). Irod ujs 8 no. 13.2 N'57. H, 11.

Principal accents. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 48.1 N'57. P, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Politics in kilometers. Litmar Horyzonty no 1.34-36 Je'56. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Between Americanism and communism. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 1.8-20 Je'56 P, 1.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Aspects of Soviet university education in the field of timber industry N Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 11-399-403 N'57. R, 16.

Timber industry of the Soviet Union on the anniversary of the Great October Revolution D Sburlan Industria lemnului 6 no 11 396-398 N'57 R, 16.

Ways for development of the forest economy, the 200th anniversary of the forest economy. Tr. from the Russian. V. Perekhod. Gor stop 13 no. 6-262-265 Je'57. B, 15.

What should be called forest service. Tr. from the Russian. V. Perekhod. Gor stop 13 no. 6:265-268 Je'57. B, 15.

RUSSIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

The torch internal-combustion gasoline engine. Auto motor 10 no. 22;9 D'57. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GEODESY

Practical training at the Moscow Geodetic Institute. M. Bursa. Geod kart obzor 3 no 11;201-204 N'57. C, 13.

RUSSIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The Russian ovrag (ravine) and balka (gorge). A. Kez. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 1:100-107 '57. H, 12.

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

A visit with Soviet friends. O. Mikes. Kridla vlasti no 22.674-675 O'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - GUIDED MISSILES

A few words on rockets. -bh-. Kridla vlasti no. 22; 679 O'57. C, 16.

A peaceful victory. J.H. Kridla vlasti no. 22:677-678 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

The largest helicopter in the world; an interview with the champion Rafail Kaprelian. Skrz Polska 13 no. 49 8-9 D'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Batowski, Henryk, ed. and comp. Dekabrysci. Przelozyla Stanislaw Borska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 376 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, seria 2, nr 106) [Dekabrists. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 4.

At the sign of the invincibility of ideas put forward by the Great Socialist October Revolution. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 10 no. 23-1073-1078 N'57. C, 5.

The beginning of the school year at universities and celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. Linpauch. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9:581-582 S'57. C, 16.

Bibliography; articles dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fin i kredit no. 9;70-72 O'57. B, 5.

Bulgaria during 1917-1918; 40 years since the Great October. N. Mizov. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:5 Ag'57. B, 17.

Celebration in Tartu. I. Suits. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46: 1 N'57. E, 8.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

The common struggle of Estonian and Russian workers for the victory of the socialist October Revolution. In Russian M Petrov Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4:278-300 '57. E, 1.

Construction of socialism in the Soviet Union. Dzerve Reports Riga 14 no 51 2 D 16'57 La, 1

Contests on the 40th anniversary of the great October Socialist Revolution. Kozneveles 13 no.17:393 O'57. H, 8.

Czechoslovak communists and soldiers of the Red Army in Russia J.Krizek. Nase viast 5 no 10 140-147 '57 C, 4.

Documents on the activities of Soviet authorities in Joniskelis in 1919. A. Gaigalaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:77-92 '57. Li, 1.

Effect of the October Revolution on the workers' movement in Slovakia and on our national liberation. M. Gosiorovsky Slovansky prehl 43 no 10 339-341 D'57. C, 6

Estonian industry on the 40th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution E. Kull. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4.321-336 '57. E, 1

Europe during the period of preparation and realization of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Campus Studii ist 10 no 5:17-42 '57. R, 4.

The fighters remember. Munka 7 no. 5 4 N'57. H, 5.

The flame flared up... Elet irod 1 no.19.1 N'57. H, 11.

The 40th anniversary of the glorious October Revolution,... they joined the ranks of the Red Army . In Ukrainian. S. Pazhur. Druzhno vpered 7 no 20· 5 O'57 C, 1

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution C. Hruska Kridla vlasti no. 22·073 O'57. C, 16.

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 9:3-9 O'57. B, 5.

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. L. Supka Stroj vyr 5 no. 11 503-504 N'57. C, 16.

The 40th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. J. Saat Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no 3/4·210-224 '57. E, 1.

40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. Statistika 4 no. 5.1-13 S/O'57. B, 5.

Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution, through the eyes of Bulgarians. Chitalishte 36 no. 9·4-5 S'57. B, 2.

Glorious fortieth anniversary. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5: 325-327 '57. B, 11.

The Great October and the progressive Western literature. L. Zhuravski. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5:361-377 '57. B, 11.

The Great October Revolution and the education of the younger generation. Tr. from the Russian. Kozneveles 13 no. 18:413-416 N'57. H, 8.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the construction of our socialist economy. E. Mateev. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:26-40 S/O'57. B, 5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the disintegration of the world capitalist system. IA. Atanasov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:57-66 S/O'57. B, 5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the fundamental problems of historical science Studii ist 10 no. 5:9-15 '57. R, 4.

The greatness of Shipka battle. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32:8-9 S'57. B, 3.

Greetings to the great October Revolution. C. Stitnicky and others. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44:1, 3-4 N'57. C, 11.

Heritage of the Great October Revolution. L. Szanto Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 5·369-369 '57 C, 5

Hungarian soldiers of the revolution of peace. J. Gyorkei, A. Jozsa. Elet irod 1 no. 19:7 N'57. H, 11.

The hut of the Red guardsman. J. Przymanowski. Zeln Polski no. 2:7-8 Ja'57. P, 17.

Ideologic influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Bulgarian Communist Party during the September Uprising of 1923. V. Karamikhov. Chitalishe 36 no. 9:1-3 S'57. B, 2.

Let no one dare. M. Meglicka. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46:3 N'57. P, 1.

A letter of Comrade Ferenc Munnich, a member of the Political Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party to the organized Hungarian workers. Munka 7 no. 5 1-3 N'57. H, 5.

"Life starts everywhere...", October 1917 and Hungarian literature. F. Jozsef. Elet irod 1 no. 19: 3 N'57. H, 11.

Mutual relations of the Big Three. Z. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 48.5 D'57. P, 3.

My meeting with October. V Egri Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44.3-4 N'57 C, 11

October 1917; adherence of contemporaries and the sense of our adherence. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 10 10-17 O'57 R, 11.

The October Revolution and electric power. I. Kolchev. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 9 1-2 S'57. B, 16.

The October Revolution and Poland's independence K. Lapter Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11 13-25 N'57 P, 6.

October Socialist Revolution and Soviet experiences, a decisive prerequisite for achieving the tie between cities and villages, industry and agriculture, in Bulgaria; an outline for a thesis. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:10-11 S'57. B, 2.

The olive branch P Vintila Steaua 8 no 10·43-61 O'57. R, 11

On the eve of a great holiday. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8· 225 O'57. H, 16.

Our schools make preparations for the great anniversary. L. Fabian. Kozneveles 13 no. 17 392 O'57. H, 8.

The present development of the timber industry of Rumania is the result of the Great October. M. Suder. Industria lemnului 6 no 11:395 N'57 R, 16.

Programmatic questions of the workers movement of Rumania in the period of revolutionary enthusiasm created by the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1918-1922. P. Matei. Studii ist 10 no. 5 63-87 '57. R, 4.

Reverberations of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the press of the Czech worker during the years 1917-1918. L. Malicka. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3 374-396 '57 C, 11

Reverberations of the October Revolution in the world trade-union movement L Zajac. Odborar Prague 10 no. 24.1159-1162 N'57 C, 5.

A rhapsodist of the revolution, D. Furmanov; meeting of the Great Socialist October Revolution. M. Novicov. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10;8-11 O'56. R, 2.

Right to full independence. A. Kozlowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50:3, 6 N'57. P, 1.

Rude Pravo defending Soviet Russia during the years 1921-1922 J. Sedivy. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3. 396-407 '57 C, 11.

Shipka, symbol of eternal union between the Bulgarian and Russian people. R. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 32;9-10 S'57. B, 3.

Situation and struggle of the Estonian working class during the preparatory period for the October Revolution and during the Revolution. O. Karma. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4.325-252 '57. E, 1.

Some questions on the science of archives and the auxiliary sciences of history as reflected in the work of the Moscow State Institute of Historical Archives. V. Belay. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:236-244 '57. H, 4.

Soviet democracy on the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. Just noua 13 no. 6. 967-983 '57. R, 7.

Soviet faces. P. Karvas. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44.1 N'57. C, 11.

The struggle of the Estonian bolsheviks for the strengthening of the unity between the workers and poor peasants during the preparatory period for the October Revolution. G. Lukin. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4:253-269 '57. E, 1.

Struggle of the Rumanian working class for the defense of the Soviet State during the third campaign of the Entente, 1920. Gh. Unc. Studii ist 10 no. 5: 43-62 '57. R, 4.

Things the Revolution taught us. C. Hruska. Praha Moskva no. 11:993-1002 N'57. C, 11.

30th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. Zolnay. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:505 N'56. C, 5.

Victory of a universal idea. Tygod gosp 9 no. 46;1-2 N'57. P, 5.

With gun in hand. Tr. from the Russia S Arapov. Svet motoru 11 no 23;707 N'57. C, 16.

Words which ignited a fire, notes on the 40th anniversary of Lenin's April theses. S. Cerny Citatel 8 no. 4 145-148 '57 C, 2.

A workers' committee in Nusle, the anniversary of the October Revolution F. Horka Nase viast 5 no 10· 148 '57. C, 4

Working for the victory of the October Revolution V Hola Zelezniar no 11 393 N'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - HOSPITALS

The finances and the social and cultural constructions for forty years of Soviet rule. V. Todorov. Fin i kredit no. 9:43-52 O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Bulk cement in the construction of hydraulic structures in the USSR. J. Soucek Mechanisace 4 no. 11 380-385 N'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The College for Engineer-Economists in Moscow. L. Harsanyi. Felsooki sz 7 no. 3:172-177 S'57. H, 8.

Competitions for rationalizers and inventors as an efficient method for mobilizing the creative power of the masses Tr from the Russian G Malinin. Vynalezy 1 no 5·16 N'57 C, 16

Development of inventions and rationalization in the USSR. Tr from the Russian. A. Garmashev. Vynalezy 1 no 5 4-7 N'57. C, 16.

Foreman, rationalizer Tr. from the Russian G Igoshin Vynalezy 1 no. 5.10 N'57. C, 16.

Legal problems connected with perfecting the management of the national economy in Soviet Russia. A Sugaev Just noua 13 no. 6·1004-1011 '57 R, 7

Rational schemes of supplying electric energy for industrial enterprises as used in the USSR G Serbinovski, M.Simover Tehnika 12 no 12·2002-2007 '57. Y, 16.

Soviet people, the creators of a new technology. S. Corny. Odborar Prague 10 no. 24 1147-1148 N'57. C, 5

We wish to compete with honor F. Salatek, R. Kejmar Odborar Prague 10 no 24:1148-1147 N'57 C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Friendship between our factories and Soviet factories, for the common goal. Odborar Prague 10 no. 23: 1109-1110 N'57. C, 5.

Main characteristics of the development of the Soviet industry during the past four decades. E. Redo. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11.1163-1176 N'57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

High-efficiency machining processes in the heavy industry of the Soviet Union. M. Keller. Mechanik 30 no. 10:418-421 O'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE

Insurance in the Soviet Union. Z. Mitovski. Fin i kredit no. 9.61-69 O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Lenin's ideas concerning social security. Tr from the Russian. V. Acharkan Soc revue 3 no. 4:121-127 '57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INVESTMENTS

Development of investments in the Soviet Union's national economy during the past forty years. S. Ausch. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11:1151-1162 N'57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

In a supersonic plane. Tr. from the Russian. B. Nikitin. Kridla vlasti no. 24.742 N'57. C, 16

New Soviet jet transport planes. V. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 22.686-690 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

The non-professional reporter movement in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. B. Burkov. Novinarsky sbor 2 no. 3:316-322 '57. C, 11.

RUSSIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The agreement on judicial assistance with Soviet Russia. J. Riha. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 10.141-142 O'57. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LAW

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution the principles of socialist justice. V. Rotenc Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo no. 10 117-131 O'57. 6,7

The Month of Romanian-Soviet Friendship, and differentiations in the legislation. Sud. zhizn' 14 no. 6 10-11 D'57. B,7

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Communist division of bibliographic and methodological sections. O. Gerlibovskaia. Bibliotekar' 8 no. 1 25-27 My'58. B,2

A century of village libraries. L. Lazutova, A. Afanasov. Bibliotekar' 9 no. 10-11 40-43 O'58. B,2

75 years since the founding of the regional library in Gorki. I. Romanov. Bibliotekar' 9 no. 9-10 24-25 S'58. B,2

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

In the hospitable Soviet land. I. Brekhopf. Rabotnitsa 11 no. 9 D'57. B,6

New legislation on workers in the USSR. I. Stavrovich. Rabotnitsa 14 no. 10-11 O-N'57. B,6

The Soviets are Our Wing", a friendly conversation with two Soviet people. (written). Pionerskaia no. 20 2 D'57. B,8

The struggle of the Communist Party for organizing and strengthening the local councils during 1917-1920, forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Dedov. Narodnoe 7 no. 7 8 10 78 11 Ag'57. B,8

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

High efficiency machining processes in the heavy industry of the Soviet Union. M. Keller. Mechanik 30 no. 10 446-451 O'57. B,16.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Our cooperation with Soviet machine tractor stations. A. Kurka. Mechanizace 7 no. 21 481-483 N'57. C,15

Soviet machine tractor stations. da. Mechanizace 7 no. 21 481-483 N'57. C,15

Soviet machine tractor stations and ours. A. Hennung. Mechanizace 7 no. 21 484 N'57. C,15

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. I. Supka. Strojnicky 5 no. 11 501-504 N'57. C,10

RUSSIA - MOLDINGS

Molded goods of formaldehyde, the new in the Soviet Union. A. Lakh. Stroitel'stvo 3 no. 8 19-20 '57. B,16

RUSSIA - MORAL EDUCATION

The question of moral education in Soviet pedagogy. I. Afrin. Pozmovedenie 11 no. 10 111-121 N'57. B,8

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

A contemporary church. I. Pavlov. Kultura i Zhizn' no. 10 10 My'57. C,4

Evolution of the Soviet film. F. Dubant. Litteratures no. 10-11 N'57. B,11.

"The Immortal Garrison", a criticism of a motion picture. K.V. Litteratures no. 10-11 N'57. B,11.

"The Mother", a criticism of Donskoi's film based on Gorkii's novel. L. Savit. Litteratures no. 10-11 N'57. B,11.

The new and the old in Soviet films. I. Vitka. Filmove a no. 49 3 D'57. C,11

Rhythm and idea in Eisenstein's montage. D. Mikhajlov. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8-9 171-180 Ag-S'57. Y,11

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

We began in July, 1918, far from the Russian. N. Kuznetsov. Sovet motosp 11 no. 23 710-711 D'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLES

The OHV volga M-21. Auto motor 10 no. 23 9 D'57. B,10.

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Delegate Dubinin from the hospitable Soviet land. Pt. 3. I. Brekhopf. Rabotnitsa 14 no. 01 8-9 D'57. B,6.

RUSSIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

The creation in "miniatures." K. Zywulska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 44.6 9 Je'57. B,11.

RUSSIA - NATIONAL BODY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - NAVIGATION

[illegible]

RUSSIA - NAVY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - OFFICERS

[illegible]

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

[illegible]

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

[illegible]

RUSSIA - POPULATION

[illegible]

RUSSIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RADIO

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH VARIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARGENTINA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BELGIUM

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDONESIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORWAY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ROMANIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWITZERLAND

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH U.S.A.

[illegible]

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible]

RUSSIA - SYNCHROTRON

Gigantic atomic machines. Tr from the Russian) A Bulanov. Slovansky prehl 43 no 10 349-350 D'57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - TAXATION

Soviet taxation system, a model for the socialist countries. M. Petrov. Fin i kredit no. 10:28-41 N/D'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In support of polytechnic education A. Elenevskaia, G. Seveleva Cal bibliot 9 no. 11 24-26 N'56. R, 2

Some problems of polytechnic education and their realization. Tr. from the Russian, N. Potkonlak. Koznevelse 12[i. e. 13] no. 15:340-350 S'57. H, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Going forward! Kridla vlasti no. 23:705 N'57. C, 16

Improvement of production through the standardization of technological processes Tr from the Russian L. Mulskii. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11:505-510 N'57. C, 10

Soviet technique. Strojirenstvi 7 no 11:801-802 N'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Design for a new television tower in Moscow. Strojirelstvo 4 no. 9:26-27 '57. B, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

An exhibition for Prague is being prepared in Moscow. D. Grigorjan. Kultura Praha no. 7.1 F'57 C, 1

Golden reserves of the Soviet theater, notes on a young theatrical group O. Fenel. Kultura Praha no. 9:9 F'57 C, 1.

An interesting discussion of Stanislavskii's method. Elet irod 1 no. 20:10 N'57. H, 11.

The outlook of the Soviet theater O. Fenel. Kultura Praha no. 7.9 F'57 C, 1.

Shall we go back to Meierkhold? O. Fenel Kultura Praha no. 2:9 Ja'57 C, 1.

The Vakhtangov theater will come to Czechoslovakia. Kultura Praha no 6:1 F'57 C, 1.

Winners at the Theater Festival Lit un maksla no. 49:3 D'57. La, 11.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Contact control of parts Tr. from the Russian. Mech zem 7 no. 21 496-500 N'57. C, 15.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Believe in the power of the collective V Kratochvil. Odborar Prague 10 no. 23:1095-1097 N'57. C, 5.

A day of the factory council. Tr. from the Russian. M. Razumovskii. Odborar Prague 10 no 24 1149-1153 N'57. C, 5.

50th anniversary of the Soviet trade-unions. J. Karczewski. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 7/8:4-5, 8 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

The great force of the liberated work Tr. from the Russian. V. Grishin. Odborar Prague 10 no. 23. 1079-1084 N'57. C, 5.

Joint statement by representatives of the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade-Unions and the Central Council of Trade Unions of the USSR, In English. M. Somogyi, V. Grishin. Free hung TU My'57:3-4. H, 5.

Trade-unions are schools of communism Mailits Reports Riga 15 no. 1:18-21 Ja 5'58. La, 1

RUSSIA - TRANSPORT PLANES

New Soviet jet transport planes. V. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 22:686-690 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Soviet experience increases the efficiency of our transportation. V. Suchacek. Vynalezy 1 no. 5.11 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Some thoughts from the experiences of a delegation which visited the Soviet Union, F. Kovacs. Felsooki sz 7 no. 1/2:84-90 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

RUSSIA - WELDING

All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on problems of welding metal, Moscow, November 20-23, 1956. E. Juffy. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:110-112 Ap'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Soviet aviation in the great patriotic war. Kridla vlasti no. 22.696-697 O'57. C, 16.

RUSSIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandr Ostrovskii's Belated Love, a review of a play In English. Arts Rum no 12 111-113 ['56] R, 10

It is not only the story of a woman... S. Gergely. Elet irod 1 no. 19 5 N'57. H, 11.

Maiakovskii's theater a revolutionary theater V. Felea Steaua 8 no. 10:74-76 O'57 R, 11

The Moscow Academic Art Theater. In English. T. Arghezi Arts Rum no 12:117-120 ['56]. R, 10.

A navy regiment is formed .., a review of a play L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 47:5 N'57 C, 11

One Night, a criticism of Boris Gobatov's play in the National Theater. T. Hollosi. Elet irod 1 no. 19.10 N'57. H, 11.

An Optimistic Tradegy; a criticism of a premiere in Petofi Theater. K. Imre. Elet irod 1 no. 20 10 N'57. H, 11.

A performance about a man who did not belong to himself; a review H. Bendiks Lit un maksla no. 49 3 D'57. La, 11.

Two dramas looking for a theater in order to be performed. R. Bunusevac. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:785-790 Ap'57. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B. Jasienski's Conspiracy of the Indifferentists; a book review A. Berzin. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23:1, 3 De'56. P, 11.

The classicist of Soviet literature, in commemoration of A N. Tolstoi's 75th birthday A. Zlugzdiene Lit ir men no 2:2 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Creation and revolution; Soviet authors on the triumphant years. T. Barabas. Munka 7 no. 5: 26-28 N'57. H, 5.

Cruelty, a review of Nikolai Nitin's novel. S. Kelemen. Elet irod 1 no. 20.9 N'57. H, 11.

In the twilight of foolishness of heroic people; a review of Vsevolod Garshin's Painters. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 4:473-478 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Intemporately about Dostoevskii; a book review. S Lom. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:1, 7 Je'57. P, 11.

Kassil's Svambrania; a book review. (e-n). Elet irod 1 no. 19:9 N'57. H, 11.

Klim Samgin or the history of an empty soul; a review of a novel. V Behounek. Praha Moskva no. 11: 1047-1053 N'57. C, 11.

Leonid Leonov and his novel Sot. In Russian. M. Snegireva. Raksti Rigas ped inst 6:269-310 '57. La, 8.

Molekhov and Davidov or about the human conditions facing the Revolution. G. Barbu. Steaua 8 no. 10: 30-40 O'57. R, 11.

"The Mother"; a criticism of Donskoi's film based on Gorkii's novel. L. Kurti. Elet irod 1 no. 19:11 N'57. H, 11.

Neverov's The City of Abundance; a book review. M. Szalontay. Elet irod 1 no. 19:9 N'57. H, 11.

"Not by bread alone", a review of Dudintsev's book. J. Hulak. Kultura Praha no. 2:9 Ja'57. C, 1.

The prophet. R. Przybylski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36: 2, 7 S'57. P, 11.

A rhapsodist of the revolution, D. Furmanov; meeting the Great Socialist October Revolution. M. Novicov. Cal bibliot 9 no. 10:8-11 O'56. R, 2.

Sholokhov as a narrator. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no 7/8:111-123 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11

Sufferings of an inventor or lost illusions; a book review. A. Mandalian. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4:4 Ja'57. P, 11.

Vladimir Dudintsev's Not by Bread Alone; a book review. S. F. Irod ujs 8 no. 13:6 N'57. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

On some special features of government in the monuments of the Russian language at the end of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th. In Russian. L Taubenberg. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:25-38 '57 La, 8

On some special features of the Russian poetic language of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th. In Russian T Jakubaitis Raksti Rigas ped inst 5: 7-23 '57 La, 8.

Parallel use of both synonymous constructions with nominative and instrumental predicate nouns in present-day Russian language. In Russian. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 109-125 '57. La, 8.

Possibility of using only a nominative predicative noun in present-day Russian literary language In Russian. N Donets Raksti Rigas ped inst 5 87-108 '57. La, 8

Problems in stem simplification, simplification between prefix and root in nouns with a verb stem, of noncomplicated suffixes In Russian. Z Tolmacheva. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:127-146 '57 La, 8.

Tables on the syntax of the simple sentence in the Russian language. S. Naidenov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9 41-46 S'57. B, 8.

Transliteration of Estonian names into Russian, an answer to E. Eliste E. Nurm Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4 343-347 '57 E, 1

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Rusko-bulgarski tekhnicheski rechnik. 26,000 dumi Prilozhenie. Bulgarsko-ruski rechnik na osnovnite termini Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 911 p [Russian-Bulgarian technical dictionary, 26,000 words Includes a supplement Bulgarian-Russian glossary of basic terms] B, 16

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Rusko-cesky a cesko-rusky hornicky slovnik [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 466 p. [Russian-Czech and Czech-Russian mining dictionary. 1st ed] C, 16

A Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology L David Nova technika 2 no 11[3] of cover N'57 C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVAK

Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian dictionaries E Kucerova Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9:318 N'57 C, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Bibliography; articles dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fin i kredit no. 9:70-72 O'57. B, 5.

Struggle for correct Bulgarian language in studying Russian. L. Mutskov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9.30-40 S'57. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

National Conference of Workers in People's Russian-Language Courses. (fa). Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21.510 N'56 C, 5.

Popular courses in the Russian language in Slovakia V. Horak. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9:309-310 N'57. C, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

2d-grade students need a better textbook for Russian language. M Meos. Nouk opetaja 15 no 48 3 N'57. E, 8.

System of written exercises in the teaching of Russian language. I. Batarina. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

The Maksim Gorkii Hungarian-Russian School and the schools with a Russian section, F. Vadasz. Koznevelse 12[i. e. 13] no. 16:375 O'57. H, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

The discussions were helpful; a review of teachers' conferences. B. Infantjevs. Skolot avize no. 48.4 N'57. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LITHUANIA

A conference on teaching Russian. K. Poskus. Taryb mok no. 10:46-47 O'57. Li, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska) Mysli o sprawach i ludziach [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956 231 p [Thoughts on problems and people, essays 1st ed footnotes] P, 11

A feeling of direction ab. Tworczosc 13 no 10/11 222-231 O/N'57 P, 11

For a more complete picture of Soviet literature A Flaker Umj rijeci 1 no 1 75-80 '57 Y, 11

Gorkii's works in Latvia; on the eve and in the period of the First Russian Revlution In Russian. B. Zvalgzne Raksti Rigas ped inst 5:311-337 '57. La, 8

Nikolai Ostrovskii's work among our political prisoners, heroic history of a book. I. Tsonev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5:377-390 '57. B, 11.

Petko IU. Todorov and Russian literature. V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5.392-406 '57. B, 11.

The problem of positive characters in N. A. Nekrasov's works. G. Germanov. Godishnik filolog 52 no. 1: 221-363 '56/57. B, 11.

Russian seamen portrayed by B. A. Lavrenev In Russian P Amirov Raksti Rigis ped inst 5:245-267 '57 La, 8

Soviet belles-lettres in Bulgaria, penetration, dissemination, and influence. S. Rusakiev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5:328-343 '57. B, 11.

The Writer and Life, a criticism of a collection of articles. A. Apostol. Elet irod 1 no. 19:8 N'57. H, 11.

RUSSIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Literary maze; The Literaturnaia Gazeta regarding the new works of Polish writers. Elet irod 1 no. 19: 2 N'57. H, 11.

Russian journal Sovremennik about Latvia. Liubarskii. Reports Riga 14 no 51 12 D 20'57 La, 1

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ESTONIAN

Koidula, Lydia Izbrannoe Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1950. 106 p. (Estonskie poety) [Selected works In Russian Tr from the Estonian] E, 11.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Russian progressive society in defense of the Bulgarian people, 80 years since the Bulgarian liberation. A. Tsvetkov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:12-13 S'57. B, 2.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czech Philharmonic Orchestra will go to Soviet Russia, an interview with Karel Ancerl Kultura Praha no 6.1 F'57. C, 1.

The good taste and the wit of Dunaevskii. PS. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44.9 N'57. C, 11.

Igor Moiseiev's notes on a trip to Czechoslovakia. Kultura Praha no. 1 9 Ja'57 C, 1

The Vakhtangov theater will come to Czechoslovakia. Kultura Praha no. 6.1 F'57. C, 1.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Russian variations. Nemo. Santarvo no. 4:194-195 '57. Li, 6.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

"The Soviets are Our Wings"; a friendly conversation with two Soviet guests. (vertes). Tanacsok 8 no. 20:2 N'57. H, 6.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Ilia Ehrenburg visits Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no. 50: 12, 22 D 10'57 La, 1.

The Leningrad Boys Chorus visits Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 1.18 Ja 4'58. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Every pine is shooting. J Lewandowski Zoln Polski no 13:10-11 Jl'57 P, 17

The greatness in "miniatures." K. Zywulska. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24 6-7 Je'57. P, 11.

New thoughts on an old brother-in-arms tradition W Sulewski Zoln Polski no. 2 6 Ja'57. P, 17.

A visit to friends. Morze 12 no. 8'16-17 Ag'57. P, 17.

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

The Moscow Academic Art Theater. In English T Arghezi Arts Rum no 12.117-120 [58] R, 10

RUSSIANS IN SERBIA

A delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in a visit to the Serbian Orthodox Church Gl Srp prav crkva 38 no 11 244-277 N'57 Y, 3

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

The greatness of Shipka battle. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32:8-9 S'57. B, 3.

On Shipka all is quiet! I. Milev. Za rodinata 7 no. 8 3-4 Ag'57. B, 17.

Shipka, symbol of eternal union between the Bulgarian and Russian people. R. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 32:9-10 S'57. B, 3.

RUSTECKI, WIESLAW

Wieslaw Rustecki's debut; a review of his Skrzydla (Wings). A Slucki. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 159-160 O/N'57. P, 11.

RYCHLIK, KAREL

Karel Rychlik's Uvod do analyticke theorie mnohoclenu s realnymi koeficienty (Introduction to the Analytic Theory of Polynomials with Real Coefficients); a book review V. Vilhelm. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:370-372 Jl'57 C, 13.

RYNDA, EMIL

In memory of Emil Rynda, an obituary A. Benda. Slovarenstvi 5 no 10 319 O'57. C, 16.

SACCHAROMYCES
see YEAST

SACRIFICE

Against the spirit of sacrifice, or About nails. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4-2 Ja'57. P, 11.

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

The views and the collaboration of P J. Safarik and J. Kollar in folk literature. J Michalek. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5.453-490 '57 C, 12.

SAHARA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum problem in the Sahara. J. Ernst. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 11:78-81 N'57 P, 6

SAILING
see also subdivision under POLAND

A small encyclopedia of Morze. Morze 12 no. 7 13 Jl'57. P, 17.

A small encyclopedia of Morze. Morze 12 no. 8:13-14 Ag'57. P, 17.

SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI, COMTE DE

Cernea, I Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 359 p (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, bibliographic sketches and selected texts. illus , footnotes] R, 5

SAINTS

Zakelj, Filip Zivi Kristusov evangelij; zivljenjepisne crtice svetnikov in svetnic, prograsenih pod Pijem XII. Celovec, Druzba sv Mohorja. [Living gospel of Christ; biographic sketches of men and women canonized under Pius XII. illus., bibl.] Y, 3.
Vol 1. 1955 128 p
Vol 2. 1956. 129-246 p

SALAJAN, DOINA

Two books of poems. V Felea. Steaua 8 no 10:113-117 O'57. R, 11.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

Looking back to Salda, the sixtieth anniversary of his birth on December 22 F. Burianek. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52:6 D'57. C, 11.

Often we will start thinking, notes on the 90th anniversary of the birth of F.X. Salda. I. Hollman. Slov pohl 73 no. 12.1245-1249 D'57. C, 11.

SALES

Attempts at creating an international law of sale. J. Jakubowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 6 33-34 '57. P, 5.

SALES (ROMAN LAW)

Mancipatio Rei Nec Mancipi. K Visky Antik tan 4 no. 1/2.39-47 '57 H, 4.

SALIGNY, ANGHEL

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Biblioteca Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925 [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 21 p (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, [6]) [Anghel Saligny, 1854-1925, a biobibliography. illus , ports , bibl] R, 16

SALMONELLA TYPHI
see EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Effect of some drugs of the nitrofuran series in experimental infection of mice with murine typhus. In Russian L Alekseeva. Vestis Laty ak no. 8:113-116 '57. La, 1.

SALT

Polish salt brown coal. J. Kuhl. Przegl gorn 13 no. 10. 513-515 O'57 P, 16

SALTS

Novak, Aleksander Les spectres infrarouges et al structure de quelques sels acides des acides carboxyliques Infrared spectra of some salts of carboxilic acids Ljubljana, Univerza v Ljubljani, Tehniska fakulteta, 1956 15 p. (Acta technica: Series chimica, 1) [In French with English and Slovenian summaries bibl , graphs] Y, 13

SALVAGE

Treasures from the bottom of the sea are taken in secret. S. Bernatt. Morze 13[i.e.12] no. 1-24-25 Ja'57. P, 17.

SAMARSKII, A. A.

A. N. Tikhonov's and A. A. Samarskii's Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics; a book review F. Barencz. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:361-362 '57 H, 13.

SAMODUMOV, TODOR MIHKAILOV

Academician Todor Mikhailov Samodumov (1878-1957); an obituary. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:[1] S'57. B, 6.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

An evaluation of conditions of the technological process, as well as of the quality of production, by method of selecting the tested samples. N Rancu, L. Tovissi Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5 62-65 My'57. R, 16.

SANATORIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Evolution of gases from core sands and binders. Tr. from the Czech. J. Ornst. Przegl odlew 7 no. 11 317-326 N'57. P, 16.

Requirements for the quality of gravel sands. M. Jirsak. Stavivo 35 no. 10:405-406 O'57 C, 16.

Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands. C. Harnanczyk, E. Kogut. Szkio 8 no. 12:318-322 D'57. P, 16.

Vibrating milling machine. Strojirenstvo 4 no. 7 24-25 '57. B, 16.

Vibrating sieve for transporting sand and solutions. Strojirenstvo 4 no. 7:13 '57. B, 16.

SAND, FOUNDRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SANDAUER, ARTUR

Prescriptions and logica; a review of Tymon Terlecki's Krytyka personalistyczna (Personalistic Criticism) Artur Sandauer's O Jednosci tresci i formy (Entity of Content and Form). Z. Najder. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:104-112 O/N'57. P, 11.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Development of sanitary installations in the light of experiments. W. Tomaszewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:122-126 Ap'57. P, 16.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SANTHA, KALMAN

Kalman Santha (1903-1956), an obituary. I. Kornyey. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:124-126 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

SARAJEVO - DIRECTORIES

Privredni adresar Sarajeva. Sarajevo [Economic directory of Sarajevo] Y, 5
As of June 1, 1956 [1956] 181 p

SARAJEVO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor Budzet Sarajevo. [Budget of the city of Sarajevo issued by its People's Committee. chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Year 1951 1951 79 p.
Year 1952. 1952. 162 p.
Year 1953 1953. 131 p
Year 1954 1954. 185 p
Year 1955 1955. 174 p

SARAJEVO - SCHOOLS

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pregled predavanja Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo] Y, 8
Academic year 1956/57 1957. 263 p

SARI, ADA

Ada Sari, our great singer T Maurkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51-6 D'57. P, 1.

SAROYAN, WILLIAM

Saroyan as a playwright. V. Colanovic Savremenik no. 9:254-261 S'57. Y, 11.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

J. P. Sartre and chief editor Palotin. In English. G. Pal. Free hung TU Ap'57 15-18. H, 5.

SATIRE, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jonathan Swift; mundus immundus S Maric Delo Beograd 3 no. 5 880-897 My'57 Y, 11.

SATIRE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From satirical sketches to a satirical work, a review. A Jelinek. Lit nov 6 no. 51/52 4 D'57 C, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SAWDUST

Cation obtained from wood sawdust (sulfowood) M. Zapan, Gh. Oprescu, E. Vrabiescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8-278-288 Ag'57. R, 10.

SAXONS IN TRANSYLVANIA
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

SCANDIUM

Contributions to the chemistry of the rare elements. III. Preparation of metallic scandium in a compact state. F. Petru, V Prochazka, B. Hajek. Chem listy 51 no. 4:672-675 Ap'57. C, 13.

SCARABAEIDAE
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA.

SCEPANOVIC, BLAZO

Blazo Scepanovic's Lobanja u travi (The Skull in the Grass); a book review. B Miljkovic Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:536-538 O'57. Y, 11.

SCHELL, MARIE

Zola and Marie Schell. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50: 12 D'57. P, 3.

SCHIFF BASES

Investigations of the cis-trans-isomers of Schiff bases on the basis of absorption spectrum. In German. J. Hires, J. Balog. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4: 87-94 '56. H, 13.

Refractometric investigation of azomethine-bond in Schiff bases. In German. J. Hires, H. Jancso. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:95-100 '56. H, 13

SCHOLARS, POLISH

Barycz, Henryk, ed. Sebastian Petrycy, uczony doby Odrodzenia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957. 284 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 3) [Sebastian Petrycy, a scholar of the Renaissance] P, 4.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

How the Permanent Commission on People's Education of the Kolarovgrad Regional Council works for improving the school work and discipline of students. S. Puleva. Nar suv 7 no. 7/9,36-38 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Discussions on improvement of students' tourism E. Kadikis. Skolot avize no. 49,4 D'57. La, 8.

Natural history excursions in the elementary schools; excerpts from a book. (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian. V. Markin. Kosneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15: Aisslagozati VIII S'57. H, 8.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SCHOOLS, SLOVENIAN

Fundamental provisions of the Austrian draft law on minority schools for Karnten. L. Ude. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22,539-540 N'57. Y, 1.

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT

A statue of Albert Schweitzer was made in Hungary. J. Bottyan. Evang elet 32 no. 36,2 N'57. H, 3.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Statni vedecka knihovna. Seznam casopisu dochazejicich do Statni vedecke knihovny Dr Zd Nejedleho Ceske Budejovice. [List of periodicals received by the Zdenek Nejedly State Scientific Library in Ceske Budejovice] C, 3
Year 1955 [1955] 1 v. (unpaged)
Year 1956 [1956] 1 v. (unpaged)

Defeat of triumph or reason? E. Dylawerski Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49:1-2 N'57. P, 1.

New ways of science. V Vranic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2-139-143 '57. Y, 13.

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 29:1-2 N'57. P, 17.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

SCIENTISTS
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN

SCIENTISTS, CROATIAN

Markovic, Zeljko, ed. Rudzer Boskovic, grada za zivot i rad Rudzer Boskovica. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] [Rudjer Boskovic; materials on his life and work English, French, and Italian summaries. notes] Y, 13.
Vol. 1. 1950. 221 p

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

In memory of Emil Rynda; an obituary. A. Benda. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 10.319 O'57. C, 16.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Polish scientific delegation in Yugoslavia. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:378-380 '57. P, 13.

Professor Kazimiera Gierdziejewski has died; an obituary. A. Plesinger. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 10-319 O'57. C, 16.

Training of the Polish scientific cadres in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. Nukleonika 2 no. 2:378 '57. P, 13.

The traveling abroad of scientific workers of higher agricultural schools L. Maticki. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 101-102 '57 P, 8.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

G V. Plekhanov (1856-1918). I Cernea. Core filoz 3 no. 6:7-23 N/D'56. R, 3.

Professor L. M Perelygin Industria lemnului 6 no. 11 409 N'57 R, 16

SCIENTISTS, SLOVENIAN

Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zemlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man), a book review A Polenc Nasi razgl 6 no 22:513 N'57. Y, 1.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

A study of the integral and local sensitivity of photocathodes and of their effect on the plateau of scintillation counters J. Silar, O Novakovn. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5.582-589 '57 C, 13

SCLEROPROTEINS
see ALBUMINOIDS.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCREW PLUGS
see TAPS AND DIES.

SCREW PROPELLERS
see PROPELLERS.

SCREWDRIVING MACHINES

A gasoline-motor-driven bolting and screw-driving apparatus. Z. Ciciekiewicz Przegl kol drog 9 no 3. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 32-38 Mr'57 P, 16.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

In memory of the sculptor Josef Wagner J Pecirka. Kultura Praha no. 7:2 F'57 C, 1.

SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN

Sculptor Alfred Leius 60 years old Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 51:4 D'57. E, 11.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

A beautiful monument to the creator of monuments. P. Ivanovas. Lit ir men no. 1-2 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Promoter of Lithuanian national sculpture; 175th anniversary of the birth of Kazimieras Jelskis. V. Drema. Svyturys 9 no 22:18 N'57. Li, 1.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

The Dugonics statue of Szeged. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:203-207 '57. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Barbu Brezianu's Karl Storck, a book review R Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:320-321 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

George Oprescu's Stefan Ionescu-Valbudea; a book review. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4: 319-320 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

New information on the formative years of Ion Georgescu. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no 3/4:173-183 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

Floris Oblak and Ivan Strekelj; a review of an exhibition. J Copic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:548-549 N'57. Y, 1.

SCULPTURE, TURKISH

Osmanli-Turkish wash basins in Hungary. J. Molnar. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:161-166 '57. H, 10.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under SWEDEN.

SEAMEN, POLISH

Henryk Jendza; a biographic sketch. Wand. Morze 13[i. e. 12] no. 1:3 Ja'57. P, 17.

Tadeusz Meissner; a biographic sketch. Z. M. Morze 13[i. e. 12] no. 1:2 Ja'57. P, 17.

SEAMEN IN LITERATURE

Russian seamen portrayed by B. A. Lavrenev. In Russian. P. Amirov. Rakstl Rigis ped inst 5:245-267 '57. La, 8.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEBASTIAN, MIHAIL

"The Protar Affair"; a review of a motion picture In English Arts Rum no 12 126-127 ['56] R, 10

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Aeolic sedimentation. In Russian. L. Moldvai. Acta geol Hung 4 no 3/4 271-320 '57 H, 12.

Sedimental-geologic evaluation of Hagerman's grain-size morphologic method. P. Krivan. Foldt kozl 87 no 3 295-301 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

SEDLAK, J

Biologia 11 no 11 699 '56 C, 13

SEEDLINGS

Anthracnose of seedlings of the European privet Ligustrum vulgare L., caused by the fungus Glomerella cingulate (Stone.) Spauld and Schrenk. M Petrescu Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4 755-768 O/D'56 R, 13

Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. I Relfer, D Kleczkowska, M Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 3 no 1 41-53 '56. P, 13

SEEDS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi f zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. C Rafaila, C Tusa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3.383-388 Mr'57 R, 13.

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Seifert's Chlapec a hvezdy (A Boy and Stars), a book review ABM Hollar 29 no. 2.86-87 '57. C, 10.

SEISMOLOGY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Graphic location of the epicenter of distant earthquakes based on the time of registration. In German. A Gilic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 75-119 '57. Y, 13.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

The feeling of the transitory in Isidora Sekulic's prose S Velmar-Jankovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 7:103-117 Jl'57. Y, 11.

SELENITE

Rapid determination of selenite by potassium ferrocyanide as a volumetric solution. F. Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:313-316 N'57. H, 13.

SELENIUM CELLS

Manufacture of selenium-rectifying cells Gh. Mozes, L. Cosaceanu, E. Tenescu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9. 269-269 S'57. R, 16.

SELENOPHENE

Chelating properties of 2,5-dibenzoyl-3,4-dihydroxy selenophene. In English L. Filipovic. A. Balenovic-Solter. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4:311-312 '56 Y, 13

SELF-CULTURE

see subdivision under POLAND

SELF-SERVICE STORES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

SEMICONDUCTORS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Formation of pre-electrode layers in pressed-from-powder semiconductor substances. In Russian. I. Klass. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:87-140 '57. La, 8.

Photoelectric properties of semiconductors produced by the sulfidization of vapor-plated cadmium layers. In German L. Gombay, N. Marek Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:34-38 '56. H, 13.

Semiconductors and their application. J. Hlozek. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7-300-306 S'57. C, 8.

SENOA, AUGUST

Senoa's "The Pink from a Poet's Grave;" a short story. Z.Skreb. Umj rijeck 1 no.1 9-28 '57. Y, 11

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Contribution to the kinematics of the hydrocyclone. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4: 349-382 '57. H, 16.

SEPTIC TANKS

Septic tank in the smallest sewage treatment plant. C. Bielenia. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:326-328 S'57. P, 16.

Septic tanks. W. Manziuk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:202-204 Je'57. P, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

The Minoan-Mycenaean religious symbols in the Baden-Vucedol culture D Srejovic. Ziva antika 7 no 1 123-136 '57. Y, 11

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dragovic, Vuk Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata Beograd (Srpska akademija nauka Grada, knj. 11 Istoriski institut, knj 9) [The Serbian press between two wars. French summary index] Y, 4
Vol 1 [Material for the bibliography of the Serbian periodical press, 1915-1945] 1956 422 p

SERBIA - CANTATA

A new cantata by Dusan Radic A Preger Savremenik no 5 633-635 My'57 Y, 11

SERBIA - COMMUNISM

Dr Zivko Jovanovic. C Durdevic Savremenik no. 9: 266-287 S'57 Y, 11

SERBIA - CRITICISM

An aspect of Serbian literary criticism in the survey by Zoran Gavrilovic, a review of Zoran Gavrilovic's Kritika i kriticari, knjiga I (Criticism and Critics Vol 1) S Lukic Delo Beograd 3 no 6 1038-1040 Je'57 Y, 11

Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader), a book review K Ostojic. Delo Beograd 3 no 6:1083-1091 Je'57 Y, 11

Borislav Mihajlovic's Od istog citaoca (From the Same Reader), a book review. S. Leovac. Savremenik no. 4:467-470 Ap'57. Y, 11.

SERBIA - DRAGONFLIES

List of the collected species of Odonata from South Banat, Serbia In English. Z. Adamovic. Gl prir muz B 8 no 2:101-128 '56. Y, 13.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Belgrade Radnicki univerzitet [Delatnost Beograd] [Catalog of the Workers University in Belgrade. illus.] Y, 8
Year 1955/56 1956 87 p.

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

A dissident movement; withdrawal of volunteers from the corps. N. Grulovic. Savremenik no. 6:684-693 Je'57. Y, 11

SERBIA - GOLD MINES AND MINING

Appearance of tellurides in the Lece Mine. V. Ivkovic, M. Veselinovic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3:177-180 '57. Y, 13.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Miljkovic, Danica Mesovita grada, Miscellanea Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956 214 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Grada, knj. 12, Istoriski institut, knj. 9) [Miscellaneous material French summaries, footnotes, indexes, tables] Y, 4.

The city of Confluentes. R Maric. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:5-12 '56. Y, 1.

The Malvesatium Municipality and its territory. In French. F. Papazoglou. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:114-122 '57. Y, 11.

Serbo-Rumanian relations from the 14th-17th centuries. D. Radojicic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1: 13-29 '56. Y, 1.

SERBIA - ICONS

Crowning of the Virgin; an unknown icon by Jovan Isajlovic, Sr N.Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no 12: 291-305 D'57. Y, 3.

SERBIA - INCOME TAX

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija. Uputstvo za razrez poreza na dohodak od samostalnih zanimanja i imovine. Beograd ["Savremena administracija," izdavacko-stamparsko preduzece] [Directives for taxation of income from private occupations and from individual property issued by the State Secretariat for Financial Affairs of Serbia] Y, 5.
Year 1956. 1957. 23 p.

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Rezultati ankete o budzetima radnickih i sluzbenickih porodica u 1956 godini Beograd, 1957 66 p (Its Bilten, 11) [Results of the inquiry into the family budgets of workmen and employees in 1956 chiefly tables] Y, 5

SERBIA - MINERAL WATERS

Spectrochemical determination of Rb and Cs in the mineral waters of Niska Banja. S. Ristic, S. Arsenijevic, V Milutinovic Gl hem dr 21 no 5.283 291 '56 Y, 13.

SERBIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Pope Cira and Pope Spira", a review of a motion picture S Simenc Nasi razgl 6 no 23 566 D'57 Y, 1.

"Saturday Evening;" a review of a motion picture J.Koboves Nasi razgl 6 no 24:620-621 D'57 Y, 1

SERBIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Jovanovic, Branislav P Reljef sliva Kolubare, prilog poznavanju razvitka polifaznog i poligenetskog reljefa sliva Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956 356 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 263) [Relief of the Kolubara River basin, a contribution to studies of the evolution of the polyphase and polygenetic relief of the basin French summary illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 12

SERBIA - PINE

Contribution to the knowledge of the oleoresin of the black pine (Pinus nigor). B. Rotovic, S Dugandzic, M. Dugandzic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3:161-166 '57. Y, 13.

SERBIA - PLANTS

Contribution to the study of the harmful effect of the smoke gases of sulfur dioxide on the growth of plants in the vicinity of the Bor mine. M. Krajcinovic and others. Gl hem dr 21 no 5:303-306 '56 Y, 13

SERBIA - PRESS

Vuk Dragovic's Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata (The Serbian Press between Two Wars), a book review. B. Glisic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 5.935-940 My'57 Y, 11

SERBIA - RAILROADS

The Belgrade railroad junction in the light of the use of internal resources. V. Ilic. Zeleznice jug 13 no. 12:26-30 D'57. Y, 16.

SERBIA - THEATER

The Krusto Sarafov Sofia National Theater in Belgrade. S. Bajic Savremenik no 6.760-762 Je'57 Y, 11.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Godisnjak naseg neba. Beograd [Matematicki institut SAN] [Yearbook and papers issued by the Mathematical Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences illus., diagrs., tables] Y, 13
Vol. 22, 1953 1957. 317 p

Srpska akademija nauka. Godisnjak. Beograd [Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN] [Report of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. index, tables] Y, 1
Vol. 54, 1947. [1951] 608 p
Vol. 58, 1951 [1951] 464 p
Vol. 59, 1952 [1956] 415 p.
Vol 60, 1953. [1956] 414 p.
Vol. 61, 1954. [1957] 220 p.
Vol 62, 1955. [1957] 259 p.

SERBIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS

see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gojko Banovic's Petar Kocic; a book review P Zoric. Savremenik no.6:621-623 My'57 Y, 11.

Milan Tokin's Sterija; a book review. P. Protic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9:390-393 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Jelic, Vojin. Nebo nema obala; roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1956. 317 p. [The sky has no shores; a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bora Cosic's Kuca lopova (The House of Thieves); a book review. V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 6: 928-933 My'57. Y, 11.

Bozo Bulatovic's Karaula (Guard); a book review. V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9:393-397 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Branko Copic's Doživljaji Nikoletine Bursaca (Nikoletina Bursac's Adventures), a book review. S Simenc. Nasi razgl 7 no 1 23-24 Ja'58 Y,1

Dusan Durovic's Zverde nad planinom (Stars Above the Mountain), a book review B. Novakovic. Savremenik no 9 311-314 S'57. Y,11.

Jara Ribnikar's Zasto vam je unakazeno lice (Why Your Face is Disfigured), a book review. M Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4 805-808 Ap'57 Y,11

A lamp in the daylight or a precocious confession of a child, a review of Svetlana Velmar-Jankovic's Oziljak (The Scar) R Tautovic Savremenik no 6 744-752 Je'57 Y,11

Laza K. Lazarevic's his personality and his works. (To be contd.) Z. Boskov Savremenik no. 9:296-310 S'57. Y,11

Mica Popovic's Izlet (The Excursion), a book review A. Gavrilov. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10 524-528 O'57. Y,11.

Milos Crnjanski. M. Ristic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4 772-780 Ap'57. Y,11.

Momcilo Milankov's Odlomci tiganja za Majom (Fragments Following Maja); a book review K Ostojic Delo Beograd 3 no 10:517-524 O 57. Y,11

Narrations by Stjepan Mitrov Ljubisa. D Radovic. Savremenik no. 7/8 143-161 Jl/Ag'57. Y,11.

On partisans, but without toughness, a review of D. Cosic's Daleko jest Sunce (The Sun is Far away). J Czulinski Zoln Polski no 30 13 D'57. P,17.

Some stylistic qualities of Ivo Andric's prose, his short story "The Cursed Garden." D. Zivkovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 251-270 '56. Y,1.

Vojin Jelic's Nebo nema obala (The Sky Does Not Have Shores); a book review V Bunjac Delo Beograd 3 no. 7,174-176 Jl'57 Y,11

Vukasin Micunovic's Stvari (Things), a book review. M. Danojlic Delo Beograd 3 no. 5:926-928 My'57. Y,11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN HYMNS
see subdivision under HYMNS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Begic, Midhat Raskrsca Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957. 286 p (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu esejistiku, knj 1) [The crossroads] Y,11

The feeling of the transitory in Isidora Sekulic's prose. S Velmar-Jankovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 7. 103-117 Jl'57. Y,11.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dragovic, Vuk Srpska stampa izmedu dva rata. Beograd. (Srpska akademija nauka Grada, knj 11. Istoriski institut, knj 8) [The Serbian press between two wars French summary. index] Y,4.
Vol. 1 [Material for the bibliography of the Serbian periodical press, 1915-1945] 1956. 422 p.

SERBIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Lalic, Ivan V. Vetrovito prolece. Zagreb, Drustvo knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1956. 69 p. (Mala biblioteka Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske) [The windy spring, poems] Y,11.

Prica, Cedo. Andeo vatre. Zagreb, Drustvo knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1956. 66 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Angel of the fire, poems] Y,11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antique models of Musicki's metrics. S. Josifovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:193-217 '56. Y,1.

Blazo Sceapanovic' Lobanja u travi (The Skull in the Grass); a book review. B. Miljkovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:536-538 O'57. Y,11.

Borislav Mihajlovic's Srpski pesnici izmedu dva rata (Serbian Poets between the Two Wars), a book review A Gavrilov Delo Beograd 3 no 6 1091-1096 Je'57 Y,11

Borislav Radovic's Poeticnosti (Poetry) S. Leovac Savremenik no. 6:752-754 Je'57. Y,11.

A contribution to the study of the German translations of Serbian artistic lyric poetry. S Kostic God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 271-280 '56. Y,1

Desimir Blagojevic's Tri kantate (Three Cantatas), a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 7/8:173-175 Jl/Ag'57. Y,11

Dis or a poet's imagination (To be contd.) M Pavlovic Delo Beograd 3 no 6 981-987 Je'57 Y,11

Dis or a poet's imagination II (Conclusion) M Pavlovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 7 73-102 Jl'57 Y,11

Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner in a Rose), a book review P. Zoric Savremenik no 9,314-316 S'57 Y,11.

Jovan Ducic's Pesme (Poems), a book review. M. Markovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:800-802 Ap'57. Y,11.

Lost dolls; a review of Zika Bogdanovic's Decaci i Lutke (Children and Dolls) M. Zuri. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 9,31 S'57 Y,11.

M P Surep's Filip Visnjic-pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion), a book review V Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no.8 1104-1106 Je'57 Y,11

Mica Danojlic's Urodenicki psalmi (Native Psalms), a book review. B. Miljkovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10 532-535 O'57 Y,11.

Milutin Bojic Z. Milicevic Savremenik no. 4:455-464 Ap'57 Y,11.

One of Orfelin's poems M. Leskovac. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:174-192 '56. Y,1.

Perceived moments of life; a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (The Intimate). M Bjelic. Savremenik no. 7/8, 175-176 Jl/Ag'57 Y,11.

Serbian and Croatian poetry after the second World War V Tognar. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9:328-330 N'57 C,6.

A voice carried off. M Pavlovic Delo Beograd 3 no 10:410-411 O'57 Y,11.

Water for the desert; a review of Radonja Vesovic's Gajtan vode u dolini (A Thread of Water in the Valley). R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 7/8:176-181 Jl/Ag'57. Y,11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SERMONS
see SERMONS, SERBIAN

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

An ancient Croatian translation of the Song of Songs. J.Hamm Slovo no 6/8:195-230 '57. Y,11

Contribution to the lexicon of popular expressions. A. Saulic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 269-285 '57. Y,11.

The difference between the prepositions, zbog and usled. I. Grickat. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 236-241 '57. Y,11.

Dragutin Boranic (December 19, 1870 - November 1, 1956), an obituary. Slovo no.6/8.339 '57. Y,11

The expression, sablja dimiskinja. V. Micovic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10.242-245 '57. Y,11.

The expressions, zaposlen, zaposlenje. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10:259-262 '57. Y,11.

The influence of the number and distribution of consonants in further context on the duration of the initial vowel. Lj. Mihailovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:161-173 '56. Y,1.

The Italianisms penetrated into the Serbo-Croatian language during the past hundred years. In Italian. J. Jernej. 1 no. 1-64-80 D'56. Y,11.

Language lessons. B. N. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 286-292 '57. Y,11.

The meaning of vidi mi se, cini mi se. S. Matic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10.246-247 '57. Y,11.

Petar Skok (March 1, 1881 - February 3, 1956); an obituary. Slovo no. 6/8:342-345 '57. Y,11.

Phenomena related to verbal constructions. M. Lalevic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10:251-258 '57. Y,11.

Popular terminology; contribution to the knowledge of professional terminology. IV. R. Ivanovic. Gl hem dr 22 no 1:61-62 '57. Y,13.

Rules governing appositions. M Stevanovic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 205-225 '57. Y,11

A scientific and practical need A. Belic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 201-204 '57. Y,11.

Translating from Slovenian into Serbo-Croatian and vice versa. T Potokar Jezik slovstvo 2 no 8 375-378 My'57 Y,11.

Two Oriental words in ancient Croatian authors T Matic Slovo no 6/8:292-296 '57. Y,11.

An unknown group of sto dialects, a speech with an unchangeable je version P Ivic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 146-160 '56. Y,1

An unusual use of the preposition . S. Matic Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10.233-235 '57. Y,11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

At last we have a Serbo-Russian dictionary. M. Moskovljevic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10 283-288 '57. Y,11.

SERBS

From the social and economic history of the Serbs during the 17th and 18th centuries Pt. 3. "Raitzen" businessmen and business companies in Vienna during the 17th and 18th centuries. M. Kostic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1.30-39 '56 Y,1.

SERIES

Basic notions of mathematical analysis. N. Dinculeanu Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9:457-473 S'57. R,13

Convergence in double series, from a lecture held at the Prague Mathematical Society on April 9, 1956 J Novak. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2:230-231 My'57. C,13.

A generalization of the Lambert series. M Epstein. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:13-19 '56 R,13

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function In English. A. Sharma, H. Srivastava. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:76-86 '56. P,13.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Dirichlet's Problem J Marik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3 257-282 Jl'57. C,13

SERMONS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Arhiv Mihanovic Homiliar. Graz, Akademische Druck- u. Verlaganstalt, 1957 iv p , facsim .[468] p. (Editiones monumentorum slavicorum veteris dialecti) [The Mihanovic homiliarium, a reproduction of a 13th-century manuscript] Y,3.

SERMONS, SERBIAN

Sermon for Saint Nicholas. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no 11:278-279 N'57. Y,3.

Sermons for Epiphany. Gl Srp prav crkve 38 no.12: 306-307 D'57. Y,3.

SEROLOGY

Serological types of Bacillus megatherium and their sensitivity to phages, In English. G. Ivanovics, L. Alfoldi, A. Szell. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3: 333-351 '57. H,13.

SERPASIL
see RESERPINE

SERPENTINE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Refractoriness of the system serpentine-dolomite. A Branlski. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:197-215 Ja/Je'56. R,16.

Some basic and ultrabasic rocks in the northern part of the Persani hills. R. Dumitrescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:243-248 F'57 R,13.

SERPENTINITES

Serpentinites, diabases and glaucophane rocks of the Triassic system of the Slovak Ore Mountains. J. Kamenicky. Geol prace no. 45-5-109 '57 C,12.

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

Streptomycin resistance of Serratia marcescens, In English. B. Gyorffy, I. Kallay. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:309-331 '57. H,13.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Miljanic, Petar. Servo sistemi u elektricnim merenjima. Beograd, 1957. 39 p. (Belgrade. Institut Nikola Tesla. Posebno izdanje, sv. 5) [Servo-systems in electric measurements bibl., graphs, tables] Y,16.

SERVOMECHANISMS (Continued)

Basic principles in the schematization of servomechanisms. II. C. Vazaca, G. Ianculescu. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:315-324 Jl'56. R, 16.

The influence of the layout and dynamic characteristics of servomechanisms on the temperature conditions of separately excited d. c. servomotors used in the servomechanisms. In English. A. Frigyes. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2 131-153 '57. H, 16.

Methods of statistical dynamics for measurements in automatic control systems J. Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no 9:631-637 S'57 C, 16

SESIC, BOGDAN

Dr. Bogdan Sesic's Uvod u dijalekticku logiku (An Introduction to Dialectic Logic), a book review. A. Stojkovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 547-551 N'57. Y, 5.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A critical evaluation of methods of determining the content of organic substances in the sewage of the food industry. K. Skalski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1: 14-16 Ja'57. P, 16.

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids by means of activated sludge A Jeszt, J Ganczarczyk, B. Tantewska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 213-214 '56. P, 13.

Decomposition of lignosulfonic acids in aerobic conditions of a river. A. Jeszt, J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:211-213 '56. P, 13.

The effect of different methods of sewage purification on the eggs of human parasites. W. Dozanska, I. Iwaneczuk. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6 214-216 Je'57. P, 16.

Importance of the selection of a specific biocoenosis for purification of industrial sewage. K. Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:214 '56 P, 13

Possibilities of simplifying the installations for the chlorination of town sewage. J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1 16-17 Ja'57. P, 16.

Problem of phenol sewage purification in the coke-chemical industry. A. Szpilewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:416-420 N'57. P, 16.

The problem of sediment processing. A. Chojnacki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5 184-187 My'57. P, 16.

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (To be contd.) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:37-40 Ja'57. P, 16.

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (Conclusion) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:117-119 Mr'57. P, 16.

Recirculation on high-speed trickling filters. K. Bajer. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:337-341 S'57. P, 16.

Removal of grease in sewers. T. Nazir. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:341-344 S'57. P, 16.

Research on acid-fast bacilli present in river water receiving purified sewage. W. Macander. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:201-205 '56. P, 13.

Septic tank in the smallest sewage treatment plant. C. Bielenia. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:326-328 S'57. P, 16.

Simplified methods of tabulating complex statements on the pollution of rivers with sewage. J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11.408-410 N'57. P, 16.

Studies on the biological purification of sewage polluted by the production of sulphite cellulose. E. Marczak, J. Zielinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:208-214 Je'57. P, 16.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER

Agricultural use of sewage and the problems of city planning and protection of nature. J. Zakrzewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:308-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

Enrichment of water-supply sources by utilizing city sewage in agriculture. J. Wierzbicki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

Establishing documentation on the agricultural utilization of sewage. J. Zakrzewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:205-206 Je'57. P, 16.

Possibilities of the agricultural use of Danzig's sewage. J. Zakrzewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:390-393 Ag'57. P, 16.

Utilization of city sewage sediments for agriculture. J. Zakrzewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:82-86 Mr'57. P, 16.

The vitality of the Escherichia coli in soil receiving sewage. N. Balicka, J. Sobieszczanski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:207-210 '56. P, 13.

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

An answer to the article by Mr. Lubzens from Haifa. J. Klott. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:316 Ag'57. P, 16.

Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslay Polytechnic. Pt. 3. The department of water-supply and sewerage studies. (To be contd.) E. Mielcarewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11 423-429 N'57. P, 16.

Pneumatic pumping of sewers. M. Lubzens. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:315-316 Ag'57. P, 16.

Storm sewer tanks. I. Aksamit. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3 99-102 Mr'57. P, 16.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEYDL, ZDENEK

Zdenek Seydl, a review of an exhibition J Padrta Hellar 29 no. 2 78-81 '57. C, 10.

SEX (PSYCHOLOGY)

A short treatise on stars with busts. J. Kozlinski, J. Milewski. Kierunki 2 no. 50 12 D'57. P, 3.

SEXUAL ETHICS

Fight with the devil. G. Lasota. Po prostu no. 7 3 F'58. P, 8.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

The Shakespeare that we did not know. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26 3-4 Je'57 P, 11.

Two Shakespeares in Paris, a theater letter from Paris. J Javorsek. Nasi razgl 6 no 24.612, 615 D'57. Y, 1

William Shakespeare's King Lear; a review of the play In English Arts Rum no. 12:108-110 ['56]. R, 10.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHAPERS

Fifth European exhibition of machine tools and shaping machines and equipment in Hannover. A Vaclavovic Stroj vyr 5 no. 11:537-538 N'57. C, 16

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

100 years since the birth of G. B. Shaw (July 26, 1856-November 2, 1950). I. Sadoveanu. Cal bibliot 9 no. 7:37-38 Jl'56. R, 2.

SHCHEGLOV, DMITRII ALEKSEEVICH

A performance about a man who did not belong to himself; a review. H. Bendiks Lit un maksla no. 49: 3 D'57 La, 11.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

A method for the arithmetical determination of torsional streases. In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:399-407 '57. H, 16.

SHEEP
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Some results obtained through stimulation of metabolic processes in gray sheep. P. Jitariu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:233-242 F'57. R, 13.

SHEET METAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. A. Geleji. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:77-100 '57. H, 16.

SHEET STEEL

Problem of lamination of thin sheets from refractory steel. R. Miculescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:339-348 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Principles of constructing pattern plates for shell molding H. Rapacki. Przegl odlew 7 no. 11:309-317 N'57. P, 16.

Remarks on shell molding. R. Tyrlik. Techn motor 7 no. 7:256-257 Jl'57. P, 16.

SHELTER BELTS
see WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC

SHEPHERDS, BULGARIAN

The Bulgarian wandering shepherd's hut. In German. C. Wakarelski. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2:1-40 '57. H, 12.

SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)

Multiple magnetic shielding and the influence of magnetic shielding on the parameters of shielded elements K Kabes. Sdel tech 5 no. 11 328-332 N'57. C, 16

SHIFT SYSTEMS

Cross shifts. I. Benki. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:33-34 N'57. H, 5.

SHIP PROPULSION

Some aspects of the propulsive efficiency of ships. Th Pruna. Rev transport 4 no. 10:424-430 O'57. R, 16

SHIPBUILDING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A Mediterranean linguistic atlas. In Italian. M. Deanovic. Studia romanica 2 no. 3:3-11 Jl'57. Y, 11

On the planning of ship furniture. E. Haraglusanu Industria lemnului 6 no 11.410-415 N'57 H, 16.

Ship register. A. Baletic. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3 33-35 '57. Y, 7

When Michalek is steering. S. Goszczurny. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 9:24-25 S'57. P, 17.

With a motor on the upper deck. M. Krynicki. Morze 12 no. 8:12, 15 Ag'57. P, 17.

SHIPWRECKS
see subdivision under LATVIA

SHIPYARDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHOCK

The action of air ionization at an anaphylactic shock of guinea pigs. S Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:611-616 Ap'56. R, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Development of adhesives for stretching glued footwear on automatic stretching machines. A Kolinsky. Kozarstvi 6 no. 5:84-85 My'56. C, 16

Will a geometrical shoe last accelerate automation? A. Vaculik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 4:65-66 Ap'56. C, 16

SHOE POLISH
see subdivision under POLAND

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Molokhov and Davidov or about the human conditions facing the Revolution. G. Barbu. Steaua 8 no. 10 36-40 O'57. R, 11

Sholokhov as a narrator M Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 7/8:111-123 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 11.

A word with Sholokhov. M. Skorin. Kultura Praha no. 6 6 F'57. C, 1.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Clean and clear Bulgarian terminology in the shooting sport. G. Bonev. Za rodinata 7 no. 7:21 Jl'57. B, 17.

SHOPPING CENTERS
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

SHORT CIRCUITS

A contribution to the exact calculation of heating in case of a short circuit. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:169-174 F'57. R, 13.

Method of single consumer applied to the study of the dynamic stability of electric-power systems (by means of short-circuit graphs). P. Dimo. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4:605-630 O/D'56. R, 16.

Short-circuit currents in circuits containing series capacitors. In English. F. Csaki. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 2:155-171 '57. H, 16.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Subic, Zvonimir. Izabrana djela. Sarajevo, Svjetlost [Selected works] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [The peasants; short stories] 1957.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Bass, Eduard. Povidky. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 378 p. (His Dilo, sv. 2) [Short stories] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH (Continued)

Mahen, Jiri. Dilo [Vyd. 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works 1st ed] C, 11
Vol 2 [Brief prose)
Pt 1 [Book on fishing Hercegovina Recollections] [1953] 277 p

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Broszkiewicz, Stanislaw Johanka, opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 150 p [Johanka, short stories] P, 11

Galuszka, Jerzy Cienie czasu; opowiadania Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1957 187 p [Shadows of time, short stories] P, 11

Kowalska, Anna Opowiadania greckie [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 133, [2] p [Greek stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Ingolic, Anton Tam gori za hramom, novele in crtice Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1956. 205 p [Up there, behid the wine cellar; novelettes and sketches] Y, 11.

Seliskar, Tone Vesele in zalostne o mulah [Ilustriral Ivo Seljak-Copic. Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 125 p [Merry and doleful stories on mules. Illus] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

Siljcevic, August, ed Suvremena jugoslovenska novela Zagreb, Sloga, 1957 533 p (Domaci pisci) [The contemporary Yugoslav novelette] Y, 11.

Tahmiscic, Huselin Ljude nisam vidio, novele Beograd, Dzepna knjiga, 1956 86 p ("Nada", biblioteka novih domacih pisaca, 3) [I didn't see the men, novelettes. Illus] Y, 11

SHRIMPS
see subdivision under BLACK SEA

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Traversing Siberia. A Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 10, 20-33 O'57. R, 11

SIBUL, ILO

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept. 26, 1957 In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhtek 6 no 3/4:355-358 '57. E, 1.

SIDERITE

Reduction of iron ores, siderites and limonites, in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1 65-73 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

SIEMANS-MARTIN FURNACE
see OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS.

SIEVES

Vibrating sieve for transporting sand and solutions. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:13 '57. B, 16.

SIGNAL GENERATORS

Amateur signal generator. Z. Pek, J. Saiut. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:206-207 N'57. H, 16.

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

The Minoan-Mycenaean religious symbols in the Baden-Vucedol culture. D. Srejovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 1: 123-136 '57. Y, 11.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

The case of Sikorski. S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:17 D'57. P, 3.

With General Sikorski; fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 6 no. 53: 4-6 D'57. P, 1.

SILESIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Preventive safety of the insulation of rotary engines in Lower Silesia. Pt. 2. A. Kowalski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:123-127 My/Je'57. P, 16.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Dlugoborski, Waclaw. Slask w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku; opracowali i wstepem poprzedzili Waclaw Dlugoborski i Franciszek Popiolek. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Im. Ossolinskich. [Silesia in the first half of the 19th century] P, 4

A battle for Silesia; a fragment of a diary. K. Malczewski. Kierunki 1 no. 6:5, 11 Je'56. P, 3.

Radio and the conspiracy of silence. S. Jonczyk. Kierunki 1 no. 6:5 Je'56. P, 3.

SILESIA - STADIUMS

Building the Silesian Stadium on the territory of the Voivodeship Park of Culture and Recreation J. Kotarba Kultura fiz 10 no 4 302-311 Ap'56. P, 8.

SILESIA - WATER

Phenol pollution of the Vistula River and its affluents in Silesia. M. Chruscicka, L. Sommer. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6:301-306 Ag'57. P, 16.

Water supply for the Upper Silesia Industrial District; a report on a conference. B. Lyp. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:25-26 Ja'57. P, 16.

SILICA

Studies of bentonites. II. The morphology of montmorillonite particles and the crystal form of free silica in some bentonites. In English. V. Slubican, N. Lisenko, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4 239-248 '56. Y, 13.

SILICATES

Additions to the problem of electrosilicification of soils R Bally, I Antonescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 1037-1055 O/D'56. R, 16.

Examining the formation conditions of lithium aluminum silicates; excerpts from a dissertation. R. Moldvai. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10:275-283 O'57. H, 13.

SILICON
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Silicon organic compounds. XIV. Inhibition of the direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes by nitric oxide. K. Setinek, V. Basant, F. Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 4.639-642 Ap'57 C, 13.

SILICON OXIDES

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags IV. Influence of added MgO on the desulfurizing power of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3 system in liquid state and at temperatures of 1525°C and 1575°C. T. Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:283-296 Jl/D'56. R, 16

SILICONES

Determination of silicones on water-repellent fabrics. J Petertil. Textil Cz 12 no 11:422 N'57. C, 16.

SILKWORMS

Research on the effect of certain conditions of temperature and light upon the growth and development of the silkworm. V. Pleda, G. Anastasiu. Bul st biol agr 8 no 1:131-133 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13

SILVER

Determination of Ag^+, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^+ by radiometric titration using the ^{131}I indicator. Gy. Tolgyessy, P. Schiller. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 10:269-271 O '57. H, 13

Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air, combination of silver of p-sulfonamido-benzoic acid. G. Ciuhandu Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:189-199 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Renovation of extremely fine-porous silver membranes. In German. F Havlicek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3: 135-140 '56. Y, 13.

Silberkraft silver-zinc batteries for telecommunication. B. Chwallaz. Przegl telekom 31 no 8:247-254 Ag'57. P, 16.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SILVER NITRATE

Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate. V. Vajgand. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:51-54 '57. Y, 13.

SILVER OXALATE

Thermic decomposition of silver oxalate. Z. Szabo, E. Biro. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9:252-263 S'57. H, 13.

SILVER OXIDES

Accumulator with silver peroxide and zinc. L. Fihman. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7:329-331 Jl'56. R, 16.

SIMON, ISTVAN

Istvan Simon's Fetho arnyeka (The Shadow of a Cloud); a book review. A. Irod ujs 8 no. 14:8 D'57. H, 11.

SIMON, TOMAS FRANTISEK

Reminiscences on T. F. Simon. S. Jez. Hollar 29 no 2:77 '57. C, 10.

SIMONE, MARCEL

Marcel Simone's History of the Polish Literature, a review. S. Kozicki. Kierunki 2 no. 50 9 D'57. P, 3.

SINGERS, FRENCH

Yves Montand is visiting our country A Kusak. Kultura Praha no. 7-2 F'57. C, 1

Yves Montand speaks of himself and other subjects. Kultura Praha no 6 10 F'57 C, 1.

SINGERS, POLISH

Ada Sari, our great singer. T. Maurkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51 6 D'57. P, 1

SINOLOGY
see CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

SINTERING

Automatic conveyor in sintering. H Schwanzer. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9 312-313 S'57. C, 16

Determining the quality of sintered carbides. V Dufek Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11.857-861 N'57 C, 16

SIRUPS

Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit sirups and concentrated grape juice. M Dluzewski Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 241-243 '56. P, 13.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Amount of warp sizing. J Elias. Textil Cz 12 no 10 381-382 S[i.e.O] '57 C, 16

Investigations on the sizing effect by means of sized cotton rovings. In English. M. Zilahi. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2,37-54 '57. H, 16.

SKALSKI, STANISLAW

The first from the great wave, a book review. L. Bart. Nowa kultura 8 no. 24:7 Je'57. P, 11.

SKATING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SKERL, FRANC

Dr. Franc Skerl's Poceci partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji (Beginnings of the Partisan Movement in Slovenia); a book review. V. M Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 563-564 N'57. Y, 5.

SKIN

Effect of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system on the sensibilization of the skin in guinea pigs by means of dinitrochlorobenzene L. Polak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:420-427 Ag'57. C, 13

Immunobiological studies on endotoxins. III Dermal reactions to endotoxins in the rabbit. In English. S. Bozsoky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1.97-106 '57 H, 13.

SKIS AND SKIING

Analysis of the movement of a ski runner proceeding at the alternate double phase. S. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 11 660-676 '57. C, 8

Important contribution to the prevention of accidents in skiing. J. Ziemilski Kultura fiz 10 no. 4.295-301 Ap'56. P, 8.

SKOK, PETAR

Petar Skok (March 1, 1881-February 3, 1956); an obituary. Sl [illegible] 157 Y 11

SKONECZNY,

Two little v
Frasik's
nislaw Sl
World).
156-158

SKORCHEV, I

Dr. Petur D.
Bulg ezik

SKRIABIN, AL

A composer
of the bi
Praha no

SKULSKI, G.

Success wit
N'57. E

SKUPA, JOSE

The Skupa
no. 2:4 J

Skupa, the
2 Ja'57.

SLAG
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

[illegible] power of blast furnace slag. [illegible] systems for cooling of slags of the system SiO_2, Al_2O_3, CaO, in liquid condition, at the temperature of 1400° and 1500°C. [illegible] Studii cerc metalurgie [illegible] '57. R,10

Extending the field of utilization of expanded clay. [illegible] Industria constr [illegible] '57. R,10

Lightened concrete from the viewpoint of the raw materials needed for its production. [illegible] Stavivo [illegible] no 10 [illegible] O'57. C,10

Quick determination of slag basicity on the basis of measuring the heat of neutralization. [illegible] Hutnicke listy [illegible] no. 7 [illegible] 397-400 Jl'57. H,10.

The refractory heat insulating products from metal [illegible] slags. A. [illegible] Studii cerc metalurgie [illegible] no 2 [illegible] '56. R,10

Slag and ash of electric power plants used for producing building materials. [illegible] '57. P,10

SLAVIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, SLAVIC

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

[illegible] [Dr. [illegible] Slovenija] 1957. [illegible] p. (Slavistic [illegible]) [The South Slavic Languages. [illegible]] Y,11

Horace G. Lunt's Old Church Slavonic Grammar, a book review. [illegible] Slovo no. [illegible] '57. Y,11

Istvan Kniezsa's A magyar nyelv szlav jovevenyszavai 1, 1-2 (Slavic Loanwords in the Hungarian Language Vol. 1, pts. 1-2), a book review. [illegible] Ap'57. H,1

[illegible] Languages of the Southern Slavs), a book review. [illegible] My'57. Y,11

[illegible] Evangeliare [illegible] (The Evangelistaries and the Gospels; a Contribution to the Textual Criticism and History of Old Slavic Translations of the Gospels), a book review. [illegible] Slovo no. [illegible] '57. Y,11

The language of Cyrillus and Methodius. [illegible] Slovo no. 6-8 [illegible] '57. Y,11

Some types of neo-Latin and Slavic linguistic mixtures in Italian. V Vinja. Studia romanica [illegible] no. [illegible] Jl'57. Y,11

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Ohrid Literary School. B. Koneski. Slovo no. 6-8 [illegible] '57. Y,11

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

A bibliography of basic works by J. Vajs on Croatian Glagolitic literature. M. Pantelic. Slovo no. 6-8 [illegible] '57. Y,11.

An excursion of a Slavic philologist to Austria. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Kierunki [illegible] no. 10,2 [illegible] '58. P,1

Josip Vajs. Slovo no. 6/8 [illegible] '57. Y,11

SLAVIC STUDIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The correspondence of Josef Jungmann [illegible]. J. Tax. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 [illegible] '57. C,6

Remarkable manifestation of international scientific cooperation; preparation for the 4th Congress of Slavists in Moscow in 1958. I. Lekov. [illegible] 12 no. 6:341-348 '57. B,11.

SLAVS IN URUGUAY

The 14th Congress of Slavic emigrants in Uruguay. M. Sorokan. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9 [illegible] '57. C,6.

SLEEP

An objective photometric method for evaluating motility records. D. Konrad, J. Malanowski. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3 [illegible] Ag'57. C,13.

SLEPI, NIKOLA P., PSEUD.
see BERBATEV, NIKOLA PENCHEV

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLIMES
[illegible]

[illegible]

Interview with [illegible]

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

[illegible]

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK

SLOVAK FICTION

[illegible]

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]

SLOVAK FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

SLOVAK JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Josef Hrabak's [illegible] [illegible]

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

[illegible] Vol. 2 [illegible]

Russian-Slovak and Slovak-Russian [illegible] Slovansky prehl 43 [illegible] C,6

SLOVAK LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Government measures and cultural education in the fight against alcoholism J. Szanto Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16:374 Ag'57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur actors of Tajov and Spania Dolina Ivan Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21 525 N'56 C, 5

SLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

Let us not forget to control the activities of Czechoslovak circuses, variety shows, and amusement parks. M. Kaplas Osv praca Slovak 6 no 21,524 N'56. C, 5

SLOVAKIA - ANTIMONY ORES

Geologic and paragenetic conditions in the northwestern portion of the Dubrava antimonite deposit and some remarks on the ore deposits of the Low Tatra. M. Harman. Geol prace zpravy no 6:56-70 '56. C, 12.

Preliminary report on the mapping of the antimonite deposit area at Dubrava L. Snopko. Geol prace zpravy no. 6 71-75 '56. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Ethnographic areas of Slovakia serving as the basis for monographs on folk architecture. J Podolak Slov narodopis 5 no. 5:529-537 '57. C, 12

Slovak folk architecture; its present state, importance, and research V. Prazak. Slov narodopis 5 no 5: 513-528 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Bravo, Nitra! j p Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44 10 N'57. C, 11.

Thoughts on the problem of generations J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no 8:3 F'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Slovenska akademie ved. Publications Bratislava. [Publications of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, an annotated bibliography. In English Tr. from the Slovak, indexes] C, 2.
Years 1953-55 1956 175 p.
Year 1956. [1957] 40 p

A bibliography of Slovak ethnography and folklore for the years 1954 and 1955. (Conclusion) R. Zatko. Slov narodopis 5 no. 6:656-667 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Customers' lists are valuable for book shops. Za citatelom. R. Lichtner. Citatel 6 no. 4:30-31 '57. C, 2.

1957 was a successful year for the Society of Friends of Beautiful Books. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50:10 D'57. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Collective reading. J. Zatkuliak. Citatel 6 no. 4: 148-151 '57. C, 2.

A contribution to the discussion of readers' conferences. J. Irmler. Citatel 6 no. 4:151-168 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BRIGANDS AND ROBBERS

Historic sources concerning the brigand, Jakub Surovec. V. Sedlak. Slov narodopis 5 no. 6.628-635 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Microclimatic research in the Dobsina Ice Cave during the years 1952-1956. S. Valovic. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4:91-94 Ag'57. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - CHESS

Importance of chess playing in educational work. S. Kovac. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:517-518 N'56. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - CHICKWEED

Cerastium arvense L. ssp. matrense (Kit.) Jav. in the Little Carpathians. A. Hlavacek. Biologia 11 no. 11: 690 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CLAY

Made of clay. L. H. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:12-13 N'56. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

There will be a new factory in Svidnik. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20:4 O'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural work must ignore seasons, a visit to Trenciansk Teplice. ATA. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16: 368-369 Ag'57. C, 5.

Discussions at the Slovak conference of cultural workers Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17-392-393 S'57 C, 5

An evening of questions and answers in Pezinok. M Kolarik. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21 512-513 N'56. C, 5

Farewell to Giraltovce J Duracinsky Osv praca Slovak 7 no 16 379-380 Ag'57. C, 5

A new cultural commission began its activities in Radvan. T Machan Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 17-402 S'57. C, 5

Open the gates of cultural institutions to youth. C T. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17-397 S'57. C, 5

Successes of the cultural work in the autumn season C. Tahy. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17:385-387 S'57. C, 5

A true council of cultural centers. A. Grencik, J. Pavcik Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21 510 N'56. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

The baton of a master. (k) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52:13 D'57. C, 11

Calmy and confidently. P. Polak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 10 N'57 C, 11.

The Czech Nonet Ensemble in Kosice. rs. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50:8 D'57. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - DACITES

Propylitic dacites in the effusive rocks of the Inovec Mountains. S. Polak Geol prace zpravy no 6:45-46 '56. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - DOLOMITE

Genetic connection between the porous dolomite and gypsum in the north Gemer Werfen formation. M. Mahel, A. Biely. Geol prace zpravy no 6:53-55 '56 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Two trips to Slovakia M Sedlakova. Slovansky prehl 43 no 10:347-348 D'57 C, 6.

What the conditions in Slovakia in 1960 will be I. Erhardtova Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:508 N'56. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Cultural education helps technical progress Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:520-521 N'56 C, 5.

In the Cultural Center of Bratislava. J. Manga. Nepmuvelos 4 no. 3:5 N'57. H, 5.

So we better understand one another. J Vrchovsky Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21,516 N'56. C, 5.

A subject for discussion; a review of Michal Masaryk's Filozoficke kapitolky z vychovy dospelych (Philosophical Chapters on Adult Education) A. Z. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 17,[3] of cover S'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - FESTIVALS

The second cultural summer festival at Sliac. M Snopko. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16:372 Ag'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - FIREPLACES

Rudolf Bednarik's Malovane ohnistia v oblasti Malych Karpat (Painted Fireplaces in the Area of Male Karpaty); a book review. S Muskovic. Slov narodopis 5 no. 5.557-558 '57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FLIES

New findings on the Slovak flies of the genus Sarcophaga Meigen (Diptera-Calliphoridae). J. Cepelak. Biologia 11 no. 11-677-689 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FLORA

A contribution to studies of the flora in the Domanova valley, K. Zahradnikova-Rosetzka Biol prace 3 no. 4:5-57 '57. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FOOD

What we know and do not know about the food industry in Slovakia. ja. Vyz lid 12 no. 11:169-170 N'57. C, 14.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to the geology of the Greater and Lesser Fatra; remarks on series. J. Bystricky. Geol prace zpravy no. 6:80-85 '56 C, 12.

Contribution to the tectonic structure of the Lesser Fatra; remarks on the digitation of the Krizna top layer. J. Bystricky. Geol prace zpravy no. 6:76-79 '56. C, 12.

Geologic structure of the paleogenetic Flysh of the Levoca Mountains at Holumnica (Kezmarok County) J Slavsky. Geol prace zpravy no. 6 86-92 '56. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - GYPSUM

Genetic connection between the porous dolomite and gypsum in the north Gemer Werfen formation M Mahel, A Biely Geol prace zpravy no 6:53-55 '56 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Kavuljak, Andrej Historicky miestopis Oravy Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej Akademie ved, 1955 308 p [Historical topography of the Orava region bibl] C, 4

Excursions to study local history and geography -AM- Osv praca Slovak 7 no 16.373 Ag'57 C, 5.

From the old records of Nemecka Lupca M Huska. Slov narodopis 5 no 5.543-545 '57 C, 12

The glorious pages from the history of the freedom fight -ra Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 16 369 Ag'57. C, 5

Johann Amos Comenius and Eastern Slovakia E. Sabol Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17-399-400 S'57 C, 5

Let us think of the past. Citatel 6 no. 4-163 '57. C, 2.

The Slovak national renaissance in the pre-Stur period J Butvin. Dej ve skole 4 no 7-297-309 S'57. C, 8

SLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Ceskomoravska Kolben Danek plant in Blansko is contributing to the industrialization of Slovakia. Tech praca 9 no. 11-894-899 N'57. C, 16.

Improving the water-power exploitation of our rivers P. Danisovic Tech praca 9 no. 11, 822-824 N'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

A study on the history of Slovak industry; a book review. M. Janak Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 5-468-472 '57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

Karst phenomena in the northeastern part of Tribec. A. Droppa Cs kras 10 no. 4-158-165 '57. C, 12.

Karst phenomena in travertine and their stratigraphic importance, V. Lozek, F Prosek. Cs kras 10 no. 4,145-158 '57 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Effect of the October Revolution on the workers' movement in Slovakia and on our national liberation. M Gosiorovsky Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10,339-341 D'57. C, 6

Milos Gosiorovsky's Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia (A History of the Slovak Workers' Movement); a book review. Z. Klatik Slov pohl 73 no. 11:1217-1219 N'57. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The district library of Vrable deserves praise. KF. Citatel 6 no. 4:176-177 '57. C, 2.

Improving the activities of the libraries of cultural centers in the district of Bratislava-Nove Mesto. V. Matusova. Citatel 6 no. 4:173-174 '57 C, 2.

New members of the Slovak Library Council. jk. Citatel 6 no. 4:161 '57. C, 2.

Using book jackets for publicity in the Kosice public library. A.M. Citatel 6 no. 4:174-175 '57. C, 2.

Working with books on natural sciences. M. Petrekova. Citatel 6 no. 4:178 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Evaluating the fulfillment of the tasks of machine-tractor stations for 1957. O. Dolezal. Mech zem 7 no. 24:554-555 D'57. C, 15.

Exemplary initiative of young tractor operators. A. Buzna. Mech zem 7 no. 24:[2] of cover D'57. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MOTORBUS LINES

Ceskoslovenska statna automobilova doprava. Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí. Kraj: Banska Bystrica. [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Banska Bystrica District fold maps] C, 5.
Summer 1957. [1957] 174 p.

SLOVAKIA - MOTORBUS LINES (Continued)

Ceskoslovenska statna automobilova doprava. Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí Kraj Kosice [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Kosice District fold maps] C,5
Summer 1957 [1957] 100 p

Ceskoslovenska statna automobilova doprava. Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí Kraj Zilina [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy - Oblastna sprava cestnej dopravy [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Zilina District fold maps] C,5
Summer 1957 [1957] 141 p

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Bulgarians in the National Theater Emka Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52 13 D'57 C,11

A new Slovak opera, a review of Cikker's Beg Bajazet Z Bokesova Kultura Praha no 10,5 Mr'57 C,1

SLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Reports from the meeting of the Slovak Section of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society Cs fysiol 6 no 3:459-460 Ag'57 C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PLOWS

The development of a double-edged plow in the district of Gemer V.Urbancova Slov narodopis 5 no 5 491-507 '57 C,12

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the important days Kult zivot Slov 12 no.51/52 3 D'57 C,11

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A careful analysis of demand will help us in the work on publication plans. Za citatelom. T Diac Citatel 6 no 4 26-27 '57 C,2.

Christmas and books (-dv-) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50 4 D'57 C,11

Talking about publishers and new publications Kult zivot Slov 12 no.50.10 D'57 C,11

SLOVAKIA - PYRITES

Some remarks on mutual relations between pyrites and pyrrhotite in the pyrite mineralizations of the Little Carpathian Mountains. S Polak Geol prace zpravy no.6 41-44 '56 C,12.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

The moon behind clouds V B Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 12 N'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Notes on the geology and petrography of the crystalline rocks of the Lesser Fatra. M Ivanov, L. Kamenicky Geol prace no 45:187-212 '57 C,12

Permian eruptive rocks in the Slovak Ore Mountains. M Ivanov. Geol prace no. 45 213-240 '57. C,12.

Petrographic studies of the phyllite-diabase series of the Slovak Ore Mountains. L. Kamenicky, M. Markova Geol prace no 45 109-185 '57 C,12

Serpentinites, diabases and glaucophane rocks of the Triassic system of the Slovak Ore Mountains. J Kamenicky Geol prace no. 45.5-108 '57. C,12

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Working with books on natural sciences. M. Petrekova. Citatel 6 no.4:178 '57. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The origin of the style of our 17th century aristocratic sepulchral monuments of the Highlands. M. Agghazy. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3 166-174 '57. H,10.

SLOVAKIA - SERPENTINE

Serpentines of the south portion of the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains J. Kantor. Geol prace zpravy no 6.3-40 '56. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Small production of shoes in Pukanec J. Brodniansky Slov narodopis 5 no.6.622-627 '57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Conditions concerning the price of state property. I. Okali. Ekon cas SAV 5 no.5:420-440 '57. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - SUPERSTITION

Folk superstitions in Slovakia. M. Jersova. Slov narodopis 5 no.6:636-638 '57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - SWINE

All this is food for people. In Ukrainian. H. Chavarha Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20:10-12 O'57 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

The first anniversary of television in Bratislava J Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 8,10 N'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

A song's continuation, notes on a new play of Viktor Egri Z Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44.9 N'57. C,11

The Theater Harvest and our theaters L. Vesely Kult zivot Slov 12 no 50 8 D'57 C,11

The Ukrainian National Theater has started another year of its activities In Ukrainian I Matsynskyi. Druzhno vpered 7 no 20 16 O'57 C,1

SLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Development of villages in Eastern Slovakia K Chotek. Archit CSR 16 no 8 416-420 '57 C,10

Such was life in the village of Kylov In Ukrainian A Habal Druzhno vpered 7 no 20 6-7 O'57. C,1

SLOVAKIA - WEDDINGS

Wedding customs of the Palocz and their Slovak analogies. In German. J. Manga. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no.1/2.149-218 '57. H,12.

SLOVAKIA - WELDING

Inferences from a visit at the Welding Engineering Institute at Bratislava Z Wieslawski. Inz i bud 13 no 2 72 F'56. P,16

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The day of a great anniversary. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no 20-2-3 O'57 C,1

Old Hencl. J Brezan Slovansky prehl 43 no 10 357-360 D'57 C,6

A time when you learn who your friends really are (Conclusion) A Asmolov. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9 313-314 N'57 C,6.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Cultural centers and youth I Hajny. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 17.391 S'57 C,5.

The fate of the instructions concerning the organization of youth clubs J D. Osv praca Slovak 7 no.16-365 Ag'57 C,5.

SLOVAKS IN FRANCE

Boulevard Saint Michel, an excerpt from a book L. Minacova. Slov pohl 73 no 11.1202-1207 N'57 C,11.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Decorative pins of Slovak women in Totkomlos. G Tabori Slov narodopis 5 no.6-609-621 '57. C,12.

"Under the bridge of Szarvas." J. Borka. Nepmuveles 4 no.3 9 N'57. H,5.

SLOVAKS IN RUMANIA

Ethnographic observations in Rumania S. Kovacevicova Slov narodopis 5 no.6 639-652 '57 C,12.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Czechoslovak communists and soldiers of the Red Army in Russia. J Krizek. Nase vlast 5 no.10-140-147 '57. C,4

Exploring the Soviet Union; notes from a trip. J. Duracinsky. Osv praca Slovak 7 no.17:394-396 S'57 C,5

Following Peter Jilemnicky to Central Asia and to Pavlovka. B Truhlar Kult zivot Slov 12 no.44:5 N'57 C,11.

The 40th anniversary of the glorious October Revolution,. they joined the ranks of the Red Army... In Ukrainian. S. Pazhur. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20: 5 O'57. C,1.

Working for the victory of the October Revolution. V. Hola Zeleznicar no 11:303 N'57 C,16.

SLOVAKS IN SERBIA

The revolt of Slovak soldiers in Kragujevac against the continuation of the first World War. G. Hajcik. Slovansky prehl 43 no.9:305-306 N'57. C,6.

SLOVAKS IN THE UKRAINE

From my Soviet diary. F. Bartosek. Osv praca Slovak 6 no.21:514-515 N'56. C,5.

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S.

Krajansky kalendar Chicago, Nova doba, Ludove noviny. [Almanac for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the newspapers Nova doba and Ludove noviny. illus.] C,1.
Year 1958. [1958] 208 p.

Two trips to Slovakia. M. Sedlakova Slovansky prehl 43 no. 10 347-348 D'57 C,6

SLOVENES IN ARGENTINA

Svobodna Slovenija. Zbornik koledar [Buenos Aires] [Almanac issued by the periodical Svobodna Slovenija illus., ports, maps] Y,1
Year 1958 [1957] 278 p

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Erjavec, Franc Koroski Slovenci Celovec, Druz. sv Mohorja [Carinthian Slovenes] Y,4
Vol 3 [1957?] 217-496 p

Fundamental provisions of the Austrian draft law on minority schools for Karnten. L. Ude. Nasi razg. 6 no 22:539-540 N'57. Y,1.

Individual or collective J P. Nasi razgl 6 no 22 533-534 N'57 Y,1

SLOVENES IN POLAND

Public initiative. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 22.3,11 Je'57. P,11.

SLOVENES IN TRIESTE

Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday), a review of a play. E Umek Nasi razgl 6 no 24 618-619 D'57. Y,1

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

The archaeological remains at Predjama. J. Korosec. 4 no.1:1-64 '56. Y,4.

SLOVENIA - ART

Floris Oblak and Ivan Steklej, a review of an exhibition J Copic Nasi razgi 6 no. 22 548-549 N 57. Y,1

SLOVENIA - BALANCES

The precision of inclined balances with a double pendulum and a balanced circular dial made by the Tehtnic Factory in Celje. L Stemberger Tehnika 12 no 12:1990-1995 '57. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - BALLET

New roads of our ballet, on the occasion of this year's first ballet performance M. Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 6 no 22:547-548 N'57 Y,1.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, committorative, and historiographic notes. (Conclusion) B. K Nasi razgi 7 no 1-8-11 Ja'58 Y,1.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

New Slovenian bibliophile prints B Gerlanc Nasi razgl 6 no 23-580-582 D'57 Y,1.

Organized care for books. B.B. Knjiga slov zalozb 5 no.12-497-501 '57. Y,2.

SLOVENIA - BUDGET

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Proracun. [Ljubljana] [Budget of the People's Republic of Slovenia. tables] Y,7
Year 1951. [1950] 328 p
Year 1953. [1952] 175 p

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Possibilities of future economic development in Slovenia M Jamar. Nasi razgl 6 no.23:573 D'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Where are we in our pedagogy? F. Pedicek Nasi razgl 7 no.1.6-7 Ja'58. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power V.Korosec. Nasi razgl 6 no.24.605 D'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Joseph Rossel, inventor of the vessel screw, forester and economics (1783-1857). V Murko. Nasi razgl 6 no.24:604-606 D'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Italian graphic art; a review of an exhibition bp Nasi razgl 6 no.23:586 D'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

On the building of open-air museums; theoretical polemic notes. M. Brezovar. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1-7-8 Ja'58. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - POTTERY

Ceramics with litzen ornaments (litzen ceramics) in Ljubljansko barje P. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no 1 9-25 '57. Y,4

SLOVENIA - PROFESSIONS

Professions, liked and disliked; motives of Ljubljana graduates. R. Oberlintner. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22: 641-642 N'57. Y,1

SLOVENIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Some results of the application of the radioisotope in the Medical Clinic of Ljubljana. In German B Vatl. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 255-260 '56. Y,13.

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Zeleznisko transportno podjetje Ljubljana. Tarifni pravilnik [Tariff regulations and premium regulations issued by the Railroad Transport Enterprise in Ljubljana] Y,5.
Year 1957. 1957 60 p.

SLOVENIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Letter from Prague O. Berkopec Nasi razgl 6 no 22 554 N'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

Flight of Iphigenia from Tauris on the relief at Sempeter v Savinjski dolini J. Klemenc. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 1,26-31 '57. Y,4

SLOVENIA - SCIENCE

Some thoughts on the problems of our scientific institutes. A Peterlin Nasi razgl 6 no.24,603-604 D'57 Y,1

SLOVENIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Our scientific and professional libraries M.Rupel. Nasi razgl 6 no.23 579 D'57. Y,1

SLOVENIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Actual problems of Slovenian Slavists; after the 2d conference in Novo Mesto and Dolenjske Toplice. S. Barbaric. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22,546 N'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - SPRINGS

Determination of radon in thermal springs. In English. B Cercek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:79-85 '56. Y,13.

SLOVENIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Ljubljana Institute of Telecommunication. A. Wojnar. Tele-radio 2 no. 12:576-580 D'57. P,16.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Ljubljana. Mestno gledalisce. [Porocilo] Ljubljana. [Report of the City Theater of Ljubljana illus., facsims., tables] Y,0
Year 1956/57 [1957] 31 p

Czech Thalia in Slovenia, after the guest performance of the Prague National Theater in Ljubljana. J.Traven. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja'58. Y,1.

Public initiative. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22 3, 11 Je'57. P,11.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Ljubljana. Univerza. Seznam predavanj Ljubljana [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana] Y,8.
Spring semester, academic year 1949/50. 1950 69 p
Academic year 1951/52 1951. 66 p.
Academic year 1952/53. 1952. 74 p.
Academic year 1953/54. 1953 76 p
Academic year 1954/55. [1954] 119 p
Academic year 1955/56 [1955] 113 p
Academic year 1956/57 [1956] 115 p
Academic year 1957/58. [1957] 155 p.

Our university now and before the war. J.Pokorn. Nasi razgl 6 no.24:601-602 D'57. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - WATER

Power utilization of the lower Drava; from Maribor to Sredisce. J. Kovacec. Elektroprivreda 10 no. 11/12: 517-527 N/D'57 Y,16.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dr. Franc Skerl's Pocetki partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji (Beginnings of the Partisan Movement in Slovenia); a book review. V.M. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:563-564 N'57. Y,5.

Dr. Metod Mikus's Pregled razvoja NOB u Sloveniji (A Survey of the National Liberation Struggle in Slovenia); a book review. V.M. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:565-566 N'57. Y,5.

SLOVENIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday); a review of a play E Umek Nasi razgl 6 no 24:618-619 D'57 Y,1

SLOVENIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Mauser, Karel Jamnik, povest Celovec [Nas tednik—Kronika] 1952 180 p [Jamnik, a novelette] Y,11

Zupancic, Beno Sedmina Ljubljan, Slovenska matica, 1957 300 p. [Funeral repast] Y,11

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrej Hieng's Usodni rob (Fateful Brink); a book review. B Rudolf. Nasi razgl 6 no 23:584-585 D'57. Y,1.

Fish instead of a moon; thoughts on a train J.Milic Nasi razgl 6 no.23 585 D'57. Y,1

Ignac Kopitvec's new novel Hisa na vrhu (The House On the Top), a book review. J.Sitter. Nasi razgl 7 no 1:22 Ja'58. Y,1.

Joze Pahor's Otrok crnega rodu (The Child of the Black Race), a book review. J Sno) Nasi razgl 7 no 1:23 Ja'58 Y,1.

Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (A Ballad About the Street), a book review. G. Vuckovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 7 165-171 Jl'57 Y,11.

Manica Komelj's Gorniki in cas (The Gorniks and Time); a book review. Nasi razgl 7 no.1,23 Ja'58. Y,1.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

How we enrich and how we make our language poorer J Gradisnik. Jezik slovstvo 2 no 6:362-365 My'57 Y,11.

On prepositions and prefixes. (Conclusion) A. Bajec. Jezik slovstvo 2 no. 6 349-353 My'57. Y,11.

Translating from Slovenian into Serbo-Croatian and vice versa. T.Potokar Jezik slovstvo 2 no.6:375-378 My'57 Y,11

What about the adjective? J. Moder. Jezik slovstvo 2 no.6:337-343 My'57. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Bovk, Fiance Crna srajca. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1955 261 p [The black shirt] Y,11

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paternu, Boris Slovenska proza do moderne; studije Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1957. 153 p [Studies of Slovenian prose up to the modern period] Y,11

Boris Pahor's Nomadi brez oaze Afriska kronika (Nomads without Oases, African Chronicle); a book review. J.Mahnic. Jezik slovstvo 2 no 6:368-372 My'57. Y,11.

Literary walk through old Ljubljana (Conclusion) I Kolar. Jezik slovstvo 2 no. 6:354-362 My'57. Y,11.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes. (To be contd.) D.K. Nasi razgl 6 no.23:575-578 D'57. Y,1.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic commemorative, and historiographic notes. (To be contd.) D.K. Nasi razgl 6 no.24:603-604 D'57. Y,1.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); some bibliographic, commemorative, and historiographic notes. (Conclusion) D.K. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1:8-11 Ja'58. Y,1.

The second edition of Stanko Janez' Zgodovina slovenske knjizevnosti (History of Slovenian Literature); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22: 549-550 N'57. Y,1.

Translator's notes from Czechoslovakia. V Smole) Nasi razgl 7 no.1 12-13 Ja'58 Y,1

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Ekonomski zbornik, v 2, a review of a periodical T Hren Nasi razgl 6 no.23 573 D'57. Y,1

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Janezic, Stanko Romar s kitaro, pesmi Trst ["Fabori"] 1951 69 p [Pilgrim with a guitar, poems] Y,11.

Zlobec, Ciril Pobegli otrostvo [Koper, Zalozba Lipa] 1957 61 p (Sodobna slovenska poezija, 4) [Bygone childhood port.] Y,11

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anthology of Slovenian lyrical poetry in English. Knjiga slov zalozb 5 no 12.501-503 '57 Y,2

Kajetan Kovic's Prezgodnji dan (Too Early a Day), a book review L Legisa. Jezik slovstvo 2 no 8 372-373 My'57. Y,11.

Motives and the form of Simon Jenko's poetry. (Conclusion) B Tomazevic Jezik slovstvo 2 no. 8 343-348 My'57. Y,11.

Some explanations and some remarks M Klopcic Jezik slovstvo 2 no 8,373-374 My'57 Y,11

SLOVENIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Slovenski izseljenski koledar. Ljubljana Slovenski izseljenska matica. [Almanac for Slovenians abroad issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. illus., ports.] Y,1.
Year 1954 1954. 224 p.
Year 1955. 1955 265 p.
Year 1956. 1956 272 p.
Year 1957. 1957 240 p

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SMELTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SMIROUS, KAREL

Karel Smirous and Blazena Sotkova's Ceskoslovenske lidove kroje v barevne fotografii (Czechoslovak Folk Costumes in Color Photography); a book review S Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 5 no 5:550-557 '57. C,12

SMOKE

Contribution to the study of the harmful effect of the smoke gases of sulfur dioxide on the growth of plants in the vicinity of the Bor mine M Krajcinovic and others. Gl hem dr 21 no.5:293-306 '56. Y,13.

Design of housings as ducts for hot gases and smoke. B. Berounsky. Rutnik Cz 7 no.8:310-311 S'57 C,16.

SMUT

Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi f zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. C. Rafaila, C. Tusa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:383-388 Mr'57. R,13.

SNAILS
see also subdivision under BLACK SEA, LATVIA.

Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia). V. Pavlovic, M. Bac. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222.93-96 '56. Y,13.

SNUDERL, MAKSO

Dr. Makso Snuderl's Ustavno pravo FLRJ II (Constitutional Law of Yugoslavia, Vol 2); a book review. Nasi razgl 6 no.23:677 D'57. Y,1.

SOAP
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Annual plan of work in the football section. R. Siekierski Kultura fiz 10 no 4:277-284 Ap'56 P, 8.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Social problems of our modern world Lj Acimovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:475-491 N'57 Y, 5

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Methodological characteristics of Cvijic's studies of social life V Milic Delo Beograd 3 no 5:847-853 My'57. Y, 11.

The role of Johann Amos Comenius among the social theorists of the new bourgeoisie J Popelova-Otahalova. Dej ve skole 4 no. 7 289-297 5'57. C, 8

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under GT. BRIT., RUSSIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision GT BRIT

Actual and nonactual conception of Marxism. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 4:2, 7 Ja'57. P, 11.

"Do you stay on the side of socialism?" "Of course." A conversation of the correspondent of Nowa Kultura with Claude Roy. A. Wasilewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2-1-2 Ja'57. P, 11.

Economic competition between capitalism and socialism. E. Kamenov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5,41-56 S/O'57. B, 5.

Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi Plehanova (Philosophical Views of Plekhanov), a book review M. Popovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:544-547 N'57 Y, 5

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the disintegration of the world capitalist system. IA. Atanasov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5,57-68 S/O'57. B, 5.

Possibilities of some countries to pass from capitalism to socialism by parliamentary procedures. V. Vankov. Izv nar stop no. 1:5-20 '57. B, 5.

Responsibility and history. Pt. 1. A controversy of fastidious people. L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no 35 1-2, 11 S'57. P, 11.

Responsibility and history. Pt. 2. Narcotics of a great demiurge. (To be contd.) L. Kolakowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 36,4-5 S'57. P, 11.

Soldier's chronicle. Poleng. Zoln Polski no. 28, 1-2 N'57. P, 17

Some problems of the class struggle in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D Kuklinkova. Slov fil cas 12 no. 3:207-220 '57. C, 3.

"Stalinism" in socialist constitutional law. K. Grzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 6:1053-1068 Je'57. P, 7.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIALISTS, BRITISH

Cernea, I. Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 359 p. (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen; bibliographic sketches and selected texts. illus., footnotes] R, 5

SOCIALISTS, CZECH

The reflection of Josef Hybes's personality in the folk tradition of the Rosice-Oslavany region. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 2,49-56 '56. C, 12.

SOCIALISTS, FRENCH

Cernea, I. Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen, cu studii introductive [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957 359 p. (Colectia "Texte filozofice") [Saint-Simon, Fourier, Owen; bibliographic sketches and selected texts illus., footnotes] R, 5

SOCIOLOGISTS, FRENCH

A survey of some sociologic concepts of Professor Gurvitch; his lectures delivered in Belgrade. R. L. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:830-835 D'57. Y, 5.

SOCIOLOGISTS, YUGOSLAV

Conference of philosophers and sociologists J. Jerovsek Nasi razgl 7 no 1 10 Ja'58 Y, 1

SOCIOLOGY

The cult of personality and the contrary-structured society S. Kurowski. Kierunki 1 no 7:10 Jl'58. P, 3.

Sociology and statistics. V. Bonac Nasi razgl 7 no. 1: 9 Ja'58. Y, 1

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

SODIUM

The determination of potassium and sodium in raw materials for cement production and cement products by means of a flame photometer. Z. Sauman Stavivo 35 no 12 483-486 D'57. C, 16.

Effect of a medium lacking sodium on the action potential of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 6 no 3:370-375 Ag'57. C, 13.

Polarographic methods to determine the relation between alkaline metals Na/K, without previous chemical separation A. Duca. Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 131-144 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATE

Conversion curve for the caustification of sodium carbonate. Z. Hostalek Chem listy 51 no 4:682-685 Ap'57. C, 13

SODIUM CYANIDE

Additions to the problem of continuous cyanuration of auriferous ores. R Radescu, G. Vanci. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1 173-195 Ja/Je'56. R, 16.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Cerium fluorescence in sodium fluoride melting N. Belegisanin. Gl hem dr 21 no 5:271-276 '56. Y, 13.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

The cation-exchange capacity of Hungarian bentonites and the exchange process when treated with soda. In English. J. Barna. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 325-338 '57. H, 16.

SOFIA - INDUSTRIES

The Vibrobeton Plant of Sofia, a factory for prefabricated materials of concrete and reinforced concrete B. Maracine Industria const 9 509-519 '57. R, 16.

SOFIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

How the Executive Committee of the People's Council of V. Levski District in Sofia works with the permanent commissions. D. Antonov. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:48-49 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

SOFIA - SCHOOLS

Preparation for the new school year in the Kolarovgrad District in Sofia. M. Doganova. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8: 45-47 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

SOIL ABSORPTION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SOIL CEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION.

SOIL FAUNA

Exploration of the soil fauna as part of the research on the biocoenosis of forests. II. J. Nosek. Biol prace 3 no. 2-9-96 '57 C, 13.

Remarks on the ecology of soil fauna from the viewpoint of soil biology. J. Nosek. Biol prace 3 no. 2,97-154 '57. C, 13

SOIL MECHANICS

Kolodzinski, Eligiusz. Wiercenia badawcze do celow budowlanych Wyd. 2, ze zmianami i uzupelnieniami. Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 108 p. [Test drilling for the building industry. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 16

Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations, I. The theories based on the extension of the calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. L. Varga. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 21-36 '57. H, 16.

Contributions to the problems of motion on muddy ground of a drum-wheeled vehicle for the procurement of rushes. C. Constantinescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:183-187 Ag'56. R, 16.

Determining the load capacity of the soil and the thickness of elastic road paving and airfield runs by the C. B. R. method. P. Gerdzhikov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5 23-24 '57. B, 16.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Decomposition of alkaloids by microorganisms of the soil M Mozejko. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2: 211 '56. P, 13

Distribution of antagonistic actinomycetes in different soils In English J Golebiowska, T Wrobel. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 137-140 '56 P, 13.

The effect of natural gas on the growth of bacteria utilizing methane in soil. A. Luchterowa, E. Markiel. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 141-145 '56. P, 13

The influence of microbial population on the phosphorus uptake by some crop plants. In English. A. Nowotny-Mieczynska, J. Golebiowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 129-132 '56 P, 13

The influence of mineral fertilizers together with the enclosure of animals on associations of soil microflora of mountain pastures. B. Smyk, A Milkowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 165-171 '56. P, 13

A method of investigation of the microbial population playing a part in the transformation of phosphorous compounds in the soil In English. J. Golebiowska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 125-127 '56. P, 13.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOILS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Additions to the problem of electrosilicification of soils R. Bally, I Antonescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 1037-1055 O/D'56 R, 16.

Choice of a standard method of studying the corrosive properties of the soil. W. Popielski, Z. Kamieniecka. Gaz woda san 31 no 6:226-229 Je'57. P, 16.

Contamination of soil and water with products used in agriculture. J. Seliga. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:405 Ag'57. P, 16.

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Foundry loams and clays. J Diezek. Slevarenstvi 5 no 10 289-297 O'57. C, 16

A laboratory apparatus for the determination of the modulus of soil deformations. R. Varlan. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 1 1087-1097 O/D'56. R, 16.

The reason for the corrosion of pipelines in the soil. W. Popielski, L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9: 348-349 S'57. P, 16.

Research on contacting oils with decolorizing earth. A. Ablamowicz. Nafta Pol 13 no. 11:Biuletyn 7 N'57. P, 16.

SOKOLNICKI, MICHAL

A general, fortifications, and casks. J. Kalicki. Zoln Polski no. 29 16 N'57. P, 17.

SOLANUM DULCAMARA
see BITTERSWEET.

SOLAR ENERGY

Portable transistor receiver with a "sun" battery. W., R. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:9-10 Je'57. P, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1954-56. In English. B. Bell. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:133-160 '57. H, 16.

Recent results in the field of research on the connection between solar activity and general air circulation. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 61 no. 3:208-209 My/Je'57. H, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SOLS
see COLLOIDS.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Advice to thermal technicians in a sugar factory; a supplement to the graphic computation of the increased boiling point of sugar solutions. Z. Karlach. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:[Suppl] 32 Ag'57. C, 16.

Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials. P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1:15-21 '57. Y, 13.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY) (Continued)

Determination of the absolute quantum yield of fluorescent solutions In German A. Buda, J Dombi, L Szollosy. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no 1/4 18-27 '56 H, 13.

Studies on the light absorption of water-alcoholic solutions in the near infrared spectrum range In English. G. Szepesy, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:149-158 '56 H, 13

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English. J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Acta techn Hung 10 no. 1/2-3-11 '57. H, 16.

SOLVENTS

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents I. Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode P Tutundzic, P Putanov. Gl hem dr 22 no. 1 1-14 '57. Y, 13

SOMMER, RADU

R. Sommer's Falsul umanism in filozofia burgheza contemporana (False Humanism in Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophy), a book review. T Papadopol Cerc filoz 3 no. 6:118-122 N/D'56. R, 3

SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Results of the contest for radio songs Lit ir men no. 2-1 Ja'58 Li, 11.

The waltz has an idea, however. B. Raila. Santarve no. 4:195-197 '57. Li, 6.

SOOS, LASZLO

Laszlo Soos' Trapez (The Trapeze); a book review. *BR. Elet Irod 1 no. 20-0 N'57. H, 11.*

SOPHOCLES

The lchneautai of Sophocles In German. N. Majnaric. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:6-16 '57. Y, 11

SOROSPORUM

Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi f. zeae (Pass.) Savulescu. C. Rafaila, C. Tusa Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:383-388 Mr'57. R, 13.

SOTKOVA, BLAZENA

Karel Smirous and Blazena Sotkova's Ceskoslovenske lidove kroje v barevne fotografii (Czechoslovak Folk Costumes in Color Photography); a book review. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 5 no 5.550-557 '57. C, 12.

SOUL

Problem of origin of the human soul; an answer to W. Steslicka and W. Michajlow K. Kiosak. Kierunki 1 no. 2:4, 11 My'58. P, 3.

SOUND

Experimental research on the intelligibility of speech over telephone circuits. M. Grumazescu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:879-886 O/D'56 R, 13.

The problem of the exactness of sound reproduction. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) M. R. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1: 4-6 Ja'57. P, 16.

Some studies on models, of the uniformity of the sound field in closed spaces. E. Badarau, G. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4 839-855 O/D'56. R, 13.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMERCE

Economic conference of the countries of Latin America M. Stefenovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11:651-653 N'57. Y, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMERCE - U. S.

The Pan-American economic conference has been organized for ten years. R. A. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:12 S'57. H, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (To be contd.) M. Stransky. Kridla vlasti no. 22:700-701 O'57. C, 16.

From Ruzyn to the highest airport of the world. (Conclusion) M. Stransky. Kridla vlasti no. 23:730-731 N'57. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - LAW

Phenomenological philosophy of law in Latin America. J. Wroblewski Panstwo i prawo 12 no 6 1185-1197 Je'57 P, 7.

SOUTH AMERICA - THEATER

A theater in the shadows of the Cordillera. M Vesely Kultura Praha no 9 9 F'57 C, 1.

SOVEREIGNTY

Obsoleteness of sovereignty in our time. N. Maim. Olgus no. 1 4-16 '57 E, 7

SOWING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SPACE FLIGHT

At the threshold of a new era J. Girdzius-Klausutis. Santarve no. 4:154-158 '57. Li, 6.

Into cosmic space! A Galinis. Svyturys 9 no. 21-0-7, 23 N'57. Li, 1.

Man recorder J. Powolny. Skrz Polska 13 no 47.9 N'57. P, 16.

News out of this world. A. Trepka. Zoln Polski no. 29.18 N'57. P, 17.

News out of this world. G. Gorski. Zoln Polski no. 30. 18 D'57 P, 17

A report from reality. I. Adabasevas. Svyturys 9 no. 24:24-25 D'57. Li, 1

Visiting other worlds, a look into the future E Opik. Tulimuld 8 no 5 227-231 '57. E, 11.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Approximation of elements in topologic spaces. I. Singer Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4.687-694 O/D'56. R, 13.

Certain characteristics of compact related sets in Euclidean space. M. Sekanina. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 2.129-136 My'57. C, 13.

Complex spaces of affine connection A_1. In French. C. Teleman. Rev math pures 1 no. 2 151-165 '56. *R, 13.*

Contribution to the theory of a normal curve in a four-dimensional space K Svoboda. Cas pro pest mat 82 no 3:301-307 Jl'57. C, 13.

Curves in Minkowski space V. Vilhelm. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:283-300 Jl'57. C, 13.

Dirichlet's Problem. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:257-282 Jl'57. C, 13.

Distance properties of real functions in a Euclidean *space* A. Froda *Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:663-666* O/D'56. R, 13.

Extension of linear functionals. In French. I. Singer. Rev math pures 1 no. 2 99-106 '56. R, 13.

Fourier transforms for functionals ON $L_2(-\infty, \infty)$. In English. M. Mayer. Rev physique 1:147-152 '56. R, 13.

A linear equation with partial derivatives of second order which intervenes in relativistic dynamics of two bodies. N. Cioranescu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4-709-714 O/D'56. R, 13.

Note on the mean value theorem. In English. W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1-29-31 '56. P, 13.

Pairs of (m, n) configurations. V. Havel. Cas pro pest mat 82 no. 3:360-364 Jl'57. C, 13

Problem of divisibility of tensors in infinite linear space. In Russian. Sh. Trupin. Raksti Rigas ped inst 4:59-63 '57. La, 8.

The properties of a Green's function and its applications to the elliptic equations. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:46-75 '56. P, 13.

Quantification of a five-dimensional space. M. Zaganescu. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4:715-722 O/D '56. R, 13.

Some properties of a family of conformal geodesics. M. Prvanovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:313-318 '56. Y, 1.

SPAIN

Spain, yesterday and today. H.K. Zoln Polski no. 28: 13-15 N'57. P, 17.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MOROCCO

Complication along the Atlantic. S.D. Nasi razgl 6 no.23.567 D'57. Y, 1.

SPAIN - MOTION PICTURES

Bashful emotions, a motion-picture review B Michalek. Nowa kultura 8 no 26 6 Je'57. P, 11.

A lesson from a Spanish movie producer. J. Bocek. Kultura Praha no 2 4 Ja'57 C, 1.

SPANISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SPANISH.

SPANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The clever nobleman, Don Quixote Sellector. Horyzonty no 1 68 Je'56 P, 1.

SPANISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spanish poetry is alive Z. Hampejs. Kultura Praha no 2-8 Ja'57 C, 1

SPAS

see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Changes in the specific gravity and viscosity of pasteurized (boiled) and fresh milk, preserved at various temperatures D. Petrovic. Tehnika 12 no 12 2029-2033 '57. Y, 16.

A new method of determining natural gas using the indicator of absorption and of specific gravity. R. Nawara, W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9-346-348 S'57. P, 16

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

The purification of carbon electrodes for spectrochemical analysis by liquid extraction. In English I Perman. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 189-194 '56 Y, 13.

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English I Perman, E. Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 195-201 '56. Y, 13

Spectrochemical determination of Rb and Cs in the mineral waters of Niska Banja. S Ristic, S. Arsenijevic, V. Milutinovic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 5.283-291 '56. Y, 13

Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands. C. Haranczyk, E. Kogut. Szkło 8 no. 12:318-322 D'57 P, 16.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric determination of gold in the ultraviolet region. F. Vydra, J. Celikovsky. Chem listy 51 *no. 4.768-770 Ap'57. C, 13.*

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrites. A. Leko, R. Saper. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3 161-165 '57. Y, 13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Novak, Aleksander. Les spectres infrarouges et al structure de quelques sels acides des acides carboxyliques. Infrared spectra of some salts of carboxilic acids. Ljubljana, Univerza v Ljubljani, Tehniska fakulteta, 1956. 15 p. (Acta technica· Series chimica, 1) [In French with English and Slovenian summaries. bibl , graphs] Y, 13.

Studies on the light absorption of water-alcoholic solutions in the near infrared spectrum range. In English. G. Szepesy, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:149-158 '56. H, 13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Calculation of the corrections for the analysis of the β -spectra and their application to Ho^{166}. In English. G. Alaga, B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2; *31-74 '57. Y, 13.*

The concentration dependence of spectral effect of secondary fluorescence. In German. J. Dombi, R. Horvai. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4.9-17 '56. H, 13.

Determination of light traces in natural water by spectrum analysis. Z. Nagy, E. Polyik. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:297-302 N'57. H, 13.

Determination of the content of magnesium in nodular cast iron by means of spectrography. J. Buzincu, M. Nicolaid. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 1:217-228 R, 16.

Raman spectra of some alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. V. Kolesova, M. Voronkov. Chem listy 51 no. 4:686-695 Ap'57. C, 13.

Spectrum analysis and its role in the laboratories of metallurgic plants. M. Nicolaid. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5:49-51 My'57. R, 16.

SPEECH

Aspects of children's speaking style. I. Shuma. Cesk mluvnice 22 no. 1:25-27 '57. B, 11

Experimental research on the intelligibility of speech over telephone circuits. M. Ghanim. Rozhl. mat. fyz. B 9 no. 1:079-086 '57. B, 15

I. S. Vygotskii's book Thinking and speech, a review. M. Muminzoda. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:111-114 N-D '57. P, 8

Speech and its potentialities. M. Pavlovic. Cas. Ces. fak. 82 no. 1:87-102 '56. Y, 1

SPEYER, WILHELM

Wilhelm Speyer's High school Students, a book review. E. Mate. Filol. kozl. 3 no. 3-4:309 '57. B, 11.

SPHAGNUM

Contributions to the study of the diatoms of Sphagnum peat bogs in Northern Moldavia. I. Farmacohl, G. Stefanic. Bul. stiint. Acad. RPR, ser. biol. 8 no. 1:69-115 Ja-Mr '56. B, 11

SPHINGOLIPIDES

Studies in the sphingolipides series. VII. The synthesis of 2-hydroxy-n-hexacosanoic acid of cerebronic acid type. M. Prostenik. Croat. chem. acta 28 no. 1:287-289 '56. Y, 11.

SPIES

see also subdivision under LATVIA

"Technology" for subversion. Za radnika 7 no. 8:10 Ap'57. B, 17.

SPINI

Activity of an injured spine. Tr. from the Rozsdan L. Gradenlan. Ortopedia 8 no. 1:117-122 Ap'57. C, 15

Psychological deviations of the spine in the light of chronoanthropical researches. In English. T. Zoll. Bul. Ac. Pol. Med. 1 no. 1, 30 II '58. P, 15

SPINNING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Kangrga, Milan. Pocetni studij Spinozinih filozofskih djela [Elementary study of Spinoza's philosophy] Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957. 204 p. (Matica hrvatska. Filozofska biblioteka, 1) [Bibliography, philosophy and selected texts of philosophers] Y, 1

SPITSBERGEN -- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The permanent ice of White Ocean. P. Lauk. Meteor. 11 [i.e. 12] no. 8:6 '57. P, 17.

SPOROZOA

The study of the parasite Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux, nov. spec. Z. Dordevic. Glas. prir. muz. BAN no. 2:92-97 '56. Y, 15

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Palmer, Rudolf. Sportelmeszen, testgyakorlatmuhelyben. Osszeallitotta es bevezetessel ellatta Palmer Rudolf [et al.] Szamonkeres nelkuli torzsanyag. Budapest, Testnevelesi es Sportegyesuletek Orszagos Tanacsa [Budapest] Testnevelesi es Sportegyesuletek Kozponti Lapkiadovallalata, 1953. 80 p. [Sports nutrition; how to use in performance. Illus., footnotes, tables] B, 10

Analysis of the terminology concerning gymnastics, sports, games, and tourism. S. Hill. Fizicka k pravac fak. 5 no. 11:693-702 '57. C, 8.

The contribution of the psychology of physical exercises to the development of the scientific bases of physical culture and sports. M. Epuran. Rev. psihol. 3 no. 1:81-93 Ja/Mr '57. B, 1.

Intentional discipline and the role of physical education and sports in the formation. S. Wolowczyc. Kultura fiz. 10 no. 4:245-250 Ap'56. P, 6.

Remarks on capitalistic theories of play. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Weld. Kultura fiz. 10 no. 9:427-430 Je'56. P, 8.

Study of effects of vitamin C on physical effort. L. Rajmyslowski. Kultura fiz. 10 no. 6:465-466 Je'56. P, 8

Training in sports training as a pedagogic process. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) J. Bukop, J. Mechlinowa, A. Kuchna. Kultura fiz. 10 no. 8:467-477 Je'56. P, 8.

SPORTS CARS

Sports cars used in automobile races. (4). Motor Sonnenstrahl 3 no. 3:287-293 Ap'57. C, 16

SPOT TESTS (CHEMISTRY)

A new very sensitive and selective spot test for copper. In English. I. Ilavsky, M. [illegible] Chem. listy 50 no. 4:724-726 '56. B, 13

SPRAYING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SPRIGGS

see subdivision under CLOVERS

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Dimensions of the cylindric spring [illegible] for the suspension of Diesa [illegible] no. 8:1-3, illus. 402 [illegible] P, 16

Pneumatic suspension system [illegible] motor 7 no. 6:23 [illegible] P, 16

Some methods of testing the [illegible] motor vehicle. V. Bond. Avto. i [illegible] motor 7 no. 6:20-21, illus. [illegible] P, 16

SPRUCE

see subdivision under DOUGLAS FIR

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Formulas of a mixed case for [illegible] A. Marincea. Studii cerc. mec. apl. [illegible] 8 no. 3:709-716 '57. B, 16

STADIUMS

see subdivision under RUMANIA -- BUILDING -- SLAVIA

STAFL, LEOPOLD

The ill-fated of young writers. [illegible] 8 no. 24:4 Je'57. P, 11

Leopold Stafl (1878-1957) an obituary. Slovenske Narodne Knjizevnosti 8 no. 24:1 Je'57. B, 11

On [illegible] white days. [illegible] 8 no. 24:4 Je'57. P, 11.

Stoff, A. Bluch, M. Pankow [illegible] 1 Je'57. P, 11.

Yesterday, recollections of [illegible] old. Slovenske Narodne Knjizevnosti 8 no. 24:3 Je'57. B, 11

STAHL, HEINRICH YVONNE

Henri Stahl's Yvonne [illegible] 8 illustrations. Cesk. 6 no. 10:313-316 '57. B, 11

STAHL, PAUL

Paul Petrescu and Paul Stahl's [illegible] (Examples from Horia [illegible] on Stahl's [illegible] P, 11

STAHLBERGER

see subdivision under A. CAPITALISM AND IMPERIALISM under HUMANS

STAINLESS STEEL (PHYSICAL PROPERTIES)

The influence of [illegible] the flying as well as [illegible] temperature, and on [illegible] Dzhigat. Avtomob. prom. 23 no. 8:13-15 P, 15

The role of [illegible] the dynamic [illegible] the stability of [illegible] Dzhigat. Avtomob. prom. 23 no. 8:13-15 P, 15

STAIRCASES

see subdivision under [illegible]

STANDARDIZATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] P, 15, [illegible]

Selecting the diameter series, [illegible] advantages. A. Atanasov. Pamet [illegible] 30:41 '57. B, 16.

STANEV, BOHDAN LAZAROV

Creative work of a young, [illegible] B. Abadzhiev. Bulgarska literatura [illegible] B, 10.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

An interesting discussion of Stanislavskii's [illegible] Stat. kad. 1 no. 20:16 '57. B, 11.

STATISTICS (Continued)

Elaborating statistical data by means of electronic machines; Conference of European Scientists held at Geneva January 21-25, 1957. I. Ravat, D. Bosch. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 3:65-70 '57. R, 5.

Five years of existence of Revista de Statistica. Rev stat Rum 6 no. 1:16-19 '57. R, 5.

Rocznik Statystyczny of 1955, a revue of a serial. J. Hilchowicz. Kierunki 1 no. 2-11 My'56. P, 3

Sociology and statistics. V. Bonac. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1-2 Ja'56. Y, 1.

STATUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STAWINSKI, JERZY STEFAN

Literature not for beauty, a review of J. Stawinski's Godzina W. Wegrzy. Kanal (The Hour W. The Hungarians. The Sewer). J. Prager. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2,8 Ja'57. P, 11.

STEAM

Consumption of steam, water, and electricity in tanneries. M. Tomisek. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11 311-313 N'57. C, 16

Efficiency of steam drive and the means of increasing it. O. Bohm. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8 [Suppl] 26-29 Ag'57. C, 16.

Technological directions for saving thermal power in sugar plants. A. Dolinek. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:[Suppl] 25-26 Ag'57. C, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Additions to the improvement of the productivity of heat exchangers and steam generators. M. Marinescu, N. Popinceanu. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2.147-150 '56. R, 13

Possibilities of using open grinding and drying cycles for the preparation of fuel for steam boilers. B. Limpouch. Energetika Cz 6 no. 8-[Suppl] 1-12 Ag'56. C, 16.

Strength calculation of boiler condensers. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:823-826 N'57. C, 16.

STEAM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

Partial rebuilding of a water-tube boiler. J. Laszkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3:119-123 My/Je'57. P, 16.

STEAM ENGINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STEAM HEATING

Determination of pressure losses and choice of pipe diameters in high-pressure steam heating systems. W. Wasilewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:86-90 Mr'57. P, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Economically proved parameters of the condensating installation of a steam-power station. J. Madejski. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:383-409 '57. P, 16.

Hydraulic impact in the cooling systems of steam power plants. L. Pavlech. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10: 723-727 O'57. C, 16.

Research into the conditions necessary for generating clean steam. K. Sykora. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10:737-743 O'57. C, 16.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Connection between bracing and steam turbine blades. J. Rybar. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10 727-730 O'57. C, 16.

Flow conditions in the axial turbine stage with relatively long blades. J. Nevole, M. Kousal. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11:805-810 N'57. C, 16.

STEATITE
see TALC.

STEEL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Bozic, Branko. Ispitivanje osobina celika u armiranom betonu sa prirodnom i vestacki povecanom granicom razvlacenja i u vatri. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1951. 16 p. (Belgrade. Savezni Institut za gradevinarstvo. Publikacija, br. 11) [Testing of properties of steel in reinforced concrete with a natural and artificially increased elastic limit and in fire. English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries. illus., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

The action of dynamic stress on the structure of a high hoisting tower. P. Kriha. Inz stavby 5 no. 11:591-594 N'57. C, 16

Chemical composition and structure of steel for rails. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5:101-103 My'57. P, 16

Chemical oxidation of porous steel parts manufactured by powder metallurgy methods. P. Caskan. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 317-318 Jl'57. H, 16.

Changes in the structure of steel in cold working. F. Hrazdil. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9:294-298 S'57. C, 16

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of chromium in cast iron and steel (up to 0.15 per cent). Tezhka prom 6 no. 7:40 Jl'57. B, 16.

A contribution to the study of the properties of construction steel lightly alloyed, on a manganese-molybdenum base. B. Rotenstein. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:261-282 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

A contribution to the study of third-degree stresses in steel fatigue. M. Holy. Cs casopis 7 no. 5:547-550 '57. C, 13.

The diagram of isothermal changes and the hardness curve in the frontal tempering of domestic 26 CrMo4-steel. B. Bozic, Z. Varsek. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3:149-160 '57. Y, 13

Experimental verification of steel by means of ultrasonic waves with oblique incidence. B. Ionescu-Zane. Probleme for 3 no. 2,64-66 F'57. R, 16.

F. Kohler's Construction Principles and Practical Experience in Building and Using Steel Waterworks, a book review. K. Fiedler. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8, 403-404 Ag'57. P, 16.

How to choose steels according to the depth of hardening. F. Labonek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11,525-527 N'57. C, 16

Impact resistance of carbon steel castings. Z. Nagy. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8, Ontode 140-157 Jl'57. H, 16.

Management of materials for steel tracks in the road service of the Polish State Railroads. S. Kulikowski. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 3:54-57 Mr'57. P, 16

Manufacturing stainless acidproof steels. E. Weigl. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 275-286 Jl'57. H, 16.

Metalurgia otelului (Metallurgy of Steel), by Al. Rau and S. Tudorica, a book review. C. Stefanescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:393 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

New methods for the treatment of steel in converters. A. Vissarion. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7,80-87 Jl'57. R, 16.

On the cohesion between concrete and steel. D. Chernenko. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 7:14-17 '57. B, 16.

Photometric determination of vanadium and titanium in high-quality steels. J. Korosin, O. Gautsch. Tehnika 12 no. 12:1075-1078 '57. Y, 16.

Portable machine for straightening steel wire. L. Vichev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 6:25 '57. B, 16.

Procedures causing dimensional changes in hardened steel. (To be contd.) Z. Csepiga. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszati 228-233 Je'57. H, 16.

Steel applied in school workshops. J. Hanzlicek. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7,326-330 S'57. C, 8.

Use of a vacuum in the steel industry. J. Skala, D. Tlusta. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9 290-294 S'57. C, 16

The wear of machine-tool castings. M. Csoh, A. Gaal. Koh lap 8 no. 7/8:Ontode 163-171 Jl'57. H, 16.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING
see BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEEL AND IRON PLATES
see PLATES, IRON AND STEEL.

STEERING GEAR

Electric rudder operation of river craft of Czechoslovak production. In English. V. Roztocil. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:12-15 '56. C, 16.

STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA

The letter S in the Dusan Code. M. Ivic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:127-145 '56. Y, 1.

STEFANESCU, ALEXANDRU I.

Al. Stefanescu's Omul de pe catarg (The Man on the Mast); a book review. D. Florea-Rariste. Steaua 8 no. 10:129-130 O'57. R, 11.

STEIN, GERTRUDE

From Joyce to Daddy; Gertrude Stein. V. Colanovic. Savremenik no. 5:577-582 My'57. Y, 11.

STEINBECK, JOHN

J. Steinbeck's The Grapes of Wrath; a book review. J. Bazarewski. Zoln Polski no. 2:18 Ja'57. P, 17.

STEINLEN, ALEXANDRU

Steinlen, Eminescu's illustrator. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 295-301 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

STELMAKH, MYHAILO PANASOVYCH

A new novel by Mykhailo Stelmakh, a review. In Ukrainian. O. Babyshkin. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20 21-22 O'57. C, 1

STENDHAL, PSEUD.
see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

STEPERMANIS, MARGERS

Unknown pages from the history of the Estonian peasantry, review of M. Stepermanis' Zemnieku nemieri Vidzeme 1750-1784 (Peasant uprisings in Livonia in 1750-1784). J. Kahk. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 46-2 N'57. E, 8

STEREOCHEMISTRY

The configuration of retronecine and of related compounds, stereochemistry of pyrrolizidine alkaloids. Pt. 2. In English. G. Fodor, I. Sallay, F. Dulka. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 80-84 '56. H, 13

Significance of absorption curves in the stereochemistry of dissolved complexes. In German. A. Kiss. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 101-110 '56. H, 13

STEREOISOMERS
see ISOMERS.

STERFOTYPING

Factors conditioning the manufacture of high-quality cardboard for stereotype matrices. I. Colomei. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 9:299-303 S'57. R, 16.

STERIADI, JEAN ALEXANDRI

Jean Alexandri Steriadi; an obituary. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4,11-15 Jl/D'56. R, 10.

STERIC EFFECTS

Contribution to the correlation of steric structure with dissociation constants in organic compounds. I. Bases. L. Oivos, F. Sirokman. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4 119-136 '56. H, 13.

STERIJA - POPOVIC, JOVAN
see POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA.

STEROIDS

About steroids. VIII. Contributions to the synthesis of the acetate of desoxycorticosterone. I. Tanasescu, F. Hodosan, I. Jude. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:201-206 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

STESLICKA, WANDA

Problem of origin of the human soul, an answer to W. Steslicka and W. Michajlow. K. Klosak. Kierunki 1 no. 2-4, 11 My'56. P, 3.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Bunker oil at the port of Stettin. S. Wegrzynski. Handel zagr 2 no. 4:29 '56. P, 5.

STETTIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Is it "a lawsuit against the city"? M. Kurecka. Nowa kultura 8 no. 25:3, 5 Je'57. P, 11.

STETTIN LAGOON

Secrets of Stettin Lagoon. H. Maka. Morze 11[i.e. 12] no. 9:22-23 S'57. P, 17.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

STOCKHOLM - DESCRIPTION

In the Venice of the North. V. Jurkunas. Lit ir men no. 2:3 Ja'58. Li, 11.

STOCKHOLM - FAIRS

Saint Erik's Fair. Z. K. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:8-9 N'57. P, 5.

STOCKINGS
see subdivision HOSIERY under POLAND.

STOIANOV, AVRAM

Avram Stoianov; a biographic sketch. Za rodinata 7 no. 8:22 Ag'57. B, 17.

STONE, CRUSHED

Crushed stone aggregate as an ingredient of concrete. V. Studak. Ceste most 5 no. 11 417-419 N'57. Y, 16.

Impact stone crushing. M. Holec. Mechanisace 4 no. 7:245-247 Jl'57. C, 16

461365 O - 58 - 16

STONE AGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STORAGE
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND

STORAGE BATTERIES

Accumulator with silver peroxide and zinc L. Fihman. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7 329-331 Jl'56. R, 16.

The "Matra 5746 T" super battery. I. Mate. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:262-263 N'57. H, 16.

STORCK, KARL

Barbu Breziianu's Karl Storck, a book review R. Ionescu Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 320-321 Jl/D'56 R, 10.

STORKS
see subdivision under POLAND

STORM, THEODOR

About Th. Storm's position in German literature In German. D. Kalnina Rakstl Rigas ped inst 5:357-368 '57. La, 8.

STORYTELLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STOVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Portable stoves increase the danger of fire. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22:17 N'57. P, 5.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

The action of dynamic stress on the structure of a high hoisting tower. P. Kriha. Inz stavby 5 no 11 591-594 N'57. C, 16

The calculation of lattice girders taking into account the present state of typification. M. Rusu. Standardizarea 9 no. 9:424-432 S'57. R, 16.

Computation of the mean deformation resistance and of the rolling pressure arising from the hot and cold rolling of square rods and sheets. In German. A. Geleji. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2 77-100 '57. H, 16.

A contribution to the study of third-degree stresses in steel fatigue. M Holy. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:547-550 '57. C, 13.

Contributions to the computation of the permissible soil pressure and stresses appearing under foundations. I. The theories based on the extension of the domain of plastic deformation. II. Approximate calculations of stresses under isolated footings. In German. L. Varga. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 21-36 '57. H, 16.

Design of a special analog mechanical generator of the function $y=x^2$ (quadratic element). Z. Pokorny. Stroje na zprac inf 5:117-130 '57. C, 13.

Determination of the state of stress in partition-wall beams by the method of analogy with a network. D. Moraru. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4:937-953 O/D'56. R, 16.

A general theory on the method of stress distribution. Pt. 2. C. Popovici. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 971-994 O/D'56. R, 16.

A method for the arithmetical determination of torsional stresses. In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 18 no 3/4:399-407 '57 H 16

R, 13.

Note on the formulation of the spatial problem in the dynamic case of the theory of elastic solids. M. Misicu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:995-999 O/D'56. R, 16.

On the minimum weight of certain redundant structures. In English. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 67-76 '57. H, 16.

On the nonlinear elasticity law. In English. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2:55-65 '57. H, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. I. Relations between unitary efforts and specific deformations. II. Solids with transversal isotropy. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4: 395-406 Ap'57. R, 13.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. III. Orthotropic bodies. IV. Bodies with symmetrically elastic planes. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5:503-513 My'57. R, 13.

The state of stress in an elastic space due to an instantaneous action of a source of heat. W. Nowacki. Archiw bud masz 4 no. 3:285-305 '57. P, 16.

Testing the buckling loads of defective pine beams F. Zalewski, S. Takuski. Przegl gorn 13 no 10:473-481 O'57. P, 16.

STRAUB, JOHANNES

J Straub's Studies of Historia Augusta, a book review. E. Marot. Antik lan 4 no 1/2:152-154 '57 H, 4.

STREET LIGHTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA

STREKELJ, IVAN

Floris Oblak and Ivan Strekelj, a review of an exhibition J. Copic Nasi razgl 6 no. 22-548-549 N'57. Y, 1.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

Antagonistic action of Streptococcus lactis against Bacillus subtilis and Pseudomonas fluorescens observed in milk W. Moycho, W Gromska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:267-270 '56. P, 13.

STREPTOMYCIN

Some conditions for the build-up of lesser resistance to streptomycin by Rhizobium induced by deoxyribonucleic acid. In German R Balassa Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1.85-95 '57. H, 13.

Streptomycin resistance of Serratia marcescens. In English. B. Gyorffy, I. Kallay. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:309-331 '57. H, 13.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

STRONTIUM

Study of the structure of inorganic compounds by means of radioactive isotopes. I. Study of the structure of hexametaphosphates by means of radioactive strontium 90. R. Ripan, Gh Marcu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 323-327 Mr'57. R, 13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Calculation of framed structures with nonrigid joints. V Schreiber Inz stavby 5 no. 11 598-603 N'57. C, 16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Beat orthotropic structures. A. Petre, C Stanescu, L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no 4 955-969 O/D'56. R, 16.

A general theory on the method of stress distribution. Pt. 2. C. Popovici. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 971-994 O/D'56. R, 16

On the minimum weight of certain redundant structures. In English. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2: 67-76 '57. H, 16.

STUCKA, PETERS

Contest for the design of the Peters Stucka monument in Riga Reports Riga 14 no. 52.11 D 25'57. La, 1

STUDENT TEACHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

[illegible]GARIAN

[illegible] school brigade in the village of Dunavtsi, Vidin District is organized and works. Kh. Tsekov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:61-68 S'57. B, 8.

People's Council of Koynare preparing a beneficial summer rest for the students. S. Dilkov. Nar suv 7 no. 6:30 Je'57. B, 6.

The People's Councils in the Stara Zagora District have successfully organized a beneficial rest for students. Kh. Georgiev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:79-81 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

The work of the People's Councils in Khaskovo Okoliya in organizing beneficial summer rest for students. S. Alekslev. Nar suv 7 no. 7/8:42-44 Jl/Ag'57. B, 6.

STUDENTS, CHINESE

Activities of Guan-czuns Dsn. J. Natra Zvaigzne no 20:2-3 O'57. La, 1.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Production conference in High School No. 22 in Tallinn. L. Langus. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 48:1 N'57. E, 8.

The work of the students of Tallinn in the collective farms and state farms. N. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47:3 N'57. E, 8.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Foreign production experiences of physics students. G. Groma. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:76-78 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

Some educational problems of Hungarian university students studying in friendly states. L. Bruzsa. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2.100-109 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

STUDENTS, INDIC

Seriously about funny things, from our correspondent in India. Deepak Na'du. Po prostu no. 7-10 F'56. P, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Criticism interested him V. Sene Skolot avize no. 47-2 N'57 La, 8.

Friends of our school L Roze Skolot avize no. 47 1 N'57 La, 8.

Student activities during winter vacations. Reports Riga 14 no 52 19 D 27'57. La, 1.

Students' entrance examinations for Academy of Agriculture Reports Riga 15 no 1 23 Ja 5'58 La, 1

Uniforms for teachers and students. E. Lace. Skolot avize no 47 4 N'57. La, 8

What interests do they have to be in these groups? From the experience of the Riga Pioneer Palace teachers. A Pastnikova Skolot avize no. 47 2 N'57. La, 8

Work to the students. B. Dzerve. Skolot avize no 52 3 D'57 La, 8.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian panorama on the Tabor Farm. R. Santarve no 4:187-188 '57. Lt, 8.

Students talk and act. G Penikas Liet dien 9 no. 1-4 Ja'58. Lt, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Juvenilia. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 26-3 Je'57. P, 11.

Our efforts to examine the causes of unsatisfactory results of students' work. W. Kochanski. Szkola zawod no. 15:42-43 D'57. P, 8.

We are fighting against cigarette smoking by school youth. E Gruchala. Szkola zawod no. 15:50-51 D'57. P, 8.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Applying the Soviet methods in the Bulgarian educational work. T. Vasilev. Nar prosv 13 no. 9 68-73 S'57. B, 8.

Some questions on reviewing the material studied. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9:1-9 S'57. B, 8.

STUNT FLYING

Effects of air acrobatism on the human organism. J. Dvorak. Kridla vlasti no. 23.726-727 N'57. C, 16.

SUBLIME, THE

The Annonymous on the sublime. M. Fiasar. Ziva antika 7 no. 1:17-39 '57. Y, 11.

SUBMARINE BOATS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Akula submarine; Soviet Navy Day. Planinikov. Za rodinata 7 no. 7.8 Jl'57. B, 17.

Sep, a submarine. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 12:12-13 Je'57. P, 17.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUDEK, JOSEF

The photographs made of Josef Sudek. J. Krofta. Kultura Praha no. 2.5 Ja'57. C, 1.

SUDETES - FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Sudetic Caledonian folding and its Variscan deformations. H. Teisseyre. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:97-104 Mr'56. P, 16.

SUEZ CANAL

The origin, history, and legal status of the Suez Canal. J. Muhlberg. Olgus no. 1:37-42 '57. E, 7.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Adaptation to the outer temperature and the glycemia of the snail (Helix pomatia). V. Pavlovic, M. Bac. Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:93-96 '56. Y, 13.

SUGAR (Continued)

Advice to thermal technicians in a sugar factory, a supplement to the graphic computation of the increased boiling point of sugar solutions Z Karlach Listy cukrovar 73 no 8 [Suppl] 32 Ag'57 C, 16.

Amino acids participating in the production of melanoids P. Pavlas, O Melounova-Hauslerova Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8 177-182 Ag'57 C, 16.

Decolorant ionexes I K Ciz, J. Stamberg, V Valtor. Listy cukrovar 73 no 8,182-184 Ag'57 C, 16

International sugar conditions J Fort. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8:190-191 Ag'57. C, 16

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice. IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of ζ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J. Vasatko, R. Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no 7.405-415 S'56. C, 16

Regulation of evaporation products according to P. M Silin's method Tr from the Russian I Trub Listy cukrovar 73 no 8.[Suppl] 28-29 Ag'57 C, 16.

Technological directions for saving thermal power in sugar plants A Dolinek. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8: [Suppl] 25-26 Ag'57 C, 16.

SUGAR BEETS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Physicochemical study on purification of sugar-beet juice. IV. Determining the electrokinetic potential of ζ particles of $CaCO_3$ formed by the saturation of lime and sugar solutions with carbon dioxide. J Vasatko, R. Kohn. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7.405-415 S'56. C, 16.

Repeated use of water from beet cuttings in the Modrany Sugar Factory during the 1956/57 season J Gabler, J. Velava. Listy cukrovar 73 no. 8 185-190 Ag'57 C, 16

SUGAREV, ZDRAVKO T.

Zdravko T. Sugarev's Finansova statistika (Finance Statistics), a book review. I. Stefanov. Ikon misul 2 no. 5:84-86 S/O'57. B, 5.

SULFATES

Calomel and sulfate electrode in anhydrous acetic acid, in pyridine, in α-picoline, in 2, 4-lutidine, and in 2, 6-lutidine. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl hem dr 21 no. 5-257-260 '56. Y, 13

Determination and separation of sulfates in aqueous solutions of potassium chromitetrasulfate A. Blavoj, A. Mracna Kozarstvi 7 no. 11-324-328 N'57. C, 16.

Separation of bismuth from other metals by means of the rapid electrolysis of the sulfate solution. III. M. Jovanovic, S. Jankovic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3-167-176 '57. Y, 13.

SULFHYDRYL GROUP

see MERCEPTO GROUP.

SULFIDES

Identification of organic compounds. XVI. Identification of sulfides. J. Gasparic, M. Vecera, M. Jurecek. Chem listy 51 no. 4:660-660 Ap'57. C, 13.

Preparation of aryl-benzo-[E]-1:3-thiazine derivatives. II. A reaction of aromatic iminothioether with formaldehyde. In German. E. Vinkler, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 1.99-100 '57. H, 13.

SULFITES

Considerations on the bleaching of sulphite cellulose. L. Lippa. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:190-195 Ag'56. R, 16.

Unloading of sulphite-cellulose boiling vats under high pressure in the N. Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Factory. I. Visoiu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:187-190 Ag'56. R, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SULFONAMIDO GROUP

Reagent for detection of carbon oxide in air; combination of silver of p-sulfonamido-benzoic acid. G. Ciubanda. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:189-199 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

SULFONATION

A critical survey of the production of dinitro-orthocresol by means of sulfonation and the possibility of its production by means of direct nitration of orthocresol by sulfonic mixtures. II. M. Bogosavljevic. Tehnika 12 no.12:2016-2019 '57. Y, 16.

The lignin-periodate and its behavior in sulfonation process. T. Burova. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 8 265-271 Ag'57. R, 16.

SULFUR

The assimilation of sulfur and glutamic acid by Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. E. Janczura, J. Piasecka-Aleksandrowicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:105 '56 P, 13.

Desulfurization of petroleum products having high sulfur content. M Krupa, H. Maslarczyk, J Palczewski. Nafta Pol 12 no 3 72-76 Mr'56 P, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water isotopes of normal water after some transformation processes In German. L. Knop, J Kristan Reports Fiz Inst SAZU 3-141-148 '56 Y, 13

Contribution to the study of the harmful effect of the smoke gases of sulfur dioxide on the growth of plants in the vicinity of the Bor mine. M. Krajcinovic and others Gl hem dr 21 no. 5.293-306 '56 Y, 13.

Recuperation of sulfur dioxide from the lean gases of nonferrous metallurgy Note I. L. Grigoriu, I. Sebastian Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no 2:305-324 Jl/D'56. R, 16.

Sulfur dioxide and its measurements at weather stations Z. Ubl. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4 97-99 Ag'57. C, 13

SULFUR MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under POLAND.

SULFURIC ACID

Effect of alternating current on the oxygen overvoltage at the platinum anode in a sulfuric acid solution T. Erdey-Gruz, I. Safarik. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9.237-242 S'57. H, 13.

Electrode potential and rate of oxidation of copper in solutions of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:129-136 '57. La, 1.

Fractionation of cellulose by means of H_2SO_4. II E. Calistru, C Simionescu. Celulosa hirtie 5 no. 7-145 Jl'56. R, 16.

Hydrolysis of sunflower husks by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. V Kalnins, A. Zile Vestis Latv ak no. 8-95-100 '57. La, 1.

SUMEGHY, JOZSEF

To the memory of Jozsef Sumeghy (1892-1956). M. Kretzoi. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3:254-260 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

SUMMER

Temperature conditions in Gottwaldov-Zlin on a clear summer day. E. Quitt. Meteor zpravy 10 no 4-95-97 Ag'57. C, 13.

SUN

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut. Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca. Split. [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y, 13.
Year 1958. [1957] 15 p.

SUNFLOWERS

Hydrolysis of sunflower husks by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. V. Kalnins, A. Zile. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:95-100 '57. La, 1.

SUPERSONIC WAVES

see subdivision ULTRASONIC WAVES under BULGARIA.

SUPERSTITION

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SUPRARENAL BODIES

see ADRENAL GLANDS.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

The use of surface-active agents for removing microorganisms from the surface of fruit and vegetables. A. Horubala. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.263-266 '56. P, 13.

SURFACE TENSION

Application of the tensioviscosimeter for the control of milk. R. Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:239-241 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Simple apparatus for the determination of viscosity and relative superficial tension of biological liquids R Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no 3/4 235-238 Jl/D'56 R, 13

Surface tension of glass and glaze O Kukurs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:143-150 '57 La, 1.

SURFACES

Cauchy's problem of a system of equations with partial derivatives of the first order in a hyperbolic case of two independent variables. In French. S Lojasiewicz Annales pol math 3 no 1-87-117 '56 P, 13.

Free distributions and limitations of the extreme points in systems of plane surfaces In French F. Leja. Annales pol math 3 no. 1 147-156 '56 P, 13.

Generalization of the polar theory with regard to ovals and ovaloids. E Gergely Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 307-311 Mr'57. R, 13.

The normal projective directrix of a surface In French T Mihailescu Rev math pures 1 no 2 107-132 '56. R, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

The pneumatic measurement of the smoothness and parameters of the profile of a surface. T. Lewandowski, J. Mierzejewski. Pomiary 2 no. 4:135-137 Ap'56 P, 16.

Practical significance of the quality of surfaces L. Rozeanu. Standardizarea 9 no 10 481-483 O'57 R, 16.

The stability of polished surfaces I. Solc Cs cas fys 7 no. 5-601-603 '57. C, 13

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Equations satisfied by the extremal schlicht functions with a pole. In English J. Zamorski Annales pol math 3 no. 1-41-45 '56. P, 13.

SURGEONS

Latvia participates in the 17th International Congress of Surgeons in Mexico Reports Riga 14 no 50.4 D 9'57 La, 1

SURGERY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Operative treatment of flaccid paralyses following Heine-Medin disease. In English. A. Gruca. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 1-35-37 '56. P, 13.

SURVEYING

Angle adjustment in the central point figure L Hradilek Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6.107-110 Je'56. C, 13

Basic information on surveying. (To be contd.) W. Gaskiewicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 63-72 My'57. P, 16.

Effect of the deformation in identity equations on directional distortions L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 2 no. 8-111-112 Je'56. C, 13.

Machines for punched-card processing in surveying (To be contd.) O. Valka. Geod kart obzor 2 no. 6: 102-106 Je'56. C, 13

Practical field activities with pupils of grade 10. I. Cismariu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 9:475-481 S'57. R, 13

SUVALEPP, A.

A necessary handbook for the teacher in charge of the school garden, a book review. K. Aun Nouk opetaja 15 no. 47.4 N'57. E, 8.

SWEAT

see PERSPIRATION.

SWEDEN - ARCHIVES

Archives in Sweden. L Kallay. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2: 289-296 '57. H, 4.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE

The organization of trade in Sweden. D. Simic Nova trg 10 no. 11-634-637 N'57. Y, 5.

SWEDEN - EDUCATION

How good is adult education in Sweden? M. A. Nepmuveles 4 no, 3-21 N'57. H, 5.

SWEDEN - ELECTRIC POWER

Continual increase of electricity consumption and industrial production in Sweden. S. Lalander, N. Holmin. Tehnika 12 no.12:2008-2012 '57. Y, 16.

SWEDEN - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Notes on the work of the Department of Law, Estonian Scientific Institute in Sweden Oigus no.1 49-50 '57. E, 7.

SWEDEN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education and sports for adults in Sweden. R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 10:776-787 O'57. P, 8.

SWEDEN - SEALS (ANIMALS)

The secret arm of the Kingdom of Sweden. J. Gruzewski. Morze 12 no. 7 7 Jl'57. P, 17.

SWEDES IN HUNGARY

How good is adult education in Sweden? M. A. Nepmuveles 4 no.3 21 N'57. H, 5.

SWEDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marginal remarks concerning P. Lagerkvist's Barabasz, a book review. S. Kowalski Kierunki 1 no 6, 4, 11 Je'56. P, 3.

SWIFT, JONATHAN

Jonathan Swift, mundus immundus S Maric. Delo Beograd 3 no 5 880-897 My'57 Y, 11.

SWINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Research on the influence of iron on the growth and development of sucking pigs. M Dinu and others Bul st biol agr 8 no 3,667-683 Jl/S'56. R, 13.

SWIRSKI, ZDZISLAW

Engineer Zdzislaw Swirski, an obituary. K. Chomicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:405-406 Ag'57. P, 16.

SWISS ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, SWISS.

SWITCHING CIRCUITS

Rational numerical system of residual classes. In English A. Svoboda. Stroje na zprac inf 5.9-37 '57 C, 13.

SWITZERLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Swiss graphic art Reports Riga 14 no. 51:20 D 22'57. La, 1

SWITZERLAND - MOTION PICTURES

An idyl which is far from the class struggle. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 51/52 14 D'57. C, 11.

SWITZERLAND - POWER (MECHANICS)

Power engineering in Switzerland. T. Biernacki. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:372-377 Ag'57. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - RAILROADS

Swiss railroads. T. Newmann. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1 5-8 Ja'57. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - STORAGE

The compactus, a new system of storing M Mole Tehnika 12 no 12:2078-2081 '57. Y, 16.

SWITZERLAND - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

School for translators at the Geneva University. T. Cieslak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10:87-88 '57. P, 8.

SWOBODA, ERICH

A review of the book Carnuntina; the Conclusion of Research Concerning the Border Provinces of the Roman Empire. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2: 150-151 '57. H, 4.

SYLLOGISM

Tatugan, Florea. Silogistica judecatilor de predicatie, contributii, adaosuri si rectificari la silogistica clasica. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 310 p. (Studii filozofice, 2) [The syllogistic of predicative judgements; contributions, additions, and amendments of classic syllogistic. French and Russian summaries. Illus., footnotes, tables] R, 3.

SYMBOLS
see SIGNS AND SYMBOLS.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see subdivision under ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SYNCHROTRON
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of dextran by different strains of Leuconostoc mesenteroides I. Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 217-224 '56. P, 13

A synthesis of the pyrrole ring by condensation of α-hydroxyketones with the β-aminocrotonic ester D. Nenitescu, I. Necsoiu, M. Zalman. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4 421-426 Ap'57. R, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Determination of directions of optical axes of synthetic corundums. J. Schultz. Pomiary 2 no. 1:34-36 Ja'56. P, 16.

SYRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A storm over Syria. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 46 2 N'57 P, 1.

SYRPHIDAE

Distribution and density of Syrphidae (Diptera) in Yugoslavia S Glumac Gl prir muz B 8 no. 3 205-224 '56 Y, 13

Syrphidae (Diptera) of the Free Territory of Trieste, Zone B, of Koper and of Umag, Collected in 1955 S Glumac Gl prir muz B 8 no 3:173-203 '56 Y, 13.

Syrphidae (Diptera) of the southern Yugoslav Littoral; results of collections made in 1956. S. Glumac. Gl prir muz B 8 no 3 225-251 '56. Y, 13.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Nomographic solution of weight and atomic (mol) ratios in multicomponent systems, In English. F. Bartfai, A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 16 no. 1/2:13-20 '57. H, 16.

SZABO, DEZSO

The ideology of Dezso Szabo. (To be contd.) K. Katona. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 1:85-110 '57. H, 3.

SZABO, LORINC

Lorinc Szabo (1900-1957). Z. S. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.240-241 O/N'57. P, 11.

SZCZAWIEJ, JAN

A heavy and embarrassing book zh. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11 238 O/N'57. P, 11

SZEGHY, IMRICH

A popular astronomer and an exemplary educator. S. Kupca. Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21:525 N'56 C, 5

SZOMORY, DEZSO

Dezso Szomory's play Gyorgyike draga gyermek (Gyorgyiko is a Dear Child); a criticism of a premiere in the Jokai Theater. L. Kemeny. Elet irod 1 no. 20 11 N'57. H, 11.

TADIJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Tadijanovic's Blagdan zetve (Holiday Harvest); a book review. I. Lalic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:802-805 Ap'57. Y, 11.

TALC

Studying the concentration of some useful Bulgarian nonmetallic minerals. S. Stoev. Strotelstvo 4 no. 5:13-17 '57. B, 16.

Talc as a basic raw material for steatitic composition. J. Omelanczuk. Szkło 8 no. 12:335-336 D'57. P, 16.

TALES

Some questions of the social function of storytelling, In English. L. Degh. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1/2: 91-147 '57. H, 12.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

Architecture of individual houses in Tallinn. I. Davidsone, A. Holcmanis. Zvaigzne no. 23:16-17 D'57. La, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of book propaganda medias. E. Liivand. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 47 1 N'57. E, 8.

Intense searching. A. Kunnap Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48: 3-7 N'57. E, 11.

TALLINN - FORTIFICATIONS

Medieval architecture in Tallinn M. Kink. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 48 8 N'57 E, 11.

TALLINN - PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES

Without freedom and sun, reminiscences. A Tammik Looming no. 11.1714-1719 '57. E, 11.

TALLO, JOZEF A.

Jozef Tallo's Tri stare topole (Three Old Poplars), a book review. J Poliak Slov pohl 73 no. 12 1313-1316 D'57 D'57 C, 11.

TAMBERG, EINO

Eino Tamberg's new symphonic dances O. Tulsk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49 5 D'57 E, 11

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Help us organize a memorial museum in honor of A. H. Tammsaare! Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 52:5 D'57 E, 11.

TANC, ANTON

Anton Tanc, alias Tone Macek, alias Culkovski, a proletarian author, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 10th anniversary of his death J. Zupancic Nasi zapgl 7 no 1-24 Ja'58. Y, 1

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH

Sergei Ivanovich Taneev, a biographic sketch. I Kostiuk Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16 31 N'56. C, 1

TANK TRUCKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TANKERS

Tanker fleet and oil. M. Stalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 10 10-13 '57. P, 5.

TANKS

Amphibious containers for the transportation of bulk shipments (-Sm-). Nova technika 2 no 11.341-342 N'57 C, 16

Electric preheating of tar in tanks. J Quilini. Drogownictwo 12 no. 11:269-270 N'57. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Floating tanks and automobiles Tr. from the Russian A Docenko Svet motoru 11 no. 25:780-769 D'57 C, 16.

The tank crew is shooting. A Kolodziejczyk Zoln Polski no 13,12-13 Jl'57. P, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Consumption of steam, water, and electricity in tanneries M Tomisek. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11.311-313 N'57 C, 16

Determination and separation of sulfates in aqueous solutions of potassium chromictetrasulfate A. Blazej, A Mracna Kozarstvi 7 no. 11:324-328 N'57 C, 16

Microscopic changes in leathers during their dressing R. Bohm Kozarstvi 6 no. 5:82-83 My'56. C, 16

The reciprocal influence of different tanning agents, in vegetal tanning of leather for heels. C. Maga and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:123-130 '56. R, 13.

Resinous dyes for use in tanneries. V. Pektor, L. Dvoranek. Kozarstvi 6 no. 5:87-89 My'56 C, 16

Supplementary purification of waste waters in tanneries V. Kubelka, C. Halamek Kozarstvi 6 no. 5:93-96 My'56. C, 16

Tanning with diciandiamide resins, Tr. from the Hungarian. V Gyorgi. Kozarstvi 7 no. 11:314-316 N'57. C, 16.

TANTALUM

Contributions to the problem of extracting niobium and tantalum from the ores of Rumania. A. Lupu, L. Grigoriu. Studii cerc metalurgie 1 no. 2:297-303 Jl/D '56. R, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPS AND DIES

A method for the measurement of the medium diameter of conic screw plugs. E. Cristescu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7:36-39 Jl'57. R, 16.

TAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

TARIFF
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Oeconomicus. Handel zagr 3 no. 8:1 '57. P, 5.

TARJAN, GUSZTAV

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vacsey's A vasercek es a nagyolvasztо elegyenek elokeszitese (Iron Ores and the Preparation of the Burden for a Blast Furnace), a book review. B. Simon. Koh lap 12 no. 6 Kohaszati 203-204 Je'57. H, 16

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Conglomerates of Chuda Turnia and their importance in the paleogeography of the Triassic of the Tatra Mountains. Z. Kotanski. Przegl geol [4] no 3: 131-132 Mr'56. P, 16.

TATTARESCU, GHEORGHE M.

The painter G. Tattarescu and the landscape G. Wertheimer Studii cerc ist art 3 no. 3/4 200-205 Jl/D'56. R 10

TAUFER, JIRI

Poetry and its analysis. M Tomelk Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52,0 D'57 C, 11

Verses of recollection; a review of a collection of poems J. Brabec Lit nov 0 no 50 6 D'57 C, 11

TAUTKAITE, EUGENIJA

E. Tautkaite's Takais takeliais i didi kelia (Over Small Paths to the Great Road); a book review. R. Petronyte. Jaun gviet no. 12;17 D'57 Lt, 5.

The price of freedom, a book review J. Macevicius Lit ir men no. 2.1 Ja'58. Lt, 11.

TAVCAR, JOSIP

Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday), a review of a play. E. Umek Nasi razgl 6 no 24 618-619 D'57 Y, I.

TAXATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

TAXATION OF INCOME
see subdivision INCOME TAX under SERBIA

TAXONOMY

Contribution to the taxonomical classification of the so-called Pneumocystis carinii. In English. A. Csillag. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:1-8 '57. H, 13.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Information from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and Council of Ministers, Chitalishte 36 no. 9.34 S'57. B, 2.

Vela Blagoeva, a biographic sketch. L. Ilizarl. Chitalishte 36 no. 9-17 S'57. B, 2.

TEACHERS, CROATIAN

Zagreb. Centar za stручno usavrsavanje uciteljа i nastavnika. [Spisak] Zagreb. [Catalog of the Center for Vocational Training of Elementary-School Teachers and Instructors in Zagreb] Y, 8. Winter semester, academic year 1957/58. 1957. 32 p.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

About the work of a young member of the local committee. N. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51'1 D'57. E, 8

In the Teachers' Home in Tallinn. E. Kaugema. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:1 D'57. E, 8.

Rudolf Morrloo; an obituary. Nouk opetaja 15 no 47: 4 N'57. E, 8.

Thoughts about the preparation of young teachers. A. Viiret. Nouk opetaja 15 no 51.3 D'57. E, 8.

Visiting our Estonian neighbors. S. Valda. Skolot avize no. 49;2 D'57. La, 6

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fonay's article. A. Kiss, L. Kelemen, J. Piry. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15;351-354 S'57. H, 8.

The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fonay's article. L. Nemedi, Z. Palffy. Kozneveles 12[i.e. 13] no. 16;382-383 O'57. H, 8.

The danger of stagnation; remarks on Tibor Fornay's article. Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy, L. Bulyaki. Kozneveles 13 no. 17;402-403 O'57. H, 8.

Ideas on the five-year training of teachers. F. Biozok, and others. Felsookt sz 7 no. 1/2:48-53 Jl/Ag'57. H, 8.

The improvement of the work of the conciliation committees of educators. Gy, Ferencz. Kozneveles 13 no. 17;394 O'57. H, 8.

Jozsef Wagner (1882-1956), an obituary I Borzsak. Antik tan 4 no 1/2 127 '57. H, 1.

Let the educational press speak. O Kertesz. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 16 373-374 O'57. H, 8.

A letter to the young teachers of undivided classes. M. Borsos. Kozneveles 13 no. 18, Alsotagozati III-V N'57. H, 8.

Not so much quantity as the quality, remarks on the further ideological education of teachers arranged by the Government L. Bekesi. Kozneveles 13 no. 17 391-392 O'57. H, 8.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Teacher, folklore collector, and book propagandist J Veveris Skolot avize no. 48 1 N'57 La, 8

Uniforms for teachers and students E Lace Skolot avize no 47 4 N'57 La, 8

Visiting our Estonian neighbors. S. Valda Skolot avize no. 49 2 D'57. La, 6.

TEACHERS, POLISH

The conference of the Polish Teachers Association ended its deliberations. (l. p.) Ziel sztand 9 no. 100, 2 D'57 P, 6.

Congratulations to our colleagues. (m) Szkola zawod no 15 54-55 D'57 P, 8

Education of the youth by a good example. C, Mejro. Zycie szkoly wyz no 10 51-54 '57. P, 8

In each people's council there should be a teacher Rada narod 14 no 50.5 D'57 P, 6

Teachers Tygod demokrat 5 no. 51;3 D'57 P, 1

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

The first steps of a young teacher In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20 12-13 O'57 C, 1.

It will live forever. In Ukrainian M. Hyriak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20 14-15 O'57 C, 1.

TEACHERS COLLEGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Doncho Minchev and Ivan Velichkov's Pedagogika,
[illegible]
Ag'57. B, 8.

New volume of the Darbai (Papers) of Vilna State Teachers Institute Reports Vilna Ja 7'58:20. Lt, 1.

O. V Dukhnovich's National Pedagogy; a review. In Ukrainian. O Mashtalor Druzhno vpered 7 no 20 17-18 O'57 C, 1

Roger Cousinet's book The Training of an Educator, a *review. L. Bandura. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5 542-544* S/O'57. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

International aid for the development of underdeveloped countries in the light of the development of world economy. J. Stanovnik. Medunar probl 9 no. 4:3-31 '57. Y, 6.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union is a source for raising the standards of our technology. F Bisek. Stavivo 35 no. 10;389-390 O'57. C, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Problems in the field of polytechnic training; fundamental factors, technology and social form. L Gordos. Kozneveles 13 no. 17;397 O'57. H, 8.

Steel applied in school workshops. J Hanzlicek. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7-328-330 S'57 C, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Rusko-bulgarski tekhnicheski rechnik, 26,000 dumi Prilozhenie' Bulgarsko-ruski rechnik na osnovnite termini. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 911 p [Russian-Bulgarian technical dictionary; 26,000 words. Includes a supplement: Bulgarian-Russian glossary of basic terms] B, 16

Concerning the article by H. Lewin, "Methods of Determining the Economic Effectiveness of the Application of New Technical Means." Z. Gackowski, Z. Knyziak. Gosp plan 12 no. 5 57-59 My'57. P, 5

Geometrie v technice a umeni (Geometry in Technology and Art), a book review K Drabek Cas pro pest mat 82 no 2 237-239 My'57 C, 13

A library in support of production. Cal bibliot 9 no 10-24-26 O'56. R, 2.

A new monthly bulletin for technical problems will appear in 1956. Reports Vilna D 19'57,2 Lt, 1.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA

An electronic telewattmeter for long distances. M Duma. Electrotehnica 5 no 8,258-262 Ag'57. R, 16

Publications of the Industrial Institute of Communication Przegl telekom 31 no. 8 260 Ag'57. P, 16

Telecommunication in statistics J. Rucinski Tele-radio 2 no. 10 482-485 O'57 P, 16

TELEGDI-ROTH, KAROLY

To the memory of Karoly Telegdi-Roth. F. Horusitzky. Foldt kozl 87 no. 3 247-253 Jl/S'57. H, 12.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

2d International Radiotelegraphist Contest in Carlsbad. W. Ostrowski Radioamator Pol 7 no 2-26-27 F'57 P, 16.

What is single-signal and double-signal reception? A. Jankowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no 5-27-29 My'57. P, 16

TELEPHONE

Cable and gathering collectors. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4-139-144 Ap'57. P, 16

Experimental research on the intelligibility of speech over telephone circuits M Grumazescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 4-679-686 O/D'56. R, 13.

Principles for the organization and automatization of railroad telephone lines. G Manolescu Probleme fer 3 no. 2;52-61, 66 F'57 R, 16.

Protection of electromagnetic coils in automatic telephone stations L. Julewicz. Tele-radio 2 no 10 476-478 O'57. P, 16

Work of the International Telephone Consultative Committee on the problem of automation of the international telephone traffic. W Adaszewski. Tele-radio 2 no. 10;445-456 O'57. P, 16.

TELETYPE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Amateur television receiver. B. Wisniowiecki. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2,3-8 F'57. P, 16.

Antennas for television receivers. (To be contd) J. Kniolek. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6-14-16 Je'57. P, 16.

Antennas for television receivers. Pt. 2. J. Kniolek. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 7,26-30 Jl'57. P, 16.

Building an antenna for a television receiver. Z. Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 5;15-18 My'57. P, 16

Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9; 276-278 N'57. H, 16.

Data on television and ultrashort-wave antennas. (To be contd.) L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10; 308 D'57. H, 16.

The high-voltage and high-frequency battery eliminator. E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9;269-270 N'57. H, 16.

Inside television antenna. W. Trembinski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 8,13-15 Ag'57. P, 16.

Radio relays for television. J Rutkowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6;20-24 Ag'57. P, 16

Remarks on building the RK 12 television receiver. C. Klimczewski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1-6-8 Ja'57. P, 16.

Silberkraft silver-zinc batteries for telecommunication. B. Chwalisz. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8;247-254 Ag'57. P, 16.

Supplementary data on the article "Television Standards." B. Zoltan. Radiotechnika 7 no 7-199 S'57. H, 16

TELEVISION (Continued)

What is the television standard picture for? T Benczo. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7 197-199 S'57. H, 16

TELLURIDES

Appearance of tellurides in the Lece Mine. V Ivkovic, M. Veselinovic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3 177-180 '57. Y, 13.

TEMPERATURE

A method of determining the temperatures for the computation of arched barrages. R Priscu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3 341-348 Mr'57 R, 13.

Research on the effect of certain conditions of temperature and light upon the growth and development of the silkworm. V. Preda, G. Anastastu. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 131-133 Ja/Mr'56 R, 13.

TEMPERING

The diagram of isothermal changes and the hardness curve in the frontal tempering of domestic 25 CrMo4-steel. B. Bozic, Z. Vasek. Gl hem dr 22 no. 3 149-160 '57. Y, 13.

TENSIOMETERS

see subdivision under POLAND

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS

A comedy of Terentius at the burial of L. Aemilius Paulus I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2 1-38 '57. H, 4.

TERLECKI, TYMON

Prescriptions and logica, a review of Tymon Terlecki's Krytyka personalistyczna (Personalistic Criticism) Artur Sandauer's O Jednosci tresci i formy (Entity of Content and Form). Z. Najder. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:104-112 O/N'57 P, 11.

TERPENES

Terpenes LXXX. Structure of matricine, guaianolide from Camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). Z. Cekan, V. Herout, F Sorm. Chem listy 51 no. 4:756-763 Ap'57 C, 13.

TESLA, NIKOLA

Nikola Tesla, the hundredth anniversary of his birth. S. Darecki. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:254-255 Ag'57. P, 16.

TESTING

Selecting the dimension series, the necessity and advantages. A. Atanasov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 10: 38-41 O'57. B, 16.

TETRACHLORONITROBENZENE

Possibilities of polarographic analysis in the quantitative determining of 2, 3, 5, 6-tetrachloronitrobenzene in technical products. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no. 7 430-435 S'56. C, 16.

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

Study of oxidative metabolism with help of the chloride of triphenyltetrazolium in anaerobic germs E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:263-270 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Determination of silicones on water-repellent fabrics. J. Petertil. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:422 N'57. C, 16

Edgings of fabrics. M. Knap. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:402-405 N'57. C, 16

Measuring the effects of detergents on artificially soiled materials with radioisotopes. J. Tylgyessy, T Robinson. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:414-418 N'57. C, 16.

Testing the incombustibility of fabrics. O Horak. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:419-421 N'57. C, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Albin fibers. Z. Travnicek. Textil Cz 12 no. 11:423 N'57. C, 16.

The control of jets in the manufacture of artificial fibers by means of the Meopta GIP stereoscopic microscope. A. Dort. Nova technika 2 no. 11:343-344 N'57. C, 16.

Microbiological investigation of textile casein. J. Jakubowska, H. Oberman, A. Nowakowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:304 '56. P, 13.

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (To be contd.) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:37-40 Ja'57. P, 16.

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (Conclusion) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3 117-119 Mr'57. P, 16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

A contribution to the study of the function of distribution of two casual variables. D. Nestorescu Comunicarile AR 7 no 2 205-210 F'57 R, 13.

Methylene chloride as an ideal means for fat extraction. B Dolovcek Tehnika 12 no 12 2022-2023 '57 Y, 16

A new method for computing the coefficient of a mean quadratic heterogeneity. D. Nestorescu Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2 211-215 F'57 R, 13

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Automatic feeding of bobbins in automatic weft winders. F Cesar Textil Cz 12 no. 10 373-374 S [i.e O] '57 C, 16

Items of interest from the Technical Fair in Hannover. V. Houdek Textil Cz 12 no 8:284-285 Ag'57 C, 16.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Designing printed nylon. V. Jonicek, J Mikes Textil Cz 12 no. 10 377-378 S[i.e O] '57 C, 16

Modern design in textile printing L Letosnikova. Textil Cz 12 no. 10 375-377 S[i.e O] '57 C, 16.

THEATER

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SOUTH AMERICA, TRIESTE, YUGOSLAVIA

Theatrical life and theatrical criticism. H. Klajn. Savremenik no. 4:436-445 Ap'57. Y, 11.

THEATERS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Zdenek Seydl, a review of an exhibition. J Padrta. Hollar 29 no. 2 78-81 '57 C, 10.

THEODOLITES

Stabilization of measuring points in a mine and the centering of a theodolite below them J Mach. Geod kart obzor 2 no 6:112-114 Je'56. C, 13

THEOPHYLACTUS, ABP. OF OKHRID

Accents and rhythms in the prose of Theophylactus of Okhrid. In German. R. Katicic. Ziva antika 7 no 1-66-84 '57. Y, 11.

THERMAL WATERS

see subdivision SPRINGS under SLOVENIA

THERMISTORS

see also subdivision under POLAND

An electric telethermometer operated with a thermistor for meteorological measurements. Gy. Goll. Idojaras 61 no. 3:172-177 My/Je'57. H, 13.

Thermistor telethermometer. I. Kiraly. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7:201 S'57. H, 16

THERMODYNAMICS

A new thermodynamic cycle and the construction of torpedo engines. II M. Nestorovic. Tehnika 12 no. 12:1981-1989 '57. Y, 16.

THERMOLUMINESCENCE

see LUMINESCENCE.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

An electric telethermometer operated with a thermistor for meteorological measurements. Gy. Goll. Idojaras 61 no. 3:172-177 My/Je'57. H, 13.

Thermometers. (Conclusion) J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 31 no. 7:262-266 Jl'57. P, 16.

Thermistor telethermometer. I. Kiraly. Radiotechnika 7 no. 7:201 S'57. H, 16.

THIELE, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Thiele's Jak se dela kniha (How a Book is Made). zh Hollar 29 no. 2 91 '57. C, 10.

THIEVES

see subdivision under POLAND.

THINKING

see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOETHERS

see SULFIDES.

THIOUREA

Polarography of urea derivatives and thiourea X. Anodic depolarization in the solutions of 3-substituted 2-thioxo-4-oxo-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-octahydroquinazolines C. Parkanyi. Chem listy 51 no 4: 709-715 Ap'57 C, 13

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

Prameny k dejinam tricetiletе valky, regesta fondu militare archivu Ministerstva vnitra CSR v Praze Praha, Nase vojsko (Prameny k ceskoslovenskych dejinam vojenskym) [Sources for the history of the Thirty Years' War, Regesta Fondu Militare in the Archives of the Czechoslovak Ministry of the Interior in Prague Czech, German, and Russian summaries illus., indexes] C, 4
Vol 8 [1646-1648] 1957. 306 p

THORIUM

The isolation of ^{234}Th from uranyl nitrate In English L. Kosta Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 157-161 '56. Y, 13

New method for the isolation of microgram amounts of thorium from complex mixtures. In English L. Kosta Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:163-170 '56. Y, 13.

Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and thorium In English. D Lebez, M. Pirs. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:171-173 '56 Y, 13.

Preliminary report on the treatment with thorium X isotope In English. F. Debevec. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:237-239 '56. Y, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

L. S. Vygotskii's book Thinking and Speech, a review. M. Maruszewski. Nowa szkoła 8 no. 5 534-542 S/O'57. P, 8.

The rise and development of formal-logical thinking. In Russian. N. Zhilichev. Raksti Rigas ped inst 5: 475-501 '57. La, 8.

We should teach our students to think. J. Margocsy. Kozneveles 12[i. e. 13] no. 15:357-358 S'57. H, 6.

THRESHING

see subdivision under HUNGARY

THROMBOPENIA

A contribution to the study of immunothrombopenia O. Dimitriu and others Comunicarile AR 7 no. 2:285-290 F'57. R, 13.

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

Study of the formation of thromboplastin. I. Effect of the "SH" groups P. Pudlak and others. Cs fysiol 6 no 3 404-412 Ag'57. C, 13

THROMBOPLASTIN

see THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

THYRATRONS

Time relays with a cold-cathode thyratron. M. Klimes Elektrotechnik 12 no. 11:357-358 N'57. C, 16.

THYROID GLAND

Inhibition of the thyrotropic hormone through the administration of reserpine (serpasil). M. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:483-489 Ap'57 R, 13.

Some results of the application of the radioisotope in the Medical Clinic of Ljubljana. In German. B. Varl. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:255-260 '56. Y, 13.

THYROXINE

The incorporation of P^{32} in phospholipides under the action of the epiphyseal hormone and thyroxine S Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 4:491-497 Ap'57. R, 13.

TIBETAN MYTHOLOGY

see MYTHOLOGY, TIBETAN.

TIKHONOV, A. N.

A. N. Tikhonov's and A. A. Samarskii's Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics; a book review. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 4:361-362 '57. H, 13.

TILE LAYING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TILES, ROOFING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

TILLAGE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TILLITE

Sub-Cambrian tillites as climatic indexes. J. Morawski. Przegl geol [4] no. 6 223-225 My'56. P, 10.

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS

V. Kubilius about T Tilvytis Santarve no. 4,174-177 '57. Lt, 6.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Normal pulse generator and set for measuring short time intervals. In English. F. Bremsak Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:99-104 '56. Y, 13.

TIME STUDY

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

Concerning the plan of the unification of chronometric cards and the cards of the observation of the course of a working day; also, remarks by M Idzikowska. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 5:230-236 My'57. P, 5.

A conference concerning the unification of the concepts of the technical standardization of work. (dba). Ekon org pracy 8 no. 1 38-40 Ja'57. P, 5.

TIRES, RUBBER

Use of electric resistance deformation recorders to determine the slip characteristics of tractor tires. R Reznicek, A. Kment, L Fojtik. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 5:317-326 O'57. C, 15.

TISSUES

Studies on fibroplasia. VI. Effect of undernourishment and diets of different protein content on the volume of the scleroproteins in rat organs under the condition of physiological fibroplasia. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:329-336 Ag'57. C, 13

TITANIUM

Ascorbic acid reaction of Ti(IV) in the presence of Fe(III) and dehydroascorbic acid. P. Szarvas, A. Gergely. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11 316-319 N'57. H, 13.

The determination of the strength of the interatomic bond and the lattice distortion in the case of some Al- or Ti-containing compounds of high melting point and their solid solutions. In English J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 1/2.3-11 '57. H, 16.

Diffusion of carbon in titanium containing gamma iron. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 12 no. 7:Kohaszati 269-275 Jl'57. H, 16.

Photometric determination of vanadium and titanium in high-quality steels J.Korosin, O.Gautsch Tehnika 12 no.12 1975-1978 '57. Y, 10

Some properties of cast iron containing titanium. A. Mocsy. Koh lap 8 no. 6:Ontode 121-129 Je'57. H, 16.

Spectrochemical method of determining aluminum and titanium in glass sands. C. Harasrzyk, E. Kogut. Szkło 8 no. 12:318-322 D'57. P, 16.

Titrimetric determination of iron in the presence of titanium. M. Axt, M. Leroy. Przegl geol [4] no. 3:125 Mr'56. P, 16.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Tito's ninth book; a book review. N. P. Naša stvarnost 11 no. 12:670-672 D'57. Y, 5.

TITRATION

see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBRUK, BATTLES, 1941-1942

Tobruk. K. Backzkowski. Kierunki 2 no. 50:3, 11 D'57. P, 3.

TODOROV, PETKO IURDANOV

Petko IU. Todorov and Russian literature. V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 12 no. 5:392-400 '57. B, 11.

TODOROVSKI, GANE

Gane Todorovski's Spokojan korak (The Placid Step), a book review. P.Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 3 no.6. 1097-1104 Je'57. Y, 11.

TOKIN, MILAN

Milan Tokin's Sterija; a book review. P. Protic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 8/9:300-303 Ag/S'57. Y, 11.

TOLERATION

A conversation about toleration; an interview with Kedar Nath. Kierunki 1 no. 7:1 Jl'56. P, 3.

Talking with Florczak about colors, with others about common sense. Krzysztof. Kierunki 1 no. 7:12 Jl'56. P, 3.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The classicist of Soviet literature, in commemoration of A N Tolstoi's 75th birthday. A. Ziugzdiene Lit ir men no. 2 2 Ja'58. Lt, 11.

TOMAN, KAREL, PSEUD.

Karel Toman; a note on the 80th anniversary of his birth A Matuska. Kultura Praha no 9.3 F'57 C, 1.

TOMASZEWSKI, BOHDAN

Required reading, a book review. tak. Nowa kultura 8 no. 23:7 Je'57. P, 11.

TOMOZEI, GHEORGHE

Two books of poems. V Felea Steaua 8 no. 10.113-117 O'57. R, 11.

TOPIRCEANU, G.

G Topirceanu, professor of literature; 70 years since the birth of G. Topirceanu. O. Cazimir. Cal bibliot 9 no 3,36-37 Mr'56. R, 2

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Maps for topographic corrections of gravimetric anomalies and a map of medium altitudes for Rumania In French. M. Socolescu, D Blair Rev physique 1: 153-159 '56 R, 13.

TOPOLOGY

Approximation of elements in topologic spaces I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 8 no. 4 687-694 O/D'56. R, 13.

Basic notions of mathematical analysis. N. Dinculeanu Gaz mat fiz 9 no 9 457-473 S'57. R, 13.

Complex spaces of affine connection A_1. In French. C. Teleman. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:151-165 '56 R, 13.

Extension of linear functionals. In French I Singer. Rev math pures 1 no. 2 99-106 '56. R, 13

Note on the mean value theorem. In English W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:29-31 '56. P, 13.

Some aspects of the theory of topologic groups. T. Ganea Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 10:505-510 O'56. R, 13.

Topologic classification of Riemann's recoveries. In French. S Stoilow. Rev math pures 1 no. 2:37-42 '56. R, 13.

TORPEDO MOTORS

A new thermodynamic cycle and the construction of torpedo engines. II M.Nestorovic Tehnika 12 no 12:1981-1989 '57. Y, 10

TORSION

A method for the arithmetical determination of torsional stresses, In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:399-407 '57. H, 16.

TOTH, ZOLTAN I.

Zoltan I. Toth (1911-1956), an obituary. L. Makkai. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4:121-123 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

TOURIST TRADE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Analysis of the terminology concerning gymnastics, sports, games, and tourism. S. Titi. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 11:692-702 '57. C, 8

TOWNS

see CITIES AND TOWNS.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

The antigenic properties of enterotoxin, a toxic agent appearing in staphylococcal cultures. M Burbianka. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:245-251 '56 P, 13.

Immunobiological studies on endotoxins III. Dermal reactions to endotoxins in the rabbit. In English. S. Bozsoky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:97-106 '57. H, 13.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Investigations regarding the occurrence of toxoplasmosis among domestic animals in Hungary. In German. E. Kardevan, P. Kapp. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:237-251 '57. H, 13.

TOYS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A wagon for kindergarten children. V. Blazek. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7:326 S'57. C, 8.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Microelements in sheep feeding. In Russian. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no 8:73-78 '57. La, 1.

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K Bamberg Vestis Latv ak no. 8:45-50 '57 La, 1

Treatment of maize seeds with microelements and its influence on the infection caused by fungi Ustilago zeae (Beckm) Ung and Sorosporium Holci-sorghi f. zeae (Pass) Savulescu C Rafaila, C. Tusa Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:383-388 Mr'57 R, 13

TRACK ATHLETICS

The age categories of youth competing in track athletics J Merhautova and others. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 11:682-691 '57 C, 8

TRACTORS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Agricultural tractors at the 26th Poznan International Fair A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no. 9 297-306 S'57. P, 16

Agricultural tractors with driving power on all wheels M. Chwiej. Techn motor 7 no. 7 254-255 Jl'57. P, 16.

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A. Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no 8:280-286 Ag'57. P, 16

The rational choice of the gear ratio of speed boxes in agricultural tractors. P. Nagy. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 7,33-35 Jl'57 R, 16.

Use of electric resistance deformation recorders to determine the slip characteristics of tractor tires. R Reznicek, A. Kment, L Fojtik Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 5 317-326 O'57 C, 15

TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA.

At the World Congress of Leipzig. J. Lances. Munka 7 no. 5:20-21 N'57. H, 5.

Fraternal assistance. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57.20-22. H, 5.

Major points of the resolution of the 13th session of the WFTU (World Federation of Trade Unions) Executive Committee. In English. Free hung TU Mr'57:20. H, 5.

Report on the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. P. Forgach. Munka szemle 1 no. 11:1-5 N'57. H, 5.

Reverberations of the October Revolution in the world trade-union movement. L. Zajac Odborar Prague 10 no. 24:1150-1162 N'57. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAMETES SERIALIS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRANSAMINASES

Transaminases in mycobacteria. O. Saklawska-Szymonowa, E. Gastor. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 105-106 '56 P, 13.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A trip around the Transcarpathian Oblast; notes. F. Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 16:19-20 N'56. C, 1.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Codes with changes in a single row. M. Valach. Stroje na zprac inf 5:39-47 '57. C, 13.

The epidermic effect for partial differential inequalities of the first order. In English. W. Mlak. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:157-164 '56. P, 13.

The inversion of an integral transformation. B. Stankovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1:293-312 '56. Y, 1.

Measuring the sets of variables of the Euclidean E_n space. M. Stoka. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 3:313-317 Mr'57. R, 13.

On certain functional relations and a generalization of the $M_{k,m}$ function. In English. A. Sharma, H. Srivastava. Annales pol math 3 no. 1:76-86 '56. P, 13.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS) (Continued)

Topological modification of Riemann's reconstruction. In French. S Stoilow. Rev math pures appl no 2 347-57 '56. R, 14

The transformation of the Riccati system of differential equations with variable coefficients. In French. Z Mikolas. Acta Annales pol math 3 no 1 121-136 '56. R, 14

Differentiation of Galois' imaginary numbers in the theory of automatic mechanisms. IV. Trivalent theory of polarized relays. V. Classification of evolutions of schemes with one relay. G Moisil. Comptes rendus Acad Sci RPR 30 no 3 181-4 Ap'56. R, 14

TRANSISTORS

Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Horvath, I. Szeles. Radiotechnika 7 no 1 20-1 Ja'57. R, 16

Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) J. Horvath, I. Szeles. Radiotechnika 7 no 8 249-250 Ag'57. R, 16

Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) J. Horvath, I. Szeles. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9 281-284 S'57. R, 16

Acquaintance with the transistor. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) J. Horvath, I. Szeles. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 313-315 O'57. R, 16.

The application of transistors in military engineering. Radiotechnika 7 no 10 295-298 D'57. R, 16.

Experience of the short wave radio amateurs with transistor transmitters. SP5DR. Radioamator Pol 7 no 7 31 Jl'57. P, 16

Experimental transistor systems. M. I. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6 5-8 Je'57. P, 16

Portable transistor receiver with a "nun" battery. W., R. Radioamator Pol 7 no 6 9-10 Je'57. P, 16

Superheterodyne transistor receiver. R. Mouny. Radioamator Pol 7 no 7,8 11 Jl'57. P, 16

Technical data for the H transistors. M Chmielewski. Telekomunikacja Radio 7 no 10,479-482 O'57. P, 16

Transistor conversion of voltage. J. Machowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no 7,11 11 Jl'57. P, 16

Transistor rejector of low frequency. A B. Radioamator Pol 7 no 6 6 Je'57. P, 16

Transistor R C measuring bridge. J. Retenyi. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10,301-304 O'57. R, 16

Vacuum tube or transistor? Vacuum tube and transistor? L. Bratal. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 303 O'57. R, 16.

Vacuum tube or transistor. Vacuum tube and transistor? L. Bratal. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 303 O'57. R, 16,

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND

TRANSLATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRANSLATORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Lajos Szabo (1900-1957). Z B. Irodalomtorteneti Kozlemenyek 13 no 10-11,340-341 O-N'57. P, 11.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)

Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water. Isotopes of hydrogen and water after some transformation processes. In German. L. Knop, J. Kakos. Reports Hung Acad Sci 8:141-148 '56. Y, 14.

Hydrides of the radioactive bismuths and the properties of the interaction between the α particles and the protons in the course of the radioactive transmutation of Bi^{212}. D K Jovanovic, D D Jovanovic. Glas polytech Sci 223 1-10 '56. Y, 14

TRANSPIRATION OF PLANTS
see PLANTS - TRANSPIRATION.

TRANSPORT PLANES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Means of transportation at the 20th Poznan Fair. R Feltman. Nowa technika 2 no. 11,338-339 N'57. C, 16.

Modern roadways and transportation and technical problems. V. Popovic. Gradevinar 9 no 11,432-436 N'57. Y, 16.

Radiotelephone relay equipment [illegible]
Thin-film transportation [illegible]
2 no 10,561-566 O [illegible]

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Automotive transportation [illegible]
M Birbon. Transporturile 8 no 11 [illegible]

TRANSYLVANIA - CATHOLICISM

A difficult [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mucchi [illegible]
H, 16

TRANSYLVANIA - FOLKLORE

Folklore of the [illegible]
[illegible]

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

Characters and activities of [illegible]
of the history of [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] H

TRANSYLVANIA - LABOR AND LABOR ORGANIZATION

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] H

TRAPPOID

[illegible]
I. Barta. Acta Geologica [illegible]
H, 10

TRAVERTINE

[illegible]
[illegible]
no 4 [illegible]

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under LATVIA

TREATIES

National legal bases for [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TREES

Modification [illegible]
[illegible]
(Pepe) Wister. [illegible]
[illegible]

TRIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Calculation of [illegible]
[illegible]
208 Jl'57. [illegible]

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE

Analytic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE AND FLUORESCENCE
see TRIBOLUMINESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE

Some new [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE

Raman spectra of some alkylthallic [illegible]
60 Mc (trichloro alkylthallic) [illegible]
Trichloro [illegible]

TRIBOLITE

[illegible]
[illegible]
8 no 24 536 D'57. Y 1

TRIBUNE - DEBATES

Joseph Tawow's Pythagorean [illegible]
view of [illegible]
D'57. Y, 1

TRICHOSOMIDAE

[illegible]
[illegible]

Dr. Juraj Jo[illegible]
Cytological [illegible]
R Dragicic. Glasnik [illegible]
'56. Y, 11

TUNGSTEN

The rational use of hard-metal plates. S. Enache, P. Dodoc. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5 36-41 My'57 R, 16.

TUNGSTEN ALLOYS

Contributions to the technique of metallothermal manufacturing of ferrotungsten. A. Horvath. Koh lap 12 no. 7 Kohaszati 292-300 Jl'57. H, 16.

TUNISIA

Arms for Tunisia. D S Nasi razgl 6 no 22 536 N'57. Y, 1.

TUNNELS

Contributions to the problem of ventilation in railroad tunnels in operation. I. P. Teodorescu Probleme ler 3 no 2 55-59 F'57. R, 16.

Tunnel under Mont Blanc. Strotielstvo 4 no. 7 28 '57. D, 16.

TURBINE BLADES

Connection between bracing and steam turbine blades J. Rybar. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10 727-730 O'57 C, 16

Flow conditions in the axial turbine stage with relatively long blades. J. Nevole, M Kousal. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 11 805-810 N'57 C, 16

Measuring pressure in vane grates E. Malek Strojirenstvi 7 no 10 787-788 O'57. C, 16

TURBINES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

Aerodynamic turbines for electric-power plants. C. Burducea, Gh. Podasca. Energetica Rum 5 no. 10:489-493 O'57. R, 16.

Aircraft turbine engines. K. Kamienobrodzki. Skrz Polska 13 no. 50 8-10 D'57. P, 16.

Nonstationary vibrations of turbine spindle in the field of critical numbers of rotation. In Russian V. Grobov. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:161-172 '57. La, 1.

Turbodiesel, an important new power engine Technica nova 3 no. 59:4 Ag'56. R, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS

Contributions to the calculation of the idling characteristics of turbogenerators. I. Novac. Electrotehnica 4 no 7-300-305 Jl'56. R, 16.

A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. A. Major. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:295-316 '57. H, 16.

Perfecting of turbogenerator groups with unipolar generators. I. G D'Albon and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 253-272 '56. R, 13.

TURBULENT FLOW

Dimensional analysis; stationary convection in a forced-turbulent circulation of air. C. Staicu. Studii cerc energet 6 no. 4-391-401 O/D'56. R, 16.

TURKETTI, Z. L.

A. A. Bachurina and Z. L. Turketti's Conditions in the Cold Semester and Possibilities for Its Forecast; a book review. I. Bodolai. Idojaras 61 no. 3: 210-212 My/Je'57. H, 13.

TURKEY - COMMERCE

Torokorszag; Turkiye Cumhuryeti. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 69 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 281) [Turkey, a foreign trade guide fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

TURKEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Turkish uncle. Gy. Mikes. Hod ujs 8 no. 14:6 D'57. H, 11.

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nazim Hikmet wrote a play about Prague. Kultura Praha no. 4:1 Ja'57. C, 1.

TURKISH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

About the condition of the textbooks on literature in the Turkish language published in Bulgaria during 1957. N. Kodov. Nar prosv 13 no. 7:86-92 Jl'57. B, 8.

TURKISH SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, TURKISH.

TURKMEN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, TURKMEN.

TURKOMANS IN LATVIA

Writers from foreign countries in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 49,19 D 6'57 La, 1

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Osmanli-Turkish wash basins in Hungary. J. Molnar. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:161-166 '57. H, 16.

Pits for catching game in Baranya under Turkish rule. T. Hofer. Ethnographia 68 no. 2 346-349 '57. H, 12.

TURKS IN MACEDONIA

Skopje, Yugoslavia Institut za nacionalna istorija Turski dokumenti za makedonskata istorija. Skopje [Turkish documents related to Macedonian history facsims , footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

Vol 1 [1800-1803] 1951. 169 p.
Vol 2 [1803-1808] 1953. 202 p
Vol. 3. [1809-1817] 1955 121 p
Vol. 4 [1818-1827] 1957 192 p

TURKS IN SERBIA

Physicians and their prescriptions under Turkish rule N Jakseyac Nar zdr 13 no 9:277-279 '57. Y, 14

TURNING

Calculation of the power necessary for the driving gear of vertical boring and turning machines S. Nibeleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 5 42-48 My'57. R, 16

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Calculation of the turnover of commodities in comparable prices. M. Malicki. Handel wew 3 no. 2-64-72 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Maintain strict regulations or risk a free turnover. Dronba wytwor 7 no. 22:12 N'57. P, 5.

New forms of organization in the field of commodity turnover is needed. B. Warzecha. Gosp plan 12 no. 11:1-7 N'57. P, 5.

Planning the turnover means of the communal concerns. I. Petkov. Fin i kredit no. 10:42-52 N/D'57. B, 5.

Remarks on the scope of centralization in the field of turnover. J. Bengom. Gosp plan 12 no. 3:17-20 Mr'57. P, 5.

Simplifying the estimation and depositing of trade-turnover taxes. IA. IAnev. Fin i kredit no. 10: 17-28 N/D'57. B, 5.

Some questions about the composition of the retail-trade turnover. T. Kotopanov. Statistika 4 no. 5: 68-72 S/O'57. B, 5.

Statement of the turnover of commodities in the National Economic Plan. M. Malicki. Handel wew 3 no. 1,65-71 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

TUROCZY, ZOLTAN

Bishop Turoczy among our Finnish brethern, a conversation on his visit in Finland. K. Hafenscher. Evang elet 22 no. 36.1 N'57. H, 3.

TUTOVEANU, GEORGE

George Tutoveanu; an obituary. E Milicescu. Tin scrlit 6 no. 11-73-74 N'57. R, 11

TYPEWRITERS

see also subdivision under POLAND

A standardized arrangement of typewriter keyboards. I. Gogut, Z. Zbichorski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9: 425 S'57. P, 5.

TYPHOID FEVER

Active and passive mouse protection tests used in the assay of typhoid vaccines. In English. G. Tolnai, G. Barsy. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:227-236 '57. H, 13.

Additions to the study of antityphо-paratyphous vaccines from microbial extracts. II. Comparative chemical study of some somatic antigens extracted from S. Typhi. E. Soru and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 243-262 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Evaluating the results of laboratory investigations of typhoid patients treated with chloramphenicol. In German. I. Furesz, M. Kubinyi-Schwanner, Gy. Jozsa. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:253-262 '57. H, 13.

Preparation of typhoid vaccine from separated antigenic components. In English. L. Gunda and others. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 3:263-277 '57. H, 13.

TYPHUS FEVER

Effect of some drugs of the nitrofuran series in experimental infection of mice with murine typhus. In Russian. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:113-116 '57. La, 1.

TYRMAND, LEOPOLD

The origin of evil, a book review. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 21 7 My'57. P, 11

TYROSINE

The effect of nitric acid on tyrosine. F. Peter, Gy. Varsanyi Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9 233-236 S'57 H, 13

UNESCO

see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UBANS, KONRADS

A beautiful and noble art, a review of an exhibition. O. Saldavs Lit un maksla no 49 3 D'57. La, 11

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Tin Ujevic's Odabrane pjesme (Selected Poems), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 3 no 8/9 386-390 Ag/S'57. Y, 11

UJEVIC, TIN

see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

UKRAINE - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Close economic relations between Latvia and the Ukraine Reports Riga 14 no 52 6, 8, 10-11 D 24'57 La, 1

UKRAINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From my Soviet diary F. Bartosek Osv praca Slovak 6 no. 21.514-515 N'56. C, 5.

Lvov. R. Turski. Po prostu no. 38 1-2 S'56. P, 8.

UKRAINE - EDUCATION

New trend in Soviet scientific education and its social impact on Ukraine B Fedenko. Santarve no. 4-178-181 '57. Li, 6.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

New thoughts on an old brother-in-arms tradition. W. Sulewski Zoln Polski no. 2 6 Ja'57 P, 17.

Ukraine on the eve of its 40th anniversary. Reports Vilna D 21'57.22-23. Li, 1.

UKRAINE - INDUSTRIES

Close industrial and technological cooperation between Lithuania and Ukraine. Reports Vilna D 25'57 10-11 Li, 1.

UKRAINE - LIBRARIES

In service of current problems. I Cerneaiev Cai biblior 9 no. 7:14-15 Jl'56. R, 2.

UKRAINE - RAILROADS

Lithuanian railroads receive great help from the Ukraine. Reports Vilna D 25'57.16. Li, 1

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Cultural relations between Latvia and the Ukraine. Reports Riga 14 no. 52.8, 10-11 D 25'57 La, 1

UKRAINIAN ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

His first book of short stories, a review. M Chabanivskyi. Druzhno vpered 6 no 16:29-30 N'56 C, 1.

A new novel by Mykhail Stelmakh, a review. In Ukrainian. O. Babyshkin. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20-21-22 O'57. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lesia Ukrainka's Girlu giesme (Forest Song); a book review. V Kaplys Svyturys 9 no. 22:17 N'57. Li, 1.

A poetical voice from brotherly Czechoslovakia, a book review. In Ukrainian. S. Pinchuk. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 20.20-21 O'57. C, 1

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

The Ukrainian National Theater has started another year of its activities. In Ukrainian. I Matsynskyi. Druzhno vpered 7 no 20-16 O'57. C, 1.

UKRAINKA, LESIA

Lesia Ukrainka's Girlu giesme (Forest Song), a book review. V. Kaplys. Svyturys 9 no. 22:17 N'57. Li, 1.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Determining the concentration of pulp by ultrasonic waves J Novak Strojirenstvi 7 no 11 867-869 N'57 C,16

Experimental verification of steel by means of ultrasonic waves with oblique incidence B.Ionescu-Zane Probleme fer 3 no. 2 64-66 F'57. R, 16.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

The economic development of underdeveloped countries. Tr. from English. K.Martin. Medunar probl 9 no. 4 81-85 '57. Y, 6.

The 11th sectional meeting of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 5-12, 1957. Power as a factor of the development of economically underdeveloped countries I Stancescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9,417-426 S'57 R, 16

International aid for the development of underdeveloped countries in the light of the development of world economy. J.Stanovnik. Medunar probl 9 no 4 3-31 '57. Y, 6.

Power as a factor in the development of backward countries. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:313-318 O'57. H, 16.

The role of industrial electric generators in supplying power in case of a temporary shortage of electricity in underdeveloped countries I. Jamnicki Energija 6 no 5/6:117-125 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

UNEMPLOYED

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

UNITED NATIONS

Bitter taste. D.S Nasi razgl 6 no 24 594 D'57 Y, 1

From the World Economic Survey of the UNO, a review of a periodical. R.Stamenkovic. Medunar probl 9 no. 4,123-125 '57. Y, 6.

Two great problems of peace facing the United Nations Organization. S Stanisic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 504-509 N'57 Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

From the activities of the Economic Commission for Europe J Safianowski. Transport 9 no. 11 341-345 N'57. P, 5.

Second session of the Special Working Group on Gas with the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. A. Epsztein. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5,187-192 My'57. P, 16.

12th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. I Pomianowa. Handel zagr 3 no. 6,22-25 '57. P, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

An international UNESCO conference in Paris on the uses of radioisotopes in scientific research J Fuksa. Jaderna energie 3 no. 10 309-310 O'57. C, 16

A meeting with the young educators of the world. N. Torok. Kozneveles 12[1, c, 13] no. 15 346-347 S'57. H, 8.

Rationalization based on the experiences of UNESCO archives. I. Bekeny. Leveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:272-274 '57. H, 4.

U S. - AGRICULTURE

Collective farmers promise to overtake the United States in milk and meat production. Karlivans Reports Riga 14 no 49 26 D 8'57 La, 1.

The Jekabnieki State Farm produced 2 times more milk and meat than the United States Peize. Reports Riga 14 no 51-14 D 20'57. La, 1.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

The most expensive museum of the world. How did the Soviet intercontinental rocket change the U.S. Air Force into a museum? -s-. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 31:1-2 N'57. H, 5.

U.S. - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

To catch up with the USA in animal products per capita in the next few years. S. Beliauskis, A. Jancenko. Komunistas no. 11-49-55 N'57. Li, 6.

U.S - AUTOMOBILES

Ball steering mechanism of the Saginaw type. J. Romanowski. Techn motor 7 no. 2:57-61 F'57. P, 16.

Walter Reuther on inflation, wages, and profits; a discussion of Walter Reuther with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors. R. Blum. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:496-503 N'57. Y, 5.

U S. - BALLET

Jose Limon and American modern ballet. M Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 6 no.24 608-610 D'57. Y, 1.

U S - CHURCHES

Tradition or modernism. A. Berestynski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:18-19 D'57. P, 3

U S - CLOTHING AND DRESS

Businessmen during hot weather. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 50 3 D'57. P, 3.

U S. - COMMERCE - SOUTH AMERICA

The Pan-American economic conference has been organized for ten years. R. A. Gazd figyelo 1 no. 16:12 S'57. H, 5.

U.S. - CONCERTS

The Smetana Quartet in New York. V Stuchl Kultura Praha no 6-2 F'57 C, 1.

U.S. - CRITICISM

Dialectic method of the American literary critic, Lionel Trilling M Jankovic Umj rijeci 1 no 1 47-66 '57. Y, 11.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Deepening of the general crisis of capitalism at the present time A. Raud. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 12-47-56 D'57. E, 6.

Discrepancies. Peregrinus. Handel zagr 3 no. 10:1 '57. P, 5.

He had enough of the American way of life. H. Mere Sirp ja vasar 16 no 49,5-7 D'57. E, 11.

Looking for a standard of living. Z. Katuszewski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:18-19 D'57. P, 3.

The success of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States. F. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11:1109-1121 N'57. H, 5.

Walter Reuther on inflation, wages, and profits; a discussion of Walter Reuther with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors. R Blum. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11 498-503 N'57. Y, 5

U S - ECONOMIC POLICY

The role of the Council of Economic Advisers to the President of the USA in economic policy. V. Adamovic. Medunar probl 9 no. 4:126-142 '57. Y, 6

U.S. - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Modern supercritical pressure plants of the USA. J. Michejda. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 3-114-119 My/Je'57. P, 16.

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Arms for Tunisia. D S Nasi razgl 6 no 22-536 N'57. Y, 1

A desired kind of freedom M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:1-2 D'57. P, 1.

The "doctrine" operates. S. Wronowicz. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 7/8.35 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

The foreign policy of the United States, revision and reality. J. Syskind. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11: 26-36 N'57. P, 6.

Mistakes are expensive. J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no. 48-8 N'57. C, 11.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT.

Macmillan - Eisenhower conversations in Washington. B. Babad. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no 11 64-68 N'57. P, 6.

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Between Americanism and communism. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 1:8-20 Je'58. P, 1.

U.S. - GUIDED MISSILES

Dr. von Braun's two incarnations. J.K. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52,5 D'57. P, 1.

A peaceful victory. J.H. Kridla vlasti no. 22:677-678 O'57. C, 16.

U.S - HISTORY

Mutual relations of the Big Three. Z. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 48-5 D'57. P, 3.

U.S. - INDUSTRIES

Competition over there and in our country. V. Lensky. Vynalezy 1 no. 4.21 O'57. C, 16.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Usurpation of workers' wealth in USA. Reports Riga 14 no. 50:2-3 D 9'57. La, 1.

U.S. - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

A new method of recording and the reproduction of electric signals. M. Sdel tech 5 no. 11:344-345 N'57. C, 16.

U.S - MOTION PICTURES

A butcher from the Bronx and a dream; review of a motion picture. B. Michalek. Nowa kultura 8 no. 22:10 Je'57. P, 11.

A mediocre film, but a new approach J Alexander Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44.2 N'57 C, 11

Myth and sociology, a motion-picture review. B. Michalek. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35,10 S'57. P, 11.

U S. - PHILOSOPHY

Some notes on pragmatism. J. Hristic Delo Beograd 3 no. 6/9-311-336 Ag/S'57 Y, 11.

U S - PRESIDENTS

The role of the President of the United States. A Peretiatkowicz. Prawo i zycie 1 no 11-4, 7 S'58. P, 7.

U.S - PSYCHOLOGY

The problem of the person in modern American psychology. S. Cmelic. Savremenik no 4 493-503 Ap'57. Y, 11.

U S - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A tour of American publishing houses. (To be contd.) ab. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:8 Je'57. P, 11.

U.S. - PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Mechanical control of the merchandise movement abroad. J. Pleva. Soc obchod 3 no. 8,373-374 Ag'57. C, 5.

U.S - RACE QUESTION

The barometer over the South is pointing to a storm H Ostra, V Till Kultura Praha no. 6 9 F'57. C, 5.

U S - RADIO

History of the Sophie Barcus Radio Hour. Liet dien 9 no. 1.6 Ja'58. Li, 1.

"We are born Lithuanians " V.S. Liet dien 9 no. 1.7 Ja'58. Li, 1.

U S. - ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

The United States flag on the moon. M-ky. Kridla vlasti no. 22-679 O'57 C, 16

U S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Quo vadis America? Problems of the 20th Century. Z. Bauman. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:3-7 Ag'57. P, 11.

U.S. - STANDARDIZATION

American Standards Association. Tr. from the Russian. Rationalizatsia 7 no. 10, 32-34 O'57. B, 16.

U.S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Beck's affair and the problem of trade-unions. K. Pomanaska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 7/8-36-37, 45 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

U.S. - WHOLESALE TRADE

Wholesale trade in the United States. T. Palaszewska. Handel wew 3 no. 6:96-101 N/D'57. P, 6.

Wholesale warehouses in the American commerce; principles of their construction, equipment, and organization of work. Z. Jablonski. Handel wew 3 no. 2-96-107 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

U.S. - YOUTH

Twenty-year-old Americans. Tr. from the English N. Podhoretz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 20:3, 7 My'57. P, 11.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of the university in present society. L. Havcon Nasi razgl 6 no 24,606 D'57 Y, 1.

UPHOLSTERY TRADE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

UPITS, ANDREJS

About Andrejs Upits. Reports Riga 14 no 49.10-13, 15, 17 D 4'57. La, 1

Andrejs Upits and the Soviet school; in commemoration of his 80th birthday. J. Anspaks. Skolot avize no. 49-3 D'57. La, 8.

Andrejs Upits, classic of Latvian literature. E. Sokols. Karoga no. 12 84-89 D'57. La, 11.

Celebrating the anniversary of gray-haired Andrejs Upits. Lit un maksla no. 49:1 D'57. La, 11.

A life dedicated to the people. K. Kraulin. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 49;3 D'57. E, 11.

A life developed by storms of this age; a short biography of Andrejs Upits and evaluation of his works. V. Melnis. Zvaigzne no. 23-2-3 D'57. La, 1.

Master of Latvian short story. K. Kraulins. Karoga no. 12,90-96 D'57. La, 11.

Pseudonyms of our great prose master. V. Anstrums. Zvaigzne no. 23,3 D'57. La, 1.

Scientific conference in commemoration of the 80th birthday of People's Writer A. Upits. Reports Riga 14 no. 49.9 D 3'57. La, 1.

UPITS, ANDREJS (Continued)

Works of Andrejs Upits in Russian Zorin Reports Riga 14 no 51 15-16 D 21'57. La, 1

Writer A Upits gives a tractor to collective farm as a present. Reports Riga 11 no 49 8 D 3'57. La, 1.

URANIUM

Determination of uranium content by the fluorescent method. J. Burek. Przegl geol [4] no. 6-258-262 Je'56. P, 16.

Uranium in phosphorites J. Burek. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:158-159 Ap'56. P, 16.

URANYL NITRATE

The isolation of ^{234}Th from uranyl nitrate. In English. L. Kosta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:157-161 '56. Y, 13

The space-group and some data on the crystal structure of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, preliminary report. In English. K. Sasvari. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 467-468 '57. H, 12.

URBAN, MILO

Extinguished lights; excerpts from a book and an interview with the author. (To be contd.) M. Urban Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50 6-7 D'57 C, 11.

URBANISM

see CITIES AND TOWNS.

UREA DERIVATIVES

Polarography of urea derivatives and thiourea. X Anodic depolarization in the solutions of 3-substituted 2-thioxo-4-oxo-1, 2, 3, 4 5, 6, 7, 8-octahydroquinazolines. C. Parkanyi Chem listy 51 no. 4: 709-715 Ap'57. C, 13.

URED INALES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

URETHRA

Separated clearances IV. Changes in the kidney performance during a one-sided catheterization of the urethra by means of obturation. V. Prat, S. Kocvara. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3.428-434 Ag'57. C, 13.

USTILAGINALES

see SMUT.

UZBEK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, UZBEK

UZBEKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A return to Uzbekistan. II. J. Hen. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23, 5 Je'56. P, 11.

UZBEKS IN LATVIA

Writers from foreign countries in Riga Reports Riga 14 no 49:19 D 6'57. La, 1

UZUNOV, DECHKO

Uzunov, Dechko. Dechko Uzunov; monograph by Nonko Balkansky. Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik 1956 27 p (Fine arts library, no 4) [A biographic sketch. In English. illus., plates(part col.), port.] B, 10.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATIONS

Additions to the study of antityphо-paratyphous vaccines from microbial extracts. II. Comparative chemical study of some somatic antigens extracted from S. Typhi E. Soru and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:243-262 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH

Bedrich Vaclavek, a critic and a fighter. V. Pekarek. Kultura Praha no. 2.3 Ja'57. C, 1.

VACSEY, BELA

Gusztav Turjan and Bela Vacsey's A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Iron Ores and the Preparation of the Burden for a Blast Furnace); a book review. B. Simon. Koh lap 12 no. 6: Kohaszatt 263-264 Je'57. H, 10.

VACUUM

Measurements of the tension in some macromolecular materials by means of a radiometric manometer of great sensitivity. L. Paty, P. Schurer. Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:557-564 '57. C, 13.

Use of a vacuum in the steel industry. J. Skala, D. Tlusta. Hutnik Cz 7 no. 9:290-294 S'57. C, 16.

Vacuum furnaces. V. Weinzetti. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9:606-614 S'57. C, 16.

VACUUM GAUGES

A new design of the MacLeod vacuum gauge. A. Blaha. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9, 620-631 S'57. C, 16.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS

Converter for the 114 Mhz. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9: 274-275 N'57. H, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 12. (To be contd.) L. Scultety. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9: 258-260 N'57. H, 16.

Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. Pt. 13. (To be contd.) L. Scultety. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 290-292 D'57. H, 16.

From battery eliminator mains to the Tesla T 406 portable radio set. M. Varga. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:270-271 N'57. H, 16.

The high-voltage and high-frequency battery eliminator. E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9, 269-270 N'57. H, 16.

Quartz calibrator. M. Nagy. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 305 D'57. H, 16.

Wide-band audion for the reception of a local transmitter. E. Piret. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10 309 D'57. H, 16.

VACUUM TUBES

Advances in vacuum electronics in review J. Hennel. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8 229-235 Ag'57. P, 16.

Modern radio-receiver tubes M. F. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 1-28-32 Ja'57. P, 16.

Modern receiving tubes. M. F Radioamator Pol 7 no. 6:27-31 Je'57. P, 16.

Oscilloscopic study of the characteristics of vacuum tubes. J. Skotnicky. Slaboproudy obzor 18 no. 9. Plnxe P25-P28 S'57. C, 16

Vacuum tube or transistor? Vacuum tube and transistor! L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 7 no. 8:255 O'57. H, 16.

Vacuum tube or transistor? Vacuum tube and transistor! L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 7 no. 10: 303 D'57. H, 16.

Vapotron, a new technique of cooling vacuum tubes of great power. M. R. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 5-10-13 My'57. P, 16.

VAH RIVER - GRAVEL

Petrographic and technological research on gravel in the Vah River. E. Hornic Geol prace zpravy no 6.93-222 '56. C, 12

VAILLAND, ROGER

Roger Vailland on a writer's work. ab. Nowa kultura 8 no. 31:8 Ag'57. P, 11.

VAJS, JOSIP

A bibliography of basic works by J. Vajs on Croatian Glagolitic literature. M. Pantelic Slovo no 6/8:10-22 '57 Y, 11

Josip Vajs Slovo no 6/8.3-9 '57 Y, 11.

VALINE

Synthesis of aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives III. Aminoalkylglyoxal derivatives of α-aminobutyric acid and valine. In English. K. Balenovic, V. Skaric, D. Dvornik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4.231-238 '56. Y, 13.

VALLENTIN, ANTONINA

Copernicus of the 20th century; a review of Antonina Vallentin's book The Drama of Albert Einstein. Czulinski, J. Zoln Polski no. 20:18 S/O'57. P, 17.

VALLEYS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VALUE

A debate on the utilization of the law of value and the categories of value in the Soviet Union. T. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11:1103-1209 N'57. H, 5.

The effects of the law of values in socialism. B Maly. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 8 520-526 '57. C, 7.

The law of value and the problem of calculating cost of production in the socialist economy. S. Strumilin. Gosp plan 12 no. 5:29-35 My'57. P, 5.

The utilization of the law of value in a socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian. L. Gatovskii. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 11:1134-1150 N'57. H, 5.

VALVES

Should we continue using valves of old-fashioned construction? W. Skoraszewski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:350-352 S'57. P, 16.

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS

see ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS.

VANADIUM

Photometric determination of vanadium and titanium in high-quality steels. J. Korosin, O. Gautsch. Tehnika 12 no. 12:1975-1978 '57. Y, 16.

VANSOVA, TEREZIA (MEDVECKA)

The hundredth anniversary of Terezia Vansova. F Ruttkay Citatel 6 no. 4 169-171 '57. C, 2

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Nature, tasks, and significance of the biographic course on Vaptsarov in the 9th grade. D. Chizmarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 9-18-29 S'57. B, 8.

VARGA, JOZSEF

Jozsef Varga (1891-1956), an obituary. K. Polinszky. Magy tud 64 no. 1/4 127-131 Ja/Ap'57. H, 1.

VARIATION OF LATITUDE

see LATITUDE VARIATION.

VASEK, VLADIMIR

Illustrations of Petr Bezruc's books. H Toman Hollar 29 no 2 91-93 '57. C, 10

Petr Bezruc, the poet of the Silesian region, the ninetieth anniversary of his birthday F Maslic Republika Zagreb 13 no 9 16-17 S'57 Y, 11.

VASES, GREEK

J. Frel's Greek Vases, a book review J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 4 no. 1/2.139-140 '57. H, 4.

VASIC, MILOJE M.

Miloje M. Vasic, an obituary. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 1-76-78 '57 Y, 4.

VASICEK, ANTONIN

A. Vasicek's Optika tenkych vrstev (The Optics of Thin Layers), a book review Z. Knitl Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 609-613 '57. C, 13

VASICEK, VLADIMIR

Notes on the exhibition of Vladimir Vasicek's paintings L. Kara. Kultura Praha no 6 4-5 F'57 C, 1.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Botev in the ideologic and poetic works of Vazov; question concerning Vazov's becoming a poet-realist and democrat up to the Liberation. M. Nikolov. Izv inst Botev-Levski BAN 2:111-143 '56. B, 4.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Operational equations of a synchronous machine, in coordinates of the resultant representative vectors F. Manea. Electrotehnica 5 no. 7:210-218 Jl'57 R, 16

The reactive occurrences in radiation phenomena C. Budeanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no 2.155-162 F'57. R, 13.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under LATVIA, NETHERLANDS.

Drying of fruit and vegetables. W. Czaplinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:15-16 N'57. P, 5.

How to reduce losses in the vegetable and fruit retail trade. M. Skiendzielewska, M. Raczynska. Handel wew 3 no. 1:83-89 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Research on the application of the reductase test for vegetables and vegetable products. T. Jakubczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:259-262 '56. P, 13.

The use of surface-active agents for removing microorganisms from the surface of fruit and vegetables. A. Horubala. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:263-266 '56. P, 13.

VEIMER, ARNOLD

New academician and new corresponding members of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, elected by the General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences on Sept. 26, 1957. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 6 no. 3/4:355-358 '57. E, 1.

VELICHKOV, IVAN

Dencho Minchev and Ivan Velichkov's Pedagogika, uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishta za nachalni, I izd, 1956. (Pedagogy; Textbook for Normal School Elementary Teachers, 1st. ed., 1956); a book review. O. Obreshkov. Nar prosv 13 no. 8:81-84 Ag'57. B, 8.

VELMAR-JANKOVIC, SVETLANA

A lamp in the daylight or a precocious confession of a child; a review of Svetlana Velmar-Jankovic's Ozijak (The Scar). R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 6:744-752 Je'57. Y, 11.

VENEZUELA - BRIDGES

Colossal bridge constructions in Venezuela. R. Kulumdzhiev. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 5:31-32 '57. B, 16.

VENICE - LIBRARIES

Marginal notes on a manuscript of the Bosnian Church in the St. Mark Library at Venice. J Sidak Slovo no. 6/8 131-153 '57. Y, 11

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Automatic output regulator for ventilation and air-conditioning systems. G. D'Albon, C Ciobanu Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no 1 2 339-344 '56 R, 13.

Heating and ventilation systems. J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 31 no 4:127-130 '57. P, 16.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Verdi, Giuseppe Verdi valogatott levelei Szerk bevezetovel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Komar Pal Forditotta Vadas Laszlo Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1956 263 p [Selected letters of Verdi Tr from the Italian illus , ports , bibl., facsim , index, notes] H, 9

Giuseppe Verdi's opera Aida; a review In English. Arts Rum no. 12 87-89 [*56] R, 10

Guest appearances in La Traviata on the stage of the Warsaw Opera, a review of an opera J. Koman Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52:8 D'57 P, 1.

VERDIANI, CARLO

An Italian enthusiast of the Wesele (Wedding). W N. Tworczose 13 no. 10/11 238-239 O/N'57 P, 11

VERGA, GIOVANNI

Contributions to Verga's bibliography by the Croats and Serbs I Franges. Studia Romanica 1 no. 2: 45-51 D'56 Y, 11

One aspect of Giovanni Verga's style; the soliloquy. I. Franges Studia Romanica 1 no 2:3-44 D'56. Y, 11.

VERNALIZATION

Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. I. Reifer, D. Kleczkowska, M. Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1:41-53 '56 P, 13.

VERONA - EXHIBITIONS

Modern agricultural tractors in the light of exhibition in Hannover, Leipzig, London, Paris, and Verona in 1956/57. A Krasuski. Techn motor 7 no 8 280-286 Ag'57. P, 16.

VERSIFICATION

Antique models of Musicki's metrics S. Josifovic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 193-217 '56 Y, 1

VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES

Today's development of airplanes using a vertical or a shortened start and landing Kridla vlasti no 24. 752-756 N'57. C, 16

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

Contributions to the systematic and physiological study of the mushroom Verticillium albo-atrum R and B. C. Georgescu, S. Orenschi Bul st biol agr 8 no. 1 117-130 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

VESOVIC, RADONJA

Water for the desert; a review of Radonja Vesovic's Gajtan vode u dolini (A Thread of Water in the Valley). R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 7/8:179-181 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 11.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under [illegible]

kov I I Kulumdzhiev vurkhu nauchnata i obshtestvenata deinost na St. Angelov Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957 125 p. (Biobibliografii na bulgarski uchenі) [Stefan Angelov, a biobibliography. plates, index] B, 15

VIBRATION

New method for reducing vibration in the manufacture of cutting tools. A. Vendr. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11 518-519 N'57. C, 16.

A new method of recording vibrations in the foundation of turbogenerators and power houses. In English. A. Major. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4:295-316 '57. H, 16.

Nonstationary vibrations of turbine spindle in the field of critical numbers of rotation. In Russian. V. Grobov. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:161-172 '57. La, 1.

Overvibration and additional vibration of concrete. A. Gavritov. Stroitelstvo 4 no. 8:20-24 '57. B, 16.

Some methods of testing the vibration of springs in motor vehicles. Z. Burdzinski, W. Slomski. Techn motor 7 no. 6:207-210 Je'57. P, 16.

Substitute electric diagram of damping vibrations of piezoelectric rods. F. Soska, Cs cas fys 7 no. 5 533-546 '57. C, 13.

VIBROGRAPH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

VIENNA - COMMERCE

From the social and economic history of the Sorbs during the 17th and 18th centuries. Pt 3. "Raitzen" businessmen and business companies in Vienna during the 17th and 18th centuries. M. Kostic. God Fil fak Novi Sad 1 30-39 '56. Y, 1.

VIENNA - FAIRS

The Fall Vienna Fair 1957 V Nessel. Sdel tech 5 no 11 332-333, 336 N'57 C, 16

New machines at the Vienna Fair (To be contd) V Kavan. Mech zem 7 no 23,[4] of cover D'57 C, 15.

New machines at the Vienna Fair (Conclusion) V Kavan Mech zem 7 no 24 [3-4] of cover D'57. C, 15

VIENNA - LIBRARIES

Muslimanska biblioteka Godisnjak Wien [Almanac issued by the Moslem Library in Vienna German summaries. illus., bibl] Y, 3 Year 1957. 1957 83 p

VILLAGES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

VILLANDI, VALEERIA

Five collections of poetry, a criticism. N. Andreson Looming no. 11:1750-1753 '57. E, 11.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Gray towers V Mozuriunas. Svyturys 9 no 23:12-13 D'57. Li, 1.

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The situation of Vilna workers in 1900-1904. V. Merkys. Liet ak darbai A no. 2:37-53 '57 Li, 1.

Vilna City Soviet discusses housing problems. Reports Vilna Ja 8'58:20 Li, 1.

VILNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Creative lessons, after the Theater Festival. Lit ir men no 47:1, 4 N'57. Li, 11

VILNA - HOSPITALS

A visit to the Vilna Emergency Hospital Reports Vilna D 19'57:11-12. Li, 1

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Elfa Electrotechnical Plant in Vilna produces a new type of electrophone. Reports Vilna D 25'57:12-13. Li, 1.

From the Vilna Railroad-Dispatching Post Reports Vilna Ja 1'58:17. Li, 1.

Vilna Cash-Register Factory under construction. Reports Vilna D 30'57:16-17 Li, 1.

Vilna will receive gas soon. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58: 21 Li, 1.

Young workers at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory E. Juozevicius, J. Kozeniauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 2'58:8-9. Li, 1.

VILNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible]n symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas. Lit men no. 52-4 D'57. Li, 11.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under RUMANIA.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIOLIN
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., SLOVAK

Calmy and confidently. P. Polak Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 44.10 N'57. C, 11.

VIOLURIC ACID

Analytical use of the reaction of iron salts by violuric acid. P Cerny. Chem listy 51 no. 4:735-738 Ap'57. C, 13.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

VIRUSES

A biologically defensive mean virus to combat Hyphantria cunea Drury. In German. J. Szirmai. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 1:31-42 '57. H, 13.

Effect of formaldehyde on influenza virus. I Effects on the hemagglutinating activity of the virus. In English. A. Koch, E. Csonka. Acta microbiol Hueg 4 no. 3 357-361 '57. H, 13.

Experiments with substrates of bacterial viruses VII. The influence of antiphage serum on the destruction of antigen VI by phage lysates. In English. A Kaczinski, Z Opara. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 1 19-22 '56 P, 13.

VISCOSE

Factors affecting the quality of viscose crepe yarns and fabrics. J. Horky. Textil Cz 12 no 11-405-406 N'57 C, 16

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (To be contd.) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:37-40 Ja'57. P, 16.

Purification of sewage from plants producing synthetic fiber in the viscose industry. (Conclusion) J. Zabowski, S. Lerczynski. Gas woda san 31 no. 3:117-119 Mr'57. P, 16.

Some aspects of the reactional mechanism of the xanthogenation of alkali cellulose and its application to the viscose industry. A Lupu, A. Haladau, M Ionescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 9 296-298 S'57 R, 16.

VISCOSITY

Application of the tensioviscosimeter for the control of milk. R. Vladescu, A. Ciocoiu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4 239-241 Jl/D'56. R, 13.

Changes in the specific gravity and viscosity of pasteurized (boiled) and fresh milk, preserved at various temperatures. D Petrovic. Tehnika 12 no.12.2029-2033 '57. Y, 16.

Characterization of cellulose by means of the viscosimetric method I Slavik. Chem zvesti 10 no 7. 460-467 S'56 C, 16.

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I. Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T. Erdey-Gruz, E Kugler, A. Rolch Magy kem folyoir 63 no 9:242-251 S'57. H, 13.

Simple apparatus for the determination of viscosity and relative superficial tension of biological liquids R. Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:235-238 Jl/D'56. R, 13

The solution of the equation of movements of permanent viscous fluid. In French. J. Wolska Annales pol math 3 no 1.13-18 '56. P, 13.

Unidimensional movement of two heavy viscous fluids separated by a plane surface. C. Stanescu, L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 891-900 O/D'56. R, 16.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITALEVICH

It is not only the story of a woman... S. Gergely. Elet irod 1 no. 19:5 N'57. H, 11.

A navy regiment is formed..., a review of a play L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 47:5 N'57. C, 11

An Optimistic Tradegy; a criticism of a premiere in Petofi Theater. K. Imre. Elet irod 1 no. 20,10 N'57. H, 11.

VISNJIC, FILIP

M P Surep's Filip Visnjic-pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review V Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no.6.1104-1106 Je'57 Y, 11.

The origin of Filip Visnjic's family name, Visnjic. V. Micovic. Nas jezik 8 no. 7/10:220-232 '57. Y, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

Bacteriological analysis of the sources of the Vistula River on the slopes of Barania Gora. J. Paluch, A. Szymkiewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:197-200 '56. P, 13.

Hygienic and sanitary characteristics of the Vistula River between Warsaw and Plock. I. Cabojszek and others. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5:165-172 My'57. P, 16.

Phenol pollution of the Vistula River and its affluents in Silesia. M. Chruscicka, I. Sommer. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:301-306 Ag'57. P, 16.

Sanitary conditions of the Upper Vistula River and its tributaries as well as of the area of inundation in Goczalkowice. J. Paluch, S. Radecka, J. Filipowicz. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:187-196 '56. P, 13.

VITAL STATISTICS

Observations concerning the calculation of urban and rural population. A. Gheorghiu, R. Theodorescu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 4:521-526 Ap'56. R, 13.

VITALITY

Kralic, Mihailo. Prilog proucavanju metoda za odredivanje vitaliteta biljnih embriona. Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1956. 93 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 264) [Contribution to the study of methods of determining the vitality of plant embryos. French summary. illus., bibl., tables] Y, 13.

VITAMIN C

Preserving vitamin C in ready-cooked meals. M. Klimentova. Vyz. lid. 12 no. 11:[Suppl.] 37-38 N'57. C, 14.

Study of effects of vitamin C on physical effort. L. Namyslowski. Kultura fiz. 10 no. 6:455-460 Je'56. P, 6.

VITAMIN K_3

Contributions to the polarographic dosage of vitamin K_3. L. Kekedy, E. Hajdu. Studii cerc. chim. 4 no. 3/4:145-160 JI/D'56. R, 13.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VLASIU, ION

Ion Vlasiu's Am plecat din sat (I Left the Village); a book review. L. Tomuta. Steaua 8 no. 10:120-123 O'57. R, 11.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CROATIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VOINOV, DIMITRIE

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Biblioteca. Dimitrie Voinov, 1867-1951. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 34 p. (Its Seria de bio-bibliografii, 9) [Dimitrie Voinov, 1867-1951, a biobibliography. port., bibl., footnotes] R, 13.

VOJVODINA - MINORITIES

The Ruthenians in Sid from 1603 to 1848, a contribution to the history of national minorities in Vojvodina. S. Gavrilovic. God. Fil. fak. Novi Sad 1:70-86 '56. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - RAILROADS

Radnicko samoupravljanje na Jugoslovenskim zeleznicama u Vojvodini. Novi Sad, Zeleznicko transportno preduzece, 1957. 128 p. [Workers' self-management of Yugoslav Railroads in Vojvodina. illus., tables] Y, 5.

VOKAC, KAREL

Za Karlem Vokacem. [Usporadal Karel Cvejn. Praha] Prace, 1946. 77 p. [In memory of Karel Vokac. illus., port.] C, 11.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

The high-voltage and high-frequency battery eliminator. E. Pirat. Radiotechnika 7 no. 9:269-270 N'57. H, 16.

A survey of the development of voltage regulation by an automatic alternator. K. Fabry. Tech. praca 9 no. 11:834-836 N'57. C, 16.

VOLTMETER
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Contribution to the examination of diffusion potentials. P. Putanov. Gl. hem. dr. 22 no. 1:15-21 '57. Y, 13.

Determination of Ag^+, Pd^{2+}, and Cu^+ by radiometric titration using the ^{131}I indicator. Gy. Tolgyessy, P. Schiller. Magy. kem. folyoir. 63 no. 10:269-271 O '57. H, 13.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. I. Halogens, the determination of mercury(II)-ions. J. Bognar, O. Jellinek. Magy. kem. folyoir. 63 no. 11: 309-313 N'57. H, 13.

Potentiometric titration of molybdate ions by silver nitrate. V. Vajgand. Gl. hem. dr. 22 no. 1:51-54 '57. Y, 13.

Potentiometric titration of organic acids and bases without solvents. I. Titration of acetic acid and organic bases by means of a glass and hydrogen electrode. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanov. Gl. hem. dr. 22 no. 1-1-14 '57. Y, 13.

Rapid determination of selenite by potassium ferrocyanide as a volumetric solution. F. Solymosi. Magy. kem. folyoir. 63 no. 11:313-316 N'57. H, 13.

Titrimetric determination of iron in the presence of titanium. M. Axt, M. Leroy. Przegl. geol. [4] no. 3:125 Mr'56. P, 16.

Volumetric determination of zirconium, a preliminary communication. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Magy. kem. folyoir. 63 no. 10: 295-296 O'57. H, 13.

VORANC, PREZIHOV
see KUHAR, LOVRO.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Where Vorosmarty was baptized. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember. 13 no. 39:39-2 D'57. H, 3.

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK

A book on Frantisek Votruba, a review of Ivan Kusy's Cesta kritika (The Way of a Critic). M. Bakos. Slov. pohl. 73 no. 11:1169-1174 N'57. C, 11.

VRANICKI, PREDRAG

Predrag Vranicki's Filozofske studije i kritike (Philosophical Studies and Criticism), a book review. A. Todorovic. Nasa stvarnost. 11 no. 12:672-675 D'57. Y, 5.

VRKLJAN, IRENA

Irena Vrkljan's Paralele (The Parallels); a book review. I. Lalic. Delo. Beograd. 3 no. 10 528-530 O'57. Y, 11.

VRUBEL, MIKHAIL
see WROBEL, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH.

VUIA, TRAJAN

The Trajan Vuia Exhibition. L. Dumitrescu. Rev. transport. 4 no. 10 421-423 O'57. R, 16.

VULCANIZED FIBER

Vulcanized fiber cuffs for oxygen compressors. E. Kropola. Kozarstvi 6 no. 6:109-113 Je'56. C, 16.

VULKOV, KRUM

With fire and brimstone in the people's struggle, recollections which engender a book, a review. P. Genov. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:22-23 S'57. B, 2.

VYGOTSKII, LEV SEMENOVICH

L. S. Vygotskii's book Thinking and Speech, a review. M. Maruszewski. Nowa szkola 8 no. 5:534-542 S/O'57. P, 8.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Equal pay for equal work is not a satisfactory statement. T. Wasiljew. Ekon. org. pracy 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja'57. P, 5.

Safeguarding a lower cost of the supply of materials, the growth of labor productivity, and the correct development of wages. M. Svoboda. Hosp. a choz. 3 no. 8:171-172 Ag'57. C, 5.

Workers and wage funds; basic indicators, their relations, and importance. M. Poupe. Listy cukrovar. 73 no. 8:[Suppl.] 29-32 Ag'57. C, 16.

WAGNER, JOSEF, SCULPTOR

In memory of the sculptor Josef Wagner. J. Pecirka. Kultura Praha no. 7:2 F'57. C, 1.

WAGNER, JOZSEF

Jozsef Wagner (1882-1956); an obituary. I. Borzsak. Antik tan. 4 no. 1/2:127 '57. H, 4.

WALISZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Waliszewski. zh. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11.220-222 O/N'57. P, 11.

WALLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Ceník praci malirskych, C 11. Praha, 1956. 16 p. (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/201) [Price list C 11 for wall painting] C, 5.

Anchorage of the excavation face, a substitute for the present method of provisional wall-casing. J. Sedlacek. Inz. stavby 5 no. 11 585-590 N'57. C, 16.

Determination of the state of stress in partition-wall beams by the method of analogy with a network. D. Moraru. Studii cerc. mec. apl. 7 no. 4:937-953 O/D'56. R, 16.

WALTZ
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHOIR

A modern Somosierra, a review of M. Wankowicz' Monte Cassino (Monte Cassino). S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 50:8 D'57. P, 3.

Weeds and Melchior Wankowicz' Ziele na kraterze (An Herb at a Crater), a review of a novel. E. Szermentowski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52 16 D'57. P, 3.

WARBLE FLIES

Warble flies of cattle and the fight against them. V. Kubelka, J. Tamchyna, E. Markusovska. Kozarstvi 6 no. 4 73-76 Ap'56. C, 16.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Poland. Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow. Stare miasto w Warszawie; odbudowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 45 p. (Its Teka konserwatorska, zesz. 4) [Old town in Warsaw, reconstruction. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes, plans (part fold.)] P, 10.

Electroacoustic installations in Congress Hall of the Palace of Culture and Science. M. Kaczorowski. Radioamator Pol. 7 no. 1 9-13 Ja'57. P, 16.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Przewodnik po Warszawie. Warszawa, 1956. 192 p. [Guidebook to Warsaw. chiefly illus.] P, 12.

Our guests from Saska Kepa. M. Pruszynska. Kierunki 2 no. 48 7 D'57. P, 3.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of containers for chemical articles. K. M. Gosp. mat. 9 no. 21:750-752 N'57. P, 5.

Exhibition of radio clubs. (wn). Radioamator Pol. 7 no. 1:20-21 Ja'57. P, 16.

Problem of advertising. (jb). Drobna wytwor. 7 no. 22 11 N'57. P, 5.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The story of a city. H. Krzeczkowski. Zoln. Polski no. 1:5-6 Ja'57. P, 17.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Wroczynski, Kazimierz. Z moja mlodoscia przez Warszawe. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 217 p. [With my youth through Warsaw. 1st ed.] P, 4.

The story of a city. H. Krzeczkowski. Zoln. Polski no. 1:5-6 Ja'57. P, 17.

The white-red pennon. T. Jacek-Rolicki. Zoln. Polski no. 2,4-5 Ja'57. P, 17.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Workers' autonomous centers in Warsaw industry. Z. Ostrowski. Drobna wytwor. 7 no. 20:9-10 O'57. P, 5.

WARSAW - PARKS

Birds in Lazienki Park in Warsaw. Z. Pielowski. Chronmy przyr. 13 no. 1.34-41 Ja/F'57. P, 15.

WARSAW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the capital before the elections of people's councils. (B. G.) Rada narod. 14 no. 50.9 D'57. P, 6.

WARSAW - POPULATION

Warsaw complications. W. Wernic. Tygod. demokrat. 5 no. 51:1, 7 D'57. P, 1.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Warsaw University yesterday and today. J. Janicki. Zycie partii no. 12;28-30 D'57. P, 6.

WARSAW - WATER SUPPLY

Possibilities of increasing water production for the Warsaw water-supply system. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san. 31 no. 1:8-10 Ja'57. P, 16.

WARSAW - WATER SUPPLY (Continued)

Possibilities of increasing water production in the Warsaw filtration plants. R. Koskowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1 10-13 Ja'57 P, 16.

Zoning of large water-supply networks. S. Wojnarowicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6.206-208 Je'57. P, 16.

WASHING MACHINES

see subdivision under LATVIA

WASTE PRODUCTS

Lightened concrete from the viewpoint of the raw materials needed for its production F Vavrin Stavivo 35 no.10 394-397 O'57 C, 16

WATER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SILESIA, SLOVENIA

Adsorption of ethylene by activated carbon suspended in water In German T Erdey-Gruz, F. Nagy Acta chimica Hung 12 no 1 101-114 '57. H, 13

Aeration of water. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11.433-436 N'57. P, 16.

Analytic control of water in the woolen textile industry M Soukup. Textil Cz 12 no 8:302-304 Ag'57 C, 16.

Automatic control of pH in industrial processes and during the neutralization of waste waters F Milota Strojirenstvi 7 no.10:768-770 O'57 C, 16.

B. Rudzinski's Urzadzenia do oczyszczania wody (Appliances for Water Purification), a book review. R. Koskowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9 357 S'57. P, 16.

Biological examination of water by J. Gabriel's method. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 5 199-200 My '57. P, 16.

Calculation of the effluence from horizontal filters under river beds. S. Ostrowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:294-298 Ag'57. P, 16.

Coefficients of uneven water distribution and volumes of hydrophores in small installations. K. Bajer. Gas woda san 31 no. 3-102-105 Mr'57. P, 16.

Consumption of steam, water, and electricity in tanneries. M. Tomisek Kozarstvi 7 no 11.311-313 N'57 C, 16

Contamination of soil and water with products used in agriculture. J. Seliga. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:405 Ag'57. P, 16.

Contribution to the knowledge of the disproportioning of water isotopes of normal water after some transformation processes. In German. L Knop, J. Kristan. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 141-148 '56. Y, 13.

Controlling the remaining hardness of softened water. L. Dvorak Kozarstvi 6 no 4-70-71 Ap'56. C, 16

Determination of light traces in natural water by spectrum analysis. Z. Nagy, E. Polyik. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 11:297-302 N'57. H, 13.

Directives for estimating the degree of river pollution. L. Cabejszek, B. Kozlerowski, Z. Malanowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4-144-148 Ap'57. P, 16.

Enrichment of isotopes through slow evaporation of water. In German L. Knop, F. Stern. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:149-156 '56. Y, 13.

Enrichment of water-supply sources by utilizing city sewage in agriculture. J. Wierzbicki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:17-18 Ja'57. P, 16.

An example of how to detect bacterial contamination of shallow mineral sources. S. Damse, T. Klosowska. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:336-337 S'57. P, 16.

F. Kohler's Construction Principles and Practical Experience in Building and Using Steel Waterworks, a book review. K. Fiedler. Gosp wodna 7 no. 8: 403-404 Ag'57. P, 16.

F. Zygmanowski's Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych (Fighting against Losses of Water in the Conduit Network), a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:448-449 N'57. P, 16.

From the activities of the Main Commission on Water Management with the Presidium of the Central Technical Organization in preparation for the International Congress on Water Management in 1957. A. Szczawinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 3:110 Mr'57. P, 16.

Full utilization of water courses. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:319-320 O'57. H, 16.

The geochemical investigation method utilizing heavy metal contents of running waters. In English. A. Borgh, A. Gedeon, L. Stegena. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4:321-329 '57. H, 12.

Hydrologic Laboratory of the Breslau Polytechnic Pt. 3. The department of water-supply and sewerage studies. (To be contd.) E. Mielcarewicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:423-429 N'57. P, 16.

Importance of chemical analysis for proposed water treatment. J. Nosek, O Rind Textil Cz 12 no. 10: 383-384 S[i. e. O] '57. C, 16

The mechanism of the migration of hydrogen and the hydroxyl ion. I Conductivity as well as viscosity of hydrochloric acid, potassium hydroxide, and potassium chloride in methanol water solutions from 5° to 25°C. T Erdey-Gruz, E. Kugler, A Reich. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 9 242-251 S'57. H, 13.

A method of computing the amount of water used in locomotives. W. Kowalewski Przegl kol mech 9 no 2.56-58 F'57 P, 16

Methods of studying polluted surface water. K. Michalski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 6 217-218 Je'57. P, 16.

Ozonization of water. K. Dohnalik. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4:148-150 Ap'57. P, 16.

A particular case of pollution of the water supply with phenol. J. Jarocki. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1-13-14 Ja'57. P, 16.

Penetrometer, an apparatus for measuring the penetration of water and air. J Dolezal Textil Cz 12 no 10 387-388, 391 S[i. e O] '57. C, 16.

Present state of the problem concerning the cleaning of colored waste waters from the textile industry J. Schroder, J Nosek. Textil Cz 12 no 8.304-305 Ag'57. C, 16

Principles of river regulation in places where water is drawn. R. Jasiewicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8:385-389 Ag'57. P, 16.

Problem of sanitary hydrobiology as a part of water protection. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8: 306-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the reduction of the biochemical oxygen demand and on the oxygenic conditions of a river based on studies of the Prosna River. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11-402-407 N'57. P, 16.

Repeated use of water from beet cuttings in the Modrany Sugar Factory during the 1956/57 season. J. Gebler, J Votava. Listy cukrovar 73 no 8 185-190 Ag'57. C, 16

Research on acid-fast bacilli present in river water receiving purified sewage W. Macander. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2.201-205 '56. P, 13.

Results of recent studies on various methods of water purification. J. Just, J. Schmidt. Gaz woda san 31 no 6:234-235 Je'57. P, 16.

Simplified methods of tabulating complex statements on the pollution of rivers with sewage. J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:408-410 N'57. P, 16.

Studies on the deuterium oxide content of water samples from oil fields. In English. K. Czike, P. Fodor-Csanyi. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4 331-339 '57. H, 12.

Studies on the light absorption of water-alcoholic solutions in the near infrared spectrum range In English G. Szepesy, J. Csaszar, L. Lehoinl. Acta phys chem Szeged 2 no. 1/4:149-158 '56. H, 13.

Supplementary purification of waste waters in tanneries. V. Kubelka, C. Hulamek. Kozarstvi 6 no 5.93-96 My'56 C, 16.

Zoning of large water-supply networks. S. Wojnarowicz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 8:206-208 Je'57. P, 16.

WATER METERS

Poradnik wodomierzowy (Handbook on Water Meters), a book review. J. Felsz. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1. 36 Ja'57. P, 16.

Problem of standardization of industrial water meters; helical water meters for horizontal conduits. K. Osinski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 9:328-331 S'57. P, 16.

WATER PIPES

Effect of the location of the electrode on measurements of the potential between the pipe and the soil in the cathodic protection of pipelines. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Subterranean leading of water and gas pipes under the communications systems by the "pressing through" method. J. Rothrockl. Mechanisace 4 no. 10:353-355 O'57 C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS under BULGARIA

WATER SPORTS

see subdivision AQUATIC SPORTS under POLAND

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

Determination of siliconos on water-repellent fabrics J Petertill Textil Cz 12 no. 11 422 N'57 C, 16

WATTMETER

An electronic telewattmeter for long distances M Duma Electrotehnica 5 no 9 258-262 Ag'57 H, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Formulas of a mixed wave for stable linear systems. A. Manlnescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4 811-849 O/D'56. R, 16

WAXES

Microorganisms from the air which destroy paper, leather, and wax seals in archives R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 277-284 '56. P, 13

WEATHER

Sulfur dioxide and its measurements at weather stations Z Ubl. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 4 97-99 Ag'57 C, 13

WEATHER FORECASTING

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

T. Bergeron and others' Dynamic Meteorology and Weather Forecasting, a book review. F. Desi. Idojaras 61 no. 3:216 My/Je'57. H, 13.

WEAVING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Automatic feeding of bobbins in automatic weft winders F. Cesar Textil Cz 12 no 10 373-374 S[i e O] '57. C, 16.

WEDDINGS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

A speech at the wedding of a daughter A. Bochenski. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:13 D'57. P, 3.

WEED KILLERS

see HERBICIDES.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Automatic electronic weighing. (-Lst-). Nova technika 2 no. 11-340 N'57. C, 16.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Some problems of the international standardization of units of measurement. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 2 no. 2:53-60 F'56. P, 16.

WEIRS

Zmigrodzki, Zbigniew Budowle piotrzace, wykonawstwo. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Arkady [1957] 346 p [The weirs, execution 1st ed. illus , maps, bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] P, 16.

WELDING

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Automatization of a welding installation with atomic hydrogen. P. Adamut. Electrotehnica 4 no. 7-325-326 Jl'56. R, 16.

Experience with straightening by flame in the welding of heavy presses. A. Smelov. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11 515-517 N'57. C, 16.

Fire-tube boilers made by welding. J. Laszkiewicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 5:230-233 O'57. P, 16.

The International Welding Congress in Czechoslovakia, September 11-15, 1956. S. Rudowski. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:100-103 Ap'57 P, 16.

Renovation of forging dies by welding. S. Szczecinski. Przegl spaw 9 no. 4:94-97 Ap'57. P, 16.

Repair of crankshafts by welding. K. Sniegon. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 1-8-10 Ja'57. P, 16.

Welding large cast-iron parts. R. Halbich. Strojirenstvi 7 no. 10:755-759 O'57. C, 16.

Welding the body of the M-20 Warszawa automobile. W. Kowalski. Techn motor 7 no. 8:286-289 Ag'57. P, 16.

Welding under flux with magnetically operated heads M. Fiskis. Stroj vyr 5 no. 11.511-514 N'57. C, 16

The workers of Plzen deserve praise. K. Vendler Zeleznicar no. 11-290-291 N'57. C, 16.

WELDING (Continued)

X rays and isotopes in the examination of the quality and acceptability of welds. A. Fabiszewski. Pomiary 2 no. 8 308-312 Ag'56 P, 16.

WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY

For the Factory Fund in the building industry. W Kielanowski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 4-5-7 Ap'57 P, 5.

WELL BORING
see BORING

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE

Social panorama in Balzac's style; a review of H. G Wells' Tono Bungay. V Colanovic Savremenik no. 4 470-472 Ap'57 Y, 11

WERNER, JOACHIM

J. Werner's Contribution to the Archeology of Attila's Empire, a book review Gy. Moravcsik Antik tan 4 no 1/2:154-156 '57. H, 4.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Chromatographic investigations of the composition of crude fibers in various kinds of wheat. A. Horovic, A. Jevtovic. Gl hem dr 21 no 5 277-282 '56. Y, 13.

First results obtained from the introduction of the culture of hard autumn wheat A Priadcencu and others. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4-817-825 O/D'56 R, 13

Influence of vernalization on the activity of certain enzymes in wheat seedlings. I Reifer, D. Kleczkowska, M. Solecka. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 1,41-53 '56. P, 13.

Morphologic characters and physiological properties of the lineage of wheat Nos 31 and 185 of the A15 type. G. Ionescu-Sisesti, V. Mihalca, E. Boldea. Bul st biol agr 8 no. 4-799-807 O/D'56. R, 13.

WHEELS

Construction of wheel aggregates. J Gandziarek. Przegl kol mech 9 no 5 150-153 My'57. P, 16.

Contributions to the problems of motion on muddy ground of a drum-wheeled vehicle for the procurement of rushes C Constantinescu. Celuloza hirtie 5 no. 8:183-187 Ag'56 R, 16.

WHITE, CHARLES

Charles White and modern art in the United States. J Kropacek. Kultura Praha no 9:8 F'57. C, 1.

WHITE PINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Some problems of agriculture of White Russia and the Baltic States of the Soviet Union. W. M. Gosp plan 12 no.11:44-47 N'57. P, 5.

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendship between White Russia and Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no. 52 29 D 30'57 La, 1.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETS
see subdivision under POETS, WHITE RUSSIAN.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under RUMANIA, U.S.

WIGURA, STANISLAW

After twenty-five years in Cieslicko. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 20.3 S/O'57. P, 17.

WIKTOR, JAN

Jan Wiktor; an autobiography. Nowa kultura 7 no. 19.6 My'56, P, 11.

WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN

People and minikins; a review of a play. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 52;8 D'57. P, 1.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE

Tennessee Williams, a poet on the hot tin roof, a letter from a Viennese dramatist and publicist. Ti from the German A Opel Nasi razgl 6 no.24: 610-611 D'57. Y, 1.

WILSON CHAMBER
see CLOUD CHAMBER

WIND TUNNELS

The drag of streamline bodies of revolution in a wind tunnel. In English. G. Vasy. Acta techn Hung 18 no. 3/4 317-324 '57. H, 16.

A simple type of combined wind tunnel for two-dimensional flows. Z. Budlovsky Strojirenstvi 7 no 11: 864-866 N'57. C, 16.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Pietkiewicz, Kazimierz Ochronne pasy lesne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 92 p. [Forest shelter belts] P, 15

The effect of shelter belts on the harvest of wheat and oats in the Baragan and the Dobruja in 1952 and 1953 I. Lupe, I Catrina, G Marcu Bul st biol agr 8 no 1-199-208 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

WINDS

Aeolic sedimentation. In Russian. L. Moldvai. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 3/4-271-320 '57. H, 12.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under POLAND

First experience with the use of mold activators in wine fermentation E. Minarik. Kvasny prum 3 no. 11,251-253 N'57. C, 16.

WINTER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND

WIRE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WIRE FENCING
see subdivision under POLAND.

WITNESSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The historical outline of the evidence by witnesses. A. Cazangiu. Just noua 13 no. 6 1040-1050 '57. R, 7.

WOLFRAMITE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

A hundred years since the organization of the first women's association in Bulgaria. Ts. Kiranova. Chitalishte 36 no. 9:16 S'57. B, 2.

WOMEN IN EGYPT

Women in Egypt, traveler's impressions. D. Silaikaite. Reports Vilna D 18'57-10-11. Li, 1.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

About the work of a young member of the local committee. N. Semjonov Nouk opetaja 15 no. 51:1 D'57. E, 8.

Without freedom and sun, reminiscences. A. Tammik. Looming no. 11:1714-1719 '57. E, 11.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

The factory committee for women of the Cotton Textile Works. M. Lukacs. Munka 7 no. 5:16 N'57. H, 5.

A snapshot of Maria Gardos. I. Lukacs. Elet irod 1 no. 20;2 N'57. H, 11.

Women's work in the trade-unions. J. Bungar. Munka 7 no. 5:5-6 N'57. H, 5.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Five-hundred-thousand kilometers made by a woman driver on a streetcar. A. Liepa. Zvaigzne no. 24: 16 D'57. La, 1.

Latvian women and their occupation. Reports Riga 14 no. 52:27 D 29'57 La, 1.

Latvian women under capitalist and communist regimes. J. Pilaga Reports Riga 14 no. 49:16 D 5'57. La, 1

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Highest sugar-beet harvest in years. Reports Vilna D 31'57:9-11. Li, 1.

Outstanding women of 1957 Reports Vilna D 31'57 9-11 Li, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

A conference of women activists of the United Peasant Party W.P. Ziel sztand 9 no 99,1 D'57. P, 6

My dear Zolnierz! A letter to the editor W. Lazar. Zoln Polski no 2 17 Ja'57 P, 17.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Main Administration of the League of Women concerning participation of the League of Women in the elections of people's councils Rada narod 14 no. 50.4 D'57. P, 6.

Women and the election of people's councils. A Musialowa. Rada narod 14 no. 50,1-3 D'57 P, 6

Women discuss the problems of self-government. T Mlynarczyk Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 47-2 N'57. P, 15.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

The village librarian. Cal bibliot 9 no. 3:7-9 Mr'56 R, 2.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

The Soviet woman at work and as the fighter for communism. R Pankova Odborar Prague 10 no 23 1096-1100 N'57. C, 5.

Women, rationalizers in the Orekhov Cotton Combine Ti. from the Russian V. Bardin. Vynalezy 1 no. 5: 14-15 N'57 C, 16.

WOMEN IN THE UKRAINE

Vira Delsha Kolelubynska; a biographic sketch In Ukrainian Druzhno vpered 7 no 20 22 O'57 C, 1

WOOD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Bearings from wood-plastic materials. D. Marilevici Metalurgia constr mas 9 no 5:27-37 My'57. R, 16.

Best orthotropic structures. A. Petre, C Stanescu, L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4,955-969 O/D'56. R, 16

Cation obtained from wood sawdust (sulfowood). M. Zapan, Gh. Oprescu, E Vrabiescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 8:278-288 Ag'57. R, 16.

Discussion on the impregnation of crossties on tracks I. Zalewski, J. Wegrowicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11: 252-256 N'57 P, 16.

Economic management of wooden crossties and their impregnation on the track. T. Palka. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 11:254-255 N'57. P, 16.

Glues for wood, testing glue quality before use. B Davidovic. Tehnika 12 no. 12 1953-1958 '57. Y, 16.

Important achievements in the production of building materials, chip-concrete slabs of the Suprema type made of waste chips. T. Klosowiak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 32:13-15 N'57. P, 5.

Impregnation of crossties on the track. M. Fiedosiejew, J. Wagrowicz. Przegl kol drog 9 no. 5:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 57-63 My'57. P, 16.

Influence of lacquers on the quality of polished surfaces. J. Losniak. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 23:16-17 D'57. P, 5.

Modifications occurring in the chemical composition of wood affected by the fungus Melampsorella Cerastii (Pers.) Winter C. Simionescu and others. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:115-122 '56. R, 13.

New equipment for determination of wood moisture by means of relaxed vibrations of the condenser. In Russian. A. Varava. Rakett Rigas ped inst 4: 159-175 '57. La, 8.

A new system of organization in purchasing and repairing wooden packings. A. Stawowczyk. Gosp mat [9] no. 20 717-719 O'57. P, 5.

Physical, mechanical and technological properties of the wood of exotic species. G. Pana, M. Dupu, S. Ogskay. Studii cerc mec apl 7 no. 4:1057-1072 O/D'56. R, 16.

Problem of economy of wood for overhead power lines. A. Bibillo. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:235-242 Ag'57. P, 16.

Some methods for establishing the consumption rate of raw materials used in making case furniture. V. Minecan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 10:372-378 O'57. R, 16.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Modifications occurring in the chemical composition of wood affected by the fungus Melampsorella Cerastii (Pers.) Winter. C. Simionescu and others Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2:115-122 '56. R, 13.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI (Continued)

Trametes serialis Fr. and its various forms on the wooden structure of mine pits and galleries C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 5 553-558 My'57. R, 13.

WOOD ENGRAVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WOODWORK
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A cabinetmaker's workbench of Polish construction. S. Klos. Szkola zawod no 15:49-50 D'57 P, 8.

Suggestions for woodwork F. Herbst. Vyroba a skola 2 no. 7 324-325 S'57 C, 8.

Woodworking F. Herbst. Vyroba a skola 2 no 7 311-314 S'57. C, 8.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The necessity of small mechanized devices in cutting cellulose wood. I. Colomei Celuloza hirtie 5 no 6:208 Ag'56. R, 16

Technical novelties in the wood industry. J. Szczuka. Szkola zawod no 15:35-37 D'57. P, 8

WOOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Determining the practical value of woolen failures by wearing them M. Zatloukal Textil Cz 12 no. 8: 307-309 Ag'57. C, 16.

Microbiological investigation of textile casein. J. Jakubowska, H. Oberman, A Nowakowska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:304 '56 P, 13.

Microorganisms destroying cotton and wool fibers. R. Kowalik, E. Czerwinska. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 291-297 '56. P, 13.

Selling wool at auctions. O. Wurfel. Handel zagr 3 no. 8 20-22 '57. P, 5.

WOOL FAT

Methylene chloride as an ideal means for fat extraction B Dolovcek Tehnika 12 no 12 2022-2023 '57 Y, 16

WORK

Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values I Z. Paunovic. Tehnika 12 no 12:2061-2066 '57 Y, 16

Measuring the ratio of fatigue in physical work. D. Zwolinska. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 6.271-274 Je'57. P, 5.

The psychology of work and the problem of deficients; psychology in assistance to practice P. Soltman Rev psihol 3 no 1:55-63 Ja/Mr'57. R, 3.

WORK STANDARDS
see PRODUCTION STANDARDS

WORKING CLASSES

\BORING CLASSES
ONIA, GT. BRIT.,
ND, RUMANIA,
'ANIA, U S

Report on the 4th World Trade-Union Congress. P. Forgach. Munka szemle 1 no. 11 1-5 N'57. H, 5.

Ties of friendship. In English. J. Lancos. Free hung TU Ap'57 1-3. H, 5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 6TH, MOSCOW, 1957

The first quarter of the world Pt 2. Festival, people, controversies. K. Toeplitz Nowa kultura 8 no 35: 3-4 S'57 P, 11.

International seminars and scientific meetings at the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Moscow. J. Altman, E Palyga Zycie szkoly wyz no 10,00-03 '57. P, 8

WORLD POLITICS

Arms for Tunisia D S. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22,536 N'57 Y, 1

The Atlantic Ocean is becoming smaller and smaller M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50, 1, 7 N'57 P, 1.

Between anxiety and hope; marginal remarks on international situation. V. Vaitiekunas. Liet dien 9 no. 1: 3, 10-11 Ja'58. Lt, 1.

Bitter taste D.S. Nasi razgl 6 no 24,594 D'57. Y, 1

Conference of solidarity. D.S. Nasi razgl 7 no 1:2 Ja'58. Y, 1

Defeat of triumph or reason? E Dylawerski. Tygod demokrat 5 no 49:1-2 N'57. P, 1

For peace and agreement. J P. Nasi razgl 7 no 1:1 Ja'58 Y, 1.

The forces of progress and peace are joining and becoming strong. Druzino vpered 6 no. 16 1-3 N'56 C, 1

From month to month Mat. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11:3-12 N'57. P, 6.

From Utopia to the realities of our time. M. Ruppledt. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 51/52 2 D'57. C, 11

In the international scale. W. Katrzynski. Kierunki 1 no 10:1-2 Jl'56. P, 3

The international juridical importance of the Lenin decree on peace. A. Cristescu, E. Feraru, C. Lavrov. Just noua 13 no. 6.984-1003 '57 R, 7.

Kennan's reflections bp. Nasi razgl 6 no.24.594 D'57 Y, 1.

Mistakes are expensive. J. Putik. Lit nov 6 no. 48.8 N'57. C, 11.

The new elements of tension. D Julius. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12:066-069 D'57 Y, 5.

Of what a throne is made. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 8 no. 2:3 Ja'57. P, 11.

Paris Conference. J.P. Nasi razgl 6 no.24.595 D'57 Y, 1.

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 30 1-2 D'57. P, 17.

Terror J.H. Kridla vlasti no. 24:743 N'57. C, 16

Totalitarianism. S. D. Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:536 N'57 Y, 1

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 2 no. 46:2 D'57. P, 3.

Trends of the year. J. Stefanowicz. Kierunki 2 no. 51/52:2 D'57. P, 3.

Two declarations J. P Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:535 N'57 Y, 1.

Two great problems of peace facing the United Nations Organization S Stanisic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11: 504-509 N'57. Y, 5.

Two measures of time and two categories of thinking. E. Dylaworski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 53:1, 5 D'57. P, 1.

A word for today. Kultura Praha no. 1:1 Ja'57. C, 1.

A word of introduction. Horyzonty no. 1:3-7 Je'58. P, 1.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

The 11th sectional meeting of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 6-12, 1957. Power as a factor of the development of economically underdeveloped countries. I. Stancescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 9:417-426 S'57. R, 16.

Sectional congress of the World Power Conference held in Belgrade during 1957. A. Fono. Energia es atom 10 no. 7:309-313 O'57. H, 16.

World Power Conference, 11th Special Session in Belgrade, June 2-12, 1957. V. Zepic. Energija 6 no 5/6:105-106 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Arct, Bohdan Niebo w ogniu [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 402 p [Heaven in flames] P, 4

Alone against the Dorniers. (To be contd.) S. Skalski. Kierunki 1 no. 4:12 Je'56. P, 3.

Chronicle of the Normandie-Niemen regiment, a book review. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 2:18 Ja'57. P, 17.

Convoys to Tobruk and Murmansk. J. Pertek. Morze 13[1.e. 12] no. 1:6-7 Ja'57. P, 17.

The cruiser Ulysses. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) A. Maclean. Morze 12 no. 5:28-30 My'57. P, 17.

First radar on the Blyskawica. (To be contd.) W. Kon Morze 13[1. e. 12] no. 1 26-27 Ja'57. P, 17.

"I know my way", reminiscenses on the Blyskawica W. Kon. Morze 12 no. 5 9, 30 My'57. P, 17.

A modern Somosierra, a review of M. Wankowicz' Monte Cassino (Monte Cassino). S. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 50:8 D'57. P, 3.

Mutual relations of the Big Three. Z. Zabiello. Kierunki 2 no. 48 5 D'57. P, 3.

On a gunboat. J. Szymanski. Morze 13[1.e. 12] no. 1: 15 Ja'57. P, 17.

The Polish merchant fleet in World War II. Pt. 10. The invasion of France. (Conclusion) J. Pertek. Morze 12 no. 5:10-11 My'57. P, 17.

Polish pilots flew 4514 airplanes. T. Krolikiewicz. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48:10-11 N'57 P, 16.

The Polish problem in the war correspondence of Stalin with Churchill, Roosevelt, and Truman. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 10 no. 11:47-69 N'57. P, 6.

A rendezvous with flying death. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 2:10-11 Ja'57. P, 17

This was near Narvik; reminiscences of a participant in the Norwegian campaign. W. Dec. Zoln Polski no. 11 7 Je'57. P, 17.

With General Sikorski, fragments of the memoirs of a press officer of World War II, Pt. 3. S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz Tygod demokrat 5 no 52:4-5 D'57 P, 1.

WORMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WOROSZYLSKI, WIKTOR

In the depths of consciousness; a book review. Z. Lichniak. Kierunki 1 no. 4:6 Je'58. P, 3.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WROBEL, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Notes on the exhibition of Mikhail Vrubel in Moscow D Koneeny. Kultura Praha no. 9:8 F'57. C, 1.

WROCLAW
see BRESLAU

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Wyka's Zycie na niby (A Pretended Life), a review of essays. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 35:5 S'57. P, 11.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Fantasticality of Wyspianski's Wesele (Wedding). A. Lempicka. Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11-61-65 O/N'57. P, 11.

An Italian enthusiast of the Wesele (Wedding). W. N Tworczosc 13 no. 10/11:238-239 O/N'57. P, 11.

"The slave of one great idea"; the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Stanislaw Wyspianski. Z. Jakubowski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 50:3, 7 N'57. P, 1.

Wyspianski and the Krakow Theater. A. Brayer. Kierunki 2 no. 48:3 D'57. P, 3.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW (Continued)

Wyspianski on the stage of a Prague theater, a review of a play O. Bartos. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9 321 N'57 C, 6

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

A new arrangement of the X-ray spectrograph I. Solc. Cs cas fys 7 no 5 590-596 '57 C, 13.

X-RAY TUBES

Additions to the study of the drop of voltage in a feed transformer of an X-ray tube, in conditions of maximum efficiency of fluorescent screens E. Luca, G. Rlescu, N. Reus. Bul Inst polit Iasi 2 no. 1/2 51-57 '56. R, 13

X RAYS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Apparatus for X-ray structure analysis. J. Kypta, J. Madr. Jemna mech opt 2 no 5 153-156 O'57 C, 16

Identification of a dead body by means of X rays. Lawnik lud 7 no. 12:20-21 D'57. P, 7.

Methods of measuring the radioactivity of gamma and X rays and protection against its effects T Radoszewski. Pomiary 2 no 8:320-325 Ag'56 P, 16

Note on a graphite sample with X-ray diagrams free of "orientation effect" In English. S. Maricic, M. Wrischer. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4,307-310 '56. Y, 13.

The objectives of the conference on radiological methods of controlling the quality of materials I. Malecki. Pomiary 2 no. 8 285 Ag'56. P, 16.

Principles of acceptability of castings on the basis of X-ray and isotopic examinations. Z. Godlewski. Pomiary 2 no. 8 315-320 Ag'56. P, 16

Protection against radioactive substances and X rays. Nukleonika 2 no 2:377 '57. P, 13.

Protective dosimetry of the X and Y radiation by means of the photographic method. F Behounek and others. Cs cas fys 7 no 5 565-581 '57. C, 13

Radiographic methods of detecting defects in materials. M. Radwan. Pomiary 2 no. 8 290-295 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological control of light-alloy castings. A. Pradzynski. Pomiary 2 no. 8.312-315 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiological methods of testing materials and production as a factor in technical progress. J. Metera Pomiary 2 no. 8 290-290 Ag'56. P, 16.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors by the 31MeV betatron. In English. B Ravnihar. Reports F'z inst SAZU 3 247-254 '56. Y, 13.

Selection of X-ray apparatus and radioactive isotopes for control of industrial production. J. Domanus. Pomiary 2 no. 8:295-300 Ag'56. P, 16.

X rays and isotopes in the examination of the quality and acceptability of welds. A. Fabiszewski. Pomiary 2 no. 8:308-312 Ag'56. P, 16.

XANTHOPHYLL

Action of carotenoids in the process of auto-oxidation and polymerization. Note VI. Functioning of xanthophyll, lycopene, and crocetin as acceptors of peroxidic oxygen C Bodea, M. Florescu, J Gross Studii cerc chim 4 no. 3/4:167-173 Jl/D'56. R, 13

XENOPUS LAEVIS

The influence of antibiotics on regeneration. I. The influence of white crystallic penicillin and of dihydrostreptomycin on the regeneration of the extremities of the toad Xenopus laevis Daudin. A. Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:99-100 '56. P, 13.

The influence of yellow and white penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, and aqueous extracts from Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 on the growth and development of the larvae of Xenopus laevis Daudin. A Ber, J. Zielenlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2:100 '56. P, 13

YACHTS AND YACHTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

YARN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Consumption of yarn in weaving mills. J. Skop. Textil Cz 12 no. 10:368-369 S[i. e, O] '57. C, 16.

International yarn numbering. Odziez 8 no. 11:299-301 N'57. P, 16.

YBL, ERVIN

Ervin Ybl's Miklos Ybl, a book review. S. Zakarias Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:262-263 '57. H, 10.

YBL, MIKLOS

Ervin Ybl's Miklos Ybl, a book review. S. Zakarias. Muv tort ert 6 no. 2/3:262-263 '57. H, 10.

YEAST

Characteristics of the yeasts causing the fermentation of fruit sirups and concentrated grape juice. M Dluzewski. Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 241-243 '56. P, 13

Drying living yeast. S Kolar Kvasny prum 3 no 11 253-259 N'57 C, 16

Growth factors for Saccharomyces cerevisiae produced by penicillium. A Ber, L. Dryzek Acta microbiol Pol 5 no 1/2 99 '56. P, 13.

Preparation and utilization of nutritive yeast G Nichita, I. Dan, M. Popescu-Baran Bul st biol agr 8 no 3 685-696 Jl/S'56 R, 13

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, a yeast infecting sulfurized fruit must B Lachecka Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:304 '56 P, 13

Separation and examination of the strain of yeast Brusznica 7 A Jankun Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2:303 '56 P, 13.

Studies in the sphingolipides series. VII The configuration of α -hydroxy-n-hexacosanoic acid of yeast cerebrin. In English. M Prostenik. Croat chem acta 28 no. 4,287-289 '56 Y, 13.

The utilization of mash after acetone-butanol fermentation for the production of fodder yeasts. J. Snaglewska Acta microbiol Pol 5 no. 1/2 303 '56. P, 13

YOUTH
see subdivision under ASIA, BULGARIA, ISRAEL, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

YUGOSLAV AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Some Yugoslav novelists [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English Includes biographic sketches illus , ports , bibl] Y, 11
Vol 1 [1954] 52 p
Vol 2 1956 99 p
Vol 3 [1957] 102 p

YUGOSLAV FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE

Sijaric, Camil. Zelen prsten na vodi Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1957 104 p (Savremenici) [A green ring on the water] Y, 11

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fruitful years of Yugoslav literature, from our correspondent in Belgrade. P. Palavestra. Po prosto no. 7:4 F'56. P, 8.

YUGOSLAV PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Jugoslovenski casopisi; izbor. Yugoslav periodicals; selection Beograd, Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokuementaciju [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 2.
Year 1955. 1955 108 p.

Pravni zivot, nos. 1-2, January-February 1957; a review of a periodical. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12: 523-531 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAV PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV POETRY

Gudelj, Petar. Ruke, suze i cempresi Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1956 99 p. ("Nada"; biblioteka novih domacih pisaca, 4) [Hands, tears, and cypresses, poems. illus.] Y, 11

YUGOSLAV SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural survey, January 15, 1956 II Analysis of household groups Stat bilten Jug no 74:1-89 Mr'57 Y, 5

Electrification of agriculture and the prices of electric power S Kragujevic Energija 6 no 5/6 132-137 My/Je'57 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives as owners of real estate K-tic Zemlj knj 3 no. 7 9 96-101 '57 Y, 7

Agricultural cooperatives in 1955 Stat bilten Jug no. 71:1-39 F'57. Y, 5

Problems of general agricultural cooperatives B Sekularac Nova trg 10 no 11:623-628 N'57 Y, 5

Short-term crediting of agricultural cooperatives M Bogdanovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12 636-644 D'57 Y, 5

Statistics of final accounts of state farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955 Stat bilten Jug no 80 1-32 Jl'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALIMONY

Alimony for life under sec 122 of the Law on Succession and Inheritance how to enter alimony for life in registry books, a contribution to the discussion M. Furlan. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3,21-24 '57 Y, 7.

Some problems related to alimony for life under sec. 122 of the Law on Succession and Inheritance. M Krec. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3 5-12 '57. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Arandjelovic-Garsanin, Draga Starcevacka kultura Ljubljana, 1954 167 p [The Starcevo culture French summary illus , plates (part col), footnotes] Y, 4

Popovic, Dusan S. Prilozi citanju i razumevanju raznih starina Beograd [Beogradski graficki zavod Beograd] 1957 1226 p [Some contributions toward the reading and understanding of various antiquities illus.] Y, 4

YUGOSLAVIA - ASTRONOMY

Godisnjak naseg neba Beograd [Matematicki Institut SAN] [Yearbook and papers issued by the Mathematical Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences illus , diagrs , tables] Y, 13.
Vol 22, 1953 1957 217 p

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Acquaintance with Zastava cars. Auto motor 10 no. 20 13 N'57. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BEE CULTURE

Popis stoke, zivine i kosnica Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku [Census of livestock, poultry, and beehives issued by the Federal Statistical Office maps, index, chiefly tables] Y, 15
Year 1949 1952
Year 1950 1952 285 p
Year 1951 1955 223 p
Years 1952-53. 1955 143 p

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

YUGOSLAVIA - BRANCHIOBDELLIDAE

The Branchiobdella of Yugoslavia Z. Dordevic Glas prir mat SAN no. 222:47-70 '56 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

Prices and the improvement of cattle breeding. R. Hercog. Nova trg 10 no. 11 607-613 N'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Households and families in the census of 1953. M. Macura, D. Breznik Stat rev Jug 7 no 3:281-307 O'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS (Continued)

Population according to profession, education, and occupation, final results of the March 31, 1953 census Stat bilten Jug no.73 1-69 Mr'57 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICALS

Supplementary number for the chemical branch. Inf bilten SIK no.11:3-44 Ja'56. Y, 16,

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Belgrade. Zeleznicki Institut Pregled analiza uglja nabavljenog za potrebe Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Beograd. [Survey of analyses of coal acquired for the needs of the Yugoslav Railroads issued by the Railroad Institute chiefly tables] Y,16
Years 1954-55 1957. 150 p
Year 1956 1957 68 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Orlovic, Bogdan Kalkulacije u spoljnoj trbovini Beograd, Izd. Saveza spoljnotrgovinske komore, 1956. 39 p (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora Prvi spoljnotrgovinski teca), 12) [Calculations in foreign trade forms(fold in pocket)] Y, 5

Privredni adresar FNRJ Trade Directory of Yugoslavia. Beograd, Privredni pregled [maps] Y 5
Year 1953, pt 1 1953 846 p
Year 1953, pt 2 1953. 847-1885 p.
Year 1956, pt 1 1956 910 p.
Year 1956, pt. 2 1956 911-1566 p

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku Nacela i postupci statistike spoljne trgovine Beograd, 1956 42 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 78) [Principles and procedure in statistics of foreign trade forms, tables] Y,5

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Nomenklatura statistike spoljne trgovine FNR Jugoslavije Beograd, 1957 207 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 80) [Nomenclature of statistics of the foreign trade of Yugoslavia index] Y, 5

Foreign trade negotiations in 1957. R. Filipovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11:643-650 N'57. Y, 5.

Inventory as a means of control for commercial corporations. Z. Popovic. Nova trg 10 no 11 629-633 N'57. Y, 5

Yugoslavia's foreign trade. (Al) Gosp plan 12 no. 5: 46-51 My'57. P, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the great event J V Nasi razgl 6 no 24,593 D'57. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

International congresses and conferences held in Yugoslavia during the year 1956. In French S Stefanovic Through Yugo 6 no 1/2 34-35 '57 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Dr. Makso Snuderl's Ustavno pravo FLRJ II (Constitutional Law of Yugoslavia, Vol. 2); a book review Nasi razgl 6 no. 23.577 D'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Gradevinarstvo, poslovni adresar FNRJ. Beograd, Savez drustava inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ [Classified building directory issued by the Union of Societies of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. illus] Y, 16.
Year 1954 1954 700 p
Year 1956 1956. 496 p

The construction industry in 1956. Stat bilten Jug no 70.1-39 F'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cost of living and the wages of workers and employees during this year. M. Popovic. Nova trg 10 no. 11 617-622 N'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Serbian and Croatian people in the works of Czech painters, notes on the book Serbs on the Shores of the Adriatic Sea. D. Straneka. Slovansky prehl 43 no.9:324-326 N'57. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRITICISM

Disagreements and dissensions. B. Ziherl. Savremenik no.9;209-219 S'57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Three bridges in the heart of Yugoslavia. In French. Lj. Drndic. Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2:8-11 '57. Y, 12.

Yugoslavia, the poetry of sea, stone, and height In English. M Vujacic Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2 1-8 '57 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIPTERA

Diptera taken in Yugoslavia from May to July 1955, with localities and notes In English. R Coe Gl prir muz B 8 no 2 75-96 '56 Y, 13.

Distribution and density of Syrphidae (Diptera) in Yugoslavia S Glumac. Gl prir muz B 8 no 3:205-224 '56. Y, 13

Syrphidae (Diptera) of the Free Territory of Trieste, Zone B, of Kopar and of Umag, collected in 1955 S Glumac. Gl prir muz B 8 no 3 173-203 '56 Y, 13

Syrphidae (Diptera) of the southern Yugoslav Littoral; results of collections made in 1956 S Glumac Gl prir muz B 8 no.3 225-251 '56. Y, 13

Two species of Megaselia (Dipt Phoridae) from Yugoslavia In English C. Colyer. Gl prir muz B 8 no 3 97-100 '56 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIVORCE

Innovation of regulations of the General Law on Marriage as related to divorce. B. Bazala. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12,465-471 '57. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Belgrade. Ekonomski institut Privreda FNRJ Beograd. (Ekonomika FNRJ, knj 2-5) [Report on the Yugoslav economy issued by the Economic Institute of Yugoslavia. French summary illus , maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.
Year 1952 1953 172 p.
Year 1953 1954 168 p
Year 1954 1955 155 p
Year 1955 1955[i e 1956] 151 p

Yugoslav Savezni zavod za statistiku. Medusobni odnosi privrednih delatnosti Jugoslavije u 1955 godini. Inter-industry relations of the Yugoslav economy in 1955. Beograd, 1957 39 p (Its Studije i analize, 8) [tables] Y, 5.

Economic prospects in 1958 C Z Nasi razgl 6 no. 22 540 N'57. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Yugoslavia. Predlog druzbenega plana Federativnje ljudske republike Jugoslovije, z dokumentacijo in pojasnili [Ljubljana] Ljudska pravica. [Draft of the social plan of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, with documentation and motivation reports tables] Y, 5
Year 1952 1952 65 p.

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Savezni drustveni plan Beograd [Izd casopisa "Nova administracija"] [Federal economic plan with regulations for its realization. tables] Y, 5.
Year 1955. 1955 154 p
Year 1956 1956. 123 p
Year 1957 1957. 282 p

Problems of development and the prospect plan. rs. Nasi razgl 6 no 24:598-599 D'57. Y, 1.

Workers councils and our economic policy. K. Gligorov. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:447-460 N'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

A discussion regarding the proposal of a system of education and culture. M. Bakovljev. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 11:529-534 N'57. Y, 5.

Some material problems related to the development of education and culture. E. Vajs. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11-514-522 N'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

The political aspect of our last election D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 12 614-612 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Financial resources for the electric industries in 1957. D. Feocze. Energija 6 no. 1/2-3-6 Ja/F'57. Y, 16.

Working capital of the electric industries and its origin. A Krsulovic. Energija 6 no 1/2,22-26 Ja/F'57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic notes. In German A. Cermanovic Ziva antika 7 no. 1-137-141 '57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The Green Cadre. F. Culinovic. Savremenik no 7/8: 124-142 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

System of evidence in criminal procedure before the courts of appellate jurisdiction. M. Grubisa. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12:445-464 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

Fishing in Yugoslavia. In English. G. Kovacevic Through Yugo 6 no 1/2:44-49 '57. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Tito's ninth book, a book review. N P Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12:670-672 D'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

After the meeting in Athens A. Vratusa. Nasi razgl 6 no 22:537 N'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

For good relations between neighbors (bi) Nasi razgl 6 no 24 596 D'57 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Aspects of the timber industry of Yugoslavia; marginal notes on a visit organized by the Section of Silviculture and Timber Industry, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, June 13-27, 1957. A Fuchs. Industria lemnului 6 no 10 360-368 O'57. R, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Determination of the helium content in some Yugoslav natural gases S. Marinkovic Gl hem dr 22 no. 1 55-60 '57 Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - GAS TURBINES

Stationary gas turbines and their application in Yugoslavia. J. Lucati. Energija 6 no. 1/2 13-17 Ja/F '57 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY

Jugoslovanski geoloski kongres. Predavanje in poroc ila Transactions and reports Ljubljana [Geolosko drustvo v Ljubljani] [Transactions and reports of the Geological Congress of Yugoslavia issued by the Geologic Society in Ljubljana English, French, and German summaries illus , maps, bibl , tables] Y, 12
1st Congress, Bled, May 23-27, 1954 1956 298 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft in Yugoslavia. J. Golinski. Tygod demokrat 5 no. 49, 4-5 N'57 P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Cvetkovic, Dragisa, ed Istina o 25.i 27 martu Paris, 1951 38 p. (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, [sv 1]) [The truth about March 25 and 27, 1941] Y, 4

Cvetkovic, Dragisa, ed Jugoslavija izmedju dva rata, unutrasnja i spoljna politika Jugoslavije Paris, 1953 57 p. (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, sv. 4) [Yugoslavia between two wars, the domestic and foreign policy of Yugoslavia. footnotes] Y, 4

An anniversary. M. Pijade. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4 624-626 Ap'57. Y, 11.

The development of the auxiliary sciences of history in the people's Yugoslavia. V. Belay. Loveltari hir 7 no. 1/2:244-247 '57. H, 4.

Mitra Mitrovic's Veselin Masleса; a book review V. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 3 no. 10:638-640 O'57 Y, 11

The tyranny of democracy. M. Pijade. Delo Beograd 3 no. 4:021-623 Ap'57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

A holiday of the Yugoslav nations. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 43 no. 9:301-302 N'57. C, 6.

National holiday of Yugoslavia. Kierunki 2 no. 46:12 D'57. P, 3.

Res publica, on the occasion of the national holiday Nasi razgl 6 no. 22:533 N'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku Statistika ugostiteljstva i turizma, 1957 Beograd, 1958 22 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 81) [Statistics of the hotel and catering trade and the tourist trade, 1957 form, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Distribution of the personal income of peasant families in Yugoslavia during 1955. R. Bicanic. Stat rev Jug 7 no.3-249-269 O'57. Y, 6.

Personal income and the system of financing public utilities. U. Vidovic. Nasa stvarnost 11 no. 11:461-474 N'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Experiences of a physician in the sanitary education of workers. Lj. Vorgic. Tehnika 12 no.12:2076-2078 '57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The distribution of income as a factor in strengthening the workers' management V Kolaric Zeleznice Jug 13 no 12,9-13 D'57 Y,16

Talks about Yugoslavia, two interviews J.D , J.M. Przegl zwiazk 8 no 2 12-13, 18 F'57 P,5.

Workers' councils and our economic policy K Gligorov Nasa stvarnost 11 no 11 447-460 N'57. Y,5

Workers' self-government and the social control of economy. Z Vidakovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12 596-603 D'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Savezna industriska komora Godisnji izvestaj. Beograd. [Report of the Federal Chamber of industry tables] Y,5
Year 1956. 1957 82 p

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Indeks fizickog obima industriske proizvodnje, metodologija i ponderacioni sistem. Beograd, 1957 34 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 82) [Index of the physical volume of industrial production, methodology and the ponderous system tables] Y,5.

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstvo za anketu o strukturi vrednosti industriskih proizvoda u 1956 godini Beograd, 1957 34 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 83) [Instructions for the inquiry into the structure of value of industrial products in 1956 forms, tables] Y,5

The cooperation between people's councils and Yugoslav industrial enterprises. S. Gubernat. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20-2-3 O'57. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Depriving successors of their inheritance and entering it in the registry book K-tic. Zemlj knj 3 no 1/3 1-5 '57. Y,7.

Registering the objects of inheritance D. Pavic. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3:12-14 '57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Yugoslavia Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod [Balance sheet and profit and loss account. Beograd] [Issued by the Federal Insurance Institute In English. tables] Y,5
11th year, 1956 [1956] 1 v.(unpaged)

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Udruzenje jugoslovenskih zeljezara. Kalendar, tehnicki prirucnik Zrenjanin [Diary and technical manual issued by the Association of Yugoslav Iron-works. graphs, tables] Y,16
Year 1956 1956 236 p

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON SULFIDES

Yugoslav deposits of pyrite and pyrrhotite and possibilities for their use S Jankovic, D Todorovic Tehnika 12 no 12:1965-1971 '57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - LACTIC ACID

The production of lactic acid in Yugoslavia. V. Krajovan, M. Mautner. Kem ind 6 no. 2-44-50 F'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND TITLES

Act and content of the entry in the main registry book. F. D. Zemlj knj 3 no 1/3 30-32 '57. Y,7.

Court decisions in registry cases. R. Radocaj. Zemlj knj 3 no 7/9 79-85 '57 Y,7.

Current problem of the independent correction of registry books. F. Dulc. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3,29-30 '57. Y,7.

Depriving successors of their inheritance and entering it in the registry book. K-tic Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3 1-5 '57. Y,7.

Entering community inheritance in the registry books. D. Pavic. Zemlj knj 3 no 7/9 91-94 '57. Y,7.

General decisions of the Federal Supreme Court Zemlj knj 3 no. 7/9:114-119 '57. Y,7.

A guide for the employes of the Registry Office. F. D. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3:35-37 '57. Y,7.

Professional examinations of employees of the Registry Office. D. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3-37-38 '57. Y,7.

Registering the objects of inheritance. D. Pavic. Zemlj knj 3 no 1/3.12-14 '57. Y,7.

Registration based on deeds made abroad. D. K. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3-16-18 '57. Y,7.

Restriction entries for land property. F. D. Zemlj knj 3 no. 7/9:94-96 '57. Y,7

Rules of procedure related to register books under secs. 85 and 86 of the former Law on Registry Books. F. Dulc. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3:24-25 '57 Y,7.

Sec. 6 par. 1 of the Law on Buying and Selling Real Property. Zemlj knj 3 no. 1/3:3-333 '57. Y,7.

Some concepts related to the registry book covering material objects M. Busic Zemlj knj 3 no. 7 9 101-111 '57 Y,7

Some problems related to registry books, problems of house communities and terms for claims M Busic Zemlj knj 3 no. 1 3 26-29 '57. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Brussels Conventions on the unification of maritime law and the application of international law to the internal law of Yugoslavia. E Pallua. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12 439-444 '57 Y,7.

National legal bases for applying international agreements to domestic legal systems. N. Katicic Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12 432-438 '57. Y,7.

The relationship between international and national laws, monism and dualism. V. Ibler Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12:425-431 '57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Note on parliamentarism -e Nasi razgl 6 no.24.598 D'57 Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - LIZARDS

A contribution to the knowledge of the parabasal apparatus in Proteromonas melissalensis nov spec Z Dordevic. Glas prir mat SAN no 232:11-16 '56. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The cooperation between people's councils and Yugoslav industrial enterprises. S. Gubernat. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 20 2-3 O'57. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A comparative analysis of the operation of machinery factories, the 1953-1955 period B Bakic Tehnika 12 no 12:2067-2075 '57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

Innovation of regulations of the General Law on Marriage as related to divorce. B. Bazala Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12 465-474 '57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE

Some shortcomings in prenatal and postnatal organizational work that menace all our preventive measures D Vilfan Nar zdr 13 no.9-269-270 '57 Y,14.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Between epochs. In English Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2-42-43 '57. Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSIC

A survey of the last musical season. A. Preger. Savremenik no. 7/8 186-190 31/Ag'57. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Split, Yugoslavia, Hidrografski institut Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca Split [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hydrographic institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y,13.
Year 1958 [1957] 15 p

YUGOSLAVIA - NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Naucni sastanak neuro-psihijatara FNRJ 2d, Opatija, 1949 Zbornik [Redakcioni odbor. Vujic, Vladimir et al Urednik Ante Pavkovic] Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1951. 320 p. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ Kongresni zbornici) [Proceedings of the 2d Scientific Meeting of Neuropsychiatrists of Yugoslavia, Opatija, 1949 English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus., plates, map, bibl.] Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - PAINTINGS

Once again about our early masters J Depolo. Republika Zagreb 13 no 9-28-29 S'57. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A contest of parachutists from three countries Krilla vlasti no 24,703 N'57. C,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

Distribution of the personal income of peasant families in Yugoslavia during 1955. R Bicanic. Stat rev Jug 7 no 3:249-269 O'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHARMACY

Pharmacy in Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of pharaceutical teaching in the University of Zagreb. In French H.Tartalja. Bul sc Jug 3 no.4:97-102 S'57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cvetkovic, Dragisa, ed. Srpsko-hrvatsko pitanje i putevi sporazuma Paris, 1952. 48 p (Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji, [sv.3]) [The Serbo-Croatian question and ways of agreement] Y,4

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Households and families in the census of 1953 M Macura, D Breznik Stat rev Jug 7 no.3 281-307 O'57 Y,5

Population according to profession, education, and occupation, final results of the March 31, 1953 census Stat bilten Jug no 73 1-69 Mr'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

The problem of prices in the Yugoslav economic system. J. Bogdanik. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 22. 6-7 N'57. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Kongres lekara FNRJ 1st, Belgrade, 1948 Zbornik [Urednik Ante Pavkovic] Beograd, Medicinska knjiga. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ Kongresni zbornici) [Proceedings of the 1st Congress of Physicians of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, 1948 English and Russian summaries illus , ports , maps, bibl] Y,11
Vol 1 1949
Vol 2 [Mortality of children in our country] 1949 119 p
Vol 3 1950

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Personal income and the system of financing public utilities U. Vidovic Nasa stvarnost 11 no 11 461-474 N'57. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

How the publishing houses work in Yugoslavia. B. Peic. Nova kultura 8 no. 22 12 Je'57. P,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Radio amateurs in Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) W Nietyksza Radioamator Pol 7 no. 2 18-19 F'57. P,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Belgrade. Zeleznicki institut Pregled analiza uglja nabavljenog za potrebe Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Beograd [Survey of analyses of coal acquired for the needs of the Yugoslav Railroads issued by the Railroad Institute chiefly tables] Y,16.
Years 1954-55. 1957 159 p
Year 1956 1957 68 p

Jugoslovenske zeleznice Spisak teretnih kola normalnog koloseka Vazi od 1 januara 1954 g. Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954 569 p [List of standard-gauge freight cars Effective January 1, 1954 chiefly tables]
—— ——Dopune i izmene Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica [Amendments] Y,5
No. 3 1955 30 p
No 4 1955 16 p.
No 6 1956 18 p.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice Spisak teretnih kola uzanog koloseka. Vazi od 1 januara 1954 g Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954 99 p [List of narrow-gauge freight cars Effective January 1, 1954. chiefly tables]
—— ——Dopune i izmene Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. [Amendments] Y,5
No 6 1956. 4 p

Importance of the railroad transportation-commercial service V Tomasic. Zeleznice Jug 13 no.12 15-17 D'57. Y,16.

A noteworthy mistake in the manufacture of railroad tracks B. Bozic. Gl hem dr 22 no. 9:187-192 '57 Y,13.

Possibilities of a more rapid calculation of the i-V diagram. M Duric. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 12-21-26 D'57. Y,16.

Problems and the technique of the protection of railroad tracks against torrents Lj. Vlaisavljevic. Zeleznice Jug 13 no 12 1-5 D'57. Y,16.

Should the railroad rates for the transportation of goods be changed? R Damnjanovic. Zeleznice Jug 13 no.12:13-15 D'57. Y,16.

The working age of railroad workers, for what duties the age for full pension should be reduced. V. Rakocevic Zeleznice Jug 13 no.12,5-8 D'57. Y,16.

Yugoslav railroad motorcars. E. Kos. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 12-31-34 D'57. Y,16.

Yugoslav railroads. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 2:33-36 F'57 P,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAPE

Compensation for nonmaterial damages from rape. Lj. Darbalic. Nasa zakonitost 11 no. 11/12,475-479 '57 Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Conveyences on real property between spouses and their forms. K-tic. Zemlj knj 3 no. 7/9 85-91 '57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

National holiday of Yugoslavia. Kierunki 2 no 48 12 1957. P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESEARCH

Coordination of scientific research. S Zgorki Tehnika 12 no 12 1029 1043 '57. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - RIVERS

Dukic, Dusan. Reka, potamologska studija. Beograd, Naucno delo, Zavod za hidrotehnicka istrazivanja SAN, 1957. 457 p. (Srpske akademije nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 276) [The Sava River, a potamological study. French summary. Illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables.] Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Elementary and secondary schools during 1954/55 and 1955/56. Statisticki bilten Jug no 75 1-67 Ma'57. Y, 5

School committees and social school management. Z i Skc Nastavni vjesnik 11 no 13 641 650 N'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

The development of scientific work, the Law on the Organization of Scientific Work. N Rol Nasc stvaranje 11 no 13 641 650 D'57. Y, 9

Polish scientific delegation in Yugoslavia. Nadrealizam Danas 3 no 3 378 380 '57. P, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies and especially studies of the Czech language and literature in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbian. D Mitrovic. Slovansky prehl 53 no 9 449 460 N'57. C, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL LEGISLATION

Stupar, Mihailo S., comp. Medunarodni ugovori socijalnog prava Jugoslavije. Beograd, Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje, 1957. 711 p. (Deo 1: Opsti medunarodni ugovori o radu, 5) [International conventions of the Yugoslav social law.] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - STADIUMS

New stadium for physical culture in Zagreb. Ge Pogon Strokovnjakov 4 no 5,34 '57. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATE FARMS

Statistics of final accounts of state farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955. Stat bilten Jug no 80 1-74 D'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Statistical yearbook of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd [Federal Statistical Office] [English translation of texts and forms of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ.] Y, 5
Year 1957. 1957. 484 p.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Statisticki pocket book of Yugoslavia. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. In English, part. in maps, graphs, chiefly tables.] Y, 5
Year 1957. 1957. 215 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstvo za vitalnu statistiku. Beograd, 1957. 101 p. (Ins Metodoloski materijali, 79) [Directives for vital statistics forms.] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Vitalna statistika. Beograd. [Data on vital statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office.] Y, 5.
Years 1951-54. 1955. 360 p.
Year 1953. [Includes a supplement, Statistique du mouvement naturel de la population, French translation of texts and terms.] 1955. 244 p.
Year 1954. 1956. 196 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Popis stoke, zivine i koseva. Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku. [Census of livestock, poultry, and beehives issued by the Federal Statistical Office. maps, index, chiefly tables.] Y, 15
Year 1949. 1952.
Year 1950. 1953. 285 p.
Year 1951. 1955. 234 p.
Years 1952-53. 1956. 143 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELETYPE

Imenik telegrafskih pretplatnika Federativnog narodnog republike Jugoslavije. Beograd, Ed. Generalne direkcije PTT. [Directory of subscribers to tele type service in Yugoslavia issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. tables.] Y, 5.
As of April 1954. 1954. 103 p.
As of April 1955. 1955. 120 p.
As of April 1956. 1956. 141 p.
As of April 1957. 1957. 185 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE [illegible]

The textile industry [illegible]
Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATRE

The Plough and the Stars by [illegible]
O'Casey. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za [illegible]
statistiku. Statisticki bilten. [illegible]
[illegible] p. (Ins Metodoloski materijali, 78) [Report of the Federal Statistical Office on the methods of the [illegible] and statistics of tourist trade in 1957. [illegible] tables.]
Years 1955-56. [illegible] p.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE UNIONS

Some remarks on the [illegible]
at [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Safety problems in [illegible]
ca. Tehnika 12 no 12 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE AGREEMENTS

Savezni zavod za [illegible]
odbora, medunarodni [illegible]
[Report of the Federal Statistical Office on the Chamber of Commerce [illegible] and commodity tables.]
Years 1955-56. [illegible] p.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRUCK INDUSTRY

Some problems related to the [illegible]
in Belgrade. [illegible]
1957. '57. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES

Belgrade University. Projekt [illegible]
[Catalog of the University of [illegible]
Academic year [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Costs of living and [illegible]
during this year. [illegible]
617 0 3 5 57 Y

YUGOSLAVIA - WATERPOWER

The production of [illegible]
6 no 2 51 53 D'57. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR [illegible]

Book Rule. National [illegible]
[Beograd] Vojnoistorijski [illegible]
[Regulations for the [illegible]
section and [illegible]
[illegible] gold medal.] Y, 4

Colakovic, Rodoljub. [illegible]
[Land warfare [illegible]
[illegible] [Narodnooslobodilacki [illegible]
ed.] Y, 4
Vol 3. 1948. 590 p.
Vol 3. [illegible] 345 p.
Vol 4. 1954. 370 p.
Vol 5. 1955. 433 p.

Vasiljevic, Dusan. [illegible]
[illegible] Konjarnik. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
sal.) [illegible]
National Liberation [illegible]
Y, 4

Bel [illegible] a cumulative [illegible]
Jug no 1073 Dec'57. Y, 11

Collaboration between [illegible]
[Belgrade's [illegible]
[illegible] [Non-intervention [illegible]
of Jurkovic. [illegible]
Y, 13

The battles of Yugoslavia [illegible]
(Annual. Slovansky prehl 43 [illegible]
C, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ZONING

Dokumenti o [illegible]
Beograd. [Documents [illegible]
nunicipal [illegible]
Vol 1. [illegible]
Urbanistic [illegible]
Yugoslavia] 1955. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA IN ANTIQUITY

Medunarodni [illegible]
na [illegible] Medjunarodni [illegible]
man [illegible]
Year 1957. 1957. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA IN WORLD WAR II

Yugoslav [illegible]
Stolaka 19 no 48 3 D'57. [illegible]

ZINC (Continued)

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 45-56 '57 La, 1

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English. I. Perman, E Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 195-201 '56. Y, 13

ZINC SULFIDE

Thermal conditions of electroluminescence and thermostimulated electroluminescence of zinc sulfide crystals. K. Patek Cs cas fys 7 no. 5:520-532 '57. C, 13.

ZIRCON

Analysis of the zircon sand. M. Akst. Przegl geol [4] no. 4:172-173 Ap'56. P, 16.

ZIRCONIUM

Colorimetric determination of zirconium in trace analysis In English. M. Pirs. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 175-178 '56. Y, 13.

Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and thorium In English D. Lebez, M Pirs. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 171-173 '56 Y, 13

Photocolorimetric determination of zirconium with morin. H. Tuma, N. Tletz Chem listy 51 no. 4 722-725 Ap'57. C, 13

Volumetric determination of zirconium, a preliminary communication A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10 295-296 O'57. H, 13.

ZOLA, EMILE

Zola and Marie Schell Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50 12 D'57. P, 3.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS

Kiss, Karoly Zrinyi enekek, a szigetvari hos Zrinyi Miklos alakja a szomszed nepek koltesztteben [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1956 206 p [Songs on Zrinyi, the character of Miklos Zrinyi, hero of Szigetvar, in the poetry of neighboring peoples illus., facsims , glossary, notes] H, 11.

ZVAN, PETER

The sixtieth birthday of Peter Zvan R. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44 7 N'57 C, 11.

ZWIRKO, FRANCISZEK

After twenty-five years in Cierlicko S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no 20 3 8/O'57. P, 17.

ZYGMANOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

F. Zygmanowski's Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych (Fighting against Losses of Water in the Conduit Network), a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:448-449 N'57. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

National holiday of Yugoslavia. Kierunki 2 no.48:12 D'57. P,3.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESEARCH

Coordination of scientific research S Zguric. Tehnika 12 no 12 1929-1932 '57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - RIVERS

Dukic, Dusan Sava; potamoloska studija Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova SAN, 1957. 157 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 275) [The Sava River, a potamological study French summary illus , maps, bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] Y,12

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Elementary and secondary schools during 1954/55 and 1955/56 Stat bilten Jug no 72,1-67 Mr'57 Y,5

School committees and social school management. Z. Lakic Nasa stvarnost 11 no.11 522-528 N'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

The development of scientific work, the Law on the Organization of Scientific Work N.Rot Nasa stvarnost 11 no 12-622-630 D'57. Y,5

Polish scientific delegation in Yugoslavia. Nukleonika 2 no.2 378-380 '57 P,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies and especially studies of the Czech language and literature in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbian. D. Mirkovic. Slovansky prehl 43 no 9:315-316 N'57 C,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL LEGISLATION

Stupar, Mihailo S , comp Medunarodni izvori socijalnog prava Jugoslavije. Beograd, Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje, 1957 311 p. (Socijalno zakonodavstvo Jugoslavije, 5) [International sources of the Yugoslav social law] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - STADIUMS

New stadium for physical culture in Zagreb. G. Popov. Stroitelstvo 4 no.5 32 '57. B,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATE FARMS

Statistics of final accounts of state farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955 Stat bilten Jug no.80 1-32 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Statistical yearbook of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd [Federal Statistical Office] [English translation of texts and terms of Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ] Y,5.
Year 1957 1957. 193 p

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Statistical pocket-book of Yugoslavia. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. In English. port., maps, graphs, chiefly tables] Y,5
Year 1957. 1957. 215 p

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku Uputstva za vitalnu statistiku Beograd, 1957. 164 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 79) [Directives for vital

1. Vitalna statistics issued

nch

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The textile industry Spec ek bil 4 no 204,1-9 D'57. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

The Plough and the Stars in the Yugoslav Drama Theater S Bajic Savremenik no 6 626-631 My'57 Y,11

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. Statistika ugostiteljstva i turizma, 1957. Beograd, 1956 22 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 81) [Statistics of the hotel and catering trade and the tourist trade, 1957 form, tables] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Some remarks on the trip to Yugoslavia. Z Pyszkowski Przegl zwiazk 8 no.4 19-20 Ap'57 P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Safety problems in highway transportation II M Gencic Tehnika 12 no.12.2058-2060b '57 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Savezna saobracajna komora. Izvestaj Upravnog odbora, materijali za godisnju skupstinu. Beograd [Report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Chamber of Transportation, materials for the annual assembly. tables] Y,5
Years 1955-56 1957 102 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - TROLLEY BUSES

Some problems related to the trolley-bus transportation in Belgrade R Bankovic Tehnika 12 no.12 2053-2057 '57 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Sarajevo Univerzitet Pregled predavanja. Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo] Y,8
Academic year 1956/57 1957 283 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Cost of living and the wages of workers and employees during this year. M. Popovic. Nova trg 10 no.11: 617-622 N'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOLFRAMITE

Our production of wolframite. M. Dobrovic. Kem ind 6 no 2:51-53 F'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bajic, Rade. Ustanak i borbe na Kozari, 1941-1942 [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 270 p (Iz ratne prosiosti nasih naroda, knj.14) [Insurrection and fighting on Kozara Mountain, 1941-1942 ports , fold map] Y,4

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata. [1.izd Sarajevo, Svjetlost] (Biblioteka "Oslobodilacki rat") [Notes from the Liberation War. 1st ed.] Y,4.
Vol.2. 1948 290 p
Vol 3. 1950. 316 p
Vol 4. 1951. 286 p
Vol 5. 1955. 322 p.

Vasiljevic, Jovan Dejstva na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 318 p (Iz ratne prosiosti nasih naroda, knj. 13) [Operations on the Adriatic Sea in the National Liberation War maps (part fold), bibl.] Y,4.

Belgrade, an amateur city S Lukic Delo Beograd 3 no 6:1072-1082 Je'57 Y,11.

Colakovic's reminiscences of heroes, a review of Rodoljub Colakovic's Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata (Reminiscences from the War of Liberation). M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no.6:740-744 Je'57. Y,11

The nations of Yugoslavia in the struggle for freedom. C. Amort Slovansky prehl 43 no.9:307-309 N'57 C,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Dokumenti istorije omladinskog pokreta Jugoslavije. Beograd [Documents for the history of the youth movement in Yugoslavia. illus., facsims] Y,5
Vol 1 [First and Second Congresses of the United Federation of Antifascist Youth of Yugoslavia] 1935[i e 1953] 225 p.

YUGOSLAVS IN AUSTRIA

Muslimanska biblioteka. Godisnjak. Wien. [Almanac issued by the Moslem Library in Vienna. German summaries illus , bibl.] Y,3.
Year 1957. 1957. 83 p.

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

Yugoslav pilots under Polish sky. J.Staron. Skrz Polska 13 no. 48:3 N'57. P,16.

Yugoslav railroads T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 9 no 2:33-36 F'57. P,16

ZABA, Z

Z. Zaba's Astronomical Orientation in Ancient Egypt and the Precession of the Earth's Axis; a book review V Wessetzky. Antik tan 4 no 1/2 137-138 '57. H,4.

ZAGREB - AMUSEMENTS

2d Gymnaestrad in Zagreb in 1957. In English. M Bakic. Through Yugo 6 no. 1/2 24-29 '57 Y,12.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Zagreb Velesajam. Katalog. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian illus , indexes] Y,5.
Spring 1957 1957 728 p.

Poland at the Zagreb International Fair. A. Wladyka Handel zagr 2 no 1:37-39 '56 P,5.

The Zagreb Fair, 1956. In German B.Sokolic. Through Yugo 6 no 1/2.30-31 '57. Y,12.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Pharmacy in Yugoslavia, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of pharaceutical teaching in the University of Zagreb. In French H Tartaglia Bul sc Jug 3 no.4 97-102 S'57 Y,1.

Sveucilisni Vjesnik; a review of a journal issued by the University of Zagreb. W. Bisko. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 10,98-99 '57. P,8.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1951 [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954 323 p [Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954, a biography. 1st ed chiefly illus.] C,4

Antonin Zapotocky's thoughts Odborar Prague 10 no. 24,1132-1135 N'57. C,5

Antonin Zapotocky's work continues to be with us. F Zupka. Odborar Prague 10 no.24 1124-1127 N'57 C,5

Comrade Antonin Zapotocky is dead. Slovansky prehl 43 no.10:337-338 D'57. C,6.

In the memory of Antonin Zapotocky. Stat motoru 11 no 24:738 N'57. C,10.

The manager has gone Ky. Mech zem 7 no 23 529 D'57. C,15.

A rich source of revolutionary experience of our laboring class F.Srb Odborar Prague 10 no 24 1136-1140 N'57. C,5

There died a great man. J Olcenasek. Lit noy 5 no 47:3 N'57. C,11

Thoughts on the literary work of Antonin Zapotocky by M Tomcik. Slov pohl 73 no 12,1233-1240 D'57 C,11.

To all the working people of Czechoslovakia! Slov pohl 73 no 11:II-IV N'57. C,11

ZARY, STEFAN

The lyrics of a warm confession. J Prohaska. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 50:4 D'57. C,11 .

ZATOPEK, ALOIS

Alois Zatopek, a corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, has received a state prize. J. Vanek. Ca cas fys 7 no.5:014 '57. C,13.

ZEBROWSKI, WINCENTY

Technician Wincenty Zebrowski, an obituary. T. Kruszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 8.408 Ag'57. P,16.

ZEOLITES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW

Against numb language; a book review. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 23:6 Je'56. P,11.

ZINC

Accumulator with silver peroxide and zinc. L. Fihman Electrotehnica 4 no.7:329-331 Jl'56. R,16.

Manufacture of anodic plate batteries of the Zn-MnO_2 type. M. Barosu, L. Diaconu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 9:284-289 S'57. R,16.

A method of making simplified punches with a cutting plate made of zinc alloy. M. D. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 21:17-18 N'57. P,5.

Renovation of extremely fine-porous silver membranes. In German. F. Havlicek. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3. 135-140 '56. Y,13.

Silberkraft silver-zinc batteries for telecommunication. B. Chwalisz. Przegl telekom 31 no. 8:247-254 Ag'57. P,16.

ZINC (Continued)

Soil absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper. In Russian. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 6:45-56 '57. La, 1.

Spectrochemical determination of cadmium and lead in zinc concentrates and agglomerates. In English. I. Perman, E Nauta. Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3 195-201 '56. Y, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

Thermal conditions of electroluminescence and thermostimulated electroluminescence of zinc sulfide crystals. K. Patek Cs cas fys 7 no 5 526-532 '57. C, 13.

ZIRCON

Analysis of the zircon sand. M. Akst Przegl geol [4] no. 4 172-173 Ap'56. P, 16.

ZIRCONIUM

Colorimetric determination of zirconium in trace analysis. In English. M. Pirs Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3,175-178 '56. Y, 13.

Paper chromatographic separation of zirconium and thorium In English. D. Lebez, M Pirs Reports Fiz inst SAZU 3:171-173 '56 Y, 13.

Photocolorimetric determination of zirconium with morin H. Tuma, N. Tietz Chem listy 51 no. 4. 722-725 Ap'57. C, 13.

Volumetric determination of zirconium, a preliminary communication A. Schneer, H Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 63 no 10:295-296 O'57 H, 13

ZOLA, EMILE

Zola and Marie Schell. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 2 no. 50. 12 D'57. P, 3.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ZRINYI, MIKLOS

Kiss, Karoly. Zrinyi enekek, a szigetvari hos Zrinyi Miklos alakja a szomszed nepek kolteszetében [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1956 206 p [Songs on Zrinyi, the character of Miklos Zrinyi, hero of Szigetvar, in the poetry of neighboring peoples illus., facsims, glossary, notes] H, 11.

ZVAN, PETER

The sixtieth birthday of Peter Zvan. R. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 44.7 N'57. C, 11.

ZWIRKO, FRANCISZEK

After twenty-five years in Cierlicko. S. Ozimek Zoln Polski no. 20,3 8/O'57. P, 17.

ZYGMANOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

F. Zygmanowski's Walka ze stratami wody w sieciach wodociagowych (Fighting against Losses of Water in the Conduit Network), a book review. J. L. Gaz woda san 31 no. 11:448-449 N'57. P, 16.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
Acta ethnogr Hung	ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA H, 12
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12.
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta phys chem Szeged	Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS PARS PHYSICA ET CHEMICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA H, 13
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Annales pol math	ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI P, 13
Antik tan	ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA H, 1
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16.
Arh vest SAZU	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA Y, 1.
Arts Rum	ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC R, 10
Auto motor	AUTO-MOTOR H, 16
Automobil	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biul rozgl Kraj	Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN P, 6
Bul Ac Pol biol	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN P, 13
Bul Inst polit	Iasi Institutul Politehnic BULETINUL R, 13
Bul sc Jug	Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y, 1.
Bul st biol agr	Academia Republicii Populare Romine BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE R, 13
Bul st mat fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE R, 13.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Cas pro pest mat	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Cas Slez mus spol	Opava, Czechoslovak Republic Slezske muzeum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE ACTA SCIENTIAE SOCIALES C, 5.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B, 2.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine COMUNICARILE R, 13
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13.
Cs cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13
Cs kras	CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS C, 12
Cz fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16
Dej ve skole	DEJEPIS VE SKOLE C, 8
Delo Beograd	DELO Y, 11.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad uhisk	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK E, 1.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5
Elektroenergitia	ELEKTROENERGHIA B, 16
Elektrophivreda	ELEKTROPHIVREDA Y, 16.
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16
Elet irod	ELET ES IRODALOM H, 11.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16
Ethnographia	ETHNOGRAPHIA H, 12.
Evang elet	EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5.
Foldrajzi ert	FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO H, 12.
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H, 12.
Free Hung TU	FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS H, 5.
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA A R, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Gazd figyelo	GAZDASAGI FIGYELO H, 5.
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13.
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 12.
Geol prace zpravy	GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY C, 12.
Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA Y, 4.
Gl hem dr	Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK Y, 13.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	GLASNIK MATI MATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM Y, 13
Gl prir muz B	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje GLASNIK BULLETIN. SERIJA B BIOLOSKE NAUKE Y, 13
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKI PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3
Glas pati	GLASUL PATRIEI R, 6
Glas prir mat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka Glasnje prirodno-matematickih nauka GLAS Y, 13
God fil fak Novi Sad	Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK Y, 1.
Godishnik filolog	Sofia Universitet Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK B, 11.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15
Gosp ciepl	GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA P, 5
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5
Hidrotechnica	HIDROTECHNICA R, 16
Hollar	HOLLAR C, 10.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1
Hosp a choz	HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI C, 5.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Inf bilten SIK	Savezna industrijska komora. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Y, 16.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Izv Inst Botev-Levski BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski IZVESTIIA B, 4
Izv nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 6
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jezik slovstvo	JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO Y, 11
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16
Kierunki	KIERUNKI P, 3.

Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16
Komensky	KOMENSKY C, 8
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H, 8
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Praha	KULTURA C, 1
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7
Let modelar	LETECKY MODELAR C, 16.
Levellari hir	Hungary. Levellarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO H, 4.
Liet ak darbai A	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI, SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A Li, 1.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C, 16
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem folyoi	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 16.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16
Mechanisace	MECHANISACE C, 16.
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI Y, 6
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13.
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Motor soucasnost	MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST C, 16.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 6
Muv tort ert	MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.
Nar zdr	NARODNO ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1.
Nepmuveles	NEPMUVELES H, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5b.
Novinarsky sbor	NOVINARSKY SBORNIK C, 11.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 6.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6
Nukleonika	NUKLEONIKA P, 13
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16
Olgus	OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI E, 7
Osv praca Slovak	OSVETOVA PRACA C, 5
Pad Latv kolch	PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS La, 15.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7
Periodica polytechn electr	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING H, 16
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Po prostu	PO PROSTU P, 8
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Prace gorn	Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa KOMUNIKAT P, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 6.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Probleme fer	PROBLEME FEROVIARE R, 16.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 6.
Rad suvr knjiz JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD Y, 11.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Raksti Rigas ped inst	Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI La, 3.
Ratsionalizatsiia	RATSIONALIZATSIIA B, 16
Razprave zgod SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinsko in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Y, 4.
Reports Fiz inst SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS Y, 13
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev folclor	REVISTA DE FOLCLOR R, 12.
Rev math pures	REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS R, 13.
Rev physique	REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS R, 13.
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rolnicke hlasy	ROLNICKE HLASY C, 15
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED C, 16
Savremenik	SAVREMENIK Y, 11
Santarve	SANTARVE Li, 6.
Sbor CSAZV mech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 16
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11
Skolot avize	SKOLOTAJU AVIZE La, 6.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov fil cas	SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6
Slovo	SLOVO Y, 11
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C, 5.
Soc revue	SOCIJALNI REVUE C, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Spec ek bil	SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN Y, 5
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Standardizarea	Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Steaua	STEAUA R, 11.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Stroje na zprac inf	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav matematickych stroju. STROJE NA ZPRACOVANI INFORMACI C, 13.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Studia romanica	STUDIA ROMANICA Y, 11.
Studii cerc chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc ist art	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI R, 16.

Studii cerc lingv	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE R, 11
Studii cerc mec apl	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnica noua	TEHNICA NOUA R, 16.
Tehnika	TEHNIKA Y, 16
Tele-radio	TELE-RADIO P, 16
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Through Yugo	THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA Y, 12
Tin scriitor	TINARUL SCRIITOR R, 11
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5.
Tsurkoven vest	TSURKOVEN VESTNIK B, 3.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3
Umj rijeci	UMJETNOST RIJECI Y, 11
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija VESTIS La, 1.
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16.
Vyroba a skola	VYROBA A SKOLA, C, 8.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wychow fizycz	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8.
Za rodinata	ZA RODINATA B, 17.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zemlj knj	ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA, STRUCNI LIST Y, 7.
Zesz nauk ekon Lodz	Lodz, Poland Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Ziva antika	ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11.
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17
Zpravy pamat pece	ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE C, 10.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

ALBANIA

Partii e Punes se Shqiperise. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Tirana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

SHEJZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore In Albanian, French, and Italian]
DLC

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti 'Shqiperia e Lire') New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English Monthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Archives, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo (class 15a). Monthly]
DLC NN

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia (class 5a). Monthly]
DLC NN

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Vissha partiina shkola. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Stanke Dimitrov Higher Party School, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]
DLC

KATALOG SUVETSKI KNIGI NA RUSKI EZIK; TEKHNICHESKA LITERATURA. ("Pechatni prolzvedenila") Sofiia. [Dealer's catalog of Soviet technical books in Russian issued by the Pechatni prolzvedentia State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Weekly]
DLC

Sofiia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." NOVI KNIGI. Sofiia. [Annotated list of accessions of books to the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Supplement to Bibliotekar. Monthly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English Bimonthly]
DLC

UCHILISHTNA PRAKTIKA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia [Publication on teaching issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]

ZHIVOTNOVUDSTVO I VETERINARNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Papers on livestock breeding and veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture; with English summaries. Supplement to Selskostopanska misul]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
DLC

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literatures on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
DLC

LUDOVE CITANIE. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Selected texts for adult readers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Biweekly]
MiU Not in DLC

ODIVANI. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Illustrated fashion magazine issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Ministry of Local Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE, SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1950. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC NN

Prague Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC NN

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOSOPHICA. Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC

SBORNIK MADRID. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Sunday Czech-language broadcasts from Madrid to Czechoslovakia issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles]
DLC

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Press bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
DLC

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on structural engineering and its economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

ALKALMAZOTT MATEMATIKAI... (Mathematical Applications Society) Budapest [Papers issued by the Section of Geodesy, Mapping and Mathematical Applications, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries] DEC

Hungary, Kelet-vandalok hazája. A BIRODALOM ÁKKRE DÉLÁT DIPLOMÁCIAI TÖRTÉNET TÁRSA ÍNAK SEVCSOBA Budapest [Diplomatic Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs] DEC

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] DEC

OLASZ MAGYAR [illegible] Budapest [Dictionary of Italian and Hungarian] DEC

POLAND

CHEMIA (Politechnika Gdańska) Poznań [Papers on chemistry published by Gdańsk Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries] IRA

ODLEWA [illegible] (Instytut Odlewnictwa) Warszawa [Papers on foundry and college students' bulletin issued by the Polish Students' Association] Discontinued

PRAWO [illegible] Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznań [Papers on law issued by Adam Mickiewicz University, in Poznań] DEC

PRZEGLĄD WŁÓKIENNICZY [illegible] Włókiennictwa) Łódź [illegible] DEC

PRZEGLĄD BUDOWLANY [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] DEC

YUGOSLAVIA

LAOGNOMIJA PRIRODNJAČKA [illegible] Beograd [Publication of the Society of Naturalists of Serbia, with English summaries, Monthly] DEC

[illegible] Beograd [illegible] DEC

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-6000[illegible]

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.[illegible]

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July-Sept. 1943. L. C. Card, 44-40[illegible]

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress.* Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948. L. C. Card, 48-4656[illegible] rev.

Lists Russian language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries, with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index.* Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 4 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.
Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign.
Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50*

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-6[illegible]3

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture, arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00

Supplement, 1950-1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Current National Bibliographies [illegible] Helen F. Conover [illegible]

[illegible]

Polish Abbreviations [illegible] 164 p. [illegible]

[illegible] English translations [illegible] since World War II [illegible] Price [illegible]

Geography of Yugoslavia [illegible]

Content: [illegible] Historical geography [illegible] Author index. Price [illegible]

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly [illegible] May be obtained upon request to the Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies [illegible] of the Mid-European Law Project [illegible] of the contemporary [illegible] Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual cumulative subject index.

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 7, No. 4 APRIL 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1958

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index* is a monthly record [illegible] and after 1944 and periodical publications issued after [illegible] of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries [illegible] as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of the [illegible]

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by [illegible] and expanded under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately [illegible] Monographs in series and annual publications are treated [illegible] listed in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original [illegible] in accordance with the Library of Congress practice followed [illegible] Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration [illegible] in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, [illegible] publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded [illegible] listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals [illegible] importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, [illegible] in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identification [illegible] other libraries. Periodical names credited to the National Library of Medicine [illegible] indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, [illegible] abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and news paper [illegible] Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the [illegible] The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of [illegible] supplements appearing during the first half of the year consolidated [illegible] Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals [illegible] title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, [illegible] level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully [illegible] nor are they included in the *Index*; however they are cataloged [illegible] by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is [illegible] the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, [illegible]

L. C. Card, Al 60-632

*Volumes 1-6, 1951-1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	7	28	30	37	41	44	61	67
2. Bibliography		1	8		30		43	45	61	68
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	9		30		43	45	61	68
4. History		2	10	28	31		43	45	61	68
5. Social Sciences	1	2	11	28	31	40	43	45	61	69
6. Political Science	1	2	12	28	32	40	43	48	62	72
7. Law	1	3	13		32		43	50	62	73
8. Education		4	14	28	32	40	43	50	62	74
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	15		33			51	62	74
10. Fine Arts		4	15		33	40		51	62	74
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		4	16	29	33	40	43	51	62	74
12. Geography & Geology		5	18	29	34	41	44	53		75
13. Science		5	19	29	34	41		53	63	75
14. Medicine		5	21		35			55	64	75
15. Agriculture	1	5	21	29	35	41	44	56	64	75
16. Technology	1	5	22		36		44	57	65	76
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	27				44	61	66	78

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 80

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 258

Periodicals—Supplement 261

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWHI	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPI	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane [Publication on politics, economics, and literature Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KAPO, HYSNI. Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 34 p. [A speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Animating strength of the great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Lika, Z. What the people's power had done to increase the material and cultural levels of our people. p. 24.
Pritti, J. The culture of citrus fruits in our country and possibilities of its further development p. 35.
Pano, S. Some problems related to the question of agricultural storage. p. 43
Milo, P. Population of Albania according to the census of October 1955. p. 53.
Tasi, I. Piecework in construction as a method of strengthening the organization, cutting the costs, and increasing the output. p. 70.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

FLAMURI THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes in brief, Letters from Albania
Vol 8, no. 95/96, Feb. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
Nos. 13-14, Dec 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Reka, I. We must use all our efforts to fulfill the 1958 plan for agriculture. p. 1.
Duak, Li. Prior to the annual meeting of the agricultural cooperatives. p. 3
Martiro, Th. Urging preparation of all plans and documents related to agriculture in 1958. p. 5.
Skendaj, Rr. Funds for the development of collective farms. p. 6.
Nase, N. Training of cadres for agricultural cooperatives p. 8.
Barbaci, O. Changes in the Zemlak Cooperative. p 8
Nase, Dh. Further development of vineyards in the Korce District. p 10.
Veshi, F. The way we work to increase the production of cow's milk p 14.
Nako, I. Conditions for the development of erosion in Albania and measures against it. p. 26.
Macolli, J. Correct felling of trees in the Fushe-Studeno area. p. 28.
Bardhoshi, G. We should hunt more fur-bearing animals p. 29.
Stajka, T. Construction of canals for timber transportation. p. 30.
Papa, S. Decrease in our agricultural costs. p. 32.
Ceka, J.; Stilo, K. Visiting our agricultural exhibitions p. 34.
Marinescku, E. Successes of Rumanian agriculture. p. 37.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept /Oct. 1957
Perhati, R. The technique of production; the method of drilling oil wells. p 1
Pistoli, V. Our construction industry should use more fir-tree material. p. 5.
Panajoti, P. The adjustment of gas pumps will increase the output of the Patos Oil Enterprise p 6
Veshi, M. Draining the Vurg and Mursi plains. p. 8.
Beljeri, A. Use and care of gas containers. p 10.
Vora, M. The cost of production in electric enterprises and how to reduce it. p. 12.
Shilaku, B. Urging the enforcement of measures concerning the publication of production and planning indexes. p. 13.
Lako, M Technical and economic indicators of steam boilers and the system of constant operation. p. 15.
Vakoflilu, I. Soviet experiences; experiences in the power-network system of Armenia p 17
Babokin, I Analyzing the causes of explosion of methane gas and coal dust in mining and the method to prevent them. p. 21.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
The abolishment of consumer rationing imposes important duties on industrial workers. p. 1.
Vakoflilu, I. Influence of the Enver Hydroelectric Plant on the network of our electric production. p. 3.
Fico, S. Preservation of timber constructions. p. 5.
Pano, Dh. Analysis of industrial accidents. p. 7.
Strazimiri, M. How to improve the efficency of thermoelectric central boilers. p 9.
Hamza, H. Naphtha gas and its rational exploitation. p. 12.
Nushaj, M. Extending the credits for industrial supplies. p. 14.
Virgil, K. The liquor industry of Rumania. p. 16
Ciokan, K.; Rusnak, D. Industrialization of wines and cognac in Rumania. p. 19.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

GODISHNIK NA MUZEITE V PLOVDIVSKI OKRUG. Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo " [Annals of the museums in Plovdiv District. French summary. illus , bibl., facsims., plans]
Vol. 2, 1954/55 1956. 214 p.

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentstiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
No. 11, 1957.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 6-7, Feb. 1958.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 619-620, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 12, nos. 623-627, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Durzhaven tematichen plan na izdaniiata. Sofiia. [Draft list of monographic titles arranged by broad subject classes, with publishing specifications, issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture]
Year 1958. [1957] 265 p.

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Kharakteristiki na izdaniiata ot tematichniia plan. Sofiia. [Description of titles which are listed in Durzhaven tematichen plan (State Thematic Plan) and which will be published in the next calendar year issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture]
Year 1958. [1957] 449 p.

BULGARSKI PERIODICHEN PECHAT; TEKUSHTI VESTNITSI, SPISANIIA I BIULETINI. Sofiia, Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin. [Bibliography of active periodicals issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
As of Jan. 1, 1950. 1950. 76 p.

PERIODICHNI IZDANIIA V NR BULGARIIA; BIBLIOGRAFSKI UKAZATEL. Sofiia, Bulgarski bibliografski institut p. 133 [Periodicals published in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a bibliography issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Indexes, 10 tables]
Year 1953 1955. 129 p
NN
Year 1954. 1955. 122 p.
NNC
Year 1955. 1956.

SOFIA. DURZHAVEN BIBLIOTEKARSKI INSTITUT. Prospekt. Sofiia. [Prospectus issued by the State Library Institute]
Academic year 1954/55. [1954] [4] p.

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedenila. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Monthly]
No. 54, Feb. 1958.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features New books, plays, and films; Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 36, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

4. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PAVLOV, TODOR. La philosophie matérialiste dialectique et les sciences particulières. Sofia, Editions de l'Académie des sciences de Bulgarie, 1956. 133 p. [The philosophy of dialectical materialism and the special sciences. In French]
CtY [illegible]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva.) Sofiya. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers. Book reviews.
Vol. [illegible], no. 9, Sept. 1957.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiya na naukite. Institut po filosofiya.) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly.]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 5, 1957.
- Pavlov, T. The Great October Socialist Revolution and science, p. 5.
- Gindev, P. The effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria, p. 20.
- Dimitrov, A. The effect of the October Socialist Revolution upon the development of philosophical thought in Bulgaria, p. 45.
- Popov, A. National unity and the uncomparable power of socialist democracy, p. 71.
- Popov, S. The subject of philosophy, and the identity of logic, gnoseology, and dialectics, p. 90.
- Simov, M. Forming a socialist family in Bulgaria, p. 104.
- Mokovski, E. Statistical principles of regularity in nature. Tr. from the Polish, p. 117.
- Bankovska, A. The superstructural character of art, p. 119.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva.) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters. Official church news. Church events in brief news. Foreign news.
Vol. 58, no. 38, 39, Oct. 1957.
- Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. A crown of spiritual unity, address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church Monument near the village of Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 13, 1957, p. 1.
- Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria. The splendor of the Shipka battle, address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church Monument near the village of Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 13, 1957, p. 3.
- Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Most Holy Aleksii, beloved guest, address delivered at Saint Aleksandr Nevski Church Monument on September 16, 1957, p. 4.
- Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing, p. 6.
- His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to the readers of Tsurkoven vestnik, p. 7.
- Gnusov, Kh. Russian-Bulgarian racial, church faith, and cultural historical relations, p. 7.
- Cholakov, L. Contribution of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii and the Russian Eastern Orthodox Church for preserving the peace, p. 9.
- Panchovski, I. Bulgarian-Russian friendship throughout the centuries, p. 11.
- Khariomski, D., Archbishop of Odessa. Pages of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the second half of the 19th century, an address delivered at the solemn te Deum commemorating the one thousandth anniversary of the conversion of Bulgarians to Christianity. Tr. from the Russian, p. 13.
- Archimandrite Stefan. An unforgettable visit, p. 15.
- Kovachev, M. The Shipka Birth of Christ Church Monument, p. 30.
- Dilonkov, K. 80 years since the Shipka battle, and 55 years since the consecration of the Shipka Church-Monument, p. 31.
- Radovanov, D. Echo of the Shipka battle in Ivan Vazov's poetry, p. 34.
- Kitnarov, G. The visit of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii, head of the Russian Church delegation to Bulgaria; church celebrations in Sofia, Kazanluk, Shipka, Mt St. Nicholas, Plovdiv, Bachkovski and Rilski Manastira, September 10-23, 1957, p. 35.
- Ikonomaski Todor. From the church life in brother ly Rumania, p. 60.

[illegible] HISTORY

[illegible]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

PROPAGANDIST I AGITATOR. [illegible]
Vol. 12, no. [illegible]

[illegible] Sofia. [illegible]
No. 1, 1957.
Ratan, Th. [illegible]

Vasilev, D. Registration of citizens' properties for compulsory insurance, an extraordinarily important government action. p. 9.
Petrov, I. Work for satisfying the communal and living-condition needs of the people in Varna District by voluntary labor. p. 12.
Delsev, V. Experiences in the cultural work with the masses in the village of Gulyantsi, Nikopol District. p. 18.
The work of the deputy in the permanent commission of the local council of workers' deputies. p. 23.
Schuster, H. The Stadium of the Hundred Thousand was built with voluntary labor in Leipzig. p. 36
Spasov, B. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils, from December 1-31, 1956. p. 40.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Genovski, M. Competences of the municipal people's councils for preserving the socialist property of the cooperative farms. p. 1.
Sinigerski, M. The role of the people's councils in removing the causes of fire on cooperative farms. p. 11.
Petkov, Z. Controlling the execution of given orders; Leninist method of work and leadership p. 14.
Simeonov, S. Joint work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front in Dryanovo Okoliya for organizing the fulfillment of the local labor initiatives. p. 18.
Stoianov, D. How the Executive Committe of the Nedelishte Village Council assists the development of commerce. p. 22.
Arnaudov, G. The role of the secretary in the village people's council. p. 24.
Dobnov, S. My experience as representative of the village of Stratsin, Pomorie District. p. 26.
Savenkov, N. The deputy's participation in the work of the sessions of the local council. p. 28.
Tsoi En Mok. Experience in directing the work of the district people's council for the improvement of living conditions of the village people. p. 42.
Doganova, M. The work of four representatives of the 5th Sofia District. p. 49.
Paskalev, K. Extraordinary session of the City People's Council of Petrich, dedicated to the fight against juvenile delinquency. p. 51.
Berov, L. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils, January 1 to February 1, 1957. p. 54.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
V. I. Lenin on criticism in the Party. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Bokov, G. Further improvement of implementation of the budgets of the people's councils in 1957. p. 6.
Petkov, I., Ivanov, T. Preservation of the forests, an extraordinarily important task for the people's councils. p. 14.
Toromanov, A. Joint activities of the executive committees and the trade-union organizations for implementation of the budget of the people's councils. p. 19.
Kostov, V. Experience in planting trees in the populated places in Vratsa District. p. 23.
Gerdzhikov, S. Activities of the radio-relay stations in the Smolyan Okoliya. p. 26.
Iordanov, D. Activities of the permanent commission for commerce of the District People's Council in the city of Tutrakan. p. 29.
Ananov, I. Local councils of the workers' deputies at the present stage. p. 31.
Schuster, H. Tasks and method of work of the organizational and instructional divisions of the people's councils in the German Democratic Republic. p. 44.
Naidenov, Kh. Improving the collectivity and operation in the work of the sessions of the people's councils. p. 54.
Nevski, L. District People's Council in Isperikh directing and encouraging the initiatives of the local people's councils for planning and beautifying the villages. p. 55.
Ianchev, A. Business session of the Village Council in Gradevo, Blagoyevgrad District. p. 56.
Spasov, B. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils from February 1 to March 1, 1957. p. 58.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Iosifov, I. The role of the people's councils in milk production and dairying. p. 1.
Lesichkov, P. Tasks of the people's councils in relation to arranging the privileges of mothers with many children in accordance with the Law on Pensions for Peasants-Cooperators. p. 7.
Vasilev, D. The role of the people's councils in the most expedient allocation of the extra budget means left to their disposal by the State Insurance. p. 11.
Dimitrov, I. Taxes from services of an administrative character collected by the offices of the people's councils. p. 13.
Dermendzhiev, I. Questions on the implementation of the Law on Planned Development of Inhabited Areas in the practice of the people's councils p. 25.
Kostov, M. New conditions concerning the regulation of the budgets of the people's councils p 33.
Ognianov, T. Experience of the Sliven City People's Council. p. 44.
Doganova, M. The methods of work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front are improving in the Botevgrad Okoliya p. 51.
Borisov, IU, and others The superiority of Soviet democracy over the bourgeois. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Spasov, B. Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils, from March 1 to April 1, 1957. p. 75.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 33, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Under the invincible banner of October. p. 3.
Iribadzhakov, N. "Modern" critics of Marxism. p. 13.
Kachaunov, S. The planned character of economic relations in the world-socialist system. p. 31.
Todorov, A. The October Revolution, beginning of a new stage in the development of Bulgarian literature. p. 44.
Georgiev, P How history is falsified. p. 60.
Vladov, D. Some questions on paying wages on cooperative farms. p. 76.

SVOBODEN NAROD THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N Y [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958

7. LAW

KONSTITUTSIIATA NA NARODNA REPUBLIKA BULGARIIA Sofiia, Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1956 16 p (Otechestven front. Materiali za dokladi, no 16) [The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a lecture outline]

SUDEBNA PRAKTIKA NA VURKHOVNIIA SUD NA NRB, GRAZHDANSKI OTDELENIIA Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in civil matters, decrees of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Civil Collegiums. Index]
Year 1955 1956. 463 p.
Year 1956 [1957] 393 p

SUDEBNA PRAKTIKA NA VURKHOVNIIA SUD NA NRB, NAKAZATELNI OTDELENIIA. Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in criminal matters, decrees of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Criminal Collegiums. Index]
Year 1956. 1956. 291 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Index for 1955.
Index for 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-15, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No 3, 1957.
Vasilev, N. A public official under the Criminal Code. p. 1
Gimidzhiiski, D. Copyright and plagiarism. p 12.
Tadzher, V. Execution of income from work and rent from the land of members of cooperative farms p 18.
Vulchev, P. Application of the regulations of Sects. 219 and 220 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts in the relations between socialist organizations and enterprises. p. 26.
Chilikov, K. Edict to protect the agricultural economy p. 30.
Kostov, M. Do the claims for refunding unoweid-paid taxes come under the jurisdiction of the civil court? p. 35.
Panaiotov, G. Important errors made in pretrial investigation under Sec 105, para. 1 of the Criminal Code, or "wrongly conducted investigation." p. 40.
Miranov, M.; Kalinov, G.; Machev, G. Two practical questions in execution procedure. p. 43.
Mikhailov, L. Questions on the nature of responsibility under Sec. 9 of the Edict on Financial Control. p. 47.
Raichev, P. L. Aviamov and V. Tadzher's Avtorsko

No. 4, 1957.
Manchev, N. Some questions on the criminal defense of public property. p. 1.
Khubanov, S. Confession in criminal procedure. p. 12.
Tsakov, T. Detection of crimes and more especially crimes of an economic nature. p. 19.
Manuilov, V. New changes in regulations on the ownership of a story in buildings. p. 25
Takov, N. A decision by the General Meeting of the Criminal Division of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 37.
Slavov, S. Compensation in the case of unlawful dismissal; a critical note. p. 41.
Dochev, P. Some notes on our bar. p. 40.
Balabanov, B. The rule of the ipso jure arising of liability in the mandatory insurance of property. p. 49.
Matev, S Decisions of the people's councils imposing penalties under Sec. 207 of the Criminal Code. p. 55.
Bibliography on state and legal questions, January-March, 1957. p. 62.

No. 5, 1957.
Slater, Zh. Relations among the grounds for review under Sec. 207 of the Civil Procedure Code. p. 1.
Markov, I. Question concerning the social danger of criminal offense. p. 10.
Angelov, M. Exceeding the limits of self-defense. p. 18.
Dermendzhiev, I. Question on determining the competent authority which would decide the "necessity" for state and public use of property according to Sec. 3 of the Regulation for the Expropriation of Property for State and Public Use. p. 23.
Rachev, A. Concerning the sphere of application of Sec. 19 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts. p. 26.
Mikhailov, L. Necessary repairs on rented premises. p. 40.
Panaiotov, G. Reports concerning the fight against crimes. p. 50.
Kamburov, V. Most dangerous violations of socialist property. p. 53.

No. 6, 19[illegible]
Georg
Ie
Ve

Dimitrov, Zh. Principles of the carrying out of judicial deliberations in the execution procedure p. 80.

No. 8, 1957.
Forty years since the October Revolution, p. 1
Todorov, D. The ideals created by the October Revolution p. 5
Ianev, IA. Cultural and educational work of a people's democratic state, p. 8
Markovski, D. Fraud in the criminal and civil laws, attempt at a new theoretical presentation of the question p. 21.
Dimitrov, M. The testimony of the accused as evidence in the Bulgarian criminal procedure p. 31.
Todorov, I. Improving the work of the local commissions of the courts, p. 38.
Ianovski, D. The legal questions during the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Moscow, p. 48.
Dikov, V. The Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation, Secs. 141 and 146, Para. 2, 1, and 4 of the Criminal Code. p. 50
Todorov, I. Questions in connection with application of the decree on selling dwellings from the state reserve dwellings, p. 73.
Izvestia Ministerstva, I. Bibliography on article and legal questions, July-September 1957 p. 70.

No. 9, 1957.
Stalev, Zh. Discordance between the decisions and the substantive law as a ground for review, p. 1.
Christoforov, V. Socialist legality and harmonious laws, p. 13.
Dikov, V. Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation p. 21.
Chilikov, I. Criminal responsibility of the administrative and technical managers in violation of the rules on labor safety, p. 34.
Nikolov, A. Questions on changes in the organization of Bulgarian state arbitration, p. 46
Petrunov, I. Rights under Sec. 280, Par. 2, of the Criminal Procedure Code p. 50.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Peoples na tshatelstvo po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Journal of the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography, Questions and answers.

Vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Pavlov, P. Further development of Bulgarian education by way of a radical polytechnization, p. 1.
Kairov, I. Education of children in the spirit of patriotism and friendship among nations, p. 17.
Pirov, G. For the coming tasks of Bulgarian education p. 35.
Danailov, V. The overfulfilling in the Johann Amos Comenius' "The Great Didactic", review, p. 43.
Ivanov, B. Historical review of the system for training elementary teachers in Bulgaria p. 51
Kuev, D. Dimitrov Youth League and training students in conscious discipline, p. 62.
Rubakchiev, IA. Some characteristics of the youth [illegible] to spread to juvenile literature, p. 70
Burdieva, E. Handwork in 2nd class and its connection with other school subjects, hints for training children for polytechnic education, p. 77.
Pijurkova, L. Education in the Vietnam Democratic Republic, p. 80.
Khristoanov, G. World Conference of teachers in Warsaw, p. 85.
Pirov, G. International Congress of University Professors of Education, p. 89.
Chakurov, S. International Conference on the Life and Work of Johann Amos Comenius, p. 92.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Stoev, V.; Ruzinov, M. Some questions on polytechnic education, p. 1.
Tsvetkov, D. Industrial practice in the system of polytechnic education, p. 11.
Ivanov, V. Practical work with pupils on the educational experiment cultivating ground in relation to teaching biology. p. 18.
Nikolov, A. Studying folklore in Bulgarian schools, p. 28.
Kolarova, I. Selection of children for so called sanating schools, p. 37.
Grichev, M. Konstantin Velichkov's educational work, p. 56.
Khadzhilvanova, V. My experience as class supervisor of the 10-A class at the Turkish Coeducational Gymnasium in Kolarovgrad, p. 62.
Markov, B. Some changes in the teaching program of education, p. 70.
Rlev, P. Educational work in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 75.
Ivanov, M. Socialist attitude toward public property. p. 84.

[illegible]

[illegible]

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHEV Subrani sochineniia v dva deseti toma Redkolegiia Kolegiia Petur Dinekov, Pantelei Zarev [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel [Collected works in twenty volumes. poetry, fiction, notes]
Vol. 18 [Articles] 1957. 1054 p.
Vol. 19 [Biographic materials] 1957. 186 p.
Vol. 20 [Letters] 1957. 710 p.

PERIODICALS

LITERATUREN FRONT (Sayuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 4, 5-6, Jan. - Feb. 1958

SLOVO I MISUL (Sayuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Comment and book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1958

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books, Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1957.
Forty years of Soviet geographical science. p. 1.
Mikushev, A. In the city of the great Lenin. p. 3.
Velev, V. The natural resources of Soviet Russia. p. 6.
Iordanov, P. Agricultural economy of Soviet Russia. p. 14.
Penchev, P. Hydraulic engineering in Soviet Russia. p. 18.
Minkov, K. Conquering the Soviet arctic regions. p. 21.
P. 1. Statistical data on the Soviet Union. p. 24.

13. SCIENCE

ASTRONOMICHESKI KALENDAR Sofiia, Meteorologicheska sluzhba, Vazhdohni vedeki [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Meteorologic Service of the Air Force]
Year 1959. 1919. 16 p.

MARKOV, GEORGI Nauchnoizsledvatelite bozaitnitat v Bulgariia Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1957. 207 p. (Fauna na Bulgariia, 3) [Insectivorous mammals in Bulgaria. German and Russian summaries. Illus., plates (part col.), maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY Sofiia [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Oct./Dec. 1956
Vol. 10, nos. 1-5, Jan./Feb. - Sept./Oct. 1957.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1956.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, Dec. 1957.

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, 10; 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

SUVRE MENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 8, nos. 7-9, 1957.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVE (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 38, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 39, no. 1, Jan. 1958

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Iron Curtain, From the USSR, On books, Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 14, nos. 2-7, Jan. - Feb. 1958

15. AGRICULTURE

BOBOSHEVSKA, D. Rukovodstvo za laboratorni uprazhneniia po agrokhimiia Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955. 124 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Laboratory manual on agricultural chemistry, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

BOIANOV, PETUR. Agrotekhnika. 2 dopulnena i dop. izd. Sofiia, "Nauka i Izkustvo," 1957. 392 p. [Agricultural engineering. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BOIANOV, PETUR. Agrotekhnika; zapiski za studentite khidromeliorativni pri khidrotekhnicheskia fakultet na Durzhavnata politekhnika "Stalin." [Sofiia] Nauka i Izkustvo [1956] 328 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Agricultural engineering, a textbook for students of the School of Hydraulic Engineering of Stalin State Polytechnic]

BOIANOV, PETUR. Meliorativno pochvoznanie. 2. prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, "Nauka i Izkustvo," 1957. 600 p. [Meliorative soil studies. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms, New books.
Nos. 11-12, Aug. - Dec. 1957.

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i vodno stopanstvo) Sofiia [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-12, Aug. - Dec. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiin i voda. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Paskev, A. For complete use of mechanization in the hydraulic-engineering constructions. p. 1.
Nikolov, R. Tendencies toward reduction of capital investments and raising the economy of the steam-turbine power-plants. p. 3.
Lukov, V. Maximum current-one interval in automatic reclosing. p. 9.
Spirov, M. Technical and economical effect of wide adaption of fluorescent lighting in Sofia. p. 13.
Todorov, I. How can water passing through the Pasarel Water-Power Plant be measured? p. 16.
Baramov, D. New electric machinery at the Leipzig Technical and Sample Fair. p. 18.
Khamrov, M. Concerning some terminology in electrotechnology. p. 20.
Ranchev, N. Increasing the economy and the exchange capability of rationic installations. p. 21.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1957.
Shilifianov, N. Copper or aluminum electric conductors. p. 1.
Manolenkov, I. Overexcavation of muck in the construction of hydraulic tunnels. p. 7.
Vulchanov, V. Method of the vector triangle of current and voltage and its use for determining the cost of energy and the power. p. 10.
Lalev, S. Starting the auxiliary motors in thermoelectric plants. p. 17.
Domuzov, K. A difficult repair of a steam boiler. p. 19.
Prospects for development of our electric-power production. p. 22.
The session of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 23.
Khamrov, M. Professor Vladimir Lint 80 years old. p. 24.
Lalev, D. Professor Leopold Escande's visit in Bulgaria. p. 24.

OPCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, 1957.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sodeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, 1957.
Development of the amateur radio stations. p. 1.
Tsvetkov, A. International competition on short-wave radio. p. 3.
Bolazhiev, E. In the interest of success. p. 6.
P-6-K, and P-150-C diplomas for amateur radio operators. p. 7.
Petrov, N. Annual meeting. p. 8.
Nikolov, N. At the annual meeting of the radio club in the cellulose plant. p. 9.
Matsilevski, A. Government prize for the amateur radio operator. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Rachov, D. Some shortcomings in the commerce with radio parts. p. 11.
Havlicek, M. The Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. p. 12.
Nachev, N. High-frequency induction heating. p. 15.
Obnalov, M. RP-94E07 radio receiver with short, standard, and long wave lengths. p. 19.
Tsvetkov, S. Radio reception without interference. p. 20.
Dzhikov, I. Load resistance for testing radio transmitters, artificial antenna. p. 22.
How to work with semiconductor triodes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.
Milkovski, B. Printed charts in radio note. p. 27.
Nenkov, T. Using Plexiglas in making amateur radio receivers. p. 30.
Rachev, D. Urozhai Radio Station with Y-10 type increased power. p. 31.
Buchvarov, N. Accelerators of charged atoms. p. 35.
Shinov, Kh. Some new television antennas. p. 39.
Obreshkov, D. Preparing the parts for soldering. p. 43.
M. A new loud-speaker system. p. 45.
Polkov, A. Acoustic computation of the motion-picture theater's halls. p. 46.
Radio-controlled airplanes and helicopters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.
Parushev, D., Vulchev, D. Practical questions on the fluorescent light. p. 53.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiya. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Petrushev, I. Some problems of the rationalizers for 1957. p. 1.
Belev, B. Comments on historical development of the invention law. p. 3.
Naumov, G. How the suggestions of the engineer-technical workers should be elaborated and what kind of questions they should investigate. p. 6.
Donev, P. Local conferences on exchange of experiences. p. 9.
Kirchev, A. Soviet scientific-technical exhibition on utilizing atomic energy for peaceful purposes. p. 11.
Mladenov, S. Cold welding and electric metallization of cracked-cylinder heads of motors. p. 15.
New method for extinguishing fires. p. 19.
Content of young rationalizers. p. 19.
Furnadzhiev, I. Device for regrinding the main pivot journal for the turning of the E-505 excavator. p. 23.
Antonov, A. Two-component electric-induction dynamometer for a lathe. p. 24.
Making flat-spiral springs. p. 26.
Panov, A. Machine for bronzing wooden profiles for frames. p. 27.
Device for regrinding the receiving boxes of worm-gear brick presses. p. 28.
Iakushev, A. Technological progress in the construction of machinery. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34.
Tsochev, M.; Dimkov, B. Suggestion for correction, change, and addition to the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in Machine Constructions." p. 30.
Friedman, K. Plane-parallel terminal measures for length and their place in the controlling scheme in the field of linear measuring. p. 42.

Vol. [illegible] No. [illegible]

Mikhailik, A. Rationalization of industry, and the movement's leaders. p. 1

[illegible] of the [illegible] Party Conference. p. 4

Mikhailov, V. Results of the rationalization in the Urals Chemical Combine. p. 8

Fedchin, A. Contribution of the Rural Inventors' and Rationalizers' Movement to Electrification. p. 9

Semenov, [illegible]. Plastic materials and their application in industry. p. 12

Trofilov, A. Light and knockout automatic press. p. 14

Kalchenko, A. New developments in the vibration screen construction. p. 18

Petrov, V. Utilization of exhaust gases of the Diesel tractor in the piston pumps of the Bronetractor. p. 20

Mikhailov, [illegible]. Device for boring [illegible]. p. 21

Chuiko, [illegible]. Production of pressed flat surfaces from wood waste. p. 23

Semenov, [illegible]. Contributions. p. 29

Bykov, M. Standard standard for laboratory determination of the [illegible] of sandpaper, at construction sites and the establishment of the standard. p. 31

Blanko, [illegible]. New notes on the changes of the Rationalization standard "Drawings in Machine Construction." p. 34

Semenov, [illegible]. Importance of packing in metallic components and its standardization. p. 34

Hrushev, V. Standardization of furniture parts. p. 35

Vol. [illegible], no. 5, May 1957,

Verma, V. Capitalist patent law and the socialist law on invention. p. 1

Pechko, A. The rationalization note, a textbook for an operating laboratory assistant. p. 4

Cholakov, [illegible]. Rationalization in the textile industry. p. 6

Lavrentiev, N. Using waste material in the fabrication of construction. p. 9

Belov, V. Hydraulic blow and its utilization for injecting fuel into the motors with internal combustion. p. 12

Larov, G. Petr [illegible] is killed in, on the occasion of the Day of the Youth. p. 18

Results from the contest in efficiency improvement in the vertical furnace in Belovodsk steel mills. p. 19

[illegible]kov, M. [illegible], for production of [illegible] made plus. p. 21.

Ivanov, I. Dry electric transformer [illegible] with new [illegible]. p. 22

Vasilev, A. Sliding centers. p. 24.

Lebedeva, A., Sedelev, S. Portable combined laboratory apparatus. p. 25.

Miadenov, [illegible]. Principles [illegible] of acid. p. [illegible].

Chulkov, V. Book test, improving the [illegible] health habits of pupils. p. 28.

Penev, P. Standardization should take its place in the economic life of the country. p. 32.

Postal Inventions. After the discussion on the changes and enlargement of the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in Machine Construction." p. 37

Directions for making the plans for the Bulgarian state standards approved by the Supreme Committee on Standardization at its session on May 1, 1957. p. 10.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957,

Petrovich, I. New government measures for improving the rationalization and standardization work. p. 1.

Danev, P. The role of the bureau-partmental [illegible] central for the expansion of the rationalization work. p. 3

Krichev, A. Contemporary achievements in radio. p. 6.

Dragnev, B. Burned out filaments and lamps must be made to light up again. p. 9.

Dimitrov, I. The youngest rationalizer in the Khristo Botev State Industrial Enterprise in Ioan. p. 11

Milev, G. Introduction of new technological processes in the textile industry. p. 11.

Rhoda Tenla, noted scholar and inventor, [illegible] commemoration of the 101st anniversary of his birth. p. 17.

Penev, P. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] of all [illegible]

the Rural [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Belov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

Mikhailov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vasilev, A. [illegible] p. [illegible]

Nikolov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Petrov, P. [illegible] p. [illegible]

Ivanov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], [illegible],

Petrov, P. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Mikhailov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Ivanov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Petrov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Belov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], [illegible],

Petrov, P. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Mikhailov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Ivanov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Petrov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Belov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], [illegible],

Petrov, P. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Mikhailov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Ivanov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Petrov, [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Belov, V. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings, Book reviews.
Vol 67, no 1/2, Feb. 1958.

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN, Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 6-8, 12-14, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments; Letters to the editor; The communist regime is speaking, Bibliography, Refugees speak, Roundup of foreign news
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Karlik, V. "Revisionism." p. 3
L. D. A writer and a commissar p. 7.
Art in Czechoslovakia, p. 9.
Religion behind the Iron Curtain; Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Korbel, P. Development of absenteeism in Czechoslovakia. p. 23.
Monthly budget of a childless couple in Czechoslovakia. p. 28.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies. Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features. From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 25, nos. 1, 5-10; Jan.-Mar 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Ctverky z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.
Vol. 12, nos. 37-49, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 4-10, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi spilki ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyny) Priashiv [i. e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1957.
Biliak, V. The Great October Socialist Revolution and its influence on the workers in Eastern Slovakia. p. 2.
An encounter by the veterans who participated in the October Revolution. p. 7.
Kovalchuk, I. The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution; reminiscences. p. 8.
Hyriak, M. We are wishing him good health and a happy, successful, life. p. 10.
P. H. Back in the native country. p. 17.
-Ih- All they wanted... p. 19.
-Ih- Our freedom arrived through the Dukla Pass. p. 21.

Vol. 7, no. 22, Nov. 1957.
The work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers must be extended and intensified. p. 1.
Sukhyi, V.; Shestak, S.; Rudlovchak, A. Discussions at the Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. p. 3.
Ideas of the Great October Revolution are invincible. p. 4.
Kapishovskyi, V. Has the class struggle always existed? p. 6.
P. H. They cannot forget. p. 12.
Hapak, S. A glorifier of our Carpathians. p. 12a.
Krainiak, H. The machine-tractor station in Svidnik. p. 14.
Bacha, I. A discussion of our literature; on serious matters we have to discuss seriously. p. 16.
Khoma, V. Soviet poetry in the first years after the October Revolution. p. 17

[Gt. Brit. Embassy Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 27-30, 32-50, 57-66, 68-69, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the lodges
Vol. 64, no. 3, Mar. 1957

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 48, nos 2314-2317, Feb.-Mar. 1958

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
No 5, Jan 1957.
Vesely, J. A pure source. p. 1.
An interview with Nicolas Guillen. p. 1.
Kvasnicka, I.; Kvasnicka, R. The International Exhibition of Housing in Prague. p 2.
Plavec, J. What to do with our musical education? p 3.
Klos, E. X+Y=Z; the problem of Czechoslovak films. p. 3.
Gabriel, V. An artistic feat, the first performance of Hikmet's Eccentric. p. 4.
Somrad, V. A living dream, or I am not he. p. 4
Bor, V An automobile's opinion of people p. 4.
Zelenka, O. A good television performance; Romain Rolland's The Time Will Come on television. p. 5.
Kautman, F. The poetry of Soviet Russia p. 5.
Broch, J. The pro and con of the critic. p 5
Cisarovsky, J. The exhibition of Jaroslav Ulberlay's paintings. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Stanovsky, V. How do we live? p. 7.
Domasova, J. The Kink is innocent; a review of a Vietnamese opera. p. 8.
Jires, J Japan's film production. p. 9.
Somradova, M. In the valley of roses. p. 10.

No. 11, Mar. 1957.
Cerny, B. Cultural education in our life. p. 1.
boc. A talk with the father of neorealism. p. 2.
Kautman, F. The struggle of Stanislav Kostka Neumann for socialist understanding; a review of the second volume of his collected works. p. 3.
Ledvinka, J. The secret of motion pictures. p. 3.
Jires, J. Johnny's road to children's hearts. p. 4.
Brozovska, J An unsuccessful opera premiere. p. 5.
Gabriel, V. A great experiment. p. 5.
Krofta, J. Murals of the Na Slovanech Monastery accuse. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 10. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Mehnikova-Papouskova, N. Our pottery in Dresden. p. 7.
Jech, J. A discussion of folklore; the revival or decline of folklore. p. 7.
Czech Philharmonic Orchestra in Moscow. p. 8.
Cisarovsky, J. Speaking of confidence in art and artists; notes on the Congress of Soviet Artists. p. 8.
Urban, E. Stefan Zweig, the humanist. p. 9.

No. 12, Mar. 1957.
Macku, J. Villages and cultural education. p. 1.
Moravkova, A. Four times on Leonid Leonov. p. 1.
A. Khachaturian on contemporary music. p. 3.
Dostal, V. Immature culture and reckless politics; a review of Julius Fucik's Divadelni kritiky (The Theater Criticism). p. 3.
Gabriel, V. The theater and the dramatist. p. 4.
Blahynka, M. The suggestive effect of Josef Capek's Stin kapradiny (The Shadow of the Fern); a book review. p. 5
Capek, J. Creative confessions; excerpts from the unpublished letters of Josef Capek to S. K. Neumann. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 11. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Soukupova, Z. The carnival is over. p. 7.
Hejzlar, J. The day of folk art in China. p. 8.
Sommer, V. Does Arthur Honegger's music have anything to say to us? p. 9.
Eisner, P. The 125th anniversary of the death of Goethe. p. 9.
Polacek, K. From his 1943 diary. p. 10.

No. 13, Mar. 1957.
Pekarek, V. Johann Amos Comenius and the present world. p. 1.
Egri, V. A visit with Hungarian writers. p. 1.
Daniel, F. Notes on motion pictures from a different viewpoint. p. 3.
Bocek, J. "Grandfather Automobile"; a review of a motion picture. p. 4.
ty. A forgotten master of music. p. 5.
Corvi, M. The visit of C. Zavattini in Prague. p. 5.
Pacit, J. New compositions of chamber music. p. 5.
Krajny, M The drawings of Karel Stika, an exhibition of his works in Ceske Budejovice p 6
Nezval, V From my life. Pt 12. (To be contd.) p 6
Bartos, M A discussion of folklore. A renaissance of folklore, and what next? p. 7
Cisarovsky, J. The conclusion of the 1st Congress of Soviet Artists p 8
Wheeler, E Heroes in American literature p 9
Nesvadba, J. The palace of Diocletian in Split p 10

No 14, Apr 1957
Cisarovsky, J. All roads lead to life, that is the meaning of the modern way of thinking; F Salda. p. 1.
Jiranek, J The 2d Congress of Soviet Composers. p. 1.
kus. The Volker Festival in Prostejov. p. 2
Pecirka, J Dreaming about a modern gallery of Czech art p 3
Kautman, F Madame Curie, a review of Marie Pujmanova's Paul Curieova (Madame Curie). p 4.
Cerny, F A living legacy; the 50th anniversary of Hana Kvapilova's death p 5.
Hrabal, F. Young Moravia in the struggle for new music p. 5.
Vohryzek, J. From parody to satire, a book review of J R. Pick's Parodivan. p 5.
Bocek, J Labakan in the films of V Krska p. 5.
Prochazka, V Vaclav Prachner (1784-1832), a biographic sketch. p 6.
Kovar, S. The German poster. p. 6
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 13 (To be contd.) p 6.
Pavlistik, K. A discussion of folklore, notes on ensembles of the Folk Art Activities. p 7
Killerova, J. Theater and audience p 7
Bardem, J. Spanish motion pictures. Tr from the Spanish. p. 8
Walker, M. For my people. p 8
Goldhammer, B. Art without a theme? Notes on the exhibition of young artists of Dresden. p. 9.
Nekrasov, V. Let us not adapt literary works for motion pictures Tr. from the Russian p. 9.

No. 15, Apr 1957.
The organization of the Cultural and Artistic Council p. 1.
Novy, K. The seventieth anniversary of the birth of Vojtech Martinek p 2.
Cisarovsky, J. A word for our young artists. p. 3.
Hofmeisterova, J. Prague royal. p. 4.
Gabriel, V. The dramatist and the theater. p. 5
Navratil, A. The story of a river p. 5.
Soucek, L. Photography is still a Cinderella. p. 6
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 14. (To be contd.) p. 6
Michalek, M. Seven pictures o. Rybitvi p. 7.
Martinek, K. Theater producer and founder. p. 8.
Pacit, J. Karol Szymanowski and some almost dissonant notes. p. 9.
Bocek, J. Gossip about a friend, or eroticism. p. 10

No. 16, Apr. 1957.
Kratochvil, F. A creative thinker. p. 1
Pober, J. Vakhtangov's ensemble in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Eisner, P Cultural lectures. p. 2.
Soydler, J. The theater in Soviet Lithuania. p. 2
Jan Werich's reminiscences, theories, and discussions. p. 3
Dostal, V. A discussion of socialist realism. p. 3.
Kautman, F. Alfonz Bednar's Hodiny a minuty (Hours and Minutes), a book review. p. 4.
Pacit, J. From the composers' club. p 4
Geremuga, J. Into the new season. p. 4
Clenov, A. Exhibitions of young artists p. 4.
Pecirka, J. An exhibition of Jan Kotik p. 5.
Petrikova, V. Prometheus and Carnival
Jiranek, J. Some common problems progresses. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 15. (To p 6.
Smid, B. A discussion of folklore; the of folklore and state representation
Dubsky, A. Easter eggs; an interview mother Cerna. p. 7.
Evans, H. London in 1905. p. 8.
Korabova, N. Western culture of eve figures. p. 9.
Vlcek, V. A. Dovzhenko, a poet of the tures. p. 10.

No. 17, Apr. 1957.
Gabriel, V. The theater style. p. 1.
jbz. The 1957 Prague Spring Music
Kusak, A. A meeting with Francois
Navratil, A. Quo vadis, film journali
Franek, J The year 1921 in poetry.
Stanovsky, V.; Petrikova, V. The Slov Artistic Ensemble and its Janosik.
Brozovska, J. Our traditions and our
Dostal, V. Young poetry in a difficult
Bocek, J. Playing with the devil p. 5
Frybova, V. Jaromir John and childr

Zelenka, O. The television play. p. 5.
Chmrovsky, J. Once more on Jan Zrzavý's exhibition. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 16. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Bednarik, J. Songs of Valencia. p. 7.
Melnikova-Papouskova, N. Everyday culture. p. 7.
Leclerc, G. Bertolt Brecht and the contemporary French theater. p. 8.
Zoubek, O. Criticism of the Dutch. p. 8.
Stransky, A. The father of the English novel: the 250th anniversary of the birth of Henry Fielding. p. 9.
Corvi, M. Antonio Gramsci's death twenty years ago. p. 9.

No. 18, May 1957
Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace: an international inquiry of the periodical Kultura. p. 1.
Marek, J. A letter to the film producer. p. 1.
Branda, A. An hour with Petr Bezruč. p. 3.
Fischer, V. Satire on an official lecture. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 17. (To be contd.) p. 7.

No. 19, May 1957
Pelcak, J. Editorial, the twelfth anniversary of the liberation. p. 1.
Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace, an international inquiry of the periodical Kultura in 1957. p. 1.
Lilip, M. An incident. p. 2.
Brock, J. The problem of generations. p. 3.
Opelik, J. Hiding out on September 5, 1944, at 10 M., a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Nekomu zivot, nekomu smrt (Some Will Live, Some Will Die). p. 4.
Pavlik, J. Jezek's friend tells his story, a review of Vaclav Holzknecht's Jaroslav Jezek a Osvobozene divadlo (Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater). p. 4.
Zelenka, O. Two television plays, The Nightingale and The Bloody Wedding. p. 5.
Zvonicek, S. Twice in the regional theater of Karvina. p. 5.
Pohribny, A. The anniversary of the death of F. Bidlo. p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 18. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Zatopek, V., and others. Notes on the proposed bill concerning cultural monuments, museums, and galleries. p. 7.

No. 20, May 1957
Stanovsky, V. Pre-electoral notes on cultural development. p. 1.
A letter to Albert Maltz. p. 1.
ik. 1957 state prizes. p. 2.
Dostal, V. A discussion of art in socialism, the aesthetics of Todor Pavlov in the present Marxist offensive. p. 3.
The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. p. 4.
Martinek, K. An exhibition of the Soviet theater. p. 4.
Dvorak, F. The lost generation. p. 5.
Koutous, P. An unsuccessful attempt to explain realism. p. 5.
Bran, Z. Two plays. p. 5.
Chmrovsky, J. Notes on contemporary exhibitions. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 19. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Smikopova, Z. Folk art in Ceske Budejovice. p. 7.
Chlibec, J. A happy premiere of the Brno Broadcasting Orchestra of Folk Music. p. 7.
Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace, an international inquiry of the periodical Kultura in 1957. p. 8.

No. 21, May 1957.
Stepanek, Z., and others. Aesthetic education at art schools. p. 1.
Budin, S. Mankind against atomic arms. p. 2.
Pohar, J. Slovak theaters concentrating on classic plays. p. 2.
The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. p. 4.
Chmrovsky, J. Notes on contemporary exhibitions. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Nezval, V. From my life. Pt. 20. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Descargues, P. The truest painters of the world: Picasso. p. 8.

No. 22, May 1957.
Klein, O. A bridge to friendship. p. 1.
Hajer, J. Interview with Dmitrii Shostakovich. p. 1.
Seidl, J. Vaclav Talich was awarded the title of National Artist on his 74th birthday in recognition of his achievement in the field of music. p. 3.
Pecirka, J. Aesthetic education and art schools. p. 3.
Hrozovska, J. The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. p. 4.
"September Nights", a review of a motion picture. p. 5.
Franek, J. Otakar Hostinsky on the discussion of art. p. 6.

[illegible]

NATALIYA [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 18, [illegible] 1957
[illegible]

NOVY ZIVOT [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 5, Aug. 1957.
Mouchova, S. A list of Czech bibliographies. Vol 1, 1956. p. 3.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies. v 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov 1957.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 10, Oct. 1956.
Vol 3, nos. 9-10, Sept - Oct 1957.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Libraries abroad, Activities of our libraries; Selected bibliography.
Vol 1, no. 1, 1956.
Husek, J A few words to accompany this new periodical. p 1
Denisov, V Urgent problems regarding Soviet bibliography. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3
Kunc, J. District bibliography, a literary topography, developmental and contemporary problems p. 7.
Vancura, D. A conference of librarians of the district people's libraries discussed a central plan for systematic work in libraries p 12
Horak, F. The network of libraries of the Czechoslovak Academy of sciences. p. 16.
Multanovskaia, G. Promotion of technical literature. Tr. from the Russian p 19.
Svatuska, L. The use of microfilms in libraries and in bibliography p. 25

Vol 1, no 2, 1956.
Lipovsky, J For the first time a delegation of our librarians visited the Soviet Union. p 33
Husek, J. Libraries of the city of Prague in the second Five-Year Plan p. 37.
Derfl, A. Analysis of the loan service in the Library of the Technical Universities. p. 42
Krestan, F. Technological literature in people's libraries. p. 45.
Drtina, J. From the history of the subject catalog, an aid for students of correspondence schools and a contribution to the discussion on subject catalogs. p. 47.
Ochman, F. A survey of the work in factory libraries. p. 53.
Nocar, B. The bibliography in scientific libraries p. 55.
Rabochova, D. Bibliography of books on agricultural work in the spring. p. 57.
Bertalan, J A national or an international alphabet? p. 59.
Jt. Representatives of the scientific libraries in Eastern Germany visited Czechoslovakia p. 60.
Cerna, M Correspondence studies in Poland p 61
-rs-. Jiri Kabrt's Zaklady knihovnicke techniky pro knihovniky zakladnich knihoven (Elements of Library Techniques for Librarians of Factory Libraries); a book review. p. 62.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956.
The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 65.
The National Conference of Bibliographers in Kosice. p. 67.
Kapsa, O. Writers are meeting readers of their books. p. 69.
Jirousek, O. Books on the education of youth. p. 71.
Malek, R Individual work with the reader. p. 75.
Polnert, B. A conference of the leading technical libraries in factories and of the study departments in the machinery industry. p. 80.
Prihoda, M. W. A. Mozart; a contribution to Mozart's bibliography. p. 82.
Groh, K. In the service training courses of library science organized by the Scientific Methods Department of the University Library in Prague. p. 86.
Bleha, J. A recommended bibliography in Czechoslovakia during the years 1949-1955. p. 89.
VL. A library informs the readers. p. 93.
Skolek, J. Ivan Svitak's Klasikove marxismu Leninismu o boji s nabozenstvim (Works and Opinions of the Classics of Marxism-Leninism on the Struggle against Religion; a review of a bibliography. p. 94.
jk. A bibliography of the Czech and Slovak juvenile literature of the year 1951. p. 95.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1956.
Lipovsky, J. Soviet libraries, a potent weapon of cultural revolution, a report at a national conference evaluating the results of the sojourn of librarians in the Soviet Union p 98

Vol 1, no 5, 1956
In the spirit of criticism and self-criticism p 129
Konvalinka, M. Bibliography in the Soviet Union. p. 132
Petrmichl, J The V I Lenin State Library in the Soviet Union. p 140

Vol 1, no. 6, 1956
After the congress of our writers p 161
Novotny, F Evaluating the results of research in the libraries of the region of Ceske Budejovice. p 167
Klika, J The scientific technical libraries in Leningrad. p. 170
Lazecky, F. The thirtieth anniversary of the Central Agricultural library of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p 173.
Nadvornik, M Certain problems in cataloging music. p 180
Vodickova-Sladeckova, H Golubkov's methods for teaching literature p 183.
MK Activities of the Central Library Council. p 186.
Kabrt, J. History of the bibliography of Czech incunabula p. 190

Vol. 1, no. 7, 1956.
Kahuda, F Into further work. p. 193.
Konvalinka, M. The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and library science p. 195
Kahuda, F , Burival, Z Let us build up model people's libraries. p. 197
Vancura, D Some aspects of the model people's library in Teplice. p 207
Malek, R Helping readers to understand and feel the beauty and the force of poetry p 209.
Frey, J. Propagation of juvenile and children's literature p. 214.
Drtina, J. First graduates of the Department of Library Science at Charles University p 220.
Patava, M. Agricultural bibliography. p 222.
V. G H. Mayerhofer has been awarded a decoration. p. 223.

Vol 1, no. 8, 1956.
Lipovsky, J We are learning to know the library systems of friendly countries. p. 225
Tosheva, S. Library science in Bulgaria Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 228
Tsolanova, B , Albanska, L. The Vasil Kolarov State Library Tr from the Bulgarian p. 232.
Kalaidzhieva, K The education of librarians in Bulgaria Tr from the Bulgarian p. 235.
Kalaidzhieva, K. The organization of systematic work in Bulgarian libraries. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p 237
Liubenova, L. The Sofia Municipal Library. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p 241.
Sultanova, K. Working methods in the serial record division of the Sofia Municipal Library. Tr from the Bulgarian. p. 242
Dafinov, Z. A district systematic library affiliated with the Vasil Kolarov Reading Room in Mikhailovgrad Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 243.
Simultaneously with the development of collective farms. Tr. from the Bulgarian p 245.
Kuncova, J. Literary exhibitions in the Prague Municipal Library p. 246.
Derfl, A. The Library of the Institute of Technology extends assistance to people's libraries. p. 251.
Groh, K. Polish librarians visited Prague. p. 253.
Gawrecki, D.; Jezkova-Kasalicka, N The reference service in libraries p. 254

Vol. 1, no. 9, 1956.
The friendship between the Czechoslovak and Soviet people. p 257.
Paska, J. The dissemination of agricultural literature, an important element in the development of Soviet agriculture p. 259
Ulbrichova, M. Bibliography of technical literature in the USSR. p. 263
Derfl, A. The state technical libraries are cooperating with industry. p. 266.
Ochman, F. A new working method in the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. p. 271.
The model District People's Library in Dvur Kralove nad Labem. p. 274.
Bruckmann, K. Library science in Eastern Germany. p. 276.
Bluhova, I. Organization of and work in the libraries of the Hungarian People's Republic. p 281.
Frey, J. An indispensable aid for studies of V. I. Lenin's work. p. 285.
Douchova, C. Notes from practice. p. 287.

Vol. 1, no. 10, 1956.
Milde, L. They learned nothing and they forgot nothing. p. 289.
Navratil, J. Promoting literature on natural science. p. 291.
Nepustil, B Problems concerning our public libraries p 296
Krivinkova, J. Libraries in tuberculosis sanatoria p. 301.
Derfl, A. A few notes on the education of librarians. p 302.
Nadvornik, M Drafting a new edition of the rules for author catalogs p 312.
Kunc, J. A new bibliography of books on fine arts, a book review. p 316
Skolek, J A bibliographic monthly on social sciences; a review. p. 317.

Title page and table of contents for v 1, 1956

KNIZNI NOVINKY (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos. 6-10, Feb - Mar. 1958.

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv Martin. [Journal issued by the Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News from libraries, Book reviews.

Vol 9, no. 4, 1957
Our task in the ideological battle p. 145.
Mestitz, F. Certain experiences in the service to readers p 148.
Stefanik, J. Preparing a model catalog for Slovak public libraries p 162.
Klika, J Czechoslovak technical libraries should be operated under a unified management p 166
Kohut, L Some typographic peculiarities of the printed indulgence for Johannes Han in the year 1480. p. 174.
Schumann, I ; Schumann, W. Development of libraries in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p 178
-ac A Czechoslovak-German conference on library science in Dresden p 183.
Spetko, J. S. Pastar's Dejiny slovenskych ludovych kniznic (History of Slovak Public Libraries); a book review. p. 189

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
Oct 1957.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 2-4, 1957.

Prague Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY. Praha [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Monthly]
Nos. 6/9, 10-12, Sept. - Dec. 1957.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies. 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske -1951-54, Slovenska kniha Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-4, 8, 10-11, Jan.-Apr., Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1957.

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CIGER, JURAJ. Zaklady infinitezimalnej logiky a jej axiomy Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1949 118 p (Kniznica Philosophica slovaca, sv. 2) [Elements of infinitesimal logic and its axioms English summary, bibl.]
CU

MERELL, JAN Bible v ceskych zemich od nejstarsich dob do soucasnosti. [1. vyd. Praha] Ceska katolicka Charita, 1950 119 p. [The Bible in the Czech lands from the earliest times to the present. English, French, and German summaries. 1st ed facsims (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

SLEJSKA, DRAGOSLAV. Spolecenska podstata ethiky Uloha nabozenske a positivisticke ethiky u nas. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1956] 299 p. [The social basis of ethics. The role of religious and positivistic ethics in our country]
NcU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka Synodni rada) Praha [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Brief news
Vol 33, no. 10, Dec. 1957
Vol. 34, no. 1/2, Jan. /Feb 1958

CESKY ZAPAS (Ceskoslovenska cirkev Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Visiting our congregations
Vol 41, nos. 4-9, Jan - Feb 1958

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession) Includes a supplement Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features Actual problems, From the churches
Vol. 70, no. 12, Dec 1957
J L-k The Lutheran church in Levice. p [2] of cover
Chabada, J The open skies of grace, love, and peace p 177
Katina, A God, the giver of peace p. 179
Michalko, J A great gift and a great obligation. p. 180
Oleva, V The fight against thermonuclear weapons is a duty of the church p 184.
Bartho, O The Slovak Lutheran Church in Yugoslavia p. 186
The message of the Word of God; the sermon of General Bishop, Jan Chabada, at the installation of Juraj Struharik as the Bishop of the Slovak Lutheran Church in Yugoslavia p 187.
A declaration of the Slovak Protestant Theological School in Modra. p 193
Gabris. The painter, Vladimir Droppa, is fifty years old p 196.
Lantaj, M The conversion of Jonas Zaborsky. p 197.
Kostiak, R The economical movement in Cirkevne listy. p. 198.
Michalko, J A common confession of Lutheran churches. p. 200.
Kolesar, I The 70th volume of our periodical. p 203.
Niebauer, J The agenda of the Unity of Brethren from 1620. p. 205

Index to v. 70, 1957.

Vol 71, no 1, Jan. 1958.
Strba, J. Into the new year in God's name p 1
The Central Association of Slovak Lutheran Ministers in the new year p 4
Petrik, J Professor Jan Jamnicky is eighty years old. p 7
Jamnicky, J The problem of the Jakobaei family in Liptov in the 16th century p 9
A mutual service. p 11.
Kvas, A. Jakub Petroselinus, Junior. p. 13.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries Includes supplements: Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Our diary, Official news; New books, Cultural calendar.
Vol. 7, no. 9, 1957
Benes, J The great anniversary. p. 161.
Bartunek, V The last bishops in the St. Adalbert See. (To be contd.) p. 166.
Echoes of our conference p. 171.
Prerovsky, B. A visit in the Crimea last summer. (To be contd) p. 171.
Benes, J. The smallest Slav nation p. 175.
Mara, J. Our times through the eyes of a priest, with heart and depth. p. 177.

Vol. 7, no. 10, 1957
Stehlik, A. In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky p 181.
Bartunek, V. The last bishops in the St Adalbert see. (Conclusion) p. 189.
M. K. Physical pain in the life of a Christian p. 192.
Prerovsky, B. On the coast of the Caucasus. (Conclusion) p. 195.
J. B. Jiri Ignac Pospichal, a patriotic priest and a builder of churches. p. 199.
Vazansky, J. Patriotic priests in Silesia p. 200.

Index to v. 7, 1957.

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Peace movement; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no a year]
Vol. 13, no 9, 1957
Jan A great man, a fighter, and a good manager p 258
Ales, B A rare anniversary p 266
Novak, A A visit to Bulgaria p 271.
Leixner, J. Archaeological findings in Mikulcice p 279

Vol 13, no. 10, 1957
The new president of Czechoslovakia p 289
Christmas message of the Holy Synod of the Czechoslovak Orthodox Church to the clergy and congregations. p 291
-ovs- Working hours p 313.
J T. The first orthodox service in Litomerice. p. 315
-J L - What do we expect from the publication of the new history of churches in Czechoslovakia? p 315

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1958
Dosedel, L. Another new year p 8
Ban nuclear weapons! A message from Metropolitan Jan p 24

Vol. 14, no 2, 1958
Ales, B A common aim p. 35.
Leixner, J. The beginnings of our civilization. p 48

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from home and abroad, News from the missions.
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren. Monthly]
Vol. 35, nos. 1-2, Jan.- Feb. 1958.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

KATOLICKE NOVINY (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 10, nos. 4-8, Jan.- Feb. 1958.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry, Book reviews, News in brief.
Vol 24, no. 9, Nov 1957.
Soucek, J In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky. p. 257.
Pospisil, B Notes on the conference of Modra. p. 262.
Segert, S. In memory of Professor Rudolf Ruzicka. p. 263.
Frinta, A. A conference on research concerning the life and work of J. A. Comenius. p. 266.
Zejfart, J. New forms for the certificates of baptism and confirmation. p. 267.
Cisarova-Kotarova, A. A conference of researchers into the history of the Unity of Brethren and of the reformation in Czech lands and in Slovakia. p. 268.
Novotny, A. The message of Comenius' work on general reforms. p. 270.
Horalkova, Z. Analogies between the tunes of spiritual and folk songs. p. 280.
Smolik, J. The decrees of the Unity of Brethren and Gratian. p. 284.

NABOZENSKA REVUE (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 28, no 6, Dec. 1957.
Kanak, M. In memory of Antonin Zapotocky. p. 241.
Manek, J. Biblical work among the members of the Unity of Brethren. p. 243.
Kanak, M. The Hussite forerunner of Budovec's Antikoran. p. 248.
Trtik, Z. Church and church institutions; the problem of ecclesiastical law. p. 256.
Simsik, L. A letter to the working people of Czechoslovakia. p. 265.
Manak, J. The Hus Theological School in the year 1956-1957. p. 270.
Manek, J Jan Merell's Bible v ceskych zemich od nejstarsich dob do soucasnosti (The Bible in Czech Lands from the Earliest Times until Now), a book review p 264.
vSk A Novoty's Biblicky slovnik (Biblical Dictionary), a book review. p. 266
Kovar, B Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India p 287.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOSOPHICA. Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by Charles University, with English, French, German and Russian summaries]
Vol 2, no 1, 1956
Berka, K Historical conditions of the origin of the propositional logic of the Stoics p 1
Sobotka, M Hegel's Logic, an analysis. p 21.
Klofac, J.; Tlusty, V Actual problems of historical materialism p 55.
Matuslak, M The family during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 83

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958

4. HISTORY

HLAVSA, VACLAV, ed Za novou a lepsi Prahu, dokumenty o cinnosti Komunistickeho klubu na Prazske radnici, 1923-1938 Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1957 295 p [For a new and better Prague, documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague Town Council, 1923-1938 illus]
DS Not in DLC

MACUREK, JOSEF Slovanstvi v ceskem narodnim zivote, sbornik uvah profesoru Masarykovy university [Vyd 1] Brno, Rovnost, 1947 249 p.
[The idea of Slavdom in Czech national life, a symposium of studies by professors of Masaryk University 1st ed illus , bibl , music.]
CU

POLISENSKY, JOSEF V. Kniha o bolesti a smutku, vybor z moravskych kronik XVII stoleti Praha, Nakl Elk, 1948 204 p [A book on grief and sorrow, excerpts from Moravian chronicles of the 17th century illus]
CtY Not in DLC

PRAGUE. DOPRAVNI PODNIK. Seznam ulic, namesti atd hlavniho mesta Prahy Sestavil Evzen Pokorny [Praha] [Directory of streets, squares, etc. of the capital city of Prague]
As of Nov. 1, 1951. 1951. 300 p
——— ———Dodatek Praha [Supplement]
As of Jan. 1953 1953
DS Not in DLC

REICIN, BEDRICH Sokolovo; sbornik reportazi a dokumentu o prvnim bojovem vystoupeni 1. Cs. samostatneho polniho praporu ve SSSR na sovetsko-nemecke fronte v roce 1943 5 vyd. [Praha] Nase vojsko [1948] 347 p [Sokolovo; a symposium of reports and documents on the first combat of the 1st Czechoslovak Independent Field Battalion in the USSR on the Soviet-German front in the year 1943 5th ed illus , ports]
NN

SPURNY, GRISA Unorove dny [V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958 81 p. [The February days]
DS Not in DLC

SVOBODA, ALOIS. Jak to bylo v unoru, reportaz o osmi dnech viteznoho unora. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 136 p. [How it happened in February, a report on the eight days of the victorious February]
DS Not in DLC

UNOR 1948; SBORNIK DOKUMENTU Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 243 p. [February 1948, a collection of documents]
DS Not in DLC

VESELY, JINDRICH. Kronika unorovych dnu 1948. [V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 232 p. [Chronicle of the February days of 1948. bibl]
DS Not in DLC

ZEMEK, METODEJ. Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou. Napsali Metodej Zamek [a] Antonin Bartusek. [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl. [History of Zdar nad Sazavou. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), index, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. 1956.

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Orientalni ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian Three no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 26, no. 1, 1958.

BYZANTINOSLAVICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Slavic-Byzantine relations and Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In French. Two no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 18, no. 2, 1957.
Cvetler, J. Konstantin Jirecek, a Byzantinologist, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. In French p 189.
Loos, M. Two contributions to studies of the history of the Paulicians In French. p 202.
Sesan, M Orthodoxy, Byzantium and Rome. (Conclusion) In French. p. 218
Michaelis, H. An icon representing the Last Supper in the collection of the Church Museum in Sofia. In German. p. 224.
Heppel, M. Some Slavonic manuscripts of the Scala Paradisi (Lestvica). In English p. 233.
Pankevich, I. Parchments with fragments of euchologios of the 11th and 12th centuries In Russian. p. 271.
Kadar, Z. Ten years of studies on Byzantine monuments in Hungary, 1945-1955. In French p. 275

Title page and index to v. 18, 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia, Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad, Foreign periodicals.
Vol 8, no. 1, 1956.
Tichy, R. Neolithic settlement in Moholnice in Moravia. p 3.
Kral, J A grave with Moravian painted ceramics in Brno-Kralovo Pole. p. 9.
Rihovsky, J. A tumulus of the Horakov culture at Morasice in Moravia. p. 13.
Horakova-Jansova, L. Two construction periods concerning the late La Tene Fortress at Hrazany in Bohemia. p. 18.
Stana, C. New discoveries in a cemetary from the Migration Period at Smatice in Moravia. p. 26.
Borkovsky, I. Reconstruction of the Prague Fortress at the end of the tenth century p. 32.
Vana, Z. Excavations at Vlastislav in 1954. p. 53.
Adamczykova, J. Analysis of a Lusatian urn cemetery in Mala Bela near Bakov nad Jizerou. p. 56.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Kronikarikronikarum, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews, Questions and answers, Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 11, 1957.
Horka, F. November in our country forty years ago. p. 161.
Amort, C. Documents on our friendship in Soviet museums. p. 162.
Tesar, J. Research on partisan fights; participation by the students of local history in research on the history of the partisan movement. (Conclusion) p. 164
Barta, V. Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen region. p. 166.
Ederer, A. The hundredth anniversary of the Pardubice-Liberec Railroad. p 167.
Stepan, M. Let us protect nature in the Riesengebirge. p. 168.
Svoboda, J. Antonin Tomicek, historiographer of the Litomysl region. p. 170.
Votrubec, C. This cannot be called propaganda for Czechoslovakia, a book review. p. 171.

Vol. 5, no. 12, 1957.
Work in the field of local history and geography. p. 177.
Rez, F. The Slany-Kacice narrow-gauge railroad. p. 179.
Hekela, F. Adolf Kaspar and Northern Moravia. p. 180.
Pesatova, Z. From the history of Czech engraved glass; marginal notes on an exhibition in Jablonec nad Nisou. p. 184.
Pokorny, O. Geographic division of Czechoslovakia. p. 186.

Title page, table of contents, and indexes to v. 5, 1957.

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI (Ministerstvo vnitra Statni archivni komise) Praha [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no a year]
Vol 7, no 2, 1957.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVAZ MLADEZE. Ustredni vybor. Oddeleni propagandy a agitace. Pro splneni ukolu II petiletebo planu. [Praha?] 1956. 1 v. (In portfolio) [To meet the goal of the 2d Five-Year Plan. illus]

LEBEDEV, E. P Dopravni statistika, schvaleno hlavni spravou vysokych skol ministerstva kultury SSSR jako ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1954 295 p [Transportation statistics; approved by the Chief Administration of Universities at the Ministry of Culture of the USSR as a textbook for higher schools of economics Tr from the Russian illus]
CtY Not in DLC

LOM, FRANTISEK Uvod do studia ekonomiky socialistickeho zemedelstvi 1 vyd Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 402 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to studies of the economics of socialist agriculture, a university textbook 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

STRAUS, LEOPOLD, ed Hospodarstvi a technika ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947. 161 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv. 3) [Economy and technology in the Two-Year Plan illus , map]
NN Not in DLC

STRAUS, LEOPOLD, ed Socialni pece a zdravotnictvi ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947. 42 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 1) [Social service and public health in the Two-Year Plan]
NN Not in DLC

SUCHY, CESTMIR Zaklady organisace statnich statku 2., prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957 535 p. [Elements of the management of collective farms 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

VYDRA, EMIL. Bezpecnost a hygiena prace v obchode [1. vyd.] Praca, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 162 p (Knihnica ochrany a bezpecnosti prace, zv. 2) [Labor safety and hygiene in the field of commerce. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol 8, nos. 6-17, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 67, no 10, 1957.
Jirasek, J. Serfs on the manor of the Olomouc bishopric in the second half of the 16th century p 1.

Vol. 67, no. 11, 1957.
Thomas Munzer and Bohemia. p. 1

Vol. 68, no. 1, 1958.
Boura, F. Diderot's philosophical and social-political concepts. p. 1.

Vol. 68, no. 2, 1958.
Bystricky, R. International law and the protection of socialist property. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Answers to questions.
Vol. 3, nos. 20-26, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v dopravo) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 23, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3; Jan. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in German as Tschechoslowakischen Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco Monthly]
Recurrent feature Diplomatic and consular appointments.
No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Results of Czechoslovak foreign trade in the first half of 1957. p. 2
Third Engineering Exhibition in Brno p 7.
Sporting guns at the Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering at Brno. p 12.
Signing of Czechoslovak-Tunisian trade and payments agreement. p. 14.
For the further development of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Iceland p. 15
The production and development of power machinery and equipment in Czechoslovakia p 19.
Czechoslovak agricultural products on world markets. p. 24.
Growth of Slovak economy and culture p. 28
First Czechoslovak reactor in operation p 32

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 1, 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy VESTNIK. Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation Title varies its Zeleznicni vestnik — its Zeleznicny vestnik]
Nos. 18-23, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY Praha [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Statistical reviews
Vol. 37, no 12, 1957
Cap, V System of economic indices and their meaning. p. 545.
Gargulak, M. Application of the correlation method for analyzing the indices concerning mining operations in the coal industry p 550.
Vavrovsky, F. Structure and value of the state housing development in Czechoslovakia during 1956 p. 554.
Kaspar, J ; Viany, J. Notes on the discussion concerning the calculation of the gross agricultural production. p. 562.
Mach, J Index numbers of the bulk-buying, buying, and selling prices of agricultural products. p 565.
Srb, V. ; Kucera, M. Population of the productive age during 1960-1975 period p. 569.

Title page and index to v. 37, 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. In English. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1957.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 15-21, Aug.-Nov. 1957.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 12, nos. 21-23, Oct.-Nov. 1957.
Vol. 13, nos. 4-5, Feb. 1958.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 13, no. 21, Oct. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.

LOVAŘ (Mining trade union of Ostrava-Karviná) Mining day of the miner in the Ostrava basin. Mining trade union competitions between pits, shafts and departments. Production [Published for employees employed by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Production Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machinery and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Continuous]
Vol. 8, no. 23, Dec. 1957
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958

LOKOMOTIVA (Railwaymen's trade union committee of the Ministry of Railways) Praha [Issued by the Central Committee of Railway Workers' Union and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 46, Feb. 1958

NOVINY VEŘEJNÉHO OBCHODU (Trade publication of the Ministry of Foreign Trade and the Union of Workers in Trade Commerce) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in Trade Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958

OBZOROVÁ (Trade union publication) Praha [Publication for trade union officials issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Includes a supplement Právo and Práce (trade union, resolutions of the Council. Bi-weekly.]
Records of trade union activities from the conference of local trade unionists. Review of current trade unionist publications
Vol. 10, no. 9, Dec. 1957
Let peace, for socialism p. 1169
How the new collaborations made during the conference to improve the work in trade unions p. 1171
Bartoška, B. Vocational guidance, the struggle against accidents p. 1177
Vojkovič, O. A lively discussion in the factory p. 1180
Pokorný, J. More responsibility, p. 1181
Hla, B. Trade union organization as an organ of the working workers' participation in management p. 1185
Chrastinik, B. A plan for investment for work p. 1188
Pavlová, H. Women in the new trade union, aim p. 1191
Svoboda, J. Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade Unions on the collective contracts to be concluded in 1958 p. 1196
Kratochvíl, J. Initiative of the people must be combined with responsibility p. 1199
Hrubín, B. Lessons taken from an obligation p. 1201
Šimánek, V. An example and encouragement, p. 1202
Grivec, A. Victory, in the result of unity. It from the thirsty p. 1203.
Šimánek, K. Together with the health officers against unauthorized absenteeism p. 1205.

OBZOROVÝ ROZHLED ZE ČINNOSTI ODBOROVÉHO HNUTÍ SLUŽBY (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto [Includes a supplement Zprávy, reports. Monthly.]
No. 1, Jan. 1958

OKÉNKOVÁ PRÁCA (Crystal Maribo [Publication for cultural and progress in work in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
Received letters, key books
Vol. 7, no. 13, June 1957,
Holiček, J. After the elections to people's committees, let us fulfill the directions of the communist Party Congress p. 201
P. The Plovdiv trade of cultural workers in the city center and the building of a socialist society p. 202
Jordáň, A. Improving the documentation and results of Soviet newspapers and periodicals in circulation (Conclusion) p. 204
A.I.A. A new generation of cultural workers p. 210
Lichardová, I. The exhibition, "The Leading Watch" p. 211
Janek, J. The collation of plans, p. 212
Třeba, M. Joy in success and joy in work p. 212
Labina, J. Workers' motion picture festivals p. 213
(Ivan) Our last year's problem p. 214
Machata, P. Last summer in the district of Jarosy p. 216
Mozol, A. Entertaining the farmers of Zalužice with folk songs. p. 216.
Tavoda, O. An exchange of experiences between the collective farmers of Dřínov and Chvalovky Vrbovek. p. 217
Macha, A. Improving the cultural and professional standards of workers p. 218.
Palachová, A. Notes on an evening of questions and answers. p. 219.
J. K. Will the exchange of experiences help the collective farm of Čelovec? p. 219
Jurany, K. A few words on lectures of night courses p. 211.
L. B. Successful work among youth. p. 202.
Jiranek, J. Cultural work in Czech villages (Conclusion) p. 203.

NARODNI VYBORY (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government Includes a supplement Prevyedrovat, Zlokavat, organizovat, leaflet for propagandists Weekly]
Recurrent features Editor's mailbox, New books
Nos. 51-52, Dec. 1957.
No. 1, Jan 1958

NOVA MYSL (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features, Documents, Criticism and bibliography
No 12, Dec 1957.
The right way. p. 1095
Vokounhlicky, Z A great future for socialism p 1101
Macha, J Faithful son of the working class p 1109
Hines, D Some problems of applying the law of compensation according to the amount of work. p 1115
Kocura, F Completing the victory of socialism in the villages p 1131
Vychodil, F American expansion is threatening peace in the Middle East p 1144
Grannel, A Historical materialism and Benedetto Croce's philosophy Tr from the Italian. p 1156
Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties of the socialist countries p 1178
Peace Manifesto p 1189
Franek, J Meditation on Lefevre's philosophy. p 1193

Title page and index for 1957.

No 1, Jan 1958
The most important task. p. 3
Stepan, J. A few problems concerning industrial management in the heavy machinery industry p 16.
Senkyr, M Basic problems of the ideology of the French socialists p. 33.
Machova, D. Influence of value relations in the creation of economic proportionality among the countries of the socialist camp. p. 38.
Reiman, P. Social problems in Kafka's novels. p 62.
Cvekl, K An important attempt to solve acute problems of aesthetics. p. 64.
Aurelian, J. The situation and problems of American agriculture. p 82
Prochazka, V. Karel Havlicek Borovsky, the poli tician and journalist p 87

NOZHLADY. (Slovenske ustredne strediska) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

SLOVAK. London [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb 1958.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 19-24, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953 till Weekly]
Recurrent features, Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 23, nos. 5-9, Jan. Feb. 1958.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Superseden funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No 21, Nov. 1957.
Under the banner of the Great October Revolution. p.1269.
V. I. Lenin on the October Revolution. p. 1274.
Kohler, B. The Great October Socialist Revolution, the road to victory over the bourgeoisie. p. 1276.
Kotalko, J. We proved the international validity of Lenin's cooperative plan. p. 1281.
Tvrdik, F., and others. Friendship of the most faithful. p. 1291.

Salatek, F They kept their word, common effort produced a successful work p 1290.
Rajtora, L We shall cultivate corn p 1299
Petru, L How we met the increased goals of transportation. p 1300
Kolbasovsky, I They are helping us by good advice p 1302
Rozehnalova, Z. An important event in the ideological life of our Party, the publishing of V I. Lenin's Works is completed p. 1304
Houskova, H Lenin a beacon, Lenin a bell, beacon, bell, Lenin ..., a book review p 1305
Wirthova, B O Rika's Oblast Rijnove revolucne v CSR (Revolutionations of the October Revolution in Czechoslovakia), a book review. p 1306.
Lead the working people towards accomplishing the build-up of socialism p 1310.
The primary and unusual task of our times, first experience with the discussion concerning the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 1311
Junga, M Everybody is entitled to express his opinion p 1314
Party education as a main topic of discussion p 1316.
Reydlecek, V Educate the university students in the spirit of Marxism-Leninism p. 1318.
Kamenik, J Reserves which must not be forgotten p 1322
Franc, J. Capable cadres are the basis of success on collective farms p. 1323.
Hrabenal, J. Without great cost p 1325.
Bual, J There is new work for the village organization after a collective farm is founded p 1326.

No. 23, Dec 1957.
Further strengthening of the leading role of the Party in the life of our country. p 1396
Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties from the socialist countries. p. 1400
Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties; the Peace Declaration. p. 1409.
Dolozal, J. Let us fight the strife of all miners in the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin p. 1414.
Imomiam, K People's committees and completing the build-up of socialism. p. 1419.
Hajdu, J Do not think only of yourselves; against manifestations of local patriotism. p. 1424.
Moravcova, M. The greatest possible number of people should participate in community work. p 1427.
Kubelka, L. Utilize the wisdom of workers. p. 1429.
Plocttu, J. We are helping working women. p. 1431
Work in the Party organizations during December. p. 1434
To begin the new year with a clear account. p. 1435.
Diuton, V Membership growth and composition should not be left to chance. p. 1439.
Novotny, J. Closer to the working site, closer to success p. 1441.
Vavrun, A. The key to the full utilization of land for the development of animal production p. 1443.
Pazourek, V. A rich cultural activity is part of the collective village. p 1444.
Lacinak, J. We take care of automation. p. 1449.
Problems of membership and its control. p. 1451.

No. 24, Dec. 1957.
For new victories of peace, democracy, and socialism on a world scale p. 1459
Forward, to complete the build-up of socialism in our fatherland! Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the member meetings and Party conferences in 1958. p. 1464.
Valenta, J. What we saw in the Soviet Union, a few notes on the work performed by the organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (Conclusion) p. 1470.
Sroen, K Notes on atheistic propaganda. p. 1475.
Conclusion of the national discussion on basic organizations. p. 1479.
Polisek, V. Problems concerning culture and education as subjects of national discussion. p. 1480.
Kruzlink, P What you can do today, do not postpone until tomorrow. p. 1483.
Spacil, T. Ten hectares of corn last year, eighteen this year, and thirty-nine next year. p. 1485.
Kaska, A. We do not want to stop halfway. p. 1487.
Junas, S. Public meetings, a tested form of mass political work. p. 1489.
Rubin, Z. A frank statement on shortcomings in wages. p. 1491.
Wage problems in the machinery industry must be solved with consistency. p. 1494.
Consistent elimination of shortcomings concerning Party membership cards and control; every member should know the control rules. p. 1497.
Importance of the meetings of the Communist and workers' parties and our tasks. p. 1501.
Doudera, K. The capitalism of those days; an international survey. p. 1505.
We possess everything to complete the build-up of socialism; facts and arguments. p. 1508.

Tetu, G Exchange and introduction of progressive experiences are helping to improve production. p. 1514
Kojval, B Every worker is deciding on production results p 1516.
Strelecek, J It is up to the propagandist p 1517
The work of cadres to the forefront p 1518
Notes on the preparation of annual member meetings p 1521

Index for 1957.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Provadeci predpisy k zakonu o dani z obratu a k zakonu o dani z vykonu Uplata od 1 ledna 1958 [Praha] Ministerstvo financi [1957] 99 p [Executive order for the laws on sales taxes and taxes on services Effective January 1, 1958]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, Court decisions in the field of international law; Book reviews; Documents
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1957.
Krno, D. The influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution on the development of international law. p. 291.
Lukashova, E.; Samoshchenko, I. The Soviet legislation after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR Tr from the Russian. p 300.
Zourek, J The Soviet definition of aggression, a great contribution to the development of international law p. 310.
Kusla, A The international guarantee of the security of maritime navigation p. 316.
Trammer, H. The so-called unilateral rules governing conflicts of laws in the field of private international law p. 354.
Soviet proposals for limited disarmament measures, a memorandum submitted by V. A. Zorin, principal delegate of the Soviet Union to the Subcommittee of the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations, April 30, 1957 Tr. from the Russian p. 378

Title page and index to v. 1, 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
No. 107, Nov. 1957.
Nos. 5-7, 13-14, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU RI PUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha [Journal of laws Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic, laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenske] Includes a supplement Czechoslovak Republic, Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske Priloha]
Nos. 26, 35; Sept., Nov. 1957

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
No 36 Dec. 1957

P

I
No

Mádr, Z New laws on local organs of state power in Eastern Germany p 837
Pitron, J. Is a payment order an execution title? p 841.
Ruzicka. Reports on the conference of Czechoslovak legal historians. p 852.
Kanda. Defense of a dissertation on economic building contracts. p. 859
Klabouch A report on the defense of Leonard Bianchi's dissertation p 864
Kanda A report on the public defense of the doctoral dissertation Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom pravo [Prevention and Liability in Civil Law] p 869

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics, Book reviews
Vol 40, no. 8, 1957.
Schubert, L Sources of true brotherhood p. 449
Luby, S Influence of Soviet law and theory on Czechoslovak civil law. p. 452
Hromada, J Influence of Soviet law on our labor law p 459.
Schubert, L An important and significant balance sheet. p. 463.
Hromada, J Soviet law and Czechoslovak administrative law p. 472
Mankovskii, B. The reactionary neo-Kantian theory of finality in criminal law. p 477.
Vydra, V. Limited responsibility and strong derangement; Section 21, letters a, b, of the Criminal Code p. 488.
Plank, K. Invalid marriages and allowances for maintenance and support p. 489.
Kokavec, D. Juraj Vysokaj's book Uloha sovietskeho

Vol 40, no 9, 1957
Panicek, F. Election of judges and people's assessors p 513.
Virsik, A. Certain codification concerning practical performance of economic contracts. p. 519
Vitovsky, O Termination of a debt by a transfer or collect order p 530
Turek, J. Accessory character and limitation of mortgages. p. 542
Zlin, A A few notes on the compensation for damages occurring in deliveries of goods between socialist organizations. p 550
Plankova, O The concept of a family house under the new law on housing administration p. 565
L B. Report on the National Conference of the History of Law, held from June 19-20, 1957 in Prague. p. 571.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no a year]
Nos. 1-11, 1952.
No. 1, 1958.

Slovakia URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik Priloha]
Nos. 1, 3, 5; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration
Vol. 6, no. 9, 1957.
Bartuska, J. Daily strengthening of the socialist state and socialist legality is a permanent legacy of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 529.
Rolenc, V. Some problems of socialist revolution. p. 537.
Bydzovsky, L. A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs. p. 548.
Vanecek, S. The development of democratic courts in the Soviet Union. p. 551.
Kohr, J. A conference of Czechoslovak and Soviet workers of state arbitration in Moscow in 1957. p. 557.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Compensations paid to people's assessors. p. [2] of cover.

Hrdlicka, J Reasons for giving a notice in cases of protected leases and terminating such leases without a notice p 153.
Transfer of title to real estate. p. 157
Kubin, Q Free selection of an attorney and his obligation of secrecy. p 160
Soucha, B I visited a Soviet people's court p. 162.
Blazek, B The fight against alcoholism among young people p 164
Krizova, K A thief p. 164
Bicovsky, J Criminal liability. p 167.

Vol 8, no. 12, Dec 1957
Uher, P , and others Antonin Zapotocky in the memories of people's assessors p 169
Konsal, G.; Kratka, A , Vanecek, S People's committees select judges and people's assessors. p. 172
Vieska, J A discussion of recidivism. p 174
Masek, M Parasites and trouble makers in court p 178.
Buraj J. Public trial in the army p. 180
Muller, Z Statistical evidence in people's courts p 181

STAT A PRAVO (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on constitutional law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Vol 1, 1956.
Jicinsky, Z E Benes' hypocritical reactionary ideology, a criticism of his concept of the state p. 5.
Knapp, V A few reflections on liability in civil law. p 66
Solnar, V Material facts of a criminal deed and acts injurious to society. p. 86
Prusa, O. Solution of the nationality problem as reflected in the structure of the Soviet multinational state p. 103.
Kucera, E. The concept of the form of government p 159
Lakatos, M Fundamental problems of law enforcement in socialist states p. 187
Vysokaj, J The strengthening of ties between the working classes and peasantry during the period of mass collectivization of agriculture in the USSR p 207

Vol. 2, 1957.
Levit, P. The participation of masses of workers in the state administration as a principle of the organization and activities of a socialist state. p. 5.
Knapp, V Reflections on the protection of property according to Czechoslovak civil law p. 34.
Fabry, V. Legal protection of the socialist property of collective farms. p. 57.
Novotny, O The concept of freedom of the will and of necessity in criminal law p 85
Witz, K ; Tomes, I. Certain theoretical problems concerning the codification of the Czechoslovak labor law. p. 103.
Vajnar, V National self-determination in international law p. 150.
Vy

Spi

Periodical articles of greater importance published in Czechoslovakia, in the Soviet Union, and in other people's democracies in the year 1956. p. 222.

8. EDUCATION

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS Opera didactica omnia Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa. Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657]
Vols 1-3. 1957.
CtY NN Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi. Czechoslovakia; the educational movement, 1955-56. Prague, State Pedagogical Pub. House, 1956. 23 p. [In English]

HORNOF, ZDENEK Hygiena telesne vychovy mladeze. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 79 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [The hygiene of physical education for children, a university textbook 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NARODNI SKOLA. [Frantisek Musil a kolektiv. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 41 p. (Poznamky k vyucovani na skolach vseobecne vzdelavacich. Skolni rok 1956/57) [Elementary school. 1st ed. tables]

STITNY, TOMAS, supposed author. Knizky o hre sachove a jine. [Pripravil Frantisek Simek] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 529 p. (Ziva dila minulosti, sv. 12) [Books on chess and other games. plates, facsims.]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training Three no a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports
Vol 6, nos. 7-8, 15-16, 18, 20-44, 46, 48-49; Jan.-Mar. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury VESTNIK. Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture Three no a month]
Recurrent features. Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 34, Dec. 1957
Vol. 14, nos. 2-4, Jan. 1958.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature. Notes in brief.
Vol 4, no. 9, Nov 1957

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Illustrated magazine In English, French, and Spanish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
No. 3, 1957.

International Union of Students NEWS SERVICE Prague. [In English Two no a month]
Nos 15/17, 18-20, 20/21 [i.e. 21/22], 23-24, Aug.-Dec. 1957.

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 81, nos. 8-10, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children, Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 3, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, 1957/58.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 5-9, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol. 23, nos. 8-10, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1957.
Mucha, V. Constituent congress of the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Education and the activities of the Scientific Council. p. 193.
Missiuro, V. Research results of the 1956 Peace Competition. Tr. from the Polish. p. 198.
Fric, J. Results of the analysis based on questionnaires concerning some training problems of cyclists participating in the 9th Peace Competition. p. 198.
Anthropometric measurements of cyclists during the 7th and 9th Peace Competitions. Tr. from the Polish. p. 200.
Czarnocka-Karpinska, W. Results of X-ray observations of cyclists. Tr. from the Polish. p. 210.
Wolf, J. Electrocardiographic observations during the 1956 Peace Competition. p. 225.
Fric, J. Results concerning measurements of the circulation period (lung to ear) by means of an oximeter. p. 235.

Fric, J. Some characteristics concerning the training level among the best and worst cyclists of the 1956 Peace Competition. p. 244.
Fric, J., Novosad, S. Training of the Czechoslovak road cyclists participating in the "Around Slovakia" Competition during 1956. p. 246
Wolf, J., Matejcova, A. Results of the medical investigation of the participants in the touristic bicycle race from Prague to Tabor to Pisek and back to Prague in 1956. p. 250
Klinger, M. Rudolf Zacek and others' Prostna cvicení-ucebni texty vysokych skol (Calisthenics, a University Textbook), a book review. p. 253

Vol. 5, no. 12, 1957
Spynar, Z. Application of experiences acquired from the Soviet system of physical education. p. 705.
Shlemin, A. The main stages in the development of Soviet calisthenics in the last 40 years. Tr. from the Russian. p. 712
Vasileva, V., and others. Development of biochemistry in sports under the Soviet regime. Tr. from the Russian. p. 716
Chrastek, J., Kozak, J., Macha, M. Experiences with the medical control performed as part of training national Czechoslovak teams for the volleyball world championship in 1956. p. 719.
Pazourek, J. A few experiences with therapeutic physical exercise. p. 735.
Glivicky, V., and others. Analysis of the work of young persons in the machinery industry with regard to the selection of physical exercise to be performed during their working time. p. 739
Adamirova, J., and others. Winter training courses for special physical education. p. 747
Cap, A. University championships in sports in 1957. p. 753
Picek, S. Medical observations concerning physical training made at an international motorcycle race on a dirt track in Hradec Kralove. p. 758.
Libensky, J. First scientific conference organized by the Chair of Physical Education at the Institute of Pedagogy in Bratislava. p. 761
Silbitz, and others. Notes on F. Zemla's book Abeceda sportu (The A B C of Sports). p. 765

Title page and index to v. 5, 1957

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 6-9, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 5, no. 12, 1957
Benes, A. Completing the building up of socialism in our country. p. 351.
Bezdicek, V. The role and tasks of the State Committee for Colleges and Universities; a report at the Conference of Rectors of Universities and Colleges, held in Prague on September 11, 1957. p. 354.
Urban, B.; Galia, K. Preparations for research on practical exercises at colleges and universities. p. 362.
Veselka, J. A design for the organization of the teaching of basic subjects in the 1st semester at the Departments of the Institute of Technology in Prague. p. 366.
Galia, K. The Second International Congress for Teaching Educational Sciences in Universities, of Florence, from September 9-14, 1957. p. 372.
A list of papers published from September 1 to September 30, 1957. [1st suppl.] p. 1.
The 7th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth from September 18-19, 1957; reports and resolution. [2d suppl.] p. 1.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vsecobecna pruprava, 1950. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee; Instructors' column; Book reviews
Vol. 3, nos. 2-4, Jan.-Mar. 1958

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BUCHNER, ALEXANDR. Musikinstrumente im Wandel der Zeiten. 2. Aufl. Prag, Artia [c1957] 50 p. [Musical instruments over all time. 2d ed. Illus.]
N|P Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles; Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union
Vol. 9, no. 17, 1956.
Where is the fault? Or, From an impasse to a vicious circle. p. 701.
Martynov, I. Composer's path, 50th birthday of Dmitrii Shostakovich. p. 703
Dobias, V. Shostakovitch's music in Czechoslovakia. p. 705.
Sykora, V. Jan Herman's legacy. p. 706
Holzknecht, V. Jaroslav Jezek's fiftieth birthday. p. 709
Siedlon, B. Janacek's Zapisnik zmizeleho Notebook of the Vanished), a book review. (To be contd.) p. 710
Cizek, L. Effect of the folk song on the development of Eugen Suchon's music language. p. 712
Stanislav, J. Continuing the fight for the truthfulness of our musicology. p. 716.
Otava, Z. The art of singing in the light of criticism. p. 719
Blom, E. Preparation of a new edition of Grove's Music Dictionary. p. 720
Poloczek, F. From the activities of the Institute of Folklore in Bucharest. p. 722.
Abolimov, P. For a close friendship between authors and composers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 724.
Bokesova, Z. Handel celebrations in Halle. p. 725
Kalusek, B. Vienna opera impressions. p. 727
Sedlacek, B. Karel Vlach's orchestra in Poland. p. 728.
Opera of the National Theater enters a new season, an interview with Drahos Zelensky, Director of the National Theater. p. 730
o. Summer concert of Soviet guests. p. 731.
Sfl. "Vacation art" at the Winter Stadium. p. 731
EQ. Summer festival of chamber music. p. 731.
pen. Open-air opera performances. p. 731.
Plavec, J. Spilka's Sluchova cvicení (Ear Training); a review. p. 732
H.L. Narodni spolecenske tance (National Formal Dances); a review. p. 732
Vanicky, J. 4th volume of music compositions by Guillaume de Machaut. p. 733.
Taraba, B. Correspondence from J. B. Foerster's estate. p. 734.
M. P. Collection of Slovak folk songs in Hungary. p. 734.
Snizkova, J. War song from the 16th century. p. 735.
M. S. Antonin Rejcha on folk songs. p. 735.
Klochan, J., L. Z. Music education in pioneer homes. p. 736.
New concert season of our symphony orchestras. p. 737.
E. V. 2d National Review of Concert Art. p. 739.

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 5/6, 7, 8/9, 1957.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Discussions with our readers; New features.
Vol. 13, nos. 4-5, 1958.

PRIRUSTKY HUDEBNIN V CESKOSLOVENSKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Universitni knihovna v Brne) Brno. [List of selected accessions of music to Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Library of Brno University. Two no. a year]
No. 3, Jan. 1957.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Apr. 1957.
Our aim. p. 2.
Hrusovsky, I. Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky's 1st symphony, the "Reminiscent." p. 4.
Schneider-Trnavsky, M. A few words addressed to Slovenska hudba. p. 7.
Krosnanik, J. Problems of contemporary Slovak music. p. 8.
Burlas, L. Alexander Moyzes and Slovak music. p. 13.
Moyzes, A. A bon voyage wish. p. 15.
Simunek, E. Art's future development. p. 16.
Smrek, J. A few words addressed to Slovenska hudba. p. 18.
D. Shostakovich on creative discussion, a contribution to the pre-congress discussion published in Pravda. p. 18.
Albrecht, A. Reminiscences on Bela Bartok. p. 21
Pavlikova, N. William Figus-Bystry and Slovak folk songs. p. 26
Hrusovsky, I. A review of the work of Brno composers. p. 29
Z. N. New ideas in the production of the opera, Kiutnava, in Ostrava. p. 30
(ka). Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 33.
T-y. Notes on organ concerts. p. 37.
Quastlerova, E. The fiftieth anniversary of the birth of G. Dusik. p. 40
Samko, J. The fiftieth birthday of Rudolf Macudzinski. p. 41
Krajnak, G. Slovenska organova tvorba (Slovak Organ Music), a book review. p. 42
Vajda, I. The Second Congress of Soviet Composers. p. 45.

Vol. 1, no. 7, Oct. 1957
At the threshold of the new season. p. 193
Vajda, I. Sladkovic in music. p. 195
Simunek, E. The problem of the specification of music content. p. 198.
Vancea, Z. Some problems of contemporary opera. p. 203
Klochan, J. Music and song groups in the Pioneer Home of Kl. Gottwald in Bratislava. p. 206.
Galko, L. The earliest collection of Slovak folk songs with music. p. 209.
Successes of Slovak music abroad. p. 212.
Hrabusay, Z. Zdenka Bokesova and others' Dejiny slovenskej hudby (The History of Slovak Music), a book review. p. 213
Holoubek, L. The 1957 music festivals in Bayreuth and in Munich. p. 226
Laborecky, J. The sixtieth birthday of Janko Matuska. p. 233.
A German expert writes about the Slovak Song Festival in Kosice. p. 235
-ps-. Pina polna lasky (Full Field Equipment and Love); a new operetta of Milan Novak. p. 236.
Ocenas, A. The summer music festival of Dubrovnik. p. 237.
Simal, P. News from the Berlin music festivals. p. 238

10. FINE ARTS

DVORAK, FRANTISEK. Kupecky, der grosse Portratmaler des Barocks. Prag, Artia [c 1956] 48 p. [Kupecky, the great portrait painter of the baroque period. In German. Illus. (part col.), col. port., notes]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKYCH ARCHITEKTU. Ustavujici konference Svazu architektu CSR. [Praha, 1956] 205 p. (Its Materialy) [The constituent conference of the Czechoslovak Architects Association]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 9, 1957.
Honzik, K. Problems of style in life. p. 445.
Lurcat, A. Organization of space in towns. Tr. from the French. p. 451
Jindra, V. Theory and practice in architecture. p. 456.
Jerabek, F. Grand Hotel International in Prague-Dejvice. p. 465.
School building in Slovakia. p. 470
Lacko, J. An experimental design of a prefabricated school building. p. 482.
Suva, S. Growth and changes in residential areas. p. 485.
Jelinek, M. A new exhibition area in Belgrade. p. 491.
Payer, J. A brief survey in the development of modular coordination in building in Czechoslovakia. p. 493.
Vicek, I. A communication network of automobile and mass transportation in towns. p. 494.
Lakomy, Z., and others. Methods and technique of scientific research in the field of building and architecture. p. 499.

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; Bibliographies.
Vol. 29, no. 3, 1957.
Volavkova, H.; Hamanova, P. Vaclav Hollar's engraved title pages and illustrations. p. 97.

Hlavacek, L Yugoslav graphic arts p 121.
Matustik, R The modern Slovak wood engravings and woodcuts p 127

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of new books
Vol 5, no 21, Nov.1957
Forty years p 1.
Novak, L The Revolution and the vanguard p 1.
Setlik, J Art which was inspired by the Revolution p 3
Stanislav Kostka Neumann on art p 4
dk The new Soviet History of World Art, a book review p.5.
Vesely, L An important chapter of world art. p.6
Divis, V The echo of October in our graphic art p 7
Hlavacek, L The drawings of Karel Soucek p.8
om. An exhibition of new acquisitions by the National Gallery p 8
Masin, J The Prague exhibition of Fritz Cremer. p.8
Mc The paintings of Josef Broz p 9.
jsh A talk with Professor Fritz Cremer p 10.
jsh. A few words about Yugoslav art p 11.
Sch The Great October. p.12.

Vol. 5, no 23, Dec 1957
A message of good will p 1
Hettes, K The lesson of the Milan Triennale p 1.
From the meeting of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Artists. p 3
Seydl, Z I was in China p 4
Sch The creative forces of Soviet artists. p.5.
N D. New buildings on Saint Wenceslaus Square p 6
Hlavacek, L. Max Horb, a biographic sketch p.7
-nt- The Fourth Prague Salon p.8
P. Chinese impressions of Z Seydl and V.Vingler. p.8.
Mc. The circus in the works of Frantisek Tichy. p 9
Zykmund, V. From the Brno exhibitions p 9.
Mc The exhibition of A Beran and Josef Bajak p.10.
Vesely, L Zola's works in films. p 11
Divis, V The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution and our exhibitions p 12.

Vol. 5, no 24, Dec.1957
Vol. 6, no.2, Feb.1958

VYTVARNE UMENI (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 8, 1957.
Matsa, I. The first years of Soviet art and of Soviet aesthetic thinking, 1918-1923; the text of a report at a meeting of the Department of the Theory and History of Art at the historic Moscow State University. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 341.
Brodskii, V. New life, new art Tr from the Russian. p 347.
Sindelar, D An encounter with Soviet artists. p. 361.
Kolpinskii, I Unity in the methods and manifold forms of the development of art in the socialist countries. Tr from the Russian. p. 368.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARTEK, HENRICH Novy pravopis slovensky [Chicago] Slovak v Amerike, 1954 56 p [The new Slovak orthography]
CtY Not in DLC

BOTTO, JAN. Dielo [napsal] Ivan Kraske [pseud. Text pripravil a poznamkami doplnil Jozef Felix] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1954. 198 p (Nasi klasici, sv.6) [Works port.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CAMUTALIOVA, IRENA Ruska stylistika; prednasky a cvicenl. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956 134 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian stylistics: lectures and exercises, a university textbook In Russian]
MH Not in DLC

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN. Synove volnosti, povidky mladeho naroda. [Ilustroval Gustav Krum] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957 229 p. [Sons of freedom; stories of a young nation. Translation of Patrick Henry and the Frigate's Keel and The Last Supper illus., maps]
NN Not in DLC

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN. Tony a zazracna dvirka, [Ilustroval Jan Brychta] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 64 p. [Edice Vpred] [Translation of Tony and the Wonderful Door, a novel. col. illus]
NN Not in DLC

FRIED, JIRI. Rozsvicena okna. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 69 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 135) [Lighted windows; poems]
NN Not in DLC

HOFBAUEROVA-HEYROVSKA, KLARA. Mezi vedci a umelci [Vyd 1 Praha] J R. Vilimek, 1947 456 p [Among scientists and artists 1st ed]
NN

JICHOVA, ANNA Zivot neni zadna pohadka Cleveland, 1951 160,[81] p [Life is no fairy tale, a novel illus]
MiD Not in DLC

JIRI WOLKER, PRIKLAD NASI POESIE; CTYRI PROJEVY [A. M. PISI, JANA MUKAROVSKEHO, MILOSE TOMCIKA A VILEMA ZAVADY] Z WOLKROVSKE KONFERENCE [1954 K TRICATEMU VYROCI BASNIKOVA UMRTI] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 79 p (Knihovnicka varu, sv 52) [Jiri Wolker an example for our poetry, four reports by A M Pisa, Jan Mukarovsky, Milos Tomcik, and Vilem Zavada at a conference in 1954 in honor of the thirtieth anniversary of the poet's death]
NN Not in DLC

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JOSEFOVIC Korespondence [K vydani pripravila Olga Votockova-Lauermannova 1 vyd] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 333 p (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, sv.10) [Correspondence 1st ed. illus , ports.]
CtY Not in DLC

KALVODOVA Schulet des Birngartens, das chinesische Singspiel Prag, Artia [1956] 44 p [Pupils of the pear garden, a musical comedy. In German, 44 col plates(3 fold in pocket)]
NcU Not in DLC

KUNC, JAROSLAV. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956 Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957 183 p (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze Sv 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956 bibl]
NNC Not in DLC

MUZAKOVA, JOHANNA (ROTTOVA) Muj Jested, Jestedske obrazky Karoliny Svetle [pseud] Povidky, novely a romanety Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 708 p [My Jested pictures from the Jested area by Karolina Svetla (pseud), stories, sketches, and romances illus]
CtY Not in DLC

POUCHA, PAVEL Institutiones linguae Tocharicae Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze Monografie archivu orientalniho, v 15) [Elements of the Tocharian language 1st ed In Latin, indexes]
Vol 1 [Thesaurus of the Tocharian language, dialect A] 1955. 466 p
CtY ICU NNC
Vol 2 [Tocharian chrestomathy] 1956.
ICU Not in DLC

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER. Skola pomluv. [Z anglickeho originalu prel. a upravil J. Z. Novak. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 174 p. [Translation of The School for Scandal, a play. 1st ed. notes]

SPITZER, JURAJ Peter Jilemnicky [Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied [1955] 200 p. [Peter Jilemnicky, a biography bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH. Historie utesene a kratochvilne; cloveku vselikeho veku i stavu k cteni velmi uzitecne Vybor z ceske krasne prozy XVI. a XVII. stoleti [2. vyd.] Praha, Svoboda, 1950 376 p. [Pleasant and humorous stories, very useful reading for people of all ages and positions, selected Czech belles-lettres of the 16th and 17th centuries 2d ed illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Philologica, selected English, French, German, and Russian abstracts Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in brief.
Vol. 39, no. 5, Dec. 1957.
Index for 1957.

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documents; Notes and glossary.
Vol 5, no.4, 1957.
Levy, J. Translating from the viewpoint of art. p.379
Kolar, J. Historie o bratru Janovi Paleckovi (The Story of Brother Jan Palecek); a preliminary study for Dejiny cesko literatury (The History of Czech Literature). p.402.
Hrzalova, H. The development of Czech journalism during the years 1848-1949 and the significance of this development for Czech literature p 409
Jankovic, M The relation to reality in Jaroslav Hasek's early literary works p 441
Obst, M. Jindrich Honzl's selected articles on theater production. p 462.
Nosek, M. Reporting as a literary form, a study and a book review. p 471.
Svejkovska, O. A new theoretical work in the field of the new science of textology, a report on Konrad Gorski's book Sztuka edytorska (The Art of Editing). p.477.
Kralik, O.; Dvorak, J The translation of Hamlet in Jungmann's Ceska slovesnost (Czech Literature). p.484
Novotny, J. Appreciation of Jan Holly's work by Czech patriots during the years preceding the revolutions in 1848 p.486.
Lantova, L. Origin of Mario Majerova's Nejkrasnejsi svet (The Most Beautiful World). p.494
Stepanek, V. Karel Svoboda's Antika a ceska vzdelanost od obrozeni do prvni valky svetove (Antiquity and Czech Culture from the Time of the National Renaissance to the First World War), a book review. p 497.
Molnar, A. Marginal notes on the new edition of Jean de Lery's Navigation to Brazil, translated by the Czech Brethren, a book review p 499
Hofman, A The period before the revolutions of 1848 as reflected in Bernard Bolzano's letters addressed to Frantisek Palkovsky. p 500
Repkova, M. A selection of Karel Havlicek's works has been published recently in the Soviet Union, a book review. p. 503
Polak, J. Sladek-Zeyer, vzajemna korespondence (Sladek-Zeyer, Mutual Correspondence), a book review. p 504.
em. Recently published works in the field of literary science. p. 507.

Title page and table of contents for v.5, 1957.

CESKY JAZYK (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of the Czech language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Four no a year]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 7-10, Sept.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 4-8, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Brief news; Cartoons
Vol [3] no.10, Oct. 1956.
Cetyna, B. Melting snow; a short story p 434
Vyhlidal, O Loves; a poem p. 440.
Morrison, J Tons of work; a short story. Tr. from the English. p. 441
Neruda, P. Nocturnal ode, a poem Tr from the Spanish p. 444
Trefulka, J. A night discussion, a short story p. 445.
Podhorna, V. Polytechnical education p. 448.
Macak, B. The theater of truth and fantasy, the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. p. 450.
Conscience, really conscience, Mr. Lyonal; Fast's defense of socialism. p. 453.
Macku, J. Remarks on the position of our intellectuals. p. 455.
Ilia Erenburg on Picasso Tr from the Russian. p. 459
Pablo Picasso on art and on his work Tr. from the French p 459.
Sus, O. Spain in 1956; revolt of the intelligentsia. p. 461.
Tachovsky, K. Oldrich Mikulasek's little monologue p. 464.
Andrzejewski, J. My Novodvorov. Tr from the Polish. p 466.
Travnicek, F. Criticism of and respect for work p. 467.
Jedlicka, J. A good start in the writing of fiction, a review of a novel. p. 468.
Vesely, M. A fresco from the "sad times" in Moldavia, a review of a novel. p. 469.
Bocek, J. Antischematic schematism, a motion-picture review. p. 473.
Kundera, L. The Cunning Little Vixen in Berlin, a review of an opera. p. 475.
Zykmund, V. An exhibition of our contemporary art p. 477.
Zykmund, V. Three exhibitions. p. 478.
Vol. [4] no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Zetkin, K. The proletariat and art. Tr. from the German. p. 486.
Pietka, V.; Karbusicky, V. The eastern beacon showed them their direction.. ; our poets and workers' song in the period of the Great October Revolution p. 513.

Balatka, A. Pioneers p. 518
Opelik, J. Olbracht's road to wisdom p 520
Sus, O. Realism, a new analysis of an old concept. p 524.
Novak, P. The Czech opera buffo p 527.

Vol [5] no. 1, Jan. 1958
Sus, O. Avant-garde, yes! But which one? p 26
Pridal, A The Columbus of the 20th century, the 80th birthday of the American poet Carl Sandburg, January 6, 1878 p 30
Liehm, A A crisis? No! p 32
Vol. [5] no 2, Feb 1958

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
June-Dec. 1957

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko sovetsko pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literatures on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
No. 2 [1957]
Siberia, land of the future. I. p 1-15.

No 14/15 [1957]
Leningrad-Moscow, the focus of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 3.

No. 10 [1957]
Outdoor talks. p. 3

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.
Vol. 12, no. 47, Nov. 1957.
(R). The worker succeeding other workers, election of Antonin Novotny as President of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. Precious moments p. 1.
Otcenasek, J. The death of a great man. p. 2
Kalinova, A.; Kalisky, R Moments of parting p 3
Rampak, Z. Optimistic, yes, but not a tragedy, a review of Vishnevskii's Optimistic Tragedy. p 4.
Stevcek, P Fighting for truth, a biographic sketch on Andrej Plavka p. 5
Llb. What youth wants p. 6
(mr) A stab in the back p. 6.
mr How shall we talk with the inhabitants of space? p. 6.
(pb). A scientist and a hundred thousand human lives. p. 6.
Rofer, G. Before the elections of judges and people's assessors. p. 6.
Problems of the literary press and the new role of art, an excerpt from Jiri Hajek's report at the meeting of the Association of Czechoslovak Authors. p. 7.
Mraz, A. What next? A review of Miroslav Krivak's Usvit nad rovinou (Dawn Over the Plains). p. 8.
Schwarz, T. Why is it dangerous? p. 9.
A Brazilian critic on Slovak painters. p. 9.
(mr). Priestley's warning. p. 9.
Drug, S. Original literary works from the years 1924-1926. p 10.
Vesely, L Prague theaters in full season. p. 12.
Rischek, O. A conductor with healthy and aggressive musical talents. p. 13.
Tonkovic, P. We are envious. p. 13.
Galandova, E. A play without deeper ideas. p. 13
J. K. Twenty motion pictures which shook the world. p. 13.
Mrlian, R. Notes on the Polish theater and other subjects. II. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Palovcik, M. Concerts of Slovak music. p. 14.

Vol. 12, no. 48, Nov. 1957.
Mnacko, L. The task ahead. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. An appeal to reason and to the heart. p. 1.
E. K. The American metamorphosis. p 2.
Minac, V. Francoise Sagan, or a story about snobs for snobs. p. 3.
Matej, J. Ludovit Stur's unappreciated work; a review of Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur. p. 4.
Mojik, I. The road to the truth; a review of Jaromir Lang's Neumannuv corven (Neumann's June). p. 4.
F. T. Karel Matej Capek-Chod; a biographic sketch p. 6.
Rudas, F. The task of psychology in art and journalism. p. 6.
A. P. An unsuccessful performance. p. 6.
Mrlian, R. Notes on the Polish theater and other subjects. III. p 8.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook; people and wishes. p. 8.
Nemec, A. The first swallow. p. 9.
Bobok, J. A motion picture combined with a play is a problem; the premiere of Smirnov's Fortress on the Bug River in Martin. p. 9.
-aki- Was it a defense, or a premiere? p 9
Horvath, J The solution found by Balazovjechova p. 10
Rischek, O Notes on the concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra p 10.
T V Acoustics and politics p 10.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kaivas, P After the conference of young writers p. 1
The resolution adopted at the plenary meeting of Slovak writers p. 1.
Okali, I. A school of socialist democracy p. 1.
(-). Notes on the last volume of Kulturny zivot. p. 2.
ek. The new stars of peace p. 2.
Discussions of the plenary meeting of Slovak writers. p. 3
A proposal of the Commissioner's Office of Schools and Culture concerning the discussion of the letter of the Czechoslovak Communist Party's Central Committee. p 9.
Prochazka, M At last a television play; a review of Peter Sever's Doktorka Dana (Doctor Dana). p. 8.
Malinova, E Getting acquainted with F G. Lorca. p. 9
Kulinova, E. The end of the line. p 9.
A note on Milo Urban's Zhasnute svetla (The Extinguished Lights). p 10.
R. I. The fig leaf. p. 10.
A talk on poetry; an interview with Nicolas Guillen. p 12
Olejnik, V. Dear Don Nicolas. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Jan 1958.
Rosenbaum, K. A writer's place in the life of society. p 1.
A K. A play which is not too impressive, but which makes people think; notes on Brecht's The Life of Galilei p. 1.
Ruppeldt, M Ideas that bring people together p. 2.
(pb). The sign of the times p. 2
Bielaia, G The music of our times, notes on the collection of poems of Boris Slutskii, The Souvenir. p. 3.
Bedei, J Slovak students in Sopron. p. 3.
(za). The source of modern Czech poetry; a review of Karel Capek's Francouzska poesie a jine preklady (French Poetry and Other Translations). p. 4.
Skamla, J. The force of words; a review of Milo Prochazka's 1912. p. 4
R. I. Is a monument more lasting than the material of which it is made? p 4.
Matej, J. A life balance sheet; a review of Otakar Chlup's K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky (The Basic Questions of Pedagogy). p. 4.
Wurmser, A. Literature and politics in one bag. p. 6.
Kalina, J. We are discussing our difficulties with the light cultural programs. p 8.
-bp-. New Year's Eve on television. p. 9.
Fuchs, A. The charm and the treachery of Nezval's arrangement of Manon Lescaut p. 9.
Slovak, L. A few words with an Albanian dramatist. p. 9.
Babilonsky, K. More attention should be devoted to foreign languages. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Jan. 1958.
Mnacko, L. A letter to an American who wants to kill me. p 1.
(Red.) After an important meeting. p. 1.
(M. T.) Reasons for unrest. p. 2.
Severin, P. Disregarding all criticism p 2.
Schwarz, T. The country of Konrad Adenauer is full of sunshine, a review of Ernst Junger's Heliopolis. p. 2.
The declaration of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers, in answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 3.
Hornak, P. An unknown continent. p 3
Mraz, A. From dilemmas and uncertainties, a review of Jan Bodenek's Na starom grunte (On Ancient Ground). p. 4.
R. I. Many were called. p. 4.
(chm.) Books which Americans read last year. p. 5.
jn. A new proletarian writer in England. p. 5.
Kalisky, R. Impressions from Paris. p. 6.
Mrlian, R. A few notes on the theater. p. 8.
A. K. Film notebook; the peak of the film season. p. 8.
Matustikova, M. He who doesn't know the truth; a review of Brecht's Galilei. p. 9.
Rozner, J. The unpleasant side of immortality; a film review. p. 9
Vilikovsky, J. From the translator's pen. p. 10
Bohun, E. A man among trees; a biographic sketch of Viktor Buchta. p. 12.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Literary historical archives, Reports, Brief news
Vol 5, no 2, 1957

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union, Books of the week; Film and theater corner
Vol 6, no 45, Nov 1957
Artists on the October Revolution p 1
E F. Burian on the revolutionary tradition of our art p 3.
Tichy, J Fairy tales on contemporary times, a review. p 4
Saginanova, M The year 1905, Shostakovich's 11th symphony p 5
Vesely, L. A point of view and a goal, reviews of two plays. p 5.
Hoffmeister, A 20th International Congress of PEN clubs in Japan p 7
Lao She. A Chinese writer speaks about writing p 8.
Vesely, L. Housing standards and architecture p 9.

Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1958
Kosik, K Tomorrow depends on us. p 1
Behounek, F The world of the future man. p. 3.
What are you writing? A New Year's questionnaire of Literarni noviny p 3
Minka, J The future has already begun p 4
Stech, V A new style for a new era will be born p. 5.
Saginanova, M The secret of immortality p 6
Vesely, L A town within a house, the housing standard and architecture p. 8
Stuchl, V American Christmas p 8

Vol. 7, no 2, Jan. 1958.
Hajek, J New Year's notes on literature in 1957 (To be contd.) p 1, 6.
Declaration of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Writers concerning the letter by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 3.
Jungmann, M. A creative deed, a review of a historical novel p. 4.
Burianek, F A book on Vaclav Rezac, a review. p 4.
Machonin, S. J. Osborn's The Comic; a review of a play full of thought and fantasy p. 5
Opelik, J Notes on Olbracht p 6.
Capek, A. Progressive novels in the USA p. 8.
Goldstucker, E. Thomas Mann's last year, a biographic note. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Jan 1958
Vrba, F. And what about motion pictures? p. 1.
Schulz, M. After the plenary session of the Union of Slovak Writers p 3
Petrmichl, J. Poetry which looks forward; a review of a collection of poems p 4
Vojtech, I. Prokofev's Gambler, a review of an opera. p. 5.
Hajek, J. New-Year's notes on literature in 1957, the struggle for reality. II. (To be contd.) p 6.
Putik, J. The time of fear, questions, and hope. p. 8.
Mucha, J.; Novotny, J The housing standard and architecture. p. 9.

Vol. 7 no. 4, Jan. 1958.
Machonin, S. Theaters and the decentralization. p. 1.
Jungmann, M Two entirely conventional novels; a review p 4.
Hajek J Struggle for the form and meaning of an experiment; New-Year's notes on literature in 1957. III. p. 5.
Vodicka, F Once again, Neruda or Barak p 6
Zdaril, V , Vorlova, M ; Klemes, V The housing standard and architecture p 9.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Feb. 1958.
Fleischmann, I A world standard in literature. p. 1.
Otruba, M A historical example of today's importance; the 150th birthday of J. K. Tyl p. 3.
Ciganek, J. A serious note on aesthetics p 4.
Vrba, F. Again on Halas? p. 6.
Putik, J. Lord Russell's wisdom. p. 8.
Rektorisova, M. Who is spoiling the fashion? p 9

Vol. 7, nos. 6-8, Feb. 1958.

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news, Brief notes.
Vol. 40, no. 9/10, 1957.

NOVY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslavenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews, suggestions, notes
No. 11, 1957
Slaby, Z May you never have to write Rozchod (Parting)! A sketch of Karel Konrad and the first World War. p. 1196
Marek, F. William Blake, or, The realism of imagination p 1208
Marek, F. J A Comenius' certainty and uncertainties p 1216
Gotz, F Frantisek Kubka's cycle of novels, a review. p. 1221.
Schejbal, J. A symposium of American writers. p 1234
Drozda, M. A profile of Soviet literary science. p. 1239
Zbavitel, D Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India, a book review p. 1241
Blahynka, M Reflections on two studies concerning St K. Neumann. p 1242
Duh, O Zapasy (Struggles), an autobiography by Anna Draha, a book review. p. 1246

Prague Universita Karlova UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOLOGICA Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 2, no 1, 1956
Horalek, K. Lexical analysis of the Old Slavic language. p 1
Krejci, K. Adam Mickiewicz, a biography. p. 21
Skalicka, V The fundamental and the special phonemes p 41.
Skalickova, A. The problem of stress in Czech sentences. p 55
Pankevich, I. The problem of the language pecularity called "sotacism" in the dialects of Eastern Slovakia p. 67.
Jindra, M Some remarks concerning the problems of verbal aspect; with special regard for the Czech and English languages. p. 77

Vol 2, no 2, 1956.
Vancura, Z. Life and work of the first American writer, a biography p 103
Prazak A Slovak occasional poetry in the second half of the eighteenth and the first half of the nineteenth century p 175.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography
Vol. 7, no. 10, Dec. 1957.

SLAVIA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and reports, Conferences, News.
Vol. 26, no. 3, 1957.
Vrana, J. Types, redactions, and mutual rapports of the Old Slavic evangelistarfes. In Croatian p. 321.
Prochazka, V. The meaning of the Czechoslovak word prit knotl and its paraphrases in Russian sources evaluated from the viewpoint of the history of law. p. 337.
Krajcovic, R. The change of g > ∂ (> h) in the group of west Slavic languages. p. 341.
Urbanczyk, S The name Lupiglaa-Glupoglowy in the work of the Bavarian Geographer. In Polish. p. 358.
Stieber, Z Prosodiac elements in the Kashubian dialects. In Polish. p 362.
Krzyzanowski, J. Henryk Sienkiewicz's Krzyzacy (The Knights of the Cross), a classic fiction; an evaluation. In Polish. p. 365.
Skutil, J. Dobrovsky's stone with Runic inscriptions near the Sunderange Farm in Sweden. p. 380.
Sliwinski, J. Notes on Pavel Stransky's sojourn in Torun. In Polish. p. 385.
Bartos, O. Vrchlicky's studies of the work of Mickiewicz. p. 391.
Kopecny, F. Etienne Decaux's Morphology of Polish Enclitics; a book review. p. 397.
Isacenko, A. Antonin Dostal's Studie o vidovem systemu v staroslovenstine (Study of the System of Aspects of Verbs in the Old Slavic Language); a book review. p. 402.
Mares, F. Evangeliarium Assemani, Codex Vaticanus 3, slavicus, dil II. (Assemani's Evangeliary; Vatican Codex 3, Slavic. Pt. 2); a book review. p. 408.
Kurz, J. P. Kiraly's The Glagolitic Fragment of Budapest; a book review. p. 410.
Vazny, V. Recently published books on Czech dialects; book reviews. p. 414.
Damborsky, J. Two studies on the history of the Polish language. p. 425.
Petr, J. Recent Polish studies of Masovian dialects. p. 428
Kyas, V Kazania gnieznienskie (The Gniezno Sermons), a book review p 437
Dostal, A. Trautmann's Slavic Place Names from the Elbe Area and from the Area of the North Sea, a book review p 438
Machek, V. E Fraenkel's Lithuanian Etymological Dictionary; a review p 439.
Wollman, S A literary, historical and bibliographic study of F Golovenchenko's Tale of the Host of Igor, a book review. p 442.
Koulna, M Studies on the Dekabrists; book and periodical-article reviews p. 444.
Mestan, A Two studies of the history of Polish Arians, a book review. p 454
Magr, A. Zbigniew Morsztyn's Muza domowa (The Domestic Muse), a book review p. 460
Kudelka, M Teofil Modelski's Ossolineum i Czeskie Muzeum Narodowe (Ossolineum and the Czech National Museum), a book review. p 461
Kudelka, M Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles), a book review p. 462
Rakos, P. Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review. p 464
Wollman, F. A comparative study with a political flavor, a review of a periodical article. p 472.
Kudelka, M. A conference on Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. p. 477.
Wollman, S A conference on Slavic spoken folklore. p 482
Kudelka, M Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947, 1948 (Polish Literary Bibliography of the Years 1947, 1948); a book review p 485

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives, Book reviews
Vol. 4, no 3, 1957
Smatlak, S Notes on the development of Slovak epic poetry II The historical romantic epic p. 295
Hvizdos, L Two chapters on Stur's followers in Presov p. 331
Bakos, M The poetry of Jonas Zaborsky and the rhythmic tendencies of Slovak poetry. p. 356
Maaz, A. From the Yugoslav Slavic studies p 380
Popovic, A J K Viktorin and P A Lavrovskij; a note on the Slovak-Russian literary contacts in the sixties of the 19th century p 395.
Stevcek, J Alexander Matuska's Pro a proti (Pro and Con), a book review p 399
Kraus, C. Notes on two publications concerning Ludovit Stur p 403.
Noge, J. G K Zechenter-Laskomersky's Patdesiat rokov slovenskeho zivota (Fifty Years of Slovak Life); a book review. p 405
Dzubakova, M Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads), a book review. p. 408.
Simkovic, A Jan Cajak's Rozpravky (Short Stories), a book review. p. 410.
Pridavkova, M Little known prose of Martin Kukucin and three newspaper articles. p. 411.
Ormis, J. Two forgotten Serbian "inscriptions" concerning Pavel J. Safarik p. 412.
Pridavkova, M. A collection of works published by the National Museum in Prague. p. 413.
Kotvan, I A catalog of the incunabula of the University Library in Bratislava. p. 414.

SVETOVA LITERATURA (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art Six no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 6, Dec. 1957.
Lovy, J. William Blake; a biographic sketch. p. 10
Ersenburg, L Marina Tsvetaeva's poetry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44
Zihorl, B. Art and ideology. Tr. from the Slovenian. (Conclusion) p. 156.
Becher, J. Philosophy of the sonnet; or, The theory of the sonnet Tr. from the German. p. 183
Zvelebil, K. Kamala Markandaya; a biographic sketch p. 206.
Schejbal, J. Budd Schulberg's Waterfront; a book review. p. 217.
Zapletal, J. Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago. p. 237.
Fried, V. A comma after Bernard Shaw? p. 246.
Krytova, O. A package of contemporary literature from the Netherlands. p. 253.

Vol. 2, no. 5, Nov. 1957.
Zykmund, V. Two lectures by A. V. Lunacharski; a review. p. 93.
Lunacharski, A. On socialist realism in connection with the creation of a Soviet drama. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
Lunacharski, A Art and literature. Tr from the Russian. p. 113.
Zihorl, B. Art and ideology Tr. from the Slovenian. (To be contd.) p. 170.
Telgova, H The alchemy of words, a secret of craftsmanship p. 205
Stastny, A Two novels written by authors from the working class, book reviews p. 217
Petracek, K. Taha Husain's The Stream of Days, a book review. p 227
Putik, J Chronicle of a revolution, a review of John Reed's book Ten Days That Shook the World p. 236
Franek, J. A thorough investigation of the terrain, a book review p 240.
Klemenak, B. Mickiewicz's sonnets in Vladimir Holan's translation. p. 245.
Zumrova, J The origin of A N Tolstoi's The Road to Calvary p 248
Fischer, J Creative path of the poet of the "Internationale" p 250.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HLAVAC, LUMIR Ceskobrodsko a Kolinsko Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl , 1957 113 p (Rada oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, sv C 10) [The Cesky Brod and Kolin regions, a tourist guide illus , map]
DS Not in DLC

KISCH, EGON ERWIN Sebrane spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury] [Collected works. Tr from the German. 1st ed. map, footnotes]
Vol. 6 [Asia changed at her roots] [1953] 182 p.

KRAL, JIRI Zemepisny pruvodce Velkou Prahou a jeji kulturni oblasti. S 68 obrazy a 23 mapy. [1 vyd] [V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 309 p [Geographical guidebook to Greater Prague and its cultural area 1st ed illus , bibl]
ICU

KUNSKY, JOSEF Homes of primeval man, wandering in the caves of Czechoslovakia Prague, Artia, 1954 1 v (unpaged) [In English Tr from the Czech illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Field research; Book reviews and bibliography; Brief news
Vol. 5, no 4, 1957.
Nahodil, O. Origin of the Soviet socialist nations p 325.
Kramarik, J. Classification of the topics of Czech antifeudal legends. p. 327.
Baran, L. Slides and sledges in the Czech lands and in Slovakia. p. 333.
Holy, L. Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd.) p. 348.
Glapa, A Research on folk costumes in Poland during the years 1945-1955; designing a method for research In Polish. p. 368.
Baran, L ; Plojhar, J Certain methods of traditional folk transport in the environs of Tung-Chuan p. 384.
Baran, L.; Plojhar, J. Remarks on popular transportation on the Yellow River in Northern China p. 391
Hynkova, H. Ethnography in Albania. p 393.

Title page and table of contents for v. 5, 1957.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News, Book reviews, Maps and atlases.
Vol. 62, no. 4, 1957.
Loucek, D., Malek, R The 7th Congress of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society in Brno in 1957 p. 289.
Kunsky, J. A proposal for the organization of future congresses of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society. p. 304
Kunsky, J. The thermomineral Karst and caves of the area of Zbrasov in Northern Moravia. In English. p 306.
Kunsky, J. Professor Pavel Sebesta's seventieth birthday; a biography and a bibliography of his works. p. 352.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 44, no. 5, 1957.
Horoldova, I. Ethnographic peculiarities in the way of living and in the culture of the Volynian Czechs. p. 193.
Gregor, V. From Fr. X. Behalkova's estate (1851-1907). p. 199.
Stastny, J. A farm in the upper Vsacko region from the eighties of the 19th century to the First World War. p. 203.

Stiess, B The archives are telling the story, some remarks on social problems of the glass workers in Western Bohemia p 209
Landsfeld, H. A contribution to the clarification of problems concerning the production of pottery in Nove Hvezdlice during the 18th century p 212
Jakal, M A special variety of handmade stockings called "indvchy." p 215
Skalnikova, O Folklore in the USSR p 217
Krovak, M. Jak prisla basa do nebe (How a Contrabass Got to Heaven), a review of a play p 220
Holy, L. Otakar Nahodil's O kulture pivobytne spolecnosti (The Culture of Primitive Society), a book review p 222
Duslova, A E Wagner, J. Durdik, and Z Drobna's Kroje, zbroj a zbrane doby predhusitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite Period); a book review p. 222
Petrtyl, J Ethnographic and folkloristic elements in the numismatic literature of 1950-1956; reviews of articles p 223
J K. M. Bures' Zpivajici lipa, povesti a pribehy z Vysociny (The Singing Linden, Legends and Stories from the Bohemian-Moravian Heights), a book review p 225
Rychnova, D. Fairy tales of the nations of the world in a series issued by the Belles-Lettres Publishing House in Moscow p 225
Kunz, L Books on ethnography, folklore, and belles-lettres related to ethnology published in 1955 and 1956. (Conclusion) p 230.

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Reports, maps, atlases

Vol. 10, no 2, June 1956
Hamerska, H Economic application of the system of six-degree bands of the Gauss projection for mapping on large scales p 49
Kuchar, K Steinhaus' longimeter p 51.
Staff, A. Copyright for cartographic works p. 56
Hradilek, L. Effect of the geoid on trigonometric altitude measurements p. 70
Kadner, O. Astrometry helps geodetic and cartographic work p 79
Purgina, J. Surveying methods of Samuel Mikovinyi p. 85.
Hursky, J. Two versions of Muller's map of Bohemia. p. 89.
Michalcik Pavel Gal's Geodezia v stavebnictve (Geodesy in the Construction Industry), a book review. p. 90
Kadner. V. Blahak's Akusticke a radiove zamerovani v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography), a book review p 90.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Sept 1956
Kovarik, J., Smidrkal, J. Use of a copying device for aerial photographs in cartography p. 97.
Kraus, V. A photographic camera for the reproduction of maps p 109.
Kuchar, K. The map collection of Paul Bernard Moll p. 107
Horl, I. The terms "map" and "chart" p. 114.
Korcak, J. A contribution to the methods of drawing the so-called dynamic maps p. 116.
Kadner, O. Triangulation with the aid of a helicopter. p. 119
Kuchar. An international check list of astrolabes. p. 119.
Horak, J. From the biography of Josef Homolka. p. 120.
Horak, J. Soviet criticism of historical maps included in a book on Soviet history. p. 123.
Hursky, J. A nonmilitary edition of Geyer's map of Moravia from the year 1770. p. 124.
Hursky. A reproduction of nine old maps of Upper Lusatia p 130.
Somerad. World Cartography, Vol 2; a book review. p. 134

Vol. 10, no. 4, Dec. 1956.
Kudrnovska, O. Graphs to determine the relative lighting of a topographic surface p. 145.
Martinek, M. Cataloging and classifying cartographic collections p. 150.
Smoliacha, V. Suitability of some projections for the reconstruction of linear distances. p. 163.
Sonik, M. The hundredth anniversary of the birth of the cartographer, Jan Suchanek, a biographic sketch. p. 166.
Hursky, J Experimental maps of localities picturing their accessibility to transportation. p. 168.
Horl, I. Sixty years since rescuing the mosaic map of Madeba; 1896-1956. p. 172.
Pudr, J. A contribution to the history of the surveying of the capital city of Prague on the scale of 1:720, 1902-1905. p. 174.
Somerad, A. A regional cartographic conference of the United Nations for Asia and the Far East, 1955. p. 178.
Martinek. Vlastimil Blahak's Uzite kartografie I. (Applied Cartography, Vol. I); a book review. p. 184.
Somerad Frantisek Cechura and Karel Nesel's Kurs dulniho mericivi (A Course on Mine Surveying), a book review p 185

Index to v 10, 1956

Prague Universita Karlova UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA GEOLOGICA Praha [Papers on geology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 2, no 1, 1956.
Rynie, O Recent prospecting for additional springs of mineral water at the Dudince Spa in the vicinity of Levice in Southern Slovakia p 1
Silar, J The hydrological conditions of the sulfureous thermal springs at Velke Losiny in Moravia. p 25.
Dovolil, M Increased exploitation of the abundance of the sources of acidulous mineral waters in the Pott valley of the hot spring area in Marienbad p. 45.
Masin, J , Muller K. The magnetic normal field in geophysical prospecting p 57

Vol 2, no 2, 1956.
Novak, J The academician, Frantisek Slavik's, eightieth birthday p 91.
Rost, R. Genesis of the gold discovered in Krepice near Vodnany. p. 97
Koutinsky, J Contribution to the identification of manganese pyroxenes p 125.
Dudek, A., Fediuk, F Quartz diorite from Bohutin near Pribram p 149.
Konta, J , Kuzvart, M Petrographic investigation of the ceramic clay series in the Cheb basin p 171
Rohlich, P. Special and temporal relations between the facies in the upper Ordovician of the Barrandian p. 201

13. SCIENCE

ANGLICKO-CESKY SLOVNICEK Z JADERNE FYSIKY A TECHNOLOGIE. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 53 p [English-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology 1st ed.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA ASTRONOMICKA SPOLECNOST, Prague Astronomie v Ceskoslovensku od dob nejstarsich do dneska [Astronomy in Czechoslovakia from its early beginning to present times Editor Hubert Slouka and others Preklad textu do rustiny Zdenek Lahulek Preklad do anglictiny, Hubert Slouka 1. vyd.] V Praze [Orbis] 1952 343 p [In Czech, English, and Russian 1st ed plates, ports , charts]
CU NN

JARNIK, VOJTECH Diferencialni pocet Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Differential calculus, a national university textbook diagrs]
Vol 1. [4th ed] 1955.
NJP Not in DLC
Vol 2. [2d ed] 1956.
NJP

JARNIK, VOJTECH. Integralni pocet Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Integral calculus, a national university textbook diagrs]
Vol. 1. [3d ed] 1955
Vol. 2. 1956.
NJP Not in DLC

MARTINEC, THEODOR Mikrobiologie obecna [napsali] Theodor Martinec a Milos Kocur [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General microbiology, a university textbook 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 1 [Techniques of culture and the morphology of microorganisms] 1956 263 p
DNLM Not in DLC

MIKULA, ALOIS. Zivot nasi zvere 3 vyd Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957 238 p [The life of our game. 3d ed]
DA Not in DLC

NOVOTNY, EVZEN. Histologie s prehledem organogenese. [3. vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Histology, with a survey of organogenesis, a university textbook 3d ed.]
Vol. 1. 1957 [1. o. 1956]
DA Not in DLC

OBRTEL, JAN Onemocneni vyvolana kvasinkovitymi mikroorganismy [napsali] Jan Obrtel [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 207 p. [Diseases caused by yeast microorganisms illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PISEK, FRANTISEK, Nauka o materialu. Zpracovali Premysl Rys a Mojmir Cenek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Science of materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 754 p.

SONAKOVA, VALERIA Svalovy system Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1954 98 p [The muscular system, a textbook illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

STEPANEK, OTAKAR Prirodopis zivocisstva [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis [Zoology 1st ed]
Vol 1 1957
Vol 2 1956
Vol 3 1957
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGICKE PRACE (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych ved) Bratislava [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Title varies: v 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia ved Sekcia II Prace Serla biologicka]

Vol. 3, no 3, 1957
Arpai, J Fractionalization of spores in the selection of itaconic acid producers p 5

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol 12, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 66, no. 1, 1956.
Staud, M ; Dlabac, M. A contribution to an explanation of the correlation and genesis of Czechoslovak petroleum in the Vienna basin p 1
Cech, F. Mineralogical studies of certain clays in the brown-coal basin of Sokolovo and Lokci p 29
Slansky, E The mineral composition of painter's earths and ochers from certain localities in Western Bohemia. Pt. 1 Painter's earths. p 61.

Vol 66, no. 2, 1956
Sobotka, J Contribution to the mineralogy of the ore region of Milesov and Krasna Hora. p 1
Cech, F Crystallographic study of the colored tourmalines of the lithium pegmatite from Ctidruzice near Moravske Budejovice. p. 33

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Brnenska zakladna, PRACE, Brno [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich Prace, 1954, and continues its vol numbering]

Vol 29, no. 6, 1957
Kostal, R Properties of a movement composed of two parallel undamped oscillations with equal amplitudes p. 277.
Kostal, R. Gravity, mass of inertia, and force p 302

Vol. 29, no 10/11, 1957
Boruvka, O. Matyas Lerch's work in the field of mathematical analysis p 417.
Cermak, J Lerch's contribution to the general theory of functions. p. 419.
Cermak, J. Lerch's contribution to the theory of infinite series p. 433.
Boruvka, O Matyas Lerch's work on the theory of the Gamma function. p. 455
Radochova, V Lerch's contribution to the theory of elliptic functions. p. 502
Radochova, V. Lerch's contribution to studies of integral calculus p. 516.
Frank, L. Matyas Lerch's dispute with Alfred Pringsheim. p. 532

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1956.
Vrba, R. Contribution to the study of brain metabolism in relation to physical fatigue. V. p. 265.
Drahota, Z.; Gutmann, E.; Vrbova, G. The potassium content in a normal, denervated, and reinnervated muscle. p. 276.
Capkova, J.; Hruza, Z. Differences in the function of liver lobes. p. 283.
Fodor, J.; Lojda, Z. Relation between heparinocytes and the transportation of fats. p. 288.
Hahn, P.; Krecek, J., Kreckova, J. Development of thermoregulation. I. Development of the thermoregulation mechanism in young rats p. 295.

Hahn, P Development of thermoregulation II Participation of the thyroid gland in the development of thermoregulation in rats p 302
Presl, J Effects of some stimulants of the central nervous system (pentamethylenetetrazole and phenylisopropylamine) on the resistence of an organism to hypoxia p 308
Hnik, P Defects of the motor functions and changes in the excitability in decerebrated limbs p. 314
Skladal, J , and others Tracheoglotic kinetics during short and forceful expiration p 324
Pisa, Z , Fronek, A Effect of the depressive action of pentothal and "narcamon" on the myocardium caused by calcium p. 328.
Muller, J Effect of the radiation of ions on the origin of humoral factors in higher organisms which retards the division of cells p. 331.
Buresova, O Influence on the unconditioned and naturally conditioned food reflexes during the spreading of the EEG depression p 343.
Buresova, O Changes in the blood supply to the brains of rats during the spreading of the EEG depression p 352
Vanecek, M. , Votava, Z Effect of atropine and "Thiospasmin" on the higher nervous activity in rats p 362
Vrbova, G Effect of a repeated work load on the metabolism changes of the bone muscle during a defect in the dynamics of the higher nervous activity p 369
Heller, J. Proof of the conditioned reflex secretion of the antidiuretic hormone. p. 373
Dostalek, C Mechanism of elective irradiation p 377
Guensberger, E , Zikmund, V Conditioned optokinetic nystagmus p 381
Macpherson, A Cortical regulation of the visceral functions Tr from the English p 388.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka VESTNIK Praha [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]
Vol 21, no 4, 1957

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no 4, 1957

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 22, no 3, June 1957
Koutecky, J. Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a localized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method In German p. 669
Koutecky, J. Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a delocalized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method. In German. p. 683.
Vender, M Calculation of minimum consumption of fresh solvent in multiple extraction. In English. p 697.
Sekerka, I , Vanicek, O Corrosion studies. XII. Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of the dissolution of metals. In German. p. 705.
Sekerka, I. , Smrcek, K. Corrosion studies. XIII. Progress of the corrosion of zinc in chloride solutions and the resulting corrosion products In German p 712
Masek, J. The decomposition of nitrous acid under conditions of polarographic analysis. In German. p 721.
Dolezal, J. , Beran, P. Rapid analytical methods for metals and minerals II Determination of antimony in mine ores and in concentrates. p. 727.
Dusek, K Paper chromatography of primary products of urea condensation with formaldehyde. In German p. 732.
Cuta, F. ; Borecky, J. Fluorimetric titration of the β-naphthylaminesulfonic acids In German. p. 739
Cihalik, J. ; Terebova, K. Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German. p. 748.
Cihalik, J. ; Ruzicka, J. Application of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. VII. Determination of thiosemicarbazide, bismuthone, and dimercaptopropanol. In German. p. 764.
Herout, V. , Jarolim, V , Pliva, J Terpenes. LXXII Preparation of pure compounds of the α and β santalene series. In English p. 773
Sorm, F , Romanuk, M Terpenes. LXXIII cis- and trans-bicyclo (0, 3, 5) decane In German. p. 779
Moll, O , Herout, V. , Sorm, F Terpenes LXXIV Junenol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper. In German p 785.
Mychajlyszyn, V. , Jilek, J Synthetic antispasmodics XII Derivatives of α, α-diphenyl-γ-methylmercaptobutyronitrile. In German p 793.
Mychajlyszyn, V ; Jilek, J. , Protiva, M. Synthetic antispasmodics XIII Basic cyclohexyldiphenyl carbinols In German. p. 799
Kocourek, J , Jiricek, V Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I D-glucose-6-tolylethers. In German p 806
Budesinsky, Z , Rockova, E. Antituberculous substances. XII Imidazolidine-2-thione-4-carboxylic acids In German. p. 811.
Vejdelek, Z , Macek, K , Ticka, V Veratrum alkaloids VII. Mixed esters of veracevine. In German p 816.
Palat, K , Sekera, A , Vrba, C Study of local anesthetics X Basic esters of diphenyl carbamic acid. In German p 825
Mikes, O. Proteins XXXVII Descending paper electrophoresis of protein hydrolysates and peptides. In German p 831
Kolesova, V. , Voronkov, M. Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes In Russian p 851.
Erdos, E. , Jiru, Z. Velocity of diffusion through porous systems and the conductivity of an electrolyte in their pores In English p. 862.
Kolousek, J. , Liebster, J. , Babicky, A. Radiochemical decomposition of DL-methionine. In German p 874
Menclk, Z. , Lanikova, J Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution In English p 879.
Bergstein, A. , Vintera, J Thermal decomposition of manganese carbonate In German. p. 884.
Cihla, Z. , Schmidt, O. Study of the flow of liquid when freely trickling over the packing in a cylindrical tower. In English p. 896
Cerveny, L , Bartonicek, R Corrosion studies. XIV Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibitor in steel In German p 903.
Koutecky, J. , Cizek, J. Application of the dimensionless parameter to solve transportation problems in electrolysis with a constant current on flat and ball-like electrodes In German p. 914.
Zuman, P. , Zumanova, R. Polarography of some sulfur compounds. XI. Oxidation and some other reactions of the 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol In German. p 929.
Franek, F. Polarographic determination of methionine In Russian. p. 941.
Vicek, A Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior. II. Complex nickel cyanides. In English p 948
Kohl, J. , Pribil, R , Emr, A. Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV Xylenol orange, a new specific indicator. In German. p. 961.
Latinak, J. , Skalicky, L. Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates V. Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate. VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German. p. 967.
Vydra, F. , Karlik, M Conductometric titration in chelatometry II. Determination of the total hardness of water. In German. p. 979.
Tichomirova, V. ; Simackova, O. Determination of calcium in the presence of a large excess of magnesium. In German. p. 982.
Vecera, M. ; Snobl, D Organic quantitative analysis. VIII Microdetermination of sulfur in organic compounds Mechanism of the formation of silver sulfate In German. p. 986.
Franc, J Chromatography of aromatic isomers VI. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding In German. p 995.
Landa, S , Weisser, O. ; Mostecky, J. Properties of sulfide catalysts. IV. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of compounds containing oxygen. In German p. 1006.
Semonsky, M. , Cerny, A. , Zikan, V. Ergot alkaloids. VII. Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol. In German. p. 1014.
Starkova, B. ; Vystrcil, A. , Starka, L. Preparation of nitro derivatives of carbazole by the Graebe-Ullmann synthesis. In German. p. 1019.
Landa, S. , Romovacek, J. , Romovackova, H. Composition of low-temperature brown-coal tar. III. Azulenes. In German. p. 1023.
Landa, S. ; Eliasek, J. Biological degradation of phenols III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. In German. p. 1029.
Holecek, V. Separation of coproporphyrin I and III by means of paper chromatography. In Russian. p. 1036.
Berankova, Z. , Sorm, F Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. III Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex In German p 1041.
Bavta, C ; Bauer, J. Synthesis of bromellite in the form of crystals by Verneuil's method, a preliminary communication In German p 1049.
Vodak, Z , Luninger, O. Specific chromatographic test for silver cations using pyrogallolsulfonephthalein and its dibromo derivatives. In German p. 1050.
Jankovsky, J. Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry) XXVI Complexometric determination of tin. In German p. 1052
Malat, M , Suk, V. Notes on M. Svach's studies on the application of Pyrocatecholsulfophthalein in colorimetric analysis I, II, and III. In German p 1055.
Polcin, J. Potentiometric determination of complexon III with mercury (II)-salt In German p. 1057.
Majrich, A. , Nemec, Z. , Klouda, A Catalytic reductive alkylation of pyridine In German. p 1060
Semonsky, M. , Cerny, A ; Zikan, V. Ergot alkaloids VI Contribution to the preparation of DL-isolysergic acid hydrazide. In German p 1062
Kvita, V , Weichet, J A new preparation of 5-methylcyclohexane-1, 3-dione. In German. p 1064
Protiva, M , Adlerova, E. Synthetic antispasmodics XIV. Two new parasympatholytically and spasmolytically highly active sulfonium salts In German. p. 1066.
Hach, V ; Horakova, Z. Local anesthetics. VI Some basic amides. In German p 1068
Tomasek, V. Proteins. XXXVI. C-terminal group of elapoin. In Russian. p 1072
Kraus, M V. Ettel's Organicka technologie (Organic Technology), a book review In German p 1074
Standart, G E Hala and others' Rovnovaha kapalina-para (Vapor-Liquid Equilibrium), a book review. In English. p. 1076

Vol 22, suppl. 1, 1957
Heyrovsky, J. Bibliography of publications dealing with the polarographic method in 1956 p 1

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries Title varies Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
Vol 7, no. 3, 1957.
Salat, T. Absolute convergent series. p 139.
Sulka, R Isomorphism of topological groupoids p. 143
Ivan, J. The radical and semisimplicity of a direct product of algebras. p. 158.
Fiedler, M Some properties of Hermitian matrices p 168
Kolibiarova, B. Semigroups every subsemigroup of which has a left unit element p 177.
Parizek, B Remarks on the structure of the multiplicative semigroup of residue classes. p 183
Kluvanek, I Vector measure p. 186

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1957.
Salat, T. Certain spaces of series with Bair's metrices p. 193.
Urban, A. The augmentation of the contact of curves by means of projection p. 207.
Dubinsky, J. , and others. The photon component of extensive air showers. p 235

Index to v 7, 1957.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, 1957
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956.
Stepanek, M. Amoeba and amoebic stages of flagellata freely living in garden soils p 125
Hruska, V. A study of the feeding habits of the roach in the Poltruba Pool. p. 161
Fetter, V. ; Titlbachova, S. ; Tronicek, Ch The evolution of the somatic characteristics of the adult population in Bohemia during the last sixty years and the basic anthropological norms. p 219
Javurkova-Fassatiova, O. Notes on our entomophagous fungi. I. A survey of entomophagous fungi and a table for determining their imperfect forms. p. 233.
Bernatova-Novotna, V. The influence of certain kinds of lignite (called Kapucin) on the microbiological relationships in the soil. p. 253.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications
Vol. 38, no. 12, Dec. 1957

14. MEDICINE

HEROLD, MILOS Technologie antibiotik. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 212 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of antibiotics, a university textbook 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KARASKOVA, M. Dieta pri nemocech moc ovych cest. [1 vyd.] Praha, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1956 23 p. [Diet for diseases of the urinary ducts. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRECFK, ZDENEK. Hygiena a sanitace [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 71 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene and sanitation, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEZOVIC, JAN. Detske zubne lekarstvo [napisali] Jan Lezovic, Spolupracovali S Demjen [et al.] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 415 p [Child dentistry illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PORUBSKY, V. Praktikum zo sudneho lekarstva [napisali] V Porubsky [et al.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 176 p. [Practical training in forensic medicine, a university textbook illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SKRBKOVA, LMILIE Dispenzarni pece [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 71 p (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [Dispensary care. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SKRBKOVA, EMILIE. Organisace zdravotni pece o mestske obyvatelstvo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 38 p (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [Organization of public health service and the city population 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOBISKA, JOSEF. Pathologie pro farmaceuty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 174 p [Pathology for students of pharmacy, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRAVNIK, HAROL. Neurologia, ucebny text pre zdravotnicke skoly. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 134 p. [Neurology, a textbook for schools of public health. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PECE O PRACUJICI DOROST; VEKOVE ZVLASTNOSTI, PATHOLOGIE A HYGIENA PRACUJICIHO DOROSTU. Usporadal Frantisek Janda. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 210 p. (Public health service for young workers, peculiarities due to the age, pathology, and hygiene of young workers 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 90, no. 52, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 97, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, Mar.-Nov. 1956.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports
Vol. 5, nos. 18/19, 20-22; Sept.-Nov. 1957

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry; From the Soviet Health Service, News from the Society, Survey of publications on occupational medicine
Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi praxi) Praha. [Publication for medical personnel issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Ten no. a year]
No. 7, Aug 1957

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society In English with Czech summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 4; Jan.-Feb., Apr 1956.
Vol. 3, no. 4. Apr. 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Readers' forum.
Vol. 7, nos. 4-8, Jan.-Feb 1958.

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; News on public hygiene
Vol. 12, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. Cekanka [Praha? 195-?] 11 p [Chicory]
DA Not in DLC

HRUSKA, LADISLAV. Semenarske dilce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1954 145 p. (Za vysoke vynosy, za vysokou uzitkovost) [Experimental seed plots. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOTAL, VACLAV Chov zvirat; velka hospodarska zvirata Ucebni text pro zemedelske mistrovske skoly [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957 259 p. [Animal breeding, the breeding of large domestic animals; a textbook for agricultural schools 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DIE LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT UND- FORSCHUNG IN CSR. [Praha] TALW, 1956. 100 p. [Agricultural sciences and research in Czechoslovakia In German]
DA Not in DLC

MUSIL, FRANTISEK. Mikrobiologie vajec a vajecnych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956 67 p. [Microbiology of eggs and egg products 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

NEMEC, ANTONIN Inojeni lesnich kultur, lesni skolky. [Praha, Brazda, 1918] 216 p. (Radce zemedelce, 60) [The manuring of forest cultures, forest nurseries. illus., bibl.]
CIY Not in DLC

PRIHODA, ANTONIN. Choroby modrinu ve skolkach [Vyd. 1.] Praze, Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu, 1956 50 p [Larch diseases in nurseries 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SMOLAK, JAROSLAV. Ochrana rostlin; ucebni text pro zemedelske technicke a mistrovske skoly. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 236 p [Protection of plants; a textbook for agricultural technical schools and training schools. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 28-29, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering See also its Sbornik Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik Rada lesnictvi, its *Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, and its* Sbornik Rada zemedelska ekonomika Bimonthly]
Vol. 30, no 6, Dec 1957.
Jirka, M.; Broz, V. Determining the wearing out of machine parts by means of radioisotopes p. 351.
Soucek, Z Measurement and calculation of stresses in the tube beams of agriculture machinery p. 375.
Excerpts from some reports on scientific research done in the Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Repy p 395

Title page and index to v 30, 1957

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA Praha [Journal on animal production issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries With its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik Annals Rada A and its Sbornik Annals Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol numbering See also its Sbornik Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, and its Sbornik Rada zemedelska ekonomika Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Supersedes Polana. Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet science and practice; News in brief, Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1956
An appeal by the Government to improve forest economy and to save wood p. 97.
Orgon, J Afforestation by means of planting deep furrows and nests p. 102.
Begula, M. Notes on the appearance and eradication of cockchafers in the Zahorie area in 1955. p. 105
Bindor, R. Should we use the Wyssen Kalleka system of cable conveyors, or a network of graded *roads? p. 109.*
Janco, J. How to train forestry workers? p. 112.
Gregus, C. A contribution to the solution of the problem of mapping a complex forestry project p. 116
Porubiak, J. Cost accounting in forestry projects p. 124.
Leporsky, A. The reader and the writer, p 133.
Hatrik, S Meadows, and the shortage of foodstuffs in the administration of State forests p. 137.
Beno, P Starting a new forestry enterprise in Viglas. p. 140.
Kovalik, D Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 141
The first Candidate of Sciences in the field of forestry in Czechoslovakia. p. 142

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
National conference of the Communist Party of *Czechoslovakia. p. 289.*
Our tasks in the second Five-Year-Plan. p 290
Tandelmayer, F Experiences with the growing of poplars p. 295.
Novy, M.; Parez, J. Afforest
Liptak, V. An internationa
the growing of larch tre
Discussion of the fight aga
beetle. p. 305.
Janco, J. A note on the pr
p. 314.
Holubcik, M. Consequence
tree bark. p. 321.
Papanek, F.; Porubiak, J.
of the Wyssen Kaliska
Zasmeta, V.; Vaclena, F.
form the basis of corre
economy. p 329.
Racek, P. Material intere
forest economy p. 334.
Klir, J. Standardization in
Chovanec, J. Changes in t
management. p. 342.
Gregus, C. Methods of co
p. 344.
Gregus, M. A contributio
preparatory and outsid
forest management. p.
Hosek, E. Preservation o
forest management. p.
Kubasak, E. Experiences
enterprises in Sweden.
Sesny, M. A book on the
ents; a review of Jindr
prumyslu (The House in

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature
Vol 7, no 22, Nov 1957.
The Research Institute of Agricultural Machinery tests new machinery p [2] of cover
Boudny, J. Toward the further development of agricultural production p 505.
Perina A What we shall discuss p 507
Hess, R Provisions of the factories for improving the quality in the production of machinery and spare parts p 509
Pradac, V The best machine-tractor station in the third quarter of the year p 510
Mach, J Assuring winter employment for tractor operators p 511
Hudacek, L Organizing the assistance of workers of the machine-tractor stations for preparing the all-year production plan of collective farms p 513
Zavodny, M How we maintain business accounting in machine-tractor centers and what we learn from the final statement p 513
Kylarova, K Preparing and improving workers' qualifications in the training work of machine-tractor stations p 514
Vanecek, A Activities of a plant-protection center during the fall and winter months p 515.
Kogler, F A monthly-station bulletin, an aid in the management of machine-tractor stations. p 516
Spelina, M , Urban, A ; Pavlik, J Machinery for complex mechanization in the cultivation of cereals (To be contd) p. 516
Horsky, J. Mechanizing the work with manure. p 521
Jirkovsky, K The new RPDM-22 poultry-feed cutter p. 521.
Kvasnica, L English mounted seeder for sowing grass seeds. p. 522.
Vortel, J Mounted harrows p 523
Jiran, C Planning the repairs of agricultural machinery p 524
Strouhal, J ; Kosek, V. Technical maintenance of trailers p 525
-Vy-. The New Technique Day in Kezmarok p [3] of cover
-Vy- German machines for the complex harvesting of sugar beets p [4] of cover

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers.
No 1, Jan 1958
M S There is truth in the letter of the Party, opinion of the Zabedov collective farmers. p. 4
Neklan, T Do you maintain them? p 13.
Kozel, V Report on domestic animals p 19
Kvapilova, A. Bulls and cattle breeding. p 22.
No 4, Feb 1958.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: News from home, News from abroad.
Vol. 12, nos. 112-126, 129/130, 131-147, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Includes supplements Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1958

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no 6, June 1957.
Fiedler, J , Nypl, J. Possibilities for the mechanized cultivation of sugar beets under the present conditions of the means of mechanization in Czechoslovakia. p. 113.
Cajcik, K. Research on the precision drilling of sugar beets. p. 117.
Kolar, Z. New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops. I. (To be contd.) p. 120.
Fux, L. The SRZ-42 trailed field chopper with a device for the harvesting of long-stalk forage crops. p 123.
Svejnoha, J Further conclusion from the testing of blowers designed for haulm crops p 125
Beyer, F The LSS-130 pickup baler. p 127
Vanek, J , Kucera, V Requirements for the design of trailers from the viewpoint of safety precautions p 129
Miazga, J Results of tests carried on with the Unimog tractor Tr from the Polish p 133.
Mazac, J Farm machinery at the Exhibition of Engineering in Agriculture and Forestry p 137

Vol. 2, no 7, July 1957
Mates, E Towards higher efficiency in power farming. p 145
Kolar, Z New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops. II p 147
Brazda, Z , Soucek, J Agricultural machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair p 158
Vrana, B. Tractors at the 28th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machinery in Paris p 161.
Some ways for reaching the world level of farm machinery in respect to weight and material p. 166
Perina, O Problems of material savings with agricultural machines in respect to weight and space p 168.
Setunsky, R. Accepting and rewarding of inventions and suggested improvements in agricultural machinery p 172
Mazacek, J Improvised dynamometers p 177

Vol. 2, no 8, Aug 1957
Paducha, A The 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering p 177.
Habarta, F , Mikyska, T The Zetor tractors at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno p. 178.
List, J Power in agriculture as discussed at the international conference in Belgrade p 191

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGRICOLA, GEORG Bermannus aneb Rozmluva o hornictvi Z latiny podle prvniho Frobenova vyd prelozil Jan Reinis [1 vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1957 235 p. (Bermannus; or, A conversation on mining Tr from the Latin 1st ed illus.)
CtY Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). Praha [Czechoslovak state standards issued by the Office of Patents and Standards Titles of individual standards also in Russian]

[Agriculture]
46 2140

[Building industry]
73 8510-11
74 6310-12
6460-65
6514-15

[Ceramic industry]
72 4811-13
5705-06
6010-19, 25
7224

[Electrical engineering]
34 3100
7836
7921-27, 53
35 1122
3635
4202
4721
6275
8280-82

[Forestry]
48 4601

[Glass]
70 4850

[Hardware]
23 7503, 80-82, 86

[Highway vehicles]
30 0020-22, 24
2111
3304
4403, 39, 80
9031
9506

[Leather industry]
79 1005, 7
1235, 45, 50, 57
1310, 55, 60, 73-75
2238, 60, 62
2518-19, 22, 24, 26-28, 63-64, 78-79, 90-91
2631
2892-93
5886

[Machine parts]
02 1106-07
1215-16
1305-06
2039

[Measuring instruments and apparatus]
25 0051
1435, 38-39
4108

[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals]
42 0142
0463
0616
4315, 30-32, 36, 56-57, 65-67, 80-82, 84
4515, 18, 68, 87-88
4906
6713-14

[Metalworking machinery]
21 0200

[Office equipment]
90 7002

[Outfit goods]
93 7010-12, 15, 18, 21-23, 26, 28-29

[Plastics]
64 0090
7001-03, 10-11, 20-21, 25, 30, 40

[Power plants]
38 1084-85
1120
1822

[Products of the chemical industry]
65 2372
3375
6165-66
6635
7064-65
7203
66 0812-13, 35, 00
8021-26, 29
8555
68 5197
6109
6291
6484
6552-53

[Products of the paper industry]
50 0080
2270, 75
3125
3420, 70
5705, 24

[Products of the textile industry]
80 2151
2224
3011-12
3241, 54
3300
3418
3531, 47, 90
4619, 70, 79-80, 92
4620, 43, 47
4714
5075
5351
5633
7000
8561

[Pumps]
11 0160

[Rubber industry]
63 3890-91
5030
5300-04

[Steam engines and compressors]
10 5111

[Tools]
22 0120

[Woodworking industry]
49 1490
3815

FELIX, VACLAV. Chemicka technologie textilni [Vyd. 1.] Praha. [Chemical engineering in the textile industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
Vol. 1. [Preliminary treatment of textile materials and products] Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 3. [Bleaching] Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1953.
NN

KOPECKY, JOSEF. Electrina jako zdroj pozaru a urazu Praha, Ceskoslovenska pojistovna, 1952. 36 p. (Knizenice zabrany skod) [Electricity as a source of fires and accidents]

MALON, ST. Soupis hutnickych casopisu ve statnich vedeckych knihovnach, vyzkumnych ustavech, vysokych skolach a nekterych podnicich. Sest St Malon, Dusan Simandl [a] Jan Simik [Vyd 1] Ostrava, 1956. 183 p (Statni vedecka knihovna v Ostrave. Publikace. Rada 1, cis. 67) [List of periodicals on metallurgy in the state research libraries, research institutes, universities, and certain industrial enterprises. 1st ed.]

PACLT, JURAJ Kazy dreva [1. vyd] Bratislava, Statne nakl technickej literatury, 1954 92 p [Defects in wood. 1st ed. illus]
CtY Not in DLC

SLAVIK, KAREL Bezpecnost a hygiena v automobilove dopravе [napsali] Karel Slavik [a] Stanislav Marek. [1 vyd] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 257 p [Safety and hygiene in automobile transportation. 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1957.
Konrad, H. Saw-tooth roofs composed of conical shell elements In English. p 447.
Novak, M. The nonlinear vertical vibrations of solid bodies on a stratum of foundation soil, experimental part. In German. p. 456.

Title page and table of contents for v. 2, 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences; issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 66, no. 1, 1956.
Hruban, K. The semi-infinite solid with a nonlinear deformation law. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]

Vol. 13, nos. 6-9, Feb. 1956.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Zikmund, M. Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates. II. Changes caused by aging. p. 569.
Krasnec, L. , Kratsmar-Smogrovic, J. , Pivoda, A. Contribution to the chemistry of inner complex salts of beryllium with organic acids of the $Be_4O(R\text{-}CO_2)_6$ type. p. 575.
Truchlik, S. ; Masek, J. ; Drabek, J Reaction of N-chlorosuccinimidine with O, O-dialkyldithiophosphoric acid. p. 579.
Traitor, M. Contribution to the paper chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids. p. 583.
Zilko, V. Determination of capsaicin. I. Reaction of capsaicin with p-diazobenzenesulfonic acid. p. 600
Paulech, J. ; Dykyj, J. Laboratory distillation columns. I. Evaluation of some types of filling materials. p. 602.
Tomasek, K. Studies of the Harden-Young Effect. III. Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar. p. 615.
Benczе, K. ; Pleskova, A. Reaction of pentachlorophenol with 4-aminoantipyrine. p. 621.
Furdik, M. , and others. A proposal for the nomenclature of organic phosphorus compounds. p. 626.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Dillinger, M. Studies of the polarographic maxima. II. Research on the electrolyte flow to the mercury dropping cathode. p. 693.
Jozo, I. ; Kalac, V. Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids. XII. p. 696.
Krasnec, L. ; Hegor, J. Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic $\alpha(,\alpha')$-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols. I. 2, 2, 5, 5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives. p. 703.
Mikulasova, D. ; Hrivik, A. Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. II. Mechanism of the radicals' polymerization of allyltrimethyl silane. p. 708.
Augustin, V. ; Cunderlikova, M. Effect of the raw material and technology of processing on the quality of tomato juice. p. 715.
Betina, V. Importance of amino acids for the biosynthesis of penicillin p 724.

Index to v. 11, 1957.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts, News of interest from publications; Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, Language corner

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957
Medonos, V. ; Pasek, J. , Ruzicka, V. Production of dimethyl phthalates by adding dimethyl ether to the phthalic acid anhydride p. 281.
Simecek, J. Determination of organic nitrates by titration with ferrous sulfate. p 285.
Skrivanek, J Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating experimental data p 289
Kossler, I. Apparatus for laboratory distillation p 292
Seidl, K Obtaining pure uranium compounds from ores p 297.
Madar, J Polarographic determination of monovalent copper besides bivalent copper in the ammonia solution of cuprous acetate. p 299.
Solc, I. Optical measurement of the thickness or the refractive index of rods and fibers. p 301
Cyprian, K. , Lisner, A. A simple continuous densimeter. p. 302.
Koukal, A. ; Lesek, F. , Novy, K. A contribution on experiences with a rotation viscosimeter. p. 304.
Horak, O. An interesting breakdown in the process of removing paraffins from mineral oils by means of solvents according to the Barisol method. p 305
Liebel, X. A rapid method of determining investment and production costs p. 306.
Prada, O. Safety of labor in the production of vinyl acetylene by means of acetylene dimerization. p. 307.
Bs. A conference of experts on titanium. p. 308.
Liebel, X 3d Regular Conference of the Crude Oil Industry. p 309.
Parizek, R New methods of purifying direct and acid azo dyes and of determining their purity. p. 311.
Weigner, J. Milos Hudlicky's Methody preparativni organicke chemie (Methods of Preparation in Organic Chemistry); a book review. p. 318
Kucera, E. Stanislav Landa and Rudolf Riedl's Tabulky and dingramy v oboru paliv. Dil I (Tables and Diagrams on Fuels. Vol. 1), a book review. p. 318.
Hruby, M. Convection of heat from tubular reactors in the emulsion polymerization process p. 321.
Cernik, J. ; Frejka, J. Preparation of N-vinylphthalimide by means of the pyrolysis of β-phthalimidoethanol esters. p 326.
Benes, J. Changes in the viscosity of gelatin solutions in a given time p. 329.
Heinrich, W. The plastic industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 330.
Ingrisch, B. Nomographs in chemical engineering [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Landa, S. ; Mostecky, J. Preparation of white vaseline and ceresin by refining hydrogenation. p. 383.
Dykyj, J. ; Klucovsky, P. Calculations concerning the design of apparatus for the drying of gases by means of polar gases. p. 397.
Snobl, D. ; Lehar, L. Analysis of the cyclohexane-cyclohexanol system by means of the dielectric constant. p. 402.
Hybl, C. ; Lhotsky, O. Gas chromatography in a factory laboratory. p. 405.
Zampachova, L. Heat insulation in laboratory rectifying columns. p. 408.
Zmitko, J. ; Brodsky, J. ; Biza, V. Automatic recording of analyses carried out by gas chromatography. p. 414.
Simek, J. Joints in distillation apparatus. p. 416.
Hrusovsky, M. Moisture analyser of dried active gases. p. 418.
Cyprian, K. ; Lisner, A. Industrial doser of the Wichterle-Pinkava system. p. 419.
Cyprian, K. Pneumatic time coupling. p. 421.
Ingrisch, B. Nomograph for calculating pressure vessels. p. 422.
MKN. Research in the chemical industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 427.
Km. Development of the chemical industry in China since 1949. p. 427.
Dohnalek, R. Antonin Pilar and Vladimir Pechoc's Zaklady v chemickem inzenyrstvi (Principles of Chemical Engineering); a book review. p. 430.
Major, J. Elastic and viscous properties of polybenzyl methacrylate and polymethyl methacrylate in the transitional region. p. 433.
Nejedly, E. ; Goltweis, J. Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride; properties of linear tetraesters. p. 438.
Kucera, M. Effect of certain activators on the course of emulsion polymerization of vinyl chloride initiated by a redox system. p. 443.
Dolezel, B. Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in ε-caprolactam polymers. p. 447.
Kalafut, S , Slivovsky, L. Heterogeneity of the technical solutions of cellulose xanthates. p. 453.
Rado, R , Lazar, M Thermal degradation of polytrifluorochloroethylene. p 457.
Blaha, K Use of factorial experiments in immeasurable processes of production. p. 460

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]

No 8, 1956
Soukenik, J. Electric rolling mill drives p 3
Rozek, J Three-phase shunt wound rotor-fed commutator motors p 17
Fort, J Diesel engine driven locomotives and railcars p 29
Jurenka, V Freight transportation on inland waterways. p. 43

No 12, 1957
Two hundred and fifty years of engineering schools in Prague p. 2.
Riha, B , Pelnar, J New design of vertical water-turbine-driven alternators p 4
Kinemer, J Insulation tests of turboalternators and hydroalternators. p. 16.
Fort, J ; Vojtech, J. Modern four-axle tramcar. p 32
Picman, B. Czechoslovakia introduces the production of iron and other metals from low-grade ores p. 42.

No 1, 1958
Misarek, D. ; Wergner, F Turbocompressors. p. 2.
Holan, K Increasing the output of oil engines by supercharging. p. 22
Mazal, K Regulation of a rubber-coating calender. p. 36.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 15-19, Sept.-Nov 1957.

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries Two no a year]

Vol. 2, no. 2, Oct 1957
Jurasek, L. Origin of wood gums in beech wood p. 133.
Frastia, P ; Zalcik, R. Economical and durable pine sleepers. p 141
Gerlachov, T. The purpose of preserving floors in railroad cars p 165
Zinay, K Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions. p 197.
Samek, J. Effect of sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate on the mechanical properties of laminated compressed wood p 207.
Prusak, J. The chrome plating of woodworking tools p. 235.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography.
M

Vc

p. 0.0.
Kaspar, F Short-circuit resistance of thermal protective relays. p. 517.
Mrazek, J. Circular diagram of the complex dielectric constant. p. 521.
Hora, O. Magnetic heat-sensitive materials and their application. p. 524.
Rakos, M. Improved measuring accuracy of specific losses within metal sheets p 532.
Cihak, V. Measurement of magnetic properties of metal sheets by means of alternating current. p. 537
-vk-. Fluoroethylene insulators. p. 545.
Kraus, K. The method of inverted transformation. p. 547.
Chladek, J. Otakar Peukert and Jaroslav Foit's Elektrotechnologie (Electric Technology), a book review. p. 549.

V.G. Na prahu nasi techniky (On the Threshold of Our Technology); a book review p 549
Hruby, J Fr Polak's Elektricke pohony I. (Electric Motors. Vol 1), a book review p 550
Dubsky, J Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen area p 553.
Provaznik, F. Frantisek Kaspar's fiftieth birthday p 554.
An excerpt from the address of Otakar Simunek, Chairman of the State Planning Office at the convention of graduates of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague on May 26, 1957 [Supplement] p Z 33
Hausa, J The 7th Congress of the German Electrical Engineers in Weimar [Supplement] p Z 35.

Vol. 46, no. 12, Dec 1957
Kraemer, J. Preventive tests from the point of view of defects and the aging of stator insulations of synchronous motors. p. 611.
Lacina, O Graphic determination of nonlinear circuits. p 620.
Penicka, Z A contribution to the design of hoisting machines p 623
Jor, Z , Kreysa, K Stabilization of the speed of the output shaft at the variable load and variable speed of the input shaft p 629.
Kloss, A The technology of vacuum-tight bushings p. 634
Kopriva, J Measurements of the magnetic properties of magnetically soft materials by means of an electron-tube oscilloscope. p. 638
Heller, B Czechoslovak electrical engineering p. 645
Kulda, V Improving the brush contact of commutators. p 646.
Macat, J., Panek, J Measurements of the wave resistance and frequencies in the short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering p. 651.
V.G. Professor Karel Novak; a biographic sketch. p 658.
Excerpts from an address by Vladimir List at the meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Power Production and Electrical Engineering. Zpravy, p Z41.
Starch, J. Dampproofing of sand for electrical engineering. Technicka p. T83.
Title page and index to v. 46, 1957.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features Inventions and improvements, Production practices, Questions and answers, Socialist competition, New books, Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Hanka, L The collaboration of socialist countries in electrical engineering p. 369
Jirku, J. Protection against overvoltage p. 370.
Dolezal, M.; Zajic, V. Securing valve lightning arresters against explosion. p. 374.
Soukup, F. Safety pays. p. 380.
Jicha, J. Induction furnaces using normal network frequency. p. 382.
Zacek, J. Diagrams for electric circuits p. 383.
Mraz, V. Aluminum cables and their reliability p 386.
Opatril, B. Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises. p. 387.
Becka, J. Electric traction [Supplement] p. H33.
Title page and index to v. 12, 1957.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 18, 21; Sept., Nov. 1957
Vol. 7, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review, Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.

Vol 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Kopec, L Forty years of Soviet electric-power production. p. 549.
Improving the economy of electric-power production in steam-power plants, a report of A.S. Gorshkov. Tr. *from the Russian.* p. 554.
Benda, B Basic technical problems and developmental trends in the construction of electric machinery in the Soviet Union. p. 561.
Brazda, R. Today's situation and future possibilities of the exchange of electric power between the countries of central and southeastern Europe. p. 566
Pergl, V. Operational experiences with the CKD VEL 110 high-tension oil circuit breakers. p. 569
Polasek, K Repairing cracks in the drum of a high-pressure boiler p 571
Oboda, B Insuring the lubrication of turbogenerator bearings with oil. p 572
J H Designs for atomic-power plants Tr. from the Russian. p 573

Vol 8, no 2, Feb. 1958
An important anniversary. p. 63
Rendos, S The present and future development of electric-power production in Slovakia. p. 64
Piskac, M. Construction of hydroelectric-power plants during the years 1948-1958 p 66
Blistan, J Construction and operation of the Novaky electric-power station p 70.
Kanas, V New trends and methods in the construction of high-voltage electric substations p. 74
Malina, E. Shall we use the Ostrava culm dumps for fuel? p 78
Machacek, C Electric measurements by means of a single-phase electric meter p 82
Budik, J. Storing coal with the aid of bulldozers. p 85
Soukup, F., Opatril, B. The danger of organic dust explosions p. 86
Svoboda, B Economic management of electric-power production p 87.
10 years of development of the production of electric-power equipment in Czechoslovakia. [Supplement] p 1

HUTE A RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no 4, Jan 1958

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne mechaniky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]

Vol 3, no. 1, Jan 1958
B.K A balance sheet of the last seven years. p. 1.
Chytil, S. Mechanical filters applied in a sound exciter of projectors and their solution by means of electric analogy. (To be contd.) p. 3
Hlavaty, L. Calculations concerning enlarging apparatus. p. 6.
Prokop, M. Measuring the index of refraction of optical materials in the infrared zone. p. 12.
Minar, S Origin and structure of the cut surface in optical glass. p 17.
Hampl, J. Ball-bearing transmissions. p. 21
Blumova, V. Determination of minor wave aberrations in a photographic lens by means of the Twyman interferometer p 24.
Nemec, J Testing the properties of the optical part of a photographic camera by limited means. p 26.
Picmanova, E. Stereoscopic photography. p. 29.
Maly, M. Nomographs for determining constructional elements of triplets. p. 34
Michalcak, S The first theodolite with a glass disc. p. 36.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958

KOZARSTVI (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956
Kriz, J. Collective contracts, a fighting task of the trade-unions. p. 21.
Binko, I., Muller, K. Semi-commercial production of chrome-tanned sole leather. p 23.
Olsinsky, A., Zmeskal, J. The development of cutting plates. p. 27.
Ordelt, O. Determining the frost resistance of plastic leather. p. 28.
Forebauer, R. Effect of sweat on vegetable-tanned leathers. (To be contd.) p. 34.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956.
Novotny, M. Problems of the reconstruction and development of the leather and shoe industry. p 121.
Jezek, J. Ph, an important factor in the refining, washing and bleaching of animal hair and fur. p. 122
Bata, V. A new development in welt sewing machines. p 124
Mikac, M. Use of a wooden last in the production of rubber footwear. p. 126.
Sperger, V Creation of standards for the consumption of electric energy in the Sazavan National Enterprise p 127.
Adamus, J. Shoe adhesives with inflammable gases and electric equipment in workshops p. 129
Tuma, K How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes (To be contd.) p 134

Vol. 6, no 8, Aug. 1956.
Decentralization of planning in the Ministry of Consumer Industry p. 141.
Drexler, J. Patent PVC leathers p 143.
Douda, J. New organization and transportation system in the leather and fur industry p 146.
Zaoral, J. A last for the automation of shoe production p 147.
Pektor, V ; Navratil, V Use of sodium fluosilicate in the preservation of calf leathers. p. 149
Kratochvil, Kratky, R. Plastic PVC leathers in the shoe industry p. 152
Binko, I Results in testing new tanning materials. (To be contd.) p. 154.
Tuma, K How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes p. 158

Vol. 6, no. 9/10, Oct 1956
Chalupnik, I Our participation in the 1958 World's Fair at Brussels p. 161
Stehlik, A , Podolska, M Method for a quick determination of calcium in raw hides. p. 162
Hrabal, Z , Kotik, K Evaluation of PVC mixtures by the method of growing fissures. p. 163
Plechac, R. Suspension of raw hides in defatting and tanning pits. p 166
Binko, I. Results in testing tanning materials. p. 170
Durian, E.; Horka, R. Production of microporous materials for rubber and leather footwear p 171
Strach, J. Inspection, control, and maintenance of ventilation and heating systems. p 175
Vrbacky, R ; Vrbacka, V. Dyeing glove leathers. (To be contd.) p. 180.
Kubelka, V., Blazej, A Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers p. 179.

Vol. 6, no 11, Nov 1956.
Bavinka, J , Broz, R Methods for reducing the working hours p 189.
Rojcik, G Research on Kirza plastic leather. p. 190.
Suchomel, A., Mazanek, M Raw materials for the production of artificial fibrous leathers for slipper soles. p 193
Vrbacky, R. ; Vrbacka, V Dyeing glove leathers p. 194.
Nanackova-Sekeova, Z. Effect of waste waters from tanneries in Liptovsky Mikulas on water conditions of the Vah and Demenovka Rivers. p. 197.
Masner, L Finishing shoe upper leathers. p 200

Vol 6, no. 12, Dec. 1956
Danielis, J. Paper on the technical development in the leather and shoe industry. p 209
Friedjung, H. Methods for measuring labor productivity in consumer industry. p. 210
Smid, J. How to simplify and improve the supply of materials and equipment. p. 213.
Martisek, A Contest for the removal of tree-type soles for strap shoes. p. 214
Masner, L. Dressing upper leathers. p. 217

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Panc, K. Economical utilization of investments p. 338.
Through new techniques to a higher productivity of labor in the consumers' goods industry; an exhibition in Liberec. p. 339.
Zachoval, A. Comparing the final calculations in the leather industry. p. 340.
Kotasek, Z. How basic research can contribute to the solution of problems in the tanning industry. p. 343.
Niewieczerzal, B. Testing leather dyestuffs Tr. from the Polish. p. 346.
Vaculik, A. Needle heels. p. 348.
Kedrov, J. Determining the thermal properties of shoes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 352.
Brugger, F.; Paris, L. Study of the process of dyeing furs by oxidation colors. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 354.
Blazej, A.; Markusovska, E. Control of the scouring and deliming of raw hides. p. 357.
International Fair of the Leather Industry in Paris. p. 360.
Pektor, V. 2d Congress of Color Technicians. p. 360.

Index to v. 7, 1957.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL. (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, v. 3, no. 9 (?), Apr. 1954-v. 5, 1956. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1958.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 7, July 1957.
Obrovsky, E A Czechoslovak reviewer for airplane models p 152.
Somr, J. The amateur making of a 1 1 cubic centimeter combustion motor p 158

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept 1957
World championship of airplane models in Mlada Boleslav, August 7-11, 1957 p 190
Hanousek, A. "Kaca-2," the A-2 training glider p 202.
Sauda, M. Political education of the airplane model builders. p 204.
Urban, J. A few experiences from the regional section. Pt. 5. p. 205

Vol. 6, no 10, Oct. 1957.
From linen biplanes to ballistic missiles p 214
Horejsi, M. 4th European championship of free motor aircraft models. p 216.
Hajic, J. One-channel radio apparatus for the 27 Mc/s range p 222.
Halaxa, M. The 2d "Brno-Budapest competition, a competition of the speed U-models and the acrobacy competition p. 220.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Skoda + Smola. National championship of radio-controlled models. p. 240

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Drexler, J. Meteorological training of model builders. p. 270.
The ABC trainer. p. 274.
Prochazka, V. Building non-flying maquettes. p. 244
"Auron", the A-1 glider for competitions. (To be contd.) p. 250.
Drexler, J. Training in meteorology of young model builders. p. 252.
Nemecek, V. The L-200 "Moravia," the new aircraft. p. 254

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
Nos. 18-23, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

MECHANISACE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on the mechanization of construction and the manufacture of building materials issued by the Ministry of Building Suspended publication 1955-56, when it was temporarily superseded by Inzenyrske stavby, Pozemni stavby, and Stavivo. Includes a supplement: Dokumentacni zaznamy, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from the Advisory Board on Mechanization of Construction.
Vol. 4, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Gross, V. Planning preventive repairs of factory equipment. p. 413.
Vondrasek, J. The production of concrete pressure pipes prestressed lengthwise and crosswise. p. 422.
Hurab, V. What contribution has the year 1957 brought to the further development of bulk cement transportation in Czechoslovakia? p. 427.
Pavlik, S. Production and development of the Skoda 706 R and 706RT motor trucks with a loading capacity of seven tons. p. 431.
New railroad cars for the transportation of loose materials and auxiliary railroad machines. p. 435.
Ambroz, V. New Soviet machinery for our building industry. p. 437.
Kolisek, J Pneumatic transportation of bulk cement. p. 439.
Triska, R. Plants producing concrete for the construction of shorter sectors of concrete roadways. p. 442.

Title page and index to v. 4, 1957.

MISTRI HORNICKE PRACE. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication for employees in the mining industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 2, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Lorenz, V. Long-range plans for the development of an area of coal mining. p. 353.
Kuba, J. Radioisotopes in the new technology. p. 358.
-Pe-. Visit of a delegation of Soviet scientific societies in Czechoslovakia. p. 378.
-Ri- A conference on automatization in electric power distribution p 378
-Pe-. More attention should be devoted to the handling of material in factories. p 379
-Ko- Report on a conference on metal shaping. p. 379
-MO- The first year of activities of the Scientific Technical Society for the Silicate Industry. p. 380.
-MO-. The Third Conference of the Association for Freight-Car Marshalling Technique p. 380.
Cupr, V D O. Arti and O. Mudroch's Technologie chemickych a elektrochemickych povrchovych uprav I (The Technology of Chemical and Electrochemical Treatment of Surfaces Vol 1), a book review p. [3] of cover.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no 1, 1957.
Limberk, V. Mountain pressures in Miocene clays. p. 3
Mikeska, J A mathematical contribution to studies on the mechanics of the ceiling layers in mining p. 17
Otta, B ; Teindl, J. Some remarks on steel sheet tests on presses. p. 35.
Pribyl, J. Hidden defects in casts p 47
Havlicek, F. Measuring the speed of the filling of molds. p 69.
Kadlec, M. Methods for calculating the specific consumption of coke in the production of raw iron p. 79
Homola, V. Development of the Helvetian in the area southeast of Brno; with a list of the microfauna p. 97.
Smid, V. The theory of the development of production costs; a. The effect of the amount of unemployment on the amount of production costs p. 109.

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Nos. 20-23, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos 19-23, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

Prague Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a zarizeni TECHNICKE ZPRAVY Praha [Publication issued by the Energoprojekt State Institute for Planning of Power Plants and Installations]
No 5, 1956.
Kubinsky, Z. Founding the main block of a central heating station on a basis of highly compressible clay. p 1
Ostadal, P. Problems concerning one-pole short circuits in a 100 kv. ground system. p. 23.
Jahodar, V. Experiences in planning the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants. (Conclusion) p. 48.
Baburek, J. Electric power production in Albania. p. 53.

Table of contents for 1956

Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Oil Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 29/30, 1956.
Rasin, D. Critical evaluation of the oil prospecting method using color reaction (according to L. Blau). p. 5.
Smeral, J. An attempt to correlate the strata in the Sastin area according to the content of organic matter. p. 26.
Juranek, J. Redox potentials of rocks, methods of analysis, investigations in the lower underground strata. p. 37.
Spurny, M.; Dostalek, M. Microbiology of underground water in areas with potential mineral oil deposits. p. 59.
Hemala, M.; Marek, J.; Slavikova, K. Studies concerning the utilization of changes in the chemical composition of fossils in stratigraphy. p 69.

No. 31/33, 1956.
Uhmann, J. Dependence of the density of rocks on the depth of some Neocene areas in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Beranek, B. Some properties of the second partial derivation according to the vertical variable z of the scalar field defined through the harmonic function $H(x, y, z)$. p. 13.
Marusiak, I.; Buros, J. Use of the curve of the PS-gradient to determine strata limits. p. 33

Prague. Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych loziisek. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Coal Deposits Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with English and Russian summaries]
No 5/6, 1956.
Pribyl, A , Plas, V Contribution to the knowledge of the Bohemian fresh-water tertiary in the greater region of Kadan. p. 3
Pribyl, A., Boucek, B. Occurrence of exotic pebbles and blocks in the Cretaceous and Paleocene in the Moravian-Silesian Beskids and their paleogeographical importance. p 55

No. 7, 1956
Pribyl, A , Ruzicka, B , Vasicek, M. Nonevident disconformities and carboniferous weathering in the Poruba and Sedlo zone of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal basin. p 5

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 5, no 11, Nov. 1957.
Balla, L The cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet ore mines p. 369
Burtsev, L , Budko, A. Extraction of horizontal and slightly inclined ore deposits in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian p. 373
Livshits, A. , Troickii, A. Supplying ore-dressing plants with flotation reagents and their rational application. Tr. from the Russian. p. 389.
Dvorak, J. Organization of the maintenance of machinery in open pits in the USSR p 393
Cernik, B. Gradual ignition of a larger number of sets of millisecond detonators p. 395.
Temel, L. Underground mining of ore deposits in Barrandienum. p. 402.
Zyka, V Occurrence of trace elements in the mineralized waters of Moravia [Supplement] p. 1.
Pokorny, J. Geochemical methods of deposit prospecting [Supplement] p 6.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical literature, Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec 1957
After parting with Antonin Zapotocky. p 354
Js. At the end of the first five years of Sdelovaci technika, new perspectives p. 354.
Macku, J The tasks of weak-current technology in the measurement of small activities of fission products in the atmosphere p. 356
Vrdlovac, J. Welding replaces the soldering of wire connections p 361.
Stach, J. Some properties and uses of junction-type germanium diodes. p. 364.
Hrach, J Sources of pulse groups. p 368
Potocko, E. A frequency meter with a stop watch. p. 371.
Provaz, J Methods of compensation of the thermocoefficient of an induction coil. p. 373.
Faktor, Z Some little-known or new methods of measuring the properties of ferromagnetic materials. p. 375.
V.G. The years 1837 and 1847 p. 378.
Pu. Not everything that glitters is gold. p. 379.
B. Julius Strnad's Technicka elektronika (Technical Electronics); a book review p. 384.
Tucek, Z Calculating with selected numbers. p. 384.

Title page and index to v. 5, 1957.

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports of the Society.
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1957.
Kourimsky, J. Comparison of the results of X-ray and optical methods in the determination of pyroxenes. p. 333.
Klement, K.; Pardon, L. Contribution to the study of the decarbonization of macrocrystalline limestones p. 345.
Proks, I., Siske, V. Thermal decomposition of limestone under fluidization conditions p. 350.
Kriz, M. Application of photothermometry to study the shaping of glass. p. 372.

SILNICE. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on construction and maintenance of highways and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Silnice a dopravni technika Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1957
Soucek, J Construction of roadways with respect to traffic capacity, maximum weight, and protection against frost p 2
Krupsky, E Research on highway traffic p 9
Felgerle, J Millisecond delay-blasting in quarries p 13
Trojan, O Development of the highway network in Moravia p 15

Vol 6, no 11, Nov 1957
Slachta, E Nondestructive testing of concrete structures p 2
Pavlik, S New road machinery of our own make p 5
Kadlecek, V Highway research and the education of highway engineers in Poland p 9
Highway research in Kharkov Tr from the Russian p 12.
Zakravsky, J An improved fuel gauge. p 22
Vicek Kurt Liebbrand's Traffic Engineering, a book review p 23

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Hartos, J Experiences in planning the communications in the area of the construction of a dam on the Vltava River near Lipna in Southern Bohemia p 2
Rezek, F Reconstruction of the No. 10 highway in Liberec District p 7
Soucek, J Traffic engineering, a new branch of highway engineering p. 13.
Pacholik, L Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia (To be contd.) p 16
Pospisil, E The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro p 22

Title page and table of contents for v. 6, 1957

Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1958
Stekl, K A contribution to the national discussion p 1
Jirsak, M An experimental roadway of slag concrete. p 3
Pacholik, L Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) p 6
Slachta, E Strength and adaptability of concrete p 10.
Chromec, J. Present state of bituminous roadways from the consumer's viewpoint p 12
Cingr, E Compensation for damages on highways caused by mining p 17.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Brief news, New books, Technical Russian

Vol 7, no. 12, Dec 1957
Panc, K. Economical use of investments. p. 350.
With new techniques toward a higher productivity of labor, an exhibition in Liberec. p. 351.
Zachoval, A. Comparison of resulting calculations p 352.
Palecek, M. Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates II p. 355
Schill, F., Krakova, E. Quick control of grinding by determining the specific surface of the material to be ground p. 358
Ondracek, M.; Kvarda, F. Measuring the dependence of the specific resistance of glass on temperature p. 359
Lehner, J Use of fluid oxygen for the intensification of burning. p. 362.
Pospisil, L Intrafactory transportation in the industry of fine ceramics. p. 367
Macek, V. Ion exchangers and their use in demineralizing the water in the ceramics industry. p. 369.

Index to v. 7, 1957

Vol. 8, no 1, Jan. 1958.
-drv-. Starting the new year with a new technique. p 1
Lacina, S. Platinum traction jet for the production of glass fibers. p. 2
Nedomlel, F., Rak, M. Thermal and insulating quality of plate glass. p 5.
Bohuslavek, V. First practical experiment with the transportation of glass products by pallets. p. 7.
Gotz, J. Polirit, a new polish for glass. p. 9.
Beran, M. Glass with a silicon dioxide content of more than 96 per cent, its products and use p. 10
Valenta, L. Electrophoresis in ceramic technology. p. 11
Schwarzbach, J Importance of ceramics containing titanium. (To be contd.) p. 13
Brustik, J Control in wrapping glass products. p. 20.
Brustik, J. Additional experiences with pan furnaces. p. 23.
Laibl, F. Scientific management of work. p. 26.

SLEVARENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding Includes a supplement Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the factories, Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Founding terminology
Vol. 5, no 11, Nov 1957.
Koutecky, V Using Soviet experience in our foundries p 321
Vasilchenko, K Different methods of magnesium inoculation in the production of spheroidal cast iron Tr. from the Russian p 324
Miksche, J Photographing fractures p. 329.
Plachy, J Riser pads in steel castings p 332
Hodan, B. Molding material for very smooth iron castings. p. 334.
Sramek, L A gating system for centrifugal precision casting by the lost wax method p 335.
Holas, Z., Kral, J., Vafek, V Machinery for the production of shell molding. p. 337.
Malik, V. Measuring temperature in holding furnaces p 338
Plachy, J Technology of cast-iron cranks made of spheroidal cast iron. p 338
Janota, V Automatic control of annealing and drying furnaces in foundries. p 340
Plesinger, A 24th International Foundry Congress in Stockholm p 341
-amp-. Scandinavian foundries and the people around them p. 346

Vol 5, no 12, Dec 1957
Plesinger, A Impressions from foundries in Scandinavia p 353.
Kamensky, R Production of hardened rolls by partial casting p 359.
Beran, V Designing core boxes with consideration of static values of wood. p. 364
Vyklicka, E. Phase contrast method and its use in metallography. Prace p 91
Petrzela, L Shell molding Prace, p. 99

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava [Publication on structural engineering and its economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; Bibliographies.
Vol 4, no. 6, June 1957
Svik, A. Speed and quality of construction and the finishing work on water projects (Conclusion) p. 161.
Biheller, E The Slovak National Conference of Employees in the Stone Industry. p 164
Butor, J New potentialities in the transportation of thin-walled plane structural elements. p 165
Basti, K The new wage system in the building trade (Conclusion) p. 169.
Smrzik, F. Experimental production of SKUS 700 air-entrained concrete blocks. p. 172.
Halahyin, M External walls of buildings made of lightweight materials from the viewpoint of heat engineering p 176
Stofko, S The use of injection in civil engineering. (Conclusion) p. 179.
Frano, V. Problems concerning mobile workshops precasting building elements. p 182
Figus, V Production of building materials in the USSR (Conclusion) p. 185.
Vrbovsky, S. The Leipzig Fair in Spring, 1957 p 188.

Vol 4, no. 7, July 1957
Dzuroska, P. Further achievements in the field of building in Slovakia p. 193.
Krajci, S. A method for shortening the process of drying bricks in the drying rooms of the new plant in Sucany p. 195.
Stork, J Research in the Institute of Building and Architecture of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 197
Zampach, F. Economical construction of a saw-tooth roof composed of glued boards and prismatic elements. p. 200
Karlsen, G Wooden structures in contemporary building. Tr. from the Russian. p. 202.
Nyvlt, J. A contribution to a discussion of the article "Plans for the Exploitation of Stone Quarries" in Stavba, no. 8, 1956, p. 204.
Jahoda, M Design for bituminous treatments of roadways. p 206.
Smrzik, F Ytong, a high-quality building material. p. 208
Hanak, L. Cinder concrete and its role in the reconstruction of Moscow. p 211
Polak, A. Experiences with a mobile falsework propelled by electricity used in the construction of grain elevators in Hurbanovo and in Vrable. p. 214.

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS, (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no a year]

Vol 5, no 4, 1957
The corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, K Havelka, has been awarded the Klement Gottwald State Prize for 1957. p 205.
Marcel, P. Certain problems concerning geodetic measurements for the purpose of hydraulic engineering p 207
Kopina, M The traverse method (To be contd.) p 216
Trokan, J New views in determining profiles for bridges p 231
Hruban, I., Vitek, B. Effect of earthquakes on hydraulic structures in the seismic areas of Slovakia p 239.
Majovsky, T Design of continuous girders with oblique-angle broken-line axes lying in a plane. p 253.

Vol. 5, no 5, 1957
Beliankin, F The shear resistance of wood along the fibers p 269
Kopina, M. The traverse method (Conclusion) p 292
Jambor, J Unautoclaved air-entrained concrete (To be contd.) p 300
Kozak, J Resistance in a plastic field of rods made of soft steel. p. 324

STAVIVO (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955- See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters; Improvers' movement, New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals, Bibliography.
Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Kouril, A The burning of Moravian slate clays p. 433
Srbek, F., Mares, I Building stoneware from the overlaying clay of the lignite mining district in Northern Bohemia p 440.
Vavrin, F.; Sobek, F. The technology of the production of cavitite concrete. p. 444.
Lejsek, L The quality of our cements exported abroad p 448

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobilovoho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajství, advertisements Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service

Vol. 5, no 12, Dec 1957
Kanka, A The 5th European exhibition of machine tools at Hannover in 1957. p 551.
Krizko, B Mechanization of assembly work: a source of saving. p 555.
Blazek, J ; Kallvoda, P Production of noncircular gears p 560.
Blazek, V Checking machine parts by nondestructive methods p 563.
Ciblar, F. The AN 35 five-spindle automatic lathe for piece work p. 566
New machine tools. p 569
Subrt, P., Slamar, V New machinery in flame-welding and oxygen-cutting. p. 573.
Skirka, O An instrument for measuring gears. p. 575.
A selection from Soviet suggestions for improvement. p 579.
Krupica, M Forming machines of the E. W. Bliss Company, U S. A p. 585.
Koubek, A. Production of spare parts in the Fiat-Ricambi Automobile Works. p. 588

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. Six no. a year]
Vol 8, no. 5, 1957
Gonda, J Forced vibrations of a girder with the mass in the middle. p. 320.
Benda, O A new instrument for the measurement of power used in welding. p. 339.
Vadovic, F. A contribution to the photoelastic separation of main stresses by means of the Laplace's equation. p. 351.
Kovac, J. The classification of movements of solid bodies. (To be contd.) p. 361.
Petras, S. Electronic models of control of circuits. p. 375.
Plander, I. Passive two-terminal networks in electronic modeling by means of electric current analogies. p. 386.
Gonda, J. The development of applied mechanics. p. 395
Dzumelja, F. Control devices supplied from commutators. p. 396

Tichy, V , Okali, D Dielectric properties of castor oil under high pressure p 402
Skala, J Methods and devices to determine defects in measuring transformers p. 404
Karaffa, M A contribution to the standardization of open distributing panels of high-tension currents in closed rooms. p. 407
Tichy, V. Insulating properties of wire and slot insulators in tropical surroundings p 410.
Rozsypal, A. Weinel Espe's Technologia hmot vakuovej techniky I (Technology of Materials in Vacuum Technique Vol. 1), a book review. p 415

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
Recurrent features By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Service to motorists
Vol. 12, no. 2, Jan. 1958
Simon, K. Training new motorists. p. 33
-JT-. French passenger cars in 1957. p. 35
Shalagin, N. Soviet motorists preparing for the 1st Congress of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Aviation, and Navy Tr. from the Russian. p 36
Kovarik, M A first-class tank driver. p 37.
Our interview with Comrade M. Subr, Head of the Central Administration of Automobile Schools of the League for Cooperation with the Army p. 38
Kunze, M. Two friends. p. 39.
Ruzicka, K. King of the steep hill races. p. 40.
(oh). The 1957 world contest of racing cars. p. 42.
Potuznik, V. Through the Balkans on a Cezeta motor scooter. p. 43.
Kleinhampl, Z. The 12 ton Tatra 138 car. (To be contd.) p. 44.
Hermach, J. Recommended lubricants for automobiles of foreign make. p. 47
Hausman, J. The motorcycle in Europe. (Conclusion) p. 50.
Rakovic, Z. Contemporary development in the electric equipment of motor vehicles. p. 52.
LEV. Finally we have a motor bike. p. 55.
Hausman, J. Dancing on ice. p. 56.
Tuma, A. In the streets of Prague. p. 58

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odborn a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement' Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories, Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 8, nos 4, 6-9; Jan.-Mar. 1958.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical and operational improvements, News from the world of textiles; Documentation; Technical Russian; New books.
Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Zachoval, A. Let us make better use of final calculations. p. 438.
-Ill-. Foundation of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries. p. 441.
Horak, A. The shortened process of spinning. p. 442.
Vitek, M. Shortening the time of warp weaving on cotton looms. p. 446.
Gardas, O. Particularities of weave in selvages, cotton felt, and technical cloth produced on circular looms. p. 449.
Vasatko, J. Automation of cotton stapling. p. 452.
Kilka, Z., Kvech, F. New design of a cutting machine equipped with a saw band for the clothing industry. p 455.
The Tumack full automatic shuttleless loom for jute manufactured by the James Mackie Co. p. 456.
-ben-. 1958 fashions (spring and summer). p. 457.
Appl, V. New silk samples for 1958. p. 459.
Roup, R. 2d Congress of Color Technicians in Tatranska Lomnica. p. 461.
Petertill, J. Problem of determining the amount of starch in cellulose materials. p. 462.
Boucek, J. Method for determining the degree of substitution and purity of carboxymethyl cellulose. p. 464.
Sommer, F. Automatic control in a sizing machine. p. 466.

Index to v. 12, 1957.

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol 36, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Velechovsky, S. Economy problems in large-scale constructions. p 282.
Klachko, A Experience with the water treatment by sludge blankets in the USSR Tr from the Russian p. 287.
Jacko, R. Fluorides in the ground water of the Danube plain p. 292
Abramov, K Treatment of flotation waste water p 296.
Koudelka, F Application of the complexometric (chelatometric) determination in water-supply engineering p. 298
Fill, J Treatment of sewage from small residential areas p. 299.
Pacovsky, J ; Urbankova-Krausova, Z Investigation methods by applied hydrochemistry. p 301.
Dasek, I Determining the size of the water-supply network by an electric analyzer p 305.
Klachko, V Notes by a Soviet expert on water treatment Tr. from the Russian p 306
Herle, J. Regeneration of drilled wells p. 307
Directions on the design of purification plants for neutralizing waste water from the surface treatment of metals [Supplement] p. 1

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement, New books
No 11, Nov 1957.
Laudat, J. Pressure conduit of the hydroelectric power plant located below the equalizing basin on the Svratka River near Vir. p 281.
Feigerle, J Millisecond ignition in excavating tunnels for hydraulic engineering purposes. p 286
Schindler, A Hydraulic regulation of the canal cascades in hydroelectric plants. p. 288
Pech, F. Development of spray irrigation with particular regard to the USSR. p. 290.
Cingr, E Water management problems in settling damages caused by mining in the Ostrava area. p. 295.
Vasilovskii, G. Construction of the Terebla-Rika Hydroelectric Plant. p. 297.
Thany, Z. Torpedoing in hydraulic drilling. p 299.
Simek, J. Contribution to the mechanization of land reclamation work. p. 302.
Bretfeld, Z. Water erosion in the Slanske Vrchy and Vihorlat Ranges. p. 304.
Chmelik, V Better utilization of the fertilizing value of waste waters. p. 305.

No. 12, Dec 1957.
Hobst, O Efficiency of hydraulic engineering investments p 309
Zaruba, Q. Notes on the method of geologic surveying for dam construction in the Carpathian Flysch area. p. 316.
Lazar, J Hydraulic plant on the Angara River near Irkutsk Pt. 1. p. 318.
Maly, F. Professor J. F. Schor at the Prague Engineering School. p. 322
Diblik, M.; Poctova, Z. Aggressive effect of water on concrete. p. 327.
Ruzicka, K. The International Geophysical Year and hydrology. p. 328.
Cech, F. National meeting of inventors, improvers, and innovators. p. 332.

Index for 1957.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice. —Zeleznica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Hlavaty, M. What is the reason? p. 310.
-mh. A test ride. p. 311.
F. M. Do we have enough freight cars? p. 312.
Mejda, F. Loading cranes. p. 314.
37 grams of fuel for an atomic locomotive is sufficient for one day of traffic. p. 314.
Korba, F. Safety first. p. 316.
Branis, E Concluding the autumn capital investment building on the railroads. p. 318.
ba. The lights and shadows of electrification. p. 319.
Blatny, M. A mechanical shovel facilitates loading and unloading. p. 320.
Electric traction in winter time p. 320.
-ms. A few notes on Egypt. p. 321.
Vrba, E. The most beautiful gift. p. 322.
Cepek, O. Railroad transportation in the Soviet Union. p. 324.
Notes for the makers of model railroads. p 327.
Taraba, A. Helping electrification. p. 328.
Building raised station platforms in the Soviet Union. p. 329.
ofka. A lying booklet. p. 330.
Andreansky, P. Basic physical education for employees of the Kosice section of the Czechoslovak railroads. p. 334.
Psota, F. The tunneling work a hundred years ago. p. 336.
Unknown chapters from the building of the railroad from Rakovnik to Protivin. (Conclusion) p. 336.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1957.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho priemyslu a rudnych baní a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies Svaranie Monthly]
Recurrent features Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals
Vol 6, no 7, July 1957.
Zitnansky, B Scientific conference on the peaceful exploitation of radioisotopes and X rays in science and in the national economy p 193.
Hromadko, V. Semiautomatic welding with a lying electrode p. 195
Duben, Z Welding with carbon dioxide. p 201
Gardavsky, V Work-post organization for resistance welding (Conclusion) p. 204
Killinger, L Practice in powder cutting with the use of oxygen. p. 211
Benes, M Resistance welding at the Leipzig Fair p. 219
International Institute of Welding p. 221

Vol 6, no 8, Aug. 1957
(J. K.) The Soviet Party and Government delegation paid a visit to the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava p. 225
Faltus, F Automation and the mechanization of welding in the USSR. p 227.
Welding in the nuclear technique. p 232
Ruza, V. Research into characteristic features of the Ms 60 hard alloys for brazing p 235
Spinar, L Flux screening and drying equipment p. 243
Robe, E Flash spot welding of window frames made of light metals p. 246

Vol. 6, no 9, Sept. 1957
(J. K.) The 7th International Welding Congress p. 257
Roban, R Oxygen cutting of low-alloy steels p 258.
Orszagh, V. Problems of brass weldability (To be contd) p. 265.
Slysko, P. Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes p. 270.
Jarsky, K. Economical use of circuits in resistance welding machines p. 275
Fiedler, Z. Standardizing work in manual arc welding. p. 279
Mosny, M Hard-facing rolls for rolling mills p. 280

Vol 6, no 10, Oct. 1957
(J.K.) Annual meeting of the International Institute of Welding. p 289
Benes, B. Problem of determining the resistance of cold-spot welding and of the effect of pickling on quality. p. 291.
Vrana, B. Contribution to the discussion on M Benes' article p 296.
Hrivnak, I. The case of a rapid transformation in the resistance welding of carbon steels. p 297
Erdmann-Jesnitzer, F.; Wodara, J. Development of a gas welding rod which is alloyed by coating instead of by the regular process during smelting. p. 299
Orszagh, V. Problem of brass weldability. (Conclusion) p 305.
Duben, M. The SHK 1600 automatic welding machine with automatic flux circulation. p. 307.
Skokna, F. The VUS-PTS-3000 hydraulic press with gas pressure p. 309.
Mosny, M. Repairing the worn-out pulleys of cable railways. p. 310.
Chvojka, J. Brazing with a copper-phosphorus alloy. p 313.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 20-22, 24; Oct.-Nov. 1957.

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors; In the moment of rest.
Vol. 6, no. 23, Nov. 1957
From the dark corridors out into the open. p. 1.
Uhlir, L. Altitude ten, speed zero. p. 2
Koznar, Z. The lights and shadows of jazz music. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Sedo, M. The bridge. p. 16.
Kucera, A. From Moses to Berthold Schwarz. p. 18.
Kadanka, V. Messages from Moon No. 3. p. 22.
AG. It is high time to reach an agreement. p. 26.

Lolpracht, V. At the crossroads. p. 27.
Lomanova, M. A pole was covered. Program. p. 28.
[illegible] Evening with television. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 25, Dec. 1956.
Eran, H. Home. p. 1.
Pavel, O. The Vienna Prater in 1914. p. 6.
The seventieth birthday of Josef Lada. p. 8.
Andrei, K. Twenty two 'Spartak automobiles' worth in gold. p. 9.
The black danger. p. 10.
Lomov, M. Nikon, my brother. p. 11.
[illegible] An interview with Richard Wiener. p. 24.
Cody, M. The conquest of the moon. p. 30.
[illegible] The [illegible] results. p. 20.

Vol. 6, no. 26, Dec. 1957.
Skvlid, P. Too much talking. p. 1.
Smolik, M. Parachutists are counting the seconds. p. [illegible]
A. G. The white light. p. 0.
Holmeisterova, I. Books and their illustrators. p. 8.

[illegible]

E S T O N I A

1. GENERAL

MEIE [illegible]. Toronto, Eesti Kirjastus Kuusiku. [Almanac issued by the newspaper Meie Elu.]
Year 1958. [1957] 136 p.

VABA EESTLASE KALENDER. New York, Vaba Eestlane. [Almanac for Estonians abroad.]
Year 1958. [1957] 154 p.

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU - OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly.]
Vol. 9, nos. 10-11, Feb. Mar. 1958.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK - SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ülikool. Üldajaloo Kateedra) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries.]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Gurevich, A. The so-called "usurpation of the odal" by King Harald Harfagri; early beginnings of the feudal state in Norway. p. 9.
Nosinkii, G. Commercial problems in Russian-Swedish relations in the 16th century. p. 30.
Rukhmanova, E. Russian-Swedish trade in the Baltic countries in the middle of the 17th century. p. 47.
Nikiforov, O. Swedish foreign trade in the years 1720-1730, a study based on documents from the most important Soviet archives. p. 72.
Porshnev, B. Sweden and the Peace of Westphalia. p. 93.
Koshmaa, R., Lalupson, L. History of Academia Gustaviana in Tartu, 1632-1656. p. 137.
Karba, E. J. V. Snellman's views on aesthetics, history, and literature in the 40's of the 19th century. p. 170.
Steblin-Kamenskii, M. Shifting of consonants in the Icelandic language. p. 205.
Vlasova, M. The uprising of Suomenlinna (Sveaborg) in 1906 and the participation of the Finnish Red Guard in it. p. 222.
Pokhlebkin, V. G. V. Forsten, one of the founders of research on Scandinavian history in Russia. p. 237.
Hannibalsson, A. Historical research in Iceland during the postwar period, 1944-1957. p. 253.
Pokhlebkin, V. Professor Nils Ahnlund; an obituary. p. 263.
Kan, A. Nils Ahnlund's Tradition and History, a book review. p. 267.
Kurakov, Ilt. A. S. Zherbin's Resettling of the Karelians in Russia in the 17th century, a book review. p. 272.
Sokolov, E. Society for Cooperation between Denmark and the Soviet Union; historical information. p. 270.
Shmatkov, G. Recent cultural relations of the Soviet Union with the Scandinavian countries and Finland, a brief review. p. 305.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

[illegible]

Tonts, U Discussion of A H. Tammsaare's Põrgupõhja uus Vanapagan ('The New Devil from Porgupoh]a') in the 10th grade p 12
Pilrma, A. Nearest environment as a means for aesthetic education p 20
Pate, R Musical education in the fourth grade. p. 27
Isop, E. Games on ski p 39
Usgisoo, T. Metalwork p 46
Lehi, K. A continuation to the problem of grading and marking p 54
Ruak, O Notes on the numerical grading system. p 59

Vol 16, no. 2, Feb 1956
Improve the level of guidance in school instruction p. 65.
Ramul, K. Psychology of reading. p. 70
Liimets, H. Teacher's self-improvement through literature. p. 74
Paju, V Experiments carried out in the physics lessons. p 81
Joessaar, A. Direct questioning method in the Russian language class in grades 3-4. p. 90
Torm, M. Using home surroundings as examples in teaching geography in grade 4. p 94.
Ottenson, H. Practical work in cooking, grades 7, 8, and 9. p 103.
Usgisoo, T Examples for metalwork. (To be contd) p. 111.
Kores, L. Teaching hygiene in general schools. p. 114.
Saks, K. Is it necessary to change the existing grading and marking system of students? p. 117.
Valgma, J. The outcome of a competition. p. 121.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Haridusse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 15, no. 49, Dec. 1957.
The elementary school teacher p 1
Competition for the Russian language textbook for the 2d grade. p. 1.
Truus, S. Our dear teacher. p 1
Mikuri, E. When the child goes to school from the kindergarten.. p. 3
Toom, V A few words about writing numbers in the school copybooks of arithmetic p 3.
Seljandi, H. Pictorial method of teaching a language. p. 3.
Laugus, A Notes about the 2d grade reader p 3
Maa, L Two excursions. p 4
Puumets, M. School buildings p 4

Vol. 15, no. 52, Dec. 1957
Happy New Year, Comrades! p. 1.
Mang, M., Teder, L. Winter holidays in schools. p 1.
State lottery with prizes in things and cash. p. 1.
Kaida, A. K. D. Ushinskii as a writer of belles-lettres in the Estonian language. p 2
Lobbin, L. Thoughts at the beginning of the New Year. p. 3.
Laugus, H. Elementary school teachers' wishes for the New Year p. 3
Talvari, V. The teacher visited us p 3.
Pirot, H. One must take work to his heart. p. 3.
Sirvet, M. Discussion on the material bases for teaching chemistry and physics. p. 4.

Vol 16, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Vint, E. Students care for the appearance of cultural monuments. p. 1.
Visit the exhibition of students' creations. p. 1.
Mutt, O Expressing Soviet terminology in the English language. p. 2.
Jarv, A. Dogmatism, grading, and the work load. p 2.
Reintop, H. The new program for teaching history. p. 2.
Ruak, O Once more about the handwriting of students and of penmanship in general p 3.
Nurk, E. Shouldn't the prohibition of fountain pens be revised? p. 3.
Pen or fountain pen? p. 3.
How is the situation in fact? p. 3.
Pikkparg, A. Planning work and tools in the handicraft class of 4th grade of elementary schools. p. 3.
Vali, H.; Inno, J. More about the Spartakiad among children's homes. p. 3.
Puumets, M. The hygiene of the teacher. p. 4
Renno, O. Observation guides published by the Society for Nature Study. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Jan. 1956
Work in the trade-unions should become more active. p. 1.
Preparations for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the uprising at Mahtra. p. 1.
Eesti Loodus begins publishing; a review of a periodical. p. 1.
Saar, J. Some activities of the Literary Circle at High School No. 2 in Tartu. p. 1.
Sumila, E. Summaries of the annual and election meetings of the trade-unions. p. 2

464267 O - 58 - 3

Paarn, H Seminar for the secretaries of the Communist Youth League organizations in schools p 2.
Program for the study of recent history (To be contd.) p 2
Lebbin, L. Abolishing students' committees and other pressing problems. p 3
Tonisson, R Once more about work plans for lessons. p 3
Tonts, U. Situation of the teaching of Russian literature and the problem of decreasing students' work loads p 3
Seeru, J. From the teachers' conference of the Jogeva District p 3
12th exhibition of students' creative work p. 4
Kahn, H Correct division of the day guarantees good results in studies. p. 4.
Kurvits, K Difficulties in teaching geography. p 4.
Kurik, E. School workshops need more attention from the directors. p 4

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALMANAKH ESTONIIA. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House in Russian. Tr from the Estonian]
Vol. 6. 1956 249 p.

ALTTOA, LEIDA Aabits Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 120 p. [Primer illus (part col), 10 plates (2 col , in pocket), port]
NN Not in DLC

ARISTE, PAUL Eesti keele foneetika Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953 131 p [Phonetics of the Estonian language. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

ESTONIAN S S.R. Haridusministeerium. Eesti keele opetamise metoodika kusimust. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 173 p. [Methodological problems in the teaching of the Estonian language, articles. bibl., footnotes, tables]

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON Faust, tragoodia esimene osa Tolkinud Ants Oras. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 174 p. [Faust; first part of the tragedy Tr. from the German]
NN Not in DLC

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN Ma armastasin sakslast. Stockholm, Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1956] 230 p. [I loved a German, a novel. port.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.
No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Ariste, P. Two weeks in Norway. p. 1876
Saar, A. Why do we not have enough scenarios? p. 1885.
Aben, K. A. Upits on the problems of socialist realism. p. 1898.
Aickors, R. A new edition; a review of fiction. p. 1906.
Palm, A.; Stillvask, K C. R. Jakobson and his time, a review of a collective research. p. 1911.

Index for 1957

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kosamaa, M. Men who melt glass; from the notebook of the writer. p. 101.
Velmer, A Impressions from a trip to France. p. 113.
Slimiskar, H A look at A. H. Tammsaare's Tode ja oigus (Truth and Justice) and its postface. (To be contd.) p. 120.
Stillvask, K. Echoes of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonian literature. p. 132.
Andresen, N., and others. How do you evaluate the present situation of Estonian poetry, answers to a questionnaire. p. 147.
Parve, R. Re-reading Karner's poetry; a book review. p. 152.
Kruus, O A new collection of poetry, a review. p. 156.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

RAGASTIK, ROBERT. Eesti NSV geograafia VII ja IX klassile Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 135 p. [Geography of Soviet Estonia for the 7th and 9th grades. illus., maps (1 fold. col in pocket)]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Füusika ja Astronoomia Instituut UURIMUSED TRUDY Tartu [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Russian. Irregular]
No. 6, 1957
Lushchik, N , Lushchik, CH. On a model of centers of luminescence in alkali halide crystallophosphors p 5
Lushchik, CH , and others Problem of migration of energy in alkali halide crystallophosphors p. 63
Zaitov, F , Kark, V A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities p. 82.
Rebane, K. A method of investigating deep trapping levels. p. 126.
Hellenurme, P Flash of luminescence in alkali halide phosphors under the action of infrared light p 132
Lushchik, N Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium. p 140.
Pae, A Emission spectra of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br activated with thallium p. 169
Kirs, J Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-iodide phosphors p 178
Klement, E , Malysheva, A , Ileva, I. Multilayer luminescent screens for ultraviolet microscopy p 193

15. AGRICULTURE

VASK, ARTUR. Haljaskonveier Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 35 p (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr 5) [Green fodder supply forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature and motion pictures, Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture
Vol. 12, no 11, Nov 1957.
We must present our achievements better. p 481
Hinno, H The bookkeeping on a collective farm must make more efficient leadership possible. p. 485.
Lepajoe, J. Surface fertilizing and drainage in the fall increase the hardiness and the harvest of winter crops p 489
Jogis, E Pasturing swine in potato fields. p. 492.
Kutti, P. The care of cattle and cattle products in stables without stanchions. p. 493
Sepp, V. Cure of mastitis in cows p. 495
Using biological heat in swine stables p 497.
Loesment, L. Swelling disease of farrows. p 497
Slimisker, M. Experiences with poultry breeding on the collective farms around Parnu p 498
Ruus, C. Geese varieties in Estonia and their productivity p 501.
Koolmeister, H. Prospects of controlling tuberculosis of domestic animals and poultry in Estonia p. 504.
Slimon, A. Once more about winter damages to fruit trees in Estonia during the winter 1955/56. p. 505.
Hansman, G. New standard classification of fruit trees. p 507
Marrandi, H., Olbrei, H., Puura, E. A barn or a shed? Thoughts about buildings suitable for threshing. p. 509
Meie, J. Sawdust-concrete mixture used in farm buildings in Latvia. p. 513.
Kuusmae, J Mechanized production of peat for stable litter on the Rahnoja State Farm. p. 514
Pihelgas, E. Soil cultivation methods for reforestation purposes in limestone areas with a thin layer of earth. p. 517.
Polli, L. A note on a candidate's thesis. p. 518.
Pung, A., Vasari, A Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (Conclusion) p. 520.
Kerdi, J Exhibition of fruit culture and bee culture. p. 522
Professor Aleksander Laas; an obituary. p. 524
Conservation and transportation of bull sperm at low temperatures. p. 527.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Planning collective farm production in 1958. p. 529.
Sepp, J. Possibilities for simplification of the appraisal of work units on collective farms. p. 532.
Regi, A. Once more about the calculation of prime cost on collective farms. p 534.
Kasepalu, A Pensions for collective farmers. p. 535.
Korgas, L. Planting alfalfa together with red clover p. 538.

Heller, F Influence of germination conditions on the growth of sweet clover p 539
Gelbocheva R Clostridium pestorianum a bacteria which fixes atmospheric nitrogen as a harvest booster p 540
Alov, A Alfalfa provides cheap fodder for swine in summer and winter p 542
Aaver, E , Janov, L Avoiding illnesses of farrows in winter p 545
Nugt O Problems connected with the development of Estonian horse breeds p 547
Tamm, O Use of fluorides for the cure of ascariasis in horses p 549
Zelnin V Experiments with the crossbreeding of sheep p 550
Haak, E Changes in the standard classification of the berry varieties of Estonia p. 552
Alver, V. Results of the All-Union competition in projects for dairy barns. p 554
Avingo, E Let us build collective farm buildings also in the winter period p 556.
Carts for the transportation of milk containers p. 558
Kuum, J Drains must be planned deeper. p 560.
Ritslaid, J How to secure necessary depth to plowed trenches p 562
Rumm, L. Mechanized preparation of fodder for [illegible] farest cultures in the Sanatorium forest [illegible] p. 565
Sary, H Cooperation in research between agronomists and geobotanists becomes closer [illegible]
Jaav, K. New proposals for the solution of [illegible] production problems on collective farms [illegible]
Achievements and tasks of our scientists in the field of soil fertility p 568
Arandi, P A necessary and valuable book on domestic animals, a book review p. 571

Index to v. 12, 1957.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG Budapest [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol 2, no 42, Oct 1957
Vol 3, nos. 6-7, 8, Feb - Mar. 1958

Gt Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
[Special issue] pt. 2, [Nov. 1956]
Full translations of programs and announcements made by Parties and organizations between October 26-November 3, 1956. In English. p. 1.

[Special issue] pt. 3, [Nov. 1956]
Full translations of articles and declarations on the neutrality of Hungary. (November 1 and 2, 1956) In English p. 1.

[Special issue] pt. 4, [Nov. 1956]
Translations of declarations and opinions of various Hungarian personalities between October 26 and November 3, 1956. In English. p. 1.

Nos 21-22, 24, 28-29, 31-36, 42, Jan - Feb 1958.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Feb 1958

KEPES MAGYAR MAGAZIN. HUNGARIAN [ILLUSTRATED] New York [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 1, Jan. 1958

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos 4-5, 7-8; Jan - Feb 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Szekesfovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar evkonyve. Budapest [Annals of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus , facsims , *notes, tables*]
Vol 17, 1955 1957 107 p

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews; List of book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Sept. 1957.
Kellner, B. The worthy celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; preparations of the libraries in Somogy County. p. 241.
Two decisions on trade-union libraries. p. 243.
Szabo, E. Talking numbers on the work of our five great libraries. p. 244.
Szilai, L Let us prepare the directory of Hungarian libraries at last! p. 247.
Fogarassy, Mihalne; Fogarassy, Mihaly. The work of the municipal library in Pilisvorosvar. Pt. 2. p. 248.
Verlesy, M. Sandor Apponyi (1844-1925), Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. p. 251.
Horvath, G. Pay raise in the libraries of the territory of Komarom County. p. 253.
Kosi, Gy. Pay raise for the workers of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. p. 254.
Kiss, I. Problems regarding the composition of book stocks in the trade-union libraries. p. 255.
Sebestyen, G. Hungarian libraries, university libraries. I. p. 257.
Hebenstreit, N. Thoughts on the work of the village library. p. 260.
Gyori, Gy. In the light of figures; remarks on Lujza Iranyi and Ferenc Rovesz's article. p. 262.
Krudy, Gy., Jr. Ervin Szabo was born 80 years ago. p. 264.
Bacski, A. "The Future Form of Lending", a debate on the free shelf. p. 265.
Barza, L. How does the "central store" of the district libraries of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library work? p. 266.
Keki, B. From the history of books, from the counter library to the room library. p. 268.
Vihir, B. Thoughts on the poem. p. 273.
Katona, J. Antonio Gramsci, the twentieth anniversary of his death. p. 276.
B, S. Literary discussions in Moscow. p. 279.
Books for the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. p. 282.
Harsanyi, I. Children reading, the grades of *understanding. p. 285.*
Simandi, B Forgotten writers, Gyula Szini. p. 289.
Maar, Gy. Literary coffeehouses. p. 291.
Szego, I. S. N. Sergeev-TSenskii. p. 295.
Pok, L. W. M. Thackeray (1811-1863). p. 296.
Fuves, O. Dionysios Solomos (1798-1857). p. 297.
Hatvany, L. The apartments of Janos Arany. p. 300.

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Index to v. 72, 1956.

Vol. 73, no 1, Jan /Mar 1957.
Csury, I. Current questions of library surveys in Hungary. p. 1.
Csapodi, Cs. Internal organization of the oldest Hungarian library; Pannonhalma in the 11th century. p. 14.
Rozsa, Gy. The Birckenstein book of engravings; Justus van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary. p. 25.
Wessetzky, V. The question of working methods in the library history of ancient Egypt. p. 47.
Soltesz, Z. Errors in imprints of prints from the 16th century. p. 49.
Vertesy, M. Gergely Horvath's unknown Hungarian books from the 16th century. p. 52.
Herepei, J. The fate of Heltai's printing house. p. 55.
Holl, B. An anonymous translator in the 17th century. p. 59.
Trocsanyi, Z. Once again on the pirated editions. p. 61.
Szentkuty, P. The domestic letters of Miklos Toldalusi. p. 63.
Nagydiosi, G. Movement for the promotion of reading among women in the middle of the past century. p. 66.
Molnar, I. Eminescu, an enthusiastic friend of books. p. 67.
Szemzo, P. Istvan Tomorkeny's article offered to Magyar Konyvszemle. p. 69.
Frey, T. The limits of reference service in the large scientific libraries. p. 73.
Palvolgyi, E. Limits of the tasks of the library reference service. p. 82.
Sasvari, D. Experiences of binding without *stitching* at the National Szechenyi Library. p. 89.

Vol. 73, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
Gombocz, I. UNESCO's work in the field of librarianship. p. 209.
Dezsenyi, B. The abbreviation of periodical titles. In French. p. 223.
Berlasz, J. Changes in the Manuscript Division of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 226.
Soltesz, Z. Boldizsar Ildefogel, a printer-[illegible] p. 247.
Trocsanyi, Z. The author and the printer p. [illegible]
Kokay, Gy. Data on the history of the first [illegible] lending libraries. p. 271.
Peter, L., Regull, E. Publishing activity of the Koroknay Printing House in Szeged p. [illegible]
Csapodi, K. Central catalog and bibliography of manuscripts. p. 282.
Patrky, E. The use of the mechanical data processing methods by the editorial boards of encyclopedias. p. 287.
Markos, B. Copyright problems of interpictography and photoduplication in the library. p. [illegible]

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL [Hungarian Konyvterjesato Vallalat] Budapest [Publication on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Jan.-Mar. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztalya) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations
Vol. 23, nos. 4-9, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Magyar Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Baptista Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista es Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church and the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie, and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Jan. /Feb. 1958.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kalfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1957.
Gedda, L. Hungary teaches. Tr. from the Italian. p. 145.
Simonfay, F. National communism or a free world order? p. 149.
Ory, M. Peter Pazmany and spiritual exercises. p. 157.
Szigeti, E. Zoltan Kodaly at 75. p. 160.
Bekes, G. The human being as a root of Christian humanism. p. 173.
Kiss, J. A congress of lay apostles and its final communique. p. 177.
Pecsi, M. The Pope and the radio. p. 185.
Index to v. 9, 1957.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 2 [i. e. 58] nos. 6-7, Feb. 1958.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue services. Hours of prayer in Budapest.

Vol 13, no. 9, Dec. 1957
Vol 14, nos 1, 3-4, Jan.-Feb. 1958

UJ EMBER. (Acilo Catholica. Orszagos Elmokseg) Budapest [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 13, no. 28, Dec. 1957.

Vol. 13, no. 31, Dec. 1957.
Firmly in the belief. p. 1.
Kunszery, Gy. Active Christianity. p. 1.
Doromby, K. At the sickbed of Bishop Virag. p. 3.
Szigeti, E. Natural science and faith. p. 3.
(-s -i). The story of a church. p. 3.
R P. The New Year's Mary. p. 1.
The International congress on church music in Paris. p. 4.

Vol. 14, nos. 3-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

UTVTARS. Oslo [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3-9, Apr , June-Dec. 1957
Vol 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958

4. HISTORY

FITZ, JENO Hercules-kultusz eraviszkusz teruleten. Szekesfehervar [Fejermegyei Helytorteneti Munkakozosseg] 1957. 31 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A sorozat, 4 sz) [The cult of Hercules in the Eravisque populated areas In French and Hungarian notes]

GYORGY, ISTVAN. Halalraiteltek [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 230 p. (Tanka konyvek) [Those condemned to death illus.]

HUNGARY. Miniszterlanacs. Ellenforradalmi erok a magyar oktober esemenyekben [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszterlanacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala. [The counterrevolutionery forces during the October events in Hungary. illus., ports., map, facsims., tables]
Vol. 1. [1957] 63 p.
Vol 3. [1957] 144 p.
Vol. 4. [1957] 131 p.

INTERCISA (DUNAPENTELE-SZTALINVAROS) GESCHICHTE DER STADT IN DER ROMERZEIT. [Von]Laszlo Barkoczi [et al] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Archaeologia Hungarica, ser. nova 33, 30) [Intercisa. Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros: history of the town of the Roman Era, a symposium. In German illus , plates, map, footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1954. 242 p
CtY NN
Vol. 2 1957. 655 p

KOMMUNISTAK A VIHARBAN [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 158 p. [Communists in the storm; a symposium]

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Kossuth Lajos 1848/49-ben. Sajto ala rendezte Barta Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 12-14) [Lajos Kossuth in 1848/49. footnotes, index]
Vol 2. [Lajos Kossuth in the first Hungarian ministry responsible to the National Assembly, April-September 1848] 1957. 1098 p.
Vol. 3. [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council Pt 1. September-December 1848] 1952. 976 p.
Vol 4. [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council. Pt 2 January 1-April 14, 1849] 1953. 1031 p
CtY

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok. Budapest, Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 1, 3) [Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok, Kossuth's reports from the Parliament. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [December 17, 1832 - August 4, 1833] 1948. 635 p.
Vol. 3. [March 25 - November 29, 1834] 1949. 747 p.

LENGYEL, JOZSEF. Visegradi utca, Kun Bela eloszavaval. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 189 p. [Visegrad Street. footnotes]

MAKAI, GYORGY. "It a Szabad Europa radio " [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 47 p. ["This is Radio Free Europe." illus.]

POLGAR, DENES. A szuezi haboru es Magyarorszag. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 31 p. [The Suez war and Hungary. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 7, no. 1, 1957

SZAZADOK (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Index to v. 90, 1956.

Vol 91, no. 1/4, 1957
Molnar, E. The Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Nemes, D. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of the Hungarian revolutionary forces during 1917-1919. p. 8.
Malyusz, E. The Hungarian feudal state during the period of Hunyadi. p. 46.
Endrei, W. Data on the history of the development of medieval methods of work. p. 124.
Matrai, L. Atomistic concept of the constitution of matter as reflected in Hungary's philosophy of the 17th century. p. 145.
Marko, A. Data on the military situation of Rakoczy's War of Independence in Transylvania, from November 1705 to the beginning of the summer of 1706. p. 163.
Pach, Zs. Unpublished writings of Gorgey from August 1849. p. 198.
Ormos, Sz. Hungary's admission to the League of Nations. p. 227.
Zsigmond, L. The coming into force of the Treaty of Versailles; June 28, 1919-January 10, 1920. p. 270.
Balazs, B. The development of the democratic mass movement and the formation of the people's and revolutionary organs in liberated Hungary. p. 297.
Csekey, I. The life and work of Mikhail Baludianskii. p. 326.
Makkai, L. An international conference on Comenius in Prague. p. 351.
Molnar, E. Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova (1897-1957). p. 479.
Kovacs, E. Zoltan I. Toth (1911-1956). p. 481.
List of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); July 1-December 31, 1956. p. 491.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST. Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest kuzdelme az uj eleteri Beszamolo a varos kozallapotairol az 1946. evben. Budapest, Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Interet [1947] 184 p. (Budapest statisztikai zsebkonyvtara, 2 sz) [The struggle of Budapest for a new life, an account of the city's general conditions in 1946. illus., maps, graphs, index, tables]

FEHER, LAJOS A magyar mezogazdasag fejlodesenek utja. Budapest, Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 46 p [The way of development of Hungarian agriculture]

GUATEMALA; REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA EL SALVADOR; REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR HONDURAS; REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 137 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 337) [Guatemala El Salvador, Honduras A foreign trade guide. fold map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Belkereskedelmi adatok, 1950-1956. Budapest [1957] 69 p. [Data on internal trade, 1950-1956]
DFR Not in DLC

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Statisztikai peldatar, mezogazdasagi statisztika Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1954. 216 p. (A Szocialista statisztika konyvtara) [Statistical examples, agricultural statistics. tables]
DA Not in DLC

IRAN; KESVARE SAHIHSAHIJE IRAN. IRAK; AL-MAMLAKA AL-IRAKIJA SZAUD-ARABIA; AL-MAMLAKA AL-ARABIJA ASZ-SZAUDIJA. VEDNOKSEGEK AZ ARAB FELSZIGETEN. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 136 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 247) [Iran, Iraq, Saudi Arabia. British protectorates on the Arabian peninsula. A foreign trade guide. fold. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KISIPARI SZOVETKEZETEK ORSZAGOS SZOVETSEGE. A kisipari szovetkezetek evi tervutasitasa. [Budapest] [Instructions on annual plans issued by the National Federation of Artisans Cooperatives. forms]
Year 1956 [1955] 91 p.

MAGASEPITESI TUDOMANYOS EGYESULET. Epitesvezetes. Budapest, A Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet megbizasabol kiadja Epitoipari Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat. [Construction management. illus., diagr., forms., tables (part fold. in pocket)]
Vol. 1. 1950. 343 p.

VERES, PETER. Falusi kronika. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 207 p. [Village chronicle]

PERIODICALS

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists Monthly]
Recurrent features Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1958.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, Feb - Mar 1958

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO, Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Trade. Weekly]
Vol 51, nos 5-8, Feb.-Mar. 1958

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
Nos. 9-10, 1957.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals; Documentation
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Haasz, A. The structure of production and consumption in the capitalism of our age. p. 1213.
Varga, I. The ideas of the Economic Expert Committee. Pt. 2. p. 1231.
Fenyo, I. The main questions of managing internal trade under state control. p. 1248.
Tomcsanyi, P. The capacity and economy of our viticulture. p. 1264.
Kenessey, Z. The UN system of standards for balances of national economics. p. 1279.

Index to v. 4, 1957.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 3-5, 7-10, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos 3-4, 6-7; Jan.-Feb. 1958.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Great days, great men; What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Around the house; Children's page, Radio program; Fashion news
Vol. 10, nos. 6-7, 9-10; Feb.-Mar. 1958

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, Feb 1958.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, 6-10; Jan.-Mar. 1958.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 1, 3, Jan. 1958

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 10, nos. 5-8, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

UJ KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI MUVEK JEGYZEKE. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Accessions list of foreign monographs on economics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, in cooperation with the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library and the libraries of the Institute of Economics, the Central Statistical Office, the Hungarian National Bank, and the State Planning Office. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KISS, KAROLY Az M Sz M P a munkasosztaly forradalmi partja [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 30 p [The Hungarian Socialist Workers Party is the revolutionary party of the working class]

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET Paris [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent feature Editor's mail
Vol 9, nos 103-104, Nov.-Dec 1957.

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Baratsi Kozossege) Munich [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile Includes an English-language supplement Hungarian Veteran Monthly]
Recurrent feature Organizational life
Vol 10, no 106, Feb. 1958

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN Washington, D C [Issued by a group of exiles, with English summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews
Vol 7, no 9/10, Sept /Oct 1957

LATOHATAR Munchen [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles Absorbed Egesz Latohatar Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 9, no 1, Jan.-Feb 1958.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol 2, no 2, Feb. 1958

TANACSOK LAPJA (Belugyminiszterium Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 21, Dec. 1957.
Perlai, R. The sphere of authority and some worried people. p. 1.
The Lake Velence of the future. p. 2.
A well-prepared local soviet meeting in Bacs County. p. 2.
Gede, M. Where does distrust lead? Collective responsibility in the personnel work of the Vas County Council is needed p. 3.
H. O. "Official attitude." p. 3.
Profiteers and speculators, the leeches of our economic life. p. 4.
Kovacs, M. Aid instead of interference. p. 5.
(Solymar). Verseg. (To be contd.) p. 5.
In a few words, about what did the Central Committee of the Trade-Union of Public Servants negotiate? p. 6.
Galle, T. Szeged in December 1957. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 22, Dec. 1957.
(GEDE). A course for members of local soviets. p. 1.
What are your wishes for the new year? Telephone interviews with leaders of local soviets. p. 1.
Regulations concerning the education of students in local industries. p. 2.
New regulations concerning the sale of building lots. p. 2.
I agree, I disagree! A discussion of the method for collecting community taxes. p. 2.
Galle, T. Do not be a passive onlooker. p. 3.
G. M. Intermission talk in the parliament. p. 3.
The Kiskunsag area prepares for Petofi Week. p. 3.
Szabo, L. People's control of the state administration. p. 4.
Vertes, J. The meeting of the county soviet in Hatvan. p. 4.
Perlai, R. New cities. p. 4.
What brings the new year to us? Interviews with the heads of a few ministries. p. 5.
Stop paying exorbitant prices! p. 6.
N. G. Local soviets must take part in more administrative decisions. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
What is new in the capital city? p. 1.
Regulations concerning the pensions of members of collective farms. p. 2.
I agree, I disagree! A discussion of the method for collecting communal taxes. p. 2.
V. J. The administrative apparatus and the soviet; an instructive discussion in the soviet of Pest County. p. 2.
Gede, M. In the corridors of the town hall of Sarkad; complaints of the population. p. 3.
Galle, T. The soviets must have authority! p. 3.
G. M. Notes on an anniversary. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Work discipline must be improved in our offices! p. 4.
Solymar, T. People and their lives; a letter to members of soviets. p. 4.
A report from Szarvas District. p. 4.
Kovacs, M. What is intensive farming? p. 4.
Szabo, I. Methods of control in our counties. p. 5.
(Solymar). Verseg. Pt. 2. (To be contd.). p. 5.
Gacso, L. A piece of advice on the cultural work of the soviets. p. 6.
(Gede). A visit in the Jozsef Katona Library in Kecskemet. p. 6.
n. The independence of the soviets. p. 7.
Smirnov, N Leningrad, the city of the Revolution. Tr. from the German. p. 7.

Vol 9, nos 2-3, Jan 1958.

UJ HUNGARIA Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Recurrent features Exiled Borszem Janko, Editor's mailbox
Vol 6, no. 6, Feb 1958.

7. LAW

ERDEI, JOZSEF Jogi ismeretek, az okleveles konyvvizsgaloi tanfolyam jegyzetei [Budapest] Penzugyminiszteriumi Konyv- es Lapkiado, 1954 264 p [Knowledge of law, a textbook in the course for certified accountants]

FARKAS, JOZSEF. Bizonyitas a polgari perben Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 291 p [Evidence in civil action German and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes, indexes]

MAGYAR JOGASZ SZOVETSEG. Some comments on the juristic aspects of the "Hungarian question." [Responsible editor Eugene Benedek Budapest, 1957?] 28 p [In English]

SIMON, GYULA. Jogi problemak a nemzetkozi kereskedelemben, tanulmanyok Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 258 p [Legal problems in international trade, studies. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Index to v. 5, 1957.
Vol. 6, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 4-7, 12-24, Jan.-Mar 1958

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews
Vol. 4, no 11, Dec. 1957
Hungarian lawyers for peaceful international collaboration. p. 305.
Horgosi, G. Participation in the movement aimed at the overthrow of the government, or incitation? p. 307.
Halasz, J. The problem of pardon in the case of property confiscation. p. 309.
Eorsi, G. Liability according to the draft of the Civil Code. p. 310.
Weiss, E. Notes on Article 316 of the Civil Code draft. p. 313.
Szigligeti, V. Is owner entitled to use that part of the dwelling which is above the legal requirements of the tenant? p. 316.
Mosonyi, T. Exchange of apartment, or financial compensation. p. 323.
Vertesi, E. Legal responsibility of the seller in livestock marketing. p. 324.
Beck, S. Summary procedure in property cases. p. 326.
Kovacs, I. Rehabilitation in labor laws. p. 328.
Gomori, E. The Vienna Conference of the International Atomic Energy Agency. p. 332.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1958,
The resolution of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on disarmament. p. 1.
Talios, J. The treaty on judicial assistance between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
Matuz, Gy. A few problems arising from legal proceedings in cases of nonsupport. p. 5.
Mora, M. Opinions expressed on the reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. p. 8.
Nemenyi, B. The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. p. 13.
Kampis, Gy. Some problems concerning the property. p. 17.
Kurthy, S. Suspension of lawsuits started on the basis of article 7 of edict 32 of 1957. p. 18.
Jozsa, M. Shortcomings of the provisions concerning property in the draft of the Hungarian Civil Code. p. 19.
Nemeth, J. A few problems concerning the exclusion of judges. p. 20.
Novak, I. The problem of appeal in cases of interim court decisions. p. 22.
Discussion of the Civil Code draft. p. 24.
U. L. Geza Bogyay's Az allami tulajdonban levo hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek (Problems Concerning Real Property Taken over by the Government); a book review. p. 29.
Activities of the Hungarian Lawyers' Association p. 31.
Title page and index to v. 4, 1957.

8. EDUCATION

ASZTALOS, LAJOS A sakkjatek elemei [by] Asztalos Lajos [es] Ban Jeno. 3. bov. kiad Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat. [Elements of chess 3d enl ed illus , index]
Vol 2 [1949?] 100 p.

BAJKO, MATYAS. A debreceni felsooktatas a felszabadulas koraban Debrecen, 1954 51 p (Debrecen, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Pedagogiai Intezet. Kozlemenyek, 1. sz.) [Higher education in Debrecen during the Enlightenment tables]

BAJKO, MATYAS A debreceni felsooktatas a reform korban Debrecen, 1955. 24 p (Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Pedagogiai Intezet Kozlemenyek, 2 sz.) [Higher education in Debrecen during the Reform Period French summary bibl]

SZENTPAL, MARIA SZ. Gyermektancok. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1949. 171 p. (Uj nevelo konyvtara, 13) [Children's dances. illus , bibl., index, music]

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct. 1957.
An anniversary. p. 185.
A conference of our university leaders. p. 186.
Jausz, B. The tasks and relationships in the five-year training of teachers. (To be contd.) p. 197
Voros, I. Problems surrounding the new regulations regarding examinations at our technical universities. p. 203.
Vas, T. Some lessons from calling the students to account. p. 208.
Fenyo, I. Experiences of the entrance examinations in mathematics at our technical universities p. 211.
Gyetvay, A. New system of scholarships and tuitions at our institutions of higher education. p. 215.
Hockenast, J. Next tasks in the training of agricultural teachers. p. 218.
Grassely, Gy. One year's work at the Lorand Eotvos Special College of Szeged University. p. 221.
Borbely, A.; Durko, M. Inculcation of students with discipline, self-education of youth. p. 210.
Bolliczai, Gy. New possibilities in the university teaching of languages. p. 241.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training, News on educational policy; Book reviews, Literature review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol, 13, no. 19, Nov. 1957,
Painky, L. The festive anniversary of Ady. p. 437.
Nabradi, M. A new method and a new way; remarks on Gyorgy Agoston's article. p. 439.
Kovacs, A. The average school progress. p. 442.
Vag, O. Travel notes on the German Democratic Republic. p. 443.
Csinady, G. The Farkas Bolyai High School in Targu-Mures. p. 444.
Tibor, I. The effect of summer production work on high-school students. p. 445.
Szabo, I. A letter about the Pioneer organization. p. 449.
Nagymihaly, J. Experimental teaching of practical work. p. 450.
Korekgyarto, I. Teaching literature in the general school. p. 453.
Bori, I. Remarks on the question of practical work. p. 455.
Majzik, L. Should we inculcate hatred on our students? p. 458.
Xantus, Gy. The teaching of drawing in the 2d class of the elementary school. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Povazsai, L. Demonstration of the subject matter of natural history in the 3d class. Alsotagozati. p. IV.
Tihanyi, A. We should improve the teaching of orthography. (Conclusion) Alsotagozati. p. VI.
Povazsai, L.; Speiser, M. Some questions on the teaching of writing. Alsotagozati. p. IX.
Nemeth, L.; Nyerges, B. The teaching of geography. Alsotagozati. p. XI.
Farago, L. Two steps. Alsotagozati. p. XII.

MAGYAR SAKKELET (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography, Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Vol 8, no 2, Feb 1958.

OVODAI NEVELES (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems Title varies: Gyermeknevelés Monthly]
Recurrent features Extension training, Literature.
Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Sonina, R. According to the will of V. I. Lenin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 262.
Makar, I. Experiences at the beginning of the year. p. 264.
Paal, A. Drawing and handwork. p. 268.
Soos, E. The question of individual treatment. p. 272.
Strohmayer, I. First discussions after the publication of Kezikonyv (Handbook). p. 278.
Feno, E. Closed snail shells, winter cares. p. 279.
Physical education plans. p. 281.
Toth, A. Further education. p. 284.

Vol. 10 [i.e. 11], no. 1, Jan. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

?SIGRAY, JULIANNA A Sugar uti palota, Erkel Ferenc eletregenye. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957 594 p. [The Sugar Street palace, a romantic biography of Ferenc Erkel port.]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 3-7, 9, Jan.-Feb 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM A regi szoborosztaly kiallitasa, vezeto, [osszeallitotta] Balogh Jolan. Budapest, 1956 26 p. [Exhibition of the Old Sculpture Division of the Museum of Fine Arts, a guide. illus.]

FITZ, JENO. Kiadatlan Hercules dombormuvek Fejer megyeben Szekesfehervar, 1957 19 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei A. sorozat, 2. sz.) [Unpublished reliefs of Hercules in Fejer County. French summary. illus., notes]

HUNGARY. Epitesugyi Miniszterium Tervezesi iranyelvek. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado. (Magyar nepkoztarsasagi orszagos tervezesi iranyelv, 19-56, 21-56, 28-56, 29-56) [General rules in designing bibl., diagrs., tables]
Vol 8. [Day nurseries] 1956. 20 p.
Vol 10. [Granaries and storehouses] 1956 23 p
Vol. 12. [Storehouses of machine-tractor stations] 1956 8 p.
Vol. 13. [Garages of machine-tractor stations] 1956 7 p

YBL, ERVIN. Ybl Miklos. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956 240 p., 202 plates [Miklos Ybl. mounted port., indexes, notes]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
No. 9, 1957.
SZ-P-. The Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts is fifty years old. In French. p. 3.
Majewski, K. A recent Helladic terra cotta in the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts. In French. p. 5.
Castiglione, L. Two new specimens of the Aphrodite of Alexandria. In French. p. 12.
Agghazy, M. A new group of manuscript pages in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French. p. 22.
Garas, C Memling's reredos, "Calvary." In French. p. 28.
Radocsay, D. The "Crucifixion" of Sivaty Ondrej nad Vahom. In French. p. 37.
Pataky, D. The gouache painting of Jacob Bogdany. In French. p. 45.
Fonyo, I. Two unknown drawings of Fontebasso. In French. p. 48.
Kaposy, V. Jacob de Wit's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French. p. 58.
Oelmacher, A. Hungarian painting of today; an exhibition in the new Hungarian Gallery. In French. p. 70.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADY, ENDRE Ady Endre valogatott levelei [A leveleket valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Bella Gyorgy Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 643 p (Magyar szerzodok) [Selected letters of Endre Ady illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes]

BABAY, JOZSEF Mi huszonketten, regeny [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 326 p (Ifjusagi kiskonyvtar, 22 sz.) [We twenty-two, a novel illus., footnotes, music]

BARANY, TAMAS Siras Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 346 p [Crying, short stories illus.]

BARTA, JANOS, ed Szoveggyujtemeny a regi magyar irodalombol Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. (Magyar irodalmi szoveggyujtemeny, 1 kot.) [Collection of texts from old Hungarian literature, a university textbook. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, music, notes]
Vol. 2 1952. 617-1273 p

BARTA, SANDOR Aranyasok, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 583 p. [Gold diggers, a novel illus., notes]

BEKEFFI, ISTVAN. Pomocsi kalandjai, Bekeffi Istvan es Keller Dezso tiefai, kuplei, sanzonjai [Budapest] Vidam Szinpad [1955-] 148 p. (Vidam szinpad konyvtara, 1) [The adventures of Mr Pomocsi, jokes, vaudeville, and chansons by Istvan Bekeffi and Dezso Keller illus., music, notes]

BENEDEK, MARCELL Eloszor eletemben Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 266 p [The first time in my life]

BIHARI, KLARA. Szomjusag. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 254 p [Thirst; a novel]

BUDAPEST FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. A vilagtortenelem regenyekben. Budapest. [World history in novels, an annotated bibliography of selected works. illus., indexes]
Vol. 1. [Ancient times] 1956. 46 p.

CSERES, TIBOR Kulonfele szerelmek, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 298 p. [Various loves, short stories]

DERY, TIBOR A befejezetlen mondat [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [The unfinished sentence]
Vols 1-3. 1957
CtY Not in DLC

DERY, TIBOR. Niki, egy kutya tortenete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 168 p [Nicky, the story of a dog. illus.]

ERDODY, JANOS A nostenyfarkas. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 419 p. [The she-wolf, a novel glossary, notes]

FODOR, JOZSEF Jelenesek evei, valogatott versek, 1922-1949. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 549 p. [The years of revelation, selected poems, 1922-1949 port., notes]

FUST, MILAN. Ez mind en voltam egykor, feljegyzesek az ut menten. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957 258 p. [Once I was all of this, notes along the road illus., port.]

FUST, MILAN. A felesegem tortenete, Stoir kapitany feljegyzesei. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 460 p. [The story of my wife: notes by Captain Stori, a novel. port., notes]

GABOR, ANDOR Doktor Senki, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Doctor Nobody; a novel illus., notes]
Vol 1 1957. 252 p.
Vol 2. 1957. 280 p.

GODA, GABOR. Panoptikum, valogatott szatirak. [2 kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 523 p [Panopticon, selected satires 2d ed. illus.]

GONCZI, FERENC Gocsej nepkolteszete Zalaegerszeg, Zalai Taj- es Nepkutato Munkakozosseg, 1948. 359 p (Zalai tudomanyos gyujtemeny. 1. Neprajz) [Folk poetry of the Gocsej region. port., music]
NN Not in DLC

GYORY, DEZSO. Verehullo szerelem Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957 558 p [Blood-shedding love; a novel. illus., glossary, notes]

HAMVAS, SANDOR H. Volt egyszer egy hazunk Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 318 p. [Once we had a house, a novel]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. A miletoszi hajos, regeny [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 397 p. [The sailor of Miletus; a novel. illus., notes]

IDEGEN SZAVAK SZOTARA. [Szerkeszto Bakos Ferenc, fomunkatarsak Martinko Andras es Propper Laszlo] Budapest, Terra [1957] 818 p (Kiszotar sorozat) [Dictionary of foreign words]

IGNACZ, ROZSA Tegnapelott Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 294 p. [The day before yesterday, short stories]

ILLES, BELA Eg a Tisza, regeny, Kun Bela elo-szavaval Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957 3 v. in 1 (647 p.) [The Tisza River is on fire, a novel]

ILLES, ENDRE Kretatajzok Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 551 p [Crayon drawings, essays]

JANKOVICH, FERENC. Bun es bocsanat Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 295 p [Sin and forgiveness, a novel]

JOKAI, MOR. A debreceni lunatikus. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1957 127 p. [The lunatic of Debrecen, short stories. illus., port., glossary, notes]

JOKAI, MOR Szegeny gazdagok, regeny [Budapest] Hirlapkiado Vallalat (A Szabad Fold kiskonyvtara) [The poor wealthy; a novel illus., notes]
Vol 1 1957 285 p.
Vol 2. 1957. 287 p.

KARASZ, JOZSEF A gyujtogato Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 470 p [The arsonist, a novel]

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Csodapok 2. kiad Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 391 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The miraculous spider 2d ed illus., notes]

KOLOZSVARI-GRANDPIERRE, EMIL. A buvos kaptafa, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 226 p [The magic last, a novel illus.]

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO Novellak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Short stories]
Vol 1 1957 523 p.
Vol 2 1957. 279 p
Vol 3 1957. 497 p

LACZKO, GEZA Martir es rabszolga Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 524 p [The martyr and the slave; short stories]

LENGYEL, GEZA Ady a muhelyben [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 394 p [Ady in the workshop]

MAGYAR NYELVJARASOK Budapest, Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Nyelvtudomanyi Intezete [Annals of the Institute of Linguistics of Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol 2 1953 189 p

MIKSZATH, KALMAN Mikszath Kalman osszes muvei Szerkesztik. Bisztray Gyula [es] Kiraly Istvan Budapest, Akademiai Kiado [Collected works of Kalman Mikszath illus., bibl., facsims., notes]
Vol 2. [Novels and longer stories. Pt 2 1878-1883. Acquaintances of my father, Honorable masters (Macsik the Powerful) Appendix Sketches and variations] 1956. 404 p.
Vol. 6. [Novels and longer stories Pt. 6 1894: The siege of Beszterce. Appendix: An open letter to Miklos Nagy, editor of Vasarnapi Ujsag] 1957. 324 p.
Vol. 7. [Novels and longer stories. Pt 7. 1895: St. Peter's umbrella] 1957 328 p

MURANYI-KOVACS, ENDRE. Szenvedelyes evek, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Passionate years; a novel]
Vol. 1 1957. 356 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 336 p.

NAGY, LAJOS Valogatott karcolatok [Valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, a jegyzeteket es az utoszot irta Gordon Etel Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [c1957] 378 p. (Nagy Lajos muvei) [Selected sketches glossary, notes]

NEMETH, LASZLO. Gyasz. [2 kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 311 p. [Mourning, a novel. 2d ed.]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Angol-magyar kezikszotar. 3. atdolg. kiad Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 1080 p. [Concise English-Hungarian dictionary. 3d rev. ed. illus.]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Magyar-angol szotar 2. kiad. [Budapest] Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 496 p (Akademiai Kiado kiszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-English dictionary 2d ed.]

RAKOS, SANDOR. A tuz udvaraban, versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 94 p. [In the yard of fire; poems port.]

REMENYIK, ZSIGMOND Konnyu muzsa, ket vidam regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 343 p [The light music, two humorous novels footnotes]

RIDEG, SANDOR Csongoradi hun kiraly, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 312 p [The Hun king of Csongrad, selected short stories port]

SASDI, SANDOR Szive hullo ko, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 251 p [A heart-breaking stone, a novel]

SASDI, SANDOR. Tavaszodik, regeny [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [c1957] 309 p [Spring is coming, a novel illus]

SOOS, LASZLO Trapez, az Almieri-trio [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 208 p [Trapeze, the Almieri trio, a novel]

SZABO, LORINC Tucsokzene, rajzok egy elet tajairol [2 kiad Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 418 p [Cricket music drawings on the regions of life, poems 2d ed index]

SZANTO, GYORGY Laokon, avagy a valosag es kepzelet hatara Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 267 p [Laocoon or the border between reality and fancy, a novel]

SZATHMARI, SANDOR. Kazohinia. [3. kiad] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [Kazohinia, a novel 3d ed illus , notes]
Vol 1, 1957 224 p
Vol 2, 1957 267 p

SZEBERENYI, LEHEL. Lepcsok a felhobe Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 121 p [Stairs to the cloud, a novelette illus]

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO. Ket zold asz, Buzikan Matyas, a hamiskartyas emlekiratai, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 275 p [Two green aces memoirs of Matyas Buzikan, the cardsharp, a novel]

TOLDALAGI, PAL Szitato evek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 109 p [Passing years, poems port]

TOROK, GYULA Ikrek, regeny es elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Twins, a novel and short stories notes]
Vol 1 1957. 459 p
Vol 2 1957. 369 p

WALDAPFEL, JOZSEF Irodalmi tanulmanyok, valogatott cikkek, eloadasok, glosszak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 555 p [Literary studies, selected articles, lectures, and glosses music, notes]

WALDAPFEL, JOZSEF, ed Szoveggyujtemeny a felvilagosodas es nyelvujitas koranak irodalmahol Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1953 847 p. (Magyar irodalmi szoveggyujtemeny, 2 kot , 1 resz) [Collection of texts from literature during the Enlightenment and the Neologism Period, a university textbook. 2d ed illus , ports , facsims , notes]

WATHAY, FERENC Szekesfejervar veszeserul valo historia, 1603 Szekesfehervar [Fejer Megyei Helytorteneti Munkakozosseg] 1957 32 p [Szekes

Marotl, E. Depredations by pirates around Sicily during the time of the propraetor, C. Verres In Russian p.197.
Borzsak, I. Ottum Catullianum, a discussion of Catullus' translation of Sappho's poem. In German. p. 211.
Mocsy, A. Evolution of the slave economy in Pannonia at the time of the principalities. In German. p. 221.
Nagy, T. Attila's campaigns in the Balkans and the value of Jordanes' testimony concerning the Germans In French. p 251.
Gyoni, M. The variants of a type of Byzantine legend in ancient Icelandic literature. In French. p. 293.
Szilagyi, J Greek and Latin Authors; a book review. In French. p. 315.
Szilagyi, J. R Bianchi Bandinelli's The Situation of Greek Art in Contemporary Culture, a book review. In Italian. p. 322.
Gyoni, M Gy. Moravcsik's Bizanc es a Magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians); a book review. In English. p. 326.
Geric, J. J. Horvath's Arpad-kori latinnyelvu irodalmunk stilusproblemai (Stylistic Problems of Our Literature in the Latin Language during the Age of the Arpads), a book review. In German. p. 330.

Table of contents for v. 4, 1956.

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 7, no 1/2, 1957.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol 1, no 23, Dec 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 2-7, Jan.-Feb 1958

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos 3-4, Jan. 1958.

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtortenoti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Index to v. 60, 1956.
Vol. 61, no. 1/2, 1957.
Boka, L. Problems of the 20th-century science of literature. p. 1.
Klaniczay, T. The literature of the Hungarian Reformation. p. 12.
Kovacs, S. Peter Garazda. p. 48.
Gyenis, V. Miklos Bethlen's prayer book. p. 63.
Kiss, F. Attila Jozsef's rhythmics. II. p. 79.
Scheiber, S. Data on the readings of Janos Arany during his youth. p. 90.
Zolnai, B. Remembering Gyula Juhasz. p. 112.
Szilj, R. Remarks on Tibor Wittman's essay on
r. p. 121.
A Zrinyi manuscript. p. 125.
Seven unknown Ady poems and some Ady writings in prose. p. 126.
literature and socialism. p. 134.
zlo Boka's monograph on Ady. p. 147.
Hungarian Simplicissimus. p. 151.
Jebeleanu, the poet and translator.

Kadar's A dramairo Csokonai Dramatist), a book review. p. 160.
gyar Nepkolteszet (Hungarian Folk k review. p. 163.
sanyi Janos valogatott muvei yi's Selected Works); a review.

Fejos' Vorosmarty arca (The Face); a book review. p. 168.
dar Komjat; a bibliographic attempt.

. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. izottsag) Budapest. [Issued by nittee on Language Usage, Hun- of Sciences. Bimonthly]
ures: Etymological notes; Book mail.
/Dec. 1957.

domanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSIENSIS. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. ALOM. Szeged. [Papers on l by Szeged University; with Ger- summaries]

No. 2, 1956.
Meszoly, G. Methods of translating the Odessea into Hungarian. p. 6.
Kollay-Kasimel, J. Cagliostro. p. 51.
Nacsady, J Data on the source of Mikszath's short stories. p. 57.
Halasz, E. Hungarian proper names of German origin from the beginnings of ancient document-writing up to the age of book-printing. p. 65
Nyiri, A. The words had and szer. p. 103.
Racz, E. Distinctive role of nicknames. p. 113.
Dioszegi, A. Two common sayings and their interpretations. p. 141.
Meszaros, J. Data on the history of the meaning of the word szelez. p. 143.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DARNAY-DORNYAY, BELA Bakony, utikalauz 2 bov kiad [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado 1957 208 p [The Bakony Mountains, an itinerary 2d enl ed. illus , maps (part fold col), index]

KRESZ, MARIA. Ungarische Bauerntrachten, 1820-1867. [Uber von Jeannette Hajdu] Berlin, Henschelverlag Kunst und Gesellschaft, 1957. 104 p , 96 plates (part col., in portfolio) [Hungarian peasant costumes, 1820-1867. In German. illus., map, bibl., facsims., tables]

PAPA, MIKLOS Budai hegyek, utikalauz 3. bov kiad [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957 171 p. [The Buda Mountains, an itinerary 3d enl ed illus , maps (part fold. col.), bibl., index]

VADASZ, M. ELEMER. A Dunantuli hegyszerkezet alapvonalai Pecs, Szabadsag Nyomda, 1946 15 p (Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet [kiadvanyai] 5 sz.) [Structural elements of the mountains in the Dunantul. bibl , footnotes]

13. SCIENCE

JAVORKA, SANDOR Kitaibel Pal. Budapest, Akademial Kiado, 1957 212 p. [Pal Kitaibel (German summary. illus , maps, bibl., facsims , index, notes]

MAGYARORSZAGI FOLDRENGESEK [Budapest] Orszagos Foldrengesvizsgalo Intezet. [Reports on earthquakes in Hungary issued by the National Seismologic Institute tables]
Year 1951 1952
Year 1952. 1954 7 p
Year 1953 1954. 7 p
Year 1955. 1957

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Suppl. 1, 1957.
Abstracts of papers read at the plenary sessions of the first meeting of the Hungarian Biological Society, April 26-28, 1956. p. 7.
Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Experimental Zoology, Biochemistry, and Physiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. p. 15.
Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Zoology, Paleontology, Anthropology, and Hydrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. p. 27.
Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Botany, Plant Physiology, Genetics, and Agrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. p. 40.

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1957.
Spitsyn, V. Application of tracer atoms in the chemistry of complex compounds. In Russian. p. 119.
Zemplen, G.; Dory, I. Acetates of pentoses. Acetylation by catalysis with sulfuric acid. In German. p. 141.
Alkonyi, I.; Szabo, D. An attempted synthesis of β cyclogeraniolene. In German. p. 149.
Almassy, Gy.; Kaval, M. Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by an activated reaction. In German. p. 155.
Birthler, R. Decomposition of higher phenols and organic nitrogen compounds by fixed catalysts under moderate pressure. In German. p. 161
Henseke, G. From the chemistry of osone hydrazones. In German. p. 173.

Kozlov, V. Nitro-selenium-containing compounds sensitive to light In Russian. p. 189
Neditzescu, C , Titeica, S , Ioan, V. Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German p. 195
Tamchyna, J Coordination of pharmacodynamic research and organic synthesis in the service of pharmaceutical investigation. In German p 209.
Thilo, E Chemistry of condensed phosphates. In German p 221.
Haissinsky, M Recent development in the chemistry of radiations of aqueous solutions In French. p 241.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 7, no 4, 1957. In English
Naray, Zs , Toth, M The reflection on transparent photocathodes. p. 379.
Janossy, L. On the determination of the energy of a particle from its track in an emulsion p 385
Janossy, L. ; Naray, Zs. The interference phenomena of light at very low intensities. p. 403.
Tietz, T On the diamagnetism of the Thomas-Fermi ion. p. 427.
Szepfalusy, P. On the Fermi zero-point kinetic energy of particles with spin 1/2. p. 433.
Gaspar, R. United atom treatment of the H_2 molecule. p. 447
Gaspar, R. , Molnar, K. Electronic structure of the Po atom. p. 455.
Gergely, Gy. ; Almassy, Gy , Adam, J The absolute measurement of light intensity by a direct-reading thermistor bolometer. p. 463.
Marx, G. Selection rules in the one K meson theory. p 469.
Ernst, L. Long time-constant decay effect of oxide-coated cathodes p. 473.
Multnyanszky, A H Neuber's Solutions to the Mestscherski Collection of Problems, a book review p. 477.

Index to v. 7, 1957.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1957.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 3, no 3/4, 1958.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas
Vol 13, nos. 4-0, 10; Jan.-Mar. 1958.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1957.
Zoltan Gyulai is 70 years old. p. 489.
Janossy, L. Remarks on the fundamentals of the theory of probability. p. 495.
Szamosi, G. ; Marx, Gy. Principles of variation in the dynamics of relativity. p. 511.
Vadasz, L. Remarks on a tension-stabilizing circuit with a buffer battery. p. 523.
Berecz, I. , Medveczky, L. Vacuum evaporator used in laboratories. p. 533.
Medina, F. ; Sussmann, G. The optical model. (To be contd.) Tr. from the German. p. 537.
Bohr, N. ; Wheeler, J. Fission. (To be contd.) p. 575.

Index to v. 5, 1957.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1957.
Hajos, Z. ; Fodor, J. Inhibition of the discoloration of pigments. II. p. 1.
Bognar, R. ; Gaal, Gy. Production of dihydromorphinone and dihydronorcodeinone. p. 9.
Paulik, F. ; Erdey, L. Recent results of derivative thermogravimetry. p. 15.
Olah, Gy. , and others. Investigation on the electrophil deuterium formation of toluene by deuterium fluoride and boron trifluoride. p. 39.
Csuros, Z. , Petro, J Examinations by catalysts XVII. Ascorbic acid autoxidation depending on temperature and pH. p. 43.
Buzagh, A. The effect of freezing on the properties of colloids. p. 61.
Fodor, G. , and others. Recent methods and results in the stereochemistry of carbon compounds. p. 77.
Vargha, L. Synthesis of new sugar derivatives with cytostatic effect. p. 93.
Erdey, L. , Banyai, E. , Paulik, F. The use of precipitate exchange reactions in analytical chemistry. IV. p. 103.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly] Recurrent features Society notes, Mathematical and personal news, Problems and solutions, Examples, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1956.
Kalamata, J. Introduction to a theory of the increase of real functions. p. 207.
Marczewski, E. Remarks on the Cantor expansions of real numbers; excerpts from a letter to Pal Turan. Tr from the Polish. p. 212.
Erdos, P. Remarks on a paper of Tamas Kovari. p. 214.
Hajnal, A. ; Kalmar, L. Remarks on the Godel axiom system of the theory of sets. p. 218.
Szasz, P. The Farkas Bolyai theorem of splitting polygons. p. 230.
Mikolas, M. The common characterization of the Jacobi, Laguerre, and Hermite polynomials. p. 236.
Szele, T. An elementary proof of the fundamental theorem of finite fields. p. 249.
Tekse, K. Geometrical constructions with a circular ruler. p. 255.
Fay, A. On the Markov numbers. p. 262.
Egervary, J. The lemma of the Stieltjes matrix theory. p. 271.
Szonassy, B. The mathematical work of Ignac Martinovics. p. 277.
Our Kossuth Prize winners; Karoly Jordan and Tibor Gallai. p. 292.
Report on the distribution of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. p. 296.
The 1955 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Mathematics Contest. p. 299.
Hungarian review of the Hungarian authors' works which have appeared in foreign languages. p. 338.
The fourth regular general meeting of the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society. p. 357.
Prekopa, A. Alfred Renyi's Valoszinuseggezamitas (Calculus of Porbabilities); a book review. p. 372.

14. MEDICINE

BENEDEK, ISTVAN Aranyketrec, egy elmeosztaly elete Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 469 p. [The golden cage, life in a mental ward]

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 3-4, Jan -Feb. 1958.

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Patholgus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Pro laboratorio
Vol. 9, no. 5/6, Oct./Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications
Vol. 38, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1957.
Hahn, G. Sanitary significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 245.
Katay, A. Our epidemiological situation and future tasks in this field. p. 247.
Bandi, A. Placement of acutely infectious patients in sanatoria. p. 259.
Voros, L. Examination of the sanitary condition of workers groups by the anamnestic method. p. 261.
Krassoy, K. Silicosis, silicotuberculosis, lung cancer. p. 269.
Bukovinszky, L. Pregnancy care and the prevention of damage to the embryo. p. 271.
Toth, J. ; Romsauer, T. ; Nagy, A. Remarks on the problem of alcoholism. p. 274.
Resolution of the itinerary hygienic congress held in Heviz. p. 278.
Statistical data on Hungarian sanitary conditions in 1956. p. 280.
Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological situation in Hungary in August, 1957. p. 303.

Vol. 38, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Simonovits, I. Public health policy of our people's democracy. p. 305.
Mosolygo, D. Further development of the fight against tuberculosis. p. 314.
Karolyi, I. General survey of the fight against venereal diseases (1947-1956). p. 323.
Information given by the Ministry of Public Health on the country's epidemic situation in October 1957. p. 332.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvo-Egeszegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly] Recurrent features Cases discussed, New books; Lectures and meetings
Vol 98, nos. 49, 50/51, 52, Dec 1957
Vol. 99, nos. 1-2, Jan 1958
DNLM
Vol. 99, no 3, Jan 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

HUNGARY. Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma Kecskemet-Varosfoldi Allami Gazdasag [Budapest, 1956?] 16 p [The Kecskemet-Varosfold State Farm illus]

MANNINGER, REZSO Allatorvosi belgyogyaszat. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado [Internal veterinary medicine]
Vol. 2 1956
DA Not in DLC

PELDATAR [A] FOLDMUVESSZOVETKEZETI SZAMLAKERET HASZNALATAHOZ [Kecskemet] [Casebook for application of the accounting pattern in farmers' cooperatives tables]
Year 1956 [1956?] 79 p

VAGSELLYEI, ISTVAN. A fuves vetesforgo szerkezetenek vizsgalata, figyelemmel annak magyarorszagi alkalmazasara. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado [1955] 62 p (Budapest, Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Agrarkozgazdasagi Kar Agrarkozgazdasagi Kar kiadvanyai, 1955 evi, 1 sz) [Analysis of the rotation of grassy crops with reference to its application in Hungary. German and Russian summaries illus , maps, bibl , tables]

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Polohazi, G. Good work, happy new year! p. 1.
Molnar, L. Could calf breeding be cheaper? p. 2.
Korenyi, M. For a more economic wintering! p. 4.
"Artificial" piglings in Nagyberek. p. 5.
Bogdan, J. How could we find substitutes for the need of "karotin" in animals? p. 6.
Garzo, I. Is milking by rows advantageous? p. 7.
Eles, S. Correct maintenance and storage of machines. p. 8.
First year with profit in hog breeding on Sopron State Farm. p. 11.
Problems of horticultural production. p. 12.
It happened one year ago... p. 14.
Laki, B. Let us store potatoes in a workmanlike manner. p. 19.
Bi. Not only does practice make perfect; lessons from two courses of instruction given at Ebes. p. 21.
Christmas gifts for a poor herdsman. p. 22.
-studinka-. "A vous! Kokos!" The hunting party of Monsieur Beghin and his companions at Mezohegyes. p. 26.
Contributions of industry to agriculture. p. 28.

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK. Budapest. [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
Nos. 3-4, 1955.

BIOLOGY

PERIODICAL

Dr. Zoltan Kennedy (1902–1957), an obituary. p. 349

[illegible] (Optics and Mineralogy) Budapest [Publication of bulletin of the Ministry of Building, Weekly]
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], Feb. Mar. 1958

PAPER (Papíripar) Budapest [Published by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly.]
Recommendations. News of the innovators' movement. Readers' letters. Review of the Association.
Vol. 2, no. 5, Oct. 1957
Csányi, K. Method of chip construction, on account of research at the Research Institute of Wood Industry. p. 129
Kolozsvári, Gy. The effect of wood in high frequency electric field. p. 130.
Kulcsár, A. Objective method of continuous stamping in the manufacture of chipboards. p. 130.
Lukácsi, G. Some questions of furniture styling. p. 131.
Papolczy, I. Production of supplementary fitted workers in the furniture industry. p. 131
Polónyi, P. Some remarks on cutting-up frame saws. p. 131.
Szabó, I. The 10 spindle combination moulding machine, a new product of Hungary's woodworking industry. p. 132.
Ujhelyi, S. Hydrophobic preparations and their use in the wood industry, from the Hungarian. p. 130

PAPÍR (Papíripar és Nyomdaipar) Budapest [Journal of the Scientific Association of the Machine Paper Industry. Monthly.]
Recommendations. Book reviews. News from factories.
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], Jan. 1958
Csányi, I. Some Polish tooth cutting machines. p. 204.
Csányi, I. Report on the 1958 Machine and Equipment Exhibition in Poland. p. 205.
Fellner, Gy. Pollution of large forests in Swedish pulp mills. p. 210
Fischer, I. Preparation of electrolytic metallographic [illegible]. p. 211
Lovász, I. Constructional methods for the compensated pulp of paper. p. 211
Rozsnyói, Gy. Possibilities of increasing the output of toilet [illegible]. p. 211.
Tarnai, M. A basic, [illegible] mechanically strengthened [illegible] machine with right cutting, color. p. 240

[illegible] (Mezőgazdasági Mindentudnivaló, the Agricultural Encyclopedia) Budapest [Publication of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and the Ministry of Vocational Education. Monthly.]
[illegible], no. 2, Feb. 1958

[illegible] (Mezőgazdasági Könyvkiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Publication of the Publishing Enterprise founded by the Federation of Agricultural Co-operatives. Monthly.]
[illegible], no. 12, Dec. 1957
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], Jan. 1958

[illegible] (Magyar Kémikusok Lapja) Budapest [Publication of the Hungarian Association of Chemists and Chemical Engineers. Monthly.]
Vol. [illegible], no. 12, July 1957

REPÜLŐGÉPGYÁRA Budapest [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Published by the Ministry of Transport and Communications. Monthly.]
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], Feb. Mar. 1958

ÚJTUDÓ (Magyar Könyvkiadók Szövetsége and Egyesület Országos Ismeretterjesztő Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Section Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also by the Section of Science and Technology. Monthly.]
Vol. 8, no. 11-12, Nov. Dec. 1957

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA CHEMICAL ENGINEERING (Budapesti Műszaki Egyetem) Budapest [Journal of technological engineering and applied physics published by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly.]
Recommendations. Book review. Industrial review.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957
Barna, R. A new instrument for testing abrasion resistance. In English. p. 3
Buzágh, R. Contact displacement of bulk conductors. Included in the adapted research in Germany. p. 17.
Kalmár, G., and others. On the possibility of controlled power production using thermonuclear fusion. In English. p. 1.
Nemcsics, A., Tímár, K. Some problems of application and practice of design of neutron amplifiers. 1. In English. p. 71
Antal, I., Bende, A. Simple design of forecasting heating requirements. In English. p. 89

HADTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvédségi Szemle egyes.) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for all their radio operators. Issued by the Association of Hungarian Technical Engineers. Monthly.]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers. Pioneers widely groups. Pioneers of radio.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Szabó, I. We must develop the amateur radio operators' movement in Hungary to strengthen our defense and our weapons. p. 1.
Developing electric circuits. p. 1
Notes on the new television transmitter. p. 6
Halász, I., Gerde, S. The VI Relation receiver. p. 8
Help is not withheld in the drawer of the telephone factory. p. 10.
The BR 101 receiver. p. 10.
Orrom, V. From the repair bench to monitor in television. VI. p. 11.
Villányi, O., Papp, I. Studying the ORION AT 501 television receiver. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Hrabal, I. Electron tube and transistor. Electron tubes and transistors. p. 18
Biró, I. On the HA the column of the Central Radio Club. p. 19
(qm). A few more words on the supply of materials and component parts. p. 20.
Lodor, J. Reduction color television. p. 21
Menzátovics, S. Servicing television receivers. p. 21
Horváth, J., [illegible], I. Becoming acquainted with transistors, transistor circuits. p. 23.
Beszkárt, (?). Technical column. p. 26.
Borbándy, I. A universal audio frequency amplifier for a record player. p. 26.
A contest in radio technology, a 3 + 1 tube receiver. p. 29.

REPÜLŐ, (Magyar Repülő Önkéntes Egyesület) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding. Issued by the Hungarian Youth Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement Ifju Honvéd, leaflet for youth. Monthly.]
No. 9, Dec. 1957
The Constitution of the 1957 training period. p. 1
Dóda, V. Career of the pet lyceum, plans for the coming year, [illegible] the aero club of the Hungarian State Train, steel, and Machine Works. p. 5
Lepencsé, I. On the eve of the great competition. p. 6
Mucsi, M. A continuation of the article "Our Experiences." p. 8
Rodovszki, P. The second moon and the prospect. p. 10
Vidor, [illegible]. The optic. p. 14
Mándi, I., Rules for gliding on the slopes. p.
Lovász, I. The 1957 aero competitions. (To be contd.) p. 17
Mándi, I., A reminder to make. p. 18
A national competition. Observation in Szeged. p. 21
The best models of the 1957 World championships in model airplanes. (To be contd.) p. 21

UJTECHNIKA (Országos Találmányi Hivatal) Budapest [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly.]
Recurrent features. Diary of the Innovators' movement. Recognition for important innovations.
Vol. 9, no. 21, Dec. 1957
Ács, G. [illegible] make the world, ideas of innovations and inventions a part of the plans. p. 3.
Illovszky, I. What do we expect from the [illegible] in the [illegible] economy? p. 1
Pethő, I. Lights and windows at the Orion. p. 6
Benkő, L. Some [illegible] achievements in the research of telecommunication engineering. p. 7
Madarász, A. The Telecommunications Engineering Machine Factory, [illegible] preparing machines. p. 8
F. M. The innovator movement in the Beloiannis Factory. p. 8
A trade of model makers. p. 9
Gedő, M. Innovations and innovations around the scaffold. p. 10
Somogyi, J. Polyethylene is manufactured in Hungary. p. 10.
Tóthy, Z. Inventions for the home by major local groups. p. 11
Almásy, Gy. The significance of law protection in industry for our technical development. p. 12.
Harsányi, K. Trade unions activate for the realization of innovations. p. 13.
Ujhelyi, I. The administration of innovations in still better [illegible]. p. 14.
Vol. 9, no. 24, Dec. 1957
Nagy, I. The development of the innovators' movement in light industry. p. 1
Arányosi, B. Innovations at the Csepel iron and steel works. p. 2
I. A. Where the new machines of light industry are born. p. 6.
The innovations of a furniture factory for increasing capacity. p. 6.
Pethő, I. An [illegible] porcelain waste, at a cheaper price. p. 7.
Tóthy, Z. A new method for the exchange of experiences in qualification. p. 8.
Tóth, J. New varieties produced by Plántaház. p. 8
The type [illegible] around the Hungarian barnyard hens. p. 9
Illés, M., Olvásy, I. The nuclear physics situation in Hungary. Dr. Lajos Jánossy and Dr. Endre Teller, professors of nuclear physics on the present results and plans. p. 10.
Somlai, I. Legal systems of patents, requirements of the United Nations. p. 13.
Remuneration in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Feb. 1958

LATVIA

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Latvian News Service) [illegible] [Multilingual broadcasts. Weekly.]
[illegible], no. 41, 1957
Nov. 29, p. 29
Prague lives in the building of private and collective buildings. p. 1
Production of the Riga Seed Cleaning Factory. p. 1.
Selection of candidates for the people's courts. p. 1.
Latvian working people to celebrate the anniversary of the Soviet armed forces. p. 1.
Prize winners in science and technique. p. 2.
The Barkavala Metallurgy Factory in Liepaja receives new machinery from the East German Democratic Republic. p. 4
V. Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about economic development. p. 4
Jakans, A. The Tukums Gardening Enterprise sold more than 1 million flowers this year. p. 4
80th anniversary of Andrejs Upits, Latvian People's Writer. p. 4.
New members of the Association of Journalists. p. 4.

November 30.
Skroders, O. The Popov Radio Factory works for peace. p. 5.
Mechanizers in socialist competition. p. 5.
Development of art pottery in Tukums. p. 5.
Pioneer activities. p. 6.
At the Latvian Agricultural Exhibition. p. 7
Brencis. How to feed pigs. p. 8.
Conference on peace all over Latvia. p. 8.
Electrochemical laboratories of the Institute of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences. p. 8.
Haupass. How to improve repair work on tractors. p. 9.
Valenkatan. Friendly cooperation between Latvia and Czechoslovakia. p. 10.
Reorganization of woodworking industry in Liepaja. p. 10.

November 27.
Blums, R. Recollections about underground activities. p. 11
Brizulis. Latvian Academy of Sciences works for peace and peaceful uses of atomic energy. p. 11
The Cardboard Factory in Liepaja to produce additional goods worth more than 1 million rubles. p. 13.
Weather conditions in Latvia. p. 13

November 26.
Production of milk and meat increases in the District of Sigulda. p. 13.

New obligations of enterprises to honor the 15th Congress of the Latvian Communist party. p. 15
Working people in the District of Rugaji seek to overtake the United States in milk and meat per person production. p. 15
Drainage work in the District of Ogre. p. 15

November 29
Latvian working people approve declaration and manifesto on peace accepted by the Communist Parties and workers' parties in Moscow. p. 16
Medical care is too costly a luxury in the USA. p. 16
Agriculture at the Exhibition of Latvian People's Economy. p. 16
Jaunbuvs. Building in the District of Pilskalne. p. 16
Education of people's judges received in 6-month courses. p. 16
City of Slputde prepares for its 250th anniversary. p. 16
Close cultural relations between Latvia and Yugoslavia. p. 16
Fishing conditions in the Baltic Sea and Atlantic Ocean. p. 16

November 30
[illegible] 250th anniversary of Slputde. p. 19
Chapman, H. England and USA to supply Canada with arms. p. 1?
Weather forecast for Latvia. p. 21
[illegible], Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about agricultural workers and their obligations for 1958. p. 23
Friendship relations between Latvia and Czechoslovakia. p. 24
Production of the [illegible] Paper Factory to be worth 2,750,000 rubles more than the plan. p. 25
[illegible] Latvian theater visits Moscow. p. 25

December 1
[illegible] Activities at the Priekuli Selection Station. p. 26
Special construction bureau in Riga for agricultural machinery in the northeast regions. p. 27
[illegible] Work on a collective farm. p. 2?
10th anniversary of the [illegible] Collective Farm. p. 2?
[illegible], Lithuanians, and [illegible] participate in the 250th anniversary celebration of Slputde. p. 2?

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1958
January 6
Results of drainage in Lithuania. p. 1
[illegible], K. Ship repairing work increases. p. 1
Heavily loaded trains on Latvian railroads. p. 1
The Zasulauka Textile Factory increases its production. p. 1
Economic conditions in the USSR and USA. p. 2
New observatory in Slputde. p. 3
[illegible] Improving of telephone service. p. 3

January 7
New Drainage Machine Station in the District of Kraslava. p. 5
Kramon, A. More money for health protection. p. 5
[illegible] Construction of a new kind of electric railroad car. p. 6.
[illegible] More than 50 factories use cold welding. p. 6.
Valdmanis, L. The State Electrotechnic Factory to exhibit radios and telephone apparatus at the Brussels Exhibition. p. 7
The Jelgava Machinery Factory produces automatic oiling equipment. p. 7
[illegible], A. More than 20 agricultural machines and equipment newly constructed in 1957. p. 7

January 8
[illegible]. The [illegible] Factory in Daugavpils to produce cheap furniture. p. 8.
Production of consumers' goods increases. p. 9
[illegible] New patterns for textiles. p. 9
[illegible] The Riga Pottery Factory to increase its assortment. p. 9
Latvian working people prepare for elections of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 10
New constructions in Latvia. p. 10
Electrification of the [illegible] Railroad. p. 10
New electric power plants in the District of Kraslava. p. 10.
The Liepajas [illegible] Factory receives new machinery. p. 11.

January 9.
5th Conference of the Laboratory Workers in Metalworking Enterprises. p. 11
Refrigerator mother ship for Latvian fisheries. p. 11.
Socialist competition between Riga and Tallinn builders. p. 13
8th session of the Fourth Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR will take place on January 24, 1958. p. 13
[illegible], L. The [illegible] Factory in Riga will work on new constructions and research next year. p. 13.
The Riga [illegible] Metalists Factory will specialize in production of radiators and kitchen ranges. p. 13.

Electrification [illegible]
Conference [illegible]
p. 1?
[illegible]

January 10
[illegible]

January 11
[illegible]

January 13
[illegible]

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1958
January 14
[illegible]
Work [illegible] p. 8
[illegible]

January 15
[illegible] in Latvia. p. 9
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible], A. [illegible] East Germany. p. 13

January 16
[illegible] p. 15
At the [illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] Zandrs, Minister [illegible] p. 18
[illegible] in Latvia. p. 18
[illegible]

[illegible]

New hydroelectric plant on the Ciecere River p. 32
Galperin. Introduction of new kind of combine with caterpillar belts p 33
Stiebra Small brigades are better for work on collective farms. p 34
Leontev, A Mr Dulles will not have time for a conference with the Soviet Union. p. 34.
Industrial production goes to India p. 35.
Exhibition dedicated to India in Riga. p. 35

Vol. 15, no 5, 1958.
January 27.
Leading activities on Latvian railroads p 1
Berzins, Strazdina. Improvements in textile industry. p 1
Zvejnieks. Development of industry and building in the city of Jelgava. p. 1.
Sokols Institute of Language and Literature is doing research on the Latvian language p. 1.

January 28
Ptakopolskii. At the new railroad junction p. 3.
Valdmanis, M. Training of basketball players. p. 4
The Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India p. 5.
The ship Mikhail Lomonosov to leave Riga Harbor to contribute to the Geophysical Year p. 5
Maksimov, P Fishing must be reduced in Riga Bay, but increased in Atlantic Ocean. p. 5.
10 collective farms form a construction organization in the District of Krasiava p. 6.
Equipment for production of fir-needle and hay flour developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems p 6
Latvian artists participate in the All-Union Art Exhibition in Moscow. p. 6
The Riga Turbomechanical Factory cooperates with factories in Russia. p. 7.

January 29.
Academician Janis Endzelins receives high honors. p. 7.
Cukle, Chairman of the State Plan Commission, speaks about results and prospects in plan fulfillment. p. 8.
8th session of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. p. 10.

January 30.
Economic crises in the USA and other capitalist countries. p. 11
Latvian seamen in the second place in the All-Union socialist competition. p 12.
The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater participates in Brussels Exhibition. p. 12.

January 31.
Cooperation among the Baltic States People's Economic Councils. p. 13
Zakis. Tasks for Latvian scientists. p. 14.
Latvia in the first place in milk production in the united republics p. 16.
65 per cent of trains are heavily loaded p. 16.
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory builds new tugboats. p. 16.
The Rigas Audums Textile Combine starts to produce capron. p. 16.
Celkrts. Improvements in the Kirov District of Riga. p. 17.
Savings increase in the District of Plavinas. p. 17.
Friendly relations between Latvia and Hungary. p. 17.

February 1.
Vevers. Organization of cultivated pastures. p. 10.
The Riga Machine-Tractor Station to fulfill the plan before set time. p. 19.
2,000-year-old oak in Lithuania. p. 20.
35,000 members of the Communist Youth League work at Riga enterprises. p. 20
60 million rubles for capital building to the Latvian Railroad. p. 21.

February 2.
Fir needles as raw product for production of drugs. p. 22.
Eglitis, A The Priekuli Selection Station has developed new kind of peas. p. 23.
Gaujers. Potatoes which mature early. p. 23.
Greenhouses are profitable for collective farm. p. 24.
Woman's life in Latvia. p. 25.
The People's Economic Council increases production of consumers' goods. p. 27.
All-Union chess championship in Riga. p. 27.

Vol. 15, no. 6, 1958.
February 3.
Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities. p. 1.
Pludonis. Industry in 1957. p. 3.
District of the harbor of Riga free from ice. p. 4.

February 4.
Textile workers from Georgia visit textile factory in Riga. p. 4.
Important changes in production plan of a collective farm p. 4.
New loading machinery in agriculture. p. 5.
Bergmans. Industrial cooperation under new conditions. p. 6.
Introduction of calendar days instead of working days on some collective farms. p 6
Close economic relations between Latvia and Rumania p 8

February 5
Exhibition, From the History of Latvian Calendar in Riga. p. 9.
The name of journal Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva p 10.
Furniture from sawdust. p 10.
Cultivated meadows to be increased to 500,000 hectares p. 12
New system of hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences p 12
Conference on Latvian history. p 13

February 6.
Exhibition, The Great Fatherland War in Daugavpils. p 13
New bus route Riga-Engure-Kolka. p. 13.
Construction and operation of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. p. 16
The first sardine factory in Soviet Union p 16
The Jelgava Machinery Factory introduces new agricultural machines. p 16.
Moveiko, A Repairing agricultural machinery in the zone of the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 17
Modernization of the Sarkanais Metallurgs Factory in Liepaja p 17.
Ozolins. Development of individual-dwelling construction in Riga. p 18.
Bookstore without a seller. p. 18
Moskovkina. Geologic research helps to solve economic problems. p 19.

February 7.
Dwellings built by railroad men for their own use. p 19.
Tourism and skiing in Latvia. p. 21.
Preparations for 700th anniversary of city of Kandava p 22.

February 8.
Achievements in poultry. p. 23.
Plans for construction of the Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 26.
100 new documents about Latvian riflemen. p. 26
Conference of the Latvian Railroad Physicians p 26.

February 9.
Krojmanis. The Pakuli Hydroelectric-Power Station completed. p. 27.
Income of collective farms increases. p. 28.
Veinbergs, A. Production of cattle fodder containing microelements and biotics. p. 28.

Vol 15, no 7, 1958.
February 10.
The Soviet Union proposes to the US President a conference between West and East. p 3
Development of automobile transportation and industry in Kuldiga. p. 2.
Elections to the USSR Soviet of the Nationalities in Latvia. p. 2
The Jelgava Agricultural Machinery Factory to be the largest in Baltic States. p. 3
24 bridges under construction. p 3.
Latvian confectionery factories participate in the Brussels Fair. p. 3.
Latvian youth theater visits Moscow. p 3.

February 11.
The English language is being taught in high schools. p. 6
Kalnins. New kind of building material developed. p. 7.
Grengis The increase of industrial production and building in the Stalin District of Riga p 8.
Ship movement in Riga Harbor during winter. p. 8.
Koknese, a new workers' settlement for workers in the forest industry p. 8.
Zviedris, A 10th anniversary of a collective farm. p. 8.

February 12.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian farmers. p. 9.
Reorganization of textile industry. p. 11.
Production of Latvian industries for the tropics. p. 12.

February 13.
Report about fulfillment of the plan for 1957. p. 12.
Production of fishery products. p. 15.
More than 1,000 fishing boats in Latvian fisheries. p. 15.

February 14.
Putnins. Publications to be published in 1958. p. 16.
Vimba. Paper and furniture produced in 1957. p. 21.
1,317,000 centners of vegetables processed by the Jelgava Sugar Factory in this season. p. 21

February 15.
Laze, J. Growing sugar beets. p. 22.
100 rubles profit from each hen. p. 22.
Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian tricot factories. p. 23.
Ivanov Ship Mikhail Lomonosov prepares for leaving Riga Harbor in connection with the Geophysical Year. p 23
Weather conditions in Riga p 23
Buildings on state farms p 24

February 16.
List of agricultural workers who received rewards p 25.
Automatic telephone station in Ventspils p 26
Kaimins, J Latvian riflemen and Soviet power p 26.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about rewards for agricultural workers p 26
Zeltins, J Modern machinery at a machine-tractor station p 27
Bridge under construction at Riga Railroad Station. p 28.
Dzerve. A conference of the Baltic States in Riga on industrial specialization. p 28.

Vol. 15, no 8, 1958
February 17.
A conference of the Baltic States in Riga on industrial specialization. p. 1.
350 rationalization proposals at the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory. p. 1
Party publishes special newspaper for a collective farm p. 2.
600 foreign ships visited Riga Harbor last year. p 3.

February 18.
Building on collective farms p 4.
Conference of librarians of children's libraries in Riga p 4
Ship movement in Latvian harbors. p. 4
Elections to the USSR Soviet of the Nationalities in Latvia p. 4
Kaulins 17 cows on 100 hectares of agricultural land on the Centiba Collective Farm in the District of Gulbene p. 4
Conference on dictionary of Latvian literary language p. 4
Kalejs, A Achievements on the Marupe Collective Farm. p 5.
Conference of 1,200 best agricultural workers in Riga. p 7.
Writer Valdis Lukss deputy candidate for the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 7.
Exhibition about Latvian riflemen in Riga. p. 7.

February 19.
Kalberzins, 1st Secretary of the Party, says every 100 hectares should have 25-30 milch cows p. 8.
Modern ships and equipment for fishing in Atlantic Ocean. p 9.
Conference of front-rankers in agriculture in Riga p. 9.
Latvian teachers visit Ceylon p. 10.

February 20.
Surgeon Janis Jegermanis deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 12.
Crimes of American soldiers in Germany. p 12.
Polis Activities of the Trade-Union of Latvian Railroad Men. p. 13.
Lithuanian builders visit Latvia p. 14.
Exhibition, "The Latvian Working People in the Fight Against Hitler Occupants During the Great Fatherland War." p 14
725 savings banks in Latvia. p. 15.

February 21.
Smite. 85th birthday of Janis Endzelins. p. 17

February 22.
14.5 centners of grain from every hectare obtained in the Zone of Eleja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 19.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, says that growing corn is very important for Latvian agriculture p. 19.
The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces a new radio. p. 19.
Professor Janis Endzelins created many new Latvian words. p. 22.
40th anniversary of Soviet Army and Navy celebrated in Latvia. p. 22.

February 23.
Academician Lejins suggests cultivating legumes. p. 25.
Juselis, and others. Reorganization of machine-tractor stations. p. 26.

Vol. 15, no. 9, 1958.
February 24.
Elections to the USSR Soviet Nationalities in Latvia. p. 1.
Construction and adjustment of agricultural machinery. p. 2.
Role of chairman on a collective farm. p. 3.
13th Scientific Conference of Professors of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. p. 3.
Reorganization of education in agricultural schools p. 3

February 25.
Premiums to railroad men. p. 4.
Organization of conferences on production at the Popov Radio Factory in Riga. p. 5.

New diesel locomotives for Latvian railroads to be received from Russia p 8.
Ed Berklavs, Deputy of Supreme Soviet, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work p 9
7,800,000 rubles to be spent in the District of Ventspils p 9
Conference of front-rankers in agriculture in Jelgava p 9
The Riga Phonorecord Factory produces new kind of records p 10

February 26
Conference of communication workers in Riga p 10
The average earnings of a fisherman, 21,000 rubles a year. p 11
Petersons Professor of agriculture Pauls Lejins, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work p 11
342 bus lines in Latvia p 14

February 27
Pelve, President of the Academy of Sciences, praises Professor Pauls Lejins. p 15
Handling of cargo at Ventspils Harbor. p. 19
New ships are registered at Riga Harbor p 19

February 28.
180 new fashion models demonstrated at the Riga Model House p. 20
Air routes from Riga p. 22.
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations p 23
Snow conditions on Latvian railroads p 23
Collective farms start to buy agricultural machinery p. 23.
Development of Zilupe p. 24.
Plesins Restoration of architectural monuments. p 24

March 1.
Work brigades on a collective farm. p 24
The dwelling problem and elections. p 25
Only 350 taxicabs in Riga p. 26.

March 2
Kaupuzs Reorganization of machine-tractor stations p 26
Andrusaitis. Coregonus pelea cultivated in Latvian waters. p. 27
The name of magazine Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva p 27.
The Zasulauka Manifaktura Factory is the largest spinning factory in Latvia p 28
Krastins, V. 13,000 airplanes take off from Riga Airport in 1957. p 28
Bogdanova. Dwelling problem in the District of Smiltene. p. 29.
V Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about economic and cultural achievements in 1957. p. 30.
Electrification of Latvian railroads p. 31.

Vol 15, no 10, 1958.
March 3
Conference on development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations p 1.
Elections to the USSR Soviet Nationalities in Latvia p 1
Bergs Elections in bourgeois Latvia p 2.
Seids 400th anniversary of the Livonian War. p. 4
Life of a worker's family p 4
Markovs. Future plans for new constructions in the District of Jugla in Riga. p 5
Latvian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 5
Development of Malta p 5.
River ships ready for navigation. p 6.
Institute of Geology and Minerals completes prospective plan for 1959-1965 p. 6.

March 4
Reorganization of industry p. 7
Mechanization of loading operations at Ventspils Harbor p 7.
83 children's libraries in Latvia p. 9.
Aizpurietis. A collective farm must buy its own machinery p 9.
Conference of Radio and Television Workers in Riga joins the appeal of Czechoslovakia to use radio and television for establishing friendly cooperation among nations and for stopping the cold war. p. 10.
What the Riga Television Station broadcasts. p 10

March 5.
The Seda Peat Factory must produce 570,000 tons of peat this year. p 11.
Mieze, I. Out of the 2,930 day students at the Latvian State University 2,060 are members of the Latvian Communist Youth League. p. 12.
Standard of living for fishermen. p. 12
Medical service in the District of Malta. p. 12.

March 6.
Discussions on improvement of transportation of agricultural goods on Latvian railroads. p. 13.
New books to be published. p. 14.
Brinkis What changes took place in the Lenin District of Riga. p. 14.

March 7.
Collective farms in the District of Karsava hope to develop their own technical bases by spring. p. 18.
10th anniversary of the Riga Drug Factory p 18
New factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils p 20
37 million rubles for construction work in Ventspils p 20
Zeles Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms p 20
Exhibition about Latvian women in Riga p. 21

March 8
Latvia in the first place in milk production p. 21
174,500 engaged in physical education p 23.
Hatchery station in Rezekne p. 24

March 9
53 new bus lines opened last year p 27
Dundurs, L. Changes in Liepaja during last 4 years p 27
Orchard on every collective and state farm p 28
How to get the living permission at Rigas Jurmala p 28

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KALEJS, ARVIDS JEKABA d Rigas rajona kolchoza "Marupe" Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 175 p [The Marupe Collective Farm in Riga District]
DA Not in DLC

ZARINS, V. Kolchozu nostiprinasanas Padomju Latvija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954 78 p [Strengthening collective farms in Soviet Latvia]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
No 22, Dec. 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 39, nos. 6-7, Feb 1958.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile Monthly]
No. 2, Feb 1958

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos 609-612, Feb 1958

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6-8, Jan. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

DAVIDSONE, I Govju fermu celtniecibas jautajumi. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 161 p. [Construction problems of cattle farms]
DA Not in DLC

LATVJU RAKSTI· KRUSTPILS, ABRENE, LATGALE, AUGSZEME, TAUTAS MAKSLA TERPOS, AUDUMOS, BUVES UTT. PEC MATERIALIEM VALSTS UN PRIVATOS KRAJUMOS. Redaktori· Z Ligers, A. Dzeirvite, R. Legzdins [Jauns, parlabots un paplasinats izdevums] [Eutin] A. Ozolina apgads. [Latvian ornaments: folk art in costumes, textiles, architecture, etc. in the regions of Krustpils, Abrene, Latgale, Augszeme according to materials in state and private collections In French and Latvian New, rev and enl ed illus., col. plates, maps]
Vol. 1 1957
NN Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DAGDA, ANNA. Lidzibas. [Vasteras? Sweden] Ziemelblazma, 1950 99 p. [Likenesses; poems]
NN Not in DLC

LEGLIS, RICHARDS. Peleko baronu celsi, romans 2 gramatas [Waverly, Iowa] Latvju gramata [The ancestors of gray barons, a novel in 2 books]
Vol 1 1956
Vol 2 [Has title. Peleko baronu tevi (The fathers of gray barons)] 1957
CtY Not in DLC

GRELBZDE, IRMA Meklejais; stasti un noveles [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 150 p. [Seeker, short stories and novelettes]
CtY Not in DLC

KARKLINS, VALDEMARS Jaunavu iela, romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 286 p [Girls' street, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

KOVALEVSKIS, PAULS Sirdsdzas atgriesanas, romans Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957 208 p [The return of Sirdsdza, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

MAURINA, ZENTA Septini viesi, vienas nedelas stasts [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 160 p [Seven guests, a short story of one week]
CtY Not in DLC

SALINS, GUNARS. Mjelat krogs, un citi dzejoli [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 111 p. [Fog Tavern, and other poems]
CtY Not in DLC

TRIS AUTORI VELTA SNIKERE, OJARS JEGENS, DZINTARS SODUMS [Stockholm] Daugava [1959] 150 p [Three authors: Velta Snikere, Ojars Jegens, Dzintars Sodums, poems]
NN Not in DLC

VETRA, MARISS Sesta kolonna, atminu gramata [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957. 260 p. [The sixth column, a book of recollections]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienibas) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan 1958.
Sudrabkalns, J The fight for peace must be continued with new strength in the new year. p. 3.
Grota, J. New Year's lines; five poems. p. 6.
Niedre, J Rising water; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 8
Elksne, A. Dowry, a lyric poem. p. 24.
Griva, Z. A legend about the firebird; a short story p. 25.
Kalnare, I. Three poems: Rye field on a collective farm, Son of a fisherman, To the fellow countrymen abroad. p. 33
Svikule, V She remembered; a short story. p. 34.
Kaldupe, S When the land rail calls again; a poem. p 37.
Straume, V. The threshing is finished; a poem p. 38.
Dauno, V. I sing to humble simplicity; a poem p. 39
Heislers, H The ABC's, a poem. p. 40.
Kalnaluva, M. Babis, master of an almshouse, from the cycle Invalidu nama (In the House for Invalids), a short story. p. 41.
Straute, Z. Tale about a night and a thin boy; a poem. p. 52
Grevins, V. Crisscrossing sunny central Asia; travel notes in miniatures. p. 54.
Ruja, V. The falling stars; commemorating victims of the First World War; five poems. p. 79.
Paberzs, J. Neglected branch in literature. p. 86.
Lace, R. First Latvian artists at the St. Petersburg Academy of Art p. 90
Birkerts, A Newly discovered scientific works of Rainis p. 96.
Mackovs, G. Soviet Latvian literature in the countries of people's democracy. p. 103.
Bersons, I. Glorifier of the beauty of light and of everyday work; a book review. p. 108.
Austrums, A. Glory to the fighter, commemoration to the writer; a book review. p. 110.
Jansons, O. Contribution of the old generation; a review of books. p. 112.
Skulme, U. Three exhibitions; a criticism. p. 114
New works of Lithuanian dramatists. p. 119.
Anton Tammsaare, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. p. 120.
To live with the people, to understand their aspirations, to create for the people. p. 121.
Under the flag of socialism. p. 122.
Bibliography of newly published books. p. 126.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
No. 48, Nov. 1957.
Upitis, J. People's writer; a biographic sketch and evaluation of Andrejs Upits' works p. 1.
Stepermanis, M. Historian of civilization; evaluation of Andrejs Upits' works. p. 1.

Antonaitis-Brindilis, A. Greetings and gratitude. p. 2
Veldmanis, V. Master of living paintings. p. 3
Birkerts, A. Some moments in Andrejs Upits' literary workshop. p. 2.
In the primary Party organization of the Association of Latvian Writers. p. 3.
Reflections on music in drama theaters. p. 2.
Rokpelnis, F. A test passed with honors; a review of plays. p. 3.
Vejs, T. About Riga concerts of contemporary music. p. 3
Palderis, J. Motion picture "Baltic Melodies"; a review. p. 4
Make use of knowledge gained. p. 3.
Kruklans, I. Evaluation of the artistic heritage left by Anslo Cīrulis. p. 4
Kanova, M. Beautiful and initiative-rich exhibition. p. 4.
Linde, L.; Augulkalns, R. Stage language and literary language. p. 4

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SENKEVICA, BRUTA. Latvijas gimenes gadi [Chronicle of Skalmanis' epopee, 1957. 327 p. [Latvian family celebrations. port.]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sekcija. LIELDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
Vol. 6, 1956.
Dirikis, M. Determination of the original character of orbits of comets with accurately close to unity. p. 5
Kondratovs (Kalnin), D. Determination of the definitive orbit of the comet Schwassmann Wachmann 3, 1930 VI. p. 67

15. AGRICULTURE

AUZINS, ARVIDS ZANA d. Kultivetas ganibas Talsu un Ventspils rajonos. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 23 p. [Cultivated pastures in the Talsi and Ventspils Districts]
DA Not in DLC

BALODI, K. Biskopība. 3. parstrādatais izd. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1958. 474 p. [Apiculture. 3d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BALODIS, ARVIDS AUGUSTA d. Darzeņu skabēšana. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 118 p. [Acid fermentation of vegetables]
DA Not in DLC

BAMBURGS, K. Organiskie mēslošanas līdzekļi. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 125 p. [Organic fertilizers]
DA Not in DLC

BARBALIS, PIETERS DONATA d. Baltā āboliņa audzēšana un izmantošana. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 64 p. [Growth and use of sweet clover]
DA Not in DLC

BAUMANE, MIRDZA KRISTAPA m. Galviņkāposti. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 19 p. [White cabbage]
DA Not in DLC

BUCIS, JANIS JIKABA d. Praktiskie darbi mājlopu audzēšanā, ar teoretiskiem pamatdrošinājumiem. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 330 p. [Practical work in raising domestic animals, with theoretical explanations]
DA Not in DLC

CIRUKSA, I. Aitu audzēšana un turēšana Latvijas PSR kolhozos. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 54 p. [Raising and care of sheep on Latvian collective farms]
DA Not in DLC

EGLITIS, V. K. Kā pazīt un apkarot kukurūzas kaitēkļus. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 53 p. [How to recognize and fight corn pests]
DA Not in DLC

EIDEMANIS, RUDOLFS INDRIKA d. Pieredze aboliņa sēklu audzēšanā. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 33 p. [Experience in growing clover seed]
DA Not in DLC

FIKHE, E. P. Topinambura. 2. parlabotatā un papildinātais izd. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 104 p. [The Jerusalem artichoke. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GAUJERS, VILIS ANTONA d. Agrīnā kartupeļa audzēšana. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 76 p. [Growing early potatoes]
DA Not in DLC

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS. Augstvērtīga piena iegūšana. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akadēmijas Izdevniecība, 1957. 56 p. [Obtaining high-quality milk]
DA Not in DLC

LACIS, AUGUSTS AUGUSTA d. Paraugdevas Latvijas tumšgalvas aitu cilmesanai. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 125 p. [Exemplary rattons for feeding Latvian blackheaded sheep]
DA Not in DLC

LAIVINA, OLGA JANA m. Latvijas brūnie lopi padomju saimniecības. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 176 p. [Latvian brown cattle on state farms]
DA Not in DLC

LUDIKS, JANUS JONA d. Lopbarības sakņaugu audzēšana un to nekaitēšana. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 92 p. [Growing and producing seed of fodder root crops]
DA Not in DLC

RASINS, A. Latvijas PSR mežaļu augļi un ogļaji. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1954. 423 p. [Fruits and seed of Latvian woods]
DA Not in DLC

REINSONT, A. D. Parazitofauna ryb promyslovykh ozer Latvitskoi SSR. Riga, 1955. 19 p. [Parasitic fauna of fishes in lakes of the fish industry in Latvia. In Russian]
DA Not in DLC

SAFRONOVS, A. Traktoru dizeldzinēju degvielas aparatūras regulēšana un kopšana. 2. izd. pārstrādāts un papildinātais. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1956. 159 p. [Adjustment and care of the fuel equipment of diesel tractor engines. 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

TIKHONOV, VILEN NIKOLAEVICH. Bekonnyi i mineralnoi obkormi svinei. Riga, Akademiia nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 250 p. [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat. In Russian]
DA Not in DLC

TIKHONOV, VILEN NIKOLAEVICH. Cuku kobarosana bekonam un galai Latvijas PSR. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akadēmijas Izdevniecība, 1956. 91 p. [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat in Latvia]
DA Not in DLC

VEISTERIS, PLTERIS PETERA d. Rokas grāmata dārzeņu audzētājiem. Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 184 p. [Manual for vegetable growers]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecības ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL.

PERIODICALS

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
Dec. 1, 1957.
Peat machines produced by the Komunaras Agricultural-Machinery Factory. p. 1.
18 two-floor houses under construction in Vilijampole. p. 1.
Gizai Machine-Tractor Station organizes repair work of agricultural machinery. p. 2.
Lithuanian Cooperative Association expands retail trade. p. 2.

Dec. 2, 1957.
Tarvydas, R. Lithuanian Geology and Subsoil Preservation Board. p. 1.
1,500-kw. turbines produced by Pergale Turbine Factory. p. 2.
Development of cooperative-fishing fleet. p. 2.
5,500-volume library organized at the Panevezys Sugar Factory. p. 3.
Boydanas, K. Lithuanian artists at the All-Union Jubilee Art Exhibition. p. 7.
Production speed should not be reduced. p. 13.
Expansion of fishery industry in Klaipeda, Nida, and Rusne. p. 17.
Artificial karakul made at the Kaunas Industrial Combine. p. 17.
A group of Lithuanian hydrotechnologists and drainage experts in Great Britain. p. 17.
Kuodzius, P. In one or two years all collective farms of Birzai District will have electric light. p. 18.
Restoration of the interior of Vilna Cathedral. p. 18.
What is new on the bookshelves. p. 19.

Dec. 3, 1957.
Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification. p. 3.
Agronomist's role on the collective farm. p. 5.
The rules for fire prevention in public buildings. p. 6.
A young high-school graduate, head of an animal farm. p. 15.
Growth of building-material industry. p. 17.
New factories and dwellings in Ukmerge. p. 18.

Dec. 4, 1957.
Panevezys Alcohol Combine finds a new method of producing yeast. p. 1.
Zigmas Gaidamavicius-Gole; a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Women in Soviet Lithuania. p. 9.
Dumbryte-Kuznecova, J. The women judges in Soviet Lithuania. p. 10.
We are the masters of our country. p. 16.
The new refrigerator ship Proletarras launched at the Klaipeda shipyard. p. 19.
Construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station does not stop during the winter frost. p. 20.
Experimental design station organized by the Lithuanian Economic Council. p. 21.
Lithuania basketball players win against Czechoslovak team. p. 22.

Dec. 5, 1957.
Seminar for workers in children's and trade-union libraries in Vilna. p. 2.
Changes in the life of Lithuanian farmers during the last 17 years. p. 3.
Ballusis, J. Constitution Day in Soviet Lithuania. p. 10.
Our greatest law. p. 14.
32,500 freight trains dispatched in 1957. p. 17.
Graduates of Klaipeda School of Navigation on far seas. p. 17.
Largest cold store planned in Aukstieji Paneriai. p. 18.
Winter timetable begins in the night from December 5 to December 6. p. 18.
What is expected from Lithuanian telecommunication. p. 18.
Taryba Lietuvos rasytojai (Soviet Lithuanian Writers); a book review. p. 19.
Party delegation from Koszalin Voivodeship in Vilna. p. 19.

Dec. 6, 1957.
Exchange of experience among the longshoremen of Baltic harbors. p. 1.
Radio hour for fishermen in the North Atlantic. p. 8.
The growth and expansion of building material industry. p. 18
A new FTS-75-B turbine under construction at the Pergale Turbine Factory. p. 19.
From life in the Savalkija Almshouse. p. 20.
Exchange of amateur art activity groups between Vilna and Riga. p. 20.
Skrzydlata Polska praises Lithuanian glider constructed by Balys Karvelis. p. 21.

Dec. 7, 1957.
Noris vacuum cleaners are exported to people's democracies and other countries. p. 1.
The large fish-transport ship Nemunas joins Latvian fishing fleet. p. 2.
Snioksa, V. Care of cattle in winter. p. 6.

Vysniauskas, V. Agricultural brigades organize their own councils p 5
Kaunas Polytechnic Institute builds a new student home p 16
Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station will start working in 1959 p 20
Vilna industrial enterprises exceed last year's production by 14 8 per cent. p 22
Lithuanian fishermen near Faeroe Islands p 22
Drainage and Hydraulic-Engineering Trust helps collective farms in boring artesian wells p. 23.
Lithuanian Communist Youth League discusses expansion of atheistic propaganda for students p 23.

Dec 8, 1957
Polish delegation visits Lithuanian capital. p. 1.
A new technique in baking bread p 1
A conference of historians and critics of music, music teachers, and musicologists p. 2
Provisional-revolutionary government of workers and peasants 39 years ago p 4
The story of Kursenai p 8.
Bernotas, F. Agriculture in 1957 and its plans for 1958 p. 11.
Zilinskas, J Special motion-picture festival on animal husbandry p 12
An exhibition in commemoration of the events of 1918-1919 at the Vilna Museum of History and Revolution p. 16
Two new mother ships and a tanker will join Lithuanian fishing fleet this year. p 17.

Dec 9, 1957.
Bitukas Silica-Brick Factory expands its production p 1.
Extensive construction works in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 1.
First atomic icebreaker launched in Leningrad. p. 10.
People's councilor as the representative of the working people's will. p. 11.
Lithuanian building industry. p. 18.
Polish delegation visits collective farms p. 21.
Baltic conference of the workers in folk art in Vilna p. 21.
Tarybu Lietuvos liaudies ukis (National Economy of Soviet Lithuania), a book review. p. 21.
Soviet press praises Lithuanian Academic Opera and Ballet Theater. p. 21.
Kavaliunas, A. My first days in Lithuania. p. 23.

Dec 10, 1957.
Conference of the rationalizers of machine industry. p. 1.
Expansion of Siauliai Furniture Combine. p. 1.
Agronomy and zootechny courses for collective and state farmers. p. 2.
More legal literature in connection with the election to the people's courts. p. 2.
Why milk production goes down during winter months. p. 4.
Great benefit obtained from drained peat bogs. p 5
Siauliai High School more than 100 years old. p. 8.
They are masters in their field. p. 17.
The work in the inland navigation harbors does not stop in winter. p. 9.
Butkus, T. Books which will be published in 1958. p. 20.

Dec. 11, 1957.
Special net shakers used for removing fish from the net. p. 1
Many railroad men build their houses in the cooperative way. p. 1.
Expansion of Viktorija Shoe Factory in Vilna p. 1.
Socialist competition in industry. p. 16.
After a 5-day stay in Vilna, Polish delegation leaves for Poland. p. 22.
The Trade-Union Council approves the plan for excursions abroad for the 1st quarter of 1958. p. 22.
Lithuanian State Choir in Moldavia. p. 23

Dec. 12, 1957.
2-day seminar on organizing construction work in winter. p. 3.
Beicius, K. How to take care of potatoes in winter. p. 4.
A morning in Little Rock, the radio program for pupils. p. 14.
Winter is the hardest time for construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 15.
First hundred thousand cylinder drills. p. 15.
Binkauskas, S. Panevezys Milk Combine in 1957 and 1958. p. 16.
Valikus, E. The achievements of a collective farm in 1957. p. 16.
Conference of Baltic and White Russian typographers in Kaunas. p. 17.

Dec. 13, 1957.
People's Economic Council plans to expand building-material industry. p. 1.
Vilna Tillery is 75 years old. p. 1.
Vilna Electrometer Factory speeds up its production. p. 16.
Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. p. 18.
New settlements for forestry workers, peat-bog workers, and collective farms under construction p 17
Commemoration of Petras Tarasenka's 65th birthday p 17.
Czechoslovak women basketball players come to Lithuania p 21

Dec. 14, 1957.
Panevezys Flax Combine, the largest factory of this kind in the Baltic area, under construction. p. 1.
The Conference of workers of machine-tractor stations, state farms, and mechanical-drainage stations in Riga. p 2
Glikas, K We have fulfilled our obligations. p. 4.
On the eve of election for the people's courts. p. 19.
More cultural, sport, and tourist exchanges expected between Lithuania and Poland. p. 20
Bulvinas, P. Fur-bearing animal farm near Kretinga Railway Station p. 21.
Lithuanian railroads are in the second place in Soviet Union. p. 24
A bottle of champagne is broken on the prow of the Proletaras refrigeration ship. p. 24.
Bardzius, B Experiment fish hatchery in Traku Voke. p. 25.

Dec 15, 1957.
Today is election day for the people's courts p. 1
Pork production increases 3 times in one year p. 2
Pavencial Sugar Combine receives new machinery. p 2.
Furniture industry in 1958. p. 14.

Dec 16, 1957.
Great interest in elections for the people's courts. p 1.
Uberevicius, O. Products of Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine are exported to foreign countries. p 1
39th anniversary of the proclamation of soviet government in Lithuania p 7.
Aleksas Maginskas' 50th birthday. p. 8.
Niunka, V. Revolutionary movement and organization of soviet regime in Lithuania in 1918 p. 9.
Career of an electrical engineer. p. 15.
Nauja Vilnia is merged with the City of Vilna. p. 19.
Reinforced-concrete poles for high-voltage electric lines produced by Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant p 20.
Plans for road construction in 1958. p. 20.
New newspapers and periodicals in 1958. p. 22.

Dec 20, 1957.
Five times out to the Atlantic p 1.
A new department store opens in Troskunai. p 2
Estonian radio-symphony orchestra in Kaunas. p. 2.
A conference of music teachers in Vilna. p. 2.
At the end of the 2d year of the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 20.
Friendship of the students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute with students of brotherly republics p. 23
Ships from 40 countries visit Klaipeda this year. p. 26
Petrolatum used for drying lumber. p. 26.
An exhibition of rural constructions in Kaunas. p. 26.
Tornau, J. 220 books of literature will be published in 1958. p 26.

Dec. 23, 1957.
More than 20 factories of Klaipeda carry out production plan ahead of time p. 1.
Rally of young cattle breeders in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 2.
1,700 bacon producers delivered to the state by Priekule State Farm. p. 2.
Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences expands relations with foreign scientific instructions. p. 2.
Interview with the constructor of turboprop airplane Ukraina. p. 10.
Ivanauskas, A. Upon what the real income depends. p. 13.
Bilevicius. Organization and achievements of the Council of National Economy. p. 16.
Svamas, V. Soviet Ukraine today. p. 21.
Mother ship Maryte Melnikaite in distress. p. 23.
"Radiofication" of collective farms of Akmene District. p. 23.
Dijokas, J. Appeal to the Lithuanians living in Argentina p. 25.

Dec. 24, 1957
Lithuanian working people celebrate the 40th anniversary of security agencies. p. 1.
Zalagis, P. Viktorija Shoe Factory makes shoes for children. p. 1.
Excellent New Year's present for the inhabitants of Ukmerge. p. 1.
Conference of high-school directors in Vievis. p. 2.
Reduction of labor input on farms. p. 6.
Krauzlys. Consultation for flax growers. p. 6.
Young workers at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine. p. 14.

Dec 26, 1957.
Slankiene, O Trinycial Cotton-Spinning Combine and the resolutions of the Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
Jasiunas, S 56-million bricks in 1957. p. 1.
Increase in farm produce planned for 1958. p 2
Agriculture in 1957 p. 4
Mikelionis, J. Peat as fertilizer. p. 5.
Czechoslovak peasants on the road to collective farming. p. 14
Close cooperation between Vilna and Riga electrical engineering factories. p. 20
Pergale Turbine Factory exceeds its annual production plan. p. 20.
Pork production in 1957. p 20.
Some 1,000 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation. p 21.

Dec 27, 1957.
Klaipeda, a city of three harbors p 1.
Young communists of Siauliai Bicycle Factory visit Riga Bicycle Factory. p. 2
Levickas, V. Labor contracts in 1957 and 1958. p. 19.
Jurzapaitis. Workers' protection in Pergale Turbine Factory. p. 20.
From the activities of Lithuanian trade-unions. p 22.
Great achievements of Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. p. 22
Concrete and iron work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 22.
Lithuanian Economic Council discusses prime costs and profitableness in light industry. p 23.
Sabaliauskas, K Cash-register factory under construction in Vilna p 23.
Expansion of automotive transportation in Soviet Lithuania. p. 24.
12 worker and employee families move into their own houses in Joniskis. p. 24.

Dec. 28, 1957.
Electrification in Panevezys District. p. 1.
Stoskus, V. Rebuilding of Raseinial continues p 1.
Production increases by 20 per cent in Siauliai. p. 2
Salcininkai District Soviet discusses the need for the improvement of medical service. p. 2.
Ciudys, V Flax industry and its economic role. p. 3
Life on Mituva Collective Farm. p. 20.
An interview with Zigmas Velbasys, repatriate from Brazil. p. 22.
Vilna Electric-Welding Factory exports its products to 14 different countries. p. 24.
New machinery for J. Janonis Paper Factory. p 24
Large petroleum-storage base under construction near Klaipeda. p. 24.
The achievements of state farms in 1957. p. 24.
Blazys, K. The plans of the Institute of Chemical Technology for 1958. p 25.
The session of the newly organized Council on Consumers' Goods. p. 25.

Jan. 11, 1958
Lithuanian Communist Party discusses trade-unions p. 1.
Panevezys Milk Combine is best in the Republic p 1.
Technical improvements at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine. p. 1.
Zilinskas. Animal husbandry during the winter months. p. 4.
New issue of the Socialistinis zemes ukis; a review. p. 6.
200,000 bricks a day. p. 20.
Lithuanian longshoremen in winter. p. 22.
Sileika, V. New kind of drainpipes. p. 23.
New flax-processing factories planned in Kaisiadorys, Ukmerge, Utena, and Taurage. p. 25.
Lithuanian fishing boat sinks near Klaipeda. p. 25.

Jan. 12, 1958.
More butter produced in Kapsukas (Marijampole) dairies. p. 2.
Outstanding workers of the Verpstas Tricot Factory. p. 2.
Pikunas, G. Pergale Collective Farm in 1957. p 9
Muraska, V. What does the J. Janonis Collective Farm plan for 1958? p. 11.
20 foreign countries receive goods from Lithuania. p. 13.
More collective farmers buy automobiles and motorcycles. p. 14.

Jan. 13, 1958.
An exhibition of the technical improvements at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yard. p. 1.
Pilviskiai Brickyard is largest in Suvalkija. p. 1.
Kolmo Department Store. p. 2.
What a man can do in a leather factory. p. 10.
Vildziunas, L.; Sabaliauskas, J. Development of the printing industry. p. 15.
Sabanavicius, B. Calculation of production output and distribution of income among brigades. p. 16.
The mother ship Borodino in distress near Klaipeda p. 16

Jan. 14, 1958.
Production of new kinds of consumers' goods at Kaunas Industrial Combine. p. 1.
Extensive works in the field of land reclamation. p. 1.

Improvement in medical care discussed by the Kaunas City Soviet. p. 2.
Kontjannuolis Collective Farm in fight for higher yields. p. 5.
Vienybe Cast-Iron Foundry in Ukmerge shows great success in 1957. p. 18.
Lithuanian paper export in 1957. p. 18.
Panevezys Canning Factory purchases automatic can-filling and can-sealing machinery. p. 19
3,000 graduate from Kaunas Agricultural Mechanization School. p. 20.

Jan. 15, 1958.
New method of removing slag from boilers. p. 1.
Medical care in Vievis District. p. 2
Jurgis Pabreza, famous Lithuanian botanist, a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Krencas, V. For rhythmical work, for new ways of improvement. p. 17.
Here "The Voice of America in Lithuanian." p. 19.
Lithuanian Communist Party discusses shipbuilding industry. p. 23.
Metal wall near completion in Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 23
Lithuanian agriculture in 1957. p. 24.

Jan. 16, 1958.
Panevezys Milk Combine is first in the country. p. 1.
An unusual album. p. 1.
More documentary motion pictures on agriculture. p. 1.
Miciulis, A. We will supply more and cheaper pork. p. 4
17 years of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 6.
Ginaitis. Gradual transition from socialism to communism. p. 16.
A new leather-japanning shop opens at the Elnias Shoe Combine. p. 21.
From the research laboratory of Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. p. 21.
Organization of a scientific and technical council in the Administration of Geology and Natural Resources. p. 21.
Extensive construction work in Pasavlys. p. 22.
17 years of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 22.

Jan. 17, 1958.
Many Lithuanian and foreign ships visit Klaipeda Harbor. p. 2.
Kaunas Polytechnic Institute plans for next 7 years. p. 3.
Industry for agriculture. p. 16.
The Presidium of Supreme Soviet confirms the commission for the election of the Soviet of Nationalities. p. 19
Some 300 new samples of shoes displayed at the People's Economic Council. p. 21.
New method of using semiconductors for electrography. p. 21.
Crews of lifesaving boats watch all night long. p. 22.
A group of tourists leaves for Czechoslovakia. p. 22.

Jan. 18, 1958.
Expansion and reconstruction of Vilna Silica-Brick Factory. p. 1.
Automation helps increase production at the Kaunas Medical-Preparation Factory. p. 1.
Conference of the 4th Building Trust in Siauliai. p. 1.
Expansion of meat production on collective farms of the Pasvalys District. p. 1.
Social activities at the Nemencine Machine-Tractor Station. p. 2.
Kurauskas, A. Collective farmers in 1957. p. 4
Lithuanian publishing houses publish more books on agriculture. p. 6.
Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station planned. p. 7.
Tractors repaired at the Naujamiestis Machine-Tractor Station. p. 19
Blazaitis, A. Lithuanian Branch of the Permanent Pavilion for the Best Samples of Consumers' Goods of the All-Union Chamber of Commerce. p. 20
355 tractor drivers graduate from the Panevezys Agricultural Mechanization School. p. 24.

Jan. 19, 1958.
The Presidium of Supreme Soviet on guaranteeing the protection of drainage installations in Lithuania. p. 1.
Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory's plan for increased production. p. 2.
Winter and storms hinder fishing in the Baltic Sea. p. 2.
5,500 copies of newspapers and periodicals arrive in the Daugai District. p. 3.
The story of Raseinial. p. 5.
8th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party discusses agricultural achievements in 1957. p. 10.

Jan. 20, 1958.
Infrared rays used for the first time in Lithuanian textile industry. p. 1.
Many private houses under construction in Panevezys. p. 1.
10 years of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 6.
Lithuanian krakul. p. 11.
Jerulaitis, V. Building material industry, its achievements and future plans. p. 16
Urbutis. How to increase production of building materials. p. 20.
Lithuanian delegation takes part in the White Russian conference of outstanding agricultural workers. p. 21
Development of socialist competition in industry, transportation, and building. p. 21
Report from the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 21
Scientific conference on the improvement of the breed of black-spotted Lithuanian cattle. p. 22
Conference of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian librarians in Riga. p. 22.
Mykoliukaitis, B. Lithuanian displaced persons. p. 23.

Feb. 1, 1958.
Workers of the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine build their own apartment houses. p. 1.
Students of Siauliai High School Nr. 2 build their own gymnasium. p. 1.
Plenum of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 1.
Bulka, B. With a firm step. p. 2.
Bubliys, J. Better bookkeeping on collective farms. p. 4.
New buildings for the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture under construction. p. 10.
Sumskas, S. A new surgical instrument for fixing broken bones. p. 12.
Mankevicius. Kaunas industry during January 1958. p. 13.
Lithuanian bicycles to Yugoslavia, German Democratic Republic, and Iran. p. 14.
Savinas, A. Mother ship Borodino returns to Klaipeda with 40,000 centners of fish. p. 14.

Feb. 2, 1958.
Alytus Agricultural Machinery Factory exceeds production plan. p. 1.
Shive mixed with resin as a material for furniture industry. p. 1.
A conference-seminar on technical education at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 1
Ilgakiemis Collective Farm in 1957. p. 5.
Traditional horse races on Sartai Lake. p. 9.

Feb. 3, 1958.
Kazys Saulys, delegate to the 10th Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Agricultural machinery ready for spring sowing. p. 1.
From the activities of the Baltika Fishing Cooperative. p. 1.
Saluga, R. Philatelist Day. p. 5.
Miliutiene, V. A new building material. p. 6.
Grauzlys, M. Further development of flax industry. p. 8
Zemaitis, F. Formation of the first Soviet Lithuanian regiment. p. 9.
Lithuanian factory workers propose their candidates for the Supreme Soviet. p. 11.
Interview with Margarita Vimeryte. p. 12

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago. [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
No. 1, Feb. 1953.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 19/20, Oct./Nov. 1957.

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

4. HISTORY

KASSIL, LEV ABRAMOVICH. Tavo gynejai. Verte J. Juodisius. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 98 p. [Your defenders. Tr. from the Russian]
NN Not in DLC

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH. Apie Paryziaus komuna. [Kaunas] Valstybine politines literaturos leidykla, 1946. 109 p. [On the Paris Commune. Tr. from the Russian]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
No 5, Jan. 1958

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1957

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 40, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 1, Jan. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Rusala (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 20, nos. 25, 27; Nov.-Dec. 1957.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 4, Jan. 1958.
Opulskis, V. Junior basketball players of Zalgiris at the finals. p. 1.
Kulikauskas, J. A publication with defects; a book review. p. 2.
Minalga, A. Bicyclist's training in winter. p. 2.
Swimming records of Lithuanian SSR for January 1, 1958. p. 2.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
No. 12, Dec. 1957.
The resolution of the 7th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party concerning the intensification of ideologic political work among pupils. p. 3.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League on ways of improving the work of V. I. Lenin Pioneer Organization. p. 7.
Kolesnikovas, J. Leadership of the school management in polytechnic education. p. 14.
Ruzgas, V. Kindergarten pupils in a first grade. p. 21.
Visockas, J. Folkloristic elements in Anyksciu silelis (the Grove of Anyksciai). p. 25.
Cieska, I. The literature of the Enlightenment. p. 30.
Matacus, A. The topics for conversation, reading, and writing in grades 5-7 of high school. In Russian. p. 37.
Pikciingis, J. Periphrasis and periphrasing. p. 41.
Sasnauskas, V. Let us study the soil of our neighborhood. p. 45.
A conference on education in schools. p. 52.

Table of contents for 1957.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS. Metai ir pasakecios [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1946] 133 p. [Seasons and fables]
NN Not in DLC

GARF, ANNA Cimbioki [Illustracijos J Bruilno Verte J Juodzius Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1957] 66 p [Cimbioki Tr from the Russian illus]
NN Not in DLC

GROSSMAN, VASILII SEMIONOVICH Liaudis nemirtingi, ispysalo Vertė Antanas Venclova [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1955 207 p [The people immortal, a novel Tr from the Russian]
NN Not in DLC

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA Lietuviu kalbos ir literatūros Institutas Tarybine lietuviu literatura ir kritika, 1945-1955, bibliografija [Paruose S. Staneviciene. Redagavo A Seselgis] Vilnius, 1957. 232 p [Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism, 1945-1955, a bibliography Index]
CU NN

MARCINKEVICIUS, JUSTINAS Prasau zodzio, eileraščiai [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1955 108 p [I ask for word, poems]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AIDAI (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

No 1, Jan 1958
Balkunas, J. Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community p. 1,
Blekaitis, J Balys Sruoga (1896-1947); some aspects of his work p 10
Matusas, J. Outline of Lithuanian agriculture till the end of 16th century (To be contd) p 24.
Vydunas, Native and acquired language p. 32
Jurkus, P. The portrait of Artist Viktoras Petraviclus. p 41
Narmantas, A Composer Jonas Bielinis; a biographic sketch. p 42.
Andriskus, L. Our youth p 46

SLUOTA (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Biweekly]
No 18, Sept. 1957

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literatūros draugija) Brooklyn [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
Vol 24, no 1, Jan./Mar. 1958

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

VILNIUS, SVARBIAUSIOS ZINIOS TURISTUI Paruose R. Saluga. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatūros leidykla, 1957. 86 p. [Vilna; the most important information for a tourist chiefly illus , ports , maps, facsims]

15. AGRICULTURE

SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME RAZMI SHCHENIA I SPETSIALIZATSII SELSKOGO KHOZIAISTVA PRIBALTIKI I BELORUSSKOI SSR, Vilna, 1955 Voprosy razmeshcheniia i spetsializatsii selskogo khoziaistva Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR Materialy regionalnogo soveshchaniia Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956 229 p [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR, materials of a regional conference maps]
NN Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS 'THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects Bimonthly]
No. 1, Jan /Feb 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS, Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.
Nos. 1-2, Jan - Feb 1958

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Związek Młodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, Mar. 1956.

HORYZONTY. Paryz [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features Books received, Correspondence.
No. 20, Jan. 1958.
Olszewski, W. What to do with Central Europe. p. 3.
Jarra, E. The Republic in proverbs. Pt. 3. The state. (Conclusion) p. 9.
Kozanecki, S. Europe-Africa. p. 20.
Pasek, G. Pre-May Poland. p. 28.
Modelski, M. The Zamosc region. p. 34.
Kasterska, M. French literary chronicle, bigger and lesser awards. p. 37.
Olszewski, W. Lieutenant Bronimir's battle. p. 43.
After the conference in Paris. p. 52.
A meeting of the poor and dissatisfied. p. 54.
Atheism in the counteroffensive. p. 57.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute Includes a supplement' Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes on publications, Book
the editor.
wicz. p. 3.
and your
em. p. 39,
p. 45.
olish situation.
land. p. 83.
p. 106.
To be contd.)
ents of
's new trans-
Communist
150.
in time. p. 28.
. 61.

Arabic-Andalusian poems. Tr. from the Arabic. p. 79.
Turek, W. More about Poles in Canada. p. 85.
Kozlowski, L. Soviet prison. P. 3. (To be contd.) p. 95.
Vincenz, A. Stanislaw Westfal's Rzecz o polszczyznie (The Subject of the Polish Language); a book review. p. 111.
Czapski, J. A selection of Rozanov's writings; a book review. p. 121.
Milosz, C. On the basis of an ineffective dose, a book review. p. 128.
Taborski, B. Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie (Columbuses) and their Americas, a book review. p. 138.
Czapska, M. Hanna Mortkowicz-Olczakowa's Janusz Korczak; a book review. p. 143.
Pankowski, M. Prisoner of bluebottles, a book review. p. 149.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 3-7, Jan.- Feb 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London [Weekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 2-4, Jan 1958.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, no. 11, Feb. 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 41, nos. 9, 11; Jan.- Feb. 1958.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Jan. 1958.
Dawidson, B. Operation Hope. p. 1.
Kijowski, A. The school of suspicions and its professor. p. 1.
Sieradzki, J. After Bielowieza Forest and Mikaszewicze Pt. 3. Lenin wanted peace. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Zalewski, W. "Death in the ring." p. 2.
Kott, J. The lessons of the past; a review of a play. p. 2.
Mycielski, Z. Question marks; a musical notebook. p. 3.
Kott, J. A wise neigh; a review of a play p. 3
Plazowski, J Optimism, or Roscislaw Jurenlew twenty-five per cent right. p. 3.
Broszkiewicz, J. Stanislaw Zielinski'o Stara szabla (The Old Sword); a book review. p. 5.
Kowalska, A. Matematician and Alice in Wonderland, a book review p. 6
Flaszen, L Laughing is refreshing, a book review. p. 6.
Croszko, B. Death to the fools or Lord Jim in a catholic way; a book review. p. 6.
Jastrun, M Krystyna Czarnocka's Jozef Chelmonski, a book review p. 6.
Kijowski, A. There is no country town, a book review. p. 6.
Oseka, A. The old and the new generation. Pt. 1 p. 7.
Przybos, J. With Denise Rene. p 7.
Dygat, S. Meditation while shaving. p 8.
Putrament, J. With the flattering face p. 8.
Giebultowicz, J. Let us feel bored! p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
No. 670, Feb. 1958.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers, We ask why; Aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 14, nos. 7-10, Feb.- Mar. 1958.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 8, nos. 3, 7-10; Jan.- Mar. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 7-10, Feb.- Mar. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 42, Oct. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 4-6, 9-10, 12; Jan.- Mar. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 9-13, Mar.- Apr. 1958.

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOŚCI CZASOPISM (Bibliography of articles from periodicals) Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers received by the Library, Polish Institute for Bibliography, Warsaw. Monthly.]
v. 11, no. 8 & 10, Aug. - Oct. 1956

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOTEKOZNAWCZA (Bibliography of Library Science) BIBLIOTEKA. Warszawa. [List of books in the accession of the Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences and Arts, Library of the Ossolineum and Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]
v. 11, nos. 1-2 & 3, 1956
v. 12, no. 1, 1957

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII CZASOPISM (Bibliography of bibliographies of periodicals) Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Bibliography of bibliographies of articles from periodicals, issued by the Bibliographic Institute, Polish Publishing House. Weekly.]
v. 10, no. 51 & 52, Dec. 1956
[ceased publication with 1956 issue]
v. 11, no. 1 & 2, Jan. 1957

BIBLIOGRAFIA WYDAWNICZA I HANDLU KSIĄŻKĄ (Publication and book trade bibliography) Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Bibliography, compiled by the Bibliographic Institute, Polish Publishing House. Weekly.]
v. 11, no. 1 Dec. 1957
v. 12, no. 1 & 2 & 3, Jan. - Feb. 1958

BIBLIOTEKA (Title) Warszawa, [Magazine for Catholic Polish social problems, literature, and art] Pax. [Quarterly for Polish future. May 1957 - Apr. 1958 Apostolat Katolicki Pax. Katolickie Stowarzyszenie Laikatu, Mar. Nov. 1958 Wydawnictwo Pax.]
Wydawnictwo Pax. Books and people; Reports from Catholic world; Letters to the editor
v. 12, no. 1 Dec. 1957
Dąbrowski, A. A detective's letter. p. 1
Olszewski, B. The Council Right in champ for the Landscape. p. 1
Ax, a. The project and philosophy of a development. p. 2
Szczęsna, M. Books, and education, or Aleksander Kamiński's book "Polish People and the Polish Past". p. 3
Kwiatek, M. Ivan Gilkon's Plays, a book review.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. H. Mountain's play, Byron or Antichrist's (Antichrista's Lodyka), a review. p. 6.
Berlejewicz, M. Poland, a bibliography of Polish Jews. p. 9
Pol Toal, R. The diamond of generation. p. 7
Marshall, R. Chronology of events in France, 1953 1957. IV. (To be contd.) p. 9
Olszewski, M. The plagiarism of creative thought. p. 11.
Mauriac, F. Hungary through France and the Netherlands. p. 12
Wakowski, M. The evening. p. 13

v. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Dąbrowski, K. The lonely person. p. 1.
Z. K. A principle of unity. p. 1
Wids. Travels of the week. p. 2.
Bassani, R. In memory of Giuseppe Vittorio. p. 2.
Brzeziński, K. Wyspiański's Wyzwolenie (Liberation) in Kraków; a review of a play. p. 3.
Dąbski, Z. Conrad's tragedies of destiny. p. 5.
Łojek, J. Apollinaire of Quisling's spirit; a book review. p. 6.
Bochenski, A. Political analysis of Jerzy Łojek's article. p. 6.
Korczyc, M. Four observations concerning colonel Dąbkowski's book Powstanie Warszawskie 1944 (Warsaw Uprising, 1944), a book review. p. 6.
Krzyżanowski, Z. Through the eyes of a soldier; a book review. p. 8.
Mackiewicz, S. A constitutional controversy. p. 9.
Miłoszewski, W. On the Outer River. p. 9.
Grabowska, K. With a secondary school diploma, up the stairs. p. 10.
Zawistowski, J. Little pictures of a great motion-picture producer. p. 11.
Puchalski, W. Whales. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
Winkowska, M. The way of Polish Christmas Eve celebrations. p. 1
Wid. Trends of the week. p. 2.
Olszewski, Z. The consciousness of a not useless soul. p. 3
Milkowski, J. The logic of interpretation. p. 4.
Kisiel, M. A book which introduces one into a state of concentration, a book review. p. 4
Czarnowski, L. The poetry of Bruhl's Palace seen from the Lunar cafeteria. p. 5
Babbo, L. An always present writer. p. 7.
Lubelski, L. Three acts of life, a review of a play. p. 8.
Gloryowski, K. An unknown September battle of the soldiers from Podhale and Silesia. p. 9.
Mackiewicz, S. Ministers and petitioners. p. 9
Rogalski, A. William Faulkner's Sanctuary, a review of a novel. p. 10.
Piechowski, J. A sardonic grimace of Mephisto, a review of a novel. p. 10.
Dołecki, Z. An announcement and a moral problem, a review of a novel. p. 10
Perkowski, A. An underground of health craftsmen. p. 11.
Mroczkowski, I. 100 days in Europe. p. 13.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
1957 Wind Index; Plebiscite Price. p. 1
Wids. Trends of the week. p. 3.
Kotarczewski, Z. Remarks on winterfulness. p. 3.
Olszewski, K. Prospects for Rabalski region. p. 3.
Balicki, B. Arguments and arguments. p. 4.
Kogler, B. Apology of humanism, a review of Werner Jaeger's Humanism i Teologia (Humanism and Theology) p. 4.
Kwiatkowski, S. Two documents of the 20th century. p. 6
Szczucinski, I. An excellent parable, a review of a novel. p. 6.
Witkowski, C. Conrad in Kraków. p. 7.
Pleśniewski, J. The continuation of the Divine Comedy, a review of a play. p. 8.
Komorowski, Z. For a new stage in the development of the Western Territories. p. 9
Kuryan, M. Polonia but not against a motion picture, a motion picture review. p. 9.
Jankiel, W. Propositions. p. 10.
Szymon Bolcher, A. In Wola they are not waiting for Chopin. p. 10.
Wnuk, W. Rhapsodic theater reflexion. p. 13
Kominowski, M. An exhibition of religious art in Łódź. p. 12.
Plak, C. From the exhibition of religious graphic art in Danzig. p. 12

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI (Diskussia i kultura społeczna Wojtyła) Poznań. [Illustrated magazine for Catholic family by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Weekly.]
Vol [64] no 5, Feb 1958.
Vol 64, nos 6 & 8, Feb. 1958

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Odpowiedź Gorzowski) Gorzów W. [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Landsberg an der Warthe Diocese. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: The Church and the world
Vol. 6, no. 7, Feb 1958.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement, Życie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books; From foreign books and periodicals
Vol. 13, no. 3, Jan. 1958.

4. HISTORY

BIELAWSKA, JANINA. Z dawnego Krakowa; szkice i obrazki z XVII wieku. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 240 p. [From old Kraków; sketches and pictures from the 17th century. footnotes, index]

FAJER, LUCJAN. Żołnierze Starowski Warszawa. Iskry, 1957. 520 p. [Soldiers from Starowka. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, hrabia. Trzy po trzy, pamiętniki z epoki napoleońskiej. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza [1957] 237 p. [Small talk; memoirs from the times of Napoleon. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GILBERTYCH, JEDRZEJ. Wrzesnowcy; opowieść. W Londynie, Veritas [1957] 375 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Those from September]
CtY MiDW Not in DLC

GORECKI, JULIUSZ. "Zośka" i "Parasol", opowiadanie o niektórych bohaterach i niektórych akcjach dwóch batalionów Armii Krajowej [portrait] Aleksander Kamiński [pseud.] [Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 615 p. ["Sophie" and "Umbrella", a story about some people and some activities of two boy scout battalions illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUROWICZ, STEFAN. Historia Polski 1795-1864 [reprint] Stefan Kieniewicz [et al.] Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 484 p. (History of Poland, 1795-1864 illus.)
MiDW Not in DLC

LOZICKI, STEFAN. Prawda o tzw. tajemnicy powtórnej wiadzy. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1957. 267 p. [The preacher, or, Secrets of regional authorities illus.]
DS Not in DLC

LEWAWER, MARIAN. Wojna trzynastoletnia, 1454-1466 [reprint] Marian Kukiel. Tom Wtórny. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 195 p. [The thirteen years' war, 1454-1466 illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUROWICZ, Z. Stefan Czarnecki, poromos'a's vo dow. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 11 p. [Stefan Czarnecki, victorious over the Swedes. Introd. fold. illus., ports., fold. col. maps]

LEPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Wojewodztwo powstanie Inflanty [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna 1957. 296 p. [Warsaw to the November Uprising illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEWICKI, TADEUSZ. Zródła arabskie do dziejów Słowian Zachodnich. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich [Arabic sources to the history of the Slavic countries. Introd. in Arabic with Polish translation. bibl., indexes, notes]
Vol. 1 1956 401 p
CU CtY MiDW NPM

LITOGRAWERKI, H. Dwunadcie [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 147 p. [The bottom of the oven]
MiDW Not in DLC

PROCHNIK, ADAM. Pierwsze pietnastolecie polski niepodległej, zarys dziejów politycznych [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1957. 403 p. [First fifteen years of independent Poland, an outline of political history. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

RAWICKI, JERZY. Od Nowogrodu do Układu przyjaźni i współpracy powojennej stosunki polsko-radzieckie w zarysie. [Wyd. 2, uzup. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 446 p. [From Novgorod to the Polish Pact; behind the scenes of German-Russian relations 2d rev. ed illus., ports., footnotes, index]

REHEWICZ, MARIAN HENRYK. Zarys historii Kościoła w ziemiach polskich. [Wyd. 2.] Lodz, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, (Skrypty dla uczelni wyższych) [outline of the history of Polish Church geography. 2d ed bibl., notes]
Vol. 2. [1000-1000] 1956. 103 p.

ZYCIE I DZIEJE NARODU I MYŚLI FILOZOFICZNEJ. HISTORYCZNE. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought Introd. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 3. [19th century] 1957. 457 p.
MiDW

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIELUNSKI, B. Dokumentacja pierwotna w POM. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1956. 273 p. [Basic documentation at machine tractor stations]
DA Not in DLC

KATZ, HENRYK. Oblicznie marksizm. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteczka "Po prostu," 10) [Let us free Marxism from lies]
MiDW Not in DLC

LUCHT KOPOWE'Z, F. Spółdzielnia produkcyjna w Opleniu produkuje w produkcji ogrodniczej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1954. 39 p. (Przodująca rolnictwo, przodujący rolnicy) [The Opleniu collective farm is leading in horticultural production Introd.]
DA Not in DLC

MARX, KARL. Kapitał, krytyka ekonomii politycznej. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa [Książka i Wiedza] [Capital; a critique of political economy. 3d ed. portr., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [The process of capitalist production] 1951. 854 p

MARX, KARL List, wybrane. [Redaktor odpowiedzialny, Eugenia Wolicka] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951 667 p [Translations of selected letters of Marx and Engels parts , facsims., indexes]

MONTALBETTI, EDWARD Organizacja i ekonomika ubezpieczen panstwowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [Organization and management of state insurance 1st ed bibl , footnotes, forms, tables]
Vol 2 1956 164 p

PODGORSKI, IGNACY, ed O nowy program rolny Ekonomisci i publicysci dyskutuja [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 242 p [A new agricultural plan, the economists and journalists are discussing]
DS Not in DLC

SOKOLOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Inwestycje w rolnictwie Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 272 p [Investments in agriculture]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
Vol 1, no 12, Dec. 1957

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences; Letters and editor's answers, Legal advice, Incisive criticism
Vol 7, no. 19, Oct 1957
Kulesza, S. When profits in excess of the Plan are distributable profits p 1
You are expected in Krosno District p 3
Tarasiuk, A Was it not the supply? Handicraft in Opole District p. 4.
Ordowska, M More regard for homeworkers. p. 7.
Flakiewicz, W Methods of production planning in small business p 8.
Zawadzka, A. A sportive expedition to Masuria p. 9.
October brings fruit p 11.
Sawarski, W The use of chemically modified cast iron in industry p 12.
Tencer, G. Polyethylene and its uses. p 13
(mist). In the Warsaw Metal Products Plant the 13th pay is no longer a myth. p. 16
Zawadzka, D One function is needed to attain independence. p 18.
(t) Will it be better? p 19

Vol. 7, no. 24, Dec. 1957.
Boan, A. What we are expecting from the law concerning the factory fund p. 1.
Sopinski, S. Financing and crediting the state local industry p. 3
(s) Conference of the 2d Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Small-Scale Industry and Handicraft p. 5
Radaszkiewicz, T. Let us discuss handicraft and private industry. p. 7.
Mastalerz, J The plans of pious wishes, or A game of good women fortunetellers p 10.
A commercial representation of the Warsaw handicraftsmen. p. 12.
Jankowski, S Have the workers' councils conditions for development in local industry? p. 13
Klarner, T. How to reduce the cost of the purchase of electric power a proper use of transformers.

[illegible]

Poznan voivodeship during the next 3 years. p 19.
In pursuit of technical progress. p. 21.
Kolacz, S. A rash decision is costly. p. 23.
S S. The Lower Silesian Metal Plants are overcoming their difficulties. p. 23.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb 1958.
S. S. Independence of the people's councils increases. p. [2] of cover.
Szyszkowski, M. Participation of private industry in the economic development of the Western Territories. p. 1.
Bon, A. Is there a need for the reorganization of the osier industry? p. 3.
This is not the way. p. 4.
Analysis of the present work of the workers' councils will help in the improvement of their future activity. p. 5.
Kolacz, S. A difficult beginning. p. 5.
(m). Three problems for consideration. p. 6.
Jaroszynski, W. The building handicraft is an important factor of activation. p. 7.
Kulas, T. When a problem is not thoroughly considered. p. 9.
Must the state give additional financial support? p. 10.
Dabala, S. Problems of cast iron. p. 12.
(ff). Washers in electroplating, their construction and use. p. 13.
Dietrich, M. Technical and economic indexes of the cutting of materials p. 16.
(mas). If the Voivodeship People's Council in Katowice. p. 17.
M. M. Elements of creative activity. p 18.
And what next? p 19.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management Includes a supplement. Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 8, no 7, July 1957
Epsztein, I Concepts and methods of productivity. p 289
Sowa, K Criticism of methods of calculating the profitableness of an interprise. Pt. 2. p 292
Zabkowicz, L Quantitative control of the consumption of materials in an industrial enterprise. p. 296.
Wasiak, J. Analysis of excessive wear of cutting tools p. 304.
Czajkowska, Z Significance and methods of analyzing the tension of work standards in industry p 309.
Pavelka, L. A profile of an engineer economist and his function in an industrial enterprise. p 315.
Wolk, R Calculation of economies in operational costs when using special appliances in the machinery industry p. 318
(W). A meeting of economists at Wisla p. 325.
Schmidt, L. Managerial duties in industry p. 326.
Pilawski, B. An example of how to calculate the economic effect of and the renumeration for a rationalizing project which does not carry a reduction of the prime costs of the enterprise. p 327.
Rosemann, B. The problem of interpreting graphic designs in workshops. p 330.
Miller, J Problems of mechanization of accounts in the national economy. p 331.
Sobik, J. Marginal remarks on the mechanization of office work p. 333.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Wysocki, C. Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for the utilization of rolling equipment. p. 337.
Kazalski, L. Selected methodological problems of rating the tensions of work standards. p. 343.
Cichowicz, A. Statistical control of production quality in the machine-building industry p. 349.
Kotynski, S. Establishing working norms. p. 356.
Scinski, T Problem of wages in connection with changes in industrial management. p. 361.
Frackiewicz, J Intrafactory planning of materials in mechanical departments with multiseries production. p 364.
Kalembka, S. A few remarks on forming associations of the nonferrous metals industries. p. 368.
Kujawski, J. Production costs of tools manufactured by the machine-tool shops in the machinery industry. p. 370.
Wieclak, W. Necessity of investigating the usefulness of the product in establishing the economic effectiveness of textile goods. p. 373.
Czerwinski, Z. The method of "solving factors" used in cutting mensurative materials in multiseries production. p. 376.
Kossakowski, J. Remarks on scientific planning in a departmental institute. p. 378.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 478
Brochstein, E. Automation of the control of the flow of production. p. 482.
Kepinski, J Operational planning based on the completion of work by assemblies. p. 491.
Rzadkowski, W. ; Bednarski, M. A method of the analyzing the possibility of increased production and earnings in the textile industry. p. 500.
Kujawski, J. Concerning the organization of standard cost accounting for the needs of a department. p. 506.
Gajda, J. A new organization of industrial and building management in the Soviet Union. p. 511.
Drochcyner, I. Practice in the organization of industrial-plant management in Yugoslavia. p. 515.
Haratym, F. Rationalization in industrial enterprises. p. 517.
Tubianska, K. Interconnection between work study and the method of calculating standard prime costs. p. 520.
Banski, H. Remarks on the competitions in shorthand and typewriting. p. 521.
(c). The works of the Chemical Industry Workshop. p. 523.
Cooperation of the Clothing Factories with the Central Administration of the Clothing Industry. p. 523.
The past half year in the Foundry Industry Workshop in Chorzow. p. 524.

Vol 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Borchert, H. Prospects and economic problems of the automation of production processes in industry. p. 1.
Kopinski, J. Automation in the automobile industry. p. 8.
Dekert, B. Planning and dispatching service in the small series production of tools p. 13.
Weraty, B. Concerning changes in the bank control of the wages of industrial enterprises. p. 20.
Zielinski, J. National Conference on Supplies and Sales, its progress, and reflections on its conclusions. p. 27.
Osiecka, M. Problems of wages for the export production. p. 29.
Epsztein, I. Management of the socialist industry. p. 32.
Rzepkowna, Z. Remarks concerning the wages of the brigade leaders. p. 37.
Mitutat, I. New ways of cooperation with industry. p. 38.
Gawronski, K. Scientific planning in a departmental institute. p 40.
Wolk, R. Work standardization. p. 41.
The Workshop of the Textile Industry. p. 46.
The Workshop of the Food Industry. p. 46.
(lz). The Workshop of the Economic Settlement of Accounts. p. 47.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance
Vol. 8, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Fedorowicz, Z. Distribution of cash among social groups of the population. p 1.
Pirozynski, Z. The problem of the state budget in the Polish financial system. p. 12.
Winter, E. New principles of financing the enterprises of the key industries p. 21.
Stopinski, S. Some remarks concerning the abolition of compulsory deliveries. p. 27.
Wesolowski, J. The structure of balances of the turnover with foreign countries. p. 34.
Wieczorek, E. Economic elements of influencing the management of collective farms through the conversion policy. p. 51.
Wnuk, M. A struggle against deficiencies or reality of balances? Also remarks by the editor p 60
Ignasiak, I. Melted stone a source of saving of zlotys and steel. p 63.
Title page and index to v. 8, 1957.

GORNIK (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers
Vol. 12, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Vol. 9[i. e. 10] no. 3, Feb. 1958.
We invite closer cooperation. p. 73.
A conference with the sales employees of Warsaw and Lodz. p. 74.
Kraszewski, K. Premiums for the saving of materials in the German Democratic Republic. p 77.
Zmihorski, E. Technical receipt of high-speed tool steel by users. p. 80.
Karwat, R. Index of materials as the basis of the control of the turnover of materials in enterprises. p. 84.
Nowak, S. Some means of reducing the use of lumber in building. p. 88.
Wnuk, M. Rubber and rubber products, Pt. 1. p. 91.
Ilowski, Z. Engineers and technicians and the management of materials. p. 94.
Kadernozka, J. Publication of catalogs and price lists should be put in order. p. 96.

Vol. 9, no. 22, Nov. 1957.
Czerniewicz, O. The small customers. Pt. 3. The Ministry. p. 669.
Gadomski, K. Prospects of supplies of electrical engineering equipment and porcelain in 1958 p. 773.
Wijas, S. The supply of coal-derivative products in 1958. p. 776.
Zajac, M. Chemical products in the modern economy. p. 780.
Budziez, R. Foreign exchange credit as a means of improving supplies. p. 783.
Kreisberg, J. Career of sawdust. p. 785.
Hassny, T. Will the new regulations concerning tires bring the expected benefits? p. 786.
Gren, J. The problem of the transportation of natural aggregate. p. 790.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Deutschman, Z. The supply of materials in 1958; the situation and tasks. p. 1.
Czerniewicz, O. Nonferrous metals. p. 7.
Sawicz, B. ; Kozlowski, M. The first stage of the improvement in the turnover of building materials. p. 12.

Cholinski, T. New principles of financing supplies. I p. 16.
Michalski, W. Some problems in the standardization of the use of lumber in the plywood industry. p. 18.
Zajac, M. Synthetic textile fibers, one of the basic textile raw materials. p. 20.
Kordzik, S. Supplies for handicraft. p. 23.
Marszalek, L. More economic profiles. p. 24

Vol. 10, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
Glinski, Z. Every day of a supplier, to proper authorities for consideration. p. 37
Stolski, K After one year of independence. p. 40.
Ligieza, H. Prospects of the supply of roller bearings in 1958. p. 45.
Cierpisz, J Control of the use of materials during production. p. 48.
Cholinski, T. New principles of financing supplies. II. p. 53.
Kreisberg, J. It is necessary to increase the production of plywood p. 55.
Kordo, Z. Changes in the conditions of deliveries and the methods of ordering sheet metal, a comment. p. 59.
Hecki, W. The situation in supplying the work cooperatives in 1957. p. 63.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Translations and source materials, Book reviews, List of research works; Bibliography, Recent laws
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Lesz, M. Planned model changes in commerce. p. 3.
Janczyk, T. New methods of operation of the supply and purchase cooperative societies. p 9.
Przedpelski, M. Organizational changes in the state commerce. p. 19.
Dabrzynski, R. Wages of commercial employees. p. 26.
Bogusławski, M. Concerning the changes in the financial system of commercial enterprises. p. 30.
Palaszewska, T. Need for evaluation of the condition of the supply of the market. p. 45.
Krzyzewski, R. The margin between the social need and the demand as a subject of research. p. 53.
Kozminski, L. Developmental tendencies of modern capitalist commerce. p. 60.
Nelken, S. ; Zabrzewski, R. The supplying of Krakow Voivodeship with commodities. p. 81.
Jablonski, Z. Utilization of store areas. p. 100.
Commerce in Poland. p. 120.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 3, no. 9, 1957.
Occonomicus. Politics and life; the events of the month. p. 1.
From the conference of chambers of commerce of socialist states dealing with problems of propaganda and economic advertising, Poznan, June 22-26, 1957. p. 2.
Gadziomski, L. The principles of the conference. p. 2.
Hacki, B. Principles of planning and financing publicity. p. 4.
Dietrich, W. Scientific studies of advertising problems. p. 5.
Waschke, S. Publicity on international fairs. p. 7.
Gledwidz, J. Financial incentives in the production for export. p. 10.
Rzadowski, I. Methodology of studying export effectiveness. p. 13.
Geisler, J. Attention to organizational and technical mistakes. p. 15.
Stojak, F. Seed export can be increased. p. 18.
Ungeheuer, S. Industrial consumers' goods in our foreign trade. p. 20.
Wesolowski, J. Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. p. 22.
Jagiello, J. Surplus machinery and installations, and their re-export. p. 26.
Kowalski, T. Making profitable the transportation of general cargo to the Scandinavian countries. p. 26.
Trojanowski, M. Marine cargo insurance in international trade. p. 31.
Maritime trade in figures. p. 33.
28th Poznan Fair, a critical view. p. 34.
What we export. p. 40.
Muszalski, E. I. Rozanski's Podrecznik prawa wekslowego wraz z wzorami weksli (Handbook on the Bill of Exchange Law with Forms of Bills of Exchange); a book review. p. 43.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building Monthly]
Recurrent feature Information and new regulations
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Gwiazdinski, J. Necessity of directing differently the investments in iron metallurgy. p. 1.
Okolo-Kulak, S. The problem of investments in agriculture. p. 8.
Kulesza, E. A few remarks on the general principles of contracts for construction and assembly work. p. 15.
Stepinski, J. For a new solution of planning and financing temporary constructions. p. 18.
Debski, E. Export of documentation as source of foreign exchange. p. 22.
Poisert, H. Shall residential building be restricted to one-family houses? p. 24.
Klerski, B. Information about the trends in the industrialization of residential construction in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) p. 26.
Wislicki, A. , Golabek, R. Yugoslav building in figures. p. 31.
Winiarski, B. Problem of organization of investment and architectural-building enterprises in the light of the decentralization of management in the people's councils. p. 33.
Sapkowski, E. The Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Lodz on the need of changes in the building organization of building. p. 37.
Achtelik, J. Methods of calculating prime costs in the initial project of a professional condensing thermal-power station. p. 30.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Bartnicki, M , Rakowski, M. Concerning the researches on the effectiveness of investments in the Five-Year Plan, some results and problems. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Adamczyk, A. Economic analysis of the effectiveness of investments in Poland's mining of iron ores. p. 8.
Kwinski, S. What economic effect, if any, can the introduction of the phosphoric process in Polish metallurgy have? p. 13.
Winsow, W. Real possibilities of xylolith as a partial substitution for wood in residential construction. p. 17.
Babinski, C. Residential construction in the United States. p. 18.
Baran, S. Proposals concerning the use, in Poland, of Yugoslav experiences in the field of managing capital goods and financing investments. p. 28.
Ossowiecki, M. Economic meaning of the construction of one-family houses. p. 35.
Answers to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises. p. 37.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1957.
Bartnicki, M. ; Rakowski, M. Concerning the researches on the effectiveness of investments in the Five-Year Plan. II. Some methodological problems. p. 1.
Andrzejewski, A. Remarks concerning the Five-Year Plan of residential construction and construction from the resources of the population. p. 9.
Jagodzinski, J. What the present economic analysis of balances does for the building-assembling enterprises. p. 12.
Beker, M. ; Wolnicki, E. Effectiveness of the chemical analysis of hard coal. p. 16.
Opallo, M. Experiences in regional planning. p. 20.
Babinski, C. Some remarks on the building-materials industry in the United States. p. 24.
Gorynski, J. For proper use of the experiences of United States construction. p. 26.
Stepinski, J. Organization of the economic self-government in Yugoslav construction. p. 29.
Goebel, B. ; Gulewicz, S. Calculation of results in construction. p. 32.
Turzanski, E. The problem of building laws. p. 36.
Answer to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises. p. 38.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957.
Domanski, L. ; Koscialkowski, W. Experiments in construction. p. 1.
Rychlewski, E. Dependence of costs on the size of building enterprises. p. 6.
Moszczynski, S. Criteria for the determination of the program and trend in the electrification of agriculture. p. 13.
Okolo-Kulak, S. An example of the elaboration of an economic evaluation of the investments in a selected agricultural area. p. 16.
Debski, E. The problem of determining proper proportions necessary in preparing investment plans in various branches of the national economy. p. 23.
Jurewicz, W. Some remarks on industrial investments and construction in the Chinese People's Republic. p 26.
Klerski, B. Some figures concerning construction production in the German Federal Republic p. 34.
Answers to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises. p. 35.
The problem of building laws. p. 38.
W. K. A search for a course of new organization of building enterprises. p 30.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1957.
Mikucki, Z. Remarks on the long-term plan of water management. p 1.
Salapa, P. The supply of building materials in 1957. p. 7.
Rutowski, T Credit of the German Democratic Republic for the brown coal industry in Poland. p. 12
Madeyski, Z. Current works on the technical norms in designing. p. 14.
W. S. The development of the building materials industry in Kielce Voivodeship, the Scientific Session of the Kielce Branch of the Polish Economic Society. p. 18.
Skaluba, Z. Credit for residential construction in rural areas during the Six-Year Plan. p. 21.
Klerski, B. Concerning the substitution of concrete ties for wooden in railroading. p. 23.
Lissowski, W. Some remarks on the investment problems in the German Democratic Republic. p. 28.
Wojnar, L. Cost estimation and planning of costs in Czechoslovak building. p. 31.
Okolo-Kulak, S. , Slonecki, S. Amount of building outlays in agriculture. p. 35.
Wasiljew, T. Let us direct the discussion of investments along the main track. p. 38.
Bien, W. Concerning the discontinuance of amortization deductions after a complete amortization of capital goods. p. 40.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Kaczorowski, M. The concept and the organization of regional planning. p. 1.
Skaluba, Z. Influence of the state on rural residential construction. p. 4.
Wolnicki, E. Effectiveness and reality of the domestic production of magnesium chloride and magnesium oxide as indispensable materials for the production of xylolith. p. 8.
Myszkowski, J. , Regulski, J. Some problems of the economy of designing; also, remarks by J. Bienkiewicz. p. 11.
Kuligowski, S. Investments in water supply and sewerage in the cities of Lodz Voivodeship. p. 16.
Szulczynski, W. Penal responsibility for a faulty accomplishment of works in the building and the design bureaus. p. 21.
Gorynski, J. Organization of building research in Great Britain. p. 25.
Dubinski, M. The problem of residential construction in Western Europe. p. 28.
Gubala, S. Extended program of development of residential construction in the Soviet Union. p. 33.

Index to v. 7, 1957.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Maliniak, J. , Tarchalski, L. Investments of the chemical industry in 1957. p. 1.
Bolkowski, J. ; Sosinski, J. The development of the cement industry abroad and in Poland. p. 6.
Klimpel, S , Skapski, S. Payment of the subcontractors for the services rendered by the general contractor. p. 11
Szulc, W
Wlecze
plan
cons

Vol. 4, nos 7-9, Feb 1958

JUTRO POLSKI London [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos 3-4, Feb 1958

MŁODZIEŻ ŚWIATA (ustawowa Federacja Młodzieży Demokratycznej) Warszawa [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor
Vol. 13, nos. 1-2, 1958.

NASZ ZNAK Stockholm. [Issued by a group of ex Poles Monthly]
Vol. 6/7, no 1/1 1957/58

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Teoretyczne Nowych Dróg i Myśli i Idee otwarcie, foundations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor
Vol. 13, no 1, Jan 1959
Ket on transform the people's councils into a powerful factor of the further development of the country p. 9
Gluth, J. Some remarks concerning the leading role of the Polish United Workers Party p 19
Szydlak, J Experiences of Katowice Voivodeship in the verification campaign p. 39
Lenz, M Plans of the reorganization in commerce. p. 37.
Hegus, J Principles and aims of the reorganization of building p. 47
Wertel, R Problems of today p 63
Bierzafeld, A. Automatics and its prospects. p 85
Marsec, M. Changes in the system of management of the national economy in the District Union p 101
Mark, F. A draft of the program of the Austrian Socialist Party. p. 115.
Mlle, B Meeting of the economists of the socialist countries. p 120
Kowalski, J. At the international conference of the historians of the communist movement. p 125.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Państwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review; Press review; Official communications
Vol., 14, no 43, Oct. 1957.
Kiegiel, J. For the good name of people's councils p. 1.
Hochwalder, A Some trends in the activities of the teams for fighting speculation and economic losses. p. 3.
Adamski, C. For cooperation with workers' councils. p 5.
Szczerkowski, K. The Municipal People's Council and key industries. p. 6.
Porzeczek, M. Peasant self-government needs help. p. 7.
M. S. Budget of the Zakrzew Village Community, Bochnia District, Warszawa Voivodeship, for 1958. p. 8.
Stajak, L. Independence increases responsibility; from the session on budget of the Radom District People's Council. p. 10.
Wieszchicki, M. Electors' suggestions are still binding. p. 11.
Gardowska, B. Only concrete action will improve the situation. p. 12.
Springer, M. i Chrzanowski, M. We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Odra River. pt 3. The bureau of a councilor. p. 14
The danger still exists! p. 10.
Kubiak, W. Administrative procedure and law enforcement in administration. [supplement] p. 1

Vol. 14, no. 43, Oct. 1957.
Anniversary of the 8th Party Plenum p 1.
Pietrowski, F. Remarks of a councilor. p. 2.
Ostrycharz, T. Commissions of the Łódź Voivodeship People's Council rediscover their sense of work. p. 3.
Czapczyński, J. Decentralization in the light of local budgets. p. 4.
Zarembski, M. We want to be masters of ourselves. p. 6.
Kotlan, S.; Romanowski, B.; Buchalec, B.; Buchnarczyk, W. Decentralization is still important. p. 7.
Harbich, K. Skierniewice, a suburb of Warsaw or an independent city? pt. 1. A city jubilee. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Finances of people's councils. p. 10.
B. C., J. K. From the budget sessions of the district people's councils. p. 11.
Karpiński, M.; Josefowski, J.; Buchalec, B. From the activities of village community people's councils. p. 12.
Skupniewicz, M.; Chrzanowski, M. We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Odra River. Pt 4 National reconstruction work p 14
Kostrzewa, M. Good results of active commissions p 16

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, Mar. 1958

ŚWIATŁO. LA LUMIÈRE (Zwiazky Zawodowa Zagranicą i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranicą) Paris [Information bulletin issued by the Trade Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
Vol. 12, no 2, Feb, 1958.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIAŁY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957 Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1957.
Victory which binds, after the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. p. 3.
Voices of the Western press about the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. p. 6.
The meaning of figures. p. 12.
Economic plan for 1957. p. 14.
For a speedy development of the workers' self-government. p. 17.
What is the aim of the "Eisenhower Doctrine." p 22.
Agricultural circles are organized in Brzyzatki and somewhere else. p. 32.
The principles of short-term and long term credits for villages. p. 35
Agriculture in Poland, Europe, and the world according to Rocznik Statystyczny 1956 (Statistical Yearbook, 1956). p. 39.

No. 6, Apr. 1957.
Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions on May 1. p. 2.
May 1. p. 4.
J. O. Lenin's anniversary. p. 14.
The results of conversations on Bermuda, excerpts from the declaration of the Soviet Foreign Office. p. 21.
Crime experiments with the atomic bomb; appeal of the World Council of Peace. p. 22.
Resolution of the World Council of Peace concerning the international situation. p. 23.
An excerpt from a joint declaration of the Prime Ministers of India and Poland. p. 24
Excerpt from a joint Polish-Vietnamese declaration p. 26.
Success of the Communist Party of Italy in the by elections to the municipal councils. p. 27.
Success of the Communist Party of India in the elections to Parliament. p. 29.
The meaning of numbers. p. 31.

No. 9, May 1957.
The strength of the Party to in unity. p. 3.
The Polish road to socialism. p. 6.
Workers' councils, a permanent gain of October. p. 15.
Some problems of the peasant self government. p. 21.
A resolution of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 24.
All forms of cooperation lead to socialism; excerpts from the speech by Władysław Gomułka at the 8th Plenum. p. 24.
The only way is peasant self-government, excerpts from the speech by Władysław Gomułka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 25.
Initiative which is worth supporting; from the directives concerning agricultural policy of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 27.
Cooperation of peasants, a factor of our agriculture; an excerpt from the bylaws of the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations. p. 28.
Achievements of our cooperative societies. p. 26.
Łoss, M. Competition between socialism and capitalism. p. 30.
A. P. The Poznan Fair as a review of our economic strength and a school of our economy. p. 30.
The struggle against the threat of atomic war is becoming more intensified. p. 46.

No. 10, June 1957.
Strengthen bonds with the masses. p. 3.
In order that the councils may really be masters in their territories. p. 8.
Greater independence of the people's councils; from the speech by Władysław Gomułka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 13.
Do you know? p. 15.
Economic problems. p. 16.
The struggle against economic retardation as an important task of the Party p. 32
Competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in the production of butter, milk, and meat p. 36.
Latin America has 175 million people. p. 32.
Janek, M Some remarks on the Schweidnitz Party Propaganda Center p 40.
Atomic chronology. p 44.

No 15, Aug 1957.
M Who loses? The struggle against absenteeism. p. 3.
Alarming facts. p. 11.
It is still a real problem. p. 19.
What credits have we received recently and how are we using them? p 24.
The struggle for petroleum in Oman p 27.
Victory of the Communists in the East. p 34.
Letters. p. 34
Due facts and figures in the agitation about the Soviet Union. p. 37.

No. 18/19, Oct. 1957.
October Year. p 3.
Lenz, M Economic situation, an interview given to a representative of our editorial office p. 15.
Kowalewski, M Some problems of our industry. p 23.
Moldrzyk, S. Visible changes, the right course of the development of villages. p 27.
Jaruzel, W. How did communists perform in Poland? p 30.
Brodnicki, Z. Poland's place in the world p. 42.
For legality, for social discipline, p. 48.
Ujma, M Together with the active. p. 53.
Tolan, W. With the participation of the people. p 57.
Mamone, J. We are learning to manage a factory. p. 62.
Mirone, J. The first year of the activity of agricultural circles p. 66.
After Po Prostu was discontinued. p. 71.
Szwarcman, A. The Red moon and politics, in the columns of the Western press. p. 76.
Poteranski, W. 15 years ago, October 16, 1942; the anniversary of the death of the 50 by hanging. p 80

No. 20, Nov. 1957.
40 years of the Great October. p. 7.
Grinberg, M. Poles in the October Revolution. p. 10.
Report for the October Revolution. p. 20
Lenz, M Changes in the system of the management of industry in the Soviet Union. p. 33.
Soviet agriculture p. 37.
The Soviet Union in the eyes of the West. p. 46.
Due figures and facts in the agitation about the Soviet Union, the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 54

No. 23/24, Dec. 1957.
International situation. p. 3.
Economic competition of the socialist and capitalist systems. p. 13.
Principal factors in the verification campaign. p. 23.
Why do we reject the theory of integral democracy? p. 27.
The principles of the distribution of the factory fund among the workers. p. 30.
The new election law for the people's councils. p. 38.
Some facts concerning the situation of the laboring classes in the United States. p. 53.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wolna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol 9, no. 20, Sept 1957.
7th Plenary Meeting of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
The task of the United Peasant Party in the development of social activities of villages; an interview with Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, for the Polish Press Agency. p 1.
We are a peasant party building socialism; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme of the Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at the 7th Plenary Meeting of the Supreme Executive Committee. p. 1.
Porzeczek, M. Agricultural circles need help p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Grad, M. The course of the development. p. 2.
15th anniversary of the battle in Wojtka, an interview with Kazimierz Banach, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.
Rogos, J. Achievements during three years; activities of the people's councils in Kielce Voivodeship. p. 4.
Wyszomirski, K. Greeting the new year. p. 4.

Vol 10, no 4, Jan 1958
Meeting of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity, p 1
Election appeal, p 1
Presidium and secretariat of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity, p 1
Composition of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity, p 2
Elections to the people's councils [illegible] of the unity, [illegible] — Act [illegible], p 3
We go to the elections in a joint Front of National Unity, speech by Boleslaw Podedworny, Vice Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, p 3
The situation in the Rural Youth Association, p 3
[illegible] — There are also important problems as exemplified by the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in [illegible], p 4
[illegible] — In the region of [illegible], p 5

Vol 10, no 5, Jan 1958
[illegible], W — Before the elections to the people's councils in [illegible] Voivodeship, p 1
[illegible] — Ideals to conference of the Rural Youth Association, p 3
[illegible] — It is necessary to carry out [illegible], p 3
An important resolution, p 3
[illegible], J — A step forward, p 3
[illegible] — [illegible] changes in Soviet agriculture, p 4
(n) — How shall we elect the people's councils?, p 1
Kowalczyk, W — A favorable balance, the first anniversary of the Directives, p 3
[illegible] W — They do not waste time, in the [illegible] District, p 5
[illegible] J — In the Bydgoszcz combine [illegible] for agriculture, p 5

Vol 10, no 6, Jan 1958
[illegible] — Problems and people, an election notebook, p 1
We greet the Conference of the Democratic Party, p 1
Kowalczykowa, J — Before the elections to the people's councils, p 1
The plans of the development of agricultural production in 1958, a speech by Edward Ochab, Minister of Agriculture, to a Sejm committee, p 3
[illegible], M — The people decide, p 4
[illegible], A — The action in the region of [illegible], from the history of the battles of the Peasant Battalions, p 4
[illegible] to the people's councils, p 2

Vol 10, no 10-11, Feb 1958
Meetings with the population of villages and towns, p 1
[illegible] of agricultural circles [illegible], p 1
The Sejm passed the law concerning the people's councils, p 3
[illegible], C — People's councils are an important link of activation of the social forces, p 3
[illegible] — The Peasant Battalions in [illegible] and the [illegible], p 5
[illegible] — State or cooperative medical care for [illegible], p 6
W P — Together and in harmony, the District Committee in [illegible], p 6

Vol 10, no 13, Feb 1958
[illegible] — Members of the Sejm discuss the budget, meetings of the Sejm commissions, p 1
Concerning the dissolved collective farms, the decision of the Council of Ministers, p 1
[illegible], J — Before the Conference of the Rural Youth Association, p 1
[illegible] J — After one year of a change, villages in [illegible] Voivodeship, p 5

ŻYCIE PARTII (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warsaw [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications
No 1, Jan 1958
Kozlowska, R — Elections will be held in a month's time, p 1
Olszewski, J — Important aspects of the struggle against corruption, p 4
[illegible], Z — Comrade [illegible], p 7
Pawlowska, A — The Union of Socialist Youth after one year of activity, p 9
Janicki, J — A report with reflections, p 11
Gorlich, J — Let us avoid shelving, p 14
[illegible], K — In a wide front, p 16
[illegible], K — The most important factor is still lacking, p 20
[illegible], J — Rzeszow Voivodeship before the elections, p 21
Adamski, W — What should we do after the realization of the Party committees in villages?, p 31
[illegible], E — Concerning the Party information, p 35
[illegible], M — When a commission of the District Committee does not run from the problems, p 39

[illegible]

Z LAW

[illegible]

PERIODICAL

[illegible]
No 1, 1958
[illegible]
No 2, 1958
[illegible]

[illegible]
Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1958
[illegible]

Sidorowicz, W. Examination of the circulatory system during the period of training as an evaluation of physical condition. p. 867.
Denisiuk, L. The progress of a lesson in experimental schools. p. 875.
Brzezicki, A. Years without polemics p. 880.
Brzezicka, M. The Sports Museum in Warsaw. p. 883.
Humen, W. The Society for Propagation of Physical Culture. p. 888
Jakubowski, T. 10 years of editorial work in figures. p. 891.
Index to authors of articles published in Kultura Fizyczna during the 10 years [1947-1957]

PO PROSTU (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League Title varies Poprostu Weekly]
Ceased publication
No 2, Jan. 1956.
Fritzhand, M. Eskimos and the great moral problems of our times. p. 1, 7.
Open letter to graduates of engineering colleges, universities, and higher schools of economics employed in all enterprises of the chemical industry in the country! p. 1.
I. B Miracles of the 20th century. p. 2.
Wasowski, J. At the sources of "legal" swindles. p. 2.
Bajdor, J. Embarrassing situation. p. 3
Lieber, M. 2,000 book titles and so what? p 5.
Asmodeusz. Warsaw, 11th thesis. p 5.
Sosnowska, D. On the trail of a great discovery. p. 6.
Stelski, R. Inspiration, safety, responsibility. p 7.
Hasek, J. Publications for young people. Tr from the Czech. p. 8.

No. 3, Jan. 1956.
Kolakowski, L. Catholicity and humanism p. 1.
Lewtak, M. State farms and certain initiative. p 1
Wiktor. What kind of government will they have in France? p. 2.
Urban, J. Post-New Year cocktail p. 2.
Ambroziewicz, J.; Nawratowicz, W.; Olszewski, J. The bar association from left and right. p. 3.
Marchlewski, J. "...that art shall cease to be a luxury and shall be shared by everyone." p. 5.
Hlasko, M. Three hits and a few dreams. p. 6
Kusa, M. Carefully with ambition p 6
The problem of Dr. Salk's vaccine. p. 6.
Dorecki, F. The last help. p. 8

No 4, Jan 1956.
Bratkowska, A. The Vienna meeting. p. 1.
Bobr, J. Crisis of Polish biology? p. 1.
Lasota, E. Letters from Yugoslavia, with an examination or without? p. 2.
Morawski, S. Contemporary art and the complex of modernism. p. 3.
Puget, J. The exhibition of paintings of Zbigniew Kupczynski; a critical review. p 3
Bratny, R. The second group of "clerks," the non-political writers, essay p. 4.
Kruczkowski, A. After the 2d Conference of the Polish Student Association. p. 6.
Grodzinski, W. Let us clear the field for the offensive. p. 6.
Urban, J. Confession of a converted cynic, a discussion. p. 7.
Jakubowski, J. A duck without wings and a certain conference. p. 7.
Markus. Miscellaneous. p. 8.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and parents' committees issued by the Ministry of Education, the Polish Vocational Teachers Union, and the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From our experiences.
Vol. 13, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHOMINSKI, JOZEF M., ed. Historia muzyki powszechnej. Pod red. Jozefa M. Chominskiego, Zofii Lissy [i] Stefanii Lobaczewskiej. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [General history of music. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes, music]
Vol. 1. [Through the Renaissance period] [1957] 498 p.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW Chopin [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 364 p. (Male monografie muzyczne, t 6) [Chopin 1st ed illus., ports, bibl., footnotes, music]
MiDW

SZWEYKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT MARIAN. Kultura wokalna XVI-wiecznej Polski [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1957] 126 p (Biblioteka sluchacza koncertowego Seria wokalna, t 1) [Vocalism in the culture of 16th-century Poland 1st ed. illus., music]

PERIODICALS

JAZZ (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education Includes a supplement Dodatek Muzyczny, music. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958

10. FINE ARTS

BIALOSTOCKI, JAN. W pracowniach dawnych grafikow Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady, 1957 125 p [In the studios of old-time graphic artists illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOLDZAMT, EDMUND. Architektura zespolow srodmiejskich i problemy dziedzictwa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 544 p. [Architecture of city centers and problems of inherited buildings and architectural tradition 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans]

GOMOLISZEWSKI, JERZY Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie, dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn Kartograficznych, 1957 359 p [Saint Anna's church in Krakow; geodesic and inventorial documentation illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GROTTGER, ARTUR Artur Grottger; piec cyklow Napisal Wieslaw Juszczak Warszawa, Wydawn. Arkady 1 v (unpaged) [Artur Grottger, five cycles chiefly illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bimonthly bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws.
No. 10, Oct. 1957.
T. F. Architecture at Siuzewiec. p. 362.
Duchowicz, J., Majerski, Z. Breslau South. p. 373.
Frydecki, A. An architectural exhibition in Breslau. p. 378.
Miners' control room, dressing room, and baths at the Konrad mine. p. 386.
Filipow, Z. A typical 4-story residential building. p. 386.
J. W. The Polish Architects Association's competition for a typical 4-story residential building. p. 387.
Czerny, W. What does monumentalism mean? p. 395.
No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Strachocki, J. Letters from the world written in Polish. p. 402.
Piotrowski, S. Back home after eighteen years. p. 414.
Wirszyllo, R., Zielinski, Z. Stadiums built in the last fifteen years. p. 417.
Contest for designing a typical communal hospital. p. 425.

PROJEKT. (Sztuka) Warszawa [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Sztuka; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 5, Nov. 1957.
Wroblewska, D. 2d Biennial of Graphic Arts in Ljubljana. p. 1.
Srokowski, J. Impressions after the exhibition. p. 7.
Olkiewicz, J. Warsaw cafes. p. 8.
Olszewski, A. Bonaventura Lenart. p. 13.
Lenica, J. The heyday of the Swiss poster. p. 16.
Jakimowicz, A. Sculpture in a garden. p. 24.
D.W. Polish pavilion in Rio de Janeiro. p. 30.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents
Vol. 12, no 51, Dec 1957.
Vol 13, nos. 7-10, Feb.-Mar 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BUCZKOWSKI, LEOPOLD Dorycki Przeganek Warszawa, Pax, 1957 272 p [The Doric portico illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BYSTRON, JAN STANISLAW Polska piesn ludowa, wybor. Chicago, Naki Dziennika Związkowego, 1946 viii, 119 p [Polish folk songs, a selection bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

CHOYNOWSKI, PIOTR Kuznia, powiesc historyczna z lat 1861-1863 Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] 305 p [A smithery; a historical novel from the years 1861-1863]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZUCHNOWSKI, MARIAN Fiolki z Warszawy, sztuka teatralna w trzech aktach Londyn, 1954 64 p [Violets from Warsaw, a play in three acts]
MiD Not in DLC

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN Gwałtownicy Warszawa, Pax, 1957 331 p. [The violent ones]
MiDW Not in DLC

DOBROWOLSKI, STANISLAW RYSZARD Drugi notatnik warszawski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 123 p. [The second Warsaw notebook. 1st ed.]

DYGAT, STANISLAW. Slotne wieczory, opowiadania najkrotsze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 131 p [Rainy evenings, shortest stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE Listy. Wybrali dokonal i przel Waclaw Rogowicz. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 362, [6] p [Letters Tr from the French]
MiD Not in DLC

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, hrabia Pisma wszystkie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. (His Komedie, seria 2) [Complete works]
Vol 8 [How much trouble I cannot marry Mr Benet Lita and Company] 1957.
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Klucz otchlani [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 274 p [The key to the abyss]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ Odznaka za wierna sluzbe [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 113 p [The badge for faithful service]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Wielki dzien, kronika niedoszlych wydarzen [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 390 p. [The great day; a chronicle of events that failed to happen]
MiDW Not in DLC

GASIOROWSKI, WACLAW Pani W historyczna z epoki napoleonskie Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [Madame Walewska, a historical leon's times]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER slaw Prus [pseud.] [Opr ski] [Warszawa] Panstw [The chronicles]
Vol. 6, 1957
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER [napisal] Boleslaw Prus wowy Instytut Wydawnic. essays]
MiDW Not in DLC

HUSZCZA, JAN. Z daleki telnik, 1957. 293 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

JESKE-CHOINSKI, TEODO z czasow Marka Aureliu "Slask," 1957 443 p. about the times of Marc
MiDW Not in DLC

KABATC, EUGENIUSZ. P Iskry, 1957. 207 p. [stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAWYN, STEFAN. W kręgu kultu Mickiewicza, szkice [illegible]. Łódź, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1957. 95 p. (Łódź Tow. Nauk. [illegible] Wyd. I, nr. 30) [Within the circle of Mickiewicz's cult, a photographic sketch. Illus.]
MDW Not in DLC

KIERST, WŁADYSŁAW. Słownik podręczny angielsko-polski i polsko-angielski. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna. [Handy English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary]
Vol. 1. [English-Polish. Polish-English] 1957
DS Not in DLC

KIJOWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Pięć opowiadań. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 187 p. [Five stories]
MDW Not in DLC

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ. Władza. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 571 p. (Biblioteka Jubileuszowa) [Authority, a novel. 1st ed. footnotes]
RR

KORASZEWSKI, JACEK. Rola twórczości Adama Mickiewicza w rozbudzaniu i utrzymaniu polskości na Śląsku. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1957. 300 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 20) [The part of Adam Mickiewicz's works in awakening and maintaining the Polish spirit in Silesia. Illus.]
MDW

KOTOWSKA, MONIKA. Bóg dla mnie stworzył świat, opowiadania współczesne. [Warszawa] Iskry, 1957. 201 p. [God made the world for me, contemporary stories]
MDW Not in DLC

LEMPICKI, STANISŁAW. Złote pasy, wspomnienia ze szkoły galicyjskiej. Warszawa, "Wspólna Sprawa," 1957. 150 p. [Golden stripes, reminiscences from a school in Galicia]
MDW Not in DLC

LEŚMIAN, BOLESŁAW. Poezje. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax, 1957. 613 p. [Poems]
MDW Not in DLC

LICHNIAK, ZYGMUNT. [illegible] literacki. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 300 p. [A literary [illegible] Illus.]
MD MDW Not in DLC

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Historie potępionych, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 300 p. [History of the condemned, short stories]
MDW Not in DLC

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Obok zagłady. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 220 p. [Close to the extermination]
MDW Not in DLC

LOPATYNSKA, LIDIA. Gramatyka opisowa języka francuskiego. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 425 p. [Descriptive grammar of the French language]
MDW Not in DLC

LUBICZ, STEFAN. Złoty piasek. Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1957. 130 p. [Golden sand. Illus.]
MDW Not in DLC

MŁYNARSKI, ZYGMUNT. Zarys historii prasy polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Outline of the history of the Polish press. 1st ed. bibl. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Up to 1864] 1956. 97 p.

RUDNICKI, LUCJAN. Stare i nowe. [Posłowie Tadeusza Drewnowskiego, ilustrował Jerzy [illegible]] Wyd. 6. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy (Złota biblioteka) [The old and the new, a novel. 6th ed. illus., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [1955] 201 p.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Rodzina Połanieckich. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [The Polaniecki family; a novel]
Vols. 1-2. [1957] 491 p.

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY. [illegible] Poznań. [illegible] texts and folk music [illegible] Philology [illegible] with French and Russian [illegible] to English [illegible]]
No. 1, 1956.
[illegible]

DIALOG. [illegible] [Monthly [illegible] radio, and television [illegible] plays [illegible]]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
[illegible]
An interview with [illegible] p. 142
A meeting with [illegible]
Arthur Miller [illegible]
A dramatist [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] POLITYKI [illegible]
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible]

KWARTALNIK HISTORII PRASY POLSKIEJ. [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] the Press Research [illegible] a foreign edition [illegible] Polish Journal [illegible]
No. 1, 1957.
[illegible]
Zakrzewski, M. [illegible] p. 155.
[illegible] a book review, p. 181.
[illegible] a book review, p. 183

Rzepecki, J. A ghetto under the emblem of the White Eagle. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 2
Sandauer, A. A discussion about the Polish Writers Union. p. 3
Toeplitz, K B. Brecht's The Fundamentals of Warfare, a book review. p. 3.
Florczak, Z. The panorama of our time, a book review p. 6.
Bereza, H. A new spirit and a new form; a book review. Pt. 2 p. 7.
Kuczynska, A Saint Edward Dembowski. p. 8.
Jacklewicz, A. From "The Prophet" to "Potatoes." p 8.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Jan. 1958
Mach, W., and others. Good and bad weather; a conversation in the editorial bureau. p 1
J. G Fifty years of Venetian painting. p 3
Trznadel, J. A trip through Young Poland. p 4
Rudzinski, J. The secretary and the district p. 5.
Michalek, B. How these people look, motion pictures of 1958 p 6.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews
Vol. 13, nos. 9-10, 12-13, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GDANSK, SOPOT, GDYNIA. [Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [Danzig, Sopot, Gdynia chiefly illus.]

KOHSAK, WLODZIMIERZ. Ku indyjskiej rubieży. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 176 p. (Szlakiem badaczy i podróżników) [Toward India's borderland. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUCHOWICZ, ZBIGNIEW Z dziejow obyczajow polskich w wieku XVII i pierwszej pol XVIII [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 629 p. [From the history of Polish mores in the 17th and in the first half of the 18th century illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PODKOWINSKI, MARIAN USA przez zwykle okulary. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 252 p. [The USA through ordinary glasses. Illus.]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1957.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 25, no. 3, 1955 (published 1957).
Liszka, S. The microfauna of the Upper Eocene from Grabno p. 161.
Bieda, F. Research on large foraminifers of the Upper Eocene of the Carpathian Mountains. p. 203.
Geroch, S Uvigerinammina jankoi Majzon (Foraminifera) in the Carpathian Flysch. p. 231.
Sniegiolska, T. The Miocene foraminifers from Gliwice Stare p. 245.
Luczkowska, S. The stratigraphy of the Lower Tortonian clays from Benczyn near Wadowice on the basis of their microfauna. p. 305.

Vol. 25, no. 4, 1955 (published 1957).
Czekalska, A.; Krygowski, B. Guide to the excursions of the 25th Conference of the Polish Geologic Society in Stettin in 1955. p. 339.
Gawel, A Stanislaw Staszic (1755-1826). p. 369.
Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki, S. Jozef Krzyzkiewicz (1890-1955). p. 377.
Krajewski, S. Joachim Hempel (1884-1955). p. 381.
Birkenmajer, K. Report from the activities of the Polish Geologic Society in the administrative year 1954/55; from September 12, 1954, to June 3, 1955. p. 387.
Birkenmajer, K. Report from the 26th Scientific Conference of the Polish Geologic Society in Stettin. p. 394.
A list of works included in volumes 1-25 of Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego. p. 397.
A list of Polish and foreign periodicals of the library of the Polish Geologic Society. p. 425.
Bylaws of the Polish Geologic Society. p. 449.
A list of members of the Polish Geologic Society. p. 453.
Title page and table of contents for v. 25, 1955.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C: GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA. Torun. [Transactions on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 3, no. 1, 1956.
Roszkowna, L The question of extent of the Pomeranian stage on the lower Vistula p 1

Vol 3, no. 2, 1956.
Barczyk, W. Upper chalk deposits at Bonarka near Krakow. p. 2.

13. SCIENCE

NOWOTNY-MIECZYNSKA, ANNA Problemy symbiotycznego wiazania wolnego azotu Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 154 p. [Problems of symbiotic fixation of atmospheric nitrogen]
DA Not in DLC

ZARANKIEWICZ, KAZIMIERZ. Mechanika teoretyczna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Theoretical mechanics 1st ed diagrs.]
Vol. 2 [Kinematics] 1956
IU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGIAE EXPERIMENTALIS (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie) Warszawa. [Papers on biology issued by the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Vol. 17, no. 2, 1957.

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on chemistry issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No 2, 1957
Lechodowski, Z., Gebski, W.; Iwanowski, S. Synthesis of the P-aminosalicylic acid from resorcinol. p. 3.
Jedlinski, Z. Transesterification of the glycerides of cod-liver oil and flaxseed oil. p. 9.
Uruski, Z. Investigations on the possibilities of decolorizing domestic colophony. p. 29.
Niewiadomski, H. Sterols obtained from refinery wastes of rape oil on a laboratory scale. p. 47.
Ostrowski, S. Quantitative determination of iron, zinc, and aluminum by sedimentation. p. 59.

CHEMIK (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb 1957.
Synowiedzki, Z. The need of developing some branches of the pharmaceutical industry. p. 33
Wajnryb, M.; Mosinski, S. Synthetic products in medicine and biology. p. 35.
Wiatrowski, S. Production technology of phosphorus and phosphoric acid. p. 38
Paluch, J. Isotopes in water and sewage economy. p. 42.
Zuczkiewicz, S. Location of nitrogen plants and shipping costs. p. 44.
Nowinski, S. Reagents still scarce. p 48.
Rychly, J. The problem of low-carbonization coke. p. 49.
Romaniuk, R. Production of chemical detectors. p. 53.
Niewiadomski, T. The pitch-derivatives industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 55.
Kowalski, J. A new type of filter tissues p. 57.
Z. T. The 1956 production of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry in a few figures. p. 61.
(P. P.). Activities of the Chemists Union. p. 62.
Patzek, A. S. Waszak and J. Waclawik's Analiza gazow, kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym, t. 2 (Analysis of Gases; Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry, Vol. 2), a book review. p. 64.
Nowinski, S. Z. Zagorski's Metoda polarograficzna w analizie chemicznej (Polarographic Method in Chemical Analysis); a book review. p. 64.
Nowinski, S. K. Graczew's Akumulatory zasadowe (Storage Batteries); a book review. p. [3] of cover.
Zielinski, L. T. Kozlowski's Zagadnienie surowcowe i zuzycie materialow w przemysle chemicznym (The Raw Material Problem and the Consumption of Materials by the Chemical Industry); a book review. p. [3] of cover.
Nowinski, S. V. Kiselev and A. Abraszkina's Produkcja lakierow, pokostow i farb (Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints); a book review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1957.
Bobrownicki, T. Chemist's Days at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p. 129.
Brach, W. Polish chemistry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. p. 131.
Szneider, E. Modern installations for the manufacture of products from synthetic materials. p. 136.
Sokalski, Z. Chemical and chemistry-connected industries in the Korean People's Republic. p. 141.
Hryniuk, K Cooperative chemical industry. p 144
Kozlowski, T A few remarks on the economic aspects of sulfur mining. p 146
Wiszniowski, K Mass utilization of aromatic hydrocarbons from pitch p. 149.
(TP) Still more uranium. p 154
Karminski, W Rapid determination of phosphate and sulfate by the method of complexometric titration p. 156

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 4, no. 1, 1956.
Perkal, J. The $\mathcal{E}$-convex integrals In French. p. 1.
Kosinski, A. A note on labile points. In English. p 11
Czaszar, A. The structure of the line integrals of the real functions of one variable. In French p. 13
Luszczki, Z., and others. Some remarks on the Hirschman-Widder functions $H_{a,k}(x)$. In German. p 30.
Aczel, J. The theory of mean values. In Russian. p. 33.
Aczel, J., Zubrzycki, Z. Problem of the theory of numbers connected with the binomial distribution. In French. p 56.
Mycielski, J. Some of the identities of the analytic theory of numbers. In French p. 68
Schinzel, A, Sierpinski, W. The equation $x^2+x+1=3y^2$ In French. p. 71.
Slebodzinski, W Scientific works of Kazimierz Zorawski. In French. p 74.
Reports of the members of the Polish Mathematical Society. In English, French, and German. p. 95.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received, Mailbox; News from foreign periodicals
Vol. 10, no 10, Oct 1957.
Janiszewski, F. Aurora borealis p. 3.
Wagrodzki, E. A few words on storms and their localization. p 10.
Chomicz, K. The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 5. Expedition to Chapa and our stay in the jungle. p. 11
Trybowski, C. A centennial of Rabka-Zdroj. p. 13.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Chomicz, K. The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt 6 Leaving Kienan and going toward the South China Sea. p. 7

KOSMOS. SERBIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1957.
Droboi, S. The role of mathematics in technical sciences. p. 5.
Kotes, W. A certain connection between science and politics. p. 15.
Mierzecki, R. Tadeusz Godlewski, the founder of the first laboratory for the study of radioactivity in Poland; on the 50th anniversary of its foundation. p. 37.
Rybka, E. Jan Sniadecki (1756-1830), the organizer of Polish astronomical research. p. 43.
Zwierzycki, J. The idea of geosyncline in the light of recent studies in Indonesia. p. 49.
Birkenmajer, K. The scientific expedition to Spitsbergen before the Polish arctic expedition during the 3d International Geophysical Year. p. 77.
Birkenmajer, K. 29th Scientific Conference and the General Meeting of the Polish Geologic Society. p. 83.
Teisseyre, H. Impressions from the 20th International Geological Congress in Mexico City. p. 86.
Jahn, A. Geologic Conference in Opava. p. 94.
Minc, S. 4th Conference on Electrochemistry in the Soviet Union. p. 95.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1957.
Maslankiewicz, K. Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (1862-1956). p. 103.
Smialowski, M. Tasks of the 3d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the light of discussion on the reform of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 111.
Gajewski, R. Remarks on exact sciences in the Krotki slownik filozoficzny (Concise Philosophical Dictionary); a book review. p. 117.
Skrzypczak, E. Heavy mesons. p. 127.
Kreglewski, A. Phenomena in the field of the critical point of fluids. p. 135.
Kahl, Z. From the chemistry of silicones. p. 145.
Laszkiewicz, A. Accessories to growth. p. 155.
Miasek, M. The Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Physics of Solid Bodies; Sopot, November 5-9, 1956. p. 163.

Stanisław Z. — A session in honour of Jan Czekanowski on the occasion of his 70th birthday, anniversary in Poland, November 20–21, 1950 p. 105
Swiecki, J. — A few impressions from the visit to the Political Institute for Nuclear Research and in Moscow p. 106
Zonenberg, Z. — M. Lalo, Howth and J. Szumowski: Outlines of the Geology of Poland, a book review p. 109

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1951

Declaration of the Atomic Scientists' Committee on disarmament of atomic armaments. p. 127
Iwaszkiewicz, W. — A few remarks on Polish work in the field of chemical kinetics, p. 131.
Wawrzyńczyk, W. — Life and work of Henri Moissan, on the 50th anniversary of his death p. 135
Wolczyński, O. — Jubilee exercises and extracurricular matters, p. 143
Rylski, I. — Magnetic anomalies of ores p. 150
Jelenczyk, R. — A geophysical expedition to Wietrzno (draft of a plan and the results of the seismic refraction) p. 215
Cetos, R. — Problem of the Early Jurassic period in Poland p. 249
Halpern, A. — The Radiochemical Conference in London p. 256.
Antoniewicz, J. — From the Conference of Physicists in Leipzig p. 259
Dobiński, A. — The exhibition "25 years of Use of Nuclear Energy," p. 230

MATHEMATICA (Matematyka, Mathematica, Mathématique) Warszawa. [Publication for the diffusion of mathematics in Poland, the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly.]

Research in pure Mathematics

Vol. 19, no. 6, Dec., Dec., 1951

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III. Nauk Biologicznych, Medycznych i Rolniczych. Warszawa. [Bulletin des sciences biologiques, médicales et agricoles publié par la Section de Biologie, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German language edition issued also in Russian as the Bulletin.]

Title page and Table of contents of v. 1, 1953

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1950
Wojtaczek, J. — Anatomical-physiological changes in green leaves occurring from mottle, illness, and the process of multiple mottling. In English p. 93
Dobrzańska, J., and others. — Further observations on changes in bodies of people condemned to death by hunger. In German, p. 99.
Bogdan, S., — Operative treatment of paralysis of the quadriceps muscle following poliomyelitis. In English p. 95
Blaha, A. — Operative treatment of paralyzed calcaneus. In English p. 99
Iwaszkiewicz, H. — The effect of anaesthetic compounds on action potentials of frog skeletal muscles. In English p. 101
Jaworski, Z. — Bone tuberculosis of ankle in post-dorsal (Cruveilhier) form. In English p. 105.
Przemycki, T., and others. — Laboratory course of the 1951 and 1952 influenza epidemics. In English p. 111.
Sawicki, L. — Ophthalmology of influenza in Poland with particular reference to the years 1951 to 1956. In English p. 116

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III. Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Biologicznych i Geologiczno-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language, publishing in some also in Russian as the Bulletin. Monthly.]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953
Su Shong Ching. — On proper homeomorphisms of $(n-1)$-spheres. I. In English, p. 11
Bochner, K. — Equation $(\nabla f)^2 = \Phi$ in the complex domain. In English p. 119
Pliś, A. — On the continuation of the existence domain for solutions of a nonlinear partial differential equation of the first order. In English, p. 127
Warzawski, F. — A Pliś' method of determining the existence domain of the solution of Cauchy's problem for partial equations of the first order. In French p. 131.
Mikusiński, J. — Differential equations with constant coefficients considered in general linear spaces. In French, p. 177.
Ceyzik, W., Pawlucki, J. — Polarization of ions from photonuclear reactions. In English, p. 143.
Kołos, W. — On the Weizsäcker correction in the statistical theory of molecular structure. In English, p. 147.
Urbański, T., Paleczek, J. — On nitration of salicylohydroxamic acid. In English, p. 151.
Zielonka, E., Mieczyńska, Z., Marczyński, A. — Heterodiazotidojodo systems. I. System methanol-perchloric hydrazine-arsenic. In English, p. 153.
Rzętkowski, W., Małecki, W. — Reduced quadratic characteristic function of binary zero-simple systems. In English p. 159.

Krause, A Some compounds of mercury as catalysts and carriers and their specific activity in reduction-oxidation systems p 39
Krause, A , Lewandowski, A , Forecka, H Formation of goethite from the X-ray-shapeless orthoferric hydroxide by ongrafting p 61.
Jerzmanowska, Z., Markiewicz, K Synthesis of some glycosides p 59
Szuchnik, A 2,6-dimethyl-4-alkoxy-pyronium cyanine dyes. p. 73.
Bisanz, T Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. I. Evidence for the mechanism of reaction p. 87.
Bisanz, T.; Jasiobedzki, W. Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives II. Reactions of 1-methyl-2-hydroxynaphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. p 103.
Bisanz, T. Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with acetyl chloride reactions p 111.
Polaczkowa, W., Bankowska, Z Chlorination of acetone. Obtaining of 1,1,3-trichloroacetone. p. 119.
Eckstein, Z.; Sobotka, W., Urbanski, T Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XX Reactions of nitroolefins II. Derivatives of 5-nitro-5-(1-cyclohexenyl)-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine. p. 133.
Chechelska, B Reactions of amides of nitrobenzoic acids with formaldehyde and amines. p 149
Malawski, J.; Roniewicz, A. Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride II. Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. p 157
Sobranski, B ; Jakobiec, T., Prelicz, D. Action of iodine on 5-isopropyl-5-allyl-barbituric acid p. 165.
Sobranski, B.; Jakobiec, T , Prelicz, D. Action of iodine on 5,5-diallylbarbituric acid. I. p. 175.
Urbanski, T.; Gac-Chylinska, B. Derivatives of 1,3-oxazine XII. Properties of some derivatives of 4,4,6-trimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine. XIII. Obtaining of 3-benzyl-4,4,6-trimethyltetrahydro-1,3-oxazine and its properties. p 185.
Urbanski, T.; Kolinski, R. Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. XXI Products of reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethylenediamine. p. 201
Achmatowicz, O., Leplawy, M., Zamojski, A. Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons. Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. p. 215.
Achmatowicz, O ; Rodewald, W. Lycopodium alkaloids. III. Alkaloids of Lycopodium selago L. p. 233.
Achmatowicz, O.; Michalski, J Sulfinic acids. I Addition of sulfinic acids salts to α, β-unsaturated compounds. Synthesis of sulfones $R.SO_2.CH(R').CH(R'')-Y$. p. 243.
Janecki, J.; Zemburu, Z., Trau, J. The anodic behavior of metals. I. Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II. Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions. p. 253.
Jelinowski, K Coulometric microtitration of L-ascorbic acid. p. 269.
Lewandowski, A.; Kielczewski, W. Microchromatographic determination of copper and tin by impregnation. p. 275.
Lisinska, H.; Orylska, K. New method of determination of cadmium by microtitration. p. 281.
Lychert, S.; Leyko, J. Synthesis and decomposition of vanadyl sulfate in the process of contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide. p. 291.
Mmassl, W. Tentative classification and definition of systems for chemical thermodynamics. p. 307.
Moniński, M., Ulinska, A. Laboratory scale production of anhydrous ferric chloride free from Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+}. p. 311.
Mojarska-Dahlig, H. Iododerivatives of 3-hydroxypyridine. II. Iodination of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid. p. 315.
Modziszewski, A. Flask for distillation of high-boiling liquids. p. 317.
Mrozdzial, P.; Trzebiatowski, W. Notes on some trace elements in calcium cyanamide fertilizer and on the method of their identification. p. 321.
Muschner, E., Liberek, B. A method of selective fission of ester and n-carbomethoxyl groups by lithium halides. p. 323.
Obrownicki, W.; Schroeder, J.; Stopa, S. Influence of addition of an eutectic mixture of $CaCl_2$-CaF_2 on the initiation temperature and on the kinetics of calcium carbide nitrogenation. p. 327.
Onczarczyk, J. Determination of lignosulphonic acids in water by means of chlorine water. p. 331.
Opilinski, Z. Synthesis and properties of some methyl-α,D-Glucopyranoside fatty esters. p. 333.
Oranowski, B., and others. Viscosimetric and refractometric investigation of the tricomponent water solutions of calcium chloride and urea. p. 337.
Okierski, S. Polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{2-}$. p. 341.
Omassi, W.; Swierszczewska, O. Conditions of stabilization of the potential of a metallic electrode immersed in a solution of foreign ions. p. 343.
Komula, W., Weroński, E. New explanation of disturbances of electrode processes on the mercury-dropping electrode in the presence of surface-active substances. p 347.
Minc, S., Sobkowski, J Influence of solvation on the activation heat of the hydrogen ion discharge in organic solvents p 351.
Minc, S., Sobkowski, J. Crystal structure of zirconium arsenides. p. 353.
Galdecki, Z The structure of KAs_4O_6J p 355.

Vol 30, no. 4, 1956.
Krause, A. Latent structural defects of the space lattice and their importance in the investigation of the contact catalyst p. 1047.
Jakob, W , Ogorzalek, M The nature of the peroxide linkage in dicobaltammines. p. 1055.
Bielanski, A ; Burk, M. The influence of the temperature of activation on the properties of Al_2O_3 used as a water vapor adsorbent. p 1067
Basinski, A , Koneczna, M. The solubility of silver pyrophosphate in sodium pyrophosphates. p. 1077.
Sieklerski, S. The mechanics of the polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{--}$. p. 1083.
Krause, A ; Olejnik, G. The influence of low temperature on the catalytic structure and activity of some ferric hydroxides p. 1095
Krause, A., Zielinski, S., Wozniczek, H Determination of the number of active centers and the area of the surface of aluminum hydroxide p 1103.
Smolinski, S A new group of antihistamine agents: morpholines of N-derivatives of glycine. p. 1111.
Malinowski, S.; Benebenek, S. Some reactions of diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. V. Reactions with α, β-unsaturated aldehydes. p. 1121.
Malinowski, S., and others Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. I Reaction between acetaldehyde and formaldehyde. p. 1129
Talik, Z., Plazek, E. Nitration of 2-chloro-4-aminopyridine. p. 1139.
Eckstein, Z. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. II The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1,3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate p. 1151.
Eckstein, Z., Urbanski, T. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIV-XXV. Reactions of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane IV. The product of coupling with diazo compounds. p 1163
Skowronska-Serafinowa, B., Urbanski, T. Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine VII. Reactions of arylamidineurea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines. p 1169.
Maruszewska-Wieczorkowska, E., Michalski, J.; Skowronska, A. Organophosphorous compounds with an active methylene group. II. Dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylphosphonates $(RO)_2P(O)CH_2(2\text{-}C_5H_4N)$ and dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylthiophosphonates $(RO)_2P(S)CH_2(2\text{-}C_5H_4N)$. p. 1197.
Jodko, C. Reactivity of the activated surface spot. p. 1207.
Kroh, J., Knilnowska, A. The influence of the catalyst and of the medium on the chemiluminescence of luminol. p. 1213
Czerniawski, M.; Cachu, R Investigation of the molecular weights of photographic gelatins by measuring the diffusion of light. p. 1221
Malesinski, W. Series of binary positive azeotropes. p. 1231.
Grabowski, Z.; Grabowska, A. The catalyzed polarographic reduction of oxalic acid in the presence of uranyl salts. p. 1245.
Komula, W.; Kublik, Z. Oscillopolarographic potentials of electrode processes. p. 1259.
Komula, W.; Weroński, E. The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves. I. The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons. p. 1275.
Komula, W.; Stachurski, Z. Chromatopolarographic investigations. XI. Conditions of the distribution of strychnine and brucine. p. 1285.
Urbanski, T., Szczycinski, B. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXII. Acetylation of bis-(2-hydroxymethyl-2-nitro)-butylamine. p. 1295.
Wolf, J. New sulfonamides, derivatives of p-sulfamylacetophenone. p. 1299.
Behr, B.; Chodkowski, J. Damping of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides formed during the electrode reactions. p. 1301.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D: BOTANICA. Torun. [Transactions on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and French summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.
Slonicka, A. Violet hybrids (Viola) of the group tricolores. Pt. 1. p. 1.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mailbox, News from the Society, Among books.
Vol. 25, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Societas Zoologorum Poloniae) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English and Polish with English summaries]
Vol. 8, 1957.

14. MEDICINE

KULCZYNSKA, TERESA Podręcznik pielęgniarstwa Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1951] 387, [1] p [Handbook of nursing illus]
MID Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 22, no. 5, May 1957.

FARMACJA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1958

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1957.
Vol. 9, no 4, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
Suppl. to v. 6, no. 9, 1954.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 44, 49-52; Nov.-Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
Vol. 27, nos. 9-10, 12, 1957.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN, SERIE C, MEDICINE, Poznan. [Bulletin on medicine issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
No. 6, 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 7, 10, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957.
Bogdanski, K. The constant error in the analysis of dehydroascorbic acid by the microbiological reduction method. p. 1.
Miodecki, H. Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. II. From the studies on pathogenic properties of foodstuffs infected with storage mites. p. 19.
Rozental, L. A new and quick method of estimating the calorific value of food. p. 26.
Bronisz, H. Some criteria for estimating the value of raisins stored in freezers. p. 51.
Szyszko, E. Amperometric determination of phosphorus in flour and groats. p. 61.
Klimczak, Z.; Piekarska, J. The content and composition of cellulose in various stages of the growth of vegetables. p. 67.
Bozyk, Z.; Gach, H. Scharrer and Kurchner's method of determining cellulose in food. p. 75.
Namyslowski, L. Results of further investigations of the ascorbic-acid content of the suprarenals of rats during physical effort; a preliminary report. p. 79.

Dulinski, R., Afanasova, L. A possibility of utilizing the dried thallus (Fucus vesiculosus L.) p. 81
[illegible] 5th International symposium in Amsterdam on foreign and naturally harmful substances in food July 9-12, 1956 p. 85

ZDROWIE (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the World and people's democracies, Red Cross school education work, Correspondents report
Vol. 10, no. 5, 1958

16. AGRICULTURE

ANTYCHOWICZ, A., ed. Poradnik weterynaryjny. Wyd. 5. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [1956] 148 p. [Veterinary handbook. 5th ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BAGIENSKI, S. Michurinowcy: A. Wojciechowski, R. Urban, W. Turek, B. Zwonkowski. Lud michurinowski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 101 p. [Michurin's followers: A. Wojciechowski, R. Urban, W. Turek, B. Zwonkowski and Michurin's followers from the people. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

JEDRYSZAK, WACLAW. Splaw drzewa. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 94 p. [Log floating]
DA Not in DLC

KAZMOWSKI, J. Majorek ogrodowy lekarski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 50 p. [Laroscorum leki [illegible]]
DA Not in DLC

KORZENIOWSKI, J. Poradnik przodownika weterynaryjnego. Wyd. 2 popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 186 p. [Handbook of a master veterinarian. 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

KROL, JOZEF. "Partyzantka" w Jackowicach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950. 69 p. ["Partisan warfare" at Jackowice. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KRUGZY, N. Pieczarki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 126, [1] p. [Meadow mushrooms. Illus. Bibl.]
MHD Not in DLC

KRZACZYNSKI, WLADYSLAW. Mechaniczne dojenie krow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 90 p. [Mechanical milking of cows]
DA Not in DLC

KUDAN, STANISLAW. 531 q z hektara. Pracownicy przodownicy [illegible] elementow z hektara w PGR Pecheny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950. 31 p. [531 quintals of potatoes from one hectare at the Pecheny State Farm. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KWIATKOWSKI, MARIAN. Jak uzyskac dobre siano. Warszawa, Panstwowe Instytut Wydawn. Rolniczych, 1948. 59 p. (Biblioteka rolnika gromady) [How to produce good hay]
DA Not in DLC

PARUDZYNSKI, FRANCISZEK. Pila lucznicza jako narzedzie pracy przy scince i wyrobie drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 20 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [The bucksaw as a tool for cutting and trimming lumber]
DA Not in DLC

RADZISZEWSKI, A. Wyka siewna i ozima. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 65 p. [The common vetch and the hairy vetch. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SKOCZYLAS, ADAM. Hodowla owiec. Warszawa, 1955. 180 p. [Sheep breeding]
DA Not in DLC

SWIETOCHOWSKI, BOLESLAW, ed. Zalecenia rolnicze dla Dolnego Slaska na okres lata i jesieni. Wroclaw, Wojewodzki Zarzad Rolnictwa, 1955. 139 p. [Agricultural recommendations for Lower Silesia in summer and fall]
DA Not in DLC

SWIETOCHOWSKI, BOLESLAW, ed. Zalecenia rolnicze na okres robot wiosennych na Dolnym Slasku. Wroclaw, Wojewodzki Zarzad Rolnictwa, 1955. 91 p. [Springtime agricultural recommendations for Lower Silesia]
DA Not in DLC

[illegible]

[illegible]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible]
Vol. [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGROBOTANICA [illegible]
Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]
Recurrent features [illegible]
Vol. [illegible], no. 11, Nov. 1955
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 18
Gospodarka [illegible] p. 16
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible]

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 31
[illegible] ment for drawing water p. 34
[illegible]
Table of contents for [illegible]

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH [illegible] RURAL ANNUAL [illegible]
[illegible]
Recurrent feature [illegible]
Vol. 77, nos. 1-2, 1957

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH [illegible] RURAL ANNUAL [illegible]
(Centralny Instytut [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] Agricultural Institute [illegible] Polish Agricultural Annual [illegible] Series C: Mechanization [illegible] and [illegible] Series F: Weterynaryjny)
Recurrent feature: Bibliography review
Vol. 78, nos. 3-4, 1957

Czarny Potok will have a health cooperative
g.
ysz, J. Members of the cooperative societies candidates to the people's councils in Katowice ywodeship p 2.
ski, W. The Agricultural Cooperative Center the Peasant Self-Help Union has its own import- commodities. p. 4.
icultural machinery of the machine-tractor tions valued at 300 million zlotys for sale to mers in the township cooperatives p 4.
, T , Wolynczyk, E. Two opinions about the mmercial establishments of the District Asso- ion of Township Cooperatives p 4.
We carry out the proposals of the 2d Congress supply and Sales Cooperatives concerning the chase and turnover of agricultural products
W. Dairy cooperatives are developing in ages, where compulsion failed, cooperation ceeded. p. 6
k, J What do the changes in the system of mercial margins mean? p. 7.
A notary in a bakery. p. 7.
, W. New principles of granting credit to perative societies p 8
os. 7-10, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

NKO, PAWEL Planowanie w tartacznictwie] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze e, 1955 345 p. [Planning in sawmills.]
Not in DLC

NSKI, JAN Przecinanie, obrzynanie i przy- tarcicy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe n Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 72 p. [Sawing, and trimming lumber 1st ed]
Not in DLC

D, ALFRED Polscy inzynierowie. War- lskiy, 1957 266 p. [Polish engineers]
W Not in DLC

STANISLAW Wibrowanie betonow. [Wyd. 1,] awa, Arkady, 1957. 146 p [Vibration of te. 1st ed. illus , diagrs., graphs, tables]

ANSKI, ADAM TADEUSZ. Hydromechanika zna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wy- Techniczne. [Technical hydromechanics. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, ta-

3. [Water measurement] 1957 662 p.

, JAN. Karpina przemyslowa i wiory spa- Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i 1951 28 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [In- l firewood and shavings for fuel]
Not in DLC

JAN Zywicowanie sosny [Wyd. 1.] War- Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 [Extracting resins from pine 1st ed.]
Not in DLC

JSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Parowozy [Wyd. 1.] wa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [Loco- s. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., graphs,]
2. [Heat exchange, boilers, feeding of boil- rs, draft devices] 1956. 270 p.

KI, JAN. Mechanizacja pracy przy scince i e drewna. [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe . Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 59 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Mechanization of the cutting of timber ling 1st ed.]
Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

M ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia nstytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) wa. [Research papers on electricity and al engineering issued by the Institute of Fun- al Technological Problems, Polish Academy ces, with English, French, and Russian sum- Quarterly]
3, 1957.
W. Duality and analogies for transistor and e circuits. p. 307.
a, J. Circuit alignment in multirange rheterodyne receivers. p. 343.
ski, J. The range of high-frequency transis- amplifiers. p. 361.
Harmonic content, period, and amplitude e van der Pol limit cycle. The method of ltiance equation. p. 371.
wski, T. Transit time and nonlinear dis- on of valve oscillators. p. 395.
ki, R. Pulse propagation in wave guides. 1.
i, P. Calculating the fundamental frequency mplex magnetic circuits fed with voltage and ent from a sinusoidal source. p. 441.

Mazur, M., Kruszynski, M. Correcting occasional mensuring errors on the continuity principle of curved lines. p. 461.
Konorski, B. Angles of contingence and parameters in the electrostatic field of two balls of the same unit quantities. p. 473.
Konorski, B. A certain statement from electro- statics and its consequences. p. 511.
Maksiejewski, J. Propagation of sinusoidal waves in underground cables with earth return. p. 519.
Maksiejewski, J. Equivalent circuit of an under- ground cable with earth return p. 543.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa [Journal on found- ing issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian sum- maries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Truszkowski, W., Dedo, A. The influence of nonhomogeneity on the deformation of copper during a tension test. p. 205.
Kozlowski, L. The influence of the cathodic hydrogen on the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials. p. 223.
Bylo, Z. Research on the quantitative measurements of the degree of adsorption in the process of flotation. p 243.
Piak, W. Thermodynamic properties of irregular solutions. p. 269.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol 9, no 6, 1957.

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union Weekly]
Nos. 5, 7, Feb 1958.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Or- ganization and Mechanization of Building Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Sienicki, S. Scientific-technical conference "Modern Industrial Architecture. " p. 1.
Sienicki, S. Theory and praxis in industrial archi- tecture. p. 3.
Husarski, K. Standardization in industrial archi- tecture. p. 9.
Poniz, W. Influence of materials and construction on the architecture in industrial buildings. p. 10.
Hoffman, W., Pienkowski, W. Notes from a discus- sion. p. 26.
Babinski, C. Dwellings in the USA. p. 27.
Cieslelski, R., and others. Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II power plant. p. 30.
Sledzinski, J. Planning of the electric distribution system, faults in planning low-voltage distribution systems in industrial architecture. p. 41.
Working women, laws and legislation. (To be contd.) p. 43.
Mortimer, J. Works of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building on the assembly of bulky construction blocks at the time they are unloaded. p. 45.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Rorbaczewski, W.; Robaklewicz, M. Prefabricated halls with self-supporting trusses. p. 1.
Pruzinski, Z. Fireproof industrial flues. p. 4.
Budzianowski, Z., Krol, W. A sure method of testing the strength of the concrete in reinforced-concrete pillars already in use. p. 13.
Szmit, A. Monolithic reinforced-concrete construc- tions built without using wooden forms. p. 16.
Golczyk, M. The traveling form used in building the cylindrical cooling plant at the Biorut Foundry in Czestochowa. p. 18.
Zaunar, J. Coal consumption in the production of reinforced-concrete or concrete elements. p. 25.
Golczyk, M. An answer to Professor Ledwon's article "In the Matter of the Cylindrical Tower- Type Cooling Plant in Czestochowa. " p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Rojowski, M. Searching for economic standards in planning the supporting construction of the main building of an electric-power station. p. 1.
Zapalski, Z. Automatization of the work of sinking caissons. p. 3.
Gawronski, S. A nomograph determining the amount of reinforcement for the main stresses in rectan- gular beams. p. 6.
Stulinski, J. Some compositional problems of indus- trial architecture in the buildings of the Lenin Metallurgic Plants. p. 7.
Rostkowski, F. Problem of indicators and technical and economic analysis in planning offices. p. 13.
Gawronski, S. 2d International Congress of Prefabri- cated Building, a report. p. 16
Cieslak, D The organization of building institutes p 25
Chemically resistant KW and KWL phenol putty. p. 28

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Krzemiński, J "Reinforced-Concrete Shell Struc- tures for Roofing," a scientific conference in Oslo, July 1-3, 1957. p 1.
Poniz, W Professor F. Klokner's 85th birthday p. 6.
Golczyk, M. Organization of work and construction of a cylindrical cooling tower at the Biorut Foundry in Czestochowa p. 7
Woycicki, S. Trends of development of plants pro- ducing prefabricated building elements p 16
Mous, W. Experimenting, inventing, and universal- izing. p. 19
Controlling with gamma rays the quality of welds in reinforcement structures p 22.
Thomas, J. An attempt at a schematic rendition of the basic production analysis in a building enter- prise. p. 22.
Cieslak, D. For what and how premiums ought to be distributed among workers of the building indus- try. p 28
Wysokinski, A. New principles of setting accounts for building and assembling works. p. 30.
Mortimer, J , Piasecki, M Construction of a pre- fabricated apartment house in Lodz, planned and supervised by the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building. p 34
Index to v. 6, 1957.

ENERGETYKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Central Technical Organiza- tion. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature, Publications received.
Vol. 11, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Heller, W. Damages in heating installations in factory electric-power plants in 1955 and 1956. Pt. 1. p. 281.
Turyk, W. The influence of acid bath on the dura- bility of welded joints of boiler tubes. p. 286.
B. T. Evaluation of the economic operation of ventilating equipment in boiler rooms. p. 288.
S. S. The problem of modernizing blades in steam turbines. p. 292.
Mossakowski, S. Rational exploitation of the equip- ment in electric-power plants for their own use.
Kwiatkowski, S. Levels and regulation of voltage in electric-power networks. Pt. 2. p. 299.
Rachwalski, J. Economic criteria for selecting the power of transformers. Pt. 2. p. 303.
Hagel, R. The influence of transformer failures on the exactness of loss measurements during light running of the transformers of great power. Pt. 2. p. 307.
Saferna, J. Series capacitors for voltage regulation. Pt. 2. p. 310.
Wolkowinski, K. Use of the underground parts of poles supporting overhead lines as grounding devices. Pt 4. p 313.
Czartoszewski, A., Jedrzejczyk, E. On organization of national power distribution. p. 315.
Gladyslowicz, G. Condensate removal pumps and their defects. p. 318.
Bartman, J. Remarks on the meters made in Poland for measuring electric energy. p. 319.
Weker, H. Development of the power industry in West European countries. p. 322.
Sopulak, B. The power industry in India. p. 328.
Bruck, T. Experimental and power reactors in the German Federal Republic. p. 330.

Table of contents for 1957.

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Ministerstwo Energetyki) Warszawa [Journal on electri- cal engineering, electric power production, and the application of electricity to industries and mining issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Ministry of Power. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, documentation issued by the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Information section; Electri- city in industry reviewed in books and periodicals; Reviews; Books received.
Vol. 5, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Mikulski, J. Profit from the investments in electric-power engineering in metallurgy. p. 125.
Kuczewski, S. Importance of the efficiency of ventilators and axial-flow compressors to the national economy. p. 128.
Wyszynski, R. Regulation of the output of a radial- flow fan by shifting the partition. p. 131.
Lipowicz, R. Diagrams for computing the air de- livery and the consumption of power in cooling compressors. p. 134.

Bujczyk, S. Remarks on Z. Bogusz' article "Some Problems Connected with the Selection of the Number of Stages in Steam Turbines (Industrial) of the Low Power and of the Impulse-Blading Type", also, the answer by Z. Bogusz. p. 136

Wolkowicz, H., K. Principles of determining the kind of protection against injuries from electricity in industrial enterprises. p. 142

Sikula, F. Remarks on the analysis of power losses in metallurgy. p. 146

Jaskolski, K. Experience in the field of exchange of transformers not working at full capacity. p. 148

Dyrda, Z., Laskowski, W. Feeding high-powered welders and heaters. p. 149

Perucki, W. Saving electric energy and increasing the power efficient by improving cooling compressors. p. 151.

Bigaj, J. Saving electric energy in the electric-steel industry by the preliminary heating of the input. p. 153

Grzywak, J. Cold welding of copper rails with aluminum rails. p. 154.

Dixon, K. Conference of electrical engineers in metallurgy on the proper use of electric power. p. 155

P. J. Program of training boilermen. p. 155

Mroczkowski, J. The AW-2 cast-iron furnace for central heating (Conclusion) p. 165.

Kasperowicz, W. Control instruments for measuring the heat used in central-heating installations. p. 165

Zarebski, J. Efficiency of the equipment for preparing coal dust. (To be contd.) p. 167

GOSPODARKA WODNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews

Vol. 17, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Ostromecki, J. Water management in California's agriculture. p. 501.
- Biernacki, T. Principles of determining the economic usefulness of water-power electric plants in Switzerland. p. 511
- Gabrys, T., Gubernat, S., Jackiewicz, J. Betterments of grasslands near Zarnowiec in the Pilica Valley, also remarks by T. Bartoszek, K. Jacniacki, and W. Sawicki. p. 515.
- Zakrzewski, J. The use of irrigation apparatus widens in the world. p. 525.
- Kaczmarek, Z. Frequency of low water flows. p. 529.
- Glodek, J. Karst and its importance in water engineering. p. 531.
- Fleckowa, A., Guzowski, K., Iwanowski, M. Use and construction of bored filterless wells. p. 533.
- Karkoszka, W. Analysis of three years of competition by the Pasturing Groups of Jaworki. p. 541.
- Podoski, E. Grassland competitions. p. 544

Vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Bnatowicz, S. Water supply problem discussed at the 10th World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. p. 545.
- Dabrowski, K. Problems of water resources for industry and water power in the United States, in the light of the President's Materials Policy Commission Report. p. 555.
- Gudzio, S. For a correct water-management policy in Poland. p. 557.
- Radzikowski, A. Progress in modern inland navigation. p. 559.
- Kollis, W. Hydrogeological and geotechnic features of the Wizna lowlands in the Narew Basin. p. 567.
- Skoraszewski, W. Observations of the washing out of the Vistula River bed by floodwaters around the walls of a rotund construction. p. 574.
- Juniewicz, S. A hydraulic laboratory for students of the Breslau Polytechnic Institute. p. 576.
- Jankowski, W. Possibilities of irrigating with warm water from the turbines of the Zeran electric-power plant. p. 577.
- Mikulski, Z. Wodami Polski, a bulletin on aquatic tourism; a review of a periodical. p. 579.
- M. Ch. A questionnaire to the readers of the periodical Gospodarka Wodna. p. 583.
- Opalinski, C. Absorption of food elements by the green parts of plants during watering. p. 585.
- Chudzynski, M. An inquiry on the project concerning aggregates of machinery and installations for waterworks and waterworks improvements. p. 587.

Index to v. 17, 1957.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.

Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

HUTNIK (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministr. of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards, Book reviews

Vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Klemensiewicz, Z. Le Chatelier's principle. p. 473
- Leshchowicz, W., and others. The determination of an optimal division of an 8.5 M.T. ingot and the classification of blooms for the deep drawing of sheets. p. 477
- Hagel, R., Jonca, J. Automatic loopers in continuous hot-rolling mills. p. 488
- Sadlowski, M. The new Soviet double tees and zees. p. 494
- Mikulski, J. The question of using gas turbines in metallurgy. p. 498.
- Warczewski, Z. Waste-heat boilers and their cooling with hot water in open-hearth plants. p. 500.
- Rogowski, W. The last puddling furnaces in the Old Polish Basin. p. 503

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Book reviews

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957
- Technical development in the automotive transportation of the USSR. p. 287.
- Sabinin, A. New types of automobiles produced in the USSR. p. 293.
- Lang, K. Technical and economic role of the automobile industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 296
- Hungarian motor-vehicle industry. p. 299.
- Madeyski, M., Marzec, J. Soviet automotive transportation. p. 303.
- Szemplinski, T. Modern plans of automobile service stations. p. 305
- S. W. Applying automatic machines for testing the friction of metal. Biuletyn. p. XXI.
- Cichonski, A. Testing the Jawa Cz 350 cm³ motorcycle. Biuletyn. p. XXII
- Cichocki, A., Schiele, E. Research on the Csepel-Pannonia de Luxe motorcycle. Biuletyn. p. XXIV.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Wojciechowski, J. Automobiles in the world, Europe, and Poland. p. 315.
- Rostocki, A. Organization of automotive transportation. p. 317
- Burlat, J. Transportation by the enterprises' own means. p. 320.
- Mroz, Z. Frankfurt am Main, Paris, London, the autumn automobile shows. p. 321
- Lowczynski, L. Automobiles of the 400-600 cm³ class. p. 325.
- J. S. A new multiseated Henschel bus. p. 328
- Wieniawski, W. The automobile testing ground. p. 330.
- Installations for mechanically washing buses. p. 333.
- Lipka, P. Collection of used oils is a source of saving foreign exchange. p. 334

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Madeyski, M. The 1958 Motorization Council. p. 1
- Rojek, K. The organization of automotive transportation. p. 5.
- Grodecki, J. 39th International Automobile Show in Turin. p. 8
- Starostka, E., Weclawski, K. Test benches for injection pumps. p. 17.
- Ostaszewski, J. Tests and researches of the new equipment for servicing and repairing automobiles. Biuletyn. p. I
- L. S. An example of the cooperation of the Institute of Automotive Transportation with the automobile repairing industry. Biuletyn. p. 2.

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Standards in process

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Biernacki, J. Rubber hose for welding apparatus. p. 1.
- Kowalski, J. Sulfur as a cause of explosions and fires. p. 3
- Filipkowski, S. The importance of small and non-disastrous accidents. p. 6.
- Zmigrodzka, H. Cooperation of the author, reviewer, and editor of technoscientific books. p. 10.
- Czarski, F. More on the motion picture "Industrial Safety and Hygiene in Metallurgic Plants" and on gas masks. p. 14
- Mazurkiewicz, A. Foam fire extinguishers. p. 15
- Gabrys, M. B. Szolc and M. Nowicki's Diploma 1 bezpieczenstwo pracy w chlodniach (Industrial Hygiene and Safety in Refrigeration Plants), a book review. p. 16
- J. P. Eugeniusz Switezynski; an obituary. p. 19
- Cz. G. Zbigniew Zanoziński, an obituary. p. 20
- Starecki, J. 1st Nationwide Conference of Physicians Caring for the Rural Population on Industrial hygiene. p. 21
- B. R. New fabrics for protective clothing. p. 34
- J. Ch. The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. (To be contd.) p. 38.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Radgowski, Z. Modern life-saving apparatus. p. 1
- Hajel, A. A device preventing damages to divers working in classical diving bells. p. 5
- Mazurkiewicz, A. Slipperiness of industrial floors. p. 7.
- Biernacki, J. Training welders in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 9
- Nowacki, J. The prophylactic administration of vitamin C. p. 11.
- Lachmajer, R. The use of movable loading platforms. p. 12.
- Garlicki, R. A survey of rules and regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene. p. 17.
- Rojkowa, M. Discussion on the 5-Year Plan at the Electric Network Establishment, Zabrze region. p. 19.
- A. M. Seating belts for work on ladders. p. 23
- Aacik, K. Cleaning and oiling carding machines. p. 23.
- Gilewicz, A. One more good book review. p. 25
- Pulawski, Z. Szmyt's Ratownictwo w wypadkach obrazen oczu (First Aid in Cases of Eye injury), a book review. p. 25
- M. G. A conference at the Bobrek Ironworks. p. 29
- J. Ch. The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. p. 31.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego i Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric-Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals

Vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958
- Ney, W. The first English nuclear power station at Calder Hall. p. 1
- Nowacki, P.; Dryzek, T. The problems of nuclear-power engineering in underdeveloped countries at the 9th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 6-11, 1957. p. 11
- Dryzek, T. Prospects for the development of nuclear-power engineering in the USSR. p. 17.
- Ranachowski, J.; Wehr, J. Possibilities of testing the structure of electric insulating materials by supersonic methods. p. 20.
- Pac, W. Problems of materials in the construction of high-pressure steam boilers. p. 26.
- Dzierzbicki, S. Trends in the development of high-voltage circuit breakers in Western Europe. p. 31
- Miedzinski, E. Indoor or outdoor switchgears. p. 37
- Seidel, S. The rated voltage and power condensers for medium-voltage networks. p. 41.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish coal standards.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Mitrega, J. Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians discussing the 5-Year Plan. p. 45.
- Barczyk, S. Hydraulic pressure stowing in the longwall system. p. 48.
- Grzywak, A.; Szyja, S. Equipment for starting mine conveyers. p. 53.
- Fober, H. Speed of the cutting chain and the performance of a longwall cutter. p. 56.
- Bojanski, E. Analysis of the working-speed mechanisms of coal cutters. p. 60.
- Badura, S.; Zyska, B. Possibility of replacing the guides made of oak by those made of larch wood. p. 65.
- Matusiak, L. Possibility of using gangue for stowing in the Rozbark coal mine. p. 66.

Dziunikowski, K. Costs of oxygen in the underground gasification of coal. p. 71.
Szpotkowski, S. A shaft goniometer. p. 72.
Fober, H., Kempinski, S., Ledwoch, Z. Efficiency of Donbass combines in Poland. Biuletyn. p. 1
Niec, W. Durability and workability of coal cutters. Biuletyn. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no 4, Apr 1956.
Horak, G. Analysis of costs in the retreating and advancing systems. p. 125
Pluta, L. Multicyclic wall working with shortwall coal cutters. p. 129
Wanat, J. Improvement of safety conditions in coal mines due to mechanization. p. 135.
Kolendowski, J. Electromagnetic couplings in drives for mining machinery. p. 138
Czerwenka, Z., Pilch, W. Experimental jig washer. p. 145.
Kwiecinski, A. Atomic structure of coal. p. 153
Ajdukiewicz, Z.; Sikora, W. Optimal length of walls in medium and thin coal deposits. Biuletyn. p. 1
Bladowski, S., Peretiatkowicz, A.; Rojek, W. Load limits of the rubber-insulated electric wiring of mining machinery working intermittently. Biuletyn. p. 5
Grajner, S. Investigation on the prototype of the SH-23 hydraulic coupling. Biuletyn. p. 7

Vol. 12, no 6, June 1956
Osuch, A. Hydraulic loading and transportation of coal in the Czeladz coal mine. p. 209
Frank, M. Contribution to the analysis of the fulfillment of the output plan of a coal mine. p. 215.
Tarnowski, J. Ventilation by air ducts. p. 221.
Szablowski, K. Problem of cavitation in high speed pumps. p. 229
Bajer, M. Mining terminology. p. 233.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Recent regulations, Brief notes, Readers write.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Kosinski, R. Typical dependent systems in railroad switchboards for maneuvering trains. p. 241.
Krychniak, S. Reserve electric-power plants on trailers. p. 245
Figorski, J. Characteristics of blocking systems with alternating current. p. 246.
Ratau, J. Installations for speed control. p. 249
Bijasiewicz, L. Applying instruments for automatic regulation of the transmission dynamics in telecommunication. p. 253
Goiecki, H. Switchboards used on railroads of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 256
M. E. High-voltage direct current as a means of testing insulation. p. 261
Gosk, S. Improvement in the locking device of an electric drive. p. 264.
Progress in building and maintaining electric batteries. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 161.
Fluorescent lamps. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 168.
Bobrowski, J. Concrete used in installations for the protection of train traffic. (To be contd.) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 174.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements. Przeglad Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation; Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing, and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Metalworking. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography
Vol 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 79, no. 3, Feb. 1958.
Kisielski, L. Lenin Metallurgic Plant yesterday, today, and tomorrow. I. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Gawlikowski, W. Achievements in the field of anticorrosion in 1957. p. 84.
Tarnowski, K. The world chemical industry at present. p. 87.
Nocon, P. The International Atomic Exhibition in Amsterdam. p. 92
W. S. Plans concerning the utilization of the power of the northern rivers in the Soviet Union. p. 96.
W. L. A discussion at the Plenary Meeting of the Council for the Problems of Technology. p. 98.
W. N. 10th Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Sanitary, Heating, and Gas Engineers and Technicians. p. 100.
Wislicki, A. Today and tomorrow of the Museum of Technology of the Central Technical Organization. p. 101.
A. Z. Sad, but true. p. 105.
J. W. A strange "world of automobiles," or a new method of "cheating." p. 105
Polish machine tools on the markets of the countries highly developed economically. p. 109
More about the packing of export machinery and equipment for shipment. p. 109
W. L. Organization of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council within the Presidium of the Warsaw People's Council. p. 113.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news, Foreign patents, Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad; Bookseller's shelf
Vol 12, no. 5, May 1956.
S. R. Some problems of the Five-Year Plan. p. 245.
Koch, R. Construction of mechanical absorption apparatus applied in the chemical industry. p. 247.
Leyko, J. The course of reaction between different kinds of calcium sulfate and the components of clay. p. 251.
Weychert, S.; Kotelewska, T., Leyko, J. Attempts to utilize potassium from Filipowice tuffs in normal and anhydrite clinker process. p. 255.
Weychert, S., Leyko, J. Experiments on the use of shale instead of clay in the clinker method of decomposing anhydrite in a recirculating furnace. p. 258.
Weychert, S., Leyko, J. The influence of oxide components on the decomposition of anhydrite in a recirculating furnace. p. 263.
Pawlikowski, S., Pollo, I.; Starczewski, M. Acid-resistant silica cement. p. 266.
Litynski, T. Local raw materials used in the production of potassium for agriculture. p. 276.
Synowiedzki, Z.; Plebanski, T. Research on applying adsorption carbons for the separation of by-products in the process of preparing crystalline penicillin. Pt. 1. p. 281.
Mejer, S., and others. Modification of the synthesis of testosterone. p. 287
Swirska, A.; Lango, J. Preparation of α-ethyl-m-nitrocinnamic acid. p. 288.
Kucharski, J. Studies on applying basic filters for neutralization of acid industrial sewage. p. 290.
Kucharski, J.; Krygielowa, W. Attempts to remove phenol from sewage in plastic materials factories with the help of biological filters. p. 291.

Vol 12, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Rokossowski, Z. The beginning of the production of phthalic anhydride. p. 417.
Chwalibog, H. Main technical problems of the superphosphate industry. p. 421.
Skowerski, M. The production of selenium from waste slurry in the manufacture of sulfuric acid. p. 423.
Perlinski, J. The technological basis and the prospects of starting the production of titanium in Poland. p. 425.
Akerman, K.; Zurakowski, S. Cyclone heat exchangers for heating the kiln batch in the production of sulfuric acid from calcium sulfate. p. 427.
Pilc, A. The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapors and gases with air. IV. Factors influencing the results of the determination of the lower limits of explosiveness of inflammable component parts and the methods of calculating the approximate values of these limits. p. 433.
Kowalska, E. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of magnesium sulfate. p. 442.
Tomassi, W.; Miazek, M. Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN) + Cu^{++} + Fe...$ showing catalytic ion antagonism. p. 446.
Wasilewski, R. Pine-wood oil as a raw material. Pine-wood oil, its composition and manufacturing possibilities. p. 448
Pochwalski, J.; Zowall, H. Trihydroxy methyl phenol and its preparation. p. 454.
Wydrzycki, S.; Cichowski, Z. The shape of cross sections of viscose fibers. p. 456.
A. F. Polish norms in the field of chemical terminology. p. 464.
1st Reunion of Alumni of the Chair of Chemistry of the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 465
K. Z. A conference on Poland's organic raw materials. p. 468.

PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: v 1-3, 6-10, 1946-48, 1951-55, Zywienie Zbiorowe, — v 4-5, 1949-50, Zywienie Czlowieka. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Professional literature
Vol 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958
W. F. Our trade-union. p. 1
Niezman, M. The restaurant industry is experimenting in independent activity. p. 2
Popkow, A. There is a shortage of cooks in Radom. p. 3
Kuczynski, F. What does form a good opinion of inns? p. 3.
M. P. The restaurant industry in the 3d quarter of 1957. p. 4.
S. F. Arkady Restaurant Enterprises criticized, an analysis of activities. p. 5.
(ais). Serving dishes and drinks at a banquet. p. 7.
Skibinska, L., Swidniewski, W. What can restore the good traditions of waitering? p. 8
Ziomkowski, S. Independence at once or gradually? p. 8.
Olesczuk, J. More about the causes of the unprofitableness of milk bars. p. 9
February in kitchens and storerooms. p. 12
E. M. The art of proper preparation of dishes. p. 13.
A. K. How to season dishes. p. 14
(Ag. H.) Codfish is eaten willingly. p. 15
T. J. What one should remember when frying French fried potatoes. p. 15.
A. S. Sekacz and torte made from the sekacz dough. p. 16
Things to which we should pay attention in using canned food. p. 16.
(KT) "Capital" sandwiches in the Soviet Union. p. 18.
A. M. What we should know about Hungarian paprika. p. 18
M. K. We recommend Viennese schnitzel. p. 20
(A. Fr.) Cleaning of nonrusting kettles. p. 21.
In the self-service restaurants and canteens in the United States. (To be contd.) p. 22.

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad, Mail of amateur radio operators; Television, Advice, Talks unite the readers.
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec 1956.
Nietyksza, W. 2d Plenum of the Supreme Council of Radio Clubs. p. 1
M. R. The problem of the exactness of sound reproduction. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Wolinski, K. A core-type miniature receiver for tourists. p. 5.
Krupski, J. Conditions for good reproduction of sound from phonograph records. p. 14.
Pacek, Z. The EAK 97/51W receiver. p. 16.
Olszewski, Z. The RK12SS1 oscilloscope tube for amateur television. p. 18.
Wysocki, W. Slot antennas. p. 20.
Olszewski, Z. DX-Y for television. p. 25
Mozydlo, W. At the Bydgoszcz Radio Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 26.
M. F. Characteristics of tubes. p. 27.
Dynowski, K. B and A battery. p. 30.
Gazola, J. Construction of a simple device for measuring. p. 30.

Vol 7, no 10, Oct. 1957.
Sowinski, A. Electronic calculating machines. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Trembinski, W. Voltage stabilizers in 300 VA networks. p. 6
M. W. Production achievements of the Communication Institute. p. 12.
The Orion AT 501 television receiver. p. 15.
A. S. The 420A-11 receiver. p. 18.
M. R. Automatic regulator of tone color. p. 21.
Liszczynski, M. Amateur receiver for tourists. p. 22.
Duda, R. A simple vacuum-tube voltmeter for voltage measurements. p. 24.
Miesowicz, J. Further remarks concerning the magnetophone Tonko. p. 26.
Noszowski, S. Connection of the magnetophones Toni and Tonko with Pionier U or B receivers. p. 27.
Nietyksza, W. Ultrashort-wave converters. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 29.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Avia-

Recurrent features: From our correspondents. Book and periodical reviews. Correspondence. From radio all over the country.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958
- (m) Celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Warsaw Aviation Club. p. 4
- Szymanski, I. The last word of fashion. p. 5
- Starr, J. An exhibition in connection with the 10th anniversary of the Aviation Club of the Polish People's Republic. p. 6.
- Krolikiewicz, T. The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 1, (To be contd.) p. 7
- Powolny, J. The secret of the flying captive. p. 10
- Cynk, J. RWD 10 airplane. p. 11
- Dietzein, P. How about flying bandsaws? p. 14
- Pawlicki, S. The history of the SP-AvB airplane. p. 19

Vol. 14, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
- Szubanski, R. A visit at the Academy of the General Staff. p. 1.
- (kun) Aeromodelers and schools. p. 3
- Szelag, K. Watch out, the spy. p. 5
- Krolikiewicz, T. The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 7
- Pawlowicz, F. The Lublin R-IIIe sport airplane. p. 8
- Kitzman, B. Modern flying dinosaurs, or Rovo's jet engine works. p. 10.
- Stability of helicopters. p. 13.
- Kedzierski, J. Air flight which did not exist. p. 14
- Jakubowski, W. The victorious role by a glider, from the 1956 championship for the Barzdaitis Cup. p. 15
- Kozak, Z. Radio station "Telesport IV" on a glider. p. 19
- Duda & Jodlowski. The wave from Trzebon. p. 19.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Jan. 1958
- Slaszek, J. Aviation institute in 1956. p. 4
- Jana, Mal., Stan. Warsaw after 13 years. p. 5
- Lupe. A newspaper on the Razba. p. 6
- Krolikiewicz, T. The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 7.
- Pawlowicz, F. The RWD 10bis tourist airplane. p. 8
- Walczewski, J. The world of rockets. p. 10.
- Grabowski, T. At the control wheel of an airplane. (To be contd.) p. 14.
- Rieck, H. How I evaluate Polish gliders. p. 18
- Rutkowski, S. 71 X 3,000 meters in four. p. 18

Vol. 14, no. 4, Jan. 1958
- (m). Air ambulances on new planes. p. 4
- Rejniak, T. In memoriam of the international Aeronautic Federation under the Eiffel Tower. p. 5
- Krolikiewicz, T. The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 7
- Pawlowicz, F. The G-1 training and tourist airplane. p. 8.
- Rzeznik, K. The construction of helicopters is difficult. p. 13.
- Grabowski, T. At the control wheel of an airplane (Conclusion) p. 14.
- Wojnar, J. Blind piloting by using the bell alone. p. 19.
- Sliwak, T. Acrobatic gliding championship in the eyes of a participant. p. 19

STRAŻAK. (Komendant Głównej Straży Pożarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire preventions and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Jan. 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1958.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA (Biuletyn Orientacji Technicznej) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Ruzycki, S. Technological study of high-compression engines. p. 365.
- Baran, T. Computation and manufacture of Wildon-Gleason bevel gears of the Flat-Mammano type. p. 373.
- Osterloff, L. Trends in the development of the electric equipment of automobiles. Pt. 4. p. 378
- Grabowski, A. The Swedish automobile industry. Pt. 2. p. 382.
- Jodrzejko, Z. The two-cycle two-cylinder high compression JW 35 engine of Austrian production, based on the information of Jenbacher Werke. p. 389.
- Review of automobile production and industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 395.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

POLAND. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Studia i materialy do historii sztuki wojennej [Komitet redakcyjny Emanuel Halicz et al Wyd. 1 Warszawa] [Studies and sources of the history of military art 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes]
Vol. 1, 1954. 738 p
Vol. 2, 1956. 519 p
Vol 3, 1956, 432 p

PERIODICALS

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. From the history of the great national war, Polish contribution to human culture
No. 1, Jan 1958.
Dobrowolski, S. For the living traditions. p. 3.
Przymanowski, J. A military Christmas present p. 3.
Gorski, J Operation "Mars." p. 6
Kowalski, B With Black Sea sailors; correspondence from Bulgaria p 8.
Szymanski, J. The Grom, Grozny, Zwinny, Zreczny, Wytrwaly. p 11.
Czarski, A Radioactivity and the bald neighbor p 12.
Z O. Meetings with the 10th Muse; a motion-picture review. p. 15
S O. Operation "Godzilla", a motion-picture review p. 15
Smirski, A First military circle of amateur film producers p. 15
No 2, Jan. 1958
Peleng. Soldier's chronicle. p. 1
Kolodziejczyk, A. Teaching began p. 3.
Dymek, S. Equation with a variable unknown p 5
Orleanski, M. Teeth of the yellow tiger. p 9
Kowalski, B "Inspectors" and Company. p. 12.
Ozimek, S. An imposing panorama, and a more modest project; a motion-picture review. p. 15
Gorski, J News out of this world, interplanetary navigation. p. 16.
Kreutz, Z "The Two Hours" without enthusiasm, a motion-picture review p 15
Boruta, B. A theater of mimic, gesture, and ambition, a review of plays p 16.
M W Books about Warsaw, a book review. p. 18
Ozimek, S 30 years above Warsaw. p. 19
No 3, Jan. 1958
Dudziak, B The first in Warsaw. p. 3
Dymowicz, H Remarks of a man who is not aside, in the matter of "military vulgarity." p 4
Przymanowski, J Remarks of an interested man, in the matter of "military vulgarity." p 4.
Dymek, S The ideology of vulgarity, the US Army p. 5.
Szymanski, J. Tracks led to the Eiffel Tower. p. 8.
Drawicz, A. Somewhere in Europe p 13.
Sulewski, W. J Mackiewicz' kontra (Contra); a book review p 14

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN. Quatre-vingt-dix annees de vie academique en Roumanie. [Bucarest] Editions de l'Academie de la republique populaire roumaine, 1956. 76 p. [Ninety years of academic life in Rumania. In French. illus., ports., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of events, Sports.
Nos. 1, 3, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

CONTEMPORANUL (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 3-7, Jan.-Feb. 1958

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book and film reviews, Chess; Comics.
Vol. 7, nos. 3-10, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Directia Generala a Radiodifuziunii de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Radio listeners' guide issued by the General Direction of Radiobroadcasting, Council of Ministers Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 323, Jun. 1956.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 8-11, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
Nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 23, Dec. 1957.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliculi pliante, note muzicale Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 21, Nov. 1957.
Vol 6 [i. e. 6] no 22, Nov. 1957
Vol 6, no. 23, Dec. 1957

TEHNICA GRAFICA. (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documentation.
No. 4, 1956
Dalan, V. Offset printing in the USSR p. 1.
Taub, A. Action of light upon dichromated colloids. p. 4.
Iordan, E. Rational drying of pigment paper. p 7
Bucur, P. Overinking in offset printing; causes and remedies. p. 9.
Lead alloys for the linotype. p. 12.
Steinberg, H. Mixing of colors. p. 15.
Granulation of zinc plates for offset printing p. 19.
Dumitrescu, T. Importance of air humidification for the normal flow of technological processes in polygraphic industry. p. 21.
Bielusici, A. Data on sensitometry. p. 23.
Uncovering and preventing defects in embossed printing. p. 27.
Simplifying the methods for preparation in stereotype printing. p. 30.
Printing defects caused by paper p. 35.
Zamfirescu, M. Standardization of printing paper. p. 38.
History of the Linotype. p. 40.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
Popescu, T. Interconfessional viewpoints and relations. p. 371.
Bria, I. The dogmatic aspect of the Holy Liturgy. p. 406.
Marcu, G. Documentary testimony on synodical proceedings in the book of Apostolic Fathers. p. 429.
Soare, D. The conception of sanctity in Islam and Christianity. p. 438.

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-6, Jan.-Feb 1958

4. HISTORY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE Institutul de Istorie Studii si materiale de istorie contemporana [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Studies and materials on contemporary history footnotes, tables]
Vol 1 1956. 321 p

STIRBU, S. Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956. 486 p. [The insurrection in 1821 and its connections with international events. illus., ports., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PE DRUMUL INDUSTRIALIZARII SOCIALISTE A PATRIEI. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 66 p. (Biblioteca populara de Marxism-Leninism) [On the road to socialist industrialization of the fatherland]

POPOVICI, V. V. Organizarea muncii in gospodariile agricole colective Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1954 176 p. (Institutul de cercetari agronomice. Metode, rapoarte, memorii, seria noua, nr. 16) [Organization of work on collective farms. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experience of the USSR and countries of people's democracy; Book reviews, Letters from readers.
Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
For an improvement of the control of fixed assets. p. 3.
Ciolan, I. Analysis of the fulfillment of the investment-financing plan with the help of accounting reports. p. 6.
Vilcu, G. Referring to the introduction of jurnal order for the control of executing local budgets. p. 16.
Deboveanu, A. The use by accounting experts of materials obtained by book examinations, conclusions from other kinds of expert examinations, as well as of witness depositions and of evidence given by persons charged with financial offenses. p. 22.
Goldfain, B. For a correct elaboration of revenue and expenditure plans in art institutions. p. 29.
Szentkiraly, I. Contributions to the control of small-value or short-duration inventory objects being in operation. p. 34.
Kantor, L. The accounting of production costs in complex productions. p. 39.

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters from readers; Book reviews, Bibliography; New laws and regulations.

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Andriescu, A Rumanian poetry and prose in the last ten years p 97
Cosiea, D. Our writers on the road of socialist realism. p 103
Leonte, L. Editing of Rumanian classics. p 111
Ciopraga, C. Universal literature in translations. p 116
Laudat, I The development of Rumanian folklore in the years of people's government p. 120
Istrate, G Rumanian linguistics in the last ten years.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union In Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features Materials and data, Book reviews, Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

LIMBA ROMINA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Linguistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
Recurrent features· Criticism and bibliography; Consultations.
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1957.
Macrea, D. Achievements and possibilities of Rumanian linguistics of today. p. 5.
Suteu, F Marginal notes on certain gerundial constructions. p. 15.
Lazarescu, P. Aspects of Matei Caragiale's language and style. p 23
Manollescu, M. The functions of a predicate noun. p. 33.
Stan, A. Bynames and surnames in the Bistrita River valley. p 42.
Netea, V. George Baritiu's ideas on languages until 1848. p. 49.
Gega, N. Theoretical and methodical observations on the verbal diathesis in the Rumanian language
Bulgar, G. Limba si Literatura, II-III (Language and Literature Vols. 2-3); a review. p. 82
Otobicu, C. Gavril Scridon's Pagine despre Cosbuc (Pages on Cosbuc); a book review p. 87.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Cluj. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies· Almanahul literar Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Soviet section.
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 8, 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. Buletin stiintific. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1957.
Eliani, I. Polyharmonic differential forms. p. 233.
Samboan, G. The product integral. p. 241.
Nicolescu, L. Some remarks on the modulus of continuity. p. 247.
Ghermanescu, M. Twofold-automorphic functions. p. 253.
Ghermanescu, M. Matrix-functional equations. p. 261.
Stancu, D. Generalization of some interpolation formulas for functions of several variables, and some considerations on Gauss' formula of numerical integration. p. 287.
Corduneanu, C. System of differential equations with limited solutions. p. 315.
Zamfirescu, I. A fixed-point theorem in the theory of differential equations and equations with partial derivatives. p. 321.
Petrescu, S. Intrinsic properties of X_n spaces with metric connection. p. 329.
Stoka, M. The G_δ measurable groups of a plane. p. 341.
Filimon, I. On Prandtl's integral-differential equation. p. 381.
Jacob, C. Determining the complex potential of some flows of fluids with given peculiarities. p. 387.
Stanescu, C. Muskelishvili's method in the study of plane motions of viscous-incompressible fluids. p. 395.
Solomon, L. Potential functions of displacement for the equations of elastic equilibrium. p. 415.
Filimon, I. Corrections of compressibility in the continuous subsonic flows around a given obstacle p. 433
Patraulea, N. Aerodynamic profiles with fluid flaps p 451.
Misicu, M. Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions. p. 457
Teodorescu, P. The plane problems of thermoelasticity. p. 471
Teodorescu, P. The plane problems of the theory of elasticity in the presence of some mass forces. p 481.
Badescu, R A problem frequently occurring in extractive industry. p. 491
Popescu, I Earthquake epicenters in Rumania. p. 521.
Szabo, A. Radon and metallic-radium concentration of mineral sources and deposits at Baile Borsec and Toplita (Transylvania) VIII p 537.
Academia Republicii Populare Romine STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Four no a year]
Vol. 5, no 1, Jan./Mar 1957.
Ionescu, C., and others. Contributions to the control of helminths in Rumania, derivatives N, N'-disubstitutes of piperazine with antihelminthic action p 7.
Bodea, C.; Nicoara, E.; Mecea, E. Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α-and β-carotene. p. 17.
Bodea, C., and others. The mechanism of the action of carotene in vitro and in vivo p 27.
Kehiaian, H General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II. Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases p. 35.
Kehiaian, H. The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions. Note I. An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium. p. 51.
Ciuhandu, G.; Ceausescu, D., Facsko, G A new color reaction for the determination of silver. p. 79.
Buruiana, L., and others. The effect of polyspermia on the viability of spermatozoids and on the enzymatic activity of the sperm. p. 83.
Costescu, D. Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrusov procedure. p. 91.
Ocriu, S., Soimu, I.; Scintcie, A. Study of the mechanism of action of antitubercular substances on the animal and microbial organism. Note I. Study of the protein component of the serum in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs. p. 107.
Cismaru, D. Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; the study of the kinetics and the equilibrium reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. p. 119
Braniski, A. Special cements from barium and strontium. p. 135.
Sandulescu, T.; Patrascolu, P. Determination of changing periods for lubricants. p 151.
Spacu, G.; Spacu, P., Gheorghiu, C. Contributions to the study of thiocombinations; complex thiomolybdates and thiowolframites. p. 169.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Ionescu-Pallas, N. The pure-vibration spectrum of the diatomic molecules with covalent connection. p. 107.
Friedlander, E., Ruckenstein, E. Utilization of large-size sources in β-spectrometers with integral recording. p. 113.
Comsa, G., Musa, G. A new type of ionization pump. p. 119.
Mercea, V.; Mercea, J.; Ursu, I. A viscosimeter with rotating disk. p. 135.
Maxim, I.; Auslander, D.; Stan, V. The Curie points and their variation in copper-nickel-tin alloys. p. 143.
Maxim, I. Principle of electronic concentration in ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. p. 147.
Friedlander, E. Statistical evaluation of the energy of soft cascades. p. 153.
Oncescu, M. The thermal coefficient of the resistivity of thin layers of tin. p. 157.
Cucurezeanu, I. The potential-energy curves of carboxylic acids. p. 163.
Mugur, M. The theory of nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 171.
Valeriu, A., and others. Experimental installations for the observation of nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 235.
Draghicescu, M.; Ianculovici, B. A universal apparatus for the degasification of electronic tubes. p. 239.
Corciovei, A V. Sergiescu's Introducere in fizica solidului (Introduction to the Physics of Solids), a book review p 243
Totia, H Ed. Nicolau's Metode variationale si tensoriale in electricitate (The Variational and Tensor Methods in Electricity), a book review p. 244
Musa, G A Smilevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity), a book review p 245

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 10, Oct 1957
Popovici, A Particles and antiparticles. p 520.
Grigore, I. Some remarks on the final stage of the 1957 Mathematical Olympiad for grade 10. p 533
Profiriu, C. How to ensure the mastering of lessons in mathematics by some students. p 539
Stanescu, N., Negulescu, A. Apparatus for microscopic projections. p. 542
Stoian, I From the metallurgic industry. p 547.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Dinculeanu, N. Elementary notions of Lebesgue's measure theory p 561.
Ionescu, Th. Perpetual motion p. 575.
Botez, G Helicoidal motion. p. 579.
Ghermanescu, M. Simple errors of judgment. p. 582
Popescu, S. Arithmetical problems pertinent to the socialist sector of agriculture. p. 593.
Segal, G. Substituting several different rules applied in electromagnetism and induction for a single main rule p. 598.
Serban Gheorghiu, an obituary. p. 612.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; New books
Vol. 7, no 1, Jan. 1956.
Great tasks of our chemical industry. p. 8
Dascalescu, A. Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. p. 11.
Esayan, M., Ciolan, I. Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. p. 31
Goranescu, W. Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. p. 35.
Pesmetchi, V.; Zugravescu, S. Organic admixtures for concrete. p 39.
Barbulescu, N. Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. p. 45.
Popovici, S. Some considerations relative to the influence of a solvent upon the parameters of the Arrhenius equation. p. 49.
Zapan, M. Apparatus for continuous filtration. p. 54.
Ceamis, M.; Kiritescu, A. A speedy method for determining fat materials in sulfonated oils. p. 56.
C.T. A factory for antibiotics. p. 64.
Ianculescu, S. Works of some of our inventors. p. 65.
Hanganut, M. Professor Aurel Ionescu, an obituary. p. 66.
I.C. Chemistry in the modern petroliferous industry. p. 67.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Pavlovschii, Ch. Electronometric study of the AL-PO_4-Ca complex. p. 69.
Cerina, U. An improved technological process in manufacturing nitric acid by establishing optimum conditions for the oxidation of ammonia. p. 74.
Reichel, I. Identification and determination of amount of aromatic sulfonic acids; an analytic checking of sulfonation processes. p. 78.
Petcu, I. Fundamentals for the construction of some limekilns heating by methane gas and producing gases with considerable amount of CO_2. p. 85.
Giulea, A. Measurement of output by diaphragms. p. 94.
Roman, I.; Hristu, N. New achievements in manufacturing domestic-plant-tanning extracts. p. 99.
Harati, I. Determining the amount of the γ-hexachlorocyclohexane isomer by chromatographic methods. p. 101.
Marcus, J.; Bardeanu, A.; Teodorescu, Z. Separation of adjacent metaxylidines. p. 109.
Spandonidc, C. General principles in preparing the plans of work. p. 113.
Braun, T. Catalytic analysis. IV. Semiquantitative determination by utilizing the chemiluminescence phenomenon. p. 118.

Birladeanu, L. Cine este Tehnica cercetarii fizicochimice (Technique of Physicochemical Research), a review of its aims. p. 130

Cheap synthesis of electric power, its normalization and reduction in some specific industrial fields. p. 131

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956

Drimus, I., Cocliver, D. Reprocessing of waste products from the nuclear reactor. p. 135

Simu, I. Some technical and organizational problems in inorganic chemistry. II. p. 141

Bratu, A., Ionescu, V. Productivity of compressors with regard to the CO_2 concentration in gases (for the manufacture of sodium carbonate). p. 144

Mateescu, O., Stefanescu, C. Ilmenite and zircon alluvia as new source of raw materials for the manufacture of titanium products. p. 145

Pincovschi, E. Contribution to the calculation of reactors. p. 146

Sinianschy, V., Solomon, L. Contribution to the study of magnesite refractory materials, on the quality of magnesium oxide. p. 152

Stereanu, M., Negritescu, S. Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_2. p. 159

Bucur, P. Chromatothermographic analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons. p. 163

Ilin, A., Radulescu, S. Variability of penicillin-producing molds. p. 166

Stanciu, M., Fruchter, M. Electrolytic refining of copper and a method of establishing its concentration by the determination of density. p. 169

Alexandrescu, M. Chrysophenine. p. 171

Herescu, F. A speedy method for determining the sulfur in pyrite and pyrite cinder. p. 172

Anastasiu, S. Contribution to the industrial improvement of naphthenic acids. p. 174

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956

Drimus, I., Camil, J. Radioactive substances and ionizing radiations, and their effect upon the organism. p. 193

Isayan, M. A method for calculating the columns of hyperabsorption. p. 198.

Haim, E. Geometry of high polymers. p. 206.

Chicos, I. Methods for refining aluminum chloride. p. 214.

Apostolache, S. Study of the factors influencing the condensation of cyclokетones with benzaldehyde. p. 216

Pitis, I. A method and equipment for determining the suspension characteristics of both feeding and residual waters. p. 222

Ionescu, V. Improvements in technology of the 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide. p. 229

Petkof, R. A colorimetric method for determining nitric oxides in plants manufacturing sulfuric sulfuric and nitric acids. p. 233.

Pascu, M. Safety technique in manufacturing the sulfuric acid. p. 239

In Memoriam, an obituary in commemoration of the first anniversary of the death of Mircea Constantinescu, a noted pioneer of the industrialization of methane in Rumania. p. 255.

Ion Polorageanu, Doctor of Pharmacy, an obituary. p. 256

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

The American scientist Pauling requests the cessation of experiments with atomic bombs. p. 562

Hanaa, G. Activities and achievements of the Institute for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research. p. 563

Robu, I. Additions to the knowledge of the mechanism of "successive differential extraction". p. 566.

Man, M. Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid. p. 571.

Firolu, I. The mechanism of porous chroming. B. Study of internal tensions. p. 575.

Dascalescu, A. A furnace without cupola for the baking of carbon electrodes; its calculation and construction. p. 580

Pirtea, T., Antonescu, E. A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in presence of nickel, as well as other elements. p. 591.

Popper, E., and others. A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of mercury. p. 594

Mihalcescu, M. A fast method for the determination of calcium and magnesium ions. p. 597.

Frehden, O.; Conu, I. Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene. p. 600.

Barbulescu, N., Adlef, W. Preparation of ethyl orthoformate. p. 605.

Internal standards for the chemical industry. p. 607.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Editor's mail

Vol. 10, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE MEDICINA INTERNA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1955.
Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, 5-7, Apr./May, July, Sept.-Nov. 1956
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN. Protectia plantelor si organizatia fitopatologica in R. P. R. [Bucuresti] 1949. 55 p. (Institutul de cercetari agronomice, I. C. A. R. Metode, rapoarte, memorii, seria noua, nr. 6) [Protection of plants and phytopathologic organization in the Rumanian People's Republic. bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 388-403, Jan.-Mar. 1956

DRUMUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]

No. 1, Jan. 1957

Hirsova, the second district in Rumania entirely under agricultural collectivization. p. 2.

Egei, R. The production plan is our working program. p. 3

The daily order. p. 6.

Let us elect the best ones. p. 8.

Oros, V. In analogic conditions different results. p. 10.

Roppelt, M. Skilled craftsmen. p. 14

Citu, D. Animal cultivators in Tudor Vladimirescu. p. 21

Sarkany, S. Succulent fodder. p. 22

Gheorghe, I. A passion. p. 28.

No. 4, Apr. 1957

Hirlau, P. The brigade shall be permanent and the working teams shall live their lives. p. 5.

Higher than stipulated by the contract. p. 6

Alexe, E. All the support for junior teams. p. 8.

Albrich, M. Raising animals on collective farms with revenue shares, as rent for the land. p. 10.

Rosoiu, A. How I got 5,000 kilograms of cornstalks. p. 12.

Hodar, E. A collective farm is superior to an individual farm. p. 14.

Torje, D. The hybrid maize VIR 42. p. 29.

No. 5, May 1957.

Citu, D. Braila District, also, is entirely under cooperative farming. p. 1.

Mirzac, G., Petredeanu, O. Rational utilization of working forces. p. 2.

Aurel, D. Field work connected with the maize culture. p. 3.

Petredeanu, D. Analysis of the fulfillment of the budget of incomes and expenses. p. 5

Constantin, G. Common work as the main condition for the strengthening of the associations. p. 6.

Dumitrache, V. Rent for leased ground; working days for work. p. 8.

Kiraly, D. 10,000 kilograms of hybrid maize from one hectare. p. 10

Calfali, I. Advanced money every month. p. 12.

Dobosciuc, M. On every 100 hectares. p. 14.

Jiglau, S. As many thousands of lei as the scales of the fish. p. 16.

Dumitru, C. The council of the machine-tractor station analyzes; from the work experience of machine-tractor stations. p. 18.

Neagu, S. At midnight. p. 19.

Marian, T. In the District of Cujmir in the midst of spring activities. p. 20.

Saagoveanu, C. Small insects, great damage. p. 26.

Radulescu, E. 100 pests. p. 28

Voinea, R. Chemistry. p. 27.

Rocsin, I. Conference of vegetable cultivators in the Oradea District. p. 31.

No. 6, June 1957.

The decisive time for the harvest of root crops. p. 1.

Zlavog, C. Already the 12th district is completely collectivized. p. 2.

Mirzac, G. Organized work. p. 4.

Petredeanu, O. Analysis of the fulfillment of the budget for incomes and expenses. p. 5.

Caraman, V. Hog cholera, a disease with grave consequences. p. 7.

Marinescu, M. As many vegetables as possible. p. 7

Dobosciuc, M. At the machine-tractor station of the Insteti. p. 8.

Pruna, M. Internal democracy is respected. p. 9

Ulbarie, V. Supplementary compensation. p. 11

Ignat, G. Our reserves for increased production. p. 12.

Vancea, I. Common richness, a handful of men, collective agriculture. p. 14

Farcau, P. Raising of animals, our swine farm. p. 15

Common fund. p. 16

Guzganu, C. Income from poultry breeding. p. 18

Iancu, G. The fishing brigade from Lunca. p. 19

No. 7, July 1957.

All the attention to the harvest of cereals. p. 1

The socialist sector of agriculture expands, also cooperative agriculture in the Galati District. p. 2

Cristian, I. The superiority of collective farms. p. 5

Savescu, G. Machine-tractor stations assist the farms with which they collaborate. p. 6

Bacanu, M. I have organized team work. p. 6

Dobosciuc, M. Plant cultivation; wheat culture on our farm. p. 9.

Cojocaru, S. Raising of animals; plant cultivation and animal breeding are closely related. p. 12

Mihaly, S. 2,505 liters of milk from every cow. p. 13.

Palamaru, E. Constructions for village. p. 14

No. 8, Aug. 1957

Frasie, D. 8 years of experience. p. 1

The Dobruja steppe in flourishing; notes on cooperative agriculture in the Constanta District. p. 3

Neagu, I. The organizer of agricultural production. p. 6.

Marian, T. Supplementary allowances in all brigades of the collective farm Halchiu. p. 7

Nastase, D. Let us calculate. p. 8.

With eagle's wings. p. 13

Vogel, I.; Segal, A. We shall build, but how? p. 16

Zlavog, C. Experiment stations helping to raise production. p. 18.

Saghin, I. Raising of animals; achievements and possibilities. p. 20.

Niculaes, V. Cow farms. p. 21.

No. 9, Sept. 1957.

Anghel, N. Autumn sowing. p. 1.

Dumitru, C. The socialist sector of agriculture grows. p. 2.

At the threshold of complete collectivization of agriculture. p. 3.

Nagy, I. Thankworthy activities of collective farmers in Curtesi. p. 4

Piter, A. Men and machines. p. 6.

Curatu, G. Recompense of labor in vegetable production. p. 6

Vogel, I., Segal, A. Let us establish a base of building materials for our constructions. p. 8

Alexut, M. From the activities of the revising commissions. p. 9.

Ciobanu, C. Plant cultivation, science taught and practice demonstrated it. p. 14.

Lebi, D. Vegetable gardening. p. 15.

Pirvulescu, I. First fruit crops. p. 15

Jurubita, I. Vineyards. p. 16.

Somodi, N. Raising of animals; we can obtain more milk. p. 18.

Sin, R. The fisheries in Pietrosani. p. 19.

Brumaru, G. Ensilage of cornstalks. p. 20.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.

The importance of supplementary recompense. p. 4

Chiriac, S. In this community. p. 5.

Marinescu, V. Collaboration. p. 6.

Vatasoiu, B. 1,800,000-lei revenue from special contracts. p. 7.

Schek, I. Plant cultivation; 4,200 kilograms of cornstalks from one hectare. p. 16.

Vede, C. 70 lei for work per day. p. 17.

Reether, I. Raising of animals; Agnita, the leading district. p. 19.

No. 11, Nov. 1957.

Bolfa, G. Millions of rubles every year. p. 8

Olcinik, S. Fodder-producing brigade. p. 10.

Pintilie, D. Great production of straw. p. 14.

Frasie, D. The main link. p. 15.

Candela, V. Internal reserves on the collective farm Cobadin. p. 16.

Todarita, C. Production per 100 hectares. p. 17.

Alexandru, I. Common funds. p. 19.

Citu, D. Men of our days; directors of collective farms. p. 22.

Ionescu, C. An honorary assignment. p. 22.

A powerful ally. p. 24.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Gogiolu, M. In ten years. p. 1.

Manailescu, G. The new Dobruja; a fallow of 575,000 hectares. p. 4.

Plescaru, E. On the banks of the Borcea River p. 16
Raicov, R A song of happiness p 17.
Fenesan, O. The balance, the relation to the collectivization of agriculture in the Cluj District p. 18
Cantar, F Our purpose p 20
Mihai, G A stronger organization, the main task of cooperative societies. p. 21

16. TECHNOLOGY

CARAFOLI, ELIE. High-speed aerodynamics, compressible flow. [English translation of the Roumanian volume Aerodinamica Vitezelor Mari] Bucharest, Editura Technica, 1956. 710 p [diagrs., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1957.
Protopopescu, M Some contributions to the study of the hardening of commercial aluminum drawn in the cold state. p. 9
Sofroni, L. Influence of silicon on the thermal processing of cast iron with globular graphite p. 23
Negrescu, T. Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. p. 37.
Mantea, S., Buzincu, J., Petrescu, N A contribution to the improvement of the pyrometallurgic processing of lead concentrates. p. 69
Buzincu, J., Nicolaid, M. Presence of germanium in Rumanian ores. p. 75
Domsa, A.; Muller, G. Use of slag, obtained during lamination, for the manufacture of machine parts through powder metallurgy. p 79.
Domsa, A., Moldovan, V.; Nicolae, V. Use of lubricants in pressing metal powders p. 87.
Domsa, A.; Colan, H Some problems in the metallographic studies of articles manufactured through sintering of metal powders p. 99.
Domsa, A., and others. Utilization of heating through high-frequency currents for the sintering of metallic powders and especially of the refractory powders. p 113.
Labuska, E.; Labuska, N Experimental research on the specific properties of Rumanian hard mineral-ceramic materials for cutting metals. p. 121.
Vaicl, Gh., Maltezeanu, G. A contribution to the development of the poor auriferous pyrites of Rumania. p. 137.
Bolgiu, O ; Dumitrescu, A. A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. I. Thermodifferential analysis of the kaolinite and quartz transformations during heating. p. 155
Dobrescu, L. A thermodynamic study of actions of the reagents in the flotation of ores. p 171.
Dulamita, T. With regard to the hypotheses, and the evolution of the theory in the problems of the structure and properties of metallic materials. p. 195.
Dumitrescu, T. The meeting relative to cast iron with globular graphite. p. 199.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Protopopescu, M. Kinetics of the pre-precipitation phenomenon in a Duralumin alloy p. 221.
Raseev, D. Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron; graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite. p. 241.
Negrescu, T. Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. p. 265.
Tripsa, I. Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags. p. 289.
Ispas, M. Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania p. 311.
Stefanescu, C.; Vinos, V.; Sofroni, L. Use of nodular-graphite cast iron in manufacturing agricultural machinery. p. 321.
Atanasiu, I.; Calusaru, A. Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis. p. 337.
Micutescu, R. Improvement of the technological process in manufacturing tires in the Resita Metallurgic Combine. p. 351.
Ianu, A., and others. Utilization of Ciungani gabbro. p. 361.
Dulamita, T. Some theoretical problems regarding the structure of metals and their mechanical properties. p. 375.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Superseded in part, with v 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering See also Industria lemnului Monthly]

Vol 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Opriescu, Gh , Bakk, A Soviet contributions to sulfite-cellulose technology. p 365.
Simionescu, C Some current problems of macromolecular chemistry discussed at the 9th Conference on Physics and Chemistry of Macromolecular Combinations, held in Moscow in 1957 p 376.
Barbasch, S Phragmites communis a reed species as raw material for paper industry and its exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. p 380.
Frey, H Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper p. 391
Haseganu, A. Continuous beating in hollanders, its introduction in the N Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Plant. p 395.
Gavrilescu, Gh. Use of hydrocyclones in paper industry for the reduction of sand in kaolin. p. 402

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 12, Dec. 1957
Vol. 10, no 1, Jan. 1958.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
The International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 101.
Cotnareanu, I. A capacitory voltage divider for electric networks. p. 102.
Nedelcu, V Relative-unit systems used in the synchronous-machine theory. p. 106.
Fihman, L Modern piles with positive electrodes from manganese dioxide. p. 113.
Andronescu, P. Application of complex operators to the study of polyphase-electric circuits, also, I. Antoniu's answer p 119.

Vol 5, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 353.
Electrical engineering terminology in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 355
Hortopan, G. Tests of the braking capacity of high voltage switches. p. 365
Nedelcu, V. Electromagnetic couple developed from the synchronous machine at the moment of its connection to the network by means of the self-synchronization method. p. 371.
Predoiu, A. A study with the aid of an oscillograph and quick photography of the braking process of an electric arc in low voltage apparatus p. 375.
Hardi, M Electrification of railroads in the USSR. p. 382.
Hortopan, G. Annual general convention of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 391.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 521.
Stefanescu, A. Rumanian nuclear reactor. p. 522.
Colt, Gh. New technique in the construction of thermal networks; impressions from a scientific trip in Soviet Russia. p. 525.
Neuberger, G. Factors causing and intensifying corrosion processes. p. 534.
Soare, A.; Aldea, V.; Andronescu, L. Pipe lamination mill in Roman; some aspects of electric-power supply. p. 545.
Marc, D. Preventive testing of electric equipment in electric-power installations. p. 557.
Colt, Gh. Electric-power supply in USSR. p. 560.

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALLOR DE CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features From activities of the Association, Book reviews, Survey of periodicals

No 10, 1957.
Hangan, M., Niculescu, D. The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea Pt 1. p 540.
Popovici, M. Prestressed-thermoinsulating caisson for roofing of industrial buildings; with an introduction into the problems of combined parts from reinforced and prestressed concrete p 546.
Mutafolo, M The calculation of spatial multistaged towers by the method of "plan models." Pt 1. p 557.
Soare, M Some aspects of the numerical calculation in designing curved thin plates. II. p. 570
Abramovici, S The use of diatomite as an aggregate in concrete. p 578
Stan, I Doubled production of lime in the furnaces of Sinaia. p. 585.

INDUSTRIA USOARA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti (Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

Vol 4, no. 1, Jan 1957
Interview with Comrade Horatiu Athanasiu first deputy of the Minister of Light Industry. p. 1.
Dumitrescu, I. Activities of the second International Colloquy in Otrokovice, Czechoslovakia, regarding the problem of synthetic tannins. p 3
Ceamis, M Synthetic greases in the leather industry. p. 11.
Cociu, V Methods of serial multiplication in the shoe industry. p 15
Weininger, S. Method for attaching rubber soles on footwear. p. 24
Popescu-Has, D Bentonites as binders and plasticizers in porcelain paste p 30.
Pascu, S Organization of production and of spare parts-supply in the Polish People's Republic. p 36.

Vol 4, no 2, Feb 1957.
Moldovan, I. Prospects for the development of light industry in the light of achievements in 1956 p. 49.
Lasek, V. From the experiences of the tanning industry in the Rumanian People's Republic Tr from the Polish. p. 51
Fedor, M Laminated transmission belts. p. 53.
Ceamis, M. Determination of chloride and sulfate in tanned leather p 59.
Sandu, N. Certain defects in glove leather. p. 60.
Cutudi, S. Additions to the problem of plastifying the butadiene-styrene elastomers. p 64.
Mihaicu, M., Bujini, A Certain problems connected with the utilization of radioisotopes in the technology of plastic masses and glass. p 68.
Balan, P. Polishing metallic surfaces. p. 73.
Bera, L. Production cost of maroquin-leather goods; methodology for the control of its evolution and means for its reduction. p. 76

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Binaru, M. For a continuous increase of the innovation movement. p. 97
Mustea, I. Possibilities to utilize high-frequency oscillations in the control of leather manufacture. p 99.
Fedor, M. Modernization of the shoe-uppers fabricating divisions in the footwear industry. p. 103.
Paulini, F. Summer footwear produced by different manufacturing systems. p. 108.
Reichel, I.; Schmidt, W.; Pall, I. The technology of certain products for rubber coloring. p. 110.
Morgan, P. Microporous soles. p. 115.
Ghita, A. Briquetting the mixture of glass. p. 121.
I. M Fixing protective casein dyes in a gaseous atmosphere. p. 126.
Balan, P. Basic principles for the production of forging and calibrating matrices in the fabrication of vast-consumption metallic goods. p. 131.
Budescu, M. Determination of the capacity of rollers in the rubber industry p. 135.
Moran, S. Articles of vast consumption produced in the Czechoslovak industry. p. 136.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Stoenescu, S.; Halas, N.; Runes, R. Quality improvement and richer assortments, a permanent concern of light-industry divisions. p. 145.
Mustea, I. The problem of fat liquoring with domestic sulfated oils. p. 150.
Cociu, V. The outlook for the organization of shoe production by assembly-line methods. p. 154.

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESALJ. ChesWick, Pa [Politico-satiric publication Monthly]
Vol 17, no. 3, Mar 1958

CICIBAN (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga Nine no a year]
No 4, 1957/58.

DUGA. Beograd [Illustrated magazine Weekly] Recurrent feature Our mail.
Vol 11, no.519, Nov 1955.
Vol 13, no.628, Dec 1957
Vol.14, nos.635, 637-641, Feb - Mar.1958.

HRVATSKA REVIJA LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires [Cultural and literary review In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Croatia in foreign books, Cultural review, from the editor, Documents
Vol.7, no.2, June 1957
Croatia defends herself! On the occasion of the trial of revolutionary students in Zagreb. In Spanish p 113
Radica, B Eternal Split, a portrait of a city p.117
Murvar, V The "Bosnian Church" in Dr.Fra Leo Petrovic's work Krscani bosanske crkve (Christians of the Bosnian Church), a book review. p.131
Zagar, J Political Marxism in a crisis p.141.
Prpic, J Croatia in the books by foreign authors; a review of Ludwig Reiners' The Lamps Went Out in Europe p.159
Nikolic, V. Care of the emigrants for their youth p 156
Vn Before the 50th anniversary of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's death, will the homeland erect a monument to its poet? p.160.
Deur, V Celebration of the 10th anniversary of the St. Jacob Institute in Madrid p.162.
Kadic, B Viktor Vida's Suzanj vremena, pjesme (The Slave of Time, Poems); a book review. p.165.
-B- Who is Mosa Pijade? p 179
Petricevic, J Sensibility in regard to a criticism p.181
Trial of Croatian students in Zagreb The establishment of the "Government of the Croatian National Liberation " Eleven students condemned. p.192
Frescobaldi, D. During the Hungarian fighting, a group of Croatian students established a government of liberation. p.194
Boric, G. Some remarks concerning Ante Kadic's article "Postwar Croatian Lyric Poetry." p.200
Boric, G. Posthumous edition of Tin Ujevic's collection of poems Mamutluci i poblesnjela krava (Crapulence and the Enraged Cow), a book review p 204

Vol.7, no 3, Sept 1957
Our enemies work for us, the Serbs are fighting the Croats, help them In Spanish. p.209
Korski, I. The world situation and Croatia; a survey of world trends and conclusions affecting Croatia. p.211.
Ciprin, V. Variations on the theme of the native land. p.230.
Pavelic, A. The British and Draza Mihailovic, a sketch for a study. p.235.
Prpic, J. An American scholar on Pan-Slavism; a review of Hans Kohn's books, Pan-Slavism, Its History and Ideology and The Mind of Modern Russia. p.250.
Hnizdovsky, IA Enchanted kingdom p 259
Vida, V. Graphic drawings by Zdravko Ducmelic. p.261.
Tanodi, Z Dr. O. Dominik Mandic's Postanak Vlaha prema novim povijestnim istrazivanjima (Origin of the Vlachs According to New Historical Research); a book review. p.264
Kadic, B. Elemer Homonnay's Atrocities Committed by Tito's Communist Partisans in Occupied Southern Hungary; a book review. p.268.
A Survey of Croatian National Culture; a book review. p.269.
Radica, B. Dilas' cryptocosmic torch; a review of Milovan Dilas' books, The New Class, an analysis of the Communist System. p.280.
Bogdan, I. Take the Yugoslav bull by the horns; a review of Veceslav Vilder's book Bika za rogove (Take the Bull by the Horns). p.289.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 971-975, Feb.-Mar.1958.

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as Yugoslavija, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
No 12, 1956 English-language edition
Matic, D Traveling. p 2
Albreht, F A view from the veranda p 10
Lulic, V Variations on a nightfall in Bohinj. p 12
Kastelic, J A walk at Sempeter p 14
Komelj, I Castles in Slovenia p. 16
Cevc, E Scenes on old beehives in Slovenia p. 20
Kralisnik, Z. France Mihelic's engravings p 21
Stele, F. The historical portraits at Mount Ptuj. p. 26 p. 26
Sequi, E The silver town p.30
Matic, D At the crossroads p. 33
Z T. Facts and figures about Yugoslavia p 36
Todorovic, Z From Rijeka to Ulcinj p 37
Pijatelj, K. Portals p 56
Z T. The Dubrovnik Festival p. 60
Testimonies of our shores. p 65
Ribnikar, J. Doorstep to the underground. p. 69
Stanojevic, T A chat about hunting. p 72.
Jelic, V Limpid waters p. 76
Matic, D. A Belgrade sequence. p 85.
Stevanovic, D Fishing in rivers, lakes, and the sea. p 93.
Hristic, J Stillness p 99.
Matic, D. A moment more p 101.
Djordjevic, M. In the mountains of Yugoslavia. p 102
Matic, D Roots of the past and seeds of the future p. 105
Krunic, J The architecture of Pec. p 110
Mandic, S. Decani, a repository of original old Serbian art. p 114
Grozdanov, C Notes from Macedonia. p 119.
Papadopolos, D. Melody and rhythm. p 130.
Vukovic, C A message from the rocks. p. 138.
Andric, I Bridges p 150.
Zdravkovic, I Architecture in the Turkish period p. 154
Humo, H. Tales and transience p 159
Milosavljevic, P Radimlje. p. 160
Djordjevic, M. By canoe. p 163
Z T. Zenica. p 164.
Matic, D. Till we meet again p. 167.

Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES Novi Sad [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and book reviews.
No 13/14, 1956.
Gibic, M. The retention of Starcevo culture; the end of the early Neolithic period in the central Balkans. p 7.
Josifovic, S. Oracles in Herodotus' history. p 19.
Jurkovic, Lj. The first diplomatic mission of the philosopher Saint Cyrillus of Thessalonica, enlightener of the Slavs. p. 29.
Maric, R Armorial bearings on Serbian medieval coins p. 39.
Mirkovic, L. The typicon by Roman. p 47.
Kovacevic, J The introduction to Baiski rodoslov (The Genealogy of Bar). p 61
Dordic, P Domentijan or Domentijan? p. 71.
Ostrogorski, G. Two notes on Dusan's chrysobulls delivered to the Monastery of Iviron. p. 75.
Bozic, I. Good steed and arms, notes on Item 48 of Dusan's Code. p 85.
Dinic, M. A letter of the Hungarian King Sigismund to Philippo Se Hardj, Duke of Burgundy. p. 93.
Bogdanovic, M. Life in Kostajnica Military District about 1728. p. 99.
Kostic, M. From our social economic history at the beginning of 18th century. p. 105.
Veselinovic, R. Craftsmen and merchants of Vojvodina between the end of 17th century and the first years of the 18th. p. 113.
Stojancevic, V. Turkish population in Serbia before the First Serbian Insurrection. p. 127
Tomandl, M. The Serbian military camp and the Battle of Perlez, September 2, 1848. p. 135.
Stranjakovic, D. Svetozar Miletic and Jevrem Grujic in 1848. p. 141.
Vuckovic, V. Efforts of the French representatives in Serbia toward reconciliation of the South Slavs with the Hungarians in 1848-49. p. 149.
Savkovic, J. A draft of the constitution for the duchy of Vojvodina in 1849. p. 159
Dragicevic, R. Petar I, Prince Bishop of Montenegro, and Stojkovic's Novi zavjet (The New Testament). p. 167.
Lebl, A. The first labor organizations at Novi Sad, 1873-1886. p. 171
Maric, S. The old writers of Vojvodina as scientific sources. p. 181.
Popovic, P. Selection of Ljubomir Karanovic as the teacher at Cetinje. p. 189.
Radojicic, D. The place of Ruvarats in Serbian historiography. p. 193.
Milutinovic, N. The first two election victories of Mihailo Polit-Desancic in Banat. p. 209.
Milutinovic, K. The first conflict of Svetozar Markovic and Svetozar Miletic. p. 226.
Boskov, Z. From the materials about the commemoration of the Battle of Kosovo. p. 235.
Kirilovic, D. An unknown letter of Zakharije Orfelin p 241.
Kostic, M Pavle Ars. Popovic, a friend of Sterija Popovic p 245
Kostic, S. Svetozar Manojlovic, 1848-1909 p. 251
Durkovic-Jaksic, Lj Does the portrait "Image of a Young Montenegrin" portray Branko? p 261
Kicovic, M. Two poems by Dura Jaksic. p 265.
Leskovac, M Two contributions for a better understanding of Laza Kostic p. 271
Pavlovic, M Serbian faith, Serbian law, an essay on semantics p 283
Jakovljevic, M For the correction of a view about a principle in our language p 289
Deroko, A Some monuments in Turkey and Greece related to the medieval history of Serbia p.293
Medakovic, D. An interesting passage in the biography of despot Stefan Lazarevic p 301.
Popovic, D Professor Nikola Radojcic's first lesson to our class p 305
Radonic, J Academician Nikola Radojcic as a searcher of historical sources p.309
Popovic, D Fifty years of Nikola Radojcic's work toward the development of Serbian historiography p. 311.
Petrovic, K. A short period from the life and work of of Professor Nikola Radojcic. p 321.
Petrovic, T. A few words of thanks to my former professor. p. 324

NASI RAZGLEDI Ljubljana [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New publications
Title page and table of contents for v.6, 1957.

Vol 7, no.2, Jan.1958
J P The highest correspondence. p. 29.
c- Dollars and missiles. p.30
Bip. Making enemies. p 30.
What is more dangerous? p.30.
The price is too high. p 30
j. Pre-election events. p.31.
Ogrin, M. Restless continent. p.31.
R P Offensive p 32
Modic, H The cultural role of law, on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Society of Jurists of Slovenia p.34.
Snuderl, M. On the fifth anniversary of Yugoslav constitutional law. p 35
A B. Dishonest business; some thoughts concerning Dr. Stojan Pretnar's book Nedopustna konkurenca (Unfair Competition) p.36.
Bas, A New collections in the Provincial Museum of Maribor p.37.
Pedicek, F. On some suggestions for the future development of our pedagogical science. p.38
Golob, M Kriminologija v kazenskem pravosodju (Criminology in the Criminal Judicial Proceeding); a book review. p 40.
Krisian, C. Zadruzni leksion FLRJ (Cooperative Lexicon of Yugoslavia), a book review. p 41.
Kralj, V. Dramaturgical reflections from Paris. p 44.
M.S Modern Japanese graphic works in Ljubljana; a criticism of an exhibition. p.45
Vogelnikova, M. A lost opportunity for choreography, a criticism of an opera. p.46.
M.B. Comparison of two performance of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama Visit of the Old Lady. p.46.
Grun, H. Pleading pro domo sua; a theater letter from Celje. p 47.
Pirnat, Z. Big French literary prizes for the year 1957, Roger Vailland's novel, The Law, a book review. p. 48
E R. Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian p 49
V.M. Thoughts on the theory of architecture p. 51.
Snoj, J. Ivan Tavcar's Zbrano delo sesta knjiga Cvetje v jeseni, Visoska kronika (Collected Works Vol.6, Autumn, the Chronicle of Visoko); a book review. p. 52.
Cv. A.K. New volume of Kronika; a review of a periodical. p. 53.

Vol.7, no.3, Feb.1958.
J.P. Explorer. p. 57.
jks. United Arab state. p. 57.
-en. Will the Chancellor be able? p. 58.
Bip. The Baghdad Pact; nothing sensational. p. 58.
j. Proposals and crossroads. p. 59.
c-. Revisionism once more. p. 60.
J.P. A positive voice on the Carinthian question. p. 60.
L.C. An obdurate falsification. p. 60.
The dispute concerning Gyorgy Lukacs. p. 61.
Kusej, G. The crisis of our university studies. p. 62.
Klopcic, F. Lovro Kuhar and the twenties; thoughts on the occasion of the publication of Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc). (To be contd.) p. 63.
Pedicek, F. On some suggestions for the future development of our pedagogic sciences. p. 65.
Fr. P-k. French youth in the light of an interesting inquiry. p. 66.
Legisa, L Valentin Vodnik's message. p. 68.

Radojicic, D "Ptolemy's book", two ancient Serbian geographical "interpretations," p 55.
Radenic, A The press of Vojvodina and the Regency between 1860 and 1872. p. 65
Stojancevic, V Eastern Serbia in the days of Turkish occupation, 1813-1832 p 109.
Cirkovic, S. Authenticity of the charters of Princess Milica and Despot Stefan. p 139
Pavicevic, B. The first expedition of Mahmud Busatlija against Montenegro in 1796. p. 153
Skok, P. Toponymic problems. Pt 7. Vodnjan. p. 169.
Skrivanic, G. Lands and privileges granted to St Stefan's Monastery at Banjska. p 177
Radojcic, N. Margrave Ludwig Wilhelm of Baden and the Serbs. p 201.
Stanojevic, G. Terms laid down to Venice for the possession of the city of Bar in 1443 p 207.
S. M. C Ten Years of Yugoslav Historiography 1945-1955; a book review. p. 215.
Stanojevic, G. Fulvio Cordignano's The Venetian Cadastre of Scutari and the Register of Concessions; a book review p 216
Sindik, I. Mate Suic's "The Eastern Adriatic Shore in the Pseudo Scylax's Periplus"; a review of an article. p 219.
Lj. A. Dokumenta od Vienskata arhiva za Makedonija od 1879-1903 (Documents from the Vienna State Archives Regarding Macedonia from 1879 to 1903) and Izveštaj od 1903-1904 Godina na Avsiliskite pretstavnici vo Makedonija (The 1903-1904 Reports of the Austrian Representatives in Macedonia), a book review. p. 221.
Stanojevic, G. Michael Boro Petrovich's article "Catherine II and a False Peter III in Montenegro"; a review. p. 224.
Aleksic, Lj Italian Diplomatic Documents, 1861-1943, a book review. p. 224.
Radenic, A. Gyozo Ember's Lajos Kossuth at the Head of the Committee of National Defense, a book review. p. 244.
Medakovic, D. Emile Tourdeanu's "Ancient Rumanian Bookbinding"; a review of an article. p. 246.
Sindik, I. 10th International Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955. p. 249.
Rajkovic, M. 10th International Congress of Byzantine Studies, held Sept 15-21, 1955, at Istanbul. p. 254.
Medakovic, D. 18th International Congress on the History of Art, Venice, 1955. p. 256.
Fostic, M. In memory of Dr. Radoslav Grujic June 29, 1878-May 25, 1955; an obituary. p. 259.
Stojancevic, V In memory of Dusan Pantelic (October 28, 1879-October 10, 1955); an obituary p. 261
A. S. R. In memory of Grgur Jaksic (February 21, 1871-October 18, 1955); an obituary. p. 267
Sudimir, M. In memory of Petar Skok (March 1, 1881-February 3, 1956); an obituary. p. 268.
Radojcic, N. In memory of Jovan Radonic (January 28, 1873-November 25, 1956); an obituary. p. 270.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb. [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] 47, 1957.

Sutinovic, F Development of the Anti-fascist Council of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia. p. 7.
Sutronic, A. Child mortality in Split from 1742 to 1830. p. 135.
Katic, L. Register of the Split notary, Andrija de Salandis from 1514-1518. p 155.
Kvitanovic, V. A list of Glagolitic registers in the Zadar archibishopric. p. 197.
Sutronic, A. The most ancient preserved register of births in Sutivan from 1622-1694. p. 223.
Katic, L. Conditions in Split and its vicinity after the departure of the Turks; based on notes by the archbishops, Cupilli and Bizza, from 1709-1754. p. 237.
Kujas, G. The Makarska Annals from 1773 to 1794, contributions to the history of Makarska and Makarska District during the second half of the 18th century. p. 279.

Sljevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA. Sarajevo [Bulletin on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, by Glasnik, and continues its vol. numbering]
.12, 1957.
Korosec, J. Neolithic settlement at Crkvine in Turbet near Travnik. p. 5.
Benac, A. Crvena Stijena, excavations in 1955; 1st-4th strata. p. 19.
Brodar, M. Crvena Stijena, excavations in 1955, 5th stratum. p. 51.
Brodar, M. Surface finds in the vicinity of the village of Petrovici in Montenegro. p. 57.
Benac, A. Zelena Pecina. p. 61.
Basler, D. Paleolithic finds at Crkvina in Makljenovac. p. 93.
Sergejevski, D. Epigraphic finds in Bosnia. p. 109.
Vego, M. Tombstones of the Sankovic family in the village of Biskup near Konjic. p. 127
Cremosnik, I Further excavations at the Roman settlement in Listici p 113
Cremosnik, I Roman monuments in the vicinity of Bihac p 163.
Petrovic, J. Numismatic report IV Vestiges of the great Roman treasure from Trijebinj near Stolac p 173
Andelic, P. Medieval places of worship in the vicinity of Konjic. p 185
Garasanin, M Linguistic groups among the neolithic aboriginal inhabitants in the Balkan Peninsula. p. 201
Cremosnik, I Pomlat symbols on the Roman monuments in our country p 217.
Popovic, C Minor contributions to the problem of the Bogomiles in Bosnia. p. 235
Covic, B. Some minor prehistoric finds in Bosnia and Hercegovina p 241.
Brodar, V. Anthropological analysis of the neolithic skull from Sumivovci. p 257
Paskvalin, V Finds at the Hrvacani ruins near Banja Luka, an archaeological and topographic note. p. 259
Miletic, N Some unpublished objects from the medieval collection of the National Museum. p. 263
Vego, M. Contribution to the topography of medieval Hercegovina. p. 267.
Andelic, P. Traces of prehistoric cultures in the vicinity of Konjic p 277.
Benac, A Giga Novak's Prehistorijski Hvar, Grapceva Spilja (Prehistoric Hvar, Grapceva Cave), a book review. p 285.
Lopac, M Bibliographic notes on the archaeological and epigraphic works and monuments of Bosnia and Hercegovina p 291

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
No. 49, 1956.
Dinic, M. For the chronology of Emperor Dusan's conquest of some Byzantine cities p. 1
Bozic, I. The term paraspoi in the Scutari region p 13.
Antoljak, S. Was Istria really subjected to Byzantium in the year 539? p. 31.
Antoljak, S. What does Procopius's expression Ἀφρικῶν τε πολει really mean? p. 45.
Popovic, I. Two problems of the Greek-Slavic phonetic substitution. p. 53.
Ferluga, J Payrolls of the strategi in De caerimoniis aulae Byzantinae; a contribution to the establishment of their dates. p. 63.
Barisic, F. Emperor Phocas (602-610) and the trans-Danubian Avars and Slavs. p. 73.
Ferjancic, B. The charters of the despots. p. 89.
Krekic, B. Vuk Bobaljevic; a biographic sketch. p. 115.
Cirkovic, S. Dues imposed upon the Jews in the Byzantine provinces. p. 141.
Dujchev, I. Konstantin, the philosopher, and "the prophecies of the wise Hellenes," in Bulgarian. p. 149.
Nikolajevic-Stojkovic, I. A contribution to the study of the Byzantine sculpture of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries in Macedonia and Serbia. p. 157.
Medakovic, D. The icon crucifix, carved on wood, in Chilandari Monastery. p. 187.
Stricevic, D. The medieval restoration of the palaeo-Byzantine church near Kursumlija. p. 199.
Radojcic, S. The frescoes of the monastery of Markov Manastir and the biography of St. Basil the Younger. p. 215.
Barisic, F. The International Congress of Byzantine Studies, held in 1955 at Istanbul. p. 229.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956.
Donlagic, A. The Ozren operation; December 3-12, 1941. p. 3.
Komel, F., Tlaker, I. The second group of detechments and its progress in northern Slovenia p. 37.
Babac, P. The operations of the First Army Group in western Serbia, September 21 to October 14, 1944. p. 57.
Z, C. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnoo-

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Books. (Conclusion). p. 84.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AUSTRIJA-JUGOSLAVIJA OSTERREICH-JUGOSLAWIEN. Beograd [Interpublic], Wien [Osterreichischer Wirtschaftsverlag] 1957 310 p [Austria-Yugoslavia In German and Serbo-Croatian]
——— Adresar i telefonski imenik za Jugoslaviju i Austriju Beograd [Interpublic], Wien [Osterreichischer Wirtschaftsverlag] 1957 135 p [Directory and telephone directory for Yugoslavia and Austria In German and Serbo-Croatian]
DS Not in DLC

BENCION, I Platni sistem u privredi, šta su plate u privredi, kako se obrazuju i kako se raspodeljuju Beograd, Rad, 1955 76 p (Fabrike radnicima, 9) [System of wages in the economy, what the wages in the economy are and how they are formed and distributed]
CU Not in DLC

CIKO, ANTE. Zadruzna administracija. Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa, 1956. 172 p (Biblioteka Strucna djela iz zadrugarstva "Zadruzne stampe," knj 1) [Administration in cooperatives. forms, index, tables]

DOMAINKO, DRAGUTIN Ekonomika proizvodnje u industrijskim poduzecima Zagreb, Poduzece za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1957 552 p. (Privredna biblioteka) [Economics of production in industrial enterprises. illus , bibl]
CU Not in DLC

GAZI, FRANJO Uloga Seljacke sloge u socijalistickom preobrazaju sela Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1949 22 p. [Role of the Seljacka Sloga Association in the socialist transformation of the village]

JOVANOVIC, A., ed Indonezija [Redakcija A Jovanovic, V Arsenijevic i V Rus] Beograd, 1957 105 p (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu Monografije-studije-dokumentacija Serija A, godina 1, br 2) [Indonesia footnotes, tables]

KARLI, LEONARD Uvod u sistem drustvenih finansija FNRJ Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1956 207 p (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 5) [Introduction to the system of social finances of Yugoslavia bibl]
CU Not in DLC

MILATOVIC, SAVA M. Poreski sistem Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 144 p (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 7) [The taxation system]
CU Not in DLC

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Uputstva za obavljanje menjackih poslova od strane ovlascenih menjaca. Beograd, 1957. 35 p [Directives for the operation of exchange transactions by authorized money-changers forms, tables]

NARODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Youth movement of Yugoslavia [Belgrade, People's Youth of Yugoslavia] 1957 95 p. [In English. illus., maps]

SAVEZNA SPOLJNOTRGOVINSKA KOMORA. Almanac Beograd. [Almanac issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. tables]
Year 1957 1957. 102 p
DS Not in DLC

SIROTKOVIC, JAKOV. Metode ekonomske analize i ekonomska politika. Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1956. 176 p. (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 4) [Methods of economic analysis and the economic policy. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

TOMIC, TEODOR. Radni odnosi u privredi. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 35 p. [Labor relations in the economy. 2d enl. ed.]

VRISER, IGOR. Razvoj prebivalstva na obmocju Ljubljane Ljubljana, 1956. 67 p (Knjiznica "Kronike," casopisa za slovensko krajevno zgodovino, sv. 2) [Development of the population of Ljubljana French summary illus , fold maps, bibl]
CU Not in DLC

VUCKOVIC, MILOS Kreditni sistem u FNRJ Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 118 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 4) [The credit system in Yugoslavia. bibl]
CU Not in DLC

WITT, LAWRENCE. Selo i grad. Beograd, Ekonomski institut FNRJ, 1954. 47 p. [Translation of The Farm and the City. bibl., graphs]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo poljoprivrede. Prirucnik o organizaciji rada u seljackoj radnoj zadruzi. [Izradili: Vojin Popovic i dr.] Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavacko preduzece, 1950. 158 p. [Manual on management of agricultural working cooperatives. charts]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Stanje poljoprivrede i zadrugarstva i perspektive njihovog razvoja, elaborat-ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 153 p. [Conditions of agriculture and cooperatives and prospects for their development, a report, resolution]
CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Prethodni rezultati popisa stanovnistva u federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji od 15 marta 1948. Preliminary results of the population census in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia of March 15th, 1948. 43 p.
CLU

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1958.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-). Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Jan. 1958.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Regulations, Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vidakovic, Z. The contract between an organization as the founder, and the established enterprise. p. 705.
Bogdanovic, M. Agricultural cooperatives of Serbia and their crediting. p. 710.
V. M. Dr Dimitrije Misic's Ekonomika industrije FNRJ (Economics of the Yugoslav Industry), a book review. p. 762.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of important economic regulations, Book reviews and notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 6, 1957.
Calic, D. System of the income distribution in Yugoslavia. p. 407.
Rihar, V. Our economic problems and reasons for the import and export of wheat. p. 416.
Bence, V. Personal consumption in 1956 from the aspect of retail trade. p. 439.
Sekulic, M. W. Galenson's Labor Productivity in Soviet and American Industry; a book review. p. 467.
Anakoski, D. Per capita indicators. p. 478.

Vol. 8, no. 7, 1957.
Dobric, A. The system of social accounting under conditions prevailing in the Yugoslav economy. p. 491.
Vajnstangl, F. Some problems related to the development of industrial markets. p. 542.
Vojnic, D. Investments in Croatia from 1947 to 1955; an attempt at calculation and analysis. p. 551.
Pefajic, V. A diagram of the minimal profitableness of production assortment. p. 574.

Vol. 8, no. 10, 1957.
Cibej, Z. Development of our foreign trade and the construction of our ocean merchant marine. p. 693.
Sklevicky, S. Budgetary control. p. 706.
Bozicevic, J. Nonagricultural earnings of the rural population in Croatia. p. 724.
Hudin, V. Labor productivity in Croatian industries, 1952-1956. p. 747.
Vuckovic, M. Crediting and monetary systems of capitalism according to the academician, I. IA. Trakhtengerts. p. 754.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, Jan. 1958.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 273-275, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION. (Export-Press, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Information bulletin on foreign trade issued by the Export-Press Newspaper and Publishing Enterprise. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1957.

Jugoslavenske zeljeznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Zagreb. Two to three nos. a month]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Nasa vas. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no. 51, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 16, nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Sindikat zeleznickih radnika i sluzbenika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the Union of Railroad Workmen and Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Karlovci station. p. 4.
Becin near the Danube. p. 6.
Tubinovic, D. Postage stamps with designs from Yugoslav folklore. p. 9.
Aleksijevic, V. Traveling during the Middle Ages. p. 11.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-). Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 18, Feb. 1958.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Vital statistics and internal migration in 1956; preliminary data. p. 31.
Construction of apartments in 1956; statistical data. p. 33.
Mechanization and vehicles in the building industry as of December 31, 1956, statistical data. p. 35.
Elections of workers' councils and management committees in the enterprises with 30 or more workers and employees up to the end of April, 1957, statistical data. p. 37.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Handicraft enterprises and shops and the employed and apprentices as of December 31, 1956; statistical data. p. 32.
Traffic accidents and the injured from 1947 to 1956, statistical data. p. 33.
Institutions for the education and protection of children, youth, and adults as of May 15, 1957, statistical data. p. 35.
Workers' councils and the results of elections to management committees in enterprises having 7 to 29 workers and employees up to the end of April, 1957; statistical data. p. 37.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses during the 1st half years of 1956 and 1957; statistical data. p. 32.
Forest funds as of the end of 1956; statistical data. p. 33.
Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to communes; statistical data. p. 35.
Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to the larger places, statistical data. p. 37.
Purchasing during the 1st half year of 1957; statistical data. p. 39.
Value of the basic means of economic enterprises as of June 30, 1957; statistical data. p. 41.
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Mortality during the years 1950-1956, statistical data. p. 32.
Communal activity in 1956, statistical data. p. 35.
Tourism during nine months of 1957, statistical data. p. 37.
Purchasing prices of more important kinds of farm produce in 1957, statistical data. p. 39.
The employed as of March 31, 1957, statistical data. p. 40.
The employees in institutions and institutes as of April 1, 1957, statistical data. p. 48.
Labor accidents reported in 1957, statistical data. p. 50.
Results of pupils and students at the end of the 1956/57 school year, statistical data. p. 51.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Forestry in 1956, statistical data. p. 37.
Building activity in 1956, statistical data. p. 41.
City traffic Ljubljana and Maribor in 1956, statistical data. p. 39.
Workers' councils and management committees in the enterprises of Slovenia up to April 30, 1957, statistical data. p. 40.

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
No. 21, Dec. 1957.
Nos. 1, 2/3, Jan. 1958.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 71-74, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVJESTENJA KOMITETA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for banks and firms issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1958.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1957.
The sixty-fifth anniversary of Comrade Tito. p. 265.
Pejovic, A. Thirteen years of the Public Safety Service. p. 271.
Odic, S. The last wartime anniversary of Comrade Tito. p. 274.
May Day in Belgrade. p. 288.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, State and Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 182-184, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist (Komunisti i partija Jugoslavije)]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes, Review of international events, Economic review.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Popovic, M. Planning in the social system of the workers' self-government, preparation of the Five-Year Plan. p. 3.
Pecujlic, M. Some current economic concepts of Social Democratic Parties. p. 14.
Stefanovic, D. Economic housing. p. 32.
Mrljanovic, J. The press and social self-government; a survey of a conference at the Union of Journalists. p. 43.
B. J. The case of neglected children. p. 47.
V. M. Our hospitality. p. 49.
Demorski, P. The development of the Algerian national movement for liberation. p. 52.
Korn, N. Problems of world agriculture. p. 59.
Komatina, M. The cooperative movement in the Nordic countries. p. 67.
Moraca, P. Franjo Tudman's Bit protiv rata (War against War), a book review. p. 82.
Cvijetic, L. Centennial of the workers' strike in the state carpentry enterprise. p. 95.
Stojiljkovic, D. Atlantic Pact policy. p. 97.
Vukusic, B. Clinton Rossiter's The American Presidency; a book review. p. 105.
Vukusic, B. Latin America and the U. S. A., a review of Juan Jose Arevalo's book Fabio of the Shark and the Sardines, Latin America Strangulated. p. 108.
M. V. Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Jozefa Diecgena (Dialectic Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a book review. p. 110.
Kacarovic, D. Istorijski kongres radnickih saveta (A Historic Congress of Workers Councils), a book review. p. 112.
Lovric, I. Lenin 1917 (Lenin in 1917); a book review. p. 115.
Milanovic, V. A current problem as a subject of scientific research; a review of Dr Milan Milutinovic's Kriminal kao drustvena pojava (Criminality as a Social Phenomenon). p. 118.

Parljcz, R Dr Mihailo Vuckovic's Zadrugarstvo (Cooperation), a book review. p 120

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Savezni odbor) Beograd [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zaednica Semimonthly]
Vol 4, nos 1-3, Jan - Feb 1958

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia Includes a supplement Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework Monthly]
Recurrent features Practical household advice, Recipes, Fashion patterns.
Nos 6, 7/8, 9-12, June-Dec 1957
No. 1, Jan 1958

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI (Institut za poljne trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade Weekly, except August]
Suppl. 22 to no. 81, Jan. 1958
Vol. 3, nos 84-86, Feb 1958

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers; Book reviews
Vol 10, no. 10, Oct 1957.
Sefer, B. A prospective plan for our economic development. p. 541.
Dimitalic, I. The quality control of agricultural products designated for export; a two-year experience p. 543.
Mirkovic, J. Function of the present method of the distribution of global income in our domestic commerce. p 546
Car, K The role of the wholesale trade of goods in our commerce, p. 548.
Vlatkovic, M. Our commerce and the improvement of the quality of foodstuffs p. 555.
Vidakovic, B. Agricultural cooperatives and some problems concerning the trade of agricultural products p 559.
Pibrovec, M The role of bank guaranty in the foreign trade of Yugoslavia. p 563
Milenkovic, V. Disturbances in international payments. p. 565
Jovanovic, J The fluctuation of prices of investment materials for the period 1952-1957 p. 569
Trifunovic, D. Long-term prospects for nonferrous metals, copper and aluminum. p. 572.
Sretenovic, M. Great uncertainty in the world raw-material market; the world raw-material market. p 575.
Feldham, M Tobacco packing in contemporary trade. p. 578.
Dejanovic, D. Transportation operations of commercial enterprises. p. 582

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]
Vol. 66, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad
Vol. 8, nos. 625-626, Jan. 1958

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practice of economic courts; Questions and answers.
Vol 7, nos 2-5, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data; Bibliography.
Nos. 4-5, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 159-163, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, New books.
Vol. 7, no. 66, July 1957.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 9, Sept. 1957
Lavric, J. Artificial fertilizers in modern agriculture and their bilance in Slovenia p. 1
Milnar, B Some characteristics of the truck transportation of goods during 1946-1957. p 14.
Kmet, J Some data concerning the development of our Gymnasiums. p 23.

Vol 3, no 10, Oct 1957
Beric, K. Two methods of prognostication in the industrial statistics of Yugoslavia p 1
Bonac, V The housing situation in the rural areas, statistical data. p. 8.
Kersmance, B. Students with scholarships in the faculties, academies, and higher schools, statistical data. p 23.

Vol. 3, no 11, Nov 1957
Skraban, A Commercial costs in Slovenia during 1955-1956, statistical data p. 1.
Uderman, B Some data from the census of those employed in the state administration and public offices as of October 1, 1956; statistical data p. 12.

Vol 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Vadnal, A. The volume of agricultural production during the postwar years in Slovenia, statistical data. p. 1.
Areh, M. Children and youth under social protection during the years 1947-1956, statistical data. p. 10.
Hrastelj, M. Domestic electric appliances, industrial products of the People's Republic of Slovenia; statistical data. p 21.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1957.
The function and immediate tasks of the social insurance service. p 3
The bill on pension insurance p. 6
Trandafilovic, I. The Ninth International Conference of labor Statisticians. p 26.

Vol 3, no. 5, 1957.
A session of the International Social Security Association; Dubrovnik, May 6-12, 1957. p. 3.
International Social Security Association, brief history, goals, and organizational structure p. 20
Resolutions, recommendations, and conclusions approved at the general assemblies of the International Social Security Association, 1928-1955. p. 24.

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1957.
Jovanovic, M. The Third Session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, global calculation of health services have shown good results. p. 3
Experiences and further measures related to the calculation of ambulance and polyclinic services per person p. 9
Global payment of services in the health institutions of Vojvodina. p. 15.
Results of the revision of the benefits of disabled workers. p. 21.
S. P. A convention from the social field between Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Trifunovic, M. Bases for the system of social insurance in the bill on disability insurance. p. 27.

Vol 3, no. 9/10, 1957.
The number of insured persons as of June 30, 1956; statistical data. p. 1.

Vol 3, no 11, 1957.
Fluctuation of the expenses of health insurance; an analysis of the years, 1955, 1956, and 1957. p. 3.
A. P. Statute of the employees in social insurance and the law on government employees. p. 13.
Pjesic, M. The concept of the office accident. p. 15
Kekic, N. Prescriptions of medicine for the insured in Belgrade; data of an analysis. p. 21.
Duric, D. The Fifth Session of the Permanent Committee for Medical and Social Problems of the International Social Security Association. p. 32.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 214-218, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No 58, Sept. 1957
Anicic, Z. Elections of municipal and district people's committees p 1
Z. C Industrija, 1939 i 1946-1956 (Our Industry in 1939 and from 1946-1956), Statisticki bilten, no 81, a book review p. 2
Cika, Z A directory of trade organizations of the socialist sector p 3
Petkovic, M A half-year report on employed persons. p 4
The visit of a delegation of Yugoslav statisticians to Poland p. 4
Zivadinovic, V Medusobni odnosi privrednih delatnosti Jugoslavije u 1956 godini (Mutual Relations of Economic Activities in Yugoslavia during 1956), a book review p. 5
Markovic, P. Analytic survey of the profitableness of agricultural holdings p 6.
Mirkovic, P Gene, January-Mart 1957 (Prices, January-March 1957); Statisticki bilten, no 79, a book review p. 8.

No 60, Nov. 1957.
The 29th of November. p. 1
Novak, A. The statistical plan for 1958. p. 1.
Jovica Stojilikovic, an obituary p 2.
Dereta, B A complete annual report p 3
A seminar and a conference on wages in industry p 3.
Proposal of a plan for statistical research in 1958. p. 4.
Breznik, D Visoke skole 1955-1956 (High Schools in 1955-1956), Statisticki bilten, no. 94; a book review p. 5.
Breznik, D Kultura i umetnost 1953-1955 (Culture and the Arts in 1953-1955), Statisticki bilten, no 91, a book review. p. 6.
Stevanovic, B. Stanovi 1949/50 i 31-XII-1954 (Housing in 1949/1950 and as of December 31, 1954), Statisticki bilten, no. 97, a book review p 6
Z C Saobracaj i veze 1956 (Transportation in 1956), Statisticki bilten, no. 84, a book review. p 7.
M. D A hundred numbers of Statisticki bilten, a review of a periodical p 8

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958

STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. STATISTICS OF FOREIGN TRADE OF THE FPR OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office Semiannual]
Jan./Mar. 1957.

TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly]
Vol 14, no. 3, Feb. 1958

TRANSPORT. (Sindikat zeleznicara Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the disciplinary court; New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 1/2, 5-8; Jan - Feb. 1958

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 2-3, Jan.-Feb. 1958

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Periodicals and books.
Vol. 7, no. 25, Jan. 1958.
President Tito's message for the new year; responsible people in the world must not forget that the nations they represent do not want war. p. 4.
Vejzagic, A. Fifth congress of the International Union of Socialist Youth, the last outstanding international youth manifestation in 1957. p. 7.
After the Nigerian conference; what course to follow. p. 9.
Tripalo, M. The main role; to prepare and adapt young people for participation in the system of social self-government; prior to the Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 10.
Free youth in the heart of oppressed Europe; fifteen years of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia; recollections of the organization's first days. p. 12.
Cerovic, G. Youth at work; People's Youth congresses in six republics p 14.

Trcek, V. The activity of WAY, International Young Workers' Project p. 16
Significant meeting of Indian youth at Lucknow p. 18
Congress of the Socialist Youth Italy, unity of political action with Communist Youth p 18
Fifth Congress of the Free Austrian Youth, organization's new program laid down upon broad platform p 19
Bogdanovic, Z. Greatest success of Yugoslav film, many international prizes p 22

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol 13, no 1, Jan 1958

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom INFORMATION BULLETIN Beograd [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information Irregular]
No 20, Nov , Dec 1957.

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku STATISTICKI BILTEN Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes two supplements Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text]
No 79, July 1957
Prices during January-March, 1957; statistical data p 1

No 80, July 1957
Final accounts of state agricultural farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955 p 1.

No. 81, Aug 1957
Industry, 1939 and 1946-1956, statistical data p 1.

No. 84, Sept 1957
Transport and communications, 1956, statistical data. p 1

No 88, Sept 1957
Employment as of September 30, 1956, statistical data. p. 1.

No 90, Oct. 1957.
Statistical data on the foreign trade of Yugoslavia for the first half of 1957 p 1

No 91, Oct. 1957.
Culture, the arts, and sports, 1953-1955, statistical data p 1

No. 92, Oct 1957.
Housing as of 1949/50 and December 31, 1954; statistical data p. 1.

No 93, Oct 1957.
Agricultural cooperatives in 1956, statistical data p. 1.

No 94, Oct. 1957
High schools, 1955/56, statistical data p 1

No 95, Nov 1957.
Agriculture, fruit culture, and viticulture from 1930-1939 and 1947-1956; statistical data p. 1

No 96, Nov 1957.
Apprentices in economic enterprises; registration results as of March 31, 1957, statistical data

No. 97, Nov 1957.
Domestic commerce in 1956, statistical data p. 1.

No 98, Nov. 1957.
The construction industry in 1956; statistical data. p 1

No 99, Nov. 1957.
Prices, from July to September 1957, statistical data p 1

No. 100, Nov. 1957
Animal industry, animal diseases, and fisheries, statistical data. p. 1.

No 101, Nov. 1957.
Employed daily commuters in 1957, statistical data p. 1.

No 103, Dec 1957.
Results of re-examinations following failure, in 1957/58, the matriculation of students in elementary and secondary schools, preliminary data. p. 1

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers.
Nos. 11, 14, 17-18, 19/20, 21-24; June-July, Sept.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 30, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK (Direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana Supersedes Yugoslavia Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik, glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol numbering Includes a monthly supplement Zeleznisti vestnik Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information, Questions and answers
Vol. 12, nos 1-4, Jan - Feb 1958

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia Includes a supplements Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No 161/162, Jan /Feb 1958

ZORA. (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia Includes a supplement. Prilog "Zore", practical adviser for housekeepers. Monthly]
Nos 134/135, 137, 139; July/Aug , Oct , Dec 1957.
No 141, Feb [1958]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AHCIN, IVAN, ed Socialni dan slovenskih izseljencev v okviru Slovenskega katoliskega shoda v Buenos Airesu 1952. [Buenos Aires] "Druzabna pravda" [1952] 18 p [Social Day of Slovenian Emigrants in the frame of the Catholic meeting in Buenos Aires, 1952]

DORDEVIC, JOVAN. Sistem lokalne samouprave u Jugoslaviji Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 250 p (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 2) [System of local self-government in Yugoslavia bibl]
CU *Not in DLC*

NARODNI FRONT JUGOSLAVIJE. Jugoslavija - dostedan borac za mir Beograd, 1950. 27 p. (Its Politicka biblioteka, 10) [Yugoslavia, consistent fighter for peace]

POPOVIC, KOCA Address by the State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Koca Popovic, made in Yugoslav Federal People's Assembly in Beograd on February 26, 1957. Beograd, Information Service Yugoslavia [1957] 22 p [In English]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. BILTEN. Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement Five no a year]
No 5, 1957.

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 45, Mar. 1958.

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 30/31, Jan. 1958.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 165-168, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni komitet) Beograd [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 12, July 1957.
S.M. Heroes from Gorica. p. 1.
Markovic, M. Amendments to the statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Markovic, D. Where ideologic problems are. p. 1.
Polic, Z. The cadastre and taxes. p. 2.
Staubringer, Z. Political activity of our citizens before the Ninth Meeting of the Trade-Union of the Working People is significant. p. 2.
Hristov, A. Public discussions and cooperation; some experiences from the work of the councils of people's committees. p. 2.
D.D. Unequal conditions; competition for educators in Belgrade. p. 2.
Jankovic, Z. Specialization of our experts abroad. p. 2.
A.M. Workers in communes. p. 5.
Tomenugov, M. A factory whose failure was wrongly predicted. p. 5.
Z.S. Women are leading in production; a conference at the Oktobarska sloboda textile factory in Belgrade. p. 5.
Duricanin, D. The shortage of experts, schools in Montenegro cannot meet the needs of the economy p. 7.
M.R. Funds for the improvement of cultural life p 7
S.K The Founding Congress of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. p. 8.
Colakovic, R Blagoje Parovic. Pt. 2 (Conclusion) p. 8

Vol 17, no. 35, Jan 1958.
Prior to the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, an interview with Aleksandar Rankovic p. 1
Popovic, K In order to strengthen peace one should negotiate p 1.
Marinko, M Activity of trade-unions in the social administration of communes p. 3.
Communist initiative and the spirit of continuous activity toward further progress, an interview with Milos Minic. p 4
Blazevic, J. Political organizations and the development of economy. p. 5.
Karabegovic, O. Some problems related to the further development of Bosnia and Hercegovina p 6
The year of greatest successes, an interview with Boris Kraigher p 7.
Ralevic, J A city of factory smokestacks; Mostar, a strong Yugoslav industrial center. p. 7
Bajkovic, F. Conditions for success. p 8.
Arsov, Lj A new image of Macedonia. p. 9
Ristovic, Lj. Visiting the Kreka mine p. 10
Colakovic, R. Fortieth anniversary of the Socialist October Revolution. p. 11.
Stojiljkovic, D Double line p. 12
Altman, G. A survey of 1957 p. 12.
Yugoslav-Yemen talks p. 12
Stojakovic, M International cooperation and the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Trade-Union of the Working People of Yugoslavia p 12
Stanovnik, J Automation in the Ford factory p 13
Kozman, M Our seventy-nine partners; foreign economic relations of Yugoslavia in 1957. p. 14
Broz, P The world in a mousetrap; some aspects of our contemporary fiction. p. 15
Stepanovic, A. Hollywood films and an unofficial article on culture; The New York Times article, "Belgrade Cuts the Importation of American Films" p. 15.
Svabic, M. Youth, the greatest part of our Army, the fifteenth anniversary of the First Congress of the Anti-Fascist Youth of Yugoslavia p 16
Stabringer, Z. The heroism of youth; an important jubilee. p 16
Seferovic, N. Bozidar Adzija; from biographic notes Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 16.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA (Sekretarijat za zakonodajo Izvrsnega sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters, Legislative activity of people's committees in practice; Court practice in petty offenses; Daily practice of people's committees, Editor's answers to questions, Review of important laws.
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, 1957
Speech delivered by the Vice President of the Federal Executive Committee, Edvard Kardelj, at the annual assembly of the Permanent Conference of Cities in Zagreb, May 16 and 17, 1957 p. 185.
Svetek, L. The draft of a new law on public service p. 194.
Ilesic, M. New Law on Expropriation. p. 223
Gaber, M. Judgment by default. p. 234.
Zalik, M. On the occasion of the 6th anniversary of the new administrative courts. p. 237.
Skaberne, B. Some novelties in our family law. p. 253

Vol. 10, no. 9/10, 1957.
Tominsek, T. Confirmation of the institution of advocates as an important social service. p. 357
Rosina, I. Legal means in the administrative and civil procedures; essential differences. p 409.
Miklic, R. Disciplinary responsibility of workers in economic organizations. p. 414.
S.G. Evidence by witnesses in administrative procedure. p. 420.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, no. 180, Feb. 1958.

NARODNA UPRAVA (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New laws, Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers, Through books and newspapers, Bibliography
Vol 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957
Loza, B. Consequences of a breach of contract. p. 457
Dimic, N Some observations concerning the work of the economic councils of municipal people's committees in Tuzla District p 463.
Kovacevic, Z. Incorrectness in the dismissal procedure of workers and employees of government administration and economic corporations, from the practice of the Bureau of Complaints of Bosnia. p. 474
Latcuk, R Immediate tasks of the district and municipal people's committees related to the final accounts of economic corporations for 1956. p 460.
Milos, M. Seals, stamps, and marks for use in all administrative and judiciary agencies of Bosnia and Hercegovina, can be made only by sealmakers having the permission of the Secretariat of Internal Affairs to make them p 462
Grivogono, L. The operation of economic agencies. p. 483.

Vol 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957
The resolution of the Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. p. 521.
Jerkic, I. The operation of agricultural cooperatives in 1956 in Bosnia and Hercegovina p 530
Serstnev, E Estimating the health of the population p. 535.
Ridanovic, S Problems of the real property service in district and municipal people's committees. p. 542.
Somiz, M. Compensation for land expropriation. p. 554.
Beus, P. Analytic evaluation of job positions in industry. p. 556

Vol. 8, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov 1957.
Popovic, S. Day certain in administrative procedure p. 585.
Rajman, J. Orientation standards for a typist p. 588
Jerkic, I. The role of cooperatives in agricultural production p. 595
Josipovic, D The place, role, and the method of work of the chairman of a council in people's committees. p. 599.
Somiz, M. Settlement of the Agricultural Land Fund and the arrangement of property relations arising from the addition of new lands to the Agricultural Land Fund p. 603.
Ahic, N. Professional training of workers and employees in the hotel industry. p. 607
Huzbasic, A. Prospective planning in agriculture p. 615.

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 68/69, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events
Vol. 8, no. 171, May 1957.
President Tito's statement. p. 1.
Popovic, K. Friendship and cooperation. p. 2.
Erven, L. European Economic Community. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 3.
S. U. Soviet memorandum on disarmament. p 6.
A moral and political imperative. p. 7.
Pecar, Z. Awakened Arabs. p. 9.
N. O. Conclusions of North Atlantic Council. p. 11.
Macmillan in Bonn. p. 13.
The Radicals and Guy Mollet. p. 13.
Has, Z. International cooperation in the field of social insurance. p. 14.
The question of Yugoslav national minorities in Austria. p. 17.
Popovic, N. Expansion and stability; economic problems of West Germany. p. 18.
The presidential elections in Austria. p. 20.
Brecelj, M. Yugoslav tourism past and present. p. 21.
Yugoslavia's foreign relations. (Conclusion) p. 22.

Vol. 8, no. 173, June 1957.
Han, S. The Belgrade Meeting of the World Power Conference. p. 1.
Deleon, A. An unusual congress; the first gathering of representatives of workers councils. p. 2.
Erven, L European Economic Community (Conclusion) p 3.
Freedom and "higher interests." p 4
Dobravec, I. Reorganization of industrial management in the Soviet Union. Pt 2. p. 6
Bulic, M New tendencies in the American aid policy p. 9
Pilikmajer, Z. The Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party. p. 10
Mesaric, V Yugoslavia's economic cooperation with Southeastern Asia p. 12
Kjubic, F Yugoslav prewar debts to France p 14

Vol 8, no 181, Oct 1957.
Bebler, A Artificial satellite and disarmament p. 1.
Ivekovic, M. Two Germanys p. 2
Erven, L The Cyprus question before the UN p. 3.
Stanovnik, J. UN. technical assistance p. 5.
Brankovic, S. The problem of the undeveloped countries VI p 6
A soldier's fame p. 7.
Osolnik, B. Contribution to international cultural cooperation; the significance of the Second Regional Conference of European National Commissions in Dubrovnik p 9.
Atiman, G Epoch-making event p. 10
N. D Syrian crisis. p. 11.
O. M Nothing new in France. p. 11
Milic, K Yugoslavia and GATT. p 12.
Stanton, E. Britain and the free trade area p. 13.
Gerskovic, L. Elections for people's committees. p 15.
Gligorov, K Changes in the system of economy p 17

Vol 8, no. 182, Nov. 1957.
Popovic, K. Breach of diplomatic relations between West Germany and Yugoslavia p. 1.
Mladenovic, T. The twentieth century, the age of socialism, on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p 2.
Vratusa, A. The bridge of reconciliation; three years of Italo-Yugoslav fruitful cooperation. p 4
President Tito's statement. p 5
Jevtic, Z. Changes in the Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Kos, F Work of the International Agency for Atom Energy. p. 8.
Tinbergen, J. East-West rapprochement p. 9.
Erik, L West German Army; formation and development of the Bundeswehr. p. 10
Zivic, J Problem of disarmament before the UN. p. 12
Stenton, E Great Britain and West Germany. p. 13.
Jaksic, D. Session of the Federal People's Assembly; three significant economic documents. p. 15.
Greek-Yugoslav communique. p. 16
Statement of the Yugoslav State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs on Bonn's decision to break off relations with Yugoslavia. p. 17.
Six months of successful foreign trade. p. 17.

Vol 8, no. 184, Dec. 1957
Popovic, K. The role of the independent countries has been and is still great. p. 1.
Erven, L. Atlantic solidarity and interdependence. p. 2.
Popovic, N. Economic aspect of the problem of disarmament. p. 4.
The mission of mediators p. 5.
Vilfan, M. Coexistence and the role of masses (To be contd.) p. 6.
Stamenkovic, R East-West trade. p. 8.
Arsenijevic, V. The Middle East and international relations. p. 9.
Alumli, J. Latin America, continent of turmoil. p. 11.
Marinovic, J. 29th of November, the Day of the Republic. p. 14.
Statement on talks between delegations of the Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia and the Socialist Party of Arab Regeneration. p 16.

Vol. 8, no. 185, Dec. 1957.
Successful economic cooperation between Italy and Yugoslavia; an interview with Italian Minister of Foreign Trade. p. 1.
Vilfan, M. Coexistance and the role of masses. II. p. 2
The mission of Dag Hammarskjold. p. 3.
Janicic, M. Japan and Southeast Asia. p. 5.
Milenkovic, V. Economic contradictions in NATO. p. 7.
Simic, M. Military aspects of the Atlantic Pact; on eve of the Paris Conference of the NATO countries. p. 9.
Cvetic, V. Three problems before UNO; debates on Algeria, Cyprus, and the creating of SUNFED. p. 11.
Dubravcic, N. The Dutch-Indonesian dispute. p. 12.
Nikolic, R. Spain and Morocco. p. 13.
FAO faced with new tasks; on the Ninth Conference of the International Food and Agriculture Organization. p. 15.
Alumli, J The road to stability and progress; contemporary Brazilian development and problems. p. 16.
Baum, V Laos implements Geneva decisions p. 18
Loncarevic, D The Yugoslav People's Army in the present development of Yugoslavia. p. 19

Vol 9, no 186, Jan 1958
Bebler, A Role of the non-bloc countries. p 1
Hansen, H. For better understanding between East and West. p 2
Divid, V. The two lines in foreign policy. p. 3.
Bade, F Closer reapprochement of East and West Europe p. 5.
Begovic, V Practical possibilities of integration. p. 6
Pasic, N State capitalism and the struggle for peace p 8
Vilfan, M. The Austrian Socialists and the problem of underdeveloped countries. p. 11
Erven, L. Signs of a new Atlantic Pact crisis p. 14
Dubravcic, N. Conference of positive solidarity. p 16
Cole, G Western Socialists and world politics today p. 17
Humo, A New forms of amalgamation in Yugoslav economy. p 20.
Practical steps p 21.
Gligorov, K. A successful year. p 23.

RUSKE SLOVO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Kolestur [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol 14, nos 1-2, 5-7; Jan.-Feb. 1958

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 11/12, 1957
Vol 10, nos. 1-2, 1958.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Zagreb. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 14-22, Sept.-Dec 1957.
Index for 1957
Vol. 12, no. 2, Jan. 1958

7. LAW

BABOVIC, BOGDAN. Kodifikacija pravila konzularnih odnosa i imuniteta; istorisko pregled i problemi kodifikacije Beograd, 1957. 68 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Monografije-studije-dokumentacija. Serija A, godina 1, br. 3) [Codification of regulations concerning consular relations and immunity; historical review and problems of codification. footnotes]

CIGOJ, STOJAN. Kolizijska pravila kupne pogodbe. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 46 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 8) [Rules concerning the conflict of laws in sale contracts. French summary. notes]

FINZGAR, ALOJZIJ. Posebni prim
snega ljuds
zalozba Slo
fakultete v
lization of
mary. footn

GERSKOVIC, L
benik za stu
izd.] Beogr
vii, 299 p
manual for t
1st ed.]
CU

MUNDA, AVGU
zivljenje in
ventije, 1951
Ljubljani, 7)
life and body

RASTOVCAN, I
duzeca u FN
cija, 1957.
i drustvena
enterprises
CU

VAVPETIC, LA
nega poslopn
1955. 115 p
of Administr
ture. Englis
CU

VUKOVIC, MIHAJLO Obvezno pravo. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Law of obligations. bibl , index]
Vol I [Introduction, responsibility for damage, and other noncontractual obligations] 1956 350 p

YUGOSLAVIA Constitution Ustav Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije [Beograd] Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1950 48 p [Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA Constitution Ustava Federativne ljudske republike Jugoslavije [Beograd] Izd "Uradnega lista FLRJ," 1950 49 p. [Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Komentar zakona o opstem upravnom postupku [Komentar napisao Bogdan Majstorovic] Beograd, 1957 321 p (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," 68) [Commentary to the Law on General Administrative Procedure index]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Prirusnik pravnih propisa o nepokretnoj opstenarodnoj imovini [Sastavili Vaselin Kosoric, Uros Prica i Jovan Hamovic] Sarajevo, Izd. "Sluzbenog lista NRBiH " [Handbook of legal regulations on immovable general-people's property forms]
Vol 2, 1956 266 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o parnicnom postupku sa uvodnim zakonom i registrom pojmova Beograd, Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1957 231 p (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br 144) [Law on civil procedure with an introductory law and an index of terms. footnotes, index]

ZBIRKA ODLUKA VRHOVNIH SUDOVA DONETIH U UPRAVNIM SPOROVIMA U 1953, 1954 i 1955 GODINI [Sabrali i sredili Nikola Mikolandra i Dusan M Andelkovic.] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956 553 p [Collection of decisions by supreme courts in administrative cases in 1953, 1954, and 1955 indexes]

ZIVKOVIC, SRETEN Carinski prirucnik Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957, 169 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Customs manual footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo [Official gazette]
Vol 14, nos. 2-4, Jan 1958

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Narodni odbor BILTEN Pristina [Official bulletin of the National Committee, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK Skopje [Official gazette]
Vol 13, no. 39, Dec 1957

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]
Vol 14, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia English-language edition, issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan /Mar 1957
Kardelj, E On the further development of the social and legal system p. 3
Krbek, I Law of General Administrative Procedure p 12
The report of the Federal Executive Council for 1956, the social and state system. p 20.

Vol 8, no 2/4, Apr./Dec 1957.
Goricar, J Workers' self-government in the light of scientific socialism. p. 2
Dordevic, J. The self-government of producers and the political organization of Yugoslavia p. 10.
Vratusa, A Contemporary problems of workers' self-government p 19
Snuderl, M. Workers' management and the constitutional system. p. 30.
Krbek, I. Workers' self-government in our legal system p. 37.
Lukic, R Social ownership and workers' self-government. p 42.
Rakic, V Economic planning and workers' self-government p. 50.
Stefanovic, J. The right of self-government of the producers in the economy and its constitutional protection. p 57.
Baltic, A. The labor relationship and the right of management. p. 64
Tintic, N. The right to work under workers' self-government. p. 71.
Finzgar, A. The rights of the organs of workers' self-government toward general-people's property. p. 78.
Vasnetic, L On some questions of the relations between the organs of state administration and the organs of workers' self-government p. 85
Ristovcan, P On the interrelationship of economic enterprises and their relationship toward third persons p 102
Konstantinovic, M The forbidden contracts p 111
Kovac, P The seven-year experience of the organs of workers' self-government p 118

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official gazette. Includes a supplement Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol. 14, nos. 3, 5, 7-11, Jan.-Mar 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana [Official gazette. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos 15-16, 46-49, May, Dec 1957.

Vojvodina SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 13, no. 15, Nov. 1957.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd [International treaties and other agreements Supplement to Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 5, no 12, Oct 1957

8. EDUCATION

MACORATTI, LADO Pravila nogometne igre z raziago in slikami. [Ljubljana] 1957 134 p [Rules of the football game with explanation and illustrations]

PRODANOVIC, TIHOMIR T Problem odredenja pojma nastavnih metoda i njihove klasifikacije. Beograd, Nolit, 1956 181 p [Definition of the concept of teaching methods and the problem of their classification bibl]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb Universitet Sveucilisni vjesnik Semimonthly, except July-September]
Vol 3, no 46, Sept 1957

STUDENT. (Savez studenta Beogradskog univerziteta) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University of Belgrade Title varies Narodni student. Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos 25-26, 27/28; Dec. 1957.
Vol. 21, no 1, Jan. 1958

STUDENTSKA REVIJA. STUDENT REVIEW. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor, Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated cultural review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students In English]
Autumn 1956.
Tomsic, V International cooperation and active fight for world peace p. 4.
Vidmar, C. It has to be started all over again. p. 10.
Klinar, P. The social management of universities. The development of universities after 1954. p. 10
A new step forward; report on the 2d International Student Meeting in Ljubljana. p 14.
The Federal People's Assembly in FPRY. p. 17
Kremensek, S. Cooperation of the students on an international basis. p 31.
Mikuz, M. The specific development of the National Liberation War of the Yugoslav peoples. p. 32.
Tomazej, Z. Meditation on the Slovene academic youth p 41.
Stiligoj, G. They always come back home. p. 46.
The workers' self-management. p. 48.
Lipic, D Life and social conditions of the students of Ljubljana University. p 48.
Foreign students in Yugoslavia. p. 50.
A glance at the student press p. 51.
Come back to Ohrid. p. 52.
Podgornik, J. The Slovene song and its interpreter, the Academic Singing Chorus. p. 55.
Vihunc, J The Academy of Theatrical Arts in Ljubljana and its aims. p. 56.
Samide, V. Ways and achievements of the new generation p 59.
Ten years of Yugoslav cinematography. p. 59.
Centenary of Jovan Sterija Popovic and his place in the Yugoslav literature. p. 64
Prosenc, M. Ivan Cankar and the drama of bondage. p. 64
Mesesnel, J. The young Slovene sculptors p. 67.
Social management of educational and cultural, artistic and scientific institutions. p. 68.
University town in Ljubljana. p. 71.
Today over 70,000 students p. 72.
The work unites young peoples. p. 74.
From Ljubljana to Skopje p. 76
Zlajpah, V We present to you the sporting club of the Ljubljana students, Olympia. p 76.
Daily student life p 79
Our city. p. 79.

STUDENTSKI LIST (Savez studenta Zagrebackog sveucilista) Zagreb [Issued by the Union of Students of the University of Zagreb Weekly]
Recurrent feature Sports.
Vol 11, no 4, Dec 1956.

TRIBUNA (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students Recurrent features: Book reviews; Among students abroad, Black on white; Chess; Sports.
Vol 8, no 2, Feb 1958

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK (Croatia film, poduzece za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country
Vol. 7, nos. 148-149, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

ZVUK (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications, Review of periodicals, Bibliography
No 11/12, 1957.
The postwar musical development in Yugoslavia; materials from the Conference of the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia in Bled, December 26-28, 1956. p 1
Frajt, L. Problems of our popular music. p. 53.
Radio stations and their role in Yugoslav music propaganda; excerpts from a discussion. p. 57.
Trends of postwar music development in Yugoslavia; excerpts from a discussion p. 76

10. FINE ARTS

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD Konzervatorski i ispitivacki radovi. Beograd, 1956. 222 p. (Biopstenja Zavoda za zastitu i naucno proucavanje spomenika kulture Narodne republike Srbije, knj. 1) [Conservation and research works. French summary. illus , plans]
NjP Not in DLC

RIJEKA. GALERIJA LIKOVNIH UMJETNOSTI. Salon 54, izlozba suvremenog slikarstva i kiparstva FNRJ. Katalog. [Rijeka, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) (Its br 1) [Salon 54: an exhibition of contemporary painting and sculpture of Yugoslavia, a catalog. chiefly illus]
RPB Not in DLC

SMREKAR, HINKO. Hinko Smrekar Besedilo Karel Dobida. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957. 141 p (Slovenski likovni umetniki) [Hinko Smrekar French summary illus., ports]
CU Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CANKAR, IVAN. Les valets; drame en cinq actes. Traduction de Sidonie Jeras-Guinot. [L'essai sur l'auteur est de Josip Vidmar] Ljubljana, Theatre dramatique national slovene de Ljubljana et d'Etat de Slovenie, 1956. 36 p [The valets, a play in five acts. In French. Tr. from the Slovenian]
CU Not in DLC

COSIC, DOBRICA. Daleko je sunce. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951 457 p. [The sun is far, a novel. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

DREKONJA, CIRIL. Listi bele marjetice. [Priredil Andrej Savli, uvod napisal France Bevk] Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1956 169 p [Leaves of the white daisy; short stories]
CU Not in DLC

DURIC, VOJISLAV, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o uskocima. Priredno Vojislav Duric. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 210 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 73/74) [Folk epic songs on the Uskoks]
NN Not in DLC

GORKII, MAKSIM. Pripovetke; prevela Vera Stojic Drame; preveo M. Dokovic. [Beograd] Kultura [1949] 339, [2] p. (His Djela, v 15) [Short stories Plays. Tr. from the Russian]
MiD Not in DLC

JANEZ, STANKO. Zgodovina slovenske knjizevnosti 2 predelana izd. s sodelovanjem Miroslava Ravbarja Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957 749 p [History of Slovenian literature. 2d rev ed. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI PRIPOVEDACI. [Uredio, izbor i red izvrsio Miroslav Jerkov. Novi Sad] Matica Srpska. (Nasi pisci) [Jugoslav writers. glossary]
Vol. 1. [Romanticists] [1956] 276 p
Vol. 2 [Realists] [1957] 279 p.

LOBNIK, MANICA Rosa na pajcevini, roman Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957 376 p. [Dew on the cobweb, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

MALENSEK, MIMI Plamenica, roman o Primozu Trubarju. V Kopru, Primorska zalozba Lipa, 1957. 540 p [The torch; a novel on Primoz Trubar]
CU Not in DLC

MAUSER, KAREL. Prokleta kri, roman Celovec [Koroska kronika] 1948. 160 p. [Damned blood; a novel]

MAZURANIC, IVAN Smrt Smail-age Cengica. [Priredili Gustav Krklec, Dragutin Tadijanovic. Jubilarno izd.] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 77 p (Mala biblioteka, 1) [Death of Smail-aga Cengic, a poem. Jubilee ed. illus.]

MAZURANIC, IVAN. Smrt Smail-age Cengijica Beograd, Jugoslovenska, 1949. 91 p. [Death of Smail-aga Cengic, a poem. facsim.]

MODER, JANKO Mohorska bibliografija Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] 1957 547 p [Bibliography of the St Hermagoras Society of Celje]
CU Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Odabrana djela Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1956. 437 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete," kolo 4, knj. 26) [Selected works. glossaries]

NIKOLIC, MILAN Prsten s ruzom [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957 101 p (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 65) [The ring with a rose]
CU Not in DLC

NIKOLIC, VINKO, ed. Pod tudjim nebom; hrvatsko emigrantsko pjesnistvo 1945-1955 [Buenos Aires] Knjiznica Hrvatske revije [1957] 175 p. (Knjiznica Hrvatske revije, knj. 1) [Under foreign skies, Croatian emigrant poetry, 1945-1955. ports.]

PUTANEC, VALENTIN. Francuska leksikografija na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku do 1914 g sa bibliografijom francuske leksikografije na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku, 1603-1950 Zagreb, 1952 183 p (Doktorske disertacije Sveucilista u Zagreb, br 4) [French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages up to 1914, with a bibliography of French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages, 1603-1950. French summary bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

SAVKOVIC, MILOS Jugoslovenska knjizevnost. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 296 p [Yugoslav literature]
NN Not in DLC

SIMCIC, ZORKO. Krst pri Savici; igra v petih slikah. Buenos Aires, Katoliski misijoni, 1953. 44 p. [Baptism at Savica, a play in five scenes. illus., glossary]

STOJADINOVIC, RAJKO. Rodak iz Amerike, komedija u IV cina. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1956. 74 p. (Narodna pozornica, 5) [The cousin from the United States; a comedy in four acts]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JEZIK (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society. Five no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Oct. 1957.
Hraste, M. The meaning and use of nouns ending in -iste. p. 1.
Klaic, B. In our Theatrical Academy we need an ancient accent for the locative singular. p. 3.
Junkovic, Z. Grammatical concordance. p. 8.
Sipka, M. The vocative cases of personal means and forenames. p. 13.
Namestak, A. Again on the word svijetlo. p. 18.
Valkovic, J. Adjectives of the noun komuna. p. 19.
Pavesic, S. The comma is a signal, a road sign on the highway of thoughts. p. 21.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 25, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol 5, nos. 47-66, Jan.-Sept 1952
Vol 6, no 57, Dec. 1957.
Vol 9, no. 62, Feb. 1958.

LITERATUREN ZBOR. (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol 4, no 1, 1957
Zografov, H Rajko Zinzifov; the eightieth anniversary of his death. p 1
Spasov, A. Rajko Zinzifov in the correspondence between Marin Drinov and Nesho Bonchev, some facts for a biography of Rajko Zinzifov. p 17
Dimitrovski, T., Stamatoski, T Some reflections upon the publication of school grammars p 21
Dimitrovski, T Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (Sermons for Holidays), a book review p. 32
Malenko, D Matej Sova's Pregled narodne knjizevnosti s primjerima i teorijom (A Survey of Folk Literature with Examples and Theory), a book review p 34

LUMINA. (Uniunea Culturala Romana) Visac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Bimonthly]
Vol 11, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1958

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 50, Jan 1958.

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1958

REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
Recurrent features, Reviews, Notes.
Vol. 13, no 10, Oct. 1957.
Pelc, M. Vladimir Becic p. 1.
vd. Jean Sibelius is dead. p. 11.
Simic, N Prize for virtue, the Nobel prize awarded to Albert Camus p 16.
Camus, A The art of a novel. p. 17.
Genetics and the atomic theory p 19.
Stravinsky on music p. 21
Pelc, M. The painter, Ivan Domac. p 23.
Mitkovic, M Arthur Miller about life and art and their mutual influence. p. 24
Cocteau, J. Reminiscences of Marcel Proust. p. 25
Turkelj, N. Dramaturgic notes of an opera critic. p. 26
(v) The seventieth anniversary of Samuil Marshak. p. 26.
Simic, N. Zivko Jelicic's Kap stida (A Drop of Shame); a book review. p. 30.
Zeljkovic, B. Vesna Parun's Vidrama vjerna (Faithful to Otters); a book review p. 31.
Pupacic, J. Miroslav Krleza's Davni dani (Ancient Days), a book review p 32

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

RAOS, IVAN. Zagreb Zagreb [Turisticki savez za kotar Zagreb] 1956 176 p. [Zagreb. illus., maps]

PERIODICALS

GEOLOSKI ANALI BALKANSKOGA POLUOSTRVA. (Univerzitet, Beograd Geoloski zavod) Beograd. [Annals on the geology of the Balkan Peninsula issued by the Geologic Institute, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 24, 1956.
Rakovec, I. The remnants of European elk in Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Stevanovic, P.; Mladenovic, J Pontian sediments in Southern Semberia, Southeastern Bosnia, and their relations with synchronized Pontian formations of Pocerina and Kreka. p. 15.
Andelkovic, M. The geologic and tectonic structure of Gledicke Planine. p. 31.
Petronijevic, Z. Fossil remnants of proboscidea from the vicinity of Kraljevo and their stratigraphic significance. p. 185.
Pantic, N. Biostratigraphy of the Tertiary flora of Serbia. p. 199.
Protic, M. Mineral and geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia. p. 323.
Milojevic, M. Bibliography on and by Josef Pancic. p. 401.

13. SCIENCE

BOSKOVIC, RUDJER JOSIP. O prostoru, vremenu i relativnosti Predgovor, izbor tekstova i prevod Dusana Nedeljkovica. [Beograd] Kultura, 1956. 64 p. (Mala filozofska biblioteka) [On space, time, and relativity. Tr. from the Latin? port.]
CU Not in DLC

PEJOVIC, TADIJA Z Matematicka analiza. 2 izd Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga. [Mathematical analysis 2d ed graphs]
Vol 1 1955

RADOMAN, PAVLE Morfolosko-sistematska istrazivanja ohridskih hidrobida Beograd, 1955 (Srpsko biolosko drustvo Posebna izdanja, 1) [Systematic morphologic research on hydrobiology of the Ohrid Lake. French summary]
CU ICJ MWhB Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka BULLETIN SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences In French]
Vol 10, no. 2, 1956.
Saltykow, N. Characteristic functions of partial differential equations of the second order. In French. p. 1
Oskanjan, V. Increase in light of the UV Cett star In French. p 19
Musicki, D. Application of Pfaff's principle to quantum mechanics In French. p 25
Musicki, D. Relativistic equation of the waves of matter and Pfaff's principle. In French p. 29
Bilimovic, A. Application of the measure of the analytic deflection of a nonanalytic function to hydromechanics In French. p. 33
Stojanovic, R. A motion of a rigid body in tow dimensional Riemannian space. In English p. 43.
Saltykow, N. Problem of the integration of linear differential equations. In French p. 49

14. MEDICINE

GRUJIC, MILIC Tuberkuloza pluca; patogeneza, dijagnoza, terapija i prognoza Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. 630 p [Pulmonary tuberculosis, pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy, and prognosis illus., bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries Title varies: before v. 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Abstracts, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. GLASNIK, Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief news; Official part.
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1954
Vol. 5, no 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in kemicnih proizvodov "Lek." Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 79, no. 5/6, May/June 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

VICENTIJEVIC, CEDOMIR. Bruceloza. Beograd, Veterinarski institut NR Srbije [195-?] 16 p [Brucellosis]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Vukcevic, R. Ten years of fisheries at Lake Scutari. p. 257.
-nm-. Increased fishing in the Slovenian Littoral. p. 259.
Basioli, J. Fisheries of Eastern Istria. p. 260.
Ravkin, M. Another survey of the First Fishing Exhibition. p. 263.
Sepic, K. The use of antibiotics in fish preservation. p. 264.

Radulić, V. Processing of fish in boats and on board p. 965
Lasić, Ž. Results of fishing experiments from Lopud and Lastovo p. 966
Lalošević, V. The problem of consumption culture p. 967
Ogrizović-Marković, D. Critique in the field of fishing p. 968
Vinja, V. Review on people, vessels and ships' forces, in Hrvatski morski p. 970

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1957
Hrvatski, I. A conference of engineers and technical cadres of the fish processing industries in Split p. 971
Ogrizović, D. Some conclusions from fishing experiments p. 981
Cvitković, I. A contribution to the solution of fishing problems of the South Atlantic Channel p. 985
Lučić, I. The fish consumption in urban and rural areas and some problems of fish supply p. 987
Petrović, J. Boating fishery p. 989
Grbin, I. Fifty new fishing boats p. 993
Lasić, B. Industrial processing of fish, fishing technology p. 995
Lučić, B. Cooking, roasting and salting fish dishes p. 997
Lučić, A. Importance of net fishing p. 998

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Lučić, M. Some aspects of the fisheries of the Split region [Hrvatski] p. 1001
Cvitković, I. Biocoenotic laboratory in the mouth of the northern part of the Adriatic Sea p. 1011
Grgičević, V. The role of producers' fishing associations in fishing p. 1017
Dimitrijević, J. Fishery in net [various] Poland p. 1021, A1 Fishing Work in Western Europe p. 1023
Lučić, B. Culture and preservation of mushrooms, a report to the conference of engineers and technicians in Zadar p. 1024
Lučić, M. The International Congress on Fishing Implements in Hamburg p. 1024
Marković, D. A report from the International Congress on Fishing in Hamburg p. 1030

ZIVOT VAN Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine for agricultural cooperatives. Semimonthly] Received in Hrvatski Poljoprivredni centar, Odsjek za ekonomiku poljoprivrede, Zagreb
Vol. 1, no. 24 Dec. 1956

16. TECHNOLOGY

JAHU NAFTA [Belgrade] Yugoslav Oil Corporation. Monthly 10 p. [Petroleum, petrochemicals, power, transportation, urban]

VUKOVIĆ, MILEVA. Patents, trademarks, industrial designs and technological protection; a bibliography. Belgrade, Patent Office, 1956. [Manual for jobs dealing in the Yugoslav economy; with a commentary. Table, tables]
Vol. 1, 1957. 264 p.

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. [Vazduhoplovni] [Aeronautical] [Belgrade] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1-10, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, 13-14, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ELEKTROTEHNIKE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Belgrade. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the volunteering of Bilten dokumentacije za materijalnu tehnikotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stranih literatura, 1956, see also Bilten dokumentacije Mašinska tehnologija i rashodi materijala, Bilten dokumentacije Poljoprivredna mašina i mašinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije Tehnika narodnih odbrana stranih zemalja. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, GODIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Belgrade. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part in 1957, and continues the volunteering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemijsku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, and is superseded in part Bilten dokumentacije stranih literatura, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije Mašinska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1957

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb, with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]

Vol 6, no 7/8, July Aug 1957

Sunic, I. Power center and electric network of the city of Rijeka p 177

Pozar, B. A method of selecting hydroelectric plants for underdeveloped areas. p 181

Lucali, J. The modern development of gas turbines p 189

Lunwalter, I. The pump storage station in Fuzine p 194

Begovic, K. Automation of the aggregate generator-turbine motor pump in the hydroelectric plant in Fuzine p 207

Vol 6, no 9/10, Sept./Oct 1957

Zepic, V. The World Power Conference, its work during the session in Belgrade, June 1957 p 253

Jerie, J. The production of electric power in Yugoslavia p 263

Cavlina, C. Electrification of the Rijeka-Zagreb railroad route p 266.

Janic, I. The electric network of the city of Pula p 270.

Feneve, D. Possibilities of electric industries in the system of the distribution of income. p. 278.

Leskovar, M. Reorganization of thermoelectric plants and prospective planning p. 284

Planic, R. and others. Efforts toward the renewal and extension of urban electric networks p 286

Wipplinger, L. Cost of research into the economic aspect in designing electric plants p. 293

Biberski, A. The reconstruction of the high-tension equipment of the Kraljevac Hydroelectric Plant p. 298

Vol 6, no 11/12, Nov /Dec 1957

Ribic, B. Fifty years of the electric industries of Zagreb p. 335

Affrunvic, S. Research on the bottom of the sea for the purpose of laying high-tension cables p 338.

Leskovar, M. The consumption of electric power is doubling every ten years p 351.

Markovic, D. Removal of added charges from the transmission lines of Gorski kotar p. 355.

Scap, A. Development of the high-tension network in Istria. p. 357

Mudrinic, V. Renewal and extension of urban electric networks in Croatia, the problem of the network of the city of Osijek p 361

Hangi, V. Proposal for a gradual establishment of a 110 kw network all over Croatia p 367

Krsulovic, A. Energy power in thermoelectric plants, calculation and analysis. p. 370.

GRADEVINAR (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia Includes a supplement, Kako treba graditi, building advisor] Bimonthly]

Recurrent features. Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions, Bibliography

Vol 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]

Recurrent features Questions and answers, From the organization

Vol. 12, nos. 6/7, 10, 11/12, June/July, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Bibliography, Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary

Vol 8, no. 3, Mar 1957.

Markovic, T. Cathodic protection of iron ores against corrosion and the possibilities of increasing its efficiency by weakening the aggressiveness of soils Pt 1 p 67

Kalinic, M. Bridge methods and beat-frequency devices for continuous electric measurement p. 74

Gustavson, P. Polyethylene produced by low pressure. p. 83

Vol. 8, no 8, Aug. 1957.

Lazic, S. When should a drill be lifted from the bottom of a well? p. 231.

Ljubic, D. Some problems of the drilling technique; the method of breaking rocks in drilling by means of chisels of various constructions. p. 245.

Petrusa, I. Application of Hughes' conical drills and the drilling technique at the Folovci oil field areas. p. 256.

Vol 8, no 9, Sept 1957.

Sef, I. Desulfurization of petroleum coke by means of gases p 283.

Plavec, R. A brief analysis of hydrodynamic processes in the pressure pipes of delivery piping p. 293.

Peros, V. The petroleum industry of the United States p 302.

Vol. 8, no 10, Oct 1957

Zlnic, S. Atomic energy in oil prospecting and production p 319

Jony, G. Increasing the yield of diesel fuel p. 326

Serbeta, T. The production of naptha in Rumania p 333

Jecht, W. Causes of breaks and damages of drill pipes and collars and damages to their threads p 337

Vol 8, no 11, Nov 1957

Maricic, M. Preparing secondary alkyl-sulfate detergents from domestic raw materials p 351

Tarjan, D.; Knezevic, E. Phenols and homologues in spent alkaline solution after refining catalytic cracked gasoline p 360

Bunjevcevic, I. Regulating circuits in equipment for atmospheric distillation of crude naphtha p 364

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, On technical improvements

Vol 8, no. 5/6, 1957

Cesmiga, I. Kaolin mine in Crna near Kamnik. p. 261

Cesmiga, I. Barite mine in Plese p. 270.

Cesmiga, I. Lead mine and lead smelting plant in Mezica p 278.

Grafenauer, S. Production of the chromeore in Yugoslavia and in the world, raw material basis and geology p. 298

Gautsch, O. Testing the application of mathematical statistics for the determination of the uniformity of the constitution of refined steel p 312

Electrostatic accelerator in Ljubljana and some particulars regarding its construction p. 314.

Kobler, K. Utilization of ashes from thermoelectric power plants with special regard to the electric power plants in Slovenia p 320

Jerman, J. Polishing wood products by nitropaste p. 338

Pibrovec, M. Automatic lighting control appliance p 349

Pibrovec, M. Man and technology p 353.

Delpin, A. Chemical professions in Western Germany p. 356

PUT I SAOBRACAJ (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Roads Administration.

No. 6, June 1956

Selecting the direction of the Bar-Titograd-Skopje road p 1

Ristic, B. The construction of highways and road research in Western Germany (To be contd.) p 21

Dikic, S. The application of bituminous emulsions in road construction p. 34.

Simonovic, S. Training transportation engineers p. 43.

Cinear-Jankovic, S. The road, vehicle, and man p. 47.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.

Siljak, M. Capacity of the means for the construction of roads in Serbia. p 1

Svetel, D. Natural asphalt from the Vranje region. p 5.

Ilic, B. The application of the Ansaldo-Fossati bulldozer of the TCA-70 type p 13.

Popovic, V. Brief directives for using emulsions in construction of roadways. p. 23.

Braunovic, P. A survey of the construction of the road from Belgrade to Zrenjanin. p. 31.

Stevanovic, D. Domestic production of motor vehicles and the prospect of its development. p 41.

Simonovic, S. The first conference on transportation p. 47

Stevanovic, D. Using truck trailers in highway transportation. p. 50.

Niciforovic, A. Roadside improvement. p. 53.

No. 5/6, May/June 1957.

Z. D. Dr Krilo Savic; an obituary. p. 1.

Hristov, S. Geologic and hydrologic problems in the construction of the road from Prizren to Strbce. p. 3.

Svetel, D. Aging of bitumen. p. 31.

Ilic, B. The manufacture of quality concrete and the stabilization of roadway constructions by using cement emulsion with capillary air bubbles. p. 25

Ilic, B. A machine for the preparation and injection of cement colloidal emulsion p 33

Koblitska, D. The three-year plan for the settlement of the 1st and 2d class roads in the territory of the Technical Section for Roads at Nis p 39

Popovic, V. Experiences with highways in Germany p 18.

Kostic, D. Testing results in pressing clay slates p 56

Svetel, D. Natural asphalt from the Vranje region II. p 64

Dimitrijevic, D. Construction of a new underpass for automobile traffic in Paris p 71.

Borelli, M. Asbestine and serpentine flour as a good filler for asphalt concrete p 73

Klaic, I. A seminar at the Department of Roads of Serbia p 75

Zivkovic, V. Maintenance of 1st and 2d class roads in winter time and the credits required p 77

Stevanovic, D. The Fair of Transportation Means p 79

4th Congress of Road Experts of Yugoslavia p 82

No 7, July 1957

International highways and standards for their construction p 1

Jankovic, R. The effect of heavy trucks on roads p 9

Gordic, Z. Local roads in Serbia p 15

Svetel, D. Natural asphalt from the Vranje region (Conclusion) p. 24

Boskovic, Lj. A more rapid and easier way for calculating level grades by using calculating machines p 39

Stevanovic, D. Construction of roads and the selection of vehicles p 47

Mitrovic, I. The road from Zajecar to Crni Vrh. p. 51

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Univerza v Ljubljana. Tehniska fakulteta. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Department of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical Faculty, University of Ljubljana, with English and German summaries Quarterly]

No 4, 1957.

Slokan, K. Contribution to the separation of Senonian coals p. 313.

Cazafura, K. Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures p 345

Kelsnic, V. Shaft hoisting machinery in Slovenia p 363

Matanovic, D. Electric hoisting machinery p. 371

SAOBRACAJ. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, 1958

Savezna gradevinska komora BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Building Construction Monthly]

Vol 3, no. 11, Dec 1957.

STANDARDIZACIJA (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization Monthly]

Recurrent features Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion

No. 9, Sept 1957.

Determining the commercial weight of textiles; based on the recommendations by the International Organization for Standardization. p 267

The European Session dedicated to the standardization of wooden containers for packing p. 267

No 10, Oct. 1957

A session of the International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC), 1957. p 295.

Vercon, J. The nomenclature and classification of fuels and lubricants obtained from naphtha. p 298.

Gajic, S. Proposals of standards for explosives, for mining and other purposes p. 299.

No 11, Nov 1957

TEHNICKE NOVINE (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije Title varies: before Apr. 1954 Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]

Vol 11, nos. 3-5, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

TEHNICKI PREGLED (Centar za naucnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Croatian Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries Bimonthly]

Recurrent features From foreign publications; Technical news, Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no 4, 1957

The Zagreb Fair, September 7-22, 1957. p 139

Rozgaj, S. Refining Yugoslav barytic raw materials p. 142.

464267 O - 58 - 6

Miler, J Industrial cleaning and washing of wool and woolly materials p 116
Glozic, B Dynamics of colors p 152

TEKSTIL (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilca Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries Monthly]
Vol 6, no 12, Dec 1957
Productivity in the textile industry p 1057
Ivanovic, L Observations by American experts on the West German textile industry and by German experts on the American textile industry p 1061
Zemljak, J Preparatory processes in weaving p 1064
Krizanic, V Measures for increasing the productivity in the Loli Ribar Textile Industry in Karlovac p 1073
Bratkric, B Analysis of the labor productivity in the Varteks Wool Finishing Plant p 1079
Kovac, A Increasing the labor productivity in the Duga Resa Cotton Spinning Mill p 1089
Stefanovic, M The market for raw materials p 1098
Juric, M A proposal for the unification of textile schools in Europe p 1102

TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca NRS) Beograd [Journal issued by the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent feature News and reviews
Vol 1, no 2, Feb 1956
Duric, V., Keseljevic, S., Dimjanovic, V Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers (To be contd) p 34
Milosevic, R Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills. p 37
Jovanovic, S., Zivkovic, S Planning a combed-woolen spinning machine with 4000 spindles and necessary machinery for N 10 p 42
Ristic, D Some important elements of the M-CD carding machine of the SACM type for combed wool p 47.
Priskic, I Development prospects of the consumption of sulfur dyes p. 51.
Kosmatenko, K., Vesovic, B Professional calculating tables for textile chemists with practical and typical examples p 59
Textile raw materials p 66.

Vol 4, no 4, Apr 1956.
A report of the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia for the period from March 14, 1955 up to March 25, 1956 p 116
Han, S Labor productivity in the textile industry of Yugoslavia p 121.
Duric, V., Keseljevic, S., Dimjanovic, V Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers, raw materials (To be contd) p 131
Milosevic, R Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills III p 135
Malesevic, Z Washing woolen textiles (To be contd) p 138
P P A rapid method of determining the strength of water by complexon p 142.
Tesanovic, G Dyes of the Verilan type for uncombed wool p 115

Vol 4, no 5, May 1956.
Vesovic, B A survey of the development of the textile industry and workers' rights in the USA p. 152
Beniger, V Using technical literature p 156
Milosevic, R Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills IV Flyer spinning (To be contd) p 159
Licina, D Directives for worsted spinners p 163
D Textile fibers p 169
D Fifty questions from the field of industrial relations p 173
Milic, M The work of the Secondary Technical Textile School in Odzaci p. 177
Trudic, M. A useful conference of the representatives of textile schools p 179

Vol 4, no 9, Sept 1956
Altman, M. Wages and premiums in the textile industry. p 300
Oresic, F. Technological problems in cotton weaving. p. 305
Miglovski, V Contribution to the chemical and colouristic identification of textile fabrics p. 313.
Tesanovic, G. Chemical dyeing of cellulose and polyamide fibers with Porcion dyes p. 318.
Milosavljevic, Lj. Dyeing with neolan dyes p 322.
Bisevac, D. Removing starching size from cotton fibers. p 324.
Marjanovic, S. Intrafactory transportation in the textile industry. p. 325.

Vol. 4, no 10, Oct, 1956
Radunovic, D. Problem of labor productivity in the textile industry. p 330.
Licina, D. Instructions for weaver of combed-woolen fibers. p. 344.
Sivek, J Cellulose, triacete fiber. p. 358
Kosmatenko, K The method of dyeing woolen fabrics with the skin of our pomegranate and the evaluation of its dyeing worthy p 360
D Textile raw materials p 362

Vol 4, no 11 12, Nov Dec 1956
Jankovic, D Wages of workers and employees in the textile industry of Serbia p 368.
Miglovski V Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities of improving these properties (To be contd) p 373
Milosevic, R Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills p. 379
Popovic, Lj Cicic, S The effect of washing on the durability of textile fabrics p 386
Miler, J The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents (To be contd.) p 394
Vesovic, B The application of silicium compounds in the textile industry p 403
P I Protection of wool against moths p 409
D. Textile raw materials p 412
Boncelj, M. Problems of training high-skilled textile workers p 416

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, with French summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Review of domestic and foreign literature, Bibliography
Vol 6, no 3, July 1957
Rankovic, V Connecting the automatic telephone centrals in the Belgrade network p 1
Jovinovic, V Changes in the system of propagation along a double-wire circuit in the presence of a third circuit p 3
Gosic, D Application of the calculation of matrices in the quadripole theory p 9
Milicevic, M The magnetic amplifier in a relay system p 23
Horvat, K International Radio Consultative Committee p 30

ZELEZNICE (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel Monthly]
Recurrent features Documentation, Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics, From the Institute
Vol 13, no 10, Oct 1957
Continuous increase in transportation by Yugoslav railroads p 1
Novakovic, S Workers' management and the economic policy of transportation enterprises p 11
Simic, M Creosote oil of domestic origin obtained from coal tar to be used for the impregnation of wood p 19
Cvetkovic, B Major factors in the use of locomotives p. 24.
Sinkovic, M The railroad junction at Zagreb in the true light p 27
Bartenjev, D Matis' calculator, the method for angular designs and the method for curved design. p 32

Vol 13, no 11, Nov 1957.
35 years of work of the library of the General Administrative of Yugoslav Railroads. p. 1.
Milosevic, S The railroad route from Belgrade to Bar, variations for the route from Ravna Rijeka to Kolasin to Titograd p. 2
Hadzihasanovic, H The situation, use, and prospect for the development of basic railroad capacities p 13
Pajic, V A method for calculating the costs of train traction. p 16.
Mirdrak, M The new method for the distribution of income as a stimulation toward better production. p. 20
Potocnjak, Z Liability of railroads for delays, losses, and damages of goods in international railroad transportation, based on the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail (CIM) of October 25th, 1952 p 23.
Stojanovic, M. The correct use of signs concerning the load of freight cars. p 32.
Katic, M Mechanical analysis of data related to the transportation capacity of Yugoslav railroads. p 35.

Vol 14, no 1, Jan. 1958
Savicevic, D The postwar development of railroad transportation in Yugoslavia. p. 1
Veselinovic, Lj The railroad network of Yugoslavia. p. 7.
Forgic, S Meeting the railroad transportation needs of our economy. p 13.
Hadzihasanovic., H. Capacity of our railroad industry to supply and repair railroad cars. p. 17.
Lukman, A Problems of the frontier transportation of Yugoslav railroads p. 21.
Zah, M Some problems concerning the supply of Yugoslav railroads with materials and equipment. p. 25.
Josifovic, D The level and system of railroad tariffs p 29
Jovanovic, B Traction systems in railroad transportation p 44
Knezevic, D. Capacity of our railroads and the needs of our economy p 37
Ivanovic, M Repair and maintenance of Yugoslav railroads today and in the future p 41
Kasikic, J Passenger railroad transportation p. 43
Paun, N Assuring cadres for Yugoslav railroads p 15
Potocnjak, Z Sixty-five years of the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail p 17

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War Weekly] Recurrent feature From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol 7, no 293, Dec 1957.
Vol. 8, nos 297-303, Jan.-Feb. 1958

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine, Semimonthly]
Vol 13, nos 15-16, 18-21, Aug.-Nov 1957.

GRANICAR Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos 47/48, 49-50, 51/52, Nov - Dec 1957
Vol. 11, nos 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1958

Kotor, Yugoslavia Pomorski muzej GODISNJAK Kotor. [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 5, 1956

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Weekly]
Recurrent features Our portraits; International review, Anecdotes; Bibliography, From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol 13, nos. 958-959, 963; Nov - Dec 1957.
Vol 13, nos 964-969, Jan.-Feb 1958

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features' From foreign armies, Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1957.
Tito, J Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p 671.
Soldatovic, S. Military relations. p. 676
Rajnovic, M. Problems of military air bases. p 684
Sentic, M. The effect of nuclear armaments on the objects of permanent fortification. p. 691.
Guduric, D Grouping artillery in an attack. p. 702.
Tomasevic, M. The battle formation of antiaircraft units and their use p. 714.
Cetkovic, M. Characteristics and the application of radio relays communications p 727
Mihajlovski, L ; Babic, M. Some problems of training armored units. p. 736.
Kostic, E. Development of the aluminum industry throughout the world and in our country. p. 740.
Bogdanovic, B A review of the article, "The Effect of Nuclear Armaments on the Command Post and Communications," p. 763.
Marinkovic, J. For correct grading in military schools. p. 766.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies; Questions and answers.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept 1957.
Termination of the school year in the Technical Center at Zagreb was solemly marked. p 641.
Dordevic, Z. The problem of telephone and telegraph lines in our army. p. 643.
Nikolic, D. What can be achieved by camouflage and what can be expected from it. p. 648.
Dimitrijevic, R. Probabilities of independent antiaircraft artillery in shooting targets flying at the speed of 100 km per. hour. p. 652.
Indic, S. Imitation of fire in antiaircraft artillery p. 655.
Babic, M. Adjustment of the fire polygon in war firing by tank crews. p 657.

Mitrovic, J Some problems related to the demolition of bridges p 660
Tihikovic, P The SCR 625 mine detector p 664
Milosavljevic, M The problem of protecting artillery igniters p 669
Rosanovic, L Measures for the maintenance and care of ammunition depots p 657
Fajundzic, V Choosing tubes in radios for communications p 680
Berilovic, S Directing motor vehicles by wheels p 684
Susic, S The test set-I-199-A I, the equipment for testing motor generators and hand generators p 686
Jovic, J , Rusov, N The effect of dead center on the correct transmission of the cogwheel and the method of removing dead center p 689
Uzelac, D A critical survey of the construction and application of the M-48 Universal loading harness equipment p 697
S P The need for increasing the pioneer equipment in the M-47 tank p 701

Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1957
The Belgrade International Fair of Technological Machinery p 721
Kokoljevic, M Mobilization preparations as a field for scientific research p 723.
Todorovic, Lj. The application of radar in ground artillery p 729
Stevanovic, Z Some problems of sound observation and navigation p 738
Jekic, D Practical searching and measurements on the mobile communication center, the organization and kinds of measurement (To be contd) p 751.
Mantula, S Camouflage painting p 758
Safonov, N An opinion on the division of projectiles p 767
Dodic, B Corrosion of hydraulic equipment and the importance of the artificial recoil system in artillery weapons p 769
Mikelic, V The operation of hydraulic equipment in the M47 pulling tank p 771
Rokonovic, I Control of the work of motors by the vacuum meter p 774
Rele, Z Calculation of reservoirs supplied by spring waters p 777
Vandol, B Determining the storage space for the main materials used in the construction of permanent buildings p 784

Vol 5, no 11, Nov 1957
Pitic, S Tanks used in the second World War and a survey of the tank of the future p 801
Grubacevic, P Antiaircraft defense of tank units and motorized columns p 807
Pekic, S , Kokalovic, M An artillery field glass of a telelobjective and as an auxiliary instrument for stereophotography p 816
Dordevic, Z Radio relay lines p 817
Jekic, D. Controlling and measuring radio-transmitting stations (To be contd) p 826
Zapar, P. A new anti-infantry fragmentation mine p 835
Vuksanovic, Z. Organization of the fire station in military demolition p 838
Dorkovic, B Manufacture of chambers with warm air for decontamination p 840
Vandol, B Posterior isolation of an underground shelter against underground waters p 845.
Jovanovic, L The need of technical terminology p 849
Stukelj, I Training and preparing hound dogs p. 852
Lapundzic, N Organization of the weekly control of technical means in a battery and the role of the chief of a unit in its application p 855
Ivljev, A Material damages of basic technical means and their registration p 858
Rostanic, D Manuals on the maintenance and care of auxiliary technical means p 862

Vol 5, no 12, Dec 1957
Mitrovic, J The effect of nuclear explosions on fortified objects and the protection of troops inside them p 881
Dukic, S Torpedo boats and their driving power. p 887
Sutic, J Problem of the penetration of a projectile into the ground p 893
Milinkovic, R Testing and analyzing the speed and pressure of rifle ammunition. p 895.
Jekic, D Testing and measuring a mobile electric wire center p 902
Anastasijevic, S Safety measures in working with radio equipment p 911
Zlatanovic, M Care of rifle and artillery armaments p 918.
Pinck, M. A rapid and correct method in determining the strength of ropes p 920
Hamzic, A The organization of work in the construction of wooden bridges. p 925
Dukovic, I Protective measures and the estimation of the corrosion of rifle armament barrels p 928
Kacarski, M Shelters for meteorologic instruments in ammunition depots. p 932
Oklobzija, G The role of the corrector on the fuel injection pump in the V2 motor of the T-34 tank. p 934
Bojanic, B The schedule of the register of the stability of gunpowder by series p 937
Kruzic, S Preparing travel documents of vehicles p. 938

Index for 1957

ABERRATION

Determination of minor wave aberrations in a photographic lens by means of the Twyman interferometer. V. Blumova. Jemna mech opt 3 no 1:24-26 Ja'58. C, 16.

ABRASZKINA, A. F.

V Kiselev and A. Abraszkina's Produkcja lakierow, pokostow i farb (Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints), a book review S. Nowinski Chemik 10 no. 2-[3] of cover F'57 P, 13.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ABSORPTION

Construction of mechanical absorption apparatus applied in the chemical industry R. Koch. Przem chem 12 no 5:247-250 My'56. P, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:265-288 '57. R, 16

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium In Russian N Lushchik Eesti tead akad toms uurim no 6 149-168 '57. E, 13

A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities In Russian F. Zaitov, V. Kark Eesti tead akad toms uurim no 6 82-125 '57. E, 13

Some remarks on the structure of aniline black on the basis of ultraviolet absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski, K. Szyc-Lewanska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:737-739 '56. P, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R

Electrochemical laboratories of the Institute of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 14 no. 48:3-9 N 26'57. La, 1.

Latvian Academy of Sciences works for peace and peaceful uses of atomic energy Drizulis. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:11-12 N 27'57. La, 1

New system of hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:13 F 5'58 La, 1

Prospective work plan for the Institute of History and Material Culture. Drizulis. Reports Riga 15 no. 4. 30 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

Tasks for Latvian scientists. Zakis. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:14-16 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

17 years of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:6. Li, 1.

17 years of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58.22-23. Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R

4th Conference on Electrochemistry in the Soviet Union. S. Minc. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:95-96 '57. P, 13.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON
see PARTICLE ACCELERATORS.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Accounting machines and the mechanization of accounting abroad C. Michalkiewicz. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:422-426 S'57. P, 5.

ACETALDEHYDE

Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. N. Barbulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja'56. R, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. I. Reaction between acetaldehyde and formaldehyde. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4: 1129-1138 '56. P, 13.

ACETATES

Acetates of pentoses Acetylation by catalysis with sulfuric acid In German G Zemplen, I Dory Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2 141-147 '57 H, 13

ACETIC ALDEHYDE
see ACETALDEHYDE

ACETONE

Chlorination of acetone. Obtaining of 1, 1, 3-trichloroacetone. W Polaczkowa, Z Bankowska. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 119-131 '56 P, 13

ACETOPHENONE

New sulfonamides, derivatives of p-sulfamylacetophenone J. Wolf Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1299-1300 '56 P, 13

ACETYL CHLORIDE

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. III Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1, 2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with acetyl chloride reactions. T Bisanz. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 111-118 '56. P, 13.

ACETYLATION

Acetates of pentoses Acetylation by catalysis with sulfuric acid In German. G Zemplen, I Dory. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2 141-147 '57. H, 13

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXII Acetylation of bis-(2-hydroxymethyl-2-nitro)-butylamine. T Urbanski, D. Szczepinski Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1295-1297 '56 P, 13

ACETYLENE

Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene. O. Frehden, I Conu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9: 600-604 S'57 R, 13.

Safety of labor in the production of vinyl acetylene by means of acetylene dimerization. O Prada. Chem prum 7 no 6 307-308 Je'57. C, 16.

ACIDS

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German. C. Nenitzescu, S. Titeica, V. Ioan. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2 195-207 '57. H, 13.

Contribution to the chemistry of inner complex salts of beryllium with organic acids of the $Be_4O(R\text{-}CO_2)_6$ type. L. Krasnec, J. Kratsmar-Smogrovic, A. Pivoda. Chem zvesti 11 no 10 575-578 O'57. C, 16.

Contribution to the paper chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids. M. Traiter. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10: 585-589 O'57. C, 16.

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II. Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases. H. Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:35-49 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

The influence of acid bath on the durability of welded joints of boiler tubes. W. Turyk. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:286-288 N/D'57. P, 16.

Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in ϵ-caprolactam polymers. B. Dolezel. Chem prum 7 no. 8:447-452 Ag'57. C, 16.

Pump for transfusion of acid. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:25-26 My'57. D, 16.

Synthesis and properties of some methyl-α, D-Glucopyranoside fatty esters. Z. Jedlinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:333-335 '56. P, 13.

ACONITINE

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. III. Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex. In German. Z. Berankova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1041-1048 Je'57. C, 13.

ACOUSTICS

V. Blahak's Akusticke a radiove zamerovani v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography); a book review. Kadner. Kart prehl 10 no. 2:90-91 Je'56. C, 12.

ACROLEIN

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. I. Reaction between acetaldehyde and formaldehyde. S Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 30 no 4: 1129-1138 '56 P, 13.

ACTING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ACTORS, CZECH

Jan Weirich's reminiscences, theories and discussions. Kultura Praha no. 16:3 Ap'57 C, 1

ACTRESSES, CZECH

A living legacy, the 50th anniversary of Hana Kvapilova's death F. Cerny. Kultura Praha no 14 5 Ap'57 C, 1

ACTRESSES, SLOVENIAN

Avgusta Danilova is dead; an obituary I.S. Rodna gruda 5 no. 2,31 F'58 Y, 1.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

An ugly portrait K. Krejci. Csl vojsk 6 no. 20-10-11 D'57. C, 17.

ADHESIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTIES
see subdivision SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE under GERMANY, EASTERN.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Results of further investigations of the ascorbic-acid content of the suprarenals of rats during physical effort; a preliminary report. L. Namyslowski. Rocz hig 8 no 1:79-80 '57. P, 14

ADRIATIC SEA

From Rijeka to Ulcinj. Z. Todorovic. Jugoslavija mag no 12:37-55 '56 Y, 1.

Mate Suic's "The Eastern Adriatic Shore in the Pseudo Scylax's Periplus", a review of an article. I Sindik. Ist cas SAN 6:219-221 '56. Y, 4.

Research on the bottom of the sea for the purpose of laying high-tension cables. S. Alfirevic. Energija 6 no. 11/12:338-351 N/D'57. Y, 16.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHERIES

A contribution to the solution of fishing problems of the North Adriatic Channel. D. Crnkovic. Mor rib 9 no 11:283-286 N'57. Y, 15.

ADRIATIC SEA - LOBSTERS

Norwegian lobster in channels of the northern part of the Adriatic Sea. D. Crnkovic. Mor rib 9 no. 12: 303-308 D'57. Y, 15.

ADSORBENTS

The influence of the temperature of activation on the properties of Al_2O_3 used as a water vapor adsorbent. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1067-1075 '56 P, 13.

ADSORPTION

Research on the quantitative measurements of the degree of adsorption in the process of flotation. Z. Bylo. Archiw hutn 2 no. 3:243-267 '57. P, 16.

ADVENTURE AND ADVENTURERS

Books on the education of youth. O. Jirousek. Knihovnik 1 no. 3:71-74 '56. C, 2.

ADVERTISING

F. Bishop's The Ethics of Advertising; a book review. J. Stawinski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 165-169 '57. P, 11.

From the conference of chambers of commerce of socialist states dealing with problems of propaganda and economic advertising, Poznan, June 22-26, 1957. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:2 '57. P, 5.

Principles of planning and financing publicity. B. Hackl. Handel zagr 3 no 9:4-5 '57. P, 5.

The principles of the conference. L. Gadziemski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:2-4 '57. P, 5.

Publicity on international fairs. S. Waschko. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:7-9 '57. P, 5.

Scientific studies of advertising problems. W. Dietrich. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:5-6 '57. P, 5.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady, Endre. Ady Endre valogatott levelei [A levelezest valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Bella Gyorgy Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 614 p (Magyar szazadok) [Selected letters of Endre Ady illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] H, 11

Lengyel, Geza. Ady a muhelyben [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 394 p [Ady in the workshop] H, 11

The festive anniversary of Ady. L. Pataky. Kozmevelos 13 no. 19:437-438 N'57. H, 8.

Laszlo Boka's monograph on Ady. Gy. Boloni. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2 147-151 '57. H, 11.

Seven unknown Ady poems and some unknown Ady writings in prose. N. Hegedus. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2:126-134 '57. H, 11.

ADZIJA, BOZIDAR

Bozidar Adzija, from biographic notes. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 17 no. 35 16 Ja'58. Y, 8.

AERODYNAMICS

Carafoli, Elie. High-speed aerodynamics, compressible flow [English translation of the Roumanian volume: Aerodinamica Vitezelor Mari] Bucharest, Editura Technica, 1956. 710 p. [diagrs., footnotes] H, 16.

Aerodynamic profiles with fluid flaps. N. Patrulea. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:451-455 '57 R, 13.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

December deliberations of the International Aeronautic Federation under the Eiffel Tower T. Rojniak. Skrz Polska 14 no. 4:5-6 Ja'58. P, 16

AESTHETICS

Art and ideology. Tr. from the Slovenian. (To be contd.) B Zihorl Svet lit 2:179-204 N'57. C, 11.

A discussion of art in socialism; the aesthetics of Todor Pavlov in the present Marxist offensive V Dostal. Kultura Praha no 20,3 My'57. C, 1

An important attempt to solve noetic problems of aesthetics. K. Chvatik. Nova mysl no. 1:64-75 Ja'58. C, 8.

Nearest environment as a means for aesthetic education. A. Pitrma. Nouk kool 16 no. 1:20-26 Ja'58. E, 8.

A serious note on aesthetics. J. Ciganek Lit nov 7 no. 6 4 F'58. C, 11.

The superstructural character of art. A. Bankovska. Fil misal 13 no. 5:142-155 '57. B, 3.

An unsuccessful attempt to explain realism F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 20:6 My'57. C, 1.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

Afforestation and weeds. M. Novy, J. Parez. Les 12 no. 7/8:298-302 Jl/Ag'56. C, 15.

AFRICA - IRON

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd.) L. Holy. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 4:348-367 '57. C, 12.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Conference of positive solidarity. In English. M. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:16-17 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Europe-Africa. S. Kozanecki. Horyzonty no. 20:20-27 Ja'58. P, 1.

AGGREGATES

The $\mathcal{E}$-convex integrals In French J Perkal Col math 4 no. 1 1-10 '56 P, 13

A note on labile points In English. A. Kosinski Col math 4 no 1 11-12 '56 P, 13.

On models of axiomatic set theory In English. A Mostowski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 663-667 '56 P, 13

On proper isomorphisms of (α, Δ, γ)- systems. I In English Su-Cheng Chang. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3,113-118 '56. P, 13

On the Markov numbers. A. Fay. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4. 262-270 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on a paper of Tamas Kovari. P. Erdos. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 214-217 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on the Godel axiom system of the theory of sets. A. Hajnal, L. Kalmar. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 218-229 '56. H, 13.

Sets filled by asymptotic integrals of ordinary differential equations. In English. A. Plis. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 11.749-752 '56. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The use of diatomite as an aggregate in concrete. S Abramovici. Industria const no 10:578-586 '57. R, 16.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The Soviet definition of aggression, a great contribution to the development of international law J. Zourek. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no 4:310-326 '57. C, 7

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Agricultural machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair Z Brazda, J. Soucek. Zem stroje 2 no 7:156-160 Jl'57. C, 15.

Measurement and calculation of stresses in the tube beams of agricultural machinery Z. Soucek. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 6:375-394 D'57 C, 15.

Some ways for reaching the world level of farm machinery in respect to weight and material. Zem stroje 2 no 7:166-168 Jl'57. C, 15.

Tractors at the 28th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machinery in Paris B. Vrana. Zem stroje 2 no 7:161-165 Jl'57 C, 15

Use of nodular-graphite cast iron in manufacturing agricultural machinery. C. Stefanescu, V. Vines, L. Sofroni. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:321-336 '57. R, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Bagienski, S. Miczurinowcy. A. Wojciechowski, R. Urban, Wl. Turek, B. Zwonkowski i miczurinowcy z Biegonic. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 104 p [Michurin's followers from Biegonice. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Boboshevska, D. Rukovodstvo za laboratorni uprazhneniia po agrokhimiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955 124 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Laboratory manual on agricultural chemistry, a university textbook] B, 15

Bolanov, Petur. Agrotekhnika. 2 osnovno prer. i dop izd Sofiia, "Nauka i izkustvo," 1957 392 p [Agricultural engineering. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] B, 15.

Bolanov, Petur. Agrotekhnika, zapiski za studentite khidromelioratori pri Khidrotekhnicheskiia fakultet pn Durzhavnata politekhnika "Stalin." [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] 328 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Agricultural engineering; a textbook for students of the School of Hydraulic Engineering of Stalin State Polytechnic] B, 15

Witt, Lawrence. Selo i grad. Beograd, Ekonomski institut FNRJ, 1954. 47 p. [Translation of The Farm and the City. bibl., graphs] Y, 5.

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Botany, Plant Physiology, Genetics, and Agrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1 40-52 '57 H, 13

Agricultural bibliography M Patava Knihovnik 1 no 7 222-223 '56 C, 2

Agriculture in Poland, Europe, and the world according to Rocznik Statystyczny 1956 (Statistical Yearbook, 1956) Zagad i mat no. 2 38-39 F'57. P, 6.

Bibliography of books on agricultural work in the spring D Rabochova Knihovnik 1 no. 2 57-59 '56. C, 2.

Lithuanian publishing houses publish more books on agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58 6-7. Li, 1.

The name of journal Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva Reports Riga 15 no 6-10 F 5'58. La, 1

Notes on the discussion concerning the calculation of the gross agricultural production. J Kaspar, J Vrany Stat obz 37 no 12.562-565 '57 C, 5.

Problems of world agriculture N Kein Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 59-67 Ja'58 Y, 5

AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DOBRUJA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lom, Frantisek. Uvod do studia ekonomiky socialistickeho zemedelstvi 1. vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 402 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to studies of the economics of socialist agriculture, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 5.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo poljoprivrede. Prirucnik o organizaciji rada u seljackoj radnoj zadruzi [Izradili Vojin Popovic i dr.] Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavacko preduzece, 1956. 158 p. [Manual on management of agricultural working cooperatives, charts] Y, 5.

A collective farm is superior to an individual farm E. Hodar. Drum belsug no 4 14-15 Ap'57 R, 15.

The name of magazine Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-27-28 Mi 2'58 La, 1.

New issue of the Socialistinis zemes ukis, a review Reports Vilna Ja 11'58 6-7 Li, 1.

AHNLUND, NILS GABRIEL

Nils Ahnlund's Traditions and History, a book review. A. Kan. Skand sbor 2 267-271 '57 E, 4.

Professor Nils Ahnlund, an obituary. V Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 2 262-266 '57 E, 4.

AIR

Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrusov procedure. D. Costescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1: 91-106 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

AIR, MOISTURE OF
see HUMIDITY.

AIR BASES

Problems of military air bases. M. Rajnovic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11:684-690 O/N'57. Y, 17.

AIR PILOTS, POLISH

At the control wheel of an airplane. (To be contd.) T. Grabowski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3:13-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

At the control wheel of an airplane (Conclusion) T Grabowski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 4:14 Ja'58. P, 16.

The last word of fashion. J. Szymanski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 1 5 Ja'58. P, 16.

AIR PUMP

F-1 air pump for automobile tires. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9:26 S'57. B, 16.

AIR RAID SHELTERS

Posterior isolation of an underground shelter against underground waters. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl 5 no 11:845-848 N'57. Y, 17

AIR TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Wind-motor electric plants with reserve diesel engines J Kubiatowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 237 S'57 P, 16

AIR WARFARE

Antiaircraft defense of tank units and motorized columns P Grubacevic Vojno teh gl 5 no 11 807-816 N'57 Y, 17

The effect of nuclear explosions on fortified objects and the protection of troops inside them J Mitrovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 881-887 D'57 Y, 17

AIRPLANE AMBULANCES
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, UKRAINE

From linen biplanes to ballistic missiles Let modelar 8 no 10 214-215 O'57 C, 16.

Radio-controlled airplanes and helicopters Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12 51-52 '57. B, 16.

The spin. L Valoczy. Repules no 9 13, 19 D'57. H, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The amateur making of a 1.1 cubic centimeter combustion motor. J Somr Let modelar 8 no 7 158-160 Jl'57. C, 16

The best models of the 1957 world championship in model airplanes. (To be contd.) Repules no. 9, 23 D'57. H, 16.

The "Brno-Budapest" competition, a competition of the speed U-models and the acrobacy competition M Halaxa Let modelar 8 no 10 229 O'57. C, 16

Building non-flying maquettes V Prochazka Let modelar 8 no. 11 244-245 N'57 C, 16

9th European championship of free motor aircraft models M Horejsi Let modelar 8 no 10 216-218 O'57 C, 16

Meteorological training of model builders J Drexler Let modelar 8 no. 12:270-271 D'57 C, 16

Training in meteorology of young model builders. J. Drexler. Let modelar 8 no. 11 252-253 N'57 C, 16

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Decrease in our agricultural costs S Papa Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:32-33 Ja'58. A, 15

Some problems related to the question of agricultural storage. S. Pano Ekon popull 4 no. 5:43-52 S/O'57. A, 5.

Urging preparation of all plans and documents related to agriculture in 1958. Th Martiro. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:5 Ja'58 A, 15.

Visiting our agricultural exhibitions. J. Coka, K. Stillo. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:34-36 Ja'58. A, 15.

We must use all our efforts to fulfill the 1958 plan for agriculture I. Reka. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kapo, Hysni. Fjala e mbajtur ne Kongresin III te Partise se Punes te Shqiperise. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 34 p [A speech delivered to the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party] A 5.

Changes in the Zemlak Cooperative. O. Barbaci. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:9 Ja'58. A, 15

Funds for the development of collective farms. Rr Skendaj. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. A, 15.

Prior to the annual meeting of the agricultural cooperatives. Li. Duka. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1, 3-4 Ja'58. A, 15.

Training of cadres for agricultural cooperatives. N. Nase. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:8-9 Ja'58 A, 15.

ALBANIA - CITRUS FRUITS

The culture of citrus fruits in our country and possibilities of its further development. J. Prifti. Ekon popull 4 no. 5:35-42 S/O'57. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Many Latvian enterprises fulfill orders for Albania. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:22 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Our construction industry should use more fir-tree material. V Pistoli Teknika Alb 4 no. 5 5-6 S/O'57 A, 16.

Piecework in construction as a method of strengthening the organization, cutting the costs, and increasing the output I Tasi Ekon popull 4 no 5:70-76 S/O'57 A, 5.

ALBANIA - DRAINAGE

Draining the Vurg and Mursi plains M Veshi Teknika Alb 4 no. 5 8-9 S/O'57. A, 16

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

What the people's power had done to increase the material and cultural levels of our people. Z Lika Ekon popull 4 no. 5:24-34 S/O'57. A, 5.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The cost of production in electric enterprises and how to reduce it. M. Vora. Teknika Alb 4 no 5-12-13 S/O'57 A, 16.

Electric power production in Albania J Baburek Techn zpravy EGP no. 5 53-54 '56. C, 16.

ALBANIA - EROSION

Conditions for the development of erosion in Albania and measures against it I. Nako Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:26-27 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnography in Albania H Hynkova Cs ethnografie 5 no. 4:393-121 '57. C, 12

ALBANIA - FUR

We should hunt more fur-bearing animals G Bardhoshi. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1, 29 Ja'58 A, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Fulvio Cordignano's The Venetian Cadastre of Scutari and the Register of Concessions, a book review. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 6 218-219 '56. Y, 4.

ALBANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Influence of the Enver Hydroelectric Plant on the network of our electric production I Vakefiliu. Teknika Alb 4 no. 6, 3-4 N/D'57 A, 16.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Extending the credits for industrial supplies M Nushaj. Taknika Alb 4 no. 6 14-15 N/D'57. A, 16

Urging the enforcement of measures concerning the publication of production and planning indexes. B. Shllaku. Teknika Alb 4 no 5:13-14 S/O'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - LAND TENURE

The term paraspor in the Scutari region. I Bozic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:13-30 '56 Y, 4.

ALBANIA -LUMBERING

Correct felling of trees in the Fushe-Studene area. J. Macolli. Per bujq soc 12 no 1:28 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MILK

The way we work to increase the production of cow's milk. F. Veshi. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:14-15 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - OIL WELL PUMPS

The adjustment of gas pumps will increase the output of the Patos Oil Enterprise. P. Panajoti. Teknika Alb 4 no. 5:6-8 S/O'57. A, 16.

ALBANIA - POPULATION

Population of Albania according to the census of October 1955. P. Milo. Ekon popull 4 no. 5:53-69 S/O'57. A, 5

ALBANIA - RATIONING, CONSUMER

The abolishment of consumer rationing imposes important duties on industrial workers. Teknika Alb 4 no. 6:1-2 N/D'57 A, 16.

ALBANIA - VITICULTURE

Further development of vineyards in the Korce District. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:10-11 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few words with an Albanian dramatist. L. Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:9 Ja'58. C, 11.

ALBUMENS

The structure of albumins of nucleoproteins. W Drabikowski. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2 219-231 '56 P, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

ALCOHOLS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic α,α'-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols I 2, 2, 5, 5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives L. Krasnec, J Heger Chem zvesti 11 no 12:703-707 D'57. C, 16.

Terpenes LXXIV. Juniperol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper. In German O Moll, V Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 785-792 Je'57. C, 13.

ALDEHYDES

Some reactions of diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. V. Reactions with α,β'-unsaturated aldehydes. S. Malinowski, S. Benebenek. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1121-1127 '56. P, 13.

ALEKSII, PATRIARCH OF RUSSIA

Contribution on His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii and the Russian Eastern Orthodox Church for preserving the peace. L. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39; 9-11 O'57. B, 3.

Most Holy Alekxii, beloved guest, address delivered at Saint Alekxandr Nevski Church-Monument on September 15, 1957. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:4-5 O'57. B, 3.

A rare anniversary B. Ales Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 9:266-268 '57. C, 3.

An unforgettable visit. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:15-20 O'57. B, 3.

The visit of His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii, head of the Russian Church delegation to Bulgaria; church celebrations in Sofia, Kazunluk, Shipka, Mt. St. Nicholas, Plovdiv, Bachkovskt and Rilskt Manastire, September 10-23, 1957. G. Kliserov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39.35-50 O'57. B, 3.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALGAE

A possibility of utilizing the dried thallus (Fucus vesiculosus L.) R. Bulinski, E. Artamonow. Rocz hig 8 no. 1:81-84 '57. P, 14

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL

The radical and semisimplicity of a direct product of algebras. J. Ivan. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 3:156-167 '57. C, 13.

ALGERIA

The development of the Algerian national movement for liberation. P. Demerski Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:52-59 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Making enemies. Bip. Nasi razgi 7 no. 2, 30 Ja'58. Y, 1.

The mission of mediators. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184:5 D'57. Y, 6.

Three problems before UNO; debates on Algeria, Cyprus, and the creating of SUNFED. In English V. Cvetic. Rev Int Aff 8 no 185:11-12 D'57. Y, 6.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds XX Reactions of nitroolefins. II Derivatives of 5-nitro-5-(1-cyclohexenyl)-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine Z. Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1, 133-147 '56. P, 13

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXI. Products of reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethylenediamine. T. Urbanski, R. Kolinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:201-213 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXII. Acetylation of bis-(2-hydroxymethyl-2-nitro)-butylamine. T. Urbanski, B. Szozycinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1295-1297 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. II. The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate. Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1151-1161 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIV-XXV. Reactions of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. IV. The product of coupling with diazo compounds. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1163-1187 '56. P, 13.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride II Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J Malawski, A. Ronlowicz. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 157-164 '56 P, 13.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium In Russian N Lushchik. Eesti tead akad toim no 6,140-168 '57. E, 13

A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities In Russian F Zaitov, V Kark Eesti tead akad toim no 6 82-126 '57 E, 13

Flash of luminescence in alkali halide phosphors under the action of infrared light In Russian P Rellenurme. Eesti tead akad toim no 6 142 148 '57. E, 13.

On a model of centers of luminescence in alkali halide crystallophosphors In Russian N Lushchik, CH Lushchik. Eesti tead akad toim no 6 5-62 '57 E, 13.

Problem of migration of energy in alkali halide crystallophosphors. In Russian. CH Lushchik and others Eesti tead akad toim no 6 63-81 '57. E, 13

ALKALI METAL BORATES

The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions. Note I An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium H Kehdian. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1-51-77 Ja/Mr '57 R, 13

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

Compounds of arsenious oxide with some alkali halides III. Influence of arsenious oxide on the electric conductivity of potassium halides and ammonium chloride in aqueous solutions E Jozefowicz, W Kamiński. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 3 9 '56 P, 13.

ALKALIES

An analysis of the vaporization processes of alkalies and fluorides of glass melts in presence of combustion gases. S. Lunga Industria usoara 4 no 5 215-217 My'57. R, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Lycopodium alkaloids. III Alkaloids of Lycopodium selago L O. Achmatowicz, W Rodewald Rocz chemii 30 no 1-233-242 '56. P, 13

Studies on phenolic opt-alkaloids of cinchona bark I Ephydrocupreidine and ephydrocupreine. II Epicupreidine. III. Epicupreine. In English L Prajer, J. Suszko Bul soc D Pozn no 13 53 69 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13

Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids XII I Jezo, V. Kalac. Chem zvesti 11 no 12 698-702 D'57 C, 16.

Veratrum alkaloids VII. Mixed esters of veracevine. In German. Z. Vejdelek, K. Marek, V Trcka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-816-824 Je'57. C, 13

ALKANES
see PARAFFINS.

ALKOXY GROUPS

2, 6-dimethyl-4-alkoxy-pyronium cyanine dyes A. Szuchnik. Rocz chemii 30 no 1-73-85 '56. P, 13

ALKYL GROUPS

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German. C Neniţescu, S. Titeica, V. Ioan. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2-195-207 '57. H, 13.

Preparing secondary alkyl-sulfate detergents from domestic raw materials. M. Maricic. Nafta Jug 8 no. 11-351-360 N'57. Y, 16.

Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. In Russian V. Kolesova, M. Voronkov. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3-851-861 Je'57. C, 13

Reaction of N-chlorosuccinimidine with O, O-dialkyldithiophosphoric acid. S. Truchlik, J. Masek, J. Drabek. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10-579-592 O'57. C, 16.

ALKYLATION

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIV-XXV. Reactions of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. IV. The product of coupling with diazo compounds. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4-1163-1187 '56. P, 13.

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids In German. C Neniţescu, S. Titeica, V Ioan Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2 195-207 '57 H, 13.

Catalytic reductive alkylation of pyridine In German A Majlich, Z. Nerad, A Klouda Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1060-1062 Je'57. C, 13

ALLOYS

Research into characteristic features of the Ms 60 hard alloys for brazing. V Ruza Zvaranie 6 no 8 235-242 Ag'57 C, 16

ALLYL COMPOUNDS

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes II Mechanism of the radicals' polymerization of allyltrimethyl silane D. Mikulasova, A. Hrivik Chem zvesti 11 no. 12-708-713 D'57 C, 16.

ALLYLBENZENE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide I Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene O Achmatowicz, M. Lepiawy, A. Zamojski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 215-232 '56 P, 13.

ALMANACS, ESTONIAN

Meie Elu Tahtraamat Toronto, Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas [Almanac issued by the newspaper Meie Elu illus] F, 1
Year 1958 [1957] 128 p

Valis-Eestlase kalender. New York, Vaba Eesti Sona [Almanac for Estonians abroad illus] E, 1
Year 1958 [1957] 151 p

ALMANACS, RUSSIAN

Almanakh Estonila Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian Tr from the Estonian] E, 11.
Vol 6 1956. 249 p

ALMSHOUSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Effect of the geoid on trigonometric altitude measurements L Hradilek. Kart prehl 10 no. 2 70-78 Je'56 C, 12.

ALUMINA

The influence of the temperature of activation on the properties of Al_2O_3 used as a water vapor adsorbent. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1067-1075 '56 P, 13.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aluminum cables and their reliability V Mraz Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12-386-387 D'57 C, 16.

Aluminum revetment of gas turbines. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 6/6.[3] of cover Ag'57. H, 16.

Cold welding of copper rails with aluminum rails. J. Gizywak. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 4-154 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Copper or aluminum electric conductors. N. Shtilianov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7-1-7 Jl'57. B, 16.

Development of the aluminum industry throughout the world and in our country E Kostic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11 746-762 O/N'57. Y, 17

Long-term prospects for nonferrous metals; copper and aluminum. D. Trifunovic Nova trg 10 no. 10, 572-574 O'57 Y, 5.

Quantitative determination of iron, zinc, and aluminum by sedimentation S. Ostrowski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2-59-69 '57. P, 13.

Some contributions to the study of the hardening of commercial aluminum drawn in the cold state. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2-9-22 '57. R, 16.

ALUMINUM CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Electronometric study of the Al-PO_4-Ca complex. Gh. Pavlovschii. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2-69-73 F'56. R, 13.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Methods for refining aluminum chloride. I. Chicos. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4-214-215 Ap'56. R, 13.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Determination of the number of active centers and the area of the surface of aluminum hydroxide A Krause, S. Zielinski, H Wozniczek Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1103-1110 '56. P, 13

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three acts of life, a review of a play. K. Lubelski. Kierunki 3 no. 2-8 Ja'58. P, 3.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Budd Schulberg's Waterfront; a book review J Schejbal. Svet lit no 6 217-220 D'57 C, 11.

The ideology of vulgarity; the US Army. S Dymek Zoln Polski no. 3 5 Ja'58. P, 17.

Progressive novels in the USA. A Capek Lit nov 7 no 2 8 Ja'58. C, 11

2,000 book titles and so what? M. Lieber. Po prostu no. 2 5 Ja'58 P, 8.

William Faulkner's Sanctuary, a review of a novel. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 3 no. 2-10 Ja'58. P, 3.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Fast, Howard Melvin Tony a zazracna dvirka [Illustroval Jan Brychta] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957 64 p [Edice Vpred] [Translation of Tony and the Wonderful Door, a novel col illus] C, 11

AMERICAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An obdurate falsification L C. Nasi zazgi 7 no 3 60-63 F'58. Y, 1.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Heroes in American literature. E. Wheeler Kultura Praha no 13 9 Mr'57 C, 1.

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

S Bessie's Jazz Journalism, the Story of the Tabloid Newspaper, a book review. J. Slawinski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 146-149 '57. P, 11.

AMERICAN NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Columbus of the 20th century, the 80th birthday of the American poet Carl Sandburg, January 6, 1878 A Pridal. Host do domu [5] no 1-30-31 Ja'58 C, 11

AMERICAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN GERMANY

Crimes of American soldiers in Germany Reports Riga 15 no. 8, 12 F 20'58. La, 1.

Observations by American experts on the West German textile industry and by German experts on the American textile industry. L Jelovec. Tekstil Jug 6 no. 12 1051-1063 D'57. Y, 16.

AMIDES

Chemical dyeing of cellulose and polyamide fibers with Porcion dyes G. Tesanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9-318-321 S'56. Y, 16

Local anesthetics. VI Some basic amides In German V Hach, Z. Horakova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1068-1072 Je'57. C, 13.

Reactions of amides of nitrobenzoic acids with formaldehyde and amines. B. Chechelska Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-149-156 '56. P, 13.

AMIDINOUREA

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VII. Reactions of arylamidinoureas with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines. B Skowronska-Serafinowa, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1189-1196 '56. P, 13.

AMINES

Reactions of amides of nitrobenzoic acids with formaldehyde and amines. B. Chechelska Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-149-156 '56. P, 13.

AMINES (Continued)

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VII. Reactions of aryl imidinourea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines B Skowronska-Serafinowa, T Urbanski Roczn chemii 30 no 4 1189-1196 '56. P,13.

AMINO ACIDS

Importance of amino acids for the biosynthesis of penicillin. V Betina Chem zvesti 11 no 12 724-730 D'57. C,16

AMINOANTIPYRINE

Reaction of pentachlorophenol with 4-aminoantipyrine K Bencze, A. Pleskova Chem zvesti 11 no 10 621-625 O'57 C,16

AMINOBUTANOL

Ergot alkaloids VII. Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1014-1018 Je'57 C,13

AMINOCHLOROPYRIDINE

Nitration of 2-chloro-4-aminopyridine. Z Talik, E. Plazek. Rocz chemii 30 no 4.1139-1149 '56 P,13.

AMINODIHYDROPHTHALAZINEDIONE

The influence of the catalyst and of the medium on the chemiluminescence of luminol. J Kroh, A Kalinowska. Rocz chemii 30 no 4·1213-1220 '56 P,13

AMINONAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. V Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German. J. Latinak, L. Skalicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 967-978 Je'57 C,13.

Fluorimetric titration of the β-naphthylaminesulfonic acids In German. F. Cuta, J Borecky Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.739-747 Je'57 C,13

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

Synthesis of the P-aminosalicylic acid from resorcinol. Z. Ledachowski, W. Gebski, S. Iwanowski Chemia Gdansk no. 2·3-8 '57. P,13

AMMONIA

Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrusov procedure. D. Costescu Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1. 91-106 Ja/Mr'57. R,13.

Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene O. Frehden, I. Conu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9: 600-604 S'57. R,13

An improved technological process in manufacturing nitric acid by establishing optimum conditions for the oxidation of ammonia. U. Corina Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 74-77 F'56. R,13.

Polarographic determination of monovalent copper besides bivalent copper in the ammonia solution of cuprous acetate. J. Madar. Chem prum 7 no. 6: 299-300 Je'57 C,16.

AMMONIUM BROMIDE

Emission spectra of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br activated with thallium In Russian A. Pae Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:169-177 '57 E,13

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Compounds of arsenious oxide with some alkali halides. III. Influence of arsenious oxide on the electric conductivity of potassium halides and ammonium chloride in aqueous solutions. E. Jozefowicz, W. Kaminski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1·3-9 '56. P,13.

Emission spectra of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br activated with thallium. In Russian A. Pae. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6:169-177 '57. E,13.

AMMONIUM IODIDE

Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-iodide phosphors In Russian. J Kirs. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:178-192 '57. E,13.

AMMUNITION

Measures for the maintenance and care of ammunition depots. J. Kosanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9.675-679 S'57 Y,17.

Shelters for meteorologic instruments in ammunition depots. M. Kacarski. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:932-933 D'57. Y,17.

Testing and analyzing the speed and pressure of rifle ammunition. R Milinkovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 895-902 D'57. Y,17

AMOEBA

Amoeba and amoebic stages of flagellata freely living in garden soils M. Stepanek Univ Carol biol 2 no 2 125-160 '56. C,13

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

AMPLIFIERS

Designing electric circuits. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1· 3-6 Ja'58. H,16.

The range of high-frequency transistor amplifiers. J. Lenkowski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 361-369 '57. P,16.

A universal audio-frequency amplifier in a record player. L. Nozdrovicky Radiotechnika 8 no. 1: 28-29 Ja'58. H,16.

AMSTERDAM - EXHIBITIONS

The International Atomic Exhibition in Amsterdam P Nocon. Przegl techn 79 no 3.92-95 F'58 P,16.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS)
see FUNCTIONS.

ANDRUSOV, DIMITRIJ

The academician, Dimitrij Andrusov, is 60 years old. Nasa veda 4 no 11 490-492 N'57 C,1

ANEROID BAROMETER

Device for making various types of metallic membranes, membrane and aneroid boxes. D. Strakov. Racionalizatsija 7 no. 8:27-28 Ag'57. B,16.

ANHYDRITE

Attempts to utilize potassium from Filipowice tuffs in normal and anhydrite clinker process. S Weychert, T. Kotelewska, J Leyko Przem chem 12 no. 5.255-257 My'56. P,16

Experiments on the use of shale instead of clay in the clinker method of decomposing anhydrite in a recirculating furnace. S. Weychert, J. Leyko Przem chem 12 no. 5:258-262 My'56. P,16

The influence of oxide components on the decomposition of anhydrite in a recirculating furnace S Weychert, J. Leyko. Przem chem 12 no. 5:263-266 My'56 P,16.

ANHYDROSUGARS
see SUGARS.

ANILINE

Development prospects of the consumption of aniline dyes I. Priekic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2.51-55 F'56. Y,16.

Effectiveness of the chemical analysis of hard coal. M. Beker, E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5·16-19 My'57. P,5.

ANILINE BLACK

Some remarks on the structure of aniline black on the basis of ultraviolet absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski, K Szyc-Lewanska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11·737-739 '56. P,13.

ANIMAL HEAT

Development of thermoregulation. I. Development of the thermoregulation mechanism in young rats. P. Hahn, J. Krecek, J. Kreckova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3: 295-301 '56. C,13

Development of thermoregulation II. Participation of the thyroid gland in the development of thermoregulation in rats. P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3·302-307 '56. C,13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ANIONS

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:265-288 '57. R,16.

ANODES

The anodic behavior of metals I. Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions J Kamecki, Z Zembura, J Trau. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 261-268 '56. P,13.

ANOXEMIA

Effect of some stimulants of the central nervous system (pentamethylenetetrazole and phenylisopropylamine) on the resistance of an organism to hypoxia J. Presl Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 308-313 '56 C,13.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Slot antennas W Wysocki Radioamator Pol 6 no 12 20-22 D'56. P,16

ANTHROPOLOGY

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Zoology, Paleontology, Anthropology, and Hydrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1 27-30 '57. H,13.

ANTHROPOMETRY

Anthropometric measurements of cyclists during the 7th and 9th Peace Competitions Tr from the Polish Teoria a praxe tel 5 no 4·209-215 '57. C,8

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

The battle formation of antiaircraft units and their use M Tomasevic Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11:714-726 O/N'57. Y,17.

Imitation of fire in antiaircraft artillery. S. Indic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9·655-656 S'57. Y,17

Probabilities of independent antiaircraft artillery in shooting targets flying at the speed of 100 km. per hour. R Dimitrijevic Vojno teh gl 5 no 9·652-654 S'57. Y,17.

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Herold, Milos. Technologie antibiotik [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 212 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of antibiotics, a university textbook 1st ed Illus.] C,14.

Production of cattle fodder containing microelements and biotics A. Veinbergs. Reports Riga 15 no. 6 28 F 9'58. Ln,1

The use of antibiotics in fish preservation. K. Septic. Morib 9 no 10·264-265 O'57. Y,15.

ANTIHISTAMINES

A new group of antihistamine agents: morpholines of N-derivatives of glycine. S. Smolinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4·1111 1119 '56. P,13.

ANTIMONY

Rapid analytical methods for metals and minerals. II. Determination of antimony in mine ores and in concentrates. J. Dolezal, P. Beran. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:727-731 Je'57. C,13

ANTIMONY SULFIDES

Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures. K. Cavdura. Rud metal zbornik no. 4 345-361 '57. Y,16

ANTISPASMODICS

Synthetic antispasmodics. XII. Derivatives of α, α-diphenyl-γ-methylmercaptobutyronitrile. In German. V. Mychajlyszyn, J Jilek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3·793-798 Je'57. C,13.

Synthetic antispasmodics. XIII. Basic cyclohexyldiphenyl carbinols. In German. V Mychajlyszyn, J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:799-805 Je'57. C,13.

Synthetic antispasmodics. XIV. Two new parasympatholytically and spasmolytically highly active sulfonium salts. In German. M. Protiva, E. Adlerova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1006-1008 Je'57. C,13.

ANTLERS

Free transplantation of antler in red deer (Cervus elaphus L.) In English. Z. Jaczowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:107-110 '56. P,13.

ANTONS, R.

The working peasant's "green branch" in bourgeois Estonia, a book review. H. Allik. Eesti kunn 14 no. 2.93-101 F'58. E,6.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

Back home after eighteen years. S. Piotrowski. Architektura Pol no. 11:414-416 N'57. P, 10

APATITE

Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid. M. Man. Rev chimie Min petr 6 no. 9 571-573 S'57. R, 13

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

Laughing is refreshing, a book review. L. Blaszen. Przegl kult 7 no. 4 6 Ja'58. P, 1

APHRODITE
see VENUS (GODDESS)

APICULTURE
see subdivision BEE CULTURE under LATVIA

APOSTOLIC FATHERS

Documentary testimony on synodical proceedings in the book of Apostolic Fathers. G. Marcu. Ortodoxia 9 no. 3 429-437 Jl/S'57. R, 3

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

APPLIED ART
see ART INDUSTRIES.

APPONYI, SANDOR, GRAF

Sandor Apponyi (1844-1925); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:251-253 S'57. H, 2.

APPRENTICES, YUGOSLAV

Apprentices in economic enterprises, registration results as of March 31, 1957, statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no. 96 1-68 N'57. Y, 5.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Fractional integrals of functions of several variables with applications to the theory of approximation. In English. Chong Min-Teh, Chen Yung-Hee. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:639-641 '56. P, 13.

Nomograph of an equation which will give the functional relation for the approximate computation of the operation cost in function of the utilization index of the rolling stock. G. Lelescu. Problume for 3 no 4:151-153 Ap'57. R, 16

On the accuracy of approximation with nodes. In English. S. Paszkowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11: 745-748 '56. P, 13.

APROBARBITAL

Action of iodine on 5-isopropyl-5-allyl-barbituric acid. B. Bobranski, T. Jakobiec, D. Prelicz. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:165-174 '56. P, 13.

AQUATIC SPORTS

Wodami Polski, a bulletin on aquatic tourism, a review of a periodical. Z. Mikulski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:579 D'57. P, 16.

AQUEDUCTS

Pressure conduit of the hydroelectric power plant located below the equalizing basin on the Svratka River near Vir. J. Laudat. Vodni hosp no. 11:261-265 N'57. C, 16.

ARABIA - COMMERCE

Iran, Kesvare Sahibsahije Iran. Irak; Al-Mamlaka Al-Irakija. Szaud-Arabia, Al-Mamlaka Al-Arabija Asz-Szaudija. Vednokegek az Arab felszigeten. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 135 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 247) [Iran Iraq Saudi Arabia British protectorates on the Arabian peninsula A foreign trade guide. fold maps, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC.

ARABS

Awakened Arabs. Z. Pecar. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 9-10 My'57. Y, 6.

United Arab state. jks. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:57 F'58. Y, 1.

ARABS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Statement on talks between delegations of the Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia and the Socialist Party of Arab Regeneration. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184:15 D'57. Y, 6.

ARANY, JANOS

Apartments of Janos Arany. L. Hatvany. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 300-303 S'57. H, 2.

Data on the readings of Janos Arany during his youth. S. Scheiber. Irod tort Kozl 61 no. 1/2 99-111 '57. H, 11.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, LITHUANIAN

Commemoration of Petras Tarasenka's 65th birthday. Reports Vilna D 13'57 17. Lt, 1.

ARCHAEOLOGY

Bibliographic notes on the archaeological and epigraphic works and monuments of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Lopac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12,291-341 '57. Y, 4

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Ybl, Ervin. Ybl Miklos. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956. 240 p., 202 plates [Miklos Ybl. mounted port., indexes, notes] H, 10

ARCHITECTS, SWISS

Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian. E R. Nasi razgl 7 no 2 49 Ja'58. Y, 1

ARCHITECTS, YUGOSLAV

Our ancient architects and their creative culture. S. Vasiljevic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7.1-35 '55/56. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Acoustic computation of the motion-picture theater's halls. A. Petkov. Radio i televizilia Bulg 6 no. 12 46-50 '57. B, 16.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA

Goldzamt, Edmund. Architektura zespolow srodmiejskich i problemy dziedzictwa [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 544 p [Architecture of city centers and problems of inherited buildings and architectural tradition 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 10.

Arhitekt, vs 10-16 for 1953-1955; a review of a periodical. M. C. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 328-329 '55/56. Y, 4

Back home after eighteen years. S. Piotrowski. Architektura Pol no. 11:414-416 N'57. P, 10.

Housing standards and architecture. L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no 45:9 N'57. C, 11.

The International Exhibition of Housing in Prague. I. Kvasnicka, R. Kvasnicka. Kultura Praha no. 5: 2 Ja'57. C, 1.

Letters from the world written in Polish. J. Strachocki. Architektura Pol no. 11:402-414 N'57. P, 10.

A method for the exploration of the monuments of secular architecture. B Kojic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:103-110 '55/56. Y, 4.

Review of the books on architecture published in Bulgaria during 1956. E. Momirov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3:99-100 My/Je'57. B, 10.

Thoughts on the theory of architecture. V. M. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:61 Ja'58. Y, 1.

ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE

The medieval restoration of the palaeo-Byzantine church near Kursumlija. D. Stricevic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:199-213 '56. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTURE, FRENCH

The cultural mission of Viollet-Le-Duc, an attempt at a critical analysis of his great and important work, The Rational Dictionary of French Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century. Centennial of the publication of the first volume; a book review. M. Music. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 91-98 '55/56. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN

Action for the collection of Turkish and Mohammedan architecture. I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:125-130 '55/56. Y, 4.

Architecture in the Turkish period. I. Zdravkovic. Jugoslavija mag no 154-157 '56. Y, 1

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under DALMATIA

ARCTIC REGIONS

Conquering the Soviet arctic regions. K. Mishev. Geografiia 7 no. 9, 21-24 '57. B, 12

AREVALO, JUAN JOSE

Latin America and the U. S. A., a review of Juan Jose Arevalo's book Fable of the Shark and the Sardines, Latin America Strangulated. B. Vukusic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1:108-110 Ja'58. Y, 5.

ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Variations on the theme of the native land. V. Ciprin. Hrv rev 7 no. 3:230-233 S'57. Y, 1

ARIANISM

Two studies of the history of Polish Arians, a book review. A. Mestan. Slavia 26 no. 3:454-459 '57. C, 11.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Arithmetical problems pertinent to the socialist sector of agriculture. S. Popescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11. 593-596 N'57. R, 13.

ARMAMENTS

A letter to an American who wants to kill me. L. Mnacko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3:1, 10 Ja'58. C, 11.

ARMENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Soviet experiences, experiences in the power-network system of Armenia. I. Vakeflitu. Teknika Alb 4 no 5:17-19 S/O'57. A, 16.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

ARMS AND ARMOR

E. Wagner, J. Durdik, and Z. Drobna's Kroje, zbroj a zbrane doby predhusitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite Period), a book review. A. Duslova. Cesky lid 44 no 5:222-223 '57. C, 12.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German. C. Nenitzescu, S. Titeica, V. Ionn. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:195-207 '57. H, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VI. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 995-1005 Je'57. C, 13

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. II. Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J. Malawski, A. Roniowicz. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.157-164 '56. P, 13

Identification and determination of amount of aromatic sulfonic acids, an analytic checking of sulfonation processes. I. Reichel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 78-84 F'56. R, 13.

Mass utilization of aromatic hydrocarbons from pitch. K. Wiszniowski. Chemik 10 no. 5:149-150 My'57. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VII Reactions of arylamidinourea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines. B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4:1189-1196 '56. P, 13

AROMUNES

Dr. O. Dominik Mandic's Postanak Vlaha prema novim povjesnim istrazivanjima (Origin of the Vlachs According to New Historical Research); a book review. Z. Tanodi. Hrv rev 7 no. 3:264-265 S'57. Y, 1.

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

The structure of KAs4O6I. Z. Galdecki. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.355-357 '56. P, 13.

ARSENIC OXIDES

Compounds of arsenious oxide with some alkali halides III. Influence of arsenious oxide on the electric conductivity of potassium halides and ammonium chloride in aqueous solutions. E. Jozefowicz, W. Kaminski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.3-9 '56. P, 13.

ARSENIC SULFIDES

Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures. K Cazafura Rud metal zbornik no 4 345-361 '57 Y,16

ART

see also subdivision under BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Art and ideology Tr from the Slovenian (Conclusion) B. Zihrl Svet lit no 6 156-176 D'57 C,11

Art and literature Tr from the Russian A. Lunacharskii. Svet lit 2 no 5 113-127 N'57. C,11

Contemporary art and the complex of modernism. S. Morawski Po prostu no. 4 3, 5 Ja'58 P,8

18th International Congress on the History of Art, Venice, 1955 D Medakovic Ist cas SAN 6 256-257 '56. Y,4.

An important chapter of world art L Vesely. Vytv prace 5 no 21 6-7 N'57. C,10

A new bibliography of books on fine arts, a book review. J Kunc Knihovnik 1 no 10 316-317 '56 C,2.

The new Soviet History of World Art, a book review dk. Vytv prace 5 no 21 5 N'57 C,10

A new style for a new era will be born. V Stech. Lit nov 7 no 1 5 Ja'58 C,11

The old and the new generation Pt 1 A Oseka Przegl kult 7 no 4:7 Ja'58. P,1.

Otakar Hostinsky on the discussion of art. J. Franek Kultura Praha no. 22 6 My'57. C,1.

Pablo Picasso on art and on his work Tr from the French. Host do domu [3] no 10.459-460 O'56. C,11

Problems of style in life K. Honzik. Archit CSR 16 no 9 445-450 '57. C,10

The proletariat and art Tr from the German K. Zetkin Host do domu [4] no.11 486-489 N'57 C,11

Stanislav Kostka Neumann on art. Vytv prace 5 no. 21 4-5 N'57 C,10.

The task of psychology in art and journalism F Rudas Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48 6 N'57. C,11

Unity in the methods and manifold forms of the development of art in the socialist countries Tr. from the Russian. I. Kolpinskii Vytv um 7 no. 8 368-377 '57 C,10.

ART, BULGARIAN

The October Revolution and pictorial and graphic arts; 40 years since the great October. A. Bozhkov. Izkustvo 7 no. 5-3-12 '57. B,10.

Old decorative art in Kazanluk. D. Drumev. Izkustvo 7 no.5 29-34 '57. B,10.

ART, CZECH

Dreaming about a modern gallery of Czech art J. Pecirka Kultura Praha no.14-3 Ap'57 C,1.

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution and our exhibitions. V. Divis Vytv prace 5 no. 23-12 D'57 C,10

From the Brno exhibitions. V. Zykmund Vytv prace 5 no. 23,9-10 D'57 C,10.

ART, GREEK

R. Bianchi Bandinelli's The Situation of Greek Art in Contemporary Culture; a book review. In Italian. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no.1/4 322-325 '56. H,11.

ART, LATVIAN

Latvian artists participate in the All-Union Art Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no.5,6 Ja 28'58. La,1.

ART, RUMANIAN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Istoria Artei. Scurta istorie a artelor plastice in R. P. R. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Abridged history of plastic arts in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates(part col.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., glossary, index]
Vol. 1. [Rumanian art in the feudal epoch] 1957. 305 p.

A historic epoch of the Rumanian people in art Z. Hrusa. Kultura Praha no. 22:8 My'57. C,1.

ART, RUSSIAN

Art which was inspired by the Revolution J Setlik Vytv prace 5 no 21-3-4 N'57. C,10

The creative forces of Soviet artists. Sch. Vytv prace 5 no 23 5 D'57 C,10

The first years of Soviet art and of Soviet aesthetic thinking, 1918-1923, the text of a report at a meeting of the Department of the Theory and History of Art at the historic Moscow State University Tr from the Russian (To be contd) I Matsa. Vytv um 7 no 8 341-346 '57. C,10.

The Great October. Sch. Vytv prace 5 no 21,12 N'57 C,10

New life, new art Tr from the Russian. V. Brodskii. Vytv um 7 no. 8 347-360 '57. C,10.

Speaking of confidence in art and artists; notes on the Congress of Soviet Artists. J Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no 11 8 Mr'57 C,1.

A word for our young artists J Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no. 15-3 Ap'57. C,1

ART, SERBIAN

Decani, a repository of original old Serbian art. S Mandic Jugoslavija mag no. 12-114-115 '55 Y,1

ART, YUGOSLAV

A few words about Yugoslav art. Jsh. Vytv prace 6 no. 21 11 N'57 C,10.

Kosta Strajnic; on the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of his birth M Music. Nasi razgl 7 no 3 75-76 F'58. Y,1.

ART INDUSTRIES

The lesson of the Milan Triennale K Bottes. Vytv prace 5 no 23-1-2 D'57 C,10

ARTESIAN WELLS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

"Artificial" piglings in Nagybarok. Allami gazd 9 no.12 5 D'57. H,16.

Conservation and transportation of bull sperm at low temperature. Sots pollum 12 no.11;527 N'57. E,15.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Messages from Moon No 2. V. Kadanka. Csl vojak 6 no 23,22-23 N'57. C,17.

The new stars of peace ek Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 2 Ja'58. C,11.

ARTILLERY

The application of radar in ground artillery. Lj. Todorovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 10 729-737 O'57. Y,17.

An artillery field glass as a teleobjective and as an auxiliary instrument for stereophotography S. Ivakic, M. Kokalovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11;816-817 N'57. Y,17.

Care of rifle and artillery armaments. M. Zlatanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12;918-920 D'57. Y,17.

Corrosion of hydraulic equipment and the importance of the artificial recoil system in artillery weapons. B. Dedic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10,769-771 O'57 Y,17.

Grouping artillery in an attack. D. Guduric. Vojno delo 9 no.10/11-702-713 O/N'57. Y,17.

The problem of protecting artillery igniters. M. Milisavljevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9-669-675 S'57. Y,17.

ARTISANS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Bonaventura Lenart. A. Olszewski. Projekt no. 5:13-15 N'57. P,10.

Krystyna Czarnocka's Jozef Chelminski; a book review. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 7 no. 4:8 Ja'58. P,1.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

An encounter with Soviet artists. D. Sindolar. Vytv um 7 no. 8:361-366 '57. C,10.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Funds for the improvement of cultural life. M. R. Komunist 16 no.12;7 Jl'57. Y,6.

ARTL, D. O.

D O Artl and O Mudroch's Technologie chemickych [illegible] Treat- Cupr 16

ARTUMS, ANSIS

Beautiful and initiative-rich exhibition M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 48 4 N'57. La, 11.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Evolution of the Indo-German and the Finno-Ugric case systems. In Russian. E. Beke. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4.1-16 '56. H, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates V. Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German J. Latinak, L. Skarlicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-967-976 Je'57. C, 13

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine VII Reactions of arylamidinourea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines. B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, T Urbinski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4-1189-1196 '56. P, 13

ASBESTOS

Asbestine and serpentine flour as a good filler for asphalt concrete. M Borelli. Pul i asob no. 5/6, 73-74 My/Je'57 Y, 16

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Utilization of asbestos-concrete pipes in the municipal gas-distribution network, also, remarks by K. Somhegyi and L. Dobo. J. Guman. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10,405-411 D'57. H, 16.

ASCARIASIS

Use of fluorides for the cure of ascariasis in horses. O. Tumm. Sots pollum 12 no 12 549 D'57 E, 15

ASCORBIC ACID

Coulometric microtitration of L-ascorbic acid K Kalinowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-269-274 '56 P, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XVII. Ascorbic acid autoxidation depending on temperature and pH. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1: 43-60 '57. H, 13.

Results of further investigations of the ascorbic-acid content of the suprarenals of rats during physical effort, a preliminary report. L. Namyslowski. Rocz hig 8 no. 1.79-80 '57. P, 14.

ASH

Fusibility of ashes from coal from Rovinari, Filipestii de Padure, Sarmasag and Comanesti used for Rumanian locomotives II M. Ghelmeziu. Probleme fer 3 no. 4:147-150 Ap'57. R, 16.

Utilization of ashes from thermoelectric power plants with special regard to the electric power plants in Slovenia. K. Kobler. Nova proizv 8 no. 5/6:320-337 '57. Y, 16

ASIA - CARTOGRAPHY

A regional cartographic conference of the United Nations for Asia and the Far East, 1955. A. Somerad. Kart prehl 10 no 4 178-183 D'56. C, 13

ASIA - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Japan and Southeast Asia. In English. M. Janicic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 166;5-6 D'57. Y, 6

ASIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia's economic cooperation wth Southeastern Asia. In English. Z. Prikmajor. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173.12-13 Je'57 Y, 6.

ASIA - COMMUNISM

Victory of the Communists in the East. Zagad i mat no. 15;31-33 Ag'57. P, 6.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kisch, Egon Erwin. Sebrane spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury] [Collected works. Tr. from the German. 1st ed. map, footnotes] C, 12.
Vol. 6. [Asia changed at her roots] [1953] 182 p.

Crisscrossing sunny central Asia; travel notes in miniatures. V. Grevins. Karogs no. 1:54-78 Ja'58. La, 11.

ASIA - POLITICS

Conference of positive solidarity In English M Dubravcic Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:16-17 Ja'58 Y, 6

ASPERGILLUS

Fractionalization of spores in the selection of fluconic acid producers. J Arpai Biol prace 3 no 3:5-78 '57 C, 13

ASPHALT

see subdivision under SERBIA.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Asbestine and serpentine flour as a good filler for asphalt concrete M. Borell Pal i szesb no 5/6 73-74 My/Je'57. Y, 16

ASSEMANI, GIUSEPPE SIMONE

Evangeliarium Assemani, Codex Vaticanus 3, slavicus, ff. 1[illegible]. (Assemani's Evangeliary; Vatican Codex 3, Slavic, ff. 2), a book review. F. Mareš. Slavia 26 no 3 408-410 '57. C, 11.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Mechanization of assembly work a source of saving B. Kalzko Stroj vyr 5 no 12:555-559 D'57. C, 16

The outlook for the organization of shoe production by assembly-line methods. V. Cocia. Industria usoara 4 no. 4:154-162 Ap'57. R, 16.

ASTROLABES

An international check list of astrolabes. Kuchar Karl prehl 10 no. 3,110-120 S'56. C, 12

ASTROMETRY

Astrometry helps geodetic and cartographic work O. Kadner. Kart prehl 10 no. 3:79-85 Je'56. C, 12

ASTRONAUTICS

see SPACE FLIGHT.

ASTRONOMY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Argumenty and argumenta. S. Balicki. Kierunki 3 no. 3:4, 11 Ja'56. P, 3.

Notes on atheistic propaganda K Brien. Zivot strany no. 34:1475-1478 D'57. C, 6

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Experimental atherosclerosis Z. Reinis. Acta Univ Carol no. 6,3-92 '56. C, 1.

ATHLETIC CLUBS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ATMOSPHERE

Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions. K. Zlnay. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:107-205 O'57 C, 16.

ATOMIC BOMB

The American scientist Pauling requests the cessation of experiments with atomic bombs. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:502 S'57. R, 13

Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing. Tsurkoven vest 56 no. 30/39:6 O'57. B, 3.

Atomic chronology. Zagad 1 mat no. 10:44-46 Ja'57. P, 6.

Ban nuclear weapons! A message from Metropolitan Jan. Hlas pravosl Czech 14 no. 1:24-25 '56. C, 3.

Cease experiments with the atomic bomb; appeal of the World Council of Peace. Zagad 1 mat no. 6: 22-23 Ap'57. P, 6.

Eskimos and the great moral problems of our times. M. Fritzhand. Po prostu no. 2:1, 7 Ja'56. P, 8.

A moral and political imperative. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171: 7 My'57. Y, 6.

Priestley's warning. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47: 9 N'57. C, 11.

The struggle against the threat of atomic war is becoming more intensified. Zagad 1 mat no. 9:46-47 My'57 P, 6.

The time of fear, questions, and hope. J. Putik Lit nov 7 no 3:8 Ja'58 C, 11

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, CHI. BRIT., HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Anglicko-cesky slovnicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 53 p. [English-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology 1st ed.] C, 13

Atomic energy in oil prospecting and production. S Zinic Nafta Jug 8 no 10 319-325 O'57. Y, 16

Designs for atomic-power plants Tr. from the Russian. J. H. Energetika Cz 7 no 11:573-576 N'57 C, 16.

Fundamentals of nuclear power. B M. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 1.7-10 Ja'58 P, 16.

The International Atomic Exhibition in Amsterdam. P. Necon Przegl techn 79 no 3 92-95 F'58. P, 16.

Latvian Academy of Sciences works for peace and peaceful uses of atomic energy. Dilzulis. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:11-12 N 27'57. La, 1.

Nuclear energy and astronautics. O. Wolczek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3:191-204 '57. P, 13.

On the possibility of controlled power production using thermonuclear fusion. In English. G. Kalman and others. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 1:53-71 '57. H, 16.

The problems of nuclear-power engineering in underdeveloped countries at the 9th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 5-11, 1957. P Nowacki, T. Dyzek Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:13-17 Ja'58 P, 16.

Propositions for the thermodynamics of nuclear power plants H. Melan. Energia es atom 10 no. 9/10 517-521 D'57. H, 16.

The Vienna Conference of the International Atomic Energy Agency. E. Gomoll. Magyar fog 4 no. 11: 332-333 D'57. H, 7.

Work of the International Agency for Atom Energy. In English. F. Kos. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 8-9 N'57. Y, 6.

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES

37 grams of fuel for an atomic locomotive is sufficient for one day of traffic. zeleznicar 7 no 12:314-315 D'57. C, 16.

ATOMIC SHIPS

First atomic icebreaker launched in Leningrad. Reports Vilna D 9'57:10-11. Li, 1.

ATOMIC THEORY

Genetics and the atomic theory. Republika Zagreb 13 no 1:19-21 O'57. Y, 11

ATOMIC WARFARE

A declaration of the Slovak Protestant Theological School in Modra. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:193 D'57. C, 3.

The effect of nuclear armaments on the objects of permanent fortification. M. Sentic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11.091-670 O/N'57 Y, 17.

The effect of nuclear explosions on fortified objects and the protection of troops inside them. J. Mitrovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:881-887 D'57. Y, 17.

The fight against thermonuclear weapons is a duty of the church. V. Olexa. Cirkevne listy 70 no 12: 184-186 D'57. C, 3.

Mankind against atomic arms. S. Budin. Kultura Praha no. 21:2 My'57. C, 1.

A review of the article, "The Effect of Nuclear Armaments on the Command Post and Communications." B. Dogdanovic. Vojno delo 9 no 10/11 763-765 O/N'57. Y, 17.

ATOMS

Atomic structure of coal. A. Kwiecinski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 4:153-161 Ap'58 P, 16.

Electronic structure of the Po atom. R. Gaspar, K. Molnar. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:455-462 '57. H, 13.

United atom treatment of the H_2 molecule. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:447-454 '57. H, 13.

ATROPINE

Effect of atropine and "Thiospasmin" on the higher nervous activity in rats M Vanecek, Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3,362-368 '56 C, 13

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Grouping artillery in an attack D. Gudunic Vojno delo 9 no 10/11 702-713 O/N'57. Y, 17

ATTILA

Attila's campaigns in the Balkans and the value of Jordanes' testimony concerning the Germans. In French. T. Nagy. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/1. 251-260 '56. H, 11.

ATTORNEYS

see subdivision LAWYERS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUDITING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

AURELIUS ANTONIUS, MARCUS, EMPEROR OF ROME

Jeske-Choinski, Teodor Gasnace slonce, powiesc z czasow Marka Aureliusza. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1957 443 p [The setting sun, a novel about the times of Marcus Aurelius] P, 11

AURORA BOREALIS

see AURORAS

AURORAS

Aurora borealis. F. Jantszewski Gas obserw 10 no. 10,3-10 O'57. P, 13.

AUSTENITE

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron, graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite D. Raseev Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:241-264 '57 R, 16.

AUSTRIA - AUTOMOBILES

The two-cycle two-cylinder high-compression JW 35 engine of Austrian production, based on the information of Jenbacher Werke. Z. Jedraszko Techn motor 7 no. 11 389-392 N'57. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE

Austrija-Jugoslavija Osterreich-Jugoslawien Beograd [Interpublic], Wien [Osterreichischer Wirtschaftsverlag] 1957 310 p [Austria-Yugoslavia In German and Serbo-Croatian]

——— Adresar i telefonski imenik za Jugoslaviju i Austriju Beograd [Interpublic], Wien [Osterreichischer Wirtschaftsverlag] 1957 135 p [Directory and telephone directory for Yugoslavia and Austria In German and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 5

AUSTRIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Delegation of the Austrian Communist Party in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-21 Ja10'58. La, 1.

Delegation of the Austrian Communist Party visits the People's Economic Council of Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 3-2 Ja 13'58. La, 1

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Austrian economy and foreign trade. V. Tejmar. Zahr obch 12 no 11 476-485 N'57 C, 5.

AUSTRIA - ELECTIONS

The presidential elections in Austria. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171-20 My'57. Y, 6

AUSTRIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power industry in Austria, F. Lomb. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:301 Ag'57. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - ENGRAVINGS

The Birckenstein book on engravings; Justus van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary, Gy. Rozsa, Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:25-46 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia and the Austrian State Treaty. C. Sladek Mez otazky no. 3.45-70 '56. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Dokumenta od Vienskata arhiva za Makedonija od 1878-1903 (Documents from the Vienna State Archives Regarding Macedonia from 1878 to 1903) and Izvestaj od 1903-1904 Godina na Avstriskite pretstavnici vo Makedonija (The 1903-1904 Reports of the Austrian Representatives in Macedonia); a book review. Lj. A. Iet cas SAN 6:221-224 '56. Y, 4.

AUSTRIA - MINORITIES

The question of Yugoslav national minorities in Austria Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 17 My'57 Y, 6

AUSTRIA - OPERA

Vienna opera impressions B Karasek Hud rozhl 9 no 17 727 '56 C, 9

AUSTRIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Austrian Socialists and the problem of under developed countries In English M Vilfan Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:11-13 Ja'58 Y, 6

A draft of the program of the Austrian Socialist Party F Marek. Nowe drogi 12 no 1 115-119 Ja'58 P, 6.

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A positive voice on the Carinthian question J. P. Nasi razgl 7 no 3 60 F'58 Y, 1

AUSTRIA - THEATER

The Viennese theater at a crossroad G Rothmayerova. Kultura Praha no 24 9 Je'57 C, 1

AUSTRIA - YOUTH

Fifth Congress of the Free Austrian Youth, organization's new program laid down upon broad platform. In English. Youth Life 7 no 25 19 Ja'58 Y, 5

AUSTRIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN

AUTHORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago J. Zapletal. Svet lit no 6 237-245 D'57 C, 11.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

A symposium of American writers J Schejbal Novy zivot Prague no. 11 1234-1238 '57 C, 11.

A writer and a commissar L D Csl prehled 4 no 12.7-9 D'57 C, 1

AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN

Stefan Zweig, the humanist E Urban Kultura Praha no 11-9 Mr'57 C, 1

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Kosta Strajnic; on the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of his birth. M. Music. Nasi razgl 7 no 3.75-76 F'58. Y, 1

AUTHORS, CZECH

Kunc, Jaroslav Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956 Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957. 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze. Sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. bibl.] C, 11

All roads lead to life, that is the meaning of the modern way of thinking; F.X Salda J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no 14 1 Ap'57 C, 1

Creative confessions, excerpts from the published letters of Josef Capek to S. K Neumann J Capek. Kultura Praha no 12:8 Mr'57. C, 1

Reflections on two studies concerning St K. Neumann. M. Blahynka Novy zivot Prague no 11.1242-1246 '57. C, 11.

The seventieth anniversary of the birth of Vojtech Martinek K Novy. Kultura Praha no. 15 2 Ap'57. C, 1.

Sladek-Zeyer, vzajemna korespondence (Sladek-Zeyer, Mutual Correspondence); a book review J. Polak. Ceska lit 5 no 4.504-506 '57. C, 11.

Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles); a book review. M. Kudelka Slavia 26 no. 3-462-464 '57. C, 11.

Zapasy (Struggles), an autobiography by Anna Draha; a book review. O. Dub. Novy zivot Prague no. 11: 1246-1247 '57. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

A comma after Bernard Shaw? V. Fried. Svet lit no. 6.246-252 D'57. C, 11

Conrad in Krakow. C. Witkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3: 7 Ja'58. P, 3.

W. M. Thackeray (1811-1863). L. Pok. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:296-297 S'57. H, 2.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Anton Tammsaare; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. Karogs no. 1:120 Ja'58. La, 11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Thomas Mann's last year, a biographic note. E Goldstucker. Lit no 7 no 2 8 Ja'58 C, 11

AUTHORS, GREEK

Dionysios Solomos (1798-1857). O. Fuves. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4-297-298 S'57. H, 2.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

The author and the printer. Z. Trocsanyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:266-271 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

Forgotten writers, Gyula Szini. B. Simandi. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4.289-290 S'57. H, 2.

Istvan Tomorkeny's article offered to Magyar Konyvszemle. P. Szemzo. Magy Konyvszemle 73 no. 1 69-72 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

AUTHORS, INDIC

Kamala Markandaya, a biographic sketch K. Zvelebil. Svet lit no. 6.206-208 D'57. C, 11

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

80th anniversary of Andrejs Upits, Latvian People's Writer Reports Riga 14 no. 48.4 N 25'57. La, 1

Newly discovered scientific works of Rainis. A Birkerts. Karogs no. 1:98-103 Ja'58. La, 11

People's writer; a biographic sketch and evaluation of Andrejs Upits' works. Lit un maksla no 48-1 N'57. La, 11.

Writer Valdis Luksa deputy candidate for the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no 8 7 F 18'58 La, 1

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Aleksas Maginskas' 50th birthday Reports Vilna D 16'57:8-9. Li, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Kawyn, Stefan W kregu kultu Mickiewicza; szkice fenograficzne Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957. 95 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial 1, nr. 30) [Within the circle of Mickiewicz' cult, a phenographic sketch illus] P, 11.

Lempicki, Stanislaw Zlote paski, wspomnienia ze szkoly galicyjskiej. Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa," 1957 150 p [Golden stripes, reminiscences from a school in Galicia] P, 11.

A discussion about the Polish Writers Union. A Sandauer Nowa kultura 7 no. 35.3 Ag'58. P, 11.

Hanna Mortkowicz-Olczakowa's Janusz Korczak, a book review. M Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 12: 143-148 D'57. P, 1.

J. Kadzielski's Dzialalnosc pisarska i wydawnicza Jozefa Mikolaja i Adama Wislickich do roku 1875 (Writing and Publishing Activities of Joseph Nikolai and Adam Wisilcki until the Year 1875), a book review H. Ladyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:152-163 '57. P, 11.

Saint Edward Dembowski A. Kuczynska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35:8 Ag'58. P, 11.

Tadeusz Kubiak, an autobiographic sketch. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27-8 Jl'58. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

For a close friendship between authors and composers. Tr. from the Russian. P. Abolimov. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:724-725 '56. C, 9.

Four times on Leonid Leonov. A. Moravkova Kultura Praha no 12.1-2 Mr'57. C, 1.

S. N. Sergeev-TSenskii. I. Szego. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:295-296 S'57. H, 2.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Centenary of Jovan Sterija Popovic and his place in the Yugoslav literature. In English. Student rev Autumn'56:64-66. Y, 8.

Pavle Ars. Popovic, a friend of Sterija Popovic. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:246-252 '56. Y, 1.

An unknown letter of Zaharije Orfelin. D. Kirilovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:241-244 '56. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

The conversion of Jonas Zaborsky. M. Lantaj. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:197-198 D'57. C, 3.

Fighting for truth, a biographic sketch on Andrej Plavka. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47:5 N'57. C, 11.

AUTHORSHIP

The alchemy of words, a secret of craftsmanship H Teigova Svet lit 2 no 5.205-217 N'57. C, 11

AUTOCLAVES

Portable combined laboratory apparatus. A. Khristova. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 23-25 My'57. B, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Electric speed limiter for a hoisting engine I Neagu Rev min 8 no 11 509-514 N'57. R, 16

Presenting the automatic experimental desalting equipment of 1 m^3/ capacity. Gy. Ambrus, O. Nagy, B. Tasnadi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 140-148 My/Je'57. H, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automation in the automobile industry J. Kopinski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1 8-13 Ja'58. P, 5.

Automation of the control of the flow of production E Brochstein. Ekon org pracy 8 no 11 482-491 N'57. P, 5.

Evaluation of the quality of operation of automatized systems. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9: 223-225 S'57. P, 16.

Prospects and economic problems of the automation of production processes in industry. H. Borchert. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1 1-8 Ja'58. P, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; ITALY.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN; U.S.

Automation in the automobile industry. J. Kopinski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:8-13 Ja'58. P, 5.

The automobile testing ground. W. Wicntawski Motoryzacja 12 no. 12:330-332 D'57 P, 16

Automobiles in the world, Europe, and Poland. J. Wojciechowski. Motoryzacja 12 no. 12:315-317 D'57 P, 16.

Automobiles of the 400-600 cm^3 class L. Lowczynski Motoryzacja 12 no 12:325-327 D'57 P, 16

The effect of dead center on the correct transmission of the cogwheel and the method of removing dead center. J. Jovic, N. Rusov. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 689-696 S'57. Y, 17

Frankfurt am Main, Paris, London, the autumn automobile shows. Z. Mroz. Motoryzacja 12 no 12: 321-324 D'57. P, 16.

Requirements for the design of trailers from the viewpoint of safety precautions. J. Vanek, V. Kucera Zem stroje 2 no. 6:120-133 Je'57. C, 15.

The road, vehicle, and man S. Cinkar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 6.47-51 Je'56. Y, 16.

A strange "world of automobiles," or a new method of "cheating." J.W. Przegl techn 79 no. 3:105-106 F'58. P, 16.

Technical maintenance of trailers. J. Strouhal, V. Kosek. Mech zem 7 no 22:525-526 N'57 C, 15

Technological study of high-compression engines. S. Ruzycki. Techn motor 7 no 11:365-372 N'57. P, 16

39th International Automobile Show in Turin. J. Grodecki. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1:8-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

Trends in the development of the electric equipment of automobiles. Pt. 4. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 7 no. 11:378-382 N'57. P, 16.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AUTRATOVA, LUDMILA

Two plays. Z. Srna Kultura Praha no 20:5 My'57. C, 1.

AVARS

Emperor Phocas (602-610) and the trans-Danubian Avars and Slavs. F. Barisic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:73-88 '56. Y, 4.

AVRAMOV, L

L. Avramov and V. Tadzher's Avtorsko i izdatelsko pravo vurkhu nauchni i literaturni proizvedenila (Copyright and Publishing Right on Scientific and Literary Works), a book review. P Raichov. Sots pravo no 3:54-56 '57. B, 7.

AXIAL FLOW COMPRESSORS
see subdivision COMPRESSORS under POLAND

AZEOTROPES

Azeotropic depression as a function of the composition of series of ternary positive azeotropes In English W Swietoslawski, W Malesinski Bul Ac Pol science 1 no 10 693-700 '56. P, 13

Boiling temperatures of positive, saddle, and negative ternary homoazeotropes In English W Malesinski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 709-715 '56 P, 13.

Composition of positive, saddle, and negative ternary homoazeotropes. In English W Malesinski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 701-707 '56 P, 13.

Hetero-polyazeotropic systems. I. System methanol-n-paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English K Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Malczynski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3 153-157 '56. P, 13

Reduced equation characterizing certain families of binary azeotropic systems. In English W Swietoslawski, W. Malesinski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3 159-164 '56. P, 13.

Series of binary positive azeotropes W. Malesinski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1231-1244 '56 P, 13.

AZO DYES

New methods of purifying direct and acid azo dyes and of determining their purity. R Parizek Chem prum 7 no. 6:311-312 Je'57 C, 16

AZULENE

Composition of low-temperature brown-coal tar III Azulenes. In German. S. Landa, J. Romovacek, H Romovackova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1023-1028 Je'57. C, 13.

BACON
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Tikhonov, Vilen Nikolaevich Bekonnyi i miasnoi otkorm svinei Riga, Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957 250 p. [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat In Russian] La, 15.

Tikhonov, Vilen Nikolaevich Cuku nobarosana bekonam un pašai Latvijas PSR. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 91 p [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat in Latvia] La, 15

BACTERIA

Nucleic acids of bacteria. L. Kiyanejko. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2,243-265 '56. P, 13.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

Clostridium pasterianum, a bacteria which fixes atmospheric nitrogen, as a harvest booster R. Golovacheva. Sots pollum 12 no. 12 540-542 D'57 E, 15.

BACTERIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Bacteriology and its role in the leather industry S. Marcus Industria usoara 4 no 7.300-302 Jl'57. R, 16.

BAGHDAD PACT

The Baghdad Pact; nothing sensational. Bip Nasi razgi 7 no. 3-56 F'56. Y, 1.

BAJAK, JOSEF

The exhibition of A. Boram and Josef Bajak. Mc. Vytv prace 5 no. 23.10 D'57. C, 10.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under POLAND

BAKOS, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Stur's unappreciated work; a review of Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur. J. Matej Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48:4 N'57 C, 11.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Disturbances in international payments. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 10 no. 10:565-568 O'57. Y, 5.

BALANCE OF TRADE

Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:22-26 '57. P, 5.

BALAZOVJECHOVA-KLINCOVA, ZLATICA

The solution found by Balazovjechova J Horvath Kult zivot Slov 12 no 18 10 N'57 C, 11

BALKAN PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Linguistic groups among the neolithic aboriginal inhabitants in the Balkan Peninsula M Garasanin Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12 201-216 '57 Y, 1

BALKAN PENINSULA - STONE AGE

The retention of Starcevo culture; the end of the early Neolithic period in the central Balkans. M. Grbic. Zbornik Mat stip drust no. 13/14 7-18 '56. Y, 1.

BALL BEARINGS

Ball-bearing transmissions. J Hampl Jemna mech opt 3 no 1 21-23 Ja'58. C, 16.

BALLET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

A lost opportunity for choreography; a criticism of an opera. M Vogelnikova Nasi razgi 7 no 2 46 Ja'58 Y, 1

BALLISTICS

Problem of the penetration of a projectile into the ground J. Sutic Vojno teh gl 5 no 12.693-695 D'57 Y, 17

Testing and analyzing the speed and pressure of rifle ammunition R Milinkovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 695-702 D'57 Y, 17

BALLOONS

The "balloon campaign" and international law Tr. from the Polish J S Mez otazky no 3 121-128 '56. C, 6.

BALTIC SEA

Winter and storms hinder fishing in the Baltic Sea Reports Vilna Ja 19'58.2 Li, 1

BALTIC SEA - HARBORS

Exchange of experience among the longshoremen of Baltic harbors. Reports Vilna D 6'57.1. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURE

Soveshchanie po problemie razmeshchenia i spetsializatsii selskogo khozialstva Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR, Vilna, 1955 Voprosy razmeshchenila i spetsializatsii selskogo khozlaistva Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR Materialy regionalnogo soveshchanila Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956 229 p [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR; materials of a regional conference maps] Li, 15

BALTIC STATES - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Cooperation among the Baltic States People's Economic Councils. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:13 Ja 31'58. La, 1

BALTIC STATES - FARM BUILDINGS

An exhibition of rural constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 20'57:26. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - FOLK ART

Baltic conference of the workers in folk art in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 9'57:21. Li, 1

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A conference of the Baltic States in Riga on industrial specialization. Dzerve. Reports Riga 15 no. 7.26 F 16'58. La, 1.

A conference of the Baltic States in Riga on industrial specialization. Reports Riga 15 no 8-1, 9-10 F 17'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - LIBRARIANS

Conference of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian librarians in Riga. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58-22. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MEADOWS

Cooperation in research between agronomists and botanists becomes closer. H. Sary. Sots pollum 12 no. 12-506-507 D'57 E, 15.

BALTIC STATES - PRINTING

Conference of Baltic and White Russian typographer in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 12'57:17. Li, 1.

BALUDIANSKII, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH

The life and work of Mikhail Baludianskii. I. Csekey Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:326-360 '57. H, 4.

BAMBOO

How about trying bamboo? P Elsztein Skrz Polska 14 no 1 14 Ja'58 P, 16.

BANK NOTES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under POLAND

The method of monetary analysis in the capitalist banks S M Wiad banku pol 13 no 11 487-490 N'57 P, 5

Money-credit policy of the central banks in the capitalist system Z Karpinski Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 624-628 D'56 P, 5.

Some problems of the activities of the capitalist central banks in 1957 Z Karpinski Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 23-26 Ja'58 P, 5

Some remarks about the concept of organization. S. Szalowski Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 15-47 Ja'58. P, 5

BANQUETS
see DINNERS AND DINING

BANTUS

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population (To be contd) L. Holy Cs ethnografie 5 no 4-348-367 '57. C, 12.

BANUS, MARIA

Micu, Dumitru Poezia Mariei Banus. [Ed. 1] [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 115 p. (Mica biblioteca critica, 35) [Maria Banus' poetry, literary criticism. 1st ed footnotes] R, 11

BAR
see LAWYERS

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BARAK, JOSEF

Once again, Neruda or Barak F Vodicka Lit nov 7 no. 4 6 Ja'58 C, 11

BARBITURIC ACID

Effect of the depressive action of pentothal and "narcamon" on the myocardium caused by calcium. Z. Pisa, A. Fronek. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 326-330 '56 C, 13.

BARGES

Progress in modern inland navigation. A. Radzikowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12 559-567 D'57. P, 16.

BARITE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

BARITIU, GEORGE

George Baritiu's ideas on languages until 1848 V. Netea. Limba rom 6 no. 5-49-63 '57 R, 11.

BARIUM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BASI'S

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases H Kehtalan Studii cerc chim 5 no.1 35-49 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in $\mathcal{E}$-caprolactam polymers D Dolezel. Chem prum 7 no 8 447-452 Ag'57 C, 16

BASILIUS, SAINT, THE YOUNGER

The frescoes of the monastery of Markov Manastir and the biography of St. Basil the Younger S Radojcic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 215-227 '56 Y, 4.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA LITHUANIA

BATSANYI, JANOS

Batsanyi Janos valogatott muvei (Janos Batsanyi's Selected Works); a review. GyKovacs. Irod tort Kozl 61 no.1/2:165-168 '57. H, 11.

BATTERIES

Organization of the weekly control of technical means in a battery and the role of the chief of a unit in its application N Japundzic Vojno teh gl 5 no 11: 855-857 N'57 Y, 17

BAYREUTH - FESTIVALS, ETC

The 1957 music festivals in Bayreuth and in Munich. L. Boloubek Slov hudba 1 no.7:226-228 O'57. C, 9

BEAMS
see GIRDERS

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Insuring the lubrication of turbogenerator bearings with oil B Oboda. Energetika Cz 7 no.11 572 N'57 C, 10.

Technical and economical advantages of plastic sliding bearings introduced into centrifugal pumps. P. Panov. Raitionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:16-17 Ag'57. B, 16.

BECIC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Becic. M. Pelc Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10 1-5 O'57 Y, 11

BECKETT, SAMUEL

The continuation of the Divine Comedy; a review of a play. J. Plechowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3:8, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

BEDNAR, ALFONZ

Alfonz Bednar's Hodiny a minuty (Hours and Minutes); a book review. F. Kaulman. Kultura Praha no.16: 4 Ap'57. C, 1.

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BEECH

Origin of wood gums in beech wood. L Jurasek. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:133-140 O'57. C, 16.

BEES

Anatomicophysiological changes in queen bees returning from mating flights, and the process of multiple mating. In English. J. Woyke. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:81-87 '56. P, 13.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Prometheus and Carnival. V. Petrikova. Kultura Praha no. 10:5 Ap'57. C, 1.

BEGIC, MIDHAT

At the crossroads of European culture; a review of Midhat Begic's book Raskrsca (Crossroads). S. Janez. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:77-78 F'58. Y, 1.

BELFRIES
see subdivision TOWERS under DALMATIA.

BELGIUM - PAINTINGS

The position of the Central Laboratory of Belgian Museums in relation to the major problems of the restoration of paintings. A. Skovran. Zbornik znat spom kult 6/7:107-136 '55/56. Y, 4.

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

A Belgrade sequence. D. Matic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12:85-86 '56. Y, 1.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

A new exhibition area in Belgrade. M. Jelinek. Archit CSR 16 no. 9:491-492 '57. C, 10.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

The Belgrade International Fair of Technological Machinery Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10:721-723 O'57 Y, 17.

BELGIUM - PAINTINGS

The Central Laboratory of Belgian Museums in Brussels. M Vunjak. Zbornik znat spom kult 6/7:189-192 '55/56 Y, 1

BELIC, JAROMIR

Recently published books on Czech dialects, book reviews. V Vazny. Slavia 26 no. 3 414-424 '57. C, 11.

BELLES - LETTRES
see LITERATURE.

BELTS AND BELTING

Laminated transmission belts. M. Fedor Industria usoara 4 no 2:51-52 F'57. R, 16.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Little known prose of Martin Kukucin and three newspaper articles. M Pridavkova Slov lit 4 no 3 411-412 '57 C, 11.

BENES, EDVARD

E. Benes' hypercritical reactionary ideology, a criticism of his concept of the state. Z Jicinsky Stat a pravo 1.5-05 '56 C, 7

BENTONITES

Bentonites as binders and plasticizers in porcelain paste D Popescu-Ilias. Industria usoara 4 no 1, 30-35 Ja'57. R, 16

BENZALDEHYDE

Study of the factors influencing the condensation of cycloketones with benzaldehyde. S. Apostolache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4:216-221 Ap'56. R, 13.

BENZENE

Nitro-selenium-containing compounds sensitive to light. In Russian. V. Kozlov. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:189-194 '57. H, 13.

BENZIDINE

Benzidine reaction of platinum. In German A. Krause, A. Hermann. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13:147-154 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

BENZOYL CHLORIDE

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II. Reactions of 1-methyl-2-hydroxynaphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. T. Bisanz, W. Jasiobedzki. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 103-110 '56 P, 13.

BENZYL GROUP

Elastic and viscous properties of polybenzyl methacrylate and polymethyl methacrylate in the transitional region. J. Majer. Chem prum 7 no. 8:433-437 Ag '57. C, 16.

BERAN, ALJO

The exhibition of A. Beran and Josef Bajak. Mc. Vytv prace 5 no. 23:10 D'57. C, 10

BERKLAVS, ED.

Ed. Berklavs, Deputy of Supreme Soviet; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. Reports Riga 15 no 9.9 F 25'58. La, 1.

BERLIN - FESTIVALS, ETC.

News from the Berlin music festivals. P. Simai. Slov hudba 1 no. 7:238-239 O'57 C, 9.

BERNOLAK, ANTON

The anniversary of Anton Bernolak's birth (1762-1813). J Minarik. Nasa veda 4 no. 11:482-495 N'57. C, 1.

BERRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BERYLLIUM

Contribution to the chemistry of inner complex salts of beryllium with organic acids of the $Be_4O(R\text{-}CO_2)_6$ type. L. Krasnec, J. Kratsmar-Smogrovic, A. Pivoda. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10:575-578 O'57. C, 16.

BESSIE, ALVAH CECIL

Progressive novels in the USA. A. Capek. Lit nov 7 no. 2:8 Ja'58. C, 11.

BESSIE, SIMON MICHAEL

S. Bessie's Jay - Journalism; the Story of the Tabloid Newspaper; a book review. J. Slawinski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:146-149 '57. P, 11.

BETATRON

Betatron L Askenazy Csl vojak 7 no 1:4-6 Ja'58 C, 17

BETHLEN, MIKLOS, GROF

Miklos Bethlen's prayer book. V. Gyenis. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2:63-78 '57. H, 11.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Exhibition of Stendhal's works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 4 20-21 Ja 23'58 La, 1

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIANCHI BANDINELLI, RANUCCIO

R. Bianchi Bandinelli's The Situation of Greek Art in Contemporary Culture, a book review. In Italian. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no.1/4 322-325 '56. H, 11.

BIBLE

Merell, Jan Bible v ceskych zemich od nejstarsich dob do soucasnosti. [1 vyd. Praha] Ceska katolicka Charita, 1956 119 p. [The Bible in the Czech lands from the earliest times to the present. English, French, and German summaries. 1st ed. facsims. (part col.)] C, 3

A Novotny's Biblicky slovnik (Biblical Dictionary), a book review vSk. Naboz revue 28 no. 6 286-287 D'57. C, 3.

Biblical work among the members of the Unity of Brethren J Manek Naboz revue 28 no. 6:243-248 D'57 C, 3.

Documentary testimony on synodical proceedings in the book of Apostolic Fathers. G. Marcu. Ortodoxia 9 no 3:429-437 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

Evangeliarium Assemani, Codex Vaticanus 3 slavicus, dil II. (Assemani's Evangelistary, Vatican Codex 3, Slavic, Pt 2), a book review F Mares. Slavia 26 no.3:408-410 '57. C, 11.

Jan Mer
dob d
from
J. Ma

Petar I, Prince Bishop of Montenegro, and Stojkovic's Novi zavjet (The New Testament). R. Dragicevic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:167-170 '58. Y, 1

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Sandor Apponyi (1844-1925); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:251-253 S'57. H, 2.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The use of microfilms in libraries and in bibliography. L. Svatuska. Knihovnik 1 no. 1:25-30 '56. C, 2

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Anthropometric measurements of cyclists during the 7th and 9th Peace Competitions. Tr. from the Polish. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:209-215 '57. C, 8.

Electrocardiographic observations during the 1956 Peace Competition J Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:225-234 '57. C, 8.

Research results of the 1956 Peace Competition. Tr from the Polish V Missiuro. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4:196-197 '57. C, 8.

Results concerning measurements of the circulation period (lung to ear) by means of an oximeter. J Fric Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:235-243 '57. C, 8.

Results of the analysis based on questionnaires concerning some training problems of cyclists participating in the 9th Peace Competition. J. Fric. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:198-208 '57. C, 8

Results of X-ray observations of cyclists. Tr. from the Polish. W. Czarnocka-Karpinska. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:216-224 '57 C, 8.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BICYCLING
see subdivision CYCLING under LITHUANIA.

BICYCLODECANE
see DECAHYDROAZULENE.

BIDLO, FRANTISEK

The anniversary of the death of F. Bidlo. A. Pohribny. Kultura Praha no. 19:8 My'57. C, 1.

BIELINIS, JONAS

Composer Jonas Bielinis, a biographic sketch A Narimantas Aidai no. 1 42-43 Ja'58. Li, 11

BILEK, ZDENEK

A conductor with healthy and aggressive musical talents. O. Elschek. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47,13 N'57. C, 11.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

BINDING MATERIALS

Some technical economic aspects of the treatment and processing of Rumanian brown wood coal, lignite Pt 5. Briquetting lignite with binding matter. I Blum, M Rosenberg. Rev min 8 no 11:525-531 N'57 R, 16

BIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Experimental Zoology, Biochemistry, and Physiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1,15-26 '57. H, 13.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Abstracts of papers read at the plenary sessions of the first meeting of the Hungarian Biological Society April 26-28, 1956. In English. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1,7-14 '57. H, 13.

Practical work with maize on the educational experiment cultivating ground in relation to teaching biology. V. Ivanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12:18-25 D'57. B, 8.

Synthetic products in medicine and biology. M Wainryb S. Molinski Chemik 10 no. 2 35-38 F'57 P, 13.

BIOMETRY

The forgotten biometric function. E. Rosset. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:3-23 '57. P, 5

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS

BIRCKENSTEIN, ANTHONI ERNST BURCKHARD VON

The Birckenstein book on engravings; Justus van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1,25-46 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

BIRD, GEORGE LLOYD

Press and Society; a book review. M. Zakrzewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:155-161 '57. P, 11.

BIRZNIEKS-UPITIS, ERNSTS

Contribution of the old generation;a review of books. O Jansons. Karoga no 1:112-113 Ja'58. La, 11

BISHOP, FRANK PATRICK

F. Bishop's The Ethics of Advertising; a book review. J. Stawinski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:165-169 '57. P, 11.

BISMUTHONE

Application of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. VII. Determination of thiosemicarbazide, bismuthone, and dimercaptopropanol In German. J. Cihalick, J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:764-772 Je'57. C, 13.

BITTNER, KONRAD

A comparative study with a political flavor; a review of a periodical article. F. Wollman. Slavia 26 no. 3: 473-475 '57. C, 11.

BITUMEN

Aging of bitumen. D. Svetel. Put i saob no 5/6:21-24 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

The application of bituminous emulsions in road construction. S. Dikic. Put i saob no 6:34-42 Je'56. Y, 16.

Design for bituminous treatments of roadways. M. Jahoda. Stavba 4 no. 7 206-208 Jl'57. C, 16

Present state of bituminous roadways from the consumer's viewpoint. J. Chromec. Silnice 7 no. 1-12-16 Ja'58. C, 16.

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BLACK SEA

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea Pt 1. M. Rangan, D Nicolesuc. Industria constr no 10:540 546 '57 R, 16

BLAHAK, VLASTIMIL

V. Blahak's Akustické a radiové zaměrování v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography), a book review. Kadner. Kart přehl 10 no. 2,90-91 Je'56 C, 12

Vlastimil Blahak's Užitá kartografie I (Applied Cartography, Vol 1), a book review. Martinek Kart přehl 10 no. 4 104 D'56 C, 12

BLAKE, WILLIAM

William Blake, a biographic sketch J Levy Svet lit no. 6:10-16 D'57 C, 11

William Blake, or, The realism of imagination. F Marek. Novy zivot Prague no 11 1208-1212 '57 C, 11

BLAST FURNACES

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1/2 37-66 '57. R, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:265-288 '57 R, 16

BLASTING

Gradual ignition of a larger number of sets of millisecond detonators B. Cernik Rudy 5 no 11:305-309 N'57 C, 16

Millisecond delay-blasting in quarries. J. Feigerle. Silnice 6 no. 10 13-15 O'57 C, 16

Millisecond ignition in excavating tunnels for hydraulic engineering purposes. J Feigerle. Vodni hosp no. 11:286-287 N'57 C, 16

BLEACHING

Felix, Vaclav Chemicka technologie textilni [Vyd 1] Praha [Chemical engineering in the textile industry 1st ed. illus., bibl] C, 16
Vol. 1 [Preliminary treatment of textile materials and products] Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952.
Vol 3 [Bleaching] Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1953.

BLEHA, JOSEF

A new bibliography of books on fine arts; a book review. J Kunc Knihovnik 1 no 10:316-317 '56 C, 2.

BLOOD

Changes in the blood supply to the brains of rats during the spreading of the EEG depression. O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:352-361 '56. C, 13.

Relation between heparinocytes and the transportation of fats. J. Fedor, Z. Lojda. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:288-294 '56. C, 13.

Results concerning measurements of the circulation period (lung to ear) by means of an oximeter. J Fric. *Teoria a praxe tel 5 no. 4:235-243 '57.* C, 8.

BLUTFOGEL, BOLDIZSAR

Boldizsar Blutfogel, a miniaturist. Z. Soltesz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:247-264 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

BOBALJEVIC, VUK

Vuk Bobaljevic, a biographic sketch. B. Krekic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:115-140 '56. Y, 4.

BODENEK, JAN

From dilemmas and uncertainties; a review of Jan Bodenek's Na starom grunte (On Ancient Ground) A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

BOGDANY, JACOB

The gouache painting of Jacob Bogdany. In French. D. Pataky. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9:45-47 '56. H, 10.

BOGOMILES

Minor contributions to the problem of the Bogomiles in Bosnia. C. Popovic. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12:235-240 '57. Y, 4.

BOGYAY, GEZA

Geza Bogyay's Az allami tulajdonba vett hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek rendezese (Problems Concerning Real Property Taken Over by the Government), a book review. U. L. Magyar Jog 5 no. 1-20 Ja'58. H, 7.

BOHEMIA - CIVILIZATION

Macurek, Josef, Slovanství v českem narodním zivote, sbornik svah profesoru Masarykovy university [Vyd 1] Brno, Rovnost, 1947 249 p. [The idea of Slavdom in Czech national life, a symposium of studies by professors of Masaryk University 1st ed illus. music] C, 4.

BOHEMIA - FEUDALISM

Classification of the topics of Czech antifeudal legends J. Kramarik Ca ethnografie 5 no. 4:327-332 '57 C, 12.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Thomas Munzer and Bohemia Rozpravy spol CSAV 67 no. 11 1-123 '57 C, 5

BOHEMIA - MAPS

Two versions of Muller's map of Bohemia J. Hursky Kart přehl 10 no. 2,88-89 Je'56. C, 12

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

The agenda of the Unity of Brethren from 1620. J. Miebauer Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12 905 D'57. C, 3

Analogies between the tunes of spiritual and folk songs Z. Horalkova. Krest revue 24 no 9,280-283 N'57. C, 3.

Biblical work among the members of the Unity of Brethren J Manek Naboz revue 28 no 6:243-248 D'57. C, 3.

A conference of researchers into the history of the Unity of Brethren and of the reformation in Czech lands and in Slovakia. A. Cisarova-Kolarova. Krest revue 24 no 9 268-269 N'57. C, 3.

The decrees of the Unity of Brethren and Gratian. J. Smolik Krest revue 24 no 9 284-288 N'57 C, 3.

The Hus Theological School in the year 1956-1957. J Manek Naboz revue 28 no. 6,270-272 D'57. C, 3.

A mutual service Cirkevne listy 71 no 1:11-12 Ja'58 C, 3.

New forms for the certificates of baptism and confirmation. J. Zejfart. Krest revue 24 no. 8,267-268 N'57 C, 3

Notes on Pavel Stransky's sojourn in Torun. In Polish. J Slizinski. Slavia 26 no. 3:385-390 '57 C, 11.

BOILERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evaluation of the economic operation of ventilating equipment in boiler rooms. B. T. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:288-292 N/D'57. P, 16.

How to improve the efficency of thermoelectric central boilers. M. Strazimiri. Teknika Alb 4 no 6 9-12 N/D'57. A, 16.

The influence of acid bath on the durability of welded joints of boiler tubes. W. Turyk. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:286-288 N/D'57. P, 16.

The most recent state of the information on the alkalization of the feed water of high-pressure boilers in connection with the prevention of corrosion, and the salting and silicating of turbines. A. Splittgerber. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10-508-516 D'57. H, 16.

New method of removing slag from boilers. Reports Vilna Ja 15'58-1. Li, 1.

Quick repair of a split in the boiler drum heated by the smelting chamber. I. Luzsa. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:286-287 Ag'57. H, 16.

Repairing cracks in the drum of a high-pressure boiler. K Polasek Energetika Cz 7 no. 11:571-572 N'57. C, 16.

Selecting flue gas drawing fans for boilers in power plants. T. Laczai-Szabo, E. Sovary. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:91-100 Je'57. H, 16.

Waste-heat boilers and their cooling with hot water in open-hearth plants. Z. Warczewski. Hutnik P 24 no. 12:500-503 D'57 P, 16.

BOILING POINTS

Boiling temperatures of positive, saddle, and negative ternary homoazeotropes. In English. W. Malesinski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:709-715 '56. P, 13.

BOLA, LAJOS

Use to Bolza's monograph on Adjoint Curves, Bolond. Rendkivuli Lapok no. 1 (1957) 151-157. H, 11

BOLOMETER

Thermoelectric measurement of light intensity by a differential cardiac thermistor bolometer. Gy. Gergely, Gy. Almassy, I. Adam. Acta Physica Hung. 7 no. 1 161-167 '57. H, 11

BOLTZMANN'S
see publication under BULGARIA

BOLZANO, BERNARD

The period before the revolution of 1848 as reflected in Bernard Bolzano's letters, published by Emanuel Prihonsky. A. Hutman. Ceska M.S. no. 1-3:60-101 '57. C, 11

BONCHEV, BOZHO

Replies to the questions in the correspondence between Martin Dzhanov and Nicolai Bonchev, manufacturer of chocolate products of Rajlo Zhelezov. A. Spasov. IIB. kn. 1 no. 1:17-21 '57. Y, 11

BORIS
see publication under LITHUANIA

BORIS SYSTEM
see also publication under POLAND

For what and how premiums ought to be distributed among workers of the building industry. P. Cholodil. Budownictwo 6 no. 12, 29-30 D'57. P, 16

Premiums for the saving of materials in the German Democratic Republic. K. Krzyzowski. Gosp mat 9[i.e. 10] no. 9,27-29 S'58. P, 16.

BOSKOVIC
see publication under RUMANIA

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA
see publication under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

BOSOD
see also publication under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Publication on funds for teaching literature. H. Vodichova, Skola Ceska. Knihovnik 1 no. 6:181-185 '56. C, 2.

Individual work with the reader. R. Malek. Knihovnik 1 no. 4:75-80 '56. C, 3.

They learned nothing and they forgot nothing. I. Malo. Knihovnik 1 no. 10:289-290 '56. C, 3

BOSQUOM

Let us feel bored. J. Cechelkowski. Przyjaciel 7 no. 18 D'58. P, 1

BORIC ACID

The constitution of boric acid and alkali borates in water solutions. Note 1. An application to the general study of protolyth equilibrium. H. Lehlaire. Bull. centr. chim. b no. 1,61-77 Ja-Mr'57. H, 16.

BORING
see also publication under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Directional setting up of boring tools. L. Ajtay. Banyasz lap 12 no. 10/11,561-570 O/N'57. H, 10.

Torpedoing in hydraulic drilling. Z. Thany. Vodni hosp no. 11 389-393 N'57. C, 10.

Use and construction of bored filtration wells. A. Filipkowski, K. Gierowski, M. Iwanowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11,539-537 D'57. P, 10.

BORKIEWICZ, ADAM JOZEF

Four observations comprising colonel Borkiewicz' book Powstanie Warszawskie 1944 (Warsaw Uprising, 1944); a book review. M. Kurzyna. Kierunki 3 no. 1 6 Ja'58. P, 3.

Through the eyes of a soldier, a book review. J. Krzyzkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 1.0, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

BORON FLUORIDE

Investigation on the electrophil deuterium formation of toluene by deuterium fluoride and boron trifluoride. Gy. Olah and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1. 39-43 '57. H, 13.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK
see HAVLICEK, KAREL

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The operation of agricultural cooperatives in 1956 in Bosnia and Hercegovina. I. Jurkic. Nar upr 9 no. 9:639-656 S'57. Y, 6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Anthropological [illegible]
and coal [illegible]

Finds of the Bronze [illegible]
[illegible]

Further excavation [illegible]
[illegible]

Neolithic settlement [illegible]
[illegible]

Prehistoric finds [illegible]
[illegible]

Homeomorphic [illegible]
[illegible]

Composition [illegible]
[illegible]

Towers of prehistoric [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Perjanac
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Bibliography [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

The [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]
TRAVEL

Contribution to the [illegible]
[illegible]

Taken and [illegible]
[illegible]

Visiting Bosnia [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Some [illegible]
of the National Museum [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Some problems [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Graphic [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Epigraphic finds [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Improvements [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA [illegible]

Zemlje [illegible]
[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MECHANIZATION

The protection of cultural [illegible]
Hercegovina [illegible]
soil 8, 1273-280 '57. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MOLD BOARD PLOWS, USE

Plows of [illegible]
[illegible]
District. H. Stipcic. Nar upr 8 [illegible]
Y, 6.

BRASS (Continued)

Problem of brass weldability (To be contd.) V. Oravszki. Zvaranie 6 no. 9:265-270 S'57. C, 16.

Problem of brass weldability (Conclusion) V. Oravszki. Zvaranie 6 no. 10:305-306 O'57. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

A catalog of the incunabula of the University in Bratislava. I. Kottman. Slov lit 4 no. 3:414-416 '57. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

An answer to a criticism. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13. 31 Jl'57. C, 5.

BRATNY, ROMAN

Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie (Columbuses) and their Americas; a book review. B. Taborski. Kultura Paris no. 12:138-143 D'57. P, 1.

BRAZIL - ART

A Brazilian critic on Slovak painters. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 17-9 N'57. C, 11.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Marginal notes on the new edition of Jean de Lery's Navigation to Brazil; translated by the Czech Brethren; a book review. A. Molnar. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:499-500 '57. C, 11.

BRAZIL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The road to stability and progress, contemporary Brazilian development and problems. In English. J. Almuli. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185:16-18 D'57. Y, 6.

BRAZING

Brazing with a copper-phosphorus alloy. J. Chvojka. Zvaranie 6 no. 10:313 O'57. C, 16.

Research into characteristic features of the Ms 60 hard alloys for brazing. V. Ruzn. Zvaranie 6 no. 8:235-242 Ag'57. C, 16.

BREAD

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

B. Brecht's The Fundamentals of Warfare; a book review. K. Tucoplitz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35:3 Ag'56. P, 11.

Bertolt Brecht and the contemporary French theater. G. Leclerc. Kultura Praha no. 17:8 Ap'57. C, 1.

Brecht on the Czech stage. V. Gabriel, Z. Eis. Kultura Praha no. 24:5 Je'57. C, 1.

He who doesn't know the truth; a review of Brecht's Galilei. M. Matoustikova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3-9 Ja'58. C, 11.

A play which is not too impressive, but which makes people think; notes on Brecht's The Life of Galilei. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:1, 6 Ja'58. C, 11.

A point of view and a goal; reviews of two plays. L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 45-6 N'57. C, 11.

Soviet critics on Brecht's theater. Dialog 2 no. 12: 140-144 D'57. P, 11.

BRESLAU - DESCRIPTION

Breslau South. J. Duchowicz, Z. Majerski. Architektura Pol no. 10:373-377 O'57. P, 10.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

An architectural exhibition in Breslau. A. Frydecki. Architektura Pol no. 10:378, 384 O'57. P, 10.

BRESLAU - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Teofil Modelski's Ossolineum i Czeskie Muzeum Narodowe (Ossolineum and the Czech National Museum); a book review. M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3:401-402 '57. C, 11.

BREZINA, JAN

Jan Brezina's Slovenska poezia v revolucnych rokoch 1917-1921 (Slovak Poetry during the Revolutionary Years 1917-1921); a book review. P. Petrus. Nasa veda 4 no. 11,600 N'57. C, 1.

BRICKS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

BRIDGES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Bridges. I. Andric. Jugoslavija mag no. 12:150-153 '56. Y, 1.

Some problems related to the demolition of bridges. J. Mitrovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:660-664 S'57. Y, 17.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

New views in determining profiles for bridges. J. Trokan. Stav cas 5 no. 1 231-238 '57. C, 16.

BRIDGES, STONE

see subdivision under MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO

BRIDGES, WOODEN

The organization of work in the construction of wooden bridges. A. Hamzic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:925-928 D'57. Y, 17.

BRINELL TEST

From the metallurgic industry. I. Stoian. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10,547-551 O'57. R, 13.

BRIQUETTE (FUEL)

Some aspects of lignite briquetting. M. Ionescu, O. Florea. Rev min 8 no. 11 532-537 N'57. R, 16.

Some technical economic aspects of the treatment and processing of Rumanian brown wood coal, lignite. Pt. 5. Briquetting lignite with binding matter. I. Blum, M. Rosenberg. Rev min 8 no. 11 525-531 N'57. R, 16.

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION

R. Coase's British Broadcasting; a Study in Monopoly, a book review. Tr. from the English. G. Eidwell. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 161-165 '57. P, 11.

BRITISH CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, BRITISH

BRITISH PHYSICISTS

see PHYSICISTS, BRITISH

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

From the Brno exhibitions. V. Zykmund. Vytv prace 5 no. 23 9-10 D'57. C, 10.

Sporting guns at the Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering at Brno. Cz Econ Bul no. 11-12-13 N'57. C, 5.

Third Engineering Exhibition in Brno. Cz Econ Bul no. 11, 7-11 N'57. C, 5.

The 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. A. Paducha. Zem stroje 2 no. 8 177, 182-190 Ag'57. C, 15.

The Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. M. Havlicek. Radio i televizilia Bulg 6 no. 12:12-14 '57. B, 16.

The Zetor tractors at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. F. Habarta, T. Mikyska. Zem stroje 2 no. 8:178-182 Ag'57. C, 15.

BROMELLITE

Synthesis of bromellite monocrystals by Verneuil's method, a preliminary communication. In German. C. Barta, J. Bauer. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1049-1050 Je'57. C, 13.

BROMINE COMPOUNDS

Specific chromatographic test for silver cations using pyrogallolsulfonephthalein and its dibromo derivatives. In German. Z. Vodak, O. Leminger. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.1050-1052 Je'57. C, 13.

BRONZE AGE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BRONZING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BROWN COAL

see LIGNITE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUMANIA.

BROZ, JOSEF

The paintings of Josef Broz. Mc. Vytv prace 6 no. 21:9 N'57. C, 10.

BRUCELLOSIS

Vicentijevic, Cedomir. Bruceloza. Beograd, Veterinarski institut NR Srbije [195-?] 16 p. [Brucellosis] Y, 15.

BRUCINE

Chromatopolarographic investigations. XI. Conditions of the distribution of strychnine and brucine. W. Kemula, Z. Stachurski. Roca chemii 30 no. 4:1285-1294 '56. P, 13.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Latvian confectionery factories participate in the Brussels Fair. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:3 F 10'58. La, 1.

Latvian-produced radios for the Brussels Exhibition. B. Kostonjanc. Reports Riga 15 no. 4 12 Ja 21'58. La, 1.

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater participates in Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 5 12 Ja 30'58. La, 1.

Motion picture about producing radios in Latvia to be presented at Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 3,21 Ja 16'58. La, 1.

Our participation in the 1958 World's Fair at Brussels. I. Chalupnik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10 161-162 O'56. C, 16.

Shipment of goods for Brussels Exhibition from Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 3 18 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory to exhibit radios and telephone apparatus at the Brussels Exhibition. E. Valdmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-7 Ja 7'58. La, 1.

BRZOZA, JAN, PSEUD

see MLYNARSKI, FELIKS JOHN

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

A historic epoch of the Rumanian people in art. Kultura Praha no. 22, 8 My'57. C, 1.

BUCHTA, VIKTOR

A man among trees, a biographic sketch of Viktor Buchta. E. Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3-12 Ja'58. C, 11.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Budapest. Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest kuzdelme az uj eletert. Beszamolo a varos kozallapotairol az 1945 evben. Budapest, Szekesfovarosi Foldalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [1947] 164 p. (Budapest statisztikai zsebkonyvtara, 2 sz.) [The struggle of Budapest for a new life, an account of the city's general conditions in 1946. illus., maps, graphs, index, tables] H, 5.

What is new in the capital city? Tanacsok 9 no. 1, 1 Ja'58. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Museum. A regi szobrosztaly kialitasa, vezeto. [Ossreallitotta] Balogh Jolan. Budapest, 1956. 26 p. [Exhibition of the Old Sculpture Division of the Museum of Fine Arts, a guide. illus.] H, 10.

The Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts is fifty years old. In French. SZ-P. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9-3-4 '56. H, 10.

Hungarian painting of today, an exhibition in the new Hungarian Gallery. In French. A. Oelmacher. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9-70-80 '56. H, 10.

Jacob de Wit's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French. V. Kaposy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9:58-69 '56. H, 10.

A new group of manuscript pages in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French. M. Agghazy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9:23-27 '56. H, 10.

A recent Helladic terra cotta in the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts. In French. K. Majewski. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9.5-11 '56. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - NAVY

With Black Sea sailors, correspondence from Bulgaria. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 1-8 Ja'58. P, 17.

BUDGET

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Budgetary control. S. Sklevicky. Ekon pregl 8 no. 10: 706-723 '57. Y, 5.

BUDOVEC, VACLAV

The Hussite forerunner of Budovec's Antialkoran. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 28 no. 8 248-256 D'56. C, 3.

BUDREWICZ, OLGIERD

O. Budrewicz' Sensacje na codzien (Sensations for Every Day); a book review. K. Kozniewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 156-157 '57. P, 11.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Influence of materials and construction on the architecture in industrial buildings. W. Poniz. Bud przem 6 no. 3:10-25 Mr'57. P, 16.

Preservation of timber constructions. S. Fico. Teknika Alb 4 no. 6:5-7 N/D'57. A, 16.

BUILDING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see subdivision under RUSSIA

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

BUILDING LAWS
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAK, RUSSIA

The Leipzig Fair in Spring, 1957 S Vrbovsky. Stavba 4 no. 6 188-191 Je'57 C,16

Mechanization and vehicles in the building industry as of December 31, 1956, statistical data Mes stat Slov 6 no 9 35-36 S'57. Y,5.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Building stoneware from the overlaying clay of the lignite mining district in Northern Bohemia. F. Srbek, I Mares. Stavivo 35 no.11:440-443 N'57. C,16.

Determining the storage space for the main materials used in the construction of permanent buildings B Vandot Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10:784-787 O'57. Y,17.

External walls of buildings made of lightweight materials from the viewpoint of heat engineering M. Halahyja. Stavba 4 no.6 170-179 Je'57. C,16

Plates made of straw A R. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 30 N'57. P, 15.

Ytong, a high-quality building material. F Smrzik. Stavba 4 no 7 208-210 Jl'57 C,16.

BUILDING SITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Construction of a prefabricated apartment house in Lodz, planned and supervised by the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of building. J. Mortimer, M Piasecki. Bud przem 6 no. 12:34-39 D'57. P, 16.

Information about the trends in the industrialization of residential construction in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:26-31 Ja'57. P,5

Prefabricated-dwelling construction in Poland. A. Dorosiev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3,94-98 My/Je'57. B, 10.

2d International Congress of Prefabricated Building; a report. S. Gawronski. Bud przem 6 no. 11 16-25 N'57 P, 16.

BULGARANOV, PETKO

Respected president. V. Savov. Nar koop 7 no.11 15 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Experience in planting trees in the populated places in Vratsa District. V. Kostov. Nar suv 7 no. 3, 23-25 Mr'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Edict to protect the agricultural economy. K. Chilikov. Sots pravo no. 3:30-34 '57. B, 7.

For a large workers' rationalizer movement in the agricultural and forest economy. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:45-47 Ag'57. B, 16.

Practical work with maize on the educational experiment cultivating ground in relation to teaching biology. V. Ivanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12:18-25 D'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Competences of the municipal people's councils for preserving the socialist property of the cooperative farms. M. Genovski. Nar suv 7 no. 2:1-10 F'57. B, 6.

Execution of income from work and rent from the land of members of cooperative farms. V. Tadzher. Sots pravo no. 3:18-25 '57. B, 7.

Is the charter of a cooperative farm a source of objective law? V. Tadzher. Sots pravo no. 6: 19-30 '57. B, 7.

Long-term credit to cooperative farms. P. Genchev Trud nar stop no. 1 69-128 '57. B, 5.

The role of the people's councils in removing the causes of fire on cooperative farms M. Sinigerski. Nar suv 7 no. 2:11-13 F'57. B, 6.

Simultaneously with the development of collective farms Tr from the Bulgarian Kulhovnik 1 no. 6 245-247 '56 C, 2

Some questions on paying wages on cooperative farms. D. Vladov. Novo vreme 33 no. 10:78-92 O'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AIR FORCE

Astronomicheski kalendar Sofiia, Meteorologichna sluzhba, Vuzdushni voiski [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Meteorologic Service of the Air Force] B, 13
Year 1959 1949 16 p

BULGARIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Development of the amateur radio stations. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no 12 1-2 '57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Stefanov, St. Starinite po dolnila basein na Iantra Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1596 84 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Arkheologicheski institut Materiali za arkheologicheska karta na Bulgariia, kn 8) [Antiquities in the lower basin of the Yantra River French summary illus , map, bibl , footnotes, index, table] B, 1

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Questions on changes in the organization of Bulgarian state arbitration. A Nikolov. Sots pravo no. 9: 46-55 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Competition for architectural designs of series of standardized-housing blocks. N. Neshev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 75-82 My/Je'57. B, 10.

Competition for designing the monument in Stara Zagora. S. Mateev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 82 My/Je'57. B, 10.

For a Bulgarian, national architecture. A. Sharliev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 68-69 My/Je'57. B, 10.

New investigations for designing day-nursery schools in Bulgaria. K. Dzhangozov, R. Krustanova. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3:83-87 My/Je'57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARMED FORCES

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politicheska upravlenie Uchebni planove za politicheskite zaniatiia s voinitsite, matrosite, serzhantite i starshinite ot BNA [Sofiia] Durzhavno voenno izdvo pri MNO [Educational plans for political instruction of soldiers, sailors, sergeants, and corporals of the Bulgarian People's Army issued by the Ministry of National Defense] B, 17
Academic year 1956/57 1956 72 p

Bulgaria Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Uchebni planove za marksistko-leninskata podgotovka na ofitserite ot BNA [Sofiia] Durzhavno voenno izdvo pri MNO [Educational plans for Marxist-Leninist instruction of officers of the Bulgarian People's Army issued by the Ministry of National Defense] B, 17.
Academic year 1956/57 [1956] 15 p

BULGARIA - AUDITING

Improving the quality of auditing reports on deficits in connection with criminal responsibility. K. Borachev. Sots pravo no. 6:31-37 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

F-1 air pump for automobile tires. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9:26 S'57. B, 16.

Making steel patches for cracks in chassis. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:28-29 Je'57. B, 16.

New device for brakes of automobile trailers. S. Kabakchiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:25-27 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BACTERIOLOGY

Portable bacteriological laboratory set. N. Stoichev, A. Kristova. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:28-30 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Durzhaven tematichen plan na izdaniiata. Sofiia. [Draft list of monographic titles arranged by broad subject classes, with publishing specifications, issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture] B, 2.
Year 1958. [1957] 265 p.

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Tematichen plan na izdaniiata na tsentralnite izdatelstva. Sofiia [Description of titles which will appear in the Durzhaven tematichen plan (state [illegible] and which will be published in the new year issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture] B, 2.
Year 1958 [1957] 149 p

Bulgarski periodichen pechat, 1944-1956 Sofiia, Bulgarski institut Elin Pelin [Bibliography of periodicals issued by the Elin Pelin Bibliographic Institute] B, 2
As of Jan 1, 1950 1950 76 p

Periodichni izdaniia v NR Bulgariia, bibliografski [illegible] zaliei. Sofiia, Bulgarski bibliografski [illegible] [Periodicals published in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute] B, 2
Year 1953 1955 120 p.
Year 1954 1955 122 p.
Year 1955 1956. 133 p

Bibliography on state and legal questions, [illegible] March, 1957. Sots pravo no. 1 82-84 [illegible] p

Bibliography on state and legal questions, [illegible] September 1957. E. Turnadzhieva [illegible] no. 9,78-81 '57. B, 7.

Review of the books on architecture publ [illegible] Bulgaria during 1956. E. Momirov, Ar[illegible] Bulg no. 3,99-100 My/Je'57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BOLTS AND NUTS

Bulgarian state standards for bolts, [illegible] Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8 34-40 Ap'57. B, 16

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Bookrest, improving the hygienic-health [illegible] pupils. V. Stoitsev. Ratsionalizatsiia [illegible] 26-27 My'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BORING

New method for boring in gravel. M Mik[illegible] Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4:21-23 Ap'57 [illegible]

BULGARIA - BRONZING

Machine for bronzing wooden profiles for [illegible] A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1:27 [illegible] B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

The revenue from the state economy in the [illegible] the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. [illegible] Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 1 147 193 [illegible]

BULGARIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

An electromagnetic vibrator serving concrete [illegible] A. Naidenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 [illegible] B, 16.

BULGARIA - CARPETS

Chiporovtsi carpets. Iu. Kornilov. Nar [illegible] 12-13 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CEILINGS

Bulgarian ceilings from the Renaissance epoch G. Arbaliev. Arkhitura Bulg no. 3:89-91 My/Je'57 B, 10.

BULGARIA - CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Technical and economical advantages of plain sliding bearings introduced into centrifugal [illegible] P. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:16-17 Ag'57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Review of the rationalization in the Stalin [illegible] Combine. V. Minkov. Ratsionalizatsiia [illegible] Ap'57. B, 16

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Conducting the practical studies in analytic chemistry. A. Lipchinski. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3,38-46 '57 [illegible]

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Pages of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the second half of the 19th century; an address delivered at the solemn Te Deum commemorating the [illegible] thousandth anniversary of the conversion of the Bulgarians to Christianity. Tr. from the Russian D. Khersonski, Archbishop of Odessa. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:13-15 O'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

80 years since the Shipka battle, and 55 years since the consecration of the Shipka Church-Monument. K. Tuleshkov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 31-33 O'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CHURCHES (Continued)

The Shipka Birth of Christ Church-Monument. M. Kovachev. Tsurkoven vest 59 no. 36/39 30-31 O'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Some disputable questions on the rebuilding of Sofia. S. Stanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3, 70-74 My/Je'57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Questions on the implementation of the Law on Planned Development of Inhabited Areas in the practice of the people's councils. I. Dermendzhiev. Nar suv 7 no. 4:25-32 Ap'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Fraud in the criminal and civil laws, attempt at a new theoretical presentation of the question. D. Markovski. Sots pravo no. 8, 21-33 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Do the claims for refunding unowed-paid taxes come under the jurisdiction of the civil court? M. Kostov. Sots pravo no. 3:36-39 '57. B, 7.

Relations among the grounds for review under Sec. 207 of the Civil Procedure Code. Zh. Stalev. Sots pravo no. 5:1-9 '57. B, 7.

Two practical questions in execution procedure. M. Mironov, G. Kalinov, G. Machev. Sots pravo no. 3:43-46 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Conditions of the rationalizer contest in working the steep-coal seams in Bobov-dol Mine. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9:20-21 S'57. B, 16.

Conference on rationalizations in the coal industry. P. Donev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9:13-14 S'57. B, 16.

Results from the contest in efficient digging of the vertical layers in Bobov dol state coal mine. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:19-20 My'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Activities of the permanent commission for commerce of the District People's Council in the city of Tutrakan. D. Iordanov. Nar suv 7 no. 3 29-30 Mr'57. B, 6.

Bulgarian export and import by sea and prospects for their increase. N. Doinov. Trud Ekonom inst Marks no. 1:123-145 '57. B, 5.

Certain questions on the development of our export of machinery and equipment. I. Palov. Vun turg 5 no. 11:7-11 N'57. B, 5.

Commercial organizations and standardization. S. Kulundzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:40-44 Ag'57. B, 16.

How the Executive Committee of the Nedelishte Village Council assists the development of commerce. D. Stoianov. Nar suv 7 no. 2:22-23 F'57. B, 6.

Method for establishing the cost distribution in export. I. Gunevski. Vun turg 5 no. 11:21-23 N'57. B, 5.

Some questions on commerce in the villages. V. Palagachev. Nar koop 7 no. 11:8 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

Development and prospects of the trade relations between Bulgaria and Indonesia. G. Genchev. Vun turg 5 no. 11:18-20 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Bulgarian-Soviet economic relations. I. Perpeliev. Vun turg 5 no. 10:12-17 O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Revisionism once more. c-. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:60 F'58. Y, 1.

Socialist attitude toward public property. M. Semov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12:84-91 D'57. B, 8.

What is more dangerous? Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:30-31 Ja'58. Y, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politicheskoto upravlenie. Uchebni planove za politicheskite zaniatiia s voinitsite, matrosite, serzhantite i starshinite ot BNA. [Sofiia] Durzhavno voenno izdvo pri MNO [Educational plans for political instruction of soldiers, sailors, sergeants, and corporals of the Bulgarian People's Army issued by the Ministry of National Defense] B, 17.
Academic year 1956/57. 1956 72 p.

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Uchebni planove za markstsistko-leninskata podgotovka na ofitserite ot BNA [Sofiia] Durzhavno voenno izdvo pri MNO [Educational plans for Marxist-Leninist instruction of officers of the Bulgarian People's Army issued by the Ministry of National Defense] B, 17
Academic year 1956/57 [1956] 15 p

Children's correct attitude toward personal and public property. B. Vasilev. Sem i uch 9 no. 9, 11-14 N'57. B, 8.

Cultural and educational work with the masses among the cooperators during the winter. D. Purvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 11-12 N'57. B, 5.

Experiences in the cultural work with the masses in the village of Gulyantsi, Nikopol District. V. Dotsev Nar suv 7 no. 1 18-22 Ja'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Primeren ucheben plan na kruzhotsite i seminarite za izuchavane istoriiata na BKP. Sofiia [Exemplary study plan for groups and seminars studying the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party issued by the Central Committee of the Party] B, 6
Year 1956/57. 1956 22 p

BULGARIA - CONCRETE

Standardizing the nondestructive method of determining the pressure strength of concrete. V. Petkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 42-45 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Konstitutsiiata na Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1956 16 p (Otechestven front. Materiali za dokladi, no 15) [The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, a lecture outline] B, 7

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Using waste materials in liquid mixtures for construction. N. Kerkentakov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:9-12 My'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONTAINERS

Containers B Ivanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 4:23 Ap'57. B, 16

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Application of the regulations of Sects. 219 and 220 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts in the relations between socialist organizations and enterprises. P. Vulchev. Sots pravo no. 3:26-29 '57. B, 7.

Concerning the sphere of application of Sec. 19 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts. A. Rachev. Sots pravo no. 5:28-39 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Along the right road. Kh. Bagdzhiiski. Nar koop 7 no. 11:10-11 N'57. B, 5.

The cooperative in Brusartsi. Zh. Gorski. Nar koop 7 no. 11 14-15 N'57. B, 5.

Cooperative movement and elections in the past. S. Atanasov. Nar koop 7 no. 11:3-4 N'57. B, 5.

Cultural and educational work with the masses among the cooperators during the wi[illegible] D. Purvanov. Nar koop 7 no. 11:2 N'57. B,

How the salesman should opera
scissors, scales, instrumer
can opener, packing materi
Nar koop 7 no. 11 17-18 N'5

Let us improve our delivery w
Nar koop 7 no. 11:4-5 N'57.

Periodic checking of warehous
important factor in the fulfi
V. Kamenov. Nar koop 7 no

Respected president. V. Savov
N'57. B, 5.

With countenance and heart tov
A. Burgudzhiev. Nar koop

BULGARIA - COPYRIGHT

Copyright and plagiarism. D.
no. 3:12-17 '57. B, 7.

L. Avramov and V. Tadzher's
pravo vurkhu nauchni i litei
(Copyright and Publishing F
Literary Works); a book re
pravo no. 3:54-56 '57. B, 7

BULGARIA - COURTS

Sudebna praktika na Vurkhovniia sud na NRB. Grazhdanski otdeleniia. Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in civil matters, decrees of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Civil Collegiums. Index] B, 7
Year 1955 1956 164 p
Year 1956 [1957] 343 p

Sudebna praktika na Vurkhovniia sud na NRB. Nakazatelni otdeleniia. Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in criminal matters, decrees of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Criminal Collegiums. Index] B, 7
Year 1955 1956 291 p

Discordance between the decision and the substantive law as a ground for review. Zh. Stalev. Sots pravo no. 9 1-12 '57. B, 7.

Improving the work of the legal seminars at the courts E. Enchev. Sots pravo no. 8, 40-47 '57. B, 7.

The Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation; Secs. 131 and 146, Pars. 2, 3, and 4 of the Criminal Code. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 8 59-73 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Detection of crimes and more especially crimes of an economic nature. T. Tsakov. Sots pravo no. 4:19-24 '57. B, 7.

Reports concerning the fight against crimes. G. Panaiotov. Sots pravo no. 5 50-52 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Decisions of the people's councils imposing penalties under Sec. 207 of the Criminal Code. S. Matev. Sots pravo no. 4, 55-61 '57. B, 7.

Fraud in the criminal and civil laws, attempt at a new theoretical presentation of the question. D. Markovski. Sots pravo no. 8 21-33 '57. B, 7.

Important errors made in pretrial investigation under Sec. 106, para. 1 of the Criminal Code, or "wrongly conducted investigation." G. Panaiotov. Sots pravo no. 3, 40-42 '57. B, 7.

A public official under the Criminal Code. N. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 3:1-11 '57. B, 7.

Question concerning the social danger of criminal offense. I. Markov. Sots pravo no. 5 10-17 '57. B, 7.

Some questions in connection with criminal offense under Sec. 153 of the Criminal Law. D. Kirov. Sots pravo no. 6:52-56 '57. B, 7.

The Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation, Secs. 131 and 146, Pars. 2, 3, and 4 of the Criminal Code. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 8 59-73 '57. B, 7.

Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 9 23-33 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Improving the quality of auditing reports on deficits in connection with criminal responsibility. K. Borachev. Sots pravo no. 6, 31-37 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Some questions on delivery contracts. K. Tolbizov. Trud nar stop no. 1 1-67 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In hospitable Yablanitsa A. Georgiev. Nar koop 7 no. 11 16 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Device for rounding small elbow vents of diesel motors, without taking out the crankshaft. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8 30-31 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Questions in connection with application of the degree on selling dwellings from the state-reserve dwellings L. Tsachev. Sots pravo no. 8 74-77 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgarian-Russian economic relations until the liberation from the Turkish yoke. V. Khadzhinikolov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 1 19-121 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Petgodishniiat narodostopanski plan [Sofiia] Dirzhavtelstvo na pechata [1949] 87 p (Biblioteka "Stopanska prosveta," no. 1) [The Five-Year National Economic Plan of Bulgaria illus., port.] B, 5

The Fatherland before election. Nar koop 7 no. 11 1 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Situation in regard to the scientific work of teachers of political economy. Zh. Natan. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 1:1-18 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Further development of Bulgarian education by way of gradual polytechnization. T. Pavlov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11:1-21 N'57. B, 8.

My experience as class supervisor of the 10-A class at the Turkish Coeducational Gymnasium in Kalarovgrad. V. Khadzhiivanova. Nar prosv 13 no. 12. 62-69 D'57. B, 8.

On the development of higher education in Bulgaria. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3 54-56 '57. B, 8.

Public education, on a higher level. G Dikovski. Sem i uch 9 no. 9.5-8 N'57. B, 8.

Raising the level of the scientific-research work in Bulgarian higher education. N. Chakurov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3:27-34 '57. B, 8.

Some changes in the teaching program of education. B. Markov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12 70-74 D'57. B, 8.

Teachers' activities in the higher educational institutions in relation to the improvement of their educational and scientific-research work. V. Peevski. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3,35-38 '57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Cooperative movement and elections in the past. S. Atanasov. Nar koop 7 no. 11:3-4 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Soviet supplies for our socialist industrialization and electrification. S. Bachiiski. Vun turg 5 no. 10 21-24 O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Typification of stepless transmissions for general purpose. P. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6.30-39 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Method of the vector triangle of current and voltage and its use for determining the cost of cos φ and the power. V. Vulchanov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7: 10-16 Jl'57. B, 16.

Prospects for development of our electric-power production. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7-22-23 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Starting the auxiliary motors in thermoelectric plants. S. Latev. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7:17-19 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

New semiconductor transformers for high-electric power. M. Krinkov, P. Boiadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:19-23 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

New system for protection from electric current in the shafts of the Temelko Nenkov State Mining Enterprise. N. Nestorov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8: 12-16 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Measuring the free and the compound acid salt in the stomach with the electric sound. B. Vodenicharov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6.28 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Most dangerous violations of socialist property. V. Kamburov. Sots pravo no. 5:53-57 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Question on determining the competent authority which would decide the "necessity" for state and public use of property according to Sec. 3 of the Regulation for the Expropriation of Property for State and Public Use. I. Dermendzhiev. Sots pravo no. 5:23-27 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Criminal responsibility of the administrative and technical managers in violation of the rules on labor safety. K. Chilikov. Sots pravo no. 8 34-45 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EVIDENCE (LAW)

The testimony of the accused as evidence in the Bulgarian criminal procedure. M. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 8,34-39 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Device for regrinding the main pivot journal for the turning of the E-505 excavator. I. Furnadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 23-24 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Execution of income from work and rent from the land of members of cooperative farms. V. Tadzher. Sots pravo no. 3:18-25 '57. B, 7.

Principles of the carrying out of judicial decisions in the execution procedure. Zh. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 6.80-84 '57. B, 7.

Two practical questions in execution procedure. M. Mironov, G. Kalinov, G. Machev. Sots pravo no. 3'43-46 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

The days of the fair. L. Khristov. Nar koop 7 no. 11 11 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FAMILY

Forming a socialist family in Bulgaria. M. Semov. Fil misul 13 no. 5.104-126 '57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - FATIGUE, MENTAL

Fatigue and overfatigue among students and the fight against it. P. Batevski. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:23-26 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Questions on the nature of responsibility under Sec. 9 of the Edict on Financial Control. L. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 3:47-53 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FIRES

New method for extinguishing fires. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1:19 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Technical and economical effect of wide adaption of fluorescent lighting in Sofia. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 3,13-15 Mr'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FORCED LABOR

Work for satisfying the communal and living-condition needs of the people in Varna District by voluntary labor. I. Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 1.12-17 Ja'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

For a large workers' rationalizer movement in the agricultural and forest economy. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:45-47 Ag'57. B, 16.

Preservation of the forests, and extraordinarily important task for the people's councils. I. Petkov, T. Ivanov. Nar suv 7 no. 3:14-18 Mr'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FRAUD

Fraud in the criminal and civil laws, attempt at a new theoretical presentation of the question. D. Markovski. Sots pravo no. 8:31-33 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Iodine content in some fruits and vegetables produced in Varna and Varna District. B. Velikov, M. Keremidchieva. Trud nar stop no. 1:127-144 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE

Standardization of furniture parts. V. Hradek. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4:44-46 Ap'57 B, 16

BULGARIA - GALALITH

Utilizing waste material of galalith. I. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9-27 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Some questions on the criminal defense of public property. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 4:1-11 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Fresh talents, impressions of the graphic arts and impressions of pictorial arts. V. Bruckner. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:54-56 '57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - HANDICRAFT

Handwork in 2d class and its connection with other school subjects, basis for training children for polytechnic education. E. Khristova. Nar prosv 13 no. 11:77-79 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Bulgarian-Russian friendship throughout the centuries. I. Panchovski. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:11-13 O'57. B, 3.

A crown of spiritual unity; address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the village Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12, 1957. Alekśii, Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:1-2 O'57. B, 3.

Echo of the Shipka battle in Ivan Vazov's poetry. D. Radovanov. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:34-35 O'57. B, 3.

The effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria. P. Gindev. Fil misul 13 no. 5. 29-44 '57. B, 3.

80 years since the Shipka battle, and 65 years since the consecration of the Shipka Church-Monument. K. Tulashkov. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:31-33 O'57. B, 3.

Pages of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the second half of the 19th century; an address delivered at the solemn Te Deum commemorating the one-thousandth anniversary of the conversion of Bulgarians to Christianity. Tr. from the Russian. D. Khersonski, Archbishop of Odessa. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:13-15 O'57. B, 3.

The splendor of the Shipka battle; address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the village of Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12, 1957. Kirił, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 30/39 3-4 O'57. B, 3.

BULGARIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

For a united educational influence of teachers and parents. R. Zhivkova. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:17-19 N'57. B, 8.

My work with the parents' active and the parents. K. Antonov. Sem i uch 9 no. 9.29-31 N'57. B, 8.

When the parents are close to the schoolwork. M. Beldov. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:31-32 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

For complete use of mechanization in the hydraulic-engineering constructions. A. Pashev. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 3:1-2 Mr'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUCTION HEATING

High-frequency induction heating. N. Nachev. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12:16-19 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Bulgarian-Rumanian cooperation in the field of invention and standardization is increasing. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:1-3 Ag'57. B, 16.

Contest of young rationalizers. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1:19-22 Ja'57. B, 16.

Contribution of the Plovdiv rationalizers to the development of technological progress. S. Abadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:10-15 Jl'57. B, 16.

Creative cooperation between rationalizers and engineer-technical workers on a higher level. M. Natan. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7-1-4 Jl'57. B, 16.

G. Ostkovski, St. Petrova, and Vl. Vrana's Komentar

19-21 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

How our experiment base works. G Semerdzhiev Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 4-3-6 Ap'57 B, 16.

How the suggestions of the engineer-technical workers should be elaborated and what kind of questions they should investigate. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 6-8 Ja'57. B, 16.

Is it possible for the receipts of production to be regarded as innovations. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8 3-6 Ag'57. B, 16.

Local conferences on exchange of experiences. P. Donev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 1 9-10 Ja'57. B, 16.

More active participation of women in the rationalizing movement. T. Stratkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 9-10 S'57. B, 16.

New government measures for improving the rationalization and standardization work. I. Petrushev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:1-3 Je'57. B, 16.

The rationalizers, assistants for uncovering intrafactory reserves. A. Petchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 4-6 My'57. B, 16.

Rationalization of industry and the new technology. A Mashlakh. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 4-1-3 Ap'57. B, 16.

Reform in the industrial and invention leadership. V. Tsanegorodtsev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9,1-4 S'57. B, 16.

The role of the intradepartmental financial control for the expansion of the rationalization work. P. Donev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:3-5 Je'57. B, 5.

Some problems of the rationalizers for 1957. I. Petrushev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1:1-3 Ja'57. B, 16.

Two valuable rationalizations which produced 350,000-lev economy. A. Petchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 10-11 S'57. B, 16.

The youngest rationalizer in the Khristo Botev State Industrial Enterprise in Rose. I. Dimitrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6,13-14 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Soviet supplies for our socialist industrialization and electrification. S. Bachiiski. Vun turg 5 no. 10: 21-24 O'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSECTIVORA

Markov, Georgi. Nasekomoiadnite bozaiitsi v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1957. 287 p. (Fauna na Bulgariia, 3) [Insectivorous mammals in Bulgaria. German and Russian summaries. illus., plates(part col.), maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] B, 13

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Registration of citizens' properties for compulsory insurance; an extraordinarily important government action. D. Vasilev. Nar suv 7 no. 1,9-11 Ja'57. B, 6.

The role of the people's councils in the most expedient allocation of the extra budget means left to their disposal by the State Insurance. D. Vasilev. Nar suv 7 no. 4:11-12 Ap'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

The rule of the ipso jure arising of liability in the mandatory insurance of property. B. Balabanov. Sots pravo no. 4:48-54 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Extraordinary session of the City People's Council of Petrich, dedicated to the fight against juvenile delinquency. K. Paskalev. Nar suv 7 no. 2:51-53 F'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Workers' life in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. [Sofia, Central Council of Trade Unions in Bulgaria, 1957] 1 v.(unpaged) [In English illus.] Bu, 5.

The category of employment and the determination of it in administrative and court procedure. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 9:69-71 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR DISPUTES

What kinds of reforms does our organization for the legal settlement of labor disputes need? D. Mirkov. Sots pravo no. 6:76-79 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Ground for excuse under Sec. 112 of the Labor Code, justifying the consideration of constitutive action after a period of one year. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 6:72-75 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Necessary repairs on rented premises. L. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 5 10-19 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LARCENY

Larceny, committed by an organized group, Sec. 183, point 4, and/or Sec. 104, para. 2, point 5 of the Criminal Code. N. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 7 7-18 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LATHES

Cross-shaped vertical carriage for lathes. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7 27-28 Jl'57. B, 16.

Sinking center. A. Vasilev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5,23 My'57. B, 16.

Two-component electric-induction dynamometer for a lathe. A. Antonov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 24-26 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LENGTH MEASUREMENT

Plane-parallel terminal measures for length and their place in the controlling scheme in the field of linear measuring. K. Friedman. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1. 42-47 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Questions on the nature of responsibility under Sec. 9 of the Edict on Financial Control. L. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 3,47-53 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Sofia. Durzhaven bibliotekarski institut. Prospekt Sofiia [Prospectus issued by the State Library Institute] B, 2
Academic year 1951/55 [1951] [4] p

A district systematic library affiliated with the Vasil Kolarov Reading Room in Mikhailovgrad. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Z Dafinov. Knihovnik 1 no. 8 243-245 '56 C, 2

The organization of systematic work in Bulgarian libraries. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K Kalaidzhieva. Knihovnik 1 no. 8 237-240 '56 C, 2

The Sofia Municipal Library. Tr. from the Bulgarian. L. Liubenova. Knihovnik 1 no. 8 241-242 '56 C, 2.

The Vasil Kolarov State Library. Tr. from the Bulgarian. B Trotianova, L. Albanska. Knihovnik 1 no 8:232-234 '56. C, 2.

Working methods in the serial record division of the Sofia Municipal Library. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K Sultanova. Knihovnik 1 no 8,242-243 '56. C, 2

BULGARIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

The education of librarians in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K. Kalaidzhieva. Knihovnik 1 no 8: 235-236 '56. C, 2.

Library science in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. S Tosheva. Knihovnik 1 no 8:228-231 '56 C, 12.

BULGARIA - LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

Standardizing the production of holdfasts for lightning conductors. I. Torchanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:44-45 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIME

Vacuum-pressure machine for taking out and transporting slaked lime. S. Merdzhanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6,23-24 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Further improvement of implementation of the budgets of the people's councils in 1957. G. Bokov. Nar suv 7 no. 3:8-13 Mr'57. B, 6.

Joint activities of the executive committees and the trade-union organizations for implementation of the budget of the people's councils. A. Toromanov. Nar suv 7 no. 3:19-22 Mr'57. B, 6.

New conditions concerning the regulation of the budgets of the people's councils. M. Kostov. Nar suv 7 no. 4:33-43 Ap'57. B, 6.

People's councils and planning of the budget. N. Karabashakov. Nar suv 7 no. 1:1-8 Ja'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils; from December 1-31, 1956. B. Spasov. Nar suv 7 no. 1: 48-51 Ja'57. B, 6.

Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils, January 1 to February 1, 1957. L. Berov. Nar suv 7 no. 2:54-55 F'57. B, 6.

Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils from February 1 to March 1, 1957. B. Spasov. Nar suv 7 no. 3 58-60 Mr'57 B, 6.

Brief review of the legislation in connection with the activities of the people's councils, from March 1 to April 1, 1957. B. Spasov. Nar suv 7 no. 4 75-77 Ap'57. B, 6

Business session of the Village Council in Gradevo, Blagoyevgrad District. A Lanchev. Nar suv 7 no. 3 56-57 Mr'57. B, 6.

Controlling the execution of given orders, Leninist method of work and leadership. Z. Petkov. Nar suv 7 no. 2 14-17 F'57. B, 6.

Decisions of the people's councils imposing penalties under Sec. 207 of the Criminal Code. S. Matev. Sots pravo no. 4:55-61 '57. B, 7.

District People's Council in Isperikh directing and encouraging the initiatives of the local people's councils for planning and beautifying the villages L Nevski. Nar suv 7 no 3,55-56 Mr'57. B, 6.

Experience of the Sliven City People's Council. T. Ognianov. Nar suv 7 no 4 44-50 Ap'57. B, 6.

How the Executive Committee of the Nedelishte Village Council assists the development of commerce. D. Stoianov. Nar suv 7 no. 2:22-23 F'57. B, 6.

Improving the collectivity and operation in the work of the sessions of the people's councils. Kh. Naidenov. Nar suv 7 no. 3 54 Mr'57. B, 6.

Joint work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front in Dryanovo Okoliya for organizing the fulfillment of the local labor initiatives. S Simeonov. Nar suv 7 no. 2 16-21 F'57. B, 6.

The methods of work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front are improving in the Botevgrad Okoliya. M. Doganova. Nar suv 7 no. 4 51-54 Ap'57. B, 6.

My experience as representative of the village of Stratsin, Pomorie District. S. Doinov. Nar suv 7 no. 2 26-27 F'57. B, 6.

The role of the secretary in the village people's council. G. Arnaudov. Nar suv 7 no. 2 24-25 F'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOUD-SPEAKERS

A new loud-speaker system. M. Radio i televiziia Bulg 6 no. 12:45 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

After the discussion on the change and enlargement of the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in Machine Construction." S. Boiadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 36-39 My'57. B, 16.

Certain questions on the development of our export of machinery and equipment. I. Palov. Vun turg 5 no. 11 7-11 N'57. B, 5.

Some more on the changes of the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in the Machine Construction." B. Dimkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4.38-41 Ap'57. B, 16.

Suggestions for changing the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in Machine Construction." B. Dimkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 47-48 S'57. B, 16.

Suggestion for correction, change, and addition to the Bulgarian state standard "Drawings in Machine Constructions." M. Tsochev, B. Dimkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1:38-42 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

Apparatus for determining the cholinesterase serum. Z. Georgiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6.25-26 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Selection of children for so-called assisting schools. L Kolarova. Nar prosv 13 no. 12:37-48 D'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

The rationalizers of the Chilichena ruka State Industrial Enterprise are mechanizing and automatizing their production. B. Stanishev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:6-11 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA -METALLURGY

Experiment station at the Lenin Metallurgic Plant. A. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:11-12 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

Astronomicheski kalendar. Sofiia, Meteorologichna sluzhba, Vuzdushni voiski [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Meteorologic Service of the Air Force] B, 13
Year 1950 1949. 16 p.

BULGARIA - MILK

Specifications for the delivery of sheep and cow's milk. S. Kulumdzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6 42-47 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MOTHERS' PENSIONS

Tasks of the people's councils in relation to arranging the privileges of mothers with many children in accordance with the Law on Pensions for Peasants-Cooperators. P. Lesichkov. Nar suv 7 no. 4-7-10 Ap'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Jig for boring plates of supporting bearing of D-350 Chepel motor truck. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9,24-25 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MOTORS

Device for removing the axle of the idler gear wheel of the 1-MA (for ACKHT-NATI) and the D-54 (for DT-54) motors. D. Ankov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6 26-27 Je'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Competences of the municipal people's councils for preserving the socialist property of the cooperative farms. M. Genovski. Nar suv 7 no. 2,1-10 F'57. B, 6.

Extraordinary session of the City People's Council of Petrich, dedicated to the fight against juvenile delinquency. K. Paskalev. Nar suv 7 no. 2,51-53 F'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Godishnik na muzeite v Plovdivski okrug. Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo" [Annals of the museums in Plovdiv District French summary illus., biol., facsims., plans] B, 1
Vol 2 1954/55 1956 214 p.

BULGARIA - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Application of the regulations of Sects. 219 and 220 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts in the relations between socialist organizations and enterprises. P. Vulchev. Sots pravo no. 3;26-29 '57. B, 7.

Concerning the sphere of application of Sec. 19 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts. A. Rachev. Sots pravo no. 5;28-39 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

A public official under the Criminal Code. N. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 3;1-11 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Importance of packing in socialist commerce and its standardization S Georgiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4,41-43 Ap'57 B, 16

BULGARIA - PAINTINGS

Discussion on the General Art Exhibition, 1957. B. B. Izkustvo 7 no. 5;59-65 '57. B, 10.

Fresh talents, impressions of the graphic arts and impressions of pictorial arts. V. Bruckner. Izkustvo 7 no. 5 54-56 '57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - PICTURE FRAMES AND FRAMING

Machine for bronzing wooden profiles for frames. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1;27-28 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIAN - PLAGIARISM

Copyright and plagiarism. D. Gimidzhiiski. Sots pravo no. 3 12-17 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

Light model mechanical spindle press A Traikov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4,17-18 Ap'57. B, 16.

Plastic materials and their application in industry. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4;12-16 Ap'57. B, 16

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Fatherland before election. Nar koop 7 no. 11;1 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRESSED BRICK

Device for regrinding and receiving boxes of worm-gear brick presses. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1;28 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Question on determining the competent authority which would decide the "necessity" for state and public use of property according to Sec. 3 of the Regulation for the Expropriation of Property for State and Public Use. I. Dermendzhiev. Sots pravo no. 5-23-27 '57. B, 7.

Socialist attitude toward public property. M. Semov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12 84-91 D'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Work for satisfying the communal and living-condition needs of the people in Varna District by voluntary labor. I Petrov. Nar suv 7 no. 1 12-17 Ja'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Durzhaven tematichen plan na izdaniiata Sofiia [Draft list of monographic titles arranged by broad subject classes, with publishing specifications, issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture] B, 2
Year 1958 [1957] 265 p

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Kharakteristiki na izdaniiata ot tematichniia plan Sofiia [Description of titles which are listed in Durzhaven tematichen plan (State Thematic Plan) and which will be published in the next calendar year issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture] B, 2
Year 1958. [1957] 149 p

L. Avramov and V. Tadzher's Avtorsko i izdatelsko pravo vurkhu nauchni i literaturni proizvedeniia (Copyright and Publishing Right on Scientific and Literary Works), a book review. P. Ratchev. Sots pravo no. 3,54-56 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Activities of the radio-relay stations in the Smolyan Okoliya S. Gerdzhikov. Nar suv 7 no. 3 26-28 Mr'57. B, 6.

Annual meeting. N. Petrov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12,8-9 '57. B, 16.

At the annual meeting of the radio club in the cellulose plant. N. Nikolov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12 9 '57. B, 16.

In the interest of success. E. Boiadzhiev. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12-6-7 '57. B, 16.

Load resistance for testing radio transmitters; artificial antenna. I. Dzhakov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12;22-23 '57. B, 16

P-6-K, and P-150-C diplomas for amateur radio operators. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12 7 '57. B, 16.

Preparing the parts for soldering. D. Obreshkov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12,43-45 '57. B, 16.

Printed charts in radio sets. B. Milkovski. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12;27-29 '57. B, 16.

RFT4E67 radio receiver with short, standard, and long, wave lengths. M. Olsalov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12;19 '57. B, 16.

Radio reception without interferences. S. Tsvetkov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12,20-21 '57. B, 16.

Rationalization in the radio industry. D. Cholakov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5;6-9 My'57. B, 16.

Some shortcomings in the commerce with radio parts. D. Rachev. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12;11 '57. B, 16.

Urozhai Radio Station with Y-10 type increased power. D. Rachev. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12 31-34 '57. B, 16.

Using Plexiglas in making amateur radio receivers. T. Neshkov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12,30 '57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

New changes in regulations on the ownership of a story in buildings. V. Manulov. Sots pravo no. 4, 25-36 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

District People's Council in Isperikh directing and encouraging the initiatives of the local people's councils for planning and beautifying the villages. L. Nevski. Nar suv 7 no. 3,55-56 Mr'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RESEARCH

Raising the level of the scientific-research work in Bulgarian higher education. N. Chakurov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3;27-34 '57. B, 8.

Teachers' activities in the higher educational institutions in relation to the improvement of their educational and scientific-research work. V. Peevski. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3;35-38 '57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Near the rocks of Madara. P. Dimitrov. Nar koop 7 no. 11;9 N'57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REVENUE

The revenue from the state economy in the budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Petrov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 1 147-192 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SAWDUST

Production of pressed flat surfaces from wood waste L. Shofelinov Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4,23-24 Ap'57 B, 16

BULGARIA - SCAFFOLDING

External latticework scaffolding. L. Vichev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8,29-30 Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Dimitrov Youth League and training students in conscious discipline. D. Koev. Nar prosv 13 no. 11 62-68 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

They have achieved it by joint effort. M. Ionov. Sem i uch 9 no. 9 26-28 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SELF-DEFENSE (LAW)

Exceeding the limits of self-defense. M. Angelov. Sots pravo no. 5,18-22 '57. B, 7.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Press for gluing shoe soles. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 25 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOIL

Need of a standard for laboratory determination of the degree of granularity of construction soil and the establishment of the standard. M. Deikov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4;33-36 Ap'57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Making flat-spiral springs. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 26-27 Ja'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STANDARDIZATION

Bulgarian-Rumanian cooperation in the field of invention and standardization is increasing. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8;1-3 Ag'57. B, 16.

Directions for making the plans for the Bulgarian state standards, approved by the Supreme Committee on Standardization at its session on May 3, 1957. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5;40-46 My'57. B, 16.

New government measures for improving the rationalization and standardization work. I. Petrushev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6;1-3 Je'57. B, 16.

Standardization should take its place in the economic life of the country. P. Penev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 32-36 My'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STEAM BOILERS

A difficult repair of a steam boiler. K. Domuzov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7;19-22 Jl'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Tendencies toward reduction of capital investments and raising the economy of the steam-turbine power-plants. B. Nikolov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 3,3-9 Mr'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STEEL

Standardization of steel in Bulgaria. G. Slivestriev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9;34-36 S'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

Do the claims for refunding unowed-paid taxes come under the jurisdiction of the civil court? M. Kostov. Sots pravo no. 3,35-39 '57. B, 7.

Taxes from services of an administrative character collected by the offices of the people's councils. I. Dimitrov. Nar suv 7 no. 4,13-24 Mr'57. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Historical review of the system for training elementary teachers in Bulgaria. B. Ivanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11;53-61 N'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Industrial practice in the system of polytechnic education. D. Tsvetkov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12;11-18 D'57. B, 8.

Some questions on polytechnic education. V. Stoev, M. Rusinov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12;1-10 D'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

New organizational forms of the Scientific-Technical Union. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3;69 My/Je'57. B, 10.

BULGARIA - TELEVISION

Some new television antennas. Kh. Shinev. Radio i televizlia Bulg 6 no.12 39-42 '57. B,16.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Introduction of new technical processes in the textile industry. G. Mitov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.6 14-16 Je'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Baling machine for tobacco, Tongl. V. Belev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.6 22-23 Je'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Utilizing worn out pistons of the DT-54 tractor in the piston pumps of the Ursus tractor V Penev Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.4 20-21 Ap'57 B,16

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Bulgariia. Ministerstvo na transporta. Ofitsialen *patevoditel'* Sofiia. [Official timetable for railroad, water, automobile, air, and other transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications] B,5
Effective June 2, 1957 [1957] 323 p

The Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation; Secs. 131 and 146, Pars. 2, 3, and 4 of the Criminal Code. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 8:59-73 '57. B,7.

Supreme Court practice in criminal cases involving transportation. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 9,23-33 '57. B,7.

BULGARIA - TUNNELING

Overexcavation of muck in the construction of hydraulic tunnels. I. Maslenkov. Elektroenergiia 8 no.7:7-10 Jl'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Iodine content in some fruits and vegetables produced in Varna and Varna District. B. Velikov, M. Karemidchiova. Trud nar otop no.1:127-144 '57. B,6.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Compensation in the case of unlawful dismissal, a critical note. S. Slavov. Sots pravo no.4.41-45 '57. B,7.

BULGARIA - WATER

How can water passing through the Pasarel Water-Power Plant be measured? I. Todorov. Elektroenergiia 8 no.3:16-17 Mr'57. B,16.

Rationalizers' suggestions improve the productive work of the Sofia Vodosnabdiavane Water-Supply Enterprise. I. Antov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.9 11-12 S'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - WELDING

Cold welding and electric metallization of cracked-cylinder heads of motors. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.1:15-19 Ja'57. B,16.

BULGARIA - WOOD WASTE

Production of pressed flat surfaces from wood waste L. Shofolinov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.4:23-24 Ap'57. B,16.

BULGARIAN ART
see ART, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA

Bulgarska dramaturgiia; sbornik Pod redaktsiiata na Kamen Zidarov, Slavcho Vasev i Pencho Danchev Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Bulgarian dramas, a collection] Bu, 11.
Vol. 2. [Plays] 1957. 547 p.

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Rechnik na suvremennia bulgarski knizhoven ezik Glaven redaktor Stoian Romanski. Sofiia [Dictionary of contemporary Bulgarian literary language] B,11.
Pt. 7. [Obushivane - Peperuden] 1957 321-480 p

Concerning some terminology in electrotechnology. M. Kisarov. Elektroenergiia 8 no.3;20 Mr'57. B,16.

Mir. Ivanklev and St. Stoianov's Starobulgarski ezik, tekstove i rechnik. (Old Bulgarian Language; Texts and Glossary); a book review. A. Milev. Visshe obraz 4 no.3:60-64 '57. B,8.

BULGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Konstantinov, Aleko. Suchinenita. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Works, illus., port., facsims., notes] Bu,11
Vol 1, 1957 507 p
Vol 2. [Feuilletons] 1957 452 p

Vazov, Ivan Minchev Subrani suchineniia v dvadeset toma Redaktsionna kolegiia, Petur Dinekov, Pantelei Zarev [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel [Collected works in twenty volumes ports facsims., notes] B,11
Vol 18 [Articles] 1957 1053 p
Vol 19 [Biographic materials] 1957 486 p
Vol 20 [Letters] 1957 710 p

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The October Revolution; beginning of a new stage in the development of Bulgarian literature. A. Todorov. Novo vreme 33 no.10:44-59 O'57. B,6.

What is more dangerous? Nasl razgl 7 no 2:30-31 Ja'58 Y,1.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura Poeon za pokhoda na Igor, Igor Sviatoslavich vnuk Olegov. Prevede Liudmila Stoianov Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954 140 p. [Tale of Igor's expedition Tr. from the Russian, col. illus., col. plates] B,11

BULGARIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Periodichni izdaniia v NR Bulgariia; bibliografski ukazatel. Sofiia, Bulgarski bibliografski institut. [Periodicals published in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a bibliography issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. indexes, 10 tables] B,2
Year 1953 1955. 120 p.
Year 1954 1955. 122 p.
Year 1955 1956. 133 p.

His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii to the readers of Tsurkoven vestnik. Tsurkoven vest 58 no.36/39 7 O'57. B,3.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Echo of the Shipka battle in Ivan Vazov's poetry. D. Radovanov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no.36/39 34-35 O'57. B,3.

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SONGS
see SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN RUMANIA

From the church life in brotherly Rumania. Todor Ieromonakh. Tsurkoven vest 58 no.36/39. 56-57 O'57. B,3.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

In the city of the great Lenin. A. Milushev. Geografiia 7 no.9:2-6 '57. B,12.

BULLDOZERS

The application of the Ansaldo-Fossati bulldozer of the TCA-70 type B. Ilic Put i saob no 4:13-22 Ap'57. Y,16.

Storing coal with the aid of bulldozers. J. Budik. Energetika 8 no 2:85-86 F'58. C,16.

BULLS

Bulls and cattle breeding. A Kvapilova. Rolnicke hlasy no.1:22-23 Ja'58 C,15.

BURES, MILOSLAV

M. Bures' Zpivajici lipa, povesti a pribehy z Vysociny (The Singing Linden, Legends and Stories from the Bohemian-Moravian Heights); a book review. J.K. Cesky lid 44 no.5:225 '57. C,12.

BUS LINES
see subdivision MOTORBUS LINES under LATVIA.

BUSES
see MOTORBUSES and this subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

BUSHINGS

The technology of vacuum-tight bushings A Klose El tech obzor 46 no 12 634-638 D'57 C,16.

BUTADIENE

Additions to the problem of plastifying the butadiene-styrene elastomers S Cutudi Industria usoara 4 no.2:64-67 F'57. R,16

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer M Esayan, I Ciolan Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1:31-34 Ja'56 R,IE

BUTENYNE

Determination of Cu^{+} in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^{+}, and NH_4^{+} and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinylacetylene by dimerization of acetylene O. Frehden, I Conu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9 600-604 S'57. R 13,

Safety of labor in the production of vinylacetylene by means of acetylene dimerization O. Prada. Chem prum 7 no 6:307-308 Je'57 C,16.

BUTTER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Catalytic influence of the ions of iron in the oxidation of butter as a problem of the knowledge of commerical articles I Iwinska. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no.3:65-74 '57 P,5

BUTTONS

New technological proceedings for the fabrication of buttons A Soimu. Industria usoara 4 no 6:252-256 Je'57 R,16

BUTYLAMINE

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXII. Acetylation of bis-(2-hydroxymethyl-2-nitro)-butylamine. T Urbanski, B Szczeciński Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1295-1297 '56. P,13.

BUTYRONITRILE

Synthetic antispasmodics. XII Derivatives of α, α-diphenyl-γ-methylmercaptobutyronitrile In German. V. Mychajlyszyn, J. Jilek Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 793-798 Je'57. C,13

BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

The charters of the despots B. Ferjancic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no.49:89-114 '56. Y,4.

Emperor Phocas (602-610) and the trans-Danubian Avars and Slavs. F. Barisic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49.73-88 '56. Y,4.

The first diplomatic mission of the philosopher Saint Cyrillus of Thessalonica, enlightener of the Slavs. Lj. Jurkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:29-38 '56. Y,4.

For the chronology of Emperor Dusan's conquest of some Byzantine cities. M. Dinic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49:1-11 '56. Y,4.

Gy. Moravcsik's Bizanc es a Magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians); a book review. In English. M. Gyoni. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 326-329 '56. H,11.

Payrolls of the strategi in De caerimoniis aulae Byzantinae; a contribution to the establishment of their dates. J. Ferluga. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:63-71 '56. Y,4

The term paraspor in the Scutari region. I. Bozic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49.13-30 '56. Y,4.

Was Istria really subjected to Byzantium in the year 539? S. Antoljak. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49.31-44 '56. Y,4.

BYZANTINE LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE STUDIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The International Congress of Byzantine Studies, held in 1955 at Istanbul. F. Barisic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:229-235 '56 Y,4.

Konstantin Jirecek, a Byzantinologist; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. In French. J. Cvetler. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2 189-201 '57. C,4.

BYZANTINE STUDIES (Continued)

10th International Congress of Byzantine Studies, held Sept 15-21, 1955, at Istanbul M. Rajkovic. Ist cas SAN 6 251-256 '56. Y, 4

CABBAGE

Baumans, Mirdza Kristaps m Galvinkopsti Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevnieciba, 1957 49 p [White cabbage] L c, 15

CABLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CABLES, SUBMARINE

Research on the bottom of the sea for the purpose of laying high-tension cables S Alfirevic Energija 6 no 11/12 338-351 N D'57 Y, 16

CADMIUM

New method of determination of cadmium by microtitration. H Basinska, K Oryiska Rocz chemii 30 no 1 281-290 '56 P, 13

Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3:337-350 '57. R, 16.

CAFES
see subdivision RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. under POLAND.

CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, CONTE DI, ASSUMED NAME OF GIUSEPPE BALSANO

Cagliostro. J. Koltay-Kastner. Acta philol Szeged no. 2 51-56 '56. H, 11.

CAISSONS

Automatization of the work of sinking caissons. Z. Zapalski. Bud przem 6 no 11 3-6 N'57 P, 16.

CAJAK, JAN

Jan Cajak's Rozpravky (Short Stories), a book review. A Simkovic Slov lit 4 no 3 410-411 '57. C, 11

CAKE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CALCANEUM

Operative treatment of paralyzed calcaneum. In English S. Bialecki. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:99-102 '56. P, 13.

CALCIUM

Determination of calcium in the presence of a large excess of magnesium. In German V Tichomirova, O Simackova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 982-985 Je'57 C, 13.

Effect of the depressive action of pentothal and "narcamon" on the myocardium caused by calcium Z Pisa, A. Fronek Cs fysiol 5 no 3 328-330 '56 C, 13

A fast method for the determination of calcium and magnesium ions. M. Mihalcescu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 597-599 S'57 R, 13

Influence of addition of an eutectic mixture of $CaCl_2$-CaF_2 on the initiation temperature and on the kinetics of calcium carbide nitrogenation. W. Bobrowiecki, J Schroeder, S Stopa Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:327-330 '56. P, 13.

Method for a quick determination of calcium in raw hides. A Stehlik, M. Podolska. Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 162-163 O'56 C, 16

The perpendicular distribution of interstellar calcium in relation to the area of the galaxy. J Smak Postepy astronom 6 no. 1:15-16 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

The significance of eggshells in the prevention and cure of rachitis. L Krompecher, A. Kramli, T. Valyi-Nagy. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12:267-269 D'57. H, 16.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Viscosimetric and refractometric investigation of the tricomponent water solutions of calcium chloride and urea. B. Baranowski and others. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:337-339 '56. P, 13.

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Notes on some trace elements in calcium cyanamide fertilizer and on the method of their identification. P. Rozdzial, W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:321-322 '56. P, 13.

CALCIUM OXIDE
see LIME.

CALCIUM SULFATE

The course of reaction between different kinds of calcium sulfate and the components of clay. J. Leyko. Przem chem 12 no 5:251-254 My'58. P, 16.

Cyclone heat exchangers for heating the kiln batch in the production of sulfuric acid from calcium sulfate K Akerman, S Zmiakowski Przem chem 12 no. 8 427-433 Ag'56. P, 16.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, the study of the kinetics and the equilibrium reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1,119-133 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

CALCULATING MACHINES

A more rapid and easier way for calculating level grades by using calculating machines Lj Boskovic. Put i saob no 7,39-42 Jl'57. Y, 16.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL

Jarnik, Vojtech Diferencialni pocet Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Differential calculus, a national university textbook diagrs] C, 13
Vol 1 [4th ed] 1955
Vol 2 [2d ed] 1956

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL

Jarnik, Vojtech Integralni pocet Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Integral calculus, a national university textbook diagrs] C, 13
Vol 1 [3d ed] 1955
Vol 2 1956

Lerch's contribution to studies of integral calculus. V. Radochova Prace CSAV Brno 29 no 10/11,516-531 '57 C, 13

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Application of complex operators to the study of polyphase-electric circuits, also, I. Antoniu's answer P Andronescu Electrotehnica 5 no 4:119-121 Ap'57. R, 16.

Calculating the fundamental frequency of complex magnetic circuits fed with voltage and current from a sinusoidal source. P. Nowacki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 441-459 '57. P, 16.

A generalization of Mikusinski's operational calculus In English. W Slowikowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 643-647 '56 P, 13

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

Differential equations with constant coefficients considered in general linear spaces. In French. J Mikusinski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:137-139 '56 P, 13

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Ed Nicolau's Metode variationale si tensoriale in electricitate (The Variational and Tensor Methods in Electricity); a book review. H Totia. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 244-245 '57 R, 13.

Killing's equations and conservation theorems. In English A. Trautman. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10: 679-682 '56. P, 13

On the conservation theorems and equations of motion in covariant field theories. In English A. Trautman. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10,675-678 '56. P, 13.

CALDER HALL NUCLEAR POWER STATION

Calder Hall. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3: 71-75 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Mechanical equipment of the atomic power station in Calder Hall. Pt. 2 G. Buki, I. Bukky. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:237-250 Ag'57. H, 16.

CALEDONITE

Some remarks on the tectonic structure of caledonites and variscites in the Sudetes. In English. H. Teisseyre. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:165-168 '56. P, 13.

CALENDAR, LATVIAN

Exhibition, From the History of Latvian Calendar in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 6:9 F 5'58. La, 1.

CALENDERS

Regulation of a rubber-coating calender. In English K Mazal Cz Heavy Ind no. 1:36-45 '58. C, 16

CALIFORNIA - WATER

Water management in California's agriculture. J. Ostromecki. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11:501-511 N'57. P, 16.

CALISTHENICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Rudolf Zacek and others' Prostna cvicení-ucebni texty vysokych skol (Calisthenics, a University Textbook), a book review. M. Klinger. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:253-254 '57 C, 8

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Method for a quick determination of calcium in raw hides A Stehlik, M Podolska Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10:162-163 O'56. C, 16

CALVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CAMERAS

A photographic camera for the reproduction of maps V. Kraus. Kart prehl 10 no 3 100-107 S'56 C, 12.

Testing the properties of the optical part of a photographic camera by limited means. J. Nemec Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja'58. C, 16

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Camouflage painting S Mantula Vojno tech gl 5 no 10:756-767 O'57 Y, 17

What can be achieved by camouflage and what can be expected from it D Nikolic Vojno tech gl 5 no 9: 648-652 S'57. Y, 17

CAMUS, ALBERT

Confrontations, Caligula's complex E Fleischer Dialog 2 no. 12 136 139 D'57. P, 11

Prize for virtue, the Nobel prize awarded to Albert Camus. N. Simic. Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 16 O'57. Y, 11

CANALS

Progress in modern inland navigation. A. Radzikowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:559-567 D'57. P, 16.

CANCER

Silicosis, silicotuberculosis, lung cancer. K. Kraisz Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11:269-271 O/N'57. H, 14.

CANDY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CANKAR, IVAN

Ivan Cankar and the drama of bondage. In English M. Prosenc. Student rev Autumn'56:64-66 Y, 8

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

Some aspects of judicial practice of the Bacau provincial court in cases dealing with interdictions C. Floares. Legalitatea pop 3 no 11 1320-1337 '57. R, 7

CAPEK, JOSEF

Creative confessions; excerpts from the unpublished letters of Josef Capek to S K Neumann. J Capek. Kultura Praha no 12:6 Mr'57 C, 1

The suggestive effect of Josef Capek's Stin kapradiny (The Shadow of the Fern), a book review. M. Blahynka. Kultura Praha no. 12 5 Mr'57. C, 1

CAPEK, KAREL

The source of modern Czech poetry, a review of Karel Capek's Francouzska poesie a jine preklady (French Poetry and Other Translations). (28). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:4 Ja'58 C, 11.

CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ

Karel Matej Capek-Chod, a biographic sketch. F T Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46:6 N'57. C, 11.

CAPEK-CHOD, KAREL MATEJ
see CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ.

CAPITAL

Marx, Karl Kapital; krytyka ekonomii polytycznej. [Wyd. 3] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] [Capital; a critique of political economy. 3d ed. port., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [The process of capitalist production] 1951. 854 p.

CAPITALISM

The capitalism of these days; an international survey K. Doudera. Zivot strany no 24,1505-1507 D'57. C, 6.

Competition between socialism and capitalism. M. Lesz. Zagad i mat no. 3:30-37 My'57. P, 6.

Control of credit in the capitalist countries after World War II. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:509-514 N'57. P, 5.

CAPITALISM (Continued)

Crediting and monetary systems of capitalism according to the academician, I.IA Trakhtengerts M. Vuckovic Ekon pregl 9 no 10 754-758 '57. Y, 5

Developmental tendencies of modern capitalist commerce. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 4 no. 1 60-70 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Economic competition of the socialist and capitalist systems. Zagad i mat no. 23/24 13-22 D'57. P, 6.

The family during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism M Marusiak Univ Carol philos 2 no. 1 83-116 '56 C, 3

The method of monetary analysis in the capitalist banks S M. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:487-490 N'57 P, 5

Self-financing of enterprises in the modern capitalist system. J. Meynaud Wiad banku pol 12 no 12: 021-024 D'56 P, 5.

Some problems of the activities of the capitalist central banks in 1957 Z Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1 23-26 Ja'58 P, 5

State capitalism and the struggle for peace. In English N. Baak. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:6-10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The structure of production and consumption in the capitalism of our age. A. Hunsz. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 12:1213-1230 D'57. H, 5.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CAPRON
see NYLON and this subdivision under LATVIA

CAPSAICIN

Determination of capsaicin. I. Reaction of capsaicin with ρ-diazobenzenesulfonic acid. V Zitko. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10:600-601 O'57. C, 16

CARAGIALE, MATEI

Aspects of Matei Caragiale's language and style. P. Lazarescu Limba rom 6 no. 5:23-32 '57. R, 11.

CARBAMATES

Technology for production of carbamate glue. M. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:21-22 My'57. H, 16.

CARBAZOLE

Preparation of nitro derivatives of carbazole by the Graebe-Ullmann synthesis In German. B. Starkova, A. Vystrcil, L. Starka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1019-1022 Je'57. C, 13

CARBON

Contribution to the study of the decarbonization of macrocrystalline limestones. K. Klement, I. Purden Silikaty 1 no 4:345-349 '57. C, 16.

Recent methods and results in the stereochemistry of carbon compounds. G. Fodor and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:77-91 '57. H, 13.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Investigations on the possibilities of decolorizing domestic colophony. Z. Uruski. Chemia Gdansk no 2 29-46 '57. P, 13.

Research on applying adsorption carbons for the separation of by-products in the process of preparing crystalline penicillin. Pt. 1. Z. Synowiedzki, T. Plebanski. Przem chem 12 no. 5:281-286 My'56. P, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Fundamentals for the construction of some limekilns heated by methane gas and producing gases with considerable amount of CO_2. I. Petcu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 85-93 F'56. R, 13.

Productivity of compressors with regard to the CO_2 concentration in gases (for the manufacture of sodium carbonate). A. Buda, V. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3:144 Mr'56. R, 13.

Welding with carbon dioxide. Z. Duben. Zvaranie 6 no 7:201-203 Jl'57 C, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Freon fire extinguishers. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2:15-16 F'56. P, 16.

Influence of temperature on the width of the lines of carbon tetrachloride, In French. B. Moszynska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:769-774 '56 P, 13.

CARBONYL CYANIDE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons. Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene O Achmatowicz, M Leplawy, A. Zamojski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 215-232 '56. P, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Antituberculous substances XII Imidazolidine-2-thione-4-carboxylic acids. In German Z Budesinsky, E. Rockova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 811-815 Je'57. C, 13.

The potential-energy curves of carboxylic acids I. Cucurezeanu Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:163-169 '57 R, 13.

CARDBOARD
see subdivision PAPERBOARD under LATVIA

CARDING MACHINES

Cleaning and oiling carding machines. K. Asctk. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3 23-24 Mr'56 P, 16

Some important elements of the M-CD carding machine of the SACM type for combed wool D. Ristic Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 2:47-50 F'56. Y, 16.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Examination of the circulatory system during the period of training as an evaluation of physical condition W. Sidorowicz. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:867-871 N'57. P, 6.

CARGO HANDLING

Handling of cargo at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:19 F 27'58 La, 1.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARINTHIA
see KARNTEN.

CARNIVAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAROTENE

Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara, E. Mecea. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1-17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

The mechanism of the action of carotene in vitro and in vivo. C. Bodea and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:27-34 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

CAROTENOIDS

Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara, E. Mecea Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1 17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Research on large foraminifers of the Upper Eocene of the Carpathian Mountains. F Bieda Rocz geol 25 no. 3:203-230 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Sedimentary characteristics of the Jarmuta beds (Maestrichian) in the Pieniny klippen belt (Central Carpathians). In English. K. Birkenmajer. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10:729-735 '56. P, 13

Uvigerinammina jankoi Majzon (Foraminifera) in the Carpathian Flysch. S. Geroch Rocz geol 25 no 3 231-244 '55(published '57) P, 12.

CARPENTRY

Carpentry. I. J. Jazdowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11 27-30 N'57. P, 15.

CARPETS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH

From the biography of Josef Homolka. J. Horak. Kart prehl 10 no. 3:120-123 S'56. C, 12.

The hundredth anniversary of the birth of the cartographer, Jan Suchanek; a biographic sketch. M. Semik. Kart prehl 10 no. 4.166-168 D'56. C, 12.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ASIA.

Astrometry helps geodetic and cartographic work. O Kadner. Kart prehl 10 no. 2.79-85 Je'56. C, 12.

A contribution to the methods of drawing the so-called dynamic maps. J. Korcak. Kart prehl 10 no. 3:116-118 S'56. C, 12

Graphs to determine the relative lighting of a topographic surface O. Kudinovska Kart prehl 10 no 4 145-149 D'56 C, 12

Suitability of some projections for the reconstruction of linear distances V. Smetlacha Kart prehl 10 no 4 163-165 D'56. C, 12.

Use of a copying device for aerial photographs in cartography. J Kovarik, J Smidrkal Kart prehl 10 no 3 97-100 S'56 C, 12

V Blahak's Akusticke a radiove zamerovani v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography), a book review Kadner Kart prehl 10 no. 2 90-91 Je'56 C, 12

Vlastimil Blahak's Uzita kartografie I (Applied Cartography, Vol 1), a book review. Martinek Kart prehl 10 no. 4 184 D'56. C, 12

World Cartography Vol 2, a book review Semerad Kart prehl 10 no 3 134-144 S'56 C, 12

CARTOMETRY

Steinhaus' longimeter. K Kuchar Kart prehl 10 no 2 51-57 Je'56. C, 12

CASCADES

Statistical evaluation of the energy of soft cascades E Friedlander Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 153-156 '57 R, 13.

CASEIN

Fixing protective casein dyes in a gaseous atmosphere I. M. Industria usoara 4 no 3 126-131 Mr'57 R, 16.

Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions K. Zinay Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:197-205 O'57. C, 16

CASH REGISTERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Additions to the study of resistance to corrosion of nodular cast iron In French. I Cornea Rev metallurgie 1 63-71 '56 R, 16.

The AW-2 cast-iron furnace for central heating. (Conclusion) J. Mroczkowski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4 165 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron, graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite D Rasev Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3 241-264 '57. R, 16.

Contributions to the establishing of a relation between the life of the ingot molds and the quality of the cast iron for ingot molds In English T. Dumitrescu Rev metallurgie 1.55-62 '56. R, 16.

Different methods of magnesium inoculation in the production of spheroidal cast iron Tr. from the Russian K Vashchenko Slovarenstvi 5 no 11 324-329 N'57 C, 16

Influence of silicon on the thermal processing of cast iron with globular graphite. L Sofroni Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:23-36 '57. R, 16.

The meeting relative to cast iron with globular graphite T Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 199-200 '57 R, 16.

Molding material for very smooth iron castings B Hodan Slovarenstvi 5 no 11 334-335 N'57 C, 16

Problems of cast iron. S. Dabala. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 12-13 F'58. P, 5.

A study on the behavior of nodular cast irons alloyed with silicon, at high temperatures. In English T. Dumitrescu, M. Nicolaid, P. Ilescu. Rev metallurgie 1:33-53 '56 R, 16

Technology of cast-iron cranks made of spheroidal cast iron. J. Plachy. Slovarenstvi 5 no. 11:338-340 N'57 C, 16.

The use of chemically modified cast iron in industry. W. Sawarski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19:12-13 O'57. P, 5.

Use of nodular-graphite cast iron in manufacturing agricultural machinery. C Stefanescu, V. Vines, L. Sofroni. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3.321-336 '57. R, 16.

CAST IRON - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CATALYSIS
see also Biology under CATALYSIS

CATECHOL

Dielectric properties of carbon oil under high pressure
V. Ilcky, D. Oldal, Z. Gazdestechnik no. 5:301-304 '64

CATALOGING OF MAPS

Cataloging and the Hydrographic collection
M. Maitland. Int. geodesy 10 no. 3:150-164 '56
C, P

CATALOGING OF MUSIC

Certain problems in cataloging music. M. Rudorff.
Bibliothek 7 no. 5:140-142 '56. C, P

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Duodecimo new edition of the rules for author catalogs.
M. Rudorff. Bibliothek 7 no. 10:417-418 '56
C, P

From the history of the subject catalog, an aid for
study and for correspondence schools and a contribution
how to the discussion on subject catalogs. F. Dahlen.
Bibliothek 7 no. 2:47-57 '56. C, P

Additional or main entry and alphabet. F. Horlitzka.
Bibliothek 7 no. 7:58 '56. C, P

Notes from practice. C. Donalson. Bibliothek 7 no.
9:704-708 '56. C, P

CATALYSIS

Activation of proteases. Acetylation by catalysis with
sulfuric acid. In German. G. Zemplén. Z. Physiol.
Acetylchinde 298 no. 1:141-147 '57. H, P

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the
esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenide acids
by-catalytic by-product acids. In German. C. Brill-Weed,
C. Hinkel, V. Loan. Acta chinde 8 Hung. 13 no. 2:105-
'57. H, P

Catalytic analysis. IV. Semiquantitative determination
by ultraviolet the chemiluminescence phenomenon
I. Braun. Rev. chimie Min. Peh. 7 no. 5:410-420 '56.
R, P

Catalytic poisoning. In German. A. Farcas, I. Bor-
sos-Szabó. Bul. sect. B Pol. 8 no. 1-4:141-145 '56 [no
published '58]. P, I

Catalytic influence of the ion of iron in the oxidation
of butter and a problem of the knowledge of com-
mercial acetic acid. I. Kainder. Z. anal. chem. 151
no. 1:65-71 '57. P, I.

Catalytic reductive alkylation of pyridine. In German.
A. Majich, Z. Rendel, A. Klemdy. Coll. Chem. 22
no. 1:1000-1005 '57. C, P

The catalyzed polarographic reduction of oxalic acid in
the presence of uranyl salts. Z. Gadzekski, A. Cha-
lamska. Rev. chimie 10 no. 1:45-52 '56. P, I

Phenols and homologues in spent alkaline solution
after sulfide catalytic cracked gasoline. D. Litton,
L. Inc. exit. Natl. Lub. Rev. 11:160-169 1957
V, P

Research on catalysis, catalytic analytic methods. In
German. A. Krauss. Bul. sect. B Pol. no. 1:155-
250 '54, 55 (published '56). P, I

Structure of radicals in solid bodies and their influ-
ence on surface chemistry, catalysis, and chro-
matography. In German. A. Krauss. Bul. sect. B
Pol. no. 1:111-121 '54-55 (published '58). P, I.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic properties of sea water. In Russian.
A. Krauss, V. Veleki. Bul. sect. B Pol. no. 1:5
141-145 '54-55 (published '56). P, I

Decomposition of higher phenols and organic nitrogen
compounds by fixed catalysts under moderate pres-
sure. In German. R. Blüthler. Acta chimie 8 Hung.
18 no. 3:161-174 '57. H, P.

Isomerization by catalysis. XVII. Aromatic acid
esterification depending on temperature and pH.
Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Rev. fuel Lubl. MTA 9 no. 1
43-60 '57. H, P.

The influence of low temperature on the catalytic
structure and activity of some ferric hydroxides.
A. Krauss, G. Olejnik. Rev. chimie 30 no. 4:1035-
1102 '56. P, I.

The influence of the catalyst and of the medium on the
chemiluminescence of luminol. J. Koch, A. Kaliwo-
oda. Rev. chimie 30 no. 4:1213-1220 '56. P, I.

Latent structural defects of the spruce lattice and their
importance in the investigation of the contact cata-
lyst. A. Krauss. Rev. chimie 30 no. 4:1047-1051
'56. P, I.

Petroleum catalytic [illegible]
Conversion [illegible]
Yield and [illegible]
Effect [illegible]

Properties [illegible]
Hydrogenation [illegible]
Isomerization [illegible]
Conversion [illegible]

Isomerization [illegible]
and their [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hydrocarbon [illegible]
Hydrocarbon [illegible]

CATECHOL

Activity [illegible]
of [illegible]
oxidation [illegible]

CATECHOL

Plant [illegible]
to the [illegible]
[illegible]
C, [illegible]

CATHEDRAL
[illegible]

CATHODE

Cathode [illegible]
Theory [illegible]
secondary [illegible]
[illegible]
Y, P

Studies of Electrolytic [illegible]
Electrochemistry [illegible]
M. Dibdin, [illegible]
C, P

CATHODE CURRENT

Absolute [illegible]
[illegible]
Absolute [illegible]
[illegible]
In the [illegible]
Rev. [illegible]

Cathodic [illegible]
[illegible]

Voltage [illegible]
J. Klein. [illegible]

The hydrogen [illegible]
[illegible]

Amplification, safety, [illegible]
protection [illegible]

Interconnection [illegible]
Optoelectronics [illegible]

Cathodic [illegible]
Circuit [illegible]
[illegible]

Oscillation [illegible]
depth [illegible]
[illegible]

Pyrolytic [illegible]
panels [illegible]

The Equipment [illegible]
no. [illegible]

CATHODE CURRENT [illegible]

Bibliography [illegible]
Paris, 1957. 111 p. (Part of
no. 3) [illegible]
Illus. [illegible]

The [illegible]
work [illegible]
Bromide [illegible]
Hungary [illegible]

CATHODIC [illegible]

Behavior [illegible]
'57. [illegible]

The [illegible]
161 103 '57. [illegible]

Investigation of Pyrolytic [illegible]
Dechapelle [illegible]

Dirt [illegible] Propylene, a [illegible]
of [illegible]
'59. C, I

The [illegible]
V. Bachmann [illegible]

ELLULOSE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cellulose, triacetate fiber J. Sivek Tekstil Serbia 4 no 10 350-359 O'56 Y, 16

Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper. H Frey Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:301 N'57. R, 16.

Chemical dyeing of cellulose and polyamide fibers with Porcion dyes. G. Tesanovic Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 310-321 S'56. Y, 16

The content and composition of cellulose in various stages of the growth of vegetables Z Klimczak, J. Piekarska Rocz hig 8 no. 1, 67-73 '57 P, 14.

Continuous beating in hollanders; its introduction in the N. Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Plant A. Hasegann Celuloza hirtie 6 no 11:305-309 N'57. R, 16

Heterogeneity of the technical solutions of cellulose xanthates. S. Kalafut, I. Slivovsky Chem prum 7 no. 8, 453-456 Ag'57. C, 16

Method for determining the degree of substitution and purity of carboxymethyl cellulose. J. Boucek. Textil Cz 12 no 12 461-466 D'57 C, 16

Problem of determining the amount of starch in cellulose materials. J. Petertill Textil Cz 12 no. 12 462-463 D'57. C, 16.

Scharrer and Kurchner's method of determining cellulose in food Z. Bozyk, H Goch. Rocz hig 8 no. 1:75-76 '57. P, 14.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Acid-resistant silica cements. S. Pawlikowski, I. Pollo, M Starczewski. Przem chem 12 no. 5 268-276 My '56. P, 16.

The development of the cement industry abroad and in Poland. J. Bolkowski, J Sosinski. Inwest i bud 8 no 1, 6-10 Ja'58 P, 5

A machine for the preparation and injection of cement colloidal emulsion B. Ilie. Put i szob no. 5/6 33-36 My/Je'57. Y, 16

The manufacture of quality concrete and the stabilization of roadway constructions by using cement emulsion with capillary air bubbles B. Ilie. Put i szob no 5/6;25-32 My/Je'57. Y, 16

Special cements from barium and strontium. A. Bramski. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:135-149 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Kinetics and mechanism of cementation processes. I. Model lead-zinc cementation cell. In English. J. Sedzimir, M. Pawelkowa Bul Ac Pol science 4 no, 10 717-721 '56. P, 13

Kinetics and mechanism of cementation processes. II. Effect of cementation products on kinetics of the process. In English. J. Sedzimir. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:723-726 '56. P, 13.

CENGIC, SMAIL-AGA

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail-age Cengica. [Prirodili Gustav Krklec, Dragutin Tadijanovic. Jubilarno izd.] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 77 p. (Mala biblioteka, 1) [Death of Smail-aga Cengic; a poem. Jubilee ed. illus.] Y, 11.

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail-age Cengijica. Beograd, Jugoslovenska, 1949. 91 p. [Death of Smail-aga Cengic, a poem facsim.] Y, 11.

CENTRAL AMERICA - POLITICS

Restless continent. M. Ogrin. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 31-32 Ja'58 Y, 1.

CENTRAL EUROPE - POLITICS

What to do with Central Europe. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 20:3-6 Ja'58. P, 1.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

A gating system for centrifugal precision casting by the lost wax method. L. Sramek. Slovarenstvi 5 no. 11:335-337 N'57. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Condensate removal pumps and their defects. G. Gladyslowicz. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:318-319 N/D'57. P, 16.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Electrophoresis in ceramic technology L Valenta Sklar a keramik 8 no 1,11-12 Ja'58 C 16

Importance of ceramics containing titanium (To be contd) J. Schwarzbach. Sklar a keramik 8 no 1 13-15 Ja'58. C, 16

Ion exchangers and their use in demineralizing the water in the ceramics industry. V Macek. Sklar a keramik 7 no 12,369-370 D'57. C, 16

CERAR, AVGUSTA

Avgusta Danilova is dead; an obituary I S Rodna gruda 5 no 2,31 F'58 Y, 1

CEREALS
see subdivision GRAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Cortical regulation of the visceral functions Tr from the English A. Macpherson Cs fysiol 5 no 3 388-395 '56 C, 13.

CERESIN

Preparation of white vaseline and ceresin by refining hydrogenation S. Landa, J. Mostecky. Chem prum 7 no. 8,393-397 Ag'57. C, 16.

CESBRON, GILBERT

An always present writer. I. Bobbe. Kierunki 3 no. 2 7 Ja'58. P, 3.

CEYLON - EDUCATION

Latvian teachers visit Ceylon Reports Riga 15 no 8-10 F 19'58 La, 1

CHALK

Upper chalk deposits at Bonarka near Krakow. W Baraczyk. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 2-2-26 '56. P, 12.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New compositions of chamber music J Pacit. Kultura Praha no. 13 5 Mr'57. C, 1.

CHANDELIERS

Should we use switches for chandeliers? K. Dyraga. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 1-14 Ja'58 P, 16.

CHARTS

The terms "maps" and "chart." I. Honl. Kart prehl 10 no. 3:114-115 S'56. C, 12.

CHECKERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CHELATOMETRY

Application of the complexometric (chelatometric) determination in water-supply engineering. F Koudelka. Voda 36 no. 11:298 N'57. C, 16

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV Xylenol orange, a new specific indicator. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil, A. Emr. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 961-966 Je'57. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXVI. Complexometric determination of tin. In German J. Jankovsky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,1052-1055 Je'57. C, 13.

Conductometric titration in chelatometry. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. In German. F. Vydra, M. Karlik. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,979-981 Je'57. C, 13.

CHELMONSKI, JOZEF

Krystyna Czarnocka's Jozef Chelminski, a book review. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 7 no. 4:6 Ja'58. P, 1.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for laboratory distillation. I. Kossler. Chem prum 7 no. 6:292-297 Je'57. C, 16.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VI. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:995-1006 Je'57. C, 13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Antonin Pilar and Vladimir Pechoc's Zaklady v chemickem inzenyrstvi (Principles of Chemical Engineering); a book review. R. Dohnalek. Chem prum 7 no. 8:430 Ag'57. C, 16.

Nomographs in chemical engineering B Ingrisch Chem prum 7 no 6 [Suppl]1-12 Je'57 C, 16

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions Note I An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium H Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 51-77 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II. Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases H Kehiaian Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 35-49 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, KOREA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Chemical products in the modern economy M Zajac. Gosp mat 9 no 22 780-782 N'57 P, 5

A rapid method of determining investment and production costs. X Liebel Chem prum 7 no 6,306 Je'57. C, 16

T Kozlowski's Zagadnienie surowcowe i zuzycie materialow w przemysle chemicznym (The Raw Material Problem and the Consumption of Materials by the Chemical Industry), a book review L Zielinski. Chemik 10 no 2 [3] of cover F'57 P, 13

Use of factorial experiments in immeasurable processes of production K. Blaha Chem prum 7 no 8-460-463 Ag'57 C, 16.

The world chemical industry at present. K Tarnowski Przegl techn 79 no. 3 87-92 F'58 P, 16

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, the study of the kinetics and the equilibrium reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D Cismaru Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1 119-133 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
see subdivision CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL under LITHUANIA.

CHEMILUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

CHEMISORPTION

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a delocalized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method In German J. Koutecky Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 683-696 Je'57 C, 13.

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a localized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method In German. J Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 669-682 Je'57 C, 13

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; RUMANIA.

A few remarks on Polish works in the field of chemical kinetics. W. Trzebiatowski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 3:181-183 '57. P, 13.

Polish norms in the field of chemical terminology A. F. Przem chem 12 no. 8 464-465 Ag'56. P, 16

Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating experimental data. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 7 no. 6. 289-292 Je'57. C, 16

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Catalytic analysis. Iv Semiquantitative determination by utilizing the chemiluminescence phenomenon. T. Braun Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2:118-120 F'56. R, 13.

Z. Zagorski's Metoda polarograficzna w analizie chemicznej (Polarographic Method in Chemical Analysis); a book review S. Nowinski. Chemik 10 no. 2-64 F'57. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of mercury. E. Popper and others Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:594-596 S'57. R, 13.

A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in presence of nickel, as well as other elements. T. Pirtea, E. Antonescu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9.591-594 S'57. R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Some technical and organizational problems in inorganic chemistry II T.Sorin Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3:141-143 Mr'56 R,13

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Milos Hudlicky's Methody preparativni organicke chemie (Methods of Preparation in Organic Chemistry), a book review. J Weigner Chem prum 7 no 6:318 Je'57 C,16.

V Ettel's Organicka technologie (Organic Technology), a book review In German M Kraus. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1074-1076 Je'57 C,13

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Cimutov's Tehnica cercetarii fizico-chimice (Technique of Physicochemical Research), a review of a book L Birladeanu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.2 130 F '56 R,13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

CHEMISTS, BRITISH

Michael Faraday; a biographic sketch (September 22, 1791-August 25, 1867). Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.8: 24-26 Ag'57. B,16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Activities of the Chemists Union (P.P.). Chemik 10 no 2 62-63 F'57 P,13

1st Reunion of Alumni of the Chair of Chemistry of the Warsaw Polytechnic Przem chem 12 no.8 465-466 Ag'56. P,16

CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN

Professor Aurel Ionescu, an obituary M.Hanganut. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.1.66 Ja'56. R,13.

CHESS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Asztalos, Lajos A sakkjatek elemei [trans] Asztalos Lajos [es] Ban Jeno 3 bov kiad Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat [Elements of chess 3d enl ed illus., index] H,8
Vol 2. [1949?] 108 p

Sitny, Tomas, supposed author. Knizky o hre sachove a jine. [Pripravil Frantisek Simek] Praha, Statni nakl.krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 529 p. (Ziva dila minulosti, sv 12) [Books on chess and other games, plates, facsims.] C,8.

CHICORY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. Cekanka [Praha? 195-?] 11 p. [Chicory] C,15

CHILDREN

Lezovic, Jan Detske zubne lekarstvo [napisal] Jan Lezovic Spolupracovali S.Demjen [et al.] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 415 p. [Child dentistry. illus.] C,14.

Children reading; the grades of understanding. I. Harsanyi. Konyvtaros 7 no.4:285-288 S'57. H,2.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hornof, Zdanek Hygiena telesne vychovy mladeze. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 79 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [The hygiene of physical education for children; a university

83 children's libraries in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 10 9 Mi '58 La,1

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Children and youth under social protection during the years 1947-1956, statistical data M.Arch Prik stud Slov 3 no 12 10-20 D'57 Y,5

Institutions for the education and protection of children, youth, and adults as of May 15, 1957, statistical data Mes stat Slov 6 no 10 35-36 O'57 Y,5

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

The case of neglected children B.J. Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 47-48 Ja'58 Y,5.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Propagation of juvenile and children's literature. J Frey. Knihovnik 1 no 7 214-219 '56 C,2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jaromir John and children V Frybova Kultura Praha no.17 5 Ap'57 C,1

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Let us get acquainted with a new author. K. Merilaas Noorus no 12,30 D'57 E,5

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution of the old generation, a review of books. O Jansons Karogs no.1.112-113 Ja'58 La,11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LUTHUANIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gaif, Anna Cimbioki [Illustracijos J Briulino Verte J Juodzius Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 66 p [Cimbioki Tr from the Russian illus.] Lt,11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Gaif, Anna Cimbioki [Illustracijos J Briulino Verte J Juodzius Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 66 p [Cimbioki Tr. from the Russian illus.] Lt,11

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two plays. Z Srna. Kultura Praha no.20-5 My'57 C,1.

CHILDREN'S SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Gonczi, Ferenc Gocsej nepkolteszete Zalaegerszeg, Zalai Taj- es Nepkutato Munkakozosseg, 1948 369 p (Zalai tudomanyos gyujtemeny 1 Neprajz) [Folk poetry of the Gocsej region part, music] H,11

CHIMNEYS

Securing chimneys against fire. E Kohl. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24,19 D'57. P,5.

CHINA - ARMED FORCES

Teeth of the yellow tiger. M.Orleanski Zoln Polski no.2:9-11 Ja'58. P,17.

CHINA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the chemical industry in China since 1949. Km. Chem prum 7 no. 8:427 Ag'57. C,16

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Seydl. Vytv prace 5 no 23:4-5

China J.Hejzlar Kultura
'57 C,1.

MANAGEMENT

dustrial investments and construc-
e People's Republic. W. Jurewicz.
6:26-28 Je'57. P,5.

the people's China. A Maklakov.
12:507-517 D'57. C,5.

'URES

roducer, Su Cho. J Marek.
18-3 My'57. C,1.

'UES, COMEDIES, ETC.

des Birngartens; das chinesische
Artia [1956] 44 p [Pupils of the
sical comedy. In German. 44
in pocket)] C,11.

CHINA - NAVIGATION

Remarks on popular transportation on the Yellow River in Northern China. L. Baran, J. Plojhar Cs ethnografie 5 no.4 391-402 '57 C,12.

CHINA - TRANSPORTATION

Certain methods of traditional folk transport in the environs of Tung-Chuan. L. Baran, J. Plojhar. Cs ethnografie 5 no.4:393-392 '57. C,12

CHINCHILLAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHINESE PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CHINESE.

CHIP BOARD

Chief characteristics of continuous shaping in the manufacture of chip boards. A. Fisken. Faipar 7 no.5.218-221 O'57. H,16.

CHISELS

Some problems of the drilling technique; the method of breaking rocks in drilling by means of chisels of various constructions. D.Ljubic Nafta Jug 8 no.8 245-255 Ag'57 Y,16.

CHLORIDES

Corrosion studies. XIII. Progress of the corrosion of zinc in chloride solutions and the resulting corrosion products. In German. I. Sekerka, K Smrcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no.3:712-720 Je'57 C,13

Determination of chloride and sulphate in tanned leather M. Cuanis. Industria uscara 4 no.2:59 F'57. R,16.

The use of precipitate exchange reactions in analytical chemistry. IV. L. Erdey, E. Banyai, F. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no.1:103-112 '57. H,13.

CHLORINATION

Chlorination of acetone. Obtaining of 1, 1, 3-trichloroacetone. W. Polaczkowa, Z. Bankowska. Roczn chemii 30 no.1 119-131 '56 P,13.

CHLORINE

Determination of lignosulphonic acids in water by means of chlorine water. J. Ganczarczyk Roczn chemii 30 no 1:331-332 '56. P,13.

Reaction of N-chlorosuccinimidine with O, O-dialkyldithiophosphoric acid. S. Truchlik, J. Masek, J Drabek. Chem zvesti 11 no.10:579-582 O'57 C,16.

CHLOROAMINOPYRIDINE
see AMINOCHLOROPYRIDINE.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution In English. Z. Mencik, J Lanikova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:878-883 Je'57 C,13.

Effect of certain activators on the course of emulsion polymerization of vinyl chloride initiated by a redox system. M. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 8:443-447 Ag'57. C,16.

Evaluating of PVC mixtures by the method of growing fissures Z. Hrabal, K Kotik Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10:163-166 O'56. C,16.

Patent PVC leathers. J. Drexler. Kozarstvi 6 no 8: 143-145 Ag'56. C,16.

Plastic PVC leathers in the shoe industry. Kratochvil, R. Kratky. Kozarstvi 6 no. 6:152-153 Ag'56. C,16

Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride, properties of linear tetraesters. E. Nejedly, J. Gottwels. Chem prum 7 no. 8:438-442 Ag'57. C,16.

Polyethylene is manufactured in Hungary. J. Konner. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:10 D'57. H,16.

Polyvinyl as the dielectric for high-voltage capacitors A. Strojnik. Elektr vest 25 no. 286-289 Jl/Ag'57. Y,16.

CHLORONAPHTHALENE

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes. (To be contd.) K. Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7:134-136 Jl'56. C,16.

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes. K. Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no. 8:158 Ag'56. C,16

CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE

Thermal degradation of polytrifluorochloroethylene. R. Rado, M. Lazar. Chem prum 7 no. 8:457-459 Ag'57. C,16.

CHLUP, OTAKAR

A life balance sheet, a review of Otakar Chlup's K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky (The Basic Questions of Pedagogy). J. Matej Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2 4 Ja'58. C, 11

CHOLINESTERASES

Apparatus for determining the cholinesterase serum. Z. Georgiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6 25-26 Je'57. B, 16.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Chopin [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 363 p (Male monografie muzyczne, t 6) [Chopin 1st ed illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, music] P, 9.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, RUSSIAN

We are envious P Tonkovic Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 13 N'57 C, 11

CHOREOGRAPHY

A lost opportunity for choreography; a criticism of an opera. M. Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 7 no 2,16 Ja'58. Y, 1.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYBOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Active Christianity. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 13 no. 31.1 D'57. H, 3.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Physical pain in the life of a Christian. M. K. Duch pastyr 7 no. 10 192-194 '57 C, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

The conception of sanctity in Islam and Christianity. D. Soare Ortodoxia 9 no. 3 436-459 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

CHRISTMAS
see also subdivision under U. S.

Christmas message of the Holy Synod of the Czechoslovak Orthodox Church to the clergy and congregations. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 10 291-292 '57. C, 3

The way of Polish Christmas Eve celebrations. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 3 no. 2:1-2 Ja'58. P, 3.

CHROMATES

Corrosion studies. XIV Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibitor in steel In German. L. Cerveny, R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.908-913 Je'57. C, 13.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Automatic recording of analyses carried out by gas chromatography. J Zmitko, J. Bradsky, V. Biza Chem prum 7 no. 8 414-416 Ag'57. C, 16.

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. V. Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate. VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German. J. Latinak, L. Skaricky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:967-976 Je'57. C, 13.

Chromatopolarographic investigations. XI. Conditions of the distribution of strychnine and brucine W. Kemula, Z. Stacharski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1265-1294 '56. P, 13

Chromothermographic analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons R. Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3-163-165 Mr'56. R, 13.

Contribution to the paper chromatography of nonvolatile organic acids. M. Tanitor. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10: 585-589 O'57. C, 16.

Determining the amount of the γ-hexachlorocyclohexane isomer by chromatographic methods. I. Harali. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2:101-108 F'56. R, 13.

Gas chromatography in a factory laboratory. O. Hybl, O. Lhotsky. Chem prum 7 no. 8:405-407 Ag'57. C, 16.

Microchromatographic determination of copper and tin by impregnation. A. Lewandowski, W. Kielczewski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:275-280 '56. P, 13.

Paper chromatography of primary products of urea condensation with formaldehyde. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:732-738 Je'57. C, 13.

Separation of coproporphyrin I and III by means of paper chromatography. In Russian. V. Holecek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1036-1040 Je'57. C, 13.

Specific chromatographic test for silver cations using pyrogallolsulfonephthalein and its dibromo derivatives In German Z. Vodak, O Leminger Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1050-1052 Je'57. C, 13

Structure of radicals in solid bodies and its significance to surface chemistry, catalysis, and chromatography. In German A. Krause Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 111-124 '54/55 (published '56) P, 13

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect III Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar K Tomasek Chem zvesti 11 no. 10 615-620 O'57. C, 16.

CHROMIUM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHROMIUM HYDROXIDE

Chromic hydroxides A. Krause, S Kotkowski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.11-28 '56 P, 13

CHROMIUM PLATING

The chrome plating of woodworking tools J Prusak Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2-235-249 O'57 C, 16.

The mechanism of porous chroming B Study of internal tensions I. Firoiu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9-574-579 S'57 R, 13.

CHRYSOPHENINE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHUIKOV, SEMEN AFANASEVICH

Meetings with Soviet artists. M. Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 7 no. 5 41-46 '57. B, 10.

CHULAKI, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

An interview with Mikhail Chulaki. J. Pacit Kultura Praha no. 24-1-2 Je'57 C, 1

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

The logic of interpretation. J. Milewski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:3 Ja'58. P, 3.

CHURCH MUSIC

The international congress on church music in Paris. Uj ember 13 no. 31:4 D'57. H, 3.

CHURCH PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Antonin Dostal's Studie o vidovem systemu v staroslovenstine (Study of the System of Aspects of Verbs in the Old Slavic Language), a book review. A. Isaacenko. Slavia 26 no. 3:402-407 '57. C, 11.

Lexical analysis of the Old Slavic language. K Horalek Univ Carol philol 2 no. 1 1-20 '56. C, 11.

The meaning of the Czechoslovak word prit a knoti and its paraphrases in Russian sources evaluated from the viewpoint of the history of law. V. Prochazka Slavia 26 no. 3:321-330 '57 C, 11

Types, redactions, and mutual rapports of the Old Slavic evangelistaries. In Croatian. J Vrana. Slavia 26 no 3.321-330 '57. C, 11

CHURCH SLAVIC, MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

CINCHONA

Studies on phenolic epi-alkaloids of cinchona bark. I. Epihydrocupreidine and epihydrocupreine. II. Epicupreidine III. Epicupreine. In English. L. Prajer, J. Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13.53-69 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

CINDER BLOCKS

Cinder concrete and its role in the reconstruction of Moscow L. Hamak. Stavba 4 no 7-211-214 Jl'57 C, 16.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
see CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

CIRULIS, ANSIS

Evaluation of the artistic heritage left by Ansis Cirulis. I. Kretuse. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'57. La, 11.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

CITRUS FRUITS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Organization of space in towns Tr. from the French A. Lurcat Archit CSR 16 no. 9 451-455 '57. C, 10

CITY TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, SLOVENIA

A communication network of automobile and mass transportation in towns I. Vicek Archit CSR 16 no. 9-494-496 '57 C, 10

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

The civil-law liability for fund shortages E Brzezinski Lawnik lud 8 no. 2-1-7 F'58 P, 7

Liability according to the draft of the Civil Code. G. Eorsi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 310-312 D'57. H, 7.

Notes on Article 316 of the Civil Code draft. E. Weiss. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 313-317 D'57. H, 7.

Shortcomings of the provisions concerning property in the draft of the Hungarian Civil Code. M. Jozsa. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 19-20 Ja'58. H, 7.

A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs L Bydzovsky Soc zakonnost 5 no 9 548-551 '57. C, 7

Vindicta. M. Staszkow. Prawo Breslau no. 2:5-30 '56. P, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The costs in civil proceedings. M Komosinski Nowe prawo 14 no 1 83-84 Ja'58. P, 7

The demand in a complaint for court decisions settling certain rights between the litigating parties. Z Wiszniewski Nowe prawo 14 no. 1 3-12 Ja'58 P, 7.

Principles of the carrying out of judicial decisions in the execution procedure. Zh. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 6:80-84 '57. B, 7.

Summary procedure in property cases. S. Beck. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 326-328 D'57. H, 7.

CLAIR, RENE

Rene Clair on his work, on films in general and their future. Kultura Praha no. 22,9 My'57. C, 1

CLASS STRUGGLE

Has the class struggle always existed? V. Kapishovskyi Druzhno vpered 7 no 22.6-8 N'57 C, 1

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Using technical literature. V Beniger Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5 156-158 My'56. Y, 16

CLASSIFICATION (CONFLICT OF LAWS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CLAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The course of reaction between different kinds of calcium sulfate and the components of clay. J. Leyko. Przem chem 12 no. 5 251-254 My'56 P, 16

Experiments clinker m culating f chem 12

Is there a wiejskie

The stratigr Benczyn crofauna. 305-336

CLEANING

Industrial c material '57. Y, 1

CLEANING CC
see also sul

The analysi quality c (To be c 394-402

CLEARINGHO
see subdivi

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC

Progress in the production and use of electric clocks A Bibillo Tele-radio 3 no 2 53-62 F'58 P, 16

CLOSTRIDIUM BUTYRICUM

Clostridium pastorianum, a bacteria which fixes atmospheric nitrogen, as a harvest booster R Golovacheva Sots pollum 12 no 12 540-542 D'57 E, 15

CLOSTRIDIUM PASTORIANUM
see CLOSTRIDIUM BUTYRICUM.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
see subdivision under POLAND

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Observation of the rejective effect of a neutrino by means of the Wilson chamber Gy. Csikai. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6,282 Ag'57 H, 16.

CLOVER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Baibalis, Peteris Donats d Balta amolina audzesana un izmantosana Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 54 p [Growth and use of sweet clover] La, 15

CLUJ - INDUSTRIES

Introduction of technique by mechanization and small mechanization in the Janos Herbak Enterprises in Cluj. A Szabo Industria usoara 4 no. 6,257-261 Je'57. R, 16.

CLUJ - SCHOOLS

A school of culture and brotherhood I Pop Viata milit 11 no. 12-13 D'57 R, 17.

CLUPEIN

Proteins. XXXVI. C-terminal group of clupein. In Russian. V. Tomasek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1072-1073 Je'57 C, 13

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Atomic structure of coal A. Kwiecinski Przegl gorn 12 no. 4:153-161 Ap'56. P, 16.

Coal consumption in the production of reinforced-concrete or concrete elements. J. Zaunar. Bud przem 6 no. 10:25-29 O'57. P, 16.

Contribution to the separation of Senonian coals K. Slokan. Rud metal zbornik no 4,313-343 '57. Y, 16.

Efficiency of the equipment for preparing coal dust. (To be contd.) J. Zareba. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4.167-168 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Experiences with coal-grinding installations from the safety viewpoint. P. Konok. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 298-299 Ag'57. H, 16.

Fixing the line between brown and hard coals for use in international coal classification. A. Wahlner. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11:554-558 O/N'57. H, 16.

Some technical economic aspects of the treatment and processing of Rumanian brown wood coal, lignite Pt 5 Briquetting lignite with binding matter I Blum, M. Rosenberg. Rev min 8 no 11:525-531 N'57. R, 16.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Costs of oxygen in the underground gasification of coal. K. Dziunikowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:71-72 F'56. P, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Analysis of the working-speed mechanisms of coal cutters. E. Bojemski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:60-64 F'56. P, 16.

Analyzing the causes of explosion of methane gas and coal dust in mining and the method to prevent them. I. Bobokin. Teknika Alb 4 no.5:21-23 S/O'57. A, 16.

Compensation for damages on highways caused by mining. E. Cingr. Silnice 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja'58. C, 16.

Durability and workability of coal cutters. W. Niec. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:Biuletyn 4 F'56. P, 16.

Hydromechanization in coal mining T. Ursu. Rev min 8 no. 11:503-509 N'57. R, 16.

Improvement of safety conditions in coal mines due to mechanization J Wanat. Przegl gorn 12 no. 4 135-138 Ap'56 P, 16.

Long-range plans for the development of an area of coal mining V Lorenz Nova technika 2 no 12 353-357 D'57 C, 16

Mining terminology M Bajer Przegl gorn 12 no 6:233-242 Je'56 P, 16.

Multicyclic wall working with shortwall coal cutters L Pluta Przegl gorn 12 no 4:129-134 Ap'56. P, 16.

Optimal length of walls in medium and thin coal deposits Biuletyn. Z. Ajdukiewicz, W. Sikora. Przegl gorn 12 no. 4:1-5 Ap'56. P, 16

Speed of the cutting chain and the performance of a longwall cutter. H. Fober. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2 58-60 F'56. P, 16.

COAL TAR

Composition of low-temperature brown-coal tar. III Azulenes. In German. S Landa, J. Romovacek, H. Romovackova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1023-1028 Je'57 C, 13.

Creosote oil of domestic origin obtained from coal tar to be used for the impregnation of wood M Simic. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11 19-22 O'57. Y, 16

COASE, RONALD HARRY

R. Coase's British Broadcasting; a Study in Monopoly, a book review. Ti. from the English. G. Bidwell. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:161-165 '57. P, 11.

COATINGS

Regulation of a rubber-coating calender In English. K Mazal Cz Heavy Ind no 1:36-45 '58. C, 16

COBALT

The nature of the peroxide linkage in dicobaltammines. W. Jakob, M Ogorzalek. Rocz chemii 30 no 4:1055-1066 '56 P, 13.

A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in presence of nickel, as well as other elements. T. Pirtea, E. Antonescu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9 591-594 S'57 R, 13

COBALT SULFIDES

Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures. K. Carafura Rud metal zbornik no 4:345-361 '57 Y, 16

COCKCHAFERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

COD-LIVER OIL

Transesterification of the glycerides of cod-liver oil and flaxseed oil. Z. Jedlinski. Chemia Gdansk no 2 9-27 '57 P, 13.

CODFISH

Codfish is eaten willingly. (Ag. H.) Przem gastr 13 no. 1:15 Ja'58. P, 16

COFFEEHOUSES

Literary coffeehouses. Gy. Maar. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:291-293 S'57. H, 2.

COGNAC
see subdivision BRANDY under RUMANIA.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COKE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Desulfurization of petroleum coke by means of gases. F. Sef. Nafta Jug 8 no. 9:283-293 S'57. Y, 16.

Humidity intake of various species of coke. Z. Lengyel. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:297 Ag'57. H, 16.

Methods for calculating the specific consumption of coke in the production of raw iron M Kadlec Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1:79-96 '57. C, 16.

COLD (DISEASE)

A Soviet conference on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tracts. D. Blaskovic. Nasa voda 4 no 11,501-503 N'57. C, 1.

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM

The Vienna meeting A Bratkowska. Po prostu no 4 1-2 Ja'58 P, 8

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLEGE SPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLEGES
see subdivision UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLOIDS

Action of light upon dichromated colloids. A. Taub Technica grafica no 4,4-6 '56. R, 2.

The effect of freezing on the properties of colloids. A. Buzagh. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1 61-75 '57. H, 13.

Relation between colloids and glass, and the undercooled condition of matter respectively. In German. A Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13,91-110 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

COLONIES

The sign of the times. (pb) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2-3 Ja'58. C, 11

COLOR

The technology of certain products for rubber coloring I Reichel, W Schmidt, I. Palt. Industria usoara 4 no 3,110-115 Mr'57. R, 16.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Contribution to the chemical and colouristic identification of textile fabrics. V Miglevski. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 313-317 S'56 Y, 16.

2d Congress of Color Technicians. V. Pektor. Kozarstvi 7 no 12:360-361 D'57. C, 16.

2d Congress of Color Technicians in Tatranska Lomnica. R Roup Textil Cz 12 no. 12:401-402 D'57. C, 16.

COLOR PRINTING

Mixing of colors. H Steinberg. Tehnica grafica no 4. 15-18 '56 R, 2

COLOR REACTIONS

A new color reaction for the determination of silver. G. Ciuhandu, D. Ceausescu, G. Fucsko. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-2:79-82 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

COLOR TELEVISION

Notes on color television. J. Leder. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:21-23 Ja'58. H, 16.

COLORIMETRY

A colorimetric method for determining nitric oxides in plants manufacturing sulfuric and nitric acids. R. Petkov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4 233-238 Ap'56. R, 13.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by an activated reaction In German Gy. Almassy, M. Kaval. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2:155-160 '57. H, 13

Notes on M Svach's studies on the application of Pyrocatecholsulfophthalein in colorimetric analysis I, II, and III. In German M. Malat, V. Suk. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.1055-1057 Je'57. C, 13.

COLORS

Dynamics of colors. B. Glozic. Tehn pregl 9 no. 4 152-154 '57. Y, 16.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

A sure method of testing the strength of the concrete in reinforced-concrete pillars already in use. Z. Budzianowski, W. Krol. Bud przem 6 no. 10: 13-16 O'57. P, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COMBUSTION

Report on the results of the investigations by the Research Institute of Heat Engineering concerning combustion techniques; also, remarks by L. Forgo and A. Shchglaiev. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10: 496-507 D'57. H, 16.

Supplement to the article entitled "Mineral Substances in Hungarian Coal and Their Effect on Combustion Technique." F. Mosoczi. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:288-289 Ag'57. H, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

A conference on research concerning the life and work of J. A. Comenius. A Frinta Kresť revue 24 no.9 256-267 N'57 C, 3

The everlasting in the Johann Amos Comenius' The Great Didactic, a review. V. Danailov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11 47-52 N'57 B, 8.

An international conference on Comenius in Prague. L. Makkai. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 351-352 '57. H, 4.

International Conference on the Life and Work of Johann Amos Comenius. N. Chaburov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11-92-95 N'57. B, 8.

J A. Comenius' certainty and uncertainties F Marek Novy zivot Prague no 11 1216-1220 '57. C, 11

Johann Amos Comenius and the present world V Pekarek Kultura Praha no 13 1 Mr'57 C, 1

The message of Comenius' work on general reforms. A Novotny Kresť revue 24 no 9 270-276 N'57 C, 3.

COMETS

Determination of the definitive orbit of the comet Schwassmann-Wachmmann 3, 1930 VI. In Russian D Kondrateva (Kalnin) Trudy astronom 6:67-122 '58. La, 13.

Determination of the original character of orbits of comets with eccentricity close to unity In Russian M Dirikis Trudy astronom 6,5-66 '58 La, 13.

COMFREY

Tabin, Stanislaw Uprawiajmy sywokost na paszę [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 42 p. [Let us raise comfrey for fodder 1st ed.] P, 15

COMMERCE

Development prospects of the consumption of aniline dyes. I Prisikic Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2 51-55 F'56. Y, 16.

Developmental tendencies of modern capitalist commerce. L. Kozminski Handel wew 4 no. 1:60-70 Ja/F'56. P, 5.

East-West trade R. Stamenkovic In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184 8-9 D'57. Y, 6.

Economic contradictions in NATO. In English V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185-7-9 D'57 Y, 6

From the conference of chambers of commerce of socialist states dealing with problems of propaganda and economic advertising, Poznan, June 22-26, 1957. Handel zagr 3 no. 9 2 '57. P, 5.

Great uncertainty in the world raw-material market, the world raw-material market. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 10 no. 10:575-577 O'57 Y, 5

The margin between the social need and the demand as a subject of research. R. Krzyzowski. Handel wew 4 no. 1 53-59 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Not everything that glitters is gold. Pu Sdel toch 5 no. 12:378-380 D'57. C, 16

The principles of the conference. L. Gadziemski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:2-4 '57. P, 5.

World trade problems. J. Kolnout. Zahr obch 12 no. 12 503-509 D'57. C, 5.

COMMERCIAL CRIMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Simon, Gyula Jogi problemak a nemzetkozi kereskedelemben; tanulmanyok. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 258 p [Legal problems in international trade; studies. footnotes] H, 7.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Characteristics and the application of radio relay communications. M. Cotkovic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11: 727-735 O/N'57. Y, 17.

Practical searching and measurements on the mobile communication center; the organization and kinds of measurement. (To be contd.) D. Jekic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10:751-758 O'57. Y, 17.

A review of the article, "The Effect of Nuclear Armaments on the Command Post and Communications," B Bogdanovic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11:763-765 O/N'57. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under ASIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

An appeal to reason and to the heart R Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48 1, 9 N'57 C, 11

At the international conference of the historians of the communist movement. J Kowalski Nowe drogi 12 no 1 125-129 Ja'58 P, 6.

Conscience, really conscience, Mr Lyons!, Fast's defense of socialism Host do domu [3] no 10 453-455 O'56 C, 11

Creative path of the poet of the "Internationale" J. Fischer Svet lit 2 no 5 250-255 N'57 C, 11

A creative thinker F Kratochvil Kultura Praha no 16 1 Ap'57 C, 1

Daily strengthening of the socialist state and socialist legality is a permanent legacy of the Great October Socialist Revolution J Baltusha Soc zakonnost 5 no. 9 529-537 '57 C, 7

Dilas' cryptocosmic torch, a review of Milovan Dilas' books, The New Class, an Analysis of the Communist System B Radica. Hrv rev 7 no 3 280-288 S'57. Y, 1

Economic competition of the socialist and capitalist systems. Zagad i mat no. 23/24 13-22 D'57. P, 6.

For new victories of peace, democracy, and socialism on a world scale. Zivot strany no 24 1459-1463 D'57 C, 6

For peace, for socialism. Odborar Prague 10 no 25 1169-1171 D'57 C, 5.

A great future for socialism Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no 12.1101-1108 D'57 C, 6

Ideas of the Great October Revolution are invincible Diarkno vpered 7 no 22.4-5 N'57 C, 1

Immortal legacy of the October Revolution. Vun turg 5 no. 10 2-3 O'57. B, 5.

International law and the protection of socialist property. R Bystricky. Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 2:1-130 '58. C, 5

London in 1905. H Evans. Kultura Praha no 16 8 Ap'57. C, 1

Meeting of the economists of the socialist countries B. Minc. Nowe drogi 12 no. 1:120-124 Ja'58. P, 6.

The most important task Nova mysl no. 1, 2-9 Ja'58. C, 6.

National communism or a free social order? F. Simonfay. Kat szemle 9 no. 4:149-152 '57. H, 3.

National entity and the unconquerable power of socialist democracy. A. Popov. Fil misul 13 no. 5:71-89 '57. B, 3.

The October Revolution; beginning of a new stage in the development of Bulgarian literature. A. Todorov. Novo vreme 33 no. 10:44-59 O'57. B, 6.

October Socialist Revolution. V. Lenin. Vun turg 5 no. 10, 1 O'57. B, 5.

The press and social self-government; a survey of a conference at the Union of Journalists. J. Mijanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:43-46 Ja'58. Y, 5

A pure source. J. Vesely. Kultura Praha no. 5:1 Ja'57 C, 1.

"Revisionism." V. Karlik. Csl prehled 4 no. 12:3-6 D'57. C, 1.

The right way Nova mysl no. 12:1095-1100 D'57 C, 6.

Socialist legality and bureaucracy. V. Khristoforov. Sots pravo no. 9:13-22 '57. B, 7.

Some problems of applying the law of compensation according to the amount of work D. Fiser. Nova mysl no. 12.1115-1130 D'57. C, 6.

Some problems of socialist revolution. V. Rolenc. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 9, 537-548 '57. C, 7

The struggle of Stanislav Kostka Neumann for socialist understanding, a review of the second volume of his collected works. F. Kautman Kultura Praha no. 11: 3 Mr'57. C, 1.

Tomorrow depends on us. K. Kosik. Lit nov 7 no. 1:1, 4 Ja'58. C, 11.

A writer and a commissar. L. D. Csl prehled 4 no. 12 7-9 D'57. C, 1.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Ivan Svitak's Klasikove marxismu leninismu o boji [illegible] and Opinions of the Classics 1-

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Confession of a converted cynic, a discussion J Urban Po prostu no 4 7 Ja'58. P, 8

Should we inculcate hatred on our students? L. Majzik. Kozneveles 13 no 19 458 N'57. H, 8.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Importance of the meetings of the Communist and workers' parties and our tasks Zivot strany no 24 1501-1505 D'57. C, 6

Peace Manifesto Nova mysl no 12 1189-1192 D'57 C, 6

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties, the Peace Declaration. Zivot strany no 23 1409-1413 D'57 C, 6

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties from the socialist countries. Zivot strany no 23 1400-1408 D'57 C, 6

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties of the socialist countries. Nova mysl no 12 1178-1187 D'57 C, 6

COMMUNIST PARTY OF AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries etc

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League on ways of improving the work of V I Lenin Pioneer Organization Taryb mok no. 12, 7-13 D'57 Lt, 8

COMMUNISTS, ITALIAN

Antonio Gramsci, the twentieth anniversary of his death. J. Katona. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:276-279 S'57. H, 2.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Auxiliary rectifiers in an alternating-current commutation of mechanical converters. N. Marinovic Elektr vest 330-330 '57 Y, 16

Control devices supplied from commutators F. Dzumelja Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 396-402 '57 C, 16

Improving the brush contact of commutators. V Kulda. El tech obzor 46 no 12 646-647 D'57 C, 16

Three-phase shunt wound rotor-fed commutator motors In English J Rozek Cz Heavy Ind no. 8 17-26 '56 C, 16

COMMUTING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMPENSATION
see WAGES

COMPENSATION (LAW)

Winiarz, Jan O wynagradzani przez funkcjonariuszy pans Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 for damages caused by sta

Compensation for damages o mining. E. Cingr Silni C, 16

A few notes on the con in deliveries of goo tions. A. Zirin P '57. C, 7

COMPETITION
see subdivision under

COMPETITION, UNFAIR

Dishonest business, s jan Pretnar's book fair Competition). Ja'58. Y, 1.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Application of tracer plex compounds Ir ica Hung 12 no 2 1

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Contribution to the chemistry of inner complex salts of beryllium with organic acids of the $Be_4O(RCOO)_6$ type. L. Kosmas [illegible]. Chem [illegible] 11 no. 10 [illegible] 57 [illegible]

Rapid determination of phosphate and sulfate by the method of complexometric titration. W. [illegible]. Chemii 10 no. 5 [illegible] My'57 [illegible]

A rapid method of determining the nitrogen [illegible] of water by complexon. [illegible] Ap'56 [illegible]

COMPLEXONE III
see ETHYLENE DIAMINOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Correspondence from [illegible]. Hud rozhl 10 no. 17 [illegible]

A forgotten master of music. [illegible] Kultura Praha no. [illegible] Mr'57 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

[illegible] Republika [illegible] no. 10 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

Does Arthur Honegger's music have anything to say to us? V. Sommer. Kultura Praha no. 17 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Zolyomi, Julianna. A Vogel [illegible] Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1957. [illegible] p. [illegible]

Reminiscences on Bela Bartok. A. Albrecht. [illegible] Ap'57 [illegible]

Zoltan Kodaly at 75. [illegible] 100 [illegible] '57. [illegible]

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Composer Jonas [illegible]; a biographic sketch. A. Nedzmaitis [illegible] Ja'58 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, POLISH

[illegible] Chopin. [Wyd. [illegible]] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1956] [illegible] p. (Male monografie muzyczne, [illegible]) [Chopin [illegible] footnotes [illegible]]

Karol Szymanowski and some almost forgotten [illegible]. J. Pa[illegible]. Kultura Praha no. [illegible] Ap'57 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Composer's path. 50th birthday of Dmitrii Shostakovich. I. Martynov. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 [illegible] '56 [illegible]

For a close friendship between authors and composers. Tr. from the Russian. [illegible]. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 [illegible] '56 [illegible]

Interview with Dmitrii Shostakovich. J. [illegible]. Kultura Praha no. [illegible] My'57 [illegible]

Shostakovich's music in Czechoslovakia. V. [illegible]. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 [illegible] '56 [illegible]

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Effect of the folk song on the development of Eugen Suchon's music language. [illegible]. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 [illegible]

[illegible] Ap'57 [illegible]

[illegible]

J. [illegible]

[illegible] compound [illegible]

[illegible] My/Je

[illegible]

[illegible] methods of [illegible] Hud

COMPOUND [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPRESSED [illegible]
see [illegible]

COMPRESSORS

[illegible]

CONCENTRATION [illegible]
[illegible]

CONCRETE
[illegible]

CONCRETE
[illegible]
[illegible]

CONCRETE MIXERS
see [illegible]

CONFESSION (LAW)

Confession in criminal procedure. S. Khubanov. Sots. pravo no. 4:12-18 '57. B, 7

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Cigoj, Stojan. Kolizijska pravila kupne pogodbe. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 46 p. (Knjznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 6) [Rules concerning the conflict of laws in sale contracts. French summary. notes] Y, 7

Qualification of the legal concepts in private international law. J. Fabian, W. Ludwiczak. Prawo Poznan no. 1 89-103 '56. P, 7

The so called unilateral rules governing conflicts of laws in the field of private international law. H. Trammer. Cas. mezinar. pravo 1 no. 4 351-358 '57. C, 7

CONGRESS INTERNATIONAL DES ETUDES BYZANTINES

10th International Congress of Byzantine Studies held Sept. 15-21, 1955, At Istanbul. M. Rajkovic. Izv. inst. SAN 6,254-256 '56. Y, 4

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Intrinsic properties of X_n spaces with metric connection. S. Petrescu. Bul. st. mat. fiz. 9 no. 2,329-340 '57. R, 13.

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

Remarks on the structure of the multiplicative semigroup of residue classes. B. Pavlyek. Mat. fyz. cas SAV 7 no. 3 183-185 '57. C, 13

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Conrad in Krakow. C. Witkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3: 7 Ja'58. P, 3

Conrad's tragedies of destiny. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 3 no. 1:5 Ja'58. P, 3.

The lonely genius. R. Dyboski. Kierunki 3 no. 1 1 Ja'58. P, 3.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Concerning the technique of shaping consciousness. Z. Pietrasinski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 4 Jl'56. P, 11.

CONSTANTINESCU, MIRCEA

In Memoriam, an obituary in commemoration of the first anniversary of the death of Mircea Constantinescu, a noted pioneer of the industrialization of methane in Rumania. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 7 no. 4 255-256 Ap'56. R, 13.

CONSTELLATIONS

Increase in light of the UV Ceti star. In French. V. Oskanjan. Bul. sci. Math. SAN 10 no. 2 19-23 '56. Y, 13.

Photometric studies of the youngest constellations. J. Smak. Postepy astronom. 6 no. 1 17-20 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

Stars in the gravitational state of shrinking have been discovered in the constellation of Orion. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom. 6 no. 1:20-21 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

The concept of the form of government. E. Kucera. Stat. a pravo 1,156-166 '56. C, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA; U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Pavel Gal's Geodezia v stavebnictve (Geodesy in the Construction Industry), a book review. Michalcik. *Kart. prehl. 10 no. 2:90 Ja'56. C, 12.*

CONSULAR LAW

Babovic, Bogdan. Kodifikacija pravila konzularnih odnosa i imuniteta; istoriski pregled i problemi kodifikacije. Beograd, 1957. 68 p. (Institut za medjunarodnu politiku i privredu. Monografije-dokumentacija. Serija A, godina 1, br. 3) [Codification of regulations concerning consular relations and immunity; historical review and problems of codification. footnotes] Y, 7.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The European Session dedicated to the standardization of wooden containers for packing. Standardizacija no. 9:267-269 S'57. Y, 16.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Yugoslavia and GATT. In English. K. Milic. Rev. Int. Aff. 8 no. 181 12-13 O'57. Y, 6.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Cigoj, Stojan. Kolizijska pravila kupne pogodbe. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 46 p. (Knjznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 6) [Rules concerning the conflict of laws in sale contracts. French summary. notes] Y, 7.

Vukovic, Mihajlo. Obvezno pravo. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Law of obligations. bibl., index] Y, 7
Vol. 1. [Introduction, responsibility for damage, and other noncontractual obligations] 1956. 350 p.

Consequences of a breach of contract. B. Loza. Nar. upr. 8 no. 6 457-462 Ag'57. Y, 6

CONTRACTS, MARITIME (ROMAN LAW)

Contracts for maritime shipping and their legal structure, according to the testimony of classic Roman lawyers. J. Falenciak. Prawo Breslau no. 2 55-90 '56. P, 7.

CONVERGENCE

Absolute convergent series. T. Salat. Mat. fyz. cas SAV 7 no. 3 139-142 '57. C, 13

Certain spaces of series with Baire's metrices. T. Salat. Mat. fyz. cas SAV 7 no. 4 193-206 '57. C, 13

Matyas Lerch's dispute with Alfred Pringsheim. L. Frank. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11 532-538 '57. C, 13.

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC
see ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

COOKERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

The art of proper preparation of dishes. E. M. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1:13 Ja'58. P, 16.

February in kitchens and storerooms. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1:12 Ja'58. P, 16.

How to season dishes. A. K. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1 14 Ja'58. P, 16

Things to which we should pay attention in using canned food. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1 16 Ja'58. P, 16

COOKERY (FISH)

Codfish is eaten willingly. (Ag. H.) Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1:15 Ja'58. P, 16

COOKERY (MEAT)

We recommend Viennese schnitzel. M. K. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1:20 Ja'58. P, 16

COOKERY (POTATOES)

What one should remember when frying French fried potatoes. T. J. Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1 15 Ja'58. P, 16

COOLING TOWERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOPERATION

Dr. Mihailo Vuckovic's Zadrugarstvo (Cooperation), a book review. R. Parijez. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1: 120-121 Ja'58. Y, 5.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SCANDINAVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COPPER

Cold welding of copper rails with aluminum rails. J. Grzywak. Gosp. ciepl. 5 no. 4:154 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Copper as a collecting agent of platinum in nonferrous complex ores. In French. S. Mantea, J. Buzinco. Rev. metallurgie 1:73-76 '56. R, 16.

Copper or aluminum electric conductors. N. Shtillianov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7:1-7 Jl'57. B, 16.

Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene. O. Frehden, I. Conu. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 8 no. 9: 600-604 S'57. R, 13.

Determination of the free expansion of copper and brass, laminated with noncalibrated cylinders. In French. R. Miculescu, S. Bercu, I. Dragan. Rev. metallurgie 1 107-112 '56. R, 16

Electrolytic refining of copper and a method of establishing its concentration by the determination of density. M. Scumpu, M. Fruchter. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 7 no. 3 169-170 Mr'56. R, 13

The influence of nonhomogeneity on the deformation of copper during a tension test. W. Truszkowski, A. Dedo. Archiw. hutn. 2 no. 3 205-221 '57. P, 16

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves. I. The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons. W. Kemula, E. Wernaski. Roczn. chemii 30 no. 4 1275-1284 '56. P, 13

Laboratory scale production of anhydrous ferric chloride free from Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+}. M. Poninski, A. Ulinska. Roczn. chemii 30 no. 1 311-314 '56. P, 13

Long-term prospects for nonferrous metals, copper and aluminum. D. Trifunovic. Nova Mg. 10 no. 10 572-574 O'57. Y, 5

Microchromatographic determination of copper and tin by impregnation. A. Lewandowski, W. Kielczewski. Roczn. chemii 30 no. 1 275-280 '56. P, 13

Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Studii cerc. metalurgie 2 no. 3 337-350 '57. R, 16

Polarographic determination of monovalent copper besides bivalent copper in the ammonia solution of cuprous acetate. J. Madar. Chem. prum. 7 no. 6 299-300 Je'57. C, 16

Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN)_6$ + Cu + Fe showing catalytic ion antagonism. W. Tomassi, M. Mlazek. Przem. chem. 12 no. 8 416-417 Ag'56. P, 16

COPPER-NICKEL-TIN ALLOYS

The Curie points and their variation in copper-nickel-tin alloys. I. Maxim, D. Auslander, V. Stan. Studii cerc. fiz. 8 no. 2 143-145 '57. R, 13.

COPPER-PHOSPHORUS ALLOYS

Brazing with a copper-phosphorus alloy. J. Chvojka. Zvarianie 6 no. 10 313 O'57. C, 16

COPROPORPHYRIN I

Separation of coproporphyrin I and III by means of paper chromatography. In Russian. V. Holecek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3 1036-1040 Je'57. C, 13

COPROPORPHYRIN III

Separation of coproporphyrin I and III by means of paper chromatography. In Russian. V. Holecek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3 1036-1040 Je'57. C, 13.

COPYING PROCESSES

Use of a copying device for aerial photographs in cartography. J. Kovarik, J. Smidrkal. Kart. prehl. 10 no. 3 97-100 S'56. C, 12

COPYRIGHT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Copyright problems of microphotography and photoduplication in the library. B. Markos. Magy. konyvszemle 73 no. 3 290-298 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

The substance of an estate in the case of the transmission of a copyright by inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop. 3 no. 10 1163-1198 '57. R, 7.

COPYRIGHT - MAPS

Copyright for cartographic works. A. Stafi. Kart. prehl. 10 no. 2 58-70 Je'56. C, 12.

CORDIGNANO, FULVIO

Fulvio Cordignano's The Venetian Cadastre of Scutari and the Register of Concessions; a book review. G. Stanojevic. Ist. cas. SAN 6,216-219 '56. Y, 4.

COREGONINAE
see subdivision WHITEFISHES under LATVIA.

COREMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Practical work with maize on the educational experiment cultivating ground in relation to teaching biology. V. Ivanov. Nar. prosv. 13 no. 12:18-25 D'57. B, 8.

CORNSTALKS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Application of the correlation method for analyzing the indices concerning mining operations in the coal industry M Gargulak Stat obz 37 no 12 550-553 '57 C, 5

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Additions to the study of resistance to corrosion of nodular cast iron. In French I Cornea Rev metallurgie 1 63-71 '56. R, 16

Cathodic protection of iron ores against corrosion and the possibilities of increasing its efficiency by weakening the aggressiveness of soils Pt 1 T Markovic Nafta Jug 8 no. 3-67-74 Mr'57 Y, 16.

Corrosion in our fish industry K Sepic. Morski 9 no. 11 280-281 N'57. Y, 15.

Corrosion of hydraulic equipment and the importance of the artificial recoil system in artillery weapons. B Dedic Vojno teh gl 5 no 10 769-771 O'57. Y, 17

Corrosion studies XII Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of the dissolution of metals. In German. I Sekerka, O. Vanicek Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 705-711 Je'57. C, 13.

Corrosion studies, XIII Progress of the corrosion of zinc in chloride solutions and the resulting corrosion products. In German I. Sekerka, K. Smrcek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 712-720 Je'57. C, 13.

Corrosion studies, XIV. Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibitor in steel. In German L Cerveny, R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3, 908-913 Je'57. C, 13

Factors causing and intensifying corrosion processes G. Neuberger, Energetica Rum 5 no. 11 534-545 N'57 R, 16.

Protective measures and the estimation of the corrosion of rifle armament barrels I Dukovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12 926-931 D'57. Y, 17.

COSBUC, GEORGE

Gavril Scridon's Pagino despre Cosbuc (Pages on Cosbuc), a book review. C. Otobicu Limba rom 6 no. 5-87-89 '57. R, 11.

COSMETICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSMIC RAYS

The photon component of extensive air showers. J. Dubinsky and others Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 4 235-254 '57. C, 13

COST ACCOUNTING

The accounting of production costs in complex productions I. Kantor. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 11:39-42 N'57 R, 5.

Concerning the organization of standard cost accounting for the needs of a department. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11-506-510 N'57. P, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COSTS (LAW)
See subdivision under POLAND.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Interconnection between work study and the method of calculating standard prime costs. K. Tubianska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:520-521 N'57. P, 5.

A rapid method of determining investment and production costs X. Liebel. Chem prum 7 no. 6:306 Je'57. C, 16.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under CROATIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Automation of cotton stapling. J. Vasatko. Textil Cz 12 no. 12:452-454 D'57. C, 16.

A method of the analyzing the possibility of increased production and earnings in the textile industry. W. Rzadkowski, M. Bednarski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11-503-506 N'57. P, 5.

Particularities of weave in selvages, cotton felt, and technical cloth produced on circular looms O. Gardas Textil Cz 12 no 12 449-451 D'57 C, 16.

Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills I (To be contd.) R Milosevic Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2 37-41 F'56 Y, 16

Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills III (To be contd.) R. Milosevic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 4 135-137 Ap'56 Y, 16.

Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills IV. Flyer spinning. (To be contd.) R Milosevic Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5 159-162 My'56 Y, 16

Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills V R Milosevic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 11/12:379-385 N/D'56 Y, 16

Removing starching size from cotton fibers D Bisovac. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 324 S'56 Y, 16

Technological problems in cotton weaving F Oresic Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 305-312 S'56. Y, 16.

COULOMETER

Coulometric interotitration of L-ascorbic acid. K Kalinowski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 269-274 '56. P, 13

COUPLINGS

Electromagnetic couplings in drives for mining machinery J Kolendowski. Przegl gorn 12 no 4 138-145 Ap'56 P, 16

Investigation on the prototype of the SH-23 hydraulic coupling Biuletyn S Grajnert. Przegl gorn 12 no. 4 7-8 Ap'56 P, 16

Pneumatic time coupling K Cyprian. Chem prum 7 no 8:421-422 Ag'57. C, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COWS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Cure of mastitis in cows V Sepp. Sots pollum 12 no 11.495-496 N'57. E, 15

CRACKING PROCESS

Phenols and homologues in spent alkaline solution after refining catalytic cracked gasoline. D Tarjan, E Knezevic Nafta Jug 8 no. 11-360-363 N'57. Y, 16

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Loading cranes F Mejda Zeleznicar 7 no. 12,314 D'57 C, 16

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Technology of cast-iron cranks made of spheroidal cast iron J Plachy Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11-338-340 N'57. C, 16

CRAYFISH

Distribution, structure, and functions of cement glands in Potamobius astacus Leach and Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz In English. Z. Malaczynska-Sucheitz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13,301-340 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

Observation on the manner in which newly hatched crayfish (Potamobius astacus Leach and Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz) are attached to the pleopods of the female. In English Z. Malaczynska-Sucheitz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13-341-360 '54/55 (published '56) P, 13.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Control of credit in the capitalist countries after World War II. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:509-514 N'57. P, 5

Crediting and monetary systems of capitalism according to the academician, I. IA. Trakhtengerts. M. Vuckovic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 10:754-758 '57. Y, 5.

CREMER, FRITZ

The Prague exhibition of Fritz Cremer. J. Masin. Vytv prace 5 no. 21-8-9 N'57 C, 10.

A talk with Professor Fritz Cremer. jsh. Vytv prace 5 no 21:10 N'57. C, 10.

CREOSOTE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRESOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV. Xylenol orange, a new specific indicator. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil, A. Emr. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:961-966 Je'57. C, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A current problem as a subject of scientific research, a review of Dr. Milan Milutinovic's Kriminalno drustvena pojava (Criminality is a Social Phenomenon) V. Milanovic Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 118-119 Ja'58 Y, 5

Kriminologija v kazenskem pravosodju (Criminology in the Criminal Judicial Proceeding), a book review. M Golob. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 40-41 Ja'58 Y, 1

CRIMEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A visit in the Crimea last summer (To be contd.) B. Prerovsky Duch pastyr 7 no 9 171-175 '57 C, 3

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON under YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Against Section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure J Dorogowski Nowe prawo 14 no 1.77-81 Ja'58 P, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, TURKEY.

The codification of economic offenses up to the present T. Cyprian Nowe prawo 14 no 1.33-39 Ja'58 P, 7.

Larceny, committed by an organized group, Sec. 181, point 4, and/or Sec. 104, para. 2, point 5 of the Criminal Code. N. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 7,7-18 '57. B, 7.

The problem of additional penalties and consequences of a conviction S Plawski Nowe prawo 11 no 1 13-24 Ja'58 P, 7

The reactionary neo-Kantian theory of finality in criminal law B Mankowski Prawny obzor 40 no 8,477-487 '57 C, 7

A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs L. Bydrowsky Soc zakonnost 6 no. 9-548-551 '57. C, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Penal responsibility for a faulty accomplishment of works in the building and the design bureaus W. Szulczynski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12 21-25 D'57. P, 5.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Certain problems in the law on criminal procedure regarding the qualification of acts. V. Ramureanu Legalitatea pop 3 no 11:1292-1300 '57 R, 7

Kriminologija v kazenskem pravosodju (Criminology in the Criminal Judicial Proceeding), a book review. M. Golob. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:40-41 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Opinions expressed on the reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. M. Mora. Magyar jog 6 no. 1:8-13 Ja'58. H, 7.

The problem of pardon in the case of property confiscation. J. Halasz. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 309-310 D'57. H, 7.

The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. B. Nemenyi. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 13-17 Ja'58. H, 7.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas. Tarybine lietuviu literatura ir kritika, 1945-1955; bibliografija. [Paruose S. Staneviciene. Redagavo A. Seseigis] Vilnius, 1957. 232 p. [Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism, 1945-1955; a bibliography. Index] L, 11.

CROATIA

The world situation and Croatia, a survey of world trends and conclusions affecting Croatia. I. Koraki. Hrv rev 7 no. 3:211-220 S'57 Y, 1.

CROATIA - COTTON

Increasing the labor productivity in the Duga Resa Cotton Spinning Mill. A. Kovac. Tekstil Jug 6 no. 12:1089-1098 D'57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The silver town. D. Sequi. Jugoslavija mag no. 12 30 '56. Y, 1.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From our *social economic history* at the beginning of 18th century. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14,105-112 '56. Y, 1.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Fifty years of the electric industries of Zagreb. B. Ribic. Energija 6 no. 11/12:335-338 N/D'57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Removal of added charges from the transmission lines of Gorski Kotar. B. Matkovic. Energija 6 no 11/12;365-367 N/D'57. Y, 16

CROATIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Development of the high-tension network in Istria. A. Scap. Energija 6 no 11/12:357-360 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Efforts toward the renewal and extension of urban electric networks. R. Planic and others. Energija 6 no. 9/10 290-292 S/O'57 Y, 16

The electric network of the city of Pula. I. Janic. Energija 6 no. 9/10:270-278 S/O'57. Y, 16.

Power center and electric network of the city of *Rijeka*. I. Janic. Energija 6 no. 7/8 177-181 Jl/Ag '57. Y, *16*

Proposal for a gradual establishment of a 110 kv. network all over Croatia. V. Hanjt Energija 6 no 11/12 367-370 N/D'57. Y, 16

Renewal and extension of urban electric networks in Croatia, the problem of the network of the city of *Osijek*. V. Mudrinic. Energija 6 no. 11/12;361-366 N/D'57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of Eastern Istria. J. Basioli Mor rib 9 no 10-260-262 O'57. Y, 15.

Results of fishermen from Kopacevo at Lake Vrana. Z. Gice Mor rib 9 no. 10,266-267 O'57 Y, 15

Roving fisheries. J. Basioli. Mor rib 9 no. 11-269-292 N'57 Y, 15

CROATIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic drawings by Zdravko Ducmetic. V. Vida. Hrv rev 7 no 3 261-262 S'57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Croatia in the books by foreign authors; a review of Ludwig Reiners' The Lamps Went Out in Europe. J. Pepic. Hrv rev 7 no. 2-153-155 Je'57. Y, 1.

Life in Kostajnica Military District about 1720. M. Bogdanovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:99-104 '56. Y, 1.

A Survey of Croatian National Culture; a book review. Hrv rev 7 no. 3-269-270 S'57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation of the aggregate generator-turbine-motor-pump in the hydroelectric plant in Fuzina. K. Begovic. Energija 6 no. 7/8:207-221 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

The pump station storage station in Fuzino. I. Einwalter. Energija 6 no. 7/8:193-206 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

The reconstruction of the high-tension equipment of the Kraljevic hydroelectric Plant. A. Baborski. Energija 6 no. 9/10:298-306 S/O'57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - INVESTMENTS

Investments in Croatia from 1947 to 1955; an attempt at calculation and analysis. D. Vojnic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 7:551-573 '57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity in Croatian industries, 1952-1956. V. Hudin. Ekon pregl 8 no. 10;747-753 '57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LAKES

Limpid waters. V. Jelic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12-76-77 '56. Y, 1.

CROATIA - MONUMENTS

Conservation work in Istria and the Croatian Littoral from 1949 to 1954. I. Percic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7;289-298 '55/56. Y, 4.

CROATIA - MOTION PICTURES

Tragicomedy of young lives; notes on the motion picture "His Body's Boss." S. Simenc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3;78 F'58. Y, 1.

CROATIA - NAMES GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymic problems Pt. 7. Vodnjan P Skok Jst cas SAN 6 169-176 '56. Y, 4

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sensibility in regard to a criticism. J. Petricevic Hrv rev 7 no 2 181-186 Je'57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Electrification of the Rijeka-Zagreb railroad route C Cavlina. Energija 6 no 9/10 286-270 S, O'57 Y, 16

The railroad junction at Zagreb in the true light *M Stukovic* Zeleznice Jug 13 no 11-27-31 O'57 Y, 16.

CROATIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Nonagricultural earnings of the rural population in Croatia J. Bozicevic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 10 724-746 '57 Y, 5.

CROATIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Measures for increasing the productivity in the Lola Ribar Textile Industry in Karlovac V Krizanic. Tekstil Jug 6 no 12 1073-1078 D'57. Y, 16

CROATIA - THEATER

In our Theatrical Academy we need an ancient accent for the locative singular. B. Klaic Jezik 6 no 1 3-8 O'57 Y, 11

CROATIA - WOOL

Analysis of the labor productivity in the Varteks Wool Finishing Plant. B. Bridaric Tekstil Jug 6 no. 12;1079-1088 D'57. Y, 16

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Was it a defense, or a premiere? -akr-. Kult zivot *Slov 12 no. 48,6 N'57* C, 11

CROATIAN FICTION

Nazor, Vladimir. Odabrana djela. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1956. 437 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete," kolo 4, knj. 26) [Selected works. glossaries] Y, 11

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Miroslav Krleza's Dayni dant (Ancient Days), a book review. *J Pupacic. Republika Zagreb* 13 no. 10;32 O'57. Y, 11.

Zivko Jelicic's kap stida (A Drop of Shame); a book review. N Simic Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 30 O'57. Y, 11.

CROATIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gorkii, Maksim. Pripovetke, prevela Vera Stojic Dranic; preveo M Dokovic [Beograd] Kultura [1949] 339, [2] p (His Djela, v 15) [Short stories. *Plays* Tr from the Russian] Y, 11.

CROATIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail-age Cengijica. Beograd, Jugoslovenska, 1949. 91 p. [Death of Smail-age Cengic; a poem. facsim.] Y, 11.

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail-age Cengica. [Pri dili Gustav Krklec, Dragutin Tadijanovic. Jub izd.] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. (Mala biblioteka, 1) [Death of Smail-aga Ceng poem Jubilee ed. illus.] Y, 11.

Nazor, Vladimir. Odabrana djela. Zagreb, Pros 1956. 437 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete," kolo 4, 26) [Selected works. glossaries] Y, 11.

Nikolic, Vinko, ed. Pod tudjim nebom; hrvatsko granicko pjesnistvo 1945-1955. [Buenos Aires Knjiznica Hrvatske revije [1957] 175 p. (Knji Hrvatske revije, knj. 1) [Under foreign skies atian emigrant poetry, 1945-1955. ports.] Y

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Posthumous edition of Tin Ujevic's collection of Mamurluci i pobjesnjela krava (Crapulence an the Enraged Cow); a book review. G. Boric. rev 7 no. 2-204-206 Je'57. Y, 1.

Some remarks concerning Ante Kadic's article "Postwar Croatian Lyric Poetry." G Boric Hrv rev 7 no 2 200-201 Je'57 Y, 1

Vesna Parun's Vidrama sjetna (Faithful to Otters), a book review. D Zuljevic Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 31 O'57 Y, 11

Viktor Vida's Suzanj vremena, pjesme (The Slave of Time, Poems); a book review. B Kadic Hrv rev 7 no 2 165-169 Je'57 Y, 1

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CROATIAN

CROATS

Croatia defends herself! On the occasion of the trial of revolutionary students in Zagreb In Spanish Hrv rev 7 no 2 113-116 Je'57 Y, 1.

Our enemies work for us, the Serbs are fighting the Croats, help them In Spanish Hrv rev 7 no 3 209-210 S'57. Y, 1

CROATS IN AUSTRIA

The question of Yugoslav national minorities in Austria Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 17 My'57. Y, 6

CROATS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Care of the emigrants for their youth V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 7 no 2 156-159 Je'57 Y, 1

Sensibility in regard to a criticism. *J Petricevic.* Hrv rev 7 no 2 181-186 Je'57 Y, 1.

CROATS IN HUNGARY

Efforts of the French representatives in Serbia toward reconciliation of the South Slavs with the Hungarians in 1848-49 V Vuckovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14:149-158 '56. Y, 1

CROCE, BENEDETTO

Historical materialism and Benedetto Croce's philosophy. Tr. from the Italian. A Gramsci *Nova mysl no* 12 1156-1177 D'57 C, 6

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN

CRUCIBLES

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags I. Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron In French T Negresco, M Bolgiu. Rev metallurgie 1-5-32 '56 R, 16.

CRYSTALS

Accessories to growth. A. Laszkiewicz. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 2-155-161 '57. P, 13.

Crystallographic study of the colored tourmalines of the lithium pegmatite from Ctidruzice near Moravske Budejovice F Cech Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 2 33-43 '58. C, 13.

The Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Physics of Solid Bodies, Sopot, November 5-6, 1956. M. Miasek. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 2-163-164 '57. P, 13

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a delocalized electron [illegible] molecular orbit method. In

CUNEIFORM INSTRUCTIONS

A fragment of the sigillary brick of Nabu-Kudurri-Usur II. In French. A. David. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4,31-34 '56. H, 11.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Improvement of utilization indexes of cupola furnaces A Chisu, B Popa Probleme fer 3 no 4 132-139 Ap'57. R, 16

CURIE POINT

The Curie points and their variation in copper-nickel-tin alloys. I Maxim, D Auslander, V. Stan. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2 143-145 '57. R, 13.

Principle of electronic concentration in ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I Maxim Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 147-151 '57 R, 13

CURVES

The augmentation of the contact of curves by means of projection. A Urban Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 4:207-234 '57. C, 13

Matis' calculator, the method for angular designs and the method for curved design D. Bartenjev Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11:32-34 O'57. Y, 16

Minimum displacement at the retracing of railroad curves. C Oprisiu. Probleme fer 3 no 3:104-108 Mr'57. R, 16.

Steinhaus' longimeter. K. Kuchar. Kart prehl 10 no 2-51-57 Je'56. C, 12.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under YUGOSLAVIA

CUTTING

The method of "solving factors" used in cutting mensurative materials in multiseries production. Z Czerwinski. Ekon org pracy 8 no 6:375-378 Ag'57. P, 5.

CUTTING OF METALS
see subdivision METAL CUTTING under RUMANIA.

CUTTING TOOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A heavy-duty mechanically strengthened head of a milling machine with eight cutting edges. M. Denes. Gep 9 no. 6,240-242 Je'57. H, 16.

CYANIDATION

Contribution to the problem of continuous cyanidation of gold ores. In French R. Badescu, G. Vanci Rev metallurgie 1:121-126 '56. R, 16

CYANIDES

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, K Terebova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:748-763 Je'57. C, 13.

CYANOGUANIDINE

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VII. Reactions of arylamidinourea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines. B Skowronska-Sorafinowa, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1189-1196 '56. P, 13.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β -carotene. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara, E. Mecea. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1. 17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic α, α'-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols. I. 2, 2, 5, 5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives. L. Krasnec, J. Heger. Chem zvesti 11 no. 12:703-707 D'57. C, 16.

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. II. Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J. Malawski, A. Rontewicz. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:157-164 '56. P, 13.

Study of the factors influencing the condensation of cycloketones with benzaldehyde. S. Apostolache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4:216-221 Ap'56. R, 13.

CYCLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CYCLOGERANIOLENE

An attempted synthesis of β cyclogeraniolene. In German. I. Alkonyi, D. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:149-153 '57. H, 13.

CYCLOHEXANE

Analysis of the cyclohexane-cyclohexanol system by means of the dielectric constant D Snobl, L Lehar Chem prum 7 no 8 402-404 Ag'57 C, 16.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Analysis of the cyclohexane-cyclohexanol system by means of the dielectric constant. D. Snobl, L. Lehar. Chem prum 7 no. 8:402-404 Ag'57. C, 16.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone N Barbulescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 45-48 Ja'56. R, 13

Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution. In English Z. Menclik, J Lanikova Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 878-883 Je'57 C, 13

CYCLOHEXYLDIPHENYLCARBINOL
see CYCLOHEXYLDIPHENYLMETHANOL.

CYCLOHEXYLDIPHENYLMETHANOL

Synthetic antispasmodics. XIII. Basic cyclohexyldiphenylcarbinols In German. V. Mychajlyszyn, J Jilek, M. Protiva Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:799-805 Je'57 C, 13

CYCLOPENTANONE

Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic α, α'-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols I. 2, 2, 5, 5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives. L Krasnec, J. Heger. Chem zvesti 11 no 12 703-707 D'57 C, 16

CYPRUS

The Cyprus question before the UN In English L Elven. Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 3-5 O'57. Y, 6

Three problems before UNO, debates on Algeria, Cyprus, and the creating of SUNFED. In English. V. Cvetic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185 11-12 D'57 Y, 6.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The first diplomatic mission of the philosopher Saint Cyrillus of Thessalonica, enlightener of the Slavs. Lj. Jurkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:29-38 '56. Y, 1.

CZARNIECKI, STEFAN

Kuchowicz, Z. Stefan Czarniecki, pogromca Szwedow. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 77 p [Stefan Czarniecki, victor over Swedes. 1st ed. fold illus., ports., fold col. maps] P, 4.

CZARNOCKA, KRYSTYNA

Krystyna Czarnocka's Jozef Chelmiński; a book review. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 7 no. 4-6 Ja'58. P, 1.

CZECH ACTORS
see ACTORS, CZECH.

CZECH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, CZECH.

CZECH ART
see ART, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CARTOGRAPHERS
see CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion on folklore; the theater and folklore. M Krovak. Kultura Praha no. 22:7 My'57. C, 1.

Immature culture and reckless politics; a review of Julius Fucik's Divadelni kritiky (The Theater Criticism). V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no. 12:3 Mr'57 C, 1.

Jak prisla basa do nebe (How a Contrabass Got to Heaven); a review of a play. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 44 no. 5:220-221 '57. C, 12.

A living dream, or I am not he. V Semrad Kultura Praha no 5 1 Ja'57. C, 1.

A point of view and a goal, reviews of two plays. L Vesely Lit nov 6 no 45 5 N'57 C, 11

CZECH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Skola pomluv. [Z anglickeho originalu prel. a upravil J. Z. Novak. 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955 174 p [Translation of The School for Scandal, a play 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Jichova, Anna. Zivot neni zadna pohadka. Cleveland, 1951. 160, [61] p. [Life is no fairy tale, a novel. illus.] C, 11

Vaclavek, Bedrich Historie utesene a kratochvilne, cloveku vselikeho veku i stavu k cteni velmi uzitecne. Vybor z ceske krasne prozy XVI a XVII stoleti. [2. vyd.] Praha, Svoboda, 1950 376 p [Pleasant and humorous stories, very useful reading for people of all ages and positions, selected Czech belles-lettres of the 16th and 17th centuries 2d ed illus.] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A creative deed, a review of a historical novel. M Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 2:4 Ja'58. C, 11

Frantisek Kubka's cycle of novels, a review F Gotz. Novy zivot Prague no. 11 1231-1231 '57 C, 11

A good start in the writing of fiction, a review of a novel J. Jedlicka Host do domu [3] no 10:468-469 O'56. C, 11

Notes on Olbracht. J. Opelik. Lit nov 7 no 2 6 Ja'58. C, 11

Olbracht's road to wisdom. J. Opelik. Host do domu [4] no 11.520-521 N'57 C, 11.

Stalingrad on September 5, 1942 at 4P. M., a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Nekomu zivot, nekomu smrt (Some Will Live, Some Will Die) J. Opelik Kultura Praha no 19 4 My'57 C, 1.

The suggestive effect of Josef Capek's Stin kapradiny (The Shadow of the Fern), a book review. M. Blahynka. Kultura Praha no. 12 5 Mr'57. C, 1.

Two entirely conventional novels, a review. M. Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 4:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Fast, Howard Melvin Tony a zazracna dvirka. [Ilustroval Jan Brychta] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957 64 p. [Edice Vpred] [Translation of Tony and the Wonderful Door, a novel. col. illus.] C, 11

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GLASSWORKERS
see GLASSWORKERS, CZECH.

CZECH ILLUSTRATORS
see ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH.

CZECH LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

A national or an international alphabet? J. Bertalan. Knihovnik 1 no. 2:59 '56. C, 2.

The problem of stress in Czech sentences. A. Skalickova Univ Carol philol 2 no. 1:55-66 '56. C, 11.

Recently published books on Czech dialects; book reviews. V. Vazny. Slavia 26 no. 3:414-424 '57. C, 11.

Some remarks concerning the problems of verbal aspect; with special regard for the Czech and English languages. M. Jindra. Univ Carol philol 2 no. 1:77-102 '56. C, 11.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LETTERS

Jungmann, Josef Josefovic. Korrespondence [K vydani pripravila Olga Votockova-Lauermannova. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 333 p. (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, sv. 10) [Correspondence. 1st ed. Illus., ports.] C, 11.

CZECH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, CZECH.

CZECH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Hofbauerova-Heyrovska, Klara. Mezi vedci a umelci [Vyd 1. Praha] J. R. Vilimek, 1947. 456 p. [Among scientists and artists. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kunc, Jaroslav. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956. Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 183 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze. Sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. bibl.] C, 11.

Bohemica abroad, 1956, works by Czech and Slovak authors translated into foreign languages and works by foreign authors on topics concerning Czechoslovakia received by the National Library in 1956. V. Nevoralova and others. Cesko knihy zvl no. 4, 3-31 My'57. C, 2.

Recently published works in the field of literary science. em. Ceska lit 5 no. 4, 507-512 '57. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book on Vaclav Rezac; a review. F. Burianek. Lit nov 7 no. 2:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

The declaration of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers, in answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3-3 Ja'58. C, 11.

Declaration of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Writers concerning the letter by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Lit nov 7 no. 2-3 Ja'58. C, 11.

The development of Czech journalism during the years 1846-1849 and the significance of this development for Czech literature. H. Hrzalova. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:400-410 '57. C, 11.

A historical example of today's importance, the 150th birthday of J. K. Tyl. M. Otruba. Lit nov 7 no. 5:3 F'58. C, 11.

Historie o bratru Janovi Paleckovi (The Story of Brother Jan Palecek); a preliminary study for Dejiny ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature). J. Kolar. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:402-409 '57. C, 11.

May you never have to write Rozchod (Parting)! a sketch of Karel Konrad and the first World War. Z. Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no. 1:1196-1207 '57. C, 11.

New Year's notes on literature in 1957. I. (To be contd.) J. Hajek. Lit nov 7 no. 2-1, 6 Ja'58. C, 11.

New Year's notes on literature in 1957. II. (To be contd.) J. Hajek. Lit nov 7 no. 3:6 Ja'58. C, 11.

1957 state prizes. rk. Kultura Praha no. 20:2 My'57. C, 1.

Origin of Mario Majerova's Nejkrasnejsi svet (The Most Beautiful World). L. Lantova. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:494-497 '57. C, 11.

Problems of the literary press and the new role of art; an excerpt from Jiri Hajek's report at the meeting of the Association of Czechoslovak Authors. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47-7-8 N'57. C, 11.

The relation to reality in Jaroslav Hasek's early literary works. M. Jankovic. Ceska lit 5 no. 4: 441-462 '57. C, 11.

A selection of Karel Havlicek's works has been published recently in the Soviet Union; a book review. M. Repkova. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:503-504 '57. C, 11.

Struggle for the form and meaning of an experiment; New-Year's notes on literature in 1957. III. J. Hajek. Lit nov 7 no. 4, 5 Ja'58. C, 11.

What are you writing? A New Year's questionnaire of Literarni noviny. Lit nov 7 no. 1:3 Ja'58. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MINERALOGISTS
see MINERALOGISTS, CZECH

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH

CZECH PERIODICALS

Kunc, Jaroslav. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956. Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, Sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. bibl.] C, 11.

Malon, St. Soupis hutnickych casopisu ve statnich vedeckych knihovnach, vyzkumnych ustavech, vysokych skolach a nekterych podnicich. Sest. St. Malon, Dusan Simandl [a] Jan Simik. [Vyd 1.] Ostrava, 1956. 183 p. (Statni vedecka knihovna v Ostrave. Publikace. Rada 1, cis 67) [List of periodicals on metallurgy in the state research libraries, research institutes, universities, and certain industrial enterprises. 1st ed.] C, 16.

At the end of the first five years of Sdelovaci technika; new perspectives. js. Sdel tech 5 no. 12, 354-355 D'57. C, 16.

A bibliographic monthly on social sciences; a review. J. Skolek. Knihovnik 1 no. 10, 317-318 '56. C, 2.

A few words to accompany this new periodical. J. Husek. Knihovnik 1 no. 1, 1-2 '56. C, 2.

A library informs the readers. VL. Knihovnik 1 no. 3 03 '56. C, 2.

A monthly-station bulletin; an aid in the management of machine-tractor stations. F. Kogler. Mech zem 7 no. 22 516 N'57. C, 15.

CZECH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Fried, Jiri. Rozsvicena okna. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 69 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 135) [Lighted windows, poems] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jiri Wolker, priklad nasi poesie, ctyri projevy [A. M. Pisi, Jana Mukarovskeho, Milose Tomcika a Vilema Zavady] z wolkrovske konference [1954 . k tricatemu vyroci basnikova umrti] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 79 p. (Knihovnicka varu, sv. 52) [Jiri Wolker, an example for our poetry, four reports by A. M. Pisa, Jan Mukarovsky, Milos Tomcik, and Vilem Zavada at a conference in 1954 in honor of the thirtieth anniversary of the poet's death] C, 11.

Again on Halas? F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 5-6 F'58. C, 11.

Madame Curie, a review of Marie Pujmanova's Pani Curieova (Madame Curie). F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 14:4 Ap'57. C, 1.

Oldrich Mikulasek's little monologue. K. Tachovsky. Host do domu [3] no. 10:464-465 O'56. C, 11.

Once again, Neruda or Barak. F. Vodicka. Lit nov 7 no. 4-6 Ja'58. C, 11.

Poetry which looks forward; a review of a collection of poems. J. Petrmichl. Lit nov 7 no. 3:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

Two new collections of poetry, a review. F. Kautman, V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no. 24.4 Je'57. C, 1.

The year 1921 in poetry. J. Franek. Kultura Praha no. 17-3 Ap'57. C, 1.

Young poetry in a difficult situation. V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no. 17:4-5 Ap'57. C, 1.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CZECH

CZECH THEOLOGIANS
see THEOLOGIANS, CZECH

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The network of libraries of the Czechoslovak Academy of sciences. F. Horak. Knihovnik 1 no. 1 16-18 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Development of absenteeism in Czechoslovakia. P. Korbel. Csl prehled 4 no. 12-23-27 D'57. C, 1.

Together with the health officers against unsubstantiated absenteeism. K. Sraml. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25 1209-1211 D'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADHESIVES

Shoe adhesives with inflammable gases and electric equipment in workshops. J. Adamus. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7-129-130 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Soviet law and Czechoslovak administrative law. J. Hromada. Pravny obzor 40 no. 8 472-477 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Accepting and rewarding of inventions and suggested improvements in agricultural machinery. H. Setunsky. Zem stroje 2 no. 7 172-175 Jl'57. C, 15.

Do you maintain them? T. Neklan. Rolnicke hlasy no. 1 13 Ja'58. C, 15.

Excerpts from some reports on scientific research done in the Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Repy Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 6:395-410 D'57. C, 15.

Farm machinery at the Exhibition of Engineering in Agriculture and Forestry. J. Mazac. Zem stroje 2 no. 6:137-139 Je'57. C, 15.

Planning the repairs of agricultural machinery. C. Jiran. Mech zem 7 no. 22, 524-525 N'57. C, 15.

Problems of material savings with agricultural machines in respect to weight and space. O. Perina. Zem stroje 2 no. 7, 166-172 Jl'57. C, 15.

Provisions of the factories for improving the quality in the production of machinery and spare parts. R. Hess. Mech zem 7 no. 22-509-510 N'57. C, 15.

The Research Institute of Agricultural Machinery tests new machinery. Mech zem 7 no. 22, [2] of cover N'57. C, 15.

Some ways for reaching the world level of farm machinery in respect to weight and material. Zem stroje 2 no. 7, 166-168 Jl'57. C, 15.

Towards higher efficiency in power farming. E. Mates. Zem stroje 2 no. 7-145-147 Jl'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Die Landwirtschaftswissenschaft und- Forschung in CSR [Praha] TALW, 1956. 100 p. [Agricultural sciences and research in Czechoslovakia. In German] C, 15.

Completing the victory of socialism in the villages. P. Kocura. Nova mysl no. 12:1131-1143 D'57. C, 6.

The place and the function of state farms in the economy of the transitional period between capitalism and socialism. G. Brhlovic. Nasa veda 4 no. 11 486-490 N'57. C, 1.

The thirtieth anniversary of the Central Agricultural library of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. F. Lazecky. Knihovnik 1 no. 6-173-179 '56. C, 2.

To begin the new year with a clear account. Zivot strany no. 23:1435-1436 D'57. C, 6.

Toward the further development of agricultural production. J. Boudny. Mech zem 7 no. 22 505-507 N'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16.
[Agriculture] 46
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Suchy, Cestmir. Zaklady organisace statnich statku 2., prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 535 p. [Elements of the management of collective farms. 2d ed., rev. and enl.] C,5

Capable cadres are the basis of success on collective farms. J Frano. Zivot strany no 21 1323-1325 N'57. C,6

Czechoslovak peasants on the road to collective farming. Reports Vilna D 26'57 11. Lt,1.

Legal protection of the socialist property of collective farms. V Fabry. Stat a pravo 2 57-84 '57. C,7

The organization of a commission on agricultural cooperative law. D Kokavec. Nasa veda 4 no 11, 510-511 N'57. C,1.

Organizing the assistance of workers of the machine-tractor stations for preparing the all-year production plan of collective farms. L Hudacek. Mech zem 7 no. 22 513 N'57. C,15

Reasons for unrest. (M. T.) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3:2 Ja'58. C,11

Reserves which must not be forgotten. J Kamenik. Zivot strany no. 21 1322-1323 N'57. C,6

A rich cultural activity is part of the collective village. V Pazourek. Zivot strany no 23 1444-1448 D'57. C,6

There is new work for the village organization after a collective farm is founded. J Basl. Zivot strany no 21.1326-1328 N'57. C,6.

There is truth in the letter of the Party, opinion of the Zabedov collective farmers. M S. Rolnicke hlasy no. 1 4-5 Ja'58. C,15.

They are helping us by good advice. I Kolbasovsky. Zivot strany no 21 1302-1303 N'57. C,6.

We proved the international validity of Lenin's cooperative plan. J Kotatko. Zivot strany no 21 1281-1286 N'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

The L-200 "Moravia," the new aircraft. V Nemecek. Let modelar 6 no 11,254 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES _ MODELS

The ABC trainer. Let modelar 8 no 12 374 D'57. C,16

A Czechoslovak receiver for airplane models. E Obrovsky. Let modelar 8 no. 7,152-153 Jl'57. C,16

A few experiences from the regional section. Pt 5. J Urban. Let modelar 8 no. 9-205 S'57. C,16.

National championship of radio-controlled models. Skoda + Smola. Let modelar 8 no. 11-240-241 N'57. C,16

One-channel radio apparatus for the 27 Mc/s range. J. Hajic. Let modelar 8 no 10 222-224 O'57. C,16.

Political education of the airplane model builders. M Sanda. Let modelar 8 no 9:204 S'57. C,16.

World championship of airplane models in Mlada Boleslav, August 7-11, 1957. Let modelar 8 no. 9,190-199 S'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

The fight against alcoholism among young people. B. Blazek. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 11 164-166 N'57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

The key to the full utilization of land for the development of animal production. A Vavrus. Zivot strany no. 23-1443-1444 D'57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological findings in Mikulcice. J. Leixner. Hlas pravost Czech 13 no. 9:279-284 '57. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

A conference of Czechoslovak and Soviet workers of state arbitration in Moscow in 1957. J. Kobr. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 9:557-576 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu. Ustavujici konference Svazu architektu CSR [Praha, 1956] 205 p. (Its Materialy) [The constituent conference of the Czechoslovak Architects Association] C,10.

Growth and changes in residential areas. S. Suva. Archit CSR 16 no 9 485-488 '57. C,10

Methods and technique of scientific research in the field of building and architecture. Z Lakomy and others. Archit CSR 16 no 9 499-510 '57. C,10

Theory and practice in architecture. V. Jindra. Archit CSR 16 no 9 456-464 '57. C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

From the dark corridors out into the open. Csl vojak 6 no. 23-1 N'57. C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

The bridge. M. Sedo. Csl vojak 6 no 23-16-17 N'57. C,17

The invisible enemy. L. Uhlir. Csl vojak 7 no 1 2-3 Ja'58. C,17.

The new recruits. -nv-op- Csl vojak 6 no 25 28-29 D'57. C,17

Ozone. R. Franz. Csl vojak 6 no 25 4-5 D'57. C,17

Public trial in the army. J Buraj. Soudce z lidu 8 no. 12.180-181 D'57. C,7.

Too much talking. P. Stevlat. Csl vojak 6 no 26-1 D'57. C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Aesthetic education and art schools. J. Pecirka. Kultura Praha no. 22:3 My'57. C,1.

Aesthetic education and art schools. L Linhart and others. Kultura Praha no. 24 3 Je'57. C,1

Aesthetic education and art schools. M. Houra, J Brabec. Kultura Praha no. 25 3 Je'57. C,1

Aesthetic education and art schools. Z Stepanek and others. Kultura Praha no. 21 1, 3 My'57. C,1.

A discussion of socialist realism. V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no 16-3 Ap'57. C,1

E. F Burian on the revolutionary tradition of our art. Lit noy 6 no. 45:3 N'57. C,11

An exhibition of new acquisitions by the National Gallery. om. Vytv prace 5 no. 21,8 N'57. C,10.

An exhibition of our contemporary art. V Zykmund. Host do domu [3] no. 10-477 O'56. C,11

From the meeting of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Artists. Vytv prace 5 no. 23:3 D'57. C,10

Notes on contemporary exhibitions. (To be contd.) J Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no. 20 6 My'57. C,1.

Notes on the proposed bill concerning cultural monuments, museums, and galleries. V. Zampach and others. Kultura Praha no 19,7 My'57. C,1.

The organization of the Cultural and Artistic Council. Kultura Praha no. 15:1 Ap'57. C,1.

Three exhibitions. V Zykmund. Host do domu [3] no. 10 478-479 O'56. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Ceskoslovenska astronomicka spolecnost, Prague. Astronomie v Ceskoslovensku od dob nejstarsich do dneska [Astronomy in Czechoslovakia from its early beginning to present times. Editor Hubert Slouka and others. Preklad textu do rustiny: Zdenek Lahutek. Preklad do anglictiny, Hubert Slouka. 1. vyd.] V Praze [Osveta] 1952. 343 p. [In Czech, English, and Russian. 1st ed. plates, ports., charts] C,13

The results of 5th National Astronomical Conference. S. Kupca. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13,304 Jl'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Construction of a new atomic power plant in Czechoslovakia. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:84 My/Je'57. H,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

After the congress of our writers. Knihovnik 1 no. 6: 161-166 '56. C,2.

Writers are meeting readers of their books. O. Kapsa. Knihovnik 1 no. 3:69-71 '56. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

We take care of automation. J Lacinak. Zivot strany no 23 1448-1450 D'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Our interview with Comrade M. Subr, Head of the Central Administration of Automobile Schools of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Svet motoru 12 no 2.38 Ja'58. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Dancing on ice. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no 2, 56-57 Ja'58. C,16.

An improved fuel gauge. J Zakravsky. Silnice 6 no. 11 22-23 N'57. C,16

Recommended lubricants for automobiles of foreign make. J Hermach. Svet motoru 12 no. 2-47 Ja'58. C,16

Review of automobile production and industry in Czechoslovakia. Techn motor 7 no 11-305-306 N'57. P,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

Prometheus and Carnival. V Petrikova. Kultura Praha no 16:5 Ap'57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovak women basketball players come to Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 13'57-21. Lt,1.

Lithuanian basketball players win against Czechoslovak team. Reports Vilna D 4'57:22. Lt,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kunc, Jaroslav. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletrista, 1945-1956. Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze. Sv.6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956. bibl.] C,11.

Agricultural bibliography. M. Patava. Knihovnik 1 no 7.222-223 '56. C,2

A bibliographic monthly on social sciences; a review. J. Skolek. Knihovnik 1 no. 10-317-318 '56. C,2.

The bibliography in scientific libraries. B Nociar. Knihovnik 1 no. 2:55-56 '56. C,2.

Bibliography of books on agricultural work in the spring. D Rabochova. Knihovnik 1 no. 2-57-59 '56. C,2

Bibliography of publications dealing with the polarographic method in 1956. J Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 22 suppl 1:1-79 '57. C,13.

A bibliography of the Czech and Slovak juvenile literature of the year 1951. jk. Knihovnik 1 no 3 95 '56. C,2.

Bohemica abroad, 1956; works by Czech and Slovak authors translated into foreign languages and works by foreign authors on topics concerning Czechoslovakia received by the National Library in 1956. V. Nevoralova and others. Ceske knihy zvl no. 4:3-31 My'57. C,2.

Books on ethnography, folklore, and belles-lettres related to ethnology published in 1955 and 1956 (Conclusion). L. Kunz. Cesky lid 44 no. 5:238-240 '57. C,12.

District bibliography, a literary topography, developmental and contemporary problems. J. Kunc. Knihovnik 1 no. 1-7-11 '56. C,2.

History of the bibliography of Czech incunabula. J. Kabrt. Knihovnik 1 no. 6:100-101 '56. C,2

Iva[illegible] [illegible] o marxismu-leninismu a knih[illegible]

Knihovnik 1 no. 3:94-95 '56. C,2.

A list of Czech bibliographies. Vol. 1, 1956. S. Mouchova. Ceske knihy zvl no. 5:3-59 Ag'57. C,2.

A list of papers published from September 1 to September 30, 1957. Vysoka skola 5 no. 12-[1st suppl] 1-2 '57. C,8.

The National Conference of Bibliographers in Kosice. Knihovnik 1 no. 3:67-68 '56. C,2.

A new bibliography of books on fine arts; a book review. J. Kunc. Knihovnik 1 no. 10:316-317 '56. C,2.

Periodical articles of greater importance published in Czechoslovakia, in the Soviet Union, and in other people's democracies in the year 1956. Stat a pravo 2:222-240 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Professor Pavel Sebesta's seventieth birthday, a biography and a bibliography of his works J Kunsky Sbor ved 62 no 4 352-369 '57 C 12

Recently published works in the field of literary science. ont Ceskoslov lit 5 no 4 507-512 '57 C, 11.

A recommended bibliography in Czechoslovakia during the years 1949-1955 J Bleha Knihovnik 1 no 3 89-92 '56. C, 2

The role of people in history, the Czechoslovak people, the creator of national history, a bibliography V. Bernasek Ceske knihy zvl no 4 1-23 D'56 C, 2

W A Mozart, a contribution to Mozart's bibliography M Priboda Knihovnik 1 no 3 82 86 '56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BICYCLE RACING

Results of the medical investigation of the participants in the touristic bicycle race from Prague to Tabor to Pisek and back to Prague in 1956 J Wolf, A. Matejcova Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4,250-252 '57 C, 8.

Training of the Czechoslovak road cyclists participating in the "Around Slovakia" Competition during 1956 J. Fric, S. Novosad Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4 246-249 '57. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLACK MARKET

17 jewels K. Andrej Cal vojak 6 no 26-22-23 D'57 C, 17

Twenty-two Spartak automobiles' worth in gold K. Andrej. Cal vojak 6 no 25 9 D'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

The guidance of readers, the educational aspects of library work, a collection of studies and materials Ceske knihy zvl no 2 5-203 Je'56 C, 2

Helping readers to understand and feel the beauty and the force of poetry R Malek. Knihovnik 1 no 7 209-213 '56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

A military uniform, but a worker's heart R Kalcik Cal vojak 6 no 26 18-19 D'57 C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOXING

At the crossroads. V Folprecht. Cal vojak 6 no. 23 27 N'57. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

A contribution to the national discussion K Stekl. Silnice 7 no 1 1-2 Ja'58. C, 16.

Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd) L Pacholik Silnice 6 no. 12-16-20 D'57. C, 16.

Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) L Pacholik Silnice 7 no. 1-6-9 Ja'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRONZE AGE

Excavations at Vlastislav in 1954 Z Vana Archeol rozhl 8 no. 1, 53-60 '56 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

A brief survey in the development of modular coordination in building in Czechoslovakia. J Payer Archit CSR 16 no 9 493-494 '57 C, 10.

Defense of a dissertation on economic building contracts. Kanda. Pravnik 96 no 9 859-863 '57. C, 7.

The housing standard and architecture. V. Zdaril, M. Vorlova, V Klemen. Lit nov 7 no 4 9 Ja'58. C, 11.

Lesson taken from an obligation S. Raska Odborar Prague 10 no. 25-1201-1204 D'57 C, 5.

Methods and technique of scientific research in the field of building and architecture Z Lakomy and others. Archit CSR 16 no 9 499-510 '57. C, 10

Professor F. Klokner's 85th birthday. W. Poniz. Bud przem 6 no. 12:6-7 D'57. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Building industry] 73
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Building industry] 74
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

New Soviet machinery for our building industry V Ambroz Mechanisace 4 no 12 437-438 D'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New railroad cars for the transportation of loose materials and auxiliary railroad machines Mechanisace 4 no 12-435-436 D'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

An experimental design of a prefabricated school building J Lacko Archit CSR 16 no 9 482-484 '57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CABLES

What you can do today, do not postpone until tomorrow P Kruzlak Zivot strany no 24 1483-1485 D'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

The anniversary of the death of F Bidlo A Pohribny. Kultura Praha no 19 6 My'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARNIVAL

The carnival is over Z Soukupova Kultura Praha no. 12 7 Mr'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals] 12
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Bulls and cattle breeding A Kvapilova. Rolnicke hlasy no. 1.22-23 Ja'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAVES

Kunsky, Josef Homes of primeval man, wandering in the caves of Czechoslovakia Prague, Artia, 1954 1 v (unpaged) [In English Tr from the Czech illus] C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Pneumatic transportation of bulk cement. J Kolisek Mechanisace 4 no. 12.439-441 D'57 C, 16

The quality of our cements exported abroad L Lejsek. Stavivo 35 no 11 448-453 N'57. C, 16.

What contribution has the year 1957 brought to the further development of bulk cement transportation in Czechoslovakia? V Hurab. Mechanisace 4 no. 12 427-430 D'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Ceramic industry] 72
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

New compositions of chamber music J. Pacit. Kultu a Praha no. 13-5 Mr'57 C, 1.

Summer festival of chamber music EQ Hud rozhl 9 no. 17.731 '56. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

A lively discussion in the factory. O. Vojacek. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25:1181-1183 D'57. C, 5.

More responsibility. I. Pokorny. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25:1183-1184 D'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the chemical industry] 66
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the chemical industry] 66
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Products of the chemical industry,] 66
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Books on the education of youth O Jirousek Knihovnik 1 no 3 71-74 '56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Into the new season J Cernuska Kultura Praha no 16 4 Ap'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

What do we expect from the publication of the new history of churches in Czechoslovakia? -J L. - Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 10 315-317 '57 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH PROPERTY

Serfs on the manor of the Olomouc bishopric in the second half of the 16th century J Jirasek Rozpravy spol CSAV 67 no 10 1-112 '57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Zemek, Metodej. Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou Najedli Metodej Zamek [a] Antonin Bartusek [Vyd 1,] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl [History of Zdar nad Sazavou 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries illus , maps(part fold), index, plans, tables] C, 4
Vol 1 1956

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Growth and changes in residential areas S Suta Archit CSR 16 no. 9 485-488 '57. C, 10

New buildings on Saint Wenceslaus Square N D Vyv prace 5 no 23 6 D'57 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY TRAFFIC

In the streets of Prague A Tuma. Svet motoru 12 no 2-58 Ja'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

The corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, K. Havelka, has been awarded the Klement Gottwald State Prize for 1957 Stav cas 5 no 1 205-206 '57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

A few reflections on liability in civil law V Knapp Stat a pravo 1 66-85 '56. C, 7.

Influence of Soviet law and theory on Czechoslovak civil law S Luby Pravny obzor 40 no 6 452-459 '57 C, 7

Reflections on the protection of property according to Czechoslovak civil law. V. Knapp Stat a pravo 2 34-56 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAY

Building stoneware from the overlaying clay of the lignite mining district in Northern Bohemia. F. Srbek, I Mares. Stavivo 35 no 11,440-443 N'57 C, 16

The burning of Moravian slate clays A Kouril Stavivo 35 no. 11,433-439 N'57 C, 16.

The mineral composition of painter's earths and ochers from certain localities in Western Bohemia. Pt. 1 Painter's earths. E Slansky Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 1:61-78 '58 C, 13

Mineralogical studies of certain clays in the brown-coal basin of Sokolovo and Loket F Cech. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 1.29-60 '58. C, 13.

Mountain pressures in Miocene clays V Limberk. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1 3-15 '57. C, 16.

Petrographic investigation of the ceramic clay series in the Cheb basin. J. Konta, M. Kuzvart Univ Carol geol 2 no 2 171-199 '56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

External walls of buildings made of lightweight materials from the viewpoint of heat engineering M Halahyja Stavba 4 no. 6-176-179 Je'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

New design of a cutting machine equipped with a saw band for the clothing industry. Z. Klika, F Kvech. Textil Cz 12 no. 12,455-456 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Nonevident disconformities and carboniferous weathering in the Poruba and Sedlo zone of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal basin. A. Pribyl, B Ruzicka, M. Vasicek Prace Ust pruzk uhel no. 7.5-92 '56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL (Continued)

Shall we use the Ostrava culm dumps for fuel? E. Malina Energetika Cz 8 no 2 78-81 F'58 C, 16

Storing coal with the aid of bulldozers J Budik Energetika Cz 8 no 2 83-86 F'58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Application of the correlation method for analyzing the indices concerning mining operations in the coal industry M Gargulak Stat obz 37 no 12 550-553 '57. C, 5

Let us light the stairs of all mines in the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin J. Dolezal Zivot strany no 23 1414-1418 D'57 C, 6.

Smoke A Ginter. Csl vojak 7 no 1 22-23 Ja'58. C, 17

Water management problems in settling damages caused by mining in the Ostrava area E. Cingr. Vodni hosp no 11 295-297 N'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective contracts, a fighting task of the trade-unions. J Kriz Kozarstvi 6 no 2 21-22 F'56 C, 16

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the collective contracts to be concluded in 1958. L Svoboda Odborar Prague 10 no 25 1196-1198 D'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLEGE SPORTS

University championships in sports in 1957. A Cap. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 12 753-757 '57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Vydra, Emil. Bezpecnost a hygiena prace v obchode [1 vyd.] Praca, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955 162 p (Knizanica ochrany a bezpecnosti prace, zv 2) [Labor safety and hygiene in the field of commerce. 1st ed.] C, 5

Better cooperation between foreign trade and production. R Dvorak Zahr obch 12 no. 12:493-496 D'57 C, 5.

Czechoslovak agricultural products on world markets. Cz Econ Bul no 11 24-27 N'57. C, 5

Factors in the planning of foreign trade M. Strebl Zahr obch 12 no 12 526-535 D'57 C, 5

Our participation in the 1958 World's Fair at Brussels I. Chalupnik Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 161-162 '56 C, 16

Results of Czechoslovak foreign trade in the first half of 1957 Cz Econ Bul no. 11:2-6 N'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ICELAND

For the further development of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Iceland. Cz Econ Bul no. 11:15-16 N'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - TUNISIA

Signing of Czechoslovak-Tunisian trade and payments agreement Cz Econ Bul no. 11:14-15 N'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Artists on the October Revolution. Lit nov 6 no 45 1, 3 N'57 C, 11

A serious note on contemporary ideologic problems. Kultura Praha no. 25:1 Je'57. C, 1

The task ahead. L. Mnacko Kult zivot 12 no. 48 1, 4 N'57 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Gazi, Franjo. Uloga Seljacke sloge u socijalistickom preobrazaju sela. Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1949. 22 p. [Role of the Seljacka Sloga Association in the socialist transformation of the village] Y, 5.

Completing the building up of socialism in our country. A Benes. Vysoka skola 5 no 12:351-353 '57. C, 8.

Cultural education in our life B Cerny Kultura Praha no. 11:1 Mr'57. C, 1

Cultural lectures. P. Elsner Kultura Praha no. 16:2 Ap'57. C, 1

Cultural work in Czech villages (Conclusion) J Jirasek. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12:283-284 Je'57. C, 5

Educate the university students in the spirit of Marxism-Leninism. V. Bezdicek. Zivot strany no 21:1318-1321 N'57. C, 6.

It is up to the propagandist. J. Strelecek. Zivot strany no. 24 1517-1518 D'57. C, 6.

Our task in the ideological battle Knizanica 9 no 4 145-147 '57 C, 2

Party education as a main topic of discussion Zivot strany no 21 1316-1317 N'57 C, 6.

Political education of the airplane model builders M Sanda Let modelar 8 no 9:204 S'57 C, 16

Problems concerning culture and education as subjects of national discussion. V Pelisek Zivot strany no 24 1480-1483 D'57 C, 6.

Villages and cultural education J. Macku. Kultura Praha no 12 1 Mr'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cermakova, Zdenka, ed. Stranicka legitimace, material pro literarne hudebni pasma k slavnostnimu odevzdavani novych clenskych prukazu [Praha] Mestska lidova knihovna UNV, 1955. 19 p. [Party membership card, topics for literary and musical meetings to celebrate the issuance of new membership cards] C, 6

After an important meeting (Red.) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3 1 Ja'58. C, 11

Conclusion of the national discussion on basic organizations. Zivot strany no 24 1479-1480 D'57. C, 6

Consistent elimination of shortcomings concerning Party membership cards and control, every member should know the control rules. Zivot strany no 24. 1497-1498 D'57 C, 6

The declaration of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers, in answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 3 Ja'58 C, 11.

Declaration of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Writers concerning the letter by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Lit nov 7 no 2 3 Ja'58. C, 11

Faithful son of the working class J. Mucha Nova mysl no. 12 1109-1114 D'57. C, 6

Forward, to complete the build-up of socialism in our fatherland! Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the member meetings and Party conferences in 1958 Zivot strany no. 24 1461-1469 D'57 C, 6.

Further strengthening of the leading role of the Party in the life of our country Zivot strany no 23.1398-1399 D'57 C, 6.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, the road to victory over the bourgeoisie. B Kohler Zivot strany no 21 1276-1280 N'57 C, 6

In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky J Soucek. Krest revue 24 no 9.257-259 N'57 C, 3

Lead the working people towards accomplishing the build-up of socialism. Zivot strany no 21.1310-1311 N'57 C, 6

Membership growth and composition should not be left to chance V Bartos Zivot strany no 23.1439-1440 D'57 C, 6

National conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Les 12 no 7/8.289-290 Jl/Ag'56. C, 15

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and library science. M. Konvalinka Knihovnik 1 no 7:195-196 '56. C, 2.

Notes on the preparation of annual member meetings Zivot strany no. 24.1521-1522 D'57 C, 6

Ozone. R Franz. Csl vojak 6 no. 25:4-5 D'57. C, 17.

The primary and unusual task of our times, first experience with the discussion concerning the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 21 1311-1314 N'57 C, 6.

Problems of membership and its control. Zivot strany no 23:1451-1452 D'57. C, 6.

A proposal of the Commissioner's Office of Schools and Culture concerning the discussion of the letter of the Czechoslovak Communist Party's Central Committee. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1.6 Ja'58 C, 11.

There is new work for the village organization after a collective farm is founded J Basl. Zivot strany no 21.1326-1328 N'57. C, 6.

There is truth in the letter of the Party, opinion of the Zabedov collective farmers. M.S Rolnicke hlasy no. 1.4-5 Ja'58. C, 15.

Under the banner of the Great October Revolution Zivot strany no 21:1269-1273 N'57. C, 6.

What you can do today, do not postpone until tomorrow. P. Kruzliak Zivot strany no. 24.1483-1485 D'57 C, 6.

Work in the Party organizations during December Zivot strany no 23 1434-1435 D'57 C, 6

The work of cadres to the forefront. Zivot strany no 24 1518-1520 D'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The 7th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth from September 18-19, 1957, reports and resolution. Vysoka skola 5 no 12 [2d suppl] 1-17 '57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS

Turbocompressors. In English D Misarek, F Weigner Cz Heavy Ind no 1 2-21 '58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a objevy [Czechoslovak Republic Office for Inventions and Discoveries] Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Steam engines and compressors] 10
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Certain codification aspects concerning practical performance of economic contracts A Vitsik Pravny obzor 40 no. 9 519-530 '57 C, 7.

Concerts of Slovak music M. Palovcik. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 14 N'57 C, 11

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra (ks) Slov hudba 1 no 1 33-34 Ap'57 C, 9

A conductor with healthy and aggressive musical talents O. Elschek. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47 13 N'57 C, 11

New concert season of our symphony orchestras Hud rozhl 9 no 17 737-738 '56. C, 9.

Notes on organ concerts. T-y. Slov hudba 1 no 1 37-38 Ap'57. C, 9

Notes on the concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra O Elschek Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 10 N'57 C, 11

The problem of concerts of classical music. J Mikes Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12 285-286 Je'57 C, 5.

2d National Review of Concert Art E. V Hud rozhl 9 no 17:739 '56 C, 9.

Shostakovitch's music in Czechoslovakia V. Dolias Hud rozhl 9 no 17 705-706 '56. C, 9.

Summer concert of Soviet guests. o. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 731 '56 C, 9

We are envious. P. Tonkovic Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 13 N'57. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Experimental production of SKUS 700 air-entrained concrete blocks. F Smrzik Stavba 4 no. 6:172-175 Je'57 C, 16

Plants producing concrete for the construction of shorter sectors of concrete roadways R. Triska. Mechanisace 4 no 12 442-444 D'57. C, 16.

The technology of the production of cavitite concrete. F. Vavrin, F. Sobek Stavivo 35 no. 11.444-447 N'57. C, 16.

The use of injection in civil engineering. (Conclusion) S. Stofko. Stavba 4 no. 6.170-184 Je'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Cost estimation and planning of costs in Czechoslovak building. L. Wojnar. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7-11-35 Jl'57. P, 5.

The new wage system in the building trade (Conclusion). K. Basti. Stavba 4 no. 6:169-172 Je'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COREMAKING

Designing core boxes with consideration of the use of static values of wood. V. Beran Slevarenstvi 5 no. 12:364-369 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Ten hectares of corn last year, eighteen this year, and thirty-nine next year. T. Spacil. Zivot strany no. 24:1485-1487 D'57. C, 6

We shall cultivate corn. L. Rajtora. Zivot strany no. 21.1299-1300 N'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Monthly budget of a childless couple in Czechoslovakia. Csl prehled 4 no. 12:26 D'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

E. Wagner, J Durdik, and Z Drobna's Kroje, zbroj a zbraně doby předhusitské (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite Period), a book review A Buslova. Cesky lid 44 no 5 222-223 '57 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Statistical evidence in people's courts. Z Muller Soudce z lidu 8 no 12 181-184, [3] of cover D'57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The concept of freedom of the will and of necessity in criminal law O Novotny. Stat a pravo 2 85-102 '57 C, 7

An important and significant balance sheet L Schubert Pravny obzor 40 no 8 469-472 '57 C, 7

Material facts of a criminal deed and acts injurious to society V Solnar Stat a pravo 1 86-102 '56 C, 7

Parasites and trouble makers in court M Masek Soudce z lidu 8 no. 12 178-179 D'57 C, 7.

A report on the defense of Leonard Blanchi's dissertation Klabouch Pravnik 96 no 9 864-869 '57 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Criminal liability. J Blecovsky Soudce z lidu 8 no 11:167-169, [3] of cover N'57 C, 7.

Limited responsibility and strong derangement, Section 21, letters a, b, of the Criminal Code V Vydra. Pravny obzor 40 no 8 488-489 '57. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Criticism of and respect for work F Travnicek Hosť do domu [3] no 10 467-468 O'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Experiences in planning the communications in the area of the construction of a dam on the Vltava River near Lipna in Southern Bohemia J. Bartos Silnice 6 no. 12.3-7 D'57. C, 16

Utilize the wisdom of workers. L Kobolka. Zivot strany no. 23:1429-1431 D'57. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE ORCHESTRA

Karol Vlach's orchestra in Poland. B. Sedlacek Hud rozhl 9 no 17 728 '56 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCING

Narodni spolecensko tance (National Formal Dances); a review. H L Hud rozhl 9 no 17/732 '56. C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Refusal to accept the delivery of goods because of delay or quality V Jedlicka Zahr obch 12 no 11 485-488 N'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hlavac, Lumir. Ceskobrodsko a Kolinsko Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 113 p (Rada oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, sv C. 19) [The Cesky Brod and Kolin regions, a tourist guide Illus., map] C, 12.

This cannot be called propaganda for Czechoslovakia, a book review C. Votrubec Nase vlast 5 no. 11 171 '57. C, 4

Work in the field of local history and geography Nase vlast 5 no. 12 177-178 '57. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISPENSARIES

Skrbkova, Emilie Dispensarni pece. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 71 p. (Organisace socialistickeho zdravotnictvi) [Dispensary care. 1st ed.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Kotal, Vaclav. Chov zvirat, velka hospodarska zvirata Ucebni text pro zemedelske mistrovske skoly. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 258 p. [Animal breeding; the breeding of large domestic animals, a textbook for agricultural schools. 2d ed.] C, 15.

Report on domestic animals. V Kozel Rolnicke hlasy no. 1:19 Ja'58. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

The housing standard and architecture. J. Mucha, J. Novotny. Lit nov 7 no. 3.9 Ja'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYES AND DYEING

2d Congress of Color Technicians. V. Pektor Kozarstvi 7 no. 12:360-361 D'57. C, 16

2d Congress of Color Technicians in Fatranska Lomnica. R Roup Textil Cz 12 no 12 461-462 D'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYNAMOMETER

Improvised dynamometers J Mazacek Zem stroje 2 no 7 177 Jl'57 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Do not think only of yourselves, against manifestations of local patriotism. J Hojda Zivot strany no 23 1424-1427 D'57 C, 6

Geographic division of Czechoslovakia O Pokorny Nase vlast 5 no 12 186-187 '57 C, 4

We possess everything to complete the build-up of socialism, facts and arguments Zivot strany no. 24:1508-1513 D'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor Oddeleni propagandy a agitace. Pro splneni ukolu II petiletebo planu. [Praha?] 1956. 1 v (in portfolio) [To meet the goal of the 2d Five-Year Plan Illus.] C, 15.

Straus, Leopold, ed Hospodarstvi a technika ve dvouletem plane [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947. 161 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 3) [Economy and technology in the Two-Year Plan Illus., map] C, 5

Better cooperation between foreign trade and production R Dvorak. Zahr obch 12 no 12:493-496 D'57 C, 5

Changes in the Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. (To be contd.) In English Z Jevtic. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182 6-8 N'57 Y, 6

Decentralization of planning in the Ministry of Consumer Industry Kozarstvi 6 no 8 141-142 Ag'56. C, 16

The primary and unusual task of our times, first experience with the discussion concerning the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 21 1311-1314 N'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The fight against thermonuclear weapons is a duty of the church. V. Olexa. Cirkevne listy 70 no 12 184-186 D'57. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi. Czechoslovakia, the educational movement, 1955-56. Prague, State Pedagogical Pub. House, 1956. 23 p [In English] C, 6.

Narodni skola. [Frantisek Musil a kolektiv Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 41 p. (Poznamky k vyucovani na skolach vseobecne vzdelavacich Skolni rok 1956/57) [Elementary school. 1st ed. tables] C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Operational experiences with the CKD VEL 110 high-tension oil circuit breakers. V. Pergl Energetika Cz 7 no. 11 569-571 N'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Achievements of the Czechoslovak low-voltage electric industry. S. Lechev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:17-19 Ag'57. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Three-phase shunt wound rotor-fed commutator motors In English. J Hozek Cz Heavy Ind no 8: 17-28 '56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

A conference on automatization in electric power distribution. -Ri-. Nova technika 2 no. 12:378-379 D'57. C, 16

Creation of standards for the consumption of electric energy in the Sazavan National Enterprise. V. Sperger Kozarstvi 6 no. 7:127-128 Jl'56. C, 16.

Economic management of electric-power production B Svoboda. Energetika 8 no. 2:87-88 F'58. C, 16

An important anniversary. Energetika Cz 8 no 2:63 F'58. C, 16

10 years of development of the production of electric-power equipment in Czechoslovakia Energetika Cz 8 no. 2.[Suppl] 1-26 F'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Experiences in planning, the construction and operation of condenser electric power plants (Conclusion) V Jahodar Techn zpravy EGP no 5 48-52 '56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Czechoslovak electrical engineering B Heller El tech obzor 46 no 12 645-646 D'57 C, 16

Excerpts from an address by Vladimir List at the meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Power Production and Electrical Engineering Zpravy El tech obzor 46 no 12 Z 11-Z 43 D'57 C, 16

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen area J Dubsky. El tech obzor 46 no 10 553-554 O'57 C, 16

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen region V Barta Nase vlast 5 no 11 166-167 '57 C, 4

Otakar Peufert and Jaroslav Folt's Elektrotechnologie (Electric Technology), a book review J Chladek El tech obzor 46 no 10 549 O'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 34, 35
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Excerpts from some reports on scientific research done in the Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Repy Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 6 395-410 D'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

The Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. M. Havlicek. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12 12-14 '57. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHICS

Slejska, Dragoslav Spolecenska podstata ethiky Ulohа nabozenske a positivisticke ethiky u nas Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury [1956] 299 p [The social basis of ethics The role of religious and positivistic ethics in our country] C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Jiri Kabrt's Zaklady knihovnicke techniky pro knihovniky zakladnich knihoven (Elements of Library Techniques for Librarians of Factory Libraries), a book review -rs- Knihovnik 1 no. 2 62-63 '56. C, 2

A survey of the work in factory libraries F Ochman Knihovnik 1 no 2:53-55 '56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Fairy tales on contemporary times, a review J Tichy Lit nov 6 no 45 4 N'57 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Czechoslovak agricultural products on world markets Cz Econ Bul no 11 24-27 N'57 C, 5

Index numbers of the bulk-buying, buying, and selling prices of agricultural products J Mach Stat obz 37 no 12 565-569 '57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARMS

A farm in the upper Vsacko region from the eighties of the 19th century to the first World War J. Stastny Cesky lid 44 no. 5 203-208 '57. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION

1958 fashions (spring and summer) -ben- Textil Cz 12 no 12.457-469 D'57 C, 16

Who is spoiling the fashion? M Rektorisova Lit nov 7 no 5:9 F'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Meadows, and the shortage of foodstuffs in the administration of State forests S. Hairik. Les 12 no 3 137-140 Mr'56. C, 15

The new RPDM-22 poultry-feed cutter K. Jirkovsky Mech zem 7 no. 22:521-522 N'57. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Mechanizing the work with manure J Horsky Mech zem 7 no. 22:521 N'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Fluorescent street lamps. L Herman. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12:314-315 D'57. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

A discussion of folklore, notes on ensembles of the folk Art Activities K Pavlistik Kultura Praha no 14 7 Ap'57. C,1

Faster eggs, an interview with grandmother Cerna A Dubsky Kultura Praha no 16 7 Ap'57 C,1

Folk art in Ceske Budejovice Z Soukupova Kultura Praha no 20 7 My'57 C,1

The Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble and its Janosik V Stanovsky, V Petrikova Kultura Praha no 17 4 Ap'57 C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

From Fr X Behalkova's estate (1853-1907). V Gregor Cesky lid 14 no 5 199-203 '57 C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

A happy premiere of the Brno Broadcasting Orchestra of Folk Music. J Chlibec Kultura Praha no 20 7 My'57 C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE

A discussion of folklore, the renaissance of folklore and state representation abroad B Smid. Kultura Praha no 16 7 Ap'57 C,1

A discussion of folklore, the revival or decline of folklore J Jech Kultura Praha no 11 7 Mr'57 C,1

Discussion on folklore C Kratky Kultura Praha no 25 7 Je'57 C,1

Discussion on folklore, the theater and folklore M Krovak Kultura Praha no. 22 7 My'57. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Further conclusion from the testing of blowers designed for haulm crops J Svejnoha Zem stroje 2 no 6 125-127 Je'57 C,15

New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops I (To be contd.) Z Kolar Zem stroje 2 no 6 120-123 Je'57. C,15.

New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops. II Z. Kolar Zem stroje 2 no. 7,147-157 Jl'57 C,15

The SRZ-42 trailed field chopper with a device for the harvesting of long-stalk forage crops. L Fux. Zem stroje 2 no 6 123-124 Je'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Czechoslovak and the Austrian State Treaty. C.Sladek Mez otazky no. 3 45-70 '56. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT

Polisensky, Josef V. England and Czechoslovakia, a lecture delivered to the Students' British Society at the Caroline University of Prague on November 6, 1945. Prague, Orbis [1946] 25 p [In English. Tr. from the Czech. ports., facsim.] C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Sources of true brotherhood. L Schubert Pravny obzor 40 no 8.449-452 '57 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

An appeal by the Government to improve forest economy and to save wood Les 12 no 3 97-102 Mr'56. C,15.

A book on the work of the horse in forests, a review of Jindra and others' Kun v lesnim prumyslu (The Horse in Forest Industries) M Scasny Les 12 no 7/8 386 Jl/Ag'56 C,15.

Changes in the organization of forest management. J Chovanec Les 12 no 7/8:342-344 Jl/Ag'56. C,15.

A contribution to the organization of preparatory and outside work in the complex forest management M Gregus. Les 12 no. 7/8 352-358 Jl/Ag'56. C,15

A contribution to the solution of the problem of mapping a complex forestry project. C.Gregus Les 12 no. 3:116-124 Mr'56. C,15.

Cost accounting in forestry projects. J.Porubiak. Les 12 no. 3 124-132 Mr'56 C,15.

The first Candidate of Sciences in the field of forestry in Czechoslovakia. Les 12 no. 3:142-143 Mr'56. C,15.

How we train forestry workers? J Janco. Les 12 no 3:112-116 Mr'56 C,15.

A long-range plan should form the basis of correct planning in the forest economy. V. Zasmeta, F.Vaclena. Les 12 no. 7/8.329-334 Jl/Ag'56. C,15.

Material interest of employees in the forest economy P. Racek Les 12 no 7/8:344-346 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

Methods of control in our forestry C Gregus. Les 12 no. 7/8 344-352 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

Our tasks in the second Five-Year-Plan Les 12 no 7/8 290-295 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

Preservation of natural resources, and forest management E Hosek Les 12 no. 7/8 358-361 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

The reader and the writer. A Leporsky Les 12 no 3 133-137 Mr'56 C 15.

Standardization in forestry. J Klir Les 12 no 7/8 338-342 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

Starting a new forestry enterprise in Viglas P Beno Les 12 no 3 140 Mr'56 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Using Soviet experience in our foundries V Koutecky Slovarenstvi 5 no. 11.321-324 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNGI

Notes on our entomophagous fungi. I A survey of entomophagous fungi and a table for determining their imperfect forms. O Javurkova-Fassatiova Univ Carol biol 2 no. 2 233-252 '56 C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUR

New organization and transportation system in the leather and fur industry J Douda Kozarstvi 6 no 8 146-147 Ag'56. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Mikula, Alois. Zivot nasi zvere. 3. vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 228 p. [The life of our game 3d ed.] C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

Development of the gas industry in Czechoslovakia especially in regard to the utilization of Slovakian natural gas; also, remarks by I. Schrodt and Gy. Horvath. S. Gabmayer. Energia es atom 10 no. 9/10 370-379 D'57. H,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEARING

An instrument for measuring gears. O.Skirka. Stroj vyr 5 no 12 575 D'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

A proposal for the organization of future congresses of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society J Kunsky Sbor zem 62 no 4.304-305 '57. C,12.

The 7th Congress of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society in Brno in 1957 D. Loucek, R Malek Sbor zem 62 no 4 289-301 '57. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

The thermomineral Karst and caves of the area of Zbrasov in Northern Moravia In English J Kunsky. Sbor zem 62 no 4:306-351 '57 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Contribution to the knowledge of the Bohemian freshwater tertiary in the greater region of Kadan A. Pribyl, V. Plas Prace Ust pruzk uhel no. 5/6: 3-30 '56. C,16.

Development of the Helvetian in the area southeast of Brno; with a list of the microfauna. V.Homola Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1,97-107 '57. C,16.

Geologic Conference in Opava. A. Jahn. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:94-95 '57. P,13.

Occurrence of exotic pebbles and blocks in the Cretaceous and Paleocene in the Moravian-Silesian Beskids and their paleogeographical importance. A. Pribyl, B. Boucek. Prace Ust pruzk uhel no. 5/6.55-61 '56. C,16.

Special and temporal relations between the facies in the upper Ordovician of the Barrandian P. Rohlich. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 2:201-218 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Additional experiences with pan furnaces. J. Brustik. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1:23-24 Ja'58. C,16.

Comparison of resulting calculations. A. Zachoval. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12:352-354 D'57. C,16.

First practical experiment with the transportation of glass products by pallets V Bohuslavek Sklar a keramik 8 no 1 7-8 Ja'58. C,16

From the history of Czech engraved glass, marginal notes on an exhibition in Jablonec nad Nisou Z Pesatova Nase vlast 5 no 12,104-105 '57 C,4

With new techniques toward a higher productivity of labor, an exhibition in Liberec Sklar a keramik 7 no 12 351-352 D'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Glass] 70
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - MODELS

"Auren", the A-1 glider for competitions (To be contd.) Let modelar 8 no 11 250-251 N'57 C,16

"Kaca-2," the A-2 training glider. A Hanousek Let modelar 8 no 9.202 S'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOLD

Genesis of the gold discovered in Kreplice near Vesinar, R Rost Univ Carol geol 2 no 2 97-123 '56. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Machinery for complex mechanization in the cultivation of cereals. (To be contd.) M.Spelina, A Urban, J Pavlik Mech zem 7 no. 22 516-520 N'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The echo of October in our graphic art V Divin Vytv prace 5 no. 21 7-8 N'57 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRASSES

English mounted seeder for sowing grass seeds. L. Kvasnica Mech zem 7 no. 22-522 N'57. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HALLSTATT PERIOD

A tumulus of the Hostalkov culture at Morasice in Moravia J. Rihovsky. Archeol rozhl 8 no 1 13 18 '56 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Hardware] 23
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16.
[Outfit goods] 93
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARROWS

Mounted harrows. J. Vortel Mech zem 7 no. 22 513 N'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

External walls of buildings made of lightweight materials from the viewpoint of heat engineering. M Halahyja Stavba 4 no. 6:170-170 Je'57. C,16

Founding the main block of a central heating station on a basis of highly compressible clay. Z Kubiturky Techn zpravy EGP no. 5-1-22 '56 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELICOPTERS

Altitude ten, speed zero. L. Uhlir. Csl vojak 8 no. 23:2-3 N'57 C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Hlavsa, Vaclav, ed. Za novou a lepsi Prahu, dokumenty o cinnosti Komunistickeho klubu na Prazske radnici, 1923-1938. Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1957. 295 p. [For a new and better Prague; documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague Town Council, 1923-1938 illus.] C,4.

Spurny, Grisa. Unorove dny [V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1958. 81 p. [The February days] C,4.

Svoboda, Alois. Jak to bylo v unoru, reportaz o osmi dnech viteznoho unora. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958 138 p. [How it happened in February, a report on the eight days of the victorious February] C,4.

Unor 1948; sbornik dokumentu. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 243 p. [February 1948, a collection of documents] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Vesely, Jindrich. Kronika unorovych dnu 1948. [V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1956. 232 p. [Chronicle of the February days of 1948. bibl.] C,4.

Antonin Tomicek, historiographer of the Litomysl region. J Svoboda. Nase vlast 5 no.11 170 '57. C,4

The beginnings of our civilization. J Letzner. Hlas pravosl Czech 14 no.2 48-52 '56. C,3.

Editorial; the twelfth anniversary of the liberation. J. Petrak. Kultura Praha no.19 1 My'57. C,1

From his 1943 diary. K. Polacek. Kultura Praha no 12:10 Mr'57. C,1.

Johann Amos Comenius and the present world. V. Pekarek. Kultura Praha no 13 1 Mr'57. C,1.

Karel Havlicek Borovsky, the politician and journalist. V Prochazka. Nova mysl no 1 87-92 Ja'58. C,6

O. Hlin's Ohlas Rijnove revoluce v CSR (Reverberations of the October Revolution in Czechoslovakia), a book review. B Wirthova. Zivot strany no.21,1306-1309 N'57. C,6

Work in the field of local history and geography. Nase vlast 5 no.12 177-178 '57. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOCKEY

Youth is their coat of arms. O Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no.26;28-29 D'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSIERY

A special variety of handmade stockings called "Indychy." M Jakal. Cesky lid 44 no.5 215-217 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITAL LIBRARIES

Libraries in tuberculosis sanitoria. J. Krivinkova. Knihovnik 1 no.10:301-307 '56. C,2.

Problems concerning our public health libraries. B. Nepustil. Knihovnik 1 no.10,296-301 '56. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Grand Hotel International in Prague-Dejvice. F. Jerabek. Archit CSR 16 no.9 465-475 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Methods for reducing the working hours. J. Bavluka, R. Broz. Kozarstvi 6 no.11 169-190 N'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

The concept of a family house under the new law on housing administration. O. Plankova. Pravny obzor 40 no.9:565-569 '57. C,7.

Structure and value of the state housing development in Czechoslovakia during 1956. F Vavrovsky. Stat obz 37 no 12:554-561 '57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Economy problems in large-scale constructions. S. Velechovsky. Voda 30 no.11:282-286 N'57. C,16.

Efficiency of hydraulic engineering investments. O. Hohst. Vodni hosp no.12:309-315 D'57. C,16.

Professor J. F. Schor at the Prague Engineering School. F. Maly. Vodni hosp no.12:322-326 D'57. C,16

Speed and quality of construction and the finishing work on water projects. (Conclusion) A. Svik. Stavba 4 no.6:161-163 Je'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction and operation of the Novaky electric-power station. J. Blistan. Energetika Cz 8 no.2:70-73 F'58. C,16.

Construction of hydroelectric-power plants during the years 1948-1958. M. Piskac. Energetika 8 no.2: 66-69 F'58. C,16.

Pressure conduit of the hydroelectric power plant located below the equalizing basin on the Svratka River near Vir. J. Laudat. Vodni hosp no.11:281-285 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Vaclav Hollar's engraved title pages and illustrations. H. Volavkova, P. Hamanova. Hollar 29 no 3:97-120 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

A serious task, the struggle against accidents. B. Kozelka. Odborar Prague 10 no.25,1177-1180 D'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

National meeting of inventors, improvers, and innovators. F. Cech. Vodni hosp no 12 332-333 D'57. C,16

Scientific management of work. I Laibl. Sklar a keramik 8 no.1 25 Ja'58. C,16

Trade-union organization as a means of increasing workers' participation in management. B Uhr. Odborar Prague 10 no 25 1165-1167 D'57. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Economical use of investments. K Panc. Sklar a keramik 7 no 12 350-351 D'57. C,16

Economical utilization of investments. K Panc. Kozarstvi 7 no 12,338-339 D'57. C,16

How to simplify and improve the supply of materials and equipment. J Smid. Kozarstvi 6 no 12 213-214 D'56. C,16.

Let us make better use of final calculations. A Zachoval. Textil Cz 12 no 12 438-440 D'57. C,16.

Methods for measuring labor productivity in consumer industry. H Friedjung. Kozarstvi 6 no 12 210-212 D'56. C,16

Starting the new year with a new technique. -drv- Sklar a keramik 8 no 1 1-2 Ja'58. C,16.

Through new techniques to a higher productivity of labor in the consumers' goods industry, an exhibition in Liberec. Kozarstvi 7 no.12 339-340 D'57. C,16

With new techniques toward a higher productivity of labor, an exhibition in Liberec. Sklar a keramik 7 no.12 351-352 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Freight transportation on inland waterways. In English. V. Jurenka. Cz Heavy Ind no. 8 43-47 '56. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Art in Czechoslovakia. Csl prehled 4 no.12 9-13 D'57. C,1.

Everyday culture. N Melnikova-Papouskova. Kultura Praha no.17:7 Ap'57. C,1.

How do we live? V Stanovsky. Kultura Praha no.5 7 Ja'57. C,1.

Karel Svoboda's Antika a ceska vzdelanost od obrozeni do prvni valky svetove (Antiquity and Czech Culture from the Times of the National Renaissance to the First World War); a book review. V Stepanek. Ceska lit 5 no.4. 497-499 '57. C,11

Pre-electoral notes on cultural development. V. Stanovsky. Kultura Praha no.20 1 My'57. C,1.

A proposal of the Commissioner's Office of Schools and Culture concerning the discussion of the letter of the Czechoslovak Communist Party's Central Committee. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.1:8 Ja'58. C,11.

Remarks on the position of our intellectuals. J. Macku. Host do domu [3] no.10,455-457 O'56. C,11

Seven pictures of Rybitvi. M. Michalek. Kultura Praha no 15:7 Ap'57. C,1.

We are discussing our difficulties with the light cultural programs. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.2,8 Ja'58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Complementary schooling of Czechoslovak journalists. Tr. from the Czech. S. Malecek. Kwart prasozn Pol no.1,144-146 '57. P,11.

The development of Czech journalism during the years 1848-1849 and the significance of this development for Czech literature. H. Hrzalova. Ceska lit 5 no.4:409-440 '57. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Before the elections of judges and people's assessors. G. Hofer. Kult zivot Slov 12 no.47.6 N'57. C,11

Compensations paid to people's assessors. Soudce z lidu 8 no.11:[2] of cover N'57. C,7.

Election of judges and people's assessors. F Panicek. Pravny obzor 40 no.9 513-518 '57. C,7.

People's committees select judges and people's assessors. G. Konsal, A Kratka, S. Vanecek. Soudce z lidu 8 no.12:172-173 D'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGMENTS

Critical notes on Sbirka rozhodnuti ceskoslovenskych soudu za leta 1954 a 1955 (Decisions of the Czechoslovak Courts during the Years 1954 and 1955). B. Vybiral. Stat a pravo 2,183-211 '57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs. L Bydzovsky. Soc zakonnost 5 no 9 548-551 '57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JURISPRUDENCE

Significance of Soviet legal science in the development of socialist legal science and of the Marxist way of legal thinking in Czechoslovakia. V. Knapp. Pravnik 96 no.9 814-824 '57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The eastern beacon showed them their direction, our poets and workers' song in the period of the Great October Revolution. V Pletka, V Kaibusicky. Host do domu [4] no 11 513-517 N'57. C,11

November in our country forty years ago. F. Horka. Nase vlast 5 no 11 161 '57. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Certain theoretical problems concerning the codification of the Czechoslovak labor law. K Witz, I Tomes. Stat a pravo 2 103-149 '57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LA TENE PERIOD

Two construction periods concerning the late La Tene Fortress at Hrazany in Bohemia. L Horakova-Jansova. Archeol rozhl 8 no.1 18-26 '56. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

The AN 35 five-spindle automatic lathe for piece work. F Cihlar. Stroj vyr 5 no 12 566 D'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Report on the National Conference of the History of Law, held from June 19-20, 1957 in Prague. L B Pravny obzor 40 no.9 571-574 '57. C,7

Reports on the conference of Czechoslovak legal historians. Ruzicka. Pravnik 96 no.9 852-859 '57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

Free selection of an attorney and his obligation of secrecy. Q Kubin. Soudce z lidu 8 no.11 160 N'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEASES

Reasons for giving a notice in cases of protected leases and terminating such leases without a notice. J Hrdlicka. Soudce z lidu 8 no 11:153-157 N'57. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Comparing the final calculations in the leather industry. A. Zachoval. Kozarstvi 7 no 12 340-343 D'57. C,16

The development of cutting plates. A. Olsinsky, J. Zmeskal. Kozarstvi 6 no.2 27-28 F'56. C,16

Foundation of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for the Textile and Leather Industries. -Ri- Textil Cz 12 no 12:441 D'57. C,16

New organization and transportation system in the leather and fur industry. J. Douda. Kozarstvi 6 no 9:146-147 Ag'56. C,16.

Paper on the technical development in the leather and shoe industry. J Danielis. Kozarstvi 6 no.12 269 D'56. C,16

Problems of the reconstruction and development of the leather and shoe industry. M Novotny. Kozarstvi 6 no.7:121-122 Jl'56. C,16

Semi-commercial production of chrome-tanned sole leather. I. Binko, K Muller. Kozarstvi 6 no.2,23-27 F'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Evaluation of PVC mixtures by the method of growing fissures. Z. Hrabal, K. Kotik. Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10:163-166 O'56. C,16.

Plastic PVC leathers in the shoe industry. Kratochvil, R. Kratky. Kozarstvi 6 no. 8 152-153 Ag'56. C,16

Raw materials for the production of artificial fibrous leathers for slipper soles. A. Suchomel. Kozarstvi 6 no 11.193-194 N'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Leather industry] 79
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

A report on the public defense of the doctoral dissertation, Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Prevention and Liability in Civil Law) Kanda Pravnik 96 no 9 869-876 '57 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Prague Universita Karlova Knihovna Rukopisy a vzacne tisky Prazske universitni knihovny [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 111 p (Edice Universitni knihovny v Praze) [Manuscripts and rare prints in the University Library in Prague. 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus , facsims., index, notes] C, 2

Activities of the Central Library Council MK Knihovnik 1 no 6 186-189 '56 C,2

Certain experiences in the service to readers I. Mestitz. Kniznica 9 no.4 148-162 '57. C, 2

A conference of librarians of the district people's libraries discussed a central plan for systematic work in libraries D. Vancura Knihovnik 1 no. 1 12-15 '56 C, 2

Evaluating the results of research in the libraries of the region of Ceske Budejovice F Novotny Knihovnik 1 no 6 167-169 '56 C, 2

In the spirit of criticism and self-criticism Knihovnik 1 no 5:129-131 '56 C, 2

An indispensable aid for studies of V I Lenin's work. J Frey. Knihovnik 1 no.9:285-286 '56 C, 2

Into further work F Kahuda Knihovnik 1 no 7:193-195 '56 C, 2.

Let us build up model people's libraries F Kahuda, Z. Burival Knihovnik 1 no 7 197-207 '56. C, 2

Libraries of the city of Prague in the second Five-Year Plan J Husek Knihovnik 1 no. 2.37-41 '56. C, 2

The Library of the Institute of Technology extends assistance to people's libraries A Derfl Knihovnik 1 no. 8 251-253 '56. C, 2.

Literary exhibitions in the Prague Municipal Library J. Kuncova Knihovnik 1 no. 8 248-250 '56 C, 2.

The model District People's Library in Dvur Kralove nad Labem Knihovnik 1 no 9 274-275 '56 C, 2

The network of libraries of the Czechoslovak of Sciences F Horak Knihovnik 1 no 1 16-18 '56 C, 2

A new working method in the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement F Ochman. Knihovnik 1 no.9 271-274 '56 C, 2

Notes from practice. C Douchova Knihovnik 1 no 9 287-288 '56. C, 2.

Our task in the ideological battle Kniznica 9 no 4 145-147 '57 C, 2.

Praising the librarians. V.Stanovsky Kultura Praha no 24:1 Je'57. C, 1

Promoting literature on natural science. J. Navratil Knihovnik 1 no 10,291-295 '56 C, 2.

Some aspects of the model people's library in Teplice D. Vancura. Knihovnik 1 no 7,207-209 '56. C, 2.

Technological literature in people's libraries. F Krestan. Knihovnik 1 no 2,45-46 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

A Czechoslovak-German conference on library science in Dresden -ac. Kniznica 9 no 4 183-184 '57. C, 2

A few notes on the education of librarians A Derfl. Knihovnik 1 no.10:308-311 '56 C, 2

First graduates of the Department of Library Science at Charles University. J. Drtina. Knihovnik 1 no. 7:220-222 '56. C, 2

In the service training courses of library science organized by the Scientific Methods Department of the University Library in Prague. K Groh Knihovnik 1 no. 3:86-89 '56. C, 2.

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and library science M. Konvalinka. Knihovnik 1 no. 7:195-196 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

The influence of certain kinds of lignite (called Kapucin) on the microbiological relationships in the soil. V. Bornatova-Novotna. Univ Carol biol 2 no. 2:253-260 '56. C, 13

Mineralogical studies of certain clays in the brown-coal basin of Sokolovo and Loket. F. Cech. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 1:29-60 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LITERARY PRIZES

1957 state prizes. rk Kultura Praha no 20:2 My'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Pre-electoral notes on cultural development. V Stanovsky Kultura Praha no 20 1 My'57. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The greatest possible number of people should participate in community work. M Moravcova Zivot strany no 23 1427-1429 D'57 C, 6

People's committees and completing the build-up of socialism. K. Innemann Zivot strany no 23.1419-1424 D'57. C, 6

To begin the new year with a clear account. Zivot strany no 23:1435-1436 D'57 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

A note on the problem of timber skidding. J Janco Les 12 no 7/8.314-321 Jl/Ag'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

New machine tools. Stroj vyr 5 no 12 566-572 D'57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Assuring winter employment for tractor operators J Mach. Mech zem 7 no. 22:511-512 N'57 C, 15

The best machine-tractor station in the third quarter of the year. V. Pradac. Mech zem 7 no 22:510 N'57 C, 15

How we maintain business accounting in machine-tractor centers and what we learn from the final statement. M Zavodny. Mech zem 7 no. 22.513-514 N'57 C, 15

A monthly-station bulletin, an aid in the management of machine-tractor stations. F Kogler. Mech zem 7 no 22:516 N'57 C, 15

Organizing the assistance of workers of the machine-tractor stations for preparing the all-year production plan of collective farms L Hudacek Mech zem 7 no. 22.513 N'57. C, 15

Preparing and improving workers' qualifications in the training work of machine-tractor stations. K Kylarova Mech zem 7 no 22:514-515 N'57. C, 15.

What we shall discuss. A. Perina Mech zem 7 no. 22 507-508 N'57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Planning preventive repairs of factory equipment. V. Gross. Mechanisace 4 no. 12:413-421 D'57. C, 16.

The production and development of power machinery and equipment in Czechoslovakia Cz Econ Bul no 11: 19-23 N'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A conference of the leading technical libraries in factories and of the study departments in the machinery industry B Polnert Knihovnik 1 no. 3:80-81 '56. C, 2

Every worker is deciding on production results. B. Kojval. Zivot strany no. 24:1516-1517 D'57. C, 6.

Exchange and introduction of progressive experiences are helping to improve production. G. Tetur. Zivot strany no. 24:1514-1516 D'57. C, 6.

A few problems concerning industrial management in the heavy machinery industry. J Stepan. Nova mysl no. 1:10-22 Ja'58. C, 6.

Mechanization of assembly work: a source of saving. B. Krizko. Stroj vyr 5 no. 12:555-559 D'57. C, 16.

They kept their word; common effort produced a successful work. F. Salatek. Zivot strany no. 21:1296-1297 N'57. C, 6.

Third Engineering Exhibition in Brno. Cz Econ Bul no. 11.7-11 N'57. C, 5.

The 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. A. Paducha. Zem stroje 2 no. 8:177, 182-190 Ag'57. C, 15.

Wage problems in the machinery industry must be solved with consistency. Zivot strany no. 24:1494-1496 D'57. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUFACTURES

Articles of vast consumption produced in the Czechoslovak industry S Moran Industria uscara 4 no 3 136-137 Mr'57 R, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAP COLLECTIONS

The map collection of Paul Bernard Moll K. Kuchar. Kart prehl 10 no 3.107-113 S'56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAP PROJECTION

Economic application of the system of six-degree bands of the Gauss projection for mapping on large scales. H. Hamerska. Kart prehl 10 no 2 49-51 Je'56. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS HANDLING

More attention should be devoted to the handling of material in factories -Po- Nova technika 2 no 12 379 D'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Measuring instruments and apparatus] 25
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Porubsky, V. Praktikum zo sudneho lekarstva [napisal] V. Porubsky [et al] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 176 p. [Practical training in forensic medicine; a university textbook, illus.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Results of the medical investigation of the participants in the touristic bicycle race from Prague to Tabor to Pisek and back to Prague in 1956 J Welf, A Matejcova Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4:250-252 '57 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Everybody is entitled to express his opinion M Jocker Zivot strany no 21.1314-1316 N'57 C, 6.

Initiative of the people must be handled with responsibility. J Krejcha. Odborar Prague 10 no 20 1193-1201 D'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORK

Report on a conference on metal shaping -Ke-. Nova technika 2 no 12 379 D'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORKING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Metalworking machinery] 21
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Increased exploitation of the abundance of the sources of acidulous mineral waters in the Pott valley of the hot spring area in Marienbad M. Dovolil. Univ Carol geol 2 no 1.45-55 '56. C, 12.

Occurrence of trace elements in the mineralized waters of Moravia V. Zyka Rudy 5 no. 11.[Suppl] 1-6 N'57. C, 16.

Recent prospecting for additional springs of mineral water at the Dudince Spa in the vicinity of Levice in Southern Slovakia. O. Hynie Univ Carol geol 2 no. 1.1-23 '56 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

A mathematical contribution to studies on the mechanics of the ceiling layers in mining. J. Mikeska Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1:17-33 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

Zemek, Metodej. Dejiny Zdaru nad Sazavou. Hapsali Metodej Zamek [a] Antonin Bartusek. [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl. [History of Zdar nad Sazavou. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries, illus., maps (part fold.), index, plans, tables] C, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

And what about motion pictures? F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 3:1, 3 Ja'58. C, 11.

Antischematic schematism; a motion-picture review. J. Bocek. Host do domu [3] no. 10:473-474 O'56. C, 11.

The end of the line. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1:9 Ja'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

"Grandfather Automobile", a review of a motion picture J. Bocek Kultura Praha no 13 4 Mr'57 C, 1.

Johnny's road to children's hearts J. Jires Kultura Praha no 11.4 Mr'57. C, 1.

Labakan in the films of V Kiska J Bocek. Kultura Praha no 14 5 Ap'57. C, 1

The lost generation I Dvorak. Kultura Praha no 20 5 My'57. C, 1.

Notes on motion pictures from a different viewpoint F Daniel. Kultura Praha no 13 3 Mr'57. C, 1

Playing with the devil J Bocek Kultura Praha no 17 5 Ap'57 C, 1

Quo vadis, film journalism? A Navratil Kultura Praha no. 17 3 Ap'57 C, 1.

"September Nights", a review of a motion picture Kultura Praha no. 22 5 My'57 C, 1.

The story of a river. A. Navratil Kultura Praha no 15 5 Ap'57 C, 1

X+Y=Z; the problems of Czechoslovak films. E Klos. Kultura Praha no. 5:3 Ja'57. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Training new motorists K. Simon. Svet motoru 12 no. 2:33 Ja'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Through the Balkans on a Cezeta motor scooter. V Potuznik Svet motoru 12 no 2 43 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Production and development of the Sluda 706 R and 706 RT motor trucks with a loading capacity of seven tons. S. Pavlik. Mechanizace 4 no 12 431-434 D'57 C, 16.

The 12 ton Tatra 138 car. (To be contd.) Z. Klein-lumpi Svet motoru 12 no 2 44-46 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

King of the steep hill races K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 12 no 2:40-41 Ja'58 C, 16.

Medical observations concerning physical training made at an international motorcycle race on a dirt track in Hradec Kralove. S Picek. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 12:750-760 '57 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Finally we have a motor bike LEV. Svet motoru 12 no. 3:55 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Murals of the Na Slovanech Monastery. J. Kriofta. Kultura Praha no. 11 6 Mr'57 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

A collection of works published by the National Museum in Prague. M. Pridavkova Slov lit 4 no 3:413-414 '57. C, 11

Teofil Modelski's Ossolineum i Czeskie Muzeum Narodowe (Ossolineum and the Czech National Museum); a book review. M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3:401-402 '57. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Continuing the fight for the truthfulness of our musicology. J. Stanislav. Hud rozhl 9 no 17:716-718 '56. C, 9

Criticism of the Dutch. O Zoupina. Kultura Praha no 17.8 Ap'57 C, 1.

Music education in pioneer homes. J. Klochan, L Z. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:736 '56. C, 9.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. Kultura Praha no. 20:4 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. Kultura Praha no. 21 4-5 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no. 22:4 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. jbz. Kultura Praha no. 17.1 Ap'57. C, 1.

What to do with our musical education? J. Plavec. Kultura Praha no. 5:3 Ja'57 C, 1.

Where is the fault? Or, From an impasse to a vicious circle. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:701-702 '56. C, 9.

Young Moravia in the struggle for new music. F. Hrabal. Kultura Praha no. 14:5 Ap'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONALITY

Culen, Konstantin Prece Slovaci nechcu byt' s Cechmi? [n p.] (Pramen, mala kniznica SNR v L., av. 2) [Why do Slovaks not like to be together with Czechs? diagrs., tables] L, 11.
Vol 1 [Slovaks in Prague] [195-?] 46 p

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Preservation of natural resources, and forest management E Hosek Les 12 no 7/8 358-361 Jl/Ag'56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16
[Metallurgy, cast iron, nonferrous metals] 42
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First Czechoslovak reactor in operation. Cz Econ Bul no. 11 32 N'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

Ethnographic and folkloristic elements in the numismatic literature of 1950-1956, reviews of articles J Pelnyl. Cesky lid 44 no 5 223-224 '57 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Office equipment] 90
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

The Czech opera buffo P Novak. Host do domu [4] no. 11 527 N'57 C, 11

New ideas in the production of the opera, Kiulnava, in Ostrava Z N. Slov hudba 1 no 1:30-32 Ap'57. C, 9

Open-air opera performances pen. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 731 '56 C, 9

Opera of the National Theater enters a new season, an interview with Drahos Zelensky, Director of the National Theater. Hud rozhl 9 no 17.730 '56. C, 9

Our traditions and our sincerity. J. Brozovska Kultura Praha no 17.4 Ap'57 C, 1

Prokofev's Gambler; a review of an opera I Vojtech. Lit noy 7 no. 3:5 Ja'58 C, 11.

An unsuccessful opera premiere J Brozovska Kultura Praha no 11 5 Mr'57 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

A balance sheet of the last seven years B.K Jemna mech opt 3 no 1 1-2, 20 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Contribution to the mineralogy of the ore region of Milesov and Krasna Hora. J. Sobotka Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 2 1-31 '58. C, 13.

The cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet ore mines. L Balla. Rudy 5 no 11:369-372 N'57. C, 16.

Czechoslovakia introduces the production of iron and other metals from low-grade ores In English B. Pleman Cz Heavy Ind no. 12, 42-47 '57. C, 16.

Underground mining of ore deposits in Barrandienum L. Temel. Rudy 5 no 11 402-403 N'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OXYGEN CUTTING

New machinery in flame-welding and oxygen-cutting. P. Subrt, V. Slanar Stroj vyr 5 no 12, 573-574 D'57 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Notes on contemporary exhibitions. (To be contd.) J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no 21.6 My'57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C, 16.
[Products of the paper industry] 50
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachutists are counting the seconds, M. Smolik. Csl vojak 6 no. 26.2-3 D'57. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARODY

From parody to satire, a book review of J R Pick's Parodivan J Vohryzek Kultura Praha no 14 5 Ap'57 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Remuneration in Czechoslovakia. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 13 D'57. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEGMATITES

Crystallographic study of the colored tourmalines of the lithium pegmatite from Chdiuzice near Moravske Budejovice. F Cech Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 2 33-43 '58 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERIODICALS

A new year's wish Csl vojak 7 no 1 1 Ja'58 C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

A contribution to an explanation of the correlation and genesis of Czechoslovak petroleum in the Vienna basin. M. Staud, M Dlabac Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 1:1-26 '58 C, 13

Dependence of the density of rocks on the depth of some Neocene areas in Czechoslovakia J Uhmann Prace Ust naft no. 31/33 5-11 '56 C, 16

3d Regular Conference of the Crude Oil Industry. X. Liebel Chem prum 7 no 6:309-310 Je'57 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACY

Tobiska, Josef. Pathologie pro farmaceuty [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 174 p [Pathology for students of pharmacy, a university textbook 1st ed illus.] C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Photography is still a Cinderella L Soucek Kultura Praha no 15.6 Ap'57 C, 1

Prague royal J Hofmeisterova Kultura Praha no 15:4 Ap'57 C, 1

We are responsible for the training of photographers and for photographic documentation L Neel. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13 299 Jl'57 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Hornof, Zdenek. Hygiena telesne vychovy mladeze. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 79 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [The hygiene of physical education for children, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 8.

Application of experiences acquired from the Soviet system of physical education. Z Sprynar Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 12:705-711 '57 C, 8

Basic physical education for employees of the Kosice section of the Czechoslovak railroads P Andreansky Zeleznicar 7 no 12 334 D'57 C, 16

Constituent congress of the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Education and the activities of the Scientific Council V Mucha Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4:193-195 '57. C, 8

Winter training courses for special physical education J Adamirova and others Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12:747-750 '57 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Music and song groups in the Pioneer Home of Kl Gottwald in Bratislava. J Klochan. Slov hudba 1 no 7 208-209 O'57. C, 9

Music education in pioneer homes. J Klochan, L Z. Hud rozhl 9 no 17 736 '56. C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE, CONCRETE

The production of concrete pressure pipes prestressed lengthwise and crosswise. J. Vondrasek Mechanisace 4 no 12 422-427 D'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PITCH

The pitch-derivatives industry in Czechoslovakia. T Niewiadomski. Chemik 10 no. 2 55-56 F'57. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Plastics] 64
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After parting with Antonin Zapotocky. Sdel tech 5 no 12:354 D'57. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Antonin Zapotocky in the memories of people's assessors P Uher and others Soudce z lidu 8 no 12 169-171 D'57 C,7

Antonin Zapotocky, the president of the Czechoslovak Republic, died Vlata milit 11 no 11-2 N'57 R, 17.

The death of a great man J Ottenasek Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 2 N'57 C,11

Faithful son of the working class J Mucha Nova mysl no 12 1109-1114 D'57 C,6

A great man, a fighter, and a good manager Jan Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 9 258 '57 C,3

In memory of Antonin Zapotocky. M Kanak Nabozrevue 28 no. 6 241-242 D'57 C,3

In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky J Soucek Krest revue 24 no 9 257-259 N'57 C,3

A letter to the working people of Czechoslovakia L Simsik Naboz revue 28 no 6 265-268 D'57 C,3

Moments of parting A Kalinova, R. Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 3 N'57 C,11

The new president of Czechoslovakia Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 10 289-290 '57 C,3

The participation of masses of workers in the state administration as a principle of the organization and activities of a socialist state P. Levit Stat a pravo 2 5-33 '57 C,7

Precious moments R Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47 1 N'57. C,11.

To live with the people, to understand their aspirations, to create for the people. Karogs no. 1 121 Ja'58. La,11

The worker succeeding other workers, election of Antonin Novotny as President of Czechoslovakia. (R). Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 1 N'57 C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Experiences with the growing of poplars. F Tandelmayer Les 12 no 7/8.295-298 Jl/Ag'56. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Population of the productive age during the 1960-1975 period. V Srv, M Kucera Stat obz 37 no 12.569-576 '57 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

A contribution to the clarification of problems concerning the production of pottery in Nove Hvezdlice during the 18th century H Landsfeld. Cesky lid 44 no.5:212-214 '57. C,12

A grave with Moravian painted ceramics in Brno-Kralovo Pole. J. Kral. Archeol rozhl 8 no.1-9-13 '56 C,4

Our pottery in Dresden N Melnikova-Papouskova Kultura Praha no 11 7 Mr'57. C,1.

Problems concerning modern poetry. J. Hofmeisterova Kultura Praha no 24 6 Je'57 C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

The new RPDM-22 poultry-feed cutter. K. Jirkovsky. Mech zem 7 no 22 521-522 N'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Power plants] 38
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Organization and structure of the Czechoslovak press. L. Mareda. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 101-114 '57. P,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Notes on the conference of Modra B. Pospisil Krest revue 24 no. 9:262-263 N'57. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Krecek, Zdenek. Hygiena a sanitace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 71 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene and sanitation, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,14

Skrbkova, Emilie. Organisace zdravotni pece o mestske obyvatelstvo [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 36 p. (Organisace socialisticke zdravotnictvi) [Organization of public health service and the city population. 1st ed.] C,14.

Straus, Leopold, ed Socialni pece a zdravotnictvi ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947 42 p (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 40 [Social service and public health in the Two-Year Plan] C,5

Travnik, Karol Neurologia, ucebny text pre zdravotnicke skoly. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956 134 p. [Neurology, a textbook for schools of public health illus.] C,14

Zdravotnicka pece o pracujici dorost, vekove zvlastnosti, pathologie a hygiena pracujiciho dorostu. Usporadal Frantisek Janda [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 216 p [Public health service for young workers, peculiarities due to the age, pathology, and hygiene of young workers. 1st ed illus.] C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Conference of Radio and Television Workers in Riga joins the appeal of Czechoslovakia to use radio and television for establishing friendly cooperation among nations and for stopping the cold war Reports Riga 15 no 10 10 Mr 4'58 La,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Where is the fault? Or, From an impasse to a vicious circle Hud rozhl 9 no 17 701-702 '56. C,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16.
[Pumps] 11
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Notes on national competitions of puppet theaters K. Micoch. Kultura Praha no. 22 7 My'57 C,1

Two plays Z Srna Kultura Praha no 20 5 My'57 C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

A contribution to a discussion of the article "Plans for the Exploitation of Stone Quarries" in Stavba, no 9, 1956 J Nyvlt. Stavba 4 no.7.204-206 Jl'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARTZ

Quartz diorite from Bohutin near Pribram. A Dudek, F. Fediuk Univ Carol geol 2 no.2 149-169 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Welding replaces the soldering of wire connections J Vrdlovec. Sdel tech 5 no 12 361-364 D'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Basic physical education for employees of the Kosice section of the Czechoslovak railroads. P Andreansky Zeleznicar 7 no 12,334 D'57. C,16

Concluding the autumn capital investment building on the railroads E Branis. Zeleznicar 7 no.12 318 D'57 C,16

Diesel engine driven locomotives and railcars. In English. J Fort. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6 29-41 '56. C,16.

Do we know enough freight cars? F.M Zeleznicar 7 no.12 312 D'57 C,16

Electric traction in winter time. Zeleznicar 7 no.12. 320-321 D'57 C,16

Helping electrification. A. Taraba Zeleznicar 7 no. 12:326-329 D'57 C,16.

How we met the increased goals of transportation L. Petru Zivot strany no.21-1300-1302 N'57. C,6.

The hundred anniversary of the Pardubice-Liberec Railroad A. Ederer. Nase vlast 5 no 11,167 '57. C,4.

The lights and shadows of electrification. ba. Zeleznicar 7 no.12,319 D'57. C,16.

Loading cranes F. Mejda Zeleznicar 7 no.12:314 D'57. C,16

A lying booklet. efka. Zeleznicar 7 no 12:330 D'57. C,16.

A mechanical shovel facilitates loading and unloading M Blatny. Zeleznicar 7 no.12-320 D'57. C,16.

The most beautiful gift. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar 7 no 12: 322-323 D'57. C,16.

New railroad cars for the transportation of loose materials and auxiliary railroad machines. Mechanisace 4 no 12 435-436 D'57 C,16.

Safety first. F Korba Zeleznicar 7 no 12 316-317 D'57. C,16.

The Slany-Kacice narrow-gauge railroad F. Rez. Nase vlast 5 no 12 179 '57 C,4.

A test ride. -mh. Zeleznicar 7 no 12 311 D'57 C,16

The Third Conference of the Association for Freight-Car Marshalling Technique -MO- Nova technika 2 no 12 380 D'57. C,16

The tunneling work a hundred years ago F Pesta Zeleznicar 7 no 12 335 D'57. C,16

Unknown chapters from the building of the railroad from Rakovnik to Protivin (Conclusion) Zeleznicar 7 no.12 335 D'57 C,16

The white light A G Csl vojsk 6 no 25 6-7 D'57. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - MODELS

Notes for the makers of model railroads. Zeleznicar 7 no 12,327 D'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REAL PROPERTY

Transfer of title to real estate. Soudce z lidu 8 no 11 157-159 N'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECIDIVISTS

A discussion of recidivism J Vieska. Soudce z lidu 8 no 12 174-178 D'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Let us protect nature in the Riesengebirge M Stepan Nase vlast 5 no 11 166 '57. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFORMATION

A conference of researchers into the history of the Unity of Brethren and of the reformation in Czech lands and in Slovakia. A. Cisarova-Kularova Krest revue 24 no.9 266-269 N'57. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Ideas that bring people together M Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2:2 Ja'58 C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendly cooperation between Latvia and Czechoslovakia. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:10 N 26'57. La,1.

Friendship month between Latvia and Czechoslovakia Reports Riga 14 no. 48:24-25 N 30'57 La,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Documents on our friendship in Soviet museums. C. Amort Nase vlast 5 no.11:162-163 '57. C,4.

The friendship between the Czechoslovak and Soviet people Knihovnik 1 no 9 257-258 '56. C,2.

Friendship of the most faithful. F. Tvrdik and others. Zivot strany no. 21:1201-1206 N'57. C,6.

Pioneers. A Balatka. Host do domu [4] no. 11:518-519 N'57. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A conference on Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3.477-482 '57. C,18.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

A letter to Albert Maltz Kultura Praha no. 20-1 My'57. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIFLES

Sporting guns at the Third Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering at Brno. Cz Econ Bul no. 11:12-13 N'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROACH (FISH)

A study of the feeding habits of the roach in the Poltruba Pool V. Hruska. Univ Carol biol 2 no.2-101-207 '56. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROAD MACHINERY

New road machinery of our own make. S. Pavlik. Silnice 6 no. 11:5-8 N'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

A contribution to the national discussion. K. Stekl. Silnice 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. C,16.

Design for bituminous treatments of roadways. M Jahoda. Stavba 4 no. 7:206-208 Jl'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS (Continued)

Development of the highway network in Moravia O Trojan. Silnice 6 no 10-15-18 O'57 C,16

Experiences in planning the communications in the area of the construction of a dam on the Vltava River near Lipna in Southern Bohemia J Bartos Silnice 6 no 12-2-7 D'57 C,16

An experimental roadway of slag concrete M Jirsak Silnice 7 no. 1 3-5 Ja'58. C,16

Present state of bituminous roadways from the consumer's viewpoint J Chromec Silnice 7 no 1-12-16 Ja'58 C,16

Reconstruction of the No 10 highway in Liberec District F Rezek. Silnice 6 no 12 7-13 D'57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING MILLS

Electric rolling mill drives. In English J. Soukenik Cz Heavy Ind no 6.3-15 '56 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Production of microporo materials for rubber and leather footwear E. Durian, R Horka Kozarstvi 6 no.9/10 171-174 O'56 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Rubber industry] 63
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

An experimental design of a prefabricated school building. J. Larko. Archit CSR 16 no. 9.482-484 '57. C, 10

School building in Slovakia. Archit CSR 16 no 9 476-481 '57. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Representatives of the scientific libraries in Eastern Germany visited Czechoslovakia Jt Knihovnik 1 no. 2.60 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEX INSTRUCTION

Sex education of children, why should we tell the truth? Tr. from the Czech. M. Klimova-Plungerova. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:15-17 N'57. B, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Contest for the removal of tree-type soles for strap shoes. A Martisek Kozarstvi 6 no. 12.214-216 D'56. C,16.

Plastic PVC leathers in the shoe industry. Kratochvil, R. Kratky. Kozarstvi 6 no. 8.152-153 Ag'56 C,16.

Problems of the reconstruction and development of the leather and shoe industry M. Novotny Kozarstvi 6 no. 7:121-122 Jl'56. C,16.

Production of microporo materials for rubber and leather footwear. E. Durian, R. Horka Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10:171-174 O'56. C,16.

Raw materials for the production of artificial fibrous leathers for slipper soles. A. Suchomel. Kozarstvi 6 no 11:193-194 N'56. C,16.

Shoe adhesives with inflammable gases and electric equipment in workshops. J Adamus. Kozarstvi 6 no 7:129-130 Jl'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

The first year of activities of the Scientific Technical Society for the Silicate Industry. -Mo- Nova technika 2 no. 12:380 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILK

New silk samples for 1956. V. Appl. Textil Cz 12 no. 12:459-460 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

Slides and sledges in the Czech lands and in Slovakia. L. Baran. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 4:333-347 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

What is the reason? M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12: 310 D'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL POLICY

A convention from the social field between Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. S. P. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6:25-26 '57. Y,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SERVICE

Straus, Leopold, ed Socialni pece a zdravotnictvi ve dvouletem plane [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947 12 p. (Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 4) [Social service and public health in the Two-Year Plan] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOMATOLOGY

The evolution of the somatic characteristics of the adult population in Bohemia during the last sixty years and the basic anthropological norms V Fetter, S Titlbachova, Ch Tronicek Univ Carol biol 2 no. 2 209-232 '56 C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRAYING

Activities of a plant-protection center during the fall and winter months A Vanecek Mech zem 7 no 22-515-516 N'57 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRUCE BARK BEETLE

Discussion of the fight against the spruce bark beetle Les 12 no 7/8 305-313 Jl/Ag'56 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

The place and the function of state farms in the economy of the transitional period between capitalism and socialism. G. Brhlovic Nasa veda 4 no. 11-486-490 N'57. C,1

We do not want to stop halfway A. Kaska. Zivot strany no. 24 1487-1489 D'57. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM ENGINES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16.
[Steam engines and compressors] 10
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE AGE

Neolithic settlement in Mohelnice in Moravia R Tichy. Archeol rozhl 8 no 1 3-8 '56 C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE INDUSTRY

A contribution to a discussion of the article "Plans for the Exploitation of Stone Quarries" in Stavba, no 8,1956 J. Nyvlt Stavba 4 no 7.204-206 Jl'57. C,16.

The Slovak National Conference of Employees in the Stone Industry E. Bihellei Stavba 4 no. 6 164 Je'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRAW

The LSS-130 pickup baler F. Bayer. Zem stroje 2 no 6 127-130 Je'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

German machines for the complex harvesting of sugar beets. -Vy- Mech zem 7 no. 22 [4] of cover N'57 C,15.

Possibilities for the mechanized cultivation of sugar beets under the present conditions of the means of mechanization in Czechoslovakia J. Fiedler, J. Nypl. Zem stroje 2 no. 6 113-117 Je'57 C,15.

Research on the precision drilling of sugar beets K. Cajcik. Zem stroje 2 no 6-117-119 Je'57. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SULFUR SPRINGS

The hydrological conditions of the sulfureous thermal springs at Velke Losiny in Moravia. J. Silar. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 1:25-43 '56. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Czech Philharmonic Orchestra in Moscow. Kultura Praha no 11:8 Mr'57 C,1

New concert season of our symphony orchestras. Hud rozhl 9 no 17:737-738 '56 C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TABLE TENNIS

Champions of the smallest ball game. F. Zemla. Cs vojak 7 no. 1:28 Ja'58. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

Effect of waste waters from tanneries in Liptovsky Mikulas on water conditions of the Vah and Demer ovka Rivers. Z. Nanackova-Sekeova. Kozarstvi 6 no. 11:197-200 N'56. C,16.

How basic research can contribute to the solution of problems in the tanning industry. Z. Kotasek Kozarstvi 7 no. 12-343-345 D'57. C,16.

Results in testing new tanning materials. (To be cont I. Binko. Kozarstvi 6 no. 8:154-155 Ag'56. C,16

Results in testing tanning materials. I. Binko. Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10:170-171 O'56. C,16.

Semi-commercial production of chrome-tanned sole leather I Binko, K Muller. Kozarstvi 6 no 2 23-27 F'56 C,16

Suspension of raw hides in deliming and tanning pits B Plechac Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 166-170 O'56 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. Provadeci predpisy k zakonu o dani z obratu a k zakonu o dani z vykonu Uplna od 1 ledna 1958 [Praha] Ministerstvo financi [1957] 19 p [Executive order for the laws on sales taxes and taxes on services Effective January 1, 1958] C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Completing the building up of socialism in our country A Benes Vysoka skola 5 no 12 351-353 '57 C,8

A design for the organization of the teaching of basic subjects in the 1st semester at the Departments of the Institute of Technology in Prague J Veselka Vysoka skola 5 no 12 366-371 '57 C,8

An excerpt from the address of Otakar Simunek, Chairman of the State Planning Office at the convention of graduates of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague on May 26, 1957 El tech obzor 46 no 10 [Suppl] Z 33-Z 35 O'57 C,16

Polytechnical education V Podhorna Host do domu [3] no 10 448-449 O'56 C,11.

The 250th anniversary of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. V. P. Visshe obraz 4 no 3; 56-59 '57. B,8.

Two hundred and fifty years of engineering schools in Prague In English. Cz Heavy Ind no 12 2-3 '57 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Analysis of the loan service in the Library of the Technical Universities A Derfl Knihovnik 1 no 2 42-44 '56 C,2

A conference of the leading technical libraries in factories and of the study departments in the machinery industry B Polnert Knihovnik 1 no 3 60-61 '56 C,2

Czechoslovak technical libraries should be operated under a unified management J Klika Kniznica 9 no 4 166-174 '57 C,2

The Library of the Institute of Technology extends assistance to people's libraries A. Derfl Knihovnik 1 no 8:251-253 '56 C,2

The state technical libraries are cooperating with industry. A Derfl. Knihovnik 1 no 9 269-270 '56 C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Na prahu nasi techniky (On the Threshold of Our Technology), a book review. V G. El tech obzor 46 no. 10-549 O'57 C,16

Visit of a delegation of Soviet scientific technical societies in Czechoslovakia -Pe-. Nova technika 2 no. 12 378 D'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Evenings with television zk Cal vojak 6 no. 23-30 N'57. C 17

A good
Tir
Pr.

New Y
no

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER (Continued)

Brecht on the Czech stage V Gabriel, Z Els Kultura Praha no 21 5 Je'57 C,1

The dramatist and the theater V Gabriel Kultura Praha no 15 5 Ap'57 C,1

A great experiment V Gabriel Kultura Praha no 11 5 Mr'57 C,1

Immature culture and reckless politics, a review of Julius Fucik's Divadelni kritiky (The Theater Criticisms) V Dostal Kultura Praha no 12 3 Mr'57 C,1

J Osborn's The Comic, a review of a play full of thought and fantasy S.Machonin Lit nov 7 no 2 5 Ja'58 C,11

Jan Werich's reminiscences, theories, and discussions Kultura Praha no 16 3 Ap'57 C,1

Jezek's friend tells his story, a review of Vaclav Holzknecht's Jaroslav Jezek a Osvobozene divadlo (Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater) J Pacit Kultura Praha no 19 4 My'57 C,1

Jindrich Honzl's selected articles on theater production M Obst Ceska lit 5 no 4 462-471 '57. C,11

A living dream, or I am not he V Scmrad Kultura Praha no 5 4 Ja'57. C,1

A point of view and a goal, reviews of two plays L Vesely Lit nov 6 no 45 5 N'57 C,11

Prague theaters in full season L Vesely. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47:12 N'57 C,11

Theater and audience J Killerova Kultura Praha no 14 7 Ap'57. C,1

The theater and the dramatist V Gabriel Kultura Praha no 12 4-5 Mr'57. C,1

Theaters and the decentralization S Machonin Lit nov 7 no 4 1,7 Ja'58 C,11

Twice in the regional theater of Horacko. S Zvonicek Kultura Praha no 19 5 My'57 C,1

Two plays Z Srna Kultura Praha no 20 5 My'57 C,1.

"Vacation art" at the Winter Stadium Sfl Hud rozhl 9 no 17:731 '56 C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The Hus Theological School in the year 1956-1957 J Manek. Naboz revue 28 no 6 270-272 D'57 C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THIEVES

A thief K Krizova. Soudce z lidu 8 no 11 164-165 N'57 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TITANIUM

A conference of experts on titanium. Bs Chem prum 7 no.6.308-309 Je'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOMBS

New discoveries in a cemetery from the Migration Period at Saratice in Moravia C.Stana Archeol rozhl 8 no 1 26-32 '56. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard) C,16
[Tools] 22
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

The New Technique Day in Kezmarok -Vy-. Mech zem 7 no.22 [3] of cover N'57 C,15.

The Zetor tractors at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering in Brno. F.Habarta, T Mikyska Zem stroje 2 no.8 178-182 Ag'57 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Collective contracts, a fighting task of the trade-unions J Kriz. Kozarstvi 6 no.2 21-22 F'56 C,16

Trade-union organization as a means of increasing workers' participation in management. B.Uhr. Odborar Prague 10 no 25.1185-1187 D'57. C,5.

Use the suggestions made during discussions to improve the work in trade-unions. Odborar Prague 10 no 25.1172-1176 D'57. C,5.

Women in the new trade-union organs R.Pankova Odborar Prague 10 no 25.1191-1193 D'57 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

From the gravedigger's shovel. M.Jandik Csl vojak 7 no 1:7 Ja'58 C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Experimental maps of localities picturing their accessibility to transportation. J.Hursky Kart prehl 10 no 4 168-172 D'56 C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Slavik, Karel Bezpechost a hygiena v automobilove doprave [napsali] Karel Slavik [i] Stanislav Marek [1 vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956 237 p [Safety and hygiene in automobile transportation. 1st ed illus.] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Preparations for research on practical exercises at colleges and universities. B Urban, K.Galla Vysoka skola 5 no 12 382-386 '57 C,8

The role and tasks of the State Committee for Colleges and Universities; a report at the Conference of Rectors of Universities and Colleges, held in Prague on September 11, 1957 V. Bezdicek Vysoka skola 5 no 12 354-361 '57 C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

Analysis of a Lusatian urn cemetery in Mala Bela near Bakov nad Jizerou J Adamczykova Archeol rozhl 8 no 1 58-85 '56. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEHICLES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Highway vehicles] 30
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLLEYBALL

Experiences with the medical control performed as part of training national Czechoslovak teams for the volleyball world championship in 1956 J.Chvastek, J Kozak, M Macha Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 12 719-734 '57 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

A frank statement on shortcomings in wages Z Rubin Zivot strany no 24 1491-1493 D'57. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Effect of waste waters from tanneries in Liptovsky Mikulas on water conditions of the Vah and Demenovka Rivers Z Nanackova-Sekeova Kozarstvi 6 no 11 197-200 N'56 C,16.

Water management problems in settling damages caused by mining in the Ostrava area E Cingr Vodni hosp no 11 295-297 N'57 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

New machinery in flame-welding and oxygen-cutting P Subit, V.Slanar Stroj vyr 5 no 12.573-574 D'57. C,16

The Soviet Party and Government delegation paid a visit to the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava. (J K) Zvaranie 6 no 8 225-226 Ag'57. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

An appeal by the Government to improve forest economy and to save wood Les 12 no 3 97-102 Mr'56. C,15

Designing core boxes with consideration of the use of static values of wood. V Boran Slevarenstvi 5 no 12 364-369 D'57. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic Urad pro vgnalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Woodworking industry] 49
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Zdravotnicka pece o pracujici dorost; vekove zvlastnosti, pathologie a hygiena pracujiciho dorostu. Usporadal Frantisek Janda [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 216 p [Public health service for young workers, peculiarities due to the age, pathology, and hygiene of young workers. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

The fight against alcoholism among young people. B Blazek Soudce z lidu 8 no.11,164-166 N'57. C,7.

Publications for young people. Tr. from the Czech. J.Husek. Po prostu no.2;8 Ja'56. P,8.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

The Vienna Prater in 1957 O. Pravel. Csl vojak 6 no.25:6-7 D'57. C,17.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

A visit to Bulgaria A Novak Hlas pravosl Cirk no.9 271-275 '57 C,3.

CZECHS IN CHINA

Chinese impressions of Z. Seydl and V Vingler P Vytv prace 5 no.23:8-9 D'57 C,10

I was in China Z Seydl Vytv prace 5 no 23 4-5 D'57 C,10

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

A discussion of folklore, the renaissance of folklore and state representation abroad B Smid [illegible] Praha no 16 7 Ap'57. C,1

CZECHS IN GREECE, MODERN

A gateway covered with grass M Lamarova Csl vojak 6 no 23:28-29 N'57 C,17.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

A visit with Hungarian writers V Egri Kultura Praha no 13 1-2 Mr'57 C,1

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak women basketball players come to Lithuania Reports Vilna D 13'57 21 Li,1

CZECHS IN POLAND

Notes on Pavel Stransky's sojourn in Torun. In Polish J.Slizinski. Slavia 26 no.3 385-390 '57. C,11

CZECHS IN RUMANIA

Reicin, Bedrich Sokolovo, sbornik reportazi a dokumentu o prvnim bojovem vystoupeni 1 Cs. samostatneho polniho praporu ve SSSR na sovetsko-nemecke fronte v roce 1943 5 vyd [Praha] Nase vojsko [1948] 347 p [Sokolovo, a symposium of reportage and documents on the first combat of the 1st Czechoslovak Independent Field Battalion in the USSR on the Soviet-German front in the year 1943 5th ed illus., ports.] C,4

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Czech Philharmonic Orchestra in Moscow. Kultura Praha no 11:8 Mr'57 C,1.

An example and encouragement V Kamarad. Obzor Prague 10 no.25 1205-1207 D'57 C,5.

I visited a Soviet people's court B Soucha. Soudce z lidu 8 no.11 162-163 N'57 C,7

An interview with Mikhail Chulaki J Pacit. Kultura Praha no.24.1-2 Je'57 C,1

On the coast of the Caucasus (Conclusion) B. Prerovsky Duch pastyi 7 no 10 195-198 '57 C,3

What we saw in the Soviet Union, a few notes on the work performed by the organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Conclusion) J.Valenta Zivot strany no 24:1470-1474 D'57 C,5

A word for our young artists J Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no 15.3 Ap'57. C,1

CZECHS IN THE NETHERLANDS

Criticism of the Dutch O Zoupina Kultura Praha no 17 8 Ap'57. C,1.

CZECHS IN THE UKRAINE

Ethnographic peculiarities in the way of living and in the culture of the Volynian Czechs. I.Herolidova Cesky lid 44 no.5:193-198 '57 C,12

DAIRY BARNS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DAIRY CATTLE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

DALMATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Grga Novak's Prethistorijski Hvar Grapceva Spilja (Prehistoric Hvar Grapceva Cave), a book review A Benac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12:285-289 '57 Y,4.

DALMATIA - ARCHIVES

Testimonies of our shores. Jugoslavija mag no.12 65-68 '56 Y,1.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Eternal Split; a portrait of a city. B.Radica. Hrv rev 7 no.2-117-130 Je'57. Y,1.

DALMATIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

The Dubrovnik Festival. Z T. Jugoslavija mag no.12;60-63 '56. Y,1.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries on Lastovo Island J Basioli. Mor i ih 9 no 12 307-309 D'57. Y,15.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Conditions in Split and its vicinity after the departure of the Turks, based on notes by the archbishops, Cupilli and Blaza, from 1709-1754. L. Katic. Starine JAZU 47 237-277 '57. Y,4.

DALMATIA - REGISTERS

A list of Glagolitic registers in the Zadar archbishopric V. Cvitanovic. Starine JAZU 47:197-221 '57 Y,4.

Register of the Split notary, Andrija de Salandis from 1514-1518. I. Katic Starine JAZU 47:155-196 '57 Y,4

DALMATIA - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

The most ancient preserved register of births in Sutivan from 1622-1694 A Jutronic. Starine JAZU 47 223-236 '57. Y,4.

DALMATIA - TOWERS

Restoration of the belfry of the Split Cathedral. D Keckemet. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:36-78 '55/56. Y,4.

DALMATIAN PERIODICALS

The Makarska Annals from 1773 to 1794, contributions to the history of Makarska and Makarska District during the second half of the 18th century. G. Bujas. Starine JAZU 47:279-302 '57. Y,4

DAMAGES

Vukovic, Mihajlo. Obvezno pravo. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Law of obligations. bibl., index] Y,7.
Vol 1 [Introduction, responsibility for damage, and other noncontractual obligations] 1956. 350 p.

Wisniarz, Jan. O wynagradzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funkcjonariuszy panstwowych. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 100 p. [Compensation for damages caused by state employees] P,7

Compensation for damages on highways caused by mining. E. Cingr Silnice 7 no 1:17-18 Ja'58. C,16

A few notes on the compensation for damages occurring in deliveries of goods between socialist organizations A Zirin Pravny obzor 40 no.9:550-565 '57. C,7

Notes on Article 316 of the Civil Code draft. E. Weiss. Magyar jog 4 no.11:313-317 D'57. H,7.

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Hydraulic plant on the Angara River near Irkutsk. Pt. 1. J. Lazar. Vodni hosp no 12:318-321 D'57 C,16

Hydraulic regulation of the canal cascades in hydroelectric plants. A. Schindler. Vodni hosp no. 11:288-289 N'57. C,16.

DANCE ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DANCING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

DANILOVA, AVGUSTA
see CERAR, AVGUSTA.

DANUBE RIVER

Phragmites communis a reed species as raw material for paper industry and its exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. S. Barbasch. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11,380-390 N'57. R, 16.

DANUBE RIVER - POWER UTILIZATION

Latest plan for utilizing the water power of the Danube. E. Kertai. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3: 132-140 My/Je'57. H,16.

DANZIG - DESCRIPTION

Gdansk, Sopot, Gdynia. [Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [Danzig, Sopot, Gdynia. chiefly illus.] P,12.

DANZIG - EXHIBITIONS

From the exhibition of religious graphic art in Danzig. C. Piak. Kierunki 3 no. 3:12 Ja'58. P,3.

DAVID, GERHARDT

Do you know the graphic artist Gerhardt David? G. Bogdanov. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:67-68 '57. B,10.

DAY NURSERIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

New investigations for designing day-nursery schools in Bulgaria. K. Dzhangozov, R. Krustanova. Arkhitektura Bulg no 3:83-87 My/Je'57. B,10.

DAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Termination of a debt by a transfer or collect order O Vitovsky Pravny obzor 40 no 9 530-542 '57 C,7

DECAHYDROAZULENE

Terpenes. LXXIII cis- and trans-bicyclo (0, 3, 5) decane. In German F Sorm, M Romanuk Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 779-784 Je'57 C,13

DECARBONIZATION
see CARBON.

DECAUX, ETIENNE

Etienne Decaux's Morphology of Polish Enclitics, a book review. F Kopecny. Slavia 26 no. 3.397-401 '57 C,11.

DECEMBRISTS

Studies on the Dekabrists, book and periodical-article reviews. M. Koutna. Slavia 26 no. 3 444-454 '57. C,11.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Problems on the declaration accepting or repudiating an inherited estate S Breyer Nowe prawo 14 no. 1-54-65 Ja'58 P,7

DECOMPOSITION

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron, graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite D. Rasecv. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3-241-261 '57. R,16.

Decomposition of higher phenols and organic nitrogen compounds by fixed catalysts under moderate pressure. In German R. Birthler. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 3:161-172 '57. H,13.

Radiochemical decomposition of DL-methionine. In German. J. Kolousek, J. Liebster, A. Babicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,874-878 Je'57. C,13.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Manufacture of chambers with warm air for decontamination. B. Derkovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11: 840-844 N'57. Y,17.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

The influence of nonhomogeneity on the deformation of copper during a tension test. W. Truszkowski, A. Dedo. Archiw hutn 2 no. 3 205-221 '57. P,16.

The plane problems of thermoelasticity. P. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2.471-479 '57. R,13.

The semi-infinite solid with a nonlinear deformation law. K Hruban. Rozpravy techn CSAV 68 no. 1-1-51 '58. C,16

Some theoretical problems regarding the structure of metals and their mechanical properties. T. Dulamita. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:375-382 '57. R,16.

DEGRADATION

Biological degradation of phenols. III Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds, In German. S. Landa, J. Eliasek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.1029-1035 Je'57. C,13.

Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution. In English. Z. Menclk, J. Lanikova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:878-883 Je'57. C,13.

Thermal degradation of polytrifluorochloroethylene. R. Rado, M. Lazar. Chem prum 7 no. 8:457-459 Ag'57. C,16.

DEHYDROASCORBIC ACID

The constant error in the analysis of dehydroascorbic acid by the microbiological reduction method. K. Bogdanski. Rocz hig 9 no. 1:1-18 '57. P,14

DEKABRISTS
see DECEMBRISTS.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

A few notes on the compensation for damages occurring in deliveries of goods between socialist organizations. A. Zirin Pravny obzor 40 no.9.550-565 '57. C,7.

DELLE, VELTA

Contribution of the old generation, a review of books O Jansons. Karogs no 1 112-113 Ja'58 La,11

DEMBOWSKI, EDWARD

Saint Edward Dembowski. A Kuczynska Nowa kultura 7 no. 35 8 Ag'58 P,11

DEMOCRACY

E Benes' hypocritical reactionary ideology, a criticism of his concept of the state Z Jicinsky Stat a pravo 1 5-65 '58 C,7

National entity and the unconquerable power of socialist democracy. A. Popov Fil misul 13 no. 5.71-89 '57. B,3.

The superiority of Soviet democracy over the bourgeois. Tr. from the Russian. IU. Borisov. Nar suv 7 no. 4 55-69 Ap'57. B,6.

Why do we reject the theory of integral democracy? Zagad i mat no. 23/24 27-30 D'57. P,6.

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

Organization of the fire station in military demolition Z. Vuksanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11 838-840 N'57 Y,17.

Some problems related to the demolition of bridges J. Mitrovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 9 660-664 S'57 Y,17

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (Conclusion) A Pung, A Vasari Sots pollum 12 no 11 520-522 N'57. E,15

DENMARK - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Society for Cooperation between Denmark and the Soviet Union, historical information. E Sokolov. Skand sbor 2 279-284 '57 E,4

DENSITY
see SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

DENTISTRY

Lezovic, Jan. Detske zubne lekarstvo [napisal] Jan Lezovic. Spolupracovali S. Demjen [et al.] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 415 p. [Child dentistry. illus.] C,14.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DEPOLARIZERS

Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior. II. Complex nickel cyanides In English. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.948-960 Je'57 C,13.

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of petroleum coke by means of gases F. Sef. Nafta Jug 8 no. 9:283-293 S'57 Y,16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1/2:37-68 '57. R,16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-C

Pavlov, Todor La philosophie materialiste dialectique et les sciences particulieres Sofia, Edition de L'Academie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1956 123 p [The philosophy of dialectical materialism and the special sciences in French] B, 3

Ziberl, Boris Dijalekticki i istoriski materijalizam, stenografske beleske sa predavanja na Institutu drustvenih nauka Beograd [Izd NCO Novinarske i diplomatske visoke skole] [Dialectical and historical materialism, stenographic notes of lectures delivered in the Institute of Social Sciences bibl] Y, 3
Vol 1 1949 132 p.
Vol.4 1951 45 p

Actual problems of historical materialism J Klofac, V Tlusty. Univ Carol philos 2 no 1 55-82 '56. C, 3.

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Jozefa Dicgena (Dialectic Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen), a book review M.V Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 110-112 Ja'58 Y, 5

First volume of K Marx and F Engels' Selected Works in Estonian language. K Vimmsaare Eesti komm 14 no 1 31-40 Ja'58 E, 6

Historical materialism and Benedetto Croce's philosophy Tr from the Italian. A Gramsci. Nova mysl no.12 1156-1177 D'57 C, 6.

An important event in the ideological life of our Party, the publishing of V.I. Lenin's Works is completed Z Rozehnalova Zivot strany no. 21 1304-1305 N'57. C, 6.

Meditation on Lefevre's philosophy J Franek Nova mysl no 12 1193-1200 D'57 C, 6.

"Modern" critics of Marxism. N. Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 33 no. 10:13-30 O'57. B, 6.

Political Marxism in a crisis J Zagar. Hlv rev 7 no. 2 141-152 Je'57. Y, 1.

Warsaw, 11th thesis Asmodeusz. Po prostu no 2 5 Ja'56. P, 8

Workers' self-government in the light of scientific socialism J Goricar New Yug Law 8 no 2/4: 2-10 Ap/D'57 Y, 7

DIALLYLBARBITURIC ACID

Action of iodine on 5,5-diallylbarbituric acid I. B Bobranski, T Jakobiec, D Prelicz. Rocz chemii 30 no.1:175-184 '56. P, 13.

DIAMAGNETISM

On the diamagnetism of the Thomas-Fermi ion T Tietz Acta phys Hung 7 no.4 427-431 '57. H, 13.

DIAPHRAGM

Measurement of output by diaphragms. A Giulea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.2 94-98 F'56. R, 13.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

The use of diatomite as an active ingredient in the rubber industry. C. Cosmescu, N. Herodniceanu Industria usoara 4 no. 7:293-297 Jl'57. R, 16.

The use of diatomite as an aggregate in concrete S Abramovici. Industria const no. 10:578-586 '57. R, 16.

DIATOMITE
see DIATOMACEOUS EARTH.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIV-XXV. Reactions of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. IV. The product of coupling with diazo compounds. Z. Eckstein, T Urbanski Rocz chemii 30 no.4 1163-1187 '56 P, 13.

Some reactions of diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. V. Reactions with α,β-unsaturated aldehydes. S. Malinowski, S. Benebenek. Rocz chemii 30 no.4,1121-1127 '56. P, 13.

DIAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID

Determination of capsaicin. I. Reaction of capsaicin with p-diazobenzenesulfonic acid. V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10 590-601 O'57. C, 16.

DICHLOROETHYLENE

Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution. In English. Z. Menclk, J. Lanikova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:878-883 Je'57. C, 13.

DICHROMATES

Action of light upon dichromated colloids. A. Taub Tehnica grafica no. 4:4-6 '56. R, 2.

DIDEROT, DENIS

Diderot's philosophical and social-political concepts I Boura Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no.1 1-53 '58 C, 5.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

Analysis of the cyclohexane-cyclohexanol system by means of the dielectric constant. D Stolbl, L. Lehar Chem prum 7 no 8,402-404 Ag'57. C, 16.

Circular diagram of the complex dielectric constant J. Mrazek. El tech obzor 46 no.10 521-524 O'57 C, 16

DIELECTRIC PROPERTIES
see ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Sitronovs, A Traktoru dizeldzineja degvielas aparaturas regulesana un popsana 2 izd parstradats un papildinats Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 159 p [Adjustment and care of the fuel equipment of diesel tractor engines 2d ed , rev and enl] La, 15

Diesel engine driven locomotives and railcars. In English J Fort Cz Heavy Ind no 8:29-41 '56 C, 16

Wind-motor electric plants with reserve diesel engines J. Kubiatowski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 237 S'57 P, 16

DIESEL FUELS

Increasing the yield of diesel fuel. G. Jeny. Nafta Jug 8 no. 10-326-333 O'57 Y, 16

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

The advantages of using hydraulic transmissions in diesel locomotives A Negreanu. Probleme fer 3 no 3-89-92 Mr'57. R, 16.

DIET

Kurashova, M Dieta pri nemocech mocovych cest [1 vyd] Praha, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 23 p [Diet for diseases of the urinary ducts 1st ed] C, 14.

DIETZGEN, JOSEPH

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Jozefa Dicgena (Dialectic Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a book review M.V. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:110-112 Ja'58 Y, 5

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

On some Tauberian theorems. In English Z Polniakowski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no.10 651-653 '56. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Analogous circuits for solving differential equations occurring in the study of the dynamics of a reactor. A. Zeleznikar Elektr vest 26 no 9/10:346-350 '57. Y, 16.

Equation $(\nabla f)^2=1$ in the complex domain. In English. K. Bochenek. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:119-123 '56 P, 13.

A fixed-point theorem in the theory of differential equations and equations with partial derivatives. I. Zamfirescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:321-327 '57. R, 13.

A generalization of Mikusinski's operational calculus In English. W. Slowikowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 643-647 '56 P, 13.

Generalization of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations. In English. A. Plis. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:741-744 '56. P, 13.

On Prandtl's integral-differential equation. I. Fillimon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2:381-385 '57. R, 13

On some Tauberian theorems. In English. Z. Polniakowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 651-653 '56. P, 13.

Potential functions of displacement for the equations of elastic equilibrium. L. Solomon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2-415-431 '57. R, 13.

Sets filled by asymptotic integrals of ordinary differential equations. In English. A. Plis. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:749-752 '56. P, 13.

Some remarks on the Hirschman-Widder functions $H_{n,k}(x)$. In German Z Luszczki and others. Col math 4 no. 1-30-32 '56. P, 13.

Study of the flow of liquid when freely trickling over the packing in a cylindrical tower. In English. Z. Cihla, O. Schmidt. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:896-907 Je'57. C, 13.

System of differential equations with limited solutions C Corduneanu Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 315-320 '57. R, 13

A theorem of asymptotic solutions of systems of differential equations In French F. Albrecht Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11 737-739 '56. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Differential equations with constant coefficients considered in general linear spaces. In French. J. Mikusinski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3:137-139 '56 P, 13

Problem of the integration of linear differential equations In French N. Saltykow Bul sci Math 5 SN 10 no 2:49-67 '56. Y, 13

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

A Plis' method of determining the existence domain of the solution of Cauchy's problem for partial equations of the first order. In French. T. Wazewski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3,131-135 '56. P, 13.

Characteristic functions of partial differential equations of the second order In French N Saltykow Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2,1-16 '56 Y, 13.

On the estimation of the existence domain for solutions of a nonlinear partial differential equation of the first order In English. A Plis. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3-125-129 '56. P, 13.

DIFFUSION

Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in 2 -caprolactam polymers. B. Dolezel. Chem prum 7 no. 8 447-452 Ag'57 C, 16.

Velocity of diffusion through porous systems and the conductivity of an electrolyte in their pores. In English. E Erdos, Z. Jiru. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 5 862-873 Je'57. C, 13.

DIHYDROCODEINONE

Production of dihydronormorphinone and dihydronorcodeinone. R. Bognar, Gy. Gnal. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:9-14 '57. H, 13.

DIHYDROMORPHINONE

Production of dihydronormorphinone and dihydronorcodeinone. R. Bognar, Gy. Gnal. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1,9-14 '57. H, 13.

DIIMINOPYRROLIDINE

Reaction of N-chlorosuccinimidine with O, O-dialkyldithiophosphoric acid. S Truchlik, J. Masek, J. Drabek. Chem zvesti 11 no 10,579-582 O'57. C, 16.

DILAS, MILOVAN

Dilas's cryptocosmic torch, a review of Milovan Dilas' books, The New Class, an Analysis of the Communist System B. Radica. Hlv rev 7 no. 3 280-288 S'57 Y, 1.

DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL

Application of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. VII. Determination of thiosemicarbazide, bismuthone, and dimercaptopropanol. In German J. Citalick, J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,764-772 Je'57. C, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. XI. Oxidation and some other reactions of the 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol. In German. P. Zuman, R. Zumanova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 929-940 Je'57. C, 13.

DIMERIZATION
see POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION.

DIMETHYL ETHER
see METHYL ETHER.

DIMETHYL PHTHALATE

Production of dimethyl phthalates by adding dimethyl ether to the phthalic acid anhydride. V. Medonos, J. Pasek, V. Ruzicka Chem prum 7 no. 6,285-285 Je'57. C, 16.

DIMETHYLPYRANONE

2,6-dimethyl-4-alkoxy-pyronium cyanine dyes A. Szuchnik. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:73-85 '56. P, 13

DIMETHYLPYRONE
see DIMETHYLPYRANONE.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov and the question of socialist legality and the people's democratic state. Sota pravo no. 6 1-6 '57. B, 7.

DINNERS AND DINING

Serving dishes and drinks at a banquet. (ars). Przem gastr 13 no. 1:7 Ja'58. P, 16.

DIODES

Some properties and uses of junction-type germanium diodes. J. Stach Sdel tech 5 no. 12 364-367 D'57. C, 16.

DIORITE

Quartz diorite from Bohutin near Pribram. A. Dudek, F. Fediuk Univ Carol geol 2 no 2 149-169 '56. C, 12

DIPHENYLCARBAMIC ACID

Study of local anesthetics X Basic esters of diphenyl carbamic acid. In German. K. Palat, A. Sekera, C Vrba Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:625-630 Je'57. C, 13.

DISARMAMENT

Artificial satellite and disarmament In English. A. Hebler Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 1-2 O'57 Y, 6.

Contemporary situation of the disarmament negotiations J. Pokstefl. Mez otazky no. 3 7-44 '56 C, 6

Economic aspect of the problem of disarmament. In English. N. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184 4-6 D'57. Y, 6.

Problem of disarmament before the UN. In English. J. Zivic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182:12-13 N'57. Y, 6.

The resolution of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on disarmament. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:1 Ja'58. H, 7.

Soviet memorandum on disarmament. S. H. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171.6-7 My'57. Y, 6

Soviet proposals for limited disarmament measures; a memorandum submitted by V. A. Zorin, principal delegate of the Soviet Union to the Subcommittee of the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations, April 30, 1957. Tr. from the Russian. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4 378-384 '57. C, 7.

DISEASES OF ANIMALS
see subdivision VETERINARY MEDICINE under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISPENSARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISSOLUTION
see SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY).

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Differential equations with constant coefficients considered in general linear spaces. In French. J. Mikusinski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:137-139 '56. P, 13

The impossibility of defining the inferior topologic limit by the operations of enumeration of Boole's algebra and by the operation of closing. In French. R. Engelking. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:659-662 '56. P, 13.

Intrinsic properties of X_n spaces with metric connection. S. Petrescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2.329-340 '57. R, 13.

A note on labile points. In English. A. Kosinski. Col math 4 no. 1:11-12 '56. P, 13.

Some remarks on the modulus of continuity. L. Nicolescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:247-252 '57. R, 13.

DISTILLATION

Apparatus for laboratory distillation. I. Kossler. Chem prum 7 no. 6:292-297 Je'57. C, 16.

Flask for distillation of high-boiling liquids. A. Budziszewski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:317-319 '56. P, 13.

Heat insulation in laboratory rectifying columns. L. Zampachova Chem prum 7 no. 8:408-413 Ag'57. C, 16.

Joints in distillation apparatus. J. Simek. Chem prum 7 no. 8:416-417 Ag'57. C, 16.

Laboratory distillation columns. I. Evaluation of some types of filling materials. J. Paulech, J. Dykyj. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10:602-614 O'57. C, 16.

Regulating circuits in equipment for atmospheric distillation of crude naphta. I. Bunjevcevic. Nafta Jug 8 no. 11:364-369 N'57. Y, 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

A measure of the dispersion of the distribution of directions. In French. J. Simaika. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:753-756 '56. P, 13.

DISULFIDES
see SULFIDES.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Proof of the conditioned reflex secretion of the antidiuretic hormone J Heller. Cs fysiol 5 no 3 373-376 '56. C, 13.

DIVING-BELLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DIVORCE

The demand in a complaint for court decisions settling certain rights between the litigating parties. Z. Wiszniewski. Nowe prawo 14 no 1-3-12 Ja'58. P, 7.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky's stone with Runic inscriptions near the Sunderange Farm in Sweden J Skutil. Slavia 26 no 3 380-384 '57 C, 11.

DOBRUJA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The new Dobruja, a fallow of 575,000 hectares G Manailescu. Drum belsug no. 12 4-8 D'57 R, 15

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Using technical literature V Benigei Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5:156-158 My'56 Y, 16

DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE

Mathematician and Alice in Wonderland; a book review. A. Kowalska. Przegl kult 7 no 4 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

DOGS

Training and preparing hound dogs. I. Stukolj. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11,852-855 N'57 Y, 17.

DOHERTY, LEN

A new proletarian writer in England in Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 5 Ja'58 C, 11

Two novels written by authors from the working class, book reviews. A. Stastny. Svet lit 2 no 5.217-226 N'57. C, 11.

DOLOMITE

Refractoriness of the serpentine-dolomite system. In French. A. Braniski Rev metallurgie 1:127-144 '56. R, 16.

DOMAC, IVAN

The painter, Ivan Domac M. Pelc. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10;23 O'57. Y, 11.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

A necessary and valuable book on domestic animals, a book review P. Arandi Sots pollum 12 no 12 574-575 D'57. E, 15.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs. L. Bydzovsky. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 9.548-551 '57. C, 7

DOORWAYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD

Recent Polish studies of Masovian dialects. J. Petr. Slavia 26 no. 3:428-436 '57. C, 11.

DOSING APPARATUS
see FEEDING APPARATUS.

DOSTAL, ANTONIN

Antonin Dostal's Studie o vidovem systemu v staroslovenstine (Study of the System of Aspects of Verbs in the Old Slavic Language); a book review. A. Isacenko. Slavia 26 no. 3:402-407 '57. C, 11

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH

A Dovzhenko, a poet of the motion pictures. V. Vlcek. Kultura Praha no. 16,10 Ap'57. C, 1.

DRAHA, ANNA

Zapasy (Struggles), an autobiography by Anna Draha; a book review. O. Dub. Novy zivot Prague no. 11: 1246-1247 '57. C, 11.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Betterments in grasslands near Zarnowiec in the Pilica Valley; also remarks by T. Bartoszek, K. Jaeniacki, and W. Sawicki. T. Gibrys, S. Gubernat, J. Jackiewicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11:515-526 N'57. P, 16.

An inquiry on the project concerning aggregates of machinery and installations for waterworks and waterworks improvements. M. Chudzynski Gosp wodna 17 no. 12 587-588 D'57 P, 16.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arthur Miller on contemporary dramaturgy Dialog 2 no 12 152-154 D'57 P, 11.

A dramaturgist and a critic Dialog 2 no 12 154-156 D'57 P, 11.

A meeting with Durenmatt Dialog 2 no 12 150-152 D'57 P, 11.

The school of dramaturgists, around a place restricted for lyric poetry K. Puzyna. Dialog 2 no 12 83-94 D'57 P, 11.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

DRASKOVICH, JANOS

An anonymous translator in the 17th century. B. Holl. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1 59-61 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

DRAWING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Drawing and handwork. A. Paal. Ovoda 10 no. 11 268-272 N'57. H, 8.

DRAWINGS, DUTCH

Jacob de Wit's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts In French V. Kaposy Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 0 56-69 '56 H, 10.

DRAWINGS, ITALIAN

Two unknown drawings of Fontebasso In French I Fenyo Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9.48-57 '56 H, 10

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Grottger, Artur Artur Grottger, piec cyklow Napisal Wieslaw Juszczak Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady 1 v. (unpaged) [Artur Grottger, five cycles chiefly illus] P, 10.

DRESDEN - EXHIBITIONS

Art without a theme? Notes on the exhibition of young artists of Dresden. B. Goldhammer Kultura Praha no 14-9 Ap'57. C, 1

On pottery in Dresden. N Melnikova-Papouskova Kultura Praha no. 11:7 Mr'57. C, 1.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

Research on the precision drilling of sugar beets. K Cajcik. Zem stroje 2 no. 6.117-119 Je'57 C, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The 18-spindle semiautomatic series drilling machine, a new product of Hungary's woodworking machinery. T. Vedres. Faipar 7 no. 5 235-236 O'57. H, 16.

Possibilities of increasing the output of twist drills. Gy. Hernadi. Gep 9 no. 6:231-239 Je'57. H, 16.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

Rajko Zinzifov in the correspondence between Marin Drinov and Nesho Bonchev; some facts for a biography of Rajko Zinzifov. A Spasov. Lit zbor 4 no. 1-17-23 '57. Y, 11.

DROPPA, VLADIMIR

The painter, Vladimir Droppa, is fifty years old. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:196-197 D'57. C, 3.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRUGS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

DRYING APPARATUS

Calculations concerning the design of apparatus for the drying of gases by means of polar gases. J. Dykyj, P. Klucovsky. Chem prum 7 no. 8:397-401 Ag'57. C, 16.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - HISTORY

Vuk Bobaljevic; a biographic sketch. B. Krekic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:115-140 '56. Y, 4.

DUCMELIC, ZDRAVKO

Graphic drawings by Zdravko Ducmelic. V. Vida. Hrv rev 7 no. 3;261-262 S'57. Y, 1.

DURALUMIN

Kinetics of the pre-precipitation phenomenon in a Duralumin alloy M Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.3,221-239 '57 R,16

DURESS (ROMAN LAW)

Metus maioris malitatis in Roman law. M. Wyszynski. Prawo Breslau no.2 31-53 '56. P,7.

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH

Comparison of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama Visit of the Old Lady M B. Nasi razgl 7 no.2 46-47 Ja'58 Y,1.

A meeting with Durrenmatt. Dialog 2 no 12 150-152 D'57. P, 11

Some remarks on the "comparison" of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama, Visit of the Old Lady. J Titan Nasi razgl 7 no 3 73-74 F'58 Y,1

DUSIK, GEJZA

The fiftieth anniversary of the birth of G Dusik E Quastlerova Slov hudba 1 no 1 40 Ap'57 C,9

DUST

The danger of organic dust explosions F.Soukup, B.Opatril Energetika Cz 8 no 2 86 F'58 C,16

Protection against the raising of dust from boring holes. J. Banyasz. Bany lap 12 no.10/11 544-553 O/N'57. H,16.

DUST EXPLOSION

Analyzing the causes of explosion of methane gas and coal dust in mining and the method to prevent them I Bobokin Teknika Alb 4 no.5 21-28 S/O'57. A,16

DUTCH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, DUTCH.

DUTCH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, DUTCH.

DUTCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A package of contemporary literature from the Netherlands O.Krytova. Svet lit no 6:253-256 D'57 C,11.

DVORACKOVA, VLASTA

Two new collections of poetry, a review F Kautman, V Dostal Kultura Praha no.24 4 Je'57. C,1.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; U.S.

A town within a house; the housing standard and architecture L Vesely. Lit nov 7 no.1:8-9 Ja'58 C,11.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Chemical dyeing of cellulose and polyamide fibers with Porcion dyes. G.Tesanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no.9:315-321 S'56 Y,16

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. V. Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German. J.Latinak, L.Skalicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no.3:967-978 Je'57. C,13.

Contribution to the chemical and coloristic identification of textile fabrics. V.Migleyski. Tekstil Serbia 4 no.9:313-317 S'56. Y,16.

Development prospects of the consumption of aniline dyes I.Priskic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2:51-55 F'56. Y,16.

Dyeing with neolan dyes. Lj.Milosavljevic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no.9,322 S'56. Y,16.

Fixing protective casein dyes in a gaseous atmosphere. I.M. Industria usoara 4 no.3:126-131 Mr'57 R,16.

Inhibition of the discoloration of pigments. II. Z. Hajos, J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 8 no.1:1-8 '57. H,13.

Study of the process of dyeing furs by oxidation colors. Tr from the Hungarian. F.Brugger, L.Paris. Kozarstvi 7 no.12,354-357 D'57. C,16.

The technology of certain products for rubber coloring. I.Reichel, W.Schmidt, I.Pall. Industria usoara 4 no 3:110-115 Mr'57. R,16.

2,6-dimethyl-4-alkoxy-pyronium cyanine dyes. A.Szuchnik. Rocz chemii 30 no.1.73-85 '56. P,13.

DYES AND DYEING - LEATHER

Dyeing glove leathers (To be contd) R Vrbacky, V Vrbacka Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 180-181 O'56 C,16.

Dyeing glove leathers R Vrbacky, V Vrbacka Kozarstvi 6 no 11 194-197 N'56 C,16

Testing leather dyestuffs Tr from the Polish. B Niewiecrzral Kozarstvi 7 no.12,346-348 D'57 C,16

DYES AND DYEING - WOOL

Dyes of the Verilan type for uncombed wool. G Tesanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 4 115-146 Ap'56 Y,16.

The method of dyeing woolen fabrics with the skin of our pomegranate and the evaluation of its dyeing quality K.Kosmaenko Tekstil Serbia 4 no 10 360-361 O'56. Y,16.

DYNAMICS

Analogous circuits for solving differential equations occurring in the study of the dynamics of a reactor A Zeleznikar Elektr vest 25 no 9/10 346-350 '57 Y,16

DYNAMICS, RIGID

Motion of a rigid body in two dimensional Riemannian space In English. R Stojanovic Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2 43-47 '56 Y,13

DYNAMOMETER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Two-component electric-induction dynamometer for a lathe. A.Antonov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.1:24-26 Ja'57. B,16.

DYNAMOS

Contribution to the problem of the determination of the efficiency of synchronous electric generators I. F Avcin Elektr vest 25 no 7/8,247-251 Jl/Ag'57 Y,16.

Contribution to the problem of the determination of the efficient output of synchronous electric generators II. (Conclusion) F Avcin. Elektr vest 25 no.9/10. 353-359 '57. Y,16

Improvement of the dynamic characteristics in cross-field welding dynamos A Fosiko. Elektr vest 25 no 9/10 340, 351-353 '57 Y,16.

Organization of the fire station in military demolition. Z Vuksanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no.11,838-840 N'57. Y,17

The test set-I-199-A I, the equipment for testing motor generators and hand generators B.Susija Vojno teh gl 5 no.9 685-688 S'57. Y,17.

The water dynamo. J. Beczkoy. Energia es atom 10 no.5/6 291-292 Ag'57. H,16.

DYNATRON

Harmonic content, period, and amplitude of the van der Pol limit cycle. The method of admittance equation. S.Hahn. Archiw elektrotech 6 no.3: 371-394 '57. P,16.

EAR TRAINING

Spitka's Sluchova cvicent (Ear Training), a review. J.Plavec. Hud rozhl 9 no 17,732 '56. C,9.

EARRINGS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

EASTER

Easter eggs; an interview with grandmother Cerna. A.Dubsky. Kultura Praha no.16,7 Ap'57. C,1

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

Church and church institutions; the problem of ecclesiastical law Z.Trtik Naboz revue 28 no.6:256-264 D'57. C,3.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

Radius of the earth's shadow during the lunar eclipse on January 19,1954. In English. F.Koebcke. Bul serie B Pozn no.13:385-388 '54/55 (published '56). P,13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

New tendencies in the American aid policy. In English M.Bulic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.173:9-10 Je'57 Y,6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship, cornerstone of Bulgarian security and prosperity. B. Mikhailov. Vun torg 5 no.10 18-20 O'57. B,5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Austrian Socialists and the problem of underdeveloped countries. In English M.Vilfan. Rev Int Aff 9 no.186:11-13 Ja'58 Y,6

The capitalism of these days, an international survey. K Doudera. Zivot strany no 24 1505-1507 D'57. C,6

Competition between socialism and capitalism. M. Iesr. Zagad i mat no.9 30-37 My'57. P,6.

Economic aspect of the problem of disarmament. In English. N Popovic Rev Int Aff 8 no 184 4-6 D'57. Y,6

Economic competition of the socialist and capitalist systems. Zagad i mat no. 23/24,13-22 D'57. P,6.

Economic crises in the USA and other capitalist countries. Reports Riga 15 no.5,11 Ja 30'58. La,1

An incident M Filip Kultura Praha no.19 2 My'57 C,1.

The planned character of economic relations in the world-socialist system. S.Kachaunov. Novo vreme 33 no.10:31-43 O'57. B,6.

Politics and life, the events of the month. Oeconomicus. Handel zagr 3 no.9:1 '57. P,5.

The problem of the undeveloped countries. IV. In English S Brankovic Rev Int Aff 8 no.181:6 8 O'57 Y,6

Some current economic concepts of Social Democratic Parties M Pecujlic Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 14-31 Ja'58. Y,5.

The UN system of standards for balances of national economics. Z. Kenessey. Kozgazd szemle 4 no.12:1279-1294 D'57. H,5.

A valuable example set by the newspaper of the Antsla District, a book review. H. Aasamaa. Eesti kommu 14 no 2:103 F'58 E,6.

ECONOMIC COUNCILS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, LATVIA.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Marx, Karl Kapital, krytyka ekonomii polytycznej. [Wyd 3.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] [Capital, a critique of political economy. 3d ed port., facsims , footnotes, index, tables] P,5.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [The process of capitalist production] 1951. 854 p.

Popov, Khristo G. Niakoi sotsialisticheski problemi na politicheskata ikonomiia Sofiia, Formulart i registri. [Some socialist problems of political economy. bibl.] Bu,5.
Vols. 1-2. 1957. 680 p.

Strotkovic, Jakov. Metode ekonomske analize i ekonomska politika Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1956. 176 p. (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 4) [Methods of economic analysis and the economic policy bibl] Y,5

Meeting of the economists of the socialist countries. B. Minc Nowe drogi 12 no. 1:120-124 Ja'58. P,6.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

EDITING

Editing of Rumanian classics. L. Leonte. Iasul lit no.12:111-115 D'57. R,11.

A new theoretical work in the field of the new science of textology; a report on Konrad Gorski's book Sztuka edytoraka (The Art of Editing) O.Svejkovska. Ceska lit 5 no.4:477-484 '57 C,11

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CEYLON; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KOREA, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONGOLIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND, SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; VIETNAM; YUGOSLAVIA.

Comenius, Johann Amos Opera didactica omnia Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa. Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657] C,8.
Vols. 1-3 1957.

A conference on research concerning the life and work of J.A.Comenius. A. Frinta. Krest revue 24 no 9: 266-267 N'57. C,3.

EDUCATION (Continued)

Education of children in the spirit of patriotism and friendship among nations. I. Kalnov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11, 22-34 N'57. B, 8.

Re-evaluating in the Johann Amos Comenius' The Great Didactic; a review. V. Danailov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11 42-52 N'57. B, 8.

International Conference on the Life and Work of Johann Amos Comenius. N. Chakurov Nar prosv 13 no. 11 92-95 N'57. B, 8

International Congress of University Professors of Education. G. Pirov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11, 89-91 N'57. B, 8.

A life balance sheet, a review of Otakar Chlup's K základnám otázkam pedagogiky (The Basic Questions of Pedagogy) J. Matej. Kult život Slov 13 no. 23-24 Ja'58 C, 11

A list of papers published from September 1 to September 30, 1957. Vysoka skola 5 no 12 [1st suppl] 1-2 '57. C, 8.

The message of Comenius' work on general reforms A. Novotny Kresť revue 24 no. 9 270-276 N'57. C, 3.

The Second International Congress for Teaching Educational Sciences in Universities, at Florence, from September 9-14, 1957 K Galla Vysoka skola 5 no 12-372-376 '57. C, 8

World Conference of Teachers in Warsaw. G. Khrusanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11:85-89 N'57. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Forthcoming tasks of Bulgarian educators. G. Pirov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11 35-41 N'57. B, 8.

Konstantin Velichkov's educational work. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 13 no. 12:49-55 D'57. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

An international conference on Comenius in Prague. L. Makkai. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:351-352 '57. H, 4.

International Conference on the Life and Work of Johann Amos Comenius. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11:92-95 N'57. B, 8.

J. A. Comenius' certainty and uncertainties. F. Marek Novy zivot Prague no. 11 1216-1220 '57. C, 11

EGGS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Musil, František. Mikrobiologie vajec a vajecnych výrobku. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 67 p. [Microbiology of eggs and egg products. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers V. Kubelka, A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10:179-180 O'56 C, 16

The significance of eggshells in the prevention and cure of rachitis. I. Krompecher, A. Kramli, T. Valyi-Nagy. Elem gyar 11 no. 11/12:267-269 D'57. H, 16.

EGYPT - HISTORY

They learned nothing and they forgot nothing. L. Milde. Knihovnik 1 no. 10 289-290 '56. C, 2.

EGYPT - LIBRARIES

The question of working methods in the library history of ancient Egypt. V. Wessetzky. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:47-49 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

EGYPT - RAILROADS

A few notes on Egypt. -ms. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12:321 D'57. C, 16.

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Taha Husain's The Stream of Days; a book review. K. Petracek. Svet lit 2 no. 5:227-230 N'57. C, 11.

EGYPTIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A few notes on Egypt. -ms. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12:321 D'57. C, 16.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago. J. Zaplotal. Svet lit no. 6:237-245 D'57. C, 11.

EHRLICH, STANISLAW

A discussion on the textbook by Stanislaw Ehrlich, Ustroj Związku Radzieckiego (Political Organization of the Soviet Union). A. Ploszewski. Prawo Poznan no. 1:163-170 '56. P, 7.

ELASTICITY

Mushelishvili's method in the study of plane motions of viscous-incompressible fluids. C. Stanescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2, 305-414 '57 R 13

The plane problems of the theory of elasticity in the presence of some mass forces. P. Teodorescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2, 481-489 '57 R, 13.

The plane problems of thermoelasticity. P Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2-471-479 '57 R, 13.

Potential functions of displacement for the equations of elastic equilibrium. L. Solomon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2, 415-431 '57. R, 13.

Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions M. Misicu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2, 457-470 '57 R, 13

Some aspects of the numerical calculation in designing curved thin plates II. M. Soare. Industria const no. 10, 570-577 '57 R, 16.

ELASTOMERS

Additions to the problem of plastifying the butadiene-styrene elastomers. S. Cutudi. Industria usoara 4 no. 2 64-67 F'57 R, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

ELECTRIC ARC

A study with the aid of an oscillograph and quick photography of the braking process of an electric arc in low voltage apparatus. A Predoiu. Electrotehnica 5 no 11, 375-382 N'57 R, 16

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Progress in building and maintaining electric batteries. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Przegląd Elektr. Dodatek. A Bibilio. Przegl kol elektr 9 no 11:161-168 N'57. P, 16.

Remarks on a tension-stabilizing circuit with a buffer battery. L. Vadasz. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6. 523-531 '57. H, 13.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Aluminum cables and their reliability. V. Miaz. Elektrotechnik 12 no 12-386-387 D'57. C, 16.

The Ductube method of installing electric cables in concrete I. Wilski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 2. 46-49 F'58. P, 16.

Equivalent circuit of an underground cable with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:543-558 '57. P, 16.

Improved cables for mines. R. Wiodarski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12:311-312 D'57. P, 16

Increase of the capacity of telecommunication-cable lines N. Percius. Probleme fer 3 no. 3-85-87 Mr'57. R, 16.

Modern electric-power cables Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12.310-311 D'57. P, 16.

More about a new method of recognizing cables. K. Pazdro. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9.244-245 S'57 P, 16.

Propagation of sinusoidal waves in underground cables with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 519-541 '57. P, 16.

Repairing rubber cables for the mining industry with an AWPO-1 vulcanizer. H. Gebski, K. Kolebski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 2:42-43 F'58. P, 16.

Research on the bottom of the sea for the purpose of laying high-tension cables. S. Alfirevic. Energija 6 no. 11/12:338-351 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Trends in the development of the cable industry. T. Lupinski, Z. Perkowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 1: 6-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN.

Electric-power systems from 35 to 220 kv, without circuit breakers on the side of higher voltage. J. J. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 12:313-314 D'57 P, 16.

Graphic determination of nonlinear circuits. O. Lacina. El tech obzor 46 no. 12:620-622 D'57. C, 16.

Protection against overvoltage. J. Jirku. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12:370-373 D'57. C, 16.

Vacuum circuit breakers. I. Dmowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 309-310 D'57 P, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Analogous circuits for solving differential equations occurring in the study of the dynamics of a reactor A. Zeleznikar Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10 346-350 '57 Y, 16

Application of complex operators to the study of polyphase-electric circuits, also, I. Antoniu's answer. P. Andronescu Electrotehnica 5 no 4 119-121 Ap'57 R, 16

Changes in the system of propagation along a double-wire circuit in the presence of a third circuit V. Jovanovic Telekomunikacije 6 no 3 3-9 Jl'57 Y, 16

Circuit alignment in multirange superheterodyne receivers J. Holownia. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 343-360 '57 P, 16.

Designing electric circuits. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1 3-6 Ja'58. H, 16.

Diagrams for electric circuits J. Zacek. Elektrotechnik 12 no 12 383-385 D'57. C, 16

Duality and analogies for transistor and valve circuits. W. Golde. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 307-341 '57. P, 16.

Measurements of the wave resistance and frequencies in the short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. J. Macat, J. Panek El tech obzor 46 no. 12.651-653 D'57 C, 16.

Remarks on a tension-stabilizing circuit with a buffer battery. L. Vadasz. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6: 523-531 '57. H, 13.

Some design of ferromagnetic series resonance circuits, In English. J. Antal, A. Konig. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no 1, 89-100 '57. H, 16.

Testing and measuring a mobile electric wire center. D. Jokic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12 902-914 D'57 Y, 17.

ELECTRIC COILS

Contribution to the study of ferromagnetic inductance coils with a constant inductance F Mlakar Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8-257-259 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Compounds of arsenious oxide with some alkali halides. III Influence of arsenious oxide on the electric conductivity of potassium halides and ammonium chloride in aqueous solutions. E Jozefowicz, W. Kaminski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 3-9 '56. P, 13.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags. I. Tripsa Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3-289-310 '57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Copper or aluminum electric conductors. N. Shtilianov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7:1-7 Jl'57. B, 16.

Current displacement of bulk conductors imbedded in ring-shapped grooves. R. Tuschak. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 1-27-51 '57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Electric speed limiter for a hoisting engine F. Neagu. Rev min 8 no. 11 509 514 N'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Auxiliary rectifiers in an alternating-current commutation of mechanical converters. N. Marinovic. Elektr vest 330-339 '57. Y, 16.

Ultrashort-wave converters. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10, 29-32

ELECTRIC CURRENTS (Continued)

A contribution to the standardization of open distributing panels of high-tension currents in closed rooms M. Karaffa Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5 407-409 '57 C, 16

A device for testing grounding Z Karasinski Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2 49-50 F'58 P, 16.

Direct or alternating current for railroads Z h Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 312-313 D'57 P, 16

High-voltage direct current as a means of testing insulation M E Przegl kol elektr 9 no 11 261-263 N'57 P, 16.

Problems concerning one-pole short circuits in a 100 kv ground system P Ostadal Techn zpravy EGP no 5 23-47 '56 C, 16

Utilization of heating through high-frequency currents for the sintering of metallic powders and especially of the refractory powders. A Domsa and others Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 113-119 '57 R, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Characteristics of blocking systems with alternating current. J Figorski Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11 246-249 N'57 P, 16

Measurement of magnetic properties of metal sheets by means of alternating current V. Cihak El tech obzor 46 no 10 537-539 O'57 C, 16

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Determining the size of the water-supply network by an electric analyzer I. Dasek. Voda 36 no 11 305 N'57. C, 16

A study with the aid of an oscillograph and quick photography of the braking process of an electric arc in low voltage apparatus A Predoiu Electrotehnica 5 no 11:375-382 N'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

The gluing of wood in a high-frequency electric field. G. Kolosvary, Jr. Faipar 7 no. 5-210-217 O'57. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Induction furnaces using normal network frequency J. Jicha. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12-362-363 D'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Device for repairing the thermic electric fuses J. Unk Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8 276 Jl/Ag'57 Y, 16

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS

ELECTRIC HAMMERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Feeding high-powered welders and heaters. Z. Dyszy, W. Laskowski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:149-151 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Cost accounting in electroindustry. II. J. Kralj Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10:372-374 '57. Y, 16

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Fluoroethylene insulators. -vk- El tech obzor 46 no. 10:545-547 O'57. C, 16.

High-voltage direct current as a means of testing insulation. M. E. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11: 261-263 N'57. P, 16

Insulating properties of wire and slot insulators in tropical surroundings. V. Tichy Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5:410-414 '57. C, 16.

Insulation tests of turboalternators and hydroalternators. In English. J. Kraemer. Cz Heavy Ind no. 12 16-31 '57. C, 16.

Possibilities of testing the structure of electric insulating materials by supersonic methods. J. Ranachowski, J. Wehr Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:20-26 Ja'58. P, 16.

Preventive tests from the point of view of defects and the aging of stator insulations of synchronous motors. J. Kraemer. El tech obzor 46 no. 12:611-619 D'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Standardization in the electrotechnic industry, report from the activities of the Committee on Tubes and Tube Equipment of the International Electrotechnical Commission J Strobzynski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 233-234 S'57 P, 16

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

Automatic lighting control appliance M. Pibrovec Nova proizv 8 no 5/6,349-352 '57. Y, 16

Designing electric installations in buildings for shows. S Brzozowski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no 1 6-7 Ja'58 P, 16

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Application of the calculation of matrices in the quadripole theory D Gosic. Telekomunikacije 6 no 3 9-22 Jl'57 Y, 16

Centrifugal concrete poles reinforced by rods for transmission lines M. Szymonowicz. Tele-radio 3 no 2 75-78 F'58 P, 16

Changes in the system of propagation along a double-wire circuit in the presence of a third circuit V Jovanovic. Telekomunikacije 6 no 3 3-9 Jl'57 Y, 16.

Concerning measurements of the grounding of poles R Urban Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 1:15 Ja'58 P, 16

Use of the underground parts of poles supporting overhead lines as grounding devices. Pt. 4. K. Wolkowinski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6 313-315 N/D'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA

Electric hoisting machinery D. Matanovic Rud metal zbornik no 4,371-374 '57. Y, 16.

Insulation tests of turboalternators and hydroalternators. In English J. Kraemer. Cz Heavy Ind no 12,16-31 '57 C, 16

Load limits of the rubber-insulated electric wiring of mining machinery working intermittently Biuletyn. S. Bladowski, A. Pieretiatkowicz, W. Rojek Przegl gorn 12 no 4:5-6 Ap'56. P, 16.

Substitutional constants and wave resistance of the windings of rotary electric machines V Kreisinger El tech obzor 46 no. 10 501-509 O'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Bridge methods and beat-frequency devices for continuous electric measurement. M Kalinic Nafta Jug 8 no 3-74-82 Mr'57 Y, 16.

Correcting occasional measuring errors on the continuity principle of curved lines. M. Mazur, M. Kruszynski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:461-472 '57. P, 16.

Determination of the power factor with help of single-phase meters of active energy. D. Panaitescu. Probleme ter 3 no. 4:149-146 Ap'57. R, 16.

Electric measurements by means of a single-phase electric meter. C. Machacek. Energetika Cz 8 no 2:82-85 F'58. C, 16.

Improved measuring accuracy of specific losses within metal sheets M Rakos. El tech obzor 46 no. 10 532-537 O'57. C, 16.

Measurement of magnetic properties of metal sheets by means of alternating current. V Cihak El tech obzor 46 no. 10,537-539 O'57. C, 16.

Methods and devices to determine defects in measuring transformers J. Skala Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5: 404-407 '57 C, 16.

A new instrument for the measurement of power used in welding. O. Benda. Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5:339-351 '57 C, 16.

Use of the curve of the PS-gradient to determine strata limits. I. Marusiak, J. Bures. Prace Ust naft no. 31/33;33-53 '56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

Pulse propagation in wave guides. R. Gajewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3-421-440 '57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Fr Politak's Elektricke pokony I (Electric Motors Vol 1), a book review J Hruby El tech obzor 46 no 10 550 O'57 C, 16.

Modern electric motors for the mining industry J Szmit, J Szmit Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 2 33-35 F'58 P, 16

Stabilization of the speed of the output shaft at the variable load and variable speed of the input shaft Z Jon, K. Kreysa. El tech obzor 46 no. 12-629-634 D'57 C, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Calculation of motors using direct current. M. Nachylio. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 1-21-23 Ja'58. P, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Rewinding asynchronous electric motors M. Nichylio. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 12 322-323 D'57 P, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Electromagnetic couple developed from the synchronous machine at the moment of its connection to the network by means of the self-synchronization method V. Nedelcu Electrotehnica 5 no. 11:371-375 N'57. R, 16.

Preventive tests from the point of view of defects and the aging of stator insulations of synchronous motors J Kraemer. El tech obzor 46 no 12.611-619 D'57. C, 16.

Relative-unit systems used in the synchronous-machine theory V Nedelcu. Electrotehnica 5 no 4 106-113 Ap'57 R, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

A capacity voltage divider for electric networks I. Colnareanu Electrotehnica 5 no. 4,102-106 Ap'57 R, 16.

Electromagnetic couple developed from the synchronous machine at the moment of its connection to the network by means of the self-synchronization method V. Nedelcu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11-371-375 N'57 R, 16.

Harmonic content, period, and amplitude of the van der Pol limit cycle. The method of admittance equation. S. Hahn. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3: 371-394 '57. P, 16.

Levels and regulation of voltage in electric-power networks. Pt. 2. S. Kwiatkowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:299-303 N/D'57. P, 16.

The rated voltage and power condensers for medium-voltage networks S. Seidel. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:41-43 Ja'58. P, 16.

Voltage stabilizers in 300 VA networks. W Trombinski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10 6-12 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Character of interaction potential between electron and photon. In English. J. Wrzecionko Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:669-674 '56. P, 13.

Conditions of stabilization of the potential of a metallic electrode immersed in a solution of foreign ions. W. Tomassi, O. Swierszczewska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:343-345 '56. P, 13.

Oscillopolarographic potentials of electrode processes W Kemula, Z Kublic. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1259-1273 '56. P, 13

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; ARMENIA; AUSTRIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, INDIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; U S ; YUGOSLAVIA.

Conference of electrical engineers in metallurgy on the proper use of electric power. K. Ligon. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4-155 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Formation of functional electric power norms. A. Gergely. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:157-158 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Pipe lamination mill in Roman, some aspects of electric-power supply. A. Soare, V. Alden, L. Andronescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 11:545-556 N'57. R, 16.

Preventive testing of electric equipment in electric-power installations. D. Marc. Energetica Rum 5 no. 11:557-560 N'57. R, 16.

Saving electric energy and increasing the power coefficient by improving cooling compressors. W. Bursztа. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4-151-152 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

Saving electric energy in the electric-steel industry by the preliminary heating of the input. J. Klepka. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4 153-154 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Savings of electric power through peak reduction. E. Varga. Energija es atom 10 no. 2/3 153-156 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Tests of the braking capacity of high voltage switches. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11,365-371 N'57 R, 16

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Cost of research into the economic aspect in designing electric plants. Lj. Wipplinger. Energija 6 no. 9/10,293-297 S/O'57 Y, 16

Energy power in thermoelectric plants; calculation and analysis A. Kisulovic Energija 6 no. 11/12: 370-381 N/D'57. Y, 16

How to improve the efficiency of thermoelectric central boilers. M. Stratimiri Teknika Alb 4 no 6:9-12 N/D'57. A, 16.

Reserve electric-power plants on trailers. S. Krychulak Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11 245-246 N'57. P, 16.

Wind-motor electric plants with reserve diesel engines. J. Kohiatowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9,237 S'57 P, 16.

ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric properties of castor oil under high pressure. V Tichy, D Okali. Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 402-404 '57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

The magnetic amplifier in a relay system M. Milicevic Telekomunikacije 6 no. 3 23-29 Jl'57 Y, 16.

Short-circuit resistance of thermal protective relays. F. Krepar. El tech obzor 46 no 10 517-521 O'57 C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Measurements of the wave resistance and frequencies in the short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. J Macat, J. Panek El tech obzor 46 no. 12:651-653 D'57. C, 16

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

New trends and methods in the construction of high-voltage electric substations V. Kanas Energetika 6 no. 3:74-79 F'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Tests of the braking capacity of high voltage switches. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11,365-371 N'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Electric traction. J. Bucka. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12 [Suppl] H33-H64 D'57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Dry electric transformer 0.5/3 with magnetic shunt. L. Tavetkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:22-23 My'57. B, 16.

Economic criteria for selecting the power of transformers. Pt. 2. J. Rachwalski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:303-307 N/D'57. P, 16.

Feeding the heat of power-transmission tubes by transformers with increased inductance of dispersion. A. Kirchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 22-24 S'57. B, 16.

The influence of transformer failures on the exactness of loss measurements during light running of the transformers of great power. Pt. 2. R. Hagel. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:307-310 N/D'57. P, 16.

Methods and devices to determine defects in measuring transformers. J. Skala Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5:404-407 '57. C, 16.

ELECTRIC UNITS

Relative-unit systems used in the synchronous-machine theory. V. Nodolcu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 4: 105-113 Ap'57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Equivalent circuit of an underground cable with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:543-556 '57. P, 16.

Propagation of sinusoidal waves in underground cables with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:519-541 '57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

The case of a rapid transformation in the resistance welding of carbon steels I Hrivnak Zvaranie 6 no. 10 297-299 O'57 C, 16

Contribution to the discussion on M. Benes' article B. Vrana Zvaranie 6 no 10:296-297 O'57 C, 16.

Development of a gas welding rod which is alloyed by coating instead of by the regular process during smelting F Erdmann-Jesnitzer, J. Wodara Zvaranie 6 no 10:299-304 O'57 C, 16

Economical use of circuits in resistance welding machines. K. Jarsky Zvaranie 6 no 9 275-279 S'57. C, 16

Feeding high-powered welders and heaters. Z Dysey, W. Laskowski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4,149-151 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Flash spot welding of window frames made of light metals. E Robe Zvaranie 6 no. 8,246-248 Ag'57. C, 16.

Flux screening and drying equipment L Spinar. Zvaranie 6 no. 8 243-246 Ag'57 C, 16

Improvement of the dynamic characteristics in cross-field welding dynamos A. Fesiko Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10 340,351-353 '57. Y, 16.

Problem of determining the resistance of cold-spot welding and of the effect of pickling on quality M Benes. Zvaranie, 6 no 10:291-296 O'57 C, 16

Resistance welding at the Leipzig Fair. M. Benes. Zvaranie 6 no 7:219-221 Jl'57. C, 16

The SHK 1500 automatic welding machine with automatic flux circulation M Dulen. Zvaranie 6 no 10.307-308 O'57. C, 16

Semiautomatic welding with a lying electrode V Hromadko Zvaranie 6 no 7:195-201 Jl'57 C, 16.

Standardizing work in manual arc welding. Z Fiedler. Zvaranie 6 no. 9.270-280 S'57. C, 16.

Work-post organization for resistance welding (Conclusion) V. Gardavsky Zvaranie 6 no. 7:204-210 Jl'57. C, 16

ELECTRIC WIRE

Testing and measuring a mobile electric wire center D. Jekic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12,902-914 D'57 Y, 17

ELECTRIC WIRING

The danger of organic dust explosions F. Soukup, B. Opatril. Energetika Cz 8 no. 2:88 F'58. C, 16.

Planning of the electric distribution system, faults in planning low-voltage distribution systems in industrial architecture. J. Siedzinski. Bud przem 8 no. 3 41-43 Mr'57. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kopecky, Josef. Electrina jako zdroj pozaru a urazu. Praha, Ceslovenska pojistovna, 1952. 36 p. (Knizhice zabrany skod) [Electricity as a source of fires and accidents] C, 16.

Annual general convention of the International Electrotechnical Commission. G. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11:391 N'57. R, 16.

Concerning some terminology in electrotechnology. M. Kilsarov. Elektroenergija 8 no. 3:20 Mr'57. B, 16.

Dampproofing of sand for electrical engineering. Technicka, J. Starch. El tech obzor 46 no 12 783-787 D'57. C, 16.

Electrical-engineering terminology in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11: 355-364 N'57 R, 16.

The International Electrotechnical Commission. Electrotehnica 5 no. 4:101-102 Ap'57. R, 16.

Nikola Tesla, noted scholar and inventor, in commemoration of the 101st anniversary of his birth. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:17-18 Je'57. B, 16.

Profit from the investments in electric-power engineering in metallurgy. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:125-128 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Safety pays. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12: 380-381 D'57. C, 16.

The session of the International Electrotechnical Commission Elektroenergija 8 no 7:23-24 Jl'57. B, 16.

A session of the International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC), 1957 Standardizacija no 10 295-298 O'57. Y, 16

25 years of Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1 1 Ja'58 P, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Frantisek Kaspar's fiftieth birthday F Provaznik El tech obzor 46 no 10,554 O'57 C, 16

Professor Karel Novak, a biographic sketch V G. El tech obzor 46 no. 12 658 D'57 C, 16

Professor Vladimir List 80 years old. M Kilsarov. Elektroenergija 8 no. 7 24 Jl'57. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, FRENCH

Professor Leopold Escande's visit in Bulgaria. D. Lalov. Elektroenergija 8 no. 7:24 Jl'57. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN

Career of an electrical engineer Reports Vilna D 16'57:15-18 Ll, 1.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Possibilities for excursions of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association to Rumania. Z K Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1 21 Ja'58 P, 16

Recollection about the late Zbigniew Karasinski W Smoluchowski Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 55 F'58 P, 16

ELECTRICITY

Ed Nicolau's Metode variationale si tensoriale in electricitate (The Variational and Tensor Methods in Electricity), a book review H Totia. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2:244-245 '57. R, 13.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

Power in agriculture as discussed at the international conference in Belgrade. J List. Zem stroje 2 no 8:191 Ag'57. C, 15

Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises. B. Opatril Elektrotechnik 12 no 12 387-388 D'57 C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Improved cables for mines R Wlodarski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 311-312 D'57 P, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Electroacoustic features of telephone sets, their measurements and results obtained with the automatic lakra telephone sets of the ATA type. J. Smerdu. Elektr vest 25 no 7/8:268-270 Jl/Ag '57 Y, 16

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic observations during the 1956 Peace Competition J Wolf Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4 225-234 '57. C, 8.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

ELECTRODES

Application of the dimensionless parameter to solve transportation problems in electrolysis with a constant current on flat and ball-like electrodes. In German. J. Koutecky, J. Cizek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3,914-926 Je'57 C, 13.

Conditions of stabilization of the potential of a metallic electrode immersed in a solution of foreign ions. W. Tomassi, O. Swierszczewska Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:343-345 '56. P, 13.

Damping of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides formed during the electrode reactions. B. Behr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1301-1303 '56. P, 13.

Electroerosion device for the dressing of hard metals. S. Fele. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:259-260, 277-279 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

ELECTRODES (Continued)

Modern piles with positive electrodes from manganese dioxide L Fihman Electrotehnica 5 no 1:113-118 Ap'57. R, 16

Oscillopolarographic potentials of electrode processes. W Kemula, Z Kublik. Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1259-1273 '56 P, 13.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

A furnace without cupola for the baking of carbon electrodes, its calculation and construction A Dascalescu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9 580-590 S'57 R, 13

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

New explanation of disturbances of electrode processes on the mercury-dropping electrode in the presence of surface-active substances W Kemula, E Weronski Rocz chemii 30 no 1 347-350 '56. P, 13.

Studies of the polarographic maxima II. Research on the electrolyte flow to the mercury dropping cathode M. Dillinger Chem zvesti 11 no 12.693-695 D'57 C, 16.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Changes in the blood supply to the brains of rats during the spreading of the EEG depression. O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3.352-361 '56 C, 13

Influence on the unconditioned and naturally conditioned food reflexes during the spreading of the EEG depression O Buresova Cs fysiol 5 no 3.343-351 '56 C, 13

ELECTROGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

ELECTROLYSIS

Application of the dimensionless parameter to solve transportation problems in electrolysis with a constant current on flat and bell-like electrodes In German J Koutecky, J. Cizek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 914-928 Je'57 C, 13

Electrolytic refining of copper and a method of establishing its concentration by the determination of density. M Scumpu, M Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 169-170 Mr'56 R, 13

Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis. I. Atanasiu, A Calusaru Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3 337-350 '57. R, 16.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations W Goranescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1:35-38 Ja'56. R, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

Studies of the polarographic maxima. II. Research on the electrolyte flow to the mercury dropping cathode M. Dillinger. Chem zvesti 11 no 12 693-695 D'57 C, 16.

Velocity of diffusion through porous systems and the conductivity of an electrolyte in their pores In English. E. Erdos, Z. Jiru. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3.862-873 Je'57 C, 13

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING
see POLISHING

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic couple developed from the synchronous machine at the moment of its connection to the network by means of the self-synchronization method. V. Nedelcu. Electrotehnica 5 no 11 371-375 N'57. R, 16.

Electromagnetic couplings in drives for mining machinery. J. Kolendowski. Przegl gorn 13 no. 4: 138-145 Ap'56. P, 16

An electromagnetic vibrator serving constructors. A. Naidenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4:18-20 Ap'57. B, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Graphic determination of nonlinear circuits. O Lacina El tech obzor 46 no 12.620-622 D'57 C, 16.

Substituting several different rules applied in electromagnetism and induction for a single main rule. G. Segal Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11:593-598 N'57. R, 13.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Mechanical filters applied in a sound exciter of projectors and their solution by means of electric analogy. (To be contd.) S. Chytil Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:3-7 Ja'58. C, 16.

Passive two-terminal networks in electronic modeling by means of electric current analogies I Plander Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 386-395 '57 C, 16

ELECTROMETER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

ELECTRON TUBES

Changing tubes in radios for communications. V Kujundzic Vojnotehnicki 5 no 9 680-683 S'57 Y, 17.

Characteristics of tubes. M F Radioamator Pol 6 no 12 27-30 D'56 P, 16

Duality and analogies for transistor and valve circuits. W. Golde. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 307-341 '57. P, 16.

Electron tubes or transistors? Electron tubes and transistors! L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1 18 Ja'58. H, 16

Feeding the heat of power-transmission tubes by transformers with increased inductance of dispersion. A. Kirichev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9, 22-24 S'57. B, 16.

The RK12SS1 oscilloscope tube for amateur television. Z Olszewski Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12:18-19 D'56 P, 16.

A universal apparatus for the degasification of electronic tubes. M. Draghicescu, B Ianculovici Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 239-240 '57 R, 13

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic calculating machines. (Conclusion) A Sowinski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10 3-5 O'57 P, 16.

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic models of control circuits. S Petras. Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 375-385 '57. C, 16

Electronic Reading Automation (ERA). A. Sowinski Tele-radio 3 no 1.14-18 Ja'58 P, 16.

Passive two-terminal networks in electronic modeling by means of electric current analogies. I Plander Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5:386-395 '57 C, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Electronometric study of the Al-PO_4-Ca complex. Gh Pavlovschii. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2 69-73 F'56. R, 13.

ELECTRONICS

Julius Strnad's Technika elektronika (Technical Electronics), a book review B. Sdel tech 5 no. 12 384 D'57. C, 16

ELECTRONS

The absolute measurement of light intensity by a direct-reading thermistor bolometer. Gy. Gergely, Gy. Almassy, J. Adam. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4.463-467 '57. H, 13

Character of interaction potential between electron and photon. In English. J. Wrzecionko. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10.669-674 '56 P, 13.

A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities. In Russian F. Zaitov, V Kark Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6.82-125 '57 E, 13.

Electronic structure of the Po atom. R. Gaspar, K. Molnar. Acta phys Hung 7 no 4:455-462 '57. H, 13.

Principle of electronic concentration in ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I. Maxim. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2: 147-151 '57. R, 13.

Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior. II. Complex nickel cyanides. In English. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 948-960 Je'57. C, 13.

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a delocalized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method. In German. J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:883-896 Je'57. C, 13.

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a localized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method. In German. J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:869-882 Je'57. C, 13.

Utilization of large-size sources in β-spectrometers with integral recording. E Friedlander, E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2,113-117 '57 R, 13.

United atom treatment of the H_2 molecule R Gaspar Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:447-454 '57. H, 13

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoresis in ceramic technology I. Valenta Sklar a keramik 8 no 1:11-12 Ja'58. C, 16

Proteins XXXVII. Descending paper electrophoresis of protein hydrolysates and peptides In German. O Mikes Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 831-850 Je'57. C, 13

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ELECTROPLATING

Washers in electroplating, their construction and use (ff). Dolna wytwor 8 no. 3:13-14 F'58. P, 5

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

The I MV Van de Graaf generator for the acceleration of electrons. I. Berkes, I. Demeter, P. Kostka. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:269-273 Ag'57. H, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Angles of contingence and parameters in the electrostatic field of two balls of the same unit quantities. B. Konorski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 473-510 '57. P, 16.

A certain statement from electrostatics and on its consequences. B. Konorski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:511-518 '57. P, 16.

ELK, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SERBIA.

EMBER, GYOZO

Gyozo Ember's Lajos Kossuth at the Head of the Committee of National Defense, a book review A. Radenic Int cas SAN 6 244-246 '56. Y, 4

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

EMBOSSING (TYPOGRAPHY)

Uncovering and preventing defects in embossed printing Tehnica grafica no. 4:27-29 '56 R, 2.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Eminescu, an enthusiastic friend of books. I. Molnar. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1 67-69 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EMULSIONS

The application of bituminous emulsions in road construction. S. Dikic. Put i saob no. 6 34-42 Je'56. Y, 16.

Brief directives for using emulsions in the construction of roadways. V. Popovic. Put i saob no. 4 23-30 Ap'57. Y, 16.

Convection of heat from tubular reactors in the emulsion polymerization process M. Hruby. Chem prum 7 no. 6:321-326 Je'57. C, 16.

Effect of certain activators on the course of emulsion polymerization of vinyl chloride initiated by a redox system. M. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 8:443-447 Ag'57. C, 16.

A machine for the preparation and injection of cement colloidal emulsion. B. Ilic. Put i saob no. 5/6. 33-38 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

The manufacture of quality concrete and the stabilization of roadway constructions by using cement emulsion with capillary air bubbles. B Ilic. Put i saob no. 5/6:25-32 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

On the determination of the energy of a particle from its track in an emulsion. L. Janossy. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:385-401 '57. H, 13.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

The use of the mechanical data processing methods by the editorial board of encyclopedias. E. Pataky. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3-287-290 J/S'57. H, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN

Remarks on exact sciences in the Krotki slownik filozoficzny (Concise Philosophical Dictionary); a book review. R. Gajewski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2: 117-126 '57. P, 13.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

The Slovak Encyclopedia, proposed articles on plant diseases Nasa veda 4 no. 11 499 N'57. C, 1

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Academician Janis Endzelins receives high honors Reports Riga 15 no 5 7 Ja 29'58. La, 1.

85th birthday of Janis Endzelins. Smits. Reports Riga 15 no 8-17-18 F 21'58. La, 1.

Professor Janis Endzelins created many new Latvian words. Reports Riga 15 no 8-22-23 F 22'58 La, 1

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

First volume of K. Marx and F. Engels' Selected Works in Estonian language K. Vlumsaare Eesti kommu 14 no. 1,31-40 Ja'58 E, 6

A pure source. J. Vesely. Kultura Praha no. 5 1 Ja'57. C, 1.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Zoltan Komondy (1892-1957); an obituary. Energia es atom 10 no. 9/10,570-580 D'57. H, 16.

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Liebfeld, Alfred Polacy inzynierowie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 266 p [Polish engineers] P, 16.

ENGINEERS, SERBIAN

Dr. Mirilo Savic, an obituary Z D Put i saob no5/6,1-2 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J Osborn's The Comic; a review of a play full of thought and fantasy S Machonin. Lit nov 7 no 2:5 Ja'58 C, 11

The translation of Hamlet in Jungmann's Ceska slovesnost (Czech Literature). O Kralik, J. Dvorak. Ceska lit 5 no. 4 404-406 '57. C, 11.

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Skola pomluv [Z anglickeho originalu pred. a upravil J. Z. Novak. 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 174 p. [Translation of The School for Scandal, a play. 1st ed. notes] C, 11

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An amusement and a moral problem, a review of a novel. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 3 no. 2:10 Ja'58. P, 3.

Conrad's tragedies of destiny. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 3 no. 1:5 Ja'58. P, 3.

Death to the fools or Lord Jim in a catholic way, a book review. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 7 no. 4 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

The lonely genius. R. Dyboski. Kierunki 3 no. 1-1 Ja'58. P, 3.

Mathematician and Alice in Wonderland; a book review. A. Kowalska. Przegl kult 7 no. 4;6 Ja'58. P, 1.

A new proletarian writer in England. Jn. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3:5 Ja'58. C, 11.

A sardonic grimace of Mephisto; a review of a novel. J. Piechowski. Kierunki 3 no. 2-10 Ja'58. P, 3.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Some remarks concerning the problems of verbal aspect; with special regard for the Czech and English languages. M. Jindra Univ Carol philol 2 no 1-77-102 '56 C, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Anglicko-cesky slovnicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 53 p. [English-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.] C, 13.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Orszagh, Laszlo. Angol-magyar kezi szotar. 3. atdolg. kiad Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 1080 p. [Concise English-Hungarian dictionary. 3d rev. ed. illus.] H, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Kierat, Wladyslaw. Slownik podreczny, angielsko-polski i polsko-angielski. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna. [Handy English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary] P, 11.
Vol. 1-2. [English-Polish. Polish-English] 1957.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Expressing Soviet terminology in the English language O. Mutt Nouk opetaja 16 no 1 2 Ja'58 E, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

The English language is being taught in high schools Reports Riga 15 no. 7 6 F 11'58 La, 1

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two novels written by authors from the working class, book reviews. A Stastny. Svet lit 2 no. 5 217-226 N'57 C, 11

ENGLISH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, ENGLISH

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

William Blake, or, The realism of imagination F. Matek Novy zivot Prague no 11-1208-1212 '57 C, 11

ENGLISH POETS
see POETS, ENGLISH

ENGRAVINGS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

ENGRAVINGS, CZECH

Vaclav Hollar's engraved title pages and illustrations. H Volavkova, P Hamanova Hollar 29 no. 3,97-120 '57 C, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, DUTCH

The Blickenstein book on engravings, Justus van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:25-46 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN

Franc Miholic's engravings, Z. Krzisnik Jugoslavija mag no. 12 21-23 '56 Y, 1

ENLIGHTENMENT

The literature of the Enlightenment. I. Cieska Taryb nok no. 12-30-36 D'57. Li, 8.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ENZYMES

The effect of polyspermia on the viability of spermatozoids and on the enzymatic activity of the sperm. L. Buruiana and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1. 83-90 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

EPICUPREIDINE

Studies on phenolic epi-alkaloids of cinchona bark I Epihydrocupreidine and epihydrocupreine. II Epicupreidine III. Epicupreine. In English. L. Prajer, J Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13:53-89 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13

EPICUPREINE

Studies on phenolic epi-alkaloids of cinchona bark I Epihydrocupreidine and epihydrocupreine. II. Epicupreidine. III. Epicupreine. In English. L. Prajer, J. Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13:53-89 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EPIGRAPHY
see INSCRIPTIONS and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

EPIHYDROCUPREIDINE

Studies on phenolic epi-alkaloids of cinchona bark I. Epihydrocupreidine and epihydrocupreine. II. Epicupreidine. III. Epicupreine. In English. L. Prajer, J. Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 53-89 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

EPIHYDROCUPREINE

Studies on phenolic epi-alkaloids of cinchona bark. I. Epihydrocupreidine and epihydrocupreine. II. Epicupreidine. III. Epicupreine. In English. L. Prajer, J. Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 53-89 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

EPOXIDES
see ETHERS.

EQUATIONS

The equation $x^2+x+1=3y^2$. In French. A. Schinzel, W. Sierpinski. Col math 4 no. 1:71-73 '56. P, 13.

The equations of motion of particles in the Pole-Dipole procedure In German. K. Nagy. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10:683-685 '56. P, 13.

Equations of the fifth degree class solvable by an algebraic method. In French Z Krygowski Bul serie B Pozn no 13-295-299 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13

A fixed-point theorem in the theory of differential equations and equations with partial derivatives I Zamfirescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 321-327 '57 R, 13.

The G_γ measurable groups of a plane. M Stoka Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 341-380 '57. R, 13

Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions. M. Misicu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 457-470 '57 R, 13

EQUATIONS, BINOMIAL

Problem of the theory of numbers connected with the binomial distribution. In French J. Aczel, Z Zubrzycki. Col math 4 no 1 56-67 '56 P, 13

EQUILIBRIUM

Le Chatelier's principle Z Klemensiewicz Hutnik P 24 no 12 473-477 D'57 P, 16

Potential functions of displacement for the equations of elastic equilibrium L. Solomon Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 415-431 '57. R, 13

Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions. M. Misicu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 457-470 '57. R, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids VI. Contribution to the preparation of DL-isolysergic acid hydrazide In German M Semonsky, A. Cerny, V Zikan Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1062-1063 Je'57 C, 13

Ergot alkaloids. VII Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol. In German M. Semonsky, A Cerny, V Zikan Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1014-1018 Je'57 C, 13

ERKEL, FERENC

Zsigray, Julianna A Sugar uti palota, Erkel Ferenc elet regenye Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957 594 p [The Sugar Street palace, a romantic biography of Ferenc Erkel port] H, 9

EROSION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, SLOVAKIA

ESCANDE, LEOPOLD

Professor Leopold Escande's visit in Bulgaria. D. Lalov. Elektroenergtia 8 no. 7,21 Jl'57. B, 16.

ESKIMOS

Eskimos and the great moral problems of our times M. Fritzhand. Po prostu no. 2,1, 7 Ja'58. P, 8

ESPE, WERNER

Werner Espe's Technologia himot vakuovej techniky, I (Technology of Materials in Vacuum Technique Vol. 1), a book review A. Rozsypal Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5 415-416 '57. C, 16

ESTATES (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ESTERIFICATION

Transesterification of the glycerides of cod-liver oil and flaxseed oil Z. Jedlinski Chemia Gdansk no.2 9-27 '57. P, 13.

ESTERS

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German C Nenitzescu, S. Titeica, V Ioan. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2 195-207 '57. H, 13

Ergot alkaloids. VII. Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol. In German. M. Semonsky, A Cerny, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1014-1018 Je'57. C, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. I. Evidence for the mechanism of reaction T. Bisanz. Rocz chemii 30 no 1-97-102 '56. P, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II. Reactions of 1-methyl-2-hydroxynaphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. T. Bisanz, W. Jastobedzki Rocz chemii 30 no 1: 103-110 '56. P, 13.

A method of selective fission of ester and n-carbomethoxyl groups by lithium halides. E. Taschner, B. Liberek. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-323-325 '56. P, 13.

ESTERS (Continued)

Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride, properties of linear tetraesters E Nejedly, J Gottwels Chem prum 7 no. 8 436-442 Ag'57 C, 16

Preparation of N-vinylphthalimide by means of the pyrolysis of β-phthalimidoethanol esters J Ciernik, J Frejka Chem prum 7 no 6 326-328 Je'57 C, 16

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect III Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar K. Tomasek. Chem zvesti 11 no 10 615-620 O'57 C, 16

Study of local anesthetics X Basic esters of diphenyl carbamic acid In German K Palat, A Sekera, C Vrba Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 825-830 Je'57. C, 13

Synthesis and properties of some methyl- α, D-Glucopyranoside fatty esters Z Jedlinski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 333-335 '56 P, 13

Veratrum alkaloids VII Mixed esters of veracevine In German. Z Vejdelek, K Macek, V Trcka Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 816-824 Je'57 C, 13

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

The aim of the struggle of Party organizations in agriculture Eesti komm14 no 1 1-9 Ja'58 E, 6

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian farmers Reports Riga 15 no 7 9-11 F 12'58. La, 1

We must present our achievements better Sots pollum 12 no. 11 481-484 N'57 E, 15.

The working peasant's "green branch" in bourgeois Estonia, a book review H Allik. Eesti komm 14 no 2,93-101 F'58 E, 6

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The bookkeeping on a collective farm must make more efficient leadership possible H Hinno Sots pollum 12 no 11 485-488 N'57. E, 15

Change of bylaws on the collective farms of our Republic. E Tubenshliak Eesti komm 14 no 1 65-71 Ja'58. E, 6

New proposals for the solution of some production problems on collective farms K Jarv Sots pollum 12 no 12'568 D'57. E, 15.

Once more about the calculation of prime cost on collective farms A Regi Sots pollum 12 no 12 534-535 D'57. E, 15

Pensions for collective farmers. A Kasepalu Sots pollum 12 no 12 535-537 D'57 E, 15.

Planning collective farm production in 1958. Sots pollum 12 no. 12 529-532 D'57 E, 15.

Possibilities for simplification of the appraisal of work units on collective farms A Regi Sots pollum 12 no. 12 532-533 D'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - ALFALFA

Alfalfa provides cheap fodder for swine in summer and winter. A Abe Sots pollum 12 no. 12 542-545 D'57 E, 15

Planting alfalfa together with red clover L. Korgas Sots pollum 12 no 12'538-539 D'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

A few words about writing numbers in the school copybooks of arithmetic V Toom Nouk opetaja 15 no 3 D'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - ATHEISM

Problems in connection with the propagation of atheism J. Undusk Eesti komm 14 no 2.70-78 F'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - BEE CULTURE

Exhibition of fruit culture and bee culture. J. Kerdl. Sots kollum 12 no. 11:522-523 N'57 E, 15.

ESTONIA - BERRIES

Changes in the standard classification of the berry varieties of Estonia E Haak. Sots pollum 12 no. 12.552-553 D'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Socialist competition between Riga and Tallinn builders. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:12 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

The care of cattle and cattle products in stables without stanchions. P. Kutti. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:493-495 N'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CHEMISTRY

Discussion on the material bases for teaching chemistry and physics M Sirvet Nouk opetaja 15 no 52 4 D'57 E, 8

Organizing chemistry study evenings L Paaver Nouk kool 15 no 12 758-762 D'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - CLOVER

Planting alfalfa together with red clover L Korgas Sots pollum 12 no 12 538-539 D'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The aim of the struggle of Party organizations in agriculture Eesti komm 14 no 1 1-9 Ja'58 E, 6

Peculiarities of Estonian Communist Party tactics concerning the petit bourgeois parties during the years 1921-1922 A Liebman Eesti komm 14 no. 1 51-64 Ja'58 E, 6

Report of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 10th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party, a speech delivered by the first secretary of the Central Committee, Comrade J Kabin Eesti komm 14 no. 2 1-40 F'58 E, 6

The Volta Party organization struggles for the improvement of technical and economic indexes of the factory G Rebane Eesti komm 14 no 2,88-92 F'58 E, 6

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A book written with youthful fire, a book review. H Vitte Eesti komm 14 no. 2 102 F'58 E, 6

Seminar for the secretaries of the Communist Youth League organizations in schools H Paan Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 2 Ja'58 E, 8

ESTONIA - COOKERY

Practical work in cooking grades 7, 8, and 9 H Ottenson Nouk kool 16 no 2 103-110 F'58 E, 8

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ragastik, Robert Eesti NSV geograafia VII ja IX klassile Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 135 p [Geography of Soviet Estonia for the 7th and 9th grades illus., maps (1 fold col in pocket)] E, 12

ESTONIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Prospects of controlling tuberculosis of domestic animals and poultry in Estonia. H Koolmeister Sots pollum 12 no. 11.504-505 N'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Drains must be planned deeper J Kuum Sots pollum 12 no 12.560-562 D'57 E, 15

How to secure necessary depth to plowed trenches J Ritslaid Sots pollum 12 no 12 562-564 D'57 E, 15

Surface fertilizing and drainage in the fall increase the hardiness and the harvest of winter crops J Lepajoe Sots pollum 12 no 11.489-491 N'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Our time in our space F. Kask Noorus no. 12:2-4 D'57 E, 5

Report of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 10th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party, a speech delivered by the first secretary of the Central Committee, Comrade J. Kabin. Eesti komm 14 no 2:1-40 F'58. E, 6.

A valuable example set by the newspaper of the Antsla District, a book review H. Aasamaa Esti komm 16 no 2,103 F'58 E, 6

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Abolishing students' committees and other pressing problems. L Lebbin Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2.3 Ja'58. E, 8.

Advance of general education in Estonia during the Soviet rule L. Hallop. Nouk kool 15 no. 12:709-718 D'57. E, 8

Correct division of the day guarantees good results in studies H. Kahn Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2:4 Ja'58. E, 8.

Elementary school teachers' wishes for the New Year. H. Laugus. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52 3 D'57. E, 8.

Experiences in organizing school parties. L. Rinken Nouk kool 15 no 12'742-748 D'57. E, 8.

From the teachers' conference of the Jogeva District J. Seeru. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2.3 Ja'58. E, 8

Happy New Year, Comrades! Nouk opetaja 15 no 52 1 D'57 E, 8

My experience in cultivating love of work in children H Toomet Nouk kool 15 no 12 734-741 D'57 E, 8

Once more about work plans for lessons. H Tonisson Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 3 Ja'58 E, 8

Organization of study in the dormitories of rural schools M Alla Nouk kool 16 no 1,5 11 Ja'58 E, 8

Thoughts at the beginning of the New Year L Leitlo Nouk opetaja 15 no 52 3 D'57 E, 8.

Urgent tasks in the second half of the school year Nouk kool 16 no 1 1-4 Ja'58 E, 8

EUROPE - ELECTRIC POWER

Today's situation and future possibilities of the exchange of electric power between the countries of central and southeastern Europe R. Brandt. Energetika Cz 7 no 11.566-569 N'57 C, 16.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

A barn or a shed? Thoughts about buildings suitable for threshing H Marrandi, H Olmol, E Puura Sots pollum 12 no 11 509, 512 N'57 E, 15

Let us build collective farm buildings also in the winter period E. Avingo Sots pollum 12 no 13 556-558 D'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Surface fertilizing and drainage in the fall increase the hardiness and the harvest of winter crops. J Lepajoe Sots pollum 12 no. 11 489-491 N'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Vask, Artur. Haljaskonveier. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 35 p (Eesti NSV Põllutööstuse ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Ühing. [Voldik nr. 5) [Green fodder supply forms, tables] E, 15.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Mechanized preparation of soil for new forest cultures in the Saaremaa forestry centers. L. Raun Sots pollum 12 no. 12:565-566 D'57 E, 15.

A note on a candidate's thesis. L Polli Sots pollum 12 no 11:518-519 N'57 E, 15

Soil cultivation methods for reforestation purposes in limestone areas with a thin layer of earth. E. Piholgas Sots pollum 12 no 11:517-518 N'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Exhibition of fruit culture and bee culture J. Kerdl Sots pollum 12 no 11 522-523 N'57. E, 15

New standard classification of fruit trees. G. Hannus Sots pollum 12 no. 11 507-509 N'57. E, 15.

Once more about winter damages to fruit trees in Estonia during the winter 1955/56. A. Silmet Sots pollum 12 no. 11:505-507 N'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - GEESE

Geese varieties in Estonia and their productivity C. Russ. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:501-503 N'57 E, 15

ESTONIA - GEOGRAPHY

Difficulties in teaching geography. K Kurvits. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2 4 Ja'58 E, 8.

Using home surroundings as examples in teaching geography in grade 4. M Torm Nouk kool 16 no 2:94-102 F'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Men who melt glass, from the notebook of the writer. M. Kesamaa. Looming no 1:101-112 Ja'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

A continuation to the problem of grading and marking K. Leht. Nouk kool 16 no. 1:54-59 Ja'58. E, 8.

Dogmatism, grading, and the work load. A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:2 Ja'58. E, 8.

Notes on the numerical grading system. O. Rask Nouk kool 16 no. 1.59-63 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HANDICRAFT

Planning work and tools in the handicraft class of 4th grade of elementary schools. A. Pikkparg. Nouk opetaja 6 no. 1:3 Ja'58. E, 8.

12th exhibition of students' creative work. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2:4 Ja'58. E, 8.

Visit the exhibition of students' creations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:1 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Students care for the appearance of cultural monuments. E. Vint Nouk opetaja 16 no 1 1 Ja'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Kaup, Erich. Tallinna *teolised 1905 - 1907 a. revolutsioonis.* Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 50 p (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr 9) [Workers of Tallinn in the Revolution of 1905-1907 Illus , parts , footnotes] E, 5

C R Jakobson and his time; a review of a collective research A Palm, K Siilivask Looming no 12 1011-1017 D'57 E, 11

A heroic journey, 40 years since the attack of the Battle Fleet and Estonian workers and members of the Red Guard over the ice-covered sea B. Kotelnikov. Eesti komm 14 no 2 48-56 F'58. E, 6.

Preparations for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the uprising at Mahtra Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 1 Ja'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

The teacher visited us. V Talvari Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52.3 D'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - HORSES

Problems connected with the development of Estonian horse breeds. O Nout Sots pollum 12 no. 12 547-548 D'57 E, 15.

ESTONIA - HYGIENE

Teaching hygiene in general schools. L. Kores Nouk kool 16 no. 2 114-116 F'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The Volta Party organization struggles for the improvement of technical and economic indexes of the factory. G. Rebane Eesti Komm 14 no. 2.88-92 F'58 E, 6

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Then and now A. Saar Eesti Komm 14 no 1.72-77 Ja'58. E, 6

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Nearest environment as a means for aesthetic education. A Pirma Nouk kool 16 no 1 20-26 Ja'58 E, 8

When the child goes to school from the kindergarten.. E. Mikarl Nouk opetaja 15 no. 49 3 D'57 E, 8

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kaup, Erich. Tallinna teolised 1905 - 1907 a. revolutsioonis. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 50 p (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr 9) [Workers of Tallinn in the Revolution of 1905-1907 Illus , parts., footnotes] E, 5

ESTONIA - LOTTERIES

State lottery with prizes in things and cash. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52.1 D'57 E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Why do we not have enough scenarios? A. Saar. Looming no 12:1685-1697 D'57 E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

Observation guides published by the Society for Nature Study O. Renno. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:4 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

More about the Spartakiad among children's homes. H. Vali, J. Inno. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:3 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Mechanized production of peat for stable litter on the Rahnoja State Farm. J. Kuusmae. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:514-516 N'57. E, 15

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

How is the situation in fact? Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1: 3 Ja'58. E, 8.

Once more about the handwriting of students and of penmanship in general. O. Runk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:3 Ja'58. E, 8.

Pen or fountain pen? Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:3 Ja'58. E, 8.

Shouldn't the prohibition of fountain pens be revised? E. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1:3 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

More about the Spartakiad among children's homes. H. Vali, J. Inno. Nouk opetaja 16 *no 1 3 Ja'58* E, 8

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

Discussion on the material bases for teaching and physics. M Sirvet Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52 4 D'57 F, 8

Experiments carried out in the physics lessons V Paju Nouk kool 16 no 2 81-83 F'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

One must take work to his heart H. Pilot *Nouk* opetaja 15 no 52 3 D'57 E, 8

Organization of work with Pioneers in the elementary schools L Anton Nouk kool 15 no 12 719-726 *D'57 E, 8*

ESTONIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Peculiarities of Estonian Communist Party tactics concerning the petit bourgeois parties during the years *1921-1923.* A. Liebman Eesti komm 14 no. 1 51-64 Ja'58. E, 6

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Soviet democracy in real life, notes of a propaganda worker. D. Rudnev. Eesti komm 14 no 2-79-87 F'58. E, 6

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Experiences with poultry breeding on the collective farms around Parnu M. Silmisker. *Sots pollum* 12 no 11 498-500 N'57. E, 15.

Prospects of controlling tuberculosis of domestic animals and poultry in Estonia H. Koolmeister. Sots pollum 12 no 11.504-505 N'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Tasks and perspectives of the development of scientific research in Soviet Estonia. G Naan. Eesti komm 14 no. 1:41-50 Ja'58 E, 6.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Two excursions. L Mas Nouk opetaja 15 no. 49.4 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

Musical education in the fourth grade. R Pats Nouk kool 16 no 1:27-38 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SUPERVISION

Improve the level of guidance in school instruction. Nouk kool 16 no. 2:65-69 F'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

School buildings. M. Puumets. Nouk opetaja 15 no 49. 4 D'57. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SHEEP

Experiments with the crossbreeding of sheep V. Zelnin Sots pollum 12 no. 12 550-551 D'57 E, 15.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Games on ski. E. Isop. Nouk kool 16 no. 1:39-45 Ja'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - SOILS

Achievements and tasks of our scientists in the field of soil fertility. Sots pollum 12 no 12;569 D'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

Influence of germination conditions on the growth of sweet clover. E. Halter. Sots pollum 12 no. 12.539-540 D'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Alfalfa provides cheap fodder for swine in summer and winter. A. Abe. Sots pollum 12 no. 12;542-545 D'57. E, 15.

Avoiding illnesses of farrows in winter. E. Aaver, L. Janov. Sots pollum 12 no. 12;545-546 D'57. E, 15

Pasturing swine in potato fields. E. Jogis. Sots pollum 12 no. 11;489-491 N'57. E, 15.

Swelling disease of farrows. L. Leesment. Sots pollum 12 no. 11;497 N'57. E, 15.

Using biological heat in swine stables. Sots pollum 12 no. 11;497 N'57. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Estonian radio-symphony orchestra in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 20'57:2. Li, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

The elementary school teacher Nouk opetaja 15 no *49 1* D'57 E, 8

The new program for teaching history H. Reintop Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1 2 Ja'58 E, 8

Program for the study of recent history (To be contd) Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 2 Ja'58 E 8

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

School workshops need more attention from the directors. E. Kurik Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 4 Ja'58 E, 8

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian tricot factories Reports Riga 15 no 7-23 F 15'58 La, 1

ESTONIA - THEATER

Who gave the best performance on the stage? Noorus no 12.33-35 D'57 E, 5

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Summaries of the annual and election *meetings of the* trade-unions E. Sunila Nouk opetaja 16 no 2-2 Ja'58 E, 8.

Work in the trade-unions should become more active. *Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 1 Ja'58 E, 8*

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

History of Academia Gustaviana in Tartu, 1632-1656 R. Kenkmaa, L Eringson Skand sbor 2 137-175 '57. E, 4

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Helmut Puur's "top", the "nail" of his success B Sulluste Noorus no 12-38 D'57. E, 5

ESTONIAN ALMANACS
see *ALMANACS, ESTONIAN*

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von Faust, tragoodia esimene osa Tolkinud Ants Oras. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 174 p [Faust, first part of the tragedy. Tr from the German] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION

Tammsaare, Anton Hansen. Ma armastasin saksiast Stockholm, Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1950] 230 p [I loved a German, a novel port] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion of A. H Tammsaare's Porgupohja uus Vanapagan (The New Devil from Porgupohja) in the 10th grade. U. Tonis. Nouk kool 16 no 1 12-19 Ja'58. E, 8

A look at A H Tammsaare's Tode ja oigus (Truth and Justice) and its postface. (To be contd.) H. Silmisker. Looming no. 1 120-131 Ja'58. E, 11.

A new edition, a review of fiction. R. Alekors. Looming no 12:1008-1011 D'57 E 11.

ESTONIAN LA

problems in the teaching of the Estonian language; articles. bibl., footnotes, tables] E, 11.

Notes about the 2d grade reader. A. Laugus. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 49-3 D'57. E, 8.

The outcome of a competition. J. Valgma. Nouk kool 16 no. 2-121-125 F'58. E, 8.

Pictorial method of teaching a language. H Seljandi. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 49:3 D'57 E, 8.

Some activities of the Literary Circle at High School No. 2 in Tartu. J. Saar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2:1 Ja'58. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Echoes of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonian literature K Siilivask. Looming no. 1: 132-146 Ja'58 E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Almanakh Estonita Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian Tr from the Estonian] E, 11
Vol. 6 1956 249 p

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

A valuable example set by the newspaper of the Antsla District, a book review H Aasamaa. Eesti komm 14 no 2 103 F'58 E, 6

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Eesti Loodus begins publishing, a review of a periodical. Nouk opetaja 16 no 2 1 Ja'58. E, 8

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How do you evaluate the present situation of Estonian poetry, answers to a questionnaire N Andresen and others. Looming no 1 147-151 Ja'58. E, 11

A new collection of poetry, a review O Kruus Looming no 1.156-158 Ja'58 E, 11.

Re-reading Karner's poetry, a book review R Parve Looming no 1.152-155 Ja'58 E, 11

ESTONIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN SCHOOL SONGBOOKS
see SCHOOL SONGBOOKS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN VETERINARIANS
see VETERINARIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN CANADA

Meie Elu Tahtraamat Toronto, Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas [Almanac issued by the newspaper Meie Elu illus] E, 1
Year 1953 [1957] 128 p.

ESTONIANS IN DENMARK

Traveler's notes about Danish agriculture. (Conclusion) A. Pung, A. Vasari. Sots pollum 12 no. 11 520-522 N'57. E, 15

ESTONIANS IN FRANCE

Impressions from a trip to France A Veimer. Looming no 1 113-119 Ja'58 E, 11

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Estonians, Lithuanians, and Georgians participate in the 750th anniversary celebration of Sigulda. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:28 D 157 La, 1

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian radio-symphony orchestra in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 20'57:2. Li, 1.

ESTONIANS IN NORWAY

Two weeks in Norway. P. Ariste. Looming no 12: 1876-1884 D'57. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

A reliable protector of peace and people. K. Allikas. Eesti komm 14 no 2:41-47 F'58. E, 6.

We must present our achievements better Sots pollum 12 no 11:481-484 N'57. E, 15

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

Valis-Eestlase Kalender New York, Vaba Eesti Sona. [Almanac for Estonians abroad. illus.] E, 1.
Year 1958. [1957] 154 p.

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL

ETHERS

Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene. C. Bodea, E Nicoara, E. Mecea. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives, III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1, 2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with acetyl chloride reactions. T. Bisanz. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:111-118 '56. P, 13.

ETHICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under ALBANIA, SLOVENIA

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, SLOVENIA.

Books on ethnography, folklore, and belles-lettres related to ethnology published in 1955 and 1956 (Conclusion) L. Kunz Cesky lid 44 no 5.236-240 '57. C, 12.

On the ethnographic film; after the seminary of the International Confederation of the Ethnographic Film in Prague, September 1957. N. Kuret Nasi razgl 7 no 3 76 F'58 Y, 1

Professor Pavel Sebesta's seventieth birthday, a biography and a bibliography of his works J Kunsky Sbor zem 62 no. 4 352-363 '57 C, 12

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer M. Esayan, I. Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1:31-34 Ja'56. R, 13.

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves I The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons W. Komula, E. Weronski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1275-1284 '56. P, 13.

ETHYL FORMATE

Preparation of ethyl orthoformate. N. Barbulescu, W. Adlef Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9:605-600 S'57. R, 13.

ETHYLENE

Polyethylene and its uses. G. Tencer. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19 13-14 O'57 P, 5.

Polyethylene produced by low pressure. P Gustavson Nafta Jug 8 no. 3 83-88 Mr'57 Y, 16

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXI. Products of reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethylenediamine T. Urbanski, R Kolinski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 201-213 '56. P, 13

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Potentiometric determination of complexon III with Mercury (II)-salt. In German. J. Polcin. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3.1057-1060 Je'57. C, 13.

ETHYLNITROCINNAMIC ACID

Preparation of α-ethyl-m-nitrocinnamic acid. A. Swirska, J. Lange. Przem chem 12 no. 5.288-290 My'56. P, 16.

ETTEL, VIKTOR

V. Ettel's Organicka technologie (Organic Technology), a book review In German. M. Kraus. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1074-1076 Je'57 C, 13.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Meeting of the foreign-trade committee of the European Economic Commission K. Svec. Zahr obch 12 no. 12:497-503 D'57 C, 5.

EUROPE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries Tr. from the Russian (To be contd) D. Kovalin. Les 12 no 3:141-142 Mr'56. C, 15

EUROPE - HISTORY

The problem of relations with pagan states as reflected in the legal controversy between Poland and the Order of Teutonic Knights in the years 1412-1414. L. Winowski. Prawo Breslau no. 2:99-117 '56. P, 7.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Closer rapprochement of East and West Europe. In English F. Bade. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:5-6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Europe-Africa. S. Kozanecki. Horyzonty no. 20:20-27 Ja'58. P, 1.

Practical possibilities of integration In English. V. Begovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:6-8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

EUROPE - TEXTILE SCHOOLS

A proposal for the unification of textile schools in Europe. M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 6 no. 12:1102 D'57. Y, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The collaboration of socialist countries in electrical engineering. L. Hanka. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12: 369 D'57. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

We are learning to know the library systems of friendly countries J Lipovsky Knihovnik 1 no 8 225-228 '56 C, 2.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELIGION

Religion behind the Iron Curtain, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia Cal prehist 4 no 12:14-22 D'57. C, 1

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

The "free-trade area" in Europe Tr from the Russian E. Menzhinskii Zahr obch 12 no. 11.469-475 N'57. C, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Trends in the development of high-voltage circuit breakers in Western Europe. S. Dzierzbicki Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:31-37 Ja'58. P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of the power industry in West European countries. H Weker. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6 322-326 N/D'57. P, 16.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

European Economic Community. Pt. 2. (To be contd) L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no 171:3-6 My'57. Y, 6

European Economic Community (Conclusion) In English L. Erven Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173.3-6 Je'57 Y, 6

EUROPEAN COUNCIL FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH

European Council for Nuclear Research. M. L Cy. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6.278 Ag'57. H, 16.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EVANGELIARIES

Types, redactions, and mutual rapports of the Old Slavic evangelistaries. In Croatian. J. Vrana. Slavia 26 no. 3.321-336 '57. C, 11.

EVAPORATORS

Vacuum evaporator used in laboratories. L Borecz, L. Medveczky. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:533-536 '57. H, 13.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Farkas, Jozsef. Bizonyitas a pigari perben Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 291 p [Evidence in civil action. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes] H, 7

Evidence by witnesses in administrative procedure. S. G. Ljud upr 10 no. 9/10:429-434 '57. Y, 6.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

Some problems connected with the evaluation of evidence in criminal actions. I. Pohontu. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 6:899-907 '57. R, 7.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Once more about the expert analysis of writing. W Wojcik, R. Zelwianski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2: 13-22 F'58. P, 7.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EXCESS-PROFITS TAX
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Is a payment order an execution title? J. Pitron. Pravnik 96 no. 9:841-842 '57. C, 7.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EXPLOSIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapors and gases with air. IV. Factors influencing the results of the determination of the lower limits of explosiveness of inflammable component parts and the methods of calculating the approximate values of these limits. A. Pilc. Przem chem 12 no. 8:433-442 Ag'56. P, 16

EXPLOSIVES (Continued)

Sulfur as a cause of explosions and fires J Kowalski Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 3-6 F'56 P, 16

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Additions to the knowledge of the mechanism of "successive differential extraction " I Rubu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 566-571 S'57 R, 13.

Calculation of minimum consumption of fresh solvent in multiple extraction In English. M Vonder. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 697-704 Je'57 C, 13

EXTRUSION (METALS)

The new Soviet double tees and zees M. Sadlowski. Hutnik P 24 no 12:494-498 D'57 P, 16.

EYE

Conditioned optokinetic mystagmus E. Guensberger, V Zikmund. Cs fysiol 5 no 3:381-387 '56. C, 13.

FACTOR ANALYSIS

Use of factorial experiments in immeasurable processes of production K. Blaha Chem prum 7 no 8 460-463 Ag'57 C, 16

FACTORIES-HEATING AND VENTILATION

Inspection, control and maintenance of ventilation and heating systems J. Strach Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 175-179 O'56 C, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FAIRS

Publicity on international fairs. S. Waschko. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:7-9 '57. P, 5.

FAIRY TALES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fairy tales of the nations of the world in a series issued by the Belles-Lettres Publishing House in Moscow D. Rychnova Casky lid 44 no. 5.225-227 '57. C, 12.

FAITH

Firmly in the belief. Uj ember 13 no. 31:1 D'57. H, 3.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The family during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism M. Mracustak Univ Carol philos 2 no. 1:83-116 '56 C, 3.

FAMILY - LAW
see DOMESTIC RELATIONS and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Invalid marriages and allowances for maintenance and support K Plank Pravny obzor 40 no. 8 469-492 '57. C, 7

FANS, ELECTRIC

Electric ventilators in the form of a lute. M. Kubasik. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no 3:44 F'56. P, 16.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Regulation of the output of a radial-flow fan by shifting the partition. R. Wyszynski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4: 131-133 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Selecting flue gas drawing fans for boilers in power plants. T. Laczai-Szabo, E. Sovary. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:91-100 My/Je'57. H, 16.

FARADAY, MICHAEL

Michael Faraday; a biographic sketch (September 22, 1791-August 25, 1867). Racionalizatsiia 7 no. 8: 24-26 Ag'57. B, 16.

FARM BULIDINGS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FARM MANAGEMENT

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo poljoprivreda. Prirucnik o organizaciji rada u seljackoj radnoj zadruzi. [Izradili: Vojin Popovic i dr.] Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavacko preduzece, 1950. 158 p. [Manual on management of agricultural working cooperatives. charts] Y, 5.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FARMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A collective farm is superior to an individual farm. E Hodar. Drum belsug no 4-14-15 Ap'57. R, 15.

FASHION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

Conscience, really conscience, Mr Lyons!, Fast's defense of Socialism. Host do domu [3] no 10 453-455 O'56 C, 11

A writer and a commissar. L. D Cal prehled 4 no. 12, 7-9 D'57. C, 1.

FAT

Relation between heparinocytes and the transportation of fats J Fodor, Z Lojda. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 288-294 '56. C, 13.

FATE AND FATALISM

Fatalism and the belief in miracles in Hellenistic literature. In Russian, Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:153-170 '56. H, 11.

FATIGUE

Contribution to the study of brain metabolism in relation to physical fatigue V R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:265-275 '56 C, 13.

Effect of a repeated work load on the metabolism changes of the bone muscle during a defect in the dynamics of the higher nervous activity G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 5 no 3:369-372 '56 C, 13.

FATIGUE, MENTAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

William Faulkner's Sanctuary, a review of a novel. A. Rogalski. Kierunki 3 no. 2 10 Ja'58. P, 3.

FEED WATER

A method and equipment for determining the suspension characteristics of both feeding and residual waters. I. Pitis. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4:222-220 Ap'56. R, 13

The most recent state of the information on the alkalization of the feed water of high-pressure boilers in connection with the prevention of corrosion, and the salting and silicating of turbines. A. Splittgerber. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10: 508-516 D'57. H, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Lacis, Augusts Augusta d. Paraugdevas Latvijas tumsgalvas aitu edinasanai Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 125 p [Exemplary rations for feeding Latvian blackheaded sheep] La, 15.

Ludiks, Janus Jona d. Lopbaribas saknaugu audzesana un to sekikopiba Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 92 p [Growing and producing seed of fodder root crops] La, 15.

Tabin, Stanislaw. Uprawiajmy sywokost na pasze. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 42 p. [Let us raise comfrey for fodder 1st ed.] P, 15.

Alfalfa provides cheap fodder for swine in summer and winter. A. Abe. Sots pollum 12 no. 12:542-545 D'57. E, 15.

Production of cattle fodder containing microelements and biotics. A. Veinbergs. Reports Riga 15 no. 6: 28 F 9'58. La, 1.

FEEDING APPARATUS

Industrial doser of the Wichterle-Pinkava system. K. Cyprian, A. Lisner. Chem prum 7 no. 8:419-421 Ag'57. C, 16.

FEJOS, IMRE

Imre Fejos' Vorosmarty area (The Face of Vorosmarty); a book review. L Fenyo. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2:166-169 '57. H, 11.

FELT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FEODOROVA, VALENTINA

Our dear teacher. S Truus. Nouk opetaja 15 no 49. 1 D'57 E, 8.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Data on the military situation of Rakoczy's War of Independence in Transylvania, from November 1705 to the beginning of the summer of 1706. A Marko. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4-163-197 '57. H, 4.

FERRIC CHLORIDE
see IRON CHLORIDES.

FERRIC HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROUS SULFATE
see IRON SULFATE.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Nemec, Antonin. Hnojeni lesnich kultur, lesni skolky. [Praha, Brazda, 1948] 216 p (Radce zemedelce, 68) [The manuring of forest cultures, forest nurseries. illus., bibl.] C, 15.

Notes on some trace elements in calcium cyanamide fertilizer and on the method of their identification. P. Rozdzial, W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1,321-322 '56. P, 13

Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid. M. Man Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9:571-573 S'57. R, 13

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

A point of view and a goal, reviews of two plays L Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 45 5 N'57. C, 11

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, SERBIA, SILESIA.

FIBERS

Optical measurement of the thickness or the refractive index of rods and fibers. I Solc. Chem prum 7 no. 6.301-302 Je'57. C, 16.

Soviet contributions to sulfite-cellulose technology Ch. Opresco, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11 365-376 N'57. R, 16.

FICTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A vilagtortenelem regenyekben. Budapest. [World history in novels, an annotated bibliography of selected works. illus., indexes] H, 11.
Vol. 1, [Ancient times] 1956. 46 p.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The art of a novel. A. Camus. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10-17-18 O'57. Y, 11

FIELD GLASSES

An artillery field glass as a telecobjective and as an auxiliary instrument for stereophotography. S. Ivakic, M. Kokalovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11:816-817 N'57. Y, 17

FIELDING, HENRY

The father of the English novel, the 250th anniversary of the birth of Henry Fielding. A. Skoumal. Kulturn Praha no. 17-9 Ap'57. C, 1

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

An elementary proof of the fundamental theorem of finite fields. T. Szele. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:249-254 '56. H, 13.

The impossibility of defining the inferior topologic limit by the operations of enumeration of Boole's algebra and by the operation of closing. In French. R. Engelking. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:659-662 '56. P, 13.

FIGUS-BYSTRY, VILIAM

Viliam Figus-Bystry and Slovak folk songs. N. Pavlikova. Slov hudba 1 no. 1:26-28 Ap'57. C, 9.

FILES AND RASPS

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normainteret. Faragas, koszorules, reszeles Vasszerszozoli orszagos normaalapok, 3 fuzet. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951. 66 p (Its Kiadvanyai) [Cutting, grinding and filing, 3d part of a series of basic national standards for iron structures. diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Apparatus for continuous filtration. M Zapan Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1.51-55 Ja'56 R, 13

Attempts to remove phenol from sewage in plastic materials factories with the help of biological filters J. Kucharski, W Krygielowa Przem chem 12 no. 5 291-294 My'56 P, 16

A new type of filter tissues. J. Kowalski Chemik 10 no. 2 57 F'57. P, 13.

Studies on applying basic filters for neutralization of acid industrial sewage J Kucharski Przem chem 12 no. 5 290-291 My'56 P, 16

Use and construction of bored filterless wells. A. Fleckowa, K. Guzowski, M. Iwanowski Gosp wodna 17 no. 11 533-537 N'57. P, 16.

FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FINE ARTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A new bibliography of books on fine arts, a book review. J Kunc. Knihovnik 1 no 10,316-317 '56 C, 2.

FINLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative movement in the Nordic countries. M Komatina. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1-67-81 Ja'58 Y, 5

FINLAND - FOUNDING

Impressions from foundries in Scandinavia A. Piesinger Slevarenstvi 5 no 12 353-358 D'57 C, 16.

FINLAND - HISTORY

The uprising of Suomenlinna (Sveaborg) in 1906 and the participation of the Finnish Red Guard in it M Vlasova Skand sbor 2 222-236 '57. E, 4

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Recent cultural relations of the Soviet Union with the Scandinavian countries and Finland, a brief review. G Shumilov. Skand sbor 2 285-294 '57 E, 4

FINNISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FINNISH

FINNISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, FINNISH.

FINNISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J.V Snellman's views on aesthetics, history, and literature in the 40's of the 19th century E Karhu Skand sbor 2:176-204 '57 E, 4.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

Evolution of the Indo-German and the Finno-Ugric case systems. In Russian, E. Beke. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4.1-16 '56. H, 11.

FIR

Equipment for production of fir-needle and hay flour developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems. Reports Riga 15 no. 5,6 Ja 28'58 La,1

Fir needles as raw product for production of drugs. Reports Riga 15 no 5 22 F 2'58 La, 1

Our construction industry should use more fir-tree material. V. Pistoli. Tekmika Alb 4 no. 5:5-6

A report from the International Congress on Fisheries in Hamburg D Marelic Mor rib 9 no 12:316-318 D'57. Y, 15

The use of antibiotics in fish preservation K. Sepic Mor rib 9 no 10 264-265 O'57 Y, 15

FISHERMEN, LATVIAN

Standard of living for fishermen Reports Riga 15 no 10 12 Mr 3'58 La, 1

FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN

Radio hour for fishermen in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna D 6'47-8-9 Li, 1

FISHES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Diseases of sea fishes. A Tadic Mor rib 9 no. 11 296-298 N'57. Y, 15.

Golub, živa, and skait, fish names. B Finka Mor rib 9 no. 11 295 N'57 Y, 15.

Industrija za preradu ribe, fishing terminology. B Finka Mor rib 9 no. 11-294 N'57. Y, 15

FISHING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The International Congress on Fishing Implements in Hamburg M Zei. Mor rib 9 no. 12 314-316 D'57. Y, 15

FISSION PRODUCTS

The tasks of weak-current technology in the measurement of small activities of fission products in the atmosphere J. Macku Sdel tech 5 no. 12 356-361 D'57 C, 16

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLAGELLATA

Amoeba and amoebic stages of flagellata freely living in garden soils M Stepanek Univ Carol biol 2 no 2 125-160 '56 C, 13

FLAPS (AIRPLANES)

Aerodynamic profiles with fluid flaps N. Patraulea. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 451-465 '57. R, 13.

FLASKS

Flask for distillation of high-boiling liquids. A. Budziszewski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 317-319 '56. P, 13

FLAX
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FLAXSEED OIL
see LINSEED OIL

FLEMISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FLEMISH.

FLOORS

The purpose of preserving floors in railroad cars. T Gerlachov Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2-165-195 O'57 C, 16.

Real possibilities of a xylolith as a partial substitution for wood in residential construction. W. Wlasow. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4:17-18 Ap'57. P, 5.

Slipperiness of industrial floors. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3:7-9 Mr'56. P, 16.

the kinetics of flotation. In German, metallurgie 1;113-120 '56. R, 16.

quantitative measurements of the orption in the process of flotation, hiw hutn 2 no. 3:243-267 '57. P, 16.

essing plants with flotation reagents onal application. Tr. from the Russian, . Trotzkii. Rudy 5 no. 11:389-393

ic study of actions of the reagents in of ores, L. Dobrescu. Studii cerc no. 1/2.171-194 '57. R, 16.

tation waste water. K. Abramov. 1:296-298 N'57. C, 16.

sion under LATVIA.

etermination of phosphorus in flour E. Szyszko. Rocz hig 8 no. 1:61-66

FLOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLUE GASES

Selecting flue gas drawing fans for boilers in power plants. T. Laczai-Szabo, E. Sovany. Energetika atom 10 no. 2/3.91-100 My/Je'57. R, 16.

FLUES

Fireproof industrial flues. Z. Pruzinski. Bud przem 6 no. 10.4-13 O'57. P, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Determining the complex potential of some flows of fluids with given peculiarities. C Iacob Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2.387-394 '57. R, 13.

FLUID MECHANICS

Troskolanski, Adam Tadeusz Hydromechanika techniczna. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne [Technical hydromechanics] illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables P, 16 Vol. 3. [Water measurement] 1957 [illegible]

Application of the measure of the analytic deflection of a nonanalytic function to hydromechanics In French. A. Bilimovic. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 1 33-41 '56. Y, 13.

Automatization of the work of sinking caissons [illegible] paiski. Bud przem 6 no. 11.3-6 N'57 P, 16

FLUIDIZATION

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. M [illegible] I. Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1-11 '56 Ja'56 R, 13.

Thermal decomposition of limestone under fluidization conditions. I. Proks, V Sisko. Silikaty 1 no 4 371 '57 C, 16

FLUIDS

Mushelishvili's method in the study of plane motions of viscous-incompressible fluids. C. Sluscanschi Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2.395-414 '57. R, 13.

Phenomena in the field of the critical point of fluids A. Kreglewski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2.135 144 '57. P, 13.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Burned-out fluorescent lamps can be made to light up again. B. Drumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 6 9-13 Je'57. B, 16.

Fluorescent lamps (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr Dodatek. Przegl kol elektr 9 no 11.108 173 N'57 P, 16.

Lighting with incandescent and fluorescent lamps. I. Baran. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9 219-[illegible] P, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Practical questions on the fluorescent light. D. Parushev, D. Vutchev. Radio i televiziia Bulg 6 no. 12.53-58 '57. B, 16.

FLUORIDES

An analysis of the vaporization processes of alkalies and fluorides of glass melts in presence of combustion gases. S. Lungu. Industria usoara 4 no 7 215-217 My'57. R, 16.

Fluorides in the ground water of the Danube plain R. Jacko. Voda 36 no. 11-292-295 N'57. C, 16

Use of fluorides for the cure of ascariasis in horses O. Tamm. Sots pollum 13 no. 12:549 D'57 [illegible]

FLUOROETHYLENE

Fluoroethylene insulators. -vk-. El tech ubrar 45 no. 10.545-547 O'57. C, 16.

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorimetric titration of the β-naphthylaminesulfonic acids. In German. F. Cuta, J. Borecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:739-747 Je'57 C, 13.

FLYSCH

Uvigerinammina jankoi Majzon (Foraminifera) in the Carpathian Flysch. S. Geroch. Rocz geol 25 no 3 231-244 '55(published '57) P, 13.

FODDER
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS and this subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

FOERSTER, JOSEF BOHUSLAV

Correspondence from J B Foerster's estate B Taraba Hud rozhl 9 no.17:734 '56 C,9

FOIT, JAROSLAV

Otakar Peukert and Jaroslav Foit's Elektrotechnologie (Electric Technology), a book review J Chladek El tech obzor 45 no 10 549 O'57. C,16

FOLK ART
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOLK LITERATURE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A comparative study with a political flavor, a review of a periodical article F Wollman Slavia 26 no 3 472-476 '57. C,11

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK SONGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Antonin Rejcha on folk songs M.S. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 735 '60 C,9

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Songs of Valassko. L Bednarik Kultura Praha no. 17:7 Ap'57. C,1.

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

Senkevics, Biruta Latviesu gimenes godi, [Chicago?] J. Skirmanta apgada, 1957 327 p [Latvian family celebrations port] La,12

FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN

Melody and rhythm. D. Papadopolos. Jugoslavija mag no. 12 136-137 '56 Y,1

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Dystron, Jan Stanislaw Polska piesn ludowa, wybor. Chicago, Nakl. Dziennika Związkowego, 1946 xiii, 119 p [Polish folk songs; a selection. bibl] P,11

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

Duric, Vojislav, ed Narodne junacke pesme o uskocima. Priredio Vojislav Duric Beograd, Nolit, 1955 210 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 73/74) [Folk epic songs on the Uskoks] Y,11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Collection of Slovak folk songs in Hungary M P. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:734 '56. C,9.

The earliest collection of Slovak folk songs with music. L. Galko. Slov hudba 1 no.7:209-211 O'57 C,9.

Effect of the folk song on the development of Eugen Suchon's music language. L. Cizek. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:712-715 '56. C,9.

Entertaining the farmers of Zahorie with folk songs. A. Mozsi. Osv praca Slovak 7 no.12:276 Je'57. C,5.

A German expert writes about the Slovak Song Festival in Kosice. Slov hudba 1 no.7.235-236 O'57. C,9.

Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads); a book review. M. Dzubakova. Slov lit 4 no. 3:408-410 '57. C,11.

Viliam Figus-Bystry and Slovak folk songs. N. Pavlikova. Slov hudba 1 no.1:26-28 Ap'57. C,9.

FOLKLORE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Books on ethnography, folklore, and belles-lettres related to ethnology published in 1955 and 1956. (Conclusion) L. Kunz. Cesky lid 44 no. 5:236-240 '57. C,12.

FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

Studying folklore in Bulgarian schools. A. Dishev. Nar prosv 13 no.12:26-36 D'57. B,8.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

A discussion of folklore A renaissance of folklore, and what next? M. Bartos. Kultura Praha no. 13: 7 Mr'57. C,1.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN

Folkloristic elements in Anyksciu silelis (The Grove of Anyksciai) J Visockas. Tarvb mok no 12 25-29 D'57. Li,8.

FOLKLORE, MACEDONIAN

Rajko Zinzifov, the eightieth anniversary of his death. H. Zografov. Lit zbor 4 no 1 1-16 '57 Y,11

Rajko Zinzifov in the correspondence between Marin Drinov and Nesho Bonchev, some facts for a biography of Rajko Zinzifov A Spasov Lit zbor 4 no.1 17-23 '57 Y,11

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

The development of Rumanian folklore in the years of people's government I Laudat Iasul lit no 12, 120-122 D'57 R,11.

From the activities of the Institute of Folklore in Bucharest. F. Poloczek. Hud rozhl 9 no 17 722-724 '56. C,9.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

Folklore in the USSR O. Skalnikova Cesky lid 44 no.5 217-220 '57 C,12

FOLKLORE, SLAVIC

A conference on Slavic spoken folklore. S. Wollman. Slavia 26 no. 3.482-485 '57. C,11.

FONTEBASSO, FRANCESCO

Two unknown drawings of Fontebasso In French I. Fenyo Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9-48-57 '56. H,10

FOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

February in kitchens and storerooms. Przem gastr 13 no.1:12 Ja'58. P,16.

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. II From the studies on pathogenic properties of foodstuffs infected with storage mites. H Mlodecki. Rocz hig 8 no.1:19-26 '57. P,14.

A new and quick method of estimating the calorific value of food. L. Rozental. Rocz hig 8 no 1:26-42 '57. P,14.

Schairer and Kurchner's method of determining cellulose in food Z. Bozyk, H. Goch Rocz hig 8 no.1:75-78 '57 P,14

2d International Symposium in Amsterdam on foreign and synergic substances in food, July 9-12, 1956. S Krauze Rocz hig 8 no.1:85-106 '57. P,14.

The structure of foodstuffs. II. Characteristics of some substances, that is, some groups of substances occurring in foodstuffs. L. Meczelka. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12:259-266 D'57. H,16.

Things to which we should pay attention in using canned food. Przem gastr 13 no.1:16 Ja'58. P,16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

FAO faced with new tasks; on the Ninth Conference of the International Food and Agriculture Organization. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no.185.15-16 D'57. Y,6.

The International Congress on Fishing Implements in Hamburg M. Zei. Mor rib 9 no 12:314-316 D'57 Y,15.

Problems of world agriculture. N. Kern Nasa stvarnost 12 no.1:50-67 Ja'58. Y,5.

A report from the International Congress on Fisheries in Hamburg. D. Marelic. Mor rib 9 no.12 316-318 D'57. Y,15.

FOOT

The foot and footwear. Pt.1. (To be contd) N. Robanescu. Industria usoara 4 no.7:278-283 Jl'57. R,16.

FORAGE PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Research on large foraminifers of the Upper Eocene of the Carpathian Mountains. F. Bieda. Rocz geol 25 no. 3:203-230 '55(published '57) P,12.

Uvigerinammina jankoi Majzon (Foraminifera) in the Carpathian Flysch. S. Geroch. Rocz geol 25 no. 3: 231-244 '55(published '57) P,12.

FORCED LABOR
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Influence of value relations in the creation of economic proportionality among the countries of the socialist camp D Machova Nova mysl no 1 36-51 Ja'58 C,6.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no.9 22-26 '57. P,5.

FOREIGN NEWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

FOREIGN TRADE
see subdivision COMMERCE under ARABIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, IRAN, IRAQ, POLAND, RUSSIA, SALVADOR, SAUDI ARABIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see subdivision MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN

Nemec, Antonin. Hnojeni lesnich kultur, lesni skolky [Praha, Brazda, 1948] 216 p (Rade zemedelce, 68) [The manuring of forest cultures, forest nurseries. illus , bibl] C,15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FORGING

Hungary Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium Muszaki Normaintezet Kovacsuzemek termelesi kapacitasanak meghatarozasi modszere Gepipari uzemek kapacitasmeghatarozasanak normalapjai, 3 fuzet Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 66 p (Its Kiadvanyai,90) [method for determining the production capacity of forges, 3d part of a series of basic standards for determining the capacity of machine industry plants bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] H,16

Guidance to controlling supersonic investigation in the case of large forged rotors. A. Thoma. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 292-295 Ag'57. H,16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase I Reaction between acetaldehyde and formaldehyde S. Malinowski and others Rocz chemii 30 no 4' 1129-1138 '56 P,13.

Paper chromatography of primary products of urea condensation with formaldehyde. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 732-738 Je'57. C,13

Reactions of amides of nitrobenzoic acids with formaldehyde and amines. B. Chechelska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.149-156 '56. P,13.

Trihydroxy methyl phenol and its preparation. J. Pochwalski, H. Zowall. Przem chem 12 no 8-454-456 Ag'56. P,16.

FORMING TOOLS
see subdivision under U S.

FORSTEN, GEORGII VASILEVICH

G.V. Forsten, one of the founders of research on Scandinavian history in Russia. V. Pokhlebkin Skand sbor 2:237-252 '57 E,4.

FORTIFICATION

The effect of nuclear armaments on the objects of permanent fortification. M. Sentic. Vojno delo 9 no 10/11-691-670 O/N'57. Y,17.

FOSSILS
see PALEONTOLOGY

FOUNDATIONS

The semi-infinite solid with a nonlinear deformation law. K Hruban. Rozpravy techn CSAV 68 no. 1 1-51 '58. C,16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

Automatic control of annealing and drying furnaces in foundries V. Janota. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11:340-341 N'57. C,16.

Hidden defects in casts. J. Pribyl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1:47-67 '57. C,16.

FOUNDING (Continued)

Measuring the speed of the filling of molds. F Havlicek. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1 69-78 '57 C, 16

Production of hardened rolls by partial casting R Kamensky Slevarenstvi 5 no 12 359-364 D'57 C, 16

24th International Foundry Congress in Stockholm A Plesinger Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11 341-344 N'57 C, 16

FRAENKLL, ERNST

E. Fraenkel's Lithuanian Etymological Dictionary, a review V Machek. Slavia 26 no 3-439-442 '57 C, 11.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

The calculation of spatial multistaged towers by the method of "plan models " Pt 1 M. Mutafolo Industria const no. 10-557-570 '57. R, 16.

FRANCE - APARTMENT HOUSES

The problems of residential construction in Western Europe. M. Dubinski. Invest i bud 7 no. 12:28-33 D'57. P, 5.

FRANCE - ART

With Denise Rene J Przybos Przegl kult 7 no. 4:7 Ja'58 P, 1.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

French passenger cars in 1957 -JT- Svet motoru 12 no. 2-35 Ja'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Life and work of Henri Moissan, on the 50th anniversary of his death. W. Wawrzyczek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 3 185-189 '57. P, 13.

FRANCE - CITY TRAFFIC

Construction of a new underpass for automobile traffic in Paris. D. Dimitrijevic Put i saob no 5/6 71-72 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party. In English Z Prikmajer. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173 10-11 Je'57 Y, 6

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Home through France and the Netherlands J Afanasjew Kierunki 2 no. 49-12 D'57 P, 3

Impressions from a trip to France. A Veimer. Looming no 1:113-119 Ja'58. E, 11

Reflections and impressions of a curator from his trip in Italy and France. M. Music. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7.133-158 '55/56 Y, 4

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditon of France and the new devaluation of the franc. Ch. Kiuranov. Vun turg 5 no. 11 1-6 N'57. B, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Congress of the French Lighting Association. T Dobrowolski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12. 316-317 D'57. P, 16

FRANCE - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav prewar debts to France. In English. F. Kjubic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173.14-15 Je'57. Y, 6.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Chronology of events in France, 1952-1953. IV. (To be contd.) S. Mackiewicz Kierunki 2 no. 49-9 D'57 P, 3.

FRANCE - LITERARY PRIZES

Big French literary prizes for the year 1957. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3-72-73 F'58. Y, 1

French literary chronicle, bigger and lesser awards. M. Kasterska. Horyzonty no. 20-37-42 Ja'58. P, 1.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Rene Clair on his work, on films in general and their future. Kultura Praha no. 22:9 My'57. C, 1.

Zola's works in films. L. Vesely Vytv prace 5 no. 23. 11 D'57. C, 10.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The development of the Algerian national movement for liberation. P. Demerski. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:52-59 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Making enemies. Bip Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:30 Ja'58. Y, 1.

The mission of mediators. In English Rev Int Aff 8 no 184 5 D'57 Y, 6

Nothing new in France. In English O M. Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 11-12 O'57 Y, 6

The Radicals and Guy Mollet Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 13-14 My'57 Y, 6

What kind of government will they have in France? Wiktor Po prostu no 3 2 Ja'58 P, 8.

FRANCE - PRESS

The beginnings of the press of the Great Emigration and its cryptographic character, 1832-1833. L. Gocel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 9-30 '57. P, 11

Circulation of foreign newspapers Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 123-124 '57. P, 11

Scientific studies on the press in France. J. Kayser. Kwart prasozn Pol no 2:49-53 '57. P, 11.

FRANCE - SOCIALISM

Basic problems of the ideology of the French socialists M Sokup Nova mysl no. 1 23-35 Ja'58 C, 6

FRANCE - THEATER

Bertolt Brecht and the contemporary French theater G Leclerc Kultura Praha no 17 8 Ap'57 C, 1.

Dramaturgic reflections from Paris V Kralj. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2.44-46 Ja'58 Y, 1

Dramaturgic reflections from Paris V Kralj. Nasi razgl 7 no 3-71-72 F'58. Y, 1

A theatrical war in Paris, a review of a play. Dialog 2 no 12-144-149 D'57 P, 11.

FRANCE - YOUTH

French youth in the light of an interesting inquiry Fr. P-k. Nasi razgl 7 no 3 66-67 F'58. Y, 1

FRANCISCANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

The "Bosnian Church" in Dr fra Leo Petrovic's work Krscani bosanske crkve (Christians of the Bosnian Church); a book review V. Murvar. Hrv rev 7 no 2 131-138 Je'57. Y, 1

FRAUD

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

The "balloon campaign" and international law. Tr from the Polish J S Mez otazky no. 3 121-128 '56 C, 6.

The most important factor is still lacking K. Slomszyk Zycie partii no. 1:20-22 Ja'58. P, 6.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

The concept of freedom of the will and of necessity in criminal law. O. Novotny Stat a pravo 2.85-102 '57. C, 7.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
see LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.

FRENCH ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, FRENCH

FRENCH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The charm and the treachery of Nezval's arrangement of Manon Lescaut. A. Fuchs. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:9 Ja'58. C, 11.

Confrontations, Caligula's complex. E. Fleiszer. Dialog 2 no. 12:136-139 D'57. P, 11.

The continuation of the Divine Comedy; a review of a play. J. Plechowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3:8, 11 Ja'58. P, 8.

Dramaturgic reflections from Paris. V. Kralj. Nasi razgl 7 no 2-44-46 Ja'58. Y, 1

Dramaturgic reflections from Paris. V Kralj. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3 71-72 F'58. Y, 1.

A good television performance; Romain Rolland's The Time Will Come on television. O. Zelenka. Kultura Praha no. 5:5 Ja'57. C, 1.

An interview with Ionesco. Dialog 2 no. 12:149-150 D'57. P, 11.

A theatrical war in Paris; a review of a play. Dialog 2 no. 12:144-149 D'57. P, 11.

FRENCH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan Les valets, drame en cinq actes Traduction de Sidonie Jeras-Guinot [L'essai sur l'auteur est de Josip Vidmar] Ljubljana, Theatre dramatique national slovene de Ljubljana et d'Etat de Slovenie, 1956 36 p [The valets, a play in five acts In French Tr from the Slovenian] Y, 11

FRENCH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, FRENCH

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An always present writer. I. Bobbe. Kierunki 3 no. 2 7 Ja'58. P, 3.

Big French literary prizes for the year 1957, Roger Vailland's novel, The Law; a book review. Z. Pirnat Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 46 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Francoise Sagan, or a story about snobs for snobs V Minac Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46:3 N'57 C, 11

Prize for virtue, the Nobel prize awarded to Albert Camus. N. Simic Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10 6 O'57 Y, 11.

FRENCH IN BULGARIA

Professor Leopold Escande's visit in Bulgaria. D. Lalov. Elektroenergija 8 no. 7.24 Jl'57. B, 16.

FRENCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A meeting with Francois Kerel A Kusak. Kultura Praha no 17 2 Ap'57 C, 1.

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

"A vous! Kokos!" The hunting party of Monsieur Beghin and his companions at Mezohegyes. -studnika-. Allami gazd 9 no. 12 26-27 D'57. H, 15.

Efforts of the French representatives in Serbia toward reconciliation of the South Slavs with the Hungarians in 1848-49. V Vuckovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14-149-158 '56. Y, 1

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Lopatynska, Lidia Gramatyka opisowa jezyka francuskiego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 421 p [Descriptive grammar of the French language] P, 11

Putanec, Valentin Francuska leksikografija na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku do 1914 g sa bibliografijom francuske leksikografije na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku, 1603-1950. Zagreb, 1952 183 p (Doktorske disertacije Sveucilista u Zagreb, br 4) [French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages up to 1914, with a bibliography of French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages, 1603-1950. French summary. bibl.] Y, 11

FRENCH LETTERS - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Flaubert, Gustave Listy Wyboru dokonal i przel. Waclaw Rogowicz. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 362, [6] p. [Letters. Tr. from the French] P, 11

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Big French literary prizes for the year 1957. Z Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3.72-73 F'58. Y, 1.

Exhibition of Stendhal's works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 4.20-21 Ja 23'58. La, 1.

Literature and politics in one bag. A. Wurmser. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:6 Ja'58. C, 11.

FRENCH MUSIC
see MUSIC, FRENCH

FRENCH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

A periodical of the Theater of Nations. Dialog 2 no. 12 156-157 D'57. P, 11.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Creative path of the poet of the "Internationale." J. Fischer. Svet lit 2 no. 5:250-255 N'57. C, 11.

The source of modern Czech poetry; a review of Karel Capek's Francouzska poesie a jine preklady (French Poetry and Other Translations). (zs). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2 4 Ja'58 C, 11.

FRENCH POETS
see POETS, FRENCH

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENT

A frequency meter with a stop watch E Potocko. Sdel tech 5 no 12:371-372 D'57 C, 16

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA

FRICTION

Applying automatic machines for testing the friction of metal. Biuletyn S W. Motoryzacja 12 no. 11 XXI-XXII N'57. P, 16

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV

Vrchlicky's studies of the work of Mickiewicz O Bartos Slavia 26 no 3,391-396 '57. C, 11

FRIEDEL-CRAFTS REACTION

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. I. Evidence for the mechanism of reaction. T Bisanz Roez chemii 30 no. 1 97-102 '56 P, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II. Reactions of 1-methyl-2-hydroxynaphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. T Bisanz, W. Jasiobedzki Roez chemii 30 no. 1 103-110 '56. P, 13

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1, 2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with acetyl chloride reactions. T. Bisanz. Roez chemii 30 no. 1 111-118 '56 P, 13.

FRIEDRICH, HENRYK

Recent Polish Studies of Masovian dialects. J. Petr. Slavia 26 no. 3,428-436 '57. C, 11.

FRIEZ REARRANGEMENT
see REARRANGEMENTS.

FROST

Determining the frost resistance of plastic leather O Ordelt Kozarstvi 6 no. 2 26-31 F'56. C, 16.

FRUCTOSE PHOSPHATES

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect III Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar. K. Tomasek Chem zvesti 11 no 10:615-620 O'57. C, 16.

FRUIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Immature culture and reckless politics, a review of Julius Fucik's Divadelni kritiky (The Theater Criticism). V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no 12 3 Mr'57 C, 1.

FUCUS VESICULOSUS

A possibility of utilizing the dried thallus (Fucus vesiculosus L.) R. Bulinski, E. Antanonow. Roez hig 8 no. 1:81-84 '57. P, 14

FUEL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Stanislav Landa and Rudolf Riedl's Tabulky and diagramy v oboru paliv. Dil I (Tables and Diagrams on Fuels. Vol. 1), a book review. E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 6 318-319 Je'57. C, 16.

FUEL PUMPS

Hydraulic blow and its utilization for injecting fuel into the motors with internal combustion. V. Belov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5,12-15 My'57. B, 10.

The role of the corrector on the fuel injection pump in the V2 motor of the T-34 tank. G. Oklobzija. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:034-036 D'57. Y, 17.

Test benches for injection pumps. E. Starostka, K. Weclawski. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja'58. P, 16.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

On models of axiomatic set theory. In English. A Mostowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:663-667 '56. P, 13.

A theorem on nonclassical functional calculi. In English. R. Sikorski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:649-650 '56. P, 13.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Matrix-functional equations. M. Ghermanescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:261-265 '57. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Pejovic, Tadija Z. Matematicka analiza 2 izd. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga [Mathematical analysis. 2d ed graphs] Y, 13
Vol 1 1955

Application of the measure of the analytic deflection of a nonanalytic function to hydromechanics In French A Blilmovic. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2 33-41 '56 Y, 13

Characteristic functions of partial differential equations of the second order. In French N Saltykow Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2 1-16 '56 Y, 13

Elementary notions of Legesgue's measure theory N. Dinculeanu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11 561-575 N'57. R, 13.

A fixed-point theorem in the theory of differential equations and equations with partial derivatives I Zamfirescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2:321-327 '57 R, 13

Fractional integrals of functions of several variables with applications to the theory of approximation. In English Cheng Min-Teh, Chen Yung-Hee Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:639-641 '56. P, 13.

Generalization of some interpolation formulas for functions of several variables, and some considerations on Gauss' formula of numerical integration D. Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 287-313 '57. R, 13.

Generalization of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations In English. A. Plis. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 11 741-744 '56. P, 13.

Introduction to a theory of the increase of real functions. J. Karamata. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 207-211 '56. H, 13.

Lerch's contribution to the general theory of functions. J. Cermak Prace CSAV Brno 29 no 10/11 419-433 '57. C, 13.

Matyas Lerch's work in the field of mathematical analysis. O. Boruvka. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11.417-419 '57. C, 13

On $\delta(n)$ and $\varphi(n)$ In English. Pan Cheng-Tung Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 637-638 '56. P, 13.

On modified Dirac δ-functions. In English L. Infeld, J. Plebanski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10:687-691 '56. P, 13

On Prandtl's integral-differential equation I. Fillimon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2,361-365 '57. R, 13

On random elements in Orlicz spaces. In English. A. Bharucha-Reid Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 655-657 '56. P, 13.

On the accuracy of approximation with nodes. In English. S. Paszkowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11: 745-748 '56. P, 13.

The product integral G. Samboan. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:241-246 '57. R, 13.

Remarks on a paper of Tamas Kovari. P. Erdos. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:214-217 '56. H, 13.

Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions. M. Misicu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:457-470 '57. R, 13.

Some remarks on the Hirschman-Widder functions $H_{n,k}(x)$. In German. Z. Luszczki and others Col math 4 no. 1,30-32 '56. P, 13

Some remarks on the modulus of continuity. L Nicolescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 247-252 '57. R, 13.

The theory of mean values In Russian. J Aczel. Col math 4 no. 1:33-55 '56 P, 13.

Twofold-automorphic functions. M. Ghermanescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:253-260 '57. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

Lerch's contribution to the theory of elliptic functions. V. Radochova. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11:502-515 '57. C, 13.

FUNCTIONS, GAMMA

Matyas Lerch's work on the theory of the Gamma function. O. Boruvka. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11:455-501 '57. C, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

The common characterization of the Jacobi, Laguerre, and Hermite polynomials. M. Mikolas. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:238-248 '56. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

The structure of the line integrals of the real functions of one variable. In French. A. Czaszar. Col math 4 no. 1:13-29 '56. P, 13.

FUNGI
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FUNGUS DISEASES
see MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

FUR
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

pH, an important factor in the refining, washing, and bleaching of animal hair and fur J. Jezek. Kozarstvi 6 no 7 122-124 Jl'56 C, 16.

Study of the process of dyeing furs by oxidation colors Tr from the Hungarian Γ. Brugger, L Paris Kozarstvi 7 no 12 354-357 D'57 C, 16

FURAN

Autoxidation of carotenoids Note II Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara, E Mecea Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 17-25 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

FURDAL, ANTONI

Recent Polish studies of Masovian dialects J. Petr Slavia 26 no 3 428-436 '57. C, 11

FURNACES

The AW-2 cast-iron furnace for central heating. (Conclusion) J. Mroczkowski Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4'165 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Frequent cleansing of smoke gas ducts in industrial furnaces B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 167-168 My/Je'57. H, 16.

A furnace without cupola for the baking of carbon electrodes; its calculation and construction. A Dascalescu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9'580-590 S'57 R, 13

Shell insulation of industrial furnaces. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 169-171 My/Je'57. H, 16.

FURNITURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

GATT (I. E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

GABBRO
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GAIDAMAVICIUS, ZIGMAS

Zigmas Gaidamavicius-Gele, a biographic sketch Reports Vilna D 4'57 6. Li, 1

GAL, PAVEL

Pavel Gal's Geodezia v stavebnictve (Geodesy in the Construction Industry), a book review. Michalcik. Kart prahl 10 no 2:90 Je'56 C, 12.

GALALITH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GALAXY
see MILKY WAY

GALECKI, TADEUSZ

There is no country town; a book review A Kijowski Przegl kult 7 no 4-6 Ja'58. P, 1

GALENSON, WALTER

W. Galenson's Labor Productivity in Soviet and American Industry; a book review M. Sekulic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 6:467-477 '57 Y, 5.

GALLAI, TIBOR

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Karoly Jordan and Tibor Gallai. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4.292-295 '56. H, 13.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GAMES

Stitny, Tomas, supposed author. Knizky o hre sachove a jine. [Pripravil Frantisek Simek] Praha, Statni nakl. kracne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956. 529 p. (Ziva dila minulosti, sv. 12) [Books on chess and other games. plates, facsims.] C, 8.

GAMMA RAYS

Controlling with gamma rays the quality of welds in reinforcement structures. Bud 6 no. 12 22 D'57. P, 16.

GARAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GARAZDA, PETER

Peter Garazda. S. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2 18-62 '57. H, 11.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO

Getting acquainted with F G Lorca E Malinova Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1-9 Ja'58. C, 11

GARDENING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Gas heating of smaller dwelling according to a new system, also, remarks by K. Somhegyi and others. B. Lobatev. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:449-464 D'57. H, 16

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under ITALY

Naphtha gas and its rational exploitation H Hamza Teknika Alb 4 no 6 12-13 N/D'57 A, 16

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

The economic advantages of a simple gas turbine, a comparison with piston engines. (To be contd.) J. Lakosi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 85-90 My/Je '57. H, 16.

Hydraulic blow and its utilization for injecting fuel into the motors with internal combustion. V. Belev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 12-15 My'57. B, 16.

Increasing the output of oil engines by supercharging. In English. K Holan Cz Heavy Ind no 1 22-35 '58 C, 16

GAS BURNERS

Measuring atmospheric Bunsen burners. J. Gunman. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 112-120 My/Je'57. H, 16.

GAS CONTAINERS

Use and care of gas containers A Beljeri. Teknika Alb 4 no 5-10-11 S/O'57 A, 16.

GAS FLOW

Corrections of compressibility in the continuous subsonic flows around a given obstacle I. Filimon Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 433-449 '57. R, 13

GAS MASKS

More on the motion picture "Industrial Safety and Hygiene in Metallurgic Plants" and on gas masks. E Czarski. Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 14 F'56. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Aluminum revetment of gas turbines. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 [3] of cover Ag'57. H, 16.

The economic advantages of a simple gas turbine, a comparison with piston engines. (To be contd.) J. Lakosi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:85-90 My/Je '57. H, 16.

The modern development of gas turbines. J. Lucati. Energija 6 no 7/8 189-192 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

The question of using gas turbines in metallurgy J. Mikulski Hutnik P 24 no. 12:498-499 D'57. P, 16.

GAS WELDING
see OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING.

GASES

An analysis of the vaporization processes of alkalies and fluorides of glass melts in presence of combustion gases S. Lungu. Industria usoara 4 no 5: 215-217 My'57. R, 16.

Automatic recording of analyses carried out by gas chromatography. J. Zmitko, J. Brodsky, V Biza. Chem prum 7 no. 8:414-416 Ag'57. C, 16.

Calculations concerning the design of apparatus for the drying of gases by means of polar gases J. Dykyj, P. Kucovsky. Chem prum 7 no. 8:397-401 Ag'57. C, 16.

Chromothermographic analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons. R Bucur. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3,163-165 Mr'56. R, 13

Desulfurization of petroleum coke by means of gases. F. Sef Nafta Jug 8 no. 9:283-293 S'57. Y, 16.

Fixing protective casein dyes in a gaseous atmosphere. I M Industria usoara 4 no. 3.126-131 Mr'57 R, 16

Fundamentals for the construction of some limekilns heated by methane gas and producing gases with considerable amount of CO_2 I Petcu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2 85-93 F'56. R, 13

Gas chromatography in a factory laboratory C. Hybl, O Lhotsky Chem prum 7 no 8 405-407 Ag'57. C, 16

A method for calculating the columns of hyperabsorption M Esayan Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4 199-205 Ap'56 R, 13.

Moisture analyser of dried active gases M Hrusovsky Chem prum 7 no 8:418-419 Ag'57 C, 16.

Productivity of compressors with regard to the CO_2 concentration in gases (for the manufacture of sodium carbonate) A. Buda, V Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3 144 Mr'56 R, 13.

S. Waszak and J. Waclawik's Analiza gazow, kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. t. 2 (Analysis of Gases, Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry Vol 2), a book review A Palzek Chemik 10 no. 2 64 F'57 P, 13

A universal apparatus for the degasification of electronic tubes M Draghicescu, B Ianculovici. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:239-240 '57 R, 13

GASOLINE

Phenols and homologues in spent alkaline solution after refining catalytic cracked gasoline. D. Tarjan, E Knezevic Nafta Jug 8 no. 11 360-363 N'57. Y, 16.

GDYNIA - DESCRIPTION

Gdansk, Sopot, Gdynia. [Warszawa, Wydawn "Sport i Turystika," 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [Danzig, Sopot, Gdynia chiefly illus.] P, 12.

GEARING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Construction methods for the compensated slip of gears. L Leval. Gep 9 no. 6:220-230 Je'57. H, 16.

Device for removing the axle of the idler gear wheel of the 1-MA (for ACKHT-NATI) and the D-54 (for DT-54) motors. D. Ankov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:26-27 Je'57. B, 16.

The effect of dead center on the correct transmission of the cogwheel and the method of removing dead center. J. Jovic, N. Rusov. Vojno teh gl 5 no 0-689-696 S'57. Y, 17.

Ganz-Botka's tooth-cutting system. L. Szeniczei. Gep 9 no. 6,203-204 Je'57. H, 16.

Production of noncircular gears. J. Blazek, P. Kallvoda Stroj vyr 5 no. 12 500-502 D'57. C, 16.

GEARING, BEVEL

Computation and manufacture of WG conical bevel gears of the Fiat-Mammano type F Baran Techn motor 7 no. 11 372-377 N'57. P, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GELATIN

Changes in the viscosity of gelatin solutions in a given time. J. Benes. Chem prum 7 no. 6-329-330 Je'57. C, 16

Investigation of the molecular weights of photographic gelatins by measuring the diffusion of light. M. Czerniawski, R Cacha. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1221-1229 '56. P, 13.

GELE, ZIGMAS, PSEUD.
see GAIDAMAVICIUS, ZIGMAS

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENETICS

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Botany, Plant Physiology, Genetics, and Agrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1:40-52 '57. H, 13.

Genetics and the atomic theory Republika Zagreb 13 no. 1:19-21 O'57. Y, 11.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Geochemical methods of deposit prospecting. J. Pokorny. Rudy 5 no. 11:[Suppl] 6-8 N'57. C, 16.

GEODESY

Astrometry helps geodetic and cartographic work. O. Kadnei Kart pregl 10 no. 2.79-85 Je'56. C, 12.

Certain problems concerning geodetic measurements for the purposes of hydraulic engineering. P. Marcak. Stav cas 5 no 4 207-217 '57. C, 16

Pavel Gal's Geodezia v stavebnictve (Geodesy in the Construction Industry), a book review. Michalcik. Kart pregl 10 no 2 90 Je'56 C, 12

V. Blahak's Akusticke a radiove zamerovani v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography), a book review. Kadnei Kart pregl 10 no 2:90-91 Je'56. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Mate Suic's "The Eastern Adriatic Shore in the Pseudo Scylax's Periplus", a review of an article. I. Sindik Ist cas SAN 6 219-221 '56 Y, 4.

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Joachim Hempel (1884-1955) S Krajewski Rocz geol 25 no. 4,381-385 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Jozef Krzyzkiewicz (1899-1955). S Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki Rocz geol 25 no 4 377-380 '55(published '57) P, 12.

A list of members of the Polish Geologic Society. Rocz geol 25 no 4,453-467 '55(published '57) P, 12

GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

The academician, Dimitrii Andrusov, is 60 years old. Nasa veda 4 no 11 490-492 N'57. C, 1

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Impressions from the 20th International Geological Congress in Mexico City. H. Teisseyre. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:80-93 '57. P, 13.

A list of Polish and foreign periodicals of the library of the Polish Geologic Society. Rocz geol 25 no. 4:425-448 '55(published '57) P, 12.

A list of works included in volumes 1-25 of Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego. Rocz geol 25 no. 4,397-424 '55(published '57) P, 12.

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dependence of the density of rocks on the depth of some Neocene areas in Czechoslovakia. J. Uhmann. Prace Ust naft no. 31/33.5-11 '56. C, 16.

Studies concerning the utilization of changes in the chemical composition of fossils in stratigraphy. M. Homola, J Marek, K. Slavikova. Prace Ust naft no. 26/30-89-98 '56. C, 16.

Use of the curve of the PS-gradient to determine strata limits. I. Marusiak, J. Bures. Prace Ust naft no. 31/33:33-53 '56. C, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
see subdivision under INDONESIA.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Application of the measure of the analytic deflection of a nonanalytic function to hydromechanics. In French A. Bilimovic. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2 33-41 '56. Y, 13.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

The augmentation of the contact of curves by means of projection. A. Urban. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 4: 207-234 '57. C, 13.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

Geometrical constructions with a circular ruler. K. Tekse. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:365-201 '56. H, 13.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under VIETNAM.

Aurora borealis. F. Janiszewski. Gas obserw 10 no. 10:3-10 O'57. P, 13.

The International Geophysical Year and hydrology. K. Ruzicka Vodni hosp no. 12:328-330 D'57. C, 16.

New observatory in Sigulda. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:3 Ja 6'56. La, 1.

...ontinued)

...Soviet expedition to Spitsbergen before the ... Swedish expedition during the 3d International ... Year [Moscow] Izvestiia no 1 of 3 '57 P, 14

... Visit of Comrade ... to the Riga ... Reports Riga 14 no 1 of 3 '57 La, 1

GERMANS IN LATVIA

... tours, [Ethnographic and Geographic] parties ... Reports Riga 14 no 30 of 3 '57 La, 1

... Germans from Leipzig to settle factory in ... Reports Riga 14 no 41 of 4 '57 La, 1

GERMAN AUTHORS
AUTHORS, GERMAN

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

... Die Gefangene von Spandau. V Gabrisch. Z Film Fot ... no 3 [1957] P, 11

... Brecht's Life of Galileo. [Review of Brecht's ... Galileo. NY Mus Theatre 2, 3 [1957] Rev Liter 1 no 4 '57 C, 11

... Shaw and Brecht: a comparison of two plays ... Life of Galileo and The Caucasian Chalk Circle. ... Rev Liter 1 no 4 Ja'58 C, 11

... Brecht and the Berlin theatre. Plays and ... 1957 P, 11

GERMAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

... Ernst Wolfgang ... Faust, [a scientific ... Goethe's Faust Interpretation [Text] [Frankfurt/Main] 1956 [Text, first part of the ... [Translated from the German] P, 11

GERMAN FOLK TALES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

... Adventures of Till Eulenspiegel, ... Till Eulenspiegel ... Rev Liter 1 no 1 '57 C, 11

... Eulenspiegel ... P Rotkirch ... 1957 no 10 Ja'58 C, 6

GERMANS IN GERMANIA
GERMANIA, GERMAN

GERMANS IN HUNGARY
HUNGARY, GERMANS

GERMANS IN POLAND
POLAND, GERMANS

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA
SLOVAKIA, GERMANS

GERMANS IN THE U.S.
U.S., GERMANS IN THE

GERMANS IN THE U.S.S.R.
U.S.S.R., GERMANS IN THE

GERMANY
A Soviet view of the Soviet Union's role in the ... Germany. Rev Intl Aff 10 no 231 5-7 O'57 Y, 6

... Germany's Role in the Struggle for Peace. Rev Intl Aff 10 no 231 3-4 O'57 Y, 6

GERMANY - ANTIQUITIES

... Archaeological Discoveries. V Gabrisch. Z Film Fot ... no 3 [1957] P, 11

... Exhibition of Early Treasures of Berlin's ... Exhibition. Sbornik Berlin 2, 3 [1957] Rev Liter 1 no 4 '57 C, 11

... Shortcomings in Chapter Three, Last, which ... Ancient Rome, under Brecht's The Life of Galileo. ... Rev Liter 1 no 1 of 1 '58 C, 11

... Excavations and Finds of Roman Period. ... Berlin Chronik no 2 '57 C, 11

... Exhibition of Early Treasures of Berlin. Sbornik Berlin 2, 3 [1957] P, 11

GERMANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM

... Ernst Wolfgang ... Faust, [a scientific ... Goethe's Faust Interpretation [Text] [Frankfurt/Main] 1956 [Text, first part of the ... [Translated from the German] P, 11

GERMANY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

... Adventures of Till Eulenspiegel, ... Till Eulenspiegel ... Rev Liter 1 no 1 '57 C, 11

... Eulenspiegel ... P Rotkirch ... 1957 no 10 Ja'58 C, 6

GERMANY - INDUSTRIAL PLANTS
INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, GERMAN

GERMANY - LIBRARIANS
LIBRARIANS, GERMAN

GERMANY - PLANTS
PLANTS, GERMAN

GERMANY - PAPER INDUSTRY
PAPER INDUSTRY, GERMAN

GERMANY, EAST - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

... Bruckner's The Confession of Wolfgang, a book ... review. P, Deopito. Neue kultura 7 no, 35 [1 Ag'56], P, 11

GERMANY, EAST - LIBRARIES
LIBRARIES, GERMAN

GERMANY, EASTERN
... and a comparison in the Bulgarian and the value of ... with Germany conducting the Germans. In ... I. Nagy. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 ... '56. H, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN

... of granulation in Rumanian ores. J. Barbu, ... Studii cercet metalurgie 2 no. 1, 2-75 ... H, 16

... properties and uses of Jurilton type germanium ... J. Risch. Bibl Ia 5 no. 12 364 367 D'57. ..., 16

GERMANS IN LATVIA

East German journalists visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 2-14 Ja 0'58 La, 1

GERMANS IN POLAND

Two documents of the 20th century. S. Kwiatkowicz Kierunki 3 no 7 E, 9 Ja'58 P, 3.

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA

A German expert writes about the Slovak Song Festival in Kosice. Rev Indus 1 no 7 2.35 256 O'57 C, 9

GERMANY BETTH U.S

Observations by American experts on the West German textile industry and by German experts on the American textile industry. L. Ferenczy. Tel ati Jog 6 no 12 1051 1061 D'57 Y, 16

GERMANY - CONCERTS

Hundred celebrations in Halle. Z. Bekesiova. Hud rozhl 9 no 17 725 726 '56 C, 9

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

... Germanyn. In Englisch. M Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no 231 3-4 O'57 Y, 6

GERMANY - MUSIC

Organ from the Berlin music festivals. P. Simai Orv Indus 1 no. 7, 340 349 O'57 C, 9

GERMANY - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

H. Laudmann's Slavic Place Names from the Elbe Area and from the Area of the North Sea, a book review. A Dostal Slavia 26 no. 3 436 439 '57 C, 11.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

... Ryszard, Kerry. Od Norymbergi do układu pryżyłego, z rozmów ... [From Nuremberg to the Paris Pact. Behind the scenes of German revision ... Warszawa] Wydawn. Minister. Obrony Narodowej [1956] 156 p. [From Nuremberg to the Paris Pact. Behind the scenes of German revision ... Illus., ports., footnotes, index] P, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

German machines for the complex harvesting of sugar beets. Vy March zeug 7 no. 22 [4] D'57. C, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART

Art without a theme? Notes on the exhibition of young artists of Dresden. B Goldhammer. Kultura Praha no 14 9 Ap'57 C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Technical and economic role of the automobile industry in the German Democratic Republic. K Lamp. Motorizacja 12 no 11 298 300 N'57 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BANK NOTES

Exchange of bank notes in the German Democratic Republic. L. Gruemba. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1 47 50 Ja'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Research in the chemical industry of the German Democratic Republic. MKN. Chem prum 7 no. 8 437 Ag '57. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Lithuanian bicycles to Yugoslavia, German Democratic Republic, and Iran. Reports Vilna 1 F'58:14. 11, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Some figures concerning construction production in the German Federal Republic. B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 8-34-36 Ja'57. P, 5.

We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Oder River. Pt. 4. National reconstruction work M Szpringer, M Chrzanowski. Rada narod 14 no. 43-13-14 O'57. P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - DWELLINGS

Information about the trends in the industrialization of residential construction in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:26-31 Ja'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Travel notes on the German Democratic Republic. O. Vag. Kornevelos 13 no. 19:443-444 N'57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

New electric machinery at the Leipzig Technical and Sample Fair. D. Barumov. Electroenergija 8 no. 3: 18-19 Mr'57. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

The role of atomic power in the supply of electric power in the German Democratic Republic. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:302 Ag'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The 7th Congress of the German Electrical Engineers in Weimar. J Hunsa. Elektrotechnik 46 no 10 [Suppl] Z 45-Z 48 O'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GAS

Development of the gas industry in the German Democratic Republic, also, remarks by B, Szuudy and L, Dobo, P Roper. Energia es atom 10 no. 6/10, 419-417 D'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

Discussions on regulating the grievances of workers in the German Democratic Republic. A. Angelov. Sots pravo no. 6:15-21 '57. B, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INVESTMENTS

Some remarks on the investment problems in the German Democratic Republic. W. Lisiewski. Inwest i bud 7 no 7:28-31 Jl'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The treaty on judicial assistance between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic. J. Tullos. Magyar Jog 5 no. 1:2-4 Ja'58. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

Development of libraries in Eastern Germany. Tr from the German I Schumann, W Schumann. Kniznica 9 no. 4 178-183 '57 C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARY SCIENCE

A Czechoslovak-German conference on library science in Dresden. -ac Kniznica 9 no 4 103-104 '57. C, 2

Library science in Eastern Germany K. Bruckmann Knihovnik 1 no 9:270-280 '56 C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIGNITE

Credit of the German Democratic Republic for the brown coal industry in Poland. T. Rutowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7:13-14 Jl'57. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

New laws on local organs of state power in Eastern Germany. Z. Madau Pravnik 96 no. 9:837-841 '57 C, 7.

Tasks and method of work of the organizational and instructional divisions of the people's councils in the German Democratic Republic. H. Schuster. Nar auv 7 no. 3:44-53 Mr'57. B, 6.

We learn from the experiences of our friends from beyond the Oder River. Pt. 3 The bureau of a councilor. M Szpringer, M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 14 no 42-14 O'57 P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINERY

The Saldusmis Metallurgy Factory in Liepaja receives new machinery from the East German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 14 no. 40-4 N'25'57. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MATERIALS

Premiums for the saving of materials in the German Democratic Republic. K. Kraszewski. Gosp mat 9[1. e. 10] no. 3:77-79 F'58. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

The Cunning Little Vixen in Berlin; a review of an opera L. Kundera. Host do domu [3] no. 10:475 O'56. C, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAINTINGS

In the museums and with the arts of Germany. B. Kolev. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:47-50 '57. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

The plastic industry in the German Democratic Republic. W. Heinrich. Chem prum 7 no. 6:330-333 Je'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendly relations between Latvia and East Germany. A. Bers. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:12 Ja 15'58. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE

Nature and significance of administrative penalties in the legal system of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German, R, Schuseller. Sots pravo no. 6:57-68 '57. B, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STADIUMS

The Stadium of the Hundred Thousand was built with voluntary labor in Leipzig. H.Schuster. Nar auv 7 no. 1:36-42 Ja'57. B, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STRAW

Plates made of straw. A R. Bud wiejske 9 no 11'30 N'57 P, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRACTORS

Results of tests carried on with the Unimog tractor Tr. from the Polish J. Miazga Zem stroje 2 no 6 133-137 Je'57 C, 15

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

West German Army, formation and development of the Bundeswehr In English L Erik Rev Int Aff 8 no 182.10-12 N'57 Y, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Two friends M Kunze. Svet motoru 12 no. 2 39 Ja'58. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - CHEMISTRY

Chemical professions in Western Germany. A. Delpin Nova prolzv 8 no 5/6 356-360 '57 Y, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Sawicki, Jerzy Od Norymbergi do ukladu paryskiego, za kulisami niemieckiego rewizjonizmu. [Wyd. 2, uzup. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 446 p. [From Nuremberg to the Paris Pact, behind the scenes of German revisionism 2d rev. ed illus., ports., footnotes, index] P, 4

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Expansion and stability, economic problems of West Germany. N. Popovic Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 18-19 My'57. Y, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Great Britain and West Germany. In English. E. Stenton Rev Int Aff 8 no 182 13-15 N'57. Y, 6

Macmillan in Bonn. Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 13 My'57 Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Breach of diplomatic relations between West Germany and Yugoslavia In English. K. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 1-2 N'57 Y, 6.

Statement of the Yugoslav State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs on Bonn's decision to break off relations with Yugoslavia In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182:17 N'57 Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GAS

Some examples of the up-to-date use of gas power in households and in industry, also, remarks by J. Urai and L. Dobo. F. Schuster. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:380-391 D'57. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Western culture of everyday life in figures N Korabova Kultura Praha no. 16 9 Ap'57. C, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTION PICTURES

An automobile's opinion of people. V. Bor. Kultura Praha no 5:4 Ja'57. C, 1.

Why is it dangerous? T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47.9 N'57. C, 11

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTORBUSES

A new multiseated Henschel bus. J S Motoryzacja 12 no. 12.328-329 D'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MUSIC

The 1957 music festivals in Bayreuth and in Munich L. Holoubek. Slov hudba 1 no. 7:226-228 O'57. C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Experimental and power reactors in the German Federal Republic. T. Bruck. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:330-334 N/D'57. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

An ugly portrait K. Krejci. Csl vojak 6 no. 26:10-11 D'57. C, 17.

Will the Chancellor be able? -on. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3 58 F'58. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROADS

The construction of highways and road research in Western Germany. (To be contd.) B. Ristic. Put i saob no. 6:21-33 Je'56. Y, 16.

Experiences with highways in Germany V Popovic. Put i saob no 5/6:48-55 My/Je'57 Y, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Observations by American experts on the West German textile industry and by German experts on the American textile industry L Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 6 no 12 1051-1063 D'57 Y, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - WAR CRIME TRIALS

Why is Manfred Roeder silent? R Kalcik Csl vojak 7 no. 1 12 Ja'58 C, 17

GERMINATION

Influence of germination conditions on the growth of sweet clover E Haller Sots pollum 12 no 12 539-540 D'57 E, 15

GHEORGHIU, SERBAN

Serban Gheorghiu, an obituary Gaz mat fiz 9 no 11 612 N'57 R, 13.

GIRDERS

Design of continuous girders with oblique-angle broken-line axes lying in a plane T Majovsky Stav cas 5 no 4 253-268 '57 C, 16

Forced vibrations of a girder with the mass in the middle J Gonda Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 329-339 '57 C, 16

A nomograph determining the amount of reinforcement for the main stresses in rectangular beams. S Gawronski Bud przem 6 no. 11.6-7 N'57. P, 16

Prefabricated halls with self-supporting trusses. W. Rolbaczewski, M. Robakiewicz. Bud przem 6 no. 10.1-4 O'57. P, 16.

The traverse method (To be contd.) M Kopina Stav cas 5 no 4 218-230 '57 C, 16

GLACIAL EPOCH

Problem of the last glacial period in Poland. R. Galon. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 3 219-236 '57. P, 13.

GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET

A list of Glagolitic registers in the Zadar archbishopric V Cvitanovic. Starine JAZU 47 197-221 '57 Y, 4.

GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE

P. Kiraly's The Glagolitic Fragment of Budapest, a book review. J Kurz. Slavia 26 no. 3 410-414 '57 C, 11.

GLANDS

Distribution, structure, and functions of cement glands in Potamobius astacus Leach and Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz. In English Z Malaczynska-Sucheitz. Bul serie B Pozn no 13.301-340 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

An analysis of the vaporization processes of alkalies and fluorides of glass melts in presence of combustion gases. S Lungu Industria usoara 4 no. 5 215-217 My'57. R, 16.

Application of photothermometry to study the shaping of glass. M. Kriz. Silikaty 1 no 4:372-377 '57. C, 16.

Briquetting the mixture for glass. A. Ghita. Industria usoara 4 no. 3:121-126 Mr'57. R, 16.

Certain problems connected with the utilization of radioisotopes in the technology of plastic masses and glass. M. Mihaicu, A. Bujint. Industria usoara 4 no. 2:68-72 F'57. R, 16.

Contributions to the calculation of the annealing of glass products. S. Lungu. Industria usoara 4 no. 4:172-175 Ap'57. R, 16.

Control in wrapping glass products. J. Brustik. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1:20-23 Ja'58. C, 16.

Glass with a silicon dioxide content of more than 96 per cent; its products and use. M Beran. Sklar a keramik 8 no 1:10 Ja'58. C, 16.

Measuring the dependence of the specific resistance of glass on temperature. M. Ondracek, F. Kvarda. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12:359-362 D'57. C, 16.

A new method for cold silvering of glass. O. Frehden, G. Spirescu, S. Iancu. Industria usoara 4 no. 5:218-223 My'57. R, 16.

Polirit, a new polish for glass. J. Gotz. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1.9 Ja'58. C, 16.

Quick control of grinding by determining the specific surface of the material to be ground. F. Schill, E Krskova Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12 358-360 D'57. C, 16

Relation between colloids and glass, and the undercooled condition of matter respectively. In German. A Krause Bul serie B Pozn no 13 91-110 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

Use of fluid oxygen for the intensification of burning. J. Lehner. Sklar a keramik 7 no 12 362-366 D'57 C, 16

GLASS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GLASS, OPTICAL

The first theodolite with a glass disc. S Michalcuk Jemna mech opt 3 no 1:35-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

Origin and structure of the cut surface in optical glass. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1 17-20 Ja'58. C, 16.

GLASS FIBERS

Platinum traction jet for the production of glass fibers S. Lacina. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1 2-4 Ja'58 C, 16

GLASSWORKERS, CZECH

The archives are telling the story, some remarks on social problems of the glass workers in Western Bohemia. B Stiess Cesky lid 44 no. 5:209-212 '57 C, 12.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

On the eve of the great competition. L. Legenyei. Repules no. 9:6-7 D'57. H, 16

Radio station "Teleport IV" on a glider. Z. Korsak. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2 19 Ja'58. P, 16.

Rules for gliding on the slope. E. Mandl Repules no. 9:16 D'57. H, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - MODELS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLOVES

Certain defects in glove leather. N. Sandu. Industria usoara 4 no. 2:60-63 F'57. R, 16.

Dyeing glove leathers. (To be contd.) R Vrbacky, V. Vrbacka Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10 180-181 O'56 C, 16

Dyeing glove leathers. R. Vrbacky, V. Vrbacka Kozarstvi 6 no. 11 194-197 N'56. C, 16.

Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers V Kubelka, A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10.179-180 O'56 C, 16

GLUCOSE COMPOUNDS

Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. D-glucose-6-tolyl-ethers. In German. J. Kocourek, V. Jiricek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:806-810 Je'57 C, 13.

GLUE

Glued wooden constructions; an account of research at the Research Institute of Wood Industry. K. Szilassy. Faipar 7 no. 5:193-210 O'57. H, 16.

The gluing of wood in a high-frequency electric field. G. Kolosvary, Jr. Faipar 7 no. 5:210-217 O'57. H, 16.

Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions. K. Zinay. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:197-205 O'57. C, 16.

Technology for production of carbamate glue. M. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:21-22 My'57. B, 16.

GLYCERIDES

Transesterification of the glycerides of cod-liver oil and flaxseed oil. Z. Jedlinski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2: 9-27 '57. P, 13.

GLYCINE

A new group of antihistamine agents; morpholinos of N-derivatives of glycine. S. Smolinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1111-1119 '56. P, 13.

GLYCOLYSIS

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. III. Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex. In German. Z. Berankova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1041-1048 Je'57. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Synthesis of some glycosides Z. Jeżmanowska, K. Markiewicz Roczn chemii 30 no. 1:59-72 '56. P, 13.

GODLEWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Godlewski, the founder of the first laboratory for the study of radioactivity in Poland, on the 50th anniversary of its foundation. R. Mierzecki. Kosmos ptenczyw 3 no 1 37-41 '57. P, 13.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

The 125th anniversary of the death of Goethe P Eisner. Kultura Praha no 12.9 Mr'57 C, 1.

GOETHITE

Formation of goethite from the X-ray-shapeless orthoferric hydroxide by engrafting. A. Krause, A Lewandowski, H. Forecka Roczn chemii 30 no. 1:51-58 '56. P, 13.

Spontaneous crystallization of goethite and its production from roentgen amorphous orthoferric hydroxide by a fast method In German A. Krause, L. Lewandowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 125-130 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

GOLD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Catalytic gold test In German A. Krause, E. Borzeszkowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 131-133 '54/55 (published '56) P, 13.

A contribution to the development of the poor auriferous pyrites of Rumania Gh. Vanci, G. Multzeanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:137-153 '57. R, 16.

Contribution to the problem of continuous cyanidation of gold ores. In French. R. Badescu, G. Vanci. Rev metallurgie 1 121-126 '56. R, 16.

Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:337-350 '57. R, 16.

A problem frequently occurring in extractive industry A. Badescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:491-519 '57 R, 13.

GOLDONI, CARLO

A point of view and a goal; reviews of two plays L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no 45 5 N'57. C, 11.

GOLOVENCHENKO, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

A literary, historical and bibliographic study of F. Golovenchenko's Tale of the Host of Igor; a book review. S. Wollman. Slavia 26 no. 3:442-444 '57. C, 11.

GOLUBKOV, VASILII VASILEVICH

Golubkov's methods for teaching literature. H. Vodickova-Sladeckova. Knihovnik 1 no. 6:183-186 '56. C, 2

GONIOMETRY

A shaft goniometer. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:72-76 F'56. P, 16.

GORGEY, ARTUR

Unpublished writings of Gorgey from August 1849. Zs. Pach. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4.190-228 '57. H, 4.

GORSKI, KONRAD

A new theoretical work in the field of the new science of textology, a report on Konrad Gorski's book Sztuka edytorska (The Art of Editing). O. Svojkovska. Ceska lit 5 no. 4.477-484 '57. C, 11.

GOTZ, FRANTISEK

A book on Vaclav Rezac; a review. F. Burianek. Lit nov 7 no. 2-4 Ja'58. C, 11.

GOUACHE PAINTING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

A report on the defense of Leonard Bianchi's dissertation Klabouch. Pravnik 96 no. 9:864-869 '57. C, 7.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Geza Bogyay's Az allami tulajdonba vett hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek rendezese (Problems Concerning Real Property Taken Over by the Government); a book review. U. L. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:20 Ja'58. H, 7.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Punishment imposed for offenses against property M Cieslak Nowe prawo 14 no 1 66-69 Ja'58 P, 7.

GRACZEW, K. J.

K Graczew's Akumulatory zasadowe (Storage Batteries), a book review S Nowinski Chemik 10 no 2 [3] of cover F'57. P, 13

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

Is it necessary to change the existing grading and marking system of students? K. Saks Nouk kool 16 no 2 117-120 F'58. C, 8

GRAEBE-ULLMANN SYNTHESIS

Preparation of nitro derivatives of carbazole by the Graebe-Ullmann synthesis In German B. Starkova, A. Vystrcil, L. Starka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1019-1022 Je'57 C, 13.

GRAIN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

Antonio Gramsci, the twentieth anniversary of his death. J. Katona. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4.276-279 S'57. H, 2.

Antonio Gramsci's death twenty years ago M Cervi. Kultura Praha no 17.9 Ap'57 C, 1

GRAPHIC ARTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bialostocki, Jan. W pracowniach dawnych grafikow Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady, 1957 125 p [In the studios of old-time graphic artists illus.] P, 10

GRAPHIC METHODS

Correcting occasional measuring errors on the continuity principle of curved lines. M Mazur, M. Kruszynski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 461-472 '57. P, 16.

GRAPHITE

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron; graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite D. Ranecev. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3 241-264 '57. R, 16

Influence of silicon on the thermal processing of cast iron with globular graphite. L. Sofroni. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:23-36 '57. R, 16.

The meeting relative to cast iron with globular graphite. T. Dumitrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1/2 199-200 '57. R, 16.

Use of nodular-graphite cast iron in manufacturing agricultural machinery. C. Stefanescu, V. Vines, L. Sofroni. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:321-336 '57. R, 16.

GRASSES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper. H. Frey. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:391 N'57. R, 16.

GRAVEL

New method for boring in gravel. M. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4:21-23 Ap'57. B, 16.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITATION

Gravity, mass of inertia, and force R Kostal. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 6 302-324 '57. C, 13.

On modified Dirac δ-functions. In English. L. Infeld, J. Plebanski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:687-691 '56. P, 13.

GRAVITY

Some properties of the second partial derivation according to the vertical variable z of the scalar field defined through the harmonic function H(x, y, z). B. Beranek. Prace Ust naft no. 31/33:13-31 '56. C, 16.

GREASE

see OILS AND FATS.

GT BRIT. - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

English mounted seeder for sowing grass seeds L. Kvasnica Mech zem 7 no 22 522 N'57 C, 15

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC ENERGY

Calder Hall. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 10 no 2/3 71-75 My/Je'57. H, 16.

The first English nuclear power station at Calder Hall W Ney Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1 1-13 Ja'58. P, 16

Mechanical equipment of the atomic power station in Calder Hall. Pt. 2. G. Buki, I. Bukky. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:237-250 Ag'57. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - BUILDING

Organization of building research in Great Britain. J. Gorynski. Inwest i bud 7 no 12 25-28 D'57. P, 5.

GT BRIT - COMMERCE

Britain and the free trade area In English E. Stanton Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 13-14 O'57 Y, 6

GT BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The British and Draza Mihailovic, a sketch for a study. A Pavelic Hrv rev 7 no. 3 235-253 S'57 Y, 1

England and USA to supply Tunisia with arms N. Cingirs Reports Riga 14 no 48 21 N 30'57. La, 1

GT. BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polisensky, Josef V. England and Czechoslovakia, a lecture delivered to the Students' British Society at the Caroline University of Prague on November 8, 1945. Prague, Orbis [1946] 25 p [In English. Tr. from the Czech parts, facsim.] C, 6

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Great Britain and West Germany. In English. E. Stenton Rev Int Aff 8 no 182 13-15 N'57 Y, 6

Macmillan in Bonn. Rev Int Aff 8 no 171:13 My'57 Y, 8

GT BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S.

The results of conversations on Bermuda; excerpts from the declaration of the Soviet Foreign Office. Zagad i mat no. 6 21-22 Ap'57. P, 6.

GT. BRIT - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

F. Williams' Press, Parliament, and People, a book review. Tr. from the English. G Bidwell. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:141-146 '57. P, 11.

GT BRIT. - PAINTINGS

Some conservation institutions in London. D Dokic Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 193-196 '55/56 Y, 4.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lord Russell's wisdom J Putik Lit nov 7 no 5 8 F'58 C, 11.

GT. BRIT - RADIO

R. Coase's British Broadcasting, a Study in Monopoly, a book review. Tr. from the English. G. Bidwell. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1.161-165 '57. P, 11.

C"

A gateway covered with grass. M [illegible] vojak 8 no. 23:28-29 N'57 C, 17.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Greek-Yugoslav communique. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182:16 N'57. Y, 8.

GREECE, MODERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Victory is the result of unity Tr. from the Greek. G. Grivas. Odborar Prague 10 no 25:1208 D'57 C, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - MONUMENTS

Conservation notes from a trip in Greece. S. Nenadovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7.159-164 '55/56. Y, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - MONUMENTS (Continued)

Some monuments in Turkey and Greece related to the medieval history of Serbia. A. Deroko. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 293-300 '56. Y, 1

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nikos, my brother. M. Ivanov. Csl vojak 6 no. 25 22-23 D'57. C, 17

GREEK, NAMES
see NAMES, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY IN HUNGARY

Methods of translating the Odessea into Hungarian. G. Meszoly. Acta philol Szeged no. 2 6-19 '56. H, 11.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK

GREEK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GREEK.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Two problems of the Greek-Slavic phonetic substitution. I. Popovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 53-62 '56. Y, 4

What does Procopius' expression Νωρικῶν τι πολει really mean? S. Antoljak. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 45-51 '56. Y, 4

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fatalism and the belief in miracles in Hellenistic literature. In Russian. Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:153-170 '56. H, 11.

GREEK ORACLES
see ORACLES, GREEK.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Achilles, tragic hero of "The Iliad." In German. A. Szabo. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4, 55-108 '56. H, 11.

Greek and Latin Authors, a book review. In French. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 315-322 '56. H, 11.

The Odyssey in Wittlin's new translation, a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 11:139-142 N'57. P, 1.

Otium Catullianum, a discussion of Catullus' translation of Shappho's poem. In German. I. Borzsak. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:211-219 '56. H, 11.

GREENE, GRAHAM

An amusement and a moral problem; a review of a novel. Z. Dolecki. Kierunki 3 no. 2:10 Ja'58. P, 3.

Death to the fools or Lord Jim in a catholic way; a book review. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 7 no. 4 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

GRINDING

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normaintezet. Faragas, koszorules, reszeles. Vasszerkezeti orszagos normaalapok, 3 fuzet [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951. 68 p. (Its Kiadvanyai) [Cutting, grinding and filing, 3d part of a series of basic national standards for iron structures. diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16

Quick control of grinding by determining the specific surface of the material to be ground. F. Schill, E. Krskova. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12:358-359 D'57. C, 16.

GROATS

Amperometric determination of phosphorus in flour and groats. E. Szyszko. Rocz hig 8 no. 1:61-66 '57. P, 14.

GROTTGER, ARTUR

Grottger, Artur. Artur Grottger; piec cyklow. Napisal Wieslaw Juszczak. Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady, 1 v. (unpaged) [Artur Grottger; five cycles. chiefly illus.] P, 10.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

The G_δ measurable groups of a plane. M. Stoka. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 341-360 '57. R, 13.

Isomorphism of topological groupoids. R. Sulka. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3 143-157 '57. C, 13

Motion of a rigid body in two dimensional Riemannian space. In English. R. Stojanovic. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2 43-47 '56. Y, 13

On proper isomorphisms of (α, Δ, γ)- systems. I. In English. Su-Cheng Chang. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3 113-118 '56. P, 13

Remarks on the structure of the multiplicative semigroup of residue classes. B. Parizek. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3 183-185 '57. C, 13.

Semigroups every subsemigroup of which has a left unit element. B. Kolibiarova. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3 177-182 '57. C, 13

GROVE, SIR GEORGE

Preparation of a new edition of Grove's Music Dictionary. E. Blom. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:720-722 '56. C, 9

GRUJIC, JEVREM

Svetozar Miletic and Jevrem Grujic in 1848. D. Stranjakovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 141-148 '56. Y, 1

GRUJIC, RADOSLAV M.

In memory of Dr. Radoslav Grujic June 29, 1878-May 25, 1955, an obituary. M. Kostic. Ist cas SAN 6 259-261 '56. Y, 4.

GUATEMALA - COMMERCE

Guatemala, Republica de Guatemala. El Salvador, Republica de El Salvador. Honduras, Republica de Honduras. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 137 p. (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 337) [Guatemala. El Salvador. Honduras. A foreign trade guide. fold. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

GUIDED MISSILES

From linen biplanes to ballistic missiles. Let modelar 8 no. 10 214-215 O'57. C, 16

GUILLAUME DE MACHAUT

4th volume of music compositions by Guillaume de Machaut. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17, 733 '56. C, 9.

GUILLEN, NICOLAS

Dear Don Nicolas. V. Oleriny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1: 12 Ja'58. C, 11.

An interview with Nicolas Guillen. Kultura Praha no. 5: 1-2 Ja'57. C, 1.

A talk on poetry, an interview with Nicolas Guillen. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1, 12 Ja'58. C, 11.

GUITTON, JEAN

Jean Guitton's Mary; a book review. M. Kornas. Kierunki 2 no. 49/4 D'57. P, 3

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Zelicho, Jan. Karpina przemyslowa i wtory spalowe. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 28 p. (Bibliotoczka lesna) [Industrial firewood and shavings for fuel] P, 16.

Zelicho, Jan. Zywicowanie sosny. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 168 p. [Extracting resins from pine. 1st ed.] P, 16.

Origin of wood gums in beech wood. L. Jurasek. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2, 133-140 O'57. C, 16.

Shive mixed with resin as a material for furniture industry. Reports. Vilna F 2'58:1. Li, 1.

GUNPOWDER

From Moses to Berthold Schwarz. A. Kucera. Csl vojak 6 no. 23:18 N'57. C, 17.

The schedule of the register of the stability of gunpowder by series. B. Bojanic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12 937 D'57. Y, 17.

GYMNASIUMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Gypsum houses. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11:16-17 N'57. P, 15.

Prefabricated gypsum walls and ceilings. I. W. Meus. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11 12-15 N'57. P, 15

Prefabricated gypsum walls and ceilings. II. W. Meus. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12 12-15 D'57. P, 15.

GYULAI, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Gyulai is 70 years old. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:489-493 '57. H, 13.

HAGEMANN, WALTER

W. Hagmann's Social Position of the German Journalistic Profession, in particular its Development since 1945, a book review. H. Ladyki. Kwart prasoz Pol no. 1 169-172 '57. P, 11.

HALA, EDUARD

E. Hala and others' Rovnovaha pakalina-para (Vapor-Liquid Equilibrium), a book review. In English. G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3, 1076-1080 Je'57. C, 13.

HALAS, FRANTISEK

Again on Halas? F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 5:6 F'58. C, 11.

HALLEY'S COMET

The unknown comet of about the year 2000 B. C. was probably Halley's comet. M. Kamienski. Postep, astronom 6 no. 1 10-14 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

HALLSTATT PERIOD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. II. The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate. Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1151-1161 '56. P, 13.

HALOGENIDES

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids. In German. C. Nenitzescu, S. Titeica, V. Ioan. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2 195-207 '57. H, 13.

HAN, JOHANNES

Some typographic peculiarities of the printed indulgence for Johannes Han in the year 1480. L. Kolnil. Kniznica 9 no. 4 174-177 '57. C, 2.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

Handel celebrations in Halle. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 725-726 '56. C, 9

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

HANDWRITING
see subdivision PENMANSHIP under ESTONIA.

HANOVER (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

The 5th European exhibition of machine tools at Hannover in 1957. A. Kunka. Stroj vyr 5 no. 12 551-554 D'57. C, 16

HANUS, MIROSLAV

A creative deed, a review of a historical novel. M. Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 2:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

HARALD I HARFAGRI, KING OF NORWAY

The so-called "usurpation of the odal" by King Harald Harfagri; early beginnings of the feudal state in Norway. A. Gurevich. Skand sbor 2:8-37 '57. E, 4

HARBORS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HARD FACING

D. O. Artl and O. Mudroch's Technologie chemickych

Hard-facing rolls for rolling mills. M. Mosny. Zvaranie 6 no. 9:280-285 S'57. C, 16.

HARDEN-YOUNG ESTER
see FRUCTOSE PHOSPHATES.

HARDWARE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova (1897-1957). E. Molnar. Szazadok 91 no.1/4:479-480 '57. H,4.

HISTORIANS, SERBIAN

Academician Nikola Radojcic as a searcher of historical sources J Radonic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14;309-310 '56 Y,1

A few words of thanks to my former professor. T Petorivc Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 324-326 '56. Y,1

In memory of Dr. Radoslav Grujic June 29, 1878-May 25, 1955, an obituary. M. Kostic Ist cas SAN 6:259-261 '56 Y,4

In memroy of Dusan Pantelic October 28, 1879-October 10, 1955), an obituary. V Stojancevic Ist cas SAN 0:261-267 '56. Y,4

In memory of Grgur Jaksic (February 21, 1871-October 18, 1955); an obituary. M.S R Ist cas SAN 6 267-268 '56 Y,4

In memory of Jovan Radonic (January 28, 1873-November 25, 1956), an obituary N. Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 6 270-274 '56. Y,4

Professor Nikola Radojcic's first lesson to our class. D. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 305-308 '56. Y,1

A short period from the life and work of Professor Nikola Radojcic K Petorivc. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.13/14:321-323 '56 Y,1.

HISTORIANS, SWEDISH

Professor Nils Ahnlund, an obituary V Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 2:262-266 '57 E,4

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Books. (Conclusion). Vojnoist gl 7 no.6:84-90 D'56 Y,4.

Ten Years of Yugoslav Historiography, 1945-1955; a book review. S M. C. Ist cas SAN 0:215-216 '56 Y,4.

HISTORY

District bibliography, a literary topography, developmental and contemporary problems J Kunc Knihovnik 1 no 1.7-11 '56. C,2

How history is falsified. P. Georgiev. Novo vreme 33 no.10:60-77 O'57. B,6.

List of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); July 1-December 31, 1956. Szazadok 91 no.1/4:491-504 '57. H,4.

The new program for teaching history H Reintop. Nouk opotaja 16 no.1-2 Ja'58 E,8

New volume of Kronika, a review of a periodical. Cv. A. K. Nasi razgl 7 no.2-63 Ja'58. Y,1.

Program for the study of recent history. (To be contd) Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2.2 Ja'58 E,8.

The role of people in history, the Czechoslovak people, the creator of national history, a bibliography. V. Bernasek. Ceske knihy zvl no. 4-1-23 D'56. C,2.

10th International Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955. I. Sindik. Ist cas SAN 0:249-254 '56. Y,4.

HISTORY AND LITERATURE
see LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

HLASKO, MAREK

A new spirit and a new form, a book review. Pt. 2. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 7 no 35.7 Ag'56. P, 11.

HOCKEY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOISTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Cases of precise determination by calculation of parameters for 3-period tachograms at installations of hoisting machines. P. Tepelus. Rev min 8 no. 11: 514-524 N'57. R,16.

A contribution to the design of hoisting machines. Z. Penicka. El tech obzor 46 no.12:623-629 D'57. C,16.

Determination of fundamental parameters in the design of a hoisting machine Tr from the Polish W Sztwiertnia El tech obz 46 no 10 509-513 O'57 C,16

Electric hoisting machinery. D Matanovic Rud metal zbornik no 4 371-374 '57 Y,16

Electric speed limiter for a hoisting engine F. Neagu Rev min 8 no. 11.509-514 N'57. R,16

HOLAN, VLADIMIR

Mickiewicz's sonnets in Vladimir Holan's translation B Kremenak Svet lit 2 no 5-245-247 N'57 C,11

HOLINESS

The conception of sanctity in Islam and Christianity D. Soare Ortodoxia 9 no 3-438-459 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

HOLLAR, VACLAV

Vaclav Hollar's engraved title pages and illustrations H Volavkova, P Hamanova Hollar 29 no 3,97-120 '57 C,10

HOLLY, JAN

Appreciation of Jan Holly's work by Czech patriots during the years preceding the revolutions in 1848 J. Novotny. Ceska lit 5 no 4.488-493 '57 C,11

HOLZKNECHT, VACLAV

Jezek's friend tells his story, a review of Vaclav Holzknecht's Jaroslav Jezek a Osvobozene divadlo (Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater) J Pacit Kultura Praha no 10 4 My'57 C,1.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

HOMERUS

Achilles, tragic hero of "The Iliad," In German. A. Szabo. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:55-108 '56. H,11.

Methods of translating the Odyssey into Hungarian G. Meszoly. Acta philos Szeged no 2.6-49 '56 H,11

The Odyssey in Wittlin's new translation, a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 11:139-142 N'57. P,1.

HOMOLKA, JOSEF

From the biography of Josef Homolka J Horak Kart prehl 10 no 3.120-123 S'56. C,12

HOMONNAY, ELEMER

Elemer Homonnay's Atrocities Committed by Tito's Communist Partisans in Occupied Southern Hungary; a book review. B Kadic Hrv rev 7 no.3 288-290 S'57. Y,1.

HONDURAS - COMMERCE

Guatemala, Republica de Guatemala El Salvador, Republica de El Salvador, Honduras, Republica de Honduras Budapest, Korgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 137 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 337) [Guatemala El Salvador Honduras A foreign trade guide fold map, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables] H,5.

HONEGGER, ARTHUR

Does Arthur Honegger's music have anything to say to us? V. Sommer. Kultura Praha no 12.9 Mr'57. C,1.

HONZL, JINDRICH

Jindrich Honzl's selected articles on theater production. M. Obst. Ceska lit 5 no. 4-462-471 '57. C,11.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

HORAK, JIRI.

Jiri Horak's Slovenske ludove balady (Slovak Folk Ballads); a book review. M. Dzubakova. Slov lit 4 no. 3:408-410 '57. C,11.

HORB, MAX

Max Horb; a biographic sketch. L. Hlavacek Vytv prace 5 no. 23:7 D'57. C,10.

HORSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

A book on the work of the horse in forests; a review of Jindra and others' Kun v lesnim prumyslu (The Horse in Forest Industries). M. Seasny. Les 12 no. 7/8:366 Jl/Ag'56. C,16.

Use of fluorides for the cure of ascariasis in horses O Tamm. Sots pollum 12 no 12.549 D'57 E,15

HORTICULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HORTICULTURISTS, SLOVAK

A man among trees, a biographic sketch of Viktor Buchta. E Bokun Kult zivot Slov 13 no.3 12 Ja'58 C,11.

HORVATH, JANOS

J. Horvath's Arpad-kori latinnyelvu irodalmunk stilusproblemai (Stylistic Problems of Our Literature in the Latin Language during the Age of the Arpads), a book review. In German. J. Gerle. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no.1/4,330-331 '56. H,11.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOSPITAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

Otakar Hostinsky on the discussion of art J. Franek Kultura Praha no. 22 6 My'57. C,1

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

HOUNDS

Training and preparing hound dogs. I. Stukelj. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11:852-855 N'57 Y,17.

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Riga Drug Factory works 7 hours a day beginning the end of 1957 Reporte Riga 15 no 2-14 Ja 10'58 La,1

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Housing standards and architecture. L Vesely. Lit nov 6 no 45-9 N'57. C,11.

HUDLICKY, MILOS

Milos Hudlicky's Methody preparativni organicke chemie (Methods of Preparation in Organic Chemistry); a book review. J Weigner. Chem prum 7 no 6:318 Je'57. C,16.

HUMANISM

Apology of humanism; a review of Werner Jaeger's Humanizm i teologia (Humanism and Theology) B. Kupis. Kierunki 3 no. 3 4 Ja'58. P, 3.

Catholicity and humanism. L. Kolakowski. Po prostu no. 3:1, 7 Ja'56. P, 8.

Stefan Zweig, the humanist. E Urban. Kultura Praha no. 11 9 Mr'57. C,1

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary); a book review P. Rakos. Slavia 26 no. 3-464-471 '57. C,11.

HUMANISTS, HUNGARIAN

Peter Garazda. S. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2: 48-62 '57. H,11.

HUMIDITY

Humidity intake of various species of coke. Z. Lengyel. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:287 Ag'57. H, 16.

Importance of air humidification for the normal flow of technological processes in polygraphic industry. T. Dumitrescu. Tehnica grafica no. 4:21-22 '56. R, 2.

Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions. K. Zinay. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:197-205 O'57. C, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Changes in the Manuscript Division of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, J. Borlasz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:228-246 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Fractional integrals of functions of several variables with applications to the theory of approximation. In English. Cheng Min-Teh, Chen Yung-Hee. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 639-641 '56 P,13

Study of the flow of liquid when freely trickling over the packing in a cylindrical tower. In English. Z Ciuba, O Schmidt Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 896-907 Je'57. C,13

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

A contribution to the photoelastic separation of main stresses by means of the Laplace's equation. F. Vaulovic Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 351-360 '57 C,16.

Polyharmonic differential forms. I Ellanu Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 233-240 '57 R,13.

Potential functions of displacement for the equations of elastic equilibrium L. Solomon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2,415-431 '57. R,13.

Some properties of the second partial derivation according to the vertical variable z of the scalar field defined through the harmonic function H(x,y,z). B Beranek. Prace Vst naft no 31/39 13-31 '56. C,16.

HARNESS

A critical survey of the construction and application of the M 46 Universal loading harness equipment D Uzelac. Vojno teh gl 5 no 9,697-700 S'57. Y,17.

HARROWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops I (To be contd.) Z Kolar Zem stroje 2 no 6,120-123 Je'57. C,15

New trends in the mechanized harvesting of forage crops II Z Kolar Zem stroje 2 no 7-147-157 Jl'57. C,15

The SRZ-42 trailed field chopper with a device for the harvesting of long-stalk forage crops L. Fux Zem stroje 2 no 6:123-124 Je'57 C,15.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

The relation to reality in Jaroslav Hasek's early literary works M Jankovic. Ceska lit 5 no. 4 441-462 '57. C,11.

HATE

Should we inculcate hatred on our students? L. Majzik. Kozmeveles 13 no. 10,458 N'57. H,8.

HAVELKA, KAROL

The corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, K Havelka, has been awarded the Klement Gottwald State Prize for 1957 Stav cas 5 no 4:205-206 '57. C,16.

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Karel Havlicek Borovsky, the politician and journalist V. Prochazka. Nova mysl no 1:67-92 Ja'56. C,6.

A selection of Karel Havlicek's works has been published recently in the Soviet Union, a book review. M. Repkova. Ceska lit 5 no 4,503-504 '57 C,11.

HAY

Kwiatkowski, Marian Jak uzyskac dobre siano Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. Rolniczych. 1956 29 p. (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [How to produce good hay] P,15.

Equipment for production of fir-needle and hay flour developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:6 Ja 26'58. La,1.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

HEART

Electrocardiographic observations during the 1956 Peace Competition. J. Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4 225-234 '57. C,8.

20th century and your heart. H. Speedby-Szpidbaum. Kultura Paris no. 11:23-38 N'57. P,1.

HEAT

Contribution to the calculation of reactors. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3:148-151 Mr'56. R,13.

Convection of heat from tubular reactors in the emulsion polymerization process. M. Hruby. Chem prum 7 no. 6:321-326 Je'57. C,16.

Factory experiences with counter-pressure steam turbines. F. Kreuz. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10 547-558 D'57. H,16.

Further research on changes in bodies of people remaining still in dry heat. In German J Dutkiewicz and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 3 89-93 '56 P,13

Is the measurement of the quantity of steam reliable by means of a mercury swimmer steam measurer of saturated steam? Why is the use of saturated steam in a moist state disadvantageous? B. Polansky Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 296 Ag'57. H,16.

New trends in the instrumenting of heat power engineering. J Beczkoy. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6,289-291 Ag'57. H,16.

Practical experiences with long-distance heating and problems of using long-distance heating in old settlements; also, remarks by G. Monostory and others. B. Magashazy. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10,532-546 D'57. H,16.

Present conditions in long-distance heating and its perspectives for development in the Soviet Union. S. Kopiev, S Shchgilaiev. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:559-563 D'57. H,16.

Report on the results of the investigations by the Research Institute of Heat Engineering concerning combustion techniques; also, remarks by L. Forgo and A. Shchgilaiev. Energia es atom 10 no 8/10 496-507 D'57. H,16

Sodium and heat tolerance of the Salmonella genera. F. Lorinz, P. Kneffel. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12. 225-231 D'57. H,16.

The thermal coefficient of the resistivity of thin layers of tin M. Onceseu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 157-162 '57 R,13

Thermal decomposition of limestone under fluidization conditions I Proks, V Siske. Silikaty 1 no 4 350-371 '57. C,16

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Cyclone heat exchangers for heating the kiln batch in the production of sulfuric acid from calcium sulfate. K. Akerman, S. Zurakowski Przem chem 12 no. 8:427-433 Ag'56. P,16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

The AW-2 cast-iron furnace for central heating. (Conclusion) J. Mroczkowski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4 165 Jl/Ag'57. P,16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under POLAND.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel's Logic; an analysis. M Sobotka. Univ Carol philos 2 no 1,21-53 '56 C,3

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The construction of helicopters is difficult K Rzemek. Skrz Polska 14 no. 4:13 Ja'58. P,16.

Modern life-saving apparatus. Z. Radgowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no 3 1-4 Mr'56. P,16.

Radio-controlled airplanes and helicopters. Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12:51-52 '57. B,16.

Stability of helicopters. Skrz Polska 14 no 2,12 Ja'58. P,16.

Triangulation with the aid of a helicopter. O. Kadner. Kart przgl 10 no. 3:119 S'56. C,12.

HELMINTHOLOGY
see subdivision WORMS under RUMANIA.

HEMATITE

Conversion of the natural α Fe_2O_3 (hematite) in FeOOH. In German A. Krause. Bul serie B no. 13:135-140 '54/55 (published '56). P,13.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Writers participating in the defense of Spain two years ago. J Zapletal Svet lit no. 6:237-24 C,11.

HEMPEL, JOACHIM

Joachim Hempel (1884-1955). S. Krajewski. Rocz geol 25 no. 4:381-385 '55(published '57) P,1

HENS
see subdivision POULTRY under HUNGARY

HEPARINOCYTES

Relation between heparinocytes and the transportation of fats J Fodor, Z. Lojda Cs fysiol 5 no 5 288-294 '56. C,13

HERALDRY
see subdivision under SERBIA

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HERCULES

Filz, Jeno Hercules-kultusz es a iszkra-z leletek Szekesfehervar [Fejermegyei Helytortenelmi Muzeum kozossege] 1957 31 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei A sorozat, 4 sz.) [The cult of Hercules in the Erotique population areas In French and Hungarian notes] H,4

HERMAN, JAN

Jan Herman's legacy V Sybora Hud rozhl 9 no 17 708-708 '56. C,9

HERMANIS, ROBERTS

Contribution of the old generation, a review of books O. Jansons Karogs no. 1 112-113 Ja'58 La,11

HERODOTUS

Oracles in Herodotus' history. S. Jostlovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 19-28 '55. Y,1.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine VII. Reactions of arylamidinourea with heterocyclic and secondary aromatic amines B Skowronska-Serafinowa T Urbanski Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1189-1196 '56 P,13

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Determining the amount of the γ-hexachlorocyclohexane isomer by chromatographic methods I Hanati Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 101-106 F'56 R,13.

Improvements in technology of the 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide V. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 4 229-232 Ap'56 R,13.

HIDES AND SKINS

Control of the scouring and deliming of raw hides A Blazej, E. Markusovska Kozarstvi 7 no 12 357-359 D'57 C,16

Method for a quick determination of calcium in raw hides. A. Stehlik, M Podolska Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10,162-163 O'56 C,16.

pH, an important factor in the refining, washing, and bleaching of animal hair and fur. J. Jezek. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7 122-124 Jl'56 C,16

Use of sodium fluosilicate in the preservation of calf leathers V. Pektor, V Navratil. Kozarstvi 6 no 8:149-152 Ag'56 C,16

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUSCTION HEATING
see subdivision INDUCTION HEATING under BULGARIA.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, RUSSIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

HUNGARIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Fodor, Jozsef Jelenesek evei, valogatott versek, 1922-1949 Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 549 p [The years of revelation, selected poems, 1922-1949 port., notes] H,11

Rakos, Sandor A tuz udvarahan, versek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 94 p [In the yard of fire, poems port.] H,11

Szabo, Lorinc Tucsokzene, rajzok egy elet tajairol [2 kiad Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 118 p. [Cricket music, drawings on the regions of life, poems 2d ed index] H,11

Toldalagi, Pal Szitalo evek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 109 p [Passing years, poems port.] H,11

Wathay, Ferenc Szekesfejervari veszedelmul valo historia, 1603. Szekesfehervar [Fejer Megyei Helytortenelti Munkakozosseg] 1957 32 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Kozlemenyei B sorozat, 11 sz.) [The story of the destruction of Szekesfejervar, 1603, a poem illus., notes] H,11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aladar Komjat, a bibliographic attempt. E. Hegedus. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2 170-180 '57. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lengyel, Geza Ady a muhelyben [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 394 p [Ady in the workshop] H,11

Attila Jozsef's rhythmics. E. F. Kiss. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2 79-98 '57. H,11.

Balsanyi Janos valogatott muvei (Janos Balsanyi's Selected Works), a review. Gy. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2 165-168 '57. H,11.

Data on the readings of Janos Arany during his youth. S. Scheiber. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2:99-111 '57. H,11.

The festive anniversary of Ady. L. Pataky. Koznoveles 13 no.19 437-438 N'57. H,8.

Imre Fejos' Vorosmarty area (The Face of Vorosmarty), a book review. I. Fenyo. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2 168-169 '57. H,11.

Laszlo Boka's monograph on Ady. Gy. Bolont. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2:147-151 '57. H,11.

Remembering Gyula Juhasz. B. Zolnai. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2.112-120 '57. H,11.

A Zrinyi manuscript. V. Mraz. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2:125 '57. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TRANSLATORS
see TRANSLATORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Bekeffi, Istvan Pomocsi kalandjai, Bekeffi Istvan es Keller Dezso trefai, kuplei, sanzonjai [Budapest] Vidam Szinpad [195-] 148 p (Vidam szinpad konyvtara, 1) [The adventures of Mr. Pomocsi, jokes, vaudeville, and chansons by Istvan Bekeffi and Dezso Keller. illus., music, notes] H,11

Karinthy, Frigyes. Csodapok. 2 kiad Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 391 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The miraculous spider 2d ed. illus., notes] H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

It happened one year ago... Allami gazd 9 no.12:14-15 D'57. H,15.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Travel notes on the German Democratic Republic. O Vag. Koznoveles 13 no.19:443-444 N'57. H,8.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

A school of culture and brotherhood I Pop. Viata milit 11 no 12 13 D'57 R,17.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

Cares of the past year, plans for the coming year; a visit to the air club of the Hungarian State Iron, Steel, and Machine Works. V. Bota. Repules no.9,5 D'57 H,16.

The evaluation of the 1957 traing period. Repules no.9 3-4 D'57. H,16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Correct maintenance and storage of machines. S Eles. Allami gazd 9 no.12:8-9 D'57. H,15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Feher, Lajos A magyar mezogazdasag fejlodesenek utja Budapest, Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 46 p [The way of development of Hungarian agriculture] H,5

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Statisztikai peldatar, mezogazdasagi statisztika Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadovallalat, 1954. 216 p (A Szocialista statisztika konyvtara) [Statistical examples, agricultural statistics. tables] H,5

Contributions of industry to agriculture. Allami gazd 9 no.12 29 D'57. H,15.

A new method for the exchange of experiences in agriculture. Z. Szilvassy. Ujit lap 9 no.22 8 D'57. H,16.

Next tasks in the training of agricultural teachers. J. Heckenast. Felsookt sz 6 no.4:218-221 O'57. H,8.

Where is intensive farming? M. Kovacs. Tanacsok 9 no.1:4 Ja'58. H,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Peldatar [a] foldmuvesszovetkezeti szamlakeret hasznalatahoz [Kecskemet] [Casebook for application of the accounting pattern in farmers' cooperatives tables] H,15.
Year 1956 [1956?] 79 p

Regulations concerning the pensions of members of collective farms. Tanacsok 9 no.1;2 Ja'58. H,6.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES - MODELS

A national competition-like meeting in Szeged. Repules no.9-21 D'57. H,16.

HUNGARY - ALCOHOLISM

Remarks on the problem of alcoholism. J. Toth, T. Romsauer, A. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 38 no.10/11: 274-277 O/N'57. H,14.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

The application and processing methods of alluminum in the machinery of the food industry. I. Varga, I. Ferenczi. Elem ipar 11 no.11/12:248-258 D'57. H,16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

CQ de HA; the column of the Central Radio Club. I. Biro. Radiotechnika 8 no.1:19 Ja'58. H,16.

We must develop the amateur radio operators' movement in Hungary to strengthen our defense and our economy. I. Szabo. Radiotechnika 8 no.1,1-2 Ja'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

For a more economic wintering! M. Korenyi. Allami gazd 9 no.12:4 D'57. H,15.

How could we find substitutes for the need of "karotin" in animals? J. Bogdan. Allami gazd 9 no.12 6 D'57. H,15.

Not only does practice make perfect; lessons from two courses of instruction given at Ebes. Bl. Allami gazd 9 no.12:21 D'57. H,15.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Fitz, Jeno. Kiadatlan Hercules dombormuvek Fejer megyeben Szekesfehervar, 1957. 19 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 2. sz.) [Unpublished reliefs of the Hercules in Fejer County French summary. illus., notes] H,10.

Intercisa (Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros) Geschichte der Stadt in der Romerzeit [Von] Laszlo Barkoczi [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Archaeologia Hungarica, ser nova 33, 36) [Intercisa, Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros history of the town of the Roman Era, a symposium in German illus., plates, map, footnotes, indexes, tables] H,4
Vol 1 1954 212 p
Vol 2 1957 655 p.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Exchange of apartment, or financial compensation. T. Mosonyi. Magyar Jog 4 no.11 323-324 D'57. H,7.

HUNGARY - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The problem of appeal in cases of interim court decisions. I. Novak. Magyar Jog 5 no.1;22-24 Ja'58. H,7.

HUNGARY - ART MUSEUMS

The Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts is fifty years old In French SZ-P-. Orsz szepm muz Jozl no.9,3-4 '56 H,10.

Hungarian painting of today; an exhibition in the new Hungarian Gallery. In French. A. Oelmacher. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9,70-80 '56 H,10

Jacob de Wit's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French V Kaposy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9 58-69 '56 H,10

A new group of manuscript pages in the Museum of Fine Arts In French. M Agghazy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no.9 22-27 '56 H,10

A recent Helladic terra cotta in the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts In French. K Majewski Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9.5-11 '56. H,10

HUNGARY - ARTISANS

Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege A kisipari szovetkezetek evi tervutasitasa [Budapest] [Instructions on annual plans issued by the National Federation of Artisans Cooperatives forms] H,5
Year 1956 [1956] 91 p.

Craftsmen and merchants of Vojvodina between the end of 17th century and the first years of the 18th. R. Veselinovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14. 113-126 '56 Y,1.

HUNGARY - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy in Hungary. I. Almar. Postepy astronom 6 no.1:3-9 Ja/Mr'58. P,13.

HUNGARY - ATOMIC ENERGY

Greetings. K. Simonyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3.65 My/Je'57. H,16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A vilagtortenelem regenyekben. Budapest [World history in novels; an annotated bibliography of selected works. illus., indexes] H,11.
Vol 1. [Ancient times] 1956. 46 p.

Central catalog and bibliography of manuscripts. K. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.3;262-267 Jl/S'57. H,2.

List of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); July 1-December 31,1956. Szazadok 91 no.1/4.491-504 '57. H,4.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Errors in imprints of prints from the 16th century. Z. Soltesz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1;49-52 Ja/Mr'57. H,2.

Experiences of binding without stitching at the National Szechenyi Library. D. Sasvari. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1,89-90 Ja/Mr'57. H,2.

Gergely Horvath's unknown Hungarian books from the 16th century. M. Vertesy. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1;52-54 Ja/Mr'57. H,2.

Movement for the promotion of reading among women in the middle of the past century. G. Nagyotosi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1;66-67 Ja/Mr'57. H,2.

HUNGARY - BORING

Protection against the raising of dust from boring holes. J. Banyasz. Bany lap 12 no.10/11;544-553 O/N'57. H,16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING SITES

New regulations concerning the sale of building lots. Tanacsok 8 no.22;2 D'57. H,6.

HUNGARY - BYZANTINE STUDIES

Ten years of studies on Byzantine monuments in Hungary, 1945-1955. In French. Z. Kadar Byzantinoslavica 18 no 2 275-291 '57 C, 4

HUNGARY - CALVES

How could calf breeding be cheaper? L. Molnar. Allami gazd 9 no. 12,2-3 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - CANDY

Innovations at the Christmas candy sale. B. Aranyos. Ujit lap 9 no. 22:5 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normalintezet. Vas- es acelontvenyek munkaigenyessegi mutatoszamai. Gepipari vallalatok termelesi mutatoszamai, 5 fuzet. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 33 p. (Its Kiadvanyai, 140) [Index numbers of the labor requirement for iron and steel castings, 5th part of a series of index numbers of the production in machine industry enterprises footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The story of a church. (-s -l). Uj ember 13 no. 31:3 D'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

The Birckenstein book on engravings; Junius van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:25-46 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

New cities. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:4-5 D'57. H, 6.

Szeged in December 1957. T. Gallo Tanacsok 8 no. 21,7 D'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Discussion of the Civil Code draft. Magyar Jog 5 no. 1 24-28 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Farkas, Jozsef. Bizonyitas a polgari perben. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 291 p. [Evidence in civil action. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes] H, 7

HUNGARY - COAL

Coal preparation by desiccation, also, remarks by L. Benedek and others. B. Bator. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:563-571 D'57. H, 16.

Supplement to the article entitled "Mineral Substances in Hungarian Coal and Their Effect on Combustion Technique." F. Mosonyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6-288-289 Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Experiments with the shield method in Hungarian coal mining. (To be contd.) L. Pavlicsity. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11:529-537 O/N'57. H, 16.

Some problems with planning prime cost in coal mining. Gy. Veres. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11:559-562 O/N'57. H, 16.

The use of the first steam engine in Hungarian coal mining at Brennbergbanya. J. Faller. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11-572-574 O/N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

Hungarian results in brown-coal coking; also, remarks by F. Szasz, P. Takacs, and S. Bordas. B. Mory. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:439-449 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Belkereskedelmi adatok 1950-1956. Budapest [1957] 69 p. [Data on internal trade, 1950-1956] H, 5

The main questions of managing internal trade under state control. I. Fenyo. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 12: 1248-1263 D'57. H, 5.

Profiteers and speculators, the leeches of our economic life. Tanacsok 8 no. 21:4 D'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Placement of acutely infectious patients in sanatoria. A. Bandi. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11:259-260 O/N '57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

The dispute concerning Gyorgy Lukacs. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:61 F'58. Y, 1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A course for members of local soviets. (GEDE). Tanacsok 8 no. 22 1 D'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kiss, Karoly. Az M Sz M P a munkasosztaly formadalmi pritja. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 39 p. [The Hungarian Socialist Workers Party is the revolutionary party of the working class] H, 6

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A new method and a new way, remarks on Gyorgy Agoston's article. M. Nabradi. Kozneveles 13 no. 19,439-441 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Magasepitest Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Epitesvezetes. Budapest, A Magasepitest Tudomanyos Egyesulet megbizasabol kiadja Epitoipari Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat. [Construction management. illus., diagrs., forms, tables (part fold in pocket)] H, 5 Vol 1. 1956. 343 p.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies in the Hungarian People's Republic. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Marszalek. Rolnik spoldz 10,3 Ja'58. P, 15.

Cooperative societies in the Hungarian People's Republic. Pt 2. K. Marszalek. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3,3 Ja'58. P, 15.

Rolnik Spoldzielca visits Szovetkezet, a periodical of the Hungarian cooperative societies. J. Gasiorek Rolnik spoldz 10 no 4-3 Ja'58 P, 15

HUNGARY - COPYRIGHT

Once again on the pirated editions. Z. Trocsanyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:61-63 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - COSTUME

Kresz, Marta. Ungarische Bauerntrachten, 1820-1867 [Uber's von Jeannette Hajdu] Berlin, Henschelverlag Kunst und Gesellschaft, 1957. 163 p., 96 plates (part col., in portfolio) [Hungarian peasant costumes, 1820-1867. In German. illus., map, bibl., facsims., tables] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DANCING

Szentpal, Maria Sz. Gyermektancok. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1949. 171 p. (Uj neveles konyvtara, 13) [Children's dances. illus., bibl., index, music] H, 8.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Hungary. Lpitesugyi Miniszterium. Tervezesi iranyelvek. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado (Magyar nepkoztarsasagi orszagos tervezesi iranyelv, 19-55, 21-56, 28-56, 26-56) [General rules in designing bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 10
Vol 8. [Day nurseries] 1956. 20 p.
Vol 10. [Granaries and storehouses] 1956. 23 p.
Vol. 12. [Storehouses of machine-tractor stations] 1956. 8 p.
Vol 13. [Garages of machine-tractor stations] 1956. 7 p.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dalnay-Dolnyay, Bela. Bakony, utikalauz. 2. bov. kiad. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 208 p. [The Bakony Mountains, an itinerary. 2d enl. ed. illus., maps (part fold col.), index] H, 12.

Papa, Miklos. Budai hegyek, utikalauz. 2 bov kiad. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 171 p. [The Buda Mountains; an itinerary. 2d enl. ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., index] H, 12

HUNGARY - DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT

A few problems arising from legal proceedings in cases of nonsupport. Gy. Matuz. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:5-8 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Legal responsibility of the seller in livestock marketing. E. Vertesi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:324-326 D'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DRAWING

The teaching of drawing in the 2d class of the elementary school. Gy. Xantus. Kozneveles 13 no. 19. Alsotagozati I-III N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Geza Bogyay's Az allami tulajdonba vett hazingatlannokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek rendezese (Problems Concerning Real Property Taken Over by the Government); a book review. U. L. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:29 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EARTHQUAKES

Magyarorszagi foldrengesek. [Budapest] Orszagos Foldrengesvizsgalo Intezet. [Reports on earthquakes in Hungary issued by the National Seismologic Institute. tables] H 13
Year 1951 1952
Year 1952 1953 7 p
Year 1953 1954 7 p
Year 1955 1957

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The ideas of the Economic Expert Committee. Pt 2. I. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 4 no 12 1231-1247 D'57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Bajko, Matyas. A debreceni felsooktatas a felvilagosodas koraban. Debrecen, 1954. 54 p. (Debrecen, Hungary, Tudomanyegyetem. Pedagogiai Intezet Kozlemenyek, 1 sz.) [Higher education in Debrecen during the Enlightenment. tables] H 8

Bajko, Matyas. A debreceni felsooktatas a reformkorban. Debrecen, 1955. 24 p. (Debrecen, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Pedagogiai Intezet Kozlemenyek, 2 sz.) [Higher education in Debrecen during the Reform Period. French summary. bibl.] H, 8

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Exhibition of Hungarian Electrotechnic Equipment. M. Nachyllo. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1-13 Ja'58. P, 16

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Main characteristics of the establishment of Hungarian national power plants. A. Leval. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10 488-496 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

The use of the mechanical data processing methods by the editorial board of encyclopedias. E. Pataky. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3 287-290 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - EPIDEMIOLOGY

Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological situation in Hungary in August, 1957. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 303 O/N'57. H, 14.

Information given by the Ministry of Public Health on the country's epidemic situation in October 1957. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 12:332 D'57. H, 14.

Our epidemiological situation and future tasks in this field. A. Katay. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11-247-258 O/N'57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - FARM BUILDINGS

Hungary. Epitesugyi Miniszterium. Tervezesi iranyelvek. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado (Magyar nepkoztarsasagi orszagos tervezesi iranyelv, 19-55, 21-56, 28-56, 26-56) [General rules in designing bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 10
Vol 8. [Day nurseries] 1956. 20 p.
Vol 10. [Granaries and storehouses] 1956. 23 p.
Vol. 12. [Storehouses of machine-tractor stations] 1956. 8 p.
Vol 13. [Garages of machine-tractor stations] 1956. 7 p.

HUNGARY - FOLK SONGS

Gonczi, Ferenc. Gocsej nepkolteszete. Zalaegerszeg, Zalai Taj- es Nepkutato Munkakozosseg, 1948. 359 p. (Zalai tudomanyos gyujtemeny. 1 Neprajz) [Folk poetry of the Gocsej region. port., music] H, 11

Collection of Slovak folk songs in Hungary. M. P. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17,734 '56. C, 9.

Magyar Nepkolteszet (Hungarian Folk Poetry), a book review. T. Domotor. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2: 163-165 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FOOD

The application and processing methods of aluminum in the machinery of the food industry. I. Varga, I. Ferenczi. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12:248-258 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hungary's admission to the League of Nations. Sz. Ormos. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:227-269 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - FUEL

Report on the results of the investigations by the Research Institute of Heat Engineering concerning combustion techniques, also, remarks by L. Forgo and A. Shchglialev. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10: 496-507 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

The innovators of a furniture factory for increasing capacity. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 6 D'57. H, 16.

Problems of supplying skilled workers in the furniture industry. F. Dapitany. Faipar 7 no. 5,231-232 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GARAGES

Hungary Epitesugyi Miniszterium Tervezesi Irnyelvek Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado (Magyar nepkoztarsasagi orszagos tervezesi irnyelv, 19-55, 21-46, 28-56, 20-56) [General rules in designing bibl , diagrs , tables] H, 10
Vol 8 [Day nurseries] 1956 20 p.
Vol 10 [Granaries and storehouses] 1956 23 p
Vol 12, [Storehouses of machine-tractor stations] 1956 8 p
Vol 13 [Garages of machine-tractor stations] 1956 7 p

HUNGARY - GAS

Consequences of the impurities of municipal gas for its transport and use, and experiences with preventing breakdowns; also, remarks by J. Beczkoy, K. Somhegyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10 391-405 D'57. H, 16.

General conditions of the Hungarian gas power economy and its perspectives, also, remarks by L. Nasralyi and others. J. Varga. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10,348-358 D'57. H, 16.

The possibilities for developing manufacture of synthetic gas. J. Gloetzer. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10,428-439 D'57. H, 16.

Utilization of asbestos-concrete pipes in the municipal gas-distribution network; also, remarks by K. Somhegyi and L. Dobo. J. Guman. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10;405-411 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS TURBINES

Evolution of the construction of gas turbines in Hungary. R Szaday. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10. 465-471 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

The teaching of geography. I. Nemeth, B. Nyerges. Kozneveles 13 no. 19; Alsofagozati XI-XII N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The evaluation of the 1957 training period. Repules no. 9:3-4 D'57. H, 16.

The 1957 wave experiments. (To be contd.) J. Kasza. Repules no. 9:17 D'57. H, 16.

A wanderer's notes. L. Mester. Repules no. 9;18-19 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOUACHE PAINTING

The gouache painting of Jacob Bogdany. In French. D. Pataky Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9'45-47 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

The average school progress. A. Kovacs. Koznevelos 13 no. 19;442 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GRASSES

Vagsellyei, Istvan A fuves vetesforgo szerkezetenek vizsgalata, figyelemmel annak magyarorszagi alkalmazasara Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado [1955] 62 p (Budapest, Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Agrarkozgazdasagi Kar. Agrarkozgazdasagi Kar kiadvanyai, 1955 evi, 1 sz.) [Analysis of the rotation of grassy crops with reference to its application in Hungary German and Russian summaries illus., maps, bibl , tables] H, 15.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Kossuth, Lajos Kossuth Lajos 1848/49-ben. Sajto ala rendezte Barta Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 12-14) [Lajos Kossuth in 1848/49 footnotes, index] H, 4.
Vol. 2. [Lajos Kossuth in the first Hungarian ministry responsible to the National Assembly, April - September 1848] 1957. 1098 p.
Vol 3 [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council Pt 1. September - December 1848] 1952. 976 p.
Vol 4 [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council Pt 2. January 1 - April 14, 1849] 1953. 1031 p.

Kossuth, Lajos. Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok. Budapest, Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 1, 3) [Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok, Kossuth's reports from the Parliament footnotes] H, 4.
Vol. 1 [December 17, 1832 - August 4, 1833] 1948 635 p.
Vol. 3. [March 25 - November 29, 1834] 1949. 747 p.

Lengyel, Jozsef Visegradi utca, Kun Bela elosztavaval [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 189 p [Visegrad Street footnotes] H, 4

Data on the military situation of Rakoczy's War of Independence in Transylvania, from November 1705 to the beginning of the summer of 1706. A. Marko. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 163-197 '57. H, 4.

The development of the democratic mass movement and the formation of the people's and revolutionary organs in liberated Hungary. B Balazs. Szazadok 91 no. 1/1;297-325 '57. H, 4.

Efforts of the French representatives in Serbia toward reconciliation of the South Slavs with the Hungarians in 1848-49 V Vuckovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 149-158 '56 Y, 1

The first two election victories of Mihailo Polit-Desancic in Banat N. Milutinovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 209-224 '56 Y, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Molnar. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4;1-7 '57. H, 4.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of the Hungarian revolutionary forces during 1917-1919. D. Nemes. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4; 8-45 '57. H, 4.

Gy. Moravcsik's Bizanc es a Magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians), a book review. In English. M. Gyoni. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4;329-329 '56 H, 11.

The Hungarian feudal state during the period of Hunyadi. E. Malyusz. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 46-123 '57. H, 4.

The Serbian military camp and the Battle of Perlez, September 2, 1848. M. Tomandl. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 135-140 '56. Y, 1

Slovak students in Sopron. J. Beder Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:3 Ja'58. C, 11.

Svetozar Miletic and Jovsem Grujic in 1848 D. Stranjakovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14;141-148 '56 Y, 1.

Unpublished writings of Gorgey from August 1849. Zs. Pach. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4;198-226 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HORTICULTURE

Problems of horticultural production. Allami gazd 9 no. 12 12-15 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HUNTING

"A vous! Kokos!" The hunting party of Monsieur Beghin and his companions at Mezohegyes. -studinka-. Allami gazd 9 no. 12 26-27 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HYGIENE

Resolution of the itinerary hygienic congress held in Heviz. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11;274-277 O/N'57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Boldizsar Bluifogel, a miniaturist. Z. Soltesz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3;247-264 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The administration of innovations is still bureaucratic. J. Ughy. Ujit lap 9 no. 21;14 D'57. H, 16.

Let us make the realization of innovations and inventions a part of the plans. Ny.G. Ujit lap 9 no. 21; 3 D'57. H, 16.

The significance of law protection in industry for our technical development. Gy. Almay. Ujit lap 9 no. 21;12 D'57. H, 16.

Trade-union activists for the realization of innovations. K. Buran. Ujit lap 9 no. 21;13 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Contributions of industry to agriculture. Allami gazd 9 no. 12;28 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The development of the innovators' movement in light industry. J. Nagy. Ujit lap 9 no. 22;3-4 D'57. H, 16.

Where the new machines of light industry are born. T. A. Ujit lap 9 no. 22;5 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A piece of advice on the cultural work of the soviets. L. Gacso. Tanacsok 9 no. 1;6 Ja'58. H, 6.

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary); a book review. P. Rakos. Slavia 26 no. 3;464-471 '57. C, 11.

HUNGARY - IRON

Planning the requirements of siderurgy. P. Lazar. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10;571-579 D'57. H, 16

HUNGARY - JUDGES

A few problems concerning the exclusion of judges. J. Nemeth. Magyar jog 5 no. 1;20-22 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The treaty on judicial assistance between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic. J. Lalos. Magyar jog 5 no. 1;2-4 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Closed snail shells, winter cares. E. Fono. Ovoda 10 no. 11 278-280 N'57. H, 8.

Drawing and handwork. A. Paal. Ovoda 10 no. 11 268-272 N'57. H, 8.

Experiences at the beginning of the year. I. Makar. Ovoda 10 no. 11,264-267 N'57. H, 8.

First discussions after the publication of kezikonyv (Handbook). I. Strohmayer. Ovoda 10 no. 11 276-279 N'57. H, 8.

Further education. A. Toth. Ovoda 10 no. 11;284 [illegible] N'57. H, 8.

Physical education plans. Ovoda 10 no. 11,281-283 N'57. H, 8.

The question of individual treatment. I. Soos. Ovoda 10 no. 11;272-275 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Examination of the sanitary condition of workers groups by the anamnestic method. L. Voros. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11;261-268 O/N'57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Rehabilitation in labor laws. I. Kovacs. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 328-331 D'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAKES

The Lake Velence of the future. Tanacsok 9 no. 21 2 D'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Is owner entitled to use that part of the dwelling which is above the legal requirements of the tenant? V. Szigligeti. Magyar jog 4 no. 11;310-312 D'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

New possibilities in the university teaching of languages. Gy. Bellezai. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4 241-244 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAW

Erdei, Jozsef Jogi ismeretek; az okleveles konyvvizsgaloi tanfolyam jegyzetei. [Budapest] Penzugyminiszteriumi Konyv- es Lapkiado, 1951. 246 p [Knowledge of law, a textbook in the course for certified accountants] H, 7

HUNGARY - LIABILITY (LAW)

Liability according to the draft of the Civil Code. G. Eorsi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11;310-312 D'57. H, 7.

Notes on Article 316 of the Civil Code draft. F. Weltner. Magyar jog 4 no. 11;313-317 D'57. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Evkonyv a Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar evkonyve. Budapest [Annals of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus , facsims., notes, tables] H, 2
Vol 17, 1955. 1957 107 p.

Changes in the manuscript Division of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. J. Berlasz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3;228-240 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

Copyright problems of microphotography and photoduplication in the library. B. Markos. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3;290-296 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

Current questions of library surveys in Hungary. I. Csury. Magy Konyvszemle 73 no. 1;1-13 Ja/Mr '57. H, 2.

Data on the history of the first Hungarian lending libraries. Gy. Kokay. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3; 271-275 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

Experiences of binding without stitching at the National Szechenyi Library. D. Sasvari. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1;89-90 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

How does the "central store" of the district libraries of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library work? L. Berza. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4;266-267 S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Hungarian libraries, university libraries. I. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:257-260 S'57. H, 2.

In the light of figures, remarks on Lajos Iranyi and Ferenc Revesz's article. Gy Gyori. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:252-254 S'57. H, 2.

Internal organization of the oldest Hungarian library. Pannonhalma in the 11th century Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no 1 14-24 Ja/Mr'57 H, 2.

Let us prepare the directory of Hungarian libraries at last! I. Sallai Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 247 S'57 H, 2.

Organization of and work in the libraries of the Hungarian People's Republic. I Bluhova. Knihovnik 1 no 9 281-284 '56 C, 2

Pay raise for the workers of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Gy. Kost. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4: 254 S'57. H, 2.

Pay raise in the libraries of the territory of Komarom County. G. Horvath. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:253-254 S'57. H, 2.

Problems regarding the composition of book stocks in the trade-union libraries. I. Kiss. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:255-256 S'57. H, 2.

Talking numbers on the work of our five great libraries. F. Szabo. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:244-246 S'57. H, 2.

Thoughts on the work of the village library. N. Rohonstreit. Konyvtaros 7 no 4 260-261 S 57. H, 2.

Two decisions on trade-union libraries. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 243 S'57. H, 2.

A visit in the Jozsef Katona Library in Kecskemet. (Gedo). Tanacsok 9 no. 1:6 Ja'58. H, 6.

The work of municipal library in Pilisvoroswar. Pt. 2. Mihalne Fogarassy, Mihaly Fogarassy. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:246-250 S'57. H, 2.

The worthy celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; preparations of the libraries in Somogy County. B. Kelincz. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:241-243 S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Hungarian results in brown-coal cooking, also, remarks by F. Szasz, P. Takacs, and S. Bordas. H. Moty. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10 439-449 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Apartments of Janos Arany. L. Hatvany. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 300-303 S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The administrative apparatus and the soviet, an instructive discussion in the soviet of Pest County. V. J. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:2 Ja'58. H, 6.

Aid instead of interference. M. Kovacs. Tanacsok 8 no. 21:5 D'57. H, 6.

A course for members of local soviets. (GEDE). Tanacsok 8 no. 22:1 D'57. H, 6.

The development of the democratic mass movement and the formation of the people's and revolutionary organs in liberated Hungary. B. Balazs. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:297-325 '57. H, 4.

Do not be a passive onlooker. T. Galle. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:3 D'57. H, 6.

I agree, I disagree! A discussion of the method for collecting community taxes. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:2 D'57. H, 6.

I agree, I disagree! A discussion of the method for collecting community taxes. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:2 Ja'58. H, 6.

In the corridors of the town hall of Sarkad; complaints of the population. M. Gede. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:3 Ja'58. H, 6.

The independence of the soviets. n. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:7 Ja'58. H, 6.

Intermission talk in the parliament. G. M. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:3 D'57. H, 6.

Local soviets must take part in more administrative decisions. N. G. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:7 D'57. H, 6.

The meeting of the county soviet in Hatvan. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:4 D'57. H, 6.

Methods of control in our counties. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:5 Ja'58. H, 6.

"Official attitude." H. O. Tanacsok 8 no. 21:3 D'57. H, 6.

People and their lives, a letter to members of soviets I. Solymar. Tanacsok 9 no. 1 4 Ja'58 H, 6.

A piece of advice on the cultural work of the soviets. L. Gacso. Tanacsok 9 no. 1 6 Ja'58. H, 6.

A report from Szarvas District. Tanacsok 9 no. 1 4 Ja'58. H, 6.

The soviets must have authority! T. Galle. Tanacsok 9 no. 1 3 Ja'58. H, 6.

The sphere of authority and some worried people. K. Perlai. Tanacsok 8 no. 21.1 D'57. H, 6.

Verseg Pt. 2. (To be contd.) (Solymar). Tanacsok 9 no. 1 5 Ja'58. H, 6.

A well-prepared local soviet meeting in Bacs County. Tanacsok 8 no 21 2 D'57. H, 6.

What are your wishes for the new year? Telephone interviews with leaders of local soviets. Tanacsok 8 no. 22 1 D'57. H, 6.

What is new in the capital city? Tanacsok 9 no. 1 1 Ja'58. H, 6.

Where does distrust lead? Collective responsibility in the personnel work of the Vas County Council is needed. M. Gede. Tanacsok 8 no 21 3 D'57. H, 6.

Work discipline must be improved in our offices! L. Szabo. Tanacsok 9 no. 1.4 Ja'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normainutezet. Marogepek gepkartyai es teljesitmenymeghatarozasi modjai. Szerszamgepek gepkartyai, 1 fuzet. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 85 p. (Its Kiadvanyai, 146) [File cards of milling machines and methods for determining production, 4th part of a series of file cards of machine tools Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16

HUNGARY - MACHINERY - MODELS

A review of model-makers Ujit lap 9 no. 21 9 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUSCRIPTS

Changes in the manuscript Division of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. J. Berlasz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3 228-246 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Experiences of the entrance examinations in mathematics at our technical universities. I. Fenyo. Felsookt az 6 no. 1:211-214 O'57. H, 6.

The fourth regular general meeting of the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 367-371 '56. H, 13.

Hungarian review of the Hungarian authors' works which have appeared in foreign languages. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:338-341 '56. H, 13.

The mathematical work of Ignac Martinovics. B. Szonnsay. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:277-295 '56. H, 13.

The 1955 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Mathematics Contest. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 299-317 '56. H, 13.

One year's work at the Lorand Eotvos Special College of Szeged University. Gy. Grassely. Felsookt az 6 no. 4 221-229 O'57. H, 6.

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Karoly Jordan and Tibor Gallai. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:292-295 '56. H, 13.

Report on the distribution of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:296-298 '56. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MENTALLY ILL

Benedek, Istvan. Aranyketrec, egy elmeosztaly elete. Budapest, Bibliotheca 1957. 489 p [The golden cage, life in a mental ward] H, 14.

HUNGARY - MERCHANTS

Craftsmen and merchants of Vojvodina between the end of 17th century and the first years of the 18th. R. Vosselinovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14: 113-126 '56. Y, 1.

HUNGARY - MILK

Is milking by rows advantageous? L. Garzo. Allami gazd 9 no. 12:7 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MILLING MACHINES

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normaintezet. Marogepek gepkartyai es teljesitmenymeghatarozasi modjai. Szerszamgepek gepkartyai, 4 fuzet. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 85 p. (Its Kiadvanyai, 146) [File cards of milling machines and methods for determining production; 4th part of a series of file cards of machine tools Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Hungarian motor-vehicle industry Motorizacja 12 no 11 299-302 N'57 P, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

Research on the Csepel-Pannonia de Luxe motorcycle Biuletyn A Cichocki, E Schiele Motoryzacja 12 no 11 XXIV N'57 P, 16

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

Vidasz, M. Elemer A Dunantul hegyszerkezeti alapvonalai. Pecs, Szabadsag Nyomda, 1935 15 p (Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet [Publikacio, 1] 3 sz.) [Structural elements of the mountains in the Dunantul bibl., footnotes] H, 12

HUNGARY - NAMES, PERSONAL

Hungarian proper names of German origin from the beginnings of ancient document-writing up to the age of book-printing. E. Halasz. Acta philol Szeged no. 2 85-101 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

Demonstration of the subject matter of natural history in the 3d class. L. Povazsai. Kozneveles 13 no. 19-Alsofagozati IV-VI N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - NEON TUBES

Remarks on Gergely and Stekler's article "Amortization Problems with Neon Tube Lamp Installations." T. Vidor. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 308 Ag'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - NEW YEAR

Firmly in the belief. Uj ember 13 no. 31 1 D'57. H, 3.

HUNGARY - NICKNAMES

Distinctive role of nicknames. E. Racz. Acta philol Szeged no. 2 133-139 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The nuclear physics situation in Hungary; Dr. Lajos Janossy and Dr. Sandor Szalay, professors of nuclear physics on the present results and plans. M. Klinko, O. Oltvanyi. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 10-11 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

In a few words, about what did the Central Committee of the Trade-Union of Public Servants negotiate? Tanacsok 8 no. 21-6 D'57. H, 6

HUNGARY - OIL WELL DRILLING

Directional setting up of boring tools. L. Ajtay. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11-563-570 O/N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ORES

Factory experiences in the ore-dressing plant of Recsk. L. Szabo. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11-540-544 O/N'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Memling's reredos, "Calvary." In French C Garas Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9 26-36 '56 H, 10

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

What we should know about Hungarian paprika A. M Przem gastr 13 no 1.18-20 Ja'58. P, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Veres, Peter. Falusi kronika. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 287 p. [Village chronicle] H, 5.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Atomistic concept of the constitution of matter as reflected in Hungary's philosophy of the 17th century. L. Matrai. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:145-162 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education plans. Ovoda 10 no. 11:281-283 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

A letter about the Pioneer organization. L. Szabo. Kozneveles 13 no. 19:449-450 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

People's control of the state administration. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:4 D'57. H, 6.

What brings the new year to us? Interviews with the heads of a few ministries. Tanacsok 8 no. 22:5 D'57. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PORCELAIN

Artistic porcelain wares, at a cheaper price. E. Petho. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 7 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POTATOES

Let us store potatoes in a workmanlike manner. B. Laki. Allami gazd 9 no. 12 19 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POULTRY

The egg dance around the Hungarian barnyard hens. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 9 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Conference on power economy held May 27-June 1, 1957, papers and proceedings. Energia es atom 10 no. 6/10.345-360 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRENATAL CARE

Pregnancy care and the prevention of damage to the embryo. L. Bukovinszky. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 271-274 O/N'57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

The fate of Heltai's printing house. J. Herepei. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:55-58 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

The problem of pardon in the case of property confiscation. J. Halasz. Magyar jog 4 no. 11-309-310 D'57. H, 7.

Shortcomings of the provisions concerning property in the draft of the Hungarian Civil Code. M. Jozsa. Magyar jog 5 no. 1-19-20 Ja'58. H, 7.

Some problems concerning the property. Gy. Kampis. Magyar jog 5 no. 1-17-18 Ja'58. H, 7.

Summary procedure in property cases. S. Beck. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 326-328 D'57. H, 7.

Suspension of lawsuits on the basis of article 7 of edict 32 of 1957. S. Kurthy. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 18-19 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health policy of our people's democracy. I. Simonovits. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 12:305-314 D'57. H, 14.

Statistical data on Hungarian sanitary conditions in 1956. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11.280-302 O/N'57. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books for the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4.282-288 S'57. H, 2.

Publishing activity of the Koroknay Printing House in Szeged. L. Peter, E. Regull. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3-275-281 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - RADIO

A course in radio technology, a 2 + 1 tube receiver. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1.29-31 Ja'58. H, 16.

A few more words on the supply of materials and component parts. (qn). Radiotechnika 8 no. 1: 20-21 Ja'58. H, 16.

The 420A-11 receiver. A.S. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10-18-19 O'57 P, 16

From the Csepel spark transmitter to television. V. Ormos. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:11-12 Ja'58. H, 16.

Lights and shadows at the Orion. E. Petho. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:8 D'57. H, 16.

Technical column. Gy. Szakacs. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:26-28 Ja'58. H, 16.

The UR 103 receiver. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:10 Ja'58. H, 16.

The VT Balaton receiver. L. Hrabal, A. Gede. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:8-9 Ja'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Switchboards used on railroads of the Hungarian People's Republic. H. Gorecki. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11.256-260 N'57. P, 16.

HUNGARY - REFORMATION

The literature of the Hungarian Reformation. T. Klaniczay. Irod tori kozl 61 no. 1/2:12-47 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendly relations between Latvia and Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:17 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

HUNGARY - REMEDIES (LAW)

Opinions expressed on the reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. M. Mora. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 6-13 Ja'58. H, 7

The reform of the system of remedies in our criminal procedure. B. Nemenyi. Magyar jog 5 no. 1.13-17 Ja'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Hungary Miniszterelnoke Ellenforradalmi erok a magyar oktoberi esemenyekben [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszterelnoke Tajekoztatasi Hivatala [The counterrevolutionary forces during the October events in Hungary illus., ports., map, facsims., tables] H, 4

Kommunistak a viharban. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 158 p [Communists in the storm, a symposium] H, 4

Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Some comments on the juristic aspects of the "Hungarian question." [Responsible editor Eugene Benedek Budapest 1957?] 28 p [In English] H, 7

Makai, Gyorgy "Itt a Szabad Europa radio." [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 47 p ["This is Radio Free Europe." illus.] H, 4.

Polgar, Denes A szuezi haboru es Magyarorszag. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957, 31 p. [The Suez war and Hungary. illus., ports.] H, 4

A conference of our university leaders. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4-188-196 O'57. H, 8.

A first book on Hungary, a review B Truhlar. Kultura Praha no. 25 5 Je'57 C, 1.

Full translations of articles and declarations on the neutrality of Hungary. (November 1 and 2, 1956). In English. [Special issue] pt. 3:1-4 [N'56] H, 1.

Full translations of programs and announcements made by Parties and organizations between October 28-November 3, 1956. In English. [Special issue] pt. 2:1-17 [N'56] H, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of the Hungarian revolutionary forces during 1917-1919. D. Nemes. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4: 8-45 '57. H, 4.

Hungary teaches. Tr. from the Italian. L. Gedda. Kat szemle 9 no. 4:145-148 '57. H, 3.

It happened one year ago... Allami gazd 9 no. 12.14-15 D'57. H, 15.

Participation in the movement aimed at the overthrow of the government, or incitation? G. Horgosi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:307-309 D'57. H, 7.

Some lessons from calling the students to account. T. Vas. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4:208-210 O'57. H, 8.

Some problems concerning the property. Gy. Kampis. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:17-18 Ja'58. H, 7.

Suspension of lawsuits on the basis of article 7 of edict 32 of 1957. S. Kurthy. Magyar jog 5 no. 1:18-19 Ja'58. H, 7.

They learned nothing and they forgot nothing L Milde Knihovnik 1 no 10-289-290 '56 C, 2.

Translations of declarations and opinions of various Hungarian personalities between October 26 and November 3, 1956. In English. [Special issue] pt. 4. 1-11 [N'56] H, 1.

HUNGARY - SALT

Presenting the automatic experimental desalting equipment of 1 m^3/ capacity. Gy. Ambrus, O. Nagy, B. Tasnadi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:140-148 My/Je'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAWS

Some words on maintaining frame saws. P. Juhasz. Faipar 7 no. 5:233-235 O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCAFFOLDING

Innovators and innovations around the scaffolds. M. Gede. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:10 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Inculcation of students with discipline, self-education of youth. A. Borbely, M. Durko. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4:230-241 O'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOLHOUSES

Hungary. Epitesugyi Miniszterium. Tervezesi iranyelvek. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado. (Magyar nepkoztarsasagi orszagos tervezesi iranyelv, 19-55, 21-56, 28-56, 26-56) [General rules in designing bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 10.

Vol 8 [Day nurseries] 1956 20 p
Vol 10 [Granaries and storehouses] 1956 24 p
Vol 12 [Storehouses of machine-tractor stations] 1956 8 p
Vol 13 [Garages of machine-tractor stations] 1956 7 p

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Museum. A regi szobrok szaly kiallitasa, vezeto, [osszeallitotta] Balogh Jolan Budapest, 1956 20 p. [Exhibition of the Old Sculpture Division of the Museum of Fine Arts, a guide illus.] H, 10

HUNGARY - SLAVERY

Evolution of the slave economy in Pannonia at the time of the principalities. In German. A. Mocsy. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:221-250 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Christmas gifts for a poor herdsman. Allami gazd 9 no. 12.22-23 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SORGHUM SUGAR

The economical use of sorghum sugar. J. Bartfay. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12:231-234 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Hungary Allami Gazdasagok Miniszterium Kecskemet-Varosfoldi Allami Gazdasag [Budapest, 1956?] 16 p [The Kecskemet-Varosfold State Farm illus.] H, 15

Good work, happy new year! G. Petohazi. Allami gazd 9 no. 12 1 D'57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - STATUES

Fitz, Jeno Hercules-kultusz eravisszkisz terulten Szekesfehervar [Fejer megyei Helytortineti Muzeumi Kozosseg] 1957 31 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Kozlemenyei A. sorozat, 4 sz.) [The cult of Hercules in the Eravisque populated areas In French and Hungarian. notes] H, 4.

Two new specimens of the Aphrodite of Alexandria In French. L Castiglione. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9.12-21 '56 H, 10

HUNGARY - STEAM TURBINES

Comparison of the Hungarian type of heating turbine with other systems. E. Sovary. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10-471-480 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEEL CASTINGS

Hungary. Kohu- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Magyar Normaintezet. Vas- es acelontvenyek munkaero-szuksegi mutatoszamai Gepipari vallalatok termelesi mutatoszamai, 5. fuzet Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 33 p (Its Kiadvanyai, 140) [Index numbers of the labor requirement for iron and steel castings, 5th part of a series of index numbers of the production in machine industry enterprises footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Inventions for mechanizing sugar-beet growing. Z. Szilvassy. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:11 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SWINE

"Artificial" piglings in Nagyberek. Allami gazd 9 no. 12:5 D'57. H, 15.

First year with profit in hog breeding on Sopron State Farm. Allami gazd 9 no. 12:11 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

The tasks and relationships in the five-year training of teachers. (To be contd.) B. Jausz. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4:197-202 O'57. H, 8.

Two steps. L. Farago. Koznevelos 13 no. 19. Alsofokozati XII N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Experimental teaching of practical work. J. Nagymihaly. Koznevelos 13 no. 19:450-452 N'57. H, 8.

Problems surrounding the new regulations regarding examinations at our technical universities. I. Voros. Felsookt sz 6 no. 4:203-207 O'57. H, 8.

Remarks on the question of practical work. I. Bori. Koznevelos 13 no. 19:455-456 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

The innovator movement in the Beloiannis Factory. K. M. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:8 D'57. H, 16.

Novelties, achievements in the research of telecommunication engineering. E. Nemes. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:7 D'57. H, 16.

MUNICATION (Continued)

on Engineering Machine Factory ...ose machines. A. Madarasz. D'57. H, 10.

...on the innovators in the tele-...dustry? I. Tihorcz. Ujit lap 9 ..., 16.

NS

...n the answer of the telephone ...ulka 8 no. 1 10 Ja'58. H, 16.

ON

...vision transmitter. Radiotechnika H, 16.

...receivers. S. Meszaros. Radio-...Ja'58. H, 16.

...AT 501 television receiver. Villanyi, I. Papp. Radiotechnika 8. H, 16.

ILOSIS

...l of the fight against tuberculosis. ...egeszsegugy 38 no. 12:314-322 D'57.

NIONS

...at what did the Central Committee ...n of Public Servants negotiate? ...6 D'57. H, 6.

...the composition of book stocks ...libraries. I. Kiss. Konyvtaros 7 ..., 2.

...s for the realization of innovations. ...p 9 no. 21,13 D'57. H, 16.

...ade-union libraries. Konyvtaros 7 ..., 2.

RTATION

...nt prices! Tanacsok 8 no. 22,6

ITIES AND COLLEGES

...university leaders. Felsookt az ...'57. H, 8.

...the university teaching of ...ellegyal. Felsookt az 6 no. 4: ..., 8.

...darships and tuitions at our ...gher education. A. Gyetvay. ...4:215-218 O'57. H, 8.

...the Lorand Eotvos Special College ...sity, Gy. Granasly. Felsookt az 6 ...7. H, 8.

...calling the students to account. ...t az 6 no. 4:208-210 O'57. H, 8.

S AND VACCINATION

...ced by Phillaxin. J. Szabo. Ujit lap ..., H, 16.

S

...ld.) Tanacsok 6 no. 21:5 D'57.

TURE

...conomy of our viticulture. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 12 1264-1278

ONAL EDUCATION

...ning the education of students in ... Tanacsok 8 no. 22:2 D'57. H, 6.

...automatic series drilling machine, Hungary's woodworking machinery. ...ar 7 no. 5:235-236 O'57. H, 16.

...structions; an account of research ...Institute of Wood Industry. ...alpar 7 no. 5:193-210 O'57. H, 16.

...in the Balkans and the value of ...mony concerning the Germans, In ...gy. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4: H, 11.

...der HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUNYADI, JANOS

The Hungarian feudal state during the period of Hunyadi. E. Malyusz. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 46-123 '57. H, 1.

HUSAIN, TAHA

Taha Husain's The Stream of Days, a book review K Petracek Svet lit 2 no 5 227-236 N'57 C, 11

HUSSITES

The Hussite forerunner of Budovec's Antialkoran M Kanak Naboz revue 28 no 6 248-256 D'57 C, 3.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

10,000 kilograms of hybrid maize from one hectare D. Kiraly Diam belsaz no 5,10-11 My'57. R, 15.

Violet hybrids (Viola) of the group tricolores Pt. 1. A Sienecka Studia Tor bot 2 no 1-1-72 '56 P, 13

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Certain problems concerning geodetic measurements for the purposes of hydraulic engineering P Marcak Stav cas 5 no 4 207-217 '57. C, 16.

Hydraulic regulation of the canal cascades in hydroelectric plants A Schindler Vodni hosp no. 11 286-289 N'57. C, 16

Karst and its importance in water engineering. J. Glodek. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11:531-532 N'57. P, 16.

Millisecond ignition in excavating tunnels for hydraulic engineering purposes. J Felgerle Vodni hosp no. 11,286-287 N'57 C, 16.

Overexcavation of muck in the construction of hydraulic tunnels. I. Maslenkov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 7:7-10 Jl'57. B, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydromechanization in coal mining T Uriau Rev min 8 no. 11:503-509 N'57. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

The VUS-PTS-3000 hydraulic press with gas pressure F.Skokna Zvaranie 6 no. 10,309-310 O'57. C, 16

HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

The advantages of using hydraulic transmissions in diesel locomotives A. Negreanu Probleme fer 3 no. 3:80-92 Mr'57. R, 16

Corrosion of hydraulic equipment and the importance of the artificial recoil system in artillery weapons B. Dodic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 10,769-771 O'57 Y, 17.

The operation of hydraulic equipment in the M47 pulling tank. A. Mikelic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10:771-773 O'57 Y, 17

HYDRAULICS

Hydraulic blow and its utilization for injecting fuel into the motors with internal combustion. V. Belev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:12-16 My'57. B, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Ergot alkaloids. VI Contribution to the preparation of DL-isolysergic acid hydrazide. In German M Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1062-1063 Je'57. C, 13.

HYDRAZINE

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German J Cihalik, K. Terebova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,746-763 Je'57. C, 13.

HYDRAZONES

From the chemistry of osone hydrazones. In German, G.Hensoke. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2:173-188 '57. H, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Zoology, Paleontology, Anthropology, and Hydrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1:27-39 '57. H, 13.

HYDROCARBONS

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons. Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. O. Achmatowicz, M. Lepiawy, A. Zamojski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:215-232 '56. P, 13.

Chromethermographic analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons R Bucur Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3 163-165 Mr'56 R 13

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves I The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons W Kemula, E Werenski Rocz chemii 30 no 1 1275-1284 '56 P, 13

Mass utilization of aromatic hydrocarbons from pitch K Wisniowski Chemik 10 no 5 149-150 My'57. P, 13

Studies on the elements of symmetry of polynuclear hydrocarbons II The equivalence of "amphi" positions in the naphthalene molecule III. The equivalence of "pros" positions in the naphthalene molecule IV The equivalence of positions 1 and 4 in the naphthalene molecule In English M. Janczewski, J Suszko Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 5-51 '54 55 *(published '56).* P, 13

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrussov procedure D Costescu Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 91-106 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDRODYNAMICS

A brief analysis of hydrodynamic processes in the pressure pipes of delivery piping R Plavec Nafta Jug 8 no 9 293-301 S'57 Y, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Mosonyi, Emil. Water power development Budapest, Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. [In English Tr from the Hungarian illus., ports., maps, bibl., diagrs (part fold in pocket), graphs, indexes, tables] H, 16
Vol. I [Low-head power plants Includes six supplements] 1957 906 p.

Hydraulic regulation of the canal cascades in hydroelectric plants A. Schindler. Vodni hosp no 11 286-289 N'57 C, 16

A method of selecting hydroelectric plants for underdeveloped areas H Pozar. Energija 6 no 7,8: 181-188 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN

Chromatography of aromatic isomers VI Intramolecular hydrogen bonding In German J. Franc Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 995-1005 Je'57. C, 13

Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene O. Frehden, I. Conu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 600-604 S'57. R, 13.

Influence of solvation on the activation heat of the hydrogen ion discharge in organic solvents. S. Minc, J. Sobkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:351-352 '56. P, 13.

The influence of the cathodic hydrogen on the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials. L. Kozlowski. Archiw hutn 2 no. 3:223-241 '57. P, 16.

The potential-energy curves of carboxylic acids. I. Cucurezeanu Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2 163-169 '57. R, 13

The pure-vibration spectrum of the diatomic molecules with covalent connection N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2 107-111 '57 R, 13.

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:311-319 '57. R, 16.

United atom treatment of the H_2 molecule. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:447-454 '57. H, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing. Tsurkoven vest 58 *no. 38/39:6 O'57.* B, 3.

Priestley's warning (mr). Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 9 N'57 C, 11.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Examinations by catalysis. XVII. Ascorbic acid autoxidation depending on temperature and pH. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1 13-60 '57. H, 13.

pH, an important factor in the refining, washing, and bleaching of animal hair and fur. J Jezek. Kozarstvi 6 no 7 122-124 Jl'56 C, 16.

Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid. M Man. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9,571-573 S'57. R, 13

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Production of chemical detectors. R. Romaniak. Chemik 10 no 2 53-55 F'57. P, 13.

HYDROGENATION

Preparation of white vaseline and ceresin by refining hydrogenation. S Landa, J Mostecky. Chem prum 7 no 8 383-397 Ag'57. C, 16

Properties of sulfide catalysts. IV Mechanism of the hydrogenation of compounds containing oxygen. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1006-1013 Je'57. C, 13

HYDROLOGY

The International Geophysical Year and hydrology. K. Ruzicka. Vodni hosp no 12 328-330 D'57. C, 16

HYDROLYSIS

Corrosion studies. XIV. Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibitor in steel. In German. L. Cerveny, R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 908-913 Je'57. C, 13

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. II. Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J. Malawski, A. Roniewicz. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 157-164 '56 P, 13

New system of hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 15 no. 6-12 F 5'58. La, 1.

HYDROMECHANICS
see FLUID MECHANICS.

HYDROMETALLURGY

Hydrometallurgic extraction of nickel from Rumanian ores. In French. A. Lupu, A. Bolanglu. Rev metallurgie 1-77-106 '56. R, 16.

HYDROXIDES

Damping of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides formed during the electrode reactions. B Behr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1301-1303 '56. P, 13

HYDROXYLAMINE

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. V Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German. J Cihalik, K Terebova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 748-763 Je'57. C, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYL GROUP

Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic α, α'-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols. I. 2,2,5,5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives. L. Krasnec, J. Heger. Chem zvesti 11 no 12-703-707 D'57. C, 16.

HYDROXYPICOLINIC ACID

Iododerivatives of 3-hydroxypyridine. II. Iodination of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid. E. Bojarska-Dahlig. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:315-316 '56. P, 13.

HYGIENE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

HYMNS, CZECH

Analogies between the tunes of spiritual and folk songs. Z. Horalkova. Krest revue 24 no. 9 280-283 N'57. C, 3

HYSTERESIS

Phenomena in the field of the critical point of fluids. A. Kreglewski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:135-144 '57. P, 13.

IEC
see INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION.

IANAKIEV, MIROSLAV

Mir IAnakiev and St Stolanov's Starobulgarski ezik, tekstove i rechnik. (Old Bulgarian Language, Texts and Glossary), a book review. A Milev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3 60-64 '57. B, 8

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC

District of the harbor of Riga free from ice. Reports Riga 15 no 6 4 F 3'58. La, 1

ICEBREAKERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ICELAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For the further development of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Iceland. Cz Econ Bul no. 11 15-16 N'57. C, 5

ICELAND - HISTORY

Historical research in Iceland during the postwar period, 1944-1957. A Hannibalsson. Skand sbor 2 253-261 '57. E, 4.

ICELANDIC LANGUAGE

Shifting of consonants in the Icelandic language. M Steblin-Kamenskii. Skand sbor 2 205-221 '57 E, 4

ICELANDIC LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, ICELANDIC

ICONS

An icon representing the Last Supper in the collection of the Church Museum in Sofia. In German. H. Michaelis. Byzantinoslavica 18 no 2,224-232 '57 C, 4

IGNITERS

The problem of protecting artillery igniters. M. Milisavljevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 669-675 S'57. Y, 17

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Books and their illustrators. J. Hofmeisterova. Cs1 vojak 6 no. 26-8 D'57. C, 17.

ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH

The seventieth birthday of Josef Lada. Cs1 vojak 6 no. 25:8 D'57. C, 17

ILMENITE

Ilmenite and zircon alluviums as new source of raw materials for the manufacture of titanium products. O. Maieru, C. Superceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 145-147 Mr'56. R, 13.

IMIDAZOLIDINETHIONE

Antituberculous substances. XII Imidazolidine-2-thione-4-carboxylic acids. In German. Z Budesinsky, E. Ruckova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3,811-815 Je'57. C, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Equivalent circuit of an underground cable with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no 3:543-558 '57. P, 16.

Propagation of sinusoidal waves in underground cables with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:519-541 '57. P, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Influence of investments on the national income and an attempt at the determination of directives for a long-term plan. M. P. Inwest i bud 8 no. 1:39 Ja'58. P, 5.

INCUNABULA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

History of the bibliography of Czech incunabula. J. Kabrt. Knihovnik 1 no. 6:190-191 '56. C, 2.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Muszaki Normaintezet. Vas- es acelontvenyek munkaigenyessegi mutatoszamai. Gepipari vallalatok termelesi mutatoszamai, 5 fuzet. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 33 p. (Its Kiadvanyai, 130) [Index numbers of the labor requirement for iron and steel castings; 5th part of a series of index numbers of the production in machine industry enterprises. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16

System of economic indices and their meaning. V. Cap. Stat obz 37 no 12,545-550 '57. C, 5

INDIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Industrial production goes to India. Reports Riga 15 no 4 35 Ja 26'58. La, 1

The Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. Reports Riga 15 no 5 5 Ja 26'58. La, 1.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Korsak, Wlodzimierz. Ku indyjskiej zubiezy. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 178 p. (Szlakiem badaczy i podroznikow) [Toward India's borderland. illus.] P, 12

From a trip in the East. II. Flowers of Delhi. W Mach. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24-1, 4-5 Je'56. P, 11.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kerala. Zagad i mat no. 15 34-36 Ag'57. P, 6.

INDIA - ELECTIONS

Success of the Communist Party of India in the elections to Parliament. Zagad i mat no. 6-26-30 Ap'57. P, 6.

INDIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The power industry in India. B. Sopulak. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:328-330 N/D'57. P, 16.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

An excerpt from a joint declaration of the Prime Ministers of India and Poland. Zagad i mat no 6 24-25 Ap'57. P, 6.

INDIA - HISTORY

Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India. B Kovar. Naboz revue 28 no. 6,287-288 D'57. C, 3

Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India; a book review. D. Zbavitel. Novy zivot Prague no 11,1241-1242 '57. C, 11.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ideas that bring people together. M Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2-2 Ja'58. C, 11

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Exhibition dedicated to India in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 4 35-36 Ja 26'58. La, 1.

INDIA - YOUTH

Significant meeting of Indian youth at Lucknow. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25:10 Ja'58. Y, 5.

INDIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, INDIC.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV. Xylenol orange, a new specific indicator. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil, A. Emr. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:901-906 Je'57. C, 13.

INDIUM

Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti toad aknd fuus matem no 6,149-166 '57. E, 13.

INDONESIA

Jovanovic, A. ed. Indonezija. [Redakcija A. Jovanovic, V. Arsenijevic i V. Rus] Beograd, 1957. 105 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Monografije-studije-dokumentacija. Serija A, geografija 1, br. 2) [Indonesia. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Development and prospects of the trade relations between Bulgaria and Indonesia. G. Genchev. Vun turg 5 no. 11,18-20 N'57. B, 5.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NETHERLANDS

The Dutch-Indonesian dispute. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185-12-13 D'57. Y, 6.

INDONESIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The idea of geosyncline in the light of recent studies in Indonesia. J. Zwierzycki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1: 49-76 '57. P, 13.

INDUCTANCE

Contribution to the study of ferromagnetic inductance coils with a constant inductance. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:257-259 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

Feeding the heat of power-transmission tubes by transformers with increased inductance of dispersion. A. Kirchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 22-24 S'57. B, 16.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Substituting several different rules applied in electromagnetism and induction for a single main rule G. Segal Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11 593-598 N'57. R, 13

Two-component electric-induction dynamometer for a lathe. A. Antonov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1, 21-26 Ja'57. B, 16.

INDUCTION COILS

Methods of compensation of the thermo-coefficient of an induction coil. J. Piovaz Sdel tech 5 no 12, 373-374 D'57 C, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INDULGENCES

Some typographic peculiarities of the printed indulgence for Johannes Ilan in the year 1480 L. Kohut Knižnica 9 no. 4 174-177 '57 C, 2

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

An analysis of industrial accidents. Dh. Pano Teknika Alb 4 no 6 7-9 N/D'57. A, 16.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of materials and construction on the architecture in industrial buildings. W. Poniz. Bud przem 6 no. 3:10-25 Mr'57. P, 16.

Planning of the electric distribution system, faults in planning low-voltage distribution systems in industrial architecture. J. Siedzinski. Bud przem 6 no. 3:41-43 Mr'57. P, 16.

Prefabricated halls with self-supporting trusses. W. Ronbacrewski, M. Robaktewicz. Bud przem 6 no. 10, 1-4 O'57. P, 16.

Prestressed thermoinsulating caisson for roofing of industrial buildings; with an introduction into the problems of combined parts from reinforced and prestressed concrete M Popoviri Industria const no. 10, 546-557 '57 R, 16

Standardization in industrial architecture. K. Husarski. Bud przem 6 no. 3:9-10 Mr'57. P, 16.

Theory and praxis in industrial architecture. S. Sieniecki. Bud przem 6 no. 3:3-9 Mr'57. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Domanko, Dragutin. Ekonomika proizvodnje u industrijskim poduzecima Zagreb, Poduzece za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga, 1957. 552 p. (Privredna biblioteka) [Economics of production in industrial enterprises illus., bibl] Y, 5

The accounting of production cost in complex productions. L. Kantor. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 11-39-42 N'57. R, 5.

Automation of the control of the flow of production. E. Erchstein. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:482-491 N'57. P, 5.

Criticism of methods of calculating the profitableness of an enterprise. Pt. 2. K. Sowa. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7:292-297 Jl'57. P, 5.

A diagram of the minimal profitableness of production assortment. V. Pelajic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 7:574-577 '57. Y, 5.

Intrafactory planning of materials in mechanical departments with multiseries production. J. Frackiewicz. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8:364-367 Ag'57. P, 5.

Management of the socialist industry. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:32-35 Ja'58. P, 5.

Operational planning based on the completion of work by assemblies. J. Kopinski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11, 491-499 N'57. P, 5.

A profile of an engineer economist and his function in an industrial enterprise. L. Pavelka. Ekon org pracy 8 no 7, 315-318 Jl'57. P, 5.

Rationalization in industrial enterprises. F. Haratym. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:517-520 N'57. P, 5.

Self-financing of enterprises in the modern capitalist system. J Meynaud Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 621-624 D'56 P, 5

The theory of the development of production costs, a The effect of the amount of unemployment on the amount of production costs V Smid Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1 109-118 '57 C, 16

Unattainability and prematurity in the invention field. V. Belev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 4-8 S'57. B, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL OPHTHALMOLOGY

Szmyt's Ratownictwo w wypakdach obrazen oczu (First Aid in Cases of Eye Injury), a book review Z Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 10 no 3-25-26 Mr'56. P, 16

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Fifty questions from the field of industrial relations D Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5 173-176 My'56. Y, 16

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

One more good book on industrial safety and hygiene a book review. A Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 10 no 3:25 Mr'56. P, 16.

Safety of labor in the production of vinyl acetylene by means of acetylene dimerization O Prada Chem prum 7 no 6 307-308 Je'57 C, 16

INDUSTRY

Witt, Lawrence. Selo i grad. Beograd, Ekonomski institut FNRJ, 1954 47 p. [Translation of The Farm and the City bibl., graphs] Y, 5

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

INFANTRY

A new anti-infantry fragmentation mine. P Zagar. Vojno teh gl 5 no 11, 835-836 N'57. Y, 17.

INFANTS

The development of motor activity in infants. S. Szuman. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:834-850 N'57. P, 8.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see subdivision COMMUNICABLE DISEASES under HUNGARY.

INFLUENZA
see also subdivision under POLAND

The epidemic. M. Wankowicz Kierunki 2 no. 49 12 D'57 P, 3.

A Soviet conference on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tracts D. Blaskovic. Nase veda 4 no. 1, 501-503 N'57 C, 1.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Using technical literature V. Beniger Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5:156-158 My'56. Y, 16.

INFRARED RAYS

Flash of luminescence in alkali halide phosphors under the action of infrared light In Russian P. Helenurme Eesti tead akad toms uurim no. 5:133-148 '57. E, 13.

Infrared rays used for the first time in Lithuanian textile industry. Reporta Vilna Ja 20'58:1. Li, 1.

Measuring the index of refraction of optical materials in the infrared zone. M. Prokop Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1 12-16 Ja'58. C, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The substance of an estate in the case of the transmission of a copyright by inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 10:1163-1188 '57. R, 7.

INHERITANCE AND TRANSFER TAX
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INJECTORS

A testing stand for steam injectors. G. Rusu. Probleme fer 3 no. 4:154-156 Ap'57. R, 16.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Progress in modern inland navigation. A. Radzikowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:559-567 D'57. P, 16.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INNS
see subdivision HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC , under POLAND.

INSCRIPTIONS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Bibliographic notes on the archaeological and epigraphic works and monuments of Bosnia and Hercegovina M Lopac Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12 291-341 '57 Y, 4

INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC

Dobrovsky's stone with Runic inscriptions near the Sunderange Farm in Sweden J Skutil Slavia 26 no 3 380-384 '57 C, 11

INSECTICIDES

Improvements in technology of the 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide V Ionescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1 229-232 Ap'56 R, 13

INSECTIVORA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Smolak, Jaroslav Ochrana rostlin, ucebni text pro zemedelske technicke a mistrovske skoly. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957. 238 p [Protection of plants, a textbook for agricultural technical schools and training schools 1st ed] C, 15

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat insulation in laboratory rectifying columns L Zampachova. Chem prum 7 no 8 408-413 Ag'57. C, 16.

Prestressed-thermoinsulating caisson for roofing of industrial buildings; with an introduction into the problems of combined parts from reinforced and prestressed concrete M Popovici. Industria const no. 10, 546-557 '57. R, 16.

Shell insulation of industrial furnaces. B. Dory. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3, 169-171 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Thermal and insulating quality of plate glass. F. Nedomlel, M. Rak Sklar a keramik 8 no 1, 5-7 Ja'58. C, 16.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE, EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under SERBIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

Marine cargo insurance in international trade. M. Trojanowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9 31-33 '57. P, 5.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

The Fifth Session of the Permanent Committee for Medical and Social Problems of the International Social Security Association D Duric. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 11 32-33 '57. Y, 5.

International cooperation in the field of social insurance. Z Has Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 14-15 My'57 Y, 6

International Social Security Association; brief history, goals, and organizational structure. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 5:20-23 '57. Y, 5.

Resolutions, recommendations, and conclusions approved at the general assemblies of the International Social Security Association, 1928-1955 Soc osig Beograd 3 no 5:24-50 '57. Y, 5.

A session of the International Social Security Association; Dubrovnik May 6-12, 1957. 3 no. 5 3-19 '57. Y, 5.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Aerodynamic profiles with fluid flaps N Patraulea. Bul st mat fiz 9 no.2 451-455 '57 R, 13

On Prandtl's integral-differential equation I Fillimon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 381-385 '57 R, 13

Utilization of large-size sources in β-spectrometers with integral recording E. Friedlander, E. Ruckenstein Studii cerc fiz 8 no.2 113-117 '57 R, 13

INTEGRALS

The δ-convex integrals In French J Perkal Col math 4 no 1 1-10 '56 P, 13

Fractional integrals of functions of several variables with applications to the theory of approximation In English Cheng Min-Teh, Chen Yung-Hee Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 639-641 '56 P, 13

Problem of the integration of linear differential equations. In French. N Salivkov. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2 49-87 '56 Y, 13

The product integral. G Samboan. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2-241-246 '57 R, 13.

Sets filled by asymptotic integrals of ordinary differential equations In English A. Plis Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 11 749-752 '56 P, 13

The structure of the line integrals of the real functions of one variable In French A Czaszar Col math 4 no. 1 13-29 '56 P, 13

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

Elementary notions of Lebesgue's measure theory. N. Dinculeanu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no 11-561-575 N'57 R, 13

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A bridge to friendship O Klein. Kultura Praha no. 22 1 My'57 C, 1

Literary coffeehouses. Gy. Maar. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 291-293 S'57. H, 2.

INTERDICTION (CIVIL LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INTEREST AND USURY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Remarks on the role of the rate of interest in the socialist economy. K Neumann Wiad banku pol 14 no 1:26-30 Ja'58 P, 5.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

The interference phenomena of light at very low intensities. L Janossy, Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:403-425 '57 H, 13.

INTERFEROMETER

Determination of minor wave aberrations in a photographic lens by means of the Twyman interferometer. V. Blumova. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja'58. C, 16.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL AERONAUTIC FEDERATION

December deliberations of the International Aeronautic Federation under the Eiffel Tower. T. Rejniak. Skrz Polska 14 no 4 5-6 Ja'58. P 16

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES 10TH, ROME, 1955

10th International Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955 I Sindil. Ist cas SAN 6 249-251 '56 Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF ART. 18TH, VENICE, 1955

18th International Congress on the History of Art, Venice, 1955 D Medakovic. Ist cas SAN 6 256-257 '56. Y, 1

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF MUSEUMS

The report of a joint meeting of the Committee of Museum Laboratories and the Committee for the Treatment of Paintings of the International Council of Museums D. Dokic Zbornik zast spom kult 6 7 197-200 '55/56 Y, 4

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Annual general convention of the International Electrotechnical Commission G Hortopan Electrotehnica 5 no 11 391 N'57. R, 16

The International Electrotechnical Commission Electrotehnica 5 no 4 101-102 Ap'57 R, 16

The session of the International Electrotechnical Commission. Elektroenergija 8 no. 7, 23-24 Jl'57. B, 16.

A session of the International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC), 1957. Standardizacija no 10-295-298 O'57 Y, 16.

Standardization in the electrotechnic industry; report from the activities of the Committee on Tubes and Tube Equipment of the International Electrotechnical Commission. J Srebrzynski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9-233-234 S'57. P, 16

INTERNATIONAL GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS 20TH, MEXICO, 1956.

Impressions from the 20th International Geological Congress in Mexico City H. Teisseyre. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:86-93 '57. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Aurora borealis. F. Janiszewski Gas obserw 10 no 10.3-10 O'57. P, 13.

The International Geophysical Year and hydrology K Ruzicka. Vodni hosp no 12 328-330 D'57 C, 16

The scientific expedition to Spitsbergen before the Polish arctic expedition during the 3d International Geophysical Year. K Birkenmajer. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1 77-82 '57. P, 13.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov to leave Riga Harbor to contribute to the Geophysical Year Reports Riga 15 no 5 5 Ja 28'58 La, 1.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE

Poland's obligations resulting from the International Labor Organization conferences. M. Matey, J Rosner Przegl zag soc 8 no 1.13-24 Ja'58. P, 5

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Some comments on the juristic aspects of the "Hungarian question" [Responsible editor Eugene Benedek Budapest 1957?] 28 p [In English] H, 7.

alloon campaign" and international law. Tr from ...lish. J.S. Mez otazky no. 3:121-128 '56

of the Great Socialist October Revolution lopment of international law. D Krno. r pravo 1 no. 4:281-299 '57 C, 7.

aw and the protection of socialist R Bystricky. Rozpravy spol CSAV 30 '58. C, 5

determination in international law. Stat a pravo 2:150-182 '57. C, 7.

, ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZA-

he commercial weight of textiles; based mmendations by the International Organi- Standardization. Standardizacija no. 9: Y, 16.

, PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF : OF PAYMENTS.

L RADIO CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

Radio Consultative Committee. K. Horvat. ikacije 6 no. 3-30-36 Jl'57. Y, 16

INTERNATIONAL ROAD CONGRESS 11TH, RIO DE JANEIRO, 1956

The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Ja. ... E Pospisil Silnice 6 no 12 22-24 D'57 C, 16

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SECURITY ASSOCIATION

The Fifth Session of the Permanent Committee for Medical and Social Problems of the International Social Security Association. D Durlic ... Beograd 3 no 1 32-33 '57 Y, 5

International cooperation in the field of social insurance Z Has Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 14-15 M, '57 Y, 6

International Social Security Association; brief history, goals, and organizational structure. ... grad 3 no 5 20-23 '57 Y, 5

Resolutions, recommendations, and conclusions approved at the general assemblies of the International Social Security Association, 1928-1955 ... osig Beograd 3 no. 5 24-50 '57 Y, 5

A session of the International Social Security Association, Dubrovnik May 6-12, 1957. J no 5-6 10 '57 Y, 5

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT CONFERENCE

After the Nigerian conference; what course to follow In English Youth Life 7 no 25 9, 17 Ja'58 ...

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890

Liability of railroads for delays, losses, and damages of goods in international railroad transportation, based on the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail (CIM) of October 25th, 1952 Z Potocnjak. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11 23-31 N'57 Y, 16.

Sixty-five years of the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail. Z ... jak. Zeleznice Jug 14 no 1:47-49 Ja'58 ...

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

The International Exhibition of Housing in Prague. I. Kvasnicka, R. Kvasnicka. Kultura Praha no 52 Ja'57. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF SOCIALIST YOUTH

Fifth congress of the International Union of Socialist Youth, the last outstanding international youth manifestation in 1957. In English A. Vujasic Youth Life 7 no. 25:7-8 Ja'58 Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

Cooperation of the students on an international ... In English. J Popovic. Student new Autumn '56 ... 30. Y, 8.

INTERPOLATION

Generalization of some interpolation formulas for ... tions of several variables, and some considerations on Gauss' formula of numerical integration. ... cu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:287-313 '57. R, ...

INVENTIONS

Comments on historical development of the invention law. B. Belev. Rutsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 3-5 Ja'57. B, 16.

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CROATIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Influence of investments on the national income ... attempt at the determination of directives for a long-term plan M P. Invest i bud 6 no. 1-39 Ja'58. P, 5.

IODINE

Action of iodine on 5,5-diallylbarbituric acid. I. ... branski, T. Jakobiec, D. Prelicz. Rocz chemii ... no. 1-175-184 '56 P, 13.

Action of iodine on 5-isopropyl-5-allyl-barbituric ... B. Bobranski, T. Jakobiec, D. Prelicz. Rocz chem ... 30 no. 1:165-174 '56. P, 13.

Iodine content in some fruits and vegetables produced in Varna and Varna District. B. Velikov, M. Keremidchieva. Trud nar stop no. 1:127-144 '57. B, 5.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Application of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. VII. Determination of thiosemicarbazide, bismuthone, and dimercaptopropanol. In German. J. Chalicki, J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 1.764-772 Jo'57. C, 13.

IODINE CHLORIDES (Continued)

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 748-763 Je'57. C, 13.

IODINE COMPOUNDS

Iododerivatives of 3-hydroxypyridine. II. Iodination of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid. II. Bojarska-Dahlig. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 315-316 '56 P, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Ion exchangers and their use in demineralizing the water in the ceramics industry V. Macek. Sklar a keramik 7 no 12:369-370 D'57 C, 16.

Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates. II. M. Palecek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12 355-357 D'57 C, 16.

IONESCO, EUGENE

An interview with Ionesco. Dialog 2 no 12 149-150 D'57. P, 11.

IONESCU, AUREL

Professor Aurel Ionescu; an obituary. M. Hanganut. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 66 Ja'56. R, 13

IONIZATION OF GASES

A new type of ionization pump. G. Comsa, G. Musa. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2:119-133 '57. R, 13.

IONS

Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6,140-168 '57. E, 13.

Catalytic influence of the ions of iron in the oxidation of butter as a problem of the knowledge of commercial articles. I. Iwinska. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:65-74 '57. P, 5.

Conditions of stabilization of the potential of a metallic electrode immersed in a solution of foreign ions. W. Tomassi, O. Swierszczewska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:343-345 '56. P, 13.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:265-288 '57. R, 16.

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. III. Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex. In German. Z. Berankova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1041-1049 Je'57. C, 13.

Effect of the radiation of ions on the origin of humoral factors in higher organisms which retards the division of cells. J. Muller. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:331-342 '56. C, 13.

A fast method for the determination of calcium and magnesium ions. M. Mihalcescu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:597-599 S'57. R, 13

Influence of solvation on the activation heat of the hydrogen ion discharge in organic solvents. S. Minc, J. Sobkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:351-352 '56. P, 13.

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves. I. The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons. W. Komula, E. Woronski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1275-1284 '56. P, 13.

Latent structural defects of the space lattice and their importance in the investigation of the contact catalyst. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1047-1054 '56. P, 13.

On the diamagnetism of the Thomas-Fermi ion. T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:427-431 '57. H, 13.

Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN)$+ Cu^{++} + Fe... showing catalytic ion antagonism. W. Tomassi, M. Miazek. Przem chem 12 no. 9:446-447 Ag'56. P, 16.

Problem of migration of energy in alkali halide crystallophosphors. In Russian. Ch. Lushchik and others. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:63-81 '57. E, 13.

Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior. II. Complex nickel cyanides. In English. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:946-960 Je'57. C, 13.

The use of precipitate exchange reactions in analytical chemistry. IV. L. Erdey, E. Banyai, F. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:103-112 '57. H, 13.

IRAN - COMMERCE

Iran, Kesvare Sahihsahije Iran Irak, Al-Mamlaka Al-Irakija. Szaud-Arabia, Al-Mamlaka Al-Arabija Asz-Szaudija Vednoksegek az Arab felszigeten Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 135 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 247) [Iran Iraq Saudi Arabia British protectorates on the Arabian peninsula A foreign trade guide fold maps, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

Lithuanian bicycles to Yugoslavia, German Democratic Republic, and Iran Reports Vilna F 1'58 14. Li, 1

IRAQ - COMMERCE

Iran, Kesvare Sahihsahije Iran Irak, Al-Mamlaka Al-Irakija Szaud-Arabia, Al-Mamlaka Al-Arabija Asz-Szaudija Vednoksegek az Arab felszigeten Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 135 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 247) [Iran Iraq Saudi Arabia British protectorates on the Arabian peninsula A foreign trade guide fold maps, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

IRON

see also subdivision under AFRICA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Catalytic influence of the ions of iron in the oxidation of butter as a problem of the knowledge of commercial articles. I. Iwinska. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:65-74 '57. P, 5

Cathodic protection of iron ores against corrosion and the possibilities of increasing its efficiency by weakening the aggressiveness of soils. Pt. 1. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 8 no. 3:67-74 Mr'57 Y, 16.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by an activated reaction. In German. Gy. Almassy, M. Kaval. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:155-160 '57. H, 13.

Czechoslovakia introduces the production of iron and other metals from low-grade ores. In English B. Picman Cz Heavy Ind no. 12:42-47 '57 C, 16.

Methods for calculating specific consumption of coke in the production of raw iron. M. Kadlec. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1:79-86 '57. C, 16.

Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN)$+ Cu^{++} + Fe... showing catalytic ion antagonism. W. Tomassi, M. Miazek. Przem chem 12 no 8 446-447 Ag'56. P, 16.

Quantitative determination of iron, zinc, and aluminum by sedimentation. S. Ostrowski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2:69-80 '57. P, 13.

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:311-319 '57. R, 16.

IRON CHLORIDES

Laboratory scale production of anhydrous ferric chloride free from Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+}. M. Poninski, A. Ulinska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:311-314 '56. P, 13.

IRON FOUNDING

Molding material for very smooth iron castings. B. Hodan. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11:334-335 N'57. C, 16.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Formation of goethite from the X-ray-shapeless orthoferric hydroxide by engrafting. A. Krause, A. Lewandowski, H. Forecka. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-51-58 '56. P, 13.

The influence of low temperature on the catalytic structure and activity of some ferric hydroxides. A. Krause, G. Olejnik. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1095-1102 '56. P, 13.

Spontaneous crystallization of goethite and its production from roentgen amorphous orthoferric hydroxide by a fast method. In German. A. Krause, L. Lewandowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13:125-130 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

IRON ORES

see subdivision under SERBIA.

IRON OXIDES

The C/1 iron-oxide cores for transformers. Tele-radio 3 no. 1:30-33 Ja'58. P, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:37-68 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags I Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron In French T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu Rev metallurgie 1 5-32 '56 R, 16

IRON SULFATE

Determination of organic nitrates by titration with ferrous sulfate J. Simecek Chem prum 7 no 6 285-289 Je'57. C, 16.

IRONWORK

Hungary. Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium. Magyar Normalintezet. Faragas, hasitas, reszelés. Vasszerkezeti orszagos normalapjai 3 fuzet [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951 66 p (Its Standards) [Cutting, grinding and filing, 3d part of a series of basic national standards for iron structures diagrs, graphs, tables] H, 16.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The use of irrigation apparatus widens in the world. J. Zakrzewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11 525-529 N'57. P, 16.

ISLAM

see MOHAMMEDANISM.

ISOLYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids VI Contribution to the preparation of DL-isolysergic acid hydrazide. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Zikan Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1062-1063 Je'57 C, 13

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VI. Intramolecular hydrogen bonding. In German J. Franc Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 995-1005 Je'57. C, 13.

Determining the amount of the γ-hexachlorocyclohexane isomer by chromatographic methods I. Harati Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 101-108 F'56 R, 13.

ISOPROPYLALLYLBARBITURIC ACID

see APROBARBITAL.

ISOTOPES

Application of tracer atoms in the chemistry of complex compounds In Russian. V. Spitsyn. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:119-140 '57 H, 13

ISRAEL - MAPS

Sixty years since rescuing the mosaic map of Madeba; 1896-1956 I Honi. Kart prahl 10 no. 4 172-174 D'56. C, 12

ISTRIA - HISTORY

Was Istria really subjected to Byzantium in the year 539? S. Antoljak. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:31-44 '56 Y, 4.

ITACONIC ACID

Fractionalization of spores in the selection of itaconic acid producers. J. Arpai Biol prace 3 no 3:5-78 '57 C, 13

ITALIAN COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A point of view and a goal, reviews of two plays. L. Vesely. Lit nov 6 no. 45.5 N'57. C, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

The Makarska Annals from 1773 to 1794, contributions to the history of Makarska and Makarska District during the second half of the 18th century. G. Bujas. Starine JAZU 47.279-362 '57. Y, 4.

The most ancient preserved register of births in Sutivan from 1622-1694. A. Jutronic. Starine JAZU 47:323-336 '57. Y, 4.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PHILOSOPHY

see PHILOSOPHY, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cagliostro. J. Kollay-Kastner. Acta philol Szeged no. 2:51-58 '56. H, 11.

ITALIANS IN ALBANIA

Fulvio Cordignano's The Venetian Cadastre of Scutari and the Register of Concessions, a book review G Stanojevic Ist cas SAN 6 216-219 '56 Y,4

ITALIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The visit of C Zavattini in Prague M Cervi Kultura Praha no 13 5 Mr'57 C,1

ITALY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problems of housing construction in Western Europe M Dubinski Inwest i bud 8 no 1 30-36 Ja'58 P,5

ITALY - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The 1957 world contest of racing cars (oh) Svet motoru 12 no 2 42 Ja'58 C,16.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

Production of spare parts in the Fiat-Ricambi Automobile Works. A Koubek Stroj vyr 5 no 12 588 D'57 C,16

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Successful economic cooperation between Italy and Yugoslavia, an interview with Italian Minister of Foreign Trade. In English Rev Int Aff 8 no 185 1-2 D'57 Y,6

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Antonio Gramsci's death twenty years ago M Cervi. Kultura Praha no 17 9 Ap'57 C,1.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Reflections and impressions of a curator from his trip in Italy and France M Music Zbornik zast spom kult 6, 7 133-158 '55/56 Y,4.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The price is too high. Nasi razgl 7 no 2 30-31 Ja'58. Y,1.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The bridge of reconciliation, three years of Italo-Yugoslav fruitful cooperation. In English A. Vratusa. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182 4-6 N'57. Y,6

ITALY - GAS, NATURAL

Utilization of natural gas in Italy, also, remarks by F. Valy and others. C. Padovani. Energia ee atom 10 no. 8/10 359-369 D'57. H,16.

ITALY HISTORY

Italian Diplomatic Documents, 1861-1943, a book review. Lj. Aleksic. Ist cas SAN 6-224-233 '56 Y,4.

What does Procopius' expression Ἀφρικῶν τε πολεί really mean? S Antoljak. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:45-51 '56. Y,4.

ITALY - LIBRARIES

Study excursion of Slovenian librarians in Italy. F. Dobrovotjc. Knjiza slov zalozb 5 no. 1: 469-470 '57. Y,2.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Little pictures of a great motion-picture producer. J. Zawistowski. Kierunki 3 no 1:11 Ja'58. P,3.

A talk with the father of neorealism boc Kultura Praha no 11-2-3 Mr'57 C,1

The visit of C. Zavattini in Prague M. Cervi. Kultura Praha no 13 5 Mr'57 C,1.

ITALY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Success of the Communist Party of Italy in the by-elections to the municipal councils. Zagad i mat no. 6:27-28 Ap'57. P,6.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Pre-election events. j Nasi razgl 7 no.2;31 Ja'58. Y,1.

Proposals and crossroads j. Nasi razgl 7 no.3: 59 F'58 Y,1.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

In memory of Giuseppe Vittorio. N.Nazzari. Kierunki 3 no. 1:2 Ja'58. P,3.

ITALY - YOUTH

Congress of the Socialist Youth of Italy; unity of political action with Communist Youth In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25:18-19 Ja'58. Y,5.

JAEGER, WERNER WILHELM

Apology of humanism, a review of Werner Jaeger's Humanizm i teologia (Humanism and Theology) B. Kupis. Kierunki 3 no. 3 4 Ja'58. P,3.

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

C. R. Jakobson and his time, a review of a collective research A. Palm, K Sillivask Looming no 12. 1911-1917 D'57 E,11

JAKSIC, DURA

Two poems by Dura Jaksic M Kicovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 265-270 '56 Y,1

JAKSIC, GRGUR

In memory of Grgur Jaksic (February 21, 1871-October 18, 1955), an obituary. M S R. Ist cas SAN 8 267-268 '56 Y,4

JAMNICKY, JAN, THEOLOGIAN

Professor Jan Jamnicky is eighty years old J Petrik Cirkevne listy 71 no 1 7-8 Ja'58. C,3

JANACEK, LEOS

Janacek's Zapisnik zmizeleho (Notebook of the Vanished), a book review. (To be contd) B. Stedron Hud rozhl 9 no 17 710-711 '56 C,9

JAPAN - COMMERCE - ASIA

Japan and Southeast Asia. In English M Janicic Rev Int Aff 8 no 185 5-8 D'57. Y,6

JAPAN - GRAPHIC ARTS

Japanese national graphic arts. V. Stalkova. Izkustvo 7 no. 5 56-58 '57. B,10.

Modern Japanese graphic works in Ljubljana; a criticism of an exhibition M S Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 45 Ja'58 Y,1

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

Japan's film production. J. Jires. Kultura Praha no 5 9 Ja'57 C,1.

Operation "Godzilla"; a motion-picture review S O. Zoln Polski no. 1.15 Ja'58. P,17

JAPAN POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Economic and political problems of contemporary Japan. M Soukup Mez otazky no 3.71-120 '56. C,6.

JAZZ MUSIC

The lights and shadows of jazz music (To be contd) Z Koznar. Cas vojak 6 no. 23:12-13 N'57 C,17

JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

Le Corbusier, a septuagenarian E. R. Nasi razgl 7 no 2.19 Ja'58 Y,1

JEBELEANU, EUGEN

Eugen Jebeleanu, the poet and translator. E. Palffy. Irod tort kozl 01 no.1/2:156-160 '57. H,11.

JEGERMANIS, JANIS

Surgeon Janis Jegermanis deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Repots Riga 15 no 8-12 F 20'58. La,1

JELICIC, ZIVKO

Zivko Jelicic's Kap stida (A Drop of Shame); a book review. N. Simic Republika Zagreb 13 no.10: 30 O'57. Y,11.

JERABEK, CESTMIR

Stalingrad on September 5, 1942 at 4P. M.; a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Nekomu zivot, nekomu smrt (Some Will Live, Some Will Die). J. Opelik. Kultura Praha no 19.4 My'57. C,1.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Eikhe, E. P Topinamburs. 2 parlabotais un papildinatais izd Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 183 p (The Jerusalem artichoke 2d rev and enl ed.) La,15.

JESUS CHRIST

The "Crucifixion" of Svaty Ondrej nad Vahom. In French. D Radocsay. Orsz szepm muz kozl no.9: 37-44 '66. H,10.

JET PLANES

Modern flying dragons, or How a jet engine works. B. Kitzman. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2:10-11 Ja'58. P,16.

JET TRANSPORTS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

JETS

Platinum traction jet for the production of glass fibers S. Lacina. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1 2-4 Ja'58 C,16

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Gyorgy, Istvan Halalraiteltek. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 238 p (Tarka konyvek) [The ... condemned to death illus] H,4

JEWS IN POLAND

A ghetto under the emblem of the White Eagle Pt 1 (To be contd) J. Rzepecki. Nowa kultura 7 no 35 2 Ag'56. P,11.

J Szacki, a historian of Polish Jews M. Kenfost ... Kierunki 2 no 49.6 D'57 P,3.

JEWS IN THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Dues imposed upon the Jews in the Byzantine province S. Cirkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 141-147 '56 Y,4.

JEWS IN WARSAW

Edelman, Marek. Ghetto se bori. Ljubljana [Slovenska knjizni zavod] 1947 31 p (Dokumenti, 6) [The ghetto fights] Y,4.

JEWS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Gyorgy, Istvan Halalraiteltek [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 238 p (Tarka konyvek) [The ... condemned to death illus] H,4

JEZEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Jezek's fiftieth birthday. V. Holzknecht Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:709 '56. C,9.

Jezek's friend tells his story; a review of Vaclav Holzknecht's Jaroslav Jezek a Osvobozene divadlo (Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater) J ... Kultura Praha no. 19:4 My'57. C,1.

JIGS AND FIXTURES

Jig for boring plates of supporting bearing of D-350 Chepel motor truck. S. Mladenov. Rabotnichesko ... 7 no. 9:24-25 S'57. B,10.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Spitzer, Juraj. Peter Jilemnicky. [Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied [1955] 290 p. [Peter Jilemnicky; a biography. bibl.] C,11.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles), a book review M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3-462-464 '57. C,11.

JIRECEK, JOSEF KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Jirecek, a Byzantinologist; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth. In French J. Cvetler. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:189-201 '57. C,4.

JOB ANALYSIS

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Vukovic, Ratko. Prirucnik za pracenje poslova u jugoslovenskoj privredi; sa komentarom. Beograd, Privredni pregled. [Manual for job evaluation in the Yugoslav economy; with a commentary. bibl., tables] Y,16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 261 p.

JOHN, JAROMIR, PSEUD.

see MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL.

JORDAN, KAROLY

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Karoly Jordan and Tibor Gallai. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:292-295 '56. H,13.

JORDANES

Attila's campaigns in the Balkans and the value of Jordanes' testimony concerning the Germans. In French. T. Nagy. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4: 251-260 '56. H,11.

JOURNALISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cooperation and exchange. M. Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:129-136 '57. P,11.

Place of press sociology in journalistic science. S. Orsini-Rosenberg. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2: 54-62 '57. P,11.

Press and Society; a book review. M. Zakrzowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:155-161 '57. P,11.

JOURNALISM (Continued)

Reporting as a literary form, a study and a book review M Nosek. Ceska lit 5 no 4,471-477 '57 C, 11

Systematics of journalistic brands, in connection with N. M. Chlynov's work An Article in a Newspaper. T. Kupis. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 57-70 '57 P, 11.

The task of psychology in art and journalism F Rudas Kult zivot Slov 12 no 18 6 N'57 C, 11

Writers versus journalists. H. Budzislawski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 48-56 '57. P, 11.

JOURNALISTIC ETHICS

Newspapermen's code of honor, a book review. A. Then. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 126-128 '57. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, CROATIAN

Borislav Adzija, from biographic notes Pt 5 (To be contd.) N. Seferovic Komunist 17 no 35'16 Ja'58 Y, 6

JOURNALISTS, GERMAN

East German journalists visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 2:14 Ja 0'58 La, 1.

W. Hagmann's Social Position of the German Journalistic Profession, in particular Its Development since 1945, a book review. H. Ladyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:169-172 '57. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, LATVIAN

New members of the Association of Journalists. Reports Riga 14 no 48:4 N 25'57 La, 1.

JOURNALISTS, SLOVENIAN

Truth concerning the "dull pen" of the bard of Slovenian journalism, thoughts on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Valentin Vodnik's birth. F. Vatovec. Nasi razgl 7 no 3,69-70 F'58 Y, 1.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef's rhythmics. H. F. Klas. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2-70-98 '57. H, 11.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

JUDICIAL REVIEW

Relations among the grounds for review under Sec. 207 of the Civil Procedure Code. Zh. Slaler. Sots pravo no. 5:1-9 '57. B, 7.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Remembering Gyula Juhasz. B. Zolnai. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2-112-120 '57. H, 11.

JUNGER, ERNST

The country of Konrad Adenauer is full of sunshine; a review of Ernst Junger's Heliopolis. T. Schwarz Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3:2 Ja'58 C, 11.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

The translation of Hamlet in Jungmann's Ceska slovesnost (Czech Literature). O. Kralik, J. Dvorak. Ceska lit 5 no. 4,484-488 '57 C, 11.

JUNIPER

Terpenes. LXXIV. Juneol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper. In German. O. Motl, V. Herout, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:785-792 Je'57. C, 13.

JUNKERS, A.

Beautiful and initiative-rich exhibition. M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'57. La, 11.

JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The education of people's assessors as a principle and guide in the domain of the administration of justice. W. Zuraw. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2:27-29 F'58. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on the National Conference of Magistrates, referring to the participation of people's assessors in decisions E Sambor Lawnik lud 8 no. 2 25-27 F'58 P, 7

JUSTINIANUS I, EMPEROR OF THE EAST

Metus maioris malitatis in Roman law. M. Wyszynski Prawo Breslau no. 2-31-53 '56. P, 7.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

JUVENILE LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of the Czech and Slovak juvenile literature of the year 1951 jk Knihovnik 1 no 3 95 '56 C, 2

JUVENILE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Propagation of juvenile and children's literature J Frey Knihovnik 1 no 7 214-219 '56. C, 2

Some characteristics of the youthful age in regard to juvenile literature. IA. Kabakchiev. Nar prosv 13 no. 11 70-76 N'57. B, 8.

KABRT, JIRI

Jiri Kabrt's Zaklady knihovnicke techniky pro knihovniky zakladnich knihoven (Elements of Library Techniques for Librarians of Factory Libraries), a book review. -is-. Knihovnik 1 no. 2 62-63 '56 C, 2

KADIC, ANTE

Some remarks concerning Ante Kadic's article "Postwar Croatian Lyric Poetry." G Boric Hrv rev 7 no. 2-200-204 Je'57 Y, 1.

KADZIELSKA, KRYSTYNA

K. Kac
ety
of
H.
P, 11.

KADZIELSKI, JOZEF

J. Kadzielski's Dzialalnosc pisarska i wydawnicza Jozefa Mikolaja i Adama Wisllickich do roku 1875 (Writing and Publishing Activities of Joseph Nikolai and Adam Wisllicki until the Year 1875), a book review H. Ladyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 152-153 '57. P, 11.

KAFEL, MIECZYSLAW

M. Kafel's Zarys techniki wydawniczej (A Sketch of the Publishing Technique), a book review. B. Golka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:147-151 '57. P, 11.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Social problems in Kafka's novels P. Reiman. Nova mysl no. 1-52-63 Ja'58. C, 6.

KALINCIAK, JAN

The unpleasant side of immortality, a film review. J Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3-9 Ja'58 C, 11.

KALNINS, JEKABS

Glory to the fighter, commemoration to the writer; a book review. A. Austrums. Karogs no. 1-110-111 Ja'58 La, 11.

KAMINSKI, ALEKSANDER

History and education, or Aleksander Kaminski's Zoska i Parasol (Sophie and the Umbrella). M. Kurzyna. Kierunki 2 no 49-3 D'57. P, 3.

KAOLIN
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Use of hydrocloues in paper industry for the reduction of sand in kaolin. Gh. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirite 6 no. 11:402-403 N'57. R, 16.

KAOLINITE

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. I. Thermodifferential analysis of the kaolinite and quartz transformations during heating. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 155-169 '57. R, 16.

KARANOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Selection of Ljubomir Karanovic as the teacher at Cetinje. P. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:189-192 '56. Y, 1.

KARASINSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Recollection about the late Zbigniew Karasinski. W. Smoluchowski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 2: 56 F'58. P, 16.

KARDOS, TIBOR

Tibor Kardos' A magyarorszagi humanizmus kora (The Period of Humanism in Hungary), a book review P Rakos Slavia 26 no 3,464-471 '57 C, 11

KARELIANS IN RUSSIA

A S Zherbin's Resettling of the Karelians in Russia in the 17th century, a book review IU Kurskov Skand sbor 2 272-278 '57 E, 4

KARNER, JAAN

Re-reading Karner's poetry, a book review R Parve. Looming no 1 152-155 Ja'58 E, 11

KARNTEN

A positive voice on the Carinthian question J P Nasi razgl 7 no 3 60 F'58 Y, 1

KARST

Karst and its importance in water engineering. J. Glodek. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11 531-532 N'57. P, 16

The thermomineral Karst and caves of the area of Zbrasov in Northern Moravia In English J Kunsky Sbor zem 62 no 4 306-351 '57 C, 12

KASHUBIAN LANGUAGE

Prosodiac elements in the Kashubian dialects In Polish. Z Stieber. Slavia 26 no 3-362-364 '57 C, 11

KASPAR, ADOLF

Adolf Kaspar and Northern Moravia F Hefele Nase vlast 5 no 12-160 '57 C, 4

KASPAR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kaspar's fiftieth birthday F. Provaznik El tech obzor 46 no 10 554 O'57 C, 16

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 13'57-16. Li, 1

KAUNAS - COMMERCE

Products of Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine are exported to foreign countries. O Uberevicius Reports Vilna D 16'57-1-2 Li, 1

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of rural constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 20'57-26. Li, 1

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Artificial karakule made at the Kaunas Industrial Combine. Reports Vilna D 2'57-17. Li, 1

Concrete and iron work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna D 27'57.22-23 Li, 1

Construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station does not stop during the winter frost. Reports Vilna D 4'57-20. Li, 1

Kaunas industry during January 1958 Mankevicius Reports Vilna F 1'58:13 14 Li, 1

Metal wall near completion in Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna Ja 15'58 23-24 Li, 1.

Production of new kinds of consumers' goods at Kaunas Industrial Combine. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58.1 Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:21-22 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

A conference-seminar on technical education at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna F 2'58 1-2. Li, 1.

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute builds a new student home Reports Vilna D 7'57:16. Li, 1.

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute plans for next 7 years Reports Vilna Ja 17'58.2 Li, 1.

3,000 graduate from Kaunas Agricultural Mechanization School. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:20. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Improvement in medical cadre discussed by the Kaunas City Soviet. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:2. Li, 1.

KAYSER, JACQUES

J. Kayser's One Week in the World, a book review. M. Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 3-136-141 '57. P, 11.

KEREL, FRANCOIS

A meeting with Francois Kerel A Kusak Kultura Praha no 17 2 Ap'57 C,1.

KETONES

Contribution to the chemistry of cyclic α, α'-hydroxymethyl ketones and alcohols I. 2,2,5,5-tetramethylolcyclopentanone and its derivatives L Krasnec, J. Heger Chem zvesti 11 no 12 703-707 D'57 C,16

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride II Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J. Malawski, A Roniewicz. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 157-164 '56 P,13

Study of the factors influencing the condensation of cycloketones with benzaldehyde. S Apostolache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.4 216-221 Ap'56 R,13

KETTLES

Cleaning of nonrusting kettles. (A. Fr.) Przem gastr 13 no 1 21 Ja'58 P,16

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM ILICH

A Khachaturian on contemporary music. Kultura Praha no.12 3 Mr'57. C,1

KHUA TIEN-IOU

Khua Tien-Iou, our guest. L. Dalchev. Izkustvo 7 no.5.66 '57. B,10.

KIBUVITS, LEIDA

A new edition, a review of fiction R Alekora Looming no. 12 1908-1911 D'57 E,11.

KILLENS, JOHN O.

Progressive novels in the USA. A Capek Lit nov 7 no 2 8 Ja'58 C,11.

KILNS

Increasing the production capacity of kilns for baking fine-ceramic products. I Birjac Industria usoara 4 no 7 298-300 Jl'57 R,16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

KIRALY, PETER

P. Kiraly's The Glagolitic Fragment of Budapest; a book review. J. Kurz. Slavia 26 no.3 410-414 '57. C,11.

KISCH, EGON ERWIN

Reporting as a literary form, a study and a book review. M. Nosek. Ceska lit 5 no.4 471-477 '57 C,11.

KISELEV, V.S.

V. Kiselev and A Abraszkina's Produkcja lakierow, pokostow i farb (Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints), a book review. S.Nowinski. Chemik 10 no 2:[3] of cover F'57. P,13

KITAIBEL, PAL

Javorka, Sandor Kitaibel Pal. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p [Pal Kitaibel German summary. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes, notes] H,13

KLOKNER, FRANTISEK

Professor F Klokner's 85th birthday. W. Poniz. Bud przem 6 no. 12:6-7 D'57 P,16.

KNAPP, VIKTOR

Viktor Knapp's book Splneni zavazku a jine zpusoby jejich zaniku (Fulfillment of Obligations and Other Forms of Their Termination), a review. J.Spisiak. Stat a pravo 2:212-221 '57. C,7.

KNIT GOODS
see subdivision under POLAND.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Kodaly at 75. E. Szigeti. Kat szemle 9 no.4: 168-169 '57. H,3.

KOGOJ, MARIJ

A lost opportunity for choreography; a criticism of an opera. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no.2:46 Ja'58. Y,1.

KOHN, HANS

An American scholar on Pan-Slavism; a review of Hans Kohn's books, Pan-Slavism, Its History and Ideology and The Mind of Modern Russia. J. Prpic. Hrv rev 7 no. 3:256-258 S'57. Y,1

KOK-SAGHYZ

Kaznowski, L. Mniszek gumodajny koksagiz Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 59 p [Taraxacum kok-saghyz] P,15

KOLTSOV, MIKHAIL EFIMOVICH

Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago. J Zapletal Svet lit no 6 237-245 D'57 C,11

KOMJAT, ALADAR

Aladar Komjat, a bibliographic attempt. E. Hegedus. Irod tort kozl 61 no.1/2,170-180 '57. H,11.

KOMONDY, ZOLTAN

Dr. Zoltan Komondy (1892-1957); an obituary. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:579-580 D'57. H,16.

KONRAD, KAREL

May you never have to write Rozchod (Parting)! A sketch of Karel Konrad and the first World War. Z Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no.11 1196-1207 '57 C,11

KONSTANTIN, PHILOSOPHER

Konstantin, the philosopher, and "the prophecies of the wise Hellenes" In Bulgarian. I Dujchev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49:149-155 '56. Y,4.

KOREA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical and chemistry-connected industries in the Korean People's Republic. Z Sokalski. Chemik 10 no 5.141-144 My'57. P,13.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Tr. from the Russian. L. Kuzhinov Zahr obch 13 no 11:456-469 N'57 C,5.

KOREA - EDUCATION

Development of higher education in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Tian Ik Khvan. Visshe obraz 4 no.3:22-27 '57. B,8.

KOREA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Experience in directing the work of the district people's council for the improvement of living conditions of the village people. Tsoi En Mok. Nar suv 7 no.2,42-48 F'57. B,6.

KOSOVO, BATTLE OF, 1389

From the materials about the commemoration of the Battle of Kosovo Z Boskov. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.13/14:235-240 '56 Y,1.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Kossuth, Lajos Kossuth Lajos 1848/49-ben Sajto ala rendezte Barta Istvan Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 12-14) [Lajos Kossuth in 1848/49. footnotes, index] H,4
Vol. 2 [Lajos Kossuth in the first Hungarian ministry responsible to the National Assembly, April - September 1848] 1957. 1098 p.
Vol 3. [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council Pt. 1. September - December 1848] 1952. 976 p.
Vol 4 [Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Council. Pt 2. January 1 - April 14, 1849] 1953 1031 p

Gyoro Ember's Lajos Kossuth at the Head of the Committee of National Defense; a book review. A. Radenic. Ist cas SAN 6,244-246 '56. Y,4.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Karoly Jordan and Tibor Gallai. Mat lap 7 no.3/4,292-295 '56. H,13.

KOSTIC, LAZA

Two contributions for a better understanding of Laza Kostic. M. Leskovac. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.13/14:271-282 '56. Y,1.

KOTIK, JAN

An exhibition of Jan Kotik's paintings. J. Pecirka. Kultura Praha no.16 5 Ap'57. C,1.

Once more on Jan Kotik's exhibition. J. Cisarovsky. Kultura Praha no.17:6 Ap'57. C,1.

KOZLOWSKI, T. B.

T. Kozlowski's Zagadnienie surowcowe i zuzycie materialow w przemysle chemicznym (The Raw Material Problem and the Consumption of Materials by the Chemical Industry); a book review. L. Zielinski. Chemik 10 no.2,[3] of cover F'57. P,13.

KRAKOW - CHURCHES

Gomolisiewski, Jerzy Kosciol sw Anny w Krakowie, dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn Kartograficznych, 1957 359 p [Saint Anna's church in Krakow, geodesic and inventorial documentation illus.] P,10

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

A trip through Young Poland. J. Trznadel. Nowa kultura 9 no 3 4, 6 Ja'58. P,11.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Bieniarzowna, Janina Z dawnego Krakowa, szkice i obrazki z XVII wieku. Krakow, Wydawn. Literacki [1957] 240 p. [From old Krakow, sketches and pictures from the 17th century. footnotes, index] P,4

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

Chamcowna, Miroslawa Uniwersytet Jagiellonski w dobie Komisji Edukacji Narodowej . Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 356 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 2) [Jagellonian University at the time of the Committsion for National Education illus.] P,3

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

Before the 50th anniversary of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's death, will the homeland erect a monument to its poet? Vn. Hrv rev 7 no.2,160-161 Je'57 Y,1

KRIVAK, MIROSLAV

What next? A review of Miroslav Krivak's Usvit nad rovinou (Dawn Over the Plains) A Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47,8 N'57. C,11.

KRIZIK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen area J. Dubsky El tech obzor 46 no 10:553-554 O'57. C,16

Frantisek Krizik and the Plzen region. V. Barta. Nase vlast 5 no 11:166-167 '57. C,4.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza's Davni dani (Ancient Days), a book review. J. Pupacic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10 32 O'57 Y,11

KRZYZKIEWICZ, JOZEF

Jozef Krzyzkiewicz (1890-1955) S. Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki. Rocz geol 25 no.4:377-380 '55(published '57) P,12.

KSIAZKIEWICZ, MARIAN

M. Ksiazkiewicz and J. Samsonowicz' Outlines of the Geology of Poland; a book review. Z. Kotanski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 2 169-172 '57. P,13.

KUBIAK, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Kubiak; an autobiographic sketch. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27:6 Jl'58. P,11.

KUBKA, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kubka's cycle of novels; a review. F. Gotz Novy zivot Prague no. 1:1221-1231 '57 C,11.

KUHAR, LOVRO

Lovro Kuhar and the twenties, thoughts on the occasion of the publication of Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc). (To be contd.) F. Klopcic. Nasi razgl 7 no.3: 63-64 F'58. Y,1.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KUPCZYNSKI, ZBIGNIEW

The exhibition of paintings of Zbigniew Kupczynski; a critical review. J. Puget. Po prostu no.4:3 Ja'56. P,8.

KUPECKY, JAN
see KUPETZKY, JOHANN.

KUPETZKY, JOHANN

Dvorak, Frantisek. Kupecky, der grosse Portratmaler des Barocks. Prag, Artia [c 1956] 48 p. [Kupecky, the great portrait painter of the baroque period. In German. illus. (part col.), col. port., notes] C,10.

0th anniversary of Hana Kvapilerny. Kultura Praha no 14 5

r Laas, an obituary. Sots pollum E, 15.

CLASSES
under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY,
; POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA,

solidarity day of working people no 5:191-192 My'57 R, 16

al Conference of Labor statistilovic. Soc osig Beograd 3 no 4

r LITHUANIA.

r YUGOSLAVIA

r BULGARIA.

SISLATION
r BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOPOLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

RIT.)

mic concepts of Social Democratic iljic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 5.

Y
under CROATIA, RUSSIA, U S

ts of productivity. I. Epsztein. no. 7:289-292 Jl'57. P, 5.

USTRIAL RELATIONS under

IERING

raszkin's Produkcja lakierow, Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, ok review. S. Nowinski. Chemik rer F'57. P, 13.

iday of Josef Lada. Csl vojak 6 , 17.

er POLAND.

er CROATIA, HUNGARY.

by authors from the working class; . Stastny. Svet lit 2 no. 5:217-226

ALS

cid and sodium carbonate on the erties of laminated compressed . Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:207-

ssion belts. M. Fedor. Industria 1-52 F'57. R, 16.

ll in Roman; some aspects of supply. A. Soare, V. Aldea, Energetica Rum 5 no. 11:545-550

ler ALBANIA.

d Rudolf Riedl's Tabulky and diapaliy. Dil I (Tables and Diagrams on a book review. E. Kucera. Chem 8-319 Je'57. C, 16.

NANT
der BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

NG, CZECH

Northern Moravia. F. Hekele. : 13;180 '57. C, 4.

LANG, JAROMIR

Reflections on two studies concerning St K. Neumann M Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague no 11'1242-1246 '57 C, 11

The road to the truth, a review of Jaromir Lang's Neumannuv cesven (Neumann's June) I. Mojir Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48 4 N'57 C, 11

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, HUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Better results from the foreign-languages studies in the higher educational institutions. L. Vasileva, T. Minchev. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3 46-53 '57. B, 8.

The fundamental and the special phonemes V Skalicka Univ Carol philol 2 no 1 41-53 '56 C, 11

Linguistic groups among the neolithic aboriginal inhabitants in the Balkan Peninsula M. Garasanin Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12-201-216 '57, Y, 4

Native and acquired language. Vydunas Aidai no. 1 32-33 Ja'58. Li, 11.

Problems and plan of phonographic recordings as well as the process of integration and differentiation of languages at the present time. In French. L. Zabrocki. Biul fonogr no. 2-3-9 '57. P, 11.

LAOS

Laos implements Geneva decisions In English. V. Baum. Rev Int Aff 8 no 185 18 D'57 Y, 6

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

The method of inverted transformation K. Kraus El tech obzor 46 no 10 547-548 O'57 C, 16

LAPLACE'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

LARCENY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LARCH
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Prihoda, Antonin Choroby modrinu ve skolkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praze, Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu, 1956. 50 p. [Larch diseases in nurseries. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Possibility of replacing the guides made of oak by those made of larch wood. S. Badura, B. Zyska. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:65-67 F'56. P, 16.

LARYNX

Tracheoglotic kinetics during short and forceful expiration. J. Skladal and others. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3: 324-327 '56. C, 13.

LAST SUPPER
see LORD'S SUPPER

LASTIK, SALOMON

S. Lastik's W polowie drogi (In the Middle of the Road), a book review. K. Koziolowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2,154-155 '57. P, 11.

LA TENE PERIOD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LATHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Prolegomena metrica, the rhythmic foundations of ancient verse. In German. A. Forster. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4,171-196 '56. H, 11.

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Greek and Latin Authors; a book review. In French. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:315-322 '56. H, 11.

Otium Catullianum; a discussion of Catullus' translation of Shappho's poem. In German. I. Borzsak. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4;211-219 '56. H, 11.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Air routes from Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:22 F 28'58. La, 1.

13,000 airplanes take off from Riga Airport in 1957. V. Krastins. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:28-29 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

Timetable for Riga air traffic. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:16 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A collective farm must buy its own machinery Alapurietis Reports Riga 15 no 10 9 Mr 3'58 La, 1

Collective farms start to buy agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 15 no. 9 23-24 F 28'58. La, 1

Construction and adjustment of agricultural machinery Reports Riga 15 no 9:2-3 F 21'58 La, 1

The Jelgava Agricultural Machinery Factory to be the largest in Baltic States. Reports Riga 15 no 7 3 F 10,58. La, 1

The Jelgava Machinery Factory introduces new agricultural machines Reports Riga 15 no 6 16 F 6'58 La, 1.

More than 20 agricultural machines and equipment newly constructed in 1957. A Kirichenko Reports Riga 15 no 2-7 Ja 7'58 La, 1

New loading machinery in agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no 6-5 F 4'58. La, 1

Repairing agricultural machinery in the zone of the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station A Mozeiko. Reports Riga 15 no 6;17 F 6'58 La, 1.

Special construction bureau in Riga for agricultural machinery in the northeast regions Reports Riga 14 no 48-27 D 1'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Activities at the Priekuli Selection Station. Lindemanis Reports Riga 14 no. 48:26-27 D 1'57. La, 1

Agriculture at the Exhibition of Latvian People's Economy. Reports Riga 14 no. 48-16-17 N 29'57. La, 1.

At the Latvian Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:7-8 N 26'57. La, 1

Conference of front-rankers in agriculture in Jelgava Reports Riga 15 no. 9-9 F 25'58 La, 1.

Conference of front-rankers in agriculture in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 8 9 F 19'58. La, 1.

Conference of 1,200 best agricultural workers in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 8,5-6 F 18'58. La, 1.

Latvian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 10-5 Mr 3'58. La, 1

Lazarevs, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about agricultural workers and their obligations for peace Reports Riga 14 no 48 24 N 30'57. La, 1.

List of agricultural workers who received rewards Reports Riga 15 no. 7.25 F 16'58. La, 1.

Nikonovs, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about increasing agricultural production Reports Riga 15 no. 4-31 Ja 26'58. La, 1.

Nikonovs, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about rewards for agricultural workers Reports Riga 15 no 7,26-27 F 16'58 La, 1.

Nikonovs, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian farmers. Reports Riga 15 no. 7-9-11 F 12'58. La, 1.

Peive, President in the Academy of Sciences, praises Professor Pauls Lejins. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:15 F 27'58. La, 1.

Preparations for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Miezins. Reports Riga 15 no. 2,17 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

Professor of agriculture Pauls Lejins; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. Petersons. Reports Riga 15 no. 9,11-12 F 20'58. La, 1.

Reorganization of education in agricultural schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-3 F 24'58. La, 1.

13th Scientific Conference of Professors of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:3 F 24'58. La, 1.

Working people in the District of Bauska work to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat per person production. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:15 N 26'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kalejs, Arvids Jekaba d. Rigas rajona kolchoza "Marupe" Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 175 p. [The Marupe Collective Farm in Riga District] La, 5.

Zarins, V. Kolchozu nostiprinasanas Padomju Latvija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954. 78 p. [Strengthening collective farms in Soviet Latvia] La, 5.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Achievements on the Marupe Collective Farm A Kalejs Reports Riga 15 no 8 5-6 F 18'58 La, 1

Collective farms in the District of Karsava hope to develop their own technical bases by spring Reports Riga 15 no 10 18 Mr 7'58 La, 1

Conference of collective-farm chairmen in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 2-13 Ja 9'58 La, 1.

Important changes in production plan of a collective farm Reports Riga 15 no 6 4 F 4'58 La, 1

Income of collective farms increases Reports Riga 15 no 6 28 F 9'58. La, 1

Introduction of calendar days instead of working days on some collective farms Reports Riga 15 no 6 6-7 F 4'58. La, 1.

Party publishes special newspaper for a collective farm Reports Riga 15 no 8 2 F 17'58 La, 1

Relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations Reports Riga 15 no 3 6, 8 Ja 14'58 La, 1

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms Zelcs Reports Riga 15 no 10 20 Mr 7'58. La, 1

Results of socialist competition on the Ledurga Collective Farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 2 23 Ja 12'58 La, 1

Role of chairman on a collective farm Reports Riga 15 no 9-3 F 24'58 La, 1

Small brigades are better for work on collective farms Stiebrs Reports Riga 15 no 4-34 Ja 26'58 La, 1

10th anniversary of a collective farm. A Zviedris Reports Riga 15 no 7-8 F 11'58 La, 1

10th anniversary of the Gluda Collective Farm Reports Riga 14 no. 48 28 D 1'57. La, 1.

Work brigades on a collective farm Reports Riga 15 no 9 24-25 Mr 1'58. La, 1

Work-compensation problem on collective farms Reports Riga 15 no 3-8-9 Ja 14'58. La, 1

Work on a collective farm E Damburs Reports Riga 14 no. 48-27 D 1'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ALCOHOLS

Factory for production of synthetic alcohol in Sloka is first of this kind in Baltic States Reports Riga 15 no. 3 7 Ja 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Exchange of amateur-art-activity groups between Vilna and Riga. Reports Vilna D 6'57'20. Li, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

8 apartment houses to be built in Riga for the workers of the Zasulauka Manufaktura Textile Combine Reports Riga 15 no 4-25 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Restoration of architectural monuments Piesins. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-24 F 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARMED FORCES

2d Latvian Conference of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy Azans Reports Riga 15 no 3-9, 11, 15 Ja 14'58. La, 1

riflemen in Riga. Reports
8. La, 1

iet power. J. Kalmins.
26 F 16'58. La, 1.

Latvian riflemen Reports
6'58. La, 1.

ich exhibition. M. Ivanovs
N'57. La, 11.

heritage left by Ansis Cirulis.
ksla no. 48:4 N'57. La, 11

'ELLITE OBSERVATIONS

l earth satellite in Riga.
20 Ja 23'58. La, 1.

da. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-3

n Communist Party visits
: Council of Latvia. Reports
8. La, 1.

New work methods at the Riga Automobile Body Factory Reports Riga 15 no. 1 14 Ja 22'58 La, 1.

Production of the Riga Autoelektropribor Factory goes also to the countries of people's democracy Reports Riga 15 no 3.1 Ja 13'58 La, 1

The Riga Automobile-Repair Factory No 1 produces small pickup automobiles. Reports Riga 15 no 2 24 Ja 12'58 La, 1

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Training of basketball players M Valdmanis Reports Riga 15 no 5,4 Ja 28'58 La, 1

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Balode, K. Bitkopiba 3 parstradatais izd Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 174 p [Apiculture 3d rev ed] La, 15

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of newly published books Karogs no 1: 126-127 Ja'58. La, 11

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Young communists of Siauliai Bicycle Factory visit Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna D 27'57:2. Li, 1

LATVIA - BOOKS

Bookstore without a seller Reports Riga 15 no. 6 18 F 6'58 La, 1

1-million more books published than in 1956. Balodite Reports Riga 15 no. 3:4-5 Ja 14'58 La, 1

LATVIA - BRIDGES

Difficulties in bridge construction over the Lielupe River at Kalnciems Reports Riga 15 no 4:20 Ja 23'58 La, 1

24 bridges under construction. Reports Riga 15 no 7: 3 F 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUDGET

7,800,000 rubles to be spent in the District of Vensplls. Reports Riga 15 no. 9.9 F 25'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Building in the District of Priekule. Jurlks. Reports Riga 14 no. 48-17 N 29'57. La, 1.

Lithuanian builders visit Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 8:11 F 20'58 La, 1.

New constructions in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 2-10 Ja 8'58. La, 1

Socialist competition between Riga and Tallinn builders Reports Riga 15 no. 2:12 Ja 9'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New kind of building material developed Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 7-7 F 11'58. La, 1

LATVIA - CATTLE

Latvina, Olga Janu m. Latvijas brunie lopi padomju saimniecibas Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956 126 p. [Latvian brown cattle on state farms] La, 15

Production of cattle fodder containing microelements and biotics. A Veinbergs. Reports Riga 15 no. 6: 28 F 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHESS

All-Union chess championship in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 5:27 F 2'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Changes in Liepaja during last 4 years. L. Dundurs. Reports Riga 15 no 10:27-28 Mr 9'58 La, 1.

City of Sigulda prepares for its 750th anniversary. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:17 N 29'57. La, 1.

Development of Malta Reports Riga 15 no. 10:6 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

Estonians, Lithuanians, and Georgians participate in the 750th-anniversary celebration of Sigulda. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:28 D 1'57. La, 1.

New factories and dwellings in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna D 3'57.18. Li, 1.

Preparations for 700th anniversary of city of Kandava. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:22 F 7'58. La, 1.

750th anniversary of Sigulda. Lerchs. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:19-21 N 30'57. La, 1.

What changes took place in the Lenin District of Riga. Brinkis Reports Riga 15 no. 10:14-15 Mr 6'58 La, 1

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Development of Zilupe Reports Riga 15 no. 9-24 F 28'58 La, 1.

Future plans for new constructions in the District of Jugla in Riga. Markova. Reports Riga 15 no. 10 5 Mr 3'58 La, 1.

37 million rubles for construction work in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 10 20 Mr 7'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CLIMATE

Motion picture about producing radios in Latvia to be presented at Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no 3 21 Ja 19'58. La, 1.

Snow conditions on Latvian railroads Reports Riga 15 no 9 23 F 28'58. La, 1

Weather conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no 48 12 N 27'57. La, 1

Weather conditions in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 7 25 F 15'58. La, 1

LATVIA - CLOVER

Eidemanis, Rudolfs Indrikad Pieredze abolaja sarkanā āboliņa audzesanā Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957 33 p. [Experience in growing clover ...] La, 15

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Introduction of new kind of combine with caterpillar belts. Galperin. Reports Riga 15 no 4-33 Ja 26'58 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Production of Latvian industries for the people. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:12 F 12'58. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Autoelektropribor Factory goes also to the countries of people's democracy. Reports Riga 15 no 3:1 Ja 13'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - ALBANIA

Many Latvian enterprises fulfill orders for Albania. Reports Riga 15 no. 2.22 Ja 10'58. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Industrial production goes to India Reports Riga 15 no. 4:35 Ja 26'58. La, 1.

The Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. Reports Riga 15 no 5-5 Ja 28'58. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Close economic relations between Latvia and Rumania Reports Riga 15 no. 6 8 F 4'58 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Conference of communication workers in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 9:10-11 F 26'58. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Awaiting the Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Veselovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 4.2-3 Ja 20'58. La, 1

Berklavs elected the 1st secretary of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party Reports Riga 15 no. 2-24 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

Delegation of the Austrian Communist Party in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 2:21 Ja 10'58. La, 1

Ed Berklavs, Deputy of Supreme Soviet; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work Reports Riga 15 no. 9:9 F 25'58. La, 1.

11th Conference of the Riga City Organization of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-21 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

15th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:19, 21, 25-27, 29, 32 Ja 23'58 La, 1.

New obligations of enterprises to honor the 15th Congress of the Latvian Communist party Reports Riga 14 no. 48-15 N 25'57. La, 1.

Party publishes special newspaper for a collective farm Reports Riga 15 no. 8:2 F 17'58 La, 1.

Recollections about underground activities. K. Blums. Reports Riga14 no. 48:11, 22-23 N 27'57. La, 1.

Speech of Kalnberzins, First Secretary of Latvian Communist Party, at Party Congress. Reports Riga 14 no. 4:16-19 Ja 23'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Out of the 2,930 day students at the Latvian State University 2,060 are members of the Latvian Communist Youth League. L. Mieze. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:12 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

35,000 members of the Communist Youth League work at Riga enterprises. Reports Riga 15 no 6 20 F 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

About Riga concerts of semiclassic music T. Vejs. Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONFECTIONERY

Latvian confectionery factories participate in the Brussels Fair Reports Riga 15 no 7.3 F 10'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Development of industry and building in the city of Jelgava Zvejnieks Reports Riga 15 no 5 1 Ja 27'58. La, 1

10 collective farms form a construction organization in the District of Kraslava Reports Riga 15 no 5 6 Ja 28'58 La, 1

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Eglitis, V K. Kā pazīt un apkarot kukurūzas kaitēkļus Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957 52 p. [How to recognize and fight corn pests] La, 15

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, says that growing corn is very important for Latvian agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no. 8-10 F 22'58. La, 1

LATVIA - COURTS

Selection of candidates for the people's courts. Reports Riga 14 no. 48-1, 4-5, 9-10, 17-18, 28 N 25'57. La, 1

LATVIA - COWS

17 cows on 100 hectares of agricultural land on the Cēsīša Collective Farm in the District of Gulbene Kaulins Reports Riga 15 no. 8-4 F 15'58 La, 1

LATVIA - DAIRY CATTLE

Kalnberzins, 1st Secretary of the Party, says every 100 hectares should have 25-30 milch cows Reports Riga 15 no. 8-8 F 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Proper dances and courtesy to be taught to youth. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:12 Ja 15'58. La, 1

LATVIA - DAYS

40th anniversary of Soviet Army and Navy celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:22-25, 27 F 22'58. La, 1.

Latvian working people to celebrate the anniversary of the Soviet armed forces. Reports Riga 14 no. 48-1 N 25'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

New diesel locomotives for Latvian railroads to be received from Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-8 F 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Bucis, Janis Jēkaba d. Praktiskie darbi mājlopu audzēšanā, ar teoretiskiem paskaidrojumiem Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956. 330 p [Practical work in raising domestic animals, with theoretical explanations] La, 15.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage work in the District of Ogre. Reports Riga 14 no 48:15 N 26'57. La, 1

H Busmovics and cooperative agriculture. Gavrilovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:10-17 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

New Drainage-Machine Station in the District of Kraslava. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:4 Ja 7'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - DRUGS

Fir needles as raw product for production of drugs Reports Riga 15 no.5:22 F 2'58. La, 1.

100th anniversary of the Riga Drug Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:18 Mr 7'58. La, 1.

The Riga Drug Factory works 7 hours a day beginning the end of 1957. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:14 Ja 10'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Building dwellings for collective farmers in the District of Riga. Dudins. Reports Riga 15 no. 4: 29 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

Development of individual-dwelling construction in Riga. Ozolins. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:18 F 6'58. La, 1.

The dwelling problem and elections Reports Riga 15 no 9-25 Mr 1'58 La, 1

Dwelling problem in the District of Smiltene. Bogdanova. Reports Riga 15 no 9 29 Mr 2'58. La, 1

Dwellings built by railroad men for their own use Reports Riga 15 no. 6 19-20 F 7'58. La, 1

Dwellings for railroad men. Reports Riga 15 no. 2 22 Ja 10'58 La, 1

The increase of industrial production and building in the Stalin District of Riga Grengis. Reports Riga 15 no 7 8 F 11'58 La, 1

New dwelling houses for each enterprise in 1958 Reports Riga 15 no 2-15 Ja 10'58 La, 1

Perspectives in the building of private and collective buildings. Reports Riga 14 no 48 1 N 25'57. La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Awaiting the Congress of the Latvian Communist Party Veselova. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:2-3 Ja 20'58 La, 1

Culis, Chairman of the State Plan Commission, speaks about results and prospects in plan fulfillment Reports Riga 15 no 5 8-9 Ja 29'58. La, 1.

15th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party Reports Riga 15 no 4.19, 21, 25-27, 29, 32 Ja 23'58. La, 1.

Improvements in the Kirov District of Riga Collets Reports Riga 15 no 5 17 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

Padomju Latvijas tautas saimniecības uzplaukums (Development of the People's Economy in Soviet Latvia), a book review Reports Riga 15 no 4.15 Ja 22'58 La, 1.

Report about fulfillment of the plan for 1957 Reports Riga 15 no. 7.12-13 F 13'58. La, 1

Speech of Kalnberzins, First Secretary of Latvian Communist Party, at Party Congress Reports Riga 14 no 4.16-19 Ja 23'58 La, 1.

V Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about economic and cultural achievements in 1957. Reports Riga 15 no 9 30-31 Mr 2'58. La, 1

V Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about economic development Reports Riga 14 no. 48 4 N 25'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Delegation of the Austrian Communist Party visits the People's Economic Council of Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 3 2 Ja 13'58 La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Conference on the draft of the People's Economy Plan for 1959-1965 Reports Riga 15 no. 2-16 Ja 10'58 La, 1

Culitis, Chairman of the State Planning Commission, speaks about economic policy. Reports Riga 15 no. 3 3 Ja 13'58. La, 1

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Education work in the second half year. Gibietis Reports Riga 15 no. 2 20-21 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EGGS

100 rubles profit from each hen Reports Riga 15 no 7 22 F 15'58. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTIONS

The dwelling problem and elections Reports Riga 15 no. 9:25 Mr 1'58. La, 1.

Elections in bourgeois Latvia. Bergs. Reports Riga 15 no. 10.2-4 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 3.3, 11, 13, 15, 17-18 Ja 15'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 6.1-5, 7-9, 11-12, 17-18, 21-23, 25-27 F 3'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 7-2-4, 7, 11, 20, 23-24, 28 F 10'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:4, 13, 15, 18, 28 F 18'58. La, 1

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 9.1, 3, 6-9, 13-14, 16, 19, 24-25, 30 F 24'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 10:1, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 25, 28 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

Latvian working people prepare for elections of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no 2 10 Ja 8'58 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC HAMMERS

The Elektroinstrument Factory produces electric hammers for concrete smashing Reports Riga 15 no 2 11 Ja 9'58 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The Popov Radio Factory works for peace O Skroders Reports Riga 14 no 48 5 N 26'57 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

High-tension line Kegums-Krustpils under construction Reports Riga 15 no 4 12 Ja 21'58 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Construction and operation of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant Reports Riga 15 no 6 16 F 6'58 La, 1.

Modernization work at the Riga State Electric-Power Station Eglitis Reports Riga 15 no 3-7 Ja 14'58 La, 1

New electric-power plants in the District of Kraslava Reports Riga 15 no 2 10 Ja 8'58. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical laboratories of the Institute of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 14 no. 48 8-9 N 26'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Evening schools for working people K Berzins Reports Riga 15 no 3 20 Ja 18'58. La, 1

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

The Exhibition of People's Economy expands Reports Riga 15 no 4-14 Ja 22'58 La, 1

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Davidsone, I Govju fermu celtniecības jautājumi Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956 161 p [Construction problems of cattle farms] La, 10

Building on collective farms. Reports Riga 15 no. 8 4 F 18'58 La, 1

Buildings on state farms Reports Riga 15 no 7 24 F 15'58. La, 1

Sawdust-concrete mixture used in farm buildings in Latvia J. Mere Sots pollum 12 no. 11.513-514 N'57 E, 15

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Discussions on improvement of transportation of agricultural goods on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 10-13 Mr 6'58 La, 1

LATVIA - FASHION

180 new fashion models demonstrated at the Riga Model House Reports Riga 15 no. 9 20 F 28'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to feed pigs Brencis. Reports Riga 14 no. 48 8 N 26'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Bambergs, K Organiskie mēslošanas līdzekļi Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956 125 p [Organic fertilizers] La, 15

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Reinsone, A D Parazitofauna ryb promyslovykh ozer Latvilskoi SSR. Riga, 1955 19 p [Parasitic fauna of fishes in lakes of the fish industry in Latvia in Russian] La, 15

The average earnings of a fisherman, 24,000 rubles a year. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:11 F 26'58 La, 1.

Fishing conditions in the Baltic Sea and Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 14 no 48-18 N 29'57. La, 1.

Fishing must be reduced in Riga Bay, but increased in Atlantic Ocean P. Maksimov Reports Riga 15 no 5.5-6 Ja 28'58. La, 1.

The large fish-transport ship Nemunas joins Latvian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna D 7'57.2. Lt, 1.

Modern ships and equipment for fishing in Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 15 no. 8-9 F 19'58 La, 1.

More than 1,000 fishing boats in Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:15 F 13'58. La, 1

Production of fishery products. Reports Riga 15 no 7:15 F 13'58. La, 1

Refrigerator mother ship for Latvian fisheries Reports Riga 15 no. 2:11 Ja 9'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FLOUR

Equipment for production of fir-needle and hay flour developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems Reports Riga 15 no 5 6 Ja 28'58 La, 1

LATVIA - FLOWERS

The Tukums Gardening Enterprise sold more than 1-million flowers this year. A Jakans. Reports Riga 14 no. 48 4 N 25'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - FOLK ART

Latvju raksti Krustpils, Abrene, Latgale, Augszeme, tautas maksla telpos, audumos, buves utt pec materialiem valsts un privatos krajumos Redaktori: Z Ligers, A Dzerkite, R Legzdins. [Jaunu, parlabots un paplasinats izdevums] [Eutin] A Ozolina apgads [Latvian ornaments folk art in costumes, textiles, architecture, etc in the regions of Krustpils, Abrene, Latgale, Augszeme according to materials in state and private collections In French and Latvian New, rev, and enl ed illus, col plates, maps] La, 10
Vol. I 1957

LATVIA - FOREIGN NEWS

Many foreign periodicals and newspapers received in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 3 14 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

How degrees are conferred at the Institute of Forestry Problems. Reports Riga 15 no 4 11 Ja 21'58. La, 1.

Institute for Forestry Problems works on improvement of forestry on collective farms Eglite. Reports Riga 15 no 2 17-18 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

Koknese, a new workers' settlement for workers in the forest industry Reports Riga 15 no 7,8 F 11'58 La, 1

New system of hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 15 no. 6.12 F 5'58. La, 1

Zanders, Minister of Forestry and Lumber Industry, speaks about accomplishments in 1958. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:14 Ja 10'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FRUIT

Conference on fruit culture Reports Riga 15 no 2.18 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

Orchard on every collective and state farm Reports Riga 15 no 10 28 Mr 9'58 La, 1

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Furniture from sawdust Reports Riga 15 no. 6.10-11 F 5'58. La, 1.

The Krasnyi Mebelshchik Factory in Daugavpils to produce cheap furniture Petrovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 2.8 Ja 9'58. La, 1

Paper and furniture produced in 1957. Vimba Reports Riga 15 no 7:21 F 14'58 La, 1.

Reorganization improves production of furniture. V Studane. Reports Riga 15 no. 4 13-14 Ja 22'58. La, 1

LATVIA - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Geologic research helps to solve economic problems Moskovkina. Reports Riga 15 no 6-19 F 6'58 La, 1.

Institute of Geology and Minerals completes prospective plan for 1959-1965 Reports Riga 15 no. 10:6 Mr 3'58. La, 1

LATVIA - GRAIN

14,5 centners of grain from every hectare obtained in the Zone of Eteja Machine-Tractor Station Reports Riga 15 no. 8:19 F 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Grass seed for collective farms. I. Sormulis. Reports Riga 15 no. 3-15 Ja 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GREENHOUSES

Greenhouses are profitable for collective farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:24 F 2'58. La, 1

LATVIA - HARBORS

District of the harbor of Riga free from ice. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:4 F 3'58. La, 1.

Handling of cargo at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-19 F 27'58 La, 1.

Mechanization of loading operations at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 10-7-8 Mr 4'58. La, 1.

New ships are registered at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no 9 19-20 F 27'58. La, 1.

Ship Mikhail Lomonosov prepares for leaving Riga Harbor in connection with the Geophysical Year. Ivanov Reports Riga 15 no. 7.23 F 15'58 La, 1

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov to leave Riga Harbor to contribute to the Geophysical Year Reports Riga 15 no 5 5 Ja 26'58 La, 1

Ship movement at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 2 18 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

Ship movement in Latvian harbors. Reports Riga 15 no 8 4 F 18'58 La, 1

Ship movement in Riga Harbor during winter Reports Riga 15 no 7.8 F 11'58. La, 1

Shipment of goods for Brussels Exhibition from Ventspils Harbor Reports Riga 15 no. 3 18 Ja 17'58 La, 1.

600 foreign ships visited Riga Harbor last year. Reports Riga 15 no 8:3 F 17'58 La, 1

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

How to get the living permission at Rigas Jurmala Reports Riga 15 no. 10:28 Mr 9'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Conference on Latvian history Reports Riga 15 no. 6-13 F 5'58. La, 1.

Exhibition, The Great Fatherland War in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no. 6-13 F 6'58 La, 1.

Exhibition, The Latvian Working People in the Fight Against Hitler Occupants During the Great Fatherland War. Reports Riga 15 no 8 14 F 20'58 La, 1.

400th anniversary of the Livonian War Seids. Reports Riga 15 no 10-1 Mr 3'58 La, 1

Latvian riflemen and Soviet power J Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no 7:26 F 16'58 La, 1.

Prospective work plan for the Institute of History and Material Culture. Drizulis. Reports Riga 15 no 4 30 Ja 25'58 La, 1.

Recollections about underground activities. R. Blums. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:11, 22-23 N 27'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - HOODLUMS

University students assist militia in fighting hooliganism. Zujans. Reports Riga 15 no 4-28 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

New hydroelectric plant on the Ciecere River. Reports Riga 15 no 4-31 Ja 26'58 La, 1.

The Pakuli Hydroelectric-Power Station completed. Krejmanis Reports Riga 15 no. 6-27-28 F 9'58. La, 1.

Plans for construction of the Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Riga 15 no 6:26 F 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Reorganization of industry. Damburgs. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:13-14 Ja 16'58. La, 1.

Right of workers' control in industry. Bruns. Reports Riga 15 no. 4-21-23 Ja 24'58. La, 1.

The simplify the administration of industrial enterprises. Reports Riga 15 no 4:13 Ja 22'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Changes in Liepaja during last 4 years. L. Dundurs Reports Riga 15 no. 10:27-28 Mr 9'58. La, 1

Conferences on peace all over Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:8 N 26'57. La, 1.

Development of automobile transportation and industry in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:2 F 10'58. La, 1.

Development of industry and building in the city of Jelgava. Zvejnieks. Reports Riga 15 no 5:1 Ja 27'58. La, 1.

Industrial cooperation under new conditions. Bergmans. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:6 F 4'58. La, 1.

Industry in 1957. Pludonis. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:3 F 3'58. La, 1.

New obligations of enterprises to honor the 15th Congress of the Latvian Communist party. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:15 N 25'57. La, 1.

Production of Latvian industries for the tropics. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:12 F 12'58. La, 1.

Reorganization of industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:7 Mr 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The People's Economic Council increases production of consumers' goods. Reports Riga 15 no. 5-27 F 2'58 La, 1.

Production of consumers' goods increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 2 9 Ja 9'58. La, 1

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Front-rankers in the field of cultural work Alelis. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:30-31 Ja 20'58 La, 1.

Make use of knowledge gained. Lit un maksla no 48 3 N'57. La, 11

LATVIA - JUDGES

Education of people's judges received in 6-month courses. Reports Riga 14 no. 48 17 N 29'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Life of a worker's family. Reports Riga 15 no 10 4 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Stage language and literary language. E. Linde, R. Augstkalne. Lit un maksla no. 48.4 N'57. La, 11

LATVIA - LEATHER

Reconstruction of the Komunars Leather Factory will increase its production 1.5 times. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:1 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

8th Session of the Fourth Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR will take place on January 29, 1958 Reports Riga 15 no 2 13 Ja 0'58 La, 1.

8th session of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 15 no 5 10 Ja 20'58 La, 1

LATVIA - LEGUMES

Academician Lejins suggests cultivating legumes Reports Riga 15 no. 8:25 F 23'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Conference of librarians of children's libraries in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 8:4 F 18'58. La, 1

93 children's libraries in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 10 9 Mr 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOTTERIES

Ministry of Finance organizes lotteries. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:21 Ja 23'58. La, 1

LATVIA - LUBRICATORS

The Jelgava Machinery Factory produces automatic oiling equipment. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:7 Ja 7'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Conference on development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations Reports Riga 15 no. 10:1 Mr 3'58 La, 1

8 apartment houses to be built in Riga for the workers of the Zasulauka Manufaktura Textile Combine Reports Riga 15 no. 4:25 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

Machine-tractor stations are looking for better work methods. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:16-17 Ja 10'58 La, 1.

Mechanizers in socialist competition. Reports Riga 14 no. 48-6 N 26'57. La, 1.

Modern machinery at a machine-tractor station J. Zeltins. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:27-28 F 10'58 La, 1.

Relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:6, 8 Ja 14'58. La, 1.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:23 F 28'58. La, 1.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations Jukelis, and others. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:26 F 23'58 La, 1.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations. Kaupars. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:26-27 Mr 2'58. La, 1.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Zeics. Reports Riga 15 no. 10 20 Mr 7'58. La, 1.

The Riga Machine-Tractor Station to fulfill the plan before set time. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:19 F 1'58. La, 1.

Students practice at machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:28 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY

The Liepajselmash Factory receives new machinery. Reports Riga 15 no. 2·11 Ja 8'58. La, 1

The Machine-Research Laboratory reorganized in the Institute of Machine Research Reports Riga 15 no. 3:18 Ja 17'58 La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. Reports Riga 15 no. 5 5 Ja 20'58 La, 1

LATVIA - MEADOWS

Cultivated meadows to be increased to 500,000 hectares. Reports Riga 15 no 6·12 F 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

The Etalon Factory in Riga will work on new constructions and research next year. L Cernovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 2.12-13 Ja 9'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Production of milk and meat increases in the District of Sigulda. Reports Riga 14 no. 46.12 N 28'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical service in the District of Malta Reports Riga 15 no. 10:12 Mr 3'58. La, 1

More money for health protection. A Krauss Reports Riga 15 no 2·6 Ja 7'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Latvian seamen in the second place in the All-Union socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:12 Ja 30'58. La, 1.

3d Conference of the Workers of Sea and River Fleets. Reports Riga 15 no. 3.10 Ja 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

The Rigas Sarkanais Metalists Factory will specialize in production of radiators and kitchen ranges. Reports Riga 15 no. 2.13 Ja 9'58. La, 1

LATVIA - METALLURGY

Modernization of the Sarkanais Metallurgs Factory in Liepaja. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:17 F 6'58. La, 1.

Reconstruction of the Sarkanais Metallurgs Factory will increase its productivity four times. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:19 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

The Sarkanais Metallurgs Factory in Liepaja receives new machinery from the East German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:4 N 25'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORK

5th Conference of the Laboratory Workers in Metalworking Enterprises. Reports Riga 15 no. 2·11 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGY

350 rationalization proposal at the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:1 F 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

4 million more kilograms of milk produced than in the year before last on collective farms in the District of Jelgava. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:14 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

Latvia in the first place in milk production. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:21-22 Mr 8'58. La, 1.

Latvia in the first place in milk production in the united republics. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:16 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

Milkers in socialist competition in the District of Ergli. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:12 Ja 21'58. La, 1

Production of milk and meat increases in the District of Sigulda. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:12 N 28'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINERALS

Institute of Geology and Minerals completes prospective plan for 1959-1965. Reports Riga 15 no. 10·6 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion picture about producing radios in Latvia to be presented at Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:21 Ja 16'58. La, 1.

Motion picture "Baltic Melodies"; a review. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 46:3 N'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - MOTORBUS LINES

53 new bus lines opened last year. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:27 Mr 9'58. La, 1.

New bus route Riga-Engure-Kolka. Reports Riga 15 no 6·13 F 6'58 La, 1.

342 bus lines in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 9 14 F 26'58 La, 1

LATVIA - MUSIC

Reflections on music in drama theaters. Lit un maksla no 48 2 N'57 La, 11

LATVIA - NYLON

Capron to be produced in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 4·3 Ja 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater participates in Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no 5·12 Ja 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER

Paper and furniture produced in 1957 Vimba Reports Riga 15 no 7.21 F 14'58 La, 1

Production of the Jaunciems Paper Factory to be worth 2,750,000 rubles more than the plan. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:25 N 30'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPERBOARD

The Cardboard Factory in Liepaja to produce additional goods worth more than 1-million rubles. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:12 N 27'57. La, 1

LATVIA - PASTURES

Auzins, Arvids Zana d Kultivetas ganibas Talsu un Ventspils rajonos. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957 23 p [Cultivated pastures in the Talsi and Ventspils Districts] La, 15.

Organization of cultivated pastures. Vevers. Reports Riga 15 no 5 19 F 1'58 La, 1

LATVIA - PEAS

The Priekuli Selection Station has developed new kind of peas A. Eglitis. Reports Riga 15 no. 5.23 F 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Conference on power, peat, and electrification of transportation means. Ramanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 3·2 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

The Seda Peat Factory must produce 570,000 tons of peat this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:11 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

The Riga Phonorecord Factory produces new kind of records. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:10 F 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHOSPHATES

Production of the Riga Superphosphate Factory increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:22 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

174,000 engaged in physical education. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:23 Mr 8'58. La, 1

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:6 N 26'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORK

Reduction of expenses in pork production. Brencis. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:10 Ja 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Gaujers, Vilis Antona d. Agrino kartupelu audzesana Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1958. 76 p [Growing early potatoes] La, 15.

Potatoes which mature early. Gaujers. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:23-24 F 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTTERY

Development of art pottery in Tukums. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:5 N 26'57. La, 1.

The Riga Pottery Factory to increase its assortment. Federov. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:9-10 Ja 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

Achievements in poultry. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:23-24 F 8'58. La, 1.

Hatchery station in Rezekne. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:24 Mr 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Conference on power, peat, and electrification of transportation means. Ramanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:2 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Conference of Radio and Television Workers in Riga joins the appeal of Czechoslovakia to use radio and television for establishing friendly cooperation among nations and for stopping the cold war Reports Riga 15 no 10 10 Mr 4'58 La, 1

Latvian working people approve declaration and manifesto on peace accepted by the Communist Parties and workers parties in Moscow. Reports Riga 14 no 46-16 N 29'57 La, 1

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publications to be published in 1958. Putnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 7.18-20 F 14'58 La, 1

LATVIA - RADIO

Departments merged and personnel reduced at the Popov Radio Factory. B. Trusle. Reports Riga 15 no 4·14 Ja 22'58 La, 1.

Latvian-produced radios for the Brussels Exhibition B. Kostonjancs. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:12 Ja 21'58 La, 1.

Motion picture about producing radios in Latvia to be presented at Brussels Exhibition Reports Riga 15 no. 3.21 Ja 16'58 La, 1.

Organization of conferences on production at the Popov Radio Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 9 5 F 25'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces a new radio. Reports Riga 15 no. 8 19-20 F 22'58 La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory to exhibit radios and telephone apparatus at the Brussels Exhibition E. Valdmanis Reports Riga 15 no 2 7 Ja 7'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Activities of the Trade-Union of Latvian Railroad Men. Polis Reports Riga 15 no 6·13-14 F 20'58 La, 1.

At the new railroad junction Zlatopolskii. Reports Riga 15 no. 5·3 Ja 28'58 La, 1

Bridge under construction at the Riga Railroad Station Reports Riga 15 no. 7:26 F 16'58 La, 1.

Conference of the Latvian Railroad Physicians Reports Riga 15 no 6·27 F 8'58. La, 1.

Conference on power, peat, and electrification of transportation means Ramanis Reports Riga 15 no 3 2 Ja 13'58. La, 1

Construction of a new kind of electric railroad car. Baraskii Reports Riga 15 no. 2 6 Ja 7'58. La, 1.

Discussions on improvement of transportation of agricultural goods on Latvian railroads Reports Riga 15 no 10.13 Mr 6'58. La, 1.

Dwellings built by railroad men for their own use. Reports Riga 15 no. 6 19-20 F 7'58. La, 1

Dwellings for railroad men. Reports Riga 15 no 2·22 Ja 10'58. La, 1

Electrification of Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:31 Mr 2'58. La, 1.

Electrification of Riga-Ogre Railroad. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:13 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

Electrification of the Vecaki-Saulkrasti Railroad. Reports Riga 15 no 2·10 Ja 8'58. La, 1.

First motor engines on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:19 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

Heavily loaded trains on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:1 Ja 6'58. La, 1.

Loading activities on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 5.1 Ja 27'58. La, 1.

Premiums to railroad men. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:4 F 25'58. La, 1.

Reduction of railroad fares. Reports Riga 15 no. 4.29 Ja 25'58. La, 1.

65 per cent of trains are heavily loaded. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:16 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

60-million rubles for capital building to the Latvian Railroad. Reports Riga 15 no.5·21 F 1'58. La, 1.

Snow conditions on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:23 F 28'58. La, 1.

Special loading methods on railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:12 Ja 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

New factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:20 Mr 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friendly cooperation between Latvia and Czechoslovakia Valeskalns Reports Riga 14 no. 48 10 N 26'57 La, 1

Friendship month between Latvia and Czechoslovakia Reports Riga 14 no 48:24-25 N 30'57 La, 1

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Friendly relations between Latvia and East Germany A. Bers Reports Riga 15 no 3.12 Ja 15'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Friendly relations between Latvia and Hungary Reports Riga 15 no 5 17 Ja 31'58 La, 1

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Exhibition dedicated to India in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 4 35-36 Ja 28'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Close cultural relations between Latvia and Yugoslavia Reports Riga 14 no. 48.18 N 29'57. La, 1

LATVIA - SARDINES

The first sardine factory in Soviet Union Reports Riga 15 no 6 16 F 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Savings increase in the District of Plavinas. Reports Riga 15 no 5:17 Ja 31'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

725 savings banks in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 8 15 F 20'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SAWDUST

Furniture from sawdust. Reports Riga 15 no. 6 10-11 F 5'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - SEEDS

Production of the Riga Seed-Cleaning Factory. Reports Riga 14 no 48:1 N 25'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Cjuksa, L. Aitu audzesana un turesana Latvijas PSR kolchozos. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 34 p. [Raising and care of sheep on Latvian collective farms] La, 15

Lacis, Augusts Augusta d Paraugdevas Latvijas tumsgalvas aitu edinasanai Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 125 p [Exemplary rations for feeding Latvian blackheaded sheep] La, 15

LATVIA - SHIPS

New ships are registered at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no 9:19-20 F 27'58. La, 1.

Refrigerator mother ship for Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:11 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

River ships ready for navigation. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:6 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

Ship-repairing work increases. K. Birze. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:1 Ja 8'58. La, 1.

Work conditions at the Riga Shipbuilding Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 4.1 Ja 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Tourism and skiing in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:21 F 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SLATE

Prize winners in science and technique. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:2-3 N 25'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Senkevica, Biruta Latviesu gimenes godi [Chicago?] J. Skirmanta apgads, 1957 327 p. [Latvian family celebrations port.] La, 12.

LATVIA - SPINNING

The Zasulauka Manifaktura Factory is the largest spinning factory in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 9: 23 Mr 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Buildings on state farms. Reports Riga 15 no 7:24 F 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

1,317,000 centners of vegetables processed by the Jelgava Sugar Factory in this season. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:21 F 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Collective farms in the fight for high sugar-beet yield Miertna. Reports Riga 15 no 3 17 Ja 17'58. La, 1

Growing sugar beets J Laze. Reports Riga 15 no 7: 22 F 15'58 La, 1

LATVIA - SWINE

Tikhonov, Vilen Nikolaevich Bekonnyi i miasnoi otkorm svinei Riga, Akademila nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957 250 p [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat in Russian] La, 15

Tikhonov, Vilen Nikolaevich Cuku nobarosana bekonam un galai Latvijas PSR Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956 91 p [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat in Latvia] La, 15

How to feed pigs Brencis Reports Riga 14 no. 48 8 N 26'57 La, 1.

Swine raising in the District of Malta. Z. Radaeva Reports Riga 15 no. 2 23-24 Ja 12'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TAXICABS

Only 350 taxicabs in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 9.26 Mr 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Improving qualifications of mechanizers. Lavina. Reports Riga 15 no. 4.24 Ja 24'58 La, 1.

2,000 tractor and combine operators to be graduated from agricultural-mechanization schools this year. Reports Riga 15 no 4 29 Ja 25'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba; a bulletin which publishes technical and economic information Reports Riga 15 no. 3.18 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Automatic telephone station in Venspils. Reports Riga 15 no 7:26 F 16'58 La, 1.

For long distance calls one has to wait too long. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:24 Ja 12'58 La, 1

Improving of telephone service Tacins. Reports Riga 15 no 2:3 Ja 6'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory to exhibit radios and telephone apparatus at the Brussels Exhibition. E. Valdmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:7 Ja 7'58. La, 1

LATVIA - TELEVISION

What the Riga Television Station broadcasts. Reports Riga 15 no. 10.10 Mr 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

At the Bolshevichka Textile Factory all old looms replaced by automatic looms. Reports Riga 15 no. 3: 12 Ja 16'58 La, 1.

8 apartment houses to be built in Riga for the workers of the Zasulauka Manufaktura Textile Combine. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:25 Ja 25'58 La, 1.

Improvements in textile industry. Berzins, Strazdina. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:1 Ja 27'58. La, 1.

The Juglas Manifaktura Factory increases labor productivity after reconstruction. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:24 Ja 12'58. La, 1.

New patterns for textiles. Garkains. Reports Riga 15 no 2:9 Ja 8'58. La, 1

Reorganization of textile industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:11 F 12'58. La, 1.

The Rigas Audums Textile Combine starts to produce capron Reports Riga 15 no. 5:16-17 Ja 31'58. La, 1

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian tricot factories. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:23 F 15'58. La, 1.

Textile workers from Georgia visit textile factory in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:4 F 4'58. La, 1.

The Zasulauka Textile Factory increases its production. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:1 Ja 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Greetings and gratitude. A. Amtmanis-Brieditis. Lit un maksla no. 48:2 N'57. La, 1.

Latvian theater visits Moscow. Lange. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:25 N 30'57. La, 1.

Latvian youth theater visits Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:3-4, 16 F 10'58. La, 1.

Reflections on music in drama theaters Lit un maksla no. 48 2 N'57 La, 1

Stage language and literary language. E Linde, R Augstkalne. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'57. La, 11.

A test passed with honors; a review of a play, F. Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no. 48 3 N'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Increased interest in Latvia as a country four tourism. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:12 Ja 21'58. La, 1.

Tourism and skiing in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 6:21 F 7'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TRACTORS

How to improve repair work on tractors Kaupuzs. Reports Riga 14 no 48.9 N 26'57 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of the Trade-Union of Latvian Railroad Men Polis. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:13-14 F 20'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of automobile transportation and industry in Kuldiga Reports Riga 15 no. 7 2 F 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TUGBOATS

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory builds new tugboats. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:16 Ja 31'58. La, 1

LATVIA - TURBOMACHINES

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory cooperates with factories in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no 5:7 Ja 28'58. La, 1

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory works on weight reduction for produced constructions. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:1 Ja 13'58. La, 1

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The Latvian State University renamed Peteris Stucka Latvian State University Reports Riga 15 no. 4:3, 15 Ja 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Balodis, Arvids Augusta d Darzenu skabesana. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 119 p. [Acid fermentation of vegetables] La, 15

Veisteris, Peteris Petera d Rokas gramata darzenu audzetajiem Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 194 p [Manual for vegetable growers] La, 15.

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecast for Latvia Reports Riga 14 no. 48:21 N 30'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEEDS

Rasins, A Latvijas PSR nezalu augli un sekias. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954 423 p. [Fruits and seed of Latvian weeds] La, 15

LATVIA - WELDING

More than 50 factories use cold welding. Ainbinder. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:6 Ja 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WHITEFISHES

Coregonus peled cultivated in Latvian waters. Andrusaitis. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:27 Mr 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOODWORK

Reorganization of woodworking industry in Liepaja. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:10 N 26'57. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORK CLOTHES

Increased production of workmen's clothing. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:14 Ja 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN ART
see ART, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CALENDAR
see CALENDAR, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Greetings and gratitude. A. Amtmanis-Brieditis. Lit un maksla no. 48:2 N'57. La, 1.

Neglected branch in literature. J. Paberzs. Karogs no. 1:86-90 Ja'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN DRAMA HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

A test passed with honors, a review of a play F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'57. La, 1

LATVIAN FICTION

Ergļis, Richards Peleko baronu senci, romans 2 grāmatās [Waverly, Iowa] Latvju grāmata [The ancestors of gray barons, a novel in 2 books] La, 11.
Vol 1 1958
Vol 2. [Has title Peleko baronu tevi (The fathers of gray barons)] 1957

Karklins, Valdemars Jaunavu iela, romans [Brooklyn] Grāmatu draugs, 1957. 280 p. [Girls' street, a novel] La, 11

Kovalevskis, Pauls. Sirtiundas atgriešanas, romans Kopenhagenā, Imanta, 1957 268 p. [The return of Sirtiunda, a novel] La, 11

LATVIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Conference on dictionary of Latvian literary language. Reports Riga 15 no 0:4 F 18'58 La, 1

Institute of Language and Literature is doing research on the Latvian language Sokols Reports Riga 15 no 5 1-2 Ja 27'58. La, 1

Professor Janis Endzelins created many new Latvian words. Reports Riga 15 no. 8-22-23 F 22'58. La, 1.

Register of the Split notary, Andrija de Salandia from 1514-1518. L. Katic Starine JAZU 47:155-196 '57 Y, 4

LATVIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Vetra, Marisa Sesta kolonna, atmiņu grāmata. [Brooklyn] Grāmatu draugs, 1957. 269 p [The sixth column; a book of recollections] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Glory to the fighter, commemoration to the writer; a book review. A Austrums. Karogs no. 1:110-111 Ja'58. La, 11.

Historian of civilization; evaluation of Andrejs Upits' works. M. Stepermanis. Lit un maksla no. 48:1 N'57. La, 1.

In the primary Party organization of the Association of Latvian Writers. Lit un maksla no. 48:2 N'57 La, 11.

Latvian works in Estonian. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:20 Ja 23'58 La, 1.

Master of living paintings. V. Valdmanis. Lit un maksla no. 48:2 N'57. La, 1.

New books to be published. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:14 Mr 6'58. La, 1.

People's writer; a biographic sketch and evaluation of Andrejs Upits' works. Lit un maksla no. 48:1 N'57. La, 11.

Some moments in Andrejs Upits' literary workshop. A. Birkerts. Lit un maksla no. 48:2 N'57. La, 11.

Soviet Latvian literature in the countries of people's democracy. G. Mackova. Karogs no. 1:103-107 Ja'58 La, 11.

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

The name of journal Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:10 F 5'58. La, 1.

The name of magazine Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks changed to Druva. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:27-28 Mr 2'58. La, 1.

Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimniecība; a bulletin which publishes technical and economic information. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:18 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

Party publishes special newspaper for a collective farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:2 F 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Dagda, Anna Lidzības [Vasteras? Sweden] Ziemeļblāzma, 1950 99 p [Likenesses, poems] La, 11

Silins, Gunars Miglas krogs, un cits dzejoļi [Brooklyn] Grāmatu draugs, 1957 111 p. [Fog Tavern, and other poems] La, 11

Trīs autori Velta Snikere, Ojars Jegens, Dzintars Sodums [Stockholm] Daugava [1950] 159 p [Three authors Velta Snikere, Ojars Jegens, Dzintars Sodums, poems] La, 11

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Glorifier of the beauty of fight and of everyday work, a book review. I. Bersons. Karogs no 1-106-109 Ja'58 La, 11

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, LATVIAN

LATVIANS IN CEYLON

Latvian teachers visit Ceylon. Reports Riga 15 no. 8, 10 F 19'58. La, 1

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian theater visits Moscow. Lange. Reports Riga 14 no 48-25 N 30'57. La, 1.

Latvian youth theater visits Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:3-4, 16 F 10'58. La, 1.

A test passed with honors, a review of a play. F. Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'57. La, 1.

LAVROVSKII, PETR ALEKSEEVICH

J. K. Viktorin and P. A. Lavrovskii; a note on the Slovak-Russian literary contacts in the sixties of the 19th century A. Popovic. Slov lit 4 no. 3 395-398 '57. C, 11.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ehrlich, Stanislaw, ed. Teoria państwa i prawa, wykłady. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Theory of state and law, lectures 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.
Vol. 1. 1957. 196 p

Bibliography on state and legal questions, January-March, 1957. Sots pravo no. 4-02-04 '57. B, 7.

Bibliography on state and legal questions, July-September 1957. E. Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 8:78-81 '57. B, 7.

The cultural role of law, on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Society of Jurists of Slovenia. H. Modic. Nasi razgi 7 no. 2.34 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Georgi Dimitrov and the question of socialist legality and the people's democratic state. Sots pravo no. 6: 1-6 '57. B, 7.

The idea of the sources of law in the socialist science S. Walczak. Prawo Wrocław no. 1:49-53 '58. P, 7.

The legal seminar during the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Moscow. B. IAnovski. Sots pravo no. 8.48-58 '57. B, 7.

Periodical articles of greater importance published in Czechoslovakia, in the Soviet Union, and in other people's democracies in the year 1956. Stat a pravo 2:222-240 '57. C, 7.

Socialist legality and bureaucracy. V. Khristoforov. Sots pravo no. 9:13-22 '57. B, 7.

LAW, SLAVIC

The meaning of the Czechoslovak word prit & knoti and its paraphrases in Russian sources evaluated from the viewpoint of the history of law. V. Prochazka. Slavia 26 no. 3:321-336 '57. C, 11.

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Administrative procedure and law enforcement in administration Radu narod 11 no 42 [Suppl] 1-16 O'57 P, 2

Fundamental problems of law enforcement in socialist states M Lakatos Stat a pravo 1 187-206 '56 C, 7

LAWYERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The resolution of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on disarmament. Magyar jog 5 no. 1.1 Ja'58. H, 7.

LAWYERS, BULGARIAN

Some notes on our bar. P. Dochev. Sots pravo no. 4: 46-47 '57. B, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Activities of the Hungarian Lawyers' Association. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 31-32 Ja'58. H, 7.

Hungarian lawyers for peaceful international collaboration. Magyar jog 4 no. 11 305-307 D'57. H, 7.

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

The life and work of Mikhail Baludianskii. L Csekey. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 326-350 '57. H, 4.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Confirmation of the institution of advocates as an important social service. T. Tominsek Ljud upr 10 no 9/10 397-400 '57. Y, 6.

LAZAREVIC, STEFAN
see STEPHEN, KING OF SERBIA

LAZAROV, IVAN

Ivan Lazarov; a biographic sketch. A. Vasilev. Lzkustvo 7 no. 5 35-40 '57. B, 10.

LAZAROVA, KATARINA

A first book on Hungary; a review B Truhlar Kultura Praha no 25-5 Je'57 C, 1.

LEAD
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

The anodic behavior of metals. I Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II. Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions J. Kamecki. Z. Zembura, J. Trau Rocz chemii 30 no 1-261-268 '56. P, 13

A contribution to the improvement of the pyrometallurgic processing of lead concentrates. S Mantea, J Buzineu, N. Petrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:69-73 '57. R, 16.

Kinetics and mechanism of cementation processes. I Model lead-zinc cementation cell. In English. J Sedzimir, M. Pawelkowa. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 717-721 '56 P, 13.

Statistical evaluation of the energy of soft cascades E. Friedlander. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:153-156 '57. R, 13.

LEAD ALLOYS

Lead alloys for the linotype Tehnica grafica no. 4: 12-14 '56 R, 2

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Hungary's admission to the League of Nations. Sz. Ormos. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:227-269 '57. H, 4.

LEASES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Bacteriology and its role in the leather industry. S. Marcus. Industria usoara 4 no. 7:300-302 Jl'57. R, 16.

Certain defects in glove leather. N Sandu. Industria usoara 4 no 2:60-63 F'57. R, 16.

Determination of chloride and sulphate in tanned leather M. Ceamis. Industria usoara 4 no. 2:59 F'57. R, 16.

Dressing upper leathers. L. Masner. Kozarstvi 6 no. 12:217-220 D'56. C, 16

Effect of sweat on vegetable-tanned leathers. (To be contd.) R. Forebauer. Kozarstvi 6 no. 2:34-36 F'56. C, 16.

Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers. V. Kubelka, A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 179-180 O'56 C, 16.

LEATHER (Continued)

The finish-quality control A Caplina Industria usoara 4 no 6:243-247 Je'57. R, 16

Finishing shoe upper leathers L Masner. Kozarstvi 6 no 11 200-202 N'56 C, 16

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes. (To be contd.) K Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no 7 134-136 Jl'56 C, 16.

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes K Tuma Kozarstvi 6 no. 8 158 Ag'56. C, 16

International Fair of the Leather Industry in Paris Kozarstvi 7 no 12:360 D'57. C, 16

A new development in welt sewing machines. V Bata Kozarstvi 6 no 7,124-125 Jl'56. C, 16

Possibilities to utilize high frequency oscillations in the control of leather manufacture I. Mustea Industria usoara 4 no. 3:99-103 Mr'57. R, 16

Production cost of maroquin-leather goods, methodology for the control of its evolution and means for its reduction. L Bera. Industria usoara 4 no. 2:76-80 F'57. R, 16.

Synthetic greases in the leather industry M. Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no. 1.11-14 Ja'57 R, 16.

Testing leather dyestuffs Tr from the Polish Kozarstvi 7 no. 12 346-348 D'57. C, 16

Use of sodium fluosilicate in the preservation of calf leathers V. Pektor, V. Navratil Kozarstvi 6 no. 8 149-152 Ag'56. C, 16

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the frost resistance of plastic leather O. Ordelt Kozarstvi 6 no. 2:28-31 F'56. C, 16

Patent PVC leathers. J. Drexler. Kozarstvi 6 no 6 143-145 Ag'56 C, 16.

Research on Kirza plastic leather G Rojcik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 11 190-192 N'56. C, 16

LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

Substitutes for sole leather. S. Weininger Industria usoara 4 no 4:162-165 Ap'57. R, 16.

LEBEDEVA, SARA

Meetings with Soviet artists. M. Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:41-46 '57. B, 10.

LEBESGUE INTEGRALS
see INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED.

LEC, ST. JERZY

Laughing is refreshing, a book review. L. Flaszen Przegl kult 7 no. 4 6 Ja'56. P, 1.

LE CHATELIER, HENRI LOUIS

Le Chatelier's principle. Z. Klemensiewicz Hutnik P 24 no 12 473-477 D'57 P, 16.

LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD.
see JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD.

LEFEVRE, ANDRE PAUL EMILE

Meditation on Lefevre's philosophy. J. Franek. Nova mysl no. 12:1193-1200 D'57 C, 6.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
see LIABILITY (LAW) and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

Generalization of some interpolation formulas for functions of several variables, and some considerations on Gauss' formula of numerical integration. D. Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:287-313 '57. R, 13.

LEGENDS, BYZANTINE

The variants of a type of Byzantine legend in ancient Icelandic literature. In French. M. Gyoni. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:293-313 '56. H, 11.

LEGENDS, CZECH

Classification of the topics of Czech antifeudal legends. J. Kramarik. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 4:327-332 '57. C, 12.

M. Bures' Zpivajici lipa, povesti a pribehy z Vysociny (The Singing Linden, Legends and Stories from the Bohemian-Moravian Heights), a book review. J. K. Cesky lid 44 no. 5:325 '57. C, 12.

LEGENDS, ICELANDIC

The variants of a type of Byzantine legend in ancient Icelandic literature. In French. M. Gyoni. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 293-313 '56. H, 11.

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGUMES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Agricultural machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair Z Brazda, J. Soucek Zem stroje 2 no 7:158-160 Jl'57. C, 15.

The Leipzig Fair in Spring, 1957. S Vrbovsky Stavba 4 no 6:188-191 Je'57 C, 16

New electric machinery at the Leipzig Technical and Sample Fair. D. Barumov. Elektroenergila 8 no. 3: 18-19 Mr'57. B, 16.

Resistance welding at the Leipzig Fair M. Benes. Zvaranie 6 no 7:219-221 Jl'57 C, 16.

LEJINS, PAULS

Petve, President of the Academy of Sciences, praises Professor Pauls Lejins. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:15 F 27'58. La, 1.

Professor of agriculture Pauls Lejins; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. Petersons. Reports Riga 15 no. 9 11-12 F 26'58 La, 1

LEMPICKI, STANISLAW

Lempicki, Stanislaw. Zlote paski, wspomnienia ze szkoly galicyjskiej Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa," 1957 150 p [Golden stripes, reminiscences from a school in Galicia] P, 11

LENART, BONAVENTURA

Bonaventura Lenart. A. Olszewski Projekt no 5:13-15 N'57. P, 10.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

According to the will of V. I. Lenin. Tr. from the Russian. R. Sonina. Ovoda 10 no. 11:262-263 N'57. H, 8.

A creative thinker. F. Kratochvil Kultura Praha no 16:1 Ap'57. C, 1.

An important event in the ideological life of our Party, the publishing of V. I. Lenin's Works is completed Z Rozehnalova. Zivot strany no. 21:1304-1305 N'57 C, 6.

An indispensable aid for studies of V I. Lenin's work. J. Frey Knihovnik 1 no. 9.285-286 '56. C, 2.

Lenin a beacon, Lenin a bell, beacon bell, Lenin..., a book review. H. Houskova Zivot strany no. 21: 1306-1308 N'57. C, 6.

Lenin 1917 (Lenin in 1917), a book review. I. Lovric. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:115-117 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Lenin's anniversary. J. G. Zagad i mat no. 6:14-20 Ap'57. P, 6.

London in 1905. H. Evans. Kultura Praha no. 16:8 Ap'57. C, 1.

V. I. Lenin on criticism in the Party. Tr. from the Russian. Nar suv 7 no. 3:1-7 Mr'57. B, 6.

V I. Lenin on the October Revolution. Zivot strany no. 21:1274-1275 N'57. C, 6.

V. I. Lenin's theory of the socialist state. Tr. from the Russian. V Chkhikvadze Pravnik 96 no. 9:773-789 '57 C, 7.

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

In the city of the great Lenin. A. Milushev. Geografiia 7 no. 9:2-6 '57. B, 12.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

Leningrad-Moscow, the focus of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Kult besedy no. 14/15:3-22 [1957]. C, 11.

Leningrad, the city of the Revolution. Tr. from the German. N. Smirnov. Tunacsok 9 no. 1:7 Ja'58. H, 6.

LENINGRAD - LIBRARIES

The scientific technical libraries in Leningrad. J. Klika. Knihovnik 1 no. 8:170-173 '56. C, 2.

LENSES

Determination of minor wave aberrations in a photographic lens by means of the Twyman interferometer V. Blumova. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1.24-26 Ja'58. C, 16.

Nomographs for determining constructional elements of triplets. M. Maly. Jemna mech opt 3 no 1. 34-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

Four times on Leonid Leonov A. Moravkova Kultura Praha no. 12.1-2 Mr'57 C, 1.

A great experiment. V. Gabriel Kultura Praha no 11.5 Mr'57 C, 1

LERCH, MATYAS

Lerch's contribution to studies of integral calculus V. Radochova Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11 516-531 '57. C, 13.

Lerch's contribution to the general theory of functions J. Cermak Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11 119-453 '57. C, 13

Lerch's contribution to the theory of elliptic functions. V. Radochova. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11 502-515 '57 C, 13.

Lerch's contribution to the theory of infinite series J Cermak. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11:433-455 '57. C, 13.

Matyas Lerch's dispute with Alfred Pringsheim. L. Frank Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11.532-535 '57. C, 13.

Matyas Lerch's work in the field of mathematical analysis. O. Boruvka. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no 10/11 417-419 '57 C, 13.

Matyas Lerch's work on the theory of the Gamma function. O. Boruvka. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no 10/11:455-501 '57. C, 13.

LERY, JEAN DE

Marginal notes on the new edition of Jean de Lery's Navigation to Brazil; translated by the Czech Brethren; a book review. A. Molnar Ceska lit 6 no. 4:499-500 '57. C, 11.

LEVELING

A more rapid and easier way for calculating level grades by using calculating machines. Lj Hoskovic. Put i saob no. 7:39-42 Jl'57. Y, 16.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Vukovic, Mihajlo. Obvezno pravo. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Law of obligations. bibl., index] Y, 7.
Vol. 1. [Introduction, responsibility for damage, and other noncontractual obligations] 1956 350 p.

The civil-law liability for fund shortages. L. Brzezinski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2:1-7 F'58. P, 7.

A few reflections on liability in civil law. V. Knapp Stat a pravo 1:66-85 '56. C, 7.

The financial responsibility of enterprises supplying electric power for accidents of electrocution L. Biro. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 6:933-936 '57. R, 7.

Legal responsibility of the seller in livestock marketing. E. Vertesi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:324-326 D'57. H, 7.

The rule of the ipso jure arising of liability in the mandatory insurance of property. B. Balabanov. Sots pravo no. 4:48-54 '57. B, 7.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

Marginal remarks on Vladimir Klimes' article "A Few Notes on the Problem of the History of the Press." T. Butkiewicz. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:63-70 '57. P, 11.

Problems of the liberty of the press; remarks in connection with the work of Jacques Bourquin Freedom of the Press. M. Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:71-83 '57. P, 11.

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

LIBRARIANS, CZECH

For the first time a delegation of our librarians visited the Soviet Union. J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 1 no. 2:33-36 '56. C, 2.

H. Mayerhofer has been awarded a decoration. V. G. Knihovnik 1 no. 7:223-224 '56. C, 2.

LIBRARIANS, GERMAN

Representatives of the scientific libraries in Eastern Germany visited Czechoslovakia Jt Knihovnik 1 no 2·60 '56 C, 2.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Ervin Szabo was born 80 years ago. Gy. Krudy, Jr. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:264 S'57. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, LITHUANIAN

Seminar for workers in children's and trade-union libraries in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 5'57:2. Li, 1.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Polish librarians visited Prague K Gioh. Knihovnik 1 no. 6.253-254 '56 C, 2

LIBRARIANS, SLOVENIAN

Study excursion of Slovenian librarians in Italy. F Dobrovoljc Knjiza slov zalozb 5 no. 11·469-470 '57. Y, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY; EASTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY, LATVIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

From the history of books, from the counter library to the room library. B. Keki. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 268-270 S'57. H, 2.

A library informs the readers. VL. Knihovnik 1 no. 3.93 '56 C, 2.

Limits of the tasks of the library reference service. E. Palvolgyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1 82-89 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

The reference service in libraries. D. Gawrocki, N. Jerkova-Kasalicka. Knihovnik 1 no. 6.254-256 '56. C, 2.

The use of microfilms in libraries and in bibliography. L. Svatuska Knihovnik 1 no. 1.25-30 '56. C, 2.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

Correspondence studies in Poland. M. Cerna. Knihovnik 1 no. 2.61-62 '56. C, 2.

A few words to accompany this new periodical. J. Husek. Knihovnik 1 no. 1:1-2 '56. C, 2.

Jiri Kabrt's Zaklady knihovnicke techniky pro knihovniky zakladnich knihoven (Elements of Library Techniques for Librarians of Factory Libraries); a book review. -rs-. Knihovnik 1 no. 2.62-63 '56. C, 2.

UNESCO's work in the field of librarianship. L. Gombocz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3.209-222 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

LIEBBRAND, KURT

Kurt Liebbrand's Traffic Engineering; a book review. Vicek. Silnice 6 no. 11.23-25 N'57. C, 16.

LIFE PRESERVERS

Modern life-saving apparatus. Z. Radgowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3:1-4 Mr'56. P, 16.

LIFESAVING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LIGHT

The absolute measurement of light intensity by a direct-reading thermistor bolometer. Gy. Gergely, Gy. Almasy, J. Adam. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:463-467 '57. H, 13.

Action of light upon dichromated colloids. A. Taub. Tehnica grafica no. 4:4-6 '56. R, 2.

The interference phenomena of light at very low intensities. L. Janossy, Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:403-425 '57. H, 13.

Investigation of the molecular weights of photographic gelatins by measuring the diffusion of light. M. Czerniawski, R. Cacha. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1221-1229 '56. P, 13.

Nitro-selenium-containing compounds sensitive to light. In Russian. V. Kozlov. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:189-194 '57. H, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIGHT METALS

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P Slysko. Zvaranie 6 no 9 270-275 S'57 C, 16

Flash spot welding of window frames made of light metals. E Robe Zvaranie 6 no. 8 246-248 Ag'57 C, 16

LIGHTING

Equivalent circuit of an underground cable with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no 3·543-558 '57. P, 16.

Propagation of sinusoidal waves in underground cables with earth return. J. Maksiejewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no 3·519-541 '57. P, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Protection against overvoltage J. Jirku Elektrotechnik 12 no 12 370-373 D'57. C, 16

Securing valve lightning arresters against explosion M Dolezal, V. Zajic Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12 374-379 D'57. C, 16

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Fixing the line between brown and hard coals for use in international coal classification. A. Wahlner. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11:554-558 O/N'57. H, 16.

Some aspects of lignite briquetting M Ionescu, O. Florea. Rev min 8 no 11·532-537 N'57 R, 16

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

Determination of lignosulphonic acids in water by means of chlorine water. J. Ganczarczyk Rocz chemii 30 no. 1·331-332 '56. P, 13.

LIME
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 37-68 '57. R, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:265-288 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. I. Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron. In French. T. Negrescu, M Bolgiu. Rev metallurgie 1.5-32 '56. R, 16.

LIMEKILNS

Fundamentals for the construction of some limekilns heated by methane gas and producing gases with considerable amount of CO_2. I. Peteu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2:85-93 F'56 R, 13.

LIMESTONE

Contribution to the study of the decarbonization of macrocrystalline limestones. K. Klement, L. Pardon Silikaty 1 no. 4:345-349 '57. C, 16

Soil cultivation methods for reforestation purposes in limestone areas with a thin layer of earth. E. Pihelgas. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:517-518 N'57. E, 15.

Thermal decomposition of limestone under fluidization conditions. I Proks, V. Siske Silikaty 1 no 4: 350-371 '57 C, 16.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

An obdurate falsification. L. C. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3· 60-63 F'58. Y, 1.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

LINGUISTS, CZECH

In memory of Professor Rudolf Ruzicka. S. Segert. Krest revue 24 no. 9:263-265 N'57. C, 3.

LINGUISTS, LATVIAN

Academician Janis Endzelins receives high honors. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:7 Ja 29'58. La, 1.

LINGUISTS, SLOVAK

The anniversary of Anton Bernolak's birth (1762-1813) J. Minarik Nasa veda 4 no 11.492-495 N'57 C, 1

LINOTYPE

History of the Linotype. Tehnica grafica no 4·40-41 '56 R, 2.

Lead alloys for the linotype. Tehnica grafica no 4 12-14 '56 R, 2.

LINSEED OIL

Transesterification of the glycerides of cod-liver oil and flaxseed oil Z Jedlinski. Chemia Gdansk no 2 9-27 '57 P, 13

LIQUIDS

A new filling liquid for Rabe's manometer. J. Beczkoy Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 121 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Optical measurement of the thickness or the refractive index of rods and fibers I Solc. Chem prum 7 no 6 301-302 Je'57 C, 16.

Study of the flow of liquid when freely trickling over the packing in a cylindrical tower In English Z. Cihla, O Schmidt. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 896-907 Je'57 C, 13.

LIQUORS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIST, VLADIMIR

Professor Vladimir List 80 years old. M. Klisarov. Elektroenergija 8 no. 7:24 Jl'57. B, 16.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LITERARY PRIZES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kunc, Jaroslav. Slovnik ceskych spisovatelu beletristu, 1945-1956. Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 483 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze Sv. 6) [Dictionary of Czech writers of belles-lettres, 1945-1956 bibl.] C, 11

Books on ethnography, folklore, and belles-lettres related to ethnology published in 1955 and 1956 (Conclusion) L. Kunz Cesky lid 44 no. 5.236-240 '57 C, 12.

Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947, 1948 (Polish Literary Bibliography of the Years 1947, 1948), a book review. M Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3·484-487 '57. C, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dobraczynski, Jan Gwaltownicy. Warszawa, Pax, 1957 331 p. [The violent ones] P, 11

Macovescu, George. Unele probleme ale reportajului literar. [Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956] 85 p (Mica biblioteca critica, 40) [Some problems of literary reportage] R, 11

A Upits on the problems of socialist realism K Aben. Looming no. 12 1896-1907 D'57 E, 11

Art and literature. Tr. from the Russian A. Lunacharskii. Svet lit 2 no. 5 113-127 N'57 C, 11

Avant-gua[illegible] ... ist but which one? O. Sus. Host do domu [illegible]

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Notes on the last volume of Kulturny zivot (-) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 2 Ja'58 C, 11

A profile of Soviet literary science M. Drozda Novy zivot Prague no 11 1239-1241 '57 C, 11

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Golubkov's methods for teaching literature H Vodickova-Sladeckova Knihovnik 1 no 6 183-185 '56 C, 2

LITERATURE AND HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A világtortenelem regenyekben Budapest [World history in novels, an annotated bibliography of selected works. illus., indexes] H, 11
Vol 1 [Ancient times] 1956. 46 p.

LITHIUM

Crystallographic study of the colored tourmalines of the lithium pegmatite from Citkarzice near Moravske Budejovice F Cech. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 2 33-43 '58. C, 13.

LITHIUM HALIDES

A method of selective fission of ester and n-carbomethoxyl groups by lithium halides. E. Taschner, B. Liberek. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.323-325 '56 P, 13.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery ready for spring sowing Reports Vilna F 3'58 1 Li, 1

Alytus Agricultural Machinery Factory exceeds production plan Reports Vilna F 2'58·1, Li, 1

Industry for agriculture Reports Vilna Ja 17'58 16-18 Li, 1.

Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification. Reports Vilna D 3'57.2. Li, 1

Reduction of labor input on farms Reports Vilna D 24'57.4-6 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural brigades organize their councils. V. Vysniauskas. Reports Vilna D 7'57.5-7 Li, 1

Agronomy and zootechny courses for collective and state farmers. Reports Vilna D 10'57 2 Li, 1.

The Conference of workers of machine-tractor stations, state farms, and mechanical-drainage stations in Riga. Reports Vilna D 14'57 2. Li, 1.

8th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party discusses agricultural achievements in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 10-13 Li, 1.

New buildings for the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture under construction. Reports Vilna F 1'58.10-11. Li, 1

Outline of Lithuanian agriculture till the end of 16th century. (To be contd.) J. Matusas Aidai no 1:24-31 Ja'58. Li, 11.

355 tractor drivers graduate from the Panevezys Agricultural Mechanization School. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58:24. Li, 1.

3,000 graduate from Kaunas Agricultural Mechanization School. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The achievements of a collective farm in 1957. E. Vaitkus. Reports Vilna D 12'57:16-17. Li, 1.

Agriculture in 1957. Reports Vilna D 26'57 4-5. Li, 1.

Agriculture in 1957 and its plans for 1958. F. Bernotas. Reports Vilna D 8'57·11-12. Li, 1.

Agronomist's role on the collective farm. Reports Vilna D 3'57:5-6 Li, 1.

Better bookkeeping on collective farms. J. Bublys. Reports Vilna F 1'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Calculation of production output and distribution of income among brigades. B. Sabanavicius. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58:16. Li, 1

Changes in the life of Lithuanian farmers during the last 17 years. Reports Vilna D 5'57·5. Li, 1.

Collective farmers in 1957. A. Kurauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58·4-6. Li, 1.

Conference on development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations Reports Riga 15 no 10 1 Mr 3'58 La, 1

Ilgaklemis Collective Farm in 1957. Reports Vilna F 2'58 5-6 Li, 1

Komjaunuolis Collective Farm in fight for higher yields Reports Vilna Ja 14'58 5-6 Li, 1

Life on Mituva Collective Farm Reports Vilna D 28'57 20-21 Li, 1

Lithuanian agriculture in 1957 Reports Vilna Ja 15'58 24 Li, 1

Pergale Collective Farm in 1957 G. Pikunas. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58 9-10. Li, 1

Polish delegation visits collective farms. Reports Vilna D 9'57 21 Li, 1.

We have fulfilled our obligations K Glikas Reports Vilna D 14'57 4-5. Li, 1.

What does the J. Janonis Collective Farm plan for 1958? V. Muraska Reports Vilna Ja 12'58·11-12. Li, 1

With a firm step. B Bulka Reports Vilna F 1'58· 3-4 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ALMSHOUSES

From life in the Suvalkija Almshouse. Reports Vilna D 6'57 20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Exchange of amateur-art-activity groups between Vilna and Riga Reports Vilna D 6'57 20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry during the winter months. Zilinskas. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58 4-6 Li, 1

Special motion-picture festival on animal husbandry. J. Zilinskas. Reports Vilna D 8'57 12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Many apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 13'57:16. Li, 1

Workers of the Eidukovicius Leather and Shoe and Combine build their own apartment houses Reports Vilna F 1'58·1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARMY

Formation of the first Soviet Lithuanian regiment F Zemaitis Reports Vilna F 3'58 9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Lithuanian artists at the All-Union Jubilee Art Exhibition. K. Bogdanas. Reports Vilna D 2'57:7-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARTESIAN WELLS

Drainage and Hydraulic-Engineering Trust helps collective farms in boring artesian wells. Reports Vilna D 7'57.23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Lithuanian Communist Youth League discusses expansion of atheistic propaganda for students. Reports Vilna D 7'57:23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMOBILES

More collective farmers buy automobiles and motorcycles. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BACON

1,700 bacon producers delivered to the state by Priekule State Farm. Reports Vilna D 23'57·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BALLET

Soviet press praises Lithuanian Academic Opera and Ballet Theater. Reports Vilna D 9'57:21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovak women basketball players come to Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 13'57:21. Li, 1.

Junior basketball players of Zalgiris at the finals. V. Opulskis. Sportas no. 4:1 Ja'58. Li, 8.

Lithuania basketball players win against Czechoslovak team. Reports Vilna D 4'57:22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas. Tarybine lietuviu literatura ir kritika, 1945-1955, bibliografija. [Parengė S. Staneviciene. Redagavo A. Seselgis] Vilnius, 1957. 232 p. [Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism, 1945-1955, a bibliography. index] H, 11

Lithuanian publishing houses publish more books on agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 6-7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Lithuanian bicycles to Yugoslavia, German Democratic Republic, and Iran. Reports Vilna F 1'58.14 Li, 1

Young communists of Siauliai Bicycle Factory visit Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna D 27'57·2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BONES

A new surgical instrument for fixing broken bones. S. Sumskas. Reports Vilna F 1'58:12 13 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BREAD

Polish delegation visits Lithuanian capital. Reports Vilna D 8'57·1-2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Bitukas Silica-Brick Factory expands its production. Reports Vilna D 9'57.1. Li, 1.

Expansion and reconstruction of Vilna Silica-brick Factory Reports Vilna Ja 16'58.1. Li, 1.

56-million bricks in 1957. S. Jasiunas. Reports Vilna D 26'57:1-2. Li, 1.

Pilviskiai Brickyard is largest in Suvalkija. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58:1-2 Li, 1

200,000 bricks a day Reports Vilna Ja 11'58·20-21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building-material industry, its achievements and future plans. V. Jeruinitis. Reports Vilna Ja 20 '58:18-20. Li, 1.

The growth and expansion of building-material industry. Reports Vilna D 6'57:18-19. Li, 1.

Growth of building-material industry. Reports Vilna D 3'57:17-18. Li, 1.

How to increase production of building materials. Urbutis Reports Vilna Ja 20'58 20-21. Li, 1.

A new building material V. Miliutiene Reports Vilna F 3'58.6-7. Li, 1

People's Economic Council plans to expand building-material industry. Reports Vilna D 13'57·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

More butter produced in Kapsukas (Marijampole) district. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Panevezys Canning Factory purchases automatic can-filling and can-sealing machinery. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CASH REGISTERS

Cash-register factory under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 27'57:23-24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CAST IRON

Vienybe Cast-Iron Foundry in Ukmerge shows great success in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58·18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATHEDRALS

Restoration of the interior of Vilna Cathedral. Reports Vilna D 2'57:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Care of cattle in winter. V. Sniokas. Reports Vilna D 7'57:5. Li, 1.

Rally of young cattle breeders in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna D 23'57:2. Li, 1.

Scientific conference on the improvement of the breed of black-spotted Lithuanian cattle. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:22. Li, 1.

A young high-school graduate, head of an animal farm. Reports Vilna D 3'57:15-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHICKERS

A public ation with defects, a book review J Kulikauskas Sportas no 4 2 Ja'59. Li, 0

LITHUANIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

The plans of the Institute of Chemical Technology for 1958 K Blazys Reports Vilna D 26'57,25 Li, 1

LITHUANIA CHORAL SINGING

Lithuanian State Choir in Moldavia. Reports Vilna D 11'57 23. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Extensive construction works in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna D 9'57 1 Li, 1.

Extensive construction work in Pasvalys Reports Vilna Ja 10'58'22. Li, 1

Nauja Vilnia is merged with the City of Vilna Reports Vilna D 16'57:10. Li, 1

Rebuilding of Raseinial continues. V Stoskus. Reports Vilna D 28'57:1 Li, 1

The story of Kursenia. Reports Vilna D 8'57,6-10. Li, 1.

The story of Raseinial Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 5-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Products of Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine are exported to foreign countries O. Uberevicius. Reports Vilna D 16'57,1-2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COLD STORAGE

Largest cold store planned in Aukstieji Panerial. Reports Vilna D 5'57'16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Lithuanian Branch of the Permanent Pavilion for the Best Samples of Consumers' Goods of the All-Union Chamber of Commerce. A Blazaitis. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58 20-21. Li, 1

Lithuanian paper export in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:18. Li, 1.

Neris vacuum cleanser are exported to people's democracies and other countries. Reports Vilna D 7'57: 1. Li, 1.

Products of Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine are exported to foreign countries. O Uberevicius. Reports Vilna D 16'57,1-2. Li, 1.

The session of the newly organized Council on Consumers' Goods. Reports Vilna D 20'57:25. Li, 1.

20 foreign countries receive goods from Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58:13-14. Li, 1.

Vilna Electric-Welding Factory exports its products to 14 different countries. Reports Vilna D 28'57: 24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The resolution of the 7th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party concerning the intensification of ideologic political work among pupils. Taryb mok no. 12'3-7 D'57. Li, 8

10 years of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58' 6-7, 9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

8th Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party discusses agricultural achievements in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58:10-13 Li, 1

Kazys Saulys, delegate to the 10th Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna F 3'58'1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Communist Party discusses trade-unions. Reports Vilna Ja 11;58;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lithuanian Communist Youth League discusses expansion of atheistic propaganda for students. Reports Vilna D 7'57,23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Estonian radio-symphony orchestra in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 20'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution Day in Soviet Lithuania. J. Baltusis. Reports Vilna D 5'57:10-12. Li, 1.

Our greatest law Reports Vilna D 5'57 14-16. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Conference of the 4th Building Trust in Siauliai Reports Vilna Ja 18'58 1 Li, 1

Lithuanian building industry Reports Vilna D 9'57 18-20 Li, 1.

2 day seminar on organizing construction work in winter Reports Vilna D 12'57 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON

Trinycial Cotton Spinning Combine and the resolutions of the Supreme Soviet O Stankiene Reports Vilna D 26'57:1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Great interest in elections for the people's courts Reports Vilna D 15'57 1 Li, 1

More legal literature in connection with the election to the people's courts. Reports Vilna D 10'57.2 Li, 1

On the eve of elections for the people's courts. Reports Vilna D 14'57'19-20 Li, 1.

People's councilor as the representative of the working people's will. Reports Vilna D 9'57,11-14 Li, 1.

Today is election day for the people's courts Reports Vilna D 15'57'1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CYCLING

Bicyclist's training in winter. A Minalga Sportas no 4 2 Ja'58 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Kelme Department Store Reports Vilna Ja 13'58 2. Li, 1.

A new department store opens in Traskunai Reports Vilna D 20'57'2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DORMITORIES

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute builds a new student home Reports Vilna D 7'57:16 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Great benefit obtained from drained peat bogs. Reports Vilna D 10'57 5-6. Li, 1.

A group of Lithuanian hydrotechnologists and drainage experts in Great Britain Reports Vilna D 2'57: 17-18. Li, 1.

New kind of drainpipes. V Sileika. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58 22. Li, 1.

The Presidium of Supreme Soviet on guaranteeing the protection of drainage installations in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 1-2. Li, 1.

Results of drainage in Lithuania. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:1 Ja 6'58. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

First hundred thousand cylinder drills. Reports Vilna D 12'57'15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRUGS

Automation helps increase production at the Kaunas Medical-Preparation Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

18 two-floor houses under construction in Vilijampole. Reports Vilna D 1'57:1-2. Li, 1.

Excellent New Year's present for the inhabitants of Ukmerge. Reports Vilna D 24'57:1-2. Li, 1.

Many private houses under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58'1 Li, 1.

New settlements for forestry workers, peat-bog workers, and collective farms under construction. Reports Vilna D 13'57:17. Li, 1.

12 workers and employee families move into their own houses in Joniskis. Reports Vilna D 27'57:24-25. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gradual transition from socialism to communism. Ginaite. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58'16-20. Li, 1.

Tarybu Lietuvos liaudies ukis (National Economy of Soviet Lithuania), a book review. Reports Vilna D 6'57:21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

A conference on education in schools Taryb mok no 12 52 D'57. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

Lithuanian factory workers propose their candidates for the Supreme Soviet Reports Vilna F 3'58 11-12 Li, 1

Plenum of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Reports Vilna F 1'58 1-2 Li, 1

The Presidium of Supreme Soviet confirms the commission for the election of the Soviet of Nationalities Reports Vilna Ja 17'58 19-20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Close cooperation between Vilna and Riga electrical-engineering factories Reports Vilna D 26'57 20 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Vilna Electric-Welding Factory exports its products to 14 different countries Reports Vilna D 28'57 24. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification. Reports Vilna D 3'57 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTROGRAPHY

New method of using semiconductors for electrography Reports Vilna Ja 17'58,21-22 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROMETER

Vilna Electrometer Factory speeds up its production Reports Vilna D 13'57 16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Central Library of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences expands relations with foreign scientific institutions. Reports Vilna D 23'57,2-3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

Experimental design station organized by the Lithuanian Economic Council. Reports Vilna D 4'57'21 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Increase in farm produce planned for 1958. Reports Vilna D 26'57'2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FELT

Production of new kinds of consumers' goods at Kaunas Industrial Combine Reports Vilna Ja 14'58'1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Peat as fertilizer J. Mikelionis Reports Vilna D 26'57'5-7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FIRE PREVENTION

The rules for fire prevention in public buildings. Reports Vilna D 3'57:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

A bottle of champagne is broken on the prow of the Proletaras refrigeration ship. Reports Vilna D 14'57:24. Li, 1.

Development of cooperative-fishing fleet. Reports Vilna D 2'57.2 Li, 1.

Expansion of fishery industry in Klaipeda, Nida, and Rusne. Reports Vilna D 2'57'17. Li, 1.

Five times out to the Atlantic. Reports Vilna D 20'57 1 Li, 1

From the activities of the Baltika Fishing Cooperative Reports Vilna F 3'58 1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen near Faeroe Islands. Reports Vilna D 7'57,22. Li, 1

Lithuanian fishing boat sinks near Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58'25-26. Li, 1

Mother ship Borodino returns to Klaipeda with 40,000 centners of fish A. Savinas Reports Vilna F 1'58: 14. Li, 1.

Special net shakers used for removing fish from the net Reports Vilna D 11'57:1 Li, 1.

Two new mother ships and a tanker will join Lithuanian fishing fleet this year. Reports Vilna D 8'57.17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES (Continued)

Winter and storms hinder fishing in the Baltic Sea. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Consultation for flax growers Kraujlys. Reports Vilna D 24'57 6-7. Li, 1

Flax industry and its economic role. V Ciudys Reports Vilna D 28'57 6-7. Li, 1

Further development of flax industry M Grauzlys Reports Vilna F 3'58 8-9 Li, 1

New flax-processing factories planned in Kaisiadorys, Ukmerge, Utena, and Taurage. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58 25 Li, 1

Panevezys Flax Combine, the largest factory of this kind in the Baltic area, under construction Reports Vilna D 14'57 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Production speed should not be reduced Reports Vilna D 2'57 13-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Artificial karakule made at the Kaunas Industrial Combine Reports Vilna D 2'57 17. Li, 1

Fur-bearing animal farm near Kretinga Railway Station. P Bulvinas. Reports Vilna D 14'57 21-22 Li, 1.

Lithuanian karakul Reports Vilna Ja 20'58 11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Expansion of Siauliai Furniture Combine. Reports Vilna D 10'57 1. Li, 1.

Furniture industry in 1958. Reports Vilna D 15'57 14. Li, 1.

Shive mixed with resin as a material for furniture industry Reports Vilna F 2'58 1 Li, 1

Technical improvements at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine Reports Vilna Ja 11'58:1-2. Li, 1

Young workers at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine Reports Vilna D 24'57 14-15. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

Organization of a scientific and technical council in the Administration of Geology and Natural Resources. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58 21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Skrydlata Polska praises Lithuanian glider constructed by Balys Karvelis. Reports Vilna D 6'57.21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GYMNASIUMS

Students of Siauliai High School Nr 2 build their own gymnasium. Reports Vilna F 1'58 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Klaipeda, a city of three harbors. Reports Vilna D 27'57:1. Li, 1.

Many Lithuanian and foreign ships visit Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna Ja 17'58:2. Li, 1.

Ships from 40 countries visit Klaipeda this year. Reports Vilna D 20'57 26. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Conference of high-school directors in Vievis. Reports Vilna D 24'57 2. Li, 1

Siauliai High School more than 100 years old. Reports Vilna D 10'57:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

An exhibition in commemoration of the events of 1918-1919 at the Vilna Museum of History and Revolution. Reports Vilna D 8'57;16-17. Li, 1.

The problem of relations with pagan states as reflected in the legal controversy between Poland and the Order of Teutonic Knights in the years 1412-1414. L. Winowski. Prawo Breslau no. 2.99-117 '56. P, 7.

Provisional-revolutionary government of workers and peasants 39 years ago. Reports Vilna D 8'57:4. Li, 1.

Revolutionary movement and organization of soviet regime in Lithuania in 1918. V. Niunka. Reports Vilna D 16'57;9-12. Li, 1.

39th anniversary of the proclamation of soviet government in Lithuania Reports Vilna D 16'57 7 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HORSES

Traditional horse races on Saitai Lake Reports Vilna F 2'58 9. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Concrete and iron work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna D 27'57 22-23 Li, 1.

Construction at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station does not stop during the winter frost Reports Vilna D 4'57:20. Li, 1

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station will start working in 1959. Reports Vilna D 7'57 20 Li, 1.

Metal wall near completion in Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna Ja 15'58 23-24 Li, 1.

Plavinas Hydroelectric-Power Station planned Reports Vilna Ja 18'58 7. Li, 1

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna Ja 20'58 21-22 Li, 1

Winter is the hardest time for construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna D 15'57:15. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INCOME

Upon what the real income depends. A. Ivanauskas. Reports Vilna D 23'57 13-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

For rhythmical work, for new ways of improvement. V Kraucas Reports Vilna Ja 15'58:17-19 Li, 1

Organization and achievements of the Council of National Economy. Bilevicius. Reports Vilna D 23'57 18-20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

At the end of the 2d year of the 6th Five-Year Plan Reports Vilna D 20'57 20-23. Li, 1.

Kaunas industry during January 1958. Mankevicius. Reports Vilna F 1'58:13-14. Li, 1.

More than 20 factories of Klaipeda carry out production plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna D 23'57:1 Li, 1.

Production increases by 20 per cent in Siauliai. Reports Vilna D 28'57.2 Li, 1.

Vilna industrial enterprises exceed last year's production by 14.8 per cent. Reports Vilna D 7'57'22. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Lithuanian Economic Council discusses prime costs and profitableness in light industry. Reports Vilna D 27'57:23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

The work in the inland-navigation does not stop in winter. Reports Vilna D 10'57.19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JUDGES

The women judges in Soviet Lithuania. J. Dumbryte-Kuznecova. Reports Vilna D 4'57:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KINDERGARTENS

Kindergarten pupils in a first grade. V. Ruzgas. Taryb mok no. 12:21-24 D'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

We are the masters of our country. Reports Vilna D 4'57:16-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR CONTRACT

Labor contracts in 1957 and in 1958. V. Levickas. Reports Vilna D 27'57:19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

A new leather-japanning shop opens at the Elnias Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58.21. Li, 1.

What a man can do in a leather factory. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58:10-12. Li, 1.

Workers of theEidukevicius Leather and Shoe and Combine build their own apartment houses Reports Vilna F 1'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIFESAVING

Crews of lifesaving boats watch all night long. Reports Vilna Ja 17'58 22. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Petrolatum used for drying lumber. Reports Vilna D 20'57 26 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Gizai Machine-Tractor Station organizes repair work of agricultural machinery. Reports Vilna D 1'57 2 Li, 1.

Social activities at the Nemencine Machine-Tractor Station Reports Vilna Ja 18'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Conference of the rationalizers of machine industry. Reports Vilna D 10'57 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Expansion of meat production on collective farms of the Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL CARE

Improvement in medical cadre discussed by the Kaunas City Soviet. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58 2 Li, 1.

Medical care in Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ja 15'58.2. Li, 1.

Saicininkai District Soviet discusses the need for the improvement of medical service. Reports Vilna D 26'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Panevezys Milk Combine in 1957 and 1958. S. Binkauskas. Reports Vilna D 12'57:18. Li, 1.

Panevezys Milk Combine is best in the Republic. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58:1. Li, 1.

Panevezys Milk Combine is first in the country. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58.1. Li, 1.

Why milk production goes down during winter months. Reports Vilna D 10'57:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Lithuanian Geology and Subsoil Preservation Board. R. Tarvydas. Reports Vilna D 2'57.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

More documentary motion pictures on agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTORCYCLES

More collective farmers buy automobiles and motorcycles. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58.14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

A conference of historians and critics of music, music teachers, and musicologists. Reports Vilna D 8'57:2. Li, 1.

A conference of music teachers in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 20'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Organization of a scientific and technical council in the Administration of Geology and Natural Resources. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NAVIGATION

Graduates of Klaipeda School of Navigation on far seas. Reports Vilna D 5'57:17. Li, 1.

Some 1,000 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation. Reports Vilna D 26'57:21. Li, 1.

They are masters in their field. Reports Vilna D 10'57:17-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - OAK

2,000-year-old oak in Lithuania. Reports Riga 15 no.5:20 F 1'58. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Soviet press praises Lithuanian Academic Opera and Ballet Theater. Reports Vilna D 9'57:21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Lithuanian paper export in 1957. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58:18. Li, 1.

New machinery for J. Janonis Paper Factory. Reports Vilna D 26'57:24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Peat as fertilizer. J Mikelionis Reports Vilna D 20'57:5-7. Li, 1

Peat machines produced by the Komunaras Agricultural-Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna D 1'57.1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Large petroleum-storage base under construction near Klaipeda. Reports Vilna D 28'57:24 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POLICE

Lithuanian working people celebrate the 40th anniversary of security agencies Reports Vilna D 24'57 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Pork production in 1957. Reports Vilna D 26'57·20-21. Li, 1.

Pork production increases 3 times in one year Reports Vilna D 15'57·2. Li, 1

We will supply more and cheaper pork A Miciulis. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:4-6. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Philatelist Day. R Saluga Reports Vilna F 3'58·5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

How to take care of potatoes in winter. K. Beicius. Reports Vilna D 12'57·4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRINTING

Development of the printing industry L Vildziunas, J. Sabaliauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58·15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books which will be published in 1958. T. Butkus. Reports Vilna D 10'57·20. Li, 1.

320 books of literature will be published in 1958. J. Tornau. Reports Vilna D 20'57:26-27. Li, 1.

What is new on the bookshelves. Reports Vilna D 2'57:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

"Radiofication" of collective farms of Akmene District Reports Vilna D 23'57:23. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian railroads are in the second place in Soviet Union. Reports Vilna D 14'57.24. Li, 1.

Many railroad men build their houses in the cooperative way. Reports Vilna D 11'57·1. Li, 1.

22,500 freight trains dispatched in 1957. Reports Vilna D 5'57:17. Li, 1.

Winter timetable begins in the night from December 5 to December 6. Reports Vilna D 5'57:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Extensive works in the field of land reclamation. Reports Vilna Ja 14'58 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory's plans for increased production. Reports Vilna Ja 10'58:2. Li, 1.

Reinforced-concrete poles for high-voltage electric lines produced by Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant Reports Vilna D 16'57.20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

More cultural, sport, and tourist exchanges expected between Lithuania and Poland. Reports Vilna D 14'57.20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Appeal to the Lithuanians living in Argentina. J. Dijokas. Reports Vilna D 23'57:25. Li, 1.

Interview with Margarita Vimeryte. Reports Vilna F 3'58:12. Li, 1.

An interview with Zigmas Velbasys, repatriate from Brazil. Reports Vilna D 28'57:22-23. Li, 1.

My first days in Lithuania. A. Kavaliunas. Reports Vilna D 9'57:23-24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Lithuanian Cooperative Association expands retail trade. Reports Vilna D 1'57·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Plans for road construction in 1958. Reports Vilna D 16'57 20-21 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Panevezys District Reports Vilna D 28'57 1. Li, 1.

In one or two years all collective farms of Birzai District will have electric light. P. Kuodzius Reports Vilna D 2'57·18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA SEMICONDUCTORS

New method of using semiconductors for electrography. Reports Vilna Ja 17'58·21-22 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

A bottle of champagne is broken on the prow of the Proletaras refrigeration ship. Reports Vilna D 14'57·24 Li, 1.

An exhibition of the technical improvements at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yard. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58: 1 Li, 1.

From the research laboratory of Baltija Shipbuilding Yards Reports Vilna Ja 16'58·21 Li, 1.

Great achievements of Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. Reports Vilna D 27'57:22. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Communist Party discusses shipbuilding industry Reports Vilna Ja 15'58.23 Li, 1

The mother ship Borodino in distress near Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ja 13'58·16 Li, 1

Mother ship Maryte Melnikaite in distress Reports Vilna D 23'57:23. Li, 1.

The new refrigerator ship Proletaras launched at the Klaipeda shipyard. Reports Vilna D 4'57:19-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Expansion of Viktorija Shoe Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 11'57:1. Li, 1

Some 300 new samples of shoes displayed at the People's Economic Council. Reports Vilna Ja 17 '58.21 Li, 1.

Viktorija Shoe Factory makes shoes for children. P Zalagis. Reports Vilna D 24'57.1. Li, 1.

Workers of the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe and Combine build their own apartment houses. Reports Vilna F 1'58.1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SLAG

New method of removing slag from boilers Reports Vilna Ja 15'58 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Development of socialist competition in industry, transportation, and building Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:21. Li, 1

Socialist competition in industry. Reports Vilna D 11'57:16-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Let us study of the soil of our neighborhood. V. Sasnauskas. Taryb mok no. 12·45-51 D'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Agricultural machinery ready for spring sowing. Reports Vilna F 3'58·1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

The achievements of state farms in 1957. Reports Vilna D 28'57·24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Pavencial Sugar Combine receives new machinery. Reports Vilna D 15'57:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWIMMING

Swimming records of Lithuanian SSR for January 1, 1958. Sportas no. 4:3 Ja'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A conference-seminar on technical education at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute Reports Vilna F 2'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute plans for next 7 years Reports Vilna Ja 17'58·2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

5,500-volume library organized at the Panevezys Sugar Factory Reports Vilna D 2'57.3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

What is expected from Lithuanian telecommunication system Reports Vilna D 5'57 18-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Infrared rays used for the first time in Lithuanian textile industry Reports Vilna Ja 20'58·1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

The theater in Soviet Lithuania J Seydler Kultura Praha no 16 2 Ap'57 C, 1.

LITHUANIA - TILES

Vilna Tilery is 75 years old Reports Vilna D 13'57:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

A group of tourists leaves for Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna Ja 17'58 22 Li, 1.

The Trade-Union Council approves the plan for excursions abroad for the 1st quarter of 1958. Reports Vilna D 11'57 22. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

355 tractor drivers graduate from the Panevezys Agricultural Mechanization School. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58·24 Li, 1.

Tractors repaired at the Naujamiestis Machine-Tractor Station Reports Vilna Ja 18'58.19-20 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

From the activities of Lithuanian trade-unions. Reports Vilna D 27'57:22 Li, 1

Lithuanian Communist Party discusses trade-unions Reports Vilna Ja 11'58·1 Li, 1.

The Trade-Union Council approves the plan for excursions abroad for the 1st quarter of 1958. Reports Vilna D 11'57:22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Expansion of automotive transportation in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 27'57·24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

Outstanding workers of the Verpstas Tricot Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 12'58·2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

A new ETS-75-B turbine under construction at the Pergale Turbine Factory. Reports Vilna D 6'57: Li, 1.

1,500-kw. turbines produced by Pergale Turbine Factory. Reports Vilna D 2'57:2. Li, 1.

Pergale Turbine Factory exceeds its annual producti plan. Reports Vilna D 26'57:20. Li, 1.

Workers' protection in Pergale Turbine Factory. Juozapaitis. Reports Vilna D 27'57:20-22. Li,

LITHUANIA - VACUUM CLEANERS

Neris vacuum cleaners are exported to people's dem cracies and other countries. Reports Vilna D 7' 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WEAVING

An unusual album. Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - YEAST

Panevezys Alcohol Combine finds a new method of producing yeast. Reports Vilna D 4'57:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New works of Lithuanian dramatists Karogs no 1 119-120 Ja'58 La, 11

LITHUANIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Grossman, Vasili Semionovich Liaudis nemirtingi, apysaka Vertė Antanas Venclova [Kaunas] Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1945 207 p [The people immortal, a novel Tr from the Russian] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

E Fraenkel's Lithuanian Etymological Dictionary, a review. V Machek Slavia 26 no 3 439-442 '57. C, 11.

Periphrasis and periphrasing. J. Pikcilingis Taryb mok no 12:41-44 D'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Lietuvių kalbos ir literatūros institutas. Tarybinė lietuvių literatūra ir kritika, 1945-1955, bibliografija. [Paruose S Stanevičiene. Redagavo A. Seselgis] Vilnius, 1957. 232 p. [Soviet Lithuanian literature and criticism, 1945-1955, a bibliography index] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balys Sruoga (1896-1947), some aspects of his work J. Biekaitis. Aidai no. 1:10-17 Ja'58 Li, 11

Tarybu Lietuvos rasytojai (Soviet Lithuanian Writers), a book review Reports Vilna D 5'57 19 Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LONGSHOREMEN
see LONGSHOREMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

5,500 copies of newspapers and periodicals arrive in the Daugai District. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58.3. Li, 1.

New newspapers and periodicals in 1956. Reports Vilna D 16'57:22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

5,500 copies of newspapers and periodicals arrive in the Daugai District. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58 3. Li, 1.

New issue of the Socialistinis zemes ukis; a review. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58:6-7. Li, 1

New newspapers and periodicals in 1958. Reports Vilna D 16'57 22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Donelaitis, Kristijonas. Metai ir pasakecios [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1945] 133 p [Seasons and fables] Li, 11.

Marcinkevicius, Justinas Prasau zodzio, eilerascial [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1955 108 p. [I ask for word; poems] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folkloristic elements in Anyksciu silelis (The Grove of Anyksciai). J. Visockas. Taryb mok no. 12:25-29 D'57. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN ARGENTINA

Appeal to the Lithuanians living in Argentina. J. Dijokas. Reports Vilna D 23'57:25. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

An interview with Zigmas Velbasys, repatriate from Brazil. Reports Vilna D 28'57:22-23. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A group of tourists leaves for Czechoslovakia Reports Vilna Ja 17'58 22 Li, 1

Lithuania basketball players win against Czechoslovak team Reports Vilna D 4'57 22 Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lithuanian displaced persons. B. Mykoliukstis. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:23 Li, 1.

Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community J Balkunas Aidai no 1'10-17 Ja'58. Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

My first days in Lithuania. A Kavaliunas. Reports Vilna D 9'57 23-24 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GT. BRIT.

A group of Lithuanian hydrotechnologists and drainage experts in Great Britain Reports Vilna D 2'57 17-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

Estonians, Lithuanians, and Georgians participate in the 750th-anniversary celebration of Sigulda. Reports Riga 14 no 48 28 D 1'57 La, 1

Lithuanian builders visit Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 8'14 F 20'58 La, 1.

Young communists of Siauliai Bicycle Factory visit Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna D 27'57:2. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN MOLDAVIA

Lithuanian State Choir in Moldavia Reports Vilna D 11'57.23. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Soviet Ukraine today V Svamas Reports Vilna D 23'57-21-22. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Lithuanian delegation takes part in the White Russian conference of outstanding agricultural workers. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:21. Li, 1

LIVER

Differences in the function of liver lobes. J. Capkova, Z. Hruza Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 283-287 '56. C, 13.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under HUNGARY.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Our city. In English. Student rev Autumn'56: 79-80. Y, 8

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Impressions after the exhibition J Srokowski Projekt no 5.7 N'57 P, 10

Modern Japanese graphic works in Ljubljana; a criticism of an exhibition M S. Nasi razgi 7 no. 2:45 Ja'58 Y, 1.

2d Biennial of Graphic Arts in Ljubljana. D. Wrobiewska. Projekt no. 5.1-6 N'57. P, 10

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ways and achievements of the new generation In English V Samide Student rev Autumn'56:59-61. Y, 8

LJUBLJANA - POPULATION

Vriser, Igor. Razvoj prebivalstva na območju Ljubljane Ljubljana, 1956. 67 p (Knjiznica "Kronike," casopisa za slovensko krajevno zgodovino, sv 2) [Development of the population of Ljubljana French summary illus., fold. maps, bibl.] Y, 5

LJUBLJANA - SCHOOLS

The Academy of Theatrical Arts in Ljubljana and its aims. In English. J. Vrhunc. Student rev Autumn '56:58. Y, 8.

University town in Ljubljana. In English. Student rev Autumn'56:71. Y, 8.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading cranes. F. Mejda. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12:314 D'57. C, 16.

A mechanical shovel facilitates loading and unloading. M Blatny. Zeleznicar 7 no 12'320 D'57 C, 16.

Mechanization of loading operations at Ventspils Harbor Reports Riga 15 no. 10 7-9 Mr 4'58. La, 1

New loading machinery in agriculture Reports Riga 15 no. 6'5 F 4'58 La, 1.

Platforms for loading goods, wooden box platforms. B. Ivanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9 36-11 S'57. B, 16.

LOBSTERS
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Local anesthetics VI. Some basic amides. In German V. Hach, Z. Horakova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1066-1072 Je'57. C, 13.

Study of local anesthetics X Basic esters of diphenyl carbinic acid In German. K Palat, A Sekera, C Vrba Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 825-830 Je'57 C, 13.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, KOREA, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The secretary and the district. J. Rudzinski. Nowa kultura 9 no 3-5 Ja'58. P, 11.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Zembrzuski, Kazimierz Parowozy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Locomotives. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagr., graphs, indexes] P, 10.
Vol. 2. [Heat exchange, boilers, feeding of boilers, draft devices] 1956. 276 p.

Diesel engine driven locomotives and railcars. In English. J. Fort Cz Heavy Ind no. 8'39-41 '56 C, 10

First motor engines on Latvian railroads Reports Riga 15 no 3.19 Ja 17'58. La, 1.

Major factors in the use of locomotives. B. Cvetkovic Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11-24-27 O'57. Y, 16.

The relationship between the stress on the locomotive axes and the type of corresponding rails. I. Dordea Probleme for 3 no. 3:115-117 Mr'57. R, 10.

LOGGING
see LUMBERING.

LOGIC

Ciger, Juraj Zaklady infinitezimalnej logiky a jej axiomy Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1949 118 p (Knižnica Philosophica slovaca, sv 2) [Elements of infinitesimal logic and its axioms English summary bibl.] C, 3

Hegel's Logic; an analysis. M. Sobotka. Univ Carol philos 2 no. 1.21-53 '56. C, 3.

Historical conditions of the origin of the propositional logic of the Stoics. K Berka. Univ Carol philos 2 no. 1 1-20 '56. C, 3

On models of axiomatic set theory. In English. A Mostowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 663-667 '56. P, 13

The subject of philosophy and the identity of logic, gnosiology, and dialectics. S. Popov. Fil misul 13 no. 5:90-103 '57. B, 3.

LOMBARDS

What does Procopius' expression Λογγιβάρδων τε τοῦτο really mean? S. Antoljak. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:45-51 '56. Y, 4.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

Report on the 1956 Machine-Tool Exhibition of London. E. Zador. Gep 9 no. 6:205-217 Je'57. H, 10.

LONGSHOREMEN, LITHUANIAN

Exchange of experience among the longshoremen of Baltic harbors. Reports Vilna D 6'57:1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian longshoremen in winter. Reports Vilna Ja 11'58:22. Li, 1.

LOOMS

At the Bolshevichka Textile Factory all old looms replaced by automatic looms. Reports Riga 15 no 3: 12 Ja 16'58. La, 1

Particularities of weave in selvages, cotton felt, and technical cloth produced on circular looms O Gardas. Textil Cz 12 no.12:449-451 D'57 C, 16.

Shortening the time of warp weaving on cotton looms M. Vitek Textil Cz 12 no 12 446-448 D'57 C, 16

The Tumack full automatic shuttleless loom for jute manufactured by the James Mackie Co Textil Cz 12 no 12 456 D'57 C, 16

LORCA, FEDERICO GARCIA
see GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO.

LORD'S SUPPER

An icon representing the Last Supper in the collection of the Church Museum in Sofia In German. H. Michaelis Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:224-232 '57 C, 4.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOUKOTKOVA, JARMILA

Two entirely conventional novels, a review. M Jungmann Lit nov 7 no. 4:4 Ja'58. C, 11.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of changing periods for lubricants T. Sandulescu, P. Patrascoiu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:151-167 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes (To be contd.) K. Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7,134-136 Jl'56. C, 16.

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes. K Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no 6,158 Ag'56. C, 16

The influence of lubricants on roller-bearing balls Probleme fer 3 no 3,122-123 Mr'57. R, 16.

Use of lubricants in pressing metal powders A. Domsa, V Moldovan, V. Nicolae. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2,87-98 '57. R, 16.

LUBRICATORS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LUDWIG WILHELM, MARGRAVE OF BADEN

Margrave Ludwig Wilhelm of Baden and the Serbs. N. Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 6:201-205 '56. Y, 4.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

The dispute concerning Gyorgy Lukacs. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3,61 F'58 Y, 1.

LUKSS, VALDIS

Writer Valdis Lukss deputy candidate for the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:7 F 15'58. La, 1

LUMBER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Pastuszynski, Franciszek. Pila luczkowa jako narzedzie pracy przy sciece i wyrobce drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 26 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [The bucksaw as a tool for cutting and trimming lumber] P, 16

Zerebecki, Jan Mechanizacja pracy przy sciece i wyrobce drewna. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 59 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Mechanization of the cutting of timber and milling. 1st ed] P, 16

Some questions of lumber drying. G. Dalocsa. Faipar 7 no. 5:221-230 O'57. H, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Jedrysik, Waclaw Splaw drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 94 p. [Log floating] P, 15.

Construction of canals for timber transportation. T. Stajka. Per bujq soc 12 no. 1:30-31 Ja'58. A, 15.

Should we use the Wyssen Kaliska system of cable conveyors, or a network of graded roads? R. Binder. Les 12 no. 3:108-112 Mr'56. C, 15.

LUMINESCENCE

Catalytic analysis IV Semiquantitative determination by utilizing the chemiluminescence phenomenon T Braun Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2:118-120 F'56. R, 13

A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities In Russian. F Zaitov, V Kaik Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6 82-125 '57 E, 13.

Flash of luminescence in alkali halide phosphors under the action of infrared light In Russian P Heitenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6 132-148 '57 E, 13

From the Conference of Physicists in Leipzig. J. Aulayiner. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 3 242-245 '57. P, 13.

The influence of the catalyst and of the medium on the chemiluminescence of luminol J. Kroh, A. Kalinowska Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1213-1220 '56. P, 13

A method of investigating deep trapping levels In Russian K. Rebane Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6,126-131 '57 E, 13.

Multilayer luminescent screens for ultraviolet microscopy. In Russian F Klement, A. Malysheva, I. Ilova Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6,193-204 '57. E, 13.

On a model of centers of luminescence in alkali halide crystallophosphors In Russian H Lushchik, CH. Lushchik Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6 5-82 '57 E, 13

LUMINOL
see AMINODIHYDROPHTHALAZINEDIONE.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

Two lectures by A. V Lunacharskii, a review V Zykmund. Svet lit 2 no 5 93-98 N'57. C, 11

LUNGS

Comparative investigations on the pulmonary alveolar lining in mammals In English. R. Kowalski. Bul serie B Pozn no 13:361-373 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

Silicosis, silicotuberculosis, lung cancer. K. Krassoy. Nepegesz/sog 36 no. 10/11:269-271 O/N'57. H, 14.

LUSATIA - HISTORY

The smallest Slav nation. J Benes Duch pastyr 7 no 9,175-176 '57. C, 3.

LUSATIA - MAPS

A reproduction of nine old maps of Upper Lusatia. Horsky Kult prehl 10 no 3:130-132 S'56. C, 12.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The Central Association of Slovak Lutheran Ministers in the new year. Cirkevne listy 71 no 1 4-6 Ja'58. C, 3

A declaration of the Slovak Protestant Theological School in Modra. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:193 D'57. C, 3

The ecumenical movement in Cirkevne listy. R Kostial Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:189-189 D'57. C, 3.

God, the giver of peace A. Katina Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:179-180 D'57 C, 3.

A great gift and a great obligation. J Michalko Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:180-182 D'57. C, 3.

Into the new year in God's name. J. Strba Cirkevne listy 71 no. 1.1-3 Ja'58. C, 3

The Lutheran church in Levice J. L-k. Cirkevne listy 70 no 12:[2] of cover D'57. C, 3.

A mutual service. Cirkevne listy 71 no 1:11-12 Ja'58 C, 3.

The open skies of grace, love, and peace J. Chalx Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:177-179 D'57. C, 3.

The problem of the Jakobaei family in Liptov in the 16th century. J. Jamnicky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 9-11 Ja'58 C, 3.

Professor Jan Jamnicky is eighty years old. J. Petrik. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 1,7-8 Ja'58. C, 3.

The 70th volume of our periodical. I Kolesar. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12 203-204 D'57. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

The message of the Word of God; the sermon of General Bishop, Jan Chabada, at the installation of Juraj Struharik as the Bishop of the Slovak Lutheran Church in Yugoslavia. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12: 187-192 D'57. C, 3.

The Slovak Lutheran Church in Yugoslavia O. Bartho Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12 186-187 D'57 C, 3

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION

A common confession of Lutheran churches. J Michalko Cirkevne listy 70 no 12 200-202 D'57 C, 3.

LYCOPODIUM

Lycopodium alkaloids III Alkaloids of Lycopodium selago L. O Achmatowicz, W. Rodowald. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 233-242 '56 P, 13

LYE

Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper. H. Frey Celuloza hirtie 6 no 11:391 N'57 R, 16

LYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids VII. Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol In German M. Semonsky, A Cerny, V. Zikan Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1014-1018 Je'57. C, 13

MACEDONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Action for the collection of Turkish and Mohammedan architecture. I Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 125-126 '55/56 Y, 4

MACEDONIA - BRIDGES, STONE

Ancient stone bridges in Macedonia and Montenegro. N Katanic Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 249-250 '55/56. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - CHURCHES

Conservation work on the architecture and paintings of the Church of Saint Sophia in Ohrid during 1954. M. Medic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 251-252 '55/56. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Come back to Ohrid. In English. Student rev Autumn '56:52-54. Y, 8.

Notes from Macedonia. C. Grozdanov Jugoslavija mag no. 12 119-135 '56 Y, 1.

MACEDONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A new image of Macedonia Lj Arsov Komunist 17 no 35:9 Ja'58. Y, 6

MACEDONIA - FOLK LITERATURE

Matej Sova's Pregled narodne knjizevnosti s primjerima i teorijom (A Survey of Folk Literature with Examples and Theory), a book review D. Malenko Lit zbor 4 no 1:34-35 '57 Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Dokumenta od Vienskata arhiva za Makedonija od 1879-1903 (Documents from the Vienna State Archives Regarding Macedonia from 1879 to 1903) and Izvestai od 1903-1904 Godina na Avstriskite preistavnici vo Makedonija (The 1903-1904 Reports of the Austrian Representatives in Macedonia); a book review. Lj A. Ist cas SAN 6 221-224 '56. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - HYDROBIOLOGY

Radoman, Pavle Morfolosko-sistematska istrazivanja ohridskih hidrobida Beograd, 1955 (Srpsko biolosko drustvo. Posebna izdanja, 1) [Systematic morphologic research on hydrobiology of the Ohrid L[illegible] French summary] Y 13

Put i staza no. 5/6 5-20 May/Jun 57. Y,4

MACEDONIA - SCULPTURE

A contribution to the study of the Byzantine sculpture of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries in Macedonia and Serbia. I. Nikolajevic-Stojkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:157-166 '56. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Conservation of wooden ethnographic objects in the museums of Serbia and Macedonia. N. Pepsic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:127-132 '55/56. Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, MACEDONIAN

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Some reflections upon the publication of school grammars T Dimitrovski, T Stamatoski Lit zbor 4 no 1-24-31 '57 Y,11

MACEDONIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, MACEDONIAN

MACEDONIAN SERMONS
see SERMONS, MACEDONIAN

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

A historical example of today's importance, the 150th birthday of J K Tyl M Otruba Lit nov 7 no 5 3 F'58 C,11

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

The 5th European exhibition of machine tools at Hannover in 1957. A. Kanka Stroj vyr 5 no 12: 551-554 D'57 C,16

Report on the 1956 Machine-Tool Exhibition of London. E. Zador. Gep 9 no.6 205-217 Je'57. H,16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

Bredunski, B Dokumentacja pierwotna w POM Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 273 p [Basic documentation at machine-tractor stations] P,5.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND

The Belgrade International Fair of Technological Machinery. Vojno tch gl 5 no.10 721-723 O'57 Y,17.

Checking machine parts by nondestructive methods. V. Blazek. Stroj vyr 5 no 12 503-505 D'57 C,16.

Determining the wearing out of machine parts by means of radioisotopes. M Jirka, V. Broz. Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no 6.351-374 D'57. C,15

MACHINERY - MODELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Applying automatic machines for testing the friction of metal. Biuletyn. S. W. Motoryzacja 12 no 11. XXI-XXII N'57. P,16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Hungary Kohe- es Gepipari Miniszterium Muszaki Normaintezet. Kovacsuzemek termelesi kapacitasanak meghatarozasi modszere Gepipari uzemek kapacitasmeghatarozasanak normalapjai, 3. fuzet. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado [1956] 66 p (Its Kiadvanyai,90) [Method for determining the production capacity of forges, 3d part of a series of basic standards for determining the capacity of machine industry plants bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] H,16

Analysis of the work of young persons in the machinery industry with regard to the selection of physical exercise to be performed during their working time V. Glivicky and others. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 12: 739-746 '57. C,8.

Calculation of economies in operational costs when using special appliances in the machinery industry. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 8 no.7:318-325 Jl'57. P,5.

Statistical control of production quality in the machine-building industry. A. Cichowicz. Ekon org pracy 8 no.8:349-356 Ag'57. P,5.

Use of slag, obtained during lamination, for the manufacture of machine parts through powder metallurgy. A. Domsa, G. Muller. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.1/2:79-85 '57. R,16.

MACKIEWICZ, JOZEF

J. Mackiewicz Kontra (Contra); a book review. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no.3:14 Ja'58. P,17.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

An international symposium of macromolecular chemistry. R. Rado. Nasa veda 4 no 11,505-506 N'57 C,1.

Macromolecular substances and nuclear radiations Pt I (To be contd) M. Mihaicu, O Constantinescu Industria usoara 4 no.5 212-214 My'57. R,16.

Some current problems of macromolecular chemistry discussed at the 9th Conference on Physics and Chemistry of Macromolecular Combinations, held in Moscow in 1957. C Simionescu Celuloza hirtie 6 no 11:376-379 N'57 R,16.

MACUDZINSKI, RUDOLF

The fiftieth birthday of Rudolf Macudzinski J Samko. Slov hudba 1 no 1 41 Ap'57 C,9

MADRID - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Celebration of the 10th anniversary of the St Jacob Institute in Madrid V Deur. Hrv rev 7 no 2 162-163 Je'57 Y,1

MAGINSKAS, ALEKSAS

Aleksas Maginskas' 50th birthday Reporis Vilna D 16'57 8-9 Lt,1

MAGNESIA

Contribution to the study of magnesite refractory materials, on the quality of magnesium oxide. V Sintansky, L Solomon. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.3 152-158 Mr'56 R,13.

Effectiveness and reality of the domestic production of magnesium chloride and magnesium oxide as indispensable materials for the production of xylolith. E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 7 no.12 8-11 D'57. P,5.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags. I. Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron. In French T. Negresco, M Bolgiu. Rev metallurgie 1:5-32 '56 R,16

MAGNESIUM

Determination of calcium in the presence of a large excess of magnesium In German. V. Tichomirova, O Simackova Coll Cz Chem 22 no.3:982-985 Je'57. C,13.

Different methods of magnesium inoculation in the production of spheroidal cast iron Tr. from the Russian. K Vashchenko. Slevarenstvi 5 no.11:324-329 N'57 C,16

A fast method for the determination of calcium and magnesium ions M. Mihalcescu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no.9 597-599 S'57. R,13

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Effectiveness and reality of the domestic production of magnesium chloride and magnesium oxide as indispensable materials for the production of xylolith. E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 7 no.12:8-11 D'57. P,5.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE
see MAGNESIA

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of magnesium sulfate. E. Kowalska Przem chem 12 no.8:442-445 Ag'56. P,16.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

The magnetic amplifier in a relay system. M Milicevic Telekomunikacije 6 no.3:23-29 Jl'57 Y,16

MAGNETIC CIRCUITS

Calculating the fundamental frequency of complex magnetic circuits fed with voltage and current from a sinusoidal source. P. Nowacki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no.3:441-459 '57. P,16.

MAGNETIC CLUTCHES

Stabilization of the speed of the output shaft at the variable load and variable speed of the input shaft Z. Jor, K. Kreysa. El tech obzor 46 no.12:629-634 D'57. C,16.

MAGNETIC CORES

Contribution to the study of ferromagnetic inductance coils with a constant inductance. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 25 no.7/8:257-259 Jl/Ag'57. Y,16.

Some design of ferromagnetic series resonance circuits. In English. J. Antal, A. Konig. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no.1:89-100 '57. H,16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Current displacement of bulk conductors imbedded in ring-shaped grooves. In German. R. Tuschak. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no.1:27-51 '57. H,16.

Measurement of magnetic field by means of nuclear resonance. A. Valeriu, I. Pascaru, B. Ianculovici. Studii cerc fiz 8 no.2:235-239 '57. R,13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

The influence of the cathodic hydrogen on the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials. L Kozlowski. Archiw hutn 2 no.3 223-241 '57. P,16.

Magnetic heat-sensitive materials and their application O Hora. El tech obzor 46 no 10 524-532 O'57 C,16

Measurements of the magnetic properties of magnetically soft materials by means of an electron-tube oscilloscope J Kopriva El tech obzor 46 no 12. 638-645 D'57. C,16.

The Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Physics of Solid Bodies, Sopot, November 5-6, 1956. M. Miasek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:163-164 '57. P,13.

Some little-known or new methods of measuring the properties of ferromagnetic materials Z. Faktor Sdel tech 5 no 12 375-376 D'57. C,16.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Measurement of magnetic properties of metal sheets by means of alternating current V. Chak. El tech obzor 46 no 10 537-539 O'57 C,16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ABSORPTION

Experimental installations for the observation of nuclear magnetic resonance. A. Valeriu and others Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 213-234 '57 R,13.

Measurement of magnetic field by means of nuclear resonance A Valeriu, I. Pascaru, B Ianculovici. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:235-239 '57 R,13

The theory of nuclear magnetic resonance M Mugur Studii cerc fiz 8 no.2:171-213 '57. R,13.

MAGNETISM

Principle of electronic concentration in ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I Maxim Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 147-151 '57 R,13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

The magnetic normal field in geophysical prospecting. J Masin, K Muller. Univ Carol geol 2 no.1:57-65 '56 C,12

MAGNETOPHONES

Connection of the magnetophones Toni and Tonko with Pionier U or B receivers. S Hoszowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no.10,27-28 O'57 P,16.

Further remarks concerning the magnetophone Tonko. J. Miesowicz. Radioamator Pol 7 no 10:26-27 O'57 P,16.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Soviet poetry in the first years after the October Revolution. V. Khoma. Druzhno vpered 7 no 22 17-18 N'57. C,1.

MAILER, NORMAN

The ideology of vulgarity, the US Army. S. Dymek Zoln Polski no.3 5 Ja'58. P,17.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Origin of Marie Majerova's Nejkrasnejsi svet (The Most Beautiful World) L. Lantova. Ceska Lit 5 no.4:494-497 '57. C,11.

MALONATES

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. II. The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate. Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 30 no.4:1151-1161 '56. P,13.

MALONYL CHLORIDE

Cyclic derivatives of malonyl chloride. II. Hydrolysis of malonyl chloride reaction products with aliphatic cycloaliphatic and aromatic ketones. J. Matawski, A. Roniewicz. Rocz chemii 30 no.1 157-164 '56 P,13.

MALTZ, ALBERT

A letter to Albert Maltz Kultura Praha no. 20.1 My'57. C,1

MAMMALS

Markov, Georgi. Nasekomoiadnite bozaiitsi v Bulgarlin Sofiia, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1957. 287 p. (Fauna na Bulgaritia, 3) [Insectivorous mammals in Bulgaria. German and Russian summaries illus., plates(part col.), maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] B,13

MAN (THEOLOGY)

The human being as a root of Christian humanism. G. Bekes. Kat szemle 9 no.4:173-176 '57. H,3.

MAND, H

Let us get acquainted with a new author K Merilaas Noorus no 12,30 D'57 E, 5

MANDIC, O DOMINIK

Dr O Dominik Mandic's Postanak Vlaha prema novim povijestnim istraživanjima (Origin of the Vlachs According to New Historical Research), a book review Z Tanodi Hiv rev 7 no 3 264-265 S'57 Y 1.

MANGANESE

Contribution to the identification of manganese pyroxenes. J Kourimsky Univ Carol geol 2 no. 2 125-148 '56 C, 12

Laboratory scale production of anhydrous ferric chloride free from Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+}. M Poninski, A. Ulinska. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 311-314 '56 P, 13

Regeneration of manganese batteries. R Urich. Tele-radio 3 no 2 69-75 F'58. P, 10.

MANGANESE CARBONATE

Thermal decomposition of manganese carbonate In German. A. Borgstein, J Vintera. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:884-895 Je'57 C, 13.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3 285-308 '57. R, 16.

Modern piles with positive electrodes from manganese dioxide. L. Fihman Electrotehnica 5 no 4:113-116 Ap'57 R, 16

MANN, THOMAS

Thomas Mann's last year, a biographic note E. Goldstucker. Lit nov 7 no 2.8 Ja'58 C, 11.

MANOJLOVICH, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Manojlovich, 1846-1909 S Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 251-260 '56. Y, 1

MANOMETER

A new filling liquid for Rabo's manometer. J. Beczkoy. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:121 My/Je'57. H, 16.

A new type of ionization pump G.Comon, G. Musa Studii cerc fiz 8 no.2 119-133 '57. R, 13.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MANUSCRIPTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Central catalog and bibliography of manuscripts, K. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3-282-287 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

Mate Suic's "The Eastern Adriatic Shore in the Pseudo Scylax's Periplus"; a review of an article. I. Sindik. Lit cas SAN 6.219-221 '56 Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Lewicki, Tadeusz. Źródła arabskie do dziejów Słowiańszczyzny. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Arabic sources to the history of the Slavic countries. 1st ed. In Arabic with Polish translation, bibl., indexes, notes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956. 383 p.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

no. 3,400-410 '57. C, 11.

P. Kiraly's The Glagolitic Fragment of Budapest, a book review. J. Kurz. Slavia 26 no. 3:410-414 '57. C, 11.

Parchments with fragments of euchologies of the 11th and 12th centuries In Russian I. Pankovich. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:271-274 '57. C, 4.

Some Slavonic manuscripts of the Scala Paradisi (Lestvica). In English. M. Hoppel Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2.233-270 '57. C, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Rukopisy a vzacne tisky Prazske universitni knihovny. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 111 p. (Edice Universitni knihovny v Praze) [Manuscripts and rare prints in the University Library in Prague. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries, illus., facsims., index, notes] C, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

A new group of manuscript pages in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French M Agghazy. Otsz szepm muz kozl no.9 22-27 '56 H, 10

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

Two notes on Dusan's chrysobulls delivered to the Monastery of Iviron G Ostrogorski Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14,75-84 '56 Y, 1

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

The introduction to Barski rodoslov (The Genealogy of Bar) J. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 61-70 '56 Y, 1

MAP COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAP PROJECTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Suitability of some projections for the reconstruction of linear distances. V. Smotlacha Kart prehl 10 no 4 163-165 D'56 C, 12.

MAPS

A contribution to the methods of drawing the so-called dynamic maps. J. Korcak. Kart prehl 10 no 3 116-119 S'56. C, 12.

A photographic camera for the reproduction of maps V. Kraus. Kart prehl 10 no 3 100-107 S'56 C, 12.

The terms "map" and "chart." I Honl Kart prehl 10 no 3 114-115 S'56. C, 12.

MARCUS AURELIUS
see AURELIUS ANTONIUS, MARCUS, EMPEROR OF ROME.

MARINE ENGINES

Torpedo boats and their driving power S. Dukic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 887-893 D'57 Y, 17.

MARITIME LAW

The international guarantee of the security of maritime navigation A. Kania Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4 346-353 '57. C, 7.

MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL

Jaromir John and children V. Frybova Kultura Praha no. 17:5 Ap'57. C, 1

MARKANDAYA, KAMALA
see TAYLOR, KAMALA (PURNAIZA).

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

The first conflict of Svetozar Markovic and Svetozar Miletic. K Milutinovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:225-234 '56. Y, 1.

MARRIAGE

Invalid marriages and allowances for maintenance and support. K. Plank. Pravny obzor 40 no 8.489-492 '57. C, 7.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH

The seventieth anniversary of Samuil Marshak. (v). Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10;28 O'57. Y, 11

MARTINEK, VOJTECH

The seventieth anniversary of the birth of Vojtech Martinek. K. Novy. Kultura Praha no. 15.2 Ap'57. C, 1.

MARTINOVICS, IGNAC JOZSEF

The mathematical work of Ignac Martinovics. B. Szenassy. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:277-295 '56. H, 13.

MARX, KARL

First volume of K Marx and F. Engels' Selected Works in Estonian language K. Vimmsaare. Eesti komm 14 no. 1:31-40 Ja'58. E, 6.

A pure source. J. Vosely. Kultura Praha no. 5:1 Ja'57. C, 1.

MARY, VIRGIN

Jean Guitton's Mary; a book review. M Kornas. Kiorunki 2 no. 40:4 D'57. P, 3.

The New Year's Mary. B. P. Uj ember 13 no. 31:4 D'57. H, 3.

MASOVIANS

Recent Polish Studies of Masovian dialects. J. Petr. Slavia 26 no. 3:428-436 '57. C, 11.

MASS

Silic, Rufin. Sveta misa; katekizam i molitvenik. Sarajevo, 1957. 111 p. (Pastoralna biblioteka, sv. 3) [Holy Mass; a catechism and prayer book. illus.] Y, 3.

MASTITIS
see UDDER - DISEASES

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, RUMANIA

Pisek, Frantisek. Nauka o materialu Zpracovali Frantisek Rys a Mojmir Cenek. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Science of materials 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13
Vol 1 1957. 754 p

A conference with the sales employees of Warsaw and Lodz. Gosp mat 9[i e. 10] no. 3-74-76 F'58. P, 5

We invite closer cooperation Gosp mat 9[i e. 10] no. 3 73 F'58 P, 5.

Werner Espe's Technologia hmot vakuovej techniky, I (Technology of Materials in Vacuum Technique, Vol 1.), a book review A Rozsypal Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5 415-416 '57 C, 16.

MATERIALS HANDLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Testing the application of mathematical statistics for the determination of the uniformity of the constitution of refined steel O Gautsch Nova proizv 8 no 5/6 312-313 '57 Y, 16.

Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating experimental data J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 7 no 6 289-292 Je'57. C, 16

MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN

Serban Gheorghiu, an obituary Gaz mat fiz 9 no 11 612 N'57 R, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Calculating with selected numbers Z Tucek Sdel tech 5 no. 12 384, [3] of cover D'57 C, 16.

From the metallurgic industry. I. Stoian. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10-547-551 O'57 R, 13

How did mathematics become one of the deductive sciences? In German. A. Szabo. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4.109-152 '56. H, 11.

The role of mathematics in technical sciences. S. Drobot. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1 5-13 '57. P, 13.

Simple errors of judgment M. Ghermanescu Gaz mat fiz 9 no 11 582-593 N'57. R, 13.

MATRICES

Application of the calculation of matrices in the quadripole theory D Gosic Telekomunikacije 6 no. 3-9-22 Jl'57. Y, 16

The lemma of the Stieltjes matrix theory. J. Egervary. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:271-276 '56. H, 13.

Matrix-functional equations M. Ghermanescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2-261-285 '57. R, 13.

Some properties of Hermitian matrices M. Fiedler Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 3 168-176 '57. C, 13

MATTER

Atomistic concept of the constitution of matter as reflected in Hungary's philosophy of the 17th century. L. Matrai. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:145-162 '57. H, 4.

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

Alexander Matuska's Pre a proti (Pro and Con), a book review. J. Stevcek. Slov Hl 4 no. 3 399-403 '57 C, 11.

The pro and con of the critic. J. Bzoch Kultura Praha no. 5-5 Ja'57. C, 1.

MATUSKA, JANKO

The sixtieth birthday of Janko Matuska J. Laborecky Slov hudba 1 no. 7;233 O'57. C, 9

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions on May 1. Zagad i mat no. 6:2-3 Ap'57. P, 6.

May 1. Zagad i mat no. 6:4-13 Ap'57. P, 6.

May 1, international-solidarity day of working people. Industria usoara 4 no. 5-191-192 My'57. R, 16.

MAYENOWA, MARIA RENATA

Two studies on the history of the Polish language. J. Damborsky. Slavia 26 no. 3;425-428 '57. C, 11.

MAYERHOFER, HERMAN

H Mayerhofer has been awarded a decoration. V G Knihovnik 1 no 7 223-224 '56 C,2

MAZAREL, FRANCE

France Mazarel, a biographic sketch. J. Bosman. Izkustvo 7 no.5 51-51 '57. B,10.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

An instrument for measuring gears. O Skirka Stroj vyr 5 no.12 575 D'57 C,16

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

MECHANICS

Zarankiewicz, Kazimierz Mechanika teoretyczna [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Theoretical mechanics 1st ed diagrs] P,13
Vol 2 [Kinematics] 1956

MECHANICS, APPLIED

The development of applied mechanics J. Gondn Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 395-396 '57 C,16

The nonlinear vertical vibrations of solid bodies on a stratum of foundation soil; experimental part. In German. M. Novak. Acta techn Cz 2 no 6.456-494 '57 C,16

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Obrtel, Jan. Onemocnení vyvolana kvasinkovitymi mikroorganismy [napsali] Jan Obrtel et al] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 207 p [Diseases caused by yeast microorganisms, illus] C, 13.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

The Fifth Session of the Permanent Committee for Medical and Social Problems of the International Social Security Association D Durlic Soc osig Beograd 3 no 11,32-33 '57. Y, 5

Synthetic products in medicine and biology M Wajaryb, S. Molinski Chemik 10 no 2 35-38 F'57. P, 13.

MEMLING, HANS

Memling's reredos, "Calvary." In French C Garas Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 0,26-36 '56 H, 10.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MENTALLY ILL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Synthetic antispasmodics. XII. Derivatives of α, α-diphenyl-γ-methylmercaptobutyronitrile. In German. V Mychajlyszyn, J. Jilek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:793-798 Je'57. C, 13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCHANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MERCURY

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of mercury. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:594-596 S'57. R, 13.

Potentiometric determination of complexon III with Mercury (II)-salt. In German. J. Polcin. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,1057-1060 Je'57. C, 13.

Some compounds of mercury as catalysts and carriers and their specific activity in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:39-50 '56. P, 13.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 35-38 Ja'56. R, 13.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

The technology of vacuum-tight bushings. A Kloss. El tech obzor 46 no 12 634-638 D'57 C, 16

MERCURY CYANIDES

The mechanism of the polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{--}$ S. Siekierski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1083-1094 '56. P, 13.

Polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{2-}$ S. Siekierski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 341-342 '56 P, 13.

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES
see ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

MERELL, JAN

Jan Merell's Bible v ceskych zemich od nejstarsich dob do soucasnosti (The Bible in Czech Lands from the Earliest Times until Now), a book review. J Manek Naboz revue 28 no 6 284-285 D'57. C, 3

MERILOO, RUDOLF

Rudolf Meriloo, Juri's son; an obituary. Nouk kool 15 no 12 767 D'57 E, 8.

MERWIN, FREDERIC EATON

Press and Society, a book review. M. Zakrzewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1,155-161 '57. P, 11.

MESOMERISM

A certain connection between science and politics. W Kolos. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:15-30 '57. P, 13.

MESONS

Heavy mesons E. Skrzypczak. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:127-134 '57. P, 13.

Selection rules in the one K meson theory. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 7 no 4 459-472 '57 H, 13.

METABOLISM

Effect of a repeated work load on the metabolism changes of the bone muscle during a defect in the dynamics of the higher nervous activity G Vibova Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 369-372 '56. C, 13.

METAL COATINGS

Metal plating. V. Popov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no, 7: 34-36 Jl'57. B, 16.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Hungary Kohe- es Gepipari Miniszterium Muszaki Normaintezet. Faragas, koszorules, reszeles Vasszerkezeti orszagos normalapok, 3 fuzet [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951 66 p (Its Kiadvanyai) [Cutting, grinding and filing, 3d part of a series of basic national standards for iron structures diagrs , graphs, tables] H, 16

Technical and economic indexes of the cutting of materials. M. Dietrich. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3: 10 F'58. P, 5.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Basic principles for the production of forging and calibrating matrices in the fabrication of vast-consumption metallic goods. P. Balan. Industria uscara 4 no. 3:131-134 Mr'57. R, 16

METAL MEMBRANES

Device for making various types of metallic membranes, membrane and aneroid boxes, D. Sirakov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8-27-28 Ag'57. B, 16.

METAL POWDERS
see POWDER METALLURGY.

METALLOGRAPHY

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P Slysko. Zvaranie 6 no.9,270-275 S'57. C, 16.

Phase contrast method and its use in metallography. E. Vyklicka. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 12:Prace 91-98 D'57. C, 16.

Photographing fractures. J. Miksche. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11-329-332 N'57. C, 16.

Preparing electrolytic metallographic probes. E. Fuchs. Gep 9 no. 6:223-226 Je'57. H, 16.

METALLURGIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automatic control of annealing and drying furnaces in foundries V. Janota. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 11:340-341 N'57. C, 16.

Measuring temperature in holding furnaces V Malik Slevarenstvi 5 no 11 338 N'57 C, 16

Waste-heat boilers and their cooling with hot water in open-hearth plants Z Warczewski Hutnik P 24 no 12,500-503 D'57 P, 16

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Agricola, Georg Bermannus aneb Rozmluva o hornictvi Z latiny podle prvniho Frobenova vyd. pre lozil Jan Rejnis [1 vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1957 235 p [Bermannus, or, A conversation on mining Tr from the Latin 1st ed. illus] C, 16

Malon, St. Soupis hutnickych casopisu ve statnich vedeckych knihovnach, vyzkumnych ustavech, vysokych skolach a nekterych podnicich. Sest., St. Malon, Dusan Simandl [a] Jan Simik. [Vyd. 1.] Ostrava, 1956. 183 p. (Statni vedecka knihovna v Ostrave. Publikace Rada 1, cis 67) [List of periodicals on metallurgy in the state research libraries, research institutes, universities, and certain industrial enterprises 1st ed.] C, 16

From the metallurgic industry I Stolan Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10 547-551 O'57 R, 13

The question of using gas turbines in metallurgy J. Mikulski Hutnik P 24 no 12 498-499 D'57 P, 16.

METALS

Pisek, Frantisek. Nauka o materialu. Zpracovali Premysl Rys a Mojmir Cenek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Science of materials 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13
Vol. 1 1957 754 p

The anodic behavior of metals I. Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions. J. Kamecki, Z Zembura, J Trau. Roc z chemii 30 no. 1 201-205 '56 P, 13.

Applying automatic machines for testing the friction of metal. Biuletyn S.W Motoryzacja 12 no. 11-XXI-XXII N'57 P, 16.

The character of the reciprocal action between disulfides and the surface of metals. I. Kakowski Roczniki 8 no. 11 499-502 N'57. R, 16.

Corrosion studies. XII Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of the dissolution of metals. In German. I Sekerka, O. Vanicek Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,705-711 Je'57. C, 13

Czechoslovakia introduces the production of iron and other metals from low-grade ores. In English. B. Pleman. Cz Heavy Ind no 12-42-47 '57 C, 16.

Determination of metal traces by means of a micropolarograph. K. Gyorbiro. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12 243-247 D'57. H, 16.

Directions on the design of purification plants for neutralizing waste water from the surface treatment of metals Voda 36 no 11-[Suppl] 1-20 N'57. C, 16.

Electroerosion device for the dressing of hard metals S. Fele Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8-259-260, 277-279 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

Polishing metallic surfaces. P. Balan Industria uscara 4 no. 2,73-76 F'57. R, 16.

Rapid analytical methods for metals and minerals. II. Determination of antimony in mine ores and in concentrates. J. Doležal, P. Beran. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:727-731 Je'57. C, 13.

Some theoretical problems regarding the structure of metals and their mechanical properties. T. Dulamita. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3,375-382 '57. R, 16

Werner Espe's Technologia hmot vakuovej techniky, I (Technology of Materials in Vacuum Technique Vol. 1.); a book review. A Rozsypal 8 no. 5:415-416 '57. C, 16.

With regard to the hypotheses, and the evolution of the theory in the problems of the structure and properties of metallic materials. T. Dulamita. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2-105-108 '57. R, 16.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. [Katalog:] Praistorija. Beograd, [Catalog: Prehistory] Y, 4.
Vol 1. [Metalware. In German and Serbo-Croatian. illus., fold. col. map, index] 1954. 86 p

Examples for metalwork. (To be contd.) T. Ussisoo Nouk kool 16 no. 2:111-113 F'58. E, 8.

METALWORK (Continued)

Metalwork. (To be contd.) T Ussisoo Nouk kool 15 no 12:749-757 D'57 E, 6

Metalwork T Ussisoo. Nouk kool 16 no 1,46-53 Ja'58 E, 6

METALWORKING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

Shelters for meteorologic instruments in ammunition depots. M. Kacanski. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12,932-933 D'57. Y, 17

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Meteorological training of model builders. J. Drexler Let modelar 8 no 12 270-271 D'57 C, 16.

Training in meteorology of young model builders J Drexler Let modelar 8 no 11,252-253 N'57 C, 16.

METHACRYLATES

Elastic and viscous properties of polybenzyl methacrylate and polymethyl methacrylate in the transitional region J. Majer Chem prum 7 no 8 433-437 Ag '57. C, 16

METHANE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Analyzing the causes of explosion of methane gas and coal dust in mining and the method to prevent them I. Bobeikin. Tehnika Alb 4 no 5-21-28 S/O'57. A, 16

Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrussov procedure D. Costescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1 91-106 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

Fundamentals for the construction of some limekilns heated by methane gas and producing gases with considerable amount of CO_2. I Petcu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 85-93 F'56. R, 13.

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3-311-319 '57. R, 16.

METHANOL

Hetero-polyazeotropic systems. I. System methanol-n-paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:153-157 '56. P, 13.

METHIONINE

Polarographic determination of methionine. In Russian F Franek Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,941-947 Je'57. C, 13.

Radiochemical decomposition of DL-methionine. In German. J. Kolousek, J. Liebster, A Babicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-874-876 Je'57. C, 13.

METHYL ETHER

Production of dimethyl phthalates by adding dimethyl ether to the phthalic acid anhydride. V. Medonos, J. Pasek, V. Ruzicka. Chem prum 7 no. 6-281-285 Je'57. C, 16.

METHYL GROUP

Ergot alkaloids. VII. Condensation of the d-lysergic acid-methyl ester with (+)-2-aminobutan-1-ol. In German. M Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-1014-1016 Je'57. C, 13.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Elastic and viscous properties of polybenzyl methacrylate and polymethyl methacrylate in the transitional region. J. Majer. Chem prum 7 no. 8:433-437 Ag '57. C, 16.

METHYLBUTANOL

Corrosion studies. XIV. Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibitor in steel. In German. L. Cerveny, R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:908-913 Je'57. C, 13.

METHYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE

A new preparation of 5-methylcyclohexane-1, 3-dione. In German. V. Kvita, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1064-1065 Je'57. C, 13.

METHYLENE GROUP

Organophosphorous compounds with an active methylene group. II. Dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylphosphonates $(RO)_2P(O)CH_2(2\text{-}C_5H_4N)$ and dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylthiophosphonates $(RO)_2P(S)CH_2(2\text{-}C_5H_4N)$. E. Maruszewska-Wieczorkowska, J. Michalski, A. Skowronska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4.1197-1205 '56. P, 13.

METHYLGLUCOPYRANOSIDE

Synthesis and properties of some methyl-α,D-Glucopyranoside fatty esters. Z Jedlinski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 333-335 '56 P, 13

METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE

Effect of some stimulants of the central nervous system (pentamethylenetetrazole and phenylisopropylamine) on the resistence of an organism to hypoxia J Presl Cs fysiol 5 no. 3 308-313 '56 C, 13

METHYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes II Mechanism of the radicals' polymerization of allyltrimethyl silane D Mikulasova, A. Hrivik Chem zvesti 11 no. 12 708-713 D'57 C, 16

METHYLSTYRENE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide I. Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. O Achmatowicz, M Leplawy, A Zamojski Rocz chemii 30 no 1-215-232 '56. P, 13

METHYLTESTOSTERONE

Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_2. M. Stereseu, S Negritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3 159-162 Mr'56. R, 13.

METRAZOLE

Effect of some stimulants of the central nervous system (pentamethylenetetrazole and phenylisopropylamine) on the resistence of an organism to hypoxia. J Presl Cs fysiol 5 no 3 308-313 '56 C, 13

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY

MICHALSKI, MARIAN

A book which introduces one into a state of concentration, a book review. M. Kanik. Kierunki 3 no. 2 4 Ja'58. P, 3.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Baglenski, S. Miczurinowcy. A Wojciechowski, R Urban, W Turek, B Zwonkowski i miczurinowcy z Biegonic [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 104 p [Michurin's followers from Biegonice 1st ed.] P, 15

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Kawyn, Stefan W kregu kultu Mickiewicza, szkice fenograficzne Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957 95 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział 1, nr 30) [Within the circle of Mickiewicz' cult, a phenographic sketch illus.] P, 11

Koraszewski, Jacek Rola twórczości Adama Mickiewicza w rozbudzeniu i utrzymaniu polskości na Śląsku Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957 300 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 23) [The part of Adam Mickiewicz' works in awakening and maintaining the Polish spirit in Silesia illus.] P, 11.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization Adam Mickiewicz 1798-1855, w stulecie smierci [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 280 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855, in commemoration of the centenary of his death. Tr from the English illus.] P, 11

Adam Mickiewicz, a biography. K Krejci. Univ Carol philol 2 no. 1.21-40 '56 C, 11

Mickiewicz's sonnets in Vladimir Holan's translation. B. Kremensk. Svet lit 2 no. 5 245-247 N'57. C, 11.

Some riddles on Mickiewicz. W. Weitraub. Kultura Paris no. 11-3-21 N'57. P, 1.

Vrchlicky's studies of the work of Mickiewicz. O. Bartos. Slavia 26 no. 3:391-396 '57. C, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY

The constant error in the analysis of dehydroascorbic acid by the microbiological reduction method K. Bogdanski. Rocz hig 8 no 1:1-18 '57. P, 14.

Microbiology of underground water in areas with potential mineral oil deposits. M. Spurny, M. Dostalek. Prace Ust naft no 26/30:59-86 '56. C, 16.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Organic quantitative analysis. VIII Microdetermination of sulfur in organic compounds. Mechanism of the formation of silver sulfate. In German. M. Vecera, D. Snobl. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3.986-994 Je '57. C, 13.

MICROFILMS

The use of microfilms in libraries and in bibliography. L. Svatuska. Knihovnik 1 no 1 25-30 '56 C, 2

MICROORGANISMS

Martinec Theodor Mikrobiologie obecna [napsali] Theodor Martinec a Milos Kocur. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General microbiology, a university textbook 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.
Vol 1. [Techniques of culture and the morphology of microorganisms] 1956 263 p

Isolation of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from tissues and microorganisms W Drabikowski, B Wisniewska Postepy biochemii 2 no 2 201-216 '56. P, 13.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Clostridium pasteurianum a bacteria which fixes atmospheric nitrogen, as a harvest booster R Golovacheva Sots pollum 12 no 12-540-542 D'57 E, 15

MICROORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Obrtel, Jan Onemocnení vyvolana kvasinkovitymi mikroorganismy [napsali] Jan Obrtel et al] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 207 p [Diseases caused by yeast microorganisms illus.] C, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Development of the Helvetian in the area southeast of Brno, with a list of the microfauna V Homola. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 1,97-107 '57 C, 16

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Copyright problems of microphotography and photoduplication in the library. B. Markes. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3 290-296 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Apparatus for microscopic projections. N Stanescu, A Negulescu Gaz mat fiz 9 no 10 542-546 O'57 R, 13

Multilayer luminescent screens for ultraviolet microscopy. In Russian. F Klement, A Malvsheva, I.Ileva Eesti tead akad toim uurim no 6:193-204 '57. E, 13.

MICROTRONS

Microtron A Paulin Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10:341-345 '57. Y, 16

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Middle Eastern countries in 1955-1956 Zahr obed 12 no 12 535-543 D'57 C, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

American expansion is threatening peace in the Middle East. F Vychodil Nova mysl no 12 1144-1155 D'57. C, 6.

Awakened Arabs. Z. Pecar Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 9-10 My'57. Y, 6

The Middle East and international relations. In English V. Arsenijevic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181:9-11 D'57 Y, 6

The mission of Dag Hammarskjold In English Rev Int Aff 8 no 185:3 D'57. Y, 6

The sign of the times (pb) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2 2 Ja'58 C, 11

Syrian crisis. In English N. D. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181: 11 O'57. Y, 6

United Arab state jks. Nasi razgl 7 Y, 1

What is the aim of the "Eisenhower D
i mat no. 2:22-31 F'57. P, 6.

MIHAILOVIC, DRAZA

The British and Draza Mihailovic; a study. A. Pavelic. Hrv rev 7 no. Y, 1.

MIHELIC, FRANC

Franc Mihelic's engravings. Z. Krzi
ja mag no. 12,21-23 '56. Y, 1.

MEJATOVIC, DJOKA

Mijatovic, Djoka. Izabrani spisi. Iz
Koste Milutinovica i Milana P. Ko
[Izdaje Istoriski arhiv Pokrajinsk
za Vojvodinu] 1956. 157 p. (Pri
Vojvodini, knj 3) [Selected wor
Y, 4

MIKOVINYI, SAMUEL

Surveying methods of Samuel Mikovi
Kart prehl 10 no. 2,85-90 Je'56.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

Data on the source of Mikszath's short stories J Nacsady. Acta philol Szeged no 2 57-64 '56. H, 11.

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH

Oldrich Mikulasek's little monologue K Tachovsky Host do domu [3] no 10 464-465 O'56 C, 11.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

The lesson of the Milan Triennale K Hettes Vytv prace 5 no 23 1-2 D'57 C, 10.

MILCH CATTLE
see subdivision DAIRY CATTLE under LATVIA

MILETIC, SVETOZAR

The first conflict of Svetozar Markovic and Svetozar Miletic K Milutinovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 225-234 '56 Y, 1

Svetozar Miletic and Jevrem Grujic in 1848. D. Stranjakovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14-141-148 '56 Y, 1.

MILITARY AIR BASES
see AIR BASES

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Poland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna. Studia i materialy do historii sztuki wojennej [Komitet redakcyjny Emanuel Halicz et al. Wyd. 1 Warszawa] [Studies and sources of the history of military art. 1st ed. *illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes*] P, 17
Vol 1. 1954. 738 p
Vol. 2. 1956 519 p
Vol. 3. 1956 432 p.

MILITARY BRIDGES

The organization of work in the construction of wooden bridges. A. Hamzic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:925-928 D'57 Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY LAW

Liquidation of the quarterly Wojskowy Przeglad Prawniczy. J Polan-Haraschin Nowe prawo 14 no. 1: 74-76 Ja'58. P, 7.

MILITARY MUSIC, RUMANIAN

"Proudly resounds the music." C. Ghiban. Viata milit 11 no 11:13 N'57. R, 17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Some problems of sound observation and navigation. Z. Stevanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10 738-746 O'57. Y, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Kirchensteins, Augusts Augstvertiga piena izgusana Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Izdevnieciba, 1957 55 p. [Obtaining high-quality milk] La, 15.

Krzaczynski, Wladyslaw. Mechaniczne dojenie krow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne,

MILUTINOVIC, MILAN

A current problem as a subject of scientific research, a review of Dr Milan Milutinovic's Kriminal kao drustvena pojava (Criminality as a Social Phenomenon) V Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1 118-119 Ja'58. Y, 5

MINE DETECTORS

The SCR-625 mine detector P Tabakovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 9 664-668 S'57 Y, 17

MINE EXPLOSIONS

Analyzing the causes of explosion of methane gas and coal dust in mining and the method to prevent them I Bobokin Teknika Alb 4 no 5 21-28 S/O'57 A, 16

MINE HAULAGE

Equipment for starting mine conveyers. A. Grzywak, S. Szyja Przegl gorn 12 no. 2.53-58 F'56 P, 16.

MINE HOISTING

A contribution to the design of hoisting machines. Z. Penicka. El tech obzor 46 no 12 623-629 D'57. C, 16

Possibility of replacing the guides made of oak by those made of larch wood. S. Badura, B. Zyska. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2:65-67 F'56. P, 16.

Shaft hoisting machinery in Slovenia. V. Kersnic. Rud metal zbornik no. 4 363-369 '57. Y, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

Frantisek Cechura and Karel Neset's Kurs dulniho merictvi (A Course on Mine Surveying), a book review Semerad Kart prehl 10 no 4 185-186 D'56 C, 12

MINE VENTILATION
see subdivision under POLAND

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Agricola, Georg Bermannus aneb Rozmluva o hornictvi Z latiny podle prvniho Frobenova vyd prelozil Jan Reinis [1 vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1957 235 p [Bermannus, or, A conversation on mining. Tr. from the Latin 1st ed illus.] C, 16

MINERAL OILS

An interesting breakdown in the process of removing paraffins from mineral oils by means of solvents according to the Barisel method O. Horak. Chem prum 7 no. 6.305-306 Je'57 C, 16.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Radon and metallic-radium and concentration of mineral sources and deposits at Baile Borsec and Toplita (Transylvania). VIII. A Szabo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2-537-544 '57. R, 13.

MINERALOGISTS, CZECH

The academician, Frantisek Slavik's eightieth birthday J. Novak. Univ Carol geol 3 no. 2.91-96 '56 C, 12

MINERALOGISTS, POLISH

Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (1862-1956). K Maslankiewicz. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:103-109 '57. P, 13.

MINERALS

...ion under LATVIA.

...thermal studies of rock minerals. ...ntial analysis of the kaolinite and ...nations during heating. O. Bolgiu, ... Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2. R, 16.

...ethods for metals and minerals II. ... antimony in mine ores and in con... Jezal, P. Beran. Coll Cz Chem 22 57 C, 13

...sia. J. Matiasiak. Kultura Paris '57. P, 1.

... fragmentation mine. P. Zagar. ..., 11:835-838 N'57. Y, 17.

... RESOURCES
...er LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

...G
...n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

... stowing in the longwall system. ...egl gorn 12 no. 2:48-53 F'56. P, 16.

Improved cables for mines R Wlodarski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 311-312 D'57. P, 16

A shaft goniometer. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2 72-75 F'56. P, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Electromagnetic couplings in drives for mining machinery. J Kolendowski Przegl gorn 12 no 1 138-145 Ap'56. P, 16

Investigation on the prototype of the SH-23 hydraulic coupling Biuletyn S Grajnet Przegl gorn 12 no. 4-7-8 Ap'56. P, 16.

Load limits of the rubber-insulated electric wiring of mining machinery working intermittently. Biuletyn S. Bladowski, A. Perciatkowicz, W. Rojek Przegl gorn 12 no. 4.5-6 Ap'56 P, 16

MINORITIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

MIRACLES

Fatalism and the belief in miracles in Hellenistic literature. In Russian. Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:153-170 '56. H, 11.

MISIC, DIMITRIJE

Dr. Dimitrije Misic's Ekonomika industrije i NTJ (Economics of the Yugoslav Industry), a book review V M Ekon pred 5 no 12 762 D'57. Y, 5

MITES

Materials for the hygienic evaluation of foodstuffs contaminated by storage mites. II. From the studies on pathogenic properties of foodstuffs infected with storage mites. H. Mlodecki. Roczn hig 8 no. 1:19-26 '57. P, 14

MIXING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIXTURES

Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures. K Cazafura Rud *metal zbornik no. 4:345-361 '57 Y, 16.*

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapors and gases with air IV. Factors influencing the results of the determination of the lower limits of explosiveness of inflammable component parts and the methods of calculating the approximate values of these limits A Pilc. Przem chem 12 no. 6-433-442 Ag'56 P, 16.

Influence of addition of an eutectic mixture of $CaCl_2$-CaF_2 on the initiation temperature and on the kinetics of calcium carbide nitrogenation. W. Dubrownicki, J. Schroeder, S. Stopa. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-327-330 '56 P, 13

MLYNARSKI, FELIKS JOHN

An unknown land; a review of J. Brzoza's Ziemia (Land). D. Bargielowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24.6 Je'56. P, 11.

MODELSKI, TEOFIL EMIL

Teofil Modelski's Ossolineum i Czeskie Muzeum Narodowe (Ossolineum and the Czech National Museum); a book review. M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3 461-462 '57. C, 11.

MODERNISM (ART)

Contemporary art and the complex of modernism. S. Morawski. Po prostu no. 4:3, 5 Ja'58. P, 9.

MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN.

MOHAMMEDANISM

The conception of sanctity in Islam and Christianity. D. Soare. Ortodoxia 9 no 3:438-459 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

The Hussite forerunner of Budovec's Antialkoran. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 28 no. 6:248-256 D'57. C, 3.

MOISSAN, HENRI

Life and work of Henri Moissan; on the 50th anniversary of his death. W. Wawrzyczek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3:185-189 '57. P, 13.

MOLDAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Millions of rubles every year. G. Bolfa. Drum belsug no. 11:8-9 N'57. R, 15.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Contributions to the establishing of a relation between the life of the ingot molds and the quality of the cast iron for ingot molds. In English. T. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 1:55-62 '56. R, 16.

Measuring the speed of the filling of molds. F. Havlicek. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1:69-78 '57. C, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Biological degradation of phenols. III Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. In German S Landa, J. Titasek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1029-1035 Je'57 C, 13

Increasing the durability of the casein-glued joints affected by a high relative humidity, molds, and atmospheric conditions K Zimay Drevarsky vyskum 2 no 2.197-205 O'57 C, 16

Variability of penicillin-producing molds A. Ilian, S Rudulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3:166-168 Mr'56. R, 13.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Investigation of the molecular weights of photographic gelatine by measuring the diffusion of light M Czarnawski, R Cacha Roczniki chemii 30 no. 4·1221-1229 '56. P, 13.

MOLECULES

On the Weizsaecker correction in the statistical theory of molecular structure In English W Kolos Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3·147-149 '56. P, 13

The pure-vibration spectrum of the diatomic molecules with covalent connection. N Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2 107-111 '57. R, 13.

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a delocalized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method. In German J. Koutecky Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 683-698 Je'57. C, 13.

Study on the chemisorption of a molecule on a two-dimensional crystal with a localized electron bond by means of the molecular orbit method. In German J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3·669-682 Je'57. C, 13.

United atom treatment of the H_2 molecule. R. Gaspar Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4·447-454 '57. H, 13.

MOLYBDATES

Contributions to the study of thiocombinations, complex thiomolybdates and thiowolframites. G. Spacu, P. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1 109-119 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Crediting and monetary systems of capitalism according to the academician, I. IA. Trakhtengerts. M. Vuckovic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 10:754-768 '57. Y, 5.

Essence and function of money in the socialist system; based on the discussion of the German economists. K. Kozinski. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9.401-408 S'57. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - EDUCATION

Cultural work in the Mongolian People's Republic. (IG). Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13:301 Jl'57 C, 5.

MONGOLIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Mongolian People's Republic. L. Bojm. Prawo Breslau no. 1·3-47 '56. P, 7.

MONTENEGRO - ANTIQUITIES

Crvena Stijena, excavations in 1955; 1st-4th strata. A. Benac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12:19-50 '57. Y, 4

Crvena Stijena, excavations in 1955; 5th stratum. M. Brodar. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12:51-55 '57. Y, 4.

Surface finds in the vicinity of the village of Petrovici in Montenegro. M. Brodar. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12·57-60 '57 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - ARCHITECTURE

The architecture of Pec. J. Krunic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12:110-111 '56. Y, 1.

The city of Pec and its ancient buildings, the particular character of the city's architecture and the problems of its protection. J. Krunic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7,111-124 '55/56. Y, 4.

Mortar used in the construction of building in Boka Kotorska from the 16th century to the first half of the 19th century. V. Durovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:79-90 '55/56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - BRIDGES, STONE

Ancient stone bridges in Macedonia and Montenegro. N. Katanic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:249-250 '55/56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A message from the rocks C Vukovic Jugoslavija mag no. 12·138-141 '56 Y, 1

MONTENEGRO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conditions for success F Bajkovic. Komunist 17 no. 35.8 Ja'58 Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - EDUCATION

Selection of Ljubomir Karanovic as the teacher at Cetinje P Popovic. Zbornik Mat stp drust no 13/14.189-192 '56 Y, 1

The shortage of experts, schools in Montenegro cannot meet the needs of the economy D. Duricanin Komunist 16 no. 12 7 Jl'57 Y, 6

MONTENEGRO - FISHERIES

The best postwar fishing season in Ulcinj. V Gojnic Morski lib 9 no 12;307 D'57 Y, 15

Ten years of fisheries at Lake Scutari R Vukcevic Morski lib 9 no 10.257-259 O'57 Y, 15

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Latkovic, Vido Savremenici o Njegosu [Izabrali i redigovali Vido Latkovic i Nikola Banasevic] Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1951 236 p (Nasa domovina, 3) [Contemporaries on Njegos bibl] Y, 4.

The first expedition of Mahmud Busatlija against Montenegro in 1796. B. Pavicevic Ist cas SAN 6·153-167 '56. Y, 4.

Michael Boro Petrovich's article "Catherine II and a False Peter III in Montenegro"; a review. G. Stanojevic Ist cas SAN 6"224 '56. Y, 4

Terms laid down to Venice for the possession of the city of Bar in 1443. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 6·207-213 '56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MONUMENTS

Excavating, archaeological, and conservation work in Stari Bar, 1951-1955. D. Boskovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:201-216 '55/56 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Conservation problems of frescoes of Moraca Monastery. A Skovran Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:201-204 '55/56 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - PORTRAITS

Conservation of the portrait of Petar Zelalic in the Naval Museum in Kotor. A. Tomasevic Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7·265-274 '55/56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Heroes from Gorica S. M Komunist 16 no 12 1 Jl'57. Y, 6

MONTENEGRIN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, MONTENEGRIN.

MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

A method for the exploration of the monuments of secular architecture. B Kojic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7.103-110 '55/56. Y, 4.

Varstvo spomenikov, vestnik Zavoda za varsto in znanstveno proucavanje kulturnik spomenikov in prirodnih znamenitosti LRS; a review of a periodical. N.P. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7·327-328 '55/56. Y, 4.

What does monumentalism mean? W. Czerny. Architektura Pol no. 10:395-396 O'57. P, 10.

MORAINES

The question of extent of the Pomeranian stage on the lower Vistula. L. Roszkowna. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 1:1-22 '56. P, 12.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Polisensky, Josef V. Kniha o bolesti a smutku; vybor z moravskych kronik XVII. stoleti. Praha, Nakl. Elk, 1946. 204 p. [A book on grief and sorrow; excerpts from Moravian chronicles of the 17th century, illus.] C, 4.

MORAVIA - MAPS

A nonmilitary edition of Geyer's map of Moravia from the year 1779. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 10 no. 3·124-126 S'56. C, 12.

MORAVCSIK, GYULA

Gy. Moravcsik's Bizanc es a Magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians), a book review. In English. M Gyoni. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 326-329 '56 H, 11.

MOROCCO

Spain and Morocco In English. R. Nikolic Rev Int Aff 8 no 185·13-14 D'57 Y, 6.

MORPHOLINE

A new group of antihistamine agents morpholines of N-derivatives of glycine S Smolinski Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1111-1119 '56 P, 13

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM

L. H Morstin's play Rycerze Antychrysta (Antichrist's Knights), a review T Dworak. Kierunki 2 no 49 6 D'57 P, 3.

MORSZTYN, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Morsztyn's Muza domowa (The Domestic Muse), a book review. A. Magr Slavia 26 no. 3: 460-461 '57. C, 11

MORTALITY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

MORTAR

Mortar used in the construction of building in Boka Kotorska from the 16th century to the first half of the 19th century V. Durovic Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 79-90 '55/56. Y, 4.

Mortars in rural construction. K Dudek. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 22-24 N'57 P, 15.

MORTGAGES

Accessory character and limitation of mortgages J. Turek. Pravny obzor 40 no. 9 542-550 '57. C, 7

MORTKOWICZ-OLCZAKOWA, HANNA

Hanna Mortkowicz-Olczakowa's Janusz Korczak, a book review. M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 12. 143-148 D'57. P, 1.

MOSAICS

Sixty years since rescuing the mosaic map of Madeba, 1896-1956. Kart prehl 10 no 4.172-174 D'56 C, 12

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

Cinder concrete and its role in the reconstruction of Moscow. L. Hamak Stavba 4 no. 7.211-214 Jl'57 C, 16

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Moscow in August 1957. Kultura Paris no. 11.129-136 N'57. P, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The creative forces of Soviet artists. Sch. Vytv prace 5 no. 23.5 D'57. C, 10.

Exhibitions of young artists in Moscow A. Clenov Kultura Praha no. 16·4-5 Ap'57 C, 1.

Latvian artists participate in the All-Union Art Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:6 Ja 28'58. La, 1.

MOTION (Continued)

The equation of motion of particles in the Poly Dipole procedure (in German) (Russ) Bul Ac Polonaise Ling 10 (No 6 085 '58) P, 11

Hilbert's motion of Rotation (Russ) mot B 9 no 11 (70 '58) P, 11

Hilbert's equation and conservation theorem (in English) A Friedmann Bul Ac Polonaise Ling 10 (No 6 085 '58) P, 13

Motion of a rigid body in a three-dimensional Riemannian space (in English) R Sedgewick Bul Acad Math (NR 10 no 7 '59) P, 13

Mandelbrot's method in the study of plane motions of viscous incompressible fluids (Russ) Mechanics Bul mot B 9 no 2 '58) P, 11

On a certain formulation of the equations of motion (in English) L Infeld, T Plebanski Bul Ac Polonaise Ling, (No 7 '58) P, 13

On motion (Russ) A Tonelli (in English) L Infeld, T Plebanski Bul Ac Polonaise Ling 10 (No 7 '58) P, 13

On the connection between the energy and equations of motion in general field theories (in English) A Trautman Bul Ac Polonaise Ling 10 (No 6 '58) P, 13

MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Acoustic computation of the motion picture theater's halls, A Petrov, (Radio i Televizija) (Bulg) 6 no, 11 (6 '58 '57) P, 10,

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SPAIN, U S, YUGOSLAVIA

Cinema 1957 (Russ) Kultura Praha no 2 (10 Ja '57) C, 1

A career? (Russ) A Fichna (Best do domu [b] no 1 (5 Ja '58) P, Best do domu [c] no 1 (5 Ja '58) C, 11

Film production, the peak of the film season (Russ) A Bohl Kulturbund 13 no, 6 (6 Je '58) C, 11

There is the motion picture "Industrial Safety and Hygiene in Metallurgic Plants" and one is invited to [illegible] (Russ) Metallurg 10 no, 7 (4 Jl '58) P, 10

On the cinematographic film, after the assembly of the International Confederation of Cinematographic Film in Prague, (Russ) 1957 V, Kunst Kunst 6 no 17 no 1, 28 (4 '58) Y, 1,

The Pope and the radio (Russ) M, Pecnt, Kulturbund 8 no, 8 (18 Ja '57) B, 3,

The cinema of motion pictures, (Russ) Kultura Praha no 11 (14 Mr '57) C, 1,

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY
see MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The effect of heavy trucks on roads, (Russ) Jaroch Put I mosh no 7 9 14 Jl '57 Y, 16,

What contribution has the year 1957 brought to the further development of bulk cement transportation in Czechoslovakia? V Rosak Mechanizace 4 no 12 437 439 D '57 C, 16

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

Contemporary development in the electric equipment of motor vehicles, Z Rakovic Svet motora 12 no, 2 53 '57 (a '58) C, 16,

Directing motor vehicles by wheels, (Russ) Vojno tehnicki glasnik 6 no, 1 (85-105 1 '57) Y, 17

MOTORING CLUBS
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTORRUNNERS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Installations for mechanically washing buses, Motory revue 12 no 12 (11 D '57) P, 16,

MIDDLE AUSTRIA, COMPANY, LTD
see publication under CHINA

MIKHAILOV, CZECH
Jaroslav Jaroslavovich Hlobil's Birthday. V. Hol. Lucebni Hist. no. 30 no. 17 709 '58. C, 9

MIKOLAJKI
see publication under POLAND

MILTAL, DEZIDERIU
A collection of new Carpathians. Bucharest. Dezideriu Miltal's Zool. Mus. Publ. no. 2 '57. 130 pp. C, 1

MINERALOGY
Effect of the deep-reaching action of pedothal and Oxal cannon on the myocardium caused by calcium. Z. Phys. Arzneim. 4's (yield) no. 4 '58. 180 '58. C, 14

MINERALOGY, CZECH
several Kobeličtí (Collector) proto the epidermoid (The Culture of Primitive Society) school review. J. Biol. Geol. Publ. 11 no. 5 '58. 57. C, 12

MINES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see publication under CROATIA, GERMANY

MINING, GERMAN
Here are proper names of German only from the beginning of ancient document. Writing up to the age of book printing. L. Weisse. Arch. philol. Slavistik, Abt. 101 '56. B, 11.

MINING, GREEK
Demosthenes on Demosthenes' Private Affairs. Zhurnal Min. Narodnogo Prosv. no. 11 1871. 71 '56. V, 1.

MINING, HUNGARIAN
see also publication under HUNGARY, ROMANIA

Diachronic case of personal names and locations. Nyelvt. Közl. 58 no. 1 11 1 1956. V, 14.

MINING, ITALIAN
Demosthenes on Demosthenes' Private Affairs. Zhurnal Min. Narodnogo Prosv. no. 11 1871. 71 '56. V, 1.

MINERALOGY
Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. II. Reaction of 1-methyl-2-hydroxy-naphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 101 110 '58. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with benzoyl chloride as reagent. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1, 111 119 '58. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. IV. Reaction of 1-methyl-2-hydroxy-naphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride as reagent. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1, 111 119 '58. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. V. The equivalence of "naphthol" and "ether" positions in the naphthalene molecule. VI. The equivalence of positions 1 and 4 in the naphthalene molecule. In English. M. Jaworski, F. Bergson. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '58. (in English) B, 11.

MINERALOGY, ACID
Contribution to the industrial improvement of naphthalene. J. Alcaide. Rev. chim. Ind. pura y Vol. 1 1 1 1 Mc '58. B, 11.

MINERALOGY
Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. I. Influence on the mechanism of an action. I. Biltz and Bodenstein. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 87 101 '56. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II. Reaction of 1-methyl-2-hydroxy-naphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 101-110 '56. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with benzoyl chloride as reagent. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1, 111-119 '56. B, 11.

MINERALOGY
see also publication under HUNGARY, ROMANIA

Diachronic case of personal names and locations. Nyelvt. Közl. 58 no. 1 11 1 1956. V, 14.

MINING, ITALIAN
Demosthenes on Demosthenes' Private Affairs. Zhurnal Min. Narodnogo Prosv. no. 11 1871. 71 '56. V, 1.

MINERALOGY
Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. II. Reaction of 1-methyl-2-hydroxy-naphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 101 110 '56. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of the hydrolysis. III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with benzoyl chloride as reagent. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1, 111-119 '56. B, 11.

Reaction of phenanthrene-9,10-dione bisphenylhydrazone with 1-hydroxy-2-naphthaldehyde. (In the combination.) K. Fuma. Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan 7, 114 119 (in English) '56. C, 16.

Reaction of phenanthrene-9,10-dione bisphenylhydrazone with 1-hydroxy-2-naphthaldehyde. K. Fuma. Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan 7, 114 119 (in English) '56. C, 16.

On the elements of symmetry of polycyclic systems. II. The equivalence of "naphthyl" and "phenyl" positions in the naphthalene molecule. III. The equivalence of "phenyl" positions in the naphthalene molecule. IV. The equivalence of positions 1 and 4 in the naphthalene molecule. In English. M. Jaworski, F. Bergson. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. (in English) B, 11.

MINERALOGY, ACID
Contribution to the industrial improvement of naphthalene. J. Alcaide. Rev. chim. Ind. pura y Vol. 1 1 1 1 Mc '56. B, 11.

MINERALOGY
Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. I. Influence on the mechanism of an action. I. Biltz and Bodenstein. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 87 101 '56. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II. Reaction of 1-methyl-2-hydroxy-naphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1 101-110 '56. B, 11.

Influence on the chemical composition of naphthol esters and of their derivatives. III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with benzoyl chloride as reagent. I. Biltz and W. Lecher. Ber. chem. Ges. 30 no. 1, 111-119 '56. B, 11.

NAPHTHOLSULFONIC ACID
Chromatography of six acid intermediates. V. Thin-layer chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholsulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate. VI. Paper chromatography of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-2-sulfonic acid, 2-naphthol-6-sulfonic acid, 2-naphthol-8-sulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-3,6-disulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-3,8-disulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-4,8-disulfonic acid, 1-naphthol-3,6,8-trisulfonic acid, 2-naphthol-3,6,8-trisulfonic acid. In German. F. Bergmann, E. Weiss, Y. Gal. Chem. Ber. 89 no. 1 106 109 '56. C, 15.

NAPHTHYLAMINESULFONIC ACID
see AMINONAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID

NATIONAL PARK AND RESERVE
The contemporary task in the preservation of natural monuments. In from the Lecture. H. Meusel. Naturwiss. Rundschau 11 no. 11 401 405 '58. C, 4

NATIONALIZATION
see publication GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP under POLAND

NATURAL HISTORY
see also publication under HUNGARY

Bibliography on and by Josef Erich. M. Mitscherlich. Gesellschaft 24 101 103 '56. V, 1.

NATIONAL RECORD
see RECORD

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also publication under GEOLOGY

The contemporary task in the preservation of natural monuments. In from the Lecture. H. Meusel. Naturwiss. Rundschau 11 no. 11 401 405 '58. C, 4

NATURAL RESOURCES
see also publication under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA

The Bucharest Meeting of the World Power Conference in Bucharest. Rom. Rev. (in English) 8 no. 5 '58. V, 6.

Energy resources in the economic development of underdeveloped countries. Report submitted at the 11th Technical Meeting of the World Power Conference in Bucharest, June-July 1958. World Power Conference 12 no. 9 '58. 231 '58. B, 10.

Report on the lectures delivered at the 11th Power Conference in Vienna, 1956. Elektrotech. Maschinenbau 73 no. 1, 31 42 '56. B, 10.

Supplement to the proceedings of the 11th World Power Conference held in Bucharest, June-July 1958. Energie (Berlin) 10 no. 9 301 309 '58. B, 10.

The World Power Conference in Vienna. Elektrotech. Maschinenbau 73 no. 9 301 309 '56. B, 10.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see CRUDE OIL

NATURE STUDY
see also publication under GEOLOGY

Closed-mesh chalk, white cotton. J. Biol. Geol. 11 no. 11 470 '58. B, 8.

Small Leather, Leather Hide, Leather Supplies. Biol. Geol. 11 no. 11 470 '58. B, 8.

NAVIGATION
see also publication under CHINA, LIBERIA

Navigation of the Danube. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 14.

NAVIGATION LAWS
see MARITIME LAW

NAVAL TRAINING SHIP
Some supplements to the article "Naval Training Ship" in Mitteilungen. Schiffahrt und Technik 1 no. 1 '58. B, 10.

NECESSITY (LAW)
The concept of freedom of the will and its necessity in criminal law. Z. Strafrechtswiss. 70 no. 1 102 '58. C, 7.

NEGROES
The black dragon. Cahiers Afr. 1 no. 1 '57. C, 17.

A meeting in Little Rock is the radio program for 9 in the Republic Vlna. 11 12 '57 '14. I, 1.

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Jawaharlal Nehru's "The Discovery of India". Rev. Relations Review 20 no. 6 247 268 '57. C, 5.

Jawaharlal Nehru's "The Discovery of India", a book review. D. Zbavitel. Mezinárodní Praha 11 1241 1242 '58. C, 11.

NEMEC, BOHUMIL
Bohumil Němec and Ludmila Pardyová. Vyroba a hetuli a (General Botany). School section. 15 D. Nakl. Ceske Lipy 11 '58. 501 B. C, 1

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see CHEMICAL Neolithic Old Bohemia under DANUBIAN PERIOD IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NEOPLASMS
see publication under HUNGARY

NERUDA, JAN
Obituary. Jan Evangelista Purkyně. V. Vodička. Lék. noviny 7 no. 4 6 '57. 11 C, 11.

NERVES
The perforation center in the spinal cord, observed, and the innervation in J. Bernard's Gutmann. G. Vaterl. Ges. Chirurgie 3 no. 3 '58. 361 '58. C, 14.

NETHERLANDS
Effect of a superficial cut, located on the medial at chest, and the temperature during a defect in the diameter of the highest nervous activity. G. Vaterl. Ges. Chirurgie 3 no. 3 '58. 361 '58. C, 14.

Effect of depolarizing light pencils on the diphenylamine reaction. M. Vanecek. Z. Naturforsch. C, 13 5 no. 1 '58. 61 '58. C, 14.

Effect of nerve blockade of the central nervous system on the hydrocortisone level and the glycogen deposition in the liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. Med. 97 no. 2 '58. C, 14.

NEVA, LAKE
Lake Ladoga. Soviet Union Publ. House. Leningrad. 1956. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 1.

NEW HEBRIDES
see CONDOMINIUM OF NEW HEBRIDES

New Zealand Annual Report for the Year Ended 31st March 1956. Wellington, 1956. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 1.

Report for the Year Ended 31st March 1956. Wellington, 1956. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 1.

NEW ZEALAND
see also publication under BRUNEI

New Zealand Annual Report for the Year Ended 31st March 1956. Wellington, 1956. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 1.

Report for the Year Ended 31st March 1956. Wellington, 1956. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 1.

NEWSPAPER
Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

NEWSPAPERS, CZECH
see also publication under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Anglo-Czech Review. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 14.

The "Czech" Newspaper for the Italian Colony in Prague. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

NEWSPAPERS
Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

NEWSPAPERS
Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Anglo-Czech Review. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 14.

The "Czech" Newspaper for the Italian Colony in Prague. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

NEWSPAPERS
Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Anglo-Czech Review. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 14.

The "Czech" Newspaper for the Italian Colony in Prague. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

NEWSPAPERS
Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Bibliography of the articles published in the periodical "Archeologia" on Mlada Boleslavsko. Archeologia 1 no. 1 '56. 1 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Czech newspapers in the 19th century. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

Anglo-Czech Review. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. Vol. 1 no. 1 '56. V, 14.

The "Czech" Newspaper for the Italian Colony in Prague. Z. Mojzis. Publ. Acad. Polon. Sci., Lettres, Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. A, Sci. Math. no. 1, 55 61 '56. B, 11.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY

NEWS AGENCIES

A few remarks on foreign information in the present-day Polish press Z Slomkowski Kwart prasozn Pol no 2 71-76 '57 P, 11.

NEWSPAPERS

J. Kayser's One Week in the World, a book review. M Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no 2,136-141 '57. P, 11

NEWSPRINT

Standardization of printing paper M Zamfirescu Tehnica grafica no 4 38-40 '56. R, 2

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

The charm and the treachery of Nezval's arrangement of Manon Lescaut A Fuchs Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2 9 Ja'58. C, 11.

From my life Pt 4. (To be contd) V Nezval Kultura Praha no. 5,6 Ja'57. C, 1

From my life. Pt 10 (To be contd) V Nezval Kultura Praha no. 11 6 Mr'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 11. (To be contd) V Nezval Kultura Praha no. 12 6 Mr'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 12 (To be contd) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no. 13 6 Mr'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt 13 (To be contd) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no 14 6 Ap'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 14 (To be contd) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no 15 6 Ap'57 C, 1.

From my life Pt. 15 (To be contd.) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no. 16,6 Ap'57 C, 1

From my life Pt 16. (To be contd.) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 17 6 Ap'57 C, 1

From my life Pt. 17. (To be contd) V Nezval. Kultura Praha no 18 7 My'57. C, 1

From my life Pt. 18 (To be contd) V. Nezval *Kultura Praha no. 19 6 My'57* C, 1

From my life Pt 19. (To be contd) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no. 20,6 My'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt 20. (To be contd.) V. Nezval Kultura Praha no 21,6 My'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt. 21 (To be contd.) V. Nezval Kultural no 22 6 My'57. C, 1.

From my life. Pt 23. (To be contd.) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no 24,6 Je'57. C, 1

From my life. Pt 24 (To be contd) V. Nezval. Kultura Praha no. 25 6 Je'57 C, 1

NICKEL

Hydrometallurgic extraction of nickel from Rumanian ores. In French. A Lupu, A. Boiangiu Rev metal-*lurgie 1-77-106 '56. R, 16.*

A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in presence of nickel, as well as other elements. T. Pirtea, E. Antonescu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 531-534 S'57. R, 13.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Principle of electronic concentration in ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I Maxim. Studii cerc fiz 8 *no.* 2. 147-151 '57. R, 13.

NICKEL CYANIDES

Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior II. Complex nickel cyanides In English. A. Vlcek. Coll *Cz Chem* 22 no. 3 948-960 Je'57. C, 13.

NICKEL SULFIDES

Chemistry of roasting arsenic trisulfide, antimony trisulfide, cobalt sulfide and nickel sulfide as well as their binary mixtures. K. Cazadura. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:345-361 '57. Y, 16.

NICKNAMES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NICOLAU, ED.

Ed. Nicolau's *Metode variationale si tensoriale* in electricitate (The Variational and Tensor Methods in Electricity); a book review. H. Tolia. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2:244-245 '57. R, 13.

NITRATES

Determination of organic nitrates by titration with ferrous sulfate. J. Simecek. Chem prum 7 no. 6: 285-289 Je'57. C, 16.

NITRATION

Nitration of 2-chloro-4-aminopyridine. Z Talik, E Plazek Rocz chemii 30 no 4·1139-1149 '56 P, 13.

On nitration of salicylohydroxamic acid In English. T. Urbanski, J. Falecki Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3,151-152 '56. P, 13

NITRIC ACID

A colorimetric method for determining nitric oxides in plants manufacturing sulfuric and nitric acids. R Petkov Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 4·233-238 Ap'56 R, 13.

An improved technological process in manufacturing nitric acid by establishing optimum conditions for the oxidation of ammonia. U Corina. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2·74-77 F'56. R, 13.

Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid M Man. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9 571-573 S'57 R, 13.

NITRIC OXIDE
see NITROGEN OXIDES.

NITRIDATION

Influence of addition of an eutectic mixture of $CaCl_2$-CaF_2 on the initiation temperature and on the kinetics of calcium carbide nitrogenation. W. Bobrownicki, J. Schroeder, S. Stopa. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 327-330 '56. P, 13

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XX. Reactions of nitro-olefins. II. Derivatives of 5-nitro-5-(1-cyclo-hexenyl)-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. Z Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski Rocz chemii 30 no 1:133-147 '56 P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXI Products of reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethyl-enediamine T. Urbanski, R Kolinski. Rocz *chemii 30 no 1,201-213 '56. P, 13.*

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXII Acetylation of bis-(2-hydroxymethyl-2-nitro)-butylamine. T. Urbanski, B. Szczyciński Rocz chemii 30 no 4,1295-1297 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. II. The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate. Z. Eckstein. *Rocz chemii 30* no. 4·1151-1161 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXIV-XXV. Reactions of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. IV. The product of coupling with diazo compounds Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4:1163-1187 '56. P, 13.

Preparation of nitro derivatives of carbazole by the Graebe-Ullmann synthesis. In German. B. Starkova, A. Vystrcil, L Starka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3·1019-1022 Je'57. C, 13.

NITROBENZOIC ACID

Reactions of amides of nitrobenzoic acids with formaldehyde and amines B. Chechelska. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 149-156 '56. P, 13.

NITRODIOXANE

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXIII. Reactions of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. II. The product of reactions of 5-halogen-5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane with ethyl alkylmalonate. Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4·1151-1161 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXIV-XXV. *Reactions of* 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. III. Alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1, 3-dioxane. IV. The *product of coupling* with diazo compounds. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1163-1187 '56. P, 13.

NITROGEN
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Nowotny-Mieczynska, Anna. Problemy symbiotycznego wiazania wolnego azotu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 154 p. [Problems of symbiotic fixation of atmospheric nitrogen) P, 13

Decomposition of higher phenols and organic nitrogen compounds by fixed catalysts under moderate pressure. In German. R Birthler. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2·161-172 '57. H, 13.

Nitro-selenium-containing compounds sensitive to light. In *Russian*. V. Kozlov. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:189-194 '57. H, 13.

NITROGEN OXIDES

A colorimetric method for determining nitric oxides in plants manufacturing sulfuric and nitric acids. R. Petkov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4·233-236 Ap'56. *R, 13.*

NITROGENATION
see NITRIDATION.

NITROPROPANE

Aliphatic nitro compounds XXI Products of reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethyl-enediamine T Urbanski, R Kolinski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1·201-213 '56 P, 13.

NITROUS ACID

The decomposition of nitrous acid under conditions of *polarographic analysis In German.* J Masek Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 721-726 Je'57. C, 13.

NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC
see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOBEL PRIZES

French literary chronicle; bigger and lesser Awards. M. Kasterska. Horyzonty no. 20-37-42 Ja'58. P, 1.

Prize for virtue; the Nobel prize awarded to Albert Camus. N Simic Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10; 10 O'57. Y, 11.

NOHA, JAN

Two new collections of poetry; a review. F. Kautman, V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no. 24 4 Je'57. C, 1

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Fireproof industrial flues. Z. Pruzinski. Bud przem 6 no. 10:4-13 O'57. P, 16.

A nomograph determining the amount of reinforcement for the main stresses in rectangular beams S. Gawronski. Bud przem 6 no. 11.6-7 N'57. P, 16.

Nomograph for calculating pressure vessels. H. Ingrisch. Chem prum 7 no. 8·422-423 Ag'57 C, 16.

Nomographs for determining constructional elements of triplets. M. Maly. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1: 34-35 Ja'58. C, 16.

Nomograph of an equation which will give the functional relation for the approximate computation of the operation cost in function of the utilization index of the rolling stock. G. Iolescu. Probleme for 3 no. 4·151-153 Ap'57. R, 16.

Nomographs in chemical engineering. B. Ingrisch. Chem prum 7 no. 6:[Suppl]1-12 Je'57. C, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Checking machine parts by nondestructive methods. V. Blazek. Stroj vyr 5 no. 12 563-565 D'57. C, 16.

Nondestructive testing of concrete structures *E. Slachta. Silnice 9 no. 11:2-4 N'57. C, 16.*

Standardizing the nondestructive method of determining the pressure strength of concrete. V. Petkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9,42-45 S'57. R, 16.

Ultrasonic impulse device for the nondestructive testing of materials V. Strolee. Elektr vest 28 no 9/10. 359-360 '57. Y, 16

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P. Sivsko Zvaranie 6 no. 9·270-275 S'57. C, 16

Long-term prospects for nonferrous metals; copper and aluminum. D. Trifunovic. Nova trg 10 no. 10: 572-574 O'57. Y, 5.

NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

After the conference in Paris. Horyzonty no. 20:52-54 Ja'58. P, 1.

Atlantic Pact policy. D. Stojiljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:97-101 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Atlantic solidarity and interdependence. In English. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184:2-4 D'57. Y, 6.

Conclusions of North Atlantic Council. N. O. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171:11-12 My'57. Y, 6.

Economic contradictions in NATO. In English. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 186:7-9 D'57. Y, 6.

Military aspects of the Atlantic Pact; on eve of the Paris Conference of the NATO countries. In English. M. Simic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185:9-11 D'57. Y, 6.

Signs of a new Atlantic Pact crisis. In English. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:14-16 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 3 *no.* 1:2 Ja'58. P, 3.

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Two weeks in Norway P Aristo. Looming no 12, 1876-1884 D'57 E, 11

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Friendship and cooperation. K. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 2 My'57 Y, 6

NORWAY - HISTORY

The so-called "usurpation of the odal" by King Harald Harfagri, early beginnings of the feudal state in Norway A Gurevich Skand sbor 2:8-37 '57 E, 4

NOVAK, GRGA

Grga Novak's Prethistorijski Hvar Grapceva Spilja (Prehistoric Hvar Grapceva Cave), a book review. A. Benac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 12 285-289 '57 Y, 1.

NOVAK, KAREL

Professor Karel Novak, a biographic sketch. V. G. El tech obzor 46 no 12 658 D'57. C, 16.

NOVAK, MILAN

Plna polna lasky (Full Field Equipment and Love), a new operetta of Milan Novak -ps- Slov hudba 1 no. 7-236-237 O'57 C, 9

NOVELISTS, AMERICAN

A letter to Albert Maltz Kultura Praha no 20:1 My'57 C, 1

NOVELISTS, CZECH

Karel Matej Capek-Chod, a biographic sketch. F T Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48-6 N'57 C, 11

NOVELISTS, ENGLISH

The father of the English novel, the 250th anniversary of the birth of Henry Fielding. A. Skoumal. Kultura Praha no 17 9 Ap'57. C, 1.

NOVELISTS, FRENCH

Prize for virtue; the Nobel prize awarded to Albert Camus N Simic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10: 16 O'57. Y, 11.

Reminiscences of Marcel Proust. J. Cocteau. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10 25 O'57. Y, 11.

NOVELS
see FICTION.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

A Novotny's Biblicky slovnik (Biblical Dictionary); a book review vSk Naboz revue 28 no. 6:286-287 D'57. C, 3.

The new president of Czechoslovakia. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 10:289-290 '57. C, 3

Precious moments R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47 1 N'57 C, 11.

The worker succeeding other workers; election of Antonin Novotny as President of Czechoslovakia. (R) Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47.1 N'57 C, 11.

NOWAKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

An excellent parable, a review of a novel. E. Szermentowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3:6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

NOWICKI, MACIEJ

B. Szolc and M. Nowicki's Higiena i bezpieczenstwo pracy w chlodniach (Industrial Hygiene and Safety in Refrigeration Plants); a book review. M. Gabrys. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2.16-19 F'56. P, 16.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Welding in the nuclear technique. Zvaranie 6 no. 8: 232-235 Ag'57. C, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission. (To be contd.) N. Bohr, J. Wheeler. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:575-590 '57. H, 13.

Measurements by means of the fission chamber. A. Noszmelyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:75-79 My/Je'57. H, 16.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE ABSORPTION
see MAGNETIC RESONANCE ABSORPTION.

NUCLEAR MODELS

The optical model. (To be contd.) Tr from the German. F. Medina, G. Sussmann. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:537-574 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Anglicko-cesky slovnicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 53 p. [English-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. K. Simonyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 30-31 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. K. Simonyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 274-276 Ag'57. H, 16.

European Council for Nuclear Research. M. I. Gy. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:278 Ag'57. H, 16.

From the Conference of Physicists in Leipzig. J. Aulayimer. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3.242-245 '57. P, 13.

Particles and antiparticles Gaz mat fiz 9 no 10 520-533 O'57. R, 13

Periodicals dealing with nuclear technique. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:277 Ag'57. H, 16.

Polarization of nucleons from photonuclear reactions. In English. W. Czyz, J. Sawicki. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3 141-145 '56. P, 13

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; RUMANIA.

Analogous circuits for solving differential equations occurring in the study of the dynamics of a reactor. A Zeleznikar Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10.346-350 '57. Y, 16

The effect of radiation on the physical properties of reactor materials. P. Lenard. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:66-70 My/Je'57. H, 16

The effect of radiation on the physical properties of reactor materials. II. P. Lenard. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:255-262 Ag'57. H, 16.

Reprocessing of waste products from the nuclear reactor I. Drimus, D Conver Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 135-140 Mr'56 R, 13.

NUCLEAR SPIN

On the Fermi zero-point kinetic energy of particles with spin 1/2. P. Szepfalusy. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:433-446 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Cytochemical methods of designating the nucleic acids. A. Przelecka. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2.233-242 '56. P, 13.

Isolation of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from tissues and microorganisms. W. Drabikowski, B. Wisniewska. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:201-210 '56. P, 13.

Nucleic acids in a cell. B. Rodkiewicz, A Przelecka, H. Poznanska. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2.263-290 '56. P, 13.

Nucleic acids of bacterias. L. Klyszejko. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:243-265 '56 P, 13.

Nucleic acids of viruses. A. Dmochowski. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:267-281 '56. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

Polarization of nucleons from photonuclear reactions. In English. W. Czyz, J. Sawicki. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:141-145 '56. P, 13.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Isolation of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from tissues and microorganisms. W. Drabikowski, B. Wisniewska. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:201-210 '56. P, 13.

The structure of albumins of nucleoproteins W. Drabikowski. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:219-231 '56 P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

The equation $x^2+x+1=^3y^2$. In French. A. Schinzel, W. Sierpinski. Col math 4 no. 1 71-73 '56. P, 13.

Exactness and round numbers. A. Atanasov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9:45-47 S'57. B, 16.

On $\delta(n)$ and $\varphi(n)$. In English. Pan Cheng-Tung. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10.637-638 '56. P, 13.

On models of axiomatic set theory. In English. A. Mostowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:603-607 '56. P, 13.

On random elements in Orlicz spaces. In English. A. Bharucha-Reid. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10: 655-657 '56. P, 13.

On the Markov numbers. A. Fay. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4: 262-270 '56. H, 13.

Problem of the theory of numbers connected with the binomial distribution. In French. J. Aczel, Z. Zubrzycki. Col math 4 no. 1:56-67 '56. P, 13.

Remarks on a paper of Tamas Kovari. P. Erdos. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:214-217 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on the Cantor expansions of real numbers, excerpts from a letter to Pal Turan. Tr. from the Polish. E. Marczewski. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4 212-213 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on the Godel axiom system of the theory of sets. A. Hajnal, L. Kalmar. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4: 213-229 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on the structure of the multiplicative semigroup of residue classes B. Prizek Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 3 183-185 '57 C, 13

Some of the identities of the analytic theory of numbers In French J. Mycielski Col math 4 no 1 68-70 '56 P, 13

The structure of the line integrals of the real functions of one variable In French. A Czaszar. Col math 4 no. 1 13-20 '56 P, 13

NUMERALS

A few words about writing numbers in the school copybooks of arithmetic. V Teom Nouk opetaja 15 no 49:3 D'57 E, 8

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

NURME, MINNI

A new collection of poetry, a review. O. Kraus Looming no. 1-156-158 Ja'58 E, 11

NURSES AND NURSING

Kulczynski, Teresa. Podrecznik pielegniarstwa Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [1951] 367, [1] p [Handbook of nursing illus.] P, 14

NUTRITION

A new and quick method of estimating the calorific value of food. L. Rozental. Rocz hig 8 no. 1 26-42 '57. P, 14.

NYLON
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The Rigas Audums Textile Combine starts to produce capron. Reporte Riga 15 no. 5-16-17 Ja 31'58 La, 1

NYPOORT, JUSTUS VAN DER

The Birckenstein book on engravings, Justus van der Nypoort's works relating to Hungary. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:25-40 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

OAK
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Possibility of replacing the guides made of oak by those made of larch wood. S. Badura, B. Zyska. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2-65-67 F'56. P, 16.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Vukovic, Mihajlo. Obvezno pravo. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Law of obligations. bibl., index] Y, 7.
Vol. 1. [Introduction, responsibility for damage, and other noncontractual obligations] 1956. 350 p.

Viktor Knapp's book Splnoni zavazku a jine zpusoby jejich zaniku (Fulfillment of Obligations and Other Forms of Their Termination), a review. J. Spisiak Stat a pravo 2.212-221 '57 C, 7.

OCHER

The mineral composition of painter's earths and ochers from certain localities in Western Bohemia. Pt. 1. Painter's earths. E. Slansky. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 1:61-78 '58. C, 13

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Winiarz, Jan O wynagradzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funkcjonariuszy panstwowych. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 196 p. [Compensation for damages caused by state employees] P, 7.

Punishment imposed for offenses against property. M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1-68-69 Ja'58. P, 7.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automation of production processes and office work. J. Lipinski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12:651-655 D'56. P, 5.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OFFSET PRINTING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Granulation of zinc plates for offset printing. Tehnica grafica no 4:19 20 '56 R, 2

Overinking in offset printing, causes and remedies P Bucur Tehnica grafica no 4:9-11 '56 R, 2

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OIL ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

Causes of breaks and damages of drill pipes and collars and damages to their threads. W Jecht. Nafta Jug 8 no 10:337-339 O'57 Y, 16.

Some problems of the drilling technique, the method of breaking rocks in drilling by means of chisels of various constructions D. Ljubic. Nafta Jug 8 no 8 245-255 Ag'57 Y, 16.

The technique of production, the method of drilling oil wells. R Perhati Teknika Alb 4 no 5.1-4 S/O'57 A, 16

When should a drill be lifted from the bottom of a well? S Lazic Nafta Jug 8 no 8 231-244 Ag'57 Y, 16.

OIL WELL PUMPS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

OILS AND FATS

Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers V Kubelka, A Blazej. Kozarstvi 6 no 9/10 179-180 O'56 C, 16

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes (To be contd) K Tuma Kozarstvi 6 no. 7 134-136 Jl'56. C, 16

How to replace greases in leather lubricants with chlorinated naphthalenes K. Tuma. Kozarstvi 6 no 8 158 Ag'56 C, 16.

Pine-wood oil as a raw material. Pine-wood oil, its composition and manufacturing possibilities R. Wasilewski Przem chem 12 no 8 448-453 Ag'56 P, 16.

The problem of fat liquoring with domestic sulfated oils I Mustea Industria usoara 4 no 4:150-153 Ap'57 R, 16

Some supplements to the problem of neat's-foot oils. M Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no. 7 284-287 Jl'57. R, 16.

A speedy method for determining fat materials in sulfonated oils M Ceamis, A Kiritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1 56-57 Ja'56. R, 13.

Synthetic greases in the leather industry. M Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no 1:11-14 Ja'57. R, 16

Terpenes. LXXIV. Juneneol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper In German. O Moll, V Hercut, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:785-792 Je'57. C, 13.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLEFINS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XX. Reactions of nitroolefins. II. Derivatives of 5-nitro-5-(1-cyclohexenyl)-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine Z Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:133-147 '56 P, 13.

OLEOMARGARINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

OMAN - PETROLEUM

The struggle for petroleum in Oman. Zagad i mat no. 15:27-30 Ag'57. P, 6.

ONCOLOGY

Some problems of oncology at the present time. V Thurzo Nasa veda 4 no. 11:473-477 N'57. C, 1.

ONTOLOGY

The secret of immortality. M. Saginanova. Lit nov 7 no. 1:6 Ja'58. C, 11.

OOLITE

Mineral and geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia M. Protic. Geol anali 24:323-400 '56. Y, 16.

OOSPORA

Biological degradation of phenols III Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds In German S. Landa, J Ettasek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 7 1029-1035 Je'57. C, 13

OPALESCENCE

Phenomena in the field of the critical point of fluids A. Kreglewski. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:135-144 '57. P, 13.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

"The Future Form of Lending", a debate on the free shelf. A. Becski. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 265-266 S'57. H, 2.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags I Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags. I Tripsa Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:289-310 '57 R, 16

Waste-heat boilers and their cooling with hot water in open-hearth plants. Z Warczewski. Hutnik P 24 no. 12 500-503 D'57 P, 16.

OPERA
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Dramaturgic notes of an opera critic N. Turkalj Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10 26-27, 29 O'57. Y, 11.

Some problems of contemporary opera. Z. Vancea Slov hudba 1 no. 7 203-205 O'57 C, 9.

OPERA, CZECH

The Cunning Little Vixen in Berlin, a review of an opera. L Kundera Host do domu [3] no 10:475 O'56. C, 11

An interview with Mikhail Chulaki J Paclt. Kultura Praha no 24:1-2 Je'57 C, 1

An unsuccessful opera premiere J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no 11 5 Mr'57 C, 1

OPERA, RUSSIAN

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater participates in Brussels Exhibition Reports Riga 15 no. 5:12 Ja 30'58 La, 1.

Prokofev's Gambler, a review of an opera. I. Vojtech Lit nov 7 no 3:5 Ja'58 C, 11.

OPERA, SLOVAK

New ideas in the production of the opera, Krutnava, in Ostrava Z. N Slov hudba 1 no. 1:30-32 Ap'57. C, 9

OPERA, SLOVENIAN

A lost opportunity for choreography; a criticism of an opera M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:40 Ja'58. Y, 1.

OPERA, VIETNAMESE

Thi Kinh is innocent; a review of a Vietnamese opera. J Dumasova Kultura Praha no. 5:8 Ja'57. C, 1.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Apparatus for microscopic projections. N Stanescu, A. Negulescu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10:542-546 O'57. R, 13

OPTICAL MATERIALS

Measuring the index of refraction of optical materials in the infrared zone. M. Prokop. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja'58. C, 16

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Comparison of the results of X-ray and optical methods in the determination of pyroxenes. Silikaty 1 no. 4: 333-344 '57. C, 16.

OPTICS

Equation $(\nabla f)^2=1$ in the complex domain. In English. K. Bochenek. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:119-123 '56. P, 13.

The optical model. (To be contd.) Tr. from the German. F. Medina, G. Sussmann. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:537-574 '57. H, 13.

Testing the properties of the optical part of a photographic camera by limited means. J. Nemec. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1.26-28 Ja'58. C, 16.

ORACLES, GREEK

Oracles in Herodotus' history. S. Jovitovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:19-28 '56. Y, 1.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Contributions to the kinematics of the hydraulic cyclone. G. Tarjan. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11.513-529 O/N'57. H, 16.

Copper as a collecting agent of platinum in nonferrous complex ores In French S. Manica, J. Barbieu Rev metallurgie 1 73-76 '58. R, 16

Obtaining pure uranium compounds from ores K Tesar Chem prum 7 no. 6 297-299 Je'57 C, 16.

Supplying ore-dressing plants with flotation reagents and their rational application Tr from the Russian A. Livshits, A. Trotckii. Rudy 5 no. 11.389-393 N'57. C, 16

A thermodynamic study of actions of the reagents in the flotation of ores. I. Dobrusen Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1, 2:171 194 '57. R, 16

ORFELIN, ZAKHARIJE

An unknown letter of Zakharija Orfelin D. Kirilovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14:241-244 '56. Y, 1

ORGAN MUSIC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Coordination of pharmacodynamic research and organic synthesis in the service of pharmaceutical investigation In German. J. Tamchyna. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2.209-220 '57 H, 13.

Determination of Cu^+ in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^+, and NH_4^+ and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene O Fridlen, I. Conu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 600-604 S'57 R, 13.

Determination of organic nitrates by titration with ferrous sulfate. J. Simecek. Chem prum 7 no 6 295-299 Je'57. C, 16.

Organic admixtures for concrete V Psenicnik, S. Zugravescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1.39-44 Ja'56. R, 13.

A proposal for the nomenclature of organic phosphorous compounds M. Furdik and others. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10.626-632 O'57. C, 16

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Politics and life; the events of the month. Oeconomicus. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:1 '57. P, 5.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Interconfessional viewpoints and relations. T. Popescu Ortodoxia 9 no. 3:371-405 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

Orthodoxy, Byzantium and Rome. (Conclusion) In French. M. Sosan. Byzantinoslavica 18 no 2: 218-223 '57. C, 4.

Parchments with fragments of cuchologios of the 11th and 12th centuries. In Russian. I. Pankevich. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:271-271 '57. C, 4.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing. Tsurkoven vest 68 no. 36/39:0 O'57. B, 3.

A crown of spiritual unity, address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the village Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12, 1957, Alekseii, Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. Tsurkoven vest 68 no. 36/39:1-2 O'57. B, 3.

80 years since the Shipka battle, and 55 years since the consecration of the Shipka Church-Monument. K. Tuleshkov. Tsurkoven vest 68 no. 36/39 31-33 O'57. B, 3.

From the church life in brotherly Rumania. Todor Ieromonakh. Tsurkoven vest 68 no. 36/39: 56-57 O'57. B, 3.

His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii to the readers of Tsurkoven vestnik. Tsurkoven vest 68 no. 36/39:7 O'57. B, 3.

st Holy Aleksii, beloved guest, address delivered
at Saint Aleksandr Nevski Church-Monument on
September 15, 1957. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria.
Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39,4-5 O'57. B, 3.

ssian-Bulgarian racial, church-faith, and cultural-
historical relations. Kh. Glaurov. Tsurkoven vest
58 no. 36/39,7-9 O'57. B, 3.

s Shipka Birth of Christ Church-Monument
M. Kovachev Tsurkoven vest 58 no 36/39 30-31
O'57. B, 3

splendor of the Shipka battle, address delivered
at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the
village of Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on
September 12, 1957 Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria.
Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 3-4 O'57. B, 3

unforgettable visit. Archimandrite Stefan.
Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39,15-29 O'57. B, 3.

visit of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii, head of
the Russian Church delegation in Bulgaria, church
celebrations in Sofia, Kazunluk, Shipka, Mt. St.
Nicholas, Plovdiv, Bachkovski and Rilski Manastira,
September 10-23, 1957. G. Kilsarov. Tsurkoven
vest 58 no. 36/39 35-56 O'57. B, 3

sit to Bulgaria A Novak Hlas pravosl Czech 13
o. 9:271-275 '57 C, 3

DOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

ther new year L Dosedel Hlas pravosl Czech
4 no. 1:8-12 '58. C, 3

nuclear weapons! A message from Metropolitan
an. Hlas pravosl Czech 14 no 1 24-25 '58 C, 3.

mmon aim B Ales Hlas pravosl Czech 14 no 2,
5-36 '58. C, 3

stmas message of the Holy Synod of the Czecho-
lovak Orthodox Church to the clergy and con-
regations. Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no 10 291-292
57. C, 3.

first orthodox service in Litomerice J T
las pravosl Czech 13 no. 10 315 '57. C, 3

ring hours -ovs- Hlas pravosl Czech 13 no. 10:
13-314 '57. C, 3

DOX EASTERN CHURCH, MACEDONIAN

l Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (Sermons for
olidays); a book review T. Dimitrovski Lit
bor 4 no. 1 32-33 '57 Y, 11

DOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

dogmatic aspect of the Holy Liturgy. I Bria.
rtodoxia 9 no. 3 406-428 Jl/S'57. R, 3.

the church life in brotherly Rumania.
dor Ieromonakh. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:
-57 O'57. B, 3.

DOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

al by the members of the Holy Synods of the
ssian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the
shops for the defense of peace throughout the
ole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydro-
n weapons and their testing. Tsurkoven vest 58
. 36/39:6 O'57. B, 3.

ibution of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii and the
ssian Eastern Orthodox Church for preserving the
ace. L. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:
1 O'57. B, 3.

wn of spiritual unity; address delivered at the
rth of Christ Church-Monument near the village
pka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12,
57. Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All-
ssia. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:1-2 O'57.
3.

oliness Patriarch Aleksii to the readers of
urkoven vestnik. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:7
57. B, 3.

Holy Aleksii, beloved guest; address delivered
Saint Aleksandr Nevski Church-Monument on
tember 15, 1957. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria.
urkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:4-5 O'57. B, 3.

e anniversary. B. Ales. Hlas pravosl Czech 13
9:266-268 '57. C, 3.

an-Bulgarian racial, church-faith, and cultural-
torical relations. Kh. Glaurov. Tsurkoven vest
no. 36/39:7-9 O'57. B, 3.

orgettable visit. Archimandrite Stefan.
rkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:15-29 O'57. B, 3.

sit of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii, head of
Russian Church delegation in Bulgaria; church
brations in Sofia, Kazunluk, Shipka, Mt. St.
holas, Plovdiv, Bachkovski and Rilski Manastira,
tember 10-23, 1957. G. Kilsarov. Tsurkoven
t 58 no. 36/39:35-56 O'57. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Petar I, Prince Bishop of Montenegro, and Stojkovic's Novi zavjet (The New Testament). R Dragicevic. Zbornik Mat sip drust no. 13/14 167-170 '56 Y, 1

The typicon by Roman L Mirkovic. Zbornik Mat sip drust no 13/14-47-60 '56. Y, 1

ORTHOPHOSPHORIC ACID
see PHOSPHORIC ACIDS

OSBORNE, JOHN

J Osborne's The Comic, a review of a play full of thought and fantasy S Machonin Lit nov 7 no 2 5 Ja'58 C, 11

OSCILLATIONS

Harmonic content, period, and amplitude of the van der Pol limit cycle. The method of admittance equation. S. Hahn. Archiv elektrotech 6 no. 3, 371-394 '57. P, 16.

Possibilities to utilize high frequency oscillations in the control of leather manufacture I Mustea. Industria usoara 4 no 3 99-103 Mr'57. R, 16.

Properties of a movement composed of two parallel undamped oscillations with equal amplitudes. R Kostal Place CSAV Bino 20 no 6,277-301 '57. C, 13.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Application of the blocking oscillator to frequency multiplication in carrier telephone systems. J. Sachacki Prace Inez 4 no 2-33-73 '57. P, 16.

Transit time and nonlinear distortion of valve oscillators. T. Zagajewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3: 395-410 '57. P, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillopolarographic potentials of electrode processes. W. Komula, Z Kublic. Roczchemii 30 no. 4:1259-1273 '56. P, 13.

A study with the aid of an oscillograph and quick photography of the braking process of an electric arc in low voltage apparatus A. Predoiu. Electrotehnica 5 no 11:375-382 N'57. R, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPE

The RK12S81 oscilloscope tube for amateur television. Z. Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12.18-19 D'56 P, 16.

Measurements of the magnetic properties of magnetically soft materials by means of an electron-tube oscilloscope. J. Kopriva. El tech obzor 46 no. 12 638-645 D'57. C, 16.

OSIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OSONES

From the chemistry of osone hydrazones. In German. G. Hensske. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:173-188 '57. H, 13.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE
see TURKEY.

OUTDOOR LIFE
see subdivision under POLAND.

OVERVOLTAGE

Protection against overvoltage. J. Jirku. Elektrotechnik 12 no. 12:370-373 D'57. C, 16.

OXALIC ACID

The catalyzed polarographic reduction of oxalic acid in the presence of uranyl salts. Z. Grabowski, A. Grabowska. Roczchemii 30 no. 4:1245-1257 '57. P, 13.

OXAZINE

Derivatives of 1, 3-oxazine. XII. Properties of some derivatives of 4, 4, 6-trimethyl-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. XIII. Obtaining of 3-benzyl-4, 4, 6-trimethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine and its properties. T. Urbanski, B. Gac-Chylinska. Roczchemii 30 no. 1:185-199 '56. P, 13.

OXIDATION

Autoxidation of carotenoids. Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene. C. Baden, E. Nicoara, E. Macea. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by cospora molds In German. S. Landa, J. Elinsok. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:1029-1035 Je'57. C, 13.

Catalytic influence of the ions of iron in the oxidation of butter as a problem of the knowledge of commercial articles. I. Iwinska. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:65-74 '57. P, 6.

Examinations by catalysis. XVII. Ascorbic acid autoxidation depending on temperature and pH. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1 43-60 '57. H, 13.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steelmaking slags I Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron In French. T Negrescu, M Bolgiu Rev metallurgie 1 5-32 '56. R, 16

An improved technological process in manufacturing nitric acid by establishing optimum conditions for the oxidation of ammonia U Corlina Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2-74-77 F'56 R, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. XI Oxidation and some other reactions of the 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol In German P Zuman, R. Zumanova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 929-940 Je'57. C, 13.

Synthesis and decomposition of vanadyl sulfate in the process of contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide. W. Weychert, J Leyko Roczchemii 30 no. 1 291-305 '56. P, 13

OXIDE CATHODES

Long time-constant decay effect of oxide-coated cathodes. L. Ernst Acta phys Hung 7 no 4-473-475 '57. H, 13.

OXIDES

The influence of oxide components on the decomposition of anhydrite in a recirculating furnace. S Weychert, J. Leyko Przem chem 12 no. 5 263-266 My'56. P, 16.

OXIMETERS

Results concerning measurements of the circulation period (lung to ear) by means of an oximeter J Fric. Teorie a prave tel 5 no 4 235-243 '57 C, 8

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in ε-caprolactam polymers. B. Dolezel. Chem prum 7 no. 8,447-452 Ag'57. C, 16.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Development of a gas welding rod which is alloyed by coating instead of by the regular process during smelting. F Erdman-Jesnitzer, J. Wodara Zvaranie 6 no 10:299-304 O'57 C, 16.

OXYGEN

Costs of oxygen in the underground gasification of coal. K. Dziunikowski Przegl gorn 12 no. 2 71-72 F'56. P, 16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. IV. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of compounds containing oxygen. In German. S. Landa, O Weisser, J Mostecky Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1000-1013 Je'57. C, 13.

Use of fluid oxygen for the intensification of burning. J. Lehner Sklar a keramik 7 no 12:302-306 D'57. C, 16.

Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. A. Dascalescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 11-30 Ja'56. R, 13.

OXYGEN CUTTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Oxygen cutting of low-alloy steels. R. Rohan Zvaranie 6 no. 9-258-265 S'57. C, 16.

Practice in powder cutting with the use of oxygen L. Killinger. Zvaranie 6 no. 7:211-218 Jl'57. C, 16

OYSTERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OZOG, JAN BOLESLAW

Prisoner of bluebottles; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura Paris no. 12:149-151 D'57. P, 1.

P. E. N.

The International PEN Club in London in 1956. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35:1-2 Ag'56. P, 11.

20th International Congress of PEN clubs in Japan. A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 6 no 45:7 N'57. C, 11.

PABREZA, JURGIS

Jurgis Pabreza, famous Lithuanian botanist, a biographic sketch. Reports Vilna Ja 15'58:8. Li, 1.

PACKED TOWERS

Study of the flow of liquid when freely trickling over the packing in a cylindrical tower. In English. Z. Chila, O. Schmidt. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:896-907 Je'57. C, 13.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Control in wrapping glass products J Brestik Sklar a keramik 8 no 1 20-23 Ja'58 C, 16

The European Session dedicated to the standardization of wooden containers for packing. Standardizacija no 9 267-269 S'57 Y, 16

More about the packing of export machinery and equipment for shipment Przegl techn 79 no 3 109 F'58 P, 16

Tobacco packing in contemporary trade M Fridman Novi trh 10 no 10 578 O'57 Y, 5

PAIN

Physical pain in the life of a Christian M K Duch pastyr 7 no 10 192-194 '57 C, 3

PAINT

V Kiselev and A Abraszkina's Produkcja lakierow, pokostow i farb (Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints), a book review. S Nowinski Chemik 10 no 2 [3] of cover F'57 P, 13.

PAINTERS, CHINESE

Khua Tien-Iou, our guest. L. Dalchev. Izkustvo 7 no.5 66 '57. B, 10.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

The printer, Ivan Domac. M Pelc Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 23 O'57 Y, 11

Vladimir Becic M Pelc Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10-1-5 O'57 Y, 11

PAINTERS, CZECH

Mrkvicka, Jan Vaclav I V Mirkvitchka, l'homme et l'oeuvre [par] Andre Protitch Sofia, Balgarski houdojnik, 1955 16 p., 82 plates (4 col.) (Bibliotheque "Notre heritage," no 1) [I. V Mrkvicka, his life and work In French port.] B, 10

Chinese impressions of Z. Seydl and V. Vingler P Vytv prace 5 no 23 8-9 D'57 C, 10

PAINTERS, FRENCH

France Mazarel, a biographic sketch. J. Bosman. Izkustvo 7 no. 5 51-54 '57. B, 10.

PAINTERS, GERMAN

Do you know the graphic artist Gerhardt David? G. Bogdanov. Izkustvo 7 no. 5, 67-68 '57. B, 10.

Max Horb, a biographic sketch L Hlavacek Vytv prace 5 no 23 7 D'57 C, 10.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

First Latvian artists at the St. Petersburg Academy of Art. R Lace. Karogs no 1:90-98 Ja'58. La, 11.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

The portrait of Artist Viktoras Petravicius. P. Jurkus. Aidai no 1:41-42 Ja'58. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Meetings with Soviet artists. M. Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:41-46 '57. B, 10.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

A glorifier of our Carpathians. S. Hapak. Druzhno vpered 7 no 22 12a-12d N'57. C, 1.

The painter, Vladimir Dreppa, is fifty years old. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12.196-197 D'57. C, 3

The solution found by Balazovjechova. J. Horvath. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48:10 N'57. C, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

Smrekar, Hinko Hinko Smrekar Besedilo Karel Dobida Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957. 141 p (Slovenski likovni umetniki) [Hinko Smrekar French summary illus., ports.] Y, 10.

PAINTERS, SPANISH

The freest painters of the world, Picasso. P. Descargues. Kultura Praha no. 21:8 My'57. C, 1.

Ilia Erenburg on Picasso. Tr. from the Russian. Host do domu [3] no. 10:459 O'56. C, 11.

PAINTING
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; GT BRIT.

The report of a joint meeting of the Committee of Museum Laboratories and the Committee for the Treatment of Paintings of the International Council of Museums D Dokic Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7 197-200 '55/56. Y, 4

PAINTINGS, CZECH

The circus in the works of Frantisek Tichy Mc Vytv prace 5 no 23 9 D'57. C, 10.

The exhibition of A Beran and Josef Bajak. Mc Vytv prace 5 no. 23 10 D'57 C, 10

An exhibition of Jan Kotik's paintings J Pechka Kultura Praha no 16 5 Ap'57. C, 1

The exhibition of Jaroslav Uberlay's paintings J Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no 5.6 Ja'57 C, 1.

An exhibition of new acquisitions by the National Gallery. om. Vytv prace 5 no. 21 8 N'57. C, 10.

The Fourth Prague Salon -at- Vytv prace 5 no 23 8 D'57 C, 10

An interview with Richard Wiesner B-S Csl vojak 6 no 25 24 D'57 C, 17.

Once more on Jan Kotik's exhibition. J Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no 17 6 Ap'57. C, 1

The paintings of Josef Broz. Mc. Vytv prace 5 no 21 9 N'57 C, 10

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

Memling's reredos, "Calvary" In French C. Garas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9 28-36 '56 H, 10

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

The "Crucifixion" of Svaty Ondrej nad Vahom In French. D. Radocsay Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9. 37-44 '56. H, 10.

Hungarian painting of today; an exhibition in the new Hungarian Gallery In French A. Oelmacher. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9.70-80 '56 H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Fifty years of Venetian painting. J G. Nowa kultura 9 no 3 3 Ja'58 P, 11

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Beautiful and initiative-rich exhibition. M. Ivanovs Lit un maksla no. 46:4 N'57. La, 11.

Three exhibitions; a criticism. U. Skulme. Karogs no 1:114-116 Ja'58. La, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

The exhibition of paintings of Zbigniew Kupczynski; a critical review J. Puget Po prostu no. 4:3 Ja'58. P, 8.

From "The Prophet" to "Potatoes." A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35.8 Ag'58. P, 11.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Twentieth century Rumanian painting [Introd. by Petru Comarnescu and Ionel Jianu Notes by Radu Bogdan and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1956. xvi p., 85 plates (part col.) [In English] R, 10

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

A Brazilian critic on Slovak painters. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47:9 N'57 C, 11.

PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV

Rijeka. Galerija likovnih umjetnosti. Salon 54, izlozba suvremenog slikarstva i kiparstva FNRJ Katalog [Rijeka, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) (its br 1) [Salon 54 an exhibition of contemporary painting and sculpture of Yugoslavia; a catalog chiefly illus.] Y, 10.

PAINTS
see PAINT.

PALATE, CLEFT

The pathology of speech in cases of palatoschisis. F. Antkowski. Biul fonogr no. 2:27-46 '57. P, 11.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Occurrence of exotic pebbles and blocks in the Cretaceous and Paleocene in the Moravian-Silesian Beskids and their paleogeographical importance. A. Pribyl, B. Boucek. Prace Ust pruzk uhel no. 5/6:55-61 '56. C, 16.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Zoology, Paleontology, Anthropology, and Hydrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society. Acta biol Hung Suppl 1 27-39 '57 H, 14

Contribution to the knowledge of the Bohemian freshwater tertiary in the greater region of Kadan A Pribyl, V Plas Prace Ust pruzk uhel no 5/6, 3-30 '56 C, 16

Studies concerning the utilization of changes in the chemical composition of fossils in stratigraphy M Homain, J. Marek, K. Slavikova. Prace Ust naft no 26/30 89-98 '56 C, 16

PAN-SLAVISM

An American scholar on Pan-Slavism, a review of Hans Kohn's books, Pan-Slavism, Its History and Ideology and The Mind of Modern Russia J. Fijdelhiv tov 7 no 3 255-256 S'57. Y, 1

PANCIC, JOSEF

Bibliography on and by Josef Pancic M. Milojevic. Geol anali 24:401-403 '56. Y, 12

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA

Anna Mikhailovna Pankratova (1897-1957). E. Molnar. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:479-480 '57. H, 4.

PANTELIC, DUSAN

In memory of Dusan Pantelic October 26, 1879-October 10, 1956); an obituary. V. Stojanovic. Ist cas SAN 6:261-267 '56 Y, 4.

PANTOMIME
see subdivision under POLAND.

PAPER
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper. H. Frey. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11 391 N'57. R, 16

Printing defects caused by paper. Tehnica grafica no 4:35-37 '56. R, 2.

Rational drying of pigment of paper E. Iordan. Technica grafica no. 4.7-8 '56 R, 2.

Standardization of printing paper. M Zamfirescu Tehnica grafica no 4:38-40 '56 R, 2.

Use of hydrocyclones in paper industry for the reduction of sand in kaolin. Gh. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:402-403 N'57. R, 16.

PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAPERBOARD
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A continuation of the article "Some Experiences." M. Mazan. Repules no. 9:8 D'57. H, 16.

PARAFFINS

Hetero-polyazeotropic systems. I. System methanol-n-paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:153-157 '56. P, 13.

An interesting breakdown in the process of removing paraffins from mineral oils by means of solvents according to the Barisol method. O. Horak. Chem prum 7 no. 6.305-309 Je'57. C, 16.

Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and α,ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes In Russian. V. Kolesova, M. Voronkov. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:651-661 Je'57. C, 13.

PARALYSIS

Operative treatment of paralysis of the quadriceps muscle following poliomyelitis. In English. M. Bojko. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:95-97 '56. P, 13.

Operative treatment of paralyzed calcaneum. In English. S. Bialecki. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:99-102 '56. P, 13.

PARASITES - FISHES

Reinsone, A.D Parazitofauna ryb promyslovykh ozer Latviiskoi SSR Riga, 1955 19 p. [Parasitic fauna of fishes in lakes of the fish industry in Latvia In Russian] La, 15

PARASITES - INSECTS

Notes on our entomophagous fungi I. A survey of entomophagous fungi and a table for determining their imperfect forms O. Javurkova-Fasatiova Univ Carol biol 2 no. 2:233-252 '56 C, 13

PARDON

The problem of pardon in the case of property confiscation. J. Hainsz. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:309-310 D'57. H, 7.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PARIS - DESCRIPTION

Impressions from Paris. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3:6-7 Ja'58. C, 11.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

International Fair of the Leather Industry in Paris. Kozarstvi 7 no 12.360 D'57 C, 16

Tractors at the 28th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machinery in Paris. B Vrana. Zem stroje 2 no 7:161-165 Jl'57. C, 15

PARIS - HISTORY

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich Apie Paryziaus komuna. [Kaunas] Valstybine politines literaturos leidykla, 1946. 109 p. [On the Paris Commune Tr from the Russian] Li, 4

PARIS - STREETS

Construction of a new underpass for automobile traffic in Paris. D. Dimitrijevic. Put i saob no. 5/6 71-72 My/Je'57. Y, 16

PARODY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAROVIC, BLAGOJE

Blagoje Parovic. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) R Colakovic. Komunist 10 no. 12, 8 Jl'57. Y, 6

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Accelerators of charged atoms. N. Buchvarov. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12:35-38 '57. B, 16.

The I MV Van de Graaf generator for the acceleration of electrons. I. Berkes, I. Demeter, P. Kostka. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:268-273 Ag'57. H, 16.

PARTICLES

The equations of motion of particles in the Pole-Dipole procedure. In German. K. Nagy. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:683-685 '56. P, 13.

On the determination of the energy of a particle from its track in an emulsion. L. Janossy. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:385-401 '57. H, 13.

On the Fermi zero-point kinetic energy of particles with spin 1/2. P. Szepfalusy. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4:433-446 '57. H, 13.

Particles and antiparticles. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10:520-533 O'57. R, 13.

Statistical evaluation of the energy of soft cascades. E. Friedlander. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2:153-166 '57. R, 13.

PARUN, VESNA

Vesna Parun's Vidrama vjerna (Faithful to Otters); a book review. B. Zeljkovic. Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10:31 O'57 Y, 11.

PASIAR, STEFAN

S. Pastar's Dejiny slovenskych ludovych kniznic (History of Slovak Public Libraries); a book review. J. Spetko. Kniznica 9 no. 4:189-191 '57. C, 2.

PASTE

Bentonites as binders and plasticizers in porcelain paste. D. Popescu-Has. Industria usoara 4 no. 1: 30-35 Ja'57. R, 16.

PASTURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Pasturing swine in potato fields. E. Jogis. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:492 N'57. E, 15.

PASTYRIK, LUDOVIT

Bohumil Nemec and Ludovit Pastyrik's Vseobecna botanika (General Botany), a book review. M Dratko Nasa veda 4 no. 11:500-501 N'57. C, 1

PATENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Legal systems of patents, agreements of the Union; a lecture. T. Somlai. Ujit lap 9 no. 22 12-13 D'57. H, 16.

PATENTS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Capitalist patent law and the socialist law on invention. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 1-4 My'57. B, 16.

PATERNITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The admission of a paternity suit for a major child born in extramarital conditions. I Condor. Legalitatea pop 3 no 9:1060-1062 '57. R, 7

PATHOLOGY

Tobiska, Josef Pathologie pro farmaceuty [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Pathology for students of pharmacy, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

PAULICIANS

Two contributions to studies of the history of the Paulicians. In French. M. Loos. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:202-217 '57. C, 4.

PAULING, LINUS CARL

The American scientist Pauling requests the cessation of experiments with atomic bombs Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:562 S'57. R, 13.

PAVILIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PAVLICEK, FRANTISEK

Two plays. Z. Srna Kultura Praha no. 20:5 My'57. C, 1.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

A discussion of art in socialism; the aesthetics of Todor Pavlov in the present Marxist offensive V. Dostal. Kultura Praha no 20.3 My'57. C, 1

PAYMENT

Termination of a debt by a transfer or collect order. O Vitovsky. Pravny obzor 40 no. 9:530-542 '57 C, 7.

PAZMANY, PETER, CARDINAL

Peter Pazmany and spiritual exercises. M. Ory. Kat szemle 9 no. 4:157-166 '57. H, 3.

PEACE

Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39:6 O'57. B, 3.

An appeal to reason and to the heart. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48 1, 9 N'57. C, 11.

A common aim. B. Alos. Illas pravosl Czech 14 no. 2: 35-36 '58. C, 3.

Conferences on peace all over Latvia. Reports Riga 14 no. 46:8 N 26'57. La, 1.

Contribution of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii and the Russian Eastern Orthodox Church for preserving the peace. L. Cholakov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 30/39: 9-11 O'57. B, 3.

God, the giver of peace. A. Katina. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:179-180 D'57. C, 3.

A great gift and a great obligation. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:180-182 D'57. C, 3.

Hungarian lawyers for peaceful international collaboration. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:305-307 D'57. H, 7.

In order to strengthen peace one should negotiate. K. Popovic. Komunist 17 no. 35:1-2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

International cooperation and active fight for world peace. In English. V. Temsic. Student rev Autumn'58:4-9. Y, 8

Into the new year in God's name. J. Strba. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 1:1-3 Ja'58. C, 3.

Latvian Academy of Sciences works for peace and peaceful uses of atomic energy. Drizulis. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:11-12 N 27'57. La, 1.

Latvian working people approve declaration and manifesto on peace accepted by the Communist Parties and workers parties in Moscow Reports Riga 14 no. 48:16 N 29'57 La, 1

Lazareva, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about agricultural workers and their obligations for peace Reports Riga 14 no. 48 24 N 30'57 La, 1

A message of good will. Vytv prace 5 no 23:1 D'57 C, 10

The most important task Nova mysl no. 1:2-9 Ja'58. C, 6

The new stars of peace. ek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 2 Ja'58 C, 11.

Offensive. R. P Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 32 Ja'58. Y, 1

The open skies of grace, love, and peace J Chabada Cirkevne listy 70 no 12:177-179 D'57 C, 3

Peace Manifesto. Nova mysl no 12.1189-1192 D'57 C, 6.

The Popov Radio Factory works for peace O. Skroder Reports Riga 14 no 48:5 N 26'57. La, 1.

President Tito's message for the new year; responsible people in the world must not forget that the nations they represent do not want war. In English. Youth Life 7 no 25:4-6 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Radioactivity and the bald neighbor. A. Czarski. Zoln Polski no. 1:12 Ja'58. P, 17.

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties, the Peace Declaration. Zivot strany no. 23 1409-1413 D'57. C, 6

State capitalism and the struggle for peace. In English. N. Basic. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186 8-10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace; an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 18.1-2, 4-7, 9 My'57. C, 1

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace; an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 19:1, 3, 8-9 My'57. C, 1.

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace, an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 20 8-9 My'57. C, 1.

PEARLITE

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron, graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite. D. Rasoov. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3 241-264 '57. R, 16.

PEAS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1525

Thomas Munzer and Bohemia. Rozpravy spol CSAV 67 no 11:1-123 '57. C, 5.

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA POLAND.

PECHOC, VLADIMIR

Antonin Pilar and Vladimir Pechoc's Zaklady v chemickem inzenyrstvi (Principles of Chemical Engineering); a book review. R. Dohnalek. Chem prum 7 no. 8:430 Ag'57. C, 16.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEJCINOVIC, KIRIL TETOEC

Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (Sermons for Holidays); a book review. T. Dimitrovski. Lit zbor 9 no. 1:32-33 '57. Y, 11.

PELEKAIS, KARLIS

Glorifier of the beauty of fight and of everyday work; a book review. I. Bersons. Karoga no. 1:108-109 Ja'58. La, 11.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision PUNISHMENT under POLAND.

PENICILLIN

Importance of amino acids for the biosynthesis of penicillin. V. Betina. Chem zvesti 11 no. 12:724-730 D'57. C, 16.

PENICILLIN (Continued)

Research on applying adsorption carbons for the separation of by-products in the process of preparing crystalline penicillin. Pt. 1. Z. Synowiedzki, T. Plebański. Przem. chem. 12 no. 5: 281-286 My'56. P, 16.

Variability of penicillin-producing molds. A. Ilian, S. Radulescu. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 7 no. 3: 166-168 Mr'56. R, 13.

PENMANSHIP
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

A few words about writing numbers in the school copybooks of arithmetic. V. Toom. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 49: 3 D'57. E, 8.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PENTACHLOROPHENOL

Reaction of pentachlorophenol with 4-aminoantipyrine. K. Bencze, A. Pleskova. Chem. zvesti 11 no. 10: 621-625 O'57. C, 16.

PENTAMETHYLENETETRAZOLE
see METRAZOLE.

PENTOSES

Acetates of pentoses. Acetylation by catalysis with sulfuric acid. In German. G. Zemplén, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung. 12 no. 2: 141-147 '57. H, 13.

PENTOTHAL
see THIOPENTAL

PEPTIDES

Proteins. XXXVII. Descending paper electrophoresis of protein hydrolysates and peptides. In German. O. Mikes. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3: 831-850 Je'57. C, 13.

PERIODICALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The abbreviation of periodical titles. In French. B. Dezsényi. Magy. konyvszemle 73 no. 3: 223-227 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

PERLITE
see PEARLITE

PERPETUAL MOTION

From the history of perpetual motors, perpetual motion. P. Igov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7: 4-10 Jl'57. B, 16.

Perpetual motion. Th. Ionescu. Gaz. mat. fiz. 9 no. 11: 575-579 N'57. R, 13.

PERSONS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
see subdivision under RUSSIA

PERSPIRATION

Effect of sweat on vegetable-tanned leathers. (To be contd.) R. Forebauer. Kozarstvi 6 no. 2: 34-36 F'56. C, 16.

PETAR I, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Petar I, Prince Bishop of Montenegro, and Stojkovic's Novi zavjet (The New Testament). R. Dragicevic. Zbornik Mat. srp. drust. no. 13/14: 167-170 '56. Y, 1.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Latkovic, Vido. Savremenici o Njegosu. [Izabrali i redigovali Vido Latkovic i Nikola Banasevic.] Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1951. 236 p. (Nasa domovina, 3). [Contemporaries on Njegos. bibl.] Y, 4.

PETOFI, SANDOR

The Kiskunsag area prepares for Petofi Week. Tanacsok 8 no. 22: 3 D'57. H, 6.

Notes on an anniversary. G. M. Tanacsok 9 no. 1: 3 Ja'58. H, 6.

PETRAVICIUS, VIKTORAS

The portrait of Artist Viktoras Petravicius. P. Jurkus. Aidai no. 1: 41-42 Ja'58. Li, 11.

PETROLATUM

Petrolatum used for drying lumber. Reports Vilna D 20'57: 26. Li, 1.

Preparation of white vaseline and ceresin by refining hydrogenation. S. Landa, J. Mostecky. Chem. prum. 7 no. 8: 383-397 Ag'57. C, 16.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, OMAN, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Atomic energy in oil prospecting and production. S. Zinic. Nafta Jug. 8 no. 10: 319-325 O'57. Y, 16.

Chemistry in the modern petroliferous industry. I. C. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 7 no. 1: 67-68 Ja'56. R, 13.

Critical evaluation of the oil prospecting method using color reaction (according to L. Blau). D. Rasin. Prace Ust. naft. no. 26/30: 5-25 '56. C, 16.

Desulfurization of petroleum coke by means of gases. F. Sef. Nafta Jug. 8 no. 9: 283-293 S'57. Y, 16.

Microbiology of underground water in areas with potential mineral oil deposits. M. Spurny, M. Dostalek. Prace Ust. naft. no. 26/30: 59-66 '56. C, 16.

Mineral oil reserves of the earth. G. Csiky. Bany. lap. 12 no. 10/11: 570-572 O/N'57. H, 16.

Naphtha gas and its rational exploitation. H. Hamza. Teknika Alb. 4 no. 6: 12-13 N/D'57. A, 16.

Preparing secondary alkyl-sulfate detergents from domestic raw materials. M. Maretic. Nafta Jug. 8 no. 11: 351-360 N'57. Y, 16.

Redox potentials of rocks, methods of analysis, investigations in the lower underground strata. J. Jurnack. Prace Ust. naft. no. 26/30: 37-58 '56. C, 16.

Regulating circuits in equipment for atmospheric distillation of crude naphta. I. Bunjevcevic. Nafta Jug. 8 no. 11: 364-368 N'57. Y, 16.

PETROSELINUS, JAKUB

Jakub Petroselinus, Junior. A. Kvas. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'58. C, 3.

PETROV, ILIIA

The youngest rationalizer in the Khristo Botev Slate Industrial Enterprise in Ruse. I. Dimitrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6: 13-14 Je'57. B, 16.

PETROVIC, LEO

The "Bosnian Church" in Dr. fra Leo Petrovic's work Kraeani bosanske crkve (Christians of the Bosnian Church), a book review. V. Murvar. Hrv. rev. 7 no. 2: 131-138 Je'57. Y, 1.

PETROVICH, MICHAEL BORO

Michael Boro Petrovich's article "Catherine II and a False Peter III in Montenegro", a review. G. Stanojevic. Ist. cas. SAN 6: 224 '56. Y, 4.

PEUKERT, OTAKAR

Otakar Peukert and Jaroslav Foit's Elektrotechnologie (Electric Technology), a book review. J. Chladek. El. tech. obzor 46 no. 10: 549 O'57. C, 16.

PFAFF'S PROBLEM

Application of Pfaff's principle to quantum mechanics. In French. D. Musicki. Bul. sci. Math. SAN 10 no. 2: 25-28 '56. Y, 13.

Relativistic equation of the waves of matter and Pfaff's principle. In French. D. Musicki. Bul. sci. Math. SAN 10 no. 2: 29-31 '56. Y, 13.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY
see subdivision CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL under RUMANIA.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
see DRUG INDUSTRY under POLAND.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Coordination of pharmacodynamic research and organic synthesis in the service of pharmaceutical investigation. In German. J. Tamchyna. Acta chimica Hung. 12 no. 2: 209-220 '57. H, 13.

PHARMACY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Phase contrast method and its use in metallography. E. Vyklicka. Slevarenstvi 5 no. 12: Prace 91-96 D'57. C, 16.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

E. Hala and others' Rovnovaha pakalina-para (Vapor-Liquid Equilibrium), a book review. In English. G. Standart. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3: 1076-1080 Je'57. C, 13.

PHENOLS

Attempts to remove phenol from sewage in plastic materials factories with the help of biological filters. J. Kuchar'ski, W. Krygielowa. Przem. chem. 12 no. 5: 291-294 My'56. P, 16.

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by Oospora molds. In German. S. Landa, J. Pliesek. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3: 1029-1035 Je'57. C, 13.

Chemically resistant KW and KWL phenol putty. Bud. przem. 6 no. 11: 28-29 N'57. P, 16.

Decomposition of higher phenols and organic nitrogen compounds by fixed catalysts under moderate pressure. In German. R. Birthler. Acta chimica Hung. 12 no. 2: 161-172 '57. H, 13.

Effectiveness of the chemical analysis of hard coal. M. Beker, E. Wolnicki. Inwest. i bud. 7 no. 5: 16-19 My'57. P, 5.

Phenols and homologues in spent alkaline solution after refining catalytic cracked gasoline. D. Lanjus, E. Knezevic. Nafta Jug. 8 no. 11: 360-363 N'57. Y, 16.

Trihydroxy methyl phenol and its preparation. J. Pachulski, H. Zowall. Przem. chem. 12 no. 8: 454-456 Ag'56. P, 16.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. In German. J. Chalik, K. Terebova. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 4: 761-763 Je'57. C, 13.

PHENYLISOPROPYLAMINE
see METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE.

PHILIPPE LE HARDI, DUKE OF BURGUNDY

A letter of the Hungarian King Sigismund to Philippe le Hardi, Duke of Burgundy. M. Dinic. Zbornik Mat. srp. drust. no. 13/14: 93-99 '56. Y, 1.

PHILISTINES

The origin of the Philistines. In German. M. Riemschneider. Acta antiqua Hung. 4 no. 1/4: 17-29 '56. H, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

In memory of Petar Skok (March 1, 1881-January 3, 1956), an obituary. M. Budimir. Ist. cas. SAN 6: 269-270 '56. Y, 4.

PHILOLOGISTS, LATVIAN

85th birthday of Janis Endzelins. Smite. Reports Kh. 15 no. 8: 17-18 F 21'58. La, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN

A selection of Rozanov's writings, a book review. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 12: 121-128 D'57. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The period before the revolutions of 1848 as reflected in Bernard Bolzano's letters addressed to Franciska Prihonsky. A. Hofman. Ceska lit. 5 no. 4: 500-504 '57. C, 11.

Remarks on exact sciences in the Krotki slownik filozoficzny (Concise Philosophical Dictionary), a book review. R. Gajewski. Kosmos nieozyw. 3 no. 2: 117-125 '57. P, 13.

The subject of philosophy and the identity of logic, gnosiology, and dialectics. S. Popov. Fil. misul. 13 no. 5: 90-103 '57. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Fatalism and the belief in miracles in Hellenistic literature. In Russian. Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung. 4 no. 1/4: 153-170 '56. H, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN

The effect of the October Socialist Revolution upon the development of philosophical thought in Bulgaria. A. Bunkov. Fil. misul. 13 no. 6: 45-70 '57. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Diderot's philosophical and social-political concepts. F. Boura. Rozpravy spol. CSAV 68 no. 1: 1-53 '58. C, 5.

Meditation on Lefevre's philosophy. J. Franek. Nova mysl no. 12: 1193-1200 D'57. C, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, ITALIAN

Historical materialism and Benedetto Croce's philosophy. Tr from the Italian A Gramsci Nova mysl no. 12 1156-1177 D'57 C, 6

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Apology of humanism, a review of Werner Jaeger's Humanizm i teologia (Humanism and Theology) B Kupis. Kierunki 3 no. 3 4 Ja'58. P, 3.

PHOCAS, EMPEROR OF THE EAST

Emperor Phocas (602-610) and the trans-Danubian Avars and Slavs. F. Barisic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 73-88 '56. Y, 4.

PHONETICS

Works of the Department of Phonetics of Warsaw University. B. Wierzchowska. Biul fonogr no. 2 49-63 '57. P, 11.

PHONOGRAPH

A universal audio-frequency amplifier in a record player. L. Nozdrovicky. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1 26-20 Ja'58. H, 16.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Catalog of phonograph records of the Phonographic Department of the Adam Mickiewicz University. H. Z Sobieajski. Biul fonogr no. 2:81-109 '57. P, 11.

Conditions for good reproduction of sound from phonograph records J Krupski Radioamator Pol 6 no 12:14-15 D'56 P, 16.

Materials of a phonographic bibliography in Poland. W. Ztemacki. Biul fonogr no. 2:65-80 '57. P, 11.

Problems and plan of phonographic recordings as well as the process of integration and differentiation of languages at the present time. In French. L. Zabrocki. Biul fonogr no. 2:3-9 '57. P, 11.

PHOSPHATES

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Chemistry of condensed phosphates In German. E Thilo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2 221-240 '57. H, 13

Main technical problems of the superphosphate industry. H. Chwalibog. Przem chem 12 no. 8,421-423 Ag'56 P, 16.

Rapid determination of phosphate and sulfate by the method of complexometric titration W. Kaminski Chemik 10 no. 5,156-158 My'57. P, 13

Treatment of cooling water by means of phosphate; possibilities for the application of polyphosphates and superphosphates in the field of the treatment of cooling water. E. Nemeth, J. Dokan. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:279-285 Ag'57. H, 16.

PHOSPHONATES

Organophosphorous compounds with an active methylene group. II. Dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylphosphonates $(RO)_2P(O)CH_2(2-C_5H_4N)$ and dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylthiophosphonates $(RO)_2P(S)CH_2(2-C_5H_4N)$. E. Maruszewska-Wieczorkowska, J. Michalski, A. Skowronska. Rocz chemii 30 no 4:1107-1205 '56. P, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

The anodic behavior of metals. I. Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II. Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions. J. Kamecki, Z Zembura, J. Trau. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1,201-208 '56. P, 13.

Production technology of phosphorus and phosphoric acid. S. Wiatrowski. Chemik 10 no. 2:36-41 F'57. P, 13.

Reaction of N-chlorosuccinimidine with O, O-dialkyldithiophosphoric acid. S. Truchlik, J. Masek, J. Drabek. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10:579-582 O'57. C, 16.

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect. III. Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar. K. Tomasek. Chem zvesti 11 no 10:615-620 O'57. C, 16.

PHOSPHORS

Alkali halide phosphors activated with indium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:149-168 '57. E, 13.

A complex investigation of the trapping centers in alkali halide crystallophosphors with bivalent impurities. In Russian. F. Zaitov, V. Kark. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:82-125 '57. E, 13

Emission spectra of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br activated with thallium In Russian. A. Pae Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6,169-177 '57 E, 13

Flash of luminescence in alkali halide phosphors under the action of infrared light. In Russian P Hellemume. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6 132-148 '57. E, 13.

A method of investigating deep trapping levels In Russian K. Rebane Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6,126-131 '57 E, 13.

On a model of centers of luminescence in alkali halide crystallophosphors In Russian H Lushchik, CH. Lushchik Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6 5-62 '57 E, 13

Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-iodide phosphors In Russian J Kiis Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6 178-192 '57. E, 13

Problem of migration of energy in alkali halide crystallophosphors In Russian. CH. Lushchik and others. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 6:63-81 '57. E, 13

PHOSPHORUS

Amperometric determination of phosphorus in flour and groats. E. Szyszko. Rocz hig 8 no 1 61-66 '57. P, 14.

Organophosphorous compounds with an active methylene group II. Dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylphosphonates $(RO)_2P(O)CH_2(2-C_5H_4N)$ and dialkyl 2-pyridylmethylthiophosphonates $(RO)_2P(S)CH_2(2-C_5H_4N)$ E. Maruszewska-Wieczorkowska, J Michalski, A Skowronska. Rocz chemii 30 no 4,1197-1205 '56. P, 13.

Production technology of phosphorus and phosphoric acid. S Wiatrowski. Chemik 10 no 2 36-41 F'57 P, 13.

A proposal for the nomenclature of organic phosphorus compounds. M. Furdik and others. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10,626-632 O'57 C, 16.

What economic effect, if any, can the introduction of the phosphoric process in Polish metallurgy have? S. Kawinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4:13-17 Ap'57. P, 5.

PHOTOELASTICITY

A contribution to the photoelastic separation of main stresses by means of the Laplace's equation F. Vadovic Strojarstvo 8 no. 5,351-360 '57 C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

The reflection on transparent photocathodes. Zs. Naray, M Toth. Acta phys Hung 7 no. 4,379-383 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

Data on sensitometry A. Bielusiel. Technica grafica no. 4:23-26 '56. R, 2.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of photothermometry to study the shaping of glass. M Kriz. Silikaty 1 no 4 372-377 '57 C, 16

Calculations concerning enlarging apparatus. L. Hlavaty Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:8-12 Ja'58. C, 16.

A study with the aid of an oscillograph and quick photography of the braking process of an electric arc in low voltage apparatus. A. Predoiu. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11:375-382 N'57. R, 16.

Testing the properties of the optical part of a photographic camera by limited means. J. Nemec. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja'58. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Use of a copying device for aerial photographs in cartography. J. Kovarik, J Smidrkal. Kart prehl 10 no. 3 97-100 S'56. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

An artillery field glass as a teleobjective and as an auxiliary instrument for stereophotography. S. Ivakic, M. Kokalovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11:816-817 N'57. Y, 17.

Stereoscopic photography. E. Plemanova. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 1:20-33 Ja'58. C, 16.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Copyright problems of microphotography and photoduplication in the library. B. Markos. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:290-296 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

PHOTOMETRY

Magnitudes of stars. E. Rybka. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 3:205-214 '57. P, 13.

Photometric studies of the youngest constellations. J Smak Postepy astronom 6 no. 1 17-20 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

PHOTONS

Character of interaction potential between electron and photon. In English J Wrzesinski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10:669-674 '56. P, 13

The photon component of extensive air showers J Dubinsky and others Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 4 235-251 '57 C, 13

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

The beginning of the production of phthalic anhydride. Z Rokossowski. Przem chem 12 no 8,417-421 Ag'56. P, 16.

Effectiveness of the chemical analysis of hard coal. M. Beker, E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5:16-19 My'57. P, 5.

Production of dimethyl phthalates by adding dimethyl ether to the phthalic acid anhydride. V. Medonos, J. Pasek, V. Ruzicka Chem prum 7 no. 6:281-285 Je'57. C, 16

PHTHALIMIDE

Preparation of N-vinylphthalimide by means of the pyrolysis of β-phthalimidoethanol esters. J. Cernik, J. Frejka. Chem prum 7 no. 6:326-328 Je'57. C, 16.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Analysis of the work of young persons in the machinery industry with regard to the selection of physical exercise to be performed during their working time V Glivicky and others. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12: 739-746 '57 C, 8

A few experiences with therapeutic physical exercise. J. Pazourek Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12 735-738 '57. C, 8

On the tenth anniversary of the monthly Kultura Fizyczna. Z. Gilewicz. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11: 625-633 N'57. P, 8.

10 years of editorial work in figures. T. Jakubowski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11 891-896 N'57. P, 8.

Years without polemics. A. Brzozicki. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11 880-882 N'57. P, 8.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Examination of the circulatory system during the period of training an an evaluation of physical condition. W. Sidorowicz. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11,867-874 N'57. P, 8.

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

Conference of the Latvian Railroad Physicians. Reporta Riga 15 no. 6:27 F 8'58. La, 1

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Caisson disease and high pressure in the Health Department. S. Lastik. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27:2, 4-5 Jl'56. P, 11.

1st Nationwide Conference of Rural Population on Indus Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2,?

PHYSICISTS, BRITIS

Michael Faraday; 1791-August 25, 24-26 Ag'57. P

PHYSICISTS, HUNGA

Zoltan Gyulai is 70 no. 6,489-493 '

PHYSICISTS, RUMAN

Professor Aurel I Rev chimie Min

PHYSICS

see also subdivisi

H. Neuber's Solutic Problems; a bo phys Hung 7 no.

PHYSIOLOGY

Abstracts of paper for Experiment fology of the Hu biol Hung Supp

Further research on changes in buds of poplar trees induced by heat. In German. J Buddle, E. and others. Biol Ac Pol Publ Kom 4 no 4 89-95 '50. P, 10

PIANPANI, CZECH

Jan Hetmanik's legacy. V Dykova. Hud rozhl 9 no 17 805-808 '56. C, 8

PIATECKI, BOLESLAW

The number of establishments of hairdressers. Arguments Kronika 7 no 19-1, 11-12 '56. P, 4

PICASSO, PABLO

The free of publishers of the world, Picasso. P Descargues. Kultura Praha no 31-8 My'57. C, 1

His freedom on Picasso. Tr. from the Russian. Sovet obrazovanie [U] no 10 150-0'56. C, 11

PICK, HIRSCHBERG

Items purely to editorial notes of J. R. Pick's Periodicum. J Vohryzek. Kultura Praha no 14-5 Ap'57. C, 1

PICKLING AND CANNING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PICKLES

Controlling putting. Z Mrnuvka. Vojno tech zb 6 no 10 750-767 O'56. V, 17

Inhibition of the discoloration of pigments. II. Z Hajos, I Endes. Rostlinna vyroba 2 no 11 1-6 '56. R, 14

Rational decline of pigment of paper. I. Jordan. Technika graficka no 4 7-8 '56. R, 1

PICPI
see subdivision PAWN, under HUNGARY, LATVIA

PIDAL, MOISES

Who is Moises Pidal? H. Herrera Zuno 3 440-100 Je'57. V, 1.

PIHAR, ANTONIN

Antonin Pihar and Vladimir Pechon's Zaklady chemickeho technologickeho (Principles of Chemical Engineering), a book review. R Dobnalek. Chem prumysl 7 no 6-338 Ag'57. C, 16

PIHAR, JAN

Poetry which leads forward, a review of a collection of poems. J Petrasicki. Lit noviny Zuno 44 Ja'58. C, 11

PIHT

Zelicho, Jan. Karpiny przemyslowe i wiory sposobem Wiorowa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 20 p. (Biblioteka techn.) [Industrial fir wood and shavings for fuel] P, 16.

Zelicho, Jan. Zywica w tartaku. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 106 p. [Extracting resins from pine. 1st ed.] P, 16

Isopropanol and durable plywood glues. P. Tavolla, R Zuleik. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no 2 141-161 O'57. C, 16

Pine wood oil as a raw material. Pine wood oil, its composition and manufacturing possibilities. R Wallowski. Przem chem 12 no 9-440-443 Ag'56. P, 16.

SLOVAKIA.

...e of the All Union ...in ways of improving ...ganization. Party ...

...ervance in the ... R. Plavec. Y, 16.

SLOVAKIA

...as in the municipal ...ounts by ...on. Financ ... 11, 16.

PIPERINE

...

PIRATES

...

PITCH

...

Mixtures of ...
...
P, 14

PITCHBLENDE DEPOSITS

...

PITCHER, POET

...

...
...

PLAGIARISM
see subdivision ... under DRAMA

PLANIMETRY, ANALYTIC

...

PLANT DISEASES
see also Herbicides ... under BULGARIA

PLANTS

...

...

PLANTS, PHOTOSYNTHESIS

...

...

...

...

PLASTICS

...

PLASTICS INDUSTRY

...

PLASTICS INDUSTRY AND TRADE

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

PLASTICS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POETS, CZECH (Continued)

From my life. Pt 24 V Nezval Kultura Praha no 25 6 Je'57. C, 1.

An hour with Petr Bezruc. A Kusak Kultura Praha no. 18 4-5 My'57 C, 1

The road to the truth, a review of Jaromil Lang'a Neumannuv cerven (Neumann's June) I Mojik Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48-4 N'57 C, 11.

The Wolker Festival in Prostejov. kus. Kultura Praha no 14 2 Ap'57. C, 1

POETS, ENGLISH

William Blake; a biographic sketch J. Levy Svet lit no. 6 10-16 D'57 C, 11.

POETS, FRENCH

A meeting with Francois Kerel A Kusak Kultura Praha no. 17, 2 Ap'57 C, 1.

POETS, GERMAN

The 125th anniversary of the death of Goethe P Eisner Kultura Praha no. 12 9 Mr'57 C, 1

POETS, HUNGARIAN

The Kiskunsag area prepares for Petofi Week. Tanacsok 8 no. 22 3 D'57. H, 6.

Notes on an anniversary. G. M. Tanacsok 9 no. 1:3 Ja'58. H, 6.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Zigmas Gaidamavicius-Gelo, a biographic sketch. Reporte Vilna D 4'57:6. Li, 1.

POETS, POLISH

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization Adam Mickiewicz 1798-1855, w stulecie smierci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 200 p [Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855; in commemoration of the centenary of his death. Tr from the English illus.] P, 11

Adam Mickiewicz; a biography K. Krojet. Univ Carol philol 2 no 1-21-40 '56. C, 11.

Some riddles on Mickiewicz. W. Weltraub. Kultura Paris no. 11:3-21 N'57. P, 1.

POETS, RUMANIAN

Eminescu, an enthusiastic friend of books. L Molnar. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1, 67-80 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

POETS, RUSSIAN

The seventieth anniversary of Samuil Marshak. (v). Republika Zagreb 13 no. 10, 28 O'57. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

Spitzer, Juraj. Peter Jilemnicky. [Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied [1955] 299 p [Peter Jilemnicky, a biography. bibl.] C, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Valentin Vodnik's message. L. Legisa. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:68-69 F'58. Y, 1

POINTS, SETS OF
see AGGREGATES.

POLACEK, KAREL

From his 1943 diary K. Polacek. Kultura Praha no. 12:10 Mr'57. C, 1

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Who loses? The struggle against absenteeism. M. Zagad 1 mat no. 15:3-10 Ag'57. P, 6.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Administrative procedure and law enforcement in administration. Rada narod 14 no. 42:[Suppl] 1-16 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautics and schools. (kon). Skrz Polska 14 no. 2: Ja'58. P, 16.

Aviation Institute in 1958. J. Staszek. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3:3 Ja'58. P, 16.

Celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Warsaw Aviation Club. (m). Skrz Polska 14 no. 1:5 Ja'58. P, 16.

An exhibition in connection with the 30th anniversary of the Aviation Club of the Polish People's Republic. J. Star. Skrz Polska 14 no. 1:6 Ja'58. P, 16.

30 years above Warsaw. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 3: 19 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

The problem of the transportation of natural aggregate. J. Gren Gosp mat 9 no. 22 790-793 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Information concerning agricultural machinery J. Kepa. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 1 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Podgorski, Ignacy, ed. O nowy program rolny. Ekonomisci i publicysci dyskutuja [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 242 p [A new agricultural plan; the economists and journalists are discussing] P, 5

Sokolowski, Kazimierz Inwestycje w rolnictwie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 272 p [Investments in agriculture] P, 5

Warsaw Instytut Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa Wyniki doswiadczen i dzialalnosci zakladow doswiadczalnych i inspektoratow doswiadczalnictwa masowego za lata 1950-1953 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [Results of experiments and activities of the experimental institutes and inspectorates of mass experimentation in the years 1950-53 tables] P, 15.
Vol 1 1955
Vol 2 1956

After one year of a change; villages in Gdansk Voivodeship. J. Pawlik. Ziel sztand 10 no 15:5 F'58. P, 6

Agricultural circles are organized in Szczytniki and somewhere else. Zagad 1 mat no. 2 32-34 F'57. P, 6.

All forms of cooperation lead to socialism; excerpts from the speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 8th Plenum. Zagad 1 mat no. 9 24-25 My'57. P, 6.

Competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in the production of butter, milk, and meat. Zagad 1 mat no. 10:26-30 Je'57. P, 6.

Cooperation of peasants, a factor of our agriculture, an excerpt from the bylaws of the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations. Zagad 1 mat no. 9:28 My'57. P, 6.

Decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the contracting and purchasing of animal products. K. Marszalek. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:5 Ja'58. P, 15.

An example of the elaboration of an economic evaluation of the investments in a selected agricultural area. S. Okolo-Kulak. Inwest i bud 7 no. 6:16-23 Je'57. P, 5.

A favorite balance; the first anniversary of the Directives. W Kwolczak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5:4 Ja'58. P, 6.

The first year of the activity of agricultural circles. J. Mirosz. Zagad 1 mat no. 18/19:60-70 O'57. P, 6.

Greeting the new year. K Wyszomirski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 1 4 Ja'58. P, 6.

Initiative which is worth supporting, from the directives concerning agricultural policy of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Zagad 1 mat no. 9.27-28 My'57. P, 6.

New rights of agricultural circles beginning with February 1. Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11:1 F'58. P, 6.

The only way is peasant self-g
from the speech by Wladysl
Plenum of the Central Com
United Workers Party. Zag
My'57. P, 6.

Peasant self-government needs
Rada narod 14 no. 42:7 O'57.

The plan of the development of
in 1958; a speech by Edwar
Agriculture, in a Sejm com
no. 6:3 Ja'58. P, 6.

The principles of short-term a
for villages. Zagad 1 mat n

The problem of determining pr
sary in preparing investme
branches of the national ec
Inwest i bud 7 no. 6:23-25 J

The problem of investments in
Kulak. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1

Prospects of agriculture and t
tion. Rolnik spoldz 10:1-2

Purchases under the cash plan of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship K. Glazewski Wiad banku pol 14 no 1-17-23 Ja'58. P, 5.

A resolution of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad 1 mat no. 9-24 My'57. P, 6.

Some problems of the peasant self-government Zagad 1 mat no. 9-21-23 My'57. P, 6.

Some remarks concerning the abolition of compulsory deliveries S Stopinski. Finanse 6 no 12:27-34 D'57 P, 5

Tenth anniversary of the land reform T Kula. Prawo Breslau no. 1:119-129 '56 P, 7.

They do not waste time, in the Stargard District W Borkowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5.5 Ja'58. P, 6.

Visible changes, the right course of the development of villages. S. Moldrzyk. Zagad 1 mat no. 18/19-27-35 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Lucht-Kolowicz, F Spoldzielnia produkcyjna w Oplesinie przoduje w produkcji ogrodniczej. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 50 p (Przodujace rolnictwo, przodujacy rolnicy) [The Oplesin collective farm is leading in horticultural production 1st ed.] P, 5.

Basic problems of labor relations on collective farms of the Polish People's Republic. W. Jaskiewicz. Prawo Poznan no. 1:5-50 '56. P, 7.

Concerning the dissloved collective farms; the decision of the Council of Ministers. Ziel sztand 10 no 15-1 F'58 P, 6.

Defending a certain obsession Pt. 1. S. Kozicki Nowa kultura 7 no. 35, 1, 4 Ag'56. P, 11.

Economic elements of influencing the management of collective farms through the conversion policy. E. Wieczorek. Finanse 8 no 12-51-59 D'57. P, 5.

Instructions in the operational departments concerning the credit and control of the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union in Olsztyn Voivodeship. M Wolanski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12 658-663 D'56. P, 5.

It is still a real problem. Zagad 1 mat no. 15-19-22 Ag'57. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Krolikiewicz. Skrz Polska 14 no. 1:7-8 Ja'58. P, 16.

The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Krolikiewicz. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2 7-8 Ja'58. P, 16.

The Polish Air Force between the two wars. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) T Krolikiewicz. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3.7 Ja'58 P, 16.

The Polish Air Force between the two wars Pt. 4. (To be contd.) T Krolikiewicz. Skrz Polska 14 no. 4:7 Ja'58. P, 16.

A visit at the Academy of the General Staff. R. Szubanski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2:4 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - AIR TURBINES

Wind-motor electric installations. M Mazur. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9-247 S'57 P. 16

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM (Continued)

Resolutions and motions of the Sejm Commission on Labor and Social Problems concerning the campaign against alcoholism. Przegl zag soc 8 no 1 41-43 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

At the Bydgoszcz Radio Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. W Mrozydlo Radiomator Pol 8 no 12 26-27 D'56 P, 16

The wave from Tegoborz. Bacz z Jodlowca Skrz Polska 14 no 2 19 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction of a prefabricated apartment house in Lodz, planned and supervised by the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of building. J Mortimer, M Piasecki Bud przem 6 no 12 34-39 D'57 P, 16

A discussion on the housing economy. S C Inwest i Bud 8 no 1'40 Ja'58 P, 5

The Polish Architects Association's competition for a typical 4-story residential building. J, W Architektura Pol no. 10 387-394 O'57 P, 10.

Remarks concerning the Five-Year Plan of residential construction and construction from the resources of the population. A. Andrzejewski. Inwest i bud 7 no 5:9-12 My'57. P, 5.

A typical 4-story residential building. Z. Filipow Architektura Pol no. 10 386-387 O'57. P, 10.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Conference in the General Prosecutor's Office concerning the interpretation of the rules of the arbitration commissions. W Masewicz Przegl zag soc 8 no 1 43-46 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

An architectural exhibition in Breslau. A. Frydecki. Architektura Pol no. 10 378, 384 O'57. P, 10.

Architecture at Sluzewiec. T F. Architektura Pol no 10 362-373 O'57. P, 10.

Some problems of the economy of designing, also, remarks by J. Bienkiewicz. J. Myszkowski, M. Regulski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12 11-16 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Equation with a variable unknown. S Dymek. Zoln Polski no. 2 5-6 Ja'58 P, 17

For the living tradition. S. Dobrowolski. Zoln Polski no 1 3 Ja'58 P, 17.

"Inspectors" and Company. B. Kowalski Zoln Polski no. 2 12 Ja'58. P, 17

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no. 2 1-2 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

A military Christmas present. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no 1 3 Ja'58 P, 17

Remarks of a man who is not aside, in the matter of "military vulgarity." H. Dyniewicz. Zoln Polski no. 3 4-5 Ja'58 P, 17.

Remarks of an interested man, in the matter of "military vulgarity." J. Przymanowski Zoln Polski no. 3.4-5 Ja'58. P, 17.

Teaching began. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 2 3-4 Ja'58 P, 17.

POLAND - ART

"...that art shall cease to be a luxury and shall be shared by everyone." J. Marchlewski Po prostu no. 3:5 Ja'58 P, 8.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Jan Sniadecki (1756-1830), the organizer of Polish astronomical research. E. Rybka. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 1.43-47 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - ATHEISM

Atheism in the counteroffensive. Horyzonty no. 20. 57-58 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - AUDITING

Remarks on the role of inspection in enterprises. B Pawlak. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12.663-667 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

An example of the cooperation of the Institute of Automotive Transportation with the automobile repairing industry. L, S. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1-Biuletyn 2 Ja'58. P, 16.

Tests and researches of the new equipment for servicing and repairing automobiles. J Ostaszewski. Motoryzacja 13 no 1 Biuletyn 1-2 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

A notary in a bakery. J G. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 5 7 F'58 P, 15

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Changes in Service Instruction No. B 12 concerning the yearly financial statement. L Przelecki Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 40-41 Ja'58 P, 5

Collection of the cash from sales. K. Batkiewicz, S Falecki Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9 411-414 S'57 P, 5

Concerning the abolition of competition in banks, general savings banks, and the state insurance offices. J Pacho, W. Sasin. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 679-680 D'56 P, 5

Concerning the settlement of accounts among branches. C. Saller Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9-[4] of cover S'57 P, 5

A contribution to the activities of the reorganization of the National Bank of Poland. S Szalowski Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 409-411 S'57 P, 5

Correct organization of a branch. E Kasprzykiewicz Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11 518-520 N'57 P, 5.

Current problems of the control of the Factory Fund in 1957 by the bank. A Radike Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 42-45 Ja'58. P, 5.

A decisive conference in the National Bank of Poland. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 611-612 D'56 P, 5.

A draft of the bylaws of the National Bank of Poland. M Kostowski Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 11-17 Ja'58 P, 5

A draft of the collective labor agreement of the employees of banks, General Savings Banks, and the State Insurance Office. W. Sasin, J Pacho Wiad banku pol 13 no 11:507-509 N'57. P, 5.

For improvement in serving customers. C Michalkiewicz. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12:613-615 D'56. P, 5.

Greater courage in the making of decisions by the central office. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:527-528 N'57. P, 5.

Increase of activities in the operational-accounting department in 1955 in the light of statistical data. J Kaczurba Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 636-639 D'56. P, 5.

Instructions in the operational departments concerning the credit and control of the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union in Olsztyn Voivodeship. M Wolanski Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12 658-663 D'56 P, 5.

Letter to the editor. P Newerla. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:526-527 N'57. P, 5

The necessity for a change of some regulations of decision No. 527 of the Presidium of the Government, July 2, 1955. E Kaczmarek. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 633-636 D'56. P, 5.

New tasks of the branches of the National Bank of Poland in the field of cooperative banks. E. Kanski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1:33-36 Ja'58. P, 5

Organizational position of cash planning in a local branch. A Krupa. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:415-418 S'57. P, 5.

Problems concerning the bank services to the state budget. W Milkowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1: 36-40 Ja'58. P, 5.

Problems of the local activity of the National Bank of Poland in the field of the circulation of money. A Firlejczyk. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1:51-52, [3] of cover Ja'58 P, 5.

Problems requiring a change. W. Ruszczyc. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12:673 D'56. P, 5.

Proper bank control of wages. L. Nowakowski. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9.419-422 S'57. P, 5.

Proper methods of work of the National Bank of Poland. S. Kobak. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11: 505-507 N'57. P, 5.

Purchases under the cash plan of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. K. Glazewski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1:17-23 Ja'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the management of branches concerning costs. S. Czaplinski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12: 668-669 D'56 P, 5.

Should we introduce fees for bank services? P. Newerla. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:525-526 N'57. P, 5.

Some problems of the personnel policy in the National Bank of Poland, the problem of qualified personnel. Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 5-11 Ja'58. P, 5.

Some remarks on the results of the application of decision No 526. J Wolnik Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 626-632 D'56 P, 5

POLAND - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

The bar association from left and right. J Ambroziewicz, W Nawratowicz, J. Olszewski Po prostu no 3 3 Ja'58. P, 8.

POLAND - BASALT

Melted stone a source of saving of zlotys and steel. I. Ignaslak Finanse 8 no. 12.60-62 D'57. P, 5

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catalog of phonograph records of the Phonographic Department of the Adam Mickiewicz University. H Z. Sobierajski. Biul fonogr no. 2 81-100 '57 P, 11.

Correspondence studies in Poland. M. Cerna. Knihovnik 1 no 2 61-62 '56 C, 2

A few remarks on Polish works in the field of chemical kinetics. W Trzebiatowski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no 3:181-183 '57. P, 13.

A list of Polish and foreign periodicals of the library of the Polish Geologic Society. Rocz geol 25 no 4 425-448 '55(published '57) P, 12.

A list of works included in volumes 1-25 of Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Geologicznego. Rocz geol 25 no 4 397-424 '55(published '57) P, 12

Materials of a phonographic bibliography in Poland. W. Ziemacki. Biul fonogr no. 2:95-99 '57. P, 11.

Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1947, 1948 (Polish Literary Bibliography of the Years 1947, 1948), a book review. M Rudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3 461-467 '57 C, 11

POLAND - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

I Roznanski's Podrecznik prawa wekslowego wraz z wzorami weksli (Handbook on the Bill of Exchange Law with Forms of Bills of Exchange), a book review. E. Munzfeld Handel zagr 3 no. 9:43 44 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - BIOLOGY

Crisis of Polish biology? J. Bobr. Po prostu no. 4 1, 8 Ja'58. P, 8.

Let us clear the field for the offensive. W. Grodzinski. Po prostu no 4:6 Ja'58. P, 8.

POLAND - BOILERS

Program of training boilermen. P. J. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 4:155-156 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Problem of economic incentives in the activities of industrial enterprises. J. Rachwalski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:25-48 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - BOXING

"Death in the ring." W. Zalewski. Przegl kult 7 no 4:2 Ja'58. P, 1

POLAND - BUDGET

Members of the Sejm discuss the budget; meetings of the Sejm commissions. (l.m.) Ziel sztand 10 no. 15.1 F'58. P, 6

The problem of the state budget in the Polish financial system. Z. Pirozynski. Finanse 8 no. 12:12-20 D'57. P, 5.

Problems concerning the bank services to the state budget. W. Milkowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1: 36-40 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

Experimenting, inventing, and universalizing. W. Mros. Bud przem 6 no. 12:19-21 D'57. P, 10.

Export of documentation as source of foreign exchange. E. Debski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:22-23 Ja'57. P, 5.

The organization of building institutes. D. Cieslak. Bud przem 6 no. 11:25-28 N'57. P, 10.

Penal responsibility for a faulty accomplishment of works in the building and the design bureaus. W. Szulczynski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12:21-26 D'57. P, 5.

Scientific planning in a departmental institute. K. Gawronski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:40-41 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING LAWS

The problem of building laws. E. Turzanski. Invest i bud 7 no. 5-36-38 My'57. P, 5.

The problem of building laws Invest i bud 7 no. 6 38-39 Je'57. P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

The development of the building materials industry in Kielce Voivodeship; the Scientific Session of the Kielce Branch of the Polish Economic Society. W. S. Invest i bud 7 no. 7 18-21 Jl'57. P, 5.

Economic results of crediting unsocialized enterprises producing building materials. T Kulas Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9.427-428 S'57 P, 5.

The first stage of the improvement in the turnover of building materials. B. Sawicz, M. Kozlowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 1-12-15 Ja'58. P, 5.

It is necessary to organize an exchange K. Kiljan. Ziel sztand 10 no 5 1 Jn'58. P, 6.

The supply of building materials. P. Salapa. Invest i bud 7 no. 7-7-12 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated gypsum walls and ceilings I. W. Meus. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 12-15 N'57 P, 15.

Prefabricated gypsum walls and ceilings. II. W Meus. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12.12-15 D'57 P, 15

Prefabricated halls with self-supporting trusses. W. Rolbaczewski, M. Robakiewicz. Bud przem 6 no. 10 1-4 O'57. P, 16

Trends of development of plants producing prefabricated building elements. S. Woycicki Bud przem 6 no 12: 16-19 D'57. P, 16

Works of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building on the assembly of bulky construction blocks at the time they are unloaded. J. Mortimer. Bud przem 6 no. 3:45-46 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CAKE

Sekacz and tarte made from the sekacz dough A S Przem piekarn 13 no. 1.16-17 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CEMENT

The development of the cement industry abroad and in Poland. J. Bolkowski, J Sosinski Invest i bud 8 no. 1.6-10 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemists Days at the 26th Poznan International Fair. T Bohrowiecki Chemik 10 no 5:129-130 My'57 P, 13.

Cooperative chemical industry K Hryniuk. Chemik 10 no. 5 144-146 My'57 P, 13

In the Kedzierzyn combine, chemistry for agriculture J. Kisiel Ziel sztand 10 no. 5 5 Ja'58. P, 6.

Investments of the chemical industry in 1957. J. Maliniak, L. Tarchalski. Invest i bud 8 no 1:1-6 Ja'58. P, 5.

The 1956 production of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry in a few figures. Z. T. Chemik 10 no. 2: 61-62 F'57. P, 13.

Open letter to graduates of engineering colleges, universities, and higher schools of economics, employed in all enterprises of the chemical industry in the country! Po prostu no. 2:1, 3 Ja'58. P, 6.

Polish chemistry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. W. Brach. Chemik 10 no. 5-131-136 My'57. P, 13.

Production of chemical detectors. R. Romaniak. Chemik 10 no. 2-53-55 F'57. P, 13.

Reagents still scarce. S. Nowinski. Chemik 10 no. 2: 48-49 F'57. P, 13.

Some problems of the Five-Year Plan. S. R. Przem chem 12 no. 5:245-246 My'56. P, 16.

The works of the Chemical Industry Workshop. (c). Ekon org pracy 6 no. 11-523 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CHINCHILLAS

The design of the first large chinchilla farm in Poland. S. Wyszynski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12:21-23 D'57. P, 15.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

An exhibition of religious art in Lodz. M. Kononowicz. Kierunki 3 no. 3-12 Ja'58. P, 3.

From the exhibition of religious graphic art in Danzig. C. Ptak. Kierunki 3 no. 3:12 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - CHURCHES

Gomoliszewski, Jerzy Kosciol sw Anny w Krakowie, dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn Kartograficznych, 1957 359 p [Saint Anna's church in Krakow, geodesic and inventorial documentation illus] P, 10

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Skierniewice, a suburb of Warsaw or an independent city? Pt. 1. A city jubilee (To be contd) K Harbich Rada narod 14 no. 43 8-9 O'57 P, 6

The town of Rykl is changing its landscape K Olszewski Kierunki 2 no 49 1, 11 D'57 P, 3

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Goldzamt, Edmund Architektura zespolow srodmiejskich i problemy dziedzictwa [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 514 p. [Architecture of city centers and problems of inherited buildings and architectural tradition 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 10

Breslau South. J. Duchowicz, Z. Majerski. Architektura Pol no. 10.373-377 O'57. P, 10.

The plans of towns by stages W. Szulc Invest i bud 8 no 1 14-17 Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - CLAY

Clay is a material worthy of a technician H. Chyla. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11.20-21 N'57. P, 15.

More concerning the subject of "clay under a microscope." A. Rzymkowski Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12 11 D'57 P, 15.

POLAND - CLEARINGHOUSE

Some problems of clearance. M Kostowski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12.615-620 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

New fabrics for protective clothing B. R. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 34-36 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Cooperation of the Clothing Factories with the Central Administration of the Clothing Industry. Ekon org pracy 6 no 11:523-524 N'57. P, 5

POLAND - COAL

Effectiveness of the chemical analysis of hard coal. M. Beker, E. Wolnicki. Invest i bud 7 no. 5.16-19 My'57. P, 6.

Experimental jig washer. Z. Czerwenka, W. Pilch. Przegl gorn 12 no. 4 145-153 Ap'56. P, 16.

In the region of Konin and Slupca L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 4 5 Ja'58. P, 6.

The supply of coal-derivative products in 1958. S. Wijas Gosp mat 9 no. 22:776-779 N'57. P, 5

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of costs in the retreating and advancing systems. G. Horak. Przegl gorn 12 no. 4:125-129 Ap'56. P, 16.

Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians discussing the 6-Year Plan. J. Mitroga. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2.45-48 F'56. P, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of the fulfillment of the output plan of a coal mine. M Frank Przegl gorn 12 no. 6:215-221 Je'56. P, 16.

Efficiency of Donbass combines in Poland. H. Feber, S. Kempinski, Z. Ledwoch. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2: Biuletyn 1-4 F'56. P, 16.

Hydraulic loading and transportation of coal in the Czeladz coal mine. A. Osuch. Przegl gorn 12 no. 6:209-215 Je'56. P, 16.

In the Wujek factory committee. F. Szymczyk Zycie partii no 1:27-29 Ja'58. P, 6.

Members of the Union of Socialist Youth in a coal mine M. G. Zycie partii no. 1:30-31 Ja'58. P, 6.

Miners' control room, dressing room, and baths at the Konrad mine. Architektura Pol no. 10:385 O'57. P, 10.

Possibility of using gangue for stowing in the Rozbark coal mine. L. Matusiak. Przegl gorn 12 no. 2-68-71 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

The problem of low-carbonization coke. J. Rychly. Chemik 10 no 2:49-52 F'57. P, 13.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

A draft of the collective labor agreement of the employees of banks, General Savings Banks, and the State Insurance Office. W Sasin, J. Pacho. Wiad banku pol 13 no 11-507-508 N'57 P, 5

Remarks about the new collective labor agreements J Sulej Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1-21-31 Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCE

Attention to organizational and technical mistakes. J. Geisler Handel zagr 3 no. 9 15-17 '57. P, 5.

Commerce in Poland. Handel wew 4 no. 1.120-122 Ja/F'58. P, 5

A commercial representation of the Warsaw handicraftsmen. Drobna wytwor 7 no 24 12 D'57. P, 5.

Concerning a new system of crediting commerce T Druzynski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1.30-32 Ja'58 P, 5

Concerning the changes in the financial system of commercial enterprises. M. Boguslawski. Handel wew 4 no. 1-36-14 Ja/F'58 P, 5.

Do not allow yourself to be sidetracked. J. Skibniewska. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4 8 Ja'58. P, 15.

Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9-22-26 '57. P, 5.

Financial incentives in the production for export. J. Gledwidz. Handel zagr 3 no. 9 10-13 '57. P, 5.

Foreign exchange credit as a means of improving supplies R. Budzisz Gosp mat 9 no. 22 783-785 N'57 P, 5.

Forwarding and transportation in domestic commerce. S Jurecki Transport 10 no. 1-20-22 Ja'58 P, 5.

From Prague to Leipzig. J. Nowicki. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1.4 Ja'58. P, 15.

How did commerce perform its tasks? W. Jampel. Zagad i mat no. 10/10-36-41 O'57. P, 6.

Industrial consumers' goods in our foreign trade. S. Ungehauer. Handel zagr 3 no. 9 20-22 '57. P, 5.

Methodology of studying export effectiveness. I. Rzodowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:13-14 '57. P, 5

More about the packing of export machinery and equipment for shipment. Przegl techn 79 no. 3-109 F'58 P, 16.

Need for evaluation of the condition of the supply of the market. T. Palaszewska. Handel wew 4 no. 1-45-52 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Organizational changes in the state commerce. M. Przedpelski. Handel wew 4 no. 1:19-25 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Planned model changes in commerce. M. Lesz. Handel wew 4 no. 1:3-8 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Plans of the reorganization in commerce. M. Lesz. Nowe drogi 12 no. 1:37-46 Ja'58. P, 6.

Polish machine tools on the markets of the countries highly developed economically. Przegl techn 79 no 3-109 F'58. P, 16.

Problems of wages for the export production. M Osiecka. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 1:29-31 Ja'58. P, 5.

Publication of catalogs and price order. J. Kadernozka. Gos 66 F'58. P, 5.

Seed export can be increased. F. Stojak. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:18-20 '57. P, 5.

Some trends in the activities of the teams for fighting speculation and economic abuses. A. Hochwalder. Rada narod 14 no. 42:3-4 O'57. P, 6.

The structure of balances of the turnover with foreign countries. J. Wesolowski. Finanse 6 no. 12:34-50 D'57. P, 5.

The supplying of Krakow Voivodeship with commodities. S. Nelken, R. Zabrzewski. Handel wew 4 no. 1:81-89 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Surplus machinery and installations, and their reexport. J. Ingiello. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:26-28 '57. P, 5.

Vice-Minister Emil Kolodziej concerning the problems of rural commerce. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 10, 1-2 Ja'58. P, 15.

Wages of commercial employees. R. Dobrzynski. Handel wew 4 no. 1.26-35 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

What do the changes in the system of commercial margins mean? J. Janczak. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5: 7 F'58. P, 15.

POLAND COMMERCE (Continued)

What we export. Handel zagr 3 no. 9,40 '57 P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCE - SCANDINAVIA

Making profitable the transportation of general cargo to the Scandinavian countries. T. Kowalski Handel zagr 3 no. 9 28-31 '57 P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

The struggle against economic crimes as an important task of the Party Zagad i mat no. 10 22-25 Je'57 P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gomulka, Wladyslaw Przemowienie wygloszone na VIII Plenum kC PZPR [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 46 p [Speech delivered at the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6

All forms of cooperation lead to socialism, excerpts from the speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 8th Plenum. Zagad i mat no. 9 24-25 My'57. P, 6

Anniversary of the 8th Party Plenum Rada narod 14 no 43-1 O'57 P, 6

The Chorzow group is active (em). Zycie partii no 1-34 Ja'58 P, 6.

Comrade Caban thanks. Z Sielczak. Zycie partii no 1 7-8 Zycie partii no. 1 7-8 Ja'58 P, 6.

Concerning the Party information F. Siemiankowski Zycie partii no 1-35-26 Ja'58. P, 6

Conference of the Party members active in cooperative societies T B Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2 6 Ja'58 P, 15

Elections will be held in a month's time H Kozlowska. Zycie partii no. 1 1-3 Ja'58 P, 6.

Experiences of Katowice Voivodeship in the verification campaign. J Szydlak Nowe drogi 12 no. 1 29-36 Ja'58. P, 6

15 years ago, October 16, 1942, the anniversary of the death of the 50 by hanging. W. Poteranski. Zagad i mat no 18/19 80-88 O'57. P, 6.

Greater independence of the people's councils, from the speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 10 13-15 Je'57. P, 6

How we organize the training of candidates B. Kulski Zycie partii no. 1 36 Ja'58 P, 6

Important aspects of the struggle against corruption J. Olszewski. Zycie partii no. 1 4-6 Ja'58. P, 6.

In a Pabianice cotton plant the Party is active. M. Woznlak Zycie partii no. 1 29-30 Ja'58. P, 6

In a wide front K. Gruszecki. Zycie partii no. 1 16-17 Ja'58. P, 6.

Initiative which is worth supporting, from the directives concerning agricultural policy of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Zagad i mat no. 9,27-28 My'57. P, 6.

Let us avoid shelving. J. Grelich. Zycie partii no. 1. 14-16 Ja'58. P, 6.

Let us go out outside the fences of the Township Cooperative. A. Gaska. Zycie partii no. 1 34 Ja'58. P, 6.

Liquidation of the Communist Party of Poland; a book review. M. Dziewanowski. Kultura Paris no. 11: 150-151 N'57. P, 1.

May 1. Zagad i mat no. 6 4-13 Ap'57. P, 6.

The most important factor is still lacking K. Slomszyk. Zycie partii no. 1-20-22 Ja'58. P, 6.

October Year. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:3-14 O'57. P, 6.

The only way is peasant self-government; excerpts from the speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 9:25-27 My'57. P, 6.

The Polish road to socialism. Zagad i mat no. 9-8-14 My'57. P, 6.

Principal factors in the verification campaign. Zagad i mat no. 23/24:23-27 D'57. P, 6.

Problems of today. R. Werfel. Nowe drogi 12 no. 1: 62-64 Ja'58. P, 6.

A report with reflections. J. Janicki. Zycie partii no. 1:11-13 Ja'58. P, 6.

A resolution of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 9 24 My'57. P, 6.

Resolutions of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers as a higher form of realization of the leading role of the Party in the state A Lopatka Prawo Poznan no. 1 57-75 '56 P, 7

Rzeszow Voivodeship before the elections J. Siemek Zycie partii no. 1 21-24 Ja'58. P, 6.

Some remarks concerning the leading role of the Polish United Workers Party J Guit Nowe drogi 12 no 1 16-26 Ja'58. P, 6

Some remarks on the Schweidnitz Party Propaganda Center. M. Jasek. Zagad i mat no 10 40-43 Je'57 P, 6.

The strength of the Party is in unity. Zagad i mat no. 9-3-7 My'57 P, 6.

Strengthen the bonds with the masses. Zagad i mat no. 10 3-7 Je'57. P, 6.

The struggle against economic crimes as an important task of the Party. Zagad i mat no. 10 22-25 Je'57. P, 6.

They should decide about themselves. J. K. Zycie partii no 1 37 Ja'58. P, 6.

This was the beginning. M Jarnolt. Zycie partii no 1 31-32 Ja'58. P, 6.

Together with the active. M. Ujma. Zagad i mat no. 18/19 53-57 O'57. P, 6.

A village with traditions. (zet) Zycie partii no. 1:35 Ja'58. P, 6.

We have started Party training A. Filipek. Zycie partii no. 1 33 Ja'58 P, 6

What kind of liberty of the press? A. Lam. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1-5-10 '57. P, 11.

What should we do after the verification of the Party members in villages? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 1 23-25 Ja'58 P, 6

When a commission of the District Committee does not run from the problems. M Gutkowski Zycie partii no 1:26-27 Ja'58. P, 6.

Why do we reject the theory of integral democracy? Zagad i mat no. 23/24-27-30 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

After Po Prostu was discontinued. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:71-75 O'57. P, 6.

Members of the Union of Socialist Youth in a coal mine. M. G. Zycie partii no. 1:30-31 Ja'58. P, 6.

The Union of Socialist Youth after one year of activity. A. Pawlowska Zycie partii no. 1 9-11 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMPRESSORS

Importance of the efficiency of ventilators and axial-flow compressors to the national economy. S. Kuczewski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4-128-131 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Pre-May Poland. G. Pasek. Horyzonty no. 20:28-33 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Resolutions of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers as a nigher form of realization of the leading role of the Party in the state. A. Lopatka. Prawo Poznan no. 1:57-75 '56. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Answers to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4:37-39 Ap'57. P, 5.

Answers to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises Inwest i bud 7 no. 5:38-40, [3] of cover My'57. P, 5.

Answers to the inquiry concerning a new organization of and a new setting for the economic problems of construction enterprises. Inwest i bud 7 no. 6:35-38 Je'57. P, 5.

An attempt at a schematic rendition of the basic production analysis in a building enterprise. J. Thomas Bud przem 6 no. 12:22-25 D'57. P, 16.

The building handicraft is an important factor of activation. W. Jaroszynski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 7-8 F'58. P, 5.

Calculation of results in construction. B Gnelel, S. Gulewicz. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5-32-30 My'57. P, 5

Dependence of costs on the size of building enterprises E. Rychlewski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 6-6-13 Je'57. P, 5

Experiments in construction. L. Domanski, W. Kosecka kowski Inwest i bud 7 no. 6 1-6 Je'57. P, 5.

A few remarks on the general principles of contracts for construction and assembly work. E. Kulesza. Inwest i bud 7 no 1 15-17 Ja'57. P, 5.

For a new solution of planning and financing temporary constructions. J. Slepinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1: 18-22 Ja'57. P, 5.

For what and how premiums ought to be distributed among workers of the building industry. D. Ciesiak. Bud przem 6 no 12:26-30 D'57. P, 16

New principles of settling accounts for building and assembling works A. Wysokinski. Bud przem 6 no 12 30 D'57 P, 16.

Payment of the subcontractors for the services rendered by the general contractor S. Klimpel, S. Skupski Inwest i bud 8 no. 1 11-14 Ja'58 P, 5

The Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Lodz on the need of changes in the building organization of building. E. Sapkowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:37-36 Ja'57. P, 5.

Principles and aims of the reorganization of building. J. Bogusz Nowe drogi 12 no. 1:47-61 Ja'58. P, 6

Problem of indicators and technical and economic analysis in planning offices. F. Rostkowski. Bud przem 6 no 11, 13-16 N'57 P, 16

Problem of organization of investment and architectural building enterprises in the light of the decentralization of management in the people's councils. B. Wilmarski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1.33-37 Ja'57. P, 5.

A search for a course of new organization of building enterprises. W. K. Inwest i bud 7 no. 6-39 Je'57. P, 5.

Some means of reducing the use of lumber in building. S. Nowak. Gosp mat 9[i. e. 10] no. 3.88-91 F'58. P, 5.

What the present economic analysis of balances does for the building-assembling enterprises. J. Jagodzinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5:12-16 My'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COOKERY

There is a shortage of cooks in Radom. A. Topkow. Przem gastr 13 no 1 3 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - COOLING TOWERS

An answer to Professor Iedwon's article "In the Matter of the Cylindrical Tower-Type Cooling Plant in Czestochowa." M. Golczyk. Bud przem 6 no. 10:30-31 O'57. P, 16.

Organization of work and construction of a cylindrical cooling tower at the Biorut Foundry in Czestochowa M. Golczyk Bud przem 6 no. 12-7-10 D'57 P, 16

The traveling form used in building the cylindrical cooling plant at the Biorut Foundry in Czestochowa. M. Golczyk. Bud przem 6 no. 10:16-26 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Achievements of our cooperative societies. Zagad i mat no. 9:28-29 My'57. P, 6.

The Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union has its own imported commodities W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:4 F'58. P, 15

Before the beginning of our decennium. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1, 4 Ja'58. P, 16.

Chairman Dratwa about gardening cooperatives. wo-czyk. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2:6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Concerning autumn general meetings of the members of cooperative societies. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2:8 Ja'58. P, 15.

Conference of the Party members active in cooperative societies. T. B. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2.6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Cooperative production of Wroclaw Voivodeship. K. Bajko. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:7 Ja'58. P, 15.

Cooperative societies participate in the Nowy Sacz experiment. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4:7 Ja'58. P, 15.

Crediting cooperative societies associated in the Central Union of Labor Cooperatives. A. Makowiecki. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11:523 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Faculties of cooperative societies in higher schools of learning. (F.W.) Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1 6 Ja'58 P, 15.

A flower of a fern has bloomed S. Skrzyniarz Rolnik spoldz 10 no 3 2 Ja'58. P, 15.

For consideration of the committees of auditors. czk Rolnik spoldz 10 no 2 2 Ja'58. P, 15.

Gromada Tourist-Vacation Cooperative. K Wyszomirski. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1.5 Ja'58. P, 15.

How township cooperatives should carry out their social duties T. Nocznicki Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4 2, 7 Ja'58. P, 15.

Instead of the anniversary celebrations I. Brzezicka. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4-3 Ja'58. P, 15.

Instructions in commerce are necessary. A. Stuszko. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3:4 Ja'58. P, 15.

Let us go out outside the fences of the Township Cooperative. A. Gaska. Zycie partii no. 1 34 Ja'58. P, 6.

Members of the cooperative societies as candidates to the people's councils in Katowice Voivodeship. J. Dziurosz. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:2 F'58. P, 15.

Members of the cooperative societies in the election campaign. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3 1 Ja'58 P, 15.

More members of cooperative societies in the people's councils, better supplying of the villages T. Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3.3 Ja'58. P, 15.

New methods of operation of the supply and purchase cooperative societies. T. Janczyk. Handel wew 4 no. 1 9-18 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

New principles of granting credit to cooperative societies. W. Zmora. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5 8 F'58. P, 15.

New-year greetings for Polish cooperationists. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3 1 Ja'58. P, 15.

Our problems in the Sejm EW. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3 5 Ja'58. P, 15.

Our problems in the Sejm. EW. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Peasants themselves build a cooperative in Niesulkow. E. Pastuszewski. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3.6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Rolnik Spoldzielca visits Szovetkezet, a periodical of the Hungarian cooperative societies. J. Gastorek. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4.3 Ja'58. P, 15.

The situation in supplying the work cooperatives in 1957. W. Ilecki. Gosp mat 10 no. 2:63-67 Ja'58. P, 5.

Some remarks on the activities of the township cooperatives of the Peasant Self-Help Union. M. Dudzik. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12:646-648 D'58. P, 5.

Strengthening of the management of cooperatives; a plenary meeting of the Council of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:1-2 F'58. P, 15.

The subject of the discussion of the council of the Warszawa Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives. W. Dulinlec. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3. 1, 5 Ja'58. P, 15.

The subject of the discussion of the members of the cooperative societies of Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. Z. Kaminska. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4: 2 Ja'58. P, 15.

A talk with journalists about Gromada. (ew). Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2:6 Ja'58. P, 15.

To read or not to read. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:7 Ja'58. P, 15.

Two opinions about the commercial establishments of the District Association of Township Cooperatives. T. Winski, E. Wolynczyk. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:4-5 F'58. P, 15.

Willfulness instead of independence creates the lack of honest information. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4:1 Ja'58. P, 15.

With a searchlight at village meetings. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3:8 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Krol, Jozef. "Partyzantka" w Jackowicach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 69 p. ["Partisan warfare" at Jackowice. 1st ed.] P, 15

POLAND - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Achievements in the field of anticorrosion in 1957. W. Gawlikowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 3 84-87 F'58 P, 16

POLAND - COSMETICS

When a problem is not thoroughly considered. T. Kulas. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 9 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

The costs in civil proceedings. M. Komosinski Nowe prawo 14 no. 1, 83-94 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - COSTUME

Research on folk costumes in Poland during the years 1945-1955; designing a method for research. In Polish A. Glapa. Cs ethnografie 5 no 4-368-383 '57 C, 12.

POLAND - COTTON

In a Pabianice cotton plant the Party is active. M. Wozniak. Zycie partii no 1-29-30 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COURTS

Forms of cooperation of the university faculties of law with general courts. Z. Ziembinski. Prawo Poznan no 1:123-130 '56. P, 7

POLAND - CREDIT

At what does the reform of the credit system aim? M. Kucharski. Wiad banku pol 13 no 9.373-380 S'57 P, 5.

Crediting of enterprises guaranteed by the superior units. S. Sopinski. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 648-651 D'56. P, 5.

Problem of limiting credit activities. L. Szyszko. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:394-395 S'57. P, 5.

Problem of planning credit in the new economic model R. Malesa, S. Pichula. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9: 388-393 S'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Small delinquency, real and apparent. J. Szczucki. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1.70-73 Ja'58 P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Against Section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:77-83 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CUTTING TOOLS

Analysis of excessive wear of cutting tools. J. Wasiak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7:304-308 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Dairy cooperatives are developing in villages; where compulsion failed, cooperation succeeded. W. Oczyk Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:6 F'58. P, 15

POLAND - DANCE ORCHESTRA

Karel Vlach's orchestra in Poland. B. Sudlacek. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 728 '56 C, 9.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gdansk, Sopot, Gdynia. [Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [Danzig, Sopot, Gdynia. chiefly illus.] P, 12.

Prospects for Hubala's region. K. Olszewski. Kierunki 3 no. 3:3 Ja'58. P, 3.

There is no country town; a book review. A. Kijowski. Przegl kult 7 no. 4:6 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Current works on the technical norms of designing. Z. Madeyski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7:14-17 Jl'57. P, 5.

The problem of interpreting graphic designs in workshops. B. Rosemann. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7:32 331 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - DIVING-BELLS

A device preventing damages to divers working in a steal diving bells. A. Hajol. Ochrona pracy 10 5-6 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. (To be contd.) J. Ch. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2:36-37 F'56. P, 16.

The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. J. Ch. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3:31 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Domestic animals to meat plants; a successful experiment in Torun K. Marszalek. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4-5 Ja'58 P, 15

POLAND - DRUG INDUSTRY

The need of developing some branches of the pharmaceutical industry Z. Synowiedzki. Chemik 10 no 2 33-35 F'57. P, 13

Township cooperatives are exclusive suppliers of poppy to the drug industry S. K. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 4. 6 Ja'58. P, 15

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Credit for residential construction in rural areas during the Six-Year Plan. Z. Skaluba. Inwest i bud 7 no 7 21-23 Jl'57. P, 5.

Economic meaning of the construction of one-family houses. M. Ossowiecki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4:35-37 Ap'57. P, 5.

For a speedy reconstruction of the war's destruction in the front areas. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11,3 N'57. P, 15.

Gypsum houses. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 16-17 N'57. P, 15.

Influence of the state on rural residential construction. Z. Skaluba. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12 1-8 D'57. P, 5.

Is there a decline in the use of clay? W. Pyc. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11:18-19 N'57. P, 15

Prefabricated-dwelling construction in Poland. A. Doroslev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 94-98 My/Je'57. B, 10.

Residential construction in villages is the most urgent problem. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12:3 D'57. P, 15.

Shall residential building be restricted to one-family houses? H. Peisert. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1-24-26 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Distribution of cash among social groups of the population Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 8 no 12-1-11 D'57. P, 5

Economic problems. Zagad i mat no. 10:16-21 Je'57. P, 6.

Economic situation, an interview given to a representative of our editorial office. M. Lesz. Zagad i mat no. 18/19.15-22 O'57. P, 6.

For a new stage in the development of the Western Territories. Z. Komorowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3: 9 Ja'58. P, 3.

The meaning of figures. Zagad i mat no. 2-12-14 F'57. P, 6.

The meaning of numbers. Zagad i mat no. 6 31-35 Ap'57. P, 6.

The Poznan Fair as a review of our economic strength and a school of our economy. A. P. Zagad i mat no. 9:38-45 My'57. P, 6.

Poznan Voivodeship during the next 3 years. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24:19-21 D'57. P, 5.

Remarks on wastefu
3 no. 3:2, 11 Ja'5

The secretary and
kultura 9 no. 2:5

POLAND - ECONOMICS

A meeting of economists at Wisla (W) Ekon org pracy 8 no 7 325-326 Jl'57 P, 5

POLAND - EDUCATION

S Lastik's W polowie drogi (In the Middle of the Road), a book review, K. Koznlewski Kwart prasozn Pol no 2 154-155 '57. P, 11.

A teacher's letter A Deptula Kierunki 2 no 49 1-2 D'57 P, 3

With a secondary-school diploma, up the stairs. S. Gromowicz. Kierunki 3 no. 1 10 Ja'58 P, 3.

POLAND - EGGS

Contracts concerning the purchase and delivery of eggs. Sk Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4 6 Ja'58 P, 15

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Victory which binds, after the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic Zagad i mat no 2 3-8 F'57. P, 6.

Voices of the Western press about the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. Zagad i mat no 2 8-11 F'57. P, 6

POLAND - ELECTRIC BATTERIES

B and A battery. K Dynowski Radioamator Pol 6 no 12 30 D'56 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Production achievements of the Communication Institute M. W Radioamator Pol 7 no 10 12-15 O'57. P, 16.

Prospects of supplies of electrical engineering equipment and porcelain in 1958 K Gadomski. Gosp mat 9 no 22 773-776 N'57 P, 5

The small customers Pt 3 The Ministry O Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 9 no. 22 669-772 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRIC FILTERS

The FP-3 miniature filter of medium frequency Tele-radio 3 no. 1 34-36 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC HEATING

Impracticable pattern J. Wolski Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2 51-52 F'58 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC LAMPS

Lighting with incandescent and fluorescent lamps I Baran Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9.249-250 S'57 P, 16

The Polish tube industry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. J Srebrzynski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:226-229 S'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Should we use switches for chandeliers? K Dyraga. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1 14 Ja'58 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

New regulations on installing low-voltage electric power lines along highways J. Kubiatowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9:236-237 S'57. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC METERS

Remarks on the meters made in Poland for measuring electric energy. J. Bartman. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6.319-322 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Possibilities of irrigating with warm water from the turbines of the Zeran electric-power plant. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12 577-578 D'57. P, 16.

Projektowanie stacji srednich napiec (Designing Stations of Medium Voltage), a book review I B. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no 1 23 Ja'58. P, 16

Rational exploitation of the equipment in electric-power plants for their own use. S. Mossakowski Energetyka Pol 11 no 6:294-299 N/D'57. P, 16.

Searching for economic standards in planning the supporting construction of the main building of an electric-power station. M. Rojowski Bud przem 6 no. 11 1-3 N'57 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Indoor or outdoor switchgears. E Miedzinski. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1 37-41 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

The C/1 iron-oxide cores for transformers Tele-radio 3 no 1 30-33 Ja'58 P, 16

Experience in the field of exchange of transformers not working at full capacity. K. Jaskolski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:148-149 Jl/Ag '57. P, 16.

How to reduce the cost of the purchase of electric power, a proper use of transformers. T Klainer Drobna wytwor 7 no 24.15-16 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC WELDING

Cold welding of copper rails with aluminum rails. J. Grzywak. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4 154 Jl/Ag'57 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

General structural conceptions M. Mazur Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 12.320-321 D'57. P, 16.

New statute of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association W. Smoluchowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 323-324 D'57. P, 16.

Organization of the Industrial Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Sm Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1:24 Ja'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of excursions of engineers to Yugoslavia Z Karasinski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9:251-252 S'57 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

A little mistake, grave consequences J Wolski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9:242 S'57 P, 16.

Principles of determining the kind of protection against injuries from electricity in industrial enterprises. K. Wolkowinski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:142-146 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

The question of saving the injured. B Wolski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9 241-242 S'57 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Impressions from the National Exhibition of Electrotechnology in Mining. J. Miller Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2.25-32 F'58. P, 16

Modern electric motors for the mining industry. J. Szmit, J. Szmit. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2: 33-35 F'58. P, 16.

Repairing rubber cables for the mining industry with an AWPO-1 vulcanizer. H. Gebski, K. Kolebski Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2 42-43 F'58. P, 16.

LECTRICITY ON SHIPS

rst National Conference on Electrotech-
ilding M. Dendor. Wiad elek-
.11-12 Ja'58. P, 16.

ne National Conference on Elec-
g in Shipbuilding in Danzig. Sm.
n 17 no 12:315-316 D'57. P, 16.

EMENT

ty for fund shortages. E. Brzezin-
8 no. 2-1-7 F'58. P, 7

ING

he Delegates of the Scientific-
ation of Sanitary, Heating, and
d Technicians. W. N. Przegl
)-101 F'58. P, 16.

ROFITS TAX

N. A. T. Tygod gosp 10 no. 4:1-4

SS

itsl Rada narod 14 no. 42:16

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Amount of building outlays in agriculture. S. Okolo-Kulak, S Slonecki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7 35-36 Jl'57. P, 5.

Competitions indesigning individual farms. M Przybyl ski Bud wiejskie 9 no 12.9-10 D'57. P, 15

Mechanization of works in rural construction. I K Kobus Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11;6-7, 24 N'57. P, 15

Mechanization of works in rural construction II K. Kobus. Bud wiejskie 9 no 12.4-5 D'57. P, 15

Mortars in rural construction. K Dudek. Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 22-24 N'57 P, 15.

Plasters in rural construction. K. Dudek Bud wiejskie 9 no 12 19-20 D'57. P, 15

Publishing activities of the Bureau of Studies and Model Projects of Rural Construction. S. Rybarczyk Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12 6-8 D'57 P, 15.

Realistic planning of investments is a guarantee of the accomplishment of a construction plan. M Pawel Bud wiejskie 9 no 11-4-5 N'57. P, 15.

State farms in Rzeszow Voivodeship "descend from the mountains" I. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 9 no 12 16-18 D'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

We carry out the proposals of the 2d Congress of Supply and Sales Cooperatives concerning the purchase and turnover of agricultural products. J. M. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5.6 F'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FINANCE

Finances of the service enterprises. W. Szontak Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 396-401 S'57 P, 5

POLAND - FISHERIES

Remarks on scientific planning in a departmental institute. J. Konsakowski. Ekon org pracy 8 no 8 Ag'57. P, 5

POLAND - FOOD

One function is needed to attain independence D Zawadzka. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19 18 O'57. P, 5

The Workshop of the Food Industry. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1 46-47 Ja'58 P, 5.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

The Miocene foraminifera from Gliwice Starc. T. Smigielska. Rocz geol 25 no. 3:245-304 '55(published '57) P, 12.

The stratigraphy of the Lower Tortonian clays from Beneczyn near Wadowice on the basis of their microfauna. S Luczkowska. Rocz geol 25 no. 3. 305-330 '55(published '57) P, 12

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

What credits have we received recently and how are we using them? Zagad i mat no. 15.24-26 Ag'57. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange credit as a means of improving supplies. R. Budziaz. Gosp mat 9 no 22;783-785 D'57 P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland's place in the world. Z. Brontarek. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:42-47 O'57. P, 6.

The policy of Bruhl's Palace seen from the Louvre cafeteria. J. Gawronski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:5, 9 Ja'58. P, 3.

What to do with Central Europe. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 20.3-6 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

An excerpt from a joint declaration of the Prime Ministers of India and Poland. Zagad i mat no. 6:24-25 Ap'57. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

After Bielowieza Forest and Mikaszewicze. Pt 3. Lenin wanted peace. (To be contd.) J. Sieradzki Przegl kult 7 no. 4:1-2 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - VIETNAM

Excerpt from a joint Polish-Vietnamese declaration. Zagad i mat no. 6:26-27 Ap'57. P, 6.

POLAND - FOUNDING

The past half year in the Foundry Industry Workshop in Chorzow. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:624 N'57. P, 5

POLAND - FRUIT

Experiences and conclusions concerning crediting the purchase enterprises H. Majka Wiad banku pol 13 no 11 521-523 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - GARDENING

Chairman Dratwa about gardening cooperatives. Wo-czyk. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2 6 Ja'58 P, 15.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Bylaws of the Polish Geologic Society Rocz geol 25 no 4 449-452 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Guide to the excursions of the 25th Conference of the Polish Geologic Society in Stettin in 1955 A Czekalska, B Krygowski, Rocz geol 25 no 4 339-367 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Hydrogeological and geotechnic features of the Wizna lowlands in the Narew Basin. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12 567-574 D'57. P, 16.

M. Ksiazkiewicz and J. Samsonowicz' Outlines of the Geology of Poland, a book review. Z. Kotanski. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 2:169-172 '57. P, 13

Problem of the last glacial period in Poland. R. Galon. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 3.219-236 '57. P, 13.

The question of extent of the Pomeranian stage on the lower Vistula. L. Roszkowna Studia Tor geogr 3 no 1:1-22 '56 P, 12.

Report from the activities of the Polish Geologic Society in the administrative year 1954/55, from September 12, 1954, to June 3, 1955 K. Birkenmajer Rocz geol 25 no 4 387-394 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Report from the 28th Scientific Conference of the Polish Geologic Society in Stettin. K. Birkenmajer Rocz geol 25 no 4 394-396 '55(published '57) P, 12.

Sedimentary characteristics of the Jarmuta beds (Maestrichian) in the Pieniny klippen belt (Central Carpathians). In English K. Birkenmajer Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 729-735 '56. P, 13.

29th Scientific Conference and the General Meeting of the Polish Geologic Society. K. Birkenmajer. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 1.83-85 '57. P, 13.

Upper chalk deposits at Bonarka near Krakow W. Barczyk. Studia Tor geogr 3 no 2 2-20 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Acrobatic gliding championship in the eyes of a participant. T. Sliwak. Skrz Polska 14 no 4: 19 Ja'58. P, 16.

Blind piloting by using the ball alone. J Wojnar Skrz Polska 14 no.4:18 Ja'58 P, 16.

How I evaluate Polish gliders H. Rieck. Skrz Polska 14 no.3 18-19 Ja'58. P, 16.

A screw driver on the Kaczka. Empe. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3:6 Ja'58. P, 16.

71 X 3,000 meters in Jerow. S. Ratusinski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3-19 Ja'58. P, 16.

The victorious declivous glider; from the 1956 championship for the Skrzydlata Cup. W. Jakubowski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2:15 Ja'58. P, 16

POLAND - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Ustawa o przejeciu na wlasnosc panstwa podstawowych galezi gospodarki narodowej wraz z rozporzadzeniami wykonawczymi. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1947. 50 p (Biblioteka tekstow ustaw) [Law on nationalization of the basic branches of the national economy, including executive regulations] P, 7.

The codification of economic offenses up to the present. T. Cyprian. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:33-39 Ja'58. P, 7

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Winiarz, Jan O wynagradzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funkcjonariuszy panstwowych Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957. 100 p [Compensation for damages caused by state employees] P, 7

The legal situation of persons charged with the management of national property. J. Kosik. Prawo Breslau no. 1.85-118 '56. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

From the exhibition of religious graphic art in Danzig. C. Ptak. Kierunki 3 no. 3:12 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

Investigations on the possibilities of decolorizing domestic colophony. Z. Uruski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2:29-46 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

A commercial representation of the Warsaw handicraftsmen Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24 12 D'57. P, 6

Experiences in the technique of crediting handicraft. T Boeck Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 425, [3] of cover S'57 P, 5

More regard for homeworkers M. Ordowska. Drobna wytwor 7 no 19 7-8 O'57. P, 5

Supplies for handicraft. S. Kordzik. Gosp mat 10 no 1:23-24 Ja'58. P, 5.

An underground of handicraftsmen. A. Perkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 2 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

Was it not the supply? Handicraft in Opole District. A. Tarasiuk Drobna wytwor 7 no 19 4-6 O'57. P, 5.

You are expected in Krosno District. Drobna wytwor 7 no 19 3-4 O'57 P, 5.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A centennial of Rabka-Zdroj. C Trybowski Gas obserw 10 no. 10 13-16 O'57 P, 13.

POLAND - HEATING

Control instruments for measuring the heat used in central-heating installations. W. Kasperowicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:165-167 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HERRING FISHERIES

Hundreds of fishermen, thousands of barrels, and millions of herrings. D. Hamsik. Csl vojak 7 no 10-12 Ja'58 C, 17.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Too keen rulers. P Jasienica. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24 3 Je'56. P, 11

POLAND - HISTORY

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia Trzy po trzy, pamietniki z epoki napoleonskiej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1957] 237 p. [Small talk, memoirs from the times of Napoleon illus] P, 4.

Kieniewicz, Stefan Historia Polski, 1795-1864 [napisal] Stefan Kieniewicz [et al] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957 484 p [History of Poland, 1795-1864. illus.] P, 4

Kuchowicz, Z. Stefan Czarniecki, pogromca Szwedow. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 77 p. [Stefan Czarniecki, victor over Swedes 1st ed. fold. illus , ports., fold. col. maps] P, 4.

Lepkowski, Tadeusz. Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 295 p. [Warsaw in the November Uprising illus] P, 4.

Lesnodorski, Boguslaw. Historia panstwa i prawa polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [History of the Polish state and law. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.
Vol. 3 [1764-1864] 1956. 129 p.

Serejski, Marian Henryk. Zarys historii historiografii polskiej [Wyd. 2.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of the history of Polish historiography. 2d ed. bibl., notes] P, 4.
Vol. 2. [1860-1900] 1956. 103 p.

About the Glos; marginal remarks on the 1st series of Glos, 1886-1894. B. Krzywobiecka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:11-30 '57. P, 11.

Apotheosis of Quisling's spirit; a book review. J. Lojek. Kierunki 3 no. 1.6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

The dissonance of generations. R. Cybulski. Kierunki 2 no. 49:7 D'57. P, 3.

Political analysis of Jerzy Lojek's article. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

The problem of relations with pagan states as reflected in the legal controversy between Poland and the Order of Teutonic Knights in the years 1412-1414. L. Winowski. Prawo Breslau no. 2:99-117 '56. P, 7.

Support for the October Revolution. Zagad i mat no. 20:28-32 N'57. P, 6.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Social and legal problems of hooliganism among youth. T. Cyprian. Prawo Poznan no. 1:105-122 '56. P, 7.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

Contest for designing a typical communal hospital. Architektura Pol no. 11:425-432 N'57. P, 10.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

What does form a good opinion of inns? F Kuczynski Przem gastr 13 no 1-3-4 Ja'58. P, 16

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

A hydraulic laboratory for students of the Breslau Polytechnic Institute. S. Juniewicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12.576-577 D'57. P, 16.

An inquiry on the project concerning aggregates of machinery and installations for waterworks and waterworks improvements. M. Chudzynski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:587-588 D'57. P, 16

POLAND - INCOME

Prospects of agriculture and the income of the population. Rolnik spoldz 10,1-2 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The importance of small and non-disastrous accidents. S. Filipkowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 6-10 F'56 P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Notes from a discussion. W. Hoffman, W. Pienkowski. Bud przem 6 no. 3 25-27 Mr'57. P, 16.

Scientific-technical conference "Modern Industrial Architecture." S. Sienicki. Bud przem 6 no. 3 1-3 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

1st Nationwide Conference of Physicians Caring for the Rural Population on industrial hygiene J. Starecki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2:21-23 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of the plan of production and wages in industrial enterprises. W. Gorazd Wiad banku pol 13 no 11.520-521 N'57. P, 5.

At the sources of "legal" swindles. J Wasowski. Po prostu no 2,2 Ja'58. P, 8.

Central planning and the problem of planning in enterprises J. Korlun Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3.49-63 '57. P, 5.

Constant and temporary need of enterprises for means of turnover Z. Fedorowicz Wiad banku pol 13 no. 8.382-383 S'57 P, 5.

Credit for the financing of mechanization and rationalization; first conclusions and experiences. H Hilzermann. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12 650-658 D'56. P, 5.

Crediting of the experimenting enterprises. F. Sztykgold Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11 491-493 N'57. P, 5.

An example of how to calculate the economic effect of and the remuneration for a rationalizing project which does not carry a reduction of the prime costs of the enterprise. B. Pilawski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7 327-330 Jl'57. P, 5.

The first conclusions concerning the crediting of small-scale mechanization J. Dobrowolski. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:384-388 S'57. P, 5.

For a speedy development of the worker's self-government. Zagad i mat no. 2:17-21 F'57. P, 6.

For cooperation with workers' councils. C. Adamski. Rada narod 14 no. 42:5 O'57 P, 6.

Have the workers' councils conditions for development in local industry? S. Jankowski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24:13-14 D'57. P, 5.

Managerial duties in industry. L. Schmidt. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7:326-327 Jl'57. P, 5.

National Conference on Supplies and Sales, its progress, and reflections on its conclusions. J. Zielinski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:27-29 Ja'58. P, 5.

New principles of financing the enterprises of the key industries. E Winter Finanse 8 no. 12:12-20 D'57 P, 5

New ways of cooperation with industry. I. Maiutat. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1.38-40 Ja'58. P, 5.

Organization of production and of spare parts-supply in the Polish People's Republic. S. Pascu. Industria usoara 4 no. 1:36-39 Ja'57. R, 16.

Prime cost in the financial system of enterprises. Z. Fedorowicz. Wiad banku pol 13 no 11:481-486 N'57 P, 5.

Principal characteristic of the means of turnover. P. Sulmicki. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:380-382 S'57. P, 5.

Problem of economic incentives in the activities of industrial enterprises. J. Rachwalski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 3:25-48 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Problem of wages in connection with changes in industrial management T Scinski Ekon org pracy 8 no 6 361-364 Ag'57 P, 5

Proposals concerning the use, in Poland, of Yugoslav experiences in the field of managing capital goods and financing investments S Baran. Inwest i bud 7 no 4 28-35 Ap'57. P, 5

Quantitative control of the consumption of materials in an industrial enterprise L. Zabkowicz Ekon org pracy 8 no 7 298-304 Jl'57 P, 5

A review of letters and articles sent to the Editor concerning the organization and method of work Wiad banku pol 13 no 11 514-518 N'57 P, 5

The stagnation of creative thought M Stundzis Kierunki 2 no 49 11 D'57 P, 3

Workers' councils, a permanent gain of October. Zagad i mat no. 9 15-20 My'57. P, 6.

Workers' self-government and the management of enterprises W Piotrowski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no 3 35-48 '57 P, 5

The Workshop of the Economic Settlement of Accounts (Iz) Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1 47 Ja'58 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Today and tomorrow of the Museum of Technology of the Central Technical Organization A Wislicki Przegl techn 79 no 3 101-104 F'58 P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety (To be contd) J Ch Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 36-37 F'56. P, 16

The activities of the Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. J Ch Ochrona pracy 10 no 3-31 Mr'56 P, 16

Eugeniusz Swiczynski; an obituary J. P. Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 19-20 F'56. P, 16.

A survey of rules and regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene. R. Garlicki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3.17-18 Mr'56 P, 16.

Zbigniew Zanosinski, an obituary. Cz G. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 20 F'56 P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

The Municipal People's Council and key industries K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 14 no. 42.6 O'57 P, 6.

Private industry should participate in this experiment. E. G Tygod gosp 10 no 4 4-5 Ja'58. P, 6

Some problems of our industry. M. Kowalewski. Zagad i mat no. 18/19 23-26 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

A struggle against deficiencies or reality of balances? Also, remarks by the editor M. Wnuk Finanse 8 no. 12:60-62 D'57 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Financing and crediting the state local industry. S Sopinski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24 3-4 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - INFLUENZA

Epidemiology of influenza in Poland with particular reference to the years 1953 to 1955. In English. L. Sawicki. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3-115-119 '56 P, 13.

Laboratory survey of the 1954 and 1955 influenza epidemics. In English. F. Przesmycki and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3 111-114 '56 P, 13.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Problems on the declaration accepting or repudiating an inherited estate S Breyer. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1-54-65 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Montalbetti, Edward. Organizacja i ekonomika ubezpieczen panstwowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze. [Organization and management of state insurance 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 2. 1956. 164 p.

The Section of Labor Law of the Warsaw Circle of the Polish Lawyers Association about the work of the Commissions for the Systematization of the Labor Law and for the Reform of the Insurance Law. M. Matey. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1 40-41 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Concerning the abolition of competition in banks, general savings banks, and the state insurance offices J. Pacho, W Sasin Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 679-680 D'56 P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kozicki, Stefan. Prowincja, czyli, Tajemnice, powiatowej wladzy [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 262 p [The province, or, Secrets of regional authorities illus] P, 4

Z dziejow polskiej myśli filozoficznej i społecznej. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. ports., facsims , footnotes, index] P, 4
Vol 3 [19th century] 1957. 457 p

In Walez they are not waiting for Godot. A. Kozmian-Reicher. Kierunki 3 no. 3 10 Ja'58. P, 3.

My Novodvorov. Tr from the Polish. J Andrzejewski Host do domu [3] no 10-466 O'56. C, 11

Nowy Nurt, a paper of the intelligentsia clubs. E Bryll, J. Garztecki. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:97-110 '57. P, 11.

Some highlights from Poland. L. Krakar. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no 1.37-38 '58. Y, 2.

With the flattering face. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 7 no 4:8 Ja'58 P, 1

You wanted art, now you have it... A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24 1-2 Je'56. P, 11

POLAND - INTEREST AND USURY

Need of a revision of the regulations concerning additional interest taken from units of the unsocialized economy. W Swietojanski. Wiad banku pol 13 no 11.524-525 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Concerning the discontinuance of amortization deductions after a complete amortization of capital goods. W. Bien Inwest i bud 7 no. 7 40 Jl'57. P, 5.

Let us direct the discussion of investments along the main track. T. Wasiljew. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7.38-40 Jl'57. P, 5.

The problem of determining proper proportions necessary in preparing investment plans in various branches of the national economy. E. Debski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 6:23-25 Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

A conference at the Bobrek Ironworks. M.G. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3 29-31 Mr'56. P, 16.

Economic analysis of the effectiveness of investments in Poland's mining of iron ores. A. Adamczyk. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4:8-13 Ap'57. P, 5.

Necessity of directing differently the investments in iron metallurgy. J. Gwiazdzinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1.1-8 Ja'57. P, 5.

What economic effect, if any, can the introduction of the phosphoric process in Polish metallurgy have? S. Kawinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4 13-17 Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Possibilities of irrigating with warm water from the turbines of the Zeran electric-power plant. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:577-578 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

Problems of press and journalism at the 3d Congress of the Polish Journalists Association. M. Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:129-132 '57. P, 11.

The work of the Press Section of Warsaw University. M. Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:137-143 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - JUDGES

The education of people's assessors as a principle and guide in the domain of the administration of justice. W. Zuraw. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2.27-29 F'58. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on the National Conference of Magistrates; referring to the participation of people's assessors in decisions. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2:25-27 F'58. P, 7.

POLAND - KNIT GOODS

October brings fruit. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19 11 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Poland's obligations resulting from the International Labor Organization conferences. M Matey, J. Rosner. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1:13-24 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The protection of women workers during pregnancy. M Rafacz-Krzyzanowska Lawnik lud 8 no 2 9-13 F'58. P, 7.

The Section of Labor Law of the Warsaw Circle of the Polish Lawyers Association about the work of the Commissions for the Systematization of the Labor Law and for the Reform of the Insurance Law. M Matey Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1 40 41 Ja'58 P, 5

Working women, laws and legislation. (To be contd) Bud przem 6 no. 3:43-44 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - LADDERS

Seating belts for work on ladders. A. M. Ochrona pracy 10 no 3 22-23 Mr'56 P, 16.

POLAND - LAW

Lesnodorski, Bogusław. Historia państwa i prawa polskiego. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [History of the Polish state and law 1st ed. bibl , footnotes] P, 7
Vol 3 [1764-1864] 1956 420 p.

Forms of cooperation of the university faculties of law with general courts Z. Ziembinski Prawo Poznan no 1 123-130 '56 P, 7

POLAND - LEATHER

If the Voivodeship People's Council in Katowice (mtn). Drobna wytwor 6 no. 3:17 F'58 P, 5.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Members of the Sejm discuss the budget, meetings of the Sejm commissions. (1 m.) Ziel sztand 10 no. 15 1 F'58 P, 6

Our problems in the Sejm FW. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 3 5 Ja'56 P, 15.

Our problems in the Sejm EW. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 6 6 Ja'56. P, 15.

Resolutions and motions of the Sejm Commission on Labor and Social Problems concerning the campaign against alcoholism Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1 11 12 Ja'58. P, 5

The Sejm passed the law concerning the people's councils Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11:2 F'58 P, 6

Victory which binds; after the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. Zagad i mat no. 2 3-8 F'57. P, 6.

Voices of the Western press about the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. Zagad i mat no. 2 8-11 F'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

The first press trial in Warsaw, the case of Korespondent Warszawski in 1793. J. Lojek. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:31-47 '57. P, 11.

What kind of liberty of the press? A. Lam. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:5-10 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - LIGNITE

Credit of the German Democratic Republic for the brown coal industry in Poland. T. Rutowski Inwest i bud 7 no. 7 12-14 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - LIQUORS

Payment for losses resulting from breakage during the transportation of alcholic products I Cieplik Transport 10 no. 1:22 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LITERARY PRIZES

1957 Wladzimierz Pietrzak Prize. Kierunki 3 no. 3 1 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Before the elections to the people's councils J. Kawalazykown. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6-1, 3 Ja'58. P, 6

Before the elections to the people's councils, an interview with Antoni Korzycki, a member of the Sejm and the 1st Vice-Chairman of the Central Election Commission. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2:1 Ja'58. P, 15

Before the elections to the people's councils in Lodz Voivodeship. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 10 no 5,1 Ja'58. P, 6.

Composition of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity. Ziel sztand 10 no. 4:2 Ja'58. P, 6.

The consciousness of a not-useless work. Z. Czajkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:3 Ja'58. P, 3.

Election appeal. Ziel sztand 10 no. 4:1 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS (Continued)

Elections to the people's councils as the expression of the unity and consciousness of the nation, a speech by Aleksander Zawadzki. Ziel sztand 10 no 4 3 Ja'58 P, 6.

Elections will be held in a month's time. H Kozlowska Zycie partii no. 1, 1-3 Ja'58 P, 6.

How shall we elect the people's councils? (a) Ziel sztand 10 no 5 4 Ja'58. P, 6

Meeting of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity Ziel sztand 10 no. 4 1-2 Ja'58. P, 6

Meetings with the population of villages and towns Ziel sztand 10 no 10/11 1, 3 F'58 P, 6

Members of the cooperative societies in the election campaign Rolnik spoldz 10 no 3:1 Ja'58. P, 15

The most important factor is still lacking. K Slomszyk. Zycie partii no. 1:20-22 Ja'58. P, 6.

The new election law for the people's councils. Zagad i mat no. 23/24 33-39 D'57. P, 6.

Presidium and Secretariat of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity Ziel sztand 10 no 4 1 Ja'58. P, 6.

A principle of unity Z. K. Kierunki 3 no. 1, 1 Ja'58. P, 3.

Problems and people; an election notebook. T G Ziel sztand 10 no 6 1-2 Ja'58. P, 6.

Rzeszow Voivodeship before the elections J. Siemek. Zycie partii no 1, 21-24 Ja'58. P, 6.

We go to the elections in a joint Front of National Unity; a speech by Boleslaw Podedworny, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 10 no. 4-3-4 Ja'58. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Budget of the Zakrzew Village Community, Sochaczew District, Warszawa Voivodeship, for 1958. M. S Rada narod 14 no 42:8-9 O'57 P, 6.

Decentralization in the light of local budgets J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 14 no. 43:4-5 O'57. P, 6.

Finances of people's councils. Rada narod 14 no. 43: 10-11 O'57 P, 6

From the budget sessions of the district people's councils B G., J. K. Rada narod 14 no. 43:11 O'57 P, 6

Independence increases responsibility; from the session on budget of the Radom District People's Council. L. Pajak. Rada narod 14 no. 42-10-11 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Litwin, Jozef Uchwaly rad narodowych, wzory i przyklady. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 318 p [Resolutions of people's councils, forms and examples] P, 6

Achievements during three years; activities of the people's councils in Kielce Voivodeship. J. Rogoz. Ziel sztand 10 no. 1, 4 Ja'58. P, 6.

Commissions of the Lodz Voivodeship People's Council rediscover their sense of work. T. Ostrychacz. Rada narod 14 no. 43:3 O'57. P, 6.

Decentralization is still important. S. Koltan, B. Romanowski, W. Bednarczyk. Rada narod 14 no. 43:7 O'57. P, 6.

Do you know? Zagad i mat no. 10:15 Je'57. P, 6.

Electors' suggestions are still binding. M. Wierzbicki. Rada narod 14 no. 42:11 O'57. P, 6.

For the good name of people's councils. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 14 no 42:1-3 O'57. P, 6.

From the activities of village community people's councils. M. Karpisiak, J. Jozefowski, B. Buchole. Rada narod 14 no. 43:12 O'57. P, 6.

Good results of active commissions. M. Kostrzewa. Rada narod 14 no. 43:10 O'57. P, 6.

Greater independence of the people's councils; from the speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 10:13-15 Je'57. P, 6.

In order that the councils may really be masters in their territories. Zagad i mat no. 10:8-13 Je'57. P, 6.

Independence of the people's councils increases. S. S. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:[2] of cover F'58. P, 6.

Let us transform the people's councils into a powerful factor of the further development of the country. Nowe drogi 12 no. 1 3-17 Ja'58 P, 6

Members of the cooperative societies as candidates to the people's councils in Katowice Voivodeship. J. Dziurosz Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5 2 F'58. P, 15

More members of cooperative societies in the people's councils, better supplying of the villages. T. Guzerowa Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 3, 3 Ja'58 P, 15

The people decide. M Swietlik. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6, 4 Ja'58 P, 6

People's councils are an important link of activation of the social forces. C Wycech Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11 3 F'58 P, 6

Planning the management of regional planning as one of the activities of the people's councils B. Wilczewski Invest i bud 8 no 1, 18-23 Ja'58 P, 6.

The Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Lodz on the need of changes in the building organization of building. E. Sapkowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1 37-38 Ja'57. P, 6.

Problem of organization of investment and architectural-building enterprises in the light of the decentralization of management in the people's councils. B. Winiarski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1, 33-37 Ja'57. P, 6.

Reform of the administrative division of villages and the creation of the township people's councils in Wroclaw Voivodeship A Pattyzalek Prawo Breslau no 1 129-153 '56 P, 7

Remarks of a councilor F. Piotrowski. Rada narod 14 no 43-2 O'57. P, 6.

The Sejm passed the law concerning the people's councils Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11 2 F'58 P, 6.

A step forward. J. Starosciak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5 3-4 Ja'58. P, 6

Structural problems of local administration J. Jendroska Prawo Breslau no 1 155-166 '56 P, 7.

Teachers in the people's councils. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6: 6 Ja'58. P, 6.

With the participation of the people. W. Telus. Zagad i mat no. 18/19-57-01 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Collection of used oils is a source of saving foreign exchange P Lipka Motoryzacja 12 no. 12-334 D'57. P, 16

POLAND - LUMBER

Kruczynski, Jan. Przerinanie, obrzynanie i przycinanie tarcicy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 72 p. [Sawing, edging, and trimming lumber 1st ed.] P, 16.

Some means of reducing the use of lumber in building. S. Nowak. Gosp mat 9[1, e. 10] no. 3:88-91 F'58. P, 6.

Some problems in the standardization of the use of lumber in the plywood industry. W. Michalski. Gosp mat 10 no. 1-18-10 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Polish machine tools on the markets of the countries highly developed economically. Przegl techn 79 no. 3:109 F'58. P, 16.

Production costs of tools manufactured by the machine-tool shops in the machinery industry. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 3:370-372 Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Agricultural machinery of the machine-tractor stations valued at 300 million zlotys for sale to farmers in the township cooperatives. Z. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:4 F'58. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINERY

More about the packing of export machinery and equipment for shipment. Przegl techn 79 no. 3: 109 F'58. P, 16.

Surplus machinery and installations, and their re-export. J. Jagiello. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:26-28 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Control of the use of materials during production. J. Cierpisz. Gosp mat 10 no. 2:48-52 Ja'58. P, 5.

Engineers and technicians and the management of materials. Z. Nowski. Gosp mat 9[1, e. 10] no. 3: 94-95 F'58. P, 5.

Every day of a supplier, to proper authorities for consideration. Z. Glinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 2 37-39 Ja'58. P, 5.

Index of materials as the basis of the control of the turnover of materials in enterprises. R. Kurwat. Gosp mat 9[1, e. 10] no. 3 84-87 F'58 P, 5.

New principles of financing supplies. T. Cholinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 1-16-18 Ja'58. P, 5.

New principles of financing supplies. II. T. Cholinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 2:53-55 Ja'58. P, 5.

The supply of materials in 1958, the situation and the tasks. Z. Deutschman. Gosp mat 10 no. 1-1-7 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Reports of the members of the Polish Mathematical Society In English, French, and German Col math 4 no 1 95-118 '56. P, 13

Scientific works of Kazimierz Zorawski In French. W Slebodzinski Col math 4 no. 1 74-88 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - MEADOWS

Betterments in grasslands near Zarnowiec in the Pilica Valley; also remarks by T. Bartoszek, K. Jaenlacki, and W. Sawicki. T. Gabrys, S. Gubernat, J. Jackiewicz Gosp wodna 17 no 11-515-525 N'57. P, 16.

Grassland competitions. E. Podoski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11:544 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

After one year of independence. K. Sielski. Gosp mat 10 no. 2:40-45 Ja'58. P, 5.

Must the state give additional financial support? Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:10-11 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT

Domestic animals to meat plants, a successful experiment in Torun K. Marszalek Rolnik spoldz 10 no 4 5 Ja'58. P, 15

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Current problems of medical care, some remarks on the problems of organizing medical service. J. Zurakowski Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1-32-39 Ja'58 P, 5.

Czarny Potok will have a health cooperative. JG. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 5:2 F'58. P, 15.

State or cooperative medical service. Pt 3. S. Dziadus. Ziel sztand 10 no 10/11 6 F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Maritime trade in figures. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:33 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

In the Warsaw Metal Products Plant the 13th pay is no longer a myth. (mast). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19.16 O'57. P, 5.

Lenin Metallurgic Plant yesterday, today, and tomorrow. I. (To be contd.) L. Kisielski [illegible] techn 79 no. 3:81-84 F'58. P, 16.

The Lower Silesian Metal Plants are over difficulties. S. S. Drobna wytwor 7 no D'57. P, 5.

More c
Hyg
E. C

Some compositional problems of industrial architecture in the buildings of the Lenin Metallurgic Plants. J. Stulinski. Bud przem 6 no. 11-7-13 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGIC FURNACES

The last puddling furnaces in the Old Polish Basin. W. Rogowski. Hutnik P 24 no 12:503 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Conference of electrical engineers in metallurgy on the proper use of electric power. K. Ligon. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4, 155 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

More economic profiles. L. Marszalek. Gosp mat 10 no. 1:24 Ja'58. P, 5.

Profit from the investments in electric-power engineering in metallurgy. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:125-128 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the analysis of power losses in metallurgy. E. Matula. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:146-147 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

The microfauna of the Upper Eocene from Grabno S Liszka Rocz geol 25 no 3 181-202 '55(published '57) P, 12

POLAND - MILK

More about the causes of the unprofitableness of milk bars J Oleszczuk Przem gastr 13 no 1 9 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - MINE VENTILATION

Electric ventilators in the form of a lute M Kubasik Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 44 F'58 P, 16

Ventilation by air ducts J Tarnowski Przegl gorn 12 no 6 221-229 Je'56 P, 16

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Automatization of the delivery of output Pt 1 The stages of the automatization of transportation. E Tarach Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 35-39 F'58 P, 16

Stanislaw Staszic (1755-1826) A Gawel Rocz geol 25 no 4 369-376 '55(published '57) P, 12

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Production of the Factory M-5 for the mining industry. J Wilkowski Wiad elektrotechn 18 no. 2 39-41 F'58 P, 16

POLAND - MIXING MACHINERY

Domestic concrete mixers for rural construction. T. Blauth Bud wiejskie 9 no 11 8-11 N'57 P, 15.

POLAND - MONEY

Attempts at determining the flow of money among voivodeships W Pitera Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 643-646 D'56 P, 5.

Criteria of the determination of the holding of money by groups of the population W Pitera Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11 503-505 N'57 P, 5.

The money situation in 1957 S Michalski Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 1-5 Ja'58 P, 5

Possibilities of the study and statistical reporting of the circulation of money in villages B Szymot Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 639-642 D'56 P, 5

Problems of the local activity of the National Bank of Poland in the field of the circulation of money A. Firlejczyk Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 51-52, [3] of cover Ja'58 P, 5.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

An experiment. A. Jacklewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no 27 6 Jl'58 P, 11.

First military circle of amateur film producers A Smirski. Zoln Polski no 1.15 Ja'58. P, 17

How these people look, motion pictures of 1958 B. Michalek Nowa kultura 9 no. 3 6 Ja'58. P, 11.

An imposing panorama, and a more modest project, a motion-picture review. S. Ozimek Zoln Polski no. 2 15 Ja'58. P, 17

Meetings with the 10th Muse, a motion-picture review. Z. O. Zoln Polski no. 1-15 Ja'58 P, 17.

Optimism, or Rostislaw Jureniew twenty-five per cent right. J Plazewski. Przegl kult 7 no 4 3, 7 Ja'58. P, 1

Polemics but not against a motion picture; a motion-picture review. M. Kurzyna. Kierunki 3 no. 3:9 Ja'58. P, 3.

Three hits and a few dreams. M. Hlasko Po prostu no. 3-5 Ja'58. P, 8.

"The Two Hours" without enthusiasm, a motion-picture review. Z. Kreutz Zoln Polski no 3 15 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

Testing the Jawa Cz 350 cm^3 motorcycle. Biuletyn. A. Cichowski. Motoryzacja 12 no. 11.XXII-XXIII N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The Municipal People's Council and key industries. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 14 no. 42.6 O'57 P, 6.

Organization of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council within the Presidium of the Warsaw People's Council. W. L. Przegl techn 79 no. 3. 113 F'58. P, 16.

This is not the way. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3-4 F'58. P, 5.

We want to be masters of ourselves M Zaremski Rada narod 14 no. 43 6-7 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - MUSIC

Question marks; a musical notebook Z Mycielski Przegl kult 7 no. 4 3 Ja'58 P, 1.

POLAND - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC)

The Bim-Bom and the Students Satiric Theater. K Braun Kultura Paris no. 11 136-138 N'57. P, 1

A wise neigh, a review of a play J Kott Przegl kult 7 no 4 3 Ja'58 P, 1.

POLAND - MUSTARD

Elements of creative activity. M. M Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 18-19 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NAVY

The Grom, Grozny, Zwinny, Zreczny, Wyhwaly J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no 1 11 Ja'58 P, 17.

POLAND - NITROGEN

Location of nitrogen plants and shipping costs S Zuczkiewicz Chemik 10 no 2-44-48 F'57 P, 13

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

A few remarks on forming associations of the nonferrous metals industries S Kalembka. Ekon org pracy 8 no 8 368-370 Ag'57 P, 5.

Nonferrous metals. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 10 no. 1 7-12 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Marginal remarks on the mechanization of office work. J Sobik Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7.333-335 Jl'57 P, 5

Problems of mechanization of accounts in the national economy J. Miller. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7 331-333 Jl'57. P, 5

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Winiarz, Jan O wynagradzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funkcjonariuszy panstwowych Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 106 p [Compensation for damages caused by state employees] P, 7

POLAND - OLEOMARGARINE

Advertising instead of oleomargarine. W. Sitwinski. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 2 4 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - OSIERS

Is there a need for the reorganization of the osier industry? A. Bon. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:3-4 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - OUTDOOR LIFE

A sportive expedition to Masuria. A Zawadzka. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19.9-11 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PANTOMIME

A theater of mimic, gesture, and ambition, a review of plays. B. Boruta. Zoln Polski no. 3-18 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - PATERNITY

Three or four methods of establishing paternity. B. Walaszek Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:25-32 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PAVILIONS

Polish pavilion in Rio de Janeiro. D W. Projekt no. 5: 30 N'57 P, 10.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

The action in the region of Wielgomlyny; from the history of the battles of the Peasant Battalions. A. Ostalowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6:4 Ja'58. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the struggles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:3, 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

An important resolution. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5:3 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

Hydrogeological and geotechnic features of the Wizna lowlands in the Narew Basin. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:567-574 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Society for Propagation of Physical Culture. W. Humen. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:888-890 N'57. P, 8.

Ten years of struggle for a proper place for physical culture. W. Roczek. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:822-823 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The progress of a lesson in experimental schools L. Denisiuk. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11 875-879 N'57. P, 8.

The psychology of sports and physical education. B. Szabuniewicz Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:851-858 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - PLYWOOD

It is necessary to increase the production of plywood. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 10 no. 2-55-59 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

15th anniversary of the battle in Wojda; an interview with Kazimierz Banach, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 10 no 1 3 Ja'58. P, 6.

Ministers and petitioners. S. Macklewicz. Kierunki 3 no. 2:9 Ja'58. P, 3.

Pre-May Poland. G. Panek. Horyzonty no. 20 28-33 Ja'58. P, 1.

These are also important problems, as exemplified by the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Sagan. Z. Kubalski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 4 4 Ja'58 P, 6

Together and in harmony, the District Committee in Marienburg. W. P Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11:5 F'58. P, 6.

We greet the Conference of the Democratic Party. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6 1 Ja'58. P, 6

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gomulka, Wladyslaw Przemowienie wygloszone na VIII Plenum KC PZPR [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 46 p [Speech delivered at the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6

Prochnik, Adam. Pierwsze pietnastolecie polski niepodleglej, zarys dziejow politycznych [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 493 p [First fifteen years of independent Poland, an outline of political history illus] P, 4

The A B C of the Polish situation. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 11 69-77 N'57. P, 1.

Administrative procedure and law enforcement in administration. Rada narod 14 no. 42:[Suppl] 1-16 O'57. P, 6.

Back from October. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 11: 3-22 D'57. P, 1.

The course of the development M. Grad. Ziel sztand 10 no. 1-2-3 Ja'58 P, 6.

Impressions from Poland. Z. Brzezinski. Kultura Paris no. 11:83-91 N'57. P, 1.

The Polish road to socialism. Zagad i mat no. 9.6 14 My'57. P, 6.

The suspect watchfulness of a decoyer. Argus Kierunki 2 no. 49:1, 11 D'57 P, 3.

Why do we reject the theory of integral democracy? Zagad i mat no. 23/24-27-30 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - POPPY

Township cooperatives are exclusive suppliers of poppy to the drug industry. S. K. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4: 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Winter crops. Jz. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2.4 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - POTATOES

Kubas, Stanislaw. 523 [i.e Piersot dwadziescia trzy] kwintale ziemniakow z hektara w PGR Perkuny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 23 p. [523 quintals of potatoes from one hectare at the Perkuny State Farm. 1st ed] P, 15.

POLAND - POWER OF ATTORNEY

Powers of attorney not revocable and not extinguishable by death of the principal. J. Fabian. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:40-53 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

Methods of calculating prime costs in the initial project of a professional condensing thermal-power station. J. Achtelik. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:38-40 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PRESS

Mlynarski, Zygmunt. Zarys historii prasy polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Outline of the history of the Polish press. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Up to 1864] 1956. 97 p.

POLAND - PRESS (Continued)

For wider statistics concerning press problems. M. Szulczewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2'77-80 '57 P, 11.

The law and the press. M. Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no 2.5-8 '57. P, 11.

Marginal remarks on J. Adamczyk's work "The Beginnings of the Polish Press Production", a review of an article. J. Lojek. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 178-180 '57. P, 11

Problems of press and journalism at the 3d Congress of the Polish Journalists Association. M. Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 129-132 '57. P, 11.

A scientific conference of the Press Section of Warsaw University T. K. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 133-135 '57. P, 11

POLAND - PRICES

Changes in the prices of the difficult-to-sell materials J. Kluba Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 [3-4] of cover S'57 P, 5

POLAND - PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Selected methodological problems of rating the tensions of work standards. L. Kazalski Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8 343-349 Ag'57 P, 5.

Significance and methods of analyzing the tension of work standards in industry Z. Czajkowska Ekon org pracy 8 no 7.309-314 Jl'57 P, 5.

Work standardization. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1.41-42 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Current problems of the control of the Factory Fund in 1957 by the bank A Radike. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1:12-15 Ja'58 P, 5.

POLAND - PROSTITUTION

Propositions. W. Janicki. Kierunki 3 no. 3 10 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

M. Kafel's Zarys techniki wydawniczej (A Sketch of the Publishing Technique), a book review. B. Golka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:147-151 '57. P, 11.

Sad, but true A Z Przegl techn 79 no 3 105 F'58 P, 16.

A strange "world of automobiles," or a new method of "cheating." J.W. Przegl techn 79 no. 3.105-106 F'58 P, 16.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

The problem of additional penalties and consequences of a conviction S. Plawski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1. 13-24 Ja'58 P, 7.

POLAND - RADIO

Amateur receiver for tourists. M. Liszczynski. Radioamator Pol 7 no 10.22-23 O'57 P, 16.

Construction of a simple device for measuring. J. Gazola Radioamator Pol 8 no 12 30-31 D'56. P, 16.

For wider statistics concerning press problems. M. Szulczewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 77-80 '57. P, 11.

The "Polish Radio Theater", conversations on drama. A. Bohdziewicz and others. Dialog 2 no. 12:129-135 D'57. P, 11.

2d Plenum of the Supreme Council of Radio Clubs. W. Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 12:1-3 D'56. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVITY

Tadeusz Godlewski, the founder of the first laboratory for the study of radioactivity in Poland; on the 50th anniversary of its foundation. R. Mierzecki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:37-41 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Characteristics of blocking systems with alternating current. J. Figorski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11: 246-249 N'57. P, 16.

Concerning the economic settlement of accounts of the Polish State Railroads. W. Szostak. Transport 10 no. 1:7-11 Ja'58. P, 5.

Concerning the substitution of concrete ties for wooden in railroading. B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7: 23-28 Jl'57. P, 5.

Improvement in the locking device of an electric drive. S Gosk. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11:264 N'57. P, 16.

Installations for speed control. J. Raiau. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11:249-251 N'57. P, 16.

The present development of the economic settlement of accounts of the Polish State Railroads and its prospects for the future W Szostak Wiad banku pol 14 no 11'500-503 N'57. P, 5

A schematic map of frontier crossings K Kamienski Transport 10 no 1'22 23 Ja'58 P, 5.

The use of movable loading platforms. R. Lachmajer. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3 12-17 Mr'56 P, 16.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

A conference on Poland's organic raw materials K. Z. Przem chem 12 no. 8.468-469 Ag'56 P, 16

Local raw materials used in the production of potassium for agriculture T Lityński. Przem chem 12 no. 5 270-280 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

B Szolc and M Nowicki's Higiena i bezpieczenstwo pracy w chlodniach (Industrial Hygiene and Safety in Refrigeration Plants), a book review. M. Gabrys Ochrona pracy 10 no 2.16-19 F'56. P, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

The concept and the organization of regional planning. M. Kaczorowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12:1-4 D'57. P, 5.

Experiences in regional planning. M. Opallo. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5 20-23 My'57. P, 5.

Planning the management of regional planning as one of the activities of the people's councils B. Wilczewski Inwest i bud 8 no 1.18-23 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - REHABILITATION

Problem of the rehabilitation of the disabled. A Urlejska Przegl zag soc 8 no 1:46-47 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - RELATIONS(GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

More cultural, sport, and tourist exchanges expected between Lithuania and Poland Reports Vilna D 14'57 20. Ll, 1.

POLAND - RELIGION

Two studies of the history of Polish Arians; a book review A. Mostan. Slavia 26 no. 3'454-459 '57. C 11

POLAND - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The logic of interpretation. J. Milewski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:3 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Arkady Restaurant Enterprises criticized; an analysis of activities. S. F. Przem gastr 13 no 1:5-6 Ja'58. P, 16.

Independence at once or gradually? S. Ziomkowski. Przem gastr 13 no. 1.8-9 Ja'58 P, 16.

More about the causes of the unprofitableness of milk bars J Oleszczuk. Przem gastr 13 no. 1.9 Ja'58. P, 16

Our trade-union W. F. Przem gastr 13 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. P, 16.

The restaurant industry in the 3d quarter of 1957. M. P. Przem gastr 13 no. 1 4 Ja'58. P, 16.

The restaurant industry is experimenting in independent activity. M. Niezman. Przem gastr 13 no 1:2-3 Ja'58. P, 16.

Warsaw cafes. J. Olkiewicz. Projekt no. 5:8-12 N'57. P, 10.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

So that commerce should be carried out! (ika). Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4.4 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - RIVERS

Observations of the washing out of the Vistula River bed by floodwaters around the walls of a rotund construction. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:574-576 D'57. P, 16.

On the Oder River. W. Piotrowski. Kierunki 3 no. 1. 9 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - ROADS

Highway research and the education of highway engineers in Poland V. Kadlecek. Silnice 6 no. 11-9-12 N'57 C, 16.

New regulations on installing low-voltage electric power lines along highways. J. Kubiatowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:236-237 S'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ROLLER BEARINGS

Prospects of the supply of roller bearings in 1958. H. Ligieza. Gosp mat 10 no. 2:45-48 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ROLLING MILLS

Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for the utilization of rolling equipment. C. Wysocki. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8 337-342 Ag'57. P, 5

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

For legality, for social discipline. Zagad i mat no. 18/19 48-52 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Criteria for the determination of the program and trend in the electrification of agriculture. S. Moszczynski Inwest i bud 7 no. 6:13-15 Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

Cooperation of the author, reviewer, and editor of technoscientific books H Zmigrodzka. Ochrona pracy 10 no 2:10-13 F'56 P, 16

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

Aeronautics and schools (kon) Skrz Polska 14 no. 2 Ja'58 P, 16

POLAND - SEEDS

Seed export can be increased. F. Stojak. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:18-20 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - SHEEP

Analysis of three years of competition by the Pasturing Groups at Jaworki. W. Karkoszka. Gosp wodna 17 no. 11:541-543 N'57 P, 16.

POLAND - SHEET METAL

Changes in the conditions of deliveries and the methods of ordering sheet metal, a comment. Z. Kolde. Gosp mat 10 no. 2 59-63 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

We are learning to manage a factory. J. Marsepe. Zagad i mat no. 18/19 62-66 O'57. P, 6.

POLAND - SHORTHAND

Remarks on the competitions in shorthand and typewriting H. Banski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11 521-522 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Analysis of the present work of the workers' councils will help in the improvement of their future activity. Drobna wytwor 8 no 3:5 F'58 P, 5.

Conference of the 2d Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Small-Scale Industry and Handicraft. (s). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24 5-6 D'57. P, 5.

A difficult beginning. S. Kolacz Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 5-6 F'58. P, 5.

Economic-financial problems of the state small industry. S Sopinski, T. Matusiak Wiad banku pol 14 no. 11'493-500 N'57 P, 5

Let us discuss handicraft and private industry T. Radaszkiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24 7-9 D'57. P, 5.

Methods of production planning in small business. W. Piakiewicz. Drobna wytwor 7 no 19.6-9 O'57. P, 5.

Participation of private industry in the economic development of the Western Territories. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:1-2 F'58. P, 5.

The plans of pious wishes, or A game of good women fortunetellers. J. Mastalerz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24:10-11 D'57 P, 5.

Three problems for consideration. (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:6-7 F'58. P, 5.

Will it be better? (t). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19 19-20 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

O. Budrewicz' Sensacje na codzien (Sensations for Every Day); a book review. K. Koźniewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2.156-157 '57. P, 11.

Post-New Year cocktail). J. Urban. Po prostu no. 3:2 Ja'58. P, 8.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Kuchowicz, Zbigniew. Z dziejow obyczajow polskich w wieku XVII i pierwszej pol. XVIII. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 629 p. [From the history of Polish mores in the 17th and in the first half of the 18th century. illus.] P, 12.

POLAND - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Z dziejow polskiej myśli filozoficznej i społecznej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4. Vol. 3, [19th century] 1957 457 p.

POLAND - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

The microfauna of the Upper Eocene from Grabno S Liszka Rocz geol 25 no 3 161-202 '55(published '57) P, 12

POLAND - MILK

More about the causes of the unprofitableness of milk bars J Olszczak Przem gastr 13 no 1 9 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - MINE VENTILATION

Electric ventilators in the form of a lute M Kubasik Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 44 F'58 P, 16

Ventilation by air ducts J Tarnowski Przegl gorn 12 no, 6 221-229 Je'56 P, 16

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Automatization of the delivery of output Pt 1. The stages of the automatization of transportation E Tarach Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 35-39 F'58 P, 16.

Stanislaw Staszic (1755-1826) A Gawel Rocz geol 25 no 4:369-376 '55(published '57) P, 12

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Production of the Factory M-5 for the mining industry J Wilkowski. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 2 39-41 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MIXING MACHINERY

Domestic concrete mixers for rural construction. T. Blauth. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11 8-11 N'57 P, 15.

POLAND - MONEY

Attempts at determining the flow of money among voivodeships W Pitera Wiad banku pol 12 no. 12 643-648 D'56 P, 5

Criteria of the determination of the holding of money by groups of the population W Pitera Wiad banku pol 13 no 11 503-505 N'57 P, 5

The money situation in 1957. S Michalski Wiad banku pol 14 no. 1.1-5 Ja'58. P, 5.

Possibilities of the study and statistical reporting of the circulation of money in villages B Szymot Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 639-642 D'56 P, 5

Problems of the local activity of the National Bank of Poland in the field of the circulation of money A Fialejczyk Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 51-52, [3] of cover Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

An experiment. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 6 Jl'56. P, 11.

First military circle of amateur film producers A. Smirski. Zoln Polski no 1,15 Ja'58. P, 17

How these people look, motion pictures of 1958. B Michalek. Nowa kultura 9 no 3 6 Ja'58. P, 11.

An imposing panorama, and a more modest project; a motion-picture review. S. Ozimek Zoln Polski no. 2 15 Ja'58. P, 17

Meetings with the 10th Muse, a motion-picture review Z. O. Zoln Polski no. 1.15 Ja'58 P, 17.

Optimism, or Roscislaw Jureniew twenty-five per cent right. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 7 no. 4.3, 7 Ja'58. P, 1.

Polemics but not against a motion picture, a motion-picture review. M. Kurzyna. Kierunki 3 no. 3-9 Ja'58. P, 3.

Three hits and a few dreams. M. Hlasko. Po prostu no. 3.5 Ja'58. P, 8.

"The Two Hours" without enthusiasm, a motion-picture review. Z. Kreutz Zoln Polski no 3 15 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

Testing the Jawa Cz 350 cm³ motorcycle Biuletyn. A. Cichowski. Motoryzacja 12 no. 11:XXII-XXIII N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The Municipal People's Council and key industries. K Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 14 no. 42:6 O'57. P, 6

Organization of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council within the Presidium of the Warsaw People's Council W. L. Przegl techn 79 no. 3: 113 F'58. P, 16.

This is not the way. Drobna wytwor 8 no 3.4 F'58. P, 5.

We want to be masters of ourselves M. Zaremski Rada narod 14 no 43 6-7 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - MUSIC

Question marks, a musical notebook Z Mycielski Przegl kult 7 no 4 3 Ja'58 P, 1

POLAND - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC)

The Bim-Bom and the Students Satiric Theater. K. Baun Kultura Paris no. 11 136-138 N'57. P, 1

A wise neigh, a review of a play J Kott Przegl kult 7 no 4 3 Ja'58 P, 1.

POLAND - MUSTARD

Elements of creative activity. M M Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 18-19 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NAVY

The Grom, Groźny, Zwinny, Zręczny, Wytrwały J. Szymański. Zoln Polski no 1 11 Ja'58 P, 17.

POLAND - NITROGEN

Location of nitrogen plants and shipping costs S Zuczkiewicz Chemik 10 no. 2 44-48 F'57 P, 13

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

A few remarks on forming associations of the nonferrous metals industries. S. Kalembka Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8 368-370 Ag'57 P, 5

Nonferrous metals. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 10 no. 1 7-12 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Marginal remarks on the mechanization of office work J. Sobik Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7 333-335 Jl'57. P, 5

Problems of mechanization of accounts in the national economy J Miller Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7-331-333 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Winiarz, Jan O wynagradzaniu szkod wyrządzonych przez funkcjonariuszy państwowych Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 100 p [Compensation for damages caused by state employees] P, 7

POLAND - OLEOMARGARINE

Advertising instead of oleomargarine. W. Sliwinski. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2 4 Ja'58. P, 15

POLAND - OSIERS

Is there a need for the reorganization of the osier industry? A. Bon. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:3-4 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - OUTDOOR LIFE

A sportive expedition to Masuria. A. Zawadzka. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 19 9-11 O'57. P, 5.

POLAND - PANTOMIME

A theater of mimic, gesture, and ambition; a review of plays B Boruta. Zoln Polski no 3 16 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - PATERNITY

Three or four methods of establishing paternity. B. Walaszek Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:25-32 Ja'58. P, 7

POLAND - PAVILIONS

Polish pavilion in Rio de Janeiro. D W. Projekt no. 5. 30 N'57 P, 10.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

The action in the region of Wielgomlyny, from the history of the battles of the Peasant Battalions. A. Ostalowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6-4 Ja'58. P, 6

15th anniversary of the struggles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1-3, 6 Ja'58. P, 16.

An important resolution. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5:3 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

Hydrogeological and geotechnic features of the Wizna lowlands in the Narew Basin. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:567-574 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Society for Propagation of Physical Culture. W. Rumen. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:888-890 N'57. P, 8.

Ten years of struggle for a proper place for physical culture. W. Reczek. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:822-823 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The progress of a lesson in experimental schools L. Denisiuk. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11 875-879 N'57. P, 8.

The psychology of sports and physical education. B Szabaniewicz Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:851-858 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - PLYWOOD

It is necessary to increase the production of plywood. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 10 no 2 55-59 Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

15th anniversary of the battle in Wojda, an interview with Kazimierz Banach, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 10 no 1 3 Ja'58 P, 6

Ministers and petitioners. S. Mickiewicz. Kierunki 3 no. 2 9 Ja'58. P, 3.

Pre-May Poland G. Pasek Horyzonty no. 20 28-33 Ja'58. P, 1.

These are also important problems, as exemplified by the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Sagan. Z. Kubalski. Ziel sztand 10 no 4 1 Ja'58. P, 6.

Together and in harmony, the District Committee in Marienburg W P Ziel sztand 10 no. 10/11 o F'58. P, 6

We greet the Conference of the Democratic Party Ziel sztand 10 no 5 1 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gomulka, Władysław Przemówienie wygłoszone na VIII Plenum KC PZPR [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1956 46 p [Speech delivered at the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6

Piechnik, Adam Pierwsze piętnastolecie polski niepodległej, zarys dziejów politycznych [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1957 393 p [First fifteen years of independent Poland, an outline of political history illus] P, 1

The A B C of the Polish situation. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 11 68-77 N'57. P, 1.

Administrative procedure and law enforcement in administration. Rada narod 14 no. 42.[Supp] 1-16 O'57. P, 6.

Back from October. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 12 3-22 D'57. P, 1.

The course of the development. M Grad. Ziel sztand 10 no. 1:2-3 Ja'58. P, 6.

Impressions from Poland. Z. Brzezinski. Kultura Paris no. 11:83-91 N'57. P, 1.

The Polish road to socialism. Zagad i mat no. 9 6-14 My'57. P, 6.

The suspect watchfulness of a decoyer Argus. Kierunki 2 no. 49:1, 11 D'57 P, 3

Why do we reject the theory of integral democracy? Zagad i mat no. 23/24-27-30 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - POPPY

Township cooperatives are exclusive suppliers of poppy to the drug industry. S. K. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 4: 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

Winter crops. jz. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 2:4 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - POTATOES

Kubas, Stanislaw. 523 [1 o. Pięćset dwadzieścia trzy] kwintale ziemniaków z hektara w PGR Perkuny. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Leśne, 1956. 23 p. [523 quintals of potatoes from one hectare at the Perkuny State Farm 1st ed] P, 15.

POLAND - POWER OF ATTORNEY

Powers of attorney not revocable and not extinguishable by death of the principal. J. Fabian Nowe prawo 14 no. 1:40-53 Ja'58 P, 7.

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

Methods of calculating prime costs in the initial project of a professional condensing thermal-power station. J. Achtelik. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1:38-40 Ja'57. P, 6.

POLAND - PRESS

Mlynarski, Zygmunt. Zarys historii prasy polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Outline of the history of the Polish press. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Up to 1864] 1956. 97 p.

POLAND PRESS (Continued)

For wider statistics concerning press problems. M. Szulczewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 77-80 '57. P, 11.

The law and the press. M. Kafel Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 5-6 '57. P, 11.

Marginal remarks on J Adamczyk's work "The Beginnings of the Polish Press Production"; a review of an article. J. Lojek. Kwart prasozn Pol no 1 178-180 '57. P, 11.

Problems of press and journalism at the 3d Congress of the Polish Journalists Association. M. Krzepkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 129-132 '57. P, 11.

A scientific conference of the Press Section of Warsaw University. T. K Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2.133-135 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - PRICES

Changes in the prices of the difficult-to-sell materials J Kluba Wiad banku pol 13 no 9[3-4] of cover S'57 P, 5

POLAND - PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Selected methodological problems of rating the tensions of work standards. L. Kazalski Ekon org pracy 6 no 3 343-349 Ag'57. P, 5

Significance and methods of analyzing the tension of work standards in industry. Z. Czajkowska Ekon org pracy 6 no. 7 309-314 Jl'57. P, 5

Work standardization. R. Wolk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1-41-42 Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Current problems of the control of the Factory Fund in 1957 by the bank A Radtke Wiad banku pol 14 no 1 42-45 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - PROSTITUTION

Propositions. W. Janicki. Kierunki 3 no. 3:10 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

M. Kafel's Zarys techniki wydawniczej (A Sketch of the Publishing Technique); a book review. B. Golka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:147-151 '57. P, 11.

Sad, but true A. Z. Przegl techn 79 no. 3-105 F'58 P, 10

A strange "world of automobiles," or a new method of "cheating." J. W. Przegl techn 79 no. 3-105-106 F'58 P, 10.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

The problem of additional penalties and consequences of a conviction. S Plawski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1 13-24 Ja'58. P, 7.

POLAND - RADIO

Amateur receiver for tourists. M. Liszczynski Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10 22-23 O'57. P, 10.

Construction of a simple device for measuring. J. Gazola. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12:30-31 D'56. P, 10.

For wider statistics concerning press problems. M Szulczewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2.77-80 '57. P, 11.

The "Polish Radio Theater"; conversations on drama. A. Bohdziewicz and others. Dialog 2 no. 12-129-135 D'57. P, 11

2d Plenum of the Supreme Council of Radio Clubs. W Nietyksza. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12:1-3 D'56. P, 10.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVITY

Tadeusz Godlewski, the founder of the first laboratory for the study of radioactivity in Poland; on the 50th anniversary of its foundation. R. Mierzecki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:37-41 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Characteristics of blocking systems with alternating current. J. Figorski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11: 246-249 N'57 P, 10.

Concerning the economic settlement of accounts of the Polish State Railroads. W. Szostak. Transport 10 no. 1:7-11 Ja'58. P, 5.

Concerning the substitution of concrete ties for wooden in railroading. B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7: 23-28 Jl'57. P, 5.

Improvement in the locking device of an electric drive. S. Gosk Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11-264 N'57. P, 10.

Installations for speed control. J. Ratau. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11:249-251 N'57. P, 10.

The present development of the economic settlement of accounts of the Polish State Railroads and its prospects for the future W Szostak Wiad banku pol 13 no 11:500-503 N'57 P, 5

A schematic map of frontier crossings K. Kamienski Transport 10 no 1 22 23 Ja'58 P, 5

The use of movable loading platforms. R Lachmajer Ochrona pracy 10 no 3 12-17 Mr'56 P, 10

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

A conference on Poland's organic raw materials. K Z Przem chem 12 no 8 468-469 Ag'56. P, 16

Local raw materials used in the production of potassium for agriculture T Litynski Przem chem 12 no. 5 276-280 My'56 P, 16.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

B. Szolc and M. Nowicki's Higiena i bezpieczenstwo pracy w chlodniach (Industrial Hygiene and Safety in Refrigeration Plants), a book review M Gabrys Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 16-19 F'56 P, 16

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

The concept and the organization of regional planning. M. Kaczorowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12:1-4 D'57. P, 5.

Experiences in regional planning. M. Opalio. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5 20-23 My'57. P, 5.

Planning the management of regional planning as one of the activities of the people's councils. B Wilczewski Inwest i bud 8 no 1 18-23 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - REHABILITATION

Problem of the rehabilitation of the disabled A Uklejska. Przegl zag soc 8 no 1 46-47 Ja'58 P, 5

POLAND - RELATIONS(GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

More cultural, sport, and tourist exchanges expected between Lithuania and Poland Reports Vilna D 14'57-20. Li, 1

POLAND - RELIGION

Two studies of the history of Polish Arians, a book review. A Mestan Slavia 26 no 3-454-459 '57 C, 11

POLAND - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The logic of interpretation. J. Milewski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:3 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Arkady Restaurant Enterprises criticized; an analysis of activities S F. Przem gastr 13 no 1:5-6 Ja'58 P, 10.

Independence at once or gradually? S Ziomkowski Przem gastr 13 no 1 8-9 Ja'58 P, 10.

More about the causes of the unprofitableness of milk bars. J. Oleszczuk Przem gastr 13 no. 1 9 Ja'58. P, 10

Our trade-union. W F Przem gastr 13 no. 1.1-2 Ja'58. P, 10.

The restaurant industry in the 3d quarter of 1957. M. P. Przem gastr 13 no 1:4 Ja'58. P, 10

The restaurant industry is experimenting in independent activity. M. Niezman Przem gastr 13 no 1-2-3 Ja'58. P, 10.

Warsaw cafes. J. Olkiewicz Projekt no. 5:8-12 N'57. P, 10.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

So that commerce should be carried out! (ika). Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 4:4 Ja'58. P, 15.

POLAND - RIVERS

Observations of the washing out of the Vistula River bed by floodwaters around the walls of a rotund construction. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no 12:574-576 D'57. P, 10.

On the Oder River. W. Piotrowski. Kierunki 3 no. 9 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - ROADS

Highway research and the education of highway engineers in Poland. V Kadlecek. Silnice 6 no 9-12 N'57 C, 10.

New regulations on installing low-voltage electric power lines along highways. J. Kubiatowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:236-237 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - ROLLER BEARINGS

Prospects of the supply of roller bearings in 1958. H. Ligieza. Gosp mat 10 no. 2-45-48 Ja'58. P, 5

POLAND - ROLLING MILLS

Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for the utilization of rolling equipment C W. Sochi Ekon org pracy 6 no 3 337-342 Ag'57 P, 5

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

For legality, for social discipline Zagad i mat r 18 '19 48-52 O'57 P, 6

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Criteria for the determination of the program and trend in the electrification of agriculture S. Moszczynski Inwest i bud 7 no 6 13-15 Je'57 P, 5

POLAND - SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

Cooperation of the author, reviewer, and editor of technoscientific book H Zmudzinska Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 10-13 F 56 P, 10

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

Aeronautics and schools. (kon) Skrz Polska 14 no 2 Ja'58. P, 16

POLAND - SEEDS

Seed export can be increased. F. Stojak Handel zagr 3 no 9 18-20 '57 P, 5.

POLAND - SHEEP

Analysis of three years of competition by the Pasturing Groups at Jaworki. W Karkoszka Gosp wodna 17 no 11 541-543 N'57 P, 10.

POLAND - SHEET METAL

Changes in the conditions of deliveries and the methods of ordering sheet metal, a comment Z. Korde. Gosp mat 10 no. 2 59-63 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

We are learning to manage a factory J. Marsope. Zagad i mat no 18, 19 62-66 O'57. P, 6

POLAND - SHORTHAND

Remarks on the competitions in shorthand and typewriting H Banski Ekon org pracy 6 no 11 521-522 N'57 P, 5

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Analysis of the present work of the workers' councils will help in the improvement of their future activity Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 5 F'58 P, 5

Conference of the 2d Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Small-Scale Industry and Handicraft (s) Drobna wytwor 7 no 24 5-6 D'57 P, 5

A difficult beginning S Kolacz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 5-6 F'58. P, 5.

Economic-financial problems of the state small industry S Sopinski, T Matusiak Wiad banku pol 13 no 11 493-500 N'57 P, 5

Let us discuss handicraft and private industry. T Radaszkiewicz Drobna wytwor 7 no 24 7-9 D'57 P, 5

Methods of production planning in small business W Flakiewicz Drobna wytwor 7 no 19 8-9 O'57. P, 5

Participation of private industry in the economic development of the Western Territories. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 1-2 F'58. P, 5.

The plans of pious wishes, or A game of good women fortunetellers. J Mastalerz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24-10-11 D'57. P, 5.

Three problems for consideration. (m). Drobna w [illegible] D 5

Pl

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

Insolation of the Polish shores of the Baltic Sea with special regard to the data for Kolberg, 1891-1940 In Russian V Gorczynski Bul serie B Pozn no 13 261-291, 397-398 '54, 55 (published '56). P, 13

POLAND - SPAS

Tracks led to the Eiffel Tower J Szymanski Zdn Polski no 3 8 Ja'58 P, 17

Watch out, they sp. K Szelag Skrz Polska 14 no 2 5-6 Ja'58 P, 16

POLAND - SPORTS

The psychology of sports and physical education. B Szabuniewicz Kultura fiz 11 no. 11 851-858 N'57 P, 8.

The Sports Museum in Warsaw. M. Brzezicka. Kultura fiz 11 no 11 883-887 N'57. P, 8.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Inspection on the state farms Z Zawistowski. Wiad banku pol 12 no 12 669-673 D'56 P, 5

State farms. J. Pontatowski. Kultura Paris no. 11. 91-105 N'57. P, 1.

State farms and certain initiative M Lewtak Po prostu no 3 1-2 Ja'58 P, 8

POLAND - STATISTICS

The visit of a delegation of Yugoslav statisticians to Poland Statistikar no. 58 4 S'57 Y, 5

POLAND - STEAM TURBINES

The problem of modernizing blades in steam turbines. S. S. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6 202-203 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - STEEL

Saving electric energy in the electric-steel industry by the preliminary heating of the input. J. Klepka. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:153-154 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16

Technical receipt of high-speed tool steel by users. E. Zmihorski Gosp mat 9[i. e. 10] no. 3:80-83 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - STORAGE BATTERIES

Storage batteries of Polish production A Oswald Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 238-241 S'57 P, 16.

POLAND - STREET LIGHTING

Concerning modern street lighting. I Baran Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 231-233 S'57 P, 16

POLAND - SULFUR

On the trail of a great discovery D. Sosnowska. Po prostu no. 2 6 Ja'58 P, 8

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic products in medicine and biology. M Wajnryb, S Molinski. Chemik 10 no 2 35-38 F'57. P, 13

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

A discussion at the Plenary Meeting of the Council for the Problems of Technology W. L. Przegl techn 79 no 3.98-99 F'58 P, 16.

R Sosinski's O starej i nowej technice (The Old and New Technology), a book review R Cz. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:252 S'57 P, 16.

Sad, but true A. Z. Przegl techn 79 no. 3:105 F'58 P, 10

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Figures of the industry, November 1957. T Pachniewicz. Tele-radio 3 no. 2:108 F'58 P, 16

Leveling and telecommunication measurements in interurban stations. B Grejcz. Tele-radio 3 no 1 16-30 Ja'58. P, 16

POLAND - TELEVISION

DX-Y for television Z. Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12 25-26 D'56. P, 16

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Necessity of investigating the usefulness of the product in establishing the economic effectiveness of textile goods. W. Wieziak. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8:373-374 Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Workshop of the Textile Industry. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:46 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - THEATER

Carefully with ambition. M Kusa. Po prostu no. 3-6 Ja'56. P, 8.

Confrontations, Caligula's complex E. Fleiszer Dialog 2 no 12 136-139 D'57. P, 11.

The continuation of the Divine Comedy, a review of a play. J. Plechowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3 6, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

F de Rojas' Celestine, a review of a play A. Wirth. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 6 Jl'56. P, 11.

The lessons of the past, a review of a play J. Kott Przegl kult 7 no. 4 2 Ja'58 P, 1

Miscellaneous Markus. Po prostu no. 4.8 Ja'56 P, 8

Notes on the Polish theater and other subjects II. (To be contd.) R Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 14 N'57 C, 11

Notes on the Polish theater and other subjects III R Mrlian Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46 8 N'57 C, 11

Rhapsodical theater redivivus. W. Wnuk. Kierunki 3 no. 3,12 Ja'58. P, 3.

Szwark, a man and a shadow, a review of a play J Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 7 no 27 5-6 Jl'56 P, 11

Three acts of life, a review of a play. K. Lubelski. Kierunki 3 no. 2 8 Ja'58. P, 3.

A trip through Young Poland J. Trznadel. Nowa kultura 9 no. 3 4, 6 Ja'58 P, 11.

Wyspianski's Wyzwolenie (Liberation) in Krakow, a review of a play. K. Broniczyk. Kierunki 3 no. 1 3 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLAND - TIME MEASUREMENTS

The time service of the Poznan University Observatory In English. H. Hurnik, F. Koebcke Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 375-383 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13

POLAND - TIRES, RUBBER

Will the new regulations concerning tires bring the expected benefits? T. Hassny. Gosp mat 9 no 22: 788-790 N'57 P, 5.

POLAND - TITANIUM

The technological basis and the prospects of starting the production of titanium in Poland. J. Perlinski. Przem chem 12 no. 8 425-426 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

Planning and dispatching service in the small series production of tools. B. Dekert Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1 13-20 Ja'58 P, 5.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Possibilities for excursions of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association to Rumania. Z. K Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 1:24 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Results of tests carried on with the Unimog tractor Tr from the Polish J. Miazga. Zem stroje 2 no. 6,133-137 Je'57 C, 15.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of the Chemists Union. (P. P.). Chemik 10 no. 2:62-63 F'57 P, 13.

Conference of the 2d Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Small-Scale Industry and Handicraft. (s). Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24 5-6 D'57. P, 5.

Our trade-union. W. F Przem gastr 13 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Forwarding and transportation in domestic commerce. S. Jurecki. Transport 10 no 1:20-22 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Branch transport tariffs. J Tempelhof Transport 10 no. 1:11-15 Ja'58. P, 5.

An example of the cooperation of the Institute of Automotive Transportation with the automobile repairing industry. L. S. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1:Biuletyn 2 Ja'58. P, 16.

The 1958 Motorization Council. M. Madeyski. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1:1-4 Ja'58. P, 16.

Organization of automotive transportation A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 12 no 12:317-320 D'57. P, 16.

The organization of automotive transportation. K Rojek. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1:5-7, 28 Ja'58. P, 16.

Transportation by the enterprises' own means. J. Buriak. Motoryzacja 12 no 12:320-321 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TYPEWRITING

Remarks on the competitions in shorthand and type writing. H. Banski Ekon org pracy 8 no 11 521-522 N'57. P, 5.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Basic problems of employment in 1958 M Charkiewicz Przegl zag soc 8 no 1:1-13 Ja'58 P, 5

Only concrete action will improve the situation. B Gardowska. Rada narod 14 no. 42,12-13 O'57. P, 6

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Chamcowna, Miroslawa. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski w dobie Komisji Edukacji Narodowej... Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 386 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 2) [Jagellonian University at the time of the Commission for National Education. illus.] P, 0.

Disciplinary responsibility of the students of higher state schools under Polish law Z. Leonski Prawo Poznan no 1 131-162 '58 P, 7.

Faculties of cooperative societies in higher schools of learning. (F. W.) Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:6 Ja'58 P, 15

POLAND - VACUUM TUBES

The Polish tube industry at the 20th Poznan International Fair. J Srebrzynski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9 226-229 S'57. P, 16.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Experiences and conclusions concerning crediting the purchase enterprises. H Majka. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 11.521-523 N'57 P, 5.

POLAND - VENTILATION

Importance of the efficiency of ventilators and axial-flow compressors to the national economy. S. Kuczewski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4.128-131 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - VINEGAR

And what next? Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:19-20 F'58. P, 5.

Elements of creative activity. M. M. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3 18-19 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

Stabilizer of alternating current produced by state telecommunication plants M. Wojciechowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 2 64 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WAGES

Analysis of the plan of production and wages in industrial enterprises. W. Gorazd. Wiad banku pol 13 no 11:520-521 N'57. P, 5.

Concerning changes in the bank control of the wages of industrial enterprises. B. Worsly. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:20-26 Ja'58. P, 5.

Problem of wages in connection with changes in industrial management. T. Scinski. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 8 301-304 Ag'57. P, 5.

Proper bank control of wages. L. Nowakowski. Wiad banku pol 13 no. 9:419-422 S'57. P, 5.

Remarks concerning the wages of the brigade leaders. Z. Rzepkowna. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 1:37-38 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WASHING MACHINES

Automatic washing machines, one of the first needs L. Lowczynski. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24:17-18 D'57 P, 5.

In pursuit of technical progress. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24.21-22 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WASHING POWDERS

A rash decision is costly. S. Kolacz. Drobna wytwor 7 no. 24;23 D'57. P, 6.

POLAND - WATER

For a correct water-management policy in Poland. S. Gudzio. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:557-559 D'57. P, 16.

Hydrogeological and geotechnic features of the Wizna lowlands in the Narew Basin. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:567-574 D'57. P, 16.

Investments in water supply and sewerage in the cities of Lodz Voivodeship. S. Kuligowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12:16-20 D'57. P, 5.

Remarks on the long-term plan of water management. Z. Mikucki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 7 1-7 Jl'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WELDING

Rubber hose for welding apparatus. J. Biernacki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 1-3 F'56 P, 16

Training welders in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. J. Biernacki Ochrona pracy 10 no 3 9-11 Mr'56. P, 16

POLAND - WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY

The principles of the distribution of the factory fund among the workers. Zagad i mat no. 23/24,30-32 D'57. P, 6.

What we are expecting from the law concerning the factory fund. A Bonn. Drobna wytwor 7 no 24 1-2 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - WELLS

Dug wells J. Plechota. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11,25-26 N'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WITNESSES

Of what should a witness be notified? J Rajski. Nowe prawo 14 no 1 85-87 Ja'58. P, 7

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Edelman, Marek Ghetto se bort. Ljubljana [Slovenski knjizni zavod] 1947 31 p. (Dokumenti, 6) [The ghetto fights] Y, 4.

Fajer, Lucjan Zolnierze Starowki. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 526 p. [Soldiers from Starowka illus.] P, 1.

Giertych, Jedrzej. Wrzesniowy; opowiesc W Londynie, Veritas [1957] 275 p (Biblioteka polska) [Those from September] P, 4

Gorecki, Juliusz "Zoska" i "Parasol"; opowiesc o niektorych ludziach i niektorych akcjach dwoch batalionow harcerskich [napisal] Aleksander Kaminski [pseud.] [Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 645 p ["Sophie" and "Umbrella", a story about some people and some activities of two boy-scout battalions. illus.] P, 4

Lopalewski, Tadeusz Obok zaglady. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 228 p [Close to the extermination] P, 11

Lutoslawski, R Dno nieba [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 147 p [The bottom of heaven] P, 4.

The action in the region of Wielgomlyny; from the history of the battles of the Peasant Battalions. A. Ostalowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 6,4 Ja'58. P, 6.

A constitutional controversy. S. Mackiewicz. Kierunki 3 no. 1:0 Ja'58. P, 3.

15 years ago, October 16, 1942, the anniversary of the death of the 50 by hanging. W. Poteranski. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:80-88 O'57. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the battle in Wojda; an interview with Kazimierz Banach, Secretary of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 10 no 1:3 Ja'58. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the struggles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza. Rolnik spoldz 10 no. 1:3, 6 Ja'58. P, 15.

The first in Warsaw. B. Dudziak. Zoln Polski no. 3:3 Ja'58. P, 17.

For a speedy reconstruction of the war's destruction in the front areas. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 11:3 N'57. P, 15.

Four observations concerning colonel Borkiewicz' book Powstanie Warszawski 1944 (Warsaw Uprising, 1944); a book review. M Kurzyna. Kierunki 3 no. 1:8 Ja'58. P, 3.

A ghetto under the emblem of the White Eagle. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Rzepecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35:2 Ag'56. P, 11.

History and education, or Aleksander Kaminski's Zoska i Parasol (Sophie and the Umbrella). M. Kurzyna. Kierunki 2 no. 49:3 D'57. P, 3.

An important resolution. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5:3 Ja'58. P, 6.

Let us talk plainly. E. Rozlubirski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24:2, 7 Je'56. P, 11.

Lieutenant Bronimir's battle. W. Olszewski. Horyzonty no. 20:43-48 Ja'58. P, 1.

A monument for the conscious. Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24:1, 7 Je'56. P, 11.

On the basis of an ineffective dose; a book review. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 12:128-136 D'57. P, 1.

The Peasant Battalions in Zaboreczno and Roza F. Bartlomowicz. Ziel sztand 10 no 10,11-5 F'58 P, 6.

Through the eyes of a soldier, a book review J. Krzyczkowski. Kierunki 3 no. 1-8, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

Two documents of the 20th century. S. Kwirynowicz. Kierunki 3 no. 3 6, 8 Ja'58. P, 3.

The Zamosc region M. Modelski. Horyzonty no. 20 31-36 Ja'58. P, 1

POLAND - XYLOLITH

Effectiveness and reality of the domestic production of magnesium chloride and magnesium oxide as indispensable materials for the production of xylolith. E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12:8-11 D'57. P, 5.

POLAND - YOUTH

Before the Conference of the Rural Youth Association J Tejchma Ziel sztand 10 no 15,3 F'58 P, 6

Ideologic conference of the Rural Youth Association. (J. k.) Ziel sztand 10 no 5 1 Ja'58. P, 6.

The last help F. Derecki Po prostu no 3 8 Ja'58 P, 8.

The situation in the Rural Youth Association Ziel sztand 10 no. 4 3 Ja'58. P, 6

Social and legal problems of hooliganism among youth. T. Cyprian. Prawo Poznan no 1 105-122 '58 P, 7.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Bibliography of publications dealing with the polarographic method in 1956. J Heyrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 22 suppl 1-1-79 '57 C, 13

The catalyzed polarographic reduction of oxalic acid in the presence of uranyl salts Z Grabowski, A Grabowska. Rocz chemii 30 no 4-1245-1257 '56 P, 13.

Chromatopolarographic investigations. XI Conditions of the distribution of strychnine and brucine W. Kemula, Z. Stachurski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4-1285-1294 '56. P, 13.

Damping of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides formed during the electrode reactions. B. Behi, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4-1301-1303 '56 P, 13.

The decomposition of nitrous acid under conditions of polarographic analysis In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:721-726 Je'57. C, 13.

Determination of metal traces by means of a micropolarograph. K. Gyorbiro. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12 243-247 D'57. H, 16.

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves I The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons. W Kemula, E Weronski Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1275-1284 '56 P, 13.

The mechanics of the polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{--}$. S. Siekierski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4: 1083-1094 '56. P, 13.

Oscillopolarographic potentials of electrode processes. W. Kemula, Z. Kublic. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4 1259-1273 '56. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of methionine In Russian. F. Franek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:941-947 Je'57. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of monovalent copper besides bivalent copper in the ammonia solution of cuprous acetate. J. Madar. Chem prum 7 no. 6: 299-300 Je'57. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_6. M. Sierescu, S. Negritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3: 159-162 Mr'56. R, 13.

Polarographic reduction of $[Hg(CN)_4]^{2-}$. S. Siekierski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 341-342 '56. P, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. XI. Oxidation and some other reactions of the 2,3-dimercaptopropanol. In German. P. Zuman, R. Zumanova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:929-940 Je'57. C, 13.

Relation between the electron structure of inorganic depolarizers and their polarographic behavior. II. Complex nickel cyanides. In English. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,948-960 Je'57. C, 13.

Studies of the polarographic maxima. II. Research on the electrolyte flow to the mercury dropping cathode. M. Dillinger. Chem zvesti 11 no. 12,693-695 D'57. C, 16.

Z. Zagorski's Metoda polarograficzna w analizie chemicznej (Polarographic Method in Chemical Analysis); a book review. S. Nowinski. Chemik 10 no. 2:64 F'57. P, 13.

POLES IN BULGARIA

With Black Sea sailors, correspondence from Bulgaria B. Kowalski Zoln Polski no. 1 8 Ja'58 P, 17

POLES IN CANADA

More about Poles in Canada. W. Turek Kultura Paris no. 12 85-94 D'57 P, 1

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Geologic Conference in Opava. A. Jahn Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1 94-95 '57. P, 13.

Polish librarians visited Prague. K Groh Knihovnik 1 no 8 253-254 '56 C, 2

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The A B C of the Polish situation. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 11,69-77 N'57. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 11 77-82 N'57. P, 1.

An excellent parable, a review of a novel. E. Szermentowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3 6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

Home through France and the Netherlands J Afanasjew. Kierunki 2 no. 49-12 D'57 P, 3.

Letters from the world written in Polish. J. Strachocki. Architektura Pol no. 11-402-414 N'57. P, 10.

Two attacks. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 11:127-129 N'57. P, 1.

The way of Polish Christmas Eve celebrations. M. Wankowicz. Kierunki 3 no. 2-1-2 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLES IN FRANCE

The beginnings of the press of the Great Emigration and its cryptographic character, 1832-1833. L. Gocel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 9-30 '57. P, 11.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

From the Conference of Physicists in Leipzig. J. Aubeyner. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 242-245 '57. P, 13.

POLES IN HUNGARY

Rolnik Spoldzielca visits Szovetkezei, a periodical of the Hungarian cooperative societies. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 10 no 4-3 Ja'58. P, 15

POLES IN LITHUANIA

After a 5-day stay in Vilna, Polish delegation leaves for Poland Reports Vilna D 11'57 22. Li, 1.

Party delegation from Koszalin Voivodeship in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 5'57:19-20. Li, 1.

Polish delegation visits collective farms Reports Vilna D 9'57 21. Li, 1

Polish delegation visits Lithuanian capital. Reports Vilna D 8'57 1. Li, 1

POLES IN MEXICO

Impressions from the 20th International Geological Congress in Mexico City. H. Teisseyre. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1 86-93 '57. P, 13.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Poles in the October Revolution. M. Grinberg. Zagad i mat no. 26:18-27 N'57. P, 6.

Soviet prison. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) L. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 11-113-126 N'57. P, 1.

Soviet prison. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) L. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 12,95-109 D'57. P, 1.

POLES IN SWITZERLAND

Somewhere in Europe. A. Drawicz. Zoln Polski no. 3: 13-14 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLES IN THE NETHERLANDS

100 days in Europe. J. Afanasjew. Kierunki 3 no. 2: 12 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLES IN THE U. S.

Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9-22-26 '57. P, 5.

POLES IN VIETNAM

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 5. Expedition to Chapa and our stay in the jungle. K. Chomicz. Gas obserw 10 no. 10:11-13 O'57. P, 13.

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam. Pt. 6. Leaving Kienan and going toward the South China Sea. K. Chomicz. Gas obserw 10 no. 11:7-12 N'57 P, 13.

POLES IN VIETNAM (Continued)

A geophysical expedition to Vietnam, a draft of a plan and the results of the reconnaissance R. Teisseyre. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 215-218 '57. P, 13

POLIAK, FR.

Fr Poliak's Elektricke pohony 1 (Electric Motors Vol 1), a book review J. Hruby El tech obzor 46 no 10 550 O'57 C, 16

POLICE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

POLIOMYELITIS

Operative treatment of paralysis of the quadriceps muscle following poliomyelitis In English M Bojko Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 3 95-97 '56 P, 13

POLIOMYELITIS VACCINE

The problem of Dr Salk's vaccine Po prostu no 3 6 Ja'56. P, 8.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Tasks of the 3d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the light of discussion on the reform of the Polish Academy of Sciences. M Smialowski Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2 111-116 '57. P, 13.

POLISH AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, POLISH

POLISH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Czuchnowski, Marian Fiolki z Warszawy, sztuka teatralna w trzech aktach Londyn, 1954 64 p [Violets from Warsaw, a play in three acts] P, 11

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia Pisma wszystkie [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy (His Komedie, seria 2) [Complete works] P, 11
Vol 8 [How much trouble I cannot marry Mr Benet Lita and Company] 1957

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

L Bartelski's Pierwsza milosc (First Love); a review of a play Z Kaluzynski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 1, 7 Jl'56. P, 11.

L H Morstin's play Rycerze Antychrysta (Antichrist's Knights), a review T Dworak Kierunki 2 no 49.6 D'57 P, 3

The lessons of the past; a review of a play. J. Kott Przegl kult 7 no 4 2 Ja'58 P, 1

Wyspianski's Wyzwolenie (Liberation) in Krakow, a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Kierunki 3 no. 1-3 Ja'58. P, 3.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Glowacki, Aleksander. Kroniki [napisal] Boleslaw Prus [pseud.] [Opracowal Zygmunt Szweykowski] [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [The chronicles] P, 11
Vol 6 1957

Glowacki, Aleksander Wybor publicystyki [napisal] Boleslaw Prus [pseud.] [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 469 p [Selected essays] P, 11

Lichniak, Zygmunt. Raptularz literacki Warszawa, Pax, 1957 269 p [A literary daybook illus.] P, 11

POLISH FICTION

Buczkowski, Leopold. Dorycki kruzganek Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 272 p. [The Doric portico. illus.] P, 11

Choynowski, Piotr. Kuznia, powiesc historyczna z lat 1861-1863 Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] 305 p. [A smithery, a historical novel from the years 1861-1863] P, 11.

Galecki, Tadeusz Klucz otchlani [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 274 p. [The key to the abyss] P, 11

Galecki, Tadeusz Odznaka za wierna sluzbe [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 113 p [The badge for faithful service] P, 11

Galecki, Tadeusz Wielki dzien, kronika niedoszlych wydarzen [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 390 p [The great day, a chronicle of events that failed to happen] P, 11

Gasiorowski, Waclaw Pani Walewska, powiesc historyczna z epoki napoleonskiej [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 711 p [Madame Walewska, a historical novel about Napoleon's times] P, 11

Jeske-Choinski, Teodor Gasnace slonce, powiesc z czasow Marka Aureliusza Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1957 443 p [The setting sun, a novel about the times of Marcus Aurelius] P, 11.

Konwicki, Tadeusz. Wladza. [Wyd. 3 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 571 p. (Biblioteka Jaskolki) [Authority, a novel 3d ed. footnotes] P, 11.

Lopuszewski, Tadeusz Obok zaglady [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 226 p [Close to the extermination] P, 11

Lubicz, Stefan Zloty piasek Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957 148 p [Golden sand illus.] P, 11

Rudnicki, Lucjan. Stare i nowe. [Posiowie Tadeusza Drewnowskiego, ilustrowal Jerzy Tchorzewski Wyd 8 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy (Zlota biblioteka) [The old and the new; a novel. 8th ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11
Vol. 1 [1955] 261 p.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Rodzina Polanieckich. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [The Polanieckl family, a novel] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. [1957] 491 p.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. W pustyni i w puszczy [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 422 p [In desert and wilderness, a novel. footnotes] P, 11

Wiktor, Jan. Orka na ugorze. [Posiowiem opatrzyl Andrzej Kijowski, ilustrowala Halina Chrostowska. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 375 p (Zlota biblioteka) [Plowing fallow land. 2d ed. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Across, but which way? A review of I Sobocka's Na przelaj (Across). K. Krzemuska. Nowa kultura 7 no 24 6 Je'56. P, 11.

An excellent parable, a review of a novel. E. Szermentowski. Kierunki 3 no. 3,6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

Henryk Sienkiewicz's Krzyzacy (The Knights of the Cross), a classic fiction, an evaluation. In Polish. J. Krzyzanowski. Slavia 26 no. 3-365-379 '57. C, 11.

A new spirit and a new form, a book review Pt. 2. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35-7 Ag'56. P, 11.

The panorama of our time; a book review. Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35;6 Ag'56. P, 11

Roman Bratny's Kolumbowie (Columbuses) and their Americas, a book review. B. Taborski. Kultura Paris no. 12 138-143 D'57. P, 1.

Stanislaw Zielinski's Stara szabla (The Old Sword), a book review. J Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 7 no. 4:5 Ja'58. P, 1.

An unknown land, a review of J. Brzoza's Ziemia (Land). D. Bargielowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 24-6 Je'56. P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Skorupka, Stanislaw, ed. Slownik wyrazow bliskoznacznych Pod red. Stanislawa Skorupki. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawnicze Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 448 p [Dictionary of synonyms] P, 11.

Adam Tomaszewski (1895-1945). L. Kaczmarek. Biul fonogr no. 2:11-26 '57. P, 11.

Etienne Decaux's Morphology of Polish Enclitics; a book review. F. Kopecny. Slavia 26 no 3:397-401 '57. C, 11.

Polish norms in the field of chemical terminology. A. F. Przem chem 12 no. 8-464-466 Ag'56. P, 10.

Recent Polish studies of Masovian dialects. J. Petr. Slavia 26 no. 3:428-436 '57. C, 11.

Stanislaw Westfal's Rzecz o polszczyznie (The Subject of the Polish Language); a book review. A. Vincenz Kultura Paris no. 12 111-119 D'57. P, 1.

Two studies on the history of the Polish language J Damborsky. Slavia 26 no 3 425-428 '57 C, 11

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Kierst, Wladyslaw Slownik podreczny, angielsko-polski i polsko-angielski Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna [Handy English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary] P, 11
Vol 1-2 [English-Polish Polish-English] 1957

POLISH LETTERS - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Flaubert, Gustave Listy Wybrai dokonal i przel Waclaw Rogowicz [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 362, [5] p [Letters tr. from the French] P, 11

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion about the Polish Writers Union. A. Sandauer. Nowa kultura 7 no. 35,3 Ag'56 P, 11.

Good and bad weather; a conversation in the editorial bureau W. Mach and others. Nowa kultura 9 no 3 1, 6-7 Ja'58 P, 11.

Meditation while shaving S Dypat Przegl kult 7 no. 4:8 Ja'58. P, 1

Politics, a dirty thing? A. Braun Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 2 Jl'56. P, 11

The school of suspicions and its professor A Kijowski Przegl kult 7 no. 1-1, 4 Ja'58. P, 1.

The voting is not finished. A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 7 no 27 2 Jl'56. P, 11.

POLISH MINERALOGISTS
see MINERALOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Circulation of papers in Poland. Z. Jolles. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 119-125 '57. P, 11.

A few remarks on foreign information in the present day Polish press. Z. Slomkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2,71-76 '57. P, 11.

The first press trial in Warsaw; the case of Korrespondent Warszawski in 1793. J. Tojek. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 31-47 '57. P, 11.

Under the flag of socialism. Kartgs no 1-122 Ja'58. La, 11.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

About the Glos; marginal remarks on the 1st series of Glos, 1866-1904. B. Krzywoblocka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 11-30 '57. P, 11.

After Po Prostu was discontinued. Zagad i mat no. 10/10:71-75 O'57 P, 6.

Arguments and arguments. S. Balicki. Kierunki 3 no. 3:4, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

The beginnings of the press of the Great Emigration and its cryptographic character, 1832-1833. I. Gocal. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:9-30 '57. P, 11.

A conference with the sales employees of Warsaw and Lodz. Gosp mat 9[i.e. 10] no. 3:74-76 F'58. P, 5.

J. Kadzielski's Dzialalnosc pisarska i wydawnicza Jozefa Mikolaja i Adama Wislickich do roku 1875 (Writing and Publishing Activities of Joseph Nikolai and Adam Wislicki until the Year 1875); a book review. H. Ladyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 162-163 '57. P, 11.

Liquidation of the quarterly Wojskowy Przeglad Prawniczy. J. Polan-Haaschin. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1: 74-76 Ja'58. P, 7.

The new Po Prostu. E. Bryll, J. Garztecki. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:81-90 '57. P, 11.

Nowy Nurt, a paper of the intelligentsia clubs. E. Bryll, J. Garzlecki. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:97-118 '57. P, 11.

On the tenth anniversary of the monthly Kultura Fizyczna. Z. Gilewicz. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11: 826-833 N'57. P, 8.

A questionnaire to the readers of the periodical Gospodarka Wodna. M. Ch. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12. 583-584 D'57. P, 16.

10 years of editorial work in figures. T. Jakubowski. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11:891-896 N'57. P, 8.

POLISH PERIODICALS (Continued)

25 years of Wiadomosci Elektrotechniczne. Wiad elektrotechn 18 no 1-1 Ja'58 P, 16

We invite closer cooperation. Gosp mat 9[i.e. 10] no. 3:73 F'58. P, 5

Wodami Polski, a bulletin on aquatic tourism, a review of a periodical. Z Mikulski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12.579 D'57 P, 16

Years without polemics. A. Brzezicki. Kultura fiz 11 no. 11.880-882 N'57 P, 8.

POLISH PHILOLOGY

Embarrassing situation. J Bajdo Po prostu no. 2 3 Ja'58. P, 8.

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Dobrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard Drugi notatnik warszawski [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 129 p [The second Warsaw notebook, 1st ed.] P, 11.

Lesmian, Boleslaw Poezje [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax, 1957 574 p [Poems] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Koraszewski, Jacek. Rola tworczosci Adama Mickiewicza w rozbudzeniu i utrzymaniu polskosci na Slasku Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1957 300 p (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 23) [The part of Adam Mickiewicz' works in awakening and maintaining the Polish spirit in Silesia illus.] P, 11.

Mickiewicz's sonnets in Vladimir Holan's translation. H Kremenak. Svet lit 2 no 5 245-247 N'57. C, 11

The Odyssey in Wittlin's new translation, a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 11:139-142 N'57. P, 1.

On the basis of an ineffective dose, a book review. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 12.126-136 D'57. P, 1.

Prisoner of bluebottles; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura Paris no. 12 149-151 D'57. P, 1.

Vrchlicky's studies of the work of Mickiewicz. O. Bartos. Slavia 26 no 3:391-396 '57 C, 11.

Zbigniew Morsztyn's Muza domowa (The Domestic Muse); a book review. A. Magr. Slavia 26 no. 3: 460-461 '57. C, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH VOCAL MUSIC
see VOCAL MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH WAITERS
see WAITERS, POLISH.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Dygat, Stanislaw Slotne wieczory; opowiadania najkrotsze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1957] 131 p. [Rainy evenings, shortest stories illus.] P, 11

POLISHES

Polirit, a new polish for glass. J. Gotz. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 1:9 Ja'58. C, 16.

POLISHING

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P. Slysko. Zvaranie 6 no. 9:270-275 S'57. C, 16.

Polishing metallic surfaces. P. Balint. Industria usoara 4 no. 2:73-76 F'57. R, 16.

Polishing wood products by nitropaste J Jerman. Nova prolzv 8 no 5, 6 338-348 '57 Y, 16.

Preparing electrolytic metallographic probes. E. Fuchs. Gep 9 no. 6 223-228 Je'57. H, 16.

POLIT-DESANCIC, MIHAILO

The first two election victories of Mihailo Polit-Desancic in Banat N Milutinovic. Zbornik Mat stp drust no 13/14 209-224 '56 Y, 1

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SCANDINAVIA.

Importance of the meetings of the Communist and workers' parties and our tasks. Zivot strany no 24 1501-1505 D'57 C, 6

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties; the Peace Declaration Zivot strany no 23 1409-1413 D'57. C, 6

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties from the socialist countries Zivot strany no. 23 1400-1408 D'57. C, 6.

Report on the meeting of the representatives of the Communist and workers' parties of the socialist countries Nova mysl no 12.1176-1187 D'57. C, 6.

POLONIUM

Electronic structure of the Po atom. R. Gaspar, K. Molnar. Acta phys Hung 7 no 4:455-462 '57 H, 13.

POLONSKY, ABRAHAM

Progressive novels in the USA. A. Capek. Lit nov 7 no. 2-8 Ja'58 C, 11

POLOVRAGEANU, ION

Ion Polovrageanu, Doctor of Pharmacy; an obituary Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4 256 Ap'56. R, 13

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYGONS

The Farkas Bolyai theorem of splitting polygons. P. Szasz. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:230-237 '56. H, 13.

POLYGRAPHY

Importance of air humidification for the normal flow of technological processes in polygraphic industry. T Dumitrescu. Tehnica grafica no 4:21-22 '56 R, 2

POLYHEDRONS

On proper isomorphisms of (α, Δ, γ)- systems. I. In English. Su-Cheng Chang. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3-113-116 '56. P, 13

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Convection of heat from tubular reactors in the emulsion polymerization process. M. Hruby. Chem prum 7 no. 6-321-326 Je'57. C, 16.

Degradation of vinylidene chloride and vinyl chloride copolymers in cyclohexanone solution. In English. Z Menclk, J. Lanikova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-678-683 Je'57 C, 13.

Determination of Cu^{+} in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^{+}, and NH_4^{+} and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene. O. Frehden, I. Conu Rev chimie Min petr 8 no 9-600-604 S'57. R, 13.

Effect of certain activators on the course of emulsion polymerization of vinyl chloride initiated by a redox system. M. Kucera Chem prum 7 no. 8-443-447 Ag'57. C, 16.

Elastic and viscous properties of polybenzyl methacrylate and polymethyl methacrylate in the transitional region. J. Majer. Chem prum 7 no. 8:433-437 Ag '57. C, 16.

Evaluation of PVC mixtures by the method of growing fissures. Z. Hrabal, K. Kolik. Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10:103-106 O'56. C, 16

Fluoroethylene insulators. -vk-. El tech obzor 46 no. 10:545-547 O'57. C, 16.

Geometry of high polymers. E. Haim. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4:206-213 Ap'56. R, 13.

Microscopic tracing of the diffusion of aqueous solutions of acids and bases in ε-caprolactam polymers B. Dolezel. Chem prum 7 no. 8 447-452 Ag'57. C, 16.

Patent PVC leathers. J. Drexler. Kozarstvi 6 no. 8. 143-146 Ag'56. C, 16.

Plastic PVC leathers in the shoe industry. Kratochvil, R Kratky Kozarstvi 6 no. 8 152-153 Ag'56 C, 16.

Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride, properties of linear tetraesters E Nejedly, J. Goltweis. Chem prum 7 no 8 436-442 Ag'57 C, 16.

Polyethylene and its uses G. Tencer Drobna wytwor 7 no. 10 13-14 O'57 P, 5

Polyethylene is manufactured in Hungary. J. Konner. Ujit lap 9 no. 21:10 D'57. H, 16.

Polyethylene produced by low pressure P Gustavson Nafta Jug 8 no. 3-83-86 Mr'57. Y, 15

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes II Mechanism of the radicals' polymerization of allyltrimethyl silane. D Mikulasova, A Hrivik Chem zvesti 11 no 12-708-713 D'57. C, 16

Polyvinyl as the dielectric for high-voltage capacitors. A. Strojnik. Elektr vest 25 no. 286-289 J1/Ag'57. Y, 16.

Recent important achievements in the field of synthetic high polymers G. Kirmaier Industria usoara 4 no. 6 248-251 Je'57. R, 16

Safety of labor in the production of vinyl acetylene by means of acetylene dimerization. O Prada Chem prum 7 no. 6 307-308 Je'57. C, 16

Thermal degradation of polytrifluorochloroethylene. R Rado, M. Lazar Chem prum 7 no 8 457-459 Ag'57. C, 16.

POLYMORPHISM

Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-iodide phosphors In Russian J Kiis, Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 6-178-192 '57. E, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

The common characterization of the Jacobi, Laguerre, and Hermite polynomials. M. Mikolas. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4.238-248 '56. H, 13.

Generalization of some interpolation formulas for functions of several variables, and some considerations on Gauss' formula of numerical integration. D Stancu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2-287-313 '57. R, 13.

On the accuracy of approximation with nodes In English. S. Paszkowski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11. 705-708 '56. P, 13.

POLYPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

POMEGRANATE

The method of dyeing woolen fabrics with the skin of our pomegranate and the evaluation of its dyeing quality K. Kosmajenko. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 10 300-301 O'56 Y, 16

POPLAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

Centenary of Jovan Sterija Popovic and his place in the Yugoslav literature. In English. Student rev Autumn'56,64-66. Y, 8.

Pavle Ars. Popovic, a friend of Sterija Popovic. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat stp drust no. 13/14:245-252 '56. Y, 1

POPOVIC, PAVLE A.

Pavle Ars. Popovic, a friend of Sterija Popovic. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat stp drust no 13/14:245-252 '56 Y, 1.

POPPY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bentonites as binders and plasticizers in porcelain paste. D. Popescu-Ilna. Industria usoara 4 no. 1: 30-35 Ja'57. R, 16.

PORK
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Tikhonov, Vilen Nikolaevich Bekonnyi i miasnoi otkorm svinei Riga, Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 250 p. [Fattening pigs for bacon and meat. In Russian] La, 16.

POROSITY

The mechanism of porous chroming. B. Study of internal tensions. I. Fiiolu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 574-579 S'57 R, 13.

PORTALS
see subdivision DOORWAYS under YUGOSLAVIA.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Attempts to utilize potassium from Filipowice tuffs in normal and anhydrite clinker process S Weychert, T Kotelewska, J Leyko Przem chem 12 no 5 255-257 My'56 P, 16

PORTRAITS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

PORTRAITS, CZECH

Dvorak, Frantisek Kupecky, der grosse Portraitmaler des Barocks Prag, Artia [c 1956] 48 p [Kupecky, the great portrait painter of the baroque period In German illus (part col), col port , notes] C, 10

PORTRAITS, SERBIAN

Does the portrait "Image of a Young Montenegrin" portray Branko? Lj Durkovic-Jaksic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13 11 261-264 '56 Y, 1

PORTRAITS, SLOVENIAN

The historical portraits at Mount Ptuj. F Stele Jugoslavija mag no 12 26-29 '56 Y, 1

POSPICHAL, JIRI IGNAC

Jiri Ignac Pospichal, a patriotic priest and a builder of churches J B Duch pastyr 7 no 10:199-200 '57 C, 3

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

POSTERS, GERMAN

The German poster S Kovar. Kultura Praha no 14 6 Ap'57. C, 1.

POSTERS, SWISS

The heyday of the Swiss poster J Lenica Projekt no 5 16-23 N'57 P, 10

POTASSIUM

Attempts to utilize potassium from Filipowice tuffs in normal and anhydrite clinker process. S. Weychert, T. Kotelewska, J Leyko Przem chem 12 no 5 255-257 My'56 P, 16

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. III. Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex. In German Z Berankova, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1041-1048 Je'57 C, 13

Local raw materials used in the production of potassium for agriculture. T. Litynski Przem chem 12 no. 5: 276-280 My'56 P, 16.

The potassium content in a normal, denervated, and reinnervated muscle. Z Drahota, E Gutmann, G Vrbova. Cs fysiol 5 no 3 276-282 '56 C, 13.

POTASSIUM CHROMIUM SULFATE

Spectrophotometric investigation of the potassium chromium sulfates II. Changes caused by aging. M Zikmund. Chem zvesti 11 no 10 569-575 O'57 C, 16.

POTASSIUM HALIDES

Compounds of arsenious oxide with some alkali halides III. Influence of arsenious oxide on the electric conductivity of potassium halides and ammonium chloride in aqueous solutions E. Jozefowicz, W. Kaminski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1,3-9 '56. P, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Pasturing swine in potato fields E. Jogis. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:492 N'57 E, 15

What one should remember when frying French fried potatoes. T. J. Przem gastr 13 no 1:15 Ja'58. P, 16.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Determining the complex potential of some flows of fluids with given peculiarities. C. Iacob. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2, 387-394 '57 R, 13.

POTENTIAL FUNCTIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

POTENTIOMETER

Accurate sine-function potentiometer. In English and Slovenian M Breziscak. Elektr vest 25 no. 9/10:a-25--a-28, 325-330 '57. Y, 16.

Potentiometric determination of complexon III with Mercury (II)-salt. In German. J Polcin. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:1057-1060 Je'57. C, 13.

Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN)_6$ + Cu + Fe showing catalytic ion antagonism W Tomassi, M Mlazek Przem chem 12 no 8 440-447 Ag'56 P, 16

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA

Increasing the production capacity of kilns for baking fine-ceramic products I Blijac Industria usoara 4 no 7:298-300 Jl'57. R, 16

Intrafactory transportation in the industry of fine ceramics L Pospisil Sklar a keramik 7 no 12 367-368 D'57 C, 16

POTTIER, EUGENE

Creative path of the poet of the "Internationale " J Fischer. Svet lit 2 no. 5 250-255 N'57 C, 11.

POULTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

POWDER METALLURGY

Obtaining metallic powders by electrolysis. I. Atanasiu, A Caiusaru. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3:337-350 '57. R, 16

Practice in powder cutting with the use of oxygen L Killinger. Zvaranie 6 no. 7, 211-218 Jl'57. C, 16

Some problems in the metallographic studies of articles manufactured through sintering of metal powders A Domsa, H. Colan. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1/2 99-111 '57. R, 16.

Use of lubricants in pressing metal powders A Domsa, V Moldovan, V Nicolae. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1, 2 87-98 '57 R, 16.

Use of slag, obtained during lamination, for the manufacture of machine parts through powder metallurgy A Domsa, G. Muller Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 79-85 '57. R, 16.

Utilization of heating through high-frequency currents for the sintering of metallic powders and especially of the refractory powders. A. Domsa and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:113-119 '57. R, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Belgrade Meeting of the World Power Conference. In English S Han Rev Int Aff 8 no 173:1-2 Je'57. Y, 6.

Energy as a factor in the economic development of underdeveloped countries; from negotiations of the 11th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, in June 1957. W Fiszer. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9 221-223 S'57 P, 16.

Energy power in thermoelectric plants, calculation and analysis. A Krsulovic. Energija 6 no. 11/12 370-381 N/D'57 Y, 16.

Planning the requirements of siderurgy. P. Lazar. Energia es atom 10 no, 8/10 571-570 D'57. H, 16.

Power outlook of the world. L. Kiss. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:126-132 My/Je'57. H, 16.

The problems of nuclear-power engineering in underdeveloped countries at the 9th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 5-11, 1957. P. Nowacki, T. Dryzek. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:13-17 Ja'58 P, 16.

Report on the lectures regarding specific power sources given at the 5th Power Conference in Vienna. L. Naszlyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3: 124-125 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Supplement to the presentation of specific power sources made by the 5th World Power Conference held in Vienna. L. Naszlyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:295-296 Ag'57. H, 16.

The World Power Conference, its work during the session in Belgrade, June 1957. V. Zepic. Energija 6 no. 9/10 259-262 S/O'57. Y, 16.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
see subdivision under POLAND.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Selecting flue gas drawing fans for boilers in power plants. T. Laczat-Szabo, E. Sovary. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3.91-100 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Sewage purification problems of power producing plants from the material of the 5th World Power Conference held in Vienna. E. Nemeth. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:126-128 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Some words on the 150-year-old Dalton Hypothesis; problems of designing heat power plants, and determining the economic temperature of water used for heating. I. Erdelyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10, 522-531 D'57. H, 16.

POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Laminated transmission belts. M. Fedor. Industria usoara 4 no 2:51-52 F'57. R, 16

POZNAN - FAIRS

Chemist's Days at the 26th Poznan International Fair T Bobrownicki Chemik 10 no 5:129-130 My'57. P, 13.

Polish chemistry at the 26th Poznan International Fair W. Brach. Chemik 10 no. 5:131-136 My'57. P, 13

The Polish tube industry at the 26th Poznan International Fair. J. Siebrzynski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:220-229 S'57. P, 16.

The Poznan Fair as a review of our economic strength and a school of our economy. A. P. Zagad i mat no. 9:38-45 My'57. P, 6.

26th Poznan Fair, a critical view. Handel zagr 3 no 9:34-35 '57. P, 5.

PRACHNER, VACLAV

Vaclav Prachner (1764-1832), a biographic sketch V. Prochazka. Kultura Praha no. 14:6 Ap'57 C, 1

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Murals of the Na Slovanech Monastery accuse J Krofta Kultura Praha no 11 6 Mr'57. C, 1

New buildings on Saint Wenceslaus Square. N D Vyt prace 5 no. 23.6 D'57. C, 10

Prague royal. J. Hofmeisterova Kultura Praha no 15 4 Ap'57. C, 1.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Klul, Jiri Zemepisny pruvodce Velkou Prahou a jeji kulturni oblasti. S 68 obrazy a 23 nakresy [1 vyd] [V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 309 p [Geographical guidebook to Greater Prague and its cultural area 1st ed. illus., bibl] C, 12.

PRAGUE - DIRECTORIES

Prague. Dopravni podnik. Seznam ulic, namestí a dalsich hlavního mesta Prahy... Sestavil Evzen Pokorny [Praha] [Directory of streets, squares, etc. of the capital city of Prague]
As of Nov 1, 1951. 1951. 300 p.
——— ———Doplatek Praha [Supplement] C, 1.
As of Jan. 1953. 1953.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Dreaming about a modern gallery of Czech art. J Pecirka. Kultura Praha no. 14:3 Ap'57. C, 1.

The exhibition of Jaroslav Ulbertay's paintings J. Sarovsky Kultura Praha no. 5:6 Ja'57. C, 1.

An exhibition of the Soviet theater. K. Martinek. Kultura Praha no. 20:4 My'57. C, 1.

Exhibition of Yugoslav graphic art. L. Hlavacek Kultura Praha no. 26.6 Je'57. C, 1

The Fourth Prague Salon. -at-. Vytv prace 5 no. 23 6 D'57 C, 10.

The German poster. S. Kovar. Kultura Praha no. 14 6 Ap'57. C, 1.

The International Exhibition of Housing in Prague. I. Kvasnicka, R. Kvasnicka. Kultura Praha no. 5: 2 Ja'57 C, 1.

The Prague exhibition of Fritz Cremer. J. Masin Vytv prace 5 no. 21:8-9 N'57. C, 10.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. Kultura Praha no. 20:4 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. Kultura Praha no. 21:4-5 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival. J. Brozovska. Kultura Praha no. 22:4 My'57. C, 1.

The 1957 Prague Spring Music Festival jbz. Kultura Praha no. 17:1 Ap'57. C, 1.

PRAGUE - FORTIFICATIONS

Reconstruction of the Prague Fortress at the end of the tenth century. I. Borkovsky. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1. 32-52 '56. C, 4.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

A collection of works published by the National Museum in Prague. M. Pridavkova. Slov lit 4 no. 3:413-414 '57. C, 11.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS (Continued)

Teofil Modelski's Ossolineum i Czeskie Muzeum Narodowe (Ossolineum and the Czech National Museum); a book review M Kudelka Slavia 26 no 3:461-462 '57 C, 11.

PRAGUE - HISTORY

Hlavsa, Vaclav, ed. Za novou a lepsi Prahu, dokumenty o cinnosti Komunistickeho klubu na Prazske radnici, 1923-1938 Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1957. 295 p. [For a new and better Prague, documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague Town Council, 1923-1938 Illus.] C, 4

PRAGUE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Grand Hotel International in Prague-Dejvice F. Jerabek Archit CSR 16 no 9 465-475 '57. C, 10.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New compositions of chamber music. J Pacit. Kultura Praha no 13 5 Mr'57 C, 1

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna Rukopisy a vzacne tisky Prazske universitni knihovny. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 111 p (Edice Universitni knihovny v Praze) [Manuscripts and rare prints in the University Library in Prague. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries Illus., facsims., index, notes] C, 2

Libraries of the city of Prague in the second Five-Year Plan J Husek Knihovnik 1 no. 2 37-41 '56 C, 2.

Literary exhibitions in the Prague Municipal Library J Kuncova Knihovnik 1 no. 6 248-250 '56 C, 2

Polish librarians visited Prague. K. Groh Knihovnik 1 no. 8, 253-254 '56 C, 2

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

A design for the organization of the teaching of basic subjects in the 1st semester at the Departments of the Institute of Technology in Prague. J. Vesecka Vysoka skola 5 no 12 366-371 '57. C, 8.

In the service training courses of library science organized by the Scientific Methods Department of the University Library in Prague. K. Groh. Knihovnik 1 no 3:86-89 '56. C, 2.

Professor J F. Schor at the Prague Engineering School. F. Maly. Vodni hosp no. 12, 322-326 D'57 C, 10

The 250th anniversary of the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. V. P. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3: 56-59 '57. D, 8.

Two hundred and fifty years of engineering schools in Prague. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no 12:2-3 '57 C, 10.

PRAGUE - STREETS

In the streets of Prague. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 12 no. 2:58 Ja'58. C, 10.

PRAGUE - SURVEYS

A contribution to the history of the surveying of the capital city of Prague on the scale of 1,720, 1902-1905. J. Pudr Kart prehl 10 no. 4:174-178 D'56. C, 12.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

New potentialities in the transportation of thin-walled plane structural elements. J. Butor. Stavba 4 no. 6:165-169 Je'57. C, 10

Problems concerning mobile workshops precasting building elements. V. Frano. Stavba 4 no. 6 162-165 Je'57. C, 10.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Kinetics of the pre-precipitation phenomenon in a Duralumin alloy. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:221-239 '57. R, 18.

The use of precipitate exchange reactions in analytical chemistry. IV. L. Erdey, E. Banyai, F. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:103-112 '57. H, 13.

PREGNANCY

The protection of women workers during pregnancy. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2:8-13 F'56. P, 7.

PRENATAL CARE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PREOTEASA, GRIGORE

Grigore Preoteasa; an obituary. Viata milit 11 no. 11:1 N'57. R, 17.

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Marginal remarks on Vladimir Klimes' article "A Few Notes on the Problem of the History of the Press." T. Butkiewicz. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 63-70 '57. P, 11.

A meeting of specialists on press problems in Strasbourg. M. Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 125-128 '57. P, 11.

Methodological problem of studies on the history of the press. Tr. from the Czech. V. Klimes. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:84-96 '57. P, 11.

The Red moon and politics, in the columns of the Western press. A. Szwarcman. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:76-79 O'57. P, 16.

Voices of the Western press about the elections to the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. Zagad i mat no. 2:6-11 F'57. P, 6.

PRESSED BRICK
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia (To be contd.) L. Pacholik Silnice 6 no 12:16-20 D'57. C, 10.

Establishment of types and the construction of highway bridges of prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) L Pacholik Silnice 7 no 1: 6-9 Ja'58. C, 10

PRETNAR, STOJAN

Dishonest business; some thoughts concerning Dr Stojan Pretnar's book Nedopustna konkurenca (Unfair Competition). A. B. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:36-37 Ja'58. Y, 1.

PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

Important errors made in pretrial investigation under Sec. 100, para. 1 of the Criminal Code, or "wrongly conducted investigation." G. Panaiotov. Sotu pravo no. 3, 40-42 '57. B, 7.

PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANCOIS, CALLED PREVOST D'EXILES

The charm and the treachery of Nezval's arrangement of Manon Lescaut. A. Fuchs. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2, 9 Ja'58. C, 11.

PREZIHOV VORANC
see KUHAR, LOVRO.

PRICES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contemporary problems in the theory of world market prices. M. Balabanov. Vun turg 5 no. 11 12-17 N'57. B, 5.

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON

Priestley's warning. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47: 9 N'57. C, 11.

PRIHONSKY, FRANTISEK

The period before the revolutions of 1848 as reflected in Bernard Bolzano's letters addressed to Frantisek Prihonsky. A. Hofman. Ceska lit 5 no. 4:500-503 '57. C, 11.

PRIMERS, ESTONIAN

Aitton, Leida Aabits Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 120 p. [Primer Illus. (part col.), 10 plates (2 col., in pocket), port.] E, 11

PRINGSHEIM, ALFRED

Matyas Lerch's dispute with Alfred Pringsheim. L. Frank. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11:532-538 '57. C, 13.

PRINTED CIRCUITS

Something new about the technology of printed circuits. W. Mendel. Tele-radio 3 no. 2:62-66 F'58. P, 16.

PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN

The author and printer. Z. Trocsanyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:266-271 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

The domestic letters of Miklos Tolfalusi. P. Szentkuty. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:63-66 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, U.S., WHITE RUSSIA.

Action of light upon dichromated colloids. A. Taub. Technica grafica no. 4:4-6 '56. R, 2.

Importance of air humidification for the normal flow of technological processes in polygraphic industry T Dumitrescu Tehnica grafica no 4 21-22 '56 R, 2

Overinking in offset printing, causes and remedies P. Bucur Tehnica grafica no 4 9-11 '56 R, 2

Printing defects caused by paper Tehnica grafica no 4:35-37 '56. R, 2

Simplifying the methods for preparation in stereotype printing Tehnica grafica no 4, 30-34 '56 R, 2

Standardization of printing paper M Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 4 26-40 '56 R, 2

PRISONS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

Alfred Renyi's Valoszinuseg-szamitas (Calculus of Probabilities); a book review. A. Prekopa. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4-372-378 '56. H, 13.

Remarks on the fundamentals of the theory of probability. L. Janossy. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6: 495-509 '57. H, 13.

PROBATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PROBOSCIDEA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PROCHAZKA, MIRO

The force of words; a review of Miro Prochazka's "1612." J. Skamla Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2 :1 Ja'58. C, 11.

PROCOPIUS, OF CAESAREA

What does Procopius' expression Νεφικῶν τε πολέμ really mean? S. Antoljak Zbornik rad Vizant Inst SAN no 40:45-51 '56. Y, 4

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Establishing working norms. S. Kotynski Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8:356-360 Ag'57. P, 5.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR
see LABOR PRODUCTIVITY.

PROFIT

Criticism of methods of calculating the profitableness of an enterprise. Pt. 2. K. Sowa. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 7:202-207 Jl'57 P, 5.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under POLAND

PROGESTERONE

Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_{12}. M. Stefanescu, S. Negritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 159-162 Mr'56 R, 13

PROJECTILES

An opinion on the division of projectiles. N. Safonov. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10, 767-769 O'57. Y, 17

Problem of the penetration of a projectile into the ground. J. Sutic Vojno teh gl 5 no 12:893-895 D'57. Y, 17.

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Prokofov's Gambler; a review of an opera. I Vojtech. Lit nov 7 no. 3:5 Ja'58. C, 11.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

International law and the protection of socialist property. R. Bystricky Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 2:1-130 '58. C, 5.

Reflections on the protection of property according to Czechoslovak civil law. V. Knapp. Stat a pravo 2: 34-56 '57. C, 7.

PROSPECTING

Geochemical methods of deposit prospecting. J. Pekorny. Rudy 5 no 11:[Suppl] 6-8 N'57. C, 15

The magnetic normal field in geophysical prospecting. J. Masin, K. Muller. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 1:57-68 '56. C, 12.

Some properties of the second partial derivation according to the vertical variable z of the scalar field defined through the harmonic function H(x, y, z). D. Beranek. Prace Ust naft no. 31/33:13-31 '56. C, 16.

IOSPECTING (Continued)

Use of the curve of the PS-gradient to determine stratal limits. I Marusiak, J Bures. Prace Ust naft no 31, 33.33-53 '56. C, 16

IOSTITUTION
see subdivision under POLAND

IOTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Welding with carbon dioxide. Z Duben. Zvaranie 6 no 7 201-203 Jl'57. C, 16

IOTEINS

Proteins. XXXVI. C-terminal group of clupein. In Russian. V Tomasek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1072-1073 Je'57. C, 13.

Proteins. XXXVII. Descending paper electrophoresis of protein hydrolysates and peptides. In German. O. Mikes. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 831-850 Je'57. C, 13.

OTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OTESTANTS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Jakub Petroselinus, Junior. A Kvas. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 1 13-14 Ja'58. C, 3

OTOLYSIS

The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions. Note I. An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium. H. Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-51-77 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II. Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases. H. Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 35-49 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13

OUST, MARCEL

Reminiscences of Marcel Proust. J Cocteau. Republika Zagreb 13 no 10,25 O'57. Y, 11

OVERBS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two common sayings and their interpretations. A. Dioszegi. Acta philol szeged no. 2 141-142 '56. H, 11.

The Republic in proverbs. Pt. 3. The state. (Conclusion) E. Jarra. Horyzonty no. 20,9-19 Ja'58. P, 1.

OSZYNSKI, KSAWERY

Apotheosis of Quisling's spirit, a book review. J. Lojek. Kierunki 3 no. 1 6-7 Ja'58. P, 3

Political analysis of Jerzy Lojek's article. A. Bochenski. Kierunki 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

OLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS

Ptolemy's book"; two ancient Serbian geographical "interpretations." D. Radojicic. Ist cas SAN 6 55-63 '56. Y, 4

OLEMY
see PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS.

OLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, USSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

OLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under SLOVAKIA.

OLIC OPINION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

OLIC PROPERTY
see subdivision GOVERNMENT PROPERTY under RUMANIA.

OLIC PROSECUTORS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

ainst Section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 14 no 1:77-83 Ja'58. P, 7.

OLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

OLANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Madame Curie; a review of Marie Pujmanova's Pani Curiesova (Madame Curie). F. Kautman. Kultura Praha no. 14-4 Ap'57. C, 1.

OLNSZKY, JOLAN (KADAR)

Jan Kadar's A dramairo Csokonai (Csokonai the Dramatist); a book review. A. Weber. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2;160-162 '57. H, 11.

OLEYS

Repairing the worn-out pulleys of cable railways. M. Mosny. Zvaranie 6 no. 10,310-312 O'57. C, 16.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS
see TUBERCULOSIS.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Sources of pulse groups. J Hrach. Sdel tech 5 no 12: 368-371 D'57. C, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

A new type of ionization pump. G Comsa, G Musa. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 119-133 '57. R 13.

Problem of cavitation in high speed pumps. K Szablowski. Przegl gorn 12 no 6 229-233 Je'56. P, 16.

Pump for transfusion of acid. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 5-25-26 My'57. B, 16.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. W. Goramescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1-35-38 Ja'56. R, 13

PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNISHMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Punishment imposed for offenses against property. M Cieslak. Nowe prawo 14 no 1 66-69 Ja'58. P, 7.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUTTY

Chemically resistant KW and KWL phenol putty. Bud przem 6 no. 11 28-29 N'57. P, 16.

PUUR, HELMUT

Helmut Puur's "top", the "nail" of his success. B Sulluste. Noorus no 12 38 D'57. E, 5.

PYRIDINE

Catalytic reductive alkylation of pyridine. In German. A Mayrich, Z Nerad, A Klouda. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3,1060-1062 Je'57. C, 13

Iododerivatives of 3-hydroxypyridine. II Iodination of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid. H Bojarska-Dahlig. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 315-316 '56. P, 13

PYRITES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A speedy method for determining the sulphur in pyrite and pyrite cinder. F. Herescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 172-173 Mr'56. R, 13.

PYROCATECHOL VIOLET

Notes on M. Svach's studies on the application of Pyrocatecholsulfophthalein in colorimetric analysis I, II, and III. In German. M Malat, V. Suk. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1055-1057 Je'57. C, 13.

PYROCATECHOLSULFOPHTHALEIN
see PYROCATECHOL VIOLET.

PYROGALLOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Specific chromatographic test for silver cations using pyrogallolsulfonephthalein and its dibromo derivatives. In German. Z. Vodak, O. Leminger. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3,1050-1052 Je'57. C, 13.

PYROLYSIS

On the production of sodium pyrophosphite ($Na_2H_2P_2O_5$) by pyrolysis of disodium hypophosphate ($Na_2H_2P_2O_6$). In English. J. Kolitowska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11,783-787 '56. P, 13.

Preparation of N-vinylphthalimide by means of the pyrolysis of β-phthalimidoethanol esters. J. Clernik, J. Frejka. Chem prum 7 no 6 320-320 Je'57. C, 16.

PYROXENES

Comparison of the results of X-ray and optical methods in the determination of pyroxenes. J. Kourimsky. Silikaty 1 no 4 333-344 '57. C, 16

Contribution to the identification of manganese pyroxenes. J. Kourimsky. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 2. 125-148 '56. C, 12.

QUALIFICATION (CONFLICT OF LAWS)
see subdivision CLASSIFICATION (CONFLICT OF LAWS) under RUMANIA.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

Application of Pfaff's principle to quantum mechanics. In French. D. Musicki. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2 25-28 '56. Y, 13.

Principles of variation in the dynamics of relativity. G. Szamosi, Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6; 511-522 '57. H, 13.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Statistical principles of regularity in nature. Tr. from the Polish. I. Zlotovski. Fiz miesal 13 no. 5 127-141 '57. B, 3.

QUANTUM THEORY

From the Conference of Physicists in Leipzig. J Aulaytner. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 242-247 '57. P, 13.

On modified Dirac δ-functions. In English. L. Infeld, J. Plebanski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10 807 661 '56. P, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Millisecond delay-blasting in quarries. J Jelgerlo. Silnice 6 no 10 13-15 O'57. C, 16

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals I. Thermodifferential analysis of the kaolinite and quartz transformations during heating. O Bulgic, A Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1-2 155-160 '57. R, 16

QUATERNIONS

Representation of the elastic-equilibrium equations by means of quaternion-monogeneous functions. M. Miniciu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 457-470 '57. R, 13.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Francoise Sagan, or a story about snobs for snobs. V Minac. Kult Zivot Slov 12 no. 40 3 N'57. C, 11

RACHITIS
see RICKETS.

RADAR

The application of radar in ground artillery. Lj Todorovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 10 729-737 O'57. Y, 17

Safety measures in working with radar equipment. S Anastasijevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12 914-917 D'57. Y, 17.

RADIATION

Recent development in the chemistry of radiations of aqueous solutions. In French. M. Haissinsky. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:241-248 '57. H, 13.

RADICHEVIC, BRANKO

Does the portrait "Image of a Young Montenegrin" portray Branko? Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14,261-264 '56. Y, 1

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Automatic regulator of tone color. M. R. Radiomatori Pol 7 no 10:21-22 O'57. P, 10

Changing tubes in radios for communications. V. Kojundzic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:980-983 S'57. Y, 17

Circuit alignment in multirange superheterodyne receivers. J. Holownia. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:343-360 '57. P, 16.

Connection of the magnetophones Toni and Tonka with Pionier U or B receivers. S. Hoszowski. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10;27-28 O'57. P, 16.

Contemporary achievements in radio. A. Kirchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:5-9 Je'57. B, 16.

Controlling and measuring radio-transmitting stations. (To be contd.) D. Jokic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 11 826-835 N'57. Y, 17

A core-type miniature receiver for tourists. K. Wolinski. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12:5-14 D'56. P, 10

The EAK 97/51 W receiver. Z. Pacek. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12:16-17 D'56. P, 16.

Feeding the heat of power-transmission tubes by transformers with increased inductance of dispersion. A. Kirchov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 22-24 S'57. B, 16.

International competition on short-wave radio. A. Tsvetkov. Radio i televizila Bulg 6 no. 12. 3-5 '57. B, 16.

International Radio Consultative Committee. K. Horvat. Telekomunikacije 6 no. 3 30-36 Jl'57. Y, 16.

The Pope and the radio. M. Pacal. Kat szemle 9 no. 4;185-186 '57. H, 3.

The problem of the exactness of sound reproduction. (To be contd.) M. R. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12. 3-4 D'56. P, 10.

RADIO (Continued)

Radio information. W. Pawlak. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:31-48 '57. P, 11.

Radio monologue and dialogue. II. Pt 1 One-voice broadcasts. (To be contd.) J Mayen Dialog 2 no. 12:105-128 D'57. P, 11.

The range of high-frequency transistor amplifiers. J. Lenkowski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3:361-369 '57. P, 16

Ultrashort-wave converters. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Nietyksza Radioamator Pol 7 no 10 20-32 O'57. P, 16.

RADIO CONTROL

A Czechoslovak receiver for airplane models E. Obrovsky. Let modelar 8 no 7 152-153 Jl'57 C, 16.

One-channel radio apparatus for the 27 Mc/s range J. Hajic Let modelar 8 no 10 222-224 O'57 C, 16

Radio-controlled airplanes and helicopters. Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizilia Bulg 6 no. 12:51-52 '57. B, 16.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Makai, Gyorgy "Itt a Szabad Europa radio." [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 47 p [This is Radio Free Europe." Illus.] H, 4

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

V Blahak's Akusticke a radiove zamerovani v geodesii a kartografii (Acoustic and Radio Measurements in Geodesy and Cartography), a book review Kadner Kart prehl 10 no 2 90-91 Je'56 C, 12

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Characteristics and the application of radio relay communications M. Cetkovic. Vojno delo 9 no 10/11 727-735 0 N'57. Y, 17

New method for fastening radio-relay cables with hooks. E. Nedevski. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8 28-29 Ag'57. B, 16.

Radio relay lines. Z Dordevic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11:817-826 N'57 Y, 17.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

The invisible enemy L Uhlir Csl vojak 7 no 1 2-3 Ja'58. C, 17

Radioactivity and the bald neighbor. A Czarski. Zoln Polski no. 1, 12 Ja'58. P, 17.

A scientist and a hundred thousand human lives. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47-6 N'57 C, 11

The tasks of weak-current technology in the measurement of small activities of fission products in the atmosphere. J Macku. Sdel tech 5 no. 12 356-361 D'57. C, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A. Sanielevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity); a book review. G. Musa. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 245-246 '57. R, 13

Declaration of the Atomic Scientists Association on dangers of strontium. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3. 177-180 '57. P, 13.

The effect of radiation on the physical properties of reactor materials. P. Lenard. Energia os atom 10 no. 2/3: 68-70 My/Je'57. H, 16.

The effect of radiation on the physical properties of reactor materials. II. P. Lenard. Energia os atom 10 no. 5/6:256-262 Ag'57. H, 16.

Macromolecular substances and nuclear radiations. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Mihaicu, O Constantinescu Industria usoara 4 no. 5:213-214 My'57. R, 16.

Radioactive substances and ionizing radiations, and their effect upon the organism. I Drimus, J. Camil. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4.193-197 Ap'56 R, 13.

RADIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Radiochemical decomposition of DL-methionine. In German. J. Kolousek, J. Liebster, A. Babicky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:874-878 Je'57. C, 13.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Certain problems connected with the utilization of radioisotopes in the technology of plastic masses and glass. M. Mihaicu, A Bujini Industria usoara 4 no. 2:68-72 F'57. R, 16.

Determining the wearing out of machine parts by means of radioisotopes. M. Jirka, V Broz Sbor CSAZV mech 30 no. 6:351-374 D'57. C, 15.

Isotopes in water and sewage economy. J Paluch Chemik 10 no 2 42-43 F'57 P, 13.

Radioisotopes in the new technology J Kuba Nova technika 2 no 12 358-360 D'57 C, 16

Significance of radioisotopes. D Vodrog. Energia os atom 10 no. 5/6:250-254 Ag'57. H, 16.

RADIUM

Radon and metallic-radium and concentration of mineral sources and deposits at Baile Borsec and Toplita (Transylvania) VIII A. Szabo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 537-544 '57. R, 13.

RADOJCIC, NIKOLA

Academician Nikola Radojcic as a searcher of historical sources J Ridonic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 309-310 '56 Y, 1

A few words of thanks to my former professor. T. Petrovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 324-326 '56 Y, 1.

Fifty years of Nikola Radojcic's work toward the development of Serbian historiography. D Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 311-320 '56, Y, 1.

Professor Nikola Radojcic's first lesson to our class. D Popovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:305-308 '56 Y, 1

A short period from the life and work of Professor Nikola Radojcic K Petrovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 321-323 '56 Y, 1.

RADON

Radon and metallic-radium and concentration of mineral sources and deposits at Baile Borsec and Toplita (Transylvania). VIII. A. Szabo Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2:537-544 '57. R, 13.

RADONIC, JOVAN

In memory of Jovan Radonic (January 28, 1873-November 26, 1956), an obituary. N. Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 6 270-274 '56. Y, 4.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concrete used in installations for the protection of train traffic (To be contd.) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. J. Dobrowski Przegl kol elektr 9 no 11.171-176 N'57. P, 16

Contributions to the problem of ventilation in railroad tunnels in operation P. Tendorescu. Probleme fer 3 no. 3:93-95 Mr'57. R, 16.

The correct use of signs concerning the load of freight cars M Stojanovic Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11:32-34 N'57 Y, 16

Data concerning the development of railroads in the countries of people's democracy Z. W Transport 10 no. 1:15-16 Ja'56. P, 5.

Direct or alternating current for railroads. Z K Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 312-313 D'57. P, 16.

Economical and durable pine sleepers P. Frastia, R. Zalcik. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2.141-164 O'57 C, 16.

Liability of railroads for delays, losses, and damages of goods in International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail (CIM) of October 25th, 1952. Z. Potocnjak. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11, 23-31 N'57. Y, 16.

Matis' calculator, the method for angular designs and the method for curved design D. Baltenjev. Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11,32-34 O'57. Y, 16.

A method for calculating the costs of train traction. V. Pajic Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11-16-19 N'57. Y, 16.

Minimum displacement at the retracing of railroad curves. C. Oprisiu. Probleme fer 3 no. 3:104-108 Mr'57 R, 16

Nomograph of an equation which will give the functional relation for the approximate computation of the operation cost in function of the utilization index of the rolling stock. G. Lolescu. Probleme fer 3 no. 4:151-153 Ap'57. R, 16.

Piers are uneconomical at very high viaducts. V. Spiceanu. Probleme fer 3 no. 3:109-114 Mr'57. R, 16.

Problems solved in connection with the study of tracings of railroads. C. Zitti. Probleme fer 3 no 3:118-121 Mr'57. R, 16.

The purpose of preserving floors in railroad cars. T. Gerlachov. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:165-195 O'57 C, 16.

The relation between the rigid wheel base of a car and the minimum radius of curves on narrow-gauge railroads. I Dordea Probleme fer 3 no 1 157-158 Ap'57 R, 16

The relationship between the stress on the locomotive axes and the type of corresponding rails I. Dordea Probleme fer 3 no 3:115-117 Mr'57. R, 16.

Sixty-five years of the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail Z Potocnjak. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 1 47-49 Ja'58 Y, 16

Traction systems in railroad transportation B Jovanovic Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 1 34-36 Ja'58 Y, 16.

Triplication or quadruplication of double-railroad-line sections which reached the limit of their capacity D Ionescu Probleme fer 3 no 4 157-158 Ap'57. R, 16

Typical dependent systems in railroad switchboards for maneuvering trains R Kosinski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11 241-244 N'57 P, 16

What contribution has the year 1957 brought to the further development of bulk cement transportation in Czechoslovakia? V Hurab Mechanizace 4 no 12 427-430 D'57 C, 16

RAILROADS - MODELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAILROADS, CABLE

Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II power plant. R. Cieluteiski and others. Bud przem 6 no 3.39-41 M-'57. P, 16

Repairing the worn-out pulleys of cable railways M Mosny Zvaranie 6 no 10 310-312 O'57 C, 16

RAINS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAISINS

Some criteria for estimating the value of raisins stored in freezers H Bromisz Rocz hig 8 no 1 51-60 '57 P, 11.

RAMAN EFFECT

Influence of temperature on the width of the lines of carbon tetrachloride. In French. B Moszynska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11:769-774 '56 P, 13.

Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes In Russian V Kolesova, M. Voronkov. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3,851-861 Je'57 C, 13

RANGE FINDING

An artillery field glass as a telecobjective and as an auxiliary instrument for stereophotography. S Ivakic, M. Kokalovic Vojno tehn gl 5 no 11 815-817 N'57. Y, 17

RAPE OIL

Sterols obtained from refinery wastes of rape oil on a laboratory scale. H. Niewiadomski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2:47-56 '57 P, 13.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, POLAND.

RATIONING, CONSUMER
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

RAW MATERIALS
see also sub[illegible]

Great uncert[illegible] the world[illegible] Nova tig[illegible]

RAYON

Rayon spinni[illegible] contd.) R F'58. Y,

Rayon spinni[illegible] contd.) R 137 Ap'60.

Rayon spinni[illegible] spinning. Serbia 4 n

Rayon spinni[illegible] sovic. Te Y, 16.

REACTANCE (I

Relative-unit machine t[illegible] 106-113 A[illegible]

READING

Children reading, the grades of understanding. L Harsanyi. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4,285-288 S'57. H, 2.

Psychology of reading. K Ramul Nouk kool 16 no. 2 70-73 F'58 E, 8.

Teaching expressive reading K Toom Nouk kool 15 no 12 726-733 D'57. E, 8

REAL PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Geza Bogyay's Az allami tulajdonba vett hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos rendesek rendezese (Problems Concerning Real Property Taken Over by the Government), a book review. G. L. Magyar jog 5 no. 1 29 Ja'58. H, 7.

REALISM IN ART

Unity in the methods and manifold forms of the development of art in the socialist countries Tr. from the Russian I Kolpinskii Vyiv un 7 no 8 368-377 '57 C, 10

REALISM IN LITERATURE

A Upits on the problems of socialist realism K Aben Looming no 12 1898-1907 D'57 E, 11

Arthur Miller about life and art and their mutual influence. M Mirkovic Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 24-25 O'57 Y, 11

On socialist realism in connection with the creation of a Soviet drama Tr from the Russian A Lunacharskii Svet lit 2 no 5 99-113 N'57 C, 11

Our writers on the road of socialist D Costea Iasul lit no 12.103-110 D'57 R, 11

Realism, a new analysis of an old concept O Sus Host do domu [4] no 11 524-526 N'57. C, 11.

Two lectures by A V Lunacharskii, a review V Zykmund Svet lit 2 no 5 93-98 N'57 C, 11

REARRANGEMENTS

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives I Evidence for the mechanism of reaction T. Bisanz Rocz chemii 30 no 1 87-102 '56 P, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives. II Reactions of 1-methyl-2-hydroxynaphthalene and its ethers with benzoyl chloride. T. Bisanz, W. Jastobedzki. Rocz chemii 30 no 1 103-110 '56. P, 13.

Fries rearrangement of β-naphthol esters and of their derivatives III. Dimethyl- and monomethyl-1, 2-dihydroxynaphthalene ether with acetyl chloride reactions T Bisanz Rocz chemii 30 no 1.111-118 '56. P, 13

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the mechanization of land reclamation work. J. Simek Vodni hosp no. 11:302-303 N'57. C, 16

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CLOVER
see subdivision CLOVER under ESTONIA

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

The constant error in the analysis of dehydroascorbic acid by the microbiological reduction method. K Bogdanski. Rocz hig 8 no. 1:1-18 '57. P, 14.

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania. M Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:311-319 '57. R, 16.

REED, JOHN

Chronicle of a revolution, a review of John Reed's book Ten Days That Shook the World J. Putik. Svet lit 2 no 5:236-240 N'57. C, 11.

J. Reed's Ten Days that Shook the World, a book review. K. Koznlewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:157-159 '57. P, 11.

REFLEXES

Influence on the unconditioned and naturally conditioned food reflexes during the spreading of the EEG depression. O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:343-351 '56. C, 13.

REFORESTATION

Soil cultivation methods for reforestation purposes in limestone areas with a thin layer of earth. E. Pihelgas Sots pollum 12 no. 11:517-518 N'57. E, 15.

REFORMATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Miklos Bethlen's prayer book. V. Gyenis. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2;63-78 '57. H, 11

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Measuring the index of refraction of optical materials in the infrared zone M Prokop Jemna mech opt 3 no 1:12-16 Ja'58 C, 16.

Optical measurement of the thickness or the refractive index of rods and fibers I Sulc. Chem prum 7 no. 6 301-302 Je'57. C, 16.

REFRACTOMETER

Viscosimetric and refractometric investigation of the tricomponent water solutions of calcium chloride and urea. B. Baranowski and others. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1.337-339 '56. P, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Contribution to the study of magnesite refractory materials, on the quality of magnesium oxide. V. Slnlansky, L. Solomon. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3. 152-156 Mr'56. R, 13.

Refractoriness of the serpentine-dolomite system. In French. A Branisk. Rev metallurgie 1:127-144 '56. R, 16.

Utilization of heating through high-frequency currents for the sintering of metallic powders and especially of the refractory powders. A. Domsa and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1/2;113-119 '57 R, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Diagrams for computing the air delivery and the consumption of power in cooling compressors. R. Lipowicz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4:134-136 Jl/Ag'57. P, 16.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

REHABILITATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

Rehabilitation in labor laws. I. Kovacs. Magyar jog 4 no. 11-328-331 D'57. H, 7.

REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH

Antonin Rejcha on folk songs M S. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17-736 '56. C, 9.

REINERS, LUDWIG

Croatia in the books by foreign authors, a review of Ludwig Reiners' The Lamps Went Out in Europe J Prpic Hrv rev 7 no 2-153-155 Je'57. Y, 1.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

An answer to Professor Ledwon's article "In the Matter of the Cylindrical Tower-Type Cooling Plant in Czestochowa." M. Golczyk. Bud przem 6 no. 10.30-31 O'57. P, 16.

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. Pt. I. M. Hangan, D. Niculescu. Industria const no. 10:540-546 '57. R, 16

Coal consumption in the production of reinforced-concrete or concrete elements. J. Zaunar. Bud przem 6 no. 10:25-29 O'57. P, 16.

Controlling with gamma rays the quality of welds in reinforcement structures. Bud 6 no. 12-22 D'57. P, 16.

Monolithic reinforced-concrete constructions built without using wooden forms. A. Szmit. Bud przem 6 no. 10;16-17 O'57. P, 16.

A nomograph determining the amount of reinforcement for the main stresses in rectangular beams. S. Gawronski. Bud przem 6 no. 11:6-7 N'57. P, 16.

Organization of work and construction of a cylindrical cooling tower at the Bierut Foundry in Czestochowa. M. Golczyk. Bud przem 6 no. 12:7-16 D'57. P, 16.

Prestressed-thermoinsulating caisson for roofing of industrial buildings; with an introduction into the problems of combined parts from reinforced and prestressed concrete, M. Popovici. Industria const no. 10:546-577 '57. R, 16.

"Reinforced-Concrete Shell Structures for Roofing," a scientific conference in Oslo, July 1-3, 1957. J. Krzeminski. Bud przem 6 no. 12:1-6 D'57. P, 16.

A sure method of testing the strength of the concrete in reinforced-concrete pillars already in use. Z. Budzianowski, W. Krol. Bud przem 6 no. 10 13-16 O'57. P, 16.

REJCHA, ANTONIN
see REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Boskovic, Ruđer Josip O prostoru, vremenu i relativnosti Predgovor, izbor tekstova i prevod Dušana Nedeljkovica [Beograd] Kultura, 1956 84 p. (Mala filozofska biblioteka) [On space, time, and relativity Tr from the Latin? part] Y, 13

On the "dipole procedure" in general relativity theory In English. L. Infeld, J. Plebanski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11-763-767 '56 P, 13.

Principles of variation in the dynamics of relativity. G. Szamosi, Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6 511-522 '57. H, 13.

Relativistic equation of the waves of matter and Pfaff's principle. In French. D Musicki. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2-29-31 '56. Y, 13.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

RELIEF MAPS

Graphs to determine the relative lighting of a topographic surface O. Kudrnovska. Kart pruhl 10 no. 4-145-149 D'56 C, 12

RELIGION

A book which introduces one into a state of concentration, a book review. M. Kanik. Kierunki 3 no. 2; 4 Ja'58. P, 3.

RELIGIOUS ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under POLAND.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

REMEDIES (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RENE, DENISE

With Denise Rene. J. Przybos. Przegl kult 7 no. 1 7 Ja'58. P, 1

RENUNCIATION (LAW)

Problems on the declaration accepting or repudiating an inherited estate. S. Breyer. Nowe prawo 14 no. 1 54-65 Ja'58. P, 7.

RENYI, ALFRED

Alfred Renyi's Valoszinusegszamitas (Calculus of Probabilities); a book review. A. Prokopa. Mat lap 7 no. 3/4:372-378 '56. H, 13.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

A duck without wings and a certain conference. J. Jakubowski. Po prostu no. 4;7 Ja'58. P, 8.

RESERVOIRS

Calculation of reservoirs supplied by spring waters Z. Reic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10:777-783 O'57. Y, 17

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESORCINOL

Synthesis of the P-aminosalicylic acid from resorcinol. Z. Ledochowski, W. Gebski, S. Iwanowski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2;3-8 '57. P, 13.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

A Soviet conference on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tracts. D. Blaskovic. Nasa veda 4 no. 11.501-503 N'57. C, 1.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, U.S..

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

REVENUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REZAC, VACLAV, PSEUD.

A book on Vaclav Rezac, a review. F Burianek Lit nov 7 no. 2,4 Ja'58 C, 11

RHEOLOGY

Rheology, the science of flowing matter D Ulma Problemy fer 3 no 1-162-165 Ap'57. R, 16.

RHIZOBIUM

Nowolny-Mieczynska, Anna. Problemy symbiotycznego wiazania wolnego azotu Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952 151 p [Problems of symbiotic fixation of atmospheric nitrogen] P, 13

RIBKIN, PETR NIKOLAEVICH

Petr Nikolaevich Ribkin, on the occasion of the Day of the Radio. G. Tanev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5 18-19 My'57. B, 16.

RICKETS

The significance of eggshells in the prevention and cure of rachitis. I. Kromperchei, A. Kramli, T. Valyi-Nagy. Elelm ipar 11 no. 11/12 267-269 D'57. H, 16.

RIEDL, RUDOLF

Stanislav Landa and Rudolf Riedl's Tabulky and diagramy v oboru paliv Dil I (Tables and Diagrams on Fuels. Vol. 1), a book review E Kurera Chem prum 7 no. 6-318-319 Je'57. C, 16.

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIFLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Care of rifle and artillery armaments M. Zlatanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12-918-920 D'57. Y, 17.

Protective measures and the estimation of the corrosion of rifle armament barrels I. Dukovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 928-931 D'57 Y, 17.

Testing and analyzing the speed and pressure of rifle ammunition R. Milinkovic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12 895-902 D'57 Y, 17.

RIGA - BRIDGES

Bridge under construction at the Riga Railroad Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 7.28 F 16'58. La, 1

RIGA - BUILDINGS

8 apartment houses to be built in Riga for the workers of the Zasulauka Manufaktura Textile Combine Reports Riga 15 no 4-25 Ja 25'58 La, 1.

Future plans for new constructions in the District of Jugla in Riga Markova. Reports Riga 15 no 10.5 Mr 3'58. La, 1.

RIGA - CLIMATE

Weather conditions in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:23 F 15'58. La, 1

RIGA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Improvements in the Kirov District of Riga. Collerts. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:17 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition about Latvian riflemen in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 3:7 F 16'58. La, 1

Exhibition about Latvian women in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 10:21 Mr 7'58. La, 1

Exhibition dedicated to India in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 4,35-36 Ja 26'58. La, 1.

Exhibition, From the History of Latvian Calendar in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 6:9 F 5'58 La, 1.

Exhibition of Stendhal's works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:20-21 Ja 23'58. La, 1.

Exhibition, The Latvian Working People in the Fight Against Hitler Occupants During the Great Fatherland War. Reports Riga 15 no. 6-14 F 20'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

District of the harbor of Riga free from ice. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:4 F 3'58. La, 1.

New ships are registered at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 9:19-20 F 27'58. La, 1.

Ship Mikhail Lomonosov prepares for leaving Riga Harbor in connection with the Geophysical Year. Ivanov. Reports Riga 15 no. 7-23 F 15'58. La, 1.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov to leave Riga Harbor to contribute to the Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:5 Ja 28'58. La, 1.

Ship movement at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 2: 18 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

Ship movement in Riga Harbor during winter. Reports Riga 15 no 7-8 F 11'58. La, 1

600 foreign ships visited Riga Harbor last year Reports Riga 15 no 8-3 F 17'58 La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Close cooperation between Vilna and Riga electrical-engineering factories. Reports Vilna D 26'57,20. Li, 1

Construction and operation of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant Reports Riga 15 no 6 16 F 6'58 La, 1

Delegation of the Austrian Communist Party visits the People's Economic Council of Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 3,2 Ja 13'58. La, 1

Departments merged and personnel reduced at the Popov Radio Factory B. Trusle Reports Riga 15 no. 4 14 Ja 22'58 La, 1

The Etalon Factory in Riga will work on new constructions and research next year. L Cernovskis Reports Riga 15 no 2:12-13 Ja 9'58. La, 1

The increase of industrial production and building in the Stalin District of Riga. Grengis. Reports Riga 15 no 7 8 F 11'58. La, 1.

Modernization work at the Riga State Electric-Power Station Eglitis Reports Riga 15 no 3-7 Ja 14'58. La, 1

New work methods at the Ruga Automobile Body Factory. Reports Riga 15 no 4 14 Ja 22'58. La, 1.

100th anniversary of the Riga Drug Factory Reports Riga 15 no. 10 18 Mr 7'58 La, 1.

Organization of conferences on production at the Popov Radio Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 9 5 F 25'58 La, 1.

Production of the Riga Autoelektropribor Factory goes also to the countries of people's democracy. Reports Riga 15 no 3:1 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Seed-Cleaning Factory. Reports Riga 14 no. 48 1 N 25'57. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Superphosphate Factory increases Reports Riga 15 no. 2 22 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

The Riga Automobile-Repair Factory No. 1 produces small pickup automobiles. Reports Riga 15 no 2 24 Ja 12'58. La, 1.

The Riga Drug Factory works 7 hours a day beginning the end of 1957. Reports Riga 15 no 2-14 Ja 10'58 La, 1.

The Riga Phonorecord Factory produces new kind of records. Reports Riga 15 no. 9-10 F 25'58. La, 1.

The Riga Pottery Factory to increase its assortment. Fedorov. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-9-10 Ja 8'58. La, 1

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory cooperates with factories in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no 5:7 Ja 28'58. La, 1.

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory works on weight reduction for produced constructions. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:1 Ja 13'58. La, 1.

The Rigas Audums Textile Combine starts to produce capron. Reports Riga 15 no. 5;16-17 Ja 31'58 La, 1

Socialist competition between Riga and Tallinn builders. Reports Riga 15 no. 2-12 Ja 9'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces a new radio Reports Riga 15 no 8;19-20 F 22'58. La, 1.

What changes took place in the Lenin District of Riga Brinkis. Reports Riga 15 no. 10 14-15 Mr 6'58. La, 1.

Work conditions at the Riga Shipbuilding Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 4:1 Ja 20'58. La, 1.

Young communists of Siauliai Bicycle Factory visit Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna D 27'57;2. Li, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Restoration of architectural monuments. Piksins. Reports Riga 15 no. 9.24 F 28'58. La, 1.

RIHA, OLDRICH

O. Riha's Ohlas Rijnove revoluce v CSR (Reverberations of the October Revolution in Czechoslovakia); a book review. B. Wirthova. Zivot strany no. 21;1308-1309 N'57. C, 6.

RIISPERE, U.

A note on a candidate's thesis. L. Polli. Sots pollum 12 no. 11:518-519 N'57. E, 15.

RIO DE JANEIRO - FAIRS

Polish pavilion in Rio de Janeiro D W. Projekt no 5-10 N'57. P, 10

RIVERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROACH (FISH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROAD MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND; RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The application of bituminous emulsions in road construction S Dikic. Put i saob no. 6-34-42 Je'56 Y, 16.

At the crossroads D. Matic Jugoslavija mag no. 12 33 '56. Y, 1

Brief directives for using emulsions in the construction of roadways. V Popovic Put i saob no. 4;23-30 Ap'57. Y, 16

Compensation for damages on highways caused by mining. E. Cingr. Silnice 7 no. 1 17-18 Ja'58 C, 16.

Construction of roads and the selection of vehicles. D. Stevanovic. Put i saob no. 7 47-50 Jl'57. Y, 16

Construction of roadways with respect to traffic capacity, maximum weight, and protection against frost. J. Soucek Silnice 6 no 10 2-9 O'57. C, 16

The effect of heavy trucks on roads R Jankovic. Put i saob no. 7-9-14 Jl'57. Y, 16

The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro E. Pospisil. Silnice 6 no 12;22-24 D'57. C, 16

International highways and standards for their construction Put i saob no. 7-1-8 Jl'57. Y, 16.

A machine for the preparation and injection of cement colloidal emulsion B. Ilic. Put i saob no. 5/6 33-36 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

The manufacture of quality concrete and the stabilization of roadway constructions by using cement emulsion with capillary air bubbles B Ilic. Put i saob no. 5/6,25-32 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Plants producing concrete for the construction of shorter sectors of concrete roadways R Triska Mechanizace 4 no. 12;442-444 D'57. C, 16

Research on highway traffic L Krupsky Silnice 6 no 10,9-12 O'57. C, 16

The road, vehicle, and man S. Cinkar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 6-47-51 Je'58. Y, 16.

Traffic engineering, a new branch of highway engineering. J. Soucek Silnice 6 no 12;13-16 D'57. C, 16

ROCKET PROPELLANTS

Nuclear energy and astronautics. O. Wolczek. Kosmos nieczyw 3 no. 3:191-204 '57. P, 13.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

The secret of the flying engine. J. Powolny. Skrz Polska 14 no. 1:10-11 Ja'58. P, 16.

The world of rockets. J. Walczewski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 3:10-12 Ja'58. P, 16.

ROCKS

A contribution to the thermo
I. Thermodifferential an
quartz transform
A. Dumitrescu. S
155-160 '57. R,

Dependence of the d
Neocene areas in
Ust naft no. 31/33

The geologic and tec
M. Andelkovic. C

Redox potentials of r
gations in the low
Prace Ust naft no

Some problems of th
of breaking rocks
various construct
245-255 Ag'57.

RODS

Optical measuremen
index of rods and
no. 9;301-302 Je'5

Resistance in a plast
J. Kozak. Stav ca

ROJAS, FERNANDO DE.

F de Rojas' Celestina, a review of a play A Wirth Nowa Kultura 7 no. 27 6 Jl'56 P, 11

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

A good television performance, Romain Rolland's The Time Will Come on television O Zelenka Kultura Praha no 5-5 Ja'57 C, 1

ROLLER BEARINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

The influence of lubricants on roller-bearing bills Problemy ter 3 no 3 122-123 Mr'57 R, 16

ROLLING MILLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic loopers in continuous hot-rolling mills R Hagel, J Jonca Hutnik P 24 no 12 488-494 D'57 P, 16

Hard-facing rolls for rolling mills M Mosny Zvaranie 6 no 9 260-265 S'57 C, 16

Production of hardened rolls by partial casting R Kamensky Slevarenstvi 5 no 12 359-364 D'57 C, 16

ROMAN, SERBIAN MONK

The typicon by Roman L Mirkovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13-14 47-60 '56 Y, 1

ROMAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ROMAN.

ROME - HISTORY

Jeske-Choinski, Teodor Gasnace slonce, powiesc z czasow Marka Aureliusza Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1957 443 p [The setting sun, a novel about the times of Marcus Aurelius] P, 11

ROME - PIRATES

Depredations by pirates around Sicily during the time of the propractor, C. Verres. In Russian. E. Marofi. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 197-210 '56. H, 11.

ROOFS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Prestressed-thermoinsulating caisson for roofing of industrial buildings, with an introduction into the problems of combined parts from reinforced and prestressed concrete M Popovici Industria const no 10 546-557 '57. R, 16

"Reinforced-Concrete Shell Structures for Roofing," a scientific conference in Oslo, July 1-3, 1957. J Krzeminski. Bud przem 6 no 12 1-6 D'57 P, 16.

Roof trusses. (To be contd.) J. Jazdowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no 12 26-29 D'57 P, 15

Saw-tooth roofs composed of conical shell elements. In English H. Konrad Acta techn Cz 2 no 6,447-455 '57 C, 16.

ROOT CROPS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Ludiks, Janus Jonad Lopbaribas saknaugu audzesana un to sekliopliba Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 92 p [Growing and producing seed of fodder root crops] La, 15

ROPE

A rapid and correct method in determining the strength of ropes. M. Ptícek. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12: 920-925 D'57 Y, 17

ROSSITER, CLINTON LAWRENCE

Clinton Rossiter's The American Presidency; a book review. B. Vukusic Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 105-108 Ja'58 Y, 5

ROTORS

Guidance to controlling supersonic investigation in the case of large forged rotors. A. Thoma. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:292-295 Ag'57. H, 16.

ROZANOV, VASILII VASILEVICH

A selection of Rozanov's writings; a book review. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 12:121-126 D'57. P, 1.

ROZANSKI, IGNACY

I. Rozanski's Podrecznik prawa wekslowego wraz z wzorami weksli (Handbook on the Bill of Exchange Law with Forms of Bills of Exchange), a book review. E. Muszalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9:43-44 '57. P, 5.

ROZMAN, GREGORIJ, BP.

Zlatomasnik Dr Gregorij Rozman, skof Ljubljanski, 1907-1957 Golden jubilarian Dr Gregory Rozman, Bishop of Ljubljana, Slovenia, Jugoslavia. [Cleveland, Pripravljalni odbor za proslavo Zlate maske skofa Dr Gregorija Rozmana, 1957] 32 p. [English summary illus., ports.] Y, 3

RUBBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Determination of the capacity of rollers in the rubber industry M Budescu Industria usoara 4 no. 3 135 Mr'57 R, 16

Experimental research on rubber elasticity. E Baim Industria usoara 4 no 4-165-172 Ap'57 R, 16.

Microporous soles P Morgan. Industria usoara 4 no 3 115-121 Mr'57 R, 16.

Regulation of a rubber-coating calender In English K Mazal Cz Heavy Ind no 1 36-45 '58 C, 16

Repairing rubber cables for the mining industry with an AWPO-1 vulcanizer. H. Gebski, K Kolebski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no 2-42-43 1'58 P, 16

Rubber and rubber products. Pt. 1. M Wnuk. Gosp mat 9[i.e 10] no. 3:91-93 F'58. P, 5

Substitutes for sole leather S. Weininger. Industria usoara 4 no. 4 162-165 Ap'57 R, 16

The technology of certain products for rubber coloring. I. Reichel, W Schmidt, I Pall Industria usoara 4 no 3-110-115 Mr'57 R, 16

Use of a wooden last in the production of rubber footwear M. Mikac Kozarstvi 6 no 7,126-127 Jl'56 C, 16

The use of diatomite as an active ingredient in the rubber industry C Cosmescu, N. Horodniceanu. Industria usoara 4 no. 7 293-297 Jl'57. R, 16

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Additions to the problem of plastifying the butadiene-styrene elastomers S. Cutudi. Industria usoara 4 no 2,64-67 F'57. R, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RULE OF LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

At the airport M.R. Viata militi 11 no 11 12 N'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Arithmetical problems pertinent to the socialist sector of agriculture. S. Popescu Gaz mat fiz 9 no 11 593-598 N'57. R, 13.

The brigade shall be permanent and the working teams shall live their lives. P. Hirlau. Drum belsug no. 4. 5 Ap'57 R, 15.

The daily order Drum belsug 4 no. 1-6-7 Ja'57. R, 15

Experiment stations helping to raise production C Zlavog. Drum belsug no. 8:18 Ag'57 R, 15

Let us elect the best ones. Drum belsug 4 no. 1-6 Ja'57 R, 15.

Machine-tractor stations assisting farms with which they collaborate. G Savescu. Drum belsug no. 7: 6-7 Jl'57. R, 15.

On every 100 hectares M. Dobosciuc. Drum belsug no. 5-14-15 My'57. R, 15.

Our purpose F. Cantar. Drum belsug no 12-20 D'57 R, 15

The production plan is our working program. R. Eget Drum belsug 4 no. 1-3-4 Ja'57. R, 15.

Rational utilization of working forces. G. Mirzac, O Petredeanu. Drum belsug no. 5:2-3 My'57. R, 15.

Successes of Rumanian agriculture. E. Marinescu. Per bujq sec 12 no. 1-37-39 Ja'58 A, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Popovici, V. V. Organizarea muncii in gospodariile agricole colective. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1954. 175 p. (Institutul de cercetari agronomice. Metode, rapoarte, memorii, seria noua, nr. 16) [Organization of work on collective farms bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] R, 5.

Advanced money every month. I. Calfali. Drum belsug no 5:12-13 My'57. R, 15.

All the support for junior teams E Alexe. Drum belsug no 4 8 9 Ap'57 R, 15.

Already the 12th district is completely collectivized C Zlavog Drum belsug no 6 2-3 Je'57 R, 15

Analysis of the fulfillment of the budget for income and expenses O Petredeanu Drum belsug no 4 5 Je'57 R, 15

Analysis of the fulfillment of the budget of income and expenses O Petredeanu Drum belsug no 5 5 My'57 R, 15

At the threshold of complete collectivization of agriculture. Drum belsug no 9 3 S'57 R, 15.

The balance, in relation to the collectivization of agriculture in the Cluj District. O Fenesan Drum belsug no. 12 16-19 D'57 R, 15

Braila District, also, is entirely under cooperative farming. D Citu Drum belsug no. 5 1-4 My'57 R, 15

Collaboration. V Marinescu Drum belsug no 10 6 O'57. R, 15

Common funds. I Alexandru Drum belsug no 11 19 N'57. R, 15

Common richness; a basis of cooperative agriculture. I. Vancea. Drum belsug no. 6:14, 18 Je'57 R, 15

Common work as the main condition for the strengthening of the associations. G. Constantin Drum belsug no. 5:6-8 My'57 R, 15

The Dobruja steppe in flourishing; notes on cooperative agriculture in the Constanta District Drum belsug no. 8 3-4 Ag'57 R, 15.

8 years of experience. D Frasie. Drum belsug no 1-2 Ag'57. R, 15.

From the activities of the revising commissions M Alexe Drum belsug no. 9:9 S'57 R, 15

Higher than stipulated by the contract Drum belsug no. 4:6-7 Ap'57 R, 15

Hirsova, the second district in Rumania entirely with agricultural collectivization Drum belsug 1 no 1 2 Ja'57. R, 15.

I have organized team work M. Dacanu Drum belsug no 7-8 Jl'57. R, 15.

The importance of supplementary recompense. Drum belsug no. 10 4 O'57. R, 15.

In analogic conditions different results V. Oros Drum belsug 1 no. 1.10-11 Ja'57. R, 15.

In ten years. M. Gogioiu. Drum belsug no. 12 1-3 D'57 R, 15

In the District of Cujmir in the midst of spring activities. T. Marian. Drum belsug no 5.20-21 My'57. R, 15

In this community. S. Chiriac. Drum belsug no 10 5, 24 O'57. R, 16

Internal democracy is respected. M. Pruna Drum belsug no 6:9-10 Je'57. R, 15.

Internal receives on the collective farm Cobadin V. Candela. Drum belsug no. 11:16-17 N'57 R, 15.

Let us calculate. D. Nastase Drum belsug no. 8 8 Ag'57. R, 15

The main link. D. Frasie. Drum belsug no. 11-15 N'57. R, 15

Men of our days; directors of collective farms. D. Citu. Drum belsug no. 11-22-23 N'57. R, 15.

On the banks of the Borcea River. E. Ploscaru Drum belsug no. 12:10-11 D'57. R, 15.

Organized work. G. Mirzac. Drum belsug no. 6 2-3 Je'57. R, 15.

Rent for leased ground; working days for work. V. Dumitrache. Drum belsug no. 6 8-9 My'57. R, 15

70 lei for work per day. C. Vedo. Drum belsug no 10 17 O'57. R, 15.

The socialist sector of agriculture expands; about cooperative agriculture in the Galati District. Drum belsug no. 7:2-3 Jl'57 R, 15.

The socialist sector of agriculture grows C. Dumitru Drum belsug no. 9:2 S'57. R, 15.

A stronger organization, the main task of cooperative societies. G. Mihai. Drum belsug no. 12:24, 25 D'57. R, 15.

The superiority of collective farms. I. Cristian. Drum belsug no. 7-5-6 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Supplementary allowances in all sections of the collective farm Balchiu I Marian Drum belsug no 6 7 Ag'57 R, 15

Supplementary compensation V Ulbariu. Drum belsug no 6-11-12 Je'57 R, 15

Thankworthy activities of collective farmers in Curturi I Nagy Drum belsug no 9 1 S'57 R, 15

Utilization of long-term credits on collective farms of the Timisoara region. M. Alexut Finante credit 3 no 11 65-66 N'57 R, 5

With eagle's wings Drum belsug no 8 12-13 Ag'57 R, 15

RUMANIA - AIRPLANES

Honoring Traian Vuia's life and creation Viata milit 11 no. 10 10 O'57 R, 17

RUMANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal cultivators in Tudor Vladimirescu D Citu Drum belsug 4 no 1 21 Ja'57. R, 15.

At midnight S Neagu Drum belsug no 5 10 My'57. R, 15.

Common fund. Drum belsug no 6:16-17 Je'57. R, 15.

An honorary assignment C Ionescu. Drum belsug no 12 22 D'57. R, 15

A passion I Gheorghe Drum belsug 4 no 1 28 Ja'57 R, 15

Production per 100 hectares C Todarita. Drum belsug no. 11 17 N'57 R, 15.

Raising of animals, achievements and possibilities I.Saghin. Drum belsug no. 8 20-21 Ag'57. R, 15

Raising of animals, Agnita, the leading district I Reether Drum belsug no. 10.10 O'57 R, 15

Raising of animals; plant cultivation and animal breeding are closely related. S Cojocaru. Drum belsug no. 7 12 Jl'57 R, 15.

Raising animals on collective farms with revenue shares, as rent for the land M Albrich Drum belsug no 4-10-11 Ap'57 R, 15

A song of happiness R Raicov Drum belsug no 12 17 D'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - ANTIBIOTICS

A factory for antibiotics C.T. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1 64 Ja'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ARMED FORCES

Communists,. G.Ionescu. Viata milit 11 no. 12 10-11 D'57. R, 17

The example of communists Viata milit 11 no. 10 10 O'57. R, 17

Guarding the Republic. I Teclu. Viata milit 11 no. 12-1 D'57. R, 17.

Party candidates. N. Brinzei. Viata milit 11 no 11:3 N'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - ARMY

Armata Republicii Populare Romine, aparatoare a pacii si a cuceririlor revolutionare ale poporului roman Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956. 59 p. [The Army of the Rumanian People's Republic, defender of peace and revolutionary achievements of the Rumanian people] R, 17.

From hand to hand M.Negulescu. Viata milit 11 no 11:4-5 N'57. R, 17.

In the fight M Negulescu. Viata milit 11 no. 10.14-15 O'57. R, 17.

In the light of reflectors Viata milit 11 no. 10:14-15 O'57. R, 17

On the march. N. Bradu. Viata milit 11 no. 10:11 O'57. R, 17.

The shield of the revolutionary conquests of the Rumanian people. Viata milit 11 no. 12:[12b-12c] D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - AUDITING

New regulations for auditing. Finante credit 3 no, 11: 76-79 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BOOKBINDING

Emile Turdeanu's "Ancient Rumanian Bookbinding"; a review of an article. D. Medakovic. Ist cas SAN 6:246-247 '56. Y, 4

RUMANIA - BRANDY

Industrialization of wines and cognac in Rumania K Ciokan, D Rusnak Teknika All 1 no. 6:19-21 N/D'57 A, 16

RUMANIA - BUDGET

For a continuous reduction of maintenance costs of the state and industrial apparatus A Popescu Finante Credit 3 no. 9/10 42-49 S/O'57 R, 5.

Some problems connected with the establishment of the state budget for 1958 C.Ionete. Finante credit 3 no. 9/10 25-31 S/O'57 R, 5

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Let us establish a base of building materials for our constructions I Vogel, A Segal. Drum belsug no 9-8-9 S'57 R, 15

RUMANIA - CERAMICS

About the systematic production-cost reduction in the glass and fine ceramic industries. A Hayon Industria usoara 4 no 6-233-236 Je'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

General principles in preparing the plans of work. C.Spandonide Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2 113-117 F'56 R, 13.

Great tasks of our chemical industry Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1-6-10 Ja'56 R, 13

Internal standards for the chemical industry. Rev chemie Min petr 8 no 9 607 S'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Works of some of our inventors S.Ianculescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1 65-66 Ja'56 R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Activities and achievements of the Institute for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research. G Havas. Rev chimie petr 8 no 9 563-565 S'57. R, 13.

Ion Polovragaanu, Doctor of Pharmacy; an obituary. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.4:256 Ap'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHRYSOPHENINE

Chrysophenine M. Alexandrescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3-171 Mr'56 R, 13

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Analysis of recent amendments of the code of civil procedure. A Hilsenrad, D Rizeanu. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 11.1307-1327 '57 R, 7.

RUMANIA - CLASSIFICATION (CONFLICT OF LAWS)

Certain problems in the law on criminal procedure regarding the qualification of acts. V Ranuremu Legalitatea pop 3 no. 11-1292 1306 '57 R, 7

RUMANIA - COAL

Fusibility of ashes from coal from Rovinari, Filipestii de Padure, Sarmasag and Comanesti used for Rumanian locomotives. H. M. Gheimeziu Probleme for 3 no. 4-147-150 Ap'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Close economic relations between Latvia and Rumania Reporta Riga 15 no 6 8 F 4'58. La, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communists. G.Ionescu. Viata milit 11 no. 12-10-11 D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Marusi, Gh. Selectionarea si educarea cadrelor. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956. 73 p (Din experienta muncii de partid) [Selection and education of cadres. footnotes] R, 6.

Radovan, P. Statutul P.M.R., intruchipare a normelor leniniste ale vietii de Partid, Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956. 155 p. (In ajutorul activistului de Partid) [Statute of the Rumanian Workers Party, incorporation of Lenin's norms into Party life. footnotes] R, 6.

Grigore Preotesa; an obituary Viata milit 11 no. 11:1 N'57 R, 17.

Guarding the Republic I. Teclu. Viata milit 11 no. 12: 1 D'57. R, 17.

Party candidates. N. Brinzei. Viata milit 11 no. 11:3 N'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Is the salary of each spouse community or personal property? C. Oprisan. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 10-1189-1198 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The fisheries in Pietrosani R. Sin. Drum belsug no. 9 10 S'57 R, 15

A stronger organization, the main task of cooperative societies G Mihai Drum belsug no 12 21, 23 D'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Field work connected with the maize culture D Aurel Drum belsug no 5 3 My'57 R, 15

100 pests E. Radulescu Drum belsug no. 5:26 My'57. R, 15.

Our reserves for increased-maize production G Ignat Drum belsug no 6.12-13 Je'57 R, 15

10,000 kilograms of hybrid maize from one hectare. D. Kiraly Drum belsug no. 5.10-11 My'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CORNSTALKS

Ensilage of cornstalks, G. Baumaru. Drum belsug no 9 20 S'57 R, 15

How I got 5,000 kilograms of cornstalks from a hectare. A Rosoiu Drum belsug no. 4-12-13 Ap'57. R, 15.

Plant cultivation; 1,200 kilograms of cornstalks from one hectare. I Schek Drum belsug no 10.16 O'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - COWS

Cow farms. V. Niculaes Drum belsug no 8-21-22 Ag'57. R, 15.

Raising of animals; we can obtain more milk. N. Somodi. Drum belsug no. 9 18 S'57 R, 15.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

In connection with the interpretation and application of section 525, paragraph 5, letter d, of the Criminal Code. W Puskas and others. Legalitatea pop 3 no 9:1063-1071 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Some problems connected with the evaluation of evidence in criminal actions I Pohontu Legalitatea pop 3 no. 8 899-907 '57 R, 7.

RUMANIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Delivery contracts; their essence and role in the socialist economy C. Agachi. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 8.914-920 '57 R, 7.

Problems connected with the delivery of certain goods with qualitative and quantitative deficiencies E. Stefanovici. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9:1049-1056 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EARTHQUAKES

Earthquake epicenters in Rumania. I Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 521-536 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Consumption of electric power, its normalization and reduction in some specific industrial fields. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2 131-132 F'56. R, 13.

The financial responsibility of enterprises supplying electric power for accidents of electrocution. L. Biro. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 6-933-936 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II power plant. R. Cieslelski and others. Bud przem 6 no. 3.36-41 Mr'57. P, 16.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Dissolution of employment contracts in consequence of the liquidation of the enterprise. C. Calude. Legalitatea pop 3 no 8.930-932 '57 R, 7.

Some aspects of employment contracts with a stipulated trial period. V. Buia. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9:1057-1059 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ENSILAGE

Constructions for silage. E. Palamaru. Drum belsug no. 7:14 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ESTATES (LAW)

The substance of an estate in the case of the transmission of a copyright by inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 10:1163-1186 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Let us establish a base of building materials for our constructions. I. Vogel, A. Segal Drum belsug no. 9:8-9 S'57. R, 15.

We shall build, but how? I. Vogel, A. Segal. Drum belsug no. 8:16 Ag'57 R, 15.

RUMANIA - FARM PRODUCE

1,800,000-lei revenue from special contracts B Vatasciu. Drum belsug no 10 7 O'57 R, 15

Problems connected with wholesale prices for agricultural and food products. H Ionescu Finante Credit 3 no 9/10:50-60 S/O'57 R, 5

RUMANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Succulent fodder S Sarkany Drum belsug 1 no 1: 22-23 Ja'57 R, 15.

RUMANIA - FISHERIES

As many thousands of lei as the scales of the fish S Jiglau Drum belsug no 5.16-17 My'57. R, 15.

The fisheries in Pietrosani. R. Sin Drum belsug no. 9:19 S'57. R, 15.

The fishing brigade from Lunca. G. Iancu Drum belsug no. 6 19 Je'57 R, 15.

RUMANIA - FRUIT

First fruit crops I Pirvulescu. Drum belsug no 9 15-16 S'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - GABBRO

Utilization of Ciungani gabbro A Ianu and others Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:361-373 '57. R, 16

RUMANIA - GLASS

About the systematic production-cost reduction in the glass and fine ceramic industries A. Hayon Industria usoara 4 no. 6 233-236 Je'57 R, 16

Replacement of outdated technological processes with new ones in the leather, rubber, and glass industries; achievements and concerns of the Research Institute for Leather, Rubber, and Glass S. Marcus Industria usoara 4 no. 5:194-196 My'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

An aspect of the struggle for the protection of public property, nonjudiciary activity for the prevention of infractions. V. Rusu. Legalitatea pop 3 no 10. 1155-1162 '57. R, 7.

The qualification of infractions of public property P Balan Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9:1045-1047 '57. R, 7.

The responsibility of jurisconsults of institutions and enterprises for the preservation of the integrity of public property. A. Ledeanu Finante Credit 3 no. 9/10,68-72 S/O'57. R, 5.

Some possibilities of preventing damages to national property. E Hatos, I. Oprescu Finante credit 3 no. 11:34-44 N'57. R, 5

RUMANIA - GRAIN

All the attention to the harvest of cereals. Drum belsug no 7,1-2 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Phragmites communis a reed species as raw material for paper industry and its exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. S. Barbasch. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:389-399 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Skilled craftsmen. M. Roppelt. Drum belsug 4 no. 1:14 Ja'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - HERBICIDES

Chemistry. R. Voinea. Drum belsug no. 5:27 My'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. Studii si materiale de istorie contemporana. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Studies and materials on contemporary history, footnotes, tables] R, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956. 321 p.

Stirbu, S. Rascoala din 1821 si legaturile ei cu evenimentele internationale. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956. 486 p. [The insurrection in 1821 and its connections with international events, illus., ports., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] R, 4.

A glorious decennium. Viata milit 11 no. 12:2-3 D'57. R, 17.

A historic epoch of the Rumanian people in art. Z. Hrusa. Kultura Praha no. 22:8 My'57. C, 1.

The shield of the revolutionary conquests of the Rumanian people. Viata milit 11 no. 12:[12b-12c] D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - HOUSING

Problems of general supervision, use of dwellings, dwelling-space repartition, objections of the public prosecutor E Georgescu Legalitatea pop 3 no 9 1072-1073 '57 R, 7

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Bulgarian-Rumanian cooperation in the field of invention and standardization is increasing. Rationalizatsiia 7 no. 8:1-3 Ag'57. B, 16.

For a continuous reduction of maintenance costs of the state and industrial apparatus. A Popescu Finante Credit 3 no 9/10 42-49 S/O'57 R, 5

For the improvement of conditions for the formation and utilization of the fund of industrial enterprises Gh. Vasilescu Finante credit 3 no. 11:21-25 N'57 R, 5

Problems of verification and analysis of the quarterly and annual accounting reports in industrial enterprises E. Nisulescu Finante credit 3 no 11.55-64 N'57. R, 5

Suggestions for the production of vast-consumption goods by utilization of local resources. M Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no 5:197-198 My'57 R, 16

That we may pay more attention to the balancing of receipts and expenses in 1958 Gh Zaharia Finante credit 3 no 11 26-33 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Pe drumul industrializarii socialiste a patriei Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1956 66 p (Biblioteca populara de Marxism-Leninism) [On the road to socialist industrialization of the fatherland] R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Activities of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Rumanian People's Republic Industria usoara 4 no. 6:231-232 Je'57. R, 16.

Cordial greeting to the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Industria usoara 4 no 5:191-192 My'57. R, 16.

For a continuous increase of the innovation movement M. Bianaru. Industria usoara 4 no. 3,97-98 Mr'57. R, 16

Interview with Comrade Horatiu Athanasiu, first deputy of the Minister of Light Industry. Industria usoara 4 no 1:1-2 Ja'57 R, 16.

Prospects for the development of light industry in the light of achievements in 1956 I. Moldovan Industria usoara 4 no 2:49-50 F'57 R, 16.

Quality improvement and richer assortments, a permanent concern of light-industry divisions. S. Stoenescu, N. Halas, R. Runes. Industria usoara 4 no 4:145-149 Ap'57 R, 16.

The report of the Light-Industry Division of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Industria usoara 4 no. 7:272-275 Jl'57. R, 16.

Resolution of the Light-Industry Division of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the 2d Congress of this association. Industria usoara 4 no 7.276-278 Jl'57 R, 16

Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians in the Rumanian People's Republic Industria usoara 4 no 7:269-272 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INHERITANCE AND TRANSFER TAX

Tax stamps in successional procedure S. Aronescu, S. Bobea. Finante credit 3 no. 11:45054 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Small insects, great damage. C. Snagoveanu. Drum belsug no. 5:26-27 My'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - INSURANCE

The economic meaning of commodity insurance in socialism. T. Iovanescu. Finante Credit 3 no. 9/10: 68-72 S/O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Legal problems connected with the obligatory insurance of goods belonging to agricultural industries. S. Bradeanu. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9:1027-1044 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INTERDICTION (CIVIL LAW)

Some aspects of judicial practice of the Bacau provincial court in cases dealing with interdictions. C. Floarea Legalitatea pop 3 no. 11:1328-1337 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INVENTORIES

Contributions to the control of small-value or short duration inventory objects being in operation I. Szentkiraly Evidenta contabila 2 no 11 [illegible] N'57 R, 5

RUMANIA - INVESTMENTS

Analysis of the fulfillment of the investment financial plan with the help of accounting reports. I. Cotea Evidenta contabila 2 no 11 6-14 N'57. R, 5.

For an improvement of the control of fixed assets Evidenta contabila 2 no 11-3-5 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Application of the measure of controlled liberty D Rosca Legalitatea pop 3 no. 10-1190 1201 '57 R, 7.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution on the workers' movement in Rumania. Viata milit 11 no. 10-4-5 O'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Rumanian linguistics in the last ten years Cf Iorgu Iasul lit no. 12 123-126 D'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - LAW

Rumania. Procuratura Fisier legislativ pe probleme. Lexicon. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Loose-leaf catalog of laws arranged by subjects, with lexicon index] R, 7
Vol. 1. [A-B, up to December 31, 1956] 1957. 991 p

The Great Socialist October Revolution and some aspects of the development of law in Rumania A Alexa Legalitatea pop 3 no 11 1203-1221 '57 R, 7

RUMANIA - LEATHER

For a continuous mechanization in the leather industry H. Mora. Industria usoara 4 no. 6 236-237 Je'57 R, 16

The introduction of new technique as an active factor in the increase of production and labor productivity in the leather industry. H. Mora. Industria usoara 4 no 5:199-201 My'57. R, 16.

The present-day stage of the leather industry. Industria usoara 4 no. 4:176-177 Ap'57 R, 16

Replacement of outdated technological processes with new ones in the leather, rubber, and glass industries, achievements and concerns of the Research Institute for Leather, Rubber, and Glass S. Marcus. Industria usoara 4 no. 5:194-196 My'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

Some technical economic aspects of the treatment and processing of Rumanian brown wood coal, lignite Pt. 5. Briquetting lignite with binding matter I Blum, M. Rosenberg Rev min 8 no 11.535-541 N'57. R, 16

RUMANIA - LIME

Doubled production of lime in the furnaces of Sinaia I. Sian. Industria const no. 10.586-587 '57. R, 16

RUMANIA - LIQUORS

The liquor industry of Rumania. K. Virgil Tehnika Alb 4 no. 6:16-18 N/D'57. A, 16.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Possibilities of securing adequate income for the budgets of the people's councils. C. Niculescu Finante credit 3 no. 9/10;35-41 S/O'57. R, 5.

Referring to the introduction of jurnal order for the control of executing local budgets. G. Vilcu. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 11:16-21 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Fusibility of ashes from coal from Rovinari, Filipestii de Padure, Sarmasag and Comanesti used for Rumanian locomotives. H. M. Gheimezu. Probleme fer 3 no. 4:147-150 Ap'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

At the machine-tractor station in Inotesti. M. Dobrescue. Drum belsug no. 6:8 Je'57. R, 15.

Collaboration. V. Marinescu. Drum belsug no. 10,5 O'57. R, 15.

The council of the machine-tractor station analyzes, from the work experience of machine-tractor stations. C. Dumitru. Drum belsug no. 5:18 My'57. R, 15.

Machine-tractor stations assisting farms with which they collaborate. G. Savescu. Drum belsug no 7: 6-7 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

Men and machines. A Piter. Drum belsug no 9:5 S'57. R, 15.

The organizer of agricultural production I Neagu Drum belsug no 8 6 Ag'57 R, 15

A powerful ally Drum belsug no 12:24 D'57. R, 15.

Standard expenses and real expenses in machine-tractor stations G Dragu Finante credit 3 no 9/10 82-88 S/O'57 R, 5

RUMANIA - MATERIALS

The use by accounting experts of materials obtained by book examinations, conclusions from other kinds of expert examinations, as well as of witness depositions and of evidence given by persons charged with financial offenses A Deboveanu Evidenta contabila 2 no 11-22-28 N'57 R, 5

RUMANIA - MATHEMATICS

How to ensure the mastering of lessons in mathematics by some students C Profiriu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10 530-542 O'57 R, 13

Some remarks on the final stage of the 1957 Mathematical Olympiad for grade 10. I Grigore. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 10:533-538 O'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - METAL CUTTING

Experimental research on the specific properties of Rumanian hard mineral-ceramic materials for cutting metals. E. Labuska, N Labuska. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:121-136 '57 R, 16

RUMANIA - METHANE

In Memoriam; an obituary in commemoration of the first anniversary of the death of Mircea Constantinescu, a noted pioneer of the industrialization of methane in Rumania Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4: 255-256 Ap'56. R, 13

RUMANIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Scientific research as a means of raising the level of the preparedness for the fight. I Zamfirescu Viata milit 11 no 12:19 D'57. R, 17

RUMANIA - MILK

2,505 liters of milk from every cow. S Mihaly. Drum belsug no. 7:13 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Radon and metallic radium and concentration of mineral sources and deposits at Baile Borsec and Toplita (Transylvania) VIII. A. Szabo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 537-544 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MONEY

The historic role of the monetary reform in 1947, on occasion of the tenth anniversary of the reform. A Viloli. Finante credit 3 no. 9/10:3-15 S/O'57 R, 5.

RUMANIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Bynames and surnames in the Bistrita River. A. Stan. Limba rom 6 no. 5:42-48 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - NAVY

As one man. N. Bradu. Viata milit 11 no 11:8-9 N'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First Rumanian atomic reactor put into service Glas patr 2 no 24-1 Ag'57 R, 6.

Rumanian nuclear reactor. A. Stefanescu. Energetica Rum 5 no. 11:522-524 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ORES

Hydrometallurgic extraction of nickel from Rumanian ores. In French. A. Lupu, A. Boiangiu. Rev metalurgie 1:77-106 '56. R, 16.

Presence of germanium in Rumanian ores. J. Buzincu, M. Nicolaid. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2:75-78 '57. R, 16.

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silicon in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:311-319 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PAPER

Continuous beating in hollanders; its introduction in the N. Balcescu Cellulose and Paper Plant. A. Haseganu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:395-399 N'57. R, 16.

Phragmites communis a reed species as raw material for paper industry and its exploitation in the delta of the Danube River. S. Barbasch. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11:380-390 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

The admission of a paternity suit for a major child born in extramarital conditions I. Condoi Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9 1060-1062 '57 R, 7

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

The production of naptha in Rumania T Serbela Nafta Jug 8 no 10:333-337 O'57. Y, 16

RUMANIA - PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Activities and achievements of the Institute for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research. G. Bavaz Rev chimie petr 8 no 9 563-565 S'57 R, 13

RUMANIA - PILE, STEEL

Pipe lamination mill in Roman; some aspects of electric-power supply. A. Soare, V Aldea, L Andronescu Energetica Rum 5 no 11,515-556 N'57 R, 16

RUMANIA - PLANT DISEASES

Savulescu, Traian. Protectia plantelor si organizatia fitopatologica in R. P. R. [Bucuresti] 1949. 55 p (Institutul de cercetari agronomice, I C. A. R. Metode, rapoarte, memorii, seria noua, nr. 6) [Protection of plants and phytopathologic organization in the Rumanian People's Republic. bibl., tables] R, 15.

RUMANIA - POULTRY

Income from poultry breeding C Guzganu Drum belsug no 6.17-18 Je'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - PROBATION

The proceedings of revoking a suspended sentence V. Papadopol. Legalitatea pop 3 no 8.909-913 '57. R, 7

RUMANIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Problems of general supervision; use of dwellings, dwelling-space repartition, objections of the public prosecutor E. Georgescu Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9.1072-1073 '57 R, 7.

RUMANIA - PYRITES

A contribution to the development of the poor nonferous pyrites of Rumania Gh. Vanci, G. Malitzeanu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 137-153 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RADIO

The broadcast "In the Service of the Fatherland," A. Vaisano. Viata milit 11 no. 12.19 D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

The qualification of infractions of public property. P. Bulai Legalitatea pop 3 no 9:1045-1047 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ROLLER BEARINGS

The roller bearing factory in Birlad in Moldavia. Viata milit 11 no. 12.14 D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - ROOT CROPS

The decisive time for the harvest of root crops. Drum belsug no. 6:1 Je'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RUBBER

Replacement of outdated technological processes with new ones in the leather, rubber, and glass industries, achievements and concerns of the Research Institute for Leather, Rubber, and Glass. S. Marcus. Industria usoara 4 no. 5:194-199 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SALES TAX

For a simplified control and form system related to the commodity-sales tax A. Stegaru. Finante Credit 3 no. 9/10:61-67 S/O'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Introduction of technique by mechanization and small mechanization in the Janos Herbak Enterprises in Cluj. A. Szabo. Industria usoara 4 no 6:257-261 Je'57. R, 16.

Precision in footwear manufacture. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) V. Cociu. Industria usoara 4 no. 5:202-211 My'57. R, 16.

Precision in footwear manufacture. Pt. 2. V. Cociu. Industria usoara 4 no. 6:238-242 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

Bulgarian-Rumanian cooperation in the field of invention and standardization is increasing. Rationalizatsiia 7 no. 8:1-3 Ag'57. B, 16.

RUMANIA - STRAW

Great production of straw. D. Pintilie. Drum belsug no. 11:14 N'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SWINE

Raising of animals, our swine farm P. Farcas. Drum belsug no 6-15-16 Je'57 R, 15.

RUMANIA - TANNING

From the experiences of the tanning industry in the Rumanian People's Republic. Tr from the Polish V Lasek Industria usoara 1 no. 2-51-52 F'57. R, 16

New achievements in manufacturing domestic-plant-tanning extracts I. Roman, N. Hristu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 2:99-100 F'56. R, 13

RUMANIA - THEATER

For a correct elaboration of revenue and expenditure plans in art institutions. B. Goldfain. Evidenta contabila 2 no. 11:29-33 N'57. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TILLAGE

Plant cultivation; science taught us, practice demonstrated it. C. Ciobanu. Drum belsug no. 9-11 S'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - TIRES, STEEL

Improvement of the technological process in manufacturing tires in the Resita Metallurgic Combine. R Miculescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3.351-360 '57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Siuluescu, Traian. Quatre-vingt-dix annees de vie academique en Roumanie. [Bucarest] Editions de l'Academie de la republique populaire roumaine, 1956. 76 p [Ninety years of academic life in Rumania. In French illus., ports., footnotes] R, 1.

A school of culture and brotherhood I. Pop. Viata milit 11 no. 12:13 D'57. R, 17.

RUMANIA - VEGETABLES

As many vegetables as possible. M Manicescu. Drum belsug no. 6-7 Je'57. R, 15.

Conference of vegetable cultivators in the Oradea District I. Rocsin. Drum belsug no. 5:31 My'57. R, 15.

Recompense of labor in vegetable production. G Curatu. Drum belsug no. 9-6-7 S'57. R, 15.

Vegetable gardening. D. Lobl. Drum belsug no. 9-15 S'57. R, 15

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

Vinyards. I. Jurubita. Drum belsug no. 9-16-17 S'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

Plant cultivation; wheat culture on our farm M. Dobosciur. Drum belsug no 7:9 Jl'57. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Industrialization of wines and cognac in Rumania. K. Ciokan, D. Rusnak. Teknika Alb 4 no. 6:19-21 N/D'57. A, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOD

The problem of preparing cadres of engineers and technicians for Rumania's wood industry. Tr. from the Rumanian, N. Gheimegiv. Faipar 7 no. 5: 236-238 O'57. H, 16.

RUMANIA - WORMS

Contributions to the control of helminths in Rumania; derivatives N, N'-disubstitutes of piperazine with anthelmintic action. C. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-7-15 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RUMANIAN ART
see ART, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Popescu-Puturi, I. Vestitorii primaverii. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The forerunners of spring; a novel. 1st ed.] R, 11. Vol. 1. [1956] 177 p.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aspects of Matei Caragiale's language and style. P. Lazarescu. Limba rom 6 no. 5:23-32 '57. R, 11.

A fresco from the "sad times" in Moldavia; a review of a novel. M. Vasely. Host do domu [3] no. 10: 469-470 O'56. C, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Achievements and possibilities of Rumanian linguistics of today. D Macrea Limba rom 6 no 5 5-14 '57 R, 11

Dynamics and surnames in the Bistrita River. A Stan Limba rom 6 no 5 42-48 '57 R, 11

The functions of a predicate noun M Manoilescu Limba rom 6 no 3 33-41 '57 R, 11.

Gavril Scridon's Pagini despre Cosbuc (Pages on Cosbuc), a book review C Otobicu Limba rom 6 no 3 87-89 '57 R, 11

George Baritiu's ideas on languages until 1848 V Netea Limba rom 6 no 5 49-63 '57 R, 11

Limba si Literatura, II-III (Language and Literature Vols 2-3), a review G Bulgar Limba rom 6 no 5 82-86 '57 R, 11

Marginal notes on certain gerundial constructions F Suteu Limba rom 6 no. 5 15-22 '57 R, 11.

Theoretical and methodical observations on the verbal diathesis in the Rumanian language N Goga Limba rom 6 no 5 64-72 '57 R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Editing of Rumanian classics L Leonte Iasul lit no. 12-111-115 D'57 R, 11

Our writers on the road of socialist D Costea Iasul lit no 12-103 110 D'57 R, 11

Rumanian poetry and prose in the last ten years A Andriescu Iasul lit no 12 97-102 D'57. R, 11

RUMANIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN MILITARY MUSIC
see MILITARY MUSIC, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Micu, Dumitru Poezia Mariei Banus [Ed. 1] [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 115 p. (Mica biblioteca critica, 35) [Maria Banus' poetry, literary criticism 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Eugen Jebeleanu, the poet and translator. E. Palffy. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2 156-160 '57. H, 11.

RUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN

RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under BALTIC STATES, POLAND

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

RUSSELL, BERTRAND RUSSELL, 3D EARL

Lord Russell's wisdom J Putik Lit nov 7 no. 5 8 F'58 C, 11

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural economy of Soviet Russia. T. Iordanov. Geografiia 7 no. 9;14-17 '57. B, 12.

Competition between the Soviet Union and the United States in the production of butter, milk, and meat. Zagad i mat no. 10:26-30 Je'57. P, 6.

The dissemination of agricultural literature, an important element in the development of Soviet agriculture. J. Paska. Knihovnik 1 no.9 259-263 '56. C, 2.

Great changes in Soviet agriculture. L. Staszynski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 5:3-4 Ja'58. P, 6.

Soviet agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 20:37-40 N'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Juraj Vysokaj's book Uloha sovietskeho statu a prava [illegible] C, 7.

The strenghthening of ties between the working classes and peasantry during the period of mass collectivization of agriculture in the USSR J Vysokaj Stat a pravo 1 207-241 '56 C, 7.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Extended program development of residential construction in the Soviet Union S. Gubala. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12 33-35 D'57. P, 5

RUSSIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

A conference of Czechoslovak and Soviet workers of state arbitration in Moscow in 1957 J. Kohl Soc zakonnost 5 no 9 567-576 '57 C, 7

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

40th anniversary of Soviet Army and Navy celebrated in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 8 22-25, 27 F 22'58 La, 1

Latvian working people to celebrate the anniversary of the Soviet armed forces Reports Riga 14 no 46 1 N 25'57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMY

A soldier's fame In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181 1 O'57 Y, 6.

RUSSIA - ART

The conclusion of the 1st Congress of Soviet Artists J Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no 13 8 Mr'57 C, 1.

Exhibitions of young artists in Moscow A. Clenov Kultura Praha no. 16 4-5 Ap'57 C, 1

First Latvian artists at the St Petersburg Academy of Art R. Lace Karogs no. 1.90-98 Ja'58 La, 11

Some common problems at two congresses J. Jiranek Kultura Praha no 16 6 Ap'57 C, 1

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial satellite and disarmament. In English. A. Benler. Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 1-2 O'57. Y, 6

Epoch-making event. In English G Altman Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181 10-11 O'57. Y, 6.

The Red moon and politics; in the columns of the Western press. A. Szwarcman. Zagad i mat no. 18/19-76-79 O'57 P, 6.

The second moon and its passenger. P. Hedervari. *Repules no. 9 10-11 D'57. H, 16.*

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The exhibition "Peaceful Use of Nuclear Energy." A. Deloff. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 246-250 '57. P, 13.

Prospects for the development of nuclear-power engineering in the USSR. T. Dryzek. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1.17-19 Ja'58. P, 16

Soviet scientific-technical exhibition on utilizing atomic energy for peaceful purposes. A. Kirchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1 11-15 Ja'57. B, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Modern plans of automobile service stations. T. Szemplinski. Motoryzacja 12 no. 11-305-308 N'57 P, 16.

New types of automobiles produced in the USSR. A. Sabinin. Motoryzacja 12 no. 11.293-296 N'57. P, 16

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography in the Soviet Union. M. Konvalinka. Knihovnik 1 no. 5 132-148 '56. C, 2

Bibliography of technical literature in the USSR. M. Ulbrichova. Knihovnik 1 no 9.263-268 '56 C, 2.

An indispensable aid for studies of V. I. Lenin's work. J. Frey. Knihovnik 1 no. 9:285-286 '56. C, 2.

Urgent problems regarding Soviet bibliography. Tr from the Russian. V. Denisev. Knihovnik 1 no 1 3-7 '58 C, 2.

RUSSIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Development of biochemistry in sports under the Soviet regime. Tr. from the Russian V. Vasileva and others. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12 716-718 '57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Agreement with the Soviet Union on the mutual purchase and sale of books without transferring the foreign exchange. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 11. 490-491 '57. Y, 2

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Wooden structures in contemporary building. Tr. from the Russian. G Karlson. Stavba 4 no 7:202-204 Jl'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

The development of steel constructions in the Soviet Union A Georgievsky Nasa veda 4 no 11 903-905 N'57 C, 1

RUSSIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

New Soviet machinery for our building industry V. Ambroz Mechanisace 4 no 12-137 -138 D'57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Production of building materials in the USSR (Conclusion). V Figus. Stavba 4 no 6 185 187 Je'57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - CALISTHENICS

The main stages in the development of Soviet calisthenics in the last 40 years Tr. from the Russian A Shlemin. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12-712 715 '57 C, 6

RUSSIA - CELLULOSE

Soviet contributions to sulfite-cellulose technology Ch. Opriescu, A. Bakk Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11 365 375 N'57 R, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Soviet Union after World War II Tr. from the Russian. I Kabanov. Zahr obch 12 no 11 400-406 N'57 C, 5.

Soviet supplies for our socialist industrialization and electrification. S. Buchalski. Vun targ 5 no. 10 21-24 O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet economic relations. L Perpeliev Vun targ 5 no. 10.12-17 O'57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Commercial problems in Russian-Swedish relations in the 18th century. G. Novitskii Skand sbor 2 39-46 '57 E, 4.

Russian-Swedish trade in the Baltic countries in the middle of the 17th century. E. Rukhmanova. Skand sbor 2 47-71 '57 E, 4.

Swedish foreign trade in the years 1720-1730, a study based on documents from the most important Soviet archives G. Nekrasov. Skand sbor 2 72-92 '57 E, 4

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Ways and methods of disseminating scientific and technical knowledge in the Soviet Union. O Dub Nasa veda 4 no. 11 480-483 N'57. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Lenin a beacon, Lenin a bell, beacon, bell, Lenin..., a book review. H. Houskova. Zivot strany no 21 1306-1308 N'57. C, 6

The Soviet legislation after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR Tr. from the Russian. E. Lukasheva, I. Samoshchenko. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4.300-310 '57. C, 7.

The state created by the October Revolution. D. Kovachev. Sots pravo no. 8:5-7 '57. B, 7.

The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Knihovnik 1 no. 3:65-67 '56. C, 2

V. I. Lenin on criticism in the Party. Tr. from the Russian. Nar suv 7 no. 3:1-7 Mr'57. B, 6.

What we saw in the Soviet Union; a few notes on the work performed by the organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (Conclusion) J Valenta. Zivot strany no. 24-1470-1474 D'57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - CONCRETE

Cinder concrete and its role in the reconstruction of Moscow. L. Hamak. Stavba 4 no. 7:211-214 Jl'57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

A discussion on the textbook by Stanislaw Ehrlich, Ustroj Zwiazku Radzieckiego (Political Organization of the Soviet Union). A. Ploszewski. Prawo Poznan no. 1:163-176 '56. P, 7.

Juraj Vysokaj's book Uloha sovietskeho statu a prava [illegible] C, 7.

Legal personality of the Soviet Union in international law. K. Skubiszewski. Prawo Poznan no. 1:77-87 '56. P, 7.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW (Continued)

V I Lenin's theory of the socialist state. Tr from the Russian V. Chkhikvadze Pravnik 96 no 9 773-789 '57 C, 7.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A new organization of industrial and building management in the Soviet Union J Gajda Ekon org pracy 8 no 11 511-514 N'57 P, 5

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The hybrid maize VIR 42. D. Torje Drum belsug no 4 29 Ap'57. R, 15.

RUSSIA - COURTS

The development of democratic courts in the Soviet Union S. Vanecek. Sbo zakonnost 5 no. 9 551-557 '57 C, 7

I visited a Soviet people's court B Soucha. Soudce z lidu 8 no 11 162-163 N'57 C, 7

RUSSIA - DAIRY BARNS

Results of the All-Union competition in projects for dairy barns V Alver Sots pollum 12 no 12-554-556 D'57. E, 15

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kisch, Egon Erwin Sebrane spisy [Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury] [Collected works. Tr. from the German 1st ed map, footnotes] C, 12. Vol. 6. [Asia changed at her roots] [1953] 182 p.

On the coast of the Caucasus. (Conclusion) B Pierlovsky Duch pastyr 7 no. 10 195-198 '57. C, 3

Pictures from the country of victorious socialism. Vlata milit 11 no. 10:2-3 O'57. R, 17

RUSSIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

New diesel locomotives for Latvian railroads to be received from Russia Reporte Riga 15 no 9 8 F 25'58 La, 1.

RUSSIA - DWELLINGS

Gas heating of smaller dwellings according to a new system, also, remarks by K. Somhegyi and others. B. Lobatev. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:449-464 D'57. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgarian-Russian economic relations until the liberation from the Turkish yoke. V. Khadzhinikolov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 1:19-121 '57. B, 6.

Economic conditions in the USSR AND USA. Reports Riga 15 no. 2:2 Ja 6'58. La, 1

40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:478-481 N'57 P, 5.

40 years of the Great October. Zagad i mat no. 20: 7-17 N'57. P, 6.

Our time in our space F. Kask Noorus no. 12:2-4 D'57 E, 5

Statistical data on the Soviet Union. T. I. Geografija 7 no. 9:24-[3] of cover '57. B, 12.

Use facts and figures in the agitation about the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 15-37-40 Ag'57. P, 6.

Use figures and facts in the agitation about the Soviet Union; the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Zagad i mat no. 20.54-64 N'57. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Changes in the system of management of the national economy in the Soviet Union. M. Marzec. Nowe drogi 12 no. 1:101-114 Ja'58. P, 6.

The great reforming force of the October Socialist Revolution. I. Tutev. Vun turg 5 no. 10:4-11 O'57. B, 6.

RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 3:3, 11, 13, 15, 17-18 Ja 15'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Basic technical problems and developmental trends in the construction of electric machinery in the construction of electric machinery in the Soviet Union. B. Benda. Energetika Cz 7 no 11:561-565 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power supply in USSR. Gh. Colt. Energetic-Rum 5 no. 11:560-562 N'57. R, 16.

Electric-power systems from 35 to 220 kv. without circuit breakers on the side of higher voltage. J J. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 12:313-314 D'57. P, 16.

Forty years of Soviet electric-power production L. Kopec Energetika Cz 7 no. 11 549-554 N'57 C, 16

Improving the economy of electric-power production in steam-power plants, a report of A S Gorshkov Tr from the Russian Energetika Cz 7 no 11 554-560 N'57. C, 16

Plans concerning the utilization of the power of the northern rivers in the Soviet Unions W.S Przegl techn 79 no 3-96-99 I'58 P, 16.

Preventing waste in planning electric installations in industrial enterprises of the SSSR J M. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 229-231 S'57 P, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Contribution of the Russian and Soviet scholars and inventors in electrical engineering A Kirchev. Rationalizatsiia 7 no 1.9-12 Ap'57 B, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

4th Conference on Electrochemistry in the Soviet Union S. Minc. Kosmos nieoryw 3 no. 1 95-96 '57. P, 13.

RUSSIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fodder-producing brigade. S. Olejnik. Drum belsug no. 11-10 N'57. R, 15

RUSSIA - FINANCE

Russia's finances on the eve of the Great Socialist October Revolution T Savin Finanie credit 3 no. 9/10-16-24 S/O'57 R, 5

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The highest correspondence. I. P Nast razgl 7 no. 2 29-30 Ja'58 Y, 1

Mr. Dulles will not have time for a conference with the Soviet Union A. Leontev Reports Riga 15 no 4 34 Ja 26'58. La, 1

Offensive. R P Nast razgl 7 no 2:32 Ja'58 Y, 1.

Soviet memorandum on disarmament. S H. Rev Int Aff 8 no 171 6-7 My'57 Y, 6.

Soviet proposals for limited disarmament measures, a memorandum submitted by V A Zorin, principal delegate of the Soviet Union to the Subcommittee of the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations, April 30, 1957 Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4 378-384 '57. C, 7

The Soviet Union proposes to the US President a conference between West and East. Reports Riga 15 no. 7:2 F 10'58. La, 1.

The time of fear, questions, and hope. J Patik. Lit nov 7 no. 3:8 Ja'58. C, 11

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sources of true brotherhood. I. Schubert. Pravny obzor 40 no. 6-449-452 '57 C, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

The price is too high. Nast razgl 7 no. 2:30-31 Ja'58. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

After Bielowieza Forest and Mikaszewicze Pt. 3 Lenin wanted peace. (To be contd.) J. Sleradzki. Przegl kult 7 no 4:1-2 Ja'58. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOUNDING

Using Soviet experience in our foundries. V. Koutecky. Slevarenstvi 5 no 11.321-324 N'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - GAS

Conditions of Moscow's gas supply and its perspectives, also, remarks by B. Mory and F. Valy. I. Koletirkin. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:420-423 D'57. H, 16.

Development of the long-distance laying of gas pipes in the Soviet Union; also, remarks by B. Mory, A. Nahoczky, and F. Valy. P. Kuznetsov. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:417-419 D'57. H, 16.

Factory experiences at the Moscow gas works; also, remarks by B. Mory and A. Gotte. A. Gordiukhin. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:424-427 D'57. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY

Forty years of Soviet geographical science. Geografija 7 no. 9:1-2 '57. B, 12.

RUSSIA - GYPSUM

The gypsum mine in Stalinogorsk. Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11-537-540 O/N'57. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HEATING

New technique in the construction of thermal networks, impressions from a scientific trip in Soviet Russia Gh Colt. Energetica Rum 5 no 11-525-533 N'57. R, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

A. S. Zhuribin's Resettling of the Karelians in Russia in the 17th century, a book review IU Kurskov Sl and obor 2 272-276 '57. E, 4

Animating strength of the great October Socialist Revolution. Ekon popull 1 no. 5 3-10 S/O'57 A, 5

An anniversary. Polsookt sz 6 no. 4 185-187 O'57. H, 8.

Art which was inspired by the Revolution J Setlik Vytv prace 5 no 21.3-4 N'57. C, 10.

Articles on the October Revolution. Lit nov 5 no 45.1, 3 N'57 C, 11

Books for the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 232-283 S'57. H, 2.

Bulgarian-Russian friendship throughout the centuries. I. Panchovski Tsankoven vest 68 no. 39/39-11-13 O'57. B, 3.

Chronicle of a revolution, a review of John Reed's book Ten Days That Shook the World. J. Patik Svet lit 2 no. 5.230-240 N'57 C, 11.

Cultural victories of the October Socialist Revolution. P. Avramov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3:5-14 '57. B, 9.

Daily strengthening of the socialist state and socialist legality is a permanent legacy of the Great October Socialist Revolution. J Baltuska Sov zakonnost 5 no. 9-529-537 '57 C, 7

Echoes of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonian literature. K Sillivask Looming no 1: 132-146 Ja'58. E, 11.

The effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria. P. Gindev. Fil misul 13 no. 5: 29-41 '57. B, 3.

The effect of the October Socialist Revolution upon the development of philosophical thought in Bulgaria. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 13 no. 5:45-70 '57. B, 3.

An encounter by the veterans who participated in the October Revolution Druzhno vpered 7 no. 21:7 N'57. C, 1.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution J. Tito. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11.971-975 O/N'57 Y, 17.

The 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution and our exhibitions V Divis Vytv prace 5 no. 23. 12 D'57. C, 10.

40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. Electrotehnica 5 no. 11:353-354 N'57 R, 16.

40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Kultura llz 11 no. 11.819-821 N'57. P, 8.

The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution, reminiscences. I. Kovalchuk. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 21:9-10 N'57. C, 1.

Fortieth anniversary of the Socialist October Revolution. R. Colakovic. Kommunist 17 no. 35:11, 14 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Forty years. Vytv prace 5 no. 21 1

40 yer
Y-1

Forty years since the October Revolution. Sots pravo no. 9:1-4 '57. B, 7.

The great anniversary. J. Benes. Duch pastyr 7 no. 9:161-162 '57. C, 3.

The great holiday of all working people. Vlata milit 11 no. 10:1 O'57. R, 17.

The Great October. Sch. Vytv prace 5 no. 21:12 N'57. C, 10.

The Great October and the Soviet schools. S. Chernov. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:2-5 N'57. B, 8.

The Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Molnar. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:1-7 '57. H, 4.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and its influence on the workers in Eastern Slovakia. V. Biliak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 21:2-3 N'57. C, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and science. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 13 no. 5:5-28 '57. B, 3.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of the Hungarian revolutionary forces during 1917-1919. D. Nemes. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4. 8-45 '57. H, 4.

464267 O - 58 - 15

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

The Great October Socialist Revolution, the road to victory over the bourgeoisie B Kohler Zivot strany no 21 1276-1280 N'56 C,6

The great reforming force of the October Socialist Revolution. L Tutev. Vun turg 5 no.10 4-11 O'57. B,5.

The Great Socialist October Revolution and some aspects of the development of law in Rumania. A Aleva Legalitatea pop 3 no 11:1283-1291 '57. R,7

A heroic journey, 40 years since the attack of the Baltic Fleet and Estonian workers and members of the Red Guard over the ice-covered sea B. Kotelnikov Eesti komm 14 no.2,48-56 F'58 E,6

Ideas of the Great October Revolution are invincible Druzhno vpered 7 no 22 4-5 N'57. C,1

Immortal legacy of the October Revolution. Vun turg 5 no.10 2-3 O'57. B,5.

The influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution on the development of international law D. Krno. Cas mezinar prava 1 no 4 281-299 '57. C,7

The influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution on the workers' movement in Rumania Viata milit 11 no 10:4-5 O'57. R,17.

International significance of the Great Socialist October Revolution. R Fousika Pravnik 96 no.9 769-773 '57. C,7

J. Reed's Ten Days that Shook the World; a book review. K Kozniewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no.2 157-159 '57. P,11.

Lenin 1917 (Lenin in 1917); a book review I. Lovric Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 115-117 Ja'58. Y,5.

Leningrad-Moscow, the focus of the Great October Socialist Revolution Kult besedy 14/15,3-22 [1957]. C,11.

Leningrad, the city of the Revolution. Tr. from the German. N. Smirnov. Tanacsok 9 no.1:7 Ja'58. H,6.

Michael Boro Petrovich's article "Catherine II and a False Peter III in Montenegro"; a review. G Stanojevic Ist cas SAN 6:224 '56. Y,4

November in our country forty years ago. F. Horka Nase vlast 5 no.11:161 '57. C,4.

O Rihe's Ohlas Rijnovo revoluce v CSR (Reverberations of the October Revolution in Czechoslovakia); a book review. B. Wirthova Zivot strany no.21: 1308-1309 N'57. C,6

The October Revolution, beginning of a new stage in the development of Bulgarian literature. A. Todorov. Novo vreme 33 no. 10:44-50 O'57. B,6.

The October Revolution and pictorial and graphic arts; 40 years since the great October. A. Bozhkov. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:3-12 '57. B,10.

The October Revolution and science. P. Dimitrov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3:14-22 '57. B,6.

October Socialist Revolution. V. Lenin. Vun turg 5 no. 10:1 O'57. B, 5.

On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Energetika Rum 5 no. 11:521-522 N'57. R, 10

On the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Finante credit 3 no. 11:3-9 N'57. R, 5.

On the 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution I Mineu Rev min 8 no. 11:495-498 N'57 R, 16.

Pages of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the second half of the 19th century; an address delivered at the solemn Te Deum commemorating the one-thousandth anniversary of the conversion of Bulgarians to Christianity. Tr. from the Russian. D. Khersonski, Archbishop of Odessa. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:13-15 O'57. B,3.

Poles in the October Revolution. M. Grinberg. Zagad 1 mat no. 20;18-27 N'57. P, 6.

A reliable protector of peace and people. K. Allikas Eesti komm 14 no. 2:41-47 F'58. E,6

The Revolution and the vanguard. L. Novak. Vytv prace 5 no. 21:1-2 N'57. C, 10.

Revolution predicted in time. W. Sukiennicki. Kultura Paris no. 12:23-60 D'57. P, 1.

Russia's finances on the eve of the Great Socialist October Revolution. T. Savin. Finanie credit 3 no. 9/10:16-24 S/O'57. R, 5.

Sanitary significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Hahn. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 245-247 O/N'57. H, 14.

Soviet criticism of historical maps included in a book on Soviet history J. Horak Kart prehl 10 no 3 123-124 S'56 C, 12

The state created by the October Revolution. D. Kovachev. Sots pravo no. 6,5-7 '57. B, 7.

Studies on the Dekabrists, book and periodical-article reviews M Koutna. Slavia 26 no. 3,444-454 '57 C,11

Support for the October Revolution. Zagad 1 mat no. 20 28-32 N'57. P, 6.

39th anniversary of the proclamation of soviet government in Lithuania Reports Vilna D 16'57 7. Li, 1.

The twentieth century, the age of socialism, on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution In English T. Mladenovic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 2-3 N'57 Y, 6

Under the banner of the Great October Revolution Zivot strany no 21:1269-1273 N'57 C, 6

Under the invincible banner of October. Novo vreme 33 no.10;3-12 O'57. B, 6.

Use figures and facts in the agitation about the Soviet Union; the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Zagad 1 mat no. 20:54-64 N'57. P, 6

V I. Lenin on the October Revolution Zivot strany no. 21,1274-1275 N'57. C, 6.

We are wishing him good health and a happy, successful, life M. Hyriak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 21;10-11 N'57. C, 1.

World-wide historical significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Vikilov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3:1-4 '57. B, 8.

The worthy celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; preparations of the libraries in Somogy County. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4,241-243 S'57. H, 2.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydraulic engineering in Soviet Russia. P. Penchev. Geografia 7 no. 9;18-21 '57. B, 12.

Hydraulic plant on the Angara River near Irkutsk Pt 1. J Lazar Vodni hosp no. 12:318-321 D'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction of the Terebla-Rika Hydroelectric Plant. G Vasilevskii. Vodni hosp no 11:297-299 N'57. C, 16

RUSSIA - ICEBREAKERS

First atomic icebreaker launched in Leningrad. Reports Vilna D 9'57:10-11. Li, 1

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Changes in the system of the management of industry in the Soviet Union. M. Lesz. Zagad 1 mat no. 20: '33-36 N'57. P, 6.

An example and encouragement. V Kamarad. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25:1205-1207 D'57 C, 5.

A new organization of industrial and building management in the Soviet Union. J. Gajda. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11:511-514 N'57. P, 5.

Reorganization of industrial management in the Soviet Union. Pt. 2. In English. I. Dobravec. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 173:6-8 Je'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory cooperates with factories in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:7 Ja 28'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

An American scholar on Pan-Slavism; a review of Hans Kohn's books, Pan-Slavism, Its History and Ideology and The Mind of Modern Russia. J. Prpic. Hrv rev 7 no 3:256-258 S'57. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - JET TRANSPORTS

TU-114 the greatest airplane of the world; 220 passengers, 1000 kilometers per hour. V. Frunza. Viata milit 11 no. 11:21 N'57. R, 17.

RUSSIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

A treaty with the Soviet Union on legal assistance in civil, family, and criminal affairs. L. Bydzovsky. Soc zakonnost 5 no. 9:548-551 '57. C, 7.

RUSSIA - KINDERGARTENS

According to the will of V. I. Lenin. Tr. from the Russian. R. Sonina. Ovoda 10 no. 11:202-203 N'57. H, 8.

RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Influence of Soviet law on our labor law. J Hromada Pravny obzor 40 no 8 459-463 '57 C, 7

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

W Galenson's Labor Productivity in Soviet and American Industry, a book review. M. Sekulic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 6 407-477 '57 Y, 5.

RUSSIA - LAW

Influence of Soviet law and theory on Czechoslovak civil law. S Luby Pravny obzor 40 no 8 452-459 '57 C, 7.

Soviet law and Czechoslovak administrative law J Hromada Pravny obzor 40 no. 8,472-477 '57 C, 7

Strengthening of socialist legality, an important prerequisite for the development of socialist states Tr. from the Russian. N Aleksandrov Pravnik 96 no 9,824-836 '57. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LEGISLATION

The Soviet legislation after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR. Tr from the Russian E Lukasheva, I. Samoshchenko. Cas mezinar prava 1 no 4 300-310 '57. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 8 4, 13, 15, 18, 28 F 18'58 La, 1

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 0:1, 3, 6-9, 13-14, 16, 19, 24-25, 30 F 24'58. La, 1.

Elections to the Soviet of Nationalities of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 10:1, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 25, 28 Mr 3'58 La, 1.

Lithuanian factory workers propose their candidates for the Supreme Soviet Reports Vilna F 3'58 11-12. Li, 1.

Surgeon Janis Jegermanis deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:12 F 20'58. La, 1.

Writer Valdis Lukss deputy candidate for the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:7 F 18'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

The dissemination of agricultural literature, an important element in the development of Soviet agriculture J Paska. Knihovnik 1 no 9 259-262 '56 C, 2.

For the first time a delegation of our librarians visited the Soviet Union. J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 1 no. 2-33-36 '56. C, 2.

Propagation of juvenile and children's literature J. Froy. Knihovnik 1 no. 7:214-219 '56. C, 2

Soviet libraries, a potent weapon of cultural revolution, a report at a national conference evaluating the results of the sojourn of librarians in the Soviet Union. J. Lipovsky. Knihovnik 1 no. 3 98-120 '56. C, 2.

The V. I Lenin State Library in the Soviet Union. J. Petrmichl. Knihovnik 1 no. 5:149-160 '56. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Certain experiences obtained in the building up of the Soviet state and in the integration of workers in governmental and economic organs O. Prusa. Pravnik 96 no. 9:790-814 '57. C, 7.

The deputy's participation in the work of the sessions of the local council. N. Savenkov. Nar suv 7 no. 2: 28-41 F'57. B, 6.

Local councils of the workers' deputies at the present stage. I. Ananov. Nar suv 7 no. 3;31-43 Mr'57. B, 6.

The work of the deputy in the permanent commission of the local council of workers' deputies. Nar suv 7 no. 1:23-35 Ja'57. B, 6.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Forthcoming reexamination of the standards for drawings of machine construction. Tr. from the Russian. B. Gordon. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7: 42-47 Jl'57. B, 16.

A selection from Soviet suggestions for improvement Stroj vyr 5 no. 12:579-584 D'57. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Technological progress in the construction of machinery. Tr. from the Russian. A. IAkushev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no.1 34-36 Ja'57. B,16.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

A Soviet conference on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tracts D Blaskovic Nasa veda 4 no.11 501-503 N'57 C,1

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Organization of the maintenance of machinery in open pits in the USSR. J Dvorak. Rudy 5 no.11,393-395 N'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

A Dovzhenko, a poet of the motion pictures. V. Vlcek. Kultura Praha no 16:10 Ap'57 C,1

Film notebook; people and wishes A Kulinova Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48 8 N'57 C,11

An important chapter of world art L Vesely. Vytv prace 5 no. 21:6-7 N'57. C,10.

Let us not adapt literary works for motion pictures. Tr. from the Russian V Nekrasov Kultura Praha no. 14:9 Ap'57 C,1

Twenty motion pictures which shook the world J K Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47:13 N'57. C,11.

RUSSIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Soviet motorists preparing for the 1st Congress of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Aviation, and Navy Tr. from the Russian N. Shalagin. Svet motoru 12 no. 2:36 Ja'58 C,16.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

D Shostakovich on creative discussion, a contribution to the precongress discussion published in Pravda Slov hudba 1 no.1:18-20 Ap'57 C,9.

The Second Congress of Soviet Composers I Vajda Slov hudba 1 no.1:45-46 Ap'57 C,9

The 3d Congress of Soviet Composers J Jiranek. Kultura Praha no. 14.1-2 Ap'57. C,1.

Some common problems at two congresses. J Jiranek. Kultura Praha no 16:6 Ap'57 C,1.

RUSSIA - NATIONALITY

Origin of the Soviet socialist nations. O Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 5 no. 4:325-326 '57. C,12

RUSSIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

The natural resources of Soviet Russia. V. Velev. Geografiia 7 no. 9:6-10 '57. B,12.

RUSSIA - NAVY

The Grom, Grozny, Zwinny, Zreczny, Wytrwaly. J.Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 1,11 Ja'58. P,17.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

A few impressions from the visit in the Unified Institute for Nuclear Research and in Moscow. J. Sawicki. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:166-167 '57. P,13.

RUSSIA - OFFSET PRINTING

Offset printing in the USSR. V. Balan Tehnica grafica no 4:1-3 '56. R,2.

RUSSIA - OPERA

An interview with Mikhail Chulaki J. Pacit. Kultura Praha no.24:1-2 Je'57. C,1.

RUSSIA - ORES

The cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet ore mines. L. Balla. Rudy 5 no. 11.369-372 N'57. C,16.

Extraction of horizontal and slightly inclined ore deposits in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. L. Burtsev, A. Budko. Rudy 5 no.11:373-389 N'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - PERSONS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Legal personality of the Soviet Union in international law. K. Skubiszewski. Prawo Poznan no.1:77-87 '56. P,7.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Development of the Soviet petroleum industry. D. Petrovski. Vun turg 5 no. 10:25-28 O'57. B,5.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Application of experiences acquired from the Soviet system of physical education. Z. Sprynar. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12:705-711 '57. C,8.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Solution of the nationality problem as reflected in the structure of the Soviet multinational state. O Prusa Stat a pravo 1:103-157 '56. C,7

The superiority of Soviet democracy over the bourgeois. Tr. from the Russian. IU. Borisov. Nar sov 7 no. 4 55-69 Ap'57. B,6.

RUSSIA - PRESS

K Kadzielska's Badania nad historia czasopismiennictwa w Zwiazku Radzieckim (Studies on the History of the Press in the Soviet Union); a book review. H. Ladyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1 153-155 '57. P,11.

The Soviet press about itself. Z. Jolles. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:115-122 '57. P,11.

RUSSIA - PRISONS

Soviet prison. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) L. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 11 113-126 N'57. P,1.

Soviet prison. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) L. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 12:95-109 D'57. P,1.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Sanitary significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. Hahn. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 245-247 O/N'57. H,14.

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Fairy tales of the nations of the world in a series issued by the Belles-Lettres Publishing House in Moscow. D Rychnova. Cesky lid 44 no 5:225-227 '57 C,12.

A selection of Karel Havlicek's works has been published recently in the Soviet Union, a book review. M. Repkova Ceska lit 5 no 4:503-504 '57. C,11

RUSSIA - RADIO

Government prize for the amateur radio operator. Tr. from the Russian. A. Matislavski. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no.12:10 '57. B,10.

Petr Nikolaevich Ribkin; on the occasion of the Day of the Radio. G. Tunev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:16-10 My'57. B,16.

RUSSIA - RADIOCHEMISTRY

The Radiochemical Conference in Leningrad. A. Halpern. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 237-242 '57. P,13.

RUSSIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Scientific conference on the peaceful exploitation of radioisotopes and X rays in science and in the national economy. B. Zitnansky Zvaranie 6 no. 7: 193-195 Jl'57 C,16

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Building raised station platforms in the Soviet Union. Zeleznicar 7 no.12:329 D'57 C,16.

Electrification of railroads in the USSR. M. Hardt. Electrotehnica 5 no 11.382-386 N'57. R,16.

Railroad transportation in the Soviet Union. O. Cepek. Zeleznicar 7 no.12.324-327 D'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Documents on our friendship in Soviet museums. C. Amort. Nase vlast 5 no.11:162-163 '57. C,4.

The friendship between the Czechoslovak and Soviet people. Knihovnik 1 no.9:267-268 '56. C,2.

Friendship of the most faithful F. Tvrdik and others Zivot strany no.21:1291-1295 N'57. C,6.

Pioneers. A. Balatka. Host do domu [4] no.11:518-519 N'57. C,11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK

Society for Cooperation between Denmark and the Soviet Union; historical information. E.Sokolov. Skand sbor 2:279-284 '57. E,4.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Recent cultural relations of the Soviet Union with the Scandinavian countries and Finland, a brief review. G.Shumilov. Skand sbor 2:285-294 '57. E,4.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SCANDINAVIA

Recent cultural relations of the Soviet Union with the Scandinavian countries and Finland; a brief review. G.Shumilov. Skand sbor 2.285-294 '57. E,4.

RUSSIA - ROADS

Highway research in Kharkov. Tr. from the Russian. Silnice 6 no.11:12-14 N'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - SANDWICHES

"Capital" sandwiches in the Soviet Union (KT). Prum gasti 13 no 1 16 Ja'58 P,16

RUSSIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Encouragements and punishments. Tr. from the Russian. V. Siniaev. Sem i uch 9 no. 9:8-11 N'57. B,8.

RUSSIA - SCHOOLS

The Great October and the Soviet schools. S. Chernev. Sem i uch 9 no. 9 2-5 N'57. B,8.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

The Great October Socialist Revolution and science. T. Pavlov. Fil misal 13 no. 5.5-29 '57. B,3.

The October Revolution and science. P. Dimitrov. Visshe obraz 4 no. 3.14-22 '57. B,8.

The Soviet Union in the eyes of the West. Zagad i mat no. 20.48-53 N'57. P,6.

RUSSIA - SEWAGE

Experience with the water treatment by sludge blankets in the USSR Tr. from the Russian A Klachko. Voda 36 no 11 287-292 N'57 C,16

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Ship Mikhail Lomonosov prepares for leaving Riga Harbor in connection with the Geophysical Year. Ivanov Reports Riga 15 no 7.23 F 15'58 La,1.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov to leave Riga Harbor to contribute to the Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 15 no 5 5 Ja 29'58 La,1

RUSSIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Determining the thermal properties of shoes. Tr from the Russian. J. Kedrov Kozarstvi 7 no. 12 352-354 D'57 C,16.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Development of biochemistry in sports under the Soviet regime Tr from the Russian V Vasileva and others Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 12.716-716 '57. C,8.

RUSSIA - SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Development of spray irrigation with particular regard to the USSR. F Pech. Vodni hosp no. 11.290-294 N'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Improving the economy of electric-power production in steam-power plants, a report of A.S Gorshkov Tr. from the Russian. Energetika Cz 7 no. 11:554-560 N'57. C,16

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY

The year 1905; Shostakovich's 11th symphony. M. Saginanova Lit nov 6 no. 45 5 N'57. C,11.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The education of young scientific workers in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian A. Kolmogorov. Nase veda 4 no 11:477-480 N'57. C,1.

Ways and methods of disseminating scientific and technical knowledge in the Soviet Union. O. Duh. Nasa veda 4 no. 11:480-483 N'57. C,1.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Promotion of technical literature. Tr from the Russian. G. Multanovskaia. Knihovnik 1 no. 1:19-24 '56. C,2.

The scientific technical libraries in Leningrad J. Klika. Knihovnik 1 no 6 170-173 '56. C,2.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

The Soviet Union in the eyes of the West. Zagad i mat no. 20:48-53 N'57. P,6.

Visit of a delegation of Soviet scientific technical societies in Czechoslovakia -Pe-. Nova technika 2 no. 12:378 D'57. C,16.

RUSSIA - TELEGRAPH

Pavel Lvovich Schilling (1786-1837), inventor of the first electromagnetic telegraph apparatus. G. Tunev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:15-19 Jl'57. B,16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

An exhibition of the Soviet theater. K. Martinek Kultura Praha no. 20:4 My'57. C,1.

Latvian theater visits Moscow. Lange. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:25 N 30'57. La,1.

Soviet critics on Brecht's theater. Dialog 2 no. 12: 140-144 D'57. P,11.

A test passed with honors; a review of a play. F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'57. La,1.

RUSSIA - THEATER (Continued)

The theater of truth and fantasy, the visit of the Moscow Art Theater B. Macak Host do domu [3] no 10 450-452 O'56 C, 11

Theater producer and founder K Martinek Kultura Praha no 15 8 Ap'57 C, 1

The theater style V Gabriel Kultura Praha no 17 1 Ap'57 C, 1

Vakhtangov's ensemble in Czechoslovakia J Pober Kultura Praha no 16 1-2 Ap'57 C, 1

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

An example and encouragement V Kamarad Odborar Prague 10 no 25 1205-1207 D'57 C, 5

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Lebedev, E P Dopravni statistika, schvaleno hlavni spravou vyssich skol ministerstva kultury SSSR jako ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke Praha, Dopravniki nakl , 1954 295 p [Transportation statistics, approved by the Chief Administration of Universities at the Ministry of Culture of the USSR as a textbook for higher schools of economics Tr from the Russian illus] C, 5

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Soviet automotive transportation M Madeyski, J Marzec. Motoryzacja 12 no 11 303-305 N'57 P, 16

Technical development in the automotive transportation of the USSR Motoryzacja 12 no 11 287-293 N'57 P, 16

RUSSIA - WATER

Notes by a Soviet expert on water treatment Tr from the Russian V Klachko Voda 36 no 11 306-307 N'57 C, 16.

RUSSIA - WELDING

Automation and the mechanization of welding in the USSR F. Paltus. Zvaranie 6 no 8 227-232 Ag'57 C, 16

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kassil, Lev Abramovich Tarp gynejai Vertė J Juodisius [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1947] 98 p [Your defenders Tr from the Russian] Li, 4

Reicin, Bedrich Sokolovo, sbornik reportazi a dokumentu o prvnim bojovem vystoupeni 1 Cs samostatneho polniho praporu ve SSSR na sovetsko-nemecke fronte v roce 1943 5 vyd [Praha] Nase vojsko [1948] 347 p [Sokolovo, a symposium of reports and documents on the first combat of the 1st Czechoslovak Independent Field Battalion in the USSR on the Soviet-German front in the year 1943 5th ed illus , ports] C, 4

RUSSIA - X RAYS

Scientific conference on the peaceful exploitation of radioitotopes and X rays in science and in the national economy. B Zitnansky Zvaranie 6 no 7 193-195 Jl'57 C, 16

RUSSIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ART
see ART, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ARTIST
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHORAL SOCIETIES
see CHORAL SOCIETIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A great experiment V Gabriel. Kultura Praha no. 11.5 Mr'57. C, 1.

A motion picture combined with a play is a problem, the premiere of Smirnov's Fortress on the Bug River in Martin. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 46:9 N'57 C, 11

On socialist realism in connection with the creation of a Soviet drama. Tr. from the Russian. A. Lunacharskii. Svet lit 2 no. 5:99-113 N'57. C, 11.

Optimistic, yes, but not a tragedy, a review of Vishnevskii's Optimistic Tragedy Z Rampak Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 4 N'57 C, 11

A play without deeper ideas E Galandova Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 13 N'57 C, 11

Two lectures by A V Lunacharskii, a review V Zykmund Svet lit 2 no 5 93-98 N'57 C, 11

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of A N Tolstoi's The Road to Calvary J Zumrova Svet lit 2 no. 5 238-240 N'57. C, 11

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Grossman, Vasilii Semionovich. Liaudis nemirtinga, apysaka Vertė Antanas Venclova [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1945 207 p [The people immortal, a novel Tr from the Russian] Li, 11

RUSSIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Camutalova, Irena Ruska stylistika, prednasky a cviceni Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 131 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian stylistics: lectures and exercises, a university textbook. In Russian] C, 11.

Direct questioning method in the Russian language class in grades 2-4. A Joesaar. Nouk kool 16 no. 2 90-93 F'58 E, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Competition for the Russian language textbook for the 2d grade Nouk opetaja 15 no 49 1 D'57 E, 8

Our dear teacher S Truus. Nouk opetaja 15 no 49 1 D'57 E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LITHUANIA

The topics for conversation, reading, and writing in grades 5-7 of high school. In Russian. A Matacus. Taryb mok no 12:37-40 D'57. Li, 8.

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J K. Viktorin and P. A. Lavrovskii, a note on the Slovak-Russian literary contacts in the sixties of the 19th century. A Popovic. Slov lit 4 no 3 395-398 '57 C, 11

K D. Ushinskii as a writer of belles-lettres in the Estonian language. A Kalda Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52:2 D'57. E, 8

Literary discussions in Moscow. B. S. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:279-281 S'57. H, 2.

A literary, historical and bibliographic study of F. Golovenchenko's Tale of the Host of Igor, a book review. S Wollman. Slavia 26 no. 3:442-444 '57. C, 11.

Situation of the teaching of Russian literature and the problem of decreasing students' work loads U. Tonts Nouk opetaja 16 no 2,3 Ja'58 E, 8.

A thorough investigation of the terrain; a book review. J. Franek. Svet lit 2 no 5 240-245 N'57. C, 11.

An unknown continent P. Hornak Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3:3 Ja'58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM ESTONIAN

Almanakh Estonita. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo. [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House. In Russian Tr from the Estonian] E, 11
Vol 6. 1956 249 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura Pesen za pokhoda na Igor, Igor Sviatoslavich vnuk Olegov Prevede Liudmila Stoianov. Sofia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954 140 p [Tale of Igor's expedition Tr. from the Russian. col illus., col. plates] B, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN LITERATURE

Gorkii, Maksim Pripovetke, preveli Vera Stojic Drame, preveo M Dokovic [Beograd] Kultura [1949] 339,[2] p (Hit Djela, v 15) [short stories Plays Tr from the Russian] Y, 11

RUSSIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Improving the dissemination and reading of Soviet newspapers and periodicals in Slovakia (Conclusion) A Tordaji Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 20-3 Je'57 C, 5.

A profile of Soviet literary science. M Brozda Novy zivot Prague no 11,1239 1241 '57 C, 11

RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marina Tsvetaeva's poetry. Tr from the Russian I. Ehrenburg Svet lit no 6:44-48 D'57 C, 11.

The music of our times; notes on the collection of poems of Boris Slutskii, The Souvenir. G. Bilak Kult zivot Slov 13 no 2:3 Ja'58 C, 11.

The poetry of Soviet Russia F Kautman Kultura Praha no. 5:5 Ja'57. C, 1

Soviet poetry in the first years after the October Revolution V. Khoma Druzhno vpered 4 no. 22:17 D N'57 C, 1

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Most Holy Alekstl, beloved guest; address delivered at Saint Aleksandr Nevski Church-Monument on September 15, 1957. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 4-5 O'57. B, 3.

The Shipka Birth of Christ Church-Monument. M. Kovachev. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 36/39:30-31 O'57. B, 3.

An unforgettable visit. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsarkoven vest 58 no. 36/39.15-29 O'57. B, 3.

The visit of His Holiness Patriarch Alekstl, head of the Russian Church delegation in Bulgaria; church celebrations in Sofia, Kazanluk, Shipka, Mt. St. Nicholas, Plovdiv, Bachkovski and Rilski Monasteries, September 10-23, 1957. G. Kitanov. Tsarkovan vest 58 no. 36/39 35-56 O'57. B, 3.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Soviet Party and Government delegation paid a visit to the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava (J. K.) Zvaranie 6 no 8 225-226 Ag'57. C, 16.

The theater of truth and fantasy, the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. B Macak Host do domu [3] no 10 450-452 O'56 C, 11.

Theater producer and founder. K Martinek Kultura Praha no. 15:8 Ap'57 C, 1.

The theater style V Gabriel. Kultura Praha no 17 1 Ap'57. C, 1.

Vakhtangov's ensemble in Czechoslovakia J. Pober Kultura Praha no. 16:1-2 Ap'57 C, 1.

Visit of a delegation of Soviet scientific technical societies in Czechoslovakia. -Po- Nova technika 2 no. 12,378 D'57. C, 16

RUSSIANS IN GERMANY

J. Mackiewicz Kontra (Contra); a book review. W. Sulowski. Zoln Polski no. 3, 14 Ja'58. P, 17.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

The Grom, Grozny, Zwinny, Zreczny, Wytrwaly. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 1:11 Ja'58. P, 17.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

The academician, Dimitrii Andrusov, is 60 years old. Nasa veda 4 no 11:490-492 N'57. C, 1.

We are envious. P. Tonkovic. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47:13 N'57. C, 11.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

A crown of spiritual unity, address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the village Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12, 1957. Alekstl, Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. Tsurkoven vest 58 no 36/39,1-2 O'57. B, 3.

Echo of the Shipka battle in Ivan Vazov's poetry D. Radovanov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39;34-35 O'57. B, 3.

60 years since the Shipka battle, and 55 years since the consecration of the Shipka Church-Monument. K. Tuleshkov. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 31-33 O'57. B, 3.

The splendor of the Shipka battle, address delivered at the Birth of Christ Church-Monument near the village of Shipka after the Holy Liturgy on September 12, 1957. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 3-4 O'57. B, 3.

RUVARATS, ILARION

The place of Ruvarats in Serbian historiography. D. Radojicic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 193-208 '56 Y, 1.

RUZICKA, RUDOLF

In memory of Professor Rudolf Ruzicka Krest revue 24 no. 9:263-265 N'57 C, 3.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

A fresco from the "sad times" in Moldavia, a review of a novel. M. Vesely. Host do domu [3] no 10:469-470 O'56 C, 11

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

Two forgotten Serbian "inscriptions" concerning Pavel J. Safarik. J. Ormis Slov lit 4 no 3 412-413 '57 C, 11.

SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD.
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

All roads lead to life, that is the meaning of the modern way of thinking; F. X Salda J. Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no. 14 1 Ap'57, C, 1

SALES

Cigoj, Stojan. Kolizijska pravila kupne pogodbe. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 46 p (Knjznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 6) [Rules concerning the conflict of laws in sale contracts. French summary. notes] Y, 7

SALES TAX
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Provadeci predpisy k zakonu o dani z obratu a k zakonu o dani z vykony. Uprava od 1. ledna 1958. [Praha] Ministerstvo financi [1957] 39 p [Executive order for the laws on sales taxes and taxes on services Effective January, 1958] C, 7.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

How the salesman should operate with the meter, scissors, scales, instruments, ladder, notebook, can opener, packing material, etc. E. Konov. Nar koop 7 no. 11,17-18 N'57. B, 5.

With countenance and heart toward the customers. A. Burgudzhiev. Nar koop 7 no. 11;7 N'57. B, 5.

SALICYLOHYDROXAMIC ACID

On nitration of salicylohydroxamic acid. In English. T. Urbanski, J. Falecki. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:151-152 '56. P, 13.

SALK VACCINE
see POLIOMYELITIS VACCINE.

SALMONELLA

Sodium and heat tolerance of the Salmonella genera. F. Lorincz, P. Knoffel. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12; 325-331 D'57. H, 16.

SALT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SALTS

The anodic behavior of metals. I. Lead in orthophosphoric acid solutions. II. Passivation of lead anodes in orthophosphoric acid solutions. J. Kamecki, Z. Zembura, J. Trau. Rocz chemii 30 no 1:261-268 '56. P, 13.

Contribution to the chemistry of inner complex salts of beryllium with organic acids of the $Be_4O(R\text{-}CO_2)_6$ type L Krasnec, J Kratsmar-Smogrovic, A. Pivoda. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10 575-578 O'57. C, 16.

Salting of superheater tubes and steam turbines. Cs Fekete. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3,101-112 My/Je'57 H, 16.

Sulfinic acids. I Addition of sulfinic acids salts to α,β'-unsaturated compounds Synthesis of sulfones $R.SO_2.CH(R').CH(R'')\text{-}Y$ O Achmatowicz, J Michalski Rocz chemii 30 no 1:243-251 '56 P, 13

Synthetic antispasmodics XIV. Two new parasympatholytically and spasmolytically highly active sulfonium salts In German. M Protiva, E Adlerova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1066-1068 Je'57 C, 13.

SALVADOR - COMMERCE

Guatemala, Republica de Guatemala El Salvador, Republica de El Salvador Honduras, Republica de Honduras Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 137 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 337) [Guatemala El Salvador Honduras A foreign trade guide fold map diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

SAMSONOWICZ, JAN

M. Ksiazkiewicz and J. Samsonowicz' Outlines of the Geology of Poland, a book review. Z. Kotanski Kosmos ateczyw 3 no. 2 169-172 '57. P, 13.

SANATORIA

Placement of acutely infectious patients in sanatoria. A. Rundl. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 259-260 O/N '57. H, 14.

SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

SAND

Dampproofing of sand for electrical engineering Technicka, J. Starch El tech obzor 46 no. 12 T83-T87 D'57. C, 10

Use of hydrocloues in paper industry for the reduction of sand in kaolin Gh Gavrilescu Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11 402-403 N'57. R, 16.

SANDBURG, CARL

The Columbus of the 20th century, the 80th birthday of the American poet Carl Sandburg, January 6, 1878. A Pridal. Host do domy [5] no 1,30-31 Ja'58 C, 11

SANDWICHES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SANIELEVICI, ALEXANDRE S.

A. Sanielevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity), a book review. G. Musa. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:245-246 '57. R, 13.

SANSKRIT POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The minister, Jabali, in Valmiki's "Ramayana"; the profile of an Indian materialist, (Carvaka) H. In German. W. Ruben. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4: 35-53 '56. H, 11.

SANTALENE

Terpenes. LXXII. Preparation of pure compounds of the α and β santalene series. In English V. Herout, V. Jarolim, J. Pliva Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:773-778 Je'57. C, 13.

SAPPHO

Otium Catullianum; a discussion of Catullus' translation of Sappho's poem. In German I. Borzsak Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4,211-219 '56. H, 11.

SARDINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SARSE, VOJTECH

This cannot be called propaganda for Czechoslovakia book review. C. Votrubec. Nase vlast 5 no. 11,11 '57. C, 4.

SATIRE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Satire as an official factor V. Lacina. Kultura Pra no. 18;6 My'57 C, 1

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Goda, Gabor Panoptikum, valogatott szatirak [2. kiad Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 523 p. [Panopticon; selected satires. 2d ed. illus.] H, 11

SAUDI ARABIA - COMMERCE

Iran, Kereskedelmi Szolgalatok Iran Irak, Al-Mamlaka Al-Irakija Szaud-Arabia, Al-Mamlaka Al-Arabija Az-Szaudija Vezetoknek az Arab felszigeten Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956 135 p (Kulkereskedelmi utmutato, 247) [Iran Iraq Saudi Arabia British protectorates on the Arabian peninsula A foreign trade guide fold maps, diagrs footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5

SAULESKALNS, VOLDEMARS

A test passed with honors; a review of a play. F Rokpelnis Lit un maksla no 48 3 N'57 La, 1

SAULYS, KAZYS

Kazys Saulys, delegate to the 10th Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna F 3'58 1 Li, 1.

SAVIC, KIRILO

Dr Kirilo Savic; an obituary. Z. D. Put i saob no 5 6-1-2 My, Je'57. Y, 16.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under LATVIA

SAVINGS BANKS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Emigration, balance of trade, and the General Savings Bank. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9-22-26 '57. P, 5.

SAWDUST
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Career of sawdust J. Kreiberg. Gosp mat 9 no 22 785-787 N'57. P, 5.

Sawdust-concrete mixture used in farm buildings in Latvia. J Mere. Sota pulkum 12 no. 11 513-514 N'57. E, 15.

SAWMILLS

Burczenko, Pawel Planowanie w tartacznictwie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 348 p [Planning in sawmills. 1st ed.] P, 16.

SAWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Pastuszynski, Franciszek Pila tasmowa jako narzedzie pracy przy scince i wyrobce drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 26 p (Biblioteczka lesnu) [The bucksaw as a tool for cutting and trimming lumber] P, 15.

SAYINGS
see PROVERBS

SCAFFOLDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

SCANDINAVIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Making profitable the transportation of general cargo to the Scandinavian countries. T. Kowalski. Handel zagr 3 no. 9;28-31 '57. P, 5.

SCANDINAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative movement in the Nordic countries. M Komatina. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1;67-0' [illegible] Y, 5.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOL SONGBOOKS, ESTONIAN

New songbooks H Lukk Nouk kool 15 no 12 763-766 D'57 E, 6

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

SCHOOLS, TURKISH

My experience as class supervisor of the 10-A class at the Turkish Coeducational Gymnasium in Kalarovgrad. V. Khadzhilvanova. Nar prosv 13 no. 12: 62-69 D'57. B, 8.

SCHOR, J. F.

Professor J F. Schor at the Prague Engineering School F. Maly. Vodni hosp no 12,322-326 D'57 C, 16

SCHULBERG, BUDD

Budd Schulberg's Waterfront; a book review J Schejbal. Svet lit no 6 217-220 D'57. C, 11

SCHUMANN, GEORG ALFRED

Prometheus and Carnival V Petrikova. Kultura Praha no. 16 5 Ap'57 C, 1.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Promoting literature on natural science J Navratil Knihovnik 1 no 10,291-295 '56. C, 2

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The bibliography in scientific libraries B Nociar. Knihovnik 1 no. 2:55-58 '56 C, 2.

The limits of reference service in the large scientific libraries. T. Frey. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1: 73-82 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subcivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Scintillation counter. M. Vojinovic. Elektr vest 25 no. 279-285 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Tasks for Latvian scientists. Zakis. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:14-16 Ja 31'58. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

A session in honor of Jan Sniadecki on the occasion of his 200th birthday anniversary in Krakow, November 20-21, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2: 165-168 '57. P, 13.

SCREWS, THEORY OF

Helicoidal motion. G. Botez. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11; 579-582 N'57. R, 13.

SCRIDON, GAVRIL

Gavril Scridon's Pagine despre Cosbuc (Pages on Cosbuc); a book review. C. Otobicu. Limba rom 6 no. 5:87-89 '57. R, 11.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Ivan Lazarov; a biographic sketch. A. Vasilev. Izkustvo 7 no. 5:35-40 '57. B, 10.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

Chinese impressions of Z. Seydl and V. Vingler. P. Vytv prace 5 no. 23-8-9 D'57. C, 10.

The exhibition of A. Beran and Josef Bajak. Mc. Vytv prace 5 no. 23:10 D'57. C, 10.

Vaclav Prachner (1784-1852), a biographic sketch V Prochazka Kultura Praha no 14 6 Ap'57 C, 1

SCULPTORS, GERMAN

A talk with Professor Fritz Cremer jsh Vytv prace 5 no. 21-10 N'57 C, 10

SCULPTORS, SLOVENIAN

The young Slovene sculptors In English J Meseznel Student rev Autumn'56 67-70 Y, 8

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, SERBIA

SCULPTURE, BYZANTINE

A contribution to the study of the Byzantine sculpture of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries in Macedonia and Serbia. I Nikolajevic-Stojkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49 157-166 '56 Y, 4

SCULPTURE, GERMAN

The Prague exhibition of Fritz Cremer J Masin Vytv prace 5 no 21 8-9 N'57. C, 10

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Two new specimens of the Aphrodite of Alexandria In French L. Castiglione. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9 12-21 '56. H, 10

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Sculpture in a garden A. Jakimowicz Projekt no. 5' 24-29 N'57. P, 10

SCULPTURE, ROMAN

Fitz, Jeno Kiadatlan Hercules dombormuvek Fejer megyeben S. Szekesfehervar, 1957 19 p (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei A sorozat, 2 sz.) [Unpublished reliefs of the Hercules in Fejer County French summary illus., notes] H, 10

A walk at Sempeter. J Kastelic. Jugoslavija mag no 12:14-15 '56. Y, 1

SCULPTURE, YUGOSLAV

Rijeka Galerija likovnih umjetnosti Salon 54, izlozba suvremenog slikarstva i kiparstva FNRJ Katalog [Rijeka, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) (Its br. 1) [Salon 54. an exhibition of contemporary painting and sculpture of Yugoslavia, a catalog chiefly illus.] Y, 10.

SEA WATER

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. Pt. 1 M Hangan, D Niculescu Industria const no. 10,540-546 '57. R, 16.

Catalytic properties of sea water. In Russian. A. Krause, V. Volski Bul serie B Poza no. 13 141-145 '54/55 (published '56). P, 13.

SEBESTA, PAVEL

Professor Pavel Sebesta's seventieth birthday, a biography and a bibliography of his works. J. Kunsky. Sbor zem 62 no 4:352-363 '57. C, 12

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Pontian sediments in Southern Semberia, Southeastern Bosnia, and their relations with synchronized Pontain formations of Pocerina and Kreka. P. Stevanovic, J. Mladenovic. Geol anali 24:15-20 '56 Y, 12.

SEDITION

Participation in the movement aimed at the overthrow of the government, or incitation? G. Horgosi. Magyar jog 4 no. 11:307-309 D'57. H, 7.

SEEDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Hruska, Ladislav. Semenarske dilce. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1954. 145 p. (Za vysoke vynosy, za vysokou uzitkovost) [Experimental seed plots. 1st ed.] C, 15

Ludiks, Janus Jona d. Lopbaribas saknaugu audzesana un to sekikopiba. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957. 92 p. [Growing and producing seed of fodder root crops] La, 15.

SELENIUM

Nitro-selenium-containing compounds sensitive to light. In Russian. V. Kozlov. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:189-194 '57. H, 13.

The production of selenium from waste slurry in the manufacture of sulfuric acid. M. Skowerski. Przem chem 12 no. 8:423-425 Ag'56. P, 16.

SELF-DEFENSE (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

National self-determination in international law V Vajnar Stat a pravo 2 150-162 '57. C, 7.

SELF-HELP (ROMAN LAW)

Vindicta. M Staszkow. Prawo Breslau no. 2-5-30 '56 P, 7.

SELSYNS
see SYNCHROS.

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

How to work with semiconductor triodes. Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12 25-26 '57. B, 16.

New semiconductor transformers for high-electric power M. Krinkov, P. Boindzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7,19-23 Jl'57. B, 16.

The Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Physics of Solid Bodies, Sopot, November 6-8, 1956. M. Mitsek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2-163-164 '57. P, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Contributions to the kinematics of the hydraulic cyclone. G. Tarjan. Bany lap 12 no. 10/11 513-529 O/N'57. H, 16.

Use of hydrocyclones in paper industry for the reduction of sand in kaolin. Gh. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 11:402-403 N'57. R, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, SERBIA

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives of Serbia and their crediting. M Bogdanovic Ekon pred 5 no. 12:710-715 D'57 Y, 5

SERBIA - ART

Panic-Surep, Milorad. Konzervatorski i ispitivacki radovi. Beograd, 1956 232 p. (Saopstenja Zavoda za zastitu i naucno proucavanje spomenika kulture Narodne republike Srbije, knj. 1) [Conservation and research works French summary illus., plans] Y, 10

SERBIA - ASPHALT

Natural asphalt from the Vranje region. D Svetel Put i saob no. 4 5-12 Ap'57 Y, 16.

Natural asphalt from the Vranje region II. D. Svetel Put i saob no 5/6 64-70 My/Je'57 Y, 16.

Natural asphalt from the Vranje region. (Conclusion) D Svetel. Put i saob no. 7,24-38 Jl'57. Y, 16

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on and by Josef Pancic. M. Milojevic. Geol anali 24:401-403 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - CHARTERS, GRANTS, PRIVILEGES

Authenticity of the charters of Princess Milica and Despot Stefan. S. Cirkovic. Ist cas SAN 6: 139-152 '56. Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHURCHES

The medieval restoration of the palaeo-Byzantine church near Kursumlija. D. Stricevic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:199-213 '56. Y, 4.

The restoration of the refectory of the church in Topcider. I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik znat spom kult 6/7:243-248 '55/56. Y, 4.

SERBIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Some traces of our medieval criminal law in the Ottoman legislation. M. Begovic Ist cas SAN 6:1-11 '56. Y, 4.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A Belgrade sequence. D. Matic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12:86-88 '56. Y, 1.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Communist initiative and the spirit of continuous activity toward further progress; an interview with Milos Minic. Komunist 17 no. 36:4 Ja'58. Y, 8.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Unequal conditions, competition for educators in Belgrade. D D. Komunist 16 no. 12:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ELK, FOSSIL

The remnants of European elk in Yugoslavia. I. Rakovec. Geol anali 24:1-14 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - FEUDALISM

Good steed and arms; notes on Item 48 of Dusan's Code L.Bezic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.13/14 85-92 '56 Y,1.

SERBIA - GEOGRAPHY

"Ptolemy's book"; two ancient Serbian geographical "interpretations." D. Radojicic Ist cas SAN 6 59-63 '56. Y,4.

SERBIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The geologic and tectonic structure of Gledicke Planine M Andelkovic. Geol anali 24 31-184 '56 Y,12

SERBIA - HERALDRY

Armorial bearings on Serbian medieval coins. R. Marie. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.13/14 30-46 '56. Y,1.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Eastern Serbia in the days of Turkish occupation, 1813-1832. V. Stojancevic. Ist cas SAN 6 109-138 '56 Y,4.

For the chronology of Emperor Dusan's conquest of some Byzantine cities. M. Dinic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:1-11 '56. Y,4.

An interesting passage in the biography of despot Stefan Lazarevic. D. Medakovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 301-304 '56. Y,1.

Konstantin, the philosopher, and "the prophecies of the wise Hellenes." In Bulgarian. I Dujchev Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no.49:149-155 '56. Y,4

A letter of the Hungarian King Sigismund to Philippe Se Hardi, Duke of Burgundy M. Dinic, Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 93-98 '56. Y,1.

Margrave Ludwig Wilhelm of Baden and the Serbs. N Radojcic Ist cas SAN 6 201-205 '56 Y,4

The place of Ruvarats in Serbian historiography. D. Radojicic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14. 193-208 '56. Y,1.

Svetozar Miletic and Jovrem Grujic in 1848. D. Stranjakovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14 141-148 '56 Y,1.

Turkish population in Serbia before the First Serbian Insurrection. V. Stojancevic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:127-134 '56. Y,1.

SERBIA - HOUSING

Economic housing. D. Stefanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.1:32-42 Ja'58. Y,6.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Prescriptions of medicine for the insured in Belgrade; data of an analysis. N. Kokic. Soc osig Beograd 3 no 11-21-23 '57. Y,5.

SERBIA - IRON ORES

Mineral and geologic study of oolitic iron ores of Serbia M. Protic. Geol anali 24 323-400 '56. Y,10

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Decani; a repository of original old Serbian art. S.Mandic. Jugoslavija mag no.12:114-115 '56. Y,1.

Lands and privileges granted to St. Stefan's Monastery at Banjska. G. Skrivanic. Ist cas SAN 6:177-199 '58. Y,4.

Results of the conservation work at the ruins of Drenca Monastery. B. Vulovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:227-242 '55/56. Y,4.

Stiliness J.Hristic. Jugoslavija mag no.12;99 '56. Y,1.

SERBIA - MONUMENTS

An appeal for the protection of monuments in Serbia in the 19th century. Lj. Nikic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:99-102 '55, 56. Y,4.

Conservation problems of Caricin Grad. N.Petrovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:217-226 '55/56. Y,4.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Conservation of frescoes of the Ljeviska Church of the Virgin Mary in Prizren; problems of the damaged surfaces of frescoes. B. Zivkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:257-260 '55/56. Y,4.

Removal of lime from the frescoes of the Ljeviska Church of the Virgin Mary Prizren. V. Vulovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7;253-256 '55/56. Y,4.

SERBIA - NUMISMATICS

Armorial bearings on Serbian medieval coins. R. Marie. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:39-46 '56. Y,1.

SERBIA - PALEOBOTANY

Biostratigraphy of the Tertiary flora of Serbia N Pantic. Geol anali 24 199-322 '56 Y,12

SERBIA - PRESS

The press of Vojvodina and the Regency between 1868 and 1872. A. Radenic Ist cas SAN 6 85-108 '56 Y,4

SERBIA - PROBOSCIDEA, FOSSIL

Fossil remnants of proboscidea from the vicinity of Kraljevo and their stratigraphic significance Z. Petronijevic Geol anali 24 185-198 '56. Y,12.

SERBIA - ROADS

Capacity of the means for the construction of roads in Serbia. M Siljak. Put i saob no. 4-1-4 Ap'57. Y,10

Local roads in Serbia Z. Gordic. Put i saob no. 7: 15-23 Jl'57. Y,10.

Maintenance of 1st and 2d class roads in winter time and the credits required V. Zivkovic. Put i saob no. 5/6,77-78 My/Je'57. Y,10.

The road from Zajecar to Crni Vrh I. Mitrovic Put i saob no. 7-51 Jl'57. Y,10.

Roadside improvement A. Niciforovic Put i saob no. 4;53 Ap'57. Y,10

A seminar at the Department of Roads of Serbia. I. Kisic Put i saob no 5/6,75-76 My/Je'57 Y,10.

A survey of the construction of the road from Belgrade to Zrenjanin. P. Braunovic. Put i saob no 4-31-40 Ap'57. Y,10

The three-year plan for the settlement of the 1st and 2d class roads in the territory of the Technical Section for Roads at Nis D. Kobiliska. Put i saob no. 5/6,39-47 My/Je'57. Y,10.

SERBIA - SCULPTURE

A contribution to the study of the Byzantine sculpture of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries in Macedonia and Serbia. I. Nikolajevic-Stojkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49:157-180 '56. Y,4.

SERBIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Radimlje. P. Miloseviljevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12. 160-161 '56. Y,1.

SERBIA - SLATE

Testing results in pressing clay slates. D. Kostic. Put i saob no 5/6-56-63 My/Je'57. Y,10.

SERBIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Centennial of the workers' strike in the state carpentry enterprise. L. Cvijetic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:95-96 Ja'58. Y,5.

SERBIA - TELEPHONE

Connecting the automatic telephone centrals in the Belgrade network. V Rankovic. Telekomunikacije 6 no. 3-1-3 Jl'57. Y,10.

SERBIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

A report of the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia for the period from March 14, 1955 up to March 25, 1956. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 4:116-120 Ap'56. Y,16.

Wages of workers and employees in the textile industry of Serbia D. Jankovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 11/12;368-372 N/D'56. Y,16.

Women are leading in production; a conference at the Oktobarska sloboda textile factory in Belgrade. Z S. Komunist 10 no. 12;5 Jl'57. Y,6.

SERBIA - TEXTILE SCHOOLS

A useful conference of the representatives of textile schools. M. Trudic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5:179-181 My'56. Y,16.

SERBIA - WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Conservation of wooden ethnographic objects in the museums of Serbia and Macedonia. N. Popsic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7:127-132 '55/56. Y,4.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The operations of the First Army Group in western Serbia, September 21 to October 14, 1944. P. Babac. Vojnoist gl 7 no. 6:67-81 D'56. Y,4.

SERBIAN ART
see ART, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN DRAMA

Stojadinovic, Rajko Rodak iz Amerike, komedija u IV cina Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1956 74 p (Narodna pozornica, 5) [The cousin from the United States, a comedy in four acts] Y, 11

SERBIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN FICTION

Cosic, Dobrica Daleko je sunce Beograd, Prosveta, 1951 457 p [The sun is far, a novel Illus] Y, 11

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The world in a monostrap, some aspects of our contemporary fiction. P Broz. Komunist 17 no. 35 15 Ja'58. Y, 6

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN NAMES
see NAMES, SERBIAN

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Svetozar Miletic, 1826-1901. S Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 251-260 '56 Y, 1.

Two contributions for a better understanding of Laza Kostic. M. Leskovac. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14:271-282 '56. Y, 1.

Two forgotten Serbian "inscriptions" concerning Pavel J Safarik. J Ormis Slov lit 4 no. 3 412-413 '57 C, 11

Two poems by Duca Jaksic. M. Kicovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 265-270 '56. Y, 1.

SERBIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Petanec, Valentin Francuska leksikografija na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku do 1914 g sa bibliografijom francuske leksikografije na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku, 1603-1950 Zagreb, 1952 183 p (Doktorske disertacije Sveucilista u Zagrebu, br 4) [French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages up to 1914, with a bibliography of French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages, 1603-1950 French summary bibl] Y, 11

Adjectives of the noun komunt. J. Valkovic. Jezik 6 no 1 10-20 O'57. Y, 11.

Again on the word svijetlo. A Nametak. Jezik 6 no. 1:16-19 O'57. Y, 11.

The comma is a signal, a road sign on the highway of thoughts. S Pavenic. Jezik 6 no. 1:21-22 O'57. Y, 11.

For [illegible]
li

[illegible] H. Finka. Mor rib g no. 11;[illegible]

The meaning and use of nouns ending in -iste. M. Hraste. Jezik 6 no. 1:1-3 O'57. Y, 11.

Serbian faith, Serbian law; an essay on semantics. M. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:263-268 '56. Y, 1.

The vocative case of personal names and forenames M. Sipka. Jezik 6 no. 1:13-17 O'57. Y, 11.

SERBS

Our enemies work for us; the Serbs are fighting the Croats, help them. In Spanish. Hrv rev 7 no. 3: 209-210 S'57. Y, 1.

SERBS IN CROATIA

From our social economic history at the beginning of 18th century. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 105-112 '56. Y, 1

SERBS IN GREECE, MEDIEVAL

Some monuments in Turkey and Greece related to the medieval history of Serbia. V. Deroko. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 293-300 '56. Y, 1

SERBS IN HUNGARY

Craftsmen and merchants of Vojvodina between the end of 17th century and the first years of the 18th. R. Vasilinovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 113-126 '56. Y, 1

Efforts of the French representatives in Serbia toward reconciliation of the South Slavs with the Hungarians in 1848-49. V. Vuckovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 149-158 '56. Y, 1

The first conflict of Svetozar Markovic and Svetozar Miletic. F. Milutinovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 225-234 '56. Y, 1

Pavle Ars. Popovic, a friend of Serbia. M. Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 245-252 '56. Y, 1

Professor Nikola Radojcic's first lesson to our class. D. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 305-308 '56. Y, 1

The Serbian military camp and the Battle of Perlez, September 2, 1848. M. Tomandl. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 135-140 '56. Y, 1

SERBS IN THE U. S.

Do the sciences govern the world? M. Popovic. Messenger no 1 1-26 Je'57. Y, 1

Urging the Serbs to wage a cultural struggle. U. Seferovic. Messenger no. 1 1-X Je'57. Y, 4

SERBS IN TURKEY

Some monuments in Turkey and Greece related to the medieval history of Serbia. A. Deroko. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13, 14 293-300 '56. Y, 1

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH

S. N. Sergeev-Tsenskii. I. Szego. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 295-296 S'57. H, 2.

SERGIESCU, V.

V. Sergiescu's Introducere in fizica solidului (Introduction to the Physics of Solids), a book review. A. Corciovai. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 243-244 '57. R, 13

SERIES

Absolute convergent series. T. Salat. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3 139-142 '57. C, 13

Certain spaces of series with Bair's metrices. T. Salat. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 4 193-206 '57. C, 13.

Matyas Lerch's dispute with Alfred Pringsheim. L. Frank. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11.532-538 '57. C, 13

SERIES, INFINITE

Lerch's contribution to the theory of infinite series. J. Cermak. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 10/11;433-455 '57. C, 13

SERMONS, MACEDONIAN

Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (Sermons for Holidays), a book review. T. Dimitrovski. Lit zbor 4 no. 1 32-33 '57. Y, 11

SERPENTINE

Asbestine and serpentine flour as a good filler for asphalt concrete. M. Borell. Put i saob no 5/6, 73-74 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Refractoriness of the serpentine-dolomite system. In French. A. Braniski. Rev metallurgie 1,127-144 '56. R, 16

SERUM PROTEIN

Study of the mechanism of action of antitubercular substances on the animal and microbial organism. Note I. Study of the protein component of the serum in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs. S. Oeriu, I. Solmu, A. Scintele. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1;107-117 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Provadeci predpisy k zakonu o dani z obratu a k zakonu o dani z vykony. Uprava od 1. ledna 1958. [Praha] Ministerstvo financi [1957] 39 p. [Executive order for the laws on sales taxes and taxes on services. Effective January, 1958] C, 7.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Control devices supplied from commutators. F. Dzumelja. Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5 395-402 '57. C, 16

Electronic models of control circuits. S. Petras. Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5 375-385 '57. C, 16

SESIC, BOGDAN

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Jozefa Diegena (Dialectic Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen), a book review. M. V. Nova stvarnost 12 no 1, 110-112 Ja'58. Y, 5

SESQUITERPENES

Terpenes. LXXIV. Juniperol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper. In German. O. Motl, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 785-792 Je'57. C, 13

SEVER, PETER

At last a television play, a review of Peter Sever's Doktorka Dana (Doctor Dana). M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 8 Ja'58. C, 11

SEWAGE

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Attempts to remove phenol from sewage in plastic materials factories with the help of biological filters. J. Kucharski, W. Krygielowa. Przem chem 12 no. 5 291-294 My'56. P, 16

Better utilization of the fertilizing value of waste waters. V. Chmelik. Vodni hosp no 11, 305-306 N'57. C, 16

Investments in water supply and sewerage in the cities of Lodz Voivodeship. S. Kuligowski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 12 16-20 D'57. P, 5.

Isotopes in water and sewage economy. J. Paluch. Chemik 10 no 2 42-43 F'57. P, 13.

Sewage purification problems of power producing plants from the material of the 5th World Power Conference held in Vienna. E. Nemeth. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3;125-128 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Studies on applying basic filters for neutralization of acid industrial sewage. J. Kucharski. Przem chem 12 no 5, 290-291 My'56. P, 16

Treatment of sewage from small residential areas. J. Fill. Voda 36 no 11 299-300 N'57. C, 16

SEWING MACHINES

A new development in welt sewing machines. V. Bata. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7 124-125 Jl'56. C, 16

SEX INSTRUCTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SEYDL, ZDENEK

Chinese impressions of Z. Seydl and V. Vinglar. P. Vytv prace 5 no 23-8-9 D'57. C, 10.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

The translation of Hamlet in Jungmann's Ceska slovesnost (Czech Literature). O. Kralik, J. Dvorak. Ceska lit 5 no 4;484-488 '57. C, 11.

SHALE

Experiments on the use of shale instead of clay in the clinker method of decomposing anhydrite in a recirculating furnace. S. Weychert, J. Leyko. Przem chem 12 no. 5 258-262 My'56. P, 16.

Preparing secondary alkyl-sulfate detergents from domestic raw materials. M. Maretic. Nafta Jug 8 no. 11;351-360 N'57. Y, 16.

SHAPERS

Jaw attached to the vise of shaping machine for fast tightening of wedge-type parts. Racionalizatsiia 7 no. 7;30 Jl'57. B, 16.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

A comma after Bernard Shaw? V. Fried. Svet lit no. 6; 246-252 D'57. C, 11.

SHEEP

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Skoczylas, Adam. Hodowla owiec. Warszawa, 1955. 189 p. [Sheep breeding] P, 15

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

The shear resistance of wood along the fibers. F. Beliankin. Stav cas 5 no. 5-269-291 '57. C, 16.

SHEET METAL

see also subdivision under POLAND

The determination of an optimal division of an ingot and the classification of blooms for the deep drawing of sheets. W. Lesklewicz and others. Hutnik P 24 no. 12 477-488 D'57. P, 16

Improved measuring accuracy of specific losses within metal sheets. M. Rabas. Pt. tech obzor 46 no 10 532-537 O'57. C, 16

Measurement of magnetic properties of metal sheets by means of alternating current. V. Cihak. Pt tech obzor 46 no 10 537-539 O'57. C, 16.

SHEET STEEL

Some remarks on steel sheet tests on presses. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1 35-45 '57. C, 16

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Machinery for the production of shell molding. Z. Holas, J. Kral, V. Vafek. Slevarenstvi 5 no 11 337-338 N'57. C, 16

Shell molding. L. Petrzela. Slevarenstvi 5 no 12 Prace 99-104 D'57. C, 16

SHILLING, PAVEL LVOVICH

Pavel Lvovich Shilling (1786-1837), inventor of the first electromagnetic telegraph apparatus. G. Lavrov. Racionalizatsiia 7 no. 7 15-19 Jl'57. R, 16.

SHIPS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

SHOE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Finishing shoe upper leathers. L. Masner. Kozarstvi 6 no 11 200-202 N'56. C, 16.

The foot and footwear. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) N. Robanescu. Industria usoara 4 no. 7;270-273 Jl'57. R, 16.

A last for the automation of shoe production. J. Zbranek. Kozarstvi 6 no 8,147-149 Ag'56. C, 16.

Method for attaching rubber soles on footwear. S. Weininger. Industria usoara 4 no. 1 21-20 Ja'57. R, 16.

Methods of serial multiplication in the shoe industry. V. Corciu. Industria usoara 4 no 1;15-23 Ja'57. R, 16

Microporous soles. P. Morgan. Industria usoara 4 no 3;115-121 Mr'57. R, 16.

Modernization of the shoe-uppers fabricating divisions in the footwear industry. M. Fedor. Industria usoara 4 no. 3;103-107 Mr'57. R, 16.

Needle heels. A. Vaculik. Kozarstvi 7 no. 12 349-352 D'57. C, 16.

The outlook for the organization of shoe production by assembly-line methods. V. Corciu. Industria usoara 4 no. 4;164-162 Ap'57. R, 16.

Summer footwear produced by different manufacturing systems. F. Paulini. Industria usoara 4 no 3;104-110 Mr'57. R, 16

Use of a wooden last in the production of rubber foot wear. M. Mikac. Kozarstvi 6 no. 7 126-127 Jl'56. C, 16.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

A thorough investigation of the terrain; a book review. J. Franek. Svet lit 2 no 5;240-245 N'57. C, 11

SHORT CIRCUITS

Measurements of the wave resistance and frequency in the short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. J. Macat, J. Panek. El tech obzor 46 no. 12 651-654 D'57. C, 16.

Problems concerning one-pole short circuits in a 120-kv. ground system. P. Ostadal. Techn zpravy ESP no. 5;23-47 '56. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Fast, Howard Melvin. Synove volnosti; povidky mladeho naroda. [Ilustroval Gustav Krum] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1957. 229 p. [Sons of freedom, stories of a young nation. Translation of Patrick Henry and the Frigate's Keel and The Last Supper] Illus., maps] C, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Muzakova, Johanna (Rottova). Muj Jested; Jestedske obrazky Karoliny Svetle [pseud.] Povidky, novely a romanety. Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 708 p. [My Jested, pictures from the Jested area by Karolina Svetla (pseud.), stories, sketches, and romances. Illus.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN

Fast, Howard Melvin Synove volnosti, povidky mladeho naroda [Ilustroval Gustav Krum] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1957 229 p [Sons of freedom, stories of a young nation Translation of Patrick Henry and the Frigate's Keel and The Last Supper illus , maps] C, 11

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Bunyy, Tamas Siras Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 246 p [Crying, short stories illus.] H, 11

Csures, Tibor Kulonfele szerelmek, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 298 p [Various loves, short stories] H, 11

Ignacz, Rozsa Tegnapelott Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 291 p [The day before yesterday, short stories] H, 11

Jokai, Mor. A debreceni lunatikus. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1957. 127 p [The lunatic of Debrecen, short stories. illus., port., glossary, notes] H, 11.

Kosztolanyi, Dezso Novellak [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Short stories] H, 11
Vol 1 1957 523 p
Vol 2 1957 279 p
Vol 3 1957 197 p

Laczko, Geza Martii es rabszolga Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 524 p [The martyr and the slave, short stories] H, 11

Rideg, Sandor Csongoradi hun kiraly, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 312 p [The Hun king of Csongrad, selected short stories port] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Grebzde, Irma Mekletaja, stasti un noveles [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 159 p [Searcher, short stories and novelettes] La, 11

Maurina, Zenta. Septini viesi, vienas nedelas stasts [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 160 p [Seven guests, a short story of one week] La, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Dubrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard, Drugi notatnik warszawski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 123 p [The second Warsaw notebook. 1st ed.] P, 11

Huszcza, Jan. Z dalekich drog. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 293 p [From distant roads] P, 11.

Kabato, Eugeniusz Pijany aniol Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 207 p [A drunken angel, short stories illus] P, 11

Kijowski, Andrzej. Piec opowiadan Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 187 p [Five stories] P, 11.

Kotowska, Monika. Bog dla mnie stworzyl swiat, opowiadania wspolczesne. [Warszawa] Iskry, 1957 203 p. [God made the world for me; contemporary stories] P, 11.

Lopalewski, Tadeusz Historie potepionych, opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 100 p [History of the condemned, short stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Drekonja, Ciril. Listi bele marjetice. [Priredil Andrej Savli, uvod napisal France Bevk] Koper [Primorska zalozba Lipa] 1956. 159 p [Leaves of the white daisy, short stories] Y, 11.

SHORTHAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

Composer's path; 50th birthday of Dmitrii Shostakovich. I Martynov. Hud rozhl 9 no 17.703-705 '56. C, 9.

D. Shostakovich on creative discussion; a contribution to the precongress discussion published in Pravda Slov hudba 1 no. 1.18-20 Ap'57. C, 9.

Interview with Dmitrii Shostakovich J. Bajer. Kultura Praha no 22 1 My'57. C, 1.

Shostakovitch's music in Czechoslovakia. V. Dobias. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17:705-706 '56. C, 9.

The year 1905; Shostakovich's 11th symphony. M. Saginanova. Lit nov 6 no. 45:5 N'57. C, 11.

SHOVELING MACHINES

A mechanical shovel facilitates loading and unloading. M Blatny. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12:320 D'57. C, 16.

SIBELIUS, JEAN

Jean Sibelius is dead vd. Republika Zagreb 13 no 10 11 O'57 Y, 11

SICA, VITTORIO DE

Little pictures of a great motion-picture producer. J. Zawistowski. Kierunki 3 no 1:11 Ja'58. P, 3.

SICILY - PIRATES

Depredations by pirates around Sicily during the time of the propraetor, C. Verres. In Russian. E. Maioti. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 197-210 '56. H, 11.

SIEMANS-MARTIN FURNACE
see OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Henryk Sienkiewicz's Krzyzacy (The Knights of the Cross), a classic fiction, an evaluation In Polish. J Krzyzanowski. Slavia 26 no 3 365-379 '57 C, 11.

SIGISMUND, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

A letter of the Hungarian King Sigismund to Philippe Se Hardi, Duke of Burgundy. M Dinic. Zbornik Mat sip drust no 13/14 93-98 '56. Y, 1.

SILAGE
see subdivision ENSILAGE under RUMANIA.

SILESIA - AGRICULTURE

Swietochowski, Boleslaw, ed. Zalecenia rolnicze dla Dolnego Slaska na okres lata i jesieni Wroclaw, Wojewodzki Zarzad Rolnictwa, 1955. 139 p [Agricultural recommendations for Lower Silesia in summer and fall] P, 15

Swietochowski, Boleslaw, ed Zalecenia rolnicze na okres robot wiosennych na Dolnym Slasku Wroclaw, Wojewodzki Zarzad Rolnictwa, 1955 92 p [Springtime agricultural recommendations for Lower Silesia] P, 15

Contribution to the problem of the trustworthiness of the statistical data used by F. A. Zimmermann in his book Additions to the Description of Silesia. A. Konieczny. Prawo Breslau no. 2:161-167 '56. P, 7.

Remarks on the profitableness of small farms in Upper Silesia in the first half of the 19th century. J. Jaderko. Prawo Breslau no. 2 169-181 '56. P, 7.

SILESIA - FEUDALISM

Remarks on tenants in Upper Silesia at the end of the feudal epoch as seen in the estates of the Duke of Raciborz. K. Orzechowski. Prawo Breslau no. 2: 119-160 '56. P, 7.

SILESIAN MINERS
see MINERS, SILESIAN.

SILICA

Acid-resistant silica cements. S Pawlikowski, I. Polio, M. Starczewski Przem chem 12 no. 5 266-270 My '56. P, 16

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, the study of the kinetics and the equilibrium reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D. Ciomaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-119-133 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

SILICA BRICK

Expansion and reconstruction of Vilna Silica-Brick Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 19'58.1. Li, 1.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Use of ion exchangers in the analytical chemistry of silicates II. M Palecek. Sklar a keramik 7 no 12: 355-357 D'57. C, 16.

SILICON

The application of silicium compounds in the textil industry. B. Vesovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 11/ 403-409 N/D'56. Y, 16.

Influence of silicon on the thermal processing of cast iron with globular graphite. L. Sofroni. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 23-30 '57. R,

Study of some ores poor in iron, and rich in silica in Rumania. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie no. 3-311-319 '57. R, 16

A study on the behavior of nodular cast irons alloy with silicon, at high temperatures. In English. T. Dumitrescu, M Nicolaid, P. Iliescu. Rev m lurgie 1:33-53 '56. R, 16.

SILICON DIOXIDE
see SILICA.

SILICON OXIDES

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur T. Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 1/2 37-68 '57 R, 16

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C T Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3 265-288 '57. R, 16.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags. I Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1, 550° and 1, 650°C in the absence of metallic iron. In French T. Negrescu, M. Belgiu. Rev metallurgie 1:5-32 '56 R, 16

Glass with a silicon dioxide content of more than 96 per cent, its products and use. M Beran Sklar a keramik 8 no 1 10 Ja'58. C, 16.

SILICONES

From the chemistry of silicones. Z. Kahl. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2:145-153 '57. P, 13.

SILICOSIS

Silicosis, silicotuberculosis, lung cancer. K. Krassoy. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11:269-271 O/N'57. H, 14.

SILK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SILOS

Problems of the reconstruction of the electric equipment of silos in agricultural enterprises. B Opatril. Elektrotechnik 12 no 12:387-388 D'57 C, 16

SILVER

A new color reaction for the determination of silver. G. Ciubanu, D. Constantescu, G Fagelo. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 79-82 Ja./Mr'57. R, 13

Specific chromatographic test for silver cations using pyrogallolsulfonephthalein and its dibromo derivatives. In German Z Vodak, O. Lemlinger Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1050-1052 Je'57 C, 13

SILVER PYROPHOSPHATE

The solubility of silver pyrophosphate in sodium pyrophosphates. A. Baginski, M Konopczna. Roczn chemii 30 no. 4 1077-1082 '56. P, 13

SILVER SULFATE

Organic quantitative analysis VIII. Microdetermination of sulfur in organic compounds. Mechanism of the formation of silver sulfate. In German. M. Vecera, D. Snobl Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3.980-994 Je '57 C, 13

SILVERING

A new method for cold silvering of glass. O Frichen, G. Spirescu, S Ianca. Industria usoara 4 no. 5 218-222 My'57. R, 16.

SINGING

The art of singing Ir
Hud rozhl 9 no. 1

SINTERING

San

SKULL

Anthropological analysis of the neolithic skull from Smiljevci. V Brodar Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12 257-258 '57 Y,4

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Sladek-Zeyer, Vzajemna korespondence (Sladek-Zeyer, Mutual Correspondence), a book review J Polak Ceska lit 5 no 4 504-506 '57 C, 11.

SLADKOVIC, ANDREJ

Sladkovic in music I Vajda Slov hudba 1 no 7 195-197 O'57 C,9

SLAG
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags V Capriliy of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur T Negrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1 2 37-68 '57 R, 16

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags VI Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C T Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3 265-288 '57 R, 16.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags I Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1, 550° and 1, 650°C in the absence of metallic iron In French T Negrescu, M Bolgiu Rev metallurgie 1 5-32 '56. R, 16

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags I. Tripsa Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3 289-310 '57. R, 16.

Use of slag, obtained during lamination, for the manufacture of machine parts through powder metallurgy A. Domsa, G Muller Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1 2 79-85 '57 R, 16

SLAG CEMENT

An experimental roadway of slag concrete M Jirsak Silnice 7 no. 1 3-5 Ja'58 C, 16

SLATE
see subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

SLAVERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Analysis of a Lusatian urn cemetery in Mala Bela near Bakov nad Jizerou J Adamczykova Archeol rozhl 8 no 1 56-85 '56 C, 4

Excavations at Vlastislav in 1954 Z Vana. Archeol rozhl 8 no. 1,53-58 '56 C, 4

SLAVIC FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

The change of g>γ(>h) in the group of west Slavic languages. R Krajcovic. Slavia 26 no 3,341-357 '57 C, 11

Two problems of the Greek-Slavic phonetic substitution. I. Popovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49 53-62 '56 Y, 4

SLAVIC LAW
see LAW, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

The name Lupiglina-Glupoglowy in the work of the Bavarian Geographer. In Polish S Urbanczyk Slavia 26 no. 3:358-361 '57. C, 11.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SLAVIK, FRANTISEK

The academician, Frantisek Slavik's, eightieth birthday. J. Novak. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 2:91-96 '56. C, 12

SLAVS

Lewicki, Tadeusz. Zrodla arabskie do dziejow Slowianszczyzny. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Arabic sources to the history of the Slavic countries. 1st ed. In Arabic with Polish translation. bibl., indexes, notes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956. 383 p.

Micurek, Josef Slovanstvi v ceskem narodnim zivote, sbornik uvah profesoru Masarykovy univerzity [Vyd 1.] Brno, Rovnost, 1947 249 p [The idea of Slavdom in Czech national life, a symposium of studies by professors of Masaryk University 1st ed illus., music] C, 4

Emperor Phocas (602-610) and the trans-Danubian Avars and Slavs F Barisic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49,73-88 '56 Y, 4

The introduction to Barski rodoslov (The Genealogy of Bar). J Kovacevic Zbornik Matice crnogorske no 13/14 61-70 '56. Y, 4

The smallest Slav nation J Benes Duch pastyr 7 no 9:175-176 '57. C, 3

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, K Havelka, has been awarded the Klement Gottwald State Prize for 1957 Stav cas 5 no 4,205-206 '57. C, 16

Research in the Institute of Building and Architecture of the Slovak Academy of Sciences J. Stork. Stavba 4 no 7,197-199 J'57. C, 16

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At last a television play; a review of Peter Sever's Doktorka Dana (Doctor Dana). M Prochazka Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 8 Ja'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

SLOVAK FICTION

Botto, Jan Dielo [napsal] Ivan Krasko [pseud. Text pripravil a poznamkami doplnil Jozef Felix] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1954 196 p (Nasi klasici, sv 6) [Works port.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alfonz Bednar's Hodiny a minuty (Hours and Minutes); a book review F. Kaulman Kultura Praha no 16, 4 Ap'57 C, 1

From dilemmas and uncertainties, a review of Jan Bodenek's Na starom grunte (On Ancient Ground) A Mraz Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 4 Ja'58 C, 11.

Jan Cajak's Rozpravky (Short Stories), a book review A Simkovic Slo. lit 4 no. 3:410-411 '57. C, 11.

Little known prose of Martin Kukucin and three newspaper articles. M Pridavkova Slov lit 4 no. 3,411-412 '57 C, 11

A note on Milo Urban's Zhasnute svetla (The Extinguished Lights). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1:10 Ja'58. C, 11.

What next? A review of Miroslav Krivak's Usvit nad rovinou (Dawn Over the Plains) A. Mraz Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 8 N'57 C, 11

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK HORTICULTURISTS
see HORTICULTURISTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Bartek, Henrich. Novy pravopis slovensky [Chicago] Slovak v Amerike, 1954. 56 p. [The new Slovak orthography] C, 11.

A national or an international alphabet? J. Bertalan Knihovnik 1 no. 2,59 '56. C, 2.

The problem of the language peculiarity called "sotacism" in the dialects of Eastern Slovakia. I. Pankevich. Univ Carol philol 2 no. 1;67-75 '56 C, 11.

The sentence construction in technical texts. J. Horecky. Nasa veda 4 no. 11:495-498 N'57. C, 1.

SLOVAK LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bohemica abroad, 1956; works by Czech and Slovak authors translated into foreign languages and works by foreign authors on topics concerning Czechoslovakia received by the National Library in 1956. V. Nevoralova and others. Ceske knihy zvi no. 4:3-31 My'57. C, 2

Recently published works in the field of literary science em Ceska lit 5 no. 4 507-512 '57 C, 11.

The resolution adopted at the plenary meeting of Slovak writers Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 1 Ja'58. C, 11.

Two chapters on Stur's followers in Prenov L. Hyllos Slov lit 4 no 3 331-357 '57 C, 11.

A writer's place in the life of society. K Rosenbaum Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2 1 Ja'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After the conference of young writers P. Karvas Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1 1, 6 Ja'58. C, 11.

After the plenary session of the Union of Slovak Writers M Schulz. Lit nov 7 no. 3 3 Ja'58 C, 11

Alexander Matuska's Pre a proti (Pro and Con), a book review. J. Stoveck Slov lit 4 no 3:390-403 '57 C, 11

Appreciation of Jan Holly's work by Czech patriots during the years preceding the revolution in 1848. J. Novotny Ceska lit 5 no. 4:488-493 '57 C, 11.

The declaration of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers, in answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 3 Ja'58. C, 11.

Declaration of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Writers concerning the letter by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Lit nov 7 no. 2:3 Ja'58. C, 11.

Discussions of the plenary meeting of Slovak writers Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1:3-4, 6 Ja'58. C, 11

The fig leaf. R I. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1:10 Ja'58 C, 11.

Is a monument more lasting than the material of which it is made? R I. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2:1 Ja'58. C, 11

J. K Viktorin and P. A Lavrovskii; a note on the Slovak-Russian literary contacts in the sixties of the 19th century. A. Popovic. Slov lit 4 no. 3 395-398 '57 C, 11.

Many were called R I. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3 4 Ja'58 C, 11.

1957 state prizes rk Kultura Praha no 20 2 My'57 C, 1

Original literary works from the years 1924-1925 S Drug. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47:10 N'57 C, 11

The problem of generations. J Brzoch. Kultura Praha no. 10:3 My'57. C, 1.

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

A bon voyage wish A. Moyzes. Slov hudba 1 no. 1,15 Ap'57. C, 9.

The ecumenical movement in Cirkevne listy R Kostial. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:198-199 D'57. C, 3.

A few words addressed to Slovenska hudba. J. Smrck Slov hudba 1 no. 1:18 Ap'57 C, 9.

A few words addressed to Slovenska hudba. M. Schneider-Trnavsky. Slov hudba 1 no. 1,7 Ap'57. C, 9.

Notes on the last volume of Kulturny zivot. (-). Kult zivot Slov 13 no, 1:2 Ja'58. C, 11.

Our aim. Slov hudba 1 no. 1:2-3 Ap'57. C, 9.

The 70th volume of our periodical. I. Kolesar. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12;203-204 D'57. C, 3.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The force of words; a review of Miro Prochazka's "1812," J. Skamla. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2,4 Ja'58. C, 11.

Jan Brezina's Slovenska poezia v revolucnych rokoch 1917-1921 (Slovak Poetry during the Revolutionary Years 1917-1921); a book review P. Petrus. Nasa veda 4 no. 11;600 N'57. C, 1.

Notes on the development of Slovak epic poetry. II. The historical romantic epic. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 4 no 3:295-330 '57. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The poetry of Jonas Zaborsky and the rhythmic tendencies of Slovak poetry. M Bakos Slov lit 1 no 3 358-387 '57 C, 11.

Slovak occasional poetry in the second half of the eighteenth and the first half of the nineteenth century. A Pravak Univ Carol philol 2 no 2,175-199 '56 C, 11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation by means of planting deep furrows and nests. J Orgon Les 12 no 3:102-105 Mr'56. C, 15

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

A useful handbook for agricultural lecturers J Bagi Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 [3] of cover Je'57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cultural workers of Levoca will help the collective farms. -va-. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13:291 Jl'57 C, 5.

An exchange of experiences between the collective farmers of Drienov and Cabradsky Vrbovok. O. Tavoda Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 277-278 Je'57. C, 5.

In the valley of roses M Somradova. Kultura Praha no. 5:10 Ja'57. C, 1.

A successful harvest and the further development of collective farms J Halliena Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13.289 Jl'57. C, 5.

Will the exchange of experiences help the collective farm of Calovec. J. K. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 280-281 Je'57. C, 5.

Without great cost. J. Hrebenar. Zivot strany no 21. 1325-1326 N'57. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Preparing a stage for amateur theaters. (To be contd.) Osv praca Slovak 7 no.13 306-307 Jl'57. C, 5

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

A conference of the Commission for Research on Roman Antiquities in Nitra. R V Nasa veda 4 no 11:506-508 N'57. C, 1

A water container from the Roman period. G. Balasa Nasa veda 4 no 11:498-499 N'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Art's future development. E. Simunek Slov hudba 1 no 1:16-17 Ap'57 C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

An unsuccessful performance. A. P. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48.6 N'57. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY

The Slovak Encyclopedia; proposed articles on plant diseases Nasa veda 4 no. 11:499 N'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BRICKS

A method for shortening the process of drying bricks in the drying rooms of the new plant in Sucany. S. Krajci. Stavba 4 no. 7:195-197 Jl'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Further achievements in the field of building in Slovakia. P. Dzuroska Stavba 4 no. 7:193-195 Jl'57. C, 16.

Research in the Institute of Building and Architecture of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Stork. Stavba 4 no. 7.197-199 Jl'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

The Lutheran church in Levice. J. L-k. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:[2] of cover D'57. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The community chronicle is a historic document. I. Zachar. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13:297-298 Jl'57. C, 5.

Let us devote more attention to self-help. J. Si. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12:[4] of cover Je'57. C, 5.

Notes on an evening of questions and answers. A. Palackova. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12 279 Je'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - COCKCHAFERS

Notes on the appearance and eradication of cockchafers in the Zahorie area in 1955. M. Regula. Les 12 no. 3:105-107 Mr'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

After the elections to people's committees, let us fulfill the decisions of the Communist Party Congress J Holicky Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 265-267 Je'57. C, 5

The first "living newspaper" in Kosice S. Sipkovsky. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13 294 Jl'57 C, 5

The growing tasks of cultural workers in education and the building of a socialist society -p-. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 267-268 Je'57 C, 5

Improving the cultural and professional standards of workers A Mucha Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 278-279 Je'57 C, 5

Last summer in the district of Surany P Machata Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 275-276 Je'57 C, 5

A new generation of cultural workers ATA. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 270-271 Je'57 C, 5.

Our last year's activities (Ivan) Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12 274-275 Je'57 C, 5.

Psychological effects of cultural work. A Jurkovsky. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13 302 Jl'57 C, 5.

A school of socialist democracy. I. Okali Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1-1-2 Ja'58. C, 11.

A study of propaganda in cultural work, a review of Juraj Cerotka's Vyznam pedagogiky pre osvetovu pracu (The Importance of Pedagogy for Cultural Work) J. Grac. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13:[4] of cover Jl'57. C, 5.

Subjects to be discussed at the Conference of Slovak Cultural Workers. V Brza Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13.308-310 Jl'57 C, 5

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Closer to the working site, closer to success J Novotny Zivot strany no 23 1441-1442 D'57. C, 6

Public meetings, a tested form of mass political work. S Junas. Zivot strany no. 24 1469-1401 D'57. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

A loan to a cultural center. P. Machata. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13 305 Jl'57. C, 5.

Thoughts on the summer activities of cultural institutions. K Hatalova. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 13. 290 Jl'57 C, 5.

Will people in Spisske Vlachy wake up? V. Kalytcuk. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12:284 Je'57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

Notes on the method of geologic surveying for dam construction in the Carpathian Flysch area. Q. Zaruba Vodni hosp no. 12:316-317 D'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - EARTHQUAKES

Effect of earthquakes on hydraulic structures in the seismic areas of Slovakia. I. Hruban, B. Vitek. Stav cas 5 no. 4:239-252 '57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

All they wanted... -lh- Druzstvo vpered 7 no. 21:19-20 N'57. C, 1.

Growth of Slovak economy and culture. Cz Econ Bul no. 11.26-30 N'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The ecumenical movement in Cirkevne listy. R. Kosital. Cirkevne listy 70 no. 12:708-709 D'57. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Ludovit Stur's unappreciated work; a review of Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur. J. Matej Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48:4 N'57. C, 11.

Two letters concerning the education of children and the education of adults. P. F. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13:293 Jl'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The present and future development of electric-power production in Slovakia. S. Rendos. Energetika Cz 8 no. 2:64-68 F'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - EROSION

Water erosion in the Slanske Vrchy and Vihorlat Ranges. Z Brotfeld. Vodni hosp no. 11:304-305 N'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

A few words on lecturers or night courses. K. Jurany. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12.281 Je'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - GAS, NATURAL

Development of the gas industry in Czechoslovakia especially in regard to the utilization of Slovakian natural gas, also, remarks by I. Schrodt and Gy. Horvath. S. Gabmayer. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10:370-379 D'57. H, 16.

SLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Experiences with a mobile falsework propelled by electricity used in the construction of grain elevators in Hurbanovo and in Vrablo. A Polak Stavba 4 no 7:214-217 Jl'57. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Effects of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Slovakia prior to the formation of the Czechoslovak Republic L Holotik Nasa veda 4 no. 11.465-473 N'57 C, 1.

G. K Zechenter-Laskomersky's Patdesiat rokov slovenskeho zivota (Fifty Years of Slovak Life), a book review J. Noge Slov lit 4 no. 3 405-407 '57 C, 11.

Notes on two publications concerning Ludovit Stur C Kraus Slov lit 4 no 3 403-404 '57 C, 11.

Two chapters on Stur's followers in presov. L Hvizdos. Slov lit 4 no. 3 331-357 '57. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Effect of earthquakes on hydraulic structures in the seismic areas of Slovakia. I. Hruban, V. Vitek Stav cas 5 no 4.239-252 '57. C, 16

SLOVAKIA - INCUNABULA

A catalog of the incunabula of the University Library in Bratislava I Kotvan Slov lit 4 no 3.414-416 '57. C, 11.

Some typographic peculiarities of the printed indulgence for Johannes Hus in the year 1480 L. Kohut Kniznica 9 no 4 174-177 '57 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A plan for meetings or for work? M Zahradnik. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25:1186-1190 D'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Discussions at the Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. V. Sukhyi, S Shestak, A. Rudlovchak. Druzhno vpered 7 no 22.3-4 N'57. C, 1.

Improving the dissemination and reading of Soviet newspapers and periodicals in Slovakia. (Conclusion) A Tordajl. Osv praca Slovak 7 no 12.269 Je'57. C, 5.

The work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers must be extended and intensified. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 22-1 N'57 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - IRON

Closer to the working site, closer to success. J. Novotny Zivot strany no. 23:1441-1442 D'57. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Great October Socialist Revolution and its influence on the workers in Eastern Slovakia. V. Billak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 21:2-3 N'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

More attention should be devoted to foreign languages. K. Babilonsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2.12 Ja'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - LARCH

An international experimental area for the growing of larch trees at Podbansko V. Liptak. Les 12 no. 7/8:303-305 Jl/Ag'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Preparing a model catalog for Slovak public libraries. J. Stefanik. Kniznica 9 no. 4:182-186 '57. C, 2

S. Pastar's Dejiny slovenskych ludovych kniznic (History of Slovak Public Libraries); a book review. J. Spetko. Kniznica 9 no 4:189-191 '57. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

The collision of plans. J. Janek. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12:272-273 Je'57. C, 5.

Joy in success and joy in work. M. Ticha. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 12:272 Je'57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A glimpse into the Machine-Tractor Station in Stvrtok na Ostrove. V. Pokorny. Osv praca Slovak 7 no. 13:302-303 Jl'57. C, 5.

The machine-tractor station in Svidnik. H. Kratinlak. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 22:14-15 N'57. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA MEADOWS

Meadows and the shortage of feed stuffs in the whole federation of state forests. S Hulik. Lesn Prace 14 no 10 Ja'58. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS

Workers' motion picture festivals. J Kubina. Kult prace 16 no 7 Ja'58. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

Acoustic and polishing. F V. Kult kot 10 no 38 D'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA MOTION PICTURES

Motion picture combined with a play to a problem. The products of suitness's Positive on the Big River in Martin. J Dolan. Kult kot 10 no 36 D'57. 1 p.

The weekly cut aside of documentality, a film in the J Romer. Kult kot 10 no 30 D'57. 1 p.

We need a new approach to motion pictures. Our Prace 11 no 14 N'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA MUSIC

At the threshold of the new season. Slov hudba 3 no 9 D'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA OPERETTA

Pisa polna lis (Full field) opponent and [illegible] a new operetta of Milan Rucak. p. Slov hudba 3 no 7 N'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA ORGAN MUSIC

The [illegible] organ at Levoca (Pleasant organ at Levoca) a [illegible] J Krajnak. Slov hudba 3 no 1 Ap'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA PETROLEUM

An attempt to correlate the strata in the Carpathians according to the content of organic matter. J Senes. Geol sbor Slov akad vied 7 no 2 '56. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA PHYSICAL EDUCATION

First Czechoslovak conference organized by the Chair of Physical Education at the Institute of Pedagogy in Bratislava. J Stibrany. Telesna vychova 5 no 12 '55. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA PUBLIC HEALTH

An important agreement reached with the Complete Town of Public Health. J Polonii. Obz prace Slovak 2 no 11 '57. 200 words.

SLOVAKIA REFORMATION

The problem of the Jakobeans family in Lipto, in the 16th century. J Jamnicky. Cirkevne listy 77 no 10 Ja'58. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA ROADS

Economical construction of a new road by the use of lead boards and prefabricated elements. [illegible] Stavba 5 no 7 Ap'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The present condition of the cattle. J Rench. Ruralna Praha no 5 Ja'57. 1 p.

SLOVENIA STATISTICS, VITAL

Vital statistics and internal migration in 1956, provisory data. Mesecni zbor 9 no 9 11 '57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA SURVEYING

Surveying methods of Slanec Mts. [illegible] Pozemne stavby 10 no 2 '55 '56 Ja'56. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA SYMPHONY

Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky's 1st symphony, the Heroic Movement. J Burovsky. Slov hudba 3 no 1 7 Ap'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Improving the cultural and professional standards of workers. A Mucha. Obz prace Slovak 7 no 12 '56 '57 Ja'57. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA TELEVISION

At last a television play, a review of Peter Jilemnicky's Bakosova Dana (Bacho Dana). M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 Ja'58. 1 p.

SLOVAKIA THEATER

The theatre and the legendary of Nezval's translation of Manon Lescaut. A. Fischl. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2 Ja'58. 1 p.

A few notes on the theater. R Matiluo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 Ja'58. 1 p.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Commercial costs in Slovenia during 1955-1956; statistical data. A. Skrabun. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 11,1-11 N'57. Y, 5

Purchasing during the 1st half year of 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 11 30-40 N'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building activity in 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no 1 35-38 Ja'58 Y, 5

Mechanization and vehicles in the building industry as of December 31, 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 9,35-36 S'57. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A city of factory smokestacks; Maribor, a strong Yugoslav industrial center. J. Ralicevic. Komunist 17 no. 35-7 Ja'58 Y, 6

Variations on a nightfall in Bohinj. V. Lukic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12,12 '56. Y, 1.

A view from the veranda. F. Albreht. Jugoslavija mag no. 12-10-11 '56. Y, 1.

A walk through Poljanska dolina. F. Planina. Rodna gruda 5 no. 2:38-39 F'58. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Value of the basic means of economic enterprises as of June 30, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 11 41-42 N'57. Y, 5

The year of greatest successes, an interview with Boris Kraigher. Komunist 17 no. 35 7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

One lives as one manages. Rodna gruda 4 no. 12 255-257 D'57. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Institutions for the education and protection of children, youth, and adults as of May 15, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 10:35-36 O'57 Y, 5.

On some suggestions for the future development of our pedagogical science. F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2-38-40 Ja'58 Y, 1.

On some suggestions for the future development of our pedagogic science. F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3 65-66 F'58. Y, 1.

Some data concerning the development of our Gymnasiums. J. Kmet. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 9-23-26 S'57. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Cost accounting in electroindustry from the report at the Conference of Electric Industries in Maribor, March, 1957. (To be contd.) J. Kralj. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:289-293 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Why it is necessary to introduce a "consumers' service" into the enterprises of distribution. V. Korosec. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:255-256 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Utilization of ashes from thermoelectric power plants with special regard to the electric power plants in Slovenia. K. Kobler. Nova proizv 8 no. 5/6:320-337 '57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Electrostatic accelerator in Ljubljana and some particulars regarding its construction. Nova proizv 8 no. 5/6:314-319 '57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY

The Slovenian Ethnographic Museum and our emigrants. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 5 no. 2:32 F'58 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Purchasing prices of more important kinds of farm produce in 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 12:30-40 D'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Artificial fertilizers in modern agriculture and their balance in Slovenia. J. Lavric. 3 no. 9:1-13 S'57. Y, 6.

Fishing Week in the Slovenian Littoral. -AT-. Mor rib 9 no. 12:310 D'57. Y, 15.

Increased fishing in the Slovenian Littoral. -nm-. Mor rib 9 no. 10:269 O'57. Y, 15.

Some aspects of the fisheries of the Slovenian Littoral. M. Zei. Mor rib 9 no. 12:301-303 D'57. Y, 15.

SLOVENIA - FOLK ART

Scenes on old beehives in Slovenia. E. Cevc. Jugoslavija mag no 12 20 '56 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest funds as of the end of 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 11-33-34 F'57 Y, 5.

Forestry in 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no 1 32-34 J'58 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft enterprises and shops and the employed and apprentices as of December 31, 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 10 32 O'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - HOISTING MACHINERY

Shaft hoisting machinery in Slovenia. V. Kerenic. Rud metal zbornik no 4 363-369 '57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

Domestic electric appliances, industrial products of the People's Republic of Slovenia, statistical data. M. Hrastelj. Prik stud Slov 3 no 12:21-25 D'57. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - HOUSING

The housing situation in the rural areas; statistical data. V. Bonac. Prik stud Slov 3 no 10 8-22 O'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustrations of the Mladinska knjiga Publishing House. A. Zmavc. Nasi razgl 7 no 3:74 F'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Labor accidents reported in 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 12-50 D'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Elections of workers' councils and management committees in the enterprises with 30 or more workers and employees up to the end of April, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 9,37-44 S'57. Y, 5.

Workers' councils and management committees in the enterprises of Slovenia up to April 30, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 1-40-46 Ja'58. Y, 5

Workers' councils and the results of elections to management committees in enterprises having 7 to 29 workers and employees up to the end of April, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 10-37-42 O'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - KAOLIN

Kaolin mine in Crna near Kamnik. I. Cosmiga. Nova proizv 8 no 5/6:261-269 '57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - LEAD

Lead mine and lead smelting plant in Mezica. I. Cosmiga. Nova proizv 8 no. 5/6,278-297 '57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Prezih Literary Prize of the Obzorja Publishing House in Maribor. Cv. A. K. Knjiga slov zalozb 5 no. 11 469-470 '57 Y, 2

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Communal activity in 1956; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 12;35-36 D'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MORTALITY

Mortality during the years 1950-1956; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 12;32-34 D'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MUSEUMS

New collections in the Provincial Museum of Maribor. A. Bas. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2 37-38 Ja'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

Application of Hughes' conical drills and the drilling technique at the Folovci oil-field areas. I. Petrusa. Nafta Jug 8 no. 8:256-262 Ag'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - OPERA

A lost opportunity for choreography; a criticism of an opera. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2;46 Ja'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

A walk at Sempeter. J. Kastelic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12;14-15 '56. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RETAIL TRADE

Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to communes; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 11;35-37 N'57. Y, 5.

Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to the larger places, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 11;37-38 N'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

School libraries. M. Slajpah. Knjiga slov zalozb 5 no 11 449-453 '57. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtering of animals in slaughterhouses during the 1st half years of 1956 and 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 11;32 N'57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Comparison of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama Visit of the Old Lady. M. B. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2-46-47 Ja'58 Y, 1.

Pleading pro domo sua, a theater letter from Celje. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2-47-48 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Some remarks on the "comparison" of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama, Visit of the Old Lady. J. Tiran. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:73-74 F'58 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism during nine months of 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 12;37-38 D'57 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic accidents and the injured from 1947 to 1956; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no. 10;33-34 O'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Some characteristics of the truck transportation of goods during 1946-1957. B. Milnar. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 9-14-22 S'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

The employed as of March 31, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 12;40-47 D'57. Y, 5.

The employees in institutions and institutes as of April 1, 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 6 no 12,48-49 D'57. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The crisis of our university studies. G. Kusej. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3-62-63 F'58 Y, 1.

Life and social conditions of the students of Ljubljana University. In English. D. Lipic. Student rev Autumn'56-48-50. Y, 8.

The struggle for the Slovene university and student movement. In English. S. Kremensek. Student rev Autumn'56 20-20. Y, 8

Students with scholarships in the faculties, academies, and higher schools; statistical data. B. Kerenancec. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 10:23-33 O'57. Y, 5.

University town in Ljubljana. In English. Student rev Autumn'56-71. Y, 8

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Mikuz, Metod. Pregled razvoja NOB u Sloveniji. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA] (Iz ratne prosloszi naseh naroda, knj. 12) [Review of the development of the National Liberation War in Slovenia. fold. map, footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [1956] 392 p.

The r
nc
gl

SLOVEN

Chl

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

Cankar, Ivan. Les valets, drame en cinq actes. Traduction de Sidonie Jeras-Guinot. [L'essai sur l'auteur est de Josip Vidmar.] Ljubljana, Theatre dramatique national slovene de Ljubljana et d'Etat de Slovenie, 1956. 36 p. [The valets, a play in five acts. In French. Tr. from the Slovenian.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Lobnik, Manica. Rosa na pajcevini, roman. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 376 p. [Dew on the cobweb, a novel.] Y, 11

Malensek, Mimi. Plamenica, roman o Primozu Trubarju. V Kopru, Primorska zalozba Lipa, 1957. 540 p. [The torch, a novel on Primoz Trubar.] Y, 11

Mauser, Karel. Prekleta kri, roman. Celovec. [Koroska kronika] 1948. 150 p. [Damned blood, a novel.] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Tavcar's Zbrano delo sesta knjiga, Cvetje v jeseni, Visoska kronika (Collected Works, Vol. 6, Autumn, the Chronicle of Visoko), a book review. J. Snoj. Nasi razgl. 7 no. 2-52-53 Ja'58. Y, 1

SLOVENIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Putanec, Valentin. Francuska leksikografija na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku do 1914 g. sa bibliografijom francuske leksikografije na hrvatskom ili srpskom i slovenskom jeziku, 1603-1950. Zagreb, 1952. 183 p. (Doktorske disertacije Sveucilista u Zagreb, br. 4) [French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages up to 1914, with a bibliography of French lexicography in the Serbo-Croatian and Slovenian languages, 1603-1950. French summary. bibl.] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Janez, Stanko. Zgodovina slovenske knjizevnosti. 2. predelana izd. s sodelovanjem Miroslava Rajbarja. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 749 p. [History of Slovenian literature. 2d rev. ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] Y, 11

Lovro Kuhar and the twenties, thoughts on the occasion of the publication of Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc) (To be contd.) F. Klopcic. Nasi razgl. 7 no. 3 63-64 F'58. Y, 1

SLOVENIAN NEWSPAPERS

50 years of the Chicago Prosveta, the largest newspaper of American Slovenians. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda. 5 no. 1. 6 Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Arhitekt, vs. 10-16 for 1953-1955; a review of a periodical. M. C. Zbornik zast. spom. kult. 6/7 328-329 '55/56. Y, 4.

New volume of Kronika; a review of a periodical. Cv. A. K. Nasi razgl. 7 no. 2, 53 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Varstvo spomenikov, vestnik Zavoda za varstvo in znanstveno proucavanje kulturnih spomenikov in prirodnih znamenitosti LRS; a review of a periodical. N. P. Zbornik zast. spom. kult. 6/7. 327-328 '55/56. Y, 4.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Valentin Vodnik's Izbrane pesmi (Selected Poems), a book review. az. Nasi razgl. 7 no. 3 69 F'58. Y, 1

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

SLUTSKII, BORIS

The music of our times, notes on the collection of poems of Boris Slutskii, The Souvenir. G. Bielaia. Kult. zivot. Slov. 13 no. 2/3 Ja'58. C, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND

SMELTING

Quick repair of a split in the boiler drum heated by the smelting chamber. I. Luzsa. Energia es atom. 10 no. 5/6 286-287 Ag'57. H, 16.

SMIRNOV, SERGEI

A motion picture combined with a play is a problem, the premiere of Smirnov's Fortress on the Bug River in Martin. J. Bobok. Kult. zivot. Slov. 12 no. 48 0 N'57. C, 11

SMITH, JOHN

Life and work of the first American writer; a biography. Z. Vancura. Univ. Carol. philol. 2 no. 2. 103-173 '56. C, 11

SMOKE

Frequent cleansing of smoke gas ducts in industrial furnaces. B. Doiy. Energia es atom. 10 no. 2/3; 167-168 My/Je'57. H, 16.

SMREKAR, HINKO

Smrekar, Hinko. Hinko Smrekar. Besedilo Karel Dobida. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957. 141 p. (Slovenski likovni umetniki) [Hinko Smrekar. French summary. illus., ports.] Y, 10.

SNELLMAN, JOHAN VILHELM

J. V. Snellman's views on aesthetics, history, and literature in the 40's of the 19th century. E. Karhu. Skand. sbor. 2:176-204 '57. E, 4

SNIADECKI, JAN

Jan Sniadecki (1756-1830), the organizer of Polish astronomical research. E. Rybka. Kosmos. nieozyw. 3 no. 1 43-47 '57. P, 13.

A session in honor of Jan Sniadecki on the occasion of his 200th birthday anniversary in Krakow, November 20-21, 1956. Z. Skubala. Kosmos. nieozyw. 3 no. 2 165-166 '57. P, 13

SNOW

Snow conditions on Latvian railroads. Reports. Riga. 15 no. 9:23 F 28'58. La, 1

SOBOCKA, IRENA

Across, but which way? A review of I. Sobocka's Na przelaj (Across). K. Krzemuska. Nowa kultura. 7 no. 24, 6 Je'58. P, 11.

SOCCER

Macoratti, Lado. Pravila nogometne igre z razlago in slikami. [Ljubljana] 1957. 134 p. [Rules of the football game with explanation and illustrations] Y, 8.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under POLAND

A bibliographic monthly on social sciences; a review. J. Skolek. Knihovnik. 1 no. 10:317-318 '56. C, 2.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see INSURANCE, SOCIAL.

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Katz, Henryk. Odklamac marksizm [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteczka "Po prostu," 10) [Let us free Marxism from lies] P, 5

About the Glos; marginal remarks on the 1st series of Glos, 1886-1894. B. Krzywoblocka. Kwart. prasozn. Pol. no. 1:11-30 '57. P, 11.

Competition between socialism and capitalism. M. Lesz. Zagad. i mat. no. 9:30-37 My'57. P, 6.

Essence and function of money in the socialist system; based on the discussion of the German economists. K. Kozinski. Wiad. banku pol. 13 no. 9:401-408 S'57. P, 5

The family during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. M. Marusiak. Univ. Carol. philos. 2 no. 1:93-116 '56. C, 3.

Fifth congress of the International Union of Socialist Youth; the last outstanding international youth manifestation in 1957. In English. A. Vojvoglic. Youth Life. 7 no. 25:7-8 Ja'58. Y, 5

Georgi Dimitrov and the question of socialist legality and the people's democratic state. Sofia. pravo no. 1-6 '57. B, 7.

The idea of the sources of law in the socialist science. S. Walczak. Prawo. Breslau. no. 1 49-63 '56. P, 7

Literature and socialism. A. Jozsef. Irod. tort. kozl. 61 no. 1/2. 134-146 '57. H, 11.

Management of the socialist industry. I. Epestein. Ekon. orig. pracy. 9 no. 1:32-35 Ja'58. P, 5.

Our writers on the road of socialist. D. Costea. Iasul. lit. no. 12:103-110 D'57. R, 11.

Remarks on the role of the rate of interest in the socialist economy. K. Naumann. Wiad. banku. pol. 14 no. 1 26-30 Ja'58. P, 5

The twentieth century, the age of socialism; on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. In English. T. Mladenovic. Rev. Int. Aff. 8 no. 182 2-3 N'57. Y, 6

Western Socialists and world politics today. In English. G. Cole. Rev. Int. Aff. 9 no. 186 17-19 Ja'58. Y, 6

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

Otakar Nahodil's O kulture pivobytne spolecnosti (The Culture of Primitive Society), a book review. F. Holy. Cesky lid. 44 no. 5:222 '57. C, 12.

SOCINIANISM

Two studies of the history of Polish Arians; a book review. A. Mostan. Slavia. 26 no. 3. 454-459 '57. C, 11

SOCIOLOGY

Diderot's philosophical and social-political concepts. F. Borta. Rozpravy spol. CSAV. 66 no. 1:1-53 '56. C, 5.

Place of press sociology in journalistic science. S. Orsini-Rosenberg. Kwart. prasozn. Pol. no. 2 54-62 '57. P, 11.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. V. Chromatography of naphthylamine- and naphtholmonosulfonic acids on paper impregnated with sodium bicarbonate. VI. Paper chromatography of N-arylaminonaphthalenesulfonic acids. In German. J. Lalinsk, L. Skaricky. Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3:967-970 Je'57. C, 13.

Effect of sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate on the mechanical properties of laminated compressed wood. J. Sanek. Drevarsky vyskum. 2 no. 2 207-233 O'57. C, 16.

Productivity of compressors with regard to the CO_2 concentration in gases (for the manufacture of sodium carbonate). A. Buda, V. Ionescu. Rev. chimie. Min. petr. 7 no. 3:144 Mr'56. R, 13.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATES

Use of sodium fluosilicate in the preservation of calf leathers. V. Pektor, V. Navratil. Kozarstvi. 6 no. 8. 149-152 Ag'56. C, 16.

SODIUM HYPOPHOSPHATE

On the production of sodium pyrophosphite ($Na_2H_2P_2O_5$) by pyrolysis of disodium hypophosphate ($Na_2H_2P_2O_6$). In English. J. Kolitowska. Bul. Ac. Pol. science. 4 no. 11. 783-787 '56. P, 13.

SODIUM PHOSPHITES

On the production of sodium pyrophosphite ($Na_2H_2P_2O_5$) by pyrolysis of disodium hypophosphate ($Na_2H_2P_2O_6$). In English. J. Kolitowska. Bul. Ac. Pol. science. 4 no. 11. 783-787 '56. P, 13.

SODIUM PYROPHOSPHATES

The solubility of silver pyrophosphate in sodium pyrophosphates. A. Basinski, M. Koneczna. Roczn. chemii. 30 no. 4:1077-1082 '56. P, 13.

SODIUM TUNGSTATES

Application of tracer atoms in the chemistry of complex compounds. In Russian. V. Spitsyn. Acta chimica. Hung. 12 no. 2:119-140 '57. H, 13.

SOFIA - BUILDINGS

Some disputable questions on the rebuilding of Sofia. S. Stanov. Arkhitektura Bulg. no. 3:70-74 My/Je'57. B, 10.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

Achievements of the Czechoslovak low-voltage electric industry. S. Lechev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 8:17-19 Ag'57. B, 16.

Discussion on the General Art Exhibition, 1957. B. B Izkustvo 7 no. 5:59-65 '57. B, 10.

SOFIA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

An icon representing the Last Supper in the collection of the Church Museum in Sofia. In German. H Michaelis. Byzantinoslavica 18 no. 2:224-232 '57. C, 4

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

The Sofia Municipal Library Tr. from the Bulgarian L. Lubenova. Knihovnik 1 no. 8:241-242 '56. C, 2

Working methods in the serial record division of the Sofia Municipal Library Tr. from the Bulgarian. K Saltanova. Knihovnik 1 no. 8:242-243 '56. C, 2

SOFIA - LIGHTING

Technical and economical effect of wide adaption of fluorescent lighting in Sofia. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 3:13-15 Mr'57. B, 10.

SOFIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The work of four representatives of the 5th Sofia District. M. Doganova. Nar suv 7 no. 2:49-51 F'57. B, 6.

SOFIA - WATER SUPPLY

Rationalizers' suggestions improve the productive work of the Sofia Vodosnabdiavane Water-Supply Enterprise. L. Antov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 11-12 S'57. B, 16.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see TILLAGE.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Amoeba and amoebic stages of flagellata freely living in garden soils. M. Stepanek Univ Carol biol 2 no. 3 125-160 '56. C, 13.

The influence of certain kinds of lignite (called Kapucin) on the microbiological relationships in the soil. V. Bornatova-Novotna. Univ Carol biol 2 no. 2: 253-260 '56. C, 13.

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Bolanov, Petur. Meliorativno pochvoznanie. 2. prer i dop izd. Sofiia, "Nauka i izkustvo," 1957. 600 p. [Meliorative soil studies 2d rev and enl. ed.] B, 15.

Cathodic protection of iron ores against corrosion and the possibilities of increasing its efficiency by weakening the aggressiveness of soils. Pt. I. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 8 no. 3:67-74 Mr'57. Y, 16.

Clostridium pastorianum, a bacteria which fixes atmospheric nitrogen, as a harvest booster. R Golovachova Sots pollum 12 no 12:540-542 D'57. E, 15.

A mathematical contribution to studies on the mechanics of the ceiling layers in mining. J. Mikoska. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1:17-33 '57. C, 16.

Mountain pressures in Miocene clays. V. Limberk. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 1:3-16 '57. C, 16.

The nonlinear vertical vibrations of solid bodies on a stratum of foundation soil; experimental part. In German. M. Novak. Acta techn Cz 2 no. 6:456-494 '57. C, 16.

The semi-infinite solid with a nonlinear deformation law. K. Hruban. Rozpravy techn CSAV 68 no. 1:1-51 '58. C, 16.

Utilization of rare soils for producing nitrophos from Kola-apatite and nitric acid. M. Mun. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9:571-573 S'57. R, 13.

SOLAR RADIATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P. Slysko. Zvaranie 6 no. 9:270-275 S'57. C, 16.

Preparing the parts for soldering. D. Obreshkov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 6 no. 12:43-45 '57. B, 16.

Welding replaces the soldering of wire connections. J. Vrdlovec. Sdel tech 5 no. 12:361-364 D'57. C, 16.

SOLIDS

The Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Physics of Solid Bodies; Sopot, November 5-6, 1956. M. Minasek. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no 2 163-164 '57 P, 13.

V Sergiescu's Introducere in fizica solidului (Introduction to the Physics of Solids), a book review A Corciovei Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2 243-244 '57 R, 13

SOLOMOS, DIONYSIOS

Dionysios Solomos (1798-1857). O Fuves. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4, 297-298 S'57. H, 2

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Corrosion studies XII. Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of the dissolution of metals. In German I Sekerka, O Vanicek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 705-711 Je'57. C, 13.

SOLUTIONS

The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions Note I An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium. H. Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-51-77 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

Determination of Cu^{+} in presence of Cu^{2+}, H^{+}, and NH_4^{+} and different organic unsaturated substances, for the control of catalytic solutions, in the preparation of vinyl acetylene by dimerization of acetylene O Frohden, I Conu. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no. 9 600-604 S'57. R, 13.

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases. H. Kehiaian. Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 35-49 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

Recent development in the chemistry of radiations of aqueous solutions. In French. M. Haissinsky. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2:241-246 '57 H, 13

Thermodynamic properties of irregular solutions. W. Ptak. Archiw hutn 2 no. 3 269-286 '57. P, 16.

SOLVENTS

Calculation of minimum consumption of fresh solvent in multiple extraction In English M. Vender. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:697-704 Je'57 C, 13.

Influence of solvation on the activation heat of the hydrogen ion discharge in organic solvents. S. Minc, J. Sobkowski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:351-352 '56. P, 13.

An interesting breakdown in the process of removing paraffins from mineral oils by means of solvents according to the Barisol method. O. Horak. Chem prum 7 no. 6:305-306 Je'57 C, 16

Some considerations relative to the influence of a solvent upon the parameters of the Arrhenius equation. S. Popovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:49-53 Ja '56. R, 13.

SOMATOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SONGS, BULGARIAN

Druzhba i mir Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo. [Friendship and peace, a collection of songs with texts] B, 9
Vol. 1. 1952 20 p.
Vol. 2. 1952. 19 p
Vol. 3. 1952 8 p
Vol. 4 1952 15 p.
Vol. 9. 1955. 18 p.
Vol. 11. 1955. 23 p.

SONGS, CZECH

The eastern beacon showed them their direction...; our poets and workers' song in the period of the Great October Revolution. V. Pletka, V. Karbusicky. Host do domu [4] no. 11:513-517 N'57. C, 11.

Janacek's Zapisnik zmizeleho (Notebook of the Vanished); a book review. (To be contd.) B. Stedron. Hud rozhl 9 no. 17 710-711 '56. C, 9.

SONGS, SLOVENIAN

The Slovene song and its interpreter, the Academic Singing Chorus. In English. J. Podgornik. Student rev Autumn'56,55-57. Y, 8.

SONNET

Philosophy of the sonnet, or, The theory of the sonnet. Tr. from the German. J. Becher. Svet lit no. 6: 183-195 D'57. C, 11.

SORGHUM SUGAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOSINSKI, R.

R. Sosinski's O starej i nowej technice (The Old and New Technology), a book review. R. Cz. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9:252 S'57. P, 16.

SOUCEK, KAREL

The drawings of Karel Soucek L. Hlavacek Vytv prace 5 no. 21 8 N'57 C, 10.

SOUND

Automatic regulator of tone color M R Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10,21-22 O'57 P, 16

Conditions for good reproduction of sound from phonograph records J Krupski. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12 11-15 D'56 P, 16.

Mechanical filters applied in a sound exciter of projectors and their solution by means of electric analogy. (To be contd.) S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 3 no 1-3-7 Ja'58 C, 16.

The problem of the exactness of sound reproduction (To be contd.) M R. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12-3-4 D'56 P, 16

Some problems of sound observation and navigation Z. Stevanovic Vojno teh gl 5 no 10 736-746 O'57 Y, 17

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latin America and the U S A.; a review of Juan Jose Arevalo's book Fable of the Shark and the Sardines, Latin America Strangulated. B. Vukasic Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1-108-110 Ja'58. Y, 5

Latin America has 175 million people. Zagad i mat no. 10,32-39 Je'57. P, 6.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

Latin America, continent of turmoil. In English. J. Alumli. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 164,11-13 D'57. Y, 6.

Restless continent M Ogrin. Nast razgl 7 no. 2 31-32 Ja'58. Y, 1.

SOVA, MATEJ

Matej Sova's Pregled narodne kulturevnosti s primjerima i teorijom (A Survey of Folk Literature with Examples and Theory), a book review. D Maticnko Lit zbor 4 no 1 31-35 '57 Y, 11

SOWING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Autumn sowing. N. Anghel. Drum belsug no. 9 1 S'57. R, 15.

SPACE AND TIME

Boskovic, Rudjer Josip O prostoru, vremenu i relativnosti Predgovor, izbor tekstova i prevod Dusana Nedeljkovica [Beograd] Kultura, 1956 64 p. (Mala filozofska biblioteka) [On space, time, and relativity. Tr. from the Latin? part.] Y, 13.

SPACE FLIGHT

Astronautics and its prospects. A. Sternfeld. Nowe drogi 12 no 1, 85-100 Ja'58. P, 6.

The conquest of the moon M. Cedr. Cst vojak 6 no. 20-20-27 D'57. C, 17

How shall we talk with the inhabitants of space? mr. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 17:6 N'57. C, 11.

News out of this world; interplanetary navigation. J. Gorski Zoln Polski ne [illegible]

Nuclear energy and astronau
nieozyw 3 no. 3:191-204

Operation "Mars." J
Ja'58. P, 17.

To the moon in 15 ye
Mars? L. Rejl. (
C, 17.

SPACES, GENERALIZE

Fractional integrals
with applications t
English. Cheng M
Pol science 4 no. 1

A generalization of M
In English. W. Sto
no. 10:643-647 '56

Generalization of the
partial differential
Bul Ac Pol science

The impossibility of
limit by the operat
algebra and by the
R. Engelking. Bul
'56. P, 13.

Intrinsic properties o
tion. S. Potrescu.
'57. R, 13.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

Killing's equations and conservation theorems In English A Trautman Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 679-682 '56 P, 13

A measure of the dispersion of the distribution of directions In French J Simaika Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11 753-756 '56 P, 13

Motion of a rigid body in two dimensional Riemannian space In English R Stojanovic Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2 43-47 '56 Y, 13

A note on liable points In English A Kosinski Col math 4 no 1 11-12 '56 P, 13

On random elements in Orlicz spaces. In English A Bharucha-Reid. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 655-657 '56 P, 13

On the conservation theorems and equations of motion in covariant field theories In English A Trautman. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 675-678 '56 P, 13

Pulyharmonic differential forms I Eliaru Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 233-240 '57 R, 13

The product integral G. Samboan Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 241-246 '57 R, 13

A theorem on nonclassical functional calculi In English R Sikorski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 649-650 '56 P, 13.

SPACKOVA, L

Reflections on two studies concerning St. K. Neumann M Blahynka Novy zivot Prague no 11 1242-1246 '57 C, 11

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Spain and Morocco In English R Nikolic Rev Int Aff 8 no 185:13-14 D'57 Y, 6

SPAIN - HISTORY

Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago J Zapletal Svet lit no. 6 237-245 D'57 C 11

SPAIN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Spain in 1956, revolt of the intelligentsia O Sus Host do domu [3] no 10 461-463 O'56 C, 11

SPAIN - MOTION PICTURES

Spanish motion pictures Tr from the Spanish J Bardem. Kultura Praha no 14 8 Ap'57 C, 1

SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Getting acquainted with F. G Lorca. E Malinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 1 9 Ja'58 C, 11

SPANISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SPANISH

SPECIAL UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (PROPOSED)

Three problems before UNO, debates on Algeria, Cyprus, and the creating of SUNFED. In English V. Cvetic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185 11-12 D'57 Y, 6

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

A simple continuous densimeter K. Cyprian, A Lisner. Chem prum 7 no. 6:302-303 Je'57. C, 16.

Influence of temperature on the width of the lines of carbon tetrachloride In French. B. Moszynska. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 11 769-774 '56 P, 13.

The pure-vibration spectrum of the diatomic molecules with covalent connection N Ionescu-Pallas Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2:107-111 '57. R, 13

Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and α, ω-bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes In Russian V. Kolesova, M Voronkov Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 851-861 Je'57 C, 13.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

The pathology of speech in cases of palatoschisis F. Antkowski. Biul fonogr no. 2 27-48 '57. P, 11.

SPERM

The effect of polyspermia on the viability of spermatozoids and on the enzymatic activity of the sperm L Burulana and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1. 83-90 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

SPIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SPILKA, FRANTISEK

Spilka's Sluchova cvicent (Ear Training); a review. J Plavec Hud rozhl 9 no 17,732 '56 C, 9.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The shortened process of spinning A Horak Textil Cz 12 no 12 442-445 D'57 C, 16

SPINNING MACHINERY

Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers (To be contd.) V Duric, S. Keseljevic, V Damjanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 2 34-36 F'56 Y, 16

Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers, raw materials. (To be contd.) V. Duric, S Keseljevic, V. Damjanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 4:131-134 Ap'56 Y, 16.

Planning a combed-woolen spinning machine with 4000 spindles and necessary machinery for N. 40 S Jovanovic, S Zivkovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2: 42-46 F'56 Y, 16

Rayon spinning in cotton-spinning mills IV. Flyer spinning (To be contd.) R. Milosevic Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5:159-162 My'56 Y, 16

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES

Peter Pazmany and spiritual exercises. M. Ory. Kat szemle 9 no. 4 157-166 '57. H, 3.

SPITSBERGEN

The scientific expedition to Spitsbergen before the Polish arctic expedition during the 3d International Geophysical Year. K. Birkenmajer. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:77-82 '57. P, 13.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Fractionalization of spores in the selection of itaconic acid producers. J Arpai Biol prace 3 no. 3:5-78 '57. C, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

...nia's book Abeceda sportu (The A B C of ...itz and others. Teorie a praxe tel 5 ... 6 '57 C, 8.

...THLETIC CLUBS under SLOVENIA.

...ELDING

...pressed air in spray painting. ...tia es atom 10 no. 2/3 171-172 My/Je

...der CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

...ervoirs supplied by spring waters. ...i teh gl 5 no. 10:777-783 O'57. Y, 17.

...BM)
...der BULGARIA.

...ION
...der RUSSIA

...LE
...ier CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SRUOGA, BALYS

Balys Sruoga (1896-1947), some aspects of his work J. Blekaitis. Aidai no 1 10-17 Ja'58. Lt, 11

STABLES

Mechanized production of peat for stable litter on the Rainoja State Farm J Kousmae Sots pollum 12 no. 11 514-516 N'57 E, 15.

STADIUMS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

Stadiums built in the last fifteen years. R. Wiraszka, Z. Zielinski. Architektura Pol no. 11 417-422 N'57. P, 10.

STAMITZ, JOHANN WENZEL ANTON

A forgotten master of music tr. Kultura Praha no 13 5 Mr'57. C, 1

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

Increasing the grade of standardization of industrial goods. F. Brzezowski. Racjonalizatorstwo 7 no. 6, 39-42 Je'57. B, 16.

STARCH

Problem of determining the amount of starch in cellulose materials J. Peterlik. Textil Cz 12 no 12 462-463 D'57. C, 16.

Removing starching size from cotton fibers. D Ilic evac. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 324 S'56 Y, 16

STARS

The classification of non-stable stars of the T Tauri type. J Smak. Postepy astronom 6 no. 1:22-24 Ja/Mr'58 P, 13.

Determination of errors of the Zeiss plate-measuring apparatus No. 12044 In English. J. Marko Bul serie B Pozn no. 13.389-395 '54/55 (published '56) P, 13

Increase in light of the UV Ceti star. In French. V Oskanjan. Bul sci Math SAN 10 no. 2 19-23 '56. Y, 13

Magnitudes of stars. E. Rybka. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3:205-214 '57. P, 13.

Photometric studies of the youngest constellations. J Smak. Postepy astronom 6 no. 1:17-20 Ja/Mr'58 P, 13.

Stars in the gravitational state of shrinking have been discovered in the constellation of Orion K Serkowski Postepy astronom 6 no. 1:20-21 Ja/Mr'58 P, 13.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Staszic (1755-1826). A. Gawel. Rocz geol 25 no 4:369-376 '55 (published '57) P, 12

STATE, THE

Ehrlich, Stanislaw, ed. Teoria panstwa i prawa; wyklady. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Theory of state and law, lectures] 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.
Vol 1 1957. 190 p.

E. Benes' hypocritical reactionary ideology; a criticism of his concept of the state. Z. Jicinsky Stat a pravo 1.5-65 '58. C, 7.

V.I. Lenin's theory of the socialist state. Tr. from the Russian. V. Chkhikvadze. Pravnik 06 no. 9:773-780 '57. C, 7.

STATE AND INSURANCE
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under POLAND.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

STATESMEN, HUNGARIAN

Gyoro Ember's Lajos Kossuth at the Head of the Committee of National Defense; a book review. A. Radenic. Ist cas SAN 6:244-246 '56. Y, 4.

STATESMEN, MONTENEGRIN

The life and work of Sava Plamenac. P. Popovic. Ist cas SAN 6.13-54 '56. Y, 4.

STATESMEN, SERBIAN

Who is Mosa Pijade? -B-. Hrv rev 7 no. 2:179-180 Je'57. Y, 1.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

Statistical principles of regularity in nature. Tr. from the Polish. L Zlotovski. Fil misul 13 no. 6:127-141 '57. B, 3.

STATISTICIANS, YUGOSLAV

Jovica Stojiljkovic, an obituary. Statistika no 60 2 N'57 Y,5

The visit of a delegation of Yugoslav statisticians to Poland Statistika no 58 4 S'57 Y,5.

STATISTICS

Per capita indicators. D Anakiosli Ekon pregl 8 no 6 178-184 '57. Y,5

STATUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STEAM

Is the measurement of the quantity of steam reliable by means of a mercury swimmer steam measurer of saturated steam? Why is the use of saturated steam in a moist state disadvantageous? B. Polansky Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 290 Ag'57. H,16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Increasing the work capacity of steam boilers. Pt. 3. A. Fono. Energia es atom 122-123 My/Je'57. H,16.

Problems of materials in the construction of high-pressure steam boilers. W Pac. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no 1:26-31 Ja'58. P,16.

Technical and economic indicators of steam boilers and the system of constant operation M Lako. Teknika Alb 4 no.5-15-16 S/O'57 A,16.

STEAM ENGINES

The use of the first steam engine in Hungarian coal mining at Drennbergbanya. J. Faller. Bany lap 12 no.10/11-572-574 O/N'57. H,16.

STEAM ENGINES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAM INJECTORS
see INJECTORS

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Guidance to controlling supersonic investigation in the case of large forged rotors. A. Thoma. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6.292-295 Ag'57. H,16.

The most recent state of the information on the alkalization of the feed water of high-pressure boilers in connection with the prevention of corrosion, and the salting and silicating of turbines. A. Splittgerber. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10: 508-516 D'57. H,16.

Remarks on Z. Bogusz' article "Some Problems Connected with the Selection of the Number of States in Steam Turbines (Industrial) of the Low-Power and of the Impulse-Blading Type", also, the answer by Z. Bogusz, S. Perycz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 4 136-141 Jl/Ag'57. P,16.

Salting of superheater tubes and steam turbines. Cs. Fekete. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:101-112 My/Je'57. H,16.

Steam condensers of steam turbines. I. Gila. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:159-161 My/Je'57. H,16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

The case of a rapid transformation in the resistance welding of carbon steels. I. Hrivnak Zvaranie 6 no. 10:297-299 O'57. C,16.

Corrosion studies. XIV. Hydrolytic transition of 2-methylbutanol-2-chromate from a hydrocarbon to the aqueous phase and its utilization as corrosion inhibiter in steel. In German. L. Cerveny, R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 908-913 Je'57. C,13.

Experimental research on the oxidizing power of steel-making slags. I. Equilibrium relationships in liquid SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 slags, melted in open crucibles at 1,550° and 1,650°C in the absence of metallic iron In French. T. Negresco, M. Bolgiu. Rev metallurgie 1:5-32 '56. R,16.

The influence of the cathodic hydrogen on the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials. L. Kozlowski. Archiw hutn 2 no. 3:223-241 '57. P,16.

Making steel patches for cracks in chassis. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:28-29 Je'57. B,16.

The new Soviet double tees and zees. M. Sadlowski. Hutnik P 24 no 12:494-498 D'57. P,16.

Oxygen cutting of low-alloy steels. R Rohan Zvaranie 6 no 9 259-265 S'57 C,16

Resistance in a plastic field of rods made of soft steel J Kozak Stav cas 5 no 5 321-336 '57. C,16

Testing the application of mathematical statistics for the determination of the uniformity of the constitution of refined steel O Gautsch Nova prolzv 8 no 5/6.312 313 '57 Y,16

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING
see subdivision BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL under RUSSIA

STEEL CASTINGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Riser pads in steel castings J Plachy Slevarenstvi 5 no 11 332-334 N'57 C,16

STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA

For the chronology of Emperor Dusan's conquest of some Byzantine cities M. Dinic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 49 1-11 '56. Y,4.

Good steed and arms, notes on Item 48 of Dusan's Code I Bozic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 85-92 '56 Y,1.

Two notes on Dusan's chrysobulls delivered to the Monastery of Iviron. G.Ostrogorski Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 75-84 '56 Y,1.

STEFANOVIC-KARADZIC, MINA

Does the portrait "Image of a Young Montenegrin" portray Branko? Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 261-264 '56. Y,1.

STENDHAL, PSEUD.
see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

STEPHEN, KING OF SERBIA

An interesting passage in the biography of despot Stefan Lazarevic D. Medakovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:301-304 '56 Y,1.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Recent methods and results in the stereochemistry of carbon compounds. G. Fodor and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1.77-91 '57. H,13.

Studies on the elements of symmetry of polynuclear hydrocarbons II. The equivalence of "amphi" positions in the naphthalene molecule III. The equivalence of "peri" positions in the naphthalene molecule. IV. The equivalence of positions 1 and 4 in the naphthalene molecule. In English. M. Janczewski, J Suszko. Bul serie B Pozn no. 13 5-51 '54/55 (published '56). P,13.

STEREOSCOPIC VISION

A new instrument for testing stereoscopic vision. In English. N. Ratany. Periodica polytechn electr 1 no. 1:27-51 '57. H,16.

STEREOTYPING

Simplifying the methods for preparation in stereotype printing. Tehnica grafica no. 4:30-34 '56. R,2.

STERILIZATION

Portable combined laboratory apparatus. A. Khristova. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 5:23-25 My'57. B,16.

STEROLS

Sterols obtained from refinery wastes of rape oil on a laboratory scale. H. Niewiadomski. Chemia Gdansk no. 2 47-58 '57. P,13.

STIKA, KAREL

The drawings of Karel Stika, an exhibition of his works in Ceske Budejovice. M. Krajny. Kultura Praha no.13:6 Mr'57 C,1.

STIMULANTS

Effect of some stimulants of the central nervous system (pentamethylenetetrazole and phenylisopropylamine) on the resistence of an organism to hypoxia. J. Prosl. Cs fysiol 6 no. 3:308-313 '56. C,13.

STOCKINGS
see subdivision HOSIERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STOIANOV, STOIAN

Mir. IAnakiev and St. Stoianov's Starobulgarski ozik, tekstove i rechnik. (Old Bulgarian Language; Texts and Glossary); a book review. A. Milev. Vissh obraz 4 no.3:60-64 '57. B,8.

STOICS

Historical conditions of the origin of the propositional logic of the Stoics. K. Berka. Univ Carol philos 2 no.1:1-20 '56. C,3.

STOIKOVICH, AFANASII IVANOVICH

Petar I, Prince Bishop of Montenegro, and Stojkovic's Novi zavjet (The New Testament). R Dragicevic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 167-170 '56. Y,1

STOJILJKOVIC, JOVICA

Jovica Stojiljkovic, an obituary. Statistika no 60 2 N'57 Y,5.

STOMACH

Measuring the free and the compound acid salt in the stomach with the electric sound. B. Vodenicharov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6 26 Je'57. B,16.

STONE AGE
see also subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Anthropological analysis of the neolithic skull from Semizovci. V. Brodar Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12 257-258 '57. Y,4

Neolithic settlement at Crkvine in Turbet near Travnik J Korosec Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12:5-18 '57 Y,4.

Paleolithic finds at Crkvina in Makljenovac. D. Basler. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 12 93-108 '57 Y,4.

STONE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STORMS

A few words on storms and their localization. F Wagrodzki. Gaz obserw 10 no 10 10 O'57. P,13.

STORAGE BATTERIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

K. Graczow's Akumulatory zasadowe (Storage Batteries); a book review. S Nowinski Chemik 10 no. 2.[9] of cover 1'57. P,13

Regeneration of manganese batteries R Ulrich Tele-radio 3 no 2-69-75 F'58 P,16

STORES, RETAIL

Utilization of store areas. Z. Jablonski. Handel wew 4 no. 1:100-104 Ja/F'58. P,5.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

A contribution to the photoelastic separation of main stresses by means of the Laplace's equation. F Vadovic Stroj elektr cas 8 no 5-351-360 '57 C,16

Design of continuous girders with oblique-angle broken-line axes lying in a plane. T. Majovsky. Stav cas 5 no 4-253-266 '57 C,16.

Measurement and calculation of stresses in the tube beams of agriculture machinery. Z Soucek Stroj CSAZV mech 30 no 6:375-394 D'57 C,15

A nomograph determining the amount of reinforcement for the main stresses in rectangular beams. S. Gawronski. Bud przem 6 no. 11-6-7 N'57. P,16.

The plane problems of the theory of elasticity in the presence of some mass forces. P. Teodorescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 3.491-499 '57. R,13

The plane problems of thermoelasticity. P. Teodorescu Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:471-479 '57. R,13.

The relationship bet
axes and the type
p-

Th

The
...

ST

ST

ST

ST

STREET LIGHTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Fluorescent street lamps L Herman Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 314-315 D'57 P, 16.

STREETCARS

Modern four-axle tramcar In English J Fort, J Vojtech Cz Heavy Ind no 12 32-41 '57 C, 16

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

A rapid and correct method in determining the strength of ropes M Ptacek. Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 920-925 D'57 Y, 17

Resistance in a plastic field of rods made of soft steel J Kozak Stav cas 5 no. 5 324-336 '57 C, 16

Strength and adaptability of concrete E. Siachta Silnice 7 no 1 10-12 Ja'58 C, 16

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

STRNAD, JULIUS

Julius Strnad's Technicka elektronika (Technical Electronics), a book review B Sdel tech 5 no 12 384 D'57 C, 16

STRONTIUM

Declaration of the Atomic Scientists Association on dangers of strontium. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3 177-180 '57. P, 13.

Special cements from barium and strontium A Braniski. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1-135-149 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13.

STRYCHNINE

Chromatopolarographic investigations XI. Conditions of the distribution of strychnine and brucine W. Komula, Z Stachurski. Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1285-1294 '56. P, 13.

STUDENT PERIODICALS
see subdivision COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS under YUGOSLAVIA.

STUDENTS

After the Nigerian conference, what course to follow In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25 9, 17 Ja'58 Y, 5

Cooperation of the students on an international basis. In English. J Popovic. Student rev Autumn'56 31-39 Y, 8

It has to be started all over again In English C Vidmar Student rev Autumn'56 10-12 Y, 8

A new step forward, report on the 2d International Student Meeting in Ljubljana In English Student rev Autumn'56 14-15. Y, 8.

STUDENTS, CROATIAN

Croatia defends herself! On the occasion of the trial of revolutionary students in Zagreb In Spanish Hrv rev 7 no. 2-113-116 Je'57 Y, 1.

During the Hungarian fighting, a group of Croatian students established a government of liberation. D. Frescobaldi. Hrv rev 7 no. 2, 194-195 Je'57. Y, 1

Trial of Croatian students in Zagreb The establishment of the "Government of the Croatian National Liberation" Eleven students condemned. Hrv rev 7 no 2;192-193 Je'57. Y, 1.

STUDENTS, CZECH

Educate the university students in the spirit of Marxism-Leninism. V. Bezdicek Zivot strany no. 21;1318-1321 N'57. C, 6.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Some activities of the Literary Circle at High School No. 2 in Tartu J. Saar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2, 1 Ja'58. E, 8.

Students care for the appearance of cultural monuments. E. Vint. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1;1 Ja'58. E, 8

12th exhibition of students' creative work. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 2;4 Ja'58. E, 8

Visit the exhibition of students' creations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 1;1 Ja'58. E, 8.

Winter holidays in schools. M. Mang, L. Teder. Nouk opetaja 15 no. 52;1 D'57. E, 8.

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

The effect of summer production work on high-school students. L Tibor. Kozneveles 13 no. 19 445-448 N'57. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Out of the 2,930 day students at the Latvian State University 3,060 are members of the Latvian Communist Youth League L Mieze. Reports Riga 15 no 10 12 Mr 3'58 La, 1

Students practice at machine-tractor stations Reports Riga 15 no 4 20 Ja 25'58 La, 1.

University students assist militia in fighting hooliganism. Zujans Reports Riga 15 no 4-28 Ja 25'58 La, 1

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Friendship of the students of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute with students of brotherly republics. Reports Vilna D 20'57-23-25 Li, 1

Kaunas Polytechnic Institute builds a new student home. Reports Vilna D 7'57-16 Li, 1

Lithuanian Communist Youth League discusses expansion of atheistic propaganda for students Reports Vilna D 7'57 23 Li, 1

Our youth. L. Andriekus. Aidai no. 1 46-48 Ja'58. Li, 11

Students of Siauliai High School Nr 2 build their own gymnasium Reports Vilna F 1'58;1 Li, 1

STUDENTS, POLISH

After the 2d Conference of the Polish Student Association. A. Kruczkowski. Po prostu no. 4 6 Ja'58. P, 8.

The Bim-Bom and the Students Satiric Theater. K. Baun. Kultura Paris no. 11,136-138 N'57. P, 1.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Daily student life In English Student rev Autumn'56 79-80. Y, 8

Life and social conditions of the students of Ljubljana University In English. D Lipic. Student rev Autumn'56 48-50. Y, 8.

Meditation on the Slovene academic youth. In English. Z Tomazej. Student rev Autumn'56 41-45 Y, 8.

Results of pupils and students at the end of the 1956/57 school year, statistical data Mes stat Slov 6 no. 12 51-52 D'57 Y, 5.

The struggle for the Slovene university and student movement. In English S Kremensek Student rev Autumn'56;20-29 Y, 8.

Students with scholarships in the faculties, academies, and higher schools, statistical data B Kersmanec. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 10-23-33 O'57. Y, 5.

They always come back home. In English. G. Stiligoj. Student rev Autumn'56 46-47. Y, 8.

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

From Ljubljana to Skopje. In English. Student rev Autumn'56-76-78. Y, 8.

Results of re-examinations following failure, in 1957/58, the matriculation of students in elementary and secondary schools; preliminary data. Stat bilten Jug no. 103, 1-20 D'57 Y, 5.

Today over 70,000 students In English Student rev Autumn'56;72-73 Y, 8.

The work unites young peoples. In English. Student rev Autumn'56;74-75. Y, 8.

STUNT FLYING

The spin. L Valoczy. Repules no. 9;13, 19 D'57. H, 16.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Stur's unappreciated work; a review of Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur. J. Matej. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 46;4 N'57. C, 11.

Notes on two publications concerning Ludovit Stur. C Kraus. Slov lit 4 no. 3;403-404 '57. C, 11.

Two chapters on Stur's followers in Presov. L. Hvizdos. Slov lit 4 no. 3;331-357 '57 C, 11.

STYRENE

Additions to the problem of plastifying the butadiene-styrene elastomers. S. Cutudi. Industria usoara 4 no. 2;64-67 F'57. R, 16.

SUCCESSION TAXES
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND TRANSFER TAX under RUMANIA.

SUCCINIMIDINE
see DIMINOPYRROLIDINE

SUCHANEK, JAN

The hundredth anniversary of the birth of the cartographer, Jan Suchanek; a biographic sketch M Semik. Kart prehl 10 no 4 166-168 D'56. C, 12

SUCHON, EUGEN

Effect of the folk song on the development of Eugen Suchon's music language L Cizek Hud rozhl 9 no 17;712-715 '56 C, 9

New ideas in the production of the opera, Krutnava, in Ostrava Z N Slov hudba 1 no 1, 30-32 Ap'57. C, 9

SUDETES

Some remarks on the tectonic structure of caledonides and variscides in the Sudetes. In English H Teisseyre. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3;165-169 '56. P, 13

SUEZ CANAL

Polgar, Denes A szuezi haboru es Magyarorszag [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 31 p. [The Suez war and Hungary illus., ports.] H, 4

SUGAR
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SUGAR BEETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

SUGARS

Properties and changes of the water systems of saccharose which contain additive agents and a solid crystalline phase. II. L. Maczelka. Elem ipar 11 no. 11/12 234-242 D'57. H, 16.

Studies of the Harden-Young Effect. III Paper chromatography of the phosphoric acid esters of sugar. K Tomasek. Chem zvesti 11 no. 10;615-620 O'57. C, 16.

Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. D-glucose-6-tolyl-ethers In German J. Kocourek, V. Jiricek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3;806-810 Je'57. C, 13.

Synthesis of new sugar derivatives with cytostatic effect. L. Vargha. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1; 93-101 '57. H, 13.

SULFAMYL GROUP

New sulfonamides, derivatives of p-sulfamylacetophenone. J. Wolf. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4;1299-1300 '56 P, 13.

SULFATES

Characteristics of the black lyes derived from the boiling of sulfate cellulose from reeds for the manufacture of paper. H. Frey. Celuloza hirtie 6 no 11;391 N'57. R, 16.

Determination of chloride and sulphate in tanned leather. M. Coanis. Industria usoara 4 no. 2;50 F'57. R, 16.

Preparing secondary alkyl-sulfate detergents from domestic raw materials. M. Maretic. Naita Jug 8 no. 11;351-360 N'57. Y, 16.

Rapid determination of phosphate and sulfate by the method of complexometric titration. W. Karminski. Chemik 10 no. 5;156-158 My'57. P, 13.

SULFIDES

The character of the reciprocal action between disulfides and the surface of metals. I. Kakowski Rev min 8 no. 11;499-502 N'57. R, 16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. IV. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of compounds containing oxygen. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 1006-1013 Je'57. C, 13.

SULFINIC ACIDS

Sulfinic acids. I. Addition of sulfinic acids salts to α,β-unsaturated compounds. Synthesis of sulfones $R.SO_2.CH(R').CH(R'')-Y$. O. Achmatowicz, J. Michalski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1;243-251 '56. P, 13.

SULFITES

Soviet contributions to sulfite-cellulose technology. Ch. Oprescu, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 11;365-375 N'57. R, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

New sulfonamides, derivatives of p-sulfamylacetophenone. J. Wolf. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4;1299-1300 '56. P, 13.

SULFONATED OILS

The problem of fat liquoring with domestic sulfated oils I Mustea. Industria usoara 4 no. 4:150-153 Ap'57. R, 16.

A speedy method for determining fat materials in sulfonated oils M Ceamis, A Kiritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 1 56-57 Ja'56 R, 13

SULFONATION

Identification and determination of amount of aromatic sulfonic acids, an analytic checking of sulfonation processes. I Reichel Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2 78-84 F'56 R, 13

SULFONES

Sulfinic acids. I. Addition of sulfinic acids salts to α,β-unsaturated compounds Synthesis of sulfones $R SO_2.CH(R')\ CH(R'')-Y$ O. Achmatowicz, J. Michalski Roczn chemii 30 no. 1 243-251 '56 P, 13.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Alkylation reactions of the aromatic nucleus with the esters of sulfonic acids and alkyl halogenides catalyzed by protonic acids In German C Nenitzescu, S. Titeica, V Ioan Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2:195-207 '57 H, 13

Identification and determination of amount of aromatic sulfonic acids, an analytic checking of sulfonation processes. I Reichel Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 2 78-84 F'56. R, 13.

SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS

Effect of atropine and "Thiospasmin" on the higher nervous activity in rats M. Vanecek, Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 5 no 3 362-368 '56. C, 13.

Synthetic antispasmodics XIV. Two new parasympatholytically and spasmolytically highly active sulfonium salts. In German. M. Protiva, E. Adlerova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:1060-1068 Je'57 C, 13

SULFUR

see also subdivision under POLAND),

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. V. Capacity of the slags of the SiO_2-CaO-FeO system in liquid state at 1500°C to absorb sulfur. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.1/2 37-68 '57 R, 16

Desulfurizing power of blast-furnace slags. VI. Absorption capacity, for sulfur, of slags of the SiO_2-CaO-MnO system, in liquid state at a temperature of 1425°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3:265-288 '57. R, 16.

A few remarks on the economic aspects of sulfur mining. T. Kozlowski. Chemik 10 no 5:140-140 My'57. P, 13

Organic quantitative analysis. VIII. Microdetermination of sulfur in organic compounds. Mechanism of the formation of silver sulfate. In German M. Vecera, D. Snobl. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:980-994 Je '57. C, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. XI. Oxidation and some other reactions of the 2,3-dimercaptopropanol. In German. P. Zuman, R. Zumanova. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 929-940 Je'57. C, 13.

A speedy method for determining the sulphur in pyrite and pyrite cinder. F. Herescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3:172-173 Mr'56. R, 13.

Sulfur as a cause of explosions and fires. J. Kowalski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2 3-6 F'56. P, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Synthesis and decomposition of vanadyl sulfate in the process of contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide. S. Weychert, J Leyko. Roczn chemii 30 no. 1:291-305 '56 P, 13

SULFUR SPRINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SULFURIC ACID

Acetates of pentoses. Acetylation by catalysis with sulfuric acid. In German. G Zemplen, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2:141-147 '57 H, 13.

A colorimetric method for determining nitric oxides in plants manufacturing sulfuric and nitric acids. R. Petkov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4:233-238 Ap'56. R, 13.

Cyclone heat exchangers for heating the kiln batch in the production of sulfuric acid from calcium sulfate. K. Akerman, S. Zurnkowski. Przem chem 12 no. 8:427-433 Ag'56. P, 16.

Effect of sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate on the mechanical properties of laminated compressed wood. J. Samek. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:207-233 O'57. C, 16.

New system of hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid developed by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 15 no 6,12 F 5'58. La, 1

The production of selenium from waste slurry in the manufacture of sulfuric acid. M Skowerski Przem chem 12 no 8:423-425 Ag'56. P, 16

Safety technique in manufacturing the sulfuric acid M Pascu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 4 239-242 Ap'56 R, 13

SUPERHEATERS

Salting of superheater tubes and steam turbines. Cs, Fekete. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3,101-112 My/Je'57. H, 16.

SUPERPHOSPHATES

see PHOSPHATES and this subdivision under LATVIA.

SUPERSONIC TESTING

see ULTRASONIC TESTING.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Invalid marriages and allowances for maintenance and support K. Plank Pravny obzor 40 no. 8 189-492 '57 C, 7.

SUPRARENAL BODIES

see ADRENAL GLANDS

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

The influence of surface-active substances on the polarographic waves I. The damping of the reduction of copper ions in aqueous ethanol solutions saturated with nonpolar hydrocarbons W Kemula, E. Weroński. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4,1275-1284 '56. P, 13

New explanation of disturbances of electrode processes on the mercury-dropping electrode in the presence of surface-active substances W. Kemula, E Weroński. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1:347-350 '56. P, 13.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

The character of the reciprocal action between disulfides and the surface of metals I Kakowski Rev min 8 no 11.499-502 N'57. R, 16

Reactivity of the activated surface spot C Jodko. Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1207-1212 '56 P, 13.

Structure of radicals in solid bodies and its significance to surface chemistry, catalysis, and chromatography. In German. A Krause. Bul sorte B Pozn no. 13,111-124 '54/55 (published '56) P, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

D. O Arti and O. Mudroch's Technologie chemickych

International standards for determining the roughness of surfaces. S. Boladzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7:30-41 Jl'57. B, 16.

Polishing metallic surfaces. P. Balan. Industria usoara 4 no. 3:73-76 F'57. R, 16.

SURGEONS, LATVIAN

Surgeon Janis Jegermanis deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 8:12 F 20'58. La, 1.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Operative treatment of paralysis of the quadriceps muscle following poliomyelitis. In English M. Bojko. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 3:95-97 '56. P, 13.

Operative treatment of paralyzed calcaneum. In English. S. Bialecki. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no 3:99-102 '56. P, 13.

SURVEYING

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Notes on the method of geologic surveying for dam construction in the Carpathian Flysch area Q Zaruba Vodni hosp no. 12,316-317 D'57. C, 16.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIPWRECKS, ETC.)

Modern life-saving apparatus. Z. Radgowski. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3-1-4 Mr'56. P, 16.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE

see subdivision PROBATION under RUMANIA.

SVITAK, IVAN

Ivan Svitak's Klasikove marxismu Leninismu o boji

SVOBODA, KAREL

Karel Svoboda's Antika a ceska vzdelanost od obrozeni do prvni valky svetove (Antiquity and Czech Culture from the Times of the National Renaissance to the First World War), a book review. V. Stepanek. Ceska Lit 5 no. 4:497-499 '57 C, 11.

SWEAT

see PERSPIRATION.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

The Swedish automobile industry Pt 2. A. Grabowski Techn motor 7 no 11 382-385 N'57. P, 16.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Commercial problems in Russian-Swedish relations in the 16th century G Novitskii. Skand sbor 2:38-46 '57. E, 4

Russian-Swedish trade in the Baltic countries in the middle of the 17th century E Rukhmanova. Skand sbor 2,47-71 '57. E, 4.

Swedish foreign trade in the years 1720-1730; a study based on documents from the most important Soviet archives G. Nekrasov Skand sbor 2:72-92 '57 E, 4.

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The face of Sweden. Z. Grabowski. Kultura Paris no. 12:61-78 D'57. P, 1.

SWEDEN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Experiences from a visit to forest enterprises in Sweden E Kubasak Les 12 no 7/8 302-305 Jl/Ag'56 C, 15.

SWEDEN - FOUNDING

Impressions from foundries in Scandinavia A. Plesinger Slevarenstvi 5 no. 12 353-358 D'57. C, 16.

Scandinavian foundries and the people around them -amp-. Slevarenstvi 5 no 11,348 N'57. C, 16

SWEDEN - HISTORY

Kuchowicz, Z. Stefan Czarniecki, pogromca Szwedow [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 77 p. [Stefan Czarniecki, victor over Swedes. 1st ed. fold. illus., ports., fold col. maps] P, 4.

Nils Ahnlund's Traditions and History, a book review A Kan. Skand sbor 2 267-271 '57. E, 4

Sweden and the Peace of Westphalia B. Porshnev Skand sbor 2:93-136 '57 E, 4

SWEDISH HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, SWEDISH

SWEDISH-POLISH WAR, 1655-1660

Kuchowicz, Z. Stefan Czarniecki, pogromca Szwedow. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 77 p. Stefan Czarniecki, victor over Swedes. 1st ed. fold. illus., ports., fold. col. maps] P, 4.

SWEET CLOVER

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWIEZYNSKI, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Swiezynski, an obituary. J. P. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 2:19-20 F'56. P, 16.

SWIMMING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SWINE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Hog cholera; a disease with grave consequences. V. Caraman. Drum belsug no. 6:7 Je'57. R, 15.

SWISS ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, SWISS.

SWISS DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comparison of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama Visit of the Old Lady. M. H. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:46-47 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Some remarks on the "comparison" of two performances of Friedrich Durrenmatt's drama, Visit of the Old Lady. J Tiran. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:73-74 F'58. Y, 1.

SWISS POSTERS

see POSTERS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Somewhere in Europe. A. Drawicz. Zolnierz Polski no. 8: 13-14 Ja'58 P, 17.

SWITZERLAND - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Principles of determining the economic usefulness of water-power electric plants in Switzerland. T. Biernacki. Gosp wodna 17 no 11 511-515 N'57. P, 16.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

SYNCHROS

Transmitting and receiving selsyns J Owczarek Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 12 301-305 D'57 P, 16

SYNTHESIS

An attempted synthesis of β cyclogeraniolene. In German I Alkonyi, D Szabo Acta chimica Hung 12 no 2 149-153 '57 H, 13

Contributions to the synthesis of hydrocyanic acid from methane, ammonia, and air following the Andrusov procedure D. Costescu Studii cerc chim 5 no 1 91-106 Ja/Mr'57 R, 13

Coordination of pharmacodynamic research and organic synthesis in the service of pharmaceutical investigation In German J. Tamchyna Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 2-209-220 '57. H, 13

Importance of amino acids for the biosynthesis of penicillin V. Betina Chem zvesti 11 no 12 724-730 D'57 C, 16.

Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids. XII L Jezo, V Kalac Chem zvesti 11 no 12 696-702 D'57. C, 16

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Activities of the second International Colloquy in Otrokovice, Czechoslovakia, regarding the problem of synthetic tannins. Industria usoara 4 no. 1-3-10 Ja'57. R, 16

Lithuanian karakul Reports Vilna Ja 20'58;11-12 Li, 1.

Modern installations for the manufacture of products from synthetic materials E Sznelder Chemik 10 no. 5 136-141 My'57. P, 13.

Recent important achievements in the field of synthetic high polymers G Kirmaier Industria usoara 4 no. 6:248-251 Je'57 R, 16.

Synthetic greases in the leather industry. M. Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no 1.11-14 Ja'57. R, 16

SYRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The national economy of Syria J Kolarik Zahr obed 12 no 12-543-548 D'57 C, 6

SYRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Syrian crisis In English N. D. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181-11 O'57. Y, 6

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Analysis of the cyclohexane-cyclohexanol system by means of the dielectric constant D. Snobl, L. Lehar. Chem prum 7 no. 8 402-404 Ag'57. C, 16.

Hetero-polyazeotropic systems. I System methanol-n-paraffinic hydrocarbons In English K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:153-157 '56. P, 13

Reduced equation characterizing certain families of binary azeotropic systems. In English. W. Swietoslawski, W. Malesinski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3-159-164 '56. P, 13.

SZABO, ERVIN

Ervin Szabo was born 80 years ago. Gy. Krudy, Jr. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:284 S'57. H, 2.

SZACKI, JAKUB

J Szacki, a historian of Polish Jews. M. Konigsberg. Kierunki 2 no. 49 6 D'57. P, 3.

SZEPSI CSOMBOR, MARTON

Remarks on Tibor Wittman's essay on Csombor. R. Szlij. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2:121-124 '57. H, 11.

SZINI, GYULA

Forgotten writers, Gyula Szini. B, Simandi. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4 289-290 S'57. H, 2.

SZOLC, B

B Szolc and M Nowicki's Higiena i bezpieczenstwo pracy w chlodniach (Industrial Hygiene and Safety in Refrigeration Plants), a book review M Gabrys. Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 16-19 F'56. P, 16

SZWARC, EUGENIUSZ

Szwark, a man and a shadow, a review of a play J Pomianowski Nowa kultura 7 no. 27 5-6 Jl'58 P, 11.

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL

Karol Szymanowski and some almost dissonant notes J Pacit Kultura Praha no 15 9 Ap'57 C, 1

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TACHOMETER

Cases of precise determination by calculation of parameters for 3-period tachograms at installations of hoisting machines. P Tepelus. Rev min 8 no 11-514 524 N'57 R, 16

TADZHER, V.

L. Avramov and V. Tadzher's Aviorsko i izdatelsko pravo vurkhu nauchni i literaturni proizvedeniia (Copyright and Publishing Right on Scientific and Literary Works); a book review. P. Ralchev. Sots pravo no. 3:54-56 '57 B, 7.

TALICH, VACLAV

Vaclav Talich was awarded the title of National Artist on his 74th birthday in recognition of his achievement in the field of music. J Seidl Kultura Praha no. 22 2 My'57 C, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Visit the exhibition of students' creations Nouk opetaja 16 no 1 1 Ja'58 E, 8

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Socialist competition between Riga and Tallinn builders. Reports Riga 15 no 2:12 Ja 9'58 La, 1.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Anton Tammsaare; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works Karogs no 1-120 Ja'58. La, 11.

Discussion of A. H. Tammsaare's Porgupohja uus Vanapagan (The New Devil from Porgupohja) in the 10th grade U Tonts. Nouk kool 16 no 1 12-19 Ja'58 E, 8.

A look at A H. Tammsaare's Tode ja oigus (Truth and Justice) and its postface. (To be contd.) H. Sillmiskel. Looming no. 1-120-131 Ja'58. E, 11

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Adjustment of the fire polygon in war firing by tank crews. M Babic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 657-660 S'57. Y, 17

Antiaircraft defense of tank units and motorized columns. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 11-807-816 N'57. Y, 17

A first-class tank driver M Kovarik. Svet motoru 12 no. 2.37 Ja'58. C, 16

The need for increasing the pioneer equipment in the M-47 tank. S. T. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9-701 S'57 Y, 17.

The operation of hydraulic equipment in the M47 pulling tank. A Mikelic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 10.771-773 O'57 Y, 17

The role of the corrector on the fuel injection pump in the V2 motor of the T-34 tank. G. Oklobzija. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12.934-936 D'57. Y, 17.

Some problems of training armored units. L. Mihajlovski, M. Babic. Vojno delo 9 no. 10/11-736-745 O/N'57. Y, 17.

Tanks used in the second World War and a survey of the tank of the future. S. Pirc. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11:801-807 N'57. Y, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Control of the scouring and deliming of raw hides. A. Blazej, E. Markusovska Kozarstvi 7 no. 12:357-359 D'57. C, 16

Determination of chloride and sulphate in tanned leather M. Ceamis. Industria usoara 4 no. 2-59 F'57. R, 16.

Egg as a source of tanning material and fat liquor for leathers and glove leathers V Kubelka, A Blazej Kozarstvi 6 no. 9/10 179-180 O'56 C, 16

New methods of analysis A. Petrovici Industria usoara 4 no 7 288-290 Jl'57 R, 16.

Some supplements to the problem of neat's-foot oils M Ceamis Industria usoara 4 no. 7:284-287 Jl'57. R, 16

TANNINS

Activities of the second International Colloquy in Otrokovice, Czechoslovakia, regarding the problem of synthetic tannins Industria usoara 4 no 1-3 10 Ja'57 R, 16

TARASENKA, PETRAS

Commemoration of Petras Tarasenka's 65th birthday. Reports Vilna D 13'57 17 Li, 1.

TARAXACUM KOK-SAGHYZ
see KOK-SAGHYZ.

TARGET PRACTICE

Probabilities of independent antiaircraft artillery in shooting targets flying at the speed of 100 km per hour R Dimitrijevic Vojno teh gl 5 no 9 665-674 S'57 Y, 17.

TARIFF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TASZYCKI, WITOLD

Two studies on the history of the Polish language. J Damborsky. Slavia 26 no. 3 425-428 '57. C, 11.

TAVCAR, IVAN

Ivan Tavcar's Zbrano delo sesta knjiga. Cvetje v jeseni, Visoska kronika (Collected Works, Vol. 6, Autumn; the Chronicle of Visoko), a book review J. Snoj Nasi razgl 7 no 2 52-53 Ja'58. Y, 1.

TAXATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TAXICABS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TAYLOR, KAMALA (PURNAIYA)

Kamala Markandaya, a biographic sketch. K Zvelebil Svet lit no 6 206-208 D'57 C, 11

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

The hygiene of the teacher M Puumets. Nouk opetaja 16 no 1 4 Ja'58 E, 8

Rudolf Morilloo, Juri's son, an obituary. Nouk kool 16 no 12.767 D'57 E, 8

Teacher's self-improvement through literature H Litmets Nouk kool 16 no 2.74-80 F'58. E, 6.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Latvian teachers visit Ceylon Reports Riga 15 no. 8: 10 F 10'58 La, 1.

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

Interview with Margarita Vimeryte. Reports Vilna F 3'58 12. Li, 1.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Teachers in the people's councils. Ziel sztand 10 no 6-6 Ja'58. P, 6.

TEACHERS AND PARENTS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under BULGARIA.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Comenius, Johann Amos Opera didactica omnia Editio anni 1657 lucis ope expressa Pragae, In aedibus Academiae scientiarum bohemoslovenicae. [Reprint of the Amsterdam edition of 1657] C, 6. Vols. 1-3 1957

Predanovic, Tihomir T Problem odredenja pojma nastavnih metoda i njihove klasifikacije. Beograd, Nolit, 1956 181 p. [Definition of the concept of teaching methods and the problem of their classification bibl.] Y, 6.

Pedagogic improvement of lessons. Nouk kool 15 no. 12-705-709 D'57. E, 8

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Leadership of the school management in polytechnic education. J. Kolesnikovas. Taryb mok no. 12:14-20 D'57. Li, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

TECHNICAL WRITING

The sentence construction in technical texts. J Horecky Nasa veda 4 no 11 495-498 N'57 C, 1

TECHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS under POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Bibliography of technical literature in the USSR M Ulbrichova Knihovnik 1 no 9:263-268 '56 C, 2

Correspondence studies in Poland. M Cerna Knihovnik 1 no 2 61-62 '56. C, 2.

Man and technology M Pihrovec. Nova proizv 8 no 5/6:353-355 '57 Y, 16.

The need of technical terminology. L. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no 11 849-852 N'57. Y, 17.

The role of mathematics in technical sciences. S. Drobot. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 1:5-13 '57. P, 13.

Using technical literature. V Benigar Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5:156-518 My'56 Y, 16.

TEHVER, JULIUS

A necessary and valuable book on domestic animals; a book review P Arandi Sots pollum 12 no. 12 574-575 D'57 E, 15.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Applying instruments for automatic regulation of the transmission dynamics in telecommunication L Bijnstewicz. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 11:253-255 N'57. P, 16

At the end of the first five years of Sdelovaci technika, new perspectives. js. Sdel tech 5 no. 12:354-355 D'57. C, 16.

Centrifugal concrete poles reinforced by rods for transmission lines M. Szymonowicz. Tele-radio 3 no. 2.76-78 F'58. P, 16.

Increase of the capacity of telecommunication-cable lines. N. Perclun. Problems for 3 no. 3:85-87 Mr'57 R, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The problem of telephone and telegraph lines in our Army. Z. Dordevic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9.643-647 S'57 Y, 17.

The years 1837 and 1847 V G. Sdel tech 5 no. 12:378-379 D'57 C, 16

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA.

Application of the blocking oscillator to frequency multiplication in carrier telephone systems J Sochacki. Prace Inez 4 no. 2.33-73 '57 P, 16.

Connecting several telephone sets to one line. J. Unk. Elektr vest 25 no 7/8:271-275 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

Device for repairing the thermic electric fuses. J. Unk. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:276 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

Economic problems of managing automatic telephone stations. T. K., H. N. Tele-radio 3 no. 2:87-93 F'58. P, 16.

Electroacoustic features of telephone sets, their measurements and results obtained with the automatic Iskra telephone sets of the ATA type, J. Smerdu. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8:268-270 Jl/Ag '57. Y, 16.

The link system as the basis of the modern crossbar systems. F Pizent. Elektr vest 25 no. 7/8.261-268 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16.

The problem of telephone and telegraph lines in our army. Z. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:643-647 S'57. Y, 17

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA,

The Orion AT 501 television receiver. Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10:15-18 O'57. P, 16.

The Pope and the radio. M. Pocsi. Kat szemle 9 no. 4:165-166 '57. H, 3.

The RK12SS1 oscilloscope tube for amateur television Z Olszewski. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 12 16-19 D'56. P, 16

Systems and properties of television receivers A. Wojnar Tele-radio 3 no 2-79-87 F'58 P, 16

TEMPERATURE

Certain problems regarding the kinetics of isothermal transformations, in a solid state, of nodular-graphite cast iron, graphitization, formation of austenite, decomposition of perlite. D Raseev Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 3-241-264 '57. R, 16.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags I. Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags I Tripsa. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3-289-310 '57. R, 16

The plane problems of thermoelasticity. P. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no 2 471-479 '57 R, 13.

TEMPERING

Increasing the tensile strength of instruments by isothermal tempering in salt baths. Racionalizatalia 7 no. 7:23-24 Jl'57. B, 16.

TENANTS
see subdivision LANDLORD AND TENANT under HUNGARY.

TENSOR ANALYSIS
see CALCULUS OF TENSORS.

TERPENES

Terpenes LXXII Preparation of pure compounds of the α and β santalene series. In English V. Herout, V. Jarolim, J Pliva Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 5 773-778 Je'57 C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXIII cis- and trans-bicyclo (0, 3, 5) decane. In German. F. Sorm, M. Romanuk Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3:779-784 Je'57 C, 13

Terpenes LXXIV Junenol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol from the oil of juniper. In German. O Moll, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3:785-792 Je'57. C, 13

TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

A recent Helladic terra cotta in the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts. In French. K. Majewski Orsz szepm muz kozl no 9.5-11 '56. H, 10

TESLA, NIKOLA

Nikola Tesla, noted scholar and inventor, in commemoration of the 101st anniversary of his birth. Racionalizatalia 7 no. 6.17-18 Je'57. B, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

Modification of the synthesis of testosterone. S. Mejor and others. Przem chem 12 no. 5-287-288 My'56. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_6. M. Sioreseu, S. Negritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 159-162 Mr'56. R, 13.

TETRAHYDROOXAZINE

Derivatives of 1, 3-oxazine XII. Properties of some derivatives of 4, 4, 6-trimethyl-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. XIII. Obtaining of 3-benzyl-4, 4, 6-trimethyltetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine and its properties T. Urbanski, B. Gac-Chylinska. Rocz chemii 30 no 1.185-190 '56. P, 13.

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XX. Reactions of nitroolefins. II. Derivatives of 5-nitro-5-(1-cyclohexenyl)-tetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine. Z. Eckstein, W. Sobotka, T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 30 no 1:133-147 '56. P, 13.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Krwawicz, Marian Wojna trzynastoletnia, 1454-1466 [napisali] Marian Krwawicz i Jan Wimmer. [Warszawa] Wydaw. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 95 p. [The thirteen years' war, 1454-1466. illus.] P, 4.

The problem of relations with pagan states as reflected in the legal controversy between Poland and the Order of Teutonic Knights in the years 1412-1414, L. Winowski. Prawo Breslau no. 2:99-117 '56. P, 7.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Feliz, Vaclav Chemicka technologie textilii. [Vyd. 1.] Praha [Chemical engineering in the textile industry 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.
Vol 1 [Preliminary treatment of textile materials and products] Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952
Vol 3 [Bleaching] Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1953

Contribution to the chemical and coloristic identification of textile fabrics V Migicevski Tekstil Serbia 4 no 9 313-317 S'56. Y, 16

Determining the commercial weight of textiles; based on the recommendations by the International Organization for Standardization Standardizacija no 9 267 S'57 Y, 16.

The effect of washing on the durability of textile fabrics. Lj. Popovic, S Cicic. Tekstil Serbia 1 no 11/12 386-393 N/D'56. Y, 16.

Industrial cleaning and washing of wool and woolly materials J Miller. Tehn pregl 9 no. 4 148-151 '57. Y, 16

TEXTILE FIBERS

The market for raw materials M Srtenovic Tekstil Jug 6 no 12 1098-1102 D'57 Y, 16.

Textile fibers D. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5 169-172 My'56 Y, 16

Textile raw materials. D. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 10-362-364 O'56. Y, 16

Textile raw materials D Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 11/12 412-415 N/D'56. Y, 16

Textile raw materials Tekstil Serbia 1 no 2-66-68 F'56 Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Cellulose, triacetate fiber J Sivek. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 10-358-359 O'56 Y, 16

Properties of synthetic fibers and possibilities of improving these properties. (To be contd.) V Migicevski. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 11/12-373-378 N, D'56 Y, 16.

Synthetic textile fibers, one of the basic textile raw materials. M. Zujac, Gosp mat 10 no. 1 20-23 Ja'58. P, 6.

TEXTILE FINISHING

The analysis of some methods of determining the quality of textile finishing means and detergents, (To be contd.) J. Miler. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 11/12 394-402 N/D'56. Y, 16.

Professional calculating tables for textile chemists with practical and typical examples K. Kosmacenko, B Vesovic. Tekstil Serbia 1 no 2 59-65 F'56. Y, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The application of silicium compounds in the textile industry. B. Vesovic. Tekstil Serbia 1 no. 11/12. 403-409 N/D'56 Y, 16

Intrafactory transportation in the textile industry S. Marjanovic Tekstil Serbia 1 no 6 325-331 S'56. Y, 16.

Preparatory processes in weaving J. Zemljak Tekstil Jug 6 no. 12-1064-1072 D'57. Y, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Automatic control in a sizing machine. F Sommer. Textil Cz 12 no 12.468-469 D'57 C, 16

TEXTILE SCHOOLS
see subdivision under EUROPE, SERBIA, VOJVODINA.

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

W. M. Thackeray (1811-1863). L. Pok. Konyvtaros 7 no. 4:206-207 S'57. H, 2.

THALLIUM

Emission spectra of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br activated with thallium. In Russian A Pao. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 6 169-177 '57. E, 13.

Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-iodide phosphors. In Russian. J Kirs. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 6 178-192 '57. E, 13.

THEATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A dramaturgist and a critic. Dialog 2 no. 12:154-156 D'57. P, 11.

A periodical of the Theater of Nations. Dialog 2 no. 12: 156-157 D'57. P, 11.

THEODOLITES

The first theodolite with a glass disc. S Michalcak Jemna mech opt 3 no 1 35-36 Ja'58. C, 16

THEOLOGIANS, CZECH

Jakub Petrozelinus, Junior A Kvas Cirkevne listy 71 no 1 13-14 Ja'58 C, 3.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Chromothermographic analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons. R Bucur Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3 163-165 Mr'56 R, 13

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals I. Thermodifferential analysis of the kaolinite and quartz transformations during heating O Bolgiu, A Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1, 2 155-169 '57. R 16

THERMODYNAMICS

Contribution to the calculation of reactors. E Rickenstein Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3 148-151 Mr'57 R, 13

Problem of the penetration of a projectile into the ground J. Sutic Vojno tch gl 5 no 12 893-895 D'57 Y, 17.

Propositions for the thermodynamics of nuclear power plants. H Melan. Energia es atom 10 no. 8/10 517-521 D'57. H, 16.

Tentative classification and definition of systems for chemical thermodynamics. W Tomassi. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-307-309 '56 P, 13

A thermodynamic study of actions of the reagents in the flotation of ores L Dobrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no 1, 2 171-194 '57 R, 16

Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. A. Dascalescu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 11-30 Ja'56 R, 13

THERMOGRAPHY
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

THERMOGRAVIMETRY
see WEIGHING

THIEVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In connection with the interpretation and application of section 525, paragraph 5, letter d, of the Criminal Code. W. Puskas and others. Legalitatea pop 3 no. 9:1063-1071 '57 R, 7.

THIOCYANATES

Use of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride In German. J. Chalik, K Terebova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 748-763 Je'57. C, 13.

THIOPENTAL

Effect of the depressive action of pentothal and "narcamon" on the myocardium caused by calcium. Z. Pisa, A Fronek. Cs fysiol 5 no 3.328-330 '56 C, 13

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

Application of iodine monochloride in analytic chemistry VII. Determination of thiosemicarbazide, bismuthone, and dimercaptopropanol In German. J Chalick, J Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3-766-772 Je'57. C, 13

THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE

Parapsychology. J. Horzelski. Kultura Paris no. 11: 142-149 N'57. P, 1.

THRESHING

A barn or a shed? Thoughts about buildings suitable for threshing. H. Marrandi, H. Olbrei, E. Puura. Sots pollum 12 no. 11 509, 512 N'57. E, 15.

THUGUTT, STANISLAW JOZEF

Stanislaw Jozef Thugutt (1862-1956). K. Maslankiewicz. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 2-103-109 '57. P, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Development of thermoregulation. II. Participation of the thyroid gland in the development of thermoregulation in rats. P Hahn. Cs fysiol 5 no. 3:302-307 '56 C, 13.

TICHY, FRANTISEK

The circus in the works of Frantisek Tichy Me. Vytv prace 5 no 23.0 D'57 C, 10

TILES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

TILLAGE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Soil cultivation methods for reforestation purposes in limestone areas with a thin layer of earth E Pihelgas Sots pollum 12 no 11 517-518 N'57. E, 15

TIMBER

Preservation of timber constructions. S. Fico Teknika Alb 4 no 6 5-7 N/D'57 A, 16

TIME MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

TIME STUDY

Interconnection between work study and the method of calculating standard prime costs. K Tubianska Ekon org pracy 8 no 11 520-521 N'57 P, 5

TIN

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry) XXVI Complexometric determination of tin In German. J Jankovsky Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1052-1055 Je'57. C, 13

Microchromatographic determination of copper and tin by impregnation A. Lewandowski, W Kielczewski Rocz chemii 30 no 1 275-280 '56 P, 13

Polymorphic transition in thallium-and-tin activated ammonium-dioxide phosphors In Russian J Kirs Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 6 178-192 '57. E, 13.

The thermal coefficient of the resistivity of thin layers of tin. M. Oncescu Studii cerc fiz 8 no 2 157-162 '57 R, 13

TIRES, RUBBER
see subdivision under POLAND.

TIRES, STEEL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TISSUES

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of animal tissues in vitro III Effect of aconitine and potassium ions on the aerobic glycolysis in the brain cortex In German. Z Berankova, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 1041-1048 Je'57 C, 13

Isolation of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from tissues and microorganisms W. Drabikowski, B. Wisniewska Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2 201-218 '56. P, 13.

TITANIUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Ilmenite and zircon alluviums as new source of raw materials for the manufacture of titanium products. O Maieru, C. Superceanu Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3.145-147 Mr'56. R, 13.

Importance of ceramics containing titanium. (To be contd.) J Schwarzbach. Sklar a keramik 8 no 1. 13-15 Ja'58. C, 16

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

The last wartime anniversary of Comrade Tito. S. Odic Nar milic 10 no. 5 274-287 My'57. Y, 5

President Tito's message for the new year, responsible people in the world must not forget that the nations they represent do not want war. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25-4-6 Ja'58. Y, 5.

The sixty-fifth anniversary of Comrade Tito. Nar milic 10 no. 5 265-270 My'57. Y, 5.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Trzcinski, W. Uprawa tytoni ciezkich i cygarowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 147 p. [Raising heavy and cigar leaf tobaccos] P, 15.

Tobacco packing in contemporary trade. M. Fridman. Nova trg 10 no. 10:578 O'57. Y, 5.

TOCHARIAN LANGUAGE

Poucha, Pavel Institutiones linguae Tocharicae Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze Monografie archivu orientalniho v 15) [Elements of the Tocharian language Ed In Latin Indexes] C, 11
Vol 1 [Thesaurus of the Tocharian language, dialect A] 1955 168 p
Vol 2 [Tocharian chrestomathy] 1956

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The origin of A N Tolstoi's The Road to Calvary J Zumrova Svet lit 2 no 5 248-249 N'57 C, 11

TOLUENE

Investigation on the electrophil deuterium formation of toluene by deuterium fluoride and boron trifluoride. Gy. Olah and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1 39-42 '57. H, 13.

TOLYL ETHER

Syntheses with anhydrosugars I. D-glucose-6-tolyl ethers. In German. J Kocourek, V Jilicek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 806-810 Je'57 C, 13

TOMASZEWSKI, ADAM

Adam Tomaszewski (1895-1945). L. Krzemarek Biul fonogr no 2,11-26 '57. P, 11.

TOMATOES

Effect of the raw material and technology of processing on the quality of tomato juice V. Augustin, M Vondelikova. Chem zvesti 11 no. 12 715-723 D'57 C, 16.

Preservation of fish in tomato sauce A. Hudules Mor rib 9 no 10 285 O'57 Y, 15.

TOMBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

TOMICEK, ANTONIN

Antonin Tomicek, historiographer of the Litomysl region. J Svoboda Nase vlast 5 no 11 170 '57 C, 4.

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN

Istvan Tomorkeny's article offered to Magyar Konyvszemle. P. Szamvo. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:69-73 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

TOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

TOOLS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING

Graphs to determine the relative lighting of a topographic surface O. Kudrnovska Kart prehl 10 no 4.145-149 D'56 C, 12.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Effect of the geoid on trigonometric altitude measurements. L. Hradilek. Kart prehl 10 no. 2 70-73 Je'56. C, 12.

TOPOLOGY

Certain spaces of series with Baire's metrices. T. Salat Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no 4 193-206 '57. C, 13.

The $\mathcal{E}$-convex integrals. In French. J. Perkal. Col math 4 no 1 1-10 '56. P, 13.

Elementary notions of Legesgue's measure theory. N Dinculeanu. Gaz mat fiz 9 no. 11 561-575 N'57. R, 13.

A generalization of Mikusinski's operational calculus. In English. W. Slowikowski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10;643-647 '56. P, 13.

The impossibility of defining the inferior topologic limit by the operations of enumeration of Boole's algebra and by the operation of closing. In French R. Engelking. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 10;659-662 '56. P, 13.

Isomorphism of topological groupoids. R. Sulka. Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3:143-157 '57. C, 13.

On proper isomorphisms of (ω, Δ, γ)- systems I. In English. Su-Cheng Chang Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 3:113-118 '56. P, 13.

Some remarks on the modulus of continuity. L. Nicolescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:247-252 '57. R, 13.

TOPOLOGY (Continued)

A theorem of asymptotic solutions of systems of differential equations In French F Albrecht Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 11,737-739 '56 P, 13.

A theorem on nonclassical functional calculi In English R Sikorski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 649-650 '56. P, 13

TORPEDO BOATS

Torpedo boats and their driving power S Dulic Vojno teh gl 5 no 12 887-893 D'57 Y, 17

TOTFALUSI KIS, MIKLOS

The domestic letters of Miklos Totfalusi. P, Szenkuty. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1,63-66 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

TOTH, ZOLTAN I.

Zoltan I. Toth (1911-1956). E. Kovacs Szazadok 91 no.1/4:481-481 '57. H, 4.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOURMALINE

Crystallographic study of the colored tourmalines of the lithium pegmatite from Citkuzice near Moravske Budejovice F Cech Rozpravy mat CSAV 66 no. 2 33-43 '56 C, 13

TOWERS
see also subdivision under DALMATIA.

The calculation of spatial multistaged towers by the method of "plan models." Pt. 1 M Mulafolo Industria const no 10,557 570 '57 R, 16.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under POLAND

TRACE ELEMENTS

Notes on some trace elements in calcium cyanamide fertilizer and on the method of their identification. P. Rozdrial, W. Trzebiatowski. Roczn chemii 30 no. 1:321-322 '56. P, 13.

Occurrence of trace elements in the mineralized waters of Moravia V Zyka. Rudy 5 no 11:[Suppl] 1-6 N'57 C, 16

Production of cattle fodder containing microelements and biotics. A. Veinbergs. Reports Riga 15 no. 6. 26 F 9'58 La, 1

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Safronovs, A. Traktora dizeldzineju degvielas aparaturas regulesana un kopsana 2 izd parstradata un papildinata. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956 159 p. [Adjustment and care of the fuel equipment of diesel tractor engines. 2d ed., rev and enl.] La, 15

Cold welding and electric metallization of cracked-cylinder heads of motors. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 1,15-19 Ja'57. B, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions on May 1. Zagad i mat no. 6:2-3 Ap'57. P, 6.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

The road, vehicle, and man. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 6-47-51 Je'56. Y, 16.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Construction of roadways with respect to traffic capacity, maximum weight, and protection against frost. J. Soucek. Silnice 6 no. 10-2-9 O'57. C, 16

Kurt Liebbrand's Traffic Engineering; a book review. Vicek. Silnice 6 no 11-23-25 N'57. C, 16.

Research on highway traffic. E. Krupsky Silnice 6 no. 10,9-12 O'57. C, 16.

Traffic engineering, a new branch of highway engineering. J. Soucek. Silnice 6 no. 12,13-16 D'57. C, 16

TRAKHTENGERTS, ANATOLII IAKOVLEVICH

Crediting and monetary systems of capitalism according to the academician, AIA Trakhtengerts M Vuchovic Ekon pregl 8 no 10 754-758 '57 Y, 5

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

The G_δ measurable groups of a plane M Stoka. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2 341-360 '57. R, 13

Killing's equations and conservation theorems. In English A. Trautman Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 679-682 '56 P, 13.

On some Tauberian theorems In English Z Polniakowski Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 651-653 '56. P, 13.

TRANSISTORS

Becoming acquainted with transistors, transistor circuits. J. Horvath, I. Szeker. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:21-20 Ja'58. H, 16.

Duality and analogies for transistor and valve circuits. W. Golde. Archiv elektrotech 6 no. 3 307-341 '57. P, 16.

Electron tubes or transistors? Electron tubes and transistors[-] L. Hrabal. Radiotechnika 8 no. 1:16 Ja'58. H, 16.

The range of high-frequency transistor amplifiers. J. Lenkowski. Archiv elektrotech 6 no. 3:361-369 '57. P, 16.

Technology of junction transistors W Rosinski Prace lacz 4 no 2-1-31 '57 P, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Eugen Jebeleanu, the poet and translator. E. Palffy. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2,156-160 '57. H, 11.

Foreign and our authors in translations in 1955. B Gerlanc. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no 1:39-41 '58. Y, 2

Translating from the viewpoint of art J. Levy Ceska lit 5 no. 4:379-401 '57 C, 11.

Universal literature in translations C Cioranga. Iasul lit no. 12:116-119 D'57. R, 11.

TRANSLATORS, HUNGARIAN

An anonymous translator in the 17th century. B. Holl. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 1:50-61 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Role and tasks of the Economic Commission for Europe in the field of transportation. S Surmak, J. Pulczynski Transport 10 no. 1:4-7 Ja'58. P, 5.

Variation of the coefficient of profit with the distance of transportation. R Sandulescu. Probleme for 3 no 4:127-131 Ap'57. R, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Using truck trailers in highway transportation D. Stevanovic. Put i saob no. 4-50-52 Ap'57. Y, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

The Farkas Bolyai High School in Targu-Mures. G. Csinady. Kozmeveles 13 no. 10;444 N'57. H, 3.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

Data on the military situation of Rakoczy's War of Independence in Transylvania; from November 1705 to the beginning of the summer of 1706. A. Marko. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4:103-197 '57. H, 4.

TRAUTMANN, REINHOLD

R. Trautmann's Slavic Place Names from the Elbe Area and from the Area of the North Sea, a book review. A. Dostal. Slavia 26 no. 3.438-439 '57. C, 11.

TRAVEL

Traveling. D. Matic Jugoslavija mag no. 12:2-9 '56. Y, 1.

Traveling during the Middle Ages. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 1,11 Ja'58. Y, 5.

TREES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TRIANGULATION

Triangulation with the aid of a helicopter. O. Kadner. Kart prehl 10 no. 3:119 S'56. C, 12.

TRICHLOROACETONE

Chlorination of acetone. Obtaining of 1, 1, 3-trichloroacetone. W Polaczkowa, Z Bankowska Roczn chemii 30 no. 1 119-131 '56 P, 13.

TRICHLOROSILANE

Raman spectra of alkyltrichlorosilanes and ω, ω -bis (trichlorosilyl) alkanes. In Russian V. Kolesova, M Voronkov Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3.851-861 Je'57 C, 13

TRICOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRIMETHYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes II Mechanism of the radicals' polymerization of allyltrimethyl silane. D. Mikulasova, A Hrivik Chem zvesti 11 no. 12 706-714 D'57. C, 16.

TRIODES

Duality and analogies for transistor and valve circuits. W. Golde. Archiv elektrotech 6 no. 3 307-341 '57. P, 16.

How to work with semiconductor triodes, Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12 25-26 '57. B, 16.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Using truck trailers in highway transportation. D Stevanovic. Put i saob no 4 50-52 Ap'57. Y, 16

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS.

TRUSSES

Prefabricated halls with self-supporting trusses. W. Rorbaczewski, M. Rohlikiewicz. Bud przem 6 no. 10.1-4 O'57. P, 16.

Roof trusses. (To be contd.) J. Jazdowski. Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12-26-29 D'57. P, 15.

TSVETAEVA, MARINA IVANOVNA (EFRON)

Marina Tsvetaeva's poetry Tr. from the Russian I Ehrenburg Sviet lit no 6-44-48 D'57 C, 11

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Grujic, Milic. Tuberkuloza pluca, patogeneza, dijagnoza, terapija i prognoza Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957 630 p. [Pulmonary tuberculosis, pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy, and prognosis Illus., bibl.] Y, 14

Antituberculous substances XII. Imidazolidine-2-thione-4-carboxylic acids In German. Z. Budesinsky, E. Rockova Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 811-815 Je'57. C, 13

Prospects of controlling tuberculosis of domestic animals and poultry in Estonia H. Koolmeister Sots pollum 13 no. 11,504-505 N'57 U, 15

Silicosis, silicotuberculosis, lung cancer. K. Krasnoy. Nepegen'zeog 38 no. 10/11:269-271 O/N'57. H, 14.

Study of the mechanism of action of antituberculine substances on the animal and microbial organism. Note I. Study of the protein component of the serum in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs S. Oerlu, I. Solmu, A. Scintelo Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1:107-117 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

TUDMAN, FRANJO

Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War against War), a book review. P. Moraca. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:82-94 Ja'58. Y, 5.

TUGBOATS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Progress in modern inland navigation. A. Radzikowski Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:559-567 D'57. P, 16.

TUMULI
see MOUNDS.

TUNISIA

England and USA to supply Tunisia with arms. N. Cingira. Reports Riga 14 no 48:21 N 30'57 La, 1.

A stab in the back (mr). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47: 6 N'57. C, 11.

TUNISIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Signing of Czechoslovak-Tunisian trade and payments agreement. Cz Econ Bul no. 11:14-15 N'57. C, 5.

TUNNELING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TUNNELS

Contributions to the problem of ventilation in railroad tunnels in operation P Teodorescu Probleme fer 3 no 3 93-95 Mr'57 R, 16

Millisecond ignition in excavating tunnels for hydraulic engineering purposes. J Felgerle Vodni hosp no 11 286-287 N'57 C, 16

The tunneling work a hundred years ago F Psota Zeleznicar 7 no 12 335 D'57 C, 16

TUOMINEN, ARVO

Liquidation of the Communist Party of Poland, a book review. M. Dziewanowski. Kultura Paris no 11-150-151 N'57. P, 1

TURBINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

TURBOALTERNATORS
see TURBOGENERATORS

TURBOBLOWERS

Increasing the output of oil engines by supercharging In English K Holan. Cz Heavy Ind no 1 22-35 '58 C, 16

TURBOGENERATORS

Economic evaluation of turboalternators B. Benda El tech obzor 46 no 10 513-517 O'57 C, 16

Failures of large foreign turbogenerators. Gy. Keller. Gep 9 no. 6 218-223 Je'57. H, 16.

Insulation tests of turboalternators and hydroalternators In English J Kraemer Cz Heavy Ind no 12 16-31 '57 C, 16

Insuring the lubrication of turbogenerator bearings with oil B Oboda Energetika Cz 7 no. 11-572 N'57 C, 16

New design of vertical water-turbine-driven alternators. In English B. Riha, J Pelnar Cz Heavy Ind no 12 4-14 '57 C, 16

TURBOMACHINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Turbocompressors In English D Misarek, F Wergner Cz Heavy Ind no 1 2-21 '58 C, 16

TURIN - EXHIBITIONS

39th International Automobile Show in Turin J. Grodecki. Motoryzacja 13 no. 1-8-14 Ja'58 P, 16.

TURKEY - ARCHITECTURE

Some monuments in Turkey and Greece related to the medieval history of Serbia A. Deroko. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14-293-300 '56. Y, 1

TURKEY CRIMINAL LAW

Some traces of our medieval criminal law in the Ottoman legislation. M Begovic. Ist cas SAN 6 1-11 '56 Y, 4

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An artistic feat, the first performance of Hikmet's Eccentric V. Gabriel. Kultura Praha no. 5:4 Ja'57 C, 1.

TURKISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS - [illegible]

at the Turkish Coeducational Gymnasium in Kalarovgrad, V. Khadzhilvanova. Nar prosv 13 no. 12-62-69 D'57. B, 8.

TURKS IN CROATIA

From our social economic history at the beginning of 18th century. M Kostic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:105-112 '56. Y, 1.

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

The first expedition of Mahmud Busatlija against Montenegro in 1796. B. Pavicevic. Ist cas SAN 6: 153-167 '56. Y, 4.

TURKS IN SERBIA

Eastern Serbia in the days of Turkish occupation, 1813-1832 V. Stojancevic. Ist cas SAN 6:109-138 '56. Y, 4.

From the materials about the commemoration of the Battle of Kosovo. Z. Boskov Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14.235-240 '56. Y, 1.

Turkish population in Serbia before the First Serbian Insurrection V Stojancevic Zbornik Mat srp drust no 13/14 127-134 '56 Y, 1

TURKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Architecture in the Turkish period I Zdravkovic Jugoslavija mag no 12;151-157 '56 Y, 1.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Constant and temporary need of enterprises for means of turnover Z Fedorowicz Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 382-383 S'57. P, 5

The first stage of the improvement in the turnover of building materials. B Sawicz, M. Kozlowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 1;12-15 Ja'58. P, 5.

Index of materials as the basis of the control of the turnover of materials in enterprises. R. Kaiwat. Gosp mat 9[i.e. 10] no. 3 84-87 F'58. P, 5.

Principal characteristic of the means of turnover P Sulmicki Wiad banku pol 13 no 9 380-382 S'57 P, 5

The structure of balances of the turnover with foreign countries J Wesolowski Finanse 8 no. 12.34-50 D'57 P, 5

Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to communes, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 11 35-37 N'57. Y, 5.

Turnover in retail trade during the 1st half year of 1957 according to the larger places, statistical data Mes stat Slov 8 no 11-37-38 N'57 Y, 5

TURPENTINE

Zelicho, Jan. Zywicowanie sosny [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 168 p [Extracting resins from pine 1st ed] P, 16

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

A historical example of today's importance; the 150th birthday of J K Tyl M Otruba Lit nov 7 no. 5 3 F'58 C, 11

TYPEWRITING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Orientation standards for a typist J Rajman Nar upr 8 no 10/11-588-594 O/N'57 Y, 6

TYPOGRAPHY
see subdivision PRINTING under BALTIC STATES, WHITE RUSSIA.

UDDER - DISEASES

Cure of mastitis in cows V Sepp Sots pollum 12 no 11 495-496 N'57. E, 15

UIBERLAY, JAROSLAV

The exhibition of Jaroslav Uiberlay's paintings. J Cisarovsky Kultura Praha no 5 6 Ja'57 C, 1.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Posthumous edition of Tin Ujevic's collection of poems Mamurluci i pobjesnjela hrava (Crapulence and the Enraged Cow); a book review G. Boric Hrv rev 7 no. 2-204-206 Je'57. Y, 1.

UJEVIC, TIN
see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

UKRAINE - AIRPLANES

Interview with the constructor of turboprop airplane Ukraina. Reports Vilna D 23'57-10-11. Li, 1.

[illegible]NOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible]. V. Svamas. Reports Vilna Ja, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A conference on Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. M. Kudelka. Slavia 26 no. 3.477-482 '57 C, 11.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion of our literature; on serious matters we have to discuss seriously I. Bacha. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 22:16 N'57. C, 1.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Discussions at the Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. V. Sukhyi, S. Shestak, A. Rudlovchak Druzhno vpered 7 no 22:3-4 N'57. C, 1.

The work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers must be extended and intensified. Druzhno vpered 7 no. 22:1 N'57. C, 1.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Guidance to controlling supersonic investigation in the case of large forged rotors. A. Thoma. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:292-295 Ag'57. H, 16.

Possibilities of testing the structure of electric insulating materials by supersonic methods J. Ranachowski, J Wehr Przegl elektrotechn 11 no. 1 20-26 Ja'58 P, 16.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Ultrasonic impulse device for the nondestructive testing of materials. V Strelec Elektr vest 25 no 9 10 359-368 '57. Y, 16.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

The Austrian Socialists and the problem of underdeveloped countries In English. M. Villan. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186;11-13 Ja'58 Y, 6

Energy as a factor in the economic development of underdeveloped countries, from negotiations of the 11th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, in June 1957 W Hozer Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 221-223 S'57 P, 16.

A method of selecting hydroelectric plants for underdeveloped areas. H. Pozar. Energija 6 no 7-8 181-186 Jl/Ag'57. Y, 16

The problem of the undeveloped countries. IV. In English S Brankovic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181-8 O'57 Y, 6.

The problems of nuclear-power engineering in underdeveloped countries at the 9th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 5-11, 1957 P. Nowacki, T. Dyzek Przegl elektrotechn 34 no 1 13-17 Ja'58. P, 16

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Posterior isolation of an underground shelter against underground waters. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11.845-848 N'57 Y, 17.

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The theory of the development of production costs, a The effect of the amount of unemployment on the amount of production costs V. Smid Sbor VSH Ostrava 3 no. 1-109-116 '57 C, 16

UNITED NATIONS

Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Some comments on the juristic aspects of the "Hungarian question" [Responsible editor Eugene Benedek Budapest 1957?] 26 p. [In English] H, 7.

Artificial satellite and disarmament In English A. Bebler Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 1-2 O'57. Y, 6.

The Cyprus question before the UN In English. L Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 3-5 O'57. Y, 6.

The mission of Dag Hammarskjold. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185-3 D'57. Y, 6.

The mission of mediators. In English Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184;5 D'57 Y, 6.

Newspapermen's code of honor, a book review. A. Theo Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1;126-128 '57. P, 11.

President Tito's statement. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182;6 N'57 Y, 6.

Problem of disarmament before the UN. In English J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 12-13 N'57 Y, 6

A regional cartographic conference of the United Nations for Asia and the Far East, 1955 A. Semerad. Kart prehl 10 no. 4;178-183 D'56. C, 12

The Soviet definition of aggression, a great contribution to the development of international law. J. Zourek. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4;310-320 '57. C, 7.

Soviet memorandum on disarmament. S. H Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171;6-7 My'57. Y, 6.

Soviet proposals for limited disarmament measures, a memorandum submitted by V. A. Zorin, principal delegate of the Soviet Union to the Subcommittee of the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations, April 30, 1957. Tr from the Russian. Cas mezinar pravo 1 no. 4;378-384 '57. C, 7.

Three problems before UNO; debates on Algeria, Cyprus, and the creating of SUNFED. In English. V. Cvetic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185-11-12 D'57. Y, 6.

The UN system of standards for balances of national economics, Z. Kenessey. Kozgazd szemle 4 no. 12:1279-1294 D'57. H, 5.

UNITED NATIONS - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

UN technical assistance. In English J Stanovnik Rev Int Aff 8 no 181-6-8 O'57 Y 6.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Meeting of the foreign-trade committee of the European Economic Commission K Svec Zahr obch 12 no 12 497-503 D'57 C, 5

The European Session dedicated to the standardization of wooden containers for packing Standardizacija no. 9-267-269 S'57 Y, 16

Role and tasks of the Economic Commission for Europe in the field of transportation S Surmak, J Pulczynski Transport 10 no 1, 1-7 Ja'58 P, 5

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Contribution to international cultural cooperation, the significance of the Second Regional Conference of European National Commissions in Dubrovnik. In English B Osolnik Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 9 O'57 Y, 6

Cooperation and exchange. M. Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1-129-136 '57. P, 11.

A meeting of specialists on press problems in Strasbourg. M Kafel. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 125-126 '57. P, 11.

UNESCO's work in the field of librarianship. I. Gombocz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 3:209-222 Jl/S'57. H, 2.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

The situation and problems of American agriculture. J Aucthan Nova mysl no 1 82-86 Ja'58 C, 6.

Working people in the District of Dauska work to overtake the United States in milk-and-meat per person production Reports Riga 14 no. 48 15 N 28'57 La, 1.

U.S. - APARTMENT HOUSES

Residential construction in the United States. C. Babinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 4 18-20 Ap'57. P, 5.

U.S. - ARMY

Crimes of American soldiers in Germany Reports Riga 15 no 8 12 F 20'58 La, 1

Mobilization preparations as a field for scientific research. M. Kokoljevic. Vojno tehnicki 5 no. 10-723-729 O'57. Y, 17.

U.S. - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Explorer. J. P Nasi razgl 7 no. 3-57 F'58 Y, 1

U.S. - AUTOMOBILES

Automation in the Ford factory. J. Stanovnik Komunist 17 no 35,13 Ja'58 Y, 6.

U.S - BOOKS

Books which Americans read last year (chm.) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3 5 Ja'58. C, 11

U.S. - BUILDING MATERIALS

Some remarks on the building-materials industry in the United States. C. Babinski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5 24-26 My'57. P, 5.

U.S. - CHRISTMAS

American Christmas V. Stuchl. Lit nov 7 no. 1-8 Ja'58. C, 11.

U.S. - CONGRESS

Workers are not represented in US Congress Reports Riga 15 no. 3:13 Ja 10'58. La, 1.

U.S. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For proper use of the experiences of United States construction. J. Gorynski. Inwest i bud 7 no. 5: 26-29 My'57. P, 5.

U.S. - DEFENSES

Dollars and missiles. e- Nasi razgl 7 no. 2:30 Ja'58. Y, 1.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Podkowinski, Marian USA przez zwykle okulary. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 252 p. [The USA through ordinary glasses. illus.] P, 12

U.S. - DWELLINGS

Dwellings in the USA. C. Babinski. Bud przem 6 no. 3:27-29 Mr'57. P, 16.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in the USSR and USA. Reports Riga 15 no 2:2 Ja 0'58. La, 1.

Economic crises in the USA and other capitalist countries. Reports Riga 15 no. 5:11 Ja 30'58. La, 1.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Latin America and the U S A , a review of Juan Jose Arevalo's book Fable of the Shark and the Sardines; Latin America Strangulated B Vukusic Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1 108-110 Ja'58 Y, 5

U.S. - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power economy of the United States during 1955 O Kovacs. Energija es atom 10 no. 5/6 299-301 Ag'57. H, 16.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

American expansion is threatening peace in the Middle East F Vychodil Nova mysl no 10 1144-1155 D'57 C, 6

Disregarding all criticism. P Severin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 3 2 Ja'58 C, 11

England and USA to supply Tunisia with arms. N. Cingirs Reports Riga 11 no 48:21 N 30'57. La, 1.

Mr. Dulles will not have time for a conference with the Soviet Union A Leontev. Reports Riga 15 no. 4 34 Ja 26'58 La, 1

Present-day revisionism Sendriks. Reports Riga 15 no 4-24 Ja 24'58. La, 1

The Soviet Union proposes to the US President a conference between West and East Reports Riga 15 no. 7 2 F 10'58. La, 1.

The time of fear, questions, and hope J. Patik. Lit nov 7 no 3 6 Ja'58 C, 11.

What is the aim of the "Eisenhower Doctrine," Zagad i mat no. 2 22-31 F'57. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The results of conversations on Bermuda, excerpts from the declaration of the Soviet Foreign Office. Zagad i mat no. 6-21-22 Ap'57. P, 6.

U.S. - FORMING TOOLS

Forming machines of the E. W. Bliss Company, USA. M Krupica Stroj vyr 5 no. 12 585-586 D'57. C, 16.

U.S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

English specialists on the organization of production in American industrial enterprises. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) S Kheinman. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no 6-20-23 Ag'57 B, 16

English specialists on the organization of production in American industrial enterprises Tr. from the Russian. S Kheinman Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9; 14-20 S'57 B, 16

U.S. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The American metamorphosis E K Kult zivot Slov 12 no 48:2 N'57. C, 11.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Some facts concerning the situation of the laboring classes in the United States. Zagad i mat no. 23/24: 53-56 D'57. P, 6.

A survey of the development of the textile industry and workers' rights in the USA. B. Vesovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5-152-155 My'56. Y, 16.

U.S. - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

W. Galenson's Labor Productivity in Soviet and American Industry; a book review. M. Sokulic Ekon pregl 8 no 6-467-477 '57. Y, 5.

U.S. - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care is too costly a luxury in the USA. Reports Riga 14 no. 48:10 N 29'57 La, 1.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Three hits and a few dreams. M. Hlasko. Po prostu no. 3:5 Ja'58. P, 8

U.S. - PETROLEUM

The petroleum industry of the United States. V. Peros. Nafta Jug 8 no 9-302-306 S'57. Y, 16.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The American metamorphosis. E. K. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 48:2 N'57. C, 11.

Clinton Rossiter's The American Presidency; a book review. B. Vukusic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:105-108 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Freedom and "higher interest." In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

U.S. - PRESS

Circulation of foreign newspapers. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:123-124 '57. P, 11.

Press and Society; a book review. M. Zakrzewski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:155-161 '57. P, 11.

U.S. - PRINTING

Yugoslav Workers' Printing Society in Chicago, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of its foundation. C Kristan Rodna gruda 4 no 12-258 D'57. Y, 1

U.S. - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

2,000 book titles and so what? M Lieber. Po prostu no 2;5 Ja'58 P, 8.

U.S. - RACE QUESTION

The black danger Cal vojak 6 no. 25-10-11 D'57 C, 17.

A morning in Little Rock, the radio program for pupils Reports Vilna D 12'57 14 Lt, 1

U.S. - RADIO

E. Barnouw's Handbook of Radio Writing, an Outline of Techniques and Markets in Radio Writing in the United States, a book review. M. Kwiatkowski. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2 149-154 '57. P, 11.

Not everything that glitters is gold Pu Sdel tech 5 no 12,379-380 D'57 C, 16.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A letter to Albert Maltz. Kultura Praha no 20,1 My'57 C, 1

U.S. - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the self-service restaurants and canteens in the United States. (To be contd.) Przem gastr 13 no 1 22 Ja'58. P, 16.

U.S. - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Observations by American experts on the West German textile industry and by German experts on the American textile industry L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 6 no 12 1051-1063 D'57. Y, 16.

A survey of the development of the textile industry and workers' rights in the USA B Vesovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 5 152-155 My'56. Y, 16

U.S. - WATER

Problems of water resources for industry and water power in the United States, in the light of the President's Materials Policy Commission Report. K. Dabrowski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:555-557 D'57. P, 16.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Second International Congress for Teaching Educational Sciences in Universities, at Florence, from September 9-14, 1957 K Galla Vyssoka skola 5 no 12 372-376 '57 C, 8.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. Action of carbonyl cyanide on unsaturated hydrocarbons Reactions with α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. O. Achmatowicz, M. Lepiawy, A. Zamojski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1-215-232 '56. P, 13.

Some reactions of diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. V. Reactions with α, β-unsaturated aldehydes. S. Malinowski, S. Benebanek Rocz chemii 30 no. 4:1121-1127 '56. P, 13.

Sulfinic acids I. Addition of sulfinic acids salts to α, β-unsaturated compounds Synthesis of sulfones $R.SO_2.CH(R').CH(R')-Y$. O Achmatowicz, J. Michalski. Rocz chemii 30 no. 1;243-251 '56. P, 13.

UPITS, ANDREJS

A Upits on the p
K. Aben. Loc

80th anniversary
Writer. Repo

Greetings and gr
Lit un maksla

Historian of civi
works M. St
N'57. La, 1.

In the primary P
Latvian Write
La, 11.

Master of living
maksla no 48

People's writer;
Andrejs Upits
La, 11.

Some moments fi
A. Birkerts.

URANIUM

Obtaining pure u
Chem prum 7

URANIUM (Continued)

Still more uranium (TP) Chemik 10 no 5 154 My'57 P, 13

URANIUM OXIDES

Uranium oxides as catalysts A Krause, P Poszwinski Rocz chemii 30 no 1 29-38 '56 P, 13

URANYL SALTS

The catalyzed polarographic reduction of oxalic acid in the presence of uranyl salts Z Grabowski, A Grabowska Rocz chemii 30 no 4 1245-1257 '56 P, 13

URBAN, MILO

A note on Milo Urban's Zhasnute svetla (The Extinguished Lights) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1 10 Ja'58 C, 11

UREA

Paper chromatography of primary products of urea condensation with formaldehyde. In German K. Dusek Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 732-738 Je'57 C, 13

Viscosimetric and refractometric investigation of the tricomponent water solutions of calcium chloride and urea B Baranowski and others Rocz chemii 30 no 1 337-339 '56 P, 13

URINARY ORGANS

Karaskova, M Diety pri nemocech mocovych cest [1 vyd] Praha, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1956 23 p [Diet for diseases of the urinary ducts 1st ed] C, 14

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH

K D. Ushinskii as a writer of belles-lettres in the Estonian language A. Kalda Nouk opetaja 15 no 52 2 D'57 E, 8

UTITZ, EMIL

Reporting as a literary form, a study and a book review M Nosek. Ceska lit 5 no 4 471-477 '57. C, 11

UTOPIAS

The future has already begun J Mrnka Lit nov 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja'58 C, 11.

The World of the future man. F Behounek. Lit nov 7 no 1 3 Ja'58 C, 11

VACCINES AND VACCINATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

VACUUM

Werner Espe's Technologia hmot vakuovej techniky, I (Technology of Materials in Vacuum Technique Vol. I); a book review A. Rozsypal Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5:415-416 '57. C, 16

VACUUM APPARATUS

Vacuum evaporator used in laboratories. I. Berecz, L. Medveczky. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6 533-536 '57. H, 13.

Vacuum-pressure machine for taking out and transporting slaked lime. S. Merdzhanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 6:23-24 Je'57. B, 16.

VACUUM CLEANERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Control of the work of motors by the vacuum meter. J. Rokanovic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 10 774-777 O'57. Y, 17.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER

A simple vacuum-tube voltmeter for voltage measurements R. Duda Radioamator Pol 7 no. 10: 24-25 O'57 P, 16

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under POLAND

How to work with semiconductor triodes. Tr. from the Russian. Radio i televizija Bulg 6 no. 12, 25-26 '57. B, 16.

Standardization in the electrotechnic industry; report from the activities of the Committee on Tubes and Tube Equipment of the International Electrotechnical Commission. J. Srebrzynski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:233-234 S'57 P, 16.

Vacuum circuit breakers. I Dmowski. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 12, 309-310 D'57. P, 16

VAILLAND, ROGER

Big French literary prizes for the year 1957; Roger Vailland's novel, The Law; a book review. Z. Pirnat Nast razgl 7 no. 2:48 Ja'58. Y, 1.

VAKHTANGOV, EVGENII BAGRATIONOVICH

Theater producer and founder. K Martinek Kultura Praha no 15 8 Ap'57 C, 1.

VALMIKI

The minister, Jabali, in Valmiki's "Ramayana", the profile of an Indian materialist, (Carvaka) H. In German. W. Ruben Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4 35-53 '56. H, 11.

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS
see ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS.

VANADYL SULFATE

Synthesis and decomposition of vanadyl sulfate in the process of contact oxidation of sulfur dioxide S Weychert, J. Leyko Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 291-305 '56 P, 13

VARISCITE

Some remarks on the tectonic structure of caledonites and variscites in the Sudetes In English H Teisseyre Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 3:165-168 '56 P, 13

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Polishing wood products by nitropaste, J Jerman. Nova proizv 8 no 5/6 338-348 '57 Y, 16

V Kiselev and A Abraszkina's Produkcja lakierow, pokostow i farb (Production of Lacquers, Varnishes, and Paints), a book review S Nowinski Chemik 10 no 2 [3] of cover F'57 P, 13

VASEK, VLADIMIR

An hour with Petr Bezruc. A. Kusak Kultura Praha no 18 4-5 My'57 C, 1

VASELINE PETROLEUM JELLY
see PETROLATUM

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Echo of the Shipka battle in Ivan Vazov's poetry. D. Radovanov, Tsurkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 34-35 O'57. B, 3.

VEAL

We recommend Viennese schnitzel M K Przem gastr 13 no. 1:20 Ja'58 P, 16.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Vector measure I Kluvanek Mat fyz cas SAV 7 no. 3 186-192 '57 C, 13

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

The content and composition of cellulose in various stages of the growth of vegetables. Z. Klimczak, J Piekarska Rocz hig 8 no. 1 67-73 '57 P, 14

VEHICLES

Construction of roads and the selection of vehicles. D Stevanovic Put i saob no. 7:47-50 Jl'57. Y, 16.

VEHICLES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VEHICLES, MILITARY

Preparing travel documents of vehicles. S. Kruzic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 12:938-941 D'57. Y, 17.

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Velichkov's educational work. M. Gechov. Nar prosv 13 no. 12 49-55 D'57. B, 8.

VENEREAL DISEASES

General survey of the fight against venereal diseases (1947-1956). I. Karolyi. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 12: 323-331 D'57. H, 14.

VENICE - HISTORY

Fulvio Cordignano's The Venetian Cadastre of Scutari and the Register of Concessions; a book review. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 6-216-219 '56. Y, 4.

The term parospor in the Scutari region. I. Bozic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 40:13-30 '56. Y, 4.

Terms laid down to Venice for the possession of the city of Bar in 1443. G. Stanojevic. Ist cas SAN 6: 207-213 '56. Y, 4.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evaluation of the economic operation of ventilating equipment in boiler rooms. B. T. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6-298-292 N/D'57. P, 16.

VENTILATORS

Air transmitted by a ventilator, instead of compressed air B. Dery. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 168 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Operational conditions of several centrifugal ventilators in a common line L. Kende. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3 148-152 My/Je'57. H, 16.

VENUS (GODDESS)

Two new specimens of the Aphrodite of Alexandria In French. L Castiglione Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 9, 12-21 '56 H, 10

VERACEVINE

Veratrum alkaloids. VII Mixed esters of veracevine In German Z. Vejdelek, K Marek, V Trcka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no. 3 816-824 Je'57 C, 13.

VERATRUM

Veratrum alkaloids. VII. Mixed esters of veracevine In German Z Vejdelek, K Marek, V. Trcka. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 816-824 Je'57 C, 13

VERNES, C

Depredations by pirates around Sicily during the time of the proprietor, C. Verres, in Russian. E. Maroti. Acta antiqua Hung 4 no. 1/4:197-210 '56. H, 11.

VERSAILLES, TREATY OF, JUNE 28, 1919 (GERMANY)

The coming into force of the Treaty of Versailles, June 28, 1919-January 10, 1920. L. Zsigmond. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 270-296 '57. H, 4.

VETCH

Radzikowski, A Wyka jara i ozima [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 65 p [The common vetch and the hairy vetch 1st ed] P, 15

VETERINARIANS, ESTONIAN

Professor Aleksander Laas; an obituary Sots pollum 12 no. 11 524 N'57. E, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Antychowicz, A , ed Poradnik weterynaryjny Wyd 2 [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [1956] 309 p [Veterinary handbook 2d ed] P, 15

Korzeniewski, J Poradnik przodownika weterynaryjnego Wyd. 2 popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 180 p [Handbook of a master veterinarian 2d ed., rev and enl.] P, 15.

Manninger, Rezso Allatorvosi belgyogyaszat Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado [Internal veterinary medicine] H, 15
Vol 2 1956

A necessary and valuable book on domestic animals, a book review P. Arandi Sots pollum 12 no. 12: 574-575 D'57 E, 15.

VIADUCTS

Piers are uneconomical at very high viaducts. V. Sipiceanu. Probleme fer 3 no. 3, 109-114 Mr'57. R, 16.

VIBRATION

Sznuk, Stanislaw. Wibrowanie betonow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 146 p. [Vibration of concrete. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Devices to prevent the transmission of vibrations. A Vraca Probleme fer 3 no. 3:96-103 Mr'57. R, 16.

An electromagnetic vibrator serving constructions. A. Naidenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 4:18-20 Ap'57. B, 16.

Forced vibrations of a girder with the mass in the middle. J Gonda. Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5:320-330 '57. C, 16.

The nonlinear vertical vibrations of solid bodies on a stratum of foundation soil, experimental part. In German. M. Novak. Acta techn Cz 2 no. 6, 456-494 '57. C, 16.

VIDA, VIKTOR

Viktor Vida's Suzanj vremena, pjesme (The Slave of Time; Poems); a book review. B. Radic. Hrv rev 7 no. 2, 165-169 Je'57. Y, 1.

VIENNA - DESCRIPTION

The Vienna Prater in 1957. O. Pavel. Csl vojak 6 no. 25-6-7 D'57. C, 17.

VIENNA - HISTORY

Dokumenta od Viensката arhiva za Makedonija od 1879-1903 (Documents from the Vienna State Archives Regarding Macedonia from 1879 to 1903) and Izvestai od 1903-1904 Godina na Avstriiskite pretstavnici vo Makedonija (The 1903-1904 Reports of the Austrian Representatives in Macedonia), a book review Lj A Ist nas SAN 6 221-224 '56. Y, 4

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Viennese theater at a crossroad G Rothmayerova Kultura Praha no 24 9 Je'57. C, 1.

VIETNAM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam Pt. 5, Expedition to Chapa and our stay in the jungle K. Chomicz Gaz obserw 10 no. 10 11-13 O'57 P, 13.

The course and results of a visit to China and Vietnam Pt. 6, Leaving Kienan and going toward the South China Sea. K Chomicz Gaz obserw 10 no. 11 7-12 N'57. P, 13

VIETNAM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Successful reconstruction and development of the national economy of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. Tr. from the Russian V Zelentsov. Zahr obozd 12 no 12 517-525 D'57 C, 5

VIETNAM - EDUCATION

Education in the Vietnam Democratic Republic. L. Piperkova. Nar prosv 13 no. 11.80-84 N'57. B, 8.

VIETNAM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Excerpt from a joint Polish-Vietnamese declaration. Zagad i mat no. 6.26-27 Ap'57. P, 6.

VIETNAM - GEOPHYSICS

A geophysical expedition to Vietnam, a draft of a plan and the results of the reconnaissance. R. Telesnoyie. Kosmos nieozyw 3 no. 3-215-218 '57. P, 13.

VIETNAMESE OPERA
see OPERA, VIETNAMESE

VIKTORIN, JOSEF K

J. K. Viktorin and P A. Lavrovskii, a note on the Slovak-Russian literary contacts in the sixties of the 19th century A Popovic Slov lit 4 no 3, 395-398 '57 C, 11

VILDER, VECESLAV
see WILDER, VECESLAV.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VILNA - CHURCHES

Restoration of the interior of Vilna Cathedral. Reports Vilna D 2'57:18. Li, 1.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Vilnius, svarbiausios zinios turistui. Paruose R Saluga. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 86 p [Vilna, the most important information for a tourist. chiefly illus., ports., maps, facsims] Li, 12.

Party delegation from Koszalin Voivodeship in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 5'57:19-20 Li, 1.

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Nauja Vilnia is merged with the City of Vilna. Reports Vilna D 16'57:19. Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition in commemoration of the events of 1918-1919 at the Vilna Museum of History and Revolution. Reports Vilna D 8'57:16-17 Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Cash-register factory under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 27'57:23-24. Li, 1.

Close cooperation between Vilna and Riga electrical-engineering factories. Reports Vilna D 26'57:20. Li, 1.

Expansion and reconstruction of Vilna Silica-Brick Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 18'58:1. Li, 1.

Expansion of Viktorija Shoe Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 11'57:1. Li, 1.

Vilna Electric-Welding Factory exports its products to 14 different countries. Reports Vilna D 26'57: 24. Li, 1.

Vilna Electrometer Factory speeds up its production. Reports Vilna D 13'57:16 Li, 1.

Vilna industrial enterprises exceed last year's production by 14.9 per cent. Reports Vilna D 7'57:22 Li, 1

Vilna Tilery is 75 years old. Reports Vilna D 13'57:1. Li, 1

VILNA - LIBRARIES

Seminar for workers in children's and trade-union libraries in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 5'57:2 Li, 1.

VIMERYTE, MARGARITA

Interview with Margarita Vimeryte Reports Vilna F 3'58:12. Li, 1

VINEGAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under ALBANIA, RUMANIA

VINGLER, VINCENC

Chinese impressions of Z Seydl and V. Vingler P Vytv praco 5 no. 23 8-9 D'57. C, 10

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE

VINYLACETYLENE
see BUTENYNE

VINYLIDENE CHLORIDE
see DICHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYLPHTHALIMIDE

Preparation of N-vinylphthalimide by means of the pyrolysis of β-phthalimidoethanol esters. J. Ciernik, J Frejka. Chem prum 7 no. 6.326-320 Je'57. C, 16.

VIOLETS

Violet hybrids (Viola) of the group tricolorea. Pt. 1. A Sicnicka Studia Tor bot 2 no. 1 1-72 '50 P, 13.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE EMMANUEL

The cultural mission of Viollet-Le-Duc, an attempt at a critical analysis of his great and important work, The Rational Dictionary of French Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century, Centennial of the publication of the first volume; a book review M. Music Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7-91-98 '55/56. Y, 4.

VIRAG, FERENC, BP.

At the sickbed of Bishop Virag. K. Doromby. Uj ember 13 no. 31:3 D'57. H, 3.

VIRGINIA - HISTORY

Life and work of the first American writer; a biography Z. Vancura. Univ Carol philol 2 no. 2:103-173 '56. C, 11.

VIRUSES

Nucleic acids of viruses A. Dmochowski. Postepy biochemii 2 no. 2:207-231 '56. P, 13.

VISCOMETER

A contribution on experiences with a rotation viscosimeter A. Koukal, F. Lesek, K. Novy. Chem prum 7 no. 6:304-305 Je'57. C, 16.

A viscosimeter with rotating disk. V. Mercea, J. Mercea, I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 2:135-141 '57. R, 13.

Viscosimetric and refractometric investigation of the tricomponent water solutions of calcium chloride and urea. B. Baranowski and others. Roczn chemii 30 no. 1:337-339 '56. P, 13.

VISCOSE

The shape of cross sections of viscose fibers. S. Wydrzycki, Z. Cichowski. Przem chem 12 no. 8:456-462 Ag'56. P, 16.

VISCOSIMETER
see VISCOMETER.

VISCOSITY

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Laboratory research of the viscosity and conductivity of basic slags. I. Tripsa. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:289-310 '57. R, 16.

Mushelishvili's method in the study of plane motions of viscous-incompressible fluids. C. Stanescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 2:395-414 '57. R, 13,

VISES

Jaw attached to the vise of shaping machine for fast tightening of wedge-type parts. Ratsionalizatsiia 7 no. 7 30 Jl'57. B, 16.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITALEVICH

Optimistic, yes, but not a tragedy, a review of Vishnevskii's Optimistic Tragedy Z. Rampak Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47 4 N'57. C, 11

VISTULA RIVER

Observations of the washing out of the Vistula River bed by floodwaters around the walls of a rotund construction. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:574-576 D'57. P, 16.

VITAMIN B_2

Polarographic determination of testosterone, methyltestosterone, progesterone and vitamin B_2. M. Stoenescu, S Negilescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3 159-162 Mr'56. R, 13

VITAMIN C

The prophylactic administration of vitamin C. J. Nowacki. Ochrona pracy 10 no. 3 11-12 Mr'56. P, 16.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

VITTORIO, GIUSEPPE DI

In memory of Giuseppe Vittorio. N. Nazzari. Kleronki 3 no. 1:2 Ja'58. P, 3.

VLACHS
see AROMUNES

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH

J. Macklewicz Kontra (Contra), a book review W. Salewski. Zoln Polski no 3.14 Ja'58. P, 17.

VOCAL MUSIC, POLISH

Szweykowski, Zygmunt Marian. Kultura wokalna XVI-wiecznej Polski. [Wyd. 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1957] 126 p. (Biblioteka sluchacza koncertowego Seria wokalna, t 1) [Vocalism in the culture of 16th-century Poland, illus. bibl., music]

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VODNIK, VALENTIN

Truth concerning the "dull pen" of the bard of Slovenian journalism; thoughts on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Valentin Vodnik's birth F. Vatovec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3 69-70 F'56. Y, 1

Valentin Vodnik's Izbrane pesmi (Selected Poems); a book review az. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3 69 F'56. Y, 1.

Valentin Vodnik's message. I. Legisa. Nasi razgl 7 no 3:68-69 F'56. Y, 1.

VOICE OF AMERICA (RADIO PROGRAM)

Here is "The Voice of America in Lithuanian." Reports Vilna Ja 16'58:19-23. Li, 1.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Mijatovic, Djoka. Iral
Kosic Milutinovic
[Izdaje Istoriski
za Vojvodinu] 19
Vojvodini, [illegible]
Y.

The old writers of Vojvodina as scientific sources. S. Maric. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:181-188 '56. Y, 1.

Selection of Ljubomir Karanovic as the teacher at Cetinje. P. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:189-192 '56. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Global payment of services in the health institutions of Vojvodina. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6:15-20 '57. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The first labor organizations at Novi Sad, 1873-1886. A. Lebl. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 13/14:175-180 '56. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - PRESS

The press of Vojvodina and the Regency between 1868 and 1872 A. Radenic Istr cas SAN 6 65-108 '56. Y, 4

VOJVODINA - TEXTILE SCHOOLS

The work of the Secondary Technical Textile School in Odzaci M. Milic Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5 177-178 My'56 Y, 16

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLTAGE DIVIDERS

A capacitory voltage divider for electric networks I. Cotnareanu Electrotehnica 5 no. 4:102-106 Ap'57. R, 16

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Series capacitors for voltage regulation Pt. 2 J. Saferna Energetyka Pol. 11 no. 6 310-313 N/D'57. P, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Voltage stabilizers in 300 VA networks W. Trembinski Radioamator Pol. 7 no. 10 6-12 O'57 P, 16

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Coulometric microtitration of L-ascorbic acid K. Kalinowski. Rocz. chemii 30 no. 1 269-274 '56. P, 13.

New method of determination of cadmium by microtitration H. Basinska, K. Orylska Rocz. chemii 30 no. 1 281-290 '56 P, 13.

Rapid determination of phosphate and sulfate by the method of complexometric titration W. Karminski Chemik 10 no. 5 156-158 My'57 P, 13

VOMACKA, BOLESLAV

An unsuccessful opera premiere J. Brozovska Kultura Praha no. 11 5 Mr'57 C, 1

VONDRA, VLADIMIR

A good start in the writing of fiction, a review of a novel J. Jedlicka Host do domu [3] no. 10 468-469 O'56 C, 11

VORAC, JAROSLAV

Recently published books on Czech dialects, book reviews. V. Vazny Slavia 26 no. 3 414-424 '57 C, 11

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Imre Fejos' Vorosmarty arca (The Face of Vorosmarty); a book review. L. Fenyo. Irod tort Pozi 61 no. 1/2:168-169 '57. H, 11.

VRCHLICKY, JAROSLAV, PSEUD
see FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV.

VUCKOVIC, MIHAILO

Dr. Mihailo Vuckovic's Zadrugarstvo (Cooperation), a book review. R. Parljez. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1: 120-121 Ja'58 Y, 5

VUIA, TRAJAN

Honoring Trajan Vuia's life and creation. Viata milit. 11 no. 10:19 O'57 R, 17

VULCANIZATION

Repairing rubber cables for the mining industry with an AWPO-1 vulcanizer H. Gebski, K. Kolebski Wiad. elektrotechn. 18 no. 2 42-43 F'58 P, 16.

VYSOKAJ, JURAJ

Juraj Vysokaj's book Ucha sovietskeho statu a prava

C, 7.

WAY
see WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH.

WACLAWIK, J.

S. Waszak and J. Waclawik's Analiza gazow, kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. t. 2 (Analysis of Gases; Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry. Vol. 2), a book review. A. Patzek. Chemik 10 no. 2 64 F'57. P, 13.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some problems of applying the law of compensation according to the amount of work. D. Fiser. Nova mysl no. 12:1115-1130 D'57. C, 6

WAITERS, POLISH

What can restore the good traditions of waitering? L. Skibinska, W. Swidnicwski Przem. gastr. 13 no. 1 8 Ja'58 P, 16

WALEWSKI, MARIA, HRABINA

Gasiorowski, Waclaw. Pani Walewska, powiesc historyczna z epoki napoleonskiej [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 711 p. [Madame Walewska, a historical novel about Napoleon's times] P, 11

WALLS

Prefabricated gypsum walls and ceilings H. W. Meus Bud. wiejskie 9 no. 12 12-15 D'57. P, 15.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

The panorama of our time; a book review. Z. Florczak Nowa Kultura 7 no. 35 6 Ag'56 P, 11.

WAR

Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War against War); a book review P. Moraca. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1 82-91 Ja'59. Y, 5

WAR CRIMES TRIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

WAR SONGS

War songs from the 16th century J. Snizkova. Hud. rozhl. 9 no. 17 735 '56. C, 9.

WAREHOUSES

Determining the storage space for the main materials used in the construction of permanent buildings. B. Vandot Vojno teh. gl. 5 no. 10 781-787 O'57. Y, 17

WARSAW - COMMERCE

A commercial representation of the Warsaw handicraftsmen Drobna wytwor. 7 no. 24.12 D'57 P, 5.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Warsaw after 13 years Jasa, Mal., Stan. Skrz. Polska 14 no. 3-4-6 Ja'58 P, 16.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition in connection with the 30th anniversary of the Aviation Club of the Polish People's Republic. J. Star. Skrz. Polska 14 no. 1.6 Ja'58. P, 16.

Exhibition of Hungarian Electrotechnic Equipment. M. Nachyllo Wiad. elektrotechn. 18 no. 1:13 Ja'58 P, 16.

Fifty years of Venetian painting J. G. Nowa kultura 9 no. 3:3 Ja'58. P, 11.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Sports Museum in Warsaw. M. Brzezicka. Kultura fiz. 11 no. 11:683-687 N'57. P, 8.

Today and tomorrow of the Museum of Technology of the Central Technical Organization A. Wislicki. Przegl. techn. 79 no. 3.101-104 F'58. P, 16.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Fajer, Lucjan. Zolnierze Starowki. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 626 p. [Soldiers from Starowka illus.] P, 4

Lepkowski, Tadeusz. Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 295 p. [Warsaw in the November Uprising. illus.] P, 4

Lopalewski, Tadeusz. Obok zaglady. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 226 p. [Close to the extermination] P, 11

Books about Warsaw, a book review. M. W. Zoln. Polski no. 3:18 Ja'58. P, 17.

The first in Warsaw. B. Dudziak. Zoln. Polski no. 3-3 Ja'58. P, 17.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

In the Warsaw Metal Products Plant the 13th pay is no longer a myth. (mast). Drobna wytwor. 7 no. 19:16 O'57. P, 5.

WARSAW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organization of the Technical-Economic Scientific Council within the Presidium of the Warsaw People's Council. W. L. Przegl. techn. 79 no. 3: 113 F'58. P, 16.

WARSAW - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Warsaw cafes. J. Olkiewicz Projekt no. 5:8-12 N'57. P, 10.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Works of the Department of Phonetics of Warsaw University. B. Wierzchowska. Biul. fonogr. no. 2. 49-63 '57. P, 11.

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WASHING POWDERS
see subdivision under POLAND

WASZAK, ST.

S. Waszak and J. Waclawik's Analiza gazow, kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. t. 2 (Analysis of Gases, Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry Vol. 2), a book review. A. Patzek. Chemik 10 no. 2 64 F'57 P, 13

WATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CALIFORNIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

Absorption of food elements by the green parts of plants during watering. C. Opalinski. Gosp. wodna 17 no. 12:585-587 D'57. P, 16.

Aggressive effect of water on concrete. M. Dibilk, Z. Poctova. Vodni hosp. no. 12:327-328 D'57 C, 16

Apparatus for a fast determination of water hardness I. Musica. Industria uscara 4 no. 7:200-203 Jl'57. R, 16.

Application of the complexometric (chelatometric) determination in water-supply engineering. F. Koudelka Voda 30 no. 11:299 N'57 C, 16

Calculation of reservoirs supplied by spring waters Z. Reic Vojno teh. gl. 5 no. 10 777-783 O'57. Y, 17.

Conductometric titration in chelatometry. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. In German. F. Vydra, M. Kaplik Coll. Cz. Chem. 22 no. 3 679-684 Je'57. C, 13

The constitution of boric acids and alkali borates in water solutions. Note I. An application to the general study of protolytic equilibrium. H. Kehlaian. Studii cerc. chim. 5 no. 1:51-77 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Determination of lignosulphonic acids in water by means of chlorine water. J. Ganczarczyk. Rocz. chemii 30 no. 1 331-332 '56 P, 13.

Determining the size of the water-supply network by an electric analyzer. I. Dasek. Voda 30 no. 11. 305 N'57. C, 16

Directions on the design of purification plants for neutralizing waste water from the surface treatment of metals Voda 30 no. 11.[Suppl.] 1-20 N'57. C, 16

Frequency of low water flows. Z. Kaczmarek. Gosp. wodna 17 no. 11:520-531 N'57. P, 16.

General study of protolytic equilibrium. Note II. Chemical equilibrium in the water solution of a mixture of acids and bases. H. Kehlaian. Studii cerc. chim. 5 no. 1 35-49 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Investigation methods by applied hydrochemistry. J. Pacovsky, Z. Urbankova-Krausova Voda 30 no. 11.301-304 N'57. C, 16.

Ion exchangers and their use in demineralizing the water in the ceramics industry. V. Macek. Sklar a keramik 7 no. 12.369-370 D'57. C, 16.

Isotopes in water and sewage economy. J. Paluch Chemik 10 no. 2 42-43 F'57. P, 13.

A method and equipment for determining the suspension characteristics of both feeding and residual waters I. Pitis. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 7 no. 4:222-228 Ap'56. R, 13.

Microbiology of underground water in areas with potential mineral oil deposits. M. Spurny, M. Dostalek. Prace Ust. naft no. 26/30.59-88 '56. C, 16.

Moisture analyser of dried active gases. M. Hrusovsky. Chem. prum. 7 no. 8:418-419 Ag'57. C, 16.

Posterior isolation of an underground shelter against underground waters. B. Vandot. Vojno teh. gl. 5 no. 11:845-848 N'57 Y, 17.

Properties and changes of the water systems of saccharose which contain additive agents and a solid crystalline phase. II. L. Maczolka. Elem. fpar 11 no. 11/12:234-242 D'57. H, 16.

A questionnaire to the readers of the periodical Gospodarka Wodna. M. Ch. Gosp. wodna 17 no. 12: 583-584 D'57. P, 16.

A rapid method of determining the strength of water by complexon. P. P. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 4:143-144 Ap'56. Y, 16.

WATER (Continued)

Treatment of cooling water by means of phosphate; possibilities for the application of polyphosphates and superphosphates in the field of the treatment of cooling water E. Nemeth, J. Dekan. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6 279-285 Ag'57. H, 16.

Treatment of flotation waste water K Abramov Voda 36 no. 11 296-298 N'57 C, 16

Water supply problem discussed at the 10th World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. S. Ihnatowicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:545-555 D'57. P, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS and this subdivision under SWITZERLAND.

WAUGH, EVELYN

A sardonic grimace of Mephisto; a review of a novel. J. Plechowski. Kierunki 3 no. 2 10 Ja'58. P, 3.

WAVE GUIDES

Pulse propagation in wave guides. R. Gajewski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 3 421-440 '57. P, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Relativistic equation of the waves of matter and Pfaff's principle In French. D Musicki Bul sci Math SAN 10 no 2, 29-31 '56 Y, 13

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Instructions for weaver of combed-woolen fibers. D Licina. Tekstil Serbia 1 no 10, 344-357 O'56. Y, 16.

Particularities of weave in selvages, cotton felt, and technical cloth produced on circular looms. O Gardas. Textil Cz 12 no. 12 449-451 D'57. C, 16.

Preparatory processes in weaving. J. Zemljak. Tekstil Jug 6 no 12 1061-1072 D'57 Y, 16.

Shortening the time of warp weaving on cotton looms M Vitek Textil Cz 12 no. 12 446-448 D'57 C, 16

Technological problems in cotton weaving F Oresic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 9 305-312 S'56. Y, 16.

WEEDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Afforestation and weeds. M. Novy, J Parez Les 12 no 7/8:296-302 Jl/Ag'56. C, 15.

WEIGHING

Recent results of derivative thermogravimetry. F. Paulik, L. Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1 15-37 '57. H, 13.

WELDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Annual meeting of the International Institute of Welding. (J. K.) Zvaranie 6 no. 10, 289-290 O'57 C, 16

Chemical polishing of welded and soldered joints in nonferrous and light metals for metallographic purposes. P. Slysko Zvaranie 6 no 9 270-275 S'57. C, 16

Controlling with gamma rays the quality of welds in reinforcement structures. Bud 6 no. 12:22 D'57. P, 16.

The influence of acid bath on the durability of welded joints of boiler tubes. W. Turyk. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 6:280-288 N/D'57. P, 16.

International Institute of Welding. Zvaranie 6 no. 7: 221-224 Jl'57. C, 16.

A new instrument for the measurement of power used in welding O Benda. Stroj elektr cas 8 no. 5:339-351 '57. C, 16.

Problem of brass weldability (To be contd.) V Orszagh Zvaranie 6 no. 9:266-270 S'57. C, 16.

Problem of brass weldability. (Conclusion) V. Orszagh. Zvaranie 6 no. 10:305-300 O'57. C, 16

Problems of cast iron. S. Dabala. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 3:12-13 F'58. P, 5.

The 7th International Congress on Welding. J. Tillo Nasa veda 4 no. 11-508-510 N'57. C, 1.

The 7th International Welding Congress. (J. K.) Zvaranie 6 no. 9 257 S'57. C 16.

Welding in the nuclear technique. Zvaranie 6 no. 8, 232-235 Ag'57. C, 16.

Welding replaces the soldering of wire connections J Vidlovec Sdel tech 5 no 12 361-364 D'57. C, 16

Welding with carbon dioxide Z Duben Zvaranie 6 no 7 201-203 Jl'57 C, 16

WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

WELL-BORING
see BORING.

WELLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Regeneration of drilled wells. J. Herle Voda 36 no 11 307 N'57 C, 16

Reinforcement of wells and the equipment for drawing water. J Plechota Bud wiejskie 9 no. 12 24-25 D'57 P, 15.

WERICH, JAN

Jan Werich's reminiscences, theories and discussions. Kultura Praha no 16, 3 Ap'57. C, 1

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WESTFAL, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Westfal's Rzecz o polszczyznie (The Subject of the Polish Language), a book review. A. Vincenz. Kultura Paris no. 12:111-119 D'57. P, 1.

WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF, 1648

Sweden and the Peace of Westphalia. B Porshnev Slaand sbor 2 93-136 '57. E, 4.

WHALING

Whales. W. Puchalski. Kierunki 3 no. 1:12, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

WHEAT
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Soveshchanie po probleme razmeshchenia i spetsializatsii selskogo khoziaistva Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR, Vilna, 1955 Voprosy razmeshchenilia i spetsializatsii selskogo khoziaistva Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR Materialy regionalnogo soveshchanilia, Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956. 229 p. [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR; materials of a regional conference. maps] Lt, 15.

Lithuanian delegation takes part in the White Russian conference of outstanding agricultural workers. Reports Vilna Ja 26'58 21. Lt, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - PRINTING

Conference of Baltic and White Russian typographers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 12'57.17. Lt, 1.

WHITEFISHES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER IGNACY JAN PIOTR, MARGRABIA

Apotheosis of Quisling's spirit; a book review. J. Lojek. Kierunki 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

Political analysis of Jerzy Lojek's article. A. Hochenski. Kierunki 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. P, 3.

WIESNER, RICHARD

An interview with Richard Wiesner. B-S. Cas vojak 6 no. 25:24 D'57. C, 17.

WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN

Three acts of life; a review of a play. K. Lubelski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:8 Ja'58. P, 3.

WILDER, VECESLAV

Take the Yugoslav bull by the horns; a review of Veceslav Vilder's book Bika za rogove (Take the Bull by the Horns). I. Bogdan. Iliv rev 7 no. 3:209-296 S'57. Y, 1.

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS

F. Williams' Press, Parliament, and People, a book review. Tr. from the English. G. Fidwell. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 2:141-146 '57. P, 11.

WIND POWER

Wind-motor electric installations. M. Mazur. Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:247 S'57. P, 16.

Wind-motor electric plants with reserve diesel engines J. Kubiatowski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 237 S'57 P, 16.

WIND PRESSURE

An answer to Professor Ledwon's article "In the Matter of the Cylindrical Tower-Type Cooling Plant in Czestochowa." M. Goleryk. Bud przem 6 no. 10 30-31 O'57. P, 16.

WINDOWS

Flash spot welding of window frames made of light metals. E Robe Zvaranie 6 no 8 240-240 Ag'57. C, 16

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

The economic efficiency of the Wyssen Kalliska wire-rope conveyor. F. Papanek, J. Porubiak Les 12 no 7/8:323-329 Jl/Ag'56 C, 15.

Should we use the Wyssen Kalliska system of cable conveyors, or a network of graded roads? R Binder. Les 12 no. 3 108-112 Mr'56 C, 15

WISLICKI, ADAM

J. Kadzielski's Działalnosc pisarska i wydawnicza Jozefa Mikolaja i Adama Wislickich do roku 1675 (Writing and Publishing Activities of Joseph Nikolai and Adam Wislicki until the Year 1675), a book review. H. Ludyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:153-153 '57. P, 11.

WISLICKI, JOZEF MIKOLAJ

J. Kadzielski's Działalnosc pisarska i wydawnicza Jozefa Mikolaja i Adama Wislickich do roku 1675 (Writing and Publishing Activities of Joseph Nikolai and Adam Wislicki until the Year 1675), a book review. H. Ludyka. Kwart prasozn Pol no. 1:152-153 '57. P, 11.

WIT, JACOB DE

Jacob de Wit's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French. V. Knopov. Otaz szepm muz kozl no. 9:58-69 '56 H, 10

WIT AND HUMOR - PERIODICALS

The Hungarian Simplicissimus. Gy. Orlatay. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2 151-156 '57. H, 11.

WITNESSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evidence by witnesses in administrative procedure S. G Ljud upr 10 no. 9/10 429-434 '57 Y, 6.

WITTLIN, JOZEF

The Odyssey in Wittlin's new translation; a book review. P. Bontowler. Kultura Paris no. 11, 130-142 N'57. P, 1.

WITTMAN, TIBOR

Remarks on Tibor Wittman's essay on Csondor. B. Brit. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2:121-124 '57. H, 11.

WOLFRAMITES

Contributions to the study of thiocombinations; complex thiomolybdates and thiowolframites. G. Spacu, P. Spacu, C Gheorghiu. Studii cercet chim 5 no. 1: 169-180 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

WOLKER, JIRI

Jiri Wolker, priklad nasi poezie, ctyri projevy [A. M. Pisa, Jana Makarovskeho, Milose Tomcika a Vilema Zavady] z wolkrovske konference [1954 ..k 11 cteate mu vyroci basnikova umrti] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 79 p. (Knihovnicka vana, sv. 52) [Jiri Wolker: an example for our poetry; four reports by A M Pisa, Jan Makarovsky, Milos Tomcik, and Vilem Zavada at a conference in 1954 in honor of the thirtieth anniversary of the poet's death] C, 11

The Wolker Festival in Prostejov. kus. Kultura Praha no 14 3 Ap'57. C, 1.

WOMEN IN ART

Gossip about a friend, or eroticism. J. Hocek. Kultura Praha no. 15:10 Ap'57. C, 1.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

More active participation of women in the nationalizing movement. T. Stratkov. Natsionalizatsiia 7 no. 9: 9-10 S'57. H, 16.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

We are helping working women. J. Plecita. Zivot strany no. 23:1431-1433 D'57 C, 6.

Women in the new trade-union organs R. Pankova. Odborar Prague 10 no. 25:1191-1193 D'57. C, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Movement for the promotion of reading among women in the middle of the past century. G. Nagydiosi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.1 66-67 Ja/Mr'57. H, 2.

Pregnancy care and the prevention of damage to the embryo. L. Bukovinszky. Nepegeszseg 38 no. 10/11 271-274 O/N'57. H, 14.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Exhibition about Latvian women in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 10 21 Mr 7'58 La, 1

Woman's life in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 5 25-26 F 2 58 La, 1

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Women in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 4'57 9-10. Li, 1

The women judges in Soviet Lithuania. J. Dumbryte-Kuznecova. Reports Vilna D 4'57 10-11. Li, 1

WOMEN IN POLAND

The protection of women workers during pregnancy. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Lawnik lud 8 no 2 8-13 F'58. P, 7

Working women, laws and legislation. (To be contd.) Bud przem 9 no 3 43-44 Mr'57. P, 16.

WOOD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Pacit, Juraj. Kazy dreva. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Statne nakl. technickej literatury, 1954. 92 p. [Defects in wood. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16

Zelicho, Jan. Karpina przemysłowa i wlory spalowe. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 28 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Industrial fire-wood and shavings for fuel] P, 16

Chief characteristics of continuous shaping in the manufacture of chip boards. A. Fisken. Faipar 7 no.6 218-221 O'57. H, 16.

Effect of sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate on the mechanical properties of laminated compressed wood. J. Samek. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2 207-233 O'57. C, 16.

The European Session dedicated to the standardization of wooden containers for packing. Standardizacija no. 9:267-269 S'57. Y, 16.

The gluing of wood in a high-frequency electric field. G. Kolosvary, Jr. Faipar 7 no. 5,210-217 O'57. H, 16.

Polishing wood products by nitropaste. J. Jerman. Nova proizv 8 no 5/6 338-348 '57. Y, 16.

The shear resistance of wood along the fibers. F. Bollankin. Stav cas 5 no. 5 289-291 '57. C, 16

WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian wood carving in the past and at present. S. Baev, D. Drumev. Izkustvo 7 no. 5 13-28 '57. B, 10.

WOOD CARVING, SERBIAN

The icon crucifix, carved on wood, in Chilandari Monastery. D. Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 49:187-198 '56. Y, 4.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS

see subdivision under MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, LATVIAN

Three exhibitions; a criticism. U. Skulme. Karoga no 1.114-118 Ja'58. La, 11.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, SLOVAK

The modern Slovak wood engravings and woodcuts. R. Matustik. Hollar 29 no. 3:127-136 '57. C, 10.

WOOD WASTE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

WOODCUTS

see WOOD ENGRAVINGS.

WOODWORK

see subdivision under LATVIA.

WOODWORK - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

The chrome plating of woodworking tools. J. Prusak. Drevarsky vyskum 2 no. 2:235-249 O'57. C, 16.

WOOL

see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers (To be contd.) V. Duric, S. Keseljevic, V. Damjanovic. Tekstil Serbia 1 no. 2 34-36 F'56. Y, 16

Designing spinning machines for combed-woolen fibers, raw materials (To be contd.) V. Duric, S. Keseljevic, V. Damjanovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 4 131-134 Ap'56. Y, 16

Industrial cleaning and washing of wool and woolly materials. J. Miler. Tehn pregl 3 no 4 148-151 '57. Y, 16

Instructions for weaver of combed-woolen fibers. D. Licina. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 10 344-357 O'56. Y, 16

Planning a combed-woolen spinning machine with 4000 spindles and necessary machinery for N.40. S. Jovanovic, S. Zivkovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2. 42-46 F'56. Y, 16.

Protection of wool against moths. P. I. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 11/12 409-411 N/D'56. Y, 16

Some important elements of the M-CD carding machine of the SACM type for combed wool. D. Ristic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 2 47-50 F'56. Y, 16

Washing woolen textiles (To be contd.) Z. Malesevic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 4 138-141 Ap'56. Y, 16.

WOOL - DYEING

see DYES AND DYEING - WOOL.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

Directives for worsted spinners. D. Licina. Tekstil Serbia 4 no. 5:163-168 My'56. Y, 16

WORK

My experiences in cultivating love of work in children. H. Toomet. Nouk kool 15 no. 12 734-741 D'57. E, 8

WORK, METHOD OF

Data on the history of the development of medieval methods of work. W. Endrei. Szazadok 91 no. 1/4 124-144 '57. H, 1.

WORK CLOTHES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

WORK MEASUREMENT

Interconnection between work study and the method of calculating standard prime costs. K. Tublanska. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 11.520-521 N'57. P, 5.

WORK STANDARDS

see subdivision PRODUCTION STANDARDS under POLAND.

WORKING CLASSES

see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

WORKING DAY

see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH

The activity WAY; International Young Workers' Project. In English. V. Ticek. Youth Life 7 no. 25-16-17 Ja'58. Y, 5.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE

Cease experiments with the atomic bomb, appeal of the World Council of Peace. Zagad i mat no. 6: 22-23 Ap'57. P, 6.

Resolution of the World Council of Peace concerning the international situation. Zagad i mat no. 6:23-24 Ap'57. P, 6.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS

World Conference of Teachers in Warsaw. G. Khusanov. Nar prosv 13 no. 11:85-89 N'57. B, 8.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions on May 1. Zagad i mat no. 6:2-3 Ap'57. P, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 6TH MOSCOW, 1957.

The legal seminar during the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Moscow. B. Ianovski. Sots pravo no. 8:48-58 '57. B, 7.

WORLD HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. A vilag tortenelem regenyekben. Budapest. [World history in novels, an annotated bibliography of selected works. Illus., indexes] H, 11.
Vol. 1 [Ancient times] 1956. 46 p.

WORLD POLITICS

Appeal by the members of the Holy Synods of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox Churches and the bishops for the defense of peace throughout the whole world and the prohibition of atomic and hydrogen weapons and their testing. Tserkoven vest 58 no. 36/39 6 O'57. B, 3.

Atlantic Pact policy. D. Stojiljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 97-101 Ja'58. Y, 6

Atlantic solidarity and interdependence. In English. I. Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no 184 2-4 D'57. Y, 6

Awakened Arabs. Z. Pecar. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 9-10 My'57. Y, 6

Closer rapprochement of East and West Europe. In English. F. Bade. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186.5-6 Ja'58 Y, 6.

Coexistence and the role of masses. In English (To be contd.) M. Vilfan. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181 6-8 D'57. Y, 6

Coexistence and the role of masses. II. In English. M. Vilfan. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185 2-5 D'57. Y, 6.

Conclusions of North Atlantic Council. N. O. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 11-12 My'57. Y, 6

Conference of positive solidarity. In English. M. Dubinovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186:16-17 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Contribution of His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii and the Russian Eastern Orthodox Church for preserving the peace. L. Chulakov. Tserkoven vest 58 no. 36/39, 9-11 O'57. B, 3.

The Cyprus question before the UN. In English. I. Erven. Rev Int Aff 8 no 181 3-5 O'57. Y, 6

Double line. D. Stojiljkovic. Komunist 17 no. 35, 12 Ja'58. Y, 6

East-West rapprochement. In English. J. Tinbergen. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182,9 N'57. Y, 6

For better understanding between East and West. H. Hansen. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186 2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

For new victories of peace, democracy, and socialism on a world scale. Zivot strany no 24:1450-1463 D'57. C, 6

For peace, for socialism. Odborar Prague 10 no. 20 1169-1171 D'57. C, 5.

The future has already begun. J. Mrnka. Lit nov 7 no 12:4-5 Ja'58. C, 11.

A great future for socialism. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no 12.1101-1108 D'57. C, 6.

In order to strengthen peace one should negotiate. K. Popovic. Komunist 17 no. 35.1-2 Ja'58. Y, 6

International cooperation and active fight for world peace. In English. V. Tomsic. Student rev Autumn'56:4-9. Y, 6.

International cooperation and the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Trade-Union of the Working People of Yugoslavia. M. Stojakovic. Komunist 17 no. 35 12-13 Ja'58. Y, 6.

International situation. Zagad i mat no. 23/24:3-12 D'57. P, 6.

It is high time to reach an agreement. AG. Cel vojak 6 no. 23.26 N'57. C, 17.

A letter to an American who wants to kill me. L. Moacko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 3:1, 10 Ja'58. C, 11.

A meeting of the poor and dissatisfied. Horyzonty no. 20:54-56 Ja'58. P, 1.

A message of good will. Vytv prace 5 no. 23:1 D'57. C, 10.

The Middle East and international relations. In English. V. Arsenijevic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184:9-11 D'57. Y, 6.

Military aspects of the Atlantic Pact; on eve of the Paris Conference of the NATO countries. In English. M. Simic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185,9-11 D'57. Y, 6.

The mission of Dag Hammarskjold. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 185:3 D'57. Y, 6.

A moral and political imperative. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171: 7 My'57. Y, 6.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

The most important task Nova mysl no 1-2-9 Ja'58 C, 6.

Mr. Dulles will not have time for a conference with the Soviet Union. A. Leontev. Reports Riga 15 no. 4 34 Ja 26'58 La, 1.

The new stars of peace ek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 1:2 Ja'58 C, 11

Operation Hope B. Dawidson Przegl kult 7 no. 4-1 Ja'58. P, 1.

Our times through the eyes of a priest; with heart and depth J Mara Duch pastyr 7 no. 9 177-178 '57. C, 3.

Practical steps In English Rev Int Aff 9 no 180.21 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Present-day revisionism. Sendriks. Reports Riga 15 no 4.24 Ja 24'58. La, 1

President Tito's message for the new year; responsible people in the world must not forget that the nations they represent do not want war. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25-4-6 Ja'58 Y, 5.

President Tito's statement. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 1-2 My'57. Y, 6.

President Tito's statement In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 182-5 N'57. Y, 6

The Red moon and politics, in the columns of the Western press. A. Szwarcman. Zagad i mat no. 18/19:76-79 O'57. P, 6.

Resolution of the World Council of Peace concerning the international situation. Zagad i mat no. 6:23-24 Ap'57. P, 6.

The right way. Nova mysl no. 12:1095-1100 D'57. C, 6.

The role of the independent countries has been and is still great. In English K. Popovic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184 1-2 D'57. Y, 6.

Role of the non-block countries. In English. A Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 180:12 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Signs of a new Atlantic Pact crisis. In English. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:14-16 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The Soviet Union proposes to the US President a conference between West and East. Reports Riga 15 no. 7-2 F 10'58. La, 1.

A stab in the back. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 47. 6 N'57. C, 11.

State capitalism and the struggle for peace. In English. N Basic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:8-10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

A survey of 1957. G Altman. Komunist 17 no. 35:12 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Syrian crisis. In English. N.D. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181-11 O'57. Y, 6.

The time of fear, questions, and hope. J. Putik. Lit nov 7 no. 3:8 Ja'58. C, 11.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 3 no. 1:2 Ja'58. P, 3.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 3 no. 2:2 Ja'58. P, 3.

Trends of the week. Widz. Kierunki 3 no. 3:2 Ja'58. P, 3.

The two lines in foreign policy. In English. V. David. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:3-4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Western Socialists and world politics today. In English. G. Cole. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 186:17-19 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The world situation and Croatia; a survey of world trends and conclusions affecting Croatia. I. Koraki. Hrv rev 7 no. 3-211-229 S'57. Y, 1.

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace; an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 18:1-2, 4-7, 9 My'57. C, 1.

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace; an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 19:1, 3, 8-9 My'57. C, 1.

Writers and artists of all countries fight for peace; an international inquiry of Kultura in 1957. Kultura Praha no. 20:8-9 My'57. C, 1.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

The Belgrade Meeting of the World Power Conference. In English. S. Han. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173:1-2 Je'57. Y, 6.

Energy as a factor in the economic development of underdeveloped countries; from negotiations of the 11th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, in June 1957. W Fiszer Wiad elektrotechn 17 no 9 221-223 S'57 P, 16

Power in agriculture as discussed at the international conference in Belgrade J. List. Zem stroje 2 no. 8 191 Ag'57 C, 15

The problems of nuclear-power engineering in underdeveloped countries at the 9th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 5-11, 1957. P. Nowacki, T. Dyzek. Przegl elektrotechn 34 no. 1:13-17 Ja'58 P, 16

Report on the lectures regarding specific power sources given at the 5th Power Conference in Vienna. L. Naszlyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3-124-125 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Sewage purification problems of power producing plants from the material of the 5th World Power Conference held in Vienna. E. Nemeth. Energia es atom 10 no. 2/3:125-128 My/Je'57. H, 16.

Supplement to the presentation of specific power sources made by the 5th World Power Conference held in Vienna. L. Naszlyi. Energia es atom 10 no. 5/6:295-296 Ag'57. H, 16.

Water supply problem discussed at the 10th World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. S. Jmiatowicz. Gosp wodna 17 no. 12:545-555 D'57. P, 16.

The World Power Conference; its work during the session in Belgrade, June 1957. V. Zepic. Energija 6 no. 9/10:250-262 S/O'57 Y, 16

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, GERMANY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Grossman, Vasilii Semionovich Liaudis nemirtingai, apysaka Vertė Antanas Venclova [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1945 207 p [The people immortal, a novel Tr from the Russian] Lt, 11.

Air fights which did not exist. J. Kedzierski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 2 13-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

The British and Draza Mihailovic; a sketch for a study A. Pavelic. Hrv rev 7 no. 3 235-253 S'57. Y, 1.

J. Macklowicz Kontra (Contra), a book review. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 3:14 Ja'58. P, 17.

Lithuanian displaced persons. B Mykolaitis. Reports Vilna Ja 20'58:23. Lt, 1.

Tanks used in the second World War and a survey of the tank of the future. S Pitc. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 11-801-807 N'57. Y, 17.

An unknown September battle of the soldiers from Podhale and Silesia. K. Skowronski. Kierunki 3 no. 2:8, 11 Ja'58. P, 3.

WORMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING

Once more about the expert analysis of writing. W. Wojcik, R. Zelwianski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 2: 13-22 F'58. P, 7.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

A trip through Young Poland. J. Trznadel. Nowa kultura 9 no. 3:4, 6 Ja'58. P, 11.

Wyspianski's Wyzwolenie (Liberation) in Krakow; a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Kierunki 3 no. 1: 3 Ja'58. P, 3.

X RAYS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Comparison of the results of X-ray and optical methods in the determination of pyroxenes. J. Kourimsky. Silikaty 1 no. 4:333-344 '57. C, 16.

Results of X-ray observations of cyclists. Tr. from the Polish. W. Czarnocka-Karpinska. Teorie a praxe tel 5 no. 4:210-224 '57. C, 6.

XANTHATES

Heterogeneity of the technical solutions of cellulose xanthates. S. Kalafut, L. Slivovsky. Chem prum 7 no. 8:453-456 Ag'57. C, 16.

XANTHOPHYLL

Autoxidation of carotenoids Note II. Mechanism to form epoxides and furanoidoxides of carotene and xanthophyll in the process of self-oxidation of α- and β-carotene C. Boden, E. Nicoara, E. Mecea Studii cerc chim 5 no. 1 17-25 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

XYLIDINE

Separation of adjacent metaxylidines J. Marcus, A. Bardeanu, Z Teodorescu. Rev chimie Min poti 7 no 2 109-112 F'56 R, 13.

XYLOLITH
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Real possibilities of a xylolith as a partial substitution for wood in residential construction. W. Wlasow. Inwest i bud 7 no. 1.17-18 Ap'57 P, 5.

YAKOVA, KOLE

A few words with an Albanian dramatist L Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 2.9 Ja'58 C, 11

YBL, MIKLOS

Ybl, Ervin Ybl Miklos. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1956 240 p., 202 plates [Miklos Ybl mounted port , indexes, notes] H, 16

YEAST
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Obrtel, Jan. Onemocneni vyvolana kvasinkovitymi mikroorganismy [naps all] Jan Obrtel [et al] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956. 207 p. [Diseases caused by yeast microorganisms. Illus.] C, 13.

YEMEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Yemen talks. Komunist 17 no. 35-12 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, ITALY, INDIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The activity WAY; International Young Workers' Project. In English. V. Trcek. Youth Life 7 no. 25.16-17 Ja'58 Y, 5.

Care of the emigrants for their youth. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 7 no. 2:156-159 Je'57. Y, 1.

Fifth congress of the International Union of Socialist Youth, the last outstanding international youth manifestation in 1957. In English. A. Vejzagic Youth Life 7 no. 25.7-8 Ja'58. Y, 5

The new Po Prostu. E. Bryll, J. Garzlecki. Kwart praszan Pol no. 2 91-99 '57. P, 11.

YUGOSLAV APPRENTICES
see APPRENTICES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ART
see ART, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the crossroads of European culture; a review of Midhat Begic's book Raskrsca (Crossroads). S. Janes. Nasi razgl 7 no. 3:77-79 F'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE

Jugoslovenski Pripovedaci. [Uredio, izbor i red. izvrsio Miroslav Jorkov. Novi Sad] Matica Srpska. Nasi pisci) [Jugoslav writers, glossary] Y, 11.
Vol. 1 [Romantic its] [1956] 270 p.
Vol. 2. [Realists] [1957] 270 p.

Nikolic, Milan. Prsten s ruzom. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 101 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 05) [The ring with a rose] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Savkovic, Milos. Jugoslovenska knjizevnost Beograd, Nolit, 1956 296 p [Yugoslav literature] Y, 11.

Centenary of Jovan Sterija Popovic and his place in the Yugoslav literature. In English. Student rev Autumn'56-04-06. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAV PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

Statistical data on the foreign trade of Yugoslavia for the first half of 1957 Stat bilten Jug no 90 1-139 O'57 Y,5

Transportation operations of commercial enterprises D. Dejanovic Nova trg 10 no 10,582-583 O'57 Y,5.

Yugoslavia and GATT. In English K Milic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181-12-13 O'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ASIA

Yugoslavia's economic cooperation with Southeastern Asia. In English Z Prikmajer Rev Int Aff 8 no 173-12-13 Je'57 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

Successful economic cooperation between Italy and Yugoslavia, an interview with Italian Minister of Foreign Trade In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 185 1-2 D'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Transport and communications, 1956, statistical data Stat bilten Jug no 84,1-115 S'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

The specific development of the National Liberation War of the Yugoslav peoples. In English. M. Mikuz. Student rev Autumn'56 32-44. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Amendments to the statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia M. Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 12,1 Jl'57. Y,6

Blagoje Parovic. Pt 2, (Conclusion) R. Colakovic Komunist 16 no. 12 8 Jl'57. Y,6

Bozidar Adzija; from biographic notes. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) N Seferovic. Komunist 17 no. 35 16 Ja'58 Y,6.

The Founding Congress of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia. S. K Komunist 16 no. 12 8 Jl'57. Y,6.

International cooperation and the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Trade-Union of the Working People of Yugoslavia. M Stojakovic Komunist 17 no. 35;12-13 Ja'58. Y,6.

Prior to the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; an interview. Komunist 17 no 35 1-2 Ja'58. Y,6.

Statement on talks between delegations of the Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia and the Socialist Party of Arab Regeneration. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no 184 15 D'57 Y,6.

Where ideologic problems are D. Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 12-1 Jl'57. Y,6

Who is Moša Pijade? -B-. Hrv rev 7 no. 2;179-180 Je'57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUTING

Employed daily commuters in 1957; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 101:1-22 N'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Gyorgy, Istvan Halaltaltoltok [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 238 p (Tarka konyvek) [Those condemned to death. Illus] H,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Yugoslavia. Constitution. Ustav Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1950. 48 p. [Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y,7.

Yugoslavia. Constitution Ustava Federativne ljudske republike Jugoslavije. [Beograd] Izd. "Uradnega lista FLRJ," 1950. 49 p. [Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y,7.

On the fifth anniversary of Yugoslav constitutional law. M. Snuderl. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2;35 Ja'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Gerskovic, Leon. Historija narodne vlasti, udzbenik za studente Pravnog fakulteta [1., potpuno izd.] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. viii, 299 p. [History of the people's authority; a manual for the students of the Faculty of Law. 1st ed.] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The construction industry in 1956; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 98:1-57 N'57. Y,5.

Investments and construction in the Plan of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia for the years 1957-1961. B. Balinski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 1: 23-30 Ja'58. P,5.

Organization of the economic self-government in Yugoslav construction. J. Stepinski. Inwest i bud 7 no 5,29-32 My'57. P,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

The contract between an organization as the founder, and the established enterprise. Z. Vidakovic Ekon pried 5 no 12 705-710 D'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Ciko, Ante. Zdruzna administracija, Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa, 1956 172 p. (Biblioteka Strucna djela iz zadrugarstva "Zadruzne stampe," knj 1) [Administration in cooperatives. forms, index, tables] Y,5.

Zadruzni leksikon FLRJ (Cooperative Lexicon of Yugoslavia); a book review C. Kristan. Nasi razgl 7 no. 2,41 Ja'58 Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Vuckovic, Milos. Kreditni sistem u FNRJ Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 118 p (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 4) [The credit system in Yugoslavia bibl] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CREOSOTE

Creosote oil of domestic origin obtained from coal tar to be used for the impregnation of wood M. Simic Zeleznice Jug 13 no 11,19-22 O'57 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Rijeka to Ulcinj Z. Todorovic Jugoslavija mag no. 12-37-55 '56. Y,1

In the mountains of Yugoslavia M. Dordevic. Jugoslavija mag no 12,102-104 '56. Y,1

A moment more. D Matic Jugoslavija mag no. 12; 101 '56. Y,1.

Roots of the past and seeds of the future. D. Matic Jugoslavija mag no. 12,105-108 '56. Y,1.

Till we meet again D. Matic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12-107 '56. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Some novelties in our family law. B Skaberne Ljud upr 10 no 5/6 253-256 '57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOORWAYS

Portals. K Prijatelj Jugoslavija mag no. 12-56-59 '56 Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Facts and figures about Yugoslavia. Z.T Jugoslavija mag no. 12 36 '56 Y,1.

Medusobni odnosi privrednih delatnosti Jugoslavije u 1955 godini (Mutual Relations of Economic Activities in Yugoslavia during 1955), a book review. V. Zivadinovic. Statisticar no. 58,5 S'57. Y,5

New forms of amalgamation in Yugoslav economy. In English A. Humo. Rev Int Aff 9 no 186:20-23 Ja'58. Y,6.

Our economic problems and reasons for the import and export of wheat V. Bahat. Ekon pregl 8 no 0: 410-438 '57 Y,5.

Our hospitality. V.M. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1,49-51 Ja'58. Y,5.

Political organizations and the development of economy. J Blazevic. Komunist 17 no 35,5 Ja'58. Y,6.

A prospective plan for our economic development. B. Sefer. Nova trg 10 no. 10:541-542 N'57. Y,6.

Session of the Federal People's Assembly; three significant economic documents. In English. D. Jaksic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182:15-16 N'57. Y,6.

A successful year. In English. K. Gligorov. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 186:23-24 Ja'58. Y,6

The system of social accounting under conditions prevailing in the Yugoslav economy. A. Dobric. Ekon pregl 8 no. 7:491-541 '57. Y,5.

Yugoslavia, a problem. A. Hajnicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 27-1, 3 Jl'58. P,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Changes in the system of economy. In English. K. Gligorov. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181-17-18 O'57. Y,6.

Investments and construction in the Plan of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia for the years 1957-1961. B. Balinski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 1: 23-30 Ja'58. P,5.

On the further development of the social and legal system. In English. E. Kardelj. New Yug Law 8 no. 1;3-11 Ja/Mr'57. Y,7.

Planning in the social system of the workers' self-government, preparation of the Five-Year Plan M Popovic Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 3-13 Ja'58. Y,5

The report of the Federal Executive Council for 1956, the social and state system In English New Yug Law 8 no. 1 20-32 Ja/Mr'57. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Educational work in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. P. Iliev. Nar prosv 13 no. 12 75-83 D'57. B,8.

Results of re-examinations following failure, in 1957/58, the matriculation of students in elementary and secondary schools, preliminary data Stat bilten Jug no 103 1-20 D'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Possibilities of electric industries in the system of the distribution of income D. Feocze Energija 6 no 9/10 278-283 S/O'57 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The consumption of electric power is doubling every ten years M Leskovar. Energija 6 no. 11/12 351-355 N/D'57. Y,16

Price of electric power for particular wholesale users in compliy with general wholesale users while consuming enormous particular amounts on the second shift. A Cebulj. Elektr vest 25 no 9/10 368-371 '57. Y,16

The production of electric power in Yugoslavia. J Jelic Energija 6 no. 9/10 263-266 S/O'57. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Reorganization of thermoelectric plants and prospective planning. M. Leskovar. Energija 6 no 9/10:284-286 S/O'57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Possibilities of excursions of engineers to Yugoslavia Z. Karasinski Wiad elektrotechn 17 no. 9:251-252 S'57. P,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Compensation for land expropriation. M. Semiz. Nar upr 8 no 9;554-556 S'57. Y,6

New Law on Expropriation M. Iesic. Ljud upr 10 no 5/6 223-233 '57 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXPLOSIVES

Proposals of standards for explosives; for mining and other purposes. S. Gajic Standardizacija no. 10. 299 O'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

The quality control of agricultural products designated for export, a two-year experience. I. Barbalic. Nova trg 10 no 10,543-545 O'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Karli, Leonard. Uvod u sistem drustvenih financija FNRJ. Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1956 207 p (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 5) [Introduction to the system of social finances of Yugoslavia. bibl.] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Animal industry, animal diseases, [illegible] statistical data [illegible] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Our commerce and the improvement of the quality of foodstuffs M Vlatkovic Nova trg 10 no 10 555-558 O'57. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our seventy-nine partners, foreign economic relations of Yugoslavia in 1957 M. Kozman Komunist 17 no. 35-13 Ja'58 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - FRANCE

Yugoslav prewar debts to France. In English F. Kjubic. Rev Int Aff 8 no 173 14-15 Je'57 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Narodna banka FNRJ Uputstva za obavljanje menjackih poslova od strane ovlascenih menjaca. Beograd, 1957 35 p [Directives for the operation of exchange transactions by authorized money-changers. forms, tables] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Narodni front Jugoslavije. Jugoslavija - dosledan borac za mir Beograd, 1950. 27 p. (Its Politicka biblioteka, 10) [Yugoslavia, consistent fighter for peace] Y, 6.

Popovic, Koca. Address by the State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Koca Popovic, made in Yugoslav Federal People's Assembly in Beograd on February 26, 1957. Beograd, Information Service Yugoslavia [1957] 22 p. [In English] Y, 6

International cooperation and active fight for world peace. In English. V. Tomsic. Student rev Autumn'56-4-9 Y, 8

International cooperation and the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Trade-Union of the Working People of Yugoslavia M. Stojakovic Komunist 17 no 35:12-13 Ja'58. Y, 6.

President Tito's message for the new year; responsible people in the world must not forget that the nations they represent do not want war In English Youth Life 7 no. 25 4-6 Ja'58 Y, 5

Yugoslavia's foreign relations. (Conclusion) Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171 22-23 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Two Germanys In English M Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 181 2-3 O'57 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Breach of diplomatic relations between West Germany and Yugoslavia In English. K Popovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182-1-2 N'57 Y, 6.

Statement of the Yugoslav State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs on Bonn's decision to break off relations with Yugoslavia. In English Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 17 N'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

Greek-Yugoslav communique. In English. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182 16 N'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

The bridge of reconciliation, three years of Italo-Yugoslav fruitful cooperation. In English. A. Vratusa. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 182.4-6 N'57. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

Friendship and cooperation. K. Popovic Rev Int Aff 8 no. 171:2 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YEMEN

Yugoslav-Yemen talks Komunist 17 no. 35:12 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Agriculture, fruit culture, and viticulture from 1930-1939 and 1947-1956; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no. 95:1-32 N'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FUEL

The nomenclature and classification of fuels and lubricants obtained from naphtha. J. Vercon. Standardizacija no. 10:298 O'57 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Pontian sediments in Southern Semberia, Southeastern Bosnia, and their relations with synchronized Pontain formations of Pocerina and Kreka. P. Stevanovic, J. Mladenovic. Geol anali 24,15-29 '56. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Yugoslav graphic art L Hlavacek Kultura Praha no 25 6 Je'57 C, 1

Impressions after the exhibition J. Siokowski Projekt no. 5 7 N'57 P, 10

2d Biennial of Graphic Arts in Ljubljana D Wroblewska. Projekt no 5 1-6 N'57. P, 10

Yugoslav graphic arts. L Hlavacek Hollar 29 no 3 121-126 '57 C, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

High schools, 1955/56; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 94 1-60 O'57. Y, 5.

Visoke skole 1955-1956 (High Schools in 1955-1956), Statisticki bilten, no 94, a book review. D. Breznik Statisticar no 60 5 N'57 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Italian Diplomatic Documents, 1861-1943, a book review Lj Aleksic Ist cas SAN 6:224-233 '56. Y, 4.

Take the Yugoslav bull by the horns, a review of Veceslav Vilder's a book Bika za rogove (Take the Bull by the Horns). I. Bogdan. Hist rev 7 no. 3 289-295 S'57. Y, 1

Ten Years of Yugoslav Historiography, 1945-1955, a book review. S M. C. Ist cas SAN 6.215-216 '56 Y, 4.

The 29th of November. Statisticar no. 60-1 N'57 Y, 5

29th of November, the Day of the Republic. In English. J. Marinovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 184:14-15 D'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Professional training of workers and employees in the hotel industry N Ahic. Nar upr 8 no 10/11: 607-614 O/N'57. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Housing as of 1949/50 and December 31, 1954; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no. 92 1-176 O'57. Y, 5

Stanovi 1949/50 i 31-XII-1954 (Housing in 1949/1950 and as of December 31, 1954), Statisticki bilten, no. 92, a book review. B Stevanovic Statisticar no. 60.6 N'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HUNTING

A chat about hunting. T. Stanojevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 12.72-75 '56 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Jablanica Sarajevo, Izd "Oslobodenja," 1950 46 p [Jablanica Hydroelectric-Power Station illus.] Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

The new method for the distribution of income as a stimulation toward better production M. Mizdrak Zeleznice Jug 13 no. 11:20-22 N'57. Y, 16.

System of the income distribution in Yugoslavia. D Calic. Ekon pregl 8 no. 6:407-415 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The concept of the office accident. M. Pjescic. Soc osig Beograd 15-20 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Rastovcan, Pavao Pravni polozaj privrednih poduzeca u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 110 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 3) [Legal status of economic enterprises in Yugoslavia] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Contemporary problems of workers' self-government. A. Vratusa. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4:19-30 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

Dr. Dimitrije Misic's Ekonomika industrije FNRJ (Economics of the Yugoslav Industry); a book review. V. M Ekon pred 5 no. 12:762 D'57. Y, 5.

Economic planning and workers' self-government. V. Rakic. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4:50-57 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

Istoriski kongres radnickih saveta (A Historic Congress of Workers Councils); a book review. D. Kacarevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 1:112-115 Ja'58. Y, 5.

The labor relationship and the right of management. A. Baltic. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4:64-71 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

On some questions of the relations between the organs of state administration and the organs of workers' self-government. L. Vavpotic. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4:85-102 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

On the further development of the social and legal system. In English. E Kardelj. New Yug Law 8 no. 1,3-11 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 7.

On the interrelationship of economic enterprises and their relationship toward third persons. P. Rieder-can New Yug Law 8 no 2/4 102-111 Ap/D'57. Y, 7

Practice in the organization of industrial-plant management in Yugoslavia. I. Drochyner. Ekon org prac 8 no. 11 515-517 N'57. P, 5

Proposals concerning the use, in Poland, of Yugoslav experiences in the field of managing capital goods and financing investments. S. Baran. Invest i bud 7 no. 4 28-36 Ap'57. P, 5.

The report of the Federal Executive Council for 1956, the social and state system In English. New Yug Law 8 no. 1 20-32 Ja/Mr'57. Y, 7.

The resolution of the Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. Nar upr 8 no 9 521-529 S'57 Y, 6

The right of self-government of the producers in the economy and its constitutional protection J. Stefanovic. New Yug Law 8 no 2/4-57-84 Ap, D'57. Y, 7.

The right to work under workers' self-government. N. Tintic New Yug Law 8 no 2/4.71-78 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

The rights of the organs of workers' self-government toward general people's property. A. Finzgar New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4 78-85 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

The self-government of producers and the political organization of Yugoslavia. New Yug Law 8 no 2, 4: 10-19 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

The seven-year experience of the organs of workers' self-government. P. Kovac. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4.110-126 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

Social ownership and workers' self-government R. Lukic. New Yug Law 8 no 2/4 42-50 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

An unusual congress; the first gathering of representatives of workers councils. In English. A. Delcon. Rev Int Aff 8 no. 173:2 Je'57 Y, 6

Workers' management and the constitutional system. M. Snuderl. New Yug Law 8 no. 2/4:30-37 Ap/D'57 Y, 7.

Workers' self-government in our legal system I. Krbek. New Yug Law 8 no 2/4-37-42 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

Workers' self-government in the light of scientific socialism. J. Goricar. New Yug Law 8 no 2/4. 2-10 Ap/D'57. Y, 7.

The workers' self-management. In English Student rev Autumn'56:48-49. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Tomic, Teodor. Radni odnosi u privredi. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 35 p. [Labor relations in the economy. 2d enl. ed.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrija, 1939 i 1946-1956 (Our Industry in 1939 and from 1946-1956); Statisticki bilten, no. 91, a book review. Z. C. Statisticar no. 58:2 S'57. Y, 5.

Industry, 1939 and 1946-1956; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no. 81:1-99 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Some problems related to the development of industrial markets. F. Vajnstangl Ekon pregl 8 no. 7.542-550 '57. Y, 5.

Two methods of prognostication in the industrial statistics of Yugoslavia. K. Beric. Prik stud Slov 3 no. 10:1-7 O'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Bases for the system of social insurance in the bill on disability insurance. M. Trifunovic. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6:27-33 '57. Y, 5.

Results of the revision of the benefits of disabled workers. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6-21-24 '57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Experiences and further measures related to the calculation of ambulance and polyclinic services per person. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6:9-14 '57. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of the expenses of health insurance; an analysis of the years, 1955, 1956, and 1957. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 11:3-12 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Bases for the system of social insurance in the bill on disability insurance. M. Trifunovic. Soc osig Beograd 3 no. 6:27-33 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)

The function and immediate tasks of the social insurance service Soc osig Beograd 3 no.4 3-5 '57. Y,5

The number of insured persons as of June 30, 1956, statistical data. Soc osig Beograd 3 no 9/10 1-192 '57. Y,5.

Statute of the employees in social insurance and the law on government employees. A P Soc osig Beograd 3 no.11,13-14 '57 Y,5

The Third Session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, global calculation of health services have shown good results M Jovanovic. Soc osig Beograd 3 no.6:3-8 '57 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture, the arts, and sports, 1953-1955; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 91 1-79 O'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

The fluctuation of prices of investment materials for the period 1952-1957. J.Jovanovic Nova tig 10 no.10,569-571 O'57. Y,5.

Investments and construction in the Plan of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia for the years 1957-1961. B.Balinski. Inwest i bud 8 no.1: 23-30 Ja'58. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JOB ANALYSIS

Analytic evaluation of job positions in industry. P.Beus. Nar upr 8 no.9:550-557 S'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT

Judgment by default. M.Gabor. Ljud upr 10 no 5/6: 234-237 '57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR DISCIPLINE

Disciplinary responsibility of workers in economic organizations. R Mikic. Ljud upr 10 no.9/10: 414-428 '57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Labor relations law. T.Brejc. Rodna gruda 5 no.1:4-5 Ja'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

On the further development of the social and legal system. In English. E.Kardelj. New Yug Law 8 no.1:3-11 Ja/Mr'57. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The Federal People's Assembly in FPRY. In English. Student rev Autumn'56:17-18. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Elections for people's committees. In English. L.Gerskovic. Rev Int Aff 8 no.181:15-16 O'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Djordjevic, Jovan Sistem lokalne samouprave u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 250 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 2) [System of local self-government in Yugoslavia. bibl.] Y,6.

Activity of trade-unions in the social administration of communes. M.Marinko. Komunist 17 no.36:3 Ja'58. Y,6.

Elections of municipal and district people's committees. Z.Anicic. Statisticar no.58:1-2 S'57. Y,5.

The place, role, and the method of work of the chairman of a council in people's committees. D.Jostpovic. Nar upr 8 no.10/11:599-603 O/N'57. Y,6.

Problems of the real property service in district and municipal people's committees. S.Ridanovic. Nar upr 8 no.9:542-554 S'57. Y,6.

Public discussions and cooperation; some experiences from the work of the councils of people's committees. A.Hristov. Komunist 16 no.12:2 Jl'57. Y,6.

Workers in communes. A.M. Komunist 16 no.12:5 Jl'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

The nomenclature and classification of fuels and lubricants obtained from naphtha. J.Vercon. Standardizacija no.10:298 O'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in Belgrade. Nar milic 10 no.5:288-289 My'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Development of our foreign trade and the construction of our ocean merchant marine. Z.Cibej. Ekon pregl 8 no.10:693-707 '57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

For a correct grading in military schools. J Marinkovic Vojno delo 9 no 10/11'766-769 O/N'57. Y,17

Termination of the school year in the Technical Center at Zagreb was solemly marked. Vojno tel gl 5 no.9,011-642 S'57. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Greatest success of Yugoslav film, many international prizes. In English. Z Bogdanovic Youth Life 7 no 25-22-23 Ja'58 Y,5

Hollywood films and an uncultured article on culture, The New York Times article, "Belgrade Cuts the Importation of American Films " A.Stepanovic Komunist 17 no 35:15 Ja'58 Y,6

Ten years of Yugoslav cinematography. In English Student rev Autumn'56 59-61. Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Domestic production of motor vehicles and the prospect of its development. D.Stevanovic. Put i saob no 4-41-46 Ap'57 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Speech delivered by the Vice President of the Federal Executive Committee, Edvard Kardelj, at the annual assembly of the Permanent Conference of Cities in Zagreb, May 16 and 17, 1957 Ljud upr 10 no.5/6 185-194 '57 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSHROOMS

Culture and preservation of mushrooms; a report to the conference of engineers and technicians in Zadar. H Lisac. Mor rib 9 no.12 312-313 D'57. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSIC

The postwar music development in Yugoslavia; materials from the Conference of the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia in Bled, December 26-28, 1956. Zvuk no.11/12,1-52 '57. Y,9.

Problems of our popular music L.Frajt Zvuk no.11/12 53-56 '57. Y,9.

Radio stations and their role in Yugoslav music propaganda, excerpts from a discussion. Zvuk no.11/12: 57-75 '57. Y,9.

The summer music festival of Dubrovnik A.Ocenas Slov hudba 1 no 7:237-238 O'57 C,9

Trends of postwar music development in Yugoslavia; excerpts from a discussion. Zvuk no.11/12:70-108 '57. Y,9.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

Munda, August. Sistematika kaznivih dejan zoper zivljenje in telo. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1951. 41 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani,7) Systematics of criminal acts against life and body. French summary. bibl., footnotes] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPOLYEES

The draft of a new law on public servants. L Svetek Ljud upr 10 no.5/6.194-222 '57. Y,6

Some data from the census of those employed in the state administration and public offices as of October 1, 1956; statistical data. B.Uderman. Prik stud Slov 3 no.11-12-33 N'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OYSTERS

The problem of our oyster culture. V.Krizanac. Mor rib 9 no.10:267-268 O'57. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

The bill on pension insurance. Soc osig Beograd 3 no.4:6-9 '57 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

The nomenclature and classification of fuels and lubricants obtained from naphtha. J.Vercon. Standardizacija no.10:298 O'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

Thirteen years of the Public Safety Service. A.Pejovic. Nar milic 10 no.5:271-273 My'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zbirka odluka vrhovnih sudova donetih u upravnim sporovima u 1953, 1954 i 1955 godini. [Sabrali i sredili: Nikola Mikolandra i Dusan M.Andelkovic] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956. 553 p. [Collection of decisions by supreme courts in administrative cases in 1953, 1954, and 1955. indexes] Y,7.

Dilas' cryptocosmic torch, a review of Milo
Dilas' books, The New Class, an Analysis
Communist System B Radica. Hrv rev
280-288 S'57 Y,1.

Elemer Homonnay's Atrocities Committed b
Communist Partisans in Occupied Southe
gary, a book review B Kadic Hrv rev
268-269 S'57. Y,1

The last wartime anniversary of Comrade T
S Odic Nar milic 10 no 5 274-287 My'5

The press and social self-government, a su
conference at the Union of Journalists J
Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 43-46 Ja'58 Y,5

The report of the Federal Executive Council
the social and state system In English.
Law 8 no 1 20-32 Ja Mr'57 Y,7

The sixty-fifth anniversary of Comrade Tito
milic 10 no 5 265-270 My'57. Y,5

Social management of educational and cultur
and scientific institutions. In English. S
Autumn'56,68-69. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Postage stamps with designs from Yugoslav
D Tubinovic Lokomotiva Yug 9 no 1 9
Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

The problems and development of the Yougsl
economy. F.Lomb. Energia es atom 10
303 Ag'57. H,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRESS

Circulation of foreign newspapers. Kwart p
Pol no.2 123-124 '57. P,11

The press and social self-government, a su
conference at the Union of Journalists
Nasa stvarnost 12 no 1 43-46 Ja'58 Y,

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Gene, Januar-Mart 1957 (Prices, January-
Statisticki bilten, no.79, a book review
vic Statisticar no.58 8 S'57. Y,5

Prices during January-March, 1957, statist
Stat bilten Jug no 79.1-91 Jl'57. Y,5

Prices, from July to September 1957, stati
Stat bilten Jug no 99-1-85 N'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Finzgar, Alojzij. Posebni primeri uporabe
ljudskega premozenja. Ljubljana, Drzav
Slovenije, 1951. 29 p. (Knjiznica Pravn
v Ljubljani,8) [Specific cases of the ut
general-people's property French sum
notes] Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Estimating the health of the population E.
Nar upr 8 no 9 535-541 S'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHI

Problems of socialist publishing activity.
Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no 2.49-52 '58 Y

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Radio stations and their role in Yugoslav m
ganda, excerpts from a discussion Zv
57-75 '57. Y,9.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Assuring cadres for Yugoslav railroads
Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1:45-46 Ja'58. Y,

Beocin near the Danube. Lokomotiva Yug
Ja'58. Y,5

Capacity of our railroad industry to supply
repair railroad cars. H.Hadzihasanovi
nice Jug 14 no.1:17-20 Ja'58. Y,16.

Capacity of our railroads and the needs of
D Knezevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1.37
Y,16.

Continuous increase in transportation by Y
railroads Zeleznice Jug 13 no.10-1-1

Karlovci station Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.1:
Y,5.

The level and system of railroad tariffs.
Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1-29-33 Ja'58. Y,

Mechanical analysis of data related to the
tion capacity of Yugoslav railroads. M
Zeleznice Jug 13 no.11-35-39 N'57. Y,

Meeting the railroad transportation needs
economy. S.Forgic Zeleznice Jug 14
Ja'58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

The new method for the distribution of income as a stimulation toward better production. M. Mizdrak Zeleznice Jug 13 no 11 20-22 N'57. Y,16

Passenger railroad transportation J Kasikic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1 13-44 Ja'58 Y,16

The postwar development of railroad transportation in Yugoslavia. D Savicevic Zeleznice Jug 14 no 1-1-7 Ja'58. Y,16

Problem of the system of further electrification of Yugoslav railroads In French and Slovenian F Jugodit. Elektr vest 25 no.7/8 a-25--a-28, 245-247 Jl/Ag'57 Y,16

Problems of the frontier transportation of Yugoslav railroads. A. Lukman Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1 21-24 Ja'58 Y,16

The railroad network of Yugoslavia Lj. Veselinovic Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1 7-13 Ja'58. Y,16

The railroad route from Belgrade to Bar; variations for the route from Ravna Rijeka to Kolassin to Titograd S. Milosevic Zeleznice Jug 13 no 11 2-12 N'57 Y,16.

Repair and maintenance of Yugoslav railroads today and in the future. M Ivanovic Zeleznice Jug 14 no.1 41-42 Ja'58 Y,16

The situation, use, and prospect for the development of basic railroad capacities. H. Hadzihasanovic Zeleznice Jug 13 no.11 13-16 N'57. Y,16.

Some problems concerning the supply of Yugoslav railroads with materials and equipment M. Zah Zeleznice Jug 14 no 1 25-28 Ja'58 Y,16.

35 years of work of the library of the General Administration of Yugoslav Railroads. Zeleznice Jug 13 no 11 1 N'57. Y,16.

Workers' management and the economic policy of transportation enterprises S. Novakovic. Zeleznice Jug 13 no.10 11-18 O'57. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Pritrusnik pravnih propisa o nepokretnoj opstenarodnoj imovini. [Sastavili: Veselin Kosoric, Uros Prica i Jovan Hamovic.] Sarajevo, Izd. "Sluzbenog lista NRBIH." [Handbook of legal regulations on immovable general-people's property forms] Y,7.
Vol. 2. 1956 366 p.

The cadastre and taxes Z Polic. Komunist 16 no 12-2 Jl'57. Y,6.

Problems of the real property service in district and municipal people's committees. S Ridanovic. Nar upr 8 no 9 542-554 S'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Close cultural relations between Latvia and Yugoslavia. Reports Riga 14 no.48 18 N 29'57. La,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Personal consumption in 1956 from the aspect of retail trade. V. Bence. Ekon pregl 8 no.6;439-466 '57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

4th Congress of Road Experts of Yugoslavia. Put i saob no.5/6;82-85 My/Je'57. Y,16.

Selecting the direction of the Bar-Titograd-Skopje road. Put i saob no.6;1-15 Je'56. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

From the Yugoslav Slavic studies A. Mraz Slov It 4 no.3-388-395 '57. C,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

A convention from the social field between Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. S.P. Soc osig Beograd 3 no.6;25-26 '57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Culture, the arts, and sports, 1953-1955; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 91;1-79 O'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATE FARMS

Final accounts of state agricultural farms and agricultural cooperatives, 1955. Stat bilten Jug no.80; 1-32 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

A complete annual report. B. Dereta. Statisticar no.60;3 N'57. Y,5.

A hundred numbers of Statisticki bilten; a review of a periodical. M. D Statisticar no.60;8 N'57. Y,5.

Proposal of a plan for statistical research in 1958. Statisticar no.60 4-5 N'57 Y,5.

The statistical plan for 1958. A Novak. Statisticar no.60 1 N'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Foreign students in Yugoslavia In English. Student rev Autumn'56,50,71 Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Zivkovic, Sreten Carinski prirucnik. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 169 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Customs manual footnotes, index] Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Milatovic, Sava M Poreski sistem Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 144 p (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja,7) [The taxation system] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Specialization of our experts abroad. Z. Jankovic. Komunist 16 no 12-2 Jl'57 Y,6.

Termination of the school year in the Technical Center at Zagreb was solemly marked. Vojno teh gl 5 no 9 641-642 S'57 Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Labor productivity in the textile industry of Yugoslavia S. Han Tekstil Serbia 4 no 4 121-130 Ap'56. Y,16.

The method of dyeing woolen fabrics with the skin of our pomegranate and the evaluation of its dyeing quality K. Kosmaenko. Tekstil Serbia 4 no 10,360-361 O'56. Y,16

Problem of labor productivity in the textile industry. D. Radunovic. Tekstil Serbia 4 no.10 335-343 O'56. Y,16.

Problems of training high-skilled textile workers M. Boncelj Tekstil Serbia 4 no.11/12 416-418 N/D '56 Y,16

Productivity in the textile industry. Tekstil Jug 6 no.12 1037-1050 D'57. Y,16.

Wages and premiums in the textile industry. M. Altman. Tekstil Serbia 4 no.9 300-304 S'56. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

A balance sheet of the Yugoslav theater V Kudelka Kultura Praha no 25-8 Je'57. C,1

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Yugoslav tourism past and present. M. Brecelj. Rev Int Aff 8 no.171 21-22 My'57. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activity of trade-unions in the social administration of communes. M. Marinko. Komunist 17 no.35;3 Ja'58 Y,6

International cooperation and the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Trade-Union of the Working People of Yugoslavia. M. Stojakovic. Komunist 17 no.35;12-13 Ja'58. Y,6.

Political activity of our citizens before the Ninth Meeting of the Trade-Union of the Working People is significant. Z Staubringer. Komunist 16 no.12; 2 Jl'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

The Fair of Transportation Means. D. Stevanovic. Put i saob no 5/6-79-81 My/Je'57. Y,16.

The first conference on transportation S. Simonovic. Put i saob no 4;47-49 Ap'57. Y,16

Saobracaj i veze 1956 (Transportation in 1956); Statisticki bilten, no.84; a book review. Z. C. Statisticar no.60;7 N'57. Y,5.

Training transportation engineers. S. Simonovic. Put i saob no 6;43-46 Je'56. Y,16.

Transport and communications, 1956; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no 84-1-116 S'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Employment as of September 30, 1956; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no.88;1-49 S'57. Y,5.

A half-year report on employed persons. M. Petkovic. Statisticar no.58 4 S'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Letters from Yugoslavia; with an examination or without? E. Lasota. Po prostu no.4;2 Ja'58. P,8.

The social management of universities. The development of universities after 1954. In English. P. Klinar. Student rev Autumn'56-10-18. Y,8.

Today over 70,000 students In English Autumn'56 72-73 Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Animal industry, animal diseases, [illegible] statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no [illegible] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - VITICULTURE

Agriculture, fruit culture, and viticulture 1939 and 1947-1956, statistical data Jug no 95-1-32 N'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Bencion, I. Platni sistem u privredi, [illegible] privredi, kako se obrazuju i kako se [illegible] Beograd, Rad, 1955 78 p (Fabrik[illegible] [System of wages in the economy, [illegible] in the economy are and how they are [illegible] distributed] Y,5

A seminar and a conference on wages [illegible] Statisticar no.60 3 N'57 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Our economic problems and measures for [illegible] and export of wheat V Bahat [illegible] 416-438 '57. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

The role of the wholesale trade of goods [illegible] commerce K. Car Nova trg 10 no 10 [illegible] O'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Development of the Anti-fascist Council of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia [illegible] Starine JAZU 47 7-134 '57 Y,4

Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War against [illegible] a book review. P. Moraca. Nasa stvar [illegible] no.1-82-94 Ja'58. Y,5

The heroism of youth, an important jubilee. Komunist 17 no 35 16 Ja'58. Y,6

The specific development of the National Liberation War of the Yugoslav peoples In English Student rev Autumn'56 32-44 Y,8

The 29th of November. Statisticar no [illegible] Y,5.

Youth, the greatest part of our Army, the fifteenth anniversary of the First Congress of the Anti-Fascist Youth of Yugoslavia. M. Svabic [illegible] 47 no.35;16 Ja'58 Y,6.

Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda, [illegible] (Collection of Documents and Data on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples) [illegible] a book review. Z.C Vojnoist gl 7 no 8 62-[illegible] Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Youth movement of Yugoslavia. [Belgrade, People's Youth of Yugoslavia] 1957. 95 p. [In English illus [illegible] Y,5.

Free youth in the heart of oppressed Europe fifteen years of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia; reflections of the organization's first days In English Youth Life 7 no.25;12-14 Ja'58. Y,5

The main role, to prepare and adapt young people participation in the system of social self-government; prior to the Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English. M Tripalo Youth Life 7 no.25-10-11 Ja'58. Y,5.

Youth at work; People's Youth congresses in [illegible] republics. In English. G.Cerovic. Youth Life no.25;14-15 Ja'58 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVS IN AUSTRIA

The question of Yugoslav national minorities in Austria. Rev Int Aff 8 no.171-17 My'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Reflections and impressions of a curator from a trip in Italy and France. M. Music. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7;133-158 '55/56. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVS IN GREECE, MODERN

Conservation notes from a trip in Greece. S. Nenadovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 6/7-159-165 Y,4.

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

The visit of a delegation of Yugoslav statisticians to Poland. Statisticar no.58-4 S'57. Y,5.

ZABORSKY, JONAS

The conversion of Jonas Zaborsky M. Lantaj Cirkevne listy 70 no 12:197-198 D'57. C, 3.

The poetry of Jonas Zaborsky and the rhythmic tendencies of Slovak poetry M Bakos Slov lit 4 no 3 358-387 '57 C, 11.

ZACEK, RUDOLF

Rudolf Zacek and others' Prostna cvicení-ucební texty vysokych skol (Calisthenics, a University Textbook), a book review M Klinger Teorie a praxe tel 5 no 4 253-254 '57. C, 8.

ZAGORSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Z Zagorski's Metoda polarograficzna w analizie chemicznej (Polarographic Method in Chemical Analysis), a book review S. Nowinski. Chemik 10 no. 2.64 F'57. P, 13

ZAGREB - DESCRIPTION

Rauš, Ivan Zagreb. Zagreb [Turisticki savez za kotar Zagreb] 1956. 176 p. [Zagreb. illus., maps] Y, 12.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

The Zagreb Fair, September 7-22, 1957. Tehn pregl 9 no 4 139-141 '57. Y, 16

ZALKA, MATE

Writers participating in the defense of Spain twenty years ago. J Zaplotal. Svet lit no. 6.237-245 D'57. C, 11.

ZANOZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Zanozinski, an obituary. Cz.G. Ochrona pracy 10 no 2 20 F'56. P, 16.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

After parting with Antonin Zapotocky. Sdel tech 5 no 12-354 D'57. C, 16

Antonin Zapotocky in the memories of people's assessors P Ulher and others Soudce z lidu 8 no. 12: 169-171 D'57. C, 7.

Antonin Zapotocky, the president of the Czechoslovak Republic, died. Vlata milit 11 no. 11:2 N'57. R, 17.

The death of a great man. J Otcenasek. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47.2 N'57 C, 11

Faithful son of the working class. J. Mucha. Nova mysl no 12 1109-1114 D'57. C, 6.

A great man, a fighter, and a good manager. Jan. *Hlas pravsl Czech 13 no. 9:258 '57.* C, 3.

In memory of Antonin Zapotocky. M. Kanak. Nabož revue 28 no. 6-241-242 D'57. C, 3.

In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky. A Stohlik. Duch pastyr 7 no 10.181 '57 C, 3.

In memory of President Antonin Zapotocky J Soucek Kiest revue 24 no 9-257-259 N'57 C, 3

To live with the people, to understand their aspirations, to create for the people. Kalogs no 1-121 Ja'58 La, 11.

Moments of parting A Kalinova, R Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 12 no 47:3 N'57 C, 11

What is the reason? M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar 7 no. 12 310 D'57. C, 16

ZAVATTINI, CESARE

A talk with the father of neorealism Doc Kultura Praha no 11-2-3 Mr'57 C, 1

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

G K Zechenter-Laskomersky's Patdesiat rokov slovenskeho zivota (Fifty Years of Slovak Life), a book review. J Noge Slov lit 4 no. 3:405-407 '57 C, 11

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Notes on Olbracht J. Opelik Lit nov 7 no 2-6 Ja'58. C, 11.

Olbracht's road to wisdom. J. Opelik Host do domu [4] no. 11 520-521 N'57. C, 11

ZEYER, JULIUS

Sladek-Zeyer, vzajemna korespondence (Sladek-Zeyer, Mutual Correspondence), a book review. J. Polak Ceska lit 5 no. 4:504-506 '57 C, 11.

ZHERDIN, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH

A.S Zherbin's Resettling of the Karolians in Russia in the 17th century, a book review IU. Kurskov Skand sbor 2 275-278 '57. E, 4

ZHUKOV, GEORGII KONSTANTINOVICH

A soldier's fame In English Rev Int Aff 8 no 181. 7 O'57. Y, 6

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Zielinski's Stara szabla (The Old Sword), a book review. J Broszkiewicz Przegl kult 7 no. 4:5 Ja'58. P, 1

ZIMMERMANN, F A

Contribution to the problem of the trustworthiness of the statistical data used by F. A. Zimmermann in his book Additions to the Description of Silesia, A. Konieczny. Prawo Breslau no. 2.161-187 '56. P, 7.

ZINC

Corrosion studies. XIII. Progress of the corrosion of zinc in chloride solutions and the resulting corrosion products. In German I Sekerka, K. Smrcek. Coll Cz Chem 22 no 3 712-720 Je'57. C, 13.

Granulation of zinc plates for offset printing. Technica grafica no. 4-19 20 '58. R, 2.

Kinetics and mechanism of cementation processes I Model lead-zinc cementation cell In English J. Sedzimir, M Pawelkowa Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 10 717-721 '56 P, 13

Quantitative determination of iron, zinc, and aluminum by sedimentation. S. Ostrowski Chemia Gdansk no 2 59-69 '57 P, 13.

ZINC FERROCYANIDES

Potentiometric investigation of the catalyst $Zn_2Fe(CN)_6$ + Cu + Fe showing catalytic ion antagonism W Tomassi, M. Miazek. Przem chem 12 no. 8 446-447 Ag'56 P, 16

ZINZIFOV, RAJKO

Rajko Zinzifov, the eightieth anniversary of his death H Zografov. Lit zbor 4 no 1 1-16 '57 Y, 11

Rajko Zinzifov in the correspondence between Marin Drinov and Nesho Bonchev, some facts for a biography of Rajko Zinzifov. A Spasov Lit zbor 4 no. 1-17-23 '57 Y, 11.

ZIRCON

Ilmenite and zircon alluviums as new source of raw materials for the manufacture of titanium products. O Maieru, C Superceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no 3.145-147 Mr'56 R, 13

ZIRCONIUM

Crystal structure of zirconium arsenides S. Minc, J. Sobkowski Rocz chemii 30 no. 1 353-354 '56 P, 13.

ZOOLOGY

Stepanek, Otakar. Prirodopis zivocisstva [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis [Zoology 1st ed] C, 13
Vol 1 1957
Vol. 2 1956
Vol 3 1957

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Experimental Zoology, Biochemistry, and Physiology of the Hungarian Biological Society Acta biol Hung Suppl 1 15-26 '57 H, 13

Abstracts of papers read at the sessions of the Section for Zoology, Paleontology, Anthropology, and Hydrobiology of the Hungarian Biological Society Acta biol Hung Suppl 1 27-39 '57 H, 13.

ZOLA, EMILE

Zola's works in films. L Vesely. Vyiv prace 5 no 23: 11 D'57 C, 10

ZORAWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Scientific works of Kazimierz Zorawski. In French. W. Slebodzinski Col math 4 no 1 74-86 '56. P, 13.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, GROF

A Zrinyi manuscript. V. Mraz. Irod tort kozl 61 no. 1/2.125 '57. H, 11.

ZWEIG, STEFAN

Stefan Zweig, the humanist E Urban Kultura Praha no 11.9 Mr'57 C, 1

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta antiqua Hung	ACTA ANTIQUA H, 11.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
Acta philol Szeged	Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS SECTIO PHILOLOGICA NYELV ES IRODALOM H, 11
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C, 16
Acta Univ Carol	Prague, Universita Karlova *ACTA C, 1*
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11
Allami gazd	ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY *C, 4*
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Arkhitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B, 10
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK R, 16
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13
Biul fonogr	BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY P, 11
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15
Bul Ac Pol biol	Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydzial II. Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN P, 13,
Bul Ac Pol science	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych BULLETIN P, 13.
Bul sci math SAN	Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih *nauka BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES* Y, 13
Bul serie B Pozn	Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk BULLETIN. SERIE B. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET NATURELLES P, 13
Bul st mat fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE R, 13
Byzantinoslavica	BYZANTINOSLAVICA C, 4.
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C, 7.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Ceske knihy zvl	CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT C, 2.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemia Gdansk	CHEMIA P, 13
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Cirkevne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3
Col math	COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM P, 13.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS SBORNIK *CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH* KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13
Cs etinografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE *C, 12*
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Csl prehled	CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW C, 1
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17
Cz Econ Bul	CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY *C, 16.*
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11
Drevarsky vyskum	DREVARSKY VYSKUM C, 16
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Drum belaug	DRUMUL BELSUGULUI R, 15.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Duch pastyr	DUCHOVNI PASTYR C, 3.
Eesti komm	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6
Eesti tead akad toim uurim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY E, 13
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon popull	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Electrotechnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW Y, 16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIA B, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H. 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16.
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA R, 5.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8
Fil misul	*FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.*
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5.
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A R, 13.
Gaz observ	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P. *I. H. M. P, 13*
Geografija	GEOGRAFIJA B, 12.
Geol anali	GEOLOSKI ANALI BALKANSKOGA POLUOSTRVA Y, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo Zemaljski muzej GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA Y, 4
Glas patr	GLASUL PATRIEI R, 6
Gosp ciepl	GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA. ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA P, 5
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hlas pravosl Cyrch	HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3
Hollar	HOLLAR C, 10.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Host do domu	HOST DO DOMU C, 11
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9
Hung Press Sum	Gt. Brit Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY *H, 1.*
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Iasul lit	IASUL LITERAR R, 11
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11.
Ist cas SAN	ISTORISKI CASOPIS Y, 4.
Izkustvo	IZKUSTVO B, 10.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jezik	JEZIK Y, 11.
Jugoslavija mag	JUGOSLAVIJA Y, 1.
Karoga	*KAROGS La, 11.*
Kart prehl	KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED C, 12.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Kierunki	KIERUNKI P, 3.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 3.
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C, 2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Kosmos nieozyw	KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA P, 13.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H, 8.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kult besedy	KULTURNI BESEDY C, 11.
Kult zivot slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.

Kultura Praha	KULTURA C, 1
Kwart prasozn Pol	KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY P, 11.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7
Les	LES C, 15.
Let modelar	LETECKY MODELAR C, 16.
Limba rom	LIMBA ROMINA R, 11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Lit zbor	LITERATUREN ZBOR Y, 11.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lokomotiva Yug	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Mechanisace	MECHANISACE C, 16.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5
Messenger	American Institute for Balkan Affairs, Chicago. MESSENGER. GLASNIK Y, 4.
Mez otazky	MEZINARODNI OTAZKY C, 6.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
New Yug Law	THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW Y, 7.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova prolzv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Orsz szepm muz kozl	Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI H, 10.
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3.
Osv praca Slovak	OSVETOVA PRACA C, 5.
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 8
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16
Periodica polytechn electr	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING H, 16
Po prostu	PO PROSTU P, 8
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P, 13
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Brnenska zakladna PRACE C, 13
Prace lacz	Warsaw Instytut Lacznosci PRACE P, 16.
Prace Ust naft	Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum PRACE C, 16.
Prace Ust pruzk uhel	Prague. Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych lozisek PRACE C, 16.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C, 7
Prawo Breslau	Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO P, 7
Prawo Poznan	PRAWO P, 7
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Probleme fer	PROBLEME FEROVIARE R, 16.
Projekt	PROJEKT P, 10.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
Przegl kol elektr	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16
Przem gastr	PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY P, 16.
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radio i televizilia Bulg	RADIO I TELEVIZIIA B, 16.
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16
Ratsionalizatsiia	RATSIONALIZATSIIA B, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Repules	REPULES H, 16.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev metallurgie	REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY R, 16.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16.
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13.
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne ROCZNIK P, 12
Rocz hig	Warsaw Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1
Rolnicke hlasy	ROLNICKE HLASY C, 15
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY, RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, ROZPRAVY, RADA TECHNICKYCH VED C, 16.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Rudy	RUDY C, 16
Sbor CSAZV mech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15
Sbor VSB Ostrava	Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI C, 16
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C, 12
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16
Sem i uch	SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE B, 8
Silikaty	SILIKATY C, 16
Silnice	SILNICE C, 16
Skand sbor	SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK E, 4.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C, 11
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	
Sportas	
Standardizacija	
Starine JAZU	
	nauke. STARINE I, 8.
Stat a pravo	STAT A PRAVO C, 7
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies v 1, 1956, Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR, which superseded Sovetska historie (before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda. Historie), Sovetska jazykoveda, and Sovetska literatura. Quarterly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Povereneictvo spotrebneho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Publication on cost accounting issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Commissioner of the Consumers Goods Industry for Slovakia. Title appears intermittently as Chozrascotny zpravodajca. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK RADA C. LITERARNI HISTORIE. ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies, v.3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava Monthly]
DLC MoKL

VECI A LIDE. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Folk Arts and Crafts Center, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no a year]
DLC

VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Bulletin on vocational guidance for future workers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies, before v 5, no 35/36, Sept 16, 1957, Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo pracovnich sil Vestnik Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. NEPRAJZI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
DLC

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Superseded Erdoguzdasag. Monthly]
DA DLC

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskodelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
DLC NN

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelest Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

YOUNG SPORTSMAN. (World Federation of Democratic Youth. Sport and Open-Air Activities Department) [Budapest?] [Illustrated magazine. In English and Spanish Quarterly]
DLC

POLAND

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

LACZNOSC. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on communication engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

NAROD POLSKI. (Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America. Biweekly]
DLC

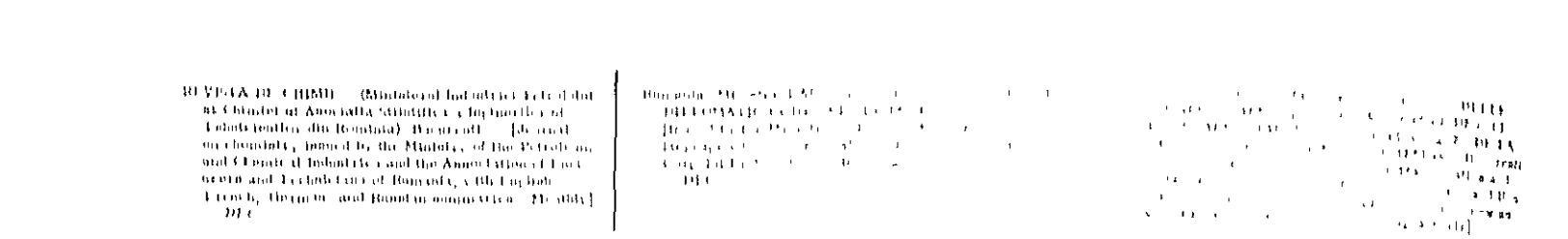
RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

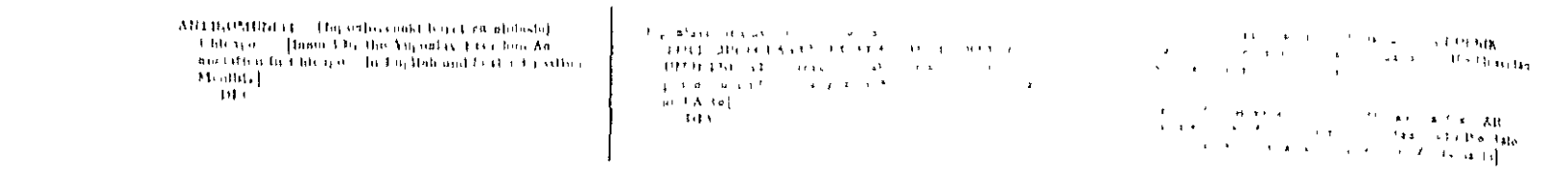
LUPTA CFR. (Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Transporturi si Telecomunicatii si Departamentul Cailor Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Workers and the Department of Rumanian Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible]



[illegible]



Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D.C.

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. [illegible] Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60035

List of abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Terms are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations, but some reference terms are also included. Price [illegible]

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July–Sept. 1943– L. C. Card, [illegible]

Published as a supplement to the [illegible] *of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes current reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948– L. C. Card, [illegible]

List of Russian language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries, with the exception of publications in the categories covered by the *List of Russian Publications*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodical holdings shown according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 4, an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; these appear as appendixes to the first issue of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Introduction to Europe. [*Selective Guide to Basic Background Reading.*] Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 301 p. L. C. Card, 50-60761

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Cultural arts and letters. Includes author index.

Price $1.00*

Supplement, 1950–1956. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1956. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by [illegible] L. C. Card, 56-60025

[illegible] current bibliographies [illegible], the chief [illegible] complete [illegible] Arrangement [illegible] entries [illegible], subject, and [illegible] and other [illegible] Government [illegible] periodicals, [illegible] Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Rumania, [illegible] directory of [illegible]

Price 60¢*

Polish Abbreviations. [illegible] Compiled [illegible] 1957. [illegible] L. C. Card, 57-60050

[illegible] Poland [illegible] of govern[illegible] and medium [illegible] commonly used [illegible]

Price $1.25*

Geography of Yugoslavia. [illegible] *Bibliography* [illegible], 2 Mar.–Apr. 1955. [illegible] L. C. Card, 56-60076

Contents: [illegible] Bibliographies. General geography. Human geography. Economic and [illegible] geography. Political geography. Historical geography. Bibliography. Historical geography of [illegible] areas of geography. [illegible]

Price $0.70†

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid Europe. Monthly, Mar. 1951– May be obtained upon request to the Mid European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D.C.

Documents [illegible] the staff of the Mid European Law Project, a variety of facets of the [illegible] Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.